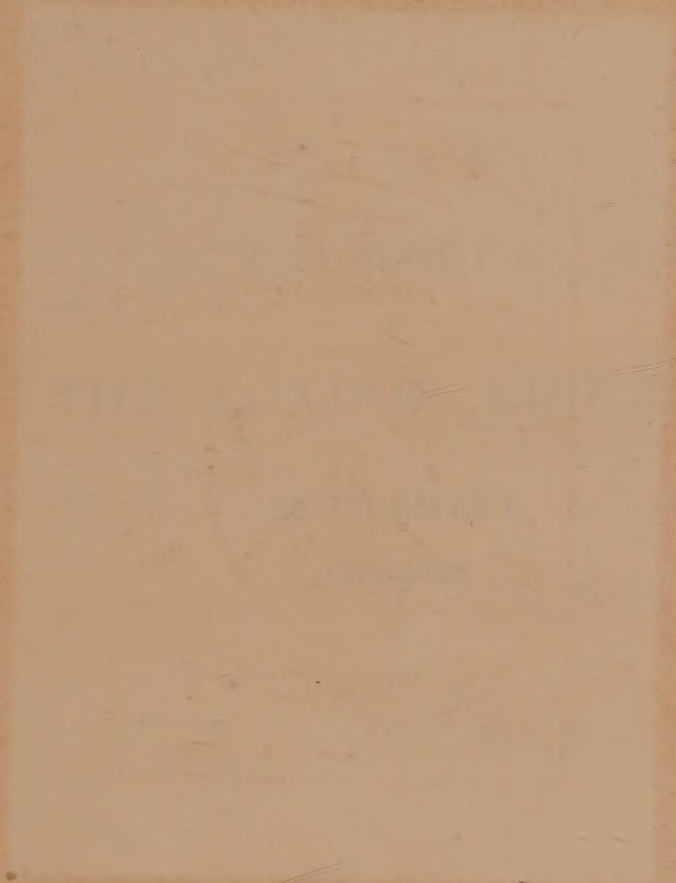
LONDON LIBRARY
ESTABD 1841.

E·LIBRIS
VINCULA·DA·LINGUÆ VEL TIBI·LINGUA·DABI
Edwyn Clement Hoskyns

Def. 4.

W. 9 ZON
CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE
WITHDRAWN FROM THE LIBRARY



PARKER
C.C.C
LIBRARY

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

SUPPLEMENT

1913–1920

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
NEILL AND CO., LTD.
EDINBURGH.

CATALOGUE

OF

THE LONDON LIBRARY

ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON

SUPPLEMENT

1913-1920

BY

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

AND

C. J. PURNELL, M.A.

LONDON

1920

THE
LONDON LIBRARY
ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W. 1

Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President.

THE RIGHT HON. ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR, O.M., M.P., F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT BRYCE, O.M., F.R.S.
THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT HALDANE, F.R.S.
FREDERIC HARRISON, ESQ., D.C.L.
SIR COURTENAY P. ILBERT, G.C.B.

Trustees.

THE RIGHT HON. THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ROSEBERY, K.G.
HENRY YATES THOMPSON, ESQ.

Committee.

A. C. BRADLEY, Esq., LL.D.
Prof. H. WILDON CARR, D.Litt.
Dr E. MARION COX.
AUSTIN DOBSON, Esq., LL.D.
The Right Hon. H. A. L. FISHER, M.P.
J. FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Esq., Litt.D.
Sir J. BAMPFYLDE FULLER, K.C.S.I.
SYDNEY GEDGE, Esq.
G. P. GOOCH, Esq.
EDMUND GOSSE, Esq., C.B., LL.D.
D. G. HOGARTH, Esq., F.S.A.
Rev. W. HUNT, D.Litt.
The Right Hon. The EARL OF ILCHESTER.
Prof. ARTHUR KEITH, F.R.S.
WALTER LEAF, Esq., Litt.D.
Sir SIDNEY J. LOW.
Sir NORMAN MOORE, Bart., M.D.
Rev. W. D. MORRISON, LL.D.
H. D. O'NEILL, Esq.
The Right Hon. Sir F. POLLOCK, Bart., K.C.
Sir H. BABINGTON SMITH, K.C.B.
H. R. TEDDER, Esq., F.S.A.
Sir FREDERICK TREVES, Bart., K.C.B.
Rev. Principal H. B. WORKMAN, D.Lit.

Secretary and Librarian.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT, LL.D.

Sub-Librarian.

C. J. PURNELL, M.A.

Bankers.

BARCLAY & COMPANY, LIMITED, 1 PALL MALL EAST, S.W.

LONDON LIBRARY,
ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W. 1.

THE LONDON LIBRARY contains over 300,000 volumes. Standard Works of current literature and older and rarer volumes, in various languages, are added from time to time to the number of over 7000 a year. The collection is thoroughly representative, selected from the literatures of many countries and embracing works on almost every subject. While primarily intended for the supply of serious literature, the Library does not wholly exclude works of fiction. All Members have free access to the shelves.

Fifteen volumes at a time are allowed to Country Members; Ten to residents in London. The annual subscription is three guineas, and there is an entrance fee of three guineas. The composition for life membership varies according to age. For every extra pound per annum, an additional number of Volumes may be had at the rate of five Volumes at one time of old Works, or the supply, by the purchase of another copy, of any new Work (*provided it is already in the Library*).

Fourteen days are allowed for the perusal of new Books (*i.e.* Books published within the last twelve months), and two months for Books of older date.

The Reading Rooms, which are open daily from Ten to Six, are furnished with Dictionaries and Encyclopædias, English and Foreign Periodicals, and with the current literary papers.

The Library is closed three days at Easter and three days at Christmas, on Whit-Monday and August Bank Holiday.

Subscribers are admitted on the recommendation of a Member, subject to the approval of the Committee.

C. T. HAGBERG WRIGHT,
Secretary and Librarian.

1920.

NOTE

THIS SUPPLEMENT contains all the books added to the Library from the time the new edition of the Catalogue was going through the press in 1913 up to the middle of 1920. It includes, among other collections, the late Mr A. C. Lee's bequest of Romance literature, the Royal Agricultural Society's gift of eighteenth-century pamphlets, purchases from the Bywater collection of Classical books and the Van de Weyer library of Belgian books.

The Committee desire to thank Mr C. Ll. Davies for his valuable help in reading the printed sheets as they appeared.

References to books, the main entries of which were included in the 1913 Catalogue, are preceded by †. *E.g.* **Enghien** (*le duc* **d'**), *see* †WELSCHINGER (H.) Le duc d'E., 1913. All entries thus marked will be found in the main Catalogue.

† before an alternative heading in square brackets denotes the British Museum form, where it differs from that adopted by the London Library. Many alternative forms already given in the 1913 Catalogue are here omitted.

PLACE OF PUBLICATION.—Much space has been saved by omitting systematically the names of certain places of publication which frequently recur. For example:—

Berlin	*is omitted where titles of works are in*			German
Bucuresci	,,	,,	,,	Roumanian
Buda-Pesth	,,	,,	,,	Hungarian
Christiania	,,	,,	,,	Norwegian
Copenhagen	,,	,,	,,	Danish
Lisbon	,,	,,	,,	Portuguese
London	,,	,,	,,	English
Madrid	,,	,,	,,	Spanish
Paris	,,	,,	,,	French
Reykjavík	,,	,,	,,	Icelandic
Rome	,,	,,	,,	Italian
St. Petersburg	,,	,,	,,	Russian
Stockholm	,,	,,	,,	Swedish

The following are abbrev^{s}. of places of publ^{n}. :—

A.	= Amsterdam	N.Y.	= New York.
B'ham.	= Birmingham	O.	= Oxford
C.	= Cambridge	P.	= Petrograd
D.	= Dublin	Phila.	= Philadelphia
E.	= Edinburgh	P.-H.	= St. Petersburg
L.	= Leipzig	St.	= Stuttgart
Liv'l.	= Liverpool	Str.	= Strassburg
M'ter.	= Manchester	W.	= Washington

The explanation of other symbols and abbreviations will be found in the main Catalogue, but some of the more common abbreviations, with a few additional ones, are given overleaf.

Several volumes which are described as "wanting" in the Catalogue have been acquired, and therefore it is necessary to consult both the Catalogue and this Supplement. It is the intention of the Committee to continue to complete imperfect sets, and any gift by Members of missing volumes would be welcomed.

The price of this Supplement to Members is £2, 2s. net. To non-members, £2, 10s. net.

The price of the Subject-Index (1 vol., 1909) to Members is £1, 10s.; to non-members, £2.

SHORT LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

In the great majority of cases the contractions used are, it is hoped, clear from the context. A more complete list is given in the 1913 edition of the Catalogue.

In inflected languages, where the terminations are variable according to context, one form alone is given below.

The following endings, among others, are systematically omitted:—

able	al[e]	ation[s]	ensis	iensis	inaire	inary	ional[e]	isch, ische	lich[e]	ous
ais[se]	atic	ationes	etical	ieux[se]	inal[e]	ion[s]	ique	ition[s]	ory	ural

ution

A

A.	= Auflage, Ausgabe
a.	= andere; annum; another; author
Abhdl. d. k. s. Ges. d. Wiss.	= Abhandlungen der königlich sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften
a.c.	= another copy
a.c.b.w.h.	= another copy bound with his [her]
acc.	= accession; according; account; accedit, accedunt, accessit; accurante
A.G.i.E.	= Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen
ahd.	= althochdeutsche

B

B.	= Band; Bind
b.	= baron; bis; birth; born; bound
B.M.	= British Museum
b.w.	= bound with
b.w.h.	= bound with his [her]

C

c.	= central; century; circa; comte; conte; cura
C. f. Bibl.	= Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen
C.S.E.Lat.	= Corpus scriptorum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum

D

D [d]	= Deel
d.	= daughter; deacon; diaconus; der, die, das &c.; died; duke, duchess

E

E.	= East, Eastern
e.	= earl, emperor; episcopus; ein, eine, &c.
E.E.T.S.	= Early English Text Society
E.S.	= extra series
ét.	= étude
étr.	= étrangers

F

f.	= family; foreign; français; from
fl.	= flourished
f.p.c.	= for private circulation
f.p.d.	= for private distrib.
f.p.use	= for private use

G

G. é. de la Fr.	= Grands écrivains de la France
Ges.	= Gesellschaft
Gr. écr. fr.	= Grands écrivains français

H

H.	= Hälfte, Heft
h.	= her, his
H.E.	= Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes
Hss.	= Handschriften

I

i.	= ihre
I.R.A.O.	= Imp. Russ. Arch. Obschestvo
I.R.G.O.	= Imperat. Russ. Geog. Obschestvo
I.R.I.O.	= Imperat. Russ. Istor. Obschestvo

J

Jhdt.	= Jahrhundert
Jhrg.	= Jahrgang

K

K.	= Kaiserlich; Königlich.
k.	= king, kotet
K.-M.	= Künstler - Monographien

L

L.	= Lieferung
Lit.V.in St.	= Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart

M

m.	= marchioness; maréchal; marquis; mein &c.; minister; monachus
Ma. [M.-A.]	= Mittelalter
Min. des Aff. Etrang.	= Ministère des Affaires Etrangères
M. Tud. A.	= Magyar Tudományos Akademia

N

N.	= North; Nozze
n.	= nach; new, neu, nouveau; northern
n.d.	= no date
n.ed.	= new edition
n.e.t.	= not earlier than
n.p.	= no place [of publication]
N.S.	= new series

O

o.	= other
o.e.	= other essays
o.p.	= other poems
or.	= orationes; oriental
o.s.	= other stories
o.t.	= other tales
O.T.F.	= Oriental Translation Fund

P

P.	= Pamphlet
p.	= part, parts, partie; père; poems; pour; prince
pag. cont.	= pagination continued
p.c.	= per cura
P. of E. H.	= Periods of European History
p.p.	= privately printed
ps. [pss.]	= pseudonym[s]
p. serv.	= per servire; pour servir

Q

q.	= queen; quibus

R

r.	= reign, règne, royal; rex, rey
rewr.	= rewritten

S

s.	= saint; sein; seu, sive; siècle, secolo; son, sa, ses; series
S.C. to Knowledge	= Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge
S.d.A.T.F.	= Société des anciens textes français
S. de l'hist. de France	= Société de l'Histoire de France
sec.	= secolo; secondo, secundum; secretario, secretary; secrète; secula
sep.	= separate
S.I.	= Smithsonian Institution
Smlg.	= Sammlung
St.	= study; studies
sub-t.	= sub-title

T

T.	= Theil
t.	= title; tome, tomo, tomus
tp.	= title-page
tr.	= translated &c.

U

ü.	= über
u.	= und

V

v.	= volume; von
var.	= various
v.p.	= various places [of publication]

W

w.	= west, western; with
w.h.	= with his [her]
w. sel. f. h.	= with selections from his [her]
w. sep. tp.	= with separate title-page
w.t.	= with title

Z

z.	= zum, zur, &c.
zw.	= zwischen

PARKER C.C.C LIBRARY

CATALOGUE

FOR 1913/14–1919/20

A. (André C. H.) Au-dessus des batailles. Carnet de guerre d'un aviateur. s8°. [1917]

A (G. F. C. D.)** Moyen d'arrêter les duels, *n.d.*, *see* DUELS.

A (G. F. D.)**, *C.D.C.* *Ce que c'est que constitution, *see* †CONSTITUTION COMPLETTE, livre 1, 1791.

A** (G. L. J. G.)**, *see* AUDIN DE RIANS (S. L. G. E.)

A. (J.), *see* HOP-GARDEN (THE); or directions for planting and managing hops, 1721.

A. (L. E.) *La cuisinière de la campagne, 28e éd., 1846, *see* AUDOT (L. E.)

A. (M. D. D.) *Récréations historiques &c., 1768, *see* DREUX DU RADIER (J. F.)

A. (P.) *Nouv. rels. du Levant, 2p, 1667–8, *see* POULLET (P. A.)

A. (R.), *gent.* *Scala sancta: or the exaltation of the soul; by R. A., gent., 1678, *see* SCALA.

*The valiant Welshman, 1615, 1913, *see* ARMIN (R.)

A. (Z.) Первыя реформы въ русском армии, 1917, *see* RUSSIA.

A.B.C., *ps.*, *see* VAN BOUCHOUT (J. J.)

A——k. Rep. on explor. in Gt. Tibet & Mongolia, made by A——k, 1879–82; prep. by J. B. N. Hennessey, 1884, *see* HENNESSEY (J. B. N.)

A l'arrière des lignes. [Illustrs. P2307]. 4°. *n.d.*

A travers le monde, 1897–99, *see* TOUR DU MONDE, 1860–99.

Aa (Pieter van der), *see* DER AA (P. VAN).

***Aalandfrage** (Die). Das Kernproblem d. Ostseepolitik. [P2300]. 8°. 1918

Aall (Anathon).
H. Ibsen, als Dichter u. Denker. 8°. Halle a. S. 1906

Aanrud (Hans). Seminaristen og andre fortællinger. s8°. 1901

Aarvangue (Louis Rodolphe, *baron* Muller d'), *see* MULLER D'AARVANGUE (L. R., *baron*).

Abarca de Bolea y Castro (Luis), *marquis de Torres*, *see* AMADA Y TORREGROSA (J. F. DE). Palestra numerosa austriaca; prop. L. A. de B. y C.; publ. J. F. de A. y T., 1650.

Abati (Antonio).
Delle frascherie di A. A. Fasci tre. s8°. Francfort. 1680

Abati (Joaquín), *see* ARNICHES (C.) & J. A. El premio Nobel, 1913.

Abauzit (Frank), *see* SENTIMENT (LE) religieux à l'heure actuelle: entretiens &c. par A. &c., 1919.

Abba (Giuseppe Cesare). Da Quarto al Volturno. Noterelle d'uno dei Mille. s8°. Bologna. 1918

Abbad (Joseph). Sermon a la purificacion de la Virgen. Fiesta, que hizo L. Abarca de Bolea à las Reales bodas de nuestros catolicos reyes, *see* AMADA Y TORREGROSA (J. F. DE). Palestra numerosa austriaca, 1650.

Abbadessa (Giuseppe), *see* COLOSSO (N. A.) Una breve descr. della città di Palermo; *ed.* G. A., 1909.

Abbad y Lasierra (Iñigo). Relación de el descubrimiento &c. de la Florida, 1785, *see* FLORIDA. Docs. hist. de la F. &c., 1913.

Abbas II Helmi, *khedive of Egypt.*
see CROMER (E. B., *1st earl of*). A. II, 1915.
,, EGYPTE. Cat. des mons. et inscripts. de l'E. antiq.; ouvrage publ. sous les auspices de Abbas II Helmi, 1894–1909.

Abbate (Arrigo di), *see* CESARE (G.) A. di Abbate, 1833.

Abbati (Giovanni) [*ps.* NERALBO MELANTEO]. Elogio di C. Zeno, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t10, 1782.

Abbatia (Guillaume d'). Lettres à Peiresc, 1619–33, *see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE F. DE). Correspondants de P., 10, 1885.

Abbeville, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE D'EMULATION D'ABBEVILLE.

Abbot (Charles Greeley). Arequipa pyrheliometry, 1916, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v65, 1916.
see †SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annals of the Astrophysical Observ. of the S. I., v3, by C. G. A. &c., 1913.

—— **& L. B. Aldrich.**
The pyranometer & On the use of the pyranometer, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v66, 1916.
Smithsonian pyrheliometry revised, 1913, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v60, 1913.

—— **& F. E. Fowle.** Volcanoes & climate, 1913, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v60, 1913.

—— **F. E. Fowle, & L. B. Aldrich.** New evid. on intensity of solar radiation outside the atmosphere, 1915, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v65, 1916.
On the distribution of radiation over the sun's disk &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v66, 1916.

Abbot (George), *abp. of Canterbury.* Life of G. A., repr. w. adds. f. Biogr. Brit., w. his character by A. Onslow, descr. of the Hospital in Guildford, statutes, his will &c. Added the lives of Dr. R. Abbot & Sir M. Abbot. 8°. Guildford. [1777]

Abbot (*Sir* Morris), *Lord Mayor of London*, *see* ABBOT (G.), *abp. of Canterbury.* Life of G. A. &c., 1777.

Abbot (Robert), *bp. of Salisbury*, *see* ABBOT (G.) Life of G. A. &c., 1777.

Abbotsford Club, *see* SCOTLAND. Extracta e var. cronicis Scocie; [ed. W. B. D. D. Turnbull], 1842.

Abbott (Edwin Abbott). Diatessarica, *see var. works.*
The fourfold Gospel. Sect. 1–5. [Diatessarica, p10, sect. 1–5]. 8°. C. 1913–17
1, Introduction. 2, The beginning. 3, Proclamation of the new Kingdom. 4, The law of the new Kingdom. 5, Founding of the new Kingdom.
Light on the Gospel from an ancient poet. [Odes of Solomon. Diatessarica, 9]. 8°. C. 1912
Miscellanea Evangelica (1). 8°. C. 1913
This is also incorp. w. Sect. 2 of The fourfold Gospel *above.*
A protest against perturbed criticism. [P1952]. 8°. *n.p.* 1903

Abbott (Evelyn) & E. D. Mansfield. A primer of Greek grammar: accidence, by A. & M.; syntax, by E. D. Mansfield [*w. sep. t. p. & pagin.*] Pref. by J. Percival. n. ed. s8°. 1895

Abbott (George Frederick).
The truth about Greece. Introd. note by P. Katapodes. [*Fr.* Nat. Weekly. P2220]. s4°. 1917
Turkey, Greece, & the Great Powers. 8°. 1916

Abbott (Jacob). Hist. of Genghis Khan. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*

Abbott (Thomas Kingsmill).
Elem. theory of the tides. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1901

Abbott (Wilbur Cortez).
The expansion of Europe. 2v. 8°. 1919

'Abd al Karím, *Bukhári.* Hist. de l'Asie centrale, 1740–1818. Publ., tr., & annot. par C. Schefer. 8°. 1876

'Abd Allāh ibn Aḥmad [Ibn al Baitār], *see* Sickenberger (E.) Les plantes égypt. d'Ibn el B., 1890.

'Abd Allāh ibn Muḥammad, *called Ibn al-Faraḍī* [Aben Alfaradhi]. Historia virorum doctorum Andalusiæ. Dict. biograph. Arabice ed. &c. F. Codera. [Bibl. Arab.-Hisp., t7, 8]. 2t. 8°. Matriti. 1891–2

Abdul Hamid II, *sultan of the Turks, see* Pears (*Sir* E.) Life of A. H., 1917.

'Abdul Muqtadir, *maulavi, see* Bankipore. Cat. of Arabic & Persian MSS. in the Oriental Publ. Lib. at B.; v1–3, prep. by A. M., 1908–12.

Abdy-Williams (E. M.) [*Mrs.* Bernard Whishaw].
see Whishaw (B.) & E. M. A.-W. Arabic Spain, 1912.
,, †—— & —— Illust. descr. acc. of the Museum of Andalucian pottery & lace, 1913.

***Abecedario (L')** pittorico, dall' autore ristampata &c. di molti professori &c., 1733, *see* †Orlandi (P. A.)

A'Beckett (*Sir* William), *Chief Justice of Victoria.* A universal biog. Compiled by W. à B. stereotype ed. 3v. la8°. [1835 ?]

Abeken (Hedwig), *see* Olfers (H. E. v.) H. v. O., 1799–1891: e. Lebenslauf [aus Briefen zusammengestellt v. H. A.], 2B, 1908–14.

***Abel** Allnutt, 3v, 1837, *see* Morier (J. J.)

Abel (Carl). Aegyptisch-indoeurop. Sprachverwandtschaft. [P1816]. 8°. L. 1890
Gegen Prof. Erman. Zwei ägyptolog. Antikritiken. [P1855]. 8°. L. 1887
Nachtrag z. Offenen Brief an G. Meyer in Sachen d. Ägypt.-indogerman. Sprachverwandtschaft. [P1816]. 8°. L. 1891

Abel (*Sir* Frederick Augustus).
Gun cotton. Lect. [P1452]. 8°. M'ter. 1873
The mod. hist. of gunpowder. Lect., Manchester, 1879. [P1452]. s8°. 1879

Abel (H. F. Otto).
Die deut. Personen-Namen. [P1816]. 8°. 1853

Abel (O.) Paläontologie u. Paläozoologie, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, 4iv, 1914.

Abell (Francis). Prisoners of war in Britain, 1756–1815: record of th. lives &c. 8°. 1914

Abel-Musgrave (Curt).
Auf der Suche nach d. Demokratie. 8°. 1914

Abelson (J.) Jewish mysticism. s8°. 1913

Aben al-Abbar, *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh.

Aben Alfaradhi, *see* 'Abd Allāh ibn Muḥammad.

Abencerrages. De lotgevallen v. d. laatsten Abenceraag, 1826, *see* Chateaubriand (*le vte.* F. R. de).

Abenhamin, *ps., see* Perez de Hita (G.)

Aben Pascual, *see* Khalaf ibn 'Abd al-Malik.

Abensour (Léon). Les vaillantes: héroïnes—martyres & remplaçantes. Préf. de L. Barthou. 8°. 1917

Abercius Inscription, *see* Dieterich (A.) Die Grabschrift d. A. erkl. v. A. D., 1896.

Abercius, *bp. of Hierapolis* [Aberkios]. Μετάφρασις εἰς τὸν βίον &c. 'A., *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v5, 1833.

Aberconway (Laura, *Lady*), *wife of Charles B. B. M'Laren, 1st baron Aberconway.* The Prime Minister & women's suffrage. A criticism. [P1512]. s8°. [1914]

Abercorn (James Hamilton, *2nd earl of*), *see* Morton (W. D., *9th earl of*). Indenture of a horse race betw. the Earls of M. & A. &c., 1621, 1834.

Abercrombie (Lascelles). Deborah. Play. s8°. 1913
The epic. [Art & craft of letters]. s8°. [1914]
T. Hardy. A crit. study. 8°. 1912
see New numbers: [quarterly publ. of poems of] L. A. &c., v1, 1914.

Abercromby (*Hon.* John), *2nd son of 3rd baron.* A study of the bronze age pottery of Gt. Brit. & Ireland & its associated grave-goods. 2v. 4°. O. 1912

Abercrummie (William). Carrick in 1696, *see* Robertson (W.) Hist. Ayrshire, 1891.

Aberdeen. Commissariot Record of A. Register of testaments, 1715–1800. Ed. J. Macleod. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1899

University.
Aberdeen Univ. studies.
Nos. 62, 71, 73, 77. 8°. Aberdeen. [1913]–18
Aberdeen Univ. Library Bulletin, v1–3, Oct. 1911–May 1918. [62, 71, 77.]
Concise bibliog. on hist. &c. of Aberdeen, by P. J. Anderson, 1917. [73.]
Marischal College. Illust. cat. of the Anthropolog. Museum, by R. W. Reid. 8°. Aberdeen. 1912

Abernetty (Walther). De Plutarchi qui fertur de superstitione libello. Diss. inaug. [P1875]. 8°. Regimonti. 1911

Abhandlungen. Abhandlungen z. Gesch. d. Mathematik. Hft. 24ii. 8°. L. 1913
Werner (J.) De triangulis sphaericis libri 4—De meteoroscopiis libri 6; T2, De meteoroscopiis, 1913. [24ii.]

Abich (Hermann). Die Besteigung d. Ararat 29 Juli 1845, *see* Baer (C. E. v.) & G. v. Helmersen. Beiträge, B13, 1849.

Abicht (Carl).
Übersicht ü. d. herodot. Dialect. 3e A. [P1831]. 8°. L. 1874

'Abīd ibn al-Abraṣ, *of Asad.*
The Dīwāns of 'A. ibn al-A., & 'Āmir ibn aṭ-Ṭufail, of 'Āmir ibn Ṣa'ṣa'ah; ed., w. tr. & notes by Sir C. Lyall. [Gibb. mem. ser., v21]. 4°. Leyden. 1913

Ablay (Maurice).
De la gloire & du sang. s8°. Londres. [1918]

Abney (*Sir* William de W.) Researches in colour vision & the trichromatic theory. 8°. 1913

Abôth [Pirqê Abôth; Sayings of the Fathers].
Pirkē Aboth, sayings of the Fathers; R. T. Herford, *see* Apocrypha. The A. &c. of the Old Test. in Eng.; ed. R. H. Charles, v2, 1913.
The sayings of the Jewish Fathers (Pirkē Aboth). Tr. W. O. E. Oesterley. [Trs. f. early docs., s3]. s8°. 1919

Abou-el-Cassim, *fictitious character, see* Ohsson (*le baron* C. d').
Des peuples du Caucase &c., ou Voyage d'A.-el-C., 1828.

About (Edmond F. V.)
Handbook of social economy. Tr. s8°. 1872
Roma contemporanea. [Tr.] s8°. Milano. 1861

Abrabaniel (Isaac), *see* Isaac *ben Judah Abravanel.*

Abraham, *Jaghel ben Hananiah de Galicchi.*
Catechismus Judæorum. Lat. factus à L. de Compiegne de Veil. [*Heb. & Lat.* P1655]. s8°. Londini. 1679

Abraham, *the patriarch.*
The Apocalypse of A. Ed., w. tr. & notes by G. H. Box, w. assist. of J. I. Landsman. [Trans. of early docs.] s8°. 1918
Novella di Abraam e Maria, sec. xiv. [P2290]. 8°. Imola. 1873

Abraham (J. Johnston). *The night nurse. 2nd ed. s8°. 1913
The surgeon's log: impressions of the Far East. 4th ed. 8°. 1912

Abrahams (Israel).
Jewish life under emancipation. [P2216]. 8°. 1917
Judaism. [Religs.: anc. & mod.] s8°. 1910
Studies in Pharisaism & the Gospels. 1st ser. 8°. C. 1917

Abrahams (M.)
Aquila's Greek version of the Hebrew Bible. [P2378]. 8°. 1919

Abram (Annie).
English life & manners in the later Middle Ages. 8°. 1913

Abramov (N.)
Словарь русскихъ синонимовъ. 4oe изд. 8°. II. 1915

Abramovich (V. Ya), *see* Lensky (Vl.)

Abrant (J. Alex.) Le Panthéon de la fable: choix avec notices, études &c. s8°. [1878]

Abrassevin (Claude Cyprien Louis), *see* Mirasson (I.) *Toinette Le Vasseur à la femme phil.: réflex. sur Tout le monde à tort [*by *A.*], 1762.

Abrégé. *Abrégé de l'hist. anc., suivi d'un Abrégé de la fable [*by J. Jouvency, *w. sep. pagin.*] 9e éd. s8°. 1810

Abresch (Frederik Lodewijk). Obs. crit. in Plutarchi Moralium cap. sel. Spec. lit. inaug. [P1701]. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1878

Abresch (Friedrich Ludwig). Lectionum Aristænetearum libri 2, 1749, *see* Aristaenetus. Epistolae, 1749.

Abreu (J. Capistrano de), *see* Capistrano de Abreu (J.)

***Absente** reo; by a. of "Pro Christo et ecclesia," 1910, *see* Dougall (*Miss* L.)

***Absolute (The)** necessity of laying open the trade of the East Indies, 1767, *see* East Indies.

Abstract. Abstract (An) of the case for & agst. the Eau Brink Cut affecting Lynn, 1794, *see* Lynn.

Abstracts. Abstracts of the deeds &c. rel. to Revesby Abbey, 1142–1539, 1889, *see* Revesby Abbey.

Abū al-Barakāt [Abou 'l-Barakât].
Le calendrier d'A.-B.; texte arabe éd. & tr. par E. Tisserant, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Pat. Or., t10, 1915.

Abū 'Alī Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad, *see* Ibn Miskawayh.

Abū 'Alī Assadafi, *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh. Almôcham de discipulis Abu Ali A.; Arabice ed. &c. F. Codera et Zaydin, 1886.

Abū Bakr Muḥammad ibn Khair [Abu Bequer ben Khair].
Index librorum de diversis scientiarum ordinibus. Arabice ed. &c. F. Codera & J. Ribera Tarrago. [Bibl. Arab.-Hisp., t9, 10]. 2v. 8°. Caesaraugustæ. 1894–5

Abucara (Theodorus), *bp. of Harran* [Abu Ḳurra].
Des T. Abû Ḳurra Traktat ü. d. Schöpfer u. d. wahre Religion. Übers. v. G. Graf. [Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., B14i]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1913

Abulfaraj. Le livre de l'ascension de l'esprit sur la forme du ciel & de la terre. Rédigé en 1279 par A. ; publ. par F. Nau. pl, Texte syriaque. [H.E., 121]. 8°. 1899
see Röper (T.) Lectiones Abulpharagianæ, 1844–66.

Abû Naṣr al-Sarrâj, *Al-Ṭûsî.* The Kitâb al-Luma' fi 'l-Taṣawwuf. Ed., w. notes, &c., glossary, & indices, by R. A. Nicholson. [E. J. W. Gibb Memorial, 22]. 8°. Leyden. 1914

Abundance (Jean d'). Le joyeulx mistere des trois rois—Moralité, mystère & figure de la passion de Jésus Christ—Le testament de Carmentrant ; [intr. &c.] by D. H. Carnahan, *see* Illinois : Univ. of. Univ. studies, v3v, 1909.

Abû Sa'îd bin Abulkhair. Die Rubâ'îs, 2 Samml. ; [hrsg. u. übers.] H. Ethé. [*From* Sitz. d. Bayr. Akad., philos.-philol. Kl., 1875–8. P2217]. 8°. [München. 1875–8]

Abydenus, *see* Schrader (E.) Zur babylon.-assyr. Chronologie d. A. P. u. d. A., 1881.

Academia Lugduno-Batava, *see* Leyden.

Academia Nacional de Artes y Letras, *Cuba.* Trabajos de la corporacion, oct. 1910–nov. 1912. s8°. Habana. 1912

Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa.
Collecção de noticias para a hist. e geografia das nações ultramarinas, que vivem nos dominios portug., ou lhes são visinhas. 7t. 8°. 1812–56
Albuquerque (J. de). Jornada do Maranhão, 1614, *attrib. to* D. de Campos Moreno, 1812. [1.]
America. Tratado sobre a demarcação dos limites na Amer. merid. (1750), 1841. [7.]
Anchieta (J. de). Epistola rerum nat., quae S. Vincentii (S. Pauli) prov. incolunt, sistens descr., 1812. [1.]
Angola. Catalogo dos governadores do reino de A., 1825. [3.]
Barbosa (D.) Livro (1516), 1812. [2.]
Brazil. Noticia do B. (1589) & Reflex. crit. por F. A. de Varnhagen, 1825–36. [3, 5.]
Cabral (P. A.) Navegação ; escr. por hum piloto portug. ; tr., 1812. [2.]
Cadamosto (L. de). Navegações [1455–6] ; ajuntou a viagem de P. de Cintra, 1812. [2.]
Caminha (P. V. de). Carta a D. Manoel (1500), 1826. [4.]
Campos Moreno (D. de), *see* Albuquerque *above.*
Cintra (P. de), *see* Cadamosto (L. de) *above.*
Empoli (G. da). Viagem as Indias Orient. (1503), 1812. [2.]
Fonseca (J. G. da). Navegação do Gram Pará até á bocca do Rio da Madeira, 1749, 1826. [4.]
Lopes (T.) Navegação as Indias Orient. (1502), 1812. [2.]
Magellan (F.) Roteiro da viagem (1519–21), 1826. [4.]
Magellan (P. de). Tratado da terra do Brazil (1576), 1826. [4.]
Navegação de Lisboa á ilha de S. Thomé ; tr., 1812. [2.]
Rebello (G.) Informação das cousas de Maluco, 1856. [6.]
Ribeiro (J.) Fatalidade hist. da ilha de Ceilão (1685), 1836. [5.]
Ribeiro de Sampaio (F. X.) App. ao diario da viagem, 1774–5, 1856. [6.]
Roteiro da viagem da cidade do Para &c., 1856. [6.]
Varnhagem (F. A. de), *see* Brazil *above.*
Vespucci (A.) Cartas a P. Soderini, 1812. [2.]
see Dalgado (S. R.) Glossario luso-asiático, v1, 1919.
,, John I, *k. of Portugal.* Livro da montaria, 1918.

Academia Romana. Bulletin de la Sect. Historique. Publ. trimestr. sous la réd. de N. Iorga. Année 1, 2 (oct. 1912–oct. 1914). 8°. Bucarest. 1912–14

Academia Todesca della architectura &c., 1675–9, *see* Sandrart (J. V.)

Académie.
*Mém^s. de l'Acad. d'Asnières, 3p, 1783, *see* Asnières.

Académie de Mâcon [Société des Arts, Sciences &c. de Saône-et-Loire]. Annales. s3, t18, 19. 8°. Mâcon. 1913–15
see Cluny, *Abbey & Order of.* Millénaire de Cluny, Congrès, sept. 1910, 2t, 1910.

Académie de Marseille, *see* Académie des Belles-Lettres de Marseille.

Académie de Nimes, *see* Académie Royale du Gard.

Académie de Saint-Luc, *Paris, see* Guiffrey (J. J.) Hist. de l'Acad. de St.-L., 1391–1776, 1915.

Académie des Belles-Lettres de Marseille.
Mémoires. t1–5 [t2 *wants pages 57–64*]. 8°. Marseille. 1803–7

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut. [*Cont. as* Mém. de l'Institut]. t12ii, 39, 40. 4°. 1836, 1914–16
Babelon (E.) Moneta, 1914. [39.]
Bourgeois (*le commandant*), *see* Dieulafoy (M.)
Cagnat (R.) L'annone d'Afrique, 1916. [40.]

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
Hist. & mém. de l'Institut [*continued*].
Cagnat (R.) [*cont.*] La frontière militaire de la Tripolitaine à l'époque romaine, 1914. [39.]
Charles V, *emperor of Germany, see* Morel-Fatio (A.)
Collignon (M.) Le consul J. Giraud & sa rel. de l'Attique au 17e s., 1914. [39.]
Cuq (E.) Un nouveau doc. sur l'apokèryxis, 1914. [39.]
—— Le sénatus-consulte de Délos de l'an 166 av. notre ère, 1914. [39.]
—— Statist. de locaux affectés à l'habit. dans la Rome impér., 1916. [40.]
Dieulafoy (M.) La bataille d'Issus, analyse d'un travail ms. du comm. Bourgeois, 1914. [39.]
—— Temple de Bêl-Marduk, 1914. [39.]
Fournier (P.) Recueils canon. ital. des 10e & 11e s., 1916. [40.]
Giraud (J.), *see* Collignon (M.)
Hammurabi, *king of Babylon, see* Scheil (V.)
Morel-Fatio (A.) Une hist. inéd. de Charles-Quint par un fourrier de sa cour, 1914. [39.]
Omont (H.) Minoïde Mynas & ses missions en Orient (1840–55), 1916. [40.]
—— Recherches sur la bibl. de l'Eglise cath. de Beauvais, 1916. [40.]
Prou (M.) Chancel carolingien orné d'entrelacs à Schænnis, 1914. [39.]
—— Un diplôme faux de Ch. le Chauve pour l'Abbaye de Montier-en-Der, 1916. [40.]
Saint-Martin (J. A.) Consid. sur l'hist. d'Egypte en gén. & sur les systèmes d'Hérodote & de Diodore en partic., 1836. [12ii. *a.c. in* P1667.]
—— Mém. sur l'éclipse de Thalès & sur l'époque de la prise de Sardes par Cyrus ; & Suppl., 1836. [12ii. *a.c. in* P1667.]
—— Mém. sur Psammétique, roi de Corinthe, 1836. [12ii.]
—— Nouv. obs. sur les inscr. de Persépolis, 1836. [12ii.]
—— Obs. sur l'époque du règne d'Osymandyas, 1836. [12ii.]
—— Obs. sur un passage de Salluste rel. à l'orig. persane des Maures &c., 1836. [12ii.]
—— Rech. sur Léon, dern. roi des Arméniens, 1836. [12ii.]
Scheil (V.) La chronologie rectifiée du règne de Hammourabi, 1914. [39.]
—— Esagil ou le temple de Bêl-Marduk à Babylone, 1914. [39.]
Vogüé (C. J. M., *marq.* de). La citerne de Ramleh & le tracé des arcs brisés, 1914. [39.]

Mémoires conc. l'Asie Orientale, Inde, Asie Centrale, Extrême-Orient. Publ. par l'Acad. des Inscr. &c. sous la dir. de MM. Senart, Barth, Chavannes, Cordier. t1, fol. 1913
Chavannes (E.) L'instruction d'un futur empereur de Chine en 1193, 1913. [1.]
Cordier (H.) Les conquêtes de l'Empereur de la Chine [K'ien-loung], 1913. [1.]
Foucher (A.) Les images indiennes de la fortune, 1913. [1.]
Pelliot (P.) A propos du Keng tche t'ou, 1913. [1.]

Mémoires présentés par divers savants. 4°. 1913
s1, Sujets divers d'érudition, t12ii.
Capitan (L.) Caractéristiques de l'architecture maya dans le Yucatan ancien, 1913. [I, 12ii.]
Cumont (F.) La théologie solaire du paganisme romain, 1913. [I, 12ii.]
Grüneisen (W. de). Le portrait d'Apa Jérémie : note à propos du soi-disant nimbe rectangulaire, 1913. [I, 12ii.]
Martin (A.) Notes sur l'ostracisme dans Athènes, 1913. [I, 12ii.]
Sidersky (D.) Etude sur l'orig. astronom. de la chronologie juive, 1913. [I, 12ii.]
Slouschz (N.) Un voyage d'études juives en Afrique, 1913. [I, 12ii.]
Viollet (H.) Descr. du palais de Al-Moutasim, fils d'Haroun-al-Raschid, à Samara, & quelques mons. arabes peu connus de la Mésopotamie, 1913. [I, 12ii.]
——Fouilles à Samara en Mésopotamie : un palais musulman du 9e s., 1913. [I, 12ii.]

Fondation Piot.
Fondation E. Piot. Monuments et mém. t20i, ii ; 21. fol. 1913–16
t20ii, Tables des Monuments et mém. (t1–20 : 1894–1913), dressées par L. Dorez.
Alexander, *the Great, king of Macedon, see* Perdrizet (P.)
Boucher (H.) La Dispute du trépied et les vases peints à sujets héraklèens de la coll. Saint-Ferriol. [20i.]
Brennus, *Gallic chief, see* Reinach (A. J.)
Collignon (M.) La statuette d'Auxerre (Musée du Louvre). [20i.]
Durrieu (*cte.* P.) La " Tite-Live de la Sorbonne " et le Forum romain. [21.]
Dussaud (R.) Statuettes chypriotes (Louvre). [21.]
Girardon (F.), *see* Michon (E.)
Héron de Villefosse (A.) Le soleil maîtrisant ses chevaux, mosaïque découv. à Sens. [21.]
Hyperides, *see* Poulsen (F.)
Mély (F. de). Les 3 statuettes de bronze de Merville au Musée de Lille. [20i.]

Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres [*continued*].
FONDATION PIOT [*continued*].
Fondation E. Piot. Monuments et Mém. [*continued*].
Michon (E.) Nouv. statuettes d'Aphrodite proven. d'Egypte (Louvre). [21.]
—— La Vénus d'Arles et sa restaur. par Girardon. [21.]
Mot (J. de). La Vénus de Courtrai. [21.]
Perdrizet (P.) Un type inéd. de la plastique gr. : Alex. à l'égide. [21.]
Picard (C.) Bas-relief ionien archaïque de Thasos. [20i.]
Pottier (E.) Vases hellénist. à fond blanc. [20i.]
Poulsen (F.) Un portrait de l'orateur Hypéride. [21.]
Reinach (A. J.) La mort de Brennus, figurations des Gaulois dans l'art hellénist. [21.]
Rizzo (G. E.) Il ceramografo Skythes. [20i.]
Roblot-Delondre (*Mme.* L.) Saint-Loup-de Naud. [21.]
Saint-Ferriol (*le cte.* de), *see* Boucher (H.)
Skythes, *see* Rizzo (G. E.)
Toutain (J.) Tête & buste en bronze découv. à Alesia en 1912. [21.]
see †WADDINGTON (W. H.) Rec. gén. d. monnaies grec. d'Asie mineure, t1iii, iv, 1910–12.

Académie des Sciences. Comptes rendus hebdomadaires. t156–166 (1913–18). 4°. 1913–18
Histoire de l'Acad. Royale des Sciences, avec les Mém^{s}. de mathématique & de physique, Année 1740. 4°. 1742
see CONDORCET (*le m.* DE). Eloges des Académiciens de l'A. Royale des Sciences, 1666–99, 1773.

Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques.
Compte rendu. t1–46 (s1, t1–s3, t26, 1842–58), t64–101 (s4, t40–s5, t30, & n.s.t1, 1863–avr. 1874), n.s. t79–90 (1913–18). [t32 *wanting*, & Jan.–Mars 1863, & Juillet 1866 & Juillet 1873]. 8°. 1842–74, 1913–18

Académie de Stanislas.
Mémoires. 1885. 5e sér., t3. 8°. Nancy. 1886

Académie Française, *see* BAUDRILLART (A.) Discours, 1919.
see BERGSON (H.) Discours, 1918.
,, BOYLESVE (R.) Discours, 1919.

Académie Roumaine, *see* ACADEMIA ROMÂNA.

Académie Royale d'Architecture.
Procès-verbaux, 1671–1793. Publ. par H. Lemonnier. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç.] t3–5. 8°. 1913–18

Académie Royale de Belgique [*form.* ACAD. IMPÉR. &c.]
Annuaire. 1867, 33e ann. s8°. Brux. 1867
50e anniv. de la reconstitution de l'Acad. (1816–66), 7 Mai 1866. [P2032]. 8°. Brux. 1866
Mém^{s}. couronnés & autres mém^{s}. t43. la8°. Brux. 1880
Bertkau (P.) Verzeichniss d. v. E. Van Beneden auf s. im Auftrage d. belgischen Regierung unternommenen wissenschaftl. Reise nach Brasilien &c. i. J. 1872–3, gesammelten Arachniden v. B., 1880. [43.]
Ceuleneer (A. de). Essai sur la vie & le règne de Septime Sévère, 1880. [43.]
Cotteau (G.) Descr. des Echinides tertiaires de la Belgique, 1880. [43.]
Lagrange (C.) Sur l'influence de la forme des masses dans le cas d'une loi quelconque d'attraction, 1880. [43.]
Tables gén. & analyt. du Recueil des bulletins. s2, t1–20 (1857–66). 8°. Brux. 1867
see ADENEZ, *surnamed "Le roi."* Les enfances Ogier ; publ. A. Scheler, 1874.
,, —— Li roumans de Cléomedès ; publ. A. van Hasselt, 2t, 1865–6.
,, BENEDEN (P. J. VAN). Acad. Roy. de B. : disc. sur les trav. de la classe des sciences, 1872.
,, BIOGRAPHIE Nationale, t21, 1911–13.
,, LE NAIN (L.) Rapport sur l'état du Palais des Acad. après le départ des Allemands, 1919.

Académie Royale de Peinture & de Sculpture.
Mém^{s}. p. serv. à l'hist. de l'Acad. Roy. de P. &c., 1648–64 ; publ. A. de Montaiglon. 2t. s8°. 1853
see FONTAINE (A.) Académiciens d'autrefois : Le Brun—Mignard—Les Champaigne &c., 1914.

Académie Royale des Belles-Lettres &c. de Stockholm, *see* KUNGLIGA VITTERHETS &C. ACAD.

Académie Royale des Sciences, Inscr. &c. de Toulouse.
Hist. & mém., 1837–9. t5. 8°. Toulouse. 1839

Académie Royale du Gard [†ACAD. DE NÎMES].
[Mémoires], 1832. 8°. Nîmes. 1832

Academy of Ancient Musick.
see JOSEPH : dram. oratorio ; performed by Acad. of A. M., Apr. 25, 1745.
,, MOTETS, madrigals &c. ; performed by Acad. of A. M., Dec. 19, 1734 &c., 1734–6.

Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Journal. 2nd ser. v15. Publ. in commem. of the 100th anniversary of the founding of the Acad., Mar. 21, 1912. la4°. Phila. 1912
Proceedings of the meeting, March 1912, in commemoration of 100th anniversary of the founding of the Academy. la8°. Phila. 1912

Acaja, *see* ACHAIA.

Accademia de' Gelati, *Bologna.* Memorie, imprese, e ritratti de' signori accademici Gelati di Bologna, racc. nel principato del conte V. Zani [*by G. B. Capponi*]. 8°. Bologna. 1672

Accademia degli Arcadi, *Rome,* *see* ARCADIA, *Rome.*

Accademia degl' Incogniti.
Cento novelle amorose, 1651, *see* BISACCIONI (M.), *ed.*

Accademia degl' Intronati di Siena.
Dieci paradosse degli Academici Intronati da S. [*Ed.* G. P. Ubaldini]. s8°. Milano. 1564
Fasti Senenses, ab Acad. Intronatorum editi. fol. [Rome ? 1660 ?]

Accademia dei Lincei, *see* REALE ACCADEMIA DEI LINCEI.

Accademia della Crusca, *see* CICCONI (T.) Lettere ined. di alcuni Accad. d. C., 1835.

Accademia di Disegno di S. Luca, *see* MISSIRINI (M.) Memorie, 1825.

Accademia Pontaniana. Atti. v4ii. 4°. Napoli. 1843
see FUSCO (S.) Tavole di monete del reame di Napoli e Sicilia, 1843.

Accademici Incogniti, *see* ACCADEMIA DEGL' INCOGNITI.

Account. Account of the departure wh. the Prince of Wales made f. Madrid, 9th Sept. 1623, *see* CHARLES I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
*Account of the exped. of the Brit. Fleet to Sicily, 1718–20, under Sir G. Byng, 1739, *see* CORBETT (T.)
Account of the facts wh. app. on enq. into loss of Minorca, 1757, *see* MINORCA.
*Account (An) of the foundation of the Hospital for Foundlings in Paris, 1739, *see* PARIS.
*Account (An) of the life of John Locke, 1713, *see* LOCKE (J.)
Account of the rebellions, 1715 & 1716 &c., rel. to Northumberland &c., *see* SYKES (J.)
*Exact (An) account of the late expedition, 1758, *see* EXACT.

Accountants, *see* INSTITUTE OF CHARTERED A.

***Accurate** (An) descr. of the beauties in painting &c. in and about Antwerp, 1765, *see* ANTWERP.

Accuser. *Grand Accuser the greatest of all criminals, 1735, *see* GRAND.

Acebal (Francisco). El calvario. Novela. 8°. Barcelona. 1905

Aceilly (*Chevalier* d'), *see* CAILLY (J. DE).

Achaia, *Principality of,* *see* SARACENO (F.) Regesto dei principi di casa d'Acaja, 1295–1418, 1881.

Acharya (Keshub Chunder), *see* KESHUB CHUNDER ACHARYA.

Achelis (Hans).
Das Symbol des Fisches u. d. Fischdenkmäler d. röm. Katakomben. Inaug.-Diss. [P1844]. s8°. Marburg. 1887

Acheson (Arthur).
Mistress Davenant, the dark lady of Shakespeare's sonnets ; & the authorship &c. of Willobie his Avisa ; w. repr. of W. h. A. (in part), Penelope's complaint, Constant Susanna & o. p. by the same a. [M. Roydon]. 8°. 1913

Achiardi (Pierre d'), *see* GOYA (F.) Les dessins de G. au Musée du Prado ; préf. de P. d'A., 1908.

Achievements. *The achievements of the Zeppelins. By a Swede. [P2359]. s8°. [1916]

Achille, *ps.*, *see* ARTOIS DE BOURNONVILLE (L. C. ACHILLE D').

Achilles. *Roman d'A. ; texte inéd. en grec. vulg. par C. N. Sathas, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 13, 1879.

Achilles Tatius, *the rhetorician.* [Leucippe & Clitophon. Text], w. Eng. tr. by S. Gaselee. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1917

Achillini (Claudio). Prologo d. C. A. per la rappres. dell' Aminta & Mercurio e Marte, Torneo di C. A., *see* SOLERTI (A.) Musica, ballo &c., 1905.

Achiqar, *see* AḤIKAR.

Acker (Paul). Le soldat Bernard. 8°. [1909]

Ackermann (Jessie).
Australia from a woman's point of view. s8°. 1913

Ackland (T. G.), *see* INDIA : GOVT. PUBL^{s}. : CENSUS. Rep. on the estimated age-distribution of Indian pop., census of 1911 &c. ; by T. G. A., 1913.

Acland (*Mrs.* Arthur Herbert Dyke). Child training : suggestions for parents and teachers, s8°. 1914

Acland (*Rt. Hon.* Arthur Herbert Dyke). Problems of education. Sp. at Nat. Educ. Assoc. [P1721]. s8°. 1905

Acland (*Rt. Hon.* **Arthur Herbert Dyke**) [*cont.*] **& C. Ransome.** Hdbk. of polit. hist. of Eng. n. ed. s8°. 1913

Acland (Hugh Dyke), *see* ARNAUD (H.) The glorious recovery by the Vaudois of their valleys, w. a hist. prev. & subsequent to that event by H. D. A., 1827.

Aclocque (Geneviève). Les corporations, l'industrie & le commerce à Chartres du 11e s. à la Révol. 8°. 1917

Acosta (Christoval). Trattato della hist., natura, et virtu delle droghe medicinali, &c., portati dalle Indie Orient. in Europa. Nuov. recato dalla Spagnuola nella nostra lingua. s4°. Venetia. 1585

Acosta (Emanuel), *Jesuit, see* JESUITS. Rerum a Soc. Iesu in Oriente gestarum volumen, De rebus Indicis comm. E. A. &c., 1574.

Acquabella, Château d', *Vallombrosa, see* SALVIATINO, VILLA DEL, *Florence.* Villa &c. du S. & Château d'A. : cat. des objets d'art, vente, 1891.

Acquasparta (Federico Cesi, *duca* d'), *see* CESI.

Acres (H. G.), *see* CANADA. Water powers of C. : Ontario, by A., 1915.

Acropolita (Constantine). The panegyric of Constantine the Great, publ. [*in Greek*] by C. Simonides. 8°. 1853

Acta. Acta d. partic. Synoden van Zuid-Holland ; uitg. d. K., d5, 6, 1915–16, *see* KNUTTEL (W. P. C.)

Acta et diplomata res Albaniæ mediæ ætatis illustrantia. Coll. et digesserunt L. de Thallóczy, C. Jireček & E. de Sufflay. v1, 2. 4°. Vindobonæ. 1913–18

Acta Seminarii philolog. Erlang., 1878–86, *see* ERLANGEN.

Action (L') française [*newspaper*], *see* BAINVILLE (J.) La presse & la Guerre : L'action fr. ; choix d'articles par B., 1915.

Acton (Eliza). The English bread-book for dom. use. s8°. 1857

Acton (John E. E. Dalberg-Acton, *1st baron*).

The hist. of freedom & o. essays. [repr.] 8°. 1909

Letters of A. to Mary, d. of W. E. Gladstone. Ed. w. introd. mem. by H. Paul. [2nd ed. w. added letters]. 8°. 1913

Sel^{s}. f. correspondence. Ed. w. intr. by J. N. Figgis & R. V. Laurence. v1. 8°. 1917

1, Corr. w. Card. Newman, Lady Blennerhassett, W. E. Gladstone &c.

Acts. Acts of martyrdom of the Confessors of Edessa, *see* †BURKITT (F. C.) Euphemia & the Goth &c., 1913.

Actualités, *2 planches* ; par L. Choubrac, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v4, 1870–1.

Actualités ; par Faustin, Moloch, Pilotell, &c., *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1–5, 7, 1870–1.

Acuña (Hernando de), *see* CORTÉS (N. A.) Don H. de A. : noticias biog., 1913.

Acuña (Manuel).

Poesías. Aument. con El Pasado ; drama. s8°. Paris. 1916

Ad clerum : lectures delivered [by A. H. Macneile &c.] in the Regent House, Trinity Coll., Dublin, July 1918. With a sermon by the Abp. of Dublin & o. papers. 8°. D. 1918

Adagia. Adagia quæcumque, P. Mannuccii studio &c., 1591, *see* MANUZIO (P.)

***Adagios,** proverbios &c. da lingua portugueza &c., 1780, *see* ROLLAND (F.)

Adair (Cecil). Maid of the moonflower. s8°. [1917]

Adair (Ivan). Songs f. Dublin City. [P2312]. s8°. D. 1918

Adair (James), *Sergeant-at-law.*

*Obs. on the power of alienation in the Crown bef. Q. Anne : w. rem. on Case of D. of Portland. [P2084]. 8°. 1768

Adalbert III, *bp. of Metz.* Opuscules (13c.), *see* PRIVAT, *St.* Les miracles de St. P. &c. publ. par C. Brunel, 1912.

Adam, *le Bossu* [ADAM, *d'Arras* ; ADAM, *de la Halle* ; ADAN DE LA HALE]. Le jeu de la feuillée ; éd. E. Langlois. [Classiques fr. du m.-â.] s8°. 1911

Les partures Adan. Les jeux partis d'Adam de la Halle. Texte crit. avec intr., notes &c. par L. Nicod. [HE224]. 8°. 1917

Adam *of Cobsam, see* CLOUSTON (W. A.) Addit. analogues of The wright's chaste wife, 1886.

Adam, *de Marisco, d. 1257 ?–8, see* PAULI (R.) Bischof Grosseteste u. Adam v. Marsh, 1864.

Adam, *the patriarch.* The books of Adam & Eve ; L. S. A. Wells, *see* APOCRYPHA. The A. &c. of the Old Test. in Eng. ; ed. R. H. Charles, v2, 1913.

*Le mystère d'Adam. Anglo-Norman drama of the 12th c. Ed. P. Studer. [Mod. Language Texts]. s8°. M'ter. 1918

Adam (Adela Marion).

Plato : moral & political ideas. s8°. C. 1913

Adam (*Mme.* **Edmond**) [†LAMBER (JULIÉTTE)].

Chrétienne. 26e éd. s8°. [1913]
Le gén. Skobeleff. s8°. 1916
Guillaume II, 1890–99. s8°. 1917
L'heure vengeresse des crimes bismarckiens. s8°. 1915
The schemes of the Kaiser. [Tr.] J. O. Bland. s8°. [1917]
see STEPHENS (W.) Mme. A., 1917.

Adam (Eduard Christoph Fürchtegott). Cicero's Orator u. Horaz' Ars Poetica verglichen. [P1785]. 4°. Urach. 1882

Adam (Hargrave L.) Oriental crime. 8°. [1908]

see LAMSON (G. H.) Trial of L. ; ed. H. L. A., 1913.

Adam (James), *architect, see* SWARBRICK (J.) R. Adam & h. brothers ; th. lives &c., 1915.

Adam (M.) Das Militärversorgungsrecht im Heere, in d. Marine &c. Handbuch. 3. verbess. A. s8°. 1916

Adam (Paul).

Basile & Sophia. s8°. 1900
Les cœurs nouveaux. 5e éd. s8°. 1907
Les images sentimentales. 4e éd. s8°. 1907
Stéphanie. Roman. s8°. 1913
La terre qui tonne. France—Italie. 5e éd. s8°. 1917
Les visages du Brésil. s8° [1914]

Adam (Robert), *architect, see* SWARBRICK (J.) R. A. & h. brothers : th. lives &c., 1915.

Adam (T. B.) An English-Chinese dictionary of the Foochow dialect. s8°. Foochow. 1891

Adam (William), *mineralogist.*

*An inquiry into the theories of history, w. spec. ref. to the principles of the positive philosophy. 8°. 1862

Adamantius, *sive Martyrius, see* MARTYRIUS.

Adamantius, *Sophista.* Περὶ ἀνέμων, *see* ROSE (V.) Anecdota, H1, 1864.

see HENRYCHOWSKI (I.) Aristotelis, Polemonis, A^{11}. doct. physiognom. &c., 1868.

Adami (John George), *M.D.* Certain elem. concepts in educ. applied to med. Repr. f. the Med. Record, May 17, 1913. [P1639]. s8°. N.Y. [1914 ?]

Medical contrib^{s}. to st. of evolution. 8°. 1918

War story of the Canadian Army Medical Corps. v1. The first contingent (to autumn of 1915). s8°. [1919]

Adami (Theophilus) & G. Schuffner. De statua Socratis Athen. pœnitentiæ mon. publ. Exerc. acad. submittunt præses T. A. & resp. G. S. [P1691]. s4°. Lipsiæ. 1745

Adamietz (Alfred). Volksernährung im Kriege. Vortrag. [P1644]. 8°. Schweidnitz. [1915]

Adamović (Vicko). O trešnjama grada Dubrovnika. [Bibl. Stor. della Dalmazia ; Gelcich, lib. 7. *b. w.* Diversis (P. de) Situs ædif., 1882]. 8°. Dubrovnik. 1883

Adams, *The family of, see* ADAMS (P. W. L.) Hist. of A. family of N. Staffs. & th. connection w. the Potteries, 1914.

Adams (Brooks). The theory of social revolutions. s8°. N.Y. 1913

Adams (Charles Francis), *the younger ; 2nd son of C. F. A. ; 1835–1915.* C. F. Adams, 1835–1915. An autobiog., prep. for Mass. Hist. Soc. ; w. mem. address by H. C. Lodge. la8°. Boston. 1916

Trans-Atlantic historical solidarity. Lects. 8°. O. 1913

Adams (Cole A.), *see* WINSOR (F. A.) St. Mary's Lodge, No. 63 : chron. record, 1757–1857 : cont. 1882–1907 by C. A. A., 1908.

Adams (Frederic), *judge, U.S.A.* Brief notes on Annus mirabilis of John Dryden, 1666. [P2261]. 8°. Newark [N.J.] 1916

Adams (George Burton).

The Brit. Empire & a League of peace. [P2351]. 8°. 1919

Adams (Henry), *see* CASSELL, *publisher.* C.'s Building construction ; ed. H. A., 1912.

Adams (Henry), *son of C. F. Adams, 1838–1912* [ADAMS (H. BROOKS)]. The education of H. A. An autobiog. [Intr. by H. C. Lodge. Mass. Hist. Soc.] la8°. Boston. [1918]

Mont-Saint-Michel & Chartres. Intr. by R. A. Cram. la8°. Boston. [U.S., 1913]

Adams (James), *F.R.S.E.* Euphonologia linguae Anglic., et mirum sonorum artificium : Lat. & Gallice scripta. 8°. Lond. 1794

Adams (John), *M.A., B.Sc.*

The new teaching. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] Ed. J. A. 8°. 1918

The student's guide. s8°. 1917

Adams (John), *pres. of U.S.,* **S. Adams, & J. Warren.** Warren-Adams letters. [Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 72]. v1, 1743–1777. 8°. 1917

Adams (John), *provost of King's, Cambridge.* Sermon at consecr. of William, Ld. Bp. of St. Asaph. [P2375]. s8°. 1708

Sermon at funeral of T. Staynoe, B.D. [P2375]. s8°. [1708]

Sermon preach'd before the Queen, 19th March 170$\frac{8}{9}$. [P2375]. s8°. 1709

„ „ Sept. 14, 1707. [P2375]. s8°. 1709

Adams (John Couch). Scientific papers. Ed. W. G. Adams, w. mem. by J. W. L. Glaisher. 2v. 4°. C. 1896–1900

Adams (John Quincy), *president of the U.S.*
Writings. Ed. W. C. Ford. v1–7. 8°. N.Y. 1913–17

Adams (Joseph Quincy). Shakespearean playhouses: Eng. theatres, to the Restoration. 8°. Boston. [U.S. 1917]

Adams (Katharine).
Light & mist. [Lyrics.] s8°. Boston. [1918]

Adams (Percy Walter Lewis).
Hist. of the Adams family of N. Staffs. & of th. conn. w. the development of the Potteries. 4°. 1914

Adams (R. H.), *see* WALKER (T. B.) Descr. cat. of carved jades, quartz &c. [in coll. of T. B. W.]; by R. H. A., *n.d.*

Adams (Rayne), *see* GOODNOW (R. R.) The honest house; by R. R. G. in collab. w. R. A., 1914.

Adams (Robert), *surveyor, see* RYTHER (A.) Exped. Hispan. in Angliam descr., *charts by R. A.*, 1588, 1919.

Adams (Samuel), *gov. of Massachusetts &c., see* ADAMS (J.) Warren-Adams letters, v1, 1743–77, 1917.

Adams (W. G. S.)
The responsibility for the War. [*Repr. f.* Polit. Quarterly, Sept. 1914. Oxford Pamph. P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]

Adams (W. H.) Riches & honour. s8°. 1916

Adams (William), *pilot, 1564–1620.*
Log-book, 1614–19, w. the journal of E. Saris & o. doc^{s}. [by R. Wickham &c.] rel. to Japan, Cochin China &c. Ed., w. intr. & notes by C. J. Purnell. [Repr. f. Trans. of Japan Soc. of London, v13]. 8°. 1916

Adams (William Henry Davenport) [*ps.* WALTER CLINTON].
Sword & pen; Eng. worthies in days of Eliz. s8°. E. 1869

Adamson (John William). Short hist. of education. 8°. 1919

Adamus, *Bremensis, see* SCHMEIDLER (B.) Hamburg-Bremen u. Nordost-Europa v. 9. bis 11. Jhdt., Hamburg. Kirchengesch. d. A. v. B. &c., 1918.

Adanson (Michel). Hist. nat. du Sénégal. Coquillages. Avec relation d'un voyage, 1749–53. [*3 pagin.*] 4°. 1757

Adcock (A. St. John). The booklover's London. s8°. [1913]
For remembrance. Soldier poets who have fallen in the War. s8°. 1918

Adcock (K. J.)
Leather. [Pitman's Common commodities]. s8°. [1915]

Adda (*Il marchese* Girolamo d') [*ps.* BIBLIOFILO].
*Indagini stor., artist. e bibliog. sulla Libreria visconteo-sforzesca del Castello di Pavia. Comp. ed illust. con doc. ined. p. c. di un Bibliofilo. pl & App. 8°. Milano. 1875–9
see MONGERI (G.) L'arte del minio, tr. d. mem. post. d. G. d'A., 1886.

Addington, *Surrey.* The parish registers of A. Transcr. & ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Surrey Parish Reg. Soc., 5]. 8°. 1907

Addington (John Gellibrand Hubbard, *1st baron*).
Vindic. of a fixed duty on corn: added, Remarks suggested by speech of R. A. Christopher. [P1542]. 8°. 1842

Addington (Samuel). Cat. of coll. of engravings. Sold 27 May &c., 1886. [*MS. prices*]. [*a.c. in* P1596]. 8°. [1886]
Cat. of the coll. of Ital., Fr., Germ. & Eng. medals, &c., of A. Sold by Sotheby, 19th May 1886. [*MS. prices*]. [P1772]. 8°. [1886]

Addis (W. J.) Exegesis of Eng. composition. s8°. [1913]

Addison (Charles Greenstreet).
The Knights Templars. 3rd ed. 8°. 1853

Addison (*Rt. Hon.* Christopher).
Brit. workshops & the War. [P2318]. 8°. 1917

Addison (*Rt. Hon.* Joseph).
*Dialogues upon the usefulness of anc. medals; [Present state of the war; Of the Xtn. relig.] s8°. 1726
L'esprit d'A., ou les beautés du Spectateur, du Babillard et du Gardien; avec sa vie. Tr. J. P. A. 3t. 8°. Yverdon. 1777
Essays. Chosen & ed. w. pref. &c. by Sir J. G. Frazer. 2v. s8°. 1915
Rosamond. Tragic-opera. [P1533]. 8°. 1778
Sir Roger de Coverley. By the Spectator. 2nd ed. 8°. 1854
Some portions of essays contrib. to the Spectator, now first pr.: 1, Of imagination, 2, Of jealousie, 3, Of fame. 8°. Glasgow. 1864
Works. 3rd ed. 4v. s4°. 1741
see FRAZER (*Sir* J. G.) Sir Roger de Coverley &c., 1920.

Addison (Julia de Wolf). Art of the Pitti Palace, Florence; w sh. hist. of the building & its owners. s8°. 1904
Arts & crafts in the Middle Ages. s8°. 1908

Addison (Thomas), *M.D.*
A coll. of publ. writings. Ed., w. intr^{y}. pref^{s}. by Dr^{s}. Wilks & Daldy. [New Sydenham Soc., 36]. 8°. 1868
see †LONSDALE (H.) Worthies of Cumberland, v4, 1873.

Addison (W. Innes), *see* †GLASGOW. Matriculation albums of Univ. of G., 1728–1858, 1913.

Addition. *Addition au Parallele, 1788, *see* DELAFOY (G.)
*Addition (An) declaratorie to the Bulles [of Aug. 1567 & 25 Feb. 1570] &c., c. 1570, *see* NORTON (T.)

Address. A. of the German theologians to the Evangelical Christians abroad, *see* OXFORD. To the Christian scholars of Europe and America: reply to German Address [*w.* Address], 1914.
*A. of the Sicilians to Brit. nation &c., 1817, *see* SICILIANS.
*A. (An) to the electors &c. of Gt. Brit. occas. by the late secession &c., 1739, *see* ROBINS (B.)
*A. (An) to the people occas. by late Acts of Parl., & the insult upon them. [P1559]. 8°. 1736
*A. (An) to the people of England showing the fallacy &c. of Anti-Corn League &c., 1843, *see* CORN.
*Address to the Rt. Hon. W. Windham on the public defence &c., 1806, *see* WINDHAM (*Rt. Hon.* W.)

Addresses. *Two very sing. addresses to the people of England. [(1) The St. Giles's address. (2) The loyal Irish address]. [P1964]. 8°. 1757

Addy (Sidney Oldall).
Church & manor: a study in English economic hist. 8°. 1913

Adeane (Charles) & E. Savill.
The land retort. Study of the land question w. an answer to the rep. of the Secret Enquiry Comm. s8°. 1914

Adelaide. Public Library, Museum &c. of S. Australia. Alphab. list of serial publ^{s}. s8°. Adelaide. 1914

Adelaide, *q. consort of William IV, k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland, see* SANDARS (*Miss* M. F.) Life & times of A., 1915.

Adelphus (Joannes), *pseud., see* MUELICH (J. A.)

Adelson Castiau, *see* CASTIAU (ADELSON).

Adelung (Friedrich von).
Ueb. d. ält. ausländ. Karten v. Russland, 1841, *see* BAER (C. E. v.) & G. v. HELMERSEN. Beiträge, B4, 1841.

Adelung (Johann Christoph), *see* JÖCHER (C. G.) Allg. Gelehrten-Lexicon; Fortsetzung u. Ergänzungen v. J. C. A., B1, 2, 1784–7.

Ademarus (ADÉMAR DE CHABANNES).
Chronique; publ. par J. Chavanon. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 20]. 8°. 1897

Ademollo (Agostino). Marietta de' Ricci ovvero Firenze al tempo dell' assedio. Racconto storico. 2^{a} ed. con corr. &c. p. c. di L. Passerini. 6v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Firenze. 1845

Ademollo (Alessandro).
G. Gigli ed i suoi diarii del sec. 17. 8°. Firenze. 1877

Adeney (Walter F.), *see* BIBLE: PULPIT COMM.: Daniel; hom., by A., n. ed., 1898.

Adenez, *surnamed "Le roi"* [ADAM; ADENET].
Bueves de Commarchis. Chanson de geste; publ. & annotée par A. Scheler. 8°. Brux. 1874
Les enfances Ogier. Poëme publ. & annoté par A. Scheler. [Acad. Roy. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1874
Li roumans de Berte aus grans piés. Poëme publ. avec notes par A. Scheler. 8°. Brux. 1874
Li roumans de Cléomedès. Publ. par A. van Hasselt. [Acad. Roy. de Belg.] 2t. 8°. Brux. 1865–6

Adès (Albert) & A. Josipovici. Le livre de Goha le Simple. Préf. de O. Mirbeau. s8°. [1919]

Adh-Dhabbi, *see* AḤMAD IBN YAḤYĀ, *al-Dabbī.*

Adhémar (*le vte.* Robert d'). H. Poincaré. s8°. 1914

Adinolfi (Pasquale). Roma nell' età di mezzo. 2t. 8°. 1881

Adkins (Frank J.) The War: its origins & warnings. s8°. [1914]

Adler (Alfred). The neurotic constitution. Auth. Eng. tr. by B. Glueck & J. E. Lind. 8°. 1918

Adler (Friedrich). Die Erneuerung d. Internationale. Vorwort v. K. Kautsky. 8°. Wien. 1918

Adler (Max). Kausalität u. Teleologie im Streite um d. Wissenschaft, *see* MARX-STUDIEN, B1, 1904.

Adler (Michael).
First steps in Hebrew grammar w. exercises & vocab. 8°. 1904

Adlersfeld-Ballestrem (Eufemia v.) Major Fuchs auf Reisen. Tragikom. Erlebnisse. 8° A. 8°. L. [1911 ?]

Administration. *Persuasive (A) to impartiality & candor in judging of the admin., 1731, *see* PERSUASIVE.

Administrations.
*A short hist. of late Administrations. In a letter by a friend to the Constitution. [P2069]. 8°. [c. 1757]

Admirals of the Brit. Navy: portraits by F. Dodd: intr. & biog. notes by E. V. Lucas, 1917, *see* LUCAS (E. V.)

Adolphe, *ps., see* LEUVEN (ADOLPHE DE).

Adolphus Frederick George Ernest, *duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.* From the Congo to the Niger & the Nile. German Central-African Exped., 1910–11. 2v. 8°. 1913

Adolphus (John), *barrister-at-law.* The substance of the speech of J. A., summing up the case of Eng. shipbuilders, on th. petition respecting ships built in India. [P1522]. 8°. 1814

Adrian IV, *pope, see* Mann (H. K.) N. Breakspear (Hadrian IV), 1914.

Adrian VI, *pope, see* Pasolini (G.) A. VI, 1913.

Adrian, *Saint & martyr* [Adrien].
Le livre & mistère du glorieux seigneur &c. St. Adrien. Publ. d'après un ms. de Chantilly, avec intr. & glossaire, par E. Picot. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. Macon. 1895

Adriani (N.) & Alb. C. Kruijt. De Bare'e-sprekende Toradja's van Midden-Celebes. 3D & Atlas. la8° & fol. Batavia. 1912–4

Adrianov (Aleksei Vasilevich).
Путешествіе на Алтай и за Саяны соверш. въ 1881 г. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 11iv]. 8°. [С.-П. 1888]

Adriatic [Adriatico; Adriatique]. Adriatic (The) avenged: apotheosis of N. Sauro, 1917, *see* Sauro (N.)

***Adriatico (L'):** studio geograf., storico e polit. di ***. la8°. Milano. 1914

***La question de l'Adriatique,** n. éd., 1916, *see* Italicus Senator, *ps.*

Adriaticus, *ps.* From Trieste to Valona: the Adriatic problem &c. s8°. Milan. [1919]

Adrichom (Christiaan) [Adricomico (C.) *Delfo*].
Breve descr. della città di Gierusalemme, et una carta [*wanting*]; agg. un trattato del S. L. Arrivabene toccante le parti piu essentiali di Terra Santa [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. Verona. 1592

Adshead (S. D.) The centres of cities. [Civic Arts Assoc.] [P2354]. 8°. Burnley. 1919

Advance. The great advance: tales f. the Somme battle-field, 1916, *see* Great.

Adventures. *Adventures (The) of a watch! s8°. 1788

*Adventures (The) of an ensign, 1917, *see* Vedette, *ps.*

*Adventures of Mr. George Edwards, a Creole, 2nd ed., 1751, *see* Hill (John), *M. D.*

Advertisers' pocketbook, 1913, *see* Internat. Corresp. Schools.

Advertissement, *see* Avertissement.

Advice. Advice to a country neighbour, 1757, *see* Johnson (S.)

*Advice to a young student, 3rd ed., 1760, *see* Waterland (D.)

Advis, *see* Avis.

***Advocates** (The) for a Place-Bill detected &c. [P2101]. 8°. 1740

Ady (*Miss* Cecilia M.) Pius II (Æneas Silvius Piccolomini), the humanist pope. 8°. [1913]
see Jamison (E. M.), C. M. A. &c. Italy, med. & mod., 1917.

Ægidius, *Corboliensis* [Egidius]. Metra de physonomiis (De signis morborum, lib. 4), *see* Rose (V.) Anecdota, H1, 1864.

Ægidius, *de Murino, see* Murino (Æ. de).

Ælfric, *abbot, called Grammaticus.* 2 Homilien d. Æ., *see* Brotanek (R.) Texte &c. z. altengl. Lit. &c., 1913.
see Homilies. Early Eng. h^s. f. 12th-cent. MS. [mostly f. Æ.'s Homilies]; ed. R. D.-N. Warner, 1917.

Ælfric, *abp. of York, d. 1051, see* Björkmann (E.) Die "festermen" d. A., 1913.

Ælfthryth, *daughter of King Alfred, see* †Lansdell (H.) Pcss. Æ.'s charity, p4, 1913.

Ælianus (Claudius), *Prænestinus.*
Varia historia [*Gr. & Lat.*], cum vers. J. Vulteii et comm. J. Perizonii. [2v]. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1701
see Lübbe (H.) De Æ^l. Var. hist., 1886.
„ Perizonius (J.) Responsio ad nuperan notitiam de variis Æ. &c. locis, 1703.
„ Rasmus (E. H. A.) Ælianeorum fragm. spec. I, 1858.
„ Rudolph (C. F.) De fontibus q. Æ. in Var. hist. compon. usus sit, 1884.
„ Vegetius Renatus (F.) F. V. R. aliorumque [Æ. &c.] De re militari libri &c., 1607.

Æmilia Julia, *ps., see* Black (E. J.)

Æneas, *Redivivus, ps.*

*Letter f. an Hutchinsonian to h. friend rel. to a remark. prophecy lately fulfilled. [P1548]. s8°. 1752

Ænesidemus, *see* Pappenheim (Eu.) D. angebl. Heraklitismus d. Skeptikers Aines., 1889.

Æquipoise. The æquipoise or the Constitution ballanced [*sic*]. No. 1. [P1964]. 8°. [1757]

Aereboe (Friedrich).
see Eltzbacher (P.) Die deut. Volksernährung u. d. engl. Aushungerungsplan: v. F. A. &c., 1915.
„ —— Germany's food, Eng. version, 1915.

Aero, The. Incorporating "Flying" & "The Airship." v1–7 (Nos. 1–122). 4° & fol. 1909–13

Æschines, *the orator.* Speeches. Agst. Timarchus—On the embassy—Agst. Ctesiphon. With Eng. tr. by C. D. Adams. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1919
see Freyer (H. T.) Quæst. de scholiorum Æ. &c., 1882.
„ Oratores. Oratorum veterum orationes, Æ. &c., 1575.
„ Römheldt (G.) Quæst. de Æ^ne. orat. c. Ctesiphontem, 1869.

Æschines, *Socraticus.*
see Dittmar (H.) Aischines v. Sphettos, 1912.
„ Hagen (C. H.) Obs. œconom.-polit. in Æ. dialogum, qui Eryxias inscr., 2p, 1822.
„ Hermann (C. F.) De Æ. Socratici reliquiis, 1850.
„ Meiners (C.) Judicium de quibusd. Socraticorum reliquiis, impr. de Æ. dialogis, 1782.

Æschylus.
Tragœdiæ quæ sup. Rec. & illust. C. G. Schütz. 2t. 8°. Londini. 1823
Tragœdiæ, cum fabularum deperdit. fragmentis, poetæ vita et operum catalogo. Rec. A. Sidgwick. [Scr. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] [repr.] s8°. [1902]
Tragœdiæ. Ed. U. de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. 8°. Berolini. 1914
Agamemno. Emend. D. S. Margoliouth. 8°. Londini. 1884
Prometheus chained; w. Gr. notes &c. by A. Negris. [P1508]. s8°. E. 1838
Translations.
Choephori. Tr. into Eng. verse by L. Campbell. [P1728]. 8°. E. 1878
The Oresteia of A. Tr. into Eng. prose by L. Campbell, w. intr. 8°. 1893
Suppliant maidens—The Persians—Seven against Thebes—Prometheus bound. Tr. into Eng. verse by E. D. A. Morshead. s8°. 1908
see Bergk (T.) Philolog. Paralipomena: Die Myrmidonen d. A. &c., 1883.
„ Boyes (J. F.) Illust^s. of the tragedies of A. f. the Gr., Lat. & Eng. poets, 1842.
„ Conington (J.) Epist. crit. de q. A. &c. fragm., 1852.
„ Dyer (L.) The plot of the Agamemnon, 1896.
„ Ebeling (R. H. P.) De tragic. poet. Græc. canticis solutis, p1, de A. &c., 1903.
„ Elliott (R. T.) Some contrib^s. to the textual crit. of Aristophanes & A., 1908.
see Francken (C. M.) Disp. crit. de antiq. A. interpret. ad genuinam lect. restit. usu & auctor., 1845.
„ Haupt (G.) Comm^s. archaeologicae in A., 1897.
„ Heimsöth (F.) Comm. de ratione quae intercedat inter A. scholia Medicea & scholiastam A., 1868.
„ Herwerden (H. v.) Emend. Æschyleæ, 1878.
„ Hübner (B.) De temporum qua A. utitur præsentis præcipue et aoristi varietate, 1880.
„ Kausche (W.) Mythologumena Æschylea, 1888.
„ Maass (E. W. T.) De A. Supplicibus comm., 1890.
„ Maury (F.) De cantus in A. trag^s. distrib^e., 1891.
„ Merejkovsky (D. S.) Полное собраніе сочиненій, t14, Скованный Прометей, 1912.
„ Müller (C. O.) Erklärung, *Eumenides*, 1835.
„ Newman (F. W.) Corrigenda in corrupt. quib. A. canticis, 1859.
„ Paley (F. A.) Comm. in scholia A. Medicea, 1878.
„ Richter (J.) De A^i. &c. interpretibus Graecis, 1839.
„ Ritschl (F. W.) A^i. Perser in Ægypten, &c., 1872.
„ Schmidt (J. H. H.) Die Eurhythmie in d. Chorgesängen d. Gr.: Text u. Schemata sämmtl. Chorika d. A., 1868.
„ Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.) A.: Interpretationen, 1914.

Æsculapius, *the god of medicine, see* Engelhardt (J. L.) Diss. d. Æ., 1669.

Æsop.
Fabularum Æsopicarum coll. Acc. interpret. Lat. 8°. O. 1718
Nouv. choix des fables d'E., avec la version lat. &c. Par feu M. Le Roi. 5e éd. s8°. 1802
Translations.
Æsopus, v. B. Waldis (1557); hrsg. v. H. Kurz, 2T, 1862, *see* Waldis (B.)
Fables, avec celles de Philelphe. n. éd., par l'abbé De Bellegarde. 2t. s8°. 1768
Fables. Tr., w. applications by S. Croxall. 16th ed. s8°. 1798
Fables d'E. [Bibl. écon. des Communes, &c.] s8°. Brux. 1835
Lyoner Yzopet: altfranz. Übers. d. 13. Jhdts. in d. Mundart d. Franche-Comté; mit d. krit. Text d. lat. Orig. hrsg. W. Foerster. [Altfranz. Bibl., B5]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1882
Steinhöwels Äsop. Hrsg. v. H. Österley [*Lat. & German*]. [Lit. V. in S. t117]. 8°. Tübingen. 1873
Uitgezochte Fabelen van Esopus en Phædrus. In vaarzen gebragt &c. door H. T. Terkamp. d1. 8°. Batavia. 1773
see Avienus (R. F.) Æsop. fabularum liber, 1630.
„ Boulanger (N. A.) Diss. s. Elie et Enoch [& E. fabuliste], 18e s.
„ Bruslé de Montpleinchamp (J. C.) Le festin nuptial dressé dans l'Arabie heureuse au mariage d'E., &c., 1700.
„ Del Tuppo (F.) L'Esopo, 1886.
„ Du Méril (E.) Poésies inéd. du m. âge; préc. d'une hist. de la fable ésop., 1854.

Æsop [*continued*].

see Fischer (A.) Das Verhältnis d. Fabeln d. Phädrus z. äsop. Fabelsammlung, 1905.
,, Frasnay (P. de). Mythologie ou recueil des fables gr., ésopiques &c. mises en vers franç., 2t, 1750.
,, Grillo (L.) Favole Esopiane, 1800.
,, Leutsch (E. L. v.) & F. W. Schneidewin. Corpus paroemiograph. Graec., t2, 1851.
see Passeroni (G. C.) Favole esopiane, 7t, 1823–4.
,, Phaedrus. Fabularum A., *var. ed*ª.
,, Porchat (J. J.) Glanures d'E. : rec. de fables. 3ᵉ éd. 1840
,, Roberti (*il conte* G. B.) Favole esopiane, 1822.

Æsopus, *ps.* *Æsopus in Europa, 1738, *see* Hooge (R. de).

Æsopus epulans.
Æsopus epulans sive discursus mensales inter confratres Petrinos curatos coll. per quendam J. s4º. Francofurti. 1773

Æthicus, *see* Mela (P.) Libri 3 de situ orbis, ab J. Gronovio illust. ; Cosmographia, falso Æthicum auct. præf. &c., 1696.

Æthiopicarum. Rerum Æthiopicarum scriptores occid. ined. a. s. 16 ad 19, curante C. Beccari, v1–14, 1903–14, *see* Beccari.

Aetna. Rev., emend. & expl. by H. A. J. Munro. 8º. C. 1867

Afanasev (Aleksandr Nikolaevich) [†Athanasev].
Народныя русскія легенды. Редакція &c. С. К. Шамбинаго. 8º. Москва. 1914
Русскія народныя сказки. Подъ ред. А. Е. Грузинскаго. 5t. 8º. [Москва. 1913–14]

*Affaires (Les) qui sont aujourd'huy entre les maisons de France et d'Austriche, 1648, 1662, *see* France.

Affiches allemandes en Belgique ; préc. d'un avert. par H. Davignon, 1917, *see* Belgique.

Affiliation de Badinguet, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1, 1870–1.

Affiatius (Joannes). De febribus tractatus, *see* Renzi (S. de). Coll. Salernitana, t2, 1853.

Affò (Ireneo). Memorie degli scrittori e letterati parmigiani. 7t in 9. 4º. Parma. 1789–1833
t6, 7, contin. da A. Pezzana. t6, 2p *b. in* 3. 6 *cont*ª. Vita d'I. Affò.
Storia della città di Parma, *for contin., 1346–1500, see* Pezzana (A.) ; *contin., 1501–34, see* Benassi (U.)

Afghanistan. Afghan Boundary Commission photographs taken by Mr. Griesbach in 1885, *see* Persia. P. & A. : analyt. narr. of the events rel. to the Corr. on the affairs of P. & A., 1839.

Aflalo (Frederick G.) Brit. salt-water fishes. With chapter on artificial culture of sea fish by R. B. Marston. [Woburn Library of Nat. Hist.] la8º. 1904

Africa. *The Prussian lash in A., 1918, *see* Africanus, *ps.*
Science in South Africa ; ed. W. Flint & J. D. F. Gilchrist, 1905, *see* Flint (W.) & J. D. F. Gilchrist.
Union of South Africa.
Ann. report of the Dept. of Agriculture, 1912–13 (Agricultural Education). fol. Cape Town. 1913
Dept. of Agriculture. 5th & 6th reports of the Dir. of Veterinary Research, 1918. 8º. Pretoria. 1919
Dept. of Agriculture. Rep., w. appˢ., May 1910–Dec. 1911 ; Jan. 1912–Mar. 1913 ; Apr. 1913–Mar. 1914 ; 1915–16 ; 1917–18. fol. Cape Town. 1913–18
Official Year Book. No. 1, 1917. Statistics mainly for 1910–16. 8º. Pretoria. 1918

Africanus, *ps.* President Wilson, new statesman. s8º. 1919
*The Prussian lash in Africa : story of German rule in A. s8º. 1918

Africanus (Sextus Julius). Ὀλυμπιάδων ἀναγραφή. Adj. ceteris quæ ex Olympionicarum fastis supersunt. Rec., comm. & ind. Olympion. inst. I. Rutgers. 8º. Lugd. Bat. 1862

After. *After three years. Brit. War aims. Repr. f. "The Round Table" for Sept. 1917. [P2317]. 8º. [1917]
*After two years. [Speeches &c.] [P2324]. s8º. 1916

After-War problems ; by the Earl of Cromer &c. ; ed. W. H. Dawson, 1917, *see* Cromer (E. B., *1st e. of*) *& others.*

Agabiti (Augusto). La salvezza d' Europa e l' intervento italiano. Pref. di A. Cervesato. 8º. Napoli. 1915

Aga Khan [Aga Sultan Mahomed Shah]. India in transition : st. of polit. evolution. 8º. 1918

Agapius, *of Menbidj.* Kitab al-'Unvan : Hist. universelle, éd. & tr. par A. Vasiliev, pIii, 2ii, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Pat. Or., t8, 11, 1912–15.

Agardh (Carl Adolf). Species Algarum rite cognitæ. v1, 2i [*no more publ.*] s8º. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1823–8
Systema Algarum. s8º. Lundæ. 1824

Agardh (Jacob Georg). Florideernes morphologi. [Kongl. Sv. Vet.-Akad. Handlingar, B15, No. 6]. 4º. 1879
Species, genera et ordines Algarum.
2v [v2 in 3p]. 8º. Lundæ. 1848–63
1, Species &c. Fucoideærum. 2, Species &c. Floridearum.

Agassiz (Alexander). Repˢ. on the scientific results of the exped. to the E. Tropical Pacific, in charge of A. A., by the U.S. Fish Comm. Steamer "Albatross," 1904–5. 5, Gen. rep. of the Exped. by A. A. [Harvard Univ. Museum of Compar. Zoology, Mems., v33]. 4º. Camb., U.S.A. 1906

Agate (*Capt.* James E.)
Buzz, Buzz ! essays of the theatre. 8º. [1918]

Agatharchides, *of Cnidos, see* Wagner (E. A.) A. u. d. mittlere Peripatos, 1901.

Agathon, *Atheniensis.*
see Georgiades (N.) Aristotelis de A. poeta tragico judicium &c., 1865.
,, Martini (C. B.) De tragoedia A. pauca & fragmenta, 1846.
,, Mayrhofer (J.) Ueb. d. gr. Tragiker A., 1878.

Agatin-Apary (*le baron*), *see* Apari (*il bar.* A.)

Agis IV, *king of Sparta, 3c. B.C., see* Schulz (F. F.) Quibus ex fontibus fluxerint A. &c. Vitæ Plutarcheæ, 1886.

Aglaïas, *Byzantinus.* Poëme grec inéd. attrib. au médecin A. ; publ. Sichel. [P1683]. 8º. 1846

Agnes, *Blessed, daughter of Ottocar I, king of Bohemia, 1205–82, see* Seton (W. W.) Some new sources for the life of Blessed A., 1915.

Agonie de la Commune ; par G. de Marcilly, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.

Agoult (*la cisse.* Maria C. S. d') [*ps.* Daniel Stern]. Esquisses morales : pensées, réflexions et maximes. 2ᵉ éd. s8º. 1856
*Pensées, réflexions et maximes. 3ᵉ éd. rev. 8º. 1859

Agra & Oudh, *United Provinces of.* Census. *For 1911 census, see* India : Govt. Publˢ. : Census.
Gen. rep. on public instruction in U.P. of A. & O. for year ending 31st March 1912, [1913, 1916, 1917].
fol. Allahabad. 1912–18
Hist. of services of gazetted officers attached to U.Pˢ. Corr. up to 1st July 1913[–1919. 2p *to each year.* 1916 *wanting*].
8º. Allahabad. 1913–19
List of Xtn. tombs & monuments & th. inscriptions in charge of the P.W.D., United Prov. [*no tp.*] sfol. [1912]
Rep. on admin. of U.P. of A. & O. 1911/12–1918/19.
fol. Allahabad. 1912–20

Agrarbewegung. Zur Agrarbewegung in Russland, 1907, *see* Russland.

Agréable. *Agréable et veritable recit de ce qui s'est passé devant &c. l'enlèvement du roy, 1649, *see* Mazarin (*le card.*)
*Agréable recit de ce qui s'est passé aux dern. barricades de Paris, 1649, *see* Verderonne (C. de l'A., *baron* de).

Agreements. Secret Agreements ; pref. by C. R. Buxton, 1918, *see* Secret.

Agresti (Antonio), *see* Zimmern (H.) & A. A. New Italy, 1918.

Agricola (Georgius), *the elder.*
De re metallica. Tr. f. 1st Lat. ed., 1556, w. biog. intr., annotˢ. & appˢ. &c. by H. C. Hoover & L. H. Hoover. fol. 1912
Oratio de bello adv. Turcam suscipiendo.
[P1962]. 8º. Basileæ. 1538

Agricola (Rodolphus), *see* Allen (P. S.) The letters of R. A., 1906.

Agricultural. *Agricultural drainage, 2nd ed., 1852, *see* Gisborne (T.)
Agric. state of the Kingdom in Feb.–Apr. 1816, 2p, 1816, *see* Board of Agriculture.

Agricultural economist (The) & horticultural review.
v41–47, 1908–14. fol. [1908–14]

Agricultural Journal of India. Ed. by Agricultural Adviser to Govt. of I. v7–13. la8º. 1912–18

Agricultural ledger (The), 1910, 1911/12. Ed. by Reporter on econ. products to the Govt. of India.
v16, 17 (*w.* Index to v13–17). 8º. Calcutta. 1911–13
v16, Oryza Sativa : lit. on the races of rice in India.

Agricultural Organisation Society.
How farmers are organising. [P1635]. s8º. [1914]

Agricultural Research Institute, *Pusa.*
Directions for the cultivation of Eri silk. [Agric. R. Inst. Bulletin 29 ; P1417]. la8º. Calcutta. 1912
Report, 1911–12 [P1417] ; 1912–13 [P1499] ; 1913–14 [P1605] ; 1914–15. Scientific reports, 1915–16, 1916–17, 1917–18, 1918–19. la8º. Calcutta. 1913–19
see Agricultural Journal of India, 1912–

Agricultural Research Institute, *Pusa [continued].*
see Annett (H. E.) The use of sweet jowar as a source of commercial sugar, &c., 1914.
„ Butler (E. J.) Diseases of rice, 1913.
„ Chatterton (A.) Manufacture of jaggery in S. India, 1915.
„ Clarke (G.), H. E. Annett & S. Z. Hussain. Experiments on cultiv. of sugar-cane at the Partabgarh, 1909–11, 1912.
„ Clarke (G.), S. Hussain, &c. Notes on cane crushing in the U. Provinces, 1914.
„ De (M. N.) Instr^s. for rearing mulberry silk-worms, 1914.
„ Howard (A.) Soil erosion & surface drainage, 1915.
„ Hutchinson (C. M.) & S. Milligan. Green manuring exper., 1912–13, 1914.
„ Leake (H. M.) & R. Prasad. Wheat experiments, Cawnpore, 1912.
„ Misra (C. S.) Cultivation of lac in the plains of India, 1912.
„ Taylor (C. S.) Notes on experiments w. sugarcane at Sabour, 1913.
„ Vandekerkhove (E. M.) Rep. on flax experiments, Dooriah, 1911/12, 1912/13, 1912–13.
„ Warth (F. J.) & D. B. Darabsett. Disintegration of rice grains by means of alkali, 1914.

Agriculture. Agriculture franç. par les inspecteurs de l'agric., 1843–5, *see* France : Min. de l'Agric.

Agrimensores, *see* Thulin (C.) Corpus agrimensorum Rom. ; rec. C. T., v1, fasc. 1, 1913.

Agrœtius. Ars Agrœcii de orthographia, *see* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat., v7, 1880.

Aguado (*Fray* Pedro), *16 century.*
Hist. de Santa Marta y Nuevo Reino de Granada. Con prólogo, notas &c. par J. Bécker. 2t. 8°. 1916–17

Aguado Bleye (Pedro).
Resumen de hist. de España. 8°. Bilbao. 1914

Aguétant (Pierre).
Le poème du Bugey. Préf. de G. Normandy. s8°. 1918

Aguilar y Cano (Antonio), *see* Velasco Estepa (F. de P.) A. A. y C. : noticia biog., 1915.

Aguilera (Antonio Blázquez y Delgado), *see* Blázquez y Delgado Aguilera (A.)

Agustin (Antonio), *see* Orsini (F.) Ined. letters of F. O. to A. ; ed. J. P. W. Crawford, 1913.

Aharonian (Avétis). Vers la liberté—L'abîme. Tr. M. Chamlian & Elias-Sarkis Altiar. Préf. de A. F. Herold. s8°. 1912

Ahier (John Patriarche).
Tableaux histor. de la civilisation à Jersey. 8°. Jersey. 1852

Aḥiḳar [Achiqar].
Das Märchen v. weisen A., 1917, *see* Meissner (B.)
The story of Aḥiḳar ; J. R. Harris, A. S. Lewis & F. C. Conybeare, *see* Apocrypha. The A. &c. of the Old Test. in Eng. ; ed. R. H. Charles, v2, 1913.

Ahlqvist (August Engelbrekt).
О древней культурѣ западныхъ финновъ по даннымъ ихъ языка. По сочиненію А. Альквиста : составилъ Я. Майковъ. 8°. С.-П. 1877

Ahmad I, *Sultan of Turkey, see* News. *Newes f. Turkie : or rel. touching the death of A., 1618.

Aḥmad (Mirza Ghulam), *Khan, see* Walter (H. A.) Aḥmadiya movement, 1918.

Aḥmad ben 'Ali, *al Khalīb, see* Al-Khalīb, *al-Baghdādi.*

Aḥmad Djemal *Pasha.* Alte Denkmäler aus Syrien &c., veröffentl. auf Befehl v. A. D. P., *see* Denkmäler.

Aḥmad ibn Ḥusain, *see* Badī' al-Zamān, *al-Hamaḏānī.*

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad (Abū 'Alī), *see* Ibn Miskawayh.

Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyā, *al-Balāḏurī* [Aḥmad ibn Jābir].
Origins of the Islamic state ; tr., w. notes of Kitâb Futûh al-Buldân of al-Balâdhurī, by P. K. Hitti. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 68]. v1. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyā, *al-Ḍabbī* [Adh-Dhabbi].
Desiderium quaerentis historiam virorum populi Andalusiæ. Dict. biograph. Arabice ed. &c. F. Codera & J. Ribera. [Bibl. Arab.-Hisp., t3]. 8°. Matriti. 1885

Ahmad Rustem *Bey.* La Guerre mondiale & la question turco-arménienne. s8°. Berne. 1918

Aho (Juhani) *ps.* [*i.e.* Juhani Brofeldt].
Johan. Öfvers. af Ellen Snellman. s8°. Helsingfors. 1911
Nya spånor berättelser. Öfvers. från Finskan. s8°. Helsingfors. 1892
Pour ma Finlande. [*Tr.*] avec un essai sur la litt. finlandaise par R. Puaux. s8°. Lausanne. [1903]
Prästens hustru. Öfvers. från Finskan af V. Jelm. s8°. [Kuopio. 1893]

Ahrens (Franz Heinrich Ludolf).
De crasi et aphæresi cum corollario emend. Babrianarum. [P1825]. 4°. Stolbergæ Hercynicæ. 1845

Ahrens (Wilhelm). Mathemat. Unterhaltungen u. Spiele. 2e verm. & verb. A., 2B. 8°. L. 1910–18

Ahrenthal (Alois, *Graf*) [Aehrenthal], *see* Molden (B.) A. Graf. A., 1917.

Aicard (Jean). Un bandit à la française : Gaspard de Besse. Raconté aux poilus de France par J. d'Auriol. s8°. [1919]
Des cris dans la mêlée, 1914–16. s8°. [1916]
Le sang du sacrifice. Avec tr. angl. par M. Gunning & tr. ital. par S. Lallici. s8°. [1917]

Aich (Joh. Albert). Deutsches Heldentum, 1914–17. [Bücher d. Stunde, B6]. s8°. Regensburg. 1917

Aidan, *St.* [Aidus]. Vita [*w. tr.*], *see* Rees (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro Brit. saints, 1853.

Aide. *Aide-mémoire, à l'usage des officiers d'artillerie, 3e éd., 2t, 1801 ; 1836, *see* Gassendi (J. J. B. de).

Aigle. *L'aigle d'Austerlitz et Le coq Valois, 1830, *see* Laurent (S.)

Aiguillon (A. Vignerod - du Plessis - Richelieu, *duc d'*), *see* Linguet (S. N. H.) Aiguilloniana, 1777.

Aikin (Edmund). An essay on the Doric order of architecture. [London Architect. Soc. ; *b.w.* Firenze. Le tre porte del Battistero di S. Giovanni, 1821]. lafol. 1810

Aikin (William A.)
The voice : an introd. to pract. phonology. 8°. 1910

Aimar [Aymardus], *abbot of Cluny, d. 965, see* Pignot (J. H.) Hist. de l'ordre de Cluny, t1, 1868.

Aimé Martin (Louis) [*ps.* L. A. G. D.]
*Recueil de contes, historiettes morales, en vers et en prose ; rédigé par L. A. G. D. 2e éd. [2t]. s8°. [1813]
1t. " suivi d'un extr. de La Bruyère " [*w. sep. pagin.*] ; *the other,* " suivi d'un extr. de Vauvenargues " [*w. sep. pagin.*] *2 o. vols. wanting.*

Aimoni (Ardiccio degli), *see* Degli Aimoni (A.)

Aims. Aims & effort of the War. Britain's case. [Nat. War Aims Comm. P2357]. s8°. 1918

Ainger (Arthur Campbell). Memories of Eton 60 years ago ; w. contrib^s. f. N. G. Lyttelton & J. Murray. 8°. 1917

Ainscough (Thomas M.)
Notes f. a frontier. 8°. Shanghai. 1915

Ainslie (Ainslie Douglas).
Glances over past and present. 8°. E. 1913

Ainslie (*Gen.* George Robert). *Cat. of a coll. of Anglo-Gallic coins, the property of [*A.*] Sold by Sotheby, March 1831. [*MS. prices*]. [P1768]. 8°. 1831

Ainsworth (Henry). The old orthodox foundation of religion &c. Republ. by S. W[hite]. [P1463]. s4°. 1653

Ainsworth (*Capt.* R. B.)
The story of the 6th Batt., the Durham Light Infantry, Apr. 1915–Nov. 1918. Ed. R. B. A. 8°. 1919

Ainsworth (Robert). Latin dict., improved & enl. by T. Morell ; rev. by J. Carey. 2nd ed. 4°. 1825

Ainsworth (William Harrison). Jack Sheppard. 8°. *n.d.*
Saint James's. a^s. copyright ed. s8°. *n.d.*

***Airman's (An)** wife. s8°. 1918

Airy (William). A digest of the Domesday of Bedfordshire. Prelim. note by B. R. Airy. fol. Bedford. 1881

Aitchison (James Edward Tierney).
On the flora of the Kuram valley, Afghanistan. [Extr. fr. Linnean Soc. Journal, v18. P2189]. 8°. 1880

Aitken (Edward Hamilton). The five windows of the soul, or thoughts on perceiving. s8°. 1898
The five windows of the soul, or thoughts on perceiving. 8°. 1906

Aitken (P. Henderson), *see* Lumsden (H.) & P. H. A. Hist. of the hammermen of Glasgow, 1912.

Aitken (*Sir* William). On the growth of the recruit & young soldier. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887

Aitken (William Maxwell), *see* Beaverbrook (W. M. A., *1st baron*).

Aitkin (James), *bp. of (1) Moray, (2) Galloway.* Correspondence [*letters to A.*], 1679–85 ; ed. W. Douglas, *see* Scottish Hist. Soc. Misc., v3, 1919.

Aitsingerus (M.), *see* Eytzinger (M.)

Aix de La Chaise (François d').
*A rel. of 2 free conferences betw. Father L'Chese and 4 considerable Jesuits, touching the pres. state of the affair of the Romanists in Eng. &c. [P1440]. s4°. 1680

Aiyakannu Nayakar (T.) Vannikula Vilakkam. A treatise on the Vanniyaka caste &c. [*2 pag.* P2196]. 8°. Madras. 1891

Aiyar (B. V. Kamesvara). Sir A. Sashiah Sastri, K.C.S.I., an Indian statesman. s8°. Madras. 1902

Aizman (David Yakovich).
Свѣтлый богъ, *see* Amfiteatrov (A.) Энергія, c2, 1914.
see Zemlya. Земля: сборникъ. 7, Д. А.: Послѣ бури, 1911.

Ajax, *ps.*
The German pirate: his methods & record. s8°. 1918

Ajmere-Merwara. The Ajmer Code, w. chron. table & index. [Govt. of India, Legisl. Dept.] 4th ed. la8°. Calcutta. 1917
Rep. on admin. of A.-M. 1911/12–1916/17. fol. Calcutta. 1912–18

Akbar, *emperor of Hindustan.* Ayeen Akbery. Tr. w. pref. by F. Gladwin. [Pop. ed.] v1. 8°. Calcutta. 1885
see Smith (V. A.) A., the great Mogul, 1542–1605, 1917.

Aken (Hieronymus van), *see* Bosch (H.)

Akerman (John Yonge). The forgeries of public money. [From Num. Chron., v6. P2042]. 8°. 1843
Numismatic manual; Greek, Roman & Eng. coins. s8°. 1832

Akers (Charles Edmond). Report on the Amazon valley, its rubber industry & o. resources. sfol. 1912
Report on the rubber industry of the Orient. sfol. 1912

Akhmatova (Anna). Четки. Стихи. 4oe изд. s8°. П. 1916

Akhnaton, *k. of Egypt, see* Weigall (A. E. P.) Life & times of A., 2nd imp., 1911.

Akiyama (*Rear-Admiral***).** A Japanese view of the War. [From the "Ji-Ji"]. [P2026]. s8°. 1917

Aksakov (Sergei Timofeevich). A Russian gentleman [*i.e.* S. M. Aksakov]. Tr. J. D. Duff. 8°. 1917
A Russian schoolboy. Tr. J. D. Duff. 8°. 1917
Years of childhood. Tr. J. D. Duff. 8°. 1916

Aksakov (Stepan Mikhailovich) [*ps.* Bagroff (S. M.)], *see* Aksakov (S. T.) A Russ. gentleman [*i.e.* S. M. A.]; tr. J. D. Duff, 1917.

Akselrod (P. B.) Кто измѣнилъ соціализму? Большевизмъ, &c. [P2373]. s8°. Нью-Іоркъ. 1919

Aksum, *see* Deutsche Aksum-Expedition.

Akten.
Akten (Die) d. Jetzerprozesses nebst d. Defensorium; hrsg. R. Steck, *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B22, 1904.
Akten über d. diplomat. Beziehungen d. röm. Curie zu d. Schweiz, 1512–52; hrsg. C. Wirz, *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B16, 1895.

Aktenstücke. Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. Schwabenkrieges nebst e. Freiburger Chronik ü. d. Ereignisse v. 1499; hrsg. A. Büchi, *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B20, 1901.

Alabert (Francisco). Encarecimiento de la vida en los princ. países de Europa y sing. en España. Mem. prem. por la R. Acad. de Ciencias Mor. &c., 1911. la8°. 1915

Alain-Fournier (—). Le grand Meaulnes. s8°. 1913

Alamanni (Luigi), *1495–1566.* L'Antigone, Tragedia, *see* Teatro ital. antico, v2, 1808.
La Flora, Commedia, *see* Teatro ital. antico, v4, 1809.
Novella, *see* Borromeo (*c.* A. M.) Notizia &c., 1794.
Novella, *see* Novelle di varj autori, 1804.

Alanic (Mathilde). La petite Miette. s8°. [1913]

Alarcón (Enrique López), *see* López Alarcón (E.)

Alarcon (Juan Ruiz de). Comedias escogidas. [*Intr. by* I. Nuñez de Arenas. Real Acad. Esp.] 3t. s8°. 1867

Alarcos (*Count***),** *see* Morley (H.) Mediæval tales, 1886.

Alart (Julien-Bernard), *see* Vidal (P.) Notice sur la vie & les travaux de J.-B. A., 1896.

Alarum [Larum]. *A larum for London, or the siedge of Antwerpe, 1602. [*Sometimes ascr. to T. Lodge.* Prepared under dir. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1913 [1914]

Alas (Leopoldo) [*ps.* Clarín]. Obras compl. t1–3. s8°. 1912–16
1, Galdós. 2, Su único hijo. 3, Doctor Sutilis.
Pípa, Amor' é furbo, Mi entierro, Un documento, Avecilla &c. 4ª ed. s8°. 1886
El Rey Baltasar. s8°. 1918
see Valdés (A. P.) & L. A. La literatura en 1881, 1882.

Alaux (Louis Paul), *see* *Souvenirs de guerre d'un sous-officier allemand, 1914–16; publ. avec une préf. par L. P. A., 1918.

Alauzier (*le cap.* **de Ripert d').** Sur les pas des alliés: Andrinople—Thrace—Macédoine. 8°. 1914

Alazard (Jean). L'Italie & le conflit européen, 1914–16. [App., Discours de Salandra & Sonnino]. s8°. 1916

Alba (Santiago).
Problemas de España. [Bibl. de sociología &c.] s8°. 1916

Al-Balāḏurī, *see* Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyā, *al-Balāḏurī.*

Albalat (Antoine), *see* Faguet (E.) La prose franç.; préfs. par A., 1912.

Alban, *Saint & martyr, see* †Paris (M.) Vie de Seint Auban; a poem ascr. to M. P.; ed. &c. by R. Atkinson, 1876.

Albanesi (*Mme.* **E. Maria)** [*Mme.* Carlo Albanesi].
The beloved enemy. s8°. [1913]
Truant happiness. s8°. [1918]
When Michael came to town. s8°. 1917

Albani (Adolf Robert).
[De hist. nat. veterum. Progr. P1878]. 8°. Dresden. 1854

Albania, *see* Acta. Acta et diplomata res Albaniæ mediæ ætatis illust., v1, 1913.

Albano, *Sant'* [†Alban, *saint & hermit*].
La leggenda di Sant' Albano, prosa ined. d. sec. xiv e La storia di San Giovanni Boccadoro, per cura di A. d'Ancona. [P2284]. s8°. Bologna. 1865

Albany (*The countess of***),** *see* Foscolo (N. U.) Lettere ined. di U. F. e d. C. d'A. (1814), 1875.

Albany (Murdac Stewart, *2nd duke of***)** [Menteith (*11th earl of*)], *see* Fraser (*Sir* W.) The Dukes of A. &c., 1881.

Albany (Robert Stewart, *1st duke of***)** [Menteith (*10th earl of*)], *see* Fraser (*Sir* W.) The Dukes of A. &c., 1881.

Albemarle Club.
Rules & regulations & list of members. s8°. 1915

Albemarle (Christopher Monck, *2nd duke of***).**
see Settle (E.) A pindarick poem, to C., duke of A. &c., 1682.
,, Ward (E. F.) C. M., d. of A., 1915.

Alberdi (Juan Bautista). The crime of war. [Tr.] s8°. 1913

Albergati (Francesco) [Capacelli], *see* Masi (E.) La vita &c. di F. A., 1888.

Albericus, *de Romano, see* Maurisius (G.) Cronica dominorum Ecelini et Alׄ., 1183–1237.

Alberini (Marcello). Il diario (1521–36); Orano, *see* Reale Società Romana. Arch., v18, 19, 1895–6.
see Orano (D.) M. A. e il sacco di Roma del 1527, 1895.
,, —— Il sacco di Roma del 1527, v1, I ricordi di M. A. (1521–36), 1901.

Alberola Serra (Estanislao). Mil y un cantares. Prólogo de F. Rodríguez Marin. s8°. Valencia. 1916

Alberoni (*il card.* **Giulio),** *see* Vesnitch (M. R.) Le Card. A., pacifiste, 1912.

Albers (Joh. Fried. Hermann).
De alimentis quibus Græci Hippocratis ætate utebantur. Diss. inaug. [P1828]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1828]

*__Albert__ Lunel, 3v, 1844, *see* Brougham (H.)

Albert, *Cardinal, archduke of Austria, governor of the Netherlands.*
see Brants (V.) A. & Isabelle, 1910.
,, Bruslé de Montpleinchamp (J. C.) L'hist. de l'archiduc A., 1693.
,, Rebreviettes (G. de). Apotheose chrestienne ou Panegyrique sur les grandes vertus du a. A. &c., 1622.

Albert V, *duke of Bavaria.* Beiträge z. Gesch. A. V u. d. sog. Adelsverschwörung v. 1563, *see* Briefe u. Akten z. Gesch. d. 16. Jhdts., B6, 1913.

Albert, *king of the Belgians.* King Albert's book: tribute to the Belgian king & people f. repres. men & women throughout the world. [Ed. H. Caine]. la8°. [1914]
see Laisant (A.) A. 1er, pièce à dire, 1914.
,, Libert de Flemalle (*Capt.* G. de). Fighting w. King A., 1915.
,, Nothomb (P.) Le Roi A., 1915.

Albert, *von Orlamünde, see* Grabmann (M.) Die Philosophia pauperum u. A. v. O., 1918.

Albert (Honoré Théodoric Paul Joseph d'), *duc de Luynes, see* Luynes.

Albert (Paul), *professor of rhetoric at Dijon.* La litt. franç. des origines à la fin du 16e s. n. éd. s8°. [1905]

Albertazzi (Aldolfo).
Amore e amore. Novelle. s8°. Bologna. [1913]

Alberti (Andrea). Relaz., Milano, 1785–91, *&* Esposiz. delle riforme, *see* †Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v2, 1913.

Alberti (Francesco). Relaz., Milano, 1791–4, *see* †Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v2, 1913.

Alberti (Heinrich). Daniel Wyttenbach; [nach d. Vita v. Mahne. Biog. Quartalschr., B1, H1]. [P1681]. 8°. L. 1845

Alberti (L. de), *see* English merchants & the Spanish inquisition in the Canaries: extr. f. archives; ed. L. de A. &c., 1912.

Alberti (Leandro). Descr. di tutta l' Italia & Isole. Agg. di novo à suoi luochi, tutto quello, ch' è successo sino l'anno 1577 & tutto ricorr. [2p. *The part cont.* Isole *has a sep. tp. & pagin.*] 4°. Vinetia. 1577
,, ,, ... 8°. Vinegia. 1588
Isole apparten. alla Italia, 1577; 1588, *see* Descr. *above.*

Alberti (Leon Battista). Tratt. del governo della famiglia d'A. Pandolfini [*really by A.*] Colla vita [*di P.*] scr. da V. da Bisticci. 8°. Milano. 1802
see MANCINI (G.) Il testamento di L. B. A., *w. text*, 1914.

Alberti (Lodewyk). De Kaffers aan de zuidkust van Afrika. 8°. Amsterdam. 1810

Alberti (Mario). Adriatico e Mediterraneo, 3ª ed., *see* PROBLEMI ITAL., 5, 1915.
L' economia del mondo prima, dur. e dopo la Guerra Europea. 8°. 1915
Il tornaconto della nostra guerra, *see* PROBLEMI ITAL., n. 19, 1915.
Trieste e la sua fisiología econ. Estr. dalla "Rivista d. Società commerciali." la8°. Roma. 1915

Albertis (Enrico Alberto d'). Le costruzioni navali e l' arte della navig. al tempo di C. Colombo, *see* COLUMBUS (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p4i, 1893.

Albert-Petit (A.)
Comment l'Alsace est devenue Française. 8°. 1915

Albertus, *Magnus, bp. of Ratisbon.*
A. M. liber de principiis motus processivi. Ed. H. Stadler. Programm. 8°. München. 1909
De animalibus lib. 26. Nach d. Cölner MS. Hrsg. v. H. Stadler. Bl. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 15]. 8°. Münster. 1916
De secretis mulierum &c. Ejusdem de virtutibus herbarū &c. Item de mirabilibus mundi &c. s8°. Lugduni. 1566
De secretis mulierum [*by Henricus de Saxonia*]. Item de virtutibus herbarum lapidum & animalium [M. Scoti rerum naturalium perscrutatoris procœmium in secreta naturæ]. s8°. Amstelodami. 1669
see BYWATER (I.) Heraclitus & Ammianus Marcellinus—H. & A. M. &c., 1876–80.
,, DEGEN (E.) Bezieh. A. d. Gr. "Lib. de causis & proc. univ." z. Στοιχείωσις θεολογ. d. Proklus &c., 1902.
,, GAUL (L.) A. d. Grossen Verhältnis zu Plato, 1913.
,, HERTLING (G. v.) A. M.: Beiträge z. s. Würdigung, 1914.
,, †ROHNER (A.) Das Schöpfungsproblem bei A. &c., 1913.
,, †STADLER (H.) Vorbemerkungen z. neuen Ausgabe d. Tiergeschichte d. A. M., 1912.

Albertus, *de Orlamunde, see* ALBERT *von Orlamünde.*

Albertus (Josef). Die Παρακλητικοί in der griech. u. röm. Lit. Inaug.-Diss. [P1811]. 8°. Strassburg. 1908

Alberus (Erasmus). L'Alcoran des Cordeliers. Lat. & Fr. Rec. des bourdes &c. de ceux qui ont osé comparer St. François à Jésus Christ: tiré du Livre des conformitez, composé par Barthelemi de Pise [*i.e. B. Albizzi*]. n. éd. ornée par B. Picart. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1734

Albin (Pierre). L'Allemagne & la France en Europe, 1885–94. [La paix armée]. 8°. 1913
La guerre allemande: d'Agadir à Sarajevo, 1911–14. s8°. 1915
Tous les journaux du front. Préf. de P. A. la8°. 1915

Albini (Giuseppe), *see* †DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., II c. 4 del Paradiso letto da G. A., 1903.
see —— Lectura D.: Opere minori, letture da G. A. &c., 1906.

Albinus, *Magister, see* ALCUINUS [ALBINUS].

Albinus, *Platonicus, see* SINKO (T.) De Apulei & Albini doctrinæ Platonicæ adumbratione, 1905.

Albinus (Bernard Siegfried).
A compleat system of the blood-vessels & nerves, taken f. A.'s ed. of Eustachius &c. Engraved, w. tables &c. Tr. [*b.w.h.* Tables of the skeleton &c., 1749]. lafol. 1750
Tables of the skeleton & muscles of the human body. Tr. f. Latin. lafol. 1749

Al-Biruni [MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD (ABŪ AL-RAIḤĀN)].
Les fêtes des Melchites; textes arabes éd. & tr. par R. Griveau, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t10, 1915.

Albizzi (Bartolommeo) [BARTHOLOMÆUS [ALBIZZI], *of Pisa*], *see* ALBERUS (E.) L'Alcoran des Cordeliers; tiré [*by E. A.*] du Livre des conformitez, composé par B. de Pise, n. éd., 2t, 1734.

Alboff (Nicolas). Dans les coins perdus du Caucase: voyage fait en 1894, *see* ECHO DES ALPES, 1895.

Albon (*le marq.* d').
Cartulaire gén. de l'ordre du Temple, 1119 ?–50: recueil des chartes &c. rel. à l'ordre du T. par le Marq. d'A. 4°. 1913

Albornotius (Ægidius), *card., abp. of Toledo* [GIL ALVAREZ CARRILLO ALBORNOZ], *see* JARA (A.) A. en Castilla, 1914.

Albrecht (Louis).
Neue Untersuch. z. Shakespeares Mass für Mass. 8°. 1914

Albrizzi (*la contessa* Isabella), *see* CANOVA (*il march.* A.) Works in sculpture &c.; w. descrs. by Ctss. A. &c., 3v, 1849.

Album. Album d. Passions-Spiele in Ober-Ammergau, *n.d., see* OBER-AMMERGAU.
Album du siége; par Cham & Daumier, publ. dans Le Charivari, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v2, 1870–1.

Albuquerque (Jeronymo de). *Jornada do Maranhão feita por J. de A. em 1614, *attrib. to* D. de Campos Moreno, *see* ACAD. REAL DAS SCI. DE LISBOA. Coll., t1, 1812.

Al-Būsīrī, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN SA'ID, *al-Būsīrī.*

Alcæus, *of Mitylene, see* GERSTENHAUER (A.) De A. & Sapphonis copia vocabulorum, 1894.

Alcalá de Henares. Constitvtiones, insignis collegii sancti Ildephonsi ac Complutensis Acad., ab F. Ximenio. [*foll^d. by var. bulls & privileges, each w. sep. pagin.*] 4°. Complvti. 1627
Reformacion, qve por mandado del Rey se ha hecho en la Vniversidad de A. Don Garcia de Medrano, 1665–6. [*no tp.*; *b. w.* Alcalá de H. Constitˢ., 1627]. 4°. 1627

Alcalá Galiano (Alvaro). Junto al Volcán: impresiones del frente occidental. s8°. 1917
La verdad sobre la guerra. 4ª ed. s8°. 1915

Alcantara (Pedro de), *see* PETER, *de Alcantara* (*saint*).

Alcanter de Brahm, *see* BRAHM (A. DE).

Alcedo y Herrera (Dionysio de). Descr. geogr. de la Real Audiencia de Quito [1766]. [Prólogo by C. A. González Palencia. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] la8°. 1915

Alcibiades.
see ROBINSON (C. E.) The days of A., 1916.
,, SCHÖNFELD (J. B.) Disputatio ethica, de Alcibiade &c., 1676.

Alciphron.
Epistolae. Cum annot. crit. ed. ab A. Meinekio. 8°. L. 1853
see SONDAG (C. T.) De nominibus apud A. propriis, 1905.
,, VAHLEN (J.) Ü. zwei Briefe d. A., 1908.

Alcmaeon, *of Crotona, see* SANDER (J.) Alkmäon v. Kroton, 1893.

Alcocer (Pedro de), *see* ALCOZER (P. DE).

Alcock (George Augustus).
Key to the Hebrew Psalter: a lexicon & concordance. 8°. 1903

Alcock (Randal H.) Botanical names, for Eng. readers. 8°. 1876

Alcohol. Alcohol: its action on the human organism, 1918, *see* CENTRAL CONTROL BOARD.

Alcoran des Cordeliers (L'), *see* ALBERUS (E.) L'A. des C. &c., 1734.

Alcott (Amos Bronson), *1799–1888, see* SANBORN (F. B.) & W. T. HARRIS. A. B. A., h. life & philosophy, 2v, 1893.

Alcozer (Giovanni), *1777–1854, see* ANASTASI CAMPAGNA (R.) G. A., poeta siciliano, 1909.

Alcozer (Pedro de), *see* TERNAUX-COMPANS (H.) Les communeros: chron. cast. du 16ᵉ siècle d'ap. l'hist. inéd. de P. de A., 1834.

Alcuin Club.
A. C. Collections. [v]5–10, 12, 13, 20–22, la8°. 1903–19
see ATCHLEY (E. G. C. F.) Hist. of the use of incense in divine worship, 1909. [13.]
,, CLAYTON (H. J.) Ornaments of the ministers, 1919. [22.]
,, CRESSWELL (B. F.) Edwardian inventories for Exeter, 1916. [20.]
,, DEARMER (P.) 50 pictures of Gothic altars, 1910. [10.]
,, EELES (F. C.) *ed.* Edwardian inventories for Bedfordshire; f. transcripts by J. E. Brown, 1905. [6.]
,, —— Edwardian inventories for Bucks, 1908. [9.]
,, FREESTONE (W. H.) The Sacrament reserved dur. 1st 12 cˢ., 1917. [21.]
,, GHERIT, *van der Goude.* Dat boexken van der Missen; Dearmer, 1903. [5.]
,, LOMAS (*Mrs.* S. C.) *ed.* Edwardian inventories for Huntingdonshire; f. transcripts by T. Craib, 1906. [7.]
,, PONTIFICAL services, v3, 4, Illust. f. woodcuts of 16c., w. descr. notes by F. C. Eeles [&] A. Riley, 1907–8. [8, 12.]
A. C. Prayer Book revision pamphlets. [v]5. 8°. [1914]
see WYATT (E. G. P.) The Eucharistic prayer, 1914. [5.]
A. C. Tracts. [v]1–3, 5, 7–9, 12. la8°. 1901–17
see ALCUIN CLUB. A first English ordo, 1905. [5.]
,, BERESFORD-COOKE (E.) The sign of the cross in the Western liturgies, 1907. [7.]
,, KENNEDY (W. M.) The "Interpretations" of the bishops; w. App. of orig. doc., 1908. [8.]
,, LACEY (T. A.) Liturg. interpolations, 1898. [3.]
,, MICKLETHWAITE (J. T.) Ornaments of the rubric; suppl. to 3rd ed., 1901. [1.]
,, NEWBOLT (W. C. E.) Consolidation, 1897. [2.]
,, PRAYER-BOOK. P. B. revision: the irreducible minimum of Hickleton Conference &c.; ed. A. Riley, 1911. [9.]
,, RUSSIAN obsˢ. upon the Amer. Prayer Book; tr. &c., 1917. [12.]

Alcuin Club [*continued*].
A first English ordo : a celeb. of the Lord's supper with one minister, descr. & discussed by members of the A. C. [A. C. tracts, 5]. la8°. 1905
Alcuinus [ALBINUS].
De pontif. et sanctis ecclesiæ Eborac. carmen : *poem, see* RAINE (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v1, 1879.
Orthographia, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v7, 1880.
see WEST (A. F.) A. & the rise of the Xtn. schools, 1893.
Al-Dabbi, *see* AḤMAD IBN YAḤYĀ, *al-Dabbī*.
Aldanov (M.-A. Landau-), *see* LANDAU-ALDANOV (M.-A.)
Aldebert, *see* ADALBERT.
Alden & Co. Ltd., *publishers.* Alden's Oxford Guide : w. key-plan of university & city, comp. Edward C. Alden. Enlarged ed. w. app., Old Oxford. s8°. O. 1902
Alden (Raymond Macdonald), *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.) Sonnets ; f. quarto ed. of 1609, w. variorum readings &c. ; ed. A., 1916.
Aldenburg (Charlotte Amelia, *princess of*), *see* CHARLOTTE AMELIA.
Aldenham (Henry Hucks Gibbs, *1st baron*).
Cat. of the Aldenham Library, mainly coll. by Ld. A. Rev. &c. by H. Rudd. 4°. *p.p.* Letchworth. 1914
Cat. of printed bks. & MSS. at St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park & Aldenham House, Herts. la8°. 1888
Aldine Press. *Serie dell' ediz. Aldine per ordine cronolog. ed alfab., 1790, *see* LAIRE (F. X.) & LOMÉNIE DE BRIENNE (E. C. DE).
see TOOVEY (J.) Cat. of productions of the Aldine Press, w. Lyonese &c. counterfeits &c., 1880.
Aldonza, *di Santapau, d. c. 1478, see* FLANDINA (A.) Donna A. di S. : notizie cavate da doc[1]. ined. dell' Archivio della R. Cancelleria, 1878.
Aldrich (Henry), *D. D., dean of Christ Church.*
Artis logicæ rudimenta ; f. text of A., w. notes &c., by H. L. Mansel. 3rd ed., corr. &c. 8°. O. 1856
Aldrich (L. B.), *see* ABBOT (C. G.) *for works on pyrheliometry, solar radiation &c. wr. in collaboration w. L. B. A.*, 1913–16.
see †SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annals of the Astrophysical Observ. of the S. I., v3, by C. G. Abbot, F. E. Fowle & L. B. A., 1913.
Aldrich (Mildred). A hilltop on the Marne. s8°. 1915
On the edge of the war zone. s8°. [1918]
Aldrich (Thomas Bailey).
see APOLLONIAN harmony: glees &c. ; comp. by A. &c., 6v, *n.d.*
Aldringen (*prince* Charles de Clary-et-), *see* CLARY-ET-ALDRINGEN (*p.* C. DE).
Aleandro (*card.* Girolamo), *the elder, 1480–1542* [ALEANDER ; ALÉANDRE (JEROME)]. Journal autobiograph. (1480–1530), publ. par H. Omont. [P1613]. 4°. 1895
see BYWATER (I.) Erasmian pronunc. of Greek, & its precursors, A. &c., 1908.
„ GOURMONT (G. DE). Une lettre de G. de G. à G. A. (1531), 1898.
„ HEYDEMANN (V.) Aus d. Papieren d. päpstl. Nuntius A., 1520–5, 1899.
„ JOVY (E.) F. Tissard & J. A., fasc. 3, Le 2nd séjour d'A. en France, 1511–14, 1913.
Aleandro (Girolamo), *the younger, 1574–1629, see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE F., *seign.* DE). Corr. inéd. de Peiresc avec J. A., 1819.
see PÉLISSIER (L. G.) Aléandro le jeune : Lettres inéd., 1888.
Aleardi (Aleardo), *see* CARCANO (G.) A. A., 1878.
Alègre, *The family* D', *see* VAISSIÈRE (P. DE). Une famille les d'A., 1914.
Aleksandra Pavlovna, *see* ALEXANDRA PAVLOVNA.
Aleksandrov (A.) Полный Англо-русскій словарь. English-Russian dict. la8°. C.-П. 1913
Alekseev (Aleksandr Sem.)
Манифестъ 17 Октября 1905 года &c. [P2044]. la8°. Москва. 1915
Alekseev (Georgy Petrovich) [ALEXÉIEFF].
Une monnaie inéd. d'un roi inconnu du Bosphore Cimmérien Inéèus &c. [P1913]. la8°. 1876
Statère d'or inéd. de Chersonèse Taurique avec le nom d'un roi Scythe Hégétouamaros. Tr. [P1913]. la8°. Prague. 1876
Aleman (*le card.* Louis), *see* †PÉROUSE (G.) Le Card. A. & la fin du Grand Schisme, 1904.
Aleman (Mateo). Guzman de Alfarache. Ed., transcrita y rev. por J. Cejadór. 2p. s8°. [1913]
Alemania.
*Alemania devota de España. [P2353]. la8°. Londres. *n.d.*
Alemany y Bolufer (José). Diccionario de la lengua española. Publ. bajo la dir. de J. A. y B. 8°. Barcelona. 1917
Alembert (Jean Le Rond d'). Mem. e reflessioni sopra Cristina regina di Svezia. Tr. s8°. Lucca. 1767
see LE GUAY DE PRÉMONTVAL (A. P.) Le Diogene de d'A., n. éd., 1755.
***Aléthophile (L'),** ou l'ami de la vérité [*par J. F. de La Harpe*], 1758, *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE).
Aletiphilo (Lelio) [ALETIFILO], *see* FLORES (JUAN DE).
Alexander, *Aphrodisæus.* Die Abhandlung A. v. A. ü. d. Intellekt. [Maamar besechel. in's Heb. übertr. v. Samuel b. Juda (1324–40)]. Hrsg. u. durch d. Abh. : " Die Nûslehre A. v. A." eingeleitet v. A. Günsz. Inaug.-Diss. [P1729]. 8°.1886
A[1]. Aphrodis. quæ feruntur problematorum lib. 3 & 4. H. Usener rec. [*Gr. Progr.*] [P1659]. 4°. Berlin. 1859
see VOLAIT (G.) Die Stellung d. A. v. A. z. Aristotel. Schlusslehre, 1907.
Alexander [FARNESE], *duke of Parma, governor of the Netherlands, see* STRADA (F.) Primera [2ª, 3ª] decada de las guerras de Flandes [de lo que hiço A. F. &c.], 1682.
Alexander, *the Great, king of Macedon.* *L'escole des princes, ou Alex. le grand comblé de gloire & de malheurs. s8°. 1671
The prose life of A. From the Thornton MS., ed. J. S. Westlake. [v]1, Text. [E.E.T.S., 143]. 8°. 1913
see ARRIAN (F.) A[1]. *τῶν μετ' Αλ.*, libri 7[1]. fragm., 1888.
„ BECKER (H.) Die Brahmanen in d. Alexandersage, 1889.
„ GEIER (R.) A. u. Aristoteles in i. gegenseit. Beziehungen, 1856.
„ GÖTTLING (C. W.) Comm. de veneno Stygis quod Aristoteles fertur misisse A., 1859.
„ HÉRON (A.) La légende d'A. & d'Aristote, 1892.
„ HERTZ (W.) Aristoteles in d. Alexanderdichtungen d. M.-A., 1890.
„ HOGARTH (D. G.) The army of A., 1888.
„ KÖHLER (R.) Quellenkritik z. Gesch. A. in Diodor &c., 1879.
„ LEO, *archipresbyter of Constantinople.* Der Alexanderroman ; untersucht u. hrsg. v. F. Pfister, 1913.
„ NEWELL (E. T.) Dated A. coinage of Sidon & Ake, 1916.
„ PAPADOPOULOS-KERAMEUS (A. I.) Отрывокъ неизвѣстнаго греч. историка объ А., 1892.
„ PERDRIZET (P.) Un type inéd. de la plastique gr. : A. à l'égide, 1913.
„ REVUE DES ÉT. GR., t5 (Fragm. d'un nouv. historien d'A. ; [publ.] T. Reinach), 1892.
„ TALBOT (E.) Essai s. la légende d'A. dans l. romans français du 12e s., 1850.
„ UJFALVY (K. J.) Le type physique d'A. le Gr., 1902.
„ VOGELSTEIN (H.) Adnot. quæd. ex litt. orient. pet. ad fabulas, quæ de A. Mag. circumfer., 1865.
„ WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) Reden, H5, 1916.
„ ZACHER (J.) Pseudocallisthenes, ält. Aufzeichnung d. A.-sage, 1867.
Alexander, *Numenius* [A., *Sophista*], *see* STEUSLOFF (B.) Quibus de causis A[1]. Numenii *περὶ τῶν τῆς διανοίας καὶ τῆς λέξεως σχημάτων* liber putandus sit spurius &c., 1861.
Alexander, *the Paphlagonian* [A., *of Abonoteichos*], *see* CUMONT (F.) A. d'Ab. : un épisode de l'hist. du paganisme au 2e s., 1887.
Alexander, *Polyhistor* [CORNELIUS ALEXANDER].
see HULLEMAN (J. G.) Comm. de C. A. P., 1849.
„ SCHRADER (E.) Zur babylonisch-assyr. Chronologie d. A. &c., 1881.
Alexander IV, *pope.* Les registres d'A. IV ; publ. par C. Bourel de la Roncière, J. de Loye & A. Coulon. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome].
t2, Texte (1256–57), publ. J. de Loye & P. de Cenival. 4°. 1917
Alexander VI, *pope, see* PICOTTI (G. B.) Per le relazione fra A. VI e P. de' Medici, 1915.
Alexander VII, *pope, see* JESUITS. Préjugez légitimes en faveur du decret de pape A. VII (23 mars 1656) & de la pratique des Jésuites &c., 1700.
Alexander VIII, *pope* [PIETRO OTTOBONI], *see* VATICAN LIBRARY. Codices mss. Graeci Ottoboniani, 1893.
Alexander I, *emperor of Russia.*
Историческіе документы изъ временъ А. I. s8°. Leipzig. 1880
Scenes of Russian court life, being the corresp. of A. I w. h. sister Catherine [1805–18]. Tr. H. Havelock. Ed. w. intr. by the Grand Duke Nicholas. 8°. [1917]
see BARYATINSKY (*pr.* V. V.) Царственный мистикъ, 1913.
„ MEREJKOVSKY (D. S.) A. I : histor. Roman ; übers., 1913.
„ —— Полное соб. соч., T16, 17, A. I, романъ, 1913.
„ SOKOLOV (A. I.) Сѣверный Сфинксъ [A. I], 1912.

Alexander II, *emperor of Russia.*
Извлеченія изъ распоряженій по дѣламъ о раскольникахъ при Николаѣ II и А. II, 1882, *see* RASKOLNIKI.
see NIKIFOROV (D. I.) Москва въ царст. А. II, 1904.

Alexander II, *king of Scotland, see* MACKENZIE (T.) Notes on a Forres penny of Alex. II, 1881.

Alexander, *Sophista, see* ALEXANDER, *Numenius.*

Alexander (Alec).
Healthful exercises for girls. 7th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1902

Alexander (*lieut.* Boyd).
Last journey, w. memoir by H. Alexander. 8°. 1912

Alexander (*Miss* Eleanor). Primate Alexander, Archbishop of Armagh. A mem., ed. E. A. 8°. 1913

Alexander (Hartley Burr), *see* MYTHOLOGY OF ALL RACES, v10, N. American; by H. B. A., 1916.

Alexander (Herbert), *see* ALEXANDER (*lieut.* B.) Last journey, w. mem. by H. A., 1912.

Alexander (L. C.) Industrial superannuation *versus* pauper pensions. [P1577]. 8°. [1899]

Alexander (Samuel), *Fellow of Lincoln Coll.* The basis of realism. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v6. P1890; 1992]. 8°. [1914]

Alexander (William), *of Brit. Museum.* *Picturesque representations of the dress & manners of the Russians illust. in 64 coloured engravings, w. descr^{s}. [*By W. A.?*] s4°. [1814]

Alexander (William), (*1*) *bp. of Derry & Raphoe,* (*2*) *abp. of Armagh.* St. Augustine's holiday & o. p. s8°. 1886
see ALEXANDER (E.) Primate A., mem., 1913.

Alexandra Fedorovna, *emp. consort of Nicholas II, of Russia, see* ROMANOFF, *House of.* Fall of the Romanoffs; how the ex-Empress & Rasputine caused the Russian Revol., 1918.

Alexandra Pavlovna, *daughter of Paul, emp. of Russia, & wife of archduke of Austria* (*Joseph Anton Johann Habsburg*), *1783–1801, see* KARNOVICH (E. P.) Личности, xviii и xix ст., 1893.

Alexandre (Arsène). L'esprit français: les caricaturistes; préf. d'A. A., *see* PAGES d'hist., s8, q, 1916.
Les monuments français détruits par l'Allemagne. 4°. 1918
Pendant la Guerre. L'esprit satirique en France. Préf. d'A. A. la8°. 1916
see ZULOAGA (I.) 5 essays on Z., by A. A. &c., 1909.

Alexandre-Bisson (Juliette). Les phénomènes dits de matérialisation. Préf. du Dr. J. Maxwell. 8°. 1914

Alexandria. Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt.; Musée d'Alexandrie; Service des antiqs. de l'Egypte, *see* BRECCIA (E.) La necropoli di Sciatbi, 2v, 1912.

Alexandrinische Weltchronik, 1905, *see* BAUER (A.) & J. STRZYGOWSKI.

Alexandrinus, *the grammarian, see* SCHIMBERG (A.) Zur hsl. Ueberlief. d. Scholia Didymi, 2T, 1891.

Alexandros (G.)
Πλήρες Ἑλληνοαγγλικὸν λεξικόν. 8°. *ἐν* Ἀθήναις. 1907

Alexéieff (Georges d'), *see* ALEKSEEV (G. P.)

Alexi (Carl). Anaxagoras u. s. Philos. nach d. Fragm. [*Gr. & Germ.*] bei Simplic. ad Aristot. [Progr.]
[P1671]. 4°. Neu-Ruppin. 1867

Alexinsky (Gregor). Modern Russia. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1913]
La Russie & l'Europe. s8°. 1917
La Russie & la guerre. s8°. 1915

Alexinsky (Tatiana), *wife of Gregor Alexinsky.*
With the Russian wounded. Intr. by G. Alexinsky. Tr. G. Cannan. s8°. [1916]

Alexion, *see* BERNDT (R. W.) De Charete, Chæride, A. grammaticis eorumque reliquiis, 2p, 1902–6.

Alexis, *Saint.* Die altfranzös. Prosaversion d. Alexiuslegende. Krit. hrsg. mit Einltg. v. E. Lutsch. 8°. 1913

*La vie de St. A.: poème du 11e s. Texte crit. de G. Paris &c. [P1501]. s8°. 1885
,, ,, ...[P2295]. s8°. 1911

Alexis Mikhailovich, *tsar of Russia, see* KOTOSHIKHIN (G.) О Россіи въ царствованіе А. М., 1906.

Alfani (Domenico), *see* BOMBE (W.) D. A., Regesten u. Urkunden, 1916.

Alfarano (Tiberio) [ALPHARANUS], *d. 1596.*
De Basilicæ Vaticanæ structura liber; pubbl. con intr. &c. dal M. Cerrati. [Cerrati (M.) Doc. e ricerche per la storia dell' Antica Basilica Vat., 1. Studi e testi, 26]. la8°. 1914

Alfaric (Prosper). Les écritures manichéennes.
2t. (1, Vue gén. 2, Etude analyt.) 8°. 1918–19

Alferaki (Sergei Nikolaievich).
Куньджа и Тянь-шань. Путевыя замѣтки. [I.R.G.O., Зап. по общ. геогр., 23ii]. 8°. С.-П. 1891

Alferov (Aleksandr Danilevich) & A. Gruzinsky.
Допетровская литература и народная поэзія. Тексты, переводы, примѣчанія, словарь. Изд. 8°^{e}. la8°. Москва. 1916

Alfonso V, *king of Aragon & Naples.*
Facetiae, *see* FRISCHLIN (N.) Facetiae, 1651.
see FLANDINA (A.) La spedizione di A. nell' isola delle Gerbe &c., 1876.

Alfonso X, *king of Castile & Leon, see* LAPIDARIO. L. del rey D. Alf. X, 1881.

Alfonso XIII, *k. of Spain.*
see MOUSSET (A.) A. XIII & les œuvres de guerre, 1917.
,, OLMET (L. A. DEL) & A. GARCIA CARRAFFA. Los grandes Españoles, v6, 7, A. XIII, 2v, 1913–14.

Alfonso [FERNANDEZ] *de Palencia, see* PAZ Y MELIA (ANTONIO). El cronista A. de P.: su vida y sus obras; ilust^{s}. de las Décadas y notas var., 1914.

Alford, *Lincoln.* Parish registers of Alford & Rigsby, collated w. & suppl. by the Bishops' transcripts, 1538–1680. Ed. R. C. Dudding. [Lincoln Rec. Soc., 5]. 8°. Horncastle. 1917

Alfræði Islenzk. Islandsk encyklopaedisk litt. Udg. ved N. Beckman og Kr. Kålmund. [Samfund til u. af g. l., 41].
rímtol 2. 8°. 1914–16

Alfred, *duke of Edinburgh & duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, see* FAYRER (*Sir* J.) Notes of the visits to India of the Pr. of Wales & Duke of E., 1870–6, 1879.

Alfred, *the Great, king of England.*
see CONYBEARE (E.) A. in the chroniclers, 1914.
,, LEES (B. A.) Alfred the G., 1915.

Alfredus, *Anglicus* [A. v. SARESHEL], *see* BÄUMKER (C.) Stellung d. A. v. Sareshel (A. A.) u. s. Schrift De motu cordis in d. Wiss. d. beginn. XIII. Jhdts., 1913.

Algarotti (*il conte* Francesco). Elogio; dal c. G. B. Giovio, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t5, 1782.
see VIGLIONE (F.) L'A. e l'Inghilterra, 1919.

Algarotti (Lauro Corniani d'), *see* CORNIANI D'ALGAROTTI (L.)

Algérie [ALGER]. Correspondance des Deys d'Alger avec la Cour de France, 1579–1833. Rec. & publ. par E. Plantet. 2t. 8°. 1889
Musées & colls. archéolog. de l'A. & de la Tunisie.
[t18, 19]. 4°. 1913–15
18, 19, Musée Lavigerie de St. Louis de Carthage; Suppl. 1, par A. Boulanger, Suppl. 2, par J. Martin.

Algiers. Algiers voyage in a journall: fleet sent out agst. the pirates of Algiers &c.
For a. ed. see STATHAM (E. P.) Hist. of fam. of Maunsell, v1, 1917.

Alglave (Emile). Problèmes de guerre: le droit de la guerre, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s8, i2, 1916.

Al Hariri. Six assemblies; or ingenious conversations &c. Tr. &c. L. Chappelow. [P1507]. s8°. C. 1767

Ali Haydar Midhat, *Bey.* Midhat-Pacha, sa vie—son œuvre. Préf. de J. L. de Lanessan. 8°. 1908

Al-Ḥimyarī, *see* NASHWĀN IBN SA'ĪD, *al-Himyarī.*

Aliados. En favor de los Aliados. Discursos, Asunción (Paraguay), 11 Julio, 1917. [*By C. Baez &c.* P2335]. s8°. 1917

'Ali ibn al-Ḥasan al Khazrajī ['ALIYYU'BNU'L-ḤASAN 'EL-KHAZREJIYY]. The pearl-strings. [E. J. W. Gibb Memorial, 3iv, v]. v4, 5. 8°. Leyden. 1913–18
4, 5, Arabic text. Ed. Shaykh Muḥammad 'Asal, [5] w. ind. by R. A. Nicholson.

Alington (Cyril Argentine). A schoolmaster's apology. 8°. 1914

Aliotta (Antonio). The idealistic reaction against science. Tr. A. McCaskill. 8°. 1914

'Aliyyu'bnu'l-Hasan 'el Khazrejiyy, *see* 'ALI IBN AL-ḤASAN AL KHAZRAJĪ.

Alkan (Alphonse) *aîné* **& Leprince.**
Les quatre doyens de la typographie parisienne [T. Lefévre, H. Fournier, J. Claye, Alkan aîné]. 8°. Angers. 1889

Al-Khaṭīb, *al-Baghdādi* [AḤMAD BEN 'ALI, *al Khaṭīb*].
A Greek Embassy to Baghdād in 917 A.D. [Tr. f. Arabic MS. of Al-Khaṭīb, by G. Le Strange. From "Jour. of R. Asiatic Soc.," 1897]. [P1840]. 8°. 1897

Alkibiades, *see* ALCIBIADES.

Alkin (Elizabeth), *see* MANWARING (G. E.) Parliament Joan [*i.e.* E. A.], 1918.

Alkmäon, *see* ALCMAEON.

All. All about the war: Indian Review war book; ed. G. A. Natesan, 1915, *see* NATESAN (G. A.)

*All for Germany. Dialogue, betw. Dr. Pangloss & M. Candide. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. 1914

*All the talents' garland; incl. Elijah's mantle &c. [*by* J. Sayers]. By emin. polit. characters. 3rd ed., enl. [P1555]. 8°. 1807

All the world's air-craft. (War flying annual.) Founded & ed. F. T. Jane. 6th year. obl. 4°. 1914

All the year round.
Extra Xmas no^{s}., 1863–5 [*in lv*]. 8°. [1863–5]
Contg., 1863, Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings; 1864, Mrs. Lirriper's legacy [*a. c. in* P2231]; 1864, Dr. Marigold's prescriptions.
Gen. index, 1st 20 vol^{s}. 8°. [1868]
see FITZGERALD (P. H.) Mem^{s}. of C. Dickens; w. acc. of All the y. r., 1913.

Allaci (Leone) [LEO ALLATIUS], *1586–1669.*
De ecclesiæ occid. atque orient. perpetua consensione, libri 3. Ejusdem dissert^{s}., De dominicis et hebdomadibus Græc., et de Missa Præsanctificatorum; cum B. Nihusii ad hanc annot. &c. s4°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1648
De patria Homeri. [*w. h.* Homeri natales, A. Baiano interp. *Gr. & Lat.*] s8°. Lvgdvni. 1640
see LÄMMER (H.) De Leonis Allatii codicibus qui Romæ in bibl. Vallicell. asserv., 1864.
,, MAZZI (C.) L. A. e la Palatina di Heidelberg, 1893.

Allahabad University. DEPT. OF MODERN INDIAN HISTORY. Publications. No. 1, 1917, *see* WILLIAMS (L. F. R.) 4 lect^{s}. on handling of hist. material, 1917.

Allan, *publishers, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
A.'s illust. ed. of Tyneside songs & readings, w. lives &c. of writers. rev. ed. 8°. Newcastle. 1891

Allan (Ch. Stuart Hay) [*ps.* CH. EDW. STUART], *see* ALLAN (J. H.) & C. S. H. A. Tales of the century, 1847.

Allan (James), *piper, see* THOMPSON (J.) New &c. life of J. A., the celeb. Northumberland piper, 1828.

Allan (John), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: COINS &C. Coins of the Gupta dynasties &c., by A., 1914.

Allan (John A).
Geology of Field Map-area, B.C. & Alberta. [Canada. Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey, Mem. 55]. 8°. Ottawa. 1914

Allan (John Hay) [*ps.* JOHN SOBIESKI STOLBERG STUART] **& C. S. H. Allan** [*ps.* C. E. STUART]. Tales of the century; or, sketches of the romance of hist., 1746–1846. s8°. E. 1847

Allanson (Harry Llewelyn Lyons), *see* BENGAL: GOVT. PUBL^{s}. Final rep. on the survey &c. operations in the District of Sonthal Parganas (3rd programme), 1898–1910; by H. L. L. A., 1912.

Allard (Ernest). L'État & l'Église en Belgique. 8°. Brux. 1872

Allard (H. J.), *see* VONDEL (J. v. d.) Gedichten op de Soc. v. Jezus; Bijdr. door H. J. A., 1868.

Allarde (M. F. D. T. Leroy, *baron* **d') [***ps.* FRANCIS], **A. d'Artois & M. E. G. M. Théaulon de Lambert.**
Les deux matelots. Comédie. [P1478]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Allart (Hortense), *see* †SAMAN (P. DE), *ps.*

Allatini (R.) Root & branch. s8°. [1917]

Allbutt (*Sir* **Thomas Clifford).**
Palissy, Bacon, & the revival of nat. science. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v6]. [P1949]. 8°. [1913]

Allegheny College, *Meadville, Pa.*
Catalogue, 1907/8. [P1617]. s8°. Meadville, Pa. 1908

Allegri (Marco). Girolamo Benzoni e la sua Hist. del Mondo Nuovo, *see* COLUMBUS (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p5iii, 1894.

Allemagne. *L'Allemagne & la Belgique pend. & ap. la guerre de 1870. [P2050]. 8°. Brux. 1870
*L'Allemagne & son enfant terrible, M. Harden, 1918, *see* YSIAD, *ps.*
Croquis d'A., 1914, *see* PANURGE, *ps.*
Pourquoi l'A. a capitulé le 11 nov. 1918. Et. faite sur doc^{s}. du G.Q.G. franç. [P2328]. 8°. 1919
*La richesse de l'Allemagne. [P2348]. s8°. [1919]

Allemagne (Henry René d'). Du Khorassan au pays des Backhtiaris. 3 mois de voyage en Perse. 4t. 4°. 1911

Allemande.
L'aveu de la défaite allem. Les origines de l'Armistice. Doc^{s}. offic. allem. Tr. par le Cap. Koeltz. s8°. [1919]
Pour avoir la paix: la manœuvre a. &c., 1917, *see* REYNALD (G.)

Allemands destructeurs (Les) de cathédrales & de trésors du passé. Mém. rel. aux bombardements de Reims—Arras—Senlis &c. [Docs. offic.] la8°. 1915

Allemane (Jean), *see* CHARNAY (M.) Les Allemanistes, 1912.

Allen (Anthony). First songs. s8°. D. 1918

Allen (Basil Copleston), *see* BENGAL: GOVT. PUBL^{s}. E. Bengal &c. District Gazetteers: Dacca; by B. C. A., 1912.

Allen (Frederick J.), *see* KELLY (R. W.) & F. J. A. Shipbuilding industry, 1918.

Allen (Glover Morrill), *see* HARVARD TRAVELLERS' CLUB. Handbook of travel [ed. G. M. A.], 1917.

Allen (Gordon).
The cheap cottage & small house. 6th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1919

Allen (Grant).
Cities of Belgium. [G. A.'s Hist. guides. 2nd ed.] s8°. [1902]
Evol. of the idea of God. [repr.] 8°. 1904
Paris. [G. A.'s Hist. guides]. s8°. 1897
Twelve tales: sel. stories by G. A. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1900
Venice. [G. A.'s Hist. guides, 4]. [repr.] s8°. 1902

Allen (Herbert Stanley). Photo-electricity: the liberation of electrons by light, w. chap^{s}. on fluorescence & phosphorescence &c. 8°. 1913

Allen (J. E.) The war debt & how to meet it. s8°. 1919

Allen (J. W.) The danger of peace. Lect. s8°. 1915
Germany & Europe. s8°. 1914

Allen (James Lane). The heroine in bronze. s8°. 1912

Allen (Joel Asaph).
see †UNITED STATES: GEOL. SURVEY. Territories. Misc. publs., no. 12, Hist. of N. Amer. Pinnipeds, 1880.
,, —— Territories, Rep., v11, N. Amer. Rodentia; by A. &c., 1877.

Allen (John), *pastor of Baptist Church in Petticoat Lane.* A chain of truths; or a dissert. upon the harmony of the gospel. [*b. w.* Saltmarsh (J.) Sparkles of glory, 1811]. s8°. 1811
The crown of crowns set upon the head of king Jesus: together w. a letter to an Arian by J. MacGowan. [*b. w.* Saltmarsh (J.) Sparkles of glory, 1811]. 3rd ed. s8°. 1816
The gospel standard: a vindic. of The harmony of the gospel &c., 2nd ed., rev. & corr. by J. Stevens. [*b. w.* Saltmarsh (J.) Sparkles of glory, 1811]. s8°. 1813

Allen (Joseph), *of Greenwich Hospital.*
The navigation laws of Gt. Brit. 8°. 1849

Allen (Nellie B.) South America. [Geogr. & indust. studies], s8°. Boston [U.S.] [1918]

Allen (Percy). Songs of old France. 8°. 1908

Allen (Percy Stafford).
The age of Erasmus. Lectures. 8°. O. 1914
The letters of R. Agricola. [Repr. f. Eng. H. Rev., Apr. 1906. P1947]. 8°. [1906]
Some letters of masters & scholars, 1500–30. [*Ed.* P. S. A. Repr. f. Eng. H. Rev., Oct. 1907. P1802]. 8°. [1907]

Allen (Thomas), *topographer.*
Hist. of the co^{s}. of Surrey & Sussex. 2v. la8°. 1829

Allen (Thomas William). Fourteenth cent. tachygraphy. [Repr. f. Jour. of Hellen. St., v11. P1881]. 8°. 1890
The Homeridæ. [*Extr. f.* Class. Quarterly, July 1907]. [P1837]. 8°. 1907
Notes on abbreviations in Greek MSS. 8°. O. 1889
Notes on Greek MSS. in Italian libraries. s8°. 1890
On the compos. of some Greek MSS. [From Journal of Philol., v22, 24. P1815]. 8°. [1894–6]
The text of the Homeric Hymns, p1–5. [Repr. f. Jour. of Hellen. St., v15, 17, 18. P1837]. 8°. 1895–8
The text of the Odyssey. [Repr. f. Brit. School at Rome, Papers, v5. P1837]. la8°. 1910

Allen (William E. D.) The Turks in Europe. Pref. by Brig.-Gen. H. C. Surtees. s8°. 1919

Allenby (*Gen. Sir* **Edmund Henry Hynman),** *see* MASSEY (W. T.) How Jerusalem was won: A.'s campaign in Palestine, 1919.

Alletz (Pons Augustin). *L'esprit des femmes célèbres du siècle de Louis XIV & de L. XV. 2t. s8°. 1768
*L'esprit des journalistes de Hollande les plus célèbres. 2t. 8°. 1778

Alley (Jerome). A vindication of the principles &c. advanced in the strictures of Lord Sheffield on the necessity of maintaining the navig. & colonial system of Grt. Britain. 2p. *pagin. cont.* [P2151]. 8°. 1806

Allgemeines Gelehrten-Lexicon: hrsg. v. C. G. Jöcher, 4T; Fortsetzung &c., B1, 2, v. J. Adelung, B7, v. H. W. Rotermund, 1750–1897, *see* JÖCHER (C. G.)

Allgemeines Handbuch d. Freimaurerei; hrsg. v. Verein deut. Freimaurer, 2B, 1900–1, *see* LENNING (C.)

Allgemeines Künstler-Lexicon; Leben u. Werke d. berühmtesten bildenden Künstler. 3^{e} umgearb. A. vorbereitet v. H. A. Müller; hrsg. v. H. W. Singer. 5B. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1895–1901

Allhallowgate (John *of***),** *see* JOHN, *of Allhallowgate.*

All Hallows, *Bread Street, London.* The Registers of A. H., & of Saint John the Evangelist, Friday Street, London. [*Baptisms, Marriages & Burials*], [1538–1892]. Ed. W. Bruce Bannerman. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 43]. la8°. 1913

All Hallows, *Honey Lane, London, see* St. Mary le Bowe, *Cheapside.* Regs. of St. M., All H., &c., 2v, 1914–15

Alliance (The) war almanack, 1917. [P2006]. 8°. [1917]

Alliance Year Book & Temperance reformers' hdbk., 1917. Ed. G. B. Wilson. 8°. Manchester. [1917]

Allibert (*l'abbé* **C.)** Manuel d'hist. locale. Guide pour la rédaction des monogrs. hist. cont. plus. indics. spéc. à la Provence. Préf. de G. Fagniez. 8°. Avignon. [1913]

Allibone (S. Austin). Crit. dict. of Eng. lit. & Brit. & Amer. authors, to the middle of 19th c. 3v. la8°. Phila. 1859–75

Allier (Raoul). Les Allemands à Saint-Dié, 27 août–10 sept. 1914. Préf. du Gén. de Lacroix. s8°. 1918

La philosophie d'Ernest Renan. [Bibl. de philos. contemp.] 3e éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1906

*Roger Allier, 1890–1914. Pour sa famille & s. amis. s8°. [1917]

see Morale relig. & m. laïque; leçons faites à l'École des Hautes Études Sociales, par R. A. &c., 1914.

Allies. The Allies' fairy book, 1916, *see* Gosse (E.)

The case of the Allies: replies to Pres. Wilson &c., 1917, *see* Case.

Allies (*Miss* **Mary H.),** *see* Augustine, *Saint.* Leaves from St. A.; tr. M. H. A., 1910.

Alline (Henri). Hist. du texte de Platon. [H.E., 218]. 8°. 1915

Allingham (William), *poet.*

The music master & 2 ser. of Day & night songs. s8°. 1855

Allison (J. Murray), *see* Raemaekers (L.) Cartoon hist. of the War; comp. by J. M. A., 1919.

Allix (Pierre). *An exam. of the scruples of those who refuse to take the oath of allegiance. [P2040]. s4°. 1689

Allocutions. *As. au clergé &c. des Pays-Bas, 1829, *see* Leclercq (O.)

Allodoli (Ettore). Dante in Inghilterra. A proposito di una rec. pubbl. di P. Toynbee. [Estr. dal Giornale Dantesco, 18. P1412]. la8°. Firenze. 1910

Allott (Robert). *England's Parnassus, or the choysest flowers of our mod. poets, 1600. [Collier (J. P.) Eng. poet. misc., 6]. 8°. [1867]

England's Parnassus, 1600. Ed. &c. C. Crawford, w. intr., notes, &c. s8°. O. 1913

see Lee (*Sir* S.) England's Parnassus, 1600: copy acq. by Shakespeare's Birthplace, 1915.

Allshorn (Lionel). Stupor mundi: the life and times of Frederick II, emp. of the Romans, king of Sicily & Jerusalem, 1194–1250. 8°. [1912]

Allworthy (Thomas Bateson). Women in the Apostolic Church. Crit. st. of evidence in N.T. s8°. C. 1917

Almack (Edward). Fine old bindings w. o. interesting miscellanea in E. A.'s library. fol. 1913

Almack (John). Character &c. of the Anti-Corn Law Leaguers. [P1542]. 8°. 1843

Almagro (Diego de), *1475–1538, see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t11, 1780.

Almanach de Bruxelles. Annuaire génealog. &c. des maisons souveraines &c., présenté par J. de Bonnefon, pour prendre la place de l'Almanach de Gotha, 1918. s8°. [1917]

Almanach de Gotha. 147e, 151e, 153e, 156e, 157e année. (1910, 1914, 1916, 1919, 1920). s8°. Gotha. [1910–20]

see Almanach de Bruxelles; présenté par J. de Bonnefon pour prendre la place de l'A. de G., 1918, 1917.

Almanach des arts & de la litt. en Belg., 1860. [P2047]. s8°. Brux. 1860

Almanach des fabulistes, année 1, 1815, *see* Duwicquet d'Ordre (L. A.) *fils.*

Almanach du "Grand prophète" pour 1879, 1879, *see* Nostradamus (M.)

***Almanach du libéralisme** pour 1860. [P2055]. s8°. Brux. 1860

Almanack. A. for 1894, w. guide to the Bahamas, 1894, *see* Bahamas.

Almanakh. Альманахъ революціи въ Петроградѣ. 8°. H. 1917

Almeida (Alvares d'). O meu retiro. s8°. Coimbra. 1911

Almeida (Antonio), *Jesuit.* Narr., 1586, *see* Hay (J.) De rebus Iaponicis &c., 1605.

Almeida (Eduardo de Castro e), *see* Castro e Almeida (E. de).

Almeida (Luis de), *see* Jesuits. Lettere dell' India Orientale scritte da' [*L. de A. &c*], 1580.

Almeida (Manoel de).

Hist. Æthiopiæ, lib. i–x. [*In Portug. w.* Introd. Beccari (C.) Rerum Æthiop. scriptores, 5–7]. [3v]. la8°. 1907–8

Almeida (P. Camena d'), *see* Camena d' Almeida (P.)

Almeida (Teodoro de) [Almeyda]. El hombre feliz. Nueva tr. por F. Vazquez, con notas. 4t. s8°. 1800

Almeloveen (Theodor Jansson van).

Inventa nov-antiqua. Subj. ejusdem Rerum inventarum onomasticon [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. Amstelædami. 1684

Alméras (Henri d') & P. d'Estrée. Les théâtres libertins au 18e siècle. [Bibl. du vieux Paris]. 8°. 1905

Almeyda (Teodoro de), *see* Almeida (T. de).

Almon (John).

*Another letter to Mr. A. in matter of libel. [P2176]. 8°. 1770

*Letter to G. Grenville occas. by h. speech on motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes: added, Letter on the public conduct of W., w. an app. [P1559]. 8°. 1769

*A letter [to Mr. Almon] conc. libels, warrants, seizure of papers &c. [*rel. to Wilkes controv.*] [*Attrib. to Sir P. Francis, Dunning, Ld. Temple &c. Signed* "The father of Candor"]. 3rd ed., enl. & impr. [P2081]. 8°. 1765

" " ..... 7th ed. [P2176]. 8°. 1771

*A review of Mr. Pitt's administration. [P2080]. 8°. 1762

*A second postscript to a late pamph., entitled, A Letter to Mr. A. in matter of libel. By the a. of that letter. [P2176]. 8°. 1770

Almquist (Helge K. H.)

Sverge och Ryssland, 1595–1611: tvisten om Estland, förbundet mot Polen &c. 8°. Uppsala. 1907

Alnwick (William), *bp. of Lincoln, see* Lincoln. Visitations of relig. houses in diocese of Lincoln, v2, Records of v. held by W. A., pl, 1918.

Alomar (Gabriel). El frente espiritual. s8°. Tortosa. 1918

Alombert (*le cap.* **Paul Claude) & J. Colin.**

La campagne de 1805 en Allemagne. [Publ. sous la dir. de la section histor. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. 4t in 6 [3i, ii; docs. & cartes *to* t1]. 8°. 1902–8

Alonso (Juan Moreno de Guerra y), *see* Guerra y Alonso (J. M. de).

Alpha & Omega, *ps.* *Blight: the tragedy of Dublin: an expos. in 3 acts. [P2311]. s8°. O. 1917

Alphabetic. *Conjectural obs. on orig. & progress of alphabetic writing, 1772, *see* Davy (*Rev.* C.)

Alphabetical list (An) of the feasts &c. of the Hindus & Muhammadans, 1914, *see* India: Govt. Publs.: Imperial Record Dept.

Alpharanus (Tiberius), *see* Alfarano (T.)

Alphaud (Gabriel). L'action allemande aux Etats-Unis, 2 août 1914–25 sept. 1915. Préf. de E. Lavisse. s8°. 1915

Les Etats-Unis contre l'Allem., sept. 1915–avril 1917. 8°. 1917

La France pendant la Guerre, 1914–[18]. Préf. de P. Deschanel. 2s. s8°. 1917–18

Alphita, *see* Renzi (S. de). Coll. Salernitana, t3, 1854.

Alsace. *Alsace (L') & la Lorraine. Préf. M. Barrès. [Les provinces captives]. 4°. [1917]

*L'Alsace & la Lorraine veulent rester françaises. [*Fr. & Engl.*] [P2304]. obl. s8°. 1918

*Alsace-Lorraine & democracy. By a French soldier. [P2209]. 8°. [1918]

*Alsace-Lorraine in England. [Ligue Patriot. des Alsaciens-Lorrains. P2092]. 8°. [1917]

*The question of Alsace-Lorraine. [Ligue Patriot. des Alsaciens-Lorrains. P2092]. 8°. [1917]

Voix d'Alsace & de Lorraine. [t]1–4. 8°. 1918

see Ebersolt (P.) Le génie alsacien, 1918. [4.]

" Friedel (V. H.) La question d'Alsace-Lorraine, 1918. [1.]

" Reuss (R.) La question de l'Alsace-Lorraine, 1918. [3.]

" Wagner (C.) Alsaciens, joug allem., 1918. [2.]

Alsace (Charles Louis Ant. d'), *prince de Chimay, see* Chimay.

Alsaciens-Lorrains (Les) en France pend. la Guerre, *see* Pages d'hist., s9, h, 1915.

Alschech (Moses), *see* Moses Alschech.

Alsfelder Passionspiel (Das), *see* †Froning (R.) Das Drama des Ma., T2–3, 1891.

Alston (Alfred Henry). Ready, O ready! by the Captain of the "Cumberland" [*i.e.* A. H. A.] s8°. 1873

Alston (Charles). A diss. on quick-lime & lime-water. [*b. w.* Whytt (R.) Essay on lime-water, 1752]. s8°. E. 1752

Alt (Georg), *see* Schedel (H.) **Nuremberg Chronicle*; durch G. A. in teŭtsch gebracht &c., 1493.

Altamirano (Ignacio Manuel). Rimas. s8°. Paris. 1903

Altamira y Crevea (Rafael). Cuestiones de historia del derecho y de legislación comparada. s8°. 1914

Cuestiones obreras. s8°. Valencia. [1914]

España y el programa americanista. s8°. [1917]

Filosofia de la hist. y teoria de la civilizacion. s8°. [1916]

Alte. *Alte Denkmäler aus Syrien, Palästina u. Westarabien, 1918, *see* DENKMÄLER.

Alte u. neue Soldaten Lieder ; hrsg. v. F. Pocci u. U. Jürgens, 1842, *see* POCCI (F., *Graf* v.) & U. JÜRGENS.

Alte Orient (Der). Hrsg. v. d. Vorderasiat. Gesellschaft. Jhrg. 14–16, 19, 20. 8°. L. 1912–19

Jeremias (C.) Die Vergöttlichung d. babylon.-assyr. Könige, 1919. [19.]
Meissner (B.) Grundzüge d. babylon.-assyr. Plastik, 1915. [15.]
—— Das Märchen v. weisen Achiqar, 1917. [16.]
Prášek (J. v.) Dareios I, 1914. [14.]
—— Kambyses, 1913. [14.]
Röder (G.) Ägypter u. Hethiter, 1919. [20.]
Schwenzner (W.) Das geschäftl. Leben im alten Babylonien, 1916. [16.]
Steinmetzer (F. X.) Üb. d. Grundbesitz in Babylonien z. Kassitenzeit, 1918. [19.]
Wiedemann (A.) Der Tierkult d. alten Ägypter, 1912. [14.]
Streck (M.) Seleucia u. Ktesiphon, 1917. [16.]
Winckler (H.) Nach Boghasköi ! 1913. [14.]

Altenburg (Martin). Die Methode d. Hypothesis bei Platon, Aristoteles u. Proklus. 8°. Marburg in Hessen. 1905

Altenglische Legenden ; hrsg. C. Horstmann, 1875, *see* HORSTMANN (C.)

Alter (Wilhelm). Feldzeugmeister Benedek u. d. Feldzug d. k. k. Nordarmee 1866. [*w. maps*]. 8°. 1912

Alterocca (Arnaldo). La vita e l' opera poet. e pittorica di L. Lippi ; con. n. indagini e rime ined. s8°. Catania. 1914

Altham (*Maj.-gen.* Edward Altham). The principles of war historically illustr. Intr. by Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien. v1 & Maps. 8°. 1914

Althaus (Ernst Ludwig). Quæst. de Julii Pollucis fontibus spec. Diss. inaug. [P1859]. 8°. Berolini. [1874]

Altiar (El.) Journal d'une Française en Allemagne, juil.–oct. 1914. Préf. de C. Vellay. s8°. 1915

Altieri (Marco Antonio). L' amorosa : novella umanistica (16c.) ; Zabughin, *see* REALE SOC. ROM. Archivio, t32, 1909.

Altmann (Gustav). De Posidonio Timæi Platonis commentatore. Diss. inaug. [P1867]. 8°. Berolini. 1906

Altmüller (Carl). Der Zweck d. schönen Kunst. E. aristotelische Studie. Inaug.-Diss. [P1740]. 8°. Cassel. 1873

Alto (Giovanni Ridolfo), *see* LAURO (G.) Splendore dell' antica e mod. Roma, dato alle stampe da G. A., 1641.

Altogradi (Girolamo), *see* BERALDI (G.) *ps.*

Alton (J. F. d'), *see* D'ALTON (J. F.)

Altschul (Arthur). De Demetrii rhetoris ætate. Diss. inaug. [P1790]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1889

Altschul (Charles). The American Revolution in our school text-books. Introd. by J. T. Shotwell. 8°. N.Y. [1917]

Altschul (Theodor). Kriege u. Seuchen. [P1705]. 8°. 1914

Altwegg (Rudolf Wilhelm). De Antiphonte qui dic. Sophista quæstionum partic. I, De libro Περὶ ὁμονοίας scripto. Diss. [P1731]. 8°. Basileæ. 1908

Alunno (Francesco), *1485 ?–1556, see* ARRIGONA (L.) F. A. da Ferrara : ricerche stor., 1885.

Alvarado (Francisco) [EL FILÓSOFO RANCIO].

Las cartas inéd. del Filósofo Rancio. Nuev. publ. y prec. de un estudio crít. por E. González-Blanco. s8°. [1917]

Alvarez Cabral (Pedro), *see* CABRAL (P. A.)

Alvarez de Ayllon (Pedro) & L. Hurtado. Comedia Tibalda. Ahora por primera vez publ. según la forma orig. por A. Bonilla y San Martin. [Bibliotheca Hispanica]. s8°. Barcelona. 1903

Álvarez del Manzano y Álvarez Rivera, A. Bonilla y San Martin, & E. Miñana y Villagrasa. Tratado de derecho mercantil español comparado con el extranjero. 2t. 8°. 1915–6

Álvarez Quintero (Serafín) & Joaquín Álvarez Quintero.

El Cerrojazo. Entremés. s8°. 1916
El Chiquillo. Entremés. s8°. 1918
Los leales. Comedia. s8°. 1914
Mundo, Mundillo . . . Comedia. s8°. 1912
Nena Teruel. Comedia. s8°. 1913
Secretico de confesión. Entremés. s8°. 1918
Sin palabras. Comedia. s8°. 1913

Álvarez Rivera (F. Álvarez del Manzano), *see* ÁLVAREZ DEL MANZANO Y ÁLVAREZ RIVERA (F.)

Alvensleben (O. v.) Unterseebootskrieg u. Völkerrecht, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.). Der Deut. Krieg, H81, 82, 1916.

Alverstone (*Sir* Richard Everard Webster, *1st visct.*) Recollections of bar & bench. 8°. 1914

Alvin (Gobert-), *see* GOBERT-ALVIN (—).

Alvin (Louis Joseph). L'applic. du droit de conquête aux mons. de l'art. [Extr. des Bull. de l'Acad. roy. de Belg., s2, t33]. [P2032]. 8°. Brux. 1872

Alvord (Clarence Walworth). The Mississippi Valley in Brit. politics. 2v. 8°. Cleveland, U.S.A., 1917

—— **& L. Bidgood.**

The first explorations of the Trans-Allegheny region by the Virginians, 1650–74. 8°. Cleveland, [U.S.A.] 1912

—— **& C. E. Carter.**

The critical period, 1763–65. [Colls. of Illinois State Hist. Lib., v10 ; Brit. ser., v1]. 8°. [Chicago]. 1915

Alyabev (A. A.) Сношенія Россіи съ Мальтійскимъ Орденомъ, ч1 (до 1789), *see* MOSKOVSKY glavnii arkhiv, Сборникъ 5, 1893.

Alype (Pierre).

L'Ethiopie et les convoitises allemandes : La polit. anglo-franco-ital. [Les grands probl. colon.] la8°. 1917

Am Pranger : England-Album d. Kladderadatsch, 1915, *see* KLADDERADATSCH.

Amabile de Continentia : romanzo morale (15c.) a cura di A. Cesari, 1896, *see* CONTINENTIA.

Amada y Torregrosa (Joseph Felix de).

Palestra numerosa austriaca [*panegyrical pieces in prose & verse*] en la victoriosa ciudad de Huesca al Consorcio de Don Felipe el Grande y Dona Maria-Ana la Inclita. Prop. por L. Abarca de Bolea y Castro ; publ. J. F. de A. y T. [*Incl.* Certamen literario ; publ. J. F. de Amada *&* Sermon a la purific. de la Virgen ; predicòlo J. Abbad, *each w. sep. tp. & pagin. wormed*]. 8°. Huesca. 1650

Amadeus, *king of Spain.*

see PEREZ GALDOS (B.) Episodios nacion., s5, Amadeo I, 1910.
„ PÍ Y MARGALL (F.) Opúsculos, v1 : Amadeo de Saboya &c., 1914.

Amadis, *de Gaula.* Le prem. livre d'A. de G. Publ. &c. par H. Vaganay. [Soc. des Textes Fr. Mod.] 2t. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1918
see BRAUNFELS (L.) Krit. Versuch., 1876.

Amador de Los Ríos (Rodrigo). El anfiteatro de Itálica. [De la Revista de Archivos &c.] la8°. 1916

Amadori-Virgilj (Giovanni).

La questione rumeliota e la politica ital. [Bibl. ital. di polit. estera, 1]. v1. la8°. Bitonto. 1908

Amalfi (Gaetano).

Tradizioni ed usi nella Penisola Sorrentina. [Curiosità pop. tradiz. ; pubbl. G. Pitrè, v8]. s8°. Palermo. 1890

Amalteo (Giovanni Battista).

Novella, *see* BORROMEO (*c.* A. M.) Notizia &c., 1794.

Amand-Durand (—), *see* MANTEGNA (A.) Œuvre : reprod. & publ. par A.-D., 1878.

Aman-Jean (—), *see* SEGARD (A.) Peintres d'aujourd'hui : les décorateurs, t2, A.-M., &c., 1914.

Amantium. *Amantium iræ : letters to 2 friends, 1864–7, 1914, *see* COBDEN-SANDERSON (T. J.)

Amanton (Claude Nicolas). Parabole de l'enfant prodigue et le livre de Ruth. Tr. en patois bourguignon par C. N. A. 2e éd. corr. & augm. [P1977]. 8°. Dijon. 1831

Amaranterorden. Amaranter-ordens bal, 1866. [*Picture by J. F. Höckert ; extr. f.* Ny illustrerad Tidning]. fol. [1866]

Amar Du Rivier (Jean Augustin). Le fablier anglais, fables choisies de J. Gay, Moore, Wilkie &c. Tr. en franç. [*in prose*], avec le texte anglais, enrichi de notes. s8°. 1802

Amari (Michele). Le due lapidi arabiche pubbl. nella Bibl. Hist. del Caruso, *see* SOCIETÀ SICIL., Archivio, N.S., 6, 1881.

Frammenti dell' iscriz. arab. del Castello della Cuba, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 1, 1876.

Sul supposto sepolcro di Galeno alla Cannita, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 11, 1887.

see BALDASSERONI (F.) M. A. e G. P. Vieusseux, con lettere ined., 1914.
„ MARCOLONGO (B.) Le idee politiche di M. A., 1911.

Amarilli Etrusca, *ps., see* BANDETTINI (T.)

Amaryllis, *see* *DAPHNIS & AMARYLLIS, 1779.

Amasæus (Hieronymus), *see* TOSI (P. A.) Notizia di una ed. del poema La Spagna colla descr. di un opusc. [Vaticinium of H. A.], 1835.

Amat (Manuel de), *viceroy of Peru.* Recital, 1776 &c. ; tr., *see* CORNEY (B. G.) Quest of Tahiti, 2v, 1913–5.

Amat di San Filippo (Pietro). Bibliografia dei viaggiatori Italiani, ordinata cronologicamente ed illust. la8°. 1874

*Studj bibliografici è biografici sulla storia della geografia in Italia. [*By P. A. di San F., G. Uzielle & E. Narducci*]. Pubbl. per cura d. Società Geografica Italiana. 4°. 1875
„ „ ed. 2a. [Società Geografica Italiana]. 2v. 8°. 1882
see FUMAGALLI (G.) Bibliog. d. scritti ital. sopra C. Colombo &c., con collab. di P. A. di S. F., 1893.

Amati (Giacinto).
Manuale di bibliografia del sec. 15. la8°. Milano. 1854
Amati (Girolamo), *editor.* Vbbie ciancioni e ciarpe del sec. 14. s8°. [Bologna. 1866]
see PELAEZ (M.) Per la storia degli studi provenzali (Appunti) ; dal carteggio di G. A., 1897.
Ambassadeur. *L'ambassadeur chimerique, 1636, *see* MORGUES (M. DE).
Amber (Miles), *ps., see* COBDEN (E. M.)
Amberg (Berthold). Der Weltkrieg 1914. Hrsg. v. B. A. H1–10 [in 2v]. s8°. Dresden. [1914–15]
1, Vaterlandslieder, Kriegslieder, Kriegswitze. 2, Wie der Krieg entstand ? 3, Unsere braven Soldaten, Stimmungsbilder &c. 4, Belgische Kriegsgreuel, v. A. v. Jüchen. 5, Unsere Flieger, v. R. Heymann. 6, Kriegserzahlungen aus d. Elsass, v. A. Babillotte. 7, Blutige Grenzwacht im Osten, v. R. Heymann. 8, Sturmnacht in Loewen, v. R. Heymann. 9, Kosakengreuel, v. R. Heymann. 10, Unsere blauen Jungen auf d. Wacht, v. R. Gattersberg.
Ambler (Louis). The old halls & manor houses of Yorkshire, w. some examples of o. houses built before 1700. la8°. [1913]
Amboise. Chroniques des Comtes d'Anjou & des Seigneurs d'Amboise ; publ. par L. Halphen &c., 1913, *see* ANJOU.
Ambra (Francesco d').
Proverbi italiani ordin. e illust. da F. d'A. s8°. Firenze. 1886
Ambrose, *St., bp. of Milan.*
Opera. p5, 6. [C.S.E. Lat., 62, 64]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1913–19
5, Expositio Psalmi cxvii. 6, Explan. Psalmorum 12.
De moribus Brachmanorum, *see* PALLADIUS, *bp.* De gentibus Indiæ &c., 1668.
"On the mysteries" & treatise on the Sacraments by an unknown a. Tr. T. Thompson, ed. w. intr. &c. by J. H. Srawley. [Trans^{s}. of Xtn. Lit., s3]. s8°. [1919]
see EWALD (P.) Der Einfluss d. stoisch-ciceronian. Moral auf d. Darst. d. Ethik bei A., 1881.
,, MERCATI (G.) Un framm. delle potiposi di Clemente Alessandrino—Paralipomena Ambrosiana &c., 1904.
Ambrosian Library, *Milan, see* BIBLIOTECA AMBROSIANA.
Ambrosio (Gaetano d'). Relazione della campagna milit. nello stato romano fatta dal corpo Napolitano l' anno 1849. [*pp. 1–6 wanting*]. 8°. Napoli. 1851
Ambrosius, *Camaldulensis, see* TRAVERSARIUS (A.), *Camaldulensis.*
Ambrosoli (Solone).
Monete greche. [Manuali Hoepli]. s8°. Milano. 1898
,, ,, 2^{a} ed. rif. d. S. Ricci. s8°. Milano. 1917
***Ambulator;** or the stranger's companion in a tour round London. 2nd ed. corr. s8°. 1782
Ame. *Ame (L') de Paris : tableaux, 1914, 1915, *see* PARIS.
Ame (L') française & l'âme allemande : lettres de soldats, avec intr. par E. Daudet. [Docs. pour l'hist. de la guerre ; P1604]. 8°. [1915]
*Ame (L') intérieure ; par l'auteur de L'âme élevée à Dieu, 1802, *see* BAUDRAND (B.)
Ame (L') seule avec Dieu seul : par l'auteur de L'âme élevée à Dieu, 1802, *see* BAUDRAND (B.)
Amécourt (Gustave, *vte.* **de Ponton d'),** *see* PONTON D'AMÉCOURT (G., *vte.* DE).
Amédée, *ps., see* TOURRET (G.)
Ameer Ali, *Syed.* Persian culture [Persia Soc. P2217]. 8°. [1913]
Ameer-Ali (Torick), *see* MELVILL (*Sir* A.) Memoirs, tr. f. the French, & The wars of the 17th c. by T. Ameer-Ali, 1918.
Ameis (Carl Friedrich).
Anhang zu Homer's Odyssee, Schulausgabe, H2, Erläut. zu Gesang 7–12. [P1833]. 8°. L. 1865
Amelia, *queen of Portugal* [MARIE AMÉLIE LOUISE HÉLÈNE, *consort of Ch. I of Portugal*], *see* CORPECHOT (L.) Souvs. sur la Reine A. de Portugal, 1914.
Amelot de la Houssaie (Abraham Nicolas).
Méms. hist., polit., crit. & litt. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1722
Réflexions, sentences & maximes morales, avec notes. n. éd., corr. & augm. s8°. 1714
,, ,, n. éd., augm. de Maximes chrét. s8°. 1754
Tibère : discours polit. sur Tacite. s4°. Amsterdam. 1684
Amelung (Heinz), *see* GOETHE (J. W. v.) G. als Persönlichkeit : Berichte u. Briefe v. Zeitgenossen, gesammelt v. H. A., B1, 1914.
Amelungenlied, 2e verm. A., 3T, *see* SIMROCK (C. J.) Das Heldenbuch, B4–6, 1863–71.
Amerbachius (Basilius) [AMERBACH], *b. 1535, see* BASLER TASCHENBUCH, Jhrg. 10 (B. A., v. F. Iselin), 1862.
Amerbachius (Bonifacius), *1495–1562, see* FECHTER (D. A.) Die Amerb. Abschr. d. Vell. Paterculus, *w. biog. sk.*, 1844.
America. America of to-day : lect^{s}., Cambridge, 1918, 1919, *see* LAPSLEY (G. T.), *ed.*
Chronicles of Amer. series, *Yale,* 1918 &c., *see* CHRONICLES.
Coll. of rare &c. docs. conc. the discov. &c. of Am. ; publ., w. trans. &c., No. 1, 1860, *see* SQUIER (E. G.), *ed.*
*First impressions of A., 1867, *see* WALTER (J.)
Latin America ; Clark Univ. addresses, Nov. 1913, 1914, *see* BLAKESLEE (G. H.), *ed.*
Tratado sobre a demarcação dos limites na A. merid. (1750), *see* ACAD. REAL DAS SCI. DE LISBOA. Coll., t7, 1841.
American. American catalogue (The).
For cont^{n}., see UNITED STATES Catalog, Suppl., 1912–17, 1918.
*American corn & Brit. manufactures. [P1542]. 8°. 1845
American (An) garland ; ed. w. intr. &c. by C. H. Firth, 1915, *see* FIRTH (C. H.)
American rights & Brit. pretensions on the seas : facts & doc^{s}., 1915, *see* HALE (W. B.), *ed.*
British-Amer. discords & concords, 1918, *see* HISTORY CIRCLE, N.Y.
A documentary hist. of Amer. industrial society. Ed. J. R. Commons, U. B. Phillips, E. A. Gilmore, H. L. Sumner & J. B. Andrews. Prep. under auspices of the Amer. Bureau of Industrial Research, w. co-op. of the Carnegie Inst. of Washington. Pref. by R. T. Ely & intr. by J. B. Clark. 10v & Suppl. to v4. 8°. Cleveland, Ohio. 1910–11
1, 2, Plantation & frontier ; by U. B. Phillips, 2v.
3, 4, Labor conspiracy cases, 1806–42 ; by J. R. Commons & E. A. Gilmore, 2v, & Suppl.
5, 6, Labor movement, 1820–40 ; by J. R. Commons & H. L. Sumner, 2v.
7, 8, ,, ,, 1840–60 ; by J. R. Commons, 2v.
9, 10, ,, ,, 1860–80 ; by J. R. Commons & J. B. Andrews, 2v.
A hist. of Amer. literature ; ed. W. P. Trent, J. Erskine &c., v1, 2, 1918–19, *see* CAMBRIDGE HIST. OF ENG. LIT.
Illustr. cat. of nuggets of Amer. hist. 16–19c., sold, 1917, *see* CATALOGUE.
Mod. Amer. verse, 1918, *see* CLAIRE (R.), *ed.*
Sixty Amer. opinions on the War. [*Compiled by* S. R. Honey & J. F. M.] s8°. [1915]
Social & economic forces in Amer. history : from the Amer. Nation, ed. A. B. Hart, 1913, *see* HART (A. B.)
American (An). Can Germany win ? ; by an A., 1914 ; 5th ed., rev., 1915, *see* GERMANY.
Napoleon, h. own historian : extr^{s}. f. the orig. MS., by an A., 1818, *see* NAPOLEON I.
American Academy in Rome. Memoirs. v1, School of Classical Studies, 1915–16. fol. Bergamo. 1917
Cont. of Suppl. papers of Amer. Sch. of Class. Studies.
American Academy of Arts & Letters [*New York*], *see* LOWELL (J. R.) Commem. of centenary of L. : held under auspices of Amer. Acad. &c., 1919.
American Annual Cyclopaedia (The) & Register of important events, 1861–5. [5v]. 8°. N.Y. 1865–7
American Anthropological Association. Phonetic transcription of Indian languages : Rep. of Comm. of Amer. Anth. Assoc., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll^{s}., v66, 1916.
American Art Association. *For Catalogues of collections of books, MSS. &c., sold by the Amer. Art Assoc., see under the names of owners & under* CATALOGUE *for anonymous & misc. collections.*
American Bookplate Society.
1st Year book, 1915. 8°. Kansas City. 1915
American Bureau of Industrial Research, *see* AMERICAN. Document. hist. of Amer. indust. soc. ; prep. under ausp. of the A. B. of I. R., 10v, 1910–11.
American Church History Series, *see* TYLER (B. B.) A hist. of the Disciples of Christ &c., 1908. [12.]
American Geographical Society.
see CANERIO (N. DE). Marine world chart, 1502 ; facs. issued under auspices of Amer. Geog. Soc. &c., 1907.
,, DOMINIAN (L.) Frontiers of language &c. in Europe, 1917.
,, HONDIUS (J.) World map, 1611 ; ed. E. L. Stevenson &c. : facs. issued under auspices of Amer. Geog. Soc. &c., 1907.
,, STEVENSON (E. L.) Genoese world map, 1457, 1912.
,, —— Marine world chart of N. de Canerio Januensis, c. 1502 ; crit. st., 1908.

American Historical Association. Annual report, 1911–16 [1912 *wanting*]. 2v. 8°. Washington. 1913–19
1911, 1913, 1914, 1916 *are in 2v each.*
1911, i, *incl*ᵈ. Writings on Amer. hist., 1911, comp. by G. G. Griffin.
1911, ii, *cont.* Corr. of R. Toombs, A. H. Stephens & H. Cobb; ed. U. B. Phillips.
1913, ii, *cont.* Papers of James A. Bayard, 1796–1815.
1914, ii, *cont.* General index to papers & Ann. repˢ., 1884–1914, comp. by D. M. Matteson.
1916, ii, *cont.* Corresp. of R. M. T. Hunter, 1826–76; ed. C. H. Ambler.
see BROWN (L. F.) Polit. activities of the Baptists &c. in Eng. dur. the Interregnum, 1912.
„ WILLIAMS (M. W.) Anglo-Amer. Isthmian diplomacy, 1815–1915, 1916.

American historical review (The).
v18–24 (Oct. 1912–July 1919). la8°. 1913–19

American journal of archaeology.
Ser. 2, v17–22 (1913–18). la8°. Concord, N.H. 1913–18

American journal of philology.
v33, Suppl., v34–39. la8°. Baltimore. 1912–18
see FOX (W. S.) The Johns Hopkins Tabellæ defixionum, 1912. [33, suppl.]

American Kalendar (The); or, United States Register, 1797. [*b.w.* Royal Kalendar, 1797]. s8°. 1797

American Library Association.
see KOCH (T. W.) Books in the War: War lib. service, 1919.
„ —— War service of the A.L.A., 1918.

American Manufacturers' Export Association, *see* COMMERCE.
Le c. franco-amér.: rapp. de la Comm. indust. amér. en France, sept.–oct. 1916, 1917.

American Philosophical Society. Proc. at dinner, centennial anniv., Mar. 15, 1880. [P2207]. 8°. [Phila. 1880]
Report (*w.* 2 Supplˢ.) of the Ctee. to assist Comm. on amended orthography. [Supplˢ. *have sep. pagin.* Amer. Ph. Soc. P2194]. 8°. Phila. 1888–89

American Political Science Association.
Proceedings at 8th, 9th, 10th annual meeting, 1911–14. 8°. Baltimore [8th, Concord]. 1912–14

American (The) political science review.
v7–11 (Feb. 1913–Nov. 1917). la8°. Baltimore. 1913–17
„ „ Index, v1–10 (1906–16). la8°. Baltimore. 1917

American Red Cross. Bulletin. Nos. 1–20. 4°. 1918

American School of Classical Studies, *see* AMERICAN ACADEMY IN ROME.

American Society of Church History.
Spec. vol. 1, 2. 8°. N.Y. 1917
see MILLER (E. W.) Wessel Gansfort: life & wrˢ. &c., 2v, 1917.

American Society of International Law.
Conference of Amer. teachers of internat. law, Washington, Apr. 1914. 8°. Wash. 1914

American statesman's yearbook. Ed. J. W. McSpadden. Rev. to May 1913. s8°. 1913

Americana. Catalogue of A. &c., sold, 1915, *see* CATALOGUE.
Catalogue of noteworthy Americana, broadsides, maps &c. Sold 1916, Amer. Art Assoc. [P2224]. 8°. 1916
Illust. cat. of Americana, Colonial, revolutionary & War of 1812. Sold Apr. 1919, Amer. Art Assoc. [P2363]. la8°. N.Y. [1919]
Illust. cat. of Americana fr. hist. libraries, includ. O. O. Roberts, L. Benedicks, G. D. W. Vroom. Sold 1917, Amer. Art Assoc. [P2224]. 8°. N.Y. 1917
Illust. cat. of Americana, includ. the William Bunker coll. of hist. bks. on war of 1812. Sold 1917, Amer. Art Assoc. [P2225]. 8°. N.Y. [1917]

Americanas. Republicas Amer., *see* OFICINA DE LAS REPUBL. AMER.

Americanists. Internat. Congress of A. Proceedings of 18th session, London, 1912. 2p in 1v. la8°. 1913

Amerighi (Michel Angelo), *see* CARAVAGGIO (M. A.)

Amérique (L') latine & la Guerre Européenne. pl, avec préf. de E. Martinenche. [*By var. wrˢ.* Groupement des universités &c. de France p. relˢ. avec l'Amér. lat.] 8°. 1916

Ameron (Jean d').
Les chastes amours d'Armonde. s8°. 1524 [*i.e.* 1624]

Amery (Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett). Union & strength: a ser. of papers on imperial questions. 8°. 1912

Ames Foundation. [PUBL. v1]. la8°. Cambridge [U.S.A.] 1914
see YEAR BOOKS. 12 Rich. II, 1388–9; ed. G. F. Deiser, 1914.

Ames (James Barr). Lects. on legal hist. & misc. legal essays; w. mem. la8°. C. 1913

Ames (Joseph). Cat. of English heads: or, Acc. of 2 thousand prints descr. what is peculiar on each &c. 8°. 1748

Amette (*card.* Léon Adolphe), *abp. of Paris.* Pend. la Guerre: lettres pastor. &c., 1914–15, *see* PAGES ACT., 32, 1915.

Amfiteatrov (Aleksandr Valentinovich).
Девяти-десятники. Романъ. изд. 2ое. 2ч. s8°. С.-П. [1911–13]
Дочь Викторій Павловны. Романъ въ 3 повѣстяхъ. (1, Злые призраки. 2, Законный грѣхъ. 3, Товарищъ Ѳеня). 8°. С.-П. 1914
Женское нестроеніе. 3е изд. 8°. [1908]
Славянское горе. 8°. [Москва. 1912]
Сумерки божковъ. Романъ. изд. 2ое. 8°. С.-П. 1910
Энергія. Подъ редакціей А. А. Сборникъ 1, 2. 8°. С.-П. *n.d.* & 1914
1, Seroshevsky (V.) Дары сѣвернаго вѣтра.—Svistov (I.) Лѣсная темь.—Timofeev (B.) Сухіе сучки.—Amfiteatrov (A.) Юность одной пѣвицы & Времена и нравы.—Chekhov (A. P.) 4 письма. 2, Aizman (D.) Свѣтлый богъ.—Nikandrov (N.) Искусство.—Volnov (I.) Осенью.—Amfiteatrov (A.) Сестра Елена.—Novorussky (M.) Предѣлы науки.—Petrischev (A.) Побѣдоносное пораженіе &c.
Эхо. 8°. [Москва. 1913]

Amherst College, *Mass.* Catalogue, 1907/8. [P1617]. s8°. [1907]

Amherst (William Pitt, *earl*), *viscount Holmesdale,* *see* HOLMESDALE (W. P. A., *visct.*)

Amherst of Hackney (William Amherst Tyssen-Amherst, *1st baron*). Cat. of lib. of books & MSS. property of Lord A., sold by Sotheby &c., Dec. 1908 & Mar. 1909. [*a. c. w. plates* & Class. list, *b. w.* Hoskier (H. C.) Cat. 1908]. la8°. 1908

Ami (L') des Belges: ouvrage périodique [14 mai 1790–13 juillet 1790; *cont. as* Le vrai Brabançon, 16 juillet 1790–26 nov. 1790. *w. sep. pagin.*] tl. 8°. Brux. 1790

Ami du Peuple, *see* †MARAT (J. P.) L'Ami du Peuple, no. 399, 400, 402, Feuilles de M. Marat, 1791.

Ami (Henry M.), *see* STANFORD, *publishing firm.* Compendium: N. Amer., v1; ed. H. M. A., 2nd ed. rev., 1915.

Amich (*Fr.* José). Acc. of voyage, 1772–3; tr., *see* CORNEY (B. G.) Quest of Tahiti, v2, 1915.

Amici (Angelo de). Cat. della collezione de A. di Milano vendita, 14 Marzo 1889 &c. [*illust.*; P1447]. 4°. Milano. 1889

Amicis (Edmondo de). Disc. sul vivente ling. toscano, *see* GIULIANI (G. B.) Delizie del parlare Toscano &c., 2v, 1880.
Il romanzo d' un maestro. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1890

Amico (Giovanni Biagio), *see* ROMANO (S.) G. B. A. e le sue opere scientif. e archit. &c., 1918.

Amico (Ugo Antonio). Mem. storiche sopra Fr. Baronio Manfredi, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 32, 1908.

Amicus & Amilius, *see* AMIS.

Amiens. Amiens: la cathédrale. [L'Art & les artistes. No. spéc.] la8°. 1918
Petit graduel noté en plain-chant, cont. les offices du matin pour les dimanches &c. de l'année, à l'usage du clergé &c. du Diocèse d'A. 8°. Amiens. 1808

Amira (Carl v.) Die Wadiation, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philol. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1911.

'Āmir ibn aṭ-Ṭufail. The Dīwāns of 'Abīd ibn al-Abras, & 'Āmir ibn aṭ-Ṭufail, of 'Āmir ibn Ṣa'ṣa'ah; ed., w. tr. & notes by Sir C. Lyall, 1913, *see* 'ABĪD IBN AL-ABRAṢ, *of Asad.*

Amirutzes (Georgios). Βησσαρίωνι, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v5, 1833.

Amis und Amiloun, mit d. altfranzös. Quelle. Nebst: Amícus ok Amilíus ŕimur. Hrsg. v. E. Kölbing. [*a. c. in* P2282]. 8°. Heilbronn. 1884
see KÖLBING (E.) Zur Ueberlief. der Sage von Amicus u. Amilius, 1877.

Amman, Mīr.
see KHUSRAU, *Amīr.* The Bāgh o Bahār &c.; lit. tr. f. the Urdū of M. A., w. notes &c. by E. B. Eastwick, 1852; 1877.
„ —— ——; tr. D. Forbes, n. ed., 1862.

Ammann (J. K.)
Zur Gesch. d. biograph. Kunst bei d. Griechen u. Römern. Abhand. 1, Die Epitaphien. [P1947]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. [1863]

Ammianus Marcellinus.
see BYWATER (I.) Heraclitus & A. M., 1876.
„ SCHNEIDER (E.) Quæstt. Ammianeæ, 1879.

Ammirato (Scipione), *the elder.* Istorie Fiorentine. Con l' aggiunte di S. Ammirato il giovane; ridotte a miglior lezione da F. Ranalli. 6t. s8°. Firenze. 1846–9

Ammirato (Scipione), *the younger, see* AMMIRATO (S.), *the elder.* Istorie Fiorentine: con l' aggiunte di S. A. il giovane; ridotte &c. da F. Ranalli, 6t, 1846–9.

Ammon (Georg).
Der Philosoph Demokrit als Stilist. [*Extr. f. Xen. d. 41. Versamml. deut. Philol. &c.*] [P1791]. 8°. [München. 1891]

Ammonas, *abbot of Pispir, 4th cent.* A. successeur de S. Antoine; textes grecs & syr., éd. & tr. par F. Nau, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Pat. Or., t11, 1915.

Ammonius, *Eremita, 4th cent.* Epistolae, syriace ed. & praef. est [*w. Lat. tr.*] M. Kmoskó, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Pat. Or., t10, 1915.

Ammonius, *Grammaticus, Alexandrinus.* De adfinium vocabulorum differentia. Acc. opuscula, Eranius Philo de diff. significationis, Lesbonax de figuris gram. &c.; vulgavit L. C. Valckenaer. 8°. Lugduni Batavorum. 1739
De differentia dictionum per literarum ordinem [*Gr.*], *see* *Dictionarium græcum &c., 1497.
see Kopp (A.) De A., Eranii, aliorum distinctionibus synonymicis &c., 1883.
„ Valckenaer (L. K.) Animadv. ad A. libri 3, 1739.

Ammonius, *Hermaei.*
Vita Aristotelis auct. A. sive J. Philopono. Gr. & Lat. Cum P. J. Nunnesii scholiis &c. [P1647]. s4°. Helmestadii. 1666

Ammonius, *Saccas.*
see Arnim (H. v.) Quelle d. Überlieferung ü. A. S., 1887.
„ Dehaut (L. J.) Essai hist. s. la vie & la doct. d'A.-S., 1836.

Amott (John), *see* Lysons (D.) Orig. &c. of the meeting of the 3 choirs of Gloucester, Worcester & Hereford; comm. by D. L., carried on by J. A., &c., 1895.

Amphlett (George Thomas). Hist. of the Standard Bank of South Africa, Ltd., 1862–1913. 8°. Glasgow. 1914

'Amr ibn al-'Abd ibn Sufyān, *called Tarafah, see* Tarafah.

'Amr ibn Qamī'ah.
Poems. Ed. & tr. by Sir C. Lyall. 4°. C. 1919

Amringe (John Howard van), *see* Van Amringe.

Amsel (Georg).
De vi atque indole rhythmorum quid veteres judicaverint. Insunt L. Cohn & G. Studemund Lectiones cod. ad scr. de re metr. & de re musica pert. 8°. Vratislaviae. 1887

Amu-Darinskaya Ekspeditsiya. Труды. Изд. И.Р.Г.О. B3, 4. [*b. together*]. 4°. С.-П. 1878
3, Гидрографич. работы на рѣкѣ Аму &c. въ 1874 г. Отчетъ кап.-лейт. Зубова.
4, Гидрографич. изслѣдованія на Аму-Дарьѣ. Трудъ К. Шмидта и Ф. Б. Доранд та.

Amundsen (Roald).
The South Pole: an account of the Norwegian Antarctic Exped. in the Fram, 1910–12. Tr. A. G. Chater. 2v. 8°. 1912

***Amusement** philosophique sur le langage des bestes, n. éd., 1750, *see* Bougeant (G. H.)

Amyot (Jacques), *bp. of Auxerre.*
see †Stureb (R.) J. A., 1908.
„ †Zangroniz (J. de). Montaigne, A. &c.: ét. sur le sources des essais, 1906.

An den Grenzen Russlands, 1916, *see* Russland.

***An (L')** deux mille quatre cent quarante, rêve, 3t, n. éd., 1786, *see* Mercier (L. S.)

***Ana,** ou Bigarrures calotines, 1730, *see* Soulas d'Allainval (L. J. C.)

Anabaptists. A confession of faith, of the sev. Congregations, called Aª., 1653, *see* Confession.

Anacharsis, *the Scythian, see* Tollens (F. J. P.) Spec. lit. &c. cont. quæstt. Anacharsideas, 1843.

Anacker (Kurt).
Der Flugzeugmotor. [Praxis d. Flugzeugbaues, B2]. 8°. 1918

Anacreon.
The Anacreontea. Princ. remains of A., in Eng. verse, w. essay, notes & addit. poems by J. F. Davidson. s8°. 1915
Carmina quæ exstant cum clavi &c. Operâ A. Brumek. s8°. London. 1820
Odæ & fragmenta, Gr. & Lat., cum notis J. C. de Pauw. s4°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1732
Odes, w. the fragments of Sappho & Alcæus. Tr. into Eng. prose by T. Orger. s8°. 1825
Odes. Tr. w. notes by T. Moore. [*b. w.* Anacreon Carmina, 1820]. s8°. 1826
see Chardon de la Rochette (S.) Notice de l'éd. grec. d'A., *n.d.*
„ Didot (A. F.) Notice sur A., 1864.
„ Jahn (E.) Anakreonteia, 1857.
„ Stark (C. B.) Quæstionum A. libri 2, 1846.

Anagnia (Johannes Veruli de), *see* Veruli (J.)

Anagrame Dauneur, *ps., see* Ragueneau de la Chainaye (A. H.)

Anagrammes. *XXXV anagrammes sur l'auguste nom de sa Maj. très-crestienne, Louis quatorsième du nom &c., 1649, *see* Douet (J.)

Analecta Bollandiana. t32, 33. 1a8°. Brux. 1913–14

Analecta Franciscana sive chronica aliaque varia documenta ad hist. Fratrum Minorum spectantia. Ed. a Patribus Coll. S. Bonaventurae. t6, Necrologia, 1. 1a8°. Quaracchi. 1917

Analecta Græco-Latina. Philologis Vindobonæ congreg. obtul. Collegæ Cracov. et Leopolitani. [S. Witkowski &c. P1813]. 8°. Cracoviæ. 1893

Anales de la Biblioteca: publ. de docs. rel. al Rio de la Plata por P. Groussac, t8, 1912, *see* Argentine Republic.

Ānanda Āchārya, *Srī.*
The book of the cave. Gaurisankarguhā. s8°. 1919
Brahmadarsanam: intr. to study of Hindu philosophy. s8°. 1917

Ānandalaharī. Wave of bliss. Ānandalaharī. [*Attr. to Shangkarâchâryya*]. Tr. w. comm. by A. Avalon. [P1208]. 8°. 1917

Ananda Ranga, *Pilāī.*
Diary. Tr. Ed. H. Dodwell. v3–6. 8°. Madras. 1914–18

***Anarchy** (The) and horrors of France displayed by a member of the Convention, 1793, *see* Brissot (J. P.)

Anarkhist. Анархистъ. Органъ Русс. Анархистовъ-Комм. №. 1 (10 Окт. 1907). [*b. w.* Protiv Techeniya, №. 1–3, 1907]. 4°. *n.p.* 1907

Anastasi Campagna (Rosalia). Giov. Alcozer, poeta siciliano, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 34, 1909.

***Anastasius,** 3v, 1819, *see* Hope (T.)

Anastasius I, *emp. of Constantinople, see* Merten (E.) De bello Persico ab A. gesto, 1906.

Anastasius *Persa, Saint* [Magundat], *d. 628 A.D.*
Acta M[artyris] Anastasii Persæ ab H. Usenero ed. [*Greek*]. [P1736]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1894]

Anaxagoras, *Clazomenius.*
see Alexi (C.) A. u. Philos. nach d. Fragm. bei Simplic. ad Aristot., 1867.
„ Bersot (P. E.) De controversis quibm. A. doctrinis, 1843.
„ Carus (F. A.) De A. cosmotheologiae fontibus, 1797.
„ Dahlström (C. A.) Quantum principio illi A. τῷ νῷ vere sit tribuendum, 1851.
„ Dentler (E.) D. Grundprincipien d. Philos. d. A., 1897.
„ Guyot (H.) L' "infini" d'Anaximandre & le "germe" d'A., 1905.
„ Heinze (F. F. M.) Ü. d. νοῦς d. A., 1890.
see Hoffmann (F.) Ü. d. Gottesidee d. A. &c., 1860.
„ Krohn (F.) Der νοῦς bei A., 1907.
„ Lomer (G.) A. ejusque physiolog., 1688.
„ Panzerbieter (F.) Scriptio de fragm. Aæ. ordine, 1836.
„ Parmentier (L.) Euripide et A., 1893.
„ Ploucquet (G.) Diss. de dogmat. Thaletis Mil. & A. Claz., 1763.
„ Unger (G. F.) D. Zeitverhältnisse d. A. u. Empedokles, 1884.
„ Zevort (C. M.) A. [vie & doctrine], 1843.

Anaxandrides, *of Delphi, see* Weniger (L.) De A., Polemone &c., 1865.

Anaxarchus, *4 c. B.C., see* Gomperz (T.) Anaxarch u. Kallisthenes, 1877.

Anaximander, *Milesius, b. 610 B.C.*
see Baumann (C.) Versuch z. Darst. d. philos. Systems A., *n.d.*
„ Büsgen (F.) Ü. d. ἄπειρον A., 1867.
„ Guyot (H.) L' "infini" d'A. & le "germe" d'Anaxagore, 1905.
„ Lütze (F.) Ü. d. ἄπειρον Anaximanders, 1878.
see Neuhäuser (J.) A. M., 1883.
„ —— Diss. de A. Milesii natura infinita, 1879.
„ Otten (J. L. M.) A. aus Milet, 1909.
„ Spicker (G.) De dicto quodam A. philosophi disp., 1883.

Anaximenes, *of Lampsacus, 4 c. B.C.*
see Eisemann (F. G. H.) Anaximenea, 1912.
„ Ipfelkofer (A.) D. Rhetorik d. A. unter d. Werken d. Aristoteles, 1889.
„ Rossignol (J. P.) Trois diss.: sur l'ouvr. d'A. &c., 1850.
„ Wendland (P.) A. von Lampsakos, 1905.

Anaximenes, *of Miletus.*
see Jullien (B.) Anaximène, 1842.
„ Tannery (P.) Un fragm. d'A. dans Olympiodore le chimiste, 1887.

Ancel (Jacques).
L'unité de la polit. bulgare, 1870–1919 s8°. 1919

Ancelot (Jacques Arsène P. F.)
Un an, ou le mariage d'amour. [P1478]. s8°. Brux. 1830
Louis IX, tragédie. 2e éd. [P2254]. 8°. 1819
—— **& X. B. Saintine,** *ps.* [*i.e.* Joseph Xavier Boniface].
L'homme du monde. Drame. [P1478]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Anchieta (José de). Epistola rerum nat., quae S. Vincentii (S. Pauli) prov. incolunt, sistens descr., *see* Acad. Real das Sci. de Lisboa. Coll., t1, 1812.
Ancien Conseiller d'Etat, *ps., see* Thibaudeau (*cte.* A. C.)
Ancien Constituant, *ps.* *Lettre à un électeur, 1869, *see* Lettre.
Ancien Diplomate Français, *ps., see* Wallez (J. B.)
Ancien Diplomate Néerlandais, *ps.* *Erreurs ou sophismes ? 1867, *see* Garcia de la Vega (D. de).
Ancien officier, *ps.* *Coup d'œil sur la situation de la Belgique &c., 1853, *see* Belgique.
Le militaire philosophe, 1776, *see* Naigeon (J. A.)
Anciennes (Les) écoles de peinture dans les palais &c. russes repr. à l'expos. à St.-Pétersbourg, 1910, *see* Saint Petersburg.
Ancient. Ancient accounts of India & China, by 2 Mohammedan travellers in 9th c. ; tr. E. Renaudot.
For a. ed. see Clarke (J. S.) Progress of marit. discov., v1, 1803.
Ancient devotional poetry. Publ. f. a MS. of the 16th or 17th cent. [*Pref. signed* G. S.] 8°. 1846
Ancient Egypt. Ed. F. Petrie. 1914, 1915. [*4p to each year*]. la8°. [1914–15]

Ancona (Alessandro d').
Jacopone da Todi, il Giullare di Dio del sec. xiii. s8°. [1914]
Lettere di comici ital. del sec. 17. [*Ed.* A. d'A. Nozze Martini—Benzoni. N118]. 8°. Pisa. 1893
Memorie e doc. di storia ital. dei sec. 18 e 19. 8°. Firenze. [1913]
Parigi, la corte, la città. Ragguagli tratti dalle relaz. di C. dal Pozzo (1625) & G. B. Malaspina (1786). [Nozze Aghib—d'Ancona]. [N115]. 8°. Pisa. 1891
I precursori di Dante. [*a. c. in* P2266]. s8°. Firenze. 1874
Ricordi storici del Risorgimento Italiano. 8°. [1914]
Saggi di letteratura popolare : tradizione—teatro—leggende—canti. s8°. Livorno. 1913
Viaggiatori e avventurieri. 8°. Firenze. [1912]
Montaigne—Rucellai—Locatelli—Pignata—Vitali—Casanova—Du Boccage—Dutens—Boetti—Malaspina—I romantici.
see Biadego (G.) Commem. dei soci A. d' A. &c., 1914.
„ Comparetti (D.) & A. d' A. Canti &c. del pop. ital., 6v, 1870–5.
„†Dante Alighieri. Lectura D. : Opere minori, letture da A. d' A. &c., 1906.
„ Lettere di Piemontesi illustri (1816–81) ; [*ed.* A. d' A.], 1905.
„ Pisa. Doc. sulla Univ. di P. ; *ed.* A. d' A., 1897.
Ancourt (F. C. d'), *see* Dancourt (F. C.)
Ancram (Robert Kerr, *1st e. of*). Corr. of Sir R. K., 1st e. of A., & h. son William, 3rd e. of Lothian. [*Ed. D. Laing.* Roxburghe Club]. 2v. [1, 1616–49. 2, 1649–67]. 4°. E. 1875
Ancren Rule. The nun's rule, being the Ancren Riwle modernised by J. Morton, w. intr. by Abbot Gasquet. s8°. 1907
Ande (*Leut.* **Wilhelm),** *see* Römer (H.) & W. A. Mit deut. Maschinengewehren durch Sinai, 1917.
Anders (Erwin).
Flandern u. Brabant im Wandel d. Gesch. s8°. St. 1917
Andersen (Hans Christian), *the novelist.* Billedbog uden Billeder. 2e udg. [*b. w. h.* Nye eventyr, 1845–7]. s8°. 1845
Digte, gamle og nye. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1847
Fairy tales. New tr. by Mrs. Paull. s8°. *n.d.*
Fairy tales & o. stories. Rev. & in part newly tr. by W. A. & J. K. Craigie. Oxford compl. ed. s8°. O. 1914
Nye Eventyr. 3 Saml. in 1v. [S. 1 *has* 2B ; B1, 3e Opl.] s8°. 1845–47

Andersen (Johannes C.)
Jubilee hist. of South Canterbury. s4°. Auckland, N.Z. 1916
Anderson (A. J.)
His Magnificence. A novel of Lorenzo de' Medici. s8°. [1913]
Anderson (*Lt.-Col.* **Clinton Cortlandt).**
The war manual. 2v. 8°. [1916]
Anderson (G.), *M.A., of Bombay,* **& M. Subedar.**
The expansion of Brit. India, 1818–58. [Last days of the Company, v1]. 8°. 1918
Anderson (George William), *see* Cook (J.) A new &c. coll. of voyages, cont. Cook's voyages, 1768–80 &c. ; publ. under the dir. of A. &c., *n.d.*

Anderson (James), *D.D., of the Scots Church in Westminster.*
*A genealog. history of the house of Yvery ; in its diff. branches of Yvery, Luvel, Perceval & Gournay. 2v. 8°. 1742
see †Robbins (A. F.) Dr. A. on the "Constitutions," 1910.
Anderson (James), *LL.D., of Monks Hill, Aberdeenshire, see* †Agric. Soc. of Manchester. Plans &c. of single-horse carts ; by A. & T. Gisborne, 1793.
Anderson (James S. M.)
Memoir of the Chisholm. 2nd ed. s8°. 1842
Anderson (Jane) & Gordon Bruce.
Flying, submarining & mine-sweeping. [P2330]. s8°. 1916
Anderson (Joseph), *keeper of the Nat. Mus. of Antiquities, Edinburgh, see* Orkneyinga Saga. Tr. J. A. Hjaltalin &c. ; ed. w. notes & intr. by J. A., 1873.
Anderson (*Mrs.* **Mary).** Othello's occupation. s8°. 1895
Anderson (*Commander* **Maxwell H.),** *R.N.*
Elements of pilotage & navig., w. notes on corr. of compasses. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. Portsmouth. 1917
Anderson (Peter John).
Concise bibliog. of printed & MS. material on hist. &c. of Inverness. [Aberdeen Univ. Sts., No. 73]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1917
Ewen Maclachlan, librarian to Univ. & King's College, Aberdeen, 1800–18. [*Repr. fr.* Aberd. Univ. Library Bull. No. 18. P2258]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1918
Anderson (Roger Charles), *F.R.G.S.* Canoeing & camping adventures : 3 cruises in Northern waters. s8°. 1910
Anderson (R. Wherry).
The romance of air-fighting. [P2318]. 8°. 1917
Anderson (Robert), *M.D.* The life of S. Johnson, w. crit. obs. on h. works. 3rd ed. 8°. E. 1815
Anderson (Tempest). Volcanic studies in many lands : reprods. of photographs, w. explan. notices. 2 ser. s4°. 1903–17
Anderson (William), *Ph.D., see* Davis (W. S.) Armed peace, by D. in collab. w. A. &c., 1919.
Andia y Varela (José de). Journal of a voy. to Amat &c., 1774–5 ; tr., *see* Corney (B. G.) Quest of Tahiti, v2, 1915.
Andler (Charles). La décomposition polit. du socialisme allemand, 1914–19. la8°. 1919
"Frightfulness" in theory & practice as comp. w. Franco-British war-usages. Tr. w. adds. f. "Kriegsbrauch" &c. 8°. [1916]
Les origines du Pangermanisme (1800–88). Textes tr. de l'allemand, avec préf. par C. A. [Coll. de docs. sur le Pangermanisme]. 8°. 1915
Le Pangermanisme : ses plans d'expansion allem. [Etudes & docs. sur la Guerre. P1709]. 8°. 1915
„ „ .....Tr. J. S. [P2316]. 8°. Paris. 1915
Les usages de la guerre et la doctrine de l'Etat-Major allemand. s8°. 1915
see Lavisse (E.) & C. A. German theory & practice of war, 1915.
Andocides. *Notes orig. & select upon the 4 orations of A. [P1731]. s8°. C. 1839
Orationes. Ed. F. Blass, ed. 4a corr. cur. C. Fuhr. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1913
see Gentsch (A.) De enunt. condicion. apud A., 1890.
„ Oratores. Oratorum veterum orationes, A. &c., 1575.
„ Sluiter (J. O.) Lect. Andocideae, 1804.
Andon (R.), *ps.* [*i.e.* A. Barrett].
Neighbours of mine. s8°. [1912]
Andor (Gustave), *see* Traz (R. de). G. A., 1919.
Andrade (Antonio d'), *see* Jesuits. Lettere annue del Tibet del 1626 [*by A. d' A.*] &c., 1628.
Andrade (Olegario V.) Obras poéticas. Publ. ord. por el Gobierno Nac. [Intr. *by* B. Basualdo]. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1887
Andrássy (*Graf* **Julius).** Considérations sur les origines de la guerre. 8°. Lausanne. 1915
Die Friedensfrage. [P2126]. 8°. L. 1918
see †Wertheimer (E.) A., s. Leben u. s. Zeit, B2, 3, 1913.
„ —— Gróf A., kötet 2, 3, 1913.
André C. H. A., *see* A. (A. C. H.)
André (Edouard), *writer on art.*
Alexandre Lunois peintre, graveur & lithographe. la8°. 1914
André (Louis). L'assassinat de P. L. Courier. 2e éd. s8°. 1913
Les États chrétiens des Balkans dep. 1815. s8°. 1918
see Bourgeois (E.) & L. A. Les sources de l'hist. de France : 17e s., 1610–1715, t1, 2, 1913.
Andrea (Francesco d'). Le croniche di Viterbo [–1450] ; Egidi, *see* Reale Soc. Rom. Arch., v24, 1901.
Andrea (Renato d'). La conquista libica : cronistoria d. guerra italo-turca. s8°. Napoli. 1913

Andréa de Nerciat (André Robert), *see* Nerciat (A. R. A. de).

Andréadès (A.) La marine marchande grecque. [Journal des économistes, 15 sept. & 15 oct. Extr.]. [P2123]. 8°. 1913

Andreae (Johann Valentin). Christianopolis, an ideal state of the 17th c. Tr., w. hist. intr. by F. E. Held. s8°. N.Y. 1916

Andreæ (Philippot), *see* Phillipot Andreæ, *musician.*

Andreas (Mui Shuko), *ps.*
With Gypsies in Bulgaria. s8°. L'pool. 1916

Andreev (Leonid Nikolaevich).
Гибель (Что ждетъ Россію). [P2066 ; 2094]. s8°. Москва. [1917]
Къ звѣздамъ. Драма. [Zu den Sternen]. 8°. Stuttgart. 1906
Океанъ. Трагедія. s8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Полетъ—Разсказы. [Сочин., T16]. 8°. въ Москвѣ. [1916]
Сашка Жегулевъ. Романъ. s8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Собраніе сочиненій.
16t. s8°. [15, 16, 8°]. [14, 16, въ Москвѣ]. II. 1911–[16]
14 *has tp.* Сашка Жегулевъ. 16 *has tp.* Полетъ.
Translations.
Confessions of a little man during the great days. Tr. R. S. Townsend. s8°. [1917]
The crushed flower & o. s. s8°. [1917]
Le joug de la Guerre. [Tr. de A. Denisséwitch & L. Desormonts. Coll. de la Grande Revue]. s8°. 1917
Judas Iscariote. Tr. S. Persky. s8°. 1914
The life of man. Play. Tr. C. J. Hogarth. s8°. [1915]
The little angel & o. stories. [Tr.] s8°. 1915
Mémoires d'un prisonnier. Tr. par S. Persky. s8°. 1913
Plays. The black maskers—The life of man—The Sabine women. Tr. C. L. Meader & F. N. Scott. Intr. essay by V. V. Brusyanin. auth. ed. s8°. 1915
Russia's call to humanity. "Save our souls." Intr. by P. N. Miliukov. [P2332]. 8°. [1919]
The sorrows of Belgium. Play. Auth. tr. by H. Bernstein. s8°. N.Y. 1915
see Gorky (M.) The shield ; ed. M. G., L. A., &c. ; tr., 1917.
„ Zemlya. Земля : сборникъ [*works by A. &c.*], 1, 11, 1908–13.

Andrelinus (Publius Faustus).
The Eclogues of A. & I. Arnolletus. Ed., w. intr. & notes by W. P. Mustard. 8°. Baltimore. 1918

Andrenio, *ps., see* Gómez de Baquero (E.)

Andres (Wilhelm). D. Lehre d. Aristoteles vom νοῦς. Progr. [P1759]. 4°. Gross-Strehlitz. 1906
Die Prinzipien d. Wissens n. Aristoteles. Inaug.-Diss. [P1740]. 8°. Breslau. 1905

Andrew (John Albion), *see* Pearson (H. G.) Life of J. A. A., 2v, 1904.

Andrewes (Lancelot), *bp. of Winchester.* Ἀποσπασμάτια sacra : posthumous &c. lectures deliv. at St. Pauls & St. Giles. 4°. 1657
XCVI sermons. 3rd ed. sm. fol. 1635
Opuscula quædam posthuma. 8°. O. 1852

Andrews (Charles McLean).
Colonial folkways : Amer. life in reign of the Georges. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v9]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1919
The colonial period. [U.S.A.] s8°. [1912]
The fathers of New England : the Puritan commonwealths. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v6]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1919

Andrews (Charles William), *see* British Museum of Natural History : Geology & Palæontology. Descr. cat. of marine reptiles of the Oxford clay, p2, by C. W. A., 1913.

Andrews (Elizabeth). Ulster folklore. 8°. 1913

Andrews (Ethan Allen). The young of the crayfishes Astacus & Cambarus. [S. C. to Knowledge, 35]. 4°. W. 1907

Andrews (Irene Osgood). Econ. effects of the War upon women and children in Gt. Brit. By I. O. A., assisted by M. A. Hobbs. [Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace. Prelim. econ. studies]. la8°. N.Y. 1918

Andrews (James Bruyn).
Traditions &c. du Mentonnais (Alpes-Marit.) (Extr. de la "Rev. d. trad. popul.") [P1854]. la8°. 1894

Andrews (John), *see* Yale. Y. bk. of student verse, 1910–19 ; ed. J. A. &c., 1919.

Andrews (John), *poet.* The anatomie of basenesse, 1615, *see* Fuller Worthies' Lib. Misc., v2, 1871.

Andrews (John B.), *see* American. Documentary hist. of Amer. indust. soc. : ed. J. B. A. &c., 10v, 1910–11.
see Commons (J. R.) & J. B. A. Princ^{s}. of labor legislation, 1916.

Andrews (Thomas), *shipbuilder, see* Bullock (S. F.) T. A., 1912.

Andreyev (Leonidas), *see* Andreev (L. N.)

Andrian (Ferdinand, *Frhr. von).* Prähistor. Studien aus Sicilien, *see* Zeitschrift f. Ethnol., B10, Suppl., 1878.

Andrieu (Bertrand), *1761–1822, see* Fayolle (A. E.) Recherches sur B. A., 1903.

Andrillon (Henri). L'expansion de l'Allemagne. s8°. 1914

Andrinople. La Macédoine & le vilayet d'Andrinople, 1893–1903, 1904, *see* Macédoine.

Andriulli (Giuseppe A.) I documenti della Grande Guerra. Pref. di G. Ferrero. s8°. Milano. [1914]
„ „ .....Tr. by T. Okey. s8°. [1915]

Andriveau-Goujon (J.) Carte gén. des routes de France, à l'usage des voyageurs. n. éd. folded s8°. 1835

Andronicus, *Callistus, Byzantinus.* Εἰς Γεώργιον Παλαιολόγον, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v5, 1833.

Andronicus, *Rhodius.*
Andronici qui fertur libelli Περὶ παθῶν pl de affectibus. Rec. &c. X. Kreuttner. [P1731]. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1884
see Littig (F.) A. v. R., 3T, 1890–5.
„ Rösener (B.) Bemerk. ü. d. dem Andronikos v. Rhodos mit Unrecht zugewies. Schriften, 1890.
„ Susemihl (F. F. C. E.) Lebenszeit d. A. R., 1895.

Androuet Du Cerceau (Jacques), *see* Geymüller (*b.* H. de). Les Du C., leur vie &c., 1887.

Andrović (Johann). Die Triester Frage in i. Verhältnis zu Österreich u. Italien. 2T in 1v. 8°. Triest. 1916–17

Andry (A.) Coincy à travers le passé. 8°. Château-Thierry. 1913

***Ane (L')** promeneur, 1786, *see* Gorsas (A. J.), *ps.*

Anecdota. Anecdota græca e cod. regiis, descr. annot. illust. J. F. Boissonade, 5v, 1829–33, *see* Boissonade (J. F.), *ed.*
Anecdota græca et græcolatina, 1864, *see* Rose (V.), *ed.*
Anecdota græco-byzantina, pl, 1893, *see* Vasilev (A.)
Anecdota Maredsolana, seu monumenta ecclesiasticæ antiquitatis ex MSS. codicibus nunc primum ed. Opera & studio G. Morin. v1, 2, 3i–iii. S2, t1. s4°. Maredsoli. 1893–1913
see Clemens, *Romanus.* Cl^{s}. ad Corinthios epistulæ versio latina antiquissima ; ed. G. Morin. [2.]
„ Jerome, *St.* S^{t}. Hieronymi qui deperditi hactenus putabantur Commentarioli in Psalmos ; ed. &c. G. Morin. [3i.]
„ —— Tractatus sive homiliæ in Psalmos, in Marci evangelium aliaque varia argumenta ; ed. G. Morin. [3ii.]
„ —— Tractatus sive homiliæ in Psalmos 14 &c. ; ed. G. Morin. [3iii.]
„ Liber comicus sive lectionarius missæ, quo Toletana Ecclesia ante 1200 utebatur ; ed. G. Morin. [1.]
„ Morin (G.) Etudes, textes, découvertes &c., t1, 1913. [II, 1.]
Anecdota nova [Gr.] : descr. &c. J. F. Boissonade, 1844, *see* Boissonade (J. F.)

Anecdota Oxoniensia. 4°. O. 1913
Series II. Semitic [p12].
Crum (W. E.), *ed.* Theological texts f. Coptic papyri. Ed. w. app. upon the Arabic & Coptic versions of the life of Pachomius, 1913. [12.]
Series IV. Mediæval & Modern [p14].
Map (W.) De nugis curialium. Ed. M. R. James, 1914. [14.]

Anecdotes. *Anecdotes inéd. pour faire suite aux Mém. de Mme. d'Epinai &c., 1818, *see* Musset-Pathay (V. D. de).
*Anecdotes of distingd. persons, 5th ed., 4v, 1804, *see* Seward (W.)
*Anecdotes rel. to our affairs in Germany, 1762, *see* Germany.

Anecdoton Estense, *see* Kayser (P. J.) De vet. arte poet. quaestiones sel., De A. E. *w. text, &c.*, 1906.

Anecdotum Rom. de notis vet. crit., 1851, *see* Osann (F. G.)

Anesaki (Masaharu). The four Buddhist Āgamas in Chinese, *see* Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Trans., v35, 1908.
Nichiren, the Buddhist prophet. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1916

Añes Pinçon (Vicente) [†Yañez Pinzon (V.)], *c. 1463–1514, see* MacClymont (J. R.) V. A. Pinçon, 1916.

Anet (Claude), *ps.* [*i.e.* J. Schopfer].
La révolution russe. 4t. s8°. 1918–9
(1, mars–mai ; 2, juin–nov. 1917 ; 3, nov. 1917–jan. 1918 ; 4, jan.–juin 1918).
Through the Russian Revolution, 12th March–30th May. s8°. 1917

Anethan (E. Mary, *baroness* **d'),** *wife of Baron Albert d'Anethan.*
Fourteen years of diplomatic life in Japan. Intr. by Baron Kato. 8°. [1912]

***Angebot (Das),** eines Schutz- und Trutzbundnisses an die deut. Arbeiter u. Soldaten. [P2366]. 8°. [1908]

Angel (John), *stenographer.*
The trials of Owen Kirwan, R. Emmet, &c. 8°. D. 1803

Angeles (Juan de los). Diálogos de la conquista del reino de Dios. Prólogo de M. Mir. n. ed. rev. s8°. 1915
Obras misticas. Anot. y prec. de unas ligeras notas biog. de J. Sala, por F. G. Fuentes. [Nueva Bibl. de a^s. esp.]
p2, Consid. sobre el Cantar de los Cantares, de Salomón. la8°. 1917

Angeli (Diego). L' orda d' oro : romanzo. s8°. Milano. [1915]
La spada e l' aratro : con gl' Inglesi in Piccardia. 8°. Milano. 1917

***Angelina.** Interspersed with the hist. of Dona Vittorina, Dom. Matheo & the chevalier de Riva Franca. Tr. fr. the French [*i.e. from Callon's transl. fr. the Ital.*] s8°. 1753

Angelini (Nicolo). Discorso curiosissimo intorno alla mutation de' nomi de' Papi, nella loro creatione. [*b. w.* Henriquez (C.) Corona sacra, 1624]. 8°. Venetia. 1605

Angelis (Carlo de). Memorie di C. de A. Pubbl. a cura di M. Mazziotti. [Bibl. stor. del Risorgimento ital., 5S, 4]. s8°. 1908

Angelis (*il card.* Filippo de), *see* LETI (G.) Fermo e il card. F. de A., 1902.

Angell (James Rowland). Psychology. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1905

Angell (Norman), *ps.* [*i.e.* N. ANGELL LANE].
The foundations of international polity. 8°. [1914]
The polit. conditions of Allied success : plea for protective union of democracies. s8°. N.Y. 1918
Prussianism & its destruction, w. wh. is repr. p2 of "The great illusion." s8°. [1914]
see COULTON (G. G.) Main illusions of pacificism : crit. of N. A. &c., 1916.
,, JONES (J. H.) Economics of war &c. : exam. of N. A.'s econ. doctrines, 1915.

Angell (Samuel). An hist. sketch of the Royal Exchange, chiefly compiled f. Stowe &c. [P1477]. 8°. 1838

Angelo (Henry), *1756–1835.* The reminiscences of H. A. Intr. by Lord Howard de Walden & notes & mem. by H. Lavers Smith. Illust. 2v. 4°. 1904

Angeloni (Francesco). Pietrino e la comare. Novella. [*Ed.* A. Cappelli. P2280]. 8°. Modena. 1870

Angeloni (Luigi). Sopra la vita, le opere &c. di Guido d'Arezzo, restauratore d. sci. e d. arte musica. Si è agg. una ed. de' Versi latini sopra i pesi e le misure de' Romani e de' Greci di Q. R. F. Palemone. 8°. Parigi. 1811

Angels. *Angels, cherubim, & gods ; signific. of expressions used in the Scriptures. 8°. 1861

Ángel y Álvarez (Manuel). Hist. gráfica de la civiliz. española, *see* SALCEDO Y RUIZ (A.) Hist. de España &c., 1914.

Anger (Dom). Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Sulpice-La-Forêt, 1911, *see* SAINT-SULPICE-LA-FORÊT, *Ille-et-Vilaine.*

Angiolgabriello, *di Santa Maria, Carmelitano Scalzo, see* CALVI (PAOLO).

Anglais. *Le caractère anglais. Extr. d'une lettre à un neutre ; par un Anglais. [P2352]. s8°. 1916

Anglesey (Richard Annesley, *6th earl of*), *see* ANNESLEY (J.) Trial at Bar betw. C. Craig, Lessee of J. A., & R., Earl of A., 1743, 1744.

Angleterre. L'Angleterre et sa complicité dans la Guerre actuelle d'ap. les publ^s. offic. [P1709]. 8°. [Berlin. 1914]

Anglia. Zeitschrift für englische Philologie.
B37–43. (Neue Folge B25–31). 8°. Halle a. S. 1913–19
,, ,, Beiblatt : Mitteilungen aus d. gesamten Gebiete d. engl. Sprache u. Lit. Monatsschrift für d. engl. Unterricht. Jahrg. 25–29. 8°. Halle a. S. 1913–18
The title of Jahrg. 26 &c. *is* Beiblatt z. Anglia : Mitteilungen fü. engl. Sprache u. Litt. u. fü. engl. Unterricht : hrsg. v. M. F. Mann.

Anglican & Eastern Association, *see* RUSSIAN. The R. Church : lect^s. on its hist. &c., 2nd impr., 1916.

Anglicus, *ps.* *Letters by A., conc. reform in Parl., 1811, *see* LETTERS.

Angliviel (Maurice). Obs. sur un écrit. de Ch. Nisard contre L. Angliviel de la Beaumelle, notice biog. &c. [P1957]. 8°. 1853

Angliviel de la Beaumelle (Laurent), *see* ANGLIVIEL (M.) Obs^s. sur un écrit de C. Nisard contre A. de la B. &c., 1853.

Anglo-American. Anglo-American arbitration. Public meeting in Guildhall, Apr. 28, 1911. Extr. f. official rep., w. speeches. [P1346]. fol. [1911]
Select essays in A.-A. legal hist. By var. a^s. Comp. & ed. by a comm. of the Assoc. of Amer. Law Schools. v2, 3. la8°. C. 1908–9

Anglo-Burmese (An) grammatical reader. Revised. [P2200]. s8°. Rangoon. 1885

Anglo-Catholicus, *ps., see* RUTLAND (J. J. M., *7th duke of*).

Anglo-German Understanding Conference. Report of the proceedings of the A.-G. U. Conf., London, 1912. 8°. 1912

Anglo-Hellenic League. Annual meeting. Address by Gilbert Murray, Report &c. [P2248]. 8°. 1918

Anglo-Italian review (The). Ed. E. Hutton.
v1–3 (May 1918–Apr. 1919). s8°. 1918–19

Anglo-Jewish Historical Exhibition, *1887.*
Catalogue. Comp. by J. Jacobs & L. Wolf. Publ^s. N°. 4. [Ed. de luxe. Illust.] la8°. 1888

Anglo-Russian Alliance. *Some new features of the Anglo-Russ. Alliance. [P1895]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.*[1916]

Anglo-Russian Hospital, *see* FLEMING (A. M.) & G. JEFFERSON. Work of the A.-R. H., 1917.

Anglo-Russian review, *see* TWENTIETH-CENTURY RUSSIA & ANGLO-RUSSIAN REVIEW.

Anglo-Saxon (An) reader ; ed. &c. A. J. Wyatt, 1919, *see* WYATT (A. J.)

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.
Chronicon Saxonicum. Ex. MSS. Codicibus nunc primum integrum ed., ac Lat. fecit E. Gibson. 4°. O. 1692

Anglo-Vernacular readers [*Burmese*].
Bk. 3. [P2200]. s8°. Rangoon. 1880

Angola. Catalogo dos governadores do reino de A., *see* ACAD. REAL DAS SCI. DE LISBOA. Coll., t3, 1825.

Angot (E.) Dames du grand siècle. Mme. de Sévigné & Mme. de Grignan—Mme. de la Fayette—La présidente de Motteville. 3e éd. s8°. 1919

Angotiana. *Le nouvel Angotiana, ou recueil de bons mots attribués à la famille des Angots. s8°. Lille. *n.d.*

Angoulême (*la duchesse* d'), *see* DAUDET (E.) Mme. Royale : sa jeunesse & son mariage, 1912.
see DAUDET (E.) Madame Royale ; tr., 1913.

Angoulvant (G.), *Secrétaire Gén. des Colonies,* **& S. Vignéras.** Djibouti, Mer Rouge, Abyssinie. s8°. 1902

Angström (Anders). A study of the radiation of the atmosphere, 1915, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^s., v65, 1916.

Anguillara (Giovanni Andrea dell'). Edippo, Tragedia, *see* TEATRO ital. antico, v8, 1809.

Angus (S.) The environment of early Xty. s8°. 1914

Anhalt. Genealogia u. Chronica d. Hauses d. Fürsten zu A., 1556, *see* BROTUFF (E.)

Ankut (Eugenius Victor). In Dionysium Periegetam quæst. crit. Diss. inaug. [P1794]. 8°. Regimonti. 1888

Anicet, *ps.* [*i.e.* AUGUSTE ANICET BOURGEOIS].
see ARAGO (E.) & A. La fille du Portier, 1827.
,, DUCANGE (V. H. J. B.) & A. Sept heures, 1829.
,, VILLENEUVE (T. F. V. DE), L. E. VANDERBURCH & A. Mathieu Lænsberg, 1829.

Animadversions. *Animadversions on a pretended acc. of Danmark, 1694, *see* KING (W.), *LL.D.*
*Animadversions upon the danger of continuing power in same persons or families, *n.d.*, *see* CARNIFEX, *ps.*
*Animadversions upon those notes wh. the late Observator [*H. Parker*] hath publ. upon the 7 doctrines &c. wh. the King layes open so offensive, 1642, *see* PARKER (H.)

Animal life & human progress [*9 lect^s. by var. a^s.*], 1919, *see* DENDY (A.), *ed.*

Anjou. Chroniques des Comtes d'Anjou & des Seigneurs d'Amboise. Publ. L. Halphen & R. Poupardin. [Coll. de textes p. serv. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 48]. 8°. 1913

Anketell (Cyrus P.) Student's illust. pronouncing Eng.-Tamil dict. rev. & enl. s8°. Madras. 1898

***Anmerkungen** ü. Levkas, 1908, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*

Anna, *empress of Russia, see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Сборникъ.

Anna Monica Pia, *duchess of Saxony, see* KREMER (I.) Struggle for a royal child : A. M. P., duchess of Saxony, 1907.

Annales. *Annales de l'Empire, 2t, 1754, *see* VOLTAIRE.
Annales Gandenses. n. éd. par F. Funck-Brentano. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 18]. 8°. 1896

Annales de Bretagne ; publ. par la Faculté des Lettres de Rennes. t1, 2 (1886–7). 8°. Rennes. [1886–7]

Annales des sciences naturelles. Zoologie & paléontologie.
s9, t18–20 [Zoologie *only*], s10, t1. 8°. 1913–16
t20 *cont^s.* Table, 9e série (1905–14).

Annales des sciences psychiques. Organe de la Soc. Universelle d'Etudes Psych. Année 23, 1913. la8°. 1913

Annales du musée & de l'école moderne des beaux arts, 32t, 1801–15, *see* LANDON (C. P.)

Annals (The) & magazine of natural history. Ser. I, v12–14, Ser. VIII, v12–20, Ser. IX, v1–3. 8°. 1843–4, 1913–19

Annaly (Luke White, *2nd baron*), *1829–88.*
Cat. of coll. of engraved Brit. portraits, sold 7th March &c. 1887. [P1596]. 8°. [1887]

Annandale (Nelson). The Faroes & Iceland. s8°. O. 1905

Anne [*of Austria*], *q. consort of Louis XIII, k. of France.*
see CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) A. d'A. & la minorité de Louis XIV, 1861.
„ THÉOLOGIEN. T. (Le) d'Estat à la reyne, pour faire desboucher Paris, pl, 1649.

Anne [*of Brittany*], *q. c. of (1) Charles VIII, (2) Louis XII, kings of France.*
Les grandes heures de la reine A. de B. & l'atelier de J. Bourdichon. Par L. Delisle. [*w. plates*]. fol. 1913
see RONDOT (N.) La médaille d'A. de B., 1885.

Anne, *queen of Gt. Britain & Ireland.* Collection (A) of H.M.'s speeches &c. to 21st June 1712. [P2110; 2166]. s8°. 1712
see HOBLYN (R. A.) Edinburgh coinage of Q. A., 1707–9, *& o. p.*, 1879.
„ STATE PAPERS. Calendar of S. P^{s}.: Domestic Ser., of r. of A., v1, 1916.

Année. Année écon. & financ., 1902 &c., *see* RAFFALOVICH (A.)

Année (L') pédagogique. Publ. par L. Cellérier & L. Dugas. 1e année, 1911. 8°. 1912

Année (L') poétique (1909); [*ed.* C. Fuster; *cont. of* L'Année des poètes]. s8°. 1909

Année (L') sociologique. Publ. sous la dir. de E. Durkheim. Année 12 (1909–12). 8°. 1913

Annenkova (Praskoviya Egorovich) [PAULINE GUEBLE].
Записки жены декабриста П. Е. Анненковой. 8°. [С.-Пб.] *n.d.*

Annerstedt (Claes).
Upsala Univ. hist. Enligt uppdrag författad af A. D3, 2 Afdelningen, 1719–92. la8°. Uppsala. [1913–14]

Annesley (Charles). The standard operaglass, contg. plots of 151 celebrated operas. rev. & enl. ed. s8°. 1911

Annesley (James).
The trial at bar betw. C. Craig, lessee of J. A., & Richard, Earl of Anglesey, defendant, at King's Court, Dublin, 1743. [*&* Trial of J. A. &c. for murder of T. Egglestone]. s8°. 1744

Annesley (Richard), *6th earl of Anglesey,* *see* ANGLESEY (R., *6th e. of*).

Annesley (Samuel), *one of the East India Co.'s Council,* *see* WRIGHT (A.) A. of Surat: story of mythical Wesley fortune, 1918.

Annett (H. E.)
The use of sweet jowar as a source of commercial sugar &c. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bull. 41; P1539]. 8°. Calcutta. 1914
see CLARKE (G.), H. E. A. &c. Experiments on cultiv. of sugar-cane at Partabgarh, 1909–11, 1912.

***Annexionsziele** (Die) der Entente nach d. Geheimvertragen. [P2309]. la8°. [1918]

Annuaire de la noblesse de France, et des maisons souveraines de l'Europe. Publ. par Borel d'Hauterive. Année 71, 72. s8°. [1913–14]

Annuaire général de la France & de l'Etranger. Publ. sur l'initiative du Comité du Livre &c., 1919. s8°. [1919]

Annuaire International de Statistique. Publ. par l'office permanent de l'Institut Internat. de Statistique. 3p. la8°. La Haye. 1916–19
1, Etat de la population (Europe). 2, Mouv^{t}. de la pop. (Europe). 3, Etat de la pop. (Amérique).

Annuaire officiel de l'armée franç., 1909, 1908, *see* †FRANCE: MINISTÈRE DE LA GUERRE.

Annuaire statistique de la Belgique, *see* BELGIQUE.

Annual (An) of new poetry, 1917. 8°. [1917]

Annual charities register & digest, 1913. 8°. 1913

Annual financial review, Canadian. May 1913. Comp. W. R. Houston. v13. obl. 8°. Toronto. [1913]

Annual Monitor (The) for 1856–1916; or Obituary of the members of the Society of Friends in Gt. Brit. & Ireland for 1855–1915. N.S. N°s. 14–66 & N°s. 96–104. [N°s. 15, 16, 19 *&* 57 *wanting*]. s8°. 1855–1915
There is no N°. 100, 96–99 having been wrongly numbered. N°s. 101–4 *publ.* Gloucester.

Annual Register.
Annual register (The). 1912–19. [New ser.] 8°. 1913–20

Annuario statistico italiano. 1905–7 fasc. 1; 1912–16 [N.S. [2^{a}], v2–6). la8°. 1907–18

Annuitant. *The Rt. Hon. annuitant vindicated, 1761, *see* CHATHAM (W. P., *1st e. of*).

Annunziata (Alfredo).
C. Battisti, il martire di Trento. s8°. Napoli. [1916]

Annunzio (Gabriele d'), *ps.* [*i.e.* GAETANO RAPAGNETTO].
L' ala d' Italia è liberata. s8°. 1919
La beffa di Buccari, con aggiunti La canzione del Quarnaro &c. s8°. Milano. 1918
Cantico per l' ottava della vittoria. [P2374]. la8°. Milano. 1918
Il ferro. Dramma. s8°. Milano. 1914
G. d'A. in 3 lettere. [*By*] X. Y. Z., uno che lo conosce. [Uomini del giorno]. la8°. Milano. 1919
Italia o morte. s8°. 1919
La Leda senza cigno. Racconto di G. d'A. Seguito de una licenza. 3t. s8°. Milano. 1916
Per la più grande Italia. Orazioni. s8°. Milano. 1915
TRANSLATIONS.
Aveux de l'ingrat. s8°. 1919
The honeysuckle. A play. Tr. C. Sartoris & G. Enthoven. s8°. [1915]
The rally. [Tr. M. Sindici]. s8°. [1919]
see PASSERINI (G. L.) Il vocab. d. poesia dannunziana &c., 1912.

Año (El) en refranes, 1915, *see* RODRIGUEZ MARIN (F.)

Año (El) germanófilo. Prólogo de J. Benavente. Efemérides, anécdotas &c. [Año 1], 1916. 8°. 1916

***Another** neutral, by D. S. M. [*In verse*], 1915, *see* MACCOLL (D. S.)

Anquetil du Perron (Abraham Hyacinthe), *see* ZOROASTER. Lettre à M. A. du P., examen de sa trad. des livres attrib. à Z., 1771.

Anquier (Antoine), *d. 1542,* *see* DURAND (G.) A. A., 1917.

Anrep (Aleph). Investigation of the peat bogs and peat industry of Canada, 1910–11. [*w.* maps in case. Canada, Dept. of Mines: Mines Branch. P2061]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912
„ „ 1911–2. [P1634]. 8°. Ottawa. 1914
„ „ 1913–4. 8°. Ottawa. 1915

Anrich (Gustav). Deutsche u. franz. Kultur im Elsass. Rede. [P1904]. 8°. Str. 1916
Martin Bucer. la8°. Str. 1914

Anschütz (Gerhard). Zukunftsprobleme deut. Staatskunst, *see* DEUTSCHE Reden in schwerer Zeit, H35, 1917.

Anschütz (Rudolf). Boccaccios Novelle vom Falken. [*a. c. in* P2278]. 8°. Erlangen. 1892

Anselm, *St., abp. of Canterbury.* Cur Deus homo? Tr. w. intr. &c. by E. S. Prout. [Xtn. Classics Ser., 1]. s8°. [1886]
Opuscula beati Anselmi. [Cur Deus homo—De incarnatione verbi &c.] 8°. [Basel? *c.* 1497]

Anselm, *St., bp. of Lucca, 1036–86,* *see* ROTA (A.) Notizie istor. di S. A., 1733.

Anselmus, *bp. of Marsico,* *see* JOACHIM, *abbot of Fiore.* Vaticinia, sive Prophetiae J^{1}. & A^{1}. &c., 1600.

Anselmus, *Peripateticus* [ANSELMUS DE BISATE].
Anselm d. P. nebst andern Beitr. z. Literaturgesch. Ital. in 11. Jhdt.; hrsg. v. E. Dümmler. 8°. Halle. 1872

Ansiedelung (Die) v. Europäern in d. Tropen. [Verein für Socialpolitik, 147i–iv]. 4T. 8°. München. 1912–4
1, Deutsch-Ostafrika als Siedelungsgebiet für Europäer &c., Bericht d. 1908.
2, Mittelamerika, Kleine Antillen, Niederländisch-West- u. Ostindien.
3, Natal, Rhodesien, Britisch-Ostafrika.
4, Britisch-Kaffraria u. s. deutschen Siedlungen; von J. Spanuth

Anson (George Anson, *baron*). Voyage round the world, *see* COOK (J.) New coll. of voyages &c., *n.d.*
see ANSON (*Capt.* W. V.) Life of A., 1697–1762, 1912.
„ LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t16, 1780.

Anson (Harold), *see* PRAYER. Conc. prayer, its nature &c.; by a. of "Pro Christo et Ecclesia," H. A. &c., 1916.

Anson (*Capt.* Walter Vernon).
The life of Admiral Lord Anson, 1697–1762. 8°. 1912
The life of J. Jervis, Adm. Lord St. Vincent. 8°. 1913

Anson (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Wm. Reynell), *Bart.* The law & custom of the constitution. 4th ed. 1909; reissue rev. v1. 8°. O. 1911

Anspach (Eliz., *margravine of*) [†CRAVEN (E., *bss.*)]
The beautiful Lady Craven. Orig. mems. (1750–1828); ed. w. notes & biog. & hist. intr. by A. M. Broadley & L. Melville. 2v. 8°. 1914 [1913]

Anspach (Lewis Amadeus).
Hist. of the island of Newfoundland. 2nd ed. 8°. 1827

Ansquer de Londres (Théophile Ignace).
*Variétés philosoph. et litt. s8°. Londres. 1762

Ansse de Villoison (Jean B. G. d').
Cat. d. livres. Vente 3 mars, 1806 &c. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1806
Trois lettres inéd. à F. A. Wolf, 1790–1804, *see* REVUE DES ÉT. GR., t19, 1906.
see JORET (C.) V. & l'Acad. de Marseille, 1904.

Anstaing (J. Le Maistre d'), *see* LE MAISTRE D'ANSTAING (J.)

Ansted (A.) Dictionary of sea terms. s8°. Glasgow. 1917

Anstey (Christopher).
*The New Bath Guide &c. [P1576]. 8°. D. 1766
see MAIER (W.) C. A. u. d. "New Bath Guide," 1914.

Anstey (F.), *ps.* In brief authority. s8°. 1915
Percy & others: sketches mainly repr. f. "Punch." s8°. [1915]
Vice-versâ. n. ed. s8°. 1912

Anstey (Lavinia Mary). Some Anglo-Indian worthies of the 17th cent. (N°. 4, John Smith). [Repr. fr. Indian Antiquary, v24. P2307]. 4°. Bombay. 1915

Anstice (Joseph). Sels. f. the choric poetry of the Greek dram. writers. Tr. by J. A. s8°. 1832

Answer. *Answer (The) of a Protestant gentleman in Ireland to a letter from N. N. upon a disc. betw. them conc. the country &c. [P1451]. 8°. 1689
*Answer (An) to Mr. Pitt's attack upon Earl St. Vincent &c., 1804, *see* PITT (*Rt. Hon.* W.)
*Answer (An) to the late King James's declaration, 1689, 1693, *see* WELWOOD (J.)
*Answer (An) to the Letter to two great men [*by J. Douglas*] &c. & vindicating a noble lord. [*4th e. of Loudoun*]. [P2074]. 8°. 1760
*Answer (An) to the Obs. on papers rel. to rupture w. Spain, 1762, *see* SPAIN.
*Answer (An) to the question, Of whom doth the body of Protestant dissenting ministers in London consist? 1772, *see* DISSENTING.
*Answer (An) to those Questions propounded by the Parl. to the Assembly of Divines &c., 1646, *see* BACKWELL (T.)

Antastius (Georg Heinrich), *see* JUNIUS (L. W.) & G. H. A. De gynæceis Græcorum comm., 1745.

Antelmi (Bonifacio). Scritt. di B. A., ritorn. da Milano, 1587, *see* †SEGARIZZI (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v2, 1913.

Antelminelli, *The family of, see* MANUZIO (A.) *the younger.* Le Attioni di Castruccio Castracane &c., 1590.

Ante-Nicene Christian Library.
The Ante-Nicene Fathers. Orig. suppl. to Amer. ed., A. C. Coxe, ed. Bibliog. synopsis by E. C. Richardson.—Gen. index by B. Pick. la8°. Buffalo. 1887

Anthimus, *medicus.* Diätetik: Epistula ad Theudericum (de observatione ciborum), *see* ROSE (V.) Anecdota, H2, 1870.

Anthoine (Edouard), *see* SCHRADER (F.), F. PRUDENT & E. A. Carte d'Afr., 1913.

Anthologia Græca. Epigrammatum Græc. annotat. J. Brodæi, necnon V. Obsopœi, et Græcis scholiis illust. libri vii. Access. H. Stephani in quosdam Anthologiæ Epigram. locos annot. fol. Francofurti. 1600
Select epigrams f. the Greek Anthology. Ed. w. revised text, tr., intr. & notes by J. W. Mackail. 3rd ed. rev. 8°. 1911
TRANSLATIONS.
Ancient gems in mod. settings: versions of the Gr. Anth. in Eng. rhyme by var. wrs. Ed. G. B. Grundy. s8°. O. 1913
Echoes f. the Gr. A. [Tr.] by J. G. Legge. s8°. 1919
The Greek Anthology, as sel. for Eton &c. Lit. tr. chiefly by G. Burges; [*w.*] metr. versions by Bland &c. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852
The Greek Anthology; [Text] w. Eng. tr. by W. R. Paton. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 5v. s8°. 1916–18
see BABRIUS. Fab. choliambic. libri 3: acc. liber quartus ex A. G. coll. F. X. Berger, 1816.
„ CANCELLIERI (F.) Sopra la nuova ed. dell' A. G., fatta d. F. Jacobs: lettera, 1821.
„ DILTHEY (C.) Obs. crit. in A. G., 1878.
„ STERNBACH (S. L.) Meletemata Graeca, pl, 1886.

Anthologie. *Anthologie auf das Jahr 1782, *see* SCHILLER (J. C. F. v.)
Anthologie de la chanson pop. franç., angl. & russe; introd. &c. par M. Bouchor, 1917, *see* BOUCHOR (M.)
Anthologie de la jeune poésie franç.: préf. de J. Richepin, 1911, *see* RICHEPIN (J.)
Anthologie des écrivains cathol.: prosateurs du 17e s., 1919, *see* BREMOND (H.) & C. GROLLEAU, *edd.*

Anthologion. Ἀνθολόγιον νεωστὶ διαταχθέν. [*foll*d. *by* Ἀκολουθίαι ἀναστασίμοι τῆς Ὀκτωήχου, *w. sep. pagin.*] 4°. ἐν Βενετίᾳ. 1865

Anthony, *prior of Crato, calling himself King of Portugal, see* CHALON (R. H. G.) Don A. roi de P., hist. & monnaies, 1868.

Anthony, *Saint, of Padua, see* LEPITRE (A.) St. A. de P., 1910

Anthony (Katharine).
Feminism in Germany & Scandinavia. s8°. 1916

Anthouard de Wasservas (*baron* Albert).
Les prisonniers de guerre: moyens de retrouver &c.; traitement en France & Allemagne. Texte de la Conv. de La Haye avec un comm. par E. Hecht. s8°. 1915

Anthropological Institute of Gt. Britain.
Journal. v42–49. la8°. 1912–19
see GARSON (J. G.) & C. H. READ, *edd.* Notes & queries on anthropology; ed. f. the Council of the A. I., 2nd ed., 1892.

Anthropologie. Congrès Internat. d'A. & d'Archéologie préhist. Compte rendu, sess. 9, Lisbonne, 1880; 11, Moscou, 1892; 13, Monaco, 1906; 14, Genève, 1912. 8°. *v.p.* 1884–1914
Sess. 11, 13, 14 *have* 2t *each.*

Anthropologie (L'). t24–30. la8°. [1913–19]
see INSTITUT FRANÇ. D'ANTHROPOLOGIE. Comptes rendus des séances, t1, 1911–3 [Suppl. à L'A.], 1914.

Anthropos; ethnolog. Bibliothek.
Bli–v, 2i. 8°. Münster i. W. 1909–14
see ERDLAND (A.) Die Marshall-Insulaner, 1914. [2i.]
„ HENRY (J.) L'âme d'un peuple afric.: les Bambara, 1910. [1ii.]
„ LIÉTARD (A.) Au Yun-nan: les Lo-lo P'o, 1913. [1v.]
„ MEIER (J.) Mythen u. Erzählungen der Küstenbewohner d. Gazelle-Halbinsel (Neu-Pommern), 1909. [1i.]
„ PEEKEL (G.) Religion u. Zauberei auf d. mittl. Neu-Mecklenburg, 1910. [1iii.]
„†TRILLES (M.) Le totemisme chez les Fan, 1912. [1iv.]

Anthusa, *Solitaria, d. c. 259.* Acta SS. Anthusæ, Athanasii episcopi, Charisimi et Neophyti. Ed. H. Usener. [Exc. ex Analectis Bollandianis, t12]. [P1894]. 8°. Bruxellis. 1893

Anticipation. *Anticipation of the speeches upon motion of Alderman Newnham, rel. to affairs of the Pr. of Wales, 1787, *see* NEWNHAM (N.)

Anti-Contagious Diseases Acts Association. Weekly circular, Mar. 7, 1870–Dec. 12, 1885, 16v, 1870–85, *see* SHIELD, THE.

Anti-Corn Law League, *see* CORN, *for var. anon. pamphlets,* 1843.

Antidote. *Antidote (An) against melancholy: made up in pills, 1661. [Collier (J. P.) Misc. reprints, 8; *b. w.* Churchyard (T.) Chippes, 1575, 1867]. 8°. [1870]
*Seasonable (A) a. agst. the poison of pop. censure &c., 1759, *see* SEASONABLE.

Antier (Benjamin) [*ps.* BENJAMIN], *see* GUILBERT DE PIXÉRÉCOURT (R. C.) Guillaume Tell, imité de Schiller: par G. de P. en société avec M. Benjamin [*i.e.* B. A.], 1828.

Antigallican, *Privateer.* *The Antigallican Priv.; narr. cont. acc. of taking the D. de Penthievre. Added, a letter f. the Escurial to Lord W——. By a gent. f. Cadiz. [P2069]. 8°. 1757

Antigonus, *Carystius, see* KÖPKE (R.) De A. C., 1862.

Antigonus II, *called Doson, King of Macedon, see* BOMPOIS (H. F.) Et. des portraits attrib. à Cléomène III, roi de Lacédémone: restit. à A. II, 1870.

Antigonus, *Gonatas, see* †TARN (W. W.) A. G., 1913.

Antiken Münzen (Die) Mysiens. Unter Leitung v. F. Imhoof-Blumer hrsg. v. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Bearbt. v. H. v. Fritze. Abtlg. 1. (Adyamytion-Kisthene). 4°. 1913

Antilles. *Hist. naturelle & morale des Iles Antilles, avec un vocab. caraibe, 2e éd., 1665, *see* POINCY (L. DE).

***Antilogies** philos., 4t, 1777, *see* FONTENAY (L. A. DE B., *abbé* DE). Esprit des livres défendus, 4t, 1777.

Antipater, *of Tarsus, see* COHN (H.) A. von T., 1905.

Antiphon, *the Orator.*
Orationes. Ed. V. Jernstedt. 8°. Petropoli. 1880
see GENTSCH (A.) De enunt. condic. apud A. &c. usu, 1890.
„ JERNSTEDT (V.) Obs. Antiphonteae, 1878.
„ ORATORES. Oratorum veterum orationes, A. &c., 1575.
„ VAN CLEEF (F. L.) Index Antiphonteus, 1895.

Antiphon, *Sophista, see* ALTWEGG (R. W.) De A. quæst. partic., pl, 1908.

Antiphonarium [ANTIPHONAIRE]. Antiphonaire de St. Grégoire: facsimile du ms. de St.-Gall; accomp. notice hist. &c. par L. Lambillotte, 1872, *see* GREGORY I, *pope.*
Liber antiphonarius pro vesperis & completorio officii Romani. Cum supplemento. [Commune sanctorum &c. *has sep. pagin.*] 8°. Solesmis. 1891
Libri Antiphonarii complementum pro laudibus & horis officii Romani. 8°. Solesmis. 1891

Antipin (V. N.), *see* DMITRIEV-MAMONOV (A. I.) Путевод. по Туркестану, истор. очеркъ &c. состав. В. Н. А. 1903.

Antiqua. *Antiqua literarum monumenta, autographa Lutheri aliorumque celeb. virorum, 1517–46 &c., t1, 1690, *see* HARDT (H. v. D.)

Antiquarian Society of Newcastle, *see* SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF N.

Antiquarius (Jacobus), *see* VERMIGLIOLO (G. B.) Mem. di J. A. &c., 1813.

Antiquary (The). v49–51. [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1913–15

Antiquités. Antiquités égypt., grecques & rom. &c. Vente, Hôtel Drouot, 24 nov. 1902; 3 avril 1906. [*Illust. MS. prices.* P1921]. 8°. 1902–6

Antiquités égypt. trouvées à Abydos. Vente, Hôtel Drouot, 8 & 9 fév. 1904. [*Illust. MS. prices.* P1913]. la8°. 1904

Antiquités: terres cuites, verres, monnaies grec., rom. &c. Vente, Hôtel des Commissaires-Priseurs, 3 avril 1908. [*Illust.* P1913]. 8°. 1908

Anti-Slavery Society. Slavery in Europe: a letter to neutral governments. [P2334]. s8°. 1917

Antisthenes. Fragmenta. Coll. & ed. A. G. Winckelmann. 8°. Turici. 1842

see BARLEN (C.) A. u. Plato, 1881.
„ DAHMEN (J.) Quaestiones Xenophonteæ & A., 1897.
„ DEYCKS (F.) De A. Socratici vita et doct., 1841.
„ DÜMMLER (G. F.) Antisthenica, 1882.
see MÜLLER (A.) De A. Cynici vita & scr., 1860.
„ RICHTER (G. L.) De vita, moribus ac placitis A^is., 1724.
„ URBAN (C.) Ü. d. Erwähnungen d. Philos. d. A. in d. Platon. Schriften, 1882.

Antisthenes, *Rhodius, see* ZELLER (E.) Ü. A. aus Rhodos, 1883.

Antoine, *de Luques, see* ANTONIO, *de Lucca.*

Antoine (A.), *de Saint Gervais.* Les animaux célèbres: anecdotes hist. sur des traits d'intelligence &c. 2t. s8°. 1813

Antoine-Feill (*Dr.*)
Münzen- u. Medaillen-Sammlung d. Dr. A.-F., Hamburg. Abt. 2, Deutschland u. Oesterr. Auktion 2 März 1908 &c. [*Illust.* P1913]. la8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1910

Antologia de poetas vallisoletanos mod., *see* CORTÉS (N. A.), *ed.*

Antologia (L'), *see* PRUNAS (P.) L'Antologia di G. P. Vieusseux: storia di una rivista ital., 1906.

Anton (Carl Gottlieb). Comparatur mos recens hieme expulsa æstatem cantu salutandi cum similibus vet. moribus, p2 & 3. [Orationes Sylverstain. P1779]. s4°. Gorlicii. [1840–1]

Anton (Carl Gottlieb) [ANTON (CAROLUS THEOPHILUS)]. Diss. de Sibyllis et Sibyllino oraculo Jesum Christum prænunt. [Progr. P1881]. s4°. Gorlicii. [1852]

Anton (Hugo Saintaine).
De hominis habitu nat. quam Aristoteles in Ethicis Nicomacheis propos. doct. [Progr. P1759]. 4°. Erfurt. 1860

Anton (Reinhold). *Der Lügenfeldzug uns. Feinde. Gegenüberstellung Nachr. d. W.T.B.-, Reuter-, Havas- u. P.T.A.-Telegramme ü. d. Weltkrieg 1914. B1, [2]. 8°. L. [1914–15]
B2 *has title* Am Pranger.

Anton (Walther Johann Richard).
Quæst. de orig. libelli *περὶ ψυχῆς κόσμω καὶ φύσιος* Timæo Locro trib., p1. Diss. inaug. [P1886]. 8°. Berolini. [1851]

Antona-Traversi (Camillo). Le Rozeno. Commedia. [Teatro, v3]. ed. rived. e corr. s8°. Milano. [1913]
U. Foscolo nella famiglia, con lettere e doc. ined. e un' app. di cose ined. &c. a cura di D. Bianchini. s8°. Milano. 1884
see FOSCOLO (N. U.) Versi della adolescenza [ed. C. A.-T.], 1888.

Antón del Olmet (Fern. de), *m. de Dosfuentes, see* DOSFUENTES.

Antonelli (Etienne). La Russie bolchéviste. s8°. 1919

Antonelli (Giovanni). Sulle dottrine astron. della Divina Commedia. [P1409]. 8°. Firenze. 1865

Antonin (*Archimandrite*). Раскопки въ Іерусалимъ, 1884–87, *see* †PRAVOSLAVNOE PALESTINSKOE OBSCH., Сборникъ, Б7, 1884–87.

Antoninus, *Liberalis, see* BAST (F. J.) Epistola crit. super A. Liberali &c., 1809.

Antonio, *da Ferrara, see* BECCAIO (A. DEL).

Antonio, *da Lebrixa, the elder, see* BYWATER (I.) Erasmian pronunc. of Greek, & its precursors, A. &c., 1908.

Antonio, *de Lucca.* Ars cantus figurati, *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t4, 1876.

Antonio, *da Pistoia, see* CAMMELLI (A.), *called Antonio da P.*

Antonio (Anzilotti), *see* ITALIA. I. e Jugoslavia; a cura &c. A. A. &c., 1918.

Antonio (Pietro d'), *da Lucignano.* Il dramma della Conversione di S. Paolo, rimanegg. da P. d' A., *see* VATTASSO (M.) Per la storia del dramma sacro in Italia, 1903.

Antonio María, *de Barcelona, de la Orden de Frailes Menores Capuchinos.* El Cardenal Vives y Tutó. 8°. Barcelona. 1916

Antonius, *Astesanus.* De ejus vita et fortunæ varietate Carmen, 380–1341; a cura di A. Tallone, *see* †MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t14i, 1908–12.

Antonius, *de Leno, see* LENO (A. DE).

Antonoff (V.) Bulgarien, 679–1917. 4°. [1917]

Antonucci (Gaetano Zaccaria).
Catalogo di opere stamp. dai tipografi Soncini nei s. 15 e 16. Racc. Z. Re Cesenate. 8°. Fermo. 1863
„ „ ed. accresc.; per cura di C. Giannini. [*b. w. h.* Cat., 1863]. 8°. Fermo. 1868

Antony, *see* ANTHONY.

Antony-Béraud, *ps., see* BÉRAUD (ANTOINE NICOLAS).

Antwerp [ANVERS]. *Accurate (An) descr. of the princ. beauties in painting &c. belonging to the churches &c. in & about A. &c. [P2113]. s8°. 1765

*Anvers & la défense de la Belgique. Par P. de B. [P2050]. s8°. 1862

Catalogue of the Plantin-Moretus Museum, by H. Rooses. 2nd Eng. ed. s8°. Antwerp. 1909

Musée d'Anvers. Rec. de photogravures: maîtres anciens. 8°. Anvers. *n.d.*

see *ALARUM for London, or the siedge of A., 1602, *var. repr^s.*
„ ROMBOUTS (P.) & T. VAN LERIUS. De liggeren en andere hist. archieven d. Antwerpsche Sint Lucasgilde; afgeschreven &c. door P. R. &c., 2v, 1872.

Anuario militar de E., 1909–12, *see* †ESPAÑA.

Anuchin (Dmitry Nikolaievich), *see* MOSCOW. Москва въ ея прошломъ &c., въ изд. приним. участіе А. &c., *n.d.*

Anufriev (N. P.) Два русскихъ учредительныхъ собранія (1613–1917). [P2094]. 8°. Москва. 1917

Anvers, *see* ANTWERP.

Anville (J. B. B. d'). L'Euphrate & le Tigre. 4°. 1779
Traité des mesures itinéraires anc. & mod. 8°. 1769

Anweisung. *Aus gewissen Grundsätzen hergeleitete Anweisung, wie d. Stellen u. Richten d. Kriegsvölker zu bemerkstelligen sey. Von e. Königl. Staabs-Officier. [2T in 1; *pagin. cont.*] s4°. Brandenburg. 1771

Anyte, *of Tegea.*
Poems; tr. R. Aldington, *see* POETS' TR. SER., No. 1, *n.d.*

Anz (Heinrich). Subsidia ad cognosc. Graec. sermonem vulgarem e Pentateuchi versione Alexandrina repetita, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v12, 1894.

Anzac, *ps.* *On the Anzac trail: extracts f. the diary of a New Zealand sapper. 8°. 1916

Anzeiger d. German. Nationalmus., 1906, *see* GERMAN. NAT.-MUSEUM, *Nürnberg.*

Anzeiger für schweizer. Altertumskunde: Indicateur d' antiq^s. suisses. Hrsg. v. d. Schweizer. Landesmuseum in Zürich. N.F. B1–16. (1899–1914). la8°. Zürich. 1899–1915
B5 & 6 *want tp^s.*

Anzilotti (Antonio).
L' economia toscana e l' orig. del movimento riform. del. s. 18, 2[p], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 73, v2, 1916.

Aoste (*princesse* **Hélène de France,** *duchesse* **d').**
Vers le soleil qui se lève. 4°. Ivrea. 1916

Apari (*il barone* **Agatino)** [†AGATIN-APARY]. Mémoire de l'état polit. de la Sicile, *see* CALLEJO Y ANGULO (P. DEL). Descr. de l'isle de Sicile, 1734.

Apchier de Vabre (*ctsse.* **d')** [*née* CORTEILLES DE VAURENARD]. Souv^s. inéd. Préc. d'une intr. sur Louis XVII, par J. de Bonnefon. [La vérité sur Louis XVII]. 8°. [1912]

Apelt (Carl Alex.) & E. Ilgen, *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, T4, Preisentwickl. d. Baumwolle u. Baumwollfabrikate, v. K. A. &c., 1914.

Apelt (Ernst Friedrich). Parmenidis et Empedoclis doctrina de mundi structura. [P1857]. 8°. Jenæ. 1857

Apelt (Mathilde Christiana Maria).
De rationibus quibusdam quae Philoni Alex. cum Posidonio intercedunt. Diss., Jena. [P1857]. 8°. Lipsiae. 1907
„ „ *for a. copy see* JENA. Comm. philol. Jen. v8.

Apelt (Otto F.)
Die Ansichten d. griech. Philosophen ü. d. Anfang d. Cultur.—Krit. Miscellen. [Progr.] [P1889]. 4°. Eisenach. 1901
Bemerk. zu Plutarchs Moralia. [*Extr. f.* Philologus, B62]. [P1875]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Ein griech. Lesebuch. — Zur Eudem. Ethik. [Progr.] [P1825]. 4°. Eisenach. 1902
Krit. Bemerkungen. [Progr.] [P1814]. 4°. Jena. [1906]
Satura crit. [*Extr. f.* Philologus, N.F. 18]. [P1806]. 8°. *n.d.*
Untersuch. ü. d. Parmenides d. Plato. [P1869]. la8°. Weimar. 1879
Zu Platons Gesetzen. [Progr.] [P1869]. 4°. Jena. [1907]
Zu Plutarch u. Platon. [Progr.] [P1873]. 4°. Jena. [1905]

Aperçu. *Aperçu sur les erreurs de la Bibliog. des Elzevirs &c.; par C. M[ottely], 1857, *see* MOTTELY (C.)

Apert (Eugène). L'hérédité morbide. s8°. 1919

***Aphorismes,** civill & milit.: amplified w. authorities &c. out of the 1st quart. of Guicciardine, 1613, *see* DALLINGTON (*Sir* R.)

Aphthonius, *Sophista.* Προγυμνάσματα καὶ Μῦθοι. Progymnasmata; F. Scobario interp.: c. notis ex comm. Hadamarii. Ejusd. A[1]. Fabulæ. [Æsopi vita. *Gr. & Lat.*] s8°. [Heidelberg]. 1597

Progymnasmata Graece. Rec. &c. J. Petzholdt. Acc. Gregorii Corinthii de Sapphonis dialecto libellum. 8°. L. 1839

Apion, *Plistonices* [APIO, *Oasita*], *see* BAUMERT (H. G. W.)

A[1s]. quæ ad Homerum pertinent fragm., 1886.

see KELLNER (W.) De fragm. Manethonianis apud Josephum contra A. &c., 1859.

„ SPERLING (A.) A. d. Gramm. u. s. Verhältnis z. Judentum, 1886.

Apligny (— Le Pileur d'), *see* LE PILEUR D'APLIGNY (—)

Aplin (O. V.) The birds of Oxfordshire. 8°. O. 1889

see BUTLER (A. G.) British birds, v6, by O. V. A. &c., 1896.

Apocalypses, *see* BURKITT (F. C.) Jewish & Xtn. apoc., 1914.

Apocrypha. The Apocrypha & Pseudepigrapha of the O. Test. in Eng., w. intr[s]. & crit. &c. notes. Ed. in conjunction w. many scholars by R. H. Charles. 2v. 4°. O. 1913

1, Apocrypha.
2, Pseudepigrapha *cont*[*a*]. Book of Jubilees; Charles—Letter of Aristeas; Andrews — Book of Adam & Eve; Wells — Martyrdom of Isaiah; Charles—1 Enoch; Charles—Testaments of the 12 Patriarchs; Charles—Sibylline Oracles; Lanchester—Assumption of Moses; Charles—2 Enoch, or the Bk. of the Secrets of Enoch; Forbes & Charles—2 Baruch, or Syriac Apocalypse of B.; Charles—3 Baruch, or Greek Apocalypse of B.; Hughes—4 Ezra; Box—Psalms of Solomon; Gray—4 Maccabees; Townshend—Pirke Aboth; Herford—Story of Aḥikar; Harris, Lewis, Conybeare—Fragments of a Zadokite work; Charles.

Les apocryphes coptes: publ. & tr. par E. Revillout, p2, Acta Pilati, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t9, 1913.

Coptic Apocrypha in the dialect of Upper Egypt. Ed., w. tr[s]. by E. A. W. Budge. 8°. 1913

James (M. R.) The lost A. of the O.T., th. titles & fragm[s]. Coll., tr. &c. by J. s8°. 1920

Le Testament en Galilée de J.-C.; texte éthiopien éd. & tr. L. Guerrier, 1913, *see* JESUS CHRIST.

see OESTERLEY (W. O. E.) The books of the A.: their orig. &c., 1914; 1915.

„ †STEUERNAGEL (C.) Lehrbuch d. Einltg. in d. Alte Test.; Anhang über d. Apokryphen u. Pseudepigraphen, 1912.

„ TĔ'ĔZÂZA SANBAT. T. S. &c.; texte éthiopien, publ. &c. trad. par J. Halévy, 1902.

„ WICKS (H. J.) The doctrine of God in Jewish apoc. & lit., 1915.

Apollinaire (Guillaume), F. Fleuret & L. Perceau.

L'enfer de la Bibliothèque Nationale. 8°. 1913

Apollo, The; or harmonist in miniature. Anc. & mod. catches, glees &c. 4v in 2. s8°. *T. Williams. n.d.*

Apollodorus, *Atheniensis.* Plaidoyer d'A. contre Callippe; tr. R. Dareste, *see* ASS. P. L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Ann. 8, 1874.

see FUNK (H. C. L.) De A. T., 1869.

„ JACOBY (F.) A.'s Chronik, 1902.

„ ROBERT (C.) De Apollodori Bibliotheca, 1873.

„ WACHSMUTH (C.) Comm. de Eratosthene, A. &c., *in Germ.*, 1892.

„ ZUCKER (F. M. C.) Spuren v. A. Περὶ θεῶν bei christl. Schriftstellern d. 1[en] 5 Jhdte., 1904.

Apollodorus, *Damascenus.* Les Poliorcétiques d'A.; tr. E. Lacoste, *see* REVUE DES ET. GR., t3, 1890.

Apollodorus, *the sculptor, see* HERTZ (M.) De A. statuario ac philos. comm., 1867.

Apollon. ΑΠΟΛΛΟΝ, 1912, Suppl.; 1913–15. 4°. C.-II. 1912–15

Apollonian harmony: coll. of scarce & celeb. glees, &c. Composed by Aldrich, Arne, Atterbury, &c. 6v in 2. [*sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. *n.d.*

Apollonius. Consolatio ad A. pseudoplutarchea, *see* PLUTARCH.

Apollonius, *Alexandrinus, Dyscolus.*

De pronomine liber, [Gr.]; ed. E. Bekkerus, *see* WOLF (F. A.) & P. BUTTMANN. Museum, v1, 1808.

Περὶ συντάξεως βιβλία δ' μετὰ τῶν ἐξηγήσεων τοῦ Κοραῆ, *see* KORAES (A.) Τὰ μετὰ θαν. εὑρεθ., t6, 1888.

see ARMBRUSTER (H.) Grammaticorum Graec. impr. A. D. de infinitivi natura sententiæ, 1867.

„ MATTHIAS (A. T.) De Apollonii D. epirrhematici &c. forma, 1883.

Apollonius, *Rhodius.* The Argonautic expedition. Tr. into Eng. verse, w. remarks &c., app. [*by E. B. Greene*]. 2v. s8°. 1780

see MICHAELIS (J. J.) De A. R. fragmentis, 1875.

„ WALTHER (R.) De A. Rhodii Argonauticorum rebus geographicis, 1894.

Apollonius, *Sophista.*

see BROSOW (A.) Quomodo sit A. S. ex Etymologico Magno explendus atque emend., 1884.

„ FORSMAN (K.) De Aristarcho lexici Ap. fonte, 1883.

„ LEYDE (Ł.) De A[1]. S. lexico Homerico, 1885.

Apollonius, *Tyaneus.*

see GÖTTSCHING (J.) A. von T., 1889.

„ KLOSE (S. C.) De A. T. philos. Pythagor. thaumaturgo, 1723.

„ LECLERC (N. L.) De l'identité de Balinas & d'A. de T., 1869.

„ MOSHEIM (J. L. v.) Commentationes &c. [*incl.* De existimatione A. T. &c.] coll. J. P. Miller, 1751.

see †PHILOSTRATUS. In honour of A. of T.; tr. J. S. Phillimore, 2v, 1912.

„ SMITH (V. A.) The Indian travels of A. of T. &c., 1914.

Apollonius, *Tyrius* [APOLONIO]. Libro di Apolonio: an old Span. poem; ed. C. C. Marden. pl. Text & introd. [Elliott Monographs 6]. 8°. Baltimore. 1917

Apology [APOLOGIE].

*Apologie de la louange, 1717, *see* SELINCOURT (— DE).

*Apologie des Français, faite par un Hollandais, 1814, *see* BARBAZ (A. L.)

*Apology addressed to the Travellers Club: or, Anecdotes of monkeys, 1825, *see* ROSE (W. S.)

*Apology (An) for the business of pawn-broking, 1744, *see* PAWN-BROKER, *ps.*

*Apology (An) for the conduct of a late cel. second-rate Minister [*T. Winnington*] f. 1729–46 &c. Wr. by himself. [*Spurious*]. [P2101] 8°. *n.d.*

Apolonio, *see* APOLLONIUS.

Apophthegmata curiosa: coll. of cautions &c. for conduct; extr. f. celeb. a[s]. by R. K., 1709, *see* KINGSTON (R.)

***Apophthegmes (The)** of the ancients, taken out of Plutarch &c., 1683, *see* BULTEEL (J.)

Apostles' Creed.

see NEW tracts on the Creed, 14 No[s]., 1916.

„ WITS (H.) Sacred dissertations on the A. C.; tr. D. Fraser, 2v, 1823.

Apostoli (Francesco).

Le lettere Sirmiensi. [2[a] ed., 1801]. Riprod. e illust. da A. d' Ancona colla vita dell' autore da prof. G. Bigoni [& Canzone. Bibl. stor. del Risorgimento ital., 4S, 10]. s8°. 1906

Apostolic [APOSTOLICÆ]. The Apostolic Fathers; w. Eng. tr. by K. Lake. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v2. s8°. 1913

The statement of the A. Durbar, 1884, *see* STATEMENT.

CONSTITUTIONES APOSTOLICÆ.

Constitutiones Apostolicæ &c., *see* PITRA (J. B.) Juris eccles. Gr. hist. &c., t1, 1864.

Didascalia & C. A.; ed. F. X. Funk, 2v, 1905, *see* DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM.

Apostolius (Michael) [APOSTOLIS (M.)], *c. 1422–1480.*

Lettres inéd. de M. A. Publ. avec des opuscules inéd. Intr. & notes par H. Noiret. 8°. 1889

see GEISLER (E.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. griech. Sprichwortes (im Anschluss an Planudes u. A.), 1908.

„ LEUTSCH (E. L. v.) & F. W. SCHNEIDEWIN. Corpus paroemiograph. Graec., t2, 1851.

Apostolos [*Greek service book*].

Ἀπόστολος ἤτοι Πράξεις καὶ Ἐπιστολαὶ τῶν ἁγίων ἀποστόλων καθ' ὅλον τὸ ἔτος ἐπ' ἐκκλησίαις ἀναγινωσκόμεναι. Ἔκδοσις ὑπὸ Ἰ. Νικολαΐδου. 8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1906

Apôtres. Les 127 canons des A., *see* CANONS.

Appeal. *Appeal of the Belgian workmen to the workmen of all nations. [P2333]. s8°. 1916

*Appeal (An) to the landholders conc. the reasonableness &c. of an excise upon tobacco & wine. [P2183]. s8°. 1733

Appeal to the people: cont. letter of Adm. B., 1756, *see* BYNG (*Adm.* J.)

*Appeal (An) to the publick wherein the characters of missionaries are set in a clear light; by a moderate Roman Catholic, 1743, *see* DOWDALL (JAMES).

Appel aux souverains alliés &c. en forme de lettre au François II, sur la conséq. &c. de rétablir l'anc. gouvt. de Berne &c., 1815, *see* MULLER D'AARVANGUE (L. R., *b.*)

*Appel des Siciliens à la nation anglaise garante de la constit., violée par le Roi de Naples, 1817, *see* SICILIANS. Address of the Sicilians &c.

Apperley (Charles James).
Life of John Mytton. 5th ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1870

Appian, *of Alexandria* [APPIANUS]. Roman history; w. Eng. tr. by H. White. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v3, 4. s8°. 1913
see GÖTZELER (L.) Quaest. in A¹. etc. dicendi genus, 1890.
„ KRATT (G.) De A. elocutione, 1886.
„ VOLLGRAFF (J. C.) Greek writers of Roman history, 1880.

Appiano (Jacopi III d'), *see* PESCE (A.) Trattative per il matrimonio di B. Fregoso con J. III A. (1454), 1913.

Applegarth (Robert), *see* HUMPHREY (A. W.) R. A.: trade unionist &c., 1913.

Appleton (William Archibald), *see* GRIGG (J. W.) The workers' resolve, interview w. A., 1917.

Appleyard (Ernest Silvanus).
*Welsh sketches. 3 series (1, 3rd ed.; 2, 2nd ed.) s8°. 1853

Applin (Arthur). Rags. s8°. 1910

Applin (*Maj.* Reginald V. K.), *D.S.O.*
Machine-gun tactics. 8°. 1910

Apponyi (Rudolf, *Graf v.*)
Vingt-cinq ans à Paris. Journal du Comte R. Apponyi. Publ. par E. Daudet. t1–3, 1826–43. 8°. 1913–14

Apprentices, *see* EDINBURGH. Reg. of a., 1583–1666, 1906.

Aprais (Julian) [APRAIZ Y SÁENZ DEL BURGO].
Cervantes, Vascófilo. Refut. de los errores propalados por Pellicier &c., acerca de la supuesta ojeriza de C. contra la Euskal-erria. 8°. Vitoria. 1899

Après. Après la victoire. La question économique. [P2354]. 8°. [1919]

Après de Mannevillette (Jean Baptiste Nicolas Denis d').
Instructions sur la navigation des Indes orientales & de la Chine, pour servir au Neptune Oriental. 4°. 1775
Suppl. au Neptune Oriental. [*b. w. h.* Instructions &c., 1775]. 4°. 1781
see EAST INDIA. Compl. E.-I. pilot: coll. of charts, comp. by officers of the Hon. East.-I. Co. & f. the French Neptune Oriental, by A. de M., 2v, 1797.

Aprosio (Ludovico) [APROSIUS (ANGELICUS)]. Bibliotheca Aprosiana, lib. jam ex lingua ital. in latinam conversus. Praef. notasque add. J. C. Wolfius. s8°. Hamburgi. 1734

Aprosius (Angelicus), *see* APROSIO (L.)

Apsines, *see* SÉGUIER DE SAINT-BRISSON. Diss. sur le fragm. de Longin cont. dans la Rhét. d'A. suivie de 2 chap^s. inéd. de cette Rhét. [*Gr. & Fr.*], 1838.

Apt (Max). Der Krieg u. d. Weltmachtstellung d. Deut. Reiches, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H. 12, 1914.

Apukhtin (Aleksei Nikolaevich).
From death to life. Tr. R. Frank & E. Huybers. s8°. [1917]

Apuleius (Lucius), *Madaurensis.*
Apologia, sive pro se de magia liber. Intr. & notes by H. E. Butler & A. S. Owen. 8°. O. 1914
De Deo Socratis liber. Emend. &c. C. Lütjohann. [Progr. P1737]. 4°. Griefswald. 1878
Floridorum quæ supersunt G. Krüger rec. [Jahresber. ü. d. K. Joachimsthal. Gymn.] [P1670]. 4°. Berlin. 1865
Περὶ ἑρμηνειῶν. [*Latin*]; hrsg. v. Ph. Meiss. [P1737]. 4°. Lörrach. 1886
Physiognomonia d. A. nach Polemon, *see* ROSE (V.) Anecdota, H1, 1864.
TRANSLATIONS.
Works. New tr.: added, Metr. vers. of Cupid & Psyche & Mrs. Tighe's Psyche. s8°. Bohn. 1889
L' Asino d' oro, versione di A. Firenzuola. Agg. i Discorsi degli animali, i Ragionamenti, i Dialoghi della bellezza d. donne ed il Discacciamento d. nuove lettere del med. F. [Pref. *signed* E. Camerini]. 2^a ed. stereot. s8°. Milano. 1879
Del Asno de oro; corr. y anadido (1543), *see* MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) Orig. de la novela, t4, 1915.
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Golden Ass. With Eng. tr. by W. Adlington (1566), rev. by S. Gaselee. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1915
La Metamorfosis, ó El Asno de Oro. Versión castel. del s. XV por D. López de Cortegana. s8°. 1914
see CHARPENTIER (J. P.) De mystica Apuleii doctrina, 1839.
„ GEISAU (J. v.) De A¹. syntaxi poetica & Græcanica, 1912.
„ HOFFMANN (J.) De pseudo-Apuleiano libro De mundo, 1880.
„ HÖLSCHER (L.) Über d. Buch d. A. de mundo, 1846.
„ JENNING (H.) De Metamorphosibus L. A. &c., 1867.
„ KLEIST (H. v.) De L. A¹. Mad. libro. De philosophia morali, 1874.
„ LÜTJOHANN (C.) Krit. Beitr. zu Apulejus' Metamorphosen, 1873.
„ SINKO (T.) De Apulei & Albini doctrinæ Platonicæ adumbratione, 1905.

Aquila, *of Sinope, see* ABRAHAMS (M.) A.'s Greek version of the Hebrew Bible, 1919.

Aquila (Joannes de), *prof. of med. at Padua.* De phlebotomia liber, *see* RENZI (S. DE). Coll. Salernitana, t3, 5, 1854–9.

Aquinas (Thomas), *Saint.*
In Metaphysicorum Arist. libros comm. Defensiones B. Spinæ, Aristotelis Metaphys. 13. & 14. libros adj. &c. fol. Venetiis. 1560
T. v. Aquin: Texte zum Gottesbeweis ausgewählt &c. v. E. Krebs, *see* KLEINE TEXTE für theolog. &c. Vorlesungen, T91, 1912.
TRANSLATIONS.
Summa theologica. Tr. by Fathers of the Eng. Dominican Prov. 3p *in* 12 N^os. *or* vol^s. [I, 1–3; II i, 1–3; II ii, 1, 2; III, 1–4. *Each no. w. sep. tp. & pagin.* pl, no. 1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1912–17
see BEEMELMANS (F.) Zeit u. Ewigkeit nach T. v. A., 1914.
„†KREBS (E.) Theol. u. Wissensch. nach d. Lehre d. Hochschol. An d. Hand d. bisher ungedruckten Defensa doct. D. Thomæ d. N. Natalis, 1912.
see MOLANUS (J.) Bibl. materiarum &c.: acc. cat. Scholasticorum theol. in T. A. Summam [*by L. Carbo*] &c., 1618.
„ MÜLLER (W.) *Domvikar.* Der Staat bei T. v. A., 1916.
„†ROHNER (A.) Das Schöpfungsproblem bei T. v. A. &c., 1913.
„ SCHULEMANN (G.) Das Kausalprinzip in d. Phil. v. A., 1915.
„ SERTILLANGES (A. D.) La philos. morale de St. T. d'A., 1916.
„†WICKSTEED (P. H.) Dante & A., 1913.

Arab. *The Arab of Mesopotamia. [*By var. a^s. Foll^d. by* Asiatic Turkey, by G. L. Bell, *w. sep. tp., pagin. cont.*] s8°. Basrah. [1917]

Arabi, *see* MUHAMMAD IBN 'ALĪ (MUHYI AL-DIN), *called Ibn al-'Arabī.*

Arabian Nights.
A. N. Tr. E. W. Lane. Ed. E. S. Poole. n. ed. 3v. 8°. 1859
A. N. Tr. E. W. Lane. Ed. S. Lane-Poole. 4v. s8°. 1906
Lady Burton's ed. of h. husband's A. N. tr. Prep. for household reading by J. H. M'Carthy. 6v. 8°. 1886
Le livre des mille nuits & une nuit. Tr. littérale & complète par J. C. Mardrus. 16t. 8°. 1903–10

Arabin (William Saint Julien).
Arabiniana. *f. p. distrib.* 8°. 1843

Arago (Etienne) & Anicet, *ps.* [*i.e.* A. A. BOURGEOIS].
La fille du Portier. Drame. [P1478]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Aragon.
see CORTES. C. de los ant. reinos de A. &c., t14–24, 1910–18.
„ MAZZATINTI (G.) La biblioteca dei re d' A. in Napoli, 1897.

Aragona (Luigi d'), *card., see* BEATIS (A. DE). Voyage du Card. d'A. en Allemagne &c., 1517–18; tr. avec intr. &c. par M. Harvard de La Montagne, 1913.

Arai Hakuseki. The sword book in Honchō Gunkikō & the Book of Samé Kō Hi Sei Gi of I. Tsūriō. [Ed.] H. L. Joly & H. Inada. la8°. *p.p.* 1913

Aram (Eugene), *see* WATSON (E. R.) E. A.: h. life & trial [*w. bibliog.*], 1913.

Aramaic papyri discov. at Assuan, 1906, *see* SAYCE (A. H.) & A. F. COWLEY, *edd.*

Aranda (José Otero), *see* †OTERO ARANDA (J.)

Arandarenko (Georgy Alekseevich).
Досуги въ Туркестанѣ, 1874–89. la8°. C.-П. 1889

Aranha (Graça). Chanaan. 6^a ed. rev. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. *n.d.*

Araolla (Girolamo), *16th cent., see* GARZIA (R.) G. A., 1914.

Araquistain (Luis). Dos ideales políticos y otros trabajos. (En torno de la Guerra). s8°. 1916
Polemica de la Guerra, 1914–15. s8°. 1915

Araratsky (V.) Подвиг царизма. Кровавые дни въ Баку. [P2037]. s8°. Женева. 1905

Aratus, of Soli.
Arati genus [*Gr. & Lat.*]; ed. A. Breysig. [Ex progr. Gymn. Erfurt. a. 1870. P1737]. 4°. [Erfurt. 1870]
see MAASS (E. W. T.) Aratea, 1892.
„ —— De Attali Rhodii fragm. A. comm., 1888.
see MAASS (E. W. T.) [*cont.*] De Germanici prœomio comm., 1893.
„ —— De Phænomenis Arati recensendis, 1884.
„ WELSCH (J. M.) A. Phænomen. scr., 1685.

Araujo-Costa (Luis).
El escritor y la literatura (Apuntes y generalidades). Carta-preámbulo por la condesa de Pardo Bazán. s8°. 1917

Arbanas (Louis). Deutsch-alban. u. alban.-deutsches Wörterbuch. s8°. Wien. [1916]

Arbeiterinteressen u. Kriegsergebnis; ein gewerkschaftliches Kriegsbuch, *by var. a^s.*; hrsg. v. W. Jansson. 8°. 1915

Arber (Edward). Torments of Protestant slaves in French king's galleys, & in dungeons of Marseilles, 1686–1707; w. illust. texts. Ed. by E. A. 8°. 1908

Bion (J.) Acc. of torments wh. the French protestants endure aboard the galleys, 1708.
Claude (J.) Acc. of the persecutions &c. of the Protestants in France, 1686.
Faithful acc. of cruelties done to the Protestants on board the French king's galleys. Done out of the French, 1700.
Le Fevre (I.) Hist. acc. of sufferings & death of I. Le F. &c., done into Eng. f. the French ed., 1704.
Marolles (L. de) Specimen of papal & French persecution, exhib. in sufferings of L. de M., 1686–92. Done newly out of French, 1712.
Neau (E.) Acc. of sufferings of French protestants, slaves on board the French king's galleys, 1699.
Present state of the Protestants in France, in letters by a gentleman in London, 1681.
Reneu (H.) Pref. to 2nd Eng. tr. (1707) of J. Claude's Plaintes des Protestants (1686).
True relat. of the sad estate of the reformed churches in France, coll. by a Hearty well-wisher to the Protestant [? interest], 167[9].

Arber (Edward Alexander Newell).
The natural history of coal. s8°. C. 1912
Plant life in Alpine Switzerland. 8°. 1910

***Arbiter** (The) in council, 1906, *see* Hirst (F. W.)

Arbitrations. A. & diplomatic settlements of the U.S., 1914, *see* Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace.

Arblay (*Mme.* d') [†Burney (Frances)]. Dr. Johnson & Fanny Burney, being Johnsonian passages f. the works of Mme. d'Arblay. Intr. & notes by C. B. Tinker. 8°. 1912
see Hill (C.) F. Burney at the court of Q. Charlotte, 1912.

Arboleda (Julio). Poesías, con prelim. biog. y crit. por M. A. Caro. s8°. Paris. [1912]

Arborea MSS., *see* Borgognoni (A.) Studi, v2, I poeti dei codici d'Arborea, 1878.

Arbuthnot (John), *M.D.* Tables of anc. coins, weights & measures, explained &c. in sev. dissertations. 4°. 1727
Tables of the Grecian, Roman & Jewish measures, weights & coins. obl. 8°. [*c.* 1705]

Arc (Jeanne d').
see Barrès (M.) Autour de J. d'A., 1916.
,, Bouys (T.) Nouv. consid^s. sur les oracles &c. [J. d'A.] &c., 1806.
,, Grillot de Givry. La survivance & le mariage de J. d'A., 1914.
,, †Matheson (A.) Story of a brave child: child's life of J. of A., 1910.
,, Prutz (H. G.) Die falsche Jungfrau v. Orléans, 1436–57; 1911.
,, —— Studien z. Gesch. d. Jungfrau v. Orléans, 1913.
,, Wyndham (F. M.) L'héroïsme de la bienheur. J. d'A., 1914.

Arc (Louis Edouard Gauttier du Lys d'), *see* Gauttier du Lys d'Arc (L. E.)

Arc (Paul L. d'). Pour l'après-guerre. [t]1. s8°. 1917
1, L'éducation française.

Arcadia. *Arcadia; or, the shepherd's wedding; dram. pastoral, 1778, *see* Lloyd (R.)

Arcadia, *Rome* [Accademia degli Arcadi]. Rime degli Arcadi. [*Ed. G. M. Crescimbeni*]. t1–8, 10, 11. 8°. 1716–49
Solenne adunanza tenuta dagli Arcadi per festeggiare il giorno onomastico di Leone XII nell' anno 5 del suo pontificato. [*Coll. of verses*]. 8°. 1828
see Crescimbeni (G. M.) Storia dell' Accad. degli A., 1690,1804.
,, —— Le vite degli Arcadi illustri, 5p, 1708–51.
,, Zappi (G. B. F.) Rime di Z., agg. rime dell' Arcadia, 2p, 1770.

Arcesilas [Arcesilaus, Arkesílaos], *c. 316–241 B.C.*, *see* Geffers (A.) De A. disputatio, 1842.

Archæologia Cambrensis.
Record of antiq^s. of Wales & its Marches & Journal of the Cambrian Archæological Assoc. 6th ser., v13–19. 8°. 1913–19

Archæological Institute of America.
Bulletin. v3, 1911–12. 8°. Norwood, Mass. [1912]
see Art & Archæology, 1914 &c.

Archæological Societies, *see* Congress of Arch. Soc.

Archäologisch-epigraphisches Seminar d. Universität Wien.
Abhandlungen. H15. la8°. Wien. 1913
see Bulanda (E.) Bogen u. Pfeil bei d. Völkern d. Altertums, 1913. [15.]

Archbishops. *Hist. of the archbishops &c. who have been impeached &c. of high treason, 1722, *see* History.

Archbishops' Committee on Church & State.
Report, w. app^s. 8°. 1917

Archbutt (Leonard) & R. M. Deeley.
Lubrication & lubricants. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1912

Arche (Noël Eudes de l') [Archè Natalis E. de l'], *see* Eudes de l'Arche.

Archéologie. Congrès Internat. d'Arch. & d'Anthropologie préhist., *see* Anthropologie.

Archer (John Wykeham). Vestiges of old London, etchings f. orig. drawings, w. descr^s. & hist. notices. fol. 1851

Archer (Richard Lawrence), L. V. D. Owen, & A. E. Chapman.
The teaching of history in elem. schools. s8°. 1916

Archer (William).
Colour-blind neutrality. Open letter to G. Brandes. [P2348]. s8°. 1916
Fighting a philosophy. [*i.e.* Nietzsche. Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]
501 gems of German thought. Selected by W. A. 8°. [1917]
India & the future. s8°. 1917
The Pirate's progress; hist. of the U-boat. 8°. 1918
Shirking the issue. Letter to G. Brandes. [P2348]. s8°. 1917
Six of one & half-a-dozen of the other. [P2340]. 8°. 1917
To neutral peace-lovers. A plea for patience. [P2327]. s8°. 1916
The villain of the world-tragedy. A letter to Ul. v. Wilamowitz Möllendorf. [P2327]. 8°. [1916]

Archestratus, *of Syracuse.*
A^l. quæ feruntur apud Athenæum reliquiæ [*Greek*]. Recog. W. Ribbeck. [Progr. P1737]. 4°. Berolini. 1877

Archibald (Edmund Douglas).
On the connection betw. solar phenomena & climatic cycles. p1. [*Fr.* Scientific Roll, 1881. P2189]. 8°. [1881]

Archiepiscopo (Matthæus de). De urinis, *see* Renzi (S. de). Coll. Salernitana, t4, 1856.

Archilochus. Nouv. fragm^s. d'A., par A. Hauvette, *see* Revue des ét. gr., t14, 1901.
see Sybel (L. v.) Zu d. Kallinikos d. A. u. d. Pindarscholien, 1871?

Archimathaeus. De instructione medici secundum A., & Practica, *see* Renzi (S. de). Coll. Salernitana, t5, 1859.

Archimedes. Geometr. solutions derived from mechanics. Tr. f. Gr. by J. L. Heiberg. Intr. by D. E. Smith. Eng. tr. by L. G. Robinson. Repr. f. "The Monist," April 1909. [*b. w.* Archimedes. Eine n. A.-hs., 1907]. 8°. Chicago. 1909
Eine neue Archimedeshandschrift. [Περὶ τῶν μηχανικῶν θεωρημάτων πρὸς Ἐρατοσθένην ἔφοδος. *Ed.* J. L. Heiberg. Sonder-Abdr. aus Hermes, B42]. 8°. Berlin. 1907
E. unächter Brief d. A. [*Latin*]; hrsg. v. C. Henning. [P1737]. s4°. Darmstadt. 1872
Ὁ Ψαμμίτης. [*prec^d. by*] Θεώρημα ὃ κέχρηται ἐν τῷ Ψαμμίτῃ ὁ Ἀ. σεσῶσμενον ὑπὸ τοῦ Πτολεμαίου. [*Ed. J. Moor*]. fol. [Glasgow. 1755?]
see Fikke (J. J.) A. mathematicorum princ., 1683.
,, Heiberg (J. L.) Philol. Stud. zu griech. Mathemat., 2, 4, 5, 1880–3.
,, Rigaud (S. P.) On the Arenarius of A., 1837.

Archipoeta, *ps.* Die Gedichte des A. Hrsg. v. M. Manitius. [Münchener Texte; hrsg. F. Wilhelm, H6]. 8°. 1913

Architects' & builders' pocket-book, 1913, *see* Internat. Corresp. Schools.

Architectural Societies [Associated]. Reports & papers read at meetings of the A. S. of the co^s. [&c.] of Lincoln & Nottingham, York, Northampton & Oakham, Bedford, Worcester & Leicester. v30ii. 1910. 8°. Lincoln. [1910]

Archiv für Buchgewerbe. Begründet v. A. Waldow. [Hrsg. v.] Deutschen Buchgewerbeverein. B50, 1913. 4°. L. 1913

Archiv für d. gesamte Psychologie. B27–35. la8°. L. 1913–16
Each B *cont.* Literaturbericht, *w. sep. pagin.* (*Not cont. in* B34, 35).

Archiv für d. zeichnenden Künste; mit bes. Beziehung auf Kupferstecher- u. Holzschneidekunst u. i. Gesch. Hrsg. v. R. Naumann unter Mitwirkung v. R. Weigel. 3er Jahr. 8°. L. 1857

Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin; hrsg. v. d. Puschmann-Stiftung an d. Univ. Leipzig unter Redaktion v. K. Sudhoff. B1–9. la8°. L. 1908–16

Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie.
B27–31 (Neue Folge, 20–24). 8°. 1914–18
see Zeller (E.) Zum 22. 1894 ihr. hochverehrten Meister E. Z. die Mitherausgeber d. A. f. G. d. P., 1894.

Archiv für hessische Gesch. u. Alterthumskunde. Hrsg. aus d. Schriften d. hist. Vereins f. d. Grossherzogthum Hessen. Neue Folge. B8. 8°. Darmstadt. 1912
B8, Hrsg. v. F. Hermann.

Archiv für Religionswissenschaft. Hrsg. v. T. Achelis &c. B16–18. 8°. L. 1913–15

Archiv für Sozialwissenschaft u. Sozialpolitik, B40, Kriegsheftes 3H. 1914–15, *see* KRIEG u. Wirtschaft: in Verbindung mit W. Sombart &c.; hrsg. v. E. Jaffé, 3H, 1914–15.

Archiv für systematische Philosophie. Neue Folge der Philosophischen Monatshefte. B20–24. 8°. 1914–18

„ „ Beilagen, *see* BIBLIOTHEK FÜR PHILOS., 1911 &c.

„ „ Beilage zu B18i; *see* SCHLESINGER (M.) Gesch. d. Symbols, 1912.

Archiv-Verwaltung, *Warschau, see* WARSCHAU.

Archives tournaisiennes hist. & littéraires. Rec. conc. Tournai & le Tournaisis. t1. [*b. w.* Soc. des Sci. du Hainaut, Mém., 1839–43]. 8°. Tournai. 1842

Archives de l'art français. t1–12. Publ. sous la dir. de P. de Chennevières & A. de Montaiglon. 8°. 1851–60

1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, Rec. de doc^{s}. inéd. rel. à l'hist. des arts en France.

2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, Mariette (P. J.) Abecedario de M. & autres notes inéd. sur les arts & les artistes.

Archives parlementaires de 1787 à 1860: rec. complet des débats des Chambres. Sér. 1 (1787–1799), t81, 82. la8°. 1913

81, 6 déc. 1793–19 déc. 1793. 82, 20 déc. 1793–4 Jan. 1794.

Archivio de investigaciones históricas. España - América Española-Filipinas. t2. la8°. 1911

Archivio delle tradizioni popolari: rivista trimestrale. v24. 8°. Torino. 1909

Archivio Muratoriano. Studi &c. in servigio d. nuova ed. dei "Rerum Ital. Scriptores," 1913 &c., *see* MURATORI (L. A.)

Archivio storico italiano.

Ser. v, t50. Anno 71–75. la8°. Firenze. 1912–17

In the list below only the "Documenti," "Memorie orig." & "Necrologie" have been indexed.

Alberti (L. B.), *see* Mancini (G.)
Alexander VI, *pope, see* Picotti.
Amari (M.), *see* Baldasseroni (F.)
Antonio *da Ferrara, see* Beccaio (A. del).
Anzilotti (A.) L' econ. toscana e l' orig. del movimento riform. del s. 18, 2[p]. [Anno 73, v2.]
Appiano (Jacopo III d'), *see* Pesce (A.)
Bacci (O.) Necrologia. [Anno 75, v2, 1917.]
Baldasseroni (F.) Una controversia tra Stato e Chiesa in Firenze nel 1355. [5S., 50.]
—— M. Amari e G. P. Vieusseux. [Anno 72, v2.]
Beccaio (Antonio del), *see* Levi (E.) Il canzoniere di Maestro A. da F.
Berti (P.) Necrologia, P. B. [Anno 72, 1914.]
Blasiis (G. de). Necrologia, G. de B. [Anno 72, 1914.]
Capponi (*il m.* G. A. G. G.), *see* Rondoni (G.)
Cesarini-Sforza (W.) Intorno alla storia e alla storiografia. [Anno 72, v1.]
Chiappelli (L.) Ricerche di storia lett. del diritto. [5S., 50.]
Cipolla (C.) Le origini di Venezia. [Anno 73, v1.]
Costa (E.) Gli atti d. due nazioni german. nello Studio di Padova. [5S., 50.]
Crivellucci (A.) Necrologia, A. C.
Dalla Volta (R.) L'evoluzione coloniale inglese nel s. 19, 1916. [Anno 74, v1.]
Dante, *see* Ercole (F.) L' unità polit. d. naz. ital. &c.
Del Lungo (I.) Una manipolazione lett. nel sec. 17. [Anno 75, v1, 1917.]
Drei (G.) Per la storia del Concilio di Trento: lettere ined. d. C. Olivo (1562), 1916. [Anno 74, v1.]
Dupac de Bellegarde (G.), *see* Rodolico (N.)
Ercole (F.) L'orig. franc. di una nota formola bartoliana, 1916. [Anno 73, v2.]
—— L' unità polit. d. nazione ital. e l' Impero nel pensiero di Dante. [Anno 75, v1, 1917.]
Favaro (A.) Per la biog. di N. Tartaglia. [Anno 71, v1.]
—— Sulla veridicità del "Racc. d. Vita di Galileo" dettato da V. Viviani. [Anno 73, v1.]
Foscolo (N. U.), *see* Rosi (M.)
Fregoso (B.), *see* Pesce (A.)
Galileo, *see* Favaro (A.)
James II, *k. of Aragon, see* Silva (P.)
Lapaccini (G.) La Cronaca del Convento fiorentino di San Marco: la parte più antica da G. L. [ed.] R. Morçay. [Anno 71, v1.]
Leicht (P. S.) La "Forma Sacramenti" dell' Istria e la sua data. [Anno 73, v2.]
Levi (E.) Il canzoniere di Maestro Antonio da Ferrara. [Anno 75, v2, 1917.]
Mancini (G.) Il testamento di L. B. Alberti. [Anno 72, v2.]
Massèra (A. F.) Il serventese romagnolo del 1277. [Anno 72, v1.]
Medici, *The family of, see* Rajna (P.) Per la forma lat. del casato "de' Medici."
Murat (J.), *king of Naples, see* Palmarocchi (R.)
Negri (P.) Relaz. italo-spagnuole nel sec. xvii, 1913. [Anno 71, v1.]
Olivo (C.), *see* Drei (G.)
Orsini (L.), *see* Picotti (G. B.)

Archivio storico italiano [*continued*].

Ser. v, t50. Anno 71–75 [*continued*].

Palmarocchi (R.) Francesi e Napoletani nel 1799. [Anno 71, v2.]
—— Le riforme di G. Murat nel primo anno di regno. [Anno 72, v1.]
Panella (A.) Politica eccles. del Comune fiorentino [1343–55]. [Anno 71, v2.]
Pardi (G.) Disegno d. storia demografica di Firenze, 1916. [Anno 74, v1.]
Pesce (A.) Un tentativo d. Repubb. di Genova per acquistare lo Stato di Piombino (Dic. 1450–Feb. 1451). [Anno 71, v1.]
—— Trattative per il matrimonio di B. Fregoso con Jacopo III Appiani (1454). [Anno 71, v2.]
Picotti (G. B.) Per le relaz. fra Aless. VI e P. de' Medici: matrimonio per L. Orsini. [Anno 73, v1.]
Piero [*de' Medici*], *see* Picotti (G. B.)
Rajna (Pio). Per la forma lat. del casato "de' Medici." [Anno 75, v2, 1917.]
Re (E.) Archivi inglesi e storia ital. [Anno 71, v1.]
Ricci (S. de'), *see* Rodolico (N.)
Rodolico (N.) Amici &c. franc. di un Giansenista ital.: S. de' Ricci e G. de Bellegarde. [Anno 72, v2.]
Rondoni (G.) N. Tommaseo e G. Capponi nel loro Carteggio ined. [5S, 50.]
Rosi (M.) Le ceneri di U. Foscolo in S. Croce. [5S., 50.]
Savagnone (F. G.) Il preteso concordato fiorentino del 1516. [Anno 72, v2.]
Schiaparelli (L.) Note paleogr.: orig. &c. caratteri d. scrittura &c. irlandese, 1916. [Anno 74, v2.]
—— Note paleogr.: segni tachigrafici n. notae iuris, [2p.] [Anno 72, v1, 73, v1.]
Senigaglia (Q.) Necrologia. [Anno 75, v2, 1917.]
Silva (P.) Giacomo II d' Aragona e la Toscana (1307–9). [Anno 71, v2.]
Solaini (E.) Lo statuto del popolo di Volterra, 1912. [5S., 50.]
Solmi (A.) La formula d. "Mancipatio" nei doc^{t}. piacentini del sec. VIII. [Anno 71, v2.]
—— Le leggi più ant. del Comune di Piacenza. [Anno 73, v2.]
Strozzi (N.), *see* Del Lungo (I.) Una manipolaz. lett. nel sec. 17.
Tamassia (N.) Sulla 2^{a} parte dell' Anonimo Valesiano. [Anno 71, v2.]
Tartaglia (N.), *see* Favaro (A.)
Tommaseo (N.), *see* Rondoni (G.)
Valesianus, *Anonymus, see* Tamassia (N.)
Verino (U.), *see* Del Lungo (I.) Una manipolaz. lett. nel sec. 17.
Vieusseux (G. P.), *see* Baldasseroni (F.)
Villari (L.) Una spedizione russa nell' Egeo (1769–70). [5S., 50.]
Virgili (A.) Necrologia, A. V.
Viviani (V.), *see* Favaro (A.)
Volterra, *see* Solaini (E.)
Zeno (R.) I Municipi di Calabria nel per. aragonese. [Anno 72, v1.]

REFERENCES.

see BALDASSERONI (F.) Il primo ventennio dell "A. st. ital.": notizie e doc., 1916.

„ REALE DEPUTAZIONE TOSCANA DI STORIA PATRIA. L' "Arch. st. ital." e l' opera cinquantenaria d. R. D. T. di S. P., 1916.

Archivio storico siciliano, 1876 &c., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANO PER LA STORIA PATRIA.

Archivium Hibernicum, or, Irish hist. records. [Catholic Record Soc. of Ireland]. 6v in 3. 8°. D. 1912–17

v2 *has* App^{s}., Flight of the Earls [*b. separately*] & Obligationes pro annatis (Leinster) [*sep. pagin.*]

v5, 6 *have* App., Genealog. regum &c. Hiberniae, by the Four Masters; ed. P. Walsh [*sep. tp. & pagin.*]

Archivo General de Indias, *Seville, see* CHAPMAN (C. E.) Cat. of materials in Arch. gen. de I., for the hist. of the Pacific Coast &c., 1919.

Archytas.

see BÖCKH (L.) Ü. d. Zusammenhang d. Schr. welche A. hinterlassen haben soll, 1841.

„ HARTENSTEIN (G.) De A^{æ}. T^{i}. fragm. philos. dissertatio, [1833].

„ NAVARRO (G.) Tentamen de A. Tarentini vita & oper., 1819.

„ SCHULTE (F.) Archytae qui fereb. de notionibus univ. &c., 1908.

Arco (Giovanni Battista Gherardo, *il conte* d').

Elogio di C., conte di Firmian, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t9, 1782.

Arconville (Marie Geneviève Charlotte Thiroux d'), *see* THIROUX D'ARCONVILLE (M. G. C.)

Arcos (René). Le bien commun. Récits. s8°. 1919

Ce qui naît. Poème. s8°. 1910

Arcos (Thomas d'), *b. 1568.* Lettres à Peiresc, 1633–36, *see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE F. DE). Correspondants de P., 15, 1889.

Arcot (*The Nabob of*). Letter to the Court of Directors [of the E. I. C.], annexed A state of facts rel. to Tanjore &c. [*b.w.* Tanjore, Orig. papers, 1777. *a. c. in* P2170]. 4°. 1777
see TANJORE. Orig. papers rel. to T.; letters &c. betw. the Nabob of A. & Lord Pigot, on the restoration of T., 1777.

Arco y Molinero (Angel del). La imprenta en Tarragona: apuntes para su hist. y bibliog. 8°. Tarragona. 1916

Arcq (Philippe Aug. de Sainte-Foix, *chevalier d'*).
*Mes loisirs [*contg.* Apologie du genre humain]. s8°. 1756
„ „ *a. ed.* Mes loisirs ou pensées div. &c. s8°. *Desaint & Saillant.* 1756

Arculfus, *bishop.* Arculf. Eines Pilgers Reise nach d. heil. Lande (um 670). Aus d. Lat. übers. u. erkl. v. P. Mickley. [Das Land d. Bibel, B2ii–iv]. 2T *in Iv.* 8°. L. 1917

Ardel (Henri).

Au retour. s8°. *n.d.*	Le mal d'aimer. s8°. [1904]
Le chemin qui descend. s8°. [1916]	La nuit tombe. s8°. [1913]
Cœur de sceptique. s8°. *n.d.*	Renée Orlis. s8°. *n.d.*
L'été de Guillemette. s8°. *n.d.*	Rêve blanc. s8°. *n.d.*
L'étreinte du passé. s8°. [1918]	Seule. s8°. [1901]

Arden of Faversham. A. of F. Ed. w. pref., notes & gloss. by R. Bayne. [Temple Dramatists]. s8°. 1897

Ardenne (*Baron* Armand von). Der deut.-französ. Krieg, 1870–71, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H10, 1916.
Feldzug in Nordpolen u. Wolhynien, 1915, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Unterm Eisernen Kreuz, H78, 1917.

Ardesheer Bajorjī Master, *see* ARDSHER BAJORJĪ MASTER.

Ardiccio, *degli Aimoni, see* DEGLI AIMONI (A.)

Ardouin-Dumazet (Victor Eugène).
Voyage en France. s59. s8°. 1914–17
59, Les Vosges. 1914–17.
„ „ .....2e éd. s22. s8°. 1904
22, Plateau lorrain & Vosges: Meurthe-et-Moselle-Vosges. 2e éd. 1904.

Ardschi-Bordschi, *see* SIDDHI-KÛR.

Ardsher Bajorjī Master [ARDESHEER B. M.]
Technical education for India. [P2018]. 8°. 1885

***Are** we a stupid people ?, 1908, *see* WELD-BLUNDELL (C. J.)

Arefin (S.)
Что стоилъ Россіи домъ Романовыхъ. [P2067]. s8°. II. 1917

Arena (Antonius de), *see* FABRE (A.) A.: notice hist. &c., 1860.

Arenal (Concepción).
Cuadros de la guerra. [Obras compl., 23]. s8°. 1913

Arendt (Otto). Wir u. die Engländer. [P1644]. 8°. 1915

Arendt (Wilhelm Amadeus). Essai sur la neutralité de la Belgique. 8°. Brux. 1845

Arène (Emmanuel), *see* †BRISSON (A.) Le théâtre & les mœurs (L'adversaire, par A. Capus & E. A.), *n.d.*

Arethas, *abp. of Caesarea, see* BECKER (P.) De Photio et A. lexicorum script., 1909.

Arethas, *saint & martyr.* Μαρτύριον, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v5, 1833.

Aretino (Francesco), *see* GRIFFOLINI (F.), *of Arezzo.*

Aretino (Leonardo) [†BRUNI (L.), *Aretino*], *1369–1444.* Novella, *see* NOVELLE di varj autori, 1804.
Περὶ τῆς πολιτείας τῶν φλωρεντίνων; hrsg. v. L. W. Hasper. [P1646]. s8°. Leipzig. 1861
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Le vite de D., da L. A. &c., 1917.

Aretino (Pietro). Alcune novelle. [P2274]. 8°. Lucca. 1856
Coloquio de las damas; corr. y emend., tr. en castellano (1548), *see* MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) Orig. de la novela, t4, 1915.
Il Marescalco—La Cortigiana—Lo Ipocrito—La Talanta—Il Filosofo, *see* TEATRO ital. antico, v6–9, 1809.
Il primo libro delle lettere. A cura di F. Nicolini. [Scrittori d' Italia, 53]. 8°. Bari. 1913
Il secondo libro delle lettere. A cura di F. Nicolini. [Scr. d' Italia, 76, 77]. 2p. 8°. Bari. 1916
see SICARDI (E.) L' autore dell' ant. "Vita di P. A." [F. Spira], 1897.

Arezzo. Prammatica dell' ant. città d'Arezzo, 1634. [*Ed. V. & F. Funghini.* Nozze Zelli—Salmi. N107]. 8°. Arezzo. 1883

Arfert (P.)
Das Motiv v. d. unterschobenen Braut in d. internat. Erzählungslitt., mit Anhang: Ueber d. Ursprung &c. d. Bertasage. Inaug.-Diss. Rostock. [P2291]. 8°. Schwerin. 1897

Argelati (Francesco), *1712–54.*
Il Decamerone. 2v. 8°. Bologna. 1751

Argens (Jean Bapt. de Boyer, *marq.* **d').**
Chinese letters. Tr. s8°. 1741
L'esprit du marq. d'A. &c., ou rec. de pensées philos. 2t [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. Berlin. 1775
Mémoires, avec quelques lettres sur divers sujets. s8°. Londres. 1735

Argensola (Bartolomé Leonardo de), *see* ARGENSOLA (L. L. DE) & B. L. DE A. Rimas; ed. F. Fernandez, 3t, 1786.

Argensola (Lupercio Leonardo de) & B. L. de Argensola.
Rimas; [Ed.] por R. Fernandez. 3t. s8°. 1786
t2, 3. Rimas del dr. B. L. de Argensola.

Argenti (*Le chev.* Monge G. d'Argenti).
De la guerre actuelle & des états libres, & Aperçus sur la Russie &c. [P2050]. 8°. Brux. 1855

Argentine Republic [REPUBLICA ARGENTINA]. Anales de la Biblioteca: publ. de docs. rel. al Río de la Plata con intr. y notas por P. Groussac. t8. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1912
Mensaje del Presidente, V. de La Plaza. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1915

Argies (Gautier d'), *see* DARGIES (G.)

Argument.
*Argument (The) of the Foxiad, 1803, *see* STEWART (C. E.)
*Argument (An) proving that man may be translated from hence into eternal life &c., 1700, *see* ASGILL (J.)

Arguments. *The milit. a. in the Letter to a rt. hon. author fully considered, by an officer, 2nd ed., 1758, *see* CONWAY (*Hon.* H. S.)

Argunov (A.) Между двумя большевизмами. [P2372]. 8°. Paris. 1919

Argyll [*Argyle*]. Commissariot Record of A.: Register of testaments, 1674–1800—Register of inventories, 1693–1702. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] [2v]. 8°. E. 1902–9

Argyll (Archibald Campbell, *9th earl of*). The case of the Earl of Argyle, or an acc. of h. trial, escape &c., sfol. 1683

Argyll (George Douglas Campbell, *8th duke of*).
Essay on commercial principles applic. to contracts for hire of land. [Cobden Club]. [P2021]. s8°. 1877

Ariadne, *St., martyr, see* FRANCHI DE' CAVALIERI (P.) I martirii di S. Teodoto e di S. A. &c., 1901.
see —— Note agiograf., 1, Ancora del martirio di S. A., 1902.

Arias (Diego de), *d. c. 1597, see* ZÚÑIGA (*Fray* D. DE).

Arias (Gino). Principii di economia commerciale. [Bibl. di sci. applic. al comm., 4]. la8°. Milano. 1917

Ariosto (Lodovico). La Cassaria—I Suppositi—La Lena—Il Negromante, *see* TEATRO ital. antico, v1–3, 1808–9.
Commedie e satire annot. da G. Tortoli. s8°. Firenze. 1856
L' Orlando Furioso. 6t in 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1818
Orlando Furioso, secondo le stampe del 1516 e 1521 [& 1532. [Riprod. a cura di F. Ermini]. [Soc. Filologica Rom.] 3v. 8°. 1909–13
1, 2, sec. le stampe del 1516 e 1521; 3, stampa del 1532.
O. F., secondo l' ed. del 1532, con commento di P. Papini. Ed. per le scuole (n. tiratura). 8°. Firenze. 1914
see BARUFFALDI (G.), *the younger.* La vita di L. A., 1807.
„ CAMPORI (*il march.* G.) Notizie per la vita di L. A., tratte da doc. ined., 2a ed., 1871.
„ NICHOLSON (J. S.) Life & genius of A., 1914.
„ —— Tales from A., 1913.
„ UZIELLI (G.) L. A. e i suoi amori in Firenze, 1905.

Arisi (Francesco). Cremona literata, seu in Cremonenses doctrinis et literariis dignitatibus eminentiores chronologicæ adnotationes. t1,2 in 1 [App.,1742 *wanting*]. fol. Parmæ. 1702–5

Aristænetus [ARISTÉNÈTE; ARISTENETO].
Epistolæ, cum emends. &c. J. Merceri, J. C. de Pauw &c. Curante F. L. Abresch, qui suas Lects. add. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. Zwollae. 1749
„ „ [*large-paper copy*]. 8°. Zwollae. 1749
Epistolæ. Ad fidem cod. Vindob. rec. Merceri, Pauwii, aliorum, notis suisque instr. J. F. Boissonade. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. Lutetiæ. 1822
Les épistres amoureuses tournées de Grec en Fr. par C. Foucault avec L'image du vray amant, disc. tiré de Platon. Réimpr. sur la 1e éd. (Poictiers, 1597). Notice par A. P. Malassis. [*b.w.* La Mothe Le Vayer, Hexaméron rustique, 1875]. s8°. 1876
Vir. aliquot erudit. in A1. epistolas conjecturæ &c.: acc. C. Salmasii & T. Munkeri notæ in A. s8°. Amstelædami. 1752
see BAST (F. J.) Epistola critica super A. &c., 1809.
„ —— Spec. ed. novae epistolarum A., 1796.

Aristarchi-Bey (Grégoire). Législation ottomane: recueil des lois &c. de l'Empire ottoman. Publ. par D. Nicolaïdes. 7p. [2, 7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1873–88
1, Droit privé. 3, Droit administ. 4, Droit internat. 5, Doustour-i-Hamidié: lois et règlements promulguées, 1874–8. 6, Le code civil, liv. 1–8.

Aristarchus, *Grammaticus.*

A.'s Homerische Textkritik nach d. Fragm. d. Didymos. Dargest. u. beurth. v. A. Ludwich. Nebst Beilagen. 2T. 8°. 1884–5

see Aristonicus, Περὶ σημείων Ἰλιάδος; *pref.* Fragm. Schematologiae Aristarcheae, 1853.

„ Bachmann (W.) D. ästhet. Anschauungen A. &c., 2T, 1902–4.

„ Belzner (E.) Homer. Probleme, I, mit e. Nachwort "Aristarchea" v. A. Roemer, 1911.

„ Blau (A.) De Aristarchi discipulis, 1883.

„ Dimpfl (C.) Beitr. zu A. homer. Wortforsch., 1911.

„ Feine (P.) De A. Pindari interprete, 1883.

see Forsman (K.) De A. lexici Apolloniani fonte, 1883.

„ Gerhard (H. R. T. O.) De A. Aristophanis interprete, 1850.

„ Hofmann (P.) Aristarchs Studien "de cultu & victu heroum," 1905.

„ La Roche (J.) Didymus ü. d. A. Recension d. Homer. Gedichte, 1859.

„ Lehrs (C.) De A[i]. studiis Homericis, 1865.

„ Ludwich (A.) Didymi de Aristarchea Odysseae recens. reliq., 1887.

„ Osann (F. G.) Anecd. de notis, inp. A[i]. Homericis, 1851.

„ Römer (A.) A.'s Athetesen in d. Homerkritik, 1912.

„ —— Ü. d. Werke d. A. im Cod. Venet. A. &c., 1875.

Aristarchus, *minor, see* Kayser (W. C.) De A. ætate minoris canonibus, 1862.

Aristarchus, *Samius.* Aristarchos ü. d. Grössen u. Entfernungen d. Sonne u. d. Mondes. Übers. u. erläut. v. A. Nokk. Progr. [P1733]. 8°. [Freiburg. 1854]

see†Heath (*Sir* T. L.) A. of Samos: hist. of Gr. astronomy to A., w. A.'s treatise on sizes &c. of the sun & moon; Gr. text & tr. by T. H., 1913.

„ Martin (T. H.) Sur un ouvr. faussement attrib. à A., 1871.

„ Tannery (P.) Aristarque de Samos, 1883.

Aristeas, *officer of Ptolemy Philadelphus.*

Letter of A.; H. T. Andrews, *see* Apocrypha. The A. &c. of the Old Test. in Eng.; ed. R. H. Charles, v2, 1913.

The letter of A. Tr. w. an app. of anc. evidence on origin of the Septuagint, by H. St. J. Thackeray. [Trans. of early doc[s].] s8°. 1917

see Papageorgios (Sp. K.) Ü. d. Aristeasbrief, 1880.

Aristides, *the Athenian, surn. the Just, see* Plutarch. Vitæ: A. et Cato major, 1870.

Aristippus, *of Cyrene, see* Diogenes, *Laertius.* Vie d'A.; tr. T. Le Fevre, 1668, 1778.

see Mentz (J. F.) A. philos. Socraticus, 1719.

Aristo, *Chius, see* Saal (N.) De A. C. vita, scriptis &c., 1852.

Aristobulus. Reliquiæ, *see* Ptolemy I, *Lagi, king of Egypt.* Ptolemaei &c. reliquiae. Ed. J. G. Hulleman, 1844.

see Elter (A.) De Gnomologiorum Gr. hist. & orig., p5, De A. Judaeo &c., 1893.

Aristodemus. Fragm[s]. inéd.; publ. C. Wescher, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. gr. Annuaire 2, 1868.

Aristonicus, *Alexandrinus.* Περὶ σημείων Ἰλιάδος reliq. emend. Ed. L. Friedlaender. [*Pref.* Fragmenta Schematologiae Aristarcheae]. 8°. Gottingae. 1853

Περὶ σημείων Ὀδυσσείας reliq. emend. Ed. O. Carnuth. [*b.w.* Nicanor. Περὶ Ἰλιακῆς στιγμῆς, 1850]. 8°. Lipsiae. 1869

see Carnuth (O. A.) A[i]. Περὶ σημείων Ὀδυσσείας reliq. emend., 1869.

„ —— De Etymologici Magni fontibus, p1, 1873.

Aristophanes.

Comoediae. Ed. A. Meineke. ed. stereotypa. 2v. L. 1860

The Acharnians as played by the Oxford Univ. Dramatic Soc., w. tr. into Eng. verse by R. Y. Tyrrell. s8°. 1914

The Clouds adapted for perf. by Oxford Univ. Dram. Soc., 1905, w. Eng. version. [P1734]. 8°. O. [1905]

The Clouds. Text rev., w. tr., intr. & comm., by B. B. Rogers. 8°. 1916

The Clouds. Tr. B. B. Rogers. s8°. 1919

Εἰρήνη. The Peace. Text rev. w. tr., intr. &c., by B. B. Rogers. 8°. 1913

Frogs. Adapted for the Oxford Dram. Soc., 1909. Greek f. Hall & Geldart, Eng. f. G. Murray. s8°. [1908]

L'epitalamio della pace. Framm. di A. [*Tr.* A. Franchetti, Nozze Treves—Soria]. [N115]. s8°. [Firenze. 1881]

The Frogs. Tr. into kindred metres by A. D. Cope. s8°. O. 1911

Le nuvole. Tr. in versi ital. da A. Franchetti, con intr. e note di D. Comparetti. s8°. Firenze. 1881

Saggi da A. Tr. da E. Teza. [*Extr. f.* R. Ist. Veneto di Scienze &c. P1429]. 8°. Venezia. 1903

Saggio di trad. dei Cavalieri. [Tr. A. Franchetti. Nozze Besso—Maurogonato]. [N112]. 8°. Livorno. 1874

Théâtre. Tr. A. C. Brotier; rev. & corr.préc. d'une intr. &c.par L. Humbert. 2t. s8°. 1882

Aristophanes [*continued*].

see Brentano (E. W. H.) A. u. Aristoteles oder ü. e. angebl. Privileg. d. alt. att. Komödie, 1873.

„ Bryant (A. A.) Boyhood & youth in the days of A., 1907.

„ Chodzkiewicz (L.) Un vers d'A.; texte persan de la comédie Les Acharniens, 1876.

„ Dobree (P. P.) Observ[s]. A., 1874.

„ Eckhard (T.) Obs. philol. ex A[is]. Pluto &c., 1733.

„ Elliott (R. T.) Some contrib[s]. to the text. crit. of A. &c., 1908.

„ Franchetti (A.) *Fragm. of a Gr. play attrib. to time of A.; tr. into Ital. by A. F.*, 1897.

„ Gerhard (H. R. T. O.) De Aristarcho Aristophanis interprete, 1850.

„ Götz (G.) De temporibus Ecclesiazuson A[s]., 1874.

„ Hermann (C. F.) De injuriis quas a Cleone A. passus esse traditur, 1835.

„ —— Disp. de persona Niciae apud A., 1835.

„ —— [*On the Nubes and Equites of A.: Nicias &c.*], 1842.

„ Herwerden (H. van). Analecta crit. ad A. &c., 1868.

„ Lévêque (E.) Les mythes &c. de l'Inde &c. dans A. &c., 1880.

„ Ludwig (K.) Pluti A. utram recens. vet. gramm. dixerint priorem, 1890.

see Mazon (P.) Essai sur la compos. d. comédies d'A., 1904.

„ Meiners (W.) Quaestiones ad scholia Aristophanea histor. pert., 1890.

„ Müller-Strübing (H.) Protagorea: zu d. Vögeln d. A., 1880.

„ Murray (G. G. A.) A. & the war party, 1919.

„ Papadimitracopoulos (T.) Le poète A. & les partisans d'Erasme, 1892.

„ Römer (A.) Zur Kritik &c. v. A. &c. u. d. alt. Erklären derselben, 1904.

„ Schinck (E.) De interject. epiphonematumque vi & usu apud A., 1873.

„ Schwandke (G.) De A. Nubibus prioribus, 1901.

„ Studi Ital. di filologia class., v13 (Orig. ed elementi d. commedia d'A., per E. Romagnoli), 1905.

„ Süvern (J. W.) Essay on The Birds of A.; tr., 1835.

„ Vahlen (J.) Quæstiones A., 2p, 1898.

„ White (J. W.) The MSS. of A., 1906.

„ —— Tzetzes's Notes on the Aves of A. in Codex Urbinas 141 &c., 1901.

„ —— An unrecognised actor in Greek comedy, 1906.

„ Willems (A.) Notes s. les Guêpes d'A., 1894.

Aristophanes, *of Byzantium.* Τῶν Ἀριστοτέλους περὶ ζώων ἐπιτομή, *see* Rose (V.) Anecdota Gr., H2, 1870.

see Cohn (L.) De A. By. & Suetonio Tranquillo Eustathi auctoribus, 1881.

„ Fresenius (A.) De λέξεων Aristophan. &c. excerptis Byzantinis, 1875.

Aristotelian Society. Proceedings. N.S., v13–17. 8°. 1913–17

Suppl. vol[s]. 1, 2. 8°. 1918–19

1, Life & finite individuality, 2 symposia, *see* Haldane (J. S.), D'Arcy W. Thompson &c. Life & fin. individuality; ed. H. W. Carr, 1918.

2, Problems of science & philos., papers at joint session of the A. S., the Brit. Psych. Soc. & the Mind Assoc., July 1919, 1919.

Aristotle.

De animalium motione & De animalium incessu—Ps.-Aristotelis De spiritu libellus. Ed. V. G. Jaeger. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1913

De republica Atheniensium. Πολιτεία Ἀθηναίων. Ed. F. Blass. [*b.w.h.* Physica, 1879]. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1892

Ethica.

Ethica Nicomachea. Recog. I. Bywater. 8°. Oxonii. 1894

„ „ .... 4°. Oxonii. 1896

Hymnus in Virtutem, *see* Scolion in Hermiam *below.*

Metaphysica.

Das Buch Z d. Aristotel. Metaphysik. Bearbeitet. v. E. Essen. [P1744]. 8°. Cöslin. 1863

Physica.

Physica. Rec. C. Prantl. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1879

Poetica.

A. ueb. d. Dichtkunst. Gr. u. Deut. v. M. Schmidt. [P1753]. 8°. Jena. 1875

De arte poetica liber. Rec. G. Christ. [*b.w.h.* Physica, 1879]. ed. stereotypa. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1898

De poetica liber. Rec. &c. T. Tyrwhitt. ed. 5[a]. 8°. O. 1827

Poetica [*continued*].

De arte poetica (Vahlen's text), w. tr. by E. R. Wharton. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885

De arte poetica liber. Rec. &c. I. Bywater. [P1742]. 8°. Oxonii. 1898

Politica.

Politicorum lib. 1 ex recens. M. Schmidt. 2p. [*Gr. & Ger.* Index Schol. P1764]. 4°. Jenæ. [1882–3]

Rhetorica.

The Rhetoric of A., w. notes; & illust. by parallel passages f. A.'s o. works, Cicero De Oratore, &c., Quintilian, & var. o. authors, by Rev. F. J. Parsons. 8°. O. 1836

Scolion in Hermiam.

Skolion auf Hermeias [*Gr. & übers.* v. Pastor Cludius]. Erläut. v. J. H. J. Köppen. [P2010]. s8°. Hildesheim. 1784

Hymnus in Virtutem, cum comm. & versione ed. G. A. F. Gensler. [P1745]. s8°. Jenæ. 1813

Spurious or Doubtful Works.

De Melisso, Xenophane, Gorgia libellus; ed. H. Diels. Aus d. Abhnd. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1900. [P1760]. 4°. 1900

Aristotle [*continued*].

SPURIOUS OR DOUBTFUL WORKS [*continued*].
Lettre d'A. à Alexandre, sur le système du monde, avec tr. fr. & remarques, par l'abbé Batteux, 1768. *see* BATTEUX (C.) Hist. des causes prem., t2, 1768.

TRANSLATIONS.
WORKS.
Works. Tr. under editorship of W. D. Ross [& J. A. Smith]. v3, 6, 9. 8°. 1913–15
3, De mundo; by E. S. Forster—De spiritu; by J. F. Dobson.
6, Opuscula; by T. Loveday, E. S. Forster, L. D. Dowdall, H. H. Joachim.
9, Magna moralia; by St. G. Stock — Ethica Eudemia —De virtutibus et vitiis; by J. Solomon.

DE REPUBLICA ATHENIENSIUM.
Athenian Constit. Tr. w. intr. & notes by F. G. Kenyon. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1914

DE SENSU.
Aristoteles, de sensu, c. 1, 2, 3 bis p. 439 b. 18, übersetzt &c. v. J. Ziaja. [Progr.] [P1766]. 4°. Breslau. 1887

ETHICA [*see also* RHETORICA *below*].
Von d. Freundschaft, aus A. Sittenlehre an s. Sohn, als Probe e. neu. Übers. von Lindau. [Progr.] [P1763]. 4°. Oels. 1836
*Paraphrase of the Nicomachean Ethics of A. Book 1. [P1758]. 8°. O. 1859
Nicomachean Ethics. Tr. F. H. Peters. 4th ed. s8°. 1891

METAPHYSICA.
Die ersten 3 Kapitel d. Metaphysik d. A. Grundtext, deut. Übers. u. Komm. v. Ch. Wirth. [Progr.] [P1757]. 8°. Bayreuth. 1884
Metaphysics Z. 1–11. Tr. by R. Shute w. notes. [P1754]. 8°. O. 1885
Übers. v. Buch A d. Metaphysik d. A. v. [C. Göbel]. [Progr.] [P1761]. 4°. Soest. 1896

ŒCONOMICA.
Œconomicorum libri 1 vetusta translatio Lat. denuo ed. F. Susemihl. [P1765]. 4°. Berolini. 1870

ORGANON.
Übers. d. Categorieen d. Aristoteles v. Jacob von Edessa hrsg., mit Einltg. &c. Inaug.-Diss. v. S. Schüler. [P1754]. 8°. 1897

PARVA NATURALIA.
De brevitate & longitudine vitæ lib. Lat. versus & adnot. illust. A. Schultze. [*Progr.*] [P1754]. 8°. Friburgi Br. 1826

POETICA [*see also* RHETORICA *below*].
Die Poetik, übers. v. C. Walz. [Ausgew. Schr. 1]. 2e A. besorgt v. K. Zell. s8°. St. 1859
A. ü. d. Dichtkunst. Ins Deutsche übers., mit Anm. &c. v. F. Ueberweg. 2e A. [Phil. Bibl., B. 19. P1757]. 8°. L. 1875
L' Arte poetica; tr. sul testo di G. Vahlen da G. Barco. [P1740]. 8°. Torino. 1876
Poetics. Tr. f. Oxf. text, w. short notes by E. S. Bouchier. 8°. O. 1907

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
POETICA [*continued*].
Problèmes musicaux; tr. C. E. Ruelle &c., *see* REVUE DES ET. GR., t4, 5, 1891–2.

RHETORICA.
Rhetoric, Poetic, & Nicomachean Ethics. Tr. T. Taylor. 2v. 8°. 1818

REFERENCES.
see ALTENBURG (M.) Methode d. Hypothesis bei Platon, A. u. Proklus. 1905.
„ ALTMÜLLER (C.) Der Zweck d. schönen Kunst; e. aristotel. Studie, 1873.
„ AMMONIUS *Hermaei*. Vita A., Gr. & Lat., cum P. J. Nunnesii Scholiis, 1666.
„ ANDRES (W.) Lehre d. A. vom νοῦς, 1906.
„ —— Prinzipien d. Wissens n. A., 1905.
„ ANTON (H. S.) De hominis habitu nat. quam A. in Eth. Nich. prop. doct., 1860.
„ APELT (O. F.) Ein griech. Lesebuch — Zur Eudem. Ethik. 1902.
„ AQUINAS (T.), *St.* In Metaphys. A. libros comm.: A. Metaphysic. 13 & 14 libros adj., 1560.
„ ARLETH (E.) Beitr. z. Erklär. d. A. (Nik. Eth.), 1893.
„ ARNET (A.) Krit. Beitr. zu A. Rhetorik Buch 1, 1876.
„ AUSTEN (H.) L'idée du tragique & les théories d'A. &c., 1868.
„ AUTHENTOPOULOS (M.) Συμβολαὶ εἰς τὴν θεωρίαν τῆς ἐμπνεύσεως καὶ ἰδιοφυίας κατὰ Πλάτωνα καὶ Ἀ., 1889.
„ AVERROES, *the elder*. Paraphrasis in librum Poeticæ; ed. F. Heidenhain, 1889.
„ BARCO (G. B.) Dell' Arte poetica di A. e dell' ediz. da G. Vahlen, 1875.
„ BAUMSTARK (A.) Syr.-arab. Biog. d. A., 1898.
„ BECK (C. D.) Varietas lect. libellorum A. e Cod. Lips. enotata, 1793.
„ BECKH (J. L.) De theologia A. s. mystica phil. sec. Ægyptios, 1688.
„ BENDER (C. H.) Bemerk. zu A. Politik, 1876.
„ BENDIXEN (J.) D. alte Staat d. A., 1868.
„ BERGK (T.) De Aⁱˢ. lib. de Xenophane, Zenone & Gorgia, 1843.
„ —— In libello De mundo, vulgo Aⁱˢ., 1862.
„ BERGSON (H.) Quid A. de loco senserit, 1889.
„ BIEHL (W.) Ü. d. Begriff νοῦς bei A., 1864.
„ BIESE (F.) Beitr. z. Philos. d. A., 1838.
„ BIESE (R.) Die Erkenntnisslehre d. A. u. Kant's, 1877.
„ BITTERAUF (C. E.) Quæstiunculæ crit. ad Aristotelis Parva Nat. pertin., 1900.
„ BOCK (A. F.) A. Theophrastus Seneca de matrimonio, 1898.
„ BODE (H.) A. quid de Democriti & Platonis psych. principiis judic., 1847.
„ BÖSSER (F. E.) Comm. ad A. Ethicorum Nicomach. librum 8 & 9, 1873.

Aristotle [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see BOURNOT (A.) Platonica Aⁱˢ. opuscula, 1853.
„ BRANDIS (C. A.) D. A. Hss. d. Vatican. Bibl., 1831.
„ —— Ü. A. Rhetorik u. d. griech. Ausleger derselben, 1849.
„ —— Ü. d. Reihenfolge d. Bücher d. A. Organons &c., 1833.
„ —— Ü. d. Schicksale d. A. Bücher &c., 1827.
„ —— Varietas lectionis A., p1, 1832.
„ BREIER (F.) De amicitia principum: explic. locus A. Eth. Nicom., p1158a 27 sqq., 1857.
„ BREITINGER (H.) Les unités d'A., 1879.
„ BRENTANO (E. W. H.) Aristophanes u. A. oder ü. e. angebl. Privileg. d. alt. atti. Komödie, 1873.
„ BRIDGMAN (W.) Trˢ., viz., A.'s Synopsis of the virtues &c., 1804.
„ BRUNS (I.) De Dione Chrysostomo & A., 1892.
„ BRUNSCHVICG (L.) Qua ratione A. metaphys. vim syllogismo inesse demonstr., 1897.
„ BUHLE (J. G.) De distrib. librorum A. in exotericos & acroamaticos, 1786.
„ BULLINGER (A.) A'. Metaphysik, 1892.
„ —— Metakrit. Gänge, betreffend A.u.Hegel &c., 1887.
„ BUNING (G.) Ü. d. trag. Furcht in d. Poetik d. A., 1884.
„ BURCKHARDT (R.) Mauthner's A., 1904.
„ BURSIAN (C.) Zu A. Poetik, 1859.
„ BUSSE (A.) De præsidiis A. Politica emendandi, 1881.
„ BYWATER (I.) Aristotelia, 1–5, 1874–1913.
„ —— A.'s dialogue "On philosophy." 1877.
„ —— The Cleophons in A., 1883.
„ —— Contribˢ. to textual crit. of A.'s Nicom. Ethics, 1892.
„ —— Milton & the A. defin. of tragedy, 1901.
„ —— On technical terms in A.'s Poetics, 1902.
„ CHANDLER (H. W.) Cat. of the A. &c. portions of lib. of C., 1891.
„ CHRIST (W. v.) Studia in A. libros Metaphysicos collata, 1853.
„ CRON (C. W. J.) De loco Poeticæ A., quo Euripides poetarum maxime tragicus dicitur, 1845.
„ CUNZE (D. J. T.) Quæstionum A., fasc. 1, 1841.
„ DEICHMANN (C.) Problem d. Raumes in d. griech. Philos. bis A., 1893.
„ DEIKE (W.) Schiller's Ansichten ü. d. trag. Kunst vergl. mit denen d. A., 1891.
„ DEXIPPUS, *the Platonist*. Δεξίππου εἰς τὰς Ἀριστοτέλους κατηγορίας ἀπορίαι καὶ λύσεις; ed. L. Spengel, 1859.
„ DICKERMAN (S. O.) De argumentis apud Xenophontem Platonem, A. &c. obviis e structura hominis &c., 1909.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see DIEDERICHSEN (L.) In welchem Verhältniss stehen das 5, 6 u. 7 Buch d. Nicomach. Ethik zu d. vorhergeh. &c., 1877.
„ DIELITZ (T.) Quaestiones A., 1867.
„ DIELS (H.) Aristotelica, 1905.
„ —— Kaibel, Stil u. Text d. Πολιτεία Ἀθην., 1894.
„ —— Ü. d. arab. Übers. d. Aristotel. Poetik, 1888.
„ —— Ü. d. berliner Fragm. d. Ἀθηναίων Πολιτεία d. A., 1885.
„ —— Ü. d. 3e Buch d. A. Rhetorik, 1886.
„ —— Zu A.'s Protreptikos u. Cicero's Hortensius, 1888.
„ —— Z. Textgesch. d. A. Physik, 1882.
„ —— Zwei Funde &c., 1891.
„ DIMMLER (H.) A. Metaphysik, Ousia-Lehre, 1904.
„ DIOGENES, *Laertius*. Ἀ. βίος, cum adnot. &c., 1879.
„ DITTMEYER (L.) Quæ ratio inter vetustam A. Rhetoricorum tr. & Gr. codd. intercedat, 1883.
„ —— Untersuch. ü. Hss. u. lat. Übersetz. d. A. Tiergesch, 1902.
„ DÖRING (A.) D. A. Definitionen v. σύνδεσμος u. ἄρθρον, Poetik c. 20, 1890.
„ DROYSEN (H.) Zu A. Ἀθην. Πολιτεία, 1891.
„ DÜMMLER (G. F.) Proleg. zu Platons Staat u. d. pl. u. aristot. Staatslehre, 1891.
„ DUPRAT (G. L.) Quomodo apud A. in ejus de anima doct. Empedocles &c. contend. cum Platone, 1898.
„ EGGER (A. E.) Les Economiques d'A. & de Théophraste, 1880.
„ —— Mém. sur les Œconomica d'A. &c., 1881.
„ EHRLICH (A.) De judicio ab A. de Republica Platonica facto, 1868.
„ ELSER (C.) Die Lehre des Aristoteles ü. das Wirken Gottes, 1893.
„ ENGELHARDT (F. W.) Loci Platonici quorum A. in conscr. Polit. vid. memor fuisse, 1858.
„ ESSEN (E.) Beiträge z. Lösung d. a. Frage, 1884.
„ —— Bemerk. zu A.'s Poetik, 1878.
„ —— Die Definition n. A., 1864.
„ —— Der Keller zu Skepsis; d. Schicksal d. A. Schr., 1866
„ FIEBIG (J.) E. Worte auf die Abhdlgn. ü. d. A. Regriff d. Katharsis &c. v. Th. Kock. &c., 1857.
„ FILKUKA (L.) Die metaphys. Grundlagen d. Ethik bei A., 1895.
„ FINCKH (C. E.) Comm. de auctore Rhetoricæ, quæ dicitur ad Alexandrum &c., 1849.
„ FISCHER (A. M.) De Ethicis Nicomach. et Eudemiis, 1847.
„ FORCHHAMMER (P. W.) A. u. d. exoter. Reden, 1864.
„ FÖRSTER (P. R.) De A. quæ feruntur Secretis secretorum comm., 1888.
„ —— Diss. de A. quæ feruntur Physiognomonicis recens., 1882.

Aristotle [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see FÖRSTER (P. R.) Diss. de translat. Lat. Physiogn. quæ feruntur A., 1884.
„ FRANCK (AD.) Esquisse d'une hist. de la logique, préc. d'une analyse de l'Organum d'A., 1838.
„ FRANKENBERG (J.) Studiorum A. spec., 1899.
„ FRIDERICH (J.) De A. relig. contra Judæorum trad., 1705.
„ FRIEDRICH (W.) Quæstiones in A. Περὶ Ποιητικῆς, 1872.
„ FÜLLEBORN (G. G.) Liber de Xenophane, A[1]. &c. vulgo tributus, 1789.
„ GAYER (S.) Wie verhalten sich d. griech. Tragiker zu d. Worten in d. Poetik d. A. 1455b 15, cap. 17, 1907.
„ GEIER (R.) Alexander u. A. in i. gegenseit. Beziehungen, 1856.
„ GEORGIADES (N.) A. de Agathone poeta tragico judicium, 1865.
„ GLOGAU (G.) De A. Ethicon Nicomach. notionibus μεσότης & ὀρθὸς λόγος, 1869.
„ GÖBEL (C.) Bemerk. zu A.'s Metaphysik, 1889.
„ —— Weitere Krit. Bemerk. ü. A.'s Metaphysik, 1891.
„ GOMPERZ (T.) Zu A.'s Poetik, cap. 1–6, 1888.
„ GÖRLAND (A.) A. u. die Mathematik, 1899.
„ GÖTTLING (C. W.) Comm. de veneno Stygis quod A. fertur misisse Alexandro, 1859.
„ GRABMANN (M.) Forsch. ü. d. lat. Aristotelesübersetzungen d. 13. Jhdts, 1916.
„ GRAFF (E. G.) Althochdeut. Übers. u. Erl. d. Κατηγορίαι u. Περὶ ἑρμηνείας, 1837.
„ GÜTHLING (C. E.) Die Lehre d. A. v. d. Seelenteilen, 1882.
„ HABERFELDT (J. F.) Euripidis ingenium ad A. Poet. c. XIII. § 4. adumbr., 1789.
„ HALBFASS (W.) Berichte d. Platon u. A. ü. Protagoras, 1882.
„ HAMBRUCH (E.) Logische Regeln d. Platon. Schule in d. A. Topik, 1904.
„ HANEBERG (D. B.) Ü. d. neuplaton. Schr. v. d. Ursachen (l. de causis), *attrib. to A.*, 1863.
„ HAUPT (S. O.) Disposition d. A. Theorie d. Dramas, 1907.
„ —— Wirkt die Tragödie auf d. Gemüt &c.? Der aus A. erbrachte Beweis f. Katharsis, 1915.
„ HAURÉAU (J. B.) Grégoire IX & la philos. d'A., 1872.
„ HAVET (E.) Ét. sur la Rhétorique d'A., 1846.
„ HAYDUCK (M.) Emendationes A., 1877.
„ —— Obs. crit. in aliquot locos A[is]., 1873.
„ HEIBERG (J. L.) Et math. Sted hos A., 1888.
„ —— Mathematisches zu A., 1904.
„ HEIDEL (W. A.) The necessary & the contingent in the A. system, 1896.
„ HEIDENHAIN (F.) Die Arten d. Tragödie bei A., 1887.
„ —— De doct. artium A. principiis [Poetica], 1875.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see HEINE (T.) Studia A., 1.: A. ü. d. Arten d. Tragödie, 1887.
„ HEINZE (M.) Ethische Werte bei A., 1909.
„ HENRYCHOWSKI (I.) A., Polemonis, Adamantii doct. physiognom. &c., 1868.
„ HERMANN (C. F.) Disp. de Hippodamo Milesio ad A. Politic. II. 5, 1841.
„ HERMANN (J.) Quæ A. de ult. cognosc. principiis docuerit, 1864.
„ HÉRON (A.) La légende d'Alexandre & d'A., 1892.
„ HERTZ (W.) A. in d. Alexanderdichtungen d. Ma., 1890.
„ HERZOG (E.) Zur Litt. ü. d. Staat d. Athener, 2, ü. A.'s Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία, 1892.
„ HOFFMANN (E. F. W. O.) De A. Physicorum libri 7 dupl. forma, 2p, 1908–9.
„ —— De A. Physicorum libri 7 orig. & auctor., p1, 1905.
„ HULLEMAN (J. G.) Bedenkingen &c. Πέτρος van Aristoteles, 1858.
„ IMELMANN (J.) Obs. crit. in A. Ethica Nicomachea, 1864.
„ —— Zur A. Topik, 1870.
„ INNES (H. M.) On the universal & particular in A.'s theory of knowledge, 1886.
„ IPFELKOFER (A.) D. Rhetorik d. Anaximenes unter d. Werken d. A., 1889.
„ JACKSON (H.) A. in 1880, 1881?
„ —— On A.'s Politics, 1, 6, 1255 a 7 sqq. &c., 1882?
„ JACQUES (A.) A. consid. comme hist. d. la philos., 1837.
„ JENTSCH (Æ. M. H.) A. ex Arte rhetorica quæritur quid habeat Cicero, 1866.
„ —— De A. Ciceronis in rhetorica auctore, p2, 1875.
„ JOACHIM (H. H.) A.'s conception of chemical combination, 1904.
„ JOCHUM (E.) Die v. A. in d. Poetik f. d. Tragödie aufgest. Normen &c., 1884.
„ KAHL (A.) Die Philosophie d. Musik n. A., 1902.
„ KAPP (E.) D. Verhältnis d. eudem. z. nikomach. Ethik., 1912.
„ KASTIL (A.) Die Frage n. d. Erkenntnis d. Guten bei A. u. Thomas v. Aquin, 1900.
„ KAUFMANN (N.) Die teleolog. Naturphil. d. A., 1893.
„ KEISER (I. B.) Compar. placitorum Platonis et A. de ratione &c. artis poet., *n.d.*
„ KERN (F.) Krit. Bemerk. z. T3 d. pseudoaristotel. Schr. Περὶ Ξενοφάνους &c., 1869.
„ —— Quæstionum Xenophan. capita duo (annot[s]. ad A[is]. Περὶ Ξενοφάνους &c.), 1864.
„ —— Symbolæ crit. ad lib. A. Περὶ Ξενοφάνους &c., 1867.
„ KLEIN (JOA.) De partibus &c. quibus tragœdiam constare voluerit A., 1856.
„ KLEIN (JOH. J.) Das Empirische in d. Nikomach. Ethik. d. A., 1875.
„ KLOBÁSA (R.) Die v. A. in d. Poetik. f. d. Tragödie aufgest. Normen &c., 1881.

Aristotle [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see KLUGE (A. E. O.) Einwendungen d. A. gegen d. Platon. Ideenlehre, 1905.
„ KNEBEL (H.) De Ritteri censura Poeticæ A. disp., 1839.
„ KNOKE (F.) Begriff der Tragödie n. A., 1906.
„ KOCH (C. D.) De A. in nummo aureo, 1703.
„ KÖRBEL (A.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. ion. Naturphilos.: Quellen in d. Werken d. A., 1903.
„ KRAUS (O.) D. Lehre v. Lob, Lohn, Tadel u. Strafe bei A., 1905.
„ —— Neue Studien zur A. Rhetorik insbes. ü. das γένος ἐπιδεικτικόν, 1907.
„ —— Ü. e. altüberlieferte Missdeutung d. epideikt. Redegattung bei A., 1905.
„ KREYSIG (F. L.) A[is]. de soni & vocis humanæ natura &c., 1793.
„ KROHN (A.) Zur Kritik A. Schriften, 1872.
„ KRUHL (H.) Des A. Begriff von höchsten Gut, 2T, 1832–8.
„ KÜHN (A.) De A. virtutibus intellectualibus, 1860.
„ KÜHN (C.) De notionis definitione qualem A. constit., 1844.
„ KÜHN (O.) De catharsis notione constit. ab A., 1874.
„ KÜHNE (B.) Fortbildung d. Natur-Philos. aus platon.-a. Grundlage, 1888.
„ KURFESS (H.) A. Lehre vom sog. νοῦς ποιητικός u. παθητικός &c., 1911.
„ KÜTTNER (C. A. F.) Quæstio necessitatis quam definitionem, quem fontem ult. A. statuerit, 1853.
„ LANGKAVEL (B.) Scholien zu A. Werk "De partibus animalium," 1863.
„ LIPPERT (J.) De epist. pseudaristot. περὶ βασιλείας comm., *w. Arab. & Lat. tr.*, 1891.
„ —— Studien auf d. Gebiete d. griech-arab. Übersetzungslitt. H. 1, Arab. Aristotelesbiog. &c., 1894.
„ LITTIG (F.) Andronikos v. Rhodos: A. u. s. Anordnung d. aristotel. Schriften, 3T, 1890–5.
„ LUBER (A.) Musik u. Gymn. als Erziehungsmittel bei Platon u. A., 1872.
„ MANNHEIMER (A.) Ideenlehre bei d. Sokratikern, Xenocrates u. A., 1875.
„ MANNS (P.) Die Lehre d. A. v. d. trag. Katharsis u. Hamartia, 1883.
„ MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.) On the Arabic version of A.'s Rhetoric, *n.d.*
„ MATHIEU (G.) A., Constitution d'Athènes: méthode suivie par A. dans la discussion des textes, 1915.
„ MEDERLE (C.) Die A. Affekte u. d. Moment d. Erhabenheit im trag. Eindruck, 1913.
„ MÉLY (F. DE) Le Lapidaire d'A., 1894.
„ MEYER ( ) *of Schwerin.* A. u. d. Kunst, 1864.
„ MICHAELIS (C. G.) Aristotelisches, 1876.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see MICHAELIS (C. G.) [*cont.*] Zu A. De anima III, 3, 1882.
„ —— Zu a. Lehre vom Νοῦς, 1888.
„ —— Z. Erkl. v. A. Metaphys. Z, 9, 1866.
„ MICHELIS (F. B. F.) A. περὶ ἑρμηνείας librum interpr. est F. M., 1886.
„ MOMMSEN (C. J. T.) De A. Poetica comm., 1842.
„ MONSTERBERG-MÜNCKENAU (S.) De concentu trium A. de voluptate comm. priorisque Nicomacheorum fide, 1889.
„ MONTFORT (G. B.) Axiomata philos. ex A. &c., 1626.
„ MOOR (J.) On the end of tragedy acc. to A., 1763.
„ MÜHLL (P. VON DER). De A. Ethicorum Eudemiorum auctoritate, 1909.
„ —— Zum 1[en] Buch d. Nikomach. Ethik, *n.d.*
„ MÜLLER (G.) Das Princip u. d. Methode d. A., T1, 1844.
„ MUNIER (J.) Ueb. e. Lehren d. Nikomach. Ethik i. Beziehung z. Politik, 1858.
„ MÜNZER (J.) De A. Ethica cum Stoicorum collata, 1873.
„ NÄKE (A. F.) De Aristot. Poetic. 18. 14 & 14. 16. &c., 1823.
„ NITZSCH (G. W.) De A. contra Wolfianos &c., 1831.
„ NÖTEL (R.) A. Ethicorum Nicomach. libri 3i. cap. 9–12 quæ sunt de fortitudine, 1884.
„ ONCKEN (W.) Emendat. in A[is]. Ethica Nicomachea & Politica, 1861.
„ —— Scaligerana zu A'. eth. u. polit. Schr., 1864.
„ —— Wiederbelebung d. A. Politik in d. abendländ. Lesewelt, 1865.
„ ORTGIESE (H. M.) Super A[is]. De anima sententia, 1771.
„ OSANN (F. G.) De 2 A[is]. de arte poetica locis, 1857.
„ OTTE (H.) Kennt A. d. sogen. trag. Katharsis?, 1912.
„ PANSCH (C.) De A[is]. Ethicorum Nicomach. lib. 7 c. 12–15 & lib. 10 c. 1–5, 1858.
„ —— De Ethicis Nicomacheis genuino A[is]. libro diss., 1833.
„ PAPAÏOANNUS (L.) Ἑρμηνεία χωρίων Ἀ., 1884.
„ PARIGOT (H.) Cujusmodi sit imitatio in A. "De Poetica," 1898.
„ PARTSCH (J.) Des A. Buch "Über das Steigen des Nil," 1909.
„ PESCH (W.) Bemerk. ü. d. Wesen u. d. Arten d. dramat. Poesie, 1895–6.
„ PETERSEN (F. C.) Om d. aristot. Poetik, 1819.
„ PFLUG (J.) De A. Topicorum libro 5, 1908.
„ PHOTIADES (P. S.) Περὶ τῆς τῶν ἡλιαστῶν μισθοφορᾶς &c. κατὰ τὴν Ἀ. Ἀθην. Πολιτείαν, 1903.
„ PICCOLOMINI (E.) In A. & Herodam animadv. &c., 1892.

Aristotle [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see POSCHENRIEDER (F.) D. naturwiss. Schriften d. A. in i. Verhältn. zu d. Büchern d. hippokrat. Samml., 1887.
„ POSTGATE (J. P.) The text & matter of the Politics of A., 1877.
„ PRANTL (C. v.) Ueb. d. Entwicklung d. A. Logik aus d. Platon. Philos., 1853.
„ PREUSER (J. F.) De ara Platoni ab A. posita, 1753.
„ QUOSSEK (C.) Sidney's Defence of Poesy u. die Poetik d. A., 1880.
„ RASSOW (H.) Forsch. ü. d. Nikomach. Ethik d. A., 1874.
„ —— Ueb. d. Beurtheilung d. Homer Epos b. Plato u. A., 1850.
„ —— Üb. d. Repub. d. Plato u. d. besten Staat d. Aristoteles, 1866.
„ REICHE (L.) Problem d. Unendl. bei A., 1911.
„ REUSCH (E.) Virum prudentem Aristotelicum cum sapiente Stoico collatum, 1704.
„ RHAW (A.) Collegii metaphysici tomi 2i disput. 13 : ex. Alis. vero lib. 4, cap. 1, 1656.
„ RICHTER (F. A. E.) De Alis. Problematis., 1885.
„ RIDDLE (J. E.) Illustr. of A. on men & manners, f. the wks. of Shakspeare, 1832.
„ RIDGEWAY (W.) Notes on the Politics of A., 1883.
„ RITTER (A. H.) Bemerk. zu Cicero's Tusculanen I, 10, 22: Cicero's Bekannt. mit d. aristotel. Philos., 1846.
„ RITTER (B.) Grundprincipien d. a. Seelenlehre, 1880.
„ ROGERS (J. E. T.) An introd. lect. to the Logic of Aristotle, 1859.
„ ROLFES (E.) Die subst. Form u. d. Begriff d. Seele bei A., 1896.
„ RÖMER (A.) Die Homercitate &c. d. A., 1884.
„ RUELLE (C. E.) Lettre à L. Barbier sur un MS. d'A. &c., 1874.
„ RUSKA (J.) Untersuch. ü. d. Steinbuch d. A., 1911.
„ SACHAU (C. E.) Zu d. A.-Studien im Orient, 1899.
„ SAKELLARIOS (A.) Untersuch. d. Textes d. Ἀθηναίων Πολιτεία d. A., 1898.
„ SAUPPE (H.) Bedeutung d. Anführungen aus A. Rhetorik bei Dionysios &c., 1863.
„ —— Dionysios u. A., 1863.
„ SCHERLER (J.) Darst. &c. d. Begriffs d. Materie bei A., 1873.
„ SCHINDLER (H.) De attractionis pronom. rel. usu A., 1892.
„ SCHLEGEL (O.) Ü. d. Quellen u. d. Glaubwürdigk. d. Beispielsamml. in d. Pseudo-A. Ökonomica, 1909.
„ SCHMIDT (M.) Comm. de tempore quo ab A. libri De arte rhetorica conscr. & ed. sint, 1847.
„ SCHMIDT (T. C.) Capitis 6, quod psychol. A. libro 3 inest, censura &c. 1826.
„ —— De loco A. τὸν νοῦν θυράθεν ἐπεισιέναι in A. περὶ ζώων γενέσεως, II, 3, 1847.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see SCHMITZ (J.) De ὁσίως apud A. notione ejusque ad animam ratione, 1884.
„ SCHNEID (M.) A. in d. Scholastik, 1875.
„ SCHNEIDER (A.) Die abendländ. Spekulation d. 12ten Jhdts. in i. Verhältnis z. A. u. jüd.-arab. Philos., 1915.
„ SCHÖFFER (V. v.) Bericht ü. d. 1891–2 Litt. zu Aes'. Ἀθηναίων Πολιτεία, 1893.
„ SCHÖMANN (G. F.) Disp. de A. censura carminum epicorum, 1853.
„ SCHÖNERMARCK (C. L.) Quos affectus comœdia sollicitari voluerit A. quæritur, 1859.
„ —— D. trag. Affekte bei A., 2T. 1901–2.
„ SCHREIBER (H.) Schopenhauer's Urteile ü. A., 1905.
„ SCHULTZ (R. A. E.) De Poetices A. principiis, 1874.
„ SECRETA *for the pseudo-Aristotelian work* De secretis secretorum.
„ SÉGUIER DE SAINT-BRISSON (N. M. S.) La philos. du lang. exposée d'ap. A., 1838.
„ SEIBEL (M.) Zu A. Περὶ Ποιητικῆς, 1891.
„ SEILER (F.) D. aristotel. Def. d. Tragödie im deut. Unterrichte, 1900.
„ SIEBECK (H.) Aristoteles, 1899.
„ SILBERSTEIN (A.) Dichtkunst d. Aristoteles, B1, 1876.
„ SOBOF (G. J. F.) De Alis. geographia cap. duo, 1886.
„ SPENGEL (L.) A. Poetik u. Vahlen's neu. Bearb. ders., 1875.
„ —— A. Studien, 4T, 1863–6.
„ —— Auszuege aus d. Comm. e. Anon. ü. d. A. Bücher v. d. Seele, 1847.
„ —— Ü. d. Rhetorik d. A., 1851.
„ STAHL (J. M.) De tragœdiæ primordiis &c. ab A. adumb., 1882.
„ STISSER (T.) Nochmals d. Katharsis in A. Poetik, 1889.
„ —— Ü. d. Katharsis in d. Poetik d. A., 1884.
„ STÖLZLE (R.) D. Lehre vom Unendlichen bei A., 1882.
„ STUDNICZKA (F.) Das Bildnis des A., 1908.
„ STUMPF (C.) D. pseudo-a. Probleme ü. Musik, 1897.
„ SUHLE (B.) Z. Meteorologie d. A., 1864.
„ SUSEMIHL (F. F. C. E.) Bericht ü. A. u. Theophrastos f. 1883, 1883.
„ —— Bericht ü. A. u. d. ält. Akademiken u. Peripatetiker f. 1891, 1893.
„ —— De A. Ethicis Nichomacheis recognosc. Diss. 1–2, 1878–9.
„ —— De A. Politicorum lib. quæst. crit., 7p., 1867–75.
„ —— Die ἐξωτερικοὶ λόγοι bei A. u. Eudemos, 1884.
„ —— De Politicis Aristot. quæst. crit., 1886.
„ —— De recognosc. Magnis Moralibus & Ethicis Eudemiis diss., 1882.
„ —— Drei schwierige Stellen d. aristotel. Politik, 1884.
„ —— Krit. Studien zu d. zoolog. Schriften d. A., 1885.

Aristotle [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see SUSEMIHL (F. F. C. E.) [*cont.*] Lehre d. A. vom Wesen d. Staats &c., 1867.
„ —— Quæst. A. crit. &c., 4p, 1892–5.
„ —— Z. Litt. v. Alis. Poetik, Art. 1, 2, &c., 1862.
„ —— Z. Politik d. A., 1894.
„ —— Z. Textüberlief. d. a. Politik, 1893.
„ TANNERY (P.) Sur la composition de la Physique d'A., 1894.
„ —— Sur un point de la méthode d'A., 1893.
„ TAUBE (E.) A. ad Alexandrum De physiognomonia &c., 1862.
„ —— A. de arte physiogn. ad Alexandrum scriptor, 1866.
„ TEICHMÜLLER (G.) D. A. Eintheilung d. Verfassungsformen, 1859.
„ —— D. Einheit d. A. Eudämonie, 1859.
„ TEXTOR (A.) De Hermeniæ A., cap. 1–11, 1870.
„ THEODOR (J.) D. Unendlichkeitsbegriff bei Kant u. A., 1877.
„ THIEL (H.) De zoolog. Aristotelis lib. ordine ac distrib., 1855.
„ THIONVILLE (E.) De la théorie des lieux communs dans les Topiques d'A. &c., 1855.
„ THOMAS (W.) De A. ἐξωτερικοῖς λόγοις &c., 1860.
„ †THOMPSON (D'A. W.), *the younger*. On A. as a biologist, 1913.
„ THORLACIUS (B.) De opusc. Alis. θεωρίᾳ ἀκουσμάτια, 1817.
„ TISCHER (G.) Aristotel. Musikprobleme, 1902.
„ TURNER (W.) Avium præcip., apud A. &c. hist. (1544), 1823.
„ VAHLEN (J.) Hermeneut. Bemerk. zu A'. Poetik, 1897–8.
„ —— Ü. e. Stelle in A'. Poetik, 1910.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see VOLAIT (G.) Die Stellung d. Alex. v. Aphrodisias z. A. Schlusslehre, 1907.
„ WALLACE (E.) Outlines of the philos. of A., 1875.
„ WALLIES (M.) Die griech. Ausleger d. A. Topik, 1891.
„ WASSMUTH ( ) De aliquot locis, qui ad A. de tragœdiæ vi &c. doct. pert., 1852.
„ WEBER (B.) De οἰωνίσει apud A. notione &c., 1887.
„ WEIDENBACH (P.) A. u. d. Schicksalstragödie, 1887.
„ WEISSENFELS (C. O.) Quæ partes ab A. τῷ τῷ tribuantur, 1870.
„ WENDLING (E.) De Peplo A. quæst. sel., 1891.
„ WETZEL (M.) Die Lehre d. A. v. d. distributiven Gerechtigkeit &c., 1881.
„ WHEWELL (W.) Crit. of A.'s account of induction, 1850.
„ WIGGERT (J.) De A. Ethicorum Nicomacheorum lib. 7 c. 12–15, 1871.
„ WILLE (E.) Ü. ἔλεος καὶ φόβος in A. Poetik, 1879.
„ WILSON (J. C.) A. studies, 1, on 7th bk. of Nic. Ethics, 1879 ; 1912.
„ WUNDERLE (G.) D. Lehre d. A. v. d. Zeit, 1908.
„ ZAHLFLEISCH (J.) Anm. z. Seelehre d. A., 1881.
„ ZELLE (F. R. E. J.) De discrim. inter A. & Kantianam logices notionem interced., 1870.
„ ZELLER (E.) Ü. d. Benützung d. a. Metaphysik in d. Schr. d. ält. Peripatetiker, 1877.
„ —— Ü. d. Ursprung d. Schrift von d. Welt, 1885.
„ ZERBST (M.) E. Vorläufer Lessings in d. Aristotelesinterpret., 1887.
„ ZIAJA (J.) D. A. Anschauung v. d. Wesen &c. d. Lichtes, 1896.
„ —— Zu A.'s Lehre v. Lichte, 1901.

Aristotle, *ps., mediæval writer on music.* Cujusdam A. Tractatus de musica, *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t1, 1864.

Aristov (Nikolai Yakovlevich). Аѳанасій Прокофьевичъ Щаповъ (жизнь и сочиненія). 8°. C.-П. 1883

Aristoxenus. Nouv. fragm. rythmiques ; [publ.] T. Reinach, *see* REVUE DES ET. GR., t11, 1898.
see BRILL (B.) De Ai. fragm. quibusdam gravissimis &c., 1876.
„ CÄSAR (C. J.) Adnot. de A. elementis rhythmicis, 1884.
„ MEWALDT (J.) De Ai. Pythagoricis sententiis & vita, 1904.
„ RUELLE (C. E.) Etude s. A. & son école, 1857.

Aristoxenus, *Gr. physician, see* SCHÖNE (H. I.) De Ai. περὶ τῆς Ἡροφίλου αἱρέσεως l. 13°. a Gal. adhib., 1893.

Arkhangelsky (Mikhail Ferapontovich). О тайнѣ св. елеа. Изслѣдованіе объ истор. развитіи чинносовершенія, елеосвященія &c. 8°. C.-П. 1895

Arkwright (Godfrey Ernest Pellew). Catalogue of music in the Library of Christ Church, Oxford. Pref. by T. B. Strong. pl, Works of ascertained authorship. 8°. O. 1915

Arkwright (John S.)
The supreme sacrifice & o. poems in time of war. 8°. 1919

Arlequin, *see* COTOLENDI (C.) *Arliquiniana, 1694.

Arleth (Emil). Beitr. z. Erklär. d. Aristoteles [Nik. Eth. I 4, 1097 a 3–13. I 11. II 6 &c. *Extr. f.* Symbolæ Prag., 1893]. [P1759]. 4°. *n.p.* [1893]

Arlía (Cost.), *see* GETA e Birria ; novella riprod. &c. co' testi a penna da C. A., 1879.

Arlington (Henry Bennet, *earl of*), *see* BARBOUR (V.) H. B., Earl of A., 1914.

Arloing (Saturnin). Les virus. 8°. 1891

Arma. Arma virumque cano ; ed. S. H., 1915, *see* Humphries (S.)

Armagh. Liber Ardmachanus, the book of Armagh. [Doc^{s}. rel. to St. Patrick, The N. Test. (Vulgate), Life &c. of St. Martin]. Ed. w. intr. & app^{s}. by J. Gwynn. [Royal Irish Acad.] 4°. D. 1913

Arman (R. d'). L'armée franç. en face de l'armée allemande. Suivi de l'examen de la situation par gén. Pau. 8°. [1913]

Turpin et ses poudres. [P1624]. 8°. 1915

Armaroli (*il conte* Leopoldo). La rivoluzione di Milano dell' Aprile 1814. Relazioni stor. di L. A. e C. Verri ; a cura di T. Casini. [Bibl. stor. del Risorgimento ital., 3]. s8°. 1897

cont^{a}. Amaroli (*il c.* L.) Sulla rivoluz. di Milano, 1814.
Verri (*il c.* C.) Sugli avvenimenti di Milano, 1814, 1817.

Armas (José de) [Armas y Cardenas].

Cervantes en la lit. inglesa. s8°. 1916

Historia y literatura. [Bibl. de aut. cubanos contemp.] 8°. Habana. 1915

El Quijote y su época. s8°. 1915

Armbruster (Hermann).

Grammaticorum Græc. impr. Apollonii Dysc. de infinitivi natura sententiæ. Diss. inaug. [P1732]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. [1867]

Armbruster (L.)

Réparation des dommages causés par la guerre. s8°. 1916

Armée. Armée (L') allemande à Louvain en août 1914 &c. : mém^{s}. publ. par les soins du Gouvt. Belge, 1917, *see* Belgique.

*Armée (L') du crime, 1915, *see* Vindex, *ps.*

Armée (L') suisse. Lettre-préf. de Col. Frey ; texte de cols. Feiss, Wille, Schumacher, Lochmann, Keller, Ziegler, de Grenus, Potterat. Illust^{s}. de D. Estoppey. sfol. Genève. 1894

Armée (L') de l'Est. Souvenirs comiques ; par A. Meylan, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.

Armeen (Die) unserer Feinde : wie sehen sie aus &c. [P1597]. s8°. L. [1914]

Armellini (Mariano).

Gli antichi cimiteri cristiani di Roma e d' Italia. 8°. 1893

Un censimento della città di Roma sotto il Pontificato di Leone X. Tratto da un codice ined. dell' Archivio Vaticano. [Estr. d. "Gli Studi in Italia," anno 4 & 5]. 8°. 1882

Armendariz (Julian de).

Comedia famosa de Las burlas veras de A. Ed. f. MS. in R. Bibl. Palatina at Parma, w. intr., notes, & acct. of A., by S. L. Millard Rosenberg. [Pennsylvania, Univ. Dept. of Romanic, extra ser., 5]. 8°. Phila. 1917

Armenian legends & poems ; illust. & compiled by Z. C. Boyajian, 1916, *see* Boyajian (Z. C.)

Armenians. The treatment of Armenians in the Ottoman Empire. Doc^{s}. presented to Viscount Grey. Pref. by Viscount Bryce. 8°. 1916

For a. issue refer to Catalogue of Parliamentary Papers.

Armenien.

Die Gewalttätigkeiten in A. Der Mord e. Volks. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Armenischen (Die) Greuel u. Deutschland. Urkundl. Belege. [P2350]. 8°. 1917

Armiger (Charles).

The sportsman's vocal cabinet : songs & ballads. s8°. 1830

Armin (Robert).

The history of the two maids of More-Clacke (1609). [Old Eng. Drama : Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913

*The valiant Welshman. Wr. by R. A. Gent, 1615. [Old Eng. Drama : Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913

Arminius-Afrikanus, *ps.*

Auf, Ihr "Barbaren"! [P1705]. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1915

Arminjon (Pierre). L'enseignement, la doctrine & la vie dans les universités musulmanes d'Egypte. 8°. 1907

Armitage-Smith (G.), *M.A.*

Principles & methods of taxation. [5th ed.] s8°. 1912

Armitt (*Miss* M. L.)

Rydal. Ed. W. F. Rawnsley. Illust. 8°. 1916

Armorial. Ancien a. équestre de la Toison d'Or &c., 1890, *see* Larchey (L.)

Armour (Margaret). Agnes of Edinburgh. s8°. 1911

Arms (The) of the peers, peeresses &c. of the U.K. &c., 1791–1814, *see* Heraldry in miniature &c.

Armstedt (Richard). Gesch. d. Königsberg in Preussen. [Deut. Land u. Leben]. 8°. St. 1899

Armstrong (Archibald), *jester.* *Archy's dream, 1641, *see* Crawhall (J.) [Reprints], *n.d.*

Armstrong (Charles Wicksteed). The mystery of existence in the light of an optimistic philosophy. 8°. 1909

Armstrong (E. C. R.) Irish seal-matrices & seals. 8°. D. 1913

Armstrong (George), *M.D.*

An acc. of the diseases incident to children &c. Added, an Essay on nursing. n. ed. [P2187]. 8°. 1783

Armstrong (George Francis Savage).

Poems : national & internat. Sel. f. writings of A. Foreword by Sir J. H. Campbell. Introd. by S. H. Millin. 8°. D. 1917

Armstrong (Henry Edward). The place chemistry must take in public esteem. [P1721]. s8°. M'ter. 1906

Armstrong (J. W. Scobell). The trade continuation schools of Germany. Pref. note by Visct. Haldane of Cloan. 2nd ed., w. intr. by Sir W. Mather. [P1512]. s8°. [1914]

Armstrong, (John), *engineer.*

Hist. of the Island of Minorca. 8°. 1752

Armstrong (John), *physician.*

The art of preserving health. Poem. [n. ed. P1554]. 8°. 1765

Armstrong (Robert Bruce).

Musical instruments. 2v. la4°. E. 1904–8

1, Irish & Highland harps. 2, Eng. & Irish instruments.

Armstrong (Walter), *a. of "Wrestliana," 1870.*

Wrestliana ; or hist. of Cumb. & Westm. Wrestling Soc. in London since 1824. s8°. 1870

Armstrong (*Sir* Walter), *director, Nat. Gallery of Ireland.*

Art in Gt. Britain & Ireland. [Ars una]. s8°. 1909

Gainsborough & h. place in Eng. art. pop. ed. 8°. 1904

Lawrence. la8°. [1913]

Armstrong (William George Armstrong, *baron*).

Mechanical science. Address. [P2189]. 8°. *n.d.*

Army.

*Army (The) & religion. An enquiry & its bearing upon the relig. life of the nation. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] Pref. by Bp. of Winchester. s8°. 1919

*Army (The) & the press in 1900, by a British field-officer, 1901, *see* Yates (A. C.)

Lawes & ordinances of warre, establ. for the better conduct of the army by the Earle of Essex &c. [P1460]. s4°. 1642

*Obs. on the prevailing abuses in the Brit. army &c. By the Hon. ***, an officer. [P1560]. 8°. 1775

Rank at a glance in the Army & Navy &c., n. & rev. ed., 1917, *see* Rank.

Regimental nicknames &c. of the British Army, 1915, *see* Regimental.

Rules, orders &c. for the good govt. &c. of barracks & redoubts for quartering the army in Ireland. s4°. D. 1701

see War Office.

Army Act (The). Printed in accord w. the Army (Annual) Act, 1885 ; w. amendments, 1914. 8°. [1914]

Army List (The), 1838. s8°. 1838

" " *for earlier eds., see* List.

Army List (Quarterly), for quarter ending 30th June 1918, w. an index. 8°. 1918

Arnaldi (*conte* Girolamo), *see* Raccolta. Racc. di prose e versi per le nozze Arnaldi—De Leoni, 1855.

Arnall (William). *Opposition no proof of patriotism : w. obs. conc. party-writings. [P2086]. s8°. 1735

Arnaud (André) [†Arnaudus]. Joci. [*contg.* P. Guirandi Margarita-Lusus]. s8°. Avenioni. 1600

Arnaud (Charles). Et. sur la vie & les œuvres de l'abbé d'Aubignac & sur les théories dram. au 17e s. Thèse. 8°. 1887

Arnaud (Henri).

The glorious recovery by the Vaudois of their valleys, f. the orig. of H. A., w. a hist. by H. D. Acland. 8°. 1827

Hist. de la glorieuse rentrée des Vaudois dans leurs vallées. 8°. 1710 [*repr.* Genève. 1879]

Arnaud (Raoul).

Sous la rafale. Mme. de La Fayette—Mme. de Bellescize—Mlle. Chabaud de Latour. [Et. d'hist. révol.] s8°. 1913

Arnaudoff (M.) Die bulgar. Festbräuche. [Bulgarische Bibl. ; hrsg. G. Weigand, 4]. s8°. Leipzig. 1917

Arnaudus (Andreas), *see* Arnaud (A.)

Arnauld (Antoine), *doctor of the Sorbonne,* **& P. Nicole.** *La logique, ou l'art de penser &c. 6e éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1685

Arnault (Antoine Vincent). Fables. s8°. 1812

Fables. 2e éd. s8°. Brux. 1816

Germanicus, tragédie. 2e éd. [P2254]. 8°. 1817

Le proscrit, ou Les Guelfes et les Gibelins. Tragédie. [P1478]. 8°. Brux. 1828

Arnault (Lucien Emile). Gustave-Adolphe, ou La Bataille de Lutzen. Tragédie. [P1478]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Arndt (Ernst Moritz).

*Aufruf an die Deutschen z. gemeinschaftl. Kampfe gegen die Franzosen, 1813, *see* Schulze (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.

Gedichte. Auswahl. s8°. Halle a. d. S. [1859]

Das Verhältniss Englands zu Europa. [*Extr^{a}.*] [P2344]. 8°. Amsterdam. *n.d.*

Arndt (Ernst Moritz) [*continued*].

*Was bedeutet Landsturm u. Landwehr? [1814], *see* SCHULZE (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.

Ein Wort über d. Feier d. Leipziger Schlacht, 1814, *see* SCHULZE (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.

see KÜSTER (E.) Vom Krieg u. v. deut. Bildungsideal (*on A.*), 1915.

„ MÜSEBECK (E. F. C.) Das Gewissen d. deut. Gegenwart: E. M. A., 1915.

Arndt (G. Adolf). Das selbständige Verordnungsrecht. Zugleich e. Streitschrift für d. histor.-krit. Methode. 8°. 1902

Arndt (Wilhelm Otto Theodor Walther). Emendationes Epicureæ. Diss. inaug. [P1804]. 8°. [Berolini. 1913]

Arne (Thomas Augustine), *see* APOLLONIAN harmony: glees &c.; comp. by A. &c., 6v, *n.d.*

Arnelle, *ps.* Les filles de Mme. Du Noyer (1663–1720). Voltaire & Pimpette du Noyer. Les fourberies de Cavalier, chef des camisards. 8°. [1919]

Une oubliée: Mme. Cottin d'ap. sa corresp. s8°. 1914

Arnet (Alois). Krit Beitr. zu Aristoteles Rhetorik Buch 1. [P1759]. 4°. St. Gallen. 1876

Arneth (Joseph Calasanza v.) K. K. Münz- u. Antiken Kab., beschr. v. J. A., 1845, *see* KAISERLICH-KÖN. MÜNZ- U. ANT. KABINET.

Arnheim (Fritz). Schweden. [Perthes' Kleine Völker- u. Länderkunde, B3]. 8°. Gotha. 1917

Arniches (Carlos). La pobre niña. Comedia. s8°. 1912

—— **& J. Abati.** El premio Nobel. Juguete cómico. s8°. 1913

Arnim (*countess* v.), *née Beauchamp.*

Christopher & Columbus. 8°. 1919

*The pastor's wife. s8°. 1914

Arnim (Franz).

Die Weltkrieg: für d. Jugend. 4°. Düsseldorf. [1914]

Arnim (Hans v.) De Reipublicæ Platonis compositione ex Timæo illust. [*Progr.*] [P1869]. 4°. [Rostoch. 1898]

Quelle d. Überlieferung ü. Ammonius Sakkas. [Sonder-Abd. aus Rhein. Mus. N.F., 42]. [P1729]. 8°. [Frankfurt a M.1887]

Quellenstudien zu Philo, *see* KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-M. Philolog. Untersuch., H11, 1888.

Über e. stoischen Papyrus d. herculan. Bibl. [*Extr. f.* Hermes 25. P1856]. 8°. [1890]

see EURIPIDES. Suppl. Euripideum; v. H. v. A., 1913.

Arnim (Ludwig Achim v.) Aus: Die Kronenwächter, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.) Die Faustdichtung &c., B3, 1913.

Arnobius, *the younger.* Liber ad Gregoriam in palatio constitutam [*& Etude*], *see* MORIN (G.) Études &c., t1, 1913.

Arnold, *Nottinghamshire.* A hist. of Arnold. [*By var. authors, ed. R. W. King & J. Russell*]. 8°. Nottingham. 1913

Arnold (Bruno). De Graecis florum et arborum amantissimis. 8°. Gottingae. 1885

Arnold (Carl). Rumänien u. d. Weltkrieg, *see* VORTRÄGE gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 17, 1915.

Arnold (Carl Franklin). Untersuch. ü. Theophanes v. Mytilene u. Posidonius v. Apamea. [Aus d. Jahrb. f. class. Philol., Supplb. 13]. [P1884]. 8°. L. 1882

Arnold (E. C.) A bird collector's medley. s4°. 1907

Arnold (Edward Vernon) & R. S. Conway.

The restored pronunc. of Greek & Latin. [P1816]. 8°. C. 1895

„ „ ..... 4th & rev. ed. [P1816]. 8°. C. 1908

Arnold (George Frederick).

Psychology applied to legal evidence & o. constructions of law. 2nd ed., rev. & re-wr. la8°. Calcutta. 1913

Arnold (Hugh).

The glass in Balliol College Chapel. [P1622]. 8°. *n.d.*

Stained glass of the middle ages in England & France. Painted by L. B. Saint, descr. by H. A. 8°. 1913

Arnold (John Oliver). Brit. & German steel metallurgy. [Oxford Pamph. P1599; 1626]. s8°. [1915]

Arnold (Lilian). The storm-dog. 2nd ed. s8°. [1912]

Arnold (Matthew). Literature & dogma. pop. ed. 8°. 1909

see STRACHEY (L.) Eminent Victorians: A. &c., 1918.

Arnold (Rudolph Max.) Quæstiones Posidonianæ. Spec. 1. [De Cleomede &c.] Diss. inaug. [P1861]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1903

Arnold (Simon Johann).

Decus Magdeburgense seu Centuriæ Magdeburg., cum exercit. ad Cent. 14. [2p, *pagin. cont^{d}.*] s8°. Magdeb. 1715–16

Arnold (Sydney).

Fiscal policy after the War. [P2001]. 8°. M'ter. 1916

Arnold (Thomas Kerchever).

Gradus ad Parnassum novus anticlepticus: founded on Quicherat's Thesaurus. Ed. T. K. A. 8°. 1852

Arnold (William Rosenzweig). Ephod & ark. [Harvard Theolog. St^{s}., 3]. 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1917

Arnold (William Thomas). The Roman system of provincial administration. 3rd ed., rev. E. S. Bouchier. s8°. O. 1914

Arnolletus (Joannes), *see* ANDRELINUS (P. F.) Eclogues of Andrelinus & I. A.; ed., W. P. Mustard, 1918.

Arnolt (William Muss-), *see* MUSS-ARNOLT (W.)

Arnot (Fred. S.) Missionary travels in C. Africa. Intr. by W. H. Bennet. 8°. Bath. 1914

Arnot (R. Page). Facts f. the Coal Commission. Foreword by R. Smillie & F. Hodges. [P1208]. 8°. [1919]

see COLE (G. D. H.) & R. P. A. Trade unionism on the railways, 1917.

Arnould (Charles Albert) [*ps.* BERTALL], *see* BERTALL, *ps.*

Arnould (Louis). Ames en prison. L'Ecole française des sourdes-muettes-aveugles &c. 4e éd., préc. d'une lettre de G. Picot. s8°. 1910

Le duel franco-allemand en Espagne, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 59, 1915.

Arnould (Paul Duval-), *see* DUVAL-ARNOULD (P.)

Arnould (*Mlle.* Sophie).

see COUSIN D'AVALLON (C. Y. C. *dit*). Grimmiana; & choix de bons mots de Mlle. A., 1813.

„ DOUGLAS (ROBERT B.) S. A., actress, 1898.

Arnoult (Gabriel).

Les orig^{s}. hist. de la Guerre, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s1, 1915.

Aronis (Christos). *Χρύσιππος γραμματικός.* Diss. philol. [P1782]. 8°. Jenæ. 1885

Aronson (Hugh Douglas).

The land & the labourer. s8°. [1914]

Our village homes: present conditions & suggested remedies. Pref. by Ld. H. Bentinck. s8°. 1913

Arosemena (Justo), *see* MENDEZ PEREIRA (O.) J. A., 1919.

Arran. Book (The) of Arran. [Arran Soc. of Glasgow]. [2v]. la8°. Glasgow. 1910–14

[v1], Archæology; [*by var. a^{s}.*], ed. J. A. Balfour.

v2, Hist. & folklore, by W. M. Mackenzie.

Arraou (Louis). L'héroïque sacrifice. Roman d'une poitrinaire pend. la Guerre. s8°. [1916]

Arras. *Aus d. Kaempfen vor A. 1917. Hrsg. v. d. Feldpressestelle beim Generalstab d. Feldheeres. s8°. Lille. 1918

Inventaire chronolog. des chartes de la ville d'A. [*Ed.* A. Guesnon. *no tp.*] 4°. *n.p. n.d.*

Arreguine (Victor). Estudios hist.: tiempos heroïcos y guerra de la Cisplatina. 8°. Montevideo. [1913]

Tardes de estío: prologo de A. Lamberti. s4°. Buenos Aires. 1906

Arrese (Emeterio). "Nere bidean." E. Arrese'k idatzitako goititzak. 8°. Tolosa. 1913

Arrhenius (Svante). The destinies of the stars. Tr. J. E. Fries. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Theories of solutions. [Yale Univ., Silliman Mem. Lects.] 8°. New Haven. 1912

Arrian (Flavius). A^{1}. *τῶν μετ' Ἀλέξανδρον* libri 7^{1}. fragm. ed. R. Reitzenstein. [Breslauer Philolog. Abh., B3, H3. P1735]. la8°. Breslau. 1888

Expéditions d'Alexandre; tr. Chaussard, *see* LISKENNE (F. C.) & J. B. B. SAUVAN. Bibl., t1, 1851.

Les guerres d'Alexandre. De la tr. de N. Perrot: sa vie tirée du Grec de Plutarque & ses apophtegmes. [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1664

see BÖHNER (A.) De Arriani dicendi genere, 1885.

„ MÜCKE (R.) Zu Arrians u. Epiktets Sprachgebrauch, 1887.

„ SCHWEIGHÄUSER (J.) Lettre à Mr. Millin sur quelques passages de Théophraste, Suidas & A., 1803.

Arriaza (Juan Bautista de).

Poesías, ó rimas juveniles. 4^{a} ed. 2t. s8°. 1816

Arrigo, *da Settimello* [HENRICUS, *Pauper*; †HENRICUS, *Septimellensis*]. Arrighetto, o. Trattato contro all' avversità della fortuna. [*Prec. by h.* Carmina]. 8°. Firenze. 1730

Arrigoni (Luigi). Collezione d' autografie di documenti storici formata e posseduta dal Cav. L. A. ser. 1, Poeti italiani. [*b.w.h.* Notice hist. &c. sur 25 mss., 1883]. 4°. Firenze. 1885

Fr. Alunno da Ferrara. Ricerche stor. [*b.w.h.* Notice hist. &c. sur 25 mss., 1883]. 4°. Firenze. 1885

Notice histor. & bibliograph. sur 25 mss. des 10e–14e siècles ayant fait partie de la bibl. de F. Pétrarque. 4°. Milan. 1883

Arrivabene (Giuseppe di Opprandino), *see* OPPRANDINO ARRIVABENE (G. DI).

Arrivabene (Lodovico).
Dialogo delle cose piu illustri di Terra Santa, 1592, *see* ADRICHOM (C.) Breve descr. di Gierusalemme, 1592.
Arrol (*Sir* William), *see* PURVIS (*Sir* R.) Sir W. A., 1913.
Ars moriendi. [Pr. in facs. f. copy in Columbine Library, Seville. MS. notes of F. Columbus. *no tp. n.d.* Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 4°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press, 1902]
Arsandaux (H.), *see* DUCHESNE-FOURNET (J.) Mission en Ethiopie (1901–3), t2, Géologie, par H. A., 1909.
Arsenev (Yury Vasilevich), *see* ORUJEINAYA PALATA. Путеводитель, состав. Ю. В. А. &c., 1911.
Arsenius, *abp. of Monembasia, d. 1535.* Comm. de Violarii ab Arsenio compositi codice archetypo. [*Gr.* Ed. E. L. von Leutsch. Index Schol. &c. P1665]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1856–62]
Epistolæ [*Gr.*], *see* LAMI (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t9, 1740.
see LEUTSCH (E. L. v.) & F. W. SCHNEIDEWIN. Corpus paroemiograph. Graec., t2, 1851.
Arsenius, *archbishop of Thebais,* see SAMUEL, *patr. of Alexandria.* Lachrymæ &c. Ecclesiæ Græcæ: letter to Queen Anne: [w. petition by A.], 1715.
Art. L'art de désopiler la rate, 1773, *see* PANCKOUCKE (A. J.)
*Art of cookery made plain &c., 7th ed., 1760, *see* GLASSE (*Mrs.* H.)
*Art (The) of restoring, or the piety &c. of Gen. Monk, 1714, *see* TOLAND (J.)
Art & archaeology. Publ. by the Arch. Inst. of Amer. v1, July 1914–June 1915. 8°. Baltimore. 1915
Art (L') et les artistes. [Spec. no^s.] la8°. 1916–18
see AMIENS: la cathédrale, 1918.
„ LILLE. L. sous le joug allemand, 1916.
„ RUSSIE: art mod.; textes de L. Réau &c., 1917.
„ SERVIA. La Serbie glorieuse, 1917.
Art prices current. Sale prices at Christie's, w. index to artists' & engravers' names. v5, 6 (1911–13). 8°. [1913–14]
Artaize (*chevalier* de Feucher d') [†FEUCHER, M.]
Réflexions d'un jeune homme. pl. s8°. Londres. 1786
Artaxerxes: Eng. opera, 1761, *see* METASTASIO (P. A. D. B.)
Arte (L). Anno 16–21, 1913–1918. fol. 1913–18
Artemidorus, *Daldianus.*
see LE BLANT (E.) Artémidore, 1899.
„ REICHARDT (W.) De A. D. lib. oneirocriticorum auctore, 1894.
Arthur, *king of Britain.* Morte Arthure. From the Lincoln MS. wr. by Robert of Thornton. Ed., w. intr., notes, & gloss., by M. M. Banks. s8°. 1900
The Vulgate version of the Arthurian romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Museum, by H. O. Sommer. [Carnegie Inst. of Washington, 74v–vii]. v5–7. 4°. W. 1912–13
5, Le livre de Lancelot del Lac, p3.
6, Les aventures ou la queste del Saint Graal—La mort le roi Artus. 7, Supplement: Le livre d'Artus.
„ „ Index of names & places to v1–7. 4°. W. 1916
see BULFINCH (T.) Age of chivalry: legends of King A., 1871.
„ SOMMER (H. O.) Structure of Le livre d'Artus &c., 1914.
„ †WINDISCH (W. O. E.) Das kelt. Brittannien bis zu Kaiser A., 1912.
Arthus (Gothard). Historia Indiæ Orient., ex variis auctoribus coll. et juxta seriem topographicam deducta. s8°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1608
Articles of the Ch. of England, *see* ELLIS (J.) Articulorum 39 Ecclesiæ Angl. defensio, cum nova versione; acc. Articuli Lambethani., ed. 4^a, 1700.
Artillerie. *Aide-mémoire à l'usage des officiers d'a., 3e éd., 2t, 1801; 1836, *see* GASSENDI (J. J. B. DE).
Artillery. Hdbk. of artillery instruments, 1914, *see* WAR OFFICE.
Artíñano (Gervasio de) [ARTÍÑANO Y DE GALDÁCANO (G. DE)].
Encarecimiento de la vida en los princ. países de Europa y sing. en España: sus causas. Obra prem. por la R. Acad. de Ciencias Mor. &c., 1911. la8°. 1915
Hist. del comercio con las Indias dur. el dominio de los Austrias. s4°. Barcelona. 1917
Jovellanos y su España. 8°. 1913
Artist, The. Winter No., Nov. 18, 1896, *see* WOOD (E.) A consid. of the art. of F. Sandys, 1896.
Artois (Armand d') [†ARTOIS DE BOURNONVILLE (F. V. A. D')], *see* ALLARDE (M. F. D. T. L., *b.* D'), A. D'A. &c. Les deux matelots, 1830.
—— **M. J. Brisset & A. J. B. Mussat.**
Paris et Londres. Comédie. [P1478]. s8°. Brux. 1827
—— **A. F. Varner & J. H. Dupin.**
Le bourgeois de Paris. Pièce. [P1478]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Artois de Bournonville (L. C. Achille d') [*ps.* ACHILLE], *see* DUPIN (J. H.) & L. C. A. D'A. DE B. Le lingère du Marais, 1830.
Arts & Crafts Exhibition Society.
Handicrafts & reconstruction. Notes by members of the A. & C. Exhib. Soc. [Intr. by W. R. Lethaby]. s8°. 1919
Arts & Letters Club, *Toronto, see* YEAR BOOK OF CANADIAN ART; comp. by the A. & L. C. of Toronto, 1913, 1914.
Artsibashev (Mikhail Petrovich). Собраніе сочиненій. T1–10 [9, *wanting*]. [1, Изд. 5^oe; 2, 4, Изд. 3^oe]. 8°. [Москва]. 1912–17
1–5, Разсказы. 6, 7, У послѣдней черты. 8, Законъ дикаря—Ревность—Война. 10, Санинъ.
Иститель. Сборникъ разсказовъ. 8°. Мюнхенъ. 1913
У послѣдней черты. Романъ. 2ч. 8°. Paris. *n.d.*
A l'extrême limite. Roman. Tr. J. Povolozky. s8°. 1913
Breaking-point. s8°. [1915]
The millionaire. s8°. [1915]
Sanine. Tr. P. Pinkerton; w. pref. by G. Cannan. s8°. [1914]
see ZEMLYA. Земля: сборникъ [*works by A. &c.*], 1, 2, 4, 7, 9–13, 1908–13.
Arunachalam (*Sir* Ponnambalam). Polonnaruwa bronzes & Siva worship & symbolism. [Repr. f. Journal, v24, of R. As. Soc., Ceylon Branch]. 8°. Colombo. 1917
Arundel Society.
see BROWNING (O.) Life of B. Colleoni, 1891.
„ LAYARD (*Sir* A. H.) D. Ghirlandaio & h. fresco of the death of St. Francis, 1860.
Arundel (Philip Howard, *earl of*), *see* POLLEN (J. H.) Eng. martyrs, v2, Ven. P. H., Earl of A.; coll. & ed. J. H. P. &c., 1919.
Arusianus Messius. Exempla elocutionum ex Vergilio &c., *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm., v7, 1880.
Arwaker (Edmund), *the younger.*
A poem humbly dedicated to the Queen on the occasion of H.M.'s happy conception. [P1439]. sfol. 1688
Asaṅga, *see* PERI (N.) A propos de la date de Vasubandhu, 1911.
Asari (Velayuda), *see* THURSTON (E.), V. A. &c. Illust. of metal work in brass & copper, mostly S. Indian, 1913.
Asclepiades, *d. 94 B.C., see* COCCHI (A.) Life of A., 1762.
Aschbach (Joseph v.)
Gesch. d. Ommaijaden in Spanien nebst e. Darst. d. Entstehens d. span. christl. Reiche. neue A. 2T. 8°. Wien. 1860
Gesch. Spaniens u. Portugals z. Zeit d. Herrschaft d. Almoraviden u. Almohaden. 2T. 8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1833–7
Ascherson (Carl Eduard Ferd.)
De parodo et epiparodo tragœdiarum Græcarum. Diss. inaug. [P1799]. 8°. Berolini. [1856]
Aschmies (M.) Land u. Leute in Litauen. s8°. Breslau. [1918]
Asclepius, *Hermetis Discipulus, see* KÖBERLIN (C.) Die Frage n. d. Übersetzer d. neuplaton. Dialogs A., 1882.
Ascoli (Graziadio Isaia).
Miscellanea linguistica in onore di G. A. la8°. Torino. 1901
see CAIX (N.) & U. A. CANELLO. In memoria di N. C. e U.A.C.: misc. filologia e linguistica per G. I. A. &c., 1886.
Asenath, *wife of Joseph, the patriarch, see* JOSEPH. J. & A.: the confession & prayer of A. [Tr. w. intr.] by E. W. Brooks, 1918.
Asenjo Barbieri (Francisco), *see* MORANTE (J. G. DE LA C., *marq.* DE). Cat. de la bibl. de M.; préc. d'une notice biog. par F. A. B., 1872–3.
Asensio Más (Ramón).
La prosa de la vida. Comedia. 2^a ed. s8°. 1913
Asgill (John).
*Argument proving that man may be translated into eternal life, without passing thr. death. [P2162]. s8°. 1700
Assertion that title of the House of Hanover to succession of Brit. monarchy is hereditary &c. [P2162]. s8°. 1710
The half-title reads "Mr. Asgill's de jure divino."
Defence upon his expulsion f. the H. of Commons, 1707. [*For writing* An argument proving &c., 1700]. With introd. & postscript. [P2162]. s8°. 1712
Essay on a registry for titles of lands. 3rd ed. [P1545]. 8°. 1720
Mr. A.'s apology for an omission in his late publ. [*i.e.* Defence upon his expulsion, 1712. P2162]. s8°. 1713
A short essay on the nature of the kingdom of God within us. [P2162]. s8°. 1718
The succession of the House of Hanover vindicated &c. 2nd ed. [P2162]. s8°. 1714
Ash (*Mme. la ctsse. d'*), *ps., see* DASH (*la comtesse &c*).
Ash (Edward), *M.D., see* SPECULATOR (THE) [*by N. Drake & E. A.*], 1791.

Ash (Edward C.) Pond life. s8°. [1913]

Ash (Edwin Lancelot), *M.D.*
The problem of nervous breakdown. 8°. [1919]

Ash (Sholom), *see* ZEMLYA. Земля : сборникъ [*works by A. &c.*], 1, 4, 1908–1910.

Ashbee (C. R.)
The Hamptonshire experiment in education. s8°. 1914
Where the great city stands : st. in the new civics. 4°. 1917

Ashburnham Place, *see* ASHBURNHAM (B. A., *4th earl of*). Cat. of library at A. Pl., 1864.

Ashburnham (Bertram Ashburnham, *4th earl of*).
Cat. of the library at A. Pl. 4°. 1864

Ashburnham (Bertram Ashburnham, *5th earl of*).
Cat. of Eng. & foreign silver, 16th–18th c., sold March 24th, 1914 &c. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1914]
see BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Cat. des mss. A. acquis en 1901, 1902.

Ashburton (Alexander Baring, *1st baron, of the 2nd creation*).
Inquiry into causes &c. of Orders in Council ; & exam. of the conduct of Grt. Brit. tow. neutral commerce of Amer. [P2152]. 8°. 1808

Ashby (Arthur W.) Allotments & small holdings in Oxfordshire. Survey made on behalf of the Inst. for Research in Agric. Economics, Univ. of Oxford. 8°. O. 1917

Ashby (Hugh Tuke).
Infant mortality. [Camb. Public Health Ser.] 8°. C. 1915

Ashby (*Sir* John), *vice-admiral.* The acc. given by Sir J. A. & Reere-Adm. Rooke, of the engagement at sea, betw. the Eng., Dutch & French fleets, June 30th 1690 &c. [*b. w.* William III. Partic. rel. of the battel &c., 1693.] 8°. 1691

Ashby (Thomas).
Drawings of anc. paintings in Eng. collections, p1–4, *see* BRIT. SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v7, 8, 1914–16.
Excavations in 1908–11 in var. megalithic buildings in Malta & Gozo; by T. A., R. N. Bradley, T. E. Peet & N. Tagliaferro, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v6, 1913.
The Palazzo Odescalchi in Rome, *see* BRIT. SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v8, 1916.
Sixteenth-cent. drawings of Roman buildings attrib. to A. Coner : Addenda & corrigenda, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v6, 1913.
T. Jenkins in Rome, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v6, 1913.
see DU PÉRAC (E.) Topogr. study in Rome in 1581 ; ed. T. A., 1916.

—— **& R. Gardner.** The Via Triana, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v8, 1916.

Ashdown (Charles Henry).
The city of St. Alban : its abbey & its surroundings. [Homeland hdbks.] 2nd ed. s8°. St. Albans. 1907
Hist. of the Worshipful Company of Glaziers of the City of London. Contrib. notes by P. W. B. Tippetts. la8°. [1919]

Ashdown (*Mrs.* Charles Henry).
British costume during 19 centuries. 8°. 1910

Ashford (*Miss* Daisy). The young visiters. Pref. by J. M. Barrie. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1919]

Ashley (William James).
The economic organisation of England. Lects. 8°. 1914
Germany's food supply. Repr. f. "The Quarterly Review," Oct. 1915. [P2316]. s8°. 1916
The War & its economic aspects. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]
see UNIONIST SOCIAL REFORM COMM. Industrial unrest ; by W. J. A. &c., 1914.

Ashley-Cooper (F. S.), *see* HARRIS (G. R. C. H., *4th b.*) & F. S. A.-C. Lord's & the M.C.C., 1914.

Ashmead-Bartlett (Ellis).
Despatches f. the Dardanelles. s8°. [1915]
With the Turks in Thrace. In collab. w. S. Ashmead-Bartlett. 8°. [1913]

Ashmead-Bartlett (Seabury), *see* ASHMEAD-BARTLETT (E.) With the Turks in Thrace ; in collab. w. S. A.-B., 1913.

Ashpitel (Arthur).
Drawing in the Roy. Lib., Windsor, repres. the chair of St. Peter at Rome, *see* VETUSTA MONUMENTA, v6, 1885.

Ashraf 'Ali, *Mirzā, Maulavi, see* ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL. Cat. of Persian books & MSS. in the Library ; compiled by A. A., fasc. 1, 2, 1890–2.

Ashridge. The hist. of the College of Bonhommes, at A., 1823, *see* TODD (H. J.)

Ashton (Joseph). Illust. atlas of anc. & mod. geog. &c. [comp. J. A.], 1844, *see* ATLAS.

Ashton (Thomas), *see* GRAY (T.) Corr. of G., Walpole, West & A. ; w. notes by P. Toynbee, 2v, 1915.

Ashton (*Miss* Winifred), *see* DANE (CLEMENCE), *ps.*

Ashutosh Mookerjea [†ASUTOSHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA].
Exam. of the principles & policy of the Bengal Tenancy Bill. [P2016]. 8°. Calcutta. 1884

Ashvaghosha, *see* ASVAGHOSHA.

Asia. Central Asia. Sect. 1, 2, p6. 8°. Calcutta. 1873–78
see COLLETT (H.) Khanat of Khiva, 1878. [1vi.]
,, TROTTER (J. M.) Khanat of Bokhara, 1873. [2vi.]

Asiatic miscellany (The) ; by W. Chambers, Sir W. Jones &c. s8°. Calcutta, London repr. 1792

Asiatic review, 1913 &c. *This is the t. of N.S. of* Imperial & Asiatic quarterly review, *q.v.*

Asiatic Society of Bengal. Asiatick researches. v1–6. 8°. 1801
Catalogue of the Persian books & MSS. in the library of the A.S. of B. Compiled by M. M. Ashraf Ali. fasc. 1, 2 *in Iv.* 4°. Calcutta. 1890–2
Centenary review, 1784–1883. [Hist. of the Soc., by R. Mitra ; Archaeol., hist., lit. &c. by A. F. R. Hoernle ; Nat. sci. &c. by P. N. Bose, *w. Indexes*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1885
Journal. v47–70i, 71i, N°. 1. [*in 46v*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1878–1902
Each vol. has 2p (1, History, Literature &c. ; 2, Natural hist.) ; v62, 63 & 69 *have a 3rd p* (Anthropology &c.)
v47, 49, 58, 59, 66, 68, 70 *have extra no^s. or suppl^s. as below* :—
Atkinson (E. T.) Cat. of Insecta of Oriental region, 1889–90. [58, 59, p2.]
Dames (M. L.) Sketch of N. Balochi lang., 1880. [49, p1.]
Francke (A. H.) Sketch of Ladakhi grammar, 1901. [70, p1, extra no.]
Hoernle (A. F. R.) Brit. coll. of antiquities f. C. Asia, 2p, 1899–1902. [68, p1, 70, p1, extra-no^s.]
Shaw (R. B.) Hist. of the Khōjas of E. Turkestan summarised f. Muḥammad Ṣādiq, 1897. [66, p1.]
—— Sketch of the Turki lang. as spoken in E. Turkestan, 1878. [47, p1.]
Stein (*Sir* M. A.) Notes on maps illust. anc. geog. of Kaśmīr, 1899. [68, p1, extra no.]
Waterhouse (*Col.* J.) Tables of metric weights & measures, 1889. [58, p2.]
Proceedings, 1886–92. 8°. Calcutta. 1887–92
see ATKINSON (E. T.) Annual address, 1888.

Asiatic Society of Japan.
Transactions. v34–43ii. 8°. Yokohama. 1906–15
The following have sep. tp^s. & pagin^s :—
34, 36, 38, 41v, Hall (J. C.) Jap. feudal laws, p1–4.
35, Anesaki (M.) The four Buddhist Āgamas in Chinese.
35, Dickins (F. V.) The Makura-kotoba of primitive Japanese verse.
36, Visser (M. W. de). The fox & badger in Japanese folklore.
37, Williams (S. W.) Journal of the Perry exped. to Japan (1853–4) ; ed. F. W. Williams.
37, Suppl. Bramsen (W.) Japanese chronological tables &c. (645–1873) ; w. intr. essay on Japanese chronol. & calendars (1880).
39, Kaneyoshi (Yoshida no). Tsuredzure Gusa ; tr. G. B. Sansom.
42, MacLaren (W. W.) Jap. Govt. doc^s.
43i, Robertson (J. A.) Bibliog. of early Spanish Japanese relations ; comp. f. MSS. & books in Philippine Lib., Manila.
43ii, Schwartz (W. L.) Survey of the Satsuma dialect.

Asie. Mémoires conc. l'Asie Orientale &c., 1913 &c., *see* ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS ET BELLES-LETTRES.

Asiniana, ou l'âne parlant, 1801, *see* COUSIN D'AVALLON (C. Y. C. *dit.*)

Asín Palacios (Miguel).
La escatologia musulmana en la Divina Comedia. Discurso. [Real Acad. Española]. la8°. 1919
see JESUS CHRIST. Logia & agrapha Domini J. apud Moslem. script. usitata ; coll., vertit &c. M. A. et P., 1919.

Askenazy (Szymon). Fürst Joseph Poniatowski, 1763–1813. Autorisierte deut. A. 8°. Gotha. 1912

Askew (Alice) & C. Askew.
The inscrutable Miss Stone. s8°. [1917]
The stricken land : Serbia as we saw it. s8°. 1916
Trespass. s8°. 1915

Askoldov (N.)
Правда о Николаѣ Романовѣ. [P2063]. s8°. [Москва]. 1917

Askwith (Edward Harrison).
The Xtn. conception of holiness. s8°. 1902
The Epistle to the Galatians : its destination & date. s8°. 1902

Askwith (*Sir* George Ranken), *see* VENEZUELA.] V. & Brit. Guiana Boundary Arbitration ; [prep. by A.], 1897.

Askwith (William Harrison).
[*MS. note-books, sketches & correspondence rel. to the Spanish Civil War*]. [11v]. 8° & 4°. [1838–41]

Asmus (Rudolf).
Quæstiones Epicteteæ. [P1803]. 8°. Friburgi Brisig. 1888

Asnières. *Mémoires de l'Acad. d'Asnières. 3p in 1v. [p2, 3, *pag. cont.*] s8°. Neufchâtel. 1783

Asoka, *emperor of India, see* Smith (V. A.) A., the Buddhist Emp. of India, 2nd ed., 1909.

Aspari (Domenico), *see* †Fumagalli (G.) Un incisore milanesi d. fine del settecento (D. A.), 1904.

Asper *Grammaticus.* Ars, *see* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat.: Suppl. H. Hageni, 1870.

Asper (Æmilius), *the younger,* [*called Grammaticus*]. Ars, *see* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat., v5, 1868.

Aspern (Carl). Illust. Gesch. d. europäischen Krieges 1914 [–16]. [Habbels Kriegschronik]. B1–5. 8°. Regensburg. [1914–16]

Aspirations. Aspirations (Les) autonomistes en Europe. Par J. Aulneau, F. Delaisi &c. [Bibl. Gén. des Sciences Soc.] 8°. 1913

*Aspirations (The) of Bulgaria; tr. f. the Serbian of Balkanicus, 1915, *see* Bulgaria.

Aspley (John).
Speculum nauticum. A looking glasse for sea-men. [*b.w.* Cortes (M.) Art of navig., 1630]. 4th ed., corr. s8°. 1647

Aspremont. La chanson d'A.: chanson de geste du 12e siècle. Ed. L. Brandin. [Classiques franç. du M.A.] t1. s8°. 1919

Asquith (*Rt. Hon.* Herbert Henry).
A call to arms. Speech. [P1511]. 8°. [1914]
A free future for the world. Speech. [P2334]. s8°. [1916]
The great shell story. A.'s reply to Ld. French. [P2368]. 8°. [1919]
How do we stand to-day? Speech, 2 Nov. 1915. [P2335]. s8°. [1915]
Italy our ally. [Acc. of visit to Italy of A., March 1916]. [P2336]. s8°. [1916]
„ „ *French tr. w. t.* L'amitié Anglo-ital. [P2336]. s8°. Londres. 1916
Krigen: d. Anledning og Budskab, Taler. [P1624]. 8°. London. 1915
Occasional addresses, 1893–1916. 8°. 1918
The Paisley policy. s8°. 1920
Some aspects of the Victorian age. [Romanes lect., 1918. P2123]. 8°. O. 1918
A united Empire. Speech. [P1511]. 8°. [1914]
The War, its causes & its message. Speeches, Aug.-Oct. 1914. [P1516]. 8°. [1914]
The War of civilization. Speech. [P1511]. 8°. [1914]
What Britain is fighting for. Speech, 10th April 1916. [P2324]. s8°. [1916]
see Aberconway (L., *lady*). The Prime Minister & women's suffrage, 1914.
„ Belgique. Fête Nat. Belge: discours par A. &c., 21 juil. 1916, 1916.
„ Idea (The) of public right: prize essays; intr. by H. H. A., 1918.
„ Low (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes; w. sel. f. h. wr. [*on A. &c.*], 1915.

—— & *Visct.* **Grey.** The change of government. Speeches, Dec. 8, 1916. [P2007]. s8°. 1917

Assam. Assam Code (The). 2v. la8°. Calcutta. 1915
Census. *For* 1911 *census, see* India: Govt. Publs.: Census.
List of inscriptions on tombs or monuments in A. fol. [Shillong. 1902]

Assay Office, Birmingham.
Cat. of books in Library at the Assay Office, Birmingham. [Compiled by A. Westwood]. 4°. Chiswick Press. 1914

Assens (R. Cansinos), *see* Cansinos Assens (R.)

Assiar (L. V.) Керенскій въ тылу. [P2064]. s8°. Москва. 1917
Силуэты революціи. Керенскій на фронтъ. [P2095]. s8°. Москва. [1917]

Assmann (Ernst). Das Stabkreuz auf griech. Münzen. [Sonder-Abd. Zeitschr. für Numism., 25. P1915]. 8°. *n.d.*

Associated Theological Colleges. Rep. of the Senatus Academicus & Calendar, 1884, 1899. 8°. 1884–1900

Association de l'Industrie & du Commerce de la Russie, *see* Sovet Sezdov Predstav. Promishlennosti i Torgovli.

Association des Bibliothécaires Français.
Règles & usages obs. dans les princ. bibliothèques de Paris pour la rédaction des catalogues d'auteurs &c., 1912. [Extr. de la Revue des Bibl., 1913]. la8°. 1913

Association for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead in Ireland. Journal. v8, 9, 1910–16. 8°. D. 1913–17

Association Internat. pour le Prog. des Sciences Soc.
Annales. 1e session. Congr. de Brux., liv. 1 & 2. 8°. Brux. 1863

Association of American Law Schools, *see* Anglo-American.
Sel. essays in A.-A. legal hist., by var. as.; comp. & ed. by a comm. of the A. of A. L. S., v2, 3, 1908–9.
Continental Legal History Series.
see Continental. Progress of c. law in the 19th c., 1918.
„ Hübner (R.) Hist. of Germanic private law; tr., 1918.

Association of Chambers of Commerce of the U. K.
Special & annual meetings. Report. Feb. 29 & March 1 & 2, 1916. [P2007]. 8°. [1916]

Association pour l'Encouragement des Etudes Grecques en France. Annuaire, 1e année, 1867–21e année, 1887. [1–4 in 1v]. 8°. 1867–87
For continuation see Revue des Etudes Grecques, 1888–.

Association pro Aventico.
Bulletin 2–6 [*in Iv*]. 38°. Lausanne. 1888–94
6 *cont.* Catalogue du médaillier d'Avenches, par L. Martin.

Association to Protest against the Duplication of Income Tax. Deputation, Dec. 22, 1916. [P2002]. 8°. [1917]

Associations Slesvicoises Réunies, *see* Samvirkende Sønderjydske Foreninger.

Associator. *Dialogue (A) betw. an A. & Englishman on associations, 1793, *see* Towers (J.), *D.D.*

Assoucy (Charles Coypeau d').
Aventures burlesques de Dassoucy. n. éd. (par E. Colombey) avec préf. & notes. s8°. 1876

Ass's Colt (An), *ps., see* Marriage. M. as a wealth distributor, 1917.

Astell (Mary), *see* Norris (John), *of Bemerton.* Letters conc. the love of God, betw. [M. A.] & N., 1695.

Astesano (Antonio), *see* Antonius, *Astesanus.*

Astle (Thomas).
An acc. of the seals of the kings &c. of Scotland. fol. 1792

Aston (E. A.)
An Irish Constituent Convention. [P2347]. s8°. D. [1919]

Aston (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* George Grey), *K.C.B.*
Memories of a Marine. 8°. 1919
Sea, land & air strategy. 8°. 1914
War-lessons, new & old. s8°. 1919

Aston (John), *c. 1612–50.*
Journal, 1639, *see* †Six north country diaries, 1910.

Aston (*Sir* Richard), *Judge of the Court of King's Bench, see* Morris (R.) Letter to A., cont. reply to h. scandalous abuse &c., 4th ed., 1770.

Aston (W. Gordon), *see* Young (F.) & W. G. A. The compl. motorist, 8th ed., 1915.

Astor (Waldorf). Some problems of reconstruction. Co-oper. basis for a league of nations. Foreword by J. R. Clynes. [P2241]. 8°. [1919]

Astori (Bruno). La battaglia di Gorizia. s8°. Milano. 1916
Gorizia. s8°. Milano. 1916

Astrampsychus. A. Oneirocriticon, *see* Meursius (J.), *the elder.* De luxu Romanorum, 1605.

Astrologi. Catalogus codicum astrologorum Graecorum. t1–8. [5i-iii, 8i–iii. 8i *wanting*]. 8°. Bruxellis. 1898–1912
1, Codices Florentinos descr. A. Olivieri; acc. fragmenta ed. ab F. Boll &c. 2, Codd. Venetos descr. G. Kroll & A. Olivieri; acc. fragm. 3, Codd. Mediolan. descr. Æ. Martini & D. Bassi. 4, Codd. Italicos descr. D. Bassi, F. Cumont, Æ. Martini, A. Olivieri. 5, Codd. Roman., i, descr. F. Cumont & F. Boll; ii, descr. Guil. Kroll; iii, descr. J. Heeg. 6, Codd. Vindobon. descr. G. Kroll. 7, Codd. German. descr. F. Boll. 8, Codd. Parisin., i, descr. F. Cumont [*wanting*]; ii, descr. C. Æ. Ruelle acc. Hermetica, ed. ab 1. Heeg; iii, descr. P. Boudreaux.

Astruc (Jean), *see* Simpson (*Sir* A.) J. A. & his conjectures, 1913.

Asturias (Balthasar Charles Dominic P. V. L., *prince of*), *see* Balthasar Charles Dominic P. V. L., *prince of Asturias.*

Asutosha Mukhopādhyāya, *see* Aṣhutosh Mookerjea.

Asvaghosha, *see* Richard (T.) The New Test. of higher Buddhism [*cont. tr. of* The awakening of faith, by A.], 1910.

Atabekov (T. N.)
Самодержавіе и народное правленіе. [P2067]. s8°. Москва. 1917

Atava (Sergei), *ps., see* Terpigorev (S. N.)

Atchley (Edward Godfrey Cuthbert Frederick).
A hist. of the use of incense in divine worship. [Alcuin Club Coll., 13]. la8°. 1909
see Hope (*Sir* W. H. St. J.) & E. G. C. F. A. Eng. liturgical colours, 1918.

Atger (Aimé). Poésies populaires en Langue d'Oc. [Extr. de la Revue des langues rom., t6]. 8°. Montpellier. 1875

Ath. Mém. prés. aux États de Hainaut par la Régence d'Ath sur la dir. p. la jonction du canal de Mons, avec l'Escaut. [1819]. [P1974]. s8°. [Ath, 1819]

Athanasev (Alexsandr Nikolaevich), *see* Afanasev (A. N.)

Athanasius, *Saint, patriarch of Alexandria.*
On the Incarnation. Tr. A. Robertson. 3rd ed. 8°. 1911

Athanasius, *bp. of Tarsus, see* Anthusa, *Solitaria.* Acta SS. Anthusae, A. episcopi &c., 1893.

Athenæum (The). 1913–1919. 4°. 1913–19
1913–15, 2v *each year.*

Athenæum Club, *London.*
Rules & list of members, 1917. s8°. 1917
see Waugh (F. G.) The A. C. & its associations, 1900.

Athenaeus, *Mechanicus, see* Thiel (M.) Quæ ratio intercedat inter Vitruvium & A., 1896.

Athenaeus, *Naucratita.*
see Archestratus, *Siculus.* Quæ feruntur apud Athenæum reliquiæ, 1877.
„ Brunk (A.) De excerptis ab A. servatis, 1887.
„ Franzmeyer (W.) Kallixenos' Bericht ü. d. Prachtzelt &c. Ptolemæus II (Athenæus v. c. 25–35), 1904.
„ Meyer (J.) Emend. & obs. in A^t. noviss. ed., 1807.
see Pässens (H. W.) De nonnullis parodiorum scriptoribus Græcis ad Ath. Librum XV 698 sqq. adnot^s., 1859.
„ Rudolph (F.) D. Quellen u. d. Schriftstellerei d. A., 1891.
„ Sprockhoff (E.) De libri, voluminis, βίβλου s. βιβλίου vocabulorum apud A. &c. usurpatione, 1908.

Athenagoras [A., *Atheniensis*]. Supplicatio pro Christianis. Acc. Lat. versio, emend^a. &c., cura L. Paul. [*b.w.* Tatian. Oratio ad Graecos, 1851]. 8°. Halis. 1856

Athènes. Le guet-apens du 1er déc. 1916 à Athènes. Docs. Publ. de l'Union hellénique de Suisse. [P2243]. 8°. *n.p.* [1917]

***Athenian** sport, by a member of the Athenian Soc., 1707, *see* Dunton (J.)

Athens.
Council Library. Κατάλογος βιβλιοθήκης Βουλῆς.
α'–γ' [pl, 2 in 1v]. fol. ἐν 'Αθήναις. 1900–3
α', β', ἐφορεία Σ. Ε. Στάη. γ', ἐφορεία 'Ι. Γ. Λάππα, ἐπιμελείᾳ Π. Δ. Καλογεροπούλου.
National Library.
Κατάλογος τῶν βιβλίων τῆς 'Εθνικῆς Βιβλιοθήκης τῆς "Ελλαδος.
τμῆμα 1–5. 4°. ἐν 'Αθήναις. 1883–91
α', Θεολογία. β', 'Ελληνικὴ φιλολογία. γ', Λατινικὴ φιλολογία. δ', Γλωσσολογία. ε', 'Αρχαιολογία.

Atherton (Gertrude Franklin).
The avalanche. s8°. 1919
The living present. s8°. 1917
Mrs. Balfame. s8°. 1916
Perch of the devil. s8°. 1914

Athis & Prophilias, *see* Liese (*Dr.*) Der altfranz. Roman "A et P.," 1901.

Atholl (*Sir* John James Hugh Henry Stewart-Murray, *7th duke of*), *see* Oxford, *earldom of.* Case of Rt. Hon. J. J. H. H. S.-M. [in the House of Lords] (1909–11), 4v, 1911.

Athomanus (Symon), *see* Simon, *abp. of Thebes.*

Atilius Fortunatianus, *see* Fortunatianus (A.)

Atkine (James), *bp. of (1) Moray, (2) Galloway, see* Aitkin (J.)

Atkins (John), *surgeon in the Royal Navy.* Voyage to Guinea, Brasil & the West Indies. 2nd ed. 8°. 1737
see La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t3, 1780.

Atkins (John Black), *see* Ionides (C.) & J. B. A. A floating home, 1918.

Atkins (Thomas), *ps.* War (The) stories of Private T. A., 1914, *see* War.

Atkinson (Arthur George Breeks).
Art in churches, w. suggestions on war memorials. [Church Crafts League. Occas. paper]. 2nd ed. rev. [P2246]. 8°. [1917]
St. Botolph Aldgate: story of a City parish, w. suppl. chapter. s8°. 1898

Atkinson (C. F.), *see* Robinson (*Maj.-gen.* C. W.), *Col.* E. Maude, &c. Wars of the 19th c., 1914.

Atkinson (Donald). The Romano-Brit. site on Lowbury Hill in Berkshire. Intr. by F. Haverfield. [Univ. Coll. Reading. St^s. in hist. &c.] la8°. Reading. 1916

Atkinson (Edwin Felix Thomas).
Annual address to the Asiatic Soc., Calcutta. [P2199]. 8°. 1888
Catalogue of the Insecta of the Oriental region, *see* Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Journal, v58, p2, Suppl.—59, p2, Suppl., 1889–90.

Atkinson (James), *Surgeon to York Co. Hospital.*
Medical bibliography. A & B. [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1834

Atkinson (Jasper). Letter; occas. by publ. of Report on high price of gold bullion. [P2158]. 8°. 1810

Atkinson (John Christopher).
A hdbk. for anc. Whitby & its abbey. 8°. [1882]

Atkinson (Joseph Beavington). Overbeck. s8°. 1882

Atkinson (William), *member of the Statistical Soc.* Mr. Huskisson, free trade & the corn laws &c. [P1542]. 8°. 1840

Atlantic Monthly (The).
v22, 111–122. 8°. Boston. 1868, 1913–18

Atlas. Атласъ Азіатской Россіи, 1914, *see* Russia. Азіатская Россія, 1914.
Atlas maritimus & commercialis: a gen. view of the world so far as relates to trade & navigation; added sailing directions. The use of the projection justified by Dr. Halley. fol. 1728
Illust. atlas of anc. & mod. geog., science, commerce & statistics. fol. [1844]
Small atlas of the War: companion to Chronology of the War, 1918, *see* Chronology.

Atrocités (Les) allemandes; rapport officiel, 1915, *see* Livre (Le) rouge, 1915.

Attaché. *Attaché (The) in Madrid; or, Sketches of the court of Isabella II. Tr. f. the German. s8°. 1856

Attalus, *Rhodius, see* Maas (E. W. T.) De A. R. fragm. Arateis comm., 1888.

Attavanti (Paolo) [Paulus, *Florentinus*]. Dialogus de orig. Ordinis Servorum, *see* Lami (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t12, 1742.

Attempts. *First attempts at rhyme & blank verse: by a nameless author, 1817, *see* First.

***Attentats (Les)** ministériels, au p. de vue libéral &c., 1863, *see* Diogène *le jeune, ps.*

Atterbom (Pehr D. A.), *see* Hellerström (A. O. T.) 2 lect^s.; P. D. A. A. &c., 1917.

Atterbury (Francis), *bp. of Rochester.*
An acquaintance with God the best support in afflictions. Sermon. [P2375]. s8°. 1708
The power of charity to cover sin. Sermon. [P2375]. s8°. 1708
Sermon before the Ld. Mayor &c., Apr. 26, 1709. [P2375]. s8°. 1709

Atteridge (A. Hilliard). Marshal F. Foch; life & theory of mod. war. Pref. by Col. J. Buchan. s8°. [1918]

Atticus (Titus Pomponius), *see* Nepos (C.) Lives; *var. eds. & trs.*

Atticus Secundus, *ps., a. of* G. Orbilius Musca, *see* Sarasin (J. F.)

Atticus Secundus, *ps., editor of* Letters of Junius, 1822, *see* MacDiarmid (J.)

Attila, *king of the Huns, see* Hutton (Ed.) A. & the Huns, 1915.

Attinger (V.), *see* Geographisches Lexikon d. Schweiz; hrsg. v. V. A. &c., 6B, 1902–10.

Attischen Grabreliefs (Die); hrsg. im Auftrage d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften zu Wien v. A. Conze &c. Text, B3; Tafeln, B3i, ii. fol. 1906

Attwood (Edward L.) War-ships: text-book on construction, protection &c. 6th ed. 8°. 1917

Atumano (Simone), *abp. of Thebes, see* Simon, *abp. of Thebes.*

Atwater (Wilbur Olin), J. S. Billings &c. Physiological aspects of the liquor problem: investig. under the dir. of W. O. A., J. S. B., H. P. Bowditch, R. H. Chittenden & W. H. Welch, sub-comm. of the Comm. of Fifty. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1903

Atwel (George) [Atwell (G.)].
The faithfull surveyor. [*tp. & end wanting*]. s8°. C. 1662

Atzert (Carl). De Cicerone interprete Græcorum. Diss. inaug. [P1783]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1908

Aube (*le comte* Jean d') [Aulbe]. La tasse, comédie, *see* Recueil de pièces rare &c., t3, 1873.

Aubel (Enrico). Niccolò Tommaseo, poeta. Intr. sulla vita e sulle opere. 8°. Castello. 1913

Aubépin (*le col.* Le Lieurre de l'), *see* Le Lieurre de l'Aubépin.

Auberee, altfranz. Fablel. Mit Einl. &c. hrsg. v. G. Ebeling. [*2 pag. b.w.* Cessolis (J. de). Sopra il giuoco d. scacchi, 1829]. 8°. Halle. 1895

Aubert (Esprit), *see* Lachèvre (F.) Une seconde révision d. œuvres du poète T. de Viau publ. en 1633 par E. A.; exposée par F. L., 1911.

Aubert (*abbé* Jean Louis), *see* Grandsire (N. A. M.) Fables diverses par A. &c.; tr. en vers latins, par G., 1830.

Aubert (Louis). Les maîtres de l'estampe japonaise. 8°. 1914

Aubéry, *le Bourgoing.*
The Geste of A. le B. [*extr^s. & crit.*], by T. McCabe, *see* Modern Language Assoc. of Amer. Publs., v4, 1889.

Aubery (Louis), *sieur du Maurier, see* Aubery du Maurier (L.)

Aubéry (*Mme.* Marie) [*ps.* Albérich-Chabrol].
La maison des dames. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Aubery du Maurier (Louis). Mémoires pour servir à l'hist. de Hollande, & des autres Prov.-Unies. s8°. 1688

Aubigné (Théodore Agrippa d'), *see* Réaume (E.) Et. hist. & litt. sur A. d'A., 1883.

Aubigny (d'), *ps.* [*i.e.* Jean Marie Théodore Baudouin], *see* Caigniez (L. C.) & d'A. La pie voleuse, 1828.

—— **& A. Poujol.**
L'homme gris. [P1479]. 8°. Brux. 1827

Aublé (Emile). Bagdad, s. chemin de fer, s. importance, s. avenir. Préf. de E. Herriot. 8°. 1917

Aubœuf (J.) Le coup de massue. Etude militaire. Préface de Paul Déroulède. 8°. [1907]

Aubrey (John). Miscellanies. Coll. by J. A. 2nd ed., w. add^{s}.; pref^{d}. some acc. of h. life. 8°. 1721

" " .....4th ed. s8°. 1857

Aubrincourt (d'), *see* CALVI (F. DE). Inventaire général de l'hist. des larrons, 3p [pl *attrib. to sieur d'A.*], 1657.

Aubry (G. Jean).
La musique franç. d'aujourd'hui. Préf. de G. Fauré. s8°. 1916

Aubry (Paul). La contagion du meurtre: étude d'anthrop. criminelle. Préf. de A. Corre. 3e éd. s8°. 1896

Aubry (Pierre), *archiviste-paléographe, see* BÉDIER (J.) Les chansons de croisade; publ. par J. B. avec mélodies par P. A., 1909.

Aubry (Pierre), *docteur ès-sciences jurid. &c.*
Etude crit. de la polit. commerc. de l'Angl. à l'égard de ses colonies. 8°. Toulouse. 1904
L'individualisme Spencerien au Havre.
[P1720] 8°. Toulouse. 1904

Auburtin (J. Marcel) & H. Blanchard.
La cité de demain dans les régions dévastées. 8°. 1917

Auckland (William Eden, *baron*). *Some remarks on the war in the 4th week of Oct. 1795. 2nd ed. [P2142]. 8°. 1795

" " .....n. ed. [P2136]. 8°. 1795
The substance of a speech, 2nd May 1796, on the occ. of a motion made by the Marq. of Lansdown.
n. ed. [P2143]. 8°. 1796
Substance of a speech, 8th Jan. 1799, on 3rd reading of the "Bill for granting certain duties upon income."
[P2146]. 8°. 1799
Substance of speeches in House of Lords, May 1800, for punishment &c. of adultery. [P2148]. 8°. 1800

Auctions-Catalog, *see* KATALOG.

Audax. Audacis de Scauri et Palladii libris excerpta, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v7, 1880.

Auden (Thomas), *F.S.A.*
Shropshire. [Oxford County Hist. for schools]. s8°. O. 1912

Au-dessus des batailles, 1917, *see* A. (A. C. H.)

Audigier (Camille).
La terre qui renaît. Préf. de H. Michel. s8°. 1917

Audiguier (Vital d'), *sieur de la Ménor.*
Diverses affections de Minerve [*&* Epistres françoises & libres discours. 2p in 1v]. s8°. 1625
Hist. des amours de Lysandre & de Caliste. s8°. Amsteldam. 1679

Audin de Rians (S. L. G. E.), *see* BUTURLIN (*count* D. P.) Cat. de la bibliothèque de B. [by A.], 1831.

Audoenus (Joannes), *see* OWEN (JOHN), *the epigrammatist.*

Audot (Louis Eustache). *La cuisinière de la campagne, et de la ville. Par L. E. A. 28e éd. s8°. 1846

" " .....80e éd. s8°. 1902

Audru (Reine Louise), *see* AUDU (R. L.)

Audsley (Berthold), *see* AUDSLEY (G. A.) & B. A. Art of polychromatic &c. turning, 1911.

Audsley (George Ashdown), *see* AUDSLEY (W. J.) & G. A. Polychromatic decoration, 1882.

—— **& B. Audsley.**
The art of polychromatic & decorative turning. 8°. 1911

Audsley (William James) & G. Audsley. Polychromatic decoration as applied to buildings in the mediæval styles. fol. 1882

Audu (Reine Louise) [AUDRU; LOUISE REINE LEDUC], *see* VILLIERS DU TERRAGE (*le b.* M. DE) R. A.: les légendes des journées d'oct. [1789], 2e éd., 1917.

Auen (Rudolf *Ritter* **Lodgman von),** *see* LODGMAN VON AUEN (R. *Ritter*).

Auerbach (Berthold).
Deutscher Familienkalendar, 1858. s8°. Stuttgart. [1857]
Deutscher Volks-Kalendar, 1859, 1862, 1864. [*b.w.h.* Deutscher Familienkalendar, 1858]. s8°. Stuttgart. [1858–63]

Auerbach (Bertrand). Les races & les nationalités en Autriche-Hongrie. 2e éd., rev. 8°. 1917

Auf der Wacht! 100 Kriegs- u. Heimatslieder. Verlag v. P. Zschocher. [P1583]. s8°. [1914]

Auffarth (August). Die Platonische Ideenlehre. Abdr. aus d. 13. Suppl. d. Jhbr. f. class. Philol. 8°. 1883

Auffenberg (Natalie Bruck-), *see* BRUCK-AUFFENBERG (N.)

Aufhauser (Johannes B.) Antike Jesus-Zeugnisse; vorgelegt v. J. B. A., *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T126, 1913.
Konstantin's Kreuzesvision in ausgewählten Texten vorgelegt v. A., *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T108, 1912.

Aufruf. Appel (L') des intellectuels allemands [Aufruf an d. Kulturwelt]: textes offic. & tr. &c. par L. Dimier, 1915, *see* DIMIER (L.)
Les versions allemande & franç. du Manifeste des intellectuels allem., 1915, *see* MOREL-FATIO (A.), *ed.*
see GUYOT (Y.) & D. BELLET. Le manifeste des "Kulturkrieger": appel aux nations civilisées [*w. tr. of the* "Aufruf"], 1915.
" JAULMES (T.) Ignorance? &c.: ét. de l'Appel des intellect. allemands, 1915.
*Aufruf an die Deutschen z. gemeinschaftl. Kampfe gegen die Franzosen, 1813, *see* SCHULZE (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.

Augé de Lassus (Lucien).
La vie au Palais-Royal. [Bibl. du vieux Paris]. 8°. 1904

Auger (Louis Simon). Eloge de P. Corneille. [P1959]. 8°. 1808
see SÉNECÉ (A. B. DE). Œuvres choisies; [*w.* Notice sur la vie &c. de S., *par* L. S. A.], 1826.

Augsburg [AUGUSTA]. Die Chroniken d. deutschen Städte.
B32 (Augsburg, B7). 8°. L. 1917
see FORMULA Reformationis per Cæsaream Maiest. Statibus Eccles. in comitiis A., 1548.

Augstin (Max). Die Entwicklung d. Landwirtschaft in d. V. Staaten v. Nordamerika &c., *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abt. A, T2, 1914.

Augusta, *daughter of Frederick, prince of Wales, wife of Ch. Will. Ferd., prince of Brunswick-Wolfenb.* *Character (A) of H. H. attempted by an eminent physician [Dr. R—— H——]. *A skit on birth of A.* [P2111]. *broadsheet.* 1737

Augusta, *German empress.*
Aus dem literar. Nachlass d. Kaiserin Augusta. Hrsg. v. P. Bailleu u. G. Schuster. 2^{e} A. B1. 8°. 1912

Augusta, *of Saxe Gotha, consort of Frederick, prince of Wales.*
Letters & messages; on occ. of the birth of the young princess, 1737, *see* FREDERICK, *prince of Wales.*

Augustine, *Saint, bp. of Hippo.*
Opera. [Corpus Script. Eccles. Latinorum, 60]. Sect. 8, pl. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1913
De peccatorum meritis et remissione et de baptismo parvulorum ad Marcellinum libri 3—De spiritu & littera liber 1—De natura & gratia liber 1—De natura & orig. animæ libri 4—Contra duas epistulas Pelagianorum libri 4. Rec. C. F. Vrba & I. Zycha. [8i.]
ARS—Regulae, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v5, 1868.
De dialectica liber. Rec. et adnot. W. Crecelius. [Progr. P1893]. 4°. Elberfeld. 1857
De haeresibus liber, *see* ÖHLER (F.) *ed.* Corp. haeres., t1, 1856.
De miseria, ac breuitate huius uitæ, sermo &c., 1521, repr., 1886, *see* CHRISTIANUS. Cuiusdã fidelis Christiani epist. &c., 1886.
2 discours inéd. [Sermo de post tractatum—Sermo de die sanctæ Eulaliæ], *see* MORIN (G.) Etudes &c., t1, 1913.
TRANSLATIONS.
Works. New tr. Ed. M. Dods. v1, 2, City of God. 8°. E. 1888
Confessions. Bks. I–X. Rev. tr. s8°. [1886]
Leaves from St. A. Tr. M. H. Allies; ed. T. W. Allies. [3rd ed., rev. & enl.] 8°. [1910]
Soliloquies. Tr. R. E. Cleveland, w. notes & intr. 8°. 1910
see BERTRAND (L. M. E.) St. A., 1913; tr., 1914.
" FLOTTES (J. B. M.) Etudes sur St. A., s. génie &c., 1861.
" HESSEN (J.) Die Begründung d. Erkenntnis nach. A., 1916.
" LACEY (T. A.) Nature, miracle & sin: St. A.'s conception of the natural order, 1916.
" SIMPSON (W. J. S.) Letters of St. A. [*commentary*], 1919.

Augustus Anglicus.
*Augustus Anglicus: a compendious view of the life & reign of Charles II, 1686, *see* CHARLES II, *king of Gt. Brit.*

Aulard (François V. Alphonse).
Etudes et leçons sur la Révol. franç. s7. 8°. 1913
La Révolution française & le régime féodal. s8°. 1919
see LEOPARDI (*il c.* G.) Poésies &c., trad., préc. d'un essai sur L., par A., 3v, 1880.

Aulbe (*le comte*), *see* AUBE (*le comte* J. D').

Auléstia y Pijoan (Antoni).
Historia de Catalunya. 2v. s8°. Barcelona. 1887–9

Aulneau (J.), *see* ASPIRATIONS (LES) autonomistes en Europe; par J. A. &c., 1913.

Aulnoy (*Mme.* **d'),** *d. 1705* [†LA MOTHE (MARIE CATH.), *countess d'A.*]
Les contes des fées. Préf. par M. de Lescure. 2t. s8°. 1881
The diverting works of Ctsse. d'Anois, contg., 1, Mems., 2, Spanish novels & histories, 3, Letters, 4, Tales of the fairies. [Tr.] 8°. 1707
*Hist. d'Hypolite, cte. de Duglas. 2p in 1v [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1690

Aulnoy (*Mme.* d') [*continued*].

*Hist. d'Hypolite, cte. de Duglas. n. éd. 2p in 1v [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1713

*Hypolitus, earl of Douglas, contg. mems. of the court of Scotland, w. the secret hist. of Mack-Beth of Scotland [*tr.*]: added The amours of Count Schlick [*tr. of Eurialus & Lucretia*], by Aeneas Sylvius. [*3 pagins. & t.p*^{s}.] s8°. 1708

Memoirs of the court of England in 1675. Tr. Mrs. W. H. Arthur. Ed., rev., & w. annot^s. incl. acc. of Lucy Walter, by G. D. Gilbert. 8°. 1913

Mems. of the court of France, rel. to the amours of the Duke of Maine. Eng. by A. B. s8°. 1697

Memoirs, wr. before h. retirement. 2v. s8°. 1778

Queen Mab: tales of the fairies [*tr.*]; added a fairy tale, by Dr. Parnell &c. 5th ed. s8°. 1799

Aumale (Henri, *duc* d'), *1822–97.*

Corr. du d. d'A. & de Cuvillier-Fleury. Intr. par R. Vallery-Radot. [t]4. 1865–71. 8°. 1914

*De la brochure du duc d'A. [*i.e. h.* Lettre sur l'hist. de Fr. P1955]. 8°. 1861

*Le duc d'A. devant l'armée. [P1955]. 8°. 1861

Lettre sur l'hist. de France. [P2057]. 8°. 1861

*Note à l'Empereur sur la brochure du duc d'A. [P1955]. 8°. 1861

*Nouv. lettre sur l'hist. de France pour faire suite à la lettre par le duc d'A à Napoleon. 2e éd. [P2259] s8°. Brux. 1861

*Procès contre le duc d'A. & la baronne de Feuchères. [P1955]. 8°. 1861

*La vraie réponse au duc d'A. [P1955]. 8°. 1861

see Dècle (C.) *Encore un mot sur la fameuse brochure, 1861.

„ Duvernois (C.) *L'Orléanisme & la révolution, lettre à H. d'Orléans, 1861.

„ Grandin (L.) Le duc d'A., 1898.

„ *Lettre sur l'hist. de la Monarchie de juillet à M. le duc d'A., 1860.

„ Pomereu (*le marq.* de). Réponse à H. d'Orléans (2e lettre sur l'hist. de France), 1861.

Auquier (Philippe).

Pierre Puget: biog. crit. [Les gr. artistes]. 8°. *n.d.*

Auraicept na n-éces: the scholars' primer. Texts of Ogham tract f. Book of Ballymote & Yellow Book of Lecan, & the Trefhocul f. Book of Leinster. Ed., w. intr., tr. of Ballymote text &c. by G. Calder. 8°. E. 1917

Aurangzîb, *see* Sarkar (J.) Hist. of A., 3v, 1912–16.

Aurelianus (Cælius). De salutaribus præceptis; & de signific. diæticarum passionum, *see* Rose (V.) Anecdota, H2, 1870.

Aurelius Antoninus (Marcus), *called the Philosopher, emperor of Rome.*

Communings w. himself, w. h. speeches & sayings. Rev. text & tr. into Eng. by C. R. Haines. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1916

In semet ipsum libri 12. Recog. H. Schenkl. ed. major. s8°. L. *Teubner*. 1913

M. A. eorum quæ ad seipsum libri 12. Rec. & notis illust. [R. Ibbetson. *Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. O. 1704

Meditations. Tr. J. Jackson. Intr. by C. Bigg. s8°. O. 1906

see Delbos (V.) Figures & doctrines de philosophes: M.-A. &c., 3e éd., 1918.

„ Dörgens (A.) Antoninianae cum L. Annaei Senecae philos. ethica contentio, fasc. 1, 1856.

see Ellis (R.) The correspondence of Fronto & M. A., 1904.

„ Königsbeck (M.) De stoicismo M. A., 1861.

„ La Porte (*l'abbé* J. de). L'esprit des monarques philos., M.-A. &c., 1764.

„ Meiners (C.) Comm. de M. Aurelii Ant. ingenio, moribus & scriptis, 1783.

„ Melito, *Saint.* Apologiæ ad M. A. imperat. fragm.: E syr. vertit E. Renan, 1855.

„ Scheumader (A.) Philos. M. Aur. Antonini &c., 1717.

„ Stich (J.) Adnot. crit. ad M. A., 1881.

Aurelius Victor (Sextus). De vita et moribus imperat. Rom. a Cesare Augusto ad Theodosium, *see* Trebellius Pollio, 1544.

Aureclus (Petrus), *cardinal, abp. of Aix, see* Dreiling (P. R.) Der Konzeptualismus in d. Universalienlehre d. Franziskanererzbischofs P. A., 1913.

Auriac (Jules Eugène d').

see Turquan (J.) & J. d'A. Une aventurière de haut vol: Lady Hamilton & la Révol. de Naples, 1763–1815, 1913.

„ —— & —— Les provocations allemandes de 1871 à 1914, 1917.

Aus.

*Aus d. Kaempfen vor Arras 1917, 1918, *see* Arras.

Aus deutschen Kriegsgefangenenlagern. [*In Germ. & Fr.*] [P2304]. obl. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1915

Aus eiserner Zeit 1914: Briefe aus d. Felde; gesammelt u. hrsg. v. V. Pauls, 1914, *see* Pauls (V.)

*Aus gewissen Grundsätzen hergeleitete Anweisung, wie d. Stellen &c. d. Kriegsvölker zu bemerkstellingen sey &c., 2T, 1771, *see* Anweisung.

Aus [*continued*].

Aus grosser Zeit. Der europäischer Krieg v. 1914/17 nach d. Akten. H30–58. s8°. Hannover. [1917–19]

*Aus Mehemed Ali's Reich, 3T, 1844, *see* Pückler-Muskau (H. L. H., *Fürst* v.)

***Ausbildung** (Die) der Jugend-Kompagnien. Unterrichtsbuch enthalt. Exerzier-Regl., Schiessvorschrift &c. s8°. 1915

Ausfeld (Richard).

De libro περὶ τοῦ πάντα σπουδαῖον εἶναι ἐλεύθερον qui inter Philonis opera fertur. [P1857]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1887

Auslese. Auslese u. Anpassung d. Arbeiterschaft in d. Schuhindustrie u. e. oberschles. Walzwerke. Beitr. v. R. Watteroth u. F. Syrup. [Verein f. Sozialpol., 153]. 8°. München. 1915

Ausonius (Decimus Magnus). Works. With Eng. tr. by H. G. E. White. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v1. s8°. 1919

Mosella; tr. F. S. Flint, *see* Poets' Tr. ser., N°. 6, *n.d.*

see Stahl (F.) De Ausonianis studiis poetarum Gr., 1886.

Aussonne (*le comte* Sylvestre de Buisson d'), *see* Buisson d'Aussonne (*le cte.* S. de).

Austen (Hermann).

Remarques sur l'idée du tragique & sur les théories d'Aristote & de Corneille. [P1759]. 4°. Guhrau. 1868

Austen (Jane).

see Austen-Leigh (W.) & R. A. Austen-Leigh. J. A., h. life & letters, 1913.

„ Bassi (E.) Medaglioni letterari: vita e opere di J. A. &c., 1914.

„ Cornish (F. W.) J. A. [Eng. men of letters], 1913.

Austen-Leigh (William) & R. A. Austen-Leigh.

Jane Austen, her life & letters. A family record. 8°. 1913

Austin (Herbert Henry). Among swamps & giants in Equatorial Africa: Brit. E. Africa. 8°. 1902

Austin (Mary Hunter). California, the land of the sun. Painted by S. Palmer; descr. by M. A. la8°. [1914]

Austin (Roland), *see* Hyett (F. A.) & R. A. Suppl. to the Bibliographer's manual of Glouc. lit., 2p, 1915–16.

Austin (Samuel Henry). Illust. cat. of Lib. of A. Books, MSS. &c. Sold, 1917, Amer. Art. Assoc. [P2223]. 8°. N.Y. [1917]

Australasian bibliography; cat. of bks. in Public Lib., Sydney, rel. to, or publ. in, Australasia, 1869–1888, 3p, 1893, *see* Sydney.

Australasian Federal Conference [National A. Convention].

N.S. Wales. Official record of the debates of the A.F.C. 2nd Sess., Sydney, Sept. 2–4, 1897. la8°. Sydney. 1897

S. Australia. Official report of the debates. Adelaide, Mar. 22 to May 5, 1897. la8°. Adelaide. 1897

Australasian Naval & Military Annual. 1911/12, 1912/13. 8°. Sydney. 1912–13

Australia.

The beginnings of govt. in A. [Lithographs f. orig. doc^s. Pref. by F. Watson]. sfol. Sydney. 1913

Hist. records of A. Ser. 1, Governors' despatches to & f. Eng. v1–11, 1788–1825. 8°. 1914–17

Visit of the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York to A. &c. Suppl. to Brit. Australasian &c. Mail, March 21, 1901. [P2364]. sfol. 1901

Commonwealth of A.

Biographical hdbk. & record of elections for Parliament, 1918. Compiled by the Librarian [*i.e.* A. Wadsworth]. 2nd issue. 8°. 1918

Bureau of Census & Statistics: Bulletin. fol. Melbourne [1912–16]

Commonwealth demography, 1910–13, 1915.

Commonwealth production statistics, 1902–11. Prepared by G. H. Knibbs,

Commonwealth of A. [*contd.*], Commonwealth Statistician.

Vital statistics, 1911.

Federal handbook. Prep. in conn. w. 84th meeting of Brit. Assoc. held in Australia, 1914. Ed. G. H. Knibbs. 8°. [1914]

Military forces list of the C. of A., Sept. 1904, June 1910, Jan. 1912. 8°. [1904–12]

Official year book of the C. of A. cont. statistics for 1901–9, 1901–10, 1901–12, 1901–13, 1901–15, 1901–16, 1901–17, & corr. statistics for 1788–1900, no^s. 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11. Publ. by G. H. Knibbs [Bureau of Census & Statistics], 1908–18. 8°. Melbourne. [1908–18]

Parliamentary Debates 1912–18. (5 Sept. 1911–Dec. 1918). la8°. [1911–19]

„ „ Index. 1911–14. la8°. [1912–14]

Australian. Some A. common sense views, 1915, *see* Parker (C.)

Source bk. of Australian hist.; compiled by G. H. Swinburne, 1919, *see* Swinburne (G. H.)

Austria.

Austria-Hungary's effort to exterminate h. Jugoslav subjects: speeches &c. in Parliaments of Vienna &c. [P2099]. s8°. [1917]

Austro-Servian (The) dispute. [*Repr. f.* The Round Table, Sept. 1914; P1536]. 8°. 1914

Austria [*continued*].
*Defence (A) of the rights of the House of Austria agst. the claims of the King of Prussia. [P2164]. s8°. 1741
Documents diplomat. conc. les rapports entre l'Autriche-Hongrie et le Roumanie, 1914–1916. [Ministère I. & R. des Affaires Étrang.] 8°. Vienne. 1916
In darkest Europe. Austria-Hungary's effort to exterminate h. Jugoslav subjects: speeches, &c. [P2238]. s8°. 1917
Österreichisch-ungar. Rotbuch. Diplomat. Aktenstücke betreff. d. Bezieh. Ö.-Ungarns zu Italien, 20. Juli 1914–23 Mai 1915. [*b.w.* Österr.-ungar. Rotbuch: Vorgesch. d. Krieges, 1915]. 8°. Wien. 1915
„ „ Diplomat. Aktenstücke betreff. d. Bezieh. Öst.-Ungarns zu Rumänien, 1914–16. [P2124]. 8°. Wien. 1916
„ „ Diplomat. Aktenstücke z. Vorgesch. d. Krieges, 1914. Volksausgabe. 8°. Wien. 1915
„ „ Ergänzungen u. Nachträge. [Republik Österr.] 3T [in 1v]. 8°. Wien. 1919
Statuten des K. K. österr. Kriegerkorps. [P1632]. 8°. Wien. 1914
Austrian. Austrian terrorism in Bohemia. Intr. by T. G. Masaryk. [P2330]. s8°. [1916]
Austro-Magyar judicial crimes: persecutions of the Jugoslavs. Polit. trials, 1908–16. Pref. by W. Joynson-Hicks. s8°. 1916
***Ausweg.** *Der beste Ausweg aus d. gegenwärt. Kriegsnot! Von einem Eidgenossen. 4° A. [P1629]. s8°. St. Gallen. 1914
Autel. L'autel & le trône ou les droits &c., des 2 puissances, eu égard à la situation de l'Eglise belgique, au comm. de 1817. [P1975]. 8°. *n.p.* [1817 ?]
Auten (*Lt.-Commander* **Harold**). "Q" Boat adventures: the exploits of the famous mystery ships. s8°. 1919
Auteurs. *Auteurs déguisez sous des noms étrangers, 1690, *see* BAILLET (A.)
Authentic. *Authentick acc. (An) of the burning the city of London &c., 1738, *see* LONDON.
Authentic (An) &c. narr. of the astonishing transactions at Stockwell, 1772, *see* STOCKWELL.
Authentopoulos (M.) Συμβολαὶ εἰς τὴν θεωρίαν τῆς ἐμπνεύσεως καὶ ἰδιοφοίας κατὰ Πλάτωνα καὶ Ἀριστοτέλη. [P1867]. 8°. ἐν Κωνσταντινουπόλει. 1889
Author (The). The organ of the Society of Authors (Incorporated). v23–29. 4°. 1913–19
Autin (Albert).
L'échec de la Réforme en France au 16e siècle. s8°. 1918
Autograph prices current. Compiled & ed. E. H. Courville. v1–4, Aug. 1914–July 1919. 8°. [1916–19]
Αὐτοκρατορικὸς Ὀρθόδοξος Παλαίστινος Σύλλογος, *see* †PRAVOSLAVNOE PALESTINSKOE OBSCHESTVO.
Autolycus, *4c. B. C.*, *see* TANNERY (P.) Autolycos de Pitane, 1886.
Autran (Joseph).
Milianah épisode des guerres d'Afrique. s8°. 1857
Les poëmes de la mer. 4e éd. 8°. 1859
Autriche [AUSTRICHE, *see* AUSTRIA *for Govt. publs. &c.*]
*Affaires (Les) qui sont aujourd'huy entre les maisons de France & d'A., 1648, 1662, *see* FRANCE.
Auvergne (Edward d'), *see* D'AUVERGNE (E.)
Auvray (Lucien), *see* GREGORY IX, *pope.* Les registres de G.; publ. L. A., t2, 1907.
Aval . . . (C . . . d'), *see* COUSIN D'AVALLON (C. Y. C. *dit*).
Avallon (Charles Yves Cousin d') [†AVALON (C. D')], *see* COUSIN D'AVALLON.
Avalon (Arthur).
see ĀNANDALAHARĪ. Wave of bliss; tr. w. comm. by A., 1917.
„ PUSHPADANTA. Greatness of Shiva. Mahimna stava of P.; tr. w. comm. by A. A., 1917.
„†TANTRA. T. of the great liberation; tr. f. Sanskrit w. intr. & comm. by A., 1913.
Avant (Faustin Poey d'), *see* POEY D'AVANT (F.)
Avaux (Jean Ant. de Mesmes, *cte.* d').
Negotiations of A., ambassador to States-general of the United Provinces. Tr. 4v. s8°. 1754–5
Avebury (John Lubbock, *1st baron*).
Address (Brit. Assoc. York). [P2189]. 8°. [1881]
Inaug. address. [*Repr. f.* Journ. of Inst. of Bankers, June 1879]. rev. ed. [P1926]. 8°. 1880
Prehistoric times, as illust. by anc. remains & manners & customs of mod. savages. 7th ed., rev. 8°. 1913
see HUTCHINSON (H. G.) Life of Sir J. L., 2v, 1914.
Aveling (Francis).
On the consciousness of the universal & the individual. 8°. 1912
Aveling (Frederic Wilkins).
Brief hist. of the French Revol., 1789–95. s8°. 1915
Avellino (Francesco Maria), *see* CABELLI (F.) Numorum Ital. vet^is. tab. 102 &c. acc. &c. F. M. A. &c. adnot^s., 1850.
Avenarius (Ferdinand).
Hausbuch deut. Lyrik. Gesamm. v. F. A., mit Zeichnungen v. F. P. Schmidt. 5e A., verb. 8°. München. 1904
Lebe! Dichtung. 4e, verb. A. 8°. München. [1902]
Avenarius (Vasily Petrovich).
Книга былинъ. Составилъ В. П. А. 8oe изд. 8°. Москва. 1913
Avenel (*le vte.* **Georges d').** L'évolution des moyens de transport. Voyageurs—lettres—marchandises. s8°. 1919
Hist. économ. de la propriété, des salaires, des denrées & de tous les prix en gén., 1200–1800. [Docs. inéd.] t5, 6. la8°. 1909–12
Avenir (L'). Будущее. Редакторъ Вл. Бурцевъ.
No. 1–47. [17–20, 30, 32–34, 43–46 *wanting*]. lafol. 1911–13
Aventico, Assoc. Pro, *see* ASSOCIATION PRO AVENTICO.
Aventinus (Joannes).
Descr. fundatorum monasterii Biburgensis &c., *see* LEIDINGER (G.) Über ein wiedergefund. Schriftchen Aventins, 1913.
Aventures (Les) de sabre de bois; par Pescheux, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., t1, 1870–1.
Aventures (Les) illustrées de Louis Verhuel dit Bonaparte, 3 *planches*, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., t1, 1870–1.
Averroes, *the elder* [†MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD, *called Ibn Rushd*]. Die Hauptlehren des Averroes nach s. Schrift, "Die Widerlegung des Gazali." Übers. &c. v. M. Horten. 8°. Bonn. 1913
Paraphrasis in librum Poeticæ Aristotelis Jacob Mantino Hispano Hebræo medico interprete. Ed. F. Heidenhain. Comm. ex suppl. Annal. philol. seor. expr. [P1746]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1889
Aversa. Repertorio d. pergamene d. Univ. e d. città di Aversa 1215–1549. 8°. Napoli. 1881
Avertissement [ADVERTISSEMENT]. *Advertissement aux bons bourgeois sur le sujet de la conférence pour la conclusion de la paix gén., 1652, *see* MAZARIN (*le card.*)
*Advertissement fait par Mons. de Chastillon à Mons. le prince de Condé, 1649, *see* CHÂTILLON (*le duc* DE).
Avery (Alfred H.) Electric lighting. Pract. guide. s8°. 1913
Avery (John). The Ao Naga lang. of S. Assam. [*Repr. fr.* Amer. J. of Philology, v7iii. P2204]. 8°. *n.d.*
Avesnes, *ps.* [*i.e. le comte* LOUIS DE BLOIS].
Contes pour lire au crépuscule. s8°. 1908
La vocation. Roman. [4e éd.] s8°. [1914]
„ „ .....[7e éd.] s8°. [1916]
Aveu (L') de la défaite allem. &c., 1919, *see* ALLEMANDE.
Avezac (M. P. d'). Essais histor. sur le Bigorre. 2t [t1 *wanting*]. 8°. Bagnères. 1823
Grands et petits géographes grecs et latins. Esquisse bibliog. des colls. & revue crit. du vol. de C. Müller. [Extr. des Nouv. Ann. des voys., 1856. P1892]. 8°. 1856
Avianus (Flavius). Fabulæ, cum comm. sel. Albini scholiastae vet., not. integris L. N. Neveleti &c.: quibus animadv. suas adj. H. Cannegieter, acc. ejusdem diss. de aetate et stilo F. A. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1731
Avienus (Rufus Festus). Aesopicarum fabularum liber, *see* PHAEDRUS. Fabularum Aesop. lib. v., 1630.
Avilés (Luis de), *ps.*, *see* FERNANDEZ SHAW (C.)
Avilés (Pero Menendéz de), *see* MENÉNDEZ DE AVILÉS (P.)
Avis [ADVIS]. *Advis aux Estats des Provinces du Pays-Bas &c., 1632, *see* PAYS-BAS.
*Advis d'importance envoyé au card. Mazarin, *see* MAZARIN (*le card.*) Advis &c., 1652.
*Advis important et nécessaire à Mons. de Beaufort et Mons. le Coadiuteur, 1650, *see* RETZ (*le card.* DE).
Avisi. Diversi avisi partic. dall' Indie di Portogallo, 4p, 1560–8, *see* JESUITS.
Avisse (J. B.) Œuvres d'A., Aveugle. [Vie par D. Du Tremblay]. 2e éd. s8°. an xi (1803)
Avocat de Province, *ps.* *Dictionnaire néologique, avec l'éloge hist. de Pantalon-Phoebus, par un avocat de Province [*i.e. P. F. Guyot Desfontaines & J. J. Bel*], 7e éd., 1756, *see* GUYOT DESFONTAINES (P. F.)
Avogadro (Alberto). De relig. & magnificentia Cosmi Medices [*Lat. verse*], *see* LAMI (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t12, 1742.
Avogadro (Giovanni Battista Birago), *see* BIRAGO AVOGARO.
Avolio (Corrado). Di alcuni sostantivi locali del Siciliano, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 13, 1889.
La schiavitù in Sicilia nel sec. xvi, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 10, 1885.
Avvakum Petrovich, *protopop, c. 1610–81.*
see MELNIKOV (P. I.) Полное собраніе соч., t7, 1911.
„ MYAKOTIN (V. A.) Изъ ист. русск. общ. (A. &c.), 1902.

Avvenimenti faceti ; racc. da un anon. Siciliano del sec. xviii, pubbl. per cura di G. Pitrè, 1885, *see* PITRÈ (G.)

Awl (Boby), *see* KIRKWOOD (ROBERT).

Axenfeld (K.), *see* DRYANDER (E.) & K. A. Mission u. Vaterland, 1914.

Axon (William Edward Armitage).
Ortensio Lando, a humorist of the Renaissance. [*Repr. fr.* R. S. of Lit., S2, v20. P2264]. 8°. 1899
Some 20th cent. Ital. chapbooks. [*Extr. f.* The Library, July 1904. P2292]. 8°. 1904
Tennyson's " Lover's tale," its original & analogues. [P2280]. 8°. 1903
see CHETHAM MISC., N.S., v3, Doc^{s}. rel. to the plague in Manchester in 1605 : ed. A., 1915.

Aydelotte (Frank). Elizabethan rogues & vagabonds. [Oxford hist. & lit. studies, v1]. 8°. O. 1913

Ayllon (Pedro Alvarez de), *see* ALVAREZ DE AYLLON (P.)

Aymardus, *abbot of Cluny, see* AIMAR.

Ayr. Register of the Provincial Synod of Glasgow & A., 1687–90, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v4, 1847.

Ayrshire. Hist. A., 1891, *see* ROBERTSON (W.) *ed.*
The poets of Ayrshire, w. sel^{s}. f. th. wr^{s}., 1910, *see* MACINTOSH (J.) *ed.*

Ayscough (H. G. C. Perry-), *see* PERRY-AYSCOUGH (H. G. C.)

Ayscough (John), *ps.* [*i.e. Mgr.* F. BICKERSTAFFE-DREW].
French windows. [*Repr. f.* The Month]. 5th impr. s8°. 1917
Gracechurch. s8°. 1913
Jacqueline. s8°. 1918
J. A.'s letters to h. mother, 1914–16. Ed., w. intr. by Frank Bickerstaffe-Drew. 8°. 1919
Monksbridge. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1914
A prince in petto. s8°. 1919

Ayton (*Sir* Robert). Poems. Ed. C. Rogers. 8°. E. 1844

Ayyangar (S. Krishnaswami), *see* KRISHNASWAMI AYYANGAR (S.)

Aza (Vital). Todo en broma. Versos, con un pról. de J. O. Picón, un intermedio de J. Estremera, un epílogo de M. R. Carrión. s8°. 1913

Azambuja (Gabriel d'). Le conflit des races en Macédoine. [*Extr. f.* La Science Sociale, 19e année]. [P1777]. 8°. 1904

Azan (Paul). Récits d'Afrique : La légion étrangère en Espagne, 1835–39. la8°. [1907]

Azani (Vincenzo degli), *see* DEGLI AZANI (V.)

***Azaria** & Hushai, a poem, 1682, *see* PORDAGE (S.)

Azazail, *Saint, d. 304, see* PANCRAS, *Saint.*

Azcárate (Gumersindo de), *see* LABRA (R. M. DE). La personalidad internac. de Esp. : discurso, y Contestación de G. de A., 19 Mayo, 1912, 1912.
see PUYOL Y ALONSO (J.) El Abadengo de Sahagún : disc. por J. P. y A. y contestación d. G. de A., 1915.

Azeglio (Massimo d').
Degli ultimi casi di Romagna. s8°. Italia. 1846
Ettore Fieramosca, o La disfida di Barletta. [repr.] s8°. Firenze. [1914]

Azéma (Etienne). Fables et poésies diverses. s8°. 1832

Azemard (Jean Charles).
Ét. sur les Méditations mor. de M. Sorbier. [P2046]. 8°. 1871

Azev (E. F.) Извѣщеніе центральн. комитета о провокаціи Е. Ф. Азева. [Партія Соц.-Револ.] [P2370]. 4°. 1909

Aziatskaya Rossiya, 1914, *see* RUSSIA.

'Azîmu 'd-Din Ahmad, *maulavî, see* BANKIPORE. Cat. of Arabic &c. MSS., v4, Arabic medical wks. ; prep. by 'A.-D. A., 1910.

Aziz (*Sheikh* Abdul).
Sher-i-Bartania. Life of F.M., Ld. Kitchener. [*In Urdu.* Loyal Thoughts Publ. Assoc., Lahore]. 8°. [Lahore. 1916]

Azîz ibn Muhammad, *al-Nasafî* [AZIZUS, *Nesephœus*].
Excerpta manuscripti cujusdam Turcici, quod de cognitione Dei & hominis. Cum versione Lat. &c. in publ. emittit A. Müllerus. s4°. Coloniæ Brandenburg. 1665

Azopardi (Giovanni), *baron.* Giornale della presa di Malta e Gozo, dalla Republica Francesca, e della susseguente rivol. della campagna. 8°. Malta. 1836

Azoury (Negib). Le réveil de la nation arabe dans l'Asie turque. s8°. [1905]

Azubi (*Rabbi* Salomon). Lettres à Peiresc, 1632–3, *see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE F. DE). Correspondants de P., 9, 1885.

Azy (*Vtsse.* Benoist d'), *see* BENOIST-D'AZY (*Vtsse.*)

Azzi (D. A.) Cento racconti di storia Ferrarese, ad uso della gioventù. s8°. Ferrara. 1873

Azzurri (Francesco).
Cenni biog. di B. Pistrucci. [P1774]. 8°. 1887

B

B (*l'abbé*),** *see* BAUDRAND (B.)

B* (*la ctsse. douairière*),** *see* TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE (G.) *Chroniques pittor. & crit. de l'Œil de Bœuf ; publ. par Mme. la Ctsse. B***, 2e éd., 8t, 1832.

B* (*le r. p.*),** *see* LANJUINAIS (J.) L'esprit du pape C. XIV, mis au jour par le R. P. B***, tr., *really by J. L.,* 1775.

B. (B. de), *see* BOSSELMAN DE BELLEMONT.

B. (C. E.) *Facts about the Bolsheviks, 1919, *see* BOLSHEVIKS.

B. (F. v.) Nik. II u. d. Ende d. Romanows : Gesch. d. russ. Revol. v. F. v. B., 1917, *see* NICHOLAS II, *emp. of Russia.*

B. (H.) The govt. of India, 1889, *see* BELL (H.) *of Mozufferpore.*

B. (H.) *Lambkin's remains, 1900, *see* BELLOC (H.)

B. (I.), *M.D.* *A vindication of commerce & the arts &c., 1758, *see* TEMPLE (W.)

B. (J.), *N., see* BRUNSMAND (J.)

B* (L. P.)** *Fablier en vers à l'usage de l'enfance &c., 1802, *see* FABLIER.

B*** (M.),** *jurisconsulte.* *Du gouvt. belge sous les constit^{s}. de 1815 & de 1830 &c., 1840, *see* BELGIQUE.

B. (M. de), *see* MARTROYE *de Bruxelles.*

B. (M. S.), *see* SERVANT (THE) problem [*pref. signed M. S. B.*], 1899.

B. (P. de).
*Anvers & la défense de la Belgique, 1862, *see* ANTWERP.

B. (R.) *The general hist. of earthquakes &c., 1694, *see* CROUCH (N.)

B—— (S——). *A letter to the Rt. Hon. H——y F—x [*signed* S—— B——], 1757, *see* HOLLAND (H. F., *1st bart.*)

B. (T.) Call (A) to the connoisseurs, 1761, *see* CALL.

B. (T.), *a. of Glossographia, see* BLOUNT (T.)

B. (T.), *a. of Travels of 14 Englishmen in 1669, see* CROUCH (N.)

B. (W.) W. B. in California [*poems*], 1919, *see* BYNNER (W.)

B. (W. T.) The Roy. Flying Corps in the War : [*pref. signed* W. T. B.], 1918, *see* ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

B.-K. (C. v.), *see* BINDER v. KRIEGLSTEIN (C. *Frhr.*)

Baaz (Erich Richard Wilhelm). De Herodiani fontibus et auctoritate. Diss. inaug. [P1830]. 8°. [Berolini. 1909]

Babcock (William Henry). Early Norse visits to North America, 1913, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v59, 1913.

Babel. Tour (La) de B. en Europe, 1871, *see* TOUR.

Babelon (Ernest). Catalogue des monnaies grecques de la Bibl. Nat. : Les Perses Achéménides, les satrapes &c., Cypre & Phénicie. la8°. 1893
Catalogue des monnaies grecques de la Bibl. Nat. Les rois de Syrie, d'Arménie & de Commagène. la8°. 1890
Descr. histor. & chronolog. des monnaies de la Républ. Rom. vulg. appelées monnaies consulaires. 2t. 8°. 1885–6
La grande question d'Occident. t1–3. 8°. 1916–18
1, 2, Le Rhin dans l'hist. (1, L'antiquité, Gaulois & Germains ; 2, Les Francs de l'Est, Français & Allemands).
3, Au pays de la Sarre : Sarrelouis & Sarrebrück.
Moneta, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. Mém. de l'Inst., t39, 1914.
Les origines de la monnaie à Athènes. [Extr. du Journ. intern. d'arch. num., v7, 8. P1913]. la8°. Athènes. 1905
Traité des monnaies grecques & romaines. p2, t2, 3, p3. s4°. 1910–16
p2ii, iii, Descr. historique, t2, 3.
p3, Planches, 86–270.
see †WADDINGTON (W. H.) Recueil gén. d. monnaies grecques d'Asie mineure ; cont. par E. B. &c., t1iii, iv, 1910–12.

Babelon (Jean). La bibliothèque franç. de F. Colomb. Publ. sous les ausp. de la Soc. Fr. de Bibliog. [Revue des bibliothèques, Suppl. 10]. 8°. 1913

Baber [BĀBUR]. Mems. of Bābur. New tr. of the Bābur-nāma, incorpor. Leyden & Erskine's of 1826 A.D., by A. S. Beveridge. Fasc. 1, 2. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1912–14]

Babeuf (François Noël), *see* CHABOSEAU (A.) De B. à la Commune, 1911.

Babillotte (Artur). Kriegserzählungen aus d. Elsass, *see* Amberg (B.) D. Weltkrieg, H6, 1914.

Babin (Gustave).
La bataille de la Marne, 6–12 sept. 1914. s8°. 1916

Babinger (Georg). Die Wanderungen u. Wandelungen d. Novelle v. Cervantes El curioso impertinente, mit spez. Untersuchung. v. Brosses Le curieux impertinent, *see* Roman. Forschungen, B31, 1912.

Babington (Charles Cardale).
Memorials, journal & botanical correspondence. 8°. C. 1897

Bäbler (J. J.) [Baebler]. Musonius Rufus. [*Extr. f.* Neues Schweiz. Museum, Jhrg. 4. P1853]. 8°. Bern. 1864

Babrius [Gabrias].
Fabularum choliambic. libri 3. Acc. liber quartus ex Anth. Græca &c. excerptus. Coll. &c. F. X. Berger. s8°. Monachii. 1816
Gabrias Fablen aus d. Griech. mit Anmerk. v. J. C. F. Bährens. s8°. Köln u. L. 1787
see Ahrens (F. H. L.) De crasi &c. cum corollario emend B., 1845.
see Christoffersson (H.) Studia de fontibus fabularum B., 1904.
„ Ellis (R.) De Lat. metaphrasi B. fabularum, 1902.
„ Hesseling (D. C.) Waxen tablets w. Fables of B., 1893.
„ Weil (H.) Plusieurs fables de B. sur tablettes de cire, 1894.

Bäbur, *emperor of Hindustan, see* Baber.

Baçan (Alvaro de), *marquis of Santa Cruz, 1526–88, see* Hierro (B. del). Libro y primera parte, de los victoriosos hechos del muy valeroso cauallero A. de B., 1561, 1903.

Bacchi della Lega (Alberto). Serie delle edizioni d. opere di G. Boccaccio lat., volgari, tr. e trasformate. [*By B. d. L. assisted by F. Zambrini*]. 8°. Bologna. 1875

Bacchius, *senior.* Die Eisagoge [*Εἰσαγωγὴ τέχνης μουσικῆς*]. Text, krit. Apparat u. deut. Übers. v. Dr. von Jan. [Progr. P1851]. 4°. Strassburg. 1890

Bacchylides.
see Christ (W. v.) Zu d. neuaufgefund. Gedichten d. B.,1898.
„ Comparetti (D.) Les dithyrambes de B., 1898.
„ Ludwich (A.) Bemerk. zu d. Inschriften der ilischen Tafeln u. zu B., 1898.
„ Weil (H.) Les Odes de B., 1898.
„ Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.) B., 1898.

Bacci (Orazio). Attorno al Farinata dantesco, *see* Miscellanea nuziale, 1897.
see Archivio stor. ital., an. 75, v2 (Necrologia), 1917.
„ Dante Alighieri. Lectura D^te.: Il Boccaccio lettore di D., da O. B., 1913.
„†—— Lectura D.: Il c. 7 dell' Inferno letto da O. B., 1906.
„†—— Lectura D.: Il c. 6 del Paradiso letto da O. B., 1903.

Baccini (Giuseppe). G. M. Brocchi, poeta a tempo avanzato. [P1411]. 8°. [Firenze. 1884]

Bacci Venuti (Tommaso de), *see* Dainelli (G.) La Dalmazia : sua italianità : scritti di G. D., T. de B. V. &c., 1915.

Bach (Anton van der). De institutione veterum Græcorum scholastica. pl. Diss. philol. [P1802]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1841

Bach (Johann Sebastian).
see Reimann (H.) J. S. B., 1912.
„ Schweitzer (A.) J. S. B. ; tr., v2, 1911.
„ Terry (C. S.) Bach's chorals, pl, 2, 1915–17.
„ Williams (C. F. A.) Bach, 1900.

Bachaumont (L. P. de), *see* Mémoires secrets p. serv. à l'hist. de la républ. des lettres en France, dep. 1762 &c. ; Choix des Méms. ; mis en ordre par Ch[opin] de V[ersey], 2t, 1788.

Bachelin (Henri). Le serviteur. [Roman]. s8°. [1918]
Le village. [Roman]. s8°. [1919]

Bachelin-Deflorenne (Antoine). Cat. de livres rares &c., en vente aux prix marqués à la librairie B.-D. 8°. 1873

Bachem (Julius). Der Krieg u. d. Polen, *see* Russland. An d. Grenzen R, 1916.

Bacher (Th. E.) Dramat. Composition u. rhetor. Disposition d. Platon. Republik. [Progr. P1869]. 3T. 4°. Augsburg.[1869]–75

Bachmann (F.) Süd-Afrika : Reisen &c. in d. Kapkolonie, Natal u. Pondoland. 8°. 1901

Bachmann (Franz). Der Krieg u. d. deut. Musik, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H62, 1915.

Bachmann (Ludwig).
Quæstio de Meletio Græce ined., ejusque Lat. interprete Nic. Petreio. [Progr. P1851]. 4°. Rostochii. 1833

Bachmann (Paul Johann), *see* Secundus *the Sophist.* S. philos. taciturni vita ac sententiæ ; intr. instruxit J. B., 1887.

Bachmann (Walter).
Kirchen u. Moscheen in Armenien u. Kurdistan. [Wissensch. Veröffentl. d. Deut. Orient-Gesell., 25]. fol. L. 1913

Bachmann (Wilhelm). D. ästhet. Anschauungen Aristarchs in d. Exegese u. Kritik d. homer. Gedichte. 2T. [Progr. P1733]. 8°. Nürnberg. 1902–4

Bächtold (Hermann).
Der norddeut. Handel im 12. u. beginn. 13. Jhdt. [Abhdlgn. z. Mittleren &c. Gesch., H21]. 8°. 1910

Bachye ben Joseph ben Bakodah. Duties of the heart. Tr., w. intr. by E. Collins. [The wisdom of the East]. s8°. 1904

Backer (Louis de). La noblesse flamande de France en présence de l'art. 259 du Code pénal. s8°. 1859

Bäcker (Wilh. Elimar) [Baecker]. De canum nominibus Græcis. Diss. inaug. [P1816]. 8°. Regimonti. 1884

Backhaus (Alexander). Der Krieg e. Notwendigkeit für Deutschlands Weltstellung. [P1598]. 8°. 1914
see Kriegsgefangen (Die) in Deutschland, mit e. Erläuterung v. B., 1915.

Backhouse (E.) & J. O. P. Bland. Annals & memoirs of the court of Peking (16th–20th c.) la8°. 1914

Backhouse (T. W.)
Obs. of variable stars, 1866–1904. [West Hendon House Observ., Sunderland. Publ^s., no. 3]. 4°. Sunderland. 1905

Backlund (Oskar O.) [Baklund].
Магнитныя опредѣленія—Астрономическія опредѣленія, обработалъ В. Е. Фусъ. [Труды Хатангской экспед., вып. 1, 2. I. R.G.O. Записки по общ. геог., T48i, ii]. 8°. П. 1915

Backwell (T.) *An answer to those Questions propounded by the Parl. to the Assembly of Divines touching Jus Divinum in matter of Church-Govt. [P1463]. s4°. 1646

Bacon, *publishing firm, see* Newcastle. B.'s large scale plan of N., *n.d.*

Bacon Society. Journal, 1886–90. 2v. 8°. [1886]–91
see Baconiana ; ed. by Sub-Committee of the B. Soc., n. ser., v1–10, 3rd ser., v1–13, 1893–1915.

Bacon (Benjamin Wisner).
Christianity, old & new. Lects. s8°. New Haven. 1914

Bacon (Delia). The philosophy of the plays of Shakespere unfolded. Pref. by N. Hawthorne. 8°. 1857

Bacon (Francis), *viscount St. Albans, baron Verulam.*
Essays. Ed. by S. Humphries. Sydney ed. 4°. *p.p.* 1912
Historia vitae et mortis. Cum annot. B. Moseri noviter in lucem data. s8°. Dilingae. 1645
Life & reign of H. VII, *see* England : Anon. wks. Complete hist. of E., v1, 1706; *n.d.*
Poems, *see* Fuller Worthies' Library. Misc., v1, 1870.
Sylva sylvarum. la8°. 1631
see Allbutt (*Sir* T. C.) Palissy, B. & the revival of nat. sci., 1913.
„ Bacon Society. Journal, 1886–90, 2v, 1886–91.
„ Baconiana ; ed. by Sub-Committee of the Bacon Soc., n. ser., v1–10, 3rd ser., v1–13, 1893–1915.
„ Bormann (E.) F. B.'s cryptic rhymes, 1906.
„ Cuningham (G. C.) B.'s secret disclosed in contemp. books, 1911.
„ Dawbarn (C. Y. C.) Uncrowned : story of Queen Elizabeth & the early life of F. B., *fiction*, 1913.
see Gallup (*Mrs.* E. W.) Biliteral cypher of F. B., 1901.
„ Harman (E. G.) E. Spenser & the impersonations of F. B., 1914.
„ Ladies' Guild of Francis St. Alban. Fly-leaves, n. ser., 1914–19.
„ —— 2nd–24th reports, 1906–11.
„ Lang (A.) Shakespeare, B. & the great unknown,1912.
„ Mallet (D.) The life of F. B., 1740.
„ Nichol (J.) F. B., his life & philosophy, 2p, 1901.
„ Reed (E.) Brief for plaintiff : B. vs. Shakespeare, 1890.
„†Robertson (J. M.) Baconian heresy, 1913.
„ Smedley (W. T.) Mystery of F. B., 1912.
„ Wigston (W. F. C.) The Columbus of literature : or, B.'s New world of sciences, 1892.

Bacon (George William). Life & dramatic works of J. Perez de Montalvan, 1602–38, *see* Revue Hispanique, v26, 1912.

Bacon (James), *historian.*
Life & times of Francis I. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1830

Bacon (*Sir* Nathaniel), *1547–1622.* Official papers of Sir N. B. as Justice of the Peace, 1580–1620. Sel. & ed. f. orig. papers by H. W. Saunders. [Roy. Hist. Soc., III, 26]. 8°. 1915

Bacon (*Admiral Sir* Reginald Hugh Spencer), *K.C.B.*
The Dover Patrol, 1915–17. 2v. 8°. [1919]

Bacon (Roger).
The Greek grammar of R. B. & a fragment of his Hebrew grammar. Ed., w. intr. & notes by E. Nolan & S. A. Hirsch. 8°. C. 1902
R. Bacon. Essays contrib. by var. writers on the occ. of 7th cent. of his birth. Coll. and ed. A. G. Little. [w. bibliog.] 8°. O. 1914
R. B. Schriften ü. d. krit. Tage &c., hrsg. Inaug.-Diss. v. H. Elfferding. [P1947]. 8°. Erfurt. 1913

Bacon (Roger) [*continued*].

see Bridges (J. H.) The life & work of R. B.: intr. to the Opus Majus; ed. &c., H. G. Jones, 1914.
„ Doublier (L.) Roger Bacon: culturgesch. Studie. 1885?
see Sandys (*Sir* J. E.) R. B. 1914.
„ Werner (C.) Die Psychologie, Erkenntniss- u. Wissenschaftslehre d. R. B. 1879.

Baconiana. Ed. by Sub-Committee of the Bacon Society. New ser. [2nd], v1–10 [v1, *no tp.* no. 3 *missing*], 1893–1903. 3rd ser., v1–13, 1903–15. 8°. 1893–1915

Bacou (Arthur). De l'influence du fédéralisme sur l'instit. des Chambres hautes. 8°. Toulouse. 1899

Baddeley (J. Fraser). Pamphlet on the manufacture of gunpowder as carried on at the Govt. factory, Waltham Abbey. [P1452]. 8°. Waltham Abbey. 1857

Baddeley (John Frederick).
Father Matteo Ricci's Chinese world-maps, 1584–1608—The relationships of the Ricci maps, by E. Heawood. [From The Geogr. Journal, Oct. 1917]. [P2231]. 8°. 1917
Russia, Mongolia, China. Record of relations betw. them, 1602–76. Narratives by envoys [Spathary &c.] Also a series of maps, 15–18 cent^s. 2v. fol. 1919

Baddeley (John James). Acc. of the church & parish of St. Giles, without Cripplegate. 8°. 1888

Baddeley (Welbore St. Clair).
Herefordshire place-names. [Repr. f. Trans. of Bristol & Glouc. Archæolog. Soc., v39]. s8°. [1916]
Place-names of Gloucestershire. Hdbk. s8°. Gloucester. 1913
see Hare (A. J. C.) Walks in Rome, 16th ed., rev. by St. C. B., 2v, 1903; 20th ed., by St. C. B., 1913.
„ Richards (A. B.), A. Wilson & St. C. B. Career of R. F. Burton, 1886.

Badeigts de Laborde (—), *see* Cohen (H.) Descr. des médailles grecques, rom. &c., compos. le cabinet de M. B. de L.; vente, janv. 1869, 1869.

Baden-Powell (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* Robert Stephenson Smyth).
Indian memories.: soldiering, sport &c. 8°. 1915
My adventures as a spy. s8°. 1915
Scouting for boys rev. ed. 8°. 1909
„ „ .....8th ed. 8°. 1916
Yarns for boy scouts. 2nd imp. 8°. 1910

Badeslade (Thomas).
Chorographia Britanniæ: maps of the counties in Eng. & Wales. Engrav'd by W. H. Toms. s8°. 1742

Badger (George Percy). Hist. guide to Malta & Gozo; improved & augm. by N. Zammit. 6th ed. s8°. Malta. 1879

Badham (Charles), *M.A., vicar of All Saints', Sudbury.*
Hist. & antiq^s. of All Saints Church, Sudbury, & of the parish gen. 8°. 1852

Badia (Jodoco del), *see* Del Badia (J.)

Badī' al-Zamān, *al-Hamaḏānī* [†Aḥmad ibn Ḥusain].
The Maqámát of Badí' al-Zamán. Tr. f. the Arabic, w. intr. & notes, hist. & gramm., by W. J. Prendergast. la8°. 1915

Badier (A.) & H. Badier.
Au Tonkin: journal d'un sous-officier. n. éd. 8°. 1894

Badier (H.), *see* Badier (A.) & H. B. Au Tonkin, n. éd., 1894.

Badingoscope; par Moloch, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.

Badminton Library (The) of Sports & Pastimes.
Billiards. By Maj. W. Broadfoot, w. contrib^s. by A. H. Boyd *& others.* n. ed. s8°. 1906

Badoer (Federico), *1518–93.* Relaz., Urbino, 1547, *see* †Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v2, 1913.

Badoer (Francesco), *Venetian ambassador.* Relaz. [Firenze], 1609, *see* Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v3ii, 1916.

Badt (Benno Wilhelm). Ursprung, Inhalt u. Text [*Gr.*] d. 4^en Buches d. sibyllin. Orakel. [P1881], 4°. Breslau. 1878

Baebius, *Italicus.* Ilias Latina, *see* Homerus, *Latinus.*

Baebler (J. J.), *see* Bäbler (J. J.)

Baecker (W. E.), *see* Bäcker.

Baedeker (Carl).
Ægypten, T1, Unter-Ægypten bis zum Fayûm u. d. Sinai-Halbinsel. s8°. L. 1877
Austria-Hungary, incl. Dalmatia & Bosnia. 10th ed., rev. & augm. s8°. L. 1905
Belgium & Holland. 14th ed. s8°. 1905
„ „ incl. the Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg. 15th ed. s8°. L. 1910
Berlin & its environs. 3rd ed. s8°. 1908
Canada, w. Newfoundland & an excurs. to Alaska. 3rd rev. & augm. ed. s8°. L. 1907
France.
Northern France. s8°. L. 1889
South-Eastern France, incl. Corsica. 3rd ed. s8°. 1898
„ „ 5th ed. s8°. L. 1907

Baedeker (Carl) [*continued*].

Germany.
N. Germany. 14th rev. ed. s8°. 1904
S. Germany. 9th ed. s8°. L. 1902
Italy.
1, N. Italy. 8th ed. s8°. 1889
„ „ 12th ed. s8°. L. 1903
2, C. Italy & Rome. 10th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1890
3, S. Italy & Sicily, &c. 9th rev. ed. s8°. 1887
„ „ 10th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1890
Norway, Sweden, & Denmark. 8th ed. s8°. L. 1903
„ „ 10th ed. s8°. L. 1912
Palestine & Syria. 5th ed., remodelled & augm. s8°. L. 1912
Paris & environs, w. routes f. London. 7th ed. s8°. L. 1881
„ „ 8th ed. s8°. L. 1884
„ 10th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1891
„ 18th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1913
Rhine.
The Rhine f. Rotterdam to Constance. 13th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1896
„ 14th rev. ed. s8°. L. 1900
Russie, La, 2e éd. s8°. L. 1897
„ w. Teheran, Port Arthur & Peking. s8°. L. 1914
Switzerland.
Switzerland, & the adj. portions of Italy, Savoy & Tyrol. 20th ed. s8°. L. 1903
„ 22nd ed. s8°. L. 1907
United States, w. excurs. into Mexico. 2nd rev. ed. s8°. L. 1899

Baena (Juan Alfonso de). El cancionero. Con notas y comentarios [*by* E. de Ochoa]. 8°. 1851

Baer (C. H.), *see* Völkerkrieg (Der): Chronik d. Ereignisse bearb. u. hrsg. C. H. B., 1914–9.

Baer (Carl Ernst v.) & Gr. v. Helmersen. Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Russ. Reiches u. d. angränz. Länder Asiens. Auf Kosten d. Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. hrsg. v. K. E. v. B. u. Gr. v. H. B1–19 [16 & 18 *wanting*]. 8°. St. Petersb. 1839–54
Abich (H.) Die Besteigung d. Ararat 29 Juli 1845, 1849. [13.]
Adelung (F. v.) Ueb. d. ält. ausländ. Karten v. Russland, 1841. [4.]
Baer (C. E. v.) Eine alte Abbildung d. Ruinen v. Madshar, 1841. [4.]
—— Kurzer Bericht ü. wissenschaftl. Arbeiten u. Reisen, z. Kenntniss d. Russ. Reichs, hrsg. v. K. E. v. B., 1845. [9.]
—— Nachrichten aus Sibirien, ges. v. B., 1845. [7.]
—— Neueste Nachrichten ü. d. nördl. Gegen v. Sibirien, 1841. [4.]
Basiner (T. F. J.) Naturwiss. Reise durch d. Kirgisensteppe nach Chiwa, 1848. [15.]
Bode (A.) Notizen, ges. auf e. Forstreise durch e. Theil d. Europ. Russlands, 1854. [19.]
Buhse (F. A.) Bergreise v. Gilan nach Asterabad, 1849. [13.]
Dahl (W. F.) Bemerk. ü. L. Zimmermann's Entwurf d. Kriegstheaters Russland's gegen Chiwa &c., 1845. [7.]
—— Ueb. d. Kumyss, 1845. [7.]
Danilovich (I. N.) Üb. d. litauischen Chroniken; übers. v. F. Löwe, 1844. [10.]
Eichwald (C. E. v.) Geognosie Esthlands u. Finnlands, 1843. [8.]
—— Ueb. d. Obolen u. d. silur. Sandstein v. Esthland u. Schweden, 1843. [8.]
—— Ueb. d. Seifengebirge d. Ural, 1843. [8.]
Gens (*Major*). Nachrichten ü. Chiwa, Buchara, Chokand, 1839. [2.]
Hagemeister (J. v.) Essai sur les ressources territor. & commerc. de l'Asie occid. &c., 1839. [3.]
Helmersen (Gr. v.) Reise nach d. Altai im J. 1834, 1848. [14.]
—— Reise nach d. Ural u. d. Kirgisensteppe, 1833 u. 1835, 1841–3. [5, 6.]
Hofmann (E.) Geognost. Beobachtungen auf e. Reise v. Dorpat bis Åbo, 1841. [4.]
—— Reise nach d. Goldwäschen Ostsibiriens, 1847. [12.]
Köppen (P. v.) Bericht ü. e. im J. 1846 v. St. Petersburg nach Kasan, Wjatka u. Wologda gem. Reise, 1849. [13.]
—— Ueb. d. Wald- u. Wasser-Vorrath im Gebiete d. Wolga, 1841. [4.]
—— Ueb. e. Landes-Verhältnisse d. Gegend zw. d. Untern Dnjepr u. d. Asow'schen Meere, 1845. [11.]
Lehmann (A.) Reise nach Buchara u. Samarkand, 1841–2; bearb. v. G. v. Helmersen, 1852. [17.]
Middendorff (A. Th. v.) Abstecher durch d. Innere v. Lappland im J. 1840, 1845. [11.]
—— Bericht ü. d. ornitholog. Ergebnisse d. naturhist. Reise nach Lappland, 1840, 1843. [8.]
Pogodin (M. P.) Nestor, e. Unters. ü. d. Anfang d. russ. Chroniken, uebers. v. F. Löwe; angehängt, Danilowitsch, ü. d. litauischen chroniken, 1844. [10.]
Schrenk (A. G.) Bericht ü. e., im J. 1840, in d. östl. Dsungar. Kirgisensteppe untern. Reise; übers. v. C. A. Meyer, 1845. [7.]
—— Skizze d. Vegetation auf d. Insel Hochland im Finnischen Meerbusen, 1841. [4.]
Teetzmann (F.) Ueb. d. südruss. Steppen &c., 1845. [11.]
Warelius (A.) Beitr. z. Kenntniss Finnlands in ethnograph. Beziehung, 1849. [13.]
Wrangell (*Adm.* F. v.) Nachrichten ü. d. russ. Besitzungen an d. Nordwestküste v. Amerika, 1839. [1.]

Baer (Joseph) & Co., *booksellers, see* Köchly (H. A. T.) Bibl. K., 1–4: Cat. v. J. B. & Co., 55–58, 1878.

Baerlein (Henry). Mexico: the land of unrest. 8°. [1913]

Baernreither (J. M.), *see* Bärnreither (J. M.)

Baez (Cecilio), *see* Aliados. En favor de los Aliados, discursos, Asunción, 11 Julio, 1917 [*by* C. B. *&c.*], 1917.

Baffico (Giuseppe). Il vinto. [Le vittorie del male]. s8°. 1912

Baffin (William), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t17, 1780.

Bagarris (Pierre Antoine Rascas, *sieur de*), *1562–1610*, *see* Rascas (P. A.)

Bagdad. The commercial future of Baghdad. [P2356]. s8°. 1917

Bagdon (J. O.), *tr. &c.* The brigands of the Morea: captivity of S. Soterópoulos; chiefly tr. 2v in 1. s8°. 1868

Bäge (Maximilian). De Ptolemæo Ascalonita, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v5, 1883.

Bäge (Werner). De Macedonum sacris, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v22, 1913.

Bagehot (Walter), *see* Barrington (*Mrs.* R.) Life of W. B., 1914.

Bagetelle, *La, 1718–19*, *see* Effen (J. van). Œuvres div., t3, 4, 1742.

Bagg (Rufus Mather).
Notes on the distribution of the Mastodon in Ill., *see* Illinois: Univ. of. Univ. studies, v3ii, 1909.

Baggallay (Alfred). Origin & hist. of domestic silver & plate: the salt-cellar & its uses. [Suppl. to St. Barnabas', Dulwich, Parish Mag., 4; P1427]. 8°. 1910

Bāgh o Bahār; or, The garden & the spring: adv^{s}. of King Āzād Bakht &c., lit. tr. &c. by E. B. Eastwick, 1852; 1877, *see* Khusrau, *Amir.*
Bāgh o Bahār; or, Tales of the 4 Darweshes; tr., n. ed., 1862, *see* Khusrau, *Amir.*

Baghdad, *see* Bagdad.

Bagley (William Chandler). Educational values. s8°. N.Y. 1912

Baglioni (Giovanni), *see* Fantini (B.) Breve trattato della vita di R. Mota [*w. a.* Vita *by G. B.*], 1850.

Bagnall (James E.) Handbook of mosses. [4th ed.] s8°. 1896

Bagnold (Enid). A diary without dates. s8°. [1918]

Bagolino (Sebastiano), *see* Mirabella (F. M.) S. B., poeta lat. ed erudito del sec. xvi, 1909–11.

Bagot (Richard). The Italians of to-day. 4th ed. s8°. [1915]

Bagroff (Stepan Mikhailovich), *ps.*, *see* Aksakov (S. M.)

Bagshaw (Edward), *the younger*, *see* L'Estrange (*Sir* R.) Truth & loyalty vindicated, f. the reproches &c. of Mr. E. B., 1662.

Bagster (Samuel) & Sons, *publishers.*
The analytical Greek lexicon: New Test. 8°. *n.d.*

Baguenier-Desormeaux (H.), *see* †Desormeaux (H. B.)

Baguet (François Nicolas Jos. Ghislain).
Comm. ad fragm. Chrysippi. 4°. [Lovan. 1821]

Bagusche (Hermann). Ostasiens kommender Weltbrand. [P2252]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1918

Bagwell (Richard).
Ireland under the Stuarts &c. v3, 1660–90. 8°. 1916

Bahamas. Almanack for 1894, w. guide to the B^{s}. &c. s8°. Nassau, New Providence. [1894]

Bahder (Carl von), *see* Lalebuch. Das L., 1597, hrsg. v. K. v. B., 1914.

Bahia. Inventario dos doc^{s}. rel. ao Brasil, t1–5, Bahia, 1913–18, *see* Castro e Almeida (E. de).

Bähler (Eduard).
Nikolaus Zurkinden von Bern, 1506–88: ein Vertreter d. Toleranz im Jhdt. d. Reformation. [Sep.-Abdr. aus d. Jhbch. für schweiz. Gesch., B36, 37]. 8°. Zurich. 1912

Bahnsch (Friedrich Wilhelm).
Quæstionum de Diogenis Laertii fontibus initia. Diss. [Königsberg]. 8°. Gumbinnae. 1868
Des Epicureers Philodemus Schrift περὶ σημείων καὶ σημειώσεων. [P1858]. 8°. Lyck. 1879

Bahr (Hermann). Der muntere Seifensieder. Schwank. s8°. 1915
[Tagebücher, 1917, 1918]. 2T. s8°. Innsbruck. 1918–19

—— D. S. Merejkovsky & O. J. Bierbaum.
Dostojewski. 3 essays. 3^{e} A. s8°. München. 1914

Bahr (Richard). Im besetzten Polen. Stimmungen u. Eindrücke. 2^{e} A. [P2124]. 8°. 1916

Bährens (Emil). Poetæ Latini minores. Post Æm. B. iterum rec. F. Vollmer. v2iii, 5, s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1913–14
2iii, Homerus Latinus [id est Baebii Italici Ilias Latina].
5, Dracontii De laudibus Dei—Satisfactio—Romulea—Orestis tragoedia—Fragmenta: Incerti Ægritudo Perdicæ.

Bahrfeldt (M.) Untersuch. üb. d. Chronologie d. Münzen d. Domitii Ahenobarbi.—Überprägte Münzen a. d. Zeit d. röm. Republik. [Sonder-Abd., Zeitschr. für Numism., B18]. [P1915]. 8°. [1893]

Baicoianu (Constantin I.)
Le Danube. Aperçu histor., économ. & polit. 8°. 1917

Baie (Eugène). Le droit des nationalités. Consultation de MM. É. Boutroux, C. de Wiart &c. 8°. 1915

Baierisch-hist. Calender, *see* Historischer Calender für 1790[–1815], *formerly* B.-hist. C.

Baiern [Bayern]. Hof- u. Staats-Handbuch des Königreichs Bayern, 1904. 8°. München. [1904]

Baij Nath, *Lala*, *see* Vaidyanātha.

Bail (Georges H. A. Le), *see* Le Bail (G. H. A.)

Baildon (William Paley).
see Yorkshire. Feet of Fines, 1347–77; ed. W. P. B., 1915.
„ —— Inquisitions Post Mortem, r. of Hen. IV & V; ed. W. P. B. & J. W. Clay, 1918.

Bailey (Anne). Memoirs of Mrs. A. B., w. acc. of sufferings &c. Taken fr. her own mouth. [P2183]. s8°. 1771

Bailey (C. W.) Steps towards educational reform. s8°. C. 1913

Bailey (Cyril). Some Greek & Roman ideas of a future life. [Class. Assoc. Occas. publ. 3. P1711]. 8°. C. 1915

Bailey (H. C.) The highwayman. s8°. [1915]
The pillar of fire. s8°. [1918]
The young lovers. s8°. [1917]

Bailey (Henry Ives).
The Liturgy compared w. the Bible. s8°. 1840

Bailey (John) *of Chillingham* **& G. Culley.** Gen. view of the agriculture of Northumberland. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1813

Bailey (John Cann). Milton. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1915]

Bailey (Temple). Contrary Mary. s8°. [1916]

Bailey (Thomas) *of Nottingham.* Records of longevity, w. intr. disc. on vital statistics. s8°. 1857

Bailey (William E.) The island of love & death. s8°. 1914

Bailey (*Rt. Hon.* **William Frederick).**
The Slavs of the war zone. 8°. 1916

Baillaud (Emile). La politique indigène de l'Angleterre en Afrique occid. 8°. 1912

Baillet (Adrien).
*Auteurs déguisez sous des noms étrangers &c. s8°. 1690

Baillet de La Tour (*Gén. Cte.* **Charles Antoine Maximilien de),** *1737–1806*, *see* Soudain de Niederwerth (C.) M. de B., *n.d.*

Bailleul (Antoine).
Discours de la vraie réunion, à l'O. de Paris. [*b. w.* Napoleon I. Célébr. de la fête de N., 1809]. s8°. 1810

Baillie (*Dr.***)** An essay on the sublime. [P2172]. 8°. 1747

Baillie (Joanna). The martyr. Drama. [P1531]. 8°. 1826

Baillie (T. C.) Electrical engineering. v1, Introd. 8°. C. 1915

Baillie-Grohman (William A). Sport in art. Iconography of sport; 15th–18th centuries. 4°. [1913]
see Edward [*Plantagenet*], *2nd d. of York.* The master of game; ed. W. A. & F. B.-G., 1904; 1909.

Baillie Reynolds (*Mrs.* **L.)** The daughter pays. s8°. [1916]

Baillie-Saunders (Margaret). The belfry. s8°. 1914
„ „ ..... s8°. [1915]
Captain the curé. s8°. 1915

Baillod (Charles). Pourquoi l'Allemagne devait faire la guerre. Préf. de M. Ajam. s8°. 1915

Bailly (Alexandre) [*ps.* A. B. Le François].
Les mystères des vieux châteaux de France. Par une Société d'archivistes sous la dir. de A. B. Le F. 8t. la8°. 1865

Bailly (Antoine). Hist. financière de la France dep. l'orig. de la monarchie jusqu'à 1786. 2t. 8°. 1830

Bailly (Antoine François Le), *see* Le Bailly (A. F.)

Bailly (Auguste). Hist. d'une âme, août–nov. 1914. s8°. [1916]

Bailo (Luigi). Di Alvise [*or* Lodovico] Marcello, sec. 15. Cenni biograf. [Nozze Marcello—Agostini della Seta. N100]. la8°. Treviso. 1882
Dopo la soppressione del Fondaco delle Farine in Treviso. Appunti di storia annonaria. [Nozze Stucky—Rietti. N101]. la8°. [Venezia. 1903]

Baily (J. T. Herbert). G. Morland: biog. essay, w. cat. of pictures. [Connoisseur, Extra no.] 4°. 1906

Bain (Alexander). Les émotions & la volonté. Tr. de l'Angl. sur la 3e éd. par P. L. Le Monnier. 8°. 1885

Bain (Alexander), *Inspector of Stamps & Taxes.*
Cat. of the coll. of gold coins formed by B. Sold by Sotheby, 11th July 1901. [*Illust.* P1940]. la8°. 1901

Bain (F. W.) A digit of the moon: a Hindoo love story tr. f. MS. by B. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901
The work is a part of the Sansára-ságara-manthanam.
An echo of the spheres, rescued f. oblivion by F. W. B. [*i.e.* Poems *by h. mother, w. pref. note* About my mother]. 8°. [1919]
The livery of Eve. Tr. f. MS. by F. W. B. s8°. [1917]

Bain (*Mrs.* **Joseph**), *mother of F. W. Bain, see* BAIN (F. W.)
An echo of the spheres [*i.e.* Poems *by h. mother, w. pref. note* About my mother], 1919.

Bain (V.) & M. Miladinovitch.
Précis d'hist. serbe. Préf. de J. Brunhes. s8°. 1917

Bainbridge (Francis Arthur) & J. A. Menzies.
Essentials of physiology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1916

Bainbridge (Oliver). John Strange Winter: personal record. Foreword by Gen. Sir A. Turner. 8°. 1916

Baines (*Sir* **Thomas**), *see* MALLOCH (A.) Finch & B.: a 17th c. friendship, 1917.

Bainville (Jacques).
Comment est née la Révolution russe. s8°. 1917
Hist. de deux peuples: la France & l'empire Allemand. n. éd. s8°. 1915
Italy & the War. Tr. B. Miall. s8°. 1916
La presse & la Guerre, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 60–61, 1915.
Two histories face to face, France *v.* Germany. Tr. P. Lefaivre. w. a new forew. by the author. s8°. 1919

Baird (Spencer F.), *see* DALL (W. H.) S. F. B., incl. sel^{s}. f. corr., 1915.

Bairnie.
Register of baptisms, chapels at B. & Tillydesk, 1763–1801, & index. Ed. J. Macgregor. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1908

Bairnsfather (Bruce). Bullets & billets. s8°. [1916]

Baisieux (Jacques de), *see* JACQUES, *de Baisieux.*

Baissac (Charles).
Etude sur le patois créole mauricien. s8°. Nancy. 1880

Baitāl Pachīsī. B. P. 25 Erzählungen e. Dämon. [Bibl. oriental. Erzähl.; Oesterley, 1. P2265]. s8°. L. 1873

Bajaev (Vladimir Gabrilovich).
Крестьянская аренда въ Россіи. [P2041]. 8°. Москва. 1910

Bajenov (Nikolai Nikolaievich). La Révol. Russe: essai de psychologie soc., *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 130–1, 1919.

Bake (Alexander). Comm. de Xenophontis De Rep. Athen., & De vectigalibus Athen., *see* PROVINCIAAL UTRECHTSCH GENOOTSCHAP. Nova acta lit., p4, 1831.

Bake (Joannes). Scholica hypomnemata. 5v. s8°. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1837–62
see BIBLIOTHECA crit. nova; ed. I. Bake &c., 5t, 1825–31.

Baker, *The family of, see* †SUCKLING (F. H.) A forgotten past; notes of the families of B. &c., 1898.

Baker (A. B.) Further notes on the breeding of the American black bear in captivity, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v59, 1913.
Notes on animals living in the Nat. Zoölogical Park, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v59, 1913.

Baker (Amy J.) [*Mrs.* MAYNARD CRAWFORD].
Tyrian purple. s8°. [1918]

Baker (Arthur).
Cat. of mod. etchings, engravings &c., the property of A. B. &c., sold May, 1914. [*Illust.* P1461]. la8°. [1914]

Baker (Arthur E.) A concordance to the poet. & dram. works of Tennyson. 4°. 1914

Baker (B. Granville). The walls of Constantinople. 8°. 1910

Baker (C. Ashmore).
Public versus private electricity supply. [P1432]. 8°. 1913

Baker (E. C. Stuart). Indian pigeons & doves. la8°. 1913

Baker (Ernest A.)
A guide to the best fiction in Eng. n. ed., enl. & rev. s4°. 1913

Baker (G. P.)
The magic tale of Harvanger & Yolande. s8°. [1914]

Baker (*Sir* **George**), *Bart.* An essay conc. endemial colic of Devonshire. [P2174]. 8°. 1767
An inquiry into method of inoculating the small-pox. [P2174]. 8°. 1766

Baker (George Pierce). Dramatic technique in Marlowe, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v4, 1913.
J. Lyly: crit. essay, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1, 1903.

Baker (Herbert), *see* TROTTER (*Mrs.* A. F.) Old colonial houses of Cape of Good Hope; w. chap. on orig. of old Cape architecture, by H. B., 1900.

Baker (James), *of Clifton, Bristol.*
Austria: her people & their homelands. 8°. 1913

Baker (John Gilbert).
Flora of Mauritius & the Seychelles. 8°. 1877

Baker (John Wynn). Experiments in agriculture, under dir. of Dublin Soc., 1765. [P1576]. 8°. D. 1766

Baker (La Fayette C.)
Hist. of the U.S. secret service. 8°. Phila. 1867

Baker (*Sir* **Richard**).
Chron. of the kings of England unto the death of James I. Added the r. of Ch. I & Ch. II. 9th impr. fol. 1696

Baker (Robert), *grammarian.*
Remarks on the Engl. language in the manner of those of Vaugelas on the French &c. 2nd ed. [P2186]. 8°. 1779

Baker (W. King). Acton, Middlesex. la8°. Acton. [1912]

Bakewell (Robert), *of Wakefield.*
Influence of soil & climate upon wool. 8°. 1808

Bakhirev (A. V.) Третья государств. дума въ Картограммахъ. (28 plates). sfol. С.-П. 1910

Bakhtiarov (Anat Aleksandrovich).
Исторія книги на Руси. 8°. С.-П. 1890

Bakhuizen van den Brink (Reinier Cornelis), *1810–65, see* POTGIETER (E. J.) Werken, d 5, Leven v. R. C. B. v. d. B., 1904.

Bakker (W. A. P. F. L.) Een woord in het geding "Haarlem-Mainz." [*w. MS. tr.*; P1454]. la8°. Haarlem. 1889

Baklund (Oskar O.), *see* BACKLUND (O. O.)

Bakshy (Aleksandr).
The path of the mod. Russian stage & o. essays. 8°. [1916]

Bakunin (Mikhail Aleksandrovich).
Народное дѣло. Романовъ, Пугачевя или Пестель? подъ редакц. Н. Ф. Мельниковой. [P2066]. 8°. Москва. 1917
Письма М. А. Б. къ А. И. Герцену и Н. П. Огареву. Съ приложеніемъ его памфлетовъ, Біограф. введеніемъ &c. М. П. Драгоманова. s8°. Женева. 1896
see BRUPBACHER (F.) Marx u. Bakunin, 1913.

Balabine (Victor de). Paris de 1842–52. Journal de V. de B., secrétaire de l'ambassade de Russie. Publ. par E. Daudet. [v]1, 1842–7. 8°. 1914

Balaguer de Salcedo (Pedro), *see* MEDINA (J. T.) Incunable limeño. [Rel. de lo sucedido, 1594, Estrecho de Magallanes, *by* P. B. de S.], 1916.

Balance. *La balance de la relig. et de la polit. s8°. à Philadelphie. 1697

Balaton, *lake.* Resultate d. wissenschaft. Erforschung d. Balatonsees. Hrsg. v. B.-Ausschusse d. Ung. Geogr. Gesellschaft. 4°. Wien. 1897–1916

B 1 i § 1 Geolog. Formation.
Anhang, Geolog., petrograph. &c.
,, Geophysikal. Anhang.
,, Palaeontologie 4B.
,, ii Hydrographie: Anhang, Grundwässer im Ufergebiete.
,, iii Limnologie.
,, iv § 1 Klimat. Verhältnisse.
,, ,, § 2 Niederschlags Verhältnisse.
,, ,, § 3 Phytophänol. Beobachtungen.
,, v § 1 Temperaturverhältnisse.
,, ,, § 2 Farbenerscheinungen.
B 1 v § 3 Reflexionserscheinungen.
,, ,, § 4 Das Eis.
,, vi Chemische Verhältnisse.
2 i Fauna.
,, ii § 1 Kryptogamen Flora. Anhang, Bacillarien.
,, ,, § 2 Pflanzengeogr. Verhältnisse. Anhang, Trop. Nymphaeen.
3 i § 1 Archaeolog. Spuren. § 2 *wanting.* § 3 Kirchen u. Burgen.
,, ii Ethnographie.
,, iii *wanting.*
,, iv Beschreibung d. Kurorten.
,, v Bibliographie.
,, ,, Topog. u. geolog. Atlas. Tl. Entworfen v. L. v. Lóczy. obl. fol. Wien. 1903

Balau (Sylvain), *see* LIÉGE. Chron. Liégeoises; éd. S. B., t1, 1913.

Balbi (Adriano), *see* JARRY DE MANCY (A.) A. B., 1782–1842 [extr.], 1842.

Balbi (Gasparo).
Viaggio dell' Indie Orientali &c., 1579–88. s8°. Venetia. 1590

Balbo (*il conte* **Cesare**).
Della storia d' Italia sommario. A cura di F. Nicolini. [Scrittori d' Italia, 50, 60]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1913–14
*Quattro novelle narr. da un maestro di scuola. 8°. Torino. 1829

Balbus, *Mensor.* De asse, *see* GRONOVIUS (J. F.) De sestertiis, 1691.

Balbus (Cæcilius).
C^{1}. B^{1}. de nugis philosophorum quæ supersunt. Ed., comm. & diss. illust. E. Woelfflin. [P1674]. 4°. Basiliæ. 1855
see SCHEIBMAIER (J.) De Sententiis quas dicunt C. B., 1879.

Balcanicus, *ps.* *La Bulgarie: ses ambitions—sa trahison; tr., 1915, *see* BULGARIA.

Balcanquall (Walter), *dean of* (*1*) *Rochester,* (*2*) *Durham, see* SCOTLAND. A large declar. conc. the late tumults in Scotland &c.; by the King; [drawn up by W. B.], 1639.

Balch (Herbert E.) Wookey Hole, its caves & cave dwellers. Intr. by Boyd Dawkins. 4°. 1914

Balch (Thomas Willing). A world court in the light of U.S. Supreme Court. 8°. Phila. 1918

Balck (William). Prinz Friedrich Karl. [Erzieher d. Preuss. Heeres, B9]. s8°. 1906

Balcus. Descr. Helvetiæ; [hrsg. A. Bernoulli], *see* QUELLEN z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B6, 1884.

Baldaeus (Philippus). Afgoderye der Oost-Indische heydenen. Opnieuw uitg. en van inleiding en aanteeken. voorzien d. A. J. de Jong. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1917

Baldassarri (P. Alfonso M.) La corona albanese. 8°. Napoli. 1914

Baldasseroni (Francesco). Una controversia tra Stato e Chiesa in Firenze nel 1355, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S, 50, 1912.

M. Amari e G. P. Vieusseux, con app. di lettere ined., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 72, v2, 1914.

Il primo ventennio dell "Archivio storico ital.: notizie e doc., *see* REALE DEPUTAZIONE TOSCANA &c. L' "Arch. st. ital." &c., 1916.

see PISA. La pace tra P., Firenze e Lucca nel 1343 [*ed. F. B.*], 1904.

Baldensperger (Fernand).

L'avant-guerre dans la litt. française. 1900–14. s8°. 1919

Etudes d'hist. litt. s2. s8°. 1910

La littérature: création, succès, durée. s8°. 1913

Balder (Siegfried). Kaiser u. Krieg oder Republik u. Frieden? [P2358]. s8°. [1918 ?]

Baldinucci (Filippo).

Vita des G. L. Bernini: mit Übers. u. Komm. v. A. Riegl aus s. Nachlasse v. A. Burda u. O. Pollak. la8°. Wien. 1912

Baldinucci (Niccoló). Moglie e marito, cap. 24 dei Capitoli d. Arcadia di B.; publ. D. Castelli. [Nozze Pardo Roques—Olivetti]. [N115]. 8°. [Firenze]. 1884

Baldo, *Fabulist.* Alter Aesopus, *see* DU MÉRIL (E.) Poésies inéd. du m. â., 1854.

Baldovini (Francesco). Canzone per Maggio, *see* TEATRO ital. antico, v10, 1812.

see REZZI (L. M.) Rime di Dante, B. &c., 1883.

Baldry (Alfred Lys). British marine painting w. articles by A. L. B. [Studio: Spec. N°.] la8°. 1919

The Wallace collection at Hertford House. 4°. 1904

Balducci Pegolotti (Francesco), *see* YULE (*Sir* H.) Cathay, v3, 1914.

Balduinus (Benedictus).

Calceus antiq. & mysticus. s8°. Parisiis. 1615

Baldwin (*Mrs.* **Alfred).** Afterglow. s8°. [1911]

Baldwin (James Fosdick).

The King's Council in Eng. during the Middle Ages. 8°. O. 1913

Baldwin (James Mark).

American neutrality, its cause & cure. s8°. N.Y. 1916

La France & la Guerre. Opinions d'un Américain. [P2027]. 8°. 1915

The super-state & the "eternal values." H. Spencer lect. [P1899]. 8°. O. 1916

Bale (Charles Sackville). Bale collection: cat. of pictures [porcelain, Gk. & Roman coins, silver, drawings, & library]. Sold May 13–July 1, 1881 [*in 7 portions; w. MS. prices. Library has sep. pagin.*] 8°. [1881]

Bale (John), *bp. of Ossory.*

Comedy conc. thre lawes. Mit Einleitung &c. hrsg. v. M. M. Arnold Schroeer. [P2279]. 8°. Halle. 1882

The temptacyon of our Lorde. Ed. A. B. Grosart. [Fuller Worthies' Lib. Misc. *sep. copy in* P2283]. s8°. *p.p.* 1870

see also FULLER WORTHIES' LIB. Misc., v1, 1870.

Balestrieri (Pasquale), *see* CROCE (B.) Ricerche &c. desanctisiani, p2, Uno scr. ined. di L. La Vista (L'estetica d. B.), 1914.

Balfe (Michael William), *see* BARRETT (W. A.) B.: h. life & work, 1882.

Balfour (Alexander Hugh Bruce, *6th baron***)** *of Burleigh.*

Scottish education. Address. [P1712]. 8°. E. 1903

Balfour (*Rt. Hon.* **Arthur James).**

After a year. Speech, 4th Aug. 1915. [P2357]. s8°. 1915

The Brit. blockade. [P2357]. s8°. 1915

The 4th of July in London. [Speeches by A. J. B. &c. P2357] s8°. [1917 ?]

The freedom of the seas. Interview. [P1991]. s8°. [1916]

The mind of A. J. B. Sel^{s}. f. h. non-political wr^{s}., speeches &c., 1879–1917, incl. sect^{s}. of America & Germany. Sel. & arr. by W. M. Short. 8°. N.Y. [1918]

Nationality & Home Rule. [P1464]. 8°. 1913

The Navy & the War, Aug. 1914–Aug. 1915. [P2343]. 8°. 1915

Balfour (*Rt. Hon.* **Arthur James)** [*continued*].

Theism & humanism. [Gifford lect^{s}., 1914]. 8°. 1915

see CASE (The) of the Allies: replies to Pres. Wilson, & Mr. B.'s despatch, 1917.

„ TOWNE (C. H.) The B. visit: how America received h. guest &c., 1917.

Balfour (Edith Sophy), *aft. wife of Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, see* LYTTELTON (*Hon.* E. S.)

Balfour (Edward). The cyclopaedia of India & of Eastern & S. Asia. 3rd ed. 3v. la8°. 1885

Balfour (*Lady* **Frances).** Dr. Elsie Inglis. s8°. [1918]

Balfour (J. A.), *see* ARRAN. Book of A., v1, ed. B., 1910.

Balfour (John Hutton). Plants of the Bible. s8°. 1866

Balinas, *see* APOLLONIUS, *Tyaneus.*

Balinsky (Peter). The problem of land ownership: proposal for its rational solution. s8°. N.Y. 1919

Baliol (John), *king of Scotland, see* TENNANT (W.) J. B.: hist. drama, 1825.

Balisson de Rougemont (Michel Nicolas) [*ps.* EMILE], *see* SCRIBE (A. E.) & M. N. B. DE R. Avant, pend. & après, 1828.

—— **F. de Courcy, & C. D. Dupeuty.** La revue de Paris. Scènes épisodiques. [P1479]. s8°. Brux. 1830

—— **& A. Romieu.** *Mérinos Béliéro ou l'autre école des vieillards; parodie en 5 actes & en vers de Marino Faliéro, par MM. *** [P1479]. s8°. Brux. 1829

***Balkan** (The) War drama. By "A Special Correspondent." s8°. 1913

Report of the Internat. Comm. to inquire into the causes &c. of the Balkan Wars. [Carnegie E. for I. P.] la8°. Wash. 1914

Balkan-Halbinsel. Karte d. Balkanhalbinsel. [Entworfen v. C. Vogel, bearb. v. B. Domann]; mit Namenverzeichnis aus Stielers Hand-Atlas. [*folded*]. 8°. [1913]

Balkanicus, *ps.* The aspirations of Bulgaria; tr. f. the Serbian of B., 1915, *see* BULGARIA.

Balkans. The shade of the Balkans: coll. of Bulgarian folk-songs &c., 1904, *see* BERNARD (H.)

Balkenholl (Johann). De participiorum usu Thucydideo. Diss. inaug. [P1885]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1882

Ball (*Capt.* **Albert),** *see* BRISCOE (W. A.) & H. R. STANNARD. Capt. B., V.C., 1918.

Ball (Francis Elrington).

Hist. of Co. Dublin. p5, Howth & its owners. [Roy. Soc. of Antiq^{s}. of Ireland, Extra vol.] la8°. D. 1917

Ball (James Dyer). Early Russian intercourse w. China. [Anglo-Russ. Lit. Soc.; P1468]. 8°. 1912

The intercourse betw. Russia & China in the time of Peter the Gt. [Anglo-Russ. Lit. Soc.; P1468]. 8°. 1913

Ball (*Sir* **Robert Stawell).**

Reminiscences & letters. Ed. by h. son W. V. Ball. la8°. 1915

Ball (T. Frederick), *see* BECK (W.) & T. F. B. The London Friends' meetings, 1869.

Ball (T. Stanley).

Church plate of the city of Chester. la8°. 1907

Ball (Walter William Rouse). Cambridge papers. s8°. 1918

An essay on Newton's "Principia." s8°. 1893

Mathematical recreations & essays. 7th ed. 8°. 1917

Balla (Ignaz). The romance of the Rothschilds. 8°. 1913

Ballad. Ballad minstrelsy of Scotland, n. & rev. ed., 1893, *see* SCOTLAND.

Ballads. Broadside black-letter ballads, pr. in 16th & 17th c., chiefly in poss. of J. P. Collier. Illust. by orig. woodcuts. [J. P. Collier. Misc. reprs., 5, 1870]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1868

9 seventeenth cent. ballads, black letter. single sheets. obl. 8°. *n.d.*

The courtier's health—The delights of the bottle—The disloyal favourite—The distressed pilgrim—An excellent medley—The faithful farmer—Love in a mist—Shewing how K. Henry with the Earl Martial &c.—The souldier his salutation to the wary wench of Worcester.

Three b. illust. the hist. of Holland [1600–21. Facs.], 1914, *see* FIRTH (C. H.)

Ballantyne (John), *horticulturist, see* JORDAN (C.), B. &c. Pansies, violas & violets, 1898.

Ballantyne (Robert Michael). The coral island. s8°. *n.d.*

Ungava. 8°. *n.d.*

Ballard (Adolphus).

British borough charters, 1042–1216. Ed. A. B. 8°. C. 1913

The English borough in the 12th century. 2 lect^{s}. 8°. C. 1914

see LEVETT (A. E.) Black Death on estates of See of Winchester: w. chapter on Manors of Witney, Brightwell & Downton, by A. B., 1916.

Ballard (*Brig.-Gen.* **Colin Robert**).
Russia in rule & misrule. s8°. 1920
*Ballast, 1898, *see* Irwin (S. T.)
Ballen (Dorothy). Bibliogr. of road-making & roads in the U. K. Intr. by Sir G. Gibb. 8°. 1914
*Balletto fatto nel battesimo del terzo genito delle S. Altezze di Toscana, 1613, *see* Solerti (A.) Musica &c., 1905.
Ballheimer (Rudolf). De Photi vitis decem oratorum. Diss. philol. [P1858]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1877
Balliol, *the family of.*
see Huyshe (W.) The royal manor of Hitchin & its lords, Harold & the Balliols. 1906.
,, Scott (B. J.) Norman Balliols in England &c., 1914.
Ballo. *Ballo delle Zingare rappres. in Firenze, 1614, *see* Solerti (A.) Musica &c., 1905.
*Ballo di donne Turche, 1614, *see* Solerti (A.) Musica &c.,1905.
Balloce (Johannes), *see* Joannes [*surnamed* Balloce].
Ballod (Carl). Die Finanzen nach d. Kriege. [P2301]. 8°. 1917
Ballot (*Mlle.* **M. J.**) Charles Crescent, sculpteur, ébéniste, collectionneur, *see* Société de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç. Archives, nouv. pér., t10, 1919.
Ballou (Susan H).
The MS. tradition of the Historia Augusta. 8°. L. 1914
Bally (Otto). Sammlung B.: Münzen u. Medaillen v. Baden &c. Versteig, Mai 1910. [P1776]. la8°. München. [1910]
Ballymote, *Book of, see* Auraicept na n-Éces: texts of Ogham tract f. Bk. of B. &c.; ed. w. tr. of B. text &c. by G. Calder, 1917.
Balmanno. *Balmanno, the city of our quest & its social problems. s8°. 1906
Balmanno (Alexander).
Cat. of the coll. of Greek & Roman coins. Sold by Sotheby, 7th & 8th July 1898. [*Illust.* P1941]. 8°. 1898
Balmashev (Stepan Valerianovich).
Памяти С. В. Балмашева [P2036]. s8°. *n.p.* 1902
Balmer (Edwin), *see* MacHarg (W.) & E. B. The blind man's eyes, 1916.
Balmer (Paul).
Les Allemands chez eux pend. la Guerre. s8°. 1915
Balmforth (Ramsden).
Some social & political pioneers of the 19th c. 8°. 1902
Balmont (Konstantin Dmitrievich).
Птицы въ воздухѣ. [Собраніе стиховъ, t9]. изд 2ое. 8°. Москва. 1912
Сонеты солнца, меда, и луны. s8°. Москва. 1917
Хоровод Временъ. [Собраніе стиховъ, t10]. 8°. Москва. 1909
Quelques poèmes. Tr. A. de Holstein & R. Ghil. s8°. 1916
Balochi (Giuseppe Luigi) & L. A. Soumet.
Le siège de Corinthe. Tragédie. [P1479]. s8°. Brux. 1827
Balša, *House of, see* Gelcich (J.) La Zedda e la dinastia dei Balšidi, 1899.
Balsamo (Louis), *ps., see* Corbeaux (J.)
Balsamon (Théodorus). Lettres [publ.] par E. Miller, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr., Annuaire 18, 1884.
Balser (Hermann). De ling. Græcæ participio in neutro genere substantive posito. [P1816]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1878
Balston (R. J.), C. W. Shepherd & E. Bartlett.
Notes on the birds of Kent. 8°. 1907
Balten, Ein, *ps.* *Die deut.-lett. Bezeihungen in d. balt. Provinzen, 1916, *see* Deutsch.
Baltenbuch. Das B.: d. balt. Provinzen u. i. deut. Kultur, *n.d., see* Rohrbach (P.), *ed.*
Balthasar Charles Dominic P. V. L., *prince of Asturias.*
Rimas varias en alabança del nacimiento del Pr. B. Dirigidas por V. de Guzman Suares. [Pr. in facs. f. Porto ed., 1630. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1902]
Baltische. Baltische Studien z. Archäologie u. Gesch. Arbeiten d. Balt. Vorbereitenden Komitees f. d. 16. Archäolog. Kongress in Pleskau 1914; Hrsg. v. d. Gesells. f. Gesch. u. Alt. d. Ostseeprovinzen Russlands. la8°. 1914
w. 2nd Russian tp.
Baltzer (Eduard).
Empedocles. [*With tr. of* Üb. die Natur. P1803]. 8°. L. 1879
Baltzly (Alexander), *see* Woods (F. A.) & A. B. Is war diminishing ?, 1915.
Baluchistan.
For 1911 census, see India: Govt. Publ^{s}.: Census.
Admin. rep. of the B. Agency, 1911/12–1916/17. fol. Calcutta. 1912–17
The Baluchistan Code, cont. the local enactments in force, w. chronolog. tables & index. [3rd ed. Govt. of India: Legisl. Dept.] la8°. Calcutta. 1914
Baluta (Jos. F.)
Pract. hdbk. of the Polish language. s8°. N.Y. 1915
Baluze (Etienne).
Bibliotheca Baluziana: seu, Cat. librorum bibl. B. quorum fiet auctio 8 Maii, 1719 &c. 2p. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Parisiis. 1719
Vitae Paparum Avenionensium, 1305–94. n. éd. d'ap. les mss. par G. Mollat. t1. 8°. Paris. 1914
see Mollat (E.) Et. crit. sur les Vitæ Paparum Avenionensium d'E. B., 1917.
Bälz (Carl). Beamtenrecht u. Familie, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H89, 1917.
Balzac (H. de)

Two or more works.
La fausse maîtresse—La paix du ménage—Etude de femme —Autre ét. de f.—La grande Bretrêche — Une double famille. s8°. *n.d.*
La peau de chagrin—Le curé de Tours—& Le Col. Chabert. Intr. par H. Mazel. s8°. [1910]
Séraphita — Jésus - Christ en Flandre—Melmoth réconcilié —L'élixir de longue vie. s8°. 1896
Single works.
Les contes drolatiques. Dessins par A. Robida. [2t]. 8°. 1903–4
Le député d'Arcis. n. éd. s8°. 1870

Single Works [*continued*].
*Maximes & pensées de H. de B. [Coll^{n}. Hetzel]. s8°. Brux. 1856
Mém^{s}. de deux jeunes mariées. s8°. *n.d.*
Le père Goriot. [Œ. compl.] s8°. 1917
Translation.
The country doctor. Tr. E. Marriage, w. pref. by G. Saintsbury. s8°. 1906
see†Faguet (E.) B., 1913.
,, Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (*le vte.* A. C. J. de). Et. Balzaciennes: un roman d'amour, 1896.

Balzac (Jean Louis Guez, *sieur de*).
The French favorites: or the seventh discourse of B.'s politicks. Publ. by Dr. Kennet. [P2166]. s8°. 1709
Le prince. [*Added, 2 letters to Cardinal Richelieu*]. s8°. 1632
see Castaigne (J. F. E.) Recherches sur la maison où naquit B. &c., 1846.
Bamberger (Die) Apokalypse: e. Reichenauer Bilderhs. v. Jahre "1000"; hrsg. H. Wölfflin, 1918, *see* Bible. Revelation.
Bamburgh Castle, *see* Crewe (N. C., *baron*). Cat. of library at B. C., 2v, 1859.
Bamff. Bamff charters, 1232–1703. With intr., biog. summary & notes. Ed. Sir J. H. Ramsay. la8°. 1915
Bamford (H. D.), *see* Hight (J.) & H. D. B. Constitut. hist. & law of New Zealand, 1914.
Bamler (G.), *see* Neuhauss (R.) Deut. Neu-Guinea, B3, Beiträge d. Missionare B. &c., 1911.
Banban (B. na), *see* O'Higgins (B.)
Bancel (E. M.)
J. Perreal, dit Jehan de Paris: rech. la8°. 1885
Bancel (Gailhard de), *see* Gailhard-Bancel (de).
Banchieri (Adriano), *see* Croce (G. C.) Bertoldo, Bertoldino e Cacasenno [*by A. B.*], 1843.
Bances y Lopez-Candamo (Francisco Antonio), *see* Cuervo-Arango y González-Carvajal (F.) F. A. de B. y Lopez-C., 1916.
Bancroft (Edward), *M.D.*
Facts & obs. in support of an intended applic. to Parliament [*for dyeing patent.* P2142]. 8°. 1798
Bancroft (Francis), *novelist.* Dalliance & strife. s8°. 1914
The head man. s8°. 1917
Money's worth. s8°. 1915
Bancroft (J. Austen).
Geology of the coast & islands betw. the Strait of Georgia & Queen Charlotte Sound, B.C. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey, Mem. 23. P1446]. 8°. Ottawa. 1913
Bandeau. *Véritable (Le) bandeau de Thémis, ou la Justice bandée, 1649, *see* Véritable.
Bandello (Matteo), *bp. of Agen.*
Novelle. 4v in 2. s8°. Torino. 1853
see Kiesow (C.) Die Bearbeit. d. Novelle d. B., 1894.
Bandettini (Teresa) [*ps.* Amarilli Etrusca].
Agli sposi A. Etrusca D. D. D. Inno nuziale. [Nozze Massimiliano Maria Guiseppe, duca di Sassonia—Luisa Carlotta di Borbone, princip. di Lucca. N77]. 8°. [Lucca]. [1825]
Bandini (Angelo Maria).
De Florentina Juntarum typographia ejusque censoribus. Acc. excerpta praefationum &c. 2p in 1v. 8°. Lucae. 1791
Bandini (Gino). Giornali e scritti polit. clandestini della Carboneria Romagnola, 1819–21. [Bibl. stor. del Risorgimento ital., 5S, 8]. s8°. 1908
Báner (Johan). Bref, 1624–41, *see* Oxenstierna (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B6, 1893.

Banerjee (Gauranga Nath).
Hellenism in ancient India. s8°. Calcutta. 1919
Banfield (Frank). The life & speeches of Lord R. H. Spencer Churchill. Ed. F. Banfield. s8°. [1884 ?]
Bang (J. P.), *D.D.* Hurrah & Hallelujah : the spirit of New-Germanism. From the Danish by J. Bröchner. s8°. 1916
Bang (Thomas). Exercitationes de ortu &c. literarum. [*b. w.* Eckhard (T.) Obs., 1733]. 8°. Cracoviæ. 1691
Bang (Willy). Materialien zur Kunde d. älteren eng. Dramas. Begründet u. hrsg. v. W. B. B38–44. 4°. Louvain. 1913–14
Hemings (W.) The Jewes tragedy, nach d. 4° 1662 hrsg. v. H. A. Cohn, 1913. [40.]
Heywood (J.) J. H. & his translations of Seneca's Troas, Thyestes & Hercules furens; ed. f. the octavos of 1559, 1560 & 1561 by H. de Vocht, 1913. [41.]
Jonson (B.) A tale of a tub nach d. Drucke v. 1640 hrsg. v. H. Scherer, 1913. [39.]
Loseley MSS. Doc^{s}. rel. to revels at Court in time of Edward VI &c. (The L. MSS.); ed. &c. A. Feuillerat, 1914. [44.]
May (T.) Tragedy of Julia Agrippina, Empresse of Rome; nebst e. Anhang: Die Tragoedie "Nero" u. T. May, v. F. E. Schmid, 1914. [43.]
Sampson (W.) Vow-breaker; hrsg. v. H. Wallrath, 1914. [42.]
Seneca (L. A.) Agamemnon & Medea; Studley's tr., 1566, ed. E. M. Spearing, 1913. [38.]
Bangay (R. D.) Elem. princ^{s}. of wireless telegraphy. [2nd ed.] 2p [*in Iv. sep. tp^{s}. & pagin.*] s8°. 1917
Bank of England, *see* Stephens (T. A.) A contrib. to the bibliog. of the B. of E., 1897.
Bank (W. Dane). James. s8°. 1914
Bankart (George P.) The art of the plasterer: decorative devel. of the craft chiefly in Eng. f. 16th to 18th c.; w. chap^{s}. on the stucco &c. 4°. [1914]
Bankers' Clearing House, *London.*
Report. 1913–19. [*No tp^{s}.; 1916 wanting*]. la8°. [1914–20]
Bankfield Museum, *Halifax.*
B.M. notes. No^{s}. 8–12. [P2023]. 8°. Halifax. 1910–12
8, "Halifax posts," 1684–1852, by H. L. Roth. 9, The intr. of scient. phys. culture into Eng., by H. L. Roth. 10, The Roman remains f. Slack, by F. Villy. 11, Hand card making, by H. L. Roth. 12, Local prehist. implements, by H. P. Kendall & H. L. Roth.
„ „ S2, No^{s}. 1–11 [in 1v]. la8°. Halifax. 1912–19
1, Oriental steelyards &c., by H. L. Roth. 2, Anc. Egyptian & Greek looms, by H. L. Roth. 3, The letter books of J. Holroyd & S. Hill. 4, Coptic cloths, by L. E. Start. 5, War ballads & broadsides, 1779–95, by H. L. Roth & J. T. Jolley. 6, Bishop Blaise, by H. L. Roth. 7, Burmese textiles, by L. E. Start. 8–11, Studies in prim. looms, pl–4, by H. L. Roth.
Banking. *Iniquity of banking; or bank notes proved injurious &c., 1797, *see* Iniquity.
Banking (The) almanac. 1914. 8°. 1914
Bankipore. Cat. of Arabic & Persian MSS. in the Oriental Public Library at B. Prep. by Maulavî Abdul Muqtadir. [v1]–4. 8°. Calcutta. 1908–12
1, 2, Persian poets, Firdausi to Faydî. 3, Persian poetry, 17–19th c. 4, Arabic medical wks.; prep. by 'Azîmu'd-Din-Ahmad.
Banks (Nathan). Cat. of Nearctic spiders. [Smithsonian Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus.; Bull. 72]. 8°. Wash. 1910
Directions for collecting & preserving insects. [Smithsonian Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus.; Bull. 67]. 8°. Wash. 1909
Bannatyne Club.
see Brechin. Regist. episc. Brechinensis, 2v, 1856.
„ Caithness. Two anc. records of the Bishopric of C., 1848.
„ Moray. Registrum episcopatus Moraviensis &c., 1837.
Bannerjea (D. N.) India's nation builders. 8°. [1919]
Bannerji (Tarini Das), *see* Tarini Das Bannerji.
Banning (Emile).
Consid. polit. sur la défense de la Meuse. Mém. rédigé en 1881–6, rééd. avec intr. &c. par Historicus. s8°. Brux. 1918
Bannington (B. G.) Eng. public health administration. Intr. by G. Wallas. 8°. 1915
Bannister (Arthur Thomas). The place-names of Herefordshire: th. origin &c. 8°. *p. for the a.* 1916
Bannister (Henry Marriott). A short notice of some MSS. of the Cambridge Friars, Vatican Library, *see* Collectanea Franciscana, v1, 1914.
see Missal. "Missale Gothicum"; ed. H. M. B., 2v, 1917–19.
Baños (Aurelio Baig).
Un folleto raro cervantófobo. [P1419]. 8°. 1913
Banque de Belgique.
Arrête royal—Statuts. [P1979]. [8°. Brux. ?] 1835
Assemblée gén. ann. Mars 1842. [P1979]. 8°. [Brux. 1842]
Banquet. Banquet (The) of Euphrosyne: sel. of songs, Eng. & Scottish. s8°. Hawick. 1811
Banse (Ewald).
Die Türkei: e. mod. Geographie. 3e A. la8°. 1919
Bantish-Kamensky (Nikolai Nikolaevich).
Обзоръ внѣшнихъ сношеній Россіи (по 1800 годъ). Изд. Комм. печатанія Государств. Грамотъ &c. 4 Ч. la8°. Москва. 1894–1902
Bapst (Germain).
Le maréchal Canrobert. t6. Bataille de Saint-Privat. 8°. 1913
Baptie (David).
Sketches of the Eng. glee composers (1735–1866). s8°. [1896]
Baptist Historical Society, *see* Smyth (J.) Works: tercentenary ed. w. notes &c., 2v, 1915.
Baquero (Eduardo Gómez de), *see* Gómez de Baquero (E.)
Bär (C. H.), *see* Baer.
Barac (Franjo). Croats & Slovenes friends of the Entente. Official doc^{s}. &c. 8°. Paris. 1919
Barahona de Soto (Luis). La Angelica, Primera parte. [Reprod. in facs. f. Granada ed., 1586. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1904]
Baralong.
Der Baralong-Fall. [Auswärtiges Amt. P2306]. sfol. 1916
Baranek (Johann). Bemerk. zu Stellen d. Schullektüre. (Tacitus, Germ. c. 2 &c.) [Progr. P1882]. 4°. Gleiwitz. 1907
Barbadoes. *Remarks on the insurrection in Barbadoes & the Bill for the Registration of Slaves. [P1552]. 8°. 1816
Barbara [of Austria], *consort of Alphonso II, duke of Ferrara, see* Lazzari (A.) Le ultime tre duchesse di Ferrara; B. &c., 1913.
Barbarossa II, *dey of Algiers, see* Pelaez (E.) La vita &c. di A. B. voltata in ital. d. ined. versione spagnuola di un orig. turco, 1880–85.
Barbaz (Abraham Lodewyk). *Apologie des Français, faite par un Hollandais. [P1968]. 8°. Leide. 1814
Barbazan (Etienne), *see* Hue de Tabarie. *L'ordene de chevalerie, avec diss., glossaire &c. par E. B., 1759.
Barbe (Jean à la), *see* Jean *à la Barbe.*
Barbé (Louis A.) Margaret of Scotland & the Dauphin Louis: hist. study. 8°. 1917
Sidelights on the hist., industries & soc. life of Scot. 8°. Glasgow. 1919
Barbe (Théodore Jean Eustache).
Du lieu de naissance de Godefroi de Bouillon: projet de mon. dans Boulogne-sur-mer. [P1956]. 8°. Boulogne. 1855
Barbeau (C. M.) Classific. of Iroquoian radicals &c. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. survey. P1990]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915
Huron & Wyandot mythology: w. app. cont. earlier publ. records. [Canada: Geol. Survey (Dept. of Mines)]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915
Barbellion (W. N. P.), *ps.* [*i.e.* B. F. Cummings].
Journal of a disappointed man. Intr. by H. G. Wells. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1919]
Barber (*Maj.* Charles Harrison).
Besieged in Kut—& after. s8°. E. 1917
Barber (Edwin Atlee). Hispano-Moresque pottery in coll. of Hispanic Soc. of Amer. [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] s8°. N.Y. 1915
Spanish maiolica in coll. of Hispanic Soc. of Amer. [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] s8°. N.Y. 1915
Spanish porcelains & terra cottas in coll. of Hispanic Soc. of Amer. [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] s8°. N.Y. 1915
see De Forest (*Mrs.* E.) Cat. of Mexican maiolica belonging to Mrs. de F., exhib. by Hispanic Soc. of Amer.; by E. A. B., 1911.
Barber (Mary A. S.) Du Bourg: or, the Mercuriale. s8°. 1851
Barbera (Piero).
G. Batt. Bodoni. [Profili, N28]. s8°. Genova. 1913
Barberino (Andrea da). Storia di Rinovardo del Pinello, figliuolo del re Isar di Rames: testo ined. del sec. 14. [*Ed. I. G. Isola.* Nozze Ferrari—Picasso. N107]. 8°. Genova. 1882
Barberino (Francesco da), *see* Francesco, *da Barberino.*
Barbet de Jouy (Henry). Les mosaïques chrétiennes des basiliques & des églises de Rome. 8°. 1857
Barbey (Frédéric). F. Desportes & l'annex. de Genève à la France, 1794–9, d'ap. des docs. inéd. 8°. 1916
Barbey d'Aurevilly (Jules A.)
Le cachet d'onyx—Léa (1831–2). [repr.] 8°. [1919]
Poussières. Poésies compl. Ed. rev. sur les textes orig &c. s8°. 1918

Barbi (Michele). Due curiosità quattrocentistiche [Esortazione di Vespasiano da Bisticci alla Caterina de' Portinari, donna d'A. Pandolfini—Prohemio del S. Conte de Matalune nel libro delli precepti delli cortesani], *see* MISCELLANEA nuziale, 1897.

Un servigio amoroso chiesto a Dante; [*by B.*]—Ulisse riconosciuto da Penelope, tr. dall' Odissea [by E. G. Parodi]. [Nozze Pellizzari—Mazzoni. N101]. la8°. [Firenze]. 1911

Barbier (H.), *see* PENDANT la Guerre: discours par H. B. &c., t3–17, 1915–16.

Barbier (Olivier Alexandre).

Cat. de la coll. bibliogr. & des autres livres comp. la bibl. de B., [vente 23 avril &c., 1883]. 8°. 1883

Barbiera (Raffaello). I poeti italiani del sec. 19. Antologia comp. da R. B., con proemio, biog. &c. s8°. Milano. 1913

Il salotto della Contessa Maffei. 7ª ed. ritocc., con lettere ined. di G. Verdi. s8°. Milano. 1903

Barbieri (F. Asenjo), *see* ASENJO BARBIERI (F.)

Barbosa (Duarte). Book of D. B. Acc. of countries bordering on the Indian Ocean &c., completed about 1518. Tr., ed. &c. M. L. Dames. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, 44]. 8°. 1918

Livro de D. B. (1516), *see* ACAD. REAL DAS SCI. DE LISBOA. Coll., t2, 1812.

Barbosa (Ruy). Conferencia, Petropolis, 17 de Marco de 1917. [P2336]. s8°. Londres. 1917

Problemas de direito internac. Conf., Buenos-Aires, 1916. [P2336]. s8°. Londres. 1916

—— **& P. Moacyr.** A revogação do neutralidade do Brazil. 2 discursos. [P2336]. s8°. Londres. [1918]

Barbosa du Bocage (Manoel Maria de).

Poesias: eroticas, burlescas e satyricas. 8°. Brussels. 1888

Barbosa Machado (Diogo).

Summario da bibliotheca luzitana.
4t. (t4, Bibl. luzitana escolhida). s8°. Lisboa. 1786–7

Barbour (*Sir* David M.)

The influence of the gold supply on prices & profits. 8°. 1913

Barbour (Violet). Henry Bennet, Earl of Arlington. [Amer. Hist. Assoc. Prize essays]. s8°. W. 1914

Barbour (W. T.) The hist. of contract in early Eng. equity, *see* VINOGRADOFF (P.) Oxford studies in social & legal hist., v4, 1914.

Barbusse (Henri). Clarté. Roman. s8°. [1919]

Le feu: Journal d'une escouade. [Roman]. s8°. [1916]

Nous autres . . . n. éd. s8°. 1918

Under fire. Story of a squad. Tr. F. Wray. s8°. 1917

Barby (Henry). L'épopée serbe: l'agonie d'un peuple. [La Guerre—Recits des témoins]. s8°. 1916

La Guerre serbo-bulgare. Brégalnitsa. s8°. 1914

Les victoires serbes. Préf. de E. Haumant. s8°. 1913

Barclay (Alexander), *priest.* Certayne egloges of A. B. Gathered out of "Miseriae curialium," comp. by Eneas Silvius. Repr. f. ed. of 1570. [Spenser Soc., 39]. fol. [M'ter]. 1885

The mirrour of good maners. Comp. in Lat. by Dom. Mancin. Tr. A. B. Repr. f the ed. of 1570. [Spenser Soc., 38]. fol. [M'ter.] 1885

see GRINGORE (P.) The castell of labour; tr. by A. B.; repr. f. ed. of 1506, 1905.

,, JAMIESON (T. H.) Notice of the life &c. of A. B., 1874.

Barclay (C.) *Cat. of a coll. of Eng. coins of [B.] Sold by Sotheby, March 1831. [*MS. prices*]. [P1768]. 8°. [1831]

Barclay (Dorothy), *aft. wife of Sir C. Kennard, see* KENNARD (D., *Lady*).

Barclay (*Mrs.* Florence L.) The broken halo. s8°. 1913

The Upas tree. s8°. 1912

The wall of partition. s8°. 1914

Barclay (J. W.), *M.P.*

The remedy for agricult. distress. [P2021]. 8°. 1880

Barclay (John), *of the Society of Friends.*

Sel. f. letters & papers of J. B. 8°. 1841

Barclay (John), *poet, & a. of the Argenis.* [*ps.* EUPHORMIO LUSININUS], *1582–1621.*

Euphormionis Lusinini Satyricon quadripartitum.
4p. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Augustae Trebocorum. 1623
p3 *has t.* Apologia pro se.

see DUKAS (J.) Et. bibliogr. & litt. sur le Satyricon de J. Barclay, 1880.

Barclay (*Sir* Thomas). Angleterre & France; avant-propos de G. Hanotaux, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 91, 1916.

Der italien.-türk. Krieg. Ein Rückblick. [*In English. extr. f.* Jahrbuch d. Völkerrechts. P1429]. 8°. München. [1913]

Barclay (*Sir* Thomas) [*continued*].

New methods of adjusting internat. disputes & the future. 8°. 1917

Le Prés. Wilson & l'évol. de la polit. étr. des Etats-Unis. Préf. de P. Painlevé. s8°. 1918

Le Roi George V. d'Angleterre, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 104, 1917.

The sands of fate. [Will. II of Germany]. s8°. Boston [U.S.] 1917

Thirty years' Anglo-French reminiscences, 1876–1906. 8°. 1914

Barco (Giovanni Battista). Dell' Arte poetica di Aristotele e dell' ediz. da G. Vahlen. Estr. d. Rivista di Filol. &c. Class., A4, 1875. [P1740]. 8°. Torino. 1875

see ARISTOTLE. L'Arte poetica; tr. sul testo di G. Vahlen da G. B., 1876.

Barcyńska (*Countess*). The honey-pot. s8°. 1916

Bardini (—), *of Florence.*

Cat. des objets d'art provenant de la coll. B., vente à Londres, 27 mai 1902 &c. [*w.* Plates *b. sep.*] fol. [Paris]. 1902

Bardo. *Il B. della Selva Nera: poema, p1, 1806, *see* MONTI (V.)

Bardoux (Jacques). L'Angleterre radicale: essai de psychologie sociale (1906–1913). 8°. 1913

Bareilles (Bertrand). Constantinople, ses cités franques & levantines (Péra—Galata—Banlieue). 8°. 1918

Barentsz (Willem).

see DE VEER (G.) Reizen van W. B. &c. naar het Noorden (1594–97); uitg. Naber, 2d, 1917.

,, LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t16, 1780.

Bareste (Eugène). Nostradamus: vie de N., Hist. des oracles &c., Centuries, Explication. 3ᵉ éd. s8°. 1840

Baret (Eugène).

Ménage: sa vie & ses écrits. [P1646]. 8°. Lyon. 1859

Baret (Paul). Essai histor. sur la prononciation du Grec. Thèse. [P1702]. 8°. 1878

Baretti (Giuseppe) [*ps.* A. SCANNABUE]. La frusta letteraria. No. 1–33. 3ª ed. 3t in 1v. s4°. Milano. 1804–5

see MOSCHETTI (A.) G. B. nel suo nascondiglio, 1897.

,, PICCIONI (L.) Studi &c. int. a G. B., con lettere e doc., 1899.

Barfleur, *ps., see* CUSTANCE (*Sir* R. N.)

Bargellini (Sante).

I monti del Cimino. [Italia artist., 73.] s4°. Bergamo. 1914

Barhadbšabba 'Arbaya, *bp. of Halwan.* La 2ᵉ partie de l'Histoire de B. A.; texte syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t9, 1913.

Barikova (Anna Pavlovna). Сказка про то какъ царь Ахреянъ ходилъ Богу жаловатся. [P2096]. s8°. Женева [1891]

Barillon (Jean Jacques), *d. 1645, see* RIVIÈRE (A.) Les dern. actions &c. de B., 1649.

Barine (Arvède), *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* CECILE VINCENS].

Portraits de femmes. n. éd. [*w. omission of* Mary Wollstonecraft *& add*ⁿ. *of* Sophie Kovalewski]. s8°. 1911

Baring (*Sir* Francis), *bart.* Obs. on the publ. [*i.e.* Letter on the influence of the stoppage of issues in specie] of Walter Boyd, M.P. [P2148]. 8°. 1801

Baring (*Hon.* Maurice). In memoriam A. Herbert, Capt. Lord Lucas, R.F.C., killed Nov. 3, 1916. [P2091]. 8°. O.1917

Letters from the Near East, 1909 & 1912. s8°. 1913

Lost diaries. s8°. 1913

The mainsprings of Russia. s8°. [1914]

An outline of Russian lit. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]

The Russian people. 2nd ed. 8°. [1914]

Translations: ancient & modern. s8°. [1918]

What I saw in Russia. s8°. [1913]

A year in Russia. rev. ed. 8°. [1917]

Baring-Gould (Sabine).

The church revival: thoughts thereon & remins. 8°. 1914

—— **& J. Fisher.** Lives of the British saints. [Cymmrodorion Soc.] v2–4. la8°. 1908–13

Barkas (Albert A).

An interesting corner of Richmond Green (Surrey). [Repr. f. Richmond & Twick. Times]. [P2008]. 8°. 1914

Soldiers & soldiering in Richmond (Surrey), 1515–1915. [Repr. fr. Richmond & Twick. Times]. [P2008]. 8°. 1915

Barker (Edmund Henry). The claims of Sir P. Francis to the authorship of Junius's letters disproved—Enquiry into the claims of C. Lloyd—Obs. on the wrs. of E. Burke—Extr. f. wrs. of philologists on styles of eloquence. s8°. 1828

Barker (Edward Phillips). The poet in the forcing-house. [Lucan. Class. Assoc. Occas. publ. 2]. [P1711]. 8°. C. *n.d.*

Barker (Ernest), *M.A.* The Dominican order & Convocation; growth of represent. in the Church during the 13 c. 8°. O. 1913
The future govt. of India & the Indian Civil Service. Papers ed. E. B. s8°. [1919]
Great Britain's reasons for going to War. [P2351]. 8°. 1915
Greek political theory. [v1]. 8°. [1918]
1, Plato & h. predecessors.
Ireland, 1866–1916. s8°. 1916
" " .....8°. O. 1917
" " 2nd & enl. ed. (1866–1918). 8°. O. 1919
Linguistic oppression in the German Empire. [P2121, 2212]. s8°. 1918
Nietzsche & Treitschke: the worship of power in mod. Germany. [Oxford Pamph.; P1520]. 2nd impr. s8°. O. 1914
Polit. thought in Eng. f. H. Spencer to pres. day. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1915]
The relations of Eng. & Holland. [P2351]. 8°. [1915 ?]
The submerged nationalities of the German Empire. 8°. O. 1915

Barker (Ethel Ross).
Rome of the pilgrims & martyrs: st. in the martyrologies, itineraries, syllogæ & o. contemp. docs. 8°. [1913]

Barker (J. Ellis).
Economic statesmanship: problems arising f. the War. 8°. 1918
" " 2nd ed., cont. 10 add. chapters. 8°. 1920
Foundations of mod. Germany: causes of h. strength &c. 8°. 1916
" " .....enl. ed. 8°. 1918
The great problems of Brit. statesmanship. 8°. 1917
Mod. Germany, its rise, growth, downfall & future. 6th ed., re-wr. & enl. 8°. 1919

Barker (Thomas), *see* Bloody. Bloodie banquet, The, by T. D. [T. B. or R. Davenport], c. 1620, 1914.

Barker (W. H.) & C. Sinclair.
West African folk-tales. Coll. &c. W. H. B. & C. S. la8°. 1917

Barkov (N.) 26 Московскихъ лже-пророковъ, лже-юродивыхъ, дуръ и дураковъ. s8°. Москва. 1864

Barlaam & Josaphat. Fragm^{s}. d'une trad. fr. de B. & Joasaph du 13^{e} s. Publ. P. Meyer. [Extr. de la Bibl. de l'Ec. des Ch., s6, t2. P1877]. 8°. 1866
Ἱστορία ἐν ᾗ ὁ βίος Β. καὶ Ἰ., *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v4, 1832.
see Braunholtz (E.) Erste nichtchristl. Parabel des B. u. J., 1884.
" Chardry. C.'s Josaphaz &c.; hrsg. &c. v. J. Koch, 1879.
" Horstmann (C.) Altengl. Legenden, 1875.
" John, *of Damascus, St.* Barlaam & Ioasaph: w. Eng. tr. by G. R. Woodward &c., 1914.
" —— B. u. J.; übertr. v. F. Liebrecht, 1847.
" —— Vita di S. Gios. convert. dall' eremita S. B., 1810.

Barlee (William), *see* Pierce (T.) The divine philanthropie defended agst. papers [*by B.*] int. A correptory correction &c., 1657.

Barlen (Carl).
Antisthenes u. Plato. [Progr.] [P1736]. 4°. Neuwied. [1881]

Barletius (Marinus). *Coronica del esforçado principe y capitan Jorge Castrioto, Rey de Epiro, ò Albania. Tr. de lengua portuguesa [*of *F. de Andrade*] en castellano por J. Ochoa de la Salde. sfol. 1597

Barlow (Alfred Ernest).
Corundum, its occurrence, distrib. & uses. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey, Mem. 57]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915

Barlow (*Sir* C. A. Montague), *see* Lancashire Fusiliers (The); Roll of honour of the Salford Brigade; ed. Sir C. A. M. B., 1919.

—— & W. Gordon Williams.
War pensions, gratuities, allowances, treatment & training. A handbook. [P2257]. 8°. 1918

Barlow (Horace Mallinson).
Old Eng. herbals, 1525–1640. [*repr. f.* Proc. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, 1913; P1417]. la8°. 1913

Barlow (James Wm.) Doctors at war: French med. profession c. the 17th c. s8°. 1914

Barlow (Jane). Doings & dealings. s8°. 1913
In Mio's youth. s8°. 1917

Barlow (*Mrs.* Lucy), *see* †Walter (Lucy).

Barlow (*Sir* Thomas). Annual address, R. College of Physicians, 1913. [*w. obituary notices of physicians deceased during the year*]. [P1415]. 8°. [1913]

Barnabas, *Saint, see* Pères. Ouvrages des SS. Pères, 1717.

Barnard (*Lieut.*), *R.N.* Three years' cruize in the Mozambique Channel for the suppr. of slave trade. 8°. 1848

Barnard (Charles Inman). Paris war days: diary of an American. 8°. [1914]

Barnard (Francis Pierrepont).
The casting-counter & the counting-board: hist of numismatics & early arithmetic. 4°. O. 1916
A century of epigrams. Englished by B. s8°. *p.p.* 1916

Barnard (George), *artist.* Theory &c. of landscape painting in water colours. new & enl. ed. la8°. 1858

Barnard (Howard Clive).
The Port-Royalists on education. Extr^{s}. f. educ. wr^{s}., sel., tr., w. intr. & notes by H. C. B. s8°. C. 1918

Barnard (*Sir* John). *A present for an apprentice: or, a sure guide to gain both esteem & estate. By a late Ld. Mayor of London [*i.e.* Sir J. B.] 5th ed. 8°. 1747

Barnard (N.), *see* Bernard (Nicholas), *dean of Ardagh.*

Barnaud (Louis G. de Villeneuve-Laroche-), *see* Villeneuve-Laroche-Barnaud (L. G. de).

Barnaud (Nicolas) [Montand (N. de), *ps.*]
Le miroir des François, compris en trois livres, cont. l'estat et maniement des affaires de France. s8°. 1582
La polygamie sacrée au 16e siècle: 1e rééd. d'un pamphlet anon. de 1581 [Le cabinet du Roy. de France, *attrib. to N. Barnaud or Montaud*]. Préf., intr. &c. par J. Hervez. 8°. 1908

Barnave (Antoine Pierre Joseph Marie).
see Bradby (E. D.) Life of B., 2v, 1915.
" Heidenstam (O. G. de). Marie-Antoinette, Fersen & B.: leur corresp., 1913.

Barnbarroch, *Lairds of* [Vans, *Family of*]. Royal letters & o. orig. doc^{s}. addressed to the Lairds of B., 1559–1618, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v1, 1834.

Barnes (Arthur Stapylton).
The early Church in the light of the mon^{s}. 8°. 1913

Barnes (Barnabe). *The divil's charter: a tragedy (1607). [Old Eng. Drama: Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913

Barnes (Earl). Studies in education. 10 no^{s}. [*in Iv*] devoted to child-study & hist. of educ., 1896–7. Ed. E. B. 8°. *Stanford Univ.*, California. 1896–7

Barnes (*Hon.* Henry Gorell) & J. E. G. de Montmorency. The Divorce Commission: the Majority & Minority Reports summarised, w. app^{s}. &c.: Pref^{s}. by Lord Guthrie & Sir L. T. Dibdin. 8°. 1912

Barnes (James), *see* Kearton (C.) & J. B. Through Cent. Africa, 1915.

Barnes (Joshua), *prof. of Greek at Cambridge.* Gerania: a new discovery of people, called pygmies. [*b. w.* Henry (M.) Acc. of Lieut. Illidge, 1722]. s8°. 1675

Barnes (*Hon.* R. Gorell). Babes in the African wood. s8°. 1911
Days of destiny. War poems. s8°. 1917

Barnes (William Emery), *see* Bible. Camb. B.: Haggai & Zechariah; notes & intr. by B., 1917.
see —— —— Malachi; notes & intr. by B., 1917.

Barnett (*Mrs.* Henrietta).
Canon Barnett: h. life, work & friends. 2v. 8°. 1918

Barnett (James D). The operation of the initiative, referendum, & recall in Oregon. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Barnett (Lionel David). Antiquities of India. 8°. 1913

Barnett (Samuel A.), *see* Barnett (*Mrs.* H.) Canon B.: h. life, work & friends, 2v, 1918.

Barneveld (Jan van Olden), *see* Deventer (M. L. van). Gedenkstukken v. J. v. O. en zijn tijd, 3 Deel, 1860–65.

Barnfield (Richard).
Poems, 1594–98. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib. *b. w.* Fish (S.) Supplic. for beggars, 1878]. s8°. 1882

Barnivelt (Esdras), *ps., see* Pope (Alex.)

Barnouw (A. J.) Anglo-Saxon Xtn. poetry. Address. Tr. L. Dudley. s8°. The Hague. 1914

Bärnreither (Josef Maria). Bosnien u. d. Herzegowina in d. vorottoman. Zeit. [P2328]. 8°. Wien. 1918

Barnstaple. Reprint of the Barnstaple Records. Publ. by J. R. Chanter & T. Wainwright, w. corr^{s}. & add^{s}. by T. Wainwright. 2v. 8°. Barnstaple. 1900

Barnwell (F. S.) Aeroplane design, & explan. of inherent stability by W. H. Sayers. s8°. 1917

Baroda. Census, 1911, *see* India: Govt. Publ^{s}.: Census.
Central Library.
Author cat. of bks. added f. Jan. 1910–Oct. 1911. 8°. Baroda. 1912
Index cat. of bks. in the Laxmi-Vilasa Palace Lib. of H. H. Gaikwad of B. [*now the Central Lib.*] 8°. Bombay. 1910
see Borden (W. A.) Scheme of classification for the libraries of B. State, 1911.

Baroja (Pío). El aprendiz de conspirador. [Mem. de un hombre de accion]. s8°. 1913
La busca. Novela. [La lucha por la vida]. s8°. 1917
La caverna del humorismo. s8°. 1919
Mala hierba. Novela. [La lucha por la vida]. s8°. 1918
El Mayorazgo de Labraz. s8°. 1919
Zalacaín el aventurero. s8°. 1919

Barole (Marc Luc Roch), *ps., see* MURAT (P. H. DE).

Baron (Jean). Descr. de Notre-Dame d'Amiens (1815). Publ. E. Soyez. la8°. Amiens. 1900

Baronetage. Present baronetage of the U.K., 1819, *see* PRESENT.

Baroni (Enrico Mario).
C. Battisti. Note biog. e ricordi. s8°. Venezia. 1916

Baronio Manfredi (Francesco), *see* AMICO (U. A.) Mem. storiche sopra F. B. M., 1908.

Barotti (Giovanni Andrea). Memorie istor. di letterati Ferraresi. 2v. [v1, 2ª ed., v2 *by L. Barotti*]. 4°. Ferrara. 1792–3
,, ,, *Cont. prec. da un ragion. int. all' indole &c. degl' ingegni F. 4°. Ferrara. 1811

Barotti (Lorenzo), *see* BAROTTI (G. A.) Mem. istor. di letterati Ferraresi, v2 [*by L. B.*], 1793.

Barozzi (Giacomo), *called Il Vignola.*
I cinque ordini d' architettura. sfol. Firenze. 1806

Barradas (Emmanuel). Tractatus tres hist.-geographici. [*In Portug. w.* In vitam et opera E. B. intr. Beccari (C.) Rerum Æthiop. scriptores, 4]. la8°. 1906

Barrallier (F.) Journal (*Fr. & Eng.*, 1802), *see* NEW SOUTH WALES. Hist. records; ed. F. M. Bladen, v5, 1897.

Barratt (Frances, *Lady* Layland-). Poems. s8°. [1914]

Barraute Du Plessis (*la comtesse* de).
Château Bonheur. Roman. s8°. [1913]

Barre (André). La menace allemande. s8°. [1907]

Barreda (Ernesto Maria). Nuestro Parnaso. Col. de poesías argentinas. 4v. 8°. Buenos Aires. *n.d.*

Barrell (Joseph), C. Schuchert &c.
The evolution of the earth & its inhabᵗˢ. Lectˢ. bef. Yale Chapter &c., 1916–17. By J. B., C. Schuchert &c. 8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1919

Barrès (Maurice).
Abdication (L') du poète. [*Lamartine*]. s8°. 1914
L'âme française & la Guerre. [t1–10]. s8°. 1915–19
1, L'union sacrée.
2, Les saints de la France.
3, La croix de guerre.
4, L'amitié des tranchées.
5, Les voyages de Lorraine & d'Artois.
6, Pour les mutilés [*incl.* Visite à l'armée angl.]
7, Sur le chemin de l'Asie.
8, Le suffrage des morts.
9, Pendant la bataille de Verdun.
10, Voyage en Angleterre,
Autour de J. d'Arc. la8°. 1916
Autour des églises de village. s8°. 1913
Le blason de la France. [Fr. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v7]. [P1992]. 8°. [1916]
Dans le cloaque. Notes sur l'affaire Rochette. s8°. 1914
Les diverses familles spirit. de la France. s8°. 1917
En regardant au fond des crevasses. [*Caillaux - Malvy case*]. s8°. 1917
La grande pitié des églises de France. s8°. 1914
Huit jours chez M. Renan. [3ᵉ éd.] s8°. 1913
Pages choisies. [Ecrivains fr. pend. la Guerre, s1]. s8°. [1915]
Le roman de l'énergie nationale : [2], L'appel au soldat. s8°. [1911]
The soul of France. Visits to invaded districts. [P2324]. s8°. [1915]
Sous l'œil des Barbares. [& Examen d. 3 romans. Le culte du moi]. n. éd. s8°. 1911
Les traits éternels de la France. [Discours]. [12ᵉ éd.] s8°. 1916
Une visite à l'armée anglaise. s8°. 1915
see ALSACE (L') & la Lorraine; préf. M. B., 1917.
,, DUMONT-WILDEN (L.) L'esprit européen, 1914.

Barrett (C. J.) The hist. of Barn Elms & the Kit-Cat Club, now the Ranelagh Club. 2nd ed. la8°. 1889

Barrett (Charles G.)
The Lepidoptera of the Brit. Islands. 11v. la8°. 1893–1907
1, Rhopalocera. 2, Heterocera: Sphinges, Bombyces. 3, Heterocera: Bombyces, Noctuae. 4, 5, Heterocera: Noctuae. 6, Heterocera: Noctuina, Geometrina. 7, 8, Heterocera: Geometrina. 9, Heterocera: Geometrina, Pyralidina. 10, Heterocera: Pyralidina, Tortricina. 11, Heterocera: Tortricina.

Barrett (Charles R. B.) *The 85th King's Light Infantry, now 2nd Batt. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. By "One of them." Ed. C. R. B. B. la8°. 1913

Barrett (James William).
The twin ideals: an educated commonwealth. 2v. 8°. 1918
The war work of the Y.M.C.A. in Egypt. 8°. 1919
—— **& P. E. Deane.** The Australian Army Medical Corps in Egypt, 1914–15. 8°. 1918

Barrett (Jonathan Tyers). Memorials of the parochial Church &c. of St. Mary, in the par. of Attleborough; w. acc. of services used at consecr. of churches. la8°. 1848

Barrett (Joseph Hartwell).
Abraham Lincoln & his presidency. 2v. la8°. Cincinnati. 1904

Barrett (Wm. Alex.) Balfe: his life & work. 8°. 1882
see STAINER (*Sir* J.) & W. A. B. Dict. of musical terms; ed. J. S. & W. A. B., *n.d.*

Barrett (*Sir* Wm. Fletcher).
On the so-called divining rod. [*repr. f.* Proc. of Soc. for Psych. Research, p32]. 8°. 1897
On the threshold of the unseen: exam. of spiritualism &c. s8°. 1917

Barrey (Lodowick). Ram-Alley: or Merrie-trickes (1611). [Old Eng. Drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913

Barrie (*Sir* James Matthew).
The admirable Crichton. Comedy. s8°. [1918]
Quality Street: a comedy. [Plays]. s8°. [1918]
Der Tag, or The tragic man: play, *see* HUMPHRIES (S.) Arma virumque cano, 1915.
What every woman knows. [Plays]. s8°. 1918

Barrière (J. François). Table alphab. des noms propres cités dans les Mémoires rel. à l'hist. de France pend. la 18ᵉ s., publ. par F. B. & de Lescure. Dressé par A. Marquiset. [Revue des Bibliothèques, Suppl. 9]. 8°. 1913

Barrington (Amy) & K. Pearson. Prelim. study of extreme alcoholism in adults. W. ass. of D. Heron. [Galton Lab. for Nat. Eugenics. Laboratory Memˢ., 14. P1625]. 4°. 1910

Barrington (George), *ps.* [*i.e.* WALDRON (G.)] *The genuine life & trial of G. B., 1755–90. [P1982]. s8°. 1791
A voyage to Botany Bay: add. his life & trial. [*Foll^d. by* Sequel to B.'s Voy. to N.S.W. &c. *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. [1801]

Barrington (*Sir* Jonah). Hist. memoirs of Ireland: records of Nat. Convention, Rebellion & Union. n. ed. 2v. 4°. 1835

Barrington (*Mrs.* Russell). Life of W. Bagehot. 8°. 1914

Barrington (William Wildman Barrington, *visct.*), *see* BERNARD (*Sir* F.) The Barrington-Bernard corr. &c., 1760–70; ed. E. Channing & A. C. Coolidge, 1912.

Barroetaveña (Francisco A.) Alemania contra el mundo. Prólogo biog. par P. B. Palacios. 4ª ed. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1916

Barrois (H. de) [BARROYS]. Harangues & éloges véritables de deux archevesques protecteurs de la paix. [*Dedic.* A Mgr. J. F. P. de Gondy. *tp. wanting.* P2098]. s4°. 1649

Barrois (Joseph), *of Lille, see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Cat. des mss. Ashburnham-B. acquis en 1901, 1902.

Barron (Clarence W.) The audacious war. s8°. 1915
The Mexican problem. Intr. by T. Williams. s8°. Boston [U.S.] 1917

Barron (Evan Macleod).
The Scottish War of Independence: a crit. study. 8°. [1914]

Barron (Louis). Les fleuves de France: le Rhône. 8°. [1891]

Barron (T. W.)
Cat. of coll. of Eng. crown pieces &c., property of B. Sold by Sotheby, 27th Feb. 1906. [*Illust.* P1940]. la8°. 1906

Barros (Alonso de). Proverbi morali. Tr. in ital. dal sig. A. Adimari. Col testo spagniola. s8°. Firenze. 1622

Barros (João de), *see* RIBEIRO (J.) Hist. of Ceilão, w. summary of De B. &c.; tr., 1909.
see †SEVERIM DE FARIA (M.) Discursos varios polit., 1624, *for* Vida.

Barros (Tomas de). Lettere annue d'Etiopia, Malabar &c., 1620–24 [by T. de B. &c.], 1627, *see* JESUITS.

Barrot (C. H. Odilon), *see* †LEBEY (A.) Louis Nap. Bonaparte & le ministère O. B., 1849, 1912.

Barrows (H. K.), *see* †UNITED STATES: GEOL. SURVEY. Surface Water Supply, p1, N. Atlantic coast; by B. &c., 1910.

Barry (George Duncan), *B. D.*
The inspir. & authority of Holy Scripture. s8°. 1919

Barry (Robert Bruère Otter-), *see* OTTER-BARRY (R. B.)

Barry (William Francis), *D. D.*
The world's debate: hist. defence of the Allies. s8°. 1917

Barsky (Vasily Grigorevich) [†BARSKY—PLAKA—ALBOV].
Странствованія В. Г. Б. по святымъ мѣстамъ Востока 1723–1747. Изд. Православн. Палест. Общ. подъ редакціею Н. Барсукова. 4 Ч. la8°. С.-П. 1885–87

Barsov (E. V.) Причитанья Сѣвернаго края собранныя Е. В. Б. Изд. при содѣйствіи Общ. Любителей Росс. Словесности. 2 Ч in 1v. 8°. Москва. 1872–82

Barsukov (Ivan Platonovich). Графъ Н. Н. Муравьевъ-Амурскій. Матеріалы для біографіи. 2Кн. la8°. Москва. 1891

Bartels (Adolf). Die besten deut. Romane: 12 Listen, mit Einleitung. 5e A. s8°. L. 1918
Der Siegespreis (Westrussland deutsch): polit. Denkschrift. [P1586]. 8°. Weimar. 1914

Bartels (Adolphe). De la fédération belge-rhénane. (Extr. de l'Éclaireur de Namur). [P1976]. s8°. Brux. 1838
Les Flandres et la révolution belge. 8°. Brux. 1834
*22 mois de ministère du gén. Buzen, par un Citoyen Belge. [P1976], s8°. Brux. 1842

Barten (John). Complete nautical pocket dict. 2p in 1v. [1, Eng.-Germ. 2, Deutsch-Eng.] s8°. Berlin. [1912]

Bartenora (Obadias de), *see* OBADIAH *of Bertinoro.*

Barter (William Brudenell).
The remarks made by Lord Morpeth, on the authors of "The tracts for the times" &c. [P2191]. 8°. 1841

Barth (Albert), *see* CONSEIL. Le Lai du Conseil; krit. Text, mit Einltg. u. Anm. v. A. B., 1912.

Barth (Hans).
Bibliographie d. schweizer Gesch. bis Ende 1912. [Quellen z. schweizer Gesch., N.F., Abtlg. 4, B1, 2]. B1, 2. 8°. Basel. 1914

Barth (M. E. Auguste), *member of the Institut Français &c.*
Œuvres. 2t. la8°. 1914
1, Les religions de l'Inde & bulletins des relig. de l'Inde, 1880–5.
2, Bulletins des relig. de l'Inde, 1889–1902.

Barthélemy, *ps.* [*i.e.* MATHIEU BARTHÉLEMY TROIN], **V. Lhérie & L. de Céran.** L'épée, le bâton & le chausson. Vaudeville. [P1479]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Barthélemy (Anatole J. B. A. de).
Nouv. manuel de numismat. du m. âge & mod. [Manuels-Roret]. s8°. [Atlas, s. obl. 8°]. [1852]

Barthélemy (Charles), *of Paris, see* MAISTRE (*le cte.* J. M. DE).
L'esprit de M.; préc. d'un essai sur sa vie et s. écrits par C. B., 1859.

Barthélemy (*le marq.* François de).
Mémes., 1768–1819. Publ. par J. de Dampierre. 8°. 1914

Barthélemy (Joseph).
Démocratie & politique étrangère. 8°. 1917

Barthet (Armand).
Le moineau de Lesbie. Comédie. [P1993]. s8°. 1849

Barthety (Hilarion). Le maréchal Bernadotte, pr. royal de Suède, & les souvs. palois. [P1411]. 8°. 1912

Barthius (Casparus).
Adversariorum comm. lib. LX. ex universa antiquitatis serie, &c. Cum 11 indicibus. fol. Francofurti. 1624

Barthold (W.)
Die geograph. u. histor. Erforschung d. Orients mit besond. Berücksicht. d. russ. Arbeiten. Übers. v. E. Rambergh-Figulla, mit e. Geleitwort v. M. Hartmann. [Quellen u. Forschungen z. Erd- u. Kulturkunde, 8]. la8°. L. 1913

Bartholdy (Albrecht Mendelssohn), *see* MENDELSSOHN BARTHOLDY (A.)

Bartholinus (Riccardus) [BARTOLINI (R.)] De bello Norico Austriados libri 12. [*imperf.*] 8°. [Argentorati. 1516]

Bartholinus (Thomas), *the elder.*
T. B. de unicornu observ. novae. 2a ed., ed à filio C. Bartholino. s8°. Amstelædami. 1678

Bartholomæus [*Albizzi*], *of Pisa, see* ALBIZZI (B.)

Bartholomæus, *Salernitanus.* Practica magistri B1., *see* RENZI (S. DE). Coll. Salernitana, t4, 1856.

Bartholomew Fair. *Bartholomew Faire, or, variety of fancies. [*no tp.*; P1519]. 8°. [1641]

Bartholomew (John) & Co., *publishers.* B.'s road map of England & Wales. Sheet 3. York. *folded* 8°. E. *n.d.*

Bartholomew (John Geo.)
The advanced atlas of phys. & polit. geography. fol. 1917
The survey gazetteer of the Brit. Is. la8°. [1919 ?]
see ROBERTSON (C. G.) & J. G. B. Hist. atlas of mod. Europe f. 1789 to 1914, w. hist. &c. text, 1915
,, SMITH (*Sir* G. A.) Atlas of hist. geogr. of the Holy Land; prep. under dir. of J. G. B., 1915.
,, THACKER'S reduced survey map of India, 1891.

Bartholomew (William), *see* SOPHOCLES. An imitative version of Antigone: wr. &c. by B., 1845.

Barthou (Louis). Lettres à un jeune français. s8°. [1916]
Mirabeau. [Figures du passé]. 8°. 1913
Toute la France pour toute la Guerre, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 95, 1916.

Bartimeus, *ps.* [*i.e.* L. A. DA COSTA RICCI].
*The long trick. [repr.] s8°. [1917]
*Naval occasions. 2nd ed. s8°. 1914
*A tall ship & o. naval occasions. [repr.] s8°. [1915]

Bartlet (James Vernon) & A. J. Carlyle.
Christianity in history: st. of relig. development. 8°. 1917

Bartlett (E.), *see* BALSTON (R. J.), C. W. SHEPHERD & E. B. Birds of Kent, 1907.

Bartlett (Henrietta C.), *see* NEW YORK: LIBRARY. Cat. of exhib. of Shakespeareana; compiled &c. by H. C. B., 1917.

Bartlett (John), *of Cambridge, U.S.* Familiar quotations. 10th ed., rev. & enl. by N. H. Dole. 8°. 1914

Bartlett (Lucy Re-), *see* RE-BARTLETT (L.)

Bartlett (Seabury Ashmead-), *see* ASHMEAD-BARTLETT (S.)

Bartlett (Vernon). Behind the scenes at Peace Conf. s8°. [1919]

Bartlett (William Henry), *see* BEATTIE (W.) The ports, harbours &c. of Gt. Brit.: illust. by W. H. B., App. to v1, v2, 1842.

Barto (Philip Stephan).
Tannhäuser & the Mountain of Venus. s8°. N.Y. 1916

Bartoli (Adolfo). I precursori del Boccaccio e alcune delle sue fonti. [P2266]. s8°. Firenze. 1876
I precursori del rinascimento. [P2266]. s8°. Firenze. 1876

Bartoli (Daniello). Dell' hist. della Compagnia di Giesu. La Cina: 3a parte dell Asia. fol. 1663

Bartolini (Ricciardo), *see* BARTHOLINUS (R.)

Bartolotti (Antonio), *c. 1450–1527, see* BIGI (Q.) Notizie, 1873.

Bartolus, *de Saxoferrato.* On the conflict of laws. Tr. J. H. Beale. 8°. Camb., U.S.A. 1914
see ERCOLE (F.) L' orig. franç. de una nota formola bartoliana, 1916.
,, WOOLF (C. N. S.) B. of S., h. position in the hist. of medieval polit. thought, 1913.

Barton (*Sir* Dunbar Plunket), *Bart.*
Bernadotte, the first phase, 1763–99. 8°. 1914
Links betw. Ireland & Shakespeare. s8°. D. 1919

Barton (Frank Townend).
Cattle, sheep & pigs: th. pract. breeding &c. 8°. [1912]

Barton (George Aaron). The religion of Israel. 8°. N.Y. 1918

Bartsch (Heinrich).
De Chæremone, poeta trag. Scr. & fragm. exhib. H. B. Ex progr. Gym. Magd. Vratislav. [P1673]. 4°. Moguntiæ. 1843

Bartsch (Paul). Rep. on the Turton coll. of S. African marine mollusks, w. addit. notes on o. S.A. shells cont. in U.S. Nat. Mus. [S.I.: Nat. Mus. Bulletin 91, 1915]. 8°. Wash. 1915
see DALL (W. H.) & P. B. A monograph of W. American Pyramidellid mollusks, 1909.

Bartsch (Robert). Das eheliche Güterrecht in d. Summa Raymunds v. Wiener-Neustadt, 1912, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN, Sitzungsber., B168, 1911.

Bartsch (Rudolf Hans).
Das deutsche Volk im schwerer Zeit. s8°. 1916
Der Flieger. Roman aus d. Serbenkrieg. s8°. [1915]

Bartulitch (Rodolphe), *see* BECK (G.) La responsabilité de la Hongrie: d'ap. les révélations du Croate R. B., 1917.

Bartuška (V.) L'état lituanien & le gouvt. de Suvalkai. [Bureau d'Inform. de Lituanie. P2349]. la8°. Lausanne. 1918

Baruch. The Apocalypse of Baruch. [Tr.] by R. H. Charles, w. intr. by W. O. E. Oesterley. [Trs. of e. docs.] s8°. 1917
2 Baruch, the Syriac apocalypse of B., *see* APOCRYPHA. The A. &c. of the Old Test. in Eng.; ed. R. H. Charles, v2, 1913.
3 Baruch, the Greek apocalypse of B.; H. M. Hughes, *see* APOCRYPHA. The A. &c. of the Old Test. in Eng.; ed. R. H. Charles, v2, 1913.

Baruffaldi (Girolamo), *the younger.* Notizie istor. d. accademie lett. ferraresi; agg., Sonetti d. stesso autore. 8°. Ferrara. 1787
La vita di L. Ariosto. 4°. Ferrara. 1807

Barwick (Carl). *Works in* JENA. Comms. philol.
De Junio Filargirio Vergili interp., 1909. [8.]
De Platonis Phædri temporibus, 1913. [10.]

Barwise (Sidney). Pract. hints on the analysis of water & sewage, *see* PUBLIC HEALTH, v11, suppl., 1899.

Baryatinsky (*prince* Vladimir Vladimirovich). Царственный мистикъ (Александръ I–Ѳеодоръ Козьмичъ). 2oe изд. 8°. [С.-П. 1913]

Barzilai (Salvatore). Contro la Triplice Alleanza, *see* PROBLEMI ITAL., N°. 22, 1915.
Dalla Triplice Alleanza al conflitto europeo. Disc. parlament. e scr. vari. 8°. 1914

Barzini (Luigi).
Al fronte, maggio–ottobre 1915. s8°. Milano. [1915]
La guerra d' Italia: Dal Trentino al Carso (agosto–nov. 1916). s8°. Milano. 1917
Gl' Italiani della Venezia Giulia, *see* PROBLEMI ITAL., N°. 20, 1915.
Scènes de la Grande Guerre. Tr. J. Mesnil. 4e éd. s8°. 1915

Basadonna (Giovanni) [Basadona (Joa.)] Relatio, Mediolani, 1531–3, *see* †Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v2, 1913.

Basantram, *Pandit.*
The Hindoo marriage law. [P2014]. 8°. Bombay. 1886

Baschet (Jacques).
Hist. de la peinture : Ecole franç. au 18e s. 8°. [1907]
Hist. de la peinture : la peinture franç. au 18e s. 8°. [1908]

Bascoul (J. M. F.) La chaste Sappho de Lesbos et le mouvement féministe à Athènes au 4e s. av. J. C. 8°. 1911

Basdevant (Jules).
Les déportations du Nord de la France & de la Belg. en vue du travail forcé & le droit internat. 8°. 1917
see France. Ministère des Aff. Etr. Traités &c. en vigueur entre la France & les puissances étr. ; rec. prép. par J. B., t1, 2, 1918–19.

Basedow (Friedrich A.) Comm. de Euripidis fabula quæ inscrib. Κρεσφόντης pl. [P1807]. 4°. Eberswaldae. 1878

Basel, *Switzerland.*
Katalog d. oeffentl. Kunstsammlung in Basel. s8°. Basel. 1908

Baseley (Thomas). The claims of the Roman Catholics constit. considered. [P2188]. 8°. 1808

Bashford (Henry Howarth) [*ps.* Peter Harding].
The corner of Harley St. : corresp. of Peter Harding [*i.e.* H. H. B.] s8°. 1911
Pity the poor blind. s8°. 1913
see Hurd (A. S.) & H. H. B. Sons of Admiralty, 1919.

Basil, *Saint, abp. of Caesarea.*
see Boissonade (J. F.) Not. des Scholies inéd. de B. sur Grégoire de Nazianze, 1827.
,, Büttner (G.) B. d. Gr. Mahnworte an d. Jugend &c., 1908.
,, Clarke (W. K. L.) St. B. the Great ; study in monasticism, 1913.
,, Dirking (A.) S. B. Magni de divitiis &c. sententiæ &c., 1911.
,, Gronau (C.) De B. &c. Platonis imitatoribus, 1908.
,, Jahn (A.) Animadvers. in S. B. Magni opera. &c., fasc. 1, 1842.

Basil, *Saint, of Moscow, b. 1469* [Vasily].
Краткое сказаніе о житіи и чудесахъ святаго Василія, Московскаго чудотворца. [P2048]. s8°. Москва. 1870

Basilesco (Nicolas).
La Roumanie dans la Guerre & dans la paix. 2t. s8°. 1919

Basiliades (Demetrius) [Vasiliadis (D.)] Διορθωτικὰ εἰς τὰ ἀρχαῖα εἰς τὸν Λουκιανὸν σχόλια. Diss. [P1848]. 8°. Jenæ. 1884

Basilicos (Jacobus), *see* James [*Basilicos*].

***Basilique** (La) dévastée : destruction de la Cath. de Reims, 1915, *see* Vindex, *ps.*

Basilius, *Megalomites.* Αἰνίγματα συντιθέντα παρὰ B., *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v3, 1831.

Basiner (Theodor Friedrich Julius). Naturwiss. Reise durch d. Kirgisensteppe nach Chiwa, 1848, *see* Baer (C. E. v.) & G. v. Helmersen. Beiträge, B15, 1848.

Basis (The) of durable peace ; wr. at invit. of The New York Times, 1917, *see* Cosmos, *ps.*

Baskervill (Charles Read). English elements in Jonson's early comedy. [Univ. of Texas, Bull. 178]. 8°. Austin, Texas. [1911]

Baskerville Club. [*Publications*], *see* Keynes (G. L.) Bibliog. of the wks. of Dr. J. Donne, 1914.

Baskerville (John), *see* Benton (J. H.) J. B., typefounder &c., 1706–75, 1914.

Baskin (Vladimir Sergeievich).
П. И. Чайковскій. [Русс. композиторы] 8°. С.-П. 1895

Basler Taschenbuch. Jhrg. 10–11, 1862–3 ; hrsg. v. D. A. Fechter. s8°. Basel. 1862–3

Baslini (Giuseppe). Cat. della collezione B. di Milano. Vendita, 26 Nov. 1888 &c. [*illust.* ; P1447]. 4°. Milano. 1888

Basly (Emile), *deputy mayor of Lens.*
Le martyre de Lens : 3 années de captivité. s8°. 1918

Basmadjian (K. J.) Hist. mod. des Arméniens, 1375–1916. Préf. par J. de Morgan. s8°. 1917

Basnage (Jacques), *sieur de Beauval.*
Dissert. histor. sur les duels & les ordres de chevalerie. n. éd. avec un discours par P. Roques. s8°. Basle. 1740

Bassanavitsius (—).
*Bassanavitsius, père de la renaissance lithuan. Extr. de Pro Lithuania, No. 6, 1917. [P2319]. 8°. Lausanne. 1917

Bassenge (Jean Nicolas), *see* Reynier (A. B.), J. N. B. &c. Loisirs de 3 amis ; ou, Opuscules de B. &c., 2t, 1823.

Bassermann-Jordan (Ernst), *see* Hirth (G.) Der Stil, I iii, Der schöne Mensch in d. Kunst d. Neuzeit, v. H. Hirth & E. B.-J., 1902.

Bassett (Arthur Tilney). The life of the Rt. Hon. J. E. Ellis, M.P. Pref. by Visct. Bryce. 8°. 1914
see Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* W. E.) Speeches : descr. index & bibliog. by A. T. B., 1916.

Bassett (John Spencer). Life of Andrew Jackson.
n. ed. 2v in 1. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. N.Y. 1916
The middle group of Amer. historians. s8°. N.Y. 1917

Bassett (Ralph Emerson), *see* Pereda (J. M. de). Pedro Sánchez ; intr., notes & vocab. by B., 1907.

Bassi (Domenico), *see* Astrologi. Cat. codd. astrolog. Graec. ; descr. D. B. &c., 1898–1912.
see Biblioteca Ambrosiana. Cat. codicum Graec. B. A. digesserunt A. Martini & D. B., 2t, 1906.

Bassi (Emilia). Medaglioni letterari : vita e opere di J. Austen e G. Eliot. s8°. Napoli. [1914]

Bassler (Ray Smith).
Bibliogr. index of Amer. Ordovician & Silurian fossils. S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 92]. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1915
Dendroid graptolites of the Niagaran Dolomites at Hamilton, Ontario. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 65]. 8°. Wash. 1909
The early Paleozoic Bryozoa of the Baltic Prov. [S.I., U. S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 77]. 8°. Wash. 1911
see Canu (F.) & R. S. B. Synopsis of Amer. early Tertiary Cheilostome Bryozoa, 1917.

Bassompierre (Albert de). Die Nacht zw. d. 2. u. 3. August 1914, im Belg. Auswärt. Amte. [P2348]. s8°. London. 1918
The night of Aug. 2–3, 1914, at the Belgian For. Office. [P2333]. s8°. 1916

Bassompierre (J. F. de), *see* Dubois (H.) & J. F. de B. Courte rép., 1845.

Bassus (Cæsius). Fragm. de metris &c., *see* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat., v6, 1874.

Bast (Friedrich Jacob).
Epistola crit. ad Boissonade super Antoninio Liberali, Parthenio et Aristaeneto. In Lat. versa a C. A. Wiedeburg. [& App., ed. G. H. Schaefer. *w. sep. tp.*] 8°. Lipsiae. 1809
Spec. ed. novæ epistolarum Aristæneti. [lib. 1, epist. 26 & 27. *With Lat. tr.*] Acc. J. B. Bolla iambi Gr. in pantomimam Vigano. [P1733]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1796

Bast (Martin Jean de). L'ancienneté de Gand. [*b. w. h.* L'instit. des communes, 1819]. 4°. Gand. 1821
L'instit. des communes dans la Belgique, 12e et 13e s., suivie d'un traité sur nos forestiers de la Flandre. 4°. Gand. 1819

Bastars (Li) de Buillon, faisant suite au roman de Baudouin de Sebourg. Pöeme du 14e siècle. Publ. par A. Scheler. 8°. Brux. 1877

Bastian (Adolf). Beiträge z. Ethnologie &c., *see* Zeitschrift f. Ethnologie, Suppl., 1871.
Indonesien oder die Inseln d. malay. Archipel.
5 Lief. in 1v. (*Each Lief. has sep. tp. & pagin.*) 8°. 1884–94
1, Die Molukken. 2, Timor &c. 3, Sumatra &c. 4, Borneo u. Celebes. 5, Java.
see Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. Organ. d. Berliner Gesells. f. Anthropologie &c. ; hrsg. v. A. B. &c., B1–13, 1869–81.

Bastide (Ch.)
The Anglo-French entente in the 17th c. [Tr.] 8°. 1914

Bastie (Charles).
De l'affaissement du sens mor. &c. [P2046]. 8°. 1851

Bastien (Paul). Les carrières de la jeune fille. s8°. [1903]

Bastin (Harold). Brit. insects. s8°. 1917
Insects : their life-histories & habits. 8°. 1913

Bastin (S. Leonard).
Flowerless plants : how & where they grow. 8°. 1913

Bästlein (Albert). Quid Lucretius debuerit Empedocli Agrigentino. [*Progr.* P1850]. 4°. [Schleusingen. 1875]

Batacchi (Domenico Luigi) [Batachi ; Tabacchi : *ps. Padre* Atanasio, *da Verrocchio*]. Opere. [v]4, 5. 8°. Firenze, 1911–12
Opere *is the half-title. The tps. are :* 4, La rete di Vulcano, poema. 5, Lo zibaldone, poema.
Opere : Novelle complete. s8°. Reggio-Emilia. 1891

Bataille (Henry). La divine tragédie. Poème. s8°. 1916
Ecrits sur le théâtre. s8°. 1917
Les flambeaux. Pièce. [La petite illustration]. la8°. 1913
Maman Colibri—L'enchantement. [Comédies]. la8°. [1911]
Le masque, comédie—L'enfant de l'amour, pièce. la8°. [1913]
Résurrection. Episode dram. Tiré du roman de L. Tolstoï. s8°. 1905

Batailles. Les batailles de la Marne (6–12 sept. 1914) ; par un officier d'état-major allemand, tr. T. C. Buyse ; préc. d'une ét. crit. de J. Reinach. [Une version allem. de la Marne]. s8°. 1917

Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen.
Ethnographica in het Museum van het B. G. van K. en W. te Batavia (Java). Afgebeeld door J. W. Teillers. Plaat I–XII [w. short description: *Eng. & Dutch. 2nd tp. in Eng.*] fol. Weltevreden. 1910

Bate (Dorothea M. A.), *see* TREVOR-BATTYE (A. B. R.) Camping in Crete; w. descr. of certain caves &c., by D. M. A. B., 1913.

Bate (Julius). The philosoph. principles of Moses asserted; & defended f. misrepr. of D. Jennings &c. [P2169]. 8°. 1744

Bateman (W.), *of Lomberdale House,* **& T. Bateman.**
Bateman heirlooms. Cat. of 1st portion of coll. of works of art &c. Sold by Sotheby, 14th Apr. 1893. [*Illust. MS. prices.* P1940]. la8°. 1893

Bates (Oric). The Eastern Libyans. Essay. 4°. 1914

Bates (William), *D.D.* The four last things: viz. Death, Judgment, Heaven, Hell, &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1691

Bateson (George William de Yarburgh), *2nd baron Deramore, see* DERAMORE.

Bateson (Hartley), *see* †PATIENCE. A West Midland poem of the 14c.; ed. w. intr. &c., by B., 1912.

Bateson (Mary), *see* CAMBRIDGE. C. Gild records; ed. M. B.; w. pref. by W. Cunningham, 1903.

Bateson (William). Problems of genetics. [Silliman Mem. Lects.] 8°. New Haven [*U.S.*] 1913

Bath, *Somersetshire.* *New Bath Guide (The), 1766, *see* ANSTEY (C.)

Bath (William Pulteney, *earl of*), *1684–1764.* *The case of the Sinking Fund &c. Reply to "Some consid. conc. the publ. funds" [*by Sir R. Walpole*]. [P2086]. 8°. 1735
*Reflections on the domestic policy proper on conclusion of a peace. [P2078]. 8°. 1763
see CRAFTSMAN (THE). *Answer to one part of a libel, intitled Remarks on the Craftsman's Vindic. of h. 2 patrons, P. vindicated, 1731.
,, DANDRIDGE (I.) Like will to like: set forth in the hist. of Will. Squelsh [*i.e.* Sir W. P.] &c., 1728.
,,*LETTER to Mr. P**, 1731.
,,*SERIES (A) of wisdom & policy &c., ans. to Politicks on both sides &c. [*by* W. P.], 1735.
,,*WALPOLE (*Sir* R.), *aft. earl of Orford.* *Some consid. conc. the Publick Funds &c. occas[d] by Enquiry (by W. P.), 1735.

Bath & West & Southern Counties Society.
Journal. s4, v16 (1905–6); s5, v1–8 (1906–14). 8°. 1906–14

Bather (Francis Arthur).
Presid. address to Museums Assoc., July 1903. Repr. f. Museums Journal (v3), 1903. [*w. plates*]. [P2044]. 8°. [1903]

Batiffol (Louis).
Les anc. républiques alsac. [Bibl. de philos. sci.] s8°. 1918
The century of the Renaissance. Tr. E. F. Buckley. Intr. by J. E. C. Bodley. [Nat. hist. of France]. 8°. [1916]
La duchesse de Chevreuse: une vie d'aventures &c. sous Louis XIII. [Figures du passé]. 8°. 1913

Batiffol (Pierre).
A un neutre catholique, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 38, 1915.
Les mss. grecs de Bérat d'Albanie & le Codex purpureus Φ. [*w. text*: Evangiles de St. Mathieu & de St. Marc. Extr. d. Archives d. Missions scientif. &c. s3, t3. P1815]. la8°. 1886
Notre visite en Irlande, 7–14 oct. 1916, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 103, 1917.

Batka (Richard).
Martin Plüddemann u. s. Balladen. [P2247]. 8°. Prag. 1896

Battaglini (Fabiano), *see* VATICAN LIBRARY. Codices mss. Graeci Ottoboniani B. V., rec. E. Feron & F. B., 1893.

Batten (Loring Woart), *see* BIBLE. Internat. Crit. Comm.: Ezra & Nehemiah; L. W. B., 1913.

Battenberg (*admiral prince* **Louis** *of*), *see* MILFORD HAVEN (*marquess of*).

Battersby (Harry Francis Prevost). The lure of romance. s8°. 1914
Richard Corfield of Somaliland. 8°. 1914
The silence of men. s8°. 1913

Battersby (T. S. Frank), *M.A.*
"Mod. eye"-opener. 60 points agst. Home Rule; pref. by Sir E. H. Carson. [P1568]. s8°. Dublin. 1912

***Battery** flashes, 1916, *see* WAGGER, *ps.*

Batteux (Charles).
Hist. des causes premières, ou expos. des pensées des philosophes sur les principes des êtres. [2t]. 8°. 1768–9
t2 *cont.* Ocellus Lucanus, De la nat. de l'univers—Timée de Locres, De l'âme du monde—Aristotle, Lettre à Alexandre, *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*

Battifolle (*cssa.* **di),** *see* TOYNBEE (P.) The B. letters attrib. to Dante, 1917.

Battine (Cecil).
Military hist. of the War. v1. August 1914. 8°. [1916]

Battisti (Carlo). Testi dialettali ital., in trascr. fonetica, Pubbl. da C. B. [Z. f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 49]. pl. Italia settentr. 8°. Halle a. S. 1914

Battisti (Cesare). Il Trentino ital., *see* PROBLEMI ITAL., 15, 1915.
Il Trentino, con un' app. su l' Alto Adige. [*Biog. of C. B. by* L. F. de Magistris]. 2ª ed. Novara. 1917
see ANNUNZIATA (A.) C. B., 1916.
,, BARONI (E. M.) C. B., 1916.

Battu (Léon), *see* LABICHE (E. M.) & L. B. Les cheveux de ma femme, 1856.

Batty (R. B.), *see* WILSON (G. B.) Nationalis. of the liquor traffic; reply to B., 1917.

Baty (Thomas) & J. H. Morgan.
War: its conduct & legal results. 8°. 1915

Batyushkov (Konstantin Nikolaevich).
Стихотворенія. Изданіе И. Глазунова. 8°. С.-П. 1906

Bau. Die Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler d. Provinz Westpreussen; H1–3, 5, 8–14, 1884–1919, *see* WESTPREUSSEN.

Baudelaire (Charles P.) Les fleurs du mal. Ed. crit., avec app. & intr. bibliog. par P. Dufay. s8°. 1917
Lettres inéd. à sa mère. Préf., notes &c. de J. Crépet. 8°. 1918
see RAYNAUD (E.) B. & la relig. du dandysme, 1918
,, TURQUET-MILNES (G.) The influence of B. in France & Eng., 1913.

Baudenkmaeler in Grossbritannien; hrsg. v. C. Uhde, 2B, 1894, *see* UHDE (C.)

Bauderon de Sénecé (A.), *see* SÉNECÉ (A. B. DE).

Baudesson (Henry). Indo-China & its prim. people. 8°. [1919]

Baudin (Nicolas). B. papers (1802), *see* NEW SOUTH WALES. Hist. records, v4, 5, 1896–7.

Baudin (Pierre). Anticipation. s8°. 1916
L'argent de la France. s8°. 1914

Baudiš (Josef). Czech folk tales. Sel. & tr. by B. s8°. [1917]

Baudot de Juilly (Nicolas) [†LUSSAN (M. DE), *ps.*]
Hist. et règne de Louis XI. 6t. s8°. 1755

Baudouin, *de Sebourg, see* BASTARS (LI) de Buillon, faisant suite au roman de B. de S.; publ. par A. Scheler, 1877.

Baudouin (Adolphe).
Le bibliophile. [P2045]. 8°. [Toulouse]. *n.d.*

Baudouin (Jean Marie Théodore), *see* AUBIGNY (— D'), *ps.*

Baudoüin (Paul), *see* SÉGARD (A.) Peintres d'aujourd'hui: les décorateurs, t1, 1914.

Baudrand (Barthélemy).
*L'âme intérieure, ou conduite spirituelle. s8°. Lyon. 1802
L'âme seule avec Dieu seul. [*b. w. h.* L'âme intérieure, 1802]. s8°. Lyon. 1802

Baudrillart (Alfred). L'âme de la France à Reims. Discours, 30 sept. 1914. [P1604]. 8°. 1914
Une campagne française. Préf. de F. Masson. s8°. 1917
Discours de réception. Éloge du Cte. A. de Mun. [Séance de l'Acad. franç., 10 avril 1919. P2369]. s8°. 1919
La France, les Catholiques & la Guerre: réponse à objections, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 102, 1917.
Vie de Mgr. d'Hulst. 2e éd. t2. 8°. 1914
—— **A. Vogt, U. Rouziès, &c.** Dict. d'hist. & de géog. ecclésiastiques. Publ. sous la dir. de A. B. &c. t1, 2. la8°. 1912–14

Bauer (Adolf) & J. Strzygowski.
Eine alexandrin. Weltchronik. [*Extr. f.* K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, Denkschr., B51]. 4°. Wien. 1905

Bauer (Ernst). Englands wahres Gesicht, eine Tyrannengesch., *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H59, 1918.

Bauer (Hans).
Zur Entzifferung d. neuentdeckten Sinaischrift u. z. Entstehung d. semit. Alphabets. [P2243]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1918
—— **& P. Leander.**
Histor. Gramm. d. hebrä. Sprache d. Alten Test. B1, mit e. Beitr. v. P. Kahle. Lief 1. la8°. Halle a. S. 1918

Bauer (Ludwig).
Von d. Schlachtfeldern in Galizien. s8°. L. 1914

Bauer (Otto). Die Nationalitätenfrage u. d. Sozialdemokratie, *see* MARX-STUDIEN, B2, 1907.

Bauer (Stephan).
Arbeiterschutz u. Völkergemeinschaft. 8°. Zürich. 1918

Bauer (*Dr.* **Wilhelm).** Der ältere Pythagoreismus. [Berner St. z. Philos., B8]. 8°. Bern. 1897

Bauer-Rohrfelden (Victor *Ritter* **von).**
Der Sinn des Krieges. H1. la8°. Wien. 1918

Baulu (Marguerite) L'abbaye des dunes. Roman. s8°. [1914]
La retraite d'Anvers & la bataille de l'Yser. Préf. de M. Vandervelde. s8°. 1918
Baum (Georg). Kriegsbüchlein für d. deut. Haus. [*By var. a*^{s}.] Hrsg. v. G. B. s8°. St. [1914]
Baum (Paull Franklin). The mediæval legend of Judas Iscariot, *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER., v31, 1916.
Baumann (C.) E. Versuch z. Darstellung d. philos. Systems Anaximanders. [P1730]. 8°. *n.d.*
Baumann (Franz Ludwig). Die ältesten Urkunden v. Allerheiligen in Schaffhausen &c. ; hrsg. B. &c., *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B3, 1881–3.
Die Benediktbeurer Urkunden bis 1270, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-phil. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1912.
Baumann (Johann Julius), *Gymnasialprof., Augsburg.*
Krit. u. exeget. Bemerkungen zu Platos Phädo. Progr. [P1698]. 8°. Augsburg. 1889
Platons Phädon : philosophisch erklärt. [P1698]. 8°. Gotha. 1889
Baumann (Robert).
Anfang u. Ende des Weltkrieges. [P1644]. 8°. [1915]
Baumeister (August) [BAUMEISTER (CARL A.)] Prolegomena crit. ad Batrachomyomachiam. Diss. [P1833]. 8°. Göttingæ. 1852
Bäumer (Gertrud). Der Krieg u. d. Frau, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H15, 1914.
Baumert (Hans Georg Wilhelm).
Apionis quæ ad Homerum pertinent fragmenta. Diss. [P1696]. 8°. Regimonti Boruss. 1886
Baumgarten (Hermann). Treitschke's deutsche Gesch. 3^{e}, durch Nachtrag vermehrte A. 8°. Strassburg. 1883
Baumgarten (Otto), *prof. in Kiel.*
Christentum u. Weltkrieg. 8°. Tübingen. 1918
Baumgartner (Alex.) Joost van den Vondel. Zijn leven en z. werken. In Ned. overgebr. door A. Th. H. ; met brief v. J. A. A. Thijm. 8°. A. 1886
Baumhauer (Maria Matth. von). Veterum philos. praec. Stoicorum doct. de morte voluntaria. 8°. Trajecti ad Rh. 1842
Bäumker (Clemens).
Quibus ant. auctoribus Petrarca in conscrib. rerum mem. libris usus sit. [Progr. P1656]. 4°. Münster. 1882
Die Stellung d. A. v. Sareshel (Alfredus Anglicus) u. s. Schrift De motu cordis in d. Wiss. d. beginn. XIII. Jhdts., *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. Classe, Sitz., 1913.
Studien z. Gesch. d. Philosophie. Festgabe zum 60. Geburtstag C. B. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., Suppl.] 8°. Münster i.W. 1913
Bäumker (Franz). Das Inevitabile d. Honorius Augustod. u. dessen Lehre über das Zusammenwirken v. Wille u. Gnade. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 13vi]. 8°. Münster. 1914
Baumm (Wilhelm).
De rhetoribus Græcis a Seneca in suasoriis et controversiis adhibitis. [Progr. P1881]. 4°. Kreuzburg. o.-S. 1885
Baumstark (Anton). Syrisch-arabische Biographieen d. Aristoteles. Habilitationsschr. [P1740]. 8°. L. 1898
Baur (Carl). Homer. Gleichnisse in Vergils Aeneide [T1], *see* SCHÜHLEIN (F.) Zu Posidonius &c., 1891.
Baur (Ludwig).
Die Philosophie d. R. Grosseteste, Bischofs v. Lincoln. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 18iv–vi]. 8°. Münster. 1917
Baur (Wilhelm). Das Leben des Frhr. Vom Stein. Nach Pertz erzählt von W. B. s8°. Gotha. 1860
Bautier (Pierre). Juste Suttermans : peintre des Médicis. [Coll. des gr. artistes des Pays-Bas]. 8°. Brux. 1912
Bavay (A.) & Ph. Dautzenberg.
Descr. de coquilles nouv. de l'Indo-Chine. [P1906]. 8°. 1899
Bavay (Charles Victor de), *see* JUSTE (T.) La révol. belge de 1830 : 2 lettres à C. V. de B., 1873–4.
Bavier (André de). Chivalrous England. [From the *Revue des jeunes*, April 10, 1916]. [P2335]. s8°. 1916
Bavinck (H.), *D.D.* Mental, religious & social forces in the Netherlands, *see* HOLLAND. Gen. view &c., no. 17, 1915.
Bax (Ernest Belfort). Doctor Faustus & his contemporaries. [*Fr.* Macmillan's Mag., 1888. P2264]. 8°. [1888]
German culture, past & present. s8°. [1915]
Remin. & reflexions of a mid & late Victorian. 8°. [1918]
Baxmann (Franz Max Richard Emil).
Middletons Lustspiel "The widow" u. Boccaccios "Il Decamerone." Inaug. Diss. [P2291]. 8°. Halle. 1904
Baxter (Evan Buchanan).
Medicine & the allied sciences. Address. [P2003]. 8°. [1870]
Baxter (George), *see* LEWIS (C. T. C.) The picture printer of the 19th c., G. B., 1804–67, 1911.
Baxter (James Phinney), *see* DIGBY (*Lt.* W.) Brit. invasion f. the North : campaigns of Gen^{s}. Carleton & Burgoyne, w. Journal of Lt. W. Digby ; hist. notes by B., 1887.
Baxter (Richard).
Baxteriana : sels. f. works of B. Coll. by A. Young. s8°. 1815
A Holy Commonwealth, or, Political aphorisms, opening the true principles of govt. s8°. 1659
The reformation of the liturgy as pres. by divines apptd. by H.M. Comm. &c. [by R. B. : Savoy liturgy], 1661, *see* HALL (P.) Reliquiæ, v4, 1847.
The saints' everlasting rest. Abridged by I. Crewdson. 8th ed. s8°. 1832
The unreasonableness of infidelity manifested in 4 discourses. 4p in 1v. [*w. sep. tp*^{s}. *& pagin*^{s}.] s8°. 1655
[1, The Spirits extrinsick witness to Xty. w. Whether the miraculous works of Xt. &c. do oblige those to believe who never saw them. 2, The Spirits internal witness to Xty. 3, For prevention of the unpardonable sin agst. the Holy Ghost. 4, The arrogancy of reason agst. divine revelation repressed.]
Baxter (Wynne Edwin).
The 1st ed. of Paradise Lost. Address. [Repr. f. The Library Assistant, Nov. 1899. P2053]. 8°. [1899]
see KENT. The Domesday Book for K., owners of land, in 1873 ; corr. w. intr. remarks by W. E. B., 1877.
Bayard [†DU TERRAIL (PIERRE), *seigneur de Bayard*].
see CHAMPIER (S.) Les gestes ensemble la vie du preulx B.,1918.
,, MAILLES (J. DE). Hist. de B. ; ed. rapprochée du Fr. mod., avec intr. &c. par L. Larchey, 1882.
Bayard (James A.)
Papers of J. A. B., 1796–1815 ; ed. E. Donnan, *see* AMERICAN HIST. ASSOC. Ann. rep., 1913, v2, 1915.
Bayard (Jean François Alfred).
see SCRIBE (A. E.) & J. F. A. B. Les actionnaires, 1830.
,, ——, *le b.* A H. J. DUVEYRIER & J. F. A. B. Louise; 1828.
—— **& G. G. de Wailly.**
L'oncle Philibert. Comédie. [P1479]. s8°. Brux. 1827
Bayernbuch, *see* THOMA (L.) & G. QUERI. B. ; hrsg. v. L. T. u. G. Q., 1913.
Bayet (Charles).
De titulis Atticae Christianis antiq. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1878
Notes sur le peintre byzantin Manuel Pansélinos et sur le guide de la peinture du moine Denys. [Extr. de la Rev. archéolog., 1884]. [P1949]. 8°. 1884
see DUCHESNE (*l'abbé* L.) & C. B. Mém. sur. une mission au Mont Athos, 1876.
Bayeux Tapestry. The Tapestry of B., *facsimile*, *see* VETUSTA monumenta, v6i, 1819–23.
see BELLOC (H.) The book of the B. T. : the complete work in colour facs. : intr. & narr. by H. B., 1914.
Bayfield (Matthew Albert). The measures of the poets : a new system of Eng. prosody. 8°. C. 1919
A study of Shakespeare's versification, w. inq. into trustworthiness of early texts, exam. of 1616 fol. of B. Jonson's works, & app^{s}. 8°. C. 1920
Bayley (*Sir* Edward Clive).
On the genealogy of mod. numerals. [Fr. Journal of Roy. Asiat. Soc., v14iii. P2189]. 8°. *n.d.*
Bayley (Harold).
Archaic England : an essay in deciphering prehistory. 8°. 1919
The lost language of symbolism. 2v. 8°. 1912
The Shakespeare symphony ; ethics of the Eliz. drama. 8°. 1906
Bayley (Mary Clive). The making of mod. Italy. s8°. 1919
Bayley (*Sir* Steuart Colvin). Bengal Tenancy Bill. Speech, Feb. 27, 1885. [P2017]. 8°. Calcutta. 1885
Bayley (William Shirley). Prelim. acc. of the geology of the Highlands in New Jersey, *see* ILLINOIS : UNIV. OF. Univ. Studies, v3ii, 1909.
Baylis (T. Henry), *K.C.* Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906 ; domestic servants & others. 7th ed. s8°. 1907
Bayliss (William Maddock).
The physiology of food & economy in diet. s8°. 1917
Principles of gen. physiology. 2nd ed., rev. la8°. 1918
Bayly (Thomas), *D.D., sub-dean of Wells.* Herba parietis : or, The wall-flower, as it grew out of the stone-chamber belonging to the Metropolitan Prison of London, called Newgate, being a hist. wh. is partly true &c. la8°. 1650
Bayne (A. D.) Comprehensive hist. of Norwich. s8°. 1869
Bayne (Charles Gerwien). Anglo-Roman relations, 1558–65. [Oxford Hist. & lit. studies, v2]. 8°. O. 1913

Baynham (Walter). The Glasgow stage. 8°. Glasgow. 1892
Bayo (Ciro). Chuquisaca ó La Plata Perulera. 8°. 1912
El peregrino entretenido : viaje romancesco. s8°. 1910
Poesía pop. Hispano-Amer. Romancerillo del Plata : contrib. al estudio. 8°. 1913
Bayot (Alphonse), *see* *Gormont & Isembart : fragment de chanson de geste du 12ᵉ s. ; éd. A. B., 1914.
Bays (*Mr.*), *ps., see* Dryden (J.)
Baysse (J. Valmy-), *see* Valmy-Baysse (J.)
Bazán (*la condesa* de Pardo), *see* Pardo Bazán (*la condesa* de).
Bazargian (R.) La Turchia può vivere ? Saggio di psicologia del turchismo. [P2212]. s8°. Torino. 1918
Bazarov (V.), *ps.* [*i.e.* Rudnev], **P. Orlovsky** *& others.*
Изъ исторіи новѣйшей русской литературы. [*By*] В. Б., П. О., В. Фриче и В. Шулятиковъ. 8°. Москва. 1910
Bazeley (William), *see* Hyett (F. A.) & W. B. Chattertoniana : being a class. cat. of bks. &c. rel. to C., 1914.
Bazeries (*Commandant* Etienne).
Les chiffres secrets dévoiles. s8°. 1901
Bazilevich (M. P.) Альбомъ снимковъ изъ жизни русскихъ плѣнныхъ въ Германіи и Австріи. [P2304]. obl. s8°. Петроградъ. *n.d.*
Bazilikologia : a booke of kings : notes on a rare series of engraved Eng. roy. portraits, publ. 1618 ; by H. C. Levis, 1913, *see* Levis (H. C.)
Bazin (René). La closerie de Champdolent. s8°. [1917]
Gingolph, l'abandonné. s8°. [1914]
Les nouveaux Oberlé. s8°. [1919]
Pages religieuses. s8°. Tours. [1915]
Récits du temps de la Guerre. s8°. [1915]
Bazinbois (Vincent de). Fables. s8°. Chaumont. 1803
Bazzocchi (Dino) & P. Galbucci. Cesena nella storia. Pref. d. P. C. Falletti. la8°. Bologna. 1915
Beable (William Henry). Commercial Russia. 8°. 1918
Russian gazetteer & guide. 8°. [1919]
Beacall (Thomas), F. Challenger &c.
Dyestuffs & coal-tar products. [Manuals of chem. technology, ed. G. Martin, 1]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1916
Beach (Thomas Miller), *see* †Le Caron (*Maj.* H.), *ps.*
Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, *earl of*). Lord George Bentinck. A polit. biog. Intr. by C. Whibley. 8°. 1905
Whigs & whiggism : political writings. Ed., w. intr. by W. Hutcheon. 8°. 1913
see Birrell (A.) On a dictum of Mr. Disraeli's &c., 1912.
,, Monypenny (W. F.) Life of B. D., earl of B. v3, by M. & G. E. Buckle, 1914 ; v4, by G. E. Buckle, 1916.
Beadle (Clayton), *see* Stevens (H. P.) & C. B. Rubber, 2nd ed., 1915.
Beal (William). Britain & the Gael, & Gaelic indices, around Devonport & Liskeard. [P1508]. s8°. 1855
Beale (*Sir* William Phipson), *bart.* An amateur's introd. to crystallography (f. morpholog. observ.) 8°. 1915
Beamont (William). Hale & Orford. Two old Lancashire houses. 8°. Warrington. 1886
Bean (C. E. W.) Flagships three. 8°. 1913
Bean (Charles). The folly &c. of late Rebellion. Sermon, 1716. [P2377]. s8°. 1716
The obligations of the clergy to promote subjection to H. Majesty &c. Sermon, June 22, 1716. [P2377]. s8°. 1716
Bean (Jared), *ps., see* Pearson (E. L.)
Bean (Tarleton H.) Cat. of the fishes of Bermuda, 1906, *see* Field Columbian Museum : Zoölog. ser., v7, 1905–12.
Bean (William Jackson).
Trees & shrubs hardy in the British Isles. 2v. 8°. 1914
Bearcroft (Philip). Hist. acc. of T. Sutton, & of h. foundation in Charter-house. 8°. 1737
Beard (Charles Austin). An economic interpretation of the constit. of the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1913
Beard (John Reilly).
*The autobiography of Satan. Ed. J. R. B. s8°. 1872
Beardmore (Nathaniel). Manual of hydrology. n. impr. 8°. 1914
Beare (John Isaac). The Phædrus : its structure ; the Ἔρως theme. [*Extr. f.* Hermathena, v17]. [P1867]. 8°. D. [1913]
Béarn. Chansons & airs pop. du B. ; rec. par F. Rivarès, 1844, *see* Rivarés (F.)
Bearne (*Mrs.* Catherine).
A court painter & h. circle : F. Boucher, 1703–70. 8°. [1913]
Beatis (Antonio de).
Voyage du cardinal d'Aragon en Allemagne, Hollande, Belgique, France & Italie, 1517–8. Tr., avec une intr. &c. par M. Havard de La Montagne. Préf. de H. Cochin. 8°. 1913
Beaton (*card.* David), *abp. of St. Andrews* [*or,* Bethune]. *see* Herkless (J.) & R. K. Hannay. Archbishops of St. Andrews, v4, D. B., 1913.
,,†Saint Andrews. Rentale Sancti Andree : acc^{s}. in time of Card. B., 1538–46 ; tr. & ed. R. K. Hannay, 1913.
,, Tennant (W.) Card. B. ; drama, 1823.
Beatson (A. M.)
The minstrel : a poem. [*b. w.* Goldsmith (O.) Deserted village, 9th ed., 1779]. 2 Books [1, 5th ed. 2, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1774–5
Poet. works. Mem. by A. Dyce. s8°. 1894
Beattie (William), *M.D.* The ports, harbours &c. of Gt. Brit. Illust. by W. H. Bartlett, w. descr. by W. B. [Finden's Ports, harbours & watering places]. App. to v1, v2. 4°. 1842
v1, w. descr. by W. A. C[*hatto*]*, is wanting.*
Beatty (Bessie). The red heart of Russia. 8°. N.Y. 1918
,, ,, ...[repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1919
Beatty (*Vice-Adm. Sir* David), *see* Terry (C. S.), *ed.* Battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 : dispatches of Adm. Jellicoe & B., 1916.
Beatty (K. J.)
Human Leopards : acc. of trials bef. the Spec. Comm. Court ; w. note on Sierra Leone. Pref. by Sir W. B. Griffith. 8°. 1915
Beauchamp (Francis Ingram Seymour Conway, *Viscount*) [†Conway]. A letter to the first Belfast Company of Volunteers in the prov. of Ulster. By a Member of Parl. [P2130]. 8°. 1783
Beauchamp (Richard), *bp. of Hereford ; 1430 ?–81.*
Register of R. B., 1449–50. Ed. A. T. Bannister. [Cantilupe Soc.] 8°. Hereford. 1917
Registrum R. B., 1449–50. Ed. A. T. Bannister. [Canterbury & York Soc.] 8°. 1919
Beauclerk (*Hon.* Topham). Bibl. Beauclerkiana. Cat. of library of T. B., sold by Paterson, April 9, 1781 &c. 8°. [1781]
Beaudeant (Marie Madeline de, *comtesse* **de Parabère),** *see* †Parabère (Marie Madeline de Beaudeant, *comtesse* de).
Beaufort (*le duc* de) [†Francis (de Vendôme), *duc de Beaufort, grandson of Henry IV of France ; 1616–69*].
*Conseil nécessaire donné par un Parisien &c. à Mgr. le duc de B. sur les afaires présentes. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
*Eloges du cœur royal de Mgr. le duc de Beaufort &c. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
*La grande conférence des hermites du Mont-Valerien sur les affaires de ce temps prés. à B. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
*Lettre d'avis à B., sur l'importance de sa réunion avec M. le Coadjuteur. Contre le restabl. du Card. Mazarin. [P2098]. s4°. 1652
*Les ressentimens de la ville de Paris, sur les obligations qu'elle a à la généreuse protection de Mgr. le duc de B. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
see Retz (*le card* de) *for pamphlets rel. to B., 1650 &c.*
,, Vœux. V. prés. à nos seigneurs de Parl. & à M. le duc de B. par les bourg. de Paris, pour le retour du roy, 1649.
Beaufort (Henry Charles Fitzroy Somerset, *8th duke of*).
*Cat. of coll. of Eng. & for. coins & medals, prop. of a nobleman [*i.e. B.*] Sold by Christie, May 1890. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. [1890]
Beaufort (J. M. de), *see* De Beaufort (J. M.)
Beaujeu (Renaud de). Li Biaus Descouneus. Texte publ. avec intr. & glossaire. Thèse par G. P. Williams. 8°. 1915
Beaulieu (C.), *of Lyons.*
Contre-partie des fables de La Fontaine. s8°. 1844
Beaulieu (Claude François).
Essais histor. sur les causes & effets de la Révolution de France. Avec notes sur événemens & institⁿˢ. 6t. 8°. 1801–3
Beaulieu (Jacques Mercoyrol de), *see* Mercoyrol de Beaulieu (J.)
Beaulieu-Persac (Philippe Prévost de). Mémˢ., 1608–10 & 1627. Publ. par C. de La Roncière. [S. de l'H. de F.] 8°. 1913
Beaumanoir (Philippe de). Coutumes de Beauvaisis. Texte crit., publ. avec intr., gloss. &c. par A. Salmon. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 24, 30]. 2t. 8°. 1899–1900
Beaumarchais [†Caron de B. (Pierre Augustin)].
La folle journée, ou le mariage de Figaro, comédie. [P2254]. 8°. Troyes. 1812
Le mariage de Figaro. s8°. 1884
see Cousin d'Avallon (C. T. C. *dit*). Beaumarchaisiana, 1812.
,, Marsan (J.) B. & les affaires d'Amérique : lettres inéd., 1919.
Beaumont (Edward T.) Ancient memorial brasses. s8°. 1913

Beaumont (Francis) & J. Fletcher.
Works. variorum ed. v1–4. 8°. 1904–12

Beggars' bush. [2.]	Little French lawyer (The). [4.]
Chances (The). [4.]	Loyal subject (The). [3.]
Custom (The) of the country. [1.]	Mad lover (The). [3.]
Elder brother (The). [2.]	Maid's tragedy (The). [1.]
Faithful shepherdess (The). [3.]	Monsieur Thomas. [4.]
False one (The). [4.]	Philaster. [1.]
Humorous lieutenant (The). [2.]	Rule a wife & have a wife. [3.]
King (A) & no king. [1.]	Scornful lady (The). [1.]
Laws of Candy (The). [3.]	Spanish curate (The). [2.]
	Valentinian. [4.]
	Wit without money. [2.]

Th[e] chances. Comedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1780
Philaster. Tragedy: altered [*by G. Colman*]. [P1532]. 8°. 1780
see EBERT (E. W.) B.'s u. F.'s The triumph of love u. The triumph of death u. i. Quellen, 1904.
,, GAYLEY (C. M.) F. B.: w. acc. of h. circle & assoc. w. J. Fletcher, 1914.

Beaumont (Gustave de) & A. de Tocqueville. Système pénitentiaire aux Etats-Unis et son application en France. 8°. 1833

Beaumont (*Sir* Harry).
Moralities: or essays, letters, fables &c. [P2114]. 8°. 1753

Beaumont (Joseph). The minor poems, 1616–99. Ed., w. intr. & notes by E. Robinson. 8°. 1914

Beaumont (William), *M.D., surgeon of the U.S. army, see* MYER (J. S.) Life & letters of Dr. W. B., incl. data conc. the case of A. St. Martin, 1912.

Beaumont (William Mardon). Pensions in rel. to the eye, *see* LLEWELLYN (R. L. J.) & A. B. JONES. Pensions &c., 1919.
see JONES (A. B.) & R. L. J. LLEWELLYN. Malingering: w. chapter on m. in rel. to the eye by B., 1917.

Beaumont de Péréfixe (Hardouin de), *bp. of Rhodez, abp. of Paris, see* PÉRÉFIXE (H. DE).

Beaunier (André).

L'art de regarder les tableaux. 8°. 1906	Souvenirs d'un peintre. s8°. 1906
Les idées et les hommes. 2s [s1, 2e éd.] s8°. 1913–15	Sur un jugement esthét. de Schopenhauer. [Extr. de la Rev. de Métaph. 1896]. [P1778]. 8°. [1896]
La jeunesse de Joseph Joubert. s8°. 1918	Les Surboches, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 28, 1915.
La révolte. s8°. [1914]	
Sidonia. s8°. [1920]	

Beaupoil (François Joseph de), *marq. de Sainte-Aulaire, see* SAINTE-AULAIRE (F. J. DE B., *marq.* DE).

Beauquier (Charles).
Chansons pop. rec. en Franche-Comté. 8°. 1894
Faune & flore populaires de la Franche-Comté. [Coll. de traditions pop., 32, 33]. 2t. [1, Faune. 2, Flore]. s8°. 1910

Beauregard (Paul). La vie écon. en France pend. la Guerre, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s8 f, 1915.

Beauregard (*General* Pierre Gustave Toutant).
Beauregard papers: Letters to [B.] & copies of h. own, forming South-side hist. of the war. Sold Oct. 1915[–Apr. 1916]. 2p. [P1787]. 8°. Philadelphia. [1915–6]
see ROMAN (A.) The milit. operations of B., 1861–5 *&* 1846–8, 2v, 1884.

Beaurepaire (Eug. de Robillard de), *see* ROBILLARD DE B.

Beausobre (Louis de). *Essai sur le bonheur. s8°. Berlin. 1758

Beauties.
Beauties of modern sacred poetry. new & enl. ed. s8°. 1862

Beauvais (Camille). Essai sur quelques branches de l'industrie franç. [P1521]. 8°. 1825

Beauval (Jacques Basnage, *sieur* de), *see* BASNAGE (J.), *sieur de Beauval.*

***Beaux** stratagem. Comedy. [P1553]. s8°. 1771

Beavan (*Capt.* R.)
Hdbk. of the freshwater fishes of India. 8°. 1877

Beaven (Alfred Beaven). The Aldermen of the city of London, temp. Henry III–1912. With notes &c. by B. Publ. by Corp. of City of L. v2. 8°. 1913

Beaven (Murray). Austrian policy since 1867. [Oxford Pamph.; P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]

Beaver (Wilfred N.). Unexplored New Guinea. Introd. by A. C. Haddon. 8°. 1920 [1919]

Beaverbrook (William Maxwell Aitken, *1st baron*) **& *Maj.* C. G. D. Roberts.** Canada in Flanders. Pref. by Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law & intr. by Sir R. Borden. v1–3 [v1, 4th ed.; v2, 8th ed.] s8°. 1916–18
1, 2, by B. 3, by C. G. D. R.

Beazley (Charles Raymond), *see* NOVGOROD. The chronicle of N., 1016–1471: tr. R. Michell &c., w. intr. by C. R. B., 1914.

Beazley (Charles Raymond) [*cont.*], **N. Forbes & G. A. Birkett.**
Russia f. the Varangians to the Bolsheviks. Intr. by E. Barker. s8°. O. 1918

Bebel (August) [FERDINAND AUGUST B.]
Aus meinem Leben. T3. s8°. St. 1914
My life. 8°. 1912

Bebelius (Henricus).
Facetiarum libri 3. Access. selectae Poggii facetiae &c. Item Prognosticon J. Henrichmanni. s8°. Bernae. 1555
Facetiarum lib. 3, *see* FRISCHLIN (N.) Facetiae, 1651.
Les Facéties érot. de B. Tr. par E. Fazio. s8°. 1908

Beccadelli (Lodovico), *(1) bp. of Ravello, (2) abp. of Ragusa.*
La vita del card. G. Contarini. [Nozze Contarini—Bentivoglio. N89]. 8°. Venezia. 1827

Beccadellus (Antonius), *Panormita, 1394–1471.*
see COLANGELO (F.) Vita di A. B. &c., 1820.
,, RAMORINO (F.) Studi su Plauto di Antonio il Panormita, 1881–3.

Beccaio (Antonio del), *see* LEVI (E.) Il canzoniere di Maestro Antonio da Ferrara, 1917.

Beccard (Theodor). De Scholiis in Homeri Iliadem Venetis (A). pl, Diss. inaug. &c. [P1696, 1697]. 8°. Berolini. [1850]

Beccari (Camillo).
Notizia e saggi di opere e doc. ined. rig. la storia di Etiopia dur. i s. 16–18. [Rerum Æthiop. scr., 1]. la8°. 1903
Relationes & epistolæ variorum. [Rerum Æthiop. scr., v10–14]. 2p in 5v. la8°. 1910–14
Rerum Æthiop. scr. occid. ined. a. s. 16 ad 19; cur. C. B. v1–14. la8°. 1903–14
sèe ALMEIDA (M. DE). Hist. Æthiopiæ, lib. i–x, 1907–8. [5–7.]
,, BARRADAS (E.) Tractatus tres hist.-geog., 1906. [4.]
,, BECCARI (C.) Notizia e saggi di opere &c. riguard. la storia di Etiopia dur. i s. 16–18, 1903, *above*. [1.]
,, —— Relationes & epist. variorum, 2p. 1910–14, *above*. [10–14.]
,, MENDES (A.) Exped. Æthiop., lib. i–iv (1651), 2v, 1908–9. [8, 9.]
,, PAEZ (P.) Hist. Æthiop., lib. i–iv, 2v, 1905–6. [2, 3.]

Beccari (Odoardo). Asiatic palms—Lepidocaryeæ. [Annals of R. Bot. Garden, Calcutta, 11, App.]
pl, Suppl. & Plates. fol. & lafol. Calcutta. 1913–14
1, Suppl. Species of Calamus.

Beccaria (Giuseppe). Note crit. sul Parlamento di Catania del 1397, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 13, 1889.

Beccarie de Pavie (François), *baron de Fourquevaux, see* FOURQUEVAUX.

Bechhofer (C. E.) Five Russian plays, w. 1 f. the Ukrainian. Tr. w. intr. by C. E. B. s8°. 1916
Russia at the cross-roads. Intr. by A. H. Murray. s8°. 1916
see RECKITT (M. B.) & C. E. B. Meaning of national guilds, 1918.

Bechi (Giulio). I seminatori. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1914

Bechler (Th.) Zur Kriegszeit in Deut.-Ostafrika im Kongo u. im Frankr., 1914–17. 8°. Herrnhut. 1918

Bechstein (Reinhold L. B. M.) Die Literatur d. Schulprogramme, ihre Verwerthung f. d. Wissenschaft u. i Concentration durch d. Buchhandel. [P1429.] 8°. L. 1864

Bechtel (Friedrich).
Die attischen Frauennamen. 8°. Göttingen. 1902
D. einstämm. männl. Personennamen d. Griech. aus Spitznamen. [Kön. Ges. d. W. zu Göttingen, Abh., N.F., B2, Nr. 5. P1825]. 4°. 1898
Die histor. Personennamen d. Griech. bis z. Kaiserzeit. 8°. Halle a. d. S. 1917
Lexilogus zu Homer: Etymol. u. Stammbildung homer. Wörter. 8°. Halle a. d. S. 1914

Bechterev (Vladimir Mikhailovic).
La psychologie objective. Tr. par N. Kostyleff. 8°. 1913

Bechtold (Artur).
J. J. C. v. Grimmelshausen u. s. Zeit. 8°. 1914

Beck (Christian Dan.) Access. ad Fabricii Bibl. Gr. spec. 1, 2. (1, De poesi Orphica-Homerica. 2, De orig. trag. &c. *&* Oratiuncula). [*Progr.* P1808]. s4°. Lipsiæ. 1827–8
Commentationes crit. 5 de glossematis in veteribus libris. [5p in 1]. 4°. Lipsiæ. 1832
Varietas lectionis libellorum Aristotelic. e Cod. Lips. enotata. [P1740]. s4°. Lipsiæ. [1793]
see SOCIETAS PHILOLOGA LIPSIENSIS. Acta Seminarii Regii et Soc. Phil. L., 2v, 1811–12.
,, —— Commentarii S.P.L.; edi cur. C. D. B., v1–4i, 1801–4.

Beck (G.) La responsabilité de la Hongrie: d'après les révélations du Croate R. Bartulitch. s8°. 1917

Beck (J. W.), *see* KONTOS (K. S.) Sylloge comm. quam C. C°. obtulerunt Philol. Batavi, J. W. B. &c., 1893.

Beck (James Montgomery). America & the allies. Address, July 1916. [P1897]. 8°. [1916]

The case of Edith Cavell. Repr. f. "New York Times." [P2337]. s8°. N.Y. [1916]

The Double Alliance *versus* the Triple Entente. [Oxford Pamph. P1578; 1582]. s8°. O. [1914]

The evidence in the case: analysis of diplomatic records, & conclusions as to moral responsibility for the War. s8°. N.Y. 1914

„ „ rev. ed., w. add. material. s8°. N.Y. 1915

In the supreme court of civilisation: Dual Alliance *vs.* Triple Entente. Repr. [P2257]. 8°. M'ter. [1914]

The reckoning: moral aspects of peace problem &c. s8°. [1918]

The War & humanity: ethics of the world war & attitude &c. of U.S. 3rd ed., w. foreword by T. Roosevelt. s8°. 1917

Beck (L. C.) Die heutige Türkei. Mit Berücksicht. d. arab. Halbinsel. Hrsg. L. C. B. 8°. L. 1882

Beck (Matthias Friedrich). Monumenta ant. Judaica, Augustæ Vindel. reperta &c. [P1655]. s8°. Aug. Vindel. 1686

Beck (William) & T. F. Ball.
The London Friends' meetings. 8°. 1869

Becke (*Major* Archibald Frank).
Intr. to the hist. of tactics, 1740–1905. 8°. 1909

Napoleon & Waterloo: strategical & tactical st. 2v. 8°. 1914

The Royal Regt. of Artillery at Le Cateau, 26th August 1914. 8°. Woolwich. 1919

Becker (A. Henri). Un humaniste au 16ᵉ s.: Loys Le Roy, de Coutances. Thèse. [*w.* Glossaire]. 8°. 1896

Becker (Anton). Die Stolberger Messingindustrie u. i. Entwicklung, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCH., H168, 1913.

Becker (August). De Rhodiorum primordiis, *see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v2, 1883.

Becker (C.), *writer on art,* **& J. H. v. Heïner-Alteneck.**
Kunstwerke u. Geräthschaften d. M.-a. u. d. Renaissance. Hrsg. v. C. B. u. J. v. H. 3B. 4°. Frankfurt am M. 1852–63

Becker (Carl). The eve of the Revolution: Breach w. Eng. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v11]. 8°. New Haven: *Yale.* 1918

Becker (Carl Heinrich). Deutschland u. d. Islam, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H3, 1914.

Deutsch-türk. Interessengemeinschaft, *see* BONNER. Vaterländ. Reden, 2, 1914.

see DEUTSCHLAND u. d. Weltkrieg; in Verbindung mit C. H. B. &c., 2ᵉ A., 2B, 1916.

Becker (Gustav), *of Frankfurt.* Die Aufnahme d. Don Quijote in d. engl. Litt. (1605 bis c. 1770). Diss. [P1677]. 8°. 1902

Becker (Heinrich). Die Brahmanen in d. Alexandersage. [*Progr.* P1736]. 4°. Königsberg. 1889

Becker (Joseph).
De Pratina. Diss. philol. [P1865]. 8°. Monasterii Guestfal. 1912

Becker (K.) Die Waffentechnik in i. Beziehungen z. Physik u. Mathematik, *see* †HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, iv, 12, 1913.

Becker (Peter). De Photio et Aretha lexicorum scriptoribus. [P1858]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1909

Becker (Theodor).
Plato's Charmides erl. [P1700]. 8°. Halle. 1879

Becker (Wilhelm Gottlieb). 200 seltene Münzen des Mittelalters, hsrg. v. W. G. B. 4°. Dresden. 1813

Beckerath (Adolf v.) Die Majolikasammlung A. v. B., Versteigerung, 4.–5. Nov. 1913. fol. [1913]

Beckerath (Erwin v.) Die preuss. Klassensteuer u. d. Gesch. ihrer Reform bis 1851, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H163, 1912.

Becket (Thomas), *Saint, see* BUSHELL (W. D.) Harrow tracts, 6, St. T.: 7, Meeting at Harrow betw. T. & Simon, 1170; 8, St. T. at Harrow, 1896–7.

Beckford (William). *Vathek. n. éd. Londres. 1834

Beckh (Johann Laurent). De theologia Aristotelis s. mystica phil. sec. Ægyptios. [P1740]. s4°. Lipsiæ. 1688

Beckmann (Franz). De Pythagoreorum reliquiis comm. [Quæst. Pythag. Index Lectionum.] 3p. [*a. c. of* p1 *in* P1671; *a. c. of* p3 *in* P1864] s4°. Brunsbergæ. [1852–9].

De Pythagoreorum reliquiis quæst. procœmium. [P1671]. 8°. Berolini. 1850

Beckwith (Edward Lonsdale), *see* DENMAN (J. L.) What should we drink?; B.'s "Pract. notes on wine," 1868.

Becq de Fouquières (Louis).
Docs. nouv. sur A. Chénier & exam. crit. de la nouv. éd. de ses œuvres, accomp. d'app^{s}. &c. s8°. 1875

Bécquer (Gustavo Adolfo), *see* LOPEZ NÚÑEZ (J.) B.: biog. anecd., 1916.

Becquerel (Jean), *see* CURIE (*Mme.* S.) Les progrès de la physique moléculaire par Mme. C., J. B. &c., 1914.

Bedale (C. L.), *see* JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY. Sumerian tablets f. Umma in the J. R. L.: transcr. & tr. by C. L. B., 1915.

Beddome (Richard Henry). The flora sylvatica for S. India. 4v [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Madras. [1869–73]

Bede. De arte metrica et de orthographia lib., *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v7, 1880.

see BROWNE (G. F.) The Venerable B., h. life & wr^{s}., 1919.

Bedford. Copy of the poll for the Borough of B., Aug. 2–12, 1830. [*b.w.* Muggeridge (R. M.) Hist. of late contest, 1830]. 8°. Bedford. 1830

Bedford College for Women.
The internat. crisis in its ethical & psych. aspects. Lect^{s}. deliv. by E. M. Sidgwick, G. Murray, A. C. Bradley, L. P. Jacks, G. F. Stout & B. Bosanquet at B. C. 8°. 1915

The international crisis: the theory of the State. Lects., by L. Creighton, W. R. Sorley, J. S. Mackenzie, A. D. Lindsay, H. Rashdall, H. D. Oakeley at B. C., w. opening address by Visct. Bryce. 8°. 1916

Bedford (Arthur), *chaplain to the Prince of Wales.*
The great abuse of musick. 8°. 1711

Three sermons: King George the security of the Church of Eng.—The Church of Eng. the standard—An exhortation to love &c. [P2377]. s8°. 1717

Bedford (Edward J.). Nature photography. s4°. 1909

Bedford (Francis Russell, *5th duke of), see* FOX (*Rt. Hon.* C. J.) Sketch of the character of B., 1802.

Bedford (*Mrs.* Herbert), *see* LEHMANN (L.)

Bedford (Herbrand Arthur Russell, *11th duke of*) **& S. U. Pickering.** Science & fruit growing. [Results at Woburn Fruit Farm since 1894]. 8°. 1919

Bedfordshire. Edwardian inventories for B.; f. transcripts by J. E. Brown, 1905, *see* EELES (F. C.), *ed.*

Bédier (Joseph). Les chansons de croisade. Publ. par J. B. avec leurs mélodies par P. Aubry. 8°. 1909

Les crimes allemands d'ap. des témoignages allem. [Etudes &c. sur la Guerre. P1579; 1895]. 8°. 1915

German atrocities f. German evidence. Tr. B. Harrison. [Studies & doc^{s}. on the War. P2316]. 8°. 1915

see GRIMME (H.) Ein böswill. Sprachstümper ü. "deutsche Kriegsgreuel," Entgegnung auf "Les crimes allem.," par J. B., 1915.

„ LARSEN (C.) Le prof. B. & les carnets de soldats allem., 1916.

Bedloe (William). The excommunicated prince: or, the false relique. Tragedy. [P1439]. sfol. 1679

Bedrock: a quarterly review of scientific thought. v1, 2. la8°. 1913–14

Bee (Jacob), *1636–1711.*
Chronicle of births, marriages & mortality [in Durham, 1630–1711], *see* *NORTH country diaries, s2, 1915.

Diary, 1681–1706, *see* †SIX north country diaries, 1910.

Beebe (C. William). The bird, its form & function. 8°. 1907

Jungle peace. s8°. 1919

A monograph of the pheasants. [N.Y. Zoolog. Soc.] v1. fol. 1918

Beeching (Henry Charles), *Dean of Norwich.*
Shakespeare & the Eng. ideal. [P2360]. 8°. Norwich. 1916

see LEE (*Sir* S.) H. B.: In memoriam, w. bibliog., 1919.

„ *LOVE in idleness: poems [*by B. &c*], 1883.

Beeck (Nicolaus). Alte Drucke d. Flensburger Gymnasial-Bibl. [P1760]. 4°. [Flensburg. 1877]

Beeke (Henry). Obs. on the produce of the income tax &c. p1. [P2147]. 8°. 1799

Beek en Donk (B. de Jong van). Hist. of peace movt. in the Netherlands, *see* HOLLAND. Gen view &c., no. 25, 1915.

Beemelmans (Friedrich).
Zeit u. Ewigkeit nach Thomas v. Aquino. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 17i]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1914

Beer (Geo. Louis). The English-speaking peoples: future relations &c. s8°. N.Y. 1917

The old colonial system, 1660–1754. p1 in 2v, The establ. of the system, 1660–88. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Beer (Jean de). L'Allemagne s'accuse: l'invasion &c. belg. d'ap. docs. allem., *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 31, 1915.

Beer (Johann Christoph).
*Das neu geharnischte Gross-Brit. s4°. Nürnberg. 1690

Beer (Ludwig). Völkerrecht u. Krieg. [P1632] 8°. L. 1914

Beer (Max). "Boches!" *see* LANGEN (A.) L.'s Kriegsbücher, B9, 1915.
Gesch. d. Sozialismus in England. 3T in 1v. 8°. St. 1913
Hist. of Brit. socialism. Intr. by R. H. Tawney. v1. 8°. 1919
Karl Marx, e. Monographie. s8°. 1918
Zar Poincarέw: die Schuld am Kriege. [P1590]. 8°. 1914

Beer (Taco H. de), *see* TEN BRINK (J.) Gesch. der Noord-Nederl. letteren, 1830–1900: bezorgd door T. H. de B., 3d, *n.d.*

Beerbohm (Max). A Christmas garland woven by B. [*Satire, in imitation of mod. a*ª.] s8°. 1913
More. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1907
Seven men. s8°. 1919

Beer Poortugael (*Lt.-Gen.* J. C. C. den).
La neutralité sur l'Escaut. 8°. La Haye. 1911

Beesley (Lawrence). The loss of the R.M.S. Titanic. s8°. 1914

Beesly (Augustus Henry). Poems, old & new. s8°. 1912

Beet (William Ernest).
The early Roman episcopate to A.D. 384. s8°. [1913]

Beethoven (Ludwig van).
see HOFFMANN (F.) L. v. B., neue A., 1882.
„ NOHL (L.) B.'s Leben, 2ᵉ A., 3B, 1909–13.
„ TOVEY (D. F.) B.'s Mass in D: notes, *n.d.*
„ —— Essays in mus. anal., [p]3, Sonata: Opus 106, by B., *n.d.*
„ WYZEWA (T.) B. & Wagner, n. ed., 1914.

Beeton (Samuel O.) Beeton's great book of poetry, also a sel. of Amer. poems. 8°. [1870]

Beets (N.), *of the Rijks Museum, Amsterdam.* Lucas de Leyde. [Coll. des gr. artistes des Pays-Bas]. 8°. Brux. 1913

Beets (Nicolaas) [*ps.* HILDEBRAND]. Mededeeling betr. Gedichten v. Anna R. Visschers. [*Fr.* Kon. Akad. v. Wetensch. Verslagen &c. afd. Letterk. 2ᵈᵉ R., d8. P2244]. 8°. 1878
Verscheidenheden, 5. De reizangen in Vondels treurspelen—De Wartburg—Staring v. d. Wildenborch. [P1620]. 8°. Haarlem. 1871
see MAATSCHAPPIJ D. NEDERLAND. LETTERKUNDE. Handelingen, 1913–14 (N. B.; voordracht van J. Te Winkel), 1914.

Beffa Negrini (Antonio). Elogi hist. di alcuni personaggi d. famiglia Castigliona, gia raccolti da A. B. N. 8°. Mantoua. 1606

***Before** & after. [Red Rose pamphlet, 1. P1580]. 8°. 1913

Befreiungsjahr (Das), 1813: aus d. Akten d. Geheimen Staatsarchivs; hrsg. v. J. v. Pflugk-Harttung, 1913, *see* PFLUGK-HARTTUNG (J. A. G. v.)

Begbie (Harold).
Albert, 4th earl Grey. A last word. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1918
The little that is good: stories of London &c. 8°. 1917
Living water, being chapts. f. the romance of the poor student. [*Workers' Educ. Assoc.*] s8°. [1918]
Mrs. O'H. s8°. [1916]
The picture book. s8°. [1917]
The vindication of Gt. Britain. s8°. [1916]

—— & **F. H. C. Gould.** Great men. [*Satire*]. la8°. 1901

Begbie (James Warburton). Selections. Ed. D. Duckworth. [New Sydenham Soc., 100]. 8°. 1882

Begbie (Lionel Frank), *see* CENTRAL PROVINCES. District gazetteers, vA, Chanda; by L. F. B., 1909.

Beginnings of government in Australia; pref. by F. Watson, 1913, *see* AUSTRALIA.

Begley (Walter).
Biblia anagrammatica, w. intr. & bibliog. 8°. *p.p.* 1904

Bégon (*csse.* Fanny de), *see* STOLZ (*Mme.* DE), *ps.*

Bégouen (*le comte*). Les Catholiques allem.: précédents au cas du Card. Mercier, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 34, 1915.

Béguinot (Augusto), *see* FIORI (A.) & G. PAOLETTI. Flora analitica d'Italia, 5v [v2, 3 cont. d. A. B. &c.], 1896–1909.

Bégule (Lucien). L'abbaye de Fontenay & l'architecture cistere. [Petites monogr. des gr. édifices]. s8°. [1913]

Behind. Behind the veil in Persia, 1917, *see* PERSIA.

Behn (Aphra).
The works of A. B. Ed. by Montague Summers. 6v. s8°. 1915

Behramji M. Malabari.
Social reform in India. By a sympathizer [A. F.]. Publ. by B. M. M. [P2018; 2196]. 8°. Bombay. 1886
see JOGENDRA SINGH, *Sirdar.* B. M. M.: rambles w. the pilgrim reformer, 1914.
„ VAIDYANĀTHA. Soc reform for the N W. Prov.: proc. of meetings [for the abol. of child-marriage held by B. M. M.], 1886.

Behrend (Bernard Arthur).
Thackeray coll. made by B. A. B.—Fine misc. bks. f. Mrs. R. W. Gaw &c. Sold Feb. 4, 1915. [P1602]. 8°. N.Y. [1915]

Behrendt (Johann Friedrich). Adversaria ad dubia auctorum loca. [P1693]. s4°. Servestæ. [1755]

Behrens (Dietrich). Beitr. z. Gesch. d. französ. Sprache in England. [Französ. Studien, hrsg. v. G. Körting u. E. Koschwitz, 5ii]. [B]1, Zur Lautlehre d. französ. Lehnwörter im Mittelengl. 8°. Heilbronn. 1886

Behrens (Franz). Aus Deutschlands Wirtschaftsleben, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H7, 1917.

Behrens (Walter Lionel).
Cat. of first portion of coll. of Japanese works of art formed by W. L. B. Sold 1913. [*Some plates added*]. 4°. 1913

Behring Sea, *see* BERING SEA.

Behr-Pinnow (Carl F. L. v.), *see* SOZIALE. S. Kultur v. Volkswohlfahrt &c. [Schriftleitung: Dr. v. B.-P. &c.], 1913.

Beigel (R.) Rechnungswesen u. Buchführung d. Römer. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1904

Beilby (Ralph).
*A general hist. of quadrupeds. Figures engr. on wood by T. Bewick. 3rd ed. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1792

Beino, *St.*, *see* BEUNO.

Beisenherz (Heinrich). Die Jugend u. d. Krieg, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Kriegsschr., H41, 1915.

Beisly (Sidney).
Shakspere's garden: plants &c. named in h. wks. 8°. 1864

Beit (Otto). Cat. of the coll. of pictures & bronzes in poss. of B. Intr. & descrª. by W. Bode. fol. *p.p.*, *Chiswick Press.* 1913

Beith (John Hay), *see* HAY (IAN), *ps.*

Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Bevölkerung in Deutschland &c.; hrsg. F. J. Neumann, B1, 4, 1883–93, *see* NEUMANN (F. J.)

Beiträge zur Geschichte d. deutschen Sprache u. Literatur. B39–42, hrsg. v. W. Braune. 8°. Halle a. S. 1914–17

Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie des Mittelalters. Hrsg. v. C. Baeumker. 8°. Münster. 1913–18
11v, vi, 12i–vi, 13i–vi, 14i–vi, 15, 17i–vi, 18i, iv–vi, 19i–vi, 20i, ii, & Supplementband.
see ABUCARA (T.), *bp. of Harran.* Traktat ü. d. Schöpfer u. d. wahre Religion; übers. v. G. Graf, 1913. [14i.]
„ ALBERTUS *Magnus.* De animalibus lib. 26; hrsg. H. Stadler, B1, 1916. [15.]
„ BÄUMKER (C.) St. z. Gesch. d. Phil.: Festgabe zum 60. Geburtstag C. B., 1913. [Suppl.]
„ BÄUMKER (F.) Das Inevitabile d. Honorius Augustod., 1914. [13vi.]
„ BAUR (L.) Die Phil. d. Robert Grosseteste, 1917. [18iv–vi.]
„ BEEMELMANS (F.) Zeit u. Ewigkeit nach Thomas v. Aquino, 1914. [17i.]
„ DIETRICH, *v. Freiburg.* Über d. Regenbogen u. d. durch Strahlen erzeugten Eindrücke (De iride et radialibus impressionibus); hrsg. &c. v. J. Würschmidt, 1914. [12v–vi.]
„ DREILING (R.) Der Konzeptualismus in d. Universalienlehre d. P. Aureoli, 1913. [11vi.]
„ EBNER (J.) Die Erkenntnislehre Richards v. St. Viktor, 1917. [19iv.]
„ ENDRES (J. A.) Forsch. z. Gesch. d. frühmittelalt. Phil., 1915. [17ii, iii.]
„ FĀRĀBĪ. Über d. Ursprung d. Wiss. (De ortu scientiarum); hrsg. C. Baeumker, 1916. [19iii.]
„ GAUL (L.) Alberts d. Grossen Verhältnis zu Plato, 1913. [12i.]
„ GRABMANN (M.) Die Philosophia pauperum u. i. Verf. A. v. Orlamünde, 1918. [20ii.]
„ —— Forsch. ü. d. latein. Aristotelesübersetzungen d. 13. Jhdts., 1916. [17v, vi.]
„ HERTLING (G. v.) Albertus Magnus, 1914. [14v, vi.]
„ HESSEN (J.) Die Begründung d. Erkenntnis nach Augustinus, 1916. [19ii.]
„ KROLL (J.) Die Lehren d. Hermes Trismegistos, 1914. [12ii–iv.]
„ LEISEGANG (H.) Die Begriffe d. Zeit u. Ewigkeit im spät. Platonismus, 1913. [13iv.]
„ MICHEL (C.) Der Liber de consonancia nature et gracie d. R. v. Pornaxio, 1915. [18i.]
„ MÜLLER (W.) Der Staat bei T. v. Aquin, 1916. [19i.]
„ PECKHAM (J.) Quaestiones tract. de anima; ed. H. Spettmann, 1918. [19v, vi.]
„ PROBST (J. H.) La mystique de R. Lull & l'Art de contemplacio, 1914. [13ii–iii.]
„† ROHNER (A.) Das Schöpfungsproblem bei M. Maimonides &c., 1913. [11v.]
„ SCHEDLER (M.) Die Philosophie d. Macrobius, 1916. [13i.]
„ SCHNEIDER (A.) Die abendländ. Spekulation d. 12. Jrhts., 1915. [17iv.]
„ SCHULEMANN (G.) Das Kausalprinzip in d. Phil. d. Aquino, 1915. [13v.]
„ VANSTEENBERGHE (E.) Autour de La docte ignorance, 1915. [14ii–iv.]
„ WÜRSDÖRFER (J.) Erkennen &c. nach Gregor v. Rimini, 1917. [20i.]

Beiträge z. hist. Syntax d. griech. Sprache, H1–20, 1882–1912, *see* SCHANZ (M.)

Beiträge zur Kultur- und Universalgesch. Hrsg. v. K. Lamprecht. Hft. 24–40. 8°. L. 1914–17
36–40 = N. Folge, B1–5.

see BÖHME (M.) Das latein. Weihnachtsspiel, 1917. [40.]
,, BUCHHEIM (C.) Die Stellung d. Köln. Zeitung im vormärzlichen rhein. Liberalismus, 1914. [27.]
,, CÂNDEA (R.) Der Katholizismus in d. Donaufürstentümern, 1916. [36.]
,, FALK (H.) Das Eigentum in Drenthe, 1914. [34.]
,, FRANKE (E.) Die geist. Entwicklung. d. Negerkinder, 1915. [35.]
,, FRÄNZEL (W.) Gesch. d. Übersetzens im 18. Jhdt., 1914. [25]
,, GASPARIAN (A.) Der Begriff d. Nation, 1916. [38.]
,, HEMPEL (J.) Die Schichten d. Deuteronomiums, 1914. [33.]
,, KUNZE (K.) Die Dichtung R. Dehmels als Ausdruck d. Zeitseele, 1914. [26.]
,, MERZDORF (H.) K. W. Nitzsch: d. method. Grundlagen s. Geschichtschreibung, 1913. [24.]
,, NAUMANN (R.) Das kursächs. Defensionswerk, 1916. [37.]
,, NEEFE (F.) Gesch. d. Leipz. Allgem. Zeitung, 1837–43, 1914. [32.]
,, REIMERS (J.) Der Lehnsstaat in Georgien, 1914. [31.]
,, RITTINGHAUS (W.) Die Kunst d. Geschichtschreibung H. v. Treitschkes, 1914. [29.]
,, SCHÖNEBAUM (H.) Die Besiedlung d. Altenburger Ostkreises, 1917. [39.]
,, SCHRÖTER (C.) Anfänge d. Kunst im Tierreich u. bei Zwergvölkern, 1914. [30.]
,, SIMON (E. M. H.) Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. Riukiu-Inseln, 1914. [28.]

Bek (*Lieut.-Col.* **B. Roustam-**), *see* ROUSTAM-BEK (*Lt.-Col.* B.)

Békefi (Remigius). Kirchen u. Burgen in d. Umgebung d. Balaton im Mittelalter; übers. v. M. v. Sufflay, *see* BALATON. Resultate, B3, T1, Abt. 3, 1907.

Beken (George). Taxation of site values &c. [P1718]. 8°. 1905

Bekhterev (Vladimir Mikhailovich).
Вопросы алкоголизма. Вѣстникъ Клинич. Противо-алкогольнаго Института. [Подъ ред. В. М. Б.] вып. 1. 8°. С.-П. 1913
Вопросы алкоголизма и мѣры борьбы. [P1944]. 8°. С.-П. 1912
Объ алкогольномъ оздоровленіи. [P1944]. 8°. С.-П. 1912
Существенное въ вопросѣ о борьбѣ съ алкоголизмомъ. [P2002]. 8°. С.-П 1912

Bekker (Elisabeth), *aft. Wolff,* **& A. Deken.**
Fabelen. Uitg. door E. B. en A. D. 8°. s' Gravenhage. 1784

Bekker (Immanuel), *1785–1871, see* SAUPPE (H.) Zur Erinn. an Meineke u. B., 1872.

Bel (Alfred). Les Benou Ghânya, dern. représentants de l'Empire almoravide &c. [Ecole des Lettres d'Alger, Bull. de corr. afr., t27]. 8°. 1903

Bel (Jean Jacques), *fondateur de la Bibl. de Bordeaux, see* GUYOT DESFONTAINES (P. F.) *Dict. néolog., avec l'éloge hist. de Pantalon-Phoebus, par un avocat de Province [*i.e. *P. F. G. D. & J. J. B.*], 7e éd., 1756.

Beldamandis (Prosdocimus de), *of Padua* [BELDOMANDUS]. Tractatus de contrapuncto (1412)—Tract. practice de musica mensurabili — Tract. practice de m. mensur. ad modum Italicorum (1412)—Libellus monocordi (1413)—Brevis summula proportionum, *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr, t3, 1869.
see FAVORO (A.) Int. alla vita di P de B, 1879.

Beldiman (Alexandru). Tragodiea (1821), *see* KOGĂLNICEANU (M.) *ed.* Cronicele Romaniei, t3, 1874.

Beldomandi (P. de'), *see* BELDAMANDIS (P. DE).

Belevsky (A.) & B. Voronov.
Les organisations publ. russes & leur rôle pend. la Guerre. Préf. de E. Denis. s8°. 1917

Belfast. Belfast Public Art Gallery & Museum. Cat. of Irish tokens, 17th–19th c. [P1500]. 8°. 1913

Belfort (A. de).
Collection A. de Belfort. Médailles romaines. Vente, Hôtel Drouot 20–25 fév. 1888. [*Illust.* P1913]. la8°. 1888

Belge (Un), *ps.* *Essai sur la défense de la Belgique, 1858, *see* CAMBRELIN (A. L.)

Belger (Erwin).
Die Sozialdemokratie nach d. Kriege. [P1632]. s8°. 1915

Belgian, *see* BELGIQUE.

Belgian Labour Party, *see* PARTI OUVRIER BELGE.

Belgica. Patria Belgica: encyclopédie nat.; publ. sous la dir. de E. Van Bemmel, p1–3, 1873–5, *see* VAN BEMMEL (E.)

Belgiojoso (*la pcssa.* **Cristina di**), *see* VICO (G. B.) La science nouv.; tr. [*w. intr. by pss. B.*], 1844.

Belgique [BELGE; BELGIAN; BELGIEN; BELGISCHE].
A la Belgique. Manifeste des Catholiques espagnols. Tr. [P2343]. 8°. 1916
Administ. separation: what Belgians in invaded Belgium think of it, 1918, *see* CARTON DE WIART (H.)
Affiches allemandes en B. Nouv. texts et docs.; préc. d'un avert par H. Davignon. 8°. [1917]
,, ,, [*Tr. w. t.:*] German posters in Belgium. la8°. [1918]
Almanach des arts &c. en B., 1860, *see* ALMANACH.
Annuaire statistique de la Belgique. t39–42, 1908–11. la8°. Brux. 1909–12
t42 *has t.:* A. s. de la B. & du Congo belge.
*Appeal of the Belgian workmen, 1916, *see* APPEAL.
L'armée allemande à Louvain en août 1914 & le Livre Blanc Allemand du 10 mai 1915. 2 mémes. publ. par les soins du Gouvt. Belge. 4°. Port-Villez. 1917
Aus d. Archiven d. belg. Kolonialministeriums. Folge 1. [P2308]. la8°. 1918
L'autel & le trône, eu égard à la situation de l'Église B., 1817, *see* AUTEL.
*The Belgian campaigns in the Cameroons & German East Africa. [P2333]. s8°. 1917
Belgian documents; tr., 1919, *see* GRELLING (R.)
Belgien: Land, Leute, Wirtschaftsleben. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. K. Deut. Gen.-Gouv. 8°. 1915
Belgien. 9 Abhandlungen d. Samml. "Der Kampf um Belgien," *by* L. Schwering, O. Dresemann &c. Hrsg. v. Sekretariat Sozialer Studentenarbeit. 8°. 1916
La Belgique doit armer: conseil patriot. d'un vieux Belge. [P2050.] 8°. Brux. 1866
*La B. en 1841, 1841, *see* LACROIX (P.), *ed.*
*La Belgique en 1860, 1860, *see* JUSTE (T.)
*La Belgique, ét. milit. suiv. de quelques obs. sur la polit. des états neutres; par un off. supér. suisse. [Extr. de la Rev. milit. suisse]. [P2051]. 8°. 1861
Belgique (La) illustrée, 1915, *see* DUMONT-WILDEN (L.)
*Belgique (La) monumentale, artist. & pittor. [Panthéon nat.] Par H. G. Moke &c. 2t in 1. la8°. Brux. 1844
*Belgique (La) sous la griffe allemande. [*By*] X* * *. s8°. 1915
Belg. Aktenstücke 1905–14. Berichte d. belg. Vertreter in Berlin &c. an d. Minister d. Aeusseren in Brüssel. Hrsg. v. Auswärtigen Amt. [P2908]. 4°. Berlin. [1914]
Das belg. Graubuch, & Aus d. belg. Graubuch II, *see* BERNSTEIN (E.), *ed.* Dok. z. Weltkrieg 1914, H5, 16, 1915–17.
Die belg. Greueltaten gegen die Deutschen der Franktireurkrieg u. d. Verwendung v. Dum-Dum-Geschossen im Kriege 1914. [P1645]. 8°. L. [1914]
Die belg. Neutralität. [Dokumente u. Mitteilungen.] [P1630]. 8°. [1915]
Belgium & Germany: texts & docs. Foreword by H. Davignon. 4°. [1915]
Belgium & the N.E. of France. Geograph. Section, Gen. Staff, No. 2517. *folded* 8°. 1912
*Berufung Belgiens auf d. ruhige u. billige Urtheil Deutschlands. [P2050]. 8°. Brüssel. 1870
Budget de la guerre de 1837. L'état &c. de la Belgique. [P2256]. 8°. Brux. 1837
Campagne de l'armée belge (31 juillet 1914–1er janvier 1915. s8°. 1915
Carta del episcopado Belga a los obispos de Alemania, Baviera y Austria. (24 Nov. 1915). [P2333]. s8°. [1916 ?]
The case of Belgium in light of offic. reps. in secret archives of Belg. Govt., w. facs. [& trs.] [P1908]. 4°. [N.Y. 1914]
The case of B. in the pres. war: acc. of violation of the neutrality of B. &c. Publ. for Belgian delegates to the U.S. by Macmillan Co. [*a. c. in* P1511]. 8°. 1914
Comm. offic. du Gouv. belge. Rapports sur la violation du droit des gens en Belgique. Extr. de la lettre pastorale de Card. Mercier. Préf. de J. van den Heuvel. 8°. 1915
Condition of Belgian workmen now refugees in England. [P2337]. s8°. 1917
*Considér. sur l'avenir de la neutralité belge. [*By*] X* * *. [Extr. de la Bibl. univ. &c., juin & juil. 1916. P2350]. 8°. Lausanne. 1916
Considér. sur l'instruction obligatoire en Belg. [Extr. du Journal de Liége]. [P2032]. 8°. Liége. 1858
Corresp. diplomat. rel. à la Guerre de 1914, 24 juil.–29 août. [Roy. de B.: Min. des Aff. Etr. P1650, 2306]. fol. La Haye. 1914
Corresp. diplomat. rel. à la Guerre de 1914, 24 juillet–[avril 1915]. 2t. 8°. 1914–15
*Coup d'œil sur la situation de la B., p. rapp. à la quest. d'Orient; par un anc. off. de l'armée des Pays-Bas. [P2051]. 8°. Brux. 1853
*De la B., état neutre & indépendant, de son armée & de ses moyens de défense. Par N. D. Q. [P2051]. 8°. Brux. 1858
*De l'union: partis polit. en B., 1855, *see* WAHA (*le baron* J H. L. DE).
*Le dernier des Protocoles: hist. de la Belgique, 1830–8, 1838, *see* WALLEZ (J. B.)
*Dict. des hommes de lettres &c. de la B., 1837, *see* VANDERMAELEN (P.)
Le dossier diplomat. de la question belge; rec. des pièces offic., 1917, *see* VAN LANGENHOVE (F.), *ed.*

Belgique [*continued*].
Du gouvt. belge sous les constitᵃ. de 1815 & de 1830, & dans s. rapp. avec la Banque. Par M. B* * * * *, jurisconsulte. [P1979]. 8°. Brux. 1840
Les évasions de Belgique d'ap. les récits des évadés. Préf. de J. Mélot. s8°. 1918
Fête Nationale Belge. Discours pron. par M. Hymans, H. H. Asquith, M. Standaert, 21 juil. 1916 [*in Fr., Eng., & Flemish.* P2346]. 8°. [1916]
Les fondateurs de la nationalité belge, Léopold I, les membres du gouv., 1830–31. [*Portraits.* P2308]. la8°. Brux. 1860
German posters in Belgium, *see* AFFICHES *above.*
*Germany & Belgium before & dur. the War, 1915, *see* LOWENSTEIN (A.)
*Le gouv. & la nationalité. Compl. au progr. de libéralisme belge. [P2050]. 8°. Brux. 1860
La Guerre de 1914. L'action de l'Armée Belge . Rapport du Commandement de l'Armée, 31 juil.–31 déc. 1914. obl. 8°. 1915
Guerre de 1914–16. Réponse au Livre blanc allemand du 10 mai 1915. "Die volkerrechtswidrige Führung d. belg. Volkskriegs." [3ᵉ Livre gris belge]. sfol. 1916
" " ..... fol. 1917
" " ..... Eng. tr. sfol. 1918
Hist. des événements milit. &c. de la révol. en Belgique, 1830–33 ; réd. d'ap. les Mém. du gén. Niellon. 1868, *see* NIELLON (C.)
Histoire parlementaire du traité de paix 19 avril 1839 entre la B. et la Hollande &c. t1. 8°. Brux. 1839
Intérieurs anc. en B. : par K. Sluyterman, avec collab. de A. H. Cornette, 1913, *see* SLUYTERMAN (T. K. L.)
The legend of the "francs-tireurs" warfare in Belgium. [Extr. f. Note 118 of Bureau Documentaire Belge]. [P2337]. s8°. 1916
Lettre de l'Episcopat belge aux Cardinaux &c. d'Allemagne &c., 24 nov. 1915 : texte offic., *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 72, 1916.
Memorandum of Belgian govt. on deportation &c. of Belg. civil population by German govt. [P2337]. s8°. [1917]
La neutralité de la Belgique. Préf. de P. Hymans. [Ed. offic. du Gouvt. belge]. s8°. [1915]
*Nota bene sur l'autoris. de rétablir les couvents &c., *n.d.*, *see* NOTA.
Official Comm. Reports on the violation of the rights of nations &c. in Belgium. Pref. by J. Van Den Heuvel. 2v in 1. [*a. c. of* v1 *in* P1715]. la8°. 1915–16
*Précis de ce qui s'est passé dans la B. rel. au serment exigé par la Républ. franç. &c. 8°. Venise. 1800
Proc. of meeting to protest agst. deport. of Belgian citizens into Germany, Jan. 7th, 1917, Philadelphia. [P1996]. 8°. [Phila. 1917]
Projet de loi pour l'enseignement public en Belg. 8°. Brux. 1832
Rapports sur la violation du droit des gens en B. [Publ. offic. du Gouv. Belge]. v2. 8°. 1915
Recueil des représentations &c. (Reclam. belg.), 17t, 1787–90, *see* PAYS-BAS.
Recueil des traités &c. conc. le royaume de B., t1–8, 1850–70, *see* GARCIA DE LA VEGA (*baron* D. DE).
*Réflexions polit. sur la situation intér. de la B., 1841, *see* MARTROYE, *de Bruxelles.*
*Réorgan. du système milit. de la B. Par un off. supérieur. [P2050]. 8°. Brux. 1866
Réponse au Livre blanc allemand du 10 mai 1915, *see* Guerre *above.*
La réponse du Gouvt. Belge au Livre blanc allem. du 10 mai 1915 &c., 1916, *see* PASSELECQ (F.)
*Resterons nous Belges ? [*Signed* C. E. M.] [P2054]. s8°. Anvers. 1872
La réunion de la B. à la Hollande ; par A. B. C., 1814, *see* VAN BOUCHOUT (J. J.)
*Staetkundigen catechismus voor het B. volk, *n.d.*, *see* CATECHISMUS.
*To Belgium. [P2324]. s8°. 1916
Truth & travesty : analyt. st. of reply of Belgian Govt. to German White Book, *see* PASSELECQ (F.)
The violation of the neutrality of Belgium. Pref. by P. Hymans. [Tr.] [P2351]. 8°. 1915
Die völkerrechtswidrige Führung d. belgischen Volkskriegs. fol. [1915]

Belgique, Banque de, *see* BANQUE DE BELGIQUE.

Belin (Ferdinand). Ét. litt. sur le génie et les écrits du Card. de Retz. Discours. [P1958]. 8°. Avignon. 1864

Belin (François Alphonse). Bibliogr. ottomane ; livres turcs impr. à Constantinople dur. 1284 et 1285 de l'Hégire. [Extr. du Journal asiat., 1869. P1892]. 8°. 1869

Belin (Théophile), *bookseller.*
Livres avec riches reliures hist. d. 16–18ᵉ s. [*Illust.*] 4°. 1912
Livres des 15ᵉ & 16ᵉ sᵍ. dans leurs reliures orig. [*Illust.*] 8°. 1914

Bélinac (Albert). Cat. de la bibliothèque de A. B. Vente 3–20 fév., 1909. 2p *in lv.* 4°. 1909
1, Très beaux livres mod. recouv. de superbes reliures d'art, & Album de reliures.
2, Livres à figures du xviiiᵉ s., éds. orig., éds. de luxe.

Belisarius, *see* STANHOPE (P. H. S., *5th earl*). Life of B., 2nd ed., 1848.

Bell (A. C. H.), *see* BELL (CLIVE).

Bell (Alured Gray). The beautiful Rio de Janeiro. 4°. [1914]

Bell (*Lt.-Col.* Arthur Lynden-), *see* LYNDEN-BELL (*Lt.-Col.* A.)

Bell (Aubrey F. G.) Poems from the Portuguese, w. text. Tr. A. F. G. B. s8°. O. 1913
Studies in Portuguese literature. 8°. O. 1914

Bell (*Sir* Charles). The anatomy & philosophy of expression as connected w. the fine arts. 6th ed. la8°. 1872

Bell (Clive) [A. C. H. BELL]. Art. s8°. 1914
" " .....[3rd ed.] s8°. 1916
Pot-boilers. s8°. 1918
see HARRISON (J. E.) Alpha & Omega (Art & C. B.), 1915.

Bell (Edward), *M.A., F.S.A.* The architecture of anc. Egypt. Hist. outline.. s8°. 1915

Bell (Edward Price). The Brit. censorship. [Amer. Luncheon Club. P1721]. s8°. 1915
A free Europe. Interview w. Sir E. Grey. [P2356]. s8°. 1916
The Germans & the small nations. Interview w. Lord French. [P2334]. s8°. 1917

Bell (Evans).
The Bengal Reversion, another "exceptional case." 8°. 1878

Bell (Francis Jeffrey), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. : ZOOLOGY.
Brit. Echinoderms in B.M. ; by F. J. B., 1892.

Bell (George Kennedy Allen), *see* NEW tracts on the Creed ; ed. G. K. A. B. &c., 14 Noˢ., 1916.

Bell (*Miss* Gertrude Lowthian). Asiatic Turkey, *see* ARAB.
The Arab of Mesopotamia, 1917.
Churches & monasteries of the Ṭûr ʿAbdîn &c. [Z. f. Gesch. d. Architektur, Beiheft 9]. 4°. Heidelberg. 1913
Palace & mosque at Ukhaiḍir : study in early Mohammadan architecture. 4°. O. 1914

Bell (H.), *of Mozufferpore.* *The government of India. A primer. By H. B. 2nd ed. [P2208]. s8°. Calcutta. 1889

Bell (H. T. Montague), *see* CHINA YEAR BOOK ; by B. &c., 1916.

Bell (Harold Idris), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM : PAPYRI. Greek P. in B.M. : Cat. w. texts ; ed. H. I. B., v5, 1917.

Bell (Henry), *writer on Indian affairs.*
The restoration of the anc. Land Law or the Ilbert bill No. 2. [P2016]. 8°. Calcutta. 1883

Bell (*Mrs.* Hugh) [BELL (FLORENCE, *Lady*)].
The good ship Brompton Castle. s8°. [1915]

Bell (J. J.) Kiddies. s8°. [1916]
Little grey ships. s8°. 1916

Bell (John), *bookseller, see* BELL'S WEEKLY MESSENGER, v29, 1824.

Bell (John), *sculptor.* Ivan III or, a day & night in Russia. A dram. sketch. [P2215]. s8°. 1855

Bell (John Keble) [KEBLE HOWARD]. L'épopée de Zeebrugge & le Vindictive, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s10, i, 1918.
Forked lightning. s8°. 1916
The gay life. s8°. 1917
The glory of Zeebrugge & the "Vindictive." [P2209]. 8°. 1918
"The quality of mercy." How Brit. prisoners were taken to Germany in 1914. [P2331]. s8°. 1918

Bell (Julia), *see* LONDON UNIVERSITY. Drapers' Co. Research Memˢ. St. in nat. deterioration. Statist. st. of oral temperatures in school children, by J. B. &c., 1914.

Bell (Kenneth Norman). Mediæval Europe. A textbook of European hist., 1095–1254. s8°. O. 1911

Bell (Thomas), *protestant writer, see* PARSONS (R.) The dolefull knell of T. B., 1607.

Bell (Walter George). Unknown London. 8°. 1919

Bellaire (E. Michaux), *see* MICHAUX-BELLAIRE (E.)

Bellairs (*Comm.* Carlyon). The Battle of Jutland. 8°. [1920]

Bellamont (Charles Coote, *earl of*). *A letter to the Earl of Shelburne &c. f. a noble earl of Ireland [*i.e. B.*] resp. the legisl. rights of Ireland. 2nd ed. [P1410]. 8°. 1783

Bellamy (John), *Hebraist.* The ophion : w. crit. remarks on A. Clarke's annot. 8°. 1811

Bellamy (John Cremer).
The natural hist. of S. Devon. s8°. Plymouth. 1839

Bellardi (Lodovico). Mezzo per nodrire i bachi da seta in mancanza della foglia recente de' mori. [P2184]. s8°. 1787

Bellarmino (*il card.* Roberto F. R.), *abp. of Capua.* De scriptoribus eccles. liber unus. s8°. Coloniae Agrippinae. 1622
see SHERLOCK (W.) Brief disc. conc. Notes of the Church, w reflex. on Card. B.'s Notes, 1687.
" —— Vindic. of the Brief disc. conc. the Notes of the Church, in ans. to, The use &c. of the Notes of the Church, as deliv. by Card. B. &c., 1687.
" TULLIE (G.) A defence of the confuter of B.'s 2nd Note of the Church &c., 1687.

Belle Assemblée (La), or, Bell's Court & fashionable mag. N.S., v9–20 (1814–19). [*tp. & index to v17 wanting*]. 8°. 1814–19

The new monthly B.A. : a mag. of lit. & fashion. Ed. by Mrs. C. Baron-Wilson. v1–6 (July 1834–June 1837). 8°. 1834–7

This is a continuation of The Maids, wives &c. mag., *& of* The weekly B.A., 1832–4, *q.v.*

The weekly B.A. [The penny B.A.] Contin. of The Maids, wives &c. mag., 1832–3. [v1] Aug. 3, 1833–May 24, 1834. la8°. 1833–4

For contin. see Belle Assemblée. New monthly B.A., 1834–7.

Bellegarde (Sophie de), *née Princess Urusov.*

The Russian soldier-peasant. Ed. E. Hermitage Day, prologue by T. C. Fry. s8°. [1917]

Belle-Isle (Charles Louis Aug. de Fouquet, *duc* **de),** *maréchal.*

Letters to Maréchal de Contades. Tr. [P2071]. 8°. 1759

Lettres à M. le mar. de Contades, trouv. ap. la Bataille de Minden. [P2071]. 8°. *n.p.* 1759

Memoirs. Tr. [P2075]. 8°. 1760

Bellemo (Vincenzo). Giovanni Caboto, *see* Columbus (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p5ii, 1894.

Bellermann (Johann Friedrich). Die Hymnen d. Dionysius u. Mesomedes. Text u. Melodien. [P1796]. la8°. 1840

Bellescize (*Mme.* **Armande de),** *wife of Charles de Regnauld, marq. de B., see* Arnaud (R.) Sous la rafale : Mme. de B. &c., 1913.

Bellessort (André). Un Français en Extrême-Orient au début de la Guerre. s8°. 1918

Le nouveau Japon. s8°. 1918

Bellet (Benjamin Louis), *see* Imbert (J. B. A.) & B. L. B. Tablettes Bruxelloises, 1828.

Bellet (Daniel). Chiffons de papier. Ce qu'il faut savoir des origines de la Guerre de 1914. [P1582]. s8°. 1915

Comment payer les frais de guerre : la fortune de l'Allemagne & celle des Alliés. s8°. 1915

L'évolution de l'industrie. s8°. 1914

L'industrie mod. et la Guerre, *see* Bourgeois (E.), L. Renault &c. La guerre, 1915.

Le mépris des lois & s. conséquences sociales. s8°. 1918

see Guyot (Y.) & D. B. Le Manifeste d. Kulturkrieger &c., 1915.

Bellett (George). The antiq^{s}. of Bridgnorth, w. hist. notices. s8°. Bridgnorth. 1856

Belley (*Mr.* **de),** *see* Camus (J. P.), *bp. of Belley.*

Bellezza (Paolo). Introd. allo studio dei fonti ital. di G. Chaucer &c. [P2279]. 8°. Milano. [1895]

Bellin (Jacques Nicolas). Descr. géograph. de la Guyane, cont. les possessions &c. des François, des Espagnols, des Portugais, des Hollandois &c. s4°. 1763

Bellingen (Antoine van), *see* Van Bellingen (A.)

Bellini (Gabriele).

Pizzichi di pepe. Versi liberi. 2^{a} ed. s8°. [N.Y. 1916]

The triumph of remorse. War drama. 8°. N.Y. [1916]

Bellini (Lorenzo), *1643–1704.* La Bucchereide, 2t, 1823, *see* Poeti. Racc. di p. burleschi, v6.

Bellino (A.) Cat. de tableaux, aquarelles &c. Coll. de A. B., vente, 8 mai, 1892. [*w. plates*]. fol. 1892

Bellio (Vittorio). Contributi geogr., *see* Società Sicil., Archivio, N.S., 10, 1885.

Di una carta nautica fatta in Messina nel 1553, *see* Società Sicil., Archivio, N.S., 11, 1887.

Illust. di mss. geograf. della Bibl. Comunale di Palermo, *see* Società Sicil., Archivio, N.S., 8, 1883.

Il Periplo della Sicilia nel medio evo tratto da carte ms. delle Bibl. del Veneto, *see* Società Sicil., Archivio, N.S., 7, 1883.

Not. delle più ant. carte geograf. in Italia rig. l' America, *see* Columbus (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p4ii, 1892.

Bello (Francesco), *called Cieco, d. c. 1500.*

Novelle del "Mambriano" del Cieco da Ferrara. Esposte ed illustr. da G. Rua. [P2274]. 8°. Torino. 1888

Belloc (Hilaire).

The book of the Bayeux tapestry, in colour facs. : intr. & narr. by H. B. la8°. 1914

The free press. s8°. [1918]

Gen. sketch of the European War. 1st & 2nd phase[s]. [2v]. s8°. [1915–16]

*Lambkin's remains. [*Satire*]. By H. B. s8°. 1900

The last days of the French monarchy. 8°. 1916

Malplaquet. [Brit. battles]. s8°. 1911

Poitiers. [Brit. battles]. s8°. 1913

The second year of the War. Repr. f. "Land & Water." s8°. 1916

The servile state. s8°. 1912

The Stane Street. 8°. 1913

Waterloo. [Brit. battles]. s8°. 1912

see Lingard (J.) & H. B. Hist. of Eng., v11, 1915.

Bellodi (Rosolino). Il Monastero di S. Benedetto in Polirone : nella storia e nell' arte. smfol. Mantova. 1905

Belloguet (A.) Fantaisies satiriques, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v4, 1870–1.

Pilori-phrénologie, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1, 1870–1.

Bellomo (Giovanni).

La pala d' Oro dell' I. R. patriarcale basilica di S. Marco ; con un discorso di J. Monico, card. 4°. Venezia. 1847

Bellori (Giovanni Pietro), Notæ in numismata tum Ephesia, tum aliarum urbium Apibus insignita. [*b. w.* Menestrier (C. F.) Symbolica Dianæ Ephesiæ, 1657.] s4°. 1658

Bellows (Max). Dict. of German & Eng., Eng. & German. Rev. by C. Sherwood &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1915

Bell's Court & fashionable magazine, 1814–19, *see* Belle Assemblée (La).

Bell's weekly messenger. [v29], 1824. fol. 1824

Belmont (*Capitaine* **Ferdinand).**

Lettres d'un officier de chasseurs alpins, 2 août 1914–28 déc. 1915. Préf. d'H. Bordeaux. s8°. 1917

Belmontet (Louis), *see* Soumet (L. A.) & L. B. Une fête de Néron, 1830.

Beloch (Julius) [Beloch (Carl Julius)].

Bronzo e ferro nei carmi Omerici. Diss. [Estr. d. Riv. di Filol. Class., 1873]. [P1833]. 8°. Torino. 1873

Griech. Gesch. 2e neugest. A. B1i, ii, 2i, ii. 8°. Str. 1912–16

La popolazione antica della Sicilia. Tr. F. P. Allegra-De Luca, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 14, 1889.

Belochkin (I.)

Земля и воля трудовому народу. [P2094]. 8°. II. [1917]

Beloe (Edward M.), *F.S.A.* Castle Rising, Norfolk : Barony, Borough, Franchise. [From Proc. of Norfolk & Norwich Arch. Soc.] [P1915]. 8°. Norwich. 1894

see Murford (N.) Fragmenta poetica, 1650 ; repr. w. notes by E. M. B., 1914.

Belokonsky (Ivan Petrovich).

Земское движеніе. 2^{oe} изд. la8°. Москва. 1914

Belok^{u}rov (Sergei Alekseevi^{c}h).

О библіотекѣ Москов. государей въ 16 ст., *see* Moskovsky glavnii arkhiv, Сборникъ, 6, 7, 1899–1900.

Памятники дипломат. сношеній московскаго государства съ польско-литовскимъ госуд., Т5, 1609–15, *see* †Imperat. Russ. Istor. Obsch.

Списки дипломат. лицъ русскихъ и иностранныхъ при русскомъ дворѣ (по 1800), B1, Австро-Венгрія, *see* Moskovsky glavnii arkhiv, Сборникъ, 5, 1893.

Below (Georg v.) Der deut. Staat d. Mittelalters : ein Grundriss d. deut. Verfassungsgesch. B1, 8°. L. 1914

1, Die allgemeinen Fragen:

Deutschland u. die Hohenzollern, *see* Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, H30, 1915.

Das parlament. Wahlrecht in Deutschland. [Kultur u. Leben, B21]. 8°. 1909

Belsunce (Henri-François-Xavier de), *bp. of Marseilles* [†Belzunce de Castelmoron], *1671–1755.* Lettres et billets inéd. publ. par P. Tamizey de Larroque. [Extr. de la Rev. cath. de Bordeaux. P1947]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1897

Beltramelli (Antonio), *see* Serra (R.) Scritti crit., 1, A. B. &c., 1919.

Beltrami (Luca) [*ps.* Polifilo].

La Certosa di Pavia. s8°. Milano. 1895

Leonardo e i disfattisti svoi. Con app. "Leonardo architetto" di L. Beltrami. 8°. Milano. 1919

Belyaev (I. S.) Практическій курсъ изученія древней русской скорописи для чтенія рукописей xv–xviii ст.

изд. 2^{oe}. la8°. Москва. 1911

Belyaev (N. P.) Полный пѣсенникъ. Сборникъ. Составилъ Н. П. Бѣляевъ. s8°. Москва. 1917

Belzig. Nachricht v. d. Schlachten bei B. am 22. u. 26. Aug. &c., 1813, *see* Schulze (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.

Belzner (E.) Homer. Probleme. 2[B]. 8°. L. 1911–12

1, Die kulturellen Verhältnisse d. Odyssee als krit. Instanz, mit e. Nachwort "Aristarchea" v. A. Roemer.

2, Die Komposition d. Odyssee.

Belzoni (Giovanni Batt.), *see* Weisse (J. A.) The obelisk & freemasonry acc. to the disc. of B. & Gorringe, 1880.

Bembo (*cardinal* **Pietro),** *bp. of (1) Gubbio, (2) Bergamo.*

Alcune lettere [1503–33. *Ed.* P. Ferrato. Nozze Bembo—Dionisi. N96.] 8°. [Padova. 1875]

Bembo (*cardinal* **Pietro**) [*continued*].
Rime di 3 de' più illustri poeti dell' età nostra, cioè di B., della Casa & Guidiccione; aggiunte quelle di B. Montemagno da Pistoia. Novamente racc. insieme [*by F. Portinari*]. s8°. Vinetia. 1567

Bemmann (Rudolf). Bibliographie d. sächs. Gesch. Hrsg. unter Mitwirkung d. Generaldir. d. Kön. Samml. f. Kunst u. Wiss. v. R.B. B1, Landesgesch., Halbb. 1. la8°. L. *Teubner*. 1918

Bémont (Charles).
Mélanges d'histoire offerts à C. B. par ses amis. 8°. 1913
Le prem. divorce de Henri VIII & le schisme d'Angleterre. Fragm. d'une chron. anon. lat., avec intr., tr. franç. & notes. [HE221]. 8°. 1917
see Guienne. Recueil d'actes rel. à l'admin. des rois d'Angleterre en G. au 13e s. (Recogniciones feodorum in Aquitania); tr. et publ. par B., 1914.
—— **& G. Monod.** Hist. de l'Europe & en particulier de la France, 395–1270. s8°. 1891

Benade (R.) Preussen oder Polen. Die Grenzfrage im Osten. [P2126]. 8°. [1918]

Bénard (Léon). Signification &c. des formes verbales en Grec d'ap. le texte d'Hérodote. 8°. 1890

Benares.
Sanskrit College.
List of Sanskrit, Jaina & Hindi MSS. purchased by order of Govt. & deposited in S. Coll., B. 8°. Allahabad. 1902

Benary (Walter). Über d. Verknüpfungen einiger französ. Epen u. d. Stellung d. Doon de Laroche, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B31, 1912.

Benassi (Umberto). Storia di Parma. [*Contin. of Affo & Pezzana*]. 5v. 4°. Parma. 1899–1906
v5 *has t.* Parma sotto Clemente VII: storia di Parma.

Benavente (Jacinto). El collar de estrellas. Comedia. s8°. 1915
De sobremesa. ser. 4–6, s8°. 1912–16
Teatro. t20, 21. s8°. 1914–18
see Año (El) germanófilo; prólogo de J. B., 1916.

Bénazet (Alexandre).
Le théâtre au Japon, ses rapps. avec les cultes locaux. [Annales du Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'éts., t13]. 8°. 1901

Benckendorff (Dimitri de). La favorite d'un Tzar: Cath. I. Nélidow, 1758–1839. D'après E. S. Schoumigorski. s8°. 1902

Benco (Giovanni), L' Assedio di Trieste, 1368–69. Disc., 1870. [Nozze Levi—Perugia]. [N112]. 8°. Trieste. 1871

Benda (Julien). Belphégor. Essai sur l'esthétique de la présente société française. s8°. 1919
Le bouquet de Glycère. 3 dialogues. s8°. [1918]
Dialogue d'Eleuthère. s8°. [1911]
Une philosophie pathétique [Bergsonisme]. s8°. [1913]
Les sentiments de Critias. s8°. 1917

Bender (Carl Herm.) Krit. u. exeget. Bemerk. zu Aristoteles' Politik. [P1759]. 4°. Hersfeld. 1876

Bendidio (Marco Antonio). Novello ined., *see* Borromeo (c. A. M.) Catalogo &c., ed. 2a, 1805.

Bendix (Ludwig). Grundsatzlosigkeiten in d. beiden amtl. Reichs-Verfassungsentwürfen &c. [P2366]. 8°. 1919

Bendixen (J.)
D. alte Staat d. Aristoteles. Progr. [P1759]. 4°. Hamburg. 1868

Benecke (Adolph). Über die geometr. Hypothesis in Platons Menon. [P1869]. 4°. Elbing. 1867

Benecke (Else C. M.) More tales by Polish as. [A. Szymański—W. St. Reymont—S. Żeromski—W. Sieroszewski—B. Prus]. Tr. E. C. M. B. & M. Busch. 8°. O. 1916
Tales by Polish as.: H. Sienkiewicz—S. Żeromski—A. Szymański—W. Sieroszewski. Tr. B. s8°. O. 1915

Benecke (Wilhelm). Morphologie u. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Pflanzen, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, Abtlg. 4, B2i, 1913.

Beneckendorff u. v. Hindenburg (*Gen.* **Paul**), *see* Hindenburg.

Benedek (*Feldzeugmeister* **Ludwig August v.**), *see* Alter (W.) Feldzeugmeister B. u. d. Feldzug d. k. k. Nordarmee, 1866, mit Biog. d. Fldzgms., 1912.

Beneden (Édouard van), *see* Bertkau (P.) Verzeichniss d. v. E. van B. auf. s. im Auftrage d. belg. Regierung unternommen wissenschaftl. Reise nach Brasilien u. La Plata i. J. 1872–3 gesammelten Arachniden, 1880.

Beneden (Pierre Joseph van). Acad. Roy de Belg. Disc. sur les travaux de la classe des sciences, mai 1872. [Extr. du Livre commém. du 100e ann. de l'Acad. (1772–1872)]. [P2045]. 8°. [Brux. 1872]
Un mot sur la vie soc. des animaux inférieurs. Lect. [P2038]. 8°. Brux. 1873

Benedetti (A. V.) [Fatto memorabile di Rabbi Joséf della Rejna. Nozze Pardo Roques—Zabban]. [N115]. 8°. 1891

Benedetti (Achille). La conquista di Gorizia. 8°. [1917]

Benedetti (Fausto). Gli Scavi di Narce ed il Museo di Villa Giulia. [P1915]. 8°. London & Torino. 1900

Benedetti (F. Augusto de). Verso la meta. Guida per gli alunni e le alunne d. scuole medie. Proemio di A. de Gubernatis. 5a ed., rifusa &c. s8°. Torino. 1912

Benedetti (Francesco). Vite degl' illustri cittadini italiani. [1, Cola di Rienzo]. [P1958]. 8°. *n.p.* 1831

Benedetti (Giacapone de') *da Todi, see* Jacopone, *da Todi.*

Benedetto (Luigi Foscolo).
Madame de Warens d'après de nouv. docs. s8°. 1914

Benedict, *Saint, abbot of Anian.* Interlinear Old Eng. vers. of the Epitome of B.; by A. S. Napier, *see* Chrodegang, *St.* Old Eng. vers. of enl. rule of C., 1916.
see Holstenius (L.) L. H1. Codex regularum monasticarum &c.; coll. olim à S. B., 6t, 1759.

Benedict, *Saint, abbot of Monte Cassino.*
see Bravo (N.) Benedictina: en que trata la vida del S. B. [*verse*], 1604.

Benedict, *of Mantova.* Trattato utilissimo del beneficio di Giesú Cristo crocifisso verso i Cristiani [*attrib. to A. Paleario, but? composed by B. da Mantova & rev. by M. A. Flaminio*], 1913, *see* Paleario (A.)

Benedict XII, *pope.*
Benoît XII, 1334–42: lettres communes analysées par J. M. Vidal. [Ec. Fr. d'Athènes & de Rome]. 3t. 4°. 1903–11

Benedict XV., *pope.*
see Maurras (C.) Le pape, la Guerre & la paix, 1917.
„ Neutrality of the Pope, 1918.

Benedictines.
Calendarium Congregat. Anglo-Bened., jussu &c. Præsidis Capitulique Generalis, Duaci, observandum. s8°. Duaci. 1755
see Delisle (L. V.) Enquête s. la fortune des établs. de l'ordre de S. Benoît en 1338, 1917.

Benediktbeurer. Das B. Passionsspiel—Das B. Weihnachtsspiel, *see* †Froning (R.) Das Drama d. Ma., T1, 3, 1891.

Bénédite (Léonce), *conservateur au Musée du Luxembourg.* A. Legros. [Bibl. de l'art anc. et mod.] s4°. 1900

Benedix (Hans Erich). In England interniert. Von Kriegsbeginn b. z. 1916. 8°. Gotha. 1916

Beneficio. Trattato util. del b. di Giesú Cristo crocif. verso i Cristiani [*attrib. to A. Paleario*], 1913, *see* Paleario (A.)

Benelli (Sem).
La cena delle beffe. Poema dramm. s8°. Milano. 1913
Le nozze dei centauri. Poema dramm. s8°. Milano. 1915
La passione d' Italia. Versi scelti nel teatro di S. B. Pref. e note di P. Arcari. s8°. Milano. 1918
Ricordo di G. Pascoli. Orazione. s8°. Ancona. 1913

Beneš (Edouard). Bohemia's case for independence. Intr. by H. W. Steed. s8°. [1917]

Beneš (Vojta), *see* Zmrhal (J. J.) & V. B. Bohemia: contrib. to civilization, 1917.

Beneš Třebízský (Václav) *see* Třebízský (V. B.)

Benett (W.)
England's mission. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. 8°. [1914]
Religion & free will: a contrib. to the philosophy of values. 8°. O. 1913

Bénézit (Emmanuel).
Dict. crit. &c. des peintres, sculpteurs &c. Par un groupe d'écrivains, sous la dir. de E. B. t2, D–K. 8°. 1913

Benfey (Theodor). Über d. Aufgabe d. Platon. Dialogs: Kratylos. (Aus B12 d. Abhandl. d. Kgl. Gesells. d. Wiss. z. Gött.) [P1657]. 4°. Göttingen. 1866

Bengal.
Govt. Publs.
Bengal Code. 4th ed., ed. F. G. Wigley. 4v. la8°. Calcutta. 1913–15
Bengal District gazetteers. [v1–30]. la8°. Calcutta. 1906–12
By L. S. S. O'Malley *except where otherwise stated. Each vol. has an accompanying vol. of* Statistics, 1901–2.

Angul.	[11.]	Darbhanga.	[6.]
Balasore.	[7.]	Darjeeling.	[5.]
Bankura.	[14.]	Gaya.	[3.]
Bhagalpur; by J. Byrne.	[27.]	Hooghly.	[29.]
Birbhum.	[19.]	Howrah.	[18.]
Burdwan; by J. C. K. Peterson.	[23.]	Jessore.	[30.]
Champaran.	[10.]	Khulna.	[15.]
Cuttack.	[2.]	Manbhum; by H. Coupland.	[28.]

Bengal [*continued*].
GOVT. PUBLS. [*continued*].
Bengal District gazetteers [*continued*].

Midnapore. [26.]
Monghyr. [17.]
Muzaffarpur. [4.]
Nadia; by J. H. E. Garrett. [24.]
Orissa, Feudatory States of; by L. E. B. Cobden-Ramsay. [21.]
Palamau. [9.]
Patna. [8.]
Puri. [13.]
Purnea. [25.]
Sambalpur. [16. Statistics *wanting*.]
Santal Parganas. [22. Statistics *wanting*.]
Saran. [12.]
Shahabad. [1.]
Singhbhum, Saraikela & Kharsawan. [20.]

The following have Statistics *vol. only*:—

Calcutta.
Chota Nagpur Tributary.
Cooch Bihar State.
Hazaribagh.
Murshidabad.
Parganas, 24.
Ranchi.
Sikkim State.
Sonthal Parganas.

B. Local Statutory Rules & Orders, 1912. Comp. F. G. Wigley. 3v. la8°. Calcutta. 1913–14
Census. *For 1911, see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS.: CENSUS.
*Code of regulations for Europ. schools in B. for 1885–6. [P2014]. 8°. Calcutta. 1885
Eastern Bengal & Assam District Gazetteers. 8°. Allahabad. 1909–12

Bogra; by J. N. Gupta.
Chittagong; by L. S. S. O'Malley.
Chittagong Hill Tracts; by R. H. Sneyd Hutchinson.
Dacca; by B. C. Allen.
Dinajpur; by F. W. Strong.
Jalpaiguri; by J. F. Gruning.
Noakhali; by J. E. Webster.
Rangpur; by J. A. Vas.
Tippera; by J. E. Webster.

Final rep. on the Survey & Settlement oper. in the Bhagalpur District, 1902–1910. By P. W. Murphy. fol. Calcutta. 1912
Final rep. on the Survey & Settlement oper. in the District of Ranchi, 1902–10. By J. Reid. fol. Calcutta. 1912
Final rep. on the Survey & Settlement oper. in the District of Sonthal Parganas (3rd programme), 1898–1910. By H. Ll. L. Allanson. fol. Calcutta. 1912
Hist. of services of gazetted officers serving under Govt. of B. Corr. to 1st July 1912 [–1919]. 2p for each year. 8°. 1912–19
The letter copy books of the resident at the Durbar at Murshidabad, 1769–70. Ed. w. intr. &c. by W. K. Firminger. [Records of the Govt. of B.] fol. Calcutta. 1919
Press list of anc. doc^{s}. preserved in the Secretariat Record-Room. v2, 1769–74, v5, 1776. fol. Calcutta. 1918
ANON. WORKS.
Bengal Tenancy Bill. Rep. of proc. at St. James's Hall, June 25th, 1884. [P2012]. 8°. 1884
,, ,, *a.ed.w.t.* Recent Eng. opinions. 8°. [Calcutta. 1884]
The proprietary rights of the Zemindars: a refutat. by the central comm. of the landholders of B. & Behar. [P2012]. 8°. Calcutta. 1885
*Rep. of the B. Mission of the Free Church of Scotland for 1885. [P2018]. 8°. Calcutta. 1886
*A vioce [*sic*] from the East. Exam. of the Bengal Tenancy Bill, March 2, 1883, &c. [P2016]. s8°. [Dacca. 1883 ?]
see BANKIPORE. Cat. of Arabic & Persian MSS. in the Oriental Public Lib. at B.; prep. under superv. of E. D. Ross, v1–4, 1908–12.
,, INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS. List of inscr^{s}. on tombs &c., v1, Bengal; ed. C. R. Wilson, 1896.

Bengal district records. Ed. W. K. Firminger.
Dinajpur. v1, 1787–89. 4°. Shillong. 1914
Midnapur. v1, 2, 1763–70. 4°. Calcutta. 1914–15
Rangpur. v1, 1770–9. 4°. Calcutta. 1914

Bengal National League. *The star in the east; or, the B. Nat. League. [P2000, 2014]. 8°. Calcutta. 1886
Bengal (The) or East-India Calendar, 1795, *see* EAST INDIA KALENDAR.
Bengal, past & present. Journal of the Calcutta Hist. Soc., Oct.–Dec. 1915, Jan.–Mar. 1916—July–Dec. 1918. v11ii, 12i, ii, 13, 14ii, 15, 16i, 17i, ii. 4°. Calcutta. [1915–8]
Bengali book (The) of Eng. verse, 1918, *see* DUNN (T. D.) *ed.*
Bengel (Joh. Albrecht), *see* BURK (J. C. F.) Mem. of life &c. of J. A. B.; tr. R. F. Walker, 1837.
Ben Ghânya, *see* BEL (A.) Les Benou Ghânya, 1903.
Bengoechea (Alfred de). L'orgueilleuse lyre: poèmes. s8°. 1910
Benham (W. Hamilton). Trade & trade centers of hist. la8°. N.Y. *De Vinne Pr.* 1907
Beni (Paolo), *1552–1625.* Compar. di Omero, Virgilio e Torquato, *see* †TASSO (T.) Opere, v21–22 (Controv. s. Gerusalemme lib.), 1828.
Benignus (Siegfried). Deutsche Kraft in Südamerika. [Gegenwartsfragen, Reihe 2, 2/3]. [P2299]. 8°. 1917
Benivieni (Girolamo), *1453–1542.* Tancredi pr. di Salerno. Novella in rima. [Ed. F. Zambrini]. ed. 2^{a}. [P2284]. s8°. Bologna. 1865
Benjafield (John). *A letter to M. T. Cocksedge, being obs. on the "Statement of Facts," by J. B. [*Signed* L. P2155]. 8°. Bury St. Edmunds. [1813]
Statement of facts, by J. B., w. the trial of the printer & prop^{r}. of the County Chron. [J. Wheble] for a libel, 1812. [P2155]. 8°. 1812
Benjamin, *ps., see* ANTIER (BENJAMIN).
Benjamin, *Ben Jonah, of Tudela.* Reisetagbuch. [Uebers.] A. Martinet. s4°. 1918
Benjamin (René).

Anglais en guerre. Le Major Pipe & son père. s8°. [1918]
Grandgoujon. s8°. [1919]
La Guerre. Sous le ciel de France. s8°. [1916]
Les justices de paix. [6e éd.] s8°. *n.d.*
La Palais & ses gens de justice. s8°. [1919]
Les rapatriés. s8°. 1918
Les soldats de la Guerre: Gaspard. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1915]

Benkei (Musashi-bō), *see* DE BENNEVILLE (J. S.) Saitō M.-bō Benkei; tales, 2v, 1910.
Ben Khaïr, *see* ABŪ BAKR MUḤAMMAD IBN KHAIR.
Benlowes (Edward). *Oxonii encomium—[On Oxford the Muses' paradise. P1439]. sfol. [O. 1672]
Benn, *Family of, see* STEEL (J. P.) Wills of the family of B. & others, 1913.
Benndorf (Erich). Weltwirtschaftl. Beziehungen d. sächs. Industrie. [Kiel Univ.: Inst. f. Seeverkehr: Probleme d. Weltwirts. 28]. la8°. Jena. 1917
Bennet (James O'Donnel). Was ich auf d. Kriegsschauplatz sah. Offener Brief an Sir A. C. Doyle. [P1630]. 8°. 1915
Bennet (Thomas). I, John Bale. s8°. Paisley. 1917
Bennett (Enoch Arnold).

The author's craft. s8°. 1914
Books & persons: comments, 1908–11. s8°. 1917
The city of pleasure. 2nd ed. s8°. 1910
A great man. n. ed. s8°. [1915]
Liberty: a statement of the Brit. case. s8°. 1914
The lion's share. s8°. [1916]
Over there: war scenes on the western front. s8°. [1915]
Paris nights & o. impressions of places & people. 8°. 1913
The plain man & his wife. s8°. [1913]
The pretty lady. s8°. [1918]
The price of love. s8°. [1914]
The regent. 2nd ed. s8°. [1913]
The roll-call. s8°. 1918
Self & self-management. Essays. s8°. 1918
These twain. s8°. [1916]
Those United States. 8°. [1912]
The title. Comedy. s8°. 1918
Whom God hath joined. n. ed. s8°. [1915]
see DARTON (F.J.H.) A. B.,1915.

—— **& E. Knoblauch.** Milestones. Play. s8°. [1912]
Bennett (Ernest Nathaniel). Problems of village life. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]
Bennett (George W.) An illustrated history of British Guiana. la8°. Georgetown. 1866
Bennett (J. J.) [*ps.* JACKSTAFF]. The Dover patrol: the Straits: Zeebrugge: Ostend, including narr. of operations in spring of 1918. Intr. by H. W. Wilson. s8°. [1919]
Bennett (*Sir* James Risdon). Diseases of the Bible. [By-paths of Bible knowl., 9]. s8°. 1887
Bennett (Louie). Ireland & a people's peace. [P2239]. s8°. D. 1918
Bennett (*Sir* Risdon), *see* BENNETT (*Sir* JAMES R.)
Bennett (Rolf). Captain Calamity. s8°. 1916
Bennett (William Cox). Poems. n. ed. s8°. 1862
Songs for sailors. s8°. 1872
Bennetts (Henry Johnson Treloar). Visions of the unseen: a chapter on the communion of saints. 8°. [1914]
Benneville (James Seguin de), *see* DE BENNEVILLE.
Benois (Alexandre). The Russian school of painting. [Tr. A. Yarmolinsky]. Intr. by C. Brinton. la8°. N.Y. 1916
Benoist (Charles). La crise de l'état mod.: l'organis. du travail. 2t. 8°. 1905–14
L'Europe en feu: chron^{s}. de la Grande Guerre. 1916, pl, 2, 15 jan. au [15 déc.] s8°. 1917–18
Le Machiavélisme de l'Antimachiavel. s8°. 1915
Benoist (Elie) [†BENOÎT (E.)] *Hist. of the Edict of Nantes &c. [*By* D. B. M. A., *i.e.* E. B.] Tr. [—— Cooke]. v1, 2 [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1694
Benoist-d'Azy (*Vtsse.*), *née Vogüe, see* MARSOL (J.), *ps.*
Benoit (Daniel). Pour la patrie: poésies. s8°. 1914
Benoît (Elie), *see* BENOIST (E.)

Benoit (Pierre). L'Atlantide. Roman. s8°. [1919]
Kœnigsmark. 4e éd. s8°. 1918

Benolte (Thomas), *see* HAMPSHIRE. Pedigrees f. the Visit. of H. by T. B., 1530; ed. W. H. Rylands, 1913.

Benot (Eduardo). Dicc. de ideas afines y elementos de technología comp. bajo la dir. de E. B. 8°. [1899]

Benoy Kumar Sarkar, *see* SARKAR (B. K.)

Benrimo, *see* STACPOOLE (H. DE V.) The willow tree: story of the play by B. & H. Rhodes, 1918.

Benseler (Gustav Eduard). Griech.-deutsches Schul-Wörterbuch. 7e verb. A. besorgt v. G. Autenrieth. 8°. L. *Teubner*. 1882

For the Deutsch-griech. *part, see* SCHENKL (C.)

Metamorphosès crit. ad Plutarchum emendandum. [P1690]. s4°. Dresdæ. [1839]

Benson (Arthur Christopher).

Along the road. 2nd imp. 8°. 1913
Cambridge essays on education. [*By var. wrs.*] Ed. A. C. B. Intr. by Visct. Bryce. 8°. C. 1917
*Father Payne. 8°. 1915
The happy warrior. Gen. Smuts at Camb., May 1917. Repr. f. The Church Family Newspaper. [P2320]. 8°. C. 1917
Hugh [*i.e.* R. H. Benson]: memoirs of a brother. 2nd imp. 8°. 1915
Lest we forget. [Civic Arts Assoc. P2354]. 8°. 1917
Life & letters of Maggie Benson. 8°. 1917
Paul the minstrel & o. stories. Repr. f. The hill of trouble & The isles of sunset. 8°. 1911
Watersprings. s8°. 1913
Where no fear was: book about fear. s8°. 1914

Benson (Edward F.)

Arundel. s8°. [1914]
An autumn sowing. s8°. [1917]
Crescent & Iron Cross. s8°. 1918
Daisy's aunt. s8°. [1910]
David Blaize. s8°. 1916
Deutschland über Allah. [P2315]. s8°. 1917
Dodo the second. s8°. [1914]
The freaks of Mayfair. 8°. [1916]
Mammon & Co. [pop. ed.] s8°. 1912
Mike. s8°. [1916]
Mr. Teddy. s8°. [1917]
Poland & Mittel-Europa. [P2259]. s8°. 1918
Robin Linnet. s8°. [1919]
Thorley Weir. s8°. 1913
Up & down. s8°. 1918
The weaker vessel. s8°. 1913
The white eagle of Poland. s8°. [1918]

Benson (F. H.), *see* SPEAKER. The S.'s Conference on Electoral Reform, Report, No. 2, Case agst. proport. repres., by B., 1917?

Benson (Louis F.) The English hymn: its development & use in worship. 8°. 1915

Benson (Margaret), *see* BENSON (A. C.) Life & letters of M. B., 1917.

Benson (Richard Meux), *M.A.*

The final Passover. v1, 2ii, 3i. s8°. 1883–95
1, The rejection. 2, The Upper Chamber, p2, The final discourse &c. 3, The Divine Exodus, p1, Gethsemane.
Letters. Sel. &c. by G. Congreve & W. H. Longridge. Intr. mem. by A. C. A. Hall. s8°. [1916]

Benson (Robert Henry).

State credit and banking during the War and after. s4°. 1918

Benson (Robert Hugh).

An average man. s8°. 1913
Confessions of a convert. s8°. 1913
Initiation. s8°. 1914
Loneliness. s8°. 1915
Oddsfish. s8°. 1914
see BENSON (A. C.) Hugh [*i.e.* R. H. B.]: memoirs of a brother, 1915.
„ MARTINDALE (C. C.) Life of R. H. B., 2v, 1916.

Benson (Stella). Living alone. 8°. 1919
This is the end. s8°. 1917

Benson (William), *architect.* Universal phonography. W. an app. on use for the blind. [P2194]. 8°. 1887

Bensusan (Samuel Levy), *see* SYMON (J. D.) & S. L. B. The Renaissance & its makers, 1913.

Bent (Arthur Cleveland).

Life hists. of N. American diving birds: order Pygopodes. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 107]. 8°. Washington. 1919
A new subspecies of crossbill f. Newfoundland, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v60, 1913.

Bentes (Albertus). Bibliotheca Bentesiana, sive cat. librorum quos collegit A. B. [Auctio, 24 Apr. &c., 1702]. 2p in 1v. [*3 paginæ.*] 8°. Amstelodami. 1702

Bentham (George). Handbook of the Brit. flora. Revised by Sir J. D. Hooker. s8°. 1912
see FITCH (W. H.) & W. G. SMITH. Illusts. of the Brit. flora; illust. companion to B.'s Hdbk., 4th rev. ed., 1916.

—— **& *Baron* F. v. Müller.**

Flora Australiensis: descr. of plants of the Australian territory. By G. B., assisted by F. v. M. 7v. [v4 *wanting*]. 1863–78

Bentham (Jeremy).

Defence of usury. Added, letter to A. Smith. s8°. 1787
J. B. to the National Convention of France. [*tp. wanting.*] [P2142]. 8°. [1793]
Letter to Lord Pelham, Penal colonization in N.S. Wales & the Home penitentiary system. [*with*] Second letter. [*sep. pagin.*] [P2149]. 8°. 1802
Supply without burthen; or, Escheat vice taxation &c., includ. stricture on the taxes on collateral succession. Prefixed a Protest against Law taxes. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. 1795
Theory of legislation. Tr. f. the French of E. Dumont by R. Hildreth. s8°. 1864
Theory of legislation, being Principes de législation & Traités de législation, civile & pénale. Tr. & ed. f. the French of E. Dumont by C. M. Atkinson. 2v. s8°. 1914
see †MACCUNN (J.) Six Radical thinkers; B. &c., 1910.

Bentinck (*Lord* Henry C.) Industrial fatigue & the rel. betw. hours of work & output &c. [P2210]. 8°. 1918
Tory democracy. s8°. [1918]

Bentinck (*Lord* W. George F. C.), *see* BEACONSFIELD (B. D., *e. of*). Lord G. B., 1905.

Bentinck (W. Henry C.), *3rd duke of Portland, see* PORTLAND (W. H. C., *3rd duke of*).

Bentinck (W. John A. C. J. C.), *6th duke of Portland, see* PORTLAND.

Bentivoglio, *The family of, see* BURLINGTON F. A. C. Pictures &c. of school of Ferrara-Bologna, also Medals of members of Houses of Este & B., 1894.

Bentivoglio (*il card.* Guido). Elogio; da B. da Luri, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t4, 1782.

Bentivoglio (Santi), *see* SORBELLI (A.) La Hist. di Bologna di C. Ghirardacci e le nozze di S. B. con G. Sforza, 1914.

Bentley (E. C.) Trent's last case. s8°. [1913]

Bentley (Richard), *D.D., Master of Trin. Coll., Camb.*

Opuscula philologica: diss. in Phalaridis epist. & epist. ad J. Millium complect. 8°. L. 1781
Sermon preach'd bef. K. George at h. Royal Chapel of St. James's, Feb. 3, 17$\frac{1}{2}$. [P2377]. s8°. 1717
Sermon upon Popery, Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1715. [P2376]. s8°. C. 1715
see CUMBERLAND (R.) Letter upon a character of B., 1767.

Bentley (Richard), *grandson of Dr. Bentley.*

*Consid. upon the state of public affairs at the beg. of 1796. 2nd ed. [P2144]. 8°. 1796
*Few (A) cursory remarks upon state of parties during admin. of H. Addington. By a near observer. 3rd ed. [P2148]. 8°. 1803
see COURTENAY (T. P.) *Plain answer to the misrepresent. cont. in the Cursory remarks &c., 1804.
„ FITZ-ALBION, *ps.* F.'s letters to W. Pitt &c. on Cursory remarks, *by R. B.*, 1803.

Bentley (Richard), *son of Dr. Bentley.* *Letter to the Rt. Hon. C. J. Fox upon his conduct in Parl. [P2137]. 8°. 1793

Benton (A. H.) Indian moral instruction & caste problems: solutions. 8°. 1917

Benton (Josiah Henry).

The Bk. of Common Prayer & bks. connected w. its origin & growth. Cat. of the coll. of J. H. B. 2nd ed., prep. by W. Muss-Arnolt. 8°. Boston [U.S.] *p.p.* 1914
John Baskerville, typefounder & printer, 1706–75. 8°. Boston [U.S.] *p.p.* 1914
see MUSS-ARNOLT (W.) The Bk. of Common Prayer among the nations; a hist. of trs., based mainly on the coll. of B., 1914.

Bentwich (Herbert), *see* STOKER (W. H.) & H. B. The Military Service Acts practice &c., 1918.

Benvenuti (Francesco Sforza), *see* SFORZA BENVENUTI (F.)

Benvenuto, *da Imola, see* TOYNBEE (P.) B. da I. & the Iliad & Odyssey, 1900.

Benyowsky [BENIOVSKY (*Count* MORITZ AUGUST)].

Memoirs & travels of B. [Tr. w. intr., notes & bibliog. by S. P. Oliver]. s8°. 1904

Benzelius (Erik), *the younger, see* SERENIUS (J.) Dict. Anglo-Suethico-Lat.: præm. E. B. de nova Ulphilæ ed. &c., 1734.

Benzmann (Hans).

D. v. Liliencron. [Deut. Lyriker, B1]. n. A. s8°. L. 1912

Benzoni (Girolamo). Rerum ab Hispanis in India Occident. hactenus gest. libri 3, *see* RECENTES Novi Orbis hist., 1612.
see ALLEGRI (M.) G. B. e la sua Hist. del Mondo Nuovo, 1894.

Beowulf. B., w. the Finnsburg fragment. Ed. A. J. Wyatt; n. ed. rev., w. intr. &c. by R. W. Chambers. 8°. C. 1914
see Deutschbein (M.) B. d. Gautenkönig, 1913.

Beraldi (Girolamo), *ps.* [*i.e.* G. Altogradi].
Relatione d'alcuni successi occorsi alla rep. di Lucca 1638–40 [& Difesa per la rep. di Lucca contro le censure fulminate da C. Raccagni, *w. sep. tp., pagin. cont.*] 4°. Colonia. 1640

Béranger (Pierre Jan de), *see* Potgieter (E. J.) Werken, d17, 1898.

Berar. Census, 1911, *see* India: Govt. Publs.: Census.

Bérard (Victor). "L'éternelle Allemagne." s8°. 1916
Heroic Serbia. [*Tr.*] [P2122]. 8°. [1917]
Un mensonge de la science allemande: Les "Prolégomènes à Homère" de F. A. Wolf. s8°. 1917
La mort de Stamboul: consid. sur le gouvt. des Jeunes-Turcs. s8°. 1913
La Serbie. La S. et son hist.—les victoires serbes—le peuple serbe. Avant-propos de R. Vesnitch. 2e éd. s8°. 1915
Le Sultan, l'Islam & les Puissances: Constantinople—La Mecque—Bagdad. s8°. 1907
see Persécutions (Les) des Yougoslaves; avant-propos de V. B., 1916.

Béraud (Antoine Nicolas) [*ps.* Antony-Béraud].
La duchesse & le page. Comédie. [P1479]. s8°. Brux. 1829

—— **& Valory (—),** *ps.* [*i.e.* J. J. Charles Mourier].
Adrienne Lecouvreur. Comédie. [P1479]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Béraud (Henri), *see* Lintier (P.) Avec une batterie de 75 &c.: préc. de Souvs. sur P. L. par H. B., 1917.

Berchem (Max van).
Inscriptions arabes de Syrie. [*no tp.*] 4°. Le Caire. 1900
For a. c. see Institut Egyptien. Mém., t3, 1900.

—— **& E. Fatio.** Voyage en Syrie, t1, *see* Institut Franç. d'Arch. Orient. du Caire. Mém., t37, 1914.

Berchet (Giovanni). Clarina e Il Romito del Cenisio. Romanze due. [P1971]. 8°. Londra. 1823

Berchet (Guglielmo). Fonti ital. per la storia della scoperta del Nuovo Mondo; racc. da G. B., *see* Columbus (C.) Racc. di doc &c., p3i, ii, 1892–3.

Bercy (Max. Emanuel Charles Malon, *marq. de*), *see* Malon (M. E. C.)

Berden (Louis), *see* Verdavaine (G.) Pictures of ruined Belgium, sketches by G. V., 1917.

Berdolt (Wendelin). Zur Entwicklungsgesch. d. Konstruktionem mit ὥστε. Progr. [P1816]. 8°. Eichstätt. 1894

Bere (Thomas). Address to Hannah More, on conclusion of the Blagdon controversy. [P1946]. 8°. Bath. 1801

Berejnikov (M.) Обозрѣніе фабрично-заводской промышленности Амурской области въ 1896. [I.R.G.O., Записки приамурск. отд., 3iii]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1898
Обозрѣніе фабрично-заводской промышленности Приморской области въ 1896. [I.R.G.O., Записки приамурск. отд., 4ii]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1898

Berend (Alice), *aftw. Frau A. Hertz.*
Die Bräutigame der Babette Bomberling. Roman. s8°. [1915]

Berengarius I, *king of Italy.*
I diplomi di B. I, a cura di L. Schiaparelli. [Istit. Stor. Ital. Fonti per la Storia d'Italia]. la8°. 1903

Bérenger (Henry). La France intellectuelle. s8°. 1899

Berenson (Bernhard).
Essays in the study of Sienese painting. 8°. N.Y. 1918
Study & crit. of Ital. art. s3. 8°. 1916
Venetian painting in America: the 15th c. 8°. 1916
see Johnson (J. G.) Cat. of a coll. of paintings &c., v1, Italian paintings; by B. B., 1913.
„ Widener (P. A. B.) Pictures in the coll. of W.: early Ital. &c. schools: biog. &c. notes by B., 1916.

Beresford. *The fam. of, see* Genealogical mag., v1, 2 (Hist. acc. of B. fam., by Col. C. E. de La Poer B.), 1898–9.

Beresford (*Col.* **Charles Edward de La Poer).** Hist. acc. of the Beresford fam., *see* Genealogical mag., v1, 2, 1898–9.

Beresford (*Lord* **Charles W. de La Poer),** *2nd son of 4th marq. of Waterford.* Memoirs, wr. by himself. 2v. 8°. [1914]

Beresford (J. D.)
The early hist. of Jacob Stahl. s8°. 1911
God's counterpoint. s8°. [1918]
Goslings. s8°. 1913
H. G. Wells. [*w. bibliog.*] s8°. [1915]
The house in Demetrius Road. s8°. [1914]
House-mates. s8°. [1916]
The invisible event. s8°. 1915
The Jervaise comedy. s8°. [1919]
The mountains of the moon. s8°. [1915]
Nineteen impressions. s8°. 1918
These Lynnekers. s8°. [1916]

—— **& K. Richmond.** W. E. Ford: a biog. [*Fiction*]. 8°. [1917]

Beresford (*Lord* **William Leslie de la Poer),** *1846–1900, see* Menzies (S.) Lord W. B., 1917.

Beresford-Cooke (Ernest). The sign of the cross in the Western liturgies. [Alcuin Club Tracts, 7]. la8°. 1907

Béret (Georges). De Gambetta à Briand. s8°. [1907]

Berëzin (—).
Избирательное право въ государств. Думу. [P2305]. s8°. Рига. *n.d.*

Berg (Arved). La Latvia et la Russie. s8°. 1919

Berg (Leo). Der Übermensch in d. mod. Litt. 8°. P. 1897

Berga (A.) P. Skarga, 1536–1612. La Pologne du 16e s. & le protestantisme polon. 8°. 1916
see Skarga (P.) Sermons polit. de Diète, 1597; tr., & accomp. d'une intr. & notes par A. B., 1916.

Bergades (Johannes C.)
De universo et de anima hominis doctrina Gregorii Nysseni. Diss. inaug. [*In Greek*]. [P1810]. 8°. Thessalonicæ. 1876

Bergaigne (Abel). La religion védique d'après les hymnes du *Rig*-Veda. t4, Index, par M. Bloomfield. [H.E., 117]. 8°. 1897

Berge (Stéphane).
La justice franç. au Maroc. Préf. de L. Renault. la8°. 1917

Bergemann (Fritz).
Salomon Gessner: e. literarhist.-biog. Einl. 8°. München. 1913

Bergen Museum, *Norway, see* Lorange (A. L.) Bergens M.: den yngre Jernalders Svaerd, 1889.

Bergen op Zoom. *Authentick (An) & accurate journal of the siege of B. op Z., with a plan of the town. [P2110]. s8°. 1747
Title page mutilated.

Berger (Arnold E.) Der deut. Idealismus u. d. Weltkrieg. Rede, 20 Okt. [P1644]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1914

Berger (Christian Gottlieb).
Antidiluviana [*sic*]. 8°. Berlin. 1780

Berger (D.)
Hist. of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ, *see* Tyler (B. B.) Hist. of the Disciples of Christ &c., 1908.

Berger (*Dr.* **E.),** *see* Cyril (V.) & E. B. Pendant qu'il se bat . . ., 1918.

Berger (Georges). L'école franç. de peinture, jusqu'à la fin du règne de Louis XIV. s8°. 1879

Berger (Marcel).
Jean Darboise, auxiliaire. [Roman]. s8°. [1917]

Berger (Maurice). La nouvelle Allemagne (Enquêtes & témoignages). Préf. du Baron Beyens. s8°. 1919

Berger (Richard). Die deut. Sozialdemokratie im 3ea Kriegsjahr. 8°. M. Gladbach. 1917
Fraktionsspaltung u. Parteikrisis in d. deut. Sozialdemokratie. 8°. M. Gladbach. 1916
Die russ. Revolution. [P2233]. 8°. M. Gladbach. 1918

Berger (Rudolf von), *Generalleutnant.*
Wochenzettel für d. Ausbildung d. zum Kriege einberuf. Mannschaften d. Infanterie. [P1595]. s8°. St. 1914

Bergerat (Emile).
Trente-six contes de toutes les couleurs. s8°. 1919

Bergeron (Pierre), *prof. à l'Univ. Libre de Brux.* Le député d'une nation libre, et autres poésies. [P1970]. 8°. Brux. 1832
Les deux cousins. Comédie. [P1970]. 8°. Brux. 1839
Lettres sur l'enseignement moyen. [P2030]. 8°. Namur. 1846

Berget (Alphonse). The earth, its life and death. Tr. by E. W. Barlow. 8°. 1915

Bergh (*Graaf* **Hendrik van den),** *see* Guret (B. de). La Flandre fidelle, ou disc. polit. sur la révolte du comte H. de B., 1632.
see Pays-Bas. *Advis aux Estats des Provinces du P.-B.: sur les lettres escr. de Liege le 18 de Juin, 1632, par le Comte H. de B. &c., 1632.

Bergh van Eysinga (G. A. van den). Radical views about the New Test. Tr. w. intr. by S. B. Slack. s8°. 1912

Bergk (Theodor).
Beitr. z. griech. Monatskunde. [P1735]. 8°. Giessen. 1845
Comm. de Chrysippi libris περὶ ἀποφατικῶν. [P1672]. 4°. Cassel. 1841
Comm. de Procœmio Empedoclis. [Ankündigungsschr.] [P1671]. 4°. Berlin. 1839
De Aristotelis libello de Xenophane, Zenone & Gorgia. [P1671]. 4°. Marburgi. 1843
De Cleanthis hymno in Jovem. [Index scholarum]. [P1665, 1672]. 4°. Halæ. 1861
Fünf Abhandlungen zur Gesch. d. griech. Phil. u. Astronomie. [Plato's Theaetet, Gesetze &c.] Hrsg. v. G. Hinrichs. 8°. L. 1883
In libello De mundo, vulgo Aristotelis. [Index Schol.] [P1671]. 4°. Halæ. [1862].
Philolog. Paralipomena. [Die Myrmidonen d. Aeschylus—Die Abfassungszeit. d. Andromache d. Euripides &c. *Extr. f.* Hermes, B18. P1806]. 8°. 1883

Bergman (Jan Theodorus). Cat. de la bibliothèque de B., vente 12 mai &c., 1879. 8°. Leide. 1879

Bergmann (Friedrich) *of Göttingen.* Epicrisis quaest. de Proëdris apud Atheniensis. [Ind. Schol.] [P1795]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1843]

Bergmann (Henri), *see* Vie (La) parisienne au xviiie s., 1914.

Bergomensis (Jacobus Philippus), *see* Foresti (J. P.), *Bergomensis.*

Bergson (Henri).

Discours de réception de H. B. [*on E. Ollivier*]. Réponse de R. Doumic. Séance de l'Acad. Franç., 24 jan. 1918. s8°. 1918

Dreams. Tr., w. intr. by E. E. Slosson. s8°. [1914]

L'énergie spirituelle: essais & conférences. 3e éd. 8°. 1919

L'évolution créatrice. 16e éd. 8°. 1914

The meaning of the War: life & matter in conflict. Intr. by H. W. Carr. s8°. [1915]

Quid Aristoteles de loco senserit. Thesim propon. H. B. [P1740]. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1889

Le rire. Essai sur la signific. du comique. 7e éd. s8°. 1911

La signification de la Guerre, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 18, 1915.

see Benda (J.) Une philos. pathétique [Bergsonisme] 1913.

„ Berthelot (R.) Un romantisme utilit.; v2, Le pragmatisme chez B., 1913.

see Carr (H. W.) H. B.: philos. of change, 1913.

„ —— The philosophy of change; st. of fundamental princ. of philos. of B., 1914.

„ Höffding (H.) Mod. philosophers; & Lects. on B.; tr. A. C. Mason, 1915.

„ Kallen (H. M.) W. James & H. B., 1914.

„ Lafontaine (A.) La philos. de B., 1914.

„ Le Roy (E.) A new philosophy: H. B., tr., 1913.

„ Maritain (J.) La philos. bergson., 1914.

„ Matérialisme (Le) actuel: par B. &c., 1913.

„ Péguy (C. P.) Note sur B. & la philos. bergson., 1914.

„ Ruhe (A.) & N. M. Paul. H. B.: life & philos., 1914.

„ Russell (*Hon.* B. A. W.) Philos. of B.; w. a reply by H. W. Carr, & a rejoinder by Mr. R., 1914.

„ Seillière (E.) L'avenir de la philos. bergsonienne, 1917.

Bergsträsser (Ludwig). Die Verfassung d. deut. Reiches vom Jahre 1849; hrsg. v. L. B., *see* Kleine Texte, T114, 1913.

Bergt (Walther Adolf), *see* Friedländer (I.) Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. Kapverd. Inseln: Ergebnisse e. Studienreise im Sommer 1912 v. I. F., mit e. Übersicht ü. d. Gesteine d. Kapverd. Inseln v. W. B., 1913.

Bering Sea Tribunal of Arbitration [*see also* Parl. Paper Cat.], *see* Harlan (H. D.) B. S. T. of A.: Opinions of H. at the Conf. in Paris, 1893.

Bering (Veit), *the navigator, see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t17, 1780.

Berington (Joseph). Hist. littér. des Grecs pend. le m. âge; tr. par A. M. H. Boulard. 8°. 1822

*State (The) & behaviour of English Catholics from the Reformation to 1780, in 2 pts. [P2120]. 8°. 1780

Berjeau (Jean Philibert).

see Bibliophile (Le) illustré; textes &c. par J. P. B., 1862.

„ Cross. Gesch. van het heylighe Cruys; reprod. in facs. f. orig. ed. pr. by J. Veldener in 1483; text &c. by J. P. B., 1863.

Berkeley (George), *bp. of Cloyne.* *A vindic. of D—— B——y f. imput. of being a. of Alciphron. Subjoined, Predict[a]. of Earl of Shaftesbury conc. that book. [P1563]. 8°. E. 1734

see Rand (B.) B. & Percival: corr., 1914.

Berkeley (Miles Joseph). Hdbk. of Brit. mosses. 2nd ed. 8°. 1895

Berkeley (*Sir* William).

A discourse & view of Virginia. 8°. 1663 [repr. 1914]

Berkenhout (John), *M.D.*

Lucubrations on ways & means. [P2129]. 8°. 1780

Berkusky (Waldemar). Platon's Theaitetos u. dessen Stellung in d. Reihe s. Dialoge. Diss. [P1700]. 8°. Jena. 1873

Berlet (C.) Un village lorrain pend. août & sept. 1914; Rémérèville, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 74, 1917.

Berlin. The Berlin court under William II, 1915, *see* Schwering (*Count* A. v.), *ps.*

see Königliches Kunstgewerbemuseum.

„ Königliches Münzcabinet, *Berlin.*

Berlin (Heinrich Ekkehard).

Von Berlin bis Tannenberg. 2e A. [P1628]. s8°. 1915

Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie &c.

Verhandlungen. Redigirt v. R. Virchow. Okt. 1870–81, 1887, 89, 90, 91, 93, 98, 1901 & 1902. [1870–81 *& 1893 are b. w.* Zeitschrift f. Ethnologie, B3–13, 25; *pages* 311–330 *wanting* f. 1902 *vol.*] la8°. 1871–1902

The earlier Verhandlungen *are incorporated with the* Zeitschrift *without sep. tp[s]. or pagin[s].*

For General-Register, *see* Zeitschrift für Ethnologie.

see Zeitschrift für Ethnologie: Organ d. B. G. f. A., 1903–13.

Berlioz (Hector).

see Boschot (A.) Une vie romantique: B., 1919.

„ Kapp (J.) B.: eine Biog., 1917.

Berman (Hannah). Melutovna. A novel. s8°. 1913

Bermbach (J.). Zittere England! Unsere "Emden" ging nicht! [P1705]. 8°. Weimar. 1915

Bernacus, *St., see* Brynach.

Bernal (José de Torres), *see* Torres Bernal (J. de).

Bernard, *Saint, abbot of Clairvaux.* Some letters, f. the tr. by Dr. Eales. Sel., w. pref. by F. A. Gasquet. s8°. 1904

see Jovy (E.) D'où vient l' "Ad tuum, Domine Jesu, tribunal appello" de Pascal: Pascal et S. B., 1916.

Bernard, *The family of, see* Clermont-Tonnerre (E. de). Hist. de S. B. & de ses enfants, 1914.

Bernard (Auguste). G. Tory, peintre & graveur, prem. imprimeur royal, réformateur de l'orthographie &c. sous François I. 2e éd. 8°. 1865

Hist. de l'Imprimerie royale du Louvre. 8°. 1867

Bernard (Charles), *poet.* Pierre Bruegel l'ancien. [Coll. des gr. artistes des Pays-Bas]. 8°. Brux. 1908

Bernard (Francis), *M.D.* Cat. of the library of B., sold Oct. 4 &c., 1698. 3p & App. in 1v. s8°. [1698]

Bernard (*Sir* Francis), *bart.*

The Barrington-Bernard corresp. & illustr. matter, 1760–70, drawn f. the "Papers of Sir F. Bernard." Ed. E. Channing & A. C. Coolidge. [Harvard hist. st., 17]. 8°. C. 1912

Bernard (Henry). The shade of the Balkans: Bulgarian folk-songs, rendered into Eng. [*by* H. B.], w. Essay on Bulg. pop. poetry [*by* P. Slaveikoff], & a. on Origin of the Bulgars [*by* E. J. Dillon]. 8°. 1904

Bernard (John Henry), *bp. of Ossory, aft. abp. of Dublin, aft. provost of T.C., Dublin.*

The father of Richard Hooker. [*Extr. f.* Irish Church Quarterly, 1913]. [P1455]. 8°. [1913]

The present position of the Irish Church. [Church Hist. Soc., 84]. s8°. 1904

Studia sacra. s8°. 1917

see Ad clerum: lect[s]., T.C., Dublin, w. sermon by B., 1918.

„ Bible. New Test. [Greek]. Camb. Gr. Test.: Pastoral Epistles; ed. J. H. B., [repr.], 1906.

Bernard (Nicholas), *dean of Ardagh.* The life & predicions [*sic*] of J. Uhser [*sic*], abp. of Armagh, w. list. of h. works. 8°. [1793]

The "Predicions" has sep. tp. entit., The prophecies & predictions of U. &c.

Bernard (Noel).

L'évolution des plantes. Préf. de J. Costantin. s8°. 1916

Bernard (Pierre Joseph). Œuvres choisies. éd. stér. s8°. 1816

Bernard (Samuel), *1651–1739, see* Clermont-Tonnerre (E. de). Hist. de S. B. & de ses enfants, 1914.

Bernard (Thalès). Le mouvement intellectuel au 19e s. (Extr. de la Rev. espagnole). [P2028]. 8°. 1858

Bernard (Thomas Dehaney). The classical & romantic taste & character comp. Prize essay. [P2378]. 8°. O. 1839

***Bernarda Buyandiri (La),** tragi-comedia, 1840, *see* Perrin (H.)

Bernardakes (Gregorios N.). Διορθωτικὰ καὶ ἑρμηνευτικά. [Ἐκ τῆς ἐπετηρίδος τοῦ Παρνασσοῦ. P1816]. 8°. *ἐν* Ἀθήναις. 1914

Κριτικὰ καὶ ἑρμηνευτικὰ εἰς Πλουτάρχου παραλλήλους βίους. [P1874]. 8°. *ἐν* Ἀθήναις. 1878

Symbolæ crit. et palæograph. in Plutarchi Vitas parallelas et Moralia. [P1874]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1879

Symbolæ crit. in Strabonem vel censura Cobeti emend. in Strabonem. [*b.w.* Cobet (C. G.) Obs. ad Dionysii Halicarnass. Antiq. 1877]. 8°. Lipsiae. 1877

Bernardin, *St., of Siena, 1380–1444.* Novelle ined. [Nozze Chiellini—Papasogli. P2274]. 8°. Livorno. 1877

Novellette, esempi morali e apologhi. [P2277]. s8°. Bologna. 1868

see Howell (A. G. F.) S. B. of Siena, 1913.

Bernardino [Tomitano] *da Feltre, called Piccolino.*

Quattro novelle. Tratte da un ms. orig. [P2288]. in Vinegia. 1556 [*repr.* 1848 ?]

Bernardy (Amy A.)

L'Istria e la Dalmazia. [Italia artist., 79]. s4°. Bergamo. [1915]

Bernays (Charles Arrowsmith).

Queensland politics, 1859–1919. 8°. Brisbane. [1919]

Bernays (Jacob), *see* Bywater (I.) B'. Lucian & the Cynics, 1880.

Berndt (Richard Woldemar). De Charete, Chæride, Alexione grammaticis eorumque reliquiis. Diss. inaug. & Progr. pl & 2. [P1782]. 8°. Regimonti Boruss. & Königsberg i. Pr. 1902–6

1. Charetis Chæridisque fragm. quæ supers.
2. Alexionis grammatici quæ supers.

Berne. Bibliothecae Bernensis librorum typis edit. cat. 2t & Suppl. [*b. w. t2*]. s8°. Bernae. 1764–7

Berneker (Erich).
Slavisches etymolog. Wörterbuch. [Indogerman. Bibl., Abt. 1, Reihe 2, B2]. B1, A–L. 8°. Heidelberg. 1908–13

Berneville (Gillebert de), *see* GILLEBERT, *de Berneville.*

Bernhard, *der Grosse, duke of Saxe-Weimar.* Bref, 1632–39, *see* OXENSTIERNA (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B7, 1895.

Bernhard (Georg). Land oder Geld, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der Deut. Krieg, H84, 1916.

Bernhard (Ludwig).
Unerwünschte Folgen d. deut. Sozialpolitik. 8°. 1912

Bernhard (Maria). Leonore Flottwell. Roman. s8°. [1902]

Bernhardi (Friedrich A. J. v.)
Britain as Germany's vassal. Tr. J. E. Barker. s8°. 1914
Germany & the next war. Tr. by A. H. Powles. 8°. 1912
,, ,, ...pop. ed. 2nd imp. s8°. 1914
How Germany makes war. [Condensed version of "On war of to-day"]. s8°. [1914]
On war of to-day. Tr. K. v. Donat. v2, Combat & conduct of war. 8°. 1913
Unsere Zukunft: ein Mahnwort an d. deut. Volk. s8°. St. 1912
see CAIRNS (D. S.) Answer to B., 1914.
,, TERRY (C. S.) Treitschke, B., & some theologians, 1915.
,, WILSON (D. A.) B. & the Germans, 1915.

Bernhardt (C. M.) De Cicerone Græcæ philosophiæ interprete. [P1663]. 4°. Berlin. 1865

Bernhardt (Marcel), *dit A. de Brahm,* *see* BRAHM (A. DE).

Bernhardt (Otto). Quæstiones Stobenses. Diss. philol. [P1880]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1861

Bernhardy (Gottfried). Analecta in geographos Græc. minores. [P1814]. 4°. Halis. 1850
De Horatii epistola ad Pisones. [Progr. P1836]. 8°. Halæ. 1847
Paralipomena syntaxis Graece. [2p]. 4°. Halis. 1862

Bernheim (Hippolyte). Automatisme & suggestion. s8°. 1917

Berni (Francesco), *the poet.*
La Catrina—Il Mogliazzo, *see* TEATRO ital. antico, v10, 1812.
Poesie burlesche. 8°. Amsterdam. 1770
Il primo [secondo & terzo] libro del opere burlesche di B. e di altri, 6p, 1823–4, *see* POETI. Racc. di p. burleschi, v13–15.

Bernier (François). Travels in the Mogul Empire, 1656–68; tr., on basis of I. Brock's version & annot., by A. Constable (1891). 2nd ed., rev. by V. A. Smith. s8°. 1914
see LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. d. voyages, t5, 1780.

Bernier (Jean) [*ps.* SIEUR PEPINOCOURT]. Anti-Menagiana, où l'on cherche ces bons mots &c. & tout ce que l'affiche du Menagiana [*by A. Galland & others*] nous a promis. [*&* Lettres d'un médecin de Paris, suppl. à l'Anti-Menagiana. s8°. 1693
*Réflexions, pensées, et bons mots qui n'ont point encore esté donnés, par le sieur Pepinocourt. s8°. 1696

Bernières Louvigni (Jean de), *see* MALAVAL (F.) La pratique de la vraye théol. mystique, cont. dans quelques traités de F. M., Mons. de B. &c., 1709.

Bernini (Giovanni Lorenzo).
see BALDINUCCI (F.) Vita d. G. L. B.; Übers. &c. v. A. Riegl, 1912.
,, FRASCHETTI (S.) Il B. la sua vita, 1900.
,, NORTON (R.) B. &c., 1914.

Bernoni (Domenico Giuseppe). Giuochi popolari Veneziani. Racc. e descr. da D. G. B. s8°. Venezia. 1847
L'igiene d. tavola d. bocca del popolo, ossia proverbi rig. all' alimentazione. [P2010]. s8°. Venezia. 1872

Bernstein (Eduard). Dokumente zum Weltkrieg 1914. Hrsg. v. E. B. [H]2–16. 8°. 1914–17

2, 3, Engl. Blaubuch.
4, Russ. Orangebuch.
5, Belg. Graubuch.
6–8, Gelbbuch Frankreichs.
9, Österreich-Ungar. Rotbuch.
10–11, Grünbuch Ital.
12, Serb. Blaubuch.
13–14, Deut. Weissbuch II (Ergänzungsheft), 2T.
15, Engl. Blaubuch, 3, Nachträge u. Ergänzungen.
16, Aus d. Belg. Graubuch II, 2, Nachträge &c.

Erinnerungen eines Sozialisten. T1, Aus den Jahren meines Exils. s8°. 1918
Zur Gesch. u. Theorie d. Socialismus. 8°. 1901

Bernstein (Henry). L'élévation. Pièce. s8°. [1917]
Le secret. Pièce. s8°. [1917]

Bernstein (Ignace). Jüdische Sprichwörter u. Redensarten. Gesammelt &c. v. I. B. unter Mitwirkung v. B. W. Segel. 2e, verm. &c. A. la8°. Warschau. 1908

Bernstorff (Albrecht, *Graf* **v.),** *see* RINGHOFFER (C.) Im Kampfe für preuss. Ehre: aus d. Nachlass d. B. &c.; hrsg. v. R., 1906.

Bernstorff (Anna, *Gräfin* **v.),** *wife of Graf Albrecht v. Bernstorff, b. Freiin v. Koenneritz, see* RINGHOFFER (C.) Im Kampfe für preuss. Ehre; hrsg. v. R., 1906.

Béroalde de Verville (François).
Le moyen de parvenir. n. éd. avec notes &c. s8°. [1886]

Beroaldus (Philippus), *the younger, 1472–1518, see* PAQUIER (J.) De Ph. B[1]. Junioris vita & scriptis, 1900.

Berosus, *the Chaldean, see* HAVET (E.) Mém. sur la date des écrits de B. et de Manéthon, 1873.

Berrier (J. F. Constant).
Françoise de Rimini. Tragédie. [P1480]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Berriman (Algernon E.)
Aviation: intr. to elements of flight. 2nd ed. 8°. [1913]

Berrow (Capel). A lapse of human souls in a state of pre-existence, the only original sin, &c. s8°. 1766

Berrueta (Juan Domínguez), *see* DOMÍNGUEZ BERRUETA (J.)

Berry (Agnes), *see* MELVILLE (L.) Berry Papers: corr. of M. & A. B., 1763–1852, 1914.

Berry (Caroline F. L., *duchesse* **de),** *see* DERMONCOURT (*Gén.*) The D. of B. in La Vendée, 1833.

Berry (F. May Dickinson). Austria-Hungary & her Slav subjects. Introd. by Sir W. Dickinson. [P2212]. s8°. [1918]
see BERRY (J.) F. M. D. B. &c. Story of a Red Cross unit in Serbia, 1916.

Berry (Henry FitzPatrick), *see* IRELAND. LAWS, STATUTES &c. Statute Rolls of the Parl. of I.: Henry VI, 1910; 1–12 Edw. IV; ed. H. F. B., 1914.
see —— Statutes, ordinances &c. of the Parl. of I.: King John to Henry V; ed. H. F. B., 1907.

Berry (James), *F.R.C.S.,* **F. M. D. Berry, W. L. Blease &c.** The story of a Red Cross unit in Serbia. 8°. 1916

Berry (*Miss* Mary), *see* MELVILLE (L.) Berry Papers: corr. of M. & A. B., 1763–1852, 1914.

Berry (Robert M.) Germany of the Germans. s8°. 1910

Berry (T. W.) The training of youth. s8°. [1919]

Berry (*Lieut.* Trevor T.) The hope of the world: League of Nations scheme. s8°. 1919

Berry (W. H.) Aircraft in war & commerce. Intr. by Ld. Montagu. s8°. [1918]

Berry (W. T.), *see* LANGE (F. W. T.) & W. T. B. Books on the Great War, 4v, 1915–16.

Bersot (P. Ernest). De controversis quib[m]. Anaxagoræ doctrinis. [P1730]. 8°. Parisiis. 1843

Bertacchi (Cosimo), Lo stretto di Messina e il Prof. Gabriele Grasso, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 34, 1909.

Bertall, *ps.* [*i.e.* C. A. ARNOULD]. *Caricatures, see* GRELOT (LE), 1871–2.

Bertaux (J. Duplessi-), *see* DUPLESSI-BERTAUX (J.)

Bertelli (Pietro).
Theatrum urbium Italic., coll. P. B. &c. obl. 8°. Venetiis. 1599

Bertelli (Timoteo).
La declinazione magnetica &c. scop. da C. Colombo, *see* COLUMBUS (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p4ii, 1892.

Bertelsmann (Werner).
Das Passwesen: e. völkerrechtl. Studie. 8°. Str. 1914

Bertermann (Wilhelm). De Iamblichi vitæ Pythagoricæ fontibus. Diss. inaug. [P1844]. 8°. Regimonti. 1913

Bertha, *consort of Pepin, king of France, see* ARFERT (P.) Das Motiv v. d. unterschob. Braut &c., Ursprung &c. d. Bertasage, 1897.

Bertha (A. de), *see* XÉNOPOL (A. D.) Magyars & Roumains, rép. à A. de B., 1900.

Berthaud (*le sieur*). La ville de Paris en vers burlesques, *see* LACROIX (P.) *ed.* Paris ridicule au 17e s., 1859.

Berthaut (*gén.* Jean Auguste). De la Marne à la Mer du Nord. Vues d'ensemble sur les opérations milit. (1914–18). [Grandes batailles de la Guerre]. s8°. 1919
L'"erreur" de 1914. Réponse aux critiques. Préf. de J. Reinach. s8°. 1919
Topologie: étude du terrain. [Service Géograph. de l'Armée]. 2t. 4°. 1909–10

Bertheau (Jean). De Platonis epistula septima, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v17, 1907.

Berthélemy (Louis Jean Bapt. Henry), *see* RÉPARATION des dommages de guerre: avant propos de H. B., 1917.

Berthelot (René). Un romantisme utilitaire: le mouvement pragmatiste. [v]2. 8°. 1913
[2], Le pragmatisme chez Bergson.

Berthelot (Sabin). Antiquités canariennes. 4°. 1879

Bertheroy (Jean), *ps.* Vers la gloire. s8°. [1918]

Berthier (Guillaume François), *see* JOHN, *of the Cross, St.*
Œuvres spirit. ; nouv. éd., augm. des lettres du p. B. sur la doct. spirit. de St. J. &c., 3t, 1834.
Berthod (*le sieur*), *see* BERTHAUD.
Berti (Pietro), *1827–1914.* Necrologia : B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 72, v2, 1914.
Bertillon (Alphonse). La photographie judiciaire ; app. sur la classif. &c. anthropométr. s8°. 1890
Bertini (Emma). Piccola storia di Firenze. s8°. Firenze. 1898
Bertkau (Philip). Verzeichniss d. v. E. van Beneden auf s. Reise nach Brasilien u. La Plata i. J. 1872–3, gesammelten Arachniden, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém. couronnés &c., t43, 1880.
Bertocci (Giuseppe). Repertorio bibliogr. delle opere stampate in Italia nel sec. 19. Storia. [7p in 3v]. 8°. 1876–[87]
Bertoldi (Alfonso), *see* †DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., Il c. 11 del Paradiso letto da A. B., 1903.
see —— Lectura D., Il c. 12 del Paradiso letto da A. B., 1912.
Bertoldino, *see* MONETI (F.) Specchio ideale della prudenza tra le pazzie, ovvero Riflessi sopra B., 1707.
Bertolini (Dario). Il Battistero di Concordia. [Nozze Bon—Pecile. N107]. 8°. [Udine]. 1901
Bertolini (Francesco). Storia di Roma. 2ª ed. fol. Milano. 1890
Bertolotti (Antonino). Architetti, ingegneri e matematici in rel. coi Gonzaga signori di Mantova nei sec. xv, xvi, e xvii. [Estr. d. Giornale Ligustico, 1888]. 8°. Genova. 1889
Artisti Bolognesi, Ferraresi ed alcuni altri del già stato Pontificio in Roma nei sec xv, xvi, e xvii. 8°. Bologna. 1885
Bertolotti (Davide), *see* RACCOGLITORE (IL), comp. per D. B., 1819–24.
Berton (Caroline), *née Samson.* La diplomatie du ménage, proverbe en 1 acte. [P2031]. s8°. 1852
Berton (*baron* Jean Baptiste). Précis histor. &c. des batailles de Fleurus & de Waterloo, 1815. [P1995]. 8°. La Haye. 1818
Bertoni (Alexandre). Le Bienheureux Jean Duns Scot, sa vie, sa doctrine, s. disciples. 8°. Levanto. 1917
Bertoni (Giulio). Poesie leggende costumanze del medio evo. s8°. Modena. 1917
I trovatori d' Italia. Biog., testi, tr., note. la8°. Modena. 1915
Bertran, *de Marseille.* Vie de Sainte Enimie. Poème provençal du 13e s. Ed. C. Brunel. [Class. franç. du m.-â.] s8°. 1916
Bertrand (Adrien). L'appel du sol. s8°. [1916]
La conquête de l'Autriche-Hongrie par l'Allemagne, 1916, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s6, c, 1916.
L'orage sur le jardin de Candide. Romans philos. s8°. [1917]
Bertrand (Alexandre). De la valeur des expressions Κελτοί et Γαλάται, Κελτική et Γαλατία dans Polybe. [Extr. de la Revue archéol., n.s., 31. P1860]. 8°. 1876
Bertrand (Alfred). Au pays des Ba-Rotsi, Haut-Zambèze : voyage d'explor. en Afrique. la8°. 1898
Bertrand (J.-J. A.)
Cervantes & le romantisme allemand. 8°. 1914
Bertrand (Louis M. E.)
Gaspard de la nuit. Fantaisies. s8°. 1915
Saint Augustin. s8°. 1913
St. Augustin. Tr. V. O'Sullivan. 8°. 1914
Sanguis martyrum. s8°. 1918
Le sens de l'ennemi. s8°. 1917
Bertrand (Pierre).
L'Autriche a voulu la Grande Guerre. 8°. 1916
Bertrand de Moleville (*le marq.* **Ant. Fr. de).**
Mémoires secrets pour servir à l'hist. de la dern. année du règne de Louis XVI. 3t [in 2v]. 8°. Londres. 1797
Bertrand de Saint-Germain (Guillaume Scipion). Visite au château de Montaigne en Périgord. [P2057]. 8°. 1850
Bertsch (Heinrich). Pherekydeische Studien. [Progr.] [P1863]. 4°. Tauberbischofsheim. 1898
Bertuch (Carl). Tagebuch v. Wiener Kongress. Hrsg. v. H. Frhrn. v. Egloffstein. s8°. 1916
Beruéte (Aureliano de). J. Sorolla y Bastida, *see* SOROLLA Y BASTIDA (J.) 8 essays on S. y B., v1, 1909.
Beruete y Moret (Aureliano de), *the younger.*
Goya. 3t [t1, 2ª ed.] 4°. 1917–19
1, G. pintor de retratos. 2, G., composiciones y figuras. 3, G. grabador.
***Berufung** Belgiens auf d. ruhige &c. Urtheil Deutschlands, 1870, *see* BELGIQUE.
Berühmte Kunststätten. 8°. L. 1904
see †VOLKMANN (L.) Padua, 1904. [26.]
***Berühmte** Medailleurs u. Münz-Graveurs &c. ; gesam. v. P. W. L. F., 1751, *see* FINAUER (P. W. L.)
Berwick. Inventory of monuments &c. in co. of B., *see* ROYAL COMM. ON ANC. & HISTORICAL MONUMENTS &C. (SCOTLAND).
Berwickshire Naturalists' Club.
History of the B. N. C. v1–19, 1831–1905. 8°. Alnwick. [1, E., 2, Berwick, 3, London], 1834–1907
see BUNKLE. The session bk. of B. & Preston, 1665–90 ; transcr. &c. by J. Hardy, 1900.
Besançon (Georges). Les " Zeppelins," *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 24, 1915.
Besant (*Mrs.* Annie). Death—and after ? s8°. 1906
The riddle of life, & how theosophy answers it. s8°. 1911
Besant (Arthur Digby). Canadian mortgages as a field for the investment of the funds of British life assurance cos. [Repr. f. Journal of Inst. of Actuaries, 1915 ; P1580]. 8°. [1915]
Besant (*Sir* Walter).
The fascination of London : Mayfair, Belgravia & Bayswater, by G. E. Mitton & o. Ed. Sir W. B. s8°. 1903
—— **& James Rice.** Ready-money Mortiboy. n. impr. s8°. 1912
Beschiessung (Die) d. Kathedrale v. Reims, 1915, *see* REIMS.
Besedi. Бесѣды о военной службѣ, присягѣ &c., 1907 ; 1909, *see* RUSSIA.
***Besloten** Hof, het innigh ghebedt, betuynt met de Doornenhaghe d. Verstervinghe, 1695, *see* BRAKEL (A. VAN).
Besly (Jean), *the elder.*
Hist. des comtes de Poictou, & ducs de Guyenne. Ensemble divers Traictez histor. [*w. sep. pagin. called t2 in table of contents. Ed.* J. Besly the younger]. fol. 1647
Besnard (Albert), *see* SÉGARD (A.) Peintres d'aujourd'hui : les décorateurs, t1, 1914.
Besnier (Maurice). L'Ile Tibérine dans l'antiq. [Bibl. des Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes &c., fasc. 87]. 8°. 1902
Bessarion (*card.* **Joannes),** *abp. of Nice,* &c., *see* ROCHOLL (R.) B. : St. z. Gesch. d. Renaissance, 1904.
Besse (Clement). Le paradoxe célèbre de J. de Maistre sur la guerre, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 98, 1916.
Bessé (Henri de), *sieur de la Chapelle-Milon.*
Rel. des campagnes de Rocroi et de Fribourg. [Coll. de petits class. franç.] s8°. 1826
Besseli (Wilhelm). Ueber d. Leben d. Ulfilas u. d. Bekehrung d. Gothen zum Christenthum. 8°. Göttingen. 1860
Besso (Marco). La previdenza sociale nel Risorgimento. [*extr. f.* 50 anni di storia ital., 1860–1910, v2. P1412]. 4°. 1911
Best (*Capt.* James John). Excursions in Albania ; wild boar, deer & woodcock shooting. s8°. 1842
Best (Richard Irvine), *see* NATIONAL LIB. OF IRELAND. Bibliog. of Ir. philology &c. [comp. by R. I. B.], 1913.
***Beste (Der)** Ausweg aus d. gegenwärt. Kriegsnot ! 1914, *see* AUSWEG.
Bestenhof (A.) Hie Habsburg ! *see* LANGEN (A.) L.'s Kriegsbücher, B11, 1915.
Bestujev (Aleksandr Aleksandrovich) & N. A. Bestujev [BESTUSCHEW]. Памяти Братьей Бестужевыхъ. Издѣржки изъ современныхъ записокъ Декабристовъ. [P2037]. s8°. Leipzig. 1880.
Bestujev (Nikolai Aleksandrovich), *see* BESTUJEV (A. A.) & N. A. B. Памяти, 1880.
Betham-Edwards (*Miss* Matilda B.)
Twentieth-century France. 8°. 1917
Under the German ban in Alsace & Lorraine. s8°. [1914]
Bethe (Erich). De Theocriti editionibus antiq. comm. [Progr. P1882]. 4°. Rostock. 1896
Bethlehem Hospital, *see* O'DONOGHUE (E. G.) Story of Bethlehem H. f. its foundation in 1247, 1914.
Bethmann Hollweg (Theobald v.)
An das Deutsche Volk [1914–15], Reichstagsreden d. Kanzlers u. d. Schatzsekretärs [Helfferich]. 7 Reden. 8°. 1915
Betrachtungen zum Weltkriege. T1. 8°. 1919
1, Vor d. Kriege.
Sechs Kriegsreden d. Reichskanzlers. 8°. 1916
Vaterländischer Hilfsdienst ; Reden, 29 Nov. 1916, v. B. H., Gen. v. Stein, Dr. Helfferich u. Gen.-leut. Gröner, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H86, 1916.
see DEUTSCH. *Deutsche Weltpolitik u. kein Krieg ! [*By* T. v. B. H. ?], 1913.
,, HEADLAM (J. W.) The German Chancellor [*i.e.* B. H.] & the outbreak of war, 1917.
,, PASSELECQ (F.) The " sincere Chancellor," 1917.
Bethune (Mary). Contract of marriage betw. A. Ogilvie & M. B., 1566, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v1, 1834.
Béthune (Quenes de), *see* QUENES, *de Béthune.*

Bethune-Baker (James Franklin), *form. J. F. Baker.*
The faith of the Apostles' Creed. s8°. 1918
The miracle of Xtianity. A plea for "the critical school" in regard to the use of the creeds. Letter to C. Gore. [P1455]. 8°. 1914
Bêtise (La) humaine, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.
Bettanini (Giuseppe). Documenti per servire alla storia della Scuola nautica in Venezia. Racc. di G. B. [Nozze Bettanini —Matscheg. N107]. 8°. Venezia. 1894
Bettany (George Thomas). A sketch of the hist. of Judaism & Xty., in the light of mod. research. 8°. 1892
Bettany (Lewis), *ed.* Edward Jerningham & his friends. A series of 18th century letters. 8°. 1919
Bettex (Frédéric). Der Krieg. [P1633]. 8°. Düsseldorf. [1915]
Betti (*il conte* Zaccaria). Elogio dell' abate D. Vallarsi, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t9, 1782.
Bettinelli (Saverio).
Delle lettere e delle arti Mantovane. 4°. Mantova. 1774
see FEDERICO (G.) L' opera lett. di S. B., 1718–1808, 1913.
Bettini (Mario) [BETTINUS (M.)]
Clodoveus, tragicum sylviludium. [*b. w.* Eutrapeliarum poet. libri 4, 1631]. s8°. [Bononiae. 1632]
Bettinus (Marius), *see* BETTINI (M.)
Betts (Arthur). St. Clement Danes, in the good old times. [*Repr. f.* The Juridical Review, v26]. [P1501]. 8°. [1914]
Betts (John). The story of the Irish Society. 8°. 1913
Betts (Wyllys). Counterfeit half-pence current in Amer. Colonies. Address. [P1915]. 8°. N.Y. 1886
Betty (William Henry West), *see* MERRITT (J.) Mem^{s}. of life of B., & crit. on h. princ. characters, 2nd ed., 1804.
Betussi (Giuseppe). Il Raverta: dialogo. [P2296]. s8°. Milano. 1864
see CECCHERELLI (A.) Quattro novelle di A. C. e due di B., 1854.
Betz (F. de Ryckman de), *see* RYCKMAN DE BETZ (F. DE).
Beuchat (H.)
Manuel d'archéol. amér. Préf. par M. H. Vignaud. 8°. 1912
Beugnies (Gustave). La circoncision; cérémonie païenne, sa valeur hygiénique. 8°. 1902
Beulé (C. Ernest). An vulgaris lingua apud Græcos exstiterit? Thesis. [P1816]. 8°. 1853
Beuno, *St.* [BEINO]. Life [*w. Welsh text*], *see* REES (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro-Brit. saints, 1853.
Beuzart (Paul). Les hérésies pendant le moyen âge & la Réforme jusqu'à la mort de Philippe II, 1598, dans la région de Douai, d'Arras & au Pays de l'Alleu. la8°. Le Puy. 1912
Bevan (Edwyn Robert). Brothers all: the war & the race question. [Papers for war time, 4. P1570]. 8°. 1914
German social democracy during the War. s8°. [1918]
German war aims. [P2316]. 8°. 1917
Indian nationalism. s8°. 1913
Jerusalem under the high-priests. 5 lect^{s}. on the period betw. Nehemiah & the N.T. 2nd impr. 8°. 1912
The land of the two rivers. s8°. 1917
" " .....2nd impr. s8°. 1918
The method in the madness: case betw. Germany & ourselves. s8°. 1917
The Pan-German programme. The petition of the 6 assoc^{s}. & the Manifesto of the Intellectuals. Tr., w. intr. by E. B. [P2121; 2212]. s8°. 1918
Stoics & sceptics. 4 lect^{s}. 8°. O. 1913
see ZIMMERMAN (E.) The German Empire of Central Africa as basis of a new G. world-policy; intr. by E. B., 1918.
Bevan (James Oliver). University life in the olden time, Monasticism & o. essays. s8°. 1914
Bevan (Paul). Harmonies in Japanese music. [Speech] deliv. 1895. [Sette of Odd Volumes, Opusc., 41]. s8°. *p.p.* 1898
Beveridge (William), *bp. of St. Asaph.* Of the happiness of the saints in heaven. Sermon. 8th ed. [P2375]. s8°. 1708
Sermon conc. excellency &c. of the Common-Prayer. 12th ed. [P2375]. s8°. 1708

Bevir (Joseph Louis).
Visitor's guide to Siena & San Gimignano. s8°. 1885
Bevis, *Sir, of Southampton, hero of romance, see* PAETZ (H.) Über d. gegenseitige Verhältnis d. venetian., d. franko-italien. u. d. französ. gereimten Fassungen d. B. de H., 1913.
Bevy (Charles Joseph de).
Hist. de la noblesse des Gaulois, des François, et des autres peuples de l'Europe. t1 [*no more publ.*] 4°. Liége. 1791
Bewick (John), *see* HUGO (T.) Cat. of bks. &c., by T. & J. B., 1877.

Bewick (Thomas).
Hist. of Brit. birds. 2v *in* 1. 8°. Newcastle. 1809
Vignettes. 4°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1827
see BEILBY (R.) Gen. hist. of quadrupeds: figures engr. on wood by T. B., 1792.
" HUGO (T.) Cat. of bks. &c. by T. & J. B., 1877.
Bews (J. W.) The grasses & grasslands of South Africa. 8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1918
Bewsher (Paul).
The dawn patrol & o. poems of an aviator. s8°. 1917
Beyens (*le baron* Eugène). L'Allemagne avant la Guerre: les causes &c. s8°. Brux. 1915
Germany before the war. Tr. P. V. Cohn. s8°. [1916]
La question africaine. Le Portugal—L'Etat indépendant du Congo—Le Congo belge &c. s8°. Brux. 1918
Beyerlein (Franz Adam). Frauen. Schauspiel. s8°. [1912]
"Jena" or "Sedan." [Tr.] s8°. [1914]
Beyle (Marie Henri) [*ps.* STENDHAL].
Armance. Préc. d'une notice biog. par R. Colomb. s8°. *n.d*
The Chartreuse of Parma. Tr., w. crit. intr. by M. Hewlett. 8°. 1917
Le rouge et le noir. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Vie de Henri Brulard. Publ. par H. Debraye. [Œuvres compl.] 2v. 8°. 1913
Vies de Haydn, de Mozart & de Métastase. Texte établi & annoté par D. Muller. Préf. de R. Rolland. 8°. 1914
see CORDIER (H.) Bibliog. Stendhalienne, 1914.
" DUMONT-WILDEN (L.) L'esprit européen, 1914.
" PAUPE (A.) La vie litt. de Stendhal, 1914.
Beyschlag (Franz), J. H. L. Vogt & P. Krusch.
The deposits of the useful minerals & rocks. Tr. S. J. Truscott. 2v. 8°. 1914–16
Beza (T.) [*ps.* PASSAVANTIUS (BENEDICTUS)].
Epistola responsiva ad commissionem sibi datam a P. Lyseto. s8°. *n.p.* 1553
see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Nouum Test., &c.; T. B. annot^{s}., &c. 1582.
" NEANDER (A. F.) Vitæ 4 reformat.: Calvini a B. &c., 1841.
Bezborodko (Aleksandr Andreevich), *see* KARNOVICH (E. P.) Личности, xviii и xix ст., 1893.
Bezchinsky (A.)
Путеводитель по Крыму. 2^{oe} изд. s8°. Москва. 1902
Bezsonov (Petr Aleksandrovich). Бѣлорусскія пѣсни, &c. издалъ П. Б. Изд. Общества Любителей Росс. Слов. la8°. Москва. 1871
Bezzi (Mario), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Syrphidæ of Ethiopian region; w. descr. of new genera &c., by M. B., 1915.
Bhandarkar (Ramkrishna Gopal). Development of language & of Sanskrit. [Wilson lect. *Extr.* P2012]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Pâli & o. dialects. [Wilson lect. *Extr.* P2012]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Rels. betw. Sanskrit, Pâli, the Prâkrits & the mod. vernaculars. [Wilson lect. *Extr.* P2012]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Rep. on the search for Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Presid., 1887–91. 8°. Bombay. 1897
Bhargava (M. B. L.)
India's services in the War. pop. ed. s8°. [1919]
Bhavnagri (M. M.), *M.P.* [BHOWNAGREE].
The verdict of India. [P2324]. s8°. 1916
Biadego (Giuseppe).
Antonio Spagnolo. [P2009]. 8°. Verona. 1916
Case scomparse. [Nozze Rossi—Mazzocchi. N99]. 8°. Verona. 1899
Commemorazione dei soci E. Calderara, L. A. Milani, A. d'Ancona, F. Cipolla. [*Estr. d.* Atti dell' Acad. d'Agric. &c. di Verona, s4, v15, 1914. P1623]. 8°. Verona. 1914
Cronaca veronese, 1509 e 1510. [*Ed.* G. B. Nozze Morpurgo—Franchetti. N99]. 8°. Verona. 1895
La dominazione austriaca e il sentimento pubbl. a Verona, 1814–17. [Bibl. stor. del Risorgimento ital., 2S, 3]. s8°. 1899
In memoria di F. Cipolla. Parole. [P1623]. 8°. Venezia. 1915
Pagine sparse di storia lett. Veronese del sec. xviii. [Nozze Bolognini—Sormani. N99]. 8°. Verona. 1900
Rodolfo Renier. Parole. [*Estr. d.* Atti dell' Acad. d'Agric. &c. di Verona, s4, v16, 1915. P1623]. 8°. Verona. 1915
Biagi (Guido). Per la storia del libro in Italia nei secoli 15 e 16. Notizie racc. a cura del Ministero d. Pubbl. Istruzione. [Ed. G. B.] 8°. Firenze. 1900
see NOVELLE (Le) antiche dei cod. Panciat.-Pal. 138 &c. con intr. per G. B., 1880.
Biancardi (P.), *see* RUSSIA. La R. descr. e illust. da Dixon, B. &c., 1880.

Bianchi (Carlo Federico).
Antichità romane e medioevali di Zara. [P1708]. 8°. Zara. 1883
Zara cristiana. 2v. 8°. Zara. 1877–79

Bianchi (Pietro), *see* Fea (C.) Osserv. sull' arena, e sul podio dell' anfiteatro Flavio fatte dal P. B., 2p, 1813.

Bianchini (Giuseppe Maria). Dei Gran Duchi di Toscana della reale casa de' Medici. fol. Venezia. 1741

***Bianco Alfani** (Novella), *see* Novelle di varj autori, 1804.

Bianco (N.)
Cat. della collezione N. B. di Torino. Quadri antichi, vendita, 25 e 26 Nov. 1889. [*Illust.* P1447]. 4°. Milano. 1889

Bianquis (Jean). La révocation de l'édit de Nantes à Rouen. Suivi de notes, par E. Lesens. 8°. Rouen. 1885

Biard d'Aunet.
Après la Guerre : La politique & les affaires. s8°. 1918
Après la Guerre : Pour remettre de l'ordre dans la maison. Préf. de E. Lamy. s8°. 1916

Bibesco (*le prince* Georges).
Roumanie, hist. contemp. 1842–49, d'ap. Gr. Tocilesco &c. Jusques à quand ? la8°. Genève. 1901
Trois ripostes. [Questions d'hist. *b. w. h.* Roumanie, 1901]. la8°. Genève. 1901

Bibl (Viktor).
Zur Frage d. relig. Haltung K. Maximilians II. [Sonderabdr. aus d. Archiv f. österr. Gesch., B106]. 8°. Wien. 1917

Bible.
Compl. Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}. &c.
Biblia Sacra Hebraica & Chaldaica, cum Masora &c., ac select. Hebraeorum interpretum comentariis, Rabbi S. Jarchi, R. A. Aben Esrae &c. Studio J. Buxtorfi. [2t]. fol. Basileæ. 1620
t2 *has Hebrew tp.*
Biblia Sacra Polyglotta, compl. Textus orig., Version. antiq. Samarit., Gr., Chaldaicæ, Syr. &c. : cum textuum, & vers. Orient. translationibus Latinis [*by* S. Pagninus &c.] Cum apparatu, append. &c. [*by* L. Cappel &c.] Ed. B. Waltonus [*ass. by* E. Castell &c.] 6t. fol. 16[55]–57
Printed tp. prec. by engraved one. v2–5 *have half title only.*
[1, Genesis–Deutro. 2, Josue–Esther. 3, Job–Malachi. 4, Esdræ–Machabæ. 5, Nov. Test.] 6, Appendix.
Bible, The, w. annotations. [*Geneva version. tp. &c missing*]. s4°. 1586 ?
cont^{s}. 1, The Book of Common Prayer. [*no tp.*]
2, The Old Test.
3, The New Test. [*sep. tp. pagin. cont. f. Old Test. above*]. s4°. *C. Barker.* 1586
4, Two right profitable &c. concordances ; coll. by R. F. H[errey], 1578.
5, The whole booke of Psalmes ; coll. into Eng. meetre by T. Sternhold, J. Hopkins, & o., conferred w. the Hebrue, w. apt notes to sing them withall. s4°. *R. Day.* 1585. [*Imperf.*]
Cambridge (The) Bible for Schools & Colleges. Ed. J. J. S. Perowne &c. s8°. C. 1912–18

Deuteronomy ; G. A. Smith. 1918	Jeremiah & Lamentations ; A. W. Streane. 1913
Ecclesiasticus, Rev. vers. ; W. O. E. Oesterley. 1912	Malachi ; W. E. Barnes [*b. w.* Haggai &c., 1917]. 1917
Genesis ; H. E. Ryle. 1914	Ruth ; G. A. Cooke. 1913
Haggai & Zechariah ; W. E. Barnes. 1917	Zechariah, *see* Haggai & Z. 1917

Coverdale (M.) The Holy Scriptures of the Olde & Newe Test. w. the Apocripha : tr. M. C., 1535. 2nd mod. ed. 4°. [1847]
The English Bible. Tr. by command of James I & now repr. w. the text rev. by a collation of its early & o. principal editions & ed. by F. H. Scrivener for the Syndics of the Univ. Press, Cambridge. 5v. fol. *Doves Press.* 1903–5
Henry (M.) Exposition (An) of the Old & New Test^{s}. : w. remarks & obs., by M. H. Pref^{d}. brief life of the author. 6v. 4°. 1812
Hexaglot Bible (The) ; comp. the Old & New Test. in the orig. tongues, w. the Septuagint, the Syriac (N. T.), the Vulgate, the auth. Eng., & German, & the most approved French vers., arr. in par. columns. Ed. E. Riches de Levante &c. 6v. 4°. 1874
The Holy Bible. fol. C. *Baskerville.* 1763
International Critical Commentary. Ed. S. R. Driver, A. Plummer, & C. A. Briggs. 8°. E. 1913–16
Corinthians II ; A. Plummer.
Ezra & Nehemiah ; L. W. Batten. 1913.
James ; J. H. Ropes. 1916.
Meyer (Heinr. Aug. W.) Krit. exeget. Kommentar über d. Neue Test. ; hrsg. H. A. W. M. 6^{e} A. Abthlg. 8. 8°. Göttingen. 1886
8, Epheser.

Bible [*continued*].
Compl. Texts, Gen. Comm^{s}. &c. [*continued*].
Modern reader's (The) Bible. The B. w. 3 books of the Apocrypha in mod. lit. form. Ed., w. intr. & notes by R. G. Moulton. 8°. N.Y. 1910
Pulpit Commentary. Ed. H. D. M. Spence, & J. S. Exell. With intr^{s}. by F. W. Farrar, H. Cotterill, J. Tulloch &c. la8°. 1898
Daniel. Exp., J. E. H. Thomson ; Hom., W. F. Adeney &c. n. ed. 1898

References.
see Abrahams (M.) Aquila's Greek version of the Hebrew Bible, 1919.
,, Balfour (J. H.) Plants of the B., 1866.
,, Begley (W.) Biblia anagrammatica, 1904.
,, Bindseil (H. E.) Verzeichniss d. Orig.-Ausgaben d. luther. Übers. sowohl d. ganzen Bibel, 1840 ; 41.
,, Bryant (*Mrs.* S.) How to read the B. in the 20th c., 1918.
,, Burder (S.) Or. customs : illust. of the Scriptures, 5th ed., 2v, 1816.
,, Canton (W.) B. & the Anglo-Saxon people, 1914.
,, Coleridge (S. T.) Statesman's manual ; Bible best guide to polit. skill &c., 1816.
,, Dublin. Trinity Coll. Cat. of Bibles added to the Library since 1872, 1914 ?
,, Du Moulin (P.), *the elder.* Vates ; difficiliores Vet. & Novi Test. prophetiæ, 1640.
,, Eaton (T. R.) Shakespeare & the Bible, 1860.
,, Gataker (T.) Adversaria miscellanea, 1659.
,, Gözen (J. M.) Vertheidigung d. Complutens. Bibel, 1765.
,, Jostes (F.) Die Waldenser u. d. vorluther. deut. Bibelübers., 1885.
,, Kelly (W.) God's inspir. of the Scriptures, 2nd ed., 1907.
,,†Kyle (M. G.) The deciding voice of the mon^{s}. in Biblical crit., 1912.
,, Lyell (J. P. R.) Card. Ximenes, w. acc. of the Complutensian Polyglot B., 1917.
,, Mercanti (G.) Se la versione dall' Ebraico del cod. Veneto greco vii, sia di Simone Atumano &c., 1916.
,, Migne (J. P.) *ed.* Script. Sacræ cursus compl., 28t, 1839–43.
,, Moulton (W. F.) The hist. of the English B., 1878.
,, Orr (J.) The B. under trial, 1913.
,, Osius (H.) Icones catecheseos christianae, item multa cum veteris, tum noui Test. insignia dicta, 1569.
,, Peake (A. S.) The B., its origin, its significance &c., 5th ed., 1914.
,, —— Bibliog. notes for students of the O. [& N.] T., 1913–4.
,, Pollock (B.) The B. to-day, 1914.
,, Precationes aliquot celeb. è sacris B. desumptae, lingua Heb., Gr. & Lat., 1554.
,, Ravanellus (P.) Bibliotheca sacra, 2p in 1v, 1650.
,, Robinson (E. M.) Tennyson's use of the Bible, 1917.
,, Schöttler (H.) Das Schwert d. Geistes : Gottes Wort f. d. tägl. Gebrauch, 1915.
,, Smythe (J. P.) How we got our B., *n.d.*
,, Stainer (*Sir* J.) The music of the B., 1882.
,, Vernes (M.) Les emprunts de la B. hebraïque au grec & au latin, 1914.
,, Wood (J. G.) Bible animals, 1869.

Acts.
For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*by J. R. Lumby*], *see* Bible. New Test. [Greek].
Acta Apostolorum Græco-Latine, litteris majusculis : e Codice Laudiano characteribus uncialibus exarato &c. descr. ediditque T. Hearnius. 8°. O. 1715
Die Apostelgesch. Übers. u. erklärt v. A. Steinmann. 8°. 1913
see Apostolos. Ἀπόστολος ἤτοι Πράξεις &c., 1906.
,, Buchanan (E. S.) The four Gospels f. Codex Corbeiensis (ff [or ff 2]), w. fragm^{s}. of the Acts &c. f. Fleury palimpsest, 1907.
,, Clark (A. C.) The primitive text of the Gospels & A., 1914.
,, Lightfoot (J.) Horæ Hebraicæ & Talmudicæ : exercitations upon the Gospels, the Acts &c., n. ed., by R. Gandell, 4v, 1859.
,,†Rackham (R. B.) Acts of the Apostles, 6th ed., 1912.
,, Torrey (C. C.) Compos. & date of the A., 1916.
,, Wessely (C.) Die Wiener Hs. d. sahid. Acta Apostolorum, 1913.
,, White (H. J.) Portions of the A. &c. f. Bobbio Palimpsest(s) in Imp. Library at Vienna ; ed. H. J. W., 1897.

Bible [*continued*].

ANGLO-SAXON.
see HOLTHAUSEN (F.) Die ältere Genesis, mit Einltg. &c., 1914.

ARMENIAN.
[St. Matthew's Gospel. *Anc. Arm. version w. tr. into mod. Arm.*] 8°. Moscow. 1831

BASQUE.
Iesus Christen Evangelio Saindua S. Mattheuen araura. s8°. Oxforden. 1902
see DODGSON (E. S.) *for var. works on the Baskish New Test.*

COLOSSIANS.
For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*by A. L. Williams*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].

CONCORDANCES & DICTS.
see MOULTON (J. H.) & G. M. Vocab. of the Greek Test., 1914 &c.

COPTIC.
see SCHLEIFER (J.) Bruchstücke d. sahid. Bibelübersetzung, 1912.

CORINTHIANS.
For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*I, by J. J. Lias*; *II, by A. Plummer*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].
For ed. in Internat. Crit. Comm. [*by A. Plummer*], *see* BIBL. COMP. TEXTS &c.
see NICETAS, *bp.* In Epist. I ad C. enarrat. pl, 1738.
,, WILCKENS (H.) Spec. antiq. Corinthiac. select. ad illustr. utr. Epist. Paulinæ, 1747.

DANIEL.
For ed. in Pulpit Comm. [*by J. E. H. Thomson*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS &c.
see HIPPOLYTUS, *Saint.* Das neu entd. 4te Buch d. D.-Komm. &c., 1891.

DEUTERONOMY.
For ed. in Camb. Bible [*by G. A. Smith*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS &c.
see HEMPEL (J.) Die Schichten d. D., 1914.
,, †MACNEILE (A. H.) D.; its place in revelation, 1912.

ECCLESIASTES.
see DEVINE (M.) E.: a pract. application, 1916.
,, JASTROW (M.) A gentle cynic; tr. of Bk. of Koheleth, also its origin, growth &c., 1919.
,, PATRICK (S.) Paraphrase upon Eccles. &c., 1685.
,, PFLEIDERER (E.) Die Philos. d. Heraklit; Anhang ü. Heraklit. Einfl. im alttest. Kohelet &c., 1886.

EPHESIANS.
For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*by J. O. F. Murray*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].

EPISTLES.
see APOSTOLOS. Ἀπόστολος ἤτοι Πράξεις καὶ Ἐπιστολαί &c., 1906.
,, BUCHANAN (E. S.) The Cath. Epistles & Apocalypse f. the Codex Laudianus &c., 1916.
,, KENNEDY (H. A. A.) Theology of the Es., 1919.

ESTHER.
Le livre d'E. Version éthiop.; publ. & tr. F. M. E. Pereira, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t9, 1913.

ETHIOPIC.
see ESTHER *above*; EZRA *below.*

EXODUS.
see WEISS (J.) Das Buch E.; übers. u. erklärt v. J. W., 1911.

EZEKIEL.
see COSTARD (G.) Dissert., Ezek. xiii. 18, 1752.
,, PENN (G.) The prophecy of E. conc. Gogue, 1814.

EZRA.
For ed. in Internat. Crit. Comm. [*by L. W. Batten*], *see* BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS &c.
Le 3e livre de Ezrâ (E. & Néhémie canon.); version éthiop. éd. & tr. par F. M. Esteves Pereira, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t13, 1919.

GALATIANS.
For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*by A. L. Williams*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].
see ASKWITH (E. H.) The Ep. to the G.: its destination & date, 1902.
,, †WESTCOTT (F. B.) St. Paul & justification, 1913.

GENESIS.
see BATE (J.) Phil. principles of Moses, 1744.
,, BURNE-JONES (*Sir* E. C. B.) The beginning of the world: 25 pictures, 1902.
,, CARTWRIGHT (C.) Electa Thargumico-Rabbinica; sive, annot. in G., 1648.

Bible [*continued*].

GENESIS [*continued*].
see GLASS (S.) Χριστολογίας Mosaicæ diss., ex primis Geneseos cap., 1649.
,, HOLDEN (G.) A diss. on the fall of man, 1823.
,, HOLTHAUSEN (F.) Die ältere G., mit Einltg. &c., 1914.
,, KELLY (W.) In the beginning &c.: expos. of Genesis I–II, 3, 1907.
,, LE CLERC (J.) 12 diss. out of Le C.'s Genesis; tr., 1696.
,, OMONT (H.) Fragm. du ms. de la Genèse de R. Cotton, 1894.
,, PHILOPONUS (J.) In Cap. 1 Geneseos, De mundi creatione; interp. B. Corderio [*Gr. & Lat.*], 1630.
,, ROBERTSON (E. S.) The Bible's prose epic of Eve & her sons, 1916.
,,†SELLIN (E.) Komm. z. Alten Test.; B1, Die Genesis; übers. u. erklärt v. O. Procksch, 1913.
,, SIMPSON (*Sir* A.) J. Astruc & h. conjectures. 1915.

GERMAN, *see also* ACTS *above.*
Die Bibel [*w. Apocrypha*] nach d. Uebersetzung Dr Martin Luthers. Mittlere-Stereotyp-Ausg. 8°. Hannover. *n.d.*

GOSPELS, *see also* YAKUT *below.*
Facs. of the Washington MS. of the four Gs., in the Freer Collection. Intr. by H. A. Sanders. 4°. Michigan. 1912
For descr. see SANDERS (H. A.) New Test. MSS., pl, 1912.
Gospels of Matilda, Countess of Tuscany, 1055–1115. 19 plates in gold & colour & 12 in monochrome of MS. in Lib. of J. P. Morgan. Intr. by Sir G. Warner. [Roxburghe Club]. *p.p.* fol. 1917
The parallel Gospels: collated by E. Salmon. 8°. 1876
see ABBOTT (E. A.) The fourfold Gospel, sect. 1–5, 1913–17.
,, —— Miscellanea Evangelica (1), 1913.
,, ABRAHAMS (I.) Studies in Pharisaism & the G., 1917.
,, BUCHANAN (E. S.) The four Gs. f. Codex Corbeiensis (ff [or ff 2]) &c., 1907.
,, —— The four Gs. f. the Codex Veronensis (b) &c., 1911.
,, BURNAND (E.) Les paraboles: illust. par E. E., 1912.
,, CHASE (F. H.) The G. in the light of histor. criticism, 1914.
,, CLARK (A. C.) The primitive text of the G. & Acts, 1914.
,, EISENGREIN (M.) Postilla catholica, hoc est Evangel. Dominicalium explic., 1576.
,, GOODSPEED (E. J.) Greek Gospel texts in America, 1918.
,, GRESWELL (E.) Proleg. ad Harmoniam Evangelicam &c., 1840.
,, —— Suppl. disss. upon a harmony of the G., 1834.
,, HASELOFF (A.) Codex Purpureus Rossanensis: die Miniaturen d. griech. Evangelien-Hs. in Rossano, 1898.
,, HOSKIER (H. C.) Codex B & its allies, 2p, 1914.
,, —— Conc. the genesis of the versions of the N.T. (G.), 2v, 1910–11.
,, ILLINGWORTH (J. R.) The Gospel miracles, 1915.
,,†ISHO'DAD, *of Merv.* Commss. in Syriac & Eng.; ed. & tr. M. D. Gibson, v4, 1913.
,, LEWIS (A. S.) Light on the four Gospels f. the Sinai palimpsest, 1913.
,, LIGHTFOOT (J.) Horæ Hebraicæ & Talmudicæ: exercitations upon the Gs. &c., n. ed., by R. Gandell, 4v, 1859.
,, LIPPELT (E.) Quae fuerint Justini Martyris ἀπομνημονεύματα quaque ratione cum forma Evangeliorum Syro-Latina cohæserint, 1905.
,, MACCABE (J.) Sources of the morality of the Gospels, 1914.
,, MOFFATT (J.) Theology of the G., 2nd impr., 1919.
,, STRONG (T. B.) Miraculous in G. & Creeds, 1914.
,,†TAYLOR (C.) Witness of Hermas to the 4 Gospels, 1892.
,, THORBURN (T. J.) Mythical interpretation of the G., 1916.
,, TOWNSEND (H.) Doctrine of grace in the Synoptic Gs., 1919.
,, WHITE (H. J.) The 4 Gospels f. Munich MS. in Roy. Library at Munich &c.; ed. H. J. W., 1888.
,, WHITE (J.) Diatessaron: sive hist. Jesu Christi Græce; ed. J. W., 1856.

GREEK, *see* NEW TEST. [GREEK] *below, & var. Gospels &c.*

HEBREW, *see also* OLD TEST. *below.*
[Hebrew New Test. *tp. in Hebrew*]. 8°. London. 1851
Vetus Testamentum Hebraicum. Ed. B. Kennicott. 2t. fol. Oxonii. 1776
t2 *cont.* Dissert. gen. in Vetus Test. Hebraicum. Auctore B. Kennicott, 1780, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
see ROBERTSON (W.) Key to the Hebrew Bible, 1656.

Bible [*continued*].

HEBREWS

For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test., see BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].

see BRUCE (A. B.) Ep. to the H. : exegetical st., 1908.

„ NAIRNE (A.) The Alexandrine Gospel : Sirach, Wisdom, Philo, Ep. to H., 1917.

„ —— Epistle of priesthood : st. in the Ep. to the H., 1913.

„ †ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. N.T., B14, Der Brief an d. H., ausgelegt v. E. Riggenbach, 1913.

ISAIAH.

see APOCRYPHA &c. of the O. Test. ; ed. R. H. Charles, v2 (Martyrdom of I.), 1913.

„ DELITZSCH (F.) Biblischer Comm. über d. Propheten Jesaia, 1869 ; 4e A., 1889.

„ DRIVER (S. R.) I. : h. life & times, 2nd ed., 1893.

„ ISAAC *ben Judah Abravanel.* I. A18. & Mosis Alschechi Comment. in Esaiæ prophetiam 30, 1631.

„ KELLY (W.) An expos. of the Book of I., n. ed. 1896.

„ OTTLEY (R. R.) Book of Isaiah acc. to the Septuagint; tr. & ed. O., 2nd ed., v1, 1909.

„ ROYDS (T. F.) Virgil & I. : st. of the Pollio, 1918.

ITALIAN.

Il Nuovo Testamento. Tr. da A. Martini, colle note. s8°. Torino. 1851

JAMES.

For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*by A. Carr*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].

For ed. in Internat. Crit. Comm. [*by J. H. Ropes*], *see under* BIBLE : COMPLETE TEXTS &c.

see WHITE (H. J.) Portions of the Acts, the Epistle of St. J. &c. in Imp. Library at Vienna ; ed. H. J. W., 1897.

JEREMIAH.

see BINNS (L. E.) The book of the prophet J., 1919.

„ JEROME, *St.* Opera, sect. 2i, In Hieremiam libri 6, 1913.

JOB.

Liber Jobi, cum versione Lat. A. Schultens. Ed. &c., R. Grey. 8°. 1742

The poem of Job. Tr. in the metre of the orig. by E. G. King. 8°. C. 1914

see BUDDE (C.) Das Buch Hiob ; übers. u. erkl. v. C. B., 1913.

„ DUHM (B.) Das Buch Hiob ; erkl. v. B. D., 1897.

„ REBOLLEDO (*c.* B. DE) Obras poeticas, 3, La constancia victoriosa [*paraphrase of Bk. of J.*], 1655.

„ STRAHAN (J.) Book of J., interpreted, 1914.

JOHN (*Epistles & Gospel*).

For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*by A. Plummer*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].

see BRITISH & FOREIGN BIBLE SOC. The Gospel in many tongues ; [J. iii. 16], 1904.

„ DELFF (H. C. H.) Das Vierte Evangelium, wiederhergest., übers. &c., 1890 ; Suppl., Neue Beitr., 1890.

„ GARDNER (P.) The Ephesian Gospel, 1915.

„ GRILL (J.) Untersuch. ü. d. Entstehung d. 4. Evang., T1, 1902.

„ HARRIS (J. R.) Origin of the Prologue to St. J.'s Gospel, 1917.

„ JACKSON (H. L.) Problem of the Fourth Gospel, 1918.

„ PALEY (F. A.) Gospel of St. J. ; tr. f. Vatican MS., w. variations & comments, 1887.

„ SWETE (H. B.) Last discourse &c. of our Lord : study of St. J. xiv–xvii, 1913.

„ TARNOVIUS (P.) In S. Johannis Evang. comm., Arab. paraphrasis &c., 1629.

„ TRENCH (G. H.) St. of St. J.'s Gospel, 1918.

„ WATSON (H. A.) Mysticism of St. J.'s Gospel, 1916.

„ WHITE (H. J.) The 4 Gospels f. Munich MS., w. fragm. f. St. J. in Hof-Bibl. at Vienna ; ed. H. J. W., 1888.

„ ZAHN (T.) Zur Heimatkunde d. Evangelisten J., 1907–8.

JUDE.

For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*by M. R. James*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].

JUDGES.

see BURNEY (C. F.) Bk. of J. : w. intr. & notes, 1918.

KINGS.

see COSTARD (G.) Dissert., 2 Reg. x, 22, 1752.

LAMENTATIONS.

see REBOLLEDO (*c.* B. DE) Obras poeticas, 3, Los Trenos [*paraphrase of L.*], 1655.

LOW GERMAN.

Das niederdeutsche N.T. nach Emsers Übersetzung, 1530 : e. Auswahl aus d. Lemgoer Bruchstücken mit e. Einltg. hrsg. v. E. Weissbrodt, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T106, 1912.

Bible [*continued*].

LUKE.

For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*by F. W. Farrar*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].

see AMANTON (C. N.) Parabole de l'enfant prodigue &c. ; tr. en patois bourguignon, 2e éd., 1831.

„ CARPENTER (S. C.) Xty. acc. to S. Luke, 1919.

„ LUMMIS (E. W.) How L. was written, 1915.

„ MACLACHLAN (H.) St. L., the man & h. work, 1920.

„ †ZAHN (T.) Komm. z. N.T., B3, Das Evang. d. L., ausgelegt v. T. Zahn, 1913.

MARK.

For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*by G. F. Maclear*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].

see BATIFFOL (P.) Les mss. grecs de Bérat d'Albanie & le Cod. purp. ϕ, *w. text*, 1886.

„ MANIN (*il c.* L.) Mem. stor.-crit. intorno la vita &c. di S. M., ed. 2a, 1835.

„ PALLIS (A.) Few notes on Gospels acc. to St. M. &c., 1903.

„ WORDSWORTH (J.), W. SANDAY &C. Portions of Gospels of St. M. &c. f. Bobbio MS. in Nat. Lib. at Turin &c. ; ed. W. &c., 1886.

MATTHEW, *see also* ARMENIAN & BASQUE *above.*

For ed in Camb. Gr. Test. [*by A. Carr*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].

see BATIFFOL (P.) Les mss. grecs de Bérat d'Albanie & le Cod. purp. ϕ, *w. text*, 1886.

„ MACNEILE (A. H.) Gospel acc. to St. M. : Gr. text w. intr., notes &c., by M., 1915.

„ MALAN (S. C.) " Sel. readings " in Gr. text of M. publ. by Westcott & Hort, rev. by M., 1882.

„ MICKLEM (P. A.) St. Matthew, 1917.

„ PALLIS (A.) Few notes on Gospels acc. to St. M. &c., 1903.

„ WILLIAMS (A. L.) Hebrew-Xtn. Messiah : present. of the Messiah to the Jews in Gospel acc. to St. M., 1916.

„ WORDSWORTH (J.) Gospel acc. to St. M. f. St. Germain MS. Lat. 11553 in Nat. Lib. at Paris ; ed. J. W., 1883.

„ —— W. SANDAY &C. Portions of Gospels of St. Mark & St. M. f. Bobbio MS. in Nat. Lib. at Turin &c. ; ed. W. &c., 1886.

NEHEMIAH, *see also* EZRA *above.*

For ed. in Internat. Crit. Comm. [*by L. W. Batten*], *see* BIBLE : COMPLETE TEXTS &c.

NEW TESTAMENT.

*The revisers & the Gk. text of the N.T. By two members of the N. T. Company. [P1953]. 8°. 1882

see ARMAGH. Liber Ardmachanus [*The N.T.* (*Vulgate*) *&c.*] ; ed. &c. by J. Gwynn, 1913.

„ †BEYSCHLAG (W.) N.T. theology, tr., 2v, 1908.

„ BURKITT (F. C.) Syriac forms of N.T. proper names, 1912.

„ CANONICAL hists. & apocryphal legends rel. to N.T. repr. in drawings &c., w. pref. &c. by A. M. Ceriani, 1873.

„ DODGSON (E. S.) Keys to the Baskish verb in Leizerragas N.T., 1571, 1915.

„ GÖZEN (J. M.) Ausfürl. Vertheidigung d. Complutens. N.T., 1766–9.

„ HARNACK (C. G. A.) Beitr. z. Einltg. in d. N.T., B6, 1914.

„ HARRIS (J. R.) Side-lights on N.T. research ; 7 lects., 1909.

„ HARTMANN (C. R. E. v.) Das Christentum d. N.T., 1905.

„ HEADLAM (A. C.) Miracles of the N.T., 1914.

„ HOLTZMANN (H. J.) Lehrbuch d. Neutest. Theologie ; hrsg. v. D. A. Jülicher &c., 2B, 1911.

„ HOSKIER (H. C.) Conc. the genesis of the versions of the N.T., 2v, 1910–11.

„ JACQUIER (*l'abbé* E.) Le N.T. dans l'Eglise chrét., t2, Le texte du N T., 1913.

„ JESUS CHRIST. Morale de J. C. & des apôtres, tir. du N.T., 2t, 1790.

„ JONES (M.) The N.T. in the 20th cent., 1914.

„ LAKE (K.) Infl. of textual crit. on exegesis of N.T., 1904.

„ LINWOOD (W.) De conjecturæ ope in N.T. emend. admittenda, 1866.

„ MARTIN (J.) Orig. & hist. of the N.T., 5th ed., 1884.

„ MATHEWS (S.) Hist. of N.T. times in Palestine, 1918.

„ †MILLIGAN (G.) N.T. documents ; their origin &c., 1913.

„ PASOR (G.) Gramm. Græca Novi Test., 1655.

„ —— Lexicon Gr.-Lat. in N.T. &c., 3p, 1649–50.

„ RAMSAY (*Sir* W. M.) Bearing of recent disc. on the trustworthiness of the N.T., 1905 ; 2nd ed. 1915.

„ RUDBERG (G.) N.T. u. Nomina sacra, 1915.

Bible [*continued*].

NEW TESTAMENT [*continued*].

see SANDERS (H. A.) New Test. MSS. in the Freer Coll., pl, Washington MS. of the 4 Gospels, 1912.

„ SCHOTTUS (A.) Adagialia Nov. Test. Gr.-Lat., 1629.

„ †SELWYN (E. C.) Oracles in the N.T., 1912.

„ †SOUTER (A.) Text & canon of the N.T., 1913.

„ STRONG (A. H.) Pop. lects. on the books of the N.T., 1914.

„ TRENCH (R. C.) Synonyms of the N.T., 1863.

„ VITEAU (J.) Et. sur le grec du N.T. comp. avec celui des Septante, 1896.

„ WILKE (C. G.) A Greek-Eng. lexicon of the N.T., being Grimm's W.'s Clavis N.Test.; tr. &c. by J.H. Thayer, 1898.

„ WINGHE (C. v.) Een goet Onderwÿs van d. waerdicheyt &c. d. H. Scrifturen, *n.d.*

„ ZAHN (T.) Einige Bemerk. zu Harnack's Prüfung d. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons, 1889.

„ †—— Komm. z. N.T., B3, 1913.

„ —— Komm. z. N.T., B14, 1913.

NEW TESTAMENT [GREEK, *see also* CONCORDANCES *above*].

Beza (T.) Iesv Christi D. N. Nouum Test. Cuius Graeco contextui respondent interpret^{nes}. duae. T. B. annotationes &c. [Gr. & Lat.] fol. 1582

Cambridge Greek Test. for schools &c. Ed. R. St. J. Parry. s8°. C. 1905–17

Acts; [ed.] J. R. Lumby. [repr.] 1912

Colossians & Philemon; ed. A. L. Williams. 1907

Corinthians I; ed. J. J. Lias. [repr.] 1910

—— II; ed. A. Plummer. [repr.] 1912

Ephesians; ed. J. O. F. Murray. 1914

Galatians; ed. A. L. Williams. [repr.] 1914

Hebrews; ed. F. W. Farrar. [repr.] 1912

——; ed. A. Nairne. 1917

James; ed. A. Carr. [repr.] 1905

John (Epistles); ed. A. Plummer. [repr.] 1896

John (Gospel); ed. A. Plummer. 1905

Jude, *see* Peter II & J.; ed. M. R. James, 1912.

Luke; [ed.] F. W. Farrar. [repr.] 1912

Mark; ed. G. F. Maclear. [repr.] 1909

Matthew; ed. A. Carr. [repr.] 1913

Pastoral Epistles (The); ed. J. H. Bernard. [repr.] 1906

I Peter; ed. G. W. Blenkin, 1914

II Peter & Jude; ed. M. R. James. 1912

Philemon, *see* Colossians & P.; A. L. Williams, 1907.

Philippians; ed. H. C. G. Moule. [repr.] 1906

Revelation; [ed.] W. H. Simcox, rev. G. A. Simcox. [repr.] 1909

Romans; ed. R. St. J. Parry. 1912

Thessalonians; ed. G. G. Findlay. [repr.] 1911

Timothy, *see* Pastoral Epistles.

Titus, *see* Pastoral Epistles.

Grinfield (E. W.) N.T. Gr. ed. hellenistica. 2t. 8°. Londini. 1843

Tischendorf (L. F. C.) Novum Test. Vaticanum. Post A. Maii &c. labores ed. T. 4°. Lipsiae. 1867

see KORAES (A.) Ἄτακτα, t3, Δοκίμιον νέας μεταφράσεως τῆς Ν. Διαθήκης 1830.

„ MOULTON (J. H.) Grammar of N.T. Greek, v2, pl, 1919.

„ NOLAN (F.) An inquiry into the integrity of the Gr. Vulgate, 1815.

„ ROBERTSON (A. T.) Grammar of Gr. N.T. in light of hist. research, 3rd ed., 1919.

„ —— Short grammar of the Greek N.T., 4th ed., 1916.

NEW TESTAMENT [HEBREW].

see BIBLE. HEBREW.

NEW TESTAMENT [LATIN].

The Vulgate New Test. w. the Douay vers. of 1582 in parallel columns. 8°. 1872

OLD TESTAMENT, *see also* HEBREW *above*.

Codex Zuqninensis rescriptus Veteris Test. Texte grec., éd. avec intr. & notes par E. Tisserant. [Studi e testi, 23]. la8°. 1911

The Holy Scriptures accord. to the Masoretic Text. New trans. [Jewish Publ. Soc. of Amer.] 8°. Phila. 1917

Die Schriften d. Alten Test. in Auswahl übers. u. erklärt v. H. Gressmann, H. Gunkel, M. Haller, H. Schmidt, W. Stärk & P. Volz. Abtlg. 1, B2. Abtlg. 2, B3. 8°. Göttingen. 1914

Abtlg. 1: Die Sagen d. A.T.

2, Die Anfänge Israels (Von 2. Mosis bis Richter u. Ruth); übers., erklärt u. mit Einltgen. versehen v. H. Gressmann, 1914.

Abtlg. 2: Prophetismus u. Gesetzgebung d. A.T. im Zusammenhange d. Gesch. Israels.

3, Das Judenthum: Geschichtsschreibung, Prophetie u. Gesetzgebung nach d. Exil; übers., erklärt u. mit Einltgen. versehen v. M. Haller, 1914.

see APOCRYPHA. James (M. R.) The lost A. of the O.T., 1920.

„ ARNOLD (W. R.) Ephod & Ark: st. in records &c. of anc. Hebrews, 1917.

Bible [*continued*].

OLD TESTAMENT [*continued*].

see DRIVER (S. R.) Intr. to lit. of the O.T.; 9th ed., 1913.

„ FISCHER (O.) Oriental. &c. Zahlensymbolik, 1918.

„ FRAZER (*Sir* J. G.) Folk-lore of the O.T., 3v, 1918.

„ GESENIUS (F. H. W.) Lex. manuale Hebr. & Chald. in Vet. Test. libros, 1833.

„ GIBSON (E. C. S.) The O.T. in the New, 1907.

„ GRAY (G. B.) Crit. introd. to the O.T., 1913.

„ —— Forms of Hebrew poetry w. spec. ref. to the crit. of the O.T., 1915.

„ GUNKEL (H.) Reden u. Aufsätze, 1913.

„ HACKSPAN (T.) Misc. sacrorum lib. 2, 1660.

„ —— Not. philol.-theol. in var. Scr. loca, 3p, 1664.

„ HODGSON (F.) Lyricorum sacrorum, sive ex Vet. Test. libris excerpt., clavis metr., 1850.

„ JESSEL (E. E.) Unknown hist. of the Jews disc. f. anc. records &c. of Egypt &c., 1909.

„ JONES (A.) The proper names of the O.T. scriptures, 1856.

„ LE QUIEN (M.) Défense du texte hebreu et de la version Vulgate, 1690.

„ MOORE (G. F.) Lit. of the O.T., 1914.

„ NAIRNE (A.) The faith of the O.T., 1914.

„ NAVILLE (E.) Archæology of the O.T.: was the O.T. wr. in Hebrew? 1913.

„ —— Text of the O.T., 1916.

„ PHILO, *Judæus.* Biblical antiq^{s}. of P.; tr. M. R. James, 1917.

„ ROBINSON (A. C.) O.T. & mod. criticism, 1913.

„ †ROGERS (R. W.) Cuneiform parallels to the O.T., 1912.

„ ROSENBACH (Z.) Moses omniscius; Vet. Test. voces &c., 1633.

„ ROSSI (G. B. DE). Variae lect. Vet. Test., 4v, 1784–8.

„ SCHRÖDER (J. F.) Nova script. Vet. Test. sacr. janua, 2T, 1834–5.

„ SCHULTENS (A.) Animadv. philolog. &c. ad varia loca Vet. T., 1709.

„ †SELLIN (E.) Komm. z. Alten T., B1, 13, 1913–14.

„ SMITH (H. P.) Old Test. hist., 2nd imp., 1911.

„ †STEUERNAGEL (C.) Lehrbuch d. Einltg. in d. Alte T., 1912.

„ †WADE (G. W.) O.T. hist., 1910.

„ †WICKES (W.) Treatise on the accentuation of 21 so-called prose bks. of the O.T., 1887.

„ WILLCOCKS (*Sir* W.) From the Garden of Eden to the crossing of the Jordan, 2nd ed., 1919.

PAUL & PAULINE EPISTLES, *see also* SYRIAC *below*.

The Pauline Epistles [*Eng. & Lat.*] cont. in MS. Parker 32, Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. Ed. M. J. Powell. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 116]. 8°. 1916

see GIFFORD (S. K.) P^{i}. epist. qua forma leg. Joa. Chrysostomus, 1906.

„ HASLEWOOD (J.) St. Paul, no mover of sedition &c., 1706.

„ HEADLAM (A. C.) St. P. & Xtianity, 1913.

„ KENNEDY (H. A. A.) St. P. & the mystery-religions, 1913.

„ LAKE (K.) The earlier epistles of St. P., 2nd ed., 1914.

„ LYTTELTON (G. L., *1st baron*). *Obs. on the conversion &c. of St. P., 1747; 3rd ed., 1747.

„ MONTEFIORE (C. G.) Judaism & St. P., 1914.

„ MORGAN (W.) Relig. & theology of P., 1917.

„ MYERS (F. W. H.) St. P. [*poem*], 1916.

„ RAMSAY (*Sir* W. M.) The teaching of P. in terms of the present day, 1913.

„ SINGER (I.) Rival philosophies of Jesus & of P., 1919.

„ SMITH (D.) Life & letters of St. P., 1919.

„ †WESTCOTT (F. B.) St. P. & justification, 1913.

PENTATEUCH.

see ANZ (H.) Subsidia ad cognosc. Graec. sermonem vulg. e P. versione Alexandrina repetita, 1894.

„ CAUNTER (J. H.) The poetry of the P., 2v, 1839.

„ FINN (A. H.) Unity of the Pentateuch, 1917.

„ HOTTINGER (J. H.) Diss. de Heptaplis Paris. ex P. instituta &c., 1649.

„ ROBERTSON (J.) Clavis P.; sive analysis vocum Hebr. &c., 1770.

„ SIMPSON (D. C.) Pentateuchal crit., 1914.

PETER.

For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*I, by G. W. Blenkin; II, by M. R. James*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].

see WENDLAND (P.) Ein Wort d. Heraklit im N. Test., 1898.

„ WHITE (H. J.) Portions of the Acts, 1st Ep. of St. P. &c. in Imp. Lib. at Vienna; ed. H. J. W., 1897.

Bible [*continued*].

PHILEMON.
For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*by A. L. Williams*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].

PHILIPPIANS.
For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*by H. C. G. Moule*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].
see JONES (MAURICE). Epistle to the P.; intr. & notes by M. J., 1918.
,, PLUMMER (A.) Comm. on St. Paul's Epistle to the P., 1919.

PROPHETIC BOOKS.
see DRIVER (S. R.) Ideals of the Prophets: sermons, 1915.
,, DUHM (B.) Israels Propheten, 1916.
,, FARRAR (F. W.) The minor prophets, 1907.
,, HÖLSCHER (G.) Die Profeten, 1914.
,, MACHIR, *Bar Abba Mara.* The Yalkut of M. on Joel &c.; ed. A. W. Greenup, 1913.

PROVERBS.
Les Proverbes de Salomon. Tr., avec explic. tirée des Pères &c. s8°. 1672
see HOLDEN (GEO.) An attempt towards an impr. trans. of the P., w. notes, &c., 1819.

PSALMS.
The Hexaplar Psalter: Bk. of Psalms in 6 Eng. versions. Ed. W. A. Wright. s4°. C. 1911
A new version of the Psalms of David, fitted to tunes used in churches. By N. Brady & N. Tate. [*b. w.* Prayer-Book, 1667]. s8°. 1760
The paragraph Psalter; arr. for the use of choirs, by B. F. Westcott. 8°. C. 1879
The whole booke of Psalmes; coll. into Eng. meetre by T. Sternhold &c., w. apt notes to sing them withall, 1585, *see* BIBLE: COMPLETE TEXTS. Bible (The) w. annot., 1586.
see ALCOCK (G. A.) Key to the Hebrew Psalter, 1903.
,, AMBROSE, *St., bp. of Milan.* Opera, p5, Expositio Ps. cxvii, p6, Explan. Psalmorum 12, 1913–19.
,, BUCHANAN (G.) Ps. paraphrasis poet.; explic. &c. op. N. Chytræi, 1648.
,, —— Paraphrasis Psalmorum poetica, 1762.
,, CAPELLE (P.) Le texte du Psautier latin en Afrique, 1913.
,, DATHE (J. A.) Psalmi Lat. versi notisque illust. a J. A. D., 1787.
,, DAVID, *ben Joseph Kimchi.* Longer comm. on 1st Bk. of P.; tr. R. G. Finch &c., 1919.
,, DELITZSCH (F.) Psalmworte für d. Gegenwart, 1914.
,, DRIVER (S. R.) Studies in the Psalms, 1915.
,, DU CONTANT DE LA MOLETTE (P.) Traité sur la poésie &c. des Hébreux, intr. aux Ps., 1781.
,, FERNANDO, *de Jesus.* Expos. de los siete Psalmos penitenciales, 1632, 1903.
,, JEROME, *St.* Commentarioli in Psalmos, 1895.
,, —— Tractatus sive homiliæ in Psalmos &c., 1897–1903.
,, KNAPPERT (L.) Oude Nederland. Psalmberijmingen [*in* Maatschappij d. Nederland. Letterkunde. Handelingen, 1905/6].
,, KNIGHT (W. A.) Song of our Syrian guest [*i.e.* 23rd Psalm], *n.d.*
,, LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Œuvres, t9, Le Psautier franç., 1820.
,, LE BOUTHILLIER DE RANCÉ (A. J.) Pensées &c. [*w.* Paraphrase sur les sept Ps. de la pénitence], 1767.
,, LEON (*Fray* L. DE). Expos. del Miserere, 1632, 1903.
,, LUTHER (M.) A manual of the Book of Ps.; tr. H. Cole, 1837.
,, RICEMARCH, *the Wise.* The Psalter &c. of R.; ed. H. J. Lawlor, 2v, 1914.
,, SANDERS (H. A.) Old Test. MSS., p2, Washington MS. of the Psalms, 1917.
,, SELLIN (E.) Komm. z. Alt. Test., B13, Die P.; übers. &c. v. R. Kittel, 1914.
,, THOMPSON (H. Y.) Facs. in photogravure of 6 pp. f. a Psalter, wr. & illum. ab. 1325, in lib. of H. Y. T., 1900.
,, VONDEL (J. VAN DEN). Al de dichtwerken v. J. v. V., d2, David's Harpzangen &c., 1866.
,, WATTS (I.) The Psalms, imitated in lang. of N. Test. &c., 1777.
,, WITHER (G.) Exercises upon the Firste Psalme, 1620; repr. 1882.
,, —— A preparation to the Psalter, 1619; repr. 1884.
,, —— P. of David; tr. into lyr. verse by G. W., 1632; repr. 1881.

Bible [*continued*].

REVELATION [APOCALYPSE], *see also* RUSSIAN *below.*
For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*by W. H. Simcox*], *see* BIBLE: NEW TEST. [GREEK].
Die Bamberger Apokalypse. Eine Reichenauer Bilderhs. v. Jahre "1000." Hrsg. H. Wölfflin. Gedr. auf Kosten d. K. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss. 4°. München. 1918
Jean aux 7 Eglises d'Asie, ou Epitre d'un reformé aux peuples reformés. s4°. Patmos. [? pr. in Germany or Switz.*] 1759
see BUCHANAN (E. S.) The Cath. Ep. & Apoc. f. the Codex Laudianus, w. Apoc. text of Beatus, 1916.
,, —— The four Gospels f. Codex Corbeiensis (ff [or ff 2]), w. fragms. of the Acts & Apoc. f. Fleury palimpsest, 1907.
,, CHARLES (R. H.) Attempt to recover order of text of Rev. xx. 4–xxii., 1915.
,, —— Studies in the Apocalypse, 1913.
,, COOK (A.) Divine calendar, 4v, 1909–14.
,, —— Light f. Patmos, 1916.
,, KELLY (W.) Lects. on the Book of R., *n.d.*
,, MEDE (J.) Clavis Apoc., ed. 2a, 1632.
,, MUGGLETON (L.) True interp. of 11th chapter of R., 1833.
,, —— True interp. of Rev. of St. John &c., 1808.

ROMANS.
For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*by R. St. J. Parry*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].
see †WESTCOTT (F. B.). St. Paul & justification, 1913.

RUSSIAN, *see also* SLAVONIC *below.*
Апокалипсисъ. [*Reprint. Old Believer Apocalypse*, 1628. *no tp.*] fol. [Москва. 1903]
Священныя книги Ветхаго Завѣта. [*O. T. & Apocrypha*]. [4v in 1. *var. eds.*] 8°. С.–П. 1875

RUTH.
For ed. in Camb. B. [*by G. A. Cooke*], *see under* BIBLE: COMPL. TEXTS &c.
see AMANTON (C. N.) Parabole de l'enfant prodigue & le Livre de R.; tr. en patois bourguignon, 1831.

SAMUEL.
see †DRIVER (S. R.) Notes on Hebrew text of S., 2nd ed., 1913.
,, KENNICOTT (B.) Obs. on 1st Bk. of S., c. vi, 19, 1768.
,, MUGGLETON (L.) True interp. of Witch of Endor &c., 1856.

SEPTUAGINT.
The O.T. in Greek, acc. to the text of Codex Vatic. &c. Ed A. E. Brooke & N. McLean. v1, Octateuch, p4, Joshua, Judges & Ruth. 4°. C. 1917
Vet. Test. ex versione Septuaginta interp., secundum exemplar Vaticanum Romae ed. Accedit potior varietas codicis Alexandrini. 3t. s8°. O. 1848
see ARISTEAS. Letter; tr. w. app. of anc. evidence on origin of the S., by H. St. J. Thackeray, 1917.
,, GRINFIELD (E. W.) Expost. letter on interpolated curse in the Vatican S., 1850.
,, OTTLEY (R. R.) Book of Isaiah acc. to the S.; tr. & ed. O., 2nd ed., v1, 1909.
,, VITEAU (J.) Et. sur le grec du Nouv. Test. comp. avec celui des S., 1896.

SLAVONIC.
Новый Завѣтъ. На славянск. и русск. языкахъ. s8°. С.–П. 1910

SONG OF SOLOMON.
see ANGELES (J. DE LOS). Obras misticas, p2, Consid. sobre el Cantar de los Cantares, de S., 1917.
,, CANNON (W. W.) S. of Songs; ed. as dram. poem, w. intr., rev. tr. &c. by C., 1913.
,, GOOD (J. M.) S. of Songs; tr., w. notes, 1803.
,, PATRICK (S.) Paraphrase upon Ecclesiastes & the S. of S., 1685.
,, RENAN (J. E.) The Song of Songs; tr. w. study; Eng. by W. M. Thomson, 1895.

SYRIAC.
see ISHO'DAD, *of Merv.* Comms. in S. & Eng.; ed. & tr. by M. D. Gibson, v5, Epistles of Paul, 2p, 1916.

THESSALONIANS.
For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*by G. G. Findlay*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].
see PLUMMER (A.) Comm. on St. Paul's 1st Ep. [*& 2nd Ep.*] to the T., 1918.

TIMOTHY.
For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*Pastoral Epistles, by J. H. Bernard*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].

Bible [*continued*].
TITUS.
For ed. in Camb. Gr. Test. [*Pastoral Epistles, by J. H. Bernard*], *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK].
WELSH.
The New Testament in Welsh & Eng. s8°. *n.d.*
YAKUT.
Святое Евангелие на якут. языкѣ. 8°. Казань. 1898

***Bible-bearer (The)**, 1607, *see* NEWMAN (A.)

Bibliofilia (La). Racc. di scritti sull' arte antica in libri, stampe &c. Diretta da L. S. Olschki. Anno 1–7 (1899–1906). v1–7. la8°. Firenze. 1900–6

Bibliofilo (Un). *ps., a. of Indagini &c., see* ADDA (G. D').

Bibliografia. Bibl. od elenco ragion. delle opere cont. n. coll. de' Classici ital., 1814, *see* FUSI (F.)

*Bibl. storica della città, e luoghi dello Stato Pontificio [& Suppl.], 1792–3, *see* RANGHIASCI (*c.* L).

Bibliografia española. ano 14–18 (1914–18). la8°. Asociacion de la Libreria. 1915–18
Each ano *is in 3 p, w. sep. tp*s. *& pagin*s. 1, Bibliografía. 2, Cronica. 3, Anuncios, & Indice, *w. sep. pagin.*

Bibliographical. *Bibl. memoranda; in illust. of early Eng. lit., 1816, *see* FRY (J.)

Bibliographical Society.
Rules & list of members, 1913, 1914. 8°. 1913–14
Transactions. v12–14 (Oct. 1911–April 1917). 8°. 1914–19
see BROWN (C.) Register of Middle Eng. relig. & didactic verse, p1, 1916.
,, CAMBRIDGE: EMMANUEL COLL. Hand-list of Eng. bks. in lib. of E. C. pr. bef. 1641, 1915.
,, DUFF (E. G.), W. W. GREG &c. Hand-lists of bks. pr. by London printers, 1501–56, 1913.
,, ESDAILE (A. J. K.) List of Eng. tales & prose romances printed before 1740, p1, 2, 1912.
,, GRAY (G. J.) & W. M. PALMER. Abstracts f. the wills &c. of printers &c. of Cambridge, 1504–1699, 1915.
,, POLLARD (A. W.) Our twenty-first birthday, 1913.
,, WISE (T. J.) Bibliog. of the writings in prose & verse of S. T. Coleridge, 1913.
ILLUSTRATED MONOGRAPHS. Nos. 16–18. 4°. 1913–17
see BOSANQUET (E. F.) Eng. pr. almanacks &c.: bibl. hist. to 1600, 1917. [17.]
,, DUFF (E. G.) 15th c. Eng. books &c., 1917. [18.]
,, MACKERROW (R. B.) Printers' & publishers' devices in Eng. & Scot., 1485–1640, 1913. [16.]

Bibliographie der Deutschen Zeitschriften-Literatur.
B28A, 29A, 30, 30A, 31, 31A, 32, 32A, 33, 33A, 34, 35, 35A, B, 36, 36B, 39, 40, 41A, 42. la8°. L. 1911–19
29A, 31A, *are* Beilage-B. 4, 5: Halbmonatl. Verzeichnis (4, 1911–12; 5, 1912–13). 28A, 30A, 32A, 33A, 35A, B, 36B, 41A, *are* Ergänzungs-B. 3–9, 13 (3, 1893–5; 4, 1891–2; 5, 1889–90; 6, 1911–13; 7, 1887–8; 8, 1913–14; 9, 1885–6) mit Nachträgen aus späteren Jahren. Autoren-Register z. B. 34 u. 35 *bound sep.*
Bibliographie d. deut. Rezensionen. 15–17 (1912 i, ii, 1913 i). la8°. 1913–14

Bibliographie der fremdsprachigen Zeitschriftenliteratur. Hrsg. v. F. Dietrich. B3–13, 16, 17 (1911–16). la8°. L. 1912–19

Bibliophile Belge. Bulletin du B.B.
t18–21. [19, 20 *each want* cahier 6]. 8°. Brux. 1862–66
t18–21 *cont.* Delecourt (J.) Dict. des ouvrages anon. & pseud. publ. en Belg. au 19e s.
B. B. (Le). Bulletin publ. par la Société des Bibliophiles de Belgique. année 1–9 [*imperf.*] 8°. Brux. 1866–74

Bibliophile (Le) illustré. Textes & gravures par J. P. Berjeau. (Août 1861–juillet 1862). la8°. Londres. 1862

Bibliophile Tabarinesque, *ps.* *De Tabarin & de ses nouv. éditeurs, 1858, *see* TABARIN, *ps.*

Biblioteca. Bibl. delle tradizioni pop. siciliane, 1870–1913, *see* PITRÈ (G.)
Bibl. Modenese, 6t, 1781–6, *see* TIRABOSCHI (G.)
Bibl. Picena o sia notizie istoriche delle opere e degli scrittori Piceni, t1–5, A–L, 1790–6, *see* VECCHIETTI (F.)
Bibl. storica del Risorgimento italiano; publ. da T. Casini e V. Fiorini. [*In prog.*] 8°. 1897–1913
The vols. in this series have been catalogued under their authors' names, for which see publisher's lists.
Bibl. storica italiana: cat. di una coll. di opere rel. alla storia d'Italia, 1881, *see* BOCCA, *Fratelli.*

Biblioteca Ambrosiana, *Milan.*
Catalogus codicum Graecorum Bibl. A. Digesserunt Æ. Martini & D. Bassi. 2t. la8°. Mediolani. 1906

Biblioteca de los Americanistas. t1–5. 8°. 1882–1912
see FLORIDA. Docs. hist. de la F. y la Luisiana, siglos 16 al 18, 1912. [5.]
,, FUENTES Y GUZMAN (F. A. DE). Hist. de Guatemala &c.; notas &c. J. Zaragoza, 2t, 1882–3. [1, 2.]
,, OVIEDO Y BANOS (J. DE). Hist. de la conquista &c. de la prov. de Venezuela (1723); ilust. &c. por C. F. Duro, 2t, 1885. [3, 4.]

Biblioteca Nazionale, Torino, *see* TURIN.

Biblioteca (Nueva) de autores españoles, bajo la dir. d. Sr. M. Menéndez y Pelayo. la8°. 1915–18
see ANGELES (J. DE LOS). Obras misticas; anot. &c. por F. G. Fuentes, p2, 1917.
,, CRUZ (R. DE LA). Sainetes, col. ord. por E. Lotarelo y Mori, t1, 1915.
,, FOULCHÉ-DELBOSC (R.) Cancionero castellano del s. 15; ord. R. F.-D., t2, 1915.
,, SERRANO Y SANZ (M.) Orig. de la domin. española en Amer., t1, 1918.

Bibliotheca [BIBLIOTHECAE].
Bibl. Americana vetustissima; descr. of works rel. to Amer., 1492–1551, 1866; adds., 1872, *see* HARRISSE (H.)
Bibl. Anglica curiosa. A cat. of several thousand pr. books & tracts. p1. Sold by Samuel Paterson, March 25, 1771. [P2113]. s8°. 1771
Bibl. Arabico-Hispana, 10t, 1883–95, *see* CODERA Y ZAIDIN (F.) *ed.*
Bibl. Celtica, 1911–, 1913–, *see* NATIONAL LIBRARY OF WALES.
Bibl. Colbertina, 3p, 1728, *see* COLBERT (J. B.)
Bibl. critica nova. Ed. I. Bake, I. Geel, H. A. Hamaker, P. Hofman Peerlkamp. 5t in 3. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1825–31
Bibl. Dalmanniana, 1723, *see* DALMANN (—).
Bibl. exquisit. Auctio à C. van Lom & R. Albers, 19 Feb. &c., 1714. [*b.w.* Marck (J. a). Bibl. Marckiana, 1712]. s8°. Hagæ-Comitum. [1714]
Bibl. Germanorum erotica & curiosa, 8B, 1912–14, *see* HAYN (H.) & A. N. GOTENDORF, *edd.*
Bibl. hagiogr. Latina antiq. et mediæ ætatis. Ed. Socii Bollandiani. [2v]. 8°. Brux. 1898–1901
,, ,, Suppl. ed. 2a auctior. 8°. Brux. 1911
Bibl. historico-sacra, 2v, 1737, *see* BROUGHTON (T.)
Bibl. Lindesiana. v8. 4°. Wigan. 1913
8, Hand-list of proclamations, 1714–1910, w. index of names & places.
—— Hand-list to early eds. of Greek & Latin writers; added rarer vocabs. & grammars [Gr. & L.] 8°. 1885
*Bibl. luzitana escolhida, 1786, *see* BARBOSA MACHADO (D.)
Summario da bibl. luz., t4, 1786.
Bibl. Marckiana, 1712, *see* MARCK (J. a).
Bibl. Menckeniana, 1727, *see* MENCKE (J. B.)
Bibl. Phillippica: cat., 1913, *see* †PHILLIPPS (*Sir* T.)
Bibl. Rhynwykiana, 1843, *see* RHYNWYK.
Bibl. sacra seu syllabus omnium ferme Sacræ Script. editionum &c., 2p, 1709, *see* LE LONG (J.)
Bibl. Sarraziana, 1715, *see* LA SARRAZ (G. L. DE).
*Bibl. scatologica; tr. par 3 savants [*i.e.* P. Jannet, J. Payen & Aug. Veinant], 1850, *see* JOURNAL DE L'AMATEUR DE LIVRES, t2, 1849.
Bibl. script. class.: Die Lit. v. 1878 bis 1896 einschliesslich umfassend. Hrsg. v. R. Klussmann. B2ii. 8°. L. 1913
2ii, Scriptores Latini, ii, Aemilius Macer bis Zeno.
Bibliothecæ Americanæ primordia: an attempt tow. laying the foundation of an American Library &c., 1713, *see* KENNET (W.), *bp.*

Bibliotheca Nacional, *Rio de Janeiro, see* RIO DE JANEIRO.

Bibliotheek van Middelnederland. letterkunde, 1868–73, *see* MOLTZER (H. E.), *ed.*

Bibliothek.
B. d. alt. Litt. u. Kunst. Mit ungedr. Stücken aus d. Escurialbibl. &c. 10 Stücke in 5v. s8°. Göttingen. 1786–1794
Each Stück conts. Inedita *w. sep. pagin.*; St. 5–8 *have* Hrsg. v. T. C. Tychsen u. A. H. L. Heeren *on tp.*; St. 9, 10, Hrsg. v. A. H. L. Heeren.
B. für Philosophie. Hrsg. v. L. Stein. B7–13. 8°. 1913–16
see FLEMMING (S.) Nietzsches Metaphysik &c., 1914. [10.]
,, GABRILOVICH (L. E.) Über mathemat. Denken u. d. Begriff d. aktuellen Form, 1914. [8.]
,, HAUPT (S. O.) Wirkt die Tragödie auf d. Gemüt &c., 1915. [12.]
see LACHMANN (B.) Protagoras, Nietzsche, Stirner: Beitrag z. Philos. d. Individualismus u. Egoismus, 1914. [9.]

Bibliothek [*continued*].

B. für Philosophie [*continued*].

see Meyer (M.) Nietzsches Zukunftsmenschheit, 1916. [13.]

„†Opitz (H. G.) Das Ich als Dolmetsch f. d. Erkenntnis d. Nicht-Ich, 1913. [7.]

see Stahler (P.) J. G. Fichte, 1914. [11.]

Bibliothēkē Boulēs, *see* Athens : Council Library.

Bibliothèque. Bibliothèque historique & militaire, 7t, 1849–51, *see* Liskenne (F. C.) & J. B. B. Sauvan.

Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes.

Fasc. 107–141, 203–9, 211–214, 216–226. 8°. 1895–1919

see Abulfaraj. Le livre de l'ascension de l'esprit sur la forme du ciel & de la terre ; rédigé en 1279 par A., publ. par F. Nau, pl, 1899. [121.]

„ Adam, *le Bossu*. Les partures Adan ; texte crit. avec intr. &c. par L. Nicod, 1917. [224.]

„ Alline (H.) Hist. du texte de Platon, 1915. [218.]

„ Bémont (C.) Prem. divorce de Henri VIII &c., 1917. [221.]

„ Bergaigne (A.) La relig. védique d'ap. les hymnes du *Rig*-Veda, t4, Index, par M. Bloomfield, 1897. [117.]

„ Blonay (G. de). Mat. pour servir à l'hist. de la déesse buddhique Tārā, 1895. [107.]

„ Bruneau (C.) Enquête linguist. sur les patois d'Ardenne, t1, A–L, 1913. [207.]

„ Calmette (J.) La diplomatie caroling., 843–77, 1901. [135.]

„ Chavanon (C. A.) Et. sur les sources princ. des Mémorables de Xénophon, 1903. [140.]

„ Clermont-Ganneau (C.) Etudes d'arch. orient., t2, 1897. [113.]

„ Contenau (G.) Contrib. à l'hist. économique d'Umma, 1915. [219.]

„ Daumet (G.) Etude sur l'alliance de la France & de la Castille au xive & au xve s., 1898. [118.]

„ Dauzat (A.) Les argots de métiers franco-provençaux, 1917. [223.]

„ —— Morphologie du patois de Vinzelles, 1900. [126.]

„ Delatte (A.) Etudes sur la litt. pythagor., 1915. [217.]

„ Dianu (J.) Tite-Live : étude & collation du ms. 5726 de la Bibl. Nat., 1895. [109]

„ Dionysius I, *Telmaharensis*. Chron. de D. de T., p4 ; publ. & trad. par J. B. Chabot, 1895. [112.]

„ Dussaud (R.) Hist. & religion des Nosairis, 1900. [129.]

„ Eckel (A.) Charles le Simple, 1899. [124.]

„ Finot (L.) Les lapidaires indiens, 1896. [111.]

„ Foulet (L.) Le roman de Renard, 1914. [211.]

„ Gavrilovich (M.) Étude sur le Traité de Paris de 1259, 1899. [125.]

„ Giry (A.) Notices bibliog. sur les archives des églises & des monastères de l'époque caroling., 1901. [132.]

„ Gilliéron (J.) Généalogie des mots qui désignent l'abeille, 1918. [225.]

„ Guerlin de Guer (C.) Essai de dialectolo_ie normande, 1899. [123.]

see Guerlin de Guer (C.) Le parler pop. dans la commune de Thaon (Calvados), &c., 1901. [136.]

„ Haussoullier (B.) Etudes sur l'hist. de Milet & du Didymeion, 1902. [138.]

„ —— Traité entre Delphes & Pellana, 1917. [222.]

„ Havet (L.) Notes crit. sur le texte de Festus, 1914. [214.]

„ —— Notes crit. sur Properce, 1916. [220.]

„ Hermias, *of Alexandria*. H^ae. A^l. in Platonis Phædrum scholia ; ed. P. Couvreur, 1901. [133.]

„ Hogu (L.) Jean de l'Espine, sa vie, son œuvre, ses idées, 1913. [203.]

„ Homburger (L.) Et. sur la phonétique hist. du Bantou, 1913. [209.]

„ Iorga (N.) P. de Mézières, 1327–1405, et la croisade au 14e s., 1896. [110.]

„ Lauer (P.) Le règne de Louis IV d'Outre-Mer, 1900. [127.]

„ Lot (F.) Etudes crit. sur l'Abbaye de St.-Wandrille, 1913. [204.]

„ —— Etude sur le Lancelot en prose, 1918. [226.]

„ Martin (F.) Textes religieux assyriens & babyloniens, 1900. [130.]

„ Marx (J.) L'inquisition en Dauphiné, 1914. [206.]

„ Mathieu (G.) Aristote, Constitution d'Athènes, 1915. [216.]

„ Meillet (A.) Etudes sur l'étymologie &c. du vieux slave, 2p, 1902–5. [139.]

„ —— Recherches sur l'emploi du génitif-accusatif en vieux-slave, 1897. [115.]

„ Mohl (F. G.) Intr. à la chronologie du latin vulgaire, 1899. [122.]

„ Monod (G.) Etudes crit. sur les sources de l'hist. carolingienne, p1, 1898. [119.]

„ Mourlot (F.) Essai sur l'hist. de l'Augustalité dans l'Empire Romain, 1895. [108.]

„ Pancras, *Saint*. Hist. de St. Azazaïl ; texte syr. inéd. avec intr. & trad. fr, &c., publ. par F. Macler, 1902. [141.]

„ Picarda (E.) Les marchands de l'eau : Hanse paris. & Compagnie franç., 1901. [134.]

„ Poupardin (R.) Le royaume de Provence sous les Carolingiens, 855–933 ? 1901. [131.]

„ Reuss (R.) L'Alsace au 17e s. au point de vue géog., hist., &c., 2t, 1897–8. [116, 120.]

„ Scheil (V.) Le prisme S d'Assaraddon, roi d'Assyrie, 681–668 [*text & tr.*], 1914. [208.]

Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes [*continued*].

see Sottas (H.) La préservation de la propriété funéraire dans l'anc. Egypte, 1913. [205.]

„ Ṭarafah ibn al-'Abd, *al Bakrī*. Diwan de T. ; publ. &c. par M. Seligsohn, 1901. [128.]

„ Tē'ēzāza Sanbat, T. S. (Commandements du Sabbat) &c. ; texte éthiopien ; publ. & tr. par J. Halévy, 1902. [137.]

„ Terracher (A. L.) Les aires morpholog. dans les parlers pop. du nord-ouest de l'Angoumois, 1800–1900, 1914. [212.]

see Viteau (J.) Etude sur le grec du Nouveau Testament comp. avec celui des Septante, 1896. [114.]

„ Waquet (H.) Le baillage de Vermandois, 1919. [213.]

Sciences religieuses, 27, 29.

see Faye (E. de) Gnostiques & gnosticisme, 1913. [27.]

„ Vernes (M.) Les emprunts de la Bible hébraïque au grec & au latin, 1914. [29.]

Bibliothèque de l'Institut Français de St. Pétersbourg.

t2–4. la8°. 1912–14

see Hautecœur (L.) L'architecture class. à St. Pétersbourg à la fin du 18e s., 1912. [2.]

„ Mazon (A.) Emplois des aspects du verbe russe, 1914. [4.]

„ —— Un maître du roman russe : Ivan Gontcharov, 1812–91, 1914. [3.]

Bibliothèque égyptologique cont. les œuvres des égyptologues fr. dispersées dans div. recueils. Publ. sous la dir de G. Maspéro. t27, 28, 34, 35. la8°. 1910–12

see Lefébure (E.) Œuvres diverses, 2t, 1910–12. [34, 35.]

„ Maspéro (G.) Etudes de mythologie et d'archéologie égypt., t5, 6, 1911–12. [27, 28.]

Bibliothèque Elzévirienne.

see Caquets de l'accouchée.

„ Corneille (P.) Œuvres, 2t, 1857.

„ Rochambeau (A. de).

Bibliothèque Nationale.

Administration & Misc. Works.

see Koch (T. W.) The B.N., 1914.

„ Lacroix (P.) Les cent & une : lettres bibl. à l'Admin. Gén. de la B.N., s1, livr. 1–4, 1849–50.

Antiquities, Medals, &c.

see Babelon (E.) Cat. des monnaies grecques : Les Perses Achéménides &c., 1893.

„ —— Cat. des monnaies grecques : Les rois de Syrie, 1890.

„ Duchalais (A.) Descr. des médailles gauloises, 1846.

„ Foville (J. de). Les monnaies grec. & rom. de la coll. P. Valton ; cat. par F., 1912.

„ Marion Dumersan (T.) Notice des mon^s. exposés dans le Cabinet des Médailles, 1840.

„ Meyer (H.) Coll. de monnaies & méd. d'Alsace, 1902.

„ Morel-Fatio (A.) Cat. de la coll. de deniers méroving. des 7e & 8e s., 1890.

Manuscripts.

Cat. des mss. Ashburnham-Barrois acquis en 1901. Publ. par H. Omont. [Extr. de la Bibl. de l'Ec. des chartes, t62–3 ; P1611]. la8°. 1902

Mss. de la bibl. de Sir Thomas Phillipps acquis pour la B.N. [P1611]. 8°. 1903

Notices & extraits des mss. t11, 39ii, 40. 4°. 1827–1917

Basil, *Saint, abp. of Caesarea, see* Boissonade (J. F.)

Benedict, St., *Order of, see* Delisle (L. V.)

Boissonade (J. F.) Notice des lettres inéd. de Cratès le Cynique, cont. dans le ms. 483 du Vatican. [11ii, p1.]

—— Notice des Scholies inéd. de Basile de Césarée, sur Grégoire de Nazianze. [11ii, p55.]

—— Traité aliment. du médecin Hiérophile. [11ii, p178.]

Brial (M. J. J.) Notice d'un ms. de la bibl. du chev. Cotton, Musée brit. [Versus Serlonis de capta Bajoc. civitate]. [11ii, p165.]

Costin (N.), *see* Hase (C. B.)

Crates, *Thebanus, see* Boissonade (J. F.)

Delisle (L. V.) Enquête s. la fortune des établ^s. de l'ordre de S. Benoît en 1338. [t39ii, p359.]

Devera (Muhammad), *see* Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de).

Dorez (L.) Notice sur un rec. de poésies lat. et un portrait de L. Montagna (c. 1425–85). [t39ii, p439.]

Genoa, *see* Sacy (*b.* A. I. S. de).

Gregory *Nazianzen, see* Boissonade (J. F.)

Hase (C. B.) Notice d'un ms., cont. une Hist. inéd. de la Moldavie, par N. Costin, tr. en grec par A. Amiras. [11ii, p274.]

Hierophilus, *Physician, see* Boissonade (J. F.)

Långfors (A.) Notice du ms. franç. 12483 [rec. composé en l'honneur de la Vierge]. [t39ii, p503.]

Langlois (V.) Registres perdus des archives de la Chambre des comptes de Paris, 1916. [40.]

Leo III, *king of Armenia, d. 1288/9, see* Saint-Martin (J. A.)

Mary, *the Virgin, see* Långfors (A.)

Montagna (L.), *of Verona, see* Dorez (L.)

Bibliothèque Nationale [*continued*].
MANUSCRIPTS [*continued*].
Notices & extraits des mss. [*continued*].
Mordecai (Joseph), *see* Schwab (M.)
Rémusat (J. P. A.) Notice sur l'Encyclopédie japon. [rédigé par Tang-tchaï] &c. [11i, p123.]
Ricci (S. de) & E. O. Winstedt. Les 49 vieillards de Scété; texte copte inéd. & tr. franç. [39ii, p323.]
Sacy (*le baron* A. I. S. de) Notice d'un ms. espagn. écrit pour l'usage des Maures d'Esp. & cont. un Traité de la croyance &c. des Musulmans [par Mohammed Devera]. [11i, p311.]
—— Pièces diplomat. tirées des archives de la républ. de Gènes. [11i, p1.]
Saint-Martin (J. A.) Décret ou privil. de Léon III, roi d'Arménie en fav. des Génois, 1288. [11i, p97.]
Schwab (M.) Homélies judéo-espagnoles, 1916. [40.]
—— Livre de comptes de Mardoché Joseph (ms. hébréo-provençal). [t39ii, p469.]
—— Le ms. hébreu no. 1408. [39ii, p409.]
Serlo, *canon of Bayeux*, *see* Brial (M. J. J.)
Tang-tchaï, *see* Rémusat (J. P. A.)
Winstedt (E. O.), *see* Ricci (S. de) & E. O. W.
Nouv. acquisitions du dépt. des mss. pend. 1891–1910; répertoire alphab. des mss. latins & franç., par H. Omont. 8°. 1912
see BORDIER (H. L.) Descr. des peintures &c. cont. dans les mss. gr. de la B.N., 1883.
„ OMONT (H.) Notice sur les mss. orig. &c. de Brantôme, offerts à la B.N., 1904.
PRINTED BOOKS.
Cat. gén. des livres imprimés. Auteurs. t50–68 (Faures–Hasse). 8°. 1912–18
see APOLLINAIRE (G.), F. FLEURET & L. PERCEAU. L'enfer de la B.N., 1913.
„ QUENTIN-BAUCHART (E.) La bibl. de Fontainebleau & les livres des dern. Valois à la B.N. (1515–89), 1891.

Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique.
see HELEN, *of Constantinople*. L'ystoire de l'Helayne: reprod. des miniatures du ms. 9967 de la B. R. de B., par J. Van Den Gheyn, 1913.
„†PISAN (C. DE). Epitre d'Othéa à Hector: reprod. des miniatures du ms. 9392 de J. Miélot, [*ed. & intr.*] par J. Van den Gheyn, 1913.

Bibliothèque universelle et Revue Suisse.
Année 17, 18. t17, 18. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1854–5
Année 118–124. t69–96. 8°. Lausanne. 1912–19

***Bibliska** egennamn, 1910, *see* STRINDBERG (A.)

Bichi (*Cardinal* Alessandro), *bp. of Carpentras.* Lettres à Peiresc, 1632–7, *see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE F. DE). Correspondants de P., 8, 1885.

Bichi (Alessandro), *of Siena, see* PECCI (G. A.) Mem. di Siena, p2, 1755.

Bichurin (Jakinth) [IAKINTH, *monk*]. Описаніе Чжуньгаріи и Восточнаго Туркистана. Переведено съ Китайскаго Монахомъ Іакинѳомъ. 2ч [*in 1v. pagin cont.*] 8°. С.-П. 1829
ч1, *tr. f.* Se yu chuen, *a portion of the* Tseen Han shoo *by* Pan Koo; ч2, *tr. f.* Se yu vuin tzeen lŭh.

Bickell (Richard).
The West Indies: slavery in Jamaica. 8°. 1825

Bickerstaffe (Isaac). *Thomas & Sally. [P1537]. 8°. 1761

Bickersteth (Geoffrey Langdale), *see* CARDUCCI (G.) C.: a sel. of h. poems, w. verse tr^{s}. &c., 1913.

Bickersteth (John Burgon). The land of open doors, being letters f. Western Canada. Foreword by Earl Grey. 8°. 1914

Bickerton (A. W.) Romance of the earth. s8°. 1900
Romance of the heavens. s8°. 1901

Bickerton (Thomas Herbert) & Owen T. Williams.
Alcohol & parentage. [P2005]. s8°. [1910]

Bickerton (W.)
The home-life of the terns or sea-swallows. la8°. 1912

Bickley (Francis). The life of Matthew Prior. 8°. 1914
Where Dorset meets Devon. [re-issue]. 8°. [1914]

Bicknell (Edward John).
Theological intr. to the 39 Articles. 8°. 1919

Bidder (Hugo). De Strabonis studiis Homericis cap. sel. Diss. inaug. [P1696]. 8°. Gedani. [1889]

Bidez (Joseph). La biographie d'Empédocle. [Gand Univ. Rec., Fac. de philos., fasc. 12]. 8°. Gand. 1894

Bidgood (Lee), *see* ALVORD (C. W.) & L. B. The first explor. of the Trans-Allegheny region, 1650–74, 1912.

Bidloo (Govard), *see* COWPER (W.) Anatomy of humane bodies [*largely a tr. of* "Anatomia humani corporis" *of G. B.*], 2nd ed., 1737.

Bie (Jacques de). Les familles de la France illust. par les mon^{s}. des medailles. [La Fr. métallique]. fol. 1634
Imperatorum Rom. numismata aurea C. d. Croii &c. studio coll. &c. s4°. Antwerpiæ. 1615
„ „ .....s4°. Berolini. 1705

Bieber (G. W. Egmont). Cat. of the coll. of Eng. coins & medals formed by B. Sold by Sotheby, 13th May 1889. [*MS. prices*]. [P1771]. 8°. [1889]

Bieber (Margarete). Das Dresdner Schauspielerrelief. Inaug.-Diss. [P1798]. 8°. Bonn. 1907

Bieberstein (Marschall v.), *see* MARSCHALL V. BIEBERSTEIN.

Biehl (Wilhelm). Die Idee d. Guten bei Platon. [Progr.] [P1869]. la8°. Graz. [1870]
Ü. d. Begriff *νοῦς* bei Aristoteles. [*Progr.*] [P1759]. 4°. Linz. 1864

Biehler (Tobias), *see* WIESELER (F.) Ueber d. Biehler'sche Gemmensammlung, 1882.

Biehringer (Fr. J.) Kaiser Friedrich II. [Sonderausg. aus d. Hist. Studien, B102.] 8°. 1912

Biemmi (Giovanni Maria).
Istoria di Ardiccio degli Aimoni e di Alghisio de Gambara. [*Preceded by a Latin account*]. 8°. Brescia. 1759
Istoria di Brescia. 2t in 1. 8°. Brescia. 1748–9

Bienaimé (Georges).
La Diète de Galicie, ses tendances autonom. 8°. 1910

***Bien-né.**—Nouvelles & anecdotes.—Apologie de la flatterie. [P1523]. 8°. 1788

Bienstock (J. W.)
Raspoutine. La fin d'un régime. s8°. 1917
„ „ .....[n. éd. augm.] s8°. 1918

Bierbaum (Otto Julius).
Prinz Kuckuck. [10e A.] 3B. s8°. München. 1908
see BAHR (H.), D. S. MEREJKOVSKY & O. J. B. Dostojewski, 3 essays, 3e A., 1914.

Biernatzki (Reinhart). Als Pionier in Frankreich (Aug. 1914 bis Feb. 1915). 3e A. s8°. Bielefeld. 1915

Biese (Alfred). Deutsche Literaturgeschichte. 6^{e} A. B3, Von Hebbel bis zur Gegenwart. 8°. München. 1913

Biese (Franz). E. Beitr. z. Philosophie d. Aristoteles. [Progr.] [P1759]. 4°. Putbus. 1838

Biese (Reinhold). Die Erkenntnisslehre d. Aristoteles u. Kant's in Vergleichung. [P1740]. 8°. 1877

Biet (F. Joseph).
Quid in interpret. Scripturæ sacræ allegorica Philo Judæus a Græcis philos. sumps. [P1857]. 8°. Sancti-Clodoaldi. 1854

Bièvre (François Georges Mareschal, *marquis* **de),** *1747–89.*
Biévriana, ou Jeux de mots de B. par A. D[eville]. 3e éd. corr. & augm. [*b. w.* Joly (A. J. B. M.) Jolyana, 1816]. s8°. 1914

Bièvre (Georges [Charles] Mareschal, *seigneur* **de),** *1658–1736, see* MARESCHAL DE BIÈVRE (*cte.* G.) G. M., seigneur de B., chirurgien & confident de Louis XIV, 1906.

Bigaglia (Pietro). Lettere ined. d'illust. Italiani. [1766–1825. *Ed.* P. B. Nozze Michieli—Zuccheri. N94]. 8°. Venezia. 1833

Bigazzi (Pietro). Mazzetto di lettere ined. con altre scritture: Giannotti, Magalotti &c. [Ed. B. Nozze Hertz—De Ferrari. N111]. 8°. Firenze. 1867

Bigelow (Poultney). An American's opinion of Brit. colon. policy. Repr. f. New York Times. [P2357]. s8°. 1915
Genseric, king of the Vandals & first Prussian Kaiser. 8°. N.Y. 1918
Prussian memories, 1864–1914. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Bigg (Charles). The Xtn. Platonists of Alexandria. [Bampton Lect., 1886]. repr. w. add^{s}. & corr^{s}. 8°. O. 1913

Bigger (E. Coey), *M.D., see* CARNEGIE UNITED KINGDOM TRUST. Rep. on phys. welfare of mothers &c., v4, Ireland, by E. C. B., 1917.

Bigger (Francis Joseph).
Four shots f. Down. [P2322]. 8°. Belfast. 1918

Bigham (F. T. R.), *see* KING (J.), F. T. R. B. &c. Management of private affairs, 1908.

Bigi (Quirino). Intorno all' incisore Samuele Jesi da Correggio. Disc. biogr. 8°. Milano. 1860
Notizie di Antonio Allegri, di Antonio Bartolotti e di altri artisti Correggiesi. [Estr. d. v6 d. Atti di Storia patria moden. &c]. 8°. Modena. 1873
Sulla vita &c. del card. Girolamo da Correggio del XV sec. Disc. storico. 8°. Milano. 1864

Bigland (John). Topog. & hist. descr. of Yorkshire. 8°. 1810

Bignami (Amico), *see* MARCHIAFAVA (E.) & A. B. On summer-autumn malarial fevers; tr., 1894.

Bignon (Jérôme) [BIGNONIUS (HIERON.)], *see* MARCULFUS, *monachus.* M^{l}. Formularum lib. 2, &c. H. B. ed., 1613.

Bignon (*l'abbé* **du**), *see* DU BIGNON.

Bignone (Ettore). Empedocle. St. crit., tr. & comm. d. Testimonianze e d. Frammenti. [Il pensiero greco, v11, I poeti filosofi d. Grecia]. 8°. Torino. 1916

Bigolina (Giulia). Novella, *see* BORROMEO (*c.* A. M.) Notizia &c., 1794.

Bigot (Joannes), N. Bigot & L. E. Bigot.
Bibliotheca Bigotiana : seu, Cat. librorum quos congessere J., N. & L. E. B. Auctio l. Julii 1706 &c. s8°. Parisiis. 1706

Bigot (Louis Emery), *see* BIGOT (J.), N. BIGOT & L. E. B. Bibl. Bigotiana, 1706.

Bigot (Nicolas), *see* BIGOT (J.), N. B. &c. Bibl. Bigotiana, 1706.

Bigourdan (Guillaume). Les prem. sociétés savantes de Paris au 17ᵉ s. & les orig. de l'Acad. des Sc. [P2374]. 4°. *n.d.*

Bigwood (George).
Cotton. [Staple trades &c. ; ed. G. D. Knox, v2]. 8°. 1918

Bihar & Orissa.
Census, 1911, *see* INDIA ; GOVT. PUBLˢ. : CENSUS.
The Bihar & Orissa code. Ed. W. S. Coutts.
v1, 2. la8°. Calcutta. 1917

Bijdragen en mededeelingen van het Hist. Genootschap, *see* HISTORISCH GENOOTSCHAP TE UTRECHT.

Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië. Utg. d. het Kon. Inst. voor Taal &c., v. N. I.
d67–75. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1913–19.

Bijvanck (W. G. C.). Essai crit. sur les œuvres de F. Villon—Le Petit testament [*text*]. 8°. Leyde. 1882

Bikaner, *Maharajah of* [*Col. Sir* GANGA SINGH BAHADUR].
The Empire & the War. Address. [Empire Parl. Assoc. P2361]. 8°. 1917

Bikelas (Demetrius).
Die Griechen des Mittelalters u. i. Einfl. auf d. europ. Cultur. Übers. v. W. Wagner. 8°. Gütersloh. 1878
Vingt-cinq années de règne constit. en Grèce. Extr. de la Nouv. Revue, avr. 1, 1889. [P1839]. la8°. 1889

Bikov (E.) Бѣглый разсказъ о медленномъ путешествіи въ Ташкентъ [*Extr. f.* Военный Сборникъ, t66. P1616]. 8°. 1868

Bikov (Petr Vasilevich) [Быковъ].
Первый русскій поэтъ : кн. А. Кантемиръ. la8°. 1913

Bilderbeck (*Baron* **Ludwig Benedict Franz von).**
*Paramythes, imitées d'Herder. s8°. [Saarbruck]. 1794

Bilfinger (Gustav). Die antiken Stundenangaben. 8°. St. 1888

Bill (A) for the better ordering of the militia forces, 1756, *see* MILITIA.

Billardon-Sauvigny (Louis Edme).
Recueil d'apologues et de faits histor., mis en vers. s8°. 1797

Billia (Lorenzo Michelangelo). Has the psycholog. laboratory proved helpful ? Address. Tr. f. Fr. by L. G. Robinson ; repr. f. " The Monist," 1909. [P1999]. 8°. Chicago. 1909
L'idéalisme n'est-il pas chrétien ? [Extr. de la Revue de philos. P1890]. 8°. Montligeon. 1907
L'objet de la connaissance humaine. 3ᵉ éd. [P1890]. 8°. 1900
L'objet de la psychologie. Tr. E. Beurlier. Extr. de la Rev. de philos. [P1999]. 8°. Montligeon. 1908
La philos. c'est l'unité morale. [Estr. da Il Rinnovamento, 1909. P1890]. 8° Milano. 1909
L'unité de la philosophie &c. [Estr. d. Rassegna nazion., 1906. P1890]. 8°. [1906]
Vétilles d'un lecteur de Platon. [Aus d. Archiv f. Gesch. d. Phil. P1867]. 8°. 1905

Billiard (Robert). La Belgique indust. & commerc. de demain. Préf. de H. La Fontaine. 8°. 1915

Billicsich (Friedrich).
Epikurs Sprachphilos. [Progr. P1804]. 8°. Landskron. 1912

Billings (John Shaw). The liquor problem. Summary of investig. conducted by the Committee of Fifty, 1893–1903. Prep. by J. S. B., C. W. Eliot &c. s8°. Boston. [1905]
Memorial meeting in honor of the late Dr. J. S. B., Apr. 25, 1913. [New York Public Lib. P1605]. la8°. N.Y. 1913
see ATWATER (W. O.), J. S. B. &c. Physiological aspects of the liquor problem, 2v, 1903.
„ GARRISON (F. H.) J. S. B., a memoir, 1915.

Billings (Robert Wm.) Illustˢ. of the architect. antiqˢ. of co. of Durham. 4°. Durham. 1846

Billon (François de). Le fort inexpugnable de l'honneur du sexe femenin. 4°. *chez Jan d'Allyer.* 1555

Binde (Antonio Dalle), *see* DALLE BINDE (A.)

Binder v. Krieglstein (Carl *Frhr.*) [C. v. B.-K.]
*Geist u. Stoff im Kriege. T1, Das 18ᵉ Jhdt. 8°. Wien. 1896
Zur Psychologie d. grossen Krieges. 2, Ein Krieg ohne Chancen. 8°. Wien. 1893

Bindseil (Heinrich Ernst).
Verzeichniss d. Orig.-Ausgaben d. luther. Uebersetzung sowohl d. ganzen Bibel. [P1786]. 4°. Halle. 1840
„ „ als Festschr. z. 300jähr. evangel. Jubelfeier. [P1786]. 4°. Halle. 1841

Binet (Alfred), *see* TERMAN (L. M.) Measurement of intelligence : Stanford revn. of B.-Simon intellig. scale, 1919.

Binet (Hyacinthe). Le style de la lyrique courtoise en France aux xiiᵉ & xiiiᵉ s. 8°. 1891

Binet-Valmer (G.) Lucien. 23ᵉ éd. s8°. 1910
La passion. Roman. 8ᵉ éd. s8°. 1914
Le plaisir. 4ᵉ éd. s8°. 1912

Bingham (*Comm. the Hon.* **Barry**), *R.N.* Falklands, Jutland & the Bight. Intr. by Sir D. Beatty. s8°. 1919

Bingley (*Rev.* **William).**
Animated nature ; nat. hist. of animals. s8°. 1814

Binjamin, *see* BENJAMIN.

Binney (Thomas). Lights & shadows of church-life in Australia. Added, 200 years ago. 8°. 1860

Binnie (*Sir* **Alexander Richardson).** Rainfall reservoirs & water supply. [Chadwick Trust Lects., 1912]. 8°. 1913

Binns (Henry Bryan). The free spirit [*poems*] : realisations of middle age, w. a note on personal expression. s8°. 1914
April Nineteen-fifteen w. six preludes in winter. s8°. 1915
November : poems in war time. s8°. 1917
Walt Whitman & h. poetry. s8°. 1915

Binns (Leonard Elliott). The book of the prophet Jeremiah. Introd. & notes by L. E. B. [Westminster Comms.] 8°. [1919]
Mr. Wells' Invisible king. A crit. s8°. 1919

Binswanger (Otto). Die seelischen Wirkungen d. Krieges, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H12, 1914.

Binyon (Cicely Margaret), *wife of Laurence Binyon.* The mind of the artist. Thoughts &c. of painters &c. on th. art. Coll. &c. Mrs. B. Pref. by G. Clausen. s8°. 1909

Binyon (Laurence). Auguries. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1913
Bombastes in the shades. Play. [Oxf. Pamph. P1637]. s8°. [1915]
For dauntless France. Britain's aid to the French wounded &c. Comp. by L. B. Pref. by P. Cambon. 8°. [1918]
The new world. Poems. s8°. 1918
The winnowing-fan. Poems on the Great War. s8°. 1914
see BRIT. MUSEUM. PRINTS &c. Jap. & Chinese woodcuts ; by L. B., 1916.

Binz (Arthur H.) Die chem. Industrie u. d. Krieg, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H28, 1915.

Biographie. *Biog. générale des Belges. 1ᵉ livr. la8°. Brux. 1849
Biographie nationale ; publ. par l'Acad. Roy. des Sciences &c. de Belgique. t21. la8°. Brux. 1911–13

Biographisches Jahrbuch u. deutscher Nekrolog.
B15, 16 [1910–11]. 8°. 1913–14

Biologiya. Біологія человѣка, 1915, *see* SAXL (P.) & C. R., *edd.*

Bion, *of Borysthenes, see* HOOGVLIET (J. M.) Specimen cont. diatriben de B. B., 1821.

Bion, *of Smyrna, the poet.* The lament for Adonis. Tr. W. Bryher. [P2255]. 4°. 1918

Bion (Jean), *French Protestant.* Acc. of torments wh. the French Protestants endure aboard the Galleys, 1708, *see* ARBER (E.) Torments of Protestant slaves, 1908.

Biondi (Giovanni Francesco).
Donzella desterrada, or, The banish'd virgin. Englished by J. H[ayward]. [*b. w. h.* Eromena, 1632]. la8°. 1635
Eromena, or, Love & revenge. Englished by J. Hayward. la8°. 1632

Biondo (Michel Angelo). Angoscia, Doglia e Pena, le tre furie del mondo, *see* ZONTA (G.) *ed.* Trattati del cinquecento sulla donna, 1913.

Birago (Francesco Mezzabarba), *see* MEDIOBARBUS BIRAGUS (F.)

Birago Avogaro (Giovanni Battista). Historia Africana. Della divisione dell' Imperio degli Arabi, e dell' orig. &c. d. monarchia de' Mahometani. s4°. Venetia. 1650

***Birboniana,** or Ital. antiquaries &c. [*Extr. f.* Blackwood's Mag., v59]. 8°. [1846]

Birch (*Dr* **Busby**), *ps., see* THORNTON (BONNELL).

Birch (Una) [*aft. Mrs.* POPE-HENNESSY].
Madame Roland : a st. in revolution. 8°. [1917]

Birch (Walter de Gray). Hist. of Scottish seals f. the 11th to 17th c. 2v. la8°. Stirling. 1905–7
1, Royal seals. 2, Eccles. & monastic seals.
On the life & wr. of William of Malmesbury. Repr. f. Trans. of R. Soc. of Lit. [P1646]. 8°. *n.d.*
see BRITISH ARCH. ASSOC. Journal ; Gen. index, v1–42 &c., 1875–87.

Birch (Walter de Gray) [*cont.*] **& Henry Jenner.**
Early drawings & illuminations. An introd. to the study of illust. MSS., w. dict. of subjects in Brit. Mus. 8°. 1879
Bircher (Eugen). Die Schlacht an der Marne. 8°. Bern. 1918
Bircken (Sigmund v.), *see* BIRKEN (S. v.)
Bird (James), *of Yoxford.*
The vale of Slaughden. Poem. 2nd ed. [P1531]. 8°. 1819
Bird (Robert). Proposals for paying the National debt and reducing taxes. [P2120]. 8°. 1780
Birdwood (*Sir* George C. M.) Sva. Ed. F. H. Brown. 8°. 1915
Biré (Edmond). Les dernières années de Chateaubriand, 1830–48. s8°. [1905]
Birk (Max).
Kopra-Produktion u. Kopra-Handel. [Kiel Univ. : Inst. f. Seeverkehr : Probleme d. Weltwirts., 15]. la8°. Jena. 1913
Birkbeck (W. J.) Birkbeck & the Russian Church : essays &c., 1888–1915. Cont. of Russia & the Eng. Church, v1. Coll. & ed. A. Riley. 8°. 1917
Birke (A. C. Otto). De particul. *μή* et *οὐ* usu Polybiano Dionysiaco Diodoreo Straboniano. [P1816]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1897
Birken (Sigmund v.) [BIRCKEN].
Königlich-polnischer, chur- u. fürstl. sächs. Helden-Saal, mit e. Fortsetzung biss auf d. jetz. Zeiten v. J.F.F.F.W.G.S. 2T in 1B. [*sep. pagin.*] s8°. Nürnberg. 1718
Birket (James). Some cursory remarks made by B. in h. voyage to N. America, 1750–1. [Yale Hist. Publ^{s}. MSS. &c., 4]. 8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1916
Birkett (G. A.), *see* BEAZLEY (C. R.), N. FORBES & G. A. B. Russia, 1918.
Birklein (Franz). Entwickelungsgesch. d. substantiv. Infinitivs, 1888, *see* SCHANZ (M.) Beiträge, H7, 1888.
Birkmyre (William).
The India Council. [Cobden Club. P2014]. s8°. 1885
The revival of trade by the development of India. Address. [P2014]. 8°. Glasgow. [1886]
The Secretary of State for India in Council. [Cobden Club. P2018]. s8°. 1886
Birkner (Ferdinand). Die Rassen u. Völker d. Menschheit, *see* OBERMAIER (H.) Der Mensch aller Zeiten, B2, 1913.
Birmingham.
see ASSAY OFFICE, *Birmingham.*
„ BUNCE (J. T.) Hist. of the Corporation of B., v3, 1885–99, 1902.
Birmingham Free Libraries. City of B. Publ. Lib. Reference Dept. Cat. of the B. collection. Compiled under dir. of W. Powell & H. M. Cashmore. s4°. B'ham. 1918
Occasional lists. no. 2. [P1514]. 8°. B'ham. 1901
2, Books, pamphlets, & mag. articles on Brit. S. Africa.
Birmingham Speculative Club.
Essays by members of the B. S. C. 8°. 1870
Birmingham University. Ordinances. [P1617]. s8°. [1908]
Biron (*marq.* de).
Coll. du Marq. de B. 1^{e} vente : cat. des dessins, pastels, peintures &c., vente 9–11 juin, 1914. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1914]
Birrell (*Rt. Hon.* Augustine). Emerson. A lecture. s8°. 1903
Mr. Balfour's Parliament. Speech. [The Eighty Club. P1721]. s8°. 1905
On a dictum of Mr. Disraeli's & o. matters : Address deliv. before the Univ. of Glasgow, Dec. 1912. [P1429]. 8°. 1912
see Low (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes ; w. sel. f. h. wr. [*on B. &c.*], 1915.
Birt (Theodor). Aus d. Leben d. Antike. 2.A. 8°. L. 1919
De Xenophontis comment. Socrat. compos. [P1888]. 4°. Marpurgi. 1893
Jugendverse u. Heimatpoesie Vergils. Erklärung des Catalepton. s8°. L. 1910
Birth-rate. The declining b.-r. : causes & effects, 1916, *see* NATIONAL BIRTH-RATE COMMISSION.
Biryukov (Pavel I.) Малеванцы. Состав. П. Б. [Матеріалы, вып. 9. P1473]. s8°. Christchurch. 1905
Bis (Hippolyte Louis Florent).
Blanche d'Aquitaine. Tragédie. [P1480]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Bisaccioni (Maiolino), *editor.* Cento novelle amorose. De i signori Accad. Incogniti. 3p [in 1v]. s4°. Venetia. 1651
Bischlager (Adolf).
U-Boot-Sieg u. Kreigsende. [P2125]. 8°. Halle. 1918
Bischoff (*Frau* Charitas) [*formerly* C. DIETRICH].
Amalie Dietrich. s8°. 1913
Bischoff (Diedrich).
Freimaurers Kriegsgedanken. [P1608]. 8°. L. 1914
Bischoff (James). Sketch of the hist. of Van Diemen's Land, & acc. of the Van Diemen's Land Co. 8°. 1832
Biscioni (Antonio Maria). Poemetti giocosi tratti dalle note del Biscioni al Malmantile [*of L. Lippi*], 1823, *see* POETI. Racc. di p. burleschi, v6.
Biserica, episcopală a mănăstirei Curtea de Arges restaurată in dilele Caroli I, 1886, *see* CURTEA DE ARGES.
Bisham, *Berks.* The Register of B., 1560–1812. Transcr. & ed. by E. Powell. [Parish Reg. Soc., 15]. 8°. *p.p.* 1898
Bishop (Edmund). Liturgica historica : papers on the liturgy & relig. life of the Western Church. la8°. O. 1918
Bishop (George Bernard Hamilton).
The religion of Russia : study of the Orthodox Ch. s4°. 1914
Bishop (Joseph Bucklin). *Cheap-money experiments. Repr. f. The Century mag., 1891. [P1714]. s8°. N.Y. 1892
The Panama gateway. 8°. 1913
Bishop (*Major* W. A.), *V.C.*
Winged warfare : hunting the Huns in the air. s8°. 1918
Bishop (William Warner).
The Library of Congress. [P1459]. 8°. W. 1912
Bisi (Camilla). Poetesse d' Italia. s8°. Milano. [1916]
Bisi (Michele), *see* MILAN. Pinacoteca del Palazzo Reale d. Scienze e d. Arti di M. ; pubbl. da M.B., 1812–33.
Bismarck (Otto, *Fürst* **von).**
B. als Erzieher. In Leitsätzen aus s. Reden, Briefen &c., zusamm. &c. geordnet v. P. Dehn. 8°. München. 1903
B., the man & the statesman : reflections & remin. of B., wr. & dictated by himself after retirement. Tr. under supervision of A. J. Butler.
copyright ed. 3v. s8°. Leipzig, *Tauchnitz.* 1899
Briefe an seine Braut u. Gattin. Hrsg. v. Fürsten H. Bismarck. 4^{e} A. 8°. St. 1914
„ „ Erläuterungen u. Register v. H. Kohl. [*b. w. above*]. 8°. St. 1914
L'ivresse de B. [par Coindre], *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.
see ADAM (*Mme.* E.) L'heure vengeresse des crimes bismarckiens, 1915.
„ DAUDET (E.) Les auteurs de la Guerre de 1914, 1, B., 1916.
„ DECHAMPS (A.) Le prince de B. & l'entrevue des 3 empereurs &c., 1872.
„ DELBRÜCK (H.) Die Sprachreinigung B. u. H. v. Treitschke, 1915.
„ EVERS (E.) O. v. B., e. treuer deut. Diener Wilhelms I, 1915.
„ HEADLAM (J. W.) B. & the German Empire, 1914.
„ HOFMANN (H.) Fürst B., 1890–98, 2B, 1913.
„ KIRCHHOFF (H.) Der Bismarck. Reichseisenbahngedanke, 5A, 1916.
„ LACOUR-GAYET (G.) B., 1918 ; tr. M. H. M. Capes, 1919.
„ LANESSAN (J. L. DE). L'Empire german. sous la dir. de B. & de Guillaume II, 1915.
„ MATTER (P.) B. & son temps, 2e éd., t1, 2, 1912–14.
„ MEISTER (A.) B.'s auswärt. Politik seit 1871 u. d. Weltkrieg, 1915.
„ MIKHAILOVSKY (N. K.) Соч., t6, Графъ Б. (1871), 1897.
„ REGNIER (E. V.) *Quel est votre nom ? : [*acc. of a.'s mission to B. at Versailles &c.*], 2e éd., 1870.
„ ROBERTSON (C. G.) Bismarck, 1918.
„ SCHNEIDER (O.) B.'s Finanz- u. Wirtschaftspolitik, 1912.
„ SEINGUERLET (E.) Propos de table du Cte. de B. pend. la campagne de France, 1879.
„ SODEN (H. v.) B.'s Glaube, 1915.
„ WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) Reden aus d. Kriegszeit, H3, B. &c., 1915.
Bisschop (Jan de). Paradigmata graphices variorum artificum, ex formis N. Visscher [*& Signorum veterum icones. 157 plates*]. fol. Amsterdam. *n.d.*
Bisse (Philip), *bp. of (1) St. David's, (2) Hereford.* Sermon bef. Soc. for Propag. of the G., 1717. [P2377]. s8°. 1718
Bissing (Friedrich Wilhelm v.)
Die Kultur d. alten Ägyptens. s8°. L. 1913
Prähistor. Töpfe aus Indien u. aus Aegypten, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1911.
Tongefässe. T1, Bis z. Beginn d. alt. Reiches. [Cat. gén. des antiq^{s}. égypt. du Musée du Caire. Service des antiqs. de l'Égypte]. fol. Vienne. 1913
Versuch e. neuen Erklärung des Ka'i d. alten Aegypter, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1911.
Vom Wadi Es S'aba Rigâle bei Gebel Silsile ; mit Beitr. v. H. Kees; *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. Classe, Sitz., 1913.

Bissing (*Gen.* **Moritz Ferdinand,** *Frhr.* **v.)**
Gen. v. B.'s testament: German ideals. [P2344]. 8°. [1917]
Le testament polit. du Gén. v. B., avec notes &c. par F. Passelecq, *see* CAHIERS (LES) BELGES, No. 6, 1917.

Bisson (Alexandre).
Le contrôleur des wagons-lits. Comédie. s8°. 1912

Bisson (Juliette Alexandre-), *see* ALEXANDRE-BISSON (J.)

Bisticci (Vespasiano da), *see* BARBI (M.) Due curiosità quattrocent. [Esortazione di V. da B. alla C. de' Portinari &c.], 1897.

Bithell (Jethro).
Contemp. Flemish poetry. Sel. & tr. by J. B. s8°. 1917
Contemp. French poetry. Sel. & tr. by J. B. s8°. 1912
Life & writings of M. Maeterlinck. s8°. [1913]

Bittel (Carl). Ed. Pfeiffer u. die deut. Konsumgenossenschaftsbewegung. [Verein f. Sozialpol., 151i]. 8°. München. 1915

Bitterauf (Carl Eduard).
Quæstiunculæ crit. ad Aristotelis Parva Naturalia pertin. Diss. inaug. [P1740]. 8°. Monachii. 1900

Bittner (Ludwig). Chronolog. Verzeichnis d. österreich. Staatsverträge. [Veröffentl. d. Komm. für neuere Gesch. Österr., 13]. [B]3. [1848–1911]. la8°. Wien. 1914

Bittner (Maximilian). Studien z. Laut- u. Formenlehre d. Mehri-Sprache in Südarabien, 2, 3, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B168, 172, 1913.

Bitton (John).
Our heritage in China. [London Missionary Soc.] 8°. 1913

Bixby (James Thompson).
The new world & the new thought. s8°. N.Y. 1902
Religion & science as allies. s8°. Boston [U.S.] 1903

Bizet (—), *see* PERIN (R.) & B. Les nouv. athées &c., 1801.

Bizet (R.) Le Gén. Joffre. [Bibl. de la Guerre. P1896]. s8°. 1915

Bizos (Gaston). Ronsard. 8°. [1897]

Bizot (Pierre). Hist. metallique de la République de Hollande. n. éd. 2t in 1v. s8°. A. 1688
,, ,, *Suppl. [*incl.*] Tombeaux des personnages qui ont sacrifié leur vie pour la Hollande. [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. A. 1690

Bjarnason (Thorkel). Ágrip af sögu Íslands. s8°. Reykjavík. 1880

Bjorkman (Edwin).
Scandinavia & the War. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]

Björkmann (Erik). Die "festermen" d. Ælfric: Namenliste aus York, *see* MORSBACH (L.) Festschrift; red. v. F. Holthausen &c., 1913.

Bjørnson (Bjørnstjerne). Auf Gottes Wegen. Autor. Übers v. C. G. Mjöen. s8°. München. 1904
Plays. [s1], The gauntlet—Beyond our power—The new system. Tr. w. intr. by E. Björkman. s8°. 1915
Plays: s2, Love & geography—Beyond human might—Laboremus. Tr. E. Björkman. s8°. 1914

Blácam (Aodh de).
The ship that sailed too soon & o. stories. s8°. D. 1919
Towards the republic: new Ireland's social & polit. aims. s8°. D. [1918]

Black. Black book of the War: German atrocities; official repˢ. Publ. by "Daily Chronicle." [*in part trans. of* Livre (Le) rouge, 1915. P1607; 1640]. 8°. [1915]
*Black gowns & red coats; or, Oxford in 1834, 6p, 1834, *see* Cox (G.)

Black dwarf, The: a London weekly publication. By T. J. Wooler. v1. 4°. 1817

Black Tab, *ps.* *On the road to Kut: soldier's story of the Mesopotamian campaign, 1917, *see* KUT.

Black, *publisher.*
B.'s Medical dict. Ed. J. D. Comrie. 4th ed. s8°. 1910
Guide to Kent. 10th ed. s8°. 1886
Guide to Surrey. s8°. E. 1861

Black (Clementina). Married women's work. Rep. of enq. by Women's Indust. Council. Ed. C. B. s8°. 1915

Black (Emily Julia) [*ps.* ÆMILIA JULIA].
Nouv. chants d'une étrangère. [P2029]. 8°. 1859

Black (George F.) A gypsy bibliography. [Gypsy Lore Soc., Monographs, 1]. 8°. 1914

Black (John Bennett).
Elizabeth & Henry IV: short hist. of Anglo-French relˢ., 1589–1603. [Arnold Prize Essay, 1914]. s8°. O. 1914

Black (Joseph), *M.D., see* RAMSAY (*Sir* W.) Life & letters of J. B., 1918.

Black (William Henry), *Assistant Keeper of the Public Records.*
Letters [1–3] on the primitive site &c. of Roman London &c. [P1502]. s8°. *p.f.p.d.* 1863

Black (William Henry) [*continued*].
Obs. on the Roman sepulchre at Westminster Abbey. [*repr. f.* London & Middl. Arch. Soc., 1870]. [P1477]. 8°. [1870]
On "Antiquarius" by H. Bononius, of Treviso, & his poet. remains. [*Extr. f.* Archæologia, v40. P1951]. 4°. [1863]

Blackall (*Capt.* **C. W.)** Songs from the trenches. s8°. 1915

Blackall (Offspring), *bp. of Exeter.*
Blessedness of the poor in spirit. Sermon. 4th ed. [P2375]. s8°. 1708
The divine instit. of magistracy &c. Sermon. [P2375]. s8°. [1708]
Lawfulness &c. of keeping Christmas &c. [P2375]. s8°. 1708
Of children's bearing the iniquities of their fathers. Sermon. [P2375]. s8°. [1708]
Rules &c., almsgiving &c. Sermon. [P2375]. s8°. 1709
St. Paul & St. James reconcil'd. Sermon, Cambridge. 3rd ed. [P2375]. s8°. *n.d.*
Sermon at Brentwood at visit. of Henry, Bp. of London. [P2375]. s8°. 1709
Sermon, Jan. 19th, 1703–4, occas. of late dreadful storm &c. [P2375]. s8°. 1708
Sermon, St. Margarets Westminster, Jan. 30th, $169\frac{8}{9}$. [P2375]. s8°. 1708
The subject's duty. Sermon. [P2375]. s8°. 1709
Sufficiency of a standing revelation &c. 8 sermons. [P2375]. s8°. 1709
The way of trying the prophets. Sermon. 4th ed. [P2375]. s8°. 1709

Blackburn (Douglas) & *Capt.* W. Caddell.
The detection of forgery. Pract. hdbk. 8°. 1909

Blackburne (Francis).
Four discourses. 1, Obligation of conforming to a nat. religion. 2, What is Xtianity? 3, Interests of relig. 4, Principles of first Protestants. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1775

Blackburne (John), *see* INGLEBY GREENHOW. The register booke of Inglebye Grenhow since 1539; by J. B., 1889.

Blackburne (Lancelot).
Sermon bef. the H. of Commons at St. Margaret's, Jan. 13, $17\frac{15}{16}$, Martyrdom of Charles I. [P2377]. s8°. 1716

Blacker (J. F.)
The A B C of collecting old continental pottery. 8°. [1913]
see GORER (E.) & J. F. B. Chinese porcelain & hard stones, 2v, 1911.

Blackhead (Stephen), *see* SPRAT (T.), *bp. of Rochester.* Relation of the wicked contrivance of S. B. &c., 1722.

Blacklock (Thomas), *see* MILLER (F.) Dr. B.'s manuscripts, 1913.

Blackman (Aylward Manley). The rock tombs of Meir. [22nd, 23rd, 24th mem. of Arch. Survey of Egypt]. pl–3. 4°. 1914–15
The temple of Dendûr. [Les temples immergés de la Nubie. Service des Antiqˢ. de l'Egypte]. fol. Le Caire. 1911
The temple of Derr. [Les temples immergés de la Nubie. Service des Antiquités de l'Egypte]. fol. Le Caire. 1913

Blackman (Philip). English in Yiddish. [Marlborough's Self-taught series]. s8°. 1919

Blackner (John).
The hist. of Nottingham. 4°. Nottingham. 1815

Blackstone (*Sir* **William),** *Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.*
*Essay on collateral consanguinity; partic. as regarded by the statutes of All Souls Coll., Oxford. [P1540]. 8°. 1750
Treatise on the law of descents in fee-simple. [P1540]. 8°. O. 1759
see FURNEAUX (P.) Letters to B., conc. h. expos. of Act of Toleration, 2nd ed., w. addˢ. &c., 1771.
,, SHERIDAN (C. F.) *Obs. on doct. by Sir W. B. resp. power of Brit. Parliament &c., 2nd ed., 1779.

Blackwell (Alice Stone), *see* BRESHKO-BRESHKOVSKAYA (E. K.) The little grandmother of the Russian revol.; ed. A. S. B., 1919.

Blackwell (Basil H.), *see* MAKOWER (S. V.) & B. H. B. Book of Eng. essays (1600–1900); sel. by S. V. M. & B. H. B., 1913.

Blackwell (Ellen W.), *see* LAING (R. M.) & E. W. B. Plants of New Zealand, 2nd ed., 1907.

Blackwood (Adam). Hist. of Mary Queen of Scots; a fragm., tr. [Maitland Club, 31]. 4°. E. 1834

Blackwood (Algernon).
Day and night stories. s8°. 1917
The extra day. s8°. 1915
The garden of survival. s8°. 1918
Incredible adventures. s8°. 1914
Julius Le Vallon. s8°. [1916]
A prisoner in fairyland. s8°. 1913
Promise of air. 8°. 1918
Ten minute stories. s8°. 1914
The wave. s8°. 1916
—— **& V. Pearn.** Karma: a re-incarnation play. 8°. 1918

Blackwood's magazine. v193–206. 8°. E. 1913–19

Blacman (John) [†Blakman (Joannes)].
Henry the Sixth. Repr. of J. B.'s mem. ; w. tr. & notes by M. R. James. 8°. C. 1919

Bladé (Jean François). Poésies pop. en langue franç. rec. dans l'Armagnac & l'Agenais. 8°. 1879

Bladen (F. M.) Historical records of N.S.W. ; ed. F. M. B., 7v & Facs., 1893–1901, *see* New South Wales.

Blaeu (Willem Janszoon), *1571–1638.*
World map, 1605. [Nova univ. terrarum orbis mappa]. Facs. of unique copy. In 18 sheets w. key plate & text by E. L. Stevenson. [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] atlas folio. N.Y. 1914
see Stevenson (E. L.) W. J. B., 1571–1638 : sketch of h. life &c. w. espec. ref. to h. World map of 1605, 1914.

Blagden (Charles Otto), *see* Winstedt (R. O.) & C. O. B. A Malay reader, 1917.

Blagdon, *ps.* *Shooting, w. game & gun-room notes. 8°. 1900

Blagovest. Благовѣстъ, двухнедѣльное изд. Выпускъ 1–9, 21–30, 47–55. 1a8°. Петроградъ, 1890–94

Blagovidov (Fedor Vasilovich).
Оберъ-прокуроры Святѣйшаго Синода въ xviii и въ первой половинѣ xix ст. 2ое изд. 8°. Казань. 1900

Blaikie (Andrew).
A Scottish farmer's ride thr. England. [Diary of B., 1802 ; w. pref. by J. L. B. Lang. P1512]. s8°. Selkirk. 1906

Blaikie (Walter Biggar).
Origins of the 'Forty-five & o. papers rel. to that rising. Ed. W. B. B. [Scot. Hist. Soc., N.S., 2]. 8°. E. 1916

Blair (Hugh).
Lectures on rhetoric & belles lettres. 14th ed. 8°. 1825

Blaisdell (Frank E.)
A monogr. revision of the Coleoptera, Tenebrionide tribe Eleodiini inhab. the U.S., Lower California &c. [Smithsonian Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 63]. 8°. Wash. 1909

Blaise, *Saint, bp. of Sebaste* [Blasius], *see* Roth (H. L.) Bp. Blaise, saint, martyr & woolcombers' patron [*in* Bankfield Mus. notes, s2, No. 6], 1915.

Blake (*Sir* Francis), *2nd bart., see* Thornton (Edw.) Obs. on Report into price of gold bullion, w. remarks on work of F. B., 1811.

Blake (William), *artist.*
see Chesterton (G. K.) W. B., 1913.
,, Langridge (I.) W. B., 1904.

Blake (William), *F.R.S.* Obs. on the principles which regulate the course of exchange &c. [P2156] 8°. 1810

Blakeborough (J. Fairfax) & *Sir* A. E. Pease.
The life & habits of the badger. 1a8°. 1914

Blakeslee (George Hubbard). Latin America. Clark Univ. addresses, Nov. 1913 ; ed. G. H. B. 8°. N.Y. 1914
Problems & lessons of the War. Clark Univ. addresses, Dec. 1915. Ed. G. H. B. Foreword by G. S. Hall. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Blakeslee (Theron J.) Illust. cat. of coll. of val. paintings f. the Blakeslee Galleries, [sold, April 21st–23rd, 1915. Descr. by W. Roberts]. 4°. N.Y. 1915
Illust. cat. of nearly 500 paintings f. the Blakeslee Galleries. Sale, March 6th, &c. 1916. [Amer. Art Assoc.] 2nd & final p. 4°. N.Y. 1916

Blakey (Leonard Stott). The sale of liquor in the South. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 51ii]. 4°. N.Y. 1912

Blakey (Roy G.)
The United States beet-sugar industry & the tariff. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 47ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Blakman (Joannes), *see* Blacman (J.)

Blamire (Jane Christian), *see* †Lonsdale (H.) Worthies of Cumberland, v4, 1873.

Blamire (Susanna), *see* †Lonsdale (H.) Worthies of Cumberland, v4, 1873.

Blamire (William), *1790–1862, see* †Lonsdale (H.) Worthies of Cumberland, v1, 1867.

Blanc (A. A. P. Charles).
Etudes sur les arts décoratifs—La reliure. [*Extr. f.* Gaz. des Beaux Arts, Oct. & Nov. 1880]. 1a8°. 1880

Blanc (J. J. Louis). L'Empire moins l'Empereur. Lettre à Louis Bonaparte. [P1955]. 8°. Brux. 1851
see †Marriott (J. A. R.) The Fr. Rev. of 1848 in its econ. aspect, v1, L. B.'s Organis. du travail, 1913.

Blanc (St. Hilaire).
Grammaire de la langue basque, d'ap. celle du p. M. de Larramendi intit., El imposible vencido. s8°. Lyon. 1854

Blancardus (Stephanus), *see* Blankaart (S.)

Blanchard (Claude), *deputy of the Legislative Assembly, see* La Chesnais (M.) Journal de campagne de C. B. (1780–83), 1869.

Blanchard (Henri), *see* Aubertin (J. M.) & H. B. La cité de demain dans les régions dévastées, 1917.

Blanchard (Pierre Louis). *Lettre à l'auteur d'un écrit, Controverse pacif. sur les questions qui divisent &c. l'Eglise gallicane [*i.e.* P. L. B. P1552]. 8°. Londres. 1803

Blanchart (J.), *see* Duchesne-Fournet (J.) Mission en Ethiopie (1901–3), t1, MSS. abyssins, par J. B., 1909.

Blanche, *of Lancaster, wife of John, of Gaunt, d. of Lancaster, see* Hurry (J. B.) The marriage of John of Gaunt & B. of L. at Reading Abbey, 1914.

Blanche (Jacques Emile). Cahiers d'un artiste.
[s1]–4, juin 1914–août 1916. s8°. 1915–17
Essais & portraits. 1a8°. 1912

Blanchet (Eugène Louis). En représailles. s8°. 1918

Blanchet (Jules Adrien) & A. Dieudonné.
Manuel de numismatique française. t1, 2. 8°. 1912–16

Blanchet (Pierre), *see* Pathelin (Pierre), *fict. character.*

Blanchon (Georges), *ps.* [*i.e.* Michel Merys].
Aux heures d'angoisse. s8°. 1917
Le Gén. Galliéni, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 16, 1915.
Le Gén. Joffre, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 11, 1915.
Le Gén. Pau, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 30, 1915.
The new warfare. Tr. F. Rothwell. s8°. 1917
Les sous-marins & la guerre actuelle, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 20, 1915.

Blanckley (Thomas Riley).
A naval expositor : words & terms. 4°. 1750

Blanco (Lorenzo). Saggio della semiografia dei volumi Ercolanesi. [P1879]. 8°. Napoli. 1842

Blanco Encalada (Manuel), *1790–1876, see* Vicuña Mackenna (B.) El almirante Don M. B. E., *n.d.*

Blanco-Fombona (R.) Cancionero del amor infeliz. s8°. [1918]
see García Godoy (F.) Americanismo literario : R. B.-F. &c., 1917.
,, González-Blanco (A.) Escritores represent. de Amér. : R. B.-F. &c., 1917.

Blanco y Sanchez (Rufino). Tratado elem. de lengua castellana. 6ª ed., corr. y aum. 8°. 1915

Bland (Alfred Edward), P. A. Brown, & R. H. Tawney.
English economic hist. Sel. docs. Compiled & ed. A. E. B., P. A. B. &c. 3rd imp. s8°. 1919

Bland (Hubert). Essays ; chosen by E. N. Bland. Intr. by C. Chesterton. s8°. 1914

Bland (John Otway Percy).
Li Hung-Chang. [Makers of the 19th c.] 8°. 1917
see Backhouse (E.) & B. Annals & mems. of the court of Peking (16th–20th c.), 1914.
,, France : Ministère des Affaires Etr. Germany's violation of the laws of war ; tr. w. intr. by B., 1915.

Bland (Robert Norman). Histor. tombstones of Malacca, mostly of Portuguese origin. 4°. 1905

Blandford Library. Cat. librorum qui in Bibl. Blandfordiensi reperiuntur. 9 fasc. in 1v. [*subtitles in gold*]. 4°. *n.p.* 1812

Blandford (George Spencer Churchill, *marq. of*), *see* Marlborough (G. S. C., *5th duke*).

Blandy (Mary). The trial of M. B. Ed. W. Roughead. [Notable Eng. trials]. 8°. E. [1914]

Blanford (Henry F.) Annot. list of the ferns of Simla. [P2019]. *f.p.d.* 8°. Calcutta. *n.d.*
The silver ferns of Simla &c. [P2019]. 8°. [Calcutta. 1886]

Blankaart (Steven). Anatomia reformata. Acc. de balsamatione nova methodus. 2p in 1. [*sep. pag.*] s8°. 1688

Blankenburg (Johannes). Weihnachtsgruss f. deut. Soldaten. Hrsg. v. J. B. mit Beitr. v. A. Stier-Gotha u. H. v. Wolzogen-Bayreuth. [P1627]. s8°. Gotha. 1914

Blanqui (Louis Auguste), *1805–81, see* Costa (C. da). Les Blanquistes, 1912.

Blaschke (Paul). Medical translator. p2, Dict. of med. terms, Eng., Fr., Germ. s8°. Berlin. 1907

Blaschko (Alfred), *see* Mosse (M.) & G. Tugendreich. Krankheit u. soziale Lage ; hrsg. M. u. T., bearbt. v. B. &c., 1913.

Blasco (Eusebio).
Obras completas. t4, 8, 13 [4, 3ª ed. ; 8, 13, 2ª ed.] s8°. 1904, *n.d.*
4, Memorias íntimas, con posfación d. N. Mariscal.
8, Notas intimas de Madrid y Paris.
13, Mis contemporáneos.

Blasco Ibáñez (Vicente).
Los Argonautas. Novela. s8°. Valencia. [1914]
La barraca. s8°. Valencia. [1918]
Los cuatro jinetes del Apocalipsis. Novela. 2ª ed. s8°. [1916]

Blasco Ibáñez (Vicente) [*continued*].
Los enemigos de la mujer. s8°. Valencia. [1919]
El intruso. Novela. [repr.] s8°. Valencia. [1916]
Mare nostrum. Novela. s8°. Valencia. [1918]
Los muertos mandan. s8°. Valencia. [1916]
Sangre y arena. s8°. Valencia. [1916]
Sonnica la cortesana. pop. ed. s8°. [1915]
" " s8°. Valencia. [1918]
TRANSLATIONS.
The four horsemen of the Apocalypse. Auth. tr. by C. B. Jordan. s8°. [1919]
Les quatre cavaliers de l'Apocalypse. Tr. G. Hérelle. [10e éd.] s8°. [1919]
" " [12e éd.] s8°. [1919]

Blasiis (Giuseppe de), *1832–1914.*
Necrologia, B., *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 72, v2, 1914.

Blasis (Carlo).
The code of Terpsichore. The art of dancing: its theory & practice & a hist. of its rise &c. Tr. R. Barton. 8°. 1830

Blasius, *St., see* BLAISE, *Saint, bp. of Sebaste.*

Blass (Friedrich W.) Diss. de Gemino & Posidonio. [Progr. P1814]. la8°. Kiliæ. 1883
Diss. de Phaethontis Euripideæ fragmentis Claromontanis. [P1807]. 4°. Kiliæ. 1885
Einiges aus d. Gesch. d. Astronomie im Alterthum. [P1735]. 8°. Kiel. 1883
Über d. Aussprache d. Griech. [P1816]. 8°. 1870
" " .....3e A. [P1702]. 8°. 1888
Ueber d. Echtheit d. Demosthenes' Namen trag. Briefe. [Progr. P1795]. 4°. Königsberg. 1875

Blasset (Nicolas), *see* SOYEZ (E.) L'Assomption: groupe en marbre sculpté par B., offert à la cath. d'Amiens en 1637, 1893.

Blatchford (Robert). General von Sneak: little st. of the War. 3rd impr. s8°. 1918
The new religion. [P2214]. s8°. [1908 ?]
The Pope's socialism. [P2214]. s8°. [1909]
The war that was foretold: Germany & England. New & rev. ed. [*repr. f.* "The Daily Mail." P1516]. 8°. [1914]
see SINCLAIR (U.) & R. B. Socialism & war, 1909.

Blathwayt (Raymond).
Through life & round the world: my life. 8°. [1917]

Blatter (Ethelbert), *S.J.* Flora of Aden, *see* INDIA. BOTANICAL SURVEY. Records, v7, 1914–16.

Blau (*Dr.* —), *of Potsdam,* **& *Dr.* L. Lehr.** Unser Sanitätswesen u. d. Rote Kreuz im Weltkrieg 1914. [P1589]. s8°. L. [1914]

Blau (August). De Aristarchi discipulis. Diss. philol. [P1733]. 8°. Jenæ. 1883

Blau (Ernst Otto Friedrich Hermann). Reisen in Bosnien u. d. Hertzegowina. Zusätzen v. H. Kiepert. 8°. 1877

Blaufus (Jakob Wilhelm).
Verm. Beytr. z. Erweit. d. Kentniss [*sic*] selt. u. merkwürd. Bücher. 2B [in 1v]. s8°. Jena. 1753–56

Blaxland (George Cuthbert). "Mayflower" essays on the story of the Pilgrim Fathers as told in Gov. Bradford's MS. Hist. of the Plimouth plantation, w. reprod. of Capt. J. Smith's Map of New England. 8°. 1896

Blaze (François Henri Joseph), *calling himself Castil-Blaze.*
Les noces de Figaro. Opéra-comique. [P1480]. s8°. Brux. 1828
see MOLIÈRE (J. P. B. DE). M. de Pourceaugnac; d'ap. M., paroles ajustées par C.-B., 1827.

—— **& T. M. F. Sauvage.** Robin des Bois, ou Les trois balles. Opéra-féerie. [P1480]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Blázquez y Delgado Aguilera (Antonio).
Elogio de Don Pelayo, obispo de Oviedo é historiador de España, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t12, 1912.

Bleackley (Horace William) [*ps.* TIVOLI].
Anymoon. Foreword by H. Cox. s8°. 1919
His job. s8°. 1918
A hundred years ago. Tale of the riots of 1812. s8°. 1917
Life of John Wilkes. 8°. 1917
The lost diary. s8°. [1919]

Blease (W. Lyon). A short hist. of English Liberalism. 8°. [1913]
see BERRY (J.), W. L. B. &c. Story of a Red Cross unit in Serbia, 1916.

Bleckmann (F.) Griech. Inschr. zur griech. Staatenkunde; ausgewählt v. F. B., *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T115, 1913.

Blei (Franz).
Üb. Wedekind, Sternheim u. d. Theater. 15 Kapitel. 8°. L. 1915

Bleier (Ernst).
Des weissen Menschen Schicksalstunde. [P2328]. 8°. Wien. 1918

Blemmidas (Nicephorus). Duo opuscula geographica; ed. &c. F. A. G. Spohn. [P1780]. 4°. Lipsiæ. 1818

Blémont (Emile). Cris de guerre. [P1710]. s8°. 1914

Blenkin (George Wilfred), *see* BIBLE: NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Camb. Gr. Test.: I Peter; ed. G. W. B., 1914.

Blennerhassett (*Lady*) [*born Gräfin* CHARLOTTE v. LEYDEN]. Sidelights. Tr. E. Gülcher. 8°. 1913

Blesch (J.) Elsass-Lothringen u. das Unrecht von 1871. [P2209]. 8°. Basel. 1918

Bleye (Pedro Aguado), *see* AGUADO BLEYE (P.)

Bleyer (Willard Grosvenor).
Newspaper writing & editing. 8°. 1914

Bliard (Pierre), *S.J.* Les conventionnels régicides d'ap. des docs. officiels & inédits. 8°. 1913

Blicher (Steen Steensen).
Gamle og nye Noveller. D3, 6, 7. 3e Udg. s8°. 1861–2

Blieck (F.) De triomf d. nat. onafhankelijkheid—Het lot des vaderlands. [P1969]. 8°. Kortrijk. 1834

Bligh (*Lt.-Gen.* Edward) [†THOMAS BLIGH].
*A letter f. Hon. L—t G—l B—gh, to Rt. Hon. W—m P—t, Esq. [*Pitt*] w. His M—y's instruc. for late exped^s. on coast of France. 2nd ed. [P2082]. 8°. 1758
*Reflections on the conduct of Gen. B., & Commodore Ld. Howe on the French coast. [P1468]. 8°. [1758 ?]

Bligh (*Admiral* William), *1754–1817, see* NEW SOUTH WALES. Hist. records.; ed. F. M. Bladen, v6, 7, B. &c. (1807–09), 1898–1901.

***Blight,** the tragedy of Dublin, 1917, *see* ALPHA & OMEGA, *ps.*

Blink (H.) Trade of the Netherlands, *see* HOLLAND. Gen. view &c., no. 8, 1915.

Blizard (John). The value of peat fuel for generation of steam. [Canada: Dept. of Mines: Mines Br., Bull. 17. P2211]. 8°. Ottawa. 1917
see HAANEL (B. H.) & J. B. Results of investig. of six lignite samples f. Alberta, 1915.

Bloch (A.) Phoenicisches Glossar. [*a. c. in* P1900]. 8°. 1890

Bloch (Bruno). Die gesch. Grundlagen d. Embryologie im Altertum. Inaug-Diss. [P2100]. 4°. Halle a. d. S. 1904

Bloch (Jean Richard). . . . et Cie. [3e éd.] s8°. 1918
" " .....[4e éd.] s8°. 1918

Bloch (Robert).
De Pseudo-Luciani Amoribus. [Diss. philol. Argentorat. sel. ed. R. Keil &c., v12iii]. [P1848]. 8°. Argentorati. 1907

Block (R. de). Evhémère, son livre & sa doctrine. [Univ. de Liége: diss.] 8°. Mons. 1876

Blocq van Kuffeler (V. J. P. de), *see* KUFFELER (V. J. P. DE B. VAN).

Blois (*le comte* Louis de), *see* AVESNES, *ps.*

Blok (Aleksandr).
Ночные часы. 4ій сборникъ стиховъ. (1908–10). s8°. Москва. 1911
Свѣжая ночь (1907–10). [Собраніе стих., кн. 3]. 8°. Москва. 1912

Blok (Petrus Joh.) Geschiedenis eener hollandsche Stad. [v3, 4]. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1916–18
see MOLHUYSEN (P. C.) & P. J. B. Nieuw nederl. biograf. woordenboek, d3, 4, 1914–18.

Blöm (Walter).
Das eiserne Jahr. Roman. 21.–25. A. s8°. L. [1911 ?]
Die Schmiede der Zukunft. Roman. 8°. L. [1913]
Volk wider Volk. Roman. 8°. L. [1913]

Blomfield (James Charles), *rector of Launton.*
Hist. of Finmere, Oxon. 8°. Buckingham. 1887

Blomfield (Reginald).
Architectural drawing & draughtsmen. 4°. 1912

Blonay (Godefroy de). Matériaux pour servir à l'hist. de la déesse buddhique Tārā. [H.E., 107]. 8°. 1895

Blondel (Georges). Ce que pensent les Allemands, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 121–2, 1918.
Les embarras de l'Allemagne. 4e éd. s8°. 1912
L'épuisement de l'Allemagne & le devoir actuel de la France. s8°. 1915

Blondel (Louis-Augustin), *see* FOULD (F.) Un diplomate au 18e s.: L.-A. B., 1914.

Blondus (Flavius). Roma ristaurata. Tr. in buona lingua volgare per L. Fauno. s8°. Venetia. 1543

Blood. *Blood & brass: German psychology. [P2359]. s8°. 1917
*Blood & treasure. Facts &c. of Britain's effort, 1914–17. [P2327]. 8°. 1918

Bloody. Bloodie banquet, The, by T. D. [*T. Barker or R. Davenport*]. (*c.* 1620). [Old Eng. Drama: Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1914

Bloom (James Harvey), *see* WORCESTER. Orig. charters rel. to the city of W., in Cathedral Lib.; ed. J. H. B., 1909.

Bloomfield (Leonard). Intr. to the study of language. s8°. 1914

Bloomfield (Maurice).
The origin of the recessive accent in Greek. [Repr. f. The Amer. J. of Philol., v9. P1816]. 8°. Baltimore. 1888
Remarks introd. to a comp. study of Greek accent. [Repr. f. Amer. J. of Philol., v4. P1816]. 8°. Baltimore. 1883
see BERGAIGNE (A.) La relig. védique d'ap. les hymnes du *Rig*-Veda, t4, Index, par M. B., 1897.

Bloomfield (Robert).
The farmer's boy: a rural poem. 10th ed. s8°. 1808

Blore (Thomas). *A guide to Burghley House, seat of the Marquis of Exeter, cont. a cat. of the paintings, antiq^{s}. &c. la8°. Stamford. 1815

Blount (Charles), *see* SPINOZA (B. DE). Miracles, no violations of the laws of nature, *attrib. to C. B.*, 1683.

Blount (Elizabeth), *aft. Lady Tailbois, aft. Lady Clinton, see* CHILDE-PEMBERTON (W. S.) E. Blount & Henry VIII, 1913.

Blount (Thomas). Fragmenta antiquitatis: ant. tenures of land, & jocular customs of mannors. s8°. 1679
*Glossographia; hard words now used in Eng. 2nd ed. s8°. 1661
,, ,, ...5th ed., w. adds. s8°. 1681

Blount (*Sir* Thomas Pope), *bart.*
Censura celeb. authorum. fol. 1690
De re poetica: or, Remarks upon poetry. With Characters & censures of poets, anc. or mod. [*sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1694
Essays on sev. subjects. 3rd imp., w. adds. &c. & index. s8°. 1697

Blow (Susan E.), *see* KINDERGARTEN. The k.: reps. of the Comm. of Nineteen on theory &c. of the k. [by B. &c.] 1913.

Bloxam (Matthew Holbeche), *see* RUGBY SCHOOL. Reference cat. of the B. &c. libraries, 1914.

Bloy (Léon). Au seuil de l'Apocalypse: pour faire suite au Mendiant ingrat &c., 1913–15. 3e éd. s8°. 1916
Méditations d'un solitaire en 1916. 4e éd. s8°. 1917
see MARTINEAU (R.) Un vivant & deux morts: L. B. &c., notes biog., bibliog. &c., n. éd., 1914.

Bludau (Augustin). Juden u. Judenverfolgungen im alten Alexandria. [P1846]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1906

Blue Guides, *see* MUIRHEAD (F.) *ed.* London & its environs, 1918.

Blum (André). La caricature révolutionnaire. 8°. [1916]
L'estampe satirique en France pend. les Guerres de Religion. 8°. [1916 ?]

Blum (Jean). La vie & l'œuvre de J. G. Hamann, le "Mage du Nord," 1730–88. s8°. 1912

Blume (Friedrich). Iter Italicum: Archive, Bibliotheken u. Inschr. 4B. s8°. [B2–4, Halle]. 1824–36

Blume (*Gen.* Wilhelm v.) Der Weltkrieg bis Ende 1916, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H50, 1918.

Blume (Wilhelm v.), *prof. at Tübingen.* Der deut. Militarismus, *see* DURCH Kampf z. Frieden, H2, 1915.
Die Wurzeln d. deut. Volkskraft, *see* DURCH Kampf z. Frieden, H16, 1917.

Blumenbach (Joh. Fr.) Spec. historiæ nat. antiq. artis operibus illustr. &c. [P1780]. 4°. Goettingæ. 1808

Blumenfeld (J. C.).
Les soupirs de la Pologne, en 7 psaumes. [P1978]. s8°. 1834

Blumenthal (Daniel). Alsace-Lorraine: rel^{s}. to Fr. & Germ. &c. Intr. by D. W. Johnson. s8°. N.Y. 1917

Blumhardt (James Fuller).
see BRIT. MUSEUM. PRINTED BOOKS. Hindi bks., suppl. cat., 1893–1912, by J. F. B., 1913.
,, —— Marathi & Gujarati books: Suppl. cat.; by J. F. B., 1915.
,, INDIA OFFICE. Cat., v2ii–v, by J. F. B., 1900–8.

Blümner (Hugo). De locis Luciani ad artem spect. pl. Diss. [P1848]. 8°. Berolini. [1866]
Dilettanten, Kunstliebhaber u. Kenner im Alt. Vortrag. [P1779]. 8°. 1873

Blundell, *The family of, see* BLUNDELL (J. H.) & H. BLUNDELL.
The Blundells of Beds. & Northamptonshire &c., 1912.

Blundell (Bezer). The case of B., F.S.A., as detailed to the House of Peers &c., 1863. [P2007]. 8°. Guernsey. [1882]

Blundell (Charles J. Weld-), *see* WELD-BLUNDELL (C. J.)

Blundell (Hight), *M.D., see* BLUNDELL (J. H.) & H. B. The Blundells of Beds. & Northamptonshire &c., 1912.

Blundell (Joseph Hight) & H. Blundell.
The Blundells of Bedfordshire & Northamptonshire; w. acc. of some of the religious houses in Beds. to wh. they were benefactors. 4°. *p.f. subs. only.* 1912

Blunt (E. A. H.), *I.C.S.*
List of inscr^{s}. on Xtn. tombs &c. of hist. interest in the United Prov. of Agra & Oudh. 8°. Allahabad. 1911

Blunt (Fanny, *Lady*), *wife of Sir John Blunt.* My reminiscences. Intr. by Adm. Sir R. Wemyss. 8°. 1918

Blunt (Reginald). In Cheyne Walk & thereabout; people & famous places by the riverside at Chelsea. 8°. [1914]
The wonderful village. Famous folk & places by Chelsea Reach. s8°. 1918

Blunt (Wilfred Scawen).
The land war in Ireland: personal narr. 8°. 1912
My diaries, 1888–1914. pI, 1888–1900. 8°. 1919

Blyenburgius (Adrianus). T. Ryckii, J. G. Grævii, N. Heinsii ad A. B., & A. B^{i}. ad diversos epist. ined. Ed., commem. gentis B. &c. adj. G. D. J. Schotel. 4°. Hagae Com. 1843

Blyth (Alex. Wynter) & M. W. Blyth.
Foods: their composition & analysis. With intr. essay on the hist. of adulteration. 8°. 1909

Blyth (James). The barbarians. s8°. 1915

Blyth (Meredith Wynter), *see* BLYTH (A. W.) &c. Foods, 1909.

Board of Agriculture.
Agric. state of the Kingdom in Feb.–April, 1816: replies to circular letter. [*a.c. in* P1524. 2p, *w. sep. pagin^{s}.*] 8°. 1816
Journal. v20–24. 8°. 1913–18
Leaflets. Nos. 1–100 [in 1v]. 15th ed., w. index. 8°. 1918
,, Nos. 101–200 [in 1v]. 8th ed., w. index. 8°. 1918
,, Nos. 201–300 [in 1v]. 5th ed., w. index. 8°. 1918
see BAILEY (J.) & G. CULLEY. Gen. view of the agric. of Northumberland, 1813.
,, BROWN (R.) Gen. view of agric. of W. Riding of Yorks., 1799.
,, KERR (R.) Gen. view of agric. of Co. of Berwick, 1809.
,, PITT (W.) Gen. view of agric. of Co. of Worcester, 1810.
,, PLYMLEY (J.) Gen. view of agric. of Shropshire, 1803.
,, ROBERTSON (G.) Gen. view of agric. of Mid-Lothian, 1795.
,, TUKE (J.) Gen. view of agric. of N. Riding of Yorks, 1800.
,, VANCOUVER (C.) Gen. view of agric. of Devon, 1808.
,, WILSON (J.) Gen. view of agric. of Renfrewshire, 1812.
,, YOUNG (A.) Gen. view of agric. of Herts, 1804.

Board of Charitable Bequests, *Dublin, 1844–5, see* WALSH (W. J.), *Abp.* O'Connell, Abp. Murray & the B. of C.B., 1916.

Board of Manufactures, *Edinburgh.* Scot. national portraits. Cat. of loan exhibition. presentation ed. 8°. E. 1884

Board of Trade, *see* IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. Bulletin, v1–12 [v1–2, Suppl. to B. of T. Journal]; ed. by Staff of I. I. &c., 1903–14.

Boas (Feliz). Is the battle for right an imperative duty? Ans. to R. von Ihering. Tr. W. H. Rattigan. [P2020]. 8°. 1885

Boas (Franz).
Gramm. notes on lang. of the Tlingit Indians. [Pennsylvania. Univ. of Anthrop. Publ^{s}., v8, no. 1]. 4°. Phila. 1917
Kutenai tales. With texts coll. by A. F. Chamberlain. [S.I.: Bureau of Amer. Ethn., Bull., 59]. 8°. W. 1918
Tsimshian mythology, based on texts rec. by H. W. Tate, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: BUREAU OF ETHN., Rep. 31, 1916.

Boas (Frederick S.) A 17 cent. theatrical repertoire. Repr. f. "The Library," July 1917. [P2034]. la8°. 1917
Songs of Ulster & Balliol. s8°. 1917
University drama in the Tudor age. 8°. O. 1914

—— & J. E. Borland.
The National Anthem. [L.C.C. Report &c.] [P2003]. 8°. 1916

Boas (J. E. V.) Phylogenie d. Wirbeltiere, *see* HINNEBERG (P.)
Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, 4iv, 1914.

Boase (Frederic). Modern English biography; persons who have died since 1850, w. index. v5. la8°. Truro. 1912
5, Suppl. vol. 2, D–K.

Boase (Henry).
Letter (A) to Lord King in def. of the cond. of directors of Banks of England & Ireland &c. [P2188]. 8°. 1804

Bobadilla (Emilio) [*ps.* FRAY CANDIL].
Con la capucha vuelta. 8°. Paris. 1909
En la noche dormida . . . s8°. 1913
Grafomanos de América. (Patología literaria). 2^{a} ed. tl. s8°. 1902

Bobbio Missal [BOBIENSE; MISSALE VESONTIONENSE; SACRAMENTARIUM GALLICANUM]. A Gallican Mass-book. (MS. Paris Lat. 13246). Facsimile. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., v53]. 8°. 1917

Bobèche, *ps.* [*i.e.* JEAN ANT. ANNE MANDELARD], *see* CHARLES (P.) Bobêchiana, *n.d.*

Bobertag (Felix).
400 Schwänke d. 16^{en} Jhrts. Hrsg. &c. F. B. 8°. [1887]

Bobiense, *see* BOBBIO MISSAL.

Bobrov (Evgeny Aleksandrovich).
Борисъ Ивановичъ Ордынскій. [P2319]. 8°. Варшава. 1904
Литература и просвѣщеніе въ Россіи 19 в. Матеріалы, изслѣдованія и замѣтки. 4т. la8°. Казань. 1901–2

Bobrowicz (Vincentine), *see* WYZEWA (T. DE). Ma tante Vincentine, 1913.

Bobrzyński (Michał). Dzieje Polski w. zarysie. 3e zwiększone wydanie. 2t. 8°. Warszawa. 1887–90

Bocarro (Antonio), *see* RIBEIRO (J.) Hist. of Ceilão, w. summary of B. &c., tr., 1909.

Bocca (S.), *bookseller.*
Bibl. storica ital. : cat. a prezzi netti di una coll. di opere ant. e mod. rel. alla storia d' Italia. 8°. Firenze. 1881
Catalogo No. 276 d. libreria antiq. S. B., Roma. 8p in 1v. s8°. [1916]

Boccaccino (Boccaccio), *see* MONTEVERDI (A.) Su la vita di Maria dipinta a fresco da B. nel duomo di Cremona, 1910.

Boccaccio (Giovanni), *1313–75.*
Opere minori : La Fiammetta—L'Ameto—Il Corbaccio—Lettera consolatoria a P. de' Rossi. ed. ster. s8°. Milano. *n.d.*
L' amorosa Fiammetta. Di nuovo corr. [*with* Laberinto d' amore, 1563]. s8°. Vinegia. 1562
Antologia delle opere minori volgari di G. B. Con introd. &c. di G. Gigli. s8°. Firenze. 1907
Il Corbaccio. 8°. [Parma. 1800]
„ „ [*w.t.*] Laberinto d' amore. Di nuovo ristamp. & corr. per T. Porcacchi. [*b. w. h.* Fiammetta, 1562]. s8°. Vinegia. 1563
Il comento alla Divina Commedia e gli altri scr. int. a Dante. A cura di D. Guerri. 3v. 8°. Bari. 1918

DECAMERON.
Annotazioni &c. sopra alcuni luoghi del Decameron di G. B. 4ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1857
Decamerone. [*Ed.* U. Foscolo]. 3v. 8°. London, *Pickering.* 1825
Laberinto d' amore, *see* Corbaccio *above.*
Olympia. Ed. w. Eng. rendering by I. Gollancz. s4°. *Florence Press.* 1913

TRANSLATIONS.
The Decameron. Tr. by J. M. Rigg. With essay by J. A. Symonds. [Early novelists ; ed. E. A. Baker]. s8°. *Routledge. n.d.*
The Decameron. New tr. 2v in 1. s8°. Mathieson. *n.d.*
Novella di Paganino e di messer Ricciardo. Metr. Bearbeitung einer Novelle B. Faksimile (1500). [*Ed.* H. Varnhagen. P2286]. 8°. Erlangen. 1908
Spirit of B.'s Decameron ; 3 days' entertainment. Tr., sel. & versified. 3v. 8°. 1812
La Fiammette amoureuse. Faicte franç. & ital. &c. s8°. 1609
Lettere ed. & ined. Tr. e comm. con n. doc[i]. [da] F. Corazzini. 8°. Firenze. 1877
The tragedies of all such princes as fell from theyr estates, until his time. Tr. into [*verse*] by J. Lidgate. fol. [1558]

REFERENCES.
see BACCHI DELLA LEGA (A.) Serie d. ed. d. opere di G. B., 1875.
„ BARTOLI (A.) I precursori del B. e alcune d. sue fonti, 1876.
„ BAXMANN (F. M. R. E.) Middleton's Lustspiel " The widow " & B.'s Il Decamerone, 1904.
„ BRUCE (J. D.) A Boccaccio analogue in the old Fr. prose Tristan, 1910.
„ CROCE (B.) La novella di Andreuccio da Perugia, 1911.
„ DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D[is]. : Il B. lettore di D., da O. Bacci, 1913.
„ —— Le vite di D. scr. da B. &c., 1917.
„ GHERARDI (R.) Poggio Gherardi, 1° ricetto alle novellatrici del B., 1858.
„ GIGLI (G.) I sonetti Baiani d. B., 1904.
„ HAUVETTE (H.) B. : ét. biog. & litt., 1914.
„ —— La 39e nouvelle du Décaméron, 1912.
„ JONES (F. N.) B. & his imitators, 1910.
„ LANDAU (M.) Die Quellen d. Decamerone, 1869 ; 2e A., 1884.
„ LIESE (*Dr.*) Der altfranz. Roman " Athis & Prophilias " verglich. mit B., 1901.
„ PÖLCHAU (C.) Centlivre's Tragödie " The cruel gift " in i. Verhältnis z. Quelle B.'s Decamerone 4i, 1905.
„ REZZI (L. M.) Rime di Dante, B. &c., 1883.
„ SCHERILLO (M.) Le orig. &c. della lett. ital., t8, 1919.
„ SCHMIDT (F. W. V.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. romant. Poesie, 1818.
„ SCHOFIELD (W. H.) Source & hist. of the 7th novel &c., 1893.

Boccaccio (Giovanni) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see SHERWOOD (C.) Neu-engl. Bearb. d. Erzählung Bs. v. Ghismonda u. Guiscardo, 1892.
„†TOYNBEE (P. J.) Index of a[s]. quoted by B. in h. " Comento sopra la commedia," 1913.
„ —— Sorenus et Deonigdus in B.'s De genealogiis deorum, 1913.
„ TRIBOLATI (F.) Diporti lett. sul Decamerone, 1873.

Boccadoro (Giovanni). La storia di San Giovanni Boccadoro in ott. rima (14c.), *see* ALBANO (*Sant'*). La leggenda di Sant' A. &c., 1865.

Boccalini (Trajano), *1556–1613.* I ragguagli di Parnasso : or, Advertisements from Parnassus, in 2 centuries, w. the politick touchstone. Engl. by H., Earl of Monmouth. 2nd ed. s.fol. 4°. 1669

Bocchia (Egberto).
La drammatica a Parma, 1400–1900. s8°. Parma. 1913

Bocchini (Bartolomeo). Le pazzie de' savi, overo il Lambertaccio, poema tragicoeroicomico. s8°. Venetia. 1641

Boccioni (Umberto). Pittura, scultura futuriste (dinamismo plastico). 8°. Milano. 1914

Bochkareva (Mariya Leontevna) [BOTCHKAREVA].
Yashka. My life as peasant, exile & soldier. As set down by I. D. Levine. 8°. [1919]

Bock (Arthur Felix).
Aristoteles Theophrastus Seneca de matrimonio. Acc. scriptoris Christiani liber nuptialis. Diss. [P1741]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1898

Böck (F. v. der).
Boyen. [Erzieher d. Preuss. Heeres, B7]. s8°. 1906

Böckh (August). Comm. acad. de Platonica corporis mundani fabrica &c. [P1704]. s4°. Heidelbergæ. 1810
Comm. acad. altera de Platonico systemate cœlestium globorum &c. [P1704]. s4°. Heidelbergæ. 1810
In. Platonis Minoem ejusdemque lib. priores de legibus ad F. A. Wolfium comm. A. B. 8°. Halis Sax. 1806
Parmenidis libri de natura exordium emend. [Index lectionum]. [P1671]. 4°. Berolini. [1836]
Specimen ed. Timæi Platonis dialogi. [P1704]. s4°. Heidelbergæ. 1807
see HOFFMANN (S. F. W.) Lebensbilder berühmter Humanisten, R1, A. B. &c., 1837.

Böckh (L.)
Ü. d. Zusammenhang d. Schriften, welche d. Pythag. Archytas hinterlassen haben soll. Progr. [P1733]. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1841

Bockhoff (W.), *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, T[6] ; mit Beitr. v. G. Paschke u. W. B., 1914.

Böcler (Johann Wolfgang).
Der Ehsten : abergläub. Gebraüche &c. ; mit auf die Gegenwart bezügl. Anmerk. beleuchtet v. F. R. Kreutzwald. [Ed. A. J. Sjögren]. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1854

Bocous (Joseph), *see* VILLENEUVE-LAROCHE-BARNAUD (L. G. DE). Mém[s]. sur l'expéd. de Quiberon ; [*comp. by* J. B.], 1824.

Bocquet (Léon). Villes du Nord. Lille, Douai, Cambrai &c. [Villes meurtries de France]. s8°. Brux. 1918
—— **& E. Hosten.** Un fragm. de l'épopée sénégalaise. Tirailleurs noirs sur l'Yser. s8°. 1918

Bodawpaya, *King, see* BURMA. Orig. inscr. coll. by King B. in Upper Burma, 1913.

Bode (Adolph). Notizen, ges. auf e. Forstreise durch e. Theil d. europ. Russlands, 1854, *see* BAER (C. E. v.) & G. v. HELMERSEN. Beiträge, B19, 1854.

Bode (Georg Heinr.) Orpheus poetarum Græcorum antiquissimus. [P1670]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1824

Bode (H.) Aristoteles quid de Democriti & Platonis psychologiæ principiis judicaverit. [P1671]. 4°. Halberstadt. [1847]

Bode (Wilhelm). The Italian bronze statuettes of the Renaissance. By W. B. assisted by Murray Marks. 3v. la4°. 1908–12
Die Meister d. holländ. u. vläm. Malerschulen. 2e verm. A. la8°. L. 1919
Nachruf an G. Ludwig, *see* ITALIEN. FORSCHUNGEN, B1, 1906.
see BEIT (O.) Cat. of coll. of pictures &c. in poss. of O. B. ; intr. & descr[s]. by W. B., 1913.
„ LUDWIG (G.) Archival. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. venezian. Kunst ; hrsg. W. B. &c., 1911.
—— **& W. F. Volbach.**
Mittelrhein. Ton- u. Steinmodel aus d. 1[en] Hälfte d. 15 Jhdts., *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B39, 1918.

Bodenham (John).
B.'s Belvedére, or The garden of the muses. Repr. f. the orig. ed. of 1600. [Spenser Soc., 17]. s4°. [M'ter]. 1875

Bodenheimer (Maximilian). De Homericæ interpret. antiquiss. vestigiis nonnullis. Diss. inaug. [P1696]. 8°. Argentorati. 1890

Bodève (Simone).
Celles qui travaillent. [Préf. de R. Rolland]. s8°. [1913]

Bodin (Jean), *political writer.*
Colloque. Des secrets cachez des choses sublimes. Tr. du "Colloquium Heptaplomeres," par R. Chauviré. la8°. 1914
see Chauviré (R.) J. B., 1914.
,, Herpin (R. de). Apol. pour la Républ. de J. B. *foll^d. by* Discours de J. B. sur le rehaussement et dimin. d'or que d'argent &c., aux Paradoxes du Sieur de Malestroit, 1594.

Bodington (*Sir* Nathan), *vice-chancellor of the Univ. of Leeds, see* Draper (W. H.) Sir N. B. : a memoir, 1912.

Bodington (Oliver E.) The scientific basis of imperial trade policy. [P2239]. s8°. 1918

Bodkin (M. McDonnell), *K.C.* Famous Irish trials. s8°. D. 1918
Recoll^s. of an Irish judge : press, bar & Parliament. 8°. 1914

Bodkin (Thomas). May it please your lordships : reprod^s. of mod. French poems. [*w. texts*]. 8°. D. 1917

Bodleian Library. Biblioteca italica ; catalogo di libri ital. già poss. dal C. A. M[ortara]. 8°. O. 1852
Catalogi codd. MSS. Bibl. Bodl. p14. 4°. O. 1918
14, Cat. of Armenian MSS., by S. Baronian & F. C. Conybeare.
Cat. of books rel. to Brit. topography, & Saxon & Northern lit., bequeathed, 1799, by R. Gough. 4°. O. 1814
Cat. of Shakespeare exhib. to commem. the death of S., Ap. 23, 1616. [corr. re-issue]. la8°. O. 1916
Manual for readers. [*b. w.* Rules, 1918]. s8°. [O.] 1918
Rules for the cataloguing of pr. books. s8°. [O.] 1918
see Bodley (*Sir* T.) Pietas Oxoniensis : in memory of Sir T. B. & the foundation of the B. L. [w. lists of gifts, librarians & catalogues], 1902.
,, —— Trecentale Bodleianum : mem. vol. for 300th anniv., 1913.
,, Gaisford (T.) Lectiones Platon. e membranis B., 1820.
,, Hartley (J.) Cat. univ. lib. ; ex Cat. Bibl. B., 2v, 1701.
,, Hearne (T.) A letter, w. list of pictures in the School-gallery, 1725.
,, Nicholson (E. W. B.) Early Bodleian music : intr. to study of oldest Lat. musical MSS. in B. L., 1913.

Bodley (John Edward Courtenay).
Cardinal Manning—The decay of idealism in France—The Institute of France. Essays. 8°. 1912
The romance of the battle-line in France &c. s8°. [1919]
see Wiriath (P.) & J. E. C. B. Short hist. of France, 1914.

Bodley (*Sir* Thomas). Pietas Oxoniensis. In memory of Sir T. B. & the foundation of the Bodleian Library. 4°. 1902
Trecentale Bodleianum : a memorial vol. for 300th anniversary of funeral of B. 8°. O. 1913
Cont., Life wr. by himself, Letter to the Vice-Chancellor, First draft of Statutes, Extr. f. will rel. to Bod. Lib., Oratio funebris &c.

Bodmer (M. J.) Ein neuer Staatenbund u. das Ostjuden-problem, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H73, 1916.

Bodoni (Giovanni Battista).
see Barbèra (P.) G. B. B., 1913.
,, Lama (G. de). Vita del cav. G. B. B. e cat. cronolog. d. sue edizioni, 2t, 1816.

Boehringer (Robert), *see* Böhringer (R.)

Boeles (Willem Boele Sophius). Levenschetsen d. Groninger hoogleeraren, *see* Jonckbloet (W. J. A.) Gedenkboek d. Hoogeschool te Groningen, 1864.

Boemus (Antonius Wilhelmus), *see* Böhme (A. W.)

Boendale (Jan), Hein *van Aken* **&c.**
Nederland. Gedichten uit de 14de eeuw v. J. B., H. v. Aken &c., naar het Oxford. Hs. ; uitg. F. A. Snellaert. [Inleiding & Glossarium]. la8°. Brussel. 1869

Boenechea (Domingo). Journal, 1772–3 &c. ; tr., *see* Corney (B. G.) Quest of Tahiti, 2v, 1913–5.

Böer (Oscar). Generalfeldmarschall von Hindenburg : Lebens- u. Charakterbild. [P1628]. s8°. L. 1915

Boerlage (Jacob Gijsbert), *see* Veth (P. J.) Midden-Sumatra, d4ii, Bijdr. tot de kennis d. flora v. Midden-Sumatra, v. A. L. van Hasselt & J. G. B., 1884.

Boerner (Oskar), *see* Börner (O.)

Boethius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus). Boetius u. die griech. Harmonik. Des A. M. S. Boetius 5 Bücher ü. die Musik. Übertr. u. erklärt von O. Paul. 8°. L. 1872
Five bookes of philosophicall comfort, full of Xtn. consolation. Tr. w. notes &c. [by I. T.] s8°. 1609

Boethius (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus) [*continued*].
Theological tractates, w. Eng. tr. by H. F. Stewart & E. K. Rand. Consol. of phil., w. Eng. tr. of "I. T." (1609), rev. by H. F. Stewart. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1918
see Boissier (G.) Le Christianisme de B., 1889.
,, Schümmer (K.) J. Waltons metr. Übers. d. Consolatio Phil., 1914.

Bogadek (Francis A.) Standard Croatian-Eng. & Eng.-Croatian dict. ; w. app. of dict. of birds &c. ; also Population of U.S., Census of 1910 [*w. sep. pagin.*]
[2p in 1. *sep. pagin.*] la8°. Pittsburgh, Pa. [1917]

Bogaerts (Félix Guillaume Marie). Éloge hist. de Louise-Marie, reine des Belges. [P1954]. la8°. Anvers. 1850
Notice biog. sur Wynand J. J. Nuyen. [*b. w.* Pauwels-de-Vis (J.) Dict. biog., 1843]. 8°. Bruxelles. 1839
Pensées et maximes. s8°. Brux. 1837

Bogart (Ernest Ludlow). Financial hist. of Ohio. [Illinois : Univ. of. St. in soc. sci., v1i, ii]. 8°. Urbana. 1912

Bogdanov (R. K.)
Воспоминанія амурскаго казака о прошломъ съ 1849–80. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 5iii]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1900

Bogdanovich (T.) Великіе дни Революціи, 23 Фев.–12 Марта 1917. [P2063]. s8°. П. 1917

Boggio (Pietro Carlo). Storia polit.-milit. della guerra dell' indipendenza ital., 1859–60. 3v. la8°. Torino. 1860–7

Boggis (Robert James Edmund).
Praying for the dead : hist. review. 8°. 1913

Bogitshevich (M.) Causes of the War, w. spec. ref. to Russia & Serbia. 8°. 1920

Boglić (G.) Studi storici sull' isola di Lesina. [Programma dell' I. R. Ginnasio &c. in Zara, 18]. 8°. Zara. 1873

Boglino (Luigi). Di un Codice messale della prima metà del 12° sec., *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 9, 1884.

Bogucharsky (V.)
Изъ прошлаго русскаго общества. [*tp. wanting*]. 8°. С.–П. 1904

Bohemia [*see also* Böhmen]. Bohemia : B.'s contrib. to civiliz., 1918, *see* Zmrhal (J. J.) & V. Benes, *edd.*
Bohemia's claim for freedom ; ed. J. Prochazka, 1915, *see* Prochazka (J.)

***Bohemian** days in Fleet Street. By a journalist. 8°. 1913

Böhlau (Helene) [*Frau* al Raschid Bey].
In frischem Wasser. Roman. 2B. s8°. St. 1891

Böhling (Leopold).
Gräfin Maria Aurora v. Königsmark. s8°. Dresden. [1918]

Böhm (Friedrich Wilhelm Victor). De symbolis Pythagoreis. Diss. inaug. [P1866]. 8°. Berolinum. 1905

Böhm (Max H.) Die deut. Balten in Liv-, Est-, u. Kurland, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H43, 1917.
Die Letten. [Kurland in d. Vergangenheit &c., B4]. 2. A. s8°. [1917]

Böhm-Bawerk (Eugen v.), *see* Hilferding (R.) Böhm-Bawerks Marx-Kritik, 1904.

Böhme (Anton Wilhelm). Enchiridion precum ; cum intr. de natura orationis. ed. 2^a. s8°. Londini. 1715

Böhme (Jacob). The aurora. Tr. J. Sparrow. Ed. C. J. B[arker] & D. S. H[ehner]. 8°. 1914
Chemin (Le), *see* Way *below.*
A compendious view of the grounds of the Teutonick philosophy, w. consid. into the writings of B. [*by* Ed. Taylor] : also extr^s. [*& A treatise of eternal nature, by J. P[ordage], M.D. 3 pagin.*] s8°. 1770
The fifth bk. in 3 pts. The 1st, of the becoming man of Jesus Xt. : the 2nd, is of Xt.'s suffering, dying, &c. : the 3rd, is of the tree of Xtn. faith. [Tr. w. pref. by J. Sparrow]. s8°. 1659
Forty questions of the soul. Eng^d. by J. Sparrow. [*The App. w. sep. tp. is imperf.*] s8°. 1665
Miroir temporel de l'eternite. Tr. par J. Maclé. s8°. Francfurt. 1669
There is also an engraved tp. w. title : De signatura rerum &c.
Six theosophic points & other writings. Newly tr. into Eng. by J. R. Earle. 8°. 1919
The way to Christ discov. & descr. ; added some o. pieces, also a treatise on the 4 complexions. s8°. Bath. 1775
,, Le chemin pour aller à Christ, 9 traités. Tr. s8°. Berlin. 1722
see *Important truths rel. to spiritual &c. Xty. sel. f. sev. wr^s., w. extr. f. The way to Xt. by B., 1769.
,, Penny (*Mrs.* A. J.) Studies in J. B., 1912.
,, Taylor (Ed.) J. B.'s theosophick philosophy unfolded &c. ; w. a short life of B., 1691.

Böhme (Johann). De Theophrasteis quæ feruntur περὶ σημείων excerptis. Diss. inaug., Univ. Hal. [P1885]. 8°. Hamburgi. 1884

Böhme (*Frau* Margarete). Dida Ibsens Geschichte. Finale z. "Tagebuch e. Verlorenen." Roman. s8°. 1907

Böhme (Martin) Das latein. Weihnachtsspiel. [Beitr. z. Kultur- &c. Gesch., B40]. 8°. L. 1917

Böhme (Walter). Dexippi fragm. coll., *see* Jena. Comm^{s}. philol., v2, 1883.

Böhmen. *Der Fall Böhmens. [P2356]. s8°. *n.d.*

Böhmer (Johann Friedrich), *see* Regesten d. Erzbischöfe v. Mainz v. 1289–1396; hrsg. v. G., Frhr. v. d. Ropp, Abthlg. 1, B1, Abthlg. 2, B1, bearbt. v. E. Vogt &c., 1913.

Bohn (Henry Geo.) Dict. of Latin quotations &c.; ed. H. T. Riley; & Index verborum, 1860, *see* Riley (H. T.)

Gen. catalogue: Greek & Latin classics. 8°. 1850

A polyglot of foreign proverbs, w. Eng. tr. & index. s8°. 1857

Böhn (Max v.) Die Mode: Menschen u. Moden im 17ten Jhdt. Ausgewählt v. M. v. B. 8°. München. 1913

Bohnemann (A.) Grundriss d. Kunstgeschichte. 8°. L. 1900

Böhner (August). De Arriani dicendi genere. Diss. inaug. [P1735]. 8°. Erlangæ. 1885

Bohours (Dominique), *see* Bouhours (D.)

Bohren (Franz Emil). Beiträge zu d. Leben Solons. [*Extr. f.* Philologus, B30]. [P1949]. 8°. [Göttingen. 1870]

De septem Sapientibus. Diss. philol. [P1877]. 8°. Bonnæ. [1867]

Böhringer (Robert). Die Lohnämter in Victoria, *see* Staats- u. Social-Forschungen, H154, 1911.

Böhtlingk (Otto). F. Max Müller als Mythendichter. [P1951]. la8°. St. Petersburg. 1891

For several articles on the Russian language &c., see Imp. Akad. Nauk, Bull. de la cl. histor.-phil., 1844–59.

see Schmidt (I. J.) & O. Böhtlingk. Verzeichniss d. Tibet. Hss. im Asiat. Mus. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss., 1848.

—— **& R. Roth.** Sanskrit-Wörterbuch. Hrsg. v. d. Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wissenschaften; bearb. v. O. B. & R. R. 7T. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1855–75

Bohusz (Stanisław Siestrzencewicz), *archbishop of Mohilov, see* Siestrzencewicz Bohusz (S.)

Boigey (Maurice). Le massif des Beni Snassen (Maroc oriental). [Revue de géogr., Ann., t5, 1911, fasc. 3]. 8°. [1911]

Boileau (Jacques). Hist. des flagellans. Tr. 2e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. Amsterdam. 1732

Boileau-Despréaux (Nicolas), *see* Des Maizeaux (P.) La vie de B. D., 1712.

Boinet (Amédée). Les sculptures de la cathédrale de Bourges, façade occid. [Revue de l'art chrétien, Suppl. 1]. 4°. 1912

Boirac (Emile). L'avenir des sciences psychiques. 8°. 1917

Psychic science: experiment. st. of psych. phenomena. Tr. D. Wright. 8°. 1918

La psychologie inconnue; intr. & contrib. à l'étude expér. des sci. psych. 2e éd. rev., augm. d'une préf. nouv. 8°. 1912

Boisacq (Emile). Dict. étymolog. de la langue grecque étudiée dans ses rapp. avec les autres langues indo-européennes. 8°. Heidelberg. 1916

Boisard (J. J. Franç.-Marin). Fables. 8°. 1817

Bois-Couteau (*le chev.* de). La Saint-Hubert. [Extr. du Courrier de l'Ain, 3 nov. 1842. P1438]. 8°. [Bourg. 1842]

Bois-Dauphin (Henri Marie de Laval), *see* Laval (H. M. de).

Boissardus (Joannes Jacobus). Onuphrii Panvinii B. Marliani P. Victoris J. J. B^{i}. Topographia Romae cum tabulis geographicis, imaginibus &c. [2nd ed.] p1–3 [p1 *dated* 1627, p2, 1628, *but tp. wanting*, p3, 1597, illust. per Th. de Bry, p4–6 *wanting*]. fol. Francofurti. 1597–1627

Boissevain (Mia). The woman's movt. in the Netherlands, *see* Holland. Gen. view &c., no. 24, 1915.

Boissier (Gaston). Le Christianisme de Boëce. [Extr. du Journal des Savants, 1889. P1780]. 4°. [1889]

Cicéron & s. amis. 13e éd. s8°. 1905

Boissière (Jean Galtier-), *see* Galtier-Boissière (J.)

Boissieu (Denis Salvaing de), *see* Salvaing de Boissieu (D.)

Boissonade (Jean François). Anecdota græca e cod. regiis, descr. annot. illust. J. F. B. *la. paper.* 5v. 8°. Parisiis. 1829–33

Anecdota nova [Gr.] Descr. & annot. J. F. B. 8°. Parisiis. 1844

Cat. des livres comp. la bibl. de B., vente, 1859. 8°. 1859

Lettres inéd. de Cratès le Cynique, cont. dans le ms. 483 du Vatican, *see* Bibl. Nat. Notices, t11ii, p1.

Scholies inéd. de Basil de Césarée, sur Grégoire de Nazianze, *see* Bibl. Nat. Notices, t11ii, p55.

Traité aliment. du médecin Hiérophile, *see* Bibl. Nat. Notices, t11ii, p178.

Boissonade (Jean François) [*continued*].

see Aristænetus. Epistolæ; rec. &c. J. F. B., 1822.

„ Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire 10 (Index du comm. de B. sur les Heroica de Philostrate), 1876.

Boissoudan (Jacques Elie Manceau de). Le fauconnier parfait, ou méthode pour dresser & faire voler les oiseaux. [Publ. par J. Pichon; préf. du Baron Du N. de Noirmant], 1866, *see* Soc. des Bibliophiles Franç. Mélanges, 1867.

Boissy d'Anglas (*cte.* F. A. de). Les études litt. et poét. d'un Vieillard. 6t [5, 6 *wanting*]. s8°. 1825

Boistaillier (Jean) [Boistaille]. Katalog d. griech. Bibl. d. französ. Gesandten in Venedig J. B., aus d. 16. Jhdt. [*Greek.* Progr. P1850]. 4°. Rudolstadt. 1852

Boiste (P. C. V.), *see* Nodier (J. E. C.) Examen crit. des dict. de la langue franç.; suite au Dict. de B., 1829.

Boistel (Alphonse). Nouvelle flore des lichens. [Suite à la Nouv. flore de G. Bonnier & de Layens, 4]. s8°. [1896]

Boito (Arrigo), *see* Ricci (C.) A. B., 1919.

Boito (Camillo). Storielle vane. 6^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. [1913]

Bojer (Johan). The face of the world. Tr. J. Muir. s8°. [1919]

The great hunger. Tr. W. J. A. Worster & C. Archer. s8°. 1918

The power of a lie. Tr. J. Muir. Intr. by Hall Caine. s8°. [1919]

Böklin (Peter John), *see* Nordström (J. C.) Lineamenta psychologiæ Pythagoricæ; def. P. J. B., resp. J. C. N., 1830.

Bokownew (P.) Die Leukipp-Frage. Histor. Stellung d. Atomistik. [P1847]. 8°. Dorpat. 1911

Boland (John). Illust. cat. of etchings by A. H. Haig, coll. formed by J. B. Sold April 1919, Amer. Art Assoc. [P2363.] 8°. N.Y. [1919]

Bolchevisme (Le) en Russie: Livre blanc angl., avr. 1919, *see* Pages d'hist., s2, *o*, 1919.

Boldt (Heinrich). De liberiore linguæ Gr. & Lat. colloc. verborum cap. sel. Diss. philolog. 8°. Gottingæ. 1884

Bolea y Castro (Luis Abarca de), *see* Abarca de Bolea y Castro (L.)

Bolero (Rita). Il Papa e la Guerra. [P1895]. 8°. Firenze. 1915

Boletin de instruccion publica, t15–19, 1910–12, *see* Mexico.

Bolina (Jack la), *see* Vecchi (A. V.)

Bolingbroke (Henry St. John, *visct.*)

Letters on the spirit of patriotism & on the idea of a patriot king. Intr. by A. Hassall. s8°. O. 1917

see Dandridge (I.) Like will to like: set forth in the hist. of Will Squelsh & Harry Halter [*i.e.* St. J.], 2p, 1728

„ Robertson (J. M.) B. & Walpole, 1919.

Bolívar (Simon), *1783–1830, pres. of the Republic of Colombia.*

Cartas, 1799 à 1822. Prólogo de J. E. Rodó y notas de R. Blanco-Fombona. 8°. Paris. [1912]

S. B., libertador de la America del Sur. Por Montalvo, Marti &c. [Prec. de un estudio por M. de Unamuno]. 8°. 1914

see Rodó (J. E.) Cinco ensayos: Montalvo, Ariel, B. &c., 1915.

Boll (Franz), *see* Astrologi. Cat. codd. astrolog. Graec.; descr. F. B. &c., 1898–1912.

Bollaan (Guilielmus Christianus Nicolaus).

Animadv. crit. in Plutarchi Moralia. Spec. lit. inaug. [P1701]. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1879

Bollack (Léon). Comment tuer la guerre: la loi mondiale de boycottage douanier. [P1497]. 8°. 1912

Bolland (William Craddock).

see Selden Soc. Select bills in Eyre, 1292–1333; ed. W. C. B., 1914.

„ —— Year Books of Edward II, v11, 12, 1311–12; ed. W. C. B., 1915–16.

Bolle (Wilhelm). Die gedruckten engl. Liederbücher bis 1600. [Palaestra, 29]. 8°. 1903

Bolling (Frederig Andersen). Oost-Indisch Reisboek, 1678; uit het Deensch vertaald door J. Visscher, *see* Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde v. Nederl.-Indië, d68, 1913.

Bologna. Chartularium Studii Bonon. Doc. per la storia dell' Università di B., fino al sec. 15; pubbl. per opera d. Comm. per la Storia dell' Univ. di. B. v2–4. sfol. Bologna. 1913–19

Compendio della storia di Bologna. s8°. Bologna. 1851

Indice dei codici latini d. Bibl. univ. di B., per L. Frati, *see* Studi Ital. di filologia class., v16–17, 1908–9.

Ouvrages imprimés à B. au 15e s., 1914, *see* Marinis (T. de) & Cie.

Studi e memorie per la storia dell' Univ. di B. [Comm. per la storia dell' Univ. di B., Bibl. "L'Archiginnasio," s1, v3]. v3. 8°. Bologna. 1912

see Accademia de' Gelati.

Bologna (Giacomo). Il conte Sebastiano Bologna (1752–1843. *With letters*). [Nozze Rossi—Bozzotti. N97]. 8°. [Schio. 1877]
Ingresso in Londra dell' ambasc. per Venezia, N.H.Nicolò Tron, 1715. [Nozze Busnelli—Ballarin. N101]. 8°. [Schio. 1884]

Bologna (Giovanni), *see* DEL BADIA (J.) Della statua equestre di Cosimo I de' Medici, modellata da G. B. &c., 1868.

Bologna (Giuseppe). Dall' èremo alle Argonne. Romanzo. s8°. Rocca S. Casciano. [1918]

Bologna (*il conte* Sebastiano Filippo), *1752–1843, see* BOLOGNA (G.) Il conte S.B., 1877.

Bolron (Robert), *fl. 1674–1680.* The Papists' bloody oath of secrecy & lit. of intercession for England, 1680, *see* †MASERES (F.) Occas. essays, 1809.

Bolsec (Jérôme Hermes), *d. c. 1585, see* BORDIER (H. L.) L'école histor. de J. Bolsec, 1880.

Bolsheviks [BOLSHEVISM]. Facts about the Bolsheviks. Compiled f. acc^{s}. of eye-witnesses &c. by C. E. B. [P2345]. 8°. 1919
*The story of Bolshevism. A warning to Brit. women. [P2362]. 8°. [1919]

Bolster (R. H.), *see* †UNITED STATES: GEOL. SURVEY. Surface water supply, p1–3, prep. by B. &c., 1909–10.

Bolte (Johannes).
Die Singspiele d. engl. Komödianten u. i. Nachfolger in Deutschland, Holland u. Skandinavien. [Theatergesch. Forschungen; hrsg. B. Litzmann, 7. P2287]. 8°. Hamburg. 1893
—— **& W. Seelmann.** Niederdeutsche Schauspiele älterer Zeit. Hrsg. v. J. B. u. W. S. s8°. Norden. 1895

Bolton (Arthur T.) Chilham Castle, Canterbury. 8°. *p.p.* 1912
Pitzhanger manor, Ealing Green, the country retreat fr. 1800–11 of Sir J. Soane. [P2304]. obl. s8°. [1918]
see PHILLIPPS (H. M.) Gdns. of Italy; ed. A. T. B., 1919.

Bolton (Charles Knowles). The Founders. Portraits of persons born abroad who came to the colonies in N. Amer. before 1701. Intr., biog. outlines &c. by C. K. B. [Boston Athenæum: Billings Fund Publ.] 2v. 8°. Boston, *Mass.* 1919
The private soldier under Washington. 8°. 1902

Bolton (Henry Carrington).
Alchemy & numismatics. [P1914]. la8°. Boston. 1887

Bolton (L. L.), *see* LINDEMAN (E.) & L. L. B. Iron ore occurrences in Canada, 2v, 1917.

Bolton (Lavinia, *dss. of),* *see* FENTON (LAVINIA).

Bolton (Robert), *dean of Carlisle.* *Letter to a lady on card-playing on the Lord's Day. [P1552]. 8°. 1748
*Letter to an officer on travelling on Sundays. [P1552]. 8°. 1747

Bolzani (Urbano) *di Belluno, b. 1443, see* HILGARD (A.) Des Urbanus v. B. Instit. in linguam Gr. gramm., 1896.

Bolzanio, *Family of, see* HILL (G. F.) Medals of the B. f., 1913.

Bom (H. G.)
Cat. d'une coll. de livres anc. & mod. l'œuvres de 33 professeurs hollandais. En vente chez H. G. B. la8°. Amsterdam. 1882

Boman (Eric). Antiq^{s}. de la région andine de la Républ. Argentine & du désert d'Atacama. [Mission scientif., G. de Créqui Montfort & E. Sénéchal de la Grange]. 2t. la8°. 1908

Bombardement. *Le b. de la cath. de Reims, 1915, *see* REIMS.

Bombay. Hist. of services of gazetted officers in Civil Dept. Corr. up to 1 July 1913–[18]. fol. Bombay. 1913–18
Proceedings of the Legisl. Council, 1912, 1914–16. v50, 52–54. fol. Bombay. 1913–17
Rep. on the search for Sansk. MSS., 1887–91, 1897, *see* BHANDARKAR (R. G.)
Revised list of tombs & mon. in B. fol. 1912
ADMINISTRATION REPORTS, &C.
Admin. of the B. Presidency. 1911/12–1915/16. fol. Bombay. 1913–16
Admin. rep., Public Works Dept., of Irrigation works, 1911/12–1915/16 [p2 *only of* 1913/14–1915/16]. fol. Bombay. 1913–17
ARCHÆCLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA &C.
Progress report of the A. S. of I., W. Circle for year[s] ending 31st March 1909–[18]. fol. Bombay. 1909–18
GAZETTEER.
Gazetteer of the B. Presidency. vB, 2–6, 8, 10–13, 15–24. la8°. Bombay. 1913–14

Ahmedabad.	[4.]	Kolába & Janjira.	[11.]
Ahmednagar.	[17.]	Kolhápur & S. Mahr. Jagh.	[24.]
Belgaum.	[21.]	Násik & Surgána.	[16.]
Bijápur, Jath & Daflápur.	[23.]	Poona & Bhor.	[18.]
Cutch, Palanpur &c.	[5.]	Ratnágiri & Sávantwádd.	[10.]
Dhárwár & Savanúr.	[22.]	Rewa Kantha, Cambay &c.	[6.]
Kaira & Panch Mahals.	[3.]	Sátára, Phaltan & Aundh.	[19.]
Kánara.	[15.]	Sholápur & Akalkot.	[20.]
Kathiawar.	[8.]	Surat & Broach.	[2.]
Khándesh & Mehwás Est^{s}.	[12.]	Thána & Jawhár.	[13.]

Bombay [*continued*].
SELECTIONS FROM THE RECORDS OF THE BOMBAY GOVT.
Survey Settlement [Papers rel. to]. N.S., 96, 487–95, 497, 509, 515–23, 525, 527–30, 551–4, 556. fol. Bombay, Karachi. 1912–17
Orig. Survey Settlement.
Punch Mahals C., Kotda, Khabda & Salia of Godhra T. [525]: Revision Survey Settlement.

Broach C., Ankleshwar T.	[529.]	Karachi D., Mirpur Bathoro &c. T.	[497.]
Dharwar C., Gadag T., incl. Mundargi Petha.	[517.]	Larkana D., Dadu, Sehwan & Johi T.	[487.]
Hyderabad D., Dero Mohbat T.	[489.]	,, ,, Mehar T.	[96.]
,, ,, Guni, Badin & Tando Bago T^{s}.	[488.]	,, ,, Nasirabad T.	[492.]
,, ,, Kandiaro T.	[493.]	Panch Mahals D., Godhra T., Mehlol Estate.	[551.]
,, ,, Moro T.	[494.]	Ratnagiri C., Malwan T.	[528.]
,, ,, Naushabro.	[495.]	Sukkur D., Naushahro Abro T.	[491.]
Kanara C., Honavar T.	[556.]	,, ,, Sukkur T.	[490.]
,, ,, Kumtar T.	[554.]		

2nd Revision Survey Settlement.

Belgaum C., Athni T.	[552.]	Dhárwár C., Hangal T.	[522.]
,, ,, Parasagad T., & Murgod Mahal.	[518.]	,, ,, Kalghatgi T.	[527.]
,, ,, Sampgaon Taluka.	[553.]	,, ,, Kod T.	[515.]
Bijapur C., Indi T.	[509.]	,, ,, Ranebennur T.	[521.]
Dhárwár C., Bankápur T.	[530.]	Kanara C., Karwar T.	[523.]
,, ,, Dhárwár T.	[519.]	Poona C., Bhimthadi T.	[520.]
		,, ,, Indapur T.	[516.]

see COUSENS (H.) Notes on buildings &c. at Bijapur, 1890.

Bombe (Walter). D. Alfani, Regesten u. Urkunden, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL. PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B37, Beiheft, 1916.
Gesch. d. Peruginer Malerei bis zu Perugino u. Pinturicchio. [Italien. Forschungen, 5]. 4°. 1912

Bommel (Corneille Richard Ant.), *bp. of Liége, see* LEFRANC (E.) De l'instruction publ. en Belgique, rép. à [B.], 1840.

Bompois (Ferdinand).

Coll. F. B. Médailles grec. autonomes &c. Vente, jan. 1882. [*Plates imperf. b. w. h.* Diobole inéd., 1879]. 8°. 1882	Explic. d'un didrachme inéd. d'Ichnæ (Macédoine); [*& App. w. sep. pag.; b. w. h.* Lettre à M. Longpérier, 1863]. *no sep. tp.* 8°. [1873]
Dépôt de monnaies carloving. aux environs du Veuillin. [*b. w. h.* Diobole inéd., 1879]. 8°. 1871	Lettre à M. A. de Longpérier sur 2 médailles grec. [Extr. de Rev. num., N.S., t8, 1863]. *half tp.* 8°. [1863]
Des médailles restit. par F. Lenormant à Lyncus [*b. w. h.* Diobole inéd., 1879; *a. c. b. w.* Lettre à M. Longpérier, 1863]. 8°. 1867	Médailles grec. autonomes frapp. dans la Cyrénaïque. [*b. w. h.* Diobole inéd.; *a. c. b. w. h.* Lettre à M. Longpérier, 1863]. 8°. 1869
Diobole inéd. du Tyran Satyros. [Extr. de Rev. archéol., mars 1879; *a. c. b. w. h.* Lettre à M. Longpérier, 1863]. 8°. 1879	Monnaies d'argent frapp. à Héracléa de Bithynie: Le Tyran Kléarchos. [*b. w. h.* Lettre à M. Longpérier, 1863]. 8°. 1878
Drachme inéd. frapp. dans l'Etrurie—Monnaies à revers Lisse. [Extr. de Rev. archéol., 1879; *b. w. h.* Diobole inéd., 1879; *a. c. b. w. h.* Lettre à M. Longpérier, 1863]. 8°. 1879	Obs. sur un didrachme de Cierium. [*b. w. h.* Lettre à M. Longpérier, 1863; *a. c. in* P1914]. 8°. 1876
Etude des portraits attrib. à Cléomène III; restit. à Antigone II. 8°. 1870	Restit. à Mylæ en Sicile de monnaies attrib. à Mytistratus. [Extr. de Rev. archéol., 1880; *b. w. h.* Lettre à M. Longpérier, 1863]. 8°. 1880

Bon Vassal, *ps., see* BON VASSAL *as one word.*

Bona (*Card.* Joannes). Hortus caelestium deliciarum ex defloratione ss. patrum &c. distinctus a I. B. Pubbl. con intr. da M. Vattasso. [Studi e testi, 32]. la8°. 1918

Bonacorsi (Raimundo). Journal, 1772; tr., *see* CORNEY (B. G.) Quest of Tahiti, v2, 1915.

Bonafous (Louis Abel de), *abbé de Fontenay, see* FONTENAY (L. A. DE B., *abbé* DE).

Bonafous (Norbert Alexandre). De Angeli Politiani vita et operibus disquisitiones. 8°. Parisiis. 1845

Bonald (*vte.* Louis Gabriel Ambroise de).
Œuvres compl. Publ. par l'abbé Migne. 3t. la8°. 1864

Bonald (*le vte.* Maurice de).
F. Chabot, membre de la Convention, 1756–94. 8°. 1908

Bonanno (Giovanna), *see* RATTI (N.) Il processo di G. B., "La vecchia di l' acitu," Palermo, 1788–9, 1914.

Bonaparte, *The family of.* *Derniers (Les) télégrammes de l'Empire: campagne de 1870. [*b. w.* Bonaparte, *Fam. of.* Papiers &c., t1, 1870]. 8°. 1871

Bonaparte, *The family of* [*continued*].
*Hist. des amours &c. des B., [par V. Coindre], *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1, 1870–1.
Papiers et corr. de la famille impériale. 2t *& Cont^n.* 8°. 1870–2
The Cont^n. has t.: Papiers sauvés des Tuileries: suite à la corr. de la famille imp.; publ. par R. Halt, 1871. t2 *also cont^s. a* Suite des Papiers, éd. L. Beauvais, *w. sep. pagin.*
see ITALIE. L'I. & les B., 1859.

Bonaparte (Lucien), *prince de Canino.*
Choix de gravures à l'eau forte, d'ap. les peintures & marbres de la galerie de L. B. [*142 gravures*]. fol. Londres. 1812

Bonaparte-Wyse (William Charles), *1826–92, see* CHARLES-ROUX (J.) W. B.-W.: sa corr. avec Mistral, 1917.

Bonar (John), *of Perth.* Obs. on the conduct &c. of Judas Iscariot. 2nd ed. [P2179]. 8°. E. 1751

Bonaventura, *Saint, cardinal, bp. of Albano.* Dieta salutis a beato bonavētura ultimate emēdatum ac parisiis noviter impr. [unacū tract. de resurrectione hominis a peccato &c.] s8°. Parisiis, *M. Durand.* 1502

Bonaventura (Arnaldo). I Bagni di Lucca, Coreglia e Barga. [Italia artist., 75]. s4°. Bergamo. 1914

Bonavia (Ferruccio), *see* PEAKE (A. S.) Germany in the 19th c.: [lect^s.] by A. S. P., F. B. &c., 2nd ser., 1915.
see ROSE (J. H.) Germany in the 19th c.; lect^s. by J. H. R., B. &c., 3rd ed., 1915.

Bonchamps (*marq.* **C. de),** *see* MICHEL (C.) Mission de B.: vers Fachoda à la rencontre de la mission Marchand, 1900.

Bonch-Bruevich (Vladimir Dmitrievich). Значеніе сектанства для современной Россіи. [P2037]. s8°. Женева. 1902
Разъясненіе жизни Христіанъ &c. Подъ редакціей В. Б.-Б. [Матеріалы, вып. 2. P1473]. 8°. Christchurch. 1901

Bonciari (Marco Antonio), *1555–1616.* Novella tr. dal Latino, sec. xvi. [Nozze Pistelli—Papanti. N121]. s8°. [Perugia. 1881]

Bond (Francis), *M.A.*
The chancel of English churches. 8°. 1916
Dedications & patron saints of Engl. churches. Eccles. symbolism &c. 8°. 1914
An intr. to Eng. church archit., 11th to 16th cent. 2v. 4°. 1913

Bond (Frederick Bligh).
The gate of remembrance: psycholog. experiment wh. resulted in disc. of Edgar Chapel at Glastonbury. 8°. O. 1918

Bond (J. W.), *see* PLAYNE (S.) S. India, its hist. &c.; compiled by S. P. ass. by J. W. B., 1914–15.

Bonde (Carl). Bref, 1611–50, *see* OXENSTIERNA (*c.* A.) Skrifter, II, B11, 1905.

Bonde (Gustaf, *Freiherr*), *see* WITTROCK (G. J. V.) Karl XI: s förmyndares finanspolitik: G. B. finansförvaltning &c., 1661–7, 1914.

Bondfield (Margaret G.)
Socialism for shop assistants. [P2214]. s8°. [1909]

Bondy (François de). Constance dans les cieux. s8°. [1913]

Bone (David W.) Merchantmen-at-arms: Brit. Merchants' Service in the War. Drawings by M. Bone. 4°. 1919

Bone (Gertrude Helena). The brow of courage. s8°. [1916]
Women of the country. s8°. [1913]

Bone (Muirhead), *see* MONTAGUE (C. E.) The front line; w. drawings by M. B., 1917.

Bone (William Arthur). Coal & its scientific uses. 8°. 1918

Boner (Charles), *see* MITFORD (M. R.) Corr. w. B. &c., 1914.

Bonet-Maury (Gaston).
De opera scholastica fratrum vitae Communis in Nederlandia. Thesim propon. G. B.-M. 8°. Lutetiae Paris. 1889

Bongars (Jacques).
see HAGEN (H.) J. B. &c. [*incl.* B.' Tagebuch s. Reise nach Konstantinopel, 1585, *in French & h.* Pasquill gegen F. v. Dohna *in Lat.*], 1874.
,, JAHN (A.) Die Kunde u. Benutzung d. B. Hss.- u. Büchersamml. in Bern, 1875.

Bonger (William Adrian). Criminality & econ. conditions. Tr. H. P. Horton. Ed. pref. by E. Lindsey. Intr. by F. H. Norcross. [Mod. Crim. Sci. Ser.] 8°. [1916]

Bonheur. *Essai sur le b., 1758, *see* BEAUSOBRE (L. DE).
*Essai sur le b., 1777, *see* GOURCY (*l'abbé* F. A. E.)

Bonhomme (*le père*), *cordelier.*
*L'éloge de l'Encyclopédie et des Encyclopédistes [*attrib. to P. Fruchet, & more rightly to Bonhomme; b. w.* Moreau (J. N.) *Nouv. mém., 1757]. s8°. La Haye. 1759

Bonhote (*Col.* **J.)**
Hist. records of the West Kent Militia. With acc. of earlier defensive levies in Kent. *pr. f. subs.* la8°. 1909

Bonichi (Bindo), *see* BORGOGNONI (A.) Studi, v1, B. B. &c., 1877.

Bonie (Jean Jacques Théophile).
Campagne de 1870: La Cavalerie franç. s8°. 1871

Boniface, *Saint, abp. of Mainz, apostle of Germany.*
see †SEITERS (J. C. A.) B., 1845.
,, WILLIBALDUS, *presbyter.* Life of St. B.; tr. w. intr. &c. by G. W. Robinson, 1916.

Boniface (Joseph), *ps., see* DEFRÉ (L. J.)

Bonilla y San Martin (Adolfo).
Coloquios filosóficos: Proteo o del devenir. s8°. 1914
Las leyendas de Wagner en la lit. española, con un apénd. sobre el Santo Grial en el " Lanzarote del Lago " castellano. s8°. 1913
see ALVAREZ DE AYLLON (P.) & L. HURTADO. Comedia Tibalda: publ. según la forma orig. por A. Bonilla y San Martin, 1903.
,, ÁLVAREZ DEL MANZANO (F.), A. B. Y S. M. &c. Tratado de derecho mercantil español, 2t, 1915–6.
,, ENGAÑOS. Libro de los engaños y los asayamientos de las mugeres [*tr.* Fadrique, Infante of Spain (13c.)]; publ. A. B. y San M., 1904.
,, MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) Orig. de la novela, t4; intr. [Vida &c. de M.] de B. y S. M., 1915.

Boninsegna (Duccio di), *see* DUCCIO, *di Boninsegna.*

Bonitz (Hermann). Beitr. z. Erkl. d. Thukydides. [Aus d. Sitz. d. K. Akad., B12. P1885]. 8°. [Wien. 1854]
Ü. d. Ursprung d. Homer. Gedichte. Vortrag. 3e Aufl. [P1833]. 8°. Wien. 1872
Zur Erklärung Platonischer Dialoge. [*Extr. f.* Hermes, B5. P1867]. 8°. [1871]

Bonizo, *bp. of Placentia* [*Sutriensis*], *see* KRÜGER (A.) B^ls. l. ad amicum &c., 1865.

Bonjour (Casimir). L'argent. Comédie. [P1480]. s8°. Brux. 1826
Le mari à bonnes fortunes. Comédie. [P1480]. s8°. Brux. 1826

Bonn. UNIVERSITY [*see also* BONNER], *see* USENER (H.) Schedae philol.: H°. U. a sodalibus Seminarii Regii B. obl., 1891.

Bonn (Moritz Julius).
Irland u. d. irische Frage. 8°. München. 1918

Bonnaffé (Edmond). *Les collectionneurs de l'anc. Rome. Notes d'un amateur. 8°. 1867
,, ,, ...8°. 1873

Bonnal (*Dr.*) Catalogue de la coll. de tableaux & objets d'art, Vente, Nice, mars 1904. [*Illust.* P1914]. la8°. 1904

Bonnal (Edmond). La diplomatie prussienne, dep. la paix de Presbourg jusqu'au Traité de Tilsitt. 8°. 1880

Bonnal (*le gén.* **Henri).**
Sadowa. A study. Tr. C. F. Atkinson. 2nd imp. 8°. 1913
see ROUSSET (*lt.-col.* L.) Les maîtres de la guerre: essai crit., d'ap. des travaux inéd. de Gén. B., 1899.

Bonnard (Abel). La vie et l'amour. Roman. s8°. 1913

Bonnard (*Dom* **Fourier).** Hist. de l'Abbaye royale & de l'Ordre des Chanoines réguliers de Saint-Victor de Paris. Préf. de P. Tannery. 2t. la8°. [1904–8]
1, 1113–1500. 2, 1500–1791.

Bonnard (G.)
La controverse de M. Marprelate 1588–90: épisode de l'hist. litt. du puritanisme sous Elizabeth. 8°. Genève. 1916

Bonnard (Pierre), *see* WERTH (L.) Bonnard, 1919.

Bonnardin (—).
Oraison funèbre de l'infortuné 3 pour cent. [P1521]. 8°. 1825

***Bonne (La)** famille de Luzarche, 1806, *see* LUZARCHE.

Bonne (J. de). Du droit de sépulture. [Extr. de la Rev. trimestr., jan. 1865]. [P2055]. s8°. Brux. 1865

Bonne (Rigobert). Atlas maritime, ou cartes réduites de toutes les côtes de France &c., suivies des plans des princ. villes maritimes. s8°. [1762]

Bonnechose (Emile de) [†BOISNORMAND DE BONNECHOSE (F. P. E.)] Bertrand Du Guesclin. 5e éd. s8°. 1872
Rosemonde. Tragédie. [P1481]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Bonnefon (Jean de).
see ALMANACH DE BRUXELLES; présenté par J. de B. pour prendre la place de l'Almanach de Gotha, 1918, 1917.
,, APCHIER DE VABRE (*cisse.* D'). Souv^s. inéd.; préc. d'une intr. sur Louis XVII, par J. de B., 1912.

Bonnefon-Craponne (L.) L'Italie au travail. 2e éd. 8°. 1916

Bonnell (Ernst). Die Chronologie Heinrichs d. Letten, *see* IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Bull. de la cl. histor.-phil., t11, 1854.

Bonner Vaterländische Reden u. Vorträge währ. d. Krieges. 1–11. [in 1v]. 8°. Bonn. 1914–15
1, Sell (C.) Recht u. Würde d. Krieges, 1914.
2, Becker (C. H.) Deut.-türk. Interessengemeinschaft, 1914.
3, Wygodzinski (W.) Der engl. Handelskrieg, 1914.
4, Knopf (R.) Die Völker Österreich-Ungarns, 1914.
5, Zitelmann (E.) Haben wir noch ein Völkerrecht, 1914.
6, Niepmann (E.) Landmacht u. Seemacht im Kampfe mit einander, 1915.
7, Cohn (E.) Kriegerische Volkspoesie, 1915.
8, Schreuer (H.) Die allgem. Wehrpflicht, 1915.
9, Imelmann (R.) Der deut. Krieg u. d. engl. Lit., 1915.
10, Thurneysen (R.) Irland u. England, 1915.
11, Brüggemann (F.) Die Einheit Europas, 1915.

Bonnet (Alfred Maximilian). De Claudii Galeni Subfiguratione empirica. [*With tr.* Nicolao Rheg. interp.] Diss. philol. [P1809]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1872

Bonnet (Amédée). De l'oisiveté de la jeunesse dans les classes riches. [P2028]. 8°. 1858

Bonnet (Emile). Des variations de valeur de la monnaie melgorienne. [Extr. du Bull. archéol., 1903]. [P1915]. 8°. 1904
Les monnaies des évêques de Lodève. [P1915]. 8°. Montpellier. 1900

Bonnet (Henri), *of Angoulême* [*ps.* Hen-Bonrinet].
Métamorphose de l'esprit & des mœurs du genre humain. [P2029]. 8°. Angoulême. 1871

Bonnet (Jules). Vie d'Olympia Morata. [P1470]. 8°. 1850

Bonney (Thomas George). Annals of the Philosophical Club of the Royal Society wr. f. its minute books. 8°. 1919

Bonnier (Charles). Milieux d'art. 8°. Liv'l. *n.d.*

Bonnier (Gaston). Name this flower: names of common plants. [Tr. G. S. Boulger]. s8°. 1917

Bonnin (Théodose). Cartulaire de Louviers; Rec. & publ. par T. B., t1, 2i, 1870–1, *see* Louviers.

Bonnot (Emile), *see* Hanoteau (*le cap.* J.) & E. B. Bibl. des hist. des régiments franç., 1913.

Bono-Ilhury, *ps.*, *see* Brouilhony.

Bonomi (Luigi).
Catalogo della galleria Bonomi-Cereda di Milano. Vend. di A. Genolini, 14–16 Dic. 1896. [*Illust.* P1914]. la8°. Milano. 1896

Bonomi-Cereda, *Galleria.*
Cat. della Galleria B.-C. di Milano. Quadri di celebri autori. Vendita, 14–16 Dic. 1896. [*Illust.* P1447]. 4°. Milano. 1896

Bononius (Hieronymus), *1444–1517*, *see* Black (W. H.) On "Antiquarius," by H. B. &c., 1863.

Bonsal (Stephen). The American Mediterranean. 8°. 1913

Bonsels (Waldemar). Das junge Deutschland u. d. grosse Krieg. Aus Anlass d. Briefwechsels R. Rolland mit G. Hauptmann ü. d. Krieg &c. 3e A. [P1594]. 8°. München. 1914

Bonser (Frederick Gordon). A statist. study of Illinois high schools, *see* Illinois: Univ. of. Univ. studies, v1iii, 1902.

Bons mots. Le choix des b.-m. &c., 1709, *see* Jordan (C.)

Bonstetten (Albrecht v.) Briefe u. ausgew. Schr.; hrsg. v. A. Büchi, *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B13, 1893.

Bonstetten (Carl Victor v.)
Pensées sur divers objets de bien public. 8°. Genève. 1815

Bonte (H. W. F.), *see* Kramer (M.) Fransch Woordenboek: Fr.-Ned. en Ned.-Fr., 9e druk door B., *n.d.*

Bontekoe (Willem), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. d. voyages, t5, 1780.

Bontempelli (Massino), *see* †Dante Alighieri, Lectura Dantis: il c. 22 del Paradiso letto da M. B., 1912.

Bontempi (Cesare). Nobilissimo torneo combattuto in Perugia, 1586. [Ed. G. B. Vermiglioli. Nozze Massari—Gaspardi. N106]. 8°. Perugia. 1841

Bonucci (Alessandro). Il fine d. stato. 8°. 1915

Bon Vassal, *ps.* Responce d'un B. V. du Roy. Cath. &c., 1635, *see* Louis XIII, *k. of Fr.*

Bonwetsch (Gerhard). Gesch. d. deut. Kolonien an d. Wolga. [Deut. Ausland-Inst., Stuttgart, Schr. 2]. 8°. St. 1919

Bonzi (Pietro di), *see* Gasztowtt (A. M.) Une mission diplomat. en Pologne: P. de B. à Varsovie, 1665–8, 1916.

Book [Buke].
Bengali book of Eng. verse, 1918, *see* Dunn (T. D.) *ed.*
Book of Armagh, *see* Armagh.
Book (The) of Arran, v1, ed. J. A. Balfour, v2, by W. M. Mackenzie, 1910–14, *see* Arran.
A book of contemplation called the Cloud of Unknowing; ed. w. intr. by E. Underhill, 1912, *see* Underhill (E.)
Book (The) of Elizabethan verse, 1908, *see* Braithwaite (W. S.) *ed.*
Book of English Essays (1600–1900); sel. by S. V. Makower & B. H. Blackwell, 1913, *see* Makower (S. V.) & B. H. B.

Book [Buke] [*continued*].
*Book (A) of golden deeds, 1906, *see* Yonge (C. M.)
Book of hours, *see* Hours.
Book of Italy; ed. R. Piccoli, 1916, *see* Italy.
*Book (The) of knots; by Tom Bowling, 1866, *see* Bowling (T.), *ps.*
Book of Latin verse, 1915, *see* Garrod (H. W.) *ed.*
Book of life, *see* Connolly (R. H.) & H. W. Codrington. 2 comms. on the Jacobite liturgy, w. a doc. entitled The Bk. of L.; texts & tr., 1913.
Book of medicines, *see* Budge (E. A. T. W.) Syrian anatomy &c., or "The book of medicines": Syriac text, ed. w. Eng. tr. by B., 2v, 1913.
Book (The) of public speaking, 5v, 1913, *see* Fox-Davies (A. C.) *ed.*
Book (The) of Restoration verse, 1909, *see* Braithwaite (W. S.) *ed.*
Book of Scotish pasquils, 1568–1715, 1868, *see* Maidment (J.) *ed.*
Book (The) of the navy: [*publ. by* The Times]; pref. by Adm. Ld. C. Beresford, 1913, *see* Times (The).
Book of William, w. apologies to E. Lear [*a. of Book of nonsense*]. obl. 8°. [1914]
Buke (The) of knychthede &c. [*tr. of* "Le livre de l'ordre de chevalerie"]; ed. J. H. Stevenson, *see* Haye (*Sir* G. *of the*). Prose MS. (1456), v2, 1914.
Liber pontificalis, The bk. of the popes &c., 1916, *see* Liber.
Official book of the German atrocities, 1915, *see* Official.

Book (The) of the Dead. The B. of the D.; tr. & comm. [by Sir P. Le Page Renouf], cont. &c. by E. Naville, *see* Renouf (*Sir* P. Le P.) Life work of R., s1, v4, 1907.
The Papyrus of Ani: a reprod. in facs., ed., w. hieroglyphic transcript, tr. & intr. by E. A. W. Budge. [2v]. la8°. 1913

Book-auction records: priced & annotated record of London, Dublin, Edinburgh, & Glasgow book-auctions. Ed. F. Karslake. v10–16. 8°. 1913–19

Booker (John), *student in astrology*, *see* Taylor (J.) Wks., 2nd coll. (J. T., being yet unhanged, sends greeting to J. B., 1644), 1873.

Bookman (The): literary journal.
v1–43 (Feb. 1895–Aug. 1916). 8°. N.Y. 1895–1916

Book-plate annual (The) & armorial year book. 4°. 1894

Book-prices current. v27–33. 8°. *E. Stock.* 1913–19

Books. Books of characters illust. habits &c. of Englishmen; sel. by J. O. Halliwell, 1857, *see* Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.)

Bookseller (The). 1913–19. [1913–15, 2v *each year*; 1916–19, 1v *each year*]. la8°. 1913–19
" " The Christmas Bookseller. 1913, 1914. la8°. [1913–14]

Bookworm. *Notes of a b., 1828, *see* Notes.

Boole (George). Coll. logical works. v2. 8°. Chicago. 1916
2, Laws of thought (1854).

Booth (Barton), *see* Cibber (T.) Life &c. of B. B., 1753.

Booth (Charles), *1840–1916.*
*Charles Booth. A memoir. s8°. 1918
Life & labour of the people in London. Ser. 1: Poverty. 4v; & Maps 1v. 8°. 1902
1, East, Central & S. London. 2, Streets & population classified. 3, Blocks of buildings, schools & immigration. 4, Trades of E. London conn. w. poverty.
" " .....Ser. 2: Industry. 5v. 8°. 1903
1, Classification of the people, building trades, wood & metal workers.
2, Precious metals, watches, instruments, paper & printing trades, textiles & sundry manufactures.
3, Dress, food, drink, dealers, clerks, locomotion & labour.
4, Public, professional & domestic service, unoccupied classes, inmates of institutions.
5, Comparisons, survey & conclusions.

Booth (Edward C.) Bella. s8°. 1912
The doctor's lass. s8°. 1910
Fondie. s8°. [1916]

Booth (Eva Gore-), *see* Gore-Booth (E.)

Booth (George G.) The Cranbrook Press. Also a list of Cranbrook publs., w. facsimile pages f. the same. s8°. Detroit. 1902

Booth (Meyrick). Rudolf Eucken: his philosophy &c. 8°. [1913]

Booth (William H.)
Steam pipes: their design & construction. 8°. 1905

Booth (William Stone), *see* Greg (W. W.) Another Baconian cipher, 1909.

Boothby (Guy N.) Doctor Nikola. 3rd ed. s8°. 1896

Booy (Theodoor de), *see* De Booy (T.)

Bopp (Franz).
Über d. Conjugationssystem d. Sanskritsprache. Hrsg. &c. v. K. J. Windischmann. s8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1816

Boppe (Auguste). A la suite du gouvt. serbe, de Nich à Corfou, 20 oct. 1915–19 jan. 1916. s8°. 1917
L'Albanie & Napoléon, 1797–1814. s8°. 1914

Borain, *Le Poëte, ps., see* Wuillot (P. A.)

Borao (Jerónimo). Diccionario de voces aragonesas. Prec. de intr. filol.-hist. Prólogo &c. de F. Sancho y Gil. 2ª ed. aument. 8°. Zaragoza. 1908

Borbonese (Emilio). Guida di Torino. s8°. Torino. 1898

Borbonico. Real Museo Borbonico, *see* Museo Nazionale.

Borbonius (Nicolaus), *the elder, 1503–c. 1550, see* Carré (G.) De vita & scriptis N. B. Vandoperani, 1888.

Borchard (Edwin M.)
see†United States : Library of Congress. Bibl. of internat. &c. law, by B., 1913.
,, ——: —— Guide to the law & legal lit. of Argentina, Brazil & Chile, 1917.
,, ——: —— Palmer (T. W.) Guide to law &c. of Spain ; under dir. of E. M. B., 1915.

Borchardt (Ludwig). Allgem. Dientspflicht die natürl. Folge d. allgem. Wehrpflicht. [P1632]. 8°. 1915

Borchling (Conrad A. J. C.) Das belgische Problem, *see* Deutsche Vorträge Hamburg. Prof., 4, 1914.

Börckel (Alfred).
Gesch. v. Mainz als Festung u. Garnison. 8°. Mainz. 1913

Bord (Gustave). Le pacte de famine. [Hist. du blé en France. Pièces justific. *have sep. pagin.*] la8°. 1887
see Héricault (C. D. d') & G. B. Docs. pour servir à l'hist. de la Révol. Franç. ; publ. sous la dir. de C. d'H. & G. B., 2s, 1884–5.

Borde (Pierre Gustave Louis). Hist. de l'île de la Trinidad sous le gouv. espagnol. 2p. 8°. 1876–82

Bordeaux.
Le guide ou conducteur de l'étranger. 3e éd. s8°. Bordeaux. 1834

Bordeaux (Henry).
Ames modernes : H. Ibsen—P. Loti—J.-M. de Hérédia—J. Lemaitre—A. France—P. Bourget—Vte. E. M. de Vogüé—E. Rod. Ed. nouv. avec préf. inéd. s8°. 1912
L'amour en fuite—Une honnête femme—Le paon blanc. 6e éd. s8°. [1914]
La chanson de Vaux-Douaumont, 2 : Les captifs délivrés D.-V., 21 oct.–3 nov. 1916. s8°. 1917
Le chevalier de l'air : vie héroïque de Guynemer. s8°. 1918
Les derniers jours du Fort de Vaux, 9 mars–7 juin 1916. s8°. 1916
L'écran brisé, La maison maudite, La jeune fille aux oiseaux, La visionnaire. s8°. [1908]
Une honnête femme. 15e éd. s8°. 1919
La jeunesse nouvelle : 2 héros de 20 ans. s8°. 1915
La maison. s8°. [1913]
La nouvelle croisade des enfants (Annette & Philibert). s8°. [1913]
Les pierres du foyer. Essai sur l'hist. litt. de la famille franç. Discours d'ouverture de P. Bourget. s8°. [1917]
Sur le Rhin. Le Rhin romant., oct.–nov. 1905—Les fêtes de la libération, 8–9 déc. 1918—Les Français sur le Rhin, déc. 1918. s8°. [1919]
La vie au théâtre. 4 sér. s8°. 1910–[19] 1, 1907–9. 2, 1909–11. 3, 1911–13. 4, 1913–19.
La vie & l'art : sentiments & idées de ce temps. s8°. 1897
Translations.
Guynemer, knight of the air. Tr. L. M. Sill. Pref. letter f. R. Kipling. s8°. 1918
The last days of Fort Vaux, March 9–June 7, 1916. Tr. P. V. Cohn. s8°. [1917]

Bordelon (Laurent). *Les coudées franches, ouvrage satyrique &c. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1723
*Remarques ou reflexions crit. &c. sur les plus belles &c. pensées, qui se trouvent dans les ouvrages des auteurs anc. & mod. s8°. Amsterdam. 1691

Borden (*Sir* Robert Laird).
Canada at war. Speeches. [P1895]. 8°. 1915
The War & the future. Narr. compiled f. speeches w. intr. letter to compiler, P. Hurd. s8°. 1917
—— & *Lt.-Gen.* **J. C. Smuts.** The voice of the Dominions. [The Empire & the War. E. P. A. series]. [P2320]. 8°. 1917

Borden (William Alanson). Scheme of classification for the libraries of Baroda State (India). 8°. Baroda. 1911

Bordey (Gratian), *called Montfort, see* Montfort (G. B.)

Bordier (Henri L.) Descr. des peintures &c. cont. dans les manuscrits gr. de la Bibl. Nat. 4°. 1883
L'école histor. de J. Bolsec. [Théories des Messieurs Galiffe contre Calvin. P1678]. 8°. Genève. 1880

Bordier (Jacques), *see* Strœhlin (E.) J. Petitot & J. B., 1905.

Bordoni (Giovanni). La Grande Guerra : la conflagrazione europea. s8°. Milano. 1914

Borel (Henri). De laatste incarnatie [*& o.t.*] 2de druk. 8°. A. *n.d.*

Borel (Maurice), *see* Geographisches Lexikon d. Schweiz ; hrsg. v. M. B. &c., 6B, 1902–10.

Boreland (Edward).
Nationalisation of the drink traffic. [P2006]. 8°. [1916 ?]

Borelli (Octave) [Borelli Bey]. Antiquités égypt., grecques & rom., proven. de l'anc. coll. Borelli Bey, appart. à M. X. . . . Vente, Hôtel Drouot, juin 1913. [*Illust.*] s4°. [1913]

Borenius (Tancred), *see* Cook (*Sir* F. L.) A cat. of paintings at Doughty House, Richmond &c., in the coll. of Sir F. C. ; ed. H. Cook, v1, Italian schools, by B., 1913.
see Oxford : Christ Church. Pictures by old masters in the Library of Ch. Ch. : cat., w. hist. &c. notes by T. B., 1916.

Boret (Victor). La bataille économ. de demain. s8°. 1918

Borgese (Gius. Ant.) La guerra delle idee. s8°. Milano. 1916
Guerra di redenzione, *see* Problemi ital., 18, 1915.
Italia e Germania. Il Germanesimo—L'Imperatore—La Guerra e l'Italia. s8°. Milano. 1915
La nuova Germania. 8°. Torino. 1909

Borghese (Anna Camilla), *see* Ceretti (F.) Le nozze del pr. F. Pico con A. C. B., 1685 : cenni, 1880.

Borghèse (*il principe* Giovanni). L'Italie moderne. s8°. 1913

Borghi (Camillo Ranier). L'Oplomachia Pisana, ovvero la battaglia del Ponte di Pisa. s4°. Lucca. 1713

Borgia (*il card.* Cesare), *duc de Valentinois, see* †Woodward (W. H.) C. B. : a biog., 1913.

Borgia (*il card.* Stefano).
*Il pallone volante ; L'asino, e il cavallo ; Apologi Borgiani. [*In reply to* B.'s *work on the temporal jurisdict. of the Pope in the 2 Sicilies*]. [P1989]. s8°. [*Naples.* 1791 ?]

Borgian Apologues, *see* Borgia (*card.* S.)

Borgius (Walther). Schaffung e. zentr. Aussenhandel-Instituts durch Kartellierung d. deut. Aussenhandelsvereine. [Handelsvertragsverein. P2233]. 8°. 1917

Borglum (Gutzon), *the sculptor, see* Lincoln (A.) The Newark Lincoln ; w. notes on G. B. &c., 1912.

Borgognoni (Adolfo).
Studi d'erudizione e d'arte. 2v. s8°. Bologna. 1877–8
1, B. Bonichi—L'intelligenza.
2, I poeti dei codici d'Arborea—Nina Siciliana [di Dante da Maiano]—La scuola meridionale—Gentile da Ravenna.

Boris Fedorovich, *emp. of Russia* [Boris Godunov], *see* Pushkin (A. S.) Borís Godunóv : drama ; tr., 1918.

Borisov-Musatov (Viktor Elpidiforovich), *see* Stanyukovich (Vl.) В. Э. Б.-М., 1906.

Borkendorf (W. v.) Das russische Schreckgespenst u. s. wahrer Wert. [P1586]. 8°. L. 1914

Borkowsky (Ernst). Unser heiliger Krieg. [T1]. 8°. Weimar. 1914

Borland (John E.), *see* Boas (F. S.) & J. E. B. The National Anthem, 1916.

Bormann (Charles). Das preuss. System d. gezogenen Feldgeschütze in Belgien. 8°. Darmstadt. 1861

Bormann (Edwin). F. Bacon's cryptic rhymes. 8°. 1906

Bormann (Eugen). Inschriften aus Umbrien. [*Extr. f.* Archäolog.-epigraph. Mittheil., 15. P1844]. 8°. [Wien]. *n.d.*

Bormans (Jean Henri).
Lettre à C. Grandgagnage sur les éléments thiois (flamands) de la langue wallonne. [P2038]. 8°. Liége. 1856
see Partonope, *of Blois.* Ouddietsche fragmenten v. d. P. v. B. ; krit. uitgegeven door J. H. B., 1871.

Born (Bertrand de), *vicomte de Hautefort, see* Stroński (S.) La légende amoureuse de B. de B., 1914.

Börne (Ludwig). Werke. Histor.-krit. A. Hrsg. v. L. Geiger. B2, 3, 6, 7, 9. s8°. [1913]
2, Dramaturg. Blätter II ; hrsg. v. E. Kalischer—Vermischte Aufsätze, Erzählungen, Reisen I ; hrsg. v. R. Fürst.
3, Vermischte Aufsätze, Erzählungen, Reisen II ; hrsg. v. R. Fürst.
6, Briefe aus Paris I ; hrsg. v. A. Stern.
7, Briefe aus Paris II ; hrsg. v. A. Stern—Menzel d. Franzosenfresser ; hrsg. v. R. Fürst.
9, Briefe an Jeanette Wohl I ; hrsg. v. L. Geiger.

Börner (Oskar). Reimuntersuch. ü. d. Qualität d. betonten langen E-Vokale bei Robert of Brunne, *see* Morsbach (L.) Festschr., 1913.

Bornier (*le vte.* E. C. Henri de). Œuvres choisies. La fille de Roland—L'apôtre—Les noces d'Attila—Le fils de l'Arétin—Mahomet—France d'abord ! Intr. de A. Dorchain. 8°. 1913

Borodaevsky (S. V.) Кооперація среди Славянъ. Изд. Управленія по дѣламъ мелкаго кредита. 8°. С.-П. 1912
Зернохранилища-элеваторы и кооперативный сбытъ хлѣба. 8°. С.-П. 1912

Borodkin (Mikhail Mikhailovich).
Исторія Финляндіи. Время Александра II. la8°. С.-П. 1908

*Borough reform & city deformity. Dramatic poem [*satire*]. [P1555]. 8°. E. 1818

Borovich (Svet.) Из Херцеговине. s8°. у Београду. 1896

Borrell (H. P.) Catalogue of coll. of Greek, Roman, Byzantine & mediæval coins formed by B. Sold by Sotheby, July 1852. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1852

Catalogue of the numismatic library of B. Sold by Sotheby, Feb. 1853. [*MS. prices ; b. w.* Cat. of coll. of coins, 1852]. 8°. 1853

Borrero de Luján (Dulce María). Horas de mi vida. 8°. Berlin. 1912

Borrichius (Olaus). De causis diversitatis linguarum diss. [Resp. J. N. W. &c.] [P1693]. s4°. Hafniæ. [1675]

Borrilly (Bonifacə). Lettres à Peiresc, 1618–31, [*w.*] Inventaire du cabinet de B., *see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE F. DE). Correspondants de P., 18, 1891.

Borromeo (*il conte* Antonio Maria). Catalogo de' novellieri ital. possed. dal c. B. ed. 2ª con agg. ed. una novella ined. [di M. A. Bendidio]. 8°. Bassano. 1805

Cat. of the library of B., cont. Ital. novels of the 15 & 16 c., to be sold by Evans, Feb. 7 &c., 1817. [*w. 2nd tp.* Cat. de' novellieri ital. &c., ed. 3ª. *b. w.* Cat. of bks. sold April 26th, 1810. *MS. prices*]. 8°. [1817]

Notizia de' novellieri ital., con alcune novelle ined. [di L. Alamanni, G. B. Amalteo, G. Bigolina, P. Fortini, G. M., V. Rota, G. Sermini & G. Morlini]. 8°. Bassano. 1794

Borron (Robiers də). Die Abenteuer Gawains, Ywains u. Le Morholts mit d. 3 Jungfrauen aus d. Trilogie (Demanda) d. Pseudo-R. de B. Hrsg. v. H. O. Sommer. [Z. f. roman. Phil., Beiheft, 47]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1913

Borrow (George).

Finnish arts: or Sir Thor & Damsel Thure. Ballad. s4°. *p.f.p.c.* [*30 copies*]. 1913

Queen Berngerd—The bard & the dreams & o. ballads. [*b. w. h.* Finn. arts, 1913]. s4°. *p.f.p.c.* [*30 copies*]. 1913

Romantic ballads, tr. f. Danish, & misc. pieces. 8°. Norwich. 1913

The Romany Rye: seq. to Lavengro. [repr.] 8°. 1914

Welsh poems & ballads. Intr. by E. Rhys. 8°. 1914

The Zincali; or Gypsies of Spain. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1843

see SHORTER (C. K.) G. B. & h. circle, 1913.

„ †THOMAS (E.) G. B., 1912.

„ WISE (T. J.) Bibliog. of the writings of B., 1914.

Borsa (Mario).

L'Angleterre & ses critiques. [P2362]. 8°. Londres. 1917

England & her critics. Tr. [P2320]. 8°. 1917

Italia e Inghilterra. [P1981]. s8°. Milano. 1916

Borsch (Johann Jakob).

Diss. hist. de peregrinationibus Pythagoræ. Præs. J. F. Buddeo. subm. J. J. B. [P1692]. s4°. Jenæ. 1692

Bortolan (Domenico). Cenni storici e memorie sul giardino e casa Roi. [Nozze Roi—Fogazzaro. N98]. 8°. [Vicenza. 1888]

Bortoli (Domenico). Memorie stor. di Romano d'Ezzelino. [Nozze Stecchini—Carli. N97]. 8°. Bassano. 1880

Borzelli (Angelo).

G. B. Manso, marchese di Villa. la8°. Napoli. 1916

Bos (Lambert), *of Workum ; the philologist.*

Ellipses Graecae. Ed. G. H. Schaefer. 8°. Lipsiae. 1808

Bosanquet (Bernard).

Croce's Aesthetic. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v9. P2379]. 8°. [1919]

The distinction betw. mind & its objects. [Adamson Lect., 1913], w. app. s8°. M'ter. 1913

Essays & addresses. s8°. 1889

Social & internat. ideals: st^{s}. in patriotism. s8°. 1917

Some suggestions in ethics. 8°. 1918

Three lects. on æsthetic. s8°. 1915

see BEDFORD COLL. Internat. crisis; lect^{s}. by B. B. &c. at B. C., 1915.

„ HALDANE (J. S.), B. B. &c. Life & finite individuality, 1918.

„ PEAKE (A. S.) Germany in the 19th c.; [lect^{s}.] by A. S. P., B. B. &c., 2nd ser., 1915.

„ ROSE (J. H.) Germany in the 19th c.; lect^{s}. by J. H. R., B. &c., 3rd ed., 1915.

Bosanquet (*Mrs.* Bernard) [HELEN BOSANQUET].

Social work in London, 1869–1912. A hist. of the Charity Organisation Soc. 8°. 1914

Bosanquet (Charles). Pract. obs. on the report of the Bullion-Ctee. With a Suppl. 2nd ed. [P2157]. 8°. 1810

Bosanquet (Eustace F.) Eng. pr. almanacks & prognostications: bibliog. hist. to 1600. [Bibl. Soc.] 4°. 1917

Bosanquet (*Mrs.* R. C.) [ELLEN BOSANQUET].

Days in Attica. 8°. [1914]

Bosboom (Anna L. G.) [*i.e.* TOUSSAINT (A. L. G.), *aft. Bosboom*]. Eene vertelling aan de' kaptafel, en a. novellen. Inleid. van L. S[imon]. [Ned.-Bibl.] s8°. *n.d.*

Bosboom (Johannes), *1817–91, see* MARIUS (G. H.) & W. MARTIN. J. B., 1917.

Boscán Almogaver (Juan).

Las treinta of J. B. An ed. pr. before h. death [c. 1530]: by H. Keniston. [Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1911

Bosch (Hieronymus) [HIERONYMUS VAN AKEN, *called* B.], *see* LAFOND (P.) H. B., son art, son influence &c., 1914.

Bos hot (Adolphe). Une vie romantique: H. Berlioz. s8°. [1919]

Bose (B. D.) A digest of Indian law cases cont. High Court reports, 1862–1909; & Privy Council reports of appeals f. India, 1836–1909, w. index. 6v [v6, Index]. la8°. Calcutta. 1912–14

„ „ Suppl., 1913, 1914. [2v]. la8°. Calcutta. 1914–15

Bose (Jagadis Chunder).

Researches on irritability of plants. 8°. 1913

Bosnia. Bericht ü. die Verwaltung v. Bosnien u. Hercegovina, 1914–1916. Hrsg. v. K. u. K. gemeinsamen Finanzministerium. fol. Wien. 1917

Bosse (Ewald). Norwegens Volkswirtschaft v. Ausg. d. Hansaperiode bis z. Gegenwart mit bes. Berücks. d. internat. Handelsbeziehungen. [Kiel Univ.: Inst. f. Seeverkehr: Probleme d. Weltwirts. 22i, ii]. 2T. la8°. Jena. 1916

Bossebœuf (L. A.) Montrésor, le château, la collégiale et les environs &c. 8°. Tours. 1897

Bosselman de Bellemont, *de Lille.*

*Maintenoniana ou choix d'anecdotes, de portraits &c. tirés des lettres de Mme. de Maintenon; avec des notes; par M. B * * * de B * * *. 8°. Amsterdam. 1773

Bösser (F. E.) Comm. ad Aristotelis Ethicorum Nicomacheorum librum 8 & 9. [Progr. P1759]. 4°. Eutin. 1873

Bossert (Adolphe). Herder: sa vie & son œuvre. s8°. 1916

Bossler (Carl). De præpositionum usu apud Pindarum. Diss. inaug. [P1859]. 8°. Darmstadii. 1862

Bossuet (Jacques Bénigne), *bp. of (1) Condom, (2) Meaux.*

Œuvres oratoires. Ed. crit. de l'abbé J. Lebarq. Rev. & augm. par C. Urbain & E. Levesque. t1, 2. 8°. 1914

1, 1648–54. 2, 1655–9.

B.: Textes choisis & comm. par H. Brémond. t1–3. s8°. [1913]

Correspondance. n. éd., augm. de lettres inéd. & publ. avec notes &c. par C. Urbain & E. Levesque. [G. é. de la F.] t3–10. 8°. 1910–16

3, 1684–8. 4, 1689–91. 5, 1692–3. 6, 1693–4. 7, 1695–6. 8, 1696–7. 9, 1697–8. 10, 1698.

see BRUNETIÈRE (F.) B., 1913.

„ CROUSLÉ (L.) Fénelon & B.: ét. morales & litt., 2t, 1894–5.

„ GALLETTI (A.) Saggi &c.: Manzoni, Shakespeare e B. &c., 1915.

„ GRIVEAU (A.) Et. sur la condamnation du livre des Maximes d. saints, d'ap. la corr. de B. &c., 1878.

„ JOVY (E.) Encore deux mots sur B. &c., 1915.

„ —— Une date ignorée de l'hist. de la prédication de B., 1916.

„ LEBARQ (J.) Hist. crit. de la prédication de B., 2ᵉ éd., 1891.

Boston, *Lincoln.* The parish registers of Boston. Copied by F. Besant. Ed. C. W. Foster. [Lincoln Record Soc.: Par. Reg. section, 1, 3]. v1, 2, 1557–1638. 8°. Horncastle. 1914–15

Boston, *Massachusetts.*

MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS.

Catalogue of Greek, Etruscan & Roman vases; by E. Robinson. 8°. Boston. 1893

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Annual report. 61st–67th (1912/13–1918/19). [63rd, 64th *wanting*]. 8°. Boston. 1913–19

Bulletin. s3, v6–11, s4, v1. la8°. Boston. 1913–19

List of bks. for boys & girls in the P. L. of B. [*Prepared by A. M. Jordan*]. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. Boston. 1913

Shakespeare tercentenary, 1616–1916. Exhib., sel. list of ed^{s}. &c. [P1652]. s8°. Boston. 1915

Boston Athenæum, *see* BOLTON (C. K.) The Founders, Billings Fund Publ., 2v, 1919.

Boston (Thomas), *the elder ; minister at Ettrick.*

A view of this & the other world. s8°. E. 1775

Boström (Christopher Jacob), *see* KLINGBERG (G.) C. J. B.'s Föreläsningar i etik varterminen 1861, 1916.

Boswell (A. Bruce). Poland & the Poles. 8°. [1919]

Boswell (James), *the elder, see* ROBERTS (S. C.) The story of Dr. Johnson: intr. to B.'s Life, 1919.

Boswell (P. G. H.)

Brit. resources of refractory sands for furnace & foundry purposes. Chem. analyses by H. F. Harwood &c. pl. 8°. 1918

Brit. resources of sands & rocks used in glass-making. Chem. analyses by H. F. Harwood &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1918

Bosworth (George F.) The Rectory Manor, Walthamstow. [W. Antiq. Soc. P2100] 4°. Walthamstow. 1917

Bosworth (Joseph). The origin of the Dutch; w. sketch of their language & lit. &c. 2nd ed. la8°. 1846

Botaniates (Joannes), *see* JOANNES, *Botaniata.*

Botanical. Reconstruction of elem. botan. teaching, 1919, *see* RECONSTRUCTION.

Botanical (The) Magazine; or, Flower-garden displayed. v29, 30 [*in Iv, pagin. cont.*], *by* W. Curtis, cont. by J. Sims. 8°. 1809

Botany. Makers of Brit. b.; ed. F. W. Oliver, *see* †OLIVER (F. W.)

*Marine botany & sea-side objects, 1880, *see* MARINE.

Botchkareva, *see* BOCHKAREVA.

Botero (Giovanni). Elogio; dal d. G. F. Galeani Napione, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t9, 1782.

Relationi universali. Accresc. Varie osserv. di G. Brusoni, & La ragione di stato. [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] & Discorsi. 8°. Venetia. 1659

Botha (*General* Louis).

see RITCHIE (M.) With B. in the field, 1915.

,, SPENDER (E. H.) Gen. B.: the career & the man, 1916; 2nd ed., 1919.

,, WHITTALL (W.) With B. & Smuts in Africa, 1917.

Bothe (Friedrich Heinrich). Polybiana. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1844

see MEINEKE (J. A. F. A.) Poetarum comic. Græc. fragmenta; post A. M. recog. & Lat. tr. F. H. B., 1855.

Botrel (Théodore Jean Marie). Les chants du bivouac. Préf. de M. Barrès. [Refrains de Guerre, s1]. s8°. [1915]

Botsky (Katarina). Ostpreussens Feuerzeit, *see* LANGEN (A.)

L.'s Kriegsbücher, B10, 1915.

Bott (Alan) [*ps.* "CONTACT"]. *An airman's outings. By "Contact." Intr. by Maj.-Gen. W. S. Brancker. s8°. 1917

Bottens (Polier de), *see* POLIER DE BOTTENS.

Böttger (Hugo). Das Geld im Kriege, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.)

Deut. Krieg, H26, 1915.

Bötticher (Carl). Eros u. Erkenntniss bei Plato. [Progr. P1869]. 4°. 1894

Botzon (Charles Jean Louis), *see* SOPHRON. S. mimorum reliquias conquis. &c. L. B., 1867.

Boubée (Joseph). La Belgique loyale &c. Lettre-préf. de H. Carton de Wiart. s8°. 1916

Dans la Belg. envahie. Parmi les blessés allemands, août–déc. 1914. s8°. 1916

Boucabeille (P.)

La guerre interbalkanique, jusqu'en oct. 1913. 8°. 1914

La guerre Turco-Balkanique, 1912: Thrace-Macédoine-Albanie-Epire. 4ᵉ éd. 8°. 1913

Bouchard (Charles Jacques).

Lects. on auto-intoxication in disease. Tr., w. pref. & new chapters added by T. Oliver. 2nd rev. ed. 8°. Phila. 1906

Bouchard (Jean Jacques). Lettres à Peiresc, 1633–37, *see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE F. DE). Correspondants de P., 3, 1881.

Bouché-Leclercq (Auguste).

Hist. des Séleucides (323–64 avant J.-C.) 2p. 8°. 1913–14

Placita Græcorum de orig. generis humani coll., digesta & explan. [P1684]. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1871

Boucher (*Col.* Arthur). L'Allemagne en péril. Et. stratégique. [La France victorieuse]. 8°. 1914

La Belgique à jamais indépendante: ét. stratégique. 8°. 1913

La France victorieuse dans la guerre de demain. éd. rev. & corr. 8°. [1912]

Boucher (François), *painter, see* BEARNE (*Mrs.* C.) A court painter & h. circle: F. B., 1703–70, 1913.

Boucher (Henri). La Dispute du trépied et vases de la coll. Saint-Ferriol, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: Fond Piot. Mons. &c., t20i, 1913.

Boucher (*Colonel* J. H.)

Lettre de B. au rédacteur de la Revue Milit. suivie de la réponse de A. de Pontécoulant. [P2256]. 8°. Brux. 1833

Boucher (Philippe). Ciel & terre, ou la vie future dans ses rapports avec la vie présente. 8°. La Haye. 1852

Boucher de Perthes [†BOUCHER DE CRÈVECŒUR DE PERTHES (JACQUES)].

Voyage en Angl., Écosse et Irlande en 1860. s8°. 1868

Boucherie (Anatole). Fragm. d'un comm. sur Virgile. [Soc. pour l'Et. des Langues rom.] 8°. Montpellier. 1875

Boucheron (Georges). L'assaut: l'Argonne & Vauquois, avec la 10ᵉ div., 1914–15. Préf. d'H. Robert. [2ᵉ éd.] s8°. 1917

Bouchet (Guillaume), *sieur de Brocourt.* Les serées. Avec notice & index par C. E. Roybet. 6t. s8°. 1872–81

Bouchet (Jean).

Les annales d'Aquitaine. Rev. & corr. par l'autheur mesmes. [*tp. & 1st 3 leaves missing*]. fol. Poictiers. 1557

Chron. de la Trémouille, *see* BUCHON (J. A. C.) Choix de chroniques, 1876.

Bouchier (Edmund Spenser).

Life & letters in Roman Africa. s8°. O. 1913

Notes on stained glass of the Oxford district. s8°. O. 1918

Sardinia in anc. times. s8°. O. 1917

Spain under the Roman Empire. 8°. O. 1914

Syria as a Roman province. s8°. O. 1916

Bouchon (Georges). *Hist. d'une imprimerie bordelaise, 1600–1900. Les imprimeries G. Gounouilhou, La Gironde, La Petite Gironde. 4°. Bordeaux. 1901

Bouchor (Jean). L'ironie sentimentale. Roman. s8°. *n.d.*

Bouchor (Maurice). Anthologie de la chanson popul. franç., angl. & russe. Intr., paroles & mélodies transcr. par M. B. Harmonisations par J. de Brayer. la8°. 1917

Bouchout (Jean Joseph van), *see* VAN BOUCHOUT (J. J.)

Boudin (J. Charles M.) Etudes anthropologiques: culte du phallus, culte du serpent. 8°. 1864

Boudon (Victor). Avec C. Péguy de la Lorraine à la Marne, août–sept. 1914. Préf. de M. Barres. s8°. 1916

Boudreaux (Pierre), *see* ASTROLOGI. Cat. codd. astrolog. Graec.; descr. P. B. &c., 1898–1912.

Boufflers (Marie Françoise Catherine, *marquise de*), *see* MEAUME (E.) La mère du Chev. de B.: d'ap. une corr. inéd., 1738–85, 1885.

Boufflers (*le marq.* Stanislas Jean de).

Contes. Notice par E. Asse. s8°. 1878

Lettres du Chev. de B. à la Ctsse. de Sabran. 8°. 1891

Œuvres. Hist. de B., par A. Houssaye. s8°. 1852

see CROZE-LEMERCIER (*le c.* P. DE). Le Chev. de B. & la Ctsse. de Sabran avant 1788, 1894.

,, WEBSTER (N. H.) Chev. de B., 1916; repr., 1918.

Bouffons. Recueil général des opéra b. &c., 10t, 1777, *see* RECUEIL.

Bougainville (*le cte.* Louis Antoine de), *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t19, 1780.

Bougeant (Guillaume Hyacinthe). *Amusement philosoph. sur le langage des bestes. [*Foll*ᵈ. by* Lettre à Mme. la Ctsse. D***. *w. sep. pagin.*] n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1750

*La femme docteur, ou la théol. janseniste tombée en quenouille. Comédie. s8°. Amsterdam. 1731

Bougeault (Alfred), *see* KRILOV (I. A.) K., sa vie &c., par A. B., 1852.

Bougerel (Joseph). *Vie de P. Gassendi. s8°. 1737

see LAVARDE (J. P. DE). Lettre à l'auteur [J. B.] de la Vie de P. Gassendi, 1737.

Bouglé (C.), *b. 1870.* Chez les prophètes socialistes. s8°. 1918

Bouhours (Dominique). Pensées ingenieuse [*sic*]: or, a coll. of bright sayings &c. of the Fathers of the Church. Tr. s8°. 1736

Bouillet (Auguste), *see* FIDES, *Saint.* Liber miraculorum Sancte Fidis; publ. &c. A. B., 1897.

Bouillet (Jean Baptiste).

Album Auvergnat. la8°. Moulins. [1853]

Bouillevaux (C. E.)

L'Annam & le Cambodge. Voyages & notices histor. 8°. 1874

Bouillon (Bastars de), *see* BASTARS (LI) DE BUILLON.

Bouilly (Jean Nicolas) & A. E. Scribe.

Les deux nuits. Opéra-comique. [P1481]. s8°. Brux. 1829

Boulainvilliers (*le cte.* Henri de), *see* FÉNELON (F. DE S. DE LA M.) Réfut. des erreurs de B. de Spinoza; par F., B. &c., 1731.

Boulanger (A.), *see* ALGÉRIE. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., 18, Musée Lavigerie de St. Louis de Carthage; suppl. 1, par A. B., 1913.

Boulanger (Nicolas Antoine). Dissert. sur Elie et Enoch [*&* Esope fabuliste; *added* Traité mathemat. sur le bonheur, par I. Krantzovius (B. Stillingfleet), tr., avec une lettre prélim. par le trad. franç. (*M. de Silhouette*)]. s8°. 18ᵉ s.

Boulard (Martin Silvestre).

*Le renard, ou le procès des animaux. s8°. 1803

Boulay de La Meurthe (*le cte.* Alfred). Docs. sur la négoc. du Concordat &c., 1800–1. t5, Suppl. 8°. 1897

Boulē Hellēnon, *see* ATHENS: COUNCIL LIBRARY.

Boulenger (E. G.), *F.Z.S.* Reptiles & Batrachians. 8°. [1914]

Boulenger (George Albert). Matériaux pour la faune du Congo. Poissons nouveaux. [Annales du Musée du Congo, s2, Zool.] t1, fasc. 1–3. la4°. Brux. 1898–99

The snakes of Europe. 8°. [1913]

Boulenger (George Albert) [*continued*].
see Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist.: Zoology. Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, & crocodiles in B.M., n. ed; by G. A. B., 1889.
" ——: —— Fresh-water fishes of Africa in B.M., v3, 4, by G. A. B., 1915–16.
" ——: —— Lizards, 2nd ed.; by G. A. B., v2, 3, 1885–7.
" ——: —— Perciform fishes in B.M., 2nd ed., v1, by G. A. B., 1895.

Boulenger (Jacques). Au pays de G. de Nerval. 8°. 1914

Boulenger (V. Adolphe).
Fables nouv., suiv. de fables tr. ou imitées. s8°. 1844

Boulenger de Rivery (Claude François Félix), J. Landon &c.
*Mélange litt., ou remarques sur quelques ouvrages nouv. [*By B. de R., J. Landon & P. H. Larcher*]. s8°. Berlin. 1752

Boulers (Reginald), *bp. of Hereford; d. 1459* [Bowlers].
Register of R. B., Bp. of Hereford, 1451–3. Ed. A. T. Bannister. [Cantilupe Soc. *b. w.* Beauchamp (R.) Reg., 1917]. 8°. Hereford. 1917
Registrum R. B., 1441 [*i.e.* 1451]–53. Ed. A. T. Bannister. [Canterbury & York Soc. *b. w.* Beauchamp (R.) Registrum, 1919]. 8°. 1919

Boulin (Ernoul), *d. 1526, see* Durand (G.) E. B. &c., 1908.

Boulliau (Ismael) [Bullialdus], *see* Ptolemy, *the geographer.* Περὶ κριτηρίου &c. Comm. illust. I. B., 1663.

Bouloc (Enée). "Tu ne tueras pas . . ." Une nouv. conception de la guerre & de la paix. s8°. 1917

Boulogne. Cat. des livres mss. &c. compos. la bibliothèque de B. [*Comp. by* A. Gerard]. p1, Mss. 8°. 1844
Notice sur la crypte de Notre-Dame de Boulogne. [P1209]. 8°. Boulogne. [1844]

Bouniols (Gaston).
Hist. de la Révolution de 1848. [2e éd.] s8°. 1918

Bouquet (François), *prof. at the Lyceum of Rouen.* Hercule Grisel, prêtre & poète rouennais du 17e s. Et. biog., litt. &c. [Soc. d. Bibliophiles Normands]. 8°. Rouen. 1870

Bour (*l'abbé* V.) Les souvenirs sur la guerre de 1870. Publ. par E. Jovy. [P1432]. 8°. Vitry-le-François. 1913

Bourbon, *House of, see* Le Roux de Lincy (A. J. V.) Cat. de la bibl. des ducs de B. [en 1524], 1850.

Bourbon (Louis Auguste de), *duc du Maine, see* Maine (L. A. de B., *duc* du).

Bourchier (James David). The final settlement in the Balkans. [*Repr. fr.* Quarterly Rev., 1917. P2216]. 8°. [1917]
see Wallace (*Sir* D. M.), *Prince* P. A. Kropotkin &c. A short hist. of Russia & the Balkan States, 1914.

Bourdelot (Jean) & P. Bourdelot. Lettres à Peiresc, 1634–36, *see* Peiresc (N. C. de F. de) Correspondants de P., 21, 1897.

Bourdelot (Pierre), *see* Bourdelot (J.) & P. B. Lettres à Peiresc, 1634–36, 1897.

Bourdichon (Jean), *see* Anne [*of Brittany*]. Les grandes heures de la reine A. de B. & l'atelier de J. B., 1913.

Bourdillon (Francis William). Russia re-born. s8°. 1917

Bourdon (Georges). The German enigma: an inquiry among Germans as to what they think &c. Tr. B. Marshall, w. intr. by C. Sarolea. s8°. [1914]

Bourdonné (— de). *Le courtisan desabusé: pensées d'un gentilhomme qui a passé la plus grand partie de sa vie à la cour & dans la guerre. n. éd. s8°. 1688
" " ..... n. éd. s8°. 1700

Bourdoukoff (Nicolas), *see* Burdukov (N.)

Bourgade (François).
Toison d'or de la langue phénicienne. 2e éd. sfol. 1856

Bourgault-Ducoudray (Louis Albert).
Etudes sur la musique ecclés. grecque. Mission musicale en Grèce &c. jan.–mar 1875. la8°. 1877
La modalité dans la musique grecque, *see* †Exhibitions: Paris [*1878*]. Conférences du Palais du Trocadéro, s2, 1878.
Souvs. d'une mission musicale en Grèce & en Orient. 2e éd. la8°. 1878

Bourgelat (Claude). *Le nouveau Newcastle ou nouv. traité de cavalerie. 8°. Lausanne & Genève. 1744

Bourgeois (*le commandant*), *see* Dieulafoy (M.) La bataille d'Issus, analyse d'un travail ms. du comm. B., 1914.

Bourgeois (Auguste Anicet), *see* Anicet, *ps.*

Bourgeois (Emile). Hist. of mod. France, 1815–1913. [Camb. Hist. Ser.] 2v. s8°. 1919

—— **& L. André.**
Les sources de l'hist. de France: 17e siècle, 1610–1715. [Sources de l'hist. de Fr. jusqu'en 1815, p3]. [t]1, 2. 8°. 1913
1, Géographie & histoires gén. 2, Mémoires & lettres.

Bourgeois (Emile) [*cont.*], **Louis Renault** *& others.*
La Guerre. Les origines de la guerre &c. s8°. 1915

Bourgeois (Léon).
Le Pacte de 1919 & la société des nations. s8°. 1919

Bourgeois (Maurice). J. M. Synge & the Irish theatre. 8°. 1913

Bourgeois (Roger). La crise égyptienne. Thèse. 8°. 1913

Bourget (Paul).
Le démon de midi. [*Roman*]. 2t. s8°. [1914]
Le justicier—La cachette—Le carré d'orties—Le fruit juge l'arbre—L'Apache. [27e éd.] s8°. [1919]
Laurence Albani. s8°. [1919]
Lazarine. s8°. [1917]
Némésis. s8°. [1918]
The night cometh. Tr. G. F. Lees. s8°. 1916
Le sens de la mort. s8°. 1915

Bourgin (Georges), *see* Guibertius, *abbas Novigentus.* G. de N. Hist. de sa vie, publ. G. B., 1907.

Bourgin (Hubert). Le militarisme allemand: ce qu'il est—pourquoi il faut le détruire. 8°. 1915

Bourgogne (Jean de), *ps.* [*i.e.* Mme. de Clèves]. Un comédien d'autrefois [*i.e.* Fleury], 1750–1822. s8°. 1914

Bourgoing de Villefore (Joseph François), *see* Villefore.

Bourguet (Emile). Les ruines de Delphes. la8°. 1914

Bourguin (Louis Auguste). Fables. s8°. 1842

Bouriant (Urbain), *see* Egypte. Cat. des mons. et inscripts. de l'E. antiq., par U. B. &c., 1894–1909.

Bourignon (Antoinette). An apology for A. B. Added, Remarks on pref. to Snake in the grass [by C. Leslie], Some of her letters &c. 4p [*in Iv. pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1699
The Light of the World. True rel. of a pilgrimess, A. B.; publ. by C. de Cort. 3p [*in Iv. sep. tps. & pagins.* Tr.] s8°. 1696
The renovation of the gospel spirit. [Tr.] 3p in 1v. 8°. 1707
Warning agst. the Quakers. Done out of French. s8°. 1708

Bourinot (*Sir* John George). Account of Cape Breton. [*Extr. f.* Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada, 1891]. 4°. Toronto. 1895
Canada under Brit. rule, 1760–1905. Rev., w. add. section by G. M. Wrong. s8°. C. 1909

Bourloudoudour.
*Bourloudoudour, son orpheline et ses visirs. [P1989]. s8°. 1830

Bourne (*Cardinal* Francis).
A Brit. Cardinal's visit to the Western Front. [P2327]. 8°. 1918
" Union sacrée." Gr. Brit. in War-time. [P2352]. s8°. 1917

Bourne (Gilbert Charles), *see* Tillett (A. W.) H. Spencer refutes misrepresentations: Prof. B.'s attacks met in excerpts, 1910.

Bourne (*Maj.* Walter FitzGerald). Hindustani Musalmans & Musalmans of the Eastern Punjab. Compiled by W. F. B. [Hdbks. for Ind. Army]. 8°. Calcutta. 1914

Bournonville (L. C. Achille d'Artois de), *see* Artois de Bournonville (L. C. A. d').

Bournot (Adolf). Platonica Aristotelis opuscula. [Progr.] [P1759]. 4°. Putbus. 1853

Bourquin (Maurice). Les visées de l'Allemagne sur le Congo belge, *see* Cahiers (Les) belges, No. 18, 1918.

Bourrienne [†Fauvelet de Bourrienne (Louis Ant.)]
Mémes. Intr. par E. Sedeyn. 8°. [1910]

Boursault (Edme). Lettres nouv. accomp. de fables, de contes &c. n. éd. 3t. s8°. 1738
t3 *has t.* Lettres de Babet.
Le Mercure galant. Comédie. [P1481]. s8°. Brux. 1828

Bourtzeff (V. L.), *see* Burtsev (V. L.)

Bousquet (George).
Bulgaria. A lect., March 14, 1917. [P2323]. 8°. [1918]

Boussard (J. F.)
L'Europe sera-t-elle république ou cosaque, ou la 5e monarchie univ. des Slaves. [P2305]. s8°. Brux. 1841

Bousset (Wilhelm). Kurios Christos: Gesch. d. Christusglaubens, bis Irenaeus. 8°. Göttingen. 1913

Bouteil (Charles). English heraldry. 6th ed. 8°. 1899
see Britton (J.) Illusts. of early domestic architecture of Eng.; w. notices, hist. &c. by C. B., 1846.

Boutet (Frédéric). Celles qui les attendent. s8°. [1917]
Victor & ses amis. Suivi d'autres récits du temps de la Guerre. s8°. [1916]

Boutflower (Charles). The journal of an army surgeon dur. the Peninsular War. la8°. [M'ter. 1912]

Boutigny (Roland Le Vayer de), *see* Le Vayer de Boutigny (R.)

Boutkowski-Glinka (Alexandre).
Recueil spécial de grandes curiosités. [P1915]. 8°. 1892

Bouton (Victor).
Nouveau traité de blason ou Science des armoiries. 8°. 1863

Boutraye (A. L. de la), *see* La Boutraye (A. L. de).

Boutros Ghali (Wacyf).
Le jardin des fleurs. Essais sur la poésie arabe & morceaux choisis. Préf. par J. Lemaitre. s8°. 1913
La tradition chevaleresque des Arabes. s8°. 1919

Boutroux (Emile). L'Allemagne & la Guerre, 1915, *see* PAGES D'HISTOIRE, s7, 2, 1915.
Certitude & vérité. [*f.* Brit. Acad. Proc., v6. P1614]. 8°. [1914]
Natural law in science & philosophy. Tr. F. Rothwell. 8°. 1914
Philosophy & war. Auth. tr. by F. Rothwell. 8°. 1916
The relation betw. thought & action. H. Spencer lect., 1917. [P2090]. 8°. O. 1918
see BAIE (E.) Le droit des nationalités, consultation de B. &c., 1915.

Boutroux (Pierre), *see* POINCARÉ (H.) H. P.: l'œuvre &c., par V. Volterra, J. Hadamard, P. Langevin, P. B., 1914.

Bouvet (Charles).
Une dynastie de musiciens franç.: les Couperin, organistes de l'Église St.-Gervais. Préf. de C. M. Widor. 8°. 1919

Bouvier (Bernard). J. J. Rousseau. Conférences, Univ. de Genève. s8°. Genève. 1912

Bouvier (Emile).
La bataille réaliste (1844–57). Préf. de G. Lanson. 8°. [1914]
Champfleury—La Bohème—Courbet—Max Büchon—Dupont—Mathieu—Le cénacle réaliste.

Bouyer (Raymond).
Claude Lorrain: biog. crit. [Les grands artistes]. 8°. [1905]

Bouys (Théodore). Nouv. consid. puisées dans la clairvoyance instinctive de l'homme, sur les oracles, les sibylles &c., partic. sur Nostradamus. 8°. 1806
[*incl.* Nouv. consids. &c. sur Jeanne d'Arc.]

B—ov (M.) & F. Dan.
Рабочіе депутаты въ первой Госуд. Думѣ. [P1616]. 8°. С.-П. *n.d.*

Bova, *hero of legend*, *see* SKAZKA. Сказка о славномъ &c. Бовѣ, 1871.

Boverat (Fernand). Patriotisme & paternité. s8°. 1913

Boves (Hugh de), *abbot of Reading, 1123–30*, *see* †HURRY (J. B.) In honour of H. de B. &c., 1911.

Böving (Jens Orten-), *see* ORTEN-BÖVING (J.)

Böving (Johann Georg). Curieuse Beschreibung u. Nachricht v. den Hottentotten &c. s8°. 1712

Bovy (Antoine), *1795–1877*, *see* HENSELER (A.) A. B. artiste-graveur en médailles, 1881.

Bow Street. [Extracts rel. to cases tried at B. S., 1801–23. Ch. Reade Coll.] 4°. [1801–23]

Bowater (Louisa Mary), *aft. wife of Sir Rainald Knightley*, *see* KNIGHTLEY (L. M., *Lady*) of FAWSLEY.

Bowditch (Henry Pickering), *see* ATWATER (W. O.), H. P. B. &c, Physiolog. aspects of the liquor problem, 2v, 1903.

Bowdler (John), *the elder, of Eltham, Kent.*
Reform or ruin: take your choice. 5th ed. [P2144]. 8°. 1798
*Sound an alarm to all the inhabitants of Great Britain &c., by way of App. to "Reform or Ruin" (by J. B.) [P2144]. 8°. 1798

Bowen (Essex). Statement of facts, in ans. to Mrs. Gunning's letter, addressed to the Duke of Argyll [*resp. conduct of Eliz. Gunning.* P1551]. 8°. 1791

Bowen (*Sir* George Ferguson), *1821–99.*
Letter to a M.P. [*W. E. Forster*] on proposed federation of Br. Empire. [P2018]. 8°. Hongkong. 1885
see BRINKLEY (*Capt.* F.) The governor of Hongkong (Sir G. F. B.) in Japan, *n.d.*

Bowen (Marjorie), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* GABRIELLE MARGARET LONG, *form. Mme.* COSTANZO, *née* CAMPBELL].
"Because of these things . . ." s8°. 1915
The burning glass. s8°. [1918]
The carnival of Florence. s8°. 1915
Crimes of old London. s8°. [1919]
Curious happenings. s8°. [1917]
God's playthings. 2nd imp. s8°. 1912
The governor of England [*Cromwell*]. s8°. [1913]
Kings-at-arms. s8°. [1918]
A knight of Spain. s8°. [1913]
Mr. Washington. s8°. [1915]
Prince & heretic. s8°. [1914]
Shadows of yesterday. Stories. s8°. 1916

Bower MS.
The Bower MS. [Nâvanîtaka &c.] Facs. leaves, Nagari transcript, Romanised translit. & Eng. tr. w. notes. Ed. A. F. R. Hoernle. [Arch. Survey of India]. fol. Calcutta. 1893–1912
see HOERNLE (A. F. R.) First instalment of the B. MS., 1891.

Bower (Frederick Orpen). Botany of the living plant. 8°. 1919
Plant-life on land. s8°. C. 1911

Bower (*Maj.-Gen.* Hamilton), *see* BOWER MS. The B. MS. [Nâvanîtaka &c.]; ed. A. F. R. Hoernle, 1893–1912.

Bowers (R. S.). Drawing & design for craftsmen. [Cassell's Handcraft Lib.] 8°. [1916]

Bowlers (Reginald), *bp. of Hereford; d. 1459*, *see* BOULERS (R.)

Bowles (John), *barrister.*
Education of the lower orders. 2nd letter to S. Whitbread cont. obs. on bill for parochial schools. [P2152]. 8°. 1808
Letter (A) addr. to S. Whitbread in conseq. of approb. of Mr. Lancaster's system of educ. &c. 2nd ed. [P2152]. 8°. 1808
The real grounds of the present war w. France. [P2138]. 8°. 1793
A short ans. to the Declar. of the Friends of the Liberty of the Press. [P2142]. 8°. 1793

Bowles (William Lisle). *The missionary. Poem. s8°. 1813
Poems. v2. s8°. 1801

Bowley (Arthur Lyon). The division of the product of industry. 8°. O. 1919
An anal. of nat. income bef. the War. 8°. O. 1919
" " .....3rd impr. 8°. O. 1919
The effect of the War on the external trade of the U.K. Analysis of monthly statistics, 1906–14. 8°. C. 1915
An elem. manual of statistics. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1915
Nature & purpose of measurement of social phenomena. s8°. 1915
Prices & earnings in time of war. [Oxford Pamph. P1637]. s8°. [1915]
The War & employment. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]

—— **& A. R. Burnett-Hurst.** Livelihood & poverty: st. in econ. cond. of working-class households in Northampton, Warrington &c. Intr. by R. H. Tawney. [Ratan Tata Found. Univ. of London]. s8°. 1915

Bowling (Tom), *ps.* *The book of knots. s8°. 1866

Bowne (Borden Parker).
Kant & Spencer: a crit. exposition. 8°. 1912

Bowring (*Sir* John), *LL.D.* Specimens of the Russian poets, w. intr. remarks. 2nd ed. p2. s8°. 1823

Bowser (Thekla).
The story of Brit. V.A.D. work in the Great War. s8°. [1917]

Box (George Herbert). The virgin birth of Jesus: crit. exam. of Gospel narr. &c. Foreword by Bp. of London. s8°. 1916

Boxers.
*The Boxers' indemnity & education. [P2341]. s8°. [1919]

Boxhorn (Marcus Zuerius). Quæstiones Romanæ, sacri & profani ritus &c. Acc., Plutarchi Quæst. Romanæ. Gr. Lat., cum Z. B. comm. s4°. Lugd. Bat. 1637

Boxwell (J.) On the place of Sanskrit in Aryan speech. [*Repr. f.* Philol. Soc. Trans., 1885–7. P2195]. 8°. [1887]

Boyajian (*Miss* Zabelle C.)
Armenian legends & poems. Illust. & compiled by Z. C. B. Intr. by Visct. Bryce, & contrib. on "Armenia: its epics, folk-songs" &c. by A. Raffi. 4°. [1916]

Boy Scouts, *see* BOY SCOUTS *as one word.*

Boy (Charles), *see* LABÉ (L.) Œuvres; publ. par C. B., 2t, 1887.

Boyd (Charles).
George Wyndham. [Repr. f. the Cornhill mag.] 8°. 1913

Boyd (Ernest A.) The contemp. drama of Ireland. s8°. D. 1918
Ireland's literary renaissance. la8°. D. 1916

Boyd (Frank M.) A Pelican's tale: 50 yrs. of London &c. 8°. 1919

Boyd (Hugh Macauley).
Misc. works of H. B., a. of Letters to Junius. With acc. of h. life & wrs. by L. D. Campbell. 2v. 8°. 1800
see CHALMERS (G.) Author of Junius ascertained [*i.e.* H. M. B.], 1817.

Boyd (Robert Boyd, *6th lord*), *see* MORTON (J. H., *9th e. of*). Indenture of a horse race betw. the Earls of M. & Abercorn & Lord B., 1621, 1834.

Boyd (Walter), *M.P.*, *see* BARING (*Sir* FR.) Obs. on the publ. of W. B., 1801.

Boyd (William). From Locke to Montessori: crit. acc. of the Montessori point of view. s8°. 1914

Boyd (Zachary). Letter to P. Lindsay, abp. of Glasgow, 28 Jan., 1637, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v2, 1840.

Boy-Ed (Carl). Amerika u. d. U-Boot-Krieg, *see* SCHÜTZEN-GRABEN-BÜCHER, H97, 1918.
Die Vereinigten Staaten v. Amerika u. d. U-Boot-Krieg. [P2237]. s8°. 1918

Boy-Ed (Ida C. E.) Empor! Roman. 2e A. s8°. [1908]
Ein königlicher Kaufmann: hanseat. Roman. s8°. St. 1911

Boyen (L. Leopold Hermann), *see* BÖCK (F. v. DER). Boyen, 1906.

Boyer (Paul J. M.). De l'accentuation du verbe russe. [*Extr.* Ecole des Langues Orient. *no tp.*] 4°. [1895]

—— **& N. Speranski.**
Manuel pour l'étude de la langue russe. Textes accentués [*f.* Tolstoi], comm. gramm. &c. 8°. 1905

Boyer (Pierre). Histoires à sensation. s8°. [1873]

Boyer d'Agen (A. J.), *ps.* [*i.e.* Jean Auguste Boyer].
Une dern. amitié de Metternich d'ap. sa corr. inéd. [au Card. Viale-Prela]. la8°. 1919

Boyes (F.), *see* Nelson (T. H.) Birds of Yorkshire, w. the co-op. of F. B. &c., 2v, 1907.

Boyes (John F.) Illust^{s}. of the tragedies of Æschylus f. the Gr., Lat. & Eng. poets, with intr. essay. 8°. O. 1842

Boyesen (Hjalmar Hjorth). Kommentar zu Goethe's Faust. Autor. deut. Bearbtg. v. O. Mylius. s8°. L. [1881]

Boyle: Fashionable court & country guide [Boyle's Court guide]. 1836, 1838, 1840, 1905, 1919, 1920. s8°. 1836–1920

Boyle (David) Archæolog. report 1894–5. App. to Rep. of Min. of Education, Ontario. [P2231]. 8°. Toronto. 1896

Boyle (John F.) The Irish Rebellion of 1916. s8°. 1916

Boyle (*Hon.* Robert), *5th son of 1st earl of Cork.*
Medicinal experiments: or, a coll. of remedies. 4th ed. enl. w. suppl. 3v [*in 1; pagin. of v1, 2 cont.*] s8°. 1703
Philosophical works. Abr. &c., notes by P. Shaw. 3v. s4°. 1725

Boyle (*Hon.* Robert), *7th son of 1st earl of Cork, see* Masson (F.) R. B., 1914.

Boylesve (René).
La becquée. Roman. s8°. 1901
Le bonheur à cinq sous. s8°. [1917]
Disc. de réception [sur A. Mézières]. Réponse de M. H. de Régnier. [Séance de l'Acad. franç., 20 mars 1919. P2369]. s8°. 1919
Mlle. Cloque. s8°. 1899
La marchande de petits pains pour les canards. s8°. [1913]
Nymphes dansant avec des satyres. s4°. 1913
Tu n'es plus rien. s8°. 1917

Boyne Peerage, *see* Wright (W. B.) The B.P. case, 18th c., 1912.

Boyne (William). Catalogue of 2nd portion of coll. of coins & medals formed by B. Sold by Sotheby, 29 June to 9 July 1896. [P1941]. 8°. 1896

Boy Scouts. Report, 1910–13. 8°. [1910–13]

Boy Scouts Association (The). 7th ann. report. 8°. 1916
Policy, organisation & rules. 8°. 1916

Boysen (Carl Heinrich Friedrich), *see* Lexicon. Lexici Segueriani Συναγωγὴ λέξεων χρησίμων inscr. pl; ed. C. B., 1891.

Bozas (*Vte.* Robert Du Bourg de), *see* Du Bourg de Bozas (*Vte.* R.)

Bozzo (Stefano Vittorio).
Un diploma di re Pietro II rel. all' assedio di Termini nel 1338, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S. 3, 1878.
Un errore di data [1350–1] e la cronica di Fra Michele da Piazza pubbl. dal Gregorio, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S. 1, 1876.
G. Chiaramonte II nella discesa di Ludovico il Bavaro, *see* Società Sicil., Archivio, N.S. 3, 1878.
Quaedam profetia; una poesia sicil. del 14 sec. [*w. text*], *see* Società Sicil., Archivio, N.S. 2, 1877.

Brabançonne (La). [*2 issues & o. Belgian patriotic songs.* P1968]. 8°. *n.p.* [1830]

Brabant. *Descr. hist., chron., et géog. du duché de B., n. éd., 1791, *see* Saint Antoine (D. de).
see Comité Archéologique du Brabant.

Bracara (Martin de), *see* Martin, *St., abp. of Braga.*

Braccio, *of Perugia* [Braccio Fortebracci (Andrea), *da Montone*], *see* Campanus (J. A.) Vite di B. F. &c., 1636.

Braccio (Alessandro), *see* Pius II, *pope.* Hist. di due amāti; proemio di A. B., 1485 ?

Braccio di Montone (N.) La bataille de la Woëvre (1815); tr. par F. Depardieu. 8e éd. s8°. 1912

Braccio Fortebracci (Andrea), *da Montone, see* Braccio, *of Perugia.*

Bracciolini (Francesco). Il Batino, 1821, *see* Poeti. Racc. di p. burleschi, v7.
Lo scherno degli dei, 2t, 1821–2, *see* Poeti. Racc. di p. burleschi, v3.
see Toscani. Poesie di eccell. aut. toscani [B. &c.], 1823.

Bracciolini (Poggio) [Poggius *Florentinus*].
Epistulae 2 ed. ab A. Wilmanns. [Index scholarum. P1656]. 4°. Gottingae. [1877]
Facetiarum libellus, notulis & imitationibus illust. 2t. s8°. Lond. 1798
Les facécies de Poge. Tr. de G. Tardif. Réimpr. avec préf. &c. par A. de Montaiglon. 8°. 1878
Les facéties de Pogge. Tr. avec le texte latin. 2t. s8°. 1878
Sales seu facetiae selectae, *see* Frischlin (N.) Facetiae, 1651.
see Walser (E.) P. Florentinus: Leben u. Werke, 1914.

Brachmann (Friedrich).
Quaestiones Pseudo-Diogenianeae. Comm. ex suppl. Annalium philol. expr. [P1793]. 8°. Lipsiae. 1885

Brachnos (Nikolaos I.) Ἑλληνικὴ ἱστορία μέχρι τῆς ἐν Ἴψῳ μάχης. ἐκδ. 8. 8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1916
Ἱστορία Βυζαντιακή. ἐκδ. 8. 8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1914
Ἱστορία τῆς νέας Εὐρώπης καὶ τοῦ Ἑλλην. ἔθνους, 1453–1914. ἐκδ. 9. 8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1917

Brackel (Oswald, *Frhr. v.)* Rumäniens Staats-Kredit in deut. Beleuchtung: e. finanz polit. Studie. 8°. München. [1902]

—— **& J. Leis.** Der dreissigjähr. Petroleumkrieg. 8°. 1903

Brackett (Haven D.) Temporal clauses in Herodotus. [*Extr. f.* Proc. of Amer. Acad., v41. P1831]. 8°. [Boston]. 1905

Brackmann (Albert). Kaisertum u. Militarismus, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H21, 1915.

Braconnier, Un, *ps., see* Le Ver (*marq.* L. A.)

Bracq (Jean Charlemagne). The provocation of France: 50 years of German aggression. s8°. N.Y. 1916

Bradbrook (William).
History of Fenny Stratford, Bucks. [*repr. f.* Leighton Buzzard Observer, 1911]. la8°. Leighton Buzzard. [1913]

Bradby (E. D.) The life of Barnave. 2v. 8°. O. 1915

Bradby (G. F.)
Dick. 4th impr. s8°. 1913
"For this I had borne him." s8°. 1915
Joshua Newings, or the love bacillus. s8°. 1904
The Lanchester tradition. s8°. 1913
When every tree was green. s8°. 1912

Bradby (*Miss* M. K.) Psycho-analysis & its place in life. 8°. 1919

Braddock (John), *Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.*
A memoir on gunpowder. [P1452]. 8°. repr. 1832

Braddon (*Miss* Mary Eliz.), *aft. Mrs. Maxwell.*
Asphodel. [Author's ed.] s8°. *n.d.*
Aurora Floyd. s8°. *n.d.*
The captain of the Vulture. s8°. *n.d.*
Miranda. s8°. 1913
Sir Jasper's tenant. s8°. *n.d.*

Bradford (Gamaliel), *Jr.* Lee the American. 8°. 1912

Bradford (Thomas Lindsley). The bibliographer's manual of Amer. hist. Ed. & rev. by S. V. Henkels. 4v. la8°. Phila. 1907–9
" " ....Index, by titles & by states. la8°. Phila. 1910

Bradford (William), *governor of New Plymouth.*
Hist. of Plymouth plantation, 1620–47. [Massachusetts Hist. Soc.] 2v. la8°. 1912
see Blaxland (G. C.) "Mayflower" essays on the story of the Pilgrim Fathers as told in B.'s MS. Hist. of the Plimouth plantation, 1896.

Bradley (Andrew Cecil). Shakespearean tragedy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1905
" " .....2nd ed. 10th impr. 8°. 1915
" " .....2nd ed. 12th impr. 8°. 1918
see Bedford Coll. Internat. crisis; lect^{s}. by A. C. B. &c. at B. C., 1915.

Bradley (Arthur Granville). Clear waters: trouting days & trouting ways in Wales &c. 8°. 1915
The gateway of Scotland, or, East Lothian, Lammermoor & the Merse. 8°. 1912
Hist. & descr. of the Brit. Emp. in America. [Brit. across the seas]. 8°. [1911]
An old gate of England: Rye, Romney Marsh, & the Western Cinque Ports. s8°. 1918
Other days: recoll^{s}. of rural England & old Virginia, 1860–80. 8°. 1913

Bradley (Edward).
Mr. Verdant Green. With illustr. by the author. s8°. 1898

Bradley (Francis Herbert). Essays on truth & reality. 8°. O. 1914

Bradley (Henry).
On the rel. betw. spoken & wr. language, w. spec. ref. to English. [*f.* British Acad. Proc., v6, 1913. P1614]. 8°. 1913
Remarks on Ptolemy's geogr. of the Brit. Isles. [Soc. of Antiq. P1893]. 4°. Westminster. 1884
Sir James Murray, 1837–1915. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v8. P2367]. 8°. [1919]
W. Stevenson: crit. essay, *see* Gayley (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1, 1903.

Bradley (Katharine Harris), *see* †Field (M.), *ps.*

Bradley (R. N.) [*ps.* Wignacourt (John)].
The odd man in Malta. 8°. 1914
see Ashby (T.) Excav. in 1908–11 in var. megalitbic buildings in Malta &c.; by T. A., R. N. B. &c., 1913.

Bradley (Richard), *F.R.S.*
A gen. treatise of husbandry & gardening. [P1437]. 8°. 1724
The monthly register of experiments & obs. in husbandry & gardening. April–July, 1722. [P1437]. 2p. 8°. 1722–3
The virtue & use of coffee, w. regard to the plague &c. [P1437]. 8°. 1721

Bradley (Rosa M.)
The English housewife in the 17th & 18th centuries. 8°. 1912
Bradley (William Aspenwall). Dutch landscape etchers of the 17th cent. s8°. New Haven. [1918]
Bradney (Joseph Alfred).
Hist. of Monmouthshire. v2ii, [iii]. fol. 1913–14
2ii, Hundred of Trelech. 2iii, Title, Indices &c.
Bradshaw (Henry), *librarian of the Univ. of Cambridge.*
The early coll. of canons known as the Hibernensis : 2 unfinished papers. [P1465]. 8°. C. 1893
see Bullock (H.) H. Bulloci oratio &c. ; repr., w. bibliog. intr. by H. Bradshaw, 1886.
,, Cambridge : Library. Cat. of the B. coll. of Irish bks., 3v, 1916.
Brady (E.) Catalogue of the coll. of coins of B. Sold by Sotheby, 15th May 1899. [*MS. prices*]. [P1773]. 8°. [1899]
Brady (Nicholas), *see* Bible : Psalms. New version of the Psalms ; by N. B. & N. Tate, 1760.
Braga (Theophilo). Antologia portugueza : prec. de uma poetica hist. port. s8°. Porto. 1876
Historia da Universidade de Coimbra (1289–1872). 4t. 8°. 1892–1902
Bragato (Giuseppe). Da Gemona a Venzone. [Italia Artist., 70]. s4°. Bergamo. 1913
Brahain Ducange (Victor Henri Joseph), *see* Ducange (V. H. J. B.)
Brahe (*count* **Pehr Abrahamsson).** Bref, 1633–51, *see* Oxenstierna (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B3, 1890.
Brahm (Alcanter de) [Marcel Bernhardt, *dit* A. de B.]
La peinture au Musée Carnavalet. Préf. d'O. Uzanne. 8°. 1909
Brahms (Johannes), *see* Kalbeck (M.) J. B., B4i, ii, 1914.
see Tovey (D. F.) B.'s 3rd pianoforte quartet, *n.d.*
,, —— Thematic epitome, piano. quartet in A major, Op. 26, by B., *n.d.*
Brailsford (Henry Noel).
Across the blockade : travels in enemy Europe. s8°. [1919]
Belgium & "The scrap of paper." [Labour & war pamph., 10. P1640]. 8°. 1915
The fruits of our Russian alliance. s8°. [1912]
Shelley, Godwin & their circle. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1913]
The war of steel & gold : a study of the armed peace. s8°. 1914
Braithwaite (Robert), *M.D., F.L.S.* The Sphagnaceæ or peat-mosses of Europe & N. Amer. la8°. 1880
Braithwaite (William C.), *B.A., LL.B.* The beginnings of Quakerism ; w. intr. by R. M. Jones. 8°. 1912
The 2nd period of Quakerism. Introd. by R. M. Jones. 8°. 1919
Braithwaite (William Stanley). The book of Elizabethan verse. Chosen & ed., w. notes by W. S. B. s8°. 1908
The book of Restoration verse. Chosen & ed., w. notes by W. S. B. s8°. O. [1909]
The Golden treasury of magazine verse. Ed. W.S.B. s8°. [1919]
Braitmaier (Friedrich).
Gesch. d. poet. Theorie u. Kritik v. d. Diskursen d. Maler bis auf Lessing. 2T in 1v. 8°. Frauenfeld. 1888–9
Brajnikov (V. K.) Рыбные промыслы Дальняго Востока. 1, осенный промыселъ въ низовьяхъ р. Амура [М.З. и. Г.И.] 8°. С.-П. 1900
Brakel (Arnout van).
*Besloten Hof, het innigh ghebedt, betuynt met de Doornenhaghe der Verstervinghe. Beschreben door eenen Gheestelycken Lepdtsman &c. s8°. Antwerpen. 1695
Brakhnos (N. I.), *see* Brachnos (N. I.)
Bralion (Nicolas de). Les curiositez de l'une & de l'autre Rome, Rome chrétienne & Rome payenne. 3p in 1v. 8°. 1655–9
Bramante (Donato Lazzari), *see* Malaguzzi Valeri (F.) La corte di Lodovico il Moro, v2, B. e L. da Vinci, 1915.
see Reymond (M.) B. & l'archit. ital. au 16e s., 1914.
Brambach (Wilhelm).
Hülfsbüchlein f. latein. Rechtschreibung. 8°. L. 1872
Bramford (Patrick Ruthven, *earl of*), *see* Forth (P. R., *earl of*).
Bramhall (John), *abp. of Armagh, 1594–1663, see* Taylor (J.)
Sermon in Dublin, at funeral of J. [B.], 3rd ed., 1663.
Bramsen (William). Japanese chronological tables &c. (645–1873) ; w. intr. essay on Jap. chronol. & calendars (1880), *see* Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Trans., v37, Suppl., 1910.
Bramwell (John Milne). Hypnotism, its hist., practice & theory. 3rd & cheaper ed. 8°. 1913
Branch (Thomas).
*Principia legis & æquitatis : coll. of maxims &c. s8°. 1753
Branchi (Eugenio). Sopra alcune particolarità della vita di Dante. Lettere seguite da un doc. ined. dell' anno 1301. [P1409]. 8°. Firenze. 1865
Brancour (René). Méhul. [Musiciens célèbres]. 8°. [1912]
Brand (Adam).
Rel. du voyage de E. Isbrand, envoyé de Czarienne à l'Emp. de la Chine, 1692–4. Avec une lettre de Mons.***, Sur l'état présent de la Moscovie. s8°. Amsterdam. 1699
Brand (Wilhelm F.) Allerlei aus Albion. s8°. L. 1891
Brandenburg.
Die Kunstdenkmäler d. Provinz Brandenburg. Hrsg. v. Brandenburger Provinzialverbande. B2i, 6iii. 4°. 1913
2i, Die Kunstdenkmäler d. Kreises Westhavelland.
6iii, Weststernberg.
Brandenburg, *House of, see* Frederick II, *k. of Prussia.*
Mems. of House of B., to death of Fred. I, 1760.
Brandenburg (Erich). Deutschlands Kriegsziele. 8°. L. 1917
Frankreich (Deut.-fr. Bezieh. seit 1871), *see* Macht- u. Wirtschaftsziele, 1918.
Brandes (Georg). Friedrich Nietzsche. 8°. [1914]
Menschen u. Werke.
2e durchges. u. ergänzte A. 8°. Frankfurt. 1895
Samlede Skrifter. B18. 8°. 1910
W. Goethe. 2 Halvb. 8°. København. 1915
Brandes (H.) Über d. Zeitalter d. Geographen Eudoxos u. d. Astronomen Geminos. [P1805]. 8°. L. 1866
Brandi (Carl). Die Renaissance in Florenz u. Rom. 8 Vortraege. 2e A. [P1677]. 8°. L. 1903
Brandis (Christian August).
D. Aristotel. Hss. d. Vatican. Bibl. [*Extr. f.* König.-Preuss. Akad. Abhandl., 1831]. [P1759]. 4°. [1831]
[Miscellanea : *Extracts f.* Rhein. Museum, Jhrg. 1–3 &c. *rel. to Greek philos.*] [P1682]. 8°. [1824–32]
Ü. Aristoteles' Rhetorik u. d. griech. Ausleger derselben. [*Extr. f.* Philologus, Jahrg. 4, 1849.] [P1741]. 8°. [Göttingen. 1849]
Ü. d. Reihenfolge d. Bücher d. Aristotel. Organons &c. [*Extr. f.* Kön.-Preuss. Akad. Abh., 1833]. [P1759]. 4°. [1833]
Ü. d. Schicksale d. Aristotel. Bücher &c. [*Extr. f.* Rhein. Mus. f. Philol., 1827]. [P1741]. 8°. [Bonn. 1827]
Varietas lect. Aristotelicæ, ex comm. & edit. coll. C. A. B. [*Extr. f.* Kön.-Preuss. Akad. Abh., 1832 i]. [P1662, 1759]. 4°. [Berlin. 1832]
Brandis (Johannes), *prof. at Bonn. Univ.* Comm. de temporum Græc. antiquiss. rationibus. [P1842]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1857]
Das Münz-, Mass- und Gewichtswesen in Vorderasien bis auf Alexander d. Grossen. 8°. 1866
Brandis (Moritz), *d. c. 1610.* Chronik, oder ält. livländ. Gesch. u. Collectanea, oder die Ritter-Rechte d. Fürstenthums Ehsten, mit Anmerkungen v. C. J. A. Paucker, *see* †Monumenta Livoniae ant., B3, 1842.
Brandl (Alois). Quellen d. weltl. Dramas in Eng. vor Shakespeare. [*a. c. of the* Introd. *only in* P2293]. 8°. Str. 1898
Brandon (Samuel).
The tragicomœdi of the vertuous Octauia (1598). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1912
Brandstetter (Renward). Der Artikel des Indonesischen. [B.'s Monographien, 10. P1408]. 8°. Luzern. 1913
Indonesisch u. Indogermanisch im Satzbau. [B.'s Monographien, 11. P1501]. 8°. Luzern. 1914
Intr. to Indonesian linguistics. Tr. C. O. Blagden. [Asiatic Soc. monographs, 15]. 8°. 1916
Die Lauterscheinungen. [B.'s Monographien z. Indonesischen Sprachen, 12]. [P1642]. 8°. Luzern. 1915
Brandt (B.) Geogr. Bilderatlas d. polnisch-weissrussischen Grenzgebietes. [Beitr. z. Poln. Landeskunde, Reihe B, B6]. la8°. 1918
Brandt (Gerrit), *the elder.* Leven van Vondel, met inleid. &c. door E. Verwijs. 8°. Leeuwarden. 1866
Brandt (Henri François), *1789–1845, see* Lehnert (H.) H. F. B., 1789–1845 : Leben u. Werken, 1897.
Brandt (Johanna). The petticoat commando, or Boer women in secret service. [*Tr.*] s8°. [1913]
Brandt (Martin Gottlieb Wilhelm).
Karoline Perthes, geb. Claudius. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1858
Brandt (Max v.) China u. Japan, *see* Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, H9, 1914.
Sittenbilder aus China. Mädchen u. Frauen. 8°. St. 1895
Brandt (Otto), *of Düsseldorf.*
Die deut. Industrie im Kriege 1914/15. 8°. 1915
Die Industrie währ. d. Krieges, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H31, 1917.
Zwangssyndikate u. Staatsmonopole. [P2233]. 8°. 1918

Brandt (Samuel). Ad Ciceronis de re publ. libros adnot., *see* Heidelberg. Festschrift, 1896.

Brandt (Sebastian), *see* Ghetelen (H. van). Dat Narrenschyp (Niederdeut. Bearb.); hrsg. v. H. Brandes, 1914.

Branford (Benchara).
Janus & Vesta: st. of the world crisis & after. s8°. 1916
A new chapter in the science of govt. 8°. 1919

Branford (Victor V.) A citizen soldier: mem. of A. Geddes, *see* Papers for the present, No. 5, 1918.
Interpretations & forecasts: a study of survivals & tendencies in contemp. society. 8°. 1914

—— **& P. Geddes.** The coming polity: a st. in reconstruction. [Making of the future]. s8°. 1917
" " .....n. & enl. ed. s8°. 1919
The making of the future. Our social inheritance. s8°. 1919

Brant (Joseph) [J. Brant-Thayendanegea], *see* Wood (L. A.) The war chief of the Six Nations: J. B., 1915.

Brant (Richard W.), *see* Hertslet (L.) Compl. coll. of treaties &c. betw. Gt. Brit. & Foreign Powers, v24–6; comp. by R. W. B. &c., 1907–13.

Branteghem (A. van). Collection Van B. Vases peints & terres cuites ant. Vente, Hôtel Drouot, 16–18 juin 1892. [Catalogue par W. Froehner]. [P1921]. 8°. 1892

Brantôme (Pierre de Bourdeilles, *seigneur* **de).**
Vies des dames galantes. n. éd. rev. s8°. *n.d.*
see Omont (H.) Notice sur les mss. orig. autographes des œuvres de B., 1904.

Brants (Victor).
Albert & Isabelle. [La Belgique au 17e s.] 8°. Louvain. 1910

Bras-de-Fer (Jehan), *de Dammartin-en-Goële.*
Pamphile & Galatée; poème franç., inéd. du 14e s. Ed. crit. préc. de recherches sur le Pamphilus latin. Thèse par J. de Morawski. la8°. 1917

Brasol (*Lieut.* Boris).
Rescue for Russia. [P2215]. s8°. N.Y. [1918]

Brassey (Thomas Allnutt Brassey, *2nd earl*) [*Viscount* Hythe].
The case for devolution & a settlement of the Home Rule question by consent: extr. fr. speeches coll. by Viscount H. 8°. 1913

Brassey (Thomas Brassey, *1st earl*).
Auxiliary cruisers &c. Address. [P2000]. 8°. 1901
British colonial admin. [P1722]. la8°. Melbourne. 1899
Considerations on causes & conduct of the present War. [P1715]. la8°. 1915
Fiscal policy. Address at Hastings. [P1712]. 8°. 1903
Our fiscal policy. [P1718]. 8°. 1903
Scottish Unity of the Empire Assoc. Address, Edinb., March 1901. [P1719]. 8°. 1901
Sixty years of progress and fiscal policy. n. ed. 8°. 1911
see Chapman (S. J.) Work & wages: in cont. of B.'s W. & w. &c., p3, 1914.

Bratter (Carl Adolf).
Im Krieg in Paris: Beobachtungen e. deut. Journalisten, 1915. Vorwort v. F. v. Zobeltitz. [P2027]. 8°. 1915
Konstantinopel, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H112, 1918.

Bratti (Ricciotti). La fine della Serenissima. 8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Bratton Fleming. Records of B. F.; 1066–1876, 1907, *see* †Wodehouse (*Miss* C. L.)

Braude (Bernhard). Die Reformprogramme, *see* Russland. Zur Agrarbewegung in R., 1907.

Brauer (August). Biogeographie, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, 4iv, 1914.
Tiergeographie, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, 4iv, 1914.

Braun (A. Emile).
Vorschule d. Kunstmythologie. 4°. Gotha. 1854

Braun (Ethel).
The new Tripoli & what I saw in the Hinterland. 8°. [1914]

Braun (Friedrich Edlen von). Kann Deutschland durch Hunger besiegt werden? [P1911]. la8°. München. 1914

Braun (Hermann). Die Nachahmung Herodots durch Prokop. [*Progr.*] [P1831]. 8°. Nürnberg. 1894

Braun (*Mrs.* Lily). Die Frauen u. d. Krieg, *see* Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, H17, 1915.

Braun (Max). Freiwill.-Armee unter d. Banner d. Roten-Kreuzes, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H63, 1917.

Braun (Otto). Krieg u. Jugendbewegung, *see* Münster. Kriegsvorträge, H6, 1914.

Braunfels (Ludwig). Krit. Versuch ü. d. Roman Amadis von Gallien. s8°. L. 1876

Braunholtz (Eugen).
Die erste nichtchristl. Parabel des Barlaam u. Josaphat, ihre Herkunft u. Verbreitung. [P2273]. 8°. Halle. 1884

Braunsberg (Josef Wiener-), *see* Wiener-Braunsberg (J.)

Brauwere van Steeland (Joannes C. H. Nolet de), *see* Nolet de Brauwere van Steeland (J. C. H.)

Bravetta (Ettore).
L'insidia sottomarina e come fu debellata. Con notizie sul recupero delle navi affondate. la8°. Milano. 1919

Bravo (Nicolas), *poet.* Benedictina: en que trata la milagrosa vida del glorioso S. Benito &c. [*In verse. Imperf.; tp. & o. pages supplied in MS.*] 8°. Salamanca. 1604

Bravonius (Senatus), *prior of Worcester, see* Senatus *Brav.*

Bray (Denys). Statist. analysis of the tribes of Balūchistan, 1911. fol. Calcutta. 1915

Bray (Henry de).
Estate book of H. de B., of Harleston (c. 1289–1340). Ed. D. Willis. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, v27]. 8°. 1916

Braye (Alfred Thomas Townshend Verney-Cave, *5th baron*).
Lines in verse & fable. s8°. 1917

Brayley (Edward Wedlake). Delineations, hist. & topog., of the Isle of Thanet & the Cinque Ports. 2v. 8°. 1817–18
Topographical hist. of Surrey. The geolog. section, by G. Mantell. 5v. 4°. 1850

Brazier (Nicolas), T. M. Du Mersan & J. J. Gabriel.
Les entrepreneurs. Comédie. [P1481]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Brazil [Presillg]. The Brazilian Green Book. Diplom. docs. rel. to B.'s attitude w. reg. to European War, 1914–17. Auth. Eng. vers., w. intr. & notes by A. Boyle. 8°. [1918]
Newen Zeytung auss P., tr. e facs., *see* Schuller (R. R.) A nova gazeta do Brazil, 1914.
*Noticia do Brazil (1589) & Reflex. crit. por F. A. de Varnhagen, *see* Acad. Real d. Sci. de Lisboa. Coll., t3, 5, 1825–36.
Relatorio apres. pelo Ministro da Justiça e Negocios Inter. C. M. Pereira dos Santos, Abril de 1915. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1915
A repartição geral dos telegraphos. 4°. Rio de Janeiro. 1909

Brazil (Angela). For the school colours. s8°. [1918]

*Bread-winners, 1883, *see* Hay (*Hon. Col.* J.)

Bréal (Auguste). Vélazquez. [Artistes d'hier &c.] s8°. 1919

Bréal (Michel). De Persicis nominibus apud scriptores Græcos. Thesim propon. M. B. [P1855]. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1863

Bréant (*Commandant*). De l'Alsace à la Somme: souvs. du Front, août 1914–jan. 1917. s8°. 1917

Breccia (Evaristo). La necropoli di Sciatbi. [Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt.; Musée d'Alexandrie. Service des antiqs. de l'Egypte]. 2v. fol. Le Caire. 1912

Brechin. Commissariot Record of B. Register of testaments, 1576–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1902
Registrum episcopatus Brechinensis, cui acc. Cartae quamplurimae orig. [Ed. C. Innes. Bannatyne Club.] 2[v]. 4°. Aberdoniæ. 1856
1, Registrum. 2, App. cartarum.

Bredenburg (Jan), *the elder, see* Orobio (B. de). Certamen philosoph. adv. J. B.; quo in atheismi Spinosæ barathro immersus jacet &c., 1731.

Bredius (A.)
Künstler-Inventare. Urkunden z. Gesch. d. holländ. Kunst, 16.–18. Jhdt. Hrsg. A. B. [Quellenstudien z. holländ. Kunstgesch., B5–7, 10–12]. T1–6. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Haag. 1915–19

Bredt (Joh. Viktor). Die mecklenburgische Ständeverfassung u. d. Reichsrecht. 8°. München. 1914

Breg (Josef). Kronprinz Rupprecht v. Bayern. 2. verm. A. s8°. München. 1918

Brehaut (Ernest). An encyclopedist of the dark ages: Isidore of Seville [*with transl. of passages fr.* Etymologies. Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 48i]. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Bréhier (Louis). L'art chrétien; son développement iconograph. des orig. à nos jours. la8°. 1918
Nouv. recherches sur l'hist. de la sculpture byzantine, *see* Archives des missions: Nouv. Arch., t21, 1916.

Brehm (Alfred Edmund). Tierleben. 4e, vollständig neubearbt. A., hrsg. v. O. zur Strassen. [B1–3, 5, 9, 11, 12]. la8°. L. 1913–18
[1], Niedere Tiere, neubearb. v. V. Franz &c. [2], Vielfüssler, Insekten u. Spinnenkerfe, neubearb. v. R. Heymons. [3], Fische, v. A. Brehm &c. [5], Lurche u. Kriechtiere, v. A. Brehm, B2. [9], Die Vögel, v. A. Brehm, B4. [11, 12], Säugetiere, v. A. Brehm, B2, 3.

see Finsch (O.) Reise nach West-Sibirien, 1876; auf Veranstaltung d. Vereins d. Deut. Nordpolarfahrt in Bremen unternommen mit A. E. B. &c., 1879.

Breier (Friedrich).
De amicitia principum. Explic. locus Aristotelis Eth. Nicom. p1158 a 27 sqq. [Progr. P1760]. 4°. Lübeck. 1857

Breier (Willi). Synthesis u. Analysis d. Konjunktivs in d. frühmittelengl. Streitgedicht "Eule u. Nachtigall," *see* Morsbach (L.) Festschrift; red. v. F. Holthausen &c., 1913.

Breit (Ernst). Die Engel- u. Dämonenlehre d. Pomponatius u. d. Cäsalpinus. Inaug.-Diss. [P1860]. 8°. [Bonn]. 1912

Breithaupt (Joachim Justus), *1658–1732.* Memoria Caplatoniana, oder Lebens-Beschr. 2 Breithaupten [J. F. B. u. J. J. B.] &c. nebst. d. Curric. Vitæ d. D. [J. J.] B. ausgefertiget v. C. P. Leporin. s8°. [Quedlinburg ?]. 1725

Breithaupt (Johann Friedrich), *of Gotha, see* Breithaupt (Joachim J.) Memoria Caplatoniana, oder Lebens-Beschr. 2 B., 1725.

Breithaupt (Johann Jakob), *see* Breithaupt (Joachim J.) Memoria Caplatoniana, oder Lebens-Beschr. 2 B., 1725.

Breitinger (Heinrich).
Les unités d'Aristote. [P1741]. s8°. Genève. 1879

Breitner (Erhart).
Kriegsbilder: Gesch. d. Weltkrieges 1914. T1, Ursachen d. Weltkrieges u. s. Verlauf bis Mitte Nov. 1914. 4°. [1914]

Bremen (Walter v.) *Works in* Kaiser-Wilhelm Dank, Kriegsschr., 1914–17.
Antwerpen—Kämpfe im Westen bis Ende 1914—Der deut. Landsturm, 1915. [22.]
Deutscher Kriegshumor, 1914–15, 1915. [23.]
Ehrentafel deut. Männer u. deut. Taten 1914/15, & N. Folge, 1916–17. [57, 76.]
Das Eiserne Kreuz, 1813–1870–1914, 1914. [2.]
*Mobilmachung u. Aufmarsch, 1914. [5.]
Unsere ersten Siege in West u. Ost., Aug. u. Sept. 1914, 1914. [16.]
Friedrich d. Grosse. [Erzieher d. Preuss. Heeres, B3]. s8°. 1905
Die Kriegsereignisse in West u. Ost bis Dezember 1914. [P1594]. 8°. 1915

Bremer (Frederika). The H—— family. Tr. 8°. *n.d.*

Bremner (Charles), *see* Sykes (G.) 2 letters f. G. S. & 2 letters f. C. B., addr. to J. Sedgwick, 1827.

Bremner (D. A.) Labour problems in chem. industry. [*Repr. fr.* Journal of Soc. of Chem. Industry. P2213]. s8°. 1918

Brémond (Gabriel de) [Brémont (S.)]
Hattigé, ou les amours du Roy de Tamaran. [*Charles II of Gt. Brit.*] Nouvelle. s8°. Cologne. 1676

Brémond (Henri), *see* Bossuet (J. B.) B.: Textes choisis & comm. par H. B., v1–3, 1913.

—— & C. Grolleau.
Anthologie des écrivains catholiques: prosateurs franç. du 17e s. Rec. & publ. H. B. & C. G. s8°. 1919

Brémont (S.), *see* Brémond (G. de).

Bremundan (Francisco Fabro), *see* Fabro Bremundan (F.)

Brenchley (Winifred E.) Inorganic plant poisons & stimulants. [Camb. Agric. Monographs]. 8°. C. 1914

Brencken (Fritz v.) & W. Jacobi. Deutschland in d. Welt voran! Patriot. Lieder. [P1584]. s8°. [1914]

Brend (William A.) Health & the state. 8°. 1917
Inquiry into the statistics of deaths f. violence & unnatural causes in the U.K. Thesis. 8°. 1915

Brendan, *St., abbot of Clonfert, son of Finnloga.* Van S. Brandane; [*ed.*] W. G. Brill, *see* Moltzer (H. E.) Bibl. v. Middelned. lett., Aflev. 6, 1871.
Vita [*w. tr.*], *see* Rees (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro Brit. saints, 1853.

Brendicke (Hans). Was lehrt uns der Weltkrieg? *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H67, 1918.

Brendon (Anthony). The bonfire. A novel. s8°. 1919

Brendsted (Lev).
Какъ закрѣпить землю за народомъ. [P2065]. s8°. II. 1917

Brenet (Michel). Hændel. [Musiciens célèbres]. 8°. [1912]

Brennan (Hugh). Sidelights on Russia. s8°. 1918

Brenner (Oscar). Nord- u. Mitteleuropa in d. Schriften d. Alten. Inaug. Diss. [P1892]. 8°. München. 1877

Brennus, *Gallic chief, see* Reinach (A. J.) La mort de B., figurations dans l'art hellénist., 1913.

Brennwald (Heinrich). Schweizerchronik; hrsg. R. Luginbühl, *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., N.F., Abltg. 1, B1, 2, 1908–10.

Brenous (Joseph).
De Phrynicho Atticista sive de serm. Att. studio. Thesim propon. J. Brenous. [P1859]. 8°. Monspelii. 1895

Brentano (Clemens). Der Philister vor, in u. nach d. Gesch. Faksimiliedruck d. 1811 Originals mit Vorworte v. P. Müller. [Neudrucke literarhistor. Seltenheiten, 7]. s4°. [1905]
Sämtliche Werke. Hrsg. v. C. Schüddekopf. B11, 12i. Märchen 1 & 2; hrsg. v. R. Benz. 8°. München. 1914

Brentano (Emil W. H.) Aristophanes u. Aristoteles oder ü. e angebl. Privileg. d. alt. attischen Komödie. [Abdr. aus Progr., Frankfurt a. M.. P1737]. 4°. 1873

Brentano (Hanny). Kurland, *see* Russland. An d. Grenzen R., 1916.
Lehrbuch d. lett. Sprache. [Die Kunst d. Polyglottie, T94]. s8°. Wien. [1907]

Brentano (Lujo). Russland, der kranke Mann. [Fehler u. Forderungen, H4. P2303]. s8°. München. 1918
see Guyot (Y.) & D. Bellet. Le Manifeste d. Kulturkrieger: Lettre[s] à L. B. & Rép., 1915.
„ Preisbewegung landwirtschaftl. Güter in e. Teilen Bayerns, 1900 bis 1910; mit Einl. v. L. B., 1914.

Brentford (Patrick Ruthven), *see* Forth (P. R., *earl of*).

Brepohl (Friedrich Wilhelm). Nassauische Bauernkolonien in Süd-Russland. 2.A. [P2303]. s8°. Bad Nassau. 1917

Brereton (C. D.) An inq. into the workhouse system & the law of maintenance in agric. districts. [P1521]. 8°. Norwich. [1822]

Brereton (Cloudesley Shovell Henry). Studies in foreign education w. spec. ref. to Eng. problems. s8°. 1913

Brereton (Frederick Sadlier).
The armoured-car scouts, Caucasus. s8°. 1918
From the Nile to the Tigris. s8°. 1918
The Great War & the R.A.M.C. 8°. 1919
Under Foch's command. Tale of the Americans in France. s8°. [1918]
Under Haig in Flanders. s8°. [1917]
With French at the front. 8°. [1914]

Brereton (*Sir* William), *bart., c. 1604–61.* Journal, 1635, *see* *North country diaries, s2, 1915.

Brerewood (Edward). Enquiries touching the diversity of languages & religs. s4°. 1635

Brès (Henri de). Le premier pas: contes et nouvelles. 2t in 1v. s8°. Anvers. 1840

Brésard (Marc). Les foires de Lyon aux xve & xvie siècles. 8°. 1914

Brescia, *see* Brixia.

Breshko-Breshkovskaya (Ekaterina Konstantinovna) [Catherine Breshkovsky].
The little grandmother of the Russian Revolution. Remin. & letters. Ed. A. S. Blackwell. [2nd imp.] 8°. [1919]
Message to the American people. Intr. by G. Kennan. [P2361]. 8°. N.Y. 1919
*Обвинительный актъ о Е. К. Б.–Б. &c. [P2044]. 4°. [1909]

Breshkovsky (F.) Иполитъ Мышкинъ и Архангельскій кружокъ. [Русскіе Революціонеры, 3.] [P2036, 2325]. s8°. *n.p.* 1904

Breslauer (Martin).
Katalog 1 enthaltend wertvolle &c. Bücher u. MSS. Vorrätig bei M. B. [*b. w.* Strœhlin (Prof.) Bibl. S., 1914]. 8°. *n.d.*

Brest-Litowsk.
Die Friedensverhandlungen in B.-L. u. d. Friede mit Russland Authent. Berichte. [Deut. Geschichtskal.] 8°. L. [1918]

Breton (Jules Louis). L'unité socialiste, *see* Zévaès (A.), *ps.* Hist. des partis soc. en France, t7, 1912.

Breton (Nicholas). Extracts f. B.'s Fantasticks, 1626, *see* Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Bks. of characters, 1857.

Breton (Willy).
The Belgian front & its notable features. [P2209]. 8°. 1918
Les combats de Steenstraat, avril–mai 1915, *see* Pages d'hist., s10, h, 1918.
Pages de gloire de l'armée belge, *see* Pages d'hist., 10, e, 1915.
La résurrection d'une armée, *see* Cahiers (Les) belges, No. 11, 1917.

Bretschneider (E.) Botanicon Sinicum; notes on Chinese botany f. native & western sources [2p], *see* Royal Asiatic Soc.: N. China Br., Journal, n.s., v16, 25, 1882–93.

Brett, *The family of, see* Bushell (W. D.) The Bretts of Rotherby, *n.d.*

Brett (George Sidney). The government of man. Intr. to ethics & politics. s8°. 1913

Bretzl (Hugo). Botan. Forschungen d. Alexanderzuges n. Theophrasts Auszügen aus d. griech. Generalstabsberichten. Inaug.-Diss. [P1885]. 8°. Str. 1902

Breuer (Heinrich August). De musicis Panathenæorum certaminibus. Diss. philol. [P1853]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1865

Breul (Carl Hermann).
The Cambridge songs. A Goliard's song book of the 11th c. Ed. f. MS. in Univ. Library. 4°. C. 1915

Brèves (François Savary de).
Discours abrégé des asseurez moyens d'aneantir &c. la monarchie des princes Ottomans. [*b. w.* Mauléon (A. de). Rec. de divers mems. &c., 1623]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*

Brèves (François Savary de) [*continued*].
Discours sur l'alliance qu'a le Roy avec le Grand Seigneur &c. [*n. tp. b. w.* Mauléon (A. de). Rec. de divers mem^{s}. &c. 1623]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*
Relation des voyages de B., tant en Grece, Terre-Saincte & Ægypte &c., ensemble, un traicté faict l'an 1604, entre Henry le Gr. & l'Emp. des Turcs [*w. sep. pag.*], & trois discours [*each w. sep. pagin. as below*]; recueilly par le S. D. C. s4°. 1628
Disc. abr. des asseurez moyens d'aneantir &c. la monarchie des princes Ottomans.
Disc. sur l'alliance qu'a le Roy avec le Grand Seigneur &c.
Disc. véritable du procedé tenu lors qu'il remit le Duc d'Anjou.
Traicté faict en l'année 1604, entre Henry le Grand & Sultan Amat, par l'entremise de F., seign. de B.
Traicté faict en l'année 1604, entre Henry le Grand & Sultan Amat, par l'entremise de F., seign. de B. [*b. w.* Mauléon (A. de). Rec. de divers mem^{s}. &c., 1623]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*

Breviary, *see* HEREFORD. The H. B.; ed. W. H. Frere & L. E. G. Brown, v3, 1915.
see PANGE LINGUA: Breviary hymns, w. Eng. by A. G. McDougall, 1916.

Brevint (Daniel), *D.D.*, Missale Romanum; or the depth & mystery of Roman Mass. 8°. O. 1672

Brevio (Giovanni). Novelle. Ed. formata per A. Blado Asolano, 1545. [*a. c. in* P2272]. 8°. *n.p.* 1799

Brewer (Anthony), *see* *LINGUA; or, The combat of the tongue; comedy [*by A. B. ?*], *var. ed.*

Brewer (E. Cobham). Dict. of phrase & fable. Added, a concise bibliog. of Eng. lit. 8°. [1894]

Brewer (Robert W. A.) The art of aviation: hdbk. upon aeroplanes & t. engines &c. 8°. 1913

Brewing.
*The state of the brewing trade &c. [P2081]. 8°. 1761

Brewster (*Sir* David).
Treatise on the kaleidoscope. s8°. E. 1819

Brewster (William T.)
The writing of English. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1913]

Breydel (Jean), *fl. 1300*, *see* CARTON (*l'abbé* C. L.) Notice sur J. B. chev. flamand, 1847.

Breytenbach (*Private*), *see* LAWSON (J. A.) Memories of Delville Wood, 1918.

Brézé (Louis de), *Grand Sénéchal de Normandie.*
Les chasses de François Ier. (1517–30). Préc. de La chasse sous les Valois, par le Cte. H. de La Ferrière. s8°. 1869

Březina (Otokar), *see* TSCHECHISCHE Anthologie: B. &c.; übertr. v. P. Eisner, 1917.

Brial (Michel Jean Joseph).
Works in BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices des mss.
Ms. de la bibl. du chev. Cotton, Musée brit. [Versus Serlonis de capta Bajoc. civitate]. [11ii, p165].

Brialmont (Alexis H.)
Réflex. d'un soldat sur les dangers qui menacent la Belg. Rép. à M. Dechamps. 3e éd. [P2054]. 8°. Brux. 1865
La vérité sur la situation milit. de la Belg. en 1871. [P2051]. 8°. Brux. 1871
see CROKAERT (P.) Un précurseur: Gén. B., 1917.

Brian, *Borumha, k. of Ireland*, *see* WESTROPP (T. J.) King B., hero of Clontarf, 1914.

Briantchaninoff (Aleksander Nikolaevich), *see* BRYANCHANINOV (A. N.)

Brice (Germain), *of Paris.*
Descr. de la ville de Paris. n. éd. 4t. s8°. 1852

Brice (William). Catalogue of the duplicates of Eng. coins belonging to B. Sold by Sotheby, 15th June 1881. [*MS. prices*]. [P1770]. 8°. [1881]

Bricon (Etienne). Micheline Quinette. s8°. [1913]

Bridge (F. Maynard).
A short hist. of the Great World War. 8°. 1919

Bridge (*Sir* Frederick), *Mus. Doc.*
A Westminster pilgrim: a record of service. 8°. [1918]

Bridge (Joseph Cox). Cheshire proverbs & o. sayings & rhymes. Coll. & annot. by J. C. B. la8°. Chester. 1917

Bridgeman (Charles G. O.)
Works in STAFFORDSHIRE. Coll^{s}., N.S., v16, 19, 1913–18.
The Burton Abbey 12th c. surveys, 1918. [19.]
Notes on the manors of Aston & Walton, nr. Stone, in 13th & 14th cents., 1913. [16.]
Staff^{s}. pre-Conquest charters, 1918. [19.]
The Watling Street in Staff^{s}., 1918. [19.]
Will of Wulfric Spot, 1918. [19.]

Bridges (Elizabeth). Verses. s8°. O. 1916

Bridges (John) *of Lincoln's Inn.* Catalogus librorum J. B., adjicitur App. MSStorum. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. Londini. 1725

Bridges (John Henry).
Five discourses on Positive religion. [P2020]. 8°. 1882
The life & work of Roger Bacon: an intr. to the Opus Majus. Ed. w. add. notes &c. by H. G. Jones. s8°. 1914

Bridges (Robert).
Britannia Victrix. [P2360]. 8°. [1918]
Ibant obscuri: classical hexameter [Virgil's Vision of Æneas &c.] la8°. O. 1916
Lord Kitchener. [*Poetry*. P1942] s4°. *p.p.* by C. Shorter. 1916
The necessity of poetry. Address. s8°. O. 1918
On English homophones. [S.P.E. Tract No. 2]. 8°. 1919
The small hymn-book. The word-book of the Yattendon Hymnal. Ed. R. B. s8°. O. 1914
The spirit of man: an anthology in Eng. & French. [n. impr.]. s8°. 1919
A tract on the present state of Eng. pronunciation. [English Assoc. Essays & Studies, 1910]. Repr., w. notes & explanations. 8°. O. 1913
see DOLBEN (D. M.) Poems, w. mem. by R. B., 1915.
„ WARREN (T. H.) R. B., poet laureate: readings f. h. poems, 1913.
„ YOUNG (F. E. B.) R. B.: crit. study, 1914.

Bridges (Roy). The fugitive. s8°. [1914]

Bridges (Victor). The man from nowhere. 2nd ed. s8°. [1913]

Bridget, *Saint, of Sweden*, *see* PIAZZA (C. B.) Roma santa ricerata &c., tratta dalle Rivelazioni di S. B., *n.d.*

Bridgewater House.
Cat. of early Eng. lit. forming a portion of the Lib. at Bridgewater House; by J. P. Collier, 1837, *see* COLLIER (J.P.)

Bridgewater (Francis Egerton, *3rd duke of*), *see* BRINDLEY (J.) Hist. of inland navig. of B. &c., 1766.

Bridgman (Raymond Landon). The first book of world law: internat. conventions. 8°. [Boston, U.S.] 1911

Bridgman (William). Tr^{s}. f. the Greek, viz. Aristotle's Synopsis of the virtues & vices, Similitudes of Demophilus, Golden sentences of Democrates & Pythagoric symbols. Added, Pythagoric sentences of Demophilus by T. Taylor. 8°. 1804

Bridgwater (Benjamin).
Religio bibliopolæ. In imit. of Dr. Browns Religio medici, w. a supp. [*partly by* J. Dunton]. s8°. 1691

Bridle (Augustus).
Sons of Canada: sh. st^{s}. of Canadians. 8°. Toronto. 1916

Bridle (William). Investig. at Ilchester gaol, Somerset, into conduct of W. B., the gaoler. The evidence taken by H. B. Shillibear. Dedic. by H. Hunt. 8°. 1821

Brie (Alfred), *see* TORNISTER-HUMOR, aufgesamm. v. A. B. &c., *n.d.*

Brie (Friedrich W. D.)
Eulenspiegel in England. [Palaestra, 27. P2280]. 8°. 1903

Brief [BRIEFE]. *Brief discourse (A) conc. Notes of the Church &c., 1687, *see* SHERLOCK (W.), *dean of St. Paul's.*
*Brief exam. into the increase of the revenue &c., 1799, *see* ROSE (*Rt. Hon.* G.)
*Briefe (A) inference upon Guicciardines digression, 1613, *see* DALLINGTON (*Sir* R.)

Briefe. Briefe aus d. Felde 1914/15. Im Auftrage d. Zentralstelle z. Samml. v. Feldpostbriefen im Märkischen Mus. zu Berlin; hrsg. v. O. Pniower &c. H1–6 [in 1v]. 8°. Oldenburg i. Gr. 1915
Briefe u. Akten z. Gesch. d. 16. Jhdts. mit bes. Rücksicht auf Baierns Fürstenhaus. Hrsg. durch d. Histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften zu München. B6. 8°. L. 1913
6, Beiträge z. Gesch. Herzog Albrechts V. u. d. sog. Adelsverschwörung v. 1563; bearbt. v. W. Goetz u. L. Theobald.

Briefs (Goetz). Die deut. Landwirtschaft währ. d. Krieges, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H15, 1916.
Die deut. Nahrungswirtschaft im Kriege, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H17, 1916.

Brieger (Adolf).
Urbewegung d. Atome u. d. Weltentstehung bei Leucipp u. Demokrit. [Progr. P1881]. 4°. Halle a/S. 1884

Briele (Wolfgang van der), *see* VAN DER BRIELE (W.)

Brière (Gaston), *see* †VITRY (P.) & G. B. Doc^{s}. de sculpture franç., Renaissance, p2, 1913.

Brieux (Eugène). La femme seule. Comédie. 2e éd. s8°. 1913
Three plays: [Maternity, tr. Mrs. B. Shaw—Three daughters of M. Dupont, tr. St. John Hankin—Damaged goods, tr. J. Pollock—Maternity (new version), tr. J. Pollock]. [4th ed.] s8°. 1917
Woman on her own—False gods & The red robe. Eng. versions by Mrs. B. Shaw, J. F. [*or B.*] Fagan & A. B. Miall; pref. by the dramatist. s8°. 1916
see SCHEIFLEY (W. H.) B. & contemp French society, 1917.

Brigg (William), *see* YORKSHIRE. Y. Fines for Stuart period; ed. W. B., v1, 2, 1915–17.

Briggs (Charles Augustus).
The fundamental Xtn. faith: the origin, hist., & interpret. of the Apostles' & Nicene creeds. 8°. E. 1913
Theological symbolics. 8°. E. 1914

Briggs (H. B.) The elements of plainsong. Ed. H. B. B. 4°. 1895

Briggs (M.) Economic hist. of England. s8°. 1914

Briggs (Martin Shaw). Baroque architecture. la8°. [1913]

Briggs (William Dinsmore), *see* MARLOWE (C.) Edward II; ed. [w. intr.] by W. D. Briggs, 1914.

Brighenti (Eliseo). Dizionario greco-moderno—ital. e ital.—greco-mod. [Manuali "Hoepli"]. 2p [*in lv. sep tp. & pagin.* 1, gr.-mod.—ital. 2, ital.—gr.-mod.] s8°. Milano. 1912

Bright (Charles), *F.R.S.E.*
Imperial telegraphic communication. s8°. 1911
Telegraphy, aeronautics & war. 8°. 1918

Bright (*Mrs.* Golding), *see* †EGERTON (GEORGE), *ps.*

Bright (James Franck). A hist. of England. Period 4, 1837–80; 5, 1880–1901. s8°. 1907–9

Bright (*Rt. Hon.* John), *see* †TREVELYAN (G. M.) Life of J. B., 1913.
see WATT (F.) Life & opinions of J. B., *n.d.*

Bright (Timothy).
Treatise (A) of melancholy. [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. 1586

Brightman (Frank Edward). The English rite: synopsis of the sources & revisions of the Book of Common Prayer. Intr. & app. by F. E. B. 2v. 8°. 1915

Brilioth (Börje). A grammar of the dialect of Lorton (Cumberland), hist. & descr. App. on Scandinavian element, dialect specimens & a glossary. [Philolog. Soc., 1]. 8°. O. [1913]

Brill (Bernhard).
De Aristoxeni fragm. quibusdam gravissimis & de senarii Græci cæsura. Diss. inaug. [P1735]. 8°. Jenæ. 1876

Brill (Janus). Comm. cont. quæstiones scenicas ad choragiam pert. [P2009]. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1867

Brill (William Gerrit), *see* BRENDAN, *St., abbot of Clonfert.* Van S. Brandame; [*ed.*] W. G. B., 1871.

Brimont (Adrien de). Justice pour Naples et la Pologne. Lettre à M. Gladstone. [P1839]. la8°. 1863

Brinck (Adolf). De choregia quæstiones epigraphicæ. [Progr. P1843]. 4°. Kiel. 1906
Inscriptiones Græcæ ad choregiam pertin., *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v7, 1886.

Brincken (Gertrud v. den).
Lieder u. Balladen. [Kurland in d. Vergang., B6]. s8°. [1918]

Brinckmann (Justus), *see* HAMBURGISCHES MUSEUM. Führer durch d. H. M., zugleich e. Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. Kunstgewerbes, v. J. B., 2B, 1894.

Brindley (James). *The hist. of inland navigations. Partic. those of Duke of Bridgewater. [P2186]. 8°. 1766

Brine (Frederic). Record map of Sebastopol &c. 8°. 1858
see COLBORNE (*Hon.* J.) & F. B. The last of the brave; or resting pläces of our fallen heroes in the Crimea &c., 1857.

Brink (Barend ten), *see* TEN BRINK (BAREND).

Brink (Reinier Cornelis Bakhuizen van den), *see* BAKHUIZEN VAN DEN BRINK (R. C.)

Brinker (Heinrich).
Abriss d. Gesch. d. Balkanstaaten. s8°. 1916

Brinkley (*Capt.* Frank), *of Tokyo.* The governor of Hongkong (Sir G. F. Bowen) in Japan. [P2018]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Brinon (Fernand de). En guerre: impr. d'un témoin, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 23, 1915.

Brinsley (John), *the elder.*
Ludus literarius, or, The grammar schoole. Ed. w. intr. & bibliog. notes by E. T. Campagnac. 8°. Liv'l. 1917

Brinton (Christian). Sorolla at the Hispanic Soc., *see* SOROLLA Y BASTIDA (J.) 8 essays on S. y B., v1, 1909.
see ZULOAGA (I.) Cat. of paintings by I. Z., exhib. by Hispanic Soc. of Amer.; intr. by C. B., 1909.

Brinton (Daniel G.) The pillars of Ben. [Free Museum of Sci. & Art, Univ. of Penn., Bulletin v1i. P2221]. 8°. Phila. 1897

Brinville (J. C.) Hohenzollern & démocratie. [P2121]. s8°. 1918

Brion de La Tour (Louis).
*Du partage de la peau de l'ours: ou, Lettres à l'auteur du Réve polit. sur le partage de l'Emp. Ottoman &c. Par M. B. D. L. T. [P1523]. 8°. Belgrade [*i.e.* Paris]. 1788

Brisbane (*Sir* Thomas Makdougall), *see* AUSTRALIA. Hist. records, Ser. 1, Governors' dispatches, v11, Despatches to & f. Sir T. B., 1823–5, 1917

Brisco (Norris A.)
Economics of business. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1917
Economics of efficiency. s8°. N.Y. 1914

Briscoe (John Potter).
Bypaths of Nottinghamshire history. s8°. [Nottingham]. 1905
Chapters of Nottinghamshire history. s8°. Nottingham. 1908
Curiosities of the belfry. s8°. 1883
A great Masonic writer (G. Oliver). Repr. f. "Trans. of Notts. Installed Masters Lodge, No. 3595," v3, 1914–15. P2378]. s8°. *n.p.* [1915]
Stories about the Midlands. s8°. 1883
Tudor & Stuart love songs. Sel. & ed. by B. n. ed. w. adds. s8°. 1908

—— **& H. Eardley Field.** Monumental brasses of Nottinghamshire. pl [*no more publ.* P2374]. la8°. *n.p.* 1904

Briscoe (Walter A.) & H. R. Stannard.
Capt. Ball, V.C. Foreword by D. Lloyd George &c. s8°. 1918

Brisset (C. E.)
L'impôt sur le revenu pour 1917–18. [P2123]. 8°. [1918]

Brisset (Mathurin Joseph), *see* ARTOIS (A. D'), M. J. B. & A. J. B. MUSSAT. Paris et Londres, 1827.

Brisson (Adolphe). Le théâtre. s4, 9. s8°. [1909–18]

Brissot (Jean Pierre) *de Warville.*
*The anarchy & horrors of France displayed by a member of the Convention. [*Being extracts with preface of B.'s address to his constituents.* P2143]. 8°. [1793]
J. P. B. to h. constituents on the National Convention &c. Tr. w. pref. & notes. [*a. c. in* P2139]. n. ed. 8°. 1794
see ELLERY (E,) B. de W.: st. in hist. of Fr. Revol., 1915.

Bristol [*see also* BRISTOW].
MUNICIPAL PUBLIC LIBRARIES.
Bristol bibliog. Cat. of books, pamphlets &c. rel. to Bristol cont. in the Central Ref. Lib. Ed. E. R. Norris Mathews; intr. by A. B. Beaven. la8°. Bristol. 1916
Reference Lib. cat.: Sociology section. Ed. E. R. N. Mathews. la8°. Bristol. 1913

Bristol & Gloucestershire Archaeological Society.
Transactions, v36–41 (1913–18). 8°. Bristol. [1914–19]
,, ,, ...Gen. index, v21–40. 8°. Bristol. 1919
see CHUBB (T.) Descr. cat. of printed maps of Gloucester, 1577–1911; w. biog. notes, 1912.

Bristol (George Digby, *2nd earl of*). Letters between the Ld. G. Digby & Sr K. Digby, kt., concerning religion. s8°. 1651
The Lord George Digbie's apologie for himself. [P1422]. s8°. 1642
The Lord Digbies speech in the House of Commons, to the Bill of Attainder of the Earl of Strafford, 21 April, 1641. [P1422]. s8°. 1641
The Lord G. D.'s cabinet & Dr. Goff's negotiations, w. letters taken at the Battel at Sherborn &c. [P1463]. s4°. 1646
The speeches of Lord Digby in Parliament conc. grievances & the Trienniall Parliament. [P1422]. s8°. 1641
The third speech of Lord Digby to the H. of Commons conc. Bishops & Citie Petition, 9th Feb., 1640. [P1422]. s8°. 1640
see †DIGBY (*Capt.* H. M.) Sir K. Digby & G. D., 1912.
,, FIENNES (*Hon.* N.) Speech in ans. to 3rd speech of Ld. D. conc. Bishops &c., 1640.

Bristow [BRISTOWE]. The child of Bristowe: legend of 14 c.; modernised, 1886, *see* CHILD (F. J.)
The fair maid of B. (1605), 1902; 1912, *see* FAIR.

Britannia. *Britannia: a masque, 1755, *see* MALLET (D.)

Britannica Year-Book, 1913: a survey of the world's progress since the completion in 1910 of the Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th ed. Ed. H. Chisholm. 8°. 1913

Britannicus, *ps., a. of* The Criminal Bill.
The Criminal Bill. [*Letters on the Ilbert Bill,* 1883–4. *Repr. f.* "*The Englishman*" *? no tp.* P2013]. 8°. [Bombay ? 1884]

Britannicus, *ps., a. of* Our insular shortcomings, 1878, *see* WARD (C. A.)

Britannicus, *ps., i.e. T. Robe, see* ROBE (TH.)

***Britannien** u. d. Krieg, von "Germanus." [P1633]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1914

Britannische. *Hibernia vindicata; oder, Des Brit. Glücks-Wechels 2er T., 1691, *see* HIBERNIA.

British. British-Amer. discords & concords, 1918, *see* HISTORY CIRCLE, *N.Y.*
British & Foreign State papers [*in prog.*], *see* STATE PAPERS.
British birds w. their nests & eggs, 6v, 1896, *see* BUTLER (A. G.)
British civilian prisoners in German E. Africa, 1918, *see* GERMAN EAST AFRICA.
British (The) coal-tar industry, 1915, *see* GARDNER (W. M.) *ed.*

British [*continued*].
*British finance & Prussian militarism : two interviews (T. M. Wood & A. Henderson). [P2352]. s8°. 1917
British Labour movt. & the War. [P2343]. 8°. 1915
British medicine in the War. Essays, coll. out of Brit. Med. Journal, April–Oct., 1917. la8°. 1917
British minstrel : choice coll. of mod. songs. 2p in 1v. s8°. *n.d.*
British rule in India, 1915, *see* INDIA.
British sports & sportsmen. Compiled & ed. by "The Sportsman." 3v. (1, Hunting. 2, Shooting & deerstalking. 3, Big game hunting & angling). la4°. 1912–14
British universities & the War. [Ed. A. W. M. Pref. by H. A. L. Fisher]. [P2318]. 8°. 1917
*Contrib. to the sanitary hist. of Brit. army dur. late war w. Russia, 1859, *see* NIGHTINGALE (F.)
*Equality as consistent with the Brit. Constit. &c., 1792, *see* EQUALITY.
*Exposure (An) of the attempts to destroy the Brit. constitution, 1793, *see* EXPOSURE.
*The making of the Brit. Colonies, 1900, *see* MERCIER (F.)
Mortality of the Brit. army, 1858, *see* NIGHTINGALE (F.)
Pen pictures of B. battles, 1917, *see* PEN.
*Public edifices of the Brit. Metropolis, 1825, *see* LONDON : ANON. WORKS.
Report of proc. at the meeting of naturalised Brit. subjects, of German &c. birth, 27th May 1915. [P2329]. 8°. [1915]
Reports on Brit. prison-camps in India & Burma. Visited by the Internat. Red Cross Ctee. in 1917. [P2240]. 8°. 1917
The Russ. market & Brit. enterprise, *n.d.*, *see* RUSSIAN.
Sel. speeches & doc^{s}. on Brit. colonial policy, 2v, 1918, *see* KEITH (A. B.) *ed.*
*Two letters addr. to a Brit. merchant, 1796 ; & suggesting the necessity &c. of providing for the public exigencies &c., 1796, *see* TWO.
War speeches by Brit. ministers (1914–1916), 1917, *see* WAR.

British (The) Academy [*London*].
Charter & bye-laws. [P1622]. 8°. [1903]
Records of the social & econ. hist. of Eng. & Wales. v1, 2. la8°. 1914–15
see CANTERBURY. Register of St. Augustine's Abbey ; ed. G. J. Turner & H. E. Salter, p1, 1915. [2.]
,, DENBIGH. Survey of the Honour of D., 1334 ; ed. P. Vinogradoff & F. Morgan, 1914. [1.]
Supplemental papers, 2, 3, *see* HAVERFIELD (F. J.) Roman Brit. in 1913, [1914], 1914–15.
Transliteration of Arabic & Persian. Rep. of Comm. [From Proc. of B. A., v8. P2127]. 8°. [1918]
Transliteration of Slavonic. Rep. of Comm. [From Proc. of B. A., v8. P2127]. 8°. [1918]
PUBLICATIONS.
see ALEXANDER (S.) The basis of realism, 1914.
,, BARRÈS (M.) Le blason de la France &c., 1916.
,, BOSANQUET (B.) Croce's Aesthetic, 1919.
,, BOUTROUX (E.) Certitude & vérité, 1914.
,, BRADLEY (H.) On rel. betw. spoken & wr. lang., 1913.
,, —— Sir James Murray, 1837–1915, 1919.
,, BRYCE (J. B., *Visct.*) The next 30 yrs. : work that awaits students of human sciences, 1917.
,, —— Some histor. reflections on war, 1916.
,, —— World history (Raleigh lect.), 1919.
,, BURKITT (F. C.) Jewish & Xtn. apocalypses, Schweich lects., 1914.
,, —— Syriac form of New Test. proper names, 1912.
,, BURNET (J.) The Socratic doctrine of the soul, 1916.
,, CHARLES (R. H.) Attempt to recover order of text of Rev. xx. 4–xxii., 1915.
,, ELTON (O.) Poetic romancers after 1850, 1914.
,, FARNELL (L. R.) Value &c. of mythologic study, 1919.
,, FILIPPI (F. DE) Relations of the House of Savoy w. the court of Eng., 1918.
,, FIRTH (C. H.) Study of mod. hist. in Gr. Brit., 1913.
,, FITZMAURICE-KELLY (J.) Cervantes & Shakespeare, 1916.
,, HALDANE (*Visct.*) The doctrine of degrees in knowledge, truth & reality, 1919.
,, HERFORD (C. H.) Is there a poetic view of the world ?, 1917.
,, JOHNS (C. H. W.) The rel^{s}. betw. the laws of Babylonia & of the Hebrew peoples, Schweich lect^{s}., 1910, 1914.
,, KING (L. W.) Legends of Babylon &c. in rel. to Hebrew tradition (Schweich lects., 1916), 1918.
,, LEE (*Sir* S.) Shakespeare & the Ital. Renaissance, 1915.
,, LOW (*Sir* S. J.) The organiz. of imperial studies in London, 1912.
,, MACALISTER (R. A. S.) The Philistines, Schweich lect^{s}., 1913.
,, MACKAIL (J. W.) W. J. Courthope, 1919.
,, NAVILLE (E.) Text of the Old Test. (Schweich lect^{s}.), 1916.
,, PORTAL (E. M.) The Academ roial of K. James I, 1916.

British (The) Academy [*continued*].
PUBLICATIONS [*continued*].
see RAMSAY (*Sir* W. M.) The intermixture of races in Asia Minor, 1917.
,, RHYS (*Rt. Hon. Sir* J.) Gleanings in Ital. field of Celtic epigraphy, 1914.
,, ROBERTS (W. R.) Greek civilization as a study, 1917.
,, ROBINSON (J. A.) St. Oswald & the Ch. of Worcester, 1919.
,, SAINTSBURY (G. E. B.) Some recent studies in Eng. prosody, 1919.
,, SANDERSON (T. H. S., *1st baron*). Evelyn Earl of Cromer, 1917.
,, †SMITH (G. A.) Early poetry of Israel in its phys. & soc. origins, 1912.
,, †SORLEY (W. R.) Interpret. of evolution, 1909.
,, THOMPSON (S. P.) The rose of the wind, 1913.
,, TREVELYAN (G. M.) Englishmen & Italians, 1919.
,, VAN HOONACKER (A.) Une communauté judéo-aram. à Eléphantine (Schweich lect^{s}.), 1915.
,, VAUGHAN (C. E.) The infl. of Eng. poetry upon the romantic revival, 1914.
,, WARD (*Sir* A. W.) Shakespeare & the makers of Virginia (Shakespeare lect.), 1919.

British Almanac. 1906. s8°. 1906
British & Foreign Bible Society.
The Gospel in many tongues. [John iii, 16 *in 403 lang^{s}. &c.*] Centenary ed. [P1581]. s8°. 1904
see SINCLAIR (G.) Few remarks addr. to Bibl. Soc. at Kingston, 1818.
British & Foreign State Papers, *see* STATE PAPERS.
British Archaeological Association [ARCHÆOL. INSTITUTE].
Cat. of antiq^{s}. &c. exhib. in Museum, Edinburgh, 1856, portraits of Mary, Q. of Scots &c. 8°. E. 1859
Journal. New ser., v19–24. 8°. 1913–18
,, ,, Gen. index, v1–30 (1846–74), by W. de G. Birch. v31–42 (1875–86), Coll. Archaeolog., v1, 2, & sep. vol^{s}. for Winchester & Gloucester congr^{s}., by W. de G. Birch. v43–52 (1887–96) [by F. F. Rook]. [3v]. 8°. 1875–1915
Transactions, at 2nd annual congress, held at Winchester, 1845. Papers read at meetings, &c. 8°. 1846
British Association for the Advancement of Science.
Report of 82nd–86th meeting[s], 1912–18. 8°. 1913–19
Meetings were not held in 1917 & 1918, but Reports were issued by the Gen. Comm.
see AUSTRALIA : COMMONWEALTH. Federal hdbk. ; prep. in conn. w. 84th meeting of Brit. Assoc. ; ed. G. H. Knibbs, 1914.
,, KIRKALDY (A. W.) *ed.* Credit, industry & the War, 1915.
,, —— Industry & finance : enquiries arr. by Sect. of Econ. Sci. of B. A., 1916–17, 1917 ; Suppl. v., 1918–19, 1920.
,, —— Labour, finance & the War : inq^{s}. arr. by Sect. of Econ. Sci. of B. A., 1915–16, 1916.
British Congress on Tuberculosis.
Transactions. July 1901. 4v. 8°. 1902
British Dairy Farmers' Association.
Journal. v25, 27–31. 8°. 1911–17
British Diplomat, *ps.* The vanished pomps of yesterday : random rems. of a Brit. diplomat, 1919, *see* VANISHED.
British Dominions Insurance Company, *Ltd.*, *see* WAR facts & figures, 1914.
British Dominions Year Book, 1916. Ed. E. Salmon & J. Worsfold. Publ. by Brit. Dom. Gen. Insurance Co., Ltd. 8°. 1916
British Field-Officer, *ps.*, *see* YATE (*Lt.-Col.* A. C.)
British (The) Imperial Calendar. 1815. Compiled by B. P. Capper. s8°. [1815]
British Imperial Calendar & Civil Service List. 1901–4, 1911, 1915. s8°. 1901–14
British Institution for Promoting the Fine Arts.
Acc. of all the pictures exhib. in the rooms of the B. I., 1813 to 1823, w. remarks. s8°. 1824
British-Italian League. Pamph. 1, 2. 8°. 1917 ?
see BULLOUGH (E.) Italia Irredenta, 1917 ?
British (The) journal of psychology. Ed. C. S. Myers. v6–9, 1913–19. la8°. C. 1914–19
British Malaya. 20th c. impress^{s}. of B. M. [*by var. wr^{s}.*], 1908, *see* WRIGHT (A.) & H. A. CARTWRIGHT, *edd.*
British Medical Association.
Life history album : prep. by dir. of the Coll. Investig. Comm. of the B. M. A., 1884, *see* GALTON (*Sir* F.), *ed.*
British Medical Journal, *see* BRITISH. B. med. in the War ; essays coll. out of B. M. J., April–Oct., 1917, 1917.

British Museum.

The words "Catalogue of," "Collections of," & "List of" are generally omitted from the foll^{g}. entries.

Regulations. *no tp.* s8°. [1879]
see CORNEY (B.) Comments on evid. of A. Panizzi on the B. M., 1860.

ANTIQUITIES.
Antiquities & marbles in B. M. s4°. 1848
Assyrian sculptures in the B. M. Reign of Ashur-nasir-pal, 885–860 B.C. Ed. E. A. W. Budge. 4°. 1914
Babylonian & Assyrian antiq^{s}. Guide. 2nd ed. 8°. 1908
Carchemish: rep. on excavations at Djerabis; conducted by C. L. Woolley & T. E. Lawrence. pl, Introductory, by D. G. Hogarth. 4°. 1914
Designs f. Greek vases in the B. M. Ed. A. S. Murray. fol. 1894
Egyptian collections in B. M. Guide. 8°. 1909
Egyptian rooms (1st & 2nd). Guide. 2nd ed. 8°. 1904
Egyptian rooms (3rd & 4th). Guide. 8°. 1904
Egyptian scarabs &c.; by H. R. Hall. v1. Royal scarabs. la8°. 1913
Egyptian sculptures in B. M. Ed. E. A. W. Budge. 4°. 1914
Engraved gems of the post-classical period. By O. M. Dalton. 4°. 1915
Excavations at Ephesus: The archaic Artemisia. By D. G. Hogarth. Text & Atlas. 4°. & la fol. 1908
Exhib. illust. Greek & Roman life. Guide. 8°. 1908
Greek & Roman antiqs. Guide. 3rd ed. 8°. 1908
Ivory carvings of the Xtn. era, w. examples of Mohammedan art & carvings in bone in Dept. of Brit. &c. Antiq^{s}. &c. of B. M.; by O. M. Dalton. la8°. 1909
Marbles & bronzes. 50 plates f. sel. subjects in Dept. of Gk. & Roman Antiq^{s}. Ed. A. H. Smith. 4°. 1914
Select bronzes, Greek, Roman, & Etruscan. 73 plates w. comm. by H. B. Walters. 4°. 1915
Wall decorations of Egyptian tombs: illust. f. examples in B. M. [*Ed.* E. A. Wallis Budge]. obl. 4°. 1914
see VAUX (W. S. W.) On recent add^{s}. to sculptures &c., 1866.

BOOKBINDINGS.
see FLETCHER (W. Y.) Foreign bookbindings in B. M.: illust^{s}. of 63 examples, w. intr. & descr^{s}. by W. Y. F., 1896.

CATALOGUES [*see also* PRINTED BOOKS *below*].
Rules for cataloguing. *no tp.* la8°. *n.d.*
see CORNEY (B.) Spec. of a proposed cat. of the Royal Lib., *n.d.*

COINS & MEDALS.
Coins of the Gupta dynasties & of Śaśāṅka, king of Gauḍa; by J. Allan. 8°. 1914
Duplicate Greek & Roman coins, & Eng. coins & medals of the B. M. Sold by Sotheby, June, 1834. [*MS. prices*, P1768]. 8°. [1834]
English coins in B. M. The Norman kings, by G. C. Brooke. 2v. 8°. 1916

COINS AND MEDALS [*continued*].
Greek coins of Palestine (Galilee, Samaria & Judaea); by G. F. Hill. 8°. 1914
Select Italian medals of the Renaissance in the B. M. [Ed. G. F. Hill]. 4°. 1915
see FELLOWS (*Sir* C.) Coins of anc. Lycia &c., w. essay on rel. dates of Lycian monuments in B. M., 1855.
,, HILL (G. F.) Greek coins acq. by B. M., 1911–16, 1913–17.
,, MADDEN (F. W.) Acc. of Roman gold coins pres. by E. Wigan, 2p, 1865.
,, WROTH (W. W.) Greek coins acq. by the Brit. Mus. in 1887, 1888.

INSCRIPTIONS.
Ancient Greek inscriptions in B. M., p4ii, Suppl. & misc. inscr^{s}., by F. H. Marshall. fol. O. 1916
Cuneiform tablets in the Kouyunjik Coll. of the B. M. Suppl., by L. W. King. la8°. 1914
IVORIES, *see* ANTIQUITIES *above*.

MANUSCRIPTS.
Hebrew & Samaritan MSS. in B. M. Cat. by G. Margoliouth. p3viii & ix, Misc. MSS., Charters [& Plates]. 4°. 1915
Index to the Sloane MSS. By E. J. L. Scott. la8°. 1904
see APOCRYPHA. Coptic A. in the dialect of Upper Egypt; ed. w. tr. by E. A. W. Budge, 1913.
,, BIRCH (W. DE G.) & H. JENNER. Early drawings & illum^{s}.. w. dict. of subjects in B. M., 1879.
,, BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) Coptic martyrdoms &c. in dialect of Upper Egypt, 1914.
,, —— Misc. Coptic texts in dialect of Upper Egypt, 1915.
,, SFORZA (B.) Miniatures &c. f. the Bk. of Hours of B. S. in the B. M., 1894.
,, SPANISH. Coll. of Spanish docs.: MSS. in B. M., publ. in facs. by A. M. Huntington, 1903.

PAPYRI.
Greek Papyri in B. M.: Cat., w. texts; ed. H. I. Bell. v5. 4°. 1917

PRINTED BOOKS.
Books pr. in the 15th c. [*Comp. by* A. W. Pollard, H. Thomas, A. J. K. Esdaile & J. V. Scholderer]. p3, 4 [Index to p4, *by* B. Kruitwagen, publ. The Hague]. 4°. 1913-16
3, Germany: Leipzig-Pforzheim, Switzerland & Austria-Hungary. 4, Italy: Subiaco & Rome.
Catalogues of Eng. book sales, 1676–1900. [Comp. by H. Mattingly & I. A. K. Burnett]. 8°. 1915
Hindi books. Suppl. cat., 1893–1912; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4°. 1913
Marathi & Gujarati books. Suppl. cat. By J. F. Blumhardt. 4°. 1915
Subject index of mod. works added to the library of B. M., 1911–15. la8°. 1918
see KOCH (T. W.) B. M. library, 1913.

British Museum [*continued*].

PRINTS, DRAWINGS & PAINTINGS.
Cheylesmore Coll. Exhib. of mezzotint engrav. chiefly f. the C. Coll. 8°. 1905
Early Ital. engravings in Dept. of Prints &c. in B. M.; by A. M. Hind; ed. S. Colvin. la8°. 1910

PRINTS, DRAWINGS & PAINTINGS [*continued*].
Engraved British portraits in B. M. By F. O'Donoghue. v4, S–Z. la8°. 1914
Japanese & Chinese woodcuts in Sub-Dept. of Oriental Prints &c.; by L. Binyon. la8°. 1916

British Museum of Natural History.

Brit. Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Exped., 1910. Nat. hist. rep. [*in progr.*] 4°. 1914 &c.
Cat. of the books, MSS., maps and drawings. v4, 5, P–Z. 4°. 1913–5
Hist. of the collections cont. in the Nat. Hist. Dept^{s}. of the B. M. v2, App. 8°. 1912
2, App. Gen. hist. of the Dept. of Zoology, 1856–95; by A. Günther.

BOTANY.
Cat. of plants coll. by Mr. & Mrs. P. A. Talbot in the Oban District, S. Nigeria. By A. B. Rendle &c. 8°. 1913
Flora of Jamaica. By W. Fawcett & A. B. Rendle. v3, 4, Dicotyledons. 8°. 1914–20
Monograph of the Brit. lichens. 2nd ed. p1, by A. L. Smith. 8°. 1918
Monograph of the genus Sabicea. By H. F. Wernham. 8°. 1914

GEOLOGY & PALÆONTOLOGY.
Brit. fossil Crustacea, w. th. synonyms &c. By H. Woodward. 8°. 1877
Fossil Bryozoa. The Cretaceous Bryozoa. v1, by J. W. Gregory. 8°. 1899
,, ,, The Jurassic Bryozoa. By J. W. Gregory. 8°. 1896
Fossil Cephalopoda in B. M. (Nat. Hist.) By A. H. Foord. 3p. 1888–97
Fossil fishes in the B. M. (Nat. Hist.) p2, by A. S. Woodward. 8°. 1891
Guide to the fossil remains of man. [P1906]. 8°. 1915
Marine reptiles of the Oxford clay. p2, by C. W. Andrews. 4°. 1913
Mesozoic plants. p1–6. 8°. 1894–1915
1, 2, The Wealden flora, by A. C. Seward.
3, 4, Jurassic flora, by A. C. Seward.
5, 6, Cretaceous flora, p1, Bibliog., Algæ & fungi, p2, Lower greensand (Aptian) plants of Brit., by M. C. Stopes.
Palæozoic plants in Dept. of G., B. M. (Nat. Hist.) By R. Kidston. 8°. 1886

MINERAL DEPT.
Intr. to st. of minerals w. guide to the Mineral Gallery. By L. Fletcher. 15th ed. 8°. 1918

MINERAL DEPT. [*continued*].
Intr. to the study of rocks & guide to the Museum coll. By L. Fletcher. 5th ed. 8°. 1918

ZOOLOGY.
Birds' eggs. v1–4, by E. W. Oates [v3, 4], assisted by Capt. S. G. Reid. 8°. 1901–5
Brit. Echinoderms in B. M. (Nat. Hist.) By F. J. Bell. 8°. 1892
Brit. species of Pisidium, recent & fossil, w. notes on those of W. Europe by B. B. Woodward. 8°. 1913
Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, & crocodiles in B. M. (Nat. Hist.) n. ed.; by G. A. Boulenger. 8°. 1889
Fresh-water fishes of Africa in B. M. v3, 4, by G. A. Boulenger. la8°. 1915–16
Ichneumonidæ, Revision of. p2–4, by C. Morley. la8°. 1913–15
Lepidoptera Phalænæ in B. M., Nat. Hist. v12, 13 & Plates, Suppl., v1, & Plates to Suppl., v1, 2. 8°. 1913–20
12, 13, Noctuidæ; Sir G. F. Hampson. Suppl. 1, Amatidæ & Arctiadæ. 2, Lithosiadæ & Phalænoididæ; Sir G. F. Hampson.
Lizards in the B. M. (Nat. Hist.) 2nd ed. By G. A. Boulenger. v2, 3. 8°. 1885–7
Marsupialia & Monotremata in coll. of B. M. (Nat. Hist.) By O. Thomas. 8°. 1888
Perciform fishes in the B. M. 2nd ed. v1, by G. A. Boulenger. 8°. 1895
Rats & mice as enemies of mankind. By M. A. C. Hinton. 8°. 1918
Report[s] on Cetacea stranded on Brit. coasts, 1914–16. By S. F. Harmer. [No. 2–4]. 4°. 1914–17
Studies on Acari, No. 1, Genus Demodex, Owen. By S. Hirst. la8°. 1919
Syrphidæ of the Ethiopian region, with descr. of new genera &c. By M. Bezzi. 8°. 1915
Ungulate mammals in B. M., N. H. v1–5. 1–3, Artiodactyla, family Bovidæ; 4, families Cervidæ &c.; 5, Perissodactyla, Hyracoidea, Proboscidea, w. addenda. By R. Lydekker. 8°. 1913–16

British numismatic journal, & Proceedings of the British Numismatic Soc. Ser. 1, v1–9 (1903/4–1912). la8°. 1905–13

British Numismatic Society. Proceedings, *see* BRITISH NUMISMATIC JOURNAL, *above*.

British Psychological Society, *see* ARISTOTELIAN Soc. Suppl., vol. 2, Problems of science &c.: papers read at joint session of the A. Soc., the Brit. Psych. Soc. &c., 1919.

British Record Society, Index Library. v46–49. la8°. 1914–15
Chichester. Cal. of wills in Consistory Court of the Bishop of C., 1482–1800; ed. E. A. Fry. [49.]
Devon & Cornwall. Calendar of wills &c. rel. to D. & C. proved in the Consistory Court of the bp. of Exeter. 1532–1800; ed. E. A. Fry. [46.]
Gloucestershire. Inquisitiones post mortem, p6, Edward III–Henry IV, 1359–1413; abstr. by E. Stokes. [47.]

British Record Society. Index Library [*continued*].
Wiltshire. Abstracts of W. Inquisitiones post mortem, returned into Court of Chancery in r. of Edward III, 1327–77. Abstracted E. Stokes. [Issued in conjunction w. Wilts. Archæol. & Nat. Hist. Soc.], 1914. [48.]
British Red Cross Society. Brit. R. C. Soc. & Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Ann. rep. [1–4] of the Joint Finance Comm., w. statement of accounts, for year[s] ended Oct. 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918. 8° & s4°. [1916–19]
Cat. of the coll. of works of art pres. to the B. R. C. Soc. &c. to be sold for benefit of their funds, Apr. 12 &c., 1915. [*w.* List of prices]. 8°. [1915]
British (The) review, w. wh. is incorporated the Oxford & Cambridge review. Ed. R. J. Walker.
v1–12 (–Dec. 1915). la8° 1913–15
British School at Athens. Annual of the B. S. at A., Nos. 18–21, (session) 1911/12–1915/16. 4°. [1913–17]
British School at Rome. Papers. v6–8. la8°. 1913–16
Ashby (T.) Drawings of anc. paintings in Eng. colls., pl–4, 1913–16. [7, 8.]
—— Excavations in 1908–11 in var. megalithic buildings in Malta & Gozo; by T. A., R. N. Bradley, T. E. Peet & N. Tagliaferro, 1913. [6.]
—— The Palazzo Odescalchi in Rome, 1916. [8.]
—— 16th c. drawings of Roman buildings attrib. to A. Coner: Addenda & corrigenda, 1913. [6.]
—— T. Jenkins in Rome, 1913. [6.]
—— & R. Gardner. The Via Triana, 1916. [8.]
Jamison (E.) The Norman admin. of Apulia & Capua, 1913. [6.]
Mackenzie (D.) Dolmens & Nuraghi of Sardinia, 1913. [6.]
Strong (*Mrs.* E.) Forgotten fragments of anc. wall paintings in Rome, pl, 2, 1914–16. [7, 8.]
—— Six drawings f. the column of Trajan w. date 1467 &c., 1913. [6.]
Taylor (M.) Architect. terra-cottas f. 2 temples at Falerii Veteres: in collab. w. H. C. Bradshaw, 1916. [8.]
Woodward (A. M.) Antiqs. f. Lanuvium in the Museum at Leeds &c., pl, Sculpture, 1914. [7.]
Yeames (A. H. S.) The grand tour of an Elizabethan [*i.e.* Sir E. Unton], 1914. [7.]
British School of Archæology in Egypt & Egyptian Research Account.
see Engelbach (R.) Riqqeh & Memphis VI, 1915.
,, Petrie (W. M. P.) Scarabs & cylinders w. names &c., 1917.
,, —— Tarkhan II, 1914.
,, —— Tools & weapons &c., 1917.
,, —— & E. Mackay. Heliopolis, Kafr Ammar & Shurafa, 1915.
,, —— G. A. Wainwright & A. H. Gardiner. Tarkhan I & Memphis V, 1913.
British Society of Franciscan Studies.
[*Publications*]. v5–8. 8°. Aberdoniæ & M'ter. 1914–18
see Collectanea Franciscana, v1, 1914. [5.]
,, Kingsford (C. L.) The Grey Friars of London, 1915. [6.]
,, Seton (W. W.) Blessed Giles of Assisi, 1918. [8.]
,, —— Some new sources for life of Blessed Agnes of Bohemia, 1915. [7.]
British South Africa Company.
Directors' report & accounts, 1913, 1914, 1915. 4°. [1914–16]
British West Indies, *see* West Indies.
Britisk Huidbog: corr. ved. d. Europaeiske Krise, Aug. 1914, *see* England.
Britons. *Plain (A) & earnest address to Britons &c. on public affairs in Grt. Britain &c., by a Farmer, 1792, *see* Farmer.
Brittain (Harry E.) To Verdun f. the Somme: Anglo-American glimpse of the great advance. Intr. by J. M. Beck. s8°. 1917
Brittain (Thomas).
Micro-fungi: when & where to find them. s8°. M'ter. 1882
Britten (James). Pop. Brit. Fungi. s8°. [1877]
Britton. [*By J. Britton (or Le Breton), bp. of Hereford ?*]. *Britton [on the laws of England]. [*In French. tp. & 2 pp. missing*]. s8°. [1540]
Britton (Joannes), *bp. of Hereford, see* *Britton [*by J. B. ?*], 1540.
Britton (John). Auto-biography. 3p [in 2v]. 8°. 1849–50
1, Personal & lit. mem. of the a. 2, Descr. acc. of. h. lit. works [by T. E. Jones. *Sep. tp. & pagin.*] 3, (App.), biog., topog. &c. essays. [*Sep. tp. & pagin.*]
[Cathedral antiquities]: Wells. s8°. 1847
*Illust. of Pennant's London. [P1984]. s8°. Chiswick. 1819
Illust^s. of early domestic architecture of England. Drawn &c. by J. B.; w. notices, hist. &c. by C. Boutell. s8°. 1846
Britton (Nathaniel Lord) & J. N. Rose. The genus Epiphyllum & its allies, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v16ix, 1913.
Studies in Cactaceae, 1, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v16vii, 1913.
Britton (P. Carlyon-), *see* Carlyon-Britton (P.)
Britwell Court, *Burnham, see* Christie-Miller (S. R.) Catalogue of books &c. sold, 1919.
Brives (A.) Voyages au Maroc, 1901–7. 4°. Alger. 1909
Brixia. Specimen variae lit. quae in urbe Brixia ejusque ditione florebat saec. xv–xvi, 2p, 1739, *see* Quirini (A. M.)
Brizi (Alfonso). Tracce umbro-romane in Assisi. [*Estr. dagli* Atti dell' Accad. Properziana del Subasio, Dec. 1908, v2. P1514]. 8°. Assisi. 1909
Brizio (Edoardo). Pitture e sepolcri scoperti sull' Esquilino dalla Compagnia Fondiaria Ital. nell' anno 1875. 4°. 1876
Bro (*gén.* Louis). Mémoires du Gén. Bro (1796–1844); recueillis, compl. & publ. par le Baron H. Bro de Comères. 8°. 1914
Broad (Charlie Dunbar).
Perception, physics & reality. 8°. C. 1914
Broadbent (Henry). De ingenio Tiberii imperatoris. Oratio in encæniis hab. Jun. 1875. [P1950]. s8°. O. 1875
Broadbent (R. J.) A hist. of pantomime. s8°. [1901]
Broadfoot (William), *see* Badminton Lib.: Billiards, by B. &c., n. ed., 1906.
Broadley (Alex. Meyrick). Crabbe commemoration, Trowbridge, June 17, 1914. [P1469]. 8°. [Trowbridge]. 1914
see Anspach (E., *margravine of*). The beautiful Lady Craven; ed. w. notes &c. by A. M. B. &c., 2v, 1914.
,, Warren (D.) Journal of a Brit. chaplain in Paris, 1801–2; ed. w. notes &c. by A. M. B., 1913.
,, Young (N.) Napoleon in exile: w. chapter on the iconography by A. M. B., 1914.
—— **& W. Jerrold.** The romance of an elderly poet. A hitherto unknown chapter in the life of G. Crabbe revealed by his corr. w. Eliz. Charter, 1815–25. 8°. [1913]
Broad-sheet ballads, being a coll. of Irish pop. songs w. an intr. by P. Colum, 1914, *see* Colum (P.)
Broadside black-letter ballads, pr. in 16th & 17th c., chiefly in possession of J. P. Collier, 1868, *see* Ballads.
Brocchi (Giuseppe Maria), *see* Baccini (G.) G. M. B., poeta a tempo avanzato, 1884.
Brocchi (Virgilio). Secondo il cuor mio. Romanzo segue La storia del mio processo. s8°. Milano. 1919
Brochard (Michel) [*ps.* Plexiacus]. *Lexicon philosophicum sive index Latinorum verborum &c. ad phil. pert. auctore Plexiaco. [2p in 1v. *pagin. cont.*] 4°. Hagæ-Com. 1716
Brochures. Brochures polit. & autres, impr. en France, 1814–22. [No. 10. P2043]. 8°. [1822]
Brock (Arthur John), *M.D.* The re-education of the adult, *see* Papers for the present, No. 4, 1918.
Brock (Robert Alonzo). Docs., chiefly unpubl., rel. to the Huguenot emigr. to Virginia & to Manakin-town, w. app. of genealogies. Ed. &c. B. [Virginia Hist. Soc. Colls., n.s., v5]. 8°. Richmond, Va. 1886
Misc. papers, 1672–1865, now first pr. f. MSS. in colls. of Virginia Hist. Soc. [V. Hist. Soc. Colls., n.s., v6]. 8°. Richmond, Va. 1887
Brockbank (J. L.) The East Riding of Yorkshire. [Oxford County Hist.] s8°. O. 1913
Brockelmann (Carl). Semit. Sprachwissenschaft. [Samml. Göschen]. 2^e verb. A. s8°. 1916
Bröcker (L. O.)
Untersuchungen ü. Diodor. [P1793]. 8°. Gütersloh. 1879
Brockhaus, *publishing firm.*
Catalogue: Bibliographie, Lit.- u. Gelehrtengesch. &c. Vorräthig auf d. Lager v. B. 8°. L. 1871
Brockhaus (Friedrich Arnold), *of Leipzig, see* Müllner (A. G. A.) Müllneriana; *comp. by B.*, 1820.
Brockhaus (Heinrich).
Die Kunst in d. Athos-Klöstern. la8°. L. 1891
Brockhaus (Rudolf). Zum 28. August 1899. [Goethe Festgabe. *Autographs &c.*] 4°. [L. 1898]
Brockhausen (Carl). Österreichs Kriegsz el, *see* Vienna. Zur Zeit- u. Weltlage, 6, 1915.
Brockie (Marianus), *see* Holstenius (L.) L. H^l. Codex regul. monast. &c., obs. crit.-hist. a. M. B. illust., 6t, 1759.
Brocklesby. The parish register of B., co. Lincoln, 1538–1837. Priv. pr. for the Earl of Yarborough. Ed. by C. W. Foster. 8°. [Hertford]. 1912

Brockwell (Maurice W.), *see* Cook (*Sir* F. L.) Cat. of paintings at Doughty House, Richmond &c., in coll. of Sir F. C.; ed. H. Cook, v3, Eng., French &c. schools, by B., 1915.
see Sirén (O.) & M. W. B. Cat. of loan exhib. of Ital. primitives &c., 1917.

Brocourt (Guillaume Bouchet, *sieur* de), *see* Bouchet (G.)

Brodæus (Joannes), *see* Anthologia Græca. Epigramm. Græc. annot. J. B[l]. &c., 1600.

Bro de Comères (*baron* Henry), *see* Bro (*gén.* L.) Mémoires (1796–1844); rec., compl. &c. par H. B. de C., 1914.

Broderip (*Mrs.* Frances Freeling). *Memorials of T. Hood, coll. &c. by h. daughter [*Mrs. B.*] new & rev. ed. 8°. 1869

Brodersen (Richard).
De philosophia Pyrrhonia. [P1692]. s4°. Kiliæ. 1819

Brodie (*Sir* Benjamin Collins), *1st bart.*
Autobiography. 2nd ed. s8°. 1865

Brodie (Duncan H.)
Religion in ancient Egypt. [P1209]. 8°. [1917]

Brodie (William), *see* Hecht (H.) Deacon B.: Quellenstudie zu R. L. Stevenson, 1913.

Brodrick (Mary). The trial & crucifixion of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. s8°. 1908

Broglie (Maurice de), *see* Curie (*Mme.* S.) Les progrès de la physique moléculaire; par Mme. C., M. de B. &c., 1914.

Broglie (Maurice Jean Madeleine de), *bp. (1) of Acqui, (2) of Ghent.* Instruction pastorale &c. rel. au projet de la nouv. constit. des Pays-Bas. [*Fr. & Flemish*]. [P1975]. 8°. Gand. 1815
Mandement. [P1975]. 8°. Gand. [1814]
Représentations rel. au projet de la nouv. constit. [P1975]. 8°. *n.p.* 1815

Brognoli (Antonio). Elogio del card. A. M. Quirini, *see* Elogi Italiani, t10, 1782.
Elogj di Bresciani per dottrina eccell. del sec. 18. 8°. Brescia. 1785

Brohan (Augustine).
Compter sans son hôte, proverbe. [P2031]. s8°. 1849

Brom (Gisbert). Archivalia in Italië, belangrijk voor de gesch. van Nederland. Beschreven d. G. B. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., Kleine ser., 14]. d3, Rome: overige bibl. en archieven. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1914

Brome-Walton, *Family of, see* Murdoch (R. H.) Memoirs hist. & biograph.: B.-W. family, 1895.

Bromley (Thomas). The way to the sabbath of rest. Added, The journeys of the children of Israel & A treatise of extraord. divine dispensations. s8°. Leeds. 1744

Broniowski (Martin), *see* Russia. Russia seu Moscovia (M. Broniovii Tartaria &c.), 1630.

Brontë Society.
Cat. of objects in the museum of the Brontë Soc. at Haworth. Comp. by W. T. Field. [P2247]. 8°. Bradford. 1908
see Brontë (C.) C. B., 1816–1916: centenary memorial; prep. by the B. S., 2nd impr., 1918.

Brontë, *The family of, see* Wise (T. J.) Bibliog. of the writings of the B. family, 1917.

Brontë (Anne). Agnes Gray. *For another ed., see* Brontë (E. J.) Wuthering heights; A. G., by A. B., n. ed., 1914.

Brontë (Charlotte), *aft. Mrs. Nicholls.* C. Brontë, 1816–1916. A centenary memorial. Prep. by the Brontë Soc.; ed. B. Wood, w. foreword by Mrs. H. Ward. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1918
see Brown (R.) Cat. of museum of B. relics, 1898.
,, Catalogue. C. of rare & val. books & MSS., incl. letters &c. of C. B. &c., sold 19th June 1914.
,, Spielmann (M. H.) The inner hist. of the Brontë-Heger letters, 1919.

—— **E. Brontë & A. Brontë.** Brontë poems. Sel[s]. f. poetry of C., E., A. & B. Brontë. Ed. w. intr. by A. C. Benson. s8°. 1915

Brontë (Emily Jane). Wuthering heights, by E. B. Agnes Gray, by A. Brontë. Pref. & mem. by C. Brontë. n. ed. s8°. 1914
see Brown (R.) Cat. of museum of B. relics, 1898.
,, English Assoc. Essays &c., v5, Smith (J. C.) E. B.: a reconsideration, 1914.

Brontë (Patrick Branwell), *see* Brontë (C.), E. Brontë &c. Brontë poems; ed. &c. A. C. Benson, 1915.

***Brontes:** a cento, 1806, *see* Eden (*Sir* F. M.), *Bart.*

Brook House, *Park Lane, see* Tweedmouth (*Sir* D. C. M., *1st b.*) Cat. of lib. at B. H., 1878.

Brook (Christopher), *see* Brooke (C.)

Brook (Richard). New cyclopædia of botany & complete book of herbs. 2v. 8°. [1854]

Brooke (Christopher) [†Brook (C.)] Complete poems, *see* Fuller Worthies' Lib. Misc., v4, 1872–6.

Brooke (Emma Frances). *Transition. s8°. 1895

Brooke (George Cyril), *see* British Museum. Coins & Medals. Eng. coins: Norman kings, by G. C. B., 2v, 1916.

Brooke (Gustavus Vaughan), *see* Lawrence (W. J.) Life of G. V. B., 1892.

Brooke (Henry).
*Universal beauty. A poem. [P2110]. s8°. 1736

Brooke (Margaret *Lady*), *wife of Sir C. Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak.*
My life in Sarawak. Pref. by Sir F. Swettenham. 8°. [1913]

Brooke (Mary *Lady*), *wife of Sir Thomas Brooke, Bart.*
Cat. of rare books &c., sold Nov., 1913. [*Illust. copy*; P1443]. la8°. [1913]

Brooke (Rupert).
Coll. poems, w. a memoir [by E. Marsh]. s8°. 1918
J. Webster & the Elizabethan drama. 8°. 1916
Letters f. America. Pref. by H. James. 8°. 1916
1914 & o. poems. 8°. 1915
" 1914." 5 sonnets. [*b. w. h.*
Poems, 1915]. s8°. 1915
Poems. s8°. 1915
see De la Mare (W.) R. B. & the intellectual imagination, 1919.
,, New numbers: [quarterly publ.] R. B. &c., v1, 1914.

Brooke (Stopford A.) English literature, 670–1832. [Literature primers]. Partly rewr. &c. s8°. 1911
Studies in poetry. 8°. 1907
Studies in poetry. [repr.] s8°. [1910]
Ten more plays of Shakespeare. 8°. 1913
see Jacks (L. P.) Life & letters of S. B., 2v, 1917.

Brooke (Zachary), *see* View of the controversy conc. miraculous powers, B.'s Def. mirac. &c., 1748.

Brooks (Alfred Hulse), *see* †United States: Geol. Survey. Cape Nome Gold Region, Alaska: prelim. rep., 1900.

Brooks (Charles W. Shirley).
[Diary, 1869, 1871, 1873. *MSS.*] 3v. 8°. [1869–73]

Brooks (Collin), *see* Warman (W. H.) Soldier colonists; w. 2 chapters by C. B., 1918.

Brooks (John Graham). American syndicalism. The I.W.W. [Industrial Workers of the World]. s8°. N.Y. 1913

Broom (Herbert). Comm. on the common law designed as introd. 5th ed. 8°. 1875

Broomhall (B.), *see* Holcombe (*Hon.* C.) China's past & future—Britain's sin & folly; by B., 1904.

Broquelet (A.) Nos cathédrales. Préf. de M. Barrès. s8°. [1912]
Nos églises. Préf. de D. Cochin. s8°. [1913]

Broqueville (*le baron* Charles de), *see* Miles, *ps.* Le baron de B. & la défense nationale, 1918.

Brors (Franz). Feldpredigten. 3B. s8°. Essen. [1917–18]

Broschmann (Martin). Lexikal. Beiträge zu Herodot. [Progr. P1828]. 4°. Zwickau. 1898
Suppl. lexici Herodotei alterum. [Progr. P1828]. 8°. L. 1904

Brosow (August). Quomodo sit Apollonius Sophista ex Etymologico Magno explendus &c. Diss. inaug. [P1732]. 8°. Regimonti Borussorum. 1884

Brosse (— de), *author of "La Stratonice," &c., see* Babinger (G.) Die Wanderungen &c. d. Novelle v. Cervantes El curioso impertinente, mit spez. Untersuchung. v. B.'s Le curieux impertinent, 1912.

Brosse (Félix Phelippes de la), *see* La Brosse (F. P. de).

Brosses (*Président* Charles de), *1709–77, see* Cuvillier-Fleury (A. A.) Dern. études, t2 (Voltaire & le prés. de B.), 1859.

Brosset (Marie Félicité).
Works in Imp. Akad. Nauk. Bull. de la cl. histor.-phil.
Essai chronolog. sur la série d. catholicos d'Aphakhazeth, 1844. [1.]
Examen crit. des annales géorgiennes pour les temps mod., au moyen des docs. russes *& other articles*, 1845–7. [2, 3.]
Hist. d. Bagratides géorgiens j. au commenc. du xi s., 1844. [1.]
Notice sur le mari russe de Thamar reine de Géorgie *& other articles*, 1844–8. [1, 5.]
Nouv. recherches sur l'historien Wakhoucht &c., 1859. [16.]
Rapport sur les chartes géorg., 1848. [5.]
Hist. de la Géorgie; tr. du géorgien par B. Introd. & tables. [Acad. Imp. des Sciences]. 4°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1858

Broster (D. K.) Sir Isumbras at the ford. s8°. 1918

—— **& G. W. Taylor.**
Chantemerle. A romance of the Vendean war. s8°. 1911
The vision splendid. [repr.] s8°. 1914

Brotanek (Rudolf). Texte u. Untersuchungen z. altengl. Literatur u. Kirchengesch. s8°. Halle a. S. 1913
Zwei Homilien d. Ælfric—Synodalbeschlüsse—Ein Briefentwurf—Zur Überlieferung d. Sterbegesanges Bedas.

Brotbereitung (Die) während des Krieges. Zusammenstellung d. Verordnungen. [P1649]. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1915

Brote (Eugen).
Die rumänische Frage in Siebenbürgen u. Ungarn. 8°. 1895

Brothers (Richard). *A diss. on existence &c. of prophetic powers in the human mind : w. examples. 8°. 1794
*A revealed knowledge of the prophecies & times. 2 bks. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Diss., 1794 ; *a. c. of* Bk. 2 *in* P2141]. 8°. 1794
see HALHED (N. B.) Testimony of the authenticity of the prophecies of R. B., 1795.

Brotuff (Ernst) [BROTTUFF]. Chronica u. Antiquitates d. Stiffts u. Stadt Marsburg. Sampt e. Cathalogo aller Bischoffe &c. In 2 Buecher. Auffs new ubersehen, corr. &c. fol. Leiptzig. 1557
Genealogia u. Chronica d. Durchlauchten Hauses d. Fuersten zu Anhalt. In 6 Büchern mit Wapen &c. Mit e. Vorrede P. Melanthon. [*b. w. h.* Chronica d. Marsburg, 1557]. fol. [Leipzigk]. 1556

Brougham (Eleanor M.) Corn from olde fieldes. Anthology of Eng. poems, 14th to 17th c., w. biog. notes. s8°. [1918]

Brougham (Henry), *1st baron Brougham & Vaux.*
*Albert Lunel. 3v. s8°. 1844
*Inquiry into the state of the nation at commencement of present administration. 8°. 1806
Letter to Sir S. Romilly upon the abuse of charities. 6th ed. [P1527]. 8°. 1818
,, ,, App. : cont. Minutes of evidence taken before Education Committee. [P1527]. 8°. 1818
Speech, 9th April, 1816, upon the state of the agric. distresses. [P1524]. 8°. 1816
see IRELAND (J.) Letter to B. [*in reply to B.'s Letter on the abuse of charities*], 1818.
,,*LETTER to Sir W. Scott in ans. to B.'s Letter upon the abuse of charities, 1818.

Broughton (*Miss* Rhoda). Concerning a vow. s8°. [1914]
Second thoughts. [repr.] s8°. 1899
A thorn in the flesh. 2nd ed. s8°. [1917]

Broughton (Thomas).
Bibl. historico-sacra. 2v. [*no tp. to v2*]. fol. 1737

Brouilhony (—) [*ps.* BONO-ILHURY].
Mémoires d'une mouche. [P1989]. s8°. 1828

Brounov (Petr Ivanovich).
Поступательное движеніе циклоновъ &c. въ Европѣ и въ Россіи. [I.R.G.O., Зап. по общ. геогр., 12i]. 8°. С.-П. 1882
Результаты сравненія нормальныхъ барометровъ нѣкоторыхъ метеоролог. учрежденій Европы. [I.R.G.O., Зап. по общ. геогр., 18iv]. 8°. С.-П. 1888

Brouwer (Emile de). Rapp. sur l'expos. internat. d'appareils de pêche, à Bergen, 1865. [P2258]. 8°. Ostende. 1866

Brouwer (Pieter van Limburg). Disp., ad quæst., "An et quatenus philos. in commem. princ. mor. divinæ naturæ &c. deorum notionem adhib. &c." [P1673]. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1824

Browell (Mark), *of Newcastle, d. 1729.* Diary, 1688, *see* *NORTH country diaries, s2, 1915.

Brown University, *Providence, Rhode Island.*
Catalogue. 144th year. 1907/8. s8°. Providence, R.I. 1907
see JOHN CARTER BROWN LIBRARY. List of bks. pr. in 15 c. in J. C. B. Lib. & Gen. Lib. of B. U., 1910.

Brown (A.S.), *see* SPEAKER. The S.'s Conference on Electoral Reform, Report, No. 3, Alterations in the franchise, by B., 1917 ?

Brown (A. Samlər) & G. G. Brown.
The guide to South & East Africa. 20th ed. s8°. 1914

Brown (Algernon Leslie), *M.A.* Selwyn College, Cambridge. [*With biog. sketch of G. A. Selwyn*]. 8°. 1906

Brown (Alice Van Vechten) & W. Rankin.
A short hist. of Italian painting. 8°. 1914

Brown (Archibald), *barrister-at-law.* An epitome & analysis of Savigny's treatise on obligations in Roman law. 8°. 1872
New law dictionary & Institute of the whole law. 8°. 1874

Brown (Arthur Judson). The mastery of the Far East : Korea's transformation & Japan's rise to supremacy &c. 8°. 1919
New forces in old China : an inevitable awakening. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. [1904]

Brown (Carleton). Register of Middle English relig. & didactic verse. [Bibliog. Soc.] pl. 8°. O. 1916
pl, List of MSS.
see SALUSBURY (*Sir* J.) Poems by Sir J. S. & R. Chester ; intr. by C. B., 1914.

Brown (Charles Philip), *see* RAJAS. Wars of the R. : wr. in Telugu, 1750–1810 ; tr. C. P. B., 1853.

Brown (Courtney), *see* CENTRAL PROVINCES. District Gazetteers, vA, Akola & Yeotmal ; by C. B. &c., 1908–10.

Brown (Edward), *M.D., 1644–1708, see* BROWNE (E.)

Brown (Frank Gore-), *see* GORE-BROWN (F.)

Brown (Frederick), *F.R.G.S., of Peking.*
China's dayspring after 30 years. Forewords by Sir R. Hart & F. B. Meyer. Intr. by T. A. Seed. 8°. [1914]

Brown (G. Gordon), *see* BROWN (A. S.) & G. G. B. Guide to South & East Africa, 20th ed., 1914.
—— **& G. Noel Brown,** *see* SETTLER'S (THE) GUIDE : Greater Brit. in 1914 ; ed. G. G. B. &c., 1914.

Brown (George E.) A book of R. L. S[tevenson]. Works, travels, friends &c. s8°. [1919]

Brown (Gerard Baldwin). The arts in early England. [v3, 4]. Saxon art & industry in the Pagan per. 8°. 1915
The "old things" of Greece & Italy. Address. [P1900]. 8°. E. 1894
see PATERSON (W. P.), *ed.* German culture : art, by G. B. B., 1915.

Brown (*Sir* Hanbury), *see* BROWN (*Sir* ROBERT HANBURY).

Brown (Harold). Rubber, its sources, cultivation & preparation. Pref. by W. R. Dunstan. 8°. 1914

Brown (Harold Chapman), *see* DEWEY (J.), A. W. MOORE, H. C. B. &c. Creative intelligence, 1917.

Brown (Harry Gunnison).
Theory of earned & unearned incomes. s8°. Columbia. 1918
see FISHER (I.) Purchasing power of money &c., by I. F. ass. by H. G. B., n. & rev. ed., 1918.

Brown (Haydn).
Advanced suggestion (neuroinduction). s8°. 1918

Brown (Henry), *wood engraver, of Amsterdam.*
De Nederlanden. [*By var. a*s.] Met Gravuren van H. B. la8°. 's Gravenhage. 1841

Brown (Horatio F.) Life on the lagoons. 5th ed. s8°. 1909

Brown (Ivor J. C.) The meaning of democracy. s8°. [1920]
Security. s8°. [1916]
Years of plenty. s8°. 1915

Brown (J. Coggin), *see* INDIAN MUSEUM, *Calcutta.* Cat. raisonné of prehist. antiqs. ; by J. C. B., 1917.

Brown (J. F. Kellock). The mining of thin-coal seams as applied to East. coal-fields of Canada. [Canada. Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch]. 8°. Ottawa. 1917

Brown (J. Irwin), *B.D.* [*ps.* CUEY-NA-GAEL].
An Irishman's difficulties w. the Dutch language. By Cuey-na-Gael [*i.e.* J. I. B.] 2nd ed. 8°. Rotterdam. *n.d.*

Brown (James Campbell). Essays & addresses. 8°. 1914
A history of chemistry. 8°. 1913

Brown (James Duff). Manual of pract. bibliography. s8°. *n.d.*
The small library : guide. s8°. 1907

Brown (James Edward), *vicar of Studham, see* EELES (F. C.) The Edwardian inventories for Bucks. ; ed. F. C. E., f. transcripts by J. E. B., 1908.

Brown (John), *vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, see* ST. (C. L.) Real character of the age, in a letter to Rev. Dr. Brown, 1757.

Brown (John Calvin). The cure for poverty. 8°. [1914]

Brown (John Carter), *1797–1874, see* JOHN CARTER BROWN LIBRARY *as one word.*

Brown (L. C.), *see* MUNRO (R. W.) & L. C. B. Pract. guide to coco-nut planting, 1916.

Brown (Langton E. G.), *see* HEREFORD. The H. Breviary ; ed. W. H. Frere & L. E. G. B., v3, 1915.

Brown (Louise Fargo). Polit. activities of the Baptists & Fifth Monarchy men in Eng. dur. the Interregnum. [Amer. Hist. Assoc. Prize essay, 1911]. s8°. Wash. 1912

Brown (Mary Elizabeth). Dedications : anthology of the forms used f. the earliest days of book-making to the present time. Comp. by M. E. B. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Brown (Nicholas), *c. 1722–97.* Diary, 1767–96, *see* †*SIX north country diaries, 1910.

Brown (P. Hume). The legislative union of England & Scotland. [Ford Lect., 1914]. 8°. O. 1914
Surveys of Scottish history. Intr. by Viscт. Haldane. 8°. Glasgow. 1919
The youth of Goethe. 8°. 1913
see SEAFIELD (J. O., *e. of*). Letters rel. to Scotland in r. of Q. Anne ; ed. P. H. B., 1915.

Brown (Percy).
Indian painting. [The heritage of India]. s8°. Calcutta. [1918]
Picturesque Nepal. 8°. 1912

Brown (Philip Anthony).
The French Revolution in Eng. hist. 8°. 1918
see BLAND (A. E.), P. A. B. &c., *edd.* Eng. econ. hist. : sel. docs., 1919.

Brown (Philip Marshall). Foreigners in Turkey: their legal status. 8°. Princeton. 1914

Brown (R. N. Rudmose). Spitsbergen. Acc. of exploration, hunting, mineral riches &c. 8°. 1920 [1919]

Brown (Richard), *see* CROUCH (N.) The gen. hist. of earthquakes &c. [*sometimes attrib. to R. B.*], 1694.

Brown (Robert), *farmer at Markle.* Gen. view of the agric. of the W. Riding of Yorks. [Board of Agric.] 8°. E. 1799

Brown (Robert), *vicar of the English church, Utrecht, ed.* Lettres crit. d'un voyageur anglois sur l'article *Geneve* du Dict. Encyclop. &c. Publ. avec une preface par R. B. [P2190]. s8°. Utrecht [1761]

Brown (*Sir* Robert Hanbury). Irrigation. 8°. 1907
The Land of Goshen & the Exodus. 3rd ed. 8°. 1919

Brown (Robert N.) Hand book of the trees, shrubs &c. in the Madras Agri-Hortic. Society's Gardens &c. 2nd ed. rev., w. suppl. by J. J. Wood. 8°. Madras. 1866

Brown (Robinson) *of Haworth.* Cat. of the museum of Brontë relics. Sold by Sotheby, 1898. [P2227]. 8°. [1898]

Brown (Stephen J.), *S. J.* Ireland in fiction. A guide to Irish novels, tales, romances, & folk-lore. 8°. 1916
,, ,, ...n. ed. 8°. D. 1919

Brown (*Capt.* Thomas), *F.L.S.*
A dict. of the Scottish lang. s8°. 1845

Brown (Thomas), *of Shiffnal, Shropshire.* *Reasons of Mr. Bays [*i.e. J. Dryden*], changing h. relig., consid. in a dialogue betw. Crites, Eugenius, & Mr. Bays. s4°. 1688

Brown (William), *F.S.A., see* YORKSHIRE. Y. Star Chamber procs., v3, ed. W. B., 1914.

Brownbill (John).
see LANCASHIRE. Royalist Composition papers: proc. of Comm. for Compounding, 1643–60, v5, ed. J. B., 1917.
,, MOORE, *The family of.* Cal. of that part of the coll. of deeds & papers of the M. family in Liverpool Public Lib., by J. B., 1913.
,, VALE ROYAL, *Abbey.* The ledger-book of V. R.; ed. J. B., 1914.

Browne (Belmore). The conquest of Mount McKinley: story of 3 exped^{s}. through Alaskan wilderness to Mount M. App. by H. C. Parker. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Browne (*Sir* Benjamin Chapman).
Selected papers on soc. & econ. questions. Ed. by h. daughters E. M. B. & H. M. B. 8°. C. 1918

Browne (Edward), *M.D.; 1644–1708.* An acc. of sev. travels thr. Germany. [*b. w. h.* Travels, 1673]. 8°. 1677
A brief acc. of some travels in Hungaria, Servia &c., also some obs^{s}. on the gold, silver &c. of those parts &c. 8°. 1673

Browne (Edward Granville). Materials for the study of the Bábí religion. Compiled by E. G. B. s8°. C. 1918
The press & poetry of mod. Persia, partly based on the MS. work of Mírzá Muḥammad 'Alí Khán "Tarbiyat" of Tabríz by E. G. B. 8°. C. 1914
The reign of terror at Tabriz (1911–12). England's responsibility. [P1518]. 8°. M'ter. 1912
see INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of 2 coll^{s}. of Persian & Arabic MSS.; by E. D. Ross & E. G. B., 1902.

Browne (George Forrest), *bp. of Bristol.*
The ancient cross shafts at Bewcastle & Ruthwell. Enl. f. Rede Lect., 1916. 4°. C. 1916
Continuity of possession at the Reformation. [Church Hist. Soc., 24]. s8°. 1897
The conversion of the Heptarchy. new & rev. ed. s8°. 1906
The importance of women in Anglo-Saxon times; the cultus of St. Peter & St. Paul & o. addresses. 8°. 1919
Recoll^{s}. of a bishop. 8°. 1915
St. Catharine's College. [Univ. of Camb. College Hist.] 8°. 1902
The Venerable Bede, h. life & writings. [St^{s}. in Church Hist.] s8°. 1919

Browne (Isaac Hawkins), *the elder.*
The immortality of the soul: poem, tr. J. Lettice; added, The orig. poem, w. comm. &c. 8°. C. 1795

Browne (*Sir* John) *of Dublin.* *An appeal to Rev. Dean Swift, reply to observer on Seasonable remarks, *see* IRELAND. Coll. of tracts, 1729.
*An essay on trade, *see* IRELAND. Coll. of tracts, 1729.
*Seasonable remarks on trade, *see* IRELAND. Coll. of tracts, 1729.

Browne (John Hutton Balfour).
Forty years at the Bar. 8°. 1916
Recoll^{s}. literary & polit. 8°. 1917
War problems. s8°. 1915

Browne (John Ross).
An American family in Germany. s8°. N.Y. 1867

Browne (Nina Eliza).
Bibliog. of N. Hawthorne. 8°. Boston. 1905

Browne (T. B.), *Esq.*
Thoughts of the times: or, men & things. s8°. 1838

Browne (*Sir* Thomas), *M.D.* Religio medici. 6th ed., corr. &c., w. annot. Also Obs. by Sir K. Digby. s8°. 1669
Religio medici. Facsimile of 1st ed. publ. in 1642; w. intr. by W. A. Greenhill. s8°. 1883
Religio medici & Urn-burial. [Temple classics]. [3rd ed.] s8°. [1899]
La religion du medecin. s8°. 1668
see BRIDGWATER (B.) Religio bibliopolæ: in imit. of Dr. B.'s Religio medici &c., 1691.
,, WILLIAMS (C.) A bibliog. of the "Religio medici," 1907.
,, —— The will of Thomas Browne, father of Sir T. B. &c., *n.d.*

Browne (Thomas), *Mercer, see* WILLIAMS (C.) The will of T. B. &c., *n.d.*

Browne (William George).
Reisen in Afrika, Aegypten u. Syrien, 1792–98. Aus d. Engl., mit Anmerk. d. Übers. 8°. L. 1800

Brownell (William Crary). American prose masters: Cooper—Hawthorne—Emerson—Poe—Lowell—H. James. 8°. 1910

Browning (*Mrs.* E. B). Poems. 6th ed. 3v. s8°. 1864
see BROWNING (R.) New poems by R. B. & E. B. B.; ed. Sir F. G. Kenyon, 1914.
,, FLECKENSTEIN (E.) Die lit. Anschauungen u. Kritiken E. B. B.'s, 1913.
,, WISE (T. J.) Bibliog. of writings of E. B. B., 1918.

Browning (Oscar). Life of B. Colleoni, of Anjou & Burgundy. [Arundel Soc.] la8°. 1891

Browning (R. W. Barrett). The Browning collections: cat. of oil paintings, drawings & prints &c. includ. relics of R. & E. B. Browning, the property of R. W. B. B., sold by Sotheby, May 1913. [P1413]. 8°. [1913]

Browning (Robert). New poems by R. B. & Eliz. B. B. Ed. by Sir F. G. Kenyon. s8°. 1914
Poems. Oxford ed. 8°. 1910
Poetical works. [*Ed. A. Birrell*]. 2v. 8°. *Smith, Elder & Co.* 1897
see THOMSON (E. H.) The tragedy of a Troubadour: B.'s Sordello, 1914.
,, TREVES (*Sir* F.) The country of "The ring & the book," 1913.

Browning (William S.) Hist. of the Huguenots. 3rd ed. 8°. 1842

Broxap (Ernest).
The Great Civil War in Lancashire, 1642–51. [M'ter. Univ. of Publ^{s}. Hist. Ser., 10]. 8°. M'ter. 1910

Broz (Ivan), *see* IVEKOVIĆ (F.) & I. B. Rječnik Hrvatskoga jezika, 2 svezak, 1901.

Bruccoleri (Giuseppe). La Sicilia di oggi: appunti economici. Pref. di N. Colajanni. 8°. 1913

Bruce (Alexander Balmain). The Epistle to the Hebrews: an exeget. study. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1908

Bruce (*Sir* Charles), *G.C.M.G.* J. Chamberlain. In memoriam. [*repr. f.* Brit. Empire Rev., Aug. 1914]. [P1512]. s8°. [1914]

Bruce (*Rt. Hon.* Charles Brudenell), *commonly called Ld. Bruce, see* HUNT (H.) Proc. in Court of King's Bench in the cause of the King agst. H. H., for challenging C. B. B., 1801.

Bruce (G. J.) Brazil & the Brazilians. 8°. [1915]

Bruce (Gordon), *see* ANDERSON (J.) & G. B. Flying, submarining & mine-sweeping, 1916.

Bruce (H. Addington). Psychology & parenthood. s8°. 1919
see WITTE (C. H. G.) Educ. of Karl Witte; ed., w. intr. by H. A. B.; tr., 1913.

Bruce (Henry). The Eurasian. s8°. [1913]
The temple girl. s8°. [1919]

Bruce (Herbert), *M.A.*
The age of schism: hist. of the church, 1304–1503. s8°. 1907

Bruce (J. H. W. Knight-), *see* KNIGHT-BRUCE (J. H. W.)

Bruce (James Douglas).
The Alphabet of tales, No. 135. [Sond. aus Archiv f. d. St. d. neu. Spr., B126. P2291]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1911
A Boccaccio analogue in the old French prose Tristan. [*Repr. fr.* Romantic Review, v1. P2288]. 8°. 1910

Bruce (John), *F.S.A.*
Obs. on a MS. relation of the proc. in the last session of the Parliament of King Charles, 1628, belonging to the Earl of Verulam. [*Extr. f.* Archæologia, v38]. 4°. 1860

Bruce (Michael), *poet.* Life & complete works of M. Bruce. Kinnesswood ed. by J. Mackenzie. 8°. E. 1914

Bruce (Robert), *of Great Smeaton, see* MARK LANE EXPRESS. How farming in Gt. Brit. may be made to pay ; by R. B. &c., *n.d.*

Bruce (William Cabell). Benjamin Franklin self-revealed : biog. & crit. st. based on h. writings. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Bruck (Carl Ludwig, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* CHARMATZ (R.) Frhr. v. B., 1916.

Bruck (Werner Friedrich). Juteersatz u. Hanfbau : e. Beitrag z. Organis. uns. inneren Wirtschaftsmarktes währ. d. Krieges &c. [P1601]. 8°. 1914
Türk. Baumwollwirtschaft. [Kiel Univ. Probleme d. Weltwirts., 29]. la8°. Jena. 1919

Bruck-Auffenberg (Natalie). Dalmatien u. s. Volkskunst. [Mappe *wanting*]. fol. Wien. [1911]

Brücke (Ernst Wilhelm v.) The human figure : its beauties & defects. Pref. by W. Anderson. Tr. s8°. 1900

Brucker (Joh. Jacob). *Hist. philosophica doctrinae de ideis. [*Pref. *signed* J. B. A. V., *i.e.* J. J. B.] s8°. 1723

Bruckner (Anton), *see* LOUIS (R.) A. B., 1905.

Brückner (Eduard), *see* PENCK (A.) & E. B. Die Alpen im Eiszeitalter, 3B, 1909.

Brue (André), *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t2, 1780.

Bruegel (Pierre), *the elder, c. 1530–69, see* BERNARD (C.) P. B. l'anc., 1908.

Bruel (H.) Étude archéolog. sur le château & le village d'Opoul jusqu'au xviie s. [P1466]. 8°. Perpignan. 1892

Brueys (David Augustin de).
Hist. du fanatisme de notre tems. 3t. s8°. Utrecht. 1737
For a. ed. see †ARCHIVES CURIEUSES, s2, t11, 1840.

—— & J. Palaprat.
Le grondeur. Comédie. [P1481]. s8°. Brux. 1828

Brüggemann (Fritz). Die Einheit Europas, *see* BONNER Vaterländ. Reden, H11, 1915.

Brugié (Antoine). Bouno-gorjo et Gulo-Fresco. Poème patois. [*Ed. G. Brunet*]. [P1977]. 8°. 1841

Brugnoli (Biordo), *see* JACOPONE, *da Todi.* Le satire di J. da T. : ricostit. &c. e prec. da un saggio sulle stampe e sui codici jacoponici per cura di B. B., 1914.

Brugsch (Heinrich Carl).
Dictionnaire géogr. de l'anc. Egypte. fol. L. 1879
Hieroglyph.-demot. Wörterbuch d. Heiligen u. d. Volks-Sprache u. Schrift d. alt. Ägypter. 7B in 4v. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. L. 1867–82
Religion u. Mythologie d. alten Aegypter. 2e A, mit Namen-register. 8°. L. 1891
S'aï an Sinsin sive Liber metempsychosis vet. Ægyptiorum. Ed., Lat. vertit. &c. H.B. [P1909]. 4°. Berolini. 1851
Verzeichniss d. Hieroglyphen mit Lautwerth. 4°. L. 1872
see REVUE ÉGYPTOLOGIQUE ; publ. sous la dir. de H. B. &c., v1–6, 1880–91.

Bruin (Cornelis de), *painter* [C. LE BRUYN]. Travels into Muscovy, Persia, & part of the East-Indies. Tr. 2v. fol 1737

Brulay (—), *see* SCRIBE (A. E.) & B. Le gastronome sans argent, 1828.

Brümmer (Franz). Lexikon d. deut. Dichter u. Prosaisten vom Beginn d. 19. Jhdts. bis z. Gegenwart. 6e völlig neu bearbt. &c. A. 8B. s8°. L. [1913]

Brun (Samuel). Schiffarten, 1624, *see* RUYTER (D.) Toortse der Zee-vaert, 1623 &c. ; uitg. door S. P. L'Honoré Naber, 1913.

Brunavietis (Kasimir). Der Weltkrieg u. Litauen, *see* RUSSLAND. An d. Grenzen R., 1916.

Brunck (R. F. P.) Lettres inéd., 1771–6 ; publ. E. Cougny, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 8–10, 1874–6.

Brunco (Wilhelm). De dictis 7 Sapientium a Demetrio Phalereo coll. pl. Diss. inaug. [P1877]. 8°. Erlangæ. 1883

Brune (Johan de). Emblemata of Zinne-werck : voorghestelt in beelden, ghedichten &c. s4°. 1624

Bruneau (Charles). Enquête linguistique sur les patois d'Ardenne. [H.E., 207]. t1, A–L. 8°. 1913

Brunel (Georges).
Les incidents franco-allemands de 1871 à 1914. s8°. 1917

Brunelleschi (Filippo), *architect, see* MANETTI (A.) Operette. (Vita di F. di Ser B.), 1887.

Brunelli (Vitaliano). Storia della città di Zara al 1815. Compilata sulle fonti da V. B. pl. la8°. Venezia. [1913]

Brunet (Jean-Joseph Mira *dit*), *see* RAGUENEAU DE LA CHAINAYE (A. H.) Brunétiana, 16e éd., 1809.

Brunet (P. Gustave). Essais d'études bibliograph. sur Rabelais. [*Dedic. signed* G. B.] [P1972]. 8°. 1841
*Lettre à M. De*** sur les ouvrages écrits en patois. [P1977]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1839

Brunet (P. Gustave) [*continued*].
see DESCRIPTION. *La d. &c. du camp &c. des roys de France & Dangleterre (1520) ; [préf. *by* P. G. B.], 1864.
,, GROSSE. La grosse envvaraye messine ; ed. B., 1840.
,, LUTHER (M.) Les propos de table de M. L., tr. par G. B., 1844.

Brunetière (Ferdinand). Bossuet. Préf. de V. Giraud. s8°. 1913
Hist. de la litt. française. t4. 8°. 1917
4, Le dix-neuvième siècle.
see COCHIN (D.) Quatre Français : B. &c., 1912.

Brunetti (Angelo), *called Ciceruacchio, see* GIOVAGNOLI (R.) Ciceruacchio e Don Pirlone, 1894.

Brunetti (E.) Diptera Nematocera, *see* FAUNA (THE) of Brit. India, 1912.

Brunfels (Otto). Ut afflictionibus Rhodiorum militum ord. s. Io. Baptistae succurratur, ad principes &c., oratio. [P1962]. 8°. [ex Basilea]. 1523

Brunhes (Jean).
L'irrigation, ses cond^s. &c. dans la Péninsule Ibérique & dans l'Afrique du Nord. [Et. de géog. humaine]. 8°. 1902
The specific characteristics & complex character of the subject-matter of human geography. Tr. E. S. Bates. [*repr. f.* Scottish Geog. Mag., v29. P1429]. 8°. 1913

Brunialti (Attilio). Trento e Trieste, nella storia, n. natura, n. vita d. abitanti. la8°. Torino. 1916

Brunk (August).
De excerptis Περὶ τοῦ τῶν ἡρώων καθ' Ὁμηρον βίου ab Athenæo servatis. Diss. inaug.' [P1735]. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1887

Brunn (Heinrich). Artificum liberæ Græciæ tempora. Diss. [P1779]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1843

Brunner (Carl), *see* RICHARD I, *king of England.* Der mittelengl. Versroman üb. R. Löwenherz ; krit. A. nach allen Hss. &c. v. K. B., 1913.

Brunner (Constantin). Der Judenhass u. d. Juden. 8°. 1918

Brunner (Ethel). Celia & her friends. s8°. 1917

Brunner (Heinrich), *see* GEOGRAPHISCHES Lexikon d. Schweiz ; deutsche A. besorgt v. H. B., 6B, 1902–10.

Brunner (Sebastian). Cisterzienserbuch. Gesch. u. Beschr. d. Cisterzienserstifte in Österreich-Ung., Deutschland u. d. Schweiz. s8°. Würzburg. [1881]

Bruno, *Saint, founder of Carthusians, see* LÖBBEL (H.) Der Stifter d. Carthäuser-Ordens d. heilige B. aus Köln, 1899.

Bruno (Giordano). Candelaio. [*Ed.* E. Sicardi. Bibl. romanica. P2297]. s8°. Strasburgo. *n.d.*
see CHAMBERLAIN (H. S.) I. Kant : study & compar. w. Goethe, B. &c. ; tr., 2v, 1914.
,, RUBAGOTTI (A.) G. B. : cenni pop. sul grande riformatore racc. da A. R., 1888.

Brunot (Ferdinand). Hist. de la langue franç. des origines à 1900. t4i, 5. 8°. 1913–17
4i, La langue classique, 1660–1715.
5, Le français en France & hors de France au 17e s.

Bruns (Ivo). De Dione Chrysostomo & Aristotele crit. & exegetica. [Progr. P1796]. 4°. Kiliæ. 1892
Frauenemancipation in Athen, 5. u. 4. J. [Progr. P1839]. 8°. Kiliæ. 1900
Plato's Gesetze vor u. nach i. Herausgabe durch Philippos v. Opus. [P1700]. 8°. Weimar. 1880

Bruns (Viktor).
Sondervertretung deut. Bundesstaaten bei d. Friedensverhandlungen. [Recht u. Staat, 12]. 8°. Tübingen. 1918

Brunschvicg (Léon).
Qua ratione Aristoteles metaphysicam vim syllogismo inesse demonstr. Thesim propon. L. B. [P1741]. 8°. Parisiis. 1897

Brunsmand (Johan). *J. B. N. Specimen errorum queis A. Varilassus historiam suam de hæresibus commaculavit &c. [*b. w.* Herpin (R.) Apologie &c., 1594]. s8°. Hafniæ. 1689

Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel (William I, *duke of*), *1400–82, see* WILLIAM I, *duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.*

Brunton (*Sir* T. Lauder).
Alcohol : what it does to us &c. [P2006]. 8°. [1915]
Body & mind & how to train them. [*Extr^s. f.* Boy Scouts' Headquarters Gazette, 1912]. 4°. 1912
Coll. papers on physical & milit. training. 8°. 1915
Therapeutics of the circulation. 2nd ed. s8°. 1914

Bruny (Joseph Antoine), *see* ENTRECASTEAUX (J. A. B., *Chev.* D').

Bruny-Dentrecasteaux (Joseph Antoine), *see* ENTRECASTEAUX (J. A. B., *Chev.* D').

Brupbacher (Fritz). Marx u. Bakunin : ein Beitrag z. Gesch. der Internationalen Arbeiterassoziation. 8°. [1913]

Brusantino (Vicenzo). Angelica inamorata. 8°. Vinegia. 1553

Brusewitz (Axel). Studier öfver 1809 års författningskris d. idépolitiska motsättningen, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF., B18, 1917.

Brushfield (Thomas Nadauld). A bibliography of Sir Walter Ralegh Knt. 2nd ed., w. notes rev. & enl. 8°. Exeter. 1908
The financial diary of a citizen of Exeter, 1631–43. [Repr. f. Trans. of Devon. Assoc., 1901. P2007]. 8°. [Plymouth. 1901]
John Sixtinus, archpriest of Haccombe, 16c. [Repr. f. Trans. of Devon. Assoc.] [P1899]. 8°. [1902]

Bruslé de Montpleinchamp (Jean Chrysostôme) [PALAIDOR (M. DE), *ps.*] Le festin nuptial dressé dans l'Arabie heureuse au mariage d'Esope, de Phedre & de Pilpai avec trois fées. s8°. à Pirou en Basse Normandie [Bruxelles]. 1700
*L'hist. de l'archiduc Albert. s8°. Cologne. 1693

Brusoni (Girolamo). Le curiosissime novelle amorose del cav. B. Con nuova aggiunta. s8°. Venetia. 1663
see BOTERO (G.) Rel. universali: accresc. Varie osserv. di G. B. &c., 1659.

Brusov (Valery).
Зеркало тѣней. Стихи, 1909–12. 1a8°. Москва. 1912
The Republic of the Southern Cross & o. s. [Tr.] w. intr. essay by S. Graham. s8°. 1918

Brussel (Robert). Tamar Karsavina ou l'heure dansante au jardin du roi. [P2100]. fol. [1910]

Brussels [BRUXELLES]. Comment les Allemands font l'opinion: nouvelles de guerre affichées à Bruxelles, 20 août 1914 au 25 jan. 1915; intr. par L. Dumont-Wilden, 2t, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, nos. 42, 43, 1915.
*Esquisse des événemens de B., 1830, *see* ESQUISSE.
L'occupation allem. à Bruxelles racontée par les docs. allem.: avis & proclams., août 1914–jan. 1915; intr. par L. Dumont-Wilden, 1915, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 37, 1915.
*Vade mecum, ou descr. de Bruxelles, 1830, *see* DEKIN (E. J.)
MUSÉES DE B.
Bulletin des Musées royaux à B. Année[s] 1–11 (1901–12). [7–9 *are called* sér. 2, année[s] 1–3]. 4°. Brux. 1902–12
La peinture au Musée Ancien de Bruxelles. Reprod. de 174 œuvres préc. d'un guide hist. & crit. par Fierens-Gevaert. 4°. Brux. 1913
UNIVERSITÉ LIBRE. Année acad. 1871–2. Discours, 9 oct. 1871. [P2032]. 8°. Brux. 1871
see SOCIÉTÉ D'ARCHÉOLOGIE DE BRUXELLES.

Brusskern (Joh. Christoph). De rerum inventarum scriptoribus Græcis. Diss. philolog. 8°. Bonnæ. 1864

Brussov (Valery), *see* BRUSOV.

Brut (The).
*B. (The), or, the Chronicles of Eng. Ed. w. intr. notes &c., by F. W. D. Brie. [E.E.T.S., 136]. p2. 8°. 1908
see KINGSFORD (C. L.) Eng. hist. lit. in 15th c.: w. app. [*incl.* The B., 1413–17, *&* The Latin B., 1399–1437], 1913.

Brutails (Jean Auguste). Étude archéolog. sur le Castillet Notre-Dame de Perpignan. [Extr. de la Soc. Agricole &c. des Pyrénées-Or., Bull. 27]. [P1457]. 8°. Perpignan. 1886

Bruto da Costa (B. F.), *see* COSTA (B. F. BRUTO DE).

Brutus (Marcus Junius). M. Bi. epistolæ gr. [*spurious*] ex recens. A. Westermanni. [P1664]. 4°. Lipsiæ. [1855]
see HERMANN (C. F.) Vindiciæ Latinitatis epistolarum Ciceronis ad M. Brutum & Bruti ad Cic., 1844; epimetrum, 1845.

Bruxelles, *see* BRUSSELS.

Bruxelloise. *Dans la geôle bruxelloise: 2 années sous le joug allem., 1917, *see* DANS.

Bruyeis (D. A. de), *see* BRUEYS.

Bruyelle (Adolphe), *see* DURIEUX (A.) & A. B. Chants & chansons pop. du Cambrésis; rec. A. D. & A. B., 1864.

Bruyssel (Ernest van), *see* VAN BRUYSSEL (E.)

Bruzen de la Martinière (Antoine Augustin). Fables héroïques &c. Publ. par B. la M. 2t in 1v. s8°. Amsterdam. 1754

Bryan (William Jennings). De Engelsche overheersching in Indie. [P2312]. s8°. *n.p.* [1915?]

Bryanchaninov (Aleksandr Nikolaevich).
A l'usage des alliés de la Russie. Mém. secret sur les voies et moyens prat. pour 1918. No. 1. 8°. London. 1918
De la seule réponse digne & efficace. Les Alliés, l'Allem. & le Bolchévisme. [P2345]. 8°. København. 1918
En défense du peuple russe. Epitre aux Alliés. [P2345]. 8°. København. 1918
Проснись! Опомнись! Покайся! [P2345]. 8°. II [1918]
Quelques mots en l'honneur de la France victorieuse. [P2356]. s8°. København. 1918

Bryant (Arthur Alexis). Boyhood & youth in the days of Aristophanes. [Pr. f. Harvard Stud. in Class. Philol., v18, 1907]. [P1734]. 8°. [*n.p.* 1907]

Bryant (Charles). A dictionary of the ornamental trees, shrubs, & plants of Great Brit. 8°. Norwich [1790?]

Bryant (Jacob). *A farther illustr. of the Analysis [of anc. mythology]; in ans. to obs. [by J. Richardson] *&* An apology to J. Richardson. [*pagin. cont.* P2179]. 8°. 1778
Vindiciae Flavianae or testimony given by Josephus conc. Christ. 2nd ed. [P2179]. 8°. 1780

Bryant (Louise). Six red months in Russia. Russia bef. the Proletarian Dictatorship. 8°. [1919]

Bryant (Margaret), *see* WILSON (H. W.) & M. B. The Churches & London, 1914.

Bryant (Marguerite). Felicity Crofton. s8°. [1916]

Bryant (*Mrs.* Sophie). The genius of the Gael: a st. in Celtic psychology &c. 8°. [1913]
How to read the Bible in the 20th c. s8°. 1918

Bryant (V. Seymour) & T. H. Hughes. Map work. 8°. O. 1918

Bryant (Walter W.) Galileo. [Pioneers of progress]. s8°. 1918

Bryant (William Cullen). Poems. s8°. 1874

Bryce (George).
Short hist. of the Canadian people. n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1914

Bryce (James), *M.A., F.G.S.*
The geology of Arran & the o. Clyde islands, w. acc. of the botany &c. 4th ed. s8°. Glasgow. 1872

Bryce (James Bryce, *Viscount.***)**
The anc. Roman Empire & the Brit. Empire in India—The diffusion of Roman & Eng. law throughout the world. 2 hist. studies. 8°. 1914
The attitude of Gt. Brit. in the War. [P2315]. s8°. 1916
Essays & addresses in war time. 8°. 1918
The last phase in Belgium. Statement on Belg. deportations. [P2341]. s8°. 1916
Neutral nations & the War. [P1570]. 8°. 1914
The next 30 years. Work that awaits students. [Brit. Acad. P2089]. 8°. [1917]
Quæritur quisnam sit finis statuendus in egenis sublevandis. Oratio, Jul.2, 1862. [P2010]. s8°. Oxonii. 1862.
Race sentiment as a factor in hist. [Univ. of London. Creighton Lect. P1640]. 8°. 1915
Some histor. reflections on war. Portions of 2 addrs. to Brit. Acad., 1915–16. [P1992]. 8°. [1916]
University & historical addresses. 8°. 1913
World history. [Brit. Acad. Raleigh Lect., 1919. P2379]. 8°. [1919]
see ARMENIANS. The treatment of A. in the Ottoman Emp., w. pref. by B., 1916.
,, INDEPENDENCE Day in London, 1918: speeches [by B. &c.], 1918.

Bryden (H. Anderson). Nature & sport in Britain. 8°. 1904

Brydges (*Sir* Samuel Egerton), *Bart.* Letters on the character & poet. genius of Ld. Byron. 8°. 1824
Life of J. Milton. [*forming v1 of M.'s Poet. wks., 1835*]. s8°. [1835]
see STROZZI (P.) Lamento sopra d. rotta &c.; 2a ed., repr. w. notes &c. by Sir S. E. B., 1821.

Brynach, *St.* [BERNACUS]. Vita B. [*w. tr.*], *see* REES (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro Brit. saints, 1853.

Bryullova Shaskolskaya (N.)
Какъ жить между собою народамъ Россіи? [P2064]. s8°. II. 1917

Bryusov (Valery), *see* BRUSOV (V.)

Brzeska (Henri Gaudier-), *see* GAUDIER-BRZESKA (H.)

Brzoska (Julius). De canone decem oratorum Atticorum quæstiones. Diss. inaug. [P1811]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. 1883

Bubbe (Walther). De metamorphosibus Graecorum, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v24, 1913.

Buberl (Paul). Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Salzburg. [Österreich. Kunsttopog., 10, 11]. T2, 3. 4°. Wien. 1913–16
T3 *has* Archival. Teil v. F. Martin.

Bubnoff (J. V.)
The co-operative movement in Russia. s8°. M'ter. 1917

Bubwith (Nicholas), *bp. of Bath & Wells.* The Register of N. B., 1407–24. From the orig. in Registry at Wells. Ed. T. S. Holmes. [Somerset Rec. Soc., v29, 30]. 2v. 8°. *p.p.* 1914

Bucaille (Victor). Lettres de prêtres aux armées. Rec. par V. B. Préf. de D. Cochin. s8°. 1916

Bucanus (Gulielmus).
Institutiones theologicæ: seu locorum communium Xtn. relig., analysis &c. ed. emend. s8°. Genevæ. 1612

Bucer (Martin), *see* ANRICH (G.) M. B., 1914.

Bucchich (G.)
Ricerche preistor. sull' Isola di Lesina. [Bull. di arch. &c. Dalmata, anno 8. P1708]. 8°. Spalato. 1885

Buccleuch & Queensberry (John Charles Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *7th/9th duke of*). Early Eng. portrait miniatures in coll. of the Duke of B. Ed. C. Holme. Text by H. A. Kennedy. [Studio spec. no.] la8°. 1917

Bucelinus (Gabriel). Germania topo-chrono-stemmato-graphica sacra et prophana. Pars altera. [*Two tp., one engraved. 3 pagin.*] fol. Ulmae [& Aug. Vindel.] 1662

Buch. Buch (Das) v. Kriege, 1915, *see* HELMOLT (H. F.), *ed.*

Buchan (David Stewart Erskine, *11th earl of*), *1742–1829, see* TAMIZEY DE LARROQUE (J. P.) Un Ecossais ami de Peiresc : lettre inéd. du compte de B., 1897.

Buchan (John).

The Battle of Jutland. [P2335]. s8°. [1916]
The battle of the Somme. 1st phase. s8°. [1916]
,, ,, 2nd phase. s8°. [1918 ?]
Britain's war by land. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]
Greenmantle. s8°. 1916
*A lodge in the wilderness. 8°. 1906
The Marquis of Montrose. 8°. 1913
The moon endureth. Tales & fancies. s8°. 1912
Mr. Standfast. s8°. 1919
Nelson's Hist. of the War. 24v. s8°. [1914–19]
The power-house. s8°. E. 1916
Salute to adventurers. s8°. [1915]
Sir Walter Raleigh. [*Fiction*]. 8°. *n.d.*
The thirty-nine steps. 3rd imp. s8°. 1915
see O'NEILL (H. C.) A hist. of the Brit. Navy during the War, adapted f. B.'s Hist. of the War, 1918.

Buchan (William). The leg of H.M.S. " Bristol," 13th May 1914, till Dec. 17th, 1915. 2nd ed. s8°. 1916

Buchanan, *The family of, see* BUCHANAN (A. W. P.) The B. book : life of Alex. B. foll. by acc. of the fam. of B., 1911.

Buchanan (Alexander), *Q.C., see* BUCHANAN (A. W. P.) The B. book : life of A. B. &c., 1911.

Buchanan (*Capt.* **Angus),** *M.C.*
Three years of war in East Africa. 8°. 1919

Buchanan (Arthur William Patrick). The Buchanan book : the life of Alex. Buchanan, of Montreal, followed by an acc. of the family of Buchanan. la8°. *f.p.c.* Montreal. 1911

Buchanan (Edgar Simmons). The Catholic Epistles & Apocalypse f. the Codex Laud., w. Apocalypse text of Beatus. Ed. w. introds. by E. S. B. [Sacred Latin Texts, No. 4]. s4°. 1916
The four Gospels f. the Codex Corbeiensis (ff [or ff 2]), MS. Lat. 17225 in the Nat. Lib. at Paris ; w. fragm^{s}. of the Cath. Epistles, of the Acts & Apocalypse f. the Fleury Palimpsest (h) Lat. 6400 G. ; ed. E. S. B. [Old Lat. Bibl. Texts, No. 5]. s4°. O. 1907
The four Gospels f. the Codex Veron. (b), the Evang. purpureum in the Cath. Lib. at Verona. Intr. descr. of the MS. by E. S. Buchanan. s4°. O. 1911

Buchanan (Francis), *aft. Hamilton.* An account of the fishes found in the Ganges & its branches. 4°. 1822

Buchanan (George), *the historian.* Psalmorum paraphrasis poëtica ; explic. &c. operâ N. Chytræi. s8°. Londini. 1648
Paraphrasis Psalmorum poetica. s8°. E. 1762

Buchanan (J. Y.)
Drawing & manual training in Punjab schools. [Bureau of Educ., India. Pamph. No. 1. P2127]. 8°. Calcutta. 1918

Buchanan (John Young).
Accounts rendered of things done & things seen. 8°. C. 1919
Comptes rendus of observation & reasoning. [*Repr.*] 8°. C. 1917

Buchanan (*Miss* **Meriel).**
Petrograd, the city of trouble, 1914–18. s8°. [1918]

Bucharest [BUKAREST].
Microbe-culture at Bukarest. Discov^{s}. at German Legation. From Rumanian offic. doc^{s}. [P2025, 2246]. 8°. 1917

Bucharin, *see* BUKHARIN.

Buchel (Arnold van) [BUCHELLIUS (A.)] Iter Italicum, 1587–8 ; Lanciani, *see* REALE SOC. ROM. Archivio, v23–25, 1900–2.

Büchel (Carl).
Über Sternnamen. [Progr. P1738]. 4°. Hamburg. 1905

Bücheler (Franz).

Conjectanea. [Index schol.] [P1825]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1877–8]
Conjectanea. [*Extr. f.* Rhein. Mus. f. Philol., N.F. 37, 56. P1811]. 8°. [Bonnæ. 1882–1901]
*F. Bücheles goldenes Doktorjubiläum. [Aus d. Bonner Zeitung, Apr. 1906. P1947]. 8°. Bonn. 1906
Gedächtnisrede auf H. Usener. [Aus d. Neuen Jhrb. f. d. klass. Alt. &c., J. 8. P1951]. la8°. L. 1905
Philodemos περὶ εὐσεβείας. [*Extr. f.* Jahrb. f. class. Philol., 1865. P1858]. 8°. *n.p.* [1865]
Philolog. Kritik. [P1816]. 8°. Bonn. 1878
see HERCULANEAN PAPYRI. Acad. philos. index Herculanensis ed. a F. B., 1869.

Buchenau (H.), *of München.*
Katalog. (1) d. Sammlung d. H. B. : Deut. &c. Mittelaltermünzen. (2) d. Samml. d. E. Heye : Deut. Münzen d. Mittelalters &c. Versteig. [v. A. E. Cahn], 11 Okt. 1909. [*Illust.* P1924]. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1909

Bücher (Carl). Industrial evolution. Tr. f. 3rd German ed. by S. M. Wickett. 8°. N.Y. [1901]
see GRUNDRISS DER SOZIALÖKONOMIK, Abt. 1, Wirtschaft u. Wirtschaftswiss., bearb. v. K. B. &c., 1914.

Bucher (Jordan).
Philonische Studien : Logos &c. [P1857]. 8°. Tübingen. 1848

Bucher (Lothar). Kleine Schriften polit. Inhalts. 8°. St. 1893

Buchheim (Carl). Die Stellung d. Köln. Zeitung im vormärzl. rhein. Liberalismus. [Beiträge z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 27]. 8°. L. 1914

Buchholtz (Arend). Die Balt. Prov., B6, Bilder aus balt. Vergangenheit in e. Auswahl, *see* GRAUTOFF (O.) Ostsee u. Ostland, lvi, 1917.

Büchi (Albert). Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. Schwabenkrieges nebst e. Freiburger Chronik ü. d. Ereignisse v. 1499 ; hrsg. B., *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B20, 1901.

Buchius (Paul). The Divine Being & its attributes philos. demonstrated &c. acc. to the princ. of F. M. B. of Helmont. Tr. Philanglus. s8°. 1693

Buchler (Joannes). Thesaurus conscrib. epist. [*Engraved tp. only*]. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1676

Büchmann (Georg).
Geflügelte Worte : Zitatenschatz d. deut. Volkes gesam. u. erl. v. G. B. Fortgesetzt v. W. Robert-tornow, K. Weidling u. E. Ippel. 25^{e} A, neu bearb. v. B. Krieger. 8°. 1912

Buchner (Eberhard).
Kriegsdokumente d. Weltkrieg 1914[–15] in d. Darstellung d. zeitgenössischen Presse. B1–9. 8°. München. [1914–17]
Kriegshumor, T1, 2, *see* LANGEN (A.) Kriegsbücher, B2, 13, 1914–15.

Büchner (G. A. Oskar). Die Gesch. d. norweg. Leiländinger bis zur Verfassungsänderung im Jahre 1660. T1, Von d. ält. Zeiten b. z. Kalmarer Union, 1397. 8°. 1903

Buchner (Georg), *see* SEVEN SAGES. Die Hist. septem sapientium nach d. Innsbrucker Hs. 1342, nebst Untersuch &c. v. G. B., 1889.

Buchon (Jean Alex. C.) Choix de chroniques &c. la8°. 1838
Cheverny (*Cte.* de). Mémoires, 1528–99.
Hurault (P.) Mémoires, 1599–1601.
Macquéreau (R.) Chron. de la maison de Bourgoigne, 1500–27.
Pape (J.), *seigneur de St. Auban.* Mémoires, 1572–87.
Satyre Ménippée.

Choix de chroniques &c. la8°. 1876
Bouchet (J.) Chron. de la Trémouille.
Chastellain (G.) Chron. de J. de La Lain [*by* Jean Lefebvre, *q.v.*]
Comines (P. de). Mém. sur les règnes de Louis XI et Charles VIII.
La Marche (O. de). Maison de Bourgogne.
Villeneuve (G. de). L'expéd. de Naples.

Büchsenschütz (Albrecht Bernhard). De hymnis Orphicis. Diss. inaug. [P1855]. 8°. Berolini. [1851]

Buchwald (Georg). Der Logosbegriff d. Johannes Scotus Erigena. Inaug.-Diss. [P1804]. 8°. L. 1884

Buck (*Sir* George). The life of Richard III, *see* ENGLAND : ANON. WKS. Complete hist. of E., v1, 1706.

Buck (Percy Carter). Acoustics for musicians. 8°. O. 1918

Buck (Solon Justus).
The Granger movement. A study of agric. organiz. &c., 1870–80. [Harvard Histor. St., 19]. 8°. Cambridge [Mass.] 1913

Buckfast Abbey. Monumenta Bulfestrensia : anc. monuments of B. A., 2v, 1914, *see* STAERK (*Dom* A.)

Buckingham (George Villiers, *1st duke of*), *see* FLEETWOOD (*Col.* W.) An unhappy view of the whole behaviour of B. at the Isle of Rhee, 1648.

Buckingham (George Villiers, *2nd duke of*). The Rehearsal. Ed. M. Summers. 8°. Stratford-upon-Avon. 1914

Buckinghamshire. Health at home. Rep. of the training of rural health missioners &c. under the N. Bucks Technical Educ. Comm. of the Bucks County Council, 1891–2. [*w. contrib^{s}. by* F. Nightingale]. 8°. Winslow. [1892]
Rep. of proc^{s}. at Bucks Sanitary Conf., Oct. 1894. Intr. by F. Nightingale. [*Repr. f.* " Bucks Advertiser & Aylesbury News." P1572]. 8°. Aylesbury. [1894]

Buckinghamshire (John Sheffield, *duke of*), *see* MARY II, *q. of Gt. Brit.* Ode in memory of M. [*by the Duke of B. ?*], *n.d.*

Buckland (James). The value of birds to man. [*From* S. African Ornithologists' Union, Journal, 1912. P1416]. 8°. [1912]

Buckle (George Earle), *see* MONYPENNY (W. F.) Life of B. Disraeli, v3, by M. & G. E. B., 1914; v4, by G. E. B., 1916.

Buckley (Charles Burton). Anecdotal hist. of old times in Singapore, 1819–67. 2v. 8°. Singapore. 1902

Buckley (Elsie Finnimore).
Contes de la Grèce héroïque (Enfants de l'aurore). Tr. de S. Godet; préf. de A. Croiset. s8°. [1910]

Buckley (Francis). Old London glasshouses. s8°. *p.p.* 1915

Buckley (J. A.) & W. T. Williams.
A guide to British historical fiction. s8°. 1912

Buckmaster (George Alfred).
Intr^y. address, Royal Veter. Coll., Oct. 1, 1909. [*Repr. f.* The Veterinary Record. P1425]. 8°. [1909]

Buckmaster (Martin A). Elem. architecture. s8°. O. 1898

Bucknill (John Alexander Strachey).
The birds of Surrey. 8°. 1900

Buckrose (J. E.), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* JAMESON].
A bachelor's comedy. 2nd ed. s8°. [1912]
The gossip shop. s8°. 1917
Marriage while you wait. s8°. [1919]
The round-about. s8°. 1916
The silent legion. s8°. [1918]
Spray on the windows. s8°. 1915

Buckton (George Bowdler).
Monograph of the Brit. Cicadæ or Tettigidæ. 2v. 8°. 1890–91
Natural hist. of Eristalis tenax or the drone fly. 8°. 1895

Bucolic Poets, *see* WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) Textgesch. d. gr. Bukoliker, 1906.

Bud (Konrad), *see* SALOMON (H.) & C. B. Darlehnskassengesetz v. 4. Aug. 1914, 1915.

Budde (Carl). Das Buch Hiob; übers. u. erkl. v. C. B. [Göttinger Handkomm. z. Alten Test.; hrsg. v. W. Nowack, Abt. 2, B1]. la8°. Göttingen. 1913

Budde (Evgeny Fedorovich).
Лекціи по исторіи русскаго языка. Изд. 2°. la8°. Казань. 1913

Buddeus (Joannes Franciscus). Hist. juris nat., *see* PUFENDORF (S., *Frhr.* v.) De officio hominis &c., 1748.
see BORSCH (J. J.) Diss. hist. de peregrin. Pythagoræ; præs. J. F. B., 1692.

Buddha.
see COOMARASWAMY (A. K.) B. & the gospel of Buddhism, 1916.
„ HAAS (H.) "Amida Buddha unsere Zuflucht"; Urkunden z. Verständ. d. japan. Sukhāvatī-Buddhismus, 1910.
„ LECLÈRE (A.) Les livres sacrés du Cambodge; tr., pl, Vie du B. &c., 1906.
„ RIOU (G.) L'ennui de B., 1914.

Buddhaghosa, *see* LANMAN (C. R.) B.'s treatise on Buddhism, The way of salvation: anal. of pl, 1913.

Budé (Guillaume) [G. BUDÆUS &c.]
Epistolæ. [*tp.wanting*]. 8°. [Parisiis sub prelo Ascensiano]. 1520
Traitte de la venerie. Tr. L. Le Roy. Publ. par H. Chevreul. 8°. 1861
see REBITTÉ (D.) G. B., restaurateur des études grecques en France, 1846.
„ TRIWUNATZ (M.) Aus d. Leben G. Budé's, 1902.

Budge (Ernest A. T. Wallis). Coptic martyrdoms &c. in the dialect of Upper Egypt. Ed., w. Eng. tr^s. by B. 8°. 1914
The dwellers on the Nile, or chap^s. on life, lit. &c. of ancient Egyptians. 6th ed. s8°. 1910
Misc. Coptic texts in the dialect of Upper Egypt. Ed., w. Eng. tr^s. by B. [British Museum]. 8°. 1915
The Nile. Notes for travellers. 10th ed. s8°. 1907
Prefat. remarks on Egypt. mummies, on unrolling mummy of Bak-Ran, 1889. [P1855]. 8°. 1890
Short hist. of the Egyptian people; w. chap^s. on th. religion, daily life &c. s8°. 1914
Some acc. of the coll. of Egyptian antiq. in the poss. of Lady Meux. 2nd ed. 4°. 1896
Syrian anatomy, pathology & therapeutics, or, "The book of medicines." Syriac text, ed. w. Eng. tr. by B. Publ. under dir. of the Roy. Soc. of Lit. of the U.K. 2v. 8°. 1913
1, Intr., Syriac text. 2, Eng. tr. & index.
see APOCRYPHA. Coptic apocrypha in the dialect of Upper Egypt; ed., w. tr. by B., 1913.
„ BRIT. MUSEUM: ANTIQ^s. Assyrian sculptures in the B. M.; ed. E. A. W. B., 1914.
„ ——: —— Egypt. sculptures in B. M.; ed. E. A. W. B., 1914.

Budgen (*Rev.* Walter). Old Eastbourne; its church, its clergy, its people. App. of manorial & topog. notes & charters & o. orig. doc^s. 8°. [1912]

Budget. *Budget, The, 1764, *see* HARTLEY (D.)
*Caveat on the part of public credit &c., 1768, *see* CAVEAT.

Buduschee, *see* AVENIR (L').

Buek (H. W.) Genera, species & synonyma Candolleana: Index ad Prodromum, 4p, 1842–74, *see* CANDOLLE (A. P. DE).

Bueno (Manuel). Almas y paisajes. s8°. 1900

Buffenoir (Hippolyte).
La csse. d'Houdetot; sa famille, ses amis. la8°. 1905
Les portraits de J.-J. Rousseau. Etude hist. & iconograph. [Etudes sur le 18e s.] t1. la8°. 1913

Buffon (Georges Louis Le Clerc, *cte.* **de).**
Œuvres complètes. n. éd. par M. Richard. t1–5. la8°. 1838–9
see DAMAS-HINARD (J. S. A.) La Fontaine et B., 1861.

Buffum (W. Arnold). The tears of the Heliades, or amber as a gem. 3rd & rev. ed. s8°. 1898

Bufton (Joseph). Diaries (17c.), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Var. coll^s., v8, 1913.

Bugge (Alexander), E. Hertzberg &c. Norges historie fremstillet for det Norske folk, af A. B., E. Hertzberg, O. A. Johnsen, Y. Nielsen, J. E. Sars, A. Taranger. 6B *in 13v.* [B1–5 *in 2v each,* B6 *in 3v.*] la8°. Kristiania. 1909–17

Buhle (Johann Gottlieb). De distributione librorum Aristotelis in exotericos & acroamaticos. [P1741]. 8°. Gottingæ. [1786]
De fabula satyrica Græcorum. [P1691]. s4°. Gottingæ. [1787]

Buhrig (H.), *of Leipzig.* Napoleon I u. s. Zeit. Kat. v. Autographen, Büchern &c. In d. Hauptsache aus d. Samml. H. B. Versteigerung 13–14 Okt. 1913. [P1423]. 8°. L. 1913

Buhse (F. A.) Bergreise v. Gilan nach Asterabad, *see* BAER (C. E. v.) & G. v. HELMERSON. Beiträge, B13, 1849.

Buick (T. Lindsay). An old New Zealander; or, Te Rauparaha, the Napoleon of the South. 8°. 1911

Builder (The). v104–117. fol. 1913–19
see CATHEDRAL. The c^s. of Eng. & Wales; ["The Builder" series; ed. H. H. Statham], 1894.

Buirette (A. Denys-), *see* DENYS-BUIRETTE (A.)

Buis (Lucien). Les théories sociales de G. Sand. Préf. de R. Doumic. 8°. 1910

Buisson (Etienne). Les Bolchéviki (1917–19). Faits, doc^s., commentaires. s8°. 1919

Buisson (Ferdinand Edouard).
*Répertoire des ouvrages pédagog. du 16e s. Bibliothèques de Paris & des dépt^s. [Ed. F. E. B.] la8°. 1886

Buisson d'Aussonne (*le comte* Sylvestre de).
Les d'Orléans à Londres. [P1957]. 8°. 1861

Bujac (E.) Anvers (1914). s8°. Brux. 1919
see GUERRE. La guerre Gréco-Bulgare, juil. 1913; C. N. Rados &c.; préf. par Col. B., 1914.

Bujeaud (Jérome).
Chants & chansons popul. des provinces de l'ouest, avec les airs orig. Rec. & annotés par J. B. 2t. la8°. Niort. 1865–6

Bük (H. W.), *see* BUEK (H. W.)

Bukarest, *see* BUCHAREST.

Buke, *see* BOOK.

Bukharin (N.) [BUCHARIN].
Soviets or parliament. [P2369]. s8°. 1919
Vom Sturze des Zarismus bis zum Sturze der Bourgeoisie. [2T in 1. P2371]. la8°. Zürich. 1918

Bukowinski (M.), *mayor of Kalisz.*
The destruction of Kalisz. Statement. Repr. f. Milwaukee Kuryer Polski. [P2357]. s8°. 1915

Bulanda (Edmund). Bogen u. Pfeil bei d. Völkern d. Altertums. [Archäolog.-epigraph. Seminar d. Universität Wien; Abhdl. H15]. la8°. Wien. 1913

Bulanov (L.) Нужно-ли воевать и на какихъ условіяхъ можетъ быть заключенъ миръ. [P2067]. s8°. II. 1917

Bülbring (Carl D.) Untersuchungen z. mittelengl. Metrik, *see* MORSBACH (L.) Festschrift; red. v. F. Holthausen &c., 1913.
see DEFOE (D.) The Compleat Eng. gentleman; ed. &c. by K. D. B., 1890.

Buley (Ernest Charles).
Glorious deeds of Australasians in the Great War. s8°. 1915
North Brazil. [S. Amer. hdbks.] 8°. 1914
South Brazil. [S. Amer. hdbks.] 8°. 1914

Bulferetti (Domenico). Giov. Pascoli: l'uomo, il maestro, il poeta. s8°. Milano. 1914

Bulfinch (Thomas), *the younger.*
Age of chivalry: legends of King Arthur. s8°. Boston. 1871

Bulgakov (S. N.), *see* SOLOVIEV (V. S.) Сборникъ первый; о в. с., *by B. &c.,* 1911.

Bulgares. Bulgares (Les) peints par eux-mêmes : docs. & comms. rec. &c. par V. Kuhne, 1917, *see* KUHNE (V.)
Les cruautés bulgares en Macédoine or. & en Thrace, 1912–13. Faits, rapports, docs. la8°. Athènes. 1914
Violations du droit des gens par les B. [Extr. de " Les Bulgares peints par eux-mêmes]. 2e éd. [P2093]. 8°. Genève. 1917
Bulgaria [BULGARIE]. The aspirations of B. Tr. f. the Serbian of Balkanicus. 8°. 1915
Bulgaria of to-day. Offic. ed. of Bulg. Ministry of Commerce &c. [Balkan States Exhib., 1907. *w. Suppl.* Protitch (A.) Fine art in B. *sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. 1907
Bulgaria self-revealed : docs. coll. by V. Kuhne, 1919, *see* KUHNE (V.)
*La Bulgarie : ses ambitions—sa trahison. Tr. du Serbe, accomp. des textes de traités secrets &c. [*By*] Balcanicus. s8°. 1915
Conditions of peace w. Bulgaria. Obs. of the Bulgarian Delegation. sfol. Paris. 1919
La vérité sur les accusations contre la Bulgarie. [Min. des Affaires Etr.] la8°. Sofia. 1919
Bulgarian atrocities : an appeal. [P1462]. 4°. Belgrade. 1913
Bulgarin (Thaddei Venediktovich) [†BULHARYN]. Memoiren. Abrisse v. Geschehenem, Gehörtem u. Erlebtem. Aus d. Russ. übers. v. E. v. Reinthal u. H. Clemenz. 8°. Jena. 1859–60
Bulgarini (Alessandro). L'assedio di Siena. 2p. [in 1v. *pagin. cont.*] s8°. Firenze. 1845
Bulgarische.
Bulgar. Volkslieder ; üb., 1919, *see* SLAVEIKOFF (P.), *ed.*
Bulić (Frano). Salona. [Program C. K. Velike Gimnazije u Spljetu, 1884–5. P1708]. 8°. u Spljetu. 1885
Bulkley (Mildred E.)
The feeding of school children. Intr. note by R. H. Tawney. [Ratan Tata Found. : Univ. of London]. s8°. 1914
Bull, *The family of, see* BULL (J. C.) Misc. notes, pedigrees &c. rel. to persons of surname of B., p1–4, 1911–13.
Bull (Edward) & E. Churton. Cat. of B. & C.'s Brit. & foreign publ. subscription library, Holles Street, Cavendish Sq. [With Addenda 1828–34]. 8°. 1827
Bull (George), *bp. of St. David's.* Defensio Fidei Nicænæ. Def. of the Nicene Creed. n. tr. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1851–2
The judgment of the Catholic Church on the necessity of believing that our Lord Jesus Christ is very God, & animadv. on treatise by G. Clerke. [Works on the Trinity, v3]. n. tr. 8°. O. 1855
Bull (Joseph Cecil). Misc. notes, pedigrees &c. rel. to persons of the surname of Bull. p1–4. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1911–13
Bullar (John). A disc. occasioned by the death of G. Canning, Aug. 12th, 1827. [P1526]. 8°. Southampton. 1827
Bulle (Heinrich). Der schöne Mensch im Altertum, *see* HIRTH (G.) Der Stil, Ii, 1898.
Bulleid (Arthur) & H. St. G. Gray.
The Glastonbury Lake village, Descr. of excavs. &c., 1892–1907. [Glastonbury Antiq. Soc.] v2, w. chapts. by [*var. authors. pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1917
Bullen. Bullen u. Breven aus ital. Archiven, 1116–1623 ; hrsg. C. Wirz, *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B21, 1902.
Bullen (Frank T.)
Creatures of the sea : sea birds, beasts & fishes. 8°. 1904
Recollections. 8°. 1915
Bulletin de l'art anc. & mod., 1899–1904, *see* REVUE DE L'ART ANC. &C. Suppl. hebdom.
Bulletin de médailles & monnaies. Bull. numismat. ; publ. H. Hoffmann. [*no tp.*] 8°. 1862–5
Bulletin des armées, 1914–15, *see* FRANCE : MIN. DE LA GUERRE.
Bulletin des Musées royaux à Bruxelles, 1902–12, *see* BRUSSELS.
Bulletin hispanique. [Annales de la Faculté des Lettres de Bordeaux &c.] t15–19. 8°. Bordeaux. 1913–17
Bulletin italien. [Annales de la Faculté des Lettres de Bordeaux &c., s4, année 35–37]. t13–17. 8°. Bordeaux. 1913–17
Bulletin of the Bureau of Economic & Social Intelligence, 1910–14, *see* INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE.
Bulletins of State intelligence. [*Comp. f.* " *The London Gazette.*" *Cont. f.* B. of the Campaign]. 1818, 1820, 1825–28, 1830, 1833–4. s8°. [1818–34]
Bulletins of the Campaign. [*Comp. f.* " *The London Gazette.*" *Cont. as* B. of State intelligence]. 1796, 1801, 1807, 1809, 1810, 1812–15. s8°. [1796–1815]
Bullett (G. W.) The progress of Kay. s8°. 1916
Bullettino ufficiale degli atti legislativi del Governo Provvisorio d. Repubbl. Veneta, 1848, *see* VENEZIA.
Bulley (Margaret H.) St. George for Merrie England. 8°. 1908
Bullialdus (Ismael), *see* BOULLIAU.

Bullinger (Anton). Aristoteles' Metaphysik in Bezug auf Entstehungsweise, Text u. Gedanken. Prodr. ü. A.'s Lehre vom Willen u. Epilog ü. Pantheismus u. Christentum. [P1742]. 8°. München. 1892
Metakrit. Gänge, betreffend Aristoteles u. Hegel &c. [P1742]. 8°. München. 1887
Bullinger (Heinrich).
Gegensatz d. evangel. u. d. röm. Lehre ; nach d. Heidelberger Druck v. 1571 neu hrsg. v. C. v. Kügelgen, *see* ZEITGEMÄSSE Traktate aus d. Reformationszeit, H7, 1906.
Korrespondenz mit d. Graubündnern ; hrsg. v. T. Schiess, *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B23–5, 1904–6.
Bullion Committee [SEL. COMM. ON THE HIGH PRICE OF BULLION]. Bullion Rep., repr., *see* CANNAN (E.) Paper pound of 1797–1821, 1919.
Speeches, letters &c. rel. to B. C., 1810–11, see following authors :—

ATKINSON (J.)	FONBLANQUE (J.)	ROSE (G.)
BOSANQUET (C.)	HERRIES (—).	SINCLAIR (J.)
CANNING (G.)	HILL (J.)	THORNTON (E.)
CASTLEREAGH (R. S.)	HORNER (F.)	THORNTON (H.)
COCK (S.)	RICARDO (D.)	VANSITTART (N.)

Bullitt (*Mrs.* **E. D.**), *wife of W. C. Bullitt.*
An uncensored diary f. the Central Powers. s8°. [1918]
Bulloch (John Malcolm).
Banffshire Volunteers as raised in 1797. [P1722]. 4°. *p.p.* [Buckie]. 1915
Battlefield discipline enforced on Gordon Highlanders, [1813]. [P1722]. 4°. *p.p.* [Buckie]. 1915
The beginning of the Banffshire Volunteers, 1794. [P1722]. 4°. *p.p.* [Banff]. 1915
The contrib. of Aberdeen to volunteer defence, 1794–1808. [P1722]. 4°. 1915
Gordon Highlander roll of honour at Quatre Bras & at Waterloo. [P1722]. 4°. *p.p.* [Aberdeen]. 1915
The Gordons of Coldwells, Ellon; now repres. by the family of Von Gordon of Laskowitz, West Prussia. [P1445]. s8°. *p.p.* Peterhead. 1914
The independent Volunteers of Banffshire as raised in 1798. [P1722]. 4°. *p.p.* [Keith]. 1915
The making of the West Indies : the Gordons as colonists. [P1581]. s8°. *p.p.* Buckie. [1915]
The raising of the Aberdeen Militia, 1797. [P1722]. 4°. *p.p.* [Aberdeen]. 1915
The Scots fencibles & English service, 1794. [P1722]. 4°. *p.p.n.p.* 1915
Soldiering & sailoring in the N. E. of Scotland : bibliog. [P2033]. 8°. [1916]
Territorial soldiering in the N.-E. of Scotland dur. 1759–1814. [New S. Club]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1914
Volunteer records as poss^d. by the State. [From Aberdeen Univ. Lib. Bull., No. 12.] [P1722]. 4°. Aberdeen. 1915
The Volunteers of Banff, 1798–1808. [P1722]. 4°. *p.p.n.p.* 1915
Bullock (Henry) [†BULLOCUS (HENRICUS)], *d. 1526.* H. B. oratio habita Cātabrigiæ, ad Thomā Cardinalem, Archiepisc. Eborac. &c. Repr. in facs. f. copy in Bodleian Lib. (1521) ; w. bibliog. intr. by H. Bradshaw. 8°. C. 1886
Bullock (Shan F.) Mr. Ruby jumps the traces. s8°. 1917
T. Andrews, shipbuilder. Intr. by Sir H. Plunkett. [2nd ed.] s8°. D. 1912
see LAWLESS (*Hon.* E.) & S. F. B. The race of Castlebar, 1913.
Bullocus (Henricus), *d. 1526, see* BULLOCK (H.)
Bullough (Edward).
Cambridge readings in Italian literature. 8°. C. 1920
Italia Irredenta. 1, Irredentism & the War. 2, The Trentino. [Brit.-Ital. League, Pamph. 1, 2. P2346]. 8°. [1917 ?]
Bülow (*Generalfeldmarschall* **v.**) Mein Bericht z. Marneschlacht. 8°. [1919]
Bülow (Bernhard, *Fürst* **v.)** Deutsche Politik. 8°. 1916
Imperial Germany. [Tr. M. A. Lewenz]. 8°. 1914
,, ,, ...new & rev. ed. 8°. [1916]
see DEUTSCHLAND unter Wilhelm II [*by var. a^s., incl.* B.], 3B, 1914.
,, WELSCHINGER (H.) La mission du Pr. de B. à Rome, déc. 1914–mai 1915, 1915.
Bülow (Frieda *Freiin* **v.).**
Hüter d. Schwelle. Roman. 2B in 1. 8°. Dresden. 1902
Die Schwestern. Roman. s8°. Dresden. 1909
Buloz (François), *1803–77, see* PAILLERON (M. L.) F. B. & s. amis, 1919.
Bulteel (John). *The apophthegmes of the ancients, taken out of Plutarch &c. s8°. 1683
Bumpus (T. Francis).
The cathedrals & churches of Rome & S. Italy. 8°. [1912]
The cathedrals of S. France. s8°. [1914]
A guide to Gothic architecture. 8°. [1914]
London churches, anc. & mod. 2s. 8°. [1908]
s1, Mediæval & early Renaissance. s2, Classical & mod.

Bunau-Varilla (Philippe Jean).
Panama, the creation, destruction & resurrection. la8°. 1913

Bunbury (*Sir* Edward Herbert), *9th bart.* Catalogue of the B. coll. of Greek coins, Auction by Sotheby, June [–Dec.] 1896. [*Illust. & w. MS. prices*]. 2 portions [in 1v]. la8°. 1896

Bunce (John Thackray). History of the Corporation of Birmingham. v3 (by C. A. Vince), 1885–99. 8°. B'ham. 1902

Bundesratsverordnungen ü. Getreide, Mehl, Brot, Kartoffeln, Fleisch u. Ammoniak. Hrsg. im Reichsamt d. Innern. s8°. 1915

Bunge (Carlos Octavio).
Thespis (Novelas cortas). s8°. Buenos Aires. 1907
see González-Blanco (A.) Escritores representativos de Amér. : C. O. B. &c., 1917.

Bunin (Ivan Alekseevich). Деревня. 8°. Москва. [1912]
Золотое дно : разсказы 1903–07 г. Изд 2^oe. 8°. въ Москвѣ. [1914]
Іоаннъ Рыдалецъ : разсказы и стихи, 1912–13 г. 8°. въ Москвѣ. [1913]
Переваль : разсказы 1892–1902 г. Изд. 5^oe. 8°. Москва. [1913]
Разсказы и стихотворенія, 1907–10. 2^oe изд. 8°. [Москва. 1912]
Стихотворенія, 1903–6 ; Манфредъ Байрона. 2^oe изд. [Москва], *n.d.*
Суходолъ ; повѣсти и разсказы, 1911–12. 2^oe изд. 8°. Москва. [1912]
Чаша жизни : разсказы, 1913–14 г. 8°. въ Москвѣ. [1915]
see Klich. Кличъ ; подъ редакціей П.А.Б. &c., 1915.
„ Zemlya. Земля : сборникъ [*works by B. &c.*], 1, 2, 1908–9.

Buning (Gerhard). Ü. d. tragische Furcht in d. Poetik d. Aristoteles. [Progr.] [P1760]. 4°. Coesfeld. [1884]

Bunker (William). Illust. cat. of Americana includ. W. B. coll., 1917, *see* Americana.

Bunkle. The session book of B. & Preston, 1665–90. Transcr. &c. by J. Hardy, w. pref. by G. Gunn ; hist. & descr. acc. by J. Ferguson & App. by C. S. Romanes. [Berwickshire Naturalists' Club ; *b. w.* History of B. N. C., v17, 1901]. 8°. Alnwick. 1900

Bunn (Thomas). A letter rel. to the poor of Frome Selwood ; with notes & app. 8°. Frome. 1834

Bunten (Alice Chambers).
Twickenham Park & Old Richmond Palace, & F. Bacon Lord Verulam's connection w. them, 1580–1608. 8°. 1912

Bunyan (John).
Works. 3rd ed., w. pref. by G. Whitefield. 2v. fol. 1767–8
Grace abounding & The pilgrim's progress. Ed. J. Brown. [Camb. Eng. Classics]. 8°. C. 1907
The pilgrim's progress. n. ed., w. mem. by H. W. Dulcken. 8°. [1866]
„ „ .....s8°. *Relig. Tract Soc. n.d.*

Bunzen (*Gén.* Gérard Servais), *1784–1842, see* Bartels (A.) 22 mois ministère du gén. B. &c., 1842.

Buonaccorsi (Biagio).
Diario de' successi piu importanti seguiti in Italia & partic. in Fiorenza, 1498–1512. Con la vita del Magn. Lorenzo de' Medici, scr. da N. Valori. 8°. Fiorenza. 1568

Buonaccorsi (Filippo), *see* Callimachus (P.), *ps.*

***Buonaccorso** di Lapo Giovanni (Novella), *see* Novelle di varj autori. 1804.

Buonafede (Appiano) [*ps.* Agatopisto Cromaziano]. Elogio di D. C. Galiano, *see* Elogi Italiani, t6, 1782.

Buonainti (Alarico).
Sul Carso raggiunto. s8°. Campobasso. 1916

Buonanni (Filippo). La Gerarchia ecclesiastica consid. nelle vesti sagre e civili &c. la8°. 1720
Ordinum religiosorum in ecclesia militanti catalogus, eorumque indumenta in iconibus expr. [*w. 2nd tp. in Italian ; text in Lat. & Ital.*] 3p. s4°. Roma. 1706–10

Buonanno (G.), *director of the Bibl. at Cremona.*
I due rarissimi globi di Mercatore nella Bibl. Governativa di Cremona. [P1513]. 8°. Cremona. 1890

Buonarroti (Michelangelo), *the younger, 1568–1646.* La Tancia, *see* Teatro ital. antico, v10, 1812.

Buonincontro (Lorenzo). Hist. Siculæ, 3p, *see* Lami (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t5, 7, 8, 1739–40.

Buonrizzo (Alvise). Relaz., Granduca di Toscana, 1582, *see* Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v3ii, 1916.

Buonsignori (Vincenzo).
Storia della Repubblica di Siena. 2v in 1. 8°. Siena. 1856

Burbage, *The family of, see* †Stopes (C. C.) Burbage & Shakespeare's stage, 1913.

Burbage (James), *d. 1597, see* †Stopes (C. C.) B. & Shakespeare's stage, 1913.

Burch (R. M.) Colour printing & colour printers. With chap. on mod. processes, by W. Gamble. 8°. 1910

Burch (Vacher). *see* Harris (J. R.) Testimonies ; by H. w. assist. of V. B., pl, 1916.

Burchard (J. Fr. Wilhelm).
Comm. crit. de Democriti Abderitae de sensibus philosophia [*w.* Fragmenta. Sollemnia Sæc.] [P1795]. s4°. Mindae. 1830
see Democritus, *Abderites.* Fragmente d. Moral d. D. zusamm. v. F. W. B., 1834.

Burchardus, *bp. of Worms.* Decretorum libri xx ex Consiliis, & orthodoxorũ patrũ decretis. s8°. Parisiis. 1550

Burchett (Josiah).
A compl. hist. of the most remarkable transactions at sea, to the conclusion of the last war w. France. sfol. 1720

Burchiella (Antonio), *see* Molino (A.), *detto Burchiella.*

Burchiello, *ps.* [i.e. Domenico di Giovanni].
Rime del B. comentate dal Doni. s8°. Vinegia. 1553

Burckhardt (Rudolf). Mauthner's Aristoteles. Offener Brief an G. Brandes. †[P1760]. 4°. [Basel. 1904]

Burckhardt (Walter). Komm. d. schweiz. Bundesverfassung vom 29. Mai 1874. 8°. Bern. 1914

Burd (Henry Alfred). J. Ritson : a crit. biography. [Univ. of Illinois. Studies in lang. &c., v2iii]. 8°. 1916

Burdeau (Auguste). *Une famille républicaine. Les Carnot, 1753–1887. Par un Député. s8°. 1888

Burder (Samuel). Oriental customs : illust. of the Scriptures. 5th ed., enl. 2v. 8°. 1816

Burder (William).
Religious ceremonies & customs ; on the basis of the work of B. Picart : added, A brief view of minor sects &c. 8°. 1841

Burdett (*Sir* Henry C.), *K.C.B.* Old age pensions. [*Repr. f.* Royal Statist. Soc. Journal, v61. P1577]. 8°. 1898
A practical scheme for old-age pensions. [*Repr. f.* The Times. P1568]. s8°. 1896
see Burdett's Hospitals & charities, by H. C. B., 1914.

Burdett's Hospitals & charities, 1914, 1918. Year-book of philanthropy & the hospital annual. By Sir H. Burdett. 25th, 29th year[s]. s8°. [1915–19]

Burdukov (Nikolai) [Bourdoukoff].
Céramique de l'Asie Centrale. [Ed. du Ministère des Finances. *In Russian & Fr.*] fol. St.-Pétersb. [1904]

Burdy (Samuel). Life of P. Skelton. Repr. f. ed. of 1792, w. intr. by N. Moore. s8°. O. 1914

Bureau des Deutschen Handelstages. *Leaflets* 3, 7, 8. [*News about Germany & the war &c.* P2257]. 8°. 1914

Buresch (Carl). Klaros. Untersuch. z. Orakelwesen d. späteren Altertums nebst e. Anhange d. Anecdoten Χρησμοὶ τῶν Ἑλλην. θεῶν enthaltend. 8°. L. 1889

Buret (Antoine Eugène).
Question d'Afrique. De la double conq. de l'Algérie. 8°. 1842

Burgaud des Marets (Henri).
Bibl. patoise de M. B. des M. &c. 8°. 1873
*Fables en patois charentais, dialecte du canton de Jarnac. 8°. 1849

Burge (C. O.) Adventures of a civ. engineer, 50 yrs. on 5 continents. 8°. 1909

Burge (William). Commentaries on colonial & foreign laws generally. n. ed., under gen. ed. of A. W. Renton & G. G. Phillimore. v4. pl. 8°. 1914

Burger (Conrad). Die Drucker u. Verleger in Spanien u. Portugal v. 1501–36. 8°. L. 1913

Burger (Fritz). Die deut. Malerei v. ausgehenden Mittelalter bis z. Ende d. Renaissance. [Hdbch. d. Kunstwiss. ; hrsg. v. B.] 4°. [1913]

Bürger (Gottfried August), *poet.*
Ehestands-Gesch. 1812. [Neudrucke literarhistor. Seltenheiten, 11]. Neudruck. s8°. [1904]
Gedicht : die Nachtfeier der Venus ; hrsg. W. Stammler, *see* Kleine Texte, H128, 1914.
Lenora. Ballad. Tr. [P1575]. s8°. Belfast. 1796

Bürger (Otto). Acht Lehr- u. Wanderjahre in Chile. 8°. L. 1909
Reisen eines Naturforschers im trop. Südamerika (Columbien u. Venezuela). 2° umgearb. A. 8°. L. 1919

Burgerstein (A.) Materielle Untersuchung v. d. Chinesen vor d. Erfindung d. Papiers als Beschreibstoff benützten Holztäfelchen, 1912, *see* Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, Sitzungsber., B170, 1913.

Burges (George), *M.A. of Trin. Coll., Camb.* On some lacunæ in Thucydides [to be supplied f. Suidas. P1885]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Burgess (Francis). The teaching & accompaniment of plainsong. [Hdbks. for musicians]. 8°. [1914]

Burgess (Fred. W.) Antique jewellery & trinkets. [Home connoisseur ser.] 8°. 1919

Burgess (James), *F.R.G.S.* Notes on the Amarāvati Stupa. [Arch. Survey of S. India]. 4°. Madras. 1882
The orthography of foreign place-names. [Repr. fr. Scott. Geogr. Mag., 1892. P2199]. 8°. [1892]

Burgess (Richard), *prebendary of St. Paul's.*
Descr. of the Circus on the Via Appia, near Rome; w. some acc. of the Circensian games. s8°. 1828

Burgh (Benedict), *see* CATO (D.) Parvus Cato: magnus Cato; tr. B. B., pr. by Caxton, about 1477, 1906.

Burgh (James) [*ps. Mr.* VANDER NECK]. *An hymn to the Creator. Add. Idea of the Creator. 2nd ed. [P2068]. 8°. 1750

Burghausen (Lovisa von), *see* LEIJONHUFVUD (S.) Tva kvinnoöden från Karolinska tiden: [B. Scherzenfeldt & L. v. B.], 1907.

Burghley House, *see* BLORE (T.) Guide to B. H., cont. a cat. of the paintings &c., 1815.

Burghley (William Cecil, *baron*), *see* CHARLTON (W. H.) Burghley: life of W. C., Lord B. &c., 1847.

Burgin (George Brown). The hut by the river. s8°. 1916
The "Second-Sighter's" daughter. s8°. 1913

Burgkmair (Hans), *see* ZIMMERMANN (H.) Kat. d. erhalt. Probedrucke zu H. B. d. ält. Holzschnittfolge z. Genealogie K. Max. I, 1915.

Burgo (Giovanni Battista de). Viaggio di cinque anni in Asia, Africa, & Europa del Turco. 3v. Milano. s8°. [1686]

Burgos (Carmen de) [BURGOS SEGUÍ (C.); *ps.* COLOMBINE].
Confesiones de artistas. 2t. [t2, 2ª ed.] s8°. [1917]

Burgoyne (*Gen. the Rt. Hon.* **John),** *see* DIGBY (*Lt.* W.) Brit. invasion f. the North: campaigns of Gen^s. Carleton & B. &c., 1887.

Burgoyne (Montagu), *of Sutton, Bedfordshire.*
A letter on the present state of affairs & representation of Essex. [P2153]. 8°. 1808
" " .....2nd ed. [P2152]. 8°. 1808
A letter to freeholders &c. of Essex on public affairs & necessity of a reform in House of Parliament. [P2153]. 8°. 1809
A letter to J. Conyers. 2nd ed. [P2154]. 8°. Harlow. 1811

Burgoyne (Roderick Hamilton). Hist. records of the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders. Comp. & ed. R. H. B. 8°. 1883

Burgundy (Marie Adélaïde, *duchess of*). Lettres [1700–11], *w.* Notice sur la vie & les lettres de M.-A. par Mme. la V. D. N. [*i.e.* vtsse. de Noailles], *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ., Mélanges, 1850.

Burich (Enrico).
Fiume e l'Italia, 2ª ed., *see* PROBLEMI ITAL., 10, 1915.

Burk (Johann Christian Friedrich).
Mem. of the life & writings of J. A. Bengel; comp. f. orig. MSS. Tr. R. F. Walker. 8°. 1837

Burke (Arthur Meredyth).
see SAINT MARGARET, *Westminster.* Memorials; ed. A. M. B., 1914.

Burke (Ashworth Peter).
see BURKE (*Sir* J. B.) Geneal. & heraldic hist. of the peerage &c., 77th ed., by J. B. B. & A. P. B., 1915.

Burke (*Rt. Hon.* **Edmund).**
Works. 3v. 4°. 1792
*An exam. of the commercial principles of late negot. betw. Gt. Brit. & Fr. in 1761. [P2078, 2082]. 8°. 1762.
*Obs. on a late State of the nation. [*Reply to "The pres. st. of the n." by W. Knox*]. 3rd ed. [P2085]. 8°. 1769
For Reply *to the above see* KNOX (W.)
Obs. on the wr^s. of B., *see* BARKER (E. H.) The claims of Sir P. Francis &c., 1828.
Speech at Guildhall, Bristol, upon points rel. to his Parly. conduct. [P2128]. 8°. 1780
Speech, 1st Dec. 1783, Fox's E. India Bill. [P2129]. 8°. 1784
Speech on presenting to the H. of C., 11th Feb. 1780, a plan for the better security of the independence of Parl. &c. [P2128.] 8°. 1780
Speech rel. to the Nabob of Arcot's private debts, on the revenues of the Carnatic, Feb. 28, 1785, w. app. [*w. sep. pagin.* P2132.] 8°. 1785
Substance of speech, in debate on army estimates, 9th Feb. 1790. [P1561]. 8°. 1790
*Thoughts on the cause of the present discontents. [P2170]. 4°. 1770
see KELLY (P.) Junius proved to be B.; w. outline of h. biog., 1826.
" MILES (W. A.) Letter to H. Duncombe on pamph. addr. by B. to a noble lord, 2nd ed., 1796.
" ROCHE (J.) Inq. conc. a. of the Letters of Junius: E. B., 1813.

Burke (*Sir* **John Bernard).** Genealog. & heraldic dict. of the peerage & baronetage &c. [*Annotated by M. J. Shaw-Stewart*]. 51st ed. 3v. 8°. 1889
" " .....62nd ed. 8°. 1900
Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the landed gentry of Gt. Brit. 12th ed. la8°. 1914

Burke (*Sir* **John Bernard)** [*continued*].
Genealog. & heraldic hist. of the peerage & baronetage &c. la8°. 1915
The historic lands of England. [2v]. la8°. 1848–9

Burke (Thomas). Twinkletoes: tale of Chinatown. s8°. 1917

Burke (William P.)
The Irish priests in the penal times, 1660–1760; f. the State Papers in H.M. Record Offices &c. 8°. Waterford. 1914

Burkhard (Carl Immanuel), *see* NEMESIUS, *bp. of Emesa.* Περὶ φύσεως ἀνθρώπου liber; ed. C. I. B., 1891.

Burkitt (Francis Crawford). Jewish & Xtn. apocalypses. Schweich Lects., 1913. [British Acad.] 8°. 1914
Syriac forms of New Test. proper names. [*f.* Brit. Acad. Proc., v5. P1614]. 8°. [1912]

Burleschi. Raccolta di poeti burleschi ant. e mod., 1821–4, *see* POETI.

Burlington Fine Arts Club.
Anc. Greek art. [*Illust.*] fol. 1904
Bronzes & ivories of European origin, exhib. in 1879. [*Illust.*] 4°. 1879
Early Eng. earthenware & o. wks. of art. 4°. 1913
Early Eng. portraiture. [*Illust.*] fol. 1909
Early German art. [*Illust.*] fol. 1906
Early Venetian pictures. [*Illust.*] 4°. 1912
Eng. embroidery to middle of 16 c. [Intr. *by* A. F. Kendrick. *Illust.*] fol. 1905
English mezzotint portraits, c. 1750–c. 1830. [*Illust.*] fol. 1902
Illust. mem. of C. W. Furse, A.R.A., w. crit. papers, a catalogue of pictures exhib. &c. fol. 1908
Italian sculpture & o. plastic art of the Renaissance. [*Illust.*] fol. 1913
Pictures, drawings &c. of works of school of Ferrara-Bologna, 1440–1540, also medals of Houses of Este & Bentivoglio. [*Illust.*] fol. 1894
Pictures of the Umbrian school. [*Illust.*] 4°. 1910
Silversmiths' work of European origin. [*Illust.*] fol. 1901

Burlington (The) magazine. v23–35. 4°. 1913–19

Burmah. Archaeological Survey. Report, 1910/11–1918/19. fol. Rangoon. 1911–19
vA. 8°. Rangoon. 1913–17

Gazetteer[s].

Akyab.	Henzada.	Ruby Mines.
Amherst.	Insein.	Syriam.
Bassein.	Pakôkku.	Toungoo.
Chindwin (Upper).	Pegu.	

Gazetteers. 2nd ed. vB, Nos. 6, 7, 9, 10, 15–38. la8°. Rangoon. 1912–13

Amherst.	[19.]	Magwe.	[25.]	Pyapôn.	[15.]
Bhamo.	[27.]	Mandalay.	[26.]	Ruby Mines.	[30.]
Chindwin (Lower).	[33.]	Meiktila.	[36.]	Sagaing.	[32.]
—— (Upper).	[34.]	Mergui.	[21.]	Salween.	[17.]
Hanthawaddy (Syriam).	[7.]	Minbu.	[24.]	Shwebo.	[31.]
Insein.	[6.]	Myingyan.	[38.]	Tavoy.	[20.]
Katha.	[29.]	Myitkyina.	[28.]	Thatôn.	[18.]
Kyaukse.	[35.]	Pakôkku.	[23.]	Thayetmyo.	[22.]
		Pegu.	[9.]	Toungoo.	[16.]
		Prome.	[10.]	Yamethin.	[37.]

Geogr. sketch of the Burmese Empire comp. at office of Surveyor-General of India. [*4 sections*] *folded* 4°. Calcutta. 1825
Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers in Burma. Corr. up to 1st July 1913[–1919]. 8°. Rangoon. 1913–19
*Judicial hist. of Upper Burma, 1888, *see* TRAVERS-DRAPES (G. F.)
List of objects of antiq. interest in Brit. Burma. [P2205]. 8°. Rangoon. 1892
Notes on the languages & dialects spoken in Brit. Burma. [By E. Forchhammer &c. P2205]. 8°. Rangoon. 1884
Orig. inscriptions coll. by King Bodawpaya in Upper Burma & now placed near the Patodawgyi Pagoda, Amarapura. fol. Rangoon. 1913
Report on the admin. of B., 1912/13–1917/18. [6v]. fol. Rangoon. 1914–19
Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles. Rep. 1, 1886–88; 2, 1888–9. [P2197]. 8°. Rangoon. 1888–9
For 1911 census, see INDIA: GOVT. PUBL^S.: CENSUS.
see CAMERON (A. A.) Note on the Palaungs of the Kodaung Hill Tracts of the Mong Mit State, 1912.
" ENGLISH (A. E.) A hdbk. of co-operative credit for Burmah, 1911.

Burman (Frans) [†BURMANNUS (FRANCISCUS), *the younger*].
Itineris Anglicani acta [1702]. Ed. notisque illust. A. Capadose. [P1646]. 8°. Amstelaedami. 1828

Burman (P.)
Carmen elegiacum, ad decorandum Acad. 150um natalem, 1725. [*b. w.* Fabricius (F.) Oratio, 1725]. s4°. [*Leyden*]. 1725
see GUIDI (U.) Catalogi 4 ad B. &c. Thesauros, 1853.

Bürmann (H.)
Animadv. de titulis Atticis quibus civitas alicui confertur. Comm. ex suppl. Ann. philol. [P1779]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1879
*Burmese spelling book. 8°. Rangoon. 1885
Burn (Jacob Henry).
Mem. on the Roettiers. [P2042]. 8°. [1840]
Burn (Joseph). Vital statistics expl., practical suggestions. Pref. by Sir W. Collins. 8°. 1914
Burnand (Eugène). Les paraboles. Illust. par E. B. Avant-propos par E.-M. de Vogüe. 4°. 1912
Burne (Charlotte Sophia). The handbook of folklore. [Folk-Lore Soc., 73]. n. ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1914
Burne-Jones (*Sir* Edward C. B.)
The beginning of the world: 25 pictures by E. B.-J. [*Ed. by* Lady G. Burne-Jones]. 4°. 1902
Burnell (F. S.) Australia versus Germany: the taking of German New Guinea. s8°. [1915]
Bürner (Richard). Der Kraftwagen im Felde, 2H, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Unt. Eisernen Kreuz, H73, 74, 1917.
Burnet (Gilbert), *bp. of Salisbury.*
B.'s Hist. of the r. of James II. Notes by the Earl of Dartmouth, Speaker Onslow & Dean Swift; addit. obs. now enl. 8°. O. 1852
A character of G., bp. of Sarum, w. a copy of h. will &c. [*sep. tp., pagin. cont.*] 2nd ed. [P2166]. s8°. 1715
An exhortation to peace & unity: sermon [*on* Acts vii. 16 *or rather* 26]. St. Lawrence-Jury, 26 Nov., 1689. [P2040]. s4°. 1689
An exposition of the 39 Articles. 2nd ed. corr. fol. 1700
Hist. of his own time. 4v. 8°. 1818
Hist. of the Reformation of the Church of Eng. n. ed. 3v in 6. 8°. 1820
Sermon, Salisbury, June 27, 1706. [P2376]. s8°. 1706
Some sermons, & an essay towards a new book of homilies. 8°. 1713
Burnet (John), *fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford.*
Greek philosophy. pl. Thales to Plato. 8°. 1914
Higher education & the War. s8°. 1917
The Socratic doctrine of the soul. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v7]. [P1992]. 8°. [1916]
Burnet (*Sir* Thomas), *Justice of Court of Common Pleas.*
The letters of T. B. to G. Duckett, 1712–1722. Ed. D. N. Smith. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. O. 1914
Burnett (*Mrs.* Frances Hodgson). The lost prince. s8°. 1915
T. Tembarom. s8°. [1914]
Burnett (Frank).
Through tropic seas. Intr. by B. Thompson. 8°. 1910
Burnett-Hurst (A. R.), *see* BOWLEY (A. L.) & A. R. B.-H. Livelihood & poverty, 1915.
Burney (Charles Fox).
The Book of Judges. With intr. & notes. Ed. C. F. B. 8°. 1918
Israel's hope of immortality: four lectures. 8°. O. 1909
Israel's settlement in Canaan. The Biblical tradition & its hist. background. [Schweich Lects., 1917]. 8°. 1918
Burney (*Admiral* James). Hist. of the buccaneers of America [*in h.* Hist. of disc., v4, 1816]. 4°. 1816
Burnie (Jessie M.), *see* JORDAN (C.), B. &c. Pansies, violas & violets, 1898.
Burns (Cecil Delisle).
Greek ideals: a study of social life. s8°. 1917
The morality of nations: essay on theory of politics. s8°. 1915
Old creeds & the new faith. 8°. 1911
Political ideals. Essay. s8°. 1915
" " .....3rd ed. s8°. 1919
Burns (Edward). Catalogue of coll. of Eng., Scotch & Roman coins formed by B. Sold by Sotheby, Dec. 1869. [*MS. prices.* P1769]. 8°. 1869
The coinage of Scotland illust. f. the cabinet of T. Coats, Esq., of Ferguslie &c. [*Ed. G. Sim*]. 3v. 4°. E. 1887
1, 1124–1406. 2, 1406–1707. 3, Plates & descrs.
Burns (Emile), *see* IDEA (The) of public right, prize essays [by E. B. & others], 1918.
Burns (*Rt. Hon.* John). Labour & drink: lect. [Fifth Lees & Raper Memorial lect.] rev. ed. [P2006]. 8°. 1914
see LOW (S. J.) S. H. Jeyes; w. sel. f. h. wr. [B. &c.], 1915.
Burns (Mary).
La langue d'Alphonse Daudet. [*w.* Bibliographie]. 8°. 1916
Burns (Robert).
Poet. works. n. ed., w. mem. & glossary. 8°. *n.d.*
Tam o' Shanter—& Lament of Mary Queen of Scots. Orig. MS. reprod. Intr. by M. Thomas. [P1726]. fol. *n.d.*
see KER (W. P.) 2 essays: the politics of B. &c., 1918.
Burpee (Lawrence J.)
Pathfinders of the gt. plains: La Vérendrye & h. sons. [Chron[s]. of Canada, 19]. s8°. Toronto. 1915
Burr (Anna Robeson). Religious confessions & confessants; w. a chap. on the hist. of introspection. 8°. Boston & N.Y. 1914
Burr (Malcolm).
Collecting Orthoptera in the Caucasus & Transcaucasus. [From Entomologist's Record, v24, 25. P1906]. 8°. *n.d.*
Burrish (Onslow). Batavia illustrata: or, a view of the policy & commerce of the United Prov[s]., partic. of Holland, w. enquiry into alliances of the States General w. the Emperor, France, Spain & Gt. Brit. 3p in 1v. 8°. 1728
Burroughs (Bryson).
List w. notes of paintings by B. B. Shown by the Museum Assoc., Newark. [P2190]. s8°. [Newark]. 1915
Burroughs (Edward Arthur).
The end of it all; war aims &c. [P2239]. s8°. [1918]
Burroughs (Samuel) [*ps.* EVERARD FLEETWOOD].
Enquiry into customary-estates & tenant-rights of those who hold lands of church &c. foundations. [P1545]. 8°. 1731
Burrow (James), *Gent.*
Serious reflections on the pres. state of domestic & for. affairs, w. proposals for a new lottery. [P2069]. 8°. 1757
Burrows (Ronald Montagu). The unity of the Greek race. Repr. f. "The Contemp. Rev.," Feb. 1919. [P2351]. 8°. [1919]
see KATAPODES (P.) Pseudophilhellenes, 1917.
Bursay (—), *see* METASTASIO (P. A. D. B.) Artaxerce: tragédie imitée de M., par B., 1765.
Burschenschaftliche Historische Kommission, *see* HAUPT (H.) Quellen &c. z. Gesch. d. Burschenschaft u. d. deut. Einheitsbewegung; im Auftrage d. B. H. Komm. hrsg. H., 3B, 1910–12.
Bursian (Conrad). Beitr. z. Gesch. d. class. Studien im Mittelalter. [*Extr. f.* Sitzb. d. Kön. bayer. Akad., 1873. P1646, 1816]. 8°. [München]. 1873
Zu Aristoteles Poetik. [*Extr. f.* N. Jahrb. f. class. Philol., B79. P1741]. 8°. [*n.p.* 1859]
Bursky (*Major-Gen.* P. D.)
Выборныя организаціи въ арміи. [P2063]. 8°. Москва. [1917]
Burt (A. L.), *publisher, see* KIERST (W.) & O. CALLIER. B.'s Polish-Eng. dict., *n.d.*
Burt (Alfred Leroy). Imperial architects: an acc. of proposals in the dir. of a closer imperial union, made previous to 1887. Intr. by H. E. Egerton. s8°. O. 1913
Burt (Edward), *R.N.*
*The hurricane: a poem. By an eyewitness [*i.e. E. B.*]; also, Hist. notices of St. Domingo. 8°. Bath. 1844
Burte (Hermann).
Drei Einakter: Der kranke Koenig, Donna Ines, Das neue Haus. s8°. 1907
Herzog Utz. Schauspiel. s8°. L. 1913
Katte. Schauspiel. [3[e] A.] s8°. L. 1914
Patricia. Sonette. [2[e] A.] s8°. L. 1918
Simson. Schauspiel. [2[e] A.] s8°. L. 1917
Wiltfeber d. ewige Deutsche. [17[e] bis 25[e] A.] s8°. L. 1919
Burton (Edwin H.), *D.D.*, & J. H. Pollen. Lives of the English martyrs. 2nd series, The martyrs declared venerable; ed. E. H. B. & J. H. P. v1, 1583–88. s8°. 1914
For the 1st series, ed. B. Camm, see †CAMM (*Dom* B.)
Burton (*Rev.* Gilbert).
The life of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. Publ. f. an orig. MS. by G. B. [Ed. S. Jefferson]. s8°. Carlisle. 1840
Burton (H. B.)
Der Kaiser von Potsdam. [*Poem*]. [P1626]. s8°. D. 1915
Burton (Isabel, *Lady*), *wife of Sir R. F. Burton.* The inner life of Syria, Palestine & the Holy Land. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1876
Burton (*Lt.-Col.* Reginald George), *94th Russell's Infantry.*
From Boulogne to Austerlitz: Napoleon's campaign of 1805. s8°. 1912
Napoleon's invasion of Russia. s8°. 1914
Burton (*Sir* Richard Francis) [*ps.* FRANK BAKER, D.O.N.; HĀJĪ 'ABDŪ AL-YAZDĪ].
The Kasîdah of Hâjî Abdû el Yezdi: a lay of the higher law. Foreword by R. Ingpen. s8°. 1914
Pilgrimage to Mecca; an unpubl. MS., w. introd. by W. H. Wilkins. [Repr. fr. R. S. of Lit., v20. P2264]. 8°. 1899
see RICHARDS (A. B.), A. WILSON & ST. C. BADDELEY. Sketch of career of Sir R. F. B., 1886.
Burton (Robert), *a. of "Anatomy of melancholy."*
The anatomy of melancholy. 4th ed. corr. sfol. O. 1632
see OSLER (*Sir* W.) B.'s Anatomy of melancholy, 1914.

Burton (William Kinninmond), *see* MILNE (J.) & W. K. B. The volcanoes of Japan, pl, 1891 ?

Burtsev (Vladimir Lvovich) [Бурцевъ; BOURTZEFF].
Cursed be the Bolsheviks! [P2372]. 8°. 1919
Долой царя. [P2037]. s8°. Лондонъ. *n.d.*
Проклятіе Вамъ, Большевики! Открытое письмо. 5ое изд. [P2372]. 8°. Paris. 1919
Сборникъ статей на злобу дня. Будущее. No. 1. [P2371]. la8°. П. 1917
Царь и внѣшняя политика. Виновники Русско-Японской войны. (По тайн. документамъ: Записки гр. Ламсдорфа и Мишновой книгѣ). 8°. Berlin. 1910
see PASSÉ (LE). Былое; по ред. Вл. Л. Б., 1900–12.

Burtt-Davy (Joseph). Maize, its hist., cultivation &c., w. spec. ref. to S. Africa: text-book for farmers &c. 8°. 1914

Bury (*Lady* Charlotte S. M.) [CAMPBELL (*Lady* CHARLOTTE S. M.), *aft. Bury*]. Love. 3v. s8°. 1842
The two baronets. s8°. 1864

Bury (G. Wyman).
Arabia infelix, or the Turks in Yamen. 8°. 1915
Pan-Islam. s8°. 1919

Bury (Herbert), *bp. of (1) Brit. Honduras &c., (2) for N. & C. Europe.* A bishop amongst bananas. 8°. [1911]
Russian life of to-day. s8°. [1915]

Bury (J. D. Fulgence de), *see* FULGENCE DE BURY.

Bury (John Bagnell).
Germany & Slavonic civilisation. [P2351]. 8°. 1914
A hist. of freedom of thought. [Home Univ. Lib.] 8°. [1913]
Hist. of Greece to death of Alexander. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1913
Tyskland og den slav. civilisation. [P1624]. 8°. London. [1915]

Bury (Richard de). Philobiblion, *see* MADERUS (J. J.) De bibl. &c., Nova accessio, 1703.

Bury (Thomas Talbot).
Rudiment. architecture: styles. 6th ed. s8°. 1867

Bury St. Edmunds.
Calendar of pre-reformation wills, testaments &c., regist. at the Probate Office, B. St. E. Ed. V. B. Redstone. [Suffolk Inst. of Arch. Proc., v12, App., 1907]. 8°. Ipswich. 1907
*A concise descr. of Bury St. Edmund's & its environs. 8°. 1827
Estimate of the expence of making a canal fr. B. St. E., together w. Report of Comm. &c. [P2187]. 8°. Bury St. Edmunds. 1791

Burzew (Wladimir), *see* BURTSEV (V. L.)

Busbecq (Ogier Ghiselin, *seigneur* **de).**
Legationis Turcicæ epist. iv. Acc. Solimani legatio ad Ferdinandum 1562. s8°. Hanoviæ. 1629

Busch (K. A.), *pastor.*
Liebet eure Feinde! Predigt. [P1591]. 8°. Dresden. 1914

Busch (Wilhelm). Die Kämpfe um Reichsverfassung u. Kaisertum 1870–71. 8°. Tübingen. 1906

Busch (Wilhelm), *artist.* Bilder z. Jobsiade. [*b. w.* Waltz (G.) Kater-Thesen, 1877]. 2e A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1873
Der Geburtstag. [*b. w.* Waltz (G.) Kater-Thesen, 1877]. 2e A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1873
Pater Silucius. [*b. w.* Waltz (G.) Kater-Thesen, 1877]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1873
Plisch und Plum. [P1900]. 8°. München. 1902

Busch (Wilhelm), *of Schwerin.*
De bibliothecariis Alexandrinis qui feruntur primis. Diss. inaug., Rostoch. [P1848]. 8°. Suerini Megalopol. 1884

Büsching (Anton Friedrich).
Neue Erdbeschreibung. 2T. s8°. Hamburg. 1754

Busck (August). Descr. of new genera & species of Microlepidoptera f. Panama, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v59, 1913.

Busemann (M.)
see FRIEDENSVERTRAG mit d. Ukraine v. 9. Feb. 1918 &c.; hrsg. v. M. B., 1918.
„ FRIEDENSVERTRAG mit Russland v. 3 März 1918; hrsg. v. M. B., 1918.

Busenbaum (Hermann) [BUSEMBAUM].
Theologia morum. Ab H. B. primum tradita, tum a C. La-Croix et F. A. Zacharia ejusdem sociis aucta, nunc demum ab A. Franzoja &c. revocata. fol. Bononiæ. 1760

Büsgen (Ferdinand). Ü. d. ἄπειρον Anaximanders. [Progr. P1736]. s4°. Wiesbaden. 1867

Bush (*Col.* J. Tobin). Cat. of the coll. of Greek coins, formed by B. Sold by Sotheby, Nov. 1902. [*MS. prices; illust.; b. w.* Nunn (J. J.) Cat., 1896]. 8°. [1902]

Bush (W. J.) & Co., *Ltd.* The liqueur compounder's hdbk. of recipes. Publ. by Bush & Co. 8°. 1905

Bushby (*Lady* Frances).
Three men of the Tudor time. [Edward, 1st Lord North—Roger, 2nd Lord N.—Sir T. North]. 8°. 1911

Bushe-Fox (J. P.)
Excavations at Hengistbury Head, Hampshire, in 1911–12. With apps. by G. F. Hill & Prof. W. Gowland. [Soc. of Antiq. of London. Rep. of Research Comm. No. 3.] la8°. O. 1915
Excavations on the site of the Roman town at Wroxeter, in 1912–13. [Soc. of Antiq. of London. Rep. of Research Comm. No. 1, 2]. 2v. la8°. O. 1913–14

Bushell (William Done).
The Bretts of Rotherby. [P2218]. 8°. *n.d.*
Church life on Harrow Hill, 767–1547. Octocentenary tracts [*each w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. C. 1909
1, The Harrow of the Gumenings. 2, Early charters. 3, Wulfred and Cwoenthryth. 4, Harrow in Domesday. 5, Harrow & Le Bec. 6, St. Thomas of Canterbury. Extracts f. the biographies. 7, The meeting at Harrow betw. St. Thomas & Simon, abbot of St. Albans, 1170; extracts f. M. Paris. 8, St. Thomas of Canterbury at Harrow. 9, The ecclesiast. organiz. of Harrow: the vicarage. 10, 11, Harrow rectors, 2p. 12, The passing of the rectors &c. 13, Elias de Derham, rector of H. & architect of Salisbury cath.
Harrow octocent. tracts. [*An earlier issue of some of the above tracts, but numbered differently*]. 1, 6–9, 11, 12. 8°. C. 1893–1906
Introd. to the archit. & hist. of St. Mary, Harrow. Rev. & repr. [P2218]. 8°. C. 1912
An island of the Saints. [*Repr. fr.* Arch. Cambr., 1908. P2218]. revised. 8°. 1916
The Lady Margaret Beaufort & Henry VII. 2p. [*Repr. fr.* Arch. Cambr., 1916. P2218]. 8°. [1916]
St. Chad & St. Cedd. [*Repr. fr.* Arch. Cambr. 1916. P2218]. 8°. [1916]
St. Samson, abbot of Caldev. [*Repr. fr.* Arch. Cambr., 1903]. revised. [P2218]. 8°. 1911

Bushnell (A. J. de Havilland). Storied windows: a traveller's intr. to the st. of old church glass, f. the 12th c. to the Renaissance, espec. in France. 8°. E. 1914

Bushnell (Horace).
Nature & the supernatural. cheap ed. s8°. 1864

Buslaev (Fedor Ivanovich). Историч. грамм. русскаго языка. изд. 5ое [2v in 1]. la8°. Москва. 1881
Опытъ историч. грамматики русск. языка. 2Ч. [in 1v]. 8°. Москва. 1858

Buss (J. P.)
Amerikan. Menschlichkeit im Lichte d. diplom. Notenwechsels. [Kriegspolit. Einzelschr., H16. P2124]. 8°. [1916]

Busscher (Edmond de). Biographie de J. C. de Meulemeester. [*b. w.* Pauwels-de-Vis (J.) Dict. biog., 1843]. 8°. Gand. [1838]

Busse (Adolf). De præsidiis Aristotelis Politica emendandi. Diss. inaug. [P1742]. 8°. [1881]
Der Historiker u. d. Philosoph Dexippus. [Sonder-Abd. aus Hermes, B23]. [P1793]. 8°. [1888]

Bussell (Frederick William).
The principle of monarchy. [P2241]. 8°. O. 1918
Religious thought & heresy in the Middle Ages. 8°. 1918

Bussy-Rabutin [†RABUTIN (ROGER D.), *cte. de Bussy*].
Mémes. n. éd., rev., augm. &c.; suivie de L'hist. amoureuse des Gaules, avec préf. &c. par L. Lalanne. 2t. s8°. 1882

But. *But if not. [Red Rose pamphlet, 2. P1580]. 8°. [1913]

Butcher (Alice Mary, *Lady*), *wife of Sir John G. Butcher, Bart.* Memories of George Meredith, O.M. s8°. 1919

Bute (John Patrick Crichton Stuart, *3rd marq. of*).
Scottish coronations. 8°. Paisley. 1902

Bute (John Stuart, *3rd earl of*).
*A letter to the Right Hon. the earl of B * * *, [*Bute*], on a late import. resignation [*of Chatham*]. [P2079]. 8°. 1761
see †LOVAT-FRASER (J. A.) J. S., 1912.

Buteau (Max).
Tenir. Récits de la vie de tranchées. [2e éd.] s8°. 1918

Butler College, *Indianapolis.* Annual catalogue. 52nd session, 1906–7. [P1617]. s8°. Indianapolis. [1906]

Butler (Alfred Joshua).
Babylon of Egypt: a st. in the hist. of old Cairo. 8°. O. 1914

Butler (Arthur Gardiner). British birds w. their nests & eggs. Illust. by F. W. Frohawk. 6v. 4°. Hull. [1896]
3, by A. G. Butler, M. A. Mathew & H. O. Forbes.
4, by H. O. Forbes, J. Cordeaux & W. B. Tegetmeier.
5, by W. B. Tegetmeier & H. H. Slater.
6, by H. O. Forbes, O. V. Aplin & H. A. Macpherson.

Butler (Arthur John), *see* QUILLER-COUCH (*Sir* A. T.) Memoir of A. J. B., 1917.

Butler (Charles), *barrister.* Reminiscences. 4th ed., w. a letter to a lady on anc. & mod. music. 8°. 1824
see TOWNSEND (G.) Accusations of hist. agst. Church of Rome; exam. in remarks on B.'s "Bk. of R. C. Church," n. ed., 1845.

Butler (Charles), *of Warren Wood, Hatfield.*
Cat. of coll. of coins & medals; sold by Sotheby, July 1911. [*w. plates*]. [P1538]. 8°. [1911]
Cat. of engravings & drawings; sold by Sotheby, Mar. 1911. [P1538]. 8°. [1911]
Cat. of the 3rd[–5th & final portion] of the library of C. B.; sold by Sotheby, 1912–14. [3p. P1538]. 8°. [1912–14]

Butler (*Rt. Rev.* Edward Cuthbert), *abbot of Downside Abbey.*
Benedictine monachism. B. life & rule. 8°. 1919

Butler (Edwin John). Diseases of rice. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bull. 34. P1499]. 8°. Calcutta. 1913

Butler (*Sir* Geoffrey G.) A handbook to the League of Nations. Intr. by Ld. R. Cecil. 8°. 1919
Internat. law & autocracy. Lecture, Univ. of Pennsylvania. [P2318]. 8°. 1917
The Tory tradition: Bolingbroke—Burke—Disraeli—Salisbury. s8°. 1914

Butler (George Grey), *see* SAINT PAUL (H.) Journal of first 2 campaigns of the Seven Years' War; ed. [*& tr.*] by G. G. B., 1914.

Butler (Harold Beresford), *see* FLETCHER (C. R. L.) Hist. portraits, v2, 1600–1700: lives by H. B. & C. R. L. F., 1911.

Butler (James Ramsay Montagu).
The passing of the great Reform Bill. 8°. 1914

Butler (John), *of Bolton.* *Catalogue of the coll. of anc. & mod. coins & medals of a gentleman [*i.e.* B.] Sold by Sotheby, 1st Aug. 1883. [*MS. prices.* P1770]. 8°. [1883]

Butler (John), *bp. of (1) Oxford, (2) Hereford.*
*A letter to the Protestant dissenting ministers who solicited for further relief. [P2177]. s8°. 1772

Butler (*Capt.* Lewis). The annals of the King's Royal Rifle Corps. v1, "The Royal Americans." 8°. 1913

Butler (Matthew), *M.R.I.A.*
A hist. of the barony of Gaultier. s8°. Waterford. 1913

Butler (Nicholas Murray).
The building of the nation. [P1897]. 8°. N.Y. 1916
Is America worth saving? Address, Cincinnati. [P2342]. 8°. [1919]
Patriotism. [Address]. Repr. f. Educ. Rev., Jan. 1916. [P2002]. 8°. [N.Y. 1916]
Problems of peace & after-peace. Address. [P2350]. 8°. *n.p.* [1919]
Theodore Roosevelt. Minute, Chamber of Commerce, New York. [P2350]. 8°. *n.p.* 1919
see COLUMBIA UNIV. QUARTERLY, v13, no. 3, Suppl., Butler dinner, 1911.

Butler (Ralph). The new Eastern Europe. 8°. 1919

Butler (Samuel), *bp. of Lichfield & Coventry.* Poemata et exerc. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MUSURUS (M.) Carmen in Platonem, 1797.

Butler (Samuel), *of St. John's Coll., Oxford.*
Alps & sanctuaries of Piedmont & Ticino. New & enl. ed., w. a.'s revisions &c., & an intr. by R. A. Streatfeild. s8°. 1913
Erewhon; or, Over the range. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1918
Ex voto, an acc. of the Sacro Monte or New Jerusalem at Varallo-Sesia; w. notice of Tabachetti's remaining work at Crea. new issue. s8°. [1909]
The fair haven: in defence of the miraculous element in our Lord's ministry. Ed., w. intr. by R. A. Streatfeild. 8°. 1913
A first year in Canterbury Settlement, w. o. early essays. Ed. R. A. Streatfeild. s8°. 1914
The humour of Homer & o. essays. Ed. R. A. Streatfeild, w. a biog. sketch by H. F. Jones. 8°. 1913
The note-books of S. B. Sel^{s}. arr. & ed. by H. F. Jones. 3rd & pop. impr. 8°. 1915
,, ,, 4th impr. 8°. 1918
On the Trapanese origin of the Odyssey. [P1900]. 8°. C. 1893
The way of all flesh. s8°. N.Y. 1911
,, 5th impr. of 2nd ed. s8°. 1912
,, 11th impr. of 2nd ed. s8°. 1919
see CANNAN (G.) S. B.: crit. study, 1915.
,, HARRIS (J. F.) S. B.: the man & h. work, 1916.
,, JONES (H. F.) S. B., 1835–1902, 2v, 1919.

Butler (Samuel), *the poet.*
Hudibras. Tr. en vers par J. Towneley, avec remarques de [P. H.] Larcher & figures d'après Hogarth. [*Eng. & French. 2 tp^{s}.*] 2e éd. 3t. s8°. Londres. 1819
Poetical wks. [Aldine ed.] 2v. s8°. *n.d.*

Butler (Theobald).
Boche Land before & during the War. s8°. [1916]

Butler (William F. T.) Confiscation in Irish hist. 8°. 1917

Butros, *see* BOUTROS.

Butsinsky (Petr Nikitich), *see* EFIMOV (I. V.) Графъ Н. Н. Муравьевъ-Амурскій предъ судомъ П. Н. Б., 1896.

Butt (Isaac).
*What does she do with it? By Solomon Temple, builder [Tracts for the times, No. 1. P319]. s8°. 1871

Buttel-Reepen (Hugo v.)
Man & his forerunners. Incorporating acc^{s}. of rec. discov^{s}. in Suffolk & Sussex. Auth. tr. by A. G. Thacker. 8°. 1913

Butterfield (Kenyon Leech).
The farmer & the new day. s8°. N.Y. 1919

Butterworth (George).
see SHARP (C. J.) Country dance book, p4, 43 country dances &c., descr. by C. J. S. & G. B., 1916.
,, —— &c. The Morris book, w. descr. of dances &c., p5, by C. J. S. & G. B., 1913.

Butti (Enr. A.) Intermezzo poetico—Il frutto amaro—Vortice. Ed. postuma, con pref. biog. di L. Zùccoli. s8°. Milano. 1912

Buttin (Charles). Notes sur les armures à l'épreuve. [Extr. de la Revue savois., 1901]. 8°. Annecy. 1901

Buttlar-Brandenfels (Treusch, *Frhr.* v.), *see* TREUSCH v. BUTTLAR-BRANDENFELS.

Buttmann (August). Nachtrag zu m. Abh. ü. d. unter d. Namen d. Dicaearch überlief., Ἀναγραφὴ τῆς Ἑλλάδος. [Progr. P1842]. s4°. [Prenzlau. 1835]

Buttmann (Philipp Carl).
Erklär. d. griech. Beischrift auf e. ägypt. Papyrus. [*Extr. f.* Abhdl. d. Kön.-Preuss. Akad., 1824. P1658]. 4°. [1824]
see WOLF (F. A.) & P. C. B. Museum antiq. studiorum, v1, 1808.

Büttner (Georg). Basileios d. Grossen Mahnworte an d. Jugend ü. d. nützl. Gebrauch d. heidn. Lit. Inaug.-Diss. [P1781]. 8°. München. 1908

Button (*admiral Sir* Thomas), *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t17, 1780.

Buturlin (*count* D. P.) [BOUTOURLIN].
Cat. de la bibliothèque de B. [by G. L. J. G. A * * * *, *i.e.* S. L. G. E. Audin de Rians. *var. pagin^{s}.*] 8°. Florence. 1831

Buxton (Andrew Richard), *see* WOODS (E. S.) A. R. B., The Rifle Brigade: a mem., 1918.

Buxton (*Mrs.* Bertha H.) & W. W. Fenn.
A noble name. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Buxton (Charles Roden). The secret agreements. Pref. by B. [P2104; 2209; 2257]. 8°. [1918]
Towards a lasting settlement. By G. Lowes Dickinson, C. R. B. [*& others*]. Ed. C. R. B. 8°. 1915
see BUXTON (N.) & C. R. B. The War & the Balkans, 1915.

Buxton (*Rev.* Harold), *see* BUXTON (N.) & H. B. Travel & politics in Armenia, 1914.

Buxton (John), *of Shadwell.* *A letter to J. B. on election for Norfolk, 1768, *see* POTTER (—).

Buxton (Noel). With the Bulgarian staff. s8°. 1913
,, ,, ...2nd ed. s8°. 1913
see PHILLIPSON (C.) & N. B. Question of the Bosphorus & Dardanelles, 1917.
—— **& C. R. Buxton.** The War & the Balkans. s8°. [1915]
—— **& *Rev.* H. Buxton.** Travel & politics in Armenia. Intr. by Visct. Bryce & a contrib. on Armenian history & culture by Aram Raffi. s8°. 1914
—— **& C. L. Leese.**
Balkan problems & European peace. s8°. [1919]

Buxton (*Sir* Thomas Fowell), *1st bart., see* RUSSELL (G. W. E.) Lady V. Buxton: a mem., w. some acc. of her husband [Sir T. F. B.], 1919.

Buxton (*Lady* Victoria), *wife of Sir T. F. Buxton, form. Noel, see* RUSSELL (G. W. E.) Lady V. B.: a memoir, 1919.

Buxtorf-Falkeisen (Carl), *see* GAST (J.) Tagebuch in Ausz. behand. v. Tryphius ueb. &c. v. B.-F., 1856.

Buxtorfius (Joannes), *the elder.*
De abbreviaturis Hebraicis: acc. operis Talmudici recensio, item bibl. rabbinica nova. s8°. Basileae. 1613
Institutio epistolaris Hebraica, cum epist. Heb. centuria. [*b. w. h.* De abbrev. Heb., 1613]. s8°. Basileæ. 1610
Lexicon Hebraicum & Chaldaicum: acc. lex. breve rabbinicophilos. *&* radices Ebraicæ cum versione Belgica. s8°. Amstelodami. 1655
Synagoga Judaica: hoc est, Schola Judæorum. Add., Disp. de Messia. Acc. L. Carreti Epistola de conversione ejus ad Christum &c. s8°. Hanoviæ. 1604
Synagoga Judaica: das ist Judenschůl &c. In teutscher Spr. s8°. Basel. 1643

Buxtorfius (Joannes), *the elder* [*continued*].
Thesaurus grammaticus linguæ sanctæ Hebrææ. Ed. 6ª, recog. à J. Buxtorfio, filio. s8°. Basileæ. 1663
see Bible: Compl. Texts. Bibl. Sacra Hebraica & Chaldaica; studio J. B., 2t, 1620.

Buyse (Th. C.) Le Slesvig danois de 1864 à 1916. [Extr. de la Bibl. Univ., 1917. P2257]. 8°. Laussanne. 1917
see *Batailles (Les) de la Marne, par un officier d'état-major allemand, tr. T. C. B., 1917.

Buzantios (Demetrios Christodoulos Skarlatos).
Λεξικὸν τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης. Προσετέθη λεξικὸν κυρίων ὀνομάτων. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] Ἐκδ. ὑπὸ Α. Κορομήλα. 2t [in 1, *pagin. cont.*] la8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1852
Λεξικὸν τῆς καθ' ἡμᾶς Ἑλληνικῆς διαλέκτου μεθηρμηνευμ. εἰς τὸ ἀρχαῖον Ἑλληνικὸν καὶ τὸ Γαλλικόν. ἐκδ. 2ª. 8°. Ἀθήνησι. 1857

Byam (*Maj.* William), *R.A.M.C., see* Lloyd (L.) Lice &c.: w. chapter on trench fever by Maj. W. B., 1919.

Byford (Chas. T.) The soul of Russia. 8°. [1914]

Bygate (J. E.) Cathedral church of Durham. [Bell's Cathedral ser.] [2nd ed.] s8°. 1900

Byington (Cyrus). Dict. of the Choctaw lang. Ed. J. R. Swanton & H. S. Halbert. [Smithsonian Inst.: Bur. of Ethn. Bull. 46]. 8°. Washington. 1915

Byleth (Robert), *explorer, see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t17, 1780.

Byliny book: hero tales of Russia; told f. the Russian, 1915, *see* Harrison (M. C.)

Byne (Arthur) & M. Stapley.
Spanish architecture of the 16th c. Plateresque & Herrera styles. [Hispanic Soc. of Amer. Publs., 109]. la8°. N.Y. 1917

Byng (*Admiral the Hon.* John).
*An appeal to the people: cont. letter of B. to the Secr. of the Ad——y: Obs. on parts omitted by the Gazette &c. p1. [P2069]. 8°. 1756
*A candid exam. of the resolutions & sentence of the court-martial on the trial of Adm. B. By an old sea officer. [P2069]. 8°. 1757
An exact copy of a remarkable letter f. Adm. B. to the Rt. Hon. W. P[*itt*], Mar. 12, 1757. [P2069]. 8°. 1757
*A full answer to an infamous libel, intituled A letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord B—y &c. [P2069]. 8°. 1757
*A letter to a member of Parl. in the country, f. his friend in London, rel. to case of Adm. B.: w. orig. papers & letters. [P2069]. 8°. 1756
see Newcastle (T. P. H., *1st duke of*). The Resignation; or the Fox out of the pit &c., w. B. at the bottom, 1756.
,, Parallel (A) betw. the case of Adm. J. B., & that of Lord G. Sackville, 1759.

Bynkershoek (Cornelis van). Traité du juge competent des ambassadeurs. Tr. J. Barbeyrac. 8°. La Haye. 1723

Bynner (Witter). W. B. in California. A tribute [*poems by var. a*ª.] 8°. Berkeley. *p.p.* 1919

Byrne (Joseph), *see* Bengal District Gazetteers, v27, Bhagalpur; by J. B., 1911.

Byrne (William), *engraver, see* Hearne (T.) Antiqs. of Gt. Brit.; engr. by W. B. f. drawings by T. H., 2v, 1807.

Byron (*Lord*), *the poet.*
The Bride of Abydos. 8°. 1813
Byroniana: opinions of Ld. Byron, w. the parish clerk's album, kept at h. burial place, Hucknall Torkard. [Ed. J. M. L.] 8°. 1834

Byron (*Lord*), *the poet* [*continued*].
Childe Harold's pilgrimage. Canto 3. [*b. w. h.* Bride of Abydos, 1813]. 8°. 1816
The Giaour. [*b. w. h.* Bride of Abydos, 1813]. 8°. 1813
*The life, writings, opinions & times of Ld. B. By An Eng. gentleman, in the Greek military service. 3v. 8°. 1825
Манфредъ, *see* Bunin (I.)
Стихотворенія, 1903–6, *n.d.*
The siege of Corinth: poem—Parisina: poem. [P1557]. 8°. 1816
Songs. s8°. *n.d.*
see Brydges (*Sir* S. E.) Letters on the character & poet. genius of B., 1824.
see English Association. Short bibliographies of B. &c., 1912.
,, Knott (J.) Last illness of Ld. B., 1912.
,, La Hire (J. de). Les voyages passionnés: A Venise dans l'ombre de B., 1915.
,, Lyall (*Rt. Hon. Sir* A. C.) St. in lit. &c. (Wks. of Lord B.), 1915.
,, Roe (H. C.) Rare quarto ed. of Lord B.'s Fugitive pieces, 1919.
,, Seillière (E.) Les étapes du mysticisme passionnel de Saint-Preux à Manfred, 1919.

Byron (*vice-admiral the Hon.* John). Voyage in the Southern Ocean, 1764–6, *see* Cook (J.) New coll. of voyages &c., *n.d.*
see La Harpe (J. F. de) Abrégé &c. des voyages, t19, 1780.

Bysshe (*Sir* Edward), *Clarenceux King of Arms, see* Lincolnshire. Visitation of Co. of L. by Sir E. B., 1666; ed. E. Green, 1917.

Byuler (*baron* Fedor Andreevich).
Статутъ и знакъ ордена Подвязки въ Московской Оружейной Палатѣ, *see* Moskovsky glavnii arkhiv. Сборникъ 5, 1893.

Bywater (Ingram).
Aristotelia 1–5. [From Journal of Philol., v5, 14, 17, 28, 32. P1742]. 8°. [1874–1913]
Aristotle's dialogue "On philosophy." [From Journal of Philol., v7. P1742]. 8°. [1877]
Ἀτακτα, 1, 2. [From Journal of Philol., v10, 31. P1816]. 8°. 1882–1910
Bernays' Lucian & the Cynics. [Repr. f. Journal of Hellenic St., 1880. P1848]. 8°. 1880
A bio-bibliog. note on Coray. [Repr. f. Journ. of Hellenic St. P1950]. 8°. 1880
Cat. of the lib. of B. Sold by Hodgson & Co., June[–Dec.] 1915. 3p. [P1788]. 8°. [1915]
The Cleophons in Aristotle. [From Journal of Philol., v12. P1742]. 8°. [1883]
Contrib. to the textual crit. of Aristotle's Nicomachean Ethics. [P1742]. 8°. O. 1892
*Elenchus librorum vetust. apud * * [*i.e.* I. B.] hospitantium. 8°. [1911]
The Erasmian pronunciation of Greek, & its precursors: J. Aleander, A. Manutius, Antonio of Lebrixa. Lect. [P1816]. 8°. O. 1908
Four centuries of Greek learning in Eng. Inaug. lect., Oxford, 1894. [P2379]. 8°. O. 1919
Heraclitus & Ammianus Marcellinus—H. & Albertus Magnus. [From Journal of Philol., v6, 9. P1830]. 8°. [1876–80]
The Latinizations of the mod. surname. [From Journal of Philol., v33. P1847]. 8°. [1914]
A letter to J. Wordsworth on a statement in h. letter to C. S. Roundell. [*p. f. p. c., w. MS. correspondence. a. c. without corr. in* P1953]. 8°. O. 1880
The lit. of anc. philos. in Eng. in 1886[–90]. [Sep. aus d. Archiv f. Gesch. d. Philos., B1–3, 5. P1890]. 8°. [1887–92]
Milton & the Aristotelian definition of tragedy. [From Journal of Philol., v27. P1742]. 8°. [1901]
On certain technical terms in Aristotle's Poetics. [Sonderabd. a. d. Festschr. f. T. Gomperz. P1760]. la8°. [Wien. 1902]
Palaeographica. [From the Journal of Philol., v32. P1815]. 8°. [1913]
see Gnomologium Baroccianum, ed. I. B., 1878.
,, Jackson (W. W.) I. B.: mem. of an Oxford scholar, 1840–1914, 1917.

Byzantinische Zeitschrift. Begründet v. K. Krumbacher. B22, 1913. 8°. L. 1913

C

C. *Ladice, ou les victoires du grand Tamerlam [*dedic. signed *C.*], p1 & Suitte, 1650, *see* Ladice.
C. (*Feldwebel*). *Souvenirs de guerre d'un sous-officier allemand [Feldwebel C.], 1914–16, 1918, *see* Souvenirs.
C * * * (*Mr.*) Atlas hist., 7t, 1705–20, *see* Chatelain (H. A.)
C * * * (*le M * * de*). *Lettres d'un citoyen des Etats-Unis à un Français, 1788, *see* Condorcet (*le marq.* de).
C. (A. B.) La réunion de la Belgique à la Hollande, 1814, *see* Van Bouchout (J. J.)
C * * * (Auguste), *see* Creuzé de Lesser (A.)
C. (B.), *student in divinity, see* Parsons (R.)
C. (C.) *The father of the city of Eutopia &c., 1757, *see* Eutopia.
C. (*le sieur* D.), *see* Deshayes de Courmenin (L.)
C. (D. J. A.), *cura de Montuenga.* *Censura crit. del Alfabeto prim. de España [*of E. y A.*] por D. J. A. C., 1806, *see* Erro y Azpiroz (J. B. de).
C. (D. M.) The Irish nuns at Ypres: by D. M. C., 1915, *see* Columban (*Dame* M.)
C. (E.) La Commune, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.
C. (E.), *see* Falkland (E. C., *viscountess*).
C. (F. D.), *Lyonnois, see* Calvi (F. de).
C. (F. T.) *Cutchacutchoo, or, The jostling of the innocents [*dedic. signed* F. T. C.], 3rd ed., *n.d.*, *see* Cutchacutchoo.
C. (G. D. H.), *see* Cole (Geo. Douglas H.)
C. (H. B.) Arabiniana [by H. B. C.], 1843, *see* Arabin (W. S. J.)

C. (I.) A pleasant comedie, called Two merry milke-maids ; by I. C. (1620), 1914, *see* Two.

C. (J.) *Story of life of W. Shakespeare, 1888, *see* Shakespeare (W.)

C. (J.), *a. of* *Etudes sur la campagne de 1796–97 en Italie, 1898, *see* Colin (J.)

C. (J.), *M.D.*, *see* †Crull (J.)

C. (J. L. B.) Nueva coleccion de piezas en prosa &c. ; sacadas de var. autores españ., por J. L. B. C., 2ª ed., 1819, *see* Coleccion.

C. (J. P.), *see* Collier (J. P.)

C * * * (L.), *fils.* Ludoviciana, 1801, *see* Louis XVI, *king of France.*

C. (R.), *Chaplain to an Eng. regiment.* *History of the English college at Doway, 1713, *see* Douai.

C. (T. D.) Notable discours en forme de dialogue touchant la vraye &c. amitié [*pref. signed* T. D. C.], 1577, *see* Discours.

C. (W. R.) Oxford poetry ; ed. W. R. C. &c., 1917, *see* Oxford.

C * * * * * d'Aval * * *, *see* Cousin d'Avallon (C. Y. C. *dit*).

C——d (*E—l of*). *The gymnasiad : or, boxing-match : epic poem, 1744, *see* Whitehead (P.)

Cababé (Michael). The freedom of the seas. s8°. 1918

Cabala. Cabala, mysteries of State, in letters of the great ministers of K. James & K. Charles. 8°. 1654

Cabala [Cabbala ; Kabalah], *see* Hackspan (T.) Misc. sacrorum lib. 2 : acc. ejusdem De Cabbala Judaica, 1660.

Caballero (Ramón). Dicc. de modismos, frases y metáforas. Prólogo de E. Benot. 8°. [1898–1900]

Cabanès (Auguste).
Une Allemande à la cour de France. s8°. 1916
Folie d'Empereur. Une dynastie de dégénérés—Guillaume II jugé par la science. 8°. [1915]
Fous couronnés. Jeanne la Folle—Philippe II, d'Espagne—Pierre le Grand—Pierre III— Paul I, de Russie—Christian VII, de Danemark—Othon & Louis II, de Bavière. s8°. [1914]
Légendes & curiosités de l'hist. s2, 3. s8°. [1913–14]
Mœurs intimes du passé. sér. 2–4. s8°. [1909–13]
see Witkowski (G. J.) & A. C. Gayetez d. Esculape, 1909.

Cabano (Lopes de). New &c. method of learning the Portuguese language. n. ed. s8°. 1900

Cabaret (Justine), *called Mlle. de Chantilly, see* Favart (*Mme.* M. J. B.)

Cabasilas (Nilus), *the Elder, abp. of Thessalonica, 14 c. A.D.* Binæ epistolæ, altera N. C., altera Demetrii Cydonii, ed. C. F. Matthæi. [Progr. P1855]. s4°. Dresdæ. [1789]

Cabaton (Antoine). Java, Sumatra, & the other islands of the Dutch East Indies. Tr., w. pref. by B. Miall. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1912]
see San Antonio (G. Q. de). Brève &c. rel. des événements du Cambodge : nouv. éd. du texte esp., avec intr. & notes par A. C., 1914.

Cabinet. *Cabinet d'un curieux. Descr. de quelques livres rares. [Avant-propos *signed* L. D.] 8°. *chez l'auteur.* 1892
Cabinet (Le) du Roy de France, *attrib. to N. Barnaud or Montaud, see* Barnaud (N.) La polygamie sacrée au 16e s. ; préf. &c. par J. Hervez, 1908.
Cabinet Noir. Les secrets dévoilés du C. N., [par Coindre], *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1, 1870–1.
*A rich cabinet, w. variety of inventions, 1677, *see* White (J.)

Cable (Boyd).
Action front. s8°. 1916
Air men o' war. s8°. 1918
Between the lines. 5th impr., 2nd ed. 8°. 1916
Doing their bit : war work at home. Pref. by D. Lloyd-George. 8°. 1916
Front lines. 8°. 1918

Cabochienne. L'ordonnance cab., 1891, *see* Ordonnance.

Cabot (John).
see Bellemo (V.) Giov. Caboto, 1894.
,, La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t16, 1780.

Cabot (Richard Clarke), *M.D.* Social work. Essays on the meeting-ground of doctor & social worker. s8°. [1919 ?]

Cabot (Sebastian), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t16, 1780.

Cabral (Francisco).
Epist., 1577, *see* Hay (J.) De rebus Iaponicis &c., 1605.
Lettera, 1581, *see* Jesuits. Alcune lettere &c. del Giappone &c., 1584.
see Jesuits. Lettere dell' India Orientale scritte da' [*F. C. &c.*], 1580.

Cabral (Pedro Alvares) [†Alvares Cabral (P.)]
Navegação do C. ; escr. por hum piloto portuguez ; tr., *see* Acad. Real das Scl. de Lisboa. Coll., t2, 1812.
see MacClymont (J. R.) P. C. : h. progenitors, h. life &c., 1914.

Cabras (Descuerna), *el bachiller.*
Arenga burlesca, 2p, *see* Spanish Romances.

Cabrera (Anna), *ctssa. di Modica, see* Guarneri (A.) I capitoli nuziali di A. C. e Federico Enriquez (1479–81), 1885.

Cabrera (Ramon), *conde de-Morella.* *Vida y hechos de R. C. con una reseña de sus princ. campañas. Por un Emigrado del Maestrazgo. 2ª ed. s8°. Valencia. 1839
see Cordoba (B. de). Vida milit. &c. de C., 4t, 1844–5.

Cabris (Marie Catherine Louise de Mirabeau, *marquise* de), *see* Meunier (D.) L. de M., marq. de C., 1752–1807, 1914.

Cabrol (Fernand Michael).
Dict. d'archéologie chrétienne & de liturgie. Publ. par C. &c. t3i, ii (Chainage—Cyzique). [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1913–14
see Monumenta Ecclesiae liturgica ; ed. & cur. F. M. C. & H. Leclercq, v1, sect. 2, 1913.

Caburi (Franco).
L'Austria e l'Italia. [Quaderni d. Guerra]. s8°. Milano. 1915

Cacasenno, *see* Croce (G. C.) Bertoldo con Bertoldino e C., 3t, 1822.

Caccia (Joseph), *see* Ferrari (C.) & J. C. Grand dict. fr.-ital. & ital.-fr., 1873.

Cacciaconti (Ascanio).
Pelagrilli, commedia. s8°. Siena. 1552

Cacouacs. Catéchisme & décisions de cas de conscience à l'usage des C. &c., 1758, *see* Giry (O. J. de V. de).
*Nouv. mém. p. s. à l'hist. des C., 1757, *see* Moreau (J. N.)

Cadahalso y Vazquez (Jose de), *see* Cadalso y Vazquez (J. de).

Cadalso y Vazquez (Jose de) [Cadahalso]. Poesías. s8°. 1821

Cadamosto (Luiz de). Navegações [1455–6] ; ajuntou a viagem de P. de Cintra, escr. por L. de C., *see* Acad. Real das Sci. de Lisboa. Coll., t2, 1812.
see La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. d. voyages, t2, 1780.

Cadamosto (Marco), *da Lodi* [Cademosto].
Novelle. Ed. form. s. prima di Roma, per A. Blado, del 1544. [*b. w.* Brevio (G.) Novelle, 1799]. 8°. *n.p.* 1799

Cadbury (Edward). Experiments in industrial organization. Pref. by W. J. Ashley. s8°. 1912

Cadbury (George), *junr.* Town planning, w. spec. ref. to Birmingham schemes. 2nd impr. 8°. 1915

Caddell (*Capt.* Waithman), *see* Blackburn (D.) & *Capt.* W. C. Detection of forgery : pract. hdbk., 1909.

Caddeo (Rinaldo). Inni di guerra e canti patriottici del popolo ital. Scelti e annot. da R. C. s8°. Milano. 1915
,, ,, ...3ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1915

Cade (Coulson T.) Dandelions. s8°. [1917]

Cadell (H. M.) The story of the Forth. la8°. Glasgow. 1913

Cademosto (Marco), *see* Cadamosto (M.)

Cadets (Кадеты), *Russian political party, see* Konstitutsionno-Demokraticheskaya partiya.

Cadière (Marie Catherine).
*Case (The) of Mrs. M. C. C., agst. the Jesuit Father John Baptist Girard. 10th ed. [P2112]. 8°. 1732

Cadoc, *St., the Wise* [Cattwg Ddoeth]. Vita C. [*w. tr.*], *see* Rees (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro Brit. saints, 1853.

Cadomensis. Quartum chron. librum, 364–1343, qui vulgo Anonymus Cadomensis nuncupatur ; ed. &c. E. Chatel, 1892, *see* Chronicon.

Cadorna (Carla). La guerra nelle retrovie. s8°. Firenze. 1917

Cadorna (*Generale* Luigi), *see* Salvaneschi (N.) L. C., 1915.

Cadoux (Gaston). La prospérité écon. de l'Allemagne, *see* Pages d'hist., s8, j, 1916.
La vie des grandes capitales : ét. compar. sur Londres, Paris, Berlin, Vienne, Rome. 2e éd. s8°. 1913

Caedmon. The C. poems. Tr. into Eng. prose by C. W. Kennedy, w. intr. & facs. of illustª. in the Junius MS. [w. pref. by C. R. Morey]. 8°. 1916

Caelius Aurelianus, *Siccensis, see* Aurelianus (C.)

Caen. Analyse architect. de l'Abbaye de St.-Etienne de C. [*no tp.*] 8°. *n.d.*

Caesalpinus (Andreas), *1519–1603, see* Breit (E.) Die Engel- u. Dämonenlehre d. Pomponatius u. d. Cäsalpinus, 1912.

Cæsar (Caius Julius).
C. quæ extant omnia cum animadv. D. Vossii, J. Davisii. Ut et J. Celsus De vita &c. C. J. C., ex musæo J. G. Grævii [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Lugduni Batavorum. 1713
Commentarii rerum in Gallia gestarum vii ; A. Hirti commentarius viii. Ed. T. R. Holmes. 8°. O. 1914
Comm. de bello Gallico. Rec. &c. D. Bassi. [Corpus scr. Lat. Paravianum]. s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1916]

Cæsar (Caius Julius) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS.
Civil wars, w. an Eng. tr. by A. G. Peskett. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1914
Commentaires ; [tr. N. Perrot d'Ablancourt, revue &c. par M. de Wailly], *see* LISKENNE (F. C.) & J. B. B. SAUVAN. Bibl., t3, 1850.
Commentaries of h. wars in Gaul, & Civil war w. Pompey. With life, [tr.] by M. Bladen. 3rd ed., imp. s8°. 1719
Commentaries, tr. Pref^d., Disc. conc. Roman art of war by W. Duncan. 8°. [1847 ?]
The Gallic war ; w. Eng. tr. by H. J. Edwards. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1917
see CÆSAR'S REVENGE. *Tragedie of C. & Pompey (1607) ; repr., 1913.
,, DECHAMPS (A.) J. C. : l'empire jugé par l'Empereur, 1865.
,, GANTER (F. L.) Cäsars Fahrt nach Britannien, 1914.
,, GERLACHE (*le baron* ET. C. DE). *Quelques obs^s. crit. sur l'Hist. de J. C. par Nap. III, 1865.
,, MEYER (E.) Caesars Monarchie &c. 66 bis 44 v. Chr., 1918.
,, SALIS (*c.* DE). Date de la naissance de J. C., 1866.
,, WARNERY (*le gén.-maj.* C. E. DE). *Mélange de remarques, sur-tout sur C. &c., 1782.

Cæsaris (Petrus), *see* KEYSERE (P. DE).
Cæsarius *Heisterbacensis, c. 1180–1240, see* KAUFMANN (A.) C. v. H., 1862.
Cæsar's revenge. *The tragedie of Cæsar & Pompey ; or C.'s revenge (1607). [Old Eng. Drama, Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913
Caetani (—) [CAJETANUS]. A. Pallottae im ampl. patrum cardinalium Collegium cooptato Cajetanus gratulatur. [*Notes on the life of A. P. &c.* P1441]. 8°. Romæ. 1823
Caetani (Leone), *principe di Teano.*
Annali dell' Islam. v6–8. 4°. Milano. 1913–18
6, Indice dei v3–5. 7, dall' anno 24. al 32. H. 8, dall' anno 33. al 35. H.
Studi di storia orientale. v3. 8°. Milano. 1914
3, La biog. di Maometto—Il principio del Califfato—La conquista d'Arabia.
Caeti (Nillina). La cacciata del Vicerè Fogliani, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANO, Archivio, N.S., 34–36, 1909–11.
Cafandaris (G.), *see* VENIZELOS (E.) 5 ans d'hist. grecque, 1912–17 : Discours, par E. V., G. C. &c., 1917.
Cagliostro [BALSAMO (GIUSEPPE)], *1743–1793, see* KARNOVICH (E. P.) ЛИЧНОСТИ XVIII И. XIX СТ., 1893.
Cagna (Achille Giovanni).
Un bel sogno. 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1881
Cagnat (René). L'annone d'Afrique, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. Mém. de l'Inst., t40, 1916.
A travers le monde romain. s8°. 1912
L'armée romaine d'Afrique et l'occup. milit. de l'Afrique sous les Empereurs. [Ministère de l'Instr. Publ.] 4°. 1913
Cours d'épigraphie latine. 4e éd., rev. & augm. la8°. 1914
La frontière militaire de la Tripolitaine à l'époque romaine, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. Mém. de l'Inst., t39, 1914.
—— **& V. Chapot.**
Manuel d'archéologie romaine t1. 8°. 1916
1, Les monuments, décoration des monuments, sculpture.
Cahall (Raymond Du Bois). The Sovereign Council of New France : study in Canadian constit. hist. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 65i]. 8°. N.Y. 1915
Cahen (Gaston). Les cartes de la Sibérie au 18e siècle, *see* ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS : Nouv. Arch., t19, 1911.
Cahen (Léon), *see* VIE (La) parisienne au XVIIIe s. : leçons faites par L. C. &c., 1914.
—— **& R. Guyot.** L'œuvre législ. de la Révolution. [Bibl. d'hist. contemp.] 8°. 1913
***Cahiers** d'une femme de la zone. [By] * * *. s8°. [1918]
Cahiers (Les) belges. No. 1–24 in 3v. s8°. Brux. 1917–8
Bissing (*Gen.* M. F., *Frhr.* v.) Le testament polit. du Gén. v. B., avec notes &c. par F. Passelecq, 1917. [6.]
Bourquin (M.) Les visées de l'Allemagne sur le Congo belge, 1918. [18.]
Breton (W.) La résurrection d'une armée, 1917. [11.]
Crokaert (P.) Un précurseur : le gén. Brialmont, 1917. [12.]
—— La surprise : les jours épiques de Liège, 1917. [2.]
Davignon (H.) Le soldat belge, peint par lui-même, 1917. [5.]
Des Ombiaux (M.) La litt. belge, s. rôle dans la résistance de la Belg., 1917. [10.]
Destrée (J.) La Belgique & le grand-duché du Luxembourg, 1918. [16.]

Cahiers (Les) belges [*continued*].
Harry (G.) L'apport moral de la Belgique à la cause des Alliés, 1918. [22.]
Massart (J.) Le chiffon de papier, 1917. [3.]
Mélot (J.) La propagande allemande & la quest. belge, 1917. [1.]
Memor, *ps.* L'armée & la nation, 1917. [4.]
Miles, *ps.* Le baron de Broqueville & la défense nationale, 1918. [13.]
—— J. Renkin & la conquête africaine, 1917. [7.]
Rotsaert (A.) L'Escaut depuis le Traité de Munster (1648), 1918. [23, 24.]
Ryckman de Betz (F. de). Le baron Nothomb & la quest. luxembourg., 1918. [15.]
Van Langenhove (F.) La volonté nationale belge en 1830, 1917. [8, 9.]
Van Puyvelde (L.) Le mouvt. flamand & la Guerre, 1918. [17.]
Wallez (N.) La Belgique & les régions rhénanes : une campagne " Annexionniste " en 1838, 1918. [14.]
Cahiers de la Quinzaine, *see* HALÉVY (D.) C. Péguy & les C. de la Q., 1918.
Cahill (B. J. S.) An acc. of a land map of the world on a new & orig. projection, invented by C. [P1498]. 8°. [1913]
Cahun (Léon). La Tueuse, 1241. s8°. 1893
Caigniez (Louis Charles) & d'Aubigny.
La pie voleuse. Mélodrame hist. [P1481]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Cailhava de l'Estendoux (Jean François) [*ps.* COLIBRI (*l'abbé* DE)].
Les contes de l'abbé de Colibri. n. éd. avec préf. 8°. 1881
Caillard (Emma Marie).
The Church & the new knowledge. s8°. 1915
Caillaux (Joseph). Agadir : ma politique extérieure. s8°. [1919]
see BARRÈS (M.) Dans le cloaque : l'affaire Rochette, 1914.
,, —— En regardant au fond des crevasses [C.-Malvy case], 1917.
,, VERGNET (P.) J. C., 1918.
Caillavet (Gaston Armand de), *see* FLERS (R., *marq.* DE) & G. A. DE C. L'habit vert, 1913.
—— **& R. de Flers.** Primerose. Comédie. s8°. 1911
Caillavet (Simone de).
Les heures latines. Préf. de A. France. s8°. [1917]
Cailleau (André Charles), *see* DUCLOS (*l'abbé* R.) & A. C. C. *Dict. bibliog., hist. &c. des livres rares &c., 3t, 1790.
Caillet (Albert L.)
Manuel bibliog. des sci. psych. ou occultes. 3t. 8°. 1912
Caillot (Antoine).
Nouv. dict. proverbial, satirique & burlesque. s8°. 1826
Cailly (Jacques de) [*Chevalier* D'ACEILLY, *anagram*]. Diverses petites poésies. [Coll. de petits class. franç.] s8°. 1825
Cain (Georges). Environs de Paris. 2e sér. s8°. [1913]
Cain (Julien). Millet. 48 planches ; notices réd. par J. C. Etude histor. par P. Leprieur. [L'art de notre temps]. s8°. *n.d.*
Caine (Cæsar).
The martial annals of the City of York. la8°. 1893
Caine (*Sir* T. H. Hall). The woman thou gavest me. s8°. 1913
,, ,, ...pop. ed. s8°. 1917
see ALBERT, *king of the Belgians.* King Albert's book, ed. H. C., 1914.
Caine (William).
Bildad the quill-driver. s8°. 1916
Boom ! s8°. 1909
The devil in solution. s8°. 1911
Drones. s8°. [1917]
The fan & o. s. s8°. 1917
Monsieur Segotin's story. [P2340]. 8°. 1917
A prisoner in Spain. Romance. s8°. 1910
The revolt at Roskelly's. s8°. 1910
Caird (David). Church & State in Wales. Case for disestabl. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. [1912]
Caird (*Mrs.* Mona).
Personal rights : address. [P1425]. s8°. [1913]
Cairnes (D. D.)
Moose Mountain district, S. Alberta. (2nd ed.) [Canada : Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey, Mem. 61]. 8°. Ottawa. 1914
Portions of Atlin District, Brit. Columbia : w. special ref. to lode mining. [Canada : Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey Branch, Mem. 37. P1446]. 8°. Ottawa. 1913
Upper White River District, Yukon. [Canada. Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey, Mem. 50]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915
Cairns (D. S.) An answer to Bernhardi. [Papers for War Time, no. 12. P1607]. 8°. 1914
Christianity & Macht-politik. [War-time papers]. [P2320]. 8°. 1918
Cairns (William B.)
Brit. criticisms of Amer. writings, 1783–1815. [Univ of. Wisconsin. St^s. in language &c., No. 1]. 8°. Madison. 1918

Cairo. Catalogue gén. des antiqs. égypt. du Musée de C. Service des antiqs. de l'Egypte.
see Bissing (F. W. v.) Tongefässe, T1, 1913.
,, Carter (H.) & P. E. Newberry. The tomb of Thoutmôsis IV, 1904.
,, Currelly (C. T.) Stone implements, 1913.
,, Daressy (G.) Textes & dessins magiques, 1903.
,, Gauthier (H.) Cercueils anthropoïdes des prêtres de Montou, 2t, 1912–13.
,, Legrain (G.) Répertoire généalog. & onomast. du Musée du Caire, 1908.
,, —— Statues & statuettes de rois & de particuliers, t3, 1914.
,, Moret (A.) Sarcophages de l'époque bubastite à l'époque saïte, 1913.
,, Newberry (P. E.) Scarab-shaped seals, 1907.
,, Reisner (G. A.) Models of ships & boats, 1913.

Cais de Pierlas (*le comte* Eugène).
La ville de Nice pend. le prem. siècle de la domin. des princes de Savoie. Doc^{s}. inéd. &c. 8°. Turin. 1898

Caithness. Two anc. records of the Bishopric of C. f. the Charter-room at Dunrobin. [Ed. C. Innes. Bannatyne Club.] 4°. E. 1848
This was also publ. in v3 of the Bannatyne Miscellany.

Caius (John). The annals of Gonville & Caius College. Ed. J. Venn. [Camb. Antiq. Soc. Publ. 40]. 8°. C. 1904
Of Englishe dogges. Drawne into Eng. by A. Fleming. 8°. 1576. [*repr., w. facs. tp.* 1880]

Caix (Napoleone) & U. A. Canello.
In memoria di N. C. e U. A. C. Miscellanea di filologia e linguistica per G. I. Ascoli &c. 4°. Firenze. 1886

Caix de Saint-Aymour (Amédée, *vte.* de).
Les pays sud-slaves de l'Austro-Hongrie. s8°. 1883

Cajal (Santiago Ramon y). Recuerdos de mi vida. t1. 8°. 1901
see Olmet (L. A. del) & J. de Torres Bernal. Los grandes Españoles, [v10], C., 1918.

Cajetanus, *see* Caetani.

Cajori (Florian). William Oughtred, a gt. 17th c. teacher of mathematics. s8°. Chicago. 1916

Cajot (*Dom* Joseph) [*ps.* C. Philonagre].
Eloge de l'âne. s8°. 1782

Calabrò (Giuseppe Maria).
La dottrina religioso-sociale nelle opera di G. Mazzini: La relig. dell' avvenire—la teorica della rivoluzione. 8°. Palermo. 1912
,, ,, : le religioni del passato. 8°. Palermo. 1910
Mazzini : la dottrina storica. s8°. Palermo. 1916

Calamotta. *Der Kanal v. C., 1910, *see* Louis Salvator.

Calas (John), *see* Voltaire. Hist. of the misfortunes of J. Calas ; added, letter fr. C. to his wife, 1776.

Calas (Jules), *see* Pendant la Guerre : discours [par] W. Monod, J. C. &c., t3–24, 1915–17.

Calcografia della Camera Apostolici, *Rome.* Cat. delle migliori stampe vendibili. [*b. w.* Cat. delle stampe &c., 1826]. 8°. 1834
Cat. delle stampe tratte dai rami intagliati a bullino, ed in acqua forte &c. 8°. 1826

Calcutta.
Royal Botanic Garden.
Annals of the R. B. G., C.
v6i ; v11, App. [*& Plates*]. 4°. fol. Calcutta. 1895–14
see Beccari (O.) Asiatic palms—Lepidocaryeæ, p1, Suppl., 1913–14. [11, App.]
,, Cunningham (D. D.) Causes of fluctuations in turgescence in the motor organs of leaves &c., 1895. [6i.]
see Gage (A. T.) Cat. of non-herbaceous phanerogams cultivated in Roy. B. G., p1, 1912.
University.
Calcutta Univ. Comm., 1917–19. Rep.
v1–13. 8° *&* fol. Calcutta. 1919–20
1–3, Analysis of pres. conditions. 4, 5, Recommendations of the Comm. 6, App^{s}. & index. 7–12, Evidence & doc^{s}.

Calcutta gazette.
Selections f. C. Gazettes, 1784–1823. 5v. 8°. Calcutta. 1864–69
v1–3, by W. S. Seton-Karr ; v4, 5, by H. D. Sandeman.

Calcutta Historical Society, *see* Bengal past & present, 1915 &c.

Calcutta review (The).
v135. N.S., 1st–6th year[s], 1913–19. 8°. Calcutta. 1912–19

Caldecott (Alfred) & H. R. Mackintosh.
Sels. f. the literature of Theism. Ed. w. intr. & explan. notes by C. & M. 2nd ed. 8°. 1909

Calder (George), *see* Auraicept na n-éces : the scholars' primer ; ed. w. intr. &c. by G. C., 1917.

Calderara (Ettore), *1853–1914, see* Biadego (G.) Commem. dei soci E. C. &c., 1914.

Calderini De-Marchi (Rita).
J. Corbinelli & les érudits français, d'après la corr. inéd. Corbinelli-Pinelli, 1566–87. 8°. Milano. 1914

Calderon (George), *see* Hankin (St. J.) & G. C. Thompson : comedy, 1913.

Calderón (Serafín Estébanez), *see* Estébanez Calderón (S.)

Calderon (Ventura García), *see* García Calderon (V.)

Calderon de la Barca (Pedro). Relacion la vanda y la flor, *see* Spanish Romances.
Teatro escogido. [Ensayo crít. *by* P. de la Escosura. Real. Acad. Esp.] 2t. s8°. 1868
Translations.
Six dramas. Freely tr. by E. Fitzgerald. Ed. H. Oelsner. [King's Classics]. s8°. 1903
Der wundertätige Magus : Schauspiel : übers. v. J. D. Gries, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.) Die Faustdichtung &c., B1, 1913.
see Farinelli (A.) La vita è un sogno (Dramma, vita &c. di C.), 2p, 1916.
—— **& J. de Zavaleta.** Troya Abrasada [*ed.* G. T. Northup], *see* Revue hispanique, t29, 1913.

Calderoni (Giuseppe). Ricordi storico-geog. di Pirina, Petra, Comicia, Picinia &c., *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 9, 1884.

Caldogno (*il conte* Francesco), *d. 1609.*
Relazione d. Alpi vicentine e de' passi e pop. loro. [Nozze Rossi—Garbin. N100]. la8°. [Padova. 1877]

Caldwell (James). Educ. (Scotland) Bill, 1905. Subventions to Scotland. [P2000]. 8°. Glasgow. 1905

Calendar. Cal. of Coroners' Rolls of the City of London, 1300–78, *see* London.
Cal. of pre-reformation wills, testaments &c., registered at the Probate Office, Bury St. Edmunds ; ed. V. B. Redstone, 1907, *see* Bury St. Edmunds.
Cal. of St. Wilibrord : facsimile, w. transcr., intr. &c. : ed. H. A. Wilson, 1918, *see* Wilibrord, *St., bp. of Utrecht.*
Cal. of wills proved in Vice-Chancellor's Court at Cambridge, 1501–1765, 1907, *see* Cambridge.

Calendars of State Papers.
see Liberate Rolls. Cal. of L. R. in Publ. Rec. Office : Henry III, v1, 1916.
,, Rome. Cal. of S. P., rel. to Eng. affairs, v1, 1558–71, 1917.
,, State Papers. Domestic Series, of r. of Anne (1702–), 1916 &c.

Calendario manual y guia de forasteros de Madrid, 1841, *see* Madrid.

Calendarium. Calendarium Congregationis Anglo-Benedictinæ, 1755, *see* Benedictines.

Calendriers. Calendriers comparés grégor., grec, arabe & copte (1851–1900) ; d'ap. les calculs de A. Mourès, 1879, *see* Mourès (A.)

Calhoun (Arthur Wallace), *Ph.D.*
Social hist. of the American family f. Colonial times to the present. 3v. 8°. Cleveland, U.S.A. 1917–19

California.
University of C.
Publications in Amer. archaeology & ethnology. v11vi. 8°. 1916
see Waterman (T. T.) The delineation of the day-signs in the Aztec MSS., 1916. [11vi.]
Publications in history. v1, i, ii, iii, 7, 8. 8°. Berkeley. 1911–19
see Chapman (C. E.) Cat. of materials in the Archivo gen. de Indias for the hist. of the Pacific Coast &c., 1919. [8.]
,, Davidson (G. C.) The North West Company, 1918. [7.]
,, Hughes (A. E.) The beginnings of Spanish settlement in the El Paso district, 1914. [1iii.]
,, MacCormac (E. I.) Colonial oppos. to Imperial authority dur. French & Indian war, 1911. [1i.]
,, Smith (D. E.) The viceroy of New Spain, 1913. [1ii.]
Publ^{s}. in mod. philology.
see Cory (H. E.) Edmund Spenser, 1917.
,,†—— Spenser, the school of the Fletchers &c., 1912.
Publ^{s}. in zoology.
see Grinnell (H. W.) Synopsis of the bats of California, 1918.
see Bynner (W.) W. B. in California, 1919.

California Historical Society.
Papers. v1, p1. la8°. San Francisco. 1887

Caligula [†Caesar (Caius Caligula), *emperor of Rome*], *see* Quidde (L.) The Kaiser's double, or, C. ; tr., 1915.

Calina (Josephine). Scenes of Russian life. s8°. 1918

Calisse (Carlo). Storia di Civitavecchia. la8°. Firenze. 1898

Calker (Wilhelm v.) Der Reichstag u. d. Freiheit d. Meere. [Meereskunde, H134. P2234]. 8°. 1918
Das Staatsrecht d. Grossherzogtums Hessen. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, 19.] la8°. Tübingen. 1913

Calkins (Raymond). Substitutes for the saloon. An investig. made for the Committee of Fifty under dir. of F. G. Peabody, E. R. L. Gould & W. M. Sloane. s8°. Boston. [1901]

Call. Call (The) of the workers & peasants of Russia. No. 9. [P2370]. sfol. Moscow. 1918
Call (A) to the connoisseurs or decisions of sense, with resp. to present state of painting & sculpture. By T. B. [P2172]. 8°. 1761

Callaghan (Stella). Jacynth. s8°. 1914

Callard (Ernest). Letters from Egypt. *p.p.* 8°. 1914

Callaway (Henry), *bp. of Kaffraria.*
Nursery tales, traditions, & histories of the Zulus, w. tr. & notes by C. v1, p1–3. [*no tp.*] 8°. Natal, Springvale. 1866–7

Callejo y Angulo (Pierre del). Descr. de l'isle de Sicile &c. On y a ajouté un mém. de l'état polit. de la Sicile, par le baron Agatin Apary. 8°. Amsterdam. 1734

Calli e canali in Venezia, 1891, *see* ONGANIA (F.)

Callier (O.), *see* KIERST (W.) & O. C. Burt's Polish-Eng. dict., *n.d.*

Callières (François de).
The practice of diplomacy. Eng. of C.'s De la manière de négocier &c., w. intr. by A. F. Whyte. 8°. 1919

Callimachus.
Acontios & Cydippé, par A. Puech [*Gr. & Fr.*], *see* REVUE DES ÉT. GR., t23, 1910.
Aus d. Hekale d. K., Neue Bruchstücke; hrsg. v. T. Gomperz. [Separatabd. aus B6 d. Papyrus Rainer. P1912]. 4°. Wien. 1893
Epigrammes; ét. & tr. A. Hauvette, *see* REVUE DES ÉT. GR., t20, 1907.
Die Fragmente d. Aitia d. Kallimachos. Zusammengest. v. J. Rauch. [P1782]. 8°. Rastatt. 1860
see DABAS (J. CH.) C. ou les poètes du Musée d'Alexandrie, 1859.
see KÄSEBIER (G. O.) De C., νόμων poeta, 1873.
„ KNAACK (G.) Callimachea, 1887.
„ LINCKE (M. A.) De C. vita & scriptis, 1862.
„ REINECKE (W.) De scholiis Callimacheis, 1888.
„ SCHNEIDER (O. H. E.) De Cl. operum tabula quæ extat apud Suidam, 1862.
„ STUDI ITAL. DI FILOL. CLASS., v15 (La critica lett. di C., par C. Cessi), 1907.
„ WELLMANN (M.) De Istro Callimachio, 1886.

Callimachus (Philippus), *ps., called Experiens* [*i.e.* F. BUONACCORSI]. De bello Turcis inferendo, oratio. Item ejusdem hist., de his quæ à Venetis tentata sunt, Persis ac Tartaris contra Turcos mouendis &c. [P1962]. 8°. Haganoæ. 1533

Callinicos (Constantine). The Greek Orthodox Church. s8°. 1918

Callisthenes, *Olynthius, &c. B. C.*
see GOMPERZ (T.) Anaxarch u. Kallisthenes, 1877.
„ ZACHER (J.) Pseudo-C., Forsch. z. Kritik &c. d. Alexandersage, 1867.

Callixenus, *of Rhodes, see* FRANZMEYER (W.) K. Bericht ü. d. Prachtzelt &c. Ptolemæus II, 1904.

Callow (William).
Autobiography. Ed. H. M. Cundall. 8°. 1908

Callville (Jean Pierre Guillaume Catteau-), *see* CATTEAU-CALLVILLE (J. P. G.)

Callwell (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* Charles Edward).
The Dardanelles. [Campaigns & th. lessons]. 8°. 1919

Calmette (Joseph).
La diplomatie carolingienne, du traité de Verdun à la mort de Charles le Chauve, 843–77. [H.E., 135]. 8°. 1901

Calmon (Curt).
Volkswirtschaftl. Betrachtungen über Belgien. 8°. 1915

Calogéropoulos (Joannes S.), *see* KALOGEROPOULOS (J. S.)

Calonne (Charles Alexandre de). Speech deliv. in the Assembly of the Notables, Versailles, 1787. [P2133]. 8°. 1787

Calotte, *see* MÉMOIRES. *M. pour servir à l'hist. de la C., n. éd., 1752.

Calpurnius Flaccus.
Declamationes cum notis doct. virorum; cur. P. Burmanno, 1720, *see* QUINTILIAN. Declamationes xix, 1720.

Caltanissetta (Giacomo da), *see* GIACOMO, *Fra, da Caltanissetta.*

Calthorpe (Charles) [CALTHROPE].
The relation betw. the lord of a mannor & the coppy-holder h. tenant, 1635. [Manorial Soc. Publs., No. 10]. s8°. 1917

Calthrop (M. M. C.), *see* RECUSANT roll, No. 1; contrib. by C., 1916.

Calthrope (Charles), *see* CALTHORPE (C.)

Calvados. *Récits hist. de la Garde mobile du C. (15e régiment), 1872, *see* FAGANDAT (A. T.)

Calvert, *Family of, see* HANMER (C.) The Hanmers of Marton &c.; w. chap. on the Calverts of Furneaux Pelham &c., 1916.

Calvert (Albert F.)
The Cameroons. s8°. 1917
The German African Empire. 8°. 1916
Goya: acc. of h. life & works. s8°. 1908
The Grand Lodge of England, 1717–1917: 200 yrs. of Eng. freemasonry. 8°. 1917
South-West Africa during the German occupation. s8°. 1915
Togoland. s8°. 1918

—— **& C. G. Hartley.** The Prado. [Spanish ser.] s8°. 1907

Calvert (W. Hall). The further evolution of man. 8°. 1913

Calvert (Walter).
Souvenir of Sir H. Irving. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1895]

Calvi (Donato). Scena letteraria de gli scrittori Bergamaschi. 2p in 1v. 8°. Bergamo. 1664

Calvi (François de), *Lyonnois* [F. D. C., *Lyonnois*].
Inventaire général de l'hist. des larrons. Par. F. D. C. 3p in 1. s8°. Rouen. 1657
p1, *attrib. to sieur* d'Aubrincourt. p3, *has title* Suite de l'Inventaire &c.

Calvi (Paolo) [†ANGIOLGABRIELLO, *di Santa Maria, Carmelitano Scalzo*]. Biblioteca, e storia di quei scrittori cosi della città come del territorio di Vicenza. 6v. 4°. Vicenza. 1772–82

Calvière (Charles François, *marq.* **de).**
*Recueil de fables diverses. Par M***. s8°. 1792

Calvin (Jean). Tractatus theolog. omnes. 2a ed., emend., cui acc. C. in libros Senecæ De clementia comm. [*sep. tp. & pagin.*] sm. fol. Genevæ. 1597
see BORDIER (H. L.) L'école histor. de J. Bolsec, Théories des Messieurs Galiffe contre C., 1880.
„ GAUTHIEZ (P.) Etudes sur le 16e s.: C. &c., 1893.
„ †LANG (A.) Zwingli & C., 1913.
„ MENZIES (A.) A study of C. &c., 1918.
„ NEANDER (A. F.) Vitæ 4 reformatorum: C. a T. Beza &c., 1841.
„ PENNING (L.) Life & times of C.; tr. B. S. Berrington, 1912.
„ REYBURN (H. Y.) J. C., h. life, letters & work, 1914.

Calvo (Gonzalo). España en Marruecos, 1910–13, con el rel. de la compaña del Rif en 1911–12. la8°. Barcelona. *n.d.*

Calvocoressi (M. D.) Moussorgsky. [Les maîtres de la musique]. 2e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1911

Calvuccius (Horatius Gulielmus), *see* MAYERBERG (A. v.) Iter in Moschoviam, 1661, 1715?

Calwer (Richard).
Einführung in d. Socialismus. s8°. L. 1896

Camacho (Francisco), *see* PEREZ DE SAAVEDRA (A.) Vida &c. y del fingido obispo griego F. C., 1788.

Camacho Roldan (Salvador). Notas de viaje. Colombia y Estados Unidos de America. 8°. Bogota. 1890

Camaldoli, *monastery of, in Tuscany.* Regesto di C. Pubbl. dall' Istituto Stor. Ital. a cura di E. Lasinio. [Regesta chartarum Ital.: R. de C.] v3. la8°. 1914

Camara Manoel (Jeronymo P. A. da). Missões dos Jesuitas no Oriente nos seculos 16 e 17. la8°. Lisboa. 1894

Camarda (Niccolò). Gerone e le tre Odi Pizie di Pindaro, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 4, 1879.

Camariota (Matthaeus), *see* GEMISTUS (G.) Libellus de fato cum M. C. orationibus 2 in Plethonem de fato, 1722.

Camba (*gen.* Buenaventura Andres García), *see* GARCÍA CAMBA.

Cambini (Andrea) [GAMBINI], *see* GIOVIO (P.) & A. C. Commentarii delle cose de Turchi &c., 1541.

Cambó (Francisco). El pesimismo español. [Bibl. de sociología &c.] s8°. 1917

Cambodia. *Vremde geschied. in de koninckr. van C. en Louwen-lant, in Oost-Indien, 1635–44 [*ed.* P. Casteleyn], 1669, *see* MULLER (H. P. N.) De Oost-Ind. Co. in Cambodja, 1917.

Cambon (Jules).
Le gouvt. gén. de l'Algérie, 1891–7. 8°. 1918

Cambon (Victor).
Les derniers progrès de l'Allemagne. 4e éd. 8°. [1914]
Frankreich bei d. Arbeit. Deut. Bearbeitung v. H. Günther. 8°. St. 1914

Cambrai. *Discours contenant les choses mém. advenues au siège de Cambray. Avec une compar. de Regnacarus avec J. de Montluc. s4°. Arras. 1595

Cambrelin (Alfred Léon).
*Essai sur la défense de la Belgique, par un Belge [*A. L. C.*], Anvers—Brux.—La Meuse. [P2051]. 8°. Brux. 1858

Cambrian Archæolog. Assoc., *see* ARCHÆOLOGIA CAMBRENSIS.

Cambridge [*University, Town &c.*]
The book of matriculations & degrees, 1544 to 1659. Compiled by J. Venn & J. A. Venn. 8°. C. 1913
The book of matriculations & degrees, 1901–12. 8°. C. 1915
Calendar of wills proved in Vice-Chancellor's Court at C., 1501–1765. 8°. C. 1907
Cambridge essays on education, 1917, *see* BENSON (A. C.), *ed.*
*Cambridge fragments, 1913, *see* SHIPLEY (C.)
Cambridge Gild records. Ed. M. Bateson; w. pref. by W. Cunningham. [Camb. Antiq. Soc. Publ. 39]. 8°. C. 1903
Cambridge poets, 1900–13: an anthology, 1913, *see* TILLYARD (A.)
Cambridge readings in Italian lit., 1920, *see* BULLOUGH (E.), *ed.*
The Cambridge songs: a Goliard's song book of 11th c.; ed. f. MS. in the Univ. Lib., *see* BREUL (C. H.), *ed.*
Cambridge University Calendar. 1913/14, 1914/15, 1918/19. s8°. C. [1913–18]
*Consid. on the late regulations at C., 1751, *see* CHAPMAN (J.)
Facetiae Cantabrigienses, 3rd ed., 1836, *see* SOCIUS, *ps.*
The Historical Register of Univ. of C.; being suppl. to the Calendar, w. record of university offices &c. to 1910; ed. J. R. Tanner. s8°. C. 1917
Hist. & antiqs. of Univ. of C. Contg., 1, Its original & progress [*by* N. Cantalupe], 2, Discr. of the present colleges &c. [*by* R. Parker] &c. s8°. [1721]
*Letter to the Univ. of C. on a late resignation &c., 1756, *see* LETTER.
Order of the proc. at the Darwin celebr., held at C., June 22–24, 1909; w. a sketch of Darwin's life. 4°. C. 1909
*Poll for the election of two representatives in Parliament for the Univ. of C., Sept. 9, 1780, *see* POLL.
Student's hdbk. to the Univ. & Colleges of C.
5th ed., rev. to June 30, 1906. s8°. C. 1906
" " .....16th ed., rev. to June 1917. s8°. C. 1917
see †TILLYARD (A. I.) A hist. of univ. reform f. 1800; w. suggestions, 1913.

CAIUS COLLEGE [*i.e.* GONVILLE & CAIUS].
Descr. cat. of MSS. in Lib. of G. & C. Coll. By M. R. James, v2, Nos. 355–721, w. supplⁿ., corrigenda & index. la8°. C. 1908
" " .....Suppl. la8°. C. 1914
see CAIUS (J.) Annals of Gonville & C. coll.; ed. J. Venn, 1904.

EMMANUEL COLLEGE.
Hand-list of Eng. books in the lib. of E.C. printed bef. 1641. [*Ed. P. Worsley Wood.* Bibliogr. Soc.] 8°. 1915

FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM.
McClean Bequest. Cat. of early printed bks. bequeathed by F. McClean; by C. E. Sayle. la8°. C. 1916
see CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOC. Cat. of 1st exhib. of portraits in C. A. S.'s coll. held in F. M., 1908, 1908.

LIBRARY.
Cat. of the Bradshaw coll. of Irish books. 3v. la8°. C. 1916
1, Bks. pr. in Dublin by known printers, 1602–1882. 2, [Bks. pr. in D. without prs. name, 1642–1883—Provincial towns—Irish as.—Bks. rel. to Ireland, 1516–1883—M'Ghee coll.—Bks. add. dur. compilation]. 3, Index.

MAGDALENE COLLEGE.
Bibliotheca Pepysiana: a descr. cat. of the lib. of S. Pepys. pl, 2. 8°. 1914
1, "Sea" MSS.; by J. R. Tanner.
2, Gen. introduction; by F. Sidgwick & Early printed books to 1558 by E. G. Duff.

QUEENS' COLLEGE.
Early printed books to 1500 in the lib. of Q. C. [Comp. by F. G. Plaistowe]. la8°. C. 1910

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, COLL. OF.
Descr. cat. of MSS. in the Lib. of St. J.'s Coll.; by M. R. James. la8°. C. 1913
see EAGLE, THE; magazine supported by members of St. J.'s Coll., v21–7, 1900–1906; Index, No. 1–15, 1858–89, 1891.

ST. MARY THE GREAT.
Churchwardens' accts. of St. M. the Gt., C., 1504–1635; ed. J. E. Foster. [Camb. Antiq. Soc. Publ. 35]. 8°. C. 1905

TRINITY COLLEGE.
Admissions to T. Coll., C. Ed. W. W. R. Ball & J. A. Venn. v1, 2, 5. 8°. 1913–16
1, Intr. index &c. 2, 1546–1700. 5, 1851–1900.
Facs. of 12 early Eng. MSS. in Library of T. C. [Ed. W. W. Greg]. 4°. O. 1913
see CHAUNDLER (T.) The Chaundler MSS.: & app. cont. descrs. of T. Coll. &c. MSS., w. extrs.; ed. M. R. James, 1916.
" SINKER (R.) Biog. notes on the librarians of T. C., 1897.

Cambridge Antiquarian Society.
Cat. of the first exhib. of portraits in C. A. S.'s coll. & Cambridge caricatures to 1840, Fitzwilliam Museum, 1908. 8°. C. 1908
Index to reports & abstracts of proceedings, 1840–97. 8°. C. 1898
List of members, May 1896, 1901, 1903, Oct. 1906, 1908–11, 1913. 8°. C. 1896–1913
Proceedings (1891–1917), w. Communications. v8–21 (N.S. v2–15) [Nos. 35–7, 40 *missing*]. 8°. 1893–1919

PUBLICATIONS.
see CAIUS (J.) Annals of Gonville & Caius college; ed. J. Venn, 1904. [40.]
" CAMBRIDGE. C. Gild records; ed. M. Bateson, 1903. [39.]
" —— ST. MARY THE GT. Churchwardens' accts., 1504–1635; ed. J. E. Foster, 1905. [35.]
" CLARK (J. W.) The riot at the great gate of Trinity College, Feb. 1610–11, 1906. [43.]
" ELY. Vetus liber archidiaconi Eliensis; ed. C. L. Feltoe &c., 1917. [48.]

PUBLICATIONS [*continued*].
see FINES. A calendar of Feet of F. rel. to the county of Huntingdon, 1194–1603; ed. G. J. Turner, 1913. [37.]
" GRAY (A.) The priory of St. Radegund, Cambridge, 1898. [31.]
" JAMES (M. R.) The verses formerly inscribed on 12 windows in the choir of Canterbury Cathedral, 1901. [38.]
" SINKER (R.) Biog. notes on librarians of Trinity Coll., 1897. [29.]
" SKEAT (W. W.) Place-names of Suffolk, 1913. [46.]
" STOKES (H. P.) Chaplains & the chapel of the Univ. of Cambridge (1256–1568), 1906. [41.]
" —— The Esquire bedells of the Univ. of Cambridge, 13c.–20c., 1911. [45.]
" —— Outside the Barnwell gate, 1915. [47.]
" —— Outside the Trumpington gates before Peterhouse was founded, 1908. [44.]

Cambridge (The) hist. of Eng. lit. Ed. A. W. Ward & A. R. Waller. v10–14. 8°. C. 1913–16
10, The age of Johnson. 11, Period of Fr. Revolution. 12–14, Nineteenth century.
" " Suppl.: A hist. of American lit. Ed. W. P. Trent, J. Erskine, S. P. Sherman, C. van Doren. v1, 2. 8°. C. 1918–19

Cambridge medieval history (The). Planned by J. B. Bury; ed. by H. M. Gwatkin [&] J. P. Whitney. v2 [w. maps. la8°]. la8°. C. 1913
2, The rise of the Saracens & the foundation of the Western Empire.

Cambridge modern history (The). Planned by Ld. Acton. Ed. A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, S. Leathes. [*a. issue*]. v1, The Renaissance. la8°. N.Y. 1903

Cambridge Philological Society.
Pronunciation of Latin in the Augustan period. [Camb. Philol. Soc. *extr.* P1847]. 8°. 1887

Cambridgeshire. Cambridgeshire parish registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v6. 8°. 1913
" " .....Index to v1–6. 8°. 1919

Cambronero (Carlos). Crónicas del tiempo de Isabel II. 8°. [1914]

Cambusnethan. Register of the Kirk session of C. [1636–95], *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v1, 1834.

Cambyses, *k. of Persia, 529–522 B.C., see* PRÁŠEK (J. v.) K., 1913.

Camden (William), *the antiquary.*
The annals of James I, *see* ENGLAND: ANON. WKS. Complete hist. of E., v2, 1706; 1719.
The hist. of Queen Elizabeth, *see* ENGLAND: ANON. WKS. Complete hist. of E., v2, 1706; 1719.
Remains concerning Britain. [repr.] s8°. 1870

Camelli (Illemo). Du socialisme au sacerdoce. Tr. & préc. d'une préf. par M. Vaussard. s8°. 1918

Camena d'Almeida (P.) Les Pyrénées. Développement de la connaissance géog. de la chaîne. 8°. [1893]

Camerarius (Joachimus), *the elder, see* NEANDER (A. F.) Vitæ 4 reformatorum: Melanchthonis a C., 1841.

Camerer (Johann Friedrich), *see* ÖDER (G. C. v.) Oederiana; [*ed.* J. F. C.], 1792.

Cameron (A. A.) A note on the Palaungs of the Kodaung Hill Tracts of the Mong Mit State. 8°. Rangoon. 1912

Cameron (D. A.) An Arabic-English vocabulary. 8°. 1892

Cameron (D. Y.) The paintings of D. Y. C. Foreword by A. J. Finberg. [Studio special publication]. oblong 4°. 1919

Caminha (Pedro Vaas de). Carta a D. Manoel (1500), *see* ACAD. REAL DAS SCI. DE LISBOA. Coll., t4, 1826.

Camm (*Dom* Bede).
Lives of the English martyrs; 2nd ser., v1, ed. E. H. Burton & J. H. Pollen, 1914, *see* BURTON (E. H.) & J. H. POLLEN.

Cammaerts (Emile).
A ma patrie enchainée. Poèmes. s8°. 1918
Belgian poems: chants patriotiques & autres poèmes. [*With*] Eng. tr. by T. Brand-Cammaerts. 8°. 1915
New Belgian poems: Les trois rois & autres poèmes. [*With*] Eng. tr. by T. Brand-Cammaerts. s8°. 1916
Through the iron bars. (Two years of German occupation in Belgium). Illust. by L. Raemaekers. 8°. 1917
To the men behind the armies. Address, Feb. 18, 1917. [P2320]. 8°. 1917
see CURZON (G. N. C., *1st e.*)
War poems & o. trs. [*w. texts*, by C. &c.], 1915.

Cammelli (Antonio), *called Antonio da Pistoia.* Rime, ed. ed ined.; per cura di A. Capelli e S. Ferrari. s8°. Livorno. 1884
Sonetti giocosi e satirici. [Scelta di curiosità, 58]. s8°. Bologna. 1865

Cämmerer (Rudolf von).
Clausewitz. [Erzieher d. Preuss. Heeres, B8]. s8°. 1905
The development of strategical science during 19c. Tr. K. von Donat. 8°. 1905

Camodeca (Pietro). Diss. sulla pronunzia delle lettere greche. [P1821]. 8°. Napoli. 1876

Camoens (Luis de).
Os Lusiadas. [Pr. in facs. f. Lisboa ed., 1626. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] s8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]
Poems; w. remarks &c. by Visct. Strangford. 6th ed. s8°. 1824
see LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Œuvres, t8, La Lusiade de C.; tr., 1820.
„†SEVERIM DE FARIA (M.) Disc. varios polit., 1624, *for* Vida.

Campagna (Rosalia Anastasi), *see* ANASTASI CAMPAGNA (R.)

Campagnac (E. T.)
Studies introd. to a theory of education. s8°. C. 1915

Campan (*Mdme* Jeanne L. H.) Journal anecdotique de Mme C. ou souv. rec. dans ses entretiens par M. Maigne, suivi d'un corresp. de Mme C. avec son fils. 8°. 1824

Campana (Giovanni Pietro). Catalogue of Greek & Roman coins formed by the Cavaliere C. Sold by Sotheby, 23rd July &c. 1846. [*MS. prices.* P1917]. 8°. 1846

Campanella (Tommaso). Poesie. A cura di G. Gentile. [Scrittori d'Italia, 70]. 8°. Bari. 1915
see DARESTE (C.) T. Morus & C., 1843.

Campaner y Fuertes (Álvaro).
Numismática Balear. 8°. Palma de Mallorca. 1879

Campani (Niccolò). Coltellino, *see* TEATRO ital. antico, v10, 1812.

Campanile (Filiberto).
L'armi, overo insegne de' nobili. sfol. Napoli. 1610

Campanis (Michel L.), *see* KAMPANES (M. L.)

Campanus (Joannes Antonius), *bp. of (1) Crotona, (2) Teramo.*
Vite di Braccio Fortebraccio, e di Nicolò Picinino perugini. Descr. da G. A. C. e G. B. Poggio. Tr. da P. Pellini. Accresc. con l' Apologia della patria di Braccio dal F. Ciatti. 8°. Perugia. 1636

Campbell, *The family of, see* CAMPBELL (H.) The C. of Duntroon & their cadets, 1913.

Campbell (Dennis), *dean of Limerick.* Obs. on the West Isles of Scotland [c. 1595], *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v4, 1847.

Campbell (Edwin).
Zeppelins. The past & future. [P2329]. 8°. St. Albans. 1918

Campbell (Gerald).
Verdun to the Vosges: impresss. of the War. 8°. 1916

Campbell (Herbert).
The Campbells of Duntroon & their cadets. [*Repr. f.* The Genealogist, N.S., v27–29]. 8°. Exeter. 1913

Campbell (James Alexander).
Secondary education & the State: pres. position in Scotland. Address. [P1573]. 8°. Glasgow. 1891

Campbell (*Miss* Janet Mary), *see* CARNEGIE UNITED KINGDOM TRUST. Rep. on physical welfare of mothers & children, v2, 1917.

Campbell (*Major-Gen.* John).
Narr. of operations in the hill tracts of Orissa & the suppression of human sacrifices & female infanticide. s8°. 1861

Campbell (Killis), *see* SEVEN SAGES: The S. S. of Rome: ed. K. C., 1907.

Campbell (Lawrence Dundas), *see* BOYD (H. M.) Misc. works: w. acc. of h. life &c. by L. D. C., 2v, 1800.

Campbell (Lewis).
Memorials in verse & prose. *p.f.p.c.* s8°. 1914
Sophocles. [Class. Writers]. s8°. 1879

Campbell (Noel Dawson Henry), *see* †THOMPSON (C. W.) 7th (Princess Royal's) Dragoon Guards; by C. &c., 1913.

Campbell (Olive Dame) & C. J. Sharp.
English folk songs f. the Southern Appalachians: songs & ballads & tunes. Coll. by C. & S. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Campbell (Oscar James). The comedies of Holberg. [Harvard Studies in Comp. Lit., 3]. 8°. Cambridge [*Mass.*] 1914

Campbell (R. W.) Donald & Helen. s8°. 1917
Sergt. Spud Tamson, V.C. s8°. 1918

Campbell (Reginald John).
A letter to an American friend. [P2320]. 8°. 1918
A spiritual pilgrimage. 8°. 1916

Campbell (Thomas), *the poet.*
Gertrude of Wyoming & o. poems. 4°. 1809
„ „ .....8°. N.Y. 1858

Campbell (William Wallace). Stellar motions, w. spec. ref. to motions determined by means of the spectrograph. [Silliman Mem. Lects.] 8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1913

Campbell-Bannerman (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry), *see* LOW (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes; w. sel. f. h. wr. [*on C.-B. &c.*], 1915.

Campe (Johann Christian Friedrich) Conjectaneen z. Plutarch. [Progr. P1873]. 4°. Greiffenberg. [1870]

Campe (Victor). Ἐλεατικά. [Progr. P1889]. 4°. Putbus. 1880

Campenon (F. N. Vincent). Œuvres poétiques. Préc. d'une notice par Ed. Mennechet. s8°. 1844

Campillo (Narciso).
Una docena de cuentos. Prólogo de J. Valera. 8°. 1878

Campiniano-Cantemir (Jean). Les aspirations nationales du peuple roumain pend. la Guerre de 1914. [P1911]. 4°. 1914

Campion (Thomas), *see* †MACDONAGH (T.) T. C. & the art of Eng. poetry. 1913.

Campo (Antonio). Cremona fedelissima città &c. de Romani rappres. in disegno & illust. d'una hist. &c. [*& Historia de' duchi et duchesse di Milano &c., 1642, w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 4°. Milano. 1645

Campo (Theodericus de), *see* THEODERICUS, *de Campo.*

Campoamor y Campoosorio (Ramon de).
Humoradas. n. ed. augm. con 3ª parte. s8°. Valencia. 1889

Campolongo (Emmanuele).
Litholexicon intentatum. 4°. Neapoli. 1782

Campomanes (Pedro Rodriguez Campomanes y Sorriba, *conde* **de)** [†RODRIQUEZ CAMPOMANES Y SORRIBA (P.)]
Tratado de la regalia de amortizacion. fol. 1765

Campori (Giuseppe), *d. 1592, see* MESSORI-RONCAGLIA (G.) Notizie di G. M. e saggio della sua corrisp. colla corte di Ferrara, 1879.

Campori (*il march.* Giuseppe). Notizie per la vita di L. Ariosto, tratte da doc. ined. 2ª ed., corr. s8°. Modena. 1871

Campos (J. J. A.) Hist. of the Portuguese in Bengal. Intr. by F. J. Monahan. 8°. Calcutta. 1919

Campos Moreno (Diogo de). *Jornada do Maranhão [feita por J. de Albuquerque em 1614; *attrib. to D. de C. M.*], *see* ACAD. REAL DAS SCI. DE LISBOA. Coll., t1, 1812.

Camprodon (Francisco). Flor de un dia! Drama, *see* TEATRO mod. esp., 1868.

Camsell (Charles). Explor. of the Tazin & Taltson Rivers, N.W. Territories. [Canada. Geol. Survey, Dept. of Mines, Mem. 84]. 8°. Ottawa. 1916

Camus (Jean Pierre), *bp. of (1) Belley, (2) Arras.* Les événemens singuliers. 4 livres [*in 1v. 2 pagins.*] s8°. Lyon. 1628

Camus (Pierre François) [*ps.* MERVILLE].
Les deux Anglais. Comédie. [P2254]. 8°. 1817

Can Germany win?; by an American, 1914; 5th ed., 1915, *see* GERMANY.

Canada.
ANON. & MISC. WORKS.
Canada & its provinces: a hist. of the Canadian people &c., by 100 associates, Edinb. ed., 23v, 1914–17, *see* SHORTT (A.) & A. G. DOUGHTY, *edd.*
Chronicles of C.; ed. G. M. Wrong &c., 32v, 1915–16, *see* CHRONICLES.
The federation of C., 1867–1917; lects. by G. M. Wrong, Sir J. Willison, Z. A. Lash, R. A. Falconer, 1917, *see* WRONG (G. M.)
Political appointments, parliaments & the judicial bench in Canada, 1867–95; ed. N. O. Coté, 1896; Suppl., 1896–1903, 1903, *see* COTÉ (N. O.)

Government Publications.
Atlas of C. Eng. ed. [P1412]. 4°. Ottawa. 1912
Canada. Budget speech by Hon. W. T. White in H. of Commons, 1915. [P1641]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915
Canada Year Book, 1914, 1915. 8°. Ottawa. 1915–16
Copies of proclamations, orders in council & docs. rel. to the European War. Comp. by the Dept. of the Sec. of State of C. 8°. Ottawa. 1915

Canada [*continued*].
Government Publications [*continued*].
Water powers of C.: Brit. Columbia, by G. R. G. Conway; Maritime Provs., by K. H. Smith; Ontario, by H. G. Acres; Prairie Provs., by P. H. Mitchell; Quebec, by F. T. Kaelin. [Dept. of the Interior: Water Power Branch. Panama Pacific Intern. Expos., 1915]. [5p in 1v]. 8° Ottawa. [1915]

AGRICULTURE.
Experimental farms: Reports for the year ending March 31, 1912. (App. to the rep. of the Minister of A.) 8°. Ottawa. 1913
Statistical Year Book of C., 1904. Issued by the Dept. of Agric. 8°. Ottawa. 1905

CANADIAN ARCHIVES.
Publs. of the C. Archives. Nos. 7, 9i, ii, 10. 8°. Ottawa. 1912–15
Canadian (The) North-West: its early development & legisl. records &c.; ed. E. H. Oliver, 2v, & maps, 1914–15. [9.]
Cruickshank (*Lt.-col.* E. A.) Docs. rel. to the invasion of C. & the surrender of Detroit, 1812, 1911. [7.]
Doughty (A. G.) & D. A. McArthur. Docs. rel. to constit. hist. of C., 1791–1818; sel., ed. &c. by D. & M. [1914].
Guide to docs. in the MS. Room at the Public Archives of C. v1, prep. by D. W. Parker, 1914. [10.]
Report of the work of the Public Archives, 1913, 1914–5; A. G. Doughty. 8°. Ottawa. 1914–16
For other issues, see CANADA: PARL. Sessional Papers, *var. years.*

COMMISSION OF CONSERVATION.
Report of 4th, 5th, 6th, annual meeting[s], held at Ottawa, Jan. 1913, 1914, 1915. 8°. Toronto. 1913–15
see DICK (W. J.) Conservation of coal in Canada &c., 1914.
,, LEAVITT (C.) Forest protection in C., 1912, 1913–14, 1913–15.
,, WHITE (A. V.) Long Sault Rapids, St. Lawrence River, 1913.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY (DEPT. OF MINES).
Annual Report on the mineral production of C., 1911, 1912, 1913, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, [by] J. McLeish. 8°. Ottawa. 1913–19
Descr. of the laboratories of the Mines Branch of the Dept. of Mines, Ottawa. 8°. Ottawa. 1916
Economic minerals & mining ind. of C. [Compiled under superv. of J. McLeish]. 8°. Ottawa. 1914
Guide Books. 1–5, 8–10. 8°. Ottawa. 1913
1i, ii, Eastern Quebec & Maritime Provinces.
2, Eastern townships of Quebec & Eastern part of Ontario.
3, Neighbourhood of Montreal & Ottawa.
4, Southwestern Ontario.
5, Western Peninsula of Ontario & Manitoulin Island.
8i–iii, Toronto to Victoria & return *via* C. Pacific & C. Northern Railways.
9, Toronto to Victoria & return *via* C. Pacific, Gr. Trunk Pacific & Nat. Transcont. Railways.
10, Northern Brit. Columbia & Yukon Territory & along N. Pacific Coast.
Museum bulletin, Nos. 1–21. 8°. Ottawa. 1913–15
The first n°. has title Victoria Memorial Museum.
Prelim. report[s] on the mineral production of C., 1912, 1913. Prep. by J. McLeish. [P1426, 1446]. 8°. Ottawa. 1913–14
Summary rep., 1904, 1906, 1912, 1916. 8°. Ottawa. 1905–17
Summary rep., Mines branch, 1912–18. 8°. Ottawa. 1913–20

REFERENCES.
see ALLAN (J. A.) Geology of Field Map-area, B.C. & Alberta, 1914.
,, ANREP (A.) Investigation of peat bogs &c. of Canada (1910–14), 1914–5.
,, BANCROFT (J. A.) Geology of the coast & islands betw. the Strait of Georgia & Queen Charlotte Sound, B.C., 1913.
,, BARBEAU (C. M.) Classification of Iroquoian radicals &c., 1915.
,, —— Huron & Wyandot mythology &c., 1915.
,, BARLOW (A. E.) Corundum, 1915.
,, BLIZARD (J.) Value of peat fuel for gener. of steam, 1917.
,, BROWN (J. F. K.) Mining of thin coal seams &c., 1917.
,, CAIRNES (D. D.) Moose Mountain distr., S. Alberta, 2nd ed., 1914.
,, —— Portions of Atlin District, Brit. Columbia: w. spec. ref. to lode mining, 1913.
,, —— Upper White River District, Yukon, 1915.
,, CAMSELL (C.) Explor. of the Tazin & Taltson Rivers, 1916.
,, CARTWRIGHT (C. T.) The production of copper, gold, lead, nickel &c., in Canada, 1912, 1913.
,, CLAPP (C. H.) Geology of the Nanaimo Map-area, 1914.
,, —— Geology of the Victoria & Saanich map-areas, Vancouver I., 1913.
,, —— Sooke & Duncan map-areas, Vancouver Isl., 1917.
,, CLAPP (F. G.) Petroleum & nat. gas resources of Canada, 1914.
,, COLE (L. H.) Gypsum in Canada, 1913.
,, —— Rep. on salt deposits of C. &c., 1915.
,, —— Test of some Canadian sandstones, 1917.
,, COLEMAN (A. P.) The nickel industry: w. special ref. to the Sudbury region, Ontario, 1913.
,, COLLINS (W. H.) The geology of Gowganda Mining Division, 1913.
,, —— Onaping map-area, 1917.
CUMMING (C. L.) Artesian wells of Montreal, 1915.

Canada [*continued*].
Government Publications [*continued*].
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY (DEPT. OF MINES) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see DALY (R. A.) Geolog. reconnaissance between Golden & Kamloops, B.C., 1915.
,, —— Geology of the N. Amer. Cordillera, 3p, 1912.
,, DAVIS (N. B.) Rep. on clay resources of S. Saskatchewan, 1918.
,, DE SCHMID (H. S.) Investig. of rep. discovery of phosphate in Alberta, 1916.
,, DODGE (J. K.) Annot. list of plants &c. of Point Pelee, Ont. &c., 1914.
,, DOWLING (D. B.) Coal fields & coal resources of C., 1915.
,, —— Coal fields of Brit. Columbia, 1915.
,, —— The coal fields of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, & East B.C., rev. ed., 1914.
,, DRESSER (J. A.) Part of district of Lake St. John, Quebec, 1916.
,, —— Reconnaissance along the National Trans-continental Railway in southern Quebec, 1912.
,, DRYSDALE (C. W.) Geology &c. of Rossland, B.C., 1915.
,, —— Geology of Franklin mining camp, Brit. Columbia, 1915.
,, —— Ymir mining camp, Brit. Columbia, 1917.
,, FOERSTE (A. F.) Upper Ordovician formations in Ontario & Quebec, 1916.
,, FRÉCHETTE (H.) Report on the non-metallic minerals, 1914.
,, GRAY (F. W.) Coal-fields &c. of E. Canada, 1917.
,, HAANEL (B. F.) Peat, lignite & coal, 1915.
,, —— & J. BLIZARD. Results of investig. of six lignite samples f. Alberta, 1915.
,, HAWKES (E. W.) The Labrador Eskimo, 1916.
,, JOHNSTON (R. A. A.) List of Canadian mineral occurrences, 1915.
,, JOHNSTON (W. A.) Pleistocene & rec. deposits, vicinity of Ottawa, 1917.
,, —— Rainy River Distr., Ontario: Surficial geology & soils, 1915.
,, KALMUS (H. T.) Researches on cobalt &c., p1, Prepar. of metallic cobalt, 1913.
,, KEELE (J.) Clay & shale deposits of New Brunswick, 1914.
,, —— Prelim. rep. on the clay & shale deposits of Prov. of Quebec, 1915.
,, LAMBE (L. M.) Cretaceous theropodous dinosaur Gorgosaurus, 1917.
,, LAWSON (A. C.) The Archæan geology of Rainy Lake re-studied, 1913.
,, LEROY (O. E.) Mother Lode & Sunset mines, Boundary District, B.C., 1913.
,, LINDEMAN (E.) Austin Brook iron-bearing district, New Brunswick, 1913.
,, —— Magnetite occurrences along the Central Ontario Rly., 1913.
,, —— Magnetite occurrences nr. Calabogie, Renfrew Co., Ont., 1914.
,, —— Moose Mountain iron-bearing district, Ont., 1914.
,, MACCONNELL (R. G.) Texada Island, B.C., 1914.
,, MACINNES (W.) Basins of Nelson & Churchill rivers, 1913.
,, MACKENZIE (G. C.) The magnetic iron sands of Natashkwan, Co. Saguenay, Prov. Quebec, 1912.
,, MACKENZIE (J. D.) Geology of a portion of the Flathead coal area, British Columbia, 1916.
,, —— Geology of Graham Island, B.C., 1916.
,, MACLEAN (T. A.) Lode mining in Yukon, 1914.
,, MALCOLM (W.) Gold fields of Nova Scotia, 1912.
,, —— Oil & gas fields of Ontario & Quebec, 1915.
,, —— Oil & gas prospects of the Northwest provs. of Canada, 1913.
,, MECHLING (W. H.) Malecite tales, 1914.
,, PARKS (W. A.) Rep. on building &c. stones of C., v2–5, 1914–17.
,, PORTER (J. B.) Investig. of coals of Canada, Extra vol., Weathering of coal, 1915.
,, QUIRKE (T. T.) Espanola District, Ontario, 1917.
,, RADIN (P.) Some myths & tales of the Ojibwa of S.E. Ontario, 1914.
,, REINECKE (L.) Ore deposits of Beaverdell Map-area, 1915.
,, —— Road material surveys in 1914, 1915, 1916–17.
,, RIES (H.) Clay & shale deposits of the W. Provinces, p3, 1914.
,, —— & J. KEELE. Clay & shale deposits of the W. Provs., p4, 5, 1915.
,, ROSE (B.) Wood Mountain-Willowbunch coal area, Saskatchewan, 1916.
,, SAPIR (E.) Time perspective in aborig. Amer. culture, 1916.
,, SATTERLY (J.) & R. T. ELWORTHY. Mineral springs of Canada, 2p, 1917–18.
,, SCHOFIELD (S. J.) Geology of Cranbrook map-area, B.C., 1915.
,, SMITH (H. I.) The archæol. coll. f. the S. interior of Brit. Columbia, 1913.
,, SPECK (F. G.) Double-curve motive in Northeastern Algonkian art, 1914.

Canada [*continued*].
Government Publications [*continued*].
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY (DEPT. OF MINES) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see SPECK (F. G.) Family hunting territories &c. of Algonkian bands of Ottawa valley, 1915.
,, —— Myths & folk-lore of Timiskaming Algonquin & Timagami Ojibwa, 1915.
,, STANSFIELD (A.) Electrothermic smelting of iron ores in Sweden, 1915.
,, STANSFIELD (E.) & F. E. CARTER. Products & by-products of coal, 1915.
,, —— & J. H. H. NICOLLS. Analyses of Canadian fuels, pl–4, 1918.
,, STANSFIELD (J.) Pleistocene & recent deposits of the Island of Montreal, 1915.
,, STAUFFER (C. R.) The Devonian of Southwestern Ontario, 1915.
,, STOPES (M. C.) The "Fern Ledges" carbonif. flora of St. John, N.B., 1914.
,, WILLIAMS (M. Y.) Arisaig-Antigonish District, Nova Scotia, 1914.
,, WILSON (A. W. G.) The copper smelting industries of Canada, 1913.
,, —— †Pyrites in Canada, 1912.
,, WILSON (M. E.) Geology & economic resources of the Larder Lake district, Ont., & adjoining portions of Pontiac County, Quebec, 1912.
,, —— Magnesite deposits of Grenville District, 1917.
,, —— Timiskaming Co., Quebec, 1918.
PARLIAMENT.
Journals of the House of Commons.
v48–56 (1912/13–1919). la8°. Ottawa. 1913–20
v48, 53, 54 *have app. in* 1v *each*; 52, 55 *have app. in* 2v; 51 *has app. in* 3v.
,, Gen. index to Journals of House of Commons & of Sessional Papers, 1904–15. By E. Crowell. la8°. Ottawa. 1916
Journals of the Senate. v49–55 (1912–17). la8°. Ottawa. 1913–19
51 *is in* 2v *& has* List of App^{s}.
Sessional Papers. v46–55. (1st session of 12th Parl. 1911/12–3rd session of 13th Parl. 1919). la8°. Ottawa. 1912–19
v46 *has* 24 vol^{s}. *or* "numbers"; v47, 48, 50, 51 *have* 28 "numbers" *each*; v49 *is in* 1v (Doc^{s}. rel. to the European War); v52 *has* 21 "numbers"; v53 *has* 14 "numbers"; v54, N°s. 1–7; v55 (Spec. session, Treaty of Peace &c.), N°. 1.
N°. 1 (Auditor General) *of each vol.* (*except* v49) *is in* 3v; v47, N°. 28 *is also in* 3v; v47 v, vi, xii, 48 v, xix, 50 v, xi, xix, 51 v, xiv, 52 iii, ix, 53 iii, 54 ii *are in* 2v *each.*
v47, 50, 51 *have add. vol^{s}.* B, C, D, E: Census, 1911; v53 *has add. vol.* A: Census of Prairie Prov^{s}.: Pop. & Agric., 1916.
v51 xxviii *cont.* Canadian Archives. v54 vi *cont.* Census of industry, 1917.
RAILWAYS (DEPT. OF) &c.
Rep. of Roy. Comm. to inquire into railways & transport. in C. 8°. Ottawa. 1917
Canada Year Book, 1907, 1908, 1912, 1915–18. 2nd ser. 8°. Ottawa. 1908–19
Canadelli Collezione. Cat. della coll. C. di Milano, vendita, 15 Feb. 1897 &c. [*Illust.*; P1447]. 4°. Milano. 1897
Canadian. Docs. of the Canadian constitution, 1759–1915, 1918, *see* KENNEDY (W. P. M.) *ed.*
Canadian leaves; papers read before the Canadian Club of New York; ed. G. M. Fairchild, 1887, *see* FAIRCHILD (G. M.) *ed.*
*With the 1st Canadian contingent. [Canadian Field Comforts Comm. Intr. *by* M. Plummer]. la8°. [1915]
Year book of Canadian art, 1913, *see* YEAR BOOK OF CANADIAN ART.
Canadian Club, *New York, see* FAIRCHILD (G. M.) *ed.* Canadian leaves: papers read before the C. C., 1887.
Canadian Magazine (The) of politics, science, art & lit. v1–12 (Mar. 1893–Apr. 1899). v18 No. 3—22 No. 2 (Jan. 1902–Dec. 1903) [*in 4v. no. tp^{s}.*] la8°. Toronto. 1893–1903
Canadian Pacific Railway. Glimpses along the Canadian Pacific Rly. [Indian Ser., A]. obl. 4°. *n.d.*
Canadian Parliamentary Guide (The), 1919. Ed. Col. E. J. Chambers. s8°. Ottawa. 1919
Canalejas (José) [CANALEJAS Y MÉNDEZ (J.)]
El asesinato de J. C. Por los alumnos de Antropologia criminal de la Univ. de Madrid. 8°. 1912
El partido liberal. Conversaciones. sl. s8°. 1912
see OLMET (L. A. DEL). Politica de fandango &c. [C. &c.], 2t, 1914.
,, —— & A. GARCÍA CARRAFFA. Los grandes Españoles, v4, C., 1913.
,, ZANCADA (P.) C., político y gobernante, 1913.
Canaris (Constantine), *see* KANARES (KONSTANTINOS).
Canby (Henry Seidel), F. E. Pierce, H. N. MacCracken &c. Eng. composition in theory & practice. n. & rev. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1912
Cancellieri (Francesco). De secretariis Basilicae Vaticanae veteris, ac novae libri 2. Praemittitur Syntagma de secretariis ethnicorum &c. Accedunt disquis. 1, De cellis Gregorianis; 2, De Bibliotheca Bas. Vat; 3, De Circo Caii & Neronis; 4, De aedibus rotundis; 5, De monasteriis Vaticanis & Lateranensibus. Sequitur Sylloge veterum monumentorum [*w. sep tp.*] [4v. *pagin. cont.*] 4°. Romae. 1786
Lettera liturgico-bibliografica [intorno al Breviario del card. Quinones]. Estr. dall' Effemeridi lett. di Roma. [P1441]. 8°. 1823
Notizie del card. G. Sadoleto. Estr. dall' Effemeridi lett. di Roma, 1822. [P1441]. 8°. [1822]
Notizie della Zecca e delle monete recanatèsi, racc. da M. Leopardi. Estr. dall' Effemeridi lett. di Roma, 1822. [P1441]. 8°. [1822]
Risposta alla lettera del dottore A. Belli inserita nel nuovo Giornale Enciclopedico di Roma, num. 8. [*no tp.*; P1441]. 8°. [1816]
Le sette cose fatali di Roma antica &c. s8°. 1812
Sopra la nuova ed. dell' Antologia Greca, in 4 volumi, fatta d. F. Jacobs: lettera. [*extr.*; P1441]. 8°. [1821]
see CARO (A.) 3 lettere ined., con varie notizie d. sue opere &c. da F. C., 1821.
,, MOROSINI (*c.* D.) Lettere del Conte D. M. al Signor F. C. e di questo a quello int. ad alcune cifre spettanti all' Accad. de' Lincei, 1829.
Cancioneiro [CANCIONERO].
Cancionero castellano del. s. 15, t1, 2, 1912–15, *see* FOULCHÉ-DELBOSC (R.) *ed.*
Cancionero llamado Dança de galanes; recop. por D. de Vera, 1625, *see* VERA Y ORDÓÑEZ DE VILLAQUIRAN (D. DE).
Cancionero llamado Vergel de amores recopilado de los mas excelentes poetas Castellanos. [Pr. in facs. f. Çaragoça ed., 1551. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] s8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]
Candale (François de Foix de), *bp. of Aire, see* FOIX DE CANDALE (F. DE).
Cândea (Romulus). Der Katholizismus in Donaufürstentümern. [Beitr. z. Kultur-Gesch., B36]. 8°. L. 1917
Candee (Helen Churchill). The tapestry book. 8°. 1913
Candid. A candid exam. of the resol. &c. on the trial of Adm. B., 1757, *see* BYNG (*Adm.* J.)
*Candid reflections on rep. of officers &c., 1758, *see* MOKDAUNT (*Gen. Sir* J.)
Candida (Jean de), *see* LA TOUR (H. DE). J. de C., médailleur, sculpteur &c., 1895.
Candida (Riccardo Filangieri di), *see* FILANGIERI DI CANDIDA (R.)
Candida Gonzaga (*Conte* **Bernardo).** Memorie delle famiglie nobili d. province merid. d'Italia. 6v. fol. Napoli. 1875–82
Candil (Fray), *ps., see* BOBADILLA (E.)
Candler (Edmund).
The long road to Baghdad. 2v. 8°. 1919
On the edge of the world. 8°. 1919
The Sepoy. 8°. 1919
The year of chivalry. s8°. 1916
Candolle (Alphonse L. L. P. de), *see* CANDOLLE (A. P. DE). Prodromus system. nat. regni vegetabilis, 17p [p8–17, auct. Alph. de C.], 1824–73.
Candolle (Augustin Pyramus de). Prodromus systematis nat. regni vegetabilis. 17p in 21v. [7, 13, 15 & 16 *have 2v each.* p8–17, auctore Alphonso de Candolle]. 8°. Parisiis. 1824–73
,, ,, Genera, species & synonyma Candolleana: Index ad Prodromum. Auctore H. W. Buek. 4p. 8°. Berolini & Hamburgi. 1842–74
Candolle (Casimir de). Meliaceae Cent.-Amer. & Panamenses, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. Coll^{s}., v68 vi, 1917.
Candra-mati, *see* MATI-CANDRA.
Canel (Alfred).
Le combat judiciaire en Normandie. [P1405]. 8°. Caen. 1858
Canello (Ugo Angelo), *see* CAIX (N.) & U. A. C. In memoria di N. C. e U. A. C.: misc. di filologia e linguistica per G. I. Ascoli &c., 1886.
Canensius (Michael), *bp. of Castri, see* GASPAR *Veronensis.* Le vite di Paolo II, di G. da V. e M. C., 1904.
Canerio (Nicolo de), *de Janua.*
Marine world chart, c. 1502. [Opus N. de C.] Ed. E. L. Stevenson. [Facs. issued under ausp. of Amer. Geogr. Soc. & Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] atlas fol. N.Y. 1907
see STEVENSON (E. L.) Marine world chart of N. de C. J., c. 1502: crit. st., 1908.

Canfield (Leon Hardy). The early persecutions of the Xtians. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 55ii.]. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Canisbay. Parish registers of C. (Caithness), 1652–66. Ed. D. Beaton. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1914

Canisy (*Comte* de). La question ouvrière dans le bassin de Briey. Préf. de A. Lebon. s8°. 1919

Cannan (Edwin). Coal nationalisation. Précis & evidence offered to Coal Indust. Comm. [P2359]. s8°. 1919
Money: its connection w. rising & falling prices. s8°. 1918
The paper pound of 1797–1821. Repr. of the Bullion Report, w. intr. by E. C. 8°. 1919
Wealth. A brief explan. of the causes of economic welfare. s8°. 1914

Cannan (Gilbert).
The anatomy of society. s8°. 1919
Mummery. A tale of three idealists. s8°. [1918]
Noel. Epic in 10 cantos. [p]1, Introductory. 8°. [1918]
Old Mole: being the surprising adv^s. in Eng. of H. J. Beenham, M.A. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1914]
" " [repr.] s8°. [1915]
Pink roses. s8°. [1919]
Round the corner: being the life & death of F. C. Folyat, B.D. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1913]
Samuel Butler: a crit. study. 8°. 1915
Satire. [Art & craft of letters]. s8°. [1914]
The stucco house. s8°. [1917]
Three pretty men. s8°. [1916]
Time & eternity. A tale of 3 exiles. 8°. 1919
Windmills: a book of fables. 8°. 1915
Young Earnest. s8°. [1915]

Cannan (May Wedderburn). In war time. Poems. s8°. O. 1917

Cannegieter (Hendrik). Dissert. de aetate et stilo Flavii Aviani, *see* AVIANUS (F.) Fabulæ &c., 1731.

Canning (*Hon.* Albert S. G.)
Dickens studied in 6 novels. [Oliver Twist—Old curiosity shop—Barnaby Rudge—Martin Chuzzlewit—David Copperfield—Mystery of Edwin Drood]. [enl. & rev. ed.] 8°. 1912
Macaulay, essayist & historian. [enl. & rev. ed.] 8°. [1913]
Thoughts on Xtn. history. [rev. & enl. ed.] 8°. [1914]

Canning (*Rt. Hon.* George).
Poetical works. [P1508]. s8°. Glasgow. 1825
Substance of two speeches, 1811, cause of high price of bullion. [P2160]. 8°. 1811
see BULLAR (J.) A disc. occas. by death of C., 1827.

Cannon. Modern c. powder: introd. of pebble powder; [by C. Jones ?], 1872, *see* MODERN.

Cannon (George Q.) Life of Joseph Smith, the prophet. 2nd ed. 8°. Salt Lake City. 1907

Cannon (Richard), *of the Adjutant-General's Office, ed.*
Historical records of the Brit. Army. 8°. 1835–53
6th, or, Inniskilling Reg. of Dragoons, to 1843.
16th–18th, 20th–23rd, 36th, 39th, 46th, 53rd, 56th, 67th, 74th, 86th–88th, 92nd Foot.
Life Guards.

Cannon (Walter Bradford).
Bodily changes in pain, hunger, fear & rage. s8°. N.Y. 1915

Cannon (William Walter). The Song of Songs. Ed. as a dramatic poem, w. intr., rev. tr. & excursuses, by C. 8°. C. 1913

Cannonero (Romualdo).
Dell' ant. città di Sibari e dei costumi de' Sibariti. s8°. 1876

Cannons (H. G. T.), *see* FINSBURY PUBLIC LIBRARY. Class. guide to mod. business bks.; comp. by H. G. T. C., 1917.

Cano (Antonio Aguilar y), *see* AGUILAR Y CANO (A.)

Caño (Marcellino Gutiérrez del), *see* GUTIÉRREZ DEL CAÑO (M.)

Canongate [*see also* HOLYROOD]. Extracts f. the records of the Burgh of the C., 1561–88, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v2, 1840.

Canonge (*le gén.* Frédéric).
Guerre de 1914. La Bataille de la Marne. 8°. 1918

Canonical hist^s. & apocryphal legends rel. to the New Test. repr. in drawings w. Lat. text. Photo-lith reprod. f. Ambrosian MS., w. pref. & notes by A. M. Ceriani. sm. fol. Milan. *p.p.* 1873

Canonici. Codex iuris canonici Pii X iussu digestus, Benedicti Papae XV auct. promulgatus, 1917, *see* CODEX.

Canons. Les "127 canons des Apôtres": texte arabe en partie inéd., publ. & tr. par J. Périer & A. Périer, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t8, 1912.

Canova (*il march.* Antonio).
Napoleon & C.: 8 conversations held at Tuileries, in 1810. [*Eng. & Fr., w. facs. letter of C.*] [P1505]. 8°. 1825
Works in sculpture & modelling. Engraved by H. Moses, w. descr^s. by Ctss. Albrizzi & biog. mem. by Count Cicognara. 3v. la8°. 1849

Canrobert (*le maréchal* François Certain), *see* BAPST (G.) Le maréchal C., t6, 1913.

Cansinos Assens (R.)
La nueva literatura (1898–1900–1916). 2v. s8°. [1917]

Canta (Ión), *see* KOGĂLNICEANU (M.) *ed.* Cronicele Romaniei, t3, 1874.

Cantabrigienses, *see* CAMBRIDGE.

Cantacuzenus (Matthæus), *emperor of Constantinople.*
Λόγοι δύο περὶ φιλομαθίας καὶ περὶ τῶν τριῶν τῆς ψυχῆς δυνάμεων ἐκδιδ. ὑπὸ Ι. Σακκελίωνος. ['Εκ "Παρνασσοῦ." P1782]. 8°. 'Αθήνησιν. 1888

Cantalupe (Nicholas) [†CANTALUPUS (NICOLAUS)], *see* CAMBRIDGE. Hist. &c. of Univ. of C.; cont., Its original & progress [*by* N. C. (15 c.); tr.], 1721.

Cantel (J.)
La reine Cléopâtre. [Roman]. Préf. de A. France. 8°. [1914]

Cantemir, *see* KANTEMIR.

Cantemir (Jean Campiniano-), *see* CAMPINIANO-CANTEMIR (J.)

Canterbury [& CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL].
Administrations in the Prerog. Court of C., 1559–71. Abstr. by R. M. Glencross. 8°. Exeter. 1912
" " 1572–80. Abstr. by R. M. Glencross, w. indexes by W. F. Carter. 8°. Exeter. 1917
The Canterbury Benedictional. Ed. R. M. Woolley. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 51]. 8°. 1917
Sede vacante wills: a calendar of wills proved bef. the Commissary of Christ Church, C., dur. vacancies in the primacy, w. app. of archiep. &c. wills. Comp. &c. by C. E. Woodruff. [Kent Arch. Soc., Records Branch, v3]. 8°. [Canterbury. 1914]
Verses form. inscr. on 12 windows in choir of C. Cathedral; intr. & notes by M. R. James, 1901, *see* JAMES (M. R.)
Year Books of Probates: Abstracts of Probate Acts in the Prerogative Court of C. [1630–49]; ed. J. Matthews &c., 1902–5, *see* YEAR BOOKS.
Year Books of Probates, Extra vol. Sentences [in Prerog. Court of C.] & complete index nominum, 1630–9; ed. J. Matthews &c., 1907, *see* YEAR BOOKS.

MONASTERY OF SAINT AUGUSTINE.
Register of St. Augustine's Abbey, C., commonly called the Black Book. Ed. G. J. Turner & H. E. Salter. [Brit. Acad. Rec. of social &c. hist. of Eng. &c., v2]. pl. la8°. 1915

Canterbury & York Society. [*Publications*]. 8°. 1913–19
see BEAUCHAMP (R.), *bp. of Hereford.* Registrum, 1449–50; ed A. T. Bannister, 1919.
" BOULERS (R.), *bp.* Registrum, 1441–53; ed. A. T. Bannister, 1919.
" CHARLTON (L.), *bp.* Registrum L. de C., episc. Hereford., 1361–70; ed. J. H. Parry, 1914.
" CHARLTON (T.), *bp. of Hereford.* Registrum T. de C., 1327–44; ed. W. W. Capes, 1913.
" COURTENAY (W.), *bp.* Registrum W. de C., 1370–5; ed. W. W. Capes, 1914.
" GILBERT (J.), *bp. of Bangor &c.* Registrum J. G., episc. Hereford., 1375–89; transcr. &c. J. H. Parry, 1915.
" GROSSETESTE (R.), *bp. of Lincoln.* Rotuli R. G., 1235–53; transcr. & ed. F. N. Davis, 1913.
" HALTON (J., *of*), *bp.* Register, 1292–1324; transcr. W. N. Thompson, 2v, 1913.
" LACY (E.) Registrum E. L., 1417-20; transcr. J. H. Parry &c., 1918.
" †LINCOLN. L. episc. records, 1571–84; ed. C. W. Foster, 1913.
" —— Visit. of relig. houses in Diocese of L., v1, 2, ed. A. H. Thompson, 1915–19.
" MASCALL (R.), *bp.* Registrum, 1404–16; transcr. J. H. Parry, 1917.
" POLTONE (T.) Registrum T. P., 1420–22; transcr. W. W. Capes, 1918.
" SPOFFORD (T.), *bp.* Registrum T. S., 1422–48; ed. A. T. Bannister, 1919.
" STANBURY (J.), *bp. of Hereford.* Registrum, 1453–74; transcr. J. H. Parry; ed. A. T. Bannister, 1919.
" WHYTE (J.), *bp. of Winchester.* Registrum J. W., 1556–9; w. pref. note by W. H. Frere, 1914.

Cantilupe Society. [*Publications*].
see †ADAM, *of Orleton.* Register, 1317–27; trans. &c. A. T. Bannister, 1907.
" BEAUCHAMP (R.) Register, 1449–50, 1917.
" BOULERS (R.) Register, 1451–3, 1917.
" †CAPES (W. W.), *ed.* Charters & records of Hereford Cathedral, 1908.
" —— Mem. of Canon C. by J. Percival, 1916.
" CHARLTON (L.), *bp.* Register, 1361–9; ed. J. H. Parry, 1913.
" CHARLTON (T. DE), *bp.* Register, 1327–44; ed. W. W. Capes, 1912.

Cantilupe Society [*Publications*] [*continued*].
see Courteney (W.), *bp.* Register, 1370–5; ed. W. W. Capes, 1913.
„ Gilbert (J.), *bp.* Register, 1375–89; transcr. &c. J. H. Parry, 1913.
„ Lacy (E.), *bp.* Register, 1417–20; transcr. J. H. Parry &c., 1917.
„ Mascall (R.), *bp.* Register, 1404–16; transcr. &c. J. H. Parry, 1916.
„ Mayew (R.) Register of R. M.; ed. A. T. Bannister, 1919.
„ Mylling (T.), *bp.* Register, 1474–92; ed. A. T. Bannister, 1919.
„ Poltone (T.), *bp.* Register, 1420–22; transcr. &c. W. W. Capes, 1916.
„ Stanbury (J.) Register, 1453–74; transcr. J. H. Parry &c., 1918.
„ †Swinfield (R. de), *bp.* Register, 1283–1317; transcr. &c. W. W. Capes, 1909.
„ †Thomas [*Cantilupe*], *St.* Registrum T. de C.; transcr. by R. B. Griffiths, 1907.
„ Trefnant (J.), *bp.* Register, 1389–1404; ed. W. W. Capes, 1914–15.
„ Trillek (J. de), *bp.* Register, 1344–61; transcr. &c. J. H. Parry, 1910–12.

Cantiuncula (Claudius). Briefe d. C. C. u. U. Zasius, 1521–33, v. A. Horawitz. [Aus Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitz., B93. P1782]. 8°. Wien. 1879

Cantlie (James) & C. S. Jones.
Sun Yat Sen & the awakening of China. s8°. [1912]

Canton (William). The Bible & the Anglo-Saxon people. 8°. 1914
Dawn in Palestine. Pref. by Ld. Bryce. s8°. 1918

Cantù (Cesare). L'Abbate Parini e la Lombardia nel secolo passato. s8°. Milano. 1854
Storia della città e della diocesi di Como. ed. riv. ed ampl. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1856

Canu (Ferdinand) & R. S. Bassler.
Synopsis of Amer. early Tertiary Cheilostome Bryozoa. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull., 96]. 8°. Wash. 1917

Canudo (*le capitaine*). Combats d'Orient: Dardanelles–Salonique, 1915–16. [Mém^s. & récits de guerre]. s8°. 1917

Canute, *the Great, k. of England & Denmark.*
see Field (M.) Canute the Gt., 1887.
„ Rason (*Capt.* E. G.) The Eldorado of C. the Gt., 1913.

Canynges (William), *1399?–1474, see* Wilkins (H. J.) Westbury College, 1194–1544: w. notes on lives of W. C. &c., 1917.

Capaccio (Giulio Cesare) [Capacio (J. C.)] Puteolana historia. Acc. ejusdem De balneis lib. s4°. Neapoli. 1604

Capadose (Abraham), *the younger, see* Burman (F.) Itineris Angl. acta; A. C., 1828.

Capart (Jean). Les monuments dits Hycsos. Réimpr. des Annales de la Soc. roy. d'arch. de Bruxelles, t27. [Recherches d'art égypt., 1]. la8°. Brux. 1914

Capasso (Gaetano).
Il governo di Don Ferrante Gonzaga in Sicilia, 1535–43, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., Atti &c., 1905; Archivio, N.S., 31, 1906.

Cape Colony, & Cape of Good Hope.
Extracts of baptisms at the Cape of Good Hope, 1810–21 [*sep. pagin.*], *see* Genealogist, N.S., 30, 1913–14.
Extracts of marriages at the Cape of Good Hope, 1806–21 [*sep. pagin.*], *see* Genealogist. N.S., 30, 1913–14.

Cape Town, *see* Capetown.

Capece Minutolo (Antonio), *prince di Canosa.* Rime per le nozze d. A. C. M. e T. Filingieri, *by var. a^s.*, 1737, *see* Nozze.

Capefigue (Jean Bapt. H. R.)
Anne d'Autriche & la minorité de Louis XIV. s8°. 1861
Hugues Capet & la troisième race. n. éd. rev. & corr. t1. s8°. 1845

Čapek (Anna Vostrovsky), *see* Čapek (T.) & A. V. Č. Bohemian (Čech) bibliography, 1918.

Čapek (Thomas) & A. V. Čapek. Bohemian (Čech) bibliography. Writings in Eng. rel. to Bohemia & the Čechs. 8°. N.Y. [1918]

Capella (Martianus Mineus Felix).
M. Capella. F. Eyssenhardt rec. Acc. scholia in Caesaris Germanici Aratea. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1866

Capelle (Paul).
Le texte du Psautier latin en Afrique. [Collectanea Biblica Lat. cura monachorum S. Benedicti, v4]. la8°. Rome. 1913

Capelle (Wilhelm). Die Schrift v. d. Welt. [Περὶ κόσμου. Aus d. Neuen Jbhr. f. d. klass. Alt., J. 8. P1889]. la8°. L. 1905

Capello (Bianca) {†Bianca [Capello], *consort of Francis de' Medici*}.
see Gualterotti (R.) Feste nelle nozze del seren. Franc. Medici Gran Duca di Toscana et B. C., 1579.
„ Steegmann (M. G.) B. C., 1913.

Capen (Samuel Paul). Opportunities for for. students in U.S., 1915, *see* United States. Education.

Caper (Flavius). Orthographia, *see* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat., v8, 1880.
see Keil (G.) De F. C. grammatico quæstionum capita 2, 1889.

Capes (Alfred), *architect, see* Capes (J. M.) The old & new churches of London: illust^s. coll. &c. by A. C., 1880.

Capes (Bernard).
The fabulists. s8°. [1915]
If age could. s8°. [1916]
The pot of basil. 8°. 1913
The skeleton key. s8° [1919]
The story of Fifine. s8°. 1914
Where England sets her feet. Romance. s8°. [1918]

Capes (John Moore). The old & new churches of London. A series of illust^s. coll. & arr. by A. Capes, w. intr. essay on the principles of archit. beauty by J. M. C. sfol. 1880

Capes (William Wolfe), *see* Poltone (T.) Register, 1420–22; transcr. by W. W. C.; prefixed, Mem. of Canon C. by J. Percival, 1916.

Capetown. The Corporation of the City of C. Minute of the Mayor, for year ending Aug. 1913, Sept. 1915, 1916, 1918. fol. Cape Town. 1913–19

Capetti (Vittorio), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura D^{is}.: il c. 18 del Paradiso, letto da V. C., 1912.

Capgrave (John).
Vita S. Oswaldi, a J. C. conscripta [ascr. to John of Tynemouth], *see* Raine (J.) Hist. of the ch. of York, v2, 1886.

Capistrano de Abreu (J.) rã-txa hu-ni-ku-ĩ: a lingua dos Caxinauás do rio Ibuaçu, affluente do Muru. [Gramm., textos e vocab.] 8°. Rio de Janerio. 1914

Capitaine (Louis), *géographe, see* Spain. Carte de l'Esp., fais. suite à la Carte de la Fr., par C., 1824.

Capitaine (Ulysse). Recherches sur les journaux & les écrits périod. liégeois. s8°. Liége. 1850

Capitan (L.)
Caractéristiques de l'architecture maya dans le Yucatan ancien, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. Mém. &c., s1, t12ii, 1913.
La psychologie des Allemands actuels. [P2024]. 8°. 1915

Capitolinus (Julius). *Biographies of emperors, see* Dion Cassius, 1544.

Capos (Constantin).
Nouv. gramm. grecque. [Méthode Gaspey—Otto—Sauer]. 8°. 1908
„ „ Corrigé des versions & thèmes. 8°. 1908

Cappelletti (Giulia), *see* Scolari (F.) Su la morte di G. C., 1831.

Cappelletti (Giuseppe). Storia di Padova dalla sua orig. sino al pres. 2v. 8°. Padova. 1874–5

Cappelletti (Licurgo). Austria e Toscana. Sette lustri di storia, 1824–59. 8°. Torino. 1918
Napoleone III. s8°. 1899
Storia d'Italia, 476–1900. 2^a ed. corr. ed. ampl., App. 1900–15. 2v. la8°. Milano. [1919]

Cappelli (A.) Supplic. di Gio. Marco Pio di Carpi al duca Borso d'Este con app. intorno la congiura. [*Extract fr.* Atti e memorie, t2. P1412]. 4°. *n.d.*

Cappello (Agostino). Opuscoli scelti scientifici. 8°. 1830

Capper (Benjamin Pitts). A topogr. dict. of the U.K. 8°. 1813
see British Imperial Calendar: 1815; compiled by B. P. C., 1815.

Capponi (*il march.* **Gino A. G. G.)** Il rinascimento d. civiltà nella storia di Firenze. Pagine scelte. s8°. Firenze. 1909
see Rondoni (G.) N. Tommaseo e G. C. nel loro Carteggio ined., 1912.

Capponi (Giovanni Battista), *see* Accademia de' Gelati, *Bologna.* Memorie, imprese, e ritratti de' signori accademici Galati, racc. [*by G. B. C.*], 1672.

Capps (Edward), *professor of Greek.*
Introd. of comedy into the city Dionysia. [Pr. f. Chicago Univ. Dec. publ., v6. P1797]. 4°. Chicago. 1903
The stage in the Greek theatre acc. to the extant dramas. Inaug. diss., Yale. [P1799]. 8°. New Haven. 1891
Studies in Greek agonistic inscriptions. [Extr. f. Trans. of the Amer. Philol. Assoc., v31, 1900. P1844]. 8°. *n.p.* [1900]
Vitruvius & the Greek stage. [Repr. f. Chicago Studies in class. philol., v1. P1887]. 8°. Chicago. 1893

Caprin (Giulio). Trieste e l'Italia, 3^a ed., *see* Problemi ital. 6, 1915.

Caprivi (Georg Leo, *Graf* **v.),** *1831–99, see* Gothein (G.) Reichskanzler Graf C., 1918.

Capron (Frederick Hugh). The anatomy of truth. 8°. [1913]

Capsoni (Siro Severino). Memorie istoriche di Pavia e suo territorio antico e mod. 3t. 4°. Pavia. 1782–88

Captain (A) of a man of war, *ps., see* *Parallel (A) betw. the case of Adm. J. Byng & that of Lord G. Sackville, 1759.

Capuana (Luigi). Passanti. Novelle. 8°. Rocca S. Casciano. 1914

Capuchinos. Rel^{s}. de las misiones de los pp. Capuchinos en Venezuela, 1650–1817; doc^{s}. inéd., t1, 1918, *see* Froylán de Rionegro (*Fray*).

Capus (Alfred). Boulevard & coulisses. 8°. 1914
Les mœurs du temps. 2 sér. s8°. 1913
Le théâtre. la8°. [1913]

Caquets (Les) de l'accouchée [Recueil general]. n. éd. rev. & annotée par E. Fournier. Intr. par Le Roux de Lincy. [Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1855

Car (The). Road book & guide: encyclopædia of motoring. Compiled by Touring Dept. of "The Car." Ed. &c. Ed. Montagu. s8°. 1911

Caraccioli (*le marq.* Louis Antoine de).
Les caractères de l'amitié. n. éd. corr. & augm. s8°. Francfort, en Foire. 1761
*Le chrétien du temps confondu par les prem. chrétiens. s8°. 1767
La conversation avec soi-même. n. éd. rev. &c. s8°. Liége. 1760
*Le cri de la vérité contre la séduction du siécle. s8°. Liége. 1765
De la gaieté. s8°. Francfort. 1762
*Dict. crit., pittoresque & sentencieux. 3t. s8°. Lyon. 1768
*La grandeur d'âme. n. éd. rev. s8°. Francfort. 1762
La jouissance de soi-même. 6e éd. corr. & augm. s8°. Liége. 1761
Le langage de la raison. s8°. Liége. 1763
Le langage de la religion. s8°. 1765
La religion de l'honnête homme. s8°. 1766
*Le tableau de la mort. n. éd., rev. &c. s8°. Francfort, *en Foire*. 1761
Le véritable mentor, ou l'éducation de la noblesse. 4e éd. s8°. Liége. 1761

Caracciolo (Anna), *see* Nozze. Imperiali Simiana-Caracciolo. Componimenti nelle felic. nozze d. A., princ. di M. & A. C., 1717.

Caracciolo (Pasqual).
La gloria del cavallo, div. in 10 libri. 8°. Venetia. 1585
" " *a. ed.* con 2 agg. d'altri rimedii, cavalli & buoi [*by* G. A. Cito. *imperf.*] 8°. Venetia. 1589

Caradeuc de La Chalotais (Louis René de).
Compte rendu [& 2nd compte rendu] des constitutions des Jésuites, par C. de La C. les 1, 3, 4 & 5 déc. 1761 [& 21, 22 & 24 mai 1762], en exécution de l'arrêt de la Cour du 17 août précédent [& Arrêt du Parlement de Bretagne, 23 déc. 1761 & 27 mai 1762]. s8°. [*n.p.*] 1762
" " *Another issue of* 2nd compte [*w. add. of* Arrest du Parl. de Bretagne, 23 juin 1762, & Sentence du Chastelet, 18 nov. 1762, *w. sep. pagin^{s}.*] s8°. [Paris.] 1762
Compte rendu des constitutions des Jésuites. n. éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1762

Carafa (Diomede), *conte di Maddaloni, see* Maddaloni.

Carannog, *St., see* Carantacus.

Carantacus, *St.* [Carannog; Carantocus]. Vita C. [*w. tr.*], *see* Rees (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro Brit. saints, 1853.

Caravaggio (Michel Angelo) [Amerighi (M. A.)], *see* Witting (F.) M. da C., 1916.

Carbo (Ludovicus). Scholasticorum theol. in T. Aquinatis Summam, *see* Molanus (J.) Bibl. materiarum &c., 1618.

Carbonari. *Memorie sulle società segrete dell' Italia merid. e spec. sui C., tr., 1904, *see* Memorie.

Carcano (Giulio). Aleardo Aleardi. [*Extr. f.* Nuova Antologia, s2, v12. P1947]. 8°. 1878
Poesie ed. ed ined. [*incl.* Tragedie]. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1861–70

Cárcer y de Sobíes (Enrique de).
Las frases del "Quijote." Prólogo F. Rodríguez Marín. 2p in 1 [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Lérida. 1916.

Carco (Francis Carcopino, *dit*). Les innocents. s8°. 1916
Jésus-la-Caille. Roman. 4e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Carcopino (Francis), *dit Carco, see* Carco (F. C., *dit.*)

Cardeline, *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Magdeleine Bouchaud, *wife of Pierre Bouchaud*]. L'impossible aveu. s8°. [1913]

Cardella (Lorenzo). Memorie storiche de' cardinali della Santa Romana Chiesa. 9t in 5. 8°. 1792–7

Carden (Robert W.), *see* †Michael Angelo. M.: record of h. life as told in h. letters &c.; tr. &c. by R. W. C., 1913.

Cardenas (Juan de), *medico.* Primera parte de los problemas y secretos marauillosos de las Indias, 1591. 2^{a} ed. [*Intr. by* J. Terrés; Museo Nac. de Arqueologia &c.] 8°. México. 1913

Carderera y Solano (Valentin). Iconografía Española. Col. de retratos, estatuas &c. de reyes, reinas &c., siglo 11–17, con texte biog. &c. en Esp. y Francés. 2t. fol. 1855–64

Cardiff. The insignia & silver plate of the Corporation, 1914, *see* Thomas (T. H.) & J. L. Wheatley.

Cardiff Public Libraries. Cat. of the Shakespeare Tercentenary Exhib. [P1900]. 8°. Cardiff. 1916

Cardim (Antonio Francisco). Catalogus regularium, et secularium, qui in Japponiæ regnis violenta morte sublati sunt. [*b. w. h.* Fasc. e Jap. floribus, 1646]. 8°. Romæ. 1646
Fasciculus e Japponicis floribus, suo adhuc madentibus sanguine, compositus. [*Map wanting*]. 8°. Romae. 1646
Mors felicissima 4 legatorum Lusitan. & sociorum quos Japponiæ Imperator occidit [1640. *b. w. h.* Fasc. e Jap. floribus, 1646]. 8°. Romæ. 1646

Cardonne (Denis Dominique). Mélanges de litt. orientale. Tr. de mss. turcs, arabes & persans de la Bibl. du Roi. Paroles & bons mots, tr. par M. Galand. s8°. La Haye. 1771

Carducci (Costabile), *see* Mazziotti (M.) C. C. ed i moti del Cilento nel 1848, 2v, 1909.

Carducci (Giosuè). Alla figlia di Francesco Crispi, 10 Gennaio 1895. [*Poem.* P1454]. la8°. Bologna. 1895
Carducci: a sel. of h. poems, w. verse tr^{s}., notes & 3 intr. essays by G. L. Bickersteth. 8°. 1913
Lettere. [t2]. s8°. Bologna. [1913]
2, Alla famiglia e a Severino Ferrari.
Letture del risorgimento italiano; scelte &c. da G. C. (1759–1870). ed. compend. 8°. Bologna. [1915?]
see Papini (G.) L'uomo C., 1919.
" Serra (R.) Scritti crit., 1, C. e Croce, 1919.
" Williams (O.) G. C., 1914.

Carelli (Francesco). Numorum Italiæ veteris tabulas 102 ed. C. Cavedonius. Acc. F. C^{i}. num. quos ipse coll. descr. F. M. Avellinii in eam adnot^{s}. fol. Lipsiæ. 1850

Carellius (Franciscus), *see* Carelli (F.)

Carey (Alfred E.) & F. W. Oliver.
Tidal lands: st. of shore problems. 8°. 1918

Carey (Henry), *dramatic writer.* *The press-gang. [*Opera. Altered f.* C.'s Nancy. *no tp.* P1533]. 8°. [1779?]

Cargher (J. M.) Die Judenfrage in Rumänien. [Kriegspolit. Einzelschr., H21]. 8°. 1918

Cargill (Alexander).
Shakespeare the player & o. papers. la8°. 1916

Cargill (Donald). Life & prophecies of C., *see* *Curious old Scottish relig. works, *n.d.*

Caribbeana: misc. papers rel. to hist., genealogy &c. of the Brit. West Indies. Ed. V. L. Oliver. v1–6iv. la8°. 1910–19

Caricature (La). Fév.–mar., 1871, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v4, 1870–1.

Caricatures. Coll. de c. &c. pour servir à l'hist. de la guerre &c. de 1870–1, 7v, 1870–1, *see* Franco-German.

Carini (Caterina Talamanca La Grua, *baronessa* di), *see* Salomone-Marino (S.) Il caso d. Baronessa di C.: n. leggenda e n. storia, 1913.

Carini (Isidoro). Aneddoti Siciliani, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 12, 13, 1888, 1889.
Sulla vita e sulle opere di R. Pirri, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 2, 1877.

Carità, *ps., see* Simpson (I. A.)

Carl Anton, *Fürst v. Hohenzollern, see* Zingeler (C. T.) K. A.: Lebensbild nach s. Papieren, 1911.

Carl August, *Grossherzog v. Sachsen-Weimar, 1757–1828, see* Droysen (J. G.) C. A. u. d. deut. Politik, 1857; tr., 1857.

Carlaverock [Caerlaverock]. Roll of arms of the princes, barons & knights who attended Edw. I to the siege of C., in 1300. Ed., w. tr. & notes by T. Wright. 4°. 1864

Carlet (Louis François), *marq. de La Rozière.*
Les stratagêmes de guerre. s8°. 1756

Carlet de La Rozière (Louis François), *marq., see* Carlet (L. F.)

Carleton (*Sir* Dudley), *aft. visct. Dorchester, see* Longueville (T.) Policy & paint, incidents in the lives of D. C. &c., 1913.

Carleton (*Sir* Guy), *K.B., aft. 1st baron Dorchester.*
see Digby (*Lt.* W.) Brit. invasion f. the North: campaigns of Gen. C. &c., 1887.
" Wood (*Lt.-Col.* W.) The father of Brit. Canada: chron. of C., 1916.

Carleton (William), *American poet.* Farm ballads. 8°. N.Y. 1873

Carleton (William), *novelist.*
Stories of Irish life. Intr. by D. Figgis. s8°. D. [1919]

Carletti (Francesco). Ragionamenti di C. sopra le cose da lui vedute ne' suoi viaggi dell' Indie Occid. e Or. &c. [*2 pts. w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. Firenze. 1701

Carli (*il conte* Giovanni Rinaldo).
*Dell' orig. e del commercio della moneta e dell' instit. delle zecche d'Italia. s4°. All' Haja [*i.e.* Venezia]. 1751

Carli da Montecarlo (Paolo Francesco) [*ps.* Barbigi Mezzabarba]. La svinatura. [*b. w.* Redi (F.) Bacco in Toscana, 1840. P2004]. s8°. Firenze. 1840

,, ,, *for a. c., see* Poeti. Racc. di p. burl., v7, 1821.

Carlier (—), *of Lille, see* Meunynck (A. de). Collections de M. A. de M. et de M. C. : jetons &c. hist., vente, 21 mai, 1906.

Carlier (F.) Rapport d'un officier de la police municipale de Paris. s8°. 1864

Carlile (Victor W.), *see* Carlile (*Rev.* W.) & V. W. C. The continental outcast, 1906.

Carlile (*Rev.* Wilson) & V. W. Carlile.
The continental outcast : land colonies & poor law relief. Pref. by E. S. Talbot. s8°. 1906

Carlone (Auguste). Un charivari à Nice. Chron. hist. de l'an 1600. 8°. Nice. 1853

Carlos (*Don*), *son of Philip II, see* Güell y Renté (J.) Philippe II & Don C. devant l'hist., 1878.

see Russell (*Ld.* J.) Don C. : tragedy, 3rd ed., 1822.

,, Saint-Réal (C. V. de). *Dom Carlos : nouvelle histor., 1673.

Carlos (*Don*), *1788–1855* [†Charles Maria Isidore [*de Bourbon*], *infante of Spain, calling himself "Charles V, k. of Spain"*], *see* Mitchell (G.) El campo y la corte de Don C., 1840.

Carlton (Robert), *ps.* [*i.e.* Baynard Rush Hall]. The New Purchase, or, Seven & a half years in the Far West. Indiana centennial ed. ; ed. J. A. Woodburn. 8°. Princeton. 1916

Carlyle (Alexander), *D.D.* Plain reasons for removing a certain great man [*i.e. Chatham*] f. H. M——y's presence &c. By O. M. Haberdasher [*i.e.* A. C. P1964]. 8°. 1759

Carlyle (Alex. James).
see Bartlet (J. V.) & A. J. C. Xty. in history, 1917.

,, Carlyle (R. W.) & A. J. C. Hist. of mediæval polit. theory in the West, v3, 1915.

Carlyle (Robert Warrand) & A. J. Carlyle.
A hist. of mediæval polit. theory in the West. v3. 8°. 1915
3, 10th c. to the 13th ; by A. J. Carlyle.

Carlyle (Thomas).
Crit. & misc. essays. 2nd ed. 5v. s8°. *Chapman & Hall.* 1842
Early kings of Norway ; also essay on the portraits of J. Knox. [*Folio, by* Gen. index to People's ed. of C.'s Works]. s8°. *n.d.*
The life of F. Schiller. [*a. c. w. author's autograph*]. s8°. 1873
see Carlyle's House, *Chelsea.* Cat. of bks., MSS., pictures &c., 1903.

,, Low (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes ; w. sel. f. h. wr. (Love-making by letter), 1915.

,,†MacCunn (J). Six Radical thinkers ; C. &c., 1910.

,, Michigan, *Univ. of.* Cat. of the S. A. Jones Carlyle Coll., 1919.

Carlyle's House, *Chelsea.* Catalogue of books, MSS., pictures & furniture. [P1981]. s8°. 1903

Carlyon-Britton (P.)
Cat. of the coll. of Eng. gold & silver coins, of C.-B. Sold by Sotheby, 1st Nov. 1900. [*MS. prices.* P1773]. 8°. [1900]

Carmen de rosis, *see* Carmina ludicra Romanorum ; Rec. &c. C. Pascal, 1918.

Carmichael (Alex.)
Deirdire & The lay of the children of Uisne. Orally coll. in the Island of Barra, & lit. tr. by C. 8°. Paisley. 1914

Carmichael (Robert D.) The theory of relativity. [Mathemat. monogr. ; ed. M. Merriman &c., 12]. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Carmina. Carmina ludicra Romanorum. Pervigilium Veneris—Carmen de rosis—Priapeorum libellus. Rec. &c. C. Pascal. [Corpus scr. Lat. Paravianum]. s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1918]

Carmouche (Pierre François Adrien), *see* Duveyrier (*le b.* A. H. J.) & C. Le mariage impossible, 1828.

see Duveyrier (*le b.* A. H. J.), P. F. A. C., & G. Tourret. La demoiselle de boutique, 1828.

—— & F. de Courcy.
Une nuit de Paris. Comédie. [P1481]. s8°. Brux. 1829

——, F. de Courcy & C. D. Depeuty. N. I. NI, ou Le danger des Castilles. Amphigouri-romantique. [P1482]. s8°. Brux. 1830

—— & A. Poujol. Parga. Mélodrame. [P1482]. s8°. Brux. 1828

Carnahan (David Hobart). J. d'Abundance : st. of h. life, & 3 of h. works, *see* Illinois : Univ. of. Univ. studies, v3v, 1909.

Carnarvon (Henry John George Herbert, *3rd earl of*).
Don Pedro, k. of Castile. A tragedy. 8°. 1828

Carnatica. Epigraphia Carnatica, *see* Rice (B. L.) Coorg inscrs. : E. C., v1, 1914.

Carnavalet, *see* Brahm (A. de). La peinture au Musée C., 1909.

Carneades, *see* Gouraud (C.) Diss. de Carneadis phil. acad. vita & placitis, 1848.

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Division of Economics & History. *Publications.* (Econ. Studies &c.)

see Andrews (I. O.) Econ. effects of the War upon women & children in Gt. Brit., 1918.

,, Gephart (W. F.) Effects of the War upon insurance &c., 1918.

,, Glasson (W. H.) Federal military pensions in the U.S., 1918.

,, MacVey (F. L.) Financial hist. of Gt. Brit., 1914–18, 1918.

,, Nationalism & war in the Near East ; ed. Ld. Courtney of Penwith, 1915.

,, Shortt (A.) Early econ. effects of the European War upon Canada ; by A. S.—Early effects upon finance &c. of Chile ; by L. S. Rowe, 1918.

Division of intercourse & education. Publication Nos. 1, 4, 14. la8°. Wash. 1914–17

see Balkan Wars. Rep. of Internat. Comm. to inq. into causes & conduct of the Balkan Wars, 1914. [4.]

,, Eliot (C. W.) Some roads towards peace : obs. made in China & Japan in 1912, 1914. [1.]

,, Silva Vildósola (C.) South Amer. opinions on the War. 1, Chile & the War, by C. S. V. ; 2, Ecuador, by N. F. López ; tr. by P. H. Goldsmith, 1917. [14.]

Division of international law.
Arbitrations & diplomatic settlements of the U.S. [P2002]. 8°. Washington. 1914

see Foster (J. W.) Limitation of armament on the Great Lakes, 1914.

,, Grotius (H.) The freedom of the seas ; tr. w. rev. of Lat. text by R. van D. Magoffin &c., 1916.

,, Hague (The). Les conventions & déclarations de La Haye de 1899 & 1907 ; avec une introd. de J. B. Scott, 1918.

,, Scott (J. B.) *ed.* Armed neutralities of 1780 & 1800, docs. &c., 1918.

,, —— Controversy over neutral rights betw. United States & France, 1797–1800, 1917.

,, —— Une cour de justice internat., 1918.

,, —— Diplomatic docs. rel. to outbreak of European War, 2p, 1916.

,, —— Treaties of 1785, 1799 & 1828 betw. the U.S. & Prussia, 1918.

Enquête dans les Balkans. Rapport par les membres de la Comm. d'Enquête. la8°. 1914

Year book, 1912–18. la8°. Washington. [1913–18]

Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching.
Bull. 13. s4°. N.Y. [1919]

see Smith (R. H.) Justice & the poor, 1919. [13.]

Carnegie Hero Fund. Report of the Trustees for 1913, 1914. 8°. Dunfermline. [1914–15]

Carnegie Institute, *Pittsburgh.* 21st celebration of Founder's day : April 26th, 1915, 1917. 8°. 1915–17

Carnegie Institution of Washington, *see* American. Documentary hist. of Amer. indust. soc. ; prep. under auspices of Amer. Bureau of Indust. Research, w. co-op. of C. I. of W., 10v, 1910–11.

see Arthur, *k. of Britain.* The Vulgate version of the Arthurian romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., by H. O. Sommer, v5–7 ; Index, 1912–16.

,, Davenport (F. G.) *ed.* European treaties bearing on hist. of U.S. to 1648, 1917.

Carnegie United Kingdom Trust. Rep. on the physical welfare of mothers & children, Eng. & Wales. v1–4. la8°. 1917
1, Intr., Gen. rep., Charts & diagrams, Abstract of legislation, Epitomes of local reports, by E. W. Hope.
2, Midwives & midwifery, Voluntary work for infant welfare, Play centres & playgrounds, by J. M. Campbell.
3, Scottish mothers & children, by W. L. Mackenzie.
4, Ireland, by E. C. Bigger.

Carnegie (Andrew).
Address on Brit.-Amer. trade rels. &c., 1900. [Halifax Incorpor. Chamber of Comm. P1577]. 8°. Halifax. [1900]
My experience w. railway rates & rebates. [*Repr. fr.* Century Mag., 1908. P2216]. 8°. 1908
Presidential address. Repr. f. the Journal of the Iron & Steel Institute. [P1900]. 8°. 1903
see Carnegie Inst., *Pittsburgh.*

,, Cunningham (A. S.) 3 busy weeks : Dr. C. at Perth, Edinb. &c., 1902.

,, Mackie (J. B.) A. C. : h. Dunfermline ties &c., 1916.

Carnegy (Mildred).
A queen's knight : life of Count Axel de Fersen. 8°. [1912]

Carnel (*l'abbé* Désiré). Les sociétés de rhétorique & leurs représ. dram. chez les Flamands de France. [P2043]. 8°. 1860

Carnets de route de combattants allemands ; tr. &c., 1916, *see* Dampierre (J. de).

Carnifex, *ps.* *Animadversions upon the danger of continuing power in the same persons or families. [P1548]. 8°. *n.d.*

Carnot, *Family of, see* Burdeau (A.) *Une famille républicaine : les C., 1753–1887, 1888.

Carnot (*le cte.* Lazare N. Marguerite). De la défense des places fortes & Mém. sur la fortification primitive, *see* Liskenne (F. C.) & J. B. B. Sauvan. Bibl., t5, 1850.
Mém. addr. au roi en juillet 1814. 9e éd. [P2254]. 8°. 1815

Carnot (R.) L'étatisme industriel. s8°. 1920

Carnoy (Albert J.), *see* Mythology. M. of all races ; ed. L. H. Gray &c., v6, Iranian, by A. J. C., 1917.

Carnuth (Otto Alexander).
Aristonici Περὶ σημείων Ὀδυσσείας reliq. emendatiores. Diss. inaug. [P1696]. 8°. Regimonti Pr. [1869]
De Etymologici Magni fontibus. 2p. [P1825]. 8° & 4°. Berolini & Lipsiæ. 1873[–6]
1, Quomodo Etymologus Aristonici librum περὶ Ἀριστάρχου σημείων Ὁμήρου in suum transtulerit.
2, De iis locis, qui ex Herodiani Iliaca prosodia in Etymologum Magnum translati sunt.
Das Etymologicum Florentinum parvum u. d. sogen. Etymologicum magnum genuinum. [P1817]. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. 1896
Quellenstudien zum Etymologicum Gudianum. 2p. [Progr. P1825]. 4°. Danzig. 1880–9

Caro (Annibale). 3 lettere ined., con varie notizie delle sue opere e della sua sepoltura da F. Cancellieri. Estr. dall' Effemeridi letterarie di Roma, 1821. [P1441]. 8°. 1821

Caro (José Eusebio). Poesías. Prec. de recuerdos necrológ. por P. Fernández de Madrid &c. s8°. 1885

Caro (Miguel Antonio).
Páginas de crítica. Prol. de Don A. Gómez Restrepo. s8°. *n.d.*

Caro (Rodrigo), *see* Sánchez y S. Castañer (A.) R. C. : estudio biog. &c., 1914.

Carocci (Guido). Firenze scomparsa. Ricordi storico-artistici. 2a ed. 8°. Firenze. 1897

Caro Grau (Francisco).
Parnaso Colombiano. Nueva antologia. s8°. Barcelona. [1915]

Carolan (Turlough). Amráin Cearballáin. Poems of C., w. other N. Connacht & S. Ulster lyrics ; ed., w. intr. &c., by T. Ó. Máille. [Irish Texts Soc., v17]. 8°. 1916

Caroldo (Gio. Jacopo), *15–16 c.*
La congiura di Boemonte Tiepolo (14th c.) [Nozze Papafava —Cittadella-Vigodarzere. N95]. 8°. [Padova. 1859]
Relaz., di Milano, 1520, *see* †Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v2, 1913.

Caroli (Jean Baptiste J.) Chant belge. Fragm. d'un poème inéd. [P1869]. s8°. Brux. 1830
Gloire aux preux de septembre ! [*In verse.* P1969]. 8°. Brux. 1832

Carolidis (P.) Bemerkungen zu d. alten kleinasiat. Sprachen u. Mythen. 8°. Strassburg i. E. 1913

Caroline, *queen consort of George II.* *Essay (An) tow. the character of H. late Majesty Caroline. [P2111]. 8°. 1738

Caroline, *queen consort of George IV.*
Sel[s]. f. the Queen's answers to var. addresses, w. h. letter to the King &c. [P1544]. 8°. 1821
*Voyages & travels of H.M. Caroline. By one of Her Majesty's suite. 8°. 1821
see Clerke (J.) *Illness, death & funeral of C., 1821.
,, —— Life of C., her travels & voyages, also trial, 1821.
,, Wilks (T.) Memoirs of Queen C., 2v, 1822.

Caroline, *queen of Naples, q. c. of Ferdinand I, king of the two Sicilies, see* Ferrigno (G. B.) La relegazione di Maria Carolina d'Austria in Castelvetrano nel 1813, 1910.

Caroline Henrietta Christina Louise, *Landgräfin of Hesse-Darmstadt* [†Henrietta Caroline [*of Deux-Ponts-Birkenfeld*], *consort of Louis IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt*].
Briefwechsel d. "Grossen Landgräfin," C. v. Hesse. Hrsg. v. Ph. A. F. Walther. 2B. 8°. Wien. 1877

Caron (Pierre).
Paris pendant la Terreur : rapports des Agents Secrets du Ministre de l'Intérieur, publ. par P. C. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 61]. t2. (26 déc. 1793–16 jan. 1794). 8°. 1914

Caron (Pierre Siméon) [*ps.* Luc Esiab].
*Chute de la médecine & chirurgie. Tr. du Chinois par le Bonze Luc-Esiab. s8°. Angoulème. [1809 ?]
*Le Norac-Oniana, cont. Les douze mouchoirs &c. par Qui bon vous semblera, dit Ça en est. s8°. 1500 [*i.e.* 1829]
*Le plat de carnaval, 1802, *see* Recueil de pièces rare &c., t4, 1873.

Caronni (Felice). *Ragguaglio del viaggio compendioso di un dilettante antiquario [*i.e. F. C.*] 2p in 1v. 8°. Milano. 1805–6
p2 *has t.* Ragguaglio di alcuni mon[i]. &c.

Carotti (Giulio). Hist. of art. v2, pl, Early Xtn. & neo-orient. art, European art N. of the Alps. Tr. B. de Zoete. s8°. 1909

Carpeaux (Jean Baptiste). Cat. de sculptures orig., vente, 30 mai 1913. [*w. illusts.*] la8°. 1913
see Riotor (L.) Carpeaux, 1905.

Carpegna (*Card.* Gasparo). Scelta de medaglioni piu rari nella bibl. d. Card. G. C. 4°. 1679

Carpenter (Charles), *D.Sc.* Industrial co-partnership. 3 papers, w. chronolog. notes, 1829–1914. [P1513]. 8°. 1914

Carpenter (Edward), *social reformer, formerly fellow of Trinity Hall, Camb.*
The healing of nations & the hidden sources of th. strife. s8°. [1915]
The intermediate sex. 4th ed. s8°. 1916
Intermediate types among primitive folk : a st. in social evolution. 8°. 1914
Love's coming-of-age. s8°. [1914]
My days & dreams : autobiog. notes. 8°. [1916]
Pagan & Christian creeds : their origin & meaning. 8°. [1920]
Towards democracy. compl. ed. 8°. 1913
Towards industrial freedom. s8°. [1917]
see Lewis (E.) E. C. : an expos. & an appreciation, 1915.
,, Sime (A. H. M.) E. C., h. ideas & ideals, 1916.

Carpenter (Frank Bicknell).
Anecdotes & personal remin[s]. of Pres. Lincoln, *see* Raymond (H. J.) Life &c. of A. Lincoln, 1865.

Carpenter (John), *bp. of Worcester ; d. 1476, see* Wilkins (H. J.) Westbury College, 1194–1544 : w. notes on lives of J. C. &c., 1917.

Carpenter (Joseph Edwards). Popular readings in prose & verse. Sel. & ed. by J. E. C. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Carpenter (Joseph Estlin). Phases of early Xty. 6 lect[s]. [Amer. lect[s]. on hist. of relig[s].] 8°. N.Y. 1916

Carpenter (Margaret Boyd). The child in art. 8°. [1906]

Carpenter (Spencer Cecil), *B.D.*
Christianity according to S. Luke. 8°. 1919

Carpenter (William Boyd), *bishop of Ripon.*
The spiritual message of Dante. 8°. 1914

Carpenters' Company, *of London.*
Records of the Worshipful Company of Carpenters ; transcr. & ed. by B. Marsh. v1–4. 4°. O. 1913–16
1, Apprentices' entry books, 1654–94.
2, Warden's account book, 1438–1516.
3, Court book, 1533–73.
4, Warden's account book, 1546–71.

Carpentier (L. J. M.), *see* Noël (F. J. M.) & L. J. M. C. Philologie franç., ou, Dict. étymologique &c., 2t, 1831.

Carpi (Gio. Marco Pio di), *see* Cappelli (A.) Supplic. di G. M. P. di Carpi al duca Borso d'Este, *n.d.*

Carpzov (Johann Gottlob), *1679–1767.* De vet. philosophorum c. naturam Dei sententiis Disp. 1 & 2. Defend. præses J. G. C. resp. C. Flemig. [P1693]. s4°. Lipsiæ. [1699]

Carr (Arthur).
see Bible. New Test. [Greek]. Camb. Gr. T. : James ; ed. A. C., [repr.], 1905.
,, —— Camb. Gr. T. : Matthew ; ed. A. C., [repr.], 1913.

Carr (Arthur Strettell Comyns), W. H. S. Garnett & J. H. Taylor. National insurance. Pref. by D. Lloyd George. 4th ed. 8°. 1913

Carr (H. Wildon). H. Bergson : philos. of change. s8°. [1913]
The philosophy of change : st. of fundamental princ. of philosophy of Bergson. 8°. 1914
New idealist movement in philosophy. Address, May 1918 ; w. remarks by Visct. Haldane. [P2121]. s8°. [1918]
see Haldane (J. S.) &c. Life & finite individuality : two symposia, ed., w. intr. by H. W. C., 1918.
,, Russell (*Hon.* B. A. W.) Philos. of Bergson ; w. a reply by H. W. C., & a rejoinder by Mr. R., 1914.

Carr (*Sir* John).
A northern summer ; or travels in the Baltic &c. 4°. 1805

Carracci, *The family of, see* Rouchès (G.) La peinture bolonaise à la fin du xvie s. ; Les Carrache, 1913.

Carracci (Agostino), *see* ROUCHÈS (G.) La peinture bolonaise à la fin du xvie s. ; Les Carrache, 1913.

Carracci (Annibale), *see* ROUCHÈS (G.) La peinture bolonaise à la fin du xvie s. ; Les Carrache, 1913.

Carracci (Lodovico), *see* ROUCHÈS (G.) La peinture bolonaise à la fin du xvie s. ; Les Carrache, 1913.

see †ZANOTTI (G. P. C.) Il Claustro di San Michele in Bosco di Bologna dipinto d. L. C. &c., 1776.

Carranza (Venustiano), *see* MANERO (A.) México y la solidaridad Americana : la doctrina C., 1918.

Carrara, *The family of, see* CITTADELLA (*conte* G.) Storia d. dominaz. C. in Padova, 2v, 1842.

Carré (G.) De vita & scriptis N. Borbonii Vandoperani. Thesim propon. G. C. 8°. Parisiis. 1888

Carreño (Alberto Maria).
Joyas literarias del siglo 17 encontr. en México. Fr. M. de Guevara y el soneto castell. "No me mueve &c." [*sometimes attrib. to Xavier &c.*] 8°. Mexico. 1915

Carrer (Luigi). La Fata Vergine : poema. Brano del Canto 2. [Nozze Levi—Perugia]. [N112]. 8°. Venezia. 1871

Carrere (Emilio). Los ojos de la diablesa. s8°. 1913

Carrère (Jean). L'Impérialisme britannique & le rapprochement franco-anglais, 1900–3. Préf. de J. Jacquin. s8°. 1917

Carreri (G. F. Gemelli-), *see* GEMELLI-CARERI (G. F.)

Carretus (Ludovicus), *see* BUXTORFIUS (J.) Synagoga Judaica : acc. L. C. Epist. de convers. ejus ad Christum &c., 1604.

Carriera (Rosalba), *see* DOBSON (H. A.) Rosalba's journal &c., 1915.

Carrière (*l'abbé* Victor), *see* RECUEIL. R. des historiens de la Fr. ; Pouillés, t5 ; publ. par A. Longnon & V. C., 1915.

Carrière-Doisin (A.) [*ps.* A. CROISIER].
Le café littéraire : comédie-prologue. Par Mlle. C*** D***. [*b. w. h.* Les fables, t1, 1787]. s8°. " à Athenes." 1785
Les fables mises en action, pièces fugitives, & comédies. 2t. s8°. 1787
*L'intendant comme il y en a peu : comédie. [*b. w. h.* Les fables, t2, 1787]. s8°. *n.d.*

Carrillo (E. Gómez), *see* GÓMEZ CARRILLO (E.)

Carrington (Charles Robert Wynn-), *1st marq. of Lincolnshire, see* LINCOLNSHIRE (C. R. W.-C., *1st marq. of*).

Carrington (Fitzroy). Prints & th. makers. Essays on engravers & etchers [*by* C. Dodgson &c.] Ed. F. C. 8°. 1913

Carrington (Henry).
Anthology of French poetry, 10th to 19th c. s8°. 1900

Carrington (Hereward H. L.)
Psychical phenomena & the War. 8°. [1918]

Carrington (James), *jun.* An address on present situation of affairs &c. [P2153]. 8°. 1808

Carrione (Francisco). Lettera annuale del Giappone, 1579, *see* JESUITS. Alcune lettere &c., 1584.

Carritt (Edgar Frederick). The theory of beauty. s8°. 1914

Carroll (John S.) Prisoners of hope. An exposition of Dante's Purgatorio. 8°. 1906

Carroll (Lewis), *ps.* [*i.e.* C. L. DODGSON].
Alice's adventures in Wonderland. Illust. by A. Rackham ; proem by A. Dobson. 8°. [1907]
" " .....s8°. 1911
The hunting of the Snark. s8°. 1896
Phantasmagoria & o. poems. s8°. 1911
Through the looking-glass & what Alice found there. [repr.] s8°. 1910
see COLLINGWOOD (S. D.) Life & letters of L. C., 1912.

Carruthers (Alex. Douglas Mitchell).
Unknown Mongolia : a rec. of travel &c. in N.-W. Mongolia & Dzungaria. With 3 chapters on sport by J. H. Miller & a foreword by Earl Curzon of Kedleston. 2v. 8°. 1913

Carruthers (John).
Economic studies. s8°. *p.p. Chiswick Press.* 1915

Carruthers (Robert), *see* FALCONER (W.) The shipwreck ; w. life by C., 1868.

Carson (*Sir* Edward Henry).
No surrender. Speech, July 4th, 1914. [P1512]. s8°. [1914]
The war on German submarines. [Speech. P2318]. 8°. 1917
see ERVINE (ST. J. G.) Sir E. C. & the Ulster movement, 1915.
" PEEL (A. G. V.) Reign of Sir E. C., 1914.

Carson (Hampton L.) The Supreme Court of the United States : its hist. Prep. under dir. of the Judiciary Centennial Comm. la8°. Phila. 1891

Cartajo (Silvestro).
Capotondo, *see* TEATRO ital. antico, v10, 1812.

Carte. Carte archéol. & topog. des ruines de Carthage dressée d'ap. les relevés de Bordy &c., *n.d.*, *see* CARTHAGE.

Carter (Albert Thomas).
A hist. of Eng. legal institutions. 4th ed. 8°. 1910
The first ed. had t. Outlines of Eng. legal hist., 1899.

Carter (Clarence Edwin), *see* ALVORD (C. W.) & C. E. C. The critical period, 1763–65, 1915.

Carter (F. E.), *see* STANSFIELD (E.) & F. E. C. Products & by-products of coal, 1915.

Carter (George), *huntsman.*
*Hound & horn : or, Life &c. of G. C. By I. H. G. s8°. 1885

Carter (George R.), *M.A.*
The tendency tow. industr. combination. 8°. 1913

Carter (Henry). The control of the drink trade : a contrib. to national efficiency. Pref. by Lord d'Abernon. 8°. 1918

Carter (Howard), *of the Service des Antiquités,* **& P. E. Newberry.** The tomb of Thoutmôsis IV. [Cat. gén. des antiq^s. égypt. du Musée du Caire, Service des Antiq^s. de l'Egypte]. fol. Westminster. 1904

Carter (Huntly). The limits of state industrial control. Symposium on pres. situation [*by var. wr^s.*] Ed. H. C. 8°. [1919]

Carter (Pierson Cathrick). The history of the church & parish of St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury. 4°. *p.p.* 1913

Carter (*Maj.-Gen.* William Harding).
Life of Lieut.-Gen. Chaffee. 8°. Chicago [1917]

Carteret (Antoine). Fables. s8°. 1862

Carteret (Philip). Voyage round the world, 1766–9, *see* COOK (J.) New coll. of voyages &c., *n.d.*
see LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t19, 1780.

Cartes. Cartes ethnograph. des vilayets Salonique, Cossovo & Monastir. Lithograph. par l'Institut Cartograph. à Sophia. [Text, 8°. Maps, folio]. 8°. Sophia. *n.d.*

Carthage.
Carte archéol. & topograph. des ruines de C. dressée d'ap. les relevés de M. Bordy avec le concours de MM. Delattre, gén. Dolot, P. Gauckler. [*3 sheets*]. atlas fol. *n.d.*

Carthagh (*Saint*), *Mochuddy, de Munster, bp. of Lismore, see* MOCHUDA, *St.*

Cartheuser (Friedrich August). De medicina Democriti Abderitæ. Diss. [P1692]. s4°. Gissæ Hassorum. 1775

Carthusiensis Monachus. Tractatus de musica plana (15–16 c.), *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t2, 1867.

Cartier (Jacques), *see* LEACOCK (S.) Mariner of St. Malo : voyages of J. C., 1915.

***Cartilla** para enseñar aler a los niños, Con la doctrina Christiana que secanta, Amados hermanos. [Pr. in facs. f. Pamplona ed., 1606. H spanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1902]

Carton (*l'abbé* Charles Louis). *Notice sur J. Breydel chev. flamand. [*Signed* C. C. P1955]. 8°. Bruges. 1847
Notice sur l'aveugle sourde-muette [A. Temmermans] élève de l'Institut des Sourds-Muets & des Aveugles de Bruges. 8°. Bruges. 1839
Sur une indélicatesse litt. Lettre à A. Rodenbach [*on imit. of* De Gerando's Instr. des sourds-muets. P2043]. 8°. Bruges. 1858

Carton de Villerot (*Colonel*).
Sujet d'un tableau national. [P1971]. 8°. [Brux. 1837]

Carton de Wiart (Henry).
Administ. separation : what Belgians in invaded Belgium think of it. Tr., w. pref. by H. C. de W. [P2359]. s8°. 1918
La Belgique boulevard du droit, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 77–8, 1916.
La Belgique en terre d'asile, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 19, 1915.
The way of honour. [Speeches &c. Tr.] s8°. [1918]
see MILES, *ps.* H. C. de W., 1917.

Cartulaire. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Notre-Dame de la Trappe, 1889, *see* LA TRAPPE, *abbey of.*
Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Notre-Dame des Vaux de Cernay de l'ordre de Cîteaux, 1857–8, *see* VAUX DE CERNAY.
Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Sulpice-la-Forêt, 1911, *see* SAINT-SULPICE-LA-FORÊT.
Cartulaire de Louviers, t1, 2i, 1870–1, *see* LOUVIERS.
Cartulaire des abbayes de Saint-Pierre de La Couture & de St. Pierre de Solesmes, 1881, *see* LA COUTURE.
Cartulaire sénonais de B. Taveau, 1884, *see* TAVEAU (B.)

Cartwright (Christopher). Electa Thargumico-Rabbinica ; sive, annot. in Genesin. s8°. Londini. 1648

Cartwright (Cosmo T.) The production of copper, gold, lead, nickel, silver, zinc, & o. metals in Canada, 1912. [Canada. Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch. P1446]. 8° Ottawa. 1913

Cartwright (Edmund). Sermon, Feb. 17, 1808, day apptd. for a general fast. [P2152]. 8°. 1808

Cartwright (H. A.), *see* WRIGHT (A.) & H. A. C., *edd.* 20th c. impress^{s}. of Brit. Malaya, 1908.

Cartwright (John). The constit. defence of England internal & external. [P2143]. 8°. 1796

A letter to a friend at Boston, Lincoln; & to all assoc. in support of the Constitution. [P2137]. 8°. 1793

Cartwright (Julia) [*Mrs.* H. ADY]. Christina of Denmark, Duchess of Milan & Lorraine, 1522–90. 8°. 1913

Italian gardens of the Renaissance & o. studies. 8°. 1914

see HOWELL (A. G. F.) S. Bernardino of Siena; w. chap. on S. B. in art, by J. C., 1913.

Carus (Friedrich August). De Anaxagoreæ cosmo-theologiæ fontibus. [P1736]. s4°. Lipsiæ. 1797

Carus (Paul), *see* GORHAM (C. T.) The World War: who is to blame?: reply to C. &c., 1915.

Carusi (Enrico), *see* JACOBUS, *Volaterranus.* Dispacci e lettere, 1487–90; pubbl. E. C., 1909.

Caruso (Giovanni Battista). Bibliotheca historica regni Siciliae. 2t. smfol. Panormi. 1723

Carvaglio (Carlo). Lettere ined. [*19 c.*] a cura di C. C. [Nozze Malpeli—Gozi]. [N112]. 8°. Firenze. 1881

Carvaglio (Valentino), *see* CARVALHO (V.)

Carvalho (Valentino). Iaponiæ commutatio, 1601, *see* HAY (J.) De rebus Iaponicis &c., 1605.

Carver (Thomas Nixon). Conservation of human resources, *see* ELY (R. T.) &c. The foundations of national prosperity, 1918.

Essays in social justice. 8°. C. 1915

Princ^{s}. of polit. economy. s8°. Boston [U.S.] 1919

Selected readings in rural economics. Comp. by C. 8°. Boston. [1916]

Carwell (Thomas), *Jesuit, ps., see* STILLINGFLEET (E.) Rational acc. of the grounds of Prot. religion: vindic. of [Laud's] Relation of a Conference &c. f. ans. by T. C., 1665.

Cary (Elizabeth Luther). Sorolla y Bastida: one of the great mod. masters, *see* SOROLLA Y BASTIDA (J.) 8 essays on S. y B., v1, 1909.

Cary (Félix). Hist. d. rois de Thrace & de ceux du Bosphore Cimm. [*w. sep. pagin.*] éclair. par l. medailles. 4°. 1752

Cary (Henry), *M.A.* A lexicon to Herodotus, Gr. & Eng., adapted to the text of Gaisford & Baehr. 8°. O. 1843

Cary (John), *geographer, see* FORDHAM (*Sir* H. G.) Studies in carto-bibliog. (J. C., engraver &c.), 1914.

Caryophilus (Blasius), *see* GAROFALO (BIAGIO).

Carysfort (John Joshua Proby, *1st earl of*).

Dramatic & narrative poems. 2v. 8°. 1810

Letter to the Huntingdonshire Committee. 2nd ed. [P1560]. 8°. 1780

Carysfort (William Proby, *5th earl of*), *see* WARWICK (R. DE B., *5th e. of*). Pageants of W.; w. intr. by Earl of C., 1908.

Casado (Félix Sánchez), *see* SÁNCHEZ CASADO (F.)

Casaide (Séamus O), *see* CASSEDY (JAMES).

Casal (Julian del), *see* DEL CASAL (J.)

Casanova (Jacques). Carteggi Casanoviani. Lettere di G. C. e di altri a lui. [*Ed. &c.*] P. Molmenti. 8°. [1916]

Corr. avec J. F. Opiz. Publ. par F. Khol & O. Pick, avec un épilogue. 2t. Leipzig. 1913

Frauenbriefe an C. Hrsg. A. Ravà u. G. Gugitz. s8°. München. 1912

Mém^{s}. éd. orig., la seule compl. 6t. s8°. Brux. 1887

see GUGITZ (G.) C. u. St. Germain in Holland, *n.d.*

,, MOLMENTI (P.) Carteggi Casanoviani, 1919.

Cäsar (Carl Julius).

Adnot. de Aristoxeni elementis rhythmicis præmisit J. C. [Indices lectionum. P1738]. 4°. Marburgi. [1884]

Comm. de nonnullis artis metricæ apud veteres vocabulis. [Ind. lect. P1785]. 4°. Marburgi. [1867]

Disp. de Aristidis Quintiliani musicæ scriptoris ætate [& Additamentum. Ind. lect. P1881]. 4°. Marburgi. 1882–4

Casares (Julio). Critica profana. Valle-Inclán—Azorín—R. León. s8°. 1916

Casaubon (Isaac).

De satyrica Graec. poesi et Roman. satira, libri duo. Ed., praef. est, et T. Crenii suasque notas adj. J. J. Rambach. Acc. E. Spanhemii Dissert. [De Juliani Caesaribus deque scriptis vet. satyricis]. Necnon vita I. C. [*w.* Cyclops Euripidae, Lat. donata a Q. S. Florente Christiano]. 8°. Halae. 1774

In obitum J. Scaligeri ode [*Gr. & Lat.*], see MUSURUS (M.) Carmen in Platonem &c., 1797.

see DIEDERICHS (E. H. W.) I. C.'s Leben u. Studien, Abschn. 1, 1868.

,, GERMAIN (A. C.) I. C. à Montpellier, 1596–7, 1871.

,, HOFFMANN (F.) Isaak Casaubon, 1880.

Casaubon (Isaac) [*continued*].

see MARTIN (A.) L'éd. de Polybe d'I. C., 1594–1609, 1890.

,, MORANTE (J. G. DE LA C., *m.* DE). Biografia de I. C., 1862.

,, PERSIUS. Satirarum liber: I. C. rec., & comm. illust. &c., 1647.

see SCHULTZE (F.) Epistolæ virorum doct. ined., Fasc. 1, I. C. ad A. de Bibran epist., 1827.

,, THEOPHRASTUS. Notationes morum. I. C. rec., comm. illust. &c., 1617.

,, VIAL (A.) Isaak Casaubonus, 1866.

Casaubon (Méric). De 4 linguis comm. p1, De lingua Hebraica, et, De lingua Saxonica. [*added* G. Somneri, ad verba vet. Germ. notæ, *w. sep. pag.* p2 *wanting*]. s8°. Londini. 1650

De verborum usu &c., *see* CRENIUS (T.), *ps.* Analecta, 1699.

Case. *Case (The) agst. socialism; hdbk. for speakers &c., 1909, *see* SOCIALISM.

Case (The) against the proposed appeal to the first six centuries. Letters [*by var. wr^{s}*]. P1716]. 8°. 1905

*Case (The) of authors, w. regard to booksellers &c., 1758, *see* RALPH (J.)

Case (The) of Belgium in the present war, 1914, *see* BELGIQUE.

*Case (The) of Mrs. M. C. Cadière agst. the Jesuit Father J. B. Girard, 1732, *see* CADIÈRE (M. C.)

*Case of opposition stated, betw. the Craftsman & the people, 1731, *see* CRAFTSMAN (THE).

Case (The) of the Allies. Replies to Pres. Wilson, & Mr. Balfour's despatch. [P2356]. s8°. 1917

*Case (The) of the duke of Portland resp. 2 leases granted to Sir J. Lowther &c., 1768, *see* PORTLAND (W. H. C., *3rd d. of*).

*Case (The) of the Protestant dissenting ministers &c., 1772, *see* MAUDUIT (I.)

*Case (The) of the Sinking Fund &c., 1735, *see* BATH (W. P., *earl of*).

Case (Shirley Jackson).

The evol. of early Xtny. 8°. Chicago. [1914]

Caselius (Joannes) [CHESSEL], *1533–1613.*

39 Briefe geschr. zu Rostock 1589; hrsg. J. Claussen. [Progr. P1656]. 4°. Altona. 1904

Caselli (J.), *ps.* [*i.e.* HENRI CAZALIS], *see* LAHOR (J.), *ps.*

Casement (*Sir* Roger David).

Der C.-Prozess u. s. Ursachen. Zusammengest. u. übers. v. A. Meyer. Vorwort v. Th. Schiemann. 5^{e} A. 8°. [1916]

Some poems. [P2313]. s8°. D. 1918

Trial of C. Ed. G. H. Knott. 8°. E. [1917]

see REDMOND-HOWARD (L. G.) Sir R. C.: character sketch, 1916.

,, ROTHENFELDER (F.) C. in Deutschland, 1917.

Casentino (Jacopo di), *see* JACOPO, *di Casentino.*

Caserta (Philippus de). Tractatus de diversis figuris &c. (15c.), *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t3, 1869.

Cases. *Cases on appeals conc. duties on houses & windows, servants &c., w. determinations of Commissioners &c. [P1545]. 8°. 1780

Casetti (Antonio) & V. Imbriani. Canti pop. delle provincie merid.: racc. A. C. e V. I., 2v, 1871–2, *see* COMPARETTI (D.) & A. D'ANCONA. Canti &c. del pop. ital., v2, 3, 1871–2.

Cash (C. G.), *see* MITCHELL (*Sir* A.) & C. G. C. Contrib. to the bibliog. of Scot. topography, 2v, 1917.

Cash (James) & G. H. Wailes. The Brit. freshwater Rhizopoda & Heliozoa. By C. & W. assisted by J. Hopkinson. [Ray Soc.] v3, Rhizopoda. p3, by G. H. W., v4, Suppl. to Rhizopoda by G. H. W., & Bibliog. by J. H. 8°. 1915–19

Casimir (Johann), *Pfalzgraf zu Kleeburg, see* JOHANN CASIMIR.

Caspari (Carl Paul), *see* MARTIN, *abp. of Braga.* De correctione rusticorum; mit Abh. v. C., 1883.

see WRIGHT (W.) A grammar of the Arabic lang.; tr. f. C. &c., v1, 1859.

Cassamus. Roman v. Cassamus (Fragment); uitg. E. Verwijs, *see* MOLTZER (H. E.) Bibl. v. Middelned. lett., Aflev. 2, 1869.

Cassatt (Mary), *see* SEGARD (A.) M. C., un peintre des enfants &c., 1913.

Cassau (Theodor O.) Die Konsumvereinsbewegung in Grossbritannien. [Verein f. Sozialpol., 150i]. 8°. München. 1915

Cassavetes (N. J.) Epirus & Albania. [P2346]. 8°. 1919

Cassavetti (Demetrius John). Hellas & the Balkan Wars. Intr. by Hon. W. P. Reeves. 8°. [1914]

Cassedy (James) [O CASAIDE (SÉAMUS)]. A guide to old Waterford newspapers. [P2322]. 8°. Waterford. 1917

Cassel. Die Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler im Regierungsbezirk C. B5. 4°. Marburg. 1913

5, Kreis Herrschaft Schmalkalden; bearbt. v. P. Weber. B5 *in 2p*, Text & Tafelb.

Cassell, *publisher.*
C.'s Building construction. Ed. H. Adams. 8°. 1912
C.'s Carpentry & joinery. Ed. P. N. Hasluck. 8°. 1912
C.'s House decoration. Ed. P. N. Hasluck. 8°. 1910
C.'s Popular gardening. Ed. W. P. Wright. 4v. la8°. [1913]
C.'s Reinforced concrete: on the practice &c. of mod. construction in concrete-steel. Ed. B. E. Jones, ass. by A. Lakeman &c. 8°. 1913
C.'s Wood carving. Ed. P. N. Hasluck. 8°. 1913
New French & Eng. dict. By J. Boïelle, aided by De V. Payen-Payne. s8°. 1905
,, ,, ...Rev. & enl. s8°. [1910]

Cassell's illustrated family paper.
v1–4 (Dec. 31, 1853–Dec. 5, 1857) *in 2v.* lafol. 1853–7

Cassi (Gellio). Il Mare Adriatico. Sua funzione attrav. i tempi. s8°. Milano. 1915

Cassillis (John Kennedy, *5th earl of*). Obligation by J., earl of C., to make certain payments to H. Kennedy of Brunston, upon his taking the Laird of Auchindrain's life, 1602, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v1, 1834.

Cassio (Alberto). Corso dell' acque antiche portate da lontane contrade fuori e dentro Roma sopra 14. acquidotti; e delle moderne &c. 2p. s4°. 1756–7
Memorie istor. della vita di Sª. Silvia. [*b. w. h.* Corso dell' acque, p2, 1757]. s4°. 1755

Cassiodorus (Magnus Aurelius). C. de orthographia et de arte gramm. excerpta, *see* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat., v7, 1880.
see Olleris (A.) Cassiodore conserv. des livres de l'antiq. lat., 1841.

Cassirer (Ernst). Das Erkenntnisproblem in d. Philosophie u. Wissenschaft d. neueren Zeit. 2e A. 2B. la8°. 1911

Casson (Herbert N.) Lects. on efficiency. s8°. M'ter. 1917

Cassou (*commandant* **Paul).** La vérité sur le siège de Maubeuge. [La Guerre—Les récits des témoins]. s8°. 1919

Castaigne (Jean François Eusèbe). Recherches sur la maison où naquit Jean-Louis Guez de Balzac, sur la date de sa naissance &c. [P1955]. 8°. Angoulème. 1846
see Turgot (A. R. J.) *Coll. de livres introuvables proven. du cab. de T. [*ed.* E. C.], 1856.

Castañeda y Alcover (Vicente).
Catálogo de los mss. lemosines o de autores Valencianos en la Real Bibl. de el Escorial. [P2243]. 8°. 1916
Relacion del auto de fe en el que se condenó a Don Pablo de Olavide natural de Lima (1725–78). [P2243]. 8°. 1916

Castañer (Antonio Sánchez y S.), *see* Sánchez y S. Castañer (A.)

Castanié (François). L'hist. vue par la police: Les indiscrétions d'un préfet de police de Napoléon [Fouché]. 8°. [1911]

Castañs (Atalo).
Galicismos, barbarismos, hispanismos: repertorio alfab. de voces &c. franc. &c. Carta-prólogo de F. Sacristán. obl. 8°. 1915

Castel (Louis Bertrand). *Esprit, saillies, & singularités du p. C. [*Attrib. to J. de la Porte*]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1763

Castel (René Richard Louis).
La forêt de Fontainebleau, poëme. [P1978]. s8°. 1805

Castelar (Emilio). Discursos parlamentarios y políticos en la Restauración. 2t. 8°. [1913]

Casteleyn (Pieter), *see* Cambodia. *Vremde geschied. &c., 1635–44, [*ed.* P. C.], 1669, 1917.

Castell (Alexander).
Works in Langen (A.) L.'s Kriegsbücher, 1915–16.
Der Kriegspilot: Novellen. [6.]
Die letzte Begegnung: Novellen. [16.]
Der Tod in d. Lüften: Novellen. [14.]

Castellane (*le marq.* **Antoine de).** Gentilshommes démocrates. Le Vte. de Noailles—Les deux La Rochefoucauld—Clermont-Tonnere—Le Cte. de Castellane—Le Cte. de Virieu. s8°. [1891]

Castellane-Novejean (Boniface Louis André, *cte.* **de),** *1758–1837, see* Castellane (*le marq.* A. de). Gentilshommes démocrates: C. &c., 1891.

Castellani (Alessandro). Cat. des faïences italiennes &c., vente, 27–29 mai 1878. [P1448]. la8°. [Paris]. 1878
Cat. des objets d'art, vente, Rome, 17 mars–10 avril 1884. [*Illust.*] 4°. [Paris]. 1884
,, Paris, 12–16 mai 1884. [*Illust. b. w. preceding*]. 4°. 1884

Castellani (Carlo).
Di una supposta edizione aldina 1559 del trattato di Dionigi d'Alicarnasso de Thucydidis charactere: testo Greco. [Dal "Bibliofilo," anno 7. P1675]. 8°. Venezia. 1886

Castellani (Giuseppe). A. Costanzi. [Estr. d. Gazzettino de Fano, anno 24. P2088]. 8°. Fano. 1917
Notizie di Pietro da Fano medaglista. [P1915]. 8°. Cappelli. 1898

Castelli (David). Gli Ebrei. Storia polit. e lett. s8°. Firenze. 1899

Castellini (Gualtiero). Crispi. s8°. Firenze. 1915

Castelnuovo (Enrico).
Dal primo piano alla soffitta. n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1912
L'onorevole Paolo Leonforte. Romanzo. 4ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1913
Il Professore Romualdo. Romanzo. n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1914
Ultime novelle. s8°. Milano. 1906

Castex (Raoul).
Les rivages indo-chinois: ét. écon. & maritime. 8°. 1904

Casti (Giov. Batt.) Les animaux parlans: poème épique. Tr. L. Mareschal. 2t. 8°. 1819
The court & parliament of beasts. Tr. W. S. Rose. s8°. 1819
Novelle. 4t in 2. s8°. Parigi. anno ix. [1801]

Castiau (Adelson). Souveraineté nationale & suffrage univ. L'impôt & l'armée. [P2051]. 8°. Brux. 1867
see Lessinnes (O.) *Lettre à M. C. par un jeune libéral, 1864.

Castiglione, *Family of, see* Beffa Negrini (A.) Elogi histor. di alcuni personaggi d. fam. C., 1606.

Castiglione (*il conte* **Baldassare).** Elogi; da A. Rubbi *&* G. V. Benini, *see* Elogi Italiani, t4, 1782.
Il libro del cortegiano. s8°. Milano. 1822
see Jackson (*Sir* T. G.) A holiday in Umbria: w. acc. of Urbino & the Cortegiano of C., 1917.

Castiglione (Francesco da) [†Castilioneus (F.), *Florentinus*].
Vita Victorini Feltrensis; hrsg. K. Müllner. [Jahres-Bericht, Gymn., Wien. P1679]. 8°. Wien. 1905

Castiglione (Saba da).
Novella. nuov. stamp. [P2285]. 8°. Lucca. 1865
Ricordi. Di nuovo corr. &c. e Vita dell' autore. s8°. [Venetia. 1560]

Castile [Castilla].
see Cortes. C. de Castilla de 1576: códice restaurado por M. Danvila y Collado, t5 adicional, 1885.
,, —— Cortes de los ant. reinos de Leon y de C., t1–5, 1861–1903; Introd. por M. Colmeiro, 2p, 1883–4.

***Castilian (The)** : hist. tragedy, 1853, *see* Talfourd (*Sir* T. N.)

Castilioneus (Franciscus) *Florentinus, see* Castiglione (F. da).

Castillo (Diego Enriquez del), *see* Enriquez del Castillo (D.)

Castillo (Francisco Fernández del), *see* Fernández del Castillo (F.)

Castillo Ledon (Luis). Antigua literatura indigena mexicana. [Cultura, t5, num. 4. P2047]. s8°. Mexico. 1917

Castle (*Mrs.* **Agnes) & E. Castle.**
The black office & o. chapters of romance. s8°. 1917
Chance the piper. s8°. 1913
The golden barrier. s8°. [1914]
The hope of the house. s8°. [1915]

Castle (Cora Sutton), *Ph. D.*
A statistical study of eminent women. [Columbia Contribs. to philos. & psych., v22i]. 8°. N.Y. [1913]

Castle (Henry), *ps., see* Wilcox (E. H.)

Castle (William Ernest). Genetics & eugenics: text-bk. for students of biology &c. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1916

Castlemaine (Roger Palmer, *earl of*).
Account of the present war betw. the Venetians & Turk; w. the state of Candie. s8°. 1666
see Wright (J. M.) An acc. of R. Earl of C.'s embassy fr. James II to Innocent XI, 1688.

Castlereagh (Robert Stewart, *visct.*), *2nd marq. of Londonderry.*
Substance of a speech, 1811, on Report of Bullion Ctee. [P2160]. 8°. 1811

Castracani (Castruccio), *see* Castruccio *degli Antelminelli.*

Castrén (Matthias Alexander).
Versuch e. jenissei-ostjak. u. kottischen Sprachlehre nebst Wörterverzeichnissen. Hrsg. A. Schiefner. [K. Akad. d. Wiss.] la8°. St Petersb. 1858
Versuch e. koibal. u. karagass. Sprachlehre. Hrsg. v. A. Schiefner. [Nord. Reisen u. Forsch. K. Akad. d. Wiss.] 8°. St. Petersburg. 1857
Vorlesungen ü. d. finnische Mythologie. Übertr. u. mit Anmerk. begleitet v. A. Schiefner. [K. Akad. d. Wiss.] 8°. St. Petersburg. 1853
Wörterverzeichnisse aus d. samojed. Sprachen. Bearb. v. A. Schiefner. [Nord. Reisen u. Forsch. K. Akad. d. Wiss.] 8°. St. Petersburg. 1855
see Imp. Akad. Nauk. Bulletin de la classe histor.-philolog. (*several articles by C.*), 1844–59.

Castries (*le cte.* **Henry de).**
Agents et voyageurs français au Maroc, 1530–1660. [*Extr. f. h.* Sources inéd. de l'hist. du Maroc, s1, v3]. la8°. 1911
Les sources inéd. de l'hist. du Maroc. [t7]. la8°. 1913
Sér. 1, Dynastie Saadienne: Archives & Bibliothèques des Pays-Bas, t4, 1913.

Castro (Cristóbal de) & E. López Alarcón. Gerineldo: poema de amor y caballería, representable. 8°. 1909

Castro (Guillem de). Las mocedades del Cid. Ed. y notas de V. S. Armesto. [Clásicos Castellanos, 15]. s8°. 1913

„ „ Texte &c., comm. & annoté par E. Lacroix. s8°. Paris. 1897

Castro (João de), *Viceroy of India.* Primeiro roteiro da Costa da India; desde Goa até Dio: narrando a viagem que fez D. Garcia de Noronha em soccorro desta ultima cidade, 1538–9. Segundo MS. autographo. Publ. por D. Köpke. [Mappas, obl. 4°]. 8°. Porto. 1843

Roteiro de Lisboa a Goa [1538]. Annot. por J. de Andrade Corvo. 8°. 1882

see FREIRE DE ANRADE (J.) Vida de J. de C., 1736.

Castro (João Bautista de).

Mappa de Portugal, antigo y mod. 3t. 4°. Lisboa. 1762–3

Castro (Lincoln de). Nella terra dei Negus: pagine racc. in Abissinia. Con pref. di R. Cappelli. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1915

Note di antropologia normale a propos. di osservaz. in Abissinia. [*Extr. f.* R. Accad. med.-chirurg. di Napoli, 1906]. 8°. [Nap. 1906]

Castro (Miguel de), *fl. 1593–1611.* Vida del soldado español M. de C., 1593–1611; escr. por el mismo y publ. por A. Paz y Mélia. [Bibl. Hispanica]. la8°. Barcelona. 1900

Castro (Miguel de), *poet.*

La alondra del barbecho. Nuevas geórgicas. s8°. [1915]

Castro e Almeida (Eduardo de). Inventario dos documentos rel. ao Brasil, 1–5, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 1913–18.

Castromediano (Sigismondo), *duca di Morciano, marchese di Cavallino, d. 1895, see* †MARTINENGO-CESARESCO (*la c.* E. L. H.) Duca S. C., 1913.

Castro y Belvis (G.), *see* CASTRO (GUILLEM DE).

Castruccio *degli Antelminelli* [CASTRUCCIO CASTRACANI].

see MACHIAVELLI (N.) Vita di C. [*in* Wks., *var. ed*^{s}. *& tr*^{s}.]

„ MANUZIO (A.), *the younger.* Le attioni di C. C. &c., 1590.

Caswall (Edward) [*ps.* SCRIBLERUS REDIVIVUS].

A new art teaching how to be plucked &c. for use of students in the univ. [P2010]. s8°. O. 1835

Catá (Alfonso Hernández), *see* HERNÁNDEZ CATÁ (A.)

Catalan (Etienne). Fables & fabliaux. s8°. 1851

Catalane. La nation catalane. Son passé, son présent & son avenir. Extr. des "Annales des Nationalités." 8°. Lausanne-Ouchy. [1918 ?]

Catalans. *Deplorable (The) history of the Catalans &c. With an acc. of the siege of Barcelona. [P2107]. 8°. 1714

Catalog, *see* KATALOG.

Catalogi. Catalogi librorum reprobatorum. [Pr. in facs. f. "Pinciæ" ed., 1551. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press]. 1896

Catalogo.

C. de azabaches compostelanos, 1916. *see* OSMA (G. J. DE).

C. di libreria vendita in Venezia, 1794. 8°. [Venezia. 1794]

C. di quadri ant. di celebri autori dal sec. 14–18. Vendita 6–8 Feb. 1905. [*Illust.* P1448, 1914]. la8°. Milano. 1905

C. di quadri ant. di celebri autori &c. Vendita, 29 Marzo–2 Aprile 1901. [*Illust.* P1448]. la8°. Milano. 1901

C. di una libreria vendibile in Venezia 1799. [*b. w.* C. di libreria, Venezia, 1794]. 8°. [Venezia. 1799]

C. gen. della libreria italiana dall' anno 1847 a tutto il 1899. Comp. dal A. Pagliani. Indice per materie. [v2], G–P. la8°. Milano. 1915

„ „ Suppl. 1, 2v, 1900–1910. la8°. Milano. 1912–14

Catalogue.

Bibl. Phillippica: cat. of further portion of MSS. &c. of Sir T. Phillipps, sold 1913, 1913, *see* †PHILLIPPS (*Sir* T.)

C. de la bibl. d'un amateur, 4t, 1819, *see* RENOUARD (A. A.)

C. de la coll. de monnaies rom. impér. et byzant. de M. le cte. G . . . y compris la sér. de médaillons contorniates formée par P. C. Robert. Vente, juin 1898. [Entreprise de J. Sambon. *Illust.* P1915]. 8°. Milan. 1898

C. des antiq^{s}. égypt., grecques, rom. Vente, Hôtel Drouot, 25 jan. 1904. [*Illust.* P1914]. 8°. 1914

C. des livres de la bibl. des Jesuits, 1763, *see* JESUITS.

C. des livres de la bibl. des J. du Collège de Clermont, 1764, *see* JESUITS.

C. des monuments et inscriptions de l'Egypte antiq., 1894–1909, *see* EGYPTE.

C. des objets d'art & d'ameublement princ. du 18e s., céramique &c., vente, 15 déc. 1913. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1913]

C. des objets d'art &c., Soc. Seligman, vente, 9–12 mars 1914, 1914, *see* SELIGMAN, *Société.*

C. des tableaux, sculptures &c. à Louvain, 1879, *see* LOUVAIN.

C. d'une belle coll. de tableaux anc. & mod., aquarelles &c., Galerie G. Petit. Vente, 1–3 fév. 1893. [*w. plates*]. fol. [1893]

Catalogue [*continued*].

C. d'une coll. de gravures en manière noire, école des Pays-Bas, vente, 11 déc. 1906. [*Illust.*] la8°. Amsterdam. [1906]

C. d'une précieuse bibl.; mss., incunables &c. Vente, 13 déc. 1887 à Leide sous la dir. de J. W. van Leeuwen. 8°. Leide. 1887

C. d'une préc. coll. de médailles grec. autonomes & des colonies rom. Vente, 26 mars &c. 1889. [Entreprise de J. Sambon. *Illust.* P1914]. la8°. Milan. 1889

C. of a coll. of ancient coins, the prop. of a collector deceased. Sold by Croggon & Son, May 1832. [*MS. prices*]. [P1768]. 8°. [1832]

C. of a coll. of Anglo-Gallic coins, the property of the a. of Illust. of the Anglo-French coinage [*i.e. G. R. Ainslie*]; sold by Sotheby, March 1831, *see* AINSLIE (G. R.)

C. of a coll. of books & tracts of the 15th & 16th cent^{s}. Sold by auction by Sotheby, 1917. [*Illust.* P2222]. la8°. 1917

C. of a coll. of books f. abroad; f. lib. of Prince Napoleon &c., sold by Sotheby, Dec. 16–17th, 1872. [P1610]. 8°. [1872]

C. of a coll. of coins & medals, prop. of a collector [Fair]; sold by Sotheby, May 1834, 1834, *see* FAIR (—).

C. of a coll. of dupl. coins & medals, the prop. of a collector; Eng. & Amer. coins, of J. Malcolm, &c. Sold by Sotheby, 2nd Dec. 1898. [*MS. prices*]. [P1773]. 8°. [1898]

C. of a coll. of English & for. coins, the property of a lady [*Mrs. Moxon*] &c.; sold by Christie, May 1885, 1885, *see* MOXON (*Mrs.*)

C. of a coll. of Eng. & for. coins &c., prop. of a nobleman, sold, 1 May 1890, *see* BEAUFORT (H. C. F. S., *duke of*).

C. of a coll. of Eng. coins & medals of an eminent collector [*Willett*]; sold by Sotheby, March 1827, 1827, *see* WILLETT (R.)

C. of a coll. of Eng. coins, the prop. of a gentleman [*Capt. Parr*]; sold by Christie &c., 1879, 1879, *see* PARR (*Capt.*)

C. of a coll. of Eng. coins, the prop. of a well-known collector; also Eng. coins &c., f. coll. of Sir I. L. Goldsmid. Sold by Christie, April 2, 1889. [*MS. prices*]. [P1772]. 8°. [1889]

C. of a coll. of engravings formed prior to 1850, sold 1st April 1897. [*MS. prices.* P1596]. 8°. [1897]

C. of a coll. of Greek & Roman coins, property of a for. collector, & coins of Phœnicia, prop. of H. C. Reichardt. Sold by Sotheby, 13 & 14 March 1899. [*Illust.* P1941. *a. c. w. MS. prices b. w.* Nunn (J. J.) Cat., 1896]. 8°. 1899

C. of a coll. of Greek & Roman coins, the prop. of a gentleman. Sold by Sotheby, June 19, 1833. [*MS. prices.* P1768]. 8°. [1833]

C. of a coll. of Greek coins, formed by a disting. artist. Sold by Sotheby, July 1899. [*Illust. MS. prices.* P1941. *a. c. b. w.* Nunn (J. J.) Cat., 1896]. 8°. [1899]

C. of a coll. of Greek &c. coins, the prop. of a gentleman, sold by Sotheby, 22 May 1834, *see* STUART (—).

C. of a coll. of Greek coins, the prop. of a well-known amateur. Sold by Sotheby, 2 & 3 May 1905. [*Illust. MS. prices.* P1940]. la8°. 1905

C. of a coll. of Greek, Rom., Eng. &c. coins & medals [*of T. Dimsdale, Esq.*]; sold by Sotheby, July 1824, 1824, *see* DIMSDALE (T.)

C. of a coll. of Saxon & Eng. coins, the property of a gentleman [*Doulton*]. Sold by Christie, June 13, 1888, *see* DOULTON (—).

C. of a series of drawings made for S. G.'s G., under dir. of Mr. Ruskin, 1886, *see* SAINT GEORGE'S GUILD.

C. of a set of five-guinea pieces & crowns, the prop. of a gentleman &c. Sold by Christie, April 9, 1891. [*MS. prices. b. w.* Beaufort (*Duke of*). Cat. of Eng. & for. coins, 1890]. 8°. [1891]

C. of a sm. coll. of fine illum. MSS. & rare early printed books, sold by Sotheby on March 7th, 1913. [P1413]. 8°. [1913]

C. of a valuable coll. of book-plates (ex-libris). Sale, Puttick & Simpson, Jan. [1897. *w. MS. prices*]. [P1787]. 8°. 1897

C. of all the English books publ. for 60 years past with prices. [P2105]. s8°. 1764

C. of Americana, 1st eds. & Bibliophile Soc. publs., sold [May 7 & 8, 1915. Amer. Art Assoc. P1606]. 8°. N.Y. 1915

C. of an important coll. of mezzotint & o. engravings by Bartolozzi, Morland &c., sold 8th May 1895. [P1596]. 8°. [1895]

C. of antiqs. comprising Etruscan objects &c., sold 5th May 1914. [*Illust.* P1461]. la8°. [1914]

Cat. of books, anc. & mod., sold by S. Paterson, May 8 &c., 1786. 8°. [1786]

C. of books, MSS. & autograph letters, the property of a well-known Amer. amateur, sold by Sotheby, 10th Dec. 1913. [*Illust. copy.* P1443]. la8°. [1913]

C. of books, part of library of a nobleman, sold June 6 &c., 1815, *see* GRAFTON (G. H., *4th duke of*).

C. of books, sold April 26th &c., 1810, by Jeffery. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. [1810]

C. of books wh. lately formed the lib. of a disting. collector; & sold by auction by Mr. Jeffery, 1810, *see* HEATH (B.)

C. of curiosities, consisting of coins, medals &c. Property of a gentleman. Sold by Mr. Wheeler, June 1833. [*MS. prices.*] [P1768]. 8°. [1833]

C. of current mathemat. journals &c., 1913, *see* MATHEMATICAL ASSOC.

C. of Eng. & foreign coins & medals. Prop. of a nobleman [*i.e. Ld. Harberton*]; sold by Sotheby, March 1823, 1823, *see* HARBERTON (J. P., *visct.*)

C. (The) of honor: or Tresury of true nobility; tr., 1610, *see* MILLES (T.)

C. of nobility made since Restauration, 1661, *see* NOBILITY.

Catalogue [*continued*].
C. of noteworthy Americana, broadsides &c., 1916, *see* AMERICANA.
C. of rare & val. books & MSS., incl. Books of Hours &c., autograph letters &c. of C. Brontë &c., sold 19th June 1914. [*Illust.* P1461]. la8°. [1914]
C. of the cabinet of coins & medals, the prop. of a nobleman [*Lord Holmesdale*]; sold by Sotheby, July 1850, *see* HOLMESDALE (W. P. A., *visct.*)
C. of the cabinet of coins & medals, the prop. of a nobleman [*Baron Hastings?*]. Sold by Sotheby, 15th Nov. 1880. [*MS. prices*]. [P1770]. 8°. [1880]
C. of the coll. of anc. & mod. coins & medals of a gentleman, sold by Sotheby, 1st Aug. 1883, *see* BUTLER (J.)
C. of the coll. of coins & medals of J. Thane; sold by Sotheby, April 1819, 1819, *see* THANE (J.)
C. of the coll. of coins & medals of Sir M. M. Sykes; sold by Sotheby, March 1824, 1824, *see* SYKES (*Sir* M. M.)
C. of the coll. of coins of R. Miles; sold by Sotheby, March 1820, pl, 1820, *see* MILES (R.)
C. of the coll. of Eng. & for. coins & medals &c., the prop. of a Baronet. Sold by Sotheby, 6th Feb. 1899. [*MS. prices*]. [P1773]. 8°. [1899]
C. of the coll. of Eng. coins, the prop. of a gentleman. Sold by Christie, June 1891. [*MS. prices. b. w.* Beaufort (*Duke of*). Cat. of Eng. & for. coins, 1890]. 8°. [1891]
C. of the coll. of Eng. coins, the prop. of a gentleman. Sold by Sotheby, 16th June 1885. [*MS. prices*]. [P1770]. 8°. [1885]
C. of the coll. of Eng., Scot. & Colonial coins. Sold by T. Chapman & Son, Nov. 19, 1884. [*w.* Prices & purchasers' names]. [P1772]. 8°. [1884]
C. of the coll. of Greek coins &c., the prop. of a F.S.A. Sold by Sotheby, 6 Dec. 1907. [*Illust. MS. prices.* P1940]. la8°. 1907
C. of the library at Ashburnham Place, 1864, *see* ASHBURNHAM (B. A., *4th e. of*).
C. of the lib. of Dr. Jerdon [& o. coll^{s}.], sold by Sotheby, Jan. 14th–15th, 1873. [P1610]. 8°. [1873]
C. of the objects in gold & silver &c. in coll. of baroness J. de Rothschild, by E. A. Jones, 1912, *see* ROTHSCHILD (*baroness* J. DE).
C. of valuable bks. & illuminated & o. MSS., sold by Sotheby, 6 Apr. 1914 &c. [*Illust. copy.* P1443]. la8°. 1914
C. of valuable books & MSS., the property of J. B. Talbot &c. Sold by Sotheby &c., March 1916, *see* TALBOT (J. B.)
C. of valuable engravings, compr. rare theatrical portraits &c., sold by Sotheby. Feb. 10–11th, 1873. [P1610]. 8°. [1873]
C. of valuable engravings, the property of a collector & of the late Archdeacon Harrison, sold 10th Dec. 1895. [*MS. prices.* P1596]. 8°. [1895]
C. of valuable Greek, Roman &c. coins & medals. Sold by Sotheby, Aug. 1882. [*MS. prices*]. [P1770]. 8°. [1882]
C. of valuable illum. & o. MSS. & rare early printed books, Eng. & foreign, sold by Sotheby, March 1913. [P1413]. 8°. [1913]
C.: tableaux, antiq^{s}. & objets d'art prov. des succ. De Vries &c.; la coll. d'armes de R. D. van Wageningen; bronzes japonais, coll. G. H. Kahn, vente, 12–18 mai 1914 sous la dir. de F. Muller & Cie. [*Illust.*] 4°. A. [1914]
General c. of books since 1700, 1779, *see* GENERAL.
Illust. c. of Americana &c., sold 1917, *see* AMERICANA.
Illust. c. of Americana f. hist. libraries, sold, 1917, *see* AMERICANA.
Illust. c. of nuggets of American history 16–19 cent. Sold 1917. Amer. Art Assoc. [P2225]. 8°. N.Y. [1917]
Illust. c. of rare books &c. of revol. & constit. interest, corresp. of Gen. Greene (18 c.) &c. Sold 1917. Amer. Art. Assoc. [P2225]. 8°. [1917]
Joint c. of period^{s}., publications &c. of societies &c., in libraries of Toronto, 1913, *see* TORONTO.
London c. of books in all languages &c. pr. in Gt. Brit. since 1700, 1773, *see* LONDON: ANON. WORKS.
Valuable autograph letters, includ. letters of Gen. E. Huntington, sold 1915 [by] Stan. V. Henkels, 1915, *see* LETTERS.
Valuable autograph letters, [includ.] Love letters of Nelson; sold 1915 [by] Stan. V. Henkels, 1915, *see* LETTERS.

Catalogus [CATHALOGUS]. Catalogus codicum astrologorum Graec., t1–8, 1898–1912, *see* ASTROLOGI.
C. libr. MSS. Græc. incertæ bibl. P. Elmio interprete, 1743, *see* ELMI (F.)
C. univ. librorum &c., 2v, 1701, *see* HARTLEY (J.), *bookseller.*
Cathalogus librorũ, qui prohibẽtur mandato F. de Valdes, Inquisitoris Gen. Hispaniæ. [Pr. in facs. f. "Pinciæ" ed., 1559. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]

Catania (Giuseppe Romano-), *see* ROMANO-CATANIA (G.)

Catechism [CATÉCHISME; *see also* KATEKHIZIS].
Catechism (A) of Nat. Guilds, 1919, *see* NATIONAL GUILDS LEAGUE.
*Catéchisme (Le) des Jesuistes, 1677, *see* PASQUIER (E.)
Catéchisme des partisans, 1649, *see* SAINT JOSEPH (*dom* P.)
Catéchisme & décisions de cas de conscience &c., 1758, *see* GIRY (O. J. DE V. DE).

Catechismus.
*Kleynen staetkundigen catechismus ten gebruyke van deftige lieden. Uyt het Fransch vertaeld. [P1976]. s8°. Belgie. 1833
*Staetkundigen catechismus voor het Belgische volk. [P1976]. s8°. Gend. *n.d.*

Catelan (Laurens). Demonstration des ingredians de la confection d'alkermes, & discours sur icelle. s8°. Montpelier. 1609

Catelet (Louis Charles Grant, *baron* de), *see* GRANT.

Catelianus (Dionysius). Epistolæ [*Gr.*], *see* LAMI (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t9, 1740.

Catellani (Enrico L.)
L'Italia e l'Austria in guerra. s8°. Firenze. 1917
Italy & Austria at war. Eng. by H. Zimmern & A. McCaskill. s8°. Florence. 1918
La riforma d. capitolazioni in Egitto, secondo le proposte di Ld. Cromer. [*Estr. d.* Rivista di Diritto Internaz., Anno 2]. [P1518]. 8°. 1907

Cater (William E.) Jephthah, & o. poems. s8°. Hongkong. 1860

Cathalogus, *see* CATALOGUS.

Cathasaigh (P. O), *see* O CATHASAIGH (P.)

Cathedral [CATHEDRALS]. The cathedrals of Eng. & Wales. ["The Builder" series. Ed. H. H. Statham]. lafol. 1894

Cather (Willa Sibert). The song of the lark. s8°. 1916

Catherine, *of Alexandria, Saint.*
La leggenda di S. C. d'A. in decima rima [*attrib. to Garzo; ed.* P. Papa], *see* MISCELLANEA nuziale, 1897.
Life [*w. Welsh text*], *see* REES (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro Brit. saints, 1853.
The life & martyrdom of St. K. of A. Now 1st pr. f. a MS. of the 15th c. in poss. of H. H. Gibbs, w. pref. &c. & app. [*cont.* The Life of St. K. f. the Royal MS. 17 A. xxvii &c.; w. its Latin orig., ed., w. intr. &c. by E. Einenkel; Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1884

Catherine, *of Aragon, queen consort of Henry VIII, see* HARPSFIELD (N.) Narr. of the divorce; repr., 1870.

Catherine [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry II of Fr., see* LE ROUX DE LINCY (A. J. V.) Notice sur la bibl. de C., 1859.

Catherine I, *empress of Russia.* *Northern heroine (The). Being memoirs of the late Czarina &c. [P2109]. 8°. 1727
see MOTTLEY (J.) Hist. of the Empress C., 2v, 1744.

Catherine II, *empress of Russia.*
Записки Екатерины II. Переводъ съ Французскаго. [Международная библ., T15]. 3^{e} изд. s8°. Leipzig. *n.d.*
see HODGETTS (E. A. B.) Life of C. the Great of Russia, 1914.
,, IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Сборникъ.

Catherine, *Grand Duchess of Russia, aft. Queen of Würtemberg, 1788–1819, see* ALEXANDER I, *emp. of Russia.* Scenes of Russ. court life, being corresp. of A. I w. h. sister C. [1805–18]; tr., 1917.

Catherine, *of Siena, Saint, see* ROBERTS (*Miss* M.) St. C. of S. & h. times, 1907.

Catholic (A), *ps.*
*Is Germany anti-Catholic? [P2340]. 8°. *n.d.*

Catholic directory (The). 1914. s8°. [1914]

Catholic encyclopedia (The). Ed. C. G. Herbermann [*& others*]. Index. la8°. N.Y. [1914]

Catholic Record Society. Publs. v12–21. 8°. *p.p.* 1913–19
12, Obituaries: [Obit^{s}. of secular priests, 1722–83; by R. Stanfield—Obit^{s}. f. the "Laity's directory," *by J. P. Coghlan,* 1773–1839; by J. S. Hansom—Catholic memorial inscr^{s}.; by J. H. Matthews—Index; comp. &c. Mrs. T. E. & Miss M. A. B. Martin].
13, 14, 17, 19, Miscellanea, VIII–XI, 1913–17.
see LANCASHIRE registers; ed. J. P. Smith, v1–3, 1913–16. [15, 16, 20.]
,, POLLEN (J. H.) Eng. martyrs, v2, Ven. Ph. Howard, Earl of Arundel; coll. & ed. J. H. P. &c., 1919. [21.]
,, RECUSANT roll, No. 1, 1592–3; contrib. by M. M. C. Calthrop, 1916. [18.]
Report, 9th, 10th, 11th, 13th, 15th. [*w.* list of members &c.] 8°. 1913–19
see POLLEN (J. H.) Ten years' work of the Cath. Rec. Soc., 1914.

Catholic Record Society of Ireland. [*Publications*], *see* ARCHIVIUM Hibernicum, 6v, 1912–17.

Catholic Social Guild. Catholic studies in social reform. Ed. by the C.S.G. 6, 7. [P1603]. 8°. 1914
6, Christian citizenship; by T. Wright. 7, The drink question; by J. Keating.

Catholic Union of Great Britain.
Notes on Uganda; late war betw. the Imperial Brit. East Africa Co. & the Catholics. 8°. 1893

Catholics.
Catholics of the Brit. Empire & the War. [P2343]. 8°. [1916]
*German Catholics & peace, 1917, *see* GERMAN.

Cathrein (Victor), *S.J.*
Der Sozialismus. 9e, verm. A. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1906

Cato, *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN TRENCHARD & THOMAS GORDON], *see* TRENCHARD (J.) & T. GORDON.

Cato (Conrad), *ps.* The Navy everywhere. 8°. [1919]
The Navy in Mesopotamia, 1914–7. s8°. [1917]

Cato (Dionysius). Γνῶμαι &c., *see* THEOCRITUS. Εἰδύλλια &c., 1495.
Parvus Cato. Magnus Cato. Tr. Benet Burgh. Pr. by Caxton, 1477. [*Facs.*] la8°. C. 1906
see HOOLE (C.) I, C. disticha de moribus [Lat. & Eng.] &c., 1693.

Cato (Marcus Porcius), *the Censor.*
De re rustica : cur. J. M. Gesnero. s8°. Mannhemii. 1781
Roman farm management : the treatises of C. & Varro done into Eng., w. notes of mod. instances by a Virginia farmer. [*Pref. signed F. H.*] 8°. N.Y. 1913
see PLUTARCH. Vitæ : Aristides et C., 1870.

Caton. *Caton, ou entretien sur la liberté & les vertus polit. ; tr. par Saige, 1781, *see* SAIGE (—).

Cats (Jacob), *see* DERUDDER (G.) Un poète néerlandais : C., sa vie &c., 1898.

Catt (Henri A. de).
Frederick the Gt. : mems. of h. reader, H. de C., 1758–60. Tr. F. S. Flint. Intr. by Ld. Rosebery. 2v. 8°. 1916

Catteau-Callville (Jean Pierre Guillaume).
Tableau des états danois, envisagés sous les rapports du mécanisme social. 3t. 8°. an x. 1802

Cattell (Milly). Behind the Purdah : lives &c. of our Hindu sisters. s8°. Calcutta. 1916

Cattermole (Richard). The book of Raphael's cartoons. 8°. 1845

Cattwg Ddoeth, *see* CADOC, *St., the Wise.*

Catty (Charles Stratford). Poems & legends. s8°. 1914

Catullus (Caius Valerius). Carmina. Rec. &c. C. Pascal. [Corpus scr. Lat. Paravianum]. s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1916]
C. Veronensis Liber [*w. Text*]. Erklärt v. G. Friedrich. [Samml. wissensch. Komm. zu gr. u. röm. Schriftst.] la8°. L. 1908
Les noces de Pélée & de Thétis. Tr. en vers fr. par M. Servan de Sugny. [*w. text.* P1993]. s8°. 1829
Poems. With notes & a tr. by C. Stuttaford. s8°. 1912
see CONINGTON (J.) The style of Lucretius & C. &c., 1867.
„ ELLIS (R.) C. in the 14th c., 1905.
„†WETMORE (M. N.) Index verborum C., 1912.

Caucasus.
Дорожная карта Кавказскаго края. *folded* 4°. Тифлисъ. 1870
Матеріалы для геологіи Кавказа. Изд. Кавказскаго Горнаго Управленія, сер. 2, кн. 10. 8°. Тифлисъ. 1896

Caudel (Maurice), *see* †VIALLATE (A.) La vie polit. dans les deux mondes ; publ. sous la dir. de A. V. & M. C., 6e année, 1 oct. 1911–30 sept. 1912, 1913.

Cauer (Paul). De dialecto Attica vetustiore quæstionum epigraph. pl. Diss. inaug. [P1817]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1875
Palaestra vitae. Eine neue Aufg. d. altklass. Unterrichtes. 8°. 1902
„ „ Das Altertum als Quelle prakt. Geistesbildung. 3e, verbess. A. 8°. 1913

Caulfeild (Sophia F. A.) Avenele & o. poems. s8°. [1871]

Caunter (John Hobart).
The poetry of the Pentateuch. 2v. 8°. 1839

Cause (La) commune. Общее дѣло. Изд. подъ редакціей В. Л. Бурцева. No. 1, 15 Окт. 1909. [P2370]. 4°. Paris. 1909

Causeo de la Chausse (Michel Angelo), *see* LA CHAUSSE (M. A. DE).

Causse-Maël (Fred), *see* MAËL (F. C.)

Caussin (Nicolas). De symbolica Ægyptiorum sapientia. 2p. s8°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1631
p2 has tp. Polyhistor symbolicus &c.

Caussy (Fernand). Inventaire des mss. de la Bibl. de Voltaire cons. à la Bibl. impér. publ. de St.-Pétersbourg, *see* ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS : Nouv. Arch., t20, 1913.

Causton (*Mrs.* R. K.), *see* SOUTHWARK (S. M., *baroness*).

Caux (J. W. de), *see* DE CAUX (J. W.)

Cavaignac (Eugène). Hist. de l'antiquité. t1–3. 8°. 1913–19
1i, ii, Javan (i, jusqu'en 480. ii, L'Orient & les Grecs). 2, Athènes, 480–330. 3, La Macédoine, Carthage & Rome, 330–107.

Cavalcanti (Giovanni).
Della carcere, dell' ingiusto esilio e del trionfale ritorno di Cosimo padre della Patria. 8°. Firenze. 1821

Cavalcanti (Guido), *see* MANETTI (A.) Operette (Notizie di G. C.), 1887.

Cavalcaselle (Giovanni Battista), *see* CROWE (J. A.) & G. B. C. Hist. of painting in Italy ; ed. T. Borenius, v5, 6, 1914.

Cavalier (Jean), *see* ARNELLE, *ps.* Les filles de Mme. Du Noyer : les fourberies de C. &c., 1919.

Cavalieri (Pio Franchi de'), *see* FRANCHI DE' CAVALIERI (P.)

Cavaliero (Giovanni Sagredo), *see* GAVARDO VACALERIO (G.), *ps.*

Cavallari (Francesco Saverio). Le città e le opere di escavazione in Sicilia ant. ai Greci, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 1, 1876.
Sulla topografia di talune città grecha in Sicilia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 4–7, 1879–83.

Cavallera (Ferdinand), *see* MIGNE (J. P.) Patr. cursus completus : series Græca ; Indices digessit F. C., 1912.

Cavalli (Jacopo). Storia di Trieste. App. di S. Benco, R. Caddeo & A. Battara. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1916

Cavallino (Sigismondo Castromediano, *marchese di*), *see* CASTROMEDIANO (S.), *duca di Morciano &c.*

Cavanagh (Maeve). Passion flowers. [Poems]. s8°. D. 1917

Cave (Alfred).
The script. doctrine of sacrifice &c. n. ed., rev. &c. 8°. E. 1890

Cave (Henry W.), *M.A.*
Golden tips : Ceylon & its gt. tea industry. n. ed. 8°. 1901

Cavé (Hygin Auguste) [*ps.* FLORENTIN], *see* NOMBRET (S.-L.), DURAND & H. A. C. Le mardi-gras et le lendemain, 1830.

Cave (Sydney), *D.D.* Redemption, Hindu & Xtn. Thesis. [Relig. Quest of India]. 8°. 1919

***Caveat** (A) on the part of public credit, previous to the opening of the budget, 1768. [P2170]. 4°. 1768

Cavedoni (Celestino). Biblische Numismatik. Übers. &c. v. A. von Werlhof. 2T in 1v. 8°. Hannover. 1855–6
see CARELLI (F.) Numorum Ital. vet. tabulas 102 ed. C. C. &c., 1850.

Cavell (*Miss* Edith). Corresp. w. the U.S. ambassador resp. execution of Miss C. at Brussels. [P2351]. 8°. 1915
The death of E. C. [P2337]. s8°. [1916]
La vie & la mort de E. C. D'après des docs. inéd. &c. Préf. de P. Painlevé. s8°. 1915
see BECK (J. M.) Case of E. C., 1916.
„ TÉRESAH, *ps.* Essi e noi : commem. E. C., 1916.

Cavendish (Christian), *countess of Devonshire,* *see* DEVONSHIRE.

Cavendish (Francis William Henry). Society, politics & diplomacy, 1820–64 : f. journal of F. W. H. C. 8°. [1913]

Cavendish (Spencer Compton), *marquis of Hartington,* *see* HARTINGTON (S. C. C., *marq. of*).

Cavendish (Thomas) [CANDISH], *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t16, 1780.

Cavendish-Bentinck (William John Arthur Charles James), *6th duke of Portland,* *see* PORTLAND.

Cávia (Mariano de). Azotes y galeras. s8°. 1891
Salpicón. s8°. Madrid. 1892

Caviceo (Jacopo). Novella. [*a. c. in* P2298]. 8°. Lucca. 1855

Cavour [†BENSO DI CAVOUR (*il conte* CAMILLO)].
Cavour agricoltore. Lettere ined. di C. a G. Corio [1846–56]. Prec. da un saggio di E. Visconti. s8°. Firenze. 1913
see LA RIVE (W. DE). Il conte di C. : racconti e mem., con 3 lettere ined., 1911.
„ MAZZIOTTI (M.) Cte. de C. & son confesseur, 1919.
„ ORSI (P.) C. & the making of mod. It., 1810–61, 1914.
„ RUFFINI (F.) C. di C. e Mélanie Waldor, 1914.

Caw (James Lewis). Scottish portraits, w. an histor. & crit. intr. & notes by J. L. C. 5 portfolios *in* 2v. fol. E. 1903
William McTaggart, R.S.A.: biog. & apprec. la8°. Glasgow. 1917

Cawein (Madison Julius).
The cup of Comus. [*Poems*]. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Caxton Club, *Chicago,* *see* FITZGERALD (EDWARD). List of more import. issues of E. F.'s books &c., 1899.

Caxton (William). C.'s Mirrour of the World [*i.e. Caxton's tr., 1480, of the Image du monde, attrib. to Gauthier or Gossouin de Metz*] ; ed. O. H. Prior. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 110]. 8°. 1913
see CATO (D.) Parvus Cato &c. ; tr. B. Burgh ; pr. by C., ab. 1477, 1906.
„ CHAUCER (G.) Story of Queen Anelida ; pr. by C., ab. 1477, 1905.
„ CHURL & the bird ; tr. Lydgate ; pr. by C., ab. 1478, 1906.
„ LE FÈVRE (R.) The hist. of Jason ; tr. by W. C., c. 1477 ; ed. J. Munro, v1, 1913.

Caxton (William) [*continued*].
see†Lydgate (J.) Temple of glass; pr. by C., ab. 1477, 1905.
,, Ovid. Six bookes of Metamorphoseos; tr. W. C. (c. 1480); [reprod. f. MS.], 1819.
,, Quatuor sermones; repr. f. 1st ed. pr. by C., 1883.

Cayley (Arthur), *hist. writer.*
Memoirs of Sir Thomas More, w. a new tr. of h. Utopia, h. Hist. of King Richard III, & h. Latin poems. 2v in 1. 4°. 1808

Caylus (*le cte.* **de).**
Contes & facéties. n. éd. préc. d'une notice. s8°. 1885
Voyage d'Italie, 1714–15. Annot. & préc. d'un essai par A. A. Pons. 8°. 1914
see Vadé (J. J.) *&c.* *Les Écosseuses, 1739.

Cazamian (Louis). Etudes de psychologie littéraire. s8°. 1913
La Grande-Bretagne & la Guerre: esquisse d'une évolution sociale. [Bibl. de philos. sci.] s8°. 1917

Cazin (*Mme.* **Jeanne).** Le petit chevrier. s8°. 1889

Cean-Bermudez (Juan Augustin), *see* Viñaza (*el conde* de la). Adiciones al Dicc. hist. de los más ilustres profesores &c. de J. A. C. B., 4t, 1889–94.

Ceawlin, *king of Wessex, see* Godsal (*Major* P. T.) C., the 2nd Bretwalda, & the conquest of the Midlands, 1914.

Cebes [Cebetes; Kebes]. Tablet of K., *see* Theophrastus. Characters &c.; tr. &c., R. T. Clark, 1909.
Tabula, *see* Gale (T.) Opuscula myth. Gr. & Lat., 1671, 1688.
see Drosihn (F.) Die Zeit d. Πίναξ Κέβητος, 1873.
,, Müller (C. C.) De arte critica C^is. Tabula adhib., 1877.

Ceccaroni (Agostino). Dizionario eccles. ill. 8°. Milano. [1911]

Ceccherelli (Alessandro) [†Ceccheregli]. Quattro novelle di A. C. e due di G. Betussi. Ristampate. [P2281]. 8°. Lucca. 1854

Ceccherini (Ugo). Bibliografia della Libia in cont. alla Bibliog. di F. Minutilli. [Ministero d. Colonie]. la8°. 1915

Cecchi (Giovanni Maria), *1517–87.*
L'acqua vino; farsa in versi. [*a.c.in* P2298]. 8°. Ferrara. 1876
Commedie. Pubbl. per cura di G. Milanesi. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1856
Commedie ined. (La pellegrine —L'ammalata—Il medico— La Maiana). Pubbl. G. Tortoli. s8°. Firenze. 1855
Gl' incantesimi, commedia. [P2298]. 8°. Firenze. 1750
Il riscatto, farsa spirituale. s8°. Firenze. 1880
see Fiacchi (L.) Dei proverbi toscani; con la dichiar. de' proverbi di G. M. C., 1820.

Cecchi (Pietro Leopoldo).
Tasso e la vita ital. nel sec. 16. s8°. Firenze. 1877

Cecconi (Giovanni Francesco), *see* Panciroli (G.) Roma sacra, e moderna; riordin. da G. F. C., 1725.

Ceci (Giuseppe). Saggio di una bibliog. per la storia delle arti figurative nell' Italia meridionale. la8°. Bari. 1911

Cecil, *The family of.*
see Charlton (W. H.) Burghley: life of W. Cecil, Lord B.; biog. not^s. of the Earls &c. of Exeter &c., 1847.
,, Dennis (G. R.) The house of C., 1914.

Cecil (Algernon), *M.A., barrister.*
Essays in imitation. 8°. 1910
Life of Robert Cecil, 1st earl of Salisbury. 8°. 1915

Cecil (*Lord* **Edgar Algernon Robert).**
Black list & blockade. Interview w. Ld. R. C. in reply to Swedish Prime Minister. [P2337]. s8°. 1916
A league of nations. Address. [P2238]. s8°. Birm. 1918

Cecil (Henry).
Brightest Eng. & the way in; by H. C. &c., 1919, *see* England.

Cecil (*Sir* **Robert),** *aft. 1st earl of Salisbury, son of W. Cecil, Lord Burghley, see* Cecil (A.) Life of R. C., 1st earl of S., 1915.
*see**Lives of eminent Brit. statesmen, n. ed., v5, C. &c., by T. P. Courtenay, 1850.

Cedd (*Saint*), *d. 664, see* Bushell (W. D.) St. Chad & St. C., 1916.

Cederblom (J. E.), *see* Collinder (E.), J. E. C. &c. Vinteridrott, 1889.

Cedergren (—).
De locis nonn., qui leguntur in Sexti Empirici libro adv. grammaticos. Progr. [P1887]. 8°. Dorpati Livon. 1837

Cefalù, *see* Tropea (G.) Numismatica siceliota del Museo Mandralisca in C., 1901.

Cejador y Frauca (Julio). Epítome de lit. latina. s8°. 1914
Hist. de la lengua y lit. castellana. ‹t1–8. 8°. 1915–18
1, Hasta Carlos V. 2, Epoca de Carlos V. 3, Epoca de Felipe II. 4, Epoca de Felipe III. 5, Epocas de Felipe IV y Carlos II. 6, Epoca del siglo xviii: 1701–1829. 7, Epoca romántica: 1830–49. 8, Prim. periodo de la epoca realista: 1850–69.
M. de Cervantes Saavedra: biog., bibliog., crít. 8°. 1916

Cejador y Frauca (Julio) [*continued*].
Mirando á Loyola. Novela. s8°. 1913
Tesoro de la lengua castellana. [El lenguaje, t12]. Labiales, B, P, pl. 8°. 1914

Čelakowský (František Ladislav). Slowanské národnj pjsně. Djl 2. [*2 pagin.*] s8°. w Praze. 1825

***Celanire.** Dediée au Roy. s8°. 1671

Celarié (Henriette). Slaves of the Huns: exper^s. of 2 girls of Lille. Tr. M. M. C. Ffoulkes. s8°. [1918]

Celebration. *Célébration de la fête de Napoléon-le-Gr.; par le Directoire de Bourgogne & les LL. de s. ressort, 1809, *see* Napoleon I, *emp. of the French.*

Cellérier (L.), *see* Année (L') pédagogique; publ. L. C. &c., 1e année, 1911, 1912.

Celli (A.), *see* Marchiafava (E.) & A. C. On the alterations in red globules in malaria infection, 1888.

Cellier (Elizabeth).
To Dr. ——. An ans. to his Queries, conc. the Colledg [*sic*] of midwives. [*tp. wanting*. P2040]. s4°. [1687–8]

Celliez (*Mlle.* **Adelaïde).**
Les reines de France. 2e éd., rev. & corr. la8°. 1851

Cellini (Benvenuto).
Mems. With notes of G. P. Carpani; tr. T. Roscoe. s8°. 1850

Celor (François) [Pirkin]. Chansons pop. & bourrées rec. en Limousin, avec musique &c. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. de la Corrèze, t26]. 8°. Brive. 1904

Celoria (Giovanni), *see* Uzielli (G.) La vita &c. di P. Toscanelli, con cap. sui lavori astron. d. T., di G. C., 1894.

Celsus, *the philosopher, see* Ehrenfeuchter (F. A. E.) De C., Christianorum advers. philos., p1–3, 1848.
see Lobeck (C. A.) De C. philos°. & fragm. libri quem contra Christianos ed., 1836.
,, Philippi (F. A.) De C., advers. Christ., philos. genere, 1836.

Celsus (Aurelius Cornelius). Sentences of C.; w. explan^s. &c., *see* Hippocrates. Aphorisms &c., 1708.
see Ilberg (J.) A. C. C. u. d. Medizin in Rom, 1907.
,, Schilling (M. W.) Quæst. de C. C. vita, p1, 1824.
,, Sepp (S.) Pyrrhonëische Studien, T1, Die philos. Richtung d. C. C. &c., 1893.
,, Wellmann (M.) A. C. C., Quellenuntersuch., 1913.

Celsus (Julius). De vita &c. J. Cæsaris, ex musæo J. G. Grævii, *see* Cæsar (C. J.) C. quæ extant omnia &c., 1713.

Celtes (Conradus). Carmen ad Vistulam &c., *see* Pistorius (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, t1, 1582.

Cenci (Beatrice), *see* Dalbono (C. T.) Storia di B. C., 1864.

Censoriad (The): poem, 2nd ed., 1730, *see* Gulliver (M.), *ps.*

Censorinus. Liber de die natali. Cum comm. Lindenbrogii &c.; ut et Lucilii satyrarum quæ sup. rel., cum notis Douzæ, ex rec. Havercampi. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1767
see Hahn (C. A.) De C. fontibus, 1905.
,, Schanz (M.) Spec. crit. ad Platonem & C. pertin., 1867.

Censorship. *Censorship & trade. [P2324]. s8°. 1916

Censura. *Censura crit. del "Alfabeto prim. de España" [*of Erro y Azpiroz*], por D. J. A. C., 1806, *see* Erro y Azpiroz (J. B. de).

Censure. *Censure, ou discours polit. touch. les pretendans à la couronne de Pologne; [*tr. du latin*], 1670, *see* Olszowski (J.), *bp. of Culm.*
*Censure ou refutation du libelle intit. Soupirs françois sur la paix ital. [*attrib. to F. Davenne*].
[P2097] s4°. 1669 (mdclxix *misprint for* mdcxlix).

Cent. *Cent fables en vers [c. 1800], *see* La Rochefoucauld Liancourt (F. G. de).
Die Cent nouvelles nouvelles &c., 1906, *see* Küchler (W.)

Centeno (Amaro). Historia de cosas del Oriente. Trad. y recop. di diversos &c. historiadores por A. C. 2p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Cordova. 1595

Centlivre (*Mrs.*)
Dram. works, w. life. [*repr. of* 1761 *ed.*] 3v. s8°. 1872
see Evardsen (H. A.) Mrs. C.'s drama "The cruel gift," 1912.
,, Grober (F.) Das Verhältnis v. C.'s "The gamester" zu Regnard's "Le joueur," 1900.
,, Pölchau (C.) C.'s Tragödie "The cruel gift" &c., 1905.

Cento novelle amorose, 1651, *see* Bisaccioni (M.) *ed.*

Centonajo *messer.* Novelletta piacevole. 8°. *n.d.*

Central Association of Accountants.
List of members, articles, cat. &c. s8°. 1913

Central Chamber of Agriculture, *see* Matthews (A. H. H.) 50 yrs. of agric. politics: hist. of Cent. Chamber of Agric., 1865–1915, 1915.

Central-Commission f. d. Rheinschiffahrt, *see* Zentral-Komm.

Central Committee for National Patriotic Organisations.
Report [P2003]. 8°. [1916]

Central Committee for the Survey &c. of British Vegetation, *see* †Tansley (A. G.), *ed.* Types of British vegetation; by members of the Cent. Comm. &c., 1911.

Central Control Board. Alcohol: its action on the human organism. [Pref. by Lord D'Abernon]. s8°. 1918

Central India Agency.
For 1911 census, see India: Govt. Publs.: Census.

Central Provinces [India].
For 1911 census, see India: Govt. Publs.: Census.
The C. P. code, w. app. & index. 4th ed. la8°. Calcutta. 1918
Central Provinces district gazetteers. vA, Descriptive. Ed. R. V. Russell & A. E. Nelson.
8°. Allahabad, Bombay, Calcutta. 1906–12
Each district forms a sep. vol. as below ;—

Akola; by C. Brown.	Chhattisgarh Feudatory States; by E. A. de Brett.	Nagpur.
Amraoti.	Chhindwara.	Narsinghpur.
Balaghat; by C. E. Low.	Damoh.	Nimar.
Betul.	Drug.	Raipur.
Bhandara.	Hoshangabad; by G. L. Corbett & R. V. Russell.	Saugor.
Bilaspur.	Jubbulpore.	Seoni.
Buldana.	Mandla; by F. R. R. Rudman.	Wardha.
Chanda; by L. F. Begbie.		Yeotmal; by C. Brown & R. V. Russell.

Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers. Corr. to 1st July 1913–[1917, 1919]. 8°. Nagpur. 1913–19
List of records prior to abol. of East India Co. found in District offices in the C. P. fol. Nagpur. 1913
,, ,, found in Divisional offices. fol. Nagpur. 1913
Rep. on admin. of the C. P. & Berar, 1911/12–1916/17, 1918/19. fol. & 8°. Nagpur. 1913–20

Centralblatt für Bibliothekswesen. Jhrg. 29–36. 8°. L. 1912–19
Beihefte.
see Hortzschansky (A.) Bibliog. d. Bibl. u. Buchwesens; bearbt. H. Jhrg. 9, 1912, 1913. [42.]
,, Schillmann (F.) W. Trefler u. d. Bibl. d. Jakobsklosters zu Mainz, 1913. [43.]

Centurión (José Gómez), *see* Gómez Centurión (J.)

Centurione Scotto (*il princ.*)
Grande vente de la coll. du pr. C. Scotto de Gênes. Vente, 27–29 avril 1903. [*Illust.* P1450]. fol. Rome. 1903

Century. Century (A) of epigrams: Eng. by F. P. Barnard, 1916, *see* Barnard (F. P.)

Century (The) illustrated monthly magazine.
v85–98. (N.S., v63–76). la8°. N.Y. [1913–19]

Cephalas (Constantinus), *see* Wolters (P. H. A.) De C. C. Anthologia, *n.d.*

Ceradini (Giulio). Opere. 2v. 4°. Milano. 1906

Céran (Léon de), *ps.* [*i.e.* Jérôme Léon Vidal], *see* Barthélemy, *ps.*, V. Lhérie & L. de C. L'épée, le bâton & le chausson, 1830.

Cerati (*il conte* Antonio).
Elogio del card. S. Pallavicino, *see* Elogi Italiani, t11, 1782.
Elogio dell' abate C. I. Frugoni, *see* Elogi Italiani, t3, 1782.
Elogio di G. Cerati, *see* Elogi Italiani, t5, 1782.

Cerati (Gasparo Gaetano Francesco), *1690–1769.* Elogio; da A. Cerati, *see* Elogi Italiani, t5, 1782.

Cerbino. *Novella del Cerbino in ottava rima di un anonimo antico (15 c.) [P2284]. s8°. Bologna. 1862

Cereda, *The family of, see* Bonomi (L.) Catalogo d. galleria B.-C. di Milano, Vend., 14–16 Dic., 1896, 1896.

Cereteli (Gregorius), *see* Zereteli (G. F.)

Ceretti (Felice).
Le nozze del pr. F. Pico con A. C. Borghese, 1685: cenni. [Nozze Tosatti—Ghirelli. N108]. 4°. Mirandola. 1880

Cerf (Barry). Alsace-Lorraine since 1870. s8°. N.Y. 1919

Cerfberr (Gaston) [Cerfberr de Médelsheim]. La lutte financière entre les belligérents, *see* Pages d'hist., s8, q, 1919.
Le nerf de la guerre: ressources de la Déf. Nat., *see* Pages d'hist., s8, i, 1916.
Paris pend. la Guerre, *see* Pages d'hist., s9, q, 1919.

Ceri (Baldassare Odescalchi, *duca di*), *see* Odescalchi.

Ceriani (Antonio Maria), *see* Canonical hists. &c. rel. to New Test. repr. in drawings w. Lat. text, w. pref. & notes by A. M. C., 1873.

Cermenati (Mario).
L'alpinismo e la scuola. Conferenza. [P2047]. s8°. 1898
L'alpinismo in Antonio Stoppani. [Estr. d. Note alpin., v2]. 8°' 1893

Cernay, *see* Vaux de Cernay.

Cernazai (*il conte*).
Catalogo delle collezioni cte. C. di Udine. Vend. di A. Genolini, 24–31 Ottobre 1900. [*Illust.* P1916]. la8°. Milan. 1900

Cernuschi Museum, *Paris, see* Chavannes (E.) & R. Petrucci. La peinture chinoise au Musée C., 1912, 1914.

Cernuschi (Henri). Speech at the Monetary Congress in Paris, 1889. [P1917]. 8°. 1889

Černý (A. Otmar).
D. 3 Möglichkeiten bei d. Vollstreckung e. leidvollen That im Drama. [Progr. P1743]. la8°. Brünn. [1875]

Cerrati (Michele). Documenti e ricerche per la storia dell' Antica Basilica Vaticana. [v]1. la8°. 1914
see Alfarano (T.) De Basilicae Vat. structura liber, 1914. [1.]

Cerro (Emilio del), *ps., see* Niceforo (N.)

Certus, *ps.* *Vérités de guerre & contre-vérités. s8°. 1918

Cervantes.
Algunos juicios acerca de la ed. crít. del "Quijote" anotada por F. R. Marín.
2ª ed. aum. s8°. 1918
Don Quixote. 4t. s8°. Haia. 1744
Don Quijote. Ed. y notas de F. Rodríguez Marín.
[t]2–8. s8°. 1911–13
Don Quixote. [pl. Reprod. in facs. f. 4th ed., Madrid, 1605. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.]
8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Don Quixote. 2p. [Reprod. in facs. f. 1st ed., Madrid, 1605–15. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.]
8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Entremeses. Ed. rev. por L. C. Viada y Lluch.
8°. Barcelona. 1914
La Galatea. Prima parte, en seys libros. Alcala, 1585. [Reprod. in facs. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 2v. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
La illustre fregona. Ed. crit. por F. Rodríguez Marín.
s8°. 1917
El Licenciado Vidriera. Ed., prólogo y notas de N. A. Cortés. s8°. Valladolid. 1916
Novelas exemplares.
n. imp., corr. 3t. s8°. 1803
Rinconete y Cortadillo. Novela. Ed. crít. por F. Rodríguez Marín. [Real Acad. Esp.]
8°. Sevilla. 1905
Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda. 2t. 8°. 1781
Translations.
Don Quixote (The History of). Transl. [by T. Shelton].
fol. 1652
Don Quixote de La Mancha. Tr. Motteux. [Chandos Classics].
n. & rev. ed. s8°. [1877]
Exemplary novels. Tr. W. K. Kelly. s8°. 1882
References.
see Aprais (J.) C., Vascófilo: Refut. de los errores propalados por Pellicer &c., 1899.
,, Armas (J. de). C. en la lit. inglesa, 1916.
,, —— El Quijote y su época, 1915.
,, Babinger (G.) Die Wanderungen &c. d. Novelle v. C. El curioso impertinente &c., 1912.
,, Baños (A. B.) Un folleto raro cervantófobo, 1913.
,, Becker (G.) Die Aufnahme d. Don Quijote in d. eng. Litt., 1902.
References [*continued*].
see Bertrand (J.-J. A.) C. & le romantisme allemand, 1914.
,, Cárcer y de Sobíes (E. de) Les frases del "Quijote," 1916.
,, Cejador y Frauca (J.) M. de C. Saavedra: biog., bibliog., crít., 1916.
,, Cortacero y Velasco (M.) C. y el Evangelio o el simbolismo del Quijote, 1915.
,, —— Quisicosillas del Quijote, 1916.
,, Cortejón (C.) Ediciones del Don Quijote &c., 1916.
,, Cotarelo y Mori (E.) Puntos obscuros en la vida de C., 1916.
,, Fitzmaurice-Kelly (J.) C. & Shakespeare, 1916.
,, —— M. de C. Saavedra, 1913.
,, González Aurioles (N.) Cervantes y su viaje á Italia, 1916.
,, —— Monjas sevillanos parientas de Cervantes, 1915.
,, Icaza (F. A. de). De cómo y por qué La Tia fingida no es de C. &c., 1916.
,, Jara y Sánchez de Molina (J. F. de la). Estudio de Don Quixote, 2t. *n.d.*
,, Ker (W. P.) 2 essays: Don Quixote &c., 1918.
,, Martinez Ruiz (J.) El licenciado vidriera, 1915.
,, Montoliu (M. de) Vida de C., 1915.
,, Puyol y Alonzo (J.) El supuesto retrato de C., [3p], 1915–17.
,, Rodríguez Marín (F.) El andalucismo y el cordobesismo de C., 1915.
,, —— El yantar de Alonzo Quijano &c., 1916.
,, Royo Villanova (R.) Don Quijote, licenc. en med., 1916.
,, Ruiz Contreras (L.) El secreto de C., 1916.
,, Schevill (R.) C. (Master spirits of Lit.), 1919.
,, Schunck (P.) Don Kichote, e. droll. Heldengedicht, 1895.
,, Turgenev (I. S.) Devant la guillotine &c.—Hamlet & Don Quichotte, 1892.
,, Villegas (B.) Catecismo de la doctrina Cervantiana, 1916.

Cervantes de Salazar (Francisco).
Crónica de la Nueva España. [*Conquest by Cortés. Ed.* M. Magallón. Hispanic Soc. of America]. la8°. 1914

Cervera (*admiral* Pascual) [Cervera y Topete], *see* Concas y Palau (V. M.) Squadron of Adm. C.; tr., 1900.

Cervesato (Arnaldo).
The Roman Campagna. Tr. L. Caico & M. Dove. la8°. [1913]
Cesalpini (Andrea), *see* CAESALPINUS.
César (Pierre), *see* KEYSERE (P. DE).
Cesare (Augusto), *ed., see* CONTINENTIA. Amabile di continentia, sec. 15, 1896.
Cesare (Giuseppe di). Arrigo di Abbate ovvero La Sicilia del 1296 al 1313. 8°. Napoli. 1833
Cesareo (Giovanni Alfredo). G. Pitrè e la letteratura del popolo, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 41, 1916.
Cesarini (—), *monsignor.* Diario per l'anno 1788 di Enrico Benedetto, Card. Duca di Yorck [*by* C.]; ora prima stamp. da un mso. nella bibl. di Orazio, c. di Orford. 4°. 1876
Cesarini-Sforza (W.) Intorno alla storia e alla storiografia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 72, v1, 1914.
Cesarò (G. A. Colonna di).
The Adriatic question. [P2003]. 8°. [Rome. 1916 ?]
Cesarotti (Melchiorre).
Vite dei primi cento Pontefici. [Opere, v34]. s8°. Firenze. 1811
Cescinsky (Herbert).
English furniture of the 18th c. 3v. 4°. [1911]
—— **& M. R. Webster.** English domestic clocks. 4°. 1913
Cesi (Federico), *duca d' Acquasparta, see* ODESCALCHI (B.), *duca di Ceri.* Mem. ist. crit. dell' Accad. de' Lincei e del pr. F. C., 1806.
Cessac (Jean Gérard de Lacuée, *cte.* de). Des connaissances néc. à un général en chef d'armée, *see* LISKENNE (E. C.) & J. B. B. SAUVAN. Bibl., t5, 1850.
Cessolis (Jacobus de). Volgarizzamento del libro de' costumi &c. sopra il giuoco d. scacchi. 8°. Milano. 1829
Cestre (Charles). L'Angleterre & la Guerre. s8°. 1915
France, England & European democracy, 1215–1915: princ^{s}. underlying the Entente Cordiale. Tr. L. M. Turner. 8°. N.Y. 1918
Céton (—), *see* ROBERT (M. A.) *Voyages de milord C. dans les 7 planettes, 7p, 1765–66.
Ceuleneer (Adolphe de). Essai sur la vie & le règne de Septime Sévère, *see* ACAD. ROY. DE BELG. Mém. couronnés &c., t43, 1880.
Ceylon.
Ceylon Civil list, corr. to Feb. 28, 1909. 8°. Colombo. 1909
The C. handbook & directory &c. Compiled & ed. by A. M. & J. Ferguson. 8°. Colombo. 1884
The Ceylon riots of 1915 & the admin. of the Island under martial law. Appeal for independ. inquiry [*signed* E. W. Perera &c. P2025]. 8°. 1917
Report of a Comm. to inquire into &c. the shooting of L. Romanis Perera & nine others. [P2255]. 8°. Colombo. 1917
*Taxation in Ceylon, *see* FERGUSON (A. M. & J. F.)
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
Epigraphia Zeylanica: being lithic & o. inscrs. of Ceylon. Ed. & tr. M. de Z. Wickremasinghe. v1. 4°. 1912
Cézanne (Paul).
see COQUIOT (G.) P. C., 1919.
,, VOLLARD (A.) P. C., 1919.
Ch. (A.) Описаніе древн. русс. монетъ, 1834–42, *see* CHERTKOV (A. D.)
Ch. (Ch. de), *see* CHÊNEDOLLÉ (J. L. C. A. L. DE).
Ch. (F. A.), *see* FILARET, *bp. of Riga, abp. of Chernigov.*
Ch . . . t (C. J.), *see* CHAMBET (C. J.)
Chaadaev (Petr Yakovlevich). Сочиненія и письма П. Я. Ч. Подъ редакціей М. Гершензона. 2t. 8°. Москва. 1913–4
Chabau (*l'abbé* L. François). Fables. s8°. 1850
Chabaud de Latour (Suzanne) [*Mme.* JUILLERAT-CHASSEUR], *see* ARNAUD (R.) Sous la rafale: Mlle. C. de L. &c., 1913.
Chaboseau (A.) De Babeuf à la Commune, *see* ZÉVAÈS (A.) *ps.* Hist. des partis socialistes en France, t1, 1911.
Les Serbes, Croates & Slovènes. s8°. 1919
Chabot (François), *see* BONALD (*vte.* M. DE). F. C., membre de la Convention, 1756–94, 1908.
Chabot (J. B.), *see* DIONYSIUS I, *Telmaharensis.* Chron. de D. de T., p4; publ. & trad. par J. B. C., 1895.
Chabouillet (A.) Diss. sur un statère d'or du roi inconnu Acès ou Acas. [Extr. du v29 des Mém. de la Soc. Imp. des Antiq. de Fr. P1917]. 8°. 1866
Chabrand (Jean Armand). Vaudois & Protestants des Alpes. Recherches hist. 8°. Grenoble. 1886
Chad, *Saint, d. 672, see* BUSHELL (W. D.) St. C., 1916.
Chadwick (W. Edward).
The Church, the State, & the poor. 8°. 1914
Chaeremon, *Atheniensis, see* BARTSCH (H.) De Ch. poeta trag. scr. & fragm. exhib. H. B., 1843.
Chæris, *see* BERNDT (R. W.) De Charete, C., Alexione grammaticis eorumque reliquiis, 2p, 1902–6.
Chaffee (*Lieut.-Gen.* Adna Romanza), *see* CARTER (W. H.) Life of Lt.-Gen. C., 1917.
Chaffers (William).
Hall marks on gold & silver plate. 7th ed., rev. & augm. Added, A hist. of l'orfévrerie franç. la8°. 1891
Chafin (William).
Anecdotes & hist. of Cranbourn Chase, w. add^{s}. 2nd ed. 8°. 1818
Chaho (J. Augustin), *see* LACHAMBEAUDIE (P.) Fables populaires préc. d'un traité de l'apologue par A. C., 3e éd., 1841.
Chaikovsky (Petr I.), *see* BASKIN (V. S.) П. И. Ч., 1895.
Chaillé Long (*Col.* C.), *Bey.*
My life in four continents. 2v. 8°. 1912
Chailley-Bert (Joseph).
Dix années de politique coloniale. s8°. 1902
Chaillou du Cœurjoly (Marius).
Souvenirs d'un attaché de cabinet. Originaux & mœurs d'une préfecture sous la 3e République. s8°. 1913
Chaix (Eugène).
Descr. de 1100 monnaies impér. grecques & colon. lat. [Vente, Hôtel Drouot, jan. 1889. P1917]. 8°. 1889
Chakhchakhian (Manouel) [CIAKCIAK (EMMAN.)]
Diz. Ital. Armeno-Turco. s4°. [Venice]. 1804
Chalatianz (Grikor). Märchen u. Sagen. Mit e. Einl. v. G. C. [Armen. Bibl. 4]. s8°. L. [1887]
Chalcidius, *see* MÜLLER (I. E. P. v.) Quæst. crit. de C. in Timæum Platonis comm. spec. 1–3, 1875–7.
Chalcocondylas (Laonicus). Hist. libri x. Interpr. C. Clausero. [*Gr. & Lat.*] Cum annalibus Sultanorum, ex interpr. I. Leunclavii. Acc. ind. gloss. L^{i}. C^{æ}. studio C. A. Fabroti. fol. Parisiis. 1650
Chalk (Eliza). A peep into architecture. 2nd ed. s8°. 1847
Chalkiopulos (Nicolaus A.) De sonorum affectionibus quæ percipiuntur in dialecto neolocrica. [P1817]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1873
Challamel (J. B. M. Augustin).
Hist. musée de la Républ. française (1787–1804). 2t. 8°. 1842
—— **& W. Ténint.** Les Français sous la Révolution. la8°. [1843]
Challemel-Lacour (Paul), *see* GRELÉ (E.) Un Normand déraciné: P. C.-L., p1, 1917.
Challenger, *H.M.S.* Report of the scientific results of the voyage of the C., 1873–6, under command of Capt. G. S. Nares & Capt. F. T. Thomson. 4°. 1883–91
Deep-sea deposits.
Zoology, v8: v22, Günther (A.) Deep-sea fishes.
Challenger Society, *see* FOWLER (G. H.) Charts: th. use & meaning; prep. for the C. Soc., 1916.
Challenger (F.), *Ph.D., see* BEACALL (T.), F. C. &c. Dyestuffs & coal-tar products, 2nd ed., 1916.
Chalmers (Alex.), *see* PALEY (W.) Works; w. life by A. C., 1819.
Chalmers (David), *d. 1592, see* CHAMBERS (D.)
Chalmers (George), *F.R.S.A.S.* [*ps.* F. OLDYS].
The author of Junius ascertained [*i.e.* H. M. Boyd]. 8°. 1817
The Ayrshire section of "Caledonia," 1824, *see* ROBERTSON (W.) Hist. Ayrshire, 1891.
Opinions on interesting subj^{s}. of public law & commercial policy arising f. American Independence. 8°. 1784
Chalmers (Thomas), *D.D.*
Tracts on pauperism. 8°. Glasgow. 1833
see ROSEBERY (A. P. P., *5th earl of*). Dr. C.: address, 1915.
Chalon (Renier Hubert Ghislain).
Un coup d'état manqué (1722). [*Attempt by* Charles L. A. d'Alsace prince de Chimay *to become sovereign over* Fumay & Revin-sur-Meuse. Extr. du t2 de la Revue d'hist. et d'arch. P2308]. la8°. Brux. 1860
Le dernier duc de Bouillon (1815). [Extr. de la Rev. d'hist. &c., t2. P1954]. la8°. Brux. 1860
Don Antonio roi de Portugal, hist. & monnaies. [*w.* Suppl. *pagin. cont.* P1954]. la8°. Brux. 1868
Jetons de mariage. [Extr. de la Rev. de la num. belge, s4, t5. P2028]. 8°. *n.d.*
Quelques jetons inéd. [Extr. de la Rev. de la num. belge, s3, t3. P2032]. 8°. Brux. 1859
Recherches sur la Seigneurie des Hayons. [Extr. de la Rev. d'hist. &c., t4. P1954]. 8°. Brux. 1862
Les seigneurs de Muno. [Extr. de la Rev. d'hist. &c., t3. P1954]. la8°. Brux. 1861
Chalvet-Nastrac (*le vte.* de). Les projets de restauration monarch. & le Gén. Ducrot, d'ap. ses mém^{s}. & sa corr. 8°. 1909
Chaly (M. K.) Воспоминанія. Оттискъ изъ Кіевской Старины. 2 вып. (1, 1826–44; 2, 1844–52). 8°. Кіевъ. 1890–95

Cham, *ps.* [*i.e.* A. C. H. DE NOÉ]. Album du siège ; par C. & Daumier, publ. dans Le Charivari, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v2, 1870–1.

Les folies de la Commune, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.

Chamæleon, *see* KÖPKE (E.). De Cs. Heracleotæ vita librorumque reliq. &c., 1856.

Chamberlain (Arthur B.)

Hans Holbein, the younger. 2v. 4°. 1913

Chamberlain (Basil Hall), *see* MURRAY'S HANDBOOKS. Japan ; by B. H. C. &c., 1913.

Chamberlain (Houston Stewart).

A propos de la Guerre. Les sentiments pacifiques de l'Allemagne — L'Angleterre &c. 8°. St. 1915

Demokratie u. Freiheit. 4. A. 8°. München. 1918

Der demokrat. Wahn. Gekürzte A. d. Demokratie u. Freiheit. [P2235]. s8°. München. 1918

England & Germany. [P2311]. 8°. *n.p.* [1915]

England u. Deutschland. Sonderabdr. aus d. "Kriegsaufsätzen." [P1627 ; 1896]. s8°. München. 1915

Foundations of the 19th century. Tr. J. Lees ; w. intr. by Lord Redesdale. [4th imp.] 2v. 8°. 1913

I. Kant : a study & a comparison w. Goethe, Leonardo da Vinci, Bruno, Plato & Descartes. Tr. Lord Redesdale, w. an intr. 2v. 8°. 1914

Kriegsaufsätze. [P1597]. 8°. München. 1914

Lebenswege meines Denkens. 8°. München. 1919

Rasse u. Nation. [Flugblatt aus Deutschlands Erneuerung. P2314]. 8°. München. [1918]

Ravings of a renegade. War essays. Tr. C. H. Clarke. Intr. by L. Melville. s8°. [1915]

see MACCOLL (D. S.) A German peace : flyting to Herr H. S. C., 1916.

,, SEILLIÈRE (E.) H. S. C. : le plus récent philosophe du Pangermanisme mystique, 1917.

Chamberlain (*Rt. Hon.* Joseph), *M.P.* Life of J. C., by Visct. Milner, J. A. Spender, Sir H. Lucy, J. R. Macdonald, H. Cox, L. S. Amery. [Summary by M. M.] s8°. [1914]

Our sailors. Speech in H. of C., May 19, 1884, on bill for greater security. [P2020]. 8°. 1884

Speeches. Ed. C. W. Boyd. Intr. by Rt. Hon. A. Chamberlain. 2v. 8°. 1914

see BRUCE (*Sir* C.) J. C. : in memoriam, 1914.

,, COBDEN CLUB. Fact versus fiction : the C. C.'s reply to Mr. C., 1904.

,, RAFFALOVICH (A.) La Ligue pour la Déf. de la Liberté &c. & le socialisme agraire de C., 1886.

Chamberlayne (Edward). M. Britanniæ Notitia ; or, pres. state of Gt. Brit. By J. Chamberlayne. 2p in 1v [*p2, book 3, has sep. tp.* : Gen. list of offices & officers]. 32nd ed. of Eng., 11th of Scot. 8°. 1736

Chamberlayne (John), *F.R.S., see* CHAMBERLAYNE (E.) M. Brit. Notitia &c., 32nd [&c.] ed., by J. C., 1736.

Chamberlin (Thomas Chrowder) & R. D. Salisbury.

Geology (shorter course). 8°. 1909

Chambers (Charles Gore).

Bedfordshire. [Camb. Co. Geographies]. s8°. C. 1917

Chambers (David), *see* CHRONICLE. A chron. of the kings of Scotland f. Fergus I to James VI, 1611 ; [*partly tr. f. Fr. of* C.'s Hist. of Scotland, ed. J. W. Mackenzie], 1830.

Chambers (George Frederick).

Weather facts & predictions. [P2260]. s8°. Eastbourne. 1877

Chambers (Haward). European entanglements since 1748. Chronolog. arr. by H. C. s8°. 1915

Chambers (John), *Esq.*

Gen. hist. of Malvern. s8°. Worcester. 1817

Chambers (Marcus S.) *The craft of thy Caduceus. Wr. for "Thought values" by "Exact thinker." 8°. 1918

Chambers (Raymond Wilson), *librarian, University College, see* COURTESY. A 15th-cent. c. book ; ed. R. W. C., 1914.

Chambers (Robert), *publisher.*

*Minor antiq. of Edinburgh. 8°. E. 1833

Chambers (Robert William).

The better man. s8°. N.Y. 1916

The restless sex. s8°. N.Y. 1919

Chambers (William), *chief judge at Fort William, see* ASIATIC MISCELLANY ; by C. &c., 1792.

Chambers of Commerce, *see* ASSOC. OF CHAMBERS OF COMM. OF THE U.K.

Chambet (Charles Joseph). *Guide de l'étranger à Lyon. Par C. J. Ch . . . t. 6e éd. rev. & corr. s8°. Lyon. 1836

Chambonnaud (L.) L'éducation industr. & commerc. en Angleterre & en Écosse. s8°. 1913

Chambrun (*la ctsse.* de). The sonnets of W. Shakespeare : new light & old evidence [*w. text*]. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Chambry (René).

Pierre Ier, roi de Serbie, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 110, 1917.

The truth about Louvain. Pref. by E. Giran. s8°. 1915

De waarheid over Leuven. Voorw. door E. Giran. [P2333]. s8°. 1915

Chamfort (Sébastien Roch Nicolas). Maximes, pensées, caractères & anecdotes, préc. d'une notice sur sa vie. s8°. 1796

Chamier (Daniel), *see* READ (C.) Henri IV & le ministre D. C. &c., 1854.

Chamisso (A. v.) Faust ; ein Versuch, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.) Die Faustdichtung &c., B3, 1913.

Champaubert, *ps.* Les campagnes de 1914, 1915, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s10, 3, 1915.

Champcenetz (Louis Pierre Quentin de Richebourg, *marq de*).

*Petit comm. sur lè titre de Petit traité de l'amour &c. [*By C.* P1983]. 8°. Saint Lazare. [1788]

*Petit traité de l'amour des femmes pour les sots. [*By C.* P1983]. 8°. "à Bagatelle." 1788

Champfleury, *ps.* [*i.e.* JULES FLEURY].

Bibliographie céramique. 8°. 1881

see BOUVIER (E.) La bataille réaliste (1844–57) : C. &c., préf. de G. Lanson, 1914.

Champier (Symphorien).

Les gestes, ensemble la vie du preulx Chevalier Bayard : avec sa généalogie &c. (1525). [Nouv. Bibl. Bleue]. s8°. 1918

see POTTON. Etudes sur la vie, les travaux de S. C., 1864.

Champion (Jean Baptiste Honoré). Honoré Champion, 1846–1913, par P. Acker, J. Bainville &c. 8°. [1913]

Champion (Pierre). F. Villon, sa vie & son temps. 2t. la8°. 1913

Champlain Society.

Publications. v1, 2, 4, 7–12. 8°. Toronto. 1907–16

see DENYS (N.) The descr. & nat. hist. of the coasts of N. America ; tr. & ed. W. F. Ganong, 1908. [2.]

,, KNOX (*Capt.* J.) An hist. journal of the campaigns in N. Amer., 1757–60 ; ed. w. intr. &c. A. G. Doughty, v1–3, 1914–16. [8, 9, 10.]

,, LESCARBOT (M.) The hist. of New France ; w. Eng. tr. &c. by W. L. Grant, 3v, 1907–14. [1, 7, 11.]

,, THOMPSON (D.) Narr. of explor. in W. Amer., 1784–1812 ; ed. J. B. Tyrrell, 1916. [12.]

,, WOOD (*Lt.-col.* W.) Logs of the conquest of Canada ; ed., w. intr. by W. W., 1908. [4.]

Champlain (Samuel de), *see* COLBY (C. W.) The founder of New France : C., 1915.

Champney (*Mrs.* Elizabeth Williams) & F. Champney.

Romance of old Japan. s8°. N.Y. 1917

Champney (Frère), *see* CHAMPNEY (E. W.) & F. C. Romance of old Japan, 1917.

Champneys (A. M.) Bride elect. s8°. 1913

Champneys (Basil). The Hon. Adelaide Drummond : retrospect & memoir. 8°. 1915

Champollion-Figeac (Jean Jacques). Éclaircissemens sur le papyrus grec, Contrat de Ptolemaïs. [P1865]. 8°. [1821?]

Champs (Les) de bataille, 1914–15, pl, *see* CITÉS (Les) meurtries, 1914–15.

Champs (Gérard des), *see* LISA (G. DE).

Chance (H. Godwin), *see* LYSONS (D.) Orig. &c. of the meeting of the 3 choirs of Gloucester, Worcester & Hereford ; comm. by D. L., cont. by H. G. C. &c., 1895.

Chance (James Frederick).

see FIRTH (C. H.) Notes on diplom. rels. of Eng. & Germany, 1689–1727, contrib. by J. F. C., 1907.

,, —— Notes on diplom. rels. of Eng. w. N. of Europe : Eng. representatives &c. in Denmark &c. ; contrib. by J. F. C., 1913.

Chance (*Sir* William), *2nd bart.* Industrial unrest. Reps. of the Commissioners (July 1917) collated &c. [P2090]. 8°. 1917

Chancellor (Henry George). Why nationalise strong drink ? Foreword by Rev. J. Clifford. [P2006]. 8°. [1916]

—— **& A. Williams.** Proportional representation. A reply to London Lib. Feder. [P.R. pamph. 31. P2007]. 8°. [1917]

Chandler (Charles Frederick), *see* COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY QUARTERLY, v12, no. 3, Suppl., C. F. C. testimonial, 1910.

Chandler (Henry William).

Cat. of the Aristotelian & philos. portions of lib. of C., in Lib. of Pembroke Coll., Oxford. 4°. O. 1891

Misc. emendations & suggestions. [*Gr. authors.* P1811]. 8°. 1866

Chandler (John K.), *see* OFICINA DE LAS REPUBL. AMER. : Nomenclatura commercial ; [*comp. by* C. &c.], 2v, 1897.

Chandler (S. E.), *see* FREEMAN (W. G.) & S. E. C. The world's commercial products, 1914.

Chandler (Samuel), *D.D., see* HARVEST (G.) Letter to C.: defense of Subscription, 1748.

Chandler (Thomas), *dean of Hereford, see* CHAUNDLER (T.)

Change; the beginning of a chapter. Ed. J. Hilton & J. Thorp. v1 (Jan. 1919). s8°. 1919

Changeux (Pierre Nicolas). Traité des extrêmes, ou élém. de la science de la réalité. 2t. s8°. 1767

Channel Tunnel. The Channel tunnel & the world war. [Channel Tunnel Co., Ltd.] 8°. 1917

The Channel tunnel. (1) London & the tunnel, by Sir A. Fell. (2) Internat. Parl. Conf. (3) History &c., by Baron E. d'Erlanger. (4) London to Cape by rail. [P2210]. 8°. [1918]

Channing (Edward). Hist. of the United States. v4, Federalists & Republicans, 1789–1815. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Channing (Francis Allston Channing, *1st baron*) [CHANNING OF WELLINGBOROUGH].

Memories of Midland politics, 1885–1910. 8°. 1918

Channing (William Ellery).

Essays, lit. & political. s8°. Glasgow. 1837

Chanson (La) de Roland [RENCESVAL; ROMAN DE RONCEVAUX; ROLANDSLIED; SONG OF R.]

The song of R. Tr. A. S. Way. 8°. C. 1913

The song of R. Eng. by C. S. Moncrieff. Intr. by G. K. Chesterton & Note on technique by G. Saintsbury. 8°. 1919

Summary for Eng. readers, w. verse renderings by A. Way & F. Spencer. s8°. 1895

Chansonnier.

*Chansonnier (Le) royaliste, ou l'ami du roi. n. éd. s8°. 1816

Chansons.

Chansons (Les) de croisade, 1909, *see* BÉDIER (J.)

Chansons (Les) de la Guerre; rondeau-préf. de H. Delorme, *see* PAGES d'hist., s8, n, 1916.

Chansons de la Haute-Bretagne, 1902, *see* ORAIN (A.)

Chansons en patois vosgien; rec. &c. par L. Jouve, 1876, *see* JOUVE (L.)

Chansons & airs populaires du Béarn; rec. par F. Rivarès, 1844, *see* RIVARÈS (F.)

Chansons & lettres patoises bressanes &c., 1881, *see* LE DUC (P.)

Chansons nationales & pop. de France, 15e éd., 1857; 2t, 1866, *see* DUMERSAN (T. M.)

Chansons normandes du 15e s.; publ. A. Gasté, 1866, *see* GASTÉ (A.)

Chansons populaires de l'Ain, 1883, *see* GUILLON (C.) *ed.*

Chansons pop. rec. dans la Vivarais & le Vercors, 1892, *see* INDY (V. D').

Chansons pop. rec. dans le dépt. d'Ille-et-Vilaine, 1884, *see* DECOMBE (L.)

Recueil de c. pop. grecs; publ. & tr. E. Legrand, 1874, *see* LEGRAND (E.)

Chant. *Chant de la garde communale belg. &c., 1829, *see* MATHIEU (A. C. G.)

*Chant grec. Par Mme S . . . . . s, née S . . . n. [P1978]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*

*Chant national, 1834, *see* LEMAITRE (L.)

Chantal, *Sainte, see* SANDERS (E. K.) Sainte C., 1572–1641, 1918.

Chan-ta-lo, *see* MATI-CANDRA.

Chantepie du Dézert (J. de). Bibliothèque. [Cat. mensuel de livres de la librairie A. Picard & Fils, déc. 1905]. 8°. 1905

Chanter (John Roberts), *see* BARNSTAPLE. Reprint of the B. Records; publ. by J. R. C. &c., 2v, 1900.

Chantilly. Musée Condé. Itinéraire. s8°. *n.d.*

Chantilly (*Mlle.* **de),** *see* FAVART (*Mme.* M. J. B.), *called Mlle. de C.*

Chantriot (Emile). L'administ. des départements envahis en 1870–71. Préf. de J. Cruppi. s8°. 1916

Chants.

Autres chants de soldats (1200–1916), *see* PAGES D'HIST., s8, r, 1916.

Chants de guerre de la Serbie; ét., trs. &c., 1916, *see* ORFER (L. D').

Chants (Les) de l'Ukraine &c., tr., 1879, *see* CHODŹKO (A.)

Chants de soldats, 1525–1915; rec. par S. Sauvrezis, 1915, *see* SAUVREZIS (A.)

Chants & chansons milit. de la France, 1893, *see* SARREPONT (H. DE), *ed.*

Chants & chansons pop. des provinces de l'ouest, avec les airs orig., 2t, 1865–6, *see* BUJEAUD (J.), *ed.*

Chants & chansons pop. du Cambrésis, [2 sér.], 1864–8, *see* DURIEUX (A.) & A. BRUYELLE, *edd.*

Chants & chansons pop. du Languedoc; rec. & publ. avec la musique notée & tr., 2t, 1906, *see* LAMBERT (L.)

Chants populaires de la Grèce mod. réunis & tr., 1860, *see* MARCELLUS (M. *cte.* DE).

Chants pop. de l'Italie, texte et tr. par J. Caselli, 1865, *see* LAHOR (J.), *ps.*

Chants pop. des Flamands de France, 1856, *see* COUSSEMAKER (C. E. H. DE), *ed.*

Chants [*continued*].

Chants pop. du Languedoc, 1880, *see* MONTEL (A.) & L. LAMBERT.

Chants pop. du Pays Basque; rec. &c. avec tr. franç., 1870, *see* SALLABERRY (J. D. J.), *ed.*

50 chants pop. rec. dans la Haute Normandie & harmonisés, 1890, *see* MOULLÉ (E.), *ed.*

Chapais (Raoul) [RAOUL], *see* DUVEYRIER (*le b.* A. H. J.) & R. C. Recette pour marier sa fille, 1827.

Chapais (Thomas). The gt. intendant: J. Talon in Canada, 1665–72. [Chrons. of Canada, 6]. s8°. Toronto. 1914

Chapeau (Armand) [*ps.* DESVERGERS], *see* ETIENNE (C. G.), C. VARIN & A. C. Arwed, 1830.

Chapin (Harold). Soldier & dramatist: letters of H. C. [Intr. by S. Dark]. s8°. 1916

Chapin (James P.) The classification of the weaver-birds. [Bull. Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist., v37, 1917. P2231]. 8°. 1917

Chaplin (Arnold), *M.D.* Medicine in England dur. reign of George III. Fitzpatrick lects., 1917–18. 8°. 1919

A St. Helena Who's who, or a directory of the island during the captivity of Napoleon. 8°. 1914

" " .....[2nd ed., rev. & enl.] la8°. 1919

T. Shortt, principal med. officer in St. Helena. With biogs. of medical men assoc. w. Napoleon, 1815–21. s8°. [1914]

Chapman, *Family of, see* I'ANSON (B.) Hist. of the C. Family, v1, *n.d.*

Chapman (A. B. Wallis), *see* ENGLISH merchants & the Spanish Inquisition in the Canaries: extr. f. archives: ed. L. de Alberti & A. B. W. C., 1912.

see SOUTHAMPTON. The Black Book of S.; transcr. & ed., w. tr., intr. & notes &c. by C., 3v, 1912–15.

Chapman (A. E.), *see* ARCHER (R. L.), L. V. D. OWEN & A. E. C. Teaching of hist. in elem. schools, 1916.

Chapman (Abel). Brent geese. [*Repr. fr.* Scottish Naturalist, 1917. *3 papers.* P2221]. 8°. [1917]

Chapman (Charles), *M.A.*

The origin of life & consciousness. [P1571]. s8°. *n.d.*

Chapman (Charles Edward).

Catalogue of materials in the Archivo gen. de Indias for the hist. of the Pacific Coast & the Amer. Southwest. [Univ. of Cal. Publ. in hist., v8]. 8°. Berkeley. 1919

Founding of Spanish California: Northwestward expansion of New Spain, 1687–1783. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Chapman (E. H.), *fellow of Roy. Meteorolog. Soc.*

Study of the weather. [Camb. Nature Ser.] s8°. C. 1919

Chapman (George), *the poet.*

The plays & poems. Ed. w. introds. &c. by T. M. Parrott. [v1, 2]. [1, Tragedies. 2, Comedies]. 8°. [1910–14]

*Two wise men & all the rest fooles (1619). [Old Eng. Drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1914

see LEE (*Sir* S.) C.'s "Amorous Zodiacke," 1905.

" ROBERTSON (J. M.) Shakespeare & C., 1917.

—— **B. Jonson & J. Marston.** Eastward Hoe (1605). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1914

" " *For another ed.;* ed. w. crit. essay &c. by J. W. Cunliffe, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v2, 1913.

Chapman (John), *D.D., archdeacon of Sudbury.* *Consid. on the late regulations at Cambridge. [P2169]. 8°. 1751

Chapman (John), *M.D.* Cholera, a disease of the nervous system. [Victoria Institute. P2189]. 8°. 1883

see CLARK (*Sir* A.) Review of Dr. C.'s work on diarrhœa &c., 1866.

Chapman (John Jay). Deutschland über Alles: or, Germany speaks. Coll. of utterances of repres. Germans; compiled &c. by J. J. C. s8°. N.Y. 1914

Chapman (Sydney John).

Labour & capital after the War. By var. wrs. Intr. by Rt. Hon. J. H. Whitley. Ed. S. J. C. s8°. 1918

The War & the cotton trade. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]

Work & wages. In cont. of Earl Brassey's "Work & wages," & "Foreign w. & Eng. wages." Intr. by Earl Brassey. p3, Social betterment. 8°. 1914

Chapman (William). Report resp. drainage of low grounds on west side of the river Hull &c. [P2184]. s8°. Hull. 1796

Chapot (Victor), *see* CAGNAT (R.) & V. C. Manuel d'arch. romaine, t1, 1916.

Chappe d'Auteroche (Jean), *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t9, 1780.

Chappell (*Lieut.* **Edward),** *R.N.*

Narr. of a voyage to Hudson's Bay in H.M.S. Rosamond contg. some acc. of the N.-E. coast of America, &c. 8°. 1817

Chappell (Henry). The Day. [*Poem*; repr. f. Daily Express]. [P1604]. 8°. *sheet.* [1914]

Chappelow (Leonard), *see* AL HARIRI. Six assemblies; tr. &c. L. C., 1767.

Chappuis (Charles), *see* VARRO (M. T.) Sentences de M. T. V. & liste de ses œ., étude &c. par C. C., 1856.

Chapsal (Charles Pierre), *see* NOËL (F. J. M.) & C. P. C. Nouv. dict. de la langue franç., 1866.

Character. *Character of H. H. attempted by an eminent physician [Dr. R— H—], *see* AUGUSTA, *daughter of Fred., Pr. of Wales.*

*C. of the late Ld. Visct. Sackville, 1785, *see* CUMBERLAND (R.), *LL.D.*

*C. (The) of a Presbyter, or Sr. John anatomized, 1660, *see* PRESBYTER (*Sir* J.)

Charavay (Etienne). Faux autographes. Affaire Vrain-Lucas: coll. vendue à M. Chasles &c. [P1817]. 8°. 1870

Charcot (Jean Martin). Clin. lects. on senile & chronic diseases. Tr. W. S. Tuke. [New Sydenham Soc., 95]. 8°. 1881

Lects. on the diseases of the nervous system. v1, 2, tr. & ed. G. Sigerson; v3, tr. T. Savill. [New Sydenham Soc., 72, 90, 128]. 3v. 8°. 1877–89

Lects. on the localis. of cerebral & spinal diseases. Tr. & ed. W. B. Hadden. [New Sydenham Soc., 102]. 8°. 1883

Chardin (Jean Baptiste Siméon), *see* SCHÉFER (G.) Chardin, 1904.

Chardon de la Rochette (Simon).

Notice de l'édition grec. d'Anacréon par l'abbé de Rancé, 1639. [*Extr. f.* Mag. Encycl., année 5, t6. P1729]. 8°. *n.d.*

Chardry. Chardry's Josaphaz, Set Dormanz u. Petit Plet. Dichtungen in d. anglo-normann. Mundart d. 13. Jhdts. Mit Einl., Anm. u. Glossar, hrsg. v. J. Koch. [Altfranz. Bibl., Bl. *b.w.* Æsop. Lyoner Yzopet, 1882]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1879

Charencey (*cte.* Hyacinthe de), *ed., see* LA TRAPPE, *abbey of.* Cartulaire, 1889.

Chares, *grammarian, see* BERNDT (R. W.) De C., Chaeride, Alexione grammaticis eorumque reliquiis &c., 2p, 1902–6.

Charès, *Mytilenaeus.* Reliquiae, *see* PTOLEMY I, *Lagi, king of Egypt.* Ptolemaei &c. reliquiae. Ed. J. G. Hulleman, 1844.

Chareton (*le cap.* Jean Veye, *dit*).

La Réforme & les guerres civiles en Vivarais partic. dans la région de Privas, 1544–1632. 8°. 1913

Charette de La Contrie (François Athanase), *see* ROBIN (J.) Le roi de la Vendée: F. A. C., 1763–96, 1917.

Charge (La); suppl., 1–11, 14, 15, par A. Le Petit, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v2, 1870–1.

Charge. *Charge (The) of J—— P—— to the Grand Jury of M[iddlese]x, May 22, 1736, 1738, *see* PAGE (*Sir* F.)

The charge of the Scottish Commissioners agst. Canterburie [*Laud*] & the Lieuetenant of Ireland [*Strafford*] &c. [P1463]. s4°. 1641

Charikov (N. V.) Путешествіе въ Узбекистанъ въ 1671 г., *see* MOSKOVSKY GLAVNII ARKHIV. Сборникъ 5, 1893.

Charisius (Flavius Sosipater).

Artis gramm. libri 5—Ex Ch. arte gramm. excerpta, *see* KEIL (H.) Grammatici Lat., v1, 1857.

Charitium, *see* KNOKE (J. G. G.) De "Charitio" mimo Oxyrhynchio, 1908.

Charito, *pseud., see* LAMI (G.)

Charity organisation review. N.S., v31–38. 8°. 1912–15

Charity Organisation Society.

see BOSANQUET (*Mrs.* B.) Social work in London, 1869–1912: hist. of the C. O. Soc., 1914.

„ PRINGLE (J. C.) Food prices in London, 1913.

Charlemagne. Conquests of Charlemagne. Ed. [& tr.] f. Bk. of Lismore & o. MSS. by D. Hyde. [Irish Texts Soc., 19]. 8°. 1917

see EGINHARD. Life of C.: Latin text, ed., w. intr. &c. by H. W. Garrod &c., 1915.

„ †LA SERVIÈRE (J. DE). C. & l'Eglise, 1904.

„ MORLEY (H.) Mediaeval tales, 1886.

„ OSTERMANN (A.) C. u. d. byzantin. Reich, 1895.

Charles II, *archduke of Austria, son of Emp. Ferdinand I.*

Die Instruktion für d. landesfürstl. Reformierungs-Komm. in Steiermark, 1572, v. A. Kaspret.—Xenophontis Apologia Socratis rec. L. Tretter. [Progr. P1888]. 1a8°. Graz. [1903]

Charles, *Duke of Burgundy, called the Bold.*

see HAGGARD (*Lt.-col.* A. C. P.) Louis XI & C., 1913.

„ VILLENEUVE-BARGEMONT (*le vte.* L. F. DE). Notice sur les tombeaux de C. &c., 1840.

Charles, *count of Flanders* [CHARLES *le Bon*], *see* GALBERTUS, *of Bruges.* Hist. du meurtre de C. le Bon, 1127–8; Pirenne, 1891.

Charles III, *king of France* [*The Simple*], *see* ECKEL (A.) Charles le Simple, 1899.

Charles V, *king of France.*

see DELACHENAL (R.) Hist. de Ch. V., t3, 1916.

„ DELISLE (L. V.) Rech. sur la lib. de C. V, p2, 1907.

„ FRANCE. Les Grandes chron. de F.: Chron. des règnes de Jean II & de C. V; publ. R. Delachenal, t2, 1916.

Charles VII, *king of France, see* MANDROT (B. DE). Rels. de C. VII &c. avec les cantons suisses, 1881.

Charles IX, *king of France.* De obitu Caroli noni. Acad. Tolos. carmina cenotaphio appēsa. s8°. [Toulouse]. 1574

Charles II, *emperor of Germany* [THE BALD], *see* PROU (M.) Un diplôme faux de Ch. le Chauve &c., 1916.

Charles V, *emperor of Germany.*

Mandamēt der Keyserl. Maiesteit vuytgheheuē int laer xlvi. Met Dintitulatie ende declar. vandē gereprobeerde boecken, gheschiet bijden Doctoren inde Faculteyt v. Theol. in Loeuen &c. [Pr. in facs. f. Loeuen ed., 1546. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1896]

Römischer Kayserlicher Majestat u. des Bapsts geschicktēnn werbung ann Hertzog Johans Friedr. zu Sachssenn Churfürsten &c. Vonn wegenn d. kunfftigenn Concilii. Die Artikel &c.—Antwort d. Churfürstenn &c. [1533]. Mit e. Vorrhede. s4°. *n.p.* 1534

see FORMULA Reformationis per Cæsaream Maiest. Statibus Eccles. in comitiis Augustanis proposita, 1548.

„ FORONDA Y AGUILERA (M. DE). Estancias y viajes del C. V, 1914.

„ HARE (C.) A gt. emperor: C. V, 1519–58, 1917.

„ HOGENBERG (N.) Procession of pope Clement VII & Emp. Ch. V at Bologna, 1530, 1875.

„ LETI (G.) Vita dell' Imp. C. V, 4p, 1700.

„ LEVA (G. DE). Storia documentata di C. V in correl. all' Italia, 5v, 1863–94.

„ MOREL-FATIO (A.) Une hist. inéd. de Ch.-Quint, 1914.

„ VOISIN (C. A.) Abdication de C., par L. Gallait: légende par A. V., 1841.

Charles I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*

*Account of the departure wh. the Prince of Wales made f. Madrid, 9th Sept. 1623, accomp. by the King &c. Descr. of presents wh. H.M. gave to the Prince &c. [*With Span. text,* Relacion de la salida &c.: pr. in facs. f. Barcelona ed., 1623. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1902]

Eikon Basilike, or The King's book. Ed. E. Almack. [King's Library; ed. Gollancz]. 4°. De La More Press. 1903

His Majesties declaration [16 June 1642. P1451]. 8°. 1642

His Majesties declaration of August 12, 1642. [P1451]. 8°. C. 1642

His Majesties reason why he cannot in conscience consent to abolish the Episcopall Govt. Delivered to the Divines at Newport, Oct. 2, 1648, w. the answer &c. [P1463]. s4°. 1648

*Hist. entière &c. du procèz de Charles Stuart. s8°. Londres. 1650

Kings (The) Majesties declaration, conc. lawfull sports to bee used. [*Incl.* James I's Declar.] [P1463]. s4°. 1633

Kings (The) most gracious messages for peace, & a personal treaty. [P1451]. 8°. 1648

see COOK (J.) King C., his case: or, an appeal conc. his tryal &c. 1649.

„ FELLOWES (W. D.) Hist. sketches of Ch. I &c., 1828.

„ HAVARD (W.) King Charles I: tragedy, 1779.

„ NECK (J. F.) Some remarks on the Tower silver coins of Chas. I, *n.d.*

„ PARKER (H.) Animadv. upon those notes wh. the late Observator [*H.P.*] hath publ. upon the 7 doctrines &c., 1642.

„ *QUESTION (THE) disputed, f. An ans. to the 2 declar., Oxford, 19 March, 1643 &c., 1645.

„ SANDERSON (*Sir* W.) Compl. hist. of life & raigne of King C., 1658.

„ SCHOOLCRAFT (H. L.) Genesis of the Grand Remonstrance f. Parl. to C. I, 1902.

„ SCOTLAND. A large declaration conc. the late tumults in Scotland &c.; by the King [*i.e.* C. I], 1639.

„ SNARE (J.) Hist. & pedigree of the portrait of C., painted by Velasquez in 1623, 1847; Proofs &c., 1848.

„ SYMMONS (E.) A vindic. of C., 1693.

Charles II, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* *Augustus Anglicus: a view of the life & reign of C. II. s8°. 1686

*A poem upon his M. coronation, 23 April 1661, St. Georges day. [P1439]. sfol. 1661

Charles II, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland* [*continued*].
see Brémond (G. de). Hattigé, ou les amours du Roy de Tamaran [Ch. II], 1676.
„ Engeland. Kort en Bondigh Verhael van't geene in d. Oorlogh tusschen d. Koning v. E. &c., 1664–7, 1667.
„ Fellowes (W. D.) Hist. sketches of Ch. I, Cromwell, Ch. II &c., 1828.
„ Imbert-Terry (*Sir* H. M.) A misjudged monarch: Charles Stuart, 1917.

Charles V, *duke of Lorraine, see* Heldenfeld (W. de). *Rel. da la pompe funebre faite à Nancy le 19 avril 1700, aux obseques de C. V, duc de L., 1700.

Charles [*de Lorraine*], *duke of Mayenne, see* Mornay (P. de), *seigneur Du Plessis-Marly.* Fidelle expos. sur la declar. du Duc de M., cont. les exploicts de guerre qu'il a fait en Guyenne, 1587.

Charles, *ps., see* Livry (Charles de).

Charles I, *king of Roumania, see* Curtea de Arges. Biserica, episcopală &c. C. de A. restaurată in dilele C. I, 1886.

Charles II, *king of Spain.*
Copia del testamento cerrado, que hizo C. II &c. [*b. w.* Henriquez (C.) Corona sacra, 1624]. 8°. 1700

Charles III, *king of Spain.* Constituciones de la real y distinguida orden española de Carlos III, 19 de Set. 1771, en celeb. del nacimiento del Infante. [*&* Bula en que Clemente XIV aprueba &c. *w. sep. tp.*] la8°. 1839

Charles X, *king of Sweden, see* Merlinus Verax, *ps.* The nativity of C. Gustavus, astrologically handled, 1659.

Charles XI, *k. of Sweden, see* Wittrock (G. J. V.) K. XI: s förmyndares finanspolitik &c., 1914–17.

Charles XIV, John [Bernadotte], *king of Sweden & Norway.*
see Barthety (H.) Le maréchal Bernadotte & les souvs. palois, 1912.
„ Barton (D. P.) Bernadotte, the first phase, 1763–99, 1914.
„ Philippart (*Sir* J.) Mems. & campaigns of Charles John, 1814.
„ Rexius (G.) Studier rör. striden om finansmakten under K. XIV, 1917.

Charles Albert, *king of Sardinia &c.* Gli scritti di C. A. sul moto piemontese del 1821. A cura di V. Fiorini. [Bibl. stor. del Risorgimento ital., s1, 12]. s8°. 1900
Lo statuto di C. A. sec. i processi verbali del Consiglio di Conferenza, 3 feb.–4 marzo 1848. A cura di D. Zanichelli. [Bibl. stor. del Risorgimento ital., 7]. s8°. 1898
see Mancini (P. S.) 2 scritti polit.: Amnistia nello statuto di C. A. per i fatti di Genova 1849, 1899.
„ Rosati (M. L.) C. A. di Savoia e Francesco IV d'Austria d'Este, 1907.

Charles Alexander, *duke of Lorraine, governor of the Netherlands; 1712–80.* *Life of Charles, prince of Lorrain; incl. hist. of the House of L. &c. s8°. 1746

Charles Edward [*Stuart*], *prince, the Young Pretender.*
see Daniel (J.) True acc. of D.'s progress w. Pr. C. E., 1745–6, [*repr.*], 1916.
„ MacEachain (N.) Narr. of wanderings of Pr. C. in the Hebrides (1746), [*repr.*], 1916.
„ O'Neil (*Capt.*) A narr. of the wanderings of C. after the battle of Culloden, 1873.

Charles (Pierre).
Bobêchiana; bons mots du sieur Bobêche &c. s8°. *n.d.*

Charles (Robert Henry).
Attempt to recover order of text of Revelation xx. 4–xxii. [f. Brit. Acad. Proc., v7. P1614]. 8°. [1915]
Crit. hist. of the doctrine of a future life. [Jowett Lect^{s}. 1898/9]. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1913
Fragments of a Zadokite work. Tr. & ed. w. intr., notes &c. by R. H. C. 4°. O. 1912
„ „ *For an. ed., see* Apocrypha. The A. &c. of the Old Test. in Eng.; ed. R. H. C., v2, 1913.
Religious development betw. the Old & the New Testaments. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]
Studies in the Apocalypse. Lectures. 8°. E. 1913
see Apocrypha. The A. & Pseudepigrapha of the O.T. in Eng., w. intr. & notes; ed. by R. H. C., 2v, 1913.
„ John, *bp. of Nikiu.* Chronicle; tr. [*w. intr. &c.*], by R. H. C., 1916.
„ Patriarchs. Testaments of the 12 P.; by R. H. C., 1917.

Charles-Roux (J.), *ancien député.*
Aix-en-Provence. s8°. 1907
Le costume en Provence, avec un sonnet de F. Mistral. s8°. 1909
Fréjus. s8°. 1909
J. H. Fabre en Avignon. s4°. 1913

Charles-Roux (J.), *ancien député* [*continued*].
Le jubilé de F. Mistral, Arles, 29–31 mai 1909. s8°. 1913
Légendes de Provence. 5e éd. 8°. 1910
Nîmes. s8°. 1908
Le péril de notre marine marchande. s8°. [1917]
Souvenirs du passé: le cercle artist. de Marseille. 4°. 1906
Vienne. s8°. 1909
W. Bonaparte-Wyse: sa corr. avec Mistral. [Un Félibre irlandais]. la8°. 1917

Charlesworth (*Miss* **Maria Louisa).**
Ministering children. A tale. 8°. *n.d.*

Charlotte, *Sister, & Sister* **Ethel Isabella.**
Kindergarten teaching at home. s8°. 1913

Charlotte Amelia [*de La Trémoille*], *princess of Aldenburg.*
The autobiography, 1652–1732. Tr. & ed. Mrs. A. Le Blond. 8°. 1913

Charlotte Elizabeth, *duchesse d' Orléans, 1652–1722, see* Cabanès (A.) Une Allemande à la cour de France [*i.e.* C. E.], 1916.

Charlton (Lewis), *bp. of Hereford* [Cherleton].
The register of L. de C., 1361–9. Ed. J. H. Parry. [Cantilupe Soc.] la8°. Hereford. 1913
Registrum Ludowici de Charltone, episc. Hereford., 1361–70. Ed. J. H. Parry. [Canterbury & York Soc.] 8°. 1914

Charlton (Lionel).
The history of Whitby, & of Whitby Abbey. 4°. York. 1779

Charlton (Thomas de), *bp. of Hereford* [Cherleton; Chorlton].
The register of Thomas de Charlton, Bp. of Hereford, 1327–44 Ed. W. W. Capes. [Cantilupe Soc.] 8°. Hereford. 1912
Registrum Thome de C., 1327–44. Ed. W. W. Capes. [Canterbury & York Soc., 9]. 8°. 1913

Charlton (William Henry). Burghley. The life of W. Cecil, Lord Burghley, biog. notices of the Earls & Marquises of Exeter; a descr. of Burghley House &c. la8°. Stamford. 1847

Charlton (*Hon. Mrs.* **Zeeneb).** Cruelty to animals in India. [*repr. f.* Nineteenth Century. P1427]. 8°. [1913]
A plea for horses in war. [P1416]. 8°. [1913]

Charma (Antoine). Ét. s. le Compendiloquium de vita &c. illust. philosoph. de J. de Galles. [P1676]. 8°. [1866]
Sur un billet d'indulgences délivré au xiiie s. par l'abbaye d'Ardennes à ses bienfaiteurs. [P2057]. 8°. 1850

Charmatz (Richard). Deutsche Demokratie. s8°. Wien. 1918
Gesch. d. auswärt. Politik Österreichs im 19. Jhdt. [bis 1895]. 2e veränd. A. 2B. s8°. L. 1918
Minister Frhr. v. Bruck, der Vorkämpfer Mitteleuropas. 8°. L. 1916
Österreich als Völkerstaat. [Österr. Bücherei, B3]. s8°. Wien. [1918]
Österreichs äussere u. innere Politik, 1895–1914. s8°. L. 1918
Österreich-Ungarns Erwachen, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H22, 1915.

Charmes (Francis).
La Guerre, 1914–15. [L'Allem. contre l'Europe]. s8°. 1915

Charmilly (*Col.* **Venault de),** *see* Venault de Charmilly (*Col.*)

Charmoy (François Bernard).
Expéd. de Timoûr-i-Lènk ou Tamerlan contre Toqtamiche, Khân de l'Ouloûs de Djoûtchy, en 1391. [*Foll^{d}. by* Pièces justific.: Textes persans, arabes & turk [*sic*] suivis de leurs tr^{s}., *w. intr. &c. Extr. f.* Mém. de l'Acad. Imp. des Sci. &c., s6, t3. *no tp.*] 4°. [St. Petersb. 1835 ?]

Charnay (Maurice). Les Allemanistes, *see* Zévaès (A.), *ps.* Hist. des partis soc. en France, t5, 1912.

Charnock (Richard Stephen).
Local etymology: derivative dict. of geog. names. 8°. 1859

Charnwood (Dorothea Mary, *Lady*). The Dean. s8°. 1919
The full price. s8°. 1915

Charnwood (Godfrey Rathbone Benson, *1st baron*).
Abraham Lincoln. [Makers of 19th c.] 8°. 1916
„ „ .....[repr.] 8°. 1917
„ „ .....[repr.] 8°. 1919
see Recalled to life: journal devoted to care &c. of disabled sailors &c.; ed. Ld. Charnwood, No. 1, 1917.

Charousek (Rudolf). C.'s games of chess, w. annot^{s}. & biog. intr. by P. W. Sergeant. s8°. 1919

Charpentier (François), *de l'Acad. Franç.*
La vie de Socrate. 2e éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1657

Charpentier (Jarl). Die verbalen r-Endungen d. indogerman. Sprachen, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Same., B18, 1917.

Charpentier (Jean Pierre). De mystica Apuleii doctrina. Dissert. acad. [P1476]. 8°. Parisiis. 1839
Etude hist. & litt. sur Tertullian. Thèse. [P1476]. 8°. 1839

Charpentier (John). Notre nouv. amie l'Angleterre. s8°. 1919

Charpentier (Octave). Poèmes infernaux. 8°. [1914]

Charriaut (Henri).
La Belgique moderne : une terre d'expériences. s8°. [1910]
La Belgique, terre d'héroïsme. [Le droit contre la force]. s8°. 1915

Charrington (Frederick Nicholas), *see* Ranger-Gull (C. A. E.)
The great acceptance: the life story of F. N. C., 11th ed., 1913.

Charter Rolls. Calendar of the C.R. in the Public Record Office. v5 (15 Edw. III–5 Henry V, 1341–1417). [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1916

Charter (Elizabeth), *see* Broadley (A. M.) & W. Jerrold.
Romance of an elderly poet : unknown chapter in the life of G. Crabbe, revealed in h. corr. w. E. C., 1815–25. 1913.

Chartered Accountants, *see* Institute of Chartered Accountants.

Charterhouse [*incl.* Charterhouse School].
Poems recited in Charter-House School, May 5, 1825. [*w. list of students*]. [*no tp.* P1557]. 8°. [1825]

Charteris (*Hon.* Evan). William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland : h. early life & times, 1721–48. 8°. 1913

Chartes & diplômes relatifs à l'hist. de France. Publ. par les soins de l'Acad. d. Insor. & Belles-Lettres. [t4, 7]. 4°. 1914–16
[4], Recueil des actes de Louis IV, roi de France, 936–954. Publ. sous la dir. de M. Prou par P. Lauer.
[7], Recueil des actes de Henri II, roi d'Angleterre & duc de Normandie, conc. les provinces franç. & les affaires de France. Œ. posthume de L. Delisle ; rev. & publ. par E. Berger. t1, [Textes].

Charton (Edouard), *see* Tour du monde (Le), publ. sous la dir. de E. C., 1860 &c.

Chartres. Cartulaire de Notre-Dame de C. Publ. par E. de Lépinois & L. Merlet. [Soc. Archéolog. d'Eure-et-Loir]. 3t. 4°. Chartres. 1862–65
Fables en vers du 13e s. ; publ. d'ap. un ms. de la Bibl. de C., 1834, *see* Fables.

Chartularium. C. studii Bonon., v2, 1913, *see* Bologna.

Charushin (V. A.) Откуда грозитъ опасность нашей свободѣ. [P2063]. 8°. Москва. 1917

Charvet (Jean-Baptiste Jules). Coll. Charvet : médailles, antiqs., sceaux-matrices, vente, mai [1883]. la8°. 1883

Charvet (Léon).
Enseignement des arts décoratifs. Hist. gén. &c. des œuvres d'art ancien. Ed., publ. par E. Rouveyre. 8°. [1914]

Chasanowitch (L.) Les pogromes anti-juifs en Galicie & en Pologne en nov. & déc. 1918. Faits & docs. Réunis & rédig. par L. C. la8°. Stockholm. 1919

Chase (Agnes).
see Hitchcock (A. S.) & A. C. Grasses of the West Indies, 1917.
„ —— & —— The N. American species of Panicum, 1910.
„ —— & —— Tropical N. Amer. species of Panicum, 1915.

Chase (Frederic Henry), *bp. of Ely.* Ascension of Jesus Christ, *see* New tracts on the Creed, no. 7, 1916.
The Gospels in the light of hist. criticism. Repr. f. Cambridge Theolog. Essays, w. pref. on The obligations of the clergy & The resurrection of our Lord. s8°. 1914

Chase (George Henry), *see* Waldstein (*Sir* C.) The Argive Heraeum, w. the coop. of G. H. C. &c., 2v, 1902–5.

Chase (Lewis Nathaniel). Poe & his poetry. s8°. 1913

Chashka. *Чашка чаю у Родзянко [*typed copy *w. MS. tr. by Sir F. Pollock*], 1917, *see* Rodzyanko (M. B.)

Chasles (Michel). Cat. [& Suppl., 18 juillet &c.] de la bibl. scientif. &c. de C., vente, 27 juin &c., 1881. 8°. 1881

Chasoslov. Часословъ. s8°. Москва. 1912

Chassant (Alphonse A. L.) & H. Tausin. Dict. des devises hist. & hérald. 3t. [t3, Intr. & table]. s8°. 1878
„ „ .....Suppl. (*Suppl. is by H. T. only*). 2t. s8°. 1895

Chassignet (Jean Baptiste).
Le mespris de la vie & consolation contre la mort. 100 sonnets réimpr. sur l'éd. de 1594 par H. Vaganay. 8°. Lyon. [1916]

Chastelard (Pierre de Boscosel de), *see* Swinburne (A. C.) C. : tragedy, n. impr., 1910.

Chastel de la Howardries (*le comte* Albéric du), *see* Du Chastel de la Howardries (*le c.* A.)

Chastenet (Jacques François de), *marquis de Puységur, see* Puységur.

Chasteuil (François de Galaup de), *see* Galaup de Chasteuil (F. de).

***Château** des comtes de Flandre à Gand : guide, 1910, *see* Ghent.

Chateaubriand (Armand Louis Marie de), *see* Herpin (E.) A. de C., correspondant des Princes entre la France & l'Angleterre, 1768–1809, 1910.

Chateaubriand (François Auguste, *vte.* de), *see* Chateaubriand (*le vte.* François René de).

Chateaubriand (*le vte.* François René de). Correspondance gén. Publ. avec intr. &c. par L. Thomas. t3, 4. la8°. 1913
De lotgevallen v. d. laatsten Abenceraag. Uit het Fransch door Ch. Meerts. [P2029]. 8°. A. 1826
see Biré (E.) Les dernières années de C., 1830–48, 1905.
„ Dumont-Wilden (L.) L'esprit européen, 1914.
„ Lemercier (L. J. N.) D'une opinion de M. de C., 1818.

Chateaubriant (Jean de Laval-Montmorency, *cte.* de), *see* Laval-Montmorency (J. de).

Châteauneuf (*abbé* François de). *Dialogue sur la musique des anciens. [Avec un avertissement par J. Morabin]. s8°. 1725

Chateaurenault (*le comte* de), *see* Spain. Full &c. hist. of exped. into S. in 1702 : added, Acc. of C.'s exped., 1701–2 &c., 1702.

Chatel (Eugène), *see* Chronicon. Quartum chron. librum, 364–1343, vulgo Anon. Cadomensis, ed. & annot. E. C., 1892.

Chatelain (Henri Abraham). Atlas historique. Avec des dissertations sur l'hist. de chaque état par Mr. Gueudeville. 7t. [t7, Suppl. avec dissert. par H. P. de Limiers]. fol. Amsterdam. 1705–20

Châtelet. *Messire Chatelet & l'honorable dame Samaritaine Vaudeville. [P1989]. s8°. *n.d.*

Chatfield-Taylor (H. C.) Goldoni : biog. la8°. 1914

Chatham (William Pitt, *1st earl of*)
*A letter to [*sic*] a Rt. Hon. person [*i.e.* C.] & the ans. to it [by W. Beckford] tr. into verse. [*Polit. satire, by A. Murphy?* P2035]. s4°. 1761
*The Rt. Hon. annuitant [*i.e.* C.] vindicated : w. a word in favour of the other great man [*i.e.* Duke of Newcastle] in case of h. resignation. [P1559, 2079]. 8°. 1761
*A vindication of Mr. Pitt &c. rel. to the Affair of Rochefort. By a M.P. [P1966]. 8°. 1758
see Almon (J.) A rev. of Mr. P.'s admin., 1762.
„ Bute (J. S., *3rd e. of*). *A letter to the Rt. Hon. the e. of B.***, on a late import. resignation, 1761.
„ Byng (*Admiral the Hon.* J.) An exact copy of a remark. l. of Adm. B. to the Rt. Hon. W— P—, Mar. 12, 1757, 1757.
„ Carlyle (A.) *Plain reasons for removing a certain great man [*i.e.* C.] f. H. M——y's presence, 1759.
see Constitution. The C. w. an address to a great man [*i.e.* C.], 1757.
„ Dowe (W.) Junius, Lord Chatham, 1857.
„ Fitzgerald (*Rev.* —). *Another guess at Junius &c. [*attempt to prove that W. P. was a. of J.'s Letters*], 1809.
„ Hervey (*Hon.* T.) *Letter to W. P. conc. fifteen new regiments voted by Parl., 1746.
„ Hotblack (K.) C.'s colonial policy, 1917.
„ Newcastle (T. P.-H., *1st d. of*). A l. to his Gr. the D. of N********* on the pres. crisis & late resignation [*i.e. of W. P.*], 1761.
„ Swinden (J.) Junius Lord Chatham, & the "Misc. letters" proved to be spurious, 1833.
„ Williams (A. F. B.) The life of W. P., Earl of C., 2v, 1913.

Châtillon (*le duc* de) [†Coligny (Gaspard IV), *duc de Châtillon*].
*Advertissement fait par Mons. de Chastillon revenu des Champs Elisées, à Mons. le prince de Condé à S. Germain en Laye. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
L'iniustice des armes de Mazarin, tesmoignée à Mons le Prince de Condé par Mons de Chastillon. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
*Nouvelles burlesques portées par le duc de Chastillon à l'empereur des Tenebres, aux affreuses cavernes de sa domination. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
*Les regrets de la France sur la mort de Mons. de Chastillon. [P2097]. s4°. 1649

Châtillon (Isabelle Angélique de Montmorency-Boutteville, *duchesse* de), *see* Fromageot (P.) Une cousine du grand Condé : Isabelle de M., dosse. de C. &c., 1913.

Chatley (Herbert). The problem of flight : text-bk. of aerial engineering. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1910

Chatterton (Alfred).
The manufacture of jaggery in S. India. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bull. 55. P1641]. la8°. Calcutta. 1915

Chatterton (Edward Keble).
King's cutters & smugglers, 1700–1855. 8°. 1912
The old East Indiamen. 8°. [1914]

Chatterton (Eyre), *bp. of Nagpur.*
Story of Gondwana. Foreword by Sir B. Robertson. 8°. 1916

Chatterton (Thomas). The Rowley poems. Repr. f. Tyrwhitt's 3rd ed. Ed. w. tr. by M. E. Hare. 8°. O. 1911
see Clarke (*Sir* E.) New lights on C., 1916.
„ Hyett (F. A.) & W. Bazeley. Chattertoniana : being a class. cat. of bks. &c. rel. to C., 1914.

Chatto (William Andrew), *see* Beattie (W.) The ports &c. of Gr. Brit. : illust. by W. H. Bartlett; *v1, w. descr. by W. A. C., is wanting.*

Chatzidakes (Georgios N.), *see* Papadimitracopoulos (T.) Χ. ἐξελεγχόμενος τὸ δεύτερον σοφιστὴς καὶ λογομάγειρος, 1898.

Chaucer Society. Canterbury Tales : Originals & analogues. pl, 2. [*a.c. in* P2285]. 8°. 1872–75

Specimen extrs. f. the 9 known unpr. MSS. of Chaucer's Troilus & f. Caxton's & Thynne's 1st eds. Ed. Sir W. S. M'Cormick & R. K. Root. 4°. 1914 [I, 89].

see Koch (J.) Detailed comparison of the 8 MSS. of Canterbury Tales pr. in publs. of the C. Soc., 1912.

Chaucer (Geoffrey).

Works of C. now newly impr. [Ed. F. S. Ellis ; w. pictures by Sir E. Burne-Jones, & engr. on wood by W. H. Hooper. Printed by W. Morris]. fol. *Kelmscott Press.* 1896

Works of G. C. & others. Reprod. in facs. of the 1st coll. ed. 1532, w. intr. by W. W. Skeat. fol. [1905]

incl. The testament of love, by Thomas Usk.

Story of Queen Anelida & the false Arcite. Pr. by Caxton, about 1477. [*Facs.*] la8°. C. 1905

References.

see Bellezza (P.) Introd. allo studio dei fonti ital. di G. C., 1895.

,, Chiarini (C.) Di una imitaz. inglese d. Div. Commedia : La Casa d. fama di C., 1902.

,, Fansler (D. S.) C. & the Roman de la rose, 1914.

,, Godwin (W.) Life of G. C., 2v, 1803.

,, Hadow (G. E.) C. & h. times, 1914.

,, Kissner (A.) C. in s. Bezieh. z. ital. Lit., 1867.

,, Kittredge (G. L.) C. & h. poetry, 1915.

,, Koch (J.) Detailed comparison of the 8 MSS of C.'s Canterbury Tales, 1912.

,, Köhler (R.) Zu C.'s The milleres tale, *n.d.*

,, Langhans (V.) Untersuchungen zu C., 1918.

,, Legouis (E.) G. C. ; tr., 1913.

,, Manly (J. M.) What is the Parlement of Foules ? [*by C.*], 1913.

,, Schofield (W. H.) Chaucer's Franklin's tale, 1901.

,, —— Chivalry in Eng. lit. : C. &c., 1912.

,, Spies (H.) Chaucer's religiöse Grundstimmung u. d. Echtheit d. Parson's Tale, 1913.

,, Varnhagen (H.) Die Erzählung v. d. Wiege (Reeve's tale), 1885.

Chaudon (Louis Maïeul).

Les grands hommes vengés, ou Exam. des jugements portés par M. de V[oltaire] &c. ; avec remarques crit. &c. par M. Des Sablons [*i.e.* L. M. C. *& others*]. 2t in 1. 8°. Amsterdam. 1769

*Nouveau dict. hist. Par une société de Gens-de-Lettres [*i.e. L. M. C.*] 7e éd. revue &c. 9t. 8°. Caen. 1789

Chauffard (P. Emile), *see* Gruyer (L. A. J. F. P.) Coup d'œil sur le vitalisme ; [*foll. by* Analyse crit. des lettres sur le v. de P. E. C.], *n.d.*

Chauliac (Guy de), *see* Guy, *de Chauliac.*

Chaulieu (*l'abbé* de) [†Anfrie de Chaulieu (Guillaume)]. Œuvres. 2t. s8°. La Haye. 1777

Chaumet (Charles), *see* France. Réorganisation de la France ; conférences, par C. C. &c., 1917.

Chaumont (Alexandre, *marq.* **de),** *chevalier, ambassador to Siam.* Rel. of the late embassy of C. to the court of the king of Siam, w. acc. of the govt. &c. s8°. 1687

Chaumont (Magdeleine). Mon bien-aimé. Roman. s8°. [1918]

Chaundler (Thomas), *dean of Hereford, 1418 ?–90.*

The Chaundler MSS. Intr. on life & writings of T. C., and app. cont. descrs. of Trinity Coll. & New Coll. MSS., w. extrs. ; ed. M. R. James. With reprods. [Roxburghe Club]. sfol. 1916

Chaussard (Pierre Jean Baptiste). *Le nouveau diable boiteux, tableau philos. & moral de Paris, au 19 s. n. éd. 4t. s8°. 1803

Chaussier (Hector).

*Jocrissiana, ou bons mots de J. s8°. an 9 [1801]

Chautard (Jules).

Note rel. aux graveurs des jetons des galères de Louis-Joseph duc de Vendôme. [P1774]. *no tp.* 8°. *n.d.*

Chauveau (C.) La France agricole & la Guerre. s8°. [1917]

Chauvet (Emmanuel). Cous Hippocrates qualis fuerit inter philosophos. [P1683]. 8°. Caen. 1855

Mém. sur le traité de Galien : Des dogmes d'Hippocrate & de Platon. [Extr. du Compte rendu de l'Acad. des sci. mor. &c. P1683]. 8°. 1857

Chauvet (Emmanuel) [*continued*].

Mém. sur le traité de Galien : Que les mœurs de l'âme suivent le tempérament du corps. [Extr. des Mémes. de l'Acad. de Caen. P1683]. 8°. Caen. 1857

La philosophie des médecins grecs [Hippocrate—Galien]. 8°. 1886

Chauvin (Victor) & A. Roersch.

Étude sur la vie & les travaux de N. Clénard. [Extr. du t60 des Mém. &c. publiés par l'Acad. roy. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1900

Chauviré (Roger).

Jean Bodin, auteur de la " République." la8°. 1914

see Bodin (J.) Colloque ; tr. &c. C., 1914.

Chaux-de-Fonds, La. Catalogue des monnaies & médailles comp. le médaillier de La C.-de-F. [*b. w.* Assoc. Pro Aventico]. 2p. 8°. La Chaux-de-Fonds & Genève. 1890–3

Chavagnac (Michel Joseph Gentil de), *see* Gentil de Chavagnac (M. J.)

Chavagnac (*le cte.* X. de). Cat. des porcelaines tendres franç. &c. Vente, 19–21 juin 1911. [*w. plates.* P1436]. sfol. [1911]

Chavannes (Edouard).

L'instruction d'un futur empereur de Chine en 1193, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. Mémes. conc. l'Asie Orient., t1, 1913.

Mission archéol. dans la Chine septentr. [Ecole Franç. d'Extrême-Orient]. t1, pl, La sculpture à l'époque des Han. 8°. 1913

Le T'ai chan. Essai de monographie d'un culte chinois. App., Le dieu du sol dans la Chine antique. [Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibl. d'études, t21]. 8°. 1910

see Sz-ema Ts'een. Mémes. hist. de Se'-ma Ts'ien ; tr. & annotés par E. C., 5t, 1895–1905.

—— **& P. Pelliot.**

Un traité manichéen retrouvé en Chine ; trad. & annoté par E. C. & P. P. Extr. du Journal Asiatique, 1911. 8°. 1912

—— **& R. Petrucci.**

La peinture chinoise au Musée Cernuschi, 1912. [Ars Asiatica, publ. sous la dir. de V. Goloubev, 1]. 4°. Bruxelles. 1914

Chavanon (Camille Albert). Étude sur les sources princ. des Mémorables de Xénophon. [H.E., 140]. 8°. 1903

Chavigny (H. Torné-), *see* Torné-Chavigny (H.)

Chavin de Malan (F. Emile).

De l'éc. & de la bibliog. du droit ecclésiast. [P2045]. 8°. 1851

Chaytor (Henry John), *see* Perdigon, *de Lespéron, troubadour.* Poésies du Troub. P. ; [ed. C.], 1909.

*Cheap-money experiments, 1892, *see* Bishop (J. B.)

Cheesman (George Leonard), *M.A.*

The auxilia of the Roman Imperial army. 8°. O. 1914

Cheetham (F. H.)

Louis Napoleon & the genesis of the Second Empire. 8°. 1909

Chekhov (Anton).

Письма А. П. Ч., 1876–1904. Подъ редакціей М. П. Чеховой. 6т. [1, 3, изд. 2ое]. 8°. Москва. [1913–16]

Сочиненія. t13, 14. (13, Разсказы. 14, Повѣсти и разсказы). 8°. С.-П. *n.d.*

Translations.

The bet & o. stories. Tr. S. Koteliansky & J. M. Murry. s8°. 1915

The bishop & o. stories. [The letter, Easter Eve, A nightmare, The murder, Uprooted, The steppe]. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1919

The black monk & o. stories. Tr. R. E. C. Long. s8°. [1914]

The chorus girl & o. stories. [Tr.] C. Garnett. [Tales, v8]. s8°. 1920

The darling & o. s. [Tr.] C. Garnett, w. intr. by E. Garnett. s8°. 1916

The duel & o. s. [Tr.] C. Garnett. s8°. 1916

The lady with the dog & o. s. [Tr.] C. Garnett. s8°. 1917

The party & o. s. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1917

Translations [*continued*].

Plays, s2.—On the high road—The proposal—The wedding—The bear—A tragedian in spite of himself—The anniversary—The three sisters—The Cherry Orchard. Tr. w. introd. by J. West. s8°. [1916]

Russian silhouettes. More stories of Russ. life. Tr. M. Fell. s8°. 1915

The steppe & o. stories. Tr. by A. L. Kaye. s8°. 1915

Stories of Russian life. Tr. M. Fell. s8°. 1914

The wedding—The jubilee, *see* Bechhofer (C. E.) 5 Russian plays ; tr., 1916.

The wife & o. s. [Tr.] C. Garnett. s8°. 1918

see Gorky (M.) A. П. Ч., 1905.

,, Korolenko (V.) Отошедшіе, 1910.

,, Merejkovsky (D. S.) Полное собраніе соч., Т11, Ч. и Горькій &c., 1911.

,, Shestov (L.) A. Tchekhov &c. ; tr., 1916.

Chelčický (Petr) [†Petr, *z Chelčice*], *c. 1390–1460, *see* Schulz (F.) P. C., 1882.

Chelovek, *ps.*

*Радостное извѣстіе. [*signed* Человѣкъ. P1651]. s8°. Берлинъ. [1903]

Chelsham, *Surrey.* The parish registers of C. Transcr. & ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Surrey Parish Reg. Soc., 5]. 8°. 1907

Chélu (A.) De l'Equateur à la Méditerranée : le Nil, le Soudan, l'Egypte. la8°. 1891

Chélus (D. de) [QUÉLUS]. *The natural hist. of chocolate. Tr. [*R. Brookes*]. [P1437]. 8°. 1724

Chemical Society of London. List of the officers & fellows, 1913–16, 1918, 1919. 8°. 1913–19

Chemin-Dupontès (Paul).
Les compagnies de colonisation en Afrique occident. sous Colbert. [Extr. de la Revue coloniale]. 8°. 1903

Chemists' pocketbook, 1912, *see* INTERNAT. CORRESP. SCHOOLS.

Chênedollé (Charles Julien Lioult de). Le Château de Domfront, poème. [P1686]. 8°. Domfront. 1829

Chênedollé (J. L. Charles Aug. Lioult de) [CH. DE CH.], *see* ROGER (P. A.) & C. DE CH. MémS. & souvs. s. la cour de Bruxelles &c., 1856.

Chenet (—), *commandant.* Le sol & les populations de la Lorraine & des Ardennes. la8°. 1916

Chenevière (Jacques). L'île déserte. s8°. 1917

Cheney (Edward). The tombs of the Scaligers at Verona, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. MISC., v13, 1871–2.

Cheng (Sih-Gung). Mod. China : a polit. study. s8°. O. 1919

Chénier (Marie André).
Œuvres complètes. Publ. par P. Dimoff. [t3]. s8°. 1919
[3], Elégies—Epîtres—Odes—Iambes—Poésies diverses.
Œuvres inéd. Publ. par A. Lefranc. 8°. 1914
Poésies. Préc. d'une not. par H. de Latouche. s8°. 1844
see BECQ DE FOUQUIÈRES (L.) Docs. nouv. sur A. C. & exam. de la nouv. éd. de s. œuvres &c., 1875.

Chénier (Marie Joseph de).
*Les nouveaux saints. 2e éd. [P1978]. s8°. 1801
see PERIN (R.) & BIZET. Les nouv. athées ou réfut. des Nouv. saints [*by C.*], 1801.

Chenouteau (Blaise Louis Pelée de), *see* PELÉE DE CHENOUTEAU (B. L.)

Chepman (Walter), *see* MAKCULLOCH (M.) Pieces from the M. & Gray MSS. with the C. prints; ed. G. Stevenson, 1918.

Chéradame (André).
Les bénéfices de guerre de l'Allemagne & la formule boche "Ni annexions, ni indemnités." [P2238].s8°.[1918]
German war profits & the German formula. No annexations, no indemnities &c. s8°. 1918
La paix que voudrait l'Allemagne. s8°. 1915
The Pangerman plot unmasked: peace-trap of "The drawn war." Tr. Lady Frazer. Intr. by Earl of Cromer. s8°. 1917
Le plan pangermaniste démasqué. Le redoutable piège berlinois de "La partie nulle." s8°. 1916

Chérau (Gaston). Le monstre. s8°. 1919

Cherbuliez (C. Victor). La revanche de Joseph Noirel. s8°. 1872

Chéreau (Achille). Guillotin & la guillotine. [P1956]. 8°. 1870

Cherel (Albert). Fénelon au 18e s. en France, 1715–1820 : s. prestige—s. influence. 8°. 1917

Cheret (Jules), *see* SÉGARD (A.) Peintres d'aujourd'hui : les décorateurs, t1, 1914.

Cherevanin (—). Пролетаріатъ въ революціи. [Борьба общественн. силъ, вып. 2. P1618]. 8°. Москва. 1907

Chérin (Louis Nicolas Henri).
La noblesse consid. sous s. div. rapports, ou Représentations des Etats-Généraux &c. avec obs. par C. 8°. 1788
see MAUGARD (A.) Lettre à M. C. sur son Abrégé chronolog. d'édits &c. conc. le fait de noblesse, 1788.

Cherkesov Library.
Каталогъ библіотеки Черкесова (О. Н. Поповой). 8°. С.-П. 1897
" " Прибавленіе 1–4 [in 1v]. 8° С.-П. 1897–1906

Cherkesov (V.) Доктрины Маркизма. Выпускъ 1, Наука-ли это ? [P2037]. s8°. Женева. 1903

Cherleton (Lewis), *bp. of Hereford, see* CHARLTON (L.)

Cherleton (Thomas de), *bp. of Hereford, see* CHARLTON (T. DE).

Chernenkov (N. N.) Аграрная программа Партіи Народной Свободы &c. [P1616]. 8°. С.-П. 1907

Chernishevsky (Nikolai Gavrilovich), *see* KOROLENKO (V.) Отошедшіе, 1910.

Chernov (Viktor). Интернаціоналъ и война. Сборникъ статей. изд. 2ое. [P2066]. 8°. П. 1917

Cherny (Sasha), *see* ZEMLYA. Земля : сборникъ, 8, С. Черный : Первое знакомство. 1912.

Chéron de la Bruyère (Louis Claude).
Le tartufe de mœurs. Comédie. [P1482]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Cherry (Carl), *see* CHERRY (J. L.) & C. C. Hist. studies rel. chiefly to Staffordshire, 1908.

Cherry (J. L.) & C. Cherry. Historical studies rel. chiefly to Staffordshire. 8°. Stafford. 1908

Cherry (Richard Robert) & T. H. Maxwell.
The Irish land acts, 1903 & 1904; w. rules & forms &c. Ed., w. notes of cases, by C. & M. la8°. D. 1906

Chersky (I. D.) О результатахъ изслѣдованія озера Байкала. [I.R.G.O., Зап. по общ. геогр., 15iii.] 8°. С.-П. 1886

Chertkov (Aleksandr Dmitrievich).
*Описаніе древнихъ русскихъ монетъ. [*Pref signed* А. Ч. *w.* Прибавленіе 1–3 in 1v]. 8° Москва. 1834–42
see CHERTKOV (V.) & A. C. Духоборцы въ дисциплин. батальонѣ, 1902.

Chertkov (Vladimir). *Голосъ крестьянина. Подъ редакціей В. Черткова. [P1473]. s8°. Christchurch. 1904
Дежурство въ военныхъ госпиталяхъ. [P2095]. s8°. Москва. 1917
Исповѣдь сектанта. Подъ редакціей В. Ч. [Матеріалы, вып. 8. P1473]. s8°. Christchurch. 1904
Листки свободнаго слова. Подъ редакціей В. Ч. Nos. 19, 21, 23. s8°. Christchurch. 1901–2
*На войну! Записки крестьянина-призывного 1904 года. [*Ed. V.C.*] [P1473]. s8°. Christchurch. 1905
Противъ власти. Переводъ съ польскаго подъ редакціей В. Черткова. [P1473]. s8°. Christchurch. 1905
Унитаріанское Христіанство. [*By B. Herford &c.*] Переводъ съ англійскаго подъ редакціей В. Черткова. [P1473]. 8°. Christchurch. 1901
War. Pictures by E. Holarek; w. readings f. the wrs. of L. Tolstoy & o. Ed. V. Tchertkoff. [P1625]. 4°. Christchurch. [1914]

—— & A. Chertkov.
Духоборцы въ дисциплин. батальонѣ. Подъ редакціей В. и А. Ч. [Матеріалы, вып. 4. P1473]. s8°. Christchurch. 1902

Cheshire.
Cheshire classis : minutes, 1691–1745, 1919, *see* GORDON (A.) *ed.*
Cheshire parish registers : Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v5. 8°. 1914
Domesday survey of Cheshire. Ed., w. intr., tr. &c. by J. Tait. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 75]. 8°. [M'ter]. 1916
Lancashire & C. cases in the Court of Star Chamber; ed. R. Stewart-Brown, p1, 1916, *see* LANCASHIRE.

Chesneau (—), *see* SCHRADER (F.) &c. Carte d'Afrique : dressée par M. C., 1913.

Chesney (George M.) India under experiment. s8°. 1918

Chessel (Joannes), *see* CASELIUS (J.)

Chessin (Serge de). Au pays de la démence rouge. La révolution russe, 1917–18. s8°. [1919]

Chesson (W. H.), *see* VILLIERS (B.) & W. H. C. Anglo-Amer. relations, 1861–5, 1919.

Chester. List of clergymen &c. in diocese of C., 1691, *see* CHETHAM MISC., N.S., v3, 1915.
Marriage licences granted within the Archdeaconry of C., v6, 7, 1667–91; ed. W. F. Irvine. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 69, 73]. 8°. 1914–18

Chester Plays. Chester plays (The). Re-ed. Dr. Matthews. p2. [E.E.T.S., E.S. 115]. 8°. 1916

Chester (Robert), *poet.* Poems, *see* SALUSBURY (*Sir* J.) Poems by Sir J. S. & R. C.; intr. by C. Brown, 1914.

Chesterfield (Philip Dormer Stanhope, *4th earl of*). Lettres à s. fils; avec quelques pièces diverses. t3–8 [in 3v]. s8°. 1796
see CRAMP (W.) Fac-simile autogr. letters of Junius, Ld. C., & Mrs. C. Dayrolles &c., 1851.
,,*DUTCH (The) reasoner; letter f. the Hague on the Earl of C.'s embassy, 1745.

Chesterton (Cecil). A hist. of the United States. Introd. by G. K. Chesterton. s8°. 1919
The Prussian hath said in his heart—— s8°. 1914

Chesterton (Gilbert Keith).
The barbarism of Berlin. s8°. [1914]
The crimes of England. s8°. [1915]
The flying inn. s8°. [1914]
How to help annexation. [P2324]. s8°. 1918
Irish impressions. s8°. [1919]
Lord Kitchener. [P2327]. 8°. 1917
Poems. s8°. 1915
Short. hist. of England. s8°. 1917
Tremendous trifles. 4th ed. s8°. [1910]
William Blake. s8°. [1913]
The wisdom of Father Brown. s8°. 1914
see WEST (J.) G. K. C. : crit. study, 1915.

Chestre (Thomas). Launfal, an anc. metrical romance; appended Lybeaus Disconus. Ed. J. Ritson. [P2293]. 8°. E. 1891

Chetham miscellanies. New ser., v3. [Chetham Soc., N.S., 73]. s4°. [M'ter.] 1915
3, Docs. rel. to the plague in Manchester in 1605. Ed. W. E. A. Axon, Survey of the manor of Penwortham, 1570. Ed. C. W. Sutton. List of clergymen &c. in diocese of Chester, 1691. Ed. J. Brownbill.

Chetham Society.
Remains hist. & lit. conn. w. the Palatine Counties of Lancaster & Chester. n. ser. 71–78. s4°. M'ter. 1913–19
see CHESHIRE. Domesday Survey of C.; ed. J. Tait, 1916. [N.S., 75.]
,, CHETHAM MISCELLANIES. New ser., v3, 1915. [N.S., 73.]
,, FISHWICK (H.) *ed.* The Survey of the Manor of Rochdale in the County of Lancaster, 1913. [N.S., 71.]
,, FURNESS ABBEY. The coucher book of F. A., v2, 3p; ed. J. Brownbill, 1915–19. [N.S., 74, 76, 78.]
,, LANCASHIRE. Lancashire Quarter Sessions records, ed. J. Tait, v1, 1917. [N.S., 77.]
,, WELD (J.) A hist. of Leagram, 1913. [N.S., 72.]

Chettle (Henry).
*The tragedy of Hoffman, or, A revenge for a father (1631). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913
The tragedy of Hoffman, or, A revenge for a father. Nach d. Quarto v. 1631 im Brit. Mus. hrsg. v. R. Ackermann. [P2273]. 8°. Bamberg. 1894
see MUNDAY (A.) & H. C. Death of Robert, Earle of Huntington (1601); repr., 1913.

Chettle (William), *see* KETELL (W.)

Chetty (T. Royaloo).
A brief sketch of the life of Raja Dharma Pravina T. R. A. Thumboo Chetty. [Pref. by J. Cook]. s8°. [Madras. 1909]

Chetty (Thumboo), *see* CHETTY (T. R.) Brief sketch of the life of T. C., 1909.

Chetwood (Knightley), *dean of Gloucester.* The Dean of Gloucester's speech in the Lower House of Convocation, May 20, 1715, against the late riots. [P1475]. s8°. 1715

Chetwood (William Rufus). General hist. of the stage, more partic. the Irish theatre. s8°. Dublin. 1749
The lovers opera. Musick prefix'd to each song. 3rd ed. 8°. 1730

Chetwynd (Walter). Colls. for a hist. of Pirehill Hundred, by W. C., 1679, w. notes by F. Parker, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., N.S., v17, 1914.

Chevalerie. The buke of knychthede &c.; [*tr. of* "Le livre de l'ordre de c."], *see* HAYE (*Sir* G. *of the*). Prose manuscript (A.D. 1456), v2, ed. J. H. Stevenson, 1914.

Chevalerie Vivien, *see* †VIVIEN, *Chevalerie.*

Chevalier (Le) *au Cygne.* La naissance du Chev. au C., ou les enfants changés en cygnes; intr., notes & vocab. by H. A. Todd [*sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ^a., v4, 1889.

Chevalier (Auguste). Mission scient. dans l'Ouest-Africain (1908–10), *see* ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS: Nouv. Arch., t20, 1913.

Chevalier (C. Ulysse J.) Poésie liturgique des églises de France aux 17e & 18e s.; suivant l'ordre du Bréviaire & du Missel. [Bibl. liturgique, t16]. 8°. 1913

Chevalier (Estienne), *see* FOUCQUET (J.) Œuvre de J. F. (Heures de maistre E. C. &c.), 2p, 1866–67.

Chevalier (Jean). Journal de J. C. [Pref. *by* J. A. Messervy. Société Jersiaise]. *b. in* 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Jersey. [1906]

Chevalier (Pierre). *A discourse of the original, countrey, manners &c. of the Cossacks, Precopian Tartars, & wars of Cossacks agst. Poland. [Tr. E. Brown]. s8°. 1672

Chevalier (Un) de tous Ordres Maçoniques, *ps., see* GUILLEMAIN DE SAINT-VICTOR (L.)

Chevalley (Abel). La Reine Victoria: sa vie &c. s8°. [1902]

Cheverny (Philippe Hurault, *cte.* **de).** Mémes. (1528–99), *see* BUCHON (J. A. C.) Choix de chron. et mém., 1838.

Chevers (Norman).
Manual of medical jurisprudence for India. 8°. Calcutta. 1870

Chevinay (P. A.) Liselotte. s8°. [1913]

Chevreul (Michel Eugène), *see* COCHIN (D.) Quatre Français: C. &c., 1912.

Chevreuse (*Mme.* **de),** *1600–1679* [†ROHAN (MARIE DE), *duchesse de Chevreuse*], *see* BATIFFOL (L.) La d. de C., 1913.
see WILLIAMS (H. N.) A fair conspirator: M. de Rohan, Duchesse de C., 1913.

Chevrillon (André). L'Angleterre & la Guerre. s8°. 1916
Un crépuscule d'Islam: Maroc. 3e éd. s8°. 1913
Près des combattants. s8°. 1918
see LETTRES. *L. d'un soldat, août 1914–avr. 1915; préf. de A. C., 1917.

Cheyne (George). An essay of the true nature &c. of gout &c. 5th ed. [P2165]. 8°. 1723

Cheyne (Thomas Kelly).
The reconciliation of races & religions. 8°. 1914
The veil of Hebrew history: a further attempt to lift it. 8°. 1913

Cheyne (William Watson).
Recent essays by var. authors on bacteria in rel. to disease. Sel. & ed. by C. [New Sydenham Soc., 115]. 8°. 1886

Cheyney (Edward Potts). A hist. of England, from the defeat of the Armada to the death of Elizabeth, w. an acc. of Eng. institutions dur. the later 16th & early 17th cent^s. v1. 8°. 1914

Chezelles (Ernest Perrot de), *see* PERROT DE CHEZELLES (E.)

Chhoy (R. N.) Hindu soc. reform; repr. of 2 letters in reply to Telang. [P2018]. 8°. Bombay. 1886

Chiabrera (Gabriello). Angelica in Ebuda, Tragedia, *see* TEATRO ital. antico, v9, 1809.
Orfeo dolente di G. C.? *see* SOLERTI (A.) Musica, ballo &c., 1905.
see REZZI (L. M.) Rime di Dante, C. &c., 1883.

Chiampell (Durich) [CAMPELLI (U.)] Hist. rætica; hrsg. P. Plattner, *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B8, 9, 1887–90.
Rætiæ alpestris topog. descr.; hrsg. C. J. Kind, *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B7, 1884.

Chiappelli (Alessandro). L'antro della Sibilla a Cuma descr. nel 4 sec., e un nuovo framm. dello scr. di Giul. l'apostata contro i Cristiani. [Estr. d. v31 d. Atti d. R. Accad. di Napoli. P1892]. 8°. Napoli. 1900
Dalla trilogia di Dante. s8°. Firenze. 1905
I papiri di Oxyrhynchus. [Estr. d. v30 d. Atti d. Reale Acc. di Sci. Mor. &c. di Nap. P1856]. 8°. Napoli. 1899
Su alcuni frammenti di Eraclito. [Estr. d. v22 d. Atti dell' Acad. di Napoli. P1830]. 8°. Napoli. 1887
Sui frammenti e sulle dottrine di Melisso di Samo. [*Extr. f.* R. Accad. dei Lincei. Mem., v6. P1851]. la8°. 1890

Chiappelli (Luigi). Ricerche di storia lett. del diritto, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S, 50, 1912.

Chiara (Stanislao de). I martiri cosentini del 1844. Doc. ined. [Bibl. stor. del Risorgimento ital., 4S, 3]. s8°. 1904
Il terzo canto del "Purgatorio" di Dante. 8°. Campobasso. 1918

Chiaramonte (Giovanni), *conte di Modica, see* BOZZO (S. V.) G. C. II nella discesa di Ludovico il Bavaro, 1878.

Chiaramonte (Socrate). Uno strambotto siciliano ed altre spigolature di poesia pop. in var. lingue dal sec. xiv al xix, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 31, 1906.

Chiari (Pietro), *see* TRENCK (FRANZ, *Frhr.* v. DER). Memorie del Barone di Trenck; date in luce d. P. C., 1764.

Chiarini (Cino). Di una imitaz. inglese d. Div. Commedia. La Casa della fama di Chaucer. s8°. Bari. 1902

Chiarini (Giuseppe). La vita di U. Foscolo. Premessi alcuni cenni e doc. su G. C. da G. Mazzoni. s8°. Firenze. 1910

Chicago. UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.
Contrib. to philos. No. 2. [P1745]. 8°. Chicago. 1896
see HEIDEL (W. A.) The necessary & the contingent in the Aristotelian system, 1896. [2.]
Hist. & linguistic studies. s1, v2. 8°. Chicago. [1918]
see GOODSPEED (E. J.) Greek Gospel texts in Amer., 1918. [I, 2.]

Chicherin (—) [TCHITCHERINE; Чичеринъ].
Note to President Wilson. [P2373]. s8°. *n.p.* [1918]

Chichester, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOC.: INDEX LIB., v49, Chichester, Cal. of wills in the Consistory Court of the Bp. of C., 1482–1800; ed. E. A. Fry, 1915.

Chichester House, *Dublin.* A list of the claims as they are entred w. the trustees at C. H., on College-Green, Dublin, on or before 10th Aug. 1700. [*w. MS. notes*]. fol. D. 1701

Chidley (Samuel). A remonstrance to the valiant &c. souldier, & the rest of the creditors of the Common-wealth, conc. the publique-faith, souldiers arrears &c. [P2035]. s4°. 1653

Chiera (Edward). Lists of personal names f. the Temple school of Nippur. [Univ. of Penns., Univ. Museum, Babylon. sect., v11i, ii]. [2v]. la8°. Phil. 1916
[1] Syllabary of personal names. [2] Lists of Akkadian personal names.

Chiffletius (Henricus Thomas), *see* CHIFLET (H. T.)

Chiflet (Claude), *see* CHIFLET (H. T.) Diss. de Othonibus æreis; Subj. C. Chifletii De ant. numism. lib., 1656.

Chiflet (Henri Thomas) [†CHIFFLETIUS (H. T.)]
Dissert. de Othonibus æreis. Subj. C. Chifletii De ant. numism. lib. s4°. Antverpiae. 1656

Chignell (Arthur Kent). Twenty-one years in Papua. A hist. of the Eng. Church Mission in New Guinea, 1891–1912. s8°. [1913]

Chiha (Habib K.) La province de Bagdad, cont. aussi des notes sur le chemin de fer de Bagdad & une étude inéd. sur les tribus nomades de la Mésopotamie. s8°. Le Caire. 1908

Child. The child of Bristowe: legend of 14 c.; modernised, 1886, *see* CHILD (F. J.)

Child (Francis James). The child of Bristowe. Legend of 14 c. [Modernised by F. J. Child]. s8°. C. 1886
The debate of the body & the soul. [*Modernised f. early Eng. version by F. J. C.*] [*p.f.p.c.*] s8°. C. 1888
Child (Harold). T. Hardy. [Writers of the day]. s8°. [1916]
Child (*Sir* Josiah), *bart.* A new discourse of trade. s8°. 1698
Child (Richard Washburn). Potential Russia. s8°. [1916]
Childe-Pemberton (William S.) Elizabeth Blount & Henry VIII, w. some acc. of her surroundings. 8°. 1913
Childhood Society. Transactions. 1901–7. v1–4 in 2. 8°. 1902–8
Childless. C. proprietors in the Punjab, 1885, *see* PUNJAB.
Children. *Children & the drink: extr[s]. f. addresses &c. of medical men. [P2006]. 8°. 1903
Childs (W. J.) Across Asia Minor on foot. 8°. 1917
Child-Study. The journal of the Child-Study Society. v1–5. 8°. 1908–12
Child-Study Society [*see also* CHILDHOOD SOC.], *see* CHILD-STUDY. The journal of the Child-Study Soc., v1–5, 1908–12.
Chimay (Charles Louis Antoine d'Alsace, *prince* de), *see* CHALON (R.) Un coup d'état (1722), 1860.
Chimay (Thérezia Tallien, *pcsse.* de), *see* GASTINE (L. J.) Mme. Tallien, 1913.
Chimpanzee. Essay (An) towards character of late C., 1739, *see* ESSAY.
Chin. Чинъ избранія и рукоположенія архіерейскаго. 8°. [1885]
China. *Chinas Kriege seit 1840 u. s. heut. Streitkräfte. 8°. 1900
Compl. atlas of China, w. index of names, railways &c. & Protestant mission stations marked. Prep. by E. Stanford for C. Inland Mission. 2nd ed. sfol. [1917]
[Old plates of China, Siam, Burma & Ceylon, *incl.* plates 52–65 from Descr. gén. de la Chine]. lafol. [1710–1810]
The provinces of China, w. a hist. of 1st year of H.I.M. Hsuan Tung, & account of govt. of China; repr. f. The National Review &c. Pref. by C. D. Bruce. s4°. Shanghai. 1910
*The relations between China & Japan dur. the last 25 years. [P2341]. s8°. [1919]
China Inland Mission, *see* CHINA. Compl. atlas of C.; prep. by E. Stanford for the C.I.M., 2nd ed., 1917.
see TAYLOR (*Dr.* H.) & *Mrs.* H. TAYLOR. Hudson Taylor & the China Inland Mission, 1918.
China Magazine (The): a weekly miscellany. Conducted by C. Langdon Davies. Midsummer vol. 8°. Hongkong. 1868
China Review (The): or notes & queries on the Far East. v1–7. (July 1872–June 1878). 8°. Hongkong. 1873–[78]
China Year Book, 1916. By H. T. M. Bell & H. G. W. Woodhead. s8°. [1916]
Chin Chu, *see* CHU (CHIN).
Chine. Hist. des rels. de la C. avec l'Annam-Vietnam, 16–19s.; doc[s]. tr. & annotés par G. Devéria, 1880, *see* DEVÉRIA (J. G.)
Chinese. Chinese poems; tr. A. D. Waley, 1916, *see* WALEY (A. D.)
A hundred & seventy Chinese poems; tr. A. Waley, 1918, *see* WALEY (A. D.)
Chinese Collection, *St. George's Place.*
Descr. catalogue of the Chinese coll. at St. George's Place, Hyde Park; by W. B. Langdon. [P1724]. 8°. 1844
Chinese miscellany, *see* MESNY (W.) M.'s Chinese miscellany, v3, 1899.
Chinesische Novellen; Deutsch v. P. Kühnel, *see* MEISTERWERKE Oriental. Lit., B2, 1914.
Chinois. Pensées morales de div. auteurs chin.; rec. & tr. Levesque, *see* COLLECTION des moralistes anc., t3, 1782.
Chinovnik. Чиновникъ архіерейскаго с[вя]щеннослуженія. [Litургіа іоанна Златоустаго &c.] la4°. Москва. 1907
Chipiez (Charles), *see* PERROT (G.) & C. C. Hist. de l'art dans l'antiq., t10, 1914.
Chippendale (Thomas), *of St. Martin's Lane.*
The gentleman & cabinet-maker's director: being a coll. of designs of household furniture. 3rd ed. 1762. *repr. n.d.*
Chipstead, *Surrey.* The parish registers of C. Transcr. & ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Surrey Parish Reg. Soc., 7]. 8°. 1909
Chirikov (Alexis), *navigator,* *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t17, 1780.
Chirikov (Evgeny Nikolaievich).
Собраніе сочиненій. T1–17. [*var. ed[s].*] 8°. [Москва.] 1910–16
1, Ранніе всходы. 2, Студенты пріѣхали. 3, Чужестранцы. 4, Житье-Бытье. 5, Марька изъ ямъ. 6, Провинціальная Комедія. 7, Мятежники. 8, Общественная драма. 9, Драмы-сказки. 10, Тихій омутъ. 11, Плѣнъ страстей. 12, Цвѣты воспоминаній. 13–15, Жизнь Тарханова. 16, Волжскія сказки. 17, Успокоеніе.
Chirikov (Evgeny Nikolaievich) [*continued*].
Душевный разговоръ про свободу. [P2067]. s8°. П. [1917]
На порукахъ [P2260]. s8°. München. *n.d.*
Русскій народъ подъ судомъ Максима Горькаго. [P2094]. 8°. Моск. 1917
Эхо войны. изд. 2[oe]. 8°. Москов. Книгоизд. 1916
see ZEMLYA. Земля: сборникъ. [*Works by C. &c.*], 4, 5, 7, 8, 1910–12.
Chirk, *see* LEWIS (T.) A gloss. of med. Welsh law, based upon the Black Book of C., 1913.
Chirol (*Sir* Valentine).
Cecil Spring-Rice. In memoriam. 8°. 1919
Germany & "The fear of Russia." [Oxford Pamph. P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]
Serbia & the Serbs. [Oxford Pamph. P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]
Chisholm (Alex. William), *see* ANDERSON (J. S. M.) Mem. of the C., 2nd ed., 1842.
Chisholm (Cecil). Sir J. French: an authentic biog. Intr. by Sir E. Wood. s8°. 1915 [1914]
Chisholm (George C.) Hdbk. of commercial geography. 7th ed., w. add. chap. on trade routes. 8°. 1908
Chisholm (John), *K.C.* Sir Walter Scott as a judge: his decisions in the Sheriff Court of Selkirk. 8°. E. 1918
Chittenden (Hiram Martin). Yellowstone National Park: hist. & descr., illust. 4th ed. 8°. Cincinnati. 1903
Chittenden (Russell Henry), *see* ATWATER (W. O.), R. H. C., &c. Physiological aspects of the liquor problem, 2v, 1903.
Chitty (Herbert). Chaplains of Winchester College, 1417–1542. [P1568]. s8°. [1914]
Chladni (Johann Martin) [CHLADENIUS], *see* HEECKE (J. G.) De præstantia & usu schol. Gr. in poetas diat. 2, 1732.
see WEIDNER (C. F.) De præstantia & usu scholiorum Gr. in poetas diat. 1, 1732.
Chłędowski (Kasimierz). Der Hof v. Ferrara. 2[e] A. 8°. 1913
Neapolitan. Kulturbilder 14–18 Jhdt. la8°. 1918
Rom: die Menschen d. Barock. Übers. v. R. Schapire. la8°. München. 1912
Rom: die Menschen d. Renaissance. Übers. v. R. Schapire. la8°. München. 1913
Choate (Joseph Hodges). B. Franklin. Inaug. address, Oct. 1903, Birmingham & Midland Inst. 8°. [1903]
The 2 Hague Conferences. [Stafford Little Lects., 1912]. 8°. Princeton. 1913
see STRONG (T. G.) J. H. C., 1918.
Chocano (J. Santos), *see* SANTOS CHOCANO (J.)
Chocolate. *The nat. hist. of c., tr., 1724, *see* CHÉLUS (D. DE).
Chodowiecki (Daniel M.) D. C. Briefwechsel zwischen ihm u. s. Zeitgenossen. Hrsg. C. Steinbrucker. B1, 1736–86. 8°. 1919
Chodron de Courcel (Alphonse, *baron*), *see* COURCEL (A. C., *b.* DE).
Chodźki (Alexander).
Dokładny słownik Polsko-Angielski. 2wyd. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
p2 has title: A comp. dict., Eng. & Polish.
Chodzkiewicz (Laidislas). Un vers d'Aristophane. Texte persan de la comédie Les Acharniens expl. par L. C. [*Extr. f.* Actes de la Soc. Philol., t6. P1683]. 8°. 1876
Chodźko (Alexander). Les chants de l'Ukraine & les chansons des Latyches &c. Tr. A. C. [& App.] 8°. 1879
Choiseul (E. F., *duc* de). Lettres à Senac de Meilhan [1771–2], *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1856.
Choiseul (*ctsse.* Horace de).
Dante: le Paradis d'ap. les commentateurs. 8°. 1915
Choisy (Gaston). L'Allemagne secrète. s8°. [1918]
Chez nos ennemis à la veille de la Guerre. Préf. de P. Flat. [3e éd.] s8°. 1915
Choix. Choix de fables, tr. en turk; publ. avec vers. franç. par L. V. Letellier, 1826, *see* LETELLIER (L. V.)
Choix de maximes, pensées morales &c., 1785, *see* MAXIMS.
*Le c. des bons mots &c., 1709, *see* JORDAN (C.)
Cholet (*le comte* Armand Pierre de). Excursion en Turkestan & sur la frontière russe-afghane. s8°. 1889
Cholmley (*Sir* Hugh), *bart., the elder.* The memoirs of C. in wh. he gives some acc. of his family &c. in the civil wars &c. 4°. 1787
Cholmley (*Sir* Hugh), *bart., the younger.*
An acc. of Tangier, w. acc. of himself & his journey thr. France & Spain to that place where he was engaged in building the Mole & a journal of the work carrying on; also speeches in Parliament. [*b. w.* Cholmley (*Sir* H.), *the elder.* Memoirs, 1787]. 4°. *p.p.* 1787
Cholmondeley (Alice). Christine. [Repr.] 8°. 1917
Cholmondeley (Hester), *see* CHOLMONDELEY (*Miss* M.) Under one roof [Hester—H.'s work &c.], 1918.

Cholmondeley (*Miss* Mary). Notwithstanding. s8°. 1913
Under one roof : a family record. [Hester &c.] s8°. [1918]
Cholnoky (Eugen von), *see* Balaton. Resultate d. wiss. Unters., v. E. v. C. &c., 1897–1916.
see Ungarn. U. : Land u. Volk, Gesch., Staatsrechte, Landwirtschaft, Industrie &c. [von E. v. C. &c.], 1918.
Chompré (—) [*ps.* Jeune Bachelier ès Lettres], *see* Hugo (V.) Une pichenette ou les fantômes, avec comm. par un jeune bachelier ès lettres, 1829.
Chopin (Frédéric F.), *see* Ganche (E.) F. C., sa vie & ses œuvres, 1810–49, 1913.
Chopin (Jules), *ps.*, *see* Pichon (J. E.)
Chopin de Versey [*or* **de Villy**], *see* Mémoires secrets p. serv. à l'hist. de la républ. des lettres en France, dep. 1762, &c. ; Choix des Mém. ; mis en ordre par C. de V., 2t, 1788.
Choricius, *fl. c. 520 A.D.* Choriciana Miltiadis oratio primum ed. a. R. Fœrstero. [Index lect. P1851].
4°. [Vratislaviæ. 1893]
Duæ Choricii in Brumalia Justiniani & de Lydis orationes ed. a R. Fœrstero. [Index lect. P1785].
4°. [Vratislaviæ. 1891]
Duæ Choricii orationes nuptiales ed. a R. Fœrstero. [Index lect. P1785]. 4°. [Vratislav. 1891]
Chorlton (Thomas de), *bp. of Hereford*, *see* Charlton (T. de).
Chorzewsky (Kleotild Waleryan). De Politia Timaeo Critia, ultimo Platonico ternione, librorum de legibus præcipua ratione habita. 8°. Kazani. 1847
Chosen, *see* Corea.
Chotin (Alexandre Guillaume).
Hist. de Tournai & du Tournésis. t2. 8°. Tournai. 1840
Choublier (Max). La question d'Orient depuis le traité de Berlin. Thèse. la8°. 1897
Choubrac (Léon). Actualités, *2 planches*, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v4, 1870–1.
Chrestomathie égypt., ou choix de textes égypt. transcrits, tr. &c., 4 fasc., 1867–76, *see* Rougé (*vte.* O. C. C. E. de).
Chrétien. *Le c. du temps confondu par les prem. chrétiens, 1767, *see* Caraccioli (*le marq.* L. A. de).
Christ. *Christ (The) that is to be, 3rd ed., 1891, *see* Compton-Rickett (*Sir* J.)
Christ Jesus, *see* Jesus Christ.
Christ (Augustin Theodor). Z. Frage ü. d. Bedeutung d. Phaidonpapyrus. [*Extr. f.* Symb. Prag., 1893 ; *b. w.* Arleth (E.) Beitr. z. Erkl. d. Aristoteles. P1759]. 4°. *n.p.* [1893]
Christ (Carl). Quellenstudien z. d. Dramen T. Middletons. Inaug.-Diss., Strassburg. [P2291]. 8°. Borna-Leipzig. 1905
Christ (Lena). Unsere Bayern anno 14, 2T, *see* Langen (A.) Langens Kriegsbücher, B1, 7, 1914–15.
Christ (Wilhelm von). Gesch. d. griech. Lit. 5e A., unter Mitwirkung v. O. Stählin, bearbt. v W. Schmid. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., B7ii, T1, 2]. T2, Hälfte 1, 2. Die nachklass. Periode, H1, 2. la8°. München. 1911–13
Platon. Studien. [Aus d. Abh. d. K. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss., Cl. 1, B17. P1869]. 4°. München. 1885
Plutarchs Dialog v. Daimonion d. Sokrates. [Aus d. Sitz. d. phil. Cl. d. Kgl. Bayer. Akad., 1901. P1874].
8°. München. 1901
Studia in Aristotelis libros Metaphysicos collata.
[P1743]. 8°. Berolini. 1853
Theilung d. Chors im attisch. Drama. [*Extr. f.* Abh. d. K. Ak. d. Wiss., B14. P1797]. 4°. [München. 1877]
" Die verbalen Abhängigkeitskomposita d. Griech." [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. Kön. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss., 1890. P1817].
8°. München. 1890
Zu d. neuaufgefund. Gedichten d. Bakchylides. [*Extr. f.* Kön. Akad. d. W. zu München, Sitz., 1898. P1781].
8°. [München. 1898]
Christendom. *Famous hist. of the seven champions of Christendom, 2p, 1687, *see* Johnson (R.)
Our place in Christendom : lect^{s}., 1916, *see* Our.
Christensen (Arthur). Politics & crowd-morality. Tr. f. Danish by A. C. Curtis. 8°. 1915
Christensen (Carl). Maxonia, a new genus of tropical Amer. ferns, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll^{s}., v66, 1917.
Christian. *A Christian directorie guiding men to their salvation, 1585, *see* Parsons (R.)
*Of Christian communion to be kept on in the unity of Christ's Church &c., 3p, 1693, *see* Kettlewell (J.)
Christian VIII, *k. of Denmark, 1839–48*, *see* Sestini (D.) Descr. d'alcune medaglie greche del museo di C. Federigo, 1821.
Christian (Bertram), *see* Phillipps (L. M.) & B. C. Some Hawarden letters, 1878–1913 ; chosen & arr. by L. M. P. & B. C., 1917.
Christian-Frogé (R.) Morhange & les Marsouins en Lorraine. Préf. de J. H. Rosny. s8°. 1917
Christiani (Friedrich Albrecht), *see* Modena (L.) *Der gelehrte u. vekehrte Spieler : befördert v. F. A. C., 1683.
Christiania, *see* Kongelige Frederiks Universitet.
Christianity. C. & indust. problems ; report of the Archbishops' fifth committee of inquiry. p1. 8°. 1919
*C. & war : letters of a Serbian to h. Eng. friend.
[P2099]. 2nd ed. s8°. [1917]
*C. (The) of the High-Church consider'd, 1704, *see* Defoe (D.)
*C. true deism, 1762, *see* Misophenax, *ps.*
Christians. To the great & learned among Christians &c., *see* Witherby (T.)
Christianus.
Cuiusdã fidelis Christiani epistola, ad christianos oës &c. Subsequitur & Augustini de miseria &c. huius uitæ &c. Repr. in facs. f. copy in Bodleian Lib. (1521). 8°. C. 1886
Christian Whig, *ps.* Letter (A) to Members of H. of Commons resp. Petition for relief in matter of subscription, 1772, *see* Letter.
Christie (Dugald). Thirty years in Moukden, 1883–1913 : experiences & recolls. of C. Ed. by h. wife. 8°. 1914
Christie (Richard Copley). The Marquis de Morante : h. library & its catalogue. [Repr. f. the " Manchester Quarterly," Apr. 1883. P1848]. 8°. M'ter. 1883
Christie-Miller (S. R.) Catalogue of books of airs, ballads &c. f. Britwell Court, Burnham, Bucks. Property of S. R. C.-M. Sold by Sotheby, 15 Dec. 1919. [Illust. *w.* Prices & buyers' names. *b. w. h.* Cat. of rare &c. books, 1919]. la8°. 1919
Catalogue of early works rel. to America f. Britwell Court, Bucks. Sold by Sotheby, 1916. [*Illust.* P2222]. la8°. 1916
Catalogue of rare &c. books f. Britwell Court, Burnham, Bucks. Property of S. R. C.-M. Sold by Sotheby, 16 Dec. 1919. [*Illust. w.* Prices & buyers' names]. la8°. 1919
Catalogue of valuable works on voyages, travel & foreign hist. f. Britwell Court, Bucks. Sold by Sotheby, 1 June 1919. [*Illust. b. w. h.* Cat. of rare books, 1919]. la8°. 1919
Christina, *of Bohemia*, *see* Comenius (J. A.) Generall table of Europe : f. prophecies of C. &c., 1669.
Christina, *of Denmark, duchess of Milan & Lorraine*, *see* Cartwright (J.) C. of Denmark, duchess of Milan, 1522–90, 1913.
Christina, *Queen of Sweden*, *see* Alembert (J. Le R. d'). Mem. e reflessioni sopra C. ; tr., 1767.
see Gribble (F. H.) The court of C. &c., 1913.
Christmas (*Capt.* Walter). King George of Greece. 8°. 1914
Christoff (Paul). Journal du siège d'Andrinople. 8°. 1914
Christoffersson (Herman). Studia de fontibus fabularum Babrianarum. Comm. acad. [P1781]. 8°. Lundæ. 1904
Christoforo, *Armeno.* Die Reise der Söhne Gioffers &c. [Lit. V. in St., 208. *a. c. in* P2285]. 8°. Tübingen. 1895
Christopher, *Saint*, *see* Marina, *Saint.* Acta S. Marinæ & S. C. ; Usener, 1886.
Christ's Hospital, *see* Pearce (E. H.) Annals of C. H., 2nd ed., 1908.
*Christus futurus ; by a. of " Pro Christo et ecclesia," 1914, *see* Dougall (*Miss* L.)
Christy (*Mrs.* Archibald), *see* †Wilde (E. E.) Ingatestone & the Essex great road &c. ; w. chapters on the early hist. by Mrs. A. C., 1913.
Chrodegang, *Saint.* Old Eng. version of enlarged rule of C., w. Lat. original—Old Eng. version of Capitula of Theodulf, w. Lat. original—Interlinear Old Eng. rendering of Epitome of Benedict of Aniane. By A. S. Napier. [E.E.T.S. 150].
8°. 1916
Chronica. Chronica pontificum ecclesiæ Eboracensis, 3p [*p1, anon. 2, by T. Stubbs. 3, anon.*], *see* Stubbs (T.)
Chronica u. Antiq. d. Stiffts u. Stadt Marsburg, 1557, *see* Brotuff (E.)
Chronicle.
Chronicle (A) of the kings of Scotland f. Fergus I to James VI, 1611. [*partly tr. f. Fr. of* D. Chalmers' Hist. of Scotland. Ed. J. W. Mackenzie. Maitland Club, 8]. 4°. E. 1830
Chronicle of Convocation, being rec. of proc. of C. of Canterbury, 1906–14. s8°. [1906–14]
Nos. 3, 4 of 1906, No. 2 of 1907, No. 3 of 1908, Nos. 2 & 4 of 1912, No. 1 of 1914 *wanting.*

Chronicles. Chronicles of America series. Abr. Lincoln ed. v1–11, 14, 16–20, 25–30, 32, 34, 36, 39, 43, 44, 46, 50. 8°. New Haven : *Yale.* 1918–19

see ANDREWS (C. M.) Colonial folkways, 1919. [9.]
,, —— Fathers of New England. 1919. [6.]
,, BECKER (C.) Eve of the Revol., 1918. [11.]
,, CORWIN (E. S.) J. Marshall & the constitution, 1919. [16.]
,, DODD (W. E.) The Cotton Kingdom, 1919. [27.]
,, FISH (C. R.) Path of Empire : U.S. as a world power, 1919. [46.]
,, FISHER (S. G.) The Quaker Colonies, 1919. [8.]
,, FLEMING (W. L.) Sequel of Appomattox, 1919. [32.]
,, FORD (H. J.) The Cleveland era, 1919. [44.]
,, —— Washington & h. colleagues, 1918. [14.]
,, GOODWIN (M. W.) Dutch & English on the Hudson, 1919. [7.]
,, HENDRICK (B. J.) Age of big business, 1919. [39.]
,, HOUGH (E.) Passing of the frontier, 1918. [26.]
,, HUNTINGTON (E.) The Red Man's Continent, 1919. [1.]
,, JOHNSTON (M.) Pioneers of the old South, 1918. [5.]
,, MACY (J.) Anti-slavery crusade, 1919. [28.]
,, MUNRO (W. B.) Crusaders of New France, 1918. [4.]
,, OGG (F. A.) The Old Northwest, 1919. [19.]
,, —— Reign of A. Jackson, 1919. [20.]
,, ORTH (S. P.) The Boss & the machine, 1919. [43.]
,, PAINE (R. D.) The old merchant marine, 1919. [36.]
,, PERRY (B.) Amer. spirit in lit., 1918. [34.]
,, RICHMAN (I. B.) The Spanish conquerors, 1919. [2.]
,, SHEPHERD (W. R.) Hispanic nations of the New World, 1919. [50.]
,, SKINNER (C. L.) Pioneers of the Old Southwest, 1919. [18.]
,, STEPHENSON (N. W.) A. Lincoln & the Union, 1918. [29.]
,, —— Day of the Confederacy, 1919. [30.]
,, WHITE (S. E.) The Forty-niners, 1918. [25.]
,, WOOD (W.) Elizabethan sea-dogs, 1918. [3.]
,, WRONG (G. M.) Conquest of New France, 1918. [10.]

Chronicles of Canada. Ed. G. M. Wrong & H. H. Langton. 32v. s8°. Toronto. 1914–16

see BURPEE (L. J.) Pathfinders of the gt. plains, 1915. [19.]
,, CHAPAIS (T.) The gt. intendant : J. Talon, 1665–72, 1914. [6.]
,, COLBY (C. W.) The fighting governor : Frontenac, 1915. [7.]
,, —— Founder of New France : Champlain, 1915. [3.]
,, COLQUHOUN (A. H. U.) Fathers of confederation : birth of the Dominion, 1916. [28.]
,, DE CELLES (A. D.) The " Patriotes " of '37, 1916. [25.]
,, DOUGHTY (A. G.) The Acadian exiles, 1916. [9.]
,, GRANT (W. L.) The tribune of Nova Scotia : J. Howe, 1915. [26.]
,, LAUT (A. C.) " Adventurers of England " on Hudson Bay, 1914. [18.]
,, —— Cariboo trail : gold-fields of Brit. Columbia, 1916. [23.]
,, —— Pioneers of the Pacific coast, 1915. [22.]
,, LEACOCK (S.) Adventurers of the Far North, 1914. [20.]
,, —— Dawn of C. hist., 1915. [1.]
,, —— Mariner of St. Malo : J. Cartier, 1915. [2.]
,, MACMECHAN (A.) Winning of pop. govt. : Union of 1841, 1916. [27.]
,, MARQUIS (T. G.) Jesuit missions, 1916. [4.]
,, —— War chief of the Ottawas : Pontiac War, 1915. [15.]
,, MUNRO (W. B.) Seigneurs of old Canada, 1915. [5.]
,, POPE (*Sir* J.) The day of Sir J. Macdonald, 1915. [29.]
,, RAYMOND (E. T.) Tecumseh, last gt. leader of h. people, 1915. [17.]
,, SKELTON (O. D.) The day of Sir W. Laurier, 1916. [30.]
,, —— The railway builders, 1916. [32.]
,, WALLACE (W. S.) Family Compact : Rebellion in Upper Canada, 1915. [24.]
,, —— United Empire Loyalists, 1914. [13.]
,, WOOD (L. A.) Red River Colony, 1915. [21.]
,, —— War chief of the Six Nations : J. Brant, 1915. [16.]
,, WOOD (*Lt.-Col.* W.) All afloat : craft & waterways, 1915. [31.]
,, —— The father of Brit. Canada : Carleton, 1916. [12.]
,, —— The gt. fortress : Louisbourg, 1720–60, 1915. [8.]
,, —— Passing of New France : Montcalm, 1915. [10.]
,, —— War w. the U.S., 1915. [14.]
,, —— Winning of Canada : Wolfe, 1915. [11.]

Chronicon [CHRONICORUM]. Quartum chronicorum librum, 364–1343, ex cod. ms. Bibl. Paris. no. 4942 lat., qui vulgo Anonymus Cadomensis nuncupatur, ed. & annot. E. Chatel. [Soc. des Antiq. de Normandie ; Mém., iv, 3]. 4°. Cadomi. 1892

Chronik. Chronik d. deut. Krieges, nach amtl. Berichten u. zeitgenöss. Kundgebungen. B1. s8°. München. 1914
Chronik d. Haupt- u. Residenzstadt K. für 1916, 32. Jhrg., 1918, *see* KARLSRUHE.

Chroniken (Die) d. deutschen Städte v. 14. bis 16. Jhdt. Hrsg. durch d. histor. Commission bei d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften. B3li, 32. 8°. L. 1914–17
Augsburg. B7 (1547–1647). [32.] Lübeck. B5ii. [31ii.]

Chronique. Petite chron. françoise, 1270–1356 ; publ. par Douet d'Arc, 1866, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1867.

Chroniques. Chroniques des Comtes d'Anjou & des Seigneurs d'Amboise, 1913, *see* ANJOU.

*Chroniques pittor. & crit. de l'Œil de Bœuf ; publ. par Mme. la Ctsse. B***, 2e éd., 8t, 1832, *see* TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE (G.)

Chronologie de la Guerre. v1–10 (31 juill. 1914–juin 1919), *see* PAGES D'HIST., s10, a, 1–10, 1915–19.

Chronology.
Chronology of the War. Issued under the auspices of the Ministry of Information. v1, 2, 1914–17, & Atlas. 8°. 1918–19

Chrussachi (Matthew G.) The Greater Greece. Lect., Roy. Colonial Inst., Feb. 21, 1919. [P2346]. 8°. [1919]

Chrysippus, *the philosopher,*
see ARONIS (C.) Χρύσιππος γραμματικός, 1885.
,, BAGUET (F. N. G.) Comm. ad fragm. C^i., 1821–2.
,, BERGK (T.) Comm. de C^i. libris περὶ ἀποφατικῶν, [*w. text*], 1841.
,, GERCKE (A.) Chrysippea, 1885.
,, MELCHER (P.) C. Lehre von d. Affekten, 1908.
,, NICOLAI (R.) De logicis C^i. libris &c. comm., 1859.

Chrysococces (Georgius), *see* USENER (H.) Ad hist. astronomiæ symbola ; Γ. τοῦ Χ. ἐξήγησις εἰς τὴν σύνταξιν τῶν Περσῶν, 1876.

Chrysolaras (Manuel), *d. 1415, see* RIECKHER (J.) Die zweisprach. Stuttgarter Homerhs. nebst d. Lesarten d. Übers. d. M. C., 1864.

Chrysomire. *Les fortunes diverses de C. & de Kalinde, 1635, *see* HUMBERT (*Le sieur*).

Chrysostom, *Saint.* Божественная литургія. s8°. Москва. [1913]
,, ,, *for a. ed. see* CHINOVNIK. Чиновникъ &c., 1907.
The divine liturgy of St. John Chrysostom. Gr. text w. a rendering in Eng. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1914
Œuvres compl. Tr. par l'abbé Joly, suivies de La vie du patriarche archevêque de Constantinople. 8t. la8°. 1864–7
Quatre homélies de St. Jean C. sur les tentations de Notre-Seigneur & l'Incarnation [*mostly by Nestorius*] ; textes syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t13. 1919.
see GIFFORD (S. K.) Pauli epist. qua forma leg. Joa. C., 1906.

Chrzanowski (Ign.) Historya literatury niepodległej polski. wydanie 3e. 8°. Warszawa. 1918

Chtchékotoff (N. M.), *see* SCHEKOTOV (N. M.)

Chtcherbakivsky (V.), *see* SCHERBAKIVSKY.

Chto. Что говорятъ противники войны. [P2095]. s8°. Москва. 1917.

Chu (Chin). The tariff problem in China. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 72ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Chubb, *House of, see* CHUBB (*Sir* G. H.) & W. G. CHURCHER. House of C., 1818–1918, 1919.

Chubb (*Sir* George Hayter) & W. G. Churcher.
The house of Chubb, 1818–1918. s8°. 1919

Chubb (Thomas), *of Map Room, Brit. Mus.* A descr. cat. of printed maps of Gloucestershire, 1577–1911 ; w. biog. notes. [Bristol & Gloucester Arch. Soc.] 8°. [Bristol. 1912]
A descr. list of the printed maps of Somersetshire, 1575–1914 ; w. biog. notes &c. [Somersetshire Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc.] 8°. Taunton. 1914

Chubinsky (P. P.) Баръ Амура и его низовое теченіе, &c. Ср. [I.R.G.O., Записки приамурск. отд., 6ii]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1905

Chukovsky (K.)
Заговорили молчавшие (Англичане и война). Изд. 2ое. 8°. П. 1916
Отъ Чехова до нашихъ дней. 3е изд. s8°. С.-П. [1908]

Chumnus (Nicephorus). Ἐπιστολαί—Περὶ τῆς ὕλης, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota nova, 1844.
Πρὸς τὴν ἑαυτοῦ θυγατέρα βασίλισσαν ἐπὶ τῷ πάθει τῆς χηρείας—Ἐγκώμιον—Ἐπιτάφιος, & *o. wks., see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v1–3, 5, 1829–33.

Chung-Hui (Wang), *see* WANG CHUNG-HUI.

Chuquet (Arthur Maxime).
Allemands d'hier & d'aujourd'hui. Esquisses hist. s8°. [1918]
L'année 1814 : la campagne de France—Les alliés à Paris—Aux mois d'avril & de mai—En Alsace—Quelques généraux—L'île d'Elbe—Le Congrès de Vienne. Lettres & mémoires. la8°. 1914
Etudes d'histoire. s6, 7. 8°. [1913–14]
6, La maréchale de Rochefort—Les écr. allemands & la Rév. fr.—La négociation de La Sonde—Bonaparte à Paris en 1793—L'adjoint Bernazais—Paris au printemps de 1796—Le porte-drapeau Orson—La bataille de Hohenlinden—Les conversations de Tchernychev—La maladie de Nap. à la Moskova—La capture de Wintzingerode—Murat en 1812—Candidatures acad. sous le Prem. Empire—Un officier bavarois en 1870–71—Les souvs. de guerre d'un caporal prussien.

Chuquet (Arthur Maxime) [*continued*]
Etudes d'histoire [*continued*].
7, M. de Pompadour—La galerie des aristocrates militaires—Le Fiesque de Schiller—Stolberg & la Révol.—Bonaparte à Avignon en 1793—J Bidoit—Neyon de Soisy—A. de La Bruyère—P. L. Cournier, Maire & Kirgener—Stendhaliana—L'Europe en 1819—J. Maucomble—Les 3 Lion—L'Ecole d'Hildesheim en 1870—Lallemand d'Eteignières—L. Lefébure—G. Monod—Discours sur La Fontaine—Lettres de 1813.
Historiens & marchands d'histoire. Notes crit. sur de récents ouvrages. s8°. [1914]
1914–15. De Valmy à la Marne. [t1]. s8°. [1915]
Prouesses allemandes. s8°. 1916
see FEUILLES D'HISTOIRE DU XVIIE AU XXE SIÈCLE ; directeur, A. C., 1909 &c.

Chuquet (L.) Les résultats, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

Church [*& CHURCH OF ENGLAND*].
The Church in the furnace : essays by chaplains, 1917, *see* MACNUTT (F. B.) *ed.*
Church of England (The), its nature &c., 1919, *see* HENSON (H. H.)
*Church of England (The) vindic., 1739, *see* CLARKE (—).
*A defence of the Rights of the Xtn. Church, 1707, *see* TINDAL (M.)
Disestablishment &c. of the Ch. of Eng. in Wales, 1912, *see* DISESTABLISHMENT.
*Feasts (The) & fasts of the Ch. of Eng. ; reasons &c. of th. celebration &c., 1732, *see* FEASTS.
The form of Church-Government to be used in the Church of Eng. & Ireland : agreed upon by Parliament &c. [P1460]. 8°. 1648
Illegal ritual in the Ch. of Eng., 1899, *see* CHURCH ASSOC.
List of service books acc. to the anc. uses of the Anglican Church. 8°. 1850
*Notes on the intellectual condition of the Ch. of Eng. : a rejoinder by a Sexagenarian layman, 1913, *see* STUTCHBURY (G. F.)
The teaching office of the Church. Report of the Abp.'s 1st Comm. of Inquiry. 8°. 1919
*Witness of the Church in the present crisis. By X. [Papers for War Time, no. 9. P1607]. 8°. 1914

Church & State. Archbishops' Committee on Church & State, Rep. &c., 1917, *see* ARCHBISHOPS' &c.

Church Association.
Illegal ritual in the Ch. of Eng. [P1577]. 8°. [1899]
An indictment of the bishops, the Church of Eng. corrupted &c. [P1716]. 8°. 1898

Church Bells. " Church Bells " album of notable churches of city of London, 1891, *see* LONDON.

Church Historical Society. [*Publications*].
No. 3, 24, 33, 45, 47, 51, 62, 82, 84 [in 1v]. s8°. 1896–1904
see BERNARD (J. H.) Irish Church, 1902. [84.]
,, BROWNE (G. F.) Continuity of possession at Reformation, 1897. [24.]
,, COLLINS (W. E.) Position of the Pope in Engl. in M. A., 1896. [3].
,, —— Rights of a particular church in matters of practice, 1904. [82.]
,, —— Witness of the homilies, 1900. [62.]
,, CREIGHTON (M.) Idea of a National Church, 1898. [51.]
,, LACEY (T. A.) Gregory IX &c., 1898. [33.]
,, MASON (A. J.) John Wesley, 1898. [47.]
,, STRONG (T. B.) Undenominationalism, 1898. [45.]

Church Missionary Society, *see* KNIGHT (W.) Mem. of Rev. H. Venn : missionary secretariat of V. [C. M. S.], 1880.

Church of Scotland. Social evils & problems ; ed. for the C. of S. Comm. on the War by W. P. Paterson & D. Watson, 1918, *see* SOCIAL.

Church quarterly review (The).
v76–88. (Apr. 1913–July 1919). 8°. 1913–19

Church (Arthur Herbert), *F.R.S.*, **W. Y. Fletcher, J. S. Gardner &c.**
Some minor arts as practised in England. fol. 1894

Church (*Sir* Richard). Relaz. dei fatti accaduti al tenente Gen. R. Church. s8°. Napoli. 1820
see FERRIMAN (Z. D.) Some Eng. Philhellenes, 7, Sir R. C., 1919.

Church (Samuel Harden).
American verdict on the War. Reply to the manifesto of the German professors. Repr. by The Times. [P1579]. 8°. [1914]

Church (W. E.) W. M. Thackeray as an artist & art critic. [P1998]. 8°. *p.p.* [1890 ?]

Churcher (Walter Graham), *see* CHUBB (*Sir* G. H.) & W. G. C. The house of C., 1818–1918, 1919.

Churchill (Charles), *the poet, see* FREEMAN (G.), *Esq.* Day : an epistle to C. C., 1762.

Churchill (Irene Josephine).
Handbook to Kent records. Compiled & ed. I. J. C. [Kent Arch. Soc. Records Branch, v2]. 8°. 1914

Churchill (*Rt. Hon. Lord* Randolph), *3rd son of 7th duke of Marlborough.*
see BANFIELD (F.) Life & speeches of C., 1884.
,, LOW (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes ; w. sel. f. h. wr. [*on C. &c.*], 1915.

Churchill (Winston), *born at St. Louis, 1871.*
The dwelling-place of light. s8°. 1917
A far country. s8°. 1915
The inside of the cup. s8°. 1913
A traveller in war-time. With essay on the Amer. contrib. & the democratic idea. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Churchill (*Rt. Hon.* Winston L. Spencer). The conduct of the War by sea. [Speeches by C. &c. P2317]. 8°. 1915
see WAR, The : prospect & retrospect : speeches by C. &c., 1914.

Church-members. *Disputation (A) conc. C.-m. & their children, Boston, New Eng., 1657, 1659, *see* DISPUTATION.

Churchmen's Union (The). The Faith & the War : essays by members of the C. U. &c., 1915, *see* FOAKES-JACKSON (F. J.) *ed.*

Churchwarden. Charitable (A) churchwarden, or, an hypocrite anatomiz'd, 1641, *see* TELL-TROTH (T.), *ps.*

Churchyard (Thomas). The firste parte of Churchyardes Chippes, 1575. [Collier (J. P.) Eng. poet. misc., 8]. 8°. 1867
A light bondell of livly discourses called Churchyardes Charge, 1580. [Collier (J. P.) Eng. poet. misc., 10]. 8°. *n.d.*
The worthines of Wales. Repr. f. orig. ed. of 1587. [Spenser Soc., 20]. s4°. [M'ter.] 1876

Churl. The churl & the bird. Tr. f. the French by J. Lydgate. Pr. by Caxton, about 1478. [*Facs.*] la8°. C. 1906

Churton (Edward), *publisher, see* BULL (E.) & E. C. Cat. of B. & C.'s library, Holles St., Cavendish Sq., 1827.

Chute. *C. de la médecine & chirurgie &c., 1809 ?, *see* CARON (P. S.)

Chuturilo (Stevo). Трећа читанка. Саставио С. Ч. s8°. Панчево. 1885

Chwolson (Daniel A.) Die Blutanklage u. sonstige mittelalterl. Beschuldigungen d. Jüden. Nach d. 2^en A. v. 1880 aus d. Russischen übers. 8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1901
Syrische Grabinschriften aus Semirjetschie ; hrsg. u. erkl. v. C. [Acad. Imp. des Sci. de St. Pétersbourg, Mém., 7e s., t34, iv]. 4°. St. Pétersbourg. 1886

Ciakciak (Emmanuele), *see* CHAKHCHAKHIAN (M.)

Cian (Vittorio). Giochi di sorte versificati del sec. 16, *see* MISCELLANEA nuziale, 1897.

—— & P. Nurra.
Canti pop. sardi. Racc. &c. da V. C. & P. N. [Curiosità pop. tradiz. ; pubbl. G. Pitrè, v11, 15]. 2p. s8°. Palermo. 1893–6

Cianáin (Tadhg Ó), *see* Ó CIANÁIN (T.)

Ciancioni. Vbbie c. e ciarpe del sec. 14, 1866, *see* AMATI (G.) *ed.*

Cianetti (Enea). Trento e Trieste. [P1636]. s8°. 1915

Ciardi (*Mlle.* Emma). Exposition des œuvres de Mlle. E. C. [*Intr. by* L. Bénédite. P1581]. s8°. [1914]

Ciardi (Guglielmo), *1842–1917, see* SAPORI (F.) Maestri, N°. 14, 1919.

Cibber (Colley).
Apology for the life of C. n. ed., w. notes & suppl. by R. W. Lowe.
2v. *large paper copy.* la8°. 1889
Letter f. C. to Pope. [*a.c. in* P2102]. s8°. 1742
The school-boy. [Comedy. *no tp.* P1532]. 8°. [1780 ?]
*The Theatre-Royal turn'd into a mountebank's stage. In some remarks upon Mr. Cibber's Non-juror. By a Non-juror. [P1982]. s8°. 1718
*The tryal of C. C., Comedian &c., for a bk. intitled Apology for his life &c. With an indictment . . . agst. A. Pope. [*By* T. Johnson ? P1982]. 8°. 1740

Cibber (*Mrs.* Susanna Maria).
The oracle. [Comedy. *no tp.* P1533]. 8°. [1778 ?]

Cibber (Theophilus).
Life &c. of Barton Booth. [*Extr. f. h.* Lives &c. of most emin. Eng. &c. actors &c. P1553]. s8°. [1753 ?]

Cibele (Angela Nardo). Zoologia pop. veneta spec. bellunese. Credenze, leggende &c. var. Racc. &c. da C. [Curiosità pop. tradiz. ; pubbl. G. Pitrè, v4]. s8°. Palermo. 1887

Cibrario (*il conte* Giovanni Antonio Luigi). Descr. storica degli ordini cavallereschi. 3^a ed. 2v in 1. 8°. Napoli. 1846–7
Descr. storica degli ordini religiosi, comp. sulle opere di Bonanni, Helyot, Tiron &c. 2v. la8°. Torino. 1845
Lettere ined. di principi e d'uomini illust. Racc. &c. da L. C. (*15–19 c.*) 8°. Torino. 1828

Ciccarelli (Alfonso) [CECCARELLI], *fl. 1570.*
Dell' historia di casa Monaldesca, libri v. s4°. Ascoli. 1850

Cicconi (Tito) *ed.*
Lettere ined. di alcuni illust. Accademici della Crusca che fanno testo di lengua. (*17 c.*) s8°. Pesaro. 1835

Cicero (Marcus Tullius).
Corr. Arranged, w. rev. of text, comm. &c. by R. Y. Tyrrell & L. C. Purser. 2nd ed. v2, 3. 8°. 1906–14
De officiis lib. iii. A. Mannuccii comm. s8°. Lugduni. 1582
De re publica libr. sex quae sup. Rec. &c. C. Pascal. Praef. &c. I. Galbiati. [Corpus scr. Lat. Paravianum]. s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1916]
Lettere familiari latine, di M. T. C., e d'altri auttori. Comm. in ling. tosc. da G. Fabrini. Di novo ristamp. fol. Venezia. 1665
Pro lege Manilla sive de Imp. Cn. Pompei oratio. Ed. J. R. King. s8°. O. 1917
Pro Milone—Pro Archia. Rec. &c. S. Colombo. [Corpus scr. Lat. Paravianum]. s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1917]
TRANSLATIONS.
Academics. Tr. J. S. Reid. 8°. 1885
De finibus bonorum et malorum, w. an Eng. tr. by H. Rackham. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1914
De officiis; w. Eng. tr. by W. Miller. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1913
Letters to Atticus; w. Eng. tr. by E. O. Winstedt. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v2, 3. s8°. 1913–18
Pensées morales; rec. & tr. Levesque, *see* COLLECTION des moralistes anc., t8, 1782.
see ADAM (E. C. F.) C.'s Orator u. Horaz' Ars poetica vergl., 1882.
,, ATZERT (C.) De C. interprete Græcorum, 1908.
,, BERNHARDT (C. M.) De C. Gr. philos. interprete, 1865.
,, BOISSIER (G.) C. & s. amis, 13e éd., 1905.
,, BRANDT (S.) Ad C^is. de re publ. libros adnot., 1896.
,, CLARK (A. C.) Anecdota Paris. ad libros epistularum ad Atticum Tornæsianum et Cruellinum, *n.d.*
,, CORSSEN (P.) De Posidonio Rhodio C. in libro 1 Tusc. disp. &c. auct., 1878.
,, DIELS (H.) Zu Aristoteles' Protreptikos u. C.'s Hortensius, 1888.
,, DRIESSEN (J. G.) Obs. in C. de officiis librorum locos quosdam difficiliores, 1865.
,, EWALD (P.) Der Einfluss d. stoisch-c. Moral auf d. Darst. d. Ethik bei Ambrosius, 1881.
,, FONT (A.) De C. Græca vocabula usurpante, 1894.
,, HAUSCHILD (O.) De sermonis proprietatibus, quæ in Philippicis C^is. orationibus inven., 1886.
,, HEINE (O.) De fontibus Tuscul. disputat., 1863.
,, HERMANN (C. F.) De interpret. Timæi Platonis dialogi a C. relicta, 1842.
,, —— *Disp. de loco C. pro Sestio c. 33, 1848.
,, —— Vindiciæ Latinitatis epistolarum C. ad M. Brutum & Bruti ad C., 1844.
,, —— Vindiciarum Brutinarum epimetrum, 1845.
,, HINZE (O. F. C.) Quos scriptores Græcos C. in lib. de Re Publica comp. adhib., 1900.
,, JENTSCH (E. M. H.) Aristotelis ex Arte rhetorica quæritur quid habeat C., 1866.
,, —— De Aristotele C. in rhetorica auctore, p2, 1875.
,, KAHL (W.) Democritstudien, 1, D. in Ciceros philos. Schr., 1889.
,, KARBAUM (H.) De auctor. & fide gramm. Lat. in constituenda lectione C^is. orationum in Verrem, 1886.
,, KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat.: Suppl. H. Hageni (Differentiæ sermonum C.), 1870.
,, KRÄMER (A.) Quid C. senserit de lingua Graæca quæritur, 1893.
,, KRISCHE (A. B.) Ü. C.'s Akademika, 1845.
,, LANGE (E.) Quid cum de ingenio et litt. tum de poetis Græcorum C. senserit, 1880.
,, LÖRCHER (A.) De compos. & fonte libri C. qui est de fato, 1907.
,, PETERSON (W.) Transposition variants in C.'s Verrines, 1907.
,, —— The Vatican codex of C.'s Verrines, 1905.
,, PLASBERG (C. O. J.) De M. T. C. Hortensio dialogo, 1892.
,, POPPELREUTER (P. H.) Quæ ratio intercedat inter Posidonii Περὶ παθῶν πραγματείας et Tusculanas disput. C., 1883.
,, RITTER (A. H.) Bemerk. zu C^s. Tusculanen I, 10, 22 &c., 1846.
,, SALLUST. S^i. in Ciceronem et invicem invectivae; rec. A. Kurfess, 1914.
,, SCHICHE (T.) De fontibus lib. C. qui sunt de divinatione, 1876.
,, SCHULZ (B. A.) De C.'s Consolatione diss., 1860.
,, SIHLER (E. G.) C. of Arpinum: a polit. & lit. biog., 1914.
,, SPALDING (G. L.) De oratione Marcelliana disp., 1808.
,, SPROCKHOFF (E.) De libri voluminis, βίβλον s. βιβλίον, vocabulorum apud C. &c. usurpatione, 1908.
,, STREICHER (O.) De C. Epist^s. ad fam. emend., 1884.
,, THOMAS (W.) De Aristotelis ἐξωτερικοῖς λόγοις deque C^is. Aristotelio more &c., 1860.
,, TON (P. J. VAN DER). Comm. explic. De senectute, 1820.
,, VITRIOLI (D.) Epistolæ tres philolog. [De novo fragm. C. dial.], 1855.
,, WALLIES (M.) De fontibus Topicorum C., 1878.

Ciceruacchio, *see* BRUNETTI (A.), *called C.*

Cicognara (*il conte* Leopoldo), *see* VENEZIA. Le fabbriche e i monumenti cospicui di V.: illust. da G. C. &c., 2a ed., 2v, 1838–40.

Cicquot, *ps.* Paraboles, en forme d'aduis sur l'Estat du Roy de Nauarre. s8°. 1593

Cid, El. Coronica del cauallero el Cid ruy diaz campeador. [Pr. in facs. f. Toledo ed. of 1526. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 4°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press]. 1903
Cronica del famosa cauallero Cid Ruy diez campeador. [Reprod. in facs. f. Burgos 1512 ed. Hispanic Soc. of America]. sfol. *n.p.* [1903]
Poem of the Cid. Repr. f. MS. at Madrid by A. M. Huntington. [Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 3v. (1, Text. 2, Translation. 3, Notes). 8°. *n.p.* [1907–8]
Poema de Mio Cid. Ed. &c. R. Menéndez Pidal. s8°. 1913
see CASTRO (G. DE). Las mocedades del Cid: comm. &c. par E. Lacroix, 1897.
,, MORLEY (H.) Mediæval tales, 1886.

Cieco, *da Ferrara*, *see* BELLO (F.), *called Cieco.*

Cieza de Leon (Pedro de) [PETER DE CIEZA].
Civil wars of Peru. Part 4, bk. 2. The war of Chupas. Tr. & ed. w. notes & intr. by Sir C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc., s2, N°. 42]. 8°. 1918
The war of Quito by P. de C. de L.; & Inca docs. tr. & ed. Sir C. R. Markham. [Hakluyt Soc. II, 31]. 8°. 1913

Cifar, *see* WAGNER (C. P.) Sources of El cavallero C., 1903.

Cim (Albert). Les femmes & les livres. 8°. 1919
Mystifications, littéraires & théâtrales. s8°. 1913

Cimino (*Dr.* Hugh).
Behind the prison bars in Germany. s8°. [1915]

Cincinnatus, *ps.*
Deutschlands Kampf um's Recht. s8°. L. 1918

Cinema (The), its pres. position &c.: Report &c. by Cinema Comm., 1917, *see* CINEMA COMMISSION OF INQUIRY.

Cinema Commission of Inquiry.
The cinema, its pres. position & future possibilities. Report & evidence taken by the Cinema Comm. instit. by Nat. Council of Public Morals. 8°. 1917

Cinematograph book (The); ed. B. E. Jones, 1916, *see* JONES (B. E.)

Cini (Francesco). Notte d'amore, Veglia, *see* SOLERTI (A.) Musica, ballo &c., 1905.

Cino, *da Pistoia.* Le rime [di C. da P. e d'altri del sec. 14]. Pref. di G. Carducci. [Classici italiani]. s8°. Milano. *n.d.*

Cinquini (Adolfo). Rime inedite del quattrocento. Per cura di A. C. [Nozze Picardi—Valli. N105]. 8°. 1907

Cintra (Pedro de), *see* CADAMOSTO (L. DE). Navegações, ajuntou a viagem de P. de C., 1812.

Cipolla (Carlo). Briciole di storia Scaligera, ser. 4, *see* MISCELLANEA nuziale, 1897.
Le origini di Venezia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 73, v1, 1915.

Cipolla (Francesco), *1848–1914.*
see BIADEGO (G.) Commem. dei soci F. C. &c., 1914.
,, —— In memoria di F.C., 1915.

Cipolla (Pasquale). Sulle probabili origini di Caltavuturo e Sclafani, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 5, 1880.

Cippico (Antonio). The romantic age in Italian lit. 8°. 1918

Cipridio (Melisso). Elogio di A. Gritti, doge di Venezia, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t1, 1782.

Circé, *ps. chienne célèbre, see* STASSART (*le b.* G. J. A. DE).

Ciriaco [PIZZICOLLI], *d'Ancona,* *see* WEIL (R.) Oeniadae, nordgriech. Reise d. C. v. A., 1436, 1903.

Cirilli (Gustave). Journal du siège d'Andrinople: impress. d'un assiégé. 4e ed. s8°. 1913

Cirilli (René). Les prêtres danseurs de Rome. Etude sur la corporation sacerdotale des Saliens. Préf. de J. Toutain. 8°. 1913

Cirni (Anton Francesco). Successi dell' armata della M^ta C^ca destinata all' impresa di Tripoli di Barberia, della presa delle Gerbe, e progressi dell' armata Turchesca. s8°. Fiorenza. 1560

Cistercian.
Cistercian statutes, 1256–7, w. suppl. statutes, 1257–88. Ed. J. T. Fowler. [*Repr. f.* Yorks. Arch. Journal]. 8°. 1890
Collectaneum Cisterciense. la8°. 1900

Cisterciense, *see* CISTERCIAN.

Citella (Adamo de), *see* STARRABBA (R.) Cat. ragionato di un protocollo del notaio A. de C., 1298–9, 1887–9.

Citerni (Carlo). Ai confini meridionali dell' Etiopia. Viaggio attrav. l'Etiopia ed i Paesi Galla e Somali. la8°. Milano. 1913

Cités (Les) meurtries. [Les champs de bataille, 1914–15, pl. Coll. du "Tour de France"] [Nos. 1–4]. fol. [1914–5]
1, Senlis du 2–9 sept. 1914, par le baron A. de Maricourt.
2, Meaux pendant la bataille, par G. Montorgueill.
3, Gerbéviller, par J. Pégat.
4, Reims: journal d'un Rémois, 3 sept.–6 oct. 1914, par H. Jadart.

Citizen (The) : 25 discourses on trade &c., Nos. 1–25, Feb. 9–July 27, 1739, *see* KEITH (*Sir* W.)

Cito (Giovanni Antonio). Del conoscere le infermità che avvengono al cavallo &c. [*imperfect*], *see* CARACCIOLO (P.) La gloria d. cavallo, 1589.

Citoyen (Un), *ps.* *Réflexions d'un Citoyen sur la Révolution de 1788, 1788, *see* CONDORCET (*le marq.* DE).

Citoyen Belge, *ps.*, *see* BARTELS (A.)

Citoyen de Montmartre, *ps*, *see* SENNEMAUD (P.)

Citoyen des Etats-Unis, *ps.*
*Lettres d'un Citoyen des Etats-Unis à un Français, par M * * de C * * *, 1788, *see* CONDORCET (*le marq.* DE).

***Citt** and Bumpkin in a dialogue over a pot of ale &c., 2p, 1680, *see* L'ESTRANGE (*Sir* R.)

Cittadella (*conte* Giovanni). Storia della dominazione Carrarese in Padova. 2v. 8°. Padova. 1842

Cittadella (Luigi Napoleone). I Guarini, famiglia nobile Ferrarese, oriunda di Verona. 8°. Bologna. 1870
Ricordi e doc[i]. int. alla vita di Cosimo Tura detto Cosmè, pittor d. sec. xv. [P1412]. la8°. Ferrara. 1866

Cittadini (Luigi).
Storia di Arezzo. Epoca antica. 8°. Firenze. 1853

Civic Arts Association. [*Publications*].

see ADSHEAD (S. D.) The centres of cities, 1919.
,, BENSON (A. C.) Lest we forget, 1917.
,, CLUTTON-BROCK (A.) On war-memorials, 1919?
,, JACK (G.) War shrines, 1918.
,, JEKYLL (G.) Public parks &c., 1918.
see LETHABY (W. R.) Towns to live in, 1918.
,, MACLAGAN (E.) On inscriptions, 1919?
,, PITE (B.) Sk. of town planning, 1918.
,, RICARDO (H.) Amenities of our streets, 1918.

Civiltà (La) cattolica, *see* SPAVENTA (B.) La politica dei Gesuiti nel sec. xvi e nel xix : polemica con la C. c., 1854–55 ; a cura di G. Gentile, 1911.

" Civis Italicus," *ps.* *Italy & the Jugoslav peoples ; tr. G. F. Hill, 1916, *see* ITALY.

Civrieux (*le commandant* de). L'offensive de 1917 & le commandement du Gén. Nivelle. [Pages de vérité]. s8°. 1919

Cladel (Judith). Le gén. Gallieni. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. 8°. 1916

Claflin (Edith Frances). The syntax of the Boeotian dialect inscrs. Diss., Bryn Mawr Coll. [P1998]. 8°. Baltimore. 1905

Claiborne (John Herbert). William Claiborne of Virginia, w. acc. of h. pedigree. Intr. by J. D. Lindsay. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Claiborne (William), *Secretary of State* [CLAYBORNE], *see* CLAIBORNE (J. H.) W. C. of Virginia, w. acc. of h. pedigree, 1917.

Claire (Roma).
Modern American verse. Compiled by R. C. s8°. 1918

Clamydes, *Sir.* *Clyomon & Clamydes, 1599, 1913, *see* CLYOMON, *Sir.*

Claparède (Arthur de). Coup d'œil sur la Soc. de Géog. de Genève depuis 1858. n. éd. 8°. Genève. 1908

Clapham (Alfred W.)
Lesnes Abbey, Erith, Kent. Rep. of investig[s]. by Works Comm. of Woolwich Antiq. Soc., 1909–13. 4°. 1915
—— **& W. H. Godfrey.** Some famous buildings & their story ; results of rec. research in London & elsewhere. 8°. [1913]

Clapier (*Mme.* Génina). La Serbie légendaire. s8°. 1918

Clapp (Charles H.) Geology of the Nanaimo Map-area. [Canada. Dept. of Mines : Geolog. Survey, Mem. 51]. 8°. Ottawa. 1914
Geology of the Victoria & Saanich map-areas, Vancouver Island, B.C. [Canada : Geolog. Survey : Dept. of Mines. Mem. 36]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915
Sooke & Duncan map-areas, Vancouver Island. With sections on the Sicker series & the Gabbros of East Sooke & Rocky Point. [Canada : Dept. of Mines : Geol. Survey. Mem. 96]. la8°. Ottawa. 1917

Clapp (Edwin J.) Brit. Seekriegsrecht u. d. Neutralen im Kriege 1914/16. Übers v. E. Zimmermann. la8°. 1916

Clapp (Frederick G.) Petroleum & natural gas resources of Canada. By F. G. C. & others. [Canada : Dept. of Mines : Mines Branch]. v1. la8°. Ottawa. 1914

Clapperton (Hugh), *see* DENHAM (D.), C., & W. OUDNEY. Travels &c. in N. & C. Africa, 1822–24, 2nd ed., 2v, 1826.

Clarac (*le cte.* C. O. F. J. B. de), *see* LOUVRE. Descr. des antiq. du Musée Royal, comm. par Visconti, cont. & augm. par C., 1820.

Clare [*Scefi*], *St., of Assisi, see* GILLIAT-SMITH (E.) St. C. : h. life & legislation, 1914.

Clare (*comte* de), *fictitious character.* *La religieuse interessée &c., avec l'hist. du Comte de C., 1703, *see* TENAIN (*Mme.* DE).

Clare Island, *Co. Mayo.* A biolog. survey of C. I. [*by var. a[s].*] 3 sect[s]., *see* ROYAL IRISH ACAD. Proc[s]. v3li–iii, 1911–15.

Clarence (Reginald), " The Stage " Cyclopaedia. A bibliogr. of plays. s8°. 1909

Clarendon Historical Society, *see* EDWARD VI, *king of England.* Journal of E.'s reign, 1884.

Clarendon (Edward Hyde, *1st earl of*).
see DAVYS (J.) C. & Whitlock farther compared, 1739.
,, LE CLERC (J.) Mr. Le C.'s acc. of E. of C.'s Hist., f. the Fr., by J. O., 1710.
,, MARVELL (A.) *Clarindons house-warming, [*satire*], 1667.

Clarendon (George William Frederick, *4th e. of*), *see* MAXWELL (*Rt. Hon. Sir* H. E.) Life & letters of G. W. F., 4th e. of C., 2v, 1913.

Claretie (Jules). Le drapeau. s8°. 1886
La Fontaine & M. de Lamartine ; conférence. [P1957]. 8°. 1864

Claridge (John), *shepherd of Banbury, see* MILLS (J.) Essay on the weather ; w. remarks on the Shepherd of B.'s rules &c., 1773.

Clarin, *ps.*, *see* ALAS (L.)

Clarin de la Rive (Abel). Dupleix ou les Français aux Indes Orient. 8°. Lille. [1888]

***Clarindons** house-warming, [*satire*], 1667, *see* MARVELL (A.)

Clark University.
see BLAKESLEE (G. H.), *ed.* Latin America : C. Univ. addr[s]., Nov. 1913, 1914.
,, —— *ed.* Problems &c. of the War ; C. Univ. addresses, Dec. 1915, 1916.
,, WILSON (L. N.) War collection at C. U. Library, 1918.

Clark (Albert Curtis). Anecdota Parisiensia ad libros epistularum ad Atticum Tornæsianum et Crusellinum. [*Extr. f.* Philologus, B60. P1783]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
The descent of manuscripts. 8°. O. 1918
The primitive text of the Gospels & Acts. 8°. O. 1914
Prose rhythm in English. Lect. [P1622]. 8°. O. 1913
Recent developments in textual criticism. Lect. [P1469]. 8°. O. 1914
Robinson Ellis, 1834–1913. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v6. P1947]. 8°. [1914 ?]

Clark (Alice).
Working life of women in the 17th century. 8°. 1919

Clark (*Sir* Andrew), *Bart.*
Review of Dr. Chapman's work on diarrhœa & cholera. [*Repr. fr.* Medical Times, 1866. P2189]. 8°. 1866

Clark (Andrew), *fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, see* LINCOLN. L. diocese doc[s]., 1450–1544 ; ed. w. notes & indexes by C., 1914.

Clark (Austin Hobart).
Monograph of the existing crinoids, v1, The Comatulids, pl. [S. I. : U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 82]. 4°. Wash. 1915
Works in SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. Coll[s]., 1913–16.
The crinoids of the Nat. Hist. Mus. at Hamburg, 1912, 1913. [60.]
Notes on Amer. species of Peripatus, 1913. [60.]
Notes on a species of Onychophore (Oroperipatus corradoi) new to fauna of Panama, 1914. [63.]
A phylogenetic study of recent crinoids, 1915, 1916. [65.]
Pres. distrib. of the Onychophora, 1915, 1916. [65.]
Recent crinoids in the Brit. Museum, 1913, 1914. [61.]
A study of the salinity of the surface water in the N. Pacific &c., 1912, 1913. [60.]

Clark (Edwin Charles).
Hist. of Roman private law : p2, Jurisprudence. 2v. s8°. C. 1914

Clark (Henry), *of Nottingham.* Catalogue of the coll. of Anglo-Saxon, Eng. & Anglo-Gallic coins, property of H. C. Sold by Sotheby, 23–26 May, 1898. [*Illust.* P1940]. la8°. 1898

Clark (Henry W.) Liberal orthodoxy : a hist. survey. 8°. 1914

Clark (Hubert Lyman).
The Apodous Nolothurians : monograph of the Synaptidæ & Molpadiidæ. [S. C. to Knowledge, 35]. 4°. W. 1907
North Pacific Ophiurans. [Smithsonian Inst. : U.S. Nat. Museum ; Bull. 75]. 8°. Wash. 1911

Clark (John), *F.S.A.*
An ans. to Shaw's inquiry into the authenticity of the poems ascribed to Ossian. [P1546]. 8°. E. 1781
see SHAW (W.) Enq. into authenticity of poems ascr. to Ossian ; w. reply to C.'s answer, 2nd ed., 1782.

Clark (John Willis). On libraries at Lincoln Cathedral, Westminster Abbey, S. Paul's Cathedral. [*Repr. f.* Cambr. Antiq. Soc., Proc. P1465]. 8°. 1895
The riot at the great gate of Trinity College, Feb. 1610–11. [Camb. Antiq. Soc. Publ. 43]. 8°. C. 1906
see†SHIPLEY (A. E.) " J " ; a mem. of J. W. C., 1913.

Clark (Joseph Wilkinson), *see* MACKENZIE (J.) Mr. J. M.'s narr. of the siege of London-Derry a false libel: in def. of G. Walker, written by [J. W. C. ?], 1690.

Clark (Latimer), *see* COOKE (*Sir* W. F.) Extr. f. priv. letters &c.; mem. by L. C., 1895.

Clark (Richard).
An acc. of the National Anthem, God save the King! w. authorities sel., ed. & arr. by R. C. [w. glees &c.] 8°. 1822

Clarke (—). *The Church of England vindic. in requiring subscription from the clergy. [P2180]. 8°. 1739

Clarke (Adam), *LL.D., see* BELLAMY (J.) The ophion: w. crit. remarks on A. C.'s annot., 1811.

Clarke (*Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir* Andrew), *G.C.M.G., see* VETCH (R. H.) Life of Sir A. C., 1905.

Clarke (Austin). The vengeance of Fionn. s8°. D. 1917

Clarke (C. B.)
The Cyperaceae of Costa Rica, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v10vi, 1908.

Clarke (Charles Baron). On free trade. [P1712]. 8°. 1904
see HINDOO. Hindu music: crit. of C.'s report, 1874.

Clarke (Charles Philip Stewart).
Church history f. Nero to Constantine. s8°. 1920

Clarke (Edward), *M.A., rector of Pepperharrow, Surrey.*
Letters conc. the Spanish nation; written 1760–1. 4°. 1763

Clarke (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward George), *K.C.*
The story of my life. 8°. 1918

Clarke (Edward Hammond).
Visions: a study of false sight (pseudopia). Intr. & mem. sketch by O. W. Holmes. s8°. Boston [U.S.] 1878

Clarke (*Sir* Ernest).
The medical educ. &c. of O. Goldsmith. [Repr. f. Royal Soc. of Med., Proc., 1914, v7. P1539]. la8°. 1914
New lights on Chatterton. [*Repr. f.* Bibliogr. Soc., Trans., 1914. P1911]. 8°. 1916

Clarke (F.), *Prof. of Educ. at Hartley Univ. Coll., Southampton.*
School hist. of Hampshire. [Oxford Co. Hist.] s8°. O. 1909

Clarke (G.), *F.I.C.,* **H. E. Annett & S. Z. Hussain.**
Experiments on cultiv. of sugar-cane at Partabgarh Exper. Station, 1909–11, by G. C. &c., ass. by S. C. Bannerji & N. Hussain. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bulletin 27. P1417]. la8°. Calcutta. 1912

——, Naib Hussain &c.
Notes on cane crushing in the U. Provinces. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bull. 42. P1539]. 8°. Calcutta. 1914

Clarke (George Herbert).
Why the U.S. entered the War. [P2315]. 8°. [1917]

Clarke (*Sir* George Sydenham), *see* SYDENHAM OF COMBE (G. S. C., *1st b.*)

Clarke (George Thomas). Cartæ & alia munimenta quæ ad dominium de Glamorgancia pert. v5, 6. s4°. Cardiff. 1910
5, 1453–1580. 6, 1580–1721, App., 1148–1527 & Index.

Clarke (Henry William). The past & pres. revenues of the Church of Eng. in Wales. [P1716]. 8°. 1890

Clarke (Isabel C.) The secret citadel. s8°. 1913

Clarke (J. & W. T.) Clarke's New Law list, 1822–38, *see* LAW LIST (THE).

Clarke (James Stanier). Progress of maritime discovery to close of 18th c. [v1, *no more publ. w.* App. *cont.* Discs. of the world by A. Galvano, Hist. of navigation &c. *by* J. Locke, Obss. rel. to disc. of Cape of Good Hope *by* Dr. Robertson, Voyages of 2 Mohammedans in Ind. Ocean dur. 9th c. tr. Abbé Renaudot &c.] 4°. 1803

Clarke (John), *M.A.*
Problems of national education. By 12 Scot. educationalists. Pref. note by Rt. Hon. R. Munro. Ed. J. C. 8°. 1919
The school & o. educators. s8°. 1918

Clarke (Louisa Lane).
The common seaweeds of the Brit. coast &c. s8°. [1865]

Clarke (M. E.) Paris waits. 8°. 1915

Clarke (Olive E.), *aft. Mrs. W. C. Berwick Sayers, see* STEWART (J. D.) Open access libraries, by S., C. &c., 1915.

Clarke (Samuel), *D.D., rector of St. James's, Westminster.*
*Defense of an argument in a Letter to Dodwel. 3rd ed. [*b. w. h.* Letter to D., 1711]. 8°. 1712
" " 2nd defense &c. 3rd ed. [*b. w. h.* Letter to D., 1711]. 8°. 1715
" " 3rd & 4th defense &c. 2nd ed. [*b. w. h.* Letter to D., 1711]. 8°. 1712
A demonstration of the being & attributes of God &c. s8°. 1705
" " .....2nd ed. corr. s8°. 1706

Clarke (Samuel), *rector of St James's* [*continued*].
A letter to Dodwell: the arguments in h. Epistolary discourse agst. immortality of the soul answered. 4th ed. 8°. 1711
The Scripture-doctrine of the Trinity. 8°. 1712
see DES MAIZEAUX (P.) Rec. de div. pièces &c. par C. &c., 1759.

Clarke (Samuel), *minister of St. Bennet Fink.* A discovery of the Hellish Powder treason in 1605, *see* VENNING (R.) Mercies memoriall, 1657.
The lives of sundry eminent persons in this later age. Added, his own life &c. 2p in 1v. [*pagin. of p2 begins with 89*]. fol. 1683

Clarke (William Eagle).
Wild life in a West Highland deer forest. [*Repr. fr.* Scottish Naturalist, 1917. P2221]. 8°. [1917]
see NELSON (T. H.). Birds of Yorkshire, w. the co-op. of W. E. C. &c., 2v. 1907.

Clarke (William Kemp Lowther).
St. Basil the Great: a study in monasticism. 8°. C. 1913
Short hist. of S.P.C.K. s8°. 1919

Clary-et-Aldringen (*prince* Charles de). Souvenirs: 3 mois à Paris lors du mariage de Napoléon & de Marie-Louise. Publ. par le baron de Mitis & le comte de Pimodan. 8°. 1914

Clasen (Christian). Hist.-krit. Untersuch. ü. Timaios v. Tauromenion. [P1886]. la8°. Kiel. 1883

Classen (E.) Lect^{s}. on style & composition. s8°. 1917

Classen (Johannes Wilh.) Was bedeutet das deut. Kaisertum?, *see* VORTRÄGE geh. im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 5, 1914.

Classen (Walther).
Kreuz u. Amboss. Roman. s8°. Hamburg. 1903
Volkskraft u. Heer, *see* VORTRÄGE gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 9, 1915.

Classical Association.
Occasional publications. No. 1–5. 8°. C. 1914–16
see BARKER (E. P.) The poet in the forcing-house, *n.d.* [2.]
" BAILEY (C.) Some Greek &c. ideas of the future life, 1915. [3.]
" HAVERFIELD (F. J.) Some Roman conceptions of empire, 1916. [4.]
" MACKAIL (J. W.) Penelope in the Odyssey, 1916. [5.]
" SLATER (D. A.) Ovid in the Metamorphoses, 1914. [1.]
Proceedings. Jan. 1913–19 (v10–16); w. rules & list of members. 8°. 1913–19
Report of deputation to the President of the Board of Educ., Apr. 1917. [P2090]. 8°. 1917
Year's work in classical studies, 1913–17. Ed. for the Classical Assoc. 8°. 1914–18
see JOINT COMMITTEE OF GRAMMAT. TERMINOLOGY.

Classical quarterly. v8–13. la8°. 1914–19

Classical review (The). v28–34. la8°. 1914–19

Classici. Bibliogr. od elenco ragion. delle opere cont. n. coll. de' Class. ital., 1814, *see* FUSI (F.)

Classics. Value of the c^{s}., 1917, *see* WEST (A. F.), *ed.*

Claude, *le Lorrain, see* BOUYER (R.) C. L., 1905.

Claude (Jean). Acc. of the persecutions &c. of the protestants in France, 1686, *see* ARBER (E.) Torments of Protestant slaves, 1908.
La défense de la Réformation contre le livre [*by P. Nicole*] intitulé Préjugez légitimes contre les Calvinistes.
Dern. & 3e éd., rev. & corr. 2t. in 1. s8°. Amsterdam. 1683
see RENEU (H.) Prof. to 2nd Eng. tr. (1707) of J. C.'s Plaintes des Protestants (1686), 1908.

Claudel (Paul).
L'annonce faite à Marie. Mystère. 16e éd. s8°. 1917
" " 17e éd. s8°. 1919
Autres poèmes durant la Guerre. la8°. 1916
Cinq grandes odes suivies d'un processionnal pour saluer le siècle nouv. s8°. 1913
Connaissance de l'Est. [repr.] s8°. 1917
Corona benignitatis anni Dei. [*Poems*]. 4e éd. s8°. 1915
Deux poèmes d'été: La cantate à 3 voix—Protée. s8°. 1914
The East I know. Tr. T. Frances & W. R. Benét. 8°. New Haven. 1914
La messe là-bas. 3e éd. la8°. 1919
La nuit de Noël de 1914. s8°. 1915
L'otage. Drame. s8°. [1911]
L'ours & la lune. Farce. 3e éd. s4°. 1919
Le pain dur. Drame. s8°. 1918
Partage de midi [Tr. P. Jahier. *Ital.*] 8°. Firenze. 1912
The tidings brought to Mary. A mystery. Tr. L. M. Sill. 8°. 1916
Trois poèmes de Guerre. 8e éd. la8°. [1915]
see DUHAMEL (G.) P. C., le philosophe &c., 1919.
" TONQUÉDEC (J. DE). L'œuvre de P. C., 1917.

Claudianus (Claudius). The break up of Europe. A prophetic tr. of C.'s Against Rufinus, in 2 bks. Tr. by W. W. Strickland. [P1713]. 8°. 1914
Epitalamio di Palladio e Celerina recato in volgare da O. Targioni Tozzetti. [Nozze Rignano—Sanguinetti]. [N115]. s8°. Livorno. 1879

Claudianus (Claudius) [*continued*].
Œuvres compl. Tr. par H. de Guerle. s8°. 1865
Opera quae extant, interp. & annot. illust. G. Pyrrho : in usum Delphini. 4°. Parisii. 1677
Claudianus Ecdicius Mamertus, *vicarial bp. of Vienne.*
see Germain (A. C.) De Mamerti Claudiani scriptis & philos. diss., 1840.
„ Schulze (M.) Die Schrift d. C. M. Presbyters zu Vienne &c., 1883.
Claudin (Anatole). Cat. de livres anc. &c. Vente 1–7 juillet 1914. [*a.c. in* P1537]. 8°. [1914]
Pierre César & Jean Stoll, imprimeurs parisiens du 15e siècle : docs. inéd. [Extr. du Bibliogr. mod., 1900. P1453]. 8°. 1900
Les travaux sur l'hist. de l'imprimerie. [Extr. du Compte rendu des travaux, Congrès Bibliogr. Internat. P1453]. 8°. 1899
Claudius (Caroline), *aft. Perthes, see* Perthes (C.)
Clausen (George), *A.R.A.* Six lects. on painting. 8°. 1904
Clausen (Heinrich Friedrich Christian).
Characteristic anecdotes f. the history of Russia, w. notes. Tr. f. the French by B. Lambert. 8°. 1805
Clausewitz (Carl v.) Vom Kriege. Mit e. Einführ. v. Graf v. Schliessen. Sach- u. Namenregister v. P. Creuzinger. 13e, verm. A. 8°. 1918
see Cämmerer (R. v.) C., 1905.
Clausse (Gustave), *architecte.* Les San Gallo, architectes, peintres, sculpteurs, médailleurs, 15e & 16e siècles. 3t. 1900–2
1, Giuliano & Antonio (L'anc.) 2, Antonio (Le jeune). 3, Florence & les dern. San G.
Les Sforza & les arts en Milanais, 1450–1530. la8°. 1909
Claussen (Theodor). Die griechischen Wörter im Französ-. sischen. Inaug. Diss. 8°. Erlangen. 1903
Claveau (Anatole). Souvenirs politiques & parlementaires d'un témoin. 2[t]. 8°. 1913–14
1, 1865–70. 2, Le principat de M. Thiers, 1871–3.
Clavier (Etienne). Mémoire sur les oracles des anciens. 8°. 1818
***Clavis Apocalyptica,** ed. 2a, 1632, *see* Mede (J.)
Clay (Henry), *M.A.* Economics : an intr. s8°. 1916
„ „ .....[repr.] s8°. 1917
Clay (John William), *F.S.A.* The extinct & dormant peerages of the northern counties of England. 8°. 1913
see Yorkshire. Inquisitions Post Mortem, r. of Hen. IV & V ; ed. W. P. Baildon & J. W. C., 1918.
Clay (Rotha Mary). The hermits & anchorites of England. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1914]
Clayborne (William), *Secretary of State, see* Claiborne (W.)
Claye (Jules Alexandre Saturnin), *see* Alkan & Leprince. 4 doyens de la typogr. paris. [J. C. &c.], 1899.
Claypon (Janet E. Lane-), *see* Lane-Claypon (J. E.)
Clayton (Henry Helm). Effect of short period variations of solar radiation on the earth's atmosphere, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Colls., v68iii, 1917.
Clayton (Henry James).
The ornaments of the ministers as shown on Eng. monumental brasses. [Alcuin Club Coll. 22]. la8°. 1919
Clayton (Joseph). The curse of charity. [P2214]. s8°. [1909]
Socialism for bishops. [P2214]. s8°. [1909]
Cleanthes, *the Stoic* [Kleanthes]. Κλεάνθους ὕμνος εἰς Δία. Gr. u. deutsch ; nebst e. Darstellung d. stoischen Philos. v. H. H. Cludius. 8°. Göttingen. 1786
see Bergk (T.) De C[is]. hymno in Jovem, 1861.
„ Petersen (C.) C[is]. hymnus in Jovem auctori suo vindicatus &c., 1829.
„ Poppelreuter (P. H.) Die Erkenntnislehre d. Stoiker Zenon u. K., 1891.
„ Wachsmuth (C.) Comm. 1, de Zenone Citiensi et C. A., 1874.
Clearchus, *Solensis, see* Weber (M.) De C[i]. S. vita & operibus, 1880.
Clearchus, *Tyrant of Heraclea, see* Bompois (F.) Monnaies d'argent frapp. à Heraclée de Bithynie : Le Tyran Klearchos, 1878.
Cleary (Henry William), *R.C. bp. of Auckland, N.Z.*
Prussian militarism at work. Letter. [P2348]. 8°. 1917
Cleaveland (Fred. Darby). Notes on the early hist. of the Royal Regiment of Artillery. [*no tp.*] la8°. *n.d.*
Clédon (J. B. A.) Poésies diverses. 2e éd. 2t in 1v. s8°. 1811
Cledonius, *grammaticus.* Ars gramm., *see* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat., v5, 1868.
Cleemputte (Paul Ad. van), *see* Simond (C.), *ps.*
***Clef (La)** de Nostradamus, 1710, *see* Leroux (J.)
Clegg (James), *see* †Directory (International) of booksellers & bibliophile's manual, ed. J. C., 1903 ; 1914.
Clegg (T. B.) [Clegg (Thomas Bailey)].
The bishop's scapegoat. s8°. 1908
Cleinow (George).
Die Zukunft Polens. B2, Politik, 1864–83. 8°. L. 1914
Cleland (Archibald). Appeal to the publick : proc[s]. of a party of the Governors of the new Gen. Hospital at Bath, agst. A. C., 21st Sept. 1743. [P1556]. 8°. [1743]
Cleland (John). *Specimen of an etimological vocabulary ; or, essay to retrieve the antient Celtic. 8°. 1768
Clelie. *Mock-Clelia, 1678, *see* Perdou de Subligny (A. T.)
Clemen (Carl). Die deut. Greuel in Belgien u. Nordfrankreich. [P2124]. 8°. Bielefeld. 1916
Der Einfluss d. Mysterienreligionen auf d. älteste Christentum. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B13i]. 8°. Giessen. 1913
Die Reste d. primit. Religion im ältesten Christentum. 8°. Giessen. 1916
Clemen (Otto). Aus Kurländ. Reisetagebüchern. Hrsg. O. C. [Kurland in d. Vergang., B7]. s8°. [1918]
see Recke (E. C. C. v. der). Briefe an E. v. d. R., hrsg. O. C., 1917.
Clemenceau (Georges Eugène Benjamin).
Dans les champs du pouvoir. 2e éd. s8°. 1913
„ „ 3e éd. s8°. 1913
Europe's liberation. Speech. [*Fr. & Eng.* P2355]. 8°. 1918
see Ducray (C.) Clemenceau ; tr. E. Allen, 1919.
„ Geffroy (G.) C., suivi d'une ét. de L. Lumet, avec citations de C. sur les Etats-Unis, 1918.
see Hyndman (H. M.) C. : the man & his time, 1919.
„ Lecomte (G.) C., 1918.
„ Lipkowski (J. de). La question polonaise &c. : annexes, articles sur la Pologne par G. C. &c., 1915.
„ Mensonge (Le) autrichien : l'incident C.-Czernin, 1918.
Clemens, *Alexandrinus.*
C. Exhort. to the Greeks, The rich man's salvation, & the fragment of To the newly baptized. With Eng. tr. by G. W. Butterworth. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1919
Un fragm. pseudoclémentin. [Vie de C. ; publ.] A. d'Alès, *see* Revue des Ét. gr., t18, 1905.
Hymne au Christ Sauveur [*text & tr.*], *see* Synesius, *of Cyrene.*
Hymnes de S., tr., 2e éd., 1839.
Hymni duo. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* Musurus (M.) Carmen in Platonem, 1797.
see Dimitrescu (D.) Κλήμεντος Ἀλεξ. ὁ προτρεπτικὸς πρὸς Ἕλλ. λόγος, 1890.
„ Eichholtz (J. P. R. W.) De scriptoribus Περι εὑρημάτων, C. &c., 1867.
„ Engelhardt (J. G. V.) Animadv. ad nonn. loco excerpt. ex Theodoto & doctrina orient. C. A. vulgo attrib., 1830.
„ Glaser (M.) Zeitbilder aus Alexandrien n. d. Paedagogus d. C. A., 1905.
see Mayor (J. B.) Notulæ crit. in C. A. Protrepticum, *n.d.*
„ Mercati (G.) Un frammento delle potiposi di C. &c., 1904.
„ Merk (C.) C. A. in s. Abhängigkeit v. d. griech. Philos., 1879.
„ Patrick (J.) C. of Alexandria, 1914.
„ Roos (C.) De Theodoreto C[is]. & Eusebii compilatore, 1883 ; 1886.
„ Scheck (A.) De fontibus C. A., 1889.
„ Stählin (O.) Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. Hss. d. C. A., 1895.
„ —— Untersuch. ü. d. Scholien zu C. A., 1879.
„ Tollinton (R. B.) C. of A. ; st. in Xtn. liberalism, 2v, 1914.
„ Wedel (C. v.) Symbola ad C. A. &c., 1905.
„ Wendland (P.) Quæst. Musonianæ : De Musonio Stoico C. A. &c. auctore, 1886.
Clemens, *Romanus.* C[is]. ad Corinthios epistulae versio latina antiq ; ed. G. Morin. [Anecdota Maredsolana, v2 ; *b. w.* Liber comicus, 1893]. s4°. Maredsoli. 1894
Divi C[is]. recognitionum libri X ad Jacobum fratrem Domini, R. Torano . . . interp. Cui accessit non poenitenda epistolarum pars vetust. episcoporum. [*w. sep. pagin.*] sfol. Basileæ. 1526
tp. & last leaf missing.
see Duchesne (L.) Les nouv. textes de C., 1877.
Clemens (Venceslaus) *a Lybeo-Monte.* Trinobantiados Augustæ sive Londini libri 6. 8°. [Leyden ? 1636 ?]
Clement VII, *pope* [Giulio de' Medici].
see Benassi (U.) Storia di Parma, t5, P. sotto C. VII, 1906.
„ Charles V, *emp.* Röm. Kayserl. Majestat u. d. Bapsts geschicktenn werbung ann Hertzog Johans Friedr. zu Sachssenn &c., 1534.
„ Hogenberg (N.) Procession of Pope C. VII & Emp. Charles V at Bologna, 1530, 1875.
Clement XIV, *pope.* Bula en que C. XIV aprueba &c., *see* Charles III, *k. of Spain.* Constituciones de la real &c. orden esp. de C. III, 19 de Set., 1771, 1839.

Clement XIV, *pope* [*continued*].
see Lanjuinais (J.) L'esprit du Pape C. XIV, mis au jour par le R. P. B * * * confesseur de ce souverain pontife &c. Tr. de l'ital. par l'abbé C. [*or rather by* Lanjuinais], 1775.
Clement Augustus, *Elector & Abp. of Cologne, see* Cologne (C. A., *Elector & Abp. of*).
Clément (Charles).
Prud'hon. Sa vie, ses œuvres & sa correspondance. 8°. 1872
Clément (Félix). Les musiciens célèbres dep. le 16e s. jusqu'à nos jours. la8°. 1873
Clément (Jean) *le coutelier, d. 1650, see* Mittanour (J.) L'apothéose &c. de la vie du maistre J. C., 1650.
Clément (Louis). De A^{1}. Turnebi præfationibus & poematis. Thesim propon. L. C. 8°. Parisiis. 1899
Clément (Nicolas), *de Treille.*
Austrasiae reges et duces epigrammatis descripti. [*tp. & last page wanting*]. 8°. Coloniae. 1591
Clément (Pierre), *of Geneva.* Les 5 années littéraires, ou lettres sur les ouvrages de litt, 1748–52. 2t. s8°. Berlin. 1756
Clément de Ris (*le comte* **L.)** Les enseignes de Paris, 1876, *see* Soc. des Bibliophiles Franç. Mélanges, 1877.
Clementi (Cecil). Bibliographical & c. studies on the Pervigilium Veneris. 8°. O. 1913
Clément-Janin (Michel Hilaire). Les imprimeurs & les libraires dans la Côte-d'Or. 2e éd. 8°. Dijon. 1883
Clements (Ernest). Intr. to the study of Indian music. 8°. 1913
Clemenz (Bruno). Der Weltkrieg: e. Volksabend. [Volksabende, H42]. 2e A. [P1644]. 8°. Gotha. 1915
see Woyrsch (R. v.) W. u. s. Schlesier &c.: Lebensgesch. v. B. C., 1919.
Clenck (Rudolph), *fl. 1575–8, see* Quellen u. Forschungen, B16. (R. C. u. d. Gegenreformation in Braunschweig, 1575–8, von K. Schellhass), 1914.
Cleomedes, *the astronomer, see* Arnold (R. M.) Quæst. Posidonianæ, Spec. 1 [De C. &c.], 1903.
see Ziegler (H. R.) De vita & scriptis C. &c., 1878.
Cleomenes III, *king of Sparta, 3 c. B.C., see* Bompois (H. F.) Et. hist. & crit. des portraits attrib. à C. III, 1870.
see Schulz (F. F.) Quibus ex fontibus fluxerint C. &c. Vitae Plutarcheæ, 1886.
***Cleon,** ou le parfait confident. s8°. 1665
Cleon, *Athenian demagogue, see* Hermann (C. F.) De injuriis quas a C. Aristophanes passus esse traditur, 1835.
Cleonidas. Introd. harmon.; nouv. tr. C. E. Ruelle, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour des Et. Gr. Annuaire 17, 1883.
Cleopatra, *queen of Egypt.*
see Cantel (J.) La reine C., [roman], 1914.
,, Weigall (A. E. P.) Life & times of C., 1914.
Clephan (Robert Coltman). The tournament, its periods & phases. Pref. by C. J. Ffoulkes. 4°. 1919
Clerc-Rampal (Georges). La marine française pend. la grande guerre (août 1914–novembre 1918). 8°. [1919]
Clergé, *see* France: Assemblées du Clergé.
Clerget (Fernand). Villiers de L'Isle Adam. [La vie anecd. & pittor. des gr. écr.] s8°. [1913]
Clerget (Paul). Epître satir. adr. au Prince d'Orange &c. [P1969]. 8°. Anvers. 1831
Clergy List, 1914. 8°. 1914
Clergyman (A) *of Suffolk, ps.* *Remarks on the temper of the present times. By a c. of S. [P2135]. 8°. Ipswich. 1792
Clerical incomes, by 11 Diocesan contributors, 1920, *see* Masterman (J. H. B.), *ed.*
Clerke (Gilbert), *see* Bull (G.) Judgment of Catholic Church on necessity of believing that our Lord Jesus Christ is very God, & animadv. on treatise by G. C., 1855.
Clerke (John), *Esq.*
*Illness, death, & funeral of H.M. Caroline. [*b. w. h.* Life of Caroline, 1821]. 8°. Newcastle. 1821
Life of H.M. Caroline, her travels & voyages. Also Her M.'s trial. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. [1821]
Clermont, Collège de [Coll. de Louis-le-Grand, *Paris*], *see* Jesuits. Cat. des livres de la bibl. des J. du Coll. de Clermont, 1764.
Clermont (*Mme.* **Camille).**
Souvs. de Parisiennes en temps de guerre. [*By var. wrs.*] Rec. par C. C. Préf. de M. Donnay. s8°. 1918
Clermont (Emile). Hist. d'Isabelle. s8°. 1917
Laure. s8°. 1913
see Clermont (L.) E. C., sa vie, s. œuvre, 1919.
Clermont (Louise). Emile Clermont, sa vie—son œuvre. Préf. de M. Barrès. s8°. 1919
Clermont-Ganneau (Ch.)
Etudes d'archéologie orientale. t2. [H.E., 113]. la8°. 1897
Clermont-Tonnerre (E. de). Du côté de la Guerre. s8°. 1918
Hist. de Samuel Bernard & de ses enfants. 8°. 1914
Clermont-Tonnerre (Stanislas, *cte.* **de),** *1747–92, see* Castellane (*le marq.* A. de). Gentilshommes démocrates: C.-T. &c., 1891.
Clesse (Antoine).
Godefroid de Bouillon. Poème. [P1969]. 8°. *n.p.* 1839
Cleveland (Catharine L. W., *duchess of*), *wife of 4th duke.*
Life & letters of Lady Hester Stanhope. Pref. note by the Earl of Rosebery. 8°. 1914
Cleveland (Frederick Albert). Organized democracy: intr. to st. of Amer. politics. [Amer. Citizen Ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1913
—— **& J. Schafer.**
Democracy in reconstruction. [*By var wrs.*] Ed. F. A. C. & J. S. 8°. Boston [U.S. 1919]
Cleveland (S. Grover), *president of the U.S., see* Ford (H. J.) The C. era: new order in politics, 1919.
Cleveland (William Henry Vane, *1st duke of*), *see* Darlington (W. H. V., *3rd earl of*).
Clèves (Philippe, *duc* **de),** *see* Philip, *duc de C.*
Cleynaerts (Nicolaes) [†Clenardus; Clénard], *1494 ?–1542, see* Chauvin (V.) & A. Roersch. Étude sur la vie & les travaux de N. C., 1900.
Clias (Peter Heinrich). An elem. course of gymnastic exercises; & a treatise on swimming. 4th ed. 8°. 1825
Clicquot de Blervache (Simon) [Cliquot de Blervache].
*Le reformateur. 2t in 1. [*Foll^{d}. by* Le reformateur reformé, 1756]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1756
Clifford (*Lady* **Anne),** *wife of (1) R. Sackville, earl of Dorset, & (2) P. Herbert, earl of Pembroke & Montgomery* [†Herbert (Anne), *ctss. of Pembroke*]. Lives of Lady A. C., ctss. of Dorset &c., 1590–1676, & of her parents, summarized by herself. Intr. by J. P. Gilson. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1916
Clifford (Herbert John). Vocabulary of the language spoken at the Gt. Loo-Choo Island, 2p, *see* Hall (B.) Acc. of voyage to W. coast of Corea &c., 1818.
Clifford (*Sir* **Hugh).**
German colonies: a plea for the native races. s8°. 1918
In court & kampong; tales &c. of native life in the Malay Peninsula. [repr.] 8°. [1903]
Clifford (John). Our fight for Belgium. [P2209]. 8°. 1918
see Industrial future, by J. C. *& others*, 1919.
Clifford (*Mrs.* **W. K.).** The house in Marylebone. s8°. 1917
Miss Fingal. s8°. 1919
Mr. Webster, & others. s8°. [1918]
Clifton (C. Ebenezer) & A. Grimaux. Nouv. dict. franç.-angl. & angl.-franç. n. éd., rev. & corr. avec Suppl. par J. McLaughlin. 2t. la8°. London. 1913–14
The Dict. anglais-franç. *is* entièrement refondu &c. par J. McLaughlin.
Clinch (George).
Antiq. jottings rel. to Bromley, Hayes, Keston & W. Wickham, in Kent. s4°. *pr. for a.* Addiscombe. 1889
Clinical lects. on subj. connected w. medicine, surgery & obstetrics; by var. German authors. [Tr.] Sel. f. ser. publ. by Prof. R. Volkmann. [New Sydenham Soc., 66, 71, 148]. 3s. 8°. 1876–94
Clinical Society. Transactions. v1–40. 8°. 1868–1907
v21 *has* Suppl.: report of Committee to investigate Myxœdema, 1888.
v22 *has* Suppl.: report on cases in v1–21.
v25 *has* Suppl.: reports of Committee to investigate the periods of Incubation & Contagiousness, 1892.
v31 *conts.* Rep. of Committee on the Antitoxin of Diphtheria, 1898, *w. sep. pagin.*
,, ,, General index to v1–12, 1868–79. 8°. 1880
,, ,, Index to v1–30, [1868–97]. 8°. 1898
,, ,, Gen. index to v31–40, 1898–1907. 8°. 1909
Clinton (Elizabeth *Lady*), *1500–40, see* Blount (E.)
Clinton (Walter), *ps., see* Adams (W. H. D.)
Cliquot de Blervache (S.), *see* Clicquot de Blervache (S.)
Clissold (Augustus). The pract. nature of the doctrines &c. cont. in the writings of E. Swedenborg &c. 8°. 1838
Clissold (Henry). The last hours of eminent christians, to the death of George III. 8°. 1829
Clitarchus. Sententiæ, ed. A. Elter, *see* Sextus *Pythag.* Sententiæ, p2, 1892.
see Schmidt (W. C. M.) C. reliquiae &c., 1842.

Clitheroe, *Lancashire.* The Court Rolls of the Honor of C. Tr. & transcr. by W. Farrer. 3v. 8°. E. [1, M'ter.] 1897–13

Clive (*Mrs.* Archer). *I watched the heavens. Poem. s8°. 1842
*Paul Ferroll. n. ed. s8°. 1901

Clive (Robert Clive, *1st baron*).
A letter to the proprietors of E. India stock. Added opinions on Jaghire. [P2116, 2174]. 8°. 1764, repr. 1773
*Letter to the proprietors of E. India Stock upon granting to C. £300,000. 2nd ed. [P2083]. 8°. 1767
see FORREST (*Sir* G. W.) Life of Ld. C., 2v, 1918.
,, INDIA. A comp. hist. of the war &c. w. detail of C.'s milit. trans., 1761.

Cloche, La. Par Ferragus [*ps., i.e. L. Ulbach*]. No. 1–71, 15 août 1868–18 déc. 1869. 7v. s8°. 1868–9

Clodd (Edward).
The childhood of the world. n. ed. rewr. & enl. s8°. N.Y. 1914
Gibbon & Christianity. [Conway Memor. Lect.] s8°. 1916
Memories. 8°. 1916
The question: "If a man die, shall he live again?": hist. & exam. of mod. spiritualism. Postscript by H. E. Armstrong. 8°. 1917

Clodius (Johann Christian).
Lexicon Hebraicum selectum. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1744

Clodock [CLYDAWG], *Saint, see* LLEWELLIN (F. G.) The hist. of St. C., 1919.

Cloet (J. J. de).
Profession de foi politique. [P1968]. 8°. Brux. 1834

Cloquet (Louis). Les artistes wallons. [Coll. des gr. artistes des Pays-Bas]. 8°. Brux. 1913

Cloriston (Henry). Some new versions of Leopardi. [*Extr. f.* Quarterly Review, Jan. 1913]. 8°. 1913

Close Rolls. Calendar of Close Rolls. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1914–16
Henry III. [5], 1242–7. Richard II, v1, 1377–81.

Close (Charles Frederick).
Text book of topog. & geograph. surveying. la8°. 1905

Clota (*Fr.* Geronimo). Diary, Amat's Isl., 1775; tr., *see* CORNEY (B. G.) Quest of Tahiti, v2, 1915.

Cloud of unknowing, 1912, *see* UNDERHILL (E.), *ed.*

Clough (Arthur Hugh). Poems. Intr. by C. Whibley. 8°. 1913
see OSBORNE (J. I.) A. H. C., 1920.

Clough (G. W.), *see* MARTIN (G.) Chlorine & chlorine products; w. a chap. on recent oxidising agents, by G. W. C., 1915.

Clouston (J. Storer). The man f. the clouds. s8°. E. 1918
The spy in black. s8°. 1917
Two's two. s8°. E. 1916
see ORKNEY, *earldom of.* Records of the e. of O., 1299–1614; ed. w. intr. &c. by J. S. C., 1914.

Clouston (William Alex.) Addit. analogues of The wright's chaste wife. [Repr. f. E.E.T.S., 84. P2264]. 8°. 1886
Flowers f. a Persian garden & o. papers. s8°. 1890
,, ,, ...2nd & cheaper ed. s8°. 1894
Some Persian tales. Introd. &c. by W. A. C. s8°. Glasgow. 1892
see SINDBÂD *the philosopher.* The book of S., w. intr. by W. A. C., 1884.

Clovis I, *king of France, see* KURTH (G.) C., 2e éd., 2t, 1901.

Clowes (William) & Sons, *printers.* Some specimens of the oriental & foreign types now in use. [P1453]. 8°. *n.d.*

Cloyd (David E.)
Modern education in Europe & the Orient. s8°. N.Y. 1917

Clozel (F. J.), *see* HAUT-SÉNÉGAL-NIGER (SOUDAN FRANÇ.) Publ. sous la dir. de C., sér. 1, 3t, s2, 2t, 1912.

—— **& R. Villamur.** Les coutumes indigènes de la Côte d'Ivoire. Docts. publ. avec intr. & notes par C. & V. la8°. 1902

Club (The); dialogue betw. father & son, 1817; 1834, *see* PUCKLE (J.).

Club Alpin Suisse, *see* ECHO (L') DES ALPES; publ. des sections romandes du C. A. S., 1874/5, 1882, 1888/9–1908, 1874–1908.

***Clubists (The).** A picture of the times, 1793, *see* DWYER (A.)

Cludius (Herman Heimart), *see* CLEANTHES, *the Stoic.* "Υμνος εἰς Δία: Gr. u. Deut.: nebst e. Darstellung d. stoischen Philos. v. H. H. C., 1786.

Cluny, *Abbey & Order of.* Millénaire de Cluny. Congrès d'hist. & d'archéologie tenu à Cluny, sept. 1910. [Académie de Mâcon]. 2[t]. 8°. Mâcon. 1910

Clutton-Brock (Arthur).
England, *see* JAMES (H.) England at war &c., 1915.
Essays on art. s8°. [1919]
More thoughts on the War. [*Repr. f.* The Times Lit. Suppl.] s8°. [1915]
On war-memorials. [Civic Arts Assoc. P2354]. 8°. [1919?]
Studies in Christianity. s8°. [1918]
Thoughts on the War. [*Repr. f.* The Times Lit. Suppl.] s8°. [1914]
The ultimate belief. s8°. 1916
,, ,, 4th impr. s8°. 1919
What is the Kingdom of Heaven? s8°. [1919]
W. Morris: his work & infl. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]
see IMMORTALITY: essay in discovery; [*by*] A. C.-B. &c., 1917.
,, SPIRIT, The; God & h. rel. to man, [*by*] A. C.-B. &c., 1919.

Clutton-Brock (Arthur) [*continued*].

Clydawg, *see* CLODOCK.

Clyomon, *Sir.* *Clyomon & Clamydes, 1599. [*Formerly attrib. to G. Peele.* Prepared under the dir. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1913 [1914]
*The historie of 2 valiant knights, Syr Clyomon & [*Syr*] Clamydes (1599). [*Form. attrib. to G. Peele.* Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913

Coad (Oral Sumner).
William Dunlap. Life & works. [Dunlap Soc.] 8°. N.Y. 1917

Coalition. *La Coalition [*agst. France.*] [P2056]. 8°. 1860

Coats (Thomas), *of Fergushe, see* BURNS (E.) The coinage of Scotland illust. f. the cabinet of T. C. &c., 3v, 1887.

Cobb (Howell). Corr. of R. Toombs, A. G. Stephens, & H. C., *see* AMERICAN HIST. ASSOC. Annual report, 1911, v2, 1913.

Cobb (Irvin Shrewsbury). The red glutton: impressions of war wr. at & near the front. 8°. 1915

Cobb (William Frederick). Mysticism & the creed. 8°. 1914
Spiritual healing. s8°. 1914

Cobbett (Louis), *M.D.*
The causes of tuberculosis w. acc. of prevalence & distribution. [Camb. Public Health Ser.] 8°. C. 1917

Cobbett (William), *M.P.*
Advice to young men. Intr. by H. Morley. s8°. [1887]
Cottage economy. 16th ed. s8°. 1843
Elements of reform, or acc. of motives & intent. of advoc. of Parl. reformation. 3rd ed. [P2154]. 8°. 1809
The emigrant's guide; in 10 letters, addr. to the tax-payers of Eng. [*Prec. by* List of C.'s books]. s8°. 1829
Grammar of the Eng. language. s8°. 1842
Grammar of the Eng. language. stereotype ed. s8°. 1859
Manchester lects. in support of 14 reform propositions, subjoined a letter to O'Connell on Poor Laws in Ireland. s8°. 1832
Rural rides. n. ed., w. notes by P. Cobbett. 2v. s8°. 1908
Two-penny trash, or politics for the poor. [July 1830–July 1832]. *No no. was publ. for March 1832.* 2v [*v2 has no tp.*] s8°. 1831–[2]

Cobbett (William Pitt).
Cases & opinions on international law, & var. points of Eng. law connected therewith. 3rd ed. 3p in 2v. 8°. 1909–13
1, Peace. 2, War. 3, Neutrality.

Cobden Club.
Fact versus fiction. The C. C.'s reply to Mr. Chamberlain. 8°. 1904
Rep. & list of members, 1913. [P1512]. s8°. 1914
see FARRER (T. H. F., *1st b.*) The sugar convention, 1889.
,, HUNTER (D. M.) West of England woollen industry under Protection & under Free trade, 1910.
see MALLET (*Sir* L.) National income & taxation, 1884.
,, MEDLEY (G. W.) Fiscal federation of the Empire, 1892.
,, REA (*Rt. Hon.* R.) Shipping & free trade, 1905.
,, SALMON (C. S.) The Crown Colonies of Gt. Brit., th. polit. econ. &c., 2nd ed., 1887.

Cobden (Edward), *archdeacon of London.*
An essay tending to promote religion. [P2175]. 8°. 1755

Cobden (Ellen Melicent) [*ps.* MILES AMBER].
Sylvia Saxon, episodes in a life. s8°. [1914]
Wistons. 2nd imp. s8°. 1902

Cobden (Richard).
see GOWING (R.) R. C., 1891.
,, HOBSON (J. A.) R. C., the international man, 1918.
,,†MACCUNN (J.) Six Radical thinkers; C. &c., 1910.

Cobden-Ramsay (Louis Eveleigh Bawtree), *see* BENGAL District Gazetteers, v21, Feudatory States of Orissa; by L. E. B. C.-R., 1910.

Cobden-Sanderson (T. J.)
Amantium iræ: letters to 2 friends [Visct. & Visctss. Amberley, signed T. J. S.], 1864–7. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1914
The new Science Museum: letter, w. adds., to "The Times," 16th Sept. 1913. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1914
Note on a passage in Anthony & Cleopatra. [*b. w. h.* On a passage in J. Caesar, 1913]. 8°. *Doves Press.* [1913]
Note on a passage in Shelley's Ode to liberty. [*b. w.* Shelley; sel. T. J. C.-S., 1914]. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1914

[illegible]

Cocker (W. J.)
El gobierno de los Estados Unidos. Prólogo de Valero Pujol; versión castellana por J. R. Chandler. 2ª ed. s8º. N.Y. 1900

Cockerell (Douglas).
A national scheme for vocational training for able-bodied sailors & soldiers. [Arts & Crafts Soc. P2257]. 8º. 1918

Cockerell (Sydney C.), *see* MORRIS (W.) The art &c. of printing: note on Kelmscott Press; w. descr. of the Press, by S. C. C., 1902.

Cockings (George).
Benevolence & gratitude: a poem. [P2183]. s8º. 1772

Cocks (F. Seymour). The secret treaties & understandings: text of docˢ., w. introd. & explan. notes by F. S. C. Pref. by C. Trevelyan, M.P. 2nd ed. s8º. 1918

Cocks (Richard), *merchant.*
Diary, 1615–22, w. corresp. Japanese ed., w. add. notes by N. Murakami. 2v. 8º. Tokyo. 1899

Cocoa-Tree Club. Letter (A) of the Cocoa-Tree to the country-gentlemen, 1762, *see* FRANCIS (*Sir* P.)

Cocondrius [KOKONDRIOS]. Περὶ τρόπων, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v3, 1831.

Coda (Valentino). Dalla Bainsizza al Piave. s8º. Milano. [1919]

Code. *Code of Gentoo laws, [tr.], 1776, *see* HALHEAD (N. B.)

Codera y Zaidin (Francisco). Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana. Ed. F. C. [*In Arabic*]. 10t. 8º. Matriti. 1883–95
see 'ABD ALLĀH IBN MUḤAMMAD. Hist. virorum doct. Andalusiæ, 2t, 1891–2. [7, 8.]
,, ABŪ BAKR MUḤAMMAD IBN KHAIR. Index lib. de diversis sci. ordinibus &c., 2v, 1894–5. [9, 10.]
,, AḤMAD IBN YAḤYĀ, *al-Dabbī.* Desiderium quaerentis hist. virorum populi Andalusiæ, 1885. [3.]
,, KHALAF IBN 'ABD AL-MALIK. Aben Pascualis Assila; dict. biog., 2v, 1883. [1, 2.]
,, MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLĀH. Almôcham (Dict. alphab.) de discipulis Abu Ali Assadafi, 1886. [4.]

Codet (Louis). César Capéran ou la tradition. s8º. 1918

Codex. Codex iuris canonici Pii X iussu digestus, Benedicti Papae XV auct. promulgatus. Praef. Petri Card. Gasparri &c. s8º. 1917
Codex urbis Romae topog.; ed. C. L. Urlichs, 1871, *see* URLICHS (C. L.)
Codex Zuqninensis rescr. Vet. Test.: texte grec, éd. E. Tisserant, 1911, *see* BIBLE: OLD TESTAMENT.

Codice. Il Regesto del Codice Pelavicino, con 2 facs. e note illust. del prof. M. L. Gentile, *see* SOCIETÀ LIGURE DI STORIA PATRIA, Atti, v44, 1912.

Codices [CODICUM]. Catalogus codicum astrologorum Graec., t1–8, 1898–1912, *see* ASTROLOGI.
Exempla codicum Graecorum litteris minusculis script. &c., 2v, 1911–13, *see* EXEMPLA.

Codrington (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* **Alfred Edward),** *see* PARRY (E. A.) & *Sir* A. E. C. War pensions, 1918.

Codrington (H. W.), *see* CONNOLLY (R. H.) & H. W. C. Two commˢ. on the Jacobite liturgy by George bp. of the Arab tribes & Moses Bar Kēphā &c., 1913.

Codrington (Thomas). *M.Inst.C.E., F.G.S.*
Roman roads in Britain. [Early Britain]. 2nd ed. s8º. 1905

Coeglio (Gasparo), *see* COELHO (G.)

Coelho (Gasparo) [COEGLIO (G.)], *see* JESUITS. Lettera annale dal Giapone, 1582 [by G. C.], 1585.

Coester (Alfred).
Literary hist. of Spanish America. 8º. N.Y. 1916

Coeur (Jacques), *see* PRUTZ (H. G.) J. C. als Bauherr u. Kunstfreund, 1911.

Coffee: its culture &c., 1888, *see* LOCK (C. G. W.) *ed.*

Coffey (Diarmid) [Ó COBHTHAIGH (D.)]
Douglas Hyde. [Irishmen of to-day]. s8º. Dublin. 1917
O'Neill & Ormond. A chapter in Irish history. 8º. D. 1914

Coffey (George). The bronze age in Ireland. la8º. D. 1913
see NATIONAL MUSEUM OF SCIENCE & ART, *Dublin.* Guide to the coll. of Irish antiqs., Anglo-Irish coins, by G. C., 1911.

Cogan (Anthony).
The diocese of Meath, anc. & mod. 3v. s8º. D. 1862–70

Coggeshall (Edwin W.) Dickens coll., Thackeray coll. &c. f. the lib. of E. W. C. Sold 1916. [Anderson Galleries. *Illust.*] 2p. [P2230]. 8º. N.Y. 1916
p2 *has title* Autograph letters of C. D. &c.

Coghlan (James Peter), *see* HANSOM (J. S.) "Laity's directory" [*by J. P. C.*] obituaries, 1773–1839, 1913.

Coghlan (T. A.) Labour & industry in Australia, 1788–1901. 4v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8º. 1918

Coglitore (Innocenzo). Studî storico-archeologici : Mozia, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 8, 9, 1883–4.

Cohen (Chapman).
Religion & sex : pathology of relig. development. 8°. 1919

Cohen (Henry). Descr. des médailles grecques, rom. &c., des pierres gravées &c., compos. le cabinet de M. Badeigts de Laborde. Vente, janv. 1869. [P1917]. 8°. 1869
Guide de l'amateur de livres à vignettes du 18e s. 2e éd. rev. &c. 8°. 1873
see Gréau (J.) Descr. des médailles grecques [& rom.] comp. la coll. de G., par H. C., vente, 1867–9, 1867–9.
,, Madden (F. W.) Remarks in reply to M. C.'s "Obss. on letters Conob &c.," *n.d.*

Cohen (Israel). Anti-Semitism in Germany. [P2321]. 8°. 1918
The German attack on the Hebrew schools in Palestine. [P2321]. 8°. 1918
Jewish life in mod. times. 8°. [1914]
The Turkish persecution of the Jews. [P2321]. s8°. 1918

Cohen (Marcel). Mission linguist. en Abyssinie (1910–11), *see* Archives des Missions : Nouv. Arch., t20, 1913.

Cohn (Albert M). A bibliog. cat. of the printed works illust. by G. Cruikshank. la8°. 1914

Cohn (August). Some aspects of the War as viewed by naturalized British subjects. [P1996]. 8°. 1916

Cohn (Berthold).
Der Almanach perpetuum d. A. Zacuto. [*w. text.* Schr. d. Wiss. Gesells. in Strassburg, H32]. la8°. Str. 1918

Cohn (Emil). Kriegerische Volkspoesie, *see* Bonner Vaterländ. Reden, H7, 1915.

Cohn (Hermann).
Antipater von Tarsos. Diss. [P1731]. 8°. 1905

Cohn (Leopold). De Aristophane Byzantio & Suetonio Tranquillo Eustathi auctoribus. Comm. ex suppls. Annal. philolog. [P1734]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1881
see Amsel (G.) De vi &c. rhythm. ; insunt L. C. &c. Lects. cod. &c. de re metr. &c., 1887.

Cohn (Martin), *see* Mels (A.), *ps.*

Cohnheim (Julius). Lects. on general pathology. Tr. f. 2nd ed. by A. B. McKee, w. mem. [New Sydenham Soc., 126, 129, 133]. 3v. 8°. 1889–90

Cohu (John Rougier). Vital problems of religion. Intr. by the Bishop of S. Asaph. 8°. E. 1914

Coindre (Victor). Pamphlets illustrés, No. 1–3, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1, 3, 1870–1.

Coins & th. values. Pract. guide based on auction catalogues, 1917. Ed. E. H. Courville. v1. s8°. 1917

Cokayne (George Edward). *Compl. peerage of England, Scotl., Irel., Gt. Brit. & the U.K. n. ed., rev. & enl., ed. Hon. V. Gibbs, w. ass. of H. A. Doubleday. v3, 4, Canonteign–Dysart. 4°. 1913–16
see Doubleday (H. A.) Earldoms &c. in hist. &c. & the doctrine of abeyance ; being App. H of Compl. peerage [repr.], 1916.

Coke (Daniel Parker), *M.P., 1745–1825.*
The Royal Commission on the losses & services of American loyalists, 1783–5, being the notes of C. Ed. H. E. Egerton. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. O. 1915

Coke (Desmond F. T.) The art of silhouette. 8°. [1913]
Helena Brett's career. s8°. 1913

Coker (John), *of Mapowder, Dorset.* A survey of Dorsetshire, cont. the antiqs. & natural hist. of that county &c. sfol. 1732

Colajanni (Napoleone). Il progresso economico. [L'Italia di oggi, ser. 1, no. 1–3]. [3v *in 2*]. s8°. 1913

Colangelo (Francesco), *bp. of Castellamare.*
Vita di Antonio Beccadelli Panormita. 8°. Napoli. 1820

Colasanti (Arduino). Gentile da Fabriano. s4°. Bergamo. 1909

Colbacchini (—), *see* Giobbe (—) & C. Cat. d. collezioni G. e C. di Venezia ; vend. 29 Apr., 1889, 1889.

Colbatch (John), *D.D.* *Relation de la cour de Portugal sous D. Pedre II. Tr. 2t in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Amsterdam. 1702

Colbatch (*Sir* John), *M.D.*
Diss. conc. mistletoe : remedy for convulsive distempers. 3rd ed., added a 2nd part [*w. sep. tp. & pagin*]. s8°. 1723

Colberg (Ehregott Daniel). De orig. & progressu haeresium & errorum in ecclesia. [*b. w.* Kortholt (C.) De 3 impostoribus, 1700]. s4°. [Gryphiswald.] 1694

Colbert (Charles Leonore), *cte. de Seignelay,* *see* Seignelay (C. L. C., *cte.* de).

Colbert (*card.* Jacques Nicolas), *abp. of Rouen,* *see* Colbert (J. B.) Bibl. Colbertina, 3p, 1728.

Colbert (Jean Baptiste), *minister of Louis XIV, 1619–85.*
Bibliotheca Colbertina : seu, Cat. librorum bibl. quæ fuit primum J. B. C., deinde J. B. Colbert, march. de Seignelay, postea J. N. Colbert, ac demum C. L. Colbert, comitis de Seignelay. [Vend. 24 Maii 1728. *MS. prices.* 3p. *pagin. cont.*] s8°. Parisiis. 1728
Gratifications faites par Louis XIV, *see* Société des Bibliophiles Fr. Mél., 1825.
see Chemin-Dupontès (P.) Les compagnies de colonisation en Afrique occident. sous C., 1903.
,, Courtilz de Sandras (G. de). Testament polit. de J. B. C., jusqu'en 1684, 1693.
,, La Roncière (C. B. de). Hist. de la marine franç., t5, C. &c., 1920.
,, —— Un tricentenaire : un gr. ministre de la marine, C., 1919.

Colborne (*Hon.* John) & F. Brine.
The last of the brave ; or resting places of our fallen heroes in the Crimea & at Scutari. 4°. 1857

Colby (Charles W.) The fighting governor : Frontenac. [Chrons. of Canada, 7]. s8°. Toronto. 1915
The founder of New France : Champlain. [Chrons. of Canada, 3]. s8°. Toronto. 1915

Colby (James Fairbanks).
Legal & political studies in Dartmouth College [U.S.], 1796–1896. [P1573]. 8°. Hanover. N.H. 1896

Colchester.
The Corporation Museum. Report, 1911–12. [*b. w.* Essex Arch. Soc. Trans., N.S., v12, 1913]. 8°. Colchester. 1911–12

Colchester (Henry Billiter), *M.A.* Lay views by six clergy. W. R. Inge, R. B. Tollinton &c. ; ed. H. B. C. s8°. 1914

Colden (Cadwallader). Letters & papers, 2v, 1711–42, *see* New York Hist. Soc. Colls., Publ. Fund Ser., v50, 51, 1918–19.

Colden (Cadwallader D.) The life of R. Fulton : comp. acc. of the invention of steam-boats &c., w. app. 8°. N.Y. 1817

Coldicott (Rowlands). London men in Palestine, & how they marched to Jerusalem. 8°. 1919

Cole (Benjamin), *see* Songs. [S. : The dust cart, Rouse Brittons &c. *Engraved by B. C. no tp.*], *n.d.*

Cole (Fay Cooper). Traditions of the Tinguian, *see* Field Columbian Museum : Anthrop. ser., v14, 1915.

Cole (George Douglas Howard).
Intr. to trade unionism. [Trade union ser., 4. Labour Research Dept.] 8°. [1918]
Labour in the commonwealth. s8°. [1918]
Labour in war time. s8°. 1915
The payment of wages : st. in payment by results. [Trade union ser., 5. Fabian Research Dept.] 8°. [1918]
Self-government in industry. s8°. 1918
,, ,, 4th ed. rev. s8°. 1919
The world of labour. A discussion of the pres. & future of trade unionism. s8°. 1913
see Oxford. Oxford poetry, 1910–14; ed. G. D. H. C. &c. 1913–14 ; 1914–16, 1917.

—— **& R. Page Arnot.**
Trade unionism on the railways : hist. & problems. [Trade union ser., 2, Fabian Research Dept.] 8°. 1917

Cole (Grenville A. J.)
The growth of Europe. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]
Ireland the outpost. 8°. O. 1919

Cole (Joseph Windle), *see* Laing (S.) Great city frauds of C. &c., 4th ed., 1856.

Cole (L. Heber).
Gypsum in Canada : its occurrence, exploitation &c. [Canada. Geolog. Survey : Dept. of Mines]. 8°. Ottawa. 1913
Report on the salt deposits of C. & the salt industry. [Canada. Dept. of Mines : Mines Br.] 8°. Ottawa. 1915
Test of some Canadian sandstones to determine their suitability as pulpstones. [Canada. Dept. of Mines : Mines Br. P2061]. 8°. Ottawa. 1917

Cole (Nathan). The royal parks & gardens of London. 8°. 1877

Cole (Rex Vicat). The artistic anatomy of trees : th. structure & treatment in painting. 8°. 1916

Cole (Robert Eden George), *see* Lincoln. Chapter acts of the Cathedral &c., 1520–[47] ; ed. R. E. G. C., 2v, 1915–17.
see Lincoln. Speculum Diœceseos Lincoln. ; ed. C., p1, 1913.

Cole (Robert Henry), *M.D.*
Mental diseases : text-bk. of psychiatry. 8°. 1913

Cole (Sophie). The loitering highway. s8°. [1916]
A London posy. s8°. [1917]

Cole (William Henry).
Light railways at home & abroad. 8°. 1899

Colebrook (Leonard), *see* Wright (*Sir* A. E.), A. Fleming & L. C. Sterilisation of wounds, 1918.

[illegible]

Colin (Louis) Les barbares à la Trouée des Vosges : récits des [illegible] Préf. de M. Barrès. s8º. 1915

Colines (Simon de), see Renouard (P.) Bibliog. des édˢ. de S. de C., 1520–46 ; avec notice biog. &c., 1894.

Colinet (Ph.) La [illegible] de M. Goblet d'Alviella & l'hist. des religions. Extr. du "Muséon." P1901]. 8º. Louvain. 1912

Colletto (Collaltino di), [illegible] Rime, see †Stampa (G.) & V. Franco. Rime ; a cura di A. Salza, 1913.

Collalto (il conte Vinciguerra II di). Rime, see †Stampa (G.) & V. Franco. Rime ; a cura di A. Salza, 1913.

Collard (John) [ps. N. Dralloc]. The life of J. M. Hobart, [illegible] R. Griffin, &c. by N. D. 2v. s8º. 1794

Collard (William), see Ross (M.) Archit. &c. views in Newcastle ; engr. by W. C., 1841.

Collas (Achille), see Lenormant (C.) Trésor de numismatique & de glyptique ; gravé par les procédés de C., 1834–50.

Collas (Georg Friedrich). Gesch. des Flagellantismus. Bl, [illegible] 8º. L. [1913]

Collas ([illegible] Octave Ernest), see Duchesne Fournet (J.) Mission en Éthiopie (1901–3), t1. L'É. écon., par O. C. ; Atlas, par C. ; 1908–9.

Coll Cuchi (Cayetano).
Apuntes sobre la Guerra Europea. s8º. 1918

Collé (Charles).
La partie de chasse de Henri IV, comédie. [P2254]. 8º. 1814

Collectanea. Collectanea Franciscana. [v]1. Ed. A. G. Little, M. R. James, H. M. Bannister. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan Studies, 5]. 8º. Aberdoniæ. 1914
Bannister (H. M.) A sh. notice of some MSS. of the Cambridge [illegible] [1.]
James (M. R.) The lib. of the Grey Friars of Hereford. [1.]
Little (A. G.) Brother William of England, companion of St. Francis, & Franciscan drawings in the Matthew Paris MSS. [1.]
—— [illegible] Franciscan MS. formerly in the Phillipps Lib. [1.]
—— Records of the Franciscan province of England. [1.]
Collectanea Friburgensia. Publs. de l'Univ. de Fribourg. la8º. Fribourg (Suisse). 1913
see Labriolle (P. de). Les sources de l'hist. du Montanisme, 1913.

Collectaneum Cisterciense, 1900, see Cistercian.

Collectar. The Leofric C. (Harl. MS. 2961) ; ed. E. S. Dewick, v1, Text, 1914, see Leofric Collectar.

Collected diplomatic docᵗˢ. rel. to outbreak of European War, 1915, see European.

Collectio Salernitana, ossia docᵗ. ined. &c., 5t, 1852–9, see Renzi (S. de) ed.

Collection.
[illegible] Antiquités grecques et byzantines. Vente, Hôtel Drouot, [illegible] 1905. [Illust. P1919]. 8º. 1905
[illegible] des tableaux hist. de la Révolution Française ; [illegible] P. J. M. Miger], 3t, 1802, see Revolution.
C. d'antiquités grecques & romaines. Vente, Hôtel Drouot, 18–20 mars 1901. [Illust. P1450]. 4º. 1901
„ „ Vente, 11–14 mai 1903. [Illust. P1450]. 4º. 1903
C. de caricatures &c. pour servir à l'hist. de la guerre &c. de 1870–1, 7v, 1870–1, see Franco-German.
C. de docᵗˢ. sur le Pangermanisme, see Andler (C.) ed. Les origines du Pangermanisme, 1800–88, 1915.
C. de médailles grecques, rom. & des temps mod. Vente, Hôtel Drouot, 22 & 23 juin 1906. [Illust. P1919]. la8º. 1906
C. de M. Jean R., de Cannes : monnaies rom., franç. &c. Vente, mars 1907. [Illust. P1917]. 8º. [1907]
C. de [illegible] à l'étude de la langue néo-hellén. nos. 4, 14 ; n. ser., nos. 1, 7. 8º. Athènes. 1869–75
see Legrand (É.) Rec. de chansons pop. grecs., 1874. [n.s. 1.]
„ —— [illegible] tis Kalabrias, 1870. [11.]
„ Ourorek (G.) Ὁ πόλεμος τῶν Ποντικοβατράχων, 1869. [4.]
„ Theodore, Prodromus. Trois poëmes vulg., 1875. [n.s. 7.]
C. de petits classiques françois. [Par les soins de C. Nodier & N. Delangle]. [8v]. s8º. 1825–26
see [illegible] Rel. des campagnes de Rocroi &c., 1826.
„ Cailly (J. de). Diverses petites poésies, 1825.
„ La Sablière (N. R. de). Madrigaux &c., 1825.
„ Lhuillier-Chapelle (C. E.) & F. Le Coigneux &c. Voyage, 1826.
„ Montausier (C. de S. M., duc de). La guirlande de Julie, 1826.
„ Retz (le card. de). Conjuration du cte. de Fiesque, 1825.
„ Sarasin (J. F.) Œuvres choisies de S., 1826.
„ Senecé (A. B. de) Œuvres choisies, 1826.

Collection [*continued*].

C. des moralistes anciens. [Tr.] 16t. s8°. *Didot.* 1782–95
t1, 4–6, tr. *& w.* disc. prélim. par J. A. Naigeon; t2, 3, 8–16, rec. & tr. P. C. Levesque; t7, extr. & tr. Auger.

Chinois, 1782. [3.]
Cicero, 1782. [8.]
Confucius, 1783. [2.]
Epictetus, 1783. [1.]
Isocrates, 1782. [7.]
Menander, 1782. [9.]
Philosophes grecs, 1795. [16.]
Plutarch, 1794. [13–15.]
Seneca, 1782. [4–6.]
Socrates, 1782. [11, 12.]
Theognis, 1783. [10.]
Theophrastus, 1782. [9.]
Xenophon, 1782. [11, 12.]

*C. d'un archéologue-explor. : pierres gravées antiques. Vente, Hôtel Drouot, 8 mai 1905. [*Illust.*] la8°. 1905

*C. (A) of above 300 receipts in cookery, physick & surgery. By sev. hands. s8°. 1714

*C. of some articles contrib. to the "Indian Echo" betw. 1883 & 1885. By a native of India. [P2014]. 8°. Calcutta. 1886

C. of Spanish docs. : MSS. in Brit. Museum, publ. in facs. by A. M. Huntington, 1903, *see* Spanish.

*Coll. (The) of the hist. of England, 1626, *see* Daniel (S.)

C. (A) of Welsh tours. Added, a tour of the river Wye. 3rd ed., corr. s8°. 1798

A new c. of poems rel. to State affairs f. Oliver Cromwell to this present time. 8°. 1705

Collection de textes pour servir à l'étude & à l'enseignement de l'hist. Fasc. 1–49 [1, 2 & 16 *wanting*]. 8°. 1887–1914
Fasc. 2 & 16 *were re-publ. as* fasc. 47, *q.v. The entries preceded by † in the following list are to be found in the main Catalogue.*

see Ademarus. Chronique, 1897. [20.]
,, Anjou. Chron. des Comtes d'A. &c.; publ. par L. Halphen &c., 1913. [48.]
,, Annales. A. Gandenses, 1896. [18.]
,,†—— Recueil d'a. angevines &c.; publ. L. Halphen, 1903. [37.]
,, Beaumanoir (Philippe de). Coutumes des Beauvaisis, 2t, 1899–1900. [24, 30.]
,,†Bemont (C.) Chartes des libertés anglaises, 1100–1305, 1892. [12.]
,,†Chronique. C. artésienne (1295–1304), n. éd., & Chron. tournaisienne (1296–1314), 1899. [25.]
,,†Comines (P. de). Mém^{s}., n. éd., 2t, 1901–3. [33, 36.]
,, Cosneau (E.) Les grands traités de la Guerre de cent ans, 1889. [7.]
,, Desiderius, *Saint.* La vie de St. Didier; Poupardin, 1900. [29.]
,, Dubois (P.) De recuperat. Terre Sancte, 1891. [9.]
,,†Du Breuil (G.) Stilus curie Parlamenti, n. éd., 1909. [42.]
,,†Fagniez (G.) Doc^{s}. rel. à l'hist. de l'industrie &c. en France, 2t, 1898–1900. [22, 31.]
,, Fides, *Saint.* Liber miraculorum S. Fidis; publ. A. Bouillet, 1897. [21.]
,, Flodoardus *Remensis.* Les Annales, 1905. [39.]
,, Galbertus. Hist. du meurtre de Charles le Bon, &c.; Pirenne, 1891. [10.]
,, Gregory, *of Tours.* Hist. des Francs, 1913. [47.]
,, Guibertus, *abbas Novigentus.* Hist. de sa vie (1053–1124), 1907. [40.]
,,†Guillaume, *de St.-Pathus.* Vie de St. Louis 1899. [27.]
,, Hariulphus. Chron. de l'abbaye de Saint-Riquier, 1894. [17.]
,,†Jacqueton (G.) Doc^{s}. rel. à l'admin. financière en France, 1443–1523, 1891. [11.]
,,†Langlois (C. V.) Textes rel. à l'hist. du parlement jusqu'en 1314, 1888. [5.]
,, Le Grand (L.) Statuts d'hôtels-Dieu &c., 1901. [32.]
,,†Mention (L.) Docs. rel. aux rapports du clergé avec la royauté de 1682 à 1789, 2t, 1893–1903. [14, 34.]
,, Montluc (B. de). Commentaires; éd. crit. publ. &c. par P. Courteault, 2t, 1911–14. [45, 49.]
,,†Mortet (V.) Recueil de textes rel. à l'hist. de l'architecture &c. en Fr., 1911. [44.]
,,†Nantes. Chronique de N.; publ. par R. Merlet, 1896. [19.]
,,†Odo, *Fossatensis monachus.* Vie de Bouchard, 1892. [13.]
,, Ordonnance. L'ordonnance cabochienne; publ. A. Coville, 1891. [8.]
,,†Paris. *Journal d'un bourgeois de P. sous François I, n. éd., 1910. [43.]
,, Poupardin (R.) Mons. de l'hist. des abbayes de St.-Philibert &c., 1905. [38.]
,, Privat, St. Les miracles de St. P. &c.; publ. par C. Brunel, 1912. [46.]
,,†Robertus, *de Sorbona.* De consciencia et De tribus dietis; publ. par F. Chambon, 1902. [35.]
,,†Suger, *abbot of St. Denis.* Vie de Louis le Gros &c., 1887. [4.]
,, Sylvester II. Lettres de Gerbert, 1889. [6.]

Collection de textes [*continued*].

see†Teulfus. La chron. de Morigny (1095–1152), 1909. [41.]
,, Thévenin (M.) Textes rel. aux instits. priv. & publ. &c., 1887. [3.]
,,†Vast (H.) Les grands traités du r. de Louis XIV, 3t, 1893–9. [15, 23, 28.]
,, William I, *king of Eng.* Lois de Guillaume le Conquérant &c., 1899. [26.]

***Collectionneurs (Les)** de l'anc. Rome, 1867, *see* Bonnaffé (E.)

Collections & recoll^{s}. of 107th Field Coy., R.E., 1918, *see* Royal Engineers.

Collegium S. Ildephonsi, *see* Alcalá de Henares.

Collens (James Henry). A guide to Trinidad. A hdbk. for tourists &c. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1888

Colleoni (Bartolomeo), *see* Browning (O.) Life of B. C., 1891.

Colles (Abraham). Sels. f. the works of C., chiefly of h. pract. obs. on the venereal disease & on the use of mercury, Ed., w. annot^{s}. by R. McDonnell. [New Sydenham Soc., 92]. 8°. 1881

Colleschi (Francesco).
*Dissertazione sulle poste degli antichi. 8°. Firenze. 1746

Collet (Henri).
Le mysticisme musical espagnol au 16e siècle. 8°. 1913

Collet (Pierre). Traité des devoirs des gens du monde & surtout des chefs de famille. s8°. 1763

Colletet (François). Le tracas de Paris, *see* Lacroix (P.) *ed.*

Paris ridicule au 17e s., 1859.

Collett (*Col.* H.) Central Asia. Sect. 1, p6. Khanat of Khiva. [P2192]. 8°. Calcutta. 1878
Two Simla plants. [P2019]. 8°. [Simla. 1886]

Colletta (*il gen.* Pietro).
Storia del reame di Napoli, 1734–1825. 2t. 8°. Parigi. 1837

Collezione. Collezione di carte pubbl. proclami, editti &c., tendenti a consolidare la rigenerata Repubbl. Romana, 5t, 1798–9, *see* Rome: Republic of 1798.

Collier (*le citoyen*). Contes à rire. [*Attrib. to* N. F. Jacquemart]. n. éd. augm. d'une notice bibliograph. par le Chevalier de Katrix. 8°. Brux. 1881

Collier (Charles), *M.D., F.R.S., see* Thucydides. Hist. of the plague of Athens; tr., w. remarks, by C. C., 1857.

Collier (*Hon.* Gerard). The leading ideas of Brit. policy. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]

Collier (Jeremy), *the non-juror.* A short view of the profaneness & immorality of the Eng. stage. 2nd ed. s8°. 1698

Collier (Joel) *ps., see* Veal (G.)

Collier (John Payne). Cat., bibl. & crit., of early Eng. lit. forming a portion of the Lib. at Bridgewater House, the property of Ld. F. Egerton. 4°. 1837

English poetical miscellanies. Pr. betw. 1557 & 1602. Repr. under the care of J. P. C. [Blue series]. 12p in 7v [9 *wanting*]. 8°. 1867

see Allott (R.) England's Parnassus, or the choysest flowers of our mod. poets, 1600, 1867. [6.]
,, Churchyard (T.) Firste parte of Churchyardes Chippes, 1575, 1867. [8.]
,, —— A light bondell of livly discourses called Churchyardes Charge, 1580. [10.]
,, Davison (F.) A poetical rapsody, 1602, 1867. [7.]
,, Edwards (R.) Paradyse of daynty deuises, 1578, 1867. [2.]
,, England. Englands Helicon, 1600, 1867. [5.]
,, Phœnix (The) nest, set foorth by R. S., 1593, 1867. [3.]
,, Procter (T.) A gorgious gallery of gallant inventions, 1578, 1867. [4.]
,, Tottel (R.) T.'s miscellany, 1557, 1867. [1.]
,, Turbervile (G.) Epitaphes, epigrams, songs & sonets &c. 1567, 1867. [11.]
,, Whetstone (G.) The Rocke of Regard, [1576], 1867. [11.]

[Miscellaneous reprints. Repr. under the care of J. P. C. Magenta series]. Nos. 1–5, 8. [1–5 *in* 2v; 8, *b. w. h.* Eng. poet. misc., no. 8]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1868–70

*see**Antidote (An) against melancholy. 1661, 1870. [8.]
,, Ballads. Broadside black-letter ballads, pr. in 16th & 17th c., chiefly in poss. of J. P. Collier, 1868. [5.]
,, Daniel (S.) The complaint of Rosamond (c. 1585–91), 1870. [2.]
,, —— Delia w. Complaint of Rosamond (1592), 1870. [1.]
,, Drayton (M.) Endimion & Phoebe (1594), 1870. [4.]
,, —— Idea: the shepheards garland (1593), 1870. [3.]

*Nine hist. letters of the r. of Henry VIII: wr. by R. Pole, T. Cromwell, M. Throckmorton, & T. Starkey. [Intr. by J. P. C.] 8°. *f.p.c.o.* 1871

*An old man's diary, 40 years ago; for 1832–3. 4p in 2v. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1871–2

Reasons for a new edition of Shakespeare's works. 2nd ed. [*a.c. in* P2264]. 8°. 1842

Collier (John Payne) [*continued*].
Trilogy. Conversations betw. 3 friends on the emendations of Shakespeare's text cont. in Mr. Collier's corrected folio, 1632, & employed by recent editors. 3p in 1v. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1874]
see Edward III, *k. of Eng.* King E. III: histor. play; attrib. by E. Capell to W. Shakespeare & proved to be by him by J. P. C., 1874.
„ Wheatley (H. B.) Notes on life of C.; w. list of h. works, 1884.

Collier (Price).
England & the English, f. an Amer. point of view. 8°. 1910
Germany & the Germans, f. an American point of view. 8°. 1913
„ „ .....Popular ed. s8°. 1914

Colligan (J. Hay). Eighteenth century Nonconformity. 8°. 1915

Collignon (Maxime). Le consul J. Giraud & sa rel. de l'Attique au 17e s., *see* Acad. des Inscr. Mém. de l'Inst., t39, 1914.
Le Parthénon, l'hist., l'architecture & la sculpture. 4°. 1914
Scopas & Praxitèle. La sculpture grecque au ive siècle jusqu'au temps d'Alexandre. [Les maîtres de l'art]. 8°. 1907
La statuette d'Auxerre (Musée du Louvre), *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t20i, 1913.

Collijn (Isak Gustaf Alfred), *see* Nelson (A.) Bibliographia Collijniana, intill d. 17 Juli 1915, 1915.

Collin (Christen). The war against war & the enforcement of peace. Introd. by W. Archer. s8°. 1917

Collin de Plancy (Jacques A. S.)
*Hist. de Léopold, premier roi des Belges. 2e éd. s8°. Brux. 1836

Collinder (E.), J. E. Cederblom &c. Vinteridrott. 8°. [1889]

Collin d'Harleville (Jean François).
L'inconstant. Comédie. [P1482]. s8°. Brux. 1829

Collings (*Rt. Hon.* **Jesse).**
The colonization of rural Britain. 2v. 8°. [1914]

Collingwood (Stuart Dodgson). Life & letters of Lewis Carroll (Rev. C. L. Dodgson). s8°. [1912]

Collins (Charles Wallace).
The national budget system. s8°. N.Y. 1917

Collins (G. N.), *see* Cook (O. F.) & G. N. C. Economic plants of Porto Rico, 1903.

Collins (John), *merchant.*
A dict. of Spanish proverbs, tr. into Eng. s8°. 1823

Collins (Samuel), *M. D.*
*Relation curieuse de l'estat présent de la Russie. Tr. [*by* A. Des Barres ?] d'un a. angl. [*i.e.* S. C.] s8°. 1679

Collins (Varnum Lansing).
Princeton. [Amer. College & Univ. ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1914

Collins (W. H.), *of the Geolog. Survey of Canada.* The geology of Gowganda Mining Division. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey Branch, Mem. 33. P1446]. 8°. Ottawa. 1913
Onaping map-area. [Canada: Dept. of Mines: Geol. Survey, Mem. 95]. 8°. Ottawa. 1917

Collins (Wilkie). The moonstone. 8°. N.Y. [1873]
„ „ .....Library ed. s8°. 1910
The woman in white. Library ed. s8°. 1901
„ „ .....Library ed. s8°. 1914

Collins (William), *poet, see* Gray (Th.) Poet. works of G. & C.; ed. A. L. Poole, 1917.

Collins (William Edward), *bp. of Gibraltar.*
The rights of a particular church in matters of practice. [Church Hist. Soc., 82]. s8°. 1904
What was the position of the Pope in Eng. in the M. Ages? [Church Hist. Soc., 3]. s8°. 1896
The witness of the homilies. Ed. W. E. C. [Church Hist. Soc., 62]. s8°. 1900
see †Mason (A. J.) Life of W. E. C., 1912.

Collison (William). The apostle of free labour. Life story of C., told by himself. 8°. 1913

Collitz (Hermann). Die Verwandtschaftsverhältnisse d. griech. Dialekte m. bes. Rücks. a. d. thessal. Mundart. [P1817]. 8°. Göttingen. 1885

Colloquium. Colloquium scholicum Harleianum [Pseudodositheanum]. Ex rec. G. Goetz. [Index scholarum. P1796, 1825]. 4°. Jenæ. [1892]

Colmeiro (Manuel), *see* Cortes de los ant. reinos de Leon y de Castilla; Introd. por M. C., 2p, 1883–4.

Colnet (C. J.) [†Colnet du Ravel (Charles Jean A. M. de)].
Les étrennes de l'Institut National, ou la revue litt. de l'an 7–8. s8°. an 7 [1799 ?] & an 9, 1800
L'Hermite de Belleville, ou choix d'opuscules, préc. d'une notice sur sa vie. n. éd. 2t. 8°. 1834

Colocotronis (V.) La Macédoine & l'Hellénisme. Et. hist. & ethnolog. 8°. 1919

Cologne (Clement Augustus, *Elector & Abp. of*), *1723–61.*
Liste des peintures, des diamants &c., proven. de la succession de s. Altesse électorale de C., Intention de vendre à Bonn, 14 mai 1764. [P1903]. s8°. [1764]

Coloma (Luis), *S. J.*
The story of Don John of Austria. Tr. Lady Moreton. 8°. 1912

Colomb (*Sir* John Charles Ready), *see* D'Egville (H.) Imperial defence & closer union: record of life-work of C., 1913.

Colomb (Paul) [*ps., le vte.* P. Colomb de Batines]. Bibliographie des patois du Dauphiné. [P1977]. 8°. Grenoble. 1835

Colomb (T. P.), *ps., see* Pernot de Colombey (T.)

Colombey (Emile), *ps., see* Assoucy (C. C. d'). Aventures burlesques de Dassoucy, n. éd., 1876.

Colombey (Théodore Pernot de), *see* Pernot de Colombey (T.)

Colombi (*la marchesa*)**,** *ps.*
Senz 'amore. [repr.] s8°. Milano. 1901

Colombine, *ps., see* Burgos Seguí (C.)

Colombo Museum. Bronzes from Ceylon, chiefly in the C.M. By A. K. Coomaraswamy. [Memoirs; ed. J. Pearson, Ser. A, No. 1]. 4°. Ceylon. 1914

Colomera y Rodriguez (Venancio). Paleografía castellana ó sea col. de docs., siglos 12–16. 4°. Valladolid. 1862

Colomesius (Paulus), *see* Colomiès (P.)

Colomiès (Paul) [Colomesius (P.)] Opera, theol., crit. & hist. argumenti. Ed. cur. J. A. Fabricio. s4°. Hamburgi. 1709
Gallia Orient., 1665—Varia opuscula, 1669—Bibl. choisie, 1700—Selectæ clarorum viorum epist., 1687—Observ. sacræ &c., 1688—Paralipomena de script. eccles., 1688—Rome Protestante, 1675—Icon presbyterianorum, 1682—Parallele de la pratique de l'Eglise anc. &c., 1682—Lettre au Mr. Justel—Mélanges hist., 1675—Catalogus MStorum Codicum Isaaci Vossii.

Colonia (Franco de), *see* Franco, *de Colonia.*

Colonna, *The family of.* Documenti dell' Archivio Colonna. [Nozze Chigi-Zondadari—Colonna. N107]. la8°. 1900
Istromento nuziale di Isabella Colonna con F. de La Noy, 1536—Breve di Alessandro VII in favore di Maria Mancini, 1661—Inventario di due vascelli o galere appart. a M. A. Colonna, 1565.
see Coppi (A.) Memorie Colonnesi, 1855.

Colonna (Egidio), *Romano, abp. of Bourges, see* Scholz (R.) Æg. v. Rom., 1902.

Colonna (Francesco), *Dominican, 1449–1527.*
The strife of love in a dream, being the Elizabethan version of the 1st book of the Hypnerotomachia of F. C. n. ed. by A. Lang. la8°. 1890

Colonna (Marco Antonio), *Viceroy of Sicily, see* Crocchiolo (M.) Sul viceregno di M. A. C. in Sicilia, 1912.

Colonna (Vittoria), *aft. V. d'Avalos, march. di Pescara.*
Le rime. Corr. e pubbl. con la vita, dal P. E. Visconti. [Nozze Torlonia—Colonna]. la8°. 1840
see Wyss (J. J.) V. C., 1916.

Colonna di Cesarò (G. A.), *see* Cesarò (G. A. C. di).

Colosso (Nicolò Antonio). Una breve descr. della città di Palermo: poem. ined.; [*ed.* G. Abbadessa], *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 33, 1909.

Colotes, *see* Kolotes.

Colpitts (T.)
A delineation of the mode of operations of the French armies, for the conquest of the Brit. empire &c. [P2151]. 8°. *n.d.*

Colquhoun Club, *see* Newman (P. H.) A descr. of the book plate of C. c., 1903.

Colquhoun (A H. U.) The fathers of confederation: birth of the Dominion. [Chrons. of Canada, 28]. s8°. Toronto. 1916

Colquhoun (Archibald Ross).
English policy in the Far East. [P2018]. 8°. 1885

Colquhoun (*Mrs.* Ethel). The vocation of woman. s8°. 1913

Colson (Léon Clément).
Railway rates & traffic. Tr. L. R. Christie &c.; ed. & arranged by C. Travis, intr. by W. M. Acworth. s8°. 1914

Colston (James). Trinity College & Trinity Hospital [Edinburgh]. 2v. la8°. E. 1896–7

Coltivazione. *Della coltivazione de' gelsi &c., 1758, *see* Gelsi.

Colum (Padraic). Broad-sheet ballads, being a coll. of Irish pop. songs, with an intr. by P. C. s8°. [1914]

Columba (Gaetano Maria). Il mare e le relazioni marittime tra la Grecia e la Sicilia nell' antichità, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 14, 1890.
Note di topog. medievale palermitana, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 35, 1911.

Columban, *Saint, see* Malnory (A.) Quid Luxovienses monachi discipuli S. Ci. ad regulam monasteriorum &c., contulerint, 1894.

Columban (*Dame* **M.**) Irish nuns (The) at Ypres : an episode of the War. By D. M. C., O.S.B. Ed. R. B. O'Brien. Intr. by J. Redmond. s8°. 1915

Columbia [British Columbia].

Archives of B.C. Mem., No. 1. 8°. Victoria, B.C. 1914

see Newcombe (C. F.) First circumnavigation of Vancouver I., 1914.

The climate of B.C. [Bureau of prov. inform., Bull. 27. P1539]. 2nd ed. 8°. Victoria, B.C. 1914

Hdbk. of Brit. Columbia. [Bureau of provinc. inform., Bull. 23. P1433]. la8°. Victoria, B.C. 1913

Columbia University [*New York*]. Annual reports of the President & Treasurer, w. accompanying docs., for year ending June 30, 1913, 1914, 1915. 8°. N.Y. 1913–15

Biological ser. [v]7. 8°. N.Y. 1901

see Morgan (T. H.) Regeneration, 1901. [7.]

Bulletin of information. List of theses, 1872–1910. [P2244]. 8°. N.Y. [1910]

Catalogue &c., 1907/8, 1913/14. 8°. [N.Y. 1907–13]

Contributions to philosophy & psychology. v22. no. 1. 8°. N.Y. [1913]

see Castle (C. S.) Statist. study of eminent women, 1913. [22i.]

Indo-Iranian ser. v2. 8°. N.Y. 1902

see Gray (L. H.) Indo-Iranian phonology, 1902. [2.]

Oriental studies. v9–11, 14. 8°. N.Y. 1915–18

see Efros (I. I.) Problem of space in Jewish med. philos., 1917. [11.]

,, Fleming (W. B.) The history of Tyre, 1915. [10.]

,, Mercer (S. A. B.) Sumero-Babylonian sign list, 1918. [14.]

,, Waldstein (A. S.) Evolution of modern Hebrew lit., 1850–1912, 1916. [9.]

Studies in English. 8°. N.Y. 1912–19

see Cook (E. C.) Literary influences in colonial newspapers, 1912.

,, Fansler (D. S.) Chaucer & the Roman de la rose, 1914.

,, Fisher (L. A.) The mystic vision in the Grail Legend & the Divine Comedy, 1917.

,, Forsythe (R. S.) The relations of Shirley's plays to Elizab. drama, 1914.

,, Foster (F. M. K.) Eng. translations f. the Greek, 1918.

,, Freeburg (V. O.) Disguise plots in Elizabethan drama, 1915.

,, Higginson (J. J.) Spenser's Shepherd's Calender in rel. to contemp. affairs, 1912.

,, Jones (R. F.) Lewis Theobald, 1919.

,, Jordan (J. C.) R. Greene, 1915.

,, Mitchell (J. P.) St. Jean de Crèvecœur, 1916.

,, Smith (R. M.) Froissart & the Eng. chronicle play, 1915.

,, Taylor (R.) The polit. prophecy in England, 1911.

,, Whicher (G. F.) Life & romances of Mrs. E. Haywood, 1915.

,, Williams (B. C.) Gnomic poetry in Anglo-Saxon, 1914.

Studies in hist., economics & public law. v46iii–52ii, 53, 54i–iii, 55i, ii, 58, 62, 63i, 64i, ii, 65i, 66i, 67i, ii, 68, 69i, 71i, 72ii, 73i–iii, 75i, 81ii, 84i. 8°. N.Y. 1912–18

see Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyā, *al Balāḏurī*. Origins of the Islamic state ; tr., w. notes by P. K. Hitti, v1, 1916. [68.]

,, Blakey (L. S.) The sale of liquor in the South, 1912. [51i.]

,, Blakey (R. G.) The United States beet-sugar industry & the tariff, 1912. [47ii.]

,, Brehaut (E.) An encyclopedist of the dark ages : Isidore of Seville, 1912. [48i.]

,, Cahall (R. Du B.) The Sovereign Council of New France : Canadian constit. hist., 1915. [65i.]

,, Canfield (L. H.) The early persecutions of the Xtians, 1913. [55ii.]

,, Chu (Chin). The tariff problem in China, 1916. [72ii.]

,, Davis (W. W.) The Civil War & reconstruction in Florida, 1913 [53.]

,, Dilla (H. M.) The politics of Michigan, 1865–78, 1912. [47i.]

,, Faulkner (H. U.) Chartism & the churches, 1916. [73iii.]

,, Ferguson (M.) State regulation of railroads in the South, 1916. [67ii.]

,, Flippin (P. S.) The royal govt. in Virginia, 1624–1775, 1919. [84i.]

,, Gehlke (C. E.) E. Durkheim's contrib^{s}. to sociolog. theory, 1915. [63i.]

,, Goebel (J.) The recognition policy of the United States, 1915. [66i.]

,, Hale (R. L.) Valuation & rate-making, 1918. [80i.]

,, Hall (W. P.) British Radicalism, 1791–7, 1912. [49i.]

,, Hamilton (J. G. de R.) Reconstruction in N. Carolina, 1914. [58.]

,, Haynes (G. E.) The Negro at work in New York City, 1912. [49iii.]

,, Hecker (J. F.) Russian sociology, 1915. [67i.]

,, Kendrick (B. B.) Journal on reconstruction, 39th Congress, 1865–7, 1914. [62.]

,, Koo (Vi K. W.) The status of aliens in China, 1912. [50ii.]

,, Kuhn (A. K.) A comp. study of the law of corporations, 1912. [49ii.]

Columbia University [*New York*] [*continued*].

Studies in hist., economics & public law [*continued*].

see Lauber (A. W.) Indian slavery in colonial times, U.S., 1913. [54iii.]

,, Lien (A. J.) Privileges &c. of citizens of the U.S., 1913. [54i.]

,, MacFall (R. J.) Railway monopoly &c., 1916. [69i.]

,, Moore (B. F.) The Supreme Court & unconstit. legislation, 1913. [54ii.]

,, Northcott (C. H.) Australian social development, 1918. [81ii.]

,, Ogburn (W. F.) Progress & uniformity in child-labor legislation, 1912. [48ii.]

,, Peterson (A. E.) New York as an 18th c. municipality, 1917. [75i.]

,, Rosenblatt (F. F.) The Chartist Movt. : social &c. aspects, pl, 1916. [73i.]

,, Russell (E. B.) The review of Amer. colonial legisl. by the King in council, 1915. [64ii.]

,, Sims (N. L.) A Hoosier village, 1912. [46iv.]

,, Slosson (P. W.) Decline of the Chartist Movt., 1916. [73ii.]

,, Stauffer (V.) New England & the Bavarian Illuminati, 1918. [82i.]

,, Stebbins (H. A.) A polit. hist. of the state of New York, 1865–69, 1913. [55i.]

,, Streightoff (F. H.) The distribution of incomes in the United States, 1912. [52ii.]

,, Surrey (N. M. M.) The commerce of Louisiana dur. French régime (1699–1763), 1916. [71i.]

,, Thompson (C. M.) Reconstruction in Georgia, 1865–72, 1915. [64i.]

,, Tsu (Y.-Y.) The spirit of Chinese philanthropy, 1912. [50i.]

,, Vineberg (S.) Provincial & local taxation in Canada, 1912. [52i.]

Studies in Romance philology & literature. 8°. N.Y. 1913–17

see Farnsworth (W. O.) Uncle & nephew in the old French Chansons de geste, 1913.

,, Rocaberti (*Fra*). Gloria d'amor ; ed. w. intr. &c. by H. C. Heaton, 1916.

,, Romans (Li) dou Lis ; [intr.] by F. C. Ostrander, 1915.

,, Wood (M. M.) Spirit of protest in old French literature, 1917.

University bibliography, 1912, 1913, 1914. [Ed. E. Richmond. 1912 *in* P1573]. 8°. N.Y. [1913–15]

Columbia University Club. [Charter, constitution, list of members &c.] 1902/3–1908, 1910. [7v]. s8°. N.Y. [1902–10]

Columbia University Quarterly. v6–13 (Dec. 1903–Sept. 1911). [Sept. 1906, Dec. 1908 *wanting*]. 8°. 1903–11

v6, 9, 11, 12, 13 have Suppl^{s}. as below :—

Butler Dinner Suppl. [13.] C. F. Chandler Testimonial Suppl. [12.] Hamilton Hall No. [9.] Van Amringe Dinner Suppl. [11.] 150th Anniversary No. [6.] 150th Anniversary Suppl. [7.]

Columbian Institute for the Promotion of Arts & Sciences, *Washington, see* Rathbun (R.) C. I. &c., 1816–38, 1917.

Columbine Library, *Seville, see* Columbus (F.) Cat. of library of F. C. : reprod. in facs. f. MS. in Columbine Lib. of S. ; by A. M. Huntington, 1905.

Columbus, *The family of, see* Salvagnini (A.) C. Colombo e i corsari C., 1894.

Columbus (Christopher). Elogio ; da I. Durazzo, *see* Elogi Italiani, t2, 1782.

Raccolta di documenti e studi pubbl. dalla R. Commissione Colombiana pel 4° centenario dalla scoperta dell' America. 6p in 14v. fol. 1892–96

1i, ii, Columbus (C.) Scritti (Viaggi &c.) ; pubbl. ed illust. da C. de Lollis, 1892–4.

1iii & Suppl. —— Autografi, con pref. e trascr. diplom. di C. de Lollis, 1892–4.

2i, Documenti rel. a C. C. e alla sua famiglia ; racc. da L. T. Belgrano e M. Staglieno, 1896.

2ii, Codice (Il) dei privilegi di C. C. ed. da L. T. Belgrano e M. Staglieno, 1894.

2iii, Desimoni (C.) Quistioni C.—Salvagnini (A.) C. C. e i corsari Colombo—Neri (A.) I ritratti di C. C.—Rossi (U.) Le medaglie di C. C., 1894.

3i, ii, Berchet (G.) Fonti ital. per la storia della scoperta del Nuovo Mondo, 2v, 1892–3.

4i, Albertis (E. A. d'). Le costruzioni navali e l'arte della navig. al tempo di C. C., 1893.

4ii, Bertelli (T.) La declinazione magnetica &c. scop. da C. C.—Bellio (V.) Notizia d. più ant. carte geograf., 1892.

5i, Uzielli (G.) La vita e i tempi di Paolo dal Pozzo Toscanelli ; con un cap. sui lavori astron. del T., di G. Celoria, 1894.

5ii, Pennesi (G.) P. Martire d'Anghièra—Hugues (L.) A. Vespucci, G. Verrazzano, J. Bautista Genovese—Bellemo (V.) G. Caboto—Peragallo (P.) L. Pancaldo, 1894.

5iii, Mosto (A. da). Il primo viaggio di A. Pigafetta &c.—Allegri (M.) G. Benzoni &c., 1894.

6, Fumagalli (G.) Bibliog. degli scritti ital. &c. sopra C. C. &c., 1893.

Columbus (Christopher) [*continued*].
see Garcia de la Riega (C.) Colon, Español : su origen y patria, 1914.
„ Hill (R.) C. C. [drama], 1913.
„ Irving (W.) Life & voyages of C., 1909.
„ La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t10, 1780.
„ Vignaud (H.) Toscanelli & C. : letter & chart of T. on route to the Indies &c., sent to C. C., 1902.

Columbus (Diego) [Colon], *admiral, 1474–1526, see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t10, 1780.

Columbus (F.) [†Colombo (Fernando)].
Cat. of the library of F. C. [Regestrum librorum]. Reprod. in facs. f. MS. in the Columbine Library of Seville. By A. M. Huntington. [Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] fol. N.Y. 1905
see Babelon (J.) La bibliothèque franç. de F. C., 1913.
„ Harrisse (H.) Fern. Colon, ensayo crit., 1871.

Columella (Lucius Junius Moderatus).
L. J. M. C. of husbandry, in 12 books ; & h. bk. conc. trees. Tr. [*by M. C. Curtius ?*]. 4°. 1745
see Marshall (L. B.) L'horticulture ant. & le poëme de C. (De re rustica, livre x), 1918.

Colvin (Ian D.) The Germans in England, 1066–1598. 8°. 1915
The safety of the nation : security rests upon industries. s8°. 1919
Take cover. s8°. 1918
The unseen hand in Eng. hist. 8°. 1917

Colvin (*Sir* Sidney). John Keats : h. life & poetry &c. 8°. 1917
Landor. [Eng. Men of letters]. [repr.] s8°. 1902

Comba (Emilio). Hist. des Vaudois. n. éd. pl. s8°. 1901
1, De Valdo à la Réforme.

Combarieu (Jules). Hist. de la musique. t1, 2. (1, Des orig. à la fin du 16e s. 2, A la mort de Beethoven). 8°. 1913

Combattant (Un), *ps.* *Représentation nationale au lendemain de la paix, 1916, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 82, 1916.

Combe (Adolphe).
Comment se nourrir en temps de guerre. s8°. [1917]

Combe (William) [*ps.* Valerius].
Dr. Syntax's three tours. Orig. ed., compl. & unabr., w. life &c. of author, by J. C. Hotten. s8°. [1868]
*Letter f. a country gentleman to a member of Parl. on present state of public affairs &c. 5th ed., w. adds. [P1544]. 8°. 1789
„ „ .....7th ed. [P2134]. 8°. 1789
*Letters of Valerius on the state of parties &c., the war, the volunteer system &c. [P2150]. 8°. 1804
*The royal interview. [Imaginary dialogue betw. George III & the Prince of Wales]. By a. of Letter f. a country gentleman [*i.e.* W. C.] 3rd ed. [P1544]. 8°. 1789

Comber (Thomas), *D.D., dean of Durham.* *The plausible arguments of a Romish priest from Scripture answd., by an English Protestant. Publ. in 1686. [P2103]. repr. s8°. 1735

Combes (Marguerite).
Hélène enchaînée. Préf. de P. Adam. 8°. [1919]

Comenius (J. A.) [Komenský (Jan Amos)].
*A generall table of Europe, repres. pres. & future state thereof : f. prophecies of Kotterus, Christina & Drabricius. Coll. out of origs. [*by* J. A. K. App. of the planting of Xtn. relig. in China. *sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1669

Comères (*baron* Henry Bro de), *see* Bro de Comères (*b.* H.)

Comert (Marguerite). Erôs rédempteur. s8°. [1918]

Comes (Natalis), *see* Dorschel (R.) Qualem in usurpandis vet. scriptorum testimoniis N. C. praestiterit fidem, 1862.

Comical. *Comical (A) dialogue betw. the Williamites & the forsaken Jacobites, 1697, *see* Williamites.

Comicorum. Poet. comic. Græc. fragmenta, 1855, *see* Meineke (J. A. F. A.), *ed.*

Comines (Philippe de), *seigneur d'Argenton.* Mém. sur les règnes de Louis XI et Charles VIII, *see* Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chroniques, 1876.
see Louis XI. Notes on Louis XI, w. short extrs. f. C.'s "Memoirs," by A. E., 1878.

Comité Archéologique du Brabant.
Bulletin, 1870. t1. 8°. Bruxelles. 1870

Comité de Propagande Socialiste pour la Déf. Nat.
see Héros. Héros laïques, 1917.
„ Règlement. Le règlement, 2p, 1917.
„ Rosenthal (L.) Alsace-Lorraine, 1917.
„ Socialistes (Les) dans la nation & pour la nation, 1917.

Comité Monténégrin pour l'Union Nationale.
La Serbie & le Monténégro. [P2010]. s8°. Genève. 1917

Commaille (Jean). Notes sur la décoration cambodgienne, *see* Ecole Franç. d'Extr.-Orient. Bull., t13, 1913.

Commandements du Sabbat, *see* Tĕ'ĕzâza Sanbat. T. S. &c. ; texte éthiopien, publ. & trad. par J. Halévy, 1902.

Commedie del cinquecento, 2v, 1912, *see* †Sanesi (I.), *ed.*

Comment les Allemands font l'opinion : nouv. de guerre affichées à Brux., 2t, 1915, *see* Brussels.

Commentationes philologae Jenenses, 1881–1914, *see* Jena.

Commerce & industry : hist. review of econ. conditⁿˢ. of Brit. Emp. f. 1815 to 1914, 2v, 1919, *see* Page (W.), *ed.*
Le commerce franco-américain. Rapp. de la Comm. industrielle amér. en France, sept.–oct. 1916. [Présid. W. W. Nichols. Intr. par E. Herriot]. s8°. 1917

Commissariot Record[s] of Edinburgh *& o. towns &c., see various towns referred to under* Scottish Record Soc.

Commission. The C. & its critics. [Repr. f. the "Pioneer." *no tp.* P2014]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Commission Archéologique de l'Indochine. Bulletin, 1908–13. [Ministère de l'Instr. Publ. &c.] 8°. 1908–13

Commission des monuments. Procès-verbaux de la C. des M., 1790–4, 2t, *see* Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç. Nouv. archives, sér. 3, t17, 18, 1901–2.

Commission of Oyer, *see* Foster (*Sir* M.) Rep. of some procs. on Comm. of O. &c. for trial of rebels in Surry &c., 1762.

Commission on International Exchange, *see* United States.

Commission Royale d'Histoire de Belgique.
Compte-rendu ou Rec. de ses Bulletins.
t1–9, 4 août 1837–5 oct. 1844. 8°. Brux. 1837–45
„ „ .....Table gén., 2e s., t1–12. 8°. Brux. 1865
Rapp. sur les travaux de la Comm. pend. 25 années. [P2043]. 8°. Brux. 1859
see Cuvelier (J.) Les dénombrements de foyers en Brabant, 14e–16e s. : table onomastique, 1913.
„ Des Marez (G.) & E. de Sagher. Comptes de la ville d'Ypres de 1267 à 1329, t2, 1913.
„ Liége. Cartulaire de l'Eglise Saint-Lambert de L.; publ. par E. Poncelet, t5, 1913.
„ —— Chroniques Liégeoises ; éd. S. Balau, t1, 1913.
„ Mons. Chartes du chapitre de Sainte-Waudru de M. ; rec. &c. L. Devillers, publ. terminée par E. Matthieu, t4, 1913.
„ Van der Essen (L.) Les archives farnés. de Parme, 1913.
„ Verriest (L.) Les archives dépt. du Nord, à Lille, pl, 1913.

Commissione per la Storia dell' Università di Bologna, *see* Bologna. Studie e mem. per la storia dell' Univ. di B., v2, 3, 1912–16.

Commissioned officer (A), *ps.* *Secret exped. [*agst. Rochefort*] disclos'd, 1757 ?, *see* Secret.

Commissioners. *To the Commissioners of turnpike-roads, 1807, *see* Turnpike-roads.

Commissions Royales d'Art & d'Archéologie.
Bulletin. Année[s] 2–6. 8°. Bruxelles. 1863–7

Committee for Compounding with Delinquents, *see* Lancashire Royalist Composition papers, 1643–60, v1–5, 1891–1917.

Committee of Fifty.
see Atwater (W. O.), J. S. Billings &c. Physiolog. aspects of the liquor problem ; investigations, 2v, 1903.
„ Billings (J. S.) The liquor problem ; summary of investigs. conducted by the Comm. of F., 1893–1903, 1905.
„ Calkins (R.) Substitutes for the saloon ; an investig. made for the Comm. of F., 1901.

Committee of Nineteen. The kindergarten : Rep. of Comm. of N. on theory & practice of k., 1913, *see* Kindergarten.

Committee of Public Safety, *Dublin, see* Ireland. Defence of the Realm Act in I. ; publ. by Comm. of P. S., 1915.

Committee of Social Investigation & Reform. Rescue-work : an inquiry & crit. Intr. by Ld. H. C. Bentinck. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1919

Committee on Church & State. Rep. &c., 1917, *see* Archbishops' Comm. on Church & State.

Committee on Preliminary Foreign Enquiry. Rep. : Social Insurance Dept., 1914, *see* National Civic Federation.

Committee on the High Price of Bullion, 1810, *see* Bullion Committee &c.

Committee on the Position of Modern Languages in the Educational System of Gt. Brit., *see* Modern studies, 1918.

Commodus (Lucius Aurelius Antoninus), *emperor of Rome, see* Tropea (G.) Commodo, 1901.

Common. *Common conditions. Ed. T. Brooke, f. copy in library of Elizabethan Club of Yale Univ. comp. w. Chatsworth copy. [Elizabethan Club reprs., No. 1.]
la8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1915

Common Council-Man (A), *ps.* *Serious address to the Common Council conc. the election of city repres^{s}. in Parl., 1754, *see* LONDON: ANON. WKS.

Commoner (A), *ps.*
*The Extraordinary Red Book, 3rd ed., 1819, *see* RED BOOK.

Commons Preservation Society. Rep^{s}. of proc., 1870–1882, 1885–6, 1890, 1893, 1895, 1902. [*in* 1v]. 8°. 1876–[1902]
see HUNTER (*Sir* R.) Preserv. of commons, 1880.

Commons (John Rogers), *see* AMERICAN. Documentary hist. of Amer. indust. soc.; ed. J. R. C. &c., 10v, 1910–11.

—— **& J. B. Andrews.**
Principles of labor legislation. 8°. N.Y. [1916]

Commonwealth. *Commonwealth (A) in Palestine: land of Israel for Israel, 1918, *see* PALESTINE.
Commonwealth (The) of nations, pl, 1916, *see* CURTIS (L.), *ed.*

Communardiana; par Nix [*i.e.* H. Demare], *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.

Commune, La; *par* E. C. & F. M., *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

Commune, La; par P. Klenck, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

Communiqués officiels dep. la déclar. de Guerre, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s3, 1914–19.

***Communist** experiment in Hungary, 1919, *see* HUNGARY.

Comnène (Nicolas Michael) [PÉTRESCO-COMNÈNE (N. M.)]
La Dobrogea (Dobroudja). Essai hist. &c. s8°. Lausanne. 1918
Notes sur la Guerre roumaine (1916–7); préc. d'une lettre de A. Thomas & préf. de M. Muret. s8°. Lausanne. 1917
Roumania thr. the ages. An hist., polit., & ethnogr. atlas. [*In Eng. & Fr.*] obl. 4°. Lausanne. 1919

Compagni (Dino). Chron. des événements survenus de mon temps, 1280–1312. Tr. annot. par C. Weiss. la8°. [1905]
Cronaca fiorentina, 1280–1312. s8°. Livorno. 1830
see DEL LUNGO (I.) Storia esterna, vicende, avventure d'un piccol libro de' tempi di Dante [*i.e.* C.'s Cronica], 2v, 1917–18.

Compagnia Fondiaria Italiana, *see* BRIZIO (E.) Pitture e sepolcri scoperti sull' Esquilino dalla C. F. I. nell' anno 1875, 1876.

Compagnie. C. des Colons de la Guyane Française: pièces div., s1, No^{s}. 1–5, 1844, *see* GUYANE FRANÇAISE.

Compagnie Continentale (Nouvelle) pour le Filage du Lin, à Capécure, Boulogne-sur-Mer. Statuts. [P1428]. 8°. [1858]

Companionship. Companionship in arms. Speeches, April 12, 1917, by the Prime Minister &c. [P2315]. 8°. 1917

Comparative. *Comparative view (A) of the public burdens of Gt. Britain & Ireland, with a proposal in reg. to foreign trade. [P2116]. 8°. 1772

Comparetti (Domenico).
I canti epici della Finlandia. [Estr. d. R. Accad. dei Lincei. Rendiconti, s4, v4. P1726]. la8°. 1888
La commissione Omerica di Pisistrato e il ciclo epico. [P1833]. 8°. Torino. 1881
Les dithyrambes de Bacchylide. [Extr.: Mélanges Weil. P1781]. la8°. 1898
Due epigrafi greche arcaiche. [Estr. d. Riv. di filol. &c. class., ann. 11, 1882. P1844]. 8°. Torino. 1882
Edipo e la mitologia comparata. [P1854]. 8°. Pisa. 1867
Epistolaire d'un commandant de l'armée rom. en Egpyte. Extr. d. "Mélanges Nicole." [P1856]. la8°. Genève. 1905
Framm. filos., da un papiro greco-egizio. [Sonderabd. aus Festschr. f. T. Gomperz. P1862]. la8°. Wien. 1902
Le imagini di Virgilio, il musaico di Hadrumetum e i primi 7 versi dell' Eneide. [Estr. da Atene e Roma, 17. P1725]. fol. Firenze. 1914
Intorno al lib. d. Sette Savj di Roma. la8°. Pisa. 1865
Iscrizione arcaica Cumana. [*Extr. f. Ausonia, 1906.* P1843]. 4°. Roma. 1907
Iscrizione arcaica d. Foro Romano; ed. & illust. da D. C. [P1725]. fol. Firenze. 1900
La iscrizione arcaica di Mantinea, letta e dichiarata da D. C. Estr. d. Ann. d. Scuola Arch. ital. di Atene, v1. 4°. Firenze. 1913
Iscrizione cretese scop. in Venezia. [R. Accad. dei Lincei. *Extr.*] 4°. 1883
Iscrizioni greche di Olimpia e di Ithaka. [*Extr. f.* R. Accad. dei Lincei. Mem., v6. P1726]. 4°. 1881
Laminette Orfiche; ed. ed ill. da D. C. [P1725]. fol. Firenze. 1910
Novelline pop. ital.: pubbl. &c. D. C., v1, 1875, *see* COMPARETTI (D.) & A. D'ANCONA. Canti &c. del pop. ital., v6. 1875.
Nuovi framm. d'iscriz. arcaiche trovati nel Pythion, *see* HALBHERR (F.) Scavi del tempio d'Apollo in Gortyna, *n.d.*
On 2 inscr^{s}. f. Olympia. Repr. f. J. of Hellenic St. [P1844]. 8°. 1881
Papiri Fiorentini, fasc°. 1, n^{i}. 106–117 (pap. letterari). [Pap. Gr.–Eg. pubbl. dalla R. Accad. dei Lincei, v2]. 4°. Milano. 1908
Papiro Ercolanese ined. la8°. Firenze. 1875
Rel. sui papiri Ercolanesi. [*Extr. f.* R. Accad. dei Lincei. Mem., v5. P1726]. 4°. 1880

Comparetti (Domenico) [*continued*].
Saffo nelle ant. rappresentanze vascolari. [Estr. dal Museo ital. di ant. class., v2. P1726]. fol. 1886
Sull' autenticità della epistola Ovidiana di Saffo a Faone &c. [*Extr. f.* Pubbl. d. R. Ist. di Studi super. in Firenze, v2. P1862.] la8°. Firenze. 1876
La villa de' Pisoni in Ercolano e la sua biblioteca. [P1726]. 4°. Napoli. 1879
see EPICURUS. Framm. dell' Etica di E., *ed. D. C.*, 1884.
,, GORTYNA. Le Leggi di G. e le altre iscrizioni arcaiche cretesi; ed. & illust. da D. C., 1893.
,, HALBHERR (F.) & D. C. Epigr. arcaiche di var. città cret. &c., 1886.
,, HYPERIDES. Il discorso d'I.; con disc. da C., 1861.
,, —— Il discorso d'I. pei morti nella guerra Lam., pubbl. C., 1864.

—— **& A. d'Ancona.**
Canti e racconti del pop. ital. Pubbl. per cura di D. C. & A. d'A. 6v. [v5 *wanting.* v1 & 4 *b. in 1*]. 8°. Torino. 1870–5
Casetti (A.) & V. Imbriani. Canti pop. d. prov. merid., 2v, 1871–2. [2, 3.]
Comparetti (D.) Novelline pop. ital., v1, 1875. [6.]
Ferraro (G.) Canti pop. monferrini, 1870. [1.]
Gianandrea (A.) Canti pop. marchigiani, 1875. [4.]

Compendio. C. cronologico-crit. d. storia di Mantova, t4, 5, 1833–8, *see* OPPRANDINO ARRIVABENE (G. DI).
C. della storia di Bologna, 1851, *see* BOLOGNA.

Complete. Complete hist. (A) of the war in India, 1749, 1761, *see* INDIA.
Compl. (The) workings of craft freemasonry, 1891, *see* FREEMASONRY.

Compston (Herbert Fuller Bright). Thomas Coram. s8°. 1918

Comptes. Les comptes du monde adventureux. [Par A. D. S. D. *Attrib. to A. de St.-Denis, to A. de St.-Dié & to A. de St.-Didier*]. Texte avec notice, notes & index par F. Frank. 2t. s8°. 1878

Compton-Rickett (Arthur).
see HAKE (T.) & A. C.-R. Letters of A. C. Swinburne, w. personal recoll^{s}. by T. H. &c., 1918.
,, —— & —— Life &c. of T. Watts-Dunton &c., 2v, 1916.

Compton-Rickett (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Joseph). *The Christ that is to be. A latter-day romance. 3rd ed. 8°. 1891
The quickening of Caliban. Mod. story of evolution. 8°. [1893]

Computation. *C. (A) of the increase of London &c., 1719, *see* LONDON.

Comrie (John Dixon), *see* BLACK, *publisher.* B.'s Medical dict., ed. J. D. C., 4th ed., 1910.

Comstock (Anna Botsford), *wife of J. H. Comstock, see* COMSTOCK (J. H.) & A. B. C. Manual of the study of insects, 15th ed., 1917.

Comstock (John Henry) & A. B. Comstock. Manual of the study of insects. 15th ed. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1917

Comte (I. Auguste M. F. X.)
Confessions & testament of A. C.: & h. correspondence with Clotilde de Vaux. Ed. A. Crompton. s8°. Liv'l. 1910
see ROUVRE (C. DE) L'amoureuse hist. d'A. C. & de C. de Vaux, 1917.

Comte (Jules), *see* REVUE DE L'ART ANC. &C; dir. J. C., 1897 &c. Kultur & catastrophe. s8°. 1915

Concas y Palau (Victor M.) The squadron of Admiral Cervera. Tr. fr. Spanish. [Intr. by R. Clover. Office of Naval Intell, War notes, 8. P1907]. 8°. Wash. 1900

Concerning prayer, its nature &c.; by a. of "Pro Christo et Ecclesia" &c., 1916, *see* PRAYER.

Conciliatore, Il, *see* GUSTARELLI (A.) Il Conciliatore, 1918.

Concise (A) abstract of the important clauses &c. in Acts of Parliament, 1779, *see* ENGLAND, II, LAWS, STATUTES &C.
*A concise descr. of Bury St. Edmund's, 1827, *see* BURY SAINT EDMUND'S.

Conclave. *Il conclave, per la creatione del nuovo Pontefice, col numero & nomi de' Cardinali &c. [*b. w.* Henriquez (C.) Corona sacra, 1624]. 8°. Verona. 1605

Concordance Society, *see* COOK (A. S.) Concordance to Eng. poems of T. Gray, 1908.

Concordat. Doc^{s}. sur la négoc. du C. &c., 1800–1, t5, 1897, *see* BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE (*le c.* A.), *ed.*

Concrete engineers' pocketbook, 1911, *see* INTERNAT. CORRESP. SCHOOLS.

Condé, *The house of.*
see CHANTILLY. Musée Condé: itinéraire, *n.d.*
,,†PIÉPAPE (*gén.* L. DE). Hist. des princes de C. au 18e s., 2v, 1911–13.
,, WILLIAMS (H. N.) The love-affairs of the Condés, 1530–1740, 1912.

Condé (Charlotte de Montmorency, *princesse* de). Remonstrance faite par Madame la princesse douairière de Condé au prince de Condé &c. en faveur de la ville de Paris. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
Requeste de Madame la princesse douairière de Condé pour sa seureté dans la ville de Paris &c. [P2098]. s4°. 1650
Conde (José Antonio). Hist. de la dominacion de los Arabes en España. 3t in 2v. 8°. 1820–1
see Edrisi. Descr. de España, con trad. y notas de C., 1799.
Condé (Louis II, *prince* de). *Discours & consid. polit. & morales sur la prison des princes de Condé, Conty, et duc de Longueville par M. L. [P2098]. s4°. 1650
*Lettre d'avis,salutaires au prince de Condé&c.[P2098].s4°.1650
*Lettre de la petite Nichon du Marais à Mons. le prince de Condé, à S. Germain. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
Lettre de Mgr. le prince de Condé à Messieurs de Paris. [*2 copies. tp. wanting of one.* P2098]. s4°. 1650
*L'ombre du grand Cesar à Mons. le prince de Condé pour l'animer à la destruction de Mazarin &c. [P2098]. s4°. 1652
*Recit veritable de ce qui s'est passé à Challiot à lentreveue de Mm. les princes de Condé, de Conty, de Mdme. de Longueville &c. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
see Châtillon (*le duc* de). Advert., à C., *& o. p.*, 1649.
Condeixa (*visconde* de). O mosteiro da Batalha em Portugal. [*In Port. & French*]. fol. [1892]
Conder (Charles), *see* Gibson (F.) C. C., his life & work, 1914.
Condillac [Bonnot de Condillac (Étienne)].
Traité des sensations. pl, d'ap. l'éd. de 1798. 4e éd. par F. Picavet. s8°. [1915]
Conditions. *Conditions (Les) de paix de l'Entente, 1917, *see* Poulet (J.)
*Conditions in Germany, 1917, *see* Germany.
Conditions of peace of Allied & Assoc. Powers, 1919, *see* Deutsche Liga für Völkerbund.
Condivi (Ascanio), *see* †Michael Angelo. The Sonnets of M. ; pref. a life of M. tr. f. A. C. by S. E. Hall, 1905.
Condorcet (*le marq.* de). Eloges des Académiciens de l'Acad. Royale des sciences, 1666–99. s8°. 1773
*Lettres d'un citoyen des Etats-Unis à un Français, sur les affaires présentes. Par le M * * de C * * *. [*2 pagin*s. P1523]. 8°. Phila. 1788
*Réflexions d'un citoyen sur la Révolution de 1788. [P1523]. 8°. Londres. 1788
Condos, *see* Kontos (K. S.)
Conduct. *Conduct (The) of a late noble commander [*i.e.* Ld. G. Sackville], candidly considered &c., 1760, *see* Douglas (J.), *D.D.*
*C. (The) of Robert Walpole Esq. &c., 1717, *see* Walpole (*Sir* R.)
*C. (The) of the Opposition & tendency of mod. patriotism &c., 1734, *see* Hervey (J. H., *baron*).
*Remarks on a pamphlet, entit., The c. of a noble lord scrutinized ; by an officer, 1759, *see* Remarks.
Conduite. *Véritable (La) conduite du courtisan généreux, 1649, *see* Véritable.
Conduitt (John). Obs. upon the state of our gold & silver coins, 1730. From an orig. MS. formerly in poss. of J. Swift. [P2116]. 8°. 1774
Coner (Andreas), *see* British School at Rome: Papers, v6, 1913, 16th c. drawings attrib. to C. ; Addenda & corrigenda by T. Ashby, 1913.
Coney (Thomas), *D.D.*
Honesty & plain-dealing, bar to honour &c. Sermon, Oxford, July 9, 1710. 2nd ed. [P2376]. s8°. 1710
Confalonieri (*il conte* Federico).
Carteggio ed altri doc. spettanti alla sua biografia publ. con annot. storiche a cura di G. Gallavresi. [Soc. per la Storia del Risorgimento Ital. Bibl. Scientifica : Ser. Carteggi, v2–4]. 2p in 3. [2, i, ii]. 8°. Milano. 1909–13
see Luzio (A.) Nuovi doc[i]. sul processo C., 1908.
,, Metternich (*Fürst* C. W. N. L. v.) Relaz. d. M., sul suo colloquio col cte. F. C., 1824 ; ed. A. D'Ancona. 1891.
Confédération. Une confédération orientale comme solution de la question d'Orient. Par un latin. s8°. 1905
Conference [Conférence].
C. Internat. de la Paix, *see* Hague.
C. of Amer. teachers of internat. law, April 23–25, 1914, *see* Amer. Soc. of Internat. Law.
C. of bishops at Lambeth Palace, July 6 to August 5, 1908 &c., *see* Lambeth.
Procès-Verbal de la C. Internat. pour la conserv. &c. des anciens mss., tenue à Saint-Gall. [Extr. de la Revue des bibl., 1898. P1815]. la8°. 1899
Conférences. C. de l'Odéon, sér. 1–4 (1915–19), 1916–20, *see* Gavault (P.), *ed.*
Expos. Franco-Maroc. de Casablanca : conférences fr.-maroc., 2t, 1916, *see* Exhibitions : Casablanca.
Confession. A confession of faith, of the sey. Congregations or Churches of Christ in London called Anabaptists &c. [P1463]. 5th impr. corr. s4°. 1653
Confessions. *Confessions of an Eng. opium-eater, 1822, *see* De Quincey (T.)
Confidential. Confidential corr. of the Brit. Govt. resp. the insurrection in Poland, 1863, 1914, *see* Filipowicz (T.)
Conflagration.
*The conflagration of London &c., 1667, *see* Ford (S.)
Confucius. Pensées morales ; rec. & tr. Levesque, *see* Collection des moralistes anc., t2, 1783.
see La Brune (J. de). *La morale de C., 1783.
,, Noel (F.) Les livres classiques de la Chine ; tr., 1784–6.
Congo. Annales du Musée du Congo. s1, Botan., t1i–iii ; s2, Zool.. t1i–iii ; s3, Ethnog., t1i. la4°. Brux. 1898–99
see Boulenger (G. A.) Matériaux pour la faune du Congo : Poissons nouveaux, 1898–99. [s2, t1i–iii.]
,, Masui (Th.) Les collections ethnograph. du Musée du Congo, 1899. [s3, t1i.]
,, Stainier (X.) L'âge de la pierre au Congo, 1899. [s3, t1i.]
,, Wildermann (Em. de) & Th. Durand. Illust[s]. de la flore du Congo, 1898–99. [s1, t1i–iii.]
Congregational.
A declaration of the faith & order owned & practised in the Congr. Churches in Eng., 1659, *see* Declaration.
Congregational Historical Society.
Transactions. Ed. T. G. Crippen. v5 (1911–12). 8°. [1912]
Congrès Français de la Syrie. (Chambre de Commerce de Marseille). 3–5 jan. 1919. Séances & travaux. fasc. 2, 3, 4. la8°. 1919
2, Section d'archéol., hist., géog. & ethnog. 3, Section de l'enseignement. 4, Section de médecine & d'hygiène publ.
see Masson (P.) Eléments d'une bibliog. franç. de la Syrie, 1919.
Congrès International des Editeurs, *see* Vocabulaire technique de l'éditeur en 7 langues, 1913.
Congreso (II) de Economía Nacional, Madrid, Junio, 1917. Resumen de los trabajos. la8°. 1917
Congress of Archæological Societies.
Report of Ctee. on ancient earthworks & fortified enclosures, 1905–17. [in 1v. 1906 *wanting*]. 8°. 1905–17
Scheme for recording ancient earthworks &c. App. 2. [*b. w.* Report, 1905–17]. 8°. 1903–5
Congreve (William).
Incognita : or, Love & duty reconcil'd. A novel. s8°. 1713
The judgment of Paris. [Masque]. [P1537]. s8°. 1759
,, ,, ...[*no tp.* P1533]. 8°. [1778 ?]
Conington (John). Epist. crit. de q. Æschyli Sophoclis Euripidis fragm. [P1728]. 8°. Oxonii. 1852
On the academ. study of Latin. Lect., Oxford, Dec. 2, 1854. [P1847]. 8°. 1855
The style of Lucretius & Catullus as compared w. that of the Augustan poets. Lect. [P1849]. 8°. O. 1867
***Conjectural** obs. on orig. & progress of alphabetic writing, 1772, *see* Davy (*Rev.* C.)
Conjectures. *Conj. on pres. state of aff. in Germ. &c., 1760, *see* Germany.
Conklin (Edwin Grant). Heredity & environment in the development of men. [N. W. Harris lect[s]., 1914]. 8°. Princeton. 1915
Connaught Rangers. *Record of the 5th (Service) battalion, The C. R., f. 1914 to 1916. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* [1916]
Connell (Isaac). The Corn Production Act, 1917, w. intr., notes & app[s]. by I. C. 8°. E. 1918
Connemara (Robert Bourke, *1st baron*). Tours of C., Gov. of Madras. 3 & 7. [P1726]. fol. [Madras. 1887–8]
Connoissance. *De la c. des bons livres, 1672, *see* Sorel (C.)
Connoisseur (The) : an illust. magazine for collectors. Ed. J. T. H. Baily &c. v1–54 (Sept. 1901–Dec. 1919). 4°. 1901–19
Extra Numbers.
see †Baily (J. T. H.) F. Bartolozzi : biog. essay &c., 1907.
,, —— G. Morland, 1906.
,, Greig (J.) Sir H. Raeburn, R.A., 1911.
,, Grundy (C. R.) J. Ward, R.A., 1909.
,, Manners (*Lady* V.) M. W. Peters, R.A., h. life & work &c., 1913.
,, Roberts (W.) F. Wheatley, 1910.
Portfolio[s]. nos. 1, 2. lafol. & fol. 1902–3
Fair women of the 18th c., 1902. [1.]
Velasquez : h. life & work [by P. G. K.], 1903. [2.]

Connold (Edward T.) Brit. vegetable galls. 4°. 1901

Connolly (James). Labour in Ireland : labour in Ir. hist.—the re-conquest of Ireland. Intr. by R. Lynd. s8°. 1917
The re-conquest of Ireland. 8°. D. 1915

Connolly (Richard Hugh), *see* TEXTS & STUDIES : v8iv, The so-called Egypt. Church Order & derived docs., by R. H. C., 1916.

—— & H. W. Codrington.
2 commentaries on the Jacobite liturgy by George bp. of the Arab tribes & Moses Bār Kēphā : w. the Syriac Anaphora of St. James & a doc. entitled The Book of Life. Texts & Eng. tr. by R. H. C. & H. W. C. [Text & Tr. Soc.] 8°. 1913

***Conquista** (La) di Trieste, 1914, *see* TRIESTE.
La conquista mussulmana dell' Etiopia nel sec. 16 ; tr. d'un ms. arabo &c. di C. Nerazzini, 1891, *see* ETIOPIA.

Conrad, *von Würzburg.* Otte mit d. Barte—Daz Maere v. d. Minne, *see* LAMBEL (H.) Erzählungen &c., 1883.

Conrad (Joseph), *ps.* [*i.e.* JOSEPH CONRAD KORZENIOWSKI].
Chance. s8°. [1914]
" ....3rd ed. s8°. [1914]
" ....5th ed. s8°. [1914]
Lord Jim. s8°. E. 1900
The nigger of the "Narcissus." pop. ed. s8°. 1910
" " .....s8°. 1914
Nostromo. A tale of the seaboard. repr. s8°. 1919
An outcast of the islands. n. ed. s8°. 1907
The secret agent. 5th ed. s8°. [1914]
The shadow-line. s8°. [1917]
Tales of unrest. [2nd imp.] s8°. [1909]
'Twixt land & sea. Tales : A smile of fortune—The secret sharer—Freya. s8°. 1912
Victory. s8°. [1915]
" ....2nd ed. s8°. [1915]
" ....4th ed. s8°. [1915]
Within the tides. Tales. s8°. 1915
see CURLE (R. H. P.) J. C. : a study, 1914.
" WALPOLE (H.) J. C., 1916.

Conringius (Hermannus). De bibliotheca Augusta Wolfenbüttelensi, *see* MADERUS (J. J.) De bibl. &c., 1702.
De civili prvdentia liber vnvs. s4°. Helmestadii. 1662

Consbruch (Maximilian). De Hephæstioneis qui circumferuntur περὶ ποιήματος comm. Diss. [P1829]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. [1889]

Conscience (Hendrick).
Volledige werken. [6v]. 8°. Brussel. 1884–6
Werken. [6p in 1v]. la8°. Antwerpen. *n.d.*
Burgers van Darlingen (De).
Geldduivel (De).
Het Geluk van Rijk te Zijn.
Jacob van Artevelde.
Simon Turchi.
Valentijn.
Der Bauernkrieg (1798). Übers. v. P. Gigot, mit Illust. v. E. Dujardin. 2T in 1. s8°. Brüssel. 1853
Bella Stock. 2d. s8°. Antwerpen. 1861
Les veillées flamandes. Tr. de L. Wocquier. n. éd. s8°. 1860

Conscription. Parliamentary hist. of c. : summary of Parl. debates &c., 1917, *see* PARLIAMENTARY.

Conseil. *Conseil néc. donné par un Parisien &c. à Mgr. le duc de Beaufort, 1649, *see* BEAUFORT (*le duc* DE).
Le Lai du Conseil. Krit. Text, mit Einltg. u. Anmerkungen v. A. Barth, *see* ROMAN. FORSCHUNGEN, B31, 1912.

Consentius (Publius). Ars de nomine &c., *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v5, 1868.

Consequences. *C. (The) of trade, as to wealth &c., 1740, *see* WEBSTER (W.), *D. D.*

Conservative. *Our Conservative & Unionist statesmen. 2v in 4 divs. la4°. [1906 ?]

Considérant (Nestor).
Leopold Ier, roi des Belges. [P1959]. 8°. Brux. 1865

Considerations.
*C. on the conduct of the Dutch, 1745, *see* DUTCH.
*C. on the expediency of incorp. a Joint Stock Co., for constr. wet docks at St. Catherine's, *n.d.*, *see* SAINT KATHERINE'S DOCK.
*C. on the expediency of Spanish war, 1761, *see* SPANISH.
*C. on the intended modific. of Poynings' Law, by a member of the Irish Parl., 1780, *see* MOUNTMORRES (H. R. M., *visct.*)
*C. on the internal &c. condition of France, 1794, *see* MORGAN (M.)
*C. on the late regulations at Cambridge, 1751, *see* CHAPMAN (J.)
*C. on the Nullum tempus Act. [P2170]. 4°. 1773
*C. on the policy, commerce &c. of the Kingdom. 8°. 1771
*C. on the pres. dang. crisis, 1763, *see* RUFFHEAD (O.)
*C. on the pres. German War, 2p, 1761, *see* MAUDUIT (I.)
*C. on the propriety of Protestant Diss. ministers' acceding to a declaration of their belief in the Holy Scriptures &c. [P2175]. 8°. 1779
*C. on the state of subscription &c., by a consistent Protestant, 1774, *see* MANNING (O.)
*C. on subscription to articles of faith, 1774, *see* LAW (E.), *bp.*
*C. [*by Jonathan Swift ?*] on two papers : (1) Seasonable rem. &c. (2) Essay on trade in gen. &c., *see* IRELAND. Coll. of tracts, 1729.
*C. rel. to a plan of relief for the cotton manufacturing, by the establ. of a hall, in London, for sale of cotton goods &c. [P2133]. 8°. 1788
*C. sur l'avenir de la neutralité belge, 1916, *see* BELGIQUE.
Cs. sur l'instruction obligat. en Belg., 1858, *see* BELGIQUE.

Consolatory. *Consolatory letter (A) to a noble lord [*i.e.* Ld. G. Sackville]. [P1510]. 8°. 1760
" " .....5th ed. [P1509]. 8°. 1760

Constable (Frank Challice).
Personality and telepathy. 8°. 1911

Constable (H. Strickland).
Our medicine men. 8°. Kingston-on-Hull. [1876]

Constans II [*called* CONSTANTINE III], *emp. of the East, 641–68, *see* KÄSTNER (J.) De imp. C. III, 1907.

Constans (Léopold A.) Gigthis : un emporium de la petite Syrte. [Extr. des Nouv. Arch. d. Missions sc., fasc. 14]. 8°. 1916
Rapp. sur une mission archéolog. à Bou-Ghara (Gigthis), 1914–15, *see* ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS : Nouv. Arch., t21, 1916.

Constant (Benjamin). L'esprit de conquête. Avant-propos de A. Thomas. [P2099]. s8°. 1918
Tableau polit. du royaume des Pays-Bas. [P1975]. 8°. 1817

Constant (G.) Rapp. sur une mission scient. aux archives d'Autriche & d'Espagne. Docs. sur le Concile de Trente, *see* ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS : Nouv. Arch., t18, 1910.

Constant (Léonard). H. Du Roure. s8°. 1917

Constantine, *the African, monk of Monte Cassius, see* SINGER (C.) Legend of Salerno : how C. brought the art of medicine to the Xtns., 1917.

Constantine III, *emp. of the East, 641–68, see* CONSTANS II.

Constantine VII, *emperor of the East, surnamed Porphyrogenitus.* De provinciis regni Byzantini. Liber 2, Europa. Acc. app. libellorum vet. geog. illust. Ed. epistolamque crit. præmisit T. L. F. Tafel. [P1863]. 4°. Tubingæ. 1846
" " .....4°. Tubingæ. 1847
Excerpta historica. Ed. U. P. Boissevain, C. de Boor, T. Büttner-Wobst. 4v in 3 [3, 4 in 1]. 8°. Berolini. 1903–10
1, Excerpta de legationibus ; ed. C. de Boor, 2p [*pag. cont.*]
2, Excerpta de virtutibus et vitiis, p1, Rec. &c. T. Büttner-Wobst, ed. curavit A. G. Roos, p2, Rec. &c. A. G. Roos usus collat. cod. Peiresciani a T. Büttner-Wobst confecta.
3, Excerpta de insidiis ; ed. C. de Boor.
4, Excerpta de sententiis ; ed. U. P. Boissevain.

Constantine I, *king of the Greeks.*
Die Vertreibung d. Königs K. v. Gr. Hrsg. v. d. Deutsch-Griech. Gesells. s8°. München. 1918
see KATAPODES (P.) C. or—Bolshevism ! 1919.
" MACCAS (L.) C. I, roi des Hellènes, 1917.
" RECOULY (R.) M. Jonnart en Grèce & l'abdic. de C., 1918.
" VAKA (D.) C. : king & traitor, 1918.
" VAUCHER (R.) C. détrôné, 1917, 1918.
" WILLMORE (J. S.) Story of King C. in Greek White Bk., 1919.

Constantine, *Pantechnes, see* PANTECHNES (KONSTANTINOS).

Constantine, *the Rhodian.* Descr. des œuvres d'art & de l'église des Saints-Apôtres à Constantinople, poème ; [publ.] E. Legrand, *see* REVUE DES ÉT. GR., t9, 1896.

Constantine I, *emp. of Rome,* "*the Great.*" Konstantins Kreuzesvision in ausgewählten Texten vorgelegt v. J. B. Aufhauser, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T108, 1912.
see CUTTS (E. L.) C. : the union of the State & the Church, 1881.
" REALE SOC. ROM. Archivio, v4, 5 (Coen, A. Leggenda rel. alla nascita &c. di C.), 1881–2.

Constantine ex Oikonomon, *see* OIKONOMON (K. EX).

Constantinople. *New Zeytung erschrecklicher dinge die zu Constantinopel, Handrionopel, Calliopol &c. diss vorgangen xlii jars in dem Monat Junij sich begeben haben. s4°. [*c.* 1542]

Constantinov (Aleko Ivanitsov).
Baï Gagno : Le Tartarin bulgare. Tr. M. Gueorguiev & J. Jagerschmidt. Préf. de L. Leger. s8°. 1911

Constantinus Cephalas, *see* CEPHALAS (C.)

Constitucion. Constit. de la monarquia española, 18 Junio 1837, 1837, *see* ESPAÑOLA.
Constitucion politica de la monarquia española, 19 Marzo, 1812, 1812, *see* ESPAÑOLA.

Constitution. The æquipoise or the C. balanced, No. 1, 1757, *see* ÆQUIPOISE.
C. de la Républ. Franç., 1795, *see* FRANCE. STATE DEPT. : DIRECTOIRE.
*C. (The) of Ireland & Poynings' Laws expld. By a Friend to his country, 1770, *see* FRENCH (R.)
C. of Russian Soc. Federal Soviet Republic, 1919, *see* RUSSIA : SOVIET REP.
The C., w. an address to a great man [*i.e. W. Pitt, 1st e. of Chatham*]. [P1964]. 8°. 1757
" " .....2nd ed. [P1964]. 8°. 1757

Constitutional. C. querist (The) cont. sent. of an impart. Englishman on the pres. rupture w. Spain, 1762, *see* SPAIN.
*C. rights of landlords &c., 1844, *see* LANDLORDS.
*C. truths. [P2129]. 8°. 1784
*__Construire,__ 1918, *see* PROBUS, *ps.*
Const-thoonende Iuweel, by de loflijcke stadt Haerlem ten versoecke van Trou moet blijcken, in't licht gebracht &c., 1607, *see* HAARLEM.
Consulat. *Mémoires sur le C., 1799–1804, 1827, *see* THIBAUDEAU (*cte.* A. C.)
" **Contact,"** *ps., see* BOTT (A.)
Contades (*le maréchal* **Louis G. E.,** *marq.* **de),** *see* BELLE-ISLE (C. L. A., *duc* DE). Lettres à M. le Mar. de C., 1759 ; tr.,1759.
Contant de la Molette (Philippe du), *see* DU CONTANT DE LA M.
Contant d'Orville (A. G.) *Pensées phil., morales & polit. [Tiré des ouvr. de Frédéric II, & de St. Leczynski]. s8°. Nancy. 1768
Contarini (Agostino). Relatione [1541, *on proposed fortifications for Vicenza. Ed.* A. & A. Schio]. [Nozze Rossi—Bozzotti. N97]. 8°. [Venezia. 1877]
Contarini (Alvise), *Venetian ambassador.* Relaz. di A. C. ambasc. al duca Alfonso II d'Este, 1565, *see* SEGARIZZI (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v1, 1912.
Contarini (Francesco), *Doge of Venice, d. 1624.* Relaz., Fiorenza, 1589, *see* SEGARIZZI (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v3ii, 1916. Relaz. di Mantova, 1588, *see* SEGARIZZI (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v1, 1912.
Contarini (*il card.* **Gasparo),** *bp. of Belluno, see* BECCADELLI (L.) La vita del card. G. C., 1827.
Contarini (Luigi).
Aggiunta al vago, & dilettevole giardino. 8°. Venetia. 1619
Contarini (Paolo).
Diario del viaggio da Venezia a Costantinopoli nel 1580. [Nozze Grimani—Fracanzani. N52]. la8°. Venezia. 1856
Contarini (Tommaso), *1547–1604.* Relaz. di Toscana, 1588, *see* SEGARIZZI (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v3ii, 1916.
Contemporary. Contemp. Flemish poetry ; sel. & tr. by J. Bithell, 1917, *see* BITHELL (J.)
Contemporary Review (The).
v105–116 (–June 1919). la8°. 1914–19
Contenau (Georges).
Contrib. à l'hist. économique d'Umma. [H.E., 219]. 8°. 1915
Contenson (Ludovic de). Chrétiens & Musulmans : voyages & études. Préf. de J. Lemaitre. s8°. 1901
Les réformes en Turquie d'Asie : la question arménienne—la question syrienne. 8°. 1913
Contention. *The c. betw. liberality & prodigality, 1602, 1913, *see* LIBERALITY.
First part of the C. betwixt the two famous houses of York & Lancaster (1594) ; repr., 1913, *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.) : Facsimiles.
Contes. *Nouveaux contes à rire ou récréations françoises. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1741
Conteur. *Le conteur de société ; choix d'anecdotes nouv. 2t *in 1v.* s8°. 1808
Conti (Anne Marie, *princesse* **de),** *see* PLANTET (E.) Mouley Ismaël & la psse. de Conti, 1912.
Conti (Giuseppe). Fatti e aneddoti di storia fiorentina, sec. 13–18. 8°. Firenze. 1902
Conti (Giusto de'). La Bella Mano, e una raccolta d. rime antiche di diversi Toscani. n. ed., con pref. e annot. [*by A. M. Salvini*]. s8°. Firenze. 1715
Conti (Michel Angelo), *see* INNOCENT XIII, *pope.*
Contile (Luca). Ragionamento sopra la proprietà delle imprese, con le particolari degli academici affidati & con le interpretationi & croniche. fol. Pavia. 1574
Continental. The progress of C. law in the 19th c. By var. as. [Assoc. of Amer. Law Schs. C. Legal Hist. Ser.] 8°. 1918
*Thoughts on C. connections by marriage, 1761, *see* THOUGHTS.
Continentia. Amabile di Continentia ; romanzo morale del sec. 15 a cura di A. Cesari. 8°. Bologna. 1896
Contrasto, *see* RENIER (R.) Appunti sul Contrasto fra la madre e la figliuola bramosa di marito, 1897.
Contreras (Luis Ruiz), *see* RUIZ CONTRERAS (L.)
*__Contribution__ to the sanitary hist. of the Brit. army dur. late war w. Russia, 1859, *see* NIGHTINGALE (F.)
Controverse, *see* BLANCHARD (P. L.) *Lettre à l'auteur d'un écrit, Controverse pacifique sur les quest. qui divisent &c. l'Eglise gallicane, [*i.e.* P. L. B.], 1803.
Contrucci (Pietro). Sculture di Giovanni da Pisa nel pergamo della Chiesa di S. Andrea in Pistoia. [Nozze Sozzifanti—Cellesi. N106]. 8°. Pistoia. 1842
Contus (Constantinus S.), *see* KONTOS (K. S.)
Conty (Henry A. de).
Bruxelles en poche & ses environs. s8°. Brux. [1865]
Conventions & declarations betw. the Powers conc. war, arbitration & neutrality. Eng., French, German. 8°. The Hague. 1915
Convicted : record of disloyal speeches, resolutions &c., publ. in Ireland & America betw. 1880 & 1911, 1914, *see* MALCOLM (I. Z.), *ed.*
*__Convoy (Le)__ du cœur de Henry le Grand depuis Paris jusques au Collège Roy. de la Flèche, 1610, *see* HENRY IV, *king of France.*
Conway (Agnes Ethel).
A ride thr. the Balkans. Intr. by Sir M. Conway. s8°. 1917
Conway (G. R. C.), *see* CANADA. Water powers of C. : Brit. Columbia, by C., 1915.
Conway (*Hon.* **Henry Seymour),** *general, 1721–95.* *The military arguments, in letter to a rt. hon. author [*by Thomas Potter*], considered, by an officer. 2nd ed. [P1966]. 8°. 1758
*The Officer's answer to the Country Gentleman's reply. 2nd ed. [P1966]. 8°. 1758
see POTTER (T.) *The reply of the Country Gentleman to the Answer to his milit. arguments, by the Officer [*i.e.* C.], 1758.
,, WALPOLE (H.) A counter-address to the public on late dismission of a gen. off. [*C.*], 1764.
Conway (John Joseph). Footprints of famous Americans in Paris. Intr. by Mrs J. Lane. 8°. [1912]
Conway (Robert Seymour).
Falernian grapes. Addr. on Horace by R. S. C. &c. Ed. by W. R. Roberts. [P1998]. 8°. C. 1917
see ARNOLD (E. V.) & R. S. C. The restored pronunciation of Greek & Latin, 1895 ; 4th & rev. ed., 1908.
Conway (*Sir* **William Martin).**
The crowd in peace & war. 8°. 1915
The sport of collecting. 8°. [1914]
Conybeare (Edward), *vicar of Barrington.*
Alfred in the chroniclers. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1914
Roman Britain. [Early Britain]. repr. of 2nd ed. s8°. 1915
Conybeare (Frederick Cornwallis).
The historical Christ ; or, an investig. of the views of J. M. Robertson, A. Drews & W. B. Smith. s8°. 1914
Specimen lectionum Armen., a review of the fragm. of Philo Judæus as ed. by J. R. Harris. [P1857]. 8°. [O.] [1889]
see MEYER (ED.) Nordamerika u. Deutschland : nebst 3 Abh. ü. d. Krieg [v. F. C. C. &c.], 1915.
Conyers (*Mrs* **Dorothea).**
The arrival of Antony. s8°. 1912
B. E. N. s8°. [1919]
The blighting of Bartram. s8°. [1918]
Meave. s8°. 1915
A mixed pack. s8°. [1915]
Old Andy. s8°. [1914]
Sally. s8°. [1912]
Sandy married. s8°. [1913]
The scratch pack. s8°. 1916
Conyers (John), *of Copped Hall, see* BURGOYNE (M.) A letter to J. C., 1811.
Conz (Carl Philipp). Morgenländ. Apologen, oder die Lehrweisheit Jesu's in Parabeln &c. Angehängt sind : Beiträge zu e. morgenländ. Anthologie. [*In verse*]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1803
Conze (Alex C. L.), *see* ATTISCHEN GRABRELIEFS (DIE) ; hrsg. im Auftrage d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien v. A. C. &c., Text, B3 ; Tafeln, B3i, ii, 1906.
Cook (Albert Stanburrough).
A concordance to the Eng. poems of T. Gray. Ed. A. S. C. [Concordance Soc.] 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1908
Cook (Arthur Bernard).
Zeus : study in anc. religion. v1. 8°. C. 1914
Cook (Arthur Kemball). About Winchester College. Prefixed, De Collegio Wintoniensi, by R. Mathew. 8°. 1917
Cook (Augusta).
By way of the East : travels in Palestine &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1914
The divine calendar : st. of the Revelation f. an Israelite standpoint. 4v [v1, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1909–14
Light ahoy ! Intr. by J. Ormiston. s8°. [1902]
Light from Patmos. 8°. 1916
Queen Elizabeth : spies & plots in the 16th c. 8°. 1915
What & why ? : or, Anglo-Israel belief. s8°. 1914
Cook (Charles), *evangelist.* Prisons of the world, w. stories of crime &c. Intr. by C. H. Spurgeon. 8°. [1891]
Cook (*Sir* **Edward Tyas).**
Britain & Turkey : causes of rupture. [P2329]. 8°. 1914
Delane of The Times. [Makers of 19th c.] 8°. 1915
Englands arbeide for fred, 1898–1914. [P1624]. 8°. 1915
How Britain strove for peace, 1898–1914. [P1516]. 8°. 1914

Cook (*Sir* Edward Tyas) [*continued*].
The life of Florence Nightingale. 2v. 8°. 1913
1, 1820–61. 2, 1862–1910.
Literary recreations. 8°. 1918
The press censorship. [P2336]. s8°. 1916
The press in war-time. s8°. 1920
Why Britain is at war. [P1570]. 8°. 1914

Cook (Elizabeth Christine).
Literary influences in Colonial newspapers, 1704–50. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Eng.] 8°. N.Y. 1912

Cook (*Sir* Frederick Lucas), *visconde de Monserrate.*
Cat. of the paintings at Doughty House, Richmond, & elsewhere in coll. of Sir F. C. Ed. H. Cook. 3v. fol. 1913–15
1, Italian schools; by T. Borenius. 2, Dutch & Flemish schools; by J. O. Kronig. 3, Eng., French, Early Flemish, German & Spanish schools, & Addenda; by M. W. Brockwell.

Cook (H. Caldwell).
The play way: essay in educat. method. 8°. [1917]

Cook (Herbert Frederick).
Reviews & appreciations of some old Italian masters. 8°. 1912

Cook (J. A. Bethune).
Sir T. S. Raffles, founder of Singapore, 1819, &c. s8°. 1918

Cook (James), *the circumnavigator.* A new, authentic & compl. coll. of voyages, cont. Cook's voyages, 1768–80; added, voyages of Byron, Wallis, Carteret, Mulgrave, Anson, [Drake] &c. Publ. under the dir. of G. W. Anderson &c. fol. *n.d.*
see La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t19–21, 1780.
„ New South Wales. Hist. records; ed. F. M. Bladen, v1i, C., 1762–80, 1893; & Facs. of charts, 1893.

Cook (John), *M.D., of Hamilton.* Voyages & travels thr. the Russian Empire, Tartary & Persia. 2v. 8°. E. 1770

Cook (John), *Solicitor-General for the High Court of Justice.*
King Charls his case: or, an appeal to all rational men, conc. his tryal at the High Court of Justice. [P1451]. 8°. 1649

Cook (Mary), *see* Partridge (N.) & F. Sharp. Blood for blood: murder committed by M. C. upon her child, 1670.

Cook (Melville Thurston). Applied economic botany. [Farm Life Text Ser.] 8°. Phila. [1919]

Cook (Orator Fuller). Branching & flowering habits of cacao & patashte, 1916, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Museum. Contrib^s. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v17viii, 1916.
Hist. of the coconut palm in America, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v14ii,1910.
Nomenclature of the sapote & the sapodilla, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v16xi, 1913.
The origin & distrib. of the cocoa palm, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v7ii, 1901.
Rel. of the false date palm of the Florida Keys, w. a synopt. key to the families of Amer. palms, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v16viii, 1913.
Relationships of the ivory palms, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. f. U.S. Herbarium, v13v, 1910.
—— **& G. N. Collins.** Economic plants of Porto Rico, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v8ii, 1903.
—— **& C. B. Doyle.** Three new genera of stilt palms (Iriarteaceae) f. Colombia, w. a review of the family, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v16vi, 1913.

Cook (*Sir* Theodore Andrea).
The crimes of Germany. Pref. by Sir T. A. Cook. Spec. suppl. issued by the "Field." [P2255; 2307]. 4°. [1917]
The curves of life: acc. of spiral formations & th. applic. to growth in nature, to science & to art; w. ref. to MSS. of L. da Vinci. la8°. 1914
Kaiser, Krupp & Kultur. s8°. 1915
Kultur & catastrophe. s8°. 1915
Twenty-five great houses of France. [Country Life Lib.] fol. [1916]

—— **& G. Nickalls.** E. Doggett deceased: famous comedian. The man, by T. A. C.—The race, by G. N. la8°. 1908

Cook (Thomas) & Son. Tourist's hdbk. for N. Italy. s8°. 1899
„ „ .....s8°. 1905

Cooke (Edward William). 7 drawings of London Bridge, 1829–34, *see* London Topog. Soc. Reprod^s. of unpubl^d. drawings of London views &c., 1913.

Cooke (Ernest Beresford), *see* Beresford-Cooke (E.)

Cooke (Francis B.) Single-handed cruising. 8°. 1919

Cooke (George Willis). Bibliog. of J. R. Lowell. 8°. Boston. 1906

Cooke (H. C.), *see* Clapp (C. H.) Sooke & Duncan map-areas, Vancouver Isl., sections by H. C. C., 1917.

Cooke (James). Mellificum chirurgiae, or the marrow of many good authours; also appendix. s8°. 1648

Cooke (John), *gent.* [Cooke (Joshua)].
Greene's Tu quoque, or, The cittie gallant (1614). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913
A pleasant conceited comedie, How a man may chuse a good wife f. a bad. Wr. by Joshua [*or rather* John] Cooke (1602). Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1912

Cooke (Joshua), *see* Cooke (John), *gent.*

Cooke (Mordecai Cubitt). The anatomy of a mushroom [*& o. p. Extr. f.* Popular Sc. Review. P1906]. s8°. [1869–76]
Brit. Desmids. A suppl. to Brit. fresh-water Algae. 8°. 1887

Cooke (Wells Woodbridge), *1858–1916, see* Palmer (T. S.) In mem. W. W. C., 1917.

Cooke (William Bernard).
*A new picture of the Isle of Wight. Plates engr. by W. C. Pref., introd. acc. &c. 2nd ed. 8°. Southampton. 1813

Cooke (*Sir* William Fothergill). Extr. f. the priv. letters of C., 1836–9, rel. to the invention &c. of the electric telegraph; also a mem. by L. Clark. Ed. F. H. Webb. 8°. 1895

Cookery. *Art of c. made plain &c., 7th ed., 1760, *see* Glasse (*Mrs.* H.)

Coolidge (William Augustus Brevoort). Alpine studies. 8°. 1912
A list of the writings f. 1868 to 1912 rel. to the Alps or Switzerland of W. A. B. C. [P1514]. 8°. *p.p.* Grindelwald.1912
see Edmundson (G.), H. W. Steed & W. A. B. C. Belgium, Italy & Switzerland, 1914.

Coomaraswamy (Ananda K).
The arts & crafts of India & Ceylon. s8°. 1913
Buddha & the gospel of Buddhism. la8°. 1916
The dance of Siva: Indian essays. la8°. N.Y. 1918
see Colombo Museum. Bronzes f. Ceylon, by A. K. C., 1914.
„ Noble (M. E.) & A. K. C. Myths of the Hindus & Buddhists, 1913.
„ Viśvakarmā: examples of Indian architecture &c., chosen by A. K. C.: s1, Ind. sculpture, 1914.

Coop (James Ogden).
The story of the 55th (West Lancashire Div.) s8°. Liv'l. 1919

Cooper (*Maj.* Bryan).
The 10th (Irish) Division in Gallipoli. Intr. by Maj.-Gen. Sir B. Mahon, w. apprec^s. by Mr. Asquith &c. s8°. 1918

Cooper (Edith Emma), *see* Field (Michael), *ps.*

Cooper (Evelyn A.), *see* Moor (C. G.) & E. A. C. Field sanitation, 1918.

Cooper (F. S. Ashley-), *see* Ashley-Cooper (F. S.)

Cooper (*Sir* Grey), *Bart.*
*The merits of the new Administration [*Rockingham's, 1765*] truly stated, in ans. to pamphlets. 2nd ed. [P2082]. 8°. 1765

Cooper (*Comm.* Henry Edmund Harvey Spencer-), *see* Spencer-Cooper (*Comm.* H. E. H.)

Cooper (James Fenimore), *see* Brownell (W. C.) Amer. prose masters: C. &c., 1910.

Cooper (John Gilbert). The life of Socrates. 2nd ed. 8°. 1750

Cooper (John M.) Analyt. & crit. bibliog. of the tribes of Tierra del Fuego & adj. territory. [S.I., Bureau of ethnology, Bull. 63]. 8° Wash. 1917

Cooper (Samuel) *D.D.* A charge to the Grand Jury, Co. of Suffolk, 8th April, 1793. [P2142]. 8°. Yarmouth. 1793

Cooper (Thomas), *bp. of (1) Lincoln, (2) Winchester, see* †Lincoln. L. episcopal records in time of C., 1571–84; ed. C. W. Foster, 1913.

Cooper (*Rev.* W. D.) Hist. of N. America, contg. review of customs & manners of orig. inhabitants. s8°. 1789

Cooper (William Durrant). St. James Garlick Hithe. [*repr. f.* London & Middl. Arch. Soc., Trans., v3]. [P1477]. 8°. [1870]

Cooper (*Lt.-Col. Sir* William Earnshaw). Britain's curse. Politicians & the party system. [P2210]. 8°. [1918]
England's fatal land policy. s8°. 1913

Cooper (William Ranson). Primary batteries: theory, construction &c. new & enl. ed. 8°. N.Y. [1916]

Co-operative labour upon the land; ed. J. A. Hobson, 1895, *see* Hobson (J. A.)

Co-operative (The) Union, Limited. The 40th–44th, 46th Annual Co-op. Congr., 1908–12, 1914. 8°. M'ter. 1908–14

Co-operative (The) Wholesale Societies, Limited.
Annual, 1908–13, 1915–18. 8°. M'ter. [1908–18]
For continuation see People's year book, 1919.
see Redfern (P.) The story of the C.W.S., 1863–1913, 1913.

[illegible]

Coram (Thomas), see Compton (H. F. E.) T. C., 1918.

Corazzini (Francesco), see Tindale. Visione di T. volgarizzata nel s. 14, posta in luce F. C., 1872.

Corbeil (Gilles de), see Egidius, Corboliensis.

Corbet, Family of, see Corbet (A. E.) The fam. of C., v1, 1915.

Corbet (A. E.) *The family of Corbet: its life & times. By A. E. C.] [v1] 4º. [1915]

Corbet (John), minister of Bonyl, Dumbarton.
The ungirding of the Scottish armour: or, an answer to the informations for defensive armes agst. the Kings Majestie &c. [P1460] sm4º. Dublin 1639

Corbet (Sir William).
Protocol book, 1529-55. Ed. J. Anderson & W. Angus. Scot. Rec. Soc. b. w. Torphichen Register, 1911; 8º. E. 1911

Corbett (Geoffrey Latham), see Central Provinces. District gazetteers, vA, Hoshangabad, by G. L. C. & R. V. Russell, 1908.

Corbett (J. Rooke). Recent electoral statistics, see Proportional Representation Soc. Pamph. 14, 1910.

Corbett (Sir Julian Stafford). The League of Nations & freedom of the seas. [P2213] sm8º. 1918
The League of Peace & a free sea. [P2329] 8º. 1917
spectre of navalism. [P2343] 8º. [1915]
and history, see [Naval & milit. essays, 1914.

Corbett (Thomas), Secretary to the Admiralty. *Acc. of the exped. of the Brit. Fleet to Sicily, 1718-20, under Sir G. Byng. From the Admiral's MSS. & o. papers. [By T. C.] sm8º. 1739

Corbett-Smith (Maj. Arthur). The Marne – & after. sm8º. 1917
Problem of sex diseases. 2nd ed. 8º. 1919
The retreat from Mons. sm8º. 1916
The seafarers. sm8º. 1919

Corbinelli (Jacopo), b. 1534, see Calderini De Marchi (R.) J. C. & les érudits franç., d'après la corr. inéd. Corbinelli-Pinelli, 1566-87, 1914.

Corblet (l'abbé Jules).
Vie des saints du Diocèse d'Amiens. sm8º. Amiens 1880

Corday (Charlotte). Œuvres polit. réunies par un Bibliophile normand. & Suppl. [b. together]. 8º. Caen 1863-4

Corday (Michel). Les révélées. sm8º. n.d.

Cordeaux (John), see Butler (A. G.) British birds, v4, by J. C. &c., 1896.

Cordier (François Simon). Diss. sur la langue franç., les patois &c. [P2038] 8º. Bar-le-Duc 1843

Cordier (Henri). Bibliog. Stendhalienne. 8º. 1914
Bibliotheca Indosinica. Dict. bibliog. des ouvrages rel. à la Péninsule indochinoise. [École Franç. d'Extrême Orient, 15, 17]. v2, 3, la8º. 1913-14
Bibliotheca Japonica. Dict. bibliog. des ouvrages rel. à l'Empire Japonais jusqu'à 1870, suivi d'un app., 1870-1912. [École des langues Or. vivantes] la8º. 1912
Les conquêtes de l'Empereur de la Chine [K'ien loung], see Acad. des Inscr. &c. Mém. conc. l'Asie Orient., t1, 1913.
Les études chinoises, 1895-8. [T'oung pao, v9, Suppl.] 8º. Leide. [1898.]
The periods 1880-91, 1891-4, 1899-1902 are in T'oung pao, v3, 5 & s2, v4.
see T'oung pao: archives &c., rédigées par H. C. &c., 1890 &c.
„ Yule (Sir H.) Cathay & the way thither, tr. & ed., n. ed. rev. H. C., 3v, 1913-15.

Cordoba (Buenaventura de).
Vida militar y politica de Cabrera. [Extra-illust., w. drawings by Gen. W. H. Askwith]. 4t. 8º. 1844-5

Corea [Korea; Chosen; see also Korean].
Ann. report on reforms & progress in Chosen (Korea), 1911-17. Comp. by Govt.-gen. of Chosen. la8º. Keijo (Seoul). 1912-18
Results of 3 years' administr. of Chosen since annexation. la8º. Chosen. 1914

Corellanus (Dominicus Joannes), see Dominicus, Corellanus.

Corelli (Marie).
Innocent, her fancy & his fact. sm8º. [1914]
A romance of two worlds. 8º. 1898
Thelma. 47th ed. sm8º. [1916]
„ 50th ed. sm8º. [1919]
The young Diana. sm8º. 1918

Coremans (Victor Amédée J. M.) L'année de l'anc. Belgique. Les saisons, les mois, les semaines, les fêtes &c. [Comm. Roy. d'Hist. Extr. du t7 du Bulletin]. 8º. Brux. 1844
Not. sur les aveux de Chr. de Holstein &c. (1572). [Comm. Roy. d'Hist. Extr. du Compte-Rendu, t11. b. w. h. L'année belg., 1844]. 8º. [Brux. 1846]
Not. sur les Ephémérides de L. Voeller. [Comm. Roy. d'Hist. Extr. du Compte-Rendu, t11. b. w. h. L'année belg., 1844]. 8º. Brux. 1846

Corfield (Richard Conyngham), *see* BATTERSBY (H. F. P.) R. C. of Somaliland, 1914.

Coriat, *junior, ps., see* PATERSON (S.)

Coriat (Isador H.) What is psychoanalysis? s8°. 1919

Corinth, *Gulf of* [KORINTH]. *Eine Spazierfahrt im Golfe v. Korinth, 1876, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archduke of Austria.*

Coriolis (André), *ps., see* TOULEMON (A.)

Cork Historical & Archaeological Society.
Journal. s2, v19–24, 1913–18. la8°. [Cork. 1913–18]
see WHITE (*Col.* J. G.) Hist. & topog. notes &c. on Buttevant &c. : [*suppl. to* C. H. & A. S.], v2, 1911.

Cork Incorporated Chamber of Commerce & Shipping.
Cork: its trade & commerce. Offic. hdbk.; [ed. &c. by D. J. Coakley]. 8°. Cork. 1919

Corkran (*Miss* Alice).
Frederic Leighton. [Little books on art]. s8°. 1904

Corn [*incl.* CORN LAWS]. *Address to the people of England showing the fallacy &c. of Anti-Corn Law League &c. By a reflecting man. [P1542]. 8°. 1843
*American corn & Brit. manufactures, 1845, *see* AMERICAN.
*Examination (An) of resolutions of merchants &c. of London, 13th April 1825, to consider the Corn Laws. [P1521]. 8°. 1825
*Letters on the abuses &c. of the existing Corn Laws, addressed to J. A. Stuart-Wortley. By a practical observer. [P1521]. 8°. 1825
*Reflections on the designs &c. of Anti-Corn Law League: also on Free-trade essay of W. E. Gladstone. By the Ed. of the Circular to Bankers. [P1542]. 8°. 1843

Corn Production Act, 1917, w. intr., notes &c., 1918, *see* CONNELL (I.)

Corna (Andrea). Dizionario della storia dell' arte in Italia. 4°. Piacenza. [1915]

Cornarius (Janus), *M.D.*
Conjecturæ & emend. Galenicæ. [Ed. C. G. Gruner]. *3p* [*tp. of p2 wanting.* P1809]. s8°. Jenæ. [1788–9]

Cornaro (Giovanni), *see* †MOROSINI (P.) & G. C. Memoria storica int. alla repubblica di Venezia, 1796.

Cornaro (Luigi).
L'arte di vivere a lungo. Discorsi su la vita sobria di L. C. e di L. Lessio. Pref. di P. Molmenti. s8°. Milano. 1905

Cornazzano (Antonio). Les Proverbes en facéties d'A. C. (15ᵉ siècle). Tr., texte ital. en regard. s8°. 1884

Corneille (P.)
Le Cid. Tragédie. [P1482]. s8°. Brux. 1830
Œuvres compl. n. éd., rev. & annotée par J. Taschereau. [Bibl. Elzevirienne]. 2t. s8°. 1857
Pompey & Horace, tragedies, *see* PHILIPS (K.) Poems; added P. & H. &c., 1678.
see AUGER (L. S.) Eloge de P. C., 1808.
see AUSTEN (H.) Remarques sur l'idée du tragique & sur les théories d'Aristote & de C., 1868.
,, DUBOSC (G.) 3 Normands: P. C. &c., 1917.
,, FAGUET (E.) En lisant C., 1913.
,, PICOT (E.) Bibliogr. Cornél., 1876.

Cornelissen (C. H.), *see* VETH (P. J.) Midden-Sumatra, dIii, Reizen 1877–79, beschr. v. C. H. C. &c., 1882.

Cornélissen (Christian). Les dessous écon. de la Guerre: Les appétits allem. & les devoirs de l'Eur. occid., 1915, *see* PAGES D'HISTOIRE, s7, 4, 1915.

Cornelissen (Egide Norbert).
Récit du triomphe remporté par la Soc. Cécilienne de l'harmonie de Gand. [P1978]. s8°. Gand. 1827

Cornelisz (Jan) *see* DE VEER (G.) Reizen v. W. Barents, J. C. &c. naar het Noorden (1594–97); uitg. Naber, 2, 1917.

Cornelius (Heinrich).
Die englischen Ortsnamen auf -wick, -wich, *see* MORSBACH (J.) Festschrift; red. v. F. Holthausen &c., 1913.

Cornelius Alexander, *see* ALEXANDER *Polyhistor.*

Cornell University. Cat. of Runic literature coll. bequeathed by W. Fiske. Comp. by H. Hermannsson. 4°. 1918
Cat. of the Icelandic Coll. bequeathed by W. Fiske. Compiled by H. Hermannsson. 4°. Ithaca. 1914
Cat. of the Petrarch Coll. bequeathed by W. Fiske; comp. by M. Fowler. la8°. 1916
Register, 1907/8. s8°. Ithaca. N.Y. 1908
Studies in classical philology. No. 5. 8°. [Ithaca, N.Y.] 1895
see VAN CLEEF (F. L.) Index Antiphonteus, 1895. [5.]
Studies in English. v4. 8°. New Haven. 1919
see GILBERT (A. H.) Geogr. dict. of Milton, 1919. [4.]
Studies in philosophy. No. 8. 8°. N.Y. 1910
see CUNNINGHAM (G. W.) Thought & reality in Hegel's system, 1910. [8.]

Corner (William). Some reasons for steadfastness. Wr. & compiled by W. C. [P2357]. s8°. Glasgow. 1918

Cornette (A. H.), *see* SLUYTERMAN (T. K. L.) Intérieurs anc. en Belgique; avec collab. de A. H. C., 1913.

Corney (Bolton).
Argument on assumed birthday of Shakspere. [P1945]. 8°. *p. impr.* [1864]
*A bibliograph. blue-book. From "Notes & Queries," No. 292. [P1945]. s8°. [1865]
Comments on the evidence of A. Panizzi on the Brit. Museum, 1860. [P1945]. 8°. *p. impr.* 1860
Facts rel. to W. Oldys: attempt to vindicate h. f. the vindication publ. by I. D'Israeli. [P1935]. 8°. [1837]
Ideas on controversy. [P1945]. 8°. [1838]
On authorship of "Turkish spy." [Extr. f. Gent.'s Mag., 1841. P1935]. 8°. [1841]
Researches &c. on the Bayeux tapestry. [*& Comm. extr. f.* Gent's Mag., 1839]. 2nd ed. [P1935]. 8°. [1838]
The sonnets of W. Shakespeare: crit. disquis. [P1945]. 8°. [1862]
*Specimen of a proposed cat. of the Royal Lib., preserved in B. M. [P1945]. 8°. *n.d.*

Corney (Bolton Glanvill). The quest & occupation of Tahiti by emissaries of Spain, 1772–6. Tr. & compiled, w. notes & intr. by C. [Hakluyt Soc., Ser. II, 32, 36, 43]. 3v. 8°. 1913–19
3, *contg.* Diary of Máximo Rodríguez.

Cornford (Francis Macdonald).
The origin of Attic comedy. 8°. 1914

Cornford (L. Cope). Echoes from the fleet. Pref. by Ld. C. W. D. Beresford. s8°. 1914
The merchant seaman in war. Foreword by Adm. Sir J. R. Jellicoe. s8°. 1918
W. E. Henley. s8°. 1913

Cornhill magazine (The). New series, v36–47. (Jan. 1914–Dec. 1919). 8°. 1914–19

Corniani (*il conte* Giovanni Battista).
Elogio del conte D. Duranti, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t8, 1782.

Corniani d'Algarotti (Lauro). Favole in prosa, 1824, *see* FAVOLEGGIATORI ITAL., v6, 1822.
Favole, libri 5, 1822, *see* FAVOLEGGIATORI ITAL., v4, 1822.

Cornificius (Quintus), *see* PASSOW (F. L. C. F.) & C. SCHNEIDER. Mus. crit. Vratislav., p1. (Var. lect. in lib. rhetor. ad Herennium), 1820.

Cornill (Carl Heinrich).
The culture of anc. Israel. s8°. Chicago. 1914

Cornish (Francis Warre). Dr. Ashford & h. neighbours. s8°. 1914
Jane Austen. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1913

Cornish (Gerald Warre).
Beneath the surface & o. s. Intr. by D. MacCarthy. s8°. [1917]

Cornish (Henry Dauncey). Handbooks of Hindu Law. 2p. 8°. C. 1915
1, The Hindu joint family. 2, Partition & maintenance.

Cornish (Vaughan). The Jamaica earthquake (1907). [From Geog. Journ., Mar. 1908. P1894]. 8°. 1908
Naval & military geography of the Brit. Empire consid. in rel. to the War w. Germany. Lectˢ. 8°. 1916

Cornisset (Gustave). Fables. s8°. 1860

Corns (Albert R.) & A. Sparke. A bibliog. of unfinished books in the Eng. lang. With annots. 8°. 1915

Cornu-copiae. C.-c. Pasquil's night-cap: or antidot for the head-ache. s8°. 1612 [*repr.* Chiswick Press. 1819]

Cornutus (Lucius Annæus) [PORNUTUS; PHURNUTUS]. De natura deorum, *see* GALE (T.) Opuscula myth. &c. Gr. & Lat., 1671; 1688.
see MARTINI (G. J. DE). Disp. lit. inaug. de L. A. C., 1825.
,, SCHMIDT (B.) De Cˡ. theologiæ Gr. compendio, 1913.
,, WOLLENBERG (E. J. A.) C. De natura deorum &c., 1858.

Cornwall. Calendar of wills & administr. rel. to Devonshire & C. proved in the Consistory Court of the Bp. of Exeter, 1532–1800; ed. E. A. Fry, 1914, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOC.
C. parish registers: Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v22, 23. 8°. 1914
,, ,, Index to v1–6. Compiled by A. T. Satterford. 8°. 1915

Corografia. *Corografia di Roma, 1846, *see* ROMA.

Corona. Corona de' monaci, testo del buon secolo comp. da un monaco degli Angeli [*partly tr. f.* Smaragdus, Diadema monachorum]. Pubbl. per cura di C. Stolfi. [P2272]. s8°. Prato. 1862

Coronation. C. anecdotes, 1823, *see* GOSSIP (G.), *ps.*

Coronel (Samuel Sr.) Baruch Spinoza im Rahmen s. Zeit. Aus d. Holländischen. [P1900]. 8°. Basel. 1873

Coronelli (Vincenzo Maria). Mémˢ. hist. & géogr. du royaume de la Morée, Negrepont &c. Tr. [*2p in Iv*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1686
The royal almanack, cont. a succinct acc. of the actions of William III. [*Tr. f. Italian.* P1475]. 2nd ed. corr. s8°. 1696

Coroners' Rolls. *Cal. of C. R. of the City of London*, 1300–78, *see* LONDON.
Corot (J. B. Camille).
see MEIER-GRAEFE (J.) C. C., 2e A., 1913.
,, MOREAU-NÉLATON (E.) C., 1913.
,, THOMSON (D. C.) The landscapes of C., 1914.
Čorović (Vladimir), *see* †KEMURA (*Scheich S.*) *Ef.* & V. C. Serbokroat. Dichtungen bosn. Moslims aus d. 17.–19. Jhdt., 1912.
Corpechot (Lucien). Les jardins de l'intelligence. [*Mostly on A. Le Nôtre.*] 2e éd. s8º. 1912
Souvenirs sur la Reine Amélie de Portugal. s8º. [1914]
Corporal, *ps.* Field ambulance sketches, 1919, *see* CROFTS (J.)
Corpus. *Corporis haeresiologici* 3t, 1856–61, *see* OEHLER (F.) *ed.*
Corpus agrimensorum Romanorum; rec. C. Thulin, v1, fasc. 1, 1913, *see* THULIN (C.)
Corpus poetarum Latinorum. Ed. G. S. Walker. 8º. London. 1867
Corpus Reformatorum, v88–90, 94, *see* ZWINGLI (U.) Sämtl. Werke, Bd 3, 7, 1905–14.
Corpus scriptorum ecclesiast. Latinorum. Ed. consilio &c. Acad. Litt. Caesareae Vindobonensis.
v59, 60, 62, 64. 8º. Vindobonae. 1913–19
see AMBROSIUS, *St.* Opera, p5, 6, rec. Petschenig, 1913–19. [62, 64.]
,, AUGUSTINUS, *St.* Opera, sect. 8, pars 1, rec. C. F. Vrba & I. Zycha, 1913. [60.]
HIERONYMUS, *St.* Opera, sect. 2i, 1913. [59.]
Corpus scriptorum erot. Gr. ed. F. Passow, 2v, 1824, *see* PASSOW (F. L. C. F.)
Corra (Bruno). Battaglie. 2a ed. s8º. Milano. 1920 [1919]
Io ti amo. 3a ed. s8º. Milano. 1918
Corradi di Gonzaga, *see* GONZAGA, *Family of.*
Corradini (Enrico). La marcia dei produttori. [Encicl. Naz., Ser. polit., 2.] s8º. 1916
Sopra le vie del nuovo impero; dell' emigraz. di Tunisi alla guerra nell' Egeo. s8º. Milano. 1912
Corradino (Corrado), *see* GROSSO (G.) G. G., pittore; tavole, con introd. di C. C., 1914.
Corrao (Vincenzo Mirabella), *see* MIRABELLA CORRAO (V.)
Correggio, *see* BIGI (Q.) Notizie di A. Allegri &c., 1873.
Correggio (Girolamo di), *1511–1572*, *see* BIGI (Q.) Sulla vita &c., 1864.
Correr (Benedetto). Relazione di Vicenza, 1598. [Nozze Rossi Garbin, 1877.] 8º. [Vicenza. 1877]
Correr (Teodoro), *b. 1750*, *see* VENEZIA. Guida illust. del Museo Civico Correr di V., 1909.
***Correspondance** du siècle dern., 1918, *see* LANZAC DE LABORIE (L. DE) *ed.*
Correspondence. Confidential corr. of the Brit. Govt. resp. the insurrection in Poland, 1863, 1914, *see* FILIPOWICZ (T.)
Correspondents, The, an original novel in a series of letters. n. ed. s8º. 1776
A MS. note in the vol., says "These letters are original & passed betw. Lord Littleton & a Mrs. Draper."
Correvon (Henry).
Les plantes des montagnes & des rochers: leur acclimatation & leur culture dans les jardins. s8º. Genève. 1914
Corrientes. Guia jeneral de la prov. de C., 1910, *see* SERRANO (F. B.)
Corry (John).
*A satirical view of London. By an observer. 8º. 1801
Corseaux (J.) [*ps.* LOUIS BALSAMO]. Croquis du jour, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.
Corselli (Rodolfo). L'opera militare de G. La Masa, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 37, 1913.
Corsi (*Gen.* Carlo), *see* ITALY. I.'s great war &c.; by M. Alberti, C. C. &c., 1917.
Corsignano (Angelo Pientini da), *see* PIENTINI (A.)
Corsini (Bartolommeo). Il Torracchione desolato, poema eroicomico, 3t, 1822, *see* Poeti. Racc. di p. burleschi, v4, 5.
Corsini (Edoardo). Diss. 4 agonisticae; Olympiorum, Pythiorum, Nemeorum, atque Isthmiorum tempus: acc. Hieronicarum cat. s4º. Florentiae. 1747
Corssen (Peter). De Posidonio Rhodio M. Tulli Ciceronis in libro 1 Tusc. disp. et in Somnio Scipionis auctore. Diss. [P1861]. 8º. Bonnae. 1878
Cort (Chrétien de), *see* BOURIGNON (A.) The Light of the World: true rel. of a pilgrimess, A. B.; publ. by C. de C.; tr., 3p, 1696.
Cortacero y Velasco (Miguel).
Cervantes y el Evangelio o el simbolismo del Quijote. s8º. 1915
Quisicosillas del Quijote. s8º. 1916
Corte (Claudio). Il cavallarizzo. 8º. Venetia. 1562
,, ,, ... di nuovo corr. & agg. 8º. Venetia. 1573
Corte (Girolamo dalla), *see* DALLA CORTE (G.)
Corteilles de Vaurenard (*Mlle.* de), *see* APCHIER DE VABRE (*ctsse.* D').
Cortejón (Clemente). Ediciones del Don Quijote &c. de Cervantes. [Cat. de la bibl. Cervántica de C. C. hoy propr. de J. Suñé]. [P2009]. 8º. Barcelona. 1916
Cortes. Cortes de Castilla de 1576. Códice restaurado por M. Danvila y Collado. Publ. por acuerdo del Congreso de los Diputados &c. t5 adicional. 4º. 1885
Cortes de los antiguos reinos de Aragón y de Valencia y principado de Cataluña. Publ. por la R. Acad. de la Hist. t14–24. 4º. 1910–18
14–24, Cortes de Cataluña 1429–79 [Cortes de Tortosa, Barcelona, Perpiñán &c.]
Cortes de los antiguos reinos de Leon y de Castilla. Publ. por la R. Acad. de la Hist. t1–5. 4º. 1861–1903
,, ,, Introd. por M. Colmeiro. 2p. 4º. 1883–4
Cortés (Antonio). La arquitectura en México: iglesias. Obra form. bajo la dir. de G. García por A. C. [Museo Nac. de Arqueologia &c.] fol. México. 1914
Cortes (Hernando). Cartas, *see* †RIVADENEYRA (M.) Bibl. de autores esp., 22, Historiadores prim. de Indias, t1, 1852.
see CERVANTES DE SALAZAR (F.) Cronica de la Nueva España; [*Conquest by C.*; ed. M. Magallón], 1914.
,, LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t10, 11, 1780.
,, PARDO BAZÁN (*la c.* DE). H. C. y sus hazãnas, 1914.
Cortes (Martin), *mathematician.*
The art of navigation. Tr. R. Eden. Corr. & inl. w. tables &c. by J. Tap. s8º. 1630
Cortés (Narciso Alonso). Antología de poetas Vallisoletanos mod.; prólogo de N. A. C. s8º. Valladolid. 1914
Don Hernando de Acuña: noticias biog. s8º. Valladolid. [1913]
Este era un pastor . . . Cuentecillos. s8º. Valladolid. 1916
Zorrilla, su vida y sus obras. t1. 8º. Valladolid. 1916
Corti (Adolfo). L'arte del nuotó. s8º. Venezia. 1819
Cortina (J. Gomez de la), *marq. de Morante*, *see* MORANTE.
Cortina (R. D. de la). The Cortina method: Spanish in 20 lessons. Intr. by Don C. le Borbón. 8º. N.Y. 1895
Corvin de Krukovsky (Petr) [*ps.* PIERRE NEVSKY].
Le théâtre en Russie. Et. hist. & litt. s8º. 1890
Corvinus (Laurentius). Ode saphica: De Polonia &c., *see* PISTORIUS (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, t1, 1582.
Corwin (Edward H. Lewinski-), *see* LEWINSKI-CORWIN (E. H.)
Corwin (Edward S.)
John Marshall & the constitution: chron. of the Supreme Court. [Chron. of Amer. ser., 16]. 8º. New Haven, Yale. 1919
Cory (Charles Barney). Hunting & fishing in Florida, incl. a Key to the water birds. 2nd ed. 8º. Boston, Mass. 1896
Cory (G. E.) The rise of S. Africa. A hist. of S. Africa to 1857. v2, 3. [1820–40]. 8º. 1913–19
Cory (Herbert Ellsworthy).
Edmund Spenser. A crit. study. [Univ. of California. Publs. in mod. philol., v5]. 8º. Berkeley. 1917
Cory (Isaac Preston). Metaphysical inquiry into the method &c. of anc. & mod. philosophy. s8º. 1833
Cory (*Miss* Vivian). The greater law. s8º. [1914]
Coryton (John).
Letter on trade route to China thr. Moulmein. With app. cont. suggestions for amendments in the law rel. to Salween-borne timber &c. [*w. sep. pagin.* P2203]. 8º. Moulmein. 1870
Cosby (Dudley Sydney Ashworth). Towards universal peace. [*& German culture: what is it?* P1624]. 8º. Bedford. [1915]
Cosentino (Giuseppe). I notari in Sicilia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 12, 1887.
Nuovi doc. sul celebre pittore Vincenzo Degli Azani da Pavia detto il Romano, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 37, 38, 1912–13.
Cosin (John), *bp. of Durham*, *see* OSMOND (P. H.) A life of J. C., 1913.
Cosmè *da Ferrara*, *see* TURA (C.), *called C. da F.*
Cosmetatos (S. P. Phocas-), *see* PHOCAS-COSMETATOS (S. P.)
Cosmo [*de' Medici*], *1389–1464.*
see AVOGADRO (A.) De relig. & magnificentia C. M., 1742.
,, CAVALCANTI (G.) Della carcere, dell' esilio e del ritorno di C., 1821.
,, MAFFEUS (T.) In magnificentiae C. M. detractores libellus, 1742.

Cosmo I [*de' Medici*], *grand duke of Tuscany; 1519–74.*
see Del Badia (J.) Della statua equestre di C. I, 1868.
,, Passignani (G.) Descr. dell' intermedii fatti nel Palazo del Gran Duca C. &c., 1569.
Cosmos, *ps.* Basis of durable peace. s8º. N.Y. 1917
Cosneau (E.) Les grands traités de la Guerre de cent ans. Publ. E. C. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 7]. 8º. 1889
Cossacks. *A disc. of orig., countrey, manners &c. of the Cossacks &c., 1672, *see* Chevalier (P.)
Costa (B. F. Bruto da), J. F. Sant' Anna *& others.* Sleeping sickness: 4 years' war agst. it in Portuguese W. Africa. Publ. in Archivos de hyg. exot., v5. Tr. J. A. Wyllie. la8º. 1916
Costa (Charles da). Les Blanquistes, *see* Zévaès (A.), *ps.* Hist. des partis soc. en France, t6, 1912.
Costa (Emilio). Gli atti delle due nazioni german. nello Studio di Padova, *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S, 50, 1912.
Costa (Gabriel).
Jews & the War. Pref. by L. de Rothschild. [P1638]. 8º. [1915]
Costa (Giovanni), *see* Sapori (F.) Maestri, No. 3, 1919.
Costa (Joaquín).
Marina española ó la cuestión de la escuadra. 8º. Huesca. 1912
see Infante Pérez (B.) La obra de C., 1916.
,, Olmet (L. A. del). Los grandes Españoles, C., 1918?
Costa (Luis Araujo-), *see* Araujo-Costa (L.)
Costabadius (Joannes).
De sapientia Salomonis judicium. Ed. 2ª recog. & aucta. [*b. w.* Courcelles (E. de) Diatriba, 1659]. s8º. Bredæ. 1648
Costabili (*il march.*) Cat. de tableaux form. la galerie de C. de Ferrare, vente, 27–29 avril. [*Illust.* P1447]. 4º. Milan. 1885
Costantin (J.) & L. Dufour.
Nouvelle flore des champignons. [Suite à la Nouv. flore de G. Bonnier & de Layens, 3]. 3e éd. s8º. [1900]
Costantina (Juan Fernández de), *see* Fernández de Costantina (J.)
Costanus (Antonius Guibertus).
De dotibus & earum jure comm. [*b. w.* Remy (N.) Daemonolatreiae lib. 3, 1595]. 8º. Lugd. 1556
Costanzi (Antonio), *see* Castellani (G.) A. C., 1917.
Costanzo (Camillo di). Lettera annua del Giappone, 1618, *see* Jesuits. Lettere annue del Giappone &c., 1621.
Lettera annua scr. dalla Cina, 1618, *see* Jesuits. Lettere annue del Giappone &c., 1621.
Costanzo (Gabrielle Margaret), *see* Bowen (Marjorie), *ps.*
Costard (George). Diss. 2 critico-sacrae: quarum prima explic. Ezek. xiii. 18 altera 2 Reg. x. 22. [P2173]. 8º. Oxonii. 1752
Costa Ricci (Lewis A. da), *see* Bartimaeus, *ps.*
Coste (Hilarion de), *see* Mersenne (M.) Lettres à Peiresc, préc. de la vie de l'auteur par H. de C. (1649), 1892.
Coster (Adolphe). Baltasar Gracian, 1601–58, *see* Revue hispanique, t29, 1913.
Coster (Charles de). La légende & les aventures d'Ulenspiegel & de Lamme Goedzak au pays de Flandres & ailleurs. Préf. de C. Lemonnier. 8º. Brux. 1912
The legend of the glorious adv. of Tyl Ulenspiegel in the land of Flanders &c. Tr. G. Whitworth. 8º. 1918
Vlaamsche vertelsels. Uit het Fransch in het Vlaamsch overgezet door S. Streuvels. s8º. A. [1917]
Coster (Louis de).
Descr. du Cabinet de jetons histor. d'or & d'argent frappés dans les Pays-Bas: formé par feu L. de C. 8º. Brux. 1883
Costes (Gauthier de), *Seigneur de la Calprenède.*
Hymen's præludia or Love's masterpiece, intituled Cleopatra. Rendred into Engl. by R. Loveday. fol. 1698
Costin (Miron), *see* Kogălniceanu (M.), *ed.* Cronicele Romaniei, t1, 1872.
Costin (Nicolae).
see Hase (C. B.) Not. d'un ms. cont. Hist. inéd. de la Moldavie, par N. C., 1827.
,, Kogălniceanu (M.), *ed.* Cronicele Romaniei, 3t, 1872–4.
Costo (Tommaso).
Il Fuggilozio, diviso in otto giornate. s8º. Venetia. 1600
Costume. *C. of the Russian Empire, 1811, *see* Miller (W.)
Costumes. Costumes parisiens, 1817–39, *see* Townsend's monthly selection of Parisian costumes.
*Costumes suisses. [*Coloured plates, folded sheets*]. s8º. *n.d.*
Cota (Rodrigo de), *see* Revulgo (M.), *ps.* Coplas, comp. por R. de C., 1787.
Cotarelo y Mori (Emilio).
Diccionario biog. y bibl. de caligrafos españ. 2t. la8º. 1913–16
Puntos obscuros en la vida de Cervantes. Conf. s8º. 1916

Coté (Narcisse Omer).
Political appointments, parliaments & the [illegible] in Canada, 1867–95. Ed. N. O. C. [illegible]
,, ,, ...Suppl., [illegible]
Cotelerius (Joannes Bapt.), *see* [illegible] ex museo F. Graverol; [illegible] et J. B. C., 1700.
Cotin (Charles). *Recueil des énigmes de ce temps. [*Pref. signed* Cotin]. [illegible]
Cotman (John Sell), *see* [illegible] J. S. C. &c., adapted to illust. [illegible] &c., *n.d.*
Cotolendi (Carlo). *Arliquiniana, [illegible]
see Du Perron (*le card.*) [illegible] Evremont &c. [Arlequiniana: [illegible] 2v, 1707–8.
Cotovicus (Joannes). [illegible] cum. [illegible]
Cotta (John), *M.D.* The infallible, true & assured witch, [illegible] 2nd ed. of the tryall of witch-craft. [illegible]
Cotteau (Gustave). [illegible] gique, *see* Acad. Roy. de Belg. [illegible]
Cotterill (Henry Bernard).
Italy f. Dante to Tasso [illegible]
Medieval Italy, 305–1313. [illegible]
Cottin (*Mme.* **Sophie**).
Pensées, maximes & réflexions [illegible] A. Bernays, préc. d'une notice [illegible] Napoleon I. Profile, *n.d.*] [illegible]
see Arnelle, *ps.* [illegible]
Cotton. *Considerations rel. to a plan of [illegible] manufactury &c., 1788, *see* [illegible]
Ninth Internat. Congress of [illegible] Master Cotton Spinners' & Manufacturers' [illegible] the Kurhaus, Scheveningen, [illegible]
[illegible]
Cotton (Charles), *poet, see* Walton (I.) The compleat angler [*For eds. by I. W. & C. C.*]
Cotton (*Sir* **Henry John Stedman**), *K.C.S.I.*
Religion of humanity. [illegible]
Cotton (John), [illegible]
Heaven [illegible]
Cotton (John), [illegible]
Cotton (Julian James), *B.A., I.C.S.,* [illegible]
List. of inscr[s]. on tombs &c., v2. [illegible]
Cotton des Houssayes [illegible]
Des devoirs & des qualités du [illegible]
Tr. de latin. [*Pref. signed* [illegible]]
Coubertin (*le baron* **Pierre de**). [illegible]
Couchoud (Paul Louis). [illegible]
Coucy (Regnault de), *see* [illegible] C. &c.; publ. &c. par G. A. Crapelet, [illegible]
***Coudées (Les)** franches, 2v, 1723, *see* [illegible]
Coudert (Frederic René).
Brit. trade restraints & [illegible] Ledger, Phila., May 27, 1916. [illegible]
Why Europe is at war. Points of view of France, England, &c. by F. R. C., F. W. Whitridge &c. [illegible]
Coudreau (O.)
Voyage à la Mapuerá, 21 avril–24 déc. [illegible]
Voyage au Cuminá, 20 avril–[illegible] sept. [illegible]
Voyage au Rio Curua, 20 nov. [illegible]
Voyage au Trombetas, 7 août–25 nov. [illegible]
Coues (Elliott), *see* United States: [illegible] tories, Rep., v11. N. Amer. [illegible]
Coulevain (Pierre de), *ps.* [illegible]
Couling (Samuel). The encyclopædia Sinica. [illegible]
Coulter (John Lee). Co-operation among farmers. [illegible] Farmer's Pract. Lib. [illegible]
Coulter (John Merle). Prelim. revision of the N. Amer. species of Cactus, Anhalonium & Lophophora [illegible] Cereus, & Opuntia, *see* [illegible] Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v3, [illegible]
Coulthard (Hugh Robert). The story of an ancient parish, Breage with Germoe. [illegible]
Coulton (George Gordon).
Christ, St. Francis & to-day. [illegible]
The main illusions of pacifism: a [illegible] the Union of Democratic Control. [illegible]

Coulton (George Gordon) *[continued]*
Medieval studies. *[Articles repr. f. reviews &c.]*
2nd rev. ed., w. 3 app^{s}, ser. 1 [No. 1–7 in 1 v]. 8°. 1915
Cont^{s}. as in 1st ed. except No. 2, A revivalist of 6 cent^{s}. ago (Berthold of Ratisbon).
,, ,, ,, No. 8–11. 8°. [1907–15]
8, Priests & people before the Reformation.
9, Failure of the friars.
10, Monastic schools in the middle ages.
11, French monasticism in 1563: abstract of the plea for reform by C. Jouanneaux, w. intr. & suppl. docs.
Pacifist illusions: a crit. of the Union of Democratic Control. 2nd imp. s8°. C. 1915
Parish life in medieval Eng. Repr. f. The Churchman, Apr. 1907 [*b. w. h.* Med. studies, No. 8, 1907]. 8°. 1907
Social life in Britain f. the Conquest to the Reformation. [Ext^{s}. f. contemp. n^{s}. &c.] Compiled by G. G. C. 8°. C. 1918
True liberalism & compulsory service. [P1719]. 8°. [1913]

Communautés, *see* KOUMANOUDES.

Coumryantz (A.), *see* VOGEL (C.) & A. C. Le peuple qui souffre: l'Arménie &c., 1917.

Council for Humanistic Studies, *see* KENYON (*Sir* F. G.) Education scientific & humane: Rep. of proc. of C. for H. S., 1917.

Counter-Address. *A c.-a. to the public on the late dismission of a gen. off., 1764, *see* WALPOLE (H.)

Country Gentleman, *ps.* *Expedition agst. Rochefort considered in letter &c., 1758, *see* PORTER (T.)

*Thoughts on the pres. war & fut. peace; by a c. g., 1760, *see* THOUGHTS.

Country life, *see* WEAVER (L.) The "Country life" book of cottages, 1913.

Countrymans. *The Country-mans care, & the citizens feare, in bringing up their children, 1641, *see* CRAWHALL (J.) [Reprints], *n.d.*

*The Country-mans counsellor, by E. P. *Philomathem*, *see* HEYR. Helps to discourse, 13th ed., 1640.

County. County folk-lore. v7. [Folk-lore Soc., 71]. 8°. 1914
7, Fife, w. notes on Clackmannan & Kinross-shires; coll. by J. E. Simpkins, intr. by R. C. Maclagan, and app. f. MS. coll^{s}. by D. Rorie.

County Louth Archæological Society, *see* LOUTH (COUNTY) Archæol. Soc.

*Coup (Le) de Fronde, 1650, *see* FRONDE.

*Coup-d'œil. Coup-d'œil rapide sur l'état de l'Europe &c., 1832, *see* DEGRANDE (J.)

*Coup d'œil sur la situation de la Belgique &c., 1853, *see* BELGIQUE.

Couper (W. J.) The Millers of Haddington, Dunbar & Dunfermline: a rec. of Scottish bookselling. 8°. [1914]

Couperin, *The family of, see* BOUVER (C.) Une dynastie de musiciens franç.: les C., organistes de l'Eglise St.-Gervais, 1919.

Couperus (Louis).
Antiek toerisme. Roman uit oud Egypte. 2^{e} druk. 8°. A. 1917
De berg van licht. 3d. 8°. A. *n.d.*
Dionysos. 8°. A. *n.d.*
Eline Vere. Haagsche roman. 8^{e} druk. s8°. A. *n.d.*
Fidessa. 2^{e} druk. s8°. A. *n.d.*
Herakles. 2d. 8°. A. *n.d.*
De komedianten. 8°. Rotterdam. 1917
Legende, mythe en fantazie. 8°. A. *n.d.*
Majesteit. 6^{e} druk. 2d. s8°. A. *n.d.*
Old people & the things that pass. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. Pref. by S. McKenna. s8°. [1919]
Over lichtende drempels. 8°. A. *n.d.*
Schimmen van schoonheid. 8°. A. 1912
Small souls. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. s8° [1914]
De stille kracht. 2e goedkoope druk. 8° A. *n.d.*
Van oude menschen, de dingen, die voorbijgaan. . . . 2d in l. 8°. A. *n.d.*
Wereldvrede. 3e druk. 8°. A. *n.d.*

Coupetouil (Eugène).
La famille. Monocoquelogue dit par Coquelin cadet. [*b. w.* Marcas (E.) Parrain par amour!, 1883]. s8°. Brux. 1883

Coupland (Herbert), *see* BENGAL District Gazetteers, v28, Mānbhum; by H. C., 1911.

Coupland (Reginald), *M.A., see* PITT (*Rt. Hon.* W.) War speeches; sel. [w. intr.] by R. C., 1915.

Courba'd (Edmond).
Les procédés d'art de Tacite dans les "Histoires." s8°. 1918

Courcel (Alphonse Chodron, *baron de*) [†CHODRON DE COURCEL], *see* DAUDET (E.) La mission du Baron de C., 1919.

Courcelles (Etienne de). Diatriba de esu sanguinis inter Christianos. s8°. Amstelodami. 1659

Courcelle-Seneuil (J. L.) Héraclès. Les Égéens sur les côtes occident. de l'Europe. [P1466]. 8°. 1914

Courcy (Frédéric de).
see BALISSON DE ROUGEMONT (M. N.), F. DE C., & C. D. DUPEUTY. La revue de Paris, 1830.
,, CARMOUCHE (P. F. A.) & F. DE C. Une nuit de Paris, 1829.
,, ——, F. DE C. &c. N. I. NI, 1830.
,, SCRIBE (A. E.) & F. DE C. Simple histoire, 1827.

Courdoux (Victor).
Chants d'amour & chants de guerre. s8°. [1917]

Courier (Le) François apportant toutes les nouvelles véritables de ce qui s'est passé depuis l'enlèvement du roy &c. *12 parts:* Suitte et seconde arrivée—Suitte et douziesme arrivée. [P2097]. s4°. 1649

Courier (Paul Louis).
see ANDRÉ (L.) L'assassinat de C., 1913.
,, GASCHET (R.) La vie & la mort tragique de P. L. C., 1914.

Courmaceul (Victor de). *Nice & la France. Hist. de 10 ans, 1860–70. 2e éd. 8°. Nice. 1871

Courmenin (Louis Deshayes de), *see* DESHAYES DE COURMENIN (L.)

Cournot (Antoine Augustin).
Souvenirs, 1760–1860. Intr. par E. P. Bottinelli. 8°. 1913

Court & City English Register, 1795, 1799. By S. Watson. s8°. D. [1795–99]

Court & City Register. 1, Lists of both Houses of Parl. 2, Court register. 3, Lists of army, navy &c., 1794, 1807. s8°. [1794–1807]

Courtaux (E.) La Grande Crucifiée!!!, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

Court Baron. Modus tenendi Cŭr Barŏn cum visu franci plegii. Repr. of 1st ed., 1510. With tr^{s}. & intr. notes [*by* C. Greenwood. Manorial Soc. Publ^{s}., No. 9]. s8°. 1915

Courtenay, *The family of, see* LEGA-WEEKES (E.) Courtenay arms at the Devon & Exeter Institution, 1912.

Courtenay (*Rt. Hon.* Thomas Peregrine).
*A plain answer to the misrepresentations &c. cont. in the Cursory remarks of a near observer. By a more accurate observer. 6th ed. [P2150]. 8°. 1804
see *LIVES of eminent Brit. statesmen, n. ed., v5, by C., 1850.

Courtenay (William), *bp. of* (*1*) *Hereford,* (*2*) *London, abp. of Canterbury.* The register of W. de C., 1370–5. Ed. W. W. Capes. [Cantilupe Soc.] la8°. Hereford. 1913
Registrum W. de C., episc. Hereford., 1370–5. Ed. W. W. Capes. [Canterbury & York Soc. *b. w.* Charlton (L.), *bp.* Registrum, 1914]. 8°. 1914

Courtesy. A 15th-century c. book [A generall rule &c.] Ed. R. W. Chambers. & Two 15th-cent. Franciscan rules [The thirde order &c. & The rewle of sustris menouresses enclosed]. Ed. W. W. Seton. [E.E.T.S., 148]. 8°. 1914

Courthope (William John).
see MACKAIL (J. W.) W. J. C., 1842–1917, 1919.
,, MARTIAL, *the poet.* Sel^{s}. f. the epigrams of M.; tr. &c. W. J. C., 1914.

Courtiers health (The), *see* BALLADS. 9 17th cent. b., *n.d.*

Courtilz de Sandras (Gatien de).
*Testament polit. de J. B. Colbert, regne de Louis le Grand, jusqu'en 1684. s8°. La Haye. 1693

Courtin (Louis).
Coll. de L. C.: Antiq. rec. en Syrie. Vente. [P1921]. 8°. 1896

*Courtisan (Le) desabusé, n. éd., 1688, *see* BOURDONNÉ (DE).

Court-martial. *Proceedings (The) of a c.-m.; taken on the spot, 1760, *see* SACKVILLE (*Lord* G.)

Courtney (Charles Frederick). Masonry dams. 8°. 1897

Courtney (J. E.), *see* COURTNEY (W. L.) & J. E. C. Pillars of Empire, 1918.

Courtney (R. A.) Cornwall: the evolution of the wheel cross. 8°. *f.p.c.* Penzance. 1914
The hill and the circle. 8°. *f.p.c.* Penzance. 1912
The holy well & the water of life. 8°. *f.p.c.* Penzance. 1916
"A Passel of Ould Traade," read at Penzance Nat. Hist. & Antiquarian Soc. 8°. *f.p.c.* Penzance. 1909

Courtney (William Leonard). Armageddon & after. s8°. 1914

—— **& J. E. Courtney.**
Pillars of Empire: studies & impressions. 8°. [1918]

Courtney (William Prideaux).
A bibliography of Samuel Johnson; revised &c. by D. N. Smith. [Oxford hist. & lit. studies, v4]. 8°. O. 1915

Courtney of Penwith (Leonard Henry Courtney, *1st baron*).
*The diary of a church-goer. [repr.] s8°. 1905
,, ,, Pref. by Dean of Exeter. [repr.] s8°. 1918

Courtney of Penwith (Leonard Henry Courtney, *1st baron*) [*cont.*]
Proportional representation &c., *see* PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION SOC. Pamph. 6, 1907.
Speech, Municipal Represent. Bill, *see* PROPORTIONAL RRPRES. SOC. Pamph. 7, 1907.
see NATIONALISM & war in the Near East; ed. C., 1915.

Courtois d'Arras, jeu du 13e s. éd. E. Faral.
[*a. c. in* P2295]. s8°. 1911

Courtstown, *Barons of, see* GRACE, *family of.*

Courville (E. H.)
see AUTOGRAPH PRICES CURRENT; comp. & ed. E. H. C., v1–3, 1916–18.
,, COINS & th. values: pract. guide, 1917; ed. E. H. C., v1, 1917.

Cousens (Henry). Bījāpūr & its architectural remains, w. hist. outline of the ʿĀdil Shāhi dynasty. [Arch. Survey of India, v37, Imp. Ser.] 4°. Bombay. 1916
Bijapur, the old capital of the Adil Shahi kings. A guide &c. s8°. Poona. 1889
Lists of antiq. remains in H.H. the Nizam's Territories. [Arch. Survey of India. New Imp. ser., v31. *2 copies b. together*]. 4°. Calcutta. 1900
Lists of antiq. remains in the Central Provinces & Berâr. [Arch. Survey of India. New Imp. ser., v19]. 4°. Calcutta. 1897
Notes on buildings & o. antiq. remains at Bijapur; w. trs. of inscrs. by E. Rehatsek. fol. Bombay. 1890

Cousin (Hugues), *see* MOREL-FATIO (A.) Une hist. inéd. de Charles-Quint par un fourrier de sa cour [H. C.], 1914.

Cousin (Louis), *président en la Cour des Monnoyes, see* LA BRUNE (J. DE). *La morale de Confucius [*sometimes attrib. to C.*], 1783.

Cousin (Victor), *of the Acad. Française.*
D'un second comm. inéd. d'Olympiodore sur le Phédon. [*no tp.* P1657]. 4°. [1835]
Des Pensées de Pascal. n. éd. rev. &c. 8°. 1844
Eunape, pour servir à l'hist. de la philos. d'Alexandrie. [Extr. du Journal des Savans, 1827. P1658]. 4°. 1827
*M. Cousin & la Profession de foi du Vicaire savoyard [*by J. J. Rousseau*]. Par un provincial. [P1959]. 8°. 1849
Notes crit. sur le texte de l'Euthyphron, de l'Apologie, du Criton, et du Phédon. 8°. 1822

Cousin d'Avallon (Charles-Yves Cousin, *dit*).
Asiniana. s8°. 1801
Beaumarchaisiana. s8°. 1812
*Bonapartiana. s8°. 1801
*Delilliana. Publ. par un Homme de Lettres. s8°. 1813
*Feminaeana, suivi d'une notice sur les plus illustres Françaises; par Marc-Antoine. s8°. 1801
*Fontenelliana. s8°. 1801
Genlisiana. s8°. 1820
Grégoireana, conduite &c. de H. Grégoire. s8°. 1821
Grimmiana; & choix de bons mots de Mlle. Arnould. s8°. 1813
*Linguétiana ou rec. des principes &c. de Linguet: suiv. de l'éloge du l'art d'un coëffeur de femmes. s8°. 1801
*Malesherbiana. s8°. 1802
*Moliérana. s8°. 1801
Pironiana. s8°. 1803
Pradtiana, pensées &c. de l'abbé de Pradt. s8°. 1820
*Santoliana. s8°. 1801
Scarroniana, anecdotes &c. de P. Scarron, suiv. des morc. de poésie burlesque. s8°. 1801

Cousinot (Guillaume), *d. c. 1484, sgr. de Montreuil.*
Chron. de la Pucelle [& Fragms. de la Geste des nobles franç.] suivie de la Chron. normande de P. Cochon. Avec notices, notes &c. par Vallet de Viriville. s8°. 1859

Cousins (Samuel), *engraver, 1801–87, see* WARD (T. H.) Notes on engraved wks. of S. C., 1883.

Coussemaker (C. Edmond H. de).
Chants pop. des Flamands de France. Rec. & publ. avec mélodies orig., tr. & notes par E. de C. la8°. Gand. 1856
Scriptorum de musica medii ævi novam ser. a Gerbertina alteram coll. nuncque primum ed. E. de C. 4t. 4°. Parisiis. 1864–76

Couto (Diogo do).
see RIBEIRO (J.) Hist. of Ceilão, w. summary of C. &c.; tr., 1909.
,, †SEVERIM DE FARIA (M.) Disc. varios polit., 1624, *for* Vida.

Coutre (Walter Le), *see* LE COUTRE (W.)

Coutts (Francis Burdett T. Money-), *baron Latymer, see* LATYMER.

Coutts (Henry T.), *see* STEWART (J. D.) Open access libraries, by S., C. &c., 1915.

Coutts (Thomas), *banker.* *Life of C., w. biog. &c. anecdotes of h. wife Betty Starky & present Mrs. Coutts. By a person of the first respectability. s8°. [1822]

Coutts (Thomas) [*continued*], *see* COUTTS (T. H., *Life of* T. C., 2v, 1920.

Couturat (Louis). De l'indini mathématique. [1896, 1904]
Eine Weltsprache oder drei? Antwort an Prof. Dens. [Condensed. aus d. Deut. Rev. P1825]. 8°. Stuttgart. [1907]

Couture (Léonce).
Un grand érudit: Philippe Tamizey de Larroque. [Extr. avec addns. de la Rev. de Gascogne, 1898. P1861]. 8°. Auch. 1898

Couturier (Abel). Cours de Liturgie grégorienne. 1. Notions générales—Office divin. 8°. Jérusalem. 1912

Couyat (Jules) & P. Montet. Les inscr. hiérogliph. & démot. du ouâdi Hammâmât, *see* INSTITUT (I. Franç. d'Archéol. ORIENT. DU CAIRE. Mém., t34, 1912.

Couyba (Charles Maurice).
Le Parlement français. [Les gr. institutions fr.] 8°. 1913

Covel (John). Some account of the present Greek Church; with reflections on doctrine & discipline &c. comp. w. Jos. Goar's Notes upon the Greek ritual. 8°. C. 1722

Covent Garden. *Exam. of the various performers that season at C. G., 1763, *see* OBSERVER.
Statement of differences betw. the proprietors & performers of the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden; by J. Johnstone &c., 1800, *see* JOHNSTONE (J.)

Covent Garden Journal (The). [w. an App. Ed. A. S. Downer, 2v. *pagin. cont.* 8°. 1955]

Covent Garden Journal (The). By Sir Alexander Drawcansir, Knt. (H. Fielding). Ed. G. E. Jensen. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1915

Coventry. City of C. Public Libraries. Cat. of works in various science, useful &c. arts. 8°. Birmingham. 1912
The C. Leet Book: or Mayor's register, cont. the records of the city Court Leet, 1420–1555. Transc. & ed. M. D. Harris. [E.E.T.S., 134, 135, 138, 146]. 8°. 1907–13

Coventry (George William, *6th earl of),* 1722–1809, *see* JAMNESSE (P.) Letter to C., 1785.

Coverdale (Miles), *bp. of Exeter, see* BRIGHT (C. M., Bp) Scriptures: tr., M. C., 2nd mod. ed., 1867.

Coville (Alfred). De Jacobi Magni vita & operibus. Thesis propon. A. C. [P1844]. 8°. Paris. 1891
see [illegible]

Coville (Frederick Vernon). Notes on the plants used by the Klamath Indians of Oregon, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium. v5, 1897.

Covino (Andrea). Turin. Descr. illustrée. 8°. Turin. 1872

Cowan (P. C.) Address to the Section of Town Planning &c., Dublin Congress, 1911. [Repr. f. Jour. of R. Inst. of Public Health, 1911. P1909]. 8°. 1911
Reconstruction: a trilogy. 8°. 1919

Cowan (Robert Ernest).
Bibliog. of the hist. of California & the Pacific West, 1510–1906; w. J. W. Dwindle's address in the semi-centennial of California by U.S.A. 8°. San Francisco. 1915
Cowan (William Henry). Scientific parliamentary reform. [From "Science Progress," Jan. 1917. P2007]. 8°. 1917
Cowane (John), *see* MORRIS (D. B.) Sharing Knowledge Gift & Life of J. C., 1919.
Coward (T. A.), *F.Z.S.* The birds of the Brit. Isles & their eggs. *see* [illegible]
Cowell (George), *see* EDWIN (G.), *ed.* The whole man: by [illegible] &c., 1913.
Cowie (J. G.), *see* GOODMAN (G.) Last years of the "Majestic"; by G., f. log-bk. of C., 1917.
Cowl (R. P.) The theory of poetry in England: f. the Ars to 19th c. 8°. 1914
Cowley (Abraham).
Essays & o. prose writings. Ed. A. B. Gough. 8°. O. 1915
Cowley (Arthur Ernest). Jewish doc. of unus. of Lam. Tr. [w. intr.] by A. C. [Trans. of early text, &c.]. 8°. 1906
see SAYCE (A. H.) & A. E. C. Aramaic papyri discov. at Assuan; ed. A. H. S. w. assist. of A. E. C., 1906.
Cowley (Hannah).
The Belle's stratagem, a comedy. [1780]. 8°. 1782
Cowper (H. Swainson).
The art of attack: study in the development of weapons & appliances of offence. 8°. Tiverton. 1904
Cowper (*Hon.* Spencer), *dean of Durham.* A treatise on the distinct powers of reason & revelation. [1775], 8°. 1776
Cowper (William), *M.D., of Hungerford.*
The anatomy of humane bodies, with figures &c. Taken *a tr. f. the "Anatomia humani corporis" of G. Bidloo,* 2nd ed. rev. & publ. by C. B. Albinus. fol. Leyden. 1737

Cowper (William), *the poet.* Mem. of the early life of C., wr. by himself; w. app. cont. letters &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1816
Poet. wks. With life, crit. diss. & notes by G. Gilfillan. 2v. 8°. E. 1854
Private corr. w. sev. friends. Publ. f. orig^{s}. in poss. of J. Johnson. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. 1824

Cox (Alfred J.), *of Chicago, master binder.* Illust. cat. of "Attic" library, many vols. in bindings by his master-hand. Sold by Amer. Art Assoc. (1918). [P2223]. 8°. [1918]

Cox (Edward T.), *see* †United States: Geol. Survey. Indiana, Geolog. Survey, 1st Rep.; by C., 1869.

Cox (Edward William).
The arts of writing, reading & speaking. 3rd ed. s8°. 1878

Cox (Edwin Marion). Sappho & the Sapphic metre in English, w. bibliog. notes. [P1899]. 8°. 1916

Cox (George), *M.A.* *Black gowns & red coats; or, Oxford in 1834. A satire; addr. to the Duke of Wellington. 6p [p3–6, 2nd ed. P1555]. 8°. 1834

Cox (H. Bertram), *see* Smart (*Sir* G. T.) Leaves f. journals of Sir G. S.; [ed.] B. H. C. &c., 1907.

Cox (Harold).
The economic strength of Great Britain. [P2327]. 8°. 1914
The policy of free imports. Paper. [Cobden Club. P2091]. 8°. 1903

Cox (John), *F.R.S.C.*
Beyond the atom. [Camb. Manuals]. s8°. C. 1913

Cox (John Charles), *formerly rector of Barton-le-Street.*
Churchwardens' accounts f. the 14th c. to the close of the 17th c. 8°. [1913]
The English parish church: acc. of the chief building types &c. dur. 9 c^{s}. s8°. [1914]
Isle of Wight, its churches &c. [County Churches]. s8°. 1911
Pulpits, lecterns & organs in Eng. churches. 8°. 1915
Rambles in Kent. s8°. [1913]

Cox (R. Hippisley). The green roads of England. 8°. [1914]

Coxe (Henry), *ps.* [John Millard].
Picture of Italy: guide to the antiqs. &c. s8°. 1815
" " .....2nd ed. improved. s8°. 1818

Coxe (Henry Octavius). Rep. to H.M.'s Govt. on Greek MSS. remaining in libs. of the Levant. [w. app. P1675]. 8°. 1858

Coxon (*Mrs.* Sidney), *see* Hine (M.)

Coxon (Stanley W.) Dover during the dark days. With contribs. by o. officers of the Dover Patrol. s8°. 1919

Coxwell (C. Fillingham). Chronicles of man. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1915
Through Russia in war-time. 8°. [1917]

Coyecque (Ernest). Une source de l'anc. état civil parisien: les contrats de constit. de tontines, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mém^{s}., t42, 1915.

Coyle (John B.) The life of Saint Fechin of Fore. s8°. D. 1915

Coynart (Ch. de). Le Chevalier de Folard, 1669–1752. s8°. 1914

Coypeau (Charles) *d'Assoucy, see* Assoucy (C. C. d').

Cozens-Hardy (*Hon.* William Hepburn), *see* Harris (W. B.) & W. C.-H. Mod. Morocco, 1919.

Cozza-Luzi (Giuseppe).
Dell' ant. codice d. Geografia di Strabone scoperto nei palimsesti d. Badia di Grottaferrata. [P1880]. 8°. 1875
Documento romano-tuscolano, 1140, per la badia greca di S. Maria de Grottaferrata. [Extr. d. Bessarione. P1894]. 8°. 1898

Cozzo (Giuseppe Salvo-), *see* Salvo-Cozzo (G.)

Crabb (George), *M.A.*
Eng. synonymes explained; added, Index. 9th ed. 8°. 1850
Universal histor. dictionary. 2v. 4°. 1825

Crabbe (George), *the poet.*
see Broadley (A. M.) C. commem., Trowbridge, June 17, 1914, 1914.
" Broadley (A. M.) & W. Jerrold. The romance of an elderly poet, 1815–25, 1913.
" Potgieter (E. J.) G. C. *in h.* Werken, d17, 18, 1898.

Crace (John D.) The art of colour decoration. 4°. [1913]

Craddock (Thomas), *of Wisbech.*
Rousseau, as descr. by himself & others. 8°. 1877

Craesbeck (Lourenço). Silvia de Lysardo. Recopilada por L. C. [Pr. in facs. f. Lisboa ed., 1626. Hispanic Society of Amer.] s8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]

Craesbeck de Mello (Antonio), *see* Mariz (P. de). Dialogos de varia hist., Acrec. por A. C. Vida do Joam IV, 1674.

*Craft (The) of thy Caduceus, 1918, *see* Chambers (M. S.)

Craftsman (The). *An answer to one part of a late infamous libel, intitled, Remarks on the Craftsman's Vindication of his two patrons; in wh. the character &c. of Mr. P. [*i.e.* W. Pulteney, Earl of Bath] is vindicated. [P2107]. 8°. 1731
Ascribed to Caleb d'Anvers *& also to* W. Pulteney, Earl of Bath.

Craftsman (The) [*continued*].
*The case of opposition stated betw. the Craftsman & the people. Occasd. by his paper, Dec. 4th, 1731. [P2107]. 8°. 1731
*A letter to the Craftsmen, upon the change of affairs in Europe by the war agst. the Emperour, 1734, *see* Hervey (J. H., *b.*)
Remarks upon the queries of the Craftsman's correspondent, 1738, *see* Philelutherus Clericus.
see *Letter to Mr. P** [*i.e.* W. Pulteney, Earl of Bath], &c., 1731.
" Yonge (*Sir* W.) *Sedition &c.: in a letter to the C., 1731.

Cragg (W. A.) A hist. of Threekingham with Stow in Lincolnshire. la8°. Sleaford. 1913

Craig (Campbell), *see* Annesley (J.) Trial at bar betw. C., lessee of J. Annesley, & Richard Earl of Anglesey, 1743, 1744.

Craig (Robert). A hist. of oratory in Parl., 1213–1913. 8°. [1913]

Craig (Walter Lennox). Sterling decimal coinage: a colonial plea for modernizing our money. s8°. 1918

Craigie (William A.) The religion of anc. Scandinavia. s8°. 1906

Craigleith Hospital Chronicle.
v1–4, Dec. 1914–17. 8°. E. 1915–17

Craik (*Mrs.* Dinah Maria).
*The head of the family. [repr.] s8°. 1903
John Halifax, gentleman. Oxford ed. s8°. 1914

Craik (Giorgiana Marion). Riverston. 3v. s8°. 1857

Crain (Paul). De ratione quae inter Platonis Phaedrum Symposiumque intercedat, *see* Jena. Comm^{s}. philol., v7, 1906.

Crake (Augustine David). Alfgar the Dane: or The second chron. of Æscendune. 13th impr. s8°. 1912
Edwy the Fair: or The first chron. of Æscendune. n. impr. s8°. 1914

Cram (Ralph Adams). A plan for the settlement of Middle Europe. [P2244]. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1918
see Schuyler (M.) The works of C. &c., 1911.

Cramb (J. A.) [*ps.* J. A. Revermort].
Germany & England. s8°. 1914
Schönbrunn. A novel. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Cramer (Andreas Wilhelm), *see* Jahn (A.) Die Kunde &c. d. Bongars. Hss- u. Büchersamml.; mit Bemerk. ü. d. Berner Stadtbibl., v. A. W. C., 1878.

Cramer (August). Pubertät u. Schule. [Schr. d. Deut. Ausschusses, H4. P1807]. la8°. L. 1910

Cramer (Carl Gottlob). Ysopiana. Als Anhang &c. zu d. Leben P. Ysops. s8°. L. 1799

Cramer (Friedrich). Diss. de Græcis medii ævi studiis. 2p. [P1674]. 4°. Sundiæ. [1849]–53
Diss. de Pythagora quomodo educaverit atque instituerit. [Progr. P1864]. 4°. Sundiæ. 1833

Cramp (William). Fac-simile autograph letters of Junius, Ld. Chesterfield, & Mrs. C. Dayrolles; w. a postscript to the first essay on Junius. [P1505]. 8°. 1851
Junius & h. works compared w. Chesterfield. [P1505]. 8°. 1850

Crane (Jan Willem de). Bijzonderheden, de familie Hemsterhuis, betreff. [P1956]. 8°. Leyden. 1827

Crane (Thomas Frederick). Mediaeval story-books. Repr. f. "Mod. Philology," Oct. 1911. [P2353]. 8°. [1911]

Crane (Walter). Cantor lects. on the decor. & illust. of books, 1889. [Soc. for the Encouragement of Arts &c.] 8°. 1889

Crane (Walter Richard).
Gold & silver, comp. economic hist. of mining in United States, geograph. & geol. occurrence &c. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Cranfield (Sydney White) & H. I. Potter.
Houses for the working classes in urban districts. fol. 1900

Cranmer (Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury.*
C.'s liturgical projects. Ed. f. Brit. Museum MS., w. intr., app. &c. by J. W. Legg. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 50]. 8°. 1915
Recantacyons, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v15, 1877–84.
see Strype (J.) Memorials of T. C., 1694.
" Whiston (W.) Abp. C.'s recantation, 1736.

Crantor, *Academicus, of Soli, see* Kayser (F.) De C. A. diss., 1841.

Cranworth (Bertram Francis Gurdon, *2nd baron*).
A colony in the making. 8°. 1912
" " 2nd ed., rev. & enl., *w. t.* Profit & sport in Brit. East Africa. 8°. 1919

Craon (*la princesse* de), *see* Craon (P. de). *Mém. sur P. de C. [*attrib. to la pcsse. de C.*], 1856.

Craon (Pierre de), *seigneur de la Ferté-Bernard & de Sablé.* *Mémoire sur P. de C. [*attrib. to la pcsse. de Craon*], *see* Soc. des Bibliophiles Franç. Mélanges, 1856.

Craponne (L. Bonnefon-), *see* BONNEFON-CRAPONNE (L.)
Crasset (Jean), *see* MARCK (J. A). J. M. de Sibyllinis carminibus disput. 12 ; acc. exam. diss. Gallicæ de Sibyllinis oraculis, à J. C., 1682.
Craster (Herbert Henry Edmund). Parish of Corbridge, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND. Hist. of N., v10, 1914.
Craster (*Capt.* John Evelyn Edmund), *R.E.*
Pemba, the spice island of Zanzibar. 8°. [1913]
Crastonus (Joannes), *Placentinus, see* DICTIONARIUM. *D. græcum copiosissimum secŭdum ordinem alphabeti cum interp. lat. [*by *J. C.*], 1497.
Crates, *of Mallus, grammarian, see* HELCK (J.) De C. M. studiis crit. quæ ad Iliadem spect., 1905.
Crates, *Thebanus.* Krates Gebet. Uebers., erläut. &c. v. G. Helferich. Lief. 1. [P1784]. s8°. Carlsruhe. 1852
see BOISSONADE (J. F.) Not. des lettres inéd. de C. le Cynique, dans ms. 483 du Vatican, 1827.
Cratevas, *see* WELLMANN (M.) Krateuas, 1897.
Craufurd (George), *of Rotterdam.*
An essay on the actual resources, for re-establ. the finances of Gt. Britain. [P2131]. 8°. 1785
***Cravatiana** oder neueste Walstuch-Toilette nach d. Französ. 3e A. s8°. Ilmenau. 1828
Craven (Priscilla). Circe's daughter. s8°. 1913
Crawford (Charles), *calling himself Earl Crawford & Lindsay.*
A diss. on the Phædon of Plato, w. gen. obs. &c. 8°. 1773
Crawford (David L.) A monograph of the jumping plant-lice or Psyllidæ of the New World. [Smithsonian Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. ; Bull. 85]. 8°. Wash. 1914
Crawford (*Mrs.* Maynard), *see* BAKER (A. J.)
Crawford (Samuel Wylie). Illust. cat. of coll. of autographs, MSS., & docs. conn. w. the Civil War & Fort Sumter, sold [May 5 & 6, 1915. P1606]. 8°. N.Y. [1915]
Crawford (W. J.) Experiments in psychical science. s8°. 1919
The reality of psychic phenomena. s8°. 1916
Crawfurd (George), *Scottish historian.*
Gen. descr. of the shire of Renfrew, incl. acc. of noble &c. families ; added, genealog. hist. of the House of Stewart &c. By C., cont. by G. Robertson. 4°. Paisley. 1818
Crawfurd (Oswald J. F.) The sin of Prince Eladane. Told in narr., dialogue &c., w. intr. by O. C. 8°. 1903
Crawfurd (Raymond). The blessing of cramp-rings, *see* SINGER (C.), *ed.* Studies in hist. &c. of science, 1917.
Legends & lore of the genesis of the healing art. [*Extr. f.* Proc. of Royal Soc. of Med., v10. P2034]. la8°. [1916]
O. Goldsmith & medicine. [Repr. f. Proc. of Royal Soc. of Med., v8. P1605, 2034]. la8°. [1914]
On forerunners of Harvey in antiquity. Harveian Oration for 1919. s8°. 1919
Plague & pestilence in literature & art. 8°. O. 1914
Plague banners. [Repr. f. Proc. of Royal Soc. of Med., v6. P2034]. la8°. [1913]
Crawhall (Joseph). [Reprints of scarce 17 c. tracts (1608–73) *on tinted paper*]. 7 in 1v. 8°. *n.d.*
Archy's dream, by A. Armstrong, 1641—The country-mans care &c. in bringing up their children, 1641—Mad fashions, by J. Taylor, 1642—Murther, Murther, or rel. how A. Hamton murthered h. deare husband, Sept. 1641, 1641—Penniless parliament of thread-bare poets, 1608—Sions charity towards her foes in misery, 1641—Vinegar & mustard, 1673.
Crawley (Richard), *d. 1893.*
In memoriam. Letters & poems of R. C. 8°. *f.p.c. n.d.*
Creagh (*Gen. Sir* O'Moore). Indian studies. 8°. [1918]
Crébillon *fils.* Le sopha. s8°. 1869
Crébillon *père.* Œuvres. [*foll. by* Le triumvirat : tragédie. *w. sep. pagin.*] 2t in 1. 4°. 1740
Creed (*Hon.* John Mildred). My recollections of Australia & elsewhere, 1842–1914. 8°. 1916
Creel (George), *see* MARKHAM (E.), B. B. LINDSEY & G. C. Children in bondage, 1914.
Crees (James Harold Edward).
George Meredith : a st. of h. works & personality. s8°. O. 1918
Creighton (Basil). The history of an attraction. s8°. 1917
Creighton (*Mrs.* Louise), *wife of Bp. Creighton.*
Life & letters of Th. Hodgkin. 8°. 1917
Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough. n. impr. s8°. 1909
see BEDFORD COLLEGE FOR WOMEN. Internat. crisis : theory of the State ; lects., by C. &c., 1916.
Creighton (Mandell), *bp. of (1) Peterborough, (2) London.* The idea of a national church. [Church Hist. Soc., 51]. s8°. 1898
Creighton (Oswin). With the 29th Division in Gallipoli : a chaplain's experiences. s8°. 1916
Creizenach (Wilhelm). Die Bühnengesch. d. Goethe'schen Faust. [P2273]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1881
The English drama in the age of Shakespeare. Tr. [by C. Hugon] f. "Gesch. d. neueren Dramas," B4. 8°. 1916
Gesch. d. neueren Dramas. B5. 8°. Halle a. S. 1916
5, Das engl. Drama im Zeitalter Shakespeares, T2.
Die Schauspiele d. engl. Komödianten. Hrsg. v. W. C. (Titus Andronicus. Tugend- u. Liebesstreit—Der bestrafte Brudermord oder Hamlet aus Dänemark—Tragikomödie—Tragödie v. unzeitigen Vorwitz). [*2 pagin.*] s8°. *n.d.*
Crenius (Thomas) *ps.* [*i.e.* THOMAS THEODORUS CRUSIUS].
Analecta philolog.-crit.-hist., cont. T. Hayne Lingvarum cognationem—M. Casaubon de verborum usu &c.—P. Holmii de charactere litt. Vet. Test. disputat. &c. s8°. Amstelodami. 1699
Créqui (Enguerrand de), *bp. of Cambray.*
Complainte ou élégie romane sur la mort d'E. de C. ; publ. &c. par E. Le Glay. [P1972]. 8°. 1834
Créqui Montfort (G. de) & E. Sénéchal de la Grange. Mission scientifique en Amérique du Sud, *see* BOMAN (E.) Antiqs. de la région andine de la Républ. Argentine &c., 2t, 1908.
Crescimbeni (Giovanni Mario).
Le vite degli Arcadi ill. scritte da diversi autori, e pubbl. da G. M. C. 5p. [p5 *by* M. G. Morei]. 4°. 1708–51
see ARCADIA, *Rome.* Rime degli Arcadi ; ed. G. M. C., 1716–49.
,, MANCURTI (F. M.) Vita di G. M. C., 1729.
Crespel (Johann Bernhard), *see* HERTZ (W.) B. C., Goethes Jugendfreund, 1914.
Crespi (Angelo). La funzione storica dell' Impero Britannico. Pref. di T. Okey. s8°. Milano. 1918
Crespi (Cristoforo Benigno).
Galerie Crespi. Cat. [des tableaux anc., comp. la Gal. C. de Milan, vente 4 juin, 1914], par M. Nicolle. [*Illust.*] 4°. 1914
Crespo (Pedro). Los mejores poetas contemp. s8°. [1914]
Cressent (Charles), *1685–1768, see* BALLOT (*Mlle.* M. J.) C. C., sculpteur &c., 1919.
Cresswell (Beatrix F.) The Edwardian inventories for the city & county of Exeter. Transcr. f. orig. docs. in Guildhall, Exeter. [Alcuin Club coll., 20]. la8°. 1916
Cressy (Edward).
Discoveries & inventions of the 20th c. 8°. 1914
Creswicke (Louis). South Africa & the Transvaal War. 7v. [v7, Suppl.] la8°. 1900–[1902]
Crétin (Guillaume) [†DUBOIS (G.), *called Crétin*].
Les poésies de C. s8°. 1723
Creuzé de Lesser (*le baron* Auguste François). Le seau enlevé, poëme imité du Tassoni. Par Auguste C***. Suivi d'un choix des stances de l'a. ital. & de quelques poésies. s8°. 1796
Le secret du ménage. Comédie. [P1482]. s8°. Brux. 1827
Creuzer (G. Friedrich), *see* SYLBURGIUS (F.) Epistæ. 5 ad P. Melissum ; ed. F. C., 1827.
Crèvecœur (M. G. J. de), *calling himself Saint John de Crèvecœur, see* MITCHELL (J. P.) St. J. de C., 1916.
Crevequer (S. Michael).
Leaves on the wind. [Poems]. [P2313]. s8°. D. 1918
Crew (Albert). The law rel. to secret commissions & bribes (Christmas boxes, gratuities, tips &c.). The Prevention of Corruption Act, 1906. 8°. 1913
Crewe (Nathaniel Crewe, *baron*), *bp. of (1) Oxford, (2) Durham.*
Cat. of the library at Bamburgh Castle. Pr. by order of trustees of Ld. Crewe. 2v. 8°. 1859
Crewe (Robert O. A. Crewe-Milnes, *1st marq. of*).
see LOW (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes ; w. sel. f. h. wr. [*on C. &c.*], 1915.
,, PROBLEMS of reconstruction ; intr. by C., 1918.
***Cri (Le)** de la vérité contre la séduction du siècle, 1765, *see* CARACCIOLI (*le marq.* L. A. DE).
Cribb (W. L.) Greylake of Mallerby. s8°. [1914]
Crignon de Montigny (A.) Pierres gravées. Coll. de M. de M. Vente. [*Illust.* P1929]. la8°. 1887
Crile (George W.), *M.D.* A mechanistic view of war & peace. Ed. A. F. Rowland. 8°. [1916]
Criminal.
*Crim. Procedure Code Amendment Bill & the Anglo-Ind. agitation. [*no tp.* P2013, 2014]. 8°. [Calcutta]. *n.d.*
*Proc. of public meeting in Calcutta, 28 Feb. 1883, in conn. with Crim. Proced. Code Amendm. Bill. [Repr. f. "Englishman" of 1 Mar. 1883. P2013]. 8°. [Calcutta. 1883]
Crippen (Hawley Harvey). The trial of C. Ed. w. notes & intr. by F. Young. [Notable Eng. trials]. 8°. 1920
Cripplegate Foundation Library.
Cat. of books in the lending department. 8°. 1896
Cripps (Charles Alfred), *see* PARMOOR (C. A. C., *1st baron*).

[illegible] 8º. 1919
[illegible] 1901 &c.
[illegible] 8º. 1913
[illegible] 1900
[illegible] in the
[illegible] The par. reg. of S., 1898.
[illegible] (1860 90). Rapp. e
[illegible] la8º. 1919
[illegible] by T.
[illegible] la8º. 1914
[illegible] dall' Archivio Crispi
[illegible] 8º. Milano. 1910
[illegible] 8º. 1890
[illegible] 1901. A cura
[illegible] 8º. n.d.
[illegible]
[illegible] alla luce di nuove pubbl.,
[illegible]
[illegible] (T.)
[illegible] Perugia. 1648
[illegible] di Assisi libri 6. 3ª ed., con
[illegible] 8º. Assisi. 1902
[illegible] waggons &c., 1811.
[illegible] directory, 1811].
9th ed. s8º. [1811]
[illegible] list of merchants &c. of London,
[illegible] ed. s8º. [1811]
[illegible]
[illegible] buildings & improvements of
[illegible]
[illegible] cont. a summary view of
[illegible] [Nº. 1. P2180]. 8º. [1769]
[illegible] (A.) The occasional critic or
[illegible] 1757.
[illegible] see OLIVIER (F.) De
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] C. N. Feamster, 1913,
[illegible] LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.
[illegible] see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL.
[illegible]
[illegible] Publ. by J. Marohnich's book-
[illegible] 3rd ed. 8º. Allegheny, Pa. n.d.
[illegible]
[illegible] in Sicilia, 1577–84,
[illegible] Archivio, N.S., 37, 1912.

Croce (Benedetto).
[illegible] 8º. Milano. 1914
[illegible] [P1723]. 8º. Bari. 1912
[illegible] di 3 mem. pres. all' Accad.
[illegible] di F. Nicolini. [3 pagin^s.]
la8º. Bari. 1911
[illegible] lezione. [Coll. scolastica
[illegible] 8º. Bari. 1913
[illegible] Intermezzi polemici. 8º. Bari. 1914
[illegible] Napoletana, 1]. 8º. Napoli. 1919
[illegible] 8º. Bari. 1911
[illegible] "Filosofia della storia." [*Extr. f.*
[illegible] Palermo. Annuario, v2, fasc. 5.
[illegible] 8º. Palermo. 1912
[illegible] liriche nuova. tr. [Ser. di storia
[illegible] 8º. Bari. 1919
[illegible] economics of Karl Marx. Tr.
[illegible] by A. D. Lindsay. 8º. [1914]
[illegible] [*Extr. f.* La Critica, Anno
[illegible] 8º. 1913
[illegible] Italia: saggi crit. [Scritti di
[illegible] 3v. 8º. Bari. 1914–15
[illegible] pure concept. Tr. D. Ainslie.
[illegible] 8º. 1917
[illegible] Perugia [*p. of the Decameron*].
[illegible] [P1723]. 8º. Bari. 1911
[illegible] G. Castellano. Ser. 1, Pagine di
[illegible] 2t. s8º. Napoli. 1919
[illegible] Pagine sulla Guerra. s8º. Napoli. 1919
[illegible] Vico. Tr. R. G. Collingwood.
8º. 1913

Croce (Benedetto) [*continued*].
Philosophy of the practical: [illegible] Tr. D. Ainslie.
8º. 1913
Problemi di estetica e contributi alla storia dell' [illegible] italiana. [Saggi filosofici, 1]. 8º. Bari. 1910
Questioni storiografiche. [*Extr. d. Atti dell' Accad. Pontaniana*, v43. P1909]. la8º. Napoli. 1913
Ricerche e documenti desanctisiani. [*Extr. d. Atti d. Accad. Pontaniana*, v44, 45]. [8p in 1v]. la8º. Napoli. 1914–15
1, Scritti giovanili di F. de Sanctis.
2, Uno scritto ined. di Luigi La Vista.
3, Le prime scene d. 2ª parte del [illegible] F. de S.
4, Frammenti di estetica di F. de S.
5–8, Dal carteggio ined. di F. de S. (1861–83), documenti (puntata 1–4).
La rivoluzione napoletana del 1799. 3ª ed. 8º. Bari. 1912
Saggi sulla letteratura italiana del seicento. [Scritti di storia lett. e polit., 1]. 8º. Bari. 1911
Saggio sullo Hegel seguito da altri scritti di storia della filosofia. [Saggi filosofici, 3]. 8º. Bari. 1913
Sentendo parlare un vecchio Napoletano del quattrocento. [I ricordi di L. de Rosa. *Extr. dall' Archivio stor. per le prov. Napol.*, 38. P1723]. 8º. Napoli. 1913
La Spagna nella vita ital. dur. la Rinascenza. [Ser. di storia lett. e polit., 8]. 8º. Bari. 1917
Storia, cronaca e false storie. [*Extr. d. Atti dell' Accad. Pontaniana*, v42. P1909]. la8º. Napoli. 1912
Storie e leggende napoletane. [Ser., 11]. 8º. Bari. 1919
I teatri di Napoli dal [illegible] sec. 18. [Ser. di storia lett. &c., 7]. [illegible] 8º. Bari. 1916
What is living & what is dead of the philos. of Hegel. Tr. by D. Ainslie. 8º. 1915
see BOSANQUET (B.) C.'s Aesthetic, 1919.
" CARR (H. W.) The philos. of B. C.: problem of art & hist., 1917.
" SERRA (R.) Scritti crit., C. &c., 1919.
Croce (Giulio Cesare).
*Bertoldo, Bertoldino [*by G. C. C.*] e Cacasenno [*by A. Banchieri*] di vari. [P2287]. 8º. Venezia. 1843
" " *for a. ed. w. notes, see* POETI. Racc. di p. burleschi, v10–12, 1822.
see GUERRINI (O.) La vita e le opere di G. C. C. [& Saggio bibliog.], 1879.
Crockett (Samuel Rutherford). Silver sand. s8º. 1914
Crockford's Clerical Directory, 1914, 1918–19. la8º. 1914–19
Crocq, *The family of, see* MAXE WERLY (L.) J. Crocq, de Bar-le-duc & sa famille, 1897.
Crocq (Jean), *see* MAXE WERLY (L.) J. C. de Bar-le-duc, sculpteur imagier, 1897.
Croesus, *king of Lydia, see* VÖMEL (J. T.) Exercit. chronolog. de aetate Solonis & C., 1832.
Croft (*Brig.-Gen.* **Henry Page**).
Twenty-two months under fire. s8º. 1917
Croft (Herbert), *bp. of Hereford* [*ps.* HUMBLE MODERATOR (AN)]
*The naked truth. 2p. [*imperf.* p1, *or the true state of the prim. Church, by H. C.*; p2, *Inquiries conc. the canons &c., by E. Hickeringill.* [illegible]]
" " [p1] repr. by H. H. Henson. s8º. 1919
Crofts (John) [*ps.* CORPORAL].
Field ambulance sketches. s8º. 1919
Croisades. *L'esprit des Croisades, t1, 2, 1780, *see* MAILLY (J. B.)
Croiset (Alfred). L'effort de la France, by var. a^s., préf. par A. C., *see* PAGES D'HIST., s8, 1, 1916.
—— **& Maurice Croiset.** Hist. de la litt. grecque.
3ª éd., rev. & augm. t1–3, 8º. 1910–14
Croiset (Maurice), *see* CROISET (A.) & M. C. Hist. de la litt. grecque, t1–3. 1910–14.
Croisier (A.), *ps., see* CARRIÈRE-DOISIN (A.)
Crokaert (Paul). La surprise: les jours épiques de Liège, *see* CAHIERS (LES) BELGES, No. 2, 1917.
Un précurseur: le gén. Brialmont, *see* CAHIERS (LES) BELGES, No. 12, 1917.
Croke (*Sir* **Alex.**)
An essay on rhyming Latin verse; w. many spec^s. 8º. O. 1828
Croke (Richard). *Prof. at Leipzig, d. 1558, see* HAGER (H.) R. C., 1882.
Croker (*Mrs.* **B. M.**), *wife of Lt.-Col. John Croker.*
Blue China. s8º. 1913
Bridget. s8º. 1914
Given in marriage. s8º. 1916
In old Madras. [*Novel*]. 4th ed. s8º. 1913
[illegible] new ed. s8º. 1905
[illegible] s8º. 1914
The old cantonment, w. o. stories of India & elsewhere. s8º. [1905]

Croker [illegible] **John Wilson.**
[illegible] 1844. [illegible] Whitty (E. M.) Polit. portraits, 1854. [illegible]
[illegible]
Croly (Herbert). Progressive democracy. [illegible] 1914
Crome [illegible] Old [illegible]: [illegible] in verse. [illegible]
Cromartie [illegible], countess of.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Cromer [illegible] **Baring**, [illegible]
Germania contra mundum. Repr. f. "The Spectator" [illegible]
Pan-Germanism. Repr. f. "The Spectator" Sept. [illegible] 1915
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible] Lord Cromer as a man of letters. 19[illegible]
— [illegible] (T. H. S., 1st baron). Evelyn [illegible] Cromer. [illegible]
—— and others. After-War problems. By the E. of [illegible], Viscount Haldane, the Bp. of Exeter, [illegible] Ed. W. H. Dawson. [illegible]
Cromer [illegible]
[illegible]
Cromwell (Oliver), Lord Protector.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Cromwell (Thomas), [illegible]
Cron [illegible]
[illegible]
Croner (William). [illegible]
Cronholm (Abraham). Hist. of Sweden. [illegible]
Cronstedt [illegible]
Crookes (Sir William). The wheat problem. Based on address to the Brit. Assoc., 1898. Rev., w. [illegible] Davis & Hon. J. Hyde. [illegible] 1905
Crooke (William). [illegible]
[illegible]
Cross [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] radiations. 8º. 1919
[illegible] [Pioneers of progress]. s8º. 1918

[illegible] [P1564]. 8º. M'ter. 1843
[illegible] de Croy & d'Arschot, see Bie (J. de).
[illegible] aurea (?). studio coll., 1615 ;

[illegible] le commerce des céréales. Thèse. 8º. 1910
[illegible] Pierre de).
[illegible] de Sabran avant 1788.
[illegible] Feb. 1894]. [P1514]. 8º. [1894]
[illegible] de Sabran & s. papiers. [2p. *Extr. f.* Le [illegible] 1894]. [P1514]. 8º. [1894]
[illegible] words on great issues. 8º. 1917
[illegible] bulgares en Macédoine orient. &c., 1914,
[illegible] [Ambianensis], see Petrus, *de Cruce.*
[illegible] Les universités allemandes au 20e siècle. [illegible] s8º. 1914
[illegible] Tommasi-), see †Tommasi Crudeli (C.)
[illegible] (Tommaso) *1703–45.* Rime e prose (L'arte di piacere [illegible] &c.) 8º. Parigi. 1805
[illegible] Hans). Handbibl. f. d. deut. Genossenschaften ; hrsg. Bl. 8º. 1904
[illegible] Schulze-Delitzsch (F. H.) Vorschuss- u. Kredit-Vereine, [illegible]
[illegible] François Mario), *bp. of Marseilles.*
[illegible] sur l'apologue, la poésie lyrique, la p. épique ; & [illegible] la poésie hébr. & orient. Extraits &c. 8º. 1840
[illegible] E. A.) Docs. rel. to the invasion of [illegible] see Canada : Govt. Publs. Publs. [illegible] Canadian Archives, No. 7, 1911.
[illegible] (George).
[illegible] Bibliogr. cat. of pr. works illust. by C., 1914.
Townsend (J. B.) Illust. cat. of bks. & caricatures by G. C. &c., 1919.
[illegible] (John Macleod Campbell), see †Paget (S.) & J. M. C. C. [illegible] Paget, Bp. of Oxford, 1912.
[illegible] Walter Ewing).
[illegible] Coptic papyri ; ed. w. an app. upon the [illegible] & Coptic versions of the life of Pachomius by W. E. C. [illegible] Oxon., II, 12]. 4º. O. 1913
[illegible] (G. G.) The logic of history. [Helps for students, [illegible] P2338]. s8º. 1919
[illegible] (The) of Fidelis : h. pilgrimage to the celestial city, [illegible] see Spintext (G.), *ps.*
[illegible] see Oudin (C.) Le thresor des 3 langves, Espagnole, [illegible] & Ital. ; recueilli par C. O., Nicot, la C. &c., 1616–17.
[illegible] Magnus Jacob). Russ. Hofgeschichten. Bearb., [illegible] u. hrsg. v. J. Delbrück. 2B. s8º. München. 1914–17
[illegible] Lewis). Lives of the Roman poets : acc. of them & [illegible] : added chronolog. table &c. 2v. s8º. 1733
[illegible] Otto). Ad Plutarchi De proverbiis Alexandrin. lib. [illegible] see Plutarch. De prov. Alex. lib., 1887–95.
[illegible] Hymnen. Untersuch. ü. Texte u. Melodien. [P1790]. 8º. Göttingen. 1894
[illegible] Thomas Theodorus), *see* Crenius (T.), *ps.*
[illegible] treatise on the virtues &c. of a crust of bread. By [illegible] physician. 5th ed. [P1983]. 8º. 1767
[illegible] Richard). English finance, w. ref. to the resumption [illegible] payments at the Bank. [P2155]. 8º. 1818
[illegible] see Cross.
[illegible] Ramon de la) [*ps.* Larisio ; †Cruz Cano y Olmedilla [illegible]
[illegible] mayoría inéd. Col. ordenada por E. Cotarelo y [illegible] Nueva Bibl. de as. esp., 23]. t1. la8º. 1915
[illegible] los saynetes &c. 10t. s8º. 1786–91
[illegible] Gregorio). Los tapices de Goya. s8º. 1870
[illegible] e Silva (Antonio Diniz da), *see* Diniz da Cruz e Silva (A.)
[illegible] : or, The art of secret information [illegible] by J. F., 1685, *see* Falconer (J.)
[illegible]
[illegible] földrajza a Hunyadiak korában. [illegible] Hunyadiak kora &c., 9]. k5. 8º. 1913
[illegible] Benedikt). Ein ungar. Hellenist (Stephan Szabó), [illegible]–82. [*Extr. f.* Hellas. P1949]. 8º. Amsterdam. 1893
[illegible] Carl von). Deutsch-ungar. Beziehungen. Vorwort d. [illegible] S. Tisza. [P2125]. 8º. L. 1915

Csoma (József).
A magyar heraldika korszakai. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8º. 1913

Ctesias, *see* Wilson (H. H.) *Notes on the Indica of C.*, 1836.

Cubi, *St.*, *see* Cyril.

Cubich (Giambattista). *Doc. sull' Isola di Veglia. [b. w. h. Notizie sull' Isola di Veglia, 1874–5].* 8º. Trieste. 1875
Notizie naturali e storiche sull' Isola di Veglia. [2p in 1v. *w. MS. notes*]. 8º. Trieste. 1874–5

Cuche (Philippe).
Dictionnaire arabe-français. 8º. Beyrouth. 1862

Cuchí (Cayetano Coll), *see* Coll Cuchí (C.)

Cuchullin (Cuchulain).
The anc. Irish epic tale Táin Bó Cúalnge, "The Cualnge cattle-raid." *Done entire into English out of the Book of Leinster &c.*, by J. Dunn. la8º. 1914
The Táin Bó Cúailnge fr. the Yellow Book of Lecan, w. readings fr. the Lebor na Huidre. Ed. J. Strachan & J. G. O'Keeffe. 8º. D. 1912
see O'Grady (S.) *Coming of C.*, n.d.
„ —— *Triumph & passing of C.*, n.d.
„ Ridgeway (W.) *Date of first shaping of the C. Saga*, 1905.

Cucuel (Georges).
La Pouplinière & la musique de chambre au 18e s. la8º. 1913

Cudworth (Ralph). *Disc. conc. true notion of the Lord's Supper. Added, 2 sermons [sep. tpt. pagin. cont. b. w. h. True intell. system, 1678].* 3rd ed. sfol. 1676
A treatise of freewill. Ed., w. notes, by J. Allen. [P1506]. 8º. 1838
The true intellectual system of the universe. p1, Wherein, All the reason &c. of Atheism is confuted &c. sfol. 1678
see Janet (P.) *Essai sur le Médiateur plastique de C.*, 1860.

Cuervo (Rufino José). *Apuntaciones críticas sobre el lenguaje bogotano &c.* 5a ed. 8º. 1907

Cuervo-Arango y González-Carvajal (Francisco).
Don Francisco A. de Bances y Lopez Candamo. Estudio bio-bibliog. y crít. s8º. 1916

Cuevas (Mariano). *Docs. inéd. del siglo xvi para la hist. de México. Colegidos y anot. por M. C. Publ. hecha bajo la dir. de G. García.* la8º. México. 1914

Cuey-na-Gael, *ps.*, *see* Brown (J. Irwin), *B.D.*

Cuffeler (Abrahamus Joannes) [†Cuveler].
*Specimen artis ratiocinandi naturalis & artificialis ad pantosophiæ principia manuducens. 3p in 1v. s8º. Hamburgi. 1684
p2, 3 have sep. tpt. Principiorum pantosophiæ p2a [& p3a].

Cuinet (Vital).
La Turquie d'Asie ; géogr. admin., statist., descr. &c. de l'Asie-Mineure. 4t [& Table, b. w. t4]. la8º. 1890–1900

*Cuisinière (La) de la campagne, et de la ville ; par L. E. A., 28e éd., 1846 ; 80e éd., 1902, *see* Audot (L. E.)

Cuissard (Charles) [*or* Cuissard-Gaucheron].
L'étude du Grec à Orléans, 9e–18e siècle. 8º. Orléans. 1883

Cujusdam. *Cuiusdã fidelis Christiani epistola*, 1521, repr. 1886, *see* Christianus.

Culley (George). *Obs. on live stock &c.* ; 2nd ed. enl. 8º. 1794
see Bailey (J.) & G. C. *Gen. view of the agric. of Northumberland*, 1813.

Cullimore (Daniel Henry). *The Burmese, what do they know of medicine?* [P2200]. s8º. Madras. 1875

Cullum (Ridgwell). *The way of the strong.* 2nd ed. s8º. 1914

Cultura Española. Revista trimestral. Num. 16 (Nov. 1909). [*no more publd.*] la8º. 1909

Culverwell (Edward Parnell).
The Montessori principles & practice. s8º. 1913

Cumber (Q.), *ps.*
The King's "Contemptibles." [*Verse.* P2358]. s8º. 1918

Cumberland, *County, England.*
C. lay subsidy ; being the account of a fifteenth & tenth collected 6th Edward III. Ed. Col. J. P. Steel. 8º. Kendal. 1912

Cumberland & Westmoreland Wrestling Society, *see* Armstrong (W.) Wrestliana ; C. & W. W. Soc. in London since 1824, 1870.

Cumberland (George Clifford, *3rd earl of*), *see* Clifford (A.) Lives of Lady A. C., & of h. parents ; intr. by J. P. Gilson, 1916.

Cumberland (Gerald), *ps.*
Set down in malice. A book of reminiscences. 8º. 1919

Cumberland (Margaret Clifford, *ctss. of*), *wife of George Clifford, 3rd earl of C.*, *see* Clifford (*Lady* A.) Lives of Lady A. C., & of h. parents ; intr. by J. P. Gilson, 1916.

Curtius Rufus (Quintus). Alex. Magnus et in illum comm. S. Pitisci. ed. 3ª. 2v [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Hagæ Com. 1708
see KÖHLER (R.) Quellenkritik z. Gesch. Alex. d. Gr. in C. &c., 1879.

Curtman (Wilhelm Jakob Georg).
Simonides et Pythagoras, artis mnemonicæ inventores. Diss. histor. [P1879]. 8°. Gissæ. [1827]

Curwen (John Christian), *1756–1828, see* †LONSDALE (H.) Worthies of Cumberland, v1, 1867.

Curzola. [I due cataloghi in cui sono registrati i conti, i vicarii, ed i rettori ch' esercitarono il governo di C., 998–1797. 1, 998–1450 *by* A. Paulini. 2, 1425–1716 *by* G. de Zorzi. 3, Prosecuzione *by* P. Dimitri. Redatti da Vid Vuletić-Vukasović. *With MS. add*ª. P1708]. 8°. *n. tp. n.p. n.d.*

Curzon (*Hon.* Robert), *aft. 14th baron Zouche.*
Reise v. Trebisond nach Erserum v. A. [*sic*] C., *see* KOCH (C. H. E.) Die kaukas. Länder, 1855; *& Dutch tr.*, 1856.

Curzon of Kedleston (George Nathaniel Curzon, *1st earl*).
Germany's move & Britain's answer. [P2327]. 8°. 1916
Great Britain's share. Speech, July 29, 1918. [P2358]. s8°. [1918]
Modern Parliamentary eloquence. [Rede Lect., 1913]. 8°. 1913
The place of India in the Empire. Address. [P1642]. 8°. 1909
War poems & o. translations, [*w. texts*, by E. Cammaerts &c.] s8°. 1915

Cusa (*card.* Nicolaus de) [KUES (N. v.)]
see HASSE (C. P.) N. v. Kues, 1913.
,, VANSTEENBERGHE (E.) Autour de La docte ignorance, 1915.

Cusa (S.) Rel. del 3° Congresso Geogr. Internaz., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 7, 1883.

Cusack (Mary Frances) [*Sister* MARY FRANCES CLARE: *The Nun of Kenmare*]. Revolution & war: Britain's peril & her secret foes. 2nd ed. [P1635]. 8°. 1913

Cushing (William).
Anonyms: a dict. of revealed authorship. 2v. 8°. 1890

Cushman (Joseph Augustine). A monograph of the Foraminifera of the N. Pacific Ocean. 6p. [Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nat. Mus.; Bull. 71]. 8°. Wash. 1910–17

Cushman (L. W.) The devil & the vice in the Engl. dram. lit. before Shakespeare. [Studien z. engl. Philologie hrsg. v. L. Morsbach, H6. P2273]. 8°. Halle. 1900

Cuspinianus (Joannes). De Turcorum origine, religione, ac immanissima eorum in Christianos tyrannide [*& Constantinopolitana expugnatio.* P1961]. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1541

Cust (Albinia Lucy), *see* WHERRY (A. L.)

Cust (Robert Needham), *1821–1909.*
The Russians on the Caspian & Black seas. [*Extr. f.* Journal of R.U.S. Inst., v28. P2018]. 8°. 1884

Custance (*Sir* Reginald Neville) [*ps.* "BARFLEUR"].
Naval policy: plea for the study of war. 8°. E. 1907
War at sea: mod. theory & anc. practice. 8°. 1919

Customs. Customs of the world, 2v, 1913, *see* HUTCHINSON (W.) *ed.*

Cutchacutchoo. *Cutchacutchoo, or, The jostling of the innocents. [*Dedic. signed* F. T. C. P1575]. 3rd ed. s8°. D. *n.d.*

*Dublin run mad ! ! ! or, Remarks on C. &c., 1805, *see* DUBLIN.

Cuthbert (*Fr.*), *O.S.F.C.*
Life of St. Francis of Assisi. n. imp. 8°. 1914

Cuthbertson (William), *see* JORDAN (C.), C., &c. Pansies, violas & violets, 1898.

Cuthell (*Mrs.* Edith E.) A vagabond courtier, f. memˢ. & letters of Baron C. L. v. Pöllnitz. 2v. 8°. [1913]

Cutlack (F. M.)
The Australians: th. final campaign, 1918. s8°. [1918]

Cutler (John), *K.C.* On passing off, or illegal substitution of goods of one trader for goods of another. s8°. 1904

Cutlers, *Company of.*
see LEADER (R. E.) Hist. of the Co. of C. in Hallamshire, 2v, 1905.
,, WELCH (C.) Hist. of Cutlers' Co., v1, 1916.

Cutrera (Antonino). Cronologia dei giustiziati di Palermo, 1541–1819. [Soc. Sicil. per la Storia Patria. Docˡ. &c., s2, v9]. la8°. Palermo. 1917

Cutting (William Aubrey).
Gleanings about Gayton (Norfolk). 8°. Norwich. 1889

Cuttriss (G. P.) "Over the top" with the 3rd Australian Division. Intr. by Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Monash. s8°. [1918]

Cutts (Edward Lewes). Constantine the Great. The union of the State & the Church. [Home Library]. s8°. 1881
Parish priests & their people in the Middle Ages in England. [repr.] s8°. 1914

Cuvelier (Joseph).
Les dénombrements de foyers en Brabant (14ᵉ–16ᵉ s.) Table onomastique. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 4°. Brux. 1913

Cuvillier-Fleury (Alfred Auguste), *see* AUMALE (H., *duc* D').
Corr. du duc d'A. et C.-F., t4, 1914.

Cviétisa (Frano). Les problèmes nat. de l'Autriche-Hongrie. Les Yougoslaves. s8°. 1918

Cvijić (Jovan).
L'annexion de la Bosnie & la quest. serbe. 8°. 1909
The annexation of Bosnia & Herzegovina & the Serb problem. Tr. I. L. Christitch. [P2088]. 8°. 1909
La péninsule balkanique: géographie humaine. la8°. 1918
Questions balkaniques. [p]1. 8°. [1916]
Remarks on the ethnography of the Macedonian Slavs. Tr. f. 2nd rev. ed. [P1985]. *p.p.* 8°. 1906
Remarques sur l'ethnogr. de la Macédoine. [Extr. d. Annales de Géog., t15, 1906. P2123]. 8°. 1906

Cyaneæ. *Die hoche Stein-Klippen u. Gebürge Cyaneæ, Olympus u. Athos. Von welchen zu sehen seyn: Constantinopel &c. sfol. Augspurg. 1689

Cybi, *St.* [CUBI; KEBIUS]. Vita [*w. tr.*], *see* REES (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro Brit. saints, 1853.

Cybo, *The family of, see* STAFFETTI (L.) Il libro di ricordi della famiglia C., 1908.

Cymmrodorion *or* **Metropolitan Cambrian Institution.**
Y Cymmrodor. v24–29. 8°. 1913–19
v28 *cont.* Taliesin; by Sir J. Morris-Jones.
Index to the publˢ. of the Hon. Soc. of C.; comp. by G. O. Williams. [Suppl. to Trans. 1911/12 *& b. w. it*]. 8°. 1913
Transactions. Session 1911–18. 8°. 1913–19
see BARING-GOULD (S.) & J. FISHER. Lives of the Brit. saints, v2–4, 1908–13.

CYMMRODORION RECORD SERIES.
see FLENLEY (R.) Cal. of register of Queen's Maj. Council in Wales &c., 1916. [8.]
,, OWEN (G.) Descr. of Penbrokeshire [*sic*]; ed. &c. H. Owen, v1, 1892–7. [1.]
,, PEMBROKESHIRE. Cal. of the Public Records rel. to P.; ed. H. Owen, v1–3, 1911–18. [7.]
,, SAINT DAVID'S. Episc. registers, 1397–1518; w. tr. &c. by R. F. Isaacson, 2v, 1917. [6.]

Cyprian, *Saint, bp. of Carthage, see* PONTIUS, *diac. Carthag.*
Das Leben C.; unters. v. A. Harnack, 1913.

Cyriacus, *Anconitanus, see* CIRIACO [PIZZICOLLI] *d'Ancona.*

Cyril, *glossator.* Opusculum de dictionibus, quæ uariato accentu mutant signific. secundum ordinem alphabeti cum interpr. latina [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* *DICTIONARIUM græcum &c., 1497.

Cyril, *of Scythopolis.* Lebensnachrichten ü. d. h. Theodosios [*in Greek*], *see* USENER (H.) Der h. Theodosios, 1890.

Cyril (Victor) & *Dr.* E. Berger.
Pendant qu'il se bat . . . s8°. [1918]

Cyril-Berger, *see* CYRIL (V.) & *Dr.* E. BERGER.

Cyrus, *king of Persia,* "*the Great,*" *see* SAINT-MARTIN (J. A.) Mém. sur l'éclipse de Thalès & sur l'époque de la prise de Sardes par C., 1836.

***Cytherée.** A Mme. la Duchesse de Lorraine, 3ᵉ éd., 4p, 1644–5, *see* GOMBERVILLE (M. LE R., *seigneur* DE).

Czaplicka (*Miss* M. A.) Aboriginal Siberia: st. in social anthropology. Pref. by R. R. Marett. 8°. O. 1914
The evolution of the Cossack communities. [Repr. fr. Central Asian Soc. Journal. P2231]. 8°. [1918]
My Siberian year. 8°. [1916]
The Turks of Central Asia in hist. & at pres. day. Ethnolog. inq. into Pan-Turanian problem &c. 8°. O. 1918

Czartoryski (*Prinz* Olgierd). Müssen Deutsche u. Polen sich immer befehden ?, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H60, 1915.

Czedik (Alois, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Zur Gesch. d. k. k. österreich. Ministerien, 1861–1916. Nach d. Erinnerungen v. A. F. v. C. B1, 2. la8°. Teschen. 1917

Czempin (Walter), *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, T3; mit Beitr. v. W. C. &c., 1914.

Czermak (Johann Nepomuk). On the laryngoscope &c.; tr., G. D. Gibb, w. corr., adds. &c., *see* †SELECTED monogr., 1861.

Czernin (Ottokar, *Graf* **von).** Im Weltkriege. 2ᵉ A. 8°. 1919
In the World War. 8°. 1919

Czinski (J.), *see* CZYNSKI (J.)

Czobor (Béla), *see* EXHIBITIONS: BUDAPEST. Magyarország Történeti Emlékei az 1896 évi ezredéves Országos Kiállitáson: Szerkesztik: C. B. &c., 2 rész, 1896.

Czyński (Jan). Le Kosak. Roman hist. 2t. 8°. 1836

D

D—— (*Monsieur*), *see* Deslandes (A. F. B.)
D. (A.), *see* Deville (A.)
D. (A. C.) *The ethics of war, 1915, *see* Dewar (A. C.)
D. (A. D. S.) Les comptes du monde adventureux, par A. D. S. M., 2t, 1878, *see* Comptes.
D. (B. M. A.) *Hist. of Edict of Nantes &c. ; tr., v1, 2, 1694, *see* Benoist (E.)
D* (***Mlle.* **C***),** *see* Carrière-Doisin (A.)
D. (G.) Fables en vers du 13e s. ; [ed. G. D.], 1834, *see* Duplessis (P. A. G.)
D. (G.) *Nuovi misteri di Roma contemporanea, racc. dell' avvocato G. D., 1856, *see* Misteri.
D* (Gui Mathurin),** *ps., *see* Coquelet (L.)
D. (L. A. G.) *Recueil de contes ; rédigé par L. A. G. D., 2e éd. [1813], *see* Aimé Martin (L.)
D* (M.)** *Essai sur les intérêts du commerce maritime ; par M. D., 1754, *see* O'Heguerty (P. A.)
D. (M. D.), *see* Dreux Du Radier (J. F.)
D. (O.) *Rapprochement entre les processions flam. & les fêtes angl., *n.d.*, *see* Delepierre (J. O.)
D. (Pl.) *Le petit-neveu di Bocace, n. éd., 3t, 1787, *see* Plancher de Valcour (P. A. L. P.)
D. (S.) *The coll. of hist. of England, 1626, *see* Daniel (S.)
D. (T.) Bloodie banquet, The ; by T. D. [T. Barker or R. Davenport] (c. 1620), 1914, *see* Bloody.
D. (T. J.) *Épitre à C. Rogier, 1832, *see* Doyen (T. J.)
Dabas (Jean Chrysostôme). Callimaque ou les poètes du Musée d'Alexandrie. [P1684]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1859
Dissert. de gnomica Græcorum philosophia. [P1864]. 4°. [Parisiis. 1832]
Dabelow (Christoph Christian).
Dabelowiana, oder litterar. Nachlass des Geh. Rath v. D. [Nachschrift *signed* J. Chr. Krieger. *no tp.*] 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Dabot (Anatole Perrault-), *see* Perrault-Dabot (A.)
Daçay (Jean), *see* Mortane (J.) & J. D. La guerre des nues, 1918.
Dacier (André). Vie d'Annibal, *see* Plutarch. Vies des hommes &c. ; tr. &c. D., t13, 1778.
Dacier (Anne), *formerly Lefèvre.* Des causes de la corruption du goust. [*Reply to La Motte on translating Homer*]. s8°. 1714
Da Cunha (J. Gerson). Catalogue of coins in numism. cabinet belong. to Da C. [P1916]. 4p. 8°. Bombay. 1888–89
Notes on the hist. & antiqs. of Chaul & Bassein. 8°. Bombay. 1876
Dadabhai Naoroji.
Indian exchanges & bimetallism. [P2014]. 8°. [1887 ?]
Sir M. E. Grant Duff's views about India. [Repr. f. Contemp. Rev., Aug. & Nov. 1887]. [P2014]. 8°. 1887
Dadaji Bhikaji [Dadajee B.] Expos. of facts of case Dadaji v. Rakhmabai. [P2196]. 8°. [Bombay. 1887]
see Rakhmabai. R.'s reply to D.'s "Exposition," 1887.
Dade (Heinrich). Zurück aufs Land z. Quelle deut. Volkskraft, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H26, 1917.
Daedalus, *see* Waldstein (*Sir* C.) Dédale & l'Artémis de Délos, 1882.
Daendels (Herman Willem), *governor-gen. of Dutch East Indies, *see* De Jonge (J. K. J.) Opkomst van het nederland. gezag in Oost-Indie ; Suppl., Doc. omtrent H. W. D. ; verzameld &c. door L. W. G. de Roo, 2D, 1909.
Da Fonseca (L. Simões), *see* Simões da Fonseca (L.)
Daft Jamie, *see* Wilson (J.), *called D. J.*
Dafydd, *ap Gwilym, see* David.
Da Gama (Vasco), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t1, 1780.
Dahl (Carl). Demetrius περὶ ἑρμηνείας. Progr. 2T. [P1791]. 8°. Zweibrücken. 1894–95
Dahl (Louis Harald). The Roman camp & the Irish saint [*i.e.* St. Fursey] at Burgh Castle : w. local history. 8°. 1913
Dahl (W. F.) Bermerk. ü. L. Zimmermann's Entwurf d. Kriegstheaters Russlands gegen Chiwa, *see* Baer (C. E. v.) & G. v. Helmersen. Beiträge, B7, 1845.
Ueb. d. Kumyss, *see* Baer (C. E. v.) & G. v. Helmersen. Beiträge, B7, 1845.
Dahlerup (Verner). Ordbog over det danske sprog. Grundlagt af V. Dahlerup. Udg. af det Danske Sprog- og Litteraturselskab. Redig. af H. Juul-Jensen. B1, 2. la8°. 1919–20
Dahlström (Carolus Axel). Quantum principio illi Anaxagoreo τῷ νῷ vere sit tribuendum. Diss. [P1730]. s8°. Calmariæ. 1851
Dahmen (Johann). Quæstiones Xenophonteæ & Antistheneæ. Diss. inaug. [P1887]. 8°. Marpurgi Catt. 1897
Dahms (Walther). Schubert. 3e bis 5e A. 8°. 1918
Schumann. Mit 158 Bildern. 8°. 1916
Dahn (Th.), *see* Dan (F.)
Daily (The) Chronicle, *see* Black book of the War : German atrocities ; publ. by the D. C., 1915.
Dainelli (Giotto). La Dalmazia. Sua italianità &c. Scritti di G. D., T. de Bacci Venuti, P. L. Rambaldi &c. 8°. Genova. 1915
Daireaux (Max). Le plaisir d'aimer. s8°. [1913]
Dalaig (Aongus Fionn O), *see* O'Daly (A.)
Dalbiac (Philip Hugh). Dict. of quotations (Eng.) s8°. 1911
Dalbono (Carlo Tito). Storia di Beatrice Cenci e de' suoi tempi ; con doc. ined. s8°. Napoli. 1864
Dalcroze (Emile Jaques). The eurhythmics of J. D. [*By var. authors*]. Intr. by M. E. Sadler. 8°. 1912
" " .....2nd ed. 1917
Dale (Anthony van).
De oraculis vet. ethnicorum diss. duæ. Ed. 2a adaucta. Acc. diss. (1) De statua Simoni Mago. (2) De actis Pilati. (3) Schediasma de consecrationibus. s4°. Amstelodami. 1700
Diss. de orig. ac progressu idololatriæ et superstitionum : De vera ac falsa prophetia ; uti et de divinationibus idololatricis Judæorum. s4°. Amstelodami. 1696
Dissertationes 9 antiq. s4°. Amstelædami. 1743
Dale (Elizabeth). The scenery & geology of the Peak of Derbyshire, w. a geolog. map of the district. 8°. 1900
Dale (Samuel), *M.D., see* Taylor (S.) Hist. of Harwich & Dovercourt : added, App. cont. Natural hist. of the sea-coast &c. by S. D., 2nd ed., 1732.
Dalgado (Sebastiao Rodolfo). Glossário luso-asiático. [Acad. das Sciencias de Lisboa]. v1. la8°. Coimbra. 1919
Dalin (S.) Англійская армія. [*Extr. f.* Современникъ, кн. 7. P2251]. 8°. *n.p.* [1914]
Dall (William Healey). Descr. of 2 new pulmonate mollusks w. a list of o. species f. the Solomon Islands, coll. by G. A. Dorsey, 1910, *see* Field Columbian Museum : Zoölog. Ser., v7, 1905–12.
Monograph of the molluscan fauna of the Orthaulax Pugnax zone of the Oligocene of Tampa, Florida. [S.I. : U.S. Nat. Museum, Bull. 90]. 8°, Wash. 1915
New species of fossil shells from Panama & Costa Rica, 1912, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v59, 1913.
New species of landshells f. the Panama Canal Zone, 1912, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v59, 1913.
Report on landshells coll. in Peru in 1911 by the Yale exped., 1912, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v59, 1913.
Spencer Fullerton Baird, incl. selections f. h. corr. la8°. Phila. 1915
—— **& P. Bartsch.** A monograph of W. American Pyramidellid mollusks. [S.I. : U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 68]. 8°. Wash. 1909
Dalla Corte (Girolamo).
L'istoria di Verona. 2p. s4°. Verona. 1596
Dallas (Eneas Sweetland), *see* Moxon (C. F.) On the track of truth ; added, The hidden soul, f. "The gay science," by E. S. D., 1913.
Dalla Santa (Giuseppe).
Il viaggio di Gustavo III re di Svezia negli Stati veneti e nella Dominante, 1784. [*Begun by C. Malagola ; finished by G. D. S.* Nozze Stucky—Chiggiato. N108]. 4°. Venezia. 1902
Dalla Volta (Riccardo). L'evoluzione coloniale inglese nel s. 19, *see* Archivio stor. ital., Anno 74, v1, 1916.
Dalle Binde (Antonio), *see* Lazzarini (V.) Un rimatore padovano del trecento [*A. Dalle B., w. 2 sonnets*], 1897.
Dallington (*Sir* Robert).
*Aphorismes, civill & militarie : amplified &c. out of the 1st quarterne of F. Guicciardine. la8°. 1613
*A briefe inference upon Guicciardines digression in the 4th part of the 1st quarterne of h. Historie. [*b.w.h.* Aphorismes, 1613]. la8°. 1613
Dalloz, *Librairie.* Guerre de 1914. Docs. officiels, textes législatifs & reglémentaires. Publ. sous la dir. de G. Griolet & C. Vergè, avec la collab. de H. Bourdeaux.
v1–18 & Suppl. aux v1, 2. s8°. [1915–17]

Dalman (Gustaf Herman). The Khazneh at Petra, *see* Palestine Explor. Fund, Annual, 1911, 1912/3.

Dalmann (—). Bibliotheca Dalmanniana, distrahenda per A. de Hondt, 22 Nov. &c. 1723. [*MS. prices. b. w.* Petau (A.) &c. Bibl. Petaviana &c., 1722]. s8°. Hagæ-Comitum. 1723

Dalmatia [Dalmazia]. La D.: scritti di G. Dainelli *& o. a.*, 1915, *see* Dainelli (G.)

L'ora della D., 1915, *see* Voinovich (*il conte* C.)

*Prospetto cronolog. della storia della D. &c., 2ª ed., 1878, *see* Maupas (P. A. D.)

Dalmatico (Giorgio), *see* Orsini (G.), *called Dalmatico.*

Dalmazzoni (Angelo).

The antiquarian, or guide to Rome. [*Tr.*] s8°. Rome. 1803

D'Almeida (Emmanuel), *see* Almeida (M. de).

Dal Pozzo (Bartolomeo) [†Pozzo].

Le vite de' pittori, de gli scultori, & architetti veronesi. [*&* Aggiunta, 1718, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s4°. Verona. 1718

Dal Pozzo (Cassiano), *see* Ancona (A. d'). Parigi; ragguagli tratti dalle relaz. di C. d. P. (1625) &c., 1891.

Dalrymple (Alexander). Journal of the schooner Cuddalore, Oct. 1759, on the coast of China. 4°. 1771

Journal of the schooner Cuddalore on the coast of Hainan, 1760. [*b. w. h.* Journal on coast of China]. 4°. 1771

Dalrymple (*Sir* John), *Bart.* Queries conc. conduct, England in foreign politics, 1788. [P2133]. 8°. 1789

Dalrymple (*Mrs.* Wemyss). The economist's new Brussels guide; Antwerp, Malines &c. [P1987]. s8°. Brussels. 1839

Dalton (*Sir* Cornelius Neale). Life of T. Pitt. 8°. C. 1915

Dalton (Hugh). With Brit. guns in Italy: a tribute to Italian achievement. s8°. [1919]

D'Alton (J. F.), *M.A., D.D.*

Horace & his age: st. in hist. background. s8°. 1917

Dalton (John), *F.R.S.*

see Loewenfeld (K.) Contribs. to hist. of science (period of D. &c.), 1913.

„†Lonsdale (H.) Worthies of Cumberland, v5, 1874.

Dalton (John Neale). The Collegiate Church of Ottery St. Mary; being the Ordinacio et statuta, 1338–9. Ed. w. plans, intr. & notes by D. 4°. C. 1917

Dalton (Ormonde Maddock).

see Brit. Museum: Antiqs. Engraved gems of the post-classical period: by O. M. D., 1915.

„ ——: —— Ivory carvings of the Xtn. era &c.; by O. M. D., 1909.

„ Sidonius (C. S. A.) Letters: tr., w. intr. & notes by O. M. D., 2v, 1915.

Daly (Augustin), *see* Daly (J. F.) Life of A. D., 1917.

Daly (George J.) A popular guide to the Corn Production Act, 1917, as applied to Ireland. [P2322]. 8°. Cork. 1917

Daly (Joseph Francis). Life of Augustin Daly. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Daly (Reginald Aldworth). Geolog. reconnaissance betw. Golden & Kamloops, B.C. [Canada. G.S.: Dept. of Mines. Mem. 68]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915

Geology of the North Amer. Cordillera. [Canada. G.S.: Dept. of Mines. Mem. 38]. 3p. [p3, Maps]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912

Damascius, *the Syrian.* Ἀπορίαι καὶ λύσεις εἰς τὸν Πλάτωνος Παρμενίδην. [*Ed.* F. Eyssenhardt. Mittheil. aus d. Stadtbibl. zu Hamburg, 1. P1790]. 8°. [Hamburg. 1884]

see Ruelle (C. E.) Le philos. D., sa vie & ses ouvr., suivie d. 9 morceaux inéd. &c., 1861.

Damas-Hinard (J. J. S. Albert). La Fontaine et Buffon. s8°. 1861

Damberger (Joseph Ferdinand).

Sechzig genealog. &c. Tabellen zu Fürstentafel u. Fürstenbuch d. europ. Staatengesch. fol. Regensburg. 1831

Dames (Mansel Longworth). A sketch of the N. Balochi lang. cont. gram., vocab. &c., *see* Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Journal, Extra N°. for 1880, 1881.

Dammann (Albert). De Festo Pseudo-Philoxeni auctore, *see* Jena. Comms. philol., v5, 1894.

Dammartin (Jehan de), *see* Bras-de-Fer (J.)

Dammert (Rudolf). Der serbische Feldzug. 2e A. s8°. L. 1916

Damon (Robert). A suppl. to the Handbook to the geology of Weymouth & the Isle of Portland. 8°. 1860

Dampier (William), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t16, 1780.

Dampierre (Jacques de). Carnets de route de combattants allemands. Tr., intr. & notes par D. [Publ. autor. par le Min. de la Guerre]. s8°. 1916

German imperialism & internat. law. Tr. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Dan (F.), *ps.* [*i.e.* Fedor Ilich Gurvich].

L'assemblée constituante. Всенародное учредительное собраніе. [P2037, 2326]. s8°. Женева. 1905

Изъ ист. рабочаго движенія и соціалдемократіи въ Россіи, 1900–4. Изд 2ое. [P1618]. 8°. [С.-П.] *n.d.*

see B—ov (M.) & F. D. Рабочіе депутаты въ 1. Госуд. Думѣ, *n.d.*

Dana (Charles L.), *see* Copa. C.: its reputed authors &c.; ed. C. L. D. &c., 1909.

Dana (John Cotton). Some of the many good reasons for reading. s8°. *p.p.* Newark, New Jersey. 1913

see Copa. C.: its reputed authors &c.; ed. J. C. D. &c. 1909.

„ Lincoln (A.) Newark Lincoln: a memorial, ed. J. C. D., 1912.

Danby (Thomas Osborne, *earl of*), *aft. marq. of Carmarthen, aft. 1st duke of Leeds.*

*see**Lives of eminent Brit. statesmen, v5, D. &c., by T. P. Courtenay, 1850.

„ Parliament: House of Lords, Proc. rel. to spec. subj. Exact coll. of orders, votes &c. rel. to T., E. of D., 1679.

Dancourt (F. C.) [†Carton Dancourt (Florent)].

Les œuvres de théâtre de D. 4e éd., rev. & corr. 8t. s8°. 1742

Dandolo (C. T.)

Firenze sino alla caduta della repubblica. 8°. Milano. 1843

Dandolo (*il c.* Tullio). Reminiscenze e fantasie. [Opere scelte di scr. ital. d. sec. 19, 1–3]. [3v]. s8°. Torino. 1841

1, Peregrinazione. 2, Schizzi letterari. 3, Schizzi artistici e filos.

Dandridge (Isaac), *ps.* Like will to like. Set forth in the hist. of Will. Squelsh [*i.e.* Sir W. Pulteney] & Harry Halter [*i.e.* St. John]. 2p in 1. s8°. 1728

p2, *has title* Worse & worse, out of the frying-pan into the fire; publ. f. orig. MS., by P. Prickman.

Dane (A). The War through Danish eyes, 1915, *see* War.

Dane (Clemence), *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Winifred Ashton].

First the blade. s8°. 1918

Regiment of women. s8°. 1917

Dane (Edmund). The battles in Flanders, Ypres to Neuve Chapelle. [Daily Telegraph War books]. s8°. 1915

Brit. campaigns in Nearer East, 1914–18. 8°. 1917 [1918]

Dänell (Ernst R.) Wie es zum Kriege kam, *see* Münster. Kriegsvorträge, H2, 1914.

Dangeau (Philippe de Courcillon, *marq.* **de).**

Abrégé des Mémoires ou Journal, 1684–1720. Avec des notes hist. &c. par Mme. de Genlis. 4t. [t3 *wanting*]. s8°. 1817

Danger. D. (The) of public applause: in a letter to a nobleman. [P2077]. 8°. 1761

Dangers. *"D. mortels" (Les) de la Révolution Russe. * * *. s8°. 1917

*Dangers qui menacent l'Europe, 1794, *see* Mallet Du Pan (J. F.)

Danican (Auguste).

The Banditti unmasked; or hist. mem. of the present times. Tr., w. preface explanatory by J. Gifford. [P2145]. 8°. 1797

Daniel (*l'abbé*). Le baptême de sang. Hist. d'un complot au Vatican contre la France. s8°. [1918]

Daniel (Evan). The Prayer-Book; its hist., lang., & contents. 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Daniel (Henry), *see* Oxford: Worcester Coll. Notes f. a cat. of pamphlets in W. Coll. Library; ed. H. D., 1874.

Daniel (John). True acc. of D.'s progress w. Pr. Charles Edward, 1745–6, *see* Blaikie (W. B.) *ed.* Origins of the 'Forty-five, 1916.

Daniel (Pierre), *advocate, of Orléans, 1530–1603, see* Hagen (H.) Der Jurist P. D. aus Orleans, 1879 ?

Daniel (Samuel), *poet & historian.* *The collection of the hist. of England [to end of r. of Edw. III]. By S. D. sfol. 1626

The complaint of Rosamond [c. 1585–91]. Reprod. J. P. Collier. [J. P. Collier. Misc. reprs., 2]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1870]

Delia, cont. Sonnets: w. Complaint of Rosamond, 1592. [J. P. Collier. Misc. reprs., 1]. 8°. [1870]

[Hist. of Britain] f. the Conquest to Edward III, *see* England: Anon. wks. Complete hist. of E., v1, 1706.

The reigns of Richard II, Henry IV, V, & VI, wr. in Mr. Daniel's manner, *see* England: Anon. wks. Complete hist. of E., v1, 1706.

Daniell (F. H. Blackburne), *see* †Forster (C. T.) & F. H. B. D. The life &c. of O. Ghiselin de Busbecq, 2v, 1881.

Daniell (Walter V.) Catalogue of portraits on sale by D. (N.S., Nos. 4, 5). 2p in 1v. 8°. *n.d.*

Daniélou (Charles). De l'Yser à l'Argonne : images du front, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 75, 1916.

Danilevsky (Grigory Petrovich). Сочиненія Г. П. Д. [Біограф. очеркъ С. Трубачева]. Изд. 9^oe. 24T in 12v. 8°. C.–П. 1902
Moscow in flames. Tr. A. S. Rappoport. s8°. [1917]

Danilevsky (Nikolai Yakovl).
Россія и Европа. Изд. исправл. 8°. С.–П. 1871

Danilovich (Ignaty Nikolaevich) [†DANUILOVICH]. Üb. d. litauischen Chroniken ; übers. v. F. Löwe, 1844, *see* BAER (C. E. v.) & G. v. HELMERSEN. Beiträge, B10, 1844.

Danilowicz (C. de). La Lituanie artistique. Publ. par Bureau d'Inform. de Lituanie. 4°. Lausanne. 1919

Danitsa. Даница. Забавникъ за годину, 1826–1827, *see* KARADZICH (V. S.).

Dankl (*Generaloberst* Victor), *see* PASTOR (L. v.) Generaloberst V. D., 1916.

Danko, *African poet. fl. 1907–15, see* PAPINI (G.) Stroncature, 1919.

Danmark. Danmark : Haandbog for Rejsende ; udg. af Danske Turistforening. 2^en udg. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1899

Danmarks Adels Aarbog. Udgivet af en Forening. Redig. af H. R. Hiort Lorenzen og A. Thiset. 1915. 32te Aargang. s8°. [1914]

Dannemann (Friedrich). Die Naturwissenschaften in i. Entwicklung u. in i. Zusammenhange. [*3rd ed. of* Grundriss e. Gesch. d. Naturw., B2]. B4. 8°. L. 1913
4, Das Emporblühen d. mod. Naturw. seit d. Entdeckung d. Energieprinzips.

***Dans** la geôle bruxelloise. 2 années sous le joug allemand. [*By Mme.*] * * * Préf. de P. Deschanel. s8°. Brux. 1917

Danske Sprog- og Litteraturselskab, *see* DAHLERUP (V.) Ordbog over det danske sprog, B1, 2, udg. af D. S. L., 1919–20.

Dänske Turistforening, *see* DANMARK : Haandbog for Rejsende ; udg. af D. T., 2^en udg., 1899.

Dante Society, *Cambridge, Mass.* Ann. report[s], 30th–36th, 1911–17, [*w.*] Accompanying papers. 8°. Boston. 1913–19
Dyer (L.) Letter conc. Dante's conception of Fortuna. [32.]
Harvard Univ. Add^s. to Dante coll., 1908–16. [35.]
Jackson (M. H.) Bibliog. notes on MSS. of Boccaccio's Life of Dante & the Compendium, w. the Canzoniere in Wellesley Coll. [32.]
Keniston (R. H.) Dante tradition in the 14th & 15th c. [31.]
Lafferty (R. T.) The philos. of Dante. [30.]
Patch (H. R.) The goddess Fortuna in the Divine Comedy. [33.]
Rand (E. K.) Dante & Servius. [33.]
Toynbee (P.) Hist. of the letters of Dante f. the 14th c. to pres. day. [36.]
Whitmore (C. E.) Lyrics of Fazio degli Uberti in rel. to Dante. [34.]
Wilkins (E. H.) Three D. notes. [34.]

Dante, *da Maiano, see* BORGOGNONI (A.) Studi, v2, Nina Siciliana [di Dante], 1878.

Dante Alighieri.

La casa di D. in Firenze. Rel. d. Comm. la8°. Firenze. 1869
*Concordanza Dantesca. Indice gen. s8°. Firenze. 1919
Dante con l'espos. di C. Landino, & di A. Vellutello. Rived. &c. per F. Sansovino. sfol. Venetia. 1564
Lectura Dantis. 8°. Firenze. [1901–14]
Il Boccaccio lettore di Dante (O. Bacci) : nel 6° cent. d. nascita di G. Boccaccio.
Dante a Ravenna. Conf. (P. D. Pasolini).
D. e l'Italia (P. Villari) ; conf. p. da P. V. nella "Casa di D." in Roma.
Inferno. Canto 1 (I. Del Lungo); Canto 16 (A. Zardo) ; Canto 29 (L. Rocca).
Paradiso. Canto 18 (V. Capetti).
Purgatorio. Canto 1 (G. Salvadori) ; Canto 24 (G. Federzoni) ; Canto 26 (F. Torraca).
De monarchia libri 3. Rec. L. Bertelot. 8°. Friedrichsdorf. 1918
Le vite di D. scr. da G. e F. Villani, G. Boccaccio, L. Aretino e G. Manetti. N. publ. con intr. e note da G. L. Passerini. s8°. Firenze. 1917

DIVINA COMMEDIA.
La Divina Commedia. [Class. bibl. ital., ant. e mod.] 3v. 8°. Milano. 1825
La Commedia. Illust. da U. Foscolo. 4t in 2 [1, 2 *wanting*]. 8°. Londra. 1843
Il codice Cassinese d. D. C. Messo a stampa p. c. dei monaci Benedettini della Badia di Monte Cassino. [*Intr. by L. Tosti* &c.] fol. Monte Cassino. 1865
La Divina Commedia. Comm. da G. L. Passerini. 8°. Firenze. 1918

LETTERS.
D.'s letter to Can Grande (Epist. 10). [Emended text], by P. Toynbee. [From the Mod. Lang. Rev., July 1919. P2367]. 8°. C. [1919]
D.'s letter to Henry VII (Epist. vii) : crit. text by P. Toynbee. [From Mod. Lang. Rev., v10, 1915. P1624]. 8°. C. [1915]
D.'s letter to the Florentines (Epist. 7). [*Lat. text & tr.*] by P. Toynbee. [Repr. f. Mod. Lang. Rev., v12. P1999]. 8°. C. 1917

Dante Alighieri [*continued*].

LETTERS [*continued*].
D.'s letter to the princes &c. of Italy (Epist. v) : crit. text by P. Toynbee. [From Mod. Lang. Rev., v10, 1915. P1624]. 8°. C. [1915]

VITA NUOVA. La vita nuova. With notes & comments, by N. Perini. s8°. 1893

TRANSLATIONS.
La Divine Comédie. Le Purgatoire. Tr. accomp. du texte ital. avec un comm. & des notes par E. de Laminne. 8°. 1914
The Paradise. Lit. verse tr. by C. L. Shadwell. Intr. by J. W. Mackail. 8°. 1915
The S. Pantaleo Ital. tr. of D.'s letter to Henry VII, by P. Toynbee. [From Mod. Lang. Rev., v9, 1914. P1624]. 8°. C. [1914]

REFERENCES.
see ALLODOLI (E.) Dante in Inghilterra ; a prop. di una rec. pubbl. di P. Toynbee, 1910.
,, ANTONELLI (G.) Sulle dottrine astronom. della Divina Commedia, 1865.
,, ASÍN PALACIOS (M.) Escatologia musulmana en la Div. Com., 1919.
,, BACCI (O.) Attorno al Farinata dantesco, 1897.
,, BARBI (M.) Un servigio amoroso chiesto a D. &c., 1911.
,, BOCCACCIO (G.) Il comento alla Div. Commedia e gli altri scritti int. a D. ; a cura di D. Guerri, 3v, 1918.
,, BRANCHI (E.) Sopra alcune partic. della vita di D., 1865.
,, CARPENTER (W. B.) The spiritual message of D., 1914.
,, CARROLL (J. S.) Prisoners of hope : an expos. of D.'s Purgatorio, 1906.
,, CHIAPPELLI (A.) Dalla trilogia di D., 1905.
,, CHIARA (S. DE). Il terzo canto del "Purgatorio" di Dante, 1918.
,, CHIARINI (G.) Di una imitaz. inglese d. D. C. : La Casa d. fama di Chaucer, 1902.
,, CHOISEUL (*ctsse.* H. DE). D. ; le Paradis d'ap. les comm^s., 1915.
,, DANTE Soc., Cambridge, Mass. Ann. rep. ; [w.] papers, 1913–19.
,, DEL LUNGO (I.) Firenze artigiana nella storia e in D., 1906.
,, ELOGI italiani, t11 (Elogio, *by G. Fossati*), 1782.
,, ERCOLE (F.) L'unità polit. d. nazione ital. e l'Impero nel pensiero di D., 1917.
,, FARINELLI (A.) Michelangelo e D., 1918.
,, FILELFO (F.) Due orazioni in lode d. D., 1867.
,, FISHER (L. A.) The mystic vision in the Grail Legend & the D. C., 1917.
,, FRACCAROLI (G.) Le dieci bolgie e la graduatoria delle colpe &c. nella Divina Commedia, 1897.

REFERENCES [*continued*].
see GARROD (H. B.) Dante &c., 1914.
,, GORRA (E.) Il soggettivismo di D., 1899.
,, GRANDGENT (C. H). Ladies of D.'s lyrics, 1917.
,, —— Review of "Portraits of D. f. Giotto to Raffael," 1912.
,, LENZONI (C.) In difesa d. lingua fiorentina et di D., 1556.
,, LIVI (G.) D., suoi primi cultori, sua gente in Bologna, 1918.
,, †MATHER (F. J.) D. portraits, 1912.
,, MAZZONI (G.) Il primo accenno alla Divina Commedia ?, 1897.
,, MOORE (E.) Studies in D., s4, Textual crit. of the "Convivio" &c., 1917.
,, ORR (M. A.) D. & the early astronomers, 1914.
,, REZZI (L. M.) Rime di D. &c., 1883.
,, RICCI (C.) Pagine dantesche, 1913.
,, ROBERTS (D. L.) The scientific knowledge of D., 1914.
,, †RÓNDANI (A.) Il marito di Francesca da Rimini nel canto 5 dell' Inferno, 1890.
,, SCHERILLO (M.) Le orig. &c. della lett. ital., t1, 1919.
,, SCHÜCK (J.) D.'s class. Studien &c., 1865.
,, TOCCO (F. DI). Quel che non c' è nella Divina Comm. o Dante e l'eresia &c., 1899.
,, TORRI (A.) Dal carteggio Dantesco di A. T. ; V. Nannucci & C. Witte ; *ed.* A. d'Ancona, 1895.
,, TOYNBEE (P. J.) The Battifolle letters attrib. to Dante, 1917.
,, † —— Chronolog. list, w. notes, of paintings &c. f. D. by D. G. Rossetti, 1912.
,, —— Concise dict. of proper names &c. in the wks. of D., 1914.
,, —— Dante & the "Cursus," 1918.
,, —— D.'s "Convivio" in some Ital. writers of the Cinquecento &c., 1912.
,, —— Hist. of the letters of D. f. 14th c. to pres. day, 1919.
,, —— Laurentian text of D.'s letter to a friend in Florence (Epist. ix), 1916.
,, —— Laurentian text of D.'s letter to Cardinals, 1918.
,, —— A note on storia, storiato, & the corresp. terms in Fr. & Eng., in illust. of Purgatorio, X, 52, 71, 73, 1913.
,, VIVALDI (V.) Le controversie intorno alla nostra lingua dal 1500 &c. [*incl. chap^s. on* D.'s De vulgari eloquentia], 3v, 1894–8.
,, †WICKSTEED (P. H.) D. & Aquinas, 1913.

Danton (Georges Jacques).
see MADELIN (L.) D., 1914.
,, ROLLAND (R.) Danton [*drame*], 1900 ; tr., 1919.

Dantschoff (Jordan). Das Eisenbahnwesen in Bulgarien. [Bulgar. Bibl. ; hrsg. v. G. Weigand, 3]. s8°. L. 1917

Danuilovich, *see* DANILOVICH.

Danvers (Frederick Charles).
Bengal, its chiefs, agents & governors. [P2199]. 8°. [1888]

[illegible]

Dark (Sidney). The glory that is France. s8°, 1916

Darlington (William Henry Vane, *3rd earl of*), *1st duke of Cleveland.* Earl of Darlington's fox-hounds: [illegible] 1811 to 1836/7 [1815/6 & 1833/4 *missing*]. [illegible]

Darlu (A.). M. Brunetière & l'individualisme, à propos de l'article "après le procès". [illegible] s8°, 1898

D'Arman (R.), *see* ARMAN (R. D').

Darmesteter (Arsène) & Adolphe Hatzfeld. Le seizième siècle en France. Tableau de la litt. &c. 11e éd., revue. s8°, [1914]

Darmesteter (James).
Coup d'œil sur l'hist. de la Perse. s8°, 1885

Darmesteter (*Mme.* James) [†ROBINSON (AGNES MARY FRANCIS), *aft. Darmesteter, aft. Duclaux*]. Short hist. of France f. Caesar's invasion to Battle of Waterloo. 8°, [1918]
see SÉVIGNÉ (*Mme.* DE). Mme. de S.; comm. par D., 1914.

Darmstadt. *Darmstadt in d. Tagen d. Mobilmachung 1914. H1 4. 8° Darmstadt 1914
H2 *I have f.* D. in d. Tagen d. Weltkriegs 1914.

Darrell (John), *minister at Nottingham.* A detection of that sinful &c. discours of S. Harshnet, entitled: A discoverie of the frawdulent practises of J. D. &c. [*b. w.* Smith (*Sir* Th.), Commonwealth of Eng., 1609]. 8°, *n.p.* 1600

Darter (Adrian). The pioneers of Mashonaland (Men who made Rhodesia). 8°, 1914

Dartigue (Henry). Paul Stapfer, 1840–1917. 8°, 1918

Dartmoor. Dartmoor sketches. By A. Z. 8°, *n.p.* [1879?]

Darton (F. J. Harvey). Arnold Bennett. [*w. bibliog.*] s8°, [1915]
The London Museum. s8°, [1914]

Darwin, *The family of, see* LITCHFIELD (*Mrs.* H. E.) Emma Darwin: a cent. of family letters, 1792–1896; ed. H. L., 2v, 1915.

Darwin (Charles Robert).
De l'origine des espèces par sélection naturelle &c. Tr. C. Royer. n. éd., rev. 2t. s8°, [1918]
La descendance de l'homme. Tr. E. Barbier. Préf. par C. Vogt. 3e éd. fr. 8°, 1891
Life & letters. [*Abr. ed. w. t.*]: Charles Darwin: h. life told in an autobiog. ch., & in a ser. of h. publ. letters. Ed. F. Darwin. s8°, 1908
Voyage d'un naturaliste autour du monde à bord le Beagle 1831 à 1836. Tr. Ed. Barbier. 2e éd. 8°, 1883
see CAMBRIDGE. Order of the proc. at the D. celebr. &c., 1909.
see JACKSON (R. D.) Darwin [illegible] Darwin centenary, June 22–24, 1909, 1910.
" JAFF (A. H.) Our common cuckoo, w. crit. of D.'s &c. views, 1899.
" LINNEAN SOC. D.-Wallace celebr., 1st July 1908, 1908.
" PLATE (L. H.) Selektionsprinzip &c. d. Artbildung, Hdbch. d. Darwinismus, 1912.
" ROMANES (G. J.) Mental evol. in animals: w. posth. essay on instinct by D., 1885.

Darwin (Emma), *wife of C. R. Darwin, form. Wedgwood, see* LITCHFIELD (*Mrs.* H. E.) E. D.: a cent. of family letters, 1792–1896; ed. H. L., 2v, 1915.

Darwin (*Sir* Francis).
Rustic sounds & o. sts. in lit. & natural hist. s8°, 1917
Springtime & o. essays. s8°, 1920
see DARWIN (C. R.) Life & letters; ed. F. D., [*abr. ed.*], 1908.

Dasapadārtha-Śāstra, *see* MATI-CANDRA. The Vaisesika philosophy acc. to the D.-S.: Chinese text, w. intr., tr. &c. by H. Ui; ed. F. W. Thomas, 1917.

Dascovici (N.)
La quest. du Bosphore et des Dardanelles. la8°, Genève, 1915

Dash (*la comtesse*), *ps.* **& A. N. Lebègue.**
*Monsieur Napoléon & sa cour. 3e éd. [P2658]. 8°, Brux. 1871

Dashkov (*Princess* Katharina Romanovna), *1744–1810.*
Воспоминанія. 3e изд. s8°, Leipzig, n.d.
Матеріалы для біографіи Княгини Е. Р. Д. s8°, Leipzig, 1876

Dassier (Jean). Explic. des médailles gravées [*sic*] par D. & fils, représ. événémens de l'hist. rom. [P1903]. s8°, B'ham. [1778]

Dassori (Carlo).
Opere e operisti: dizionario lirico, 1541–1902. 8°, Genova, 1903

Dassoucy (Charles Coypeau), *see* ASSOUCY (C. C. D.).

Dassy, *of Meaux.* Catalogue de monnaies royales seigneur. de France &c. formant la coll. de D. Vente, 3 mai &c. [*Illust.* P1916]. la8°, 1869

Dathávansa. The D.; Pali text & tr. w. notes by Mutu Coomára Swámy. 8°, 1874

Dathe (Johann August). Psalmi. Lat. vers. notisque illust. a J. A. Dathio. 8°, Halæ, 1787

Dato Iradier (Eduardo), *see* LOYARTE (A. DE). E. D.-I., 1914.

Datta (Krishna Lal), *see* INDIA: PRICES &c. Rep. on the enquiry into the rise of prices in I.; by K. L. D., 5v, 1914.

Datta (Roby). Echoes f. East & West. 8º. Cambridge. 1909
Poems, pictures & songs ; prefixed the phil. of art. s8º. Calcutta. 1915
Prosody & rhetoric. s8º. Calcutta. 1915
Stories in blank verse ; added an epic fragment. s8º. Calcutta. 1915

Dattari (Giovanni).
see DRESSEL (H.) Errata [*to G. D.*], 1908.
„ LAMBROS (J. P.) Collection de L. & de G. D., 1912.

Daub (A.) Studien zu d. Biographika d. Suidas. 8º. Freiburg i. B. 1882

Daubeny Laboratory, *Oxford, see* GÜNTHER (R. W. T.). D. Lab. Register, 1904–15, 1916.

Daubigny (Charles François).
see HENRIET (F.) C. D. & s. œuvre gravé &c., 1875.
„ † LARAN (J.) D., 1913.

Daudet (Alphonse), *see* BURNS (M.) La langue d'A. D., 1916.

Daudet (Ernest).
L'agonie de la Commune, 24–29 mai 1871. 2e éd. s8º. 1871
Les Arabes et la Guerre, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 48, 1915.
Les auteurs de la Guerre de 1914. [t]1, 2. s8º. [1916]
1, Bismarck. 2, Guill. II & François-Joseph.
Les complices des auteurs de la Guerre. [t]1. s8º. [1917]
1, Ferdinand Ier, Tsar de Bulgarie.
De la Terreur au Consulat : récits romanesques & tragiques. s8º. 1914
Mme. Royale, fille de Louis XVI & de Marie-Antoinette. [illegible]
Madame Royale, daughter of Louis XVI & Marie-Antoinette. [Tr.] by Mrs. R. Stawell. 8º. 1913
La mission du Baron de Courcel. [La Fr. & l'Allem. ap. le Congrès de Berlin, 2]. [3e éd.] s8º. [1919]
La mission du Cte. de St.-Vallier, déc. 1877–déc. 1881. [2e éd.] s8º. 1918
see AME (L') française & l'âme allemande, avec intr. par E. D., 1915.

Daudet (Léon A.)
L'avant-guerre : études & docs. sur l'espionnage juif-allemand en Fr. dep. l'affaire Dreyfus. n. éd. s8º. 1914
Le bonheur d'être riche. s8º. [1917]
Le cœur & l'absence. Roman du temps de guerre. s8º. [1917]
Contre l'esprit allem., de Kant à Krupp, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 7, 1915.
„ „ mesures d'après-guerre, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 14, 1915.
La fausse étoile. Roman. s8º. 1913
La guerre totale. s8º. 1918
Hors du joug allemand, mesures d'après-guerre. s8º. 1915
Le poignard dans le dos : notes sur l'affaire Malvy. s8º. 1918
Souvs. des milieux litt., polit. &c., 1880–[1908]. sl–4. s8º. 1914–17
1, Fantômes & vivants.
2, Devant la douleur.
3, L'entre - deux - guerres, 1880–1905.
4, Salons & journaux.
La vermine du monde. Roman. s8º. 1916

Daudet (Lucien Alphonse). La dimension nouvelle. s8º. 1919

Daudiguier (Vital), *sieur de la Ménor, see* AUDIGUIER (V. D').

Daumet (Georges).
Calais sous la domin. angl. [Acad. d'Arras]. 8º. Arras. 1902
Etude sur l'alliance de la France & de la Castille au xive & au xve ss. [H.E., 118]. 8º. 1898
Mém. sur les relations de la France & de la Castille de 1255 à 1320. 8º. *n.d.*

Daumier (Honoré).
Album du siège ; par Cham & D., publ. dans Le Charivari, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v2, 1870–1.
see ROSENTHAL (L.) D. : planches & notices, *n.d.*

Däumig (Ernst).
Der Aufbau Deutschlands u. d. Rätesystem. [P2366]. 8º. 1919
Das Rätesystem. Reden, Marz 1919. [P2366]. 8º. 1919

Daun (*Graf* **Leopold Joseph Maria),** *1705–66, see* HENDERSON (A.) Mems. of L. Ct. Daun, tr. f. Fr., 1757.

Dauncey (John). A compendious chronicle of the kingdom of Portugal. With Cosmograph. descr. s8º. 1661

Dauneur (Anagrame), *ps., see* RAGUENEAU DE LA CHAINAYE (A. H.)

D'Auriac (Jules Eugène), *see* AURIAC (J. E. D').

Dauriac (Lionel). De Heraclito Ephesio. 8º. Parisiis. 1878
Meyerbeer. [Maîtres de la musique]. 8º. 1913

Dautremer (Joseph). Burma under British rule. Tr., w. intr. by Sir G. Scott. 8º. [1913]

Dautzenberg (Philippe). Atlas des coquilles des côtes de France. [Bibl. de poche du naturaliste, 6]. 2e éd. s8º. 1913
see BAVAY (A.) & P. D. Descr. de coquilles nouv. de l'Indo-Chine, 1899.

D'Auvergne (Edmund B.) [illegible] of a great Royal House. [illegible]
Switzerland in sunshine & shadow [illegible]

D'Auvergne (Edward).
Hist. of the campaigne in the [illegible] ; w. The journal of the siege of [illegible]
The hist. of the last campagne in the [illegible] [Ed. P. Falle]. [illegible]

D'Auvergne (Philip), [illegible] Le dernier duc de Bouillon. [illegible]

Dauzat (Albert).
Les argots de métiers [illegible]
L'Italie nouvelle. [illegible]
Morphologie du patois de [illegible]

Dauzet (Pierre). [illegible] 16 oct.–15 nov. 1914. [illegible]
Guerre de 1914. [illegible]

Dávalos (Balbino). [illegible]

Davanzati (Chiaro). [illegible] Zabban]. [illegible]

Davenant (Charles). [illegible] England &c. [illegible] 1710.
Essays upon, i, The balance of power. ii, The right of making war, peace, & alliances. iii, Universal monarchy. [illegible] cont. records. [illegible]
*Query (A) whether [illegible] be &c. applicable to [illegible] P2143]. [illegible]

Davenant (*Mrs.* **Jane),** [illegible] (A.) Mistress D., [illegible] 1913.

Davenne (François). [illegible] Italienne. [illegible]
This first edition [illegible] *same with* [illegible]
Souspirs François sur la paix Italienne [illegible] also to Jean Davol. [illegible]
see CENSURE ou réfutation [illegible] 1649.

Davenport (Charles Benedict) [illegible] "Criticism of [illegible]" [illegible] [Eugenics Record Office Bull. [illegible]

Davenport (Cyril James H.) [illegible] Figured & descr. by D. [illegible]
Miniatures, anc. & mod. [illegible]
see YOUNGHUSBAND (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* G. J.) & C. D. The crown jewels of England, [illegible]

Davenport (Ernest Harold). [illegible]
Parliament & the taxpayer. [illegible]

Davenport (Frances Gardiner). [illegible] hist. of U.S. &c. to [illegible] Dept. of Hist. Research. [illegible]

Davenport (Robert), [illegible] T. D. [T. Barker [illegible]

Davey (Herbert).
The law rel. to the mentally [illegible] Act, 1913 ; w. intr., notes &c. [illegible]

Davey (Mildred), [illegible]

Davezac-Macaya (Armand), [illegible]

David, *ap Gwilym* [illegible] Trans., 1913 14 [illegible]

David, *the Armenian philosopher,* [illegible] Philosoph., 1907.

David, *ben Joseph Kimchi.* [illegible] Book of Psalms. [illegible] [Trs. of early docs.] [illegible]

David, *king of Israel,* [illegible] inquiry ; tr. [illegible]

David, *Saint, abp. of St. David's* [illegible] (W. J.) Lives of the [illegible]
see RICEMARCHUS, bp. of St. David's [illegible]

David, *of Thessalonica.* [illegible] griech. hrsg. v. [illegible]

David (Eduard). [illegible]

David (Gerard), [illegible] probably by G. D. [illegible]

David (Immanuel). Hermeneumata Vaticana emend. Diss. Jen. [P1817]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1894
,, ,, *for a. ed. see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v5, 1894.

David (Jean Baptiste), *canon of Mechlin.* Glossarium op Maerlants Rymbybel. Vervolg van het 3e deel. 8°. Brussel. 1861

David de Saint Georges (A.) Biographies foréziennes. A. F. de Lascaris d'Urfé, Marq. du Chastellet, 1759–94. [La maison d'Urfé]. la8°. Dijon. 1896

Davidov (Denis Vasilevich).
Сочиненія. Изд. А. Смирдина. s8°. С.-П. 1848

Davidov (I.) Какъ расходуются народныя деньги. [Темы жизни, No. 7]. [P1472]. s8°. С.-П. [1905 ?]

Davids (Caroline A. F.) Buddhist psychology: analysis & theory of mind in Pali lit. s8°. 1914

Davidson (Anselme). Cat. de la bibl. médicale de D., vente à Breslau 23 mars &c. 1881. 8°. [1881]

Davidson (Daniel Mitchell), *see* LAING (S.) Great city frauds of D. &c., 4th ed., 1856.

Davidson (Gordon Charles). The North West Company. [California, Univ. of. Publ^{s}. in hist., v7]. 8°. Berkeley. 1918

Davidson (James), *of Secktor House, Axminster.*
The hist. of Newenham Abbey, Devon. s8°. 1843

Davidson (James Bridge). On the early hist. of Dawlish. Repr. f. Trans. of Devonshire Assoc., 1881. 8°. [1881]

Davidson (Randall Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury.*
Kikuyu. [Statement by] the Archbp. of Canterbury, 1915. [*w.* App^{x}.] [repr. P1711]. s8°. 1915
The Lambeth Conference of 1897, w. the official reports &c. Comp. under the dir. of D. 8°. 1907
The missionary conference in East Africa. Answer to the "Formal appeal" made by the Bp. of Zanzibar. [P1455]. 8°. 1914
The testing of a nation. [Sermons, 1914–19]. s8°. 1919
see LAMBETH. Five L. Conferences, comp. under dir. of R. T. D., 1920.
,, MATHEWS (B. J.) *ed.* Christ: & the World at war; by D. &c. Ed. M., 1917.

Davidson (William Leslie).
Political thought in England. The Utilitarians f. Bentham to J. S. Mill. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. 1915

Davie (W. Galsworthy).
Old cottages & farmhouses in Kent & Sussex. Photographs by W. G. D., descr. notes &c. by E. G. Dawber. la8°. 1900
Old cottages & farmhouses in Surrey. Photographs by W. G. D., intr. &c. by W. C. Green. la8°. 1908

Davies (Alfred Mervyn). The Sikhs & their history. Prize essay for 1917, Roy. As. Soc. [P2246]. *p.f.p.c.* 8°. 1917

Davies (*Sir* Alfred T.) Student captives: Brit. Prisoners of War Book Scheme. 2 N^{os}. [P2048]. s8°. [1917]–18

Davies (C. Langdon), *see* CHINA MAGAZINE; conducted by C. L. D., Midsummer vol., 1868.

Davies (E. F.) Brit. & German finance. [P2343]. 8°. [1916]
The finances of Great Britain & Germany. s8°. [1916]

Davies (Ellen Chivers). Tales of Serbian life. 8°. 1919

Davies (Emil). The collectivist state in the making. s8°. 1914

Davies (G. M.) Tin ores. [Imperial Inst. Monogr.] 8°. 1919

Davies (Hugh). Welsh botanology. 2p in 1v [*pagin.cont.*] 8°. 1813
1, Systematic cat. of plants of Anglesey, in Lat., Eng., & Welsh. 2, Alphab. cat. of Welsh names of vegetables rendered into Lat. & Eng.

Davies (Hugh Wm.), *see* MURRAY (C. F.) Cat. of a coll. of early German bks. in lib. of C. F. M.; comp. by H. W. D., 2v, 1913.

Davies (James Conway).
The baronial opposition to Edward II. 8°. C. 1918
Mediaeval Northumberland. s8°. Llanelly. 1918

Davies (*Sir* John), *Attorney General for Ireland.*
Une exact table al Report de Sir J. D. [*b. w. h.* Le primer report, 1628]. sfol. London. 1677
Le primer report des cases et matters en ley resolues & adiudges en les courts del roy en Ireland. sfol. London. 1628

Davies (John), *of Kidwelly.* The history of the Caribby-Islands, viz. Barbados, St. Christophers, St. Vincents, &c., w. a Caribbian vocab.; *tr. D.*, 1666, *see* POINCY (L. DE).

Davies (John Llewelyn).
The Xtn. calling. [Sermons]. s8°. 1875
The purpose of God. Sermons. App. on Life under insoluble problems. s8°. 1910
Warnings agst. superstition. 4 sermons. s8°. 1874

Davies (John Silvester), *see* TROPENELL (T.) The Tropenell cartulary; ed. J. S. D., 2v, 1908.

Davies (Joseph E.) Trust laws & unfair competition, 1916, *see* UNITED STATES: LABOUR.

Davies (Norman de G.) Five Theban tombs: being those of Mentuherkhepeshef, User, Daga, Nehemawäy & Tati. [Egypt Explor. Fund]. 4°. 1913

Davies (Randall), *F.S.A.*
Chelsea Old Church. Pref. by H. P. Horne. la8°. 1904

Davies (William H.) The autobiography of a super-tramp. Pref. by B. Shaw. 2nd ed. s8°. 1908
The bird of paradise, & o. poems. s8°. [1914]
Coll. poems. s8°. 1916

Davignon (Henri).
La conduite des armées allem. en Belgique & France d'ap. l'enquête anglaise, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 52, 1915.
Jan Swalue. Roman. s8°. [1919]
Un peuple en exil: la Belgique en Angleterre, *see* PAGES ACT., no. 93, 1916.
Les procédés de guerre des Allemands en Belgique, *see* PAGES ACT., no. 21, 1915.
Le soldat belge peint par lui-même, *see* CAHIERS (LES) BELGES, No. 5, 1917.
see BELGIQUE. Affiches allem. en B.: nouv. texts &c.; préc. d'un avert. par H. D., 1917.
,, —— Belgium & Germany: texts & doc^{s}.; foreword by H. D., 1915.
,, —— German posters in B.: new texts & doc^{s}.; w. a foreword by H. D., 1918.

Davis (Arthur N), *dentist to the Kaiser.*
The Kaiser I knew. 8°. 1918

Davis (Arthur Powell) & H. M. Wilson.
Irrigation engineering. 7th ed. rev. & enl. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Davis (C. Wood), *see* CROOKES (*Sir* W.) Wheat problem; w. 2 chapters on the future wheat supply of the U.S., by C. W. D. &c., 2nd ed., 1905.

Davis (Edmund). Cat. of pictures & sculptures in coll. of E. D., 1915. [P1603]. s8°. [1915]

Davis (F. Hadland).
Japan, to the fall of Tsingtau. [Nations' hist^{s}.] s8°. 1916

Davis (Henry William Carless). The battle of Ypres-Armentières. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]
The battles of the Marne & Aisne. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]
The political thought of H. v. Treitschke. 8°. 1914
The retreat from Mons. [Oxford Pamph. P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]
What Europe owes to Belgium. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]
see MORGAN (F.) & H. W. C. D. French policy since 1871, 1914.
,,†REGESTA. R. regum Anglo-Normannorum, 1066–1154; ed. w. intr^{s}., notes & indexes by D., v1, 1913.

Davis (Hewitt). The injury & waste of corn f. too thickly sowing. 2nd ed., enl. [P1542]. 8°. 1843
The resources farmers possess for meeting reduced prices. [P1542]. 8°. 1844

Davis (*Capt.* John), *of Sandridge, see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t16, 1780.

Davis (John), *verger.* A concise hist. of the cathedral ch. of St. Andrew in Wells &c. s8°. Shepton-Mallet. 1814

Davis (John King). With the "Aurora" in the Antarctic, 1911–14. la8°. [1919]

Davis (N. B.)
Rep. on the clay resources of S. Saskatchewan. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Mines Br. P2211]. 8°. Ottawa. 1918

Davis (R. H.) Diving manual & handbook of submarine appliances. 8°. [1919]

Davis (Richard Harding Carless). With the Allies. s8°. 1915
With the French in France & Salonika. s8°. [1916]

Davis (Theodore M.) Excavations: Bibân el Molûk. Tombs of Harmhabi & Touatânkhamanou. 4°. 1912
Disc. of the tombs, by D.—King Harmhabi & Touatânkhamanou. by G. Maspero—Cat. of objects disc., by G. Daressy.

Davis (Thomas), *member of the R.I. Academy.*
Essays, lit. & hist. Centenary ed., w. pref. &c. by D. J. O'Donoghue & an essay by J. Mitchel. s8°. Dundalk. 1914
see PEARSE (P. H.) The spiritual nation [crit. of D.'s polit. ideas], 1916.

Davis (W. J.), *of Moseley, B'ham.* Catalogue of a coll. of tradesmen's tokens, property of D. Sold by Sotheby, 11–15 March 1901. [*Illust. MS. prices.* P1940]. la8°. 1901

Davis (William Stearns).
Armed peace. A non-techn. hist. of Europe, 1870–1914 A.D. By D. in collab. w. W. Anderson & M. W. Tyler. 8°. 1919

Davis (William Watson).
The Civil War & reconstruction in Florida. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist. &c., 53]. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Davison (Charles Stewart).
The freedom of the seas. s8°. N.Y. 1918
Davison (Francis). A poetical rapsody, 1602. [Collier (J. P.) Eng. poet. misc., 7]. 8°. [1867]
see *Gesta Grayorum, 1688 [possibly by F. D.], 1914.
Davitt (Michael), *see* O'Hara (M. M.) Chief & tribune: Parnell & D., 1919.
Davray (Henry D.)
Chez les Anglais pendant la grande guerre. s8°. 1916
Lord Kitchener: his work & his prestige. With a pref. letter by P. Cambon. [Tr.] s8°. [1917]
L'œuvre & le prestige de Ld. Kitchener. Lettre-préf. de P. Cambon. s8°. 1917
Through French eyes. Britain's effort. [Tr.] 8°. 1916
Davy (*Rev.* Charles). *Conjectural obs. on orig. & progress of alphabetic writing. 8°. 1772
Davy (Joseph Burtt-), *see* Burtt-Davy (J.)
Davys (John). *Clarendon & Whitlock farther compared: mistakes committed by Oldmixon in h. Remarks on the Hist. of the Rebellion. [P1548]. 8°. 1739
Dawbarn (Charles). Joffre & his army. 8°. [1916]
Makers of new France. 8°. 1915
Dawbarn (Climenson Yelverton Charles).
Uncrowned: a story of Queen Elizabeth & the early life of Francis "Bacon." s4°. 1913
Dawber (E. Guy), *see* Davie (W. G.) Old cottages &c. in Kent &c.; illust. f. photographs by W. G. D., w. descr. notes &c. by E. G. D., 1900.
Dawes (Elizabeth A. S.)
The pronunciation of Greek. [P1702]. 8°. 1889
The pronunciation of the Greek aspirates. 8°. 1895
Dawes (Richard), *dean of Hereford.* Lessons on the phenomena of industrial life. 3rd ed. s8°. 1861
Dawes (Richard), *master of the Grammar School, Newcastle, 1708–66.* Richard Dawes. [*Signed* P. G. Extr. f. Emmanuel Coll. Mag., v5. P1950]. s8°. C. *n.d.*
Dawes (Sophie) [†Feuchères (S. de), *Baroness*], *see* Aumale H. *duc* d') *Procès contre le duc d'A. & la baronne de F., 1861.
Dawkins (Richard McGillivray), *M.A.*
Mod. Greek in Asia Minor. With chap. on folk-tales by W. R. Halliday. 8°. C. 1916
Dawkins (William Boyd).
Retreat of the Welsh f. Wiltshire. Pres. Addr. Repr. f. "Arch. Cambr.," Jan. 1914. [P1209]. 8°. [1914]
Dawson (Alec. John). Somme battle stories. Rec. by A. J. D. Illust. by Bruce Bairnsfather. s8°. 1916
Dawson (Alfred), *artist.*
Life of Henry Dawson, 1811–78. Compiled &c. by A. D. 4°. 1891
Dawson (Coningsby).
Living bayonets. A record of the Last Push. s8°. 1919
The raft. s8°. 1914
Dawson (Henry), *see* Dawson (A.) Life of H. D., 1811–78, 1891.
Dawson (John), *of Brunton, c. 1727–69.* Diary (1761), *see* North country diaries, 2nd ser., 1915.
Dawson (Julia).
Why women want socialism. [P2214]. s8°. [1908 ?]
Dawson (Richard). Red terror & green. s8°. 1920
Dawson (Thomas), *D.D.* Memoirs of St. George, the English patron; & of the Order of the Garter. 8°. 1714
Dawson (William Harbutt).
The evolution of modern Germany. [6th imp.] 8°. [1914]
" " .....n. & rev. ed. [2nd]. 8°. [1919]
The German Empire 1867–1914 & the Unity movement. 2v. 8°. 1919
Industrial Germany. [The Nations Lib.] s8°. [1913]
Municipal life & govt. in Germany; w. apps. 8°. 1914
" " .....2nd ed. 8°. 1916
Problems of the peace. 8°. [1917]
" " .....[2nd ed. rev.] 8°. [1919]
What is wrong with Germany? 8°. 1915
see Cromer (E. B., *1st e. of*) *& others.* After-War problems; ed. W. H. D., 1917.
Dawson (William James). The father of a soldier. s8°. 1918
Dawson-Scott (C. A.) The caddis-worm, or Episodes in the life of Richard & Catharine Blake. s8°. 1914
Wastralls. s8°. [1918]
Day (Henry C.), *S.J.* Catholic democracy: individualism & socialism. Pref. by F., Card. Bourne. s8°. [1914]
Day (John), *dramatist.* The blind beggar of Bednall Green (1659). [Old Eng. Drama: Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1914
Day (Robert). A charge deliv. to the Grand Jury of the Co. of Dublin, 25th of Apr. 1797. [P1468]. 8°. 1797
Day (Susanne R.)
The amazing philanthropists: extrs. f. letters of L. Martin, P.L.G. Ed. &c. S. R. D. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1916
Day (Thomas), *a. of "Sandford & Merton."*
A dialogue betw. a J.P. & a farmer. 3rd ed. [P1564]. 8°. 1786
Day (Thomas Anthony) & J. H. Vines. Illusts. of mediæval costume in England, coll. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus. &c. 4°. [1851]
Daya (Werner). Der Aufmarsch im Osten: Russisch-Asien als deutsches Kriegs- und Wirtschaftsziel. la8°. Dachau bei München. [1918]
Dayananda (Swami), *see* Rai (L.) The Arya Samaj, w. biog. sketch of the founder, 1915.
Daye (Pierre).
Avec les vainqueurs de Tabora: notes d'un colonial belge en Afrique or. allemande. Préf. de J. Renkin. s8°. 1918
Les conquêtes africaines des Belges, *see* Pages d'hist., s10, g, 1918.
Daymard (Joseph).
Coll. de vieilles chansons. [1er recueil. P2232]. 8°. Cahors. 1879
Vieux chants pop. rec. en Quercy, en franç. & en patois, avec trad. &c. 8°. Cahors. 1889
Dayrolles (*Mrs.* C), *see* Cramp (W.) Fac-simile autogr. letters of Junius, Ld. Chesterfield, & Mrs. C. D. &c., 1851.
Dayus (Robert), *see* Mark Lane Express. How farming in Gt. Brit. may be made to pay; by R. D., *n.d.*
*De la morale naturelle; n. éd., 1789, *see* Meister (J. H.)
De tribus impostoribus. Le traité des trois imposteurs. Trad., texte lat. en regard &c. notice philolog. &c. par Philomneste junior [*i.e.* G. Brunet]. s8°. 1867
De (M. N.) Instructions for rearing mulberry silk-worms. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa. Bull. 39]. [P1499]. la8°. Calcutta. 1914
Deageant (Guichard). Méms. de D., envoyez à M. le card. de Richelieu [1607–24]. s8°. Grenoble. 1668
Dean (Bashford), *Ph.D., see* Metropolitan Museum of Art, *New York.* Cat. of loan exhib. of arms & armor, 1911.
Deane (Mary). The rose-spinner. s8°. 1904
Deane (*Lieut.* P. E.), *see* Barrett (J. W.) & P. E. D. The Australian Army Medical Corps in Egypt, 1914–15, 1918.
Dearle (Norman B.) Industrial training, w. spec. ref. to conditions in London. 8°. 1914
Dearmer (Geoffrey). Poems. s8°. [1918]
Dearmer (*Mrs.* Mabel). Letters f. a field hospital, w. memoir of the a. by S. Gwynn. s8°. 1915
Dearmer (Percy).
The cathedral church of Wells. [repr.] s8°. 1915
Fifty pictures of Gothic altars. Sel. & descr. by P. D. [Alcuin Club colls., 10]. la8°. 1910
Patriotism. [Papers for War Time, s2, 13. P1607]. 8°. 1915
Russia & Britain. [Oxford Pamph. P1637]. s8°. [1915]
see Gherit, *van der Goude.* Dat boexken vander Missen; plates descr., explan. text tr. &c., by P. D., 1903.
" Russian. The R. Church: lects. on its hist. &c. [*by* D. &c.] 2nd impr., 1916.
De Bary (Richard).
The internat. king. A war appeal for federal union. s8°. 1918
De Bas (F.) Prins Frederik der Nederlanden en zijn tijd. D4i, ii. la8°. Schiedam. 1913
Debate. *The d. of the body & the soul; *modernised by* F. J. Child, 1888, *see* Child (F. J.)
De Beaufort (J. M.)
Behind the German veil: journalistic pilgrimage. 8°. 1917
De Benneville (James Seguin). Saitō Musashi-bō Benkei. Tales of the wars of the Gempei. 2v. s8°. 1910
Debes (Lucas Jacobsøn). Færoæ [*sic*] & Fœroa reserata: that is a descr. of the islands & inhabitants of Fœrœ. Eng. by J. S[terpin]. s8°. 1676
Debidour (Antonin). Hist. diplomat. de l'Europe depuis le Congrès de Berlin jusqu'à nos jours. Préf. de L. Bourgeois. 2p. (1, 1878–1904. 2, 1904–16). 8°. 1916–17
De Blácam (A.), *see* Blácam (Aodh de).
Debogory-Mokrievich (V.) Erinnerungen e. Nihilisten. Vorwort v. A. Ular. Deutsch v. H. Röhl. 8°. St. 1905
De Bohusz (Stanislas Sestrencewicz), *abp. of Mohilov, see* Siestrzencewicz Bohusz (S.)
De Booy (Theodore) & J. T. Faris. The Virgin Islands, our new possessions, & the Brit. islands. 8°. Phila. 1918
Deborah, *the prophetess, see* Humphreys (S.) Deborah: sacred drama, 1779 ?
De Bray (Henry de), *see* Bray (H. de).

De Brett (Edward Adolphus), *see* CENTRAL PROVINCES. Gazetteers : Chhattisgarh Feudatory States ; by E. A. de B.,1909.

Debrett (John). House of Commons & the Judicial Bench, 1918. Ed. G. M. Hesilrige. 52nd ann. ed. 8°. 1918

Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage & titles of courtesy [& Companionage]. Royal ed. 165th, 196th year[s]. 8°. 1878, 1909

Peerage of England, &c. [v1]. s8°. 1805

Debu (K.)

Подводное плаваніе. Исторія &c. la8°. C.-II. 1905

De Burgh (William George).

The legacy of Greece & Rome. s8°. 1912

Decameron. The new D. [Tales by var. a[s].], v1, 1919, *see* NEW.

De Caux (J. W.) The herring & the herring fishery &c. s8°. 1881

Deccan Riots Commission. Rep. of the Committee on the riots in Poona & Ahmednagar, 1875.—Minutes by J. B. Richey, C. W. Carpenter &c.—App. A, B & C. [5v in 3]. 8°. Bombay. 1876

App. A, Indebtedness of agric. classes in Bombay &c. B, Action of law &c. on agric. debtor. C, Evidence &c.

Deccan Vernacular Translation Society, *Poona, see* VAD (*Rao Bahadur* G. C.) Sel[s]. f. the Satara Rajas' & the Peishawas' diaries, v1–9 & intr., 1902–11.

De Celles (Alfred D.) The " Patriotes " of '37. [Tr. & collab. S. Wallace. Chron[s]. of Canada, 25]. s8°. Toronto. 1916

Decembrio (Pietro Candido), *1399–1477, see* HUMPHREY, *d. of Gloucester.* Corresp. of H. w. P. C. D., 1439–44 ; ed. M. Borsa & W. L. Newman, 1904–5.

De Chair (*Vice-Adm. Sir* **Dudley Rawson Stratford),** *K.C.B.*

How the Brit. blockade works. Interview w. De C. [P2356]. s8°. 1916

Dechamps (Adolphe). Le prince de Bismarck & l'entrevue des trois empereurs. M. Thiers & la France. 2e éd. [P2058]. 8°. Brux. [1872]

see BRIALMONT (A. H.) Réflex. d'un soldat &c. : rép. à M. D., 3e éd., 1865.

Dechamps (Alphonse). Jules César. L'empire jugé par l'empereur. [P1956]. 8°. Brux. 1865

Les partis en Belgique & le nouv. règne. [P2051]. 8°. Brux. 1866

Dechamps (*Card.* **Victor Auguste Isidore),** *see* GRATRY (A. J. A.) Mgr. l'évêque d'Orléans & Mgr. l'archev. de Malines : 1e [& 3e] lettre[s] à D., 1870.

Decharme (Paul). Extr. d'un lexique ms. latin-grec anc. et grec mod. [Extr. de l'Annuaire de l'Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr., 1873]. [P1675]. 8°. 1873

Déchelette (Joseph).

La collection Millon ; antiq[s]. préhist. & gallo-romaines. Publ. avec la collab. de l'abbé Parat &c. 4°. 1913

Manuel d'archéologie préhist., celtique & gallo-romaine. [t]2iii. 8°. 1914

2iii, Archéol. celtique, p3 : 2nd âge du fer.

Dechent (H.) Ueber d. 1te, 2e, u. 11te Buch d. Sibyllin. Weissagungen. Inaug.-Diss., Jena. [P1877]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1873

Deciani (Francesco). Novelle ed altri scritti. Racc. &c. da P. Antonini. s8°. Firenze. 1861

Decimio (*Fra* **Bernardo da).** *Secoli serafici, ovvero compendio cronologico della storia francescana dall' anno 1182 al 1756, nuovamente disteso, aggiunto &c. 8°. Firenze. 1757

Decio da Horte (Antonio).

Acripanda, Tragedia, *see* †TEATRO ital. antico, v9, 1809.

Decius (Jodocus Ludovicus), *count.*

De vetustatibus Polonorum—De Sigismundi temporibus &c., *see* PISTORIUS (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, t2, 1582.

Decker (Friedrich). De Thalete Milesio. Diss. inaug. [P1884]. 8°. Halæ. [1865]

Decker (*Sir* **Matthew),** *Bart.*

*Serious consid. on the high duties &c. : w. a proposal for raising supplies by one single tax. By a well wisher to the good people of Gt. Brit. 3rd ed. [P2164]. s8°. 1744

Deckert (Emil).

Panlatinismus, Panslawismus u. Panteutonismus in i. Bedeutung für d. polit. Weltlage. [P1593]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1914

Deckinger (Max). Die rechtl. Behandlung d. Rabattversprechens. [Kiel Univ. : Inst. f. Seeverkehr : Probleme d. Weltwirts., 24]. la8°. Jena. 1915

Declan, *St., bp. of Ardmore.* Life of St. D. of Ardmore (ed. f. MS. in Bibl. roy., Brussels) & Life of St. Mochuda of Lismore (ed. f. MS. in lib. of R. Ir. Acad.) Introd., tr. & notes, by P. Power. [Irish Text Soc., v16]. 8°. 1914

Declaration. A declaration of the faith & order owned &c. in Congregat. Churches in Eng. &c. [P1463]. s4°. *J. Allen.* 1659

Declaration (A) of the Queene, cont. the reasons of h. departure out of the Low-Countreys &c., 1639, *see* MARY [*de' Medici*], *q.c. of Henry IV, of France.*

A large declar. conc. the tumults in Scotland ; by the King, 1639, *see* SCOTLAND.

see "KULTURBUND." Answer to a D. by the Professors of Gt. Brit. addr. to the acad. circles of Germany, w. the Declar., 1915.

Dècle (Charles) [*ps.* GASTON DARGY, †NOTSAG]. *Encore un mot sur la fameuse brochure. [*signed* Notsag. P2056]. 8°. 1861

Declining birth-rate (The) : causes & effects, 1916, *see* NATIONAL BIRTH-RATE COMMISSION.

Decombe (Lucien). Chansons pop. rec. dans. le dépt. d'Ille-et-Vilaine. s8°. Rennes. 1884

Decour elle (Adrien). Les formules du docteur Grégoire. Dictionnaire du Figaro. s8°. [1868]

Decourdemanche (Jean Adolphe). Traité pratique des poids du moyen âge. [Inst. Ethn. Internat. de Paris]. 8°. 1915

De Crane (Jan Willem), *see* CRANE (J. W. DE).

Dède`ek (V.) La Tchécoslovaquie & les Tchécoslovaques. Préf. de J. Chopin. s8°. 1919

Dedekind (Friedrich). Grobianus verdeutscht v. K. Scheidt. Abdruck d. A., 1551. [P2282]. s8°. Halle. 1882

Dederichs (Kaplan Wilhelm). Der Krieg im Lichte d. Vorsehung. 2e A. [P1628]. s8°. Paderborn. [1914]

Dedieu (Joseph). Montesquieu. [Les gr. philosophes]. 8°. 1913

Dedo (Richard). De antiquorum superstitione amatoria. Diss. inaug. [P1854]. 8°. Gryphiæ [1904]

Dedov (F.), *see* PEROVSKAYA (S. L.) С. Л. П. ; редакція Ф. Д. &c., 1906.

Deecke (Wilhelm). Auswahl aus d. Iliasscholien : zur Einführung in d. ant. Homerphilologie ; ausgewählt &c. W. D., *see* KLEINE Texte, T111, 1912.

Deeley (R. Mountford), *see* ARCHBUTT (L.) & R. M. D. Lubrication & lubricants, 3rd ed., 1912.

Deeping (Warwick). Martin Valliant. s8°. 1917

Valour. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1918]

Defacqz (Eugène Henri).

Recherches sur les anc. impôts. [Extr. des Bull. de l'Acad. roy. de Belg., s2, t19. P2038]. 8°. Brux. 1865

Defacqz (Henri Eugène Marie), *see* FAIDER (C.) Cour de cassation de Belg. : premier présid. D., 1872.

Defence.

*D. (A) of the confuter of Bellarmin's 2nd Note of the Church &c., 1687, *see* TULLIE (G.)

*D. (A) of the Considerations &c. of requiring a subscription to articles &c., 1774, *see* PALEY (W.)

*D. (A) of lecturers, 1733, *see* WAKE (W.), *abp.*

*D. (A) of the Minority in H. of Commons, 1764, *see* TOWNSHEND (*Rt. Hon.* C.)

*D. (A) of the old-style, or Julian account of time. [P2110]. s8°. 1751

*D. (A) of the people or confutation of facts in Faction detected [by J. P., earl of Egmont. P2168]. 8°. 1744

D. of the Realm Act in I. ; publ. by Comm. of Public Safety, 1915, *see* IRELAND.

Defence of the Realm manual, 1916 &c., *see* ENGLAND : LAWS.

*D. of the Rights of the Xtn. Church, 1707, *see* TINDAL (M.)

*D. (A) of the rights of the House of Austria, 1741, *see* AUSTRIA.

Défense. *D. de L'esprit des loix, 1750, *see* MONTESQUIEU (C. DE S., *b.* DE).

*D. des Recherches philos. sur les Américains, 1770, *see* PAUW (C.)

De[f]orenne (Antoine Bachelin-), *see* BACHELIN-DEFLORENNE (A.)

Defoe (Daniel).

*The Christianity of the High-Church. [P1984]. s4°. 1704

The compleat English gentleman. Ed., w. introd., notes & index by K. D. Bülbring. 8°. 1890

*Giving alms no charity, & employing the poor a grievance to the nation, 1704, *see* †CHARITY ORGAN. REVIEW, v9, 1893.

The great law of subordination consider'd ; or The insolence & insufferable behaviour of servants in Eng. 8°. 1724

Novels & misc. works, w. pref. & notes, incl. those attrib. to Scott. [v3]. Moll Flanders & Hist. of the devil. s8°. *Bohn.*1854

" " .....[v3]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1913

Robinson Crusoe. 2v. s8°. Phila. 1891

" " Facs. repr., 1719. Intr. by A. Dobson. *la. paper.* 8°. 1883

*The true-born Englishman. 26th ed. [P1574]. s8°. D. 1771

" " .....[P1575]. s8°. *n.d.*

" " *For an. ed. ;* [*ed.*] A. C. Guthkelch, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v4, 1913.

Defoe (Daniel) [*continued*].
*see** Judgment of whole kingdoms &c. conc. rights of kings &c., *sometimes attrib. to D.*, 1710.
„ Letter to a High-Churchman in ans. to Reasons &c. [*by D. D.*], 1711.
„ Lloyd (W. S.) Cat. of eds. of Robinson Crusoe &c. : library of L., 1915.

De Forest (*Mrs.* Emily), *wife of R. W. de Forest.*
Cat. of Mexican maioloca belonging to Mrs. de F., exhib. by Hispanic Soc. of Amer., Feb. 18–March 19, 1911 ; by E. A. Barber. 8°. N.Y. 1911

De Franceschi (Carlo), *see* Franceschi (C. de).

Defré (Louis Joseph) [*ps.* Joseph Boniface].
La Belgique indépendante. 2p. [P2049]. s8°. Brux. 1860
p2, Tiel Uylenspiegelpatriote, 2e éd.
Conflit franco-belge. [P2049]. s8°. Brux. 1869
De la convention d'Anvers. [*Chap. f.* Hommes & docts., p2]. [P2049]. s8°. Brux. 1854
De l'indépendance nationale au p. de vue cathol. Lettre à J. Malou. 2e éd. [P2049]. s8°. Brux. 1853
Elections de 1866. Evêques & bourses. [P2049]. s8°. Brux. 1866
Hommes et docts. du Parti cathol. p1, 2iii, v, 3 [in 1v]. s8°. Brux. 1856–7
De la charité ecclés.: Lettres 1–3. [2v.]
De la stratégie cathol. 4e éd. [1.]
Le parti épiscopal. [3.]
Timides &c. obs. au sujet de la lutte électorale de 1856. [2iii.]
Le Min. de la Justice défendu. [P2049]. s8°. Brux. 1855
Nos évolutions polit. [P2049]. s8°. Brux. 1873

Defrenne (Joseph). *Coup-d'œil rapide sur l'état de l'Europe en jan. 1832. [*In verse.* P1969]. 8°. Brux. 1832
*Maintiendra-t-on la paix, ou fera-t-on la guerre ? [P1969]. 8°. Brux. 1832

Degas (Edgar Hilaire Germain).
Cat. des tableaux mod. & anc. &c. comp. la coll. E. D., vente à Paris, Galerie G. Petit, 26, 27 mars 1918. la8°. [1918]
Cat. des tableaux, pastels & dessins par E. D., vente à Paris, Galerie G. Petit, 6–8 mai 1918. [1re vente]. la8°. [1918]
see Lafond (P.) Degas, 2v, 1918–19.

De Geer (Louis), *1587–1652, see* Geer (L. de).

De Gelder (Arent), *see* Gelder (A. de).

Degen (Ernst). Beziehungen Alberts d. Gr. " Lib. de causis & processu univ." z. " Στοιχείωσις θεολογική " d. Neuplatonikers Proklus. Inaug.-Diss. [P1676]. 8°. [München. 1902]

Degenfeld-Schonburg (Ferdinand, *Graf* von).
Die Lohntheorien v. Ad. Smith, Ricardo, J. S. Mill u. Marx, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forsch., H173, 1914.

Degli Aimoni (Ardiccio) [†Aimoni (A. degli)], *see* Biemmi (G. M.) Ist. di A. degli A., 1759.

Degli Alberti (Mario), *see* Italy. I.'s great war &c. ; by M. A. &c., 1917.

Degli Arienti (Sabadino), *see* Sabadino degli Arienti (G.)

Degli Azani (Vincenzo), *il Romano* [Vincenzo, *da Pavia*].
see Cosentino (G.) Nuovi doc. sul pittore V. D. A. da Pavia, 1912–13.
„ Marzo (G. di). V. da P. detto il Romano, pittore in Palermo nel cinquecento, 1916.

Degli Oddi (Sforza).
Prigione d'amore. [*w. dedic. epistle by L. Gavardo Asolano ; b.w.* Groto (L.) La Calisto, 1599]. s8°. Venetia. 1592

Degli Strozzi (Alessandra), *see* Strozzi (A. degli).

Degli Uberti (Fazio), *see* Whitmore (C. E.) Lyrics of F. d. U. in rel. to Dante, 1917.

Degouy (*Amiral*). La guerre navale & l'offensive. 2e éd. 8°. 1917

Degrand (A.) Souvs. de Haute-Albanie. 8°. 1901

De Grey (Thomas Philip De Grey, *earl*). Characteristics of the Duke of Wellington, apart f. h. military talents. 8°. 1853

Deguileville (Guillaume). Le pelerinage de l'âme. Ed. J. J. Stürzinger. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1895
Le pelerinage de vie humaine. Ed. J. J. Stürzinger. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1893
Le pelerinage Jhesucrist [1358]. Ed. J. J. Stürzinger. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1897
Die Pilgerfahrt d. träumenden Mönchs. Hrsg. A. Bömer. [Deutsche Texte d. Ma. ; Kön. Preuss. Akad., B25]. la8°. 1915

D'Egville (Howard).
Imperial defence & closer union : a short record of the life-work of Sir J. Colomb, in conn. w. Imp. organis. Pref. by Col. J. E. B. Seely & intr. by Sir C. L. Ottley. 8°. 1913

D'Egville (Howard) [*continued*].
The invasion of England. Intr. by Ld. Sydenham of Combe. [P1582]. s8°. 1915
see Empire. The Empire & the War ; ed. H. D'E., 1916.

De Haenen (F.), *see* Haenen (F. de).

Dehaisnes (Chrétien). Docs. & extrs. divers conc. l'hist. de l'art dans la Flandre, l'Artois & le Hainaut avant le 15e s. 2p [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Lille. 1886
1, 627–1373. 2, 1374–1401.
Hist. de l'art dans la Flandre, l'Artois & le Hainaut avant le 15e s. 4°. Lille. 1886

De Halsalle (Henry). Degenerate Germany. s8°. [1916]
see Hemingway (R. D.) & H. de H. Three gentlemen f. New Caledonia, 1915.

Dehan (Richard), *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Clotilde Graves].
Dragon's teeth. s8°. [1915]
Earth to earth. s8°. [1916]
Gilded vanity. s8°. [1916]
The headquarter recruit & o. stories. s8°. 1913
The man of iron. s8°. [1915]
Off Sandy Hook. s8°. [1915]
A sailor's home & o. stories. s8°. [1919]
" That which hath wings." s8°. [1918]
Under the Hermés & o. s. s8°. [1917]

Deharbe (Joseph).
Grössere Katechismuserklärung, nebst Beispiele. Neu bearb. v. J. Linden. 7e A. 3B. 8°. Paderborn. 1911–12

Dehaut (Louis Joseph). Essai hist. s. la vie & la doctrine d'Ammonius-Saccas. [P1657]. 4°. Bruxelles. 1836

De Hevesy (André), *see* Hevesy (A. de).

Dehio (Georg Gottfried).
Livland u. Elsass. Vortrag. [P2233]. 8°. 1918

Dehio (Ludwig). Innozenz IV u. England : ein Beitrag z. Kirchengesch. d. 13. Jhdts. 8°. 1914

Dehmel (Richard).
Erlösungen. Gedichte u. Sprüche. [6es Tausend]. 8°. [1913]
Michael Michael. Komödie. 8°. 1911
Weib u. Welt. Ein Buch Gedichte. 8°. *n.d.*
Zwei Menschen. Roman in Romanzen. 8°. 1911
see Kunze (K.) Die Dichtung R. D. als Ausdruck d. Zeitseele, 1914.

Dehn (Paul). *Works in* England u. d. Völker, 1915–16.
Eng. u. d. Balkanstaaten, 1916. [9.]
Eng. u. d. Presse, 1915. [Ergzb. 1.]
Eng. u. d. Verein. Staaten, 1915. [1.]
Eng. u. Frankreich, 1915. [8.]
Englands Oberseeherrschaft im Kriege, 1916. [Ergzb. 2.]
see Bismarck (O. *Fürst* von). B. als Erzieher geordnet v. P. D., 1903.
„ Hindenburg (P. v. B.) H. als Erzieher ; zusamm. v. P. D., 1918.

De Hooch (Pieter), *see* Hooch (P. de).

De Horsey (*Adm. Sir* Algernon Frederick Rous). Draysonia : an attempt to explain &c. the system of the 2nd rotation of the earth as disc. by Maj.-Gen. A. W. Drayson. 8°. 1911
National Defence *v.* Channel Tunnel. 2nd impr. [P1209]. 8°. 1914

Deibel (Gustav). Von Jagden in Russland. 8°. Zürich. [1917]

Deichmann (Carl). D. Problem d. Raumes in d. griech. Philos. bis Aristoteles. [P1743]. 8°. L. 1893

Deichmann (Eduard). Diss. inaug. de paradoxo Stoicorum omnia peccata esse paria. [P2004]. s8°. Marburgi Hass. 1833

Deighton (Kenneth).
Marston's works : conjectural readings. [*a.c. in* P2281]. 8°. 1893
The old dramatists : conjectural readings. 2nd ser. Shakespeare, Massinger, Ford, Shirley &c. 8°. Calcutta. 1898

Deike (Wilhelm). Schillers Ansichten ü. d. trag. Kunst vergl. mit denen d. Aristoteles. [Progr. P1760]. 4°. Helmstedt. 1891

Deissmann (G. Adolf). Der Krieg u. d. Religion, Rede 12. Nov. 1914, *see* Deutsche Rede in schwerer Zeit, H9, 1914.

Deiters (Leonore Niessen-), *see* Niessen-Deiters (L.)

Dejob (Charles).
De Renato Rapino. Thesim proponebat C. D. 8°. Parisiis. 1881
M. A. Muret. Thèse. [*b. w. h.* De R. Rapino, 1881]. 8°. 1881

De Jong (A. J.), *see* Baldæus (P.) Afgoderye der Oost–Ind. heydenen : opnieuw uitg. en van inleid. &c. voorzien d. A. J. de J., 1917.

De Jonge (Johan Karel Jakob). De opkomst van het nederland. gezag in Oost-Indie, 1595–1610 [1811]. Verzameling van onuitgegeven stukken uit het Oud-Kolonial Archief ; uitgeg. &c. door De J. 13D & Alphabet. Reg. door J. W. G. van Haarst. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1862–88
D4–13 *have 2nd tp.*, Opkomst van het nederland. gezag over Java (1612–1811), d1–10.
D11–13, Uitgeg. &c. door M. L. van Deventer.

De Jonge (Johan Karel Jakob) [*continued*].
De opkomst van het nederland. gezag in Oost-Indie [*cont.*]
" " Suppl.: Documenten omtrent H. W. Daendels. Verzameld &c. door L. W. G. de Roo. 2D. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1909
" " 2e Reeks. Bouwstoffen voor de gesch. d. Nederlanders in d. Maleischen Archipel; uitgeg. &c. door P. A. Tiele & J. E. Heeres. 3D. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1886–95

De Jonghe (Jean Baptiste Théodore), *1801–60.*
*Notice sur J. B. T. De Jonghe. [*Signed* Ch. R. Publ. par la Soc. d. Biblioph. Belges. P1956]. 8°. Mons. 1861

Dekabristi. Декабристы въ разсказѣ помощника квартальнаго. [P1651]. s8°. Берлинъ. 1903

Deken (Agatha), *see* Bekker (E.) & A. D. Fabelen, 1784.

Dekin (E. J.) [Le cap. D. K.]
*Vade mecum, ou descr. de Bruxelles &c. [*b. w.* Imbert (J. B. A.) & B. L. Bellet. Tablettes, 1828]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Dekker (Eduard Douwes) [*ps.* Multatuli], *see* Maatschappij d. Nederland. Letterkunde. Handelingen, 1909/10 (Invloed v. Multatuli's letterkundig werk op tijdgenoten; van C. G. N. de Vooys), 1910.

Dekker (Thomas). London's Tempe, or the feild of happines, to celebrate J. Campebell, 29 Oct. 1629, *see* Fairholt (W. F.) Lord Mayors' pageants, p2, 1844.
Satiromastix (1602), *see* Jonson (B.) Poetaster, & Satiromastix, by T. D., *n.d.*
The seven deadly sins of London, 1606. Ed. E. Arber. [Engl. Scholar's Lib. *b. w.* Reynard the Fox, 1878]. s8°. 1879
Troia-Nova triumphans. London triumphing, or the receiving of Sir J. Swinnerton, 29 Oct. 1612, *see* Fairholt (F. W.) Lord Mayors' pageants, p2, 1844.
see Middleton (T.) & T. D. Roaring girle, or, Moll Cut-Purse (1611); repr. 1914.
—— & J. Webster. The famous hist. of Sir Thomas Wyat (1607). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1914
North-ward Hoe (1607). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1914
Queen Mary. Two old plays [Famous hist. of Sir T. Wyat], by D. & W.; [If you know not me, you know nobody], by T. Heywood. n. ed. by W. J. Blew. s8°. 1876

Delachaux (Henri S.) La question des limites chilo-argentines. [*Extr. des* Annales de géog., 1898. P1408]. 8°. 1898

Delachenal (Roland). Hist. de Charles V. t3, 1364–8. la8°. 1916

De Lacy, *Family of, see* Ferne (*Sir* J.) The blazon of gentrie, p2, Lacyes nobilitie, 1586.

De Laet (Joannes) [†Laet (J. de)]. Hist. da Comp. Privileg. das Indias Occid., até ao fim de 1636; tr. J. H. D. Pereira & P. Souto Maior, livros 1–7, *see* Rio de Janeiro: Bibl. Nac., Annaes, v30, 33, 1912–15.

Delafarge (Daniel). La vie & l'œuvre de Palissot, 1730–1814. [*w. bibliog.*] 8°. 1912

Delafield (E. M.) Consequences. s8°. [1919]
The pelicans. s8°. [1918]
The war-workers. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1918]
Zella sees herself. s8°. [1917]

Delafosse (Jules). Psychologie du député. s8°. 1904

Delafosse (Maurice), *see* Haut-Sénégal-Niger; publ. sous la dir. de M. Clozel, sér. 1, Les pays, les peuples &c., par M. D., 3t, 1912.

Delafoy (G.), *avocat du Parl. de Rouen.*
*Parallele des Assemblées provinc. établ. en Normandie, avec l'Assemblée des États. [P1523]. 8°. 1788
" " Addition au Parallele. [P1523]. 8°. 1788

De la Gardie (*count* Jakob), *see* La Gardie (*count* J. de).

Delagoa. Delagoa directory. 1918. A year book of information. 20th year. 8°. 1918

De Laguna (Theodore de Leo).
Intr. to the science of ethics. s8°. N.Y. 1914

Delahache (Georges). Alsace-Lorraine. La carte au liséré vert. [*Bibliog.*] 4e éd. s8°. 1911
L'exode. s8°. [1914]

Delaire (Alexis). Au lendemain de la victoire: le nouvel équilibre européen. Préf. de M. Barrès. s8°. 1916

De la Mare (Walter) [*ps.* Walter Ramal]. Henry Brocken, h. travels &c. in the rich &c. regions of romance. s8°. 1904
The listeners & o. p. 2nd imp. s8°. 1914
Motley & o. poems. 8°. 1918
Peacock pie. A book of rhymes. 2nd imp. 8°. 1913
Rupert Brooke & the intellectual imagination. Lecture. s8°. 1919

Deland (*Mrs.* Margaret). The old garden, & o. verses. Decorated by W. Crane. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1894
The rising tide. [repr.] s8°. 1916

Delane (John Thadeus), *see* Cook (*Sir* E. T.) D. of The Times, 1915.

Delannoy (Paul).
L'université de Louvain. Conférences, 1915. s8°. 1915

Delany (Patrick), *D.D.* *The present state of learning, religion &c. in Grt. Brit. Publ. by a sincere friend to the cause of religion & virtue. [*This is the preface publ. separately of* Revelation examd. with candour. P2171]. 8°. 1732
Reflections upon polygamy, & the encouragement given in the Old Test. By Phileleutherus Dublin. [P2180]. 8°. 1737

De la Pasture (*Mrs.* Henry). Michael Ferrys. s8°. 1913

Del Arco y Molinero (Angel), *see* Arco y Molinero (A. del).

Delaroche (Paul), *see* Lenormant (C.) Trésor de numismat. & de glypt.; gravé sous la dir. de D. &c., 1834–50.
see †Rees (J. R.) H. Vernet [*& P. D.*], 1880.

Delarov (Pavel). Cat. des tableaux anc., vente 23 & 24 avril 1914. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1914]
Cat. des tableaux anc. &c., vente 27–30 avril & 2 mai 1914. [*Illust.*] 8°. [1914]

Delarue (François). Tableau de la syphylis [*sic*].
2e éd. [*b. w.* Joly (A. J. B. M.) Jolyana, 1816]. s8°. 1823

Delarue-Mardrus (Lucie), *wife of Dr. Mardrus.*
Souffles de tempête. Poésies. s8°. 1918
Toutoune & son amour. s8°. [1919]

Delassus (Etienne).
Leçons sur la dynamique des systèmes matériels. 8°. 1913

Delastelle (F.) Traité élément. de cryptographie. 8°. 1902

De Latocnaye, *see* Latocnaye (de).

Delatte (Armand).
Etudes sur la litt. pythagor. [H.E., 217]. 8°. 1915

Delattre (Floris). De Byron à Francis Thompson: essais de littérature anglaise. s8°. 1913

De Laune (Thomas). The present state of London. s8°. 1681

Delavaud (Louis). Les Français dans le Nord. Prem. rels. avec les royaumes scandinaves & la Russie septentr. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. normande de Géog.] 4°. Rouen. 1911

Delavigne (Casimir Jean François).
L'école des vieillards. Comédie. [P1482]. s8°. Brux. 1826
Le paria. Tragédie. [P1483]. s8°. Brux. 1827
Les vêpres siciliennes. Tragédie. 2e éd. revue. [P2254]. 8°. 1819
" " .....[P1483]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Delavigne (Germain).
see Scribe (A. E.) & G. D. Le muette de Portici, 1828.
" —— & —— La neige, 1827.

Delaville Le Roulx (Joseph). Les hospitaliers à Rhodes jusqu'à la mort de Philibert de Naillac, 1310–1421. la8°. 1913

Delavoye (Alexander M.) Records of the 90th Regt., Perthshire Light Infantry, w. roll of officers 1795–1880. la8°. 1880

Delay (Paul), *see* Franc-Nohain, *ps.*, & P. D. Hist. anecdot. de la Guerre, fasc. 1–8, 1915.

Del Badia (Jodoco). Della statua equestre di Cosimo I de' Medici, modellata da G. Bologna &c. Doc[t]. ined. [Nozze Bellini Delle Stelle—Magnani. N112]. la8°. Firenze. 1868

Delbeke (Auguste). Catalogue of the coll. of Greek coins, property of D. Sold by Sotheby, 24–25 April 1907. [*Illust. MS. prices.* P1940]. la8°. 1907

Delbet (Pierre). L'emprise allemande. [P2024]. 8°. 1915
La science et la réalité. s8°. 1913

Delbos (Victor). L'esprit philos. de l'Allemagne & la pensée franç., *see* Pages actuelles, no. 40, 1915.
Figures & doctrines de philosophes. Socrate, Lucrèce, Marc-Aurèle, Descartes, Spinoza, Kant, Maine de Biran. [3rd éd.] s8°. 1918
La philosophie française. s8°. 1919
Une théorie allemande de la culture: W. Ostwald & s. philos., *see* Pages actuelles, no. 80, 1916.

Delbrück (Berthold), *see* †Indogermanische Forschungen, B31, Festschrift für B. D., hrsg. v. K. Brugmann u. W. Streitberg, 1913.

Delbrück (Clemens Gottlieb Ernst), *see* Germany: Govt. Publs. Denkschr. ü. wirtschaftl. Massnahmen aus Anlass d. Krieges: Stellvertreter Dr. D., 1914–15.
" ——: —— Kriegsvorlagen: Reichstags-Drucksachen, Nr. 1–18 [Stellvertreter Dr. D. &c.], 1914.

Delbrück (Hans). Krieg u. Politik, 1914–17. [2T.] (1, 1914–16; 2, 1916–17). 8°. 1918–19
Die Motive u. Ziele d. russ. Politik nach zwei Russen. (Prof. v. Mitrofanoff u. Fürst Kotschubey). Neu hrsg. &c. v. H. D. [P1654]. 8°. 1915

Delbrück (Hans) [*continued*].
Regierung u. Volkswill. Eine akadem. Vorlesung. 8°. 1914
Die Sprachreinigung, Fürst Bismarck u. H. v. Treitschke. [P1644]. 8°. 1915
Ü. d. krieger. Charakter d. deut. Volkes, Rede 11, Sept. 1914, *see* DEUTSCHE Reden in schwerer Zeit, H3, 1914.
see WOLF (G.) D. Schäfer u. H. D., 1918.

Del Casal (Julian). Sus mejores poemas. s8°. *n.d.*

Delcassé (Théophile), *see* REYNALD (G.) La diplomatie franç. : l'œuvre de D., 1915.

Del Cerro (Emilio), *ps.*, *see* NICEFORO (N.)

Delcourt (René).
Expressions d'argot allemand & autrichien. s8°. 1917

Delecourt (Charles Jean Bapt. Joseph), *1809–39.*
Notice hist. sur la bibl. de Mons. Extr. des Docs. p. s. à l'hist. des bibl. de la Belg. ; publ. A. Voisin. 8°. Gand. 1840
*Notice sur D. [P1955]. 8°. Mons. [1839]

Delecourt (Jules). Dict. des ouvrages anon. & pseud. publ. en Belg. au 19e s., *see* BULLETIN DU BIBLIOPHILE BELGE, t18–21, 1862–6.
Notice sur A. Dinaux. Publ. par la Soc. des Biblioph. Belges. [P1955]. 8°. Mons. 1866

Deledda (Grazia), *aft. Madesani.*
Canne al vento. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1913
Le colpe altrui. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1914
L'incendio nell' oliveto. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1918
Marianna Sirca. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1915
Nel deserto. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1911
Il nostro padrone. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1910
Il ritorno del figlio. La bambina rubata. s8°. Milano. 1919
La via del male. Romanzo. ed. riveduta. s8°. *n.d.*

De Leener (G.), *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, Ausland, T1, Belgien ; mit Beitr. v. De L. &c., 1914.

Délégation en Perse : Mém. publ. sous la dir. de J. de Morgan. t14. 4°. 1913
14, Textes élamites-sémitiques, s5 ; par V. Scheil.
14i *onwards have t.* Mém. de la Mission archéol. de Susiane.

Delehaye (Hippolyte), *see* VAN DE VORST (C.) & H. D. Cat. cod. hagiograph. græc. Germaniæ Belgii Angliæ, 1913.

Delens (P.) Problèmes d'arithmétique amusante. 8°. 1914

Delepierre (J. Octave).
*Rapprochement entre les processions flamandes & les fêtes angl. [*Signed* O. D., *i.e.* Delepierre ?] [P2046]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Supercheries littéraires, pastiches, suppositions d'auteur, dans les lettres & dans les arts. 8°. Londres. 1872

Delessert, *Galerie.* Cat. des tableaux comp. la Galerie D., vente, 15–18 mars 1869. [P1448]. la8°. 1869

Delétra (François).
Recherches s. la vie et l'infl. de Cyrille Lucar, patriarche de Constantinople au 17e s. [P1950]. s8°. Genève. 1836

Deleuze (Joseph Philippe François).
Pract. instr. in animal magnetism. Tr. T. C. Hartshorn. 4th ed. w. notes & life by Dr. Foissac. s8°. 1850

Deleyre (Alexandre), *see* SAINT EVREMOND (C. M. DE ST.-D., *seign.* DE). L'esprit de St. E. ; par [A. D.], 1761.

Delff (Heinrich Carl Hugo). Das vierte Evangelium, wiederhergest., übers. u. erkl. v. D. 8°. Husum. 1890
„ „ Suppl. *w. t.* Neue Beiträge. [*b. w.* Das 4. Evang., 1890]. 8°. Husum. 1890

Delgado Aguilera (Antonio Blázquez y), *see* BLÁZQUEZ Y DELGADO AGUILERA (A.)

Delhi. Hist. of the Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903 : compiled f. offic. papers by S. Wheeler, 1904, *see* WHEELER (S.)

Delhi Museum of Archaeology. Loan exhib. of antiqs., Coronation Durbar, 1911. Illust. sel. of princ. exhibs. [*Prep. &c. by* G. Sanderson. Arch. Survey of India]. fol. 1911

Del Hierro (Balthasar), *see* HIERRO (BALTHASAR DEL).

Delhorbe (Florian). Essai sur le neutre. s8°. 1917

Deliberate. *Deliberate thoughts on the system of our late treaties w. Hesse-Cassel & Russia, in regard to Hanover. [P1965]. 8°. 1756

Delibes (Léo), *see* DORCHAIN (A.) Chant pour L. D., 1899.

Delicata (Giovanni Carlo Grech), *see* GRECH DELICATA (G. C.)

***Deliciæ** transmarinæ, 1610, *see* ENS (G.)

Delights (The) of the bottle, *see* BALLADS. 9 seventeenth cent. b., *n.d.*

Delille (Jacques), *1738–1813, see* COUSIN D'AVALLON (C. Y. C. *dit*). *Delilliana &c., 1813.

Delior (Paul). Remy de Gourmont & son œuvre. [Les hommes & les idées]. s8°. [1909]

Delisle (Léopold V.)
Work in BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices des mss.
Enquête sur la fortune des établ. de l'ordre de Saint-Benoît en 1338. [t39ii, 359.]
Fabri de Peiresc. Étude suivie du testament inéd. de P. publ. par Ph. Tamizey de Larroque. [Extr. des Annales du Midi. P1949]. 8°. Toulouse. 1889
Instructions pour la mise & le maintien en ordre des livres d'une bibliothèque. 4e éd., revue. 8°. [1913]
Recherches sur la librairie de Charles V. p2. 8°. 1907
Sir Kenelm Digby & les anc. rapports des bibliothèques franç. avec la Grande-Bret. [P1646, 1848]. s8°. 1892
see ANNE [*of Brittany*]. Les grandes heures de la reine A. de B. & l'atelier de J. Bourdichon, 1913.
„ CHARTES & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de France, t7, Recueil des actes de Henri II, roi d'Angl. conc. les provinces franç. ; œ. posthume de L. ; rev. &c. E. Berger, t1, 1916.

De Lisle de la Drévetière (*sieur* Louis François). Qu'a-t'il ? Qu'a-t'elle ?, Alexandre ressuscité & autres fables &c. s8°. 1739

Delisle de Sales, *see* FILOSOFO. O filosofo solitario ; [*founded on* "De la philosophie de la nature," by D. de S.], 3p, 1786–87.

De Lisser (Herbert G.)
Jane's career : story of Jamaica. s8°. [1914]

Delitzsch (Franz). Biblischer Comm. ü. d. Propheten Jesaia. [Bibl. Comm. ü. d. Alte Test. ; Keil u. Delitzsch, T3i].
2e überarbeit. A. 8°. L. 1869
„ „ .....4e, neubearbt. A. 8°. L. 1889

Delitzsch (Franz Hermann Schulze-), *see* SCHULZE-DELITZSCH (F. H.)

Delitzsch (Friedrich).
Grundzüge d. sumer. Grammatik. la8°. L. 1914
Psalmworte für die Gegenwart. Rede 15. Dez. 1914, *see* DEUTSCHE Reden in schwerer Zeit, H13, 1914.

Delius (Matthaeus). De arte jocandi libri 4, *see* FACETIAE facetiarum, 1615.

Delius (Rudolf von).
Deutschland u. die Genies der Fremde. [P1631]. 8°. St. [1915]

Dell (Ethel M.)
The bars of iron. s8°. 1916
Greatheart. s8°. [1918]
The hundredth chance. s8°. 1917
The keeper of the door. s8°. [1915]
The lamp in the desert. s8°. [1919]
The rocks of Valpré. 8°. [1914]
The safety-curtain & o. s. s8°. [1917]
The way of an eagle. s8°. 1912

Dell (William).
The trial of spirits, both in teachers & hearers. Added, a confutation of gross errors deliver'd by S. Simpson &c. s8°. 1759

***Della** coltivazione de' gelsi &c., 1758, *see* GELSI.

Della Casa (Giovanni), *abp. of Benevento.*
Galateo, of manners & behaviours in familiar conversation. A reprod. of the Engl. transl. by R. Peterson, 1576. Ed. by H. J. Reid. s8°. *pr.pr.* 1892
see BEMBO (P.) Rime di 3 poeti : B., della C. &c., 1567.

Della Lega (Alberto Bacchi), *see* BACCHI DELLA LEGA (A.)

Della Lucia (Giovanni), *see* NOVELLA. N. antica scr. nel buon sec. della lingua [*ed.* G. della L.], 1832.

Della Porta (Giov. Batt.), *of Naples.* De furtivis literarum notis, vulgo de ziferis, libri 4. s8°. Neapoli. 1563

Della Robbia, *The family of, see* MARQUAND (A.) R. heraldry, 1919.

Della Rovere (Laura), *see* ORSINI (L.)

Della Scala, *The family of* [SCALIGER], *see* CIPOLLA (C.) Briciole di storia Scaligera, ser. 4, 1897.

Della Seta (Alessandro).
Religion & art : st. in the evolution of sculpture &c. Tr. M. C. Harrison ; w. pref. by Mrs. A. Strong. la8°. [1914]

Della Torre (Francisco), *see* TORRE (F. DE LA).

Della Valle (Francesco), *poet* [†VALLE (F. DELLA)].
Le lettere delle dame, e degli eroi. 2a impr. s8°. Venetia. 1624
„ „ Nuova aggiunta. [*b. w. above*]. s8°. Venetia. 1627

Delluc (Louis). Monsieur de Berlin. Roman. s8°. 1916

Del Lungo (Isidore).
Firenze artigiana nella storia e in Dante. Disc. nella inaug. del Palagio dell' Arte della Lana restaur., 1905, con docl. &c. e una nota su l' "Agna gentile." s8°. Firenze. [1906]
Una manipolazione letteraria nel sec. 17, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., an. 75, v1, 1917.
Storia esterna, vicende, avventure d'un piccol libro de' tempi di Dante [*i.e.* Dino Compagni's Cronica]. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1917–18
see DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura Dlis., Il c. 1 dell' Inferno letto da I. del L., 1901.

Delly (M.) La fin d'une walkyrie. s8°. [1916]
Le maître du silence. [2t]. s8°. [1918]
1, Sous le masque. 2, Le secret du Kou-kou-noir.

Del Medico (Giuseppe).
Anatomia per uso dei pittori e scultori. [*w. plates*]. fol. 1811

Delmotte (Henri Florent), *1798–1836, see* HENNEBERT (F.)
Notice sur H. D., 1836.

Delmouzos (A.)
Τὰ κοράλλια. Μετάφραση Α. Δελμούζου. [P1468]. 8°. Ἀθήνα. 1913

Delneufcour (Pierre François Joseph).
Opinion sur les projets de jonction du canal de Mons avec l'Escaut. [P1974]. s8°. Mons. [1817 ?]

Delo. Дѣло о Выборгскомъ Воззваніи. Отчетъ о засѣданіяхъ С. Петерб. судебной палаты 12–18 Дек. 1907. 8°. С.-П. 1908

Delo Naroda. Дѣло Народа. Органъ соціалистовъ-революціонеровъ 1 Іюля 31 Дек. 1917. [Nos. 113, 122, 151, 154–6, 158, 171, 192, 194, 209, 217 *wanting*]. fol. С.-П. 1917

Deloche (Maximin). Étude hist. & archéol. sur les anneaux sigillaires & autres des prem. siècles du moyen âge. la8°. 1900

Del Olmet (Fern. de Antón), *m. de Dosfuentes, see* DOSFUENTES.

Del Olmo (José), *see* OLMO (J. DEL).

Delon re (*Mme.* **Louise Roblot-),** *see* ROBLOT-DELONDRE (*Mme.* L.)

Delorme (Philibert), *see* ROY (M.) L'œuvre de P. de L. à Fontainebleau, 1548–59, 1915.

Delphic Hymns, *see* CRUSIUS (O.) Die D. Hymnen, 1894.

Delpierre (Léocade), *du Tremblay, see* AVISSE (J. B.) Œuvres d'A. ; [vie par D. Du Tremblay], 2e éd., 1803.

Delrieu (*Abbé* **Jean-Baptiste).**
Commentariola : études sur les fables de Phèdre &c. s8°. 1857

Delta (P. S.) Γιὰ τὴν Πατρίδα. ἔκδ. 2. 8°. Ἀθήνα. 1913

Del Tuppo (Francesco).
L'Esopo. [*Ed. C. de Lollis.* P2264]. 8°. [Firenze. 1886]
Novelle. [*Ed. G. B. Passano.* P1514]. 8°. Genova. 1869

Delvau (Alfred).
Hist. anecdotique des cafés & cabarets de Paris. s8°. 1862

Del Vecchio (Alberto), *see* VECCHIO (A. DEL).

Del Vecchio (Giorgio).
Moral basis of Italy's war. [P2336]. s8°. 1917

Delvert (*capitaine***).**
Hist. d'une compagnie. Main de Massiges—Verdun. Nov. 1915–juin 1916. Préf. de E. Lavisse. s8°. [1918]

Delzons (Louis). *For novels by D., see* ESTANG (L.) *ps.*
La famille française & son évolution. s8°. 1913

Demades, *see* DIELS (H.) Δημάδεια, 1874.

Demanet (C. Armand J.) Consid. sur l'expression de l'art monumental &c. [P2032]. 8°. 1862

Demant-Hatt (Emilie). Med Lapperne i højfjeldet. [Lundbohm (H.) Lapperna, 2]. la8°. 1913

De-Marchi (Rita Calderini), *see* CALDERINI DE-MARCHI (R.)

Demare (H.) [*ps.* NIX]. Communardiana, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.
see SIFFLET (LE) : *caricatures by H. D. &c.*, 1872.

De Marinis (Tammaro), *see* MARINIS (T. DE).

Demartial (André).
Chronique de l'orfèvrerie et de l'émaillerie anc. de Limoges, 1910[–13]. Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. arch. &c. du Limousin. [*b. w. h.* Émaux peints, 1910]. la8°. Limoges. 1911–14
Les émaux peints. Les primitifs : l'école de Monvaerni. 8°. Limoges. 1910

Demblon (Célestin).
La Guerre à Liége : pages d'un témoin. s8°. 1915

Demesmay (Auguste).
Traditions pop. de Franche-Comté : poësies. 8°. 1838

Demetrakopoulos (Andronikos K.) [DEMETRACOPULUS].
Graecia orthodoxa, sive de Graecis qui contra Latinos scripserunt et de eorum scriptis. Diss. Graece A. C. D. [*w. 2nd tp. in Greek*]. 8°. Lipsiae. 1872

Demetreskos (Dragomeros), *see* DIMITRESCU (DRAGOMIROS).

Demetrius, *of Adramyttium, surnamed Ixion, see* STÄSCHE (T.) De D. I. grammatico, 1883.

Demetrius, *Cydonius.* Ἐπιστολαί, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota nova, 1844.
Opusculum de contemnenda morte. Gr. & Lat. Rec. &c. C. T. Kvinoel. 8°. Lipsiae. 1786
see CABASILAS (N.) Binæ epistolæ, altera N. C. altera D. C. &c., 1789.

Demetrius, *Moschus* [†MOSCHOS (DEMETRIUS)].
Neæra, Komödie. Nebst e. literarhist. Abhdl. d. griech. Herausgebers A. Mustoxydis. Griech. u. Deut. mit Einl. u. Anmerk. v. A. Ellissen. [P1790]. 8°. Hannover. 1859

Demetrius, *Phalereus.*
see ALTSCHUL (A.) De D[1]. rhetoris aetate, 1889.
„ BRUNCO (W.) De dictis 7 Sapientium a D. P. coll., pl, 1883.
„ DAHL (C.) D. Περὶ ἑρμηνείας, 2T, 1894–5.
„ GALE (T.) Rhetores selecti : D. P. &c., 1773.
„ LEGRAND (S. J.) & F. TYCHON. Mém. sur D. de Phalère, comme orateur, homme d'état &c., 1852.
„ LIERS (H.) De aetate & scriptore libri qui fertur D. P. Περὶ ἑρμηνείας, 1881.
„ SCHUBERT (R.) Quellen Plutarchs in d. Lebensbeschreib. d. Eumenes, D. &c., 1878.

Demetrius, *Scepsius.* D[1]. Scepsii quæ supersunt. Diss. inaug. [ed.] R. Gaede. [P1791]. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1880

Demetrius, *Triclinius, see* HOPFNER (T.) Thomas Magister, D. T., M. Moschopulos, 1912.

De Meulemeester (Joseph Charles), *see* MEULEMEESTER (J. CH. DE).

Demidov (Al.) Измѣнники Россіи. [P2095]. s8°. [Москва. 1917]

Democracy. Democracy in reconstruction [*by var. wr*s.], 1919, *see* CLEVELAND (F. A.) & J. SCHAFER, *edd.*

Démocrate-Socialiste (Le), Nos. 1–4, 1890–92, *see* SOTSIAL-DEMOKRAT.

Democrates, *the Pythagorean.* Γνῶμαι. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* DEMOPHILUS. Δημοφίλου καὶ Δ. Γνῶμαι, 1754.
see BRIDGMAN (W.) Trs. f. the Greek, Golden sentences of D. &c., 1804.
„ GALE (T.) Opuscula myth. &c., Gr. & Lat. (Sententiæ), 1671 ; 1688.

Democrite.
*Le nouveau Democrite ou délassements d'esprit. s8°. 1701

Democritus, *pseud.* Democritus ridens. Sive campus recreationum honestarum. s8°. Amstelodami. 1649

Democritus, *of Abdera* [D., *the philosopher*].
D[1]. Abderitæ operum fragma. coll., rec. &c., ac de phil[i]. vita, scriptis & placitis commentatus est F. G. A. Mullachius. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. Berolini. 1843
Fragmente d. Moral d. Abderiten, zusamm. v. F. W. B. [*Gr. & Germ.*] 4°. [*Minden. 1834*]
see AMMON (G.) Der Philosoph D. als Stilist, 1891.
„ BRIEGER (A.) Urbewegung d. Atome &c. bei Leucipp. u. D., 1884.
„ BURCHARD (J. F. W.) Comm. crit. de D. A. de Sensibus philos., 1830.
„ CARTHEUSER (F. A.) De medicina D., 1775.
„ DIELS (H.) Ueb. D. Dämonenglauben, 1893.
„ DYROFF (A.) Demokritstudien, 1899.
„ FRONMÜLLER (W. G. E.) D., s. Homer-Studien &c., 1901.
„ GEFFERS (A. H. C.) Quæstiones D. spec. 1, 1829.
„ GEUDER (J.) D. Abderita cog. Gelasius orat. vindicatus, 1665.
see HEEG (J.) Pseudodemokrit. Studien, 1913.
„ HEUSER (J. H.) Def. lect. in Diog. Laert &c. de Chaldæis in Persia a D. auditis, 1745.
„ JOHNSON (W. A. E.) Der Sensualismus d. D. u. s. Vorgänger &c., 1868.
„ KAHL (W.) Democritstudien, 1, 1889.
„ LIARD (L.) De D. philosopho, 1873.
„ LORTZING (F.) Ueb. d. eth. Fragm. D., 1873.
„ MODRITZKI (C.) Die atomist. Philos. d. D. &c., 1891.
„ MULLACH (F. W. A.) Quæstionum Democritearum spec., 1835–42.
„ ODER (E.) E. angebl. Bruchstück D. ü. d. Entdeck. unterird. Quellen, 1899.
„ ROCH (G. O.) Die Schr. d. Alexandr. Bischofs Dionysius üb. d. Natur : Atomistik D. &c., 1882.
„ SCHWARTZ (J. C.) D[1]. theologiam subjec. J. C. Korn, 1719.
„ WELLMANN (M.) Pseudodemocritea Vaticana, 1908.

Democritus, *ridens, see* DEMOCRITUS, *of Abdera.*

Demogeot (Jacques Claude).
La satire en France au moyen âge. [*Extr. fr.* Revue des deux mondes, t14. P2298]. 8°. [1846]

***Démon (Le)** de Socrate, 1829, *see* DU PUGET (A.)

Demonax, *2 c. A.D., see* RECKNAGEL (A.) De D. philos. comm., 1857.

***Démoniana,** ou n. choix d'anecdotes surprenantes &c., 1820, *see* PABAN (G. DE).

De Montmorency (James Edward Geoffrey), *see* BARNES (H. G.) & J. E. G. DE M. The Divorce Commission : the Maj. & Min. Reports summarised, 1912.

Demophilus. Δημοφίλου καὶ Δημοκράτους γνῶμαι σωζόμεναι. Acc. Σεκουνδίου γνῶμαι. Cur. J. A. Schier &c. [*Gr. & Lat.*] s8°. Lipsiæ. 1754
Similitudines &c., *see* GALE (T.) Opuscula myth. &c., Gr. & Lat., 1671 ; 1688.
see BRIDGMAN (W.) Trs. f. the Greek, Similitudes of D. &c. ; added Pythagoric sentences of D. by T. Taylor, 1804.

De Morgan (Mary), *see* †Dodson (W.) *ps.*

De Morgan (William). The old madhouse. s8°. 1919
When ghost meets ghost. s8°. [1914]

Demorgny (Gustave). Les partis polit. & la Révolution russe. Concl. par L. Hubert. s8°. 1919
La question persane & la Guerre. Préf. de L. Hubert. s8°. 1916

Demosthenes.
Démosthéniana. Rec. des bons mots &c. de D. [*Ed. A. Péricaud*]. 8°. Lyon. 1842
Oratio de Symmoniis, §§ 14–30. [*Gk. & Lat. ed.* J. T. Vömel. Exam. solem. P1795]. 4°. Francofurti. ad M. 1852
Orationes. Ed. C. Fuhr. v1, p1, Orat. i–xvii. s8°. L. *Teubner*. 1914
see Blass (F.) Ü. d. Echtheit d. D. Namen trag. Briefe, 1875.
„ Drerup (E.) Ant. Demosthenesausgaben, 1899.
„ Gebhard (F.) De Plutarchi in D. vita fontibus &c., 1880.
„ Grazia (D. de). Prop. di correz. al testo d. Orazioni di D. &c., 1895.
„ Hermann (C. F.) Epicrisis quaest. de D^is. anno natali, 1845.
„ Kaiser (B.) Quaest. de elocutione D., 1895.
„ Kirk (W. H.) D. style in the private orations, 1895.
„ Kitzmann (J. P.) Ü. parenthet. Sätze u. Satzverbindungen in D., 1907.
see Libanius. Opera; rec. R. Foerster, v8, Argumenta orationum D., 1915.
„ Michaelis (A.) Die Bildnisse d. D., 1887.
„ Orszulik (C.) Beispiele z. griech. Syntax aus Xenophon, D. &c., 1904.
„ Paley (F. A.) Var. readings in speech of D., De falsa legat., 1874.
„ Pickard-Cambridge (A. W.) D. & the last days of Greek freedom, 384–322 B.C., 1914.
„ Sigg (J.) D. Verfasser neun angebl. v. D. für Apollodor geschr. Reden, 1873.
„ Swoboda (R.) De D. quae feruntur prooemiis, 1887.
„ Wangrin (E. H. E.) Quaest. de scholiorum D. fontibus, p1, 1883.
„ Weil (H.) L'auteur du Ier disc. contre Aristogiton est-il bien informé des instit^s. d'Athènes ? 1886.

De Mot (Jean), *see* Mot (J. de).

Demoustier (Charles Albert).
Lettres à Emilie sur la mythologie. 2t. 8°. 1828

Dempsey (T.), *M.A., B.D.* The Delphic oracle, its early hist., influence & fall. Pref. note by R. S. Conway. s8°. O. 1918

Dempster (Thomas), *see* Roth (D.) Hibernia resurgens: in quo discut. parecbasis T. D. de repressis mendicabulis, 1621.

Dempwolff (Otto). Die Sandawe. Linguist. u. ethnograph. Material aus Deutsch-Ostafrika. [Hamburg. Kolonialinst. Abh., B34]. la8°. Hamburg. 1916

De Navarro (Antonio), *see* Navarro (A. de).

Den Beer Poortugael (*Lt.-Gen.* J. C. C.), *see* Beer Poortugael.

Den Bergh van Eysinga (G. A. van), *see* Bergh van Eysinga.

Denbigh. Survey of the Honour of Denbigh, 1334. Ed. P. Vinogradoff & F. Morgan. [Brit. Acad. Rec. of the social & econ. hist. of Eng. &c., v1]. la8°. 1914

Denbigh (Rudolph R. B. A. A. Feilding, *9th earl of*).
Why Germany made war. [Address, Chamber of Commerce. P2215]. s8°. [1918]

Denbighshire, *see* Royal Comm. on Anc. & Hist. Monuments &c. (Wales &c.), v4, D., 1914.

Dendy (Arthur). Animal life & human progress. [9 lect^s. *by var. a^s.*, King's Coll., 1917–18]. Ed. A. D. 8°. 1919

Dendy (Frederick Walter), *ed., see* England. Visitations, p1, 1912.

Deneffe (Victor).
Chirurgie ant. Etude sur la trousse d'un chirurgien gallo-romain du 3e siècle. [P1680]. 8°. Anvers. 1893

Denesle (—).
Les préjugés du public, avec des observations. 2t. s8°. 1747

Denffer (Alexander von). Th. H. Pantenius, Kurlands Heimatdichter. [Baltenland, B8]. s8°. 1918

Denham (Dixon), H. Clapperton & W. Oudney. Travels & discov. in N. & C. Africa, 1822–24. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1826

Denham (*Sir* John), *the poet.* Directions to a painter for descr. our naval business, in imit. of Mr. Waller. Annexed, Clarindons house-warming [*by* A. Marvell. P1553]. s8°. 1667

Den Heuvel (J. van), *see* Van den Heuvel (J.)

Den Hooff (J. op), *see* Hooff (J. op den).

Deniau (L.) Les Prussiens à Paris, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.

Denifle (Heinrich Suso).
Luther & le luthéranisme, étude faite d'ap. les sources. Tr. avec préf. & notes par J. Paquier. t4. s8°. 1913

Denig (Carl). Mitteilungen aus d. griech. Miscellancodex 2773 d. Hofbibl. z. Darmstadt. [Progr. P1814]. 4°. Mainz. 1899

Deniker (Joseph), *see* Getty (A.) Gods of northern Buddhism: gen. intr. on Buddhism f. Fr. of J. D., 1914.

Denis (Ernest). L'Allemagne & la paix. s8°. 1918
La grande Serbie. s8°. [1915]
La Guerre. Causes imméd. & lointaines—L'intoxication d'un peuple—Le traité. s8°. [1915]
La question d'Autriche : les Slovaques. s8°. [1917]
see Durkheim (E.) & E. D. Qui a voulu la Guerre ?, 1915.

Denis (Jean Ferdinand). Le monde enchanté : cosmogr. & hist. nat. fantast. du moyen âge. s8°. 1843

Denis (Maurice), *see* Segard (A.) Peintres d'aujourd'hui : les décorateurs, t2, M. D. &c., 1914.

Denis (*Dom* Paul).
Le Card. de Richelieu & la réforme des monastères bénédictins. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. [Bibl. d'hist. bénédictine, t1]. 8°. 1913

Denis (Pierre). Brazil. Tr. w. hist. chap. by B. Miall & suppl. chap. by D. A. Vindin. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1914]

Denise (Louis), *see* Vial (F.) & L. D. Idées & doctrines litt. du 17e[–19e] s., 3t, 1906–18.

Denison (*Col.* George T.) History of cavalry. 2nd ed. 8°. 1913

Denkmale d. Baukunst d. Mittelalters in Sachsen, 4 Abthlg., 1836–50, *see* Puttrich (L.) *ed.*

Denkmäler. Alte Denkmäler aus Syrien, Palästina u. Westarabien. 100 Tafeln [*coll. by Th. Wiegand*] mit beschreib. Text. Veröffentl. auf Befehl v. Ahmed Djemal Pasha. fol. 1918

Denman (James Lemoine). What should we drink ? E. L. Beckwith's "Pract. notes on wine." s8°. 1868

Denmark, *see* Danmark.

Denney (James), *D.D.* The Xtn. doctrine of reconciliation. Cunningham lect^s., 1917. 8°. 1917

Dennis (C. J.) The moods of Ginger Mick. s8°. Sydney. 1916
The songs of a sentimental bloke. 8°. Sydney. 1915

Dennis (George Ravenscroft). The house of Cecil. 8°. 1914

Dennison (Walter).
A gold treasure of the late Roman period. [Univ. of Michigan Studies, humanistic ser., v12]. la8°. N.Y. 1918

Denny (Henry Lyttelton Lyster). Memorials of an anc. house : hist. of the family of Lister or Lyster. la8°. *pr. f. author.* 1913

Densmore (Frances). Chippewa music. [v]2. [Smithsonian Inst.] 8°. Washington. 1913
Teton Sioux music. [S. I. Bureau of Amer. Ethn., Bulletin 61]. 8°. Wash. 1918

Den Steinen (Helmut von), *see* Steinen (H. von den).

Dent (Robert K.) & J. Hill.
Historic Staffordshire. la8°. B'ham. 1896

Denterghem (Oswald de Kerchove de), *see* Kerchove de Denterghem.

Dentler (Eberhard). D. Grundprincipien d. Philos. d. Anaxagoras. Inaug.-Diss. [P1730] 8°. Fulda. 1897

Denton (Daniel). A brief descr. of New York, likewise a brief rel. of the customs of the Indians. n. ed., w. intr. &c. by G. Furman. [Gowans' Bibl. Amer., 1]. 8°. N.Y. 1845

Dentrecasteaux (Joseph Antoine), *see* Entrecasteaux (J. A. B., *Ch^er.* d').

Denus (André Rolland de), *see* Rolland de Denus (A.)

Denys, *de Tell-Mahré, see* Dionysius I, *Telmahrensis.*

Denys (Nicolas).
The descr. & natural hist. of the coasts of N. America (Acadia). Tr. & ed., w. a mem. of the author & a repr. of the orig. by W. F. Ganong. [Champlain Soc., 2]. 8°. Toronto. 1908

Denys-Buirette (A.)
Les questions relig. dans les cahiers de 1789. la8°. 1919

De Ory (Eduardo de), *see* Ory (E. de).

Departed son of man, *ps., see* Leith (W. E. G.)

Departmental Committee on the Employment of Sailors & Soldiers on the Land. Minority Report, *see* Strutt (*Hon.* E. G.), L. Scott &c. Brit. agriculture &c., 1917.

De Périgny (*le cte.* Maurice), *see* Périgny (*le cte.* M. de).

De Perre (A. van), *see* Van de Perre (A.)

Depeschen des Weltkrieges 1914. Eine Gesch. d. gegenwärtigen Krieges in d. markanten offiz. Telegrammen. H1–7 [in 1v]. 8°. Straubing. 1914–15

Deploige (Simon).
La voix des neutres. Espagne & Belgique. s8°. 1918

***Deplorable (The)** history of the Catalans &c., 1714, *see* Catalans.

Deportation of women &c. f. Lille, [tr.], 1916, *see* France : Ministère des Affaires Etrangères. Les Allemands à Lille, 1916.

Depouhon (François). Œuvres compl., préc. d'une notice sur la vie de l'a. &c. [*by* T. Juste]. 2t. 8°. Brux. 1873

Deppe (Ludwig). Mit Lettow-Vorbeck durch Afrika. 8°. [1919]

Depping (Guillaume).
Wonders of bodily strength & skill. Tr. C. Russell. s8°. [1870]

Déprez (Eugène) & M. Gavrilovich. L'hist. & la litt. serbe. [Congrès Bibl. Internat. P1624]. 8°. 1899

Député (Un), *ps.* *Une famille républ. : les Carnot, 1753–1887, 1888, *see* Burdeau (A.)

De Quincey (Thomas).
*Confessions of an English opium-eater. s8°. 1822
Shakspeare : a biog. s8°. E. 1864

Der Aa (Pieter van), *bookseller.* Bibliotheca exquisitissima. Coll. &c. P. v. d. Aa. Auctio, 20 Sept. 1729 & seqq. 3t in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Lugd. Bat. [1729]
La galerie agréable du monde, où l'on voit en un grand nombre de cartes très-exactes &c., divisée en 66 t. Hollande, t3. fol. Leide. [1730 ?]

Deramore (George William de Yarburgh Bateson, *2nd baron*).
Cat. of the coll. of Greek, Roman & Eng. coins of late Ld. D. &c. Sold by Sotheby, 16th Jan. 1899. [*MS. prices.* P1773]. 8°. [1899]

Derbigny (Valery) [†Valery Derbigny (—)].
Fables, contes et autres poésies. la8°. 1853

Der Böck (F. v.), *see* Böck (F. v. der).

Der Briele (Wolfgang Van), *see* Van der Briele (W.)

Derby. A true list of persons who polled as burgesses of D., for the election of a burgess, 6th & 8th of March, 1741. [P1549]. 8°. Coventry. [1741]

Derby (William Stanley, *6th earl of*), *1561–1642, see* Lefranc (A.) Sous le masque de " W. Shakespeare," W. Stanley, 6e cte. de D., 1919.

Derbyshire. D. parish registers : marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v11–13. 8° 1913–14

Derbyshire Archæological & Natural Hist. Society.
Journal. v36–41 (1914–19). 8°. 1914–19

Derham (Elias de), *see* Elias *de Derham.*

Derive (Théodore).
Tablettes spadoises. [P1987]. s8°. Bruxelles. 1844

Derjavin (Nikolai Sevast.) [Derschawin]. Les rapports bulgaro-serbes & la question macédon. [Tr.] 8°. Lausanne. 1918
Über Makedonien. Hrsg. F. v. Philipp. [Balkan Probleme, B2]. s8°. L. 1918

Der Linde (Erik Larsson von), *see* Larsson von der Linde (E.)

Der Ling (*Princess*), *aft. Mrs. T. C. White.*
Two years in the forbidden city. 8°. 1912

Dermoncourt (*Gen.*) The Duchess of Berri in La Vendée : narr. of h. adv., w. h. private papers & secret corr. 8°. 1833

Der Mühll (Peter v.), *see* Mühll (P. v. der).

Dernburg (Bernhard). Unser Friede. Rede, 13. Jan. 1918. [P2253]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1918
Die weltwirtschaftl. Interessen u. die internat. Organisation d. Völker. [Weltwirtschaft u. Weltfriede, H2. P2328]. 8°. 1917

Dernburg (Friedrich). Russ. Leute. s8°. 1885

***Dernier (Le)** des Protocoles : hist. de la Belgique, 1830–8, 1838, *see* Wallez (J. B.)

***Derniers.** Derniers (Les) télégrammes de l'Empire : campagne de 1870, *see* Bonaparte, *Family of.*

*Suite de le Polit. du clergé de Fr. ou les Dern. efforts de l'innocence affligée, 1682, *see* Jurieu (P.)

De Roo (L. W. G.), *see* Roo (L. W. G. de).

Déroulède (Paul).
Chants du paysan. s8°. [1909]
Chants du soldat—Nouv. chants — Marches &c. — Refrains milit.—Chants du paysan. Illust. 8°. [1908]
De l'éducation militaire. [P1457] 8°. 1882
La mort de Hoche. 4e éd. s8°. 1897
Nouveaux chants du soldat. s8°. *n.d.*
Pages françaises. Préc. d'un essai par J. & J. Tharaud. s8°. 1909
see Tharaud (J.) & J. T. P. D., 1914.

Der Pyl (Roelof van). Pract. gramm. of the Dutch language. 2nd ed., rev. & imp. by L. A. Laurey. s8°. Rotterdam. 1862

Derrick (Samuel). Coll. of travels, partic. thro' Tartary, China, Turkey, Persia, & E. Indies. Comp. &c. by D. 2v. [v2 *wrongly dated* 1712]. s8°. 1762

Dershawin (Nikolai Sevast.), *see* Derjavin (N. S.)

Der Stel (Simon van). S.'s reis naar de Koperberg, 1685–6, *see* Molsbergen (E. C. G.) Reizen in Zuid-Afrika, d1, 1916.

Derudder (Gustave). Un poète néerlandais : Cats, sa vie & ses œuvres. la8°. Calais. 1898

Deruesne (Jean Baptiste), *1751–1838, see* Descamps (A. P. V.) Eloge funèbre de J. B. de R., 1838.

Dervorgilla, *of Galloway, wife of John de Balliol, see* Huyshe (W.) D., Lady of Galloway & her Abbey, 1913.

Dery (Victor Dwelshauvers-), *see* Dwelshauvers-Dery (V.)

Des Accords, *seigneur, ps., see* Tabourot (E.)

Desains (Charles). Fables, anecdotes et contes. la8°. 1850

Désastres. *Nos désastres en 1870. Justice à qui de droit, par un prisonnier de guerre. [P2058]. 8°. Brux. 1870

Desbarreaux-Bernard (Tibulle).
" Mém. sur les causes de la rareté des livres " [1724], par M. de Saint-Laurens. [Extr. des Mém. de l'Acad. des Sciences &c., de Toulouse, s7, t3. P2043]. 8°. [Toulouse. 1872]

Desbarrolles (Adolphe). Mystères de la main. Révélations compl. Chiromancie, phrénologie, graphologie. 8°. 1918

Des Billons (François Joseph Terrasse) [†Terrasse des Billons (F. J.)] Fabeln, ausgewählt. [Vorrede] v. Prof. Weinzierl. s8°. München. 1792
Fables. Tr. par l'a. n. éd., rev., corr. & augm. s8°. 1808

De Scales, *Barony of.*
The De S. Peerage claim : copies of docs., 1856–65, repr. f. the minutes of evid. [In the House of Lords]. fol. *n.d.*

Descamps (André Philippe Valentin), *1792–1866.*
Éloge funèbre de J. B. de Ruesne. [*b. w.* Pauwels-de-Vis (J.) Dict. biog., 1843]. 8°. [Mons. 1838]

Descamps (*baron* **Edouard E. F. J.)**
L'avenir de l'Albanie. [P1518]. 8°. Louvain. 1913

Descamps (Paul).
La formation sociale de l'Anglais mod. s8°. 1914
La formation sociale du Prussien mod. s8°. 1916

Des Cantons de Montblanc (*le comte*), *see* Plotho (E., *baron* von), C. v. Plotho &c. MM. de P. contre M. Descantons de M. : jugement &c., 1860.

Descartes (René).
Discourse on the method of rightly conducting the reason &c. Tr., w. intr. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1863
Meditationes de prima philos. in quibus Dei exsistentia, & animæ humanæ à corpore distinctio, demonstr. s4°. Amsterodami. 1644
The meditations, & sel. f. the Princs. of philosophy. Tr., w. pref., app., & notes. [*b. w. h.* Disc. on method &c., 1843]. s8°. E. 1843
Métaphysique de D. Rassemblée &c. par L. A. Gruyer. 8°. Bruxelles. 1838
Passiones animæ. Lat. donatæ ab H. D. M., *I. U. L.* [*b. w. h.* Princ. phil., 1664]. s8°. Londini. 1664
Principia philosophiæ. Recog. & mendis expurg. s8°. Londini. 1664
Specimina philos., seu diss. de methodo : Dioptrice & Meteora. Ex Gallico tr. &c. [*b. w. h.* Princ. phil., 1664]. s8°. Londini. 1664
see Chamberlain (H. S.) I. Kant : study & compar. w. Goethe, D. &c. ; tr., 2v, 1914.
,, Cochin (D.) D., 1913.
,, Delbos (V.) Figures & doctrines de philosophes : D. &c., 3e éd., 1918.
,, Dimier (L.) Descartes, 1918.
,, Gassendi (P.) Disquisitio metaphysica : adv. R. Cartesii metaphysicam, & responsa, 1644.
,, Krantz (E.) Essai sur l'esthétique de D., 2e éd., 1898.
,, Michelis (F. B. F.) Platons Theätet mit spez. Bezieh. auf Kartesius Meditationen &c., 1881.
,, Poiret (P.) De eruditione libri 3, Cartesianismi fundamenta &c., 1692.
,, Schütz (L. H.) Die Lehre v. d. Leidenschaften bei Hobbes u. D., 1901.

Desch (Cecil H.) Metallography. n. impr. s8°. 1918

Deschamps (Gaston). A Constantinople. s8°. [1913]
Sur les routes d'Asie. 3e éd. s8°. 1907

Des Champs (Gérard), *see* Lisa (G. de).

Deschamps (Jacques Marie).
Piron avec ses amis. Comédie. [P1483]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Deschanel (Paul). Les commandements de la Patrie, *see* Pages d'hist., s9, k, 1916.
,, ,, *for a. ed. see* Pages actuelles, no. 100, 1917.
La France victorieuse. Paroles de guerre. s8°. 1919
Gambetta. [Figures du passé]. 8°. 1919
see *Dans la geôle bruxelloise : 2 années sous le joug allem. ; préf. de P. D., 1917.

De Schmid (Hugh S.) Investig. of a reported discov. of phosphate in Alberta. [Canada. G.S. : Dept. of Mines. *a. c. in* P2061]. 8°. Ottawa. 1916

Description.
*Descr. de la ville de Rome, 4t, 1690, *see* Deseine (F. J.)
*D. des beautés de Gênes &c., 1781, *see* Genoa.
D. de l'Egypte, ou Recueil des obs. &c. faites en E. pend. l'expéd. de l'armée franç., publ. par les ordres de Napoléon, 1800–22, *see* Napoléon I.
D. (La) & ordre du camp & festiemt & joustes des roys de France & Dangleterre [*at meeting of H. VIII & Fr. at the Field of the Cloth of Gold*]. [*Pref. by P. G. Brunet.*] [P2055]. s8°. 1864

Description [*continued*].
*D. hist., chron., et géog. du duché de Brabant, n. éd., 1791, *see* SAINT ANTOINE (D. DE).
*D. (A) of the Lake at Keswick &c., 1767, *see* KESWICK.
*D. philosoph. du caractère de F. Fagel, 1773, *see* HEMSTERHUIS (F.)

***Descrittione** dell' intermedii fatti nel Palazo del Gran Duca Cosimo &c., 1569, *see* PASSIGNANI (G.)

Descrizione delli riti, guerre &c. degl' antichi Romani, *see* ROMA. R. antica, e mod., t3, 1750.

Desdevises du Dezert (G.) Barcelone & les grands sanctuaires catalans. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1913
Les sources mss. de l'hist. de l'Amérique latine (1760–1807), *see* ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS : Nouv. Arch., t21, 1916.

Deseine (François Jacques) [†SEINE (F. J. DE)].
*Descr. de la ville de Rome en faveur des étrangers. Par F. D. P. 4t. s8°. Lyon. 1690

De Selincourt (—), *see* SELINCOURT (— DE).

De Selincourt (Basil). Walt Whitman. A crit. study. 8°. 1914
William Blake. s8°. 1909

De Sélincourt (Ernest).
English poets & the national ideal. Lect. 8°. 1915

De Selincourt (Hugh). A daughter of the morning. s8°. 1912
Realms of day. s8°. [1915]
A soldier of life. s8°. 1916

Deseoso. *Desiderius, or the orig. pilgrim. Render'd into Eng. [*f. the Span. of* "El Deseoso"] & expl. w. notes by L. Howel. 5th ed. s8°. 1725

***Désert** (Le) de Marlagne, 1849, *see* GRANDGAGNAGE (F. C. J.)

Des Escuteaux (*Le sieur*). Les avantureuses fortunes d'Ipsilis & Alixee. 2p in 1v. [p2, Suitte des Avent. fortunes]. s8°. Rouen & Paris. 1604–5

Des Gachons (Jacques).
Comme une terre sans eau . . . Roman. s8°. [1915]

Des Granges (Charles Marc).
Hist. illust. de la litt. franç. 3e éd. 8°. 1917

Deshairs (Léon), *see* LARAN (J.) G. Moreau : intr. de L. D., *n.d.*

Deshayes de Courmenin (Louis). Voiage de Levant fait par le comm. du Roy, 1621. Par le Sr. D. C. s4°. 1624

Des Hayons [HE ONS], *seigneurs, see* CHALON (R. H. G.) Recherches sur la Seigneurie des H., 1862.

Des Houssayes (J. B. Cotton), *see* COTTON DES HOUSSAYES.

***Desiderius,** or the orig. pilgrim, 1725, *see* DESEOSO.

Desiderius, *Saint, bp. of Cahors.* [DIDIER].
La vie de St. Didier (630–55) ; publ. par R. Poupardin. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 29]. 8°. 1900

Desimoni (Cornelio). Quistioni Colombiane, *see* COLUMBUS (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p2iii, 1894.

Desjardins (*Lieut.-Col.* L. G.) L'Angleterre, le Canada & la Grande Guerre. 2nd ed. t1. 8°. Québec. 1917

Deslandes (André François Bourceau).
A philological essay : or, Reflections on the death of free-thinkers &c. Tr. w. adds. s8°. 1713
*Reflexions sur les grand hommes qui sont morts en plaisantant. n. éd., augm. d'epitaphes &c. s8°. Amsterdam. 1758

Desliens (Nicolas). Weltkarte, 1541, *see* HANTZSCH (V.) & L. SCHMIDT, *edd.* Kartograph. Denkmäler &c., 1903.

Deslongchamps (A. L. A. Loiseleur), *see* LOISELEUR DESLONGCHAMPS (A. L. A.)

Deslys (Charles), *ps.* [*i.e.* C. COLLINET].
Le roy d'Yvetot. 2t. s8°. 1866

Des Maizeaux (Pierre).
Recueil de div. pièces sur la philos., la relig. nat., l'hist., les mathémats. &c., par MM. Leibniz, Clarke, Newton, &c. 3e éd. rev., corr., & augm. 2t. s8°. Lausanne. 1759
La vie de M. Boileau Despréaux. 8°. Amsterdam. 1712

Desmannit (F.), *ps., see* TINDEMANS (F.)

Desmares (Eugène). Les métamorphoses du jour, ou La Fontaine en 1831. 2t in 1v. 8°. 1831

Des Marets (Henri Burgaud), *see* BURGAUD DES MARETS (H.)

Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin (Jean), *see* NICOLE (P.) *Les visionnaires : 2e partie des lettres sur l'hérésie imaginaire [*against D. de S.-S.*], 1667.

Des Marez (G.) & E. de Sagher.
Comptes de la ville d'Ypres de 1267 à 1329. Publ. par G. Des M. & E. de S. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] t2. 4°. Brux. 1913

Desmay (L. S.) L'Esope du temps : fables novelles. [*b. w. h.* L'Esope franç., 1678]. s8°. 1677
L'Esope françois : fables nouvelles. s8°. 1678

Desmond (Shaw). The soul of Denmark. 8°. [1918]

Desnoyer (Louis F. C.), *see* FONTAN (L. M.) & L. F. C. D. André le chansonnier, 1830.

Des Ombiaux (Maurice). *Works in* PAGES ACTUELLES, 1915–16.
France & Belgique : ce que les Allemands voulaient faire des pays envahis, 1916. [86.]
Le Gén. Leman, 1916. [79.]
La reine Elisabeth, 1915. [65.]
Les revendications territor. de la Belgique, 1916. [73.]
La littérature belge, s. rôle dans la résistance de la Belg., *see* CAHIERS (LES) BELGES, No. 10, 1917.

Despard (Edward Marcus). The trials of D. & 12 others for High-Treason, Feb. 1803. [P2378]. 8°. Bath. [1803]

Desparmet (Joseph).
Contes pop. sur les ogres. Rec. à Blida & tr. par J. D. [Coll. de contes &c. pop., 35, 36]. 2t. s8°. 1909–10

Despars (Nicolaes). Cronijcke van den lande ende graefscepe van Vlaenderen, 405–1492. Met aenteekeningen opgehelderd door J. de Jonghe. 4d. la8°. te Brugge. 1837–40

Despatches. Naval & milit. despatches rel. to oper. in the War, p1–10, 1914–20, *see* NAVAL.

Despériers (Jean Bonaventure). Cymbalum Mundi. Avec une lettre crit. par P. Marchand. n. éd., rev. &c. & augm. de notes. s8°. Amsterdam & L. 1753
see HAUBOLD (R. H.) Les nouvelles récréations &c. d. B. des Periers &c., 1888.

D'Espiard (*l'abbé* François Ignace), *see* ESPIARD (*l'abbé* F. I.)

Desplanque (Emile). Recherches sur la dette & les emprunts de Perpignan. [Extr. de la Soc. Agricole &c. des Pyrénées-Or., Bull. 32]. [P1457]. 8°. Perpignan. 1891

Desportes (Félix), *1763–1849, see* BARBEY (F.) F. D. & l'annex. de Genève à la France, 1794–99, 1916.

Despréaux (*le col.* Frignet). Le maréchal Mortier, duc de Trévise. 2t. (1, 1768–97. 2, 1798–1804). 8°. 1913–14

Desroches (Jean Jacques). Hist. du Mont Saint-Michel & de l'anc. diocèse d'Avranches. [*w.* Extrs. de poèmes du 14e s. par un prieur du M. St.-M.] 2t. 8°. Caen. 1838

Des Sablons (—), *ps., see* CHAUDON (L. M.)

Dessalles (Jean Léon). Aide payé par les habitants du dioc. de Paris pour la rançon du roi Jean, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1850.

Dessau (Bernardo). Manuale di fisica. v2, Acustica, termologia, ottica. 8°. Milano. 1915

Dessau (Hermannus).
Inscr. Latinæ selectæ. v3i. 8°. Berolini. 1914

Desseine (François Jacques), *see* DESEINE (F. J.)

Dessiou (Joseph Foss), *master of the Royal Navy.*
Directions for navigating the North Sea &c. 8°. 1816

Dessoir (Max). Kriegspsycholog. Betrachtungen, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H37, 1916.

Desson (Georges).
A hostage in Germany. Tr. Lee Holt. 8°. [1917]

Destauterius (Joannes).
Commentarii grammatici. 8°. Lugduni. 1563

De Stefani (Eduardo Luigi), *see* STEFANI (E. L. DE).

De Stein (E.) The poets in Picardy & o. poems. s8°. 1919

Destouches (P. N.)
La fausse Agnès. Comédie. [P1483]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Œuvres dramatiques. 4t. la8°. 1757

Des Touches (René).
Pages de gloire et de misère. s8°. 1917

Destrains (Jean). Les tristesses & les gloires. Poèmes pop. de la Grande Guerre. Préf. d'E. Faguet. s8°. 1915

Destrée (Jules).
La Belgique & le Grand-duché du Luxembourg, *see* CAHIERS (LES) BELGES, No. 16, 1918.
Britain in arms. Pref. by G. Clemenceau. Tr. J. L. May. s8°. 1917
Ciò che hanno fatto gli Inglesi, Agosto 1914–Sett. 1915. Vers. ital. di P. Santamaria. s8°. Milano. 1915
Deportations of Belgian workmen. Tr. [P2026]. s8°. 1917
Les déportations d'ouvriers belges, nov. 1916. [P2337]. s8°. Londres. 1917
L'effort britannique ; contrib. de l'Angl. à la Guerre européenne, août 1914–fév. 1916. s8°. Brux. 1916
Figures ital. d'aujourd'hui. S. Sonnino, G. Giolitti &c. s8°. Brux. 1918
Quelques histoires de miséricorde. 8°. Brux. 1902
Les socialistes & la Guerre Européenne, 1914–15. s8°. Brux. 1916
Les villes wallonnes. [Villes meurtries de Belg.] s8°. Brux. 1917
Wallonie. 8°. 1914
—— **& R. Dupierreux.** To the Ital. armies. [P2340]. 8°. 1917

Destrées (*l'abbé* Jacques), *see* GUYOT DESFONTAINES (P. F.) *Jugemens sur quelques ouvrages nouveaux; [par G. D., D. &c.], 11t, 1744–46.

Des Ursins (Jacques Juvénal), *see* JUVÉNAL DES URSINS.

De Suze (Jos. A.)
Geography of Trinidad & Tobago. s8°. Trinidad. 1894

Desvergers, *ps., see* CHAPEAU (A.)

Des Vergers (A. Noel).
L'Etrurie et les Etrusques, ou 10 ans de fouilles dans les Maremmes toscanes. 3t. la8°. [t3, lafol.] 1862–4
3, App. épigraphique—Explic. des monuments—Carte & planches.

Des Vignes Rouges (Jean).
Bourru, soldat de Vauquois. [n. éd.] s8°. 1917

Deswert (Eugenius).
Diss. de Heraclide Pontico. 8°. Lovanii. [1830]

Détanger (*cap.*), *see* NOLLY (E.), *ps.*

***Detection** (The) of the falshood &c. in a libel, The life of Sir R. Cochran, 1735, *see* COCHRAN (*Sir* R.)

Detlefsen (Detlef). Die Entdeckung d. german. Nordens im Alt. [Quellen u. Forsch. z. alt. Gesch. &c. hrsg. W. Sieglin, H8]. [P1894]. 8°. 1904

Detscheff (Demetrius).
De tragoediarum Graec. conformatione scænica ac dram. Diss. inaug., Gotting. [P1799]. 8°. Sardicæ. 1904

Deuschle (Julius).
Der platon. Politikos. [Progr.] [P1869]. 4°. Magdeburg. [1857]
Die platon. Mythen, insbes. d. Mythos im platon. Phädrus. [P1869]. 4°. Hanau. 1854
Die platon. Sprachphilos. [P1869]. s4°. Marburg. 1852

Deussen (Paul). Allg. Gesch. d. Philosophie mit bes. Berücks. d. Religionen. B2, Abtlg. 2i. 8°. L. 1913
2, Abtlg. 2i, Die Philos. d. Bibel.

Deutsch [DEUTSCHE; &C.] Allgemeines deut. Kommersbuch, 1914, *see* SILCHER (F.) & F. ERK, *edd.*
L'armée allem. à Louvain &c. & le Livre Blanc Allem. du 10 mai 1915: mém^s. par les soins du Gouvt. Belge, 1917, *see* BELGIQUE.
Aus deutschen Kriegsgefangenenlagern, 1915, *see* AUS.
Chronik d. deutschen Krieges, B1, 1914, *see* CHRONIK.
Deutsche Dichter d. latein. Mittelalters; hrsg. &c. H. Reich, 1913, *see* WINTERFELD (P. v.)
Deutsche Dichter-Kriegsgabe, 1914, *see* KLOTZ (L.) *ed.*
Deutsche (Das) Feldzugsbüchlein 1914/15. T1–3. s8°. Gotha. 1914–15
Deutsche (Der) Gedanke, 1914, *see* SAGITTARIUS, *ps.*
Deutsche Grafen-Haeuser d. Gegenwart, 3B, 1852–4, *see* KNESCHKE (E. H.)
Deutsche (Das) Heer in Frankreich: Sprachführer f. d. deut. Soldaten. [P1583]. s8°. [1914]
Deutsche (Der) Krieg: polit. Flugschriften; hrsg. v. E. Jäckh, H1–97, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.)
Deutsche Kriegs- u. Spottlieder. Nr. 1–13. [P1908]. la8°. Braunschweig. [1914]
Deutsche Lyrik d. 17ten Jhrdts.; hrsg. v. P. Merker, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, H124, 1913.
Deutsche (Die) Militärversorgung in Krieg u. im Frieden. Pensionierung d. Offiziere, Hinterbliebenen-Versorgung &c. [P1585]. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1914
Deutsche (Der) Psalter; gesammelt v. W. Vesper, 1914, *see* VESPER (W.)
Deutsche Reden in schwerer Zeit. H1–19, 34, 35 [in 3v]. 8°. 1914–17
Anschütz (G.) Zukunftsprobleme d. deut. Staatskunst, 1917. [35.]
Deissmann (G. A.) Der Krieg u. d. Religion, 1914. [9.]
Delbrück (H.) Ü. d. krieger. Charakter d. deut. Volkes, 1914. [3.]
Delitzsch (F.) Psalmworte für d. Gegenwart, 1914. [13.]
Gierke (O. v.) Krieg u. Kultur, 1914. [2.]
Harnack (C. G. A.) Was wir schon gewonnen haben &c., 1914. [5.]
Herkner (H.) Krieg u. Volkswirtschaft, 1915. [19.]
Hötzsch (O. E. G.) Der deutschen Kampf im Osten, 1915. [17.]
Kahl (W.) Pessimismus u. Optimismus im Kriege, 1914. [14.]
—— Vom Recht z. Kriege u. v. Siegespreis, 1914. [6.]
Kipp (T.) Von d. Macht d. Rechts, 1914. [8.]
Kirchner (M.) Üb. d. Wiederaufbau d. deut. Volkes, 1916. [34.]
Kohler (J.) Der heilige Krieg, 1915. [18.]
Lasson (A.) Deut. Art u. deut. Bildung, 1914. [4.]
Leonhard (R.) Amerika währ. d. Weltkrieges, 1915. [16.]
Liszt (F. E. v.) Von d. Nibelungentreue, 1914. [10.]
Litzmann (B.) E. v. Wildenbruch u. d. nat. Gedanke, 1914. [12.]
Riehl (A.) 1813–Fichte–1914, 1914. [7.]
Röthe (G.) Wir Deutschen u. d. Krieg, 1914. [1.]
Seeberg (R.) Krieg u. Kulturfortschritt, 1915. [15.]
Sering (M.) Die Ursachen u. d. weltgesch. Bedeutung d. Krieges, 1914. [11.]
Deutsche Revolution (Die). Hrsg. F. Purlitz. B1, Nov. 1918–Feb. 1919. [Deut. Geschichtskal]. s8°. L. [1919]
***Deutsche Rückwanderer ü. Russland u. d. Bolschewismus.** [P2328]. 8°. [1918]

Deutsch [*continued*].
Deutsche Schwertschrift; hrsg. H. Frobenius, 1915 &c., *see* FROBENIUS (H.)
Deutsche Soldaten-Art; gesamm. u. hrsg. v. C. Müller, 1914, *see* MÜLLER (C.)
Deutsche Texte d. Mittelalters; hrsg. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1913–19, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSSISCHE AKADEMIE.
Das deutsche Volk u. d. Friede. 30 Stimmen ü. d. Deut. Vaterlands-Partei, v. Gen. v. Kluck, Grossadm. v. Koester u. A. [P2328]. 8°. 1918
Deutsche Vorträge Hamburgischer Professoren. [H]1–9 [in 1v]. 8°. Hamburg. 1914
Borchling (C. A. J. C.) Das belg. Problem, 1914. [4.]
Dibelius (W.) England u. wir, 1914. [2.]
Florenz (C. A.) Deutschland u. Japan, 1914. [6.]
Franke (O.) Deutschland u. England in Ostasien, 1914. [3.]
Keutgen (F.) Brit. Reichsprobleme u. d. Krieg, 1914. [5.]
Konow (S.) Die indische Frage, 1914. [8.]
Meinhof (C.) Deut. Erziehung, 1914. [9.]
Rathgen (C.) Deutschland, d. Weltmächte u. d. Krieg, 1914. [1.]
Tschudi (R.) Der Islam u. d. Krieg, 1914. [7.]
Deutsche (Das) Weissbuch. [P1590]. 8°. 1914
,, ,, [P1597]. 8°. Pössneck i. Thür. [1914]
,, ,, ...[P1592]. 8°. L. [1914]
Deutsche (Das) Weissbuch: wie Russland Deutschland hinterging &c. [P1536, 1593]. 8°. [1914]
Deutsche (Das) Weissbuch, *see* DOCUMENTI uffic. sulle cause d. Guerra; tr. del. libro bianco ted., 1914.
—— Den tyske Huid-Bog. Autor. Oversættelse. 2^det Opl. [P1908]. 4°. 1914
,, ,, ...Tillæg. [P1908]. 4°. 1914
Deutsche (Das) Weissbuch II (Ergänzungsheft), 2T, 1916, *see* BERNSTEIN (E.) Dokumente, H13, 14, 1916.
,, ,, 2nd livre blanc allem.: essai crit. &c. sur l'altération offic. des doc^s. belges, par F. Passelecq, *see* PAGES D'HISTOIRE, s2, j, 1916.
***Deutsche Weltpolitik u. kein Krieg!** von * * *. [By Th. v. Bethmann Hollweg?] 8°. 1913
Deutscher Glaube. Relig. Bekenntnisse aus Vergangenheit u. Gegenwart. 8°. Jena. 1914
Deutscher Humor im Weltkrieg 1914. [P1628]. s8°. Wien. 1914
Deutscher Kriegshumor: wahrhaftige Anekdoten aus d. Weltkrieg 1914. Mit Zeichnungen v. P. Haase. s8°. 1914
Deutscher Landwirtschaftsrat. Übersicht ü. d. amtl. Massnahmen während d. Krieges. 2^e A. [P1601]. 8°. 1914
Deutsches Bücherverzeichnis: e. Zusammenstellung d. im deut. Buchhandel erschien. Bücher &c. B1, 1911–14, A–K. la8°. L. 1916
For prev. vol^s. see †Heinsius (W.) *&* †Kayser (C. G.)
Deutsches Volkstum. Bekenntnisse deut. Helden u. Denker. s8°. Jena. 1914
*Die deutsch-lett. Beziehungen in d. balt. Prov., v. e. Balten, mit Vorwort v. O. Külpe, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H32, 1916.
*Die graue Felduniform d. deut. Armee. 4e A. [H]1. s8°. L. [1914]
*J'accuse!; v. einem Deutschen, 1915; éd. franç., 1915; tr. A. Gray, 1915, *see* GRELLING (R.)
Kriegsgesetze d. deutschen Reiches: Textausgabe, 2e A., 1915; Ergänzungshefte 3–10, 1916–18, *see* KRIEGSGESETZE.
Statist. Jahrbuch f. d. Deutsche Reich, Jhrg. 1913 &c., *see* STATISTISCHES JAHRBUCH.
Südafrikas Deutsche in engl. Gewalt, 1916?, *see* SÜDAFRIKAS.
Verzeichnis v. Waren deren Ausfuhr aus d. Deut. Reich gestattet ist, 2^e A., 1918, *see* VERZEICHNIS.
Vom Deutschen Michel. [*By var. authors.* 6^e Liebesgabe Deutscher Hochschüler]. s8°. 1915
Zivilprozessordnung f. d. Deutsche Reich. Textausgabe; hrsg. v. K. Pannier. 13^e A. s8°. L. [1916]

Deutschbein (Max). Beowulf der Gautenkönig, *see* MORSBACH (L.) Festschrift; red. v. F. Holthausen &c., 1913.

Deutsche Academie, *see* SANDRART (J. v.) L'Acad. Todesca d. architectura &c., 1675–9.

Deutsche Aksum-Expedition. Hrsg. v. d. Generalverwaltung d. Königl. Museen zu Berlin. 4B. fol. 1913
1, Littmann (E.) Reisebericht d. Exped.; Topogr. u. Gesch. Aksums; unter Mitw. v. T. v. Lüpke.
2, Krencker (D.) Ältere Denkmäler Nordabessiniens; mit Beitr. v. T. v. Lüpke u. e. Anhang v. R. Zahn. Text & Tafeln.
3, Lüpke (T. v.) Profan- u. Kultbauten Nordabessiniens aus älterer u. neuerer Zeit; unter Mitwirkung v. E. Littmann u. D. Krencker.
4, Littmann (E.) Sabaische, griech. u. altabessin. Inschr.

Deutsche Flotten-Verein, *Berlin.*
Kalendar d. D. F.-V., 1915. Hrsg. v. D. F.-V. s8°. [1915]

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Natur- u. Völkerkunde Ostasiens.
Festschrift, 29 Okt. 1898. [Gen. Ind. zu B1–6 d. Mitth., Mitglieder &c.] 8°. Tokyo. 1902
Mittheilungen. B1–16 [B11 *& var. parts of* B3–10 *wanting*]. 4° & 8°. Yokohama & Tokyo. 1873–1914
B16 *has t.* Veröffentlichungen d. D. G. &c.: Japan. Jahreschronik, 1913.
„ Suppl.
see EHMANN (P.) Die Sprichwörter d. bildl. Ausdrücke d. japan. Sprache, T2–5, 1897–8.
„ NIHONGI, oder Japanische Annalen, T3, Buch 22–30, 1892–7. [5, 6, Suppl.]

Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft.
Beiträge zur Kolonialpolitik u. Kolonialwirtschaft. Hrsg. v. d. D. K. Jhrg. 13–15. la8°. 1911–13
B13–14 *have t.* Zeitschrift für Kolonialpolitik &c. B15 *was issued in 2 pts., w. t.* Koloniale Monatsblätter, & Zeitschrift für Kolonialrecht.
see DEUTSCHER KOLONIAL ATLAS, mit Jahrbuch 1918, 1918.

Deutsche Landesgeschichten. Hrsg. v. A. Tille. [Allg. Staatengesch., Abt. 3]. Werk 9, 10. 8°. Gotha. 1914
see WIDMANN (H.) Gesch. Salzburgs, B3, 1914. [9iii.]
„ WOHLWILL (A.) Neuere Gesch. d. Freien u. Hansestadt Hamburg, insbesondere 1789–1815, 1914. [10.]

Deutsche Liga für Völkerbund [GERMAN UNION FOR LEAGUE OF NATIONS]. Conditions of peace of the Allied & Assoc. Powers. Official text. 8°. Berlin. 1919
Der Kampf um d. Rechtsfrieden. Die Urkunden der Friedensverhdngn. Vollst. Abdr. d. amtl. Weissbuchs. Mit den deut. Gegenvorschlägen. 8°. 1919
Das Ultimatum der Entente. Vollst. französ. Text der Mantelnote u. der Antwort auf die deutschen Gegenvorschlägen. 8°. 1919

Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft.
Katalog d. Bibliothek d. D. M. G. 2B. [1, Drucke. 2, Hss. &c. B1, 2e A., bearbt. v. R. Pischel &c.] 8°. L. 1881–1900
Zeitschrift d. D. M. G. Hrsg. v. d. Geschäftsführen, unter d. Redaction d. Prof. Brockhaus [*& others*]. B67. 8°. L. 1913
„ „ Register zu B1–10. 8°. L. 1858

Deutsche Orient-Gesellschaft, *see* BACHMANN (W.) Kirchen u. Moscheen in Armenien u. Kurdistan, 1913.
see KOLDEWEY (R.) Das wieder erstehende Babylon, 1913.

Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft.
Jahrbuch d. D. S.-G. Jhrg. 49, 50, 54. 8°. 1913–18
Shakespeares Quellen in d. Originalspr. u. deutsch hrsg. im Auftrag d. D. S.-G. B1. 8°. Bonn. 1914
see FISCHER (R.) Quellen zu König Lear, 1914. [1.]

Deutsche Revue. Jhrg. 39–44, 1914–19. la8°. St. 1914–19

Deutsche Rundschau.
B154–181 (Jan. 1913–Dez. 1919). la8°. 1913–19

Deutscher Geschichtskalendar.
see BREST-LITOWSK. Die Friedensverhandlungen in B.-L. u. d. Friede mit Russland, 1918.
„ DEUTSCH. Die Deut. Revolution, B1, Nov. 1918–Feb. 1919, 1919.
„ EUROPÄISCHE Krieg; hrsg. v. F. Purlitz, B1, 1914.

Deutscher Kolonial Atlas, mit Jahrbuch 1918. Bearb. v. P. Sprigade u. M. Moisel. [Deut. Kolonialgesellschaft]. Jhrg. 19. la8°. 1918

Deutscher Literatur-Kalender. Hrsg. v. J. Kürschner. 1914, 1916. s8°. [1914–16]
With t. Kürschners Deutscher Lit.-Kal.; hrsg. v. H. Klenz.

Deutschland. Die armenischen Greuel u. Deutschland, 1917, *see* ARMENISCHEN.
Deutschland u. d. Weltkrieg: Entstehung u. d. wichtigsten Ereignisse d. Krieges, dargestellt v. deut. Völkerrechtslehrern. Sonderausg. v. Zeitschr. f. Völkerrecht, B8, H6. 8°. Breslau. 1914
Deutschland u. d. Weltkrieg. In Verbindung mit C. H. Becker &c.; hrsg. v. O. Hintze, F. Meinecke, H. Oncken u. H. Schumacher. 8°. L. 1915
„ „ .....2e erweit. A. 2B. 8°. L. 1916
D. unter Kaiser Wilhelm II. [*By var. as., incl.* B., Fürst v. Bülow]. Hrsg. v. S. Körte, F. W. v. Loebell, G. Frhr. v. Rheinbaben, H. Graf v. Schwerin-Löwitz, A. Wagner. 3B. 4°. 1914
*Deutschlands Hoffnungen, 1813, *see* KÖRNER (C. T.)
Deutschlands Kampf um's Recht, 1918, *see* CINCINNATUS, *ps.*
Der Kriegsverlauf im 2.[–5.] Jahr: Amtl. Nachrichten &c. Depeschen d. Grossen Hauptquartiers &c., Aug. 1915–[Sept. 1918], 1916–18, *see* KRIEGSVERLAUF.

Deutschland [*continued*].
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.
Bericht v. Beauftragten d. Botschaft d. Verein. Staaten v. Amer. in St. Petersburg ü. d. Lage deut. Kriegsgefangenen &c. in Russland. [P2306]. sfol. [1916]
Handelsgesetzbuch v. 10. Mai 1897, nebst d. Einführungsgesetze v. 10. Mai 1897 &c., 8e A., 1917, *see* HANDELSGESETZBUCH.
Kriegsgesetze d. deutschen Reiches, 1915 &c., *see* KRIEGSGESETZE.
Völkerrechtswidrige Führung (Die) d. belg. Volkskriegs, 1915, *see* BELGIQUE.
Weissbuch, 1914 &c., *see* DEUTSCHE *above.*
see BARALONG. Der Baralong-Fall, 1916.

Deutschnationale Geschäftsstelle Wien, *see* TSCHECHEN (DIE). Das Verhalten d. Tschechen im Weltkrieg; hrsg. v. d. Deut. G. Wien, 1918.

Deutsch-Ostafrika als Siedelungsgebiet für Europäer &c., Bericht d. 1908, *see* ANSIEDELUNG (DIE) v. Europäern in d. Tropen, B1, 1912.

***Deux** traitez: l'un de la flaterie et des louanges: l'autre de la medisance, 1741, *see* GIRARD DE VILLETHIERRY (J.)

Deuzèle (Louis), *ps.* [*i.e.* LOUIS LEFEBVRE].
Le grand jour. s8°. [1917]

De Valera (Eamonn).
Ireland's case agst. conscription. [P2213]. s8°. D. 1918

Devas (Georges Y.) La nouv. Serbie. Origines &c. sociales & polit. &c. la8°. 1918

Dévastations. Dévastations (Les) allemandes, mars–avr. 1917, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s9, n, 1917.
Sur les d. de la forêt de Soigne, 1832, *see* SOIGNE.

Devaux (Paul Louis Isidore). Du suffrage univ. & de l'abaissement du cens élect. [P2050]. 8°. Brux. 1871

De Veer (Gerrit).
Reizen van W. Barents, J. v. Heemskerck, J. Cornelisz. Rijp en Anderen naar het Noorden (1594–97). Uitg. d. S. P. L'Honoré Naber. [Linschoten-Vereeniging, 14, 15].
2d (d1, Tekst; d2, Inleid. & bijlagen). 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1917

De Veer (W.). Revoke. s8°. 1917

D'Evelyn (Charlotte), *see* METHODIUS, *St., bp. of Olympus &c.* Middle-Eng. vers. of Revelations of M.; w. st. of infl. of M. in Middle-Eng. wrs. [*by* C. D'E.], 1918.

Deventer (Marinus Lodewijk van). Gedenkstukken v. J. v. Oldenbarnevelt en zijn tijd, verzameld en met inleiding &c. uitg. door M. L. Van D. 3 deel. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1860–65
see DE JONGE (J. K. J.) Opkomst van het nederland. gezag in Oost-Indie, d11–13, uitg. &c. door M. L. van D., 1883–88.

Devera (Muhammad), *see* SACY (*b.* A. I. S. DE). Notice d'un ms. espagn. cont. Traité de la croyance &c. des Musulmans [par M. D., c. 1600], 1827.

De Vere (Edward), *earl of Oxford, see* OXFORD (E., *e. of*).

Deverell (Mary).
Sermons on various subjects &c. 2nd ed. [P2175]. 8°. 1776

Devéria (Jean Gabriel).
Hist. des rels. de la Chine avec l'Annam-Viêtnam, du 16e au 19e s.; d'ap. des docs. chinois, tr. et annotés par G. Devéria. [Ecole des Langues Orient. Viv., v13]. la8°. 1880

De Verteuil (L. A. A. Gaston), *see* VERTEUIL.

Devil. Divil's (The) charter: (1607), repr. 1913, *see* BARNES (B.)

De Villamil (*Lt.-Col.* R.) Resistance of air. 8°. 1917

Deville (Albéric) [*ps.* PHILANA]. Fables anthologiques. s8°. 1828
Révolutioniana. Par Philana. s8°. an 10 [1802]
see BIÈVRE (F. G. M., *marq.* DE). Bièvriana, par A. D., 1814.

Deville (Gustave).
Etude du dialecte tzaconien. Thèse, Paris. 8°. 1866

Deville (J. Achille). Essai sur l'exil d'Ovide. [P1957]. 8°. 1859
Notice hist. sur Robert-le-Diable. [P1972]. 8°. Rouen. 1836

Deville (Pierre François Albéric), *see* DEVILLE (A.)

Deville (*Lieut.* Robert). Carnet de route d'un artilleur. Virton la Marne. Préf. de P. Mille. s8°. 1916

Devillers (Léopold), *see* MONS. Chartes du chapitre de Sainte-Waudru de M.; rec. &c. L. D., t4, 1913.

Devillers (R.) La méchanique de l'aviation. Préf. de Col. P. Renard. 8°. [1917]

De Villiers (John A. J.)
The foundation & develop. of Br. Guiana. [From "The Geogr. Journal," July 1911. P2053]. 8°. 1911
The hist. geography of Br. Guiana. Paper, Int. Cong. of Hist. St. [P2053]. 8°. 1913

Devilliers (R. E.), *see* JOLLOIS (J. B. P.) & R. E. D. Recherches sur les bas-reliefs astronom. des Egyptiens, 1817.

Devine (Alex.) Montenegro: its hist., politics, & war. s8°. [1918]
Devine (Minos). Ecclesiastes: a practical applic. s8°. 1916
De Visscher (Charles), *see* VISSCHER (C. DE).
Devolution: The case for D., & a settlement of the Home Rule question by consent: extr. fr. speeches coll. by Visct. Hythe, *see* BRASSEY (T. A.)
Devonshire. Calendar of wills & administrations rel. to D. & Cornwall proved in the Consistory Court of the Bp. of Exeter, 1532–1800; ed. E. A. Fry, 1914, *see* BRITISH RECORD SOC.
D. monumental inscrs., v1, *see* DWELLY (E.) *ed.* D.'s parish records, v6, 1918.
D. parish registers: Marriages. v2, ed. A. T. Satterford. 8°. 1915
Devonshire Assoc. for the advancement of science, literature & art. Report & Transactions. v45–51. 8°. Plymouth. 1913–19
Devonshire (Christian Cavendish, *countess of*). Letters to Thomas, 2nd earl of Haddington, and William, 7th earl of Morton, 1639, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v3, 1843.
Devonshire (Georgina Cavendish, *duchess of*), *1st wife of 5th duke, see* STOKES (H.) Devonshire House circle, 1917.
Devos (F.) Hist. &c. de 480 personnes arrêtées &c. à Brux., 1804–6 &c. 8°. Brux. 1816
Devotional. Ancient devotional poetry: publ. f. a MS. of the 16th or 17th cent., 1846, *see* ANCIENT.
Devoulx (Albert).
Le raïs Hamidou. Notice biog. sur le plus célèbre Corsaire algérien du 13e s. de l'hégire. [Bibl. algér., s3]. s8°. Alger. 1858
De Vuyst (Paul), *see* VUYST (P. DE).
Dewall (Wolf v.), *see* ROHRBACH (P.) & W. v. D. Deutschland u. China nach d. Kriege, 1916.
Dewar (Alfred C.)
*The ethics of war. [P2219]. s8°. Ramsgate. [1915]
Naval hist., *see* NAVAL & milit. essays, 1914.
*On certain aspects of organisation. [*Signed* A. C. D. P2245]. *f.p.c.* 8°. 1917
The significance of naval history. [P2219]. *f.p.c.* s8°. [Ramsgate]. 1916
Dewar (*Sir* James), *see* LIVEING (G. D.) & *Sir* J. D. Coll. papers on spectroscopy, 1915.
De Wet (Christiaan Rudolf), *see* SAMPSON (P. J.) The capture of De W.: S. Afr. Rebellion, 1914, 1915.
Dewey (Evelyn), *see* DEWEY (J.) & E. D. Schools of to-morrow, 1915.
Dewey (George), *admiral of the U.S. Navy.*
Autobiography. 8°. 1913
Dewey (John). Democracy & education: intr. to philos. of education. s8°. N.Y. 1916
—— **& E. Dewey.** Schools of to-morrow. s8°. [1915]
—— **A. W. Moore, H. C. Brown &c.** Creative intelligence: essays in the pragmatic attitude. s8°. N.Y. [1917]
Dewez (Louis Dieudonné Joseph).
Abrégé de l'hist. belgique. 8°. Brux. 1817
Dewick (Edward Samuel). Cat. of library of E. S. D. 2nd portion &c. Sold by Sotheby, 1918. [*Illust.* P2229]. 8°. [1918]
De Windt (Harry). Russia as I know it. 8°. 1917
De Wint (Paul), *see* WINT (PAUL DE).
De Witt Willcox (Cornélius), *see* WILLCOX (C. DE W.)
Dexippus, *the Platonist.*
Δ. εἰς τὰς Ἀριστοτέλους κατηγορίας ἀπορίαι καὶ λύσεις. Gr. ed. L. Spengel. [Mon. saecularia. Hrsg. v. d. Kön. Bayer. Akad., Cl. I, 2. P1659]. 4°. Monachii. 1859
D. in categorias. Ed. A. Busse. [Comm. in Aristotelem Græca, 4, ii]. la8°. Berolini. 1888
see BUSSE (A.) Der Historiker u. d. Philosoph D., 1888.
Dexippus (Publius Herennius). D[i]. fragmenta coll. &c. G. Boehme, *see* JENA. Comm[s]. philol., v2, 1883.
Dey (William). "Latin v. the version," by W. M. Ramsay; reviewed by W. D. [P1716]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1888
Deycks (Ferdinand). De Antisthenis Socratici vita et doctrina. [P1881]. 4°. Confluentibus. 1841
Dezeimeris (Reinhold), *see* LA BOËTIE (E. DE). Remarques &c. sur le traité de Plutarque intitulé Ἐρωτικός; intr. &c. par R. D., 1867.
Dezobry (L. Charles). Dict. de l'art épistolaire franç., avec modèles choisis &c. 8°. 1866
Dhabbi (Adh-), *see* AHMAD IBN YAHYA, *al-Dabbī.*
Dharma Bhadra (*Lama*). Lect. on Situ Sum Tag, *see* SARACHCHANDRA DĀSA. Introd. to gramm. of Tibetan lang., 1915.
Dhiyā'ī Nakhshabi, *see* NAKHSHABI.
Dhuleep Singh, *see* BUCHER (L.) Kl. Schr. (Maharadschah D. S.), 1893.
Diable. *Le nouv. diable boiteux, n. éd., 4t, 1803, *see* CHAUSSARD (P. J. B.)
Diago (Francisco). Anales del reyno de Valencia. [t1 (–1276). *no more publ[d].*] 4°. Valencia. 1613
Diagoras, *Melius, see* MÜNCHENBERG (T.) De D. M., 1877.
Dialexeis. Διασοιλόγοι, e. Ausg. d. sogen. D. *hrsg.* E. Weber. [*Extr. f.* Phil. hist. Beitr. *no tp.* P1824]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
see TRIEBER (C.) Die Διαλέξεις, 1892.
Dialogue.
*Comical (A) d. betw. the Williamites and the forsaken Jacobites, 1697, *see* WILLIAMITES.
*Dialogue betw. a Christian & a Jew, entitled Ἀντιβολὴ Παπίσκου καὶ Φίλωνος. Gr. text ed. w. intr. & discuss. of Christian polemics agst. the Jews. Inaug. Diss. by A. C. McGiffert. [P1846]. 8°. Marburg. 1889
*Dialogue betw. a country gentleman & a lawyer, upon distress for rent. By a gentleman of Lincoln's-Inn. 2nd ed. [P1551]. 8°. 1776
*Dialogue (A) betw. an Associator & Englishman on Associations &c.. 1793, *see* TOWERS (J.), *D.D.*
Dialogue entre une presse mécanique et une presse à bras. Par Henry J. [P1989]. s8°. 1830
*Dialogue (A) on beauty, 1731, *see* STUBBS (G.)
*Dialogue on the Revenue Laws, between a magistrate, a lawyer &c. [P1545]. 8°. 1790
*Dialogue sur la musique des anciens, 1725, CHÂTEAUNEUF (F. DE).
***Dialogues** upon the usefulness of ancient medals, 1726, *see* ADDISON (*Rt. Hon.* J.)
Dialogus. Incerti auct. Christiani dialogus Hermippus sive de astrologia libri 2 Græce; ed. O. D. Bloch, 1830, *see* HERMIPPUS.
Diana, *the Goddess, see* MENESTRIER (C. F.) Symbolica Dianæ Ephesiæ, 1657.
***Diana's** reflections in Germany: to the fall of Antwerp. [P1601]. 8°. [Lucerne. 1914]
Dianu (Jean). Tite-Live. Etude & collation du ms. 5726 de la Bibl. Nationale. [H.E., 109]. 8°. 1895
Diario. Diario della guerra d'Italia, racc. dei Bullettini uffic., ser. 1–16, 1915–17, *see* ITALIA.
*Diario triestino, 1815–1915, 2[a] ed., 1915, *see* TRIESTE.
Diario sanese, 1722, *see* SENESE.
Diary. *Diary (The) of a church-goer, 1905; 1918, *see* COURTNEY OF PENWITH (L. H. C., *1st baron*).
Díaz (Eugenio). Manuela. Novela de costumbres colombianas. 2t. s8°. Paris. 1889
Diaz (Porfirio), *president of Republic of Mexico, see* HANNAY (D.) Diaz, 1917.
Díaz del Castillo (Bernal).
True hist. of the conquest of New Spain. Ed. & publ. by G. García. Tr., w. intr. & notes by A. P. Maudslay. [Hakluyt Soc., 2nd Ser., 40]. v5 [*w. 3 maps*]. 8°. 1916
see GRAHAM (R. B. C.) B. D. del C.: some acc. of him, taken f. h. True hist. of the conquest of New Spain, 1915.
Diaz Miron (Salvador). Lascas. s8°. *n.d.*
Diaz-Retg (E.) L'assaut contre Verdun (21 fév.–31 mars 1916). Tr. par G. Ledos; préf. de M. Barrès. 8°. 1918
Díaz Rodríguez (Manuel).
Sangre Patricia. [Novela. Bibl. A. Bello]. 8°. 1909
Dibdin (James C.) Annals of the Edinburgh stage, w. acc. of the rise &c. of dramatic writing in Scotland. la8°. E. 1888
Dibdin (*Sir* Lewis Tonna) & *Sir* C. E. H. Chadwick Healey.
English Church law & divorce. With app[s]. 8°. 1912
p1, "Reformatio legum eccles."; by Sir L. Dibdin.
p2, Divorce & re-marriage of Sir J. Stawell; by Sir C. E. H. C. Healey.
Dibdin (Thomas Frognall). [A series of etchings by J. S. Cotman & Mrs. D. Turner adapted to illust. D.'s Bibliogr. tour in France & Normandy]. la8°. *n.d.*
These plates also appear in Dawson Turner's Tour in Normandy.
Dibelius (Wilhelm). England u. wir, *see* DEUTSCHE Vorträge Hamburg. Prof., 2, 1914.
Works in VORTRÄGE gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim, 1914–16.
Die englische Freiheit, 1916. [18.]
Gehorsam u. Freiheit im Lichte uns. Zeit, 1914. [3.]
Was will England?, 1914. [2.]
Dicaearchus, *Messenius, see* BUTTMANN (A.) Nachtrag zu m. Abh. ü. d. unter d. Namen d. D. überlief. Ἀναγραφὴ τῆς Ἑλλάδος, 1835.
Dicenta (Joaquín), *the elder.* Encarnación. Novela. s8°. 1913
El Lobo. Drama. s8°. 1914
Mi Venus. Novela. s8°. 1915
Novelas. s8°. [1915]
Sobrevivirse. Drama. s8°. 1913

Dicey (Albert Venn). Can English law be taught at the Universities ? Inaug. lecture. [P2020]. 8°. 1883
How we ought to feel about the War. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]
Introd. to the study of the law of the Constitution. 8th ed. 8°. 1915
Lects. on the relation betw. law & public opinion in Eng. during the 19th c. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1914
The statesmanship of Wordsworth. An essay. 8°. O. 1917

Dick, *of Aberdaron, ps., see* JONES (R. R.)

Dick Humelbergius Secundus, *ps., see* HUMELBERGIUS SECUNDUS (D.), *ps.*

Dick (*Sir* Alexander), *bart., see* FORBES (*Hon. Mrs.* A.) Curiosities of a Scots charta chest, 1600–1800, w. the travels &c. of Sir A. D., wr. by himself, 1897.

Dick (W. J.) Conservation of coal in Canada, w. notes on coal mines. [Comm. of Conserv., Canada]. la8°. Toronto. 1914

Dickens (Charles).
The chimes. 8th ed. s8°. 1845
A Christmas carol. 11th ed. s8°. 1845
David Copperfield. [Authentic ed.] 8°. *n.d.*
Doctor Marigold's prescriptions, *see* ALL THE YEAR ROUND, Xmas no., 1865.
Dombey & Son. Illust. by Phiz. [Authentic ed.] 8°. *n.d.*
Edwin Drood & repr. pieces. [w. biog. intr.] 8°. *n.d.*
Martin Chuzzlewit. Illust. by Phiz. 8°. 1844
Master Humphrey's clock. Illust. by G. Cattermole & H. Browne. 3v. la8°. 1840–1
Cont^{a}. The old curiosity shop, Barnaby Rudge &c.
Mrs. Lirriper's legacy, *see* ALL THE YEAR ROUND, Xmas no., 1864.
Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings, *see* ALL THE YEAR ROUND, Xmas no., 1863.
Mystery of Edwin Drood by Charles Dickens: The history, contin^{a}., & solutions (1870–1912). By J. C. Walters. 8°. 1912
Orig. autograph copy of h. letter to H. Colburn upon the controversy occas. by contrib. of W. S. Landor to Pic nic papers, w. note to Forster, April 1st, 1841. [Ed. C. Clark]. 8°. 1918
The uncommercial traveller—The lamplighter—To be read at dusk—Sunday under three heads & The lazy tour of two idle apprentices. univ. ed. 8°. 1914
Wackford Squeers & Pecksniff. Letter. [Foreword by C. Shorter. P1942]. s4°. *p.p. n.d.*
see CANNING (*Hon.* A. S. G.) D. studied in 6 novels, 1912.
,, COGGESHALL (E. W.) Dickens coll. &c., 2p, 1916.
,, CROTCH (W. W.) Secret of D., 1919.
,, FITZGERALD (P. H.) Memories of C. D., 1913.
,, JAQUES (E. T.) C. D. in Chancery: proc. in respect of the "Christmas Carol," 1914.
,, JOHNSON (C. P.) Hints to collectors of orig. eds. of D., 1885.
,, KITTON (F. G.) Dickens country, 1911.
,, LANGTON (R.) C. D. & Rochester, 1889.
,, LEY (J. W. T.) The D. circle: narr. of the novelist's friendships, 1918.
,, SHEPHERD (R. H.) Bibliog. of D., 2nd ed., 1882.

Dickens (*Col.* Guy), *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Сборникъ: English ambassadors, t15 (1750–53), 1916.

Dickerman (Sherwood Owen).
De argumentis quibusdam apud Xenophontem, Platonem, Aristotelem obviis e structura hominis et animalium petitis. Diss. inaug. [P1887]. s8°. Halis Sax. 1909

Dickerson (Oliver Morton). The Illinois constit. convention of 1862, *see* ILLINOIS: UNIV. OF. Univ. studies, v1ix, 1905.

Dickins (Frederick Victor). The Makura-kotoba of prim. Japanese verse, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., v35, 1908.

Dickinson (Duncan). Through Spain: journey f. St. Petersburg to Tangier, by way of Paris, Madrid &c. 8°. 1914

Dickinson (Edmund). Delphi Phoenicizantes. App. Diatriba de Noæ in Ital. adventu &c. [*sep. pagin.*] s8°. O. 1655

Dickinson (George A.)
Your boy: his nature & nurture. 8°. Toronto. 1909

Dickinson (Goldsworthy Lowes).
After the War. [P1621.] 8°. 1915
Appearances, being notes of travel. s8°. 1914
The choice before us. 8°. [1917]
Economic war after the War. [App., Recommendations of Econ. Conf., June 1916. P2001]. 8°. 1916
Essay on the civilisations of India, China, & Japan. [repr.] s8°. 1915
The European anarchy. s8°. 1916
The Greek view of life. 9th ed. s8°. [1915]
see BUXTON (C. R.) *ed.* Towards a lasting settlement, by G. L. D. &c., 1915.
,, DOCUMENTS & statements rel. to peace proposals & war aims, Dec. 1916–Nov. 1918; intr. by G. L. D., 1919.
,, PROBLEMS of the internat. settlement; [intr. by G. L. D.], 1918.

Dickinson (H. N.) The business of a gentleman. s8°. [1914]

Dickinson (H. W.)
Robert Fulton, engineer & artist, h. life & works. 8°. 1913

Dickinson (Page L.), *see* SADLEIR (T. U.) & P. L. D. Georgian mansions in Ireland, 1915.

Dickinson (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Willoughby Hyett).
Parliamentary franchise. [*Repr. f.* Contemp. Rev., Oct. 1916. P2002]. 8°. 1916
see LEAGUE OF NATIONS SOCIETY. L. of n.: scheme of organis.; foreword by Sir W. H. D., 1918.

Dickman (John Alexander).
Trial of J. A. D. Ed. S. O. Rowan-Hamilton. 8°. E. [1914]

Dicksee (Lawrence Robert). The A B C of bookkeeping. s8°. 1908
Business methods & the War. 8°. C. 1915

Dickson (Adam).
The husbandry of the ancients. 2v. 8°. E. 1788

Dickson (Charles), *see* KÔERSNER (A.) & C. D. Moratorium, 1914–15, D4, 1917.

Dickson (Nicholas).
The Queen's guard of honour, Loch Katrine, 1859. A memorial record. Ed. N. D. 4°. Glasgow. [1885]

Dickson (Thomas George), *see* VINCENT (*Sir* E.) & T. G. D. Hdbk. to mod. Greek, 1879; 2nd ed., 1910.

Dickstein (Szymon). КТО ЧѢМЪ ЖИВЕТЪ. [Прилож. *by* G. Plekhanov. P2096]. s8°. London. 1893

Dictamen. Dictamen de la Comision espec. de la Camara de los Comunes sobre los derechos de entrada [*tr.*], 1841, *see* PARLIAMENT: HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Dictámenes emitidos por 7 jurisconsultos amer. acerca del litigio entre Guatemala y Honduras [*Span. & Eng.*], 1908, *see* GUATEMALA.

Dictionarium. *Dict. græcum copios. secŭdum ordinem alphabeti cum interpret. lat. [*by J. Crastonus*]—Cyrilli opusc. de diction., quæ uariato accentu mutant significatum—Ammonius de differentia dictionum per literarum ordinem &c. sfol. [Venetiis in ædibus Aldi Manutii. 1497]

Dictionary. D. of Eng. Church hist.; ed. S. L. Ollard &c., 1919, *see* OLLARD (S. L.)
D. of medieval romance & romance writers, 1913, *see* SPENCE (L.)
D. (A) of musical terms; ed. J. Stainer & W. A. Barrett, *n.d.*, *see* STAINER (*Sir* J.) & W. A. BARRETT.
D. of national biography. Suppl. 2, Index & epitome. Ed. Sir S. Lee. 8°. 1913
see LEE (*Sir* S.) D. of N. B., a statement, 1917.
*D. of quotations, taken f. Gr., Lat., French &c. langs.: tr. into Eng., 3rd ed., 1799, *see* MACDONNEL (D. E.)
D. of the Apostolic Church. Ed. J. Hastings, w. assist. of J. A. Selbie & J. C. Lambert. 2v. la8°. E. 1915–18
*D. (A) of the Scottish lang. 4th ed. s8°. E. 1827
English-Siamese d., 2nd ed., 1886, *see* ENGLISH.
*A new d. Eng. & Russian, 1784, *see* JDANOV (P.)
New d. of quotations; tr., 12th ed., 1873, *see* QUOTATIONS.

Dictionnaire. *Dict. bibliog., hist. &c. des livres rares &c., 3t, 1790, *see* DUCLOS (*l'abbé* R.) & A. C. CAILLEAU.
D. crit., pittor. &c., 3t, 1768, *see* CARACCIOLI (*le marq.* L. A. DE).
*D. d'anecdotes &c., n. éd., 2t, 1789, *see* LACOMBE DE PREZEL (H.)
*D. des ennoblissemens, ou recueil des lettres de noblesse. 2t in 1. 8°. 1788
*D. des hommes de lettres &c. de la Belgique, 1837, *see* VANDERMAELEN (P.)
*D. des termes militaires & de l'argot poilu. s8°. [1916]
D. de théologie cathol., sous la dir. de A. Vacant, cont. sous E. Mangenot. t1–5 [1–4, 2e tirage]. la8°. 1909–13
Each tome in 2p, pagin. cont^{d}.
D. d'hist. & de géog. ecclés.; publ. sous la dir. de A. Baudrillart &c., 1912, &c., *see* BAUDRILLART (A.), A. VOGT &c.
*D. néolog., 7e éd., 1756, *see* GUYOT DESFONTAINES (P. F.)
*Nouveau d. historique &c.; par une Soc. de Gens-de-Lettres, *see* CHAUDON (L. M.)
*La République Franç. en 88 départemens; d. géograph. & méthod., 1794 ?, *see* PRUDHOMME (L. M.)

Dicuilus. Liber de mensura orbis terrae a G. Parthey recog. s8°. Berolini. 1870

Didascalia Apostolorum.
Didascalia & Constit. Apostolorum. Ed. F. X. Funk. 2v. (v2, Testimonia & scripturae propinquae, *includ.* Sacramentarium Serapionis). 8°. Paderbornae. 1905

Diderot (Denis). Les bijoux indiscrets. Notice & notes par J. Assézat. s8°. 1885
see FAYOLLE (F. J. M.) Mélanges litt., morceaux inéd. de D. &c., 1816.

Diderot (Denis) [*continued*].
see *Fils (Le) naturel [*wrongly attrib. to D.*], t1, 1789.
„ Polier de Bottens (G. P. G.) Pensées chrét. en parall. avec les Pensées philos., 1747.
—— **& J. Le Rond d'Alembert,** *see* Bonhomme (*le p.*) *L'éloge de l'Encyclopédie et des Encyclopéd., 1759.
see Brown (Robert). Lettres crit. sur " Genève " du Dict. Encyclop., 1761.

Didier, *Saint, bp. of Cahors, see* Desiderius.

Didier (Nikolaus). N. Mameranus, e. Luxemburger Humanist d. 16. Jhdts. : s. Leben u. s. Werke. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1915

Didius, *Taxiarches, see* Radermacher (L.) Das Epigramm d. D., 1912.

Didoos Doot, treurspel, 1668, *see* Pels (A.)

Didot (Ambroise Firmin). Cat. des dessins & estampes comp. la coll. de A. F.-D. ; préc. d'intr. par C. Blanc & G. Duplessis. Vente, 16 avril &c. 1877. [*w. MS. index*]. 8°. [1877]
Essai sur l'hist. de la gravure sur bois, serv. d'intr. aux Costumes de C. Vecellio. 8°. 1863
Missel de Jacques Juvénal des Ursins, cédé à la ville de Paris, le 3 mai 1861. [P2127]. 8°. 1861
Notice sur Anacréon. [P1955]. 8°. 1864
see Egger (A. E.) Sur le prix du papier dans l'antiq. : lettre à D. & réponse, 1857.

Didot (Pierre). Petit livre de fables pour les enfants. s8°. 1824

Didymus, *Alexandrinus, the grammarian.*
see Aristarchus, *Grammaticus.* A.'s Homer. Textkritik nach d. Fragm. D. &c., 2T, 1884–5.
„ La Roche (J.) D. ü. d. Aristarchische Recension d. Homer. Gedichte, 1859.
„ Ludwich (A.) Dⁱ. de Aristarch. Odyss. recens. reliq., 1887.
„ Schimberg (A.) Die hs. Ueberlieferung d. Scholia Vulgata genannt Didymi, 1892.

Didymus, *Chalcenteros, see* Didymus, *Alexandrinus.*

Diederich (Franz). Die Zarengeissel. Sturmschreie aus 100 Jahren. [Hrsg. v. F. D. P1588]. s8°. 1914

Diederichs (Ed. Heinrich W.) Isaac Casaubons Leben u. Studien. Abschn. 1. [P1947]. 8°. Mitau. 1868

Diederichsen (Leonhard). In welchem Verhältniss stehen das 5, 6 u. 7. Buch d. Nicomach. Ethik zu d. vorhergeh. &c. [Progr. P1760]. 4°. Flensburg. 1877

Diedo (Antonio).
Il campanile di Breganze : lettere a G. Novello [1841–6]. [Nozze Malvezzi—Chielin. N92]. la8°. [Breganze. 1884]
see Venezia. Le fabbriche e i mon. cospicui di V. : illust. da G. Cicognara, A. D. &c., 2ª ed., 2v, 1838–40.

Diegerick (Isidore L. Ant.), *see* Ypres. Inventaire analyt. &c. des chartes &c. ; publ. D., t7 (Suppl.), 1868.

Diego (Vicente García de), *see* García de Diego (V.)

Diehl (Carl), *Dr. phil., Königsberg.* Über Fragen d. Geldwesens u. d. Valuta währ. d. Krieges u. nach d. Kr. 8°. Jena. 1918
see Neuordnung (Die) d. deut. Finanzwirtschaft : Beitr. v. K. D. &c., T1, 1918.

Diehl (Charles). Byzance : grandeur &c. s8°. 1919
Dans l'Orient byzantin. s8°. 1917
Figures byzantines. 4ᵉ éd. 2ᵉ sér. s8°. 1913
Le Monténégro. [Extr. de la Revue Internat. de Sociologie. P2088]. 8°. 1917
Une République patric. Venise. s8°. 1915
—— **M. Le Tourneau & H. Saladin.**
Les monuments chrétiens de Salonique. Texte par D. & S. Dessins par Le T. & S. &c. Accomp. d'un Album de planches [*b. sep.* Monˢ. de l'art byzantin, 4]. fol. 1918

Diehl (Ernst). Subsidia Procliana. [Aus d. Rhein. Mus. N.F., B54. P1865]. 8°. [Frankfurt am Main. 1899]

Diekhoff (Tobias J.)
The German language : its development. s8°. N.Y. 1914

Dielitz (Theodor).
Quæstiones Aristoteleæ. [Progr. P1760]. 4°. Berlin. 1867

Diels (Hermann).
Aristotelica. [S.-Abd. Hermes, B40. P1743]. 8°. 1905
De Dionysii et Photii lexicis. [Ex Hermeae, v26. P1794]. 8°. Lipsiae. [1891]
Δημάδεια. [*Extr. f.* Rhein. Mus., N.F., 29. P1790]. 8°. *n.p.* [1874]
Die Entdeckung des Alkohols. [Aus d. Abh. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1913. P1851]. 4°. 1913
Ein gefälschtes Pythagorasbuch. [Aus d. Archiv für Gesch. d. Philos., B3. P1866]. 8°. [1890]
Gorgias u. Empedocles. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. Kön. Pr. Akad., 1884. P1814]. la8°. [1884]
Die handschr. Überlieferung d. Galen. Commentars z. Prorrheticum d. Hippokrates, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1912.

Diels (Hermann) [*continued*].
Hippokrat. Forschungen, 1–4. [*Extr. f.* Hermes, B45, 46, 48. P1832]. 8°. 1910–13
Internat. Aufgaben der Universität. [Rede. P1807]. 4°. 1906
Kaibel, Stil u. Text d. Πολιτεία Ἀθηναίων, 1893. [Aus d. Götting. gel. Anzeigen, 1894. P1760]. la8°. [1894]
Laterculi Alexandrini aus e. Papyrus Ptolemäischer Zeit. [Aus d. Abh. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1904. P1862]. 4°. 1904
Leukippos u. Diogenes v. Apollonia. [*Extr. f.* Rhein. Mus. N.F., 42. P1847]. 8°. *n.p.* [1887]
Die Olympionikenliste des Oxyrhynchos. [*Extr. f.* Hermes, B36. P1856]. 8°. 1901
Ein Orphischer Demeterhymnus [Sonderabd. aus Festschr. f. T. Gomperz. P1862]. la8°. Wien. 1902
Ein Phrynichoscitat. [Aus d. Rhein. Museum, N.F., B56. P1859]. 8°. [Frankfurt am Main. 1901]
Die Scepter der Universität. Rede. [P1807]. 4°. 1905
Theophrastea. [P1883]. 4°. Berolini. 1883
Üb. das 3ᵉ Buch d. Aristotel. Rhetorik. Aus d. Abh. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1886. [P1760]. 4°. 1886
Üb. das physikal. System d. Straton. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1893. P1851]. la8°. [1893]
Üb. Demokrits Dämonenglauben. Aus d. Archiv f. Gesch. d. Phil., B7. P1791]. 8°. [1893]
Üb. die arab. Übers. d. Aristotel. Poetik. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. Kgl. Preuss. Akad., 1888. P1760]. la8°. [1888]
Üb. die Berliner Fragm. d. Ἀθηναίων Πολιτεία d. Aristoteles. [*w. text.* Aus d. Abh. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1885. P1760]. 4°. 1885
Üb. die Excerpte v. Menons Iatrika in d. Lond. Papyrus 137. [*Extr. f.* Hermes, B28. P1853]. 8°. 1893
Wissenschaft u. Technik bei d. Hellenen. Aus d. Neu. Jhrb. für d. klass. Alt., 1914. [P1881]. 8°. L. [1914]
Zu Aristoteles' Protreptikos u. Cicero's Hortensius. [Aus Archiv f. Gesch. d. Philos., B1. P1890]. 8°. [1888]
Zum 6ten u. 7ten Gedichte d. Herodas. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1892. P1828]. la8°. 1892
Zur Textgesch. d. Aristotel. Physik. Aus d. Abhndl. d. Kön. Akad. d. Wiss. [P1760]. 4°. 1882
Zwei Funde. [1, Πολιτεία. 2, Inschrift]. [Aus d. Archiv f. Gesch. d. Philos., B4. P1743]. 8°. [1891]
see Aristotle. Aⁱˢ. qui fertur De Melisso, Xenophane, Gorgia libellus ; ed. H. Diels, 1900.
„ Heraclitus, *of Ephesus.* H. von Ephesos ; gr. u. deutsch v. H. D., 1909.

Diener (Richard). Das Problem d. Arbeitspreisstatistik, *see* Staats- u. Sozialwiss. Forsch., H184, 1915.

Dienst. Der Dienst am Wort. Sammlung evangel. Predigten u. Reden. Hrsg. J. Rump. B23, 24 [in 1, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. L. 1918

Diepenbrock (*Cardinal* **Melchior von),** *Prince-bishop of Breslau, see* Haulleville (*le baron* P. C. A. de). Le Card. de D.,1860.

Dierauer (Johannes). Chronik d. Stadt Zürich, mit Fortsetzungen ; hrsg. D., *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B18, 1900.
Hist. de la Confédération suisse. Tr. A. Reymond. 4t. 8°. Lausanne. 1911–13
1, Des orig. à 1415. 2, 1415–1516. 3, 1516–1648. 4, 1648–1798.

Diercke (C.)
Atlas für Kieler Schulen. 4°. Braunschweig. [1915]

Diercks (Gustav).
Hie Allah ! Das Erwachen d. Islam. [P1598]. 8°. 1914

Diest (Pieter van), *a. of Homulus, see* Gödeke (C.) Everyman, Homulus, Hekastus &c., 1865.

Diest (Walther v.) Nysa ad Maeandrum nach Forschungen u. Aufnahmen, 1907 u. 1909. Unter Mitw. v. H. v. Coler, K. Graefinghoff &c., dargest. v. W. v. D. [Kaiserl. Deut. Archäol. Inst. Jahrbh. : Ergänzungsheft, 10]. la8°. 1913

Diestel (Ludwig). Die Sintflut u. d. Flutsagen d. Alterthums. Vortrag. [P1841]. 8°. 1871

Dieterich (Albrecht).
Die Grabschrift des Aberkios erkl. v. A. D. 8°. L. 1896
H. Usener. [Aus d. Archiv f. Religionswiss., Jhg. 8. P1949]. 8°. Dresden. 1905
Mutter Erde. Ein Versuch ü. Volksreligion. 2ᵉ A. 8°. L. 1913
Die Religion des Mithras. [Aus Bonner Jahrb., H108. P1851]. la8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Über Wesen u. Ziele d. Volkskunde, v. A. D.—Üb. vergl. Sitten- u. Rechtsgesch., v. H. Usener. [Aus d. Hess. Blättern, B1. P1641]. 8°. L. 1902
Die Weisen aus d. Morgenlande. [P1893]. la8°. Giessen. 1901

Dieterich (Carl).
Byzantinische Quellen z. Länder- u. Völkerkunde (5.–15. Jhd.) [Quellen u. Forsch. z. Erd- u. Kulturkunde, 5]. 2T. 8°. L. 1912
1, Allgemeines u. d. Gebiet d. alten Kulturvölker.
2, Das Gebiet d. neueren Wandervölker.

Dieterlen (Jacques).
Le bois Le Prêtre, oct. 1914–avril 1915. s8°. 1917

Dietrich, *v. Freiburg, Dominicaner.*
Üb. d. Regenbogen &c. (De iride et radialibus impressionibus). Hrsg., mit e. Einltg., v. J. Würschmidt. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 12v–vi]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1914

Dietrich (Amalie), *see* Bischoff (C.) A. D., 1913.

Dietrich (Charitas), *see* Bischoff (*Frau* C.)

Dietrich (Johann Christian). *Versuch eines verbesserten Gesangbuchs für die Hausandacht. s8°. Dessau. 1783

Dietrich (Rudolf).
Unser Handel mit unsern Feinden. la8°. München. 1914

Dietzel (Heinrich), *see* Neuordnung (Die) d. deut. Finanzwirtschaft : Beitr. v. H. D. &c., T1, 1918.

Dieudonné (Adolphe), *see* Blanchet (J. A.) & A. D. Manuel de numismatique franç., t1, 2, 1913–16.

Dieulafoy (Joseph Marie Armand Michel) & N. Gersin. Les pages du Duc de Vendôme. Comédie. [P1483]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Dieulafoy (Marcel). La bataille d'Issus, anal. d'un travail ms. du comm. Bourgeois, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. Mém. de l'Inst., t39, 1914.
David the King : hist. inquiry. Tr. L. Hotz. 8°. 1902
Espagne et Portugal. [Hist. gén. de l'Art]. s8°. 1913
Temple de Bêl-Marduk, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. Mém. de l'Inst., t39, 1914.

Diez de Te ada (Vicente).
Cuentos de " Blanco y Negro." s8°. [1912]

Diez y Foncalda (Alberto). Poesias varias. pl.s4°. Zaragoça. 1653

Difference. *Difference (The) betw. the Protestant & Socinian methods &c., 1687, *see* Tenison (T.)

Digby (*Sir* Kenelm).
The closet of Sir K. Digby, Kt., opened [*1669*] : newly ed., w. intr., notes &c., by A. Macdonell. s8°. 1910
see Bristol (G. D., *2nd earl of*). Letters betw. the Ld. G. Digby & Sir K. D. conc. religion, 1651.
,, Delisle (L. V.) Sir K. D. & les anc. rapports des bibl^s. franç. avec la Grande Bret., 1892.

Digby (Kenelm Edward).
Intr. to hist. of law of real property. 5th ed. 8°. O. 1897

Digby (Kenelm Henry).
The broad stone of honour. 4 Book[s]. 5v. s8°. 1844–76
1, Godefridus. 2, Tancredus. 3, Morus. 4, 5, Orlandus.
see Holland (B.) Memoir of K. H. D., 1919.

Digby (*Mother* Mabel), *Superior-General of Society of the Sacred Heart, see* Pollen (A.) Mother M. D., 1835–1911, 1914.

Digby (*Lieut.* William). The Brit. invasion f. the North. The campaigns of Gen^s. Carleton & Burgoyne, 1776–77, w. the Journal of Lt. W. D. (1776). Illust. w. hist. notes by J. P. Baxter. 8°. Albany, N.Y. 1887

Dighton (Basil). Cat. of old sporting prints coll. & for sale by B. D. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1914]
Short acc. of no. 3 Savile Row, London. [P2374]. s4°. [1914]

Dignity. *The dignitie of man, 1612, *see* Nixon (A.)

Digte. Digte fra Verdenskrigen ; udvalgte og oversatte af V. Rørdam, 1918, *see* R rdam (V.)

Di k (Ludovicus Carolus Desiderius van). Neêrlands vroegste betrekkingen met Borneo, den Solo-Archipel, Cambodja &c. Met levensschets &c. van G. W. Vreede. 8°. 1862

Dikaiomata. Auszüge aus alexandrin. Gesetzen u. Verordnungen in e. Papyrus des philol. Seminars d. Univ. Halle ; mit e. Anhang weiterer Papyri derselb. Sammlung. Hrsg. v. d. Graeca Halensis. 4°. 1913

Dikaios Logos, *ps.* An ordinary Briton's view of the War. [*Signed* D. L. P2351]. 8°. 1915

***Dikshita** or the Fortune teller. By the a. of " Omens f. the falling of house lizards " &c. [P2198]. 8°. Bombay. 1887

Dikshtein (Szymon), *see* Dickstein (S.)

Diligent (V.) L'armée, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 132, 1919.

Dilke (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles Wentworth), *2nd bart., see* Gwynn (S. L.) & G. M. Tuckwell. Life of Sir C. W. D., 2v, 1917.

Dilla (Harriette May). The politics of Michigan, 1865–78. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist., 47i]. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Dilling (Carl August Albert). De Græcis mathematicis. Mathemat.-hist. comm. [P1852]. 8°. Berolini. [1831]

Dillon (*Mrs.*), *see* Wentworth (Patricia), *ps.*

Dillon (Emile John).
The eclipse of Russia. 8°. 1918
From the Triple to the Quadruple Alliance. Why Italy went to war. 8°. 1915
Ourselves & Germany. Intr. by Hon. W. M. Hughes. 8°. 1916
,, ,, 2nd ed. 8°. 1916
The Peace Conference. 8°. [1919]
A scrap of paper. The inner hist. of German diplomacy &c. s8°. 1914
see Bernard (H.) Shade of the Balkans, w. essay on origin of the Bulgars [*by* E. J. D.], 1904.

Dillon (Henriette Lucie), *aft. la marquise de La Tour du Pin, see* La Tour du Pin (*la mise.* H. L. de).

Dillon (*Sir* John Talbot), *Bart.* The history of the reign of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile & Leon. 2v. 8°. 1788
Travels thr. Spain : nat. hist. &c. 2nd ed. 4°. 1782

Dillon (Malcolm).
The history & development of banking in Ireland. 8°. 1889

Dilnot (George), *see* Froest (F.) & G. D. The rogues' syndicate, 1916.

Dilthey (Carl). Obs. crit. in Anthologiam Græcam. [Index Schol. P1814]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1878]

Dilthey (Wilhelm). Gesammelte Schriften. B2. la8°. L. 1914
2, Weltanschauung u. Analyse d. Menschen seit Renaissance.
see Erdmann (B.) Gedächtnisrede auf W. D., 1912.

Dim (N.) Сельскій пролетаріатъ въ Россіи. [Темы жизни, No. 14. P1472]. s8°. С.-П. [1905 ?]

Dimier (Louis). L'appel des intellectuels allemands [Aufruf an d. Kulturwelt]. Textes offic. & tr., avec préf. & comm. [La Guerre de 1914]. s8°. 1915
Descartes. s8°. 1918
Hist. de la peinture franç. au 19e s., 1793–1903. 8°. [1914]
Les préjugés ennemis de l'hist. de France.
n. éd., rev. & corr. 8°. 1917
see Foster (J. J.) Conc. the true portraiture of Mary, q. of Scots, w. chap. by L. D. on the French court painters of the 16th cent., 1904.

Dimitrescu (Dragomiros).
Κλήμεντος Ἀλεξάνδρεως ὁ προτρεπτικὸς πρὸς Ἕλληνας λόγος, ὑπὸ Δ. Δημητρέσκου. [P1784]. la8°. Βουκουρέστιον. 1890

Dimitri (Pietro). Prosecuzione del Catalogo dei conti in Curzola, *see* Curzola. I due cataloghi &c., *n.d.*

Dimmler (Hermann). Aristotelische Metaphysik. Auf Grund d. Ousia-Lehre. [P1743]. 8°. Kempten. 1904
Christliche Gedanken über d. Krieg.
[P1583]. s8°. München. 1914

Dimnet (Ernest). The evolution of thought in mod. France. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]
France herself again. 8°. 1914

Dimock (Arthur).
Cathedral church of St. Paul, w. a short hist. sketch. 8°. 1900

Dimov (Osip) [Dymov]. Вѣчный странникъ. 8°. [С. Петербургъ]. 1914

Dimpfl (Christoph).
Beiträge zu Aristarchs homer. Wortforschung. (Ἡ ἀναφορὰ πρὸς τοὺς νεωτέρους). [Progr. P1733]. 8°. Eichstätt. 1911

Dimsdale (Marcus Southwell).
Hist. of Latin literature. 8°. [1915]

Dimsdale (Thomas).
*Cat. of coll. of Greek, Rom., Eng. &c. coins & medals, property of a collector [*i.e.* D.] Sold by Sotheby, July 1824. [*MS. prices ; a. c. b. w.* Miles (R.) Catalogue, 1820]. 8°. 1824

Dinajpur, *see* Bengal district records ; ed. W. K. Firminger, D., v1, 1787–89, 1914.

Dinarchus, *see* Orators. Oratorum veterum orationes, D. &c., 1575.

Dinaux (Arthur M.) Notice sur Aimé Leroy. Publ. par la Soc. d. Bibliophiles Belg. [P1957]. 8°. Mons. 1849
Les Trouvères brabançons, hainuyers, liégeois et namurois. [Trouvères &c. du Nord de la Fr. &c., 4]. 8°. 1863
*Voyage dans une bibl. de province. [*no tp.* P2043]. 8°. *n.d.*
see Delecourt (J.) Notice sur A. D., 1866.

Dindorf (C. Wilhelm). Lexicon Sophocleum. Aufsatz. [Aus Jahrbb. f. class. Philol., 1869, 1872]. [P1879]. 8°. L. 1869–72

Dineley (Thomas). Extr^s. f. the Journal of T. D., giving acc. of h. visit to Ireland in the r. of Charles II ; *ed.* F. E. Ball, *see* Royal Soc. of Antiq^s. of Ireland, Journal, 6S., v3, 1913.

Dini (Francisco) [Dino]. De antiquitatibus Umbrorum Thuscorumque sede &c. deque Camerio & Cameribus a Sylla excisis. Dissert. s4°. Venetiis. 1704

Diniz da Cruz e Silva (Antonio).
O hyssope, poema heroi-comico. Nova ed., ampliada de notas [*by T. Lecussan Verdier*]. s8°. 1821

Dinkin (B.) [Дынькинъ]. Устройство власти въ демократ. республикѣ. [P2095]. s8°. П. [1917]

Dinklage (Max Julius). Liberia in s. Bedeutung für Deutschlands Handel &c. [P2346]. 8°. Hamburg. 1918

Dinneen (Patrick S.), *see* Keating (G.) Hist. of Ireland ; v4, cont. genealogies &c. ; w. index ; compiled & ed. by P. S. D., 1914.

Dinning (Hector). By-ways on service : notes from an Australian journal. s8°. 1918

Dino (Francisco), *see* Dini (F.)

Dinochowski (Franciszek Ksawery), *see* POTOCKI (J.), H. KOŁŁATAJ & F. K. D. Vom Entstehen &c. d. Poln. Konstit., 1793.

Dinse (Maximilian). Beitr. z. Kritik d. Trostschrift Plutarchs an Apollonius. [P1874]. 8°. 1874
De libello Plutarchi Γυναικῶν ἀρεταί inscr. [Progr. P1873]. 4°. Berlin. 1863

Dinuzulu, *Zulu chief, see* STUART (J.) Hist. of Zulu rebellion, 1906, & of D.'s arrest &c., 1913.

Diodati (Domenico). De Christo Græce loquente exercitatio, 1767. Ed. w. pref. by O. T. Dobbin. s8°. London. 1843

Diodorus, *Jasius, surnamed Cronus, see* ZELLER (E.) Ü. d. Κυρηναίων d. Megarikers D. &c., 1882.

Diodorus, *Siculus.*
Diodors röm. Annalen bis 302 a. Chr. samt dem Ineditum Vaticanum ; hrsg. v. A. B. Drachmann, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T97, 1912.
The history of Diodorus until the war of Troy. English by H[enry] C[ogan]. sfol. 1653
see BIRKE (A. C. O.) De partic. μή et οὐ usu Polybiano, D. &c., 1897.
,, BRÖCKER (L. O.) Untersuch. ü. D., 1879.
,, HERWERDEN (H. VAN). Spicilegium Vaticanum &c., add. comm. in Diodori excerpta, 1860.
see KÄLKER (F. H.) Quaest. de elocutione Polybiana cum epimetro de hiatu in libris D. S., 1880.
,, KÖHLER (R.) Quellenkritik z. Gesch. Alex. d. Gr. in D. &c., 1879.
,, RÖSSLER (C. G. F. E.) De Duride Diodori, Hieronymo Duridis auctore &c. 1876.
,, SAINT-MARTIN (J. A.) Considér. sur l'hist. d'Egypte en gén. & sur les systèmes de D. &c. en partic., 1836.

Diogène, *le jeune, ps.* *Les attentats ministériels, au p. de vue libéral &c. Question Anversoise. [P2054]. 8°. Brux. 1863

Diogenes, *Apolloniates.*
see DIELS (H.) Leukippos u. D. v. A., 1887.
,, KRAUSE (E.) D. v. A., 2T, 1908–9.
,, SCHLEIERMACHER (F. D. E.) Üb. D. v. A., 1814.

Diogenes, *the cynic.*
see DÜMMLER (G. F.) Antisthenica : app. de D. Cynico, 1882.
,, HERMANN (H. A.) Abh. ü. d. C. D., 1860.
,, PACKMOHR (A.) De D. Sinopensis apopthegmatis quæst. sel., 1913.
,, SCHAFTAEDT (J. F.) De D. Epistulis, 1892.

Diogenes, *Laertius.*
Ἀριστοτέλους βίος, cum adnot. & fragm. antiq. vers. Lat. [P1749]. 8°. Oxonii. 1879
De vitis, dogmatibus &c. liber x. [Epicurus]. Gr. & Lat. ed. a C. Nürnbergero. ed. 2ª. 8°. Norimbergae. 1808
Vie d'Aristippe par D. ; tr. T. Le Fevre, *see* PLUTARCH. Vies des hommes &c ; tr. &c., Dacier, t13, 1778.
Vita Xenophontis e D. L. ; add. adnot. [Progr. quo invitat C. F. A. Nobbe &c.] [P1793, 1887]. 8°. Lipsiae. [1825]
see BAHNSCH (F. G.) Quaest. d. Diogenis fontibus initia, Diss., 1818.
,, GERCKE (A.) Die Ueberlieferung d. D. L., 1902.
,, HEINE (O.) Krit. Beitr. z. 7. Buche des L. D., 1869.
see HEUSER (J. H.) Def. lect. in D. L. &c. de Chaldæis in Persia, 1745.
,, KERN (G.) Bemerk. z. 10. Buch d. L. D., [Progr.], 1878.
,, KLIPPEL (G. H.) De Dª. Lᵗ. vita, scriptis &c. diss., 1831.
,, NIETZSCHE (F. W.) Beitr. z. Quellenkunde u. Kritik d. L. D., 1870.
,, NITZSCH (G. W.) Ad Diogenis Laert. I, 57. 1837.
,, REINHARD (F. V.) De veterum inductione ad loc. D. L., 1780.
,, USENER (H.) Die Unterlage d. L. D., 1892.
,, VOLKMANN (W.) Quaest. de D. L., cap. I, 2, 1890–5.

Diogenes, *Œnoandensis.*
Fragmenta. Ordin. & explic. J. William. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1907
,, ,, [*a. ed.*] Diss. inaug. s8°. [*Berolini*]. 1907

Diogenes (Antonius), *see* PASSOW (F. L. C. F.) Corpus scr. erot. Gr., v1, D. Antᵗ. excerpta, 1824.

Diogenianus.
see BRACHMANN (F.) Quaest. Pseudo-D. &c., 1885.
,, LEUTSCH (E. L. v.) & F. W. SCHNEIDEWIN. Corpus paroemiographorum Graec., 2t, 1839–51.
,, SCHOTTUS (A.) Adagia ex D. &c., 1612.

Diomedes, *the grammarian.* Artis gramm. libri 3, *see* KEIL (H.) Grammatici Lat., v1, 1857.

Dion, *Chrysostom* [DIO, *Prusaensis*].
Orationes post L. Dindorfium ed. G. de Budé. v1. s8°. Lips. *Teubner.* 1916
see BRUNS (I.) De Dione C. &c., 1892.
see GEEL (J.) Lettre à M. Hase sur le discours de D. C. : Eloge de la chevelure, 1839.

Dion, *Chrysostom* [*continued*].
see GRAF (M.) In D. P. Orationes ab J. de Arnim ed., 1896.
,, HILGERS (J.) In D. C. Orationem Alexandrinam obs., 1851.
,, MEISER (C.) Über d. Charidemos d. Dion v. Prusa, 1912.
see VALGIMIGLI (M.) La crit. lett. di Dione C., 1913 ?
,, WEBER (E.) De D. C. Cynicorum sectatore.1887.
,, WEIL (H.) Obs. sur le texte de D. C., 1898.

Dion, *the Syracusan, see* LAAR (A. F. VAN de). Obs. crit. in Plutarchi vitam D., 1851.

Dion Cassius. Dion Cassius Nicaeus, Aelius Spartianus, Julius Capitolinus, Aelius Lampridius, Vulcatius Gallicanus. Joh. B. Egnatii Veneti in eosdem annot. [*b. w.* Suetonius, xii Caesares, 1543]. s8°. Parisiis. 1544
E Dione excerptæ historiæ ab J. Xiphilino. Ex interp. G. Blanci, à G. Xylandro recog. [*Gr. & Lat.* ; *b. w. h.* Rom. hist. lib. xxv, 1591]. fol. *n.p. H. Stephanus.* 1592
Rom. hist. libri xxv. Ex G. Xylandri interp. [*Gr. & Lat.*] fol. *n.p. H. Stephanus,* 1591
Rom. hist. ult. libri tres, reperti restitutique studio &c. N. C. Falconis. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4°. Romæ. 1724
Roman hist. ; w. Eng. tr. by E. Cary. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v1–6. s8°. 1914–17

Dioneo, *ps., see* SHKLOVSKY (I. W.)

Dionysius, *Æneus, see* BELLERMANN (J. F.) Die Hymnen d. D. u. Mesomedes, 1840.

Dionysius, *Calliphontis.* Descr. Græciæ [*Gr.*], *see* SCYMNUS, *of Chios.* Periegesis &c., 1846.

Dionysius, *monk of Fourna d'Agrapha, see* BAYET (C.) Notes sur le peintre byzantin M. Pansélinos et sur le guide de la peinture du moine D., 1884.

Dionysius, *of Halicarnassus.*
De compositione verborum libri epitome e German. exemplis ed. F. Hanow. [*Gr.* P1659]. 4°. Lips., *Teubner.* 1868
De imitatione librorum reliquiæ ab H. Usenero coll. [*Greek.* Natalicia. P1796]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1889]
D. H. ad Ammæum de Thucydidis idiomatis epistula, ab H. Usenero ed. [Index scholarum. P1796]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1889]
Specimen Dᵗ. ex optimis codicibus emendati. [*Gr.* Ed. F. G. Ritschl. P1664]. 4°. Bonnæ. 1846
see BIRKE (A. C. O.) De partic. μή et οὐ usu Polybiano, D. &c., 1897.
,, CASTELLANI (C.) Di una supposta ed. aldina 1559 d. tratt. di D. de Thucydidis charactere, 1886.
,, COBET (C. G.) Obs. crit. & palæograph. ad D. Antiq. Rom., 1877.
see HEYDENREICH (W.) De Quintiliani Instit. oratoriæ libro 10, de D. H. de imitat. lib. 2 &c., 1900.
,, LOERS (V.) De D. H. judicio de Platonis oratione ac genere dicendi diss., 1840.
,, PASSOW (F. L. C. F.) & C. SCHNEIDER. Mus. crit. Vratislav., p1. (Var. lect. ex Epit. D. de compos. verborum), 1820.
,, POYNTON (A. B.) Oxford MSS. of D. H. de compos. verb., 1899.
,, SADOUS (A. L. DE). De la Rhétorique attrib. à D. d'H., 1847.
,, SAUPPE (H.) Bedeutung d. Anführungen aus Aristoteles Rhetorik bei D. v. H. &c., 1863.
,, —— D. u. Aristoteles, 1863.
,, USENER (H.) De D. H. libris manuscriptis, 1878.

Dionysius, *Periegetes, see* ANHUT (E. V.) In D. P. quaest. crit., 1888.

Dionysius, *Saint, called the Areopagite.*
see EVERARD (J.) Some Gospel-treasures opened ; added, The mystical divinity of D. &c., tr. by E. [*w. sep. tp.*], 1657.
,, FOSS (R.) Über d. Abt Hilduin v. St. Denis u. D. A., 1886.
,, HIPLER (F.) De theologia librorum qui sub D. A. nomine feruntur, p4, 1885.
,, JAHN (A.) Dionysiaca : Platon. Blüthenlese aus D., 1889.

Dionysius, *Saint, called the Great, bp. of Alexandria.*
Letters & treatises. [Tr., w. intr.] by C. L. Feltoe. [Trˢ. of Xtn. lit., s1]. s8°. [1918]
see ROCH (G. O.) Die Schrift d. D. ü. d. Natur, *w.* Übersetzung, 1882.

Dionysius I, *Telmaharensis, Patriarch of the Jacobites.*
Chronique de Denys de Tell-Mahré. p4. Publ. & trad. par J.-B. Chabot. [2p *in* 1v. H.E., 112]. 8°. 1895

Dionysius, *the Thracian.*
see HART (A.) De Dᵗ. Thracis Grammaticæ epitoma &c., 1871.
,, HÖRSCHELMANN (W.) De D. T. interpretibus vet., p1, 1874.
,, UHLIG (G.) App. Artis D. T. ab G. U. rec., 1881.
,, —— Zur Wiederherstellung d. ält. occidental. Compend. d. Gram., 1882.

Dionysius (Ælius).
see Diels (H.) De D. et Photii lexicis, 1891.
„ Freyer (H. T.) Quæstiones &c. cum epim. de Æ. Dion[1]. & P. Atticistarum formulis οἱ παλαιοί &c., 1882.
„ Wangrin (E. H. E.) Quaest. de scholiorum Demosthen. fontibus, pl, De Harpocratione & E. D. &c., 1883.

Diophantus, *Alexandrinus.* Opusculum de multiplicatione & divis. sexagesimalibus D. vel Pappo attrib. Ed. C. Henry. [*Gr.*] [P1852]. 8°. Halis Saxoniæ. 1879

***Diorthotica** in varios scriptores vet. pl. Qua invitat L. Schopen. [P1814]. 4°. Bonnæ. 1846

Dioscorides (Pedacius), *see* Wellmann (M.) Die Schrift d. Dioskurides Περὶ ἁπλῶν φαρμάκων, 1914.

Dioscoros, *son of Apollo.* Un dern. poète gr. d'Egypte, par J. Maspero [*w. text*], *see* Revue des ét. gr., t24, 1911.

Dioscurides, *see* Weber (R. Th.) De D. Περὶ τῶν παρ' Ὁμήρου νόμων libello, *w. text,* 1888.

Diouloufet (J. Joseph Marius). Leis magnans : pouèmo didactique en 4 chants, eme de notos. [*b. w.* Gros (F. T.) Rec. de pouesiés prouvenç., 1763]. 8°. Aix. 1819

Diplomatarium Islandicum : Íslenzkt fornbréfasafn. [Íslenzka Bókmentafélagi].
B8, 9. (8, 1261–1521. 9, 1262–1536). 8°. Reykjavik. 1906–13

Diplomate russe (Un), *ps.* *Lettres d'un diplomate russe sur les derniers événements en Russie, 1918, *see* Lettres.

Diplomatic. Diplom. hist. of the War, 1914, 2nd ed., 1915, *see* Price (M. P.), *ed.*

Diplomaticus, *ps.* No small stir. What the Pope really said about the Great War. (York Books, 26). [P2342]. 8°. 1917

Diplomatikus, *ps.* Englands Zerfall !, 1915, *see* England.
Wann wird d. Krieg beendigt sein ? [P1592]. 8°. Dresden. [1914]

Diplomatist, *ps.* Nationalism & war in the Near East, 1915, *see* Nationalism.

Diprose (John). Anecdotes of invention & discovery. s8°. *n.d.*

Dircks (W. H.) Inventors & inventions. 8°. 1867

Directions. *D[s]. for devout & proper use of the C.-Prayer, 1733, *see* Prayer-Book.
*D[s]. for devout behaviour in the public worship of God, 1733, *see* Worship.

Directory. A directory for the publique worship of God, throughout England, Scotland, & Ireland, w. an ordinance of Parl. for the taking away of the Book of Common Prayer &c. [P1463]. s4°. *pr. by G. M. & J. F.* 1645
„ „ *For repr. see* Hall (P.) Reliquiæ, v3, 1847.
„ „ An ordinance of the Lords & Commons for the more effectuall puting in execution the Directory &c., 1645, *see* Parliament : Anon. works.
Directory (International) of booksellers & bibliophile's manual. Ed. J. Clegg. [9th ed.] s8°. Rochdale. 1914

Dirichlet (Gustav Lejeune), *see* Lejeune Dirichlet (G.)

Diritto (Il) d'Italia su Trieste e l'Istria. Doc., 1915, *see* Italia.

Dirking (Augustin). S. Basilii Magni de divitiis & paupertate sententiæ quam habeant rationem cum vet. philosoph. doct. Comm. philol. [P1781]. 8°. Monasterii Guestfal. 1911

Dirom (Alex.)
Plans for the defence of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. s8°. E. 1797

Dirr (Adolf) Prakt. Lehrbuch d. ostarmen. Sprache. [Die Kunst d. Polyglottie, T103]. s8°. Wien. [1912]

Dirr (Pius). Augsburg. [Stätten d. Kultur ; hrsg. v. G. Biermann, 20]. 8°. L. [1909]
Belgien als französ. Ostmark. Zur Vorgesch. d. Krieges. 8°. 1917

Dis. Li dis dou vrai aniel. Die Parabel v. d. ächten Ringe. Franz. Dichtung d. 13[en] Jhdts. Hrsg. A. Tobler. [P2265]. s8°. L. 1871

Discailles (Ernest). Les Pays-Bas sous le règne de Marie-Thérèse (1740–80). 8°. Brux. 1873

Discours.
Discours. Au particulier de ce qui se passa à l'Isle de Hulst 19 juillet 1596. s8°. Anvers. 1596
*Discours contenant les choses mém. advenues au siège de Cambray, 1595, *see* Cambrai.
*Discours et consid. polit. & morales sur la prison des princes de Condé &c., 1650, *see* Condé (Louis II, *prince* de).
Discours montrant combien les partisans et financiers ont tousiours esté odieux &c. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
Notable discours en forme de dialogue touchant la vraye & parfaicte amitié. [Dial. des damoiselles. *Pref. signed* T. D. C.] s8°. Lyon. 1577

Discourse.
D. (A) conc. some of the branches of the office of the Justices of the Peace. Adjoined Obs. on the Laws conc. the highways occas[d]. partly by Mr. Shapleigh's Treatise [*i.e.* John Shapleigh's Highways, 1749]. [P2144]. 8°. [c. 1750 ?]

Discourse [*continued*].
*D. (A) of orig., countrey, manners &c. of the Cossacks &c., 1672, *see* Chevalier (P.)
D. (A) on establ. of nat. & constitut. force in Eng., 1757, *see* Liverpool (C. J., *1st e. of*).
*D. (A) on the conduct of gov. of Gt. Brit. &c., 1759, *see* Liverpool (C. J., *earl of*).

Disestablishment (The) & disendowment of the Ch. of England in Wales. Handbook cont. the Establ. Ch. in Wales Bill, 1912 &c. s8°. 1912

Disloyal favourite (The), *see* Ballads. 9 seventeenth cent. b., *n.d.*

Disputatio.
*Disputatio apolog. de iure regni Hiberniae pro Catholicis Hib. ; authore C. M. Hiberno, 1645, *see* Mahony (C.)
Disp. de protasi paratactica, 1850, *see* Hermann (C. F.)

Disputation. *Disputation (A) conc. Church-members & their children in ans. to 21 questions &c. discussed by an Assembly of Divines, Boston, New Eng., 1657. [P1463]. s4°. 1659

Disraeli (Isaac), *see* Corney (B.) Facts rel. to W. Oldys : attempt to vindicate h. f. vindication publ. by D., 1837.

Dissenter. *Remarkes upon a pamphlet stiled, a Letter to a dissenter, 1687, *see* Remarks.

Dissenters. *The Dissenters loyalty. Specimen 3. [*tp. wanting.* P2040]. s4°. *n.p. n.d.*

Dissenting.
*Answer (An) to the question, Of whom doth the general body of Protestant dissenting ministers in London consist ? [P2178]. sfol. [1772 ?]
Case of the Dissenting ministers—Application to Parliament—Case & prayer—Meeting at New York Coffee house 16th Feb. 1773—Meeting 23rd Dec. 1772—Reasons subscription shd. be repealed. [6 doc. pr. in fol. broadsheets &c. P2177]. fol. 1772–73
*Case (The) of the Protestant dissenting ministers &c., 1772, *see* Mauduit (I.)
Consid. on the propriety of Protestant dissenting min. acceding to a declar. of their belief in Holy Scr., 1779, *see* Considerations.
*Reply (A) to reasons offered by 13 dissenting ministers agst. present applic. to Parliament. [P2178]. sfol. 1772

Dissertatio. *D. glyptogr., sive gemmæ duæ &c. in Museo Victorio. Acc. &c. monimenta. s4°. Romæ. 1739
*D. philologica qua nonnulla monimenta sacræ vetustatis ex Museo Victorio depromta illust. [*b. w.* Corsini (E.) Diss. 4, 1747]. s4°. Romæ. 1751

Dissertation. *Diss. (A) on existence &c. of prophetic powers in the human mind, 1794, *see* Brothers (R.)

Dissertationes philologicæ Halenses, v1–24, 1873–1913, *see* Halle.

Dissertazione. *D. sulle poste d. antichi, 1746, *see* Colleschi (F.)

***Dissolution,** 1536–37 ; compiled by A. E. G., 1917, *see* Grantham (A. E.)

Distant (William Lucas). Rhynchota, v5, 6, *see* Fauna (The) of Brit. India &c., 1910–16.

Distel (L.) Ergebnisse e. Studienreise in d. zentr. Kaukasus. [Hamburg. Kolonialinst., Abh. 22]. la8°. Hamburg. 1914

Distressed pilgrim (The), *see* Ballads. 9 seventeenth cent. b., *n.d.*

Ditchfield (Peter Hampson).
The England of Shakespeare. s8°. [1917]
London survivals : a rec. of the old buildings & assoc. of the city. la8°. [1914]

Dito (Oreste). La campagna murattiana d. indipendenza d'Italia sec. i rapp. del Ministro di polizia napoletana ed altri doc. off., con un' app. sulla morte del Murat a Pizzo. [Bibl. stor. del Risorgimento ital., 6S., 7] s8°. 1911

Dittenberger (Wilhelm).
Obs. de Herodoti loco [7. 132] ad antiquitates sacras spectante. [Index schol. P1828]. la8°. Halis. [1890]
Röm. Namen in griech. Inschriften u. Literaturwerken. [2T. *Extr. f.* Hermes, B6. P1844]. 8°. *n.d.*

Dittmar (Heinrich). Aischines v. Sphettos, *see* Kiessling (A.) & U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Philol. Untersuch., H21, 1912.

Dittmeyer (Leonhard).
Quæ ratio inter vetustam Aristotelis Rhetoricorum tr. & Gr. codices intercedat. Diss. inaug. [P1743]. 8°. Monachii. 1883
Untersuch. ü. einige Hss. u. latein. Übersetz. d. Aristotel. Tiergesch. Progr. [P1743]. 8°. Würzburg. 1902

Diver (*Mrs.* Maud). Desmond's daughter. s8°. 1916
The hero of Herat. 2nd imp. s8°. 1912
The judgment of the sword. s8°. 1913
The strong hours. s8°. 1919

Diversi. Diversi avisi partic. dall' India di Portogallo, 4p, 1560–8, *see* JESUITS.

Diversi de Quartigiani (Filippo), *see* DIVERSIS (P. DE).

Diversis (Philippus de) [DIVERSI DE QUARTIGIANI (F. DE)]. Situs ædificiorum, politiae et laudab. consuetudinum civit. Ragusij. Codice ined. d. Bibl. Ginnasiale di Zara pubbl. V. Brunelli. [Estr. dai Programmi del Ginnasio]. 8°. Zara. 1882

Divil, *see* DEVIL.

Divine. D. songs of the Muggletonians, 1829, *see* MUGGLETONIANS.

Divizio (Bernardo), *da Bibbiena, Cardinal.* La calandria, commedia; aggiuntavi un' avventura amorosa di Ferdinando d'Aragona. [*Ed.* C. Tèoli. Daelli (G.) Bibl. rara, v14. P2268]. s8°. Milano. 1863
" " *For a. ed. of* La Calandria, *see* TEATRO ital. antico, v1, 1808.

Divonne (L. de), *see* LAW (W.) La voie de la science divine &c. en 3 dialogues, tr. librement; préc. de La voix qui crie dans le désert, par Lodoïk [*i.e.* L. de D.], 1805.

Divorce Commission, *see* ROYAL COMMISSION ON DIVORCE.

Dix (Arthur).
Bulgariens wirtschaftl. Zukunft. [P2301]. 8°. 1916
Der Weltwirtschaftskrieg, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H3, 1914.

Dixon (Charles). The bird-life of London. 8°. 1909
Lost & vanishing birds. 8°. 1898

Dixon (Harry), *see* FRIPP (*Sir* A. D.) & R. THOMPSON. Human anatomy for art students: app. on comp. anatomy by D., 2nd ed., 1913.

Dixon (Henry Hall).
The law of the farm: with a digest of cases, & agric. customs of England & Wales. 4th ed. by Henry Perkins. 8°. 1879

Dixon (Henry Horatio).
Transpiration & the ascent of sap in plants. s8°. 1914

Dixon (Roland Burrage), *see* MYTHOLOGY of all races, v9, Oceanic; by R. B. D., 1916.

Dixon (Royal). Americanization. s8°. N.Y. 1916

Dixon (Thomas), *junr.* The clansman. [Film books, 1, Birth of a nation]. [repr.] s8°. [1915]

Dixon (William Hepworth). La Russia libera; [tr.], *see* RUSSIA (La) descr. da D. &c., v1, 1880.

Dixon (William Macneile). The Brit. navy at war. s8°. 1917
The fleets behind the Fleet: work of merchant seamen & fishermen in the War. s8°. [1917]
Poetry & national character. [Leslie Stephen Lect., 1914]. 8°. C. 1915

Dixon (William Scarth). The complete horseman. 8°. [1913]

Dixon-Johnson (C. F.)
The Armenians. [P2251]. s4°. Blackburn. 1916

Diya-aldin Nakhshabi, *see* NAKHSHABI.

Djavid *Bey* [DSCHAWID-BEI]. Türk. Kriegsfinanzwirtschaft; Budgetrede, 3. März 1917; übers. v. C. A. Schaefer, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der Deut. Krieg, H94, 1917.

Djuvara (Mircea). La guerre roumaine 1916–1918. Préf. d'E. Boutroux. 8°. Nancy. 1919

Dmitriev (K.)
Профессіональные союзы въ Москвѣ. [P1618]. s8°. [С.-П.] *n d.*

Dmitriev-Mamonov (A. I.) Путеводитель по Туркестану и Средне-Азіатской желѣзной дороги. Подъ ред. А. И. Д.-М. Истор. очеркъ &c. состав. В. Н. Антипинымъ. la8°. С.-П. 1903

Dmowski (R.), *see* DUFF (J. D.), *ed.* Russian realities &c.; by R. D. &c., 1917.

Dni. Дни революціи. Памятка народу. [P2063]. 8°. Москва. [1917]

Dobbin (*Mrs.* Alec), *see* PAGE (GERTRUDE).

Dobbriner (H.)
Rechtsrat während d. Krieges. [P1585]. s8°. L. [1914]

Dobbs (Archibald Edward).
Education & social movements, 1700–1850. 8°. 1919

Dobbs (Margaret E.)
Side-lights on the Táin age & o. st^{s}. 8°. Dundalk. 1917

Dobell (Bertram), *see* DOBELL (P. J.) In memoriam—B. D., 1842–1914, 1915.

Dobell (Percy John).
In memoriam—B. Dobell, 1842–1914. [P1580]. 8°. [1915]

Doberentz (Emil). De scholiis in Thucydidem, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v2, 1876.

Doberl (Michael). Zur Gesch. d. bayer. Schulpolitik im 19. Jhdt., *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philol. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1912.

Dobree (Peter Paul).
Adversaria. Ed. J. Schofield. [2v in 3]. 8°. C. 1833
Adversaria critica. Cum praef. G. Wagneri. 5v. s8°. 1874
Obs. Aristophaneæ ex ed. Pluti Cantab. a. 1820 seorsim expr. [*b. w. h.* Adversaria, v5, 1874]. s8°. Berolini. 1874

Dobrinin (B.), *see* LEPESHINSKAYA (A.) & B. D. Волга, 1911.

Dobrolyubov (Nikolai Aleksandrovich).
Сочиненія. изд. 3е. 4т. С.-П. 1876

Dobs (Maigread Ni C.), *see* DOBBS (M. E.)

Dobschütz (Ernst v.)
The influence of the Bible on civilisation. s8°. E. 1914

Dobson (H. Austin).
A bookman's budget. Comp. &c. by A. D. s8°. 1917
Coll. poems. 8°. 1897
Rosalba's journal & o. papers. s8°. 1915

Dobson (John Frederick). The Greek orators. s8°. 1919
A study of the Pervigilium Veneris. [Class. Assoc. Occ. publ., No. 6. P1998]. 8°. C. 1916

***Doctor's Commons.** News f. D. C.: Hickeringill's appearance there, June 8, 1681, *see* HICKERINGILL (E.)

Doctrina. *Cartilla para enseñar aler a los niños, con la doctrina Christiana que secanta, Amadoshermanos, 1606, *see* CARTILLA.

Doctrine. *The doctrine & discipline of divorce; author J. M., 1645, *see* MILTON (J.)

Document. Doc. on conduct of Italy in European war, 1915, *see* ITALY.

Documentary. A documentary hist. of American industrial society, 10v, 1910–11, *see* AMERICAN.

Documenti. D. della Grande Guerra, 1914, *see* ANDRIULLI (G. A.)
D. uffic. sulle cause della Guerra del 1914. Tr. del libro bianco tedesco (con app.) [P1590]. 8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1914

Documentos. Doc. hist. de la Florida y la Luisiana, siglos 16 al 18, 1913, *see* FLORIDA.
Doc. inéd. del siglo xvi para la hist. de México: col. y anot. por M. Cuevas, 1914, *see* CUEVAS (M.)

Documents. Collected diplomatic docs. rel. to outbreak of the European War, 1915, *see* EUROPEAN.
D. & statements rel. to peace proposals & war aims (Dec. 1916–Nov. 1918). Intr. by G. L. Dickinson. 8°. [1919]
D. of the Canadian constit., 1759–1915, 1918, *see* KENNEDY (W. P. M.), *ed.*
D. pour servir à l'hist. de la Révol. Franç., 2s, 1884–5, *see* HÉRICAULT (C. D. D') & G. BORD, *edd.*
*D. rel. to law & custom of the sea, v1, 2, 1205–1767, 1915–16, *see* MARSDEN (R. G.), *ed.*
D. secrets des archives du Min. des Affaires Etrang. de Russie, 1919, *see* LALOY (E.)
D. sur les Juifs à Paris au 18e s.: actes d'inhumation & scellés, 1913, *see* HILDENFINGER (P.)

Dod (*Maj.* A. H. Wolley-), *see* WOLLEY-DOD (*Maj.* A. H.)

Dod (Thomas A.) Notes on the present age. s8°. 1916

Dodd (Francis), *see* LUCAS (E. V.) Admirals of the Brit. Navy: portraits by F. D., 1917.

Dodd (J. Theodore). Welsh Disestabl.: corr. w. the Bishop of London, Bishop Welldon &c. With an appeal to the Episcopate of the Eng. Church. [P1455]. 8°. 1912

Dodd (Stephen).
*An hist. & topogr. acc. of the town of Woburn, its abbey & vicinity; also a concise genealogy of the House of Russell, & mem^{s}. of F., Duke of Bedford. s8°. Woburn. 1818

Dodd (William), *LL.D.* The frequency of capital punishments inconsistent w. justice &c. [P1556]. s8°. [1762 ?]

Dodd (William E.)
The Cotton Kingdom: the old South. [Chron. of Amer. ser., 27]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1919

Dodds (Elliott). For all prisoners & captives. Work of the P. of War Inform. Bureau. [P2327]. 8°. *n.d.*

Dodds (Madeleine Hope) & R. Dodds. The Pilgrimage of Grace, 1536–7, & the Exeter Conspiracy, 1538. 2v. 8°. C. 1915

Dodds (Ruth), *see* DODDS (M. H.) & R. D. The Pilgrimage of Grace, 1536–7 &c., 2v, 1915.

Dodecanese. *Dodecanese (The): hist. &c., 1919, *see* ZERVOS (S.)
Resolutions & doc^{s}. conc. the Dodecanese, 1912–19. (White Book). 2nd ed. [P2349]. s4°. [1919]

Dodeman (Charles). Le long des quais: bouquinistes, bouquineurs, bouquins. Préf. de E. Le Senne. 8°. [1919]

Döderlein (Johann Christoph) [DOEDERLEIN].
Auserlesene theolog. Bibliothek. Bl. s8°. L. 1780–81

Döderlein (Johann Ludwig Chr. Wilhelm v.)
Hdbk. of Latin synonymes. Tr. H. H. Arnold. 8°. 1841

Dodge (C. K.) Annot. list of plants &c. of Point Pelee, Ont., & neighb. districts. [Canada. Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey. P1567]. 8°. Ottawa. 1914

Dodgson (Campbell). The etchings of A. Geddes, *see* WALPOLE Soc., v5, 1917.

Woodcuts of the 15th cent. in the John Rylands Library, Manch. Reprod. in facs., w. intr. & notes by C. D. [John Rylands facs., 4]. fol. M'ter. 1915

see CARRINGTON (F.) Prints & th. makers: essays on engravers &c. [*by* C. D. &c.], 1913.

Dodgson (*General Sir* D. Scott). Catalogue illust. des coll^{s}. du Sir D. S. Dodgson & d'un gentleman angl. Monnaies et médailles. [Vente, 5 mai 1908, Amsterdam. P1918]. 8°. 1908

Dodgson (Edward Spencer). Keys to the Baskish verb in Leizarraga's New Testament, A.D. 1571. [Verbi Vasconici ab I. Leisarraga adhib. &c.] 8°. Oxoniæ. 1915

A synopsis of the 286 forms of the verb used in the Epist. to the Eph. & the Thess. as found in the Baskish N.T. of J. Leiçarraga pr. in 1571 at La Rochelle. [P1893]. la8°. Amsterdam. 1904

A synopsis of 338 forms of the verb used in Ep. to Hebrews, in Baskish New Test. of Leiçarraga, pr. 1571, at La Rochelle. [*b. w. h.* Le verbe basque, 1902]. 8°. Chalon-sur-Saône. 1907

Le verbe basque trouvé dans les Ep. aux Philippiens & Colossiens, tr. par Leiçarraga, 1571. 8°. Oxford. 1902

Dodington (Geo. Bubb), *baron Melcombe.*

Diary, 1749–61, w. app. cont. papers referred to in the diary. n. ed. by H. P. Wyndham. 8°. Salisbury. 1784

see SANDERS (L. C.) Patron & place-hunter: G. B. D., 1919.

Dod's Peerage, Baronetage & Knightage. 1873, 80, 83, 84, 1905, 06, 08, 1913, 14, 15. s8°. 1873–1915

Dodsley (Robert). *Œconomie de la vie humaine. Tr. en François [*par J. B. N. Daine*]. s8°. Edimbourg. 1752

Dodwell (Arthur), *see* †UNITED STATES: GEOL. SURVEY. Forest cond. in Cascade Range Forest Reserve, Oregon; by A. D. &c., 1903.

Dodwell (H.), *curator, Madras Record Office.*

Report on the Madras records. 8°. Madras. [1916]

see MADRAS: MISC. GOVT. PUBLS. Calendar of Madras Records, 1740–44, by H. D., 1917.

Dodwell (Henry), *the elder.* An epist. discourse, proving that the soul is a principle naturally mortal. s8°. 1706

see CLARKE (SAM.) *Defense of an argument in Letter to D., 3rd ed., 1712; 2nd defense, 3rd ed., 1715; 3rd & 4th defense, 2nd ed., 1712.

,, —— Letter to D.: the arguments of h. Epist^{y}. Discourse answered, 4th ed., 1711.

Dodypoll. *The wisdome of Dr. D., 1600, *var. eds.*, *see* WISDOM.

Doe (John). The bridge manual. 2nd ed. s8°. 1901

Doederlein (Johann Christoph), *see* DÖDERLEIN (J. C.)

Doehner (Theodor), *see* DÖHNER (T.)

Doering (Oscar), *see* DÖRING (O.)

Doflein (Franz). Das Tier als Glied d. Naturganzen. [Tierbau u. Tierleben, v. R. Hesse u. F. D., B2]. la8°. L. 1914

Doggett (Thomas), *see* COOK (T. A.) & G. NICKALLS. T. D., deceased, 1908.

Dohna (Fabian v.), *see* BONGARS (J.) Pasquill gegen F. v. D. *in Lat.* [*in* Hagen (H.) J. Bongarsius, 1874].

Dohna-Schlodien (*Korvettenkapitän Graf* Nikolaus zu).

S.M.S. "Möwe." s8°. Gotha. 1916

Döhner (Theodor).

Quæst. Plutarcheæ. [P1875]. 8°. Lipsiæ. [1840]

,, ,, p2–4. [Progr. P1873. *a. c. of* p3 *in* P1658]. 4°. Misenæ. [1858]–63

Satura critica. 8°. Plaviæ. [1875]

Döhring (Bruno). Heer u. Heimat, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H46, 1918.

Dohrmann (Hanns). Aus Kurlands Befreiungstagen. Kriegserlebnisse. [Kurland in d. Vergang. &c., B11]. s8°. [1918]

Dokumente.

Dokumente d. poln. Russophilismus. Einleit.: Die russ. Propaganda u. i. poln. Gönner in Galizien, v. M. Lozynskyj. Hrsg. v. Allgem. Ukrain. Nationalrat in Österreich. s8°. 1915

Dokumente z. Gesch. d. Europ. Krieges, 1914/15, B1–3, 1915–18, *see* JUNKER (C.), *ed.*

Dokumente z. Weltkrieg 1914, [H]2–16, 1914–17, *see* BERNSTEIN (E.), *ed.*

Dolben (Digby Mackworth).

Poems. Ed., w. mem. by R. Bridges. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1915

Dolben (John), *abp. of York.* Sermon, Aug. 14, 1666, day of thanksgiving for late victory at sea. s8°. 1666

Dolbey (*Capt.* Robert V.), *R.A.M.C.*

Sketches of the East African campaign. s8°. 1918

Dolce (Lodovico). Giocasta, tragedia, *see* TEATRO ital. antico, v6, 1809.

Marianna, tragedia, *see* TEATRO ital. antico, v5, 1809.

Le prime imprese del conte Orlando; con argomenti et allegorie. 8°. Vinegia. 1572

I quattro libri d. osservationi di L. D.; di nuovo ristampate &c. s8°. Vinegia. 1580

see HOMER. L'Ulisse di D., da lui tratto dall' Odissea &c., 1573.

***Doleful (The)** knell of Thomas Bell &c., 1607, *see* PARSONS (R.)

Dolet (Etienne), *1509–46.* Cantique sur sa désolation & sur sa consolation. [*b. w. h.* Second enfer, 1830]. s8°. 1546 [*repr.* 1830]

Le second enfer d'E. D. [*Foll. by h.* Deux dialogues de Platon, *tr. Repr. f.* Lyon ed., 1544. *w.* Rehabilitation *by A. Martin*]. s8°. [1830]

Doleźan (Wiktor).

Illustrowane dzieje piśmiennictwa polskiego. 8°. Poznáń. 1906

Dolfin (Niccolò). Relaz., Mantoa &c., 1632, *see* †SEGARIZZI (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v1, 1912.

Dollé (André). La côte 304 & souv^{s}. d'un officier de Zouaves. Guerre 1914–17. [La Guerre—Recits des témoins]. s8°. 1917

Dolléans (Edouard). Le Chartisme, 1830–48. [2v]. 8°. 1912–13

Döllinger (Joh. Joseph Ignaz v.) Universities past & present. Lect.; tr. by C. E. C. B. Appleton. [P1802]. 8°. O. 1867

Dolmetsch (Arnold).

The interpret. of the music of the 17th & 18th c^{s}. revealed by contemp. evidence. [Hdbks. for musicians]. 8°. [1915]

***Dom** Carlos: nouvelle histor., 1673, *see* SAINT-RÉAL (C. V. DE).

Domanig (Carl).

Die deutsche Medaille in kunst- u. kulturhist. Hinsicht nach d. Bestande d. Medaillensamml. d. Kaiserhauses. fol. Wien. 1907

Domaszewski (Alfred v.)

Gesch. d. römischen Kaiser. 2B. 8°. L. 1909

Dome, The: a quarterly cont. examples of all the arts. N°s. 1–5. 8°. 1897–98

,, ,, n.s. [*w. t.* The Dome: an illust. mag. & rev. of lit., music, archit. &c. Oct. 1898–July 1900]. 8°. 1898–1900

Domelier (Henri). Au G.Q.G. allemand. [Kaiser, Kronprinz, Gazette des Ardennes &c.] Préf. de M. Barrès. s8°. [1919]

Domenichi (Lodovico). Detti e fatti di diversi signori et persone private. Raccolto per L. D. s8°. Venetia. 1563

Domergue (Gabriel).

La Russie rouge. [Du plaisir, de la boue, du sang]. s8°. 1918

Domesday. D. B.: facs. of part rel. to Huntingdonshire. Photo-zinc^{d}. 4°. 1863

D. B.: tr., w. notes &c., so far as rel. to Huntingdonshire. 4°. Huntingdon. 1864

see AIRY (W.) Digest of the D. of Bedfordshire, 1881.

***Domination (La)** anglaise aux Indes. Sa condamn. par les Anglais. [Parti Nat. des Indes]. 8°. Lausanne. 1916

Domingo (Joseph Hippolyte, *comte* de Santo-), *see* SANTO DOMINGO (J. H., *count* DE).

Domínguez Berrueta (Juan).

La cancion de la sombra. 8°. Salamanca. 1910

Sta. Teresa de Jesús y San Juan de la Cruz. Bocetos psicolog. s8°. 1915

Dominian (Leon). The frontiers of language & nationality in Europe. [Amer. Geogr. Soc.] la8°. N.Y. [1917]

Dominic [de Guzman], *Saint, see* HERKLESS (J.) Francis & D., 1901.

Dominici (Pedro César). Dionysos. Novela. s8°. 1912

Dominicus, *Corellanus.* Theotocon, seu de vita & obitu B. Mariæ Virginis, lib. 2 posteriores [*Lat. verse*], *see* LAMI (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t12, 1742.

Dominicus (David). Der Kampf um d. Weltmarkt u. d. Völkerkrieg. [P1633]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1914

Dominis (Marco Antonio de). M. A. de D. suæ profectionis consilium exponit. [P1463]. s4°. Londini. 1616

Dominium. *Dominium maris: or, the dominion of the sea; title Venetians pretend unto dominion &c. of Adriatick Sea; tr. out of Ital., 1652, *see* SELDEN (J.) Of the dominion &c. of the sea; tr., 1652.

Dommett (W. Erskine). A dict. of aircraft. s8°. 1918

Submarine vessels, incl. mines, torpedoes &c. 2nd impr. s8°. 1915

Domninus, *of Larissa.* Ἐγχειρίδιον ἀριθμητικῆς εἰσαγωγῆς, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v4, 1832.

Manuel d'intr. arithmétique; tr. P. Tannery, *see* REVUE DES ÉT. GR., t19, 1906.

Dompé (Carlo). Manuale del commerciante. [Manuali Hoepli]. 5^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1920

Domville-Fife (Charles W.)
Guatemala & the states of Central America. 8°. 1913
Submarine engineering of to-day. 8°. 1914
Submarines & sea-power. 8°. 1919
Submarines, mines & torpedoes in the War. [Daily Telegraph War Books]. s8°. 1914

Don (Archibald William Robertson). Archibald Don: a memoir. [Appreciations & letters]. Ed. C. Sayle. 8°. 1918

Doná (Alvise), *see* Donato (A.)

Donadoni (Eugenio). A. Fogazzaro. s8°. Napoli. 1913

Donald (Robert).
Trade control in War. Interview. [P2335]. s8°. 1916

Donaldson (John William). Jashar. Fragmª. archetypa carminum Hebraic. in Masorethico textu tessellata coll., Lat. exhibuit, comm. instr. J. G. D. ed. 2ª aucta. 8°. 1860
On Plato's cosmical system—On the statue of Solon—On the word argument—Structure of Athen. trireme. [From Trans. of Camb. Phil. Soc., v10. P1869]. 4°. C. 1857–60

Donat (Jean) & J. Signorel. Les crimes inexpiables: civilisation & barbarie. Préf. de A. Mérignhac. s8°. 1918

Donatismus. Urkunden z. Entstehungsgesch. d. D.; hrsg. H. v. S., 1913, *see* Soden (H. v.)

Donatists. *A short hist. of the Donatists; w. app., in wh. the Pharisee & schismatical Donatist are compared w. G. Whitefield &c. [P1563]. s8°. 1741

Donato (Alvise) [Doná (A.)] Relaz., Monferrato, 1614, *see* †Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v1, 1912.

Donato (Antonio). Relaz. d'Urbino, 1631, attrib. ad A. D., *see* †Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v2, 1913.

Donatus (Ælius). Ars gramm.; *& comm.*, *see* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat., v4, 5, *&* Suppl., 1864–70.
see Lammert (F.) De Hieronymo D¹. discipulo, 1912.
,, Pompeius. Comm. Artis D., 1868.

Donatus (Alexander). Roma vetus ac recens. 8°. Romæ. 1639

Doncaster (Leonard). The determination of sex. 8°. C. 1914

Donckt (François vander), *see* Vander Donckt (F.)

Dondini (Guglielmo), *see* Strada (F.) Primera &c. decada de las guerras de Flandes, t3, 3ª decada de lo que hiço en Francia A. Farnese; escr. por G. D., 1682.

Donebauer (Max). Cat. d. Sammlung d. D. Münzen u. Medaillen d. Königr. Böhmen. Versteig., Mai 1889 im Lok. A. Hess. Abtlg. 1. [P1775]. 8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1889

Doni (Antonio Francesco), *1513–74.* I Marmi. Ripubbl. per cura di P. Fanfani con la vita [*& Cat. d. opere*] dell' autore scr. da S. Bongi. 2v in 1. s8°. Firenze. 1863
Novelle. Ricavate dalle ant. stampe p. c. di G. Petraglione. [Bibl. stor. dir. da F. Novati, 7]. 8°. Bergamo. 1907
Novelle, *see* Novelle di varj autori, 1804.
Tutte le novelle, Lo stufaiuolo, commedia, e la mula e la chiave, dicerie di D. [*Ed.* C. Teoli. Daelli (G.) Bibl. rara, v13. P2268]. n. ed. s8°. Milano. 1863
see Burchiello, *ps.* Rime del B. comentate dal D., 1553.

Donisthorpe (Horace St. John), *see* Fowler (W. W.) The coleoptera of the Brit. Islands; v6, Suppl. by F. & D., 1913.

Donisthorpe (Wordsworth). Uropa: a new language based on Latin roots. [P1416]. s8°. Guildford. 1913

Dönitz (*Oberleutnant*).
Die Fahrten der Breslau im Schwarzen Meer. s8°. 1917

Donk (B. de Jong van Beek en), *see* Beek en Donk (B. de J. van).

Donkin (*Gen. Sir* Rufane Shawe). Letter on govt. of Cape of Good Hope, & certain events under admin. of Ld. C. Somerset, to Earl Bathurst. [P1526]. 8°. 1827

Donnadieu (Frédéric).
Les précurseurs des Félibres, 1800–55. la8°. 1888

Donnan (Frederick G.), *see* Ramsay (*Sir* W.) Life &c. of J. Black, w. intr. dealing w. life &c. of Sir W. R. by F. G. D., 1918.

Donnant (Denis François). Le contemplatif, ou pensées libres sur la morale, la polit. et la philos. s8°. 1803

Donnay (Maurice). A. de Musset. s8°. [1914]
Théâtre. t6 (La patronne—Le ménage de Molière). s8°. 1913

Donne (John).
Devotions. s8°. O. 1841
Sel. poems—H. King, Elegies &c.—I. Walton, Verse-remains. s8°. Cottingham. 1904
Sels. f. works. s8°. O. 1840
Sermons: selected passages; w. an essay by L. P. Smith. s8°. O. 1919
see Keynes (G. L.) Bibliog. of the wks. of Dr. J. D., 1914.
,, Ramsay (M. P.) Les doctrines médiévales chez D., 1917.

Donnelly (Ignatius), *ps.*, *see* Nicholson (J. A.) No cipher in Shakespeare, 1888.

Donneraill (Nicholo), *ps.*, *see* Restif de La Bretonne (N. E.)

Donohoe (*Major* Martin Henry).
With the Persian Expedition. 8°. 1919

Donop (Wilhelm Gottlieb Lev, *Baron* von).
Les médailles gallo-gaëliques. Descr. de la trouvaille de l'Ile d'Jersey. 4°. Hannovre. 1838

Donovan (H. C.)
The brain book, & how to read it. 2nd ed. s8°. 1914
The brain side of games, sports & pastimes. s8°. *n.d.*

Donovan (Michael).
Domestic economy. 2v. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1830

Donzow (Dmytro).
Gross-Polen u. d. Zentralmächte. [P2300]. 8°. 1915
Die ukrainische Staatsidee u. d. Krieg gegen Russland. [P1630]. 8°. 1915

Doolittle (Justus). A vocab. & hdbk. of the Chinese lang., romanized in the Mandarin dialect. 2v. s4°. Foochow. 1872

Doon, *de Laroche*, *see* Benary (W.) Über die Verknüpfungen e. französ. Epen u. d. Stellung d. D. de L., 1912.

Doon (E. L.)
Joan's green year: letters f. the Manor Farm. s8°. 1913

Dopp (Ernst). Quæstiones de marmore Pario. Diss. inaug. [P1844]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. 1883

Doppelmayr (Johann Gabriel).
Hist. Nachricht v. d. Nürnberg. Mathematicis u. Künstlern. 2T in 1. [*pagin. cont.*] fol. Nürnberg. 1730

Dopsch (Alfons). Österreichs geschichtl. Sendung. [Österr. Bücherei, B1]. s8°. Wien. [1918]
Wirtschaftliche u. soziale Grundlagen d. europä. Kulturentwicklung, Cäsar bis auf Karl d. Gr. T1. 8°. Wien. 1918
Die Wirtschaftsentwicklung d. Karolingerzeit. T2. 8°. Weimar. 1913

Dorandt (Ferdinand Bogdanovich), *see* Amu-Darinskaya Eksped. Труды, B4, трудъ Ф. Б. Д. &c., 1878.

Dorat (Claude Joseph). *Le pot-pourri, épitre à qui on voudra [*by D.*]; suivie d'une autre épitre par l'a. de Zelis au bain [*i.e. Pezay*]. [P1978]. s8°. 1764

Dorbec (Prosper). Th. Rousseau. [Les grands artistes]. 8°. [1910]

Dorchain (Auguste).
A Racine. Poésie. [*b. w. h.* Conte d'avril, *n.d.*] s8°. 1888
Chant pour L. Delibes. [*b. w. h.* Conte d'avril, *n.d.*] s8°. 1899
Conte d'avril. Comédie. [7ᵉ éd.] s8°. *n.d.*
Hymne aux cloches de Pâques, 1915. s8°. 1915
Ode à Michelet. [*b. w. h.* Conte d'Avril, *n.d.*] s8°. 1898
L'Odéon & la jeunesse. Poésie. [*b. w. h.* Conte d'avril, *n.d.*] s8°. 1882
Rose d'automne. Comédie. [*b. w. h.* Conte d'avril, *n.d.*] s8°. 1895
Sans lendemain. Poésie. [*b. w. h.* Conte d'avril, *n.d.*] s8°. 1890
Stances à Sainte-Beuve. [*b. w. h.* Conte d'avril, *n.d.*] s8°. 1898

Doré (Henry), *S.J.*
Researches into Chinese superstitions. Tr., w. notes by M. Kennelly. p1, Superstitious practices. v1. 8°. Shanghai. 1914

Dore (James).
An essay on the Resurrection of Christ. [P2184]. s8°. 1797

Doré (P. Gustave), *see* Coleridge (S. T.) The rime of the ancient mariner: illust. by D., 1877.
see Tennyson (A. T.) Elaine: illust. by D., 1867.
,, —— Guinevere: illust. by D., 1867.

Doren (Alfred). Das Aktenbuch für Ghibertis Matthäus-Statue an Or S. Michele zu Florenz; hrsg. v. D., *see* Italien. Forschungen, B1, 1906.

Dorez (Léon). "Joannes" Lascaris frère de "Janus" Lascaris. [Extr. de la Revue des bibls., 1895. P1678]. 8°. 1895
Notice sur un recueil de poésies lat. et un portrait de l'humaniste véronais L. Montagna (c. 1425–1485), *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t39ii, p 439.
see Acad. des Inscr. &c.: Fondation Piot. Mons., t20ii, Tables (t1–20: 1894–1913), dressées par L. D., 1916.

Dorgelès (Roland). Les croix de bois. s8°. [1919]

Dörgens (Arminius). Antoninianæ cum L. Annæi Senecæ philos. ethica contentio & compar. Fasc. 1. Comm. philos. [P1735]. 8°. Bonnæ. [1856]

Doria (Andrea), *prince of Melfi.* Elogio; da N. Grillo Cattaneo Leonardi, *see* Elogi Italiani, t3, 1782.

Dorich (Alexander) [Doritsch], *see* Weigand (G.) & A. D. Bulgar.-deut. &c. Wörterbuch, 2T, 1918.

Döring (August). D. aristotel. Definitionen v. *σύνδεσμος* u. *ἄρθρον*, Poetik c. 20. [*Extr. f.* Archiv f. Gesch. d. Phil., B3. P1743]. 8°. [1890]

Döring (Friedrich Wilhelm).
De coloribus Veterum. Prolusio. [P1779]. 8°. Gothæ. 1788

Döring (Oscar). Das Haus Wittelsbach. 8°. München. 1917

Doritsch (Alexander), *see* DORICH (A.)

Dorizy (Marie), *de Verzet.* Une mystique en pays Perthois au 17e s.; M. D. de Verzet, 1639–79. [*wr. by a priest;* publ. par] E. Jovy. [P1432]. 8°. Vitry-le-François. 1913

Dorland (W. A. Newman).
Illus. medical dict. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1903

D'Orléans de la Motte (Louis François Gabriel), *bp. of Amiens, 1683–1774, see* ORLÉANS DE LA MOTTE.

Dorling (*Commander* **H. Taprell),** *D.S.O.* [*ps.* TAFFRAIL].
*Pincher Martin, O.D. s8°. [1916]
Ribbons & medals. 3rd ed. s8°. 1916
*Sea, spray & spindrift. Naval yarns. s8°. 1917
The Sub: autobiog. of D. Munro, Sub-Lieut., R.N. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1917
*The watch below: naval sketches & s. s8°. 1918

Dormer (Ernest W.)
Erleigh Court & its owners. la8°. Reading. 1912

Dorn (Bernard).
Geographica Caucasia. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Kaukas. Länder, 5. Aus d. Mém. de l'Acad. Imp. d. Sci., t7]. 4°. St. P. 1847
Münzen mit Sassaniden Gepräge &c., *& other articles, see* IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Bull. de la cl. histor.-phil., 1844–59.
Versuch e. Gesch. d. Schirwanschahe. [Beitr. z. Kaukas. Länder, 1. *Extr. f.* Imp. Akad. Nauk., Mém., s6, t4]. 4°. [St. P. 1840]

Dorner (August Johannes). Politik, Recht u. Moral mit Beziehung auf d. gegenwärtigen Krieg. [P1592, 1598]. 8°. St. 1914

Dornis (Jean), *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* GUILLAUME BEER]. La sensibilité dans la poésie franç. contemp., 1885–1912. s8°. [1912]

Dorno (Friedrich). Der Fläming u. d. Herrsch. Wiesenburg, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCH., H178, 1914.

Dorotheus, *of Sidon, see* RÖPER (T.) Lect. Abulphar. (De ætate D. Sidonii), 1844.

Dörr (Wilhelm). Soldaten-Taschen-Ratgeber ü. Lebenskunst im Krieg. [P1627]. s8°. Wiesbaden. [1914]

Dorschel (Reinhold). Qualem in usurpandis vet. scriptorum testimoniis Natalis Comes præstiterit fidem. Diss. inaug. [P1646]. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1862

Dorscheus (Joannes Georgius). Dissertatiuncula philol.-theolog., de nomine Dei Jehova. s4°. Argentorati. 1642

Dorset. Dorset parish registers. Marriages: ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & E. Nevill &c. v7. 8°. 1914

Dorset Natural History & Antiquarian Field Club.
Proceedings. Ed. Prof. Buckman &c. 1887–1917.
[v1]–39. [28 *wanting*]. 8°. Sherborne & Dorchester. [1878]–1918

Doschius (Petrus Neveletus), *see* NEVELET (P.)

Dosfuentes (Fernando de Anton del Olmet, *marqués de*).
El cuerpo diplomático español en la guerra de la Independencia. Libro 1–5. s8°. [1913]

Dositheus, *Magister.*
Ars gramm. ex codice Sangallensi, *Gr. & Lat., see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v7, 1880.
see COLLOQUIUM scholicum Harleianum [Pseudodositheanum], 1892.
„ HAGEN (H.) De D. M. quæ feruntur Glossis quæst. crit., 1877.
see KRUMBACHER (C.) De codicibus quibus Interpretamenta Pseudodosith. nobis trad. sunt. &c., 1883.
„ —— Ein neuer Codex d. Gramm. d. D., 1883.
„ —— Eine neue Hs. d. Gramm. d. D. &c., 1883.
„ LACHMANN (C. C. F. W.) Versuch ü. D., 1837.

Dossi (Battista), *see* MENDELSOHN (H.) Das Werk d. D., 1914.

Dossi (Giovanni), *called Dosso Dossi, see* MENDELSOHN (H.) Das Werk d. D., 1914.

Dossier (Le) diplomat. de la question belge; recueil des pièces offic., 1917, *see* VAN LANGENHOVE (F.) *ed.*

Dostoevsky (Fedor Mikhailovich) [DOSTOIEVSKY (THEODOR)].
Братья Карамазовы. 2т. s8°. Берлинъ. 1919
Музей памяти Ѳ. М. Д. въ Императ. Росс. Истор. Музеѣ въ Москвѣ, 1846–1903. Составила А. Достоевская. [*Bibliog. of D.*] 4°. С.-П. 1906
Полное собраніе сочиненій. 14t. [t1, Біографія, письма, &c.] 8°. С.-П. 1882–3
Преступленіе и наказаніе. Изд. 7oe. la8°. С.-П. 1884

TRANSLATIONS.
The brothers Karamazov. Tr. C. Garnett. [2nd imp.]. s8°. 1913
„ .....Tr. C. Garnett. [new imp.] s8°. [1915]

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Crime & punishment. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. [1914]
The eternal husband & o. stories. [Tr.] C. Garnett. s8°. [1917]
The gambler & o. s. [Tr.] C. Garnett. s8°. [1917]
An honest thief & o. s. [Tr.] C. Garnett. s8°. [1919]
The house of the dead. [Tr.] C. Garnett. s8°. [1915]
The idiot. [Tr.] C. Garnett. s8°. 1913
The insulted & injured. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. [1915]
Letters to h. family & friends. Tr. E. C. Mayne. 8°. 1914

Dostoevsky (Fedor Mikhailovich) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Netochka [*& Les nuits blanches*]. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. la8°. [1914].
Niétotchka Nezvanova. Tr. J. W. Bienstock. s8°. 1917
Pages f. the journal of an author. [Dream of a queer fellow—Pushkin]. Tr. S. Koteliansky & J. M. Murry. s8°. D. 1916
The possessed. [Tr.] C. Garnett. s8°. 1913
A raw youth. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. [1916]
White nights & o. s. [Tr.] C. Garnett. s8°. [1918]
see BAHR (H.), D. S. MEREJKOVSKY & O. J. BIERBAUM. D.; drei Essays, 1914.
„ MEREJKOVSKY (D. S.) Полное собраніе соч., T7–9, Л. Толстой и Д., T11, Пророкъ русс. револ., 1911–12.
see MIKHAILOVSKY (N. K.) Соч., t5 (Жестокій талантъ, 1882), 1897.
„ MURRY (J. M.) F. D., 1916.
„ ROZANOV (V.) Легенда о Великомъ инквизиторѣ Ѳ. М. Д., 1906.
„ SHESTOV (L.) Д. & Ницше, 1903.
„ SOLOVIEV (E.) D., h. life & lit. activity; tr., 1916.
„ †SOLOVIEV (V. S.) Собраніе соч., t3, [1912].
„ SUARÈS (F. A. Y. S., *called*). 3 hommes: D. &c., 1913.
„ WOLINSKY (A. L.) Das Buch vom grossen Zorn; [Krit. St. ü. D.], 1905.
„ —— Достоевскій, 1906.
„ ZOLOTAREV (S. A.) Очерки по исторіи Русской литературе, 1912.

Dotation Carnegie pour la Paix Internat., *see* CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT.

Doteul (A.) Galerie satirique, no. 1, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

Dottin (Georges).
Manuel d'irlandais moyen. [La Bretagne & les pays celt.] 2t. (1, Grammaire. 2, Textes & glossaire). s8°. 1913
Manuel pour servir à l'ét. de l'antiq. celtique. 2e éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1915

Douai [DOWAY]. *History (The) of the English college at Doway from 1568 &c. [P2107]. 8°. 1713

Douais (Célestin), *bp. of Beauvais.*
L'Inquisition: ses origines—sa procédure. 8°. 1906

Double (Léopold). Cat. des objets d'art, tableaux anc., livres, comp. la coll. D., vente, 30, 31 mai &c. [*Illust.*]. la8°. [1881]

Doubleday (H. Arthur). Earldoms & baronies in hist. & law & the doctrine of abeyance. Being App. H. of Compl. peerage, v4. [repr.] la8°. [1916]
For a. copy see COKAYNE (G. E.) *ed.* Compl. peerage, v4.

Doublet (Georges).
Godeau, évêque de Grasse & de Vence, 1605–72. p2. 8°. 1913

Doublier (Laurenz). Roger Bacon. E. culturgesch. Studie. [Wiss. Abhndl., Nr. 45. P1780]. la8°. [1885 ?]

Douël (Martial). Sept villes mortes. Cherchell—Tipasa de Mauritanie &c. s8°. 1917

Douet (Jean), *sieur de Rompcroissant.*
*XXXV. anagrammes sur l'auguste nom de sa Maiesté, Louis quatorsième du nom &c. [P1442]. s4°. 1649

Douët d'Arcq (Louis C.) Petite chron. françoise, 1270–1356; publ. par D. d'A., 1866, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1867.

Dougall (*Miss* **Lily).**
*Absente reo. s8°. 1910
*Christus futurus. [repr., w. corrs.] 8°. 1914
*Pro Christo et ecclesia. s8°. London. 1900
*Voluntas Dei. 8°. London. 1912
see IMMORTALITY: essay in discovery; [*by*] a. of "Pro Christo &c." [*i.e.* L. D.] *& others,* 1917.
see PRAYER. Concerning p., its nature &c.; by a. of "Pro Christo &c." [*i.e.* L. D. *& others*], 1916.
„ SPIRIT, The; God & h. relation to man, [by] L. D. *& others*; ed. B. H. Streeter, 1919.

Doughty House, *Richmond.* Cat. of paintings at Doughty House &c. in coll. of Sir F. Cook; ed. H. Cook, 3v, 1913–15, *see* COOK (*Sir* F. L.)

Doughty (Arthur G.) The Acadian exiles. [Chrons. of Canada, 9]. s8°. Toronto. 1916
see KNOX (*Capt.* J.) Hist. journal of campaigns in N. Amer., 1757–60; ed. w. intr. &c. by D., 3v, 1914–16.
„ SHORTT (A.) & A. G. DOUGHTY, *edd.* Canada & its provinces, Edinb. ed., 23v, 1914–17.

Doughty (Charles Montagu).
Mansoul, or, The riddle of the world. [*Poem*]. s8°. 1920

Douglas (David), *explorer & botanist, 1798–1834.*
D. D., botanist at Hawaii. [Mem. by W. J. Hooker, Letters, Journal &c. Comp. by W. F. Wilson]. 8°. Honolulu. 1919
Journal kept by D. D. dur. h. travels in N. Amer., 1823–7. 8°. 1914

Douglas (Gawin), *bp. of Dunkeld, see* MAITLAND (*Sir* R.) Maitland folio MS. cont. poems by Sir R. M., D. &c. ; ed. W. A. Craigie, v1, 1919.

Douglas (George), *15th earl of Morton, see* MORTON.

Douglas (James). Treasury romances. [P2330]. s8°. 1916

Douglas (James), *mining engineer.* New England & New France : contrasts &c. in colonial hist. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Douglas (John), *bp. of (1) Carlisle, (2) Salisbury, 1721–1807.*

*The conduct of a late noble commander [*i.e.* Ld. G. Sackville], candidly considered &c. [P1510]. 8°. 1760

*A letter addr. to two great men [*W. Pitt & D. of Newcastle*] on the prospect of peace &c. 2nd ed. corr. [P2074]. 8°. 1760

*A serious defence of measures of the admin. ; particularly with reg. to introd. &c. of foreign troops. [P2105]. s8°. 1756

see *ANSWER (AN) to the Letter to 2 gt. men [*by J. D.*] &c., 1760.

,, TOWNSHEND (*Rt. Hon.* C.) *Remarks on the Letter to 2 gt. men [*by J. D.*], 3rd ed., 1760.

Douglas (John Albert). Pictures of Russian worship. Intr. note by J. A. D. la8°. [1915]

The redemption of Saint Sophia. s8°. 1919

The sacraments in Russia. la8°. Leighton Buzzard. [1915]

Douglas (John William), *see* STAINTON (H. T.) Natural hist. of the Tineina ; ass. by J. W. D. &c., 13v, 1855–73.

Douglas (Norman).

Fountains in the sand : oases of Tunisia. 8°. [1912]

Old Calabria. 8°. 1915

Siren land. s8°. 1911

South wind. s8°. [1917]

Douglas (O.) Olivia in India. s8°. [1913]

The Setons. s8°. [1917]

Douglas (*Sir* Robert), *of Glenbervie, 6th bart.*

The Scots peerage, founded on Wood's ed. of Sir R. D.'s Peerage. Ed. Sir J. B. Paul. v9, Index. 8°. E. 1914

Douglas (Robert B.)

Sophie Arnould, actress & wit. 8°. Paris. 1898

Douglas (*Sir* Robert Kennaway). Chinese manual. n. ed. s8°. 1904

Douglas (S. R.) Investig. of the migration of woodcock breeding in the W. of Ireland. [*Fr.* Proc. of the Zoolog. Soc., 1917. P2245]. 8°. 1917

Douglas (Theo) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* H. D. EVERETT].

Hadow of 'Shaws. s8°. [1913]

White webs. s8°. 1912

Douglas (William), *9th earl of Morton, see* MORTON.

Douglas (William), *of the 10th Royal Hussars*

Horse-shoeing as it is & as it should be. s8°. 1873

Douglas-Irvine (Helen). Extracts rel. to mediæval markets & fairs in Eng. [P1407]. s8°. 1912

Douglass (Harlan Paul). The little town, espec. in its rural relationships. s8°. N.Y. 1919

Douglass (William), *M.D.*

A summary, hist. & polit., of the planting &c. of the Brit. settlements in N.-America. 2v. 8°. 1755

Douglas-Scott-Montagu (John W. E.), *2nd baron Montagu of Beaulieu, see* MONTAGU (J. W. E. D.-S.-M., *2nd b.*)

Douie (*Sir* James McCrone).

The Panjab, N.-W. Frontier Prov. & Kashmir. [Prov. geographies of India]. s8°. C. 1916

Douie (Marjorie). *The man who tried everything. By the a. of "The pointing man." s8°. [1919]

The pointing man. s8°. 1917

Douin *de Lavesne, 13th century.*

Trubert : altfranz. Schelmenroman (*13th cent.*) Mit Einleitung &c. hrsg. v. J. Ulrich. [Gesellsch. f. Roman. Lit., B4. P2279]. la8°. Dresden. 1904

Douin (G.) La Méditerranée de 1803 à 1805. Pirates & corsaires aux Iles Ioniennes. s8°. 1917

Douin (J.) Nouvelle flore des mousses & des Hépatiques. [Suite à la Nouv. flore de G. Bonnier & de Layens, 2]. n. éd. rev. & corr. s8°. [1895]

Doukas (Neophutos), *see* KURILLOS K. Ἀπολογία ... κατὰ τῶν συκοφ. N. Δουκᾶ, 1815.

Doukhovskoy (Barbara), *see* DUKHOVSKY (B.)

Doulton (—). *Cat. of a coll. of Saxon & Eng. coins, the property of a gentleman [Doulton]. Sold by Chrisvie, June 13, 1888. [*MS. prices.* P1772 ; *a. c. b. w.* Parr (*Capt.*) Cat., 1879]. 8°. [1888]

Doumbadze (V. D.), *see* DUMBADZE (V. D.)

Doumergue (E.)

Une petite nationalité en souffrance : Les Lettons. Provs. baltiques & le Pangermanisme pruss. en Russie. la8°. [1917]

Doumic (René). La défense de l'esprit français, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 81, 1916.

Saint-Simon : la France de Louis XIV. s8°. 1919

Le soldat de 1914—Le salut aux chefs, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 1, 1915.

see BERGSON (H.) Disc. de réception de H. B. : Réponse de R. D., 1918.

Dounce (Harry Esty). Guarino & his monoprints, an exhib. By the Museum Assoc. [P2190]. s8°. Newark, N.J. 1917

Dournel (Jules). Hist. gén. de Péronne. 8°. Péronne. 1879

Doutté (Edmond). Missions au Maroc : en tribu. la8°. 1914

Dover (Elizabeth). The blasphemers punishment, or the cries of the Son of God to the whole world. Being a true &c. acc. of E. D. [P1410]. 8°. [1785 ?]

Doves Press. Cat. raisonné of books pr. & publ. [by T. J. Cobden-Sanderson] at the D. P., 1900–1913. [3rd ed. *b. w.* Cobden-Sanderson (T. J.) On a passage in Julius Caesar, 1913]. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1913

,, ,, final ed. (1900–16). 8°. *Doves Press.* 1916

For publications, see various authors.

Dow (Arthur W.) Composition : exercises sel. f. a new system of art educ. 5th ed. pl. 4°. N.Y. 1903

Dow (Gerhard). G. D. ; d. Meisters Gemälde ; Hrsg. v. W. Martin. la8°. St. 1913

Doway, *see* DOUAI.

Dowd (James). Limerick & its sieges. s8°. Limerick. 1890

Dowdall (Harold Chaloner). Local development law : a survey of the powers of local authorities &c. 8°. [1919]

Dowdall (James).

*Appeal (An) to the publick in rel. to an affair betw. Rt. Rev. B....p Wh...te & Mr. J....s D...d..ll, wherein the characters of missionaries are set in a clear light &c. By a moderate Roman Catholic. [P2112]. 8°. [1743]

Dowdall (*Hon.* Mary Frances Harriet Borthwick), *wife of H. C. Dowdall.* The kaleidoscope. Novel. s8°. [1915]

Dowdall (W.) The several statutes rel. to H.M.'s revenue & the trade of I. &c., 1729, *see* IRELAND : LAWS &c.

Dowden (Edward). Cat. of MSS. & autograph letters &c., sold June 9th, 1914. [P1461]. 8°. [1914]

Cat. of the 1st [& 2nd] portion[s] of lib., sold Nov. & Dec., 1913. [P1443]. 8°. 1913

Fragments from old letters, E. D. to E. D. W., 1869–92. [Ed. E. D. D.] 8°. 1914

Letters of E. D. & h. correspondents. 8°. 1914

Poems. s8°. 1914

W. Shakespeare as a comic dramatist, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1, 1903.

see GOETHE (J. W. v.) West-Eastern Divan ; tr. D. [Poet. wks., v2], 1914.

Dowe (William). Junius, Lord Chatham : a biog. s8°. 1857

Dowling (Donaldson Bogart).

Coal fields & coal resources of Canada. [Canada, Dept. of Mines : G.S. Mem. 59]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915

Coal fields of Brit. Columbia. [Canada, Dept. of Mines : G.S. Mem. 69]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915

Coal fields of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, & Eastern Brit. Columbia. [Canada, Dept. of Mines : G.S.] rev. ed. 8°. Ottawa. 1914

Dowling (Theodore Edward).

Gaza, f. the family of Noah to the present day. s8°. 1913

The Patriarchate of Jerusalem. 3rd ed., *w. t.* The orthodox Greek Patriarchate of Jerusalem, w. intr. by Bp. of Chichester. s8°. 1913

—— **& E. W. Fletcher.**

Hellenism in England : sh. hist. of the Greek people in this country. Intr. by J. Gennadius. s8°. 1915

Dowling (Vincent George), *ed.* "*Bell's Life*" (*1824–51*), *1785–1852, see* FISTIANA, by ed. of "Bell's Life," 1841 ; 10th ed., 1849.

Dowling (William). Poets & statesmen ; their homes &c. in neighbourhood of Eton & Windsor. 2nd ed. 8°. 1857

Down. *Topographical (A) & chorograph. survey of the Co. of Down. To which are annexed, Queries &c. [P2110]. s8°. Dublin : & reprinted London. 1740

Downes (Walter Douglas).

With the Nigerians in German East Africa. la8°. [1919]

Downey (Edmund), *ps.* [*i.e.* F. M. ALLEN]. Twenty years ago : bk. of anecdote illust. lit. life in London. 8°. 1905

The story of Waterford, to the middle of the 18th century. 8°. [Waterford. 1914]

Downing (Elliot Rowland).
Source book of biological nature-study. 8°. Chicago. [1919]

Downing (T. W.) The records of Knowle. Coll. by T. W. D. 4°. [Birmingham]. 1914

Downman (Edw. A.) Blue dash chargers & o. early Eng. tin enamel circular dishes. la8°. 1919

Downside Review (The). v33. Centenary No. Ed. by the Abbot of Downside [Rt. Rev. E. C. Butler]. [*cont. Hist. of Abbey & School &c.*] 8°. 1914

Downward paths: an inquiry into causes &c. Foreword by A. Maude Royden. s8°. 1916

Dowrie (George William).
The development of banking in Illinois, 1817–63. [Illinois: Univ. of. St. in soc. sci., v2iv]. 8°. Urbana, I. [1913]

Dowson (Ernest Christopher). Dilemmas. [repr.] s8°. 1912

Doxapatres, *see* RABE (H.) Die Quellen d. D. in d. Homilien zu Aphthonios, 1907.

Doyen (Thomas Joseph). *Epître à M. Charles Rogier. Satire. Par T. J. D. [P1969]. 8°. Brux. 1832

Doyer (P.) Industries of the Netherlands; comp. by Commercial Dept. of Min. of Agric. &c. w. spec. assist. by D., 5p, *see* HOLLAND. Gen. view &c., no. 3–7, 1915.

Doyle (Andrew), *see* LOCAL GOVT. BOARD. Poor laws in for. countries. Rep^{s}. communicated to L.G.B.; w. intr. remarks by A. D., 1875.

Doyle (*Sir* Arthur Conan).

Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. n. ed. s8°. 1914
The Brit. campaign in France & Flanders, 1914[–18]. [5v. v1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1916–19
Danger! & o. stories. s8°. 1918
The German War. s8°. 1914
The Guards came through & o. poems. s8°. 1919
His last bow. Some remin^{s}. of Sherlock Holmes. s8°. 1917
The lost world. s8°. *n.d.*
Mems. of Sherlock Holmes. n. ed. s8°. 1915
The new revelation. s8°. 1918
The poison belt. s8°. [1913]
The story of Brit. prisoners. Pref. by D. [P1621]. 8°. [1915]
To arms! Pref. by F. E. Smith, K.C. [P1511]. 8°. [1914]
The valley of fear. s8°. 1915
The vital message. s8°. [1919]
see BENNET (J. O'D.) Was ich auf d. Kriegsschauplatz sah: offener Brief an D., 1915.

Doyle (C. B.), *see* COOK (O. F.) & C. B. D. 3 new genera of stilt palms (Iriarteaceae) f. Colombia &c., 1913.

Doyle (Crissie M.) [DUBGAILL (C. MAIRE NI)].
Women in anc. & mod. Ireland. [P2322]. 8°. 1917

Dozy (Reinhart Pieter Anne).
Spanish Islam: a hist. of the Moslems in Spain. Tr., w. biog. intr. & add. notes by F. G. Stokes. la8°. 1913

Drabik (Mikuláš), *see* COMENIUS (J. A.) Generall table of Europe: f. prophecies of D. &c., 1669.

Drachmann (Povl). Industrial development &c. of the 3 Scandinavian countries. Ed. H. Westergaard. [Carnegie Endowment f. Internat. Peace]. la8°. O. 1915

Draco, *of Athens, 7 c. B.C., see* HERMANN (C. F.) Disp. de D. legumlatore Attico, 1849.

Draco, *of Stratonica, see* VOLTZ (L.) De Helia Monacho Isaaco Monacho Pseudo-D. script. metricis Byzantinis, 1886.

Dracontius (Blossius Æmilius), *see* BÄHRENS (E.) Poetæ Latini minores, v5, D., 1914.

Dracopoli (I.N.) Through Jubaland to the Lorian Swamp. 8°. 1914

Draganof, *ps.*
La Macédoine & les réformes. Préf. de V. Bérard. 8°. 1906

Drage (Geoffrey). Ephemera. 8°. 1915
Pre-War statistics of Poland & Lithuania. [*Repr. f.* R. Statist. Soc. Journal, March 1918]. 8°. 1918
The State & the poor. s8°. [1914]

Draghicesco (Dimitrie).
La Bessarabie & le droit des peuples. Préf. de E. Fournol. [Etudes doc. sur les q. roumaines, 2. P2212]. s8°. 1918
Les problèmes nationaux de l'Autriche-Hongrie. Les Roumains. s8°. 1918

Dragomanov (Mikhailo Petrovich), *1841–95.* Нові українські пісні, про громадські справи (1764–1880). 8°. Женева. 1881
Політичні пісні українського народу xviii–xix ст. З увагами М. Д. ч1, розділ 1, 2. [in 1v]. s8°. Женева. 1883–5
Рай і поступ. 2^{е} видане. s8°. Львів. 1899
Чудацкі думкі про украйінску національну справу. 2^{е} вид. s8°. Львів. 1892

Draguignan, *College of, see* TEISSIER (O.) Livres annotés &c. de la Bibl. de D., 1898.

Drake (*Sir* Francis). New light on D. Coll. of docs. rel. to h. voyage of circumnavigation, 1577–80. Tr. & ed. Z. Nuttall. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 34]. 8°. 1914

Drake (*Sir* Francis) [*continued*].
Voyage round the world, 1577–80, *see* COOK (J.) New coll. of voyages &c., *n.d.*
see LA HARPE (J. F. DE) Abrégé &c. des voyages, t16, 1780.
„ RUNCIMAN (*Sir* W.) D., Nelson &c.: studies, 1919.
„ WOOD (W.) Elizabethan sea-dogs: D. & h. companions, 1918. [B.]

Drake (Maurice) & W. Drake.
Saints & their emblems. Foreword by A. Vallance. sfol. 1916

Drake (Nathan), *M.D., see* SPECULATOR (THE) [*by N. D. & E. Ash*], 1791.

Drake (Samuel Adams).
The making of New England, 1580–1643. s8°. 1886
Old landmarks & historic personages of Boston. s8°. Boston. 1883

Drake (Sigrid). Västerbottens-Lapparna under förra Läfften av 1800-talet. [Lundbohm (H.) Lapparna 7]. la8°. [1918]

Drake (Wilfred), *see* DRAKE (M.) & W. D. Saints & their emblems, 1916.

Drake-Brockman (Ralph E.) British Somaliland. s8°. 1912

Drakoules (Platon E.) Neohellenic lang. & lit., 3 lect^{s}., Oxford, 1897. [P1817]. 8°. O. 1897

Draner, *caricaturist.* Paris assiégé, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v2, 1870–1,
Les soldats de la République, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v2, 1870–1.
Souv^{s}. du Siège de Paris, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.

Draper. *Draper's (The) reply to some remarks on the consequences of trade &c. Annex'd An essay on Mr. Webber's scheme. [P2108]. 8°. 1741

Draper (John). The statesman [Chamberlain] & the bishop [of Hereford] & o. p. [P1716]. 8°. 1904

Draper (*Lieut.-Gen. Sir* William). Colonel D.'s ans. to the Span. arg^{s}. claiming the Galeon, & refusing payment of bills for preserving Manila f. pillage &c. [P2081]. 8°. 1764

Draper (William Henry). Sir N. Bodington, 1st Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Leeds. 8°. 1912

Drapers' Company, *London, see* JOHNSON (A. H.) Hist. of the Co. of Drapers of London, 2v, 1914–15.

Drapers' Company Research Memoirs, *see* LONDON UNIVERSITY.

Drapes (George F. Travers-), *see* TRAVERS-DRAPES.

Dräseke (Johannes). J. Scotus Erigena u. d. Gewährsmänner in s. Werke De divisione naturæ. [P1676]. 8°. Leipzig. 1902

Drault (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* ALFRED GENDROT].
Dodore l'anarchiste. [Ceux qui en reviennent]. s8°. 1917

Drayson (*Major-Gen.* Alfred Wilks).
The art of practical whist. s8°. 1879
see DE HORSEY (*Adm. Sir* A. F. R.) Draysonia, 1911.

Drayton (Michael).
Compl. works. Intr. & notes by R. Hooper. 3v. s8°. 1876
Endimion & Phœbe: Ideas Latmus [1594]. [J. P. Collier. Misc. repr^{s}., 4]. 8°. [1870]
The hist. of Queen Mab. [P1556]. 8°. 1751
Idea: the shepheards garland (1593). [J. P. Collier. Misc. repr^{s}., 3]. 8°. [1870]

Dredge (John Ingle). Devon booksellers & printers, 17 & 18 centuries. Repr. f. the Western Antiquary. [3p. *pagin. cont.*] 8°. *not publ^{d}.* Plymouth. 1885–91

Dreger (Moriz). Baugeschichte d. K. K. Hofburg in Wien bis zum 19. Jhdte. [Österr. Kunsttopogr., 14]. 4°. Wien. 1914

Drei (Giovanni). Per la storia del Concilio di Trento: lettere ined. del Segretario C. Olivo (1562), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 74, v1, 1916.

Dreiling (Raymundus), *O.F.M.*
Der Konzeptualismus in d. Universalienlehre d. Petrus Aureoli, nebst biog.-bibliog. Einltg. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., B11vi]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1913

Drerup (Engelbert). Ant. Demosthenesausgaben. [Aus. d. 7. Supplbde. d. "Philologus." P1792]. 8°. L. 1899
De Isocratis orationibus judicialibus quæstiones selectæ. Comm. ex Suppl. 22° Annalium philol. expr. [P1845]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1896
Ü. d. bei d. attischen Rednern eingelegten Urkunden. Aus Supplb. 24 d. Jhrb. f. class. Philol. [P1811]. 8°. L. 1898

Drescher (Carl). Das Nürnbergische Schönbartbuch, hrsg. v. K. D., 1908, *see* NÜRNBERGISCHE.

Dresden. Kartograph. Denkmäler z. Entdeckungsgesch. aus d. Besitz d. Königl. Öffentl. Bibl. zu D., 1903, *see* HANTZSCH (V.) & L. SCHMIDT, *edd.*
see GÖTZE (J. C.) Merkwürdigkeiten d. Kön. Bibl. zu D., 3B, 1743–8.

Dresemann (Otto), *see* BELGIEN. Belgien : 9 Abhandl. d. Samml. "Der Kampf um Belgien," *by* L. Schwering, O. D. &c., 1916.

Dresig (Sigismund Friedrich).
Comm. de alba stola Pythagoræ. [P1692]. s4°. Lipsiæ. 1736

Dress Dress worn at H.M.'s Court ; ed. H. A. P. Trendell, 1908, *see* TRENDELL (H. A. P.)

Dressel (Heinrich).
Altgriech. Münzfund aus Ägypten. [Aus Zeitschr. f. Num., 22. P1918]. 8°. *n.d.*
Bemerk. zu Garrucci's "Monete dell' Italia ant." [Aus Zeitschr. f. Num., B14. P1918]. 8°. *n.d.*
Commentaria Ludorum sæcularium quintorum & septimorum. [*Extr. f.* Ephemeris epigr., v8. P1778]. la8°. [Berolini. 1891]
De Isidori Originum fontibus. Diss. inaug. [Ex Riv. di filol. class. P1845]. 8°. Augustæ Taurin. 1874
Errata-corrige [*to G. Dattari*]. [Aus Zeitschr. f. Num., 27. P1918]. 8°. [1908]
Erwerbungen d. Königl. Münzcabinets, 1890–1897, 1898–1900. (Antike Münzen). [Aus Zeitschr. f. Num., 21, 24. P1918]. 8°. *n.d.*
Numismat. Analekten. [Aus Zeitschr. f. Num., 22. P1918]. 8°. *n.d.*

Dresser (Christopher).
Princ. of decorative design. 2nd ed. la8°. *n.d.*

Dresser (John A.)
Part of the district of Lake St. John, Quebec. [Canada. Dept. of Mines : G.S., Mem. 92. P1990]. 8°. Ottawa. 1916
Reconnaissance along the Nat. Transcont. railway in southern Quebec. [Canada. Dept. of Mines : G.S., Mem. 35. P1426]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912

Dressler (Walter). Der europäische Schiffahrtsverkehr nach Australien, *see* STAATS- U. SOZIALWISS. FORSCH., H182, 1915.

Dreux Du Radier (Jean François) [M.D.D.L.P.D.C.]
*Fables nouvelles et autres pieces en vers. s8°. 1744
*Récréations histor., crit., moral. &c., avec l'hist. des fous en titre d'office. Par M. D. D. A. 2t. s8°. La Haye. 1768

Drever (James).
Instinct in man : contrib. to psychology of educ. 8°. C. 1917

Drevet (P. G.) Risquons-nous. 8°. 1868

Drevnosti. Древности Росс. Госуд., 1849–53, *see* RUSSIA.

Drew (A. N.) Russia : a study. s8°. [1918]

Drew (*Mrs.* Mary), *formerly Gladstone.*
see PHILLIPPS (L. M.) & B. CHRISTIAN. Some Hawarden letters, 1878–1913 ; wr. to Mrs. D., 1917.
,, SAINT DEINIOL'S LIBRARY. In the cause of divine learning &c. ; w. extrs. f. article by Mrs. D., 1906.

Drew (Samuel), *see* HITCHINS (F.) Hist. of Cornwall ; comp. F. H. & ed. S. D., 2v, 1824.

Drews (Arthur), *see* CONYBEARE (F. C.) The historical Christ ; or, an investig. of the views of D. &c., 1914.

Dreyfous (Maurice).
Ce qu'il me reste à dire, 1848–1900. s8°. [1913]

Dreyfus (Alfred). Lettres d'un innocent. s8°. 1898

Driant (*Colonel* Emile Aug. Cyprien) [*ps.* CAPT. DANRIT], *see* JOLLIVET (G.) Le Col. D., 1918.

Driault (Edouard).
Napoléon & l'Europe. Tilsit ; France & Russie sous le Premier Empire. La question de Pologne (1806–9). 8°. 1917
La question d'Orient dep. s. orig. j. la Grande Guerre. Préf. de G. Monod. 7e éd. 8°. 1917
La reprise de Constantinople & l'alliance franco-russe. [P2088]. 8°. 1915
La République & le Rhin. s8°. 1916
Les traditions polit. de la France & les conditns. de la paix. s8°. 1916

Drieberg (*baron* Friedrich von). Wörterbuch d. griech. Musik. Nach d. Quellen neu bearbt. v. F. v. D. 4°. 1835

Driesch (Hans). The hist. & theory of vitalism. Auth. tr. by C. K. Ogden. rev. & in part re-wr. s8°. 1914
Ordnungslehre : System d. nicht-metaphys. Teiles d. Philos., mit besond. Berücks. d. Lehre v. Werden. 8°. 1912
The problem of individuality. 4 lects. 8°. 1914

Driessen (Johann Gerhard).
Obs. in Ciceronis de officiis librorum locos quosdam difficiliores. [P1783]. 8°. [Berolini]. 1865

Drift. *The drift to revolution, *see* PAPERS for the present, No. 9, 1918.

Drill & field training, 4th ed., 1915, *see* SOLANO (E. J.) *ed.*

Drinkwater (John).
Abraham Lincoln. A play. s8°. 1919
Loyalties. s8°. 1919
The lyric. [Art & craft of letters]. s8°. [1916]
Olton pools [*& o. poems*]. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1916
Pawns. 3 poetic plays. s8°. 1917
Poems, 1908–1914. [3rd impr.] s8°. 1919

Drinkwater (John) [*continued*].
Prose papers. s8°. 1917
Swords & ploughshares. [Poems]. s8°. 1915
Tides. s8°. 1917
see NEW NUMBERS : [quarterly publ. of poems of] J. D. &c., v1, 1914.

Driver (Samuel Rolles). The ideals of the Prophets. Sermons by D., w. bibliog. of h. publ. wr. 8°. E. 1915
Intr. to the lit. of the Old Test. 9th ed., rev. 8°. E. 1913
Isaiah—his life & times. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. [1893]
Studies in the Psalms. Ed., w. pref. by C. F. Burney. s8°. 1915
see SANDAY (W.) The life-work of S. R. D. : sermon, 1914.

Drogheda (Kathleen, *ctss. of*).
Cat. of paintings & prints of types of aircraft. Exhib. at the Grosvenor Gallery, 1917. la8°. 1917

Drogoslav (S.). Poland & the Polish nation. Tr. M. Busch. Pref. by P. Alden. s8°. [1917]
La Pologne : s. passé & s. présent. [La Pologne & la Guerre, 10]. 8°. Lausanne. 1916

Droop (John Percival).
Archæolog. excavation. [Camb. Arch. &c. Ser.] 8°. C. 1915

Drosihn (Friedrich).
Die Zeit des Πίναξ Κέβητος. Aus d. Papieren d. Oberl. Drosihn v. Dietlein. [Progr. P1785]. 4°. Neustettin. 1873

Drouais (François Hubert). Méms. de Pajou & de D. pour mme. Du Barry, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1856.

Drouin (Edme). Essai de déchiffrement des monnaies à légendes araméennes de la Characène. [P1918]. 8°. 1889

Drouineau (Gustave), *dramatic writer.*
Françoise de Rimini. Drame. [P1483]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Drouot, *Hôtel, see* COLLECTION. Coll. d'antiqs. grecques & rom. ; vente, Hôtel D., 18–20 mars 1901 [&] 11–14 mai 1903, 1901–3.

Drower (*Mrs* Edwin Mortimer), *see* STEVENS (E. S.)

Droysen (Hans).
Heerwesen u. Kriegführung d. Griechen, *see* HERMANN (C. F.) Lehrbuch d. griech. Antiquitäten, B2ii, 1889.
Zu Aristoteles' Ἀθηναίων Πολιτεία. [Progr. P1760]. 4°. 1891

Droysen (Johann Gustav).
Carl August u. die deutsche Politik. [P2243]. 8°. Jena. 1857
Charles Augustus of Saxe-Weimar &c. Tr. [P2258]. 8°. 1857
Leben d. Feldmarschalls Yorck v. Wartenburg. [11e A.] 2B. 8°. L. 1913

Druery (John Henry).
Hist. & topog. notices of Great Yarmouth. s8°. 1826

Druitt (Herbert). Some rights of the inhabitants of Christchurch. [P1465]. 8°. Christchurch. 1913

Drum (Jack), *see* JACK.

Drummond (*Hon.* Adelaide), *wife of Maurice Drummond, see* CHAMPNEYS (B.) The Hon. A. D. : retrospect & mem., 1915.

Drummond (Alexander). Travels thr. diff. cities of Germany, Italy, Greece & sev. parts of Asia as far as the Euphrates : in a series of letters. fol. 1754

Drummond (*Sir* George A.), *K.C.M.G.*
Cat. of coll. of mod. pictures &c. by old masters of Sir G. A. D., sold by Christie &c., June 26 &c., 1919. 4°. [1919]

Drummond (Hamilton). The great game. s8°. 1918

Drummond (Henry), *F.R.S.E.*
Natural law in the spiritual world. 16th ed. s8°. 1885

Drummond (James), *bp. of Brechin.* Cat. of 16th, 17th & 18th c. books, MSS. &c. the coll. of (1) J. D., (2) Earls of Erroll. For sale [*with* Notes on the Library of the Earl of Erroll by J. F. K. Johnstone. P2251]. la8°. Aberdeen. 1917

Drummond (James), *of New Zealand,* John Rutherford, the white chief. Ed. J. D. s8°. Christchurch. N.Z. [1908]
see HUTTON (F. W.) & J. D. The animals of New Zealand, 3rd ed., 1909.

Drummond (William), *of Hawthornden.* Poetical works. With "A cypresse grove." Ed. L. E. Kastner. 2v. 8°. M'ter. 1913
,, ,, [*a.c.* Scottish Text Soc., N.S., 3, 4]. 2v. 8°. 1913

Drummond (William Henry), *M.D.* The habitant, & o. French-Canadian poems. Intr. by L. Frechette. s8°. N.Y. 1906
Johnnie Courteau & o. p. s8°. N.Y. 1907

***Drum's** (Jack) entertainment (1616), 1878, *see* JACK.

Drury (Charles), *see* SHEFFIELD. Parish Reg. of S. transcr. & ed. by C. D. & T. W. Hall, 2v, 1917–18.

Drury (Francis E.), *see* JAGGARD (W. R.) & F. E. D. Archit. building construction, v1, 1916.

Drury Lane. Illust. souvenir of the Russian opera & ballet. Sir J. Beecham's season, 1914. 4°. [1914]

Drusius (Joannes), *the elder.* Apophthegmata Ebræorum ac Arabum. Ex Avoth R. Nathan, Artistea, libro sel. margaritarum &c., coll., Lat. reddita per J. D. [*b. w.* Pignoria (L.) Characteres Ægypt., 1608]. ed. 2ª. s4º. Franekeræ. 1612

Dryander (Ernst).
Evangelische Reden in schwerer Zeit. 2H. [P1591]. 8º. 1914
Weihnachts-Gedanken in d. Kriegszeit, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H10, 1914.

—— **& K. Axenfeld.** Mission u. Vaterland. Deut.-christl. Reden, 21. Sept. 1914. [P1591]. 8º. 1914

Dryden (John). Alexander's feast. [*no tp.* P1533]. 8º. [1780 ?]
Alexander's Fest. Ode; Übers. v. Ramler. [*b. w.* Grimm (A. L.) Vorzeit &c. an d. Bergstrasse &c., 1822]. s8º. 1828
All for love. Tragedy. [P1533]. 8º. 1778
Amphitryon. Comedy. Altered f. D. by Dr. Hawkesworth. [P1533]. 8º. 1780
see ADAMS (F.), *Judge.* Brief notes on Annus mirabilis of J. D., 1916.
„ BROWN (T.) *Reasons of Mr. Bays [i.e. J. D.] changing h. relig., consid. in a dialogue betw. Crites, Eugenius, & Mr. Bays, 1688.
„ HARDING (G.) Essence of Malone: or, "Beauties," extr. f. h. "Some acc. of the life &c. of J. D.," 2nd ed., 1800.
„ JUVENAL *for transl. of* Satires, *var. ed.*
„ MURMURERS (THE): a poem [*a polit. satire in wh. D. is introd. under the name of Balaam*], 1689.
„ PORDAGE (S.) *Azaria & Hushai [*an answer to* Dryden's Absalom & Achitophel], 1682.
„ VERRALL (A. W.) Lectures on D., ed. by M. de G. Verrall, 1914.

—— **& N. Lee.** Œdipus. Tragedy. [P1533]. 8º. 1780

Drysdale (A. L.) Greater profits from land. The secret of successful farming. A pract. treatise on the land &c., incl. a compl. rep. of the Dalmeny experiments, w. scales of unexhausted manurial values &c., 1911–12. 4º. E. 1914

Drysdale (A. M.) Canada to Ireland. Visit of the "Duchess of Connaught's Own." [P2322]. 8º. 1917

Drysdale (Charles Wales).
Geology & ore deposits of Rossland, Brit. Columbia. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, G.S. Mem. 77]. 8º. Ottawa. 1915
Geology of Franklin mining camp, Brit. Columbia. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, G.S., Mem. 56]. 8º. Ottawa. 1915
Ymir mining camp, Brit. Columbia. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, G.S., Mem. 94]. 8º. Ottawa. 1917

Dschawid-Bei, *see* DJAVID BEY.

***Du** bel esprit, 1695, *see* ESPRIT.

Duban (Claude). Lettre sur la mission des Jesuites dans la Krimée, *see* JESUITS. Nouveaux mém., [t1], 1715.

Dubarle (*capitaine* **Robert).** Lettres de guerre. Préf. de L. Barthou. s8º. 1918

Du Barry (*la comtesse* **Marie Jeanne).** Mém. de Pajou & de Drouais pour Mme. Du Barry [*pref. by* J. Pichon], *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1856.
see LAMOTHE-LANGON (*le b.* E. L. DE). Mém. de Mme. la c. Du B., 6t, 1829–30.

Du Bellay (Guillaume), *seigneur de Langey, see* DU BELLAY (M.) Mémˢ. de M. & G. Du B., t4, 1919.

Du Bellay (Joachim) [J. BELLAIUS].
Œuvres poét. t4. [Soc. d. Textes Franç. Mod.] s8º. 1919
4, Recueils lyriques, [t]2; éd. crit. publ. par H. Chamard.
La deffence & illustration de la langue francoyse. Ed. crit. par H. Chamard. 8º. 1904
Divers jeux rustiques & autres œuvres poét. Augm. des lettres de l'auteur, avec notice de G. Colletet, bibl. & notes par A. van Bever. s8º. 1912
L'olive—Rec. de poésies—Divers poèmes—Les amours—Antiquités—Regrets—Jeux rustiques—La défense &c. de la langue franç. Choix, notice biog. & bibl. par A. Séché. [Bibl. des poètes franç. & étr.] s8º. [1908]

Du Bellay (Martin), *seigneur de Langey, prince d'Yvetot.*
Mémˢ. de M. & G. Du B. Publ. par V. L. Bourrilly & F. Vindry. t4, 1541–7, *& Introd.* [S. d. l'H. de F.] 8º. 1919

Duben (Benedictus). Catalogus prodigiorum rerumque aliquot mirabilium, quae paullo ante, in & post nativitatem Jesu Christi acciderunt. Adjectae sunt duae orationes ex Esaiae cap. xi habitæ. 3p. [*w. 3 tp.*]. s8º. Witebergae. 1591

Düben (*baron* **Gustaf Wilhelm von).**
Om Lappland och Lapparne, företrädesvis de Svenske. Ethnograf. studier. la8º. [1873]

Dubernard (—). Lettre à Peiresc, 1628, *see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE F. DE). Correspondants de P., 1, 1879.

Dubgaill (C. Maire Ni), *see* DOYLE (C. M.)

Du Bignon (*l'abbé***),** *see* DU BOIS (*la card.* G.) Bibl. Duboisiana; rec. par l'abbé B., 4p, 1725.

Du Bled (Victor). Hist. anecdot. & psycholog. des jeux de cartes, dés, échecs. s8º. 1919
La société franç. du 16ᵉ s. au 20ᵉ s. s9. [9, 18ᵉ & 19ᵉ s.] s8º. 1913

Dublin. Dublin & the "Sinn Fein rising." obl. 8º. D. 1916
*Dublin: explorˢ. & reflexˢ. By an Englishman. s8º. D. 1917
*Dublin run mad!!! or, Remarks on Cutchacutchoo &c. [P1575]. s8º. D. 1805
Illust. record of the Sinn Fein revolt in D., April 1916. [*b. w.* Dublin & the S. F. rising, 1916]. obl. 8º. D. [1916]
List (A) of the claims as they are entred w. the trustees at C.H., D., 1701, *see* CHICHESTER HOUSE, *Dublin.*
Marriage entries f. the registers of the parishes of St. Andrew, St. Anne, St. Audoen, & St. Bride, 1632–1800. Ed. D. A. Chart. [Parish Reg. Soc. of Dublin, 11]. la8º. Exeter. 1913
Marriage entries in the regˢ. of the parishes of S. Marie, S. Luke, S. Catherine, & S. Werburgh, 1627–1800. Ed. A. E. Langman. [Parish Reg. Soc. of D., 12]. la8º. Exeter. 1915
Obligationes pro annatis Diocesis Dubl., 1421–1520, *see* OBLIGATIONES.
The Rebellion in Dublin, April 1916. obl. 8º. [1916]
Register (The) of St. Nicholas Without, D., 1694–1739. Pref. by J. Mills. [Parish Reg. Soc. of D., 10]. la8º. Exeter. 1912
*Secret springs of Dublin song, 1918, *see* SECRET.
see WILSON'S DUBLIN DIRECTORY, 1771–1832.

Dublin Almanac (The), & Gen. Register of Ireland, 1834 [*&* Dublin Directory, 1834: *sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8º. D. [1834]

Dublin Directory, 1834, *see* DUBLIN ALMANAC.

Dublin review (The). v152–165. 8º. 1913–19

Dublin University.
Calendar, 1913/14–1919/20 [2v *each year*]. s8º. D. 1913–19
TRINITY COLLEGE.
An account of some regulations made in T.-C., since the appt. of the present provost. [P1468]. 8º. [1775]
Cat. of Bibles added to the Library since 1872. fol. [1914 ?]
Catalogus librorum impress. qui in Bibl. Coll. SS. Trin., juxta Dublin adserv.
9v. [v9 *contˢ.* Suppl., Addenda & Corr.] fol. D. 1864–87
Speeches of public orators deliv. at the Comitia held for conferring honorary degrees. la8º. D. 1909
"T. C. D." Spec. Trinity No., June 19, 1916. [P1911]. 8º. D. 1916
see MAHAFFY (J. P.) Plate in T.C.: hist. & catalogue, 1918.

Du Bois (*le card.* **Guillaume),** *abp. of Cambrai.*
Bibliotheca Duboisiana: ou Cat. de la bibl. de D.; rec. par l'abbé Bignon, vente 27 aoust 1725, par J. Swart & P. de Hondt. 4p. s8º. La Haye. 1725

Dubois (Guillaume), *called Crétin, see* CRÉTIN (G.)

Dubois (Henri) & J. F. de Bassompierre.
Courte rép. en ce qui concerne la dérivation de la Meuse, au Mém. de M. Franck. [P1974]. s8º. [Liége]. 1845

Du Bois (P.) Dichter J. van den Vondel. Gedr. uit "Noord en Zuid." [P1620]. 8º. Brussel. 1863

Dubois (Pierre), *avocat.* De recuperat. Terre Sancte: traité de polit. gén. Publ. Ch. V. Langlois. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 9]. 8º. 1891

Du Bois Reymond (Emil), *see* METZE (E.) E. du B.-R., 1918.

Dubos (Jean-Baptiste), *1670–1742, see* PETEUT (P.) J. B. Dubos: contrib. à l'hist. des doctrines esthétiques &c. Tramelan, 1902.

Dubosc (Georges). Trois Normands: P. Corneille, G. Flaubert, G. de Maupassant. Etˢ. document. la8º. Rouen. [1917]

Duboscq (André). La Hongrie d'hier & de demain, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 92, 1916.
L'Orient méditerranéen: impressˢ. & essais. s8º. 1917
Syrie—Tripolitaine—Albanie. s8º. 1914

Du Bose (Wm. Porcher). The Ecumenical Councils. Intr. by T. F. Gailor. [Eras of the Xtn. Church]. 4th ed. s8º. E. 1911

Du Bourg (Anne), *see* BARBER (M. A. S.) Du B., or the Mercuriale, 1851.

Dubourg (Henri), *1715–45, see* ROBILLARD DE BEAUREPAIRE (E.) Docs. sur la captivité & la mort de D. dans la cage de fer du Mont-St.-Michel, 1861.

Du Bourg de Bozas (*Vte.* **Robert).** Mission scientif. Du B. de B. De la Mer Rouge à l'Atlantique à travers l'Afrique tropicale (oct. 1900–mai 1903). Préf. de R. de Saint-Arroman. la8º. 1906

Dubravius (Janus), *bp. of Olmutz* [Dubrawsky (Jan)].
Historia Boiemica. A T. Jordano novis genealogiarum &c. catalogis, annot. &c. illust. [*Dedic. by J. Crato*].
sfol. Basileae. 1575

Dubreuil (G. Jouveau-), *see* Jouveau-Dubreuil (G.)

Dubrulle (Paul).
Mon régiment dans la fournaise de Verdun & dans la bataille de la Somme. Préf. d'H. Bordeaux. [3e éd.] s8°. 1917

Dubufe (Guillaume). La valeur de l'art. s8°. [1908]

Du Bus (Charles), *see* Gazette des beaux-arts. Tables gén. des 50 prém. années, 1859–1908, 2t, 1910–15.

Du Bus (Gerues), *see* Gerues, *du Bus*.

Ducange (Victor Henri Joseph Brahain) [†Brahain Ducange].
Calas. Mélodrame. [P1483]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Sept heures. Mélodrame. [P1484]. s8°. Brux. 1829
Thérèse. Mélodrame. [P1483]. s8°. 1828

Ducas (John), *Vatatzes, emperor of the East, see* John [Ducas].

Ducas (Michael). 2 lettres inéd. à Rob. Guiscard, rédig. par M. Psellus ; publ. C. Sathas, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire 8, 1874.

Duccio, *di Boninsegna, see* Vasari (G.) Vita di D. di B., con intr. &c. di A. I. Rusconi, 1913.

Du Cerceau, *The family of, see* Geymüller (*b.* H. de). Les Du C., leur vie &c., 1887.

Du Cerceau (Jean Antoine).
A short hist. of the Sophies, *see* Krusinski (J. T.) Hist. of the Revol. of Persia ; Eng. by Du C. &c., 2v, 1728.

Duchalais (Adolphe). Descr. des médailles gauloises faisant partie des colls. de la Bibl. Royale. 8°. 1846
Mém. sur les monnaies ant. frappées dans la Numidie & la Mauritanie. [Extr. du v19 des Mém. de la Soc. d. Ant. de Fr. P1918]. 8°. *n.d.*

Duchapt (Claude Théophile). Fables. [*In verse*]. 8°. 1850

Du Chastel de la Howardries (*le comte* **Albéric).**
Syracuse. Ses monnaies d'argent & d'or. 8°. Londres. 1898

Du Chastellet (*le marq.* **Achille François)** [Du Châtellet], *see* David de Saint Georges (A.) Biogs. foréziennes : A. F. de Lascaria d'Urfé, Marq. Du C., 1759–94, 1896.

Duchêne, *le père, see* Père Duchêne (Le), 1871.

Duchêne (*le comm.* **Emile).**
Flight without formulæ : discussions on the mechanics of the aeroplane. Tr. J. H. Ledeboer. 8°. 1914

Duchesne (*le père***),** *ps.* Décret économ. & nécessaire proposé à l'Assemblée Nationale pour se passer de prêtres, sans nuire à la religion. [*no tp.* P1352]. 8°. *n.d.*

Duchesne (A. E.) Asia & the War. [*Repr. f.* Empire Review. Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]
Democracy & Empire. [Roy. Col. Inst. Monogr.] 8°. 1916
" " .....2nd ed. 8°. 1917

Du Chesne (André). Les antiquitez &c. des villes, chasteaux & places plus remarq. de toute la France. Rev., corr. & augm. par F. Du Chesne. s8°. 1647

Duchesne (Antoine Louis Hippolyte). Éloge de Mme. de Staël-Holstein. [P1960]. s8°. Grenoble. 1850

Duchesne (Henri Gaston) & H. de Grandsaigne.
Hist. du Bois de Boulogne : le Château de Madrid. 8°. 1912

Duchesne (Jean Baptiste Philipoteau) [†Philipoteau Du Chesne].
Historia compendiada de España. [Tr. J. F. de Isla]. s8°. 1830

Duchesne (*l'abbé* **Louis).**
Fastes épiscopaux de l'anc. Gaule. t3. la8°. 1915
3, Les Provs. du Nord & de l'Est.
Les nouveaux textes de Saint Clément de Rome. Extr. de la Rev. du Monde Cath. [P1784]. la8°. 1877

—— **& C. Bayet.** Mém. sur une mission au Mont Athos. Extr. des Archives des missions sci. &c., s3, t3. 8°. 1876

Duchesne-Fournet (Jean). Mission en Ethiopie (1901–3). Préf. par E. Anthoine. 2t & Atlas. la8°. 1908–9
1, Hist. du voyage, par H. Froidevaux—L'Ethiopie économique, par O. Collat. MSS. abyssins, par J. Blanchart.
2, Géologie, par H. Arsandaux—Anthropologie & ethnographie, par R. Verneau—Insectes, par P. Lesne—Bibliog. abyssine, par C. Régismanset.
3, Atlas. Itinéraires, tours d'horizon, croquis, notes géograph. et carte du lac Tana, par le capt. Collat ; dressé et dessiné par G. Hutin.

***Duchesse (La)** de Milan, 1682, *see* Prechac (— de).

Du Choul (Guillaume).
Discours de la religion des anciens Romains. fol. Lyon. 1556
" " .....s4°. Lyon. 1567

Duck (Stephen). Poems on sev. occasions. [The thresher's labour—The Shunamite. P1575]. s8°. D. 1730

Duckett (George), *1684–1732, see* Burnet (*Sir* T.) Letters of T. B. to G. D., 1712–22 ; ed. D. N. Smith, 1914.

Duckworth (*Sir* **Dyce),** *1st bart.*
Views on some social subjects. 8°. 1915
Women's place in the world. Address. [P2047]. s8°. 1916
see Rhodes (G.), *ed.* The whole man : by D. &c., 1913.

Duckworth (Wynfrid Laurence Henry). Morphology & anthropology. A hdbk. for students. 2nd ed. v1. 8°. C. 1915
Prehistoric man. s8°. C. 1912

Duclaux (Mary), *see* Darmesteter (*Mme.* James).

Duclos (Charles P.) Considér. sur les mœurs de ce siècle. [*&* Discours, 26 jan. 1747]. s8°. Londres. 1784

Duclos (*l'abbé* **R.) & A. C. Cailleau.** *Dict. bibliographique, hist. & crit. des livres rares, précieux &c. avec leur valeur. Suivi d'un essai de bibliog. 3t. [Suppl. *wanting*]. 8°. 1790

Du Cœurjoly (Marius Chaillou), *see* Chaillou Du Cœurjoly.

Du Contant de la Molette (Philippe).
Traité sur la poésie & la musique des Hébreux, pour servir d'introd. aux Pseaumes expliqués. s8°. 1781

Du Cos de la Hitte (Guillaume), *capitano, see* Enlart (C.) La tomba del cap. G. du Cos de la H., 1911.

Ducoudray (Louis Albert Bourgault-), *see* Bourgault-Ducoudray (L. A.)

Ducray (Camille). Clemenceau. Tr. E. Allen. [Writer, citizen, statesman]. s8°. 1919
Henri Rochefort, 1831–1913. Préf. de E. La Jeunesse. 6e éd. s8°. [1913]

Du Crest (—), *le sieur.*
*La Funeste et agréable résolution du lutin du Card. Mazarin, à la sollicitation du diable Ashtaroth &c. [P2098]. s4°. 1652

Ducrest de Villeneuve (E.) & D. Maillet.
Histoire de Rennes. 8°. Rennes. 1845

Ducrocq (Georges). Les provinces inébranlables : l'Austrasie —Alsace-Lorraine—Metz—La Wallonie. s8°. 1913

Ducrot (*le gén.* **Auguste Alex.),** *see* Chalvet-Nastrac (*le vte.* de). Les projets de restauration monarchique & le Gén. D., 1909.

Dudan (Alessandro). Dalmazia e Italia, *see* Problemi ital., No. 24, 1915.

Dudeney (*Mrs.* **Henry E.)**
Candlelight. [Round the corner]. 2nd ed. s8°. [1918]
The head of the family. s8°. [1917]
A runaway ring. s8°. 1913
Thumb nails. s8°. 1918

Du Dézart (J. de Chantepie), *see* Chantepie du Dézart (J. de).

Dudfield (Reginald). Hist. of the Soc. of Med. Officers of Health, *see* Public health, v19, 1907.

Dudgeon (H. D.)
Compulsory disease : vaccine dogma. Internat. Congress of Anti-vaccinators, Paris, 1880. [P2189]. 8°. [1880]

Dudley (John), *vicar of Sileby, Leicestershire.* Naology : orig., progress &c. of sacred structures of the world. 8°. 1846

Due. Due novelle aggiunte in un codice del 1437 &c., 1866, *see* Novelle.
Due novelle antiche, 1859, *see* Novelle.

Du F—— (Antoine Augustin Thomas), *see* Williams (H. M.) Letters, 1790, & mems. of Mons. &c., Du F——, 1790.

Du F—— (Monique), *see* Williams (H. M.) Letters, 1790, & mems. of Mons. & Mme. Du F——, 1790.

Du Fail (Noël), *see* Sahlmann (H. H. O.) Das Leben &c. d. N. du F., 1909.

Dufau (Pierre Armand).
Fables et allégories. [Œuvres litt.] s8°. 1859

Du Festre (Henry), *see* Estre (H. d'), *ps.*

Duff (Edward Gordon).
Fifteenth c. Eng. books. Bibliog. of bks. &c. pr. in Eng. & of bks. for Eng. market pr. abroad. [Bibl. Soc.] 4°. 1917
The printers, stationers & bookbinders of London & Westminster in 15 c. [Sandars Lects., 1898–99]. 8°. *p.p.* [Aberdeen]. 1899
see Cambridge : Magd. Coll. Bibl. Pepysiana, p2, by E. G. D., 1914.

—— **W. W. Greg, &c.**
Hand-lists of books printed by London printers, 1501–56. By E. G. D., W. W. G., R. B. McKerrow, H. R. Plomer, A. W. Pollard, R. Proctor. [Bibliogr. Soc.] 8°. 1913

Duff (James Duff).
Russian lyrics ; w. notes & vocab. by J. D. D. s8°. C. 1917
Russian realities & problems. By P. Milyoukov, P. Struve, A. Lappo-Danilevsky, R. Dmowski & H. Williams. Ed. J. D. D. 8°. C. 1917

Duff (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant**).
The Victorian anthology. Ed. D. 8°. 1902
see Dadabhai Naoroji. Sir M. E. G. D.'s views about India, 1887.

Dufferin & Ava (Harriot, *marchioness of*).
My Russian & Turkish journals. 8°. 1916
Nat. Assoc. for supplying female medical aid to the women of India. [P2208]. s8°. [1886]

Duffin (H. C.) T. Hardy : a st. of the Wessex novels. [Univ. of M'ter. Eng. Ser., 8]. s8°. M'ter. 1916

Dufflaeus (Cornelius Kilianus), *see* Kiel (C. van).

Duffy (Bernard). Four comedies. s8°. D. 1916

Duffy (G. Gavan).
The groundwork of conscription. [P2209, 2322]. 8°. D. 1918

Dufiot (Joachim), *see* Roche (E.) & J. D. Les trois couchées, 1830.

Du Fouilloux (Jacques), *seigneur de Gastine.* La vénerie. Préc. de notes biog. & d'une notice bibliog. 8°. Angers. 1844

Dufour (Fr.), *see* Guerre. La guerre Gréco-Bulgare, juil. 1913 ; C. N. Rados, F. D. &c., 1914.

Dufour (Jean Jules). Dans les camps de représailles. Préf. de R. Doumic. s8°. 1918

Dufour (Leon), *see* Costantin (H.) & L. D. Nouv. flore des champignons, 1891.

Dufour (Médéric), *see* Riemann (O.) & M. D. Traité de rythmique & de métrique grecques, 1893.

Du Four de Longuerue (Louis). Longueruana, ou rec. de pensées &c. de Du F. de L. 2t. s8°. Berlin. 1754
Opuscules. 2t. s8°. Yverdon. 1784

Dufourt (Jean). Mareille. Roman d'une Lyonnaise. s8°. [1919]

Du Freny, *see* Du Fresny.

Du Fresne (Raphael Trichet), *see* Trichet Du Fresne (R.)

Du Fresny (Charles Rivière) [†Rivière Du Fresny (C.)]
Œuvres. 6t. s8°. 1731
see Vial (J. B. C.) Les deux jaloux, imité de D., 1828.

Dugard (Henry).
La bataille de Verdun, 21 fév.–7 mai 1916. s8°. 1916
La Légion étrangère. Préf. de G. Ducrocq. s8°. 1914
Le Maroc de 1917, [1918, 1919]. [3v]. s8°. 1917–19

Du Gard (Roger Martin). Jean Barois. [11e éd]. 8°. 1918

Dugas (L.) La mémoire & l'oubli. s8°. 1917
see Année (L') pédagogique ; publ. par L. D. &c., 1e année 1911, 1912.

Duggar (Benjamin Minge), *see* United States : Agric., Dept. of. Cultiv. of mushrooms ; by B. M. D., 1904.

Dugmore (A. Radclyffe).
The romance of the beaver : Western Hemisphere. 8°. [1914]
The romance of the Newfoundland caribou. la8°. 1913

Du Graty (Alfred M.) [†Marbais du Graty (A. L. H. G.)]
Quelques consid. à prop. de la création d'un corps milit. belge p. le Mexique. [P2051]. 8°. Brux. 1864

Du Guesclin (Bertrand), *Constable of France.*
Chronique. Collat. sur l'éd. orig. du 15e s. &c., avec notice bibliog. &c. par Fr. Michel. s8°. 1830
see Bonnechose (E. de). B. Du G., 5e éd., 1872.

Duguet (*l'abbé* **Jacques Joseph).**
*Traitté des scrupules, de leurs causes, de leurs especes &c. Par l'auteur du Traitté de la prière publ. s8°. 1718

Duhamel (Georges). Entretiens dans le tumulte ; chron. contemp., 1918–19. s8°. 1919
Lapointe & Ropiteau. Comédie. s8°. 1919
The new book of martyrs. [Tr.] F. Simmonds. s8°. [1918]
Paul Claudel, le philosophe, le poète &c. suivi de Propos crit. s8°. 1919
La possession du monde. 16e éd. s8°. 1919
Vie des martyrs, 1914–16. 8e éd. s8°. 1917

Duhamel (Omer Bertin Joseph).
Fables, suivies de quelques idylles. s8°. [1826]

Duhem (Jules).
The question of Alsace-Lorraine. Tr. R. Stawell. s8°. 1918

Duhem (Pierre). Etudes sur Léonard de Vinci. 3e sér., Les précurseurs parisiens de G. Galilée. 8°. 1913
Le système du monde. Hist. des doctrines cosmolog. de Platon à Copernic. 5t. la8°. 1913–17

Duhm (Bernh). Das Buch Hiob ; erkl. v. B. D. [Kurzer Hand-Comm. z. Alten Test. ; hrsg. v. K. Marti, Abt. 16]. la8°. Freiburg i. B. 1897
Israels Propheten. [Leitfragen ; hrsg. H. Weinel, 26]. 8°. Tübingen. 1916

Duhr (Bernhard), *S.J.* Confiance ! Courage ! Considérations & prières pour les prisonniers de guerre. s8°. München. [1914]
Gesch. d. Jesuiten in d. Ländern deutscher Zunge. 2B in 3. [2i, ii. 1, 16. Jhdt. 2, 1ten Hälfte d. 17. Jhdts.] 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1907–13

Duigenan (*Rt. Hon.* **Patrick).**
A fair representation of polit. state of Ireland ; strictures on two pamphlets : "The case of Ireland re-consid.," "Consid. on state of public affairs, 1799,—Ireland" ; with obs. on Union &c. 2nd ed. [P2146]. 8°. 1799
*Refutation of Dr. D.'s appendix ; or an attempt to ascertain the extent, population &c. of Ireland. [P2148]. 8°. 1800

Duignan (W. H.) Warwickshire place names. s8°. 1912

Dujardin (Felix). Hist. nat. des zoophytes : Infusoires. 8°. 1841

Du Jarric (Pierre) [Jarricus (P.)]
Thesaurus rerum Indicarum. [Nova hist. rerum memorab., quae tam in India orient. quam aliis regionibus quas Lusitani detexêre, in ortu &c. fidei Christianæ contig.] A M. Martinez in lat. serm. tr. t1. s8°. Coloniæ Agrip. 1615

Dukagjin (Basribeg de).
Le monde oriental & le problème de la paix. s8°. 1919

Dukas (Jules). Etude bibliogr. & litt. sur le Satyricon de J. Barclay. [P1646]. 8°. 1880
Recherches sur l'hist. litt. du 15e siècle : Laurent Maioli—Pic de la Mirandole—Elie del Medigo. [P1679]. 8°. 1876

Dukhovsky (Barbara), *née Princesse Galitzine.*
Diary of a Russian lady. Remins. of B. D. 8°. 1917

Dukmeyer (Friedrich). Die Deutschen in Russland. [Zeitspiegel ; hrsg. v. H. Mühlbrecht, 10]. 8°. 1916

Du Laurens (Henri Joseph). *Le compère Mathieu. 4t. s8°. 1793

Du Laurens (Pierre), *see* Jovy (E.) Encore deux mots sur Bossuet et P. Du L., 1915.

Dulcis (Catharinus), *see* Le Doux (C.)

Du Loir (*sieur***).**
Voyage cont. en lettres écrites du Levant &c. s4°. 1654

Dulwich College [*i.e.* Alleyn's Coll. *& Gallery*].
Cat. of the pictures in the Gallery of Alleyn's Coll., w. biog. notices &c. Rev. &c. by Sir E. Cook. s8°. 1914
Pictures in the D. G. Princess Victoria Ser. p2, 3. [*Intr. by H. Y. Thompson*]. [P1412]. 4°. 1911–12

Du Lys d'Arc (Louis Edouard Gauttier), *see* Gauttier du Lys d'Arc (L. E.)

Duma. Петергофскія совѣщанія о проектѣ государственной думы (1905). la8°. II. 1917
Die Peterhofer Beratung. Петергофское совѣщаніе о проектѣ Государст. Думы. Секретные протоколы. іюля 1905. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Третья госуд. дума въ картограммахъ, 1910, *see* Bakhirev (A. V.)
Члены Государств. Думы. Портреты и біог. Созывъ 4, 1912–17. Состав. М. М. Боіовичъ. s8°. Москва. 1913

Dumas (Alexandre) *fils.*
La dame aux camélias. Préf. de J. Janin. n. éd. s8°. 1883

Dumas (Alexandre) *père.*
Le chevalier de la Maison Rouge. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Impressions de voyage : en Suisse. [n. éd.] 3t. s8°. 1899 *& n.d.*
Impressions de voyage : Le Véloce. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Souvenirs d'Anthony. s8°. *n.d.*
Stockholm, Fontainebleau & Rome. Trilogie dram. sur la vie de Christine, avec prologue &c. [P1484]. s8°. Brux. 1830
Trois maîtres. s8°. *n.d.*
Translations.
Chevalier de Maison Rouge. [*Tr.*] s8°. 1906
Love & liberty. Tr. w. intr. by R. S. Garnett. s8°. *n.d.*
Memoirs. Tr. E. M. Waller ; w. intr. by A. Lang. v3–6. [3, 1826–30. 4, 1830–1. 5, 1831–2. 6, 1832–3]. s8°. [1908–9]
The Prussian terror. Tr. R. S. Garnett, w. intr. s8°. [1915]

Dumat (Frank C.), *see* Escombe (H.) & F. C. D. A remonstrance on behalf of Zulu chiefs, 1889.

Du Maurier (Louis Aubery), *see* Aubery du Maurier (L.)

Dumay (Louis). *Réflexions hist. et polit., sur les moyens dont les plus grands princes, & habiles ministres se sont servis. s8°. Leide. 1739
Usually forms part of Naudé (G.) Science des princes.

Dumbadze (V. D.) [Doumbadze].
Russia's war minister : life & work of Adj.-Gen. V. A. Soukhomlinov. Tr. f. Russian, ed. A. A. Knaap. s8°. [1915]

Dumée (Paul). Nouvel atlas des champignons comestibles & vénéneux. [Bibl. de poche du naturaliste, 3]. 3e éd. s8°. 1912
Petit atlas de poche des champignons, comestibles & vénéneux. s8°. [1895]

Du Méril (Edélestand). Poésies inéd. du m. âge. Préc. d'une hist. de la fable ésopique. [Anecdota poetica]. 8°. 1854

*Cont*s. :—Novus Aesopus, par A. Neckam—Alter Aesopus, par Baldo—Comœdia Lydiæ—De Paulino & Polla libellus, &c.

Dumersan (Théophile Marion) [†Marion Dumersan (T.), *ps*. Théophile ; Mme. Olympe].
Chansons nat. & pop. de France. Préc. d'une Hist. de la chanson franç. &c. par D. 15e éd. rev. & augm. s8°. 1857
Notice des mons. exposés dans le Cabinet des Médailles &c. dans la Bibl. Royale. 8°. 1840
Pauline. Comédie. [P1484]. s8°. Brux. 1827
see Brazier (N.), T. M. Du M. & J. J. Gabriel. Les entrepreneurs, 1827.
—— **& N. Ségur.** Chansons nat. & pop. de France. 2t. 8°. 1866

Dumfries. Commissariot Record of D. : Register of testaments, 1624–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.]. 8°. E. 1902

Dümmler (Georg Ferdinand). Antisthenica. [App. de Diogene Cynico. P1731]. 8°. Halis. [1882]
Prolegomena zu Platons Staat u. d. platon. u. aristotel. Staatslehre. [Progr.] [P1869]. 4°. Basel. 1891

Dumolard (Henri François Elis. Etienne Orcel) [Orcel Dumolard (H. F. E. E.)], *see* Favart (C. S.) Méms. et corr. ; préc. d'une notice hist., par D., 3t, 1808.
see Moreau (C. F. J. B.) & D. L'exil de Rochester, 1829.

Dumont (Albert). Le Musée Sainte-Irène à Constantinople. Antiquités gr. &c. [Extr. de la Rev. archéol. P1778]. 8°. [1868]

Dumont (Ch.) Titres au porteur détruits, volés, perdus. Législ. belge. Système franç. & allem. 8°. 1915

Dumont-Wilden (Louis).
Amsterdam et Harlem. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1913
Anthologie des écrivains belges, poètes & prosateurs. Rec. &c. L. D.-W. 2t. s8°. 1917–18
La Belgique illustrée. 4°. [1915]
L'esprit européen : essais. n. éd. s8°. [1914]
Les Flamands & l'Allemagne, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 127–8, 1918.
Le portrait en France. [Bibl. de l'art du 18e siècle]. la8°. Bruxelles. 1909
see Brussels. Comment les Allemands font l'opinion ; intr. par L. D.-W., 2t, 1915.
„ —— L'occupation allem. à B. racontée par les docs. allem. &c. ; intr. par L. D.-W., 1915.

Du Moulin (Charles) [Molinaeus (C.)] Consilium super commodis vel incommodis novae sectae Jesuitarum. Acc. fragm. epistolae pii cujusdam episcopi [P. Tyard. *b. w.* Jesuits. Litt. ann. Japoniae, 1624, 1628]. s8°. Hanoviae. 1604

Du Moulin (Gabriel). Hist. gén. de Normandie. [*w.* Cat. des Seigneurs qui furent en la conqueste de Hièrusalem &c. *w. sep. pagin.*] fol. Rouen. 1631

Dumoulin (Joseph). Vie & œuvres de F. Morel, imprimeur à Paris, 1557–83. la8°. 1901

Du Moulin (Pierre), *the elder.*
Treatise of traditions. Done into Eng. by G. C. s8°. 1641
Vates ; seu, De præcogn. futur., & bonis malisque prophetis libri 5, difficiliores Vet. & Novi Test. prophetiæ. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1640

Dumouriez (Anne François Duperrier), *see* Forteguerri (N.) Richardet, poëme [imité de F. par D.], 2t, 1781.

Dumouriez (*le gén.* C. F.) Coup-d'œil polit. sur l'avenir de la France. 8°. Hambourg. 1795
*Lettres sur l'ouvrage, intitulé, La vie du Gén. Dumourier. [P1519]. 8°. Londres. 1795
see Saint-André (P. de). Le gén. D., 1739–1823, d'après des docs. inéd., 1914.

Dumpling-Eater, *ps.* *A letter to the Norfolk militia upon proc. of anc. nations when engaged in war, 1759, *see* Stona (T.)

Dumur (Louis). Les deux Suisse : Suisse allem. & Suisse latine &c. n. éd., ref. & augm. 8°. 1918

Dunaev (Boris I.)
Деревянное зодчество сѣверо-востока костромской губерній. [Изъ тб Трудовъ Ком. Имп. Моск. Арх. Общ.] fol. Москва. 1915
Кострома (1613–1913) въ ея прошломъ &c. fol. Москва, 1913
Пр. Максимъ Грекъ и греческая идея на Руси въ xvi вѣкѣ. fol. Москва, 1916

Dunan (Marcel). L'été bulgare, juillet–oct. 1915. s8°. 1917

Dunant (Emile).
Les rels. diplomat. de la France & de la Républ. helvétique, 1798–1803 : rec. de docs. tirés d. archives de Paris ; publ. D., *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B19, 1901.

Dunbar (William), *the poet, see* Maitland (*Sir* R.) Maitland folio MS. cont. poems by Sir R. M., D. &c. ; ed. W. A. Craigie, v1, 1919.

Dunblane. Commissariot Record of D. Register of testaments, 1539–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.]. 8°. E. 1903

Duncan (Archibald).
The British trident ; or, Register of naval actions f. Span. Armada to pres. time. Chronolog. arr. 6v. s8°. 1805–9

Duncan (*Mrs.* Geo. John C.) Pre-adamite man &c. 5th ed. 8°. 1866

Duncan (James), *M.W.S.* British moths. [*With* Memoir of M. S. Merian]. Ed. Sir W. Jardine. s8°. 1876

Duncan (Jane E.) A summer ride thr. Western Tibet. 8°. 1906

Duncan (Stanley) & G. Thorne.
The complete wildfowler. la8°. 1911

Duncan (William), *prof. of Phil., Aberdeen.* Disc. conc. the Roman art of war, *see* Caesar (C. J.) Comms., tr., 1847 ?

Dunche (William). The MS. of W. D. : Book of the new Ordinary of the King's Household, anno 31 Henry VIII. Ed. w. notes by A. G. W. Murray & E. F. Bosanquet. [*Repr. f.* Genealogist, N.S., v29, 30]. 8°. Exeter. *f.p.c.* 1914

Duncumb (John).
Coll. towards the hist. &c. of co. of Hereford. Hundred of Wormelow, upper div., p2, by J. H. Matthews. 4°. Hereford. 1913
„ „ Hundred of Wormelow, lower div., p1, 2, by J. H. Matthews. 4°. Hereford. 1913–15

Dundas (William Harloe).
Enniskillen, parish & town. s8°. Dundalk. 1913

Dundonald, *earldom of.* Charter chest of the Earldom of D., 1219–1672. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc. *b. w.* Wigtown, *earldom.* Charter chest, 1910]. 8°. E. 1910

Dundonald (Thomas Cochrane, *10th earl of*).
see Ellenborough (*Comm.* E. D. L., *5th baron*). The guilt of Ld. C. in 1814, 1914.
„ Fortescue (*Hon.* J. W.) Dundonald, 1906.
„ Mackenrot (A.) Secret memoirs of A. C. Johnstone ; w. acc. of the conspiracy of Lord Cochrane &c., 1814.

Dunham, *The barony of, see* Ingham (A.) Hist. of Altrincham &c., w. acc. of Barony & House of D., 1879.

Dunham (Adelaide Glynn). The hist. of Miletus down to the Anabasis of Alexander. Thesis. 8°. 1915

Dunham (Samuel Astley), *see* Fosbrooke (T. D.), D. Lardner & S. A. D. Treatise on the arts &c. of the Greeks & Romans, 2v, 1833–5.

Dunhill (Matthew Euler). Summary of Indian hist. [*w.* Glossary, App. & Addenda. *with sep. pagins.*] s8°. Bangalore. 1870

Dunhill (Thomas F.) Chamber music ; a treatise for students. [Musician's Lib.] 8°. 1913

Dunk (John L.)
Hyperacoustics. Div. 1, Simultaneous tonality. 8°. 1916

Dunkeld. Commissariot Record of D. : Register of testaments, 1682–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1903
Rentale Dunkeldense : being accs. of the Bishopric, 1505–17, w. Myln's "Lives of the bishops, 1483–1517." Tr. & ed. by R. K. Hannay : & a note on the Cathedral Ch. by F. C. Eeles. [Scottish Hist. Soc., S2, v10]. 8°. E. 1915

Dunkin (Edwin Hadlow Wise), *see* Sussex. Cal. of S. marriage licences rec. in Consistory Court, Archdeac. of Lewes, Aug. 1586–March 1642/3 ; by E. H. W. D., 1902.

Dunkmann (Carl). Die Bibel u. d. Krieg. [P1591]. 8°. 1915
Krieg u. Weltanschauung. [P1593 ; 1644]. 8°. Dresden. 1914

Dunlap (William), *see* Coad (O. S.) W. D., life & works, 1917.
see Woolsey (T. S.) W. D., painter &c., 1914.

Dunlop (O. Jocelyn).
The farm labourer : the hist. of a mod. problem. 8°. [1913]

Dunlop (Robert), *writer on Irish hist.* Ireland under the Commonwealth : a sel. of docs. rel. to the govt. of I. 1651–59. Ed. w. hist. intr. & notes, by R. D. 2v. 8°. M'ter. 1913

Dunn (Archibald J.) Turkey & its future. [P1777]. 8°. 1905

Dunn (*Dr.* Courtenay). Natural hist. of the child. 8°. 1919

Dunn (George), *of Woolley Hall, Maidenhead.* Cat. of library. Sold by Sotheby, 1913–17, 4p. [p1, 2, P1461 ; p3, 4, p3 *Illust.* P2222]. la8°. 1913–17

Dunn (Joseph), *see* Cuchullin. The anc. Irish epic tale Táin Bó Cúalnge ; done into Eng. by J. D., 1914.

Dunn (Robert). The youngest world. s8°. 1914

Dunn (Theodore Douglas). The Bengali book of Eng. verse. Sel. & arr. by T. D. D., w. foreword by Sir R. Tagore. 8°. 1918

Dunn (Thomas Major). De grammaticis et rhetoribus ant. et de literarum imperio Romano everso restitutoribus. Dissert. [P1847]. 8°. Rostochii. 1868

Dunn (Waldo H.)
English biography. [Channels of Eng. Lit.] 8°. 1916

Dunnage (H.) & C. Laver. Plans &c. of the great hall of the Royal Palace of Eltham, Kent, w. essay. 4°. 1828

Dunne (P.) & F. J. Subavakiampillai.
Tamil-Eng. dict. Pocket ed. s8°. Jaffna. 1900

Dunning (Joseph William), *see* Hayes (W.) & T. Jarman. Concise forms of wills, 8th ed. by J. W. D., 1875.

Dunning (William Archibald). The Brit. Empire & the U.S. : th. rel^{s}. dur. century of peace foll. the Treaty of Ghent. Intr. by Viscт. Bryce ; pref. by N. M. Butler. 8°. [1914]

Du Noyer (Olympe, *Pimpette*), *aft. Mme. de Winterfelt, see* Arnelle, *ps.* Les filles de Mme. Du Noyer : Voltaire & P. Du N., 1919.

Dunraven & Mountearl (Windham T. W.-Q., *4th earl of*), *see* New York Yacht Club. Rep. of Special Comm. on certain charges made by D., 1896.

Duns (Joannes) *Scotus.*
see Bertoni (A.) Le Bienheureux J. D. S., sa vie, sa doctrine, &c., 1917.
,, MacCaghwell (H.) Apologia apologiæ pro J. D., 1623.

Dunsany (Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, *18th baron*).
The book of wonder. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1919
Fifty-one tales. 8°. 1915
Five plays. The gods of the mountain—The golden doom—King Argimēnēs & the unknown warrior—The glittering gate—The lost silk hat. s8°. 1914
Plays of gods and men. s8°. 1917
Tales of wonder. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1917
Unhappy far-off things. s8°. 1919
see Glittering. The glittering fake, *not* by D., 1918.

Dunstan (Wyndham R.) Oil seeds & feeding cakes. Pref. by W. R. D. [Imperial Inst. Monographs]. s8°. 1915
Some imperial aspects of applied chemistry. Address, w. rep^{s}. on the chem. aspects of cyanogenesis in plants, the chem. of rubber &c. [Brit. Assoc. P1717]. 8°. 1906

Dunton (John), *bookseller.* *Athenian sport : or Two thousand paradoxes merrily argued, to amuse & divert the age. By a member of the Athenian Soc. [Pref. signed Philaret]. [pages 543, 544 *wanting*]. s8°. 1707
see Bridgwater (B.) Religio bibliopolæ : in imit. of Dr. Browns Religio medici [*partly by* J. D.], 1719.
,, *Judgment of whole Kingdoms &c. conc. rights of Kings &c., *sometimes attrib. to D.*, 1710.

Düntzer (Heinrich).
Goethe's Faust. 2^{e} verm. A. 2T in 1v. 8°. L. 1857
Homer. Abhandlungen. 8°. L. 1872

Dunwoody (William Hood), *&c.*
Illust. cat. of books, MSS., autographs &c. f. noteworthy libraries, incl. that of W. H. D. Sold, April 5–7, 1916, by Amer. Art Assoc. [P1789]. 8°. N.Y. [1916]

Dupac de Bellegarde (Gabriel), *see* Rodolico (N.) Amici &c. franc. di un Giansenista ital. : S. de' Ricci e G. de B., 1914.

Dupanloup (Félix Antoine Philibert), *bp. of Orléans, see* Faguet (E.) Mgr. D., 1914.

Du Parc (Nicolas de Moulinet, *sieur*), *ps., see* Sorel (C.)

Du Parcq (Herbert).
Life of D. Lloyd George. 4v [v4, spceches]. la8°. 1912–[1913]

Du Pelletier (—). *Vers presentez à Mons. le duc de Beaufort, pair de France. [*2 sonnets.* P1442]. s4°. 1649

Dupendant, *caricaturist.* [Série de 9 planches], *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v7, 1870–1.

Du Pérac (Etienne). Topogr. study in Rome in 1581. Series of views w. fragm. text. Ed. T. Ashby, w. add. illust^{s}. &c. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1916

Duperrier-Dumouriez (Anne François), *see* Dumouriez (A.F.D.)

Du Perron (*le card.***)** The misc. remains of Card. P., Pres. Thuanus, M. St. Evremont &c. [Arliquiniana] ; abridg'd, & done into Eng. 2v. s8°. 1707–8
see Lévesque de Burigny (J.) Vie du card. Du Perron, 1768.

Dupetit-Méré (Frédéric) [*ps.* Frédéric], **J. B. Pellissier de Laqueyrie & E. Crosnier.** Louise. Drame. [P1484]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Dupeuty (Charles Desiré).
see Balisson de Rougemont (M. N.), F. de Courcy, & C. D. D. La revue de Paris, 1830.
,, Carmouche (P. F. A.), F. de Courcy, & C. D. D. N. I. NI, ou Le danger des Castilles, 1830.
,, Rochefort-Luçay (C. L. M. de), C. D. D., & C. de Livry. Madame Grégoire, 1830.
,, Saintine, *ps.*, T. F. V. de Villeneuve, & C. D. D. L'art de se faire aimer de son mari, 1828.

—— & H. Regnier d'Estourbet.
Napoléon. Drame hist. [P1484]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Dupierreux (Richard), *see* Destrée (J.) & R. D. To the Italian armies, 1917.

Dupin (Jean Henri), *see* Artois (A. d'), A. F. Varner, & D. Le bourgeois de Paris, 1828.

—— & L. C. A. d'Artois de Bournonville.
La lingère du Marais. Vaudeville. [P1484]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Dupin (L. Ellies).
*Traité de la puissance ecclés. et temporelle. [*no tp.*]. s8°. 1707

Duplatre (Louis).
Condition des étrangers au Siam. Thèse. 8°. Grenoble. 1913

Dupleix (Joseph François), *see* Clarin de la Rive (A.) D. ou les Français aux Indes Orient., 1888.

Dupleix (Scipion).
Les loix militaires touchant le duel. 2e éd. s8°. 1611

Duplessi-Bertaux (J.)
see Revolution. Coll. compl. des tableaux hist. de la Révol. Franç. : [*w. etchings of battle-scenes by D.-B.*], 3t, 1802.

Duplessis (Georges). The wonders of engraving. [Tr.] s8°. 1871
see Mantegna (A.) Œuvre : reprod. &c. par Amand-Durand ; texte par G. D., 1878.

Du Plessis (J.) Thrice thr. the Dark Continent : journeyings across Africa, 1913–16. 8°. 1917

Duplessis (P. A. Gratet-), *see* Fables. F. en vers du 13e s. [éd. G. D.], 1834.

Dupont (Etienne).
Les prisons du Mont Saint-Michel, 1425–1864. 8°. 1913

Dupont (Jacob), *see* More (H.) Remarks on speech of D. on religion &c., 1793.

Dupont (L. Tissot), *see* Tissot-Dupont (L.)

Dupont (Marcel). En campagne. [2s]. s8°. 1916–18
1, Impress^{s}. d'un officier de légère, 1914–15. 2, L'attente ; impress^{s}. &c., 1915–17.

Dupontès (Paul Chemin-), *see* Chemin-Dupontès (P.)

Duport (Paul) [*ps.* Paulin].
L'orpheline. Comédie. [P1484]. s8°. Brux. 1830
see Vial (J. B. C.) & P. D. Danilowa, 1830.

Duportal (Jeanne).
Etude sur les livres à figures édités en France de 1601 à 1660. [Revue des bibliothèques, Suppl., 13]. 4°. 1914

Dupouy (Edmond).
Sciences occultes & physiologie psychique. s8°. 1898

Duppa (Richard).
Journal of occurrences that took place in Rome, upon the subversion of the ecclesiastical govt., 1798. [P1946]. 8°. 1799

Duprat (G. L.) Quomodo apud Aristotelem in ejus de anima doct. Empedocles & Hippocrates auctoritate contend. cum Platone. Thesi[s]. [P1743]. 8°. Lutetiæ Parisiorum. 1898

Dupré (Augustin), *see* Saunier (C.) A. D., orfèvre, médailleur, &c., 1894.

Dupré (Georges), *see* Dupré (Guillaume).

Dupré (Guillaume) [*or* Georges], *see* Lenormant (C.) Trésor : Médailles franç., Chas. VII–Louis XVI, p2, Œ. de D., 1834.

Dupré (William). Lexicographia-neologica Gallica; a remembrancer of the Fr. Revol. 8°. 1801

Dupré de Saint-Maure (P. J. Emile). Pétersbourg, Moscou & les provinces. Suite de L'hermite en Russie. 3t. s8°. 1830

Du Presle (Achille Guillaume Le Bègue), *see* Le Bègue du Presle (A. G.)

Du Puget (Amédée). *Le démon de Socrate. 8°. 1829

Dupuis (Charles). L'avenir du droit internat. [Extr. de la Revue des sci. polit., 15 déc. 1915. P2024]. 8°. 1915

Dupuis (Charles Edward). Rep. upon Lake Tsana & the rivers of East. Soudan, 1903, *see* Garstin (*Sir* W. E.) Rep. upon the basin of the Upper Nile &c., 1904.

Duquet (Alfred). Ireland & France. Tr. Intr., notes & app. by J. de L. Smyth. s8°. 1916

Duran (Miguel Fernandez), *see* Fernandez Duran (M.)

Durand, *ps., see* Nombret (S.-L.), D., & H. A. Cavé. Le mardi-gras et le lendemain, 1830.

Durand (Amand-), *see* Amand-Durand (—).

Durand (Edward Dana).
The trust problem. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1915

Durand (Georges). Antoine Anquier. [Extr. Soc. d. Antiq. de Picardie, 1917. P2221]. 8°. Amiens. 1917
Descr. abrégée de la cathédrale d'Amiens. s8°. Amiens. 1914
Églises romanes des Vosges. 4°. 1913
Ernoul Boulin, Alex. Huet et les autres huchers des stalles de la Cathédrale d'Amiens. [Extr. d. Mém. de l'Acad. d'Amiens, 1908. P2221]. 8°. Amiens. 1908

Durand (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Henry Mortimer).**
Life of Field-Marshal Sir G. White, V.C. 2v. 8°. 1915
Life of the Rt. Hon. Sir A. C. Lyall. s8°. 1913

Durand (Maurice Vel-), *see* †Vel-Durand (M.)

Durand (Ralph).
A handbook to the poetry of R. Kipling. la8°. [1914]

Durand (Théophile), *see* Wildeman (E. de) & T. D. Illust^{s}. de la flore du Congo, t1, fasc. 1–3, 1898–99.

Durandi (Jacopo). Elogio del presidente A. Favre, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t6, 1782.

Durandy (Dominique).
Mon pays : villages & paysages de la Riviera. s8°. Brux. 1918

Durant (Gilles), *sieur de la Bergerie, see* LEE (*Sir* S.) Chapman's "Amorous Zodiacke" [*comp. w.* D.'s Le Zodiac amoureux &c.], 1905.

Durant (M.) Repentance. s8°. [1917]

Durante (Louis).
Chorographie du comté de Nice. la8°. Turin. 1847
Hist. de Nice, jusqu'à l'année 1792, avec un aperçu à tout 1815. 3t. 8°. Turin. 1823–4

Duranti (*il conte* Durante), *1718–80.* Elogio ; dal c. G. B. Corniani, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t8, 1782.

Duranti (W. de). Le recrutement de l'armée de mer & la loi de deux ans. s8°. [1908]

Duranville (Léon de).
Essai hist. & archéolog. sur la ville du Pont-de-l'Arche & sur l'Abbaye de N.-D.-de-Bonport. 8°. Rouen. 1856

Durazzo (*il marchese* Ippolito). Elogio di C. Colombo, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t2, 1782.

Durbin (Henry), *chemist, Bristol.*
Things that happened to R. Gile's children, Bristol, supposed to be the effects of witchcraft. [P1946]. 8°. Bristol. 1800

Durch Kampf zum Frieden. Tübinger Kriegsschriften. H1–16. [in 2v]. 8°. Tübingen. 1914–17
Blume (W. v.) Der deut. Militarismus, 1915. [2.]
—— Die Wurzeln d. deut. Volkskraft, 1917. [16.]
Franz (W.) Britannien u. d. Krieg, 1915. [12/13.]
Haller (J.) Deutschland u. Russland, 1915. [11.]
—— Warum u. wofür wir kämpfen, 1914. [1.]
Jacob (C.) Die grossen Kriege in d. Gesch. d. deut. Volkes, 1915. [3.]
Lange (C.) Krieg u. Kunst, 1915. [6.]
Müller (M. L.) Für das Völkerrecht, 1916. [14.]
Müller (O.) Der Krieg u. d. Infektionskrankheiten, 1915. [9.]
Pompecki (J. F.) Die Bodenschätze d. Kampfgebiete, 1915. [5.]
Rapp (A.) Die Entwickelung uns. Orientpolitik, 1916. [15.]
Scheel (O.) Danemark u. wir, 1915. [7.]
Smend (R.) Krieg u. Kultur, 1915. [8.]
Spitta (H. T. J.) Heldentod : vergleich. Psychologie, 1915. [10.]
Wurster (P.) Das engl. Christenvolk u. wir, 1915. [4.]

Durchlauchtigen Welt (Der) : Geschichts- Geschlechts- u. Wappen-Kalendar, 1736. 8°. Nürnberg. [1736]

Durell (*Col.* Arthur James Vavasor).
Principles & practice of the system of control over parliamentary grants. Foreword by Sir C. Harris. 8°. Portsmouth. 1917.

Durell (David), *Vice-Chancellor, Oxon, see* RANDOLPH (T.) Expostulatory letter to R. in reply to charge agst. D., 1773.

Dürer (Albrecht), *see* HEATH (R. F.) A. D., 1881.
see SALLET (A. v.) Die Medaillen A. D.'s, 1875.
,, —— Untersuch. ü. A. D., 1874.
,, THEOCRITUS. Ἐ᾽δύλλια, 1495, *w. illum. border by D. ?*

Durey de Meynières (J. B. Fr.), *see* POMPADOUR (*Mme.* DE). Convers. de la marq. de P. & du président de Meinières, 1856.

Durham (*Miss* Mary Edith).
The struggle for Scutari : Turk, Slav, & Albanian. 8°. 1914

Du Rieu (Willem Nicolaas). De portretten & het testament van J. J. Scaliger. [P1703]. 8°. Leiden. 1881

Durieux (Achille) & A. Bruyelle. Chants & chansons pop. du Cambrésis (avec les airs notés). Rec. par A. D. & A. B. [2 sér. 51 *extr.* des Mém. de la Soc. d'Emul. de Cambrai, t28. s2, *by* A. Durieux, *alone*]. 8°. Cambrai. 1864–8

Durilin (Sergei N.) Церковный соборъ и русская церковь. [P2066]. s8°. Москва. [1917]

Duris, *Samius, see* ECKERTZ (G.) De Duride Samio, 1842.
see RÖSSLER (C. G. F. E.) De Duride Diodori, Hieronymo Duridis auctore, 1876.

Du Rivier (Jean Augustin Amar), *see* AMAR DU RIVIER (J. A.)

Durkheim (Emile).
"L'Allemagne au-dessus de tout" : mentalité allem. & la Guerre. [Et^{s}. & doc^{s}. sur la Guerre. P2025]. 8°. 1916
The elementary forms of the relig. life. Tr. J. W. Swain. 8°. [1915]
see GEHLKE (C. E.) E. D.'s contribs. to sociolog. theory, 1915.
—— **& E. Denis.** Qui a voulu la Guerre ? [Et. & docs. sur la Guerre. P1579] 8°. 1915

Durlacher (Alexander). Cat. of the coll. of Eng. coins, formed by D. Sold by Sotheby, March 1899. [*MS. prices ; Illust. ; b. w.* Nunn (J. J.) Cat., 1896]. 8°. [1899]

Durness. Parish register of D., 1764–1814. Ed. H. Morrison. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1911

Durnford (*Lt.-Gen.* Elias Walker), *1773–1850, see* DURNFORD (M.) Family recoll., 1863.

Durnford (Mary). Family recoll. of Lt.-Gen. Elias Walker Durnford. *pr. for the family only.* 8°. Montreal. 1863

Durning-Lawrence (Edith J., *Lady*).
Notes & illusts. conc. the family hist. of James Smith of Coventry (1731–94) & h. descendants, w. tables of pedigrees. Comp. by Lady D.-L. 8°. *p.p.* 1912

Durning-Lawrence (*Sir* Edwin).
Bacon is Shakespeare. [*Repr.* f. The Dulwich Post, 1914. *b. w. h.* Shakespeare myth, 1914]. 8°. [1914]
Macbeth proves Bacon is Shakespeare. [*b. w. h.* Shakespeare myth, 1914]. 8°. [1914]
Milton's Epitaph to Shakespeare in the 1632 ed. of the plays. [P1469]. s8°. [1913]
,, ,, [repr. ; *w.* The Key. *b. w. h.* Shakespeare myth, 1914]. 8°. 1914
The Shakespeare myth. [*a. c. in* P2291]. 8°. 1912
,, ,, ...[repr.] 8°. 1914
Short hist. of lighting f. the earliest times. 8°. Burnley. *n.d.*

Du Rosey (*Frhr.* Carl Rolas), *see* ROLAS DU ROSEY (*Frhr.* C.)

Du Roure (Henry).
Chroniques franç. & chrét., 1912–14. sér. 2. s8°. 1918
see CONSTANT (L.) H. Du R., 1917.

Durran (William).
The lawyer. Foreword by Sir R. F. Fulton. 8°. 1913

Durrant (*Lieut.-Col.*)
Catalogue of coll. of English coins of D. Sold by Sotheby, April 1847. [*MS. prices.* P1769]. 8°. [1847]

Durrieu (*cte.* Paul). Oderisi da Gubbio & "l'art d'enluminer," *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &C. Mém^{s}., t42, 1915.
Le "Tite-Live de la Sorbonne" [*illum. by J. Foucquet*] et le Forum romain, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. : Fond. Piot. Mons., t21, 1913.

Dürrwächter (Anton). Jakob Gretser u. s. Dramen, 1912, *see* PASTOR (L.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B9, 1912.

Durtain (Luc). L'étape nécessaire. s8°. 1908

Du Sauzet (Henri). *Index philosoph., auctore Plexiaco [*sometimes attrib. to Du S.*], 1716, *see* BROCHARD (M.)

Dusch (Theodor v.) On thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses ; tr. G. Whitley, *see* †SELECTED monographs, 1861.

Duse (Eleonora) [DUSE-CHECHI], *see* RASI (L.) La Duse, 1901.

Düsel (Friedrich). Verdeutschungen : Wörterbuch fürs tägl. Leben. s8°. Braunschweig. 1915

Dusevel (Hyacinthe). Hist. de la ville d'Amiens dep. les Gaulois jusqu'à nos jours. 2e éd., rev., augm. &c. 8°. Amiens. 1848
Notice sur l'église cathédrale d'Amiens. 3e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. Amiens. 1853

Du Soucy (François), *sieur de Gerzan, see* GERZAN (F. DU S., *sieur* DE).

Du Soul (Moïse) [MOSES SOLANUS], *see* MAYOR (J. E. B.) Note on M. du S., 1882.

Dussaud (René). Les civilisations préhellén. dans le bassin de la mer Egée. 2e éd., rev. & augm. la8°. 1914
Hist. & religion des Nosairîs. [*w. text & tr. of* Kitâb al-Madjmoû'.] [H.E., 129]. 8°. 1900
Statuettes chypriotes (Louvre), *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. Fond. Piot. Mons., t21, 1913.

Dussauze (Henri).
Les règles esthét. & les lois du sentiment. 8°. 1911

Düsseldorf. Kunsthist. Ausstellung, 1902. Illust. Katalog. 2e A. s8°. Düsseldorf. [1902]

Dutch. *Consid. on the conduct of the D. [P2101]. 8°. 1745
*Dutch (The) reasoner. Letter f. the Hague on the Earl of Chesterfield's embassy &c. Done f. the French. [P1543]. s8°. 1745
*Towards a Dutch-Belgian settlement. [P2353]. 8°. The Hague. 1919

Dutch Church, *Austin Friars.*
Catalogue of books, MSS. &c. belonging to the D. Ch. depos. in Lib. of Corpor. of London. 8°. 1879

Dutch East India Company, *see* REA (A.) Mon. remains of D. E. I. Co. in Presid. of Madras, 1897.

Dutch East Indies. De opkomst van het nederland. gezag in Oost-Indie, 1595–1610 [1811] ; uitgegeven &c. door De Jonge, 13D, 1862–88, *see* DE JONGE (J. K. J.)

Dutch West India Company, *see* WEST-INDISCHE COMPAGNIE [*Dutch*].

Dutens (Louis). Œuvres mêlées. 2p in 1v. 4°. Londres. 1797
Recherches sur le tems &c. de l'usage des voûtes chez es anciens. [*b. w. h.* Œuvres mêlées, 1797]. 4°. Londres. 1805

Duties. Cases on appeals conc. d. on houses & windows &c., 1780, *see* CASES.

Dutramblay (Antoine Pierre). Apologues. s8°. 1810

Du Tremplay (Delpierre), *see* DELPIERRE (L.), *du Tremblay.*

Dutt (William Alfred).
Some literary associations of E. Anglia. s8°. 1907
Suffolk. [Little guides]. new issue. s8°. [1905]

Dutton (Hely). Statistical survey of the county of Clare, w. obs. on means of improvement. 8°. D. 1808

Du Vair (Guillaume), *bp. of Lisieux.* Traité de la constance & consolation ès calamitez publiques. Ecrit pend. le Siège de Paris, 1590. Ed. J. Flach & F. Funck-Brentano. s8°. 1915

Duval (Alexandre Vincent Pineux) [†PINEUX-DUVAL].
Béniowski. Opéra. [P1485]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Joseph. Drame. [P1485]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Le menuisier de Livonie. Comédie. [P1485]. s8°. Brux. 1827
Le naufrage. Comédie. [P1485]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Le Tasse. Drame. [P1485]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Duval (Ant. Théophile), *canon of Amiens, see* JOURDAIN (L.) & T. D. Les stalles de la cathédrale d'Amiens, 1843.

Duval (George Louis Jacques), *ps.* [*i.e.* GEORGES LABICHE].
Une journée à Versailles. Comédie. [P1485]. s8°. Brux. 1828

Duval (Jean), *see* *TRIOLETS (LES) du temps, selon les visions d'un petit fils du grand Nostradamus [*attrib. to J. D. or Marigny*], 1649.

Duval (Jules). R. Gayrard graveur & statuaire. [Biog^{s}. aveyronnaises]. 8°. 1859

Duval (T.), *see* DUVAL (ANT. THÉOPHILE).

Duval-Arnould (Paul). Crapouillots. Feuillets d'un carnet de guerre. Lettre-préf. de L. Duval-Arnould. s8°. 1916

Du Valgay (Anne Pierre Jacques Vismes), *see* VISMES (A. P. J. DE).

Du Vauroux (*Mgr.* Paul). Du subjectivisme allem. à la philos. catholique, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 89, 1916.

Duveen (Edward J.) Colour in the home, w. notes on archit., sculpture &c. 4°. [1912]

Düvel (Thea). Die Gütererwerbungen J. Fuggers d. Reichen, 1494–1525 u. s. Standeserhöhung, *see* JANSEN (M.) Studien z. Fugger-Gesch., H4, 1913.

Du Velay (A.) Essai sur l'hist. financière de la Turquie, depuis le règne du Sultan Mahmoud II jusqu'à nos jours. 8°. 1903

Du Verdier (Gilbert Saulnier). L'amour avantureux. s8°. 1623

Duvergier de Hauranne (Jean), *abbé de Saint-Cyran, see* LINDAU (H.) Ein Heiliger v. Port-Royal [*J. D. de H.*] & Kard. Richelieu, 1914.

Duvernois (Clément). *L'Orléanisme & la révolution, lettre à Henri d'Orléans. [P2056]. 8°. 1861

Duveyrier (*le baron* Anne Honoré Joseph) [*ps.* MÉLESVILLE].
see GUILBERT DE PIXÉRÉCOURT (R. C.) & *le b.* A. H. J. D. L'aigle des Pyrénées, 1829.
„ SCRIBE (A. E.) & *le b.* A. H. J. D. Leicester: opéra-comique, 1827.
„ —— & —— Léocadie, 1828.
„ —— & —— &c. Louise, 1830.
„ —— & —— Valérie, 1826.
—— **& P. F. A. Carmouche.**
Le mariage impossible. Comédie. [P1485]. s8°. Brux. 1828
—— **& —— & G. Tourret.**
La demoiselle de boutique. Comédie. [P1485]. s8°. Brux. 1828
—— **& R. Chapais.** Recette pour marier sa fille. Vaudeville. [P1485]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Du Vivier (*abbé* Joseph Hippolyte), *1752–1834.* *Notice sur J. H. du V. [*Extr. f.* Messager des sciences &c. *b. w.* Pauwels-de-Vis (J.) Dict. biog., 1843]. 8°. Tournai. 1840

Du Vornoux (*cte.* Ernest), *ps., see* POMEREU (*le marq.* DE).

Düwell (Wilhelm). Kriegsberichte aus Ostpreussen u. Russland, 1914. s8°. 1914

Duwicquet d'Ordre (Louis Alex.), *fils* [†L. A. DUWICQUET].
Almanach des fabulistes, avec des notes. année 1. s8°. 1815

Duyse (Prudens van).
Godfried. [*b. w. h.* Groentje, 1843]. s8°. Gent. 1842
Groentje, met andere luimige gedichten na Gresset. s8°. Antwerpen. 1843
De Spellingsoorlog, luimig Heldendicht. [*b. w. h.* Groentje, 1843]. s8°. Gent. 1842
Vader Adam Vlaminc, ene scone sproke. [*A poet. satire.* P2028]. 8°. Gent. 1842
Vaderlandsche poëzy. 3 deel in 1v. s8°. Gent. 1840

Dvořák (Max), *see* WICKHOFF (F.) Beschreib. Verzeichnis d. illum. Hss. in Österreich, fortgesetzt v. M. D., B6, 7, 1917.

Dwelly (Edward), *ed.*
D.'s national records. v1. 8°. Fleet, *Hants.* 1916
v1, Hearth tax for Somerset, 1664–5, w. indices, copied by R. Holworthy.
D.'s parish records. v1–7. 8°. Herne Bay & Fleet, Hants. 1913–19
v1, 2, 4, 5, 7, Bishop's transcripts at Wells, v1–5; copied by A. J. Jewers &c.
v3, Kent m[onumental] i[nscr^{s}.], Reculver, Herne & Herne Bay, by E. D.
v6, Devon m[onumental] i[nscr^{s}.], v1 by E. D.

Dwelshauvers (Georges).
L'inconscient. [Bibl. de philos. scientif.] s8°. 1916

Dwelshauvers-Dery (Victor).
Quelques antiq. mécaniques de la Belgique. [*Extr.* des Actes du Congrès Internat. de Liége, 1905]. 8°. 1906

Dwight (Henry Otis). Constantinople & its problems. 8°. 1901

Dwinelle (John W.), *see* COWAN (R. E.) Bibliog. of hist. of California &c., 1510–1906; w. D.'s address on acquisition of California, 1914.

Dwyer (Anthony). The clubists: or, A picture of the times. [P1574]. s8°. D. 1793

Dyce (Charles M.) Personal remin. of 30 yrs. residence in Shanghai, 1870–1900. s8°. 1906

Dyer (*Sir* Edward). Writings in verse & prose, *see* FULLER WORTHIES' LIB. Misc., v4, 1872–6.

Dyer (Henry). A modern university, w. spec. ref. to the requirements of science. [P1717]. 8°. 1889

Dyer (Louis). Letter conc. Dante's conception of Fortuna (1908), *see* DANTE SOC. Ann. rep., 32, 1915.
The plot of the Agamemnon. [Repr. f. Harvard Stu. in Cl. philol., v7]. [P1728]. 8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1896

Dykes (Oswald).
English proverbs w. moral reflexions. 2nd ed. s8°. 1709

Dymoke, *Family of, see* LODGE (*Rev.* S.) Scrivelsby &c., 1893.

Dymond (Robert).
Things new & old conc. parish of Widecombe-in-the-Moor & neighbourhood. Ed. R. D. 8°. Torquay. 1876

Dymov (Osip), *see* DIMOV (O.)

Dyroff (Adolf). Demokritstudien. 8°. L. 1899
Gesch. d. Pronomen reflex., 2 Abt., 1892–3, *see* SCHANZ (M.) Beiträge, H9, 10, 1892–3.
Üb. d. Anlage d. stoischen Bücherkataloge. [Progr. P1890]. 8°. Würzburg. 1896

Dyson (A. H.)
Lutterworth, J. Wycliffe's town. Ed. H. Goodacre. 8°. [1913]

Dyson (*Rt. Hon.* Jeremiah), *see* MULGRAVE (C. J. P., *2nd baron*).
Letter on proc^{s}. of House of Commons in Middlesex elections: w. obs. on pamph. [*by* J. D.] ent., Case of late election &c., 1769.

Dyson (Will), *cartoonist.*
Kultur cartoons. Foreword by H. G. Wells. fol. 1915

Dyuvernua (Aleksandr Lvovich). Словарь болгарскаго языка. По памятникамъ народной словесности. Изд. Г. А. Довернуа.
2t. [*in 1v. pagin. cont.* t1 *has* 5 вып.] 1a8°. Москва. 1889

Dziatzko (Carl). Beiträge zur Gutenbergfrage. [P1453]. 8°. 1889

E

E. (A.) Notes on Louis XI, 1878, *see* LOUIS XI, *k. of France.*

E. M. K. E., *see* ERDÉLYRESZI MAGYAR KÖZMÜVELÖDÉSI EGYESÜLET.

Eachard (Lawrence). The gazetteer's, or Newsman's interpreter. Geog. Index.
2p in 1v. [p1, 12th ed.; p2, 5th ed.] s8°. 1724

Eadmer, *the monk.* Vita, *&* Miracula Sancti Oswaldi (12 c.), *see* RAINE (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v2, 1886.
Vita Wilfridi Episcopi, *&* Breviloquium, *see* RAINE (J.) Historians of the ch. of York &c., v1, 1879.

Eagle (The). Magazine supported by members of St. John's Coll. [Camb.] v21–27 (Dec. 1899–Mar. 1906). 8°. C. 1900–1906
„ - „ Index. No. 1–15, 1858–89. 8°. C. 1891

Eagle & Brit. Dominions Insurance Co., *Ltd., see* SHEPHERD (A. F.) Links w. the past : chron. of [E. &c. I. Co.], 1917.

Ealand (C. A.), *M.A.* Insects & man : acc. of harmful & beneficial insects &c. 8°. 1915

Earbery (Matthias). *An answer to a book intitled Tractatus theologico-politicus [*by *Spinoza*]. s8°. 1697
This is another issue of his Deism examin'd.

Eardley-Wilmot (Frances Augusta). Memorials of F. M. Eardley-Wilmot, Major-Gen. Royal Artillery &c. 8°. 1879

Eardley-Wilmot (Frederic Marow), *see* EARDLEY-WILMOT (F. A.) Memorials of F. M. E.-W., 1879.

Eardley-Wilmot (*Sir* Sainthill), *K.C.I.E.* Forest life & sport in India. 8°. 1910

Earle (Augustus). A narrative of a 9 months' residence in New Zealand in 1827. s8°. 1909

***Early** memories for the children ; by a. of "Tom Brown's schooldays," 1899, *see* HUGHES (T.)

Early English Text Society. Original ser. 132–5, 138, 143–153. 8°. 1907–19
,, ,, Extra series 110, 111, 113, 115, 116. 8°. 1913–16
,, ,, O. s., 26 [rev.] 8°. 1914
see ALEXANDER, *the Great.* The prose life of A., f. the Thornton MS., ed. J. S. Westlake, v1, 1913. [143.]
,, BENEDICT, *St., abbot of Anian.* Interlinear Old Eng. rendering of Epitome of B. ; by A. S. Napier, 1916. [150.]
,, BIBLE : PAUL &c. The Pauline Epistles ; ed. M. J. Powell, 1916. [E.S., 116.]
,, CAXTON (W.) Mirrour of the World [1480] ; ed. O. H. Prior, 1913. [E.S., 110.]
,, CHESTER PLAYS (THE) ; re-ed. Dr. Matthews, p2, 1916. [E.S., 115.]
,, CHRODEGANG, *St.* Old Eng. vers. of enl. rule of C., w. Lat. orig. ; by A. S. Napier, 1916. [150.]
,, COURTESY. A 15th-cent. c. book ; ed. R. W. Chambers : & Two 15th-cent. Franciscan rules ; ed. W. W. Seton, 1914. [148.]
,, COVENTRY. C. Leet Book &c. ; transcr. & ed. M. D. Harris, 1907–13. [134, 135, 136, 146.]
,, HOMILIES. Early Eng. hs. f. the 12th c. MS. Vesp. D. XIV ; ed. R. D.-N. Warner, p1, Text, 1917. [152.]
,, JESUS CHRIST. The northern Passion ; ed. F. A. Foster, v1, 2, 1913–16. [145, 147.]
,, *LANTERNE of light ; ed. L. M. Swinburn, 1917. [151.]
,, LE FÈVRE (R.) The hist. of Jason ; tr. by W. Caxton, c. 1477, ed. by J. Munro, v1, 1913. [E.S., 111.]
,, LINCOLN. L. diocese docs., 1450–1544 ; ed. w. notes &c. by A. Clark, 1914. [149.]
,, MANDEVILLE (*Sir* J.) M.'s travels ; tr. f. Fr. of J. d'Outremeuse, v1, Text, 1919. [153.]
,, METHAM (J.) Works ; ed. H. Craig, 1916. [132.]
,, OSNEY. The Eng. register of O. Abbey ; ed. &c. A. Clark, p2, 1913. [144.]
,, PERRY (G. G.) Religious pieces in prose & verse f. R. Thornton's MS. in Lincoln Cath., 1867 ; enl. & rev., 1914. [26.]
,, SALUSBURY (*Sir J.*) Poems by Sir J. S. & R. Chester ; intr. by C. Brown, 1914. [E.S., 113.]
,, THEODULFUS, *bp.* Old Eng. vers. of Capitula of T., w. Lat. orig. ; by A. S. Napier, 1916. [150.]

Early (*Lt.-Gen.* Jubal Anderson), *C.S.A.* Lieut.-Gen. J. A. E. : autobiographical sketch and narr. of the war between the States. With notes by R. H. Early. 8°. Philadelphia. 1913

***Earnest** exhortation (An) to housekeepers to set up worship in th. families, 3rd ed., 1707, *see* NELSON (R.)

Earp (Thomas Wade), *see* OXFORD poetry, 1918, 1919 ; ed. T. W. E. &c., 1918–20.

Earwaker (John Parsons). The hist. of the church & parish of St. Mary-on-the-Hill, Chester, w. an acc. of St. Mary-without-the-Walls. Ed. R. H. Morris. 4°. 1898

Easlea (Walter), *see* THOMAS (H. H.) The rose book : by H. H. T., assist. by W. E., 1914.

East & West. v8–15. [*Wanting Jan.–Aug. of v8 & Nov. (1916) of v15. Each vol. b. in 2*]. 8°. 1909–16

Eastaway (Edward), *ps., see* THOMAS (E.)

Eastbury. Eastbury Manor House, Barking, w. drawings by H. V. C. Curtis. [Pref. &c. by P. Norman. London Survey Comm. Monograph 11]. 4°. [1917]

East India. Compl. (The) East-India pilot, or Oriental navigator : coll. of charts ; comp. f. actual surveys &c. by officers of the Hon. E.-I. Co. & f. the French Neptune oriental, by M. D'Apres de Mannevillette. Pr. & publ. by R. Laurie & J. Whittle. 2v. Atlas fol. 1797

East India Association, *see* INDIA. Truths about I. : repr. of leaflets issued by E. I. A., 1909–13, 1913.

East India Company. A calendar of the court minutes &c. of the E. I. Co. By E. B. Sainsbury, w. intr. & notes by W. Foster. [v1, 4, 5]. 8°. O. 1907–16
List of the Company's civil servants at th. settlements in the E.-I., St. Helena, & China. s8°. 1785
Reports & papers on the impolicy of employing Indian built ships in the trade of the E. I. C. & of admitting them to British registry. [P1522]. 8°. 1809
see EAST INDIA KALENDAR, 1793–1810.

East India Kalendar (The) ; or, Asiatic Register. 1793–1800. [*b. w.* Royal Kal., 1793–1800 *except* 1793 & 1795 *b. w.* London Cal., 1793 & 1795 ; 1794 *b. w.* Court & City Reg., 1794. 1795 *has t.* Bengal or East-India Cal.] s8°. 1793–1800
For cont. see NEW ORIENTAL REG., 1801, & EAST-INDIA REG., 1803–14.

East India register & directory. 1803–14, 1840–43, 45, 47, 48, 1850–53, 55, 57. 8°. 1803–57
1803–6 & 1808–14 *b. w.* Royal Kal., 1803–14 ; 1807 *b. w.* Court & City Reg., 1807. 1845–57 *have title* East India register & army list.

East Indies. *The absolute necessity of laying open trade to the E.-I. [P2083]. 8°. 1767

Easton (James). Complete representation, *see* PROPORTIONAL REPRESENT. Soc., Pamph. 16, 1910.

Easton (James), *writer on Salisbury.* The hist. of the Cathedral Church of Sarum. s8°. Salisbury. 1825

Eastwick (William Joseph). Lord Lytton & the Afghan war. 3rd ed. [P2014, 2192]. 8°. 1879

Eaton (*Brig.-Gen.* John). Grant, Lincoln, & the Freedmen. In collab. w. E. O. Mason ; [w. biog. of Eaton]. 8°. 1907

Eaton (Thomas Ray). Shakespeare & the Bible. s8°. [1860]

Eau Brink Cut, *see* LYNN.

Ebeling (Georg), *see* AUBEREE, altfranz. Fablel ; hrsg. v. G. E., 1895.

Ebeling (Rudolf Heinrich Philip).
De tragic. poet. Græcorum canticis solutis. p1, de Æschylo & Sophocle. Diss. inaug. [P1728]. 8°. Halis Sax. 1903
De trag. poet. Græcorum canticis solutis, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v15, 1905.

Eberbach (Otto). Die deut. Reichsritterschaft in i. staatsrechtl.-polit. Entwicklung, bis zum Jahre 1495. [Beitr. z. Kulturgesch. d. M.-a. &c., 11]. 8°. L. 1913

Eberhard (Johann August).
Synonym. Hdwbch. d. deut. Sprache. 8e A. s8°. 1837

Eberhard (Otto). Palästina im Weltkriege, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H116, 1918.

Eberlein (Harold Donaldson) & A. MacClure.
Practical book of early American arts & crafts, w. chapter on e. lace by M. F. Bainbridge. 8°. Phila. 1916

—— —— **& E. S. Holloway.**
The practical book of interior decoration. 8°. Phila. 1919

Ebers (Godeh. Josef).
Italien u. d. Garantiegesetz. 8°. Köln. 1915
Der Krieg u. d. Völkerrecht, *see* MÜNSTER. Kriegsvorträge, H9, 1914.

Ebersolt (Jean). Rapp. sur une mission à Constantinople (1910), *see* ARCHIVES des Missions : Nouv. Arch., t20, 1913.

—— **& A. Thiers.** Les églises de Constantinople. [Mons. de l'art byz. ; Min. de l'Instr. Publ., 3 ; *plates b. sep.*] fol. 1913

Ebersolt (Paul).
Le génie alsacien. [Voix d'Alsace, 4]. 8°. 1918

Ebert (Erhart Wilhelm). Beaumont's u. Fletcher's The triumph of love u. The triumph of death u. i. Quellen. Inaug.-Diss. [P2285, 2365]. 8°. Halle. 1904

Ebert (Friedrich Adolf).
Bibliothecæ Guelferbytanæ codices Graeci et Lat. classici. Rec. F. A. E. [Zur Handschriftenkunde, B2]. 8°. L. 1827

Ebert (Wilhelm), *see* EBERT (ERHART W.)

Eble (Burkard). Die Bäder zu Gastein. s8°. Wien. 1834

Ebner (Joseph).
Die Erkenntnislehre Richards v. St. Viktor. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Ma., B19iv]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1917

Eboranos, *ps.* *Hist. of the ancient office of Clerk of the Market of the King's Household. Added, Case of T. Robe & C. Peter. [P1550]. 8°. 1737

Ebury. A plan of the manor of E. c. 1663–70 [*w. letterpress.* London Topog. Soc.] fol. [1916]

Eça de Queiroz (—).
A cidade e as serras. 4ª ed. s8°. Porto. 1913
Contos. 3ª ed. s8°. Porto. 1913
O primo Bazilio. 4ª ed. s8°. Porto. 1901

Eccard (Frédéric).
L'Alsace sous la domination allemande. 2e éd. s8°. 1919
Biens & intérêts français en Allemagne & en Alsace-Lorraine pend. la Guerre. Accomp. de la tr. des textes allemands &c. Préf. de L. Renault. 8°. 1917

Eccles (Francis Yvon).
Alsace-Lorraine. [Oxford Pamph. P1637]. s8°. [1915]
La liquidation du romantisme & les directions actuelles de la litt. franç. 3 confs. à Bedford Coll., août 1917. 8°. O. 1919

Ecclesiasticus. Jesus Syrach. Verdeudscht M. Luther. [With marginal notes]. s8°. Wittemberg. 1533
The wisdom of Ben-Sira (Ecclesiasticus). [Tr. w. intr. &c.] by W. O. E. Oesterley. [Trs. of e. docs.] s8°. 1916
see Bible: Compl. Texts. Cambridge Bible; E., rev. vers. W. O. E. Oesterley, 1912.
„ Nairne (A.) The Alexandrine Gospel: Sirach &c., 1917.

Echagüe (Francisco). Recuerdo del viaje de la embajada españ. a Marruecos en 1894. Fotografías del cap. F. E. obl. 4°. [1894?]

Echallard (*Dom* Olivier), *see* Nicolas (A.) Life of A. N. [*by* O. E. ?]; tr. T. T. Allen, 1917.

Echard (Jacobus), *see* Quetif (J.) Scriptores Ordinis Praedicat. recensiti; opus inchoavit J. Q., abs. E., 1719–21.

Echegaray (José). Den store Galeotto: drama. Öfversättning af K. A. Hagberg. s8°. Stockholm. 1902

Echo (L') des Alpes. Publ. des sections romandes du Club Alpin Suisse. 1874/5, 1882, 1888/9–1908. 8°. Genève. [1874–1908]
1892/3 & 1894; 1900 & 1901; 1902 & 1903; 1904 & 1905; 1906–7–8 *b. together.* 1895 *has Suppl.:* Alboff (N.) Dans les coins perdus du Caucase, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
1898–1900, 1902–3 *each has 1 Suppl.*; 1896 *has 2 Suppls.*; 1897 *has 3 Suppls.*; 1901 *has 2 Suppls., the* 2nd *w. t.* Vues du Champ d'Excursions 1901, *w. sep. tp.*; *all w. sep. pagins.* 1882 *wants tp.*; 1899 *wants tp. & No. 1.*

Eck (Johann von).
Homiliarum sive sermonum doctiss. viri I. Eckii adv. quoscunque nostri temporis hæreticos, super Evangelia de tempore ab Adventu usque ad Pascha, tomus 1 [& 2]. s8°. 1534
see Osiander (A.), *the elder.* Verantwortung d. Nürmberg. Catechismi wider J. E., 1539.

Eckardstein (Hermann, *Freiherr* **v.)** Lebenserinnerungen u. polit. Denkwürdigkeiten. 2B. 8°. L. 1919–20

Eckeberg (Charles Gustavus), *see* Ekeberg.

Eckel (Auguste). Charles le Simple. [Annales de l'hist. de Fr. à l'époque caroling. H.E., 124]. 8°. 1899

Eckenrode (Hamilton James).
The Revolution in Virginia. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1916

Eckenstein (Lina).
Comparative studies in nursery rhymes. s8°. 1906

Eckertz (Gottfried).
De Duride Samio. Diss. [P1794]. 8°. Bonnae. 1842

Eckhard (Tobias). Obs. philol. ex Aristophanis Pluto; acc. diss. ex Homeri Iliade Z. 8°. Quedlinburgi. 1733

Eckhart (*Meister*). Reden d. Unterscheidung; hrsg. v. E. Diederichs, *see* Kleine Texte, T117, 1913.
see Paradisus. P. anime intelligentis, Predigtensammlung: M. E. &c., 1919.

Eckhel (Joseph H. v.) [Ἐκκέλιος]. *Στοιχεῖα τῆς ἀρχαίας νομισματικῆς. Μεταφράσθεντα ὑπὸ* A. Π. Μισίου. 8°. *ἐν* Ἀθήναις. 1897

Eckstein (Friedrich August). Analecten z. Gesch. d. Pädagogik. [Progr. P1807]. 4°. Halle. 1861

***Eclaircissement** sur les Mœurs; par l'auteur des Mœurs, 1762, *see* Toussaint (F. V.)

Eclipse (L'): journal hebdomadaire. Année 1–5. Nos. 1–218 (1868–72), *in 4v.* lafol. 1868–72
Cont. Suppl., nos. 1–5, par Gill, *publ. betw. sep. 1870 & juin 1871 [i.e. betw. nos. 139 & 140]; & o. caricatures by G.*

Ecole [Escole]. *L'escole des princes, ou Alex. le gr., 1671, *see* Alexander, *the Great, king of Macedon.*

Ecole (L') des Chartes. Bibliothèque de l'E. des C. t74–78, 1913–1917. 8°. 1913–17

Ecole des Hautes Etudes Sociales.
see Morale relig. & m. laïque; leçons faites à l'E. des H. E. S., par R. Allier &c., 1914.
„ Vie (La) parisienne au xviiie s.: leçons faites à l'E. des H. E. S. par H. Bergmann &c., 1914.

Ecole des Langues Orientales Vivantes. Publications.
see Dapontes (C.) Ephémérides daces; publ. &c. par E. Legrand, t2, 3, 1880–88. [15, 20.]
„ Devéria (J. G.) Hist. des rels. de la Chine avec l'Annam-Viêtnam &c., 1880. [13.]
„ Smirnov (I. N.) Les populations finnoises des bassins de la Volga &c.; tr. &c. P. Boyer, pl, 1898. [4viii.]

Ecole des Lettres d'Alger, *see* Bel (A.) Les Benou Ghânya &c., 1903.

Ecole Française d'Athènes [*see also* Ecoles Françaises].
Explor. archéolog. de Délos faite par l'Ec. Fr. d'A. sous les ausp. du Min. de l'Instr. Publ. & aux frais de M. le Duc de Loubat. Publ. sous la dir. de T. Homolle, M. Holleaux & G. Fougères. [fasc. 2, complément]. 4°. 1914
Vallois (R.) & G. Poulsen. Nouv. recherches sur la Salle hypostyle, 1914. [2, compl.]

Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient.
Bulletin. t1–13. la8°. Hanoi. 1901–13
[*Publications*].
see Chavannes (E.) Mission arch. dans la Chine septentr., t1, pl, 1913.
„ Cordier (H.) Bibl. Indosinica: dict. bibliog. des ouvrages rel. à la Péninsule indochin., v2, 3, 1913–15.
„ Foucher (A.) L'art gréco-bouddhique du Gandhâra, t2, 1918.
„ Lunet de Lajonquière (E.) Invent. des mons. du Cambodge, 1911.

Ecole Supérieure des Lettres & des Médersas. Recueil de méms. & de textes publ. en l'honneur du 14e Congrès des Orientalistes, 1905, *see* Orientalists, Internat. Congr.

Ecoles Françaises d'Athènes & de Rome. Bulletin de corresp. hellénique. Année[s] 37–39 (1913–1915). la8°. 1913–15
Fouilles de Delphes. Exécutées par ordre du Gouvt. franç. & publ. sous la dir. de T. Homolle. t2, fasc. 1; t3, 3 fasc.; t4, fasc. 1, 2; t5, 3 fasc. [*Each fasc. has accomp. plates.* t4, fasc. 2, *plates only.* 5, Texte par P. Perdrizet]. 4°. 1904–9
Publs.; Bibl. des Ecoles Fr. &c. 8°. 1904–18
see Alexander IV, *pope,* Les registres d'A.; publ. C. Bourel de la Roncière, J. de Loye & A. Coulon, t2, 1917.
„ Benedict XII, *pope.* B. XII, 1334–42; lettres communes; analysées par J. M. Vidal, 3t. 1903–11.
„ Besnier (M.) L'Ile Tibérine dans l'antiq., 1902.
„ Graillot (H.) Le culte de Cybèle, mère des dieux, à Rome &c., 1912.
„ Gregory IX, *pope.* Les registres de G.; publ. par L. Auvray, t2, 1907.
„ John XXII, *pope.* J. XXII, 1316–32: lettres communes analysées d'ap. les registres dits d'Avignon &c. par G. Mollat, t1, 1904.
„ Nicholas III, *pope.* Les registres de N. III. &c., 1898–1916.
„ Zeiller (J.) Les origines chrétiennes dans les provs. danubiennes de l'Empire romain, 1918.

Economía. Il Congreso de Economía Nacional, Madrid, 1917, *see* Congreso.

Economic Journal (The): the journal of the Brit. Economic Assoc. v24–29. la8°. 1914–19

Economic review (The). Publ. quarterly for the Oxford Univ. Branch of the Christian Social Union. v24. 8°. 1914

Economie [Œconomie].
*Œconomie de la vie humaine; tr., 1752, *see* Dodsley (R.)

Economist (The), weekly commercial times, bankers' gazette & railway monitor. v77–89. fol. 1913–19

Economiste (L') français: journal hebdomadaire.
Année 42–48 (1914–1919). fol. [1914–19]

Economisti. Economisti del cinque e seicento. A cura di A. Graziana. [Scrittori d'Italia, 47]. 8°. Bari. 1913
Scaruffi (G.) L'Alitinonfo per fare ragione e concordanza d'oro e d'argento (1579)—Serra (A.) Breve trattato d. cause che possono far abbondare li regni d'oro e argento, 1613—Montanari (G.) La zecca in consulta di Stato, 1683.

Ecossaise. Mère loge écossaise de France, 1808, *see* Mère.

***Ecosseuses,** ou Les œufs de Pâques, 1739, *see* Vadé (J. J.), *le cte.* de Caylus &c.

Ecton (John). Thesaurus ecclesiasticus: an improved ed. of the Liber valorum. By J. Lloyd. 8°. 1796

Ed (Ida C. E. Boy-), *see* Boy-Ed (I. C. E.)

Edda [Poetic Edda]. Edda. Die Lieder d. Codex Regius nebst verwandten Denkmälern. Hrsg. v. G. Neckel. [German. Bibl., Abt. 2, B9]. 1, Text. 8°. Heidelberg. 1914
Translations.
Edda. På Svenska af P. A. Gödecke. 2a uppl. 8°. [1881]
La saga des Nibelungen dans les Eddas et dans le Nord Scandinave. Tr., préc. d'une étude s. la formation des épopées nat. par E. de Laveleye. 8°. 1866

Eddington (Arthur Stanley). Report on the relativity theory of gravitation. [Physical Soc. of London]. 8°. 1918
Stellar movements & the structure of the universe. 8°. 1914

Eddius, *Stephanus.* Vita Wilfridi Episcopi (8c.), *see* Raine (J.) Historians of the church of York &c., v1, 1879.

Eddy (George Sherwood).
The new era in Asia. Intr. by J. R. Mott. s8°. E. 1914
The students of Asia. Foreword by Sir A. Lawley. [Ed. B. Yeaxlee]. s8°. 1916

Eddy (*Mrs.* Mary Baker Glover). Science & health, w. key to the Scriptures. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. [1917]
see Stetson (A. E.) Remin^{s}., sermons &c. proving adherence to principle of Xtn. science as taught by E., 1913.

Edelberg (R. Eitelberger v.) *see* Eitelberger von Edelberg (R.)

Eden (A. F.), *see* Hope (*Sir* T. C.) & A. F. E. The Hope-Eden Educ. Bill to regulate relig. instruction &c., 1911.

Eden (*Hon.* Emily). Letters. Ed. V. Dickinson. 8°. 1919

Eden (F. S.) School hist. of the Co. Palatine of Durham. [Oxford County Hist.] s8°. O. 1909

Eden (*Sir* Frederick Morton), *2nd bart.*
*Brontes: a cento to the mem. of Visc. Nelson, duke of Bronte. [P2151]. 8°. [London]. 1806

Eden (William). A fifth letter to the Earl of Carlisle, on population, on Revenue laws &c. [P2128]. 8°. 1780

Eden (*Sir* William), *see* Whistler (J. A. M.) Eden v. Whistler: the baronet & the butterfly: a valentine w. a verdict, 1899.

Eder (Phanor James). Colombia. 8°. [1913]

Ederheimer (Richard).
Illust. cat. of masterpieces of engraving & etching. Sold, April 1916, Amer Art. Assoc. [P2226]. 8°. [1916]
see Morgan (J. S.) Illust. cat. of portraits by master engravers of 17 c., prop. of R. E., sold, Feb. 18, 1916, 1916.

Edersheim (Alfred).
Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ. s8°. *n.d.*

Edersheim (Elise W.) The laws & polity of the Jews. s8°. *n.d.*

Edgar (George). The blue bird's-eye. 8°. [1912]

Edgar (Matilda, *Lady*), *see* Ridout (T. G.) 10 yrs. of Upper Canada, 1805–15: annot^{s}. by M. E., 1891.

Edgell (C. A.), *M.A.*, *see* Voynich (W. M.) List of books for sale by W. M. V. No. 1 by W. M. V. & C. A. E., 1898.

Edgeworth (C. Sneyd), *see* Edgeworth de Firmont (*l'abbé*). Mem^{s}. of the Abbé E.; cont^{s}. h. narr. of the last hours of Louis XVI, 1815.

Edgeworth (Francis Ysidro). The cost of war & ways of reducing it. A lecture. [P1709]. 8°. O. 1915
A levy on capital for the discharge of debt. [P2342]. 8°. O. 1919
On the rel^{s}. of political economy to war. Lect. [P1622]. 8°. [1915]

Edgeworth (Maria).
Belinda. 3rd ed. 3v. s8°. 1811
Comic dramas. s8°. 1817
Leonora. 2v. s8°. 1806
The modern Griselda. [*b. w. h.* Castle Rackrent, 1810]. 3rd ed., corr. s8°. 1813
Moral tales. 6th ed. 3v. s8°. 1813
Popular tales. 4th ed. 3v. s8°. 1811
Selections f. h. works. Intr. by M. C. Seton. s8°. D. [1919]
Tales of fashionable life. 4th ed. 6v. s8°. 1813–14
see Edgeworth (R. L.) & M. C. Essay on Irish bulls, 3rd ed., 1808.

Edgeworth (Richard Lovell).
Poetry expl. for young people. s8°. 1802
—— **& M. Edgeworth.** Essay on Irish bulls. [*b. w. h.* Poetry expl., 1802]. 3rd ed., corr. s8°. 1808

Edgeworth de Firmont (*l'abbé*) [†Edgeworth (Henry Essex)]. Mem^{s}. of the Abbé E.; cont^{s}. h. narr. [*w. Fr. text*] of last hours of Louis XVI. By C. S. Edgeworth. s8°. 1815

Edinburgh.
Acts, statutes & o. proceedings of the Provost, Baillies & Council of the burgh of E., 1529–31, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v2, 1840.
Commissariot of E. Consistorial processes & decreets, 1658–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1909
Commissariot record of E. Register of testaments, 1514–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Record Soc.] 3p. 8°. E. 1897–99
1, v1–35 (1514–1600); 2, v35–81 (1600–1700); 3, v81–131 (1701–1800). pl *was issued by the* British Record Soc.: Scot. section, *q.v. for a. copy.*
Extr^{s}. f. the buik of the general kirk of E. [1574–5], *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v1, 1834.
*Minor antiq. of E., 1833, *see* Chambers (R.)
Register of apprentices of the city of E., 1583–1666. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1906
Register of interments in the Greyfriars Burying-Ground, E., 1658–1700. Ed. H. Paton. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1902
Register of marriages for the parish of E. Ed. H. Paton. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] [v1, 2] (1, 1595–1700; 2, 1701–50). 8°. E. 1905–8
*View (A) of the Edinburgh theatre dur. 1759. By a Society of Gentlemen. [P2114]. 8°. 1760

Edinburgh magazine & review. By a Society of Gentlemen. [*A. Smith, D. Hume & others*].
v1 (Nov. 1773–Feb. 1774 *only*). 8°. E. [1774]

Edinburgh review or critical journal.
v215–230 (Jan. 1912–Oct. 1919). 8°. 1912–19

Edinburgh University. Cathologus librorum quos C. Litill Edinb. ecclesie legavit, 1580, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v1, 1834.
see Viri illustres Acad. Jacob. Sext. Scot. Reg., Anno CCCmo; ed. P. Geddes, 1884.

Eding (Boris fon), *see* Fon Eding (B.)

Edkins (Joseph). Chinese currency. [P2353]. 8°. 1890

Edmondes (*Sir* Thomas). The Edmondes Papers: a sel. f. the corresp. of Sir T. E., envoy f. Q. Elizabeth at the French Court. Ed. G. G. Butler. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1913

Edmonds (A.) Cat. of the coll. of coins & medals of E. Sold by Sotheby, March 1834. [*MS. prices.* P1768]. 8°. [1834]

Edmonds (Charles). Newes out of Powles Churchyarde. By E. Hake, 1579. Ed. &c. by C. E. [Introd. *only.* Isham Repr. 2]. 8°. 1872

Edmonds (Henry) & R. Marloth. Elem. botany for S. Africa. n. ed., rev. by J. B. Farmer. n. imp. s8°. 1910

Edmonton. *The merry devill of Edmonton (1608); ed., w. crit. essay &c. by J. M. Manly, *see* Gayley (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v2, 1913.

Edmund [Rich], *Saint, abp. of Canterbury, see* Ward (B.) St. E.: h. life as told by old Eng. writers, 1903.

Edmundson (George), *M.A.* The Church in Rome in the first century: an exam. of var. controverted questions rel. to its hist. &c. [Bampton Lects.] 8°. 1913

—— **H. W. Steed, & W. A. B. Coolidge.** Belgium, Italy, & Switzerland. [Reprod. f. 11th ed. of Encycl. Brit.] 8°. 1914

Edom (Achille). L'escrime, le duel & l'épée. Préf. de Kirchoffer. [*no tp.*] 8°. 1908

Edouart (August). Catalogue of 5200 English silhouette portraits by A. E., 1789–1861, discov. by Mrs. F. Nevill Jackson. [P1500]. 8°. [1913 ?]

Edrisi [Muhammad ibn Muhammad, *al Idrísi*]. Descr. de España de Xerif Aledris, conocido por El Nubiense, con trad. y notas de Don J. A. Conde. [*Arabic & Spanish*]. s8°. 1799

Edsall (Edward W.) The coming scrap of paper. s8°. [1915]

Education.
Cambridge essays on educ., 1917, *see* Benson (A. C.), *ed.*
Cyclopedia of e., v4, 1913, *see* Monroe (P.), *ed.*
Educ. Act, 1902. Diary of the Bill, & the full text of the Act. 9th ed. [P1786]. sfol. 1903
Educ. crisis, 1896, *see* Nat. Educ. Emergency Comm.
*The new Religious Educ. Act. Suggestion & plea. [P2000]. 8°. *f.p.c. n.d.*
Problems of national educ.; by 12 Scottish educationalists, 1919, *see* Clarke (J.), *ed.*
Studies in educ., 10 no^{s}., 1896–7, *see* Barnes (E.), *ed.*

Education Board, Gen., U.S.A., *see* General Educ. Board.

Educational. The Educational Code of the Prussian nation: tr. [ed. A. M. Goldsmid], 1879, *see* Prussia.

Educational Institute of Scotland. Report of the Comm. on Higher Educ. in secondary & public state-aided schools, 1897–98; w. evidence &c. la8°. [1899 ?]

Edward, *the Black Prince, see* Hope (W. H. St. J.) The achievements of E., in the Cathedral Ch. of Canterbury, 1895.

Edward I, *king of England, see* Carlaverock. Roll of arms of princes &c., Edw. I, siege of C., in 1300; ed. Wright, 1864.

Edward II, *king of England.*
see Davies (J. C.) Baronial oppos. to E. II, 1918.
„ Ramsay (*Sir* J. H.) Genesis of Lancaster, E. II &c., 2v, 1913.
„ †Selden Soc. Year Books of E. II, v6, 8, 11–13 (1310–14), 1913–18.
„ Tout (T. F.) The place of the reign of E. II in Eng. hist., 1914.

Edward III, *king of England.* King Edward III: a histor. play. Attrib. by E. Capell to W. Shakespeare & proved to be by him by J. P. Collier. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1874
see Fine Rolls. Cal. of the Fine Rolls, v4, 5, E., 1327–47, 1913–15.
„ Hughes (D.) St. of social &c. tendencies in early years of E. III, 1915.
„ Inquisitiones. I. post mortem. Cal. of I. p.m. &c. in Publ. Rec. Office, v7–9, E. III, 1909–16.
„ Ramsay (*Sir* J. H.) Genesis of Lancaster, E. III &c., 2v, 1913.
„ Unwin (G.) Finance & trade under E. III, 1918.
„ Walters (F. A.) Last silver coinage of E. III, 1902.
„ Year books of the r. of E. III: Year 15, 1891.

Edward IV, *king of England.*
see HABINGTON (W.) Reign of E. IV, 1706.
„ IRELAND: LAWS, STATUTES &c. Statute Rolls of Parl. of I.: 1st–12th yrs. of E. IV; ed. H. F. Berry, 1914.
Edward V, *king of England, see* MORE (*Sir* T.) Lives of E. V & Richard III, 1706.
Edward VI, *king of England.*
Copies of seven orig. letters from Edw. VI to Barnaby Fitzpatrick. s4°. Strawberry Hill. 1772
Journal of King E.'s reign, wr. w. h. own hand. From the orig. in the Cotton Library. *p.p.* s8°. 1884
For a. copy see CLARENDON HIST. SOC. Journal, v2, 1884–6.
see HAYWARD (*Sir* J.) Life of E. VI, 1706; 1719.
„ POWNALL (*Canon*). Have we no Irish coins of E. VI ?, *n.d.*
Edward VII, *king of England.*
see FAYRER (*Sir* J.) Notes of the visits to India of the Pr. of Wales &c., 1870–6, 1879.
„ LEGGE (E.) King E. in h. true colours, 1912.
„ —— King E., the Kaiser & the War, 1917.
„ —— More about King E., 1913.
„ LOW (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes; w. sel. f. h. wr. (The passing of E.), 1915.
„ REDESDALE (A. B. F.-M., *1st baron*). King E. VII: a memory, 1915.
„ WAGNER (R.) Der grösste Verbrecher an d. Menschheit im 20. Jhdt.: E. VII, 1914.
Edward [*Plantagenet*], *2nd duke of York, 1373 ?–1415.*
The master of game: the oldest Eng. book on hunting. Ed. W. A. & F. Baillie-Grohman, w. foreword by T. Roosevelt. With 52 facs. plates &c. fol. 1904
With the exception of 5 chapters, a tr. of Gaston III, cte. de Foix, Livre de Chasse.
Edwardes (Edward Tickner).
The lore of the honey-bee. 3rd ed. s8°. [1909]
Tansy. s8°. 1914
Edwardian. E. inventories for Bedfordshire; f. transcripts by J. E. Brown, 1905, *see* EELES (F. C.), *ed.*
E. inventories for Bucks.; f. transcripts by J. E. Brown, 1908, *see* EELES (F. C.), *ed.*
E. inventories for Huntingdonshire; f. transcripts by T. Craib, 1906, *see* LOMAS (*Mrs.* S. C.), *ed.*
E. inventories for the city & county of Exeter &c., 1916, *see* CRESSWELL (B. F.)
Edwards (A. Herbage). Paris through an attic. s8°. 1918
Edwards (Bryan).
Hist. survey of the French colony in St. Domingo, & military transacts. of Brit. army to end of 1794. 4°. 1797
see VENAULT DE CHARMILLY (*Col.*) Ans. to B. E., cont. a refut. of h. Hist. survey on the French colony of St. Domingo, 1797.
Edwards (Edward).
A letter to the Lords Comm. of the Admiralty shewing the necessity of a Board of Inquiry, to investigate the present state of H.M.'s ships of war &c., w. nautical obs. of Sir R. Seppings' Letter to Lord Melville. [P1456]. 8°. 1824
Edwards (*Capt.* Edward), *R.N.*, & G. Hamilton.
Voyage of H.M.S. "Pandora," despatched to arrest the mutineers of the "Bounty" in the S. Seas, 1790–1: being narr. of E. E. & G. H. Intr. &c. by B. Thomson. 8°. 1915
Edwards (George), *a Creole, fictitious character, see* HILL (J.)
*Advs. of Mr. G. E., 2nd ed., 1751.
Edwards (George), *M.D.* *The income tax fathered; as also the mode of raising the supplies. [P2147]. 8°. *n.d.* [c. 1799]
Edwards (John), *D.D.* One nation & one king. Discourse, Union of Eng. & Scot. [P2377]. s8°. 1707
Edwards (John Hugh). Life of D. Lloyd George [to 1916], w. short hist. of the Welsh people. 4v. la8°. 1913–18
Edwards (John Passmore), *see* MACDONALD (J. J.) P. E. Instits.: founding & opening ceremonies, 1900.
Edwards (Richard), *poet.*
The paradise of dainty devices, repr. fr. a transcr. of 1st ed., 1576, w. app. cont. pieces fr. the eds. of 1580 & 1600, & introd. remarks by Sir E. Brydges. s4°. 1810
The paradyse of daynty deuices, 1578, [*by E. & others*; Collier (J. P.) Eng. poet. misc., 2]. 8°. [1867]
Edwards (S. Arlent), *see* SABIN (J. P.) Illust. cat. of early line engravings &c., work of S. A. E., 1916.
Edwards (Thomas), *barrister of Lincoln's Inn.*
*A suppl. to Mr. Warburton's edition of Shakespear. Being the canons of criticism, & glossary &c. By another gentleman of Lincoln's Inn. 2nd ed. [P2168]. 8°. 1748
Edwards (William Douglas).
A compendium of the law of property in land & of conveyancing rel. to such property. 4th ed. 8°. 1904
Eekhoud (George). Le cycle patibulaire. s8°. 1896
La nouvelle Carthage. Roman. s8°. 1914
Eeles (F. C.) The Edwardian inventories for Bedfordshire. Ed. F. C. E., f. transcripts by J. E. Brown. [Alcuin Club colls., 6]. la8°. 1905
The Edwardian inventories for Buckinghamshire. Ed. by F. C. E., f. transcripts by J. E. Brown. [Alcuin Club Coll., 9]. la8°. 1908
Note on Cathedral Ch. [of Dunkeld], *see* DUNKELD. Rentale D. &c.; tr. &c. R. K. Hannay, 1915.
see PONTIFICAL services, v3, illust. f. woodcuts of 16c.; w. notes by E., 1907.
Eenens (Ferdinand).
Neutralité de la Belgique. 3e tir. [P2051]. 8°. Brux. 1864
Efestione *Tebano, see* HEPHAESTION *Thebanus.*
Effen (Justus van). [Œuvres diverses]. 5t. s8°. 1742
Bagatelle, La, ou discours ironiques, n. éd. [3, 4.]
Misantrope, Le, 3e éd. [1, 2.]
Nouveau spectateur françois. [5.]
Voyage en Suède. [2.]
see MAATSCHAPPIJ D. NEDERLAND. LETTERKUNDE. Handelingen, 1912/13 (O. Goldsmith en J. v. E.; door A. J. Barnouw), 1913.
Effendi (Un) de Constantinople, *ps.* Choix de fables, tr. en turk par un effendi de C., 1826, *see* LETELLIER (L. V.), *ed.*
Effort. Effort (L') de la France, *by var. a.*, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s8, l, 1916.
*Effort (L') économique de la France, pend. 2½ ans de guerre, 1917, *see* FRANCE.
Efimov (I. V.) Графъ Н. Н. Муравьевъ-Амурскій предъ судомъ П. Н. Буцинскаго 8°. C.-П. 1896
Efimovich (Grigori), *see* RASPUTIN (G.)
Efros (Israel Isaac). The problem of space in Jewish mediæval philos. [Columbia Univ. Or. St., v11]. 8°. N.Y. 1917
Egan (Anthony), *B.D.* [EGANE]. Rome a great custom house for sin, 1715, *see* MASERES (F.) Occas. essays, 1809.
Egan (Eleanor Franklin).
The War in the cradle of the world: Mesopotamia. 8°. [1918]
Egan (Maurice Francis), *form. U.S. minister to Denmark.*
Ten years near the German frontier. 8°. 1918
Egelhaaf (Gottlob).
Deut. Betrachtungen ü. d. Weltkrieg. [P1632]. 8°. L. [1915]
Deutschland u. d. Mächte. [P1592]. 8°. St. [1914]
Gesch. d. neuesten Zeit vom Frankf. Frieden bis z. Gegenwart. 7e A. 8°. St. 1918
Egenolff (Christian), *1502–55, see* HERBARUM imagines vivae, 2p, 1538.
Egenolff (Peter). Die orthoepischen Stücke d. Byzantin. Litt. [Progr. P1780]. 4°. L. 1887
Egerton (Hakluyt) *ps.* [*i.e.* ARTHUR BOUTWOOD].
Constructive Toryism. [P1427]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1912]
Gospel patriotism. [P1652]. s8°. Leighton Buzzard. [1915]
*National principles & national duty. By author of National revival; w. pref. by Earl of Selborne. [P1464]. 8°. [1914]
*National revival: a re-statement of Tory principles. Intr. by Ld. Willoughby de Broke. s8°. 1913
*National Toryism. Paper. [P1337]. 8°. *p.p.* [1911]
„ „ .....[P1427]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1912]
Egerton (Hugh Edward).
Brit. foreign policy in Europe to end of 19th c. s8°. 1917
Is the British Empire the result of wholesale robbery ? [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]
The War & the British Dominions. [Oxford Pamph. P1520, 1569]. s8°. O. [1914]
see COKE (D. P.) Royal Comm. on the losses &c. of American loyalists, 1783–5; ed. H. E. E., 1915.
„ LUCAS (*Sir* C. P.) Hist. geog. of Brit. Dominions, v5, Canada, p2, Historical, by E., 2nd ed., 1917.
Egerton (Philip Henry). Journal of a tour through Spiti, to the frontier of Chinese Thibet. fol. 1864
Egge (Peter). Gammelholm. s8°. [1899]
Hjærtet. 4e opl. s8°. [Kristiania]. 1908
Eggeling (H. Julius), *see* INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of Sanskrit MSS. in Lib. of I.O., by J. E., p1–7, 1887–1904.
Egger (A. Emile).
Cat. des livres comp. la bibl. de E., vente 29 mars &c. [1886. *b. w.* Chasles (M.) Cat., 1881]. 8°. 1886
De l'étude de la langue latine chez les Grecs dans l'antiquité. [Acad. des Inscrs. &c. *Extr.* P1667]. 4°. [1855 ?]

Egger (A. Emile) [*continued*].

De quelques textes inéd. trouvés sur des papyrus grecs de l'Egypte. [*no tp.* P1688]. 8°. [1858 ?]

Les Économiques d'Aristote & de Théophraste. Extr. d. Annales de la Fac. d. Lettres de Bordeaux (1879). [P1744]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1880

Mém. sur les Œconomica d'Aristote & de Théophraste par E., & sur quelques traductions de l'Économique d'Aristote par B. Hauréau. [Extr. des Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscr., t30. P1761]. 4°. 1881

Mém. sur quelques nouv. fragm. inéd. de l'orateur Hypéride. [*Extr. f.* Acad. des Inscrs. Mém. de l'Inst., t26ii. P1667]. 4°. [1868 ?]

Notice sur un papyrus gréco-égyptien inéd. appart. à la Bibl. de l'Univ. d'Athènes. [Extr. du Journal des savants, 1873. P1667]. 4°. [1873]

Socrate et le dialogue socratique. [Extr. de l'Annuaire de l'Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. gr., 1879. P1688]. 8°. 1879

Sur le prix du papier dans l'antiq. Lettre à A. F. Didot et réponse. [Extr. de la Revue contemp. du 15 sept. 1856. P1688]. 8°. 1857

Egger (S.), *of Vienna.* Catalogue of coll. of bronze arms &c. & ornaments in gold &c. formed by E. Sold by Sotheby, June 1891. [*MS. prices.* P1941]. 8°. 1891

Egger (S.) & Co. Verkaufs-Catalog v. Münzen u. Medaillen. [2H. P1775]. 8°. [Wien]. 1887–8

Eggerding (Friedrich). De Heroidum Ovidianarum epistulis quæ vocantur comment.; agitur imprimis de Didone, Phædra, Penelopa, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v18, 1908.

Eggerking (Wilhelm).

De Graeca artis tragicae doctrina, imprimis de affectibus tragicis. Diss. inaug. [P1798]. 8°. [Berolini]. 1912

Eggers (Olga). De derhjemme—— s8°. 1916

En Mor. s8°. 1919

Eggert (Carl E.) The Middle Low German version of the legend of Mary Magdalen. [*From* Journal of Germ. Philol., v4. P1999]. 8°. Bloomington, Ind., U.S.A. [1902]

Eggink (Cornelis Johannes). Obs. in Plutarchi vitam Solonis. Spec. lit. inaug. [P1701]. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1878

Eginhard [Einhard].

Life of Charlemagne. Latin text, ed., w. intr. & notes by H. W. Garrod & R. B. Mowat. s8°. O. 1915

Eglington (John), *ps.* [*i.e.* Wm. Kirkpatrick Magee].

Anglo-Irish essays. s8°. D. 1917

Egmont (John Perceval, *1st earl of*), *see* Rand (B.) Berkeley & Percival: corr., 1914.

Egmont (John Perceval, *2nd earl of*).

*The question of the precedency of the peers of Ireland in Eng. In a letter to an Eng. lord. [P2077]. 8°. 1761

*see**Defence of the people, or confutation of Faction detected (*by J. P., e. of Egmont*), 1744.

„ *Things as they are [*attrib. to E.*], 3rd ed., 1758; p2, 1761.

„ Things set in a proper light, ans. to Things as they are, 1758.

Egnatius (Joannes Baptista). De principibus Romanorum, *see* Trebellius Pollio, 1544.

Egremont (Charles Wyndham, *2nd earl of*), *1710–63.*

*A letter to Rt. Hon. Earl of E******t, on crit. situation of Brit. Ministry. Contg. rem. on exped. of war in Portugal. [P2074]. 8°. 1762

Eguilaz (Luis de). La cruz del matrimonio; comedia, *see* Teatro mod. esp., 1868.

Obras dramaticas. 8°. Paris. 1864

Eguilaz y Yanguas (Leopoldo de). Glosario etimológico de las palabras españolas de orígen oriental. la8°. Granada. 1886

Egville (Howard d'), *see* D'Egville (H.)

Egypt [*see also* Egypte]. Turkish prisoners in Egypt (Rep. by Internat. Comm. of the Red Cross), 1917, *see* Turkish.

Govt. Publs.

Min. de la Justice. Statistique des juridictions égyptiennes, 1917–18. 4°. Le Caire. 1919

Report on finances, administ. & condition of E. &c., 1897–1906. [*By Lord Cromer. b. together;* 1904 *missing.* P.P.2194]. sfol. [1897–1907]

For other copies & years, see special Catalogue of Parliamentary Papers.

Statistical returns, 1881–97. la8°. Cairo. 1898

see Garstin (*Sir* W. E.) Rep. upon basin of the Upper Nile &c.: attached, Rep. upon Lake Tsana &c., by C. Dupuis, 1904.

„ Grébaut (E.) Le Musée égyptien: recueil de monuments &c., t1, 1890–1900.

„ Nubia. Arch. Survey of N.; Report, 1908–9, 1909–10, 1912–15.

Egypt Exploration Fund & Archæolog. Survey.

Report of meeting &c. 1912/13–1914/15. s8°. [1913–15]

see Blackman (A. M.) The rock tombs of Meir, p1–3, 1914–15.

„ Davies (N. de G.) Five Theban tombs, 1913.

„ Gardiner (A. H.) & T. E. Peet. The inscr. of Sinai, p1, Intr. & plates. 1917.

„ Johnson (J. de M.) Antinoë & its papyri, 1914.

„ Journal of Egyptian archæology; publ. by the E. E. F., 1914 &c.

„ †Naville (E.) The XI dyn. temple at Deir el-Bahari, p3, 1913.

„ ——, T. E. Peet, & W. L. S. Loat. The cemeteries of Abydos, 3p, 1913–14.

„ Oxyrhynchus papyri; ed., w. tr. & notes, by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt, p10–14, 1914–20.

Egypte. Cat. des mon. et inscr. de l'E. antique. Ouvrage publ. sous les ausp. de S. A. Abbas II, khédive, par la Dir. Gén. du Service des Antiqs. sér. I, Haute Egypte, t1–3, par J. de Morgan, U. Bouriant &c. 4°. 1894–1909

1, De la frontière de Nubie à Kom Ombos. 2, 3, Kom Ombos.

Descr. de l'Egypte, ou Recueil des obs. & des recherches faites en E. pend. l'expéd. de l'armée franç., publ. par les ordres de Napoléon le Grand. fol. & atlas fol. 1809–22

Préface hist. par M. Fourier. atlas fol.

Antiquités: Descrs. 2t. fol.: Méms. 2t in 1 [*pagin. cont.*] fol.: Planches. 5t. atlas fol.

Etat moderne. 2t in 3. fol.: Planches. 2t. atlas fol.

Histoire naturelle. 2t in 1. fol.: Planches. 2t. atlas fol.

Egyptians. *Memoranda, illust. of the tombs &c. of E. &c., 1822, *see* Upham (E.)

Ehlers (Johann).

Αἴνιγμα et γρῖφος. Diss. [P1817]. 8°. Bonnæ. [1867]

Ehlers (Paul). England, Antwerpen u. d. belg. Barriere. 2e verm. A. [P2299]. 8°. Hamburg. 1916

Ehlers (Rudolph). Vim & potestatem, quam philosophia antiqua, imprimis Platonica & Stoica, in doct. apologetarum seculi 2 habuerit, expos. R. E. [P1670]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1859

Ehmann (P.)

Die Sprichwörter u. bildl. Ausdrücke d. japan. Sprache. Gesamm., übers. u. erklärt v. P. E. [Deut. Ges. f. Natur &c. Ostasiens, Suppl. d. Mitth.] T2–5. 8°. Tokyo. 1897–8

Ehni (J.) Essai sur le Faust de Goethe. 8°. Genève. 1880

Ehrenberg (Hermann K. A.)

Gesch. d. Kunst im Gebiete d. Prov. Posen. [Sonderabdr. aus d. Zeitschr. f. Bauwesen, 1893]. la8°. 1893

Der Krieg u. d. Kunst, *see* Münster. Kriegsvorträge, H8, 1914.

Ehrenfeuchter (Friedrich A. E.)

De Celso, Christianorum adversario, philosopho. p1–3. [*Progr.* P1785]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1848]

Ehrenreich (Paul). Die allgemeine Mythologie u. i. ethnolog. Grundlagen. la8°. L. 1910

Ehrhardt (Paul).

Disclosures of a German staff officer. Letter of E., *w. intr.* &c. Rev. f. The Field, Feb. 9, 1918. [P2344]. 8°. 1918

Ehrke (Eduard). A guide to advanced German prose composition. s8°. O. 1901

Ehrlich (Adolf). De judicio ab Aristotele de Republica Platonica facto. Diss. inaug. [P1744]. 8°. Halis Sax. 1868

Ehrlich (Eugen).

Grundlegung d. Soziologie d. Rechts. 8°. München. 1913

Ehrlich (Ludwik).

Poland, Prussia & culture. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]

Ehrmann (Max). Jesus. A Passion play. s8°. N.Y. [1915]

The wife of Marobius. Play. s8°. N.Y. 1911

Eichendorff (Joseph Carl Benedict, *Frhr.* **v.)** Sämtliche Werke. Histor.-krit. A. In Verbindung mit P. A. Becker, hrsg. v. W. Kosch u. A. Sauer. B3. 8°. Regensburg. [1913]

3, Ahnung u. Gegenwart: Roman, hrsg. v. W. Kosch u. M. Speyer.

—— **& W. v. Eichendorff.**

Jugendgedichte. Hrsg. u. eingeleitet v. R. Pissin. [Neudrucke literarhistor. Seltenheiten, 9]. s8°. [1906]

Eichendorff (Wilhelm v.), *see* Eichendorff (J. C. B., *Frhr.* v.) & W. v. E. Jugendgedichte; hrsg. &c. v. R. Pissin, 1906.

Eichhoff (Theodor Ludwig).

Disputationes Heracliteæ. p1, De doctrinæ H. principiis. [*Progr.* P1828]. 4°. Moguntiæ [1824]

Eichholtz (Joh. Paul Richard Werner).

De scriptoribus Περὶ εὑρημάτων. [*Clemens Alexandrinus, C. J. Hyginus &c.*] Diss. inaug. [P1811]. 8°. Halis. [1867]

Eichhorn (Friedrich). De Græcæ linguæ nominibus deriv. retrograda conformatis. Diss. inaug. [P1817]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1912

Eichhorn (Gustav).
Deutsche Kriegspolitik u. England. 8°. Zürich. 1916

Eichmann (Jodocus) *de Calwe* [EYCHMINUS], *see* MELBER (J.)
Vocabularius predicantium, per J. M. ex sermõibus sub J. E. coll., c. 1500.

Eichner (Johannes). Das Problem d. Gegebenen in d. Kunstgesch, *see* RIEHL (A.) Festschrift, 1914.

Eichner (Maximilian). Annot. ad Lucretii Epicuri interpretis de animæ natura doctrinam. Diss. inaug., Univ. Berolin. [P1849]. 8°. Soraviæ. 1884

Eichstadt (Heinr. Carl A.), *see* PLATO. Duæ epistolæ P. ex Bibl. Regia Paris., 1833.

Eichthal (Gustave d'). De l'usage pratique de la langue grec. [*w.* De l'avenir du peuple grec. *by* Renieri]. [P1825]. 8°. 1864
„ „ *Tr.* Περὶ τῆς πρακτ. χρήσεως &c. 8°. 1864

Eichwald (Carl Eduard v.) Geognosie Esthlands u. Finnlands, *see* BAER (C. E. v.) & G. v. HELMERSEN. Beiträge, B8, 1843.
Ueb. d. Obolen u. d. silur. Sandstein v. Esthland u. Schweden, *see* BAER (C. E. v.) & G. v. HELMERSEN. Beiträge, B8, 1843.
Ueb. d. Seifengebirge d. Ural &c., *see* BAER (C. E. v.) & G. v. HELMERSEN. Beiträge, B8, 1843.

Eidgenoss, *ps.*, *see* AUSWEG. *Der beste Ausweg aus d. gegenwärtigen Kriegsnot!, 1914.

Eiffel (Gustave). Nouv. recherches sur la résistance de l'air & l'aviation. [2t. 1, Texte. 2, Atlas]. 4°. 1914

Eigenbrodt (August). Lampert von Hersfeld u. die neuere Quellenforschung. 8°. Cassel. 1896

Eighty Club. The E. C. Year-Book, 1905, 1906. s8°. 1905–6
[*24 pamphlets cont. speeches &c. on current polit. questions, by var. a^s., 1886–1904, in 2v*]. [P1565, 6]. s8°. 1886–1904

Eighty-fifth. *The 85th King's Light Infantry, by " One of them," 1913, *see* BARRETT (C. R. B.), *ed.*

Einaudi (Luigi). Preparazione morale e prep. finanziaria, 3ª ed., *see* PROBLEMI ITAL., 2, 1915.

Einfeldt (W.) Slaven, speziell Polen, Tschechen, Wenden. [P2300]. 8°. München. [1907]

Einführung. Einführung in die Gesch. d. Stadt Triest, 1913, *see* TRIEST.

Einkaufsvereinigungen auf d. Lande. Beitr. v. M. Grabein, N. Feldmann, E. Köhler, K. Gaebel. [Verein f. Sozialpol., 151ii]. 8°. München. 1916

Einsiedel (Julius). Das Gouvernantenwesen in England. Eine Warnung. [P2257]. 8°. Heilbronn. 1884

Einspinner (August).
Dalmatien sonderstellen ? [P2299]. 8°. Graz. 1916

Einstein (Albert). Die Grundlagen d. allgem. Relativitätstheorie. 8°. L. 1916
Üb. d. spezielle u. d. allgem. Relativitätstheorie. 4^e A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1919
see PFLÜGER (A. W.) Das E. Relativitätsprinzip, 1920.

Einstein (Lewis). Inside Constantinople. A diplomatist's diary dur. Dardanelles exped., April–Sept. 1915. s8°. 1917
A prophecy of the War (1913–14). Foreword by T. Roosevelt. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Einstein (Milton I. D.), *see* FAGAN (L. A.) Collectors' marks ; arr. & ed. by M. I. D. E. &c., 1918.

Éire. v1, No[s]. 1–30, Oct. 26–Dec. 4, 1914, *see* IRELAND.

Eirmologion [IRMOLOGII]. Ирмологій нотнаго пѣнія. 4°. С.–П. 1899
Ирмологій обдержай вся ирмосы Осмогласника, вличныхъ же и Бѣомѣре праздниковъ, и всего лѣта. s4°. Москва. 1913

Eisemann (Friedrich C. H.)
Anaximenea. Diss. inaug. [P1730]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1912

Eisenberg (*baron* **d'**) [EISEMBERG]. La perfezione e i difetti del cavallo. [*Fr. & Ital.*] fol. Firenze. 1753

Eisenberg (Peter).
Itinerarium Galliæ et Angliæ : Reisebüchlein. s8°. L. 1614

Eisengrein (Martin). Postilla catholica, hoc est Evangeliorum Dominicalium explicatio. sfol. Ingolstadii. 1576

Eisenlohr (Roland).
Flugwesen u. Flugzeugindustrie d. kriegführ. Staaten, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H65, 1915.
Die Luftfahrzeuge im Kriege, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H91, 1918.

Eisner (Paul), *see* TSCHECHISCHE Anthologie : Vrchlický &c. ; übertr. v. P. E., 1917.

Eitelberger von Edelberg (Rudolf).
Die mittelalterl. Kunstdenkmale Dalmatiens in Arbe, Zara, Nona, Sebenico, Traù, Spalato u. Ragusa. [Gesamm. kunsthist. Schr. v. R. E. v. E., B4]. 8°. Wien. 1884

Eitrem (S.) Notes on some Greek literary papyri. [*Extr. f.* Christiania Videnskabs-Selskabs Forhandl., 1906. P1856]. la8°. Christiania. 1906

Ekblon (Einar). The place-names of Wiltshire : their origin & hist. 8°. Upsala. 1917

Ekeberg (Carl Gustaf). Acc. of the Chinese husbandry, *see* OSBECK (P.) Voyage to China &c., 2v, 1771.

Ekins (*Adm. Sir* **Charles).**
The naval battles of Gt. Britain. 2nd ed. 4°. 1828
A reply to the letter of Sir R. Seppings on the round bows & circular sterns. [P1456]. 8°. 1824

Ekkelios (J. H.), *see* ECKHEL (J. H. v.)

Ekwall (Eilert).
Scandinavians & Celts in the N.-W. of England. [Lunds Univ. Årsskrift. N.F. Avd. 1, B14, Nr. 27]. 8°. Lund. [1918]

Ekzemplyarsky (P. M.)
Происхожденіе свободной Россіи. [P2095]. s8°. Москва. 1917

Elbé (Louis). Future life in the light of anc. wisdom & mod. science. Auth. tr. s8°. [1919]

Elbeuf (Charles II, *duc d'*), *1596–1657.*
*Remarques importantes à la cause commune, sur les actions et la conduite de Mons. le duc d'Elbeuf, dans les affaires de ce temps. [P2097]. s4°. 1649

Elbogen (Ismar). Der Tractatus de intellectus emendatione u. s. Stellung in d. Philos. Spinozas. 8°. Breslau. 1898

El-Būsīrī, *see* MUḤAMMAD IBN ŠA'ID, *al-Būsīrī.*

Elchaninov (*Prof.*) Le règne de Nicolas II. Tr. par la Csse. de Hohenfelsen. Préf. du Marq. de Ségur. 8°. 1913

Elder (David), *see* NAPIER (J. R.) Memoir of D. E., 1891.

Elder (John R.) The Highland Host of 1678. 8°. Glasgow. 1914

Elder (Marc), *ps.* [*i.e.* MARCEL TENDRON].
Jacques Bonhomme & Jean Le Blanc. s8°. [1919]
Le peuple de la mer. s8°. 1914

Elderton (Ethel M.) On the marriage of first cousins. [Galton Lab. for Nat. Eugenics, Lect. ser., 4]. [P1424]. 8°. 1911
The relative strength of nurture & nature. [Galton Lab. for Nat. Eugenics, Lect. ser., 3]. [P1424]. 8°. 1909
Rep. on the English birthrate. pl. England, North of the Humber. [Univ. of London : Galton Lab., Eug. Lab. Mem., 19 & 20]. 4°. 1914
—— **& K. Pearson.**
First [*& 2nd*] study of the influence of parental alcoholism on the physique &c. of offspring. [Galton Lab. for Nat. Eugenics. Laboratory Mem., 10, 13. P1625]. 4°. 1910

Eldridge (Thomas).
An authentick history of Norwich to the year 1738. Lists of bps., mayors &c. [P2105]. s8°. Norwich. [1738]

Eleanor, *of Castille, queen consort of Edward I, k. of Eng., see* GALLOWAY (J.) Hist. sketches of old Charing : Eleanor of C. & mons. erected in h. memory, 1914.

Eleanor [*of England*], *queen consort of Alfonso VII, king of Castile, see* FITA (F.) Elogio de la reina de Castilla &c., Doña L. de Inglaterra, 1912.

Election.
*Election (An) journal. General election, 1892. By M. s8°. 1894

Elections. *Les é. du 10 juin 1845, *see* WUILLOT (P. A.)
*Suggestions as to the mode of proceeding in borough elections. [Liberal Central Assoc. P2000]. 8°. *n.d.*

Elector (An), *ps.* *Five minutes' advice to the people, prepar. to ensuing gen. election. [P1560]. 8°. 1784

***Elenchus.** E. libr. vetust. apud * * hospitantium, 1911, *see* BYWATER (I.)

Eleutherius, *St., martyr, see* FRANCHI DE' CAVALIERI (P.) I martirii di S. Teodoto &c. con un' app. sul testo orig. del martirio di S. E., 1901.

Eleutherius (N.), *ps., see* †ELIZ., *q. of England.* *Triumphalia de victoriis E., contra classem Philippi Hispan. regis [*Dedic. signed* N. E.], 1589.

Elfferding (Hans), *see* BACON (R.) Schr. ü. d. krit. Tage &c. : Inaug.-Diss. v. H. E., 1913.

Elgee (Frank). The moorlands of North-Eastern Yorkshire : their natural hist. & origin. 8°. 1912

El-Ghusein (Fâ'iz).
Martyred Armenia. Tr. f. Arabic. [P2093]. 8°. 1917
„ „ Armenia sacrificada. [P2337]. 8°. 1918

Elgin & Kincardine (Thomas Bruce, *7th/8th earl of*), *see* JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES, v36 (Lord E. & h. coll^n., by A. H. Smith), 1916.

El Haoucine. La vengeance des Beys. (Vie des comitadjis). Serbie—Albanie—Macédoine. [2e éd.] s8°. 1919

Eliac (Georges). Un après-midi chez Julie de Lespinasse. [*Drama*]. Préf. du Marq. de Ségur. 3e éd. 8°. 1912

Eliade (Pompiliu). La Roumanie au 19e s. [t]1, 2. s8°. 1914
1, Les premiers princes indigènes, 1821–8.
2, Les trois présidents plénipotentiaires, 1828–34.

Elias *Cretensis* [Medigo (Elie del); Elijahou *Mikkandia*], *d. 1493, see* Dukas (J.) Rech. sur l'hist. litt. du 15e s.: E. del M. &c., 1876.

Elias *de Derham, c. 1167–1245, see* Bushell (W. D.) Harrow tracts, 12, E. de D., 1906.

Elias *Monachus, Charase* [Helias], *see* Voltz (L.) De H. Monacho &c. script. metricis Byzantinis, 1886.

Eliasberg (Alexander). Russische Kunst. 8°. München. 1915

Eliensis, *see* Ely. Vetus liber archidiaconi Eliensis, 1917.

Elijah, *the prophet, see* Boulanger (N. A.) Diss. s. E. et Enoch, 18e s.

Eliot (Charles William).
The American people & the War. [P1569]. s8°. [1914]
The road towards peace: study of causes of European War. s8°. 1915
Some roads towards peace: rep. on obs. made in China & Japan in 1912. [Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace. Div. of Intercourse & Educ., Publ., no. 1]. 8°. Washington. 1914

Eliot (*Capt.* Eliot), *see* Plaisted (B.) A journal f. Calcutta to Busserah &c., added Directions by E. &c., 1757.

Eliot (Francis Perceval). Obs. on the fallacy of the supposed depreciation of the paper currency &c. [P2159]. 8°. 1811

Eliot (George), *ps.* Daniel Deronda. 8°. E. *n.d.*
see Bassi (E.) Medaglioni letterari: vita e opere di J. Austen e. G. E., 1914.

Eliot (*Lady* Harriot), *form. H. Pitt, d. of W. P., 1st earl of Chatham.* Letters of Lady H. Eliot, 1766–86. Ed. C. Headlam. 8°. E. 1914

Eliot (Thomas D.)
The juvenile court & the community. s8°. N.Y. 1914

Elistratov (Arkadiy Iv.)
Административное право. Лекціи. 8°. [Москва. 1911]

Elix (L.) Echte stukken betreff. de vrije vaart op den Rijn. [P1973]. 8°. A. 1826

***Eliza:** opera, 1757, *see* Rolt (R.)

Elizabeth, *queen consort of Albert, king of the Belgians, see* Des Ombiaux (M.) La reine E., 1915.

Elizabeth, *queen of England.*
Elizabethæ Reginæ Angliæ edictum; promulgatum 29 Nov. 1591. A. Philopatri [*i.e. R. Parsons*] ad idem edictum responsio. s8°. 1593
see Black (J. B.) E. & Henry IV, 1914.
„ Camden (W.) Hist. of E., 1706; 1719.
„ Cook (A.) Q. Eliz.: spies &c. in 16th c., 1915.
see Dawbarn (C. Y. C.) Uncrowned: story of Q. E. & Bacon, fiction, 1913.
„ Mumby (F. A.) Eliz. & Mary Stuart, 1914.
„ Rome. Cal. of State Papers, rel. to Eng. affairs, v1, Eliz., 1558–71, 1917.
„†State Papers. Cal. of S. P., Foreign Ser. of the r. of E., v17, [1583], 1913.

Elizabethan (The). Conducted by members of Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Ipswich. v1, 2, Nos. 1–5 (1852–4). n.s. Nos. 1–6 (1858). 8°. Ipswich. [1852–8]

Elizabethan Club, *Yale University, see* Yale University.

Elkan (Sophie). An exiled king: Gustaf Adolf IV of Sweden. Ed. & tr. E. Koch. 2v. 8°. 1913

El-Khazrejiyy ('Aliyyu'bnu'l-Hasan), *see* 'Ali ibn al 'Ḥasan al Khazrajī.

Ellacombe (Henry Nicholson). H. N. E., 1822–1916. A mem. [& repr. articles] ed. by A. W. Hill. 8°. 1919

Elland, *Yorkshire.*
Parish registers of Elland, 1640–70, & churchwardens' accounts, 1648–70 &c. Transcr. &c. H. Ormerod. la8°. *p.p.* O. 1917

Ellenborough (*Commander* Edward Downes Law, *5th baron*).
The guilt of Ld. Cochrane in 1814. A crit. 8°. 1914

Ellenborough (Edward Law, *1st baron*), *see* Ellenborough (*Comm.* E. D. L., *5th baron*). The guilt of Ld. Cochrane in 1814 [refut. attacks on Ld. E.], 1914.

Ellenrieder (Marie), *1791–1863, see* Siebert (K.) M. E., 1916.

Ellery (Eloise). Brissot de Warville: st. in hist of French Revol. [Vassar Semi-Centennial Ser.] 8°. Boston. [U.S.] 1915

Ellesmere (Francis Egerton, *1st earl of*).
The war in the Crimea. Discourse. s8°. 1855
see Collier (J. P.) Cat. of early Eng. lit. forming a portion of the lib. at Bridgewater House, the property of Ld. F. Egerton, 1837.

Ellin, *family, see* Skevington (T. W.) E. family &c. of Wormersley &c., 1916.

Elliot (*Hon.* Arthur R. D.) Traditions of British statesmanship: comments on passing events. 8°. 1918

Elliot (G. F. Scott). Prehistoric man & h. story. 8°. 1915

Elliot (Hugh S. R.) H. Spencer. [Makers of the 19th c.] 8°. 1917
Mod. science & materialism. 8°. 1919

Elliot (Margaret). Workhouse girls: notes of an attempt to help them. 2nd ed. [P1571]. s8°. 1875

Elliott Monographs. Ed. E. C. Armstrong. 5, 6. 8°. Baltimore. 1917
see Apollonius, *Tyrius.* Libro di Apolonio; ed. C. C. Marden, 1917. [6.]
„ Holbrook (R. T.) Etude sur Pathelin, 1917. [5.]

Elliott (Ivo d'O.) The histor. precedent for the new army. [Oxford Pamph. P1637]. s8°. 1915

Elliott (James), *jun., see* Smith (C. R.) Roman castrum at Lymne, in Kent; w. notes on orig. plan of castrum & on the ancient state of the Romney marshes, 1852.

Elliott (James Sands).
Outlines of Greek & Roman medicine. 8°. 1914

Elliott (Lilian Elwyn).
[*Brazil in 1915. Articles extr. f.* Pan-Amer. mag., Oct. 1915–Sept. 1916. *no tp.*] 8°. [N.Y. 1915–16]
Brazil to-day & to-morrow. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Elliott (*Mrs.* Maud Howe), *see* Richards (L. E.) & M. H. E. J. W. Howe, 2v, 1916.

Elliott (Richard T.) Some contribs. to the textual criticism of Aristophanes & Æschylus. [P1815]. 8°. O. 1908

Ellis, *bookseller, 29 New Bond St.*
Cat. of 150 choice & valuable bks. & MSS. Prefixed an hist. acc. of the business since 1728. la8°. 1913

Ellis (*Capt.* A. D.) Story of the 5th Australian Div. in Egypt, France & Belgium. 8°. [1919]

Ellis (A. Williams-), *see* Williams-Ellis (A.)

Ellis (Alexander John). The English, Dionysian, & Hellenic pronunciations of Greek. [*b. w. h.* Transcription, 1845]. 8°. 1876
On the conditions of a universal language. [Fr. Trans. of Philolog. Soc., 1888. P2194]. 8°. [1888]
Palaeotype, or the systematic notation of all spoken sounds. [*The introd. to his* Early English pronunciation. *b. w. h.* Transcription, 1845]. 8°. [1868]
Transcription of the Arabic, Persian, Indian, & Hebrew systems of writing. 8°. Dorking. 1845

Ellis (Clough Williams-), *see* Williams-Ellis (C.)

Ellis (*Mrs.* Edith O. M.), *wife of H. Havelock Ellis, form. Miss Lees.* James Hinton: a sketch. Pref. by H. Ellis. 8°. [1918]

Ellis (H. Havelock). Affirmations. 2nd ed., w. new pref. 8°. 1915
Essays in war-time. [2s]. 8°. 1916–19
s2 *has t.,* The philos. of conflict & o. essays in war-time.
Impressions & comments. 8°. 1914
The philosophy of conflict, *see* Essays in war-time, *above.*

Ellis (Henry), *F.R.S., governor of Georgia, see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t17, 1780.

Ellis (John), *D.D., rector of Dolgelly* [Elis].
Articulorum 39 Ecclesiæ Angl. defensio, cum nova eorundem versione. Acc. Articuli Lambethani. [*sep. tp. & pagin.*] ed. 4a. s8°. Amstelodami. 1700

Ellis (*Rt. Hon.* John Edward), *see* Bassett (A. T.) Life of E., 1914.

Ellis (Robinson).
A Bodleian MS. of Copa, Moretum, & o. poems of the Appendix Vergiliana. [P1886]. 8°. 1906
Catullus in the 14th c. [P1782]. 8°. 1905
The Commonitorium of Orientius. Lect. [P1855]. 8°. O. [1903]
The corresp. of Fronto & M. Aurelius. Lect., w. emend. of the letters. [P1808]. 8°. 1904
De ed. Manilii Rom. anni 1510, & de conjecturis in margine pagin lib. 2. [*Extr. f.* Comm. Wölfflin. (*Lipsiæ,* 1891). P1852]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
De Latina metaphrasi Babrii fabularum. [Ex lib. gratulat. in hon. Herwerdeni. P1781]. 8°. Trajecti ad Rh. 1902
The fables of Phædrus. Inaug. lect. [P1857]. 8°. [1894]
M. Manilii Astronomica; [ed. T. Breiter. Repr. f. Hermathena, v15. P1735]. 8°. [D. 1908]
On epigrams of v3 of Didot's ed. of Anthologia Palatina. [Repr. f. Amer. J. of Philol., v14. P1811]. 8°. [1893]
The study of Latin in the past century. Lecture, Univ. Coll., Lond. Oct. 3, 1871. [P1847]. 8°. 1871
see Clark (A. C.) R. E., 1834–1913, 1914?
„ Quintilian. The 10th Declam. of (Pseudo) Q.: lect., w. tr., by R. E., 1911.

Ellis (S. M.)
George Meredith, h. life & friends in rel. to h. work. 8°. 1919

Ellis (William), *farmer.*
Ellis's husbandry abridged & methodized. vl. 8°. 1772
see TROWELL (S.) The farmer's instructor; compl. by W. E., 1747.

Ellison (Grace).
see HANOUM (M.) *ps.* & G. E. Abdul Hamid's daughter, 1913.
,, HANOUM (Z.) *ps.* A Turkish woman's Europ. impr^{s}.; ed. &c. by G. E., 1913.

Ellison (*Hon.* Price). Budget speech. Legisl. Assembly of Brit. Columbia. Feb. 26th, 1914. [P1497]. la8°. 1914

Ellison (Wallace).
Escaped! Adventures in German captivity. s8°. 1918

Ellissen (Adolf), *see* DEMETRIUS MOSCHUS. Neæra, Kömödie, mit Einl. v. A. E. &c., 1859.

Ellman (Edward Boys). Recoll^{s}. of a Sussex parson. 8°. 1912

Ellwood (Charles Abram).
Sociology in its psychological aspects. s8°. 1913

Elmes (James). A gen. & bibliog. dict. of the fine arts. 8°. 1826

Elmi (Filippo) [*ps.* HIPPOPHILUS]. Catal. libr. MSS. Græc. incertæ bibl., P. Elmio interprete [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* LAMI (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t14, 1743.
Charitonis & H^{i}. Hodœporici, pl, 3 [*Ital.*], *see* LAMI (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t10, 13, 1741–3.

Elnitsky (A.) Первые шаги рабочаго движенія въ Россіи. [Темы жизни, No. 9. P1472]. s8°. C.-П. [1905 ?]

Eloge. *Éloge de chiens favoris &c.; tr., 1840, *see* FORSTER (T.)
*Eloge de la roture, 1766, *see* JAUBERT (*l'abbé* P.)
*Eloge (L') de l'Encyclopédie et des Encyclopédistes [*attrib. to P. Bonhomme*], 1759, *see* BONHOMME (*le p.*)
*Eloge des éloges. [Défense de l'Eloge de rien &c., *by L. Coquelet. b. w.* Coquelet (L.) Eloge du mensonge, 1730]. s8°. 1731
*Eloge des paysans, 1731, *see* COQUELET (L.)
*Eloges du cœur royal de Mgr. le duc de Beaufort, 1649, *see* BEAUFORT (*le duc* DE).
*Eloge du mensonge, 1730, *see* COQUELET (L.)

Elogi.
Elogi Italiani. [*Ed.* A. Rubbi]. 12t in 6. s8°. Venezia. [1782]
Each Elogio has sep. pagin.

Algarotti (*il. c.* F.); dal c. G. B. Giovio. [5.]
Bentivoglio (*il card.* G.); da B. da Luri. [4.]
Botero (G.); dal c. G. F. Galeani Napione. [9.]
Castiglione (*il conte* B.); da A. Rubbi & G. V. Benini. [4.]
Cerati (G. G. F.); da A. Cerati. [5.]
Columbus (C.); da I. Durazzo. [2.]
Dante Alighieri; dal Sign. G. F. [*i.e.* G. Fossati]. [11.]
Doria (A.), *prince of Melfi*; da N. Grillo Cattaneo Leonardi. [3.]
Duranti (*il conte* D.); dal c. G. B. Corniani. [8.]
Favre (A.), *jurisconsulte*; da J. Durandi. [6.]
Firmian (C. J.); da G. B. G., conte d'Arco. [9.]
Frugoni (C. I.); dal c. A. Cerati. [3.]
Galliano (C.), *abp. of Thessalonica*; da A. Cromaziono [*i.e.* A. Buonafede]. [6.]
Galileo; da A. Rubbi. [5.]
Ginanni (*il c.* F.); da A. Rubbi. [10.]
Giovio (B.); dal c. G. B. Giovio. [7.]
Giovio (P.), *bp. of Nocera, the elder*; dal c. G. B. Giovio. [8.]
Gritti (A.); da M. Cipridio. [1.]
Maffei (*il march.* F. S.); da I. Pindemonte. [12.]
Metastasio (P.); da A. Rubbi. [1.]
Micheli (P. A.); da A. Cocchi. [3.]
Montecuccoli (*il princ.* R.); dal c. A. Paradisi. [6.]
Neri (F.), *Saint*; dal c. G. B. Gazzola. [7.]
Palladio (A.); dal c. G. B. Giovio. [11.]
Pallavicino (*il card.* S.); dal c. A. Cerati. [11.]
Petrarch; dall' ab. A. Rubbi. [11.]
Petrus, *Lombardus*; dal signor N. N. [4.]
Quirini (*il card.* A. M.); da A. Brognoli. [10.]
Redi (F.); dal signor N. N. [7.]
Rosa Morando (F.); da I. Pindamonte. [6.]
Spolverini (*il march.* G. B.); dal m. I. Pindemonte. [1.]
Tartini (G.); da F. A. Morossi. [8.]
Vallarsi (D.); dal c. Z. Betti. [9.]
Vinci (L. da); da A. Rubbi. [8.]
Zeno (C.); da N. Melanteo [*i.e.* G. Abbati]. [10.]

Elsden (James Vincent). Applied geology. 2p. 8°. 1898–9

Elsenhans (Theodor).
Der Krieg als Erzieher. [P1592]. 8°. Dresden. 1914

Elser (Conrad). Die Lehre des Aristoteles ü. das Wirken Gottes. 8°. Münster i. W. 1893

Elson (Arthur). Book of musical knowledge: hist., technique &c., w. lives of the gt. composers. 8°. Boston [U.S. 1915]

Elst (Robert van der), *see* VAN DER ELST (R.)

Elst (Valentin van der), *see* VAN DER ELST (V.)

Elster (Hanns Martin).
G. Frenssen: s. Leben u. s. Schaffen. s8°. L. [1912]

Elster (Kristian).
Vybrané novelly. Z norského přeložil V. Petrů. [*b. w.* Kraszewski (J. I.) Holota, 1883]. s8°. v Praze. 1884

Elsynge (Henry) [ELSING]. The anc. method & manner of holding Parliaments in Eng. 4th ed. enl. s8°. 1679

Elter (Anton).
De Gnomologiorum Græc. hist. atque orig. comm. 5p. [Natalicia, Ind. Schol. &c. P1864]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1893–4]
,, ,, Corollarium Eusebianum. [P1864]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1894]
,, ,, Ramenta. [P1864]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1897]
De Ioannis Stobæi codice Photiano. [P1880]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1880
Gnomica homœomata. pl, 5. [Progr. P1864]. 4°. Bonnæ. 1900–4
Prolegomena zu Minucius Felix. [Aus Progr. P1853]. 8°. Bonn. 1909

—— **& L. Radermacher.** Analecta Græca. [Natalicia Guil. II. P1814]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1899]

Elton (Charles Isaac). Obs. on the Bill for the Regul. &c of Commons, 1876. 8°. 1876
Treatise on the law of copyholds & customary tenures of land &c. s8°. 1874

—— **& M. A. Elton.**
A cat. of a portion of the lib. of C. I. E. & M. A. E. 8°. 1891

Elton (Mary Augusta), *see* ELTON (C. I.) & M. A. E. Cat. of a portion of the lib. of C. I. E. & M. A. E., 1891.

Elton (Oliver). English prose numbers, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC., Essays, v4, 1913.
Poetic romancers after 1850. [Warton lect. on Eng. poetry, 5. f. Brit. Acad. Proc., v6. P1614]. 8°. [1914]

Eltzbacher (Paul). Die deut. Volksernährung u. d. engl. Aushungerungsplan. Eine Denkschrift v. F. Aereboe &c., hrsg. v. P. E. 8°. Braunschweig. 1915
Germany's food, can it last? A study by [F. Aereboe *& others*]. Eng. version ed. by S. R. Wells. Intr. by A. D. Waller. s8°. 1915
Die Presse als Werkzeug d. auswärt. Politik. 8°. Jena. 1918

—— **H. Heyl &c.**
Ernährung in d. Kriegszeit. [P1653]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1914

Elvin (Herbert H.) Socialism for clerks. [P2214]. s8°. [1909]

Elwes (Alfred), *the elder.* Grammar of the Portuguese lang., w. exercises. 6th ed. s8°. 1903

Elwin (Edward Fenton). India & the Indians. 8°. 1913
Indian jottings f. 10 yrs. exper. in & around Poona city. 8°. 1907

Elworthy (R. T.), *see* SATTERLY (J.) & R. T. E. Mineral springs of Canada, 2p, 1917–18.

Ely. Vetus liber archidiaconi Eliensis. Ed. C. L. Feltoe & E. H. Minns. [Camb. Antiq. Soc., 48]. 8°. C. 1917

Ely (Richard Theodore), R. H. Hess, C. K. Leith, & T. N. Carver. The foundations of national prosperity. 8°. N.Y. 1918

Elyot (*Sir* Thomas). The defence of good women (16 c.), *see* VIVES (J. L.) V. & the Renascence educ. of women &c., 1912.

Elzevir, *see* MOTTELY (C.) *Aperçu sur les erreurs de la Bibliog. spéciale des E. et de leurs annexes, 1847.

Emanuel (Walter). Keep smiling! More news by liarless for German homes. Illust. by J. Hassall. [P1536]. la8°. [1914]

Emare. Ed. A. B. Gough. [Old & Mid. Engl. texts; ed. Morsbach & Holthausen, v2. P2290]. 8°. 1901

Embryology. Text-book of e., v1, 2, 1914–19, *see* TEXT-BOOK.

Emergency legislation, *see* EMPIRE. The Empire & the War: summary of e. legisl., 1916.

Emerson, *The family of, see* EMERSON (P. H.) Further notes on the Emerson family of Counties Herts & Essex &c., 1919.

Emerson (Harrington). Efficiency as a basis for operation & wages. [Works Management Lib.] s8°. N.Y. 1911

Emerson (Peter Henry).
Further notes on the Emerson *alias* Emberson family of Counties Herts & Essex. *f.p.c.* 8°. Southbourne. 1919

Emerson (Ralph Waldo). Works. vl. s8°. 1886
1, Essays—Representative men—Poems.
Journals, w. annot. Ed. E. W. Emerson & W. E. Forbes. [v9, 10]. 9, 1856–63. 10, 1864–76. s8°. 1914
see BIRRELL (*Rt. Hon.* A.) E.: a lect., 1903.
,, BROWNELL (W. C.) Amer. prose masters: E. &c., 1910.
,, THOREAU (H. D.) Writings, v10, Misc.; w. biog. sketch by E., 1893.

Emery (*Mrs.* Florence), *see* †FARR (F.)

Emery (Jacques André). Quelques lettres de E. au physicien Georges-Louis Le Sage [1796–9], conservées à la Bibl. de Genève. [*Ed.* E. Jovy]. [P1899]. 8°. 1916
see LEIBNITZ (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) Esprit de L.; extr^{s}. [*by J. A. E.*], 2t, 1772.

Emigrado del Maestrazgo, *ps., see* CABRERA (R.), *conde de Morella.* Vida y hechos de R. C., por un E. d. M., 1839.

Emigrants' Information Office. Summary of consular reps., 1891. (America) North & South. [P2247]. 8°. 1891

Emile, *ps., see* BALISSON DE ROUGEMONT (M. N.)

Eminent Physician, *ps.* *A treatise on the virtues &c. of a crust of bread, 5th ed., 1767, *see* CRUST.

Emmanuel (Maurice). The antique Greek dance after sculptured & painted figures. Tr. H. J. Beauley. la8°. N.Y. 1916

Emmet (Cyril William).
see IMMORTALITY: essay in discovery; [*by*] C. W. E. &c., 1917.
„ SPIRIT, The: God & h. rel. to man; [*by*] C. W. E. &c., ed. B. H. Streeter, 1919.

Emmet (Robert).
see ANGEL (J.) The trials of O. Kirwan, R. E. &c., 1803.
„ PEARSE (P. H.) How does she stand?: 3 addresses [*on E. &c.*], 1915.
„ PIM (H. M.) What E. means in 1915, 1915.

Emmons (Samuel Franklin), *see* †UNITED STATES: GEOL. SURVEY. Geolog. explor. of 40th par., v2, Descr. geol.: by E. &c., 1877.

Emory (William H.)
Notes of a milit. reconnoissance, f. Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri, to San Diego, in California &c. 8°. N.Y. 1848

Empedocles.
see APELT (E. F.) Parmenidis et E. doct. de mundi structura, 1857.
„ BALTZER (E.) E. [*w. tr. of* Üb. die Natur], 1879.
„ BÄSTLEIN (A.) Quid Lucretius debuerit E., 1875.
„ BERGK (THEODOR). Comm. de Procœmio E^is., 1839.
„ BIDEZ (J.) La biog. d'E., 1894.
„ BIGNONE (E.) E.; st. crit., tr. & comm. d. Testimonianze e d. Frammenti, 1916.
„ DIELS (H.) Gorgias u. E., 1884.
„ DUPRAT (G. L.) Quomodo apud Aristotelem in ejus de anima doct. E., &c., 1898.
„ GLADISCH (A.) E. u. d. Ægypter, 1858.
„ HALLIER (Æ.) Lucreti carmina e fragm. E. adumbrata, 1857.
see HOLLENBERG (W. A.) Empedoclea, 1853.
„ JOBST (F. X.) Ü. d. Verhältnis zw. Lukretius u. E., 1907.
„ MULLACH (F. W. A.) Disp. de E^is. Procœmio, 1850.
„ —— Quæstionum Empedoclearum spec. 2., 1853.
„ PANZERBIETER (F.) Beitr. z. Kritik u. Erkl. d. E., *w.* Fragm., 1844.
„ SCHLÄGER (R.) E. Agrigentinus quatenus Heraclitum Ephesium in philos. secutus sit, 1878.
„ TISCHER (H.) Quæstionum E. spec., 1843.
„ UNGER (G. F.) D. Zeitverhältnisse d. Anaxagoras u. E., 1884.
„ WINNEFELD (H.) Die Philosophie d. E., 1862.

Emperius (Adolphus). Opuscula philologica & hist. Ed. F. G. Schneidewin. 8°. Gottingæ. 1847

Empey (Arthur Guy).
From the fire step: exper^s. of an Amer. soldier in the Brit. army, w. Tommy's Dict. of the trenches. s8°. 1917

Empire.
Empire (The) & the future. Imperial Studies lect^s. deliv. in Univ. of London [by M. E. Sadler, Sir C. Lucas *& o^s.* Pref. note by A. P. Newton. Intr. by A. D. Steel-Maitland]. s8°. 1916
Empire (The) & the War. Summary of emergency legislation. Ed. by H. D'Egville. [P2008]. 8°. [1916]
La fête de l'Empire britannique, "Empire day" (24 May 1918). Publ. du comité L'effort de la France & de ses Alliés. 8°. [1918]

Empire Press Union. Newspapers of Greater Britain. With a foreword [*by* R. Donald. P2216]. 8°. [1918]

Employment. Employment for disabled sailors & soldiers; scheme [*put forward by* H. L. Rothband], 1917, *see* ROTHBAND (H. L.)

Empoli (Giovanni da). Viagem as Indias Orient. [1503]; tr., *see* ACAD. REAL DAS SCI. DE LISBOA. Coll., t2, 1812.

Emser (Hieronymus), *see* BIBLE: LOW GERMAN. Das niederdeutsche N.T. nach Emsers Übersetzung, 1530: e. Auswahl, hrsg. v. E. Weissbrodt, 1912.

Encalada (Manuel Blanco), *see* BLANCO ENCALADA (M.)

Encampments made easy. [Gale & Polden's Milit. series]. s8°. [1908]

Enciclopedia.
Enciclopedia universal ilustrada Europeo-Americana. t16–20, 29–39 [21–28 *not yet publ.*] la8°. Barcelona. [1913–19]

Enciso (Mariano Sánchez de), *see* SÁNCHEZ DE ENCISO (M.)

Encyclopædia [CYCLOPÆDIA].
Cyclopedia of temperance, prohibition & public morals. 1917 ed. By D. Pickett &c. 8°. N.Y. [1917]

Encyclopædia [CYCLOPÆDIA] [*continued*].
Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine, 17v & suppl., tr.; *& gen. index, 1875–1881, *see* †ZIEMSSEN (H. W. v.), *ed.*
Cyclopedia of education, v5, 1913, *see* MONROE (P.), *ed.*
Encyclopædia Britannica, *see* BRITANNICA YEAR-BOOK, 1913: survey of world's progress since completion in 1910 of the Encycl. Brit.; ed. H. Chisholm, 1913.
—— : reprod^s. f. 11th ed.
see EDMUNDSON (G.), H. W. STEED, & W. A. B. COOLIDGE. Belgium, Italy, & Switzerland, 1914.
„ PHILLIPS (W. A.), J. W. HEADLAM, & A. W. HOLLAND. A short hist. of Germany, 1914.
„ ROBINSON (*Maj.-Gen.* C. W.), *Col.* E. MAUDE, &c. Wars of the 19th c., reprod. f. 11th ed. of E. B., 1914.
„ STEED (H. W.), W. A. PHILLIPS, & D. HANNAY. Sh. hist of Austria-Hungary & Poland, 1914.
„ WALLACE (*Sir* D. M.), *Prince* P. A. KROPOTKIN, &c. A short hist. of Russia, 1914.
„ WIRIATH (P.) & J. E. C. BODLEY. Sh. hist. of France, 1914.
Encyclopædia (An) of industrialism. [Nelson's Encyclopædic Lib.] s8°. [1913]
Encyclopædia of Islam. A dict. of the geography, ethnography & biog. of the Muhammadan peoples. Ed. by M. T. Houtsma, T. W. Arnold, R. Basset, & R. Hartmann. v1, A–D. la8°. Leyden. 1913
Encyclopædia of religion & ethics. Ed. J. Hastings, w. assist. of J. A. Selbie & L. H. Gray. v6–10. 4°. E. 1913–18
Encyclopædia (The) of sport. Ed. by the Earl of Suffolk. n. & enl. ed. w. illust. v3, 4. la8°. 1911
Encyclopædia of the philosophical sciences. Ed. W. Windelband & A. Ruge. Eng. ed. ed. Sir H. Jones. v1. 8°. 1913
1, Logic; by A. Ruge, W. Windelband, J. Royce, L. Couturat, B. Croce, F. Enriques & N. Losskij; tr. B. E. Meyer.
Военная энциклопедія, T1–18, 1911–15, *see* VOENNAYA.

Encyclopædie.
Encyclopædie van Nederlandsch-Indië. 2e druk. Samengesteld door J. Paulus. d1–3 (1, A–G; 2, H–M; 3, N–Soema). la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1917–19
d2. onder red. v. S. de Graaff & D. G. Stibbe &c.
3, „ „ v. D. G. Stibbe &c.

Encyclopédie. Encyclopédie de la musique & dict. du conservatoire, p1, i–iii, 1913–14, *see* LAVIGNAC (A.)
Encyclopédie polonaise. Publ. par le Comité des publ^s. encyclopéd. sur la Pologne à Fribourg. v3. la8°. 1919
3, Vie économ. de la Pologne.
Petite encyclopédie polonaise; publ. sous la dir. de E. Piltz. Red. E. Woroniecki, S. S. Zaleski, J. Perlowski. s8°. 1916
„ „ tr., *see* POLAND. P., her people, hist. &c.; auth. Eng. version, 1919.

Ende. *Das Ende d. Weltkriegs. Die Friedensprogr. e. neutr. Diplomaten. [Vom Verf. d. Buches "Der nächste Weltkrieg]. 8°. [1918]

Enderūnī 'Osmān Wāsif *Bey, see* WĀSIF *Bey.*

Endres (Franz Carl).
Der Krieg gegen Rumänien. s8°. München. [1917]

Endres (Jos. Ant.)
Forschungen z. Gesch. d. frühmittelalt. Philosophie. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 17ii, iii]. 8°. Münster. 1915

Enedeen, *ps.* *Mary of the winds & o. tales. s8°. 1918

Energiya. Энергія; подъ ред. А. Амфитеатрова, 1914 &c. *see* AMFITEATROV (A.)

Engaños. Libro de los engaños y los asayamientos de las mugeres. [*Tr. by* Fadrique, Infante of Spain, (13c.)] Publ. A. Bonilla y San Martin. [Bibliotheca Hispanica]. s8°. Barcelona. 1904

Engel (Carl). The pianist's hand-book. 8°. 1853

Engel (Eduard).
Die Aussprache des Griech. [P1702]. 8°. Jena. 1887
1914: Ein Tagebuch, mit Urkunden &c. H1–8, *in* 1B. 8°. Braunschweig. 1914
see FREDERICK III, *Germ. Emp.* Kaiser F.'s Tagebuch: Einleitung &c. v. E. E., 1919.

Engel (Rudolf). Die "Wahrheit" des Protagoras. [Progr. P1865]. 8°. [Iglau]. 1909

Engeland [ENGELANT]. Engeland in oorlog voor de gewaarborgde rechten van kleine naties &c., 1914, *see* ENGLAND.
Kort en Bondigh Verhael van't geene in den Oorlogh, tusschen den Koning van Engelant &c. de Ho: Mo: Heeren Staten der Nederlanden, en den Bisschop van Munster is voorgevallen, 1664–7 &c. s4°. t' Amsterdam. *J. Benjamin.* 1667

Engelbach (R.) Riqqeh & Memphis, v1; w. chaps. by M. A. Murray, H. Flinders Petrie, W. M. Flinders Petrie. [Egypt^n. Res. Acc.] 4°. 1915

Engelbrecht (Erwin). Die Agrarverfassung des Ermlandes u. i. histor. Entwicklung, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H169, 1913.

Engelbrecht (Kurt).
Der Deutsche u. dieser Krieg. [P1589]. s8°. 1914–5
,, ,, ...6e A. [P1629]. s8°. 1914–15

Engelhardt (A., *Frhr.* v.)
Die deutschen Ostseeprovinzen Russlands. Ihre polit. u. wirtschaftl. Entwicklung. 8°. München. 1916

Engelhardt (Aleksandr Platonovich).
Русскій сѣверъ. Путевыя записки. 8°. C.-П. 1897

Engelhardt (Edouard).
La question macédonienne: état actuel—solution. 8°. 1906

Engelhardt (Friedrich Wilhelm). De periodorum Platonicarum structura. Diss. 1 & 2. [P1662]. 4°. Danzig. 1853–64
Loci Platonici quorum Aristoteles in conscribendis Politicis videtur memor fuisse. Coll. F.W.E. [P1662]. 4°. [Gedani. 1858]

Engelhardt (Joannes Laurentius). Diss. de Æsculapio inventore medicinæ. [P1647]. s4°. Argentorati. 1669

Engelhardt (Joh. Georg Veit).
Animadv. ad nonnulla loco excerptorum ex Theodoto & doctrina orientali Clementi Alexandrino vulgo attrib. [Sacra paschalia. P1658]. s4°. Erlangæ. 1830

Engelhardt (*Frhr.* Walter v.), *see* ROSEN (H. v.) & W. v. E. Die Balt. Prov., B1, Stadt u. Land; hrsg. H. v. R. & W. v. E., 1916.

Engelmann (August). Beiträge z. Berichtigung d. russ.-livländ. Chronologie, *see* IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Bull. de la cl. histor.-phil., t12, 1855.

Engelmann (Julius Bernhard). Der erneuerte Merian, oder Vorzeit u. Gegenwart am Rhein. s8°. Heidelberg. [1826]

Engelmann (Richard).
Archäolog. Studien zu d. Tragikern. [P1797]. la8°. 1900

Engelmann (Wilhelm). Jubiläums Katalog d. Verlagsbuchhandlung W. E. in Leipzig: 1811–1911. la8°. 1911

Engels (Friedrich). Der Briefwechsel zw. F. E. u. K. Marx, 1844–83. Hrsg. v. A. Bebel u. E. Bernstein. 4B. 8°. St. 1913
see GARDENIN (Yu). К. Марксъ и Ф. Э. о крестьянствѣ, 1905.
,, MARX (C.) & F. E. Manifesto of Communist Party; tr. L. G. Aitken &c., 1909.

Enger (Robert). De Timocreontis Rhodii carmine a Plutarcho servato &c. [Progr. P1873]. 4°. Posen. 1866

Engerand (Fernand). L'Allemagne & le fer. Les frontières lorraines & la force allemande. s8°. 1916
Ange Pitou, agent royaliste & chanteur des rues, 1767–1846. 8°. 1899
Le fer sur une frontière. La politique métallurgique de l'état allemand. 8°. 1919
Le secret de la frontière, 1815–1871–1914: Charleroi. 8°. 1918

Engerand (Louis). L'opinion publ. dans les provinces rhénanes & en Belgique, 1789–1815. Préf. de L. Marin. 8°. 1919

Enghien (*le duc d'*), *see* †WELSCHINGER (H.) Le duc d'E.: l'enlèvement d'Ettenheim & l'exécution de Vincennes, n. éd., 1913.

Engineering Times.
Railway, light rly. & tramway progr. [E.T.: spec. n°.]. la8°. 1901

England [*see also* ENGELAND; GRANDE BRETAGNE].
I, ANON. WORKS [*with either* "BRITAIN" *or* ENGLAND *or* GREAT BRITAIN *as catchword*].
*Aims & effort of the War: Britain's case after 4 years, 1918, *see* AIMS.
Brightest E. & the way in. By H. Cecil, H. Davies &c. [P2368]. 8°. [1919]
*Britain transformed. [P2352]. s8°. [1916]
*Britain's alarm to all true Protestants. Shewing the danger of a Popish successor. By a sincere Lover of the Protestant religion. [P2103]. s8°. 1714
*Britain's financial effort. [P2327]. 8°. 1917
*Britain's great hidden army. [P2352]. s8°. [1917]
British Guiana Boundary. Arbitration w. the U.S. of Venezuela, *see* VENEZUELA.
Britisk Huidbog. Corr. ved. d. Europæiske Krise; forlagt d. brit. Parlaments, Aug. 1914. [P1650]. fol. Kjøbenhavn. [1914]
,, *see* GOSCHEN (*Rt. Hon. Sir* W. E.) Rapport, 8 Aug. 1914; fortsaettelse av d. brit. Huidbog, 1914.
*Coll. of hist. of E., 1626, *see* DANIEL (S.)
Complete hist. (A) of E.; w. lives of all kings & queens &c. 3v. [*v1, 2 are "by several hands." v3 is by W. Kennet, bp.*] fol. 1706
,, ,, ...3v. [v1 *wanting*]. fol. 1719
I, Hist. of Britain to William the Conqueror; by J. Milton.
From the Conquest to Edward III; by S. Daniel.
Reigns of Richard II, Henry IV, V, & VI; in Mr. Daniel's manner.
Reign of Edward IV; by J. Habington.

England [*continued*].
I, ANON. WORKS [*continued*].
Complete hist. (A) of E. [*continued*].
1 [*cont.*], Lives of Edward V & Richard III; by Sir T. Moore.
Life of Richard III; by G. Buck.
Life of Henry VII; by Francis, Lord Bacon.
2, Hist. of Henry VIII; by Lord Herbert of Cherbury.
Life of Edward VI; by Sir J. Hayward.
Life of Queen Mary; by F. Godwin, tr. by J. H.
Hist. of Queen Elizabeth; by W. Cambden.
Annals of James I; by W. Cambden.
Hist. of James I; by A. Wilson.
3, Charles I—William III; by W. Kennet.
[Complete hist. of E. by W. Kennet &c.] Britain under Trojan, Roman, Saxon rule, by J. Milton—Eng. under Rich. III, by Sir T. More—Reign of Hen. VII, by F. Bacon. Repr. f. K.'s England, ed. 1719. s8°. *n.d.*
*Considerations on the policy, commerce &c. of the Kingdom, 1771, *see* CONSIDERATIONS.
*Disc. on the conduct of govt. of Gt. Brit. in resp. to neutral nations dur. pres. war, 2nd ed., 1759, *see* LIVERPOOL (C. J., *e. of*).
Engeland in oorlog voor de gewaarborgde rechten v. kleine naties. Vertaling v. het Eng. Witboek. [P2361]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1914
*England, Germany & the Irish Question. [P2352]. s8°. 1917
*England u. d. Sperrung der See. [P1629]. 8°. 1915
England u. die Völker. Hrsg. v. P. Dehn u. A. Zimmermann. H1–9, [7 *wanting*]. Ergzb. [1], 2. 8°. Hamburg. 1915–16
Dehn (P.) Eng. u. d. Balkanstaaten, 1916. [9.]
—— Eng. u. d. Presse, 1915. [Ergzb. 1.]
—— Eng. u. d. Verein. Staaten, 1915. [1.]
—— Eng. u. Frankreich, 1915. [8.]
—— Englands Oberseeherrschaft im Kriege, 1916. [Ergzb. 2.]
Heyck (E.) Eng. u. Holland, 1915. [3.]
Kirchhoff (H.) Eng. u. Skandinavien, 1915. [4.]
Lulvès (J.) Eng. u. Italien, 1915. [5.]
Peters (C.) Eng. u. Irland, 1915. [2.]
Schultze (E.) Eng. u. Spanien, 1915. [6.]
England's complicity in the Great War. Exam. of official publs. [P1706]. 8°. [Berlin. 1914]
*Englands finanser och Preussisk militarism. [Intervju med T. M. Wood. Krigets problem, 2. P2347]. s8°. [1917]
Englands Helicon, 1600. [Collier (J. P.) Eng. poet. misc., 5]. 8°. [1867]
Englands Mitschuld am Weltkriege. Prüfung d. amtl. Veröffentl. [P1706]. 8°. [1914]
*England's Parnassus, 1600, 1867; 1913, *see* ALLOTT (R.)
*Englands vergebl. Riesenkampf um d. deut. U-Boot-Basis. [P2257]. 8°. 1918
*Englands Zerfall! Von "Diplomatikus." [P1631]. 8°. Dresden. 1915
Das engl. Blaubuch, 1, 2, 3, *see* BERNSTEIN (E.) *ed.* Dok. z. Weltkrieg 1914, H2, 3, 15, 1914–16.
,, *for the orig. Eng. Blue book, see the Library's special Catalogue of Parl. Papers.*
*Enquiry (An) how far the Commissioners of H.M.'s land-tax have power to alter the quotas assessed thr. Gt. Brit. &c., 1745, *see* ENQUIRY.
*Enquiry (An) into the present system, 1756, *see* ENQUIRY.
*Die Entente—e. Gefahr für E., 1914, *see* ENTENTE.
*Essay (An) on the Constitution of E. [P2081]. 8°. 1765
*Freeholder's (The) alarm to his brethren: or the fate of Britain determined by the ensuing election. [P2109]. 8°. 1734
Gt. Brit. & the European crisis. Corr. &c. in Parliament, w. an intr. narr. of events. [P1536, 1910]. 8°. 1914
Gt. Brit., Palestine & the Jews, 1918, *see* ZIONIST ORGANISATION.
Gt. Brit.'s memorial. Coll. of instructions &c. of the Freeholders &c. to their representatives. [P2108]. 8°. 1741
*Historic houses of the U.K., 1892, *see* HISTORIC.
*Impartial (An) enquiry into the properties of places &c. inscr. to the perusal of the Electors of Gt. Brit., 1740, *see* IMPARTIAL.
*Inquiry into the state of finances of Gt. Brit. &c., 1796, *see* VANSITTART (N.)
*Interest (The) of Gt. Brit. in approaching congress, 1761, *see* INTEREST.
*Letter (A) f. an officer in the army to the people of Gt. Brit. &c., 1757, *see* LETTER.
Livre bleu anglais (& Complément) & 2nd Livre bleu, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s2, a, 1914 &c.
*Manufactures improper subjects of taxation &c., 1785, *see* MANUFACTURES.
*Obs. upon the state of the nation, in Jan. 171⅔, 1713, *see* OBSERVATIONS.
*Parallel (The), or the conduct &c. of Gt. Brit. in reg. to contest with France, 1756, *see* PARALLEL.
*Plain & earnest address to Britons &c. on publ. affairs in Gt. Brit. & France, 1792, *see* FARMER (A) *ps.*
*Political state of Gt. Brit., 1787, *see* WRAXALL (*Sir* N. W.)
Second (A) address fr. the Ctee. of Assoc. of Co. of York to the electors of Gt. Brit., 1781, *see* YORK, *co. of.*
*Series (A) of wisdom & policy &c., 1735, *see* SERIES.
Shakespeare's E.: acc. of the life &c. of h. age. 2v, 1916, *see* SHAKESPEARE'S.

England [*continued*].
I. ANON. WORKS [*continued*].
*Short (A) review of the polit. state of Gt. Brit. at comm. of 1787. [*By N. R. Halhed?* or *Sir N. W. Wraxall?* P1558]. 6th ed. 8°. 1787
,, *for reply, see* *PEOPLE'S ans. to the Court pamph. &c., 1787.
*Short (A) view of the proposals made for the adjustment of the commercial system betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland, 1785, *see* SHORT.
*Some thoughts humbly offer'd tow. an Union betw. Gt.-Brit. & Ireland. s4°. 1708
State anatomy (The) of Gt. Brit., 2p, 1716–17, *see* TOLAND (J.)
*Two very sing. addresses to the people of E. &c., 1757, *see* ADDRESSES.
Villare Anglicum: or View of all cities &c. in E., 1678, *see* SPELMAN (*Sir* H.)
Visitations of the North: early heraldic v. & pedigrees rel. to N. of Eng. [Ed. F. W. Dendy. Surtees Soc., 122]. pl. 8°. 1912 [1915]
Why Eng., Germany & Russia went to war: "White Papers" &c., 1914, *see* WHY.
Why we are at war: Gt. Brit.'s case; by members of the Oxford Fac. of Mod. Hist., 1914; 3rd ed., rev., 1914, *see* WHY.
see PARLIAMENT: H. OF C. *Proceedings rel. to special subjects or on special dates.*
II. LAW & STATUTES.
Act (An), 9th Jan. 1799, to repeal duties &c. to make provision by granting duties upon income. [P2147]. 8°. 1799
Chronological table & index to the Statutes. 27th ed., to 1911. 2v. la8°. 1911
Concise abstract of the important clauses &c. in Acts of Parliament, 1779: (1) Suppression of smugglers, (2) Preventing personal arrests under ten pounds, (3) Militia, (4) Impressing seamen &c. &c. With preface &c. by a Gentleman of the Inner Temple. [P2119]. 8°. 1779
Defence of the Realm regulations, to July 31, 1915. Ed. A. Pulling. 8°. 1915
,, ,, 2nd ed., to May 23, 1916 [*b. w. above*]. 8°. 1916
,, ,, 2nd enl. ed. rev., to NOV. 30, 1916 [*w. t.* Def. of the R. manual]. 8°. 1916
Index to the Statutory rules & orders Dec. 1909. 6th ed. 8°. 1910
Manual of emergency legisl., comp. all the Acts of Parl., proclam. &c., passed & made in conseq. of the War to Sept. 30th, 1914. Ed. A. Pulling. 8°. 1914
,, ,, Suppl. 1–3, to Apr. 30, 1915. 8°. 1914–15
,, ,, Financial edition, to June 4th, 1915; ed. A. Pulling. 8°. 1915
Public General Acts. 3/4 George V, 1913. la8°. [1914]
,, ,, ,, 4/5 George V, 1914. la8°. 1914
,, ,, ,, 5/6 George V, 1914–6. la8°. [1916]
,, ,, ,, 6/7 George V, 1916. la8°. [1917]
,, ,, ,, 7/8 George V, 1917–8. la8°. [1918]
see ARMY. Lawes & ordinances of warre, establ. for the better conduct of the a. by the Earle of Essex, 1642.
,, ARMY ACT.
,, HALSBURY (H. S. G., *e. of*). Laws of Eng.: compl. statement; by H. &c., 29v, 1907–15; Suppl., 1919.
,, OBSERVATIONS upon the Act for taxing income &c., 1799.
III. STATE DEPARTMENTS, *see* LABOUR, MINISTRY OF.

Englandbuch (Das) d. Täglichen Rundschau: e. Zeit- u. Kulturspiegel. 8°. 1915

Engler (Adolph). Pflanzengeographie, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, 4iv, 1914.

Engler (Carl) & L. Wöhler. Anorganische Chemie, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, TIII, 3ii, 1913.

Englische. Das Engl. Blaubuch, 1, 2, 3, *see* BERNSTEIN (E.), *ed.* Dok. z. Weltkrieg, 1914–16.
Engl. Dokumente z. Erdrosselung Persiens. 8°. 1917

Englische Studien. Organ für engl. Philologie. B47–52. 8°. L. 1913–18

English.
Catalogue of all the Eng. books publ. for 60 yrs. past, 1764, *see* CATALOGUE.
English Catalogue (The) of books, incl. the orig. "London" Cat., 1801–36. Ed. &c. R. A. Peddie & Q. Waddington. la8°. 1914
English catalogue (The) of books. v9, 1911–15. la8°. 1916
,, ,, ...[Annual vol^s.], 1913–1918. la8°. 1914–19
Eng. econ. hist.: sel. doc^s., 1919, *see* BLAND (A. E.), P. A. BROWN &c., *edd.*
Eng. folk songs f. the Southern Appalachians; coll. by O. D. Campbell & C. J. Sharp, 1917, *see* CAMPBELL (O. D.) & C. J. SHARP.
Eng. hist. in verse, 1906, *see* PERTWEE (E.), *ed.*
Eng. merchants & the Span. inq. in the Canaries: extr^s. from archives in poss. of the Marq. of Bute. Ed. L. de Alberti & A. B. Wallis Chapman. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 23]. 8°. 1912
Eng. (An) prose miscellany, 1907, *see* MASEFIELD (J.), *ed.*
The Eng. public school: a symposium, 1919, *see* WHITEHOUSE (J. H.), *ed.*
Eng.-Siamese (An) dict. Rev. & enl. [*Pref. signed* S. G. M.] 2nd ed. s8°. Bangkok. 1886

English [*continued*].
*Eng. spirit (The). By an Englishman. [P2341]. s8°. 1916
Modern Eng.-Welsh letter writer, *n.d.*, *see* WELSH.
Some 20th c. Engl. Notes on journalistic &c. jargon. By a West-country wiseacre. [P1652]. s8°. Torquay. 1915
*A vocabulary of such words in the Eng. language as are of dubious &c. accentuation &c., 1797, *see* VOCABULARY.

English Association.
Essays & studies by members of the E. A. v4, 5. 8°. O. 1913–14
Baker (G. P.) Dramatic technique in Marlowe. [4.]
Defoe (D.) True-born Englishman; [*ed.*] A. C. Guthkelch. [4.]
Elton (O.) English prose numbers. [4.]
MacColl (D. S.) Rhythm in Eng. verse, prose, & speech. [5.]
Mawer (A.) Some unconsidered elements in Eng. place-names. [4.]
Moorman (F. W.) Eng. place-names & Teutonic sagas. [5.]
Skemp (A. R.) The plays of Mr. J. Galsworthy. [4.]
Smith (J. C.) E. Brontë: a reconsideration. [5.]
Spingarn (J. E.) A note on dramatic criticism. [4.]
Stawell (F. M.) Shelley's "Triumph of life." [5.]
Taylor (A. E.) Novels of Mark Rutherford. [5.]
Webster (A. B.) Trans. f. old into mod. English. [5.]
Winstanley (L.) Platonism in Shelley. [4.]
Leaflets. no. 23, 24. 8°. [O.] 1912–13
Short bibliographies of Wordsworth, Coleridge, Byron, Shelley, Keats. [P1411]. [23.]
see RITCHIE (*Mrs.* R. T.) Discourse on mod. Sibyls, 1913. [24.]
Pamphlet 35, 36. 8°. 1916–17
see KER (W. P.) The 18th century, 1916. [35.]
,, SPURGEON (C. F. E.) Poetry in the light of war, 1917. [36.]
Poems of to-day: an anthology; publ. for the Eng. Assoc., 1915, *see* POEMS.

English gentleman (An) in the Greek military service, *ps.*
*Life, writings &c. of Ld. Byron, 3v, 1825, *see* BYRON (*Ld.*)

English Governess (An), *ps.* *What I found out in the house of a German Prince, 1915, *see* GERMAN.

English historical review. v29–34. la8°. 1914–19
,, ,, Gen. index to vols. 21–30, 1906–15; ed. R. L. Poole. 8°. 1916

English Registry (The), *see* GENTLEMAN & CITIZEN'S ALMANACK, 1771–1832.

English review (The). v14–29 (Apr. 1913–Dec. 1919). 8°. 1913–19

English (Alexander Emanuel), *I.C.S.* A hdbk. of co-operative credit for Burma. [Govt. Publ.] 8°. Rangoon. 1911

Englishman.
*Dublin: explor^s. & reflex^s., by an E., 1917, *see* DUBLIN.
The letters of an Englishman, s2, 1912, *see* LETTERS.
*The Russian diary of an E., 1915–17, 1919, *see* RUSSIAN.
*True-born Englishman (The); a satyr, 26th ed., 1771, *see* DEFOE (D.)

Englishman in his grotto, *ps.*, *see* MILLER (J.), *rector of Upcerne.*

***Englishmen** for my money, 1616, *see* HAUGHTON (W.), *dramatist.*

Englishwoman (The).
v1–44 (Feb. 1909–Dec. 1919). la8°. [1909–19]

Engravings. Gallery of 100 Brit. engr., *n.d.*, *see* GALLERY.

Enigmes. Recueil des e. de ce temp, 1687, *see* COTIN (C.)

Enimia, *Saint, see* BERTRAN *de Marseille.* Vie de S. E.: poème provençal du 13e s., 1916.

Enlart (Camille).
L'art gothique & la Renaissance en Chypre. 2t. 8°. 1899
Le costume, *see* MANUEL d'archéologie franç, dep. les temps mérovingiens j. la Renaissance, t3, 1916.
La tomba del capitano G. du Cos de La Hitte, al Museo Civico [Genova]. [Nozze Grosso—Bonnin. N111]. 8°. Macon. 1911
see TROCADÉRO, *Palais du.* Cat. gén. du Musée de Sculpture Comparée au P. du T.; par C. E. & J. Roussel, n. éd., 1910.

Ennius (Quintus), *see* RÖPER (T.) De Q. Ennii Scipione, 1868.

Ennoblissemens. Dict. des ennoblissemens, 2t, 1788, *see* DICTIONNAIRE.

Eno (Henry C.)
Illust. cat. of coll. of book plates formed by H. C. E. Sold (1916), Amer. Art. Assoc. [P2223]. 8°. N.Y. [1916]

Enoch. The Book of Enoch. [Tr.] by R. H. Charles, w. intr. by W. O. E. Oesterley. [Tr^s. of e. doc^s.] s8°. 1917
,, *For a. ed. see* APOCRYPHA. The A. &c. of the Old Test. in Eng.; ed. R. H. Charles, v2, 1913.
The book of the secrets of Enoch; Forbes & Charles, *see* APOCRYPHA. The A. &c. of the Old Test. in Eng.; ed. R. H. Charles, v2, 1913.
see BOULANGER (N. A.) Diss. s. Elie et E., 18^e s.

Enock (C. Reginald).
The Andes & the Amazon: life & travel in Peru. 8°. 1907
Ecuador, its anc. & mod. history, topography &c. 8°. [1914]

Enock (C. Reginald) [*continued*].
The Panama Canal. [Nation's lib.] s8°. [1914]
The secret of the Pacific: orig. of the early civilisations of America, the Toltecs, Aztecs &c. 8°. 1912

Enquiry [INQUIRY].
*Enquiry (An) after happiness. [P1556]. 8°. 1747
*Enquiry (An) how far Papists good subjects, 1746, *see* SYKES (A. A.)
*Enquiry (An) how far the Commissioners of H.M.'s land-tax have power to alter the quotas assessed throughout Gt. Britain. By a Commissioner. [P2112]. 8°. 1745
*Enquiry (An) into the nature &c. of literary property, 1762, *see* WARBURTON (W.)
*Enquiry (An) into the present state of polite learning in Europe, 1759, *see* GOLDSMITH (O.)
*Enquiry (An) into the present system. [P2108]. 8°. 1756
*Inquiry (An) into the revenue &c. & commerce of Fr., 1742, *see* FRANCE.
*Inquiry (An) into the state of finances of Gt. Brit. &c., 1796, *see* VANSITTART (N.)
*Inquiry (An) into the theories of hist., 1862, *see* ADAM (W.)

Enrique Rodó (José), *see* RODÓ (J. E.)

Enriques (Federigo). Problems of science. Auth. tr. by K. Royce. Intr. note by J. Royce. 8°. Chicago. 1914

Enriquez (Federico), *see* GUARNERI (A.) I capitoli nuziali di A. Cabrera ctssa. di Modica e F. E. (1479–81), 1885.

Enriquez del Castillo (Diego). Cronica del Rey D. Enrique el Quarto. 2ª ed., corr. por J. M. de Flores. la8°. 1787
„ „ *For a. ed. see* †ROSELL (C.) Crónicas, t3, 1878.

Ens (Gaspar). *Deliciæ transmarinæ, id est insignium aliquot Maris Mediterranei insularum, portuum &c. descr. &c. s8°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1610

Enschedé (Ch.) Technisch onderzoek naar de uitvinding van de boekdrukkunst. [P1454]. la8°. Haarlem. 1901

Enseignement. Congrès Internat. de l'E. technique &c.: Rapports &c. publ. E. Paris, 1900, *see* EXHIBITIONS: PARIS [1900].

Ensor (R. C. K.) Belgium. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1915]
Odes & o. poems. s8°. 1917

***Entente (Die)**—eine Gefahr für England. Von e. österreich. Seeoffizier. [Gegenwartsfragen, 4. P1715]. 8°. 1914

Enterlude. *New enterlude called Thersytes (c. 1550); repr. 1912, *see* THERSITES.
*New enterlude named Jacke Jugeler (c. 1553–61); repr. 1912, *see* JACK JUGGLER.

***Entertaining (The)** fabulist: cont. a variety of tales & novels; prefix'd A short tractate of story-telling. s8°. *n.d.*

Entomological Society of London. Transactions, 1907–18. 8°. [1907–19]

Entrecasteaux (Joseph Antoine Bruni, *Ch^er.* **d')** [†BRUNY-DENTRECASTEAUX (J. A.)] Voyage de Dentrecasteaux, envoyé à la rech. de La Pérouse. Réd. par M. de Rossel. [*w. plates*]. 2t. [Atlas *wanting*]. 4°. 1808

***Entrée (L') d'Espagne**: chanson de geste franco-ital. [*formerly attrib. to Nicolas de Vérone, 14c.*]; publ. d'ap. le ms. unique de Venise par A. Thomas. [S.d.A.T.F.] 2t. 8°. 1913

Entretiens. *Les entretiens des voyageurs sur la mer, n. éd., 4t, 1740; n. éd., 4t, 1783, *see* FLOURNOIS (G.)
*Entretiens (Les) misterieux des trois princes en cage dans le bois de Vincenne, sous les figures du Lyon, du Renard, & du Singe. Dialogue. [P2098]. s4°. 1650

***Entscheidung** (Der) näher! Ein Rückblick u. Ausblick. Von * * *. [P2348]. s8°. 1918

Enver *Pasha.* Um Tripolis. 8°. München. 1918

Enville (Louis Alexandre, *duc* **de La Rochefoucauld d'),** *see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD D'ENVILLE (L. A., *duc* DE).

Envvaraye. La grosse e. messine, 1840, *see* GROSSE.

Eon (*le chev.* **d').** Lettres, mémo. & négoc. partic. du c. d'Eon. [*3p in 1v, sep. pagin^s.*] 4°. [The Hague]. 1764
see KARNOVICH (E. P.) Личности, xviii и xix ст., 1893.

Epagny (J. B. R. Bonaventure Viollet d').
L'homme habile. Comédie. [P1486]. s8°. Brux. 1827
Luxe et indigence. Comédie. [P1486]. s8°. Brux. 1827
see MOREAU (C. F. J. B.) & E. L'auberge d'Auray, 1830.
—— **& A. Rousseau.**
La dame du lac. Opéra. [P1486]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Eparchus (Antonius). Epistolæ [*Gr.*], *see* LAMI (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t9, 1740.

Epernon (Bernard de Foix de la Vallette, *duc* **d').**
Testament de M. le duc d'Espernon. [*Satire.* P1442]. s4°. 1650

Ephorus, *Cumanus, see* HOLZAPFEL (L.) Untersuch. ü. d. Darst. d. griech. Gesch. v. 489 bis 413 bei E. &c., 1879.

Epicharmus.
see HARLESS (H.) De Epicharmo, 1822.
„ SCHMIDT (L. V.) Quæst. Epicharmeæ, spec. 1, 1846.

Epictetus.
Disc. & Manual, w. fragm^s. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by P. E. Matheson. 2*v.* s8°. O. 1916
The Enchiridion of E. and Golden verses of Pythagoras: tr. into Eng. prose & verse, w. notes &c.; w. orig. poems by the Hon. T. Talbot. s8°. 1881
Enchiridion, *see* GALE (T.) Opuscula myth. &c., Gr. & Lat., 1671; 1688.
E^t. & Moschionis Sententiæ. [Gr.]; ab A. Elter ed. [Index scholarum. P1807. *a. c. b. w.* Sextus, *Pythag.* Sent., 1891]. 4°. Bonnæ. 1892
Manuel; tr. M. N[aigeon], *w.* Disc. prélim., *see* COLLECTION des moralistes anc., t1, 1783.
The teaching of E.: "Encheiridion," w. sel^s. f. the "Diss^s." & "Fragments." [Tr., w. notes &c. by T. W. Rolleston. Scott Library]. s8°. [1911]
see ASMUS (R.) Quæst. E.. 1888.
„ MELCHER (P.) De sermone Epicteteo quibus rebus ab Attica regula discedat, 1907.
„ MÜCKE (R.) Zu Arrians u. Epiktets Sprachgebrauch, 1887.
„ SCHENKL (H.) Die E. Fragmente, 1888.
„ STUHRMANN (J.) De vocabulis notionum philos. in E. libris, 1885.
„ ZAHN (T.) Der Stoiker E. u. s. Verhältn. z. Xtm., 1895.

Epicurus.
Brief an Herodot, § 68–83, übers. &c. v. A. Brieger. [Progr.] 4°. Halle a/S. 1882
E. ad Herodotum epist., Lat. vertit &c. H. Tescari, *see* STUDI ITAL. DI FILOL. CLASS., v15, 1907.
E^t. Physica et Meteorologica, 2 epistolis comprehensa. Gr. emend. & interpret. est J. G. Schneider. 8°. Lipsiae. 1813
Epikur. Spruchsammlung. Entdeckt u. mitgetheilt v. K. Wotke. [*Intr. by* H. Usener; *Comm. by* Th. Gomperz. *Extr. f.* Wien. Stud., 10. P1804]. 8°. [Wien. 1888]
Framm. dell' Etica di E. tratti da un papiro Ercolanese [da D. C.] Estr. dal Museo ital. di antichità class., v1. 4°. [Firenze]. 1884
see ARNDT (W. O. T. W.) Emendationes E., 1913.
„ BILLICSICH (F.) E. Sprachphilos., 1912.
see DIOGENES, *Laertius.* De vitis &c. liber x: [E.], 1808.
„ EICHNER (M.) Annot. ad Lucretii E^t., interp. de animæ natura doct., 1884.
„ GIZYCKI (P. v.) Ü. d. Leben u. d. Moralphilos. d. E., 1879.
„ LINDE (P.) De E. vocabulis &c., 1906.
„ RASMUS (E. H. A.) In Plutarchi libros, Non posse suaviter vivi sec. E. &c. emend., 1863.
„ ROCH (G. O.) Die Schr. d. Alexandr. Bischofs Dionysius üb. d. Natur: Atomistik E. &c., 1882.
„ THOMAS (P. F.) De E. Canonica, 1889.
„ USENER (H.) Epikur. Schriften auf Stein, 1892.
„ WARNEKROS (H. E.) Apologie u. Leben E.'s, 1795.
„ WEISSENFELS (C. O.) Lucrez u. E., 1889.

Epidemiological Society of London. Commemorative vol. cont. acc. of the foundation &c. w. index of papers read, 1855–1900. 8°. 1900
Transactions, v1 (1860–3); N.S., v1–26 (1881–1907); [v4 *wanting*]. 8°. 1863–1907

Epifanio (Vincenzo). Ruggero II e Filippo di 'Al Mahdiah, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P. Atti &c., 1905.

Epigraphia Carnatica, *see* RICE (B. L.) Coorg inscr^s.: E. C., v1, 1914.

Epigraphica Zeylanica: inscriptions of Ceylon; ed. & tr. M. de Z. Wickremasinghe, v1, 1912, *see* CEYLON: ARCHAEOL. SURVEY.

Epimenides.
see KERN (O.) De Orphei, E. &c. theogoniis, 1888.
„ SCHULTESS (C. O.) De Epimenide Crete, 1877.

Epinay (*Mme.* **d'),** *see* MUSSET-PATHAY (V. D. DE). *Anecdotes inéd. pour faire suite aux Mém. de Mme. d'Epinai; préc. de l'exam. de ces Mém., 1818.

Epiphanius, *Saint, bp. of Constantia in Cyprus.* Panarium eorumque anacephalaeosis, 2t in 4, 1859–61, *see* ÖHLER (F.), *ed.* Corp. haereseolog., 1856–61.
see LIPSIUS (F. A.) Zur Quellenkritik d. E., 1865.

Epire. Mém. sur les frontières de l'Epire. [P2306]. fol. [1913?]

Episcopat (L') belge. Lettre de l'Episcopat belge aux Cardinaux &c. d'Allemagne &c., 24 Nov. 1915, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 72, 1916.

Episcopius (Joannes), *Dutch artist, see* BISSCHOP (J. DE).

Epistle. *Heroic epistle (An) f. the Scottish giantess to her husband, 1831, *see* HEROIC.

Epistola [EPISTOLÆ]. Cuiusdā fidelis Christiani epistola, 1521, repr. 1886, *see* CHRISTIANUS.
Epistolæ Japanicæ de multorum Gentilium ad Christo fidem conversione, 1570, *see* JESUITS.

Epistola [*continued*].
Epistolae obscur. virorum de S. S. Concilio Vaticano et de sacrilega usurpatione gubernii subalpini scriptae ex Gesu in Germaniam. [P2219]. s8°. Lipsiæ. 1872
*Epistolae virorum dextrorum de facinoribus contumeliosis saec. 19. [*Ed.* Morgenstern. P2219]. s8°. Islebiae. 1849
Epitre. *E. au Roi [Guillaume I], suivie de quatre stances. [P1968]. 8°. Brux. 1830
*E. aux Belges, 1830, *see* VANLANGENDONCK (*Mme.*)
*E. sur l'indépendance des gens de lettres, 1805, *see* JOLY (J.)
Epopée. Notre épopée, 1914–15 : récits offic. des combats, 1916, *see* NOTRE.
***Equal** pay and the family. A proposal for the national endowment of motherhood. [P2213]. s8°. 1918
Equality. *Equality as consistent w. the Brit. Constit. In a dialogue betw. a Master-Manufacturer & one of his workmen. Printed by order of the C^tee. of the Hackney Assoc. [P2134]. 8°. 1792

Equicola (Mario).
Les 6 livres de M. E. De la nature d'amour, tant humain que divin &c. Mis en François par G. Chappuis. s8°. Lyon. 1598
***Equipment** of the workers, 1919, *see* SAINT PHILIP'S SETTLEMENT RESEARCH SOC.

Erasmus (Desiderius).
Apophthegmatum ex optimis utriusque linguæ script. per D. E. coll., libri 8. s8°. Basileæ. 1550
Apophthegmes. Tr. N. Udall. Lit. repr. f. ed. of 1564. 8°. Boston, Lincs. 1877
Bibliotheca Erasmiana. Répertoire des œuvres d'E. [Bibl. de l'Univ. de l'Etat, Gand]. 3s (1, Liste des éd^s. 2, Auteurs publ., tr. & annotés par E. 3, Sources, biog^s. d'E. &c.) [P1656]. 4°. Gand. 1893
Colloquios ; tr. en Romance, n. añadido &c. (1532), *see* MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) Orig. de la novela, t4, 1915.
The complaint of peace. Tr. f. Lat. of E., 1559. Ed. A. Grieve. s8°. [1917]
Epistles of E., f. h. earliest letters to h. 53rd yr. Tr., w. comm. by F. M. Nichols. v3. 8°. 1918
Μωρίας ἐγκώμιον, id est Stulticiæ laus. Eiusdem epist. apolog. ad M. Dorpium. 8°. [Coloniæ apud Servatium Cruphtanum. 1520]
Opus epistolarum. Denuo recog. et auct. per P. S. Allen. t3. (1517–19). 8°. O. 1913
The praise of folly. Tr. J. Wilson, 1668. Ed. w. intr. by Mrs. P. S. Allen. s8°. O. 1913
Sel^s. princ. f. h. epistles by P. S. Allen. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1918
see ALLEN (P. S.) Age of E. : lect^s., 1914.
„ BYWATER (I.) Erasmian pronunc. of Greek, 1908.
„ GOTTHOLD (F. A.) Ueb. d. Ursprung d. E^en. Aussprache d. Griech., 1836.
„ MAATSCHAPPIJ D. NEDERLAND. LETTERKUNDE. Handelingen, 1906/7. E. en de Nederland. Reformatie ; van F. Pijper, 1907.
„ MURRAY (R. H.) E. & Luther ; th. attitude to toleration, 1920.
„ PAPADEMETRACOPOULOS (T.) Le poète Aristophane et les partisans d'E., 1892.
„ —— La tradition anc. & les partisans d'E., 1903.

Erastus, *prince.* I compassionevoli avertimenti. Di Greco ridotta in volgare. Di nuovo correta &c. [*An Italian version of the* Historia septum sapientium]. s8°. Venetia. 1585
Erastus (Thomas). Deux dialogues touch. le pouvoir des sorcières ; tr., *see* WIER (J.) Hist., disputes &c. ; [tr.], v2, 1885.
Erath-Tissot (Adèle), *see* DAREL (TH.), *ps.*
Eratosthenes.
Catasterismi ; cum interp. Lat. & comm. Cur. I. C. Schaubach. Epist. C. G. Heyne, cum animadvers^s. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. Gottingæ. 1795
Catasterismorum fragmenta Vaticana. Praem. de Catasterismorum rec. comm. v. A. Rehm. [Progr. P1804]. 8°. Ansbach. 1899
see HILLER (E.) Der Πλατωνικός d. E., 1870.
„ MAASS (E. W. T.) Analecta E., 1883.
„ OSANN (F. G.) De E. Erigona carm. elegiaco, 1846.
„ STRECKER (C.) De Lycophrone, E. &c., comicorum interp., 1884.
„ WACHSMUTH (C.) Comm. de E. &c., *in Germ.*, 1892.

Erben (Karel Jaromir). Písně národní v. Čechach. 3 Svazek. [*In 1v.* svaz. 1, *2nd ed.*] s8°. v Praze. 1845–52
see STRICKLAND (*Sir* W. W.) Pan-Slavonic fairy stories ; tr. f. E.'s coll., 4p, 1896–1907.
Erbery (William). The testimony of W. E., being a coll. of writings of the aforesaid a. : added, The honest heretick, being h. tryal at Westminster. 8°. 1658
Erbigny (— d'). Fables nouvelles. s8°. Brux. 1829
Ercilla y Zuñiga (Alonso de).
La Araucana. Ed. de la Real Acad. Española. 2t. s8°. 1866
L'Araucana : morceaux choisis. Et., notes & 2 lexiques par J. Ducamin. s8°. 1900
La Araucana. 2p [Pr. in facs., p1, Madrid, 1569, p2, Çaragoça, 1578. Hispanic Society of Amer.] 8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press]. 1902–3

Erckmann-Chatrian, *ps.* [†ERCKMANN EMILE) & P. A. CHATRIAN]. The blockade of Phalsburg. Tr. s8°. 1870
Brigadier Frederic, a story of an Alsace exile. s8°. 1875
Hist. du plébiscite. 24 compos. de Th. Schuler. [& Sue (E.)
Les misères des enfants trouvés]. la8°. 1872
Romans nationaux. la8°. 1872
Le conscrit de 1813—Waterloo—Madame Thérèse—L'homme du peuple—La guerre—L'invasion—Le blocus.

Ercolanese [ERCOLANESI]. Papiri Ercolanesi, *see* HERCULANEAN PAPYRI. Herculanensium voluminum quae supersunt coll. 3^a, t1, 1914.
Papiro Ercolanese ined., 1875, *see* COMPARETTI (D.)
Ercole (Francesco). L'orig. franc. di una nota formola bartoliana, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 73, v2, 1916.
L'unità polit. d. nazione ital. e l'Impero nel pensiero di Dante, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., an. 75, v1, 1917.
Erdélyreszi Magyar Közmüvelödési Egyesület.
see†SÁNDOR (J.) Az E. M. K. E. megalapítása &c. [2p], 1910–12.
„ —— Az Emke újjászervezése kérdéséhez, 1913.
Erdland (August). Die Marshall Insulaner. Leben u. Sitte &c. [Anthropos-Bibl., B2i]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1914
Erdmann (Benno). Gedächtnisrede auf W. Dilthey, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1912.
Erechthios, *bp. of Antioch in Pisidia.* Discours sur la Nativité & sur l'Epiphanie ; textes syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t13, 1919.
Erhardt (Carl Will). Uns. Eisenbahnen, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H96, 1918.
Eric, *prince bishop of Munster, see* MURMELIUS (J.) Panegyricon in preconiū E., 1509.
Erich (Rafael Waldemar). Der finn. Frage vor u. nach d. russ. Revolution. [P2233]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1918
Das Staatsrecht d. Grossfürstentums Finnland (Suomi). [Öffentl. Recht. d. Gegenwart, 18]. la8°. Tübingen. 1912
Ericson (Carl).
Några svenska betraktelser. 2^a uppl. [P2340]. 8°. 1916
Some Swedish reflections in these momentous times. [P2334]. s8°. 1916
Erinnerungsblätter an d. Jahr 1870, N^r. 1–14, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v7, 1870–1.
Eriu. Journal of the School of Irish Learning, Dublin. Ed. K. Meyer & R. I. Best. v7. 8°. D. 1914
Erizzo (Sebastiano). Discorso sopra le medaglie de gli antichi. Con la dichiaratione delle monete consulari, & delle medaglie de gli imperadori Romani. 4^a ed. 8°. Vinegia. [1559]
Le sei giornate. *For a. ed. see* RACCOLTA di novellieri ital., 1853.
Erk (Friedrich), *see* SILCHER (F.) & F. E., *edd.* Allgem. deut. Kommersbuch, 1914.
Erlande (Albert) [ALBERT JACQUES BRANDENBOURG ERLANDE, *dit* ALBERT]. En campagne avec la Légion Etrangère. s8°. 1917
Erlangen. Acta Seminarii philol. E. Ed. I. Mueller & E. Woelfflin. 4v. 8°. Erlangae. 1878–86
Zur Einweihung d. Räume d. Seminars für engl. Philologie &c. an d. Univ. E., Nov. 1907. [*Introd. by* H. Varnhagen—Maîtres et étudiants du bon vieux temps *by* J. Pirson—Notes on a Freshman's life *by* T. F. A. Smith &c. P2286]. 8°. Erlangen. 1907
Erlanger Beiträge z. Engl. Philologie &c. Hrsg. v. H. Varnhagen. 5, 13. 8°. Erlangen. 1889–92.
see ANSCHÜTZ (R.) Boccaccios Novelle vom Falken &c., 1892. [13, *a. c. in* P2278.]
„ SEVEN SAGES. Die hist. septem sapientium &c., v. G. Buchner, 1889. [5.]
Erlauer Dreikönigsspiel (Das), *see* †FRONING (R.) Das Drama des Ma., T3, 1891.
Erm (Camille Le Mercier d'), *see* LE MERCIER D'ERM (C.)
Erman (Adolf). Deutsche Medailleure d. 16ten u. 17ten Jhdts. [Sep. aus d. Ztschr. f. Num., 12]. 8°. 1884
see ABEL (C.) Gegen Prof. E. : 2 ägyptolog. Antikritiken, 1887.
Erman (Wilhelm Adolf). De titulorum Ionicorum dialecto. Diss. inaug. [P1817]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1872
Ermengem (Frédéric van), *see* HELLENS (F.), *ps.*
Ermerins (Franciscus Zacharias).
Specimen inaug. de Hippocratis doctrina a prognostice oriunda. [P1660]. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1832
Ernest (Maurice). Beware of Harley Street. Letter to Lord Sydenham. [P2003]. 8°. [1917]

Ernouf (*le baron* Alfred Auguste).
Hist. de la dern. capitulation de Paris. 8°. 1859
Notice sur un évangéliaire byzantin qui paraît avoir appartenu à Charlemagne, *see* Soc. des Bibl. Franç. Mélanges, 1856.
Ernshtedt (Viktor), *see* Jernstedt (V.)
Ernst (Otto), *ps.* Siebzig Gedichte. s8°. L. 1907
Ernst (Paul).
Der Zusammenbruch d. Marxismus. s8°. München. 1919
Eroli (*Il Marchese* Giovanni).
Descr. delle chiese di Narni e suoi dintorni. 8°. Narni. 1898
Incl. Monografia d. chiesa d. Madonna Impensole. 2ª ed. corr.
Errera (Alberto). Daniele Manin e Venezia (1804–1853). Narrazione. s8°. Firenze. 1875
—— **& C. Finzi.**
La vita e i tempi di D. Manin, 1804–48. 8°. Venezia. 1872
Errera (Carlo). Il confine fra Italia e Austria, *see* Problemi ital., 14, 1915.
Erreurs ou sophismes ?, 1867, *see* Garcia de la Vega (D. de).
Erroll (Charles Gore Hay, *19th earl of*). Cat. of books &c., 1917, *see* Drummond (J.), *bp.*
Erro y Azpiroz (Juan Baut. de).
*Censura crit. del Alfabeto primitivo de España [*of E. y A.*], por D. J. A. C., cura de Montuenga. [*b. w.* Erro y Azpiroz (J. B. de). Alfabeto, 1806]. 8°. 1806
Erskine (Ebenezer), *minister at Stirling.* The plant of renown : 2 sermons, *see* *Curious old Scottish relig. works, *n.d.*
Erskine (John), *D.D.* Shall I go to war with my American brethren ? [*repr.* P1548]. s8°. E. 1776
Erskine (John), *Ph.D.* The moral obligation to be intelligent & o. essays. s8°. N.Y. 1916
see Cambridge hist. of Eng. lit. Suppl. : Hist. of Amer. lit. ; ed. W. P. Trent, J. E. &c., v1, 2, 1918–19.
Erskine (*Mrs.* Steuart). London as an art city. s8°. 1904
see Jameson (*Mrs.* A.) Letters &c. ; ed. Mrs. S. E., 1915.
,, Sandwich (E. G. H., *8th e.*) Memoirs ; ed. Mrs. S. E., 1919.
,, Stanley (*Hon.* Eleanor). 20 years at Court, f. corr. of Hon. E. S., 1842–62 ; ed. S. E., 1916.
Erskine (Thomas), *of Linlathen.*
An essay on faith. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1822
On the internal evidence for the truth of revealed religion. 4th ed. s8°. 1821
Erskine (Thomas Erskine, *baron*).
Declaration of the Friends of the liberty of the press, Jan. 19, 1793. [P2142]. 8°. 1793
*The legal & constit. principles of the Declar. of the Friends of the liberty of the press, wr. by T. E., examined. [P2142]. 8°. 1793
The rights of juries vindicated. Speeches 15 Nov. 1784. [P2129]. 8°. 1785
View of the causes &c. of present war with France. [P2145]. 8°. 1797
see Gifford (J.) Letter to T. E., 1797.
Eruslan Lazarevich, *legendary hero.*
Сказка о славномъ Е. Л. и о прекрасной супругѣ его княжнѣ Василисѣ Вархамѣевнѣ s8°. Москва. 1871
Ervine (St. John G.) Alice & a family. s8°. 1915
Changing winds. s8°. 1917
Mrs. Martin's man. s8°. 1914
Sir E. Carson & the Ulster movement. [Irishmen of to-day]. s8°. 1915
Erzählungen u. Schwänke, 1883, *see* Lambel (H.), *ed.*
Erzberger (Matthias).
The League of Nations. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. 1919
Die Mobilmachung, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H5, 1914.
Die Rüstungsausgaben d. deutschen Reichs. [Finanzwirtschaftl. Zeitfragen : hrsg. v. G. v. Schanz &c., H14]. 8°. St. 1914
Erzilla y Çuñiga (Alonso de), *see* Ercilla y Zuñiga (A. de).
Esarhaddon, *king of Assyria, see* Scheil (V.) Prisme S. d'Assaraddon [*text & tr.*], 1914.
Escalopier, *Family, see* L'Escalopier.
Escaut. *Réponse à un diplom. belge par l'a. de la broch. "A propos du barrage de l'E.," 1867, *see* Réponse.
Eschenbach (Wolfram v.)
Parzival u. Titurel : hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. T1. s8°. L. 1870
Eschinardi (Francesco). Descr. di Roma e dell' agro Romano. Nuova ed. e corr. d. R. Venuti. s8°. Roma. 1750
Escobar y Mendoza (Antonio de), *1589–1669.*
Historia da la Virgen Madre de Dios Maria. Poema heroyco. [Pr. in facs. f. Valladolid ed., 1618. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 2[v]. s8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]
Escœuvres (Guillaume de Rebreviettes, *sieur* **de),** *see* Rebreviettes (G. de).
Escombe (Harry) & F. C. Dumat.
A remonstrance on behalf of Zulu chiefs. [P1712]. 8°. 1889
Escott (Thomas Hay Sweet).
A. Trollope : h. work, associates &c. 8°. 1913
Club makers & club members. 8°. [1914]
Escoube (Paul). Préférences : C. Guérin—R. de Gourmont—S. Mallarmé—J. Laforgue—P. Verlaine. 2e éd. s8°. 1913
Escouflaire (R. C.) L'Irlande ennemie . . .? s8°. 1918
Escriptorio das Republicas Americanas, *see* Oficina de las Republicas Americanas.
Escriva (Ludovico) [Scriva].
Veneris tribunal. [Pr. in facs. f. Venecia ed., 1537. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1902]
Escurial. Catalogue des mss. grecs de la Bibl. de l'Escurial ; par E. Miller. 4°. 1848
see Bibliothek d. alt. Litt. &c. : mit ungedr. Stücken aus d. E.-Bibl. &c., 10 Stücke in 5v, 1786–91.
Escuteaux (*Le sieur* des), *see* Des Escuteaux (*Le sieur*).
Esdaile (Arundell J. K.) A chronological list of G. Meredith's publs., 1849–1911. 8°. 1914
Esher (Reginald Baliol Brett, *2nd viscount*).
After the War. s8°. 1918
Extracts f. journals, 1872–95. [2v]. *p.f.p.c.* 8°. C. 1908–14
The reverie of Adrienne. [Repr. f. Fasc. J. W. Clark dicatus. P1723]. 8°. 1909
Esmarch (Friedrich). On the use of cold in surgery ; tr. E. Montgomery, *see* †Selected monographs, 1861.
Esmein (Adhémar).
Gouverneur Morris : un témoin amér. de la Révol. Fr. s8°. 1906
A hist. of continental criminal procedure w. spec. ref. to France. Tr. J. Simpson. Edit. pref. by W. E. Mikell. Intrs. by N. M. Trenholme & W. R. Riddell. 8°. 1914
Esmorée.
*Le jeu d'Esmorée, fils du roi de Sicile, drame du 13e s., tr. du flamand par C. P. Serrure. [P1972]. 8°. Gand. *n.d.*
Esmoreit, *see* Moltzer (H. E.) De Middelnederland. dramat. poezie [*incl.* E.], 1868.
Esnault (Gaston). Le poilu tel qu'il se parle. Dict. des termes pop., 1914–18. s8°. 1919
Espagnol. Rapports des Délégués du Gouvernement espagnol sur leurs visites dans les camps de prisonniers franç. en Allemagne 1914–17. la8°. 1918
España. Anuario militar de España, 1913. [Ministerio de la Guerra]. 8°. 1913
España sagrada, Indice ; Por A. González Palencia. [Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. Madrid. 1918
Estado militar de España (1841). [*b. w.* Madrid. Calendario manual &c., 1841]. s8°. 1841
Historia compendiada de E. [tr. J. F. de Isla], 1830, *see* Duchnesne (J. B. P.)
Relaciones topog. de E., t1–6, Relac. de pueblos que pertenecen hoy á la Prov. de Guadalajara, 1–4, con notas y aumentos de J. Catalina Garcia, 5, 6, con aum. y notas de M. Pérez Villamil, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Memorial, t41–43, 45–46, 1903–15.
Relac. geográficas de Indias [*by S. de Villasante &c.*] Publ. el Ministerio de Fomento ; Peru [ed. *M. Jimenez de la Espada*], 4t, 1881–97, *see* Indias.
España moderna (La). año 25–26 (num. 289–312). la8°. 1913–14
Española. Constitucion de la monarquia esp., 18 Junio 1837. [P1568]. s8°. 1837
Constitucion politica de la monarquia esp., 19 Marzo 1812. s8°. Cadiz. [1812]
Esparbès (Georges d').
Ceux de l'an 14 ! Yser, Artois &c. s8°. 1917
Espiard (*l'abbé* François Ignace d') [†Espiard de la Borde (F. I.)] *Essais sur le génie & le caractère des nations. 6 livres in 3t. s8°. Brux. 1743
Espiard de La Borde (François Ignace).
*L'esprit des nations. 2t *in 1v.* s8°. La Haye. 1753
Espinel (Vicente), *1551–1624.* Relaciones de la vida y aventuras del escudero Marcos de Obregon. Biog. por J. C. y Ck. [*i.e.* J. Cuesta Ckerner. Bib. escog.] s8°. 1868
Espinosa (M. R. Zarco del Valle y), *see* Zarco del Valle y Espinosa.
Espinoza (Roberto). La reforma bancaria i monetaria de Chile. la8°. Santiago de Chile. 1913

Esprit (L') des journaux, françois et étrangers.
Juillet 1772–mars 1814. [*Dec. of* 1782 *& Apr.–Aug. of* 1803 *wanting*]. s8°. Liége, Brux. & Paris. 1772–1814
1772–4 *b. in 4v each; the rest in 12v each year except* 1795–7 *which are in 6v each.*
,, ,, Table[s] raisonnée[s] des matières, 1772–5, 1776–8, 1779–81, 1782–4. [4v]. s8°. Liége & Paris. *n.d.*

Esprit.
*Du bel esprit. s8°. Amsterdam. 1695
*Esprit (L') des Croisades, t1, 2, 1780, *see* MAILLY (J. B.)
*Esprit (L') des femmes célèbres du siècle de Louis XIV &c., 2t, 1768, *see* ALLETZ (P. A.)
Esprit (L') des journalistes de Hollande, 2t, 1778, *see* ALLETZ (P. A.)
Esprit (L') des journalistes de Trévoux, ou morceaux répandus dans les Mém. pour l'hist. des sciences &c., 1701–62. 4t. s8°. 1771
*Esprit des livres défendus, 4t, 1777, *see* FONTENAY (L. A. DE B. *abbé* DE).
Esprit (L') des nations, 2t, 1753, *see* ESPIARD DE LA BORDE (F. I.)

Esproncéda (José de).
Sancho Saldáña. Novela hist. [re-impr.] 6t in 1v. s8°. [1914]
see LÓPEZ NÚÑEZ (J.) J. de E., 1917?

Esquirou de Parieu (M. L. P. Félix). L'union monétaire de la France, de l'Italie, de la Belg. & de la Suisse. [Extr. de la Rev. contempor., 31 oct. 1866]. [P2028]. 8°. 1866

Esquisse. *Esquisse des événemens de Bruxelles. Historicomi-burlesque en patois. [P1969]. 8°. Brux. 1830

Esquivel Obregón (Toribio). Influencia de España y los Estados Unidos sobre México. s8°. 1918

Essai.
*Essai hist. & polit. sur le gouvt. prés. de la Hollande, 2p, 1786, *see* FAVIER (J. L.)
*Essai sur la défense de la Belgique, 1858, *see* CAMBRELIN (A. L.)
*Essai sur la politique douanière de la France. [*By*] * * * s8°. 1919
*Essai sur la secte des Illuminés, 1789, *see* LUCHET (J. P. L. DE LA R. DU M., *marq.* DE).
*Essai sur le bonheur, 1758, *see* BEAUSOBRE (L. DE).
*Essai sur l'emploi du tems, 2e éd., 1810, *see* JULLIEN (M. A.)
*Essai sur les intérêts du commerce maritime; par M. D. * * *, 1754, *see* O'HEGUERTY (P. A.)

Essais. *Essais sur le génie & le caractère des nations, 3t, 1743, *see* ESPIARD (*l'abbé* F. I. D').

Essay.
*Essay on causes wh. have produced dissent in Wales, 2nd ed., 1832, *see* JOHNES (A. J.)
*Essay on collateral consanguinity, 1750, *see* BLACKSTONE (*Sir* W.)
*Essay on medals, 1784, *see* PINKERTON (J.)
*Essay (An) on the antient & mod. state of Ireland &c., 1760, *see* IRELAND.
*Essay (An) on the Constitution of Eng., 1765, *see* ENGLAND.
*Essay (An) on the demon or divination of Socrates, 1782, *see*, NARES (R.)
*Essay (An) presented, or a method, by an Engl. woollen manufacturer, to pay the national debts, 1744, *see* WEBB (D.)
*Essay (An) tow. the character of H. late Majesty Caroline, 1738, *see* CAROLINE, *q. c. of George II.*
*Essay (An) tow. the character of the late Chimpanzee. [P1549]. 8°. 1739
Essay (An) upon the national credit of England &c., 1710, *see* DAVENANT (C.)

Essays. Essays & studies by members of the English Assoc., v4, 5, 1913–14, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC.
Essays in legal history, 1913, *see* VINOGRADOFF (P.), *ed.*
*Essays on husbandry, 1764, *see* HARTE (W.)
Essays on the early Church & ministry, 1918, *see* SWETE (H. B.), *ed.*

Esschen (Pierre van). Le triomphe de l'indépendance nationale. [P1968]. 8°. Brux. 1834

Esse (James). Hunger: [a Dublin story]. [P2311]. s8°. D. 1918

Essen (Ernst). Ein Beitrag zur Lösung der aristotelischen Frage. 8°. Berlin. 1884
Bemerkungen zu Aristoteles' Poetik. [P1744]. 8°. L. 1878
Die Definition n. Aristoteles. [Progr. P1761]. 4°. Stargard. 1864
Der Keller zu Skepsis: d. Schicksal d. Aristotel. Schr. [P1761]. 4°. Stargard. 1866

Essenwein (August), *see* GERMANISCHES MUSEUM, *Nürnberg.*
Die Holzschnitte d. 14. u. 15. Jhdts. im G. M. zu N.; [*intr. by* A. E.], 1875.

Essex. Essex parish registers: Marriages. v3, 4. 8°. 1913–14
*New & complete hist. of Essex. By a gentleman. 6v. 8°. Chelmsford. 1769–72
v2 *wants 2 plates*; vol. 4 *wants 1 plate*; vol. 5 *wants pages 265–272.*

Essex (Arthur Capel, *earl of*).
Selections f. the corresp. of E., 1675–1677. Ed. C. E. Pike. [Royal Hist. Soc., III, 24]. 8°. 1913

Essex (Henry de), *see* HURRY (J. B.) Trial by combat of H. de E. & R. de Montfort at Reading Abbey [1163], 1919.

Essex (Robert Devereux, *2nd earl of*).
Poems, *see* FULLER WORTHIES' LIB. Misc., v4, 1872–6.

Essex (Robert Devereux, *3rd earl of*).
see ARMY. Lawes & ordinances of warre, establ. for the better conduct of the a. by the Earl of E., 1642.
,, EVANCE (D.) Justa honoraria; or, funeral rites in honor of E., 1646.
,, VINES (R.) The hearse of the renowned R., Earle of E.; sermon, 1646.

Essex (W. R. H.), *see* SMIRKE (S.) Illust^{s}. of archit. ornaments &c. of Temple Church, London: f. drawings by W. R. H. E., 1845.

Essex Archaeological Society.
Transactions. N.S., v13, 14. 8°. Colchester. 1915

Essex review (The): an illust. quarterly record. Ed. E. A. Fitch. v5–28. 8°. Chelmsford, Colchester. 1896–1919

Esslen (Joseph Bergfried).
Das Geld im Kriege, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H21,1918.

Esswein (Hermann). August Strindberg, en studie. Öfvers. af E. Thyselius. 8°. [1909]

Estado militar de España, 1841, *see* ESPAÑA.

Estancelin (Louis). Histoire des comtes D'Eu. 8°. Dieppe. 1828

Estang (Louis), *ps.*
For works other than novels, see DELZONS (L.)

Estate. *How I managed & improved my estate, 1886, *see* PATMORE (C. K. D.)

Estaunié (Edouard), *novelist.* Les choses voient. s8°. 1914
Solitudes. s8°. 1917

Este, *The family of, see* BURLINGTON F. A. C. Pictures &c. of school of Ferrara-Bologna, also Medals of members of Houses of E. &c., 1894.
see FRIZZI (A.) Album de la Maison d'E.; tr. A. Luyrard, 1850.

Este (Alfonso d'), *duke of Ferrara, see* GIOVIO (P.), *bp. of Nocera.* La vita di A. da E.; tr. G. Gelli, 1861.

Este (Almerico d'), *1641–60, see* MESSORI-RONCAGLIA (A. G.) A. d'E.: mem. stor., 1880.

Este (Charles). A journey in 1793 thr. Flanders &c. to Switzerland. 8°. 1795

Este (Isabella d'), *marchioness of Mantua, see* LUZIO (A.) I. d'E. di fronte a Giulio II, 1913.

Estébanez Calderón (Serafín) [*ps.* EL SOLITARIO].
Escenas andaluzas. [Obras]. s8°. 1883

Estepa (Francisco de P. Velasco), *see* VELASCO ESTEPA (F. DE P.)

Estève (J.) Les innovations musicales dans la tragédie grecque à l'époque d'Euripide. 8°. Nîmes. 1902

Estey (J. A.) Revolutionary syndicalism. An exposition & a crit. Intr. by L. L. Price. 8°. 1913

Esther, *queen.* Godly Queene Hester, *see* FULLER WORTHIES' LIB. Misc., v4, 1872–6.
,, *for a. ed., see* JACK JUGGLER. Two enterludes: J. J.—G. Q. H.; ed. Grosart, 1873.
see HUMPHREYS (S.) *Esther: oratorio [*words only*], 1780?

Estienne (Charles). Maison rustique, or the countrey farme. Compyled in the French tongue by Charles Stevens & John Liebault. Tr. by Richard Surflet. Now newly reviewed & augm. by Gervase Markham. fol. 1616

Estienne (Henri), *1528–98.*
Adhortatio ad lect. Novi Fœderis [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* MUSURUS (M.) Carmen in Platonem, 1797.
Drei uned. Briefe. [*Ed.* M. Dinse. *Extr. f.* Jhbr. f. class. Philol., 1864]. [P1681]. 8°. [1864]
H. Stephani ad Jo. Cratonem a Craftheim epistolae [1570–84]. [Ed. F. Passow. P1656]. 4°. Vratislaviae. 1830
Lexicon Græcolatinum recentiss. Ad formam ab H. Stephano, & post hunc à Io. Scapula obseruatam &c. Acc. opuscula de dialectis, de investigatione thematum, & alia. la8°. 1593
see FEUGÈRE (L. J.) Essai sur la vie &c. de H. E., 1853.
,, OSANN (F. G.) Auctarium lexicorum Graec. praesertim Thesauri linguæ Gr. ab H. Stephano conditi, 1824.
,, VETTER (H.) Addit. ad H. Stephani Thesaurum graec. linguæ &c., 1867.

Estimate. Estimate (An) of the expence of making a canal from Bury St. Edmund's, 1791, *see* BURY ST. EDMUNDS.
*Estimate (An) of the theatrical merits of the two tragedians of Crow-Street in a letter fr. a gentleman in Dublin. [P2181]. 8°. D. 1760

Estoppey (D.), *see* Armée (L') suisse ; illus. de D. E., 1894.
Estourbet (Hippolyte Regnier d'), *see* Regnier d'Estourbet (H.)
Estrada (Famiano), *see* Strada (F.)
Estre (Henry d'), *ps.* [*i.e.* Henry Du Festre]. D'Oran à Arras. Impress^{s}. de guerre d'un officier d'Afrique. s8°. 1916
Estrée (Paul d'), *see* Alméras (H. d') & P. d'E. Les théâtres libertins au 18e s., 1905.
Etat. L'état économique de la Lituanie, 1919, *see* Lituanie.
*L'état des Provinces-Unies et partic. de celle de Hollande, 1690, *see* Provinces-Unies.
Etchings.
Illust. cat. of etchings & color prints by modern masters &c. Sold, May 4, 1916, by Amer. Art Assoc. [P1789]. 8°. N.Y. [1916]
Etévé (*Lieut.* Marcel). Lettres d'un combattant, août 1914–juil. 1916. Préf. de P. Dupuy. [Mem^{s}. & récits de guerre]. s8°. 1917
Ethé (Hermann).
see Abū Sā'īd bin Abulkhair. Die Rubâ'îs ; hrsg. u. übers. H. E., 1875–8.
„ Fattāḥī (Y. S.) Das Schlafgemach d. Phantasie ; übers. &c. v. H. E., 2A, 1865–8.
„ India Office. Cat. of Persian MSS. ; by H. E., v1, 1903.
„ Kisā'ī. Die Lieder des K. ; hrsg. u. übers. H. E., 1874.
„ National Library of Wales : Cat. of Oriental MSS. ; comp. by H. E., 1916.
Ethel Isabella, *Sister, see* Charlotte, *Sister,* & E. I. Kindergarten teaching at home, 1913.
Etheria, *St., see* Ætheria.
***Ethics (The)** of war, 1915, *see* Dewar (A. C.)
Ethiopia [*see also* Æthiopicarum]. Lettere annue di E., del 1624–26 ; [by G. Paez & A. Mendes], 1628, *see* Jesuits.
Ethnike Bibliotheke, *see* Athens : National Library.
Ethram, *ps.* Les crimes des Allemands ! Chanson patriotique *& o. songs & leaflets.* [P2307]. la8°. *n.d.*
Etienne, *ps., see* King-Hall (*Lieut.* W. S. R.)
Etienne *de Besançon.*
see Bruce (J. S.) The Alphabet of tales, 1911.
„ Herbert (J. A.) The authorship of the "Alphabetum narrationum," 1905.
Etienne (Charles Guillaume).
Bruis et Palaprat. Comédie. [P1486]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Les deux gendres. Comédie. [P1486]. s8°. Brux. 1827
—— **C. Varin, & A. Chapeau.**
Arwed. Drame. [P1486]. s8°. Brux. 1830
Etiopia [*see also* Ethiopia].
*La conquista mussulmana dell' Etiopia nel sec. 16. Tr. d'un ms. arabo, con pref e note di C. Nerazzini. 8°. 1891
Lettere annue d'E., Malabar &c., 1620–24 [by T. de Barros, J. Pereira &c.], 1627, *see* Jesuits.
Eton College. Descr. cat. of early ed^{s}. of works of Shakespeare in lib. of E. Coll. 8°. 1909
Loan coll. of portraits, views &c., conn. w. hist. of E. [Pref. by J. E. C. Welldon]. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 4°. Eton College. 1891
Eton (William). Authentic materials for a hist. of the people of Malta. 4p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1802–7
Letter on the polit. relations of Russia in reg. to Turkey, Greece, & France &c. [P2152]. 8°. 1807
Etonian (The). v1, 2, Oct. 1820–Sept. 1821. [v1, No. 1, 2nd ed. *n.d.*] 8°. Windsor. 1821
Etrennes. Les é. de l'Institut Nat. &c., 1799–1800, *see* Colnet (C. J.)
Etrusca (Amarilli), *ps., see* Bandettini (T.)
Etudes. Association pour l'Encourag. des Et. Grecques, 1867–87, *see* Association.
Les études de la Guerre ; publ. sous la dir. de R. Puaux, Cahiers 1–12, 1917–18, *see* Puaux (R.)
*Etudes sur la campagne de 1796–97 en Italie, 1898, *see* Colin (J.)
Revue des E. Grecques, t1–26, 1888–1913, *see* Revue.
Etymologicon.
see Brosow (A.) Quomodo sit Apollonius Soph. ex Etym. Magno expl. atque emend., 1884.
„ Carnuth (O. A.) De Etymologici Magni fontibus, 2p, 1873–6.
„ —— Das E. Florentinum parvum u. d. E. magnum, 1896.
„ Gaisford (T.) Etymologicon magnum, 1848.
„ Orion, *Grammarian.* O. Theb. Etymologicon ; acc. P. H. Larcheri obs. in E. magnum, 1820.
Etymologicum. Etymologicum Gudianum, facs. I, A–B, 1909, *see* Stefani (E. L. de), *ed.*
see Carnuth (O. A.) Quellenstudien zum E. Gudianum, 2p, 1880–9.

Eu. Hist. des comtes D'Eu, 1828, *see* Estancelin (L.)
Euchologion, *see* Covel (J.) Some acc. of the Greek Church ; w. reflect. on doctrine &c. comp. w. J. Goar's Notes upon the Gr. ritual, 1722.
Eucken (Rudolf).
Der Kampf um e. geistigen Lebensinhalt. Neue Grundleg. e. Weltanschauung. 3^{e} umgearb. A. 8°. L. 1918
Die Lebensanschauungen d. grossen Denker, von Plato bis z. Gegenw. 12^{e} A. 8°. L. 1918
Die Träger d. deut. Idealismus. s8°. 1915
Die weltgeschichtl. Bedeutung d. deut. Geistes, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Deut. Kr., H8, 1914.
Zur Sammlung der Geister. 8°. [1913]
Translations.
Can we still be Christians ? Tr. L. J. Gibson. s8°. 1914
Translations [*continued*].
Collected essays. Ed. & tr. M. Booth. 8°. [1914]
Knowledge & life. Tr. W. Tudor Jones. s8°. 1913
Present-day ethics in their rel. to the spiritual life. Tr. M. von Legdewitz. Eng. ed. ed. W. Tudor Jones. [Deem Lect., 1913]. s8°. 1913
see Booth (M.) R. E. : h. phil. & infl., 1913.
„ Gibson (W. R. B.) R. E's philos. of life, 3rd ed., 1912.
„ Jones (A. J.) R. E. : a philosophy of life, 1912.
Eucken (Walter). Die Verbandsbildung in d. Seeschiffahrt, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forsch., H172, 1914.
Euclid. La div. du canon d'E. ; nouv. tr. C. E. Ruelle, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire 17, 1883.
Opera omnia. v8, Phaenomena & scripta musica ; ed. H. Menge, Fragmenta ed. I. L. Heiberg. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1916
Eudemos, *of Miletus, see* Ziebarth (E.) Aus d. griech. Schulwesen : E. &c., 1909.
Eudemus, *Rhodius.*
see Kapp (E.) D. Verhältnis d. eudem. z. nikomach. Ethik, 1912.
„ Susemihl (F. F. C. E.) Die ἐξωτερικοὶ λόγοι bei Aristoteles u. E., 1884.
„ Tannery (P.) Le fragm. d'Eudème sur la quadrature des lunules, 1883.
Eudes de l'Arche (Noël).
L'homme d'un livre. 2t [in 1v, *pagin. cont.*] s8°. Leide. 1718
Eudocia, *Macrembolitissa, wife of (1) Constantine X Ducas, (2) Romanus IV.*
see Flach (H. L. M.) Herr v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff u. E., 1881.
„ —— Die Kaiserin E. M., 1876.
„ Nitzsche (R.) Quæst. Eudoc., cap. 4, 1868.
„ Pulch (P.) De E. quod fertur Violario, 1880.
Eudocia, *wife of Theodosius II, emperor of the East.*
Carminum reliquiæ ed. ab A. Ludwich. [*Gr.*] [Index Lect. P1807]. 4°. Regimontii. [1893]
Eudoxus, *of Cnidos, the mathematician.*
Ars astronomica qualis in charta Ægyptiaca superest [*Greek*] ; ed. a F. Blass. [Progr. P1807]. 4°. Kiliæ. 1887
see Brandes (H.) Ü. d. Zeitalter d. Geographen E. &c., 1866.
Euemerus, *see* Euhemerus.
Eugène, *prince of Savoy, see* Ligne (C. J., *prince* de). Méms. de E. &c., 1811.
Eugenics Congress (International). Problems in eugenics. v2, Rept. of proceedings of 1st I.E.C., London, July 1912, w. app. cont. papers not incl. in v1. 8°. 1913
Eugenics Education Society, *see* Eugenics review (The).
Eugenics review (The). v3–10. la8°. 1911–19
Eugenicus (Marcus), *abp. of Ephesus, see* Eugenikos (M.)
Eugénie, *empress consort of Napoleon III 1826–.*
*Madame Napoléon. [*Life of*]. [P2059]. 8°. Brux. 1871
Eugenikos (Ioannes). Ἐκφράσεις, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota nova, 1844.
Eugenikos (Markos), *abp. of Ephesus.* Canon à la louange du Patriarche Euthymius II ; publ. E. Legrand, *see* Revue des ét. gr., t5, 6, 1892–3.
Ἐπιστολὴ περὶ ὅρων ζωῆς, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota nova, 1844.
Eugenio (Francesco). Lettera annuale del Collegio di Macao, 1618, *see* Jesuits. Lettere annue del Giappone &c., 1621.
Euhemerus [†Euemerus ; Evhémère], *see* Block (R. de). E., son livre & sa doctrine, 1876.
Eulalia, *Infanta of Spain* [Maria Eulalia Francisca de Assisi &c.] Court life from within. 8°. 1915
Eulenberg (Herbert). Ernste Schwänke. 4 Einakter. 8°. L. 1913
see Struck (H.) & H. E. Skizzen aus Litauen, Weissrussland &c., 1916.
Eulenburg (Franz). Die Zukunft d. deut. Handels, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H95, 1918.

Eulenburg (Kurt). Zur Vokalkontraktion im ion.-attischen Dialekt. Inaug.-Diss., Leipzig. [P1817]. 8°. Strassburg. 1903

Eulenspiegel (Tyll). Dr. T. Murners Ulenspiegel. Hrsg. J. M. Lappenberg. 8°. L. 1854

Hist. de la vie de Tiel Wlespiegle. N. tr. s8°. Amsterdam. 1702

Der wiedererstandene Eulenspiegel. Hrsg. G. O. Marbach. [P2267]. s8°. L. 1845

see BRIE (F. W. D.) E. in England, 1903.

„ COSTER (C. DE). La légende &c. d'Ulenspiegel &c., 1912.

Euler (Carl). *Πορφύρεος*—Purpureus. E. farbengesch. Studie. [Progr. P1779]. 8°. Weilburg. [1907]

Euler (Leonhard). Opera omnia. Sub auspiciis Soc. Scientiarum Nat. Helveticæ edenda curaverunt F. Rudio, A. Krazer, P. Stäckel. Ser. 1, v10, 11, 20, 21. Ser. 2, v1, 2. Ser. 3, v3, 4. 4°. L. 1912–13

Ser. 1, Opera Mathematica. Ser. 2, Opera Mechanica & Astronomica. Ser. 3, Opera Physica—Miscellanea—Epistolæ.

S1, v10, Institutiones calculi differentiæ; ed. G. Kowalewski.

S1, v11, Institutiones calculi integr.; ed. F. Engel & L. Schlesinger, v1.

S1, v20, 21, Comment. analyticæ ad theoriam integralium ellipticæ pertinentes; ed. A. Krazer, 2v.

S2, v1, 2, Mechanica sive motus scientia analytice exposita; ed. P. Stäckel, 2t.

S3, v3, 4, Dioptrica; ed. E. Cherbuliez, 2v.

Eumelus, *of Corinth, see* WILISCH (F. G.) Ueb. d. Fragmente d. Epikers E., 1875.

Eumenes, *Cardianus, c. 361–316 B.C., see* SCHUBERT (R.) Quellen Plutarchs in d. Lebensbeschreib. d. E. &c., 1878.

Eunapius, *see* COUSIN (V.) E., pour servir à l'hist. de la philos. d'Alexandrie, 1827.

Eunomius, *bp. of Cyzicus, see* MARCELLUS, *bp. of Ancyra.* Marcelliana, acc. E[1]. *Ἔκθεσις πίστεως*, 1794.

Eupen (Petrus Jan Simon van).

Lettre à H. Vander Noot. 2e éd. [P1543]. 8°. Brux. [c. 1814]

Euphorion, *see* KNAACK (G.) Euphorionea, 1888.

see SCHEIDWEILER (F.) Euphorionis fragm., 1908.

Euphormio, *Lusininus, ps., see* BARCLAY (J.)

Euphronius, *Alexandrinus, see* STRECKER (C.) De Lycophrone E. &c. comicorum interp., 1884.

Euphrosyne. Banquet of E.: sel. of songs, 1811, *see* BANQUET.

Eupolis, *5 c. B.C., see* HERMANN (C. F.) Disp[is]. de tempore Convivii Xenophontei pl, de Eupolidis Autolyco, 1844/5.

Eure-et-Loir, *see* SOCIETÉ ARCHÉOLOG. D'EURE-ET-LOIR.

Euripides.

Papyrus inéd. de la Bibl. de Firmin-Didot. Nouv. fragm. d'E. &c.; publ. H. Weil. [Extr. d. Mon[s]. grecs publ. par l'Assoc. pour l'Encour. d. Ét. Gr., 1879]. 4°. 1879

Rhesus. Ed. w. intr. & notes by W. H. Porter. s8°. C. 1916

Tragœdiæ. Rec. &c. A. J. E. Pflugk. ed. 2[a] cur. R. Klotz. v1, sect. 1, Medea. [P1806]. 8°. Gothæ. 1842

Τρωιάδες ἔμμετρος μετάφρασις 'A. Σ. Κασδάγλη. [P1806]. s8°. *ἐν* 'Αλεξανδρείᾳ. 1904

TRANSLATIONS.

Alcestis. Tr. H. Kynaston, w. intr. &c. by J. C. Collins. s8°. O. 1906

Alcestis. Tr. into Eng. verse, w. notes by G. Murray. s8°. [1915]

Choruses f. Iphigeneia in Aulis; tr. H. D., *see* POETS' TR. SER., No. 3, *n.d.*

Cyclops E., Lat. donata a Q. S. Florente Christiano, *see* CASAUBON (I.) I. C. de satyrica Græc. poesi &c., 1774.

Hippolytus. Tr. into Eng. verse, w. notes by G. Murray. 3rd ed. s8°. [1904]

Plays. Tr. into verse w. notes by G. Murray. v1, 2. s8°. 1914

1, Hippolytus — Trojan women — Bacchæ. 2, Medea — Iphigenia in Tauris—Electra.

Rhesus. Tr. into verse, w. notes by G. Murray. s8°. 1913

Tragedies. Lit. tr., w. notes by T. A. Buckley. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1871–2

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].

The Trojan women. Tr. into verse w. explan. notes by G. Murray. s8°. *n.d.*

REFERENCES.

see BASEDOW (F. A.) Comm. de E. fabula *Κρεσφόντης*, pl, 1878.

„ BERGK (T.) Philolog. Paralipomena: Die Abfassungszeit d. Andromache d. E. &c., 1883.

„ BLASS (F. W.) Diss. de Phaethontis E. fragm. Claromontanis, 1885.

„ CRON (C. W. J.) De loco Poeticæ Aristoteleæ, quo E. poetarum maxime tragicus dicitur, 1845.

„ FAGUET (E.) Propos de théâtre, s3 (Les Phéniciennes d'E. &c.), 1906.

„ HABERFELDT (J. F.) E. ingenium ad Aristot. Poet., c. XIII, §4, adumbr., 1789.

„ HERWERDEN (H. v.) Adnot[s]. crit. & exeget. ad E., 1874.

„ KLEINE TEXTE, T112. Supplementum Eurip., bearb. v. H. v. Arnim, 1913.

„ LOHMANN (R.) Nova studia E., 1905.

„ LOMMER (F.) In quantum E. Heracliti rat. auctoritatemque suscep., 1879.

„ MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.) Chronograms of the Euripidean dramas, 1915.

„ MEREJKOVSKY (D. S.) *Полное собраніе сочиненій*, t14, *Медея и Ипполитъ*, 1912.

Euripides [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see MÜLLER (H. J.) Der Dual bei E. &c., 1886.

„ MURRAY (G. G. A.) E. & his age, 1913.

„ NEIDHARDT (E.) De E. poetarum max[e]. tragico, 1878.

„ PARMENTIER (L.) E. et Anaxagore, 1893.

„ RICHTER (J.) De Aeschyli, Sophoclis, E[is]. interpretibus Graecis, 1839.

„ RÖMER (A.) Zur Kritik &c. v. Homer, E. &c., u. d. alt. Erklärern derselben, 1904.

„ VAHLEN (J.) *De tribus locis Herculis E., 1897.

„ VONDEL (J. VAN DEN). Al de dichtwerken v. J. v. V., d2, E. Feniciaansche &c., 1866.

see WAISS (M.) Das westl. Europa u. d. Norden b. Sophokles u. b. E., 1903.

„ WEIL (H.) Les nouv. fragments de l'Antiope d'E., 1891.

„ WHEELER (J. H.) De Alcestidis et Hippolyti E. interpolationibus, 1879.

„ WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) De E. Heraclidis comm., 1882.

„ WILLEMS (A.) Notes & corr. sur l'Hippolyte d'E., 1883.

„ ZEIBICH (H. A.) Mos Gr. infantes exponendi ex E[is]. Ione illust., 1753.

Europäische (Der) Krieg in aktenmässiger Darstellung. Hrsg. v. F. Purlitz. [Deutscher Geschichtskalender, 1914, B2, Juli–Dez.] B1. s8°. [1914]

Europäischer. Aus grosser Zeit: d. europ. Krieg, 1917–18, *see* AUS.

Europe. *Coup-d'œil rapide sur l'état de l'E. &c., 1832, *see* DEFRENNE (J.)

Famine (The) in E.: rep. of Internat. Econ. Conf.; by Ld. Parmoor &c., 1920, *see* FAMINE.

Generall table of E.: f. prophecies of Kotterus &c.; coll. [by J. A. Komensky], 1669, *see* COMENIUS (J. A.)

In darkest E.: Austria-Hungary's effort to exterminate h. Jugoslav subjects, 1917, *see* AUSTRIA.

*Letter (A) to the Craftsmen, upon the change of affairs in E. by the War &c., 1734, *see* HERVEY (J. H., *b.*)

*Mem[s]. of the affairs of E., f. the Peace of Utrecht, 1824, *see* RUSSELL (*Lord* J.)

War (The) in E., 1914, *see* WAR.

Why E. is at war, by Coudert &c., 1915, *see* COUDERT (F. R.)

European diplomat, *ps.* *The game of diplomacy, 1918, *see* SCHELKING (E. DE).

European War. [*For other anon. works see under their catchwords, e.g.* GUERRE; KRIEG; WELTKRIEG *&c.*]

Collected diplomatic documents rel. to the outbreak of the E. War. 8°. 1915

Copies of proclamations, orders in council &c., rel. to the E. war, 1915, *see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBL[s].

[French trench newspapers. Specimen no[s]. *Titles as under*]. *var. sizes.* [1915–16]

Argonnaute (L'), 1 mai 1916.
Artilleur (L'), Déchaîné, 10 avr. 1916.
Bellica, 1 févr. 1916.
Bleutinet, 25 déc. 1915.
Boum! Voilà! 9 mai 1916.
Bourguignotte (La), jan., févr. 1916.
Canard (Le) des poilus, 25 avr. 1916. Suppl. illust. *see* Le lapin à plumes *below.*
Crapouillot (Le), avr. 1916.
Dernier (Le) bateau, déc. 1915, jan. 1916.
Echo (L') de tranchéesville, 22 juil. 1915.
Echo (L') des cuisines, 1 mai 1916.
Echo (L') des gourbis, juin 1915.
Echo (L') des marmites, avr. 1916.
Echo (L') des tranchées, 20 déc. 1915.
Echo (L') du boyau, 15 juin 1915, 15 févr. 1916.
Face aux boches, août, oct. 1915.
Gafouilleur (Le), 1 mai [1916].
Guerre (La) joviale, 1 févr. 1916.
Indiscret (L') des poilus, No. 10, 1916.
Klaxon (Le), 10 avr. 1916.
Lapin à plumes, No. 13, 30. Suppl. illust. du Canard Poilu.
Marmita, No. 21 [1916].
Mitraille (La), mai 1916.
Mouchoir (Le), 5 mars, 2 avr., 7 mai 1916.
Parpaing (Le), 16 nov. 1915.
Pépère (Le), 21 févr. 1916.
Petit (Le) écho du 18[e] ter[ritori]al, 5 mars, 16 avr. 1916.
Poil de tranchée, mars 1916.
Poilu (Le), avr. 1916.
„ Noël 1915.
Poilu (Le) du 37, No. 5, 1916.
Poilu (Le) Marmité, 26 mars–15 avr. 1916.
Poilu (Le) St. Emilionnais, 9 mai 1916.
Première (La) ligne, 15 avr. 1916.
Rat (Le) à poil, 31 jan. 1916.
Rigolboche, 20 févr., 10, 20 mars, 10 mai 1916.
Souvenir (Le), mars 1916.
Télé-Mail, 1, 16 avr. 1916.
Temps (Le) buté, 1 avr. 1916.

Great Brit. & the E. crisis: corr. &c., 1914, *see* ENGLAND. *see also* VERSAILLES, *Treaty of.*

Eusebius, *Pamphili, bp. of Caesarea in Palestine.*

Werke. [Die griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.] B6, 7i. la8°. 1913

6. Die Demonstratio evangelica. 7i, Die Chronik d. Hieronymus, Text; hrsg. v. R. Helm.

Eusebius, *Pamphili, bp. of Caesarea in Palestine* [*continued*].
Historiæ eccles. libri X. Rec. E. Burton. 2t. 8°. O. 1838
О названіяхъ мѣстностей встрѣчающихся въ священномъ писаніи около 320 г.—Іеронима о положеніи и названіяхъ еврейскихъ мѣстностей около 388 г., 1894, *see* †Pravoslavnoe Palestin. Obsch. Сборникъ, 37.
see Elter (A.) De gnomolog. Gr. hist. &c. (coroll. E.), 1894.
,, Gutschmid (A. v.) De temporum notis quibus E. utitur in chronicis canonibus, 1868.
,, Hermann (C. F.) Disp. de scr. illust. quorum temp. Hieronymus ad E. Chronica annot., 1848.
,, Roos (C.) De Theodoreto Clementis & E. compilatore, 1883; 1886.
,, Salmasius (C.) Notae ined. ad J. Scaligeri Animadv. in Chronologica E^{ii}. &c., 1812.
,, Sanchoniathon. Fragm. de cosmogonia &c. Phoenicum servata ab E.; rec. &c. J. C. Orellius, 1826.

Eustace (John Chetwode).
Letter f. Paris to G. Petre. [P1549]. 8°. 1814

Eustachius (Bartholomaeus), *see* Albinus (B. S.) Compleat system of the blood-vessels &c., taken f. A.'s ed. of E. &c., 1750.

Eustathius, *Macrembolites.*
Eustathii M. quæ feruntur ænigmata [*& Λύσεις Μαξίμου τοῦ Ὁλοβώλου*] ed. M. Treu. [Progr. P1805]. 8°. Breslau. 1893

Eustathius, *abp. of Thessalonica, see* Cohn (L.) De Aristophane Byzantio & Suetonio Tranquillo Eustathi auctoribus, 1881.
see Gröger (J.) Quæst. E., 1911.
,, Kontos (K. S.) *Διορθώσεις εἰς τὰς εἰς Ὅμηρον παρεκβολὰς τοῦ* E., 1909.
,, Neumann (M.) E. als krit. Quelle für d. Iliastext mit e. Verzeich. d. Lesarten d. E., 1893.
,, Passow (F. L. C. F.) & C. Schneider. Mus. crit. Vratislav., p1 (Var. lect. in Iliadis lib. 1 & E^{i}. comm.), 1820.

Eutecnius, *see* Oppian, *of Apamea.* Die Paraphrase d. E. zu Oppians Kynegetika v. O. Tüselmann, 1900.

Euthymius II, *patriarch of Constantinople, d. 1416, see* Revue des ét. gr., t5, 6, (Canon à la louange du Patriarche E. II, par M. Eugénicos), publ. E. Legrand, 1892–93.

Euthymius, *Zigabenus.* Victoria & triumphus de Massalianorum secta, *see* Tollius (J.) Insignia, 1696.

Euting (Julius).
Tagbuch e. Reise in Inner-Arabien. T1. Leiden. 1896

Eutocius, *Ascalonita, see* Heiberg (J. L.) Philol. Stud. zu griech. Mathemat., 1, Ü. E., 1880.

Eutopia. *The father of the city of Eutopia, or The surest road to riches. [Dedic. *signed* C. C. P1964]. 8°. 1757

***Eutrapeliarum** poeticarum libri 4. s8°. [Bononiæ. 1631]

Eutyches, *Grammaticus.* Ars de verbo, *see* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat., v5, 1868.
see Sedulius, *Scotus.* Comm. in Eutychis artem de discern. conjugationibus [*in* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat.: suppl. H. Hageni, 1870].

Evance (Daniel). Justa honoraria; or, funeral rites of the Rt. Hon. Robert, Earl of Essex. s4°. [1646]

Evangelides (Margarites). Zwei Kapitel aus e. Monographie ü. Nemesius u. s. Quellen. Inaug.-Diss. [P1855]. 8°. 1882

Evangile. Evangile aux femmes, *see* Keidel (G. C.) Romance & o. studies; The Evangile aux femmes, 1895.

Evans (Alfred Dudley), *see* Kirkaldy (A. W.) & A. D. E. Hist. & economics of transport, 1918.

Evans (*Sir* Arthur John). The artistic engravers of Terina & the signature of Evaenetos on its later didrachm dies. [*Repr. f.* Numismatic Chronicle, s4, v12. P1416]. 8°. 1912
A Mykênæan treasure f. Ægina. [Repr. f. Jour. of Hellenic St., v13. P1919]. la8°. 1893

Evans (Caradoc). Capel Sion. s8°. [1916]
My people. Stories of peasantry of West Wales. s8°. [1915]

Evans (Charles). American bibliography. A chron. dict. of all books, pamphlets & period. publs. pr. in U.S., 1638–1820; w. bibliog. & biog. notes. v8, 1790–92. 4°. Chicago. *p.p.* 1914

Evans (Eldon Cobb). Hist. of the Australian ballot system in the U.S. Dissert. [Univ. of Chicago]. la8°. Chicago. [1917]

Evans (Evan), *curate of Towyn.*
Specimens of the poetry of the anc. Welsh bards, tr. w. notes &c. [*Eng. & Welsh*]. repr. 8°. Llanidloes. [1862]

Evans (Herbert A.) Highways & byways in Northamptonshire & Rutland. s8°. 1918

Evans (Howel). Crabtree House. s8°. 1919

Evans (Howell Thomas).
Wales & the Wars of the Roses. 8°. C. 1915

Evans (John), *LL.D., of Islington.*
Richmond & its vicinity. 2nd ed., corr. s8°. [1825]

Evans (*Sir* John). An advertising medal of the Elizabethan period. [Repr. f. Numism. Chron., s4, v4. P1779]. 8°. 1904
L.s.d. or the origin of pounds, shillings & pence. [Repr. f. Jour. of Inst. of Bankers, Feb. 1882. P1918]. 8°. 1882
Unwritten history, & how to read it. [Brit. Assoc., Southampton, 1882. P2189]. 8°. [1882]

Evans (John Henry). One hundred years of Mormonism, 1805–1905. 3rd ed. s8°. Salt Lake City. 1909

Evans (John Thomas). The church plate of Cardiganshire, w. chantry certificates (1548) &c., also, Essay on saints of C., by A. W. Wade-Evans. 4°. Stow-on-the-Wold. 1914

Evans (Lewis), *see* Sheppard (J. G.) & L. E. Notes on Thucydides, Bks. 1–3, n. ed., 1879.

Evans (Richardson).
The anti-conscription movement. Added a letter, 1917, dealing with the Sinn Fein mov^{t}. [P2209]. 8°. Wimbledon. 1918
Ireland in the Realm & Ulster in Ireland. [P2026, 2121]. s8°. 1917

Evans (Thomas Saunders), *canon of Durham, see* Tennyson (A. T., *1st baron*). Œnone tr. into Lat. hexameters by T. S. E., 1873.

Evardsen (Hans Andersen). Mrs. Centlivre's drama "The cruel gift" u. s. Quellen. Inaug.-diss. [P2293]. 8°. Keil. 1912

Evasions (Les) de Belgique &c., 1918, *see* Belgique.

Evelyn, *Family of, see* Evelyn (H.) Hist. of the E. fam., 1915.

Evelyn (Charlotte d'), *see* D'Evelyn (C.)

Evelyn (Helen). Hist. of the Evelyn family; w. spec. mem. of W. J. Evelyn, M.P. 8°. 1915

Evelyn (John), *F.R.S.* Extr^{s}. f. the diaries & corr. of J. E. & S. Pepys rel. to engraving. Notes by H. C. Levis. s4°. 1915
Seven letters of J. E., wr. betw. 1665 & 1703. Pr. f. orig. copies w. a facs. [Ed. F. E. R. Heygate]. 4°. O. *p.f.p.c.* 1914

Evelyn (William John), *M.P., see* Evelyn (H.) Hist. of Evelyn fam.; w. spec. mem. of W. J. E., 1915.

Evelyn-White (Charles Harold). Cambridgeshire & the Isle of Ely. [County churches]. s8°. 1911
The old inns & taverns of Ipswich. [*Repr. fr.* Proc. of Suffolk Inst. of Arch., 1885]. 8°. Ipswich. 1885

Everard (*Maj.* H. E. E.) Hist. of Thos. Farrington's Regt., 29th (Worcestershire) Foot, 1694–1891. 4°. Worcester. 1891

Everard (John), *D.D.*
Some Gospel-treasures opened. Sermons [*2p in 1v, portrait missing*]; added, The mystical divinity of Dionysius the Areopagite &c., tr. by E. [*w. sep. tp.*] s8°. 1653–7

Everest (Arthur Ernest), *see* Perkin (A. G.) & A. E. E. Natural organic colouring matters, 1918.

Everett (Arthur), *see* Victoria. Maps; constr. &c. at Dept. of Lands &c., Melbourne, under dir. of A. J. Skene; geolog. comp. &c., by A. E., 1902.

Everie, *see* Every.

Everling (Otto). Weihnachtsgruss für Deutschlands Krieger, *see* Volksschriften z. gr. Krieg, 11/12, 1914.

Evermann (Barton Warren) & L. Radcliffe.
Fishes of west coast of Peru & the Titicaca Basin. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 95]. 8°. Wash. 1917

Evers (Edwin). Otto v. Bismarck, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H20, 1915.
1870 u. 1914: Gedanken u. Erinn., *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H13, 1914.

Evershed (*Mrs.* John), *see* Orr (M. A.), *aft. Mrs.* J. E.

Eversley (George John Shaw-Lefevre, *1st baron*).
The partitions of Poland. 8°. [1915]
Proportional representation, 1867–1917. [P2241]. 8°. 1917
The Turkish Empire, its growth & decay. 8°. [1917]

Every [Everie]. Everie woman in her humor (1609). [Old Eng. Drama: Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913

Every-man, *see* Gödeke (C.) Every-man &c., *w. text,* 1865.

Evhémère, *see* Euhemerus.

Evia (Xacinto de). Ramillete de varias flores poeticas. 8°. 1676

Evrard (Laurent), *ps.* [*i.e.* La Baume-Pluvinel (*la comtesse* G. de)].
Le danger—Le soupçon—Un rendez-vous. 3e éd. s8°. 1906
Une leçon de vie. Roman. s8°. 1909
La nuit. s8°. 1912

Evrard de Fayolle (A.), *see* Fayolle (A. E. de).

Evreinov (Nikolai). A merry death—The beautiful despot, *see* Bechhofer (C. E.) 5 Russian plays; tr., 1916.
The theatre of the soul. Monodrama. Tr. M. Potapenko & C. St. John. s8°. [1915]

Evreux. Hist. civile & ecclés. du Comté d'Evreux, 1722, *see* LE BRASSEUR (P.)

Evropeiskaya Rossiya, 1913, *see* KUSHNER (I. N.) & Co.

Ewald (Alex. Charles). Our public records: hdbk. to the national archives. la8°. 1873

Ewald (C. A.) Lects. on diseases of the digestive organs. Tr. R. Saundby. [New Sydenham Soc., 136, 139]. 2v. 8°. 1891–2

Ewald (G. Heinrich A. v.) Abhdlg. ü. Entstehung, Inhalt u. Werth d. Sibyllischen Bücher. Aus B8 d. Abhdlgn. d. K. Gesells. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen. [P1658]. 4°. Göttingen. 1858

Ewald (Paul). Der Einfluss d. stoisch-ciceronian. Moral auf d. Darstellung d. Ethik bei Ambrosius. [P1783]. 8°. L. 1881

Ewald (Wilhelm).
Siegelkunde. [Hdbch. d. mittelalterl. u. neu Gesch.; hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, Abtlg. 4]. la8°. München. 1914

Ewart (John S.), *K.C., Ottawa.* British protection: Behring Sea seizures. [Kingdom papers, 13. P1518]. 8°. [Ottawa]. 1913

Ewart (K. Dorothea), *aft. wife of H. M. Vernon, see* VERNON (K. D.)

Ewen (H. L'Estrange). Hist. of railway letter stamps. la8°. 1901

Ewers (Hanns Heinz). Warum hasst man die Deutschen? [P2257]. 8°. Zürich. [1918]
Das Wundermädchen v. Berlin. Drama. s8°. München. 1913

Ewing (H. E.) A systematic & biolog. study of the Acarina of Illinois, *see* ILLINOIS: UNIV. OF. Univ. studies, v3vi, 1909.

Ewing (*Mrs.* Juliana Horatio). Jan of the windmill. [*b. w. h.* Flat iron for a farthing, 1884]. 8°. [1884]
Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances. [*b. w. h.* Flat iron for a farthing, 1884]. n. ed. 8°. 1885

Ewing (William), *D.D.* From Gallipoli to Baghdad. s8°. [1917]

Exact. *Exact (An) acc. of all that passed at Prague, 1743, *see* PRAGUE.

*Exact (An) acc. of the form & ceremony of H.M.'s coronation, 1714, *see* GEORGE I.

*Exact (An) acc. of the late Expedition. In a letter f. an officer. [P2071]. 8°. 1758

*Exact list of all those who voted for & agst. the late Convention, 1739, *see* PARLIAMENT.

*Exact relation (An) of the persecutions &c. sustained by the Protestants of Killmare. By a Principal Manager in that action. [P1451]. 8°. 1689

Exact thinker, *ps.* *Craft of thy Caduceus, 1918, *see* CHAMBERS (M. S.)

Examination. *Exam. of scruples of those who refuse to take oath of allegiance, 1689, *see* ALLIX (P.)

*Exam. (An) of the commercial princ^{s}. of late negotiation betw. Gt. Brit. & Fr. in 1761, 1762, *see* BURKE (*Rt. Hon.* E.)

*Exam. (An) of the oratorios, Covent Garden, 1763, *see* ORATORIOS.

*Exam. (An) of the resolutions of merchants &c. of London, 13th April, 1825, to consider revision of Corn Laws, 1825, *see* CORN.

Examples of the ornamental heraldry of the 16th c., 2s, 1867–8, *see* STIRLING MAXWELL (*Sir* W.), *9th bart.*

Excellent medley (An), *see* BALLADS. 9 seventeenth cent. b., *n.d.*

Excursion. Excursion into Normandy & Britanny &c., 1774, *see* NORMANDY.

Exempla. Exempla codicum Graecorum litteris minusculis script. &c. Ed. G. Cereteli & S. Sobolevski. 2v (1, Codd. Mosquenses; 2, Codd. Petrop.) lafol. Mosquæ. 1911–13

Exemplarsky (P. M.), *see* EKZEMPLYARSKY (P. M.)

Exeter. The Edwardian inventories for the city &c. of E., 1916, *see* CRESSWELL (B. F.)
Register of Edmund Lacy (1420–55). p2, Registrum Commune. Tr. &c. by C. Gordon Browne: annot. & ed. by O. J. Reichel. [Episcopal registers of E.] 8°. 1915
Report on records of city of E., *see* HIST. MSS. COMM., 1916.

Exhibitions.

AMSTERDAM.
Histor. Afdeeling, E.N.T.O.S. [Een Nederlandsche tentoonstelling op scheepvaartgebied]. [P1423]. 8°. 1913

ANGLO-JEWISH, *see* ANGLO-JEWISH HIST. EXHIB., 1887.

BALKAN STATES [*London, 1907*], *see* BULGARIA of to-day &c., 1907.

BUDAPEST.
Magyarország Történeti Emlékei az 1896 évi ezredéves Országos Kiállitáson. Szerkesztik: Czobor Béla & Szalaylmre. 2 rész [*pagin. cont.*] la4°. [1896]

CASABLANCA.
Exposition Franco-Marocaine de Casablanca. Conférences franco-marocaines. 2t. 8°. 1916

ENGLISH CHURCH HISTORY [*1905*].
Eng. Church Hist. Exhib., Town Hall, St. Albans, 1905. la8°. [1905]

Exhibitions [*continued*].

FRANCO-BRITISH [*1908*].
Souvenir of the Fine Art section. Comp. by Sir I. Spielmann. 4°. [1908]

FRANCO-MAROC., *see* CASABLANCA *above.*

GENEVA, *see* VILLAGE (La) suisse à l'Expos. Nat. Suisse, G., 1896.

GROTTAFERRATA, *see* MUÑOZ (A.) L'art byzantin à l'E. de G., 1906.

GUELPH.
Exhibition of the Royal House of Guelph. [Catalogue]. 4°. 1891

HYGIENE [*Dresden, 1911*].
Die deutsche Arbeiter Versicherung. Sonderausstellung. Katalog bearb. v. G. A. Klein. 8°. 1911

Moscow.
25 ans de l'art russe (1855–80). Catalogue illustré de la section des beaux-arts de Moscou, en 1882. [*In Russian & French*]. Rédigé par N. Sobko. Ed. par M. Botkine. 2e éd. corr. & augm. la8°. St. P. 1882

PARIS [*1878*].
Min. de l'Agric. &c. Expos. Univ. Internat. Catalogue officiel: liste des récompenses. 8°. 1878

PARIS [*1900*].
British Educ. Section. Educ. in Eng., Wales, Scot. & Ireland. [P1717]. 8°. 1900
Congrès Internat. de l'Enseignement technique, commercial & industriel. Rapports &c. publ. E. Paris. la8°. 1900

PARIS [*1914*].
Arts décoratifs de Gr.-Bretagne & d'Irlande. Expos. organisée par le Gouvt. Brit. (Palais du Louvre). [Intr. par W. Crane]. s4°. 1914

ROME [*1911*].
Esposizione Internaz. di Roma. Cat. della Mostra archeologica nelle terme di Diocleziano. s8°. Bergamo. 1911

ST. LOUIS [*1904*].
Illusts. of selected wks. in Dept. of Art. Intr. by H. C. Ives. 8°. 1904

SAINT PETERSBURG. Les anc. écoles de peinture dans les palais &c. russes repr. à l'expos. à St.-P. en 1909, 1910, *see* SAINT PETERSBURG.

ZÜRICH.
Zürcher Ausstellung f. Gewerbekunst 1912. T1, Allg. Wegleitung. [P2053]. 8°. [1912]

*Ex-libris (Les) franç.: notes sur leur usage &c., 1874, *see* POULET-MALASSIS (P. E. A.)

Ex Libris Society.
Cat. of the ann. exhibition, 6th, 7th, 8th, 1897–1899. 8°. 1897–9

Exmouth. *Exmouth & its neighbourhood, anc. & mod. s8°. Exmouth, *Bounsall.* 1868

Expedition. *E. agst. Rochefort &c., 1758, *see* POTTER (T.)

*Expedition (The) of Little Pickle; or, The pretty plotter. s8°. 1792
A genuine acc. of the late grand exped. to the coast of France, under Adm. Hawke &c., Gen. Mordaunt &c. By a volunteer in the exped. 3rd ed. [P2070, 2080]. 8°. 1757

*The secret exped. [*1757*] impartially disclosed, by a comm. officer, 1757? *see* SECRET.

***Experimental** philosophy asserted &c. agst. attempts to undermine it. [P2182]. 8°. 1740

Explicacion de los motivos que ha tenido el Rey para no admitir el tratado reglado ultimamente entre el Rey Britanico, y el Duque de Orleans &c., 1719, *see* FERNANDEZ DURAN (M.)

***Exposé** de la situation de l'Empire, prés. par le Min. de l'Intérieur, 1810, *see* FRANCE.

Exposition. *Fidelle expos. sur la declar. du Duc de Mayenne, cont. les exploicts de guerre qu'il a fait en Guyenne, 1587, *see* MORNAY (P. DE), *seigneur Du Plessis-Marly.*

Exposition Franco-Marocaine de Casablanca, *see* EXHIBITIONS: CASABLANCA.

Expositor (The). Ser. VIII, v5–18. 8°. 1913–19

***Expostulatory** epistle to the Welch Knight [*i.e.* Sir W. W. Wynne] on the late revol. in politicks &c., 1745, *see* VERAX, *ps.*

Exposure (An) of the attempts to destroy the Brit. constit. By a Member of Parl. [P2187]. 8°. 1793

Extract. Extr. of a letter f. a gentleman at Fort St. George, dated 10th Oct., 1776 [in defence of Ld. Pigot's measures & cont. trs. of letters wr. in Sept., 1776, by Tuljaugee &c.], 1776, *see* Ross (W.)

Extracta e variis cronicis Scocie: f. MS. in Advocates' Lib. at Edinburgh; [ed. W. B. D. D. Turnbull], 1842, *see* SCOTLAND.

Extraordinary. *Extraordinary (The) Red Book, 3rd ed., 1819, *see* RED BOOK.

Extravagant. *Extravagant shepherd (The): or, the hist. of the shepherd Lysis; Eng. [*by* J. Davies], 1660, *see* SOREL (C.)

Extrême-Orient. Rel. de voyages &c. géograph. arabes, persans &c. rel. à l'E.-O. du 8e au 18e siècles: tr., revus &c. par G. Ferrand, 2t, 1913–14, *see* FERRAND (G.)

Ey (Louise). Portuguese conversation grammar & Key. [Method Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 8°. 1912

Eybers (G. W.) Sel. constit. doc^{s}. illust. South African hist. 1795–1910. Sel. & ed. G. W. E. 8°. 1918

Eychminus (Jodocus), *see* EICHMANN (J.) *de Calve.*

Eyck (Hubert van). Hommage internat. aux frères H. & J. van E. Mon. érigé en 1913 à l'occas. de l'Expos. de Gand. Compte-rendu &c. [P1500]. 8°. Gand. 1914

see WEALE (J. C. M.) Van Eyck, 1912.

Eyck (Jan van).

see EYCK (H. VAN). Hommage internat. aux frères H. & J. van E., 1914.

,, WEALE (J. C. M.) Van Eyck, 1912.

Eye-opener (The). v1, No[s]. 1–9, Feb. 19–April 22, 1916. [*No more publ. Suppressed*]. 4°. [D. 1916]

Eye-witness (An), *ps., a. of* The hurricane: a poem; by an e.-w., 1844, *see* BURT (E.), *R.N.*

Eye-witness (An), *ps., a. of* Mod. policies, 1654, *see* SANCROFT (W.)

Eye-witness, *ps., a. of* Narr. of the War, 1915 &c., *see* SWINTON (*Lt.-Col.* E. D.)

Eylert (Rulemann Friedrich). Charakter-Züge u. histor. Fragmente aus d. Leben d. K. Friedrich Wilhelm III. 3T. [T1, 3e A. T2, 3 *have* 2 Abt.] 8°. Magdeburg. 1843–6

Eyles (Margaret Leonora). Margaret protests. s8°. [1919]

Eyma (L. Xavier). La République Américaine: ses institutions, ses hommes. 2t. 8°. 1861

Eymerich (Nicolas), *see* OMONT (H.) Mémorial de l'inquisiteur d'Aragon [N. E.], 1905.

Eyre. Select bills in E., 1292–1333; ed. W. C. Bolland, 1914, *see* SELDEN SOC.

Eyre (Alan Montgomery). Saint John's Wood, its hist., houses, haunts & celebrities. 8°. 1913

Eyre (Robert), *D.D.* Sermon preach'd bef. the H. of Commons, Jan. 30, 170$\frac{7}{8}$. [P2376]. s8°. 1708

Eyriès (Jean Baptiste Benoît), *see* FANTASMAGORIANA, ou rec. d'hist. d'apparitions, de spectres &c.; tr. de l'allem. par un Amateur [*i.e.* E.], 1812.

Eysinga (G. A. van den Bergh van), *see* BERGH VAN EYSINGA (G. A. VAN DEN).

Eysinga (H. Roorda van). E. Reclus propagandiste. [*Extr. f.* La société nouv.] [P2045]. 8°. [1905 ?]

Eythin (James King, *1st baron*). Bref, 1637–48, *see* OXENSTIERNA (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B9, 1898.

Eytzinger (Michael) [AITSINGERUS (M.)]

Terra Promissionis topographice & historice descripta. s4°. [Coloniae Agrippinae. 1582]

Eza (*El vizconde* de).

Los dos grandes postulados de la econ. agraria. [*Extr. f.* La Revista Quincenal, año 1, no. 1]. [P2123]. 8°. 1917

El problema agrario en España. 1a8°. 1915

El problema económico en España. 8°. 1916

Ezersky (N.)

Наши союзники-Англичане. [P2063]. s8°. МОСКВА. 1917

Ezra [ESDRAS; *see* BIBLE: EZRA *for canon. bk.*]

The Apocalypse of E. (II Esdras iii–xiv). Tr. w. annot[s]. by G. H. Box. [Trans. of early doc[s]., s1]. s8°. 1917

IV Ezra; G. H. Box, *see* APOCRYPHA. The A. &c. of the Old Test. in Eng.; ed. R. H. Charles, v2, 1913.

Ezzelino III, *da Romano, prince of Bassano, see* MAURISIUS (G.) Cronica dominorum E[i]. &c., 1183–1237.

F

F. (A.) *Social reform in India; by a sympathizer [A. F.]; publ. by Behramji M. Malabari, 1886, *see* BEHRAMJI M. MALABARI.

F. (*Sign.* G.), *see* FOSSATI (G.)

F. (J.) Cryptomenysis patefacta: by J. F., 1685, *see* FALCONER (J.)

F**** (M.)** *Lettres sur quelques écrits de ce tems, 13t, 1751–54, *see* FRÉRON (E. C.)

F. (P. W. L.), *see* FINAUER (P. W. L.)

F. (S.), *see* FULLER (W.) Fuller once more Fulleris'd; by [*S. F.*], 1702.

F. O. O. [FORWARD OBSERVATION OFFICER]. *With the guns, 2nd impr., 1916, *see* STREET (C. J. C.)

Faassen (Rosier).

De militaire Willemsorde. Dram. schets. 8°. 's Hage. 1873

Faber (Carl), *of Stuttgart, see* WEINREB (A.) Auctions-Catalog.: Samml. d. A. W., Münzen u. Medaillen, Samml. d. K. F. &c., 1904.

Faber (Frederick William). Hymns. 2nd ed. s8°. [1861]

Faber (Geoffrey). Interflow. Poems. 8°. 1915

Faber (Harold), *see* HERTEL (H.) Co-oper. in Dan. agric.; by H. F.: Eng. adapt. of "Andelsbevœgelsen i Danmark," by H. H., 1918.

Faber (Johann Heinrich). Vicissitudines iuris Romani de incestis nuptiis. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1763

Faber (Reginald Stanley), *see* FRENCH HOSPITAL, *Victoria Park Rd., London.* Bibl. de La Providence: cat. of the lib.; by R. S. F., rev. &c. ed., 1890.

Faber (Tanaquil) [†LE FÈVRE (TANNAGUI) *the elder*], *see* LE PREVOST (A.) Recette de l'encre employée par T. Le F., 1850.

Fabian Society. Fabian essays in socialism. Ed. G. B. Shaw. Introd. by S. Webb. 1920 ed. s8°. 1920

Municipal drink traffic. Publ. by F. S. [P1577]. 8°. 1898

see PEASE (E. R.) Hist. of the F. S., 1916.

,, WEBB (S.), *ed.* How to pay for the War: ideas offered by Fabian Res. Dept., 1916.

,, WOOLF (L. S.) Internat. govt.: 2 rep[s]. prep. for the F. Res. Dept. &c., 1916.

Fabian Women's Group, *see* MORLEY (E. J.) Women workers in 7 professions; ed. for the Studies Comm. of the F. W.'s G., by E. J. M., 1914.

Fabianich (Donato).

Storia dei Frati minori dai primordi d. loro istituz. in Dalmazia e Bossina. 2v in 1. 8°. Zara. 1863–64

Fabié (Antonio María), *see* GARCÉS (G.) Fundamento del vigor &c. de la lengua castellana; notas y pról. por A. M. F., 2t in 1, 1885.

Fables.

*Cent f. en vers, [c. 1800], *see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD LIANCOURT (F. G. DE).

Choix de f., tr. en turk; publ. &c. par L. V. Letellier, 1826, *see* LETELLIER (L. V.)

*F. diverses, crit., polit. & litt., 1807, *see* GRENUS (J. L.)

*F. en patois charentais, 1849, *see* BURGAUD DES MARETS (H.)

F. en vers du 13e s. Publ. d'ap. un ms. de la Bibl. de Chartres. [Ed. G. Duplessis]. 8°. Chartres. 1834

*F. et contes en vers, 1827, *see* VIEIL ERMITE (UN) DE LA VALLÉE D'ENGHIEN-MONTMORENCY, *ps.*

*F. & discours en vers &c., 1783, *see* HÉRISSANT (L. T.)

*F. héroïques, 1754, *see* BRUZEN DE LA MARTINIÈRE (A. A.)

F. morales &c. de divers a[s]., avec dict. des idiotismes &c.; tr. en Anglais par J. B. H. Guiol. Suiv. de fables choisies de Gay [*Eng. & Fr.*] s8°. 1842

*F. nouv.; par Mr. P.***, 1748, *see* PESSELIER (C. E.)

*F. nouv. et autres pièces en vers, par M. D. D. L. P. D. C., 1744, *see* DREUX DU RADIER (J. F.)

*F. pour l'enfance &c., 1806, *see* GRENUS (J. L.)

*Nouvelles f., par l'a. d'Abassaï &c., 1772, *see* FALQUES (M. A.) *ps.*

*Recueil de f. div.; par M. *** [*i.e.* M. de Calvières], 1792, *see* CALVIÈRES (*marq.* DE).

*Recueil de f. &c. pour de jeunes enfants, 1870, *see* LEHR (*Mlle.* P.)

Trois cens f. en musique dans le gout de La Fontaine. 6 livres in 2t. [*sep. tp[s]. & pagin.*] s8°. Liége. *n.d.*

Fabliaux. Fabliaux inéd. tirés du MS. de la Bibl. du Roi, 1834, *see* ROBERT (A. C. M.)

Zwei Fabliaux aus einer Neuenburger Hs., 1840, *see* KELLER (A.), *ed.*

Fablier. *Fablier des adolescens. 2t in 1v. s8°. 1802

*Fablier en vers à l'usage de l'enfance &c. Par L. P. B***. s8°. Lyon. [1802]

Fablier français, 1830, *see* FAUCHE (H.)

*Fablier lyrique, ou fables chantantes. [*Attrib. on binding to Fortier*]. 2p. s8°. 1807

Fabre (Augustin), *Juge de paix.*

Antonius Arena. Notice histor. et litt. s8°. Marseille. 1860

Fabre (J. Henri).

L'industrie. 11e éd. s8° [1919]

Les merveilles de l'instinct chez les insectes: extr[s]. des Souvs. entomol. &c. s8°. [1913]

Les ravageurs: insectes nuisibles à l'agriculture. s8°. 1919

Souvenirs entomolog. s1. 8°. 1914

TRANSLATIONS: By A. Teixeira de Mattos.

Bramble-bees & others. s8°. [1915]

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].

The hunting wasps. 8°. [1916]

The life & love of the insect. 8°. 1911

The life of the caterpillar. 8°. 1916

The life of the fly, w. chapters of autobiog. 8°. [1913]

The life of the grasshopper. s8°. [1918]

The mason-bees. 8°. [1914]

The mason-wasps. 8°. [1920]

Fabre (J. Henri) [*continued*].

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
The sacred beetle & others. W. pref. by the author. 8°. [1919]
The wonders of instinct: psych. of insects. 8°. [1918]
see CHARLES-ROUX (J.) J. H. F. en Avignon, 1913.
„†LEGROS (G. V.) La vie de F., 1913.

Fabre d'Olivet (N.) *de Ganges, see* PYTHAGORAS. Golden verses; expl. & tr. into French, & prec. by Disc. upon poetry by F. d'O.; Eng. by N. L. Redfield, 1917.

Fabri (Felix) [SCHMID (FELIX)]. Descr. Sveviæ: [hrsg. H. Escher], *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B6, 1884.
Venezia nel 1488 descr. di F. F. [*Tr. by* V. Lazari]. 8°. Venezia. 1881

Fabri (Santi). Sul bello dell' arte. [P1778]. 8°. Ravenna. 1865

Fabri (Timotheus Carl Ernst Waldemar).
De Mithræ dei solis invicti apud Romanos cultu. Diss. inaug. [P1854]. 8°. Elberfeldæ. 1883

Fabriano (Gentile da), *see* GENTILE, *da Fabriano.*

Fabricius (Franciscus), *Amstelodamensis.*
Oratio in natalem 150um Academiæ Lugduni-Batavorum habita, 8 Feb. 1725. [*& Notæ w. sep. pagin.*] s4°. [Leyden]. 1725

Fabricius (Georgius), *Chemnicensis.*
Poetarvm veterum Eccles. opera Christiana &c.: thesaurus. Coll. &c. G. F. 4°. Basileæ. [1562]

Fabricius (Johann Albert). Conspectus Thesauri litt. Italiæ. Subj. Peplo Italiæ J. M. Toscani. s8°. Hamburgi. 1730
see BECK (C. D.) Access. ad F^i. Bibl. Gr., spec. 1, 2, 1827–28.

Fabricius (Theodosius), *see* LUTHER (M.) Loci communes: coll. &c. à T. F., 1651.

Fabricius (Wilhelm), *von Hilden* [G. F. HILDANI]. Opera quae extant omnia. Cum indice. Adj. M. A. Severini De efficaci medicinae, lib 3. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] sfol. Francofurti ad M. 1646

Fabro Bremundan (Francisco).
Hist. de los hechos del Don Juan de Austria en el Principado de Cataluña. p1 [*no more publ.*] sfol. Çaragoça. 1673

Fabry (Jean Bapt. Germain). *La Régence à Blois, rec. par un hab. de Paris, réf. à Blois. 2e éd. [P2060]. 8°. 1814

Fabulist. *Entertaining f., *n.d.*, *see* ENTERTAINING.

Facecieux (Le) reveille-matin des esprits melancoliques, *n.d.*, *see* REVEILLE-MATIN.

Facetiæ. Facetiæ Cantabrigienses, by Socius, 1836, *see* SOCIUS, *ps.*
Facetiæ facetiarum hoc est joco-seriorum fasc. (Delio de arte jocandi libri iv—Frischlini in ebrietatem elegia—Obsopœus de arte bibendi &c.) s8°. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1615
Facetiæ: Musarum deliciæ, 1656—Wit restor'd, 1658—Wits recreations, 1640. n. ed., w. add. notes &c. 2v. s8°. [1874]
Liber facetiarum, 1809, *see* LIBER.

Facts.
*Facts about land, 1916, *see* LAND.
*Facts about the Bolsheviks; comp. f. accs. of eye-witnesses, 1919, *see* BOLSHEVIKS.
*Facts: addressed to the landholders &c. 6th ed. [P1561]. 8°. 1780
Facts against socialism. Monthly note book for speakers &c. Publ. by the London Municipal Soc. v4, 5. 8°. [1913–14]

Faculties. *Faculties (The) of birds, 1835, *see* RENNIE (J.)

Facundo Quiroga (Juan), *1790–1835, see* SARMIENTO (D. F.) Facundo: civiliz. y barbarie en la Rep. Argentina, 1916.

Fadrique, *Infante of Spain, brother of Alfonso X, k. of Castile & Leon.* Libro de los engaños y los asayamientos de las mugeres (13c.); *tr. F.*; publ. A. Bonilla y San Martin, 1904, *see* ENGAÑOS.

Fadyeev (Andrei Mikhailovich), *1789–1867.*
Воспоминанія, 1790–1867. 2ч. [in 1v]. 8°. Одесса. 1897

Fagan (Louis Alex.) Collectors' marks. Arr. & ed. by M. I. D. Einstein & M. A. Goldstein. 8°. Saint Louis. 1918

Fagandat (Alfred Théodore).
*Récits histor. de la garde mobile du Calvados (15e régiment) par une réunion d'écrivains & d'officiers. 8°. Caen. 1872

Fage (André). Lille sous la griffe allemande, 1914–15. s8°. 1917

Fage (René). La cathédrale de Limoges. s8°. *n.d.*

Fagel (Frans), *Greffier der Staten General, see* HEMSTERHUIS (F.)
*Descr. philosoph. du caractère de F., 1773.

Fagiuoli (Giovanni Battista). Rime piacevoli, 2t, 1823, *see* POETI. Racc. di p. burleschi, v9, 1823.

Faguet (Emile). En lisant Corneille. s8°. 1913
En lisant Molière. s8°. 1914
Initiation into literature, w. adds. Tr. Sir Home Gordon. s8°. 1913
Mgr. Dupanloup: un grand évêque. 8°. 1914
La prose franç.: extrs. de tous les auteurs. 8°. [1912]
Introd. gén. de E. F. Préfs. pour chaque siècle par A. Albalat. Notices biog. & notes par A. Glorget, L. Larguier.

Fahey (J.)
The hist. & antiqs. of the diocese of Kilmacduagh. 8°. D. 1893

Fähse (Gottfried).
Obs. crit. in Plutarchi Moralia &c. [P1873]. s4°. Lipsiæ. 1820

Faider (Charles). Cour de cassation de Belg. Discours. [P2051]. 8°. Brux. 1871–3
Etude de statist. nationale. Intr. de l'Exposé de la sit. de la Belg., 1851–60. [P2044]. la8°. Brux. 1865

Failly (*Gén.* Etienne Auguste de), *baron, Belgian minister of war.*
Note du baron de F. en réponse à une accus. personelle cont. dans Les traitres démasqués. [P2256]. 8°. Brux. 1840

Fain (*le baron* **A. J. F.)**
Souvenirs de la campagne de France: ms. de 1814. n. éd., publ. avec une préf. par G. Lenotre. s8°. 1914

Fair [FAIRE]. Fair women of the 18th c., 1902, *see* CONNOISSEUR (THE). Portfolio, no. 1, 1902.
*Faire Em, (1631), *see* †SCHOOL of Shakspere; ed. R. Simpson, v2, 1878.
Faire (The) maide of Bristow, a comedy, 1605. Ed. with an introd. by A. H. Quinn. [Univ. of Penn. Ser. in philology, v8i]. 8°. Phila. 1902

Fair (—) [PHARE]. Cat. of a coll. of coins & medals. Property of a collector [*i.e.* P.] Sold by Sotheby, May 1834. [*MS. prices.* P1768]. 8°. [1834]

Fairchild (G. M.), *jr.* Gleanings f. Quebec. s8°. Quebec. 1908

Fairchild (George Moore).
Canadian leaves: hist., art &c. Papers read before the Canadian Club of New York. Ed. G. M. F. 8°. N.Y. 1887

Fairchild (Henry Pratt). Immigration: a world movement & its American significance. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Fairchild (Thomas).
The city gardener, cont. the method of cultivating &c. evergreens, fruit-trees &c. in London gardens. [P1437]. 8°. 1722

Fairfax (Henry).
*An impartial relation of the proceedings against St. Mary Magdalen Coll. in Oxon, 1687. [P1451]. s8°. 1688

Fairfax (Thomas Fairfax, *3rd baron*), *see* HAILSTONE (E.) Cat. &c.—Tracts conc. Sir T. F. &c., 1858.

Fairgrieve (James). Geography & world power. s8°. 1915

Fairholt (Frederick William).
Costume in England to end of 18th c. 4th ed., enl. & rev. by H. A. Dillon. 2v (1, Hist. 2, Glossary). s8°. 1909–10
The home of Shakespere illustr. & descr. s8°. 1847
Lord Mayors' pageants. [Percy Soc., 38, 43]. 2p. s8°. 1843–4
p2 *cont's. the following:*
Dekker (T.) London's Tempe, solemnity of J. Campebell, 1629.
—— Troia-Nova triumphans, receiving of Sir J. Swinnerton, 1612.
Heywood (T.) Porta pietatis, initiation of Sir M. Abbot, 1638.
Jordan (T.) London's resurrection to joy & triumph, celebrions to Sir G. Waterman, 1671.
—— The Triumphs of London, 1678.
Tatham (J.) The Royal Oake, w. o. scenes in honour of Sir R. Brown, 1660.

Fairless (Michael), *ps.* The roadmender—[Out of the shadow—At the white gate]. [repr.] s8°. [1916]

Faitanus (Jo.) Seisenbergensis tumultus. [*Poema*]. [P2035]. s4°. Viennæ. 1560

Faith. Faith & freedom: essays in applic. of modernist princs. to doctrine of the Church; by A. Fawkes &c., 1918, *see* MATTHEWS (C. H. S.), *ed.*
Faith or fear?: appeal to the Ch. of Eng., 1916, *see* MATTHEWS (C. H. S.), *ed.*

Faithful. A faithful & auth. acc. of siege & surr. of St. Philip's Fort in M., 1757, *see* MINORCA.
Faithful farmer (The), *see* BALLADS, 9 seventeenth cent. b., *n.d.*

Falck (Anton Reinhard).
Gedenkschriften. Uitg. met een app. d. H. T. Colenbrander. [Rijks Gesch. Publ. Uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenland. Zaken, Kleine ser., 13]. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1913

Falconbridge (Anna Maria). Narr. of two voyages to river of Sierra Leone, 1791–3. 2nd ed. s8°. 1802

Falconer (John). *Cryptomenysis patefacta: or, The art of secret information disclosed without a key. By J. F. s8°. 1685

Falconer (Lanoe), *ps., see* PHILLIPPS (E. M.) L. F., 1915.

Falconer (Robert Alexander), *see* WRONG (G. M.) Federation of Canada, 1867–1917; lect. by R. A. F. &c., 1917.

Falconer (William), *the poet.*
Cynthio to Leonora: the last poem of F. [P1903]. s8°. 1825
The shipwreck: poem. W. life by R. Carruthers. s8°. 1868

Falère (Elisabeth). Remerciement fait à Mgr. le Coadiuteur par une demoiselle Parisienne. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
According to Barbier, by Elisabeth Falère. The pamphlet is signed Elizabeth Salète.

Faliéro (Marino), *see* Balisson de Rougemont (M. N.) & A. Romieu. Merinos Béliéro, parodie en vers de M. F., 1829.

Faligan (Ernest). Hist. de la légende de Faust. la8°. 1888

Falk (Hugo).
Das Eigentum am Grund u. Boden in Drenthe, 14. bis 19. Jhdt. [Beitr. z. Kultur- &c. Gesch., H34]. 8°. L. 1914

Falk (Johann Daniel), *1768–1826.*
Falkiana. s8°. Hamburg. [1811]

Falke (Gustav), *see* Schellenberg (E. L.) G. F., 1901.

Falkenberch (Conrad von). Bref, 1626–33, *see* Oxenstierna (*count* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B11, 1905.

Falkenhayn (*General* **Erich G. A. S. v.)** General Headquarters, 1914–16, & its critical decisions. [Tr.] 8°. [1919]
Die oberste Heeresleitung 1914–16. 8°. 1920 [1919]

Falkiner (Caesar Litton). Some illust^{s}. of the commercial hist. of Dublin in the 18th c. [Repr. f. Roy. Irish Acad., v24, sect. C]. [P1465]. 8°. D. 1903

Falkland (Eliz. Cary, *viscountess***),** *wife of 1st visct.*
*The tragedy of Marian, 1613. [By E. C. Prep. by A. C. Dunstan w. assist. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1914

Falkland (Lucius Cary, *visct.***)** Poems, *see* Fuller Worthies' Lib. Misc., v3, 1872.

Fall. *Der Fall Böhmens, *n.d.*, *see* Böhmen.
*Fall (The) of Mortimer. An hist. play, 1763, *see* Mountfort (W.)

Falletti-Fossati (Carlo).
Costumi senesi nella 2^{a} meta del sec. 14. s8°. Siena. 1882

Fallon (Jean Baptiste Isidore G.), *see* François (H. J. G.) Résumé des opérations de la banque, d'ap. le rapp. par I. F. &c., 1836.

Falls (J. C. Ewald).
3 years in the Libyan desert: travels, disc. & excav^{s}. of the Menas exped. (Kaufmann exped.) Tr. E. Lee. 8°. [1913]

Fallue (Léon).
Hist. de la ville & de l'abbaye de Fécamp. 8°. Rouen. 1841

Falques (Marianne Agnès), *ps.* [*Mlle.* de Fauques, *ou Mme.* Fauques de Vaucluse].
*Nouv. fables, avec une tr. de sonnets choisis de Petrarque &c. Par l'a. d'Abassaï &c. 8°. Londres. 1772

***False** (The) alarm, 2nd ed., 1770, *see* Johnson (S.), *LL.D.*

***Famille** (Une) royaliste irland. & franç, 1689–1789, 1901, *see* La Trémoille (L. C., *duc* de).

Family. *Equal pay & the family, 1918, *see* Equal.

Famine (The) in Europe: facts & remedies. Rep. of Internat. Econ. Conf., Nov. 1919. By Ld. Parmoor, Sir G. Paish &c. 8°. 1920

Famous. *Famous hist. of the seven champions of Christendom, 2p, 1687, *see* Johnson (R.)

Fanciulli (Guiseppe). La volontà d'Italia: la coscienza naz. italiana nel conflitto europeo. la8°. Firenze. [1915]

Fane (*Sir* **Francis),** *K.B.*
Love in the dark, or, The man of bus'ness: a comedy. s4°. 1675

Fane (*Hon.* **Henry).**
The distress & the remedy. [P1564]. 8°. 1843

Fane (*Hon.* **Julian C. H.),** *4th son of 11th e. of Westmorland.*
Poems. s8°. 1852

Fane (Violet), *ps.* [*i.e.* Mary Montgomerie Lamb, *aft. Mrs.* Singleton, *aft. Lady* Currie].
Under cross & crescent. 8°. 1896

Fanfani (Pietro). La bibliografía di P. F. con parecchi doc. e alcune coserelle in versi. 8°. Firenze. 1874
Vocabolario della lingua italiana.
4^{a} ed., riv. &c. la8°. Firenze. 1913

***"Fan Kwae" (The) at Canton, 1825–44: by An old resident, 1882, *see* Hunter (W. C.)

***Fanny's** first play; [repr.], 1915, *see* Shaw (G. B.)

Fano (Pietro da), *see* Castellani (G.) Notizie di P. da F. medaglista, 1898.

Fanshawe (*Sir* **Richard),** *bart., see* Mackail (J. W.) Sir R. F., *n.d.*

Fansler (Dean Spruill). Chaucer & the Roman de la rose. [Columbia Univ.: Studies in English]. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Fantaisies satiriques; *par* A. Belloguet, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v4, 1870–1.

Fantasmagoriana, ou rec. d'histoires d'apparitions de spectres &c. Tr. de l'allemand, par un Amateur [*i.e.* E.] 2t. 8°. 1812

Fantham (Harold Benjamin) & A. Porter.
Some minute animal parasites. s8°. [1914]

Fanti (*gen.* **Manfredo),** *see* Sforza (G.) Il gen. M. F. in Liguria &c., 1849, 1911.

Fantini (Bonifazio). Breve trattato della vita di Raffaele Mota, Reggiano. [*w. a.* Vita *by G. Baglioni. Ed. G. Adorni.* Nozze Pallavicino—Simonetta. N106]. 8°. Parma. 1850

Fantoli (Cesare). Romania, Russia, e Italia. Osserv. &c. del C. F. s8°. Milano. 1918

Fantoli (Gaudenzio). Sul regime idraulico dei laghi. Mem. prem. dal R. Istituto Lombardo. 8°. Milano. 1897

Fantoni (Giovanni) [*ps.* Labindo].
Epistola a Napoleone Bonaparte (1789). [*Ed.* A. d'Ancona. Nozze Toscano—Monselles. N118]. 8°. Pisa. 1890
Poesie. A cura di G. Lazzeri. [Scrittori d'Italia, 48]. 8°. Bari. 1913

Fantuzzi (Giovanni).
Notizie degli scrittori bolognesi. Racc. da G. F. 9t in 8. [8 & 9 *b. in* 1v. t9 *cont.* aggiunte e corr.] fol. Bologna. 1781–94

Farabee (William Curtis). The central Arawaks. [Penn., Univ. Museum. Anthrop. Publ^{s}., v9]. 4°. Phila. 1918

Fārābī. Über d. Ursprung d. Wissenschaften. (De ortu scientiarum). Hrsg. C. Baeumker. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 19iii]. 8°. Münster. 1916

Faraday (Michael), *see* Crowther (J. A.) Life & discoveries of M. F., 1918.

Faraday (W. Barnard), *see* Royal Aeronautical Society. Glossary of aeronaut. terms; ed. W. B. F., 1919.

Faraglia (Nunzio Federigo).
Il comune nell' Italia merid. (1100–1806). 8°. Napoli. 1883

Faral (Edmond). Mimes français du 13e s. Théâtre comique au moyen âge. [P2298]. 8°. 1910
Pyrame et Thisbé, texte normand du 12e s. Éd. crit. par C. de Boer. [*Review. Extr. fr.* Romania, t41. P2288]. 8°. 1912
Recherches sur les sources latines des contes & romans courtois du moyen âge. 8°. 1913

Farbman (Michael S.) Russia: the struggle for peace. s8°. [1918]
The Russian Revolution & the War. [P2099]. s8°. 1917

Farces. Recueil de plusieurs farces, 1612, *see* Recueil de pièces rares &c., t1, 1872.

Farcinet (Charles). Essais de numismat. [Monnaies méroving. &c. Extr. de l'Ann. de la Soc. Franç. de Num. &c. P1920]. la8°. Londres. 1893

Farfa, *Abbey of.* Liber largitorius vel notarius mon. Pharphensis. Pubbl. dall' Istituto Storico Ital. a cura di G. Zucchetti. [Regesta Chartarum Ital.] v1. 8°. Roma. 1913

Faria (Manoel Severim de), *see* †Severim de Faria (Manoel).

Faribault (E. R.), *see* Malcolm (W.) Gold fields of Nova Scotia; comp. f. results of investig^{s}. by E. R. F., 1912.

Farina (Salvatore). Fante di picche—Fino alla morte—Un tiranno ai bagni di mare. 7^{a} ed. s8°. [Torino]. 1913
Oro nascosto. Scene d. vita borghese. 8°. 1878

Farinelli (Arturo).
Giusta guerra o atroce demenza? [P1579]. 8°. Torino. 1914
Hebbel e i suoi drammi. s8°. Bari. 1912
Maranno. [Estr. d. Studi ded. a P. Rajna. P1412]. la8°. Firenze. 1911
Michelangelo e Dante; e altri brevi saggi: M. poeta, La natura nel pensiero &c. di L. da Vinci, Petrarca e le arti figurative. s8°. Torino. 1918
Poche parole di risposta al compilatore della "Germania filologica. [P1412]. 4°. Torino. 1911
La vita è un sogno. 2p. 8°. Torino. 1916
1, Preludi al dramma di Calderon. 2, La vita e il mondo nel pensiero di C., Il dramma.
see Slataper (S.) Ibsen, con un cenno su S., di F., 1916.

Faringdon (Hugh Cook), *abbot of Reading, 1520–39, see* †Hurry (J. B.) In honour of H. C. F. &c., 1911.

Farini (Domenico Antonio).
La Romagna dal 1796 al 1828. A cura di L. Rava. [Bibl. stor. del Risorgimento ital., 18, 11]. s8°. 1899
see Rava (L.) Il maestro di un dittatore: D. A. Farini, 1777–1834, 1899.

Farini (Luigi Carlo).
Epistolario. Per cura di L. Rava. Con lettere ined. di uomini ill. al F., e doc., v3, 1849–51. 8°. Bologna. 1914

Faris (John Thomson), *see* De Booy (T.) & J. T. F. The Virgin Islands, 1918.

Farjenel (Fernand).
Through the Chinese revolution. Tr. by M. Vivian. 8°. 1915

Farleigh, *Surrey.* The registers of F. Ed. E. G. Rice. [Surrey Parish Reg. Soc., 4]. 8°. 1906

Farley (J. Lewis). Modern Turkey. 8°. 1872

Farley (*Card.* **John Murphy**).
Life of John Cardinal McCloskey, 1810–85. 8°. 1918

Farmer (A.), *ps.*
*Plain (A) & earnest address to Britons, esp. farmers, on public affairs in Gt. Britain & France. [P2134]. 8°. Ipswich. 1792
,, ,, ...6th ed. [P2134]. 8°. Newark. 1792

Farmer (John Bretland).
Plant life. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1913]

Farmer (John S.) Hand list to old Eng. plays, students' facs. ed., 1914, *see* TUDOR FACSIMILE TEXTS.
National ballad & song. Merry songs & ballads prior to 1800. Ed. J. S. F. 5v. 8°. *p.p. for subs.* 1897

Farmer's. *Farmer's kalendar, 1778, *see* YOUNG (A.)
*New farmer's cal., 5th ed., 1806, *see* LAWRENCE (J.)

Farmer's daughter (A) of Gloucestershire, *ps.* *Virtue in distress, 1772, *see* VIRTUE.

Farnam (Henry Walcott). The economic utiliz. of history & o. econ. st. s8°. New Haven, [U.S.] 1913

Farnell (Lewis Richard). The value & the methods of mythologic study. [From Brit. Acad. Proc^{s}., v9. P2379]. 8°. [1919]

Farnese, *The family of, see* NAVENNE (F. H. DE). Rome: le palais Farnèse & les Farnèse, 1914.

Farnese (Alexander), *see* ALEXANDER [FARNESE], *duke of Parma.*

Farnésiennes. Les archives f. de Parme au point de vue de l'hist. des anc. Pays-Bas catholiques, 1913, *see* VAN DER ESSEN (L.)

Farneworth (Ellis), *see* LETI (G.) Life of Pope Sixtus V; tr., w. pref. notes &c. by E. F., 1754.

Farnol (Jeffery).
The amateur gentleman. s8°. 1913
Beltane the smith. s8°. 1915
Chronicles of the Imp. Also apprec. by C. K. Shorter. s8°. 1915
The definite object. s8°. 1917
The money moon. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Our admirable Betty. s8°. [1918]

Farnsworth (William Oliver).
Uncle & nephew in the old French chansons de geste. [Columbia Univ., St. in Romance philol. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1913

Farquhar (George).
The beaux stratagem. Comedy. [P1533]. 8°. 1788
The recruiting officer. Comedy. [P1533]. 8°. 1778
Sir Harry Wildair. Comedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1779
The stage-coach. Farce. [*no tp.* P1533]. 8°. [1778 ?]

Farquhar (J. N.) The crown of Hinduism. 8°. O. 1913
Mod. relig. movt^{s}. in India. [Hartford-Lamson Lect.] 8°. N.Y. 1915
,, ,, ...[repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1918

Farquharson (*Rt. Hon.* **Robert**).
The House of Commons f. within & o. memories. 8°. 1912

Farrand (Max).
Development of the U.S. Pref. by Visct. Bryce. 8°. 1919
The framing of the constit. of the U.S. 8°. New Haven. [U.S.] 1913

Farrar (Frederic William). Eric. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
The minor prophets. s8°. 1907
see BIBLE: NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Camb. Gr. T.: Hebrews & Luke; ed. F. W. F., [repr.], 1912.

Farrell (Henry Percy). Intr. to political philosophy. s8°. 1917

Farrer (James Anson). Invasion & conscription. Letters f. a mere civilian to a famous general. s8°. 1909
The monarchy in politics. 8°. [1917]

Farrer (Reginald John). The English rock-garden. 2v. 8°. 1919
On the eaves of the world. 2v. 8°. 1917
The void of war. Letters f. 3 fronts. s8°. 1918

Farrer (Thomas Henry Farrer, *1st baron*).
The sugar convention. [Cobden Club. P1714]. s8°. 1889

Farrer (William), *see* CLITHEROE, *Lancs.* Court Rolls of the Honor of C.; tr. &c. by W. F., 3v, 1897–1913.

Farrère (Claude), *ps.* [*i.e.* CHARLES BARGONE].
La dernière déesse (1914–17). s8°. 1920
Quatorze histoires de soldats. s8°. [1916]
Thomas l'Agnelet, gentilhomme de fortune. Roman. 38e éd. s8°. 1913
—— **& L. Népoty.** La veille d'armes. Pièce en 5 actes. s8°. [1917]

Farrington (Oliver Cummings).
Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Geolog. ser.
Analyses of iron meteorites, 1907. [3v.]
Analyses of stone meteorites, 1911. [3ix.]
Cat. of the coll. of meteorites, 1916. [3x.]
Meteorite studies, 2, 3, 1907–10. [3vi, viii.]
The Rodeo meteorite, 1905. [3i.]
The Shelburne & South Bend meteorites, 1906. [3ii.]
Zoisite f. Lower California, 1906. [3iv.]

Farrington (Oliver Cummings) [*cont.*] **& E. W. Tillotson.**
Notes on various minerals in the Museum coll., *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Geolog. ser., v3vii, 1908.

Farrow (Thomas) & W. W. Crotch.
The coming trade war. s8°. 1916

Farse. Due farse del sec. xvi &c., 1882, *see* MILCHSACK (G.), *ed.*

***Farther** (A) illustr. of the Analysis [of Anc. mythology] &c., 1778, *see* BRYANT (J.)

Farulli (Pietro [Giorgio Angelo]).
Annali di Arezzo in Toscana fino al 1717. s4°. Foligno. [1717]

Fasolo (Giovanni). Legge suntuaria Vicentina. [*Ed.* G. F. Nozze Valeri—Curti. N98]. 8°. Vicenza. 1882

Fassbänder (Franz). De optativo futuri. Comm. philol., Monast. [P1817]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1884

Fasti. Fasti Senenses, ab Acad. Intronatorum ed., 1660 ? *see* ACCADEMIA DEGL' INTRONATI DI SIENA.

Fastnachtspiele (Mittelniederdeutsche) &c., 1885, *see* SEELMAN (W.)

Fasts. *Feasts (The) & fasts of the Ch. of Eng.; reasons &c. of the celebration &c., 1732, *see* FEASTS.

***Fatal** (The) harmony: or an agreement betw. the Jesuits & High-Church. [P2166]. s8°. 1716

Father of candor, *ps.* *A letter [to Mr. Almon] conc. libels, warrants &c., 3rd ed., 1765, *see* ALMON (J.)

Fatio (Edmond), *see* BERCHEM (M. VAN) & E. F. Voyage en Syrie, tl, 1914.

Fattâhî (Yaḥyâ Sîbak) [FETTÂHI *aus Nîsâbûr*].
Das Schlafgemach d. Phantasie von Fettâhi aus Nîs'âbûr. Übers. &c. von H. Ethé. [*with Persian text*]. 2 Abschn. in 1v. [*4 pagin.*] 8°. L. [1865]–68

Fauché (Giovanni Baptista), *see* FAUCHÉ (P.) G. B. e la spedizione dei mille, 1905.

Fauche (Hyppolyte). Le fablier français; ou choix des fabulistes franç. Introd. par H. F. s8°. 1830

Fauché (Pietro). Giambattista Fauché e la spediz. dei Mille. [Bibl. stor. del Risorgimento ital., 4S, 8]. s8°. 1905

Fauchille (Paul), *see* GUERRE (LA) de 1914: rec. de doc^{s}. intéressant de droit internat.; avant-propos de P. F., t1, 2, 1916 &c.

Fauconberg, Darcy (de Knayth), & Meinill, *Baronies of.*
Case on behalf of M. A. Mary, Ctess. of Yarborough, & V. I. Evelyn, Ctess. of Powis, coheirs—Suppl. case—Copy of petition —Pedigree. [In the House of Lords]. [*in 1v*]. fol. 1901–2

Fauconberg & Conyers (Marcia Amelia Mary Pelham, *baroness*) [*Countess* YARBOROUGH], *see* FAUCONBERG, DARCY, & MEINILL, *Baronies of.* Case on behalf of Rt. Hon. M. A. M., ctss. of Y. &c., 1901–2.

Faulhaber (Michael von). Das Hohe Lied d. Kriegsfürsorge, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Unt. Eisernen Kreuz, H75,1917.

Faulkland (*Miss*), *character in fiction, see* *HIGH life: or, The hist. of Miss F., 2v, 1768.

Faulkner (Harold Underwood).
Chartism & the churches: st. in democracy. [Columbia Univ. St^{s}. in hist. &c., 73iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Fauna (The) of British India, incl. Ceylon & Burma. Ed. A. Shipley &c. 8°. 1912–16
Diptera Nematocera, excl. Chironomidae & Culicidae; by E. Brunetti.
Hymenoptera. v3, Ichneumonidæ, 1; by C. Morley.
Mollusca: Freshwater Gastropoda & Pelecypoda; by H. B. Preston.
Mollusca 2; Trochomorphidæ—Janellidæ; by G. K. Gude.
Orthoptera (Acridiidae); by W. F. Kirby.
Rhynchota. v6; by W. L. Distant.

Fauno (Lucio). Delle antichità della città di Roma libri 5 [*& Compendio, w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. [Venetia. 1552]

Fauquembergue (Clément de). Journal de F., greffier du Parl. de Paris, 1417–35. Publ. par A. Tuetey, avec la collab. de H. Lacaille. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Fr.] t3, 1431–36 [& Intr.] 8°. 1915

Fauques de Vaucluse (*Mme.*), *see* FALQUES (M. A.), *ps.*

Faure (Elie). La conquête. s8°. 1917
Les constructeurs. 8°. 1914
La sainte face. [6e éd.] s8°. 1918

Faure (Gabriel). Paysages passionnés. 2e éd. s8°. 1909
Pèlerinages passionnés. s8°. 1919
Wanderings in Italy. s8°. [1919]

Faure (Lucie Félix), *aft. wife of G. Goyau.* Choses d'âme. Méditations—Fragments de journal—Prières. s8°. 1914
Christianisme et culture féminine. s8°. 1914
see HEUZEY (J. P.) L. F.-F. G., sa vie & s. œuvres, 1916.

Fauro (Ruggero). Trieste. Italiani e Slavi—Il Governo austriaco—L'irredentismo. s8°. [1914]

Fausböll (Viggo), *see* India Office. Cat. of the Mandalay MSS. in I. O. Lib. ; by V. F., 1897.

Fausek (Victor Andreevich). Матеріалы къ вопросу объ отрицательномъ движеніи берега въ Бѣломъ Морѣ и на Мурманскомъ берегу. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 25i]. 8°. C.-П. 1891

Faust (*Dr.* Johann). Dr. Johannes Faust. Puppenspiel. Hergestellt v. K. Simrock. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1846

Die Faustdichtung vor, neben u. nach Goethe. [Goethe-Bibl. ; hrsg. v. K. G. Wendriner]. 4B. s8°. 1913

Arnim (L. A. v.) Aus: Die Kronenwächter. [3.]
Calderon de La Barca (P.) Der wundertätige Magus: Schauspiel ; übers. v. J. D. Gries. [1.]
Chamisso (A. v.) F.; ein Versuch. [3.]
Faust (Dr. J.) Puppenspiel in 4 Aufzügen ; hergestellt v. K. Simrock. [1.]
Grabbe (C. D.) Don Juan u. F.; Tragödie. [4.]
Grillparzer (F.) F.; e. dramat. Fragm. [3.]
Heine (H.) Der Doktor F.; ein Tanzpoem. [4.]
Klinger (F. M. v.) Fausts Leben, Taten u. Höllenfahrt ; Roman. [2.]
Lenau (N.) *ps.* F.; ein Gedicht. [4.]
Lenz (J. M. R.) Fragm. aus e. Farce, die Höllenrichter genannt. [3.]
Lessing (G. E.) D. Faust. [3.]
Marlowe (C.) Doktor Faustus: Tragödie ; übers. v. W. Müller. [1.]
Müller (J. F.) Situation aus Fausts Leben. [3.]
Soden von Sassanfart (*Graf* F. J. H. v.) Doktor F.; Volks-Schauspiel. [3.]
Weidmann (P.) Johann F.; ein allegor. Drama. [3.]

The old German puppet play of Dr. F. turned into Eng., w. intr. & notes by T. C. H. Hedderwick. 8°. 1887

see Bax (E. B.) Dr. F. & his contemporaries, 1888.
„ Faligan (E.) Hist. de la légende de F., 1888.
„ Morley (H.) Mediaeval tales, 1886.
„ Mountfort (W.) Life &c. of Dr. F., farce, 1886.
„ Vischer (F. T.) *Faust: d. Tragödie, 3er Theil, 4° A., 1889.

Faustin, *caricaturist, see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., 7v, 1870–1.

Fautrat (Léon). Senlis, 1879–1914. [P1208]. 8°. Senlis. 1917

Fauvel, Roman de [*partly by Gerues du Bus*].
Le Roman de Fauvel par Gervais Du Bus. Publ. par A. Långfors. [Soc. des Anc. Textes Franç.] 8°. 1914–19

Favaro (Antonio). Int. alla vita &c. di Prosdocimo de' Beldomandi matematico padovano del sec. xv. Estr. d. Bull. di Bibliog. delle sci., t12, 1879. 4°. Roma. 1879

Per la biog. di N. Tartaglia, *see* Archivio stor. ital., Anno 71, v1, 1913.

Lo studio di Padova e la comp. di Gesù sul finire del secolo decimosesto. [Estr. d. v4, ser. 5, d. Atti d. R. Ist. Veneto]. 8°. Venezia. 1878

Sulla veridicità del " Racc. istor. della Vita de Galileo " dettato da V. Viviani, *see* Archivio stor. ital., Anno 73, v1, 1915.

Favart (Charles Simon). Mém. et corr. litt., dramat. et anecdot. [*&* Poésies fugitives]. Publ. par A. P. C. Favart ; et préc. d'une notice hist., par H. F. Dumolard. 3t. 8°. 1808

Théâtre ; avec les airs, rondes & vaudevilles notés dans chaque pièce. 9t. s8°. 1763–5 [2, 6, *dated* 1743 *in error*].
Each play has sep. tp. & pagin., var. dates ; gen. tp. of t9 *is missing.*

Favart (*Mme.* M. Justine Benoîte), *called Mlle. de Chantilly, see* Meusnier (—). Ms. trouvé à la Bastille concern. les lettres de cachet lancées contre Mlle. de C. &c. par le mar. de Saxe, 1789, 1868.

Favell (Samuel).
Speech upon the Corpor. & Test Acts, 9th May 1827 ; w. extrs. f. Serjeant Heywood's pamph. [P1526]. 8°. 1827

Favenc (Ernest). The explorers of Australia & their life-work. 8°. Christchurch, N.Z. 1908

Favier (Jean Louis). *Essai hist. & polit. sur le gouvt. prés. de la Hollande. [2p in 1v]. s8°. Londres. 1786

Favières (Edmond G. F. de). Herman & Verner. Fait hist. en 3 actes. [P1486]. s8°. Brux. 1828

Favine (André). The theater of honour & knighthood, wr. in French. 2t *in 1v.* fol. 1623

Favoleggiatori. Favoleggiatori (I) italiani. 13v. s8°. Milano. 1820–[24]

Contents as under. Each w. sep. tp. " Favole," *w. except. of* Fiacchi, *& sep. pagin.*

Corniani d'Algarotti (L.) [4, 6.]
Fiacchi (L.) [1.]
Giorgi-Bertóla (A. de). [1.]
Madoni (L.) [6.]
Matteini (G.) [3.]
Passeroni (G. C.) [7–13.]
Pignotti (L.) [2.]
Roberti (*c.* G. B.) [4.]
Rossi (G. G. de). [3.]
Verdizotti (G. M.) [5.]
Verme (*c.* P dal). [6.]

Raccolta di f. ital., ant. e mod., 1833, *see* Raccolta.

Favolello. Il Favolello del Geloso, [ed.] G. Ulrich, *see* Ascoli (G. I.) Misc. linguistica, 1901.

Favor. En favor de los Aliados, 1917, *see* Aliados.

Favorinus.
see Gabrielsson (J.) Über F. u. s. Παντοδαπὴ ἱστορία, 1906.
„ Marres (J. L.) Diss. de F[i]. vita, studiis &c. ; acc. Fragmenta, 1853.
„ Schick (F. J. W.) F. Περὶ παίδων τροφῆς u. d. ant. Erziehungslehre, 1911.

Favre (Antoine), *jurisconsulte.* Elogio ; da J. Durandi, *see* Elogi Italiani, t6, 1782.

Favret (—). Le siège de Belfort. [Nos. 1–64, 10 nov. 1870–mai 1871]. 4°. Lyon. 1871

Fawcett (Edward Douglas).
The world as imagination. ser. 1. 8°. 1916

Fawcett (*Rt. Hon.* Henry), *see* Holt (W.) A beacon for the blind : life of F., 1915.

Fawcett (*Mrs.* Millicent Garrett). The women's victory—& after : personal reminiscences, 1911–18. s8°. [1920]

Fawcett (William), *see* British Museum of Natural History : Botany. Flora of Jamaica ; by W. F. & A. B. Rendle, v3, 4, 1914–20.

Fawkes (Alfred). Studies in modernism. 8°. 1913
see Matthews (C. H. S.) Faith & freedom : essays by A. F. &c., 1918.

Fawkes (Guy) [Fawks], *conspirator ; 1570–1606, see* *True &c. rel. of proceedings at arraignments of late traitors [*i.e.* F. &c], 1606.

Fawns (Sydney). Radium : its production & uses. s8°. [1913]

Fax (M. A. M.)
Des nombres mystérieux & en partic. du nombre 3. s8°. 1850

Faydit (Pierre), *d. 1709, see* Jovy (E.) Quelques doc[s]. franç. 1, Lettre inéd. de F. au Card. Cibo, 1914.

Faye (Eugène de).
Gnostiques & gnosticisme : étude crit. des docs. du gnosticisme chrétien aux 2e & 3e s. [H.E. : Sci. Relig., 27]. 8°. 1913

Fayed (Osman). Les tribunaux mixtes d'Egypte. Thèse. [*b. w.* Bourgeois (R.) Crise ég., 1913]. 8°. 1912

Fayel, *see* Sakesep (J.) L'hist. du châtelain de Coucy & de la dame de F. ; publ. &c. par A. Crapelet, 1829.

Fayle (C. Ernest). The fourteenth point : League of Nations. [Garton Foundation]. s8°. 1919
The great settlement. s8°. 1915

Fayolle (A. Evrard de).
Recherches sur B. Andrieu de Bordeaux, 1761–1822. Préf. de F. Mazerolle. la8°. Chalon-s.-Saône. 1902

Fayolle (B.) Les forces économ. des puissances belligérantes, *see* Pages d'hist., s8, p, 1916.

Fayolle (François Joseph Marie). Mélanges litt., morceaux inéd. de Diderot, de Caylus, de Thomas, de Rivarol, d'André Chénier &c. rec. par M. F. s8°. 1816

Fayrer (*Sir* Joseph). Notes of the visits to India of the Prince of Wales & Duke of Edinburgh, 1870–76. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1879
The Thanatophidia of India : descr. of venomous snakes, w. acc. of the infl. of their poison on life &c. lafol. 1872

Fazy (Edmond). Les Turcs d'aujourd'hui. 2e éd. s8°. 1898

Fea (Carlo).
Miscellanea filologica crit. e antiq. 2t. 8°. 1790–1836
Nuova descr. de' monumenti ant. &c. nel Vaticano e nel Campidoglio, nuove scoperte nel Foro romano &c. 8°. 1819
Osservazioni sull' arena, e sul podio dell' anfiteatro Flavio fatte dal sig. P. Bianchi, illust. e difese dal sig. L. Re. Discusse &c. C. F. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1813

Fearon (Henry).
What to learn & what to unlearn. Lects. n. ed. s8°. 1860

Fearon (William Andrewes) & J. F. Williams, *edd.*
Parish registers & parochial doc[s]. in Archdeaconry of Winchester. Ed. W. A. F. & J. F. W. 8°. Winchester. 1909

***Feast** (The) in Galilee. [*A polit. satire*]. [P1555]. 8°. 1807

Feasts. *Feasts (The) & fasts of the Ch. of Eng. ; reasons &c. of th. celebration, w. meditations &c. 8°. 1732

Fébure (J. M. Plante). West-Indië in het Parlement, 1897–1917. Bijdrage tot Nederland's koloniaal-polit. geschiedenis. 8°. s' Gravenhage. 1918

Febvre (Alexis Joseph).
Cat. des tableaux anciens, tableaux mod., objets d'art &c. Vente, 17–20 avril 1882. [*w. plates.* P1436]. sfol. 1882

Fechin, *Saint, d. 664, see* Coyle (J. E.) Life of St. F., 1915.

Fechter (Daniel Albert). Die Amerbach. Abschrift d. Velleius Paterculus u. ihr Verhältn. z. Murbacher Codex &c. [*w. biog. sk. of B. Amerbach*]. [P1675]. 8°. Basel. 1844

Fechter (Daniel Albert) [*continued*].
Das Studentenleben in Paris zu Anfang d. 16. Jhdt. &c. [*Extr. f.* Beitr. z. vaterl. Gesch., 3]. [P1675]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
see PLATTER (T.) & F. PLATTER. Zwei Autobiographieen hrsg. v. F., 1840.
Fechter (Paul). Der Expressionismus. 2ᵉ A. 8°. München. 1914
Fedden (A. Romilly).
Golden days f. the fishing log of a painter in Brittany. 8°. 1919
Modern water-colour. 8°. 1917
Fedden (*Mrs.* Romilly). The spare room. s8°. 1913
Fedele (Pietro). Why Italy is at war. [P1636]. s8°. 1915
Fedeli (Vincenzo). Relaz., Fiorenza, 1560–1, *see* SEGARIZZI (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v3i, 1916.
***Federalism** & Home Rule, 1910, *see* PACIFICUS, *ps.*
Federation. The federation of Canada, 1867–1917; lects. by G. M. Wrong, Sir J. Willison, Z. A. Lash, R. A. Falconer, 1917, *see* WRONG (G. M.)
Federico (Giovanni).
L'opera letteraria di Saverio Bettenelli, 1718–1808. s8°. 1913
Federico (Gius. Pipitone-), *see* PIPITONE-FEDERICO (G.)
Federzoni (Giovanni), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: il c. 24 del Purgatorio letto da G. F., 1910.
Fedorov (A.), *see* ZEMLYA. Земля: сборникъ. [*works by F. &c.*], 1, 2, 1908–9.
Fedorov (B. D.)
Какъ защищалось самодержавіе? [P2066]. 8°. Москва. 1917
Fedorovsky Gosudarev Sobor.
Θ. Г. С въ Царскомъ Селѣ. Выш. ѣ. Пещерный храмъ во имя преп. Серафима Саровскаго Чудотворца. la4°. [Moscow. c. 1915]
Feer (Eduard). Die Ausfuhrpolitik d. deut. Eisenkartelle u. i. Wirkungen in d. Schweiz. 8°. Zürich. 1918
Bevölkerungs-Probleme d. Zukunft. Vortrag. [P2231]. 8°. Zürich. 1918
Fehr (Emil).
Studia in oracula Sibyllina. Comm. acad. 8°. Upsaliæ. 1893
Fehrle (Joseph Eugen). Die kultische Keuschheit im Altertum. T1. Diss. [P1854]. 8°. Naumburg a. S. 1908
Feiling (Keith).
Italian policy since 1870. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]
Toryism. A polit. dialogue; w. intr. by F. E. Smith. s8°. 1913
Feill (*Dr.* Antoine-), *see* ANTOINE-FEILL (*Dr.*)
Feine (Paul). De Aristarcho Pindari interprete, *see* JENA. Commᵃ. philol., v2, 1883.
Feiss (*Col.* J.), *see* ARMÉE. Armée (L') suisse; texte de F. &c., 1894.
Feith (Jan). Sport in the Netherlands, *see* HOLLAND. Gen. view &c., no. 23, 1915.
Felber (Erwin). Die ind. Musik d. ved. u. d. klass. Zeit, mit Texte u. Übers. v. B. Geiger (xxiii. Mitteilung d. Programm-Archivs-Kommission), 1912, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN, Sitzungsber., B170, 1913.
Feldbriefe. Lieb Vaterland: Feldbriefe, 2B, 1914, *see* LIEB.
Feldhaus (Franz M.)
Die Technik d. Vorzeit, d. geschichtl. Zeit u. d. Naturvölker. Ein Handbuch für Archäologen &c. 4°. L. 1914
Feldman (W.) Gesch. d. polit. Ideen in Polen seit dessen Teilungen, 1795–1914. 8°. München. 1917
Die Zukunft Polens u. d. deutsch-poln. Ausgleich. 8°. 1915
Zur Lösung d. poln. Frage. Offener Brief. 2ᵉ A. [P1705]. 8°. 1915
Feldman (W. M.) The Jewish child, its hist., folklore, biology & sociology. Intr. by Sir James Crichton-Browne. 8°. 1917
Feldmann (Felix). Flottentabellen d. feindl. u. d. neutralen Seemächte. [P1633]. 8°. Oldenburg i Gr. 1914
Flottentabellen d. Kriegsmarinen aller Staaten. 2ᵉ verm. A. 8°. Oldenburg i. Gr. 1915
Feldmann (N.), *see* EINKAUFSVEREINIGUNGEN auf d. Lande: Beitr. v. N. F. &c., 1916.
Feldpostbriefe 1914; gesamm. H. Sparr, 1915, *see* SPARR (H.)
Feldzugsbüchlein. Das deut. F., T1, 2, 1914–15, *see* DEUTSCH.
Félibien (André). Mémˢ. pour servir à l'hist. des maisons royalles & bastimens de France. Publ. [par A. de M.] [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç.] 8°. 1874
Felix, *ps.* Recollections of a bison & tiger hunter; by F., 1906, *see* RECOLLECTIONS.
Felix (Minutius), *ps.*, *see* HARDING (GEORGE).
Fell (*Sir* Arthur). The British Government & the Channel Tunnel. [P2091, 2210]. 8°. 1917
The position of the Channel Tunnel question in May 1914. [P1513]. 8°. 1914
see CHANNEL TUNNEL, 1, London & the t., by Sir A. F. &c., 1918.
Fell (E. F. B.) Personal liberty. s8°. [1917]
Fell (E. Nelson).
Russian & nomad: tales of the Kirghiz Steppes. 8°. [1916]
Fell (J. B.)
Means of communic. w. India by Euphrates valley route. [*Extr. f.* Journ. of R.U.S. Inst., v28. P2018]. 8°. 1884
Fellens (Charles). Les caprices du pensionnat. Poésies, contes, fables &c. s8°. 1842
Feller (François Xavier de), *ed.*, *see* PAYS-BAS. Recueil des représentations &c. faites par les Représentans &c. des Pays-Bas Autrich., 17t, 1787–90.
Feller (Joachim Friedrich), *see* LEIBNITZ (G. W. *Frhr.* v.) Otium Hanoveranum, operam nav. J. F. F., 1737.
Fellowes (William Dorset).
Hist. sketches of Charles I, Cromwell, Charles II &c. 4°. 1828
Fellows (*Sir* Charles). Coins of anc. Lycia bef. Alexander, w. essay on dates of Lycian monˢ. in B.M. sfol. 1855
Fellows (John), *A.M. of New York.* The mysteries of free-masonry; relig. dogmas &c. of the anc. Egyptians &c. s8°. 1866
Fels (*le cte.* Edmond de).
L'Entente & le problème autrichien. s8°. 1918
Fels (Joseph), *d. 1914*, *see* FELS (M.) J. F., h. life-work, 1920.
Fels (Mary), *wife of J. Fels.*
Joseph Fels, his life-work. s8°. 1920
***Felsenfesten** (Die) Mallorcas; Gesch. u. Sagen, 1910, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archd. of Austria.*
Felstead (Sidney Theodore). German spies at bay: German espionage in Gt. Brit., 1914–18. s8°. 1920
Feltoe (Charles Lett), *see* ELY. Vetus liber archidiaconi Eliensis; ed. C. L. F. &c., 1917.
Felton (Joseph). The pleasures of relig.; letters f. J. F. to h. son Charles. 2nd ed. s8°. 1814
Feltre (Vittorino da) [†RAMBALDONI (V.)], *1378–1446*, *see* CASTIGLIONE (F. DA). Vita V. F.; hrsg. K. Müllner, 1905.
***Feminaeana** &c., 1801, *see* COUSIN D'AVALLON (C. Y. C. *dit*).
Femme. *La femme docteur, 1731, *see* BOUGEANT (G. H.)
Femme de la zone, *ps.* *Cahiers d'une femme de la zone, 1918, *see* CAHIERS.
Femmes (Les) de Paris assiégé; *par* Faustin, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.
Fendrich (Anton).
Bis vor Paris. [Gegen Frankreich &c., Halb. 1]. 8°. St. 1916
Der Krieg u. d. Sozialdemokratie, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H25, 1915.
Mit dem Auto an d. Front. s8°. St. [1915]
Um was es eigentlich geht!, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H101, 1918.
Von d. Marneschlacht bis zum Fall Antwerpens. [Gegen Frankreich u. Albion, Halbband 2]. 8°. St. 1916
Fénelon (François de Salignac de la Mothe), *abp. of Cambray.*
Œuvres philosophiques. Préc. d'un essai sur F. par M. Villemain &c. s8°. 1843
Œuvres spirituelles. 2t. s8°. Anvers. 1718
Contes & fables, augm. de remarques touch. la mythologie &c. & de plus. aᵉˢ. fables choisies tr. de l'allem. par H. F. Roux. s8°. Jene. 1762
De l'éducation des filles. n. éd. [*added*] La Chetardye, Instruction pour une jeune princesse. [*b. w.* Theologia. Théologie réelle, 1700]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1703
Dissert. on pure love, w. an acc. of the life &c. of the lady [*Mme. Guyon*] &c. 8°. 1735
Réfutation des erreurs de B. de Spinosa. Par M. de F., le p. Lami & le comte de Boullainvilliers. Avec la vie de Spinosa par J. Colerus. [*Foll^d. by* Certamen philosoph. adv. J. Bredenburg &c. I. Orobio, *w. sep. tp.*] s8°. Brux. 1731
see CHEREL (A.) Fénelon au 18ᵉ s. en France, 1715–1820: s. prestige—s. influence, 1917.
„ CROUSLÉ (L.) F. & Bossuet: ét. morales & litt., 2t, 1894–5.
„ GRIVEAU (A.) Etude sur la condamn. du livre des Maximes des saints [*of F.*] &c., 2t, 1878.
„ GUEUDEVILLE (N.) Crit. du premier [& du 2ⁿᵈ] tome des Avantures de Telemaque, 2t, 1700.
„ GUYON (*Mme.* J. M.) Lettres chrétiennes; nouv. éd., enrichie de la corr. sec. de F. avec l'auteur, 5t, 1767–8.
„ JOVY (E.) Fénelon inédit, 1917.
„ SEILLIÈRE (E.) Mme. Guyon & F., 1918.
Fenema (Christiaan Henri van). Het Academie-Gebouw te Groningen, 1614–1909. 4°. Groningen. 1909
Fenn (Frederick) & B. Wyllie. Old English furniture. 8°. [1913]
Fenn (William Wallace), *see* NEW ENGLAND. Relig. hist.; lects. by J. W. Platner, W. W. F. &c., 1917.

Fenn (Wm. Wilthew), *see* Buxton (*Mrs.* B. H.) & W. W. F.
A noble name, *n.d.*
Fenollosa (Ernest F.) & E. Pound. "Noh" or accomplishment. A st. of the classical stage of Japan. 8°. 1916
Fenomenov (M. Ya).
Русскіе соціалъ-демократы и война. [P2064]. s8°. [Москва]. 1917
Fenton (Edward). Certaine secrete wonders of nature; gathered out of divers authors as well Greeke as Latine. 8°. 1569
Fenton (Lavinia), *aft. dss. of Bolton* [†Fenton Paulet (L.): "Polly Peacham"], *see* Pearce (C. E.) "Polly Peacham" & "The beggar's opera," 1913.
Fenwick (George Lee).
A hist. of Chester f. the earliest times. 4°. Chester. 1896
Fenwick (*Sir* John), *Bart., see* Fuller (W.) Mr Fuller's appeal to both Houses of Parl., w. letters rel. to Sir J. F. &c., 1697.
Feodor Ivanovich, *emperor of Russia, 1584–98.* Судебникъ царя 1589, *see* Moskovsky glavnii arkhiv, Сборникъ 7, 1900.
Férasson (Louis). La question du fer: problème franco-allemand du fer. s8°. 1918
Feraudy (*colonel* Joseph Barthélemy de). Quelques fables. n. éd., rev., corr. et augm. d'une 2e partie. s8°. 1821
Ferdinand, *duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, see* Sackville (*Ld.* G.) His lordship's [*i.e.* Ld. G. S.'s] apology [*w.* Prince F.'s orders, Aug. 2, 1759], 1759.
Ferdinand I, *king of Bulgaria.*
see Daudet (E.) Complices des auteurs de la Guerre, t1, F., 1917.
,, Macdonald (J.) Czar F. & his people, 1913.
,, Schindler (Hermann). Bulgarien, König F. I &c., 1918.
Ferdinand IV, *k. of Castile & Leon.* Memorias. Anot. y ilust. por A. Benavides. [Real Acad. Esp.] 2t. 4°. 1860
1, La Crónica. 2, Col. diplomát. que comprueba la Crónica.
Ferdinand I, *emperor of Germany, see* Busbecq (O. G., *seigneur* de). Legationis Turc. epist.; acc. Solimani legatio ad F. (1562), 1629.
Ferdinand I, *k. of Naples, 1458–94, see* Omont (H.) Inventaire de la bibl. de F. (1481), 1909.
Ferdinand V, *king of Spain, surnamed the Catholic.*
see Gracian (B.) Obras, t1 (El politico F.), 1702.
,, Pulgar (H. de). Crónica de los reyes Católicos Don F. y Dona Isabel, 1780.
Ferdinand VII, *king of Spain.*
Constituciones de la Real Orden Americana de Isabel la Catolica, instit. por el Rey Nuestro Señor, 24 Mar. 1815. 8°. 1836
Ferdinandez de Quir (P.), *see* Fernandes de Queiros (P.)
Féret (Edouard).
Statistique gén. du dépt. de la Gironde. [t]2, Division admin. &c.—Classification des vins par E. Vergez. 8°. 1874
Ferguson (A. M.) & J. Ferguson.
*Taxation in Ceylon. s8°. Colombo. 1890
see Ceylon. The C. hdbk. & directory; compiled &c. by A. M. F. &c., 1884.
Ferguson (Charles). The great news. s8°. N.Y. 1915
The revolution absolute. s8°. N.Y. 1918
Ferguson (Frank William), *see* Schuyler (M.) The works of Cram, Goodhue & F., 1911.
Ferguson (John).
see Ceylon. The C. hdbk. & directory; compiled &c. by J. F. &c., 1884.
,, Ferguson (A. M.) & J. F. Taxation in Ceylon, 1890.
Ferguson (John A.) Stealthy terror. s8°. 1917
Ferguson (John Calvin). Outlines of Chinese art. Scammon Lects., 1918. 8°. Chicago. [1919]
Ferguson (Maxwell). State regulation of railroads in the South. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 67ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1916
Ferguson (*Sir* Samuel).
Poems. Introd. by A. P. Graves. s8°. D. [1918]
Ferguson (William Scott). Greek imperialism. 8°. 1913
Fergusson (Robert), *poet.* Poet. works. [*b. w.* Beeton (S. O.) Book of poetry, 1870]. 8°. E. 1840
Fernald (Chester Bailey). Under the jack-staff. s8°. N.Y. 1903
Fernandes de Queiros (Pedro) [Ferdinandez]. Exegesis libelli super detectione quartae partis orbis terrarum &c. [*Latin & Dutch w. Eng. tr.* Acct. of a memorial conc. Australia], *see* Gerritszoon (H.) Arctic N.-E. & W. Passage, 1878.
For another ed. of tr., see Purchas (S.) P. his pilgrimes, p4, 1625.
Memorialis libellus Hispan. Regi obl. super detectione quartae orbis terr. partis, cui nomen Australis Incognita, *see* Recentes Novi Orbis hist., 1612.
Fernandes Valdez (João) [Fernandez Valdez]. Nouv. dictionnaire français-portugais & p.-fr. [2t]. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. *n.d.*
[1], Français-portugais, 5e éd. [2], Portugais-franç., 6e éd. rev. par J. J. A. Burgain.
Fernández (Angel Pulido), *see* Pulido Fernández (A.)
Fernandez (Pero). Karte d. Atlant. Ozeans, 1528, *see* Hantzsch (V.) & L. Schmidt, *edd.* Kartograph. Denkmäler &c., 1903.
Fernández de Béthencourt (Francisco).
Obras. [t]1, Principes y caballeros. la8°. 1913
Fernandez de Córdoba (Gonzalo), *"Gt. Captain," 1443–1515.*
see La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t10, 1780.
,, Molero Rojas (J.) Romancero del gran cap. d. G. F. de C., 1915.
Fernández de Costantina (Juan). Cancionero. [*Ed.* R. Foulché-Delbosc. Soc. de Bibliófilos Madrileños, 11]. 8°. 1914
Fernandez de Enciso (Martin), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t10, 1780.
Fernández del Castillo (Francisco). Apuntes para la hist. de San Angel (San Jacinto Tenanitla) y sus alrededores. [Museo Nac. de Arqueología &c.] la8°. México. 1913
Fernandez de Velasco (Bernardino), *2° duque de Frias, marqués de Villena.*
Obras poéticas. [Prólogo *by* el Duque de Rivas; Noticias *by* M. Roca de Togores, m. de Molins. Real Acad. Esp.] la8°. 1857
Fernandez Duran (Miguel).
Explic. de los motivos que ha tenido el Rey para no admitir el tratado entre el rey Britanico, y el Duque de Orleans, Regente de Francia, en perjuizio de España. [*no tp.*] 8°. [1719]
Fernández Duro (Cesáreo). La mujer española en Indias, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t12, 1910.
El último almirante de Castilla, Don J. T. Enriquez de Cabrera, duque de Medina de Rioseco &c., *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t12, 1912.
Fernandez Navarrete (Domingo), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. d. voyages, t7, 1780.
Fernández Pradel (Jorge). Le Chili. Après 100 ans d'indépendance. Lettre-préf. de R. Errázuriz Urmeneta. 8°. 1912
Fernandez Shaw (Carlos) [*ps.* Luis de Aviles], *see* Nicolás (J. de). El poema de Los besos: escr. en verso castellano por L. de A., 1914.
Fernandez Valdez (João), *see* Fernandes Valdez (J.)
Fernandez y Gonzalez (Manuel).
La cabeza del rey Don Pedro. 2t in 1. la8°. [1913]
El cocinero de su Majestad. Memorias del tiempo de Felipe III. Ed. ilust. 2t. 8°. 1907
El pastelero de Madrigal. 6t in 1. la8°. [1913]
El tributo de las cien doncellas. 2t in 1. la8°. [1913]
Fernández y Martinez (José Maria).
La Sulamita de Avila; poema biog. de Santa Teresa, con palabras, frases &c. de la mística doctora. s8°. Murcia. 1914
Fernando, *de Jesus.* Exposicion de los siete Psalmos penitenciales &c. [Pr. in facs. f. Barcelona ed., 1632. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] s8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]
Fernán-Núñez (C. J. Gutierrez de Los Rios, *conde de*), *see* Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo (J.) Embajada del Conde de F.-N. en Paris à los comienzos de la Revol. francesca, 1912.
Fernau (Hermann). Allemands! En avant vers la démocratie! Tr. F. L. Schoell. s8°. Zürich. 1917
Because I am a German. [Tr.] Ed. w. intr. by T. W. Rolleston. 2nd impr. s8°. 1916
The coming democracy. 8°. 1917
Durch! . . . zur Demokratie! 8°. Bern. 1917
Gerade weil ich Deutscher bin! Klarstellung d. in "J'accuse" aufgerollten Schuldfrage. s8°. Zürich. 1916
,, ,, ... *a. issue.* [P2358]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
see Wampach (G.) Ce qu'ils pensaient . . .: 2 témoins: H. F. &c., 1916.
Ferne (*Sir* John).
The blazon of gentrie: 2p. The 1st, The glorie of generositie. The 2nd, Lacyes nobilitie. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1586
Feron (Ernesto), *see* Vatican Library. Codices mss. Graeci Ottoboniani B. V., rec. E. F. & F. Battaglini, 1893.
Ferraby (H. C.) The Grand Fleet. s8°. 1917
The Imperial Brit. navy. s8°. 1918
Ferragus, *ps., see* Ulbach (L.)
Ferrand (Antoine). Pièces libres, & poësies de quelques auteurs sur divers sujets. 8°. Londres. 1747
Ferrand (*le cte.* Antoine F. C.) Les trois démembrements de la Pologne, pour faire suite aux Révol. de Pologne de Rulhière. éd. rev. & annot. par C. Ostrowski. 3t. s8°. 1865

Ferrand (Gabriel). Relations de voyages & textes géograph. arabes, persans & turks rel. à l'Extrême-Orient du 8e au 18e siècles. Tr., revus & annotés par G. F. [Docs. rel. à l'Indochine ; Cordier & Finot]. 2t. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1913–14

Ferrar (William John). Early Xtn. books. Sh. intr. to Xtn. lit. to middle of 2nd c. Foreword by Bp. of London. [Hdbks. of Xtn. lit.] s8°. 1919

Ferrara (Oreste). Lessons of the War & the Peace Conference. Tr. L. Grahame. s8°. N.Y. 1919

Ferraresi. Memorie istoriche di letterati F., 2v, & *Continuazione, 1792–1811, *see* Barotti (G. A.)

Ferrari (Costanzo) & J. Caccia. Grand dictionnaire franç.-ital. & ital.-franç. n. éd. corr. par A. Angeli. la8°. [1873]

Ferrari (Luigi), *see* Pisa. L'inventario della Bibl. di San Francesco in P., 1355 ; [*ed.*] L. F., 1904.

Ferrari (Pio Vittorio). Villa Glori, ricordi ed aneddoti, 1867. Pref. di E. Socci, seg. in app. il Giornaletto di campo &c. da G. Cairoli. [Bibl. stor. del Risorgimento ital., 2S, 4]. s8°. 1899

Ferrario (Giulio), *see* Novelle. Libro di n. cont. 100 n. ant. con note d. G. F., 1804.

Ferraro (Giovanni Battista), *Cavalerizzo Napolitano, see* Ferraro (P. A.) Cavallo frenato ; prec. l'opera di G. B. F., dove si tratta il modo di conservar le razze, disciplinar cavalli &c., 1620.

Ferraro (Giuseppe).
Canti pop. del Basso Monferrato. Racc. ed annot. da F. [Curiosità pop. tradiz.; pubbl. G. Pitrè, v5]. s8°. Palermo. 1888
Canti pop. monferrini : racc. ed annot. G. F., 1870, *see* Comparetti (D.) & A. d'Ancona. Canti &c. del pop., v1, 1870.
Superstizioni, usi e proverbi monferrini. Racc. &c. da F. [Curiosità pop. tradiz.; pubbl. G. Pitrè, v3]. s8°. Palermo. 1886

Ferraro (Pirro Antonio).
Cavallo frenato. Con discorsi sopra briglie. Precede l'opera di G. B. Ferraro suo padre, il modo di conservar le razze, disciplinar cavalli &c. [*w. sep. pagin. Ed. G. B. Ferraro, the younger, & B. Ferraro*]. fol. Venetia. 1620

Ferrato (Pietro). Capitoli della Compagnia dei disciplinati di Firenze. [*Ed.* P. F. Nozze Carlotti—Cittadella Vigodarzere. N96]. 8°. Padova. 1871

Ferreira (Antonio). Poemas lusitanos. 2a imp. emend. &c. com a vida e comedias. 2t. s8°. 1771

Ferreira da Veiga (Evaristo), *see* Veiga (E. F. da).

Ferrero (Felice).
Val d'Aosta, la perla dell' Alpi. la8°. Milano. 1913

Ferrero (Guglielmo). Anc. Rome & mod. America. Compar. st. of morals & manners. [3rd impr.] 8°. N.Y. [1914]
Entre les deux mondes. Tr. G. Hérelle. s8°. 1913
La Guerra Europea : studi e discorsi. s8°. Milano. 1915
Le orig. della Guerra presente, 2a ed., *see* Problemi ital., 7, 1915.
Problems of peace f. the Holy Alliance to the League of Nations. s8°. N.Y. 1919
La vecchia Europa e la nuova. Saggi e discorsi. s8°. Milano. 1918

Ferrers, *The family of, of Baddesley Clinton, see* Norris (*Rev.* H.) Baddesley Clinton, w. acc. of the family of F., 1897.

Ferriani (Lino). Nel mondo dell' infanzia : studi e note di psicologia. s8°. Milano. 1899

Ferrier (Alexandre), *see* Ferrier de Tourettes.

Ferrier de Tourettes (Alexandre).
Descr. hist. et topograph. d'Anvers. [P1987]. s8°. Brux. 1836

Ferrière (Adolphe). La loi du progrès en biologie & en sociologie & la question de l'organisme social. [Bibl. sociolog. internat., 55]. 8°. 1915

Ferrigno (Giovan Battista).
Ingresso trionfale di un Principe a Castelvetrano nel sec. 17, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 38, 1913.
La relegazione di Maria Carolina d'Austria in Castelvetrano nel 1813, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 34, 1910.

Ferriman (Z. Duckett). Some English Philhellenes. [no.] 1–3, 5–7 [in 1v ; 4 *not publ.*] 8°. 1917–19
1, F. N. Hastings. 2, Sir C. J. Napier. 3, Th. Gordon. 5, J. P. Kennedy. 6, Ld. Guilford. 7, Sir R. Church.

Ferriol y Boxeraus (Bartholomé).
Reglas utiles para los aficionados à danzar. s8°. Capoa. 1745

Ferri-Pisani (—), *war correspondent.*
Le drame serbe, oct. 1915–mars 1916. s8°. 1916
L'intérêt & l'idéal des Etats-Unis dans la Guerre mondiale. s8°. 1918

Ferroni (Gioacchino).
Cat. de la vente de F. [14–22 avril 1909]. sfol. Rome. 1909

Ferrovie. *F. in guerra, 1859–70, 1917, *see* X . . . . (Colonnello).

Ferrucci (Leonardi), *14th c., see* Passerini (L.) L'anello di L. F., 1876.

Ferry (Jules).
Lettres de J. F., 1846–93. [*Ed.* E. J.-Ferry]. 8°. [1914]

Fersén (*Grefve* Hans Axel von), *see* Carnegy (M.) A queen's knight : life of Count A. de F., 1912.
see Heidenstam (O. G. de). Marie-Antoinette, F. & Barnave : leur corresp., 1913.
,, Murray (G.) Tal vid A. v. F. begrafning, 4 Dec. 1810, 1811.
,, Rabenius (L. G.) Officium parentale A. v. F., 21 Mar. 1811, 1811.
,, Rosenstein (*Grefve* N. v.) Personalier öfver v. F., 1811.

Ferval (Claude) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme. la baronne* A. H. de Pierrebourg]. Un double amour : Louise de La Vallière. Préf. de J. Richepin. s8°. 1913

Fessin (Pierre Joseph).
Essai sur la bienveillance. [P2029]. 8°. 1850

Fessmann (Carl). Gelbe Gewerkvereine in Frankreich "Syndicats Jaunes." la8°. 1914

Festa (G. B.)
Un galateo femminile italiano del trecento. Il reggimento e costumi di donna di Francesco da Barberino. 8°. Bari. 1910

Fester (Gustav). Die türkische Bergbaustatistik, 1902–12. [Flugschr. d. Zentralgeschäftsstelle f. deut.-türk. Wirtschaftsfragen, H4]. [P2302]. 8°. Weimar. 1918

Fester (Richard).
Briefe, Aktenstücke u. Regesten z. Gesch. d. Hohenzollernschen Thronkandidatur in Spanien. [Quellensammlung z. deut. Gesch. ; hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg]. 2H. 8°. L. 1913
Die Genesis d. Emser Depesche. 8°. 1915
Neue Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Hohenzollernschen Thronkandidatur in Spanien. 8°. L. 1913
Die Wandlungen d. belg. Frage, 2e A, *see* Halle. Auslandsstudien, H1, 1918.

Festgebete d. Israeliten, mit Texte ; neu übers. &c. v. M. Sachs, 9T, 1855–6, *see* Mahzor.

Festing (Gabrielle). When kings rode to Delhi. 8°. 1912

Festre (Henry du), *see* Estre (H. d'), *ps.*

Festus (Sextus Pompeius).
see Dammann (A.) De Festo Pseudo-Philoxeni auctore, 1894.
,, Havet (L.) Notes crit. sur le texte de F., 1914.
,, Leidolph (E.) De F. & Pauli locis Plautinis, 1883.

Fet (Afanasii Afanasevich) [Shenshin (A. A.)].
Лирическія стихотворенія. 2ч. 8°. С.-П. 1894
see Zolotarev (S. A.) Очерки по исторіи Русской Литературы, 1912.

Fête (La) de l'Empire britannique, "Empire Day," 1918, *see* Empire Day.

Fétis (Edouard), *see* Hubert, *St.* Légende de St. H., préc. d'une préf. bibliog. & d'une intr. hist., par E. F., 1846.

Fett (Harry).
Billedhuggerkunsten i Norge under Sverreætten. la8°. 1908

Fettāhi *aus Nisābūr, see* Fattāhī (Y. S.)

Feuardent (Felix), *see* Rollin & F., *antiquaires.* Cat. d'une coll. de médailles des rois &c. de l'anc. Grèce : en vente chez R. & F., 1864.

Feucher (*le chevalier* de), *see* Artaize (*chev.* de F. d').

Feuchtersleben (Ernst, *Frhr.* **v.)** Ü. das Hippokrat. erste Buch v. d. Diät, περὶ διαίτης βιβλ. α'. [P1832]. 8°. Wien. 1835
Zur Diätetik d. Seele. s8°. Elberfeld. *n.d.*

Feugère (Léon Jacques) [*ps.* F. Estienne].
Essai sur la vie & les ouvrages de H. Estienne ; suivi d'une ét. sur Scévole de Sainte-Marthe. s8°. 1853
Étienne de la Boëtie, ami de Montaigne, préc. d'un coup d'œil sur les orig. de la litt. fr. 8°. 1845

Feuillerat (Albert). Docs. rel. to the revels at Court in time of Edward VI &c. (The Loseley MSS.) ; ed., w. notes & indexes by A. F., *see* Bang (W.) Materialien, B44, 1914.

Feuilles d'Histoire du XVIIe au XXe Siècle. Directeur : A. Chuquet. t9, 10. 8°. 1913

Feuillet de Conches (*le baron* Félix Sébastien), *see* Naudet (J.) Rép. de la Bibl. Nat. à F. de C., 1851.

Feuquières (Antoine de Pas, *marq.* de). Extraits de F., *see* Liskenne (F. C.) & J. B. B. Sauvan. Bibl., t3, 4, 1850.
Mémoires : cont. ses Maximes sur la guerre, & l'applic. des exemples. 5e éd. 4t. s8°. Londres. 1775

Feuvrier (Jean-Baptiste), *see* Parčić (D. A.) Gramm. de la langue serbo-croate ; tr., avec modific. de la gramm. slave de P., par F., 2e éd., 1904.

Féval (Paul H. C.), *père.*
Chouans & bleus. n. éd. s8°. Limoges. *n.d.*

Few. *Few (A) cursory remarks upon state of parties during admin. of H. Addington; by a near observer, 1803, *see* Bentley (R.)
*Few (A) remarks on the Ilbert Bill, 1883, *see* Ilbert (*Sir* C. P.)

Fewkes (Jesse Walter). Antiqs. of Upper Verde River & Walnut Creek valleys, Arizona, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: B. of Ethnology. Rep. 28, 1912.
Arch. investigs. in New Mexico, Colorado, & Utah, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. colls., v68i, 1917.
Archeology of the Lower Mimbres Valley, New Mexico, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. colls., v63, 1914.
Casa Grande, Arizona, *see* S. I.: B. of Ethnology. Rep. 28, 1912.
Great stone monuments in hist. & geography, 1913, *see* S. I. Misc. colls., v61, 1914.

Feydeau (Matthieu), *1617–94, see* Jovy (E.) Une date ignorée de l'hist. de la prédication de Bossuet, M. F. &c., 1916.

Feyler (*Col.* Fernand). La Guerre européenne. Avant-propos stratégiques. [Suppls. de la Revue milit. suisse]. t1. 8°. 1915

Feys (Jean Marie Eusèbe).
L'Art poétique d'Horace consid. dans s. ordonnance, avec des notes par J. M. E. F. [P2030]. 8°. Brux. 1856

Ffoulkes (Charles John). Inventory & survey of the armouries of the Tower of London. 2v. 4°. [1916]

Ffoulkes (Maude M. C.), *wife of Charles Ffoulkes.*
My own past. 8°. 1915

Fiacchi (Luigi) [*ps.* L. Clasio].
Dei proverbi toscani: lezione di L. F.; con la dichiarazione de' proverbi di G. M. Cecchi. 2ª ed. [P1503]. 8°. Firenze. 1820
Favole, *see* Favoleggiatori ital., v1, 1820.
Favole e sonetti pastorali. n. ed. s8°. Firenze. 1820

Fialetti (Odoardo). Habiti delle religioni con le armi e breve descr. loro, *see* Trichet Du Fresne (R.) Briefve hist. de l'instit. des ordres relig., 1658.

Fiamma (Marco), *see* Maffii (M.) *ps.*

Fianna. v1, No[s]. 1–5, New Ser., No[s]. 1–7, Feb. 1915–Jan. 1916. [*No more publ. Suppressed*]. 8°. & fol. [D.] 1915–16

Fiaux (F. Louis). L'armée & la police des mœurs: biologie sexuelle du soldat. Essai moral & statistique. 8°. [1916]

Fichte (Johann Gottlieb).
see Riehl (A.) 1813–F.–1914, 1914.
„ Stählер (P.) J. G. F., 1914.

Ficino (Marsiglio), *see* Weitenweber (W. R.) Ü. d. M. F. Werk: De vita studiosorum, 1855.

Fick (F.) Deutsche Demokratie.
2e durchges. A. [P2314]. 8°. München. 1919

Fick (F. C. August).
Hattiden u. Danubier in Griechenland. Weitere Forsch. zu d. "Vorgriech. Ortsnamen." [P1839]. 8°. Göttingen. 1909

Ficke (Else). In französ. Lagern Afrikas. [Meereskunde, H137]. [P2234]. 8°. 1918

Fidelis, *ps.* Freiheit u. Vaterland. [Vortrupp-Flugschr. 47. P2233]. 8°. Hamburg. 1918
Haag. [Vortrupp-Flugschr. 46. P2233]. 8°. Hamburg. 1918
"Zum ewigen Frieden." [*On Kant's work.* Vortrupp-Flugschr. 48. P2233]. 8°. Hamburg. 1918

Fides, *Saint* [Foy]. Liber miraculorum Sancte Fidis. Publ., avec intr. &c., par A. Bouillet. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 21]. 8°. 1897

Fidler (T. Claxton).
Calculations in hydraulic engineering. p2. 8°. 1902

Fiebig (Julius). Einige Worte auf die Abhdlgn. "ü. d. Aristotel. Begriff d. Katharsis in d. Tragödie" &c. v. Th. Kock. [& Anakreonteia, *by* E. Jahn. Progr. P1761]. 4°. Troppau. 1857

Fiedler (Friedrich).
Russische Dichterinnen. Ausgew. Dichtungen übertr. u. mit biog. Notizen versehen v. F. F. s8°. L. [1907]

Field ambulance sketches, 1919, *see* Crofts (John).

Field [*Newspaper*].
Crimes (The) of Germany, 1917, *see* Cook (*Sir* T. A.)
German atrocities on record. [Repr. fr. "Field" Feb. 13, 1915] fol. [1915]

Field Columbian Museum.
Anthropological series. v13ii, 14i. 8°. Chicago. 1914–15
Cole (F. C.) Traditions of the Tinguian, 1915. [14i.]
Laufer (B.) Chinese clay figures, p1, 1914. [13ii.]

Field Columbian Museum [*continued*].
Botanical series. v2. 1a8°. Chicago. 1900–16
Greenman (J. M.) Diagnoses of Spermatophytes, chiefly f. Mexico & C. Amer., 1912. [2viii.]
—— New or noteworthy Spermatophytes f. Mexico, C. Amer. & the W. Indies, 1907. [2vi.]
—— New species of Cuban Senecioneae, 1912. [2viii.]
—— Studies in the genus Citharexylum, 1907. [2iv.]
Hamet (R.) Two new stonecrops f. Guatemala, 1913. [2ix.]
Millspaugh (C. F.) Contribs. to N. Amer. Euphorbiaceæ, 5, 6, 1914–16. [2x, xi.]
—— Flora of the Sand Keys of Florida, 1907. [2v.]
—— Genera Pedilanthus & Cubanthus &c., 1913. [2ix.]
—— Plantæ Utowanæ, 1898–1899: Antillean cruise of the yacht Utowana, p1 & p1a, 1900. [2i, ii.]
—— Prænunciæ Bahamenses, 2p, 1906–9. [2iii, vii.]
—— Vegetation of Alacran Reef, 1916. [2xi.]
Geological series. v3. 1a8°. Chicago. 1905–16
Farrington (O. C.) Analyses of iron meteorites, 1907. [3v.]
—— Analyses of stone meteorites, 1911. [3ix.]
—— Cat. of meteorites, 1916. [3x.]
—— Meteorite studies, 2, 3, 1907–10. [3vi, viii.]
—— The Rodeo meteorite, 1905. [3i.]
—— Shelburne & South Bend meteorites, 1906. [3ii.]
—— Zoisite f. Lower California, 1906. [3iv.]
—— & E. W. Tillotson. Notes on var. minerals in the Museum, 1908. [3vii.]
Nichols (H. W.) New forms of concretions, 1906. [3iii.]
Tillotson (E. W.), *see* Farrington (O. C.) & E. W. T.
Report series. v4, 1914. 8°. Chicago. 1915
Zoological series. v7. 1a8°. Chicago. 1905–12
Bean (T. H.) Cat. of fishes of Bermuda, 1906. [7ii.]
Dall (W. H.) Descr. of two new pulmonate mollusks w. a list of o. species f. the Solomon Islands, coll. by G. A. Dorsey, 1910. [7viii.]
Meek (S. E.) Annot. list of a coll. of reptiles f. S. California & N. Lower C., 1905. [7i.]
—— Batrachians & reptiles f. Brit. E. Africa, 1910. [7xi.]
—— Descr. of 3 new species of fishes f. middle America, 1906. [7iii.]
—— New species of fishes f. tropical America, 1909. [7vii.]
—— Notes on batrachians & reptiles f. the islands north of Venezuela, 1910. [7xii.]
—— Notes on fresh-water fishes f. Mexico & C. America, 1907. [7v.]
—— Synopsis of the fishes of the great lakes of Nicaragua, 1907. [7iv.]
—— The zoölogy of Lakes Amatitlan & Atitlan, Guatemala, 1908. [7vi.]
—— & S. F. Hildebrand. A synoptic list of fishes known to occur within 50 miles of Chicago, 1910. [7ix.]
Wolcott (A. B.) Notes on some Cleridæ of Middle & N. America, 1910. [7x.]

Field Museum of Natural History, *see* Field Columbian Museum.

Field (H. Eardley), *see* Briscoe (J. P.) & H. E. F. Monum. brasses of Nottinghamshire, p1, 1904.

Field (James Alfred), *see* Marshall (L. C.), C. W. Wright & J. A. F. Materials for the study of elem. economics, 1913.

Field (Michael) *ps.* [*i.e.* Edith Emma Cooper *&* *Miss* Katharine H. Bradley].
Canute the Great: the cup of water. s8°. [1887]

Field (Nathaniel), *dramatist.*
Amends for ladies, *see* †Old Eng. drama, v2, 1830.
A woman is weathercock, *see* †Old Eng. drama, v2, 1830.

Field (W. T.), *see* Brontë Society. Cat. of objects in the Museum of B. S., Haworth, 1908.

Fielding (Henry) [*ps.* Sir Alexander Drawcansir]. Hist. of Tom Jones. 2v. s8°. *Bohn.* 1915
The hist. of the adv. of Joseph Andrews & h. friend Mr. Abraham Adams. 2v in 1. s8°. 1781
The lottery. [*Farce. no tp.* P1532]. 8°. [1779 ?]
see Covent Garden Journal (The): by Sir A. D.; ed. G. E. Jensen, 2v, 1915.
„ Cross (W. L.) Hist. of H. F. [*w. Bibliog.*], 3v, 1918.
„ Stapfer (P.) Humour & humoristes [F., &c.], 1911.

Fielding (Henry) *ps.* [*i.e.* H. Fielding-Hall].

The field of honour.	8°. 1915	The way of peace.	8°. 1917
Love's legend.	8°. 1914	The world soul.	8°. 1913
The passing of empire.	8°. 1913		

Fielding (Thomas) *ps., see* Wade (J.)

Fiennes (Gerard). Sea power & freedom: hist. study. 8°. [1917]

Fiennes (*Hon.* Nathaniel).
A second speech touching the subjects liberty against the late canons & the new oath. [P1422]. s8°. 1641
Speech in answer to the 3rd speech of Ld. Digby conc. Bishops & the Citty of Londons Petition, 9th Feb. 1640. [P1422]. s8°. 1641

Fierens-Gevaert (H.), *see* BRUSSELS : MUSÉE DE B. La peinture au Musée Ancien de B. ; reprod. de 174 œuvres préc. d'un guide hist. &c. par F.-G., 1913.

Fierz (Hans Eduard). Grundlegende Operationen d. Farbenchemie. 8°. Zürich. 1920 [1919]

Fieschi (*il conte* **Giovanni Luigi)** [FLISCUS (J. L.), FIESQUE]. *see* MASCARDI (A.) Hist. rel. of the consp. of F., 1547, Eng. by H. Hare, 1886.

,, RETZ (*card.* DE). Conjuration du cte. de F., 1825.

Fifteenth-century (A) courtesy book ; ed. R. W. Chambers &c., 1914, *see* COURTESY.

Fiftieth. *Hist. of the 50th Infantry Brigade, 1914–19, 1919, *see* HISTORY.

Fifty, Committee of, *see* COMMITTEE OF FIFTY.

Figaro [*Newspaper*], *see* NARFON (J. DE) La presse & la Guerre : " Le Figaro " ; choix d'articles par N., 1915.

Figgis (Darrell).

Æ (G. W. Russell). [Irishmen of to-day]. s8°. D. 1916
Bye-ways of study. s8°. D. 1918
The Gaelic state. s8°. D. 1917
The historic case for Irish independence. [P2121]. s8°. 1918
Jacob Elthorne. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1914
A short plot : a sidelight on polit. expediency. [P2311]. s8°. D. 1918
Teigue : a drama. [P2312]. s8°. D. [1918]

Figgis (John Neville).

The Church, *see* NEW tracts on the Creed, No. 11, 1916.
Churches in the modern state. 8°. 1913
The divine right of kings. 2nd ed., w. 3 add. essays. s8°. C. 1914
The fellowship of the mystery. [Paddock Lects., 1913]. s8°. 1914
The will to freedom, or, the gospel of Nietzsche & the gospel of Christ. Bross lects. 8°. 1917

Fight for Right, *see* FOR the right : essays &c. by members of the F. for R. Movement, 1916.

Figner (Vera), *see* MIKHAILOVSKY (N. K.) Воспоминанія, В. Ф. &c., 1906.

Figueiredo (Candido de). Os estrangeirismos. Resenha e coment. de centenas de vocáb. &c. estranhas á lingua portuguesa. 2v [v1, 3ª ed., corr. &c.] s8°. 1912–13
Falar e escrever, novos estudos práticos da língua portuguesa. 2ª ed. 3v. 1911–17
Gramática sintética da língua portuguesa. 2ª ed., corr. e aument. s8°. 1916
Novo diccionário da língua portuguesa. nova ed. 2v. la8°. 1913

Figueiredo (Fidelino de). Hist. da litt. classica, 1502–80. [Bibl. de estudos hist. nac., 6]. 8°. 1917
Hist. da litt. realista, 1871–1900. [Bibl. de estudos hist. nac., 5]. 8°. 1914
Hist. da litt. romantica portuguesa, 1825–70. [Bibl. de estudos hist. nac., 4]. 8°. 1913
O que é a Academia das Sciencias de Lisboa (1779–1915). [Sep. do No. 16 da " Revista de hist," v4.] [P1909]. la8°. Porto. 1915

Figueroa (Francisco de), *poet, of Alcalá.*
Obras. [Pr. in facs. f. Lisboa ed., 1626. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] s8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]

Figuier (Louis). Les grandes inventions, anc. & mod. 6e éd., rev., corr. & augm. la8°. 1873

Figulus (Publius Nigidius), *see* NIGIDIUS FIGULUS (P.)

Fikke (Johann Jacob). Archimedem mathematicorum principem diss. exponet J. J. F. [P1647]. s4°. Jenæ. [1683]

Filangieri (Gaetano), *principe di Satriano.*
Documenti per la storia, le arte e le industrie delle prov. napoletane. Racc. &c. per cura di G. F. 6v. 4°. Napoli. 1883–91

Filangieri di Candida (Riccardo). Sorrento e la sua penisola. [Ital. artistica, 82]. s4°. Bergamo. [1917]

Filaret, *bp. of Riga, aft. abp. of Chernigov* [GUMILEVSKY (D. G.)]
*Историческій обзоръ пѣснопѣвцевъ и пѣснопѣнія Греческой Церкви. Ф. А. Ч. изд. 2ое. 8°. Черниговъ. 1864

Filarete (Francesco). Cerimoniale d. Repubblica fiorentina nel far Cavalieri e ricevere oratori. [Nozze Supino—Morpurgo. N115]. 8°. Pisa. 1884

Filargirius, Junius, *see* PHILARGYRIUS.

Filchner (Wilhelm), *see* PHILIPP (H.) Ergebnisse d. W. Filchnerschen Vorexped. nach Spitzbergen, 1910 ; hrsg. P., 1914.

Filelfo (Francesco), *1398–1481.* 110 lettres grecques. [Poésies inéd. de F. & d'A. Calliste—Lettres inéd. de Guarino de Vérone, Bessarion &c.] Publ. avec tr., notes & comm. par E. Legrand. la8°. 1892
Due orazioni in lode d. Dante Alighieri con alcune lettere. Pubbl. da M. dello Russo. [P1678]. 8°. Napoli. 1867

Filelfo (Francesco) [*continued*].
Epistolae F. Ph. [*without pagin.*] sfol. [Venetiis, Phil. de pincis. 1492]
Fables [tr.], *see* Æsop. Fables, avec celles de Philelphe, n. éd. par l'abbé de Bellegarde, 2t, 1768.
Odae. [*wormed*]. 8°. [*Brescia* ? Angelus Britannicus]. 1497 *see* ROSMINI (C. DE'). Vita di F. F., 3t, 1808.

Filingieri (Teresa), *see* NOZZE. Rime per le nozze d. A. Capece Minutolo & T. F., 1737.

Filipowicz (Tytus).
Confidential corresp. of the Brit. Govt. resp. the insurrection in Poland : 1863. Ed. T. F. 4°. Paris. 1914

Filippi (Filippo de). The geography of the Italian Front. [From Geog. Journal, Feb. 1918. P2088]. 8°. 1918
The relations of the House of Savoy w. the Court of England. [From Brit. Acad. Procs., v8. P2379]. 8°. [1918]

Filippi (Luigi).
Giacinta Gallino : studio critico. 8°. Venezia. 1913

Filippi (Marco), *see* MIRABELLA (F. M.) Di un poeta cinquecentista sconosciuto : M. F., 1913.

Filippo, *di 'Al Mahdiah, Admiral of Sicily, 12c., see* PHILIP, *of Mahedia.*

Filippo, *da Siena, d. c. 1422.* Novelle ed esempi morali. Testo ined. del buon sec. d. lingua ital. [P2277]. s8°. Bologna. 1862 *see* HEYWOOD (W.) The " Ensamples " of Fra F. : a study of med. Siena, 1901.

Filkuka (Lambert). D. metaphys. Grundlagen d. Ethik bei Aristoteles. [*a.c. in* P1744]. 8°. Wien. 1895

Fillemin (Athanase). La cathédrale de Séville et l'anc. mosquée de Cordoue : génie arabe & g. chrét. [P1892]. 8°. Sens. [1866]

Filler (Ernst). Quaestiones de Leontii Armenii hist., *see* JENA. Comms. philol., v7, 1903.

Filles. Les jeunes filles : enquête de la Revue hebdomadaire, 1914, *see* REVUE HEBDOMAD.

Filon (P. M. Augustin) [*ps.* SANDRIE (PIERRE)].
Hist. de la littérature anglaise. 5e éd. s8°. 1916

Filonov (Andrei) [Филоновъ].
Исторія русской словесности. la8°. C.-П. 1903

Filosofo. *O filosofo solitario. [*Founded on* " De la phil. de la nature," *by* Delisle de Sales]. 3t in 1. 8°. Lisboa. 1786–7

Filosofova (Anna Pavlovna), *1837–1912.*
Сборникъ памяти А. П. Философовой. la8°. П. 1915
Tome 1 *is Life by* A. V. Tirkova.
see PISAREV (E.) Памяти А. П. Ф., 1912.

Fils. Fils (Les) de Cerbère ; par Moloch, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.
*Fils (Le) de l'impudique et le perfide voluptueux. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
*Fils (Le) natural. [*Wrongly attrib. to Diderot*]. t1. s8°. Genève. 1789

Fils (Le) du Père Duchêne. 10 nos. (1871), *in Iv.* 8°. [1871]

Finamore (Gennaro).
Credenze, usi e costumi abruzzesi. Racc. da F. [Curiosità pop. tradiz. ; pubbl. G. Pitrè, v7]. s8°. Palermo. 1890
Tradizioni pop. abruzzesi. Racc. da F. [Curiosità pop. tradiz. ; pubbl. G. Pitrè, v13]. s8°. Torino. 1894

Finance. Finance & trade under Edward III, by members of the hist. school ; ed. G. Unwin, 1918, *see* UNWIN (G.)

Finances. Les f. de la Grèce pend. la Guerre, 1919, *see* GRÈCE.

Finauer (P. W. L.) *Berühmte Medailleurs u. Müntz-Graveurs nebst i. Zeichen. Gesam. v. P. W. L. F. s4°. Heydelberg. 1751

Finberg (Alexander J.), *see* CAMERON (D. Y.) Paintings of D. Y. C. ; foreword by A. J. F., 1919.

—— **& E. A. Taylor.** The development of Brit. landscape painting in water-colours. Ed. C. Holme. Text by F. & T. [Studio. Spec. No.] la8°. [1918]

Finch, *The family of, see* HIST. MSS. COMM., Finch, A. G., v1, 1913.

Finch (Gerard Brown).
Legal education. Inaug. lect. [P2020]. 8°. C. 1885

Finch (Sir John), *see* MALLOCH (A.) F. & Baines : a 17th c. friendship, 1917.

Finch (W.), *of Canterbury.* A masonic key, w. elucidation on beauties of freemasonry. 8°. 1801

Finch (William Coles-), *see* COLES-FINCH (W.)

Fincham (Henry Walter), *see* WOOD (T. W.) & F. Illust. guide to priory & parish church of St. John at Clerkenwell, 1903.

Fincham (John). Hist. of naval architecture. 8°. 1851
Intr. outline of practice of ship-building. 8°. Portsea. 1821

Finckh (Christoph Eberhard). Comm. de auctore Rhetoricæ, quæ dicitur ad Alexandrum, & de locis nonnullis ejus lib. [*Progr.* P1761]. 8°. Heilbronnæ. 1849

Finden (Edward) & W. Finden.
Finden's ports, harbours & watering places, *see* BEATTIE (W.)
The ports &c. of Gr. Brit., App. to v1, v2, 1842.
Findlater (Mary W.) Tents of a night. s8°. 1914
—— **& J. H. Findlater.** Content with flies. s8°. 1916
Penny Monypenny. 2nd imp. s8°. 1912
Seen & heard before & after 1914. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1916
Findlay (Alexander). The treasures of coal tar. s8°. 1917
Findlay (George Gillanders), *D.D., see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Camb. Gr. T.: Thessalonians; ed. F., [repr.] 1911.
Fine arts quarterly review.
N.S. v1, 2. July 1866–June 1867. la8°. 1866–67
Fine Rolls. Calendar of the Fine Rolls. [Cal. of State Papers].
v4, 5. la8°. 1913–15
4, Edward III, 1327–37. 5, Edward III, 1337–47.
Fines. A calendar of Feet of F. rel. to county of Huntingdon, 1194–1603; ed. G. J. Turner, 1913, *see* HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
Yorkshire Fines for Stuart period; ed. W. Brigg, v1, 2, 1915–17, *see* YORKSHIRE.
Finger (Friedrich August). De primordiis geometriæ apud Græcos. Diss. [P1852]. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1831
Finland [FINLANDE]. Du folklore suédois en Finlande, 1891, *see* FOLKLORE.
Finland & Russia. Internat. Conference in London, 1910. Tr. f. French, w. app., Law of June 30, 1910. [*b. w.* Finnish (The) question, 1911]. la8°. 1911
*The Grand Duchy of Finland, 1903, *see* PHIBBS (I. M.)
*Memorandum on F. [P1912]. fol. *p.p.c.* [1915 ?]
The rights of Finland & the manifesto of the Tsar of Feb. 15, 1899. [P1432]. 8°. [Stockholm. 1899]
Statistisk årsbok för Finland [*in Finnish & French*].
n. ser. 6e ärgängen. 8°. Helsingfors. 1908
Suomi kartasto. Kartbok Finland. [Turistföreningen i Finland]. 8°. [1897]
*Ur Finlands nyaste historia. 8°. 1900
Finlay (George).
Hist. of the Byzantine Empire, 716–1057. [repr.] s8°. [1906]
,, ,, ...[repr.] s8°. [1913]
Finley (John Huston). Les Français au cœur de l'Amérique. Tr. Mme. E. Boutroux Préf. de G. Hanotaux. s8°. 1916
Finn (Arthur Henry). The unity of the Pentateuch. Exam. of higher crit. theory; pref. by H. C. G. Moule. 8°. [1917]
Finn (Frank).
Bird behaviour, psychical & physiological. 8°. [1919]
Birds of the countryside: hdbk. of Brit. birds.
3rd ed. s8°. 1910
Finney (John M. T.), *M.D.* The significance & effect of pain. [Ether Day address, 1914. P1635]. 8°. [Boston]. 1914
Finnish. Finnish-Eng. dictionary. [Suomalais-Englantilainen sanakirja]. s8°. Brooklynissa, N.Y. 1895
Finnish (The) question in 1911. By a member of the Finnish Diet. la8°. 1911
*An open letter to Lenin, from the F. Communist Party, 1919, *see* LENIN (N.)
Finot (Jean).
L'agonie et la mort des races. 5e éd. s8°. [1912]
L'agonie & la naissance d'un monde. s8°. 1918
Civilisés contre Allemands. (La grande Croisade). s8°. 1915
Progrès et bonheur: philos., morale & science. 2t. 8°. 1914
Saints, initiés & possédés modernes. s8°. 1918
La science du bonheur. s8°. *n.d.*
Finot (Louis). Les lapidaires indiens. [H.E., 111]. 8°. 1896
Finsbury Public Library. Class. guide to mod. business books. Comp. by H. G. T. Cannons. [P2248]. 8°. 1917
Finsch (Otto). Reise nach West-Sibirien im Jahre 1876. Auf Veranstaltung d. Vereins für d. Deut. Nordpolarfahrt in Bremen unternommen mit A. E. Brehm &c. 8°. 1879
Finska Vetenskaps-Societeten [SOCIETAS SCIENT. FENNICÆ], *see* LANDTMAN (G.) Folk-tales of the Kiwai Papuans, 1917.
Finzi (Cesare), *see* ERRERA (A.) & C. F. Vita e tempi di D. Manin, 1804–48, 1872.
Fiolle (Paul). La marsouille. Préf. du Dr. G. Dumas. s8°. 1917
Fionn (Aongus), *see* O'DALY (A.)
Fioravante (Benedetto) [FLORAVANTES]. Ant. Roman. Pontificum denarii. [Ed. P. Floravantes]. 4°. Romæ. 1738
Fioravanti (Jacopo Maria). Mem. storiche d. citta' di Pistoja. [*With*] Documenti [*sep. pagin.*] 4°. Lucca. 1758
Fiore. F. di leggende; ed. &c. E. Levi, sl, 1914, *see* LEVI (E.)
Fiore di virtù. Testo di lingua ridotto a miglior lezione con annot. da B. Fabricatore. 3a ed. [P2272]. s8°. Napoli. 1870
Fiorentini. *Serie dé senatori f., 1722, *see* MANNI (G.)
Fiorentini (Francesco Maria). Memorie di Matilda, la gran contessa &c. 2p *in 1v.* 8°. Lucca. 1642
Fiorentino (Francesco).
Scritti varii di letteratura, filosofia e critica. s8°. Napoli. 1876
Studi e ritratti della Rinascenza. 8°. Bari. 1911
Fiori. Questi sono fiori e vita di filosofi ed altri savii ed imperadori. *For a version,* 1893, *see* VARNHAGEN (H.) Über die Fiori &c. nebst ital. Texte., 1893.
Fiori (Adriano) & G. Paoletti.
Flora analitica d'Italia. 5v. la8°. Padova. 1896–1909
v2, 3, cont. d. A. Fiori & A. Béguinot. v4, App. & indice gen. *by* A. F. v5, Cronologia della flora ital., *by* P. A. Saccardo.
Fiorillo (Johann Dominik), *see* HEYNE (C. G.) Das vermeinte Grabmal Homers n. e. Skizze d. Lechevalier gezeichn. v. J. D. F., 1794.
Fiorini (Vittorio), *see* REGGIO NELL' EMILIA. Gli atti del Congresso Cispadano n. R., 1796–7; publ. da V. F., 1912.
Fiot (Eugénie) & L. Fiot. Fables nouvelles. s8°. 1851
Fiot (Laure), *see* FIOT (E.) & L. F. Fables nouvelles, 1851.
Firdausí. Sháhnáma of F. Eng. by A. G. Warner & E. Warner. v1–7. 8°. 1905–15
Firenze. Il Duomo di Firenze. Doc. sulla decoraz. d. Chiesa e del Campanile tratti d. Archivio d. opera; p. c. di G. Poggi. [Italien. Forsch., 2]. p1–9. [*in 1v*]. 4°. Berlino. 1909
Le tre porte del Battistero di San Giovanni di F., incise ed illust. [*by* V. Gozzini & G. P. Lasinio, *w. descr.*]
lafol. Firenze. 1821
see FLORENCE *for anon. works in English &c.*
Firenzuola (Agnola). Discorsi degli animali, Ragionamenti, Dialoghi della bellezza d. donne ed il Discacciamento delle nuove lettere, *see* APULEIUS (L.) L'asino d'oro, vers. di A. F., 1879.
La Trinuzia e i Lucidi, Commedie. [*b. w.* Lorenzino, Aridosio, 1605]. s8°. *n.d.*
Fireside. *A fireside book, 1828, *see* TAYLER (C. B.)
Firmian (Carl Joseph [GOTTHARD], *Graf von*). Elogio; da G. B. G., conte d'Arco, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t9, 1782.
Firmicus Maternus (Julius). I. F. M. Matheseos libri viii. Ed. W. Kroll & F. Skutsch. 2 fasc. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1897–1913
Of the Thema mundi, *see* OCELLUS, *Lucanus.* On the nature of the universe &c.; tr. T. Taylor, 1831.
see KELBER (C.) Anfang e. Wörterverzeichnisses z. d. libri Matheseos d. J. F. M., 1883.
,, —— Zu J. F. M. d. Astrologen, 1881.
Firmin, *Saint, 1st bp. of Amiens; d. c. 290, see* SALMON (C.) Hist. de St. F., 1861.
Firmin-Didot (Ambroise), *see* DIDOT (A. F.)
Firminger (Walter K.)
see BENGAL DISTRICT RECORDS; ed. W. K. F., 1914–15.
,, SYLHET. S. district records; ed. W. K. F., v1–3, 1913–17.
Firmino Sant' Anna (J.), *see* SANT' ANNA (J. FIRMINO).
Firsov (N. N.) [ФИРСОВЪ]. Пугачевщина. 8°. С.-П. *n.d.*
First. *First attempts at rhyme & blank verse. By a nameless author. [P1557]. 8°. E. 1817
*First impressions of Amer. [*by J. Walter*], 1867, *see* WALTER (J.)
Firth (C. M.), *see* NUBIA. Arch. Survey of N.; Report, 1908/9, 1909/10, by C. M. F., 1912–15.
Firth (Charles Harding).
An American garland: coll. of ballads rel. to Amer., 1563–1759. Ed. w. intr. & notes by F. 8°. O. 1915
Notes on the diplom. rels. of Eng. & France; ed. C. H. F. List of representatives &c., Eng. and France, 1689–1763; contrib. by L. G. Wickham Legg. [P1902]. 8°. O. 1909
Notes on diplom. rels. of Eng. & Germany. Ed. C. H. F.: List of representatives &c., Eng. & N. Germany, 1689–1727; contrib. by J. F. Chance. [P1902]. 8°. O. 1907
Notes on the diplomatic rels. of Eng. w. the N. of Europe. Ed. by C. H. F.: List of representatives &c. in Denmark, Sweden & Russia, & of those countries in Eng., 1689–1762; contrib. by J. F. Chance. [P1404]. 8°. O. 1913
The study of mod. history in Gt. Britain. [f. Brit. Acad. Proc., v6]. [P1614]. 8°. 1913
Three ballads illust. the history of Holland [1600–21. Facs.]
4°. O. 1914
Firth (John B.)
Highways & byways in Nottinghamshire. s8°. 1916
Fiscal. The fiscal question: publs. of the Lib. Publ. Dept., 1906, *see* LIBERAL PUBL. DEPARTMENT.
Fischbach (Oscar).
Das öffentl. Recht d. Reichslandes Elsass-Lothringen. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, 26]. la8°. Tübingen. 1914

Fischel (A.) The life & wr. of J. van Vondel. [Paper, Lit. & Phil. Soc. of Liverpool, Mar. 20, 1854. P1620]. 8°. [Liv'l. 1854]

Fischel (Oskar). Die Zeichnungen d. Umbrer, 2T, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B38, 1917.

Fischer (Adolf).
Das Verhältnis d. Fabeln d. Phädrus z. äsop. Fabelsammlung. [*Progr.* P1808]. 8°. Klosterneuburg. 1905

Fischer (Alb. Max.)
De Ethicis Nicomacheis et Eudemiis. Diss. 8°. Bonnae. 1847

Fischer (Edmund). Das socialist. Werden. Die Tendenzen d. wirtschaftl. u. soz. Entwicklung. 8°. L. 1918

Fischer (Eugen). Die Rehobother Bastards u. d. Bastardierungsproblem beim Menschen. la8°. Jena. 1913

Fischer (Franz). De patriarcharum Constantinopol. cat. &c., *see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v3, 1884.

Fischer (Friedrich), *see* †THUCYDIDES. T. reliquiæ in papyris &c. Ægypt. servatæ; collegit F., 1913.

Fischer (Johann Eberhard).
Sibirische Gesch. von d. Entdekkung Sibiriens bis auf d. Eroberung durch d. russ. Waffen. T1. s8°. St. Petersburg. 1768

Fischer (Johann Friedrich), *see* PALÆPHATUS, *the Grammarian.*
De incredibilibus ed. &c. F.; acc. Prolusiones, 1789.

Fischer (Josef Ludwig). Handbuch d. Glasmalerei. [Hiersemanns Hdbcher., B8]. 8°. L. 1914

Fischer (Maximilian Achilles). De Speusippi Atheniensis vita. Script. acad., Heidelberg. [P1880]. 8°. Rastadii. 1845

Fischer (Oskar). Oriental. u. griech. Zahlensymbolik. Alttestamentl. Zahlenwerte. [P2217]. 8°. L. 1918

Fischer (P. D.) Der internat. Nachrichtenverkehr u. d. Krieg, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H15, 1915.
Italien unter uns. Gegnern ?, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H42, 1917.

Fischer (Paul B.) & P. Zühlke. Deutschland u. d. Weltkrieg. Tatsachen u. Zahlen. 3^{e} A. [P2235]. 8°. L. 1918

Fischer (Rudolf). Quellen zu König Lear. Hrsg. v. R. F [Deut. Shakespeare-Gesell., S.s Quellen, B1]. 8°. Bonn. 1914

Fish (Carl Russell). The path of empire: U.S. as a world power. [Chron. of Amer. ser., v46]. 8°. New Haven, Yale. 1919

Fish (Simon). A supplication for the beggars (1520). Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib.] s8°. 1878

Fisher (A. Hugh).
Through India & Burmah w. pen & brush. 8°. [1911]

Fisher (Boyd). Industrial loyalty. s8°. 1918

Fisher (Dorothy Canfield). The Montessori manual. 8°. 1914
A Montessori mother. Introd. by E. Holmes. s8°. [1917]

Fisher (*Rt. Hon.* Herbert Albert Laurens).
The Brit. share in the War. [P2351]. 8°. [1915]
Educational reform. Speeches. s8°. O. 1918
The place of the university in nat. life. [Barnett House Papers, No. 4. P2360]. 8°. 1919
Polit. prophecies. Address, Edin. Philos. Soc. [P2312]. s8°. O. 1919
Smaa staters betydning. [P1638]. 8°. 1915
Studies in hist. & politics. 8°. O. 1920
The value of small states. [Oxford Pamph. P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]
The war, its causes & issues. 3 addresses. [P1516]. 8°. 1914

Fisher (Irving). The banker's part in reconstruction, *see* PAPERS for the present., No. 2, 1918.
Eugenics. [P1652] s8°. Battle Creek, Mich. 1913
The purchasing power of money. By I. F., ass. by H. G. Brown. n. & rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1918
Why is the dollar shrinking ? : high cost of living. s8°. N.Y. 1914

Fisher (John), *B.D., see* BARING-GOULD (S.) & J. F. Lives of the Brit. saints, v2–4, 1908–13.

Fisher (*Admiral* John Arbuthnot Fisher, *1st baron*) [FISHER OF KILVERSTONE]. Memories. 8°. 1919
Records. 8°. 1919

Fisher (Lizette Andrews).
The mystic vision in the Grail legend & the Divine Comedy. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Eng. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1917

Fisher (Payne) [PAYNAEUS PISCATOR, *ps.*] *In secundam inaugur. principis Olivari, ubi celebriores terra marique victoriæ perstringuntur. [P1439]. sfol. Londoni. 1657

Fisher (Richard), *member of the Burlington Fine Arts Club.*
Cat. of a coll. of engravings, etchings, & woodcuts. la8°. 1879

Fisher (Sydney George) [*son of Sidney G. F.*] Pennsylvania: colony & commonwealth. 8°. Phila. 1897
The Quaker Colonies: the proprietors of the Delaware. [Chron. of Amer. ser., v8]. 8°. New Haven, Yale. 1919

Fisher (Thomas), *F.S.A., see* NICHOLS (J. G.) Anc. paintings in fresco, on walls of Chapel of the Trinity at Stratford-upon-Avon, f. drawings by T. F., 1838.

Fisher (Walter Kenrick). Asteroidea of the N. Pacific & adjacent waters. pl, Phanerozonia & Spinulosa. [Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nat. Mus.: Bull. 76]. 4°. Wash. 1911

Fishwick (Henry), *ed.* The Survey of the Manor of Rochdale in Co. of Lancaster, made in 1626. [Chetham Soc., N.S. 71]. s4°. M'ter. 1913
Hist. of Lancashire. [Pop. County Hist^{s}.] 8°. 1894
see LANCASHIRE. A list of L. wills, Archdeaconry of Richmond & Peculiar of Halton, 1913.

Fiske (John), *assistant librarian at Harvard.* The destiny of man viewed in the light of h. origin. s8°. Boston. [1912]

Fiske (Willard).
see CORNELL UNIVERSITY. Cat. of Petrarch Coll. bequeathed by F., 1916.
,, —— Cat. of Runic lit. forming part of Icelandic coll. bequeathed by W. F.; comp. by H. Hermannsson, 1918.
,, —— Cat. of the Icelandic Coll. bequeathed by F.; comp. by H. Hermannsson, 1914.

Fissi (Ferdinand). Abbey of the King's Beaulieu in monastic days, engravings f. drawings by F., to carry out suggestions of a. of Hist. of Beaulieu Abbey, Sir J. K. Fowler. 8°. *n.d.*

Fistiana; or The oracle of the Ring &c. Hist. of pugilism, chronolog. tables &c. By ed. of Bell's Life. s8°. 1841
,, ,, 10th ed. [*omitting the* Hist. of pugilism]. s8°. 1849

Fita (Fidel), *S.J.* Elogio de la reina de Castilla y esposa de Alfonso VIII, Doña Leonor de Inglaterra, *see* REAL ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., t12, 1912.

Fitalia Codex, *see* GIANNONE (A.) Il Cod. di F., 1914.

Fitch (Robert). Antiquities found at Caister, nr. Norwich. [From Trans. of Norfolk Archaeol. Soc., v4. P1920]. 8°. 1858

Fitch (Walter Hood) & W. G. Smith.
Illusts. of the Brit. flora: wood engravings, drawn by F. & S. Illust. companion to Bentham's Hdbk. 4th rev. ed. s8°. 1916

Fitz-Albion, *ps.* Fitz-Albion's letters to W. Pitt & H. Addington on pamphlet "Cursory remarks on state of parties. By a near observer." [P2148]. 8°. 1803

Fitzgerald (*Rev.* —). *Another guess at Junius, & a dialogue. [*Attempt to prove that W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham, was a. of J.'s Letters*]. [P1505]. 8°. 1809

Fitzgerald (Charles Cooper Penrose).
Memories of the sea. 8°. 1913

FitzGerald (Cyril). Ranelagh & its times. 8°. 1913

Fitzgerald (Edward). A chronolog. list of issues of E. F.'s version of the Rubaiyat of Omar & o. books &c. Exhib. by the Caxton Club, Chicago. s8°. Chicago. 1899
Dictionary of Mme. de Sévigné. Ed. & annot. by M. E. F. Kerrich. 2v. s8°. 1914
see THACKERAY (W. M.) W. M. T. & E. F.; unpubl. letters &c., 1913.

Fitz-Gerald (George Robert), *see* WALKER (T.) Ans. to F.'s appeal to Jockey Club, 1775.

Fitzgerald (Percy H.) The Garrick Club. la8°. 1904
Life of D. Garrick. New & rev. ed. cont. add. matter. 8°. 1889
Memories of C. Dickens. W. an acc. of "Household words" & "All the year round," & of the contributors thereto. 8°. [1913]
Proverbs & comediettas, wr. for private represent. s8°. 1869

Fitzgibbon (H. Macaulay). The story of the flute. s8°. 1914

Fitzhenry (J. H.) Cat. des porcelaines tendres anc., franç. & étrangères, comp. la coll. de F. Vente, 13–16 déc. 1909. sfol. 1909
see VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. Series of 12 Delft plates illust. the tobacco industry, pres. by J. H. F., 1907.

Fitzherbert (William), *abp. of York, see* WILLIAM, *St. abp. of Y.*

Fitzhugh (Thomas). Prolegom. to the hist. of Italico-Romanic rhythm. [P1847]. 8°. Charlottesville, Va. 1908

Fitz-James (Charles, *duc* **de),** *see* FRANCE: PARLEMENTS. Remonstrances, arrêts &c., Toulouse, 1763.

Fitz-James (Richard), *bp. of* (*1*) *Rochester,* (*2*) *Chichester,* (*3*) *London.* Sermo die lune in ebdomada Pasche. Pr. by Wynkyn de Worde, about 1495. [*Facs.*] la8°. C. 1907

Fitzmaurice (George). The country dressmaker. s8°. 1914
Five plays: The country dressmaker—The moonlighter—The pie-dish—The magic glasses—The dandy dolls. 8°. 1914

Fitzmaurice-Kelly (James). Cervantes & Shakespeare. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v7. P1992]. 8°. [1916]
Historia de la literatura española. s8°. 1914
Littérature espagnole; [*& Bibliog. w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] [Hist^{s}. des litt^{s}.] 2e éd., refondue et augm. 8°. 1913

Fitzmaurice-Kelly (James) [*continued*].
M. de Cervantes Saavedra : a mem. 8°. O. 1913
The Oxford book of Spanish verse, 13th–20th c. Chosen by J. F.-K. s8°. O. 1913

Fitz-Neale (Richard), *bp. of London, see* MADOX (T.) Hist. of the Exchequer, w. dialogue conc. the E. [by R. F., *wh. has sep. pagin. & tp. w. t.* "*Antiquus dialogus de scaccario*" *&c., 1711*], 1711.

Fitzpatrick (*Sir* James Percy).
The origin, causes & object of the War. s8°. [1915]
Taxation & the Transvaal. By F. & o^s. [P1712]. 8°. *n.d.*

Fitzpatrick (John C.)
see UNITED STATES : LIB. OF CONGRESS. Notes on the care, cataloguing, & arranging of MSS., 1913.
,, ——: —— Washington (G.) Cal. of corr. of G. W., w. the officers, prep. by F., 4v, 1915.

Fitzpatrick (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Richard), *1747–1818.* The Bath picture ; a sketch of its beauties in 1771, *see* SHERIDAN (*Rt. Hon.* R. B. B.) Clios protest, 1819.

Fitzroy (*Col.* Charles), *see* SACKVILLE (*Ld.* G.) Ld. G. S.'s vindic. of himself, in a letter to Col. F., w. Col. F.'s answer &c., 1759.

Fitzroy (George Henry), *4th duke of Grafton, see* GRAFTON (G. H., *4th duke of*).

Fitzsimons (F. W.)
The nat. hist. of S. Africa : Mammals. v1, 2. 8°. 1919

Five. *Five minutes' advice to people, 1784, *see* ELECTOR (AN).

Fizilière (Albert de la), *see* LA FIZILIÈRE (A. DE).

Flaccus (Marcus Verrius), *see* VERRIUS FLACCUS (M.)

Flaccus (Siculus), *see* SICULUS FLACCUS.

Flach (Hans Louis Moritz).
Chronicon Parium ; rec. J. F. 8°. Tubingae. 1884
Herr v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff u. Eudocia. [P1949]. 8°. L. 1881
Die Kaiserin Eudocia Macrembolitissa. [P1805]. 8°. Tübingen. 1876
Peisistratos u. s. litt. Thätigkeit. [P1859]. 8°. Tübingen. 1885

Flach (Jacques).
Le droit de la force & la force du droit. s8°. 1915
Essai sur la formation de l'esprit public allemand. 2e éd. s8°. 1915

Flach (Joannes), *see* FLACH (HANS L. M.).

Flacius (Matthias), *Illyricus.*
Von d. einigkeit derer so für u. wider d. Adiaphora gestritten haben (16c.) [*b. w.* Ecclesiasticus. Jesus Syrach : verdeudscht. M. Luther, 1533]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Flack (Martin), *see* HILL (L.) Infl. of the atmosphere on our health &c., by L. H., M. F. &c., 1913.

Flagellan (Christopher), *ps.* A funeral discourse, occas. by death of Mr Yorick. [P2171]. 8°. 1761

Flagg (Charles A.), *see* †UNITED STATES. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. List of Amer. doctoral dissert. pr. in 1912, 1913.

Flahault (Charles).
Nouv. flore coloriée des Alpes & des Pyrénées. [Bibl. de poche du naturaliste, 2, 16, 21]. 3s. s8°. 1906–12

Flamingo, *ps., see* LOUVAIN. Le martyre de L. ; récit. d'un témoin oculaire [F.], 1916.

Flamini (Francesco). Ballate e strambotti di poeti aulici toscani del quattrocento. [*Racc. F. F.* Nozze d'Ancona—Orvieto. N111]. 8°. [Padova]. 1897

Flaminio (Antonio), *d. c. 1513, see* VATTASSO (M.) A. F. e le princ. poesie dell' autografo Vaticano 2870, 1900.

Flaminio (Marco Antonio), *see* PALEARIO (A.) Trattato utilissimo del beneficio di Giesú Cristo crocifisso verso i Cristiani [*attr. to A. P. but ? composed by Benedetto da Mantova & rev. by M. A. F.*], 1913.

Flammarion (Camille).
Les forces naturelles inconnues. 2t. s8°. 1917
Initiation astronomique. s8°. 1911
La mentalité allemande dans l'histoire. [P1715]. la8°. 1915

Flandin (Pierre Etienne). L'Allemagne en 1914 : institutions—gouvernement—armée. s8°. 1915
La question de la représentation proport. en Angleterre & dans les colonies angl. Le vote transférable. la8°. 1914

Flandina (Antonino). Capitoli di pace tra i due Martini e la Regina Maria con Francesco Enrico ed A. Ventimiglia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 11, 1887.
Donna Aldonza di Santapau : notizie cavate da doc^t. ined. dell' Archivio della E. Cancelleria, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 3, 1878.

Flandina (Antonino) [*continued*].
La Sala delle dame di Palermo, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 4, 5, 1879–80.
La spedizione di Alfonso nell' isola delle Gerbe e la presidenza del regno di Sicilia in quell' epoca, see SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., v1, 1876.

Flat (Paul).
Vers la victoire. Préf. de L. Barthou. 2 sér. 8°. 1915–16

Flatau (Dorota). Yellow English. s8°. 1918
,, ,, ...7th ed. s8°. 1918

Flatman (Thomas), *see* HERACLITUS RIDENS : or, a discourse between jest & earnest, [by T. F.], 1681–2.

Flatt (Johann Friedrich von).
Diss inaug. de theismo Thaleti Milesio abjudicando. Def. J. F. F. ; resp. C. H. Gros. [P1692]. s4°. Tubingæ. [1785]

Flaubert (Gustave).
Mme. Bovary. Tr. E. Marx-Aveling. s8°. 1901
Premières œuvres. t1, 183..–1838, t2, 1838–42, t3, 1843–5. s8°. 1914
1, Journal d'écolier—Opuscules histor.—Œuvres diverses.
2, Agonies—Mém^s. d'un fou—Smarh—Novembre.
3, L'éducation sentimentale.
see DUBOSC (G.) 3 Normands : G. F. &c., 1917.
,, SEILLIÈRE (E.) Le romantisme des réalistes : G. F., 1914.

Flavelle (Joseph Wesley). Canada & its relations to the Brit. Empire. Address. [P2320]. 8°. [1917]

Fleck (Anton A.)
Kanada. Volkswirtschaftl. Grundlagen &c. [Kiel Univ. : Inst. f. Seeverkehr : Probleme d. Weltwirts., 10]. la8°. Jena. 1912

Fleckenstein (Edgar).
Die lit. Anschauungen u. Kritiken E. B. Brownings. [Würzburger Beiträge z. Engl. Litgesch., 3]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1913

Flecker (James Elroy).
Coll. poems. Ed., w. intr. by J. C. Squire. 8°. [1916]
,, ,, ...4th impr. 8°. [1918]
The golden journey to Samarkand. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1913
The king of Alsander. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1914
The old ships. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1915]

Fleeming (Clementina Elphinstone), *viscountess Hawarden, see* FLEEMING (J.) Records & prints of doc^s. in cases F. agst. Lord Elphinstone &c., C. E. F. agst Howden & Dunlop &c., 1858–66.

Fleeming (John), *of Biggar & Cumbernauld.*
[Records & prints of doc^s. in cases F. agst. Lord Elphinstone &c., the Rt. Hon. C. Elphinstone Fleeming agst. Howden & Dunlop &c., rel. to the Earldom of Wigtoun & lordship of Cumbernauld. *b. in 1v*]. 4°. 1858–66

Fleet Annual (The) & Naval Year Book, 1917 (Third Great War N°.) Ed. L. Yexley. 12th year. 8°. 1917

Fleetwood (Everard), *ps., see* BURROUGHS (SAMUEL).

Fleetwood (William), *bp. of* (*1*) *St. Asaph,* (*2*) *Ely.*
Sermon bef. the Lords, Jan. 30th, $17\frac{15}{16}$. [P2376]. s8°. 1710
Sermon preach'd at Ely House Chapel in Holborn, June 7, 1716. 8th ed. [P2377]. s8°. 1716
see ADAMS (J.) Sermon at consecration of W., 1708.

Fleetwood (*Col.* William).
An unhappy view of the whole behaviour of my Lord Duke of Buckingham at the Isle of Rhee. s4°. 1648

Fleg (Edmond). Ecoute, Israël. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1913]

Fleischer (Fritz). Studien z. Sprachgeogr. d. Gascogne. [Z. f. roman. Philologie, Beihefte, 44]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1913

Fleischer (Heinrich Leberecht), *see* HERMES, *Trismegistus.*
H. T. an d. mensch. Seele, 1870.
see MUḤAMMAD IBRĀHĪM. Gramm. d. lebenden pers. Sprache ; neu bearb. v. F., 2^e A., 1875.

Fleischmann (Hector). The emperor's spy. s8°. 1913
Mme. de Polignac & la cour galante de Marie-Antoinette. 8°. 1910

Fleischmann (Max), *see* STENGEL (C., *Frhr.* v.) Wbch. d. deut. Staats- u. Verwaltungsrechts ; begründet v. S. 2^e A. hrsg. v. M. F., B2, 1913.

Flemalle (*Capt.* Gabriel de Libert de), *see* LIBERT DE FLEMALLE.

Fleming (Alexander), *see* WRIGHT (*Sir* A. E.), A. F., & L. COLEBROOK. Sterilisation of wounds, 1918.

Fleming (Andrew Milroy) & G. Jefferson. Work of the Anglo-Russian Hospital, 1915–17. [P2255]. 4°. [1917]

Fleming (Caleb). The Fourth commandment abrogated by the Gospel &c. [P2165]. 8°. 1736

Fleming (Guy). Off with the old love. War story. s8°. 1917

Fleming (James Sturk).
The town-wall fortifications of Ireland. la8°. Paisley. 1914

Fleming (John Ambrose). The princ[s]. of electric wave telegraphy & telephony. 3rd ed. rev. 8°. 1916
The wonders of wireless telegraphy. 8°. 1913

Fleming (Richard), *bp. of Lincoln, see* FLEMYNG.

Fleming (Sanford). Time-reckoning for the 20th century. [*Fr.* Smithsonian Report, 1886. P2217]. 8°. W. 1889

Fleming (Wallace B.) The history of Tyre. [Columbia Univ., Or. St., 10]. la8°. N.Y. 1915

Fleming (Walter Lynwood).
The sequel of Appomattox: reunion of the States. [Chron. of Amer. ser., 32]. 8°. New Haven, Yale. 1919

Fleming (William), *D.D.* Vocab. of philosophy; w. quotations & refs. 4th ed., rev. &c. by H. Calderwood. 8°. 1887

Fleming (William Kaye). Mysticism in Christianity. [Lib. of Hist. Theol.; ed. W. C. Piercy]. 8°. 1913

Flemish. Contemp. Flemish poetry; sel. & tr. by J. Bithell, 1917, *see* BITHELL (J.)

Flemming (Carl). Das Europ. Russland. [Generalkarten, Nr. 32. P2310]. *folded* 8°. [1918]
Finnland. [Generalkarten, Nr. 53. P2310]. *folded* 8°. [1918]
Kriegskarte v. Litauen, Kurland u. Livland. [P2310]. *folded* 8°. [1917]
Sibirien. [Generalkarten, Nr. 54. P2310]. *folded* 8°. [1918]
Ukraine u. Kaukasien. [Generalkarten, Nr. 52. P2310]. *folded* 8°. [1918]
Völkerkarte der Ukraine u. Kaukasiens mit Sprachgebieten der Ukrainer, Grossrussen &c. Hrsg. v. J. J. Kettler. [P2310]. *folded* 8°. [1918]

Flemming (Hugo). Der Krieg u. d. Leid. Geleitwort v. G. Tolzien. 2[e] A. [P2356]. s8°. [1917]

Flemming (Siegbert).
Nietzsches Metaphysik u. i. Verhältnis z. Erkenntnistheorie u. Ethik. [Bibl. f. Phil.; hrsg. v. L. Stein, B10]. 8°. 1914

Flemyng (Richard), *bp. of Lincoln, d. 1431* [FLEMING], *see* LINCOLN. Visitations of relig. houses in Diocese of L., v1, Injunctions & o. docs. f. the Registers of R. F. & W. Gray, 1420–36; ed. A. H. Thompson, 1915.

Flenley (Ralph). Calendar of the register of the Queen's Maj. Council in Dominion &c. of Wales & the Marches, 1535–91. [Cymmrodorion Rec. Ser., 8]. la8°. 1916

Flensburg. Alte Drucke d. F. Gymnasial-Bibl., 1877, *see* BEECK (N.)

Flers (Robert, *marq.* **de),** *see* CAILLAVET (G. A. DE) & R. DE F.
Primerose, 1911.

—— **& G. A. de Caillavet.**
L'habit vert. Comédie. 3e éd. s8°. 1913

Fletcher (Banister). The London Building Acts, 1894–1909. Text-book on the law rel. to building in the Metropolis. 5th ed., rev. &c., w. further notes & cases by B. F. Fletcher & H. P. Fletcher. s8°. [1914]

—— **& B. F. Fletcher.**
Hist. of architecture. 5th ed., rev. & enl. [repr.] 8°. [1919]

Fletcher (Banister Flight) & H. P. Fletcher.
Architectural hygiene; or, sanitary science as applied to buildings. 4th ed., rev. s8°. 1911
The Eng. home. Intr. by the Duke of Argyll. 2nd ed. 8°. [1911]

Fletcher (Charles Brunsdon).
The New Pacific: Brit. policy & German aims. Pref. by Visct. Bryce & foreword by Rt. Hon. W. M. Hughes. 8°. 1917
The problem of the Pacific. Pref. by Sir W. Macgregor. 8°. 1919

Fletcher (Charles Robert Leslie).
The Germans. 2[p]. [Oxford Pamph. P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]
Historical portraits, 1600–[1850]. v2–4. 1911–19
v2, 1600–1700: Lives by H. B. Butler & C. R. L. F.; portraits chosen by E. Walker; intr. by C. F. Bell.
v3, 4, 1700–1850: Lives by C. R. L. F.; portraits chosen by E. Walker; intr. by C. F. Bell.
The making of Western Europe: fortunes of the children of the Roman Empire. v2 (1000–1190 A.D.) 8°. 1914

Fletcher (Edwin W.), *see* DOWLING (T. E.) & E. W. F. Hellenism in England, 1915.

Fletcher (F. Morley). Wood-block printing: wood-cutting &c. based on Japanese practice. s8°. 1916

Fletcher (Herbert Phillips), *see* FLETCHER (B. F.) & H. P. F. Architectural hygiene, 4th ed., 1911.
see FLETCHER (B. F.) & H. P. F. The Eng. home, 2nd ed., 1911.

Fletcher (J. S.) [*ps.* A SON OF THE SOIL].
The Cistercians in Yorkshire. 8°. 1919
Leeds. [Story of the Eng. towns]. s8°. 1919
The making of modern Yorkshire, 1750–1914. 8°. [1918]
Memorials of a Yorkshire parish: hist. sketch of Darrington. 8°. 1917
Paul Campenhaye. s8°. [1918]
Perris of the Cherry-trees. s8°. 1913
Sheffield. [Story of the Eng. towns]. s8°. 1919

Fletcher (J. S.) [*continued*].

Fletcher (John), *dramatist, see* GAYLEY (C. M.) F. Beaumont: w. acc. of h. circle & assoc. w. J. F., 1914.

Fletcher (John Devonald).
Weights & Measures Acts, 1878–1904. 8°. 1908

Fletcher (Lazarus).
see BRIT. MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST.: MINERAL DEPT. Intr. to st. of minerals &c., 15th ed., 1918.
,, —— Intr. to st. of rocks &c.; by L. F., 5th ed., 1918.

Fletcher (Phineas).
Selected poetry. s8°. Cottingham, *J. R. Tutin.* 1904

Fletcher (Robert), *M.R.C.S.* On prehist. trephining on cranial amulets, *see* UNITED STATES. Rocky Mountain Survey, v5, 1882.

Fletcher (William Younger), *F.S.A.*
Foreign bookbindings in the Brit. Museum. Illust[s]. of 63 examples, w. intr. & descr[s]. by W. Y. F. fol. 1896
see CHURCH (A. H.) & W. Y. F. &c. Some minor arts as practised in England, 1894.

Fleure (H. J.) Human geography in Western Europe. [The making of the future]. s8°. 1918

Fleuret (Fernand), *see* APOLLINAIRE (G.), F. F. &c. L'enfer de la Bibliothèque Nat., 1913.

Fleuriot (*Mlle.* **Zénaïde M. A.)** Bengale. s8°. 1890

Fleurs, fruits & légumes du jour: par A. Le Petit, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.

Fleury [BÉNARD (JOSEPH ABRAHAM), *called Fleury*], *see* BOURGOGNE (J. DE). Un comédien d'autrefois [*i.e.* F.], 1750–1822, 1914.

Fleury (*cte.* **Maurice) & L. Sonolet.** La société du second Empire. [t]2, 1858–63, 3, 1863–7. 8°. [1912–13]

Fleury-Lamure (—). Charleroi. Notes & impress[s]. Préf. de G. Campbell. [La Guerre: récits des témoins]. 8°. 1916

Flex (Walter). Klaus von Bismarck. Eine Kanzlertragödie. 5e A. s8°. München. 1919
Die russ. Frühjahrsoffensive, 1916, *see* GROSSE KRIEG (DER) in Einzeldarst., H31, 1919.
Das Volk in Eisen. Kriegsgesänge e. Kriegs-Freiwilligen. 2e verm. A. s8°. Lissa i. P. [1914]
Der Wanderer zwischen beiden Welten. Kriegserlebnis. s8°. München. 1920

Flexner (Abraham). Prostitution in Europe. Intr. by J. D. Rockefeller, jun. [Bureau of Soc. Hygiene]. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Flexner (Simon). Infection & recovery f. infection. [Hamilton Lect.], 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v59, 1913.

Flickinger (Roy C.)
The Greek theater & its drama. la8°. Chicago. [1918]
The meaning of *ἐπὶ τῆς σκηνῆς* in writers of 4th c. [Pr. f. Chicago Univ. Dec. publ., v6. P1797]. 4°. Chicago. 1902

Fliegerbriefe aus d. Feldzug 1914. [P1628]. s8°. [1914]

Fliessbach (Ferdinand).
Münzsammlung: d. Seit d. Westphälischen Frieden bis z. 1800 geprägten Gold- u. Silbermünzen. 8°. L. 1856

Flight. A journal devoted to aerial locomotion &c. n.s. v1–4 (Nos. 1–201). 4°. 1909–12

Flinders (Matthew). Narr. of an exped. in the sloop Norfolk, f. Port Jackson (1798–9), *see* NEW SOUTH WALES. Hist. records, v3, 1895.
see SCOTT (E.) Life of Capt. M. F., R.N., 1914.

Flint (George Elliot). The whole truth about alcohol. Intr. by A. Jacobi. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Flint (James M.) A contribution to the oceanography of the Pacific. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 55]. 8°. Wash. 1905

Flint (Robert), *see* MACMILLAN (D.) Life of R. F., 1914.

Flint (W.) & J. D. F. Gilchrist, *edd.* Science in South Africa. Ed. W. F. & J. D. F. G. 8°. Cape Town. 1905

Flippin (Percy Scott).
The royal government in Virginia, 1624–1775. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., v84i]. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Flodoardus *Remensis.*
Les Annales de F.; publ., avec intr. & notes, par Ph. Lauer. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 39]. 8°. 1905

Floire et Blanchefleur. Historia de Flores y Blanca Flor, su descendencia, amores y pedigros que pasaron, por ser Flores Moro y Blanca Flor Cristiana. 8°. 1813

Flom (George T.) Fragment RA. 58C. of Konongs Skuggsja; f. Norwegian codex of 13th c., w. heliotype copy & a study, *see* ILLINOIS: UNIV. OF. Univ. studies, v4ii, 1911.

Flood (*Rt. Hon.* Henry). Speech, March 4, 1790, on a Reform of Parliament. [P2135]. 8°. 1790
Flood (J. M.) In five provinces. s8°. D. 1918
Poets of the faith. s8°. D. 1918
Flood (William H. Grattan).
Hist. of the Diocese of Ferns. la8°. Waterford. 1916
Flora. Flora Capensis, 7v, 1894–1913, *see* HARVEY (W. H.) & O. W. SONDER.
Flora of Tropical Africa, 8v, 1868–1917, *see* OLIVER (D.) & *Sir* W. T. THISELTON-DYER.
Flora & Sylva. A monthly review for lovers of garden, woodland, tree or flower. Ed. W. Robinson. 3v. 4°. 1903–5
Floran (Mary), *ps.* L'ennemi. s8°. [1916]
Florance (*Dr.* A.) Numismatique grecque : séries impér. grecques et coloniales. 8°. 1903
Numismatique grecque : tableaux des ethniques &c. 8°. 1903
***Flora's** vagaries ; a comedy, 1670, *see* RHODES (R.)
Floravantes (Benedictus), *see* FIORAVANTE (BENEDETTO).
Flore.
*Flore des Pyrénées. [*Mounted flowers*]. obl. 4°. Gèdre. [1890]
Florence [*see also* FIRENZE]. Cat. de la R. Galerie de Florence. 5e éd. 2p in 1v. s8°. Florence. 1871
Guida del R. Museo Fiorentino di S. Marco. Comp. F. Rondoni. s8°. Firenze. 1872
see LAURENTIAN LIBRARY.
,, NUGENT (M.) All' Espos. del Ritratto : Palazzo Vecchio di F., 1912.
,, SAN DONATO, PALAZZO DI.
Florence (Marie Poyard de), *see* POYARD DE FLORENCE (M.)
Florensky (Paul). Столпъ и утвержденіе истины. Опытъ православной Ѳеодицеи. 8°. Москва. 1914
Florentin, *ps.*, *see* CAVÉ (H. A.)
Florent-Matter.
L'Alsace-Lorraine de nos jours. Préf. de M. Barrès. s8°. 1908
L'Alsace-Lorraine pend. la Guerre. Annexe, Listes d'A.-L. condamnés pour haute trahison &c. 8°. 1918
Florenz. Das Aktenbuch für Ghibertis Matthäus-Statue an Or S. Michele zu F., 1906, *see* DOREN (A.) *ed.*
Florenz (Carl Adolf).
Beitr. z. chines. Poesie. [Sonderabdr. aus B5 d. Mitth. d. Deut. Ges. f. Natur. &c. Ostasiens. P1912]. 4°. [Yokohama]. 1889
Deutschland u. Japan, *see* DEUTSCHE Vorträge Hamburg. Prof., 6, 1914.
see NIHONGI, oder Japan. Annalen ; übers. u. erklärt v. K. F., T3, Buch 22–30, 1892–7.
Flores (Josef Miguel de), *see* ENRIQUEZ DEL CASTILLO (D.) Cronica del Rey D. Enrique el Quarto ; 2ª ed., corr. por J. M. de F., 1787.
Flores (Juan de). Amorosa historia de Isabella et Aurelio, da Lelio Aletiphilo di lingua Castigliana in Italico idioma tr. s8°. [Vinegia]. 1529
Floresta. Floresta española, 1855, see GARRIDO (A.)
Florian. Fables. Illust. par V. Adam ; préc. d'une notice par C. Nodier et d'un essai sur la fable. la8°. 1838
see GRANDSIRE (N. A. M.) Fables diverses par F. &c. ; tr. en vers latins, par G., 1830.
Flöricke (Kurt). Bulgarien u. d. Bulgaren. s8°. St. [1916]
Gegen d. Moskowiter. Halbb. 1–6 *in 1v.* s8°. St. 1916–18
1, Die Masurenschlachten. 2, Die Ringen um Galizien. 3, Gegen Lodz u. Warschau. 4, Der Wendepunkt, Frühjahr 1915. 5, 6, Der Siegeszug in Polen, 1915.
Florida. Documentos hist. de la Florida y la Luisiana, siglos 16 al 18. [Bibl. de los Americanistas, 5]. 8°. 1912
cont. Abbad y Lasierra (I.) Descubr. &c. de la F., 1785, *&c.*
Florilegien, *see* WACHSMUTH (C.) Studien z. d. griech. F., 1882.
Florilegium : Florilegium (Das) Ἄριστον καὶ πρῶτον μάθημα, 1889, *see* SCHENKL (H.)
F. Lipsiensis spec., 1864, *see* WESTERMANN (A.) *ed.*
F. Palatinum sententias cont., ed. T. Schmidt, *see* SCHMIDT (T.)
Florio (Michel Angelo). Hist. de la vita e la morte de Signora Giovanna Graia. Con l'aggiunta d'una dottiss. disputa theol. (Real presenzia), 1554. s8°. 1607
Florys (Robert), *water-bailiff of Southampton, see* SOUTHAMPTON. Port Books of S., acctˢ. of R. F., 1427–30, 1913.
Flottes (Jean Baptiste Marcel). Études sur St. Augustin, s. génie, s. âme, s. philosophie. 8°. Montpellier. 1861
Flournois (Gédéon). *Les entretiens des voyageurs sur la mer. n. éd. rev. & corr. 4t in 2. s8°. La Haye. 1740
,, ,, ...n. éd. rev. & corr. 4t. s8°. 1783
Flournoy (Théodore). The philosophy of Will. James. Auth. tr. by E. B. Holt & W. James, jr. s8°. 1917
Flower (Benjamin). Reflections on the preliminaries of peace betw. Gr. Brit. & the French republic. [P2238]. s8°. C. 1801
Flower (Cyril Thomas). Public works in mediaeval law ; ed. F., v1, 1915, *see* SELDEN SOC.
Floyer (Ernest Ayscoghe). Les cadrans solaires prim. dans la Haute-Égypte. [P1878]. 8°. Le Caire. 1894
Identification de la mod. Kéneh avec l'anc. Καινήπολις &c. [P1894]. 8°. Le Caire. 1894
Fludd (Robert), *see* FREUDENBERG (F.) Paracelsus u. F. ; mit e. Auswahl aus i. okkulten Schr., 1918.
Flügel (Ewald), *Ph.D.* N. Udall : crit. essay, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1, 1903.
Flügel (Felix). Eng.-German & Germ.-Eng. dict.
4th ed., 2nd repr., p2, Germ.-Eng. la8°. Brunswick. 1894
Flügel—Schmidt—Tanger. Dict. of Eng. & German languages. With spec. ref. to F.'s Universal dict. ; ed. L. Schmidt & G. Tanger. p1, Eng.-Germ. la8°. 1896
Prakt. eng.-deut. u. deut.-eng. Wörterbuch. Unter Mitwirkung v. J. G. Flügel. 5er Abd. 2T. 8°. L. 1861
Flügel (Johann Carl). Obs. crit. in Plutarchi vitam Phocionis. [P1875]. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1830
Flügel (Joh. Gottfried). A complete dict. of the Eng. & German & German & Eng. langs. 2v. 8°. L. 1830
see FLÜGEL (F.) Prakt. eng.-deut. u. deut.-eng. Wbch., unter Mitwirkung v. J. G. F., 2T, 1861.
Flügge (Carl). Micro-organisms, w. spec. ref. to the etiology of the infective diseases. Tr. f. 2nd ed. by W. W. Cheyne. [New Sydenham Soc., 132]. 8° 1890
Flühmann (E.) Von den Dingen, die zum Weltkrieg führten. [P2317]. 8°. Aarau. 1918
Flying. The flying book. Ed. W. L. Wade. 1918 ed. 8°. 1918
Flynn (John Stephen).
Studies on the second advent. 2nd ed. s8°. 1911
Foa (Edgar).
The relationship of landlord & tenant. 5th ed. 8°. 1914
Foakes-Jackson (Frederick John).
The Faith & the War. Essays by members of Churchmen's Union &c. Ed. F. J. F.-J. 8°. 1915
Foch (*le maréchal* Ferdinand). De la conduite de la guerre. La manœuvre pour la bataille. 3e éd. 8°. 1915
,, ,, ...4e éd. 8°. 1918
Préceptes & jugements : extrˢ. de s. œuvres. Préc. d'une Et. sur la vie milit. du Maréchal par A. Grasset. s8°. 1919
Precepts & judgments. With sketch of milit. career of F. by A. Grasset. Tr. H. Belloc. s8°. 1919
Des principes de la guerre. Conférences. 3e éd. 8°. 1911
,, ,, ...5e éd. 8°. 1918
The principles of war. Tr. H. Belloc. 8°. 1918
see ATTERIDGE (A. H.) Marshal F., life & theory of mod. war, 1919.
,, PUAUX (R.) F., sa vie &c., 1918.
,, —— Marshal F., life, work &c., 1918.
,, RECOULY (R.) F., le vainqueur de la Guerre, 1919.
Focief O., *ps.* La justice turque & les réformes en Macédoine : aperçu sur leur hist. & leur organisation &c. 8°. 1907
Focke (Friedrich).
Quaest. Plutarcheæ de Vitarum parallelarum textus hist. Diss. inaug. [P1874]. 8°. Monasterii Guestfal. 1911
Foerste (A. F.) Upper Ordovician formations in Ontario & Quebec. [Canada : Dept. of Mines. Geolog. Survey, Mem. 83]. la8°. Ottawa. 1916
Foes (Anuce) [†FOESIUS (ANUTIUS)], *1528–95, see* PERCY (M.) Éloge hist. d'A. F., 1812.
Foffano (Francesco). Un capitolo inedito d'uno studente pavese del cinquecento, *see* MISCELLANEA nuziale, 1897.
Fogarty (L.) James F. Lalor, patriot & essayist, 1807–49. Pref. by A. Griffith. s8°. D. 1918
Fogazzaro (Antonio), *see* DONADONI (E.) A. F., 1913.
Fógel (József). II. Ulászló udvartartása, 1490–1516. [M. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1913
Fogliani (*il march.* Giovanni), *see* CAETI (N.) La cacciata del Vicerè F. [1773], 1909–11.
Fogolari (Gino).
Trento. [Italia artist., 80]. s4°. Bergamo. [1915]
Fogström (Joannes). Dissert. hist.-geogr. de navigatione in Indiam, per Septentr. tentata. s8°. Upsalis. 1704
Foguet (Ramon), *see* TORTOSA. Código de las costumbres escr. de T. [1539] : obra comenzada por R. F. &c., 1912.
Foguet Marsal (José), *see* TORTOSA. Código de las costumbres escr. de Tortosa (1539) ; obra com. por R. Foguet, cont. &c. por J. F. M., 1912.

Foiret (F.) Une corporation parisienne pend. la Révolution (Les notaires). Préf. de P. Viollet. 8°. 1912

***Foiriana,** cont. fragm. de Caquire, par M. de Vessaire &c. s8°. Foirance. *n.d.*

Foissac (Pierre). De la gymnastique des anciens comp. avec celle des modernes. [P2245]. 8°. 1838

Foix (*l'abbé* Vincent M.) *Poésie populaire landaise. Choix de prières, formulettes &c. s8°. Dax. 1890

Foix de Candale (Christophe de), *bp. of Aire, d. 1570, see* TAMIZEY DE LARROQUE (P.) Notes & doc^{s}. inéd. p. s. à la biog. de C. & de F. de F.-C., 1877.

Foix de Candale (François de), *bp. of Aire, 1512–92, see* TAMIZEY DE LARROQUE (P.) Notes & doc^{s}. inéd., 1877.

Foix de La Vallette (Bernard de), *duc d'Epernon, see* EPERNON.

Folard (Jean Charles de). Extraits de F., *see* LISKENNE (F. C.) & J. B. B. SAUVAN. Bibl., t3, 4, 1850.

see COYNART (C. DE). Le Chev. de F., 1669–1752, 1914.

Folcardus [†FOLCHARDUS, *Monachus*; FOLCARDO].
Vita S. Johannis (11c.), *see* RAINE (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v1, 1879.

Folengo (Teofilo) [*ps.* MERLIN COCAI &c]. Moscæa od. Mückenkrieg. Ein kom. Heldengedicht in macaron.-lat. Versen. Hrsg. F. W. Genthe. [P2029]. 8°. Eisleben. 1846
Opere italiane. A cura di U. Renda. [Scrittori d'Italia, 63]. v3. 8°. Bari. 1914

Foley (Charles). Fleur d'ombre. Roman. s8°. [1919]

Foley (Thomas). The Nelson centenary. [Repr. f. the Norfolk Chronicle]. 8°. Norwich. 1905

Folies (Les) de la Commune; par Cham, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.

Folkes (Martin). Cat. of the library of F., sold Feb. 2 &c., 1756. [*MS. prices*]. s8°. [1756]

Folklore. *Du folklore suédois en Finlande. [P2193]. 8°. [Helsingfors. 1891]

Folk-lore: quarterly review of myth &c. v24–30 (1913–19). 8°. 1913–19

Folk-lore Society. Publications. 71, 73, 75, 8°. 1912–5
see BURNE (C. S.) The hdbk. of folklore, n. ed., 1914. [73.]
,, COUNTY. C. folk-lore, v7, 1914. [71.]
,, GASTER (M.) Rumanian bird & beast stories, 1915. [75.]

Folk-Song Society. Journal. v1–5. 8°. 1899–1916

Folk-songs. English folk songs f. the S. Appalachians, 1917, *see* CAMPBELL (O. D.) & C. J. SHARP, *edd.*

Follet (M. P.) The new state: group organization the solution of popular govt. 8°. N.Y. 1918

Follino (Federico). La rappresent. di Mantova dell' Idropica nel 1608 descr. da F. F. e da F. Zuccaro, *see* SOLERTI (A.) Albori del melodramma, v3, 1904.

Folly.
*The folly & vanity of impeaching the late ministry consider'd. [P1548]. s8°. [1715]
*The folly of appointing men of parts to great off^{s}. in a state. [P2073]. 8°. 1758

Folnesics (Hans), *see* WICKHOFF (F.) Beschreib. Verzeichnis d. illum. Hss. in Österreich, B6, Dalmatien, B7, Österr. Küstenlande, Istrien u. Triest, v. H. F., 1917.

Folsom (Justus Watson) & M. U. Welles. Epithelial degeneration, regeneration &c. in the mid-intestine of Collembola, *see* ILLINOIS: UNIV. OF. Univ. Studies, v2ii, 1906.

Fombona (R. Blanco-), *see* BLANCO-FOMBONA (R.)

Fonblanque (John). Doubts as to expediency of adopting recommend. of the Bullion C^{tee}. [P2158]. 8°. 1810

Foncalda (Alberto Diez y), *see* DIEZ Y FONCALDA (A.)

***Fond (Le)** du sac: contes en vers, 2t, 1879, *see* NOGARET (F. F.)

Fondation (La) Thiers.
Annuaire. n.s. 14, 15. 1916, 1917. 8°. Issoudun. 1916–7

Fondra (Lorenzo). Istoria d. reliquia di San Simeone in Zara. Scr. nel sec. 17. Con annot. [& Vita di L. F. *by* G. Ferrari Cupilli]. 8°. Zara. 1855

Fon Éding (Boris).
Ростовъ Великій—Угличъ, памятники художеств. старины. [Grabar (I.) Русс. города, вып. 1]. 4°. Москва. [1913]

Fonsagrive (*Lieutenant*). En batterie! Verdun (1916)—La Somme—L'Aisne—Verdun (1917). s8°. 1919

Fonseca (Jose Gonsalves da). Navegação feita da cidade do Gram Pará até á bocca do Rio da Madeira, 1749, *see* ACAD. REAL DAS SCI. DE LISBOA. Coll., t4, 1826.

Fonseca (L. Simões da), *see* SIMÕES DA FONSECA (L.)

Fonsegrive (George L.) L'évolution des idées dans la France contemp. [De Taine à Péguy]. s8°. 1917
" Kultur " & Civilisation, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 90, 1916.

Fon Shvarts (A.), *see* SHVARTS (A. v.)

Fonson (Jean François).
Le Sergent Beulemans. Roman. s8°. 1918

Font (Auguste). De Cicerone Græca vocabula usurpante. Thes. [P1783]. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1894

Fontainas (André).
Le jardin des îles claires. Poèmes. 8°. 1901

Fontaine (André).
Académiciens d'autrefois. Le Brun—Mignard—Les Champaigne &c. [L'art dans l'anc. France]. la8°. 1914
Mon filleul. s8°. 1918

Fontaine (Charles), *b. 1514, see* HAWKINS (R. L.) Maistre C. F., Parisien, 1916.

Fontaines (Louis), *sieur de St. Marcel, ps.* [*i.e. le père* ZACHARIE DE LISIEUX].
A relation of the country of Jansenia. Tr. P. B. [*b. w.* Henry (M.) Acc. of Lieut. Illidge, 1722]. s8°. 1668

Fontan (Louis Marie) & L. F. C. Desnoyer.
André le chansonnier. Drame. [P1486]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Fontana (Bartolommeo), *Venetiano.*
*Itinerario overo viaggio da Venetia a Roma, con tutte le città &c. per strade piu habitate &c. s8°. Vinegia. 1550

Fontanarosa (Vincenzo). Il Parlamento Nazionale Napoletano, 1820–21. Mem. e doc. a cura di V. F. [Bibl. stor. del Risorgimento ital., 2S, 10]. s8°. 1900

Fontane (Marius). Hist. universelle. [t1], Inde védique (1800–800 av. J.-C.) 8°. 1881

Fontane (Theodor).
Der engl. Charakter, heute wie gestern. s8°. 1915

Fontanes (*le marq.* Louis Jean Pierre de), *1757–1821.* Quelques poésies, *see* FONTANES DE S.-MARCELLIN (J. V.) Relation d'un voyage &c., 1823.

Fontanes de Saint-Marcellin (Jean Victor), *1791–1819.* Rel. d'un voyage de Paris à Gand, en 1815, par S.-M. &c., précédé d'une not. de Chateaubriand & suivi de quelques poésies de M. de Fontanes. Publié par Alfred F[ayot]. [P1686]. 8°. 1823

Fontani (Francesco). I riti nuziali de' Greci. [*&* Componimenti poetici. Nozze Riccardi—Del Vernaccia. N104]. 4°. 1789
Viaggio pittorico della Toscana. ed. 3^{a}. s8°. Firenze. 1827

Fontanini (Giusto), *abp. of Ancyra.*
*Historiæ summi imperii apostolicæ sedis in ducatum Parmæ ac Placentiæ libri 3. Ex Italico. s4°. Romæ. 1721

Fonte (Moderata) [*i.e.* MODESTA POZZO]. Due novelle. Pubbl. p. c. d. Anicio Bonucci. [P2285]. 8°. Bologna. 1859

Fontenay (Eugène).
Les bijoux, anc. & mod. Préf. de V. Champier. la8°. 1887

Fontenay (Louis Abel de Bonafous, *abbé* de). *Esprit des livres défendus, ou Antilogies philos. 4t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1777

Fontenelle (B. Le B. de), *1657–1757.*
Œuvres diverses. 3t. s8°. La Haye. 1727
see COUSIN D'AVALLON (C. Y. C. *dit*). Fontenelliana, 1801.

Font-Evraud, *see* NICQUET (H.) *Hist. de l'ordre de Font-Evraud, 1642.

Fonvielle (Bernard François Anne, *chevalier* de).
Recueil de fables. 8°. 1818

Fonvizin (Denis Ivanovich). The choice of a tutor, *see* BECHHOFER (C. E.) 5 Russian plays; tr., 1916.
Lettres de France de von V. à sa sœur à Moscou. Tr. par une Russe. s8°. 1888

F. O. O. [FORWARD OBSERVATION OFFICER], *ps., see* STREET (C. J. C.)

Food. *Our food & materials. Repr. f. The Economist, Nov. 1916. [P2001]. 8°. M'ter. [1916]

Foord (Arthur H.), *see* BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.: GEOL. Fossil Cephalopoda; by A. H. F., 3p, 1888–97.

Foord (Edward).
Napoleon's Russian campaign of 1812. 8°. 1914

Foote (J. S.) The comparative histology of the femur, 1913, *see* S. I. Misc. colls., v61, 1914.
Contrib. to the compar. histology of the femur. Ed. A. Hrdlička. [S. C. to Knowledge, 35iii]. 4°. Wash. 1916

Foote (Robert Bruce), *F.G.S., see* MADRAS. CENTRAL MUSEUM. The F. coll. of Indian prehist. &c. antiq^{s}., 2v, 1914–16.

Foote (Samuel).
The author. Comedy. [*no tp.* P1533]. 8°. [1778 ?]
The commissary. Comedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1779
The Englishman in Paris. Comedy. [P1533]. 8°. 1778
The knights. [Comedy. *no tp.* P1533]. 8°. [1778 ?]
The minor. Comedy. [P1533]. 8°. 1778
Table-talk & bon-mots; w. intr. mem.; ed. W. Cooke. 8°. 1902
see GENTLEMEN. *G. & ladies are desired to tear off this leaf: [*a satire on S. F.??*], 1762.

For. For the right : essays &c. by members of the "Fight for Right Movement." [Pref. by F. Younghusband]. s8°. [1916]

Forbes, *The family of.* The Forbes Baron Court book, 1659–78 ; J. M. Thomson, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Misc., v3, 1919.

Forbes (*Hon. Mrs.* Atholl). Curiosities of a Scots charta chest, 1600–1800, w. the travels & memoranda of Sir A. Dick, wr. by himself. Ed. & arr. by Hon. Mrs A. F. s4°. E. 1897

Forbes (Duncan), *prof. of Or. Lang., King's College.*
Arabic reading lessons, w. vocab. 8°. 1864
A grammar of the Arabic lang. la8°. 1874

Forbes (F. A.) Life of Pius X. [Heroes of the Church]. s8°. 1918

Forbes (Henry O.), *see* BUTLER (A. G.) British birds, v3, 4, 6, by H. O. F. &c., 1896.

Forbes (James), *A.L.S.* Hortus Woburnensis, 1833, *see* WOBURN ABBEY.

Forbes (James), *F.R.S.*
Oriental memoirs : narr. of 17 years in India. 2nd ed., rev. by Ctss. de Montalembert. 2v. [Plates, 4°.] 8°. 1834

Forbes (Nevill). Elem. Russian grammar. s8°. 1919
Russian grammar. 8°. O. 1914
The southern Slavs. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]
see BEAZLEY (C. R.), N. F. &c. Russia, 1918.
,, SUBOTIĆ (D.) & N. F. Serbian grammar, 1918.
—— **A. J. Toynbee &c.** The Balkans : a hist. of Bulgaria, Serbia, Greece, Rumania, Turkey. By N. F., A. J. T., D. Mitrany [&] D. G. Hogarth. s8°. O. 1915

Forbes (Robert Erstone).
Mrs. Holmes, Commandant. 2nd impr. s8°. 1918

Forbes (Rosita). Unconducted wanderers. 8°. 1919

Forbes-Leith (William). Pre-Reformation scholars in Scotland in the 16th c. : th. writings & public services, w. bibliog. & list of graduates, 1500–60. 8°. Glasgow. 1915

Forbin (Claude, *cte.* de), *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t6, 1780.

Forchhammer (Emil). Notes on the early hist. & geogr. of Brit. Burma. 2p. [P2205]. 8°. Rangoon. 1884–91
[Papers on subjects rel. to the archaeology of Burma]. 8° & fol. 1884–91
Notes on the early hist. & geogr. of British Burma, 1, The Shwe Dagon pagoda. 8°. 1891
List of objects of antiq. & archaeol. interest in British Burma. 8°. 1884
Pali-Burmese literature. fol. 1889
Resolution on the transfer of Rangoon Coll. & High School to the Educat. Syndicate. fol. 1886
Arakan, 3p. [*w. photographs*]. fol. 1891
Pagan, pl. [*w. photographs*]. fol. 1891
List of objects of antiq. interest in Lower Burma, pl, Arakan. fol. 1891
see BURMAH. Notes on the languages &c. spoken in Brit. Burma [*by* E. F. *& others*], 1884.

Forchhammer (Peter Wilh.)
Aristoteles u. d. exoter. Reden. [P1744]. 8°. Kiel. 1864
Ein Beitr. z. Wörterbuch d. griech. Mythensprache. [P1854]. 8°. L. 1869

Ford (Douglas). Admiral Vernon & the navy. 8°. 1907

Ford (Emmanuel).
The most famous &c. hist. of Parismus, Prince of Bohemia. 12th impr. 2p [in 1v. *tp. of p1 damaged*]. s4°. 1684

Ford (Henry Jones). The Cleveland era : the new order in politics. [Chron. of Amer. ser., 44]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1919
Washington & h. colleagues : rise & fall of federalism. [Chron. of Amer. ser., 14]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1918
Woodrow Wilson, the man & h. work. s8°. N.Y. 1916

Ford (James), *Ph.D.*
Co-operation in New England, urban & rural. s8°. N.Y. 1913

Ford (John), *dramatist* [FORDE].
The broken heart, *see* †OLD Eng. drama, v2, 1830.
The lover's melancholy, *see* †OLD Eng. drama, v4, 1830.
'Tis pity she's a whore, *see* †OLD Eng. drama, v2, 1830.

Ford (Joseph C.), *see* JAMAICA. Hdbk. for 1918 ; compiled by J. C. F. &c., 1918.

Ford (Richard), *of Heavitree.*
Gatherings from Spain. n. ed. s8°. 1861

Ford (S. Gertrude). Lessons in verse-craft. s8°. 1919

Ford (Simon), *D.D.* *The conflagration of London : poetically delineated. [*Eng. *& Lat.*] s4°. 1667

Ford (William Elphinstone), *character in fiction, see* BERESFORD (J. D.) & K. RICHMOND. W. E. F. : a biog., 1917.

Forde (John), *dramatist, see* FORD (J.)

Forde (John Leonard). The story of the Bar of Victoria, 1839–1901. 8°. Melbourne. *n.d.*

Forder (Alfred).
In & about Palestine w. notebook & camera. s8°. 1919
In brigands' hands & Turkish prisons, 1914–18. 8°. [1919]

Fordham (*Sir* Herbert George).
Studies in carto-bibliography, Brit. & French, & in the bibliog. of itineraries & road-books. 8°. O. 1914

Fordham (Montague Edward).
Sh. hist. of Eng. rural life. Pref. by C. Bathurst. s8°. [1916]

Foreign & Colonial Quarterly Review [*aft.* New Q. Review]. v1–8 [v7 *wanting*]. 8°. 1843–7
After v3, *called* New Quarterly Review.

Foreign Jews Protection Committee. The case of the Russian Jews—Report of proc. at Bow Street &c. [P2003]. 8°. [1917]

Foreign Office List. 1911–13, 1919. 8°. [1911–19]

Forel (Auguste).
Pour le peuple bulgare. [P2342]. 8°. Berne. 1918
Sexual ethics. [Tr.] Intr. by C. W. Saleeby. 2nd ed. 8°. 1909

Föreningen för Skidlöpningens Främjande i Sverige. På Skidor. Årsskrift 1900/01, 1902/3, 1903/4. [3v in 1]. 8°. [1900–3]
Program och årsskrift för vintern 1896/7–1898/9. [3v in 1]. 8°. 1896[–8]

Forest (*Mrs* Emily de), *see* DE FOREST (*Mrs.* E.)

Forest (Louis). On peut prévoir l'avenir—Comment ? [Le carnet d'un veilleur de jour]. s8°. 1918

Forester (George). Poems. s8°. 1912

Foresti (Jacobus Philippus), *Bergomensis.* Chronicarum suppl. [*prec. by* Tabula suppl. chron. *&* Prologus].
sfol. [Venetia, per Bernardinū de Benaliis bergomēsem. 1483]

Forestier (Amédée), *see* OMOND (G. W. T.) Belgium ; painted by A. F. ; text by O., 1908.

Forgan (Dora). Joan Avenel. s8°. [1917]

Form. The form of Church Government to be used in the Church of Eng. &c., 1648, *see* CHURCH.

Formage (Jacques Charles César).
Fables choisies, mises en vers. 2t. s8°. an viii [1800]

Forman (Henry James). In the footprints of Heine. 8°. 1910

Formey (Jean Henri Samuel). La France littéraire ou Dict. des auteurs fr. vivans. [*With Lists of members of various academies.* P2106]. s8°. Berlin. 1757

Formont (Maxime). Les amants de Syracuse. s8°. 1919
L'audace. s8°. 1916
La danseuse. [Visions antiques]. s8°. [1914]
L'enchanteresse [—La sorcière—La fée]. s8°. 1911
Les gâcheuses. Roman. s8°. 1914
Les Italiennes. s8°. 1913
La victoire. [En marge de la Guerre]. Roman. s8°. 1917

Formosa. *Das verwarloste Formosa oder warhafftige Erzehlung, wie durch Verwarlosung d. Niederländer in Ost-Indien das Eyland F. v. d. chin. Mandorin u. Seerauber Corinja überrumpelt worden &c. durch C. E. S. s8°. Nürnberg. 1677

Formula Reformationis per Cæsaream Maiest. Statibus Eccles. in comitiis Augustanis ad deliberandum proposita, & ab eisdem, ut paci publicæ consulerent &c., probata & recepta. s8°. Lovanii. 1548

Foronda y Aguilera (Manuel de).
Estancias y viajes del Emp. Carlos V ; comprobados y corrob. con docs. orig. &c. por M. de F. y A. 4°. 1914

Forquevauls, *see* FOURQUEVAUX.

Forrer (Leonard).
Biograph. dict. of medallists &c. v6 (T–Z). 8°. 1916
Cat. of books & MSS., the property of L. Forrer ; T. Bliss ; Miss A. L. Head &c. ; incl. works on numismatics &c. Sold by Sotheby, March 1916. [P1787]. 8°. [1916]
The Wyons. Repr. f. Biog. dict. of medallists, v6. 8°. 1917

Forrest (*Sir* George Wm.) Life of Lord Clive. 2v. la8°. 1918
The life of Lord Roberts, K.G., V.C. 8°. 1914
Selections f. letters, despatches & o. state papers in Milit. Dept. of the Govt. of India, 1857–58. Ed. G. W. F. v4. la8°. Calcutta. 1912

Forrest (H. Edward).
Handbook to the vertebrate fauna of N. Wales. 8°. 1919

Forsant (Octave). L'école sous les obus. Pages vécues du martyre de Reims. 8°. 1918

Forschungen. F. in Salona, B1, 1917, *see* ÖSTERREICH. ARCHÄOL. INST. IN WIEN.

Forsman (Kaarlo). De Aristarcho lexici Apolloniani fonte. [P1733]. 8°. Helsingforsiæ. 1883

Forsslund (Karl Erik). Som gäst hos fjällfolket. [Lundbohm (H.) Lapparna, 4]. la8°. 1914

Forsström (O. A.) Suomen Keskiajan historia. [Kuvallinen Suomen historia, 2]. 8°. Jyväskylässä. 1898

Förstemann (Ernst Wilhelm).
Altdeutsches Namenbuch. 3e, völlig neu bearbt. A. hrsg. v. H. Jellinghaus. B2. 4°. Bonn. 1913
2, Orts- u. sonstige geograph. Namen, Hälfte 1, A–K.

Förster (Chr.) Humorist. Kriegs-Album, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v7, 1870–1.

Förster (Friedrich W.)
Erziehung u. Selbsterziehung. 8°. Zürich. 1919
Polit. Ethik u. polit. Pädagogik. 3e erweit. A. d. "Staatsbürgerl. Erziehung." 8°. München. 1918
Weltpolitik u. Weltgewissen. 8°. München. 1919

Forster (*Dr.* G.) U-Boot-Büchlein f. deut. Volk. [P2236]. s8°. Chemnitz. [1918]

Forster (J. W.), *see* †UNITED STATES: GEOL. SURVEY. Lake Superior Land District, Rep., by F. &c., p1, 1850.

Förster (Max). Sonstige Shakespeare-Literatur. [Aus d. Jbch. d. Deut. Shakespeare Ges., Jahrg. 50]. [P2053]. 8°. 1914
Der Vercelli-Codex CXVII nebst Abdruck e. altengl. Homilien d. Hs., *see* MORSBACH (L.) Festschrift; red. v. F. Holthausen &c., 1913.

Förster (P. Richard).
Die bildende Kunst unter Hadrian. [P1778]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
De Aristotelis quæ feruntur Secretis secretorum comm. [Sollemnia &c.] [P1761]. 4°. Kiliæ. 1888
De Polemonis Physiognomonicis dissertatio. [*Progr.*] [P1863]. la8°. Kiliæ. 1886
De translatione Lat. Physiognom. quæ feruntur Aristotelis. [P1761]. 4°. Kiliæ. 1884
Diss. de Aristotelis quæ feruntur Physiognomonicis recens. [P1761]. 4°. Kiliæ. 1882
Die griech. Hss. v. G. Pellicier. [*Extr. f.* Rhein Mus. f. Philol., N.F. 40]. [P1675]. 8°. [Frankfurt a. M. 1885]
Lucian in d. Renaissance. Rede. [P1848]. 8°. Kiel. 1886
Mittheilungen ü. Hss. d. Libanios. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1885. P1850]. la8°. 1885

Förster (Paul). Vorwärts und Durch! ein Kriegsruf. 2e verm. A. [P1586]. 8°. 1914

Förster (Richard). Um den Suezkanal, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H34, 1916.

Forster (Thomas), *F.L.S.* *Éloge de chiens favoris &c. Par l'a. de Philozoia. Tr. s8°. Brux. 1840

Förster (Wendelin).
Der Feuertod als Strafe in d. altfrz. erzählenden Dichtung, *see* MORSBACH (L.) Festschrift; red. v. F. Holthausen &c., 1913.
see ÆSOP. Lyoner Yzopet: altfranz. Übers. &c. hrsg. W. F., 1882.
„ TROYES (CHRESTIEN DE). Wbch. zu s. Sämtl. Werken.; verfasst v. W. F., 1914.

Förster (Wilhelm Ad. Ferd.) Die Todtenfrau. Dram. Gedicht. [*b.w.* Geibel (E.) Die Loreley, 1864]. s8°. 1829

Forstner (Georg Günther, *Frhr.* v.) Vom U-Boot—zum Unterstand, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H52, 1918.

Forsyth (Cecil). Orchestration. [Musician's Lib.] 8°. 1914

Forsyth (*Mrs.* Christina), *form. Moir, see* LIVINGSTONE (W. P.) C. F. of Fingoland, 1918.

Forsyth (Peter Taylor).
The roots of a world-commonwealth. [P2122]. 8°. 1918
The work of Christ. s8°. [1918]

Forsyth (Thomas Miller). English philosophy. A study of its method & gen. development. 8°. 1910

Forsyth (William), *of Kensington.* A treatise on the culture & management of fruit-trees. 2nd ed., w. adds. 8°. 1803

Forsythe (Robert Stanley).
The relations of Shirley's plays to the Elizabethan drama. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng. lit.] 8°. N.Y. 1914

Fort (Henri). Elem. Swedish gramm. [Method Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1911

Fort (M.) & L. L. Lloyd. The chemistry of dyestuffs. [The Cambridge techn. ser.; ed. P. Abbott]. s8°. C. 1917

Fort (Paul).
Anthologie des ballades françaises, 1897–1917. 5e éd. s8°. 1917
Ballades françaises. s17–24. s8°. 1916–19
[17], Si Peau-d'Ane m'était conté . . . Préf. de M. Maeterlinck.
[18], Deux chaumières au Pays de l'Yveline.
[19], Poèmes de France: bulletin lyrique de la Guerre, 1914–15, s1. [s1 *includes* Les Garibaldi].
[20], Que j'ai de plaiser d'être français! suivi de Temps de guerre.
[21], L'alouette.
[22], La lanterne de Priollet ou l'epopée du Luxembourg.
[23], Les enchanteurs: Médée, Merlin, Bulbul, Rois Mages. 2e éd.
[24], Barbe-Bleue, Jeanne d'Arc & m. amours. 3e éd.
see LOWELL (A.) Six French poets, F., 1915.

Fortebracci (Andrea Braccio), *da Montone, see* BRACCIO, *of Perugia.*

Forteguerri (Giovanni), *1508–82.* Novelle edite ed ined. [*Ed.* V. Lami. P2276]. s8°. Bologna. 1882

Forteguerri (Niccolò), *bp. of Ancyra* [*ps.* N. GARTEROMAC].
Richardet, poëme. [Imité de F. par *A. F. Duperrier-Dumouriez*]. 2t. s8°. Londres. 1781

Forte-Maison (C. A. Moët de la), *see* MOËT DE LA FORTE-MAISON (C. A.)

Fortescue (Adrian), *Ph.D., D.D.*
The ceremonies of the Roman rite described. Pref. by Cardinal Bourne. [2nd & rev. ed.] 8°. 1919
The lesser Eastern Churches. 8°. 1913
see PANGE LINGUA: Breviary hymns, intr. by A. F., 1916.

Fortescue (Granville).
At the front with 3 armies. 8°. [1915]
Russia, the Balkans & the Dardanelles. 8°. [1915]

Fortescue (*Sir* John), *chief justice of the King's Bench.*
Commendation of the laws of England. Tr. F. Grigor. 8°. 1917

Fortescue (*Hon.* John William). Dundonald. [repr.] s8°. 1906
The Foot Guards. [P1902]. 8°. 1915
Hist. of the Brit. Army. v8, 1811–12. 8°. 1917
„ „ Maps & plans illust. v8. 8°. 1917
Military history. Lects. s8°. C. 1914
Narr. of the visit to India of King George V & Queen Mary & of the Coronation Durbar, Dec. 1911. 8°. 1912
Welsh regiments. [P1902]. 8°. 1915

Fortescue (*Mrs.* Mary Teresa).
The hist. of Galwich Abbey. 8°. [1914]

Forth (Patrick Ruthven, *earl of*) [BRENTFORD (*earl of*)]. Bref, 1624–48, *see* OXENSTIERNA (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c. II, B9, 1898.

Fortia de Piles (*le cte.* A. T. J. A. M. M. de) & Guys de Saint-Charles [*ps.* C. A. MOUCHERON]. Omniana, ou extr. des archives de la soc. univ. des Gobe-Mouches. 8°. 1808

Fortier (—), *see* *FABLIER lyrique, ou fables chantantes [*attrib. on binding to F.*], 2p, 1807.

Fortini (Pietro), *d. 1562.* Les nouvelles des novices. Choisies, tr. de l'Ital. &c. par E. Sansot-Orland [*w. bibliogr.*] s8°. 1905
Novella, *see* BORROMEO (*c.* A. M.) Notizia &c., 1794.
Le terza giornata delle novelle de' novizi. 8°. Siena. 1811
Tre novelle ined. [*Ed.* C. F. Borgi. P2276]. s8°. Bologna. 1877
see ULRICH (J.) P. F., ein Beitrag, 1887.

Fortnightly review (The). v99–112. la8°. 1913–19
The "Fortnightly" hist. of the War, v1, 1916, *see* MURRAY (*Col.* A. M.)

Fortnight's register (The): or a chron. of remark. events f. July 29, 1762, to Oct. 23. [*b. w.* Controversy, v1, 1762]. No. 1–6. 8°. 1762

Fortunatianus (Atilius). Ars, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v6, 1874.

Fortunato, *figliuolo di Passamonte.* Libro chiamato Fortunato f. di Passamonte. [*? by G. A. Narcisso. b. w.* Legname (A.) Libro chiam. Falconetto, 1605]. s8°. Venetia. 1620

***Fortune** teller, 1887, *see* DIKSHITA.

Fortunes. *Fortunes (Les) diverses de Chrysomire & de Kalinde, 1635, *see* HUMBERT (*Le sieur*).

Forwood (*Sir* William Bower).
The economics of war finance. [P2239]. s8°. Liv. 1918

Fosada (Eduardo). Bibliografia Bogotana. [Bibl. de hist. nac., v16]. t1. 8°. Bogotá. 1917

Fosbroke (Thomas Dudley) [FOSBROOKE].
Synopsis of anc. arms & armour. (Chiefly f. Dr. Meyrick's work). Extr. f. the Encycl. of antiqs. 4°. 1824
Synopsis of anc. costume. Extr. f. the Encycl. of antiqs. 4°. 1825

—— **D. Lardner & S. A. Dunham.**
Treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners &c. of the Greeks & Romans. 2v. [Cab. Cyclo.] s8°. 1833–5

Foscari (Marco, *formerly* **Giovanni).** Relaz., Fiorenza, 1527–8, *see* SEGARIZZI (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v3i, 1916.

Fosco (Antonio Giuseppe), *bp. of Sebenico.*
La cattedrale di Sebenico e il suo architetto Giorgio Dalmatico. [*b. w.* Broglić (G.) Lesina, 1873]. 8°. Zara. 1873
see TOMMASÉO (N.) La cattedrale di Sebenico &c.: mem. racc. A. F., osserv. di N. T., 1874.

Foscolo (N. Ugo). Lettere ined. di U. F. (1802–3) e della Contessa d'Albany (1814). [*Ed.* A. d'Ancona. Nozze Supino—Perugia. N118]. 8°. Pisa. 1875
Prose. A cura di V. Cian. [Scrittori d'Italia, 57]. v2. 8°. Bari. 1913
Scritti politici ined. 8°. Lugano. 1844

Foscolo (N. Ugo) [*continued*].
Scritti vari ined. ; a cura di F. Viglione. s8°. Livorno. 1913
Versi della adolescenza. [*Ed. C. Antona-Traversi.* Nozze Tittoni—Antona-Traversi. N105]. 8°. Recanati. 1888
see ANTONA-TRAVERSI (C.) U. F. nella famiglia, con lettere & doc. ined., 1884.
,, CHIARINI (G.) La vita di U. F., 1910.
,, LEOPARDI (*il c.* G.) Canzone ; seguita da lettere di F. &c., 1871.
,, ROSI (M.) Le ceneri di U. F. in S. Croce, 1912.

Fosdick (Harry Emerson).
The challenge of the present crisis. s8°. [1917]

Fosdick (Raymond B.)
European police systems. [Bureau of Soc. Hygiene]. 8°. 1915

Foss (Heinrich Eduard). De Theophrasti notationibus morum comm. 1–4. [*Progr.* P1883].
4°. [1, 2, Brandenburgi Novi ; 3, 4, Altenburgi. 1834–61]

Foss (Henry), *see* PAYNE (T.) & H. F., *booksellers.*

Foss (Max W. L.)
Die Seeschlacht vor d. Skagerrak. [P2307]. 4°. [1916 ?]
Der See- u. Kolonialkriege 1914/16. B1, Die ersten Kriegsjahre. 8°. Halle (Saale). 1919

Foss (Rudolf). Über d. Abt Hilduin v. St. Denis u. Dionysius Areopagita. [Progr. P1796]. 4°. 1886

Fossa (*cap.* F. de).
Le château hist. de Vincennes à travers les âges. 2t. 4°. 1908

Fossati (Giuseppe). *Elogio di Dante Alighieri, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t11, 1782.

Fossin (*l'abbé* F. Paul), *see* MARTIN-GINOUVIER (F.) Le martyre du curé de Varreddes [*i.e.* F.], 1918.

Foster (Alfred Edye Manning). Lord God of battles. A war anthology. Compiled by A. E. M. F. s8°. 1914

Foster (Finley Melville Kendall).
Eng. translations f. the Greek. A bibliog. study. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Eng. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1918

Foster (*Col.* Hubert).
War & the Empire : principles of imperial defence. s8°. 1914

Foster (John). The bright eyes of danger. s8°. 1916

Foster (John Watson). Limitation of armament on the Great Lakes. Report, 1892. [Carnegie Endowment for I. P. Div. of internat. law, pamph. 2]. [P2008]. 8°. W. 1914

Foster (John Wells), *LL.D.* Pre-hist. races of the U.S. of America. 5th ed. 8°. Chicago. 1881

Foster (Joseph), *of Bishopwearmouth.* Grantees of arms named in docquets & patents to the end of the 17th cent. [*& 1687–1898*] in the MSS. in the Brit. Mus., the Bodleian Lib. &c. Alphab. arr. by J. F. Ed. by W. H. Rylands. [Harleian Soc., Publ., v66, 67, 68]. [3v]. la8°. 1915–17

Foster (Joshua James). Concerning the true portraiture of Mary, Queen of Scots, w. a chapter by L. Dimier on the French court painters of the 16 cent. Ed. de luxe. lafol. 1904

Foster (L. S.) The publ. writings of G. N. Lawrence, 1844–91. [Bibliogr. of Amer. naturalists, 4. S. I. : U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 40]. 8°. Wash. 1892

Foster (*Sir* Michael), *judge of King's Bench.*
Rep. of some procs. on Comm. of Oyer &c. for the trial of the rebels in 1746 in Co. of Surry ; added discs. fol. O. 1762

Foster (R. F.) Foster's Bridge. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1902

Foster (Stephen C.), *see* UNITED STATES : LIB. OF CONGRESS. Whittlesley (W. R.) & O. G. Sonneck., Cat. of 1st eds. of F., 1826–64, 1915.

Foster (W. E.), *F.S.A.* Some notes on the families of Hunnings of S. Lincolnshire, London, & Suffolk. 8°. Exeter. 1912

Foster (William). English factories in India.
[v7–9]. (7, 1642–45. 8, 1646–50. 9, 1651–54). 8°. O. 1913–15
A guide to the India Office Records (1600–1858). 8°. 1919

Foster-Melliar (R. A.) ——and Betty too ! s8°. 1916
see PAGE (G.) & R. A. F.-M. The course of my ship, 1918.

Fothergill (George A.)
A gift to the State [*f. Col.* W. H. Walker], The Nat. Stud. A memorial ; comp., ed. &c. by G. A. F. fol. *p.f.p.c.* [1916]

Fothergill (John), *M.D., see* FOX (R. H.) Dr. J. F. & his friends, 1919.

Fotii, *Archimandrite* [PETR NIKITICH SPASSKY], *1792–1838, see* KARNOVICH (E. P.) Личности xviii и xix ст., 1893.

Fouad (Mahmoud), *see* FUAD (MAḤMŪD).

Foucar (*Maj.* James Louis), *see* MARTIN (G.) & J. L. F. Sulphuric acid & sulphur products, 1916.

Foucart (Paul François). Les mystères d'Eleusis. la8°. 1914
see WESCHER (C.) & P. F. Inscriptions rec. à Delphes, 1863.

Foucaud (Jean Baptiste).
Poésies en patois limousin. Ed. philolog., augm. d'une vie de F., par O. Péconnet, d'une ét. sur le patois du Haut-Limousin, fabulistes patois, tr. &c. par E. Ruben. la8°. 1866
see LA FONTAINE (J. DE). Fables choisies, mises en vers patois limousin par J. F., n. éd., 1835.

Fouché (Joseph), *duc d' Otranto.* Corr. avec le Duc de Wellington. 1ere lettre, 1 jan., 1816. [P1562]. 8°. Londres. 1816
see CASTANIÉ (F.) L'hist. vue par la police : Les indiscrétions d'un préfet de police de Napoléon [*F.*], 1911.

Foucher (Alfred).
L'art gréco-bouddh. du Gandhâra. t2, Les images—l'hist. &c. [Ecole fr. d'Extrême-Or., 6]. la8°. 1918
The beginnings of Buddhist art & o. essays in Indian & Cent.-Asian archæology. Tr. L. A. Thomas & F. W. Thomas. 8°. 1917
Les images indiennes de la fortune, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. Mém^s. conc. l'Asie Orient., t1, 1913.

Foucher (Paul). Entre cour et jardin. Études & souvenirs du théâtre. s8°. 1867

Foucher de Careil (*cte.* Alex.)
Leibniz. [Extr. de la Biogr. univ., t24. P1954]. 8°. 1859
Le Luxembourg à la Belgique. [P2051]. 8°. 1867
see LEIBNITZ (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) Réfut. inéd. de Spinoza, préc. d'un mém. par A. F. de C., 1854.

Foucquet (Jean). Œuvre de J. F. (Heures de maistre E. Chevalier—Antiquités judaiques de F. Josèph &c. *Facsimiles, w. biog., notices &c., ed.* L. Curmer). 2p. la8°. 1866–7
see DURRIEU (*cte* P.) Le "Tite-Live de la Sorbonne" [*illum. by J. F.*], 1913.

Foudras (*le marq.* Théodore Louis Auguste de). Fables & apologues. 2e éd., rev., corr. & augm. d'un 5e livre. 8°. 1840

Fouettard, Le Père, 1871, *see* PÈRE FOUETTARD.

Fougerol (H.) & A. Saillard. Les allocations aux familles des mobilisés. Textes offic. avec comm. s8°. N. 1915

Fouillée (Alfred).
Esquisse d'une interprétation du monde. D'après les mss. de l'auteur revus & mis en ordre par E. Boirac. 8°. 1913
Humanitaires & libertaires au p. de vue soc. & moral. s8°. 1914

Fouilloux (Jacques du), *seigneur de Gastine, see* DU FOUILLOUX (J.)

Foulché-Delbosc (R.) Bibliographie hispano-franç., p1, 2, 1477–1660, *see* HISPANIC SOC. OF AMERICA. Bibliog. hisp., 1912–13.
Cancionero castellano del s. 15. Ord. por R. F.-D. [Nueva Bibl. de as. esp., 22]. t2. la8°. 1915
Essai sur les origines du romancero. s8°. 1913
Mss. hispaniques de bibliothèques dispersées. [*Extr. de la* Revue des bibliothèques, 1912–13. P1466]. 8°. 1913
see HISPANIC SOC. OF AMERICA. Bibliogr. hisp. [*comp. by* R. F.-D.], 1910–17, *n.d.*

Fould (Paul). Un diplomate au 18e s. : L.-A. Blondel. 8°. 1914

Foulet (Lucien). Petite syntaxe de l'anc. Français. [Classiques franç. du m. â., s2]. s8°. 1919
Le roman de Renard. [H.E., 211]. 8°. 1914
see VOLTAIRE. Corr., 1726–9 ; [*publ. &c.*] L. F., 1913.

Foulis (Andrew), *see* MURRAY (D.) Robert & A. F. & the Glasgow Press &c., 1913.

Foulis (Robert), *see* MURRAY (D.) R. & Andrew F. & the Glasgow Press &c., 1913.

Foulke (William Dudley). Fighting the spoilsmen : rems. of the Civil Service Reform Movement. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Foundations : a statement of Xtian belief ; by 7 Oxford men, 1912, *see* KNOX (R. A.) Some loose stones ; consid. of tendencies in "Foundations," 1913.

Foundling Hospital. *Rise (The) & progress of the Foundling Hospital considered &c. [P2106]. s8°. 1761

Fountain (Paul).
The river Amazon from its sources to the sea. 8°. 1914

Fountaine (Lewis), *see* FONTAINES (L.)

Fountains Abbey.
Memorials of the abbey of St. Mary of Fountains. [Surtees Soc., 42, 67, 130]. v1, 2i, 3. 8°. Durham. 1863–1918
1, 2i, Coll. & ed. J. R. Walbran. 3, Bursars' books, 1456–9, & Memorandum book of T. Swynton, 1446–58 ; cont. & ed. J. T. Fowler.

Fouquet (Alfred). Légendes, contes & chansons pop. du Morbihan. Rec. A. F. s8°. Vannes. 1857

Fouquet (Charles Louis A. de), *duc de Belle-Isle, see* BELLE-ISLE (C. L. A., *duc* DE).

Four Masters (The). Genealogiæ regum et sanctorum Hiberniæ, by the F. M.; ed. f. MS. of M. O Cléirigh, w. apps. &c. by P. Walsh [*sep. tp. & pagin.*], 1918, *see* ARCHIVIUM HIBERNICUM, v6, App., 1917.

Fourier (*le baron* Jean Bapt. Joseph), *see* EGYPTE. Descr. de l'E., publ. par les ordres de Napoléon, Préface hist. par F., 1809–22.

Fourier (Marcel), *see* GAGNEUR (M.) & M. F. Avec les chars d'assaut, 1919.

Fourier-Bonnard (*Dom*), *see* BONNARD (*Dom* F.)

Fournier (Alain), *see* ALAIN-FOURNIER (—).

Fournier (August). Die Geheimpolizei auf d. Wiener Kongress : eine Auswahl aus ihren Papieren. 8°. Wien. 1913

Heute u. vor hundert Jahren, *see* VIENNA. Zur Zeit- u. Weltlage, 1, 1914.

Fournier (Edouard), *misc. writer.*

see CAQUETS (Les) de l'accouchée, n. éd., rev. & annot. par E. F., 1855.

,, LACROIX (P.), E. F. & F. SERÉ. Hist. de l'imprimerie &c., 1852.

Fournier (Henri). Traité de la typographie. 2e éd., corr. & augm. s8°. Tours. 1854

see ALKAN (A.) & LEPRINCE. 4 doyens de la typogr. paris. [H. F. &c.], 1899.

Fournier (Paul). Recueils canon. ital. des 10e & 11e s., *see* ACAD. D. INSCR. &C. Mém. de l'Inst., t40, 1916.

Fournière (Eugène). L'individu, l'association & l'état. [Bibl. gén. des sciences soc., 29]. 8°. 1907

Fournol (Etienne). De la succession d'Autriche. Régime des pays autrichiens. s8°. 1918

Fourquevaux (François Beccarie de Pavie, *b. de*) [FORQUEVAULS]. Les vies de plusieurs grands capitaines françois. s4°. 1643

Foville (Jean de).

Les adieux. s8°. *n.d.*
Bethsabée. s8°. *n.d.*
Éros. s8°. [1910]
Les monnaies grec. & rom. de la coll. P. Valton. Cat. par F. [Bibl. Nat.: Colls. Armand-Valton, pl]. 8°. 1912
Pise et Lucques. [Les villes d'art célèb.] la8°. 1914
Servitude. s8°. [1905]

Fowke (Frank Rede). The Bayeux tapestry. A hist. & descr. [*w. facs.*] s8°. *Bohn.* 1913

Fowle (F. E.) Smithsonian physical tables, 6th rev. ed., 1914, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v63vi, 1914.

Water-vapor transparency to low-temperature radiation, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v68viii, 1917.

see ABBOT (C. G.), F. E. F. &c. *for works on radiation &c.*

,, —— & —— Volcanoes & climate, 1912.

,,†SMITHSONIAN INST. Annals of the Astrophys. Observ. of the S. I., v3, by C. G. Abbot, F. E. F., &c., 1913.

Fowle (Thomas Welbank) [*ps.* CELLARIUS], *1835–1903.* *Memoir of the Rev. T. W. F. [by J. Cook Wilson? P1950]. s8°. O. 1903

Fowler (Edith Henrietta), *aft. Mrs. W. Robert Hamilton.*

Patricia. s8°. N.Y. 1915
The professor's children. s8°. 1897

Fowler (Edward), *bp. of Gloucester.* Memoirs of the life & death of Queen Mary. 2nd ed., w. corrs. &c. [P1541]. s8°. 1712

Fowler (Ellen Thorneycroft).

Her ladyship's conscience. s8°. [1913]
Ten degrees backward. s8°. [1915]

Fowler (G. Herbert). Charts : their use & meaning. Prep. for Challenger Soc. fol. 1916

Fowler (Harold North). Panætii et Hecatonis librorum fragmenta. coll. &c. H. N. F. [P1856]. 8°. Bonnæ. [1885]

Fowler (*Sir* James K.), *see* FISSI (F.) Abbey of the King's Beaulieu, drawings by F., to carry out suggestions of Sir J. K. F., *n.d.*

Fowler (Joseph Thomas).

see CISTERCIAN. C. statutes, 1256–7 &c.; ed. J. T. F., 1890.

,, FOUNTAINS ABBEY. Memorials of the abbey of St. Mary of Fountains, v3, cont. & ed. J. T. F., 1918.

Fowler (Mary), *see* CORNELL UNIVERSITY. Cat. of Petrarch Coll.; comp. by M. F., 1916.

Fowler (Robert Copp).

Episcopal registers of England & Wales. [Helps for students, No. 1. *b. w.* Johnson (C.) Care of docs., 1919]. s8°. 1918

Fowler (Thomas), *prof. of Logic, Oxford.*

Shaftesbury & Hutcheson. [Eng. philosophers]. s8°. 1882

Fowler (William), *poet.* Works. Ed., w. intr., app. &c. by H. W. Meikle. [Scottish Text Soc., N.S., 6]. v1. 8°. E. 1914

Fowler (William Warde). Æneas at the site of Rome : obss. on the 8th bk. of the Æneid. s8°. O. 1917

The death of Turnus. Obss. on the 12th book of the Æneid. [*w. text*]. s8°. O. 1919

Fowler (William Warde) [*continued*].

Essays in brief for war-time. s8°. O. 1916
Kingham old & new : studies in a rural parish. s8°. O. 1913
Roman essays & interpretations. 8°. O. 1920
Roman ideas of deity in the last century before the Xtn. era. 8°. 1914
Virgil's "Gathering of the clans" : obss. on Æneid VII. 601–817. [*w. text, & tr. by J. Roades*]. s8°. O. 1916

Fowler (William Weekes).

The coleoptera of the British Islands. 6v. 8°. 1887–1913
v6, Suppl., by F. & H. St. J. Donisthorpe.

Fownes (Joseph). Enquiry into the principles of toleration &c. 2nd ed. [P2115]. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1773

Fox (Archibald Douglas).

Follow up! The story of a commonplace Harrovian. s8°. 1908

Fox (*Rt. Hon.* Charles James).

F.'s reply to Pitt, upon reporting the 4th proposition of the Irish system, May 31, 1785. [P1525]. 8°. [1785]

The heads of F.'s speech : 4th Irish proposition, May 23, 1785 : added, List of minority on Pitt's Irish propositions [*sep. tp. & pagin.*] [P1525]. 8°. 1785

*Letter f. an independent elector of Westminster to F., in ans. to h. letter to h. constituents. [P1561]. 8°. 1793

*Letter to F. on the late conduct of his party. [P1561]. 8°. 1789

Letter to the electors of Westminster [Jan. 26, 1793. P1561]. 8°. D. 1793

,, ,, ...7th ed. [P2142]. 8°. 1793

Sketch of the character of the late Francis duke of Bedford. [P2148]. 8°. 1802

Speech at a meeting of the electors of Westminster, 14th Feb. 1784. [P2129]. 8°. [1784]

Speech, in defence of h. resignation. [P1560]. 8°. 1782

Speech, March 24, 1795, on a motion "That the House consider the State of the Nation." 2nd ed. [P2141]. 8°. 1795

Speech on the Irish resolutions, May 12, 1785. Added, Resolutions by Mr. Chancellor Pitt. [P2131]. 8°. 1785

,, ,, ...n. ed., corr. [P1525]. 8°. 1785

Speech resp. public affairs & a reform in representation. Whig Club, Dec. 4, 1792. [P2134]. 8°. [1792]

Speeches of Wm. Pitt & C. J. F. on Mr. Grey's motion for a reform in Parliament, May 7, 1793, *see* PITT (*Rt. Hon.* W.)

see BENTLEY (R.), *son of Dr. Bentley.* *Letter to C. J. F., 1793.

,, KNIGHT (R. P.) Monody on the death of F., 1806–7.

,, STEWART (C. E.) *Obs. on the conduct of F., 1794.

,, ——*Reply to the Monthly reviewers, *on F.'s speech*, 1795.

,, —— Thoughts on Mr. F.'s secession, 1798.

,, TREVELYAN (*Sir* G. O.) George III & C. F., v2, 1914.

Fox (Earle). The Duoviri of Corinth. [Extr. f. Journ. intern. d'Archéol. num., t2, 1899. P1920]. 8°. Athènes. 1899

Fox (Edward Lyell). Wilhelm Hohenzollern & Co. s8°. 1918

Fox (*Sir* Francis). Geograph. aspects of the Channel Tunnel. [*From* Geog. Journal, Aug. 1917. P2089]. 8°. 1917

Fox (Frank). The battles of the Ridges : Arras—Messines, March–June 1917. s8°. 1918

The British army at war. s8°. 1917

Fox (George), *founder of the Society of Friends, see* MUGGLETON (L.) A looking-glass for F., in ans. to F.'s bk., Something in ans. to M.'s bk., The Quaker's neck broken, 1756.

Fox (*Hon.* Gustavus Vasa), *see* LOUBAT (J. F.) Narr. of the mission to Russia, in 1866; f. the journal & notes of J. F. L.; ed. J. D. Champlin, jr., 1879.

Fox (Henry Wilson), *M.P.*

The development of the Empire's resources. [Repr. f. Nineteenth Century, Oct. 1917. P2241]. 8°. [1917]

The Empire & the new protection. [Repr. f. Nineteenth Century, March 1917. P2241]. 8°. 1917

The Empire Resources Development Committee. Speech. [P2241]. 8°. 1917

The imperial estate. Lect. [P2241]. 8°. [1917]

A Platform for an imperial party. [Repr. f. Nineteenth Century, Nov. 1916. P2241]. 8°. 1917

Fox (J. P. Bushe-), *see* BUSHE-FOX (J. P.)

Fox (Marion I. D.), *aft. Mrs. Stephen Ward.*

The mystery keepers. s8°. 1919

Fox (R. Fortescue). Physical remedies for disabled soldiers. With chapters by Maj. R. T. McKenzie, F. Hernaman-Johnson & J. B. Mennell. 8°. 1917

Fox (R. Hingston).

Dr. John Fothergill & his friends : 18th century life. 8°. 1919

Fox (Stephen), *1st earl of Ilchester, see* ILCHESTER (S. F., *1st earl*).

Fox (*Sir* Stephen). Mems. of the life of Sir S. F.: added, acc. of h. will & testament &c. s4°. 1717
" " .....*repr. large paper.* fol. [1807]
see HOLLAND HOUSE. List of portraits &c., enl. by add. of Life of Sir S. F. &c.; comp. by F. Harvey, *n.d.*

Fox (William Sherwood). The Johns Hopkins Tabellae defixionum. [Amer. J. of Philology, v33, Suppl.] 8°. Baltimore. 1912
see MYTHOLOGY of all races, v1, Greek & Roman; by W. S. F., 1916.

Foxcroft (*Capt.* Charles T.)
The night sister & o. poems. s8°. [1918]

Foxcroft (Helen C.)
Verses approp. to the War. [P2089]. 8°. [*p.p.* Frome. 1917]

Fox-Davies (Arthur Charles).
The book of public speaking. Ed. A. C. F.-D. 5v. 8°. 1913

Foxe (*Capt.* Luke), *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t17, 1780.

***Foxes** & firebrands, 2nd ed., 2p, 1682, *see* NALSON (J.)

***Foxiad,** *see* STEWART (C. E.) The argument (*in verse*) of the Foxiad, 1803.

Fox Strangways (A. H.) The music of Hindostan. 8°. O. 1914

Fox-Strangways (Giles Stephen Holland), *6th earl of Ilchester, see* ILCHESTER (G. S. H. F.-S., *6th earl*).

Foxwell (Agnes K.) A study of Sir T. Wyatt's poems. 8°. 1911

Foxwell (Herbert Somerton).
Papers on current finance. 8°. 1919

Foy, *Saint, see* FIDES, *Saint.*

Foy (Carl). Lautsystem d. griech. Vulgärspr. 8°. L. 1879

Foy-Vaillant (Jean).
Seleucidarum Imperium, sive hist. regum Syriæ ad fidem numismatum accomm. 4°. Luteciæ Paris. 1681

Fraccaroli (Arnaldo). La presa di Leopoli (Lemberg) e la guerra austro-russo in Galizia. s8°. Milano. 1914

Fraccaroli (Giuseppe).
Le dieci bolgie e la graduatoria delle colpe e delle pene nella "Divina Commedia," *see* MISCELLANEA nuziale, 1897.

Fracchia (Umberto). Venizelos contro lo stato di Atene. [Enciclopedia nazionale, ser. polit., N. 5]. s8°. 1917

Fragiacomo (Pietro), *see* PICA (V.) P. F., 1912.

Fragmenta. Poetarum comic. Græc. fragmenta, 1855, *see* MEINEKE (J. A. F. A.), *ed.*

Fragmente (Die) d. griech. Kultschriftsteller, 1914, *see* TRESP (A.), *ed.*

Fragments. F. of a Zadokite work; tr. & ed. w. intr. &c. by R. H. Charles, 1912, *see* CHARLES (R. H.)

Fragola (Ottorino), G. Gramegna & D. Oliveri.
L'Europa convulsa. Impressioni de 3 giornalisti di ritorno da Parigi. [P1604]. 8°. Napoli. 1914

Fragonard (Jean Honoré), *see* NOLHAC (P. DE). F., 1732–1806, 1918.

Frähn (Christian Martin). Die Münzen d. Chane vom Ulus Dschutschi's; aus d. Samml. d. C. v. Fuchs. 4°. 1832

Framework (The) of a lasting peace, 1917, *see* WOOLF (L. S.), *ed.*

Franay (Gabriel), *ps.*
Comme dans un conte. [t3]: Nigelle. s8°. 1914

Français [FRANÇAISES]. *Apologie des F., faite par un Hollandais, 1814, *see* BARBAZ (A. L.)
Gloires (Les) françaises: noms d'officiers &c. morts, s1, 1914, *see* GLOIRES.

Français (*le comte* Antoine), *dit* FRANÇOIS DE NANTES [*ps.* M. JÉRÔME]. *Recueil de fadaises, composé sur la montagne, par M. Jérôme. 2t. 8°. 1826

France.
ANON. WORKS &c.
*Affaires (Les) qui sont aujourd'huy entre les maisons de France & d'Austriche, 1648. s8°. 1662
*Anarchy (The) &c. of F. displayed by a member of the Convention, 1793, *see* BRISSOT (J. P.)
Annuaire général de la Fr. &c., 1919, *see* ANNUAIRE GÉNÉRAL.
*Authentic (An) acc. of our last attempt upon the coast of F. By an officer who mirac. escaped. [P2071]. 8°. 1758
Book of F.: in aid of French Parl. Comm.'s Fund, 1915, *see* STEPHENS (W.), *ed.*
*Candid reflections on rep. of officers app. to enquire into causes of failure of late exped. to coasts of F. &c., 1758, *see* MORDAUNT (*Gen. Sir* J.)
*Consid^{s}. on the internal &c. condition of F., 1794, *see* MORGAN (M.)
Deportation (The) of women & girls from Lille; tr. *f. Note by Fr. Govt. &c.*, 1916, *see* DEPORTATION.
*Descript. & ordre du camp &c. des roys de France & Dangleterre (1520), 1864, *see* DESCRIPTION.
Effort (L') de la F., *by var. a^{s}.*, préf. par A. Croiset, *see* PAGES d'hist., s8, l, 1916.

France [*continued*].
ANON. WORKS &c. [*continued*].
*Effort (L') économ. de la F., pend. 2 ans & demi de guerre. [Bureau d'Etudes de l'Inform. diplom.] s8°. 1917
*Essai sur la polit. douanière de la France, 1919, *see* ESSAI.
*Exposé de la situation de l'Empire, prés. par le Min. de l'Intérieur au corps législat., 1810 [1809]. [P2060]. 8° [1810].
*France, Alsace & Lorraine, 1870, *see* LELAND (C. G.)
*Gentleman's guide (The) in his tour through France, 2nd ed., 1770; 10th ed., 1788, *see* GENTLEMAN'S.
*Genuine (A) & partic. acc. of the late enterprise on the coast of F., 1758. By an officer. [P2071]. 8°. 1758
German atrocities in France. Tr. of offic. rep. of French Commission. [P1895]. 8°. [1914]
Les Grandes chron. de France. Chron. des règnes de Jean II et de Chas. V, [*sometimes attr. to* P. d'Orgemont]. Publ. par R. Delachenal. [S. de l'H. de F.] t2, 1364–80. 8°. 1916
*Les grands jours de F. en Amérique: Mission Viviani-Joffre (av.–mai 1917); notes d'un témoin, 3e éd., 1917, *see* VIVIANI (R.)
Hist. de France contemp., 1871–1913. 4°. *Larousse.* [1916]
*Hist. des choses memorables avenues en Fr., dep. 1547 jusques 1597, 1599, *see* SERRES (J. DE).
*Inquiry (An) into the revenue, credit, & commerce of F. 2nd ed. [P2081]. 8°. 1742
*Letter f. a Member of Parl. &c. in reg. to last Exped. to coast of France, 1758, *see* LETTER.
*Lettre d'un gentilhomme franç. bon catholique touch. les affaires &c. de la F., 1632, *see* LETTRE.
Papers rel. to the negotiation w. F., pres. to Parl., 22 Dec. 1806. [P1530]. 8°. 1807
*Partage (Le) de la F. ce qu'on verra un jour: tr., 47e éd., *n.d. see* SOMMERFELD (A.)
*Present state of the Protestants in France, letters by a gentleman in London, 1681, *see* ARBER (E.) Torments of Protestant slaves, 1908.
Recueil des costes de France sur l'Océan. [*33 coloured MS. maps*]. lafol. [*c.* 1715]
*Remarks on the probable conduct of Russia & France, 1805, *see* REMARKS.
La réorganisation de la France. Conférences (nov. 1915 à jan. 1916), par C. Seignobos, C. Chaumet, Legouez, M. Vacher, A. Dervaux, C. Gide. s8°. 1917
*Report of the gen. officers app., 1757, to inquire into failure of late exped. to coasts of F. &c., 1758, *see* MORDAUNT (*Gen. Sir* J.)
*La République Française en 88 départmens; dict. par une Soc. de géographes, 3e éd., 1794, *see* PRUDHOMME (L. M.)
*A short acc. of the late exped., [*1757*], to the coast of F. By one who attended the exam. [P2070]. 8°. 1757
*Si j'étais le diable, que ferais-je pour perdre la France? [P2058]. 8°. Brux. *n.d.*
Sufferings of the Royal family dur. the Revolution in F., f. accts. of eye-witnesses, 1902, *see* SUFFERINGS.
*Suite de la politique du clergé de France, 3e éd., 1682, *see* JURIEU (P.)
*Thoughts upon our present situation, w. remarks upon war with F., 1793, *see* THOUGHTS.
*To the Rt. Rev. the Ld. Bp. of Carlisle: cont. hist. deduction of alliances betw. F. & Scotland, 1702, *see* RYMER (T.)
*True relat. of sad estate of reformed churches in France, coll. by a Hearty well-wisher to the Protestant, 167[9], *see* ARBER (E.) Torments of Protestant slaves, 1908.
*Véritables (Les) maximes du gouvernement de la France, p1, 1652, *see* VÉRITABLES.

State Departments & Publications.
ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE [1871 &C.]
[*Caricatures of the Commune*], *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures, &c., 7v, 1870–1.
ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE CONSTITUANTE [1789–91], *see* LIVRE ROUGE. Etat nominatif des pensions sur le trésor royal, impr. par ordre de l'A. Nat., t1, 1789.
ASSEMBLÉES DU CLERGÉ.
Remontrances du clergé, prés. au Roi 15 juin 1788 [& Réponse du Roi]. [P1523]. 8°. [1788]
Remontrances du clergé sur ses droits, franchises & immunités. [P1523]. 8°. [1788]
CHAMBRE DES DÉPUTÉS.
Journée du 22 déc. Préf. de H. Welschinger, *see* PAGES d'hist., s7, 3, 1915.
COMITÉ DES PENSIONS, *see* LIVRE ROUGE.
CONVENTION NATIONALE [*1792–5*].
Proceed. in the National Conv. of Paris; & o. docs. resp. religion in France. [P2139]. 8°. 1794
Recueil des Actes du Comité de Salut Public, avec corr. offic. Publ. par F. A. Aulard. [Docs. inéd.] t21, 12 mars–11 avril 1795. la8°. 1911
see LIVRE ROUGE.

France [*continued*].
State Departments & Publications [*continued*].
DIRECTOIRE [1795–9].
Constitution de la Républ. Fr. [P1995]. 8°. Brux. an 4 [1795]
DOCUMENTS INÉDITS SUR L'HIST. DE FRANCE.
see FRANCE : CONVENTION NATIONALE. Recueil des Actes du Comité de Salut Public, t21, 1911.
,, GUIENNE. Recueil d'actes rel. à l'admin. des rois d'Angl. en G. au 13e s. (Recogniciones feodorum in Aquitania) ; tr. & publ. par C. Bémont, 1914.
,, LONGNON (A.) Docs. rel. au comté de Champagne & de Brie, t3, 1914.
,, ROLAND (*Mme.*) Lettres, nouv. sér., t1, 1913.
ETAT-MAJOR DE L'ARMÉE. [*Publs.*]
see ALOMBERT (*le cap.* P. C.) & J. COLIN. La campagne de 1805 en Allemagne, 4t in 6, 1902–8.
,, COLIN (J.) Campagne de 1793 en Alsace & dans la Palatinat, t1, 1902.
,, —— L'infanterie au 18e s., 1907.
,, —— La surprise des ponts de Vienne en 1805, 1905.
,, GRASSET (A.) La guerre d'Espagne, 1807–13, t1, 1914.
,, LECLAIRE (*gén.* T. F. J.) Mém. & corr., 1793, 1904.
ETATS GÉNÉRAUX.
Journal polit.-nat. des Etats Généraux & de la Révol. de 1789. Publ. par l'abbé Sabatier &c. 3t in 1v. 8°. 1790
LAWS &c.
Code des émigrés condamnés & déportés, & Suppl. 1–3. [*b. in* 1v]. la8°. an ii. [1794–9]
Guerre de 1914 : docs. officiels, textes législ. &c., 31 juillet–15 oct. 1914. s8°. [1914]
Loi du 21 mars 1905 sur le recrutement de l'armée (service de 2 ans). [P1416]. 8°. 1913
see DALLOZ. Guerre de 1914. Docs. officiels, textes législ. &c., v1–18, 1915–17.
MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE &c.
Agriculture franç. par les inspect. de l'agric. Départements de la Haute-Garonne, des Hautes-Pyrénées, du Nord, des Côtes-du-Nord, du Tarn. [5v]. 8°. 1843–5
MINISTÈRE DE LA GUERRE.
A l'ordre du jour, Nos. 1–14, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s5, 1914–15.
Les communiqués officiels dep. la déclar. de guerre, 5 août, 1914–déc. 1918, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s3, 1914–19.
Extrs. du Bulletin des armées de la Républ., 15 août–9 déc. 1914, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s8, 1914–15.
Hist. de la Guerre ; par le Bulletin des armées, août 1914 à jan. 1915. 8°. 1915
see MILLERAND (A.) Pour la défense nat. : année au M. de la G., 1912–13 ; docs., 1913.
MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE.
see ALGÉRIE. Musées et colls. archéolog. de l'A. et de la Tunisie, v18, 1913.
,, BUISSON (F. E.), *ed.* Répertoire des ouvrages pédagog. du 16e s., 1886.
,, CAGNAT (R.) L'armée romaine d'Afrique &c., 1913.
,, COMMISSION ARCHÉOL. DE L'INDOCHINE. Bulletin, 1908–13.
,, EBERSOLT (J.) & A. THIERS. Eglises de Constantinople, 1913.
,, HUBER (C.) Journal d'un voyage en Arabe, 1883–4, 1891.
,, MONUMENTS DE L'ART BYZANTIN.
MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ETRANGÈRES.
Les Allemands à Lille & dans le nord de la France. Note sur la conduite des autorités allem. à l'égard des populations des Dépts. fr. occupés par l'ennemi. 8°. 1916
,, ,, ,, [Trans.] Deportation of women &c. f. Lille, w. extrs. f. o. docs. [*b. w. above ; a. c. in* P2002]. 8°. 1916
Docs. diplomat. Affaires de Madagascar, 1881–3. sfol. 1883
Docs. diplomat., 1914 ; La Guerre europ. 1, Négoc. préc. les déclar. de guerre & Déclar. du 4 sept. 1914. [P1650]. fol. 1914
France & the European War : diplomatic docs. Tr. by Paris correspondent of The Times. [French yellow book. *Eng. & Fr. tps.*] 8°. 1914
For a repr. of the tr., see PRICE (M. P.) Diplom. hist., 2nd ed., 1915.
Germany's violation of the laws of war, 1914–15. Tr. w. intr. by J. O. P. Bland. 8°. 1915
Livre (Le) jaune français, 2e livre (Lille), 3e livre (L'al lance franco-russe), *see* PAGES D'HIST., s2, i, l, n, 1915–19.
,, ,, Das Gelbbuch Frankreichs, 1914, 3H, *see* BERNSTEIN (E.), *ed.* Dok. z. Weltkrieg, H6–8, 1915.
see WELSCHINGER (H.) Les leçons du Livre jaune, 1914, 1915.

France [*continued*].
State Departments & Publications [*continued*].
MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ETRANGÈRES [*continued*].
Les orig. diplomat. de la guerre de 1870–8 ; rec. des docs. publ. par le Min. des A. E., t5–10, 1910–15, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN.
Traités & conventions entre la France & les puissances étr. Recueil prép. par J. Basdevant. t1, 2. la8°. 1918–19
1, Allemagne-Équateur. 2, Espagne-Italie.
Les violations des lois de la guerre par l'Allemagne. [t]1. 8°. 1915
PARLEMENTS.
[Remontrances, arrêts &c. au sujet des Edits & Déclaration du mois d'avril 1763 &c., Parlements de Clermont-Ferrand, Bordeaux, Normandie, Paris, Franche-Comté, Montpellier, Pau, Roussillon, Besançon, Dijon, Grenoble, Dauphiné, Rouen, Provence, Toulouse, Bretagne, &c. *sep. pagins. ; no tps.*] s8°. [1763]

France (Anatole), *ps.*
Crainquebille. Pièce. s8°. [1914]
Le génie Latin. s8°. 1913
Le petit Pierre. s8°. [1918]
La révolte des anges. Roman. s8°. [1914]
Sur la voie glorieuse. 8e éd. 4°. 1915
TRANSLATIONS.
The amethyst ring. Tr. B. Drillien. 8°. 1919
Crainquebille, Putois, Riquet & o. tales. Tr. W. Stephens. 8°. 1915
Jocaste & The famished cat. Tr. A. Farley. 8°. 1912
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
On life & letters. Tr. A. W. Evans. s2. 8°. 1914
The opinions of Jérôme Coignard. Tr. Mrs. W. Jackson. 8°. 1913
The path of glory. Tr. A. Allinson & French text. 8°. 1916
The revolt of the angels. Tr. Mrs. W. Jackson. 8°. 1914
see†MICHAUT (G.) A. F. : étude psychologique, 1913.
,, PFNOR (R.) Le château de Vaux le Vicomte ; dessiné par R. P., texte par A. F., 1888.
,, SHANKS (L. P.) A. F., 1919.

Francé (R. H.)
Das Leben d. Pflanze. Abtlg. 2iii, 3, 4iii. la8°. St. 1912–13
Abtlg. 2iii, Floristische Lebensbilder, B3, bearbt. v. A. Koelsch.
Abtlg. 3, Entwicklungsgesch. d. Pflanzenwelt—Pflanzengeographie—Die Pflanzenwelt d. Tropen, v. M. Gothan, R. Pilger u. H. Winkler.
Abtlg. 4i, Die Pflanzen u. d. Mensch, B1, Garten ; Feldwirtschaft ; Obstbau ; Waldwirtschaft, v. W. Lange, C. Fruwirth, H. Schultz, H. Hausrath.
Abtlg. 4ii, Die Pflanzen u. d Mensch.

Francés (José). La caricatura española contemp. s8°. 1915
Galeradas. s8°. 1898

Franceschi (Carlo de).
L'Istria : note storiche. 8°. Parenzo. 1879

Franceschini (P. G.) Manuale di patrologia. s8°. Milano. 1919

Francesco *d'Andrea, see* ANDREA (F. D').

Francesco, *da Barberino, Tuscan poet, d. 1343, see* FESTA (G. B.)
Un galateo femminile italiano del trecento : il reggimento e costumi di donna di F. da B., 1910.

Francesco *da Bologna, see* FRANCIA.

Franchetti (Augusto). *Fragm. of a Gr. play attrib. to time of Aristophanes, tr. into Ital. by A. F.* [Nozze Enriques—Coen. *no tp.* N115]. 8°. [Firenze]. 1897

Franchetti (Leopoldo). La missione Franchetti in Tripolitania (Il Gebel). Indagini econ.-agrarie. [*By*] L. F., A. Stella, R. Pampanini, O. Manetti, C. Pucci, C. Gugnoni. [Soc. Ital. per lo Studio d. Libia]. la8°. Firenze. 1914

Franchi de' Cavalieri (Pio).
Hagiographica. [Studi e testi, 19]. la8°. 1908
Osserv. sulle leggende dei ss. martiri Mena e Trifone—Della leggenda di s. Pancrazio Romano—Intorno ad alcune remin. class. nelle leggende agiografiche del iv sec.
I martirii di S. Teodoto e di S. Ariadne con un' app. sul testo orig. del martirio di S. Eleuterio. [Studi e testi, 6]. la8°. 1901
Note agiografiche. [Studi e testi, 8, 9, 22, 24, 27]. 5 fasc. la8°. 1902–15
1, Ancora del martirio di S. Ariadne—Gli atti di S. Giustino. [2], Nuove note agiograf. 3, 4, 5, Misc.
La passio SS. Mariani & Iacobi (259 A.D.) [Studi e testi, 3]. la8°. 1900

Franchina (Antonio). Un censimento di schiavi nel 1565, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S. 32, 1908.

Francia [†RAIBOLINI (FRANCESCO) ; FRANCESCO *da Bologna*], *see* PANIZZI (*Sir* A.) Chi era Francesco da Bologna ? 2a ed., 1873.

Francillon (Robert Edward).
Mid-Victorian memories. 8°. [1913]

Francis, *ps., see* ALLARDE (M. F. D. T. LEROY, *baron* D').

Francis, *St., of Assisi.* Antica leggenda verseggiata. [*Ed.*] V. de Bartholomaeis, *see* MISCELLANEA nuziale, 1897.
see ALBERUS (E.) L'Alcoran des Cordeliers : rec. des bourdes &c. de ceux qui ont osé comparer St. F. à Jésus Christ &c., 1734.
,, COULTON (G. G.) Christ, St. F. & to-day, 1919.
,, CUTHBERT (*Fr.*) Life of St. F., 1914.
,, HERKLESS (J.) F. & Dominic, 1901.
,, LAYARD (*Sir* A. H.) D. Ghirlandaio & h. fresco of the death of St. F., 1860.

Francis I, *king of France.*
see BACON (J.) Life & times of F. I, 2nd ed., 2v, 1830.
,, BRÉZÉ (L. DE). Les chasses de F. Ier (1517–30), 1869.
,, OMONT (H.) Cat. des mss. grecs de F. I, 1518–44, 1886.

Francis II, *king of France, see* LE PLESSIS (—). Les triomphes faictz à l'entrée de F. II &c. au Chasteau de Chenonceau, mars 1559, 1857.

Francis I, *emperor of Germany, 1708–65, see* VIEL-CASTEL (*le cte.* H. DE). Marie-Antoinette et la Révol. franç. ; suivies des instructions morales [*de l'emp. F.*] remises par Marie-Thérèse, 1859.

Francis II, *emp. of Germany* [FRANCIS I, *of Austria*], *see* SCHÖNHOLZ (F. A. v.) Traditionen zur Charakteristik Österreichs, s. Staats- u. Volksleben unter F. I ; eingeleitet &c. v. G. Gugitz, 2B, 1914.

Francis [*Martorelli*], *Saint, de Paula, see* REGIO (P.), *bp. of Vico.* Vita & miracoli di F. di P., 1591.

Francis I [*de' Medici*], *grand duke of Tuscany, see* GUALTEROTTI (R.) Feste nelle nozze del seren. F. Medici, 1579.

Francis IV, *duke of Modena, see* ROSATI (M. L.) Carlo Alberto di Savoia e F. IV, 1907.

Francis, *Saint, de Sales.*
Œuvres. Ed. comp. Publ. sur l'invitation de Mgr. Isoard par les religieuses d'Annecy. t19, 20. 8°. Lyon. 1914–18
19, 20, Lettres, v9, 10.
Instructions for confession & communion. [Tr. *b. w. h.* Intr. to a devout life, 1726]. s8°. 1726
Intr. à la vie dévote. Nouv. éd. par J. Brignon. s8°. Lille. 1816
An intr. to a devout life ; prefix'd a summary of h. life & a coll. of h. maxims &c. [Tr.] s8°. 1726
see STROWSKI (F.) St. F. de Sales, 1908.

Francis Ferdinand Carl Ludwig Joseph Maria, *Archduke, heir-apparent of Austria-Hungary, 1863–1914, see* ZIMKA (C.) Ursachen d. Weltkrieges : d. Drama v. Sarajevo, 1914.

Francis Joseph I, *emp. of Austria.*
see DAUDET (E.) Auteurs de la Guerre de 1914, t2, Guill. II & F. J., 1916.
,, DOMANIG (C.) Die deut. Medaille nach d. Bestande d. Medaillensamml. d. Kaiserhauses, 1907.
,, GAYDA (V.) L'Austria di F. G., 2ª ed., 1915.
,, GRIBBLE (F. H.) Life of Emp. F. J., 1914.

Francis (E. B.) Rayleigh Castle ; new facts in its hist. &c., w. app. by F. W. Reader &c. [*repr. f.* Essex Arch. Soc., Trans., v12. P1416]. 8°. Colchester. 1912

Francis (Henry Thomas), *see* JĀTAKAS. Jātaka tales ; sel. & ed. w. intr. & notes by H. T. F. &c., 1916.

Francis (M. E.), *ps.* Dark Rosaleen. s8°. [1915]
A maid o' Dorset. s8°. 1917
Our Alty. s8°. [1912]
The story of Mary Dunne. s8°. 1913
The things of a child. s8°. [1918]

Francis (*Sir* Philip). *A letter f. the Cocoa-Tree to the country-gentlemen. [P2082]. 8°. 1762
Reflections on abundance of paper in circul. &c. [P2156]. 8°. 1810
see BARKER (E. H.) The claims of Sir P. F. to the authorship of Junius's letters disproved &c., 1828.

Franciscan. Two 15th-cent. F. rules. [The thirde order &c. & The rewle of sustris menouresses enclosed] ; ed. W. W. Seton, *see* COURTESY. A 15th-cent. c. bk. &c., 1914.

Francisci (Erasmus). *Die heran dringende Türcken-Gefahr : das ist ; Erinnerung in was gefährl. Zustande Teutscher Nation &c. stecke : fürgestellet durch C. M. Beygefügt die Oration Heinrich de la Tour, 1663. [*b. w.* Luther (M.) L.'s Erschreckl. Türcken Propheceyung, 1663]. 8°. 1663

Francisco *de Los Santos.* Descr. breve del monasterio de S. Lorenzo el real del Escorial. fol. 1667

Francisco, *de San Juan de el Puerto, see* FRANCISCO JESUS MARIA, *de San Juan de el Puerto.*

Francisco Jesus Maria, *de San Juan de el Puerto.* Mission hist. de Marruecos, en que se trata de los martirios, persecuciones &c. que han cogido las missiones &c. sfol. Sevilla. 1708

Franciscus, *a Victoria, see* GETINO (L. G. A.) El Maestro Fr. F. de V. y el renacimento filosofico teologico del siglo 16, 1914.

Franck (—), *see* DUBOIS (H.) & J. F. DE BASSOMPIERRE. Courte rép. en ce qui concerne la dérivation de la Meuse, au Mém. de M. F., 1845.

Franck (Adolphe). Esquisse d'une hist. de la logique, préc. d'une analyse étendue de l'Organum d'Aristote. 8°. 1838

Franck (David).
Alt- u. neues Mecklenburg &c., mit e. Vorrede v. S. J. Baumgarten. [19 Bücher & Register, *b. in 6v*]. 4°. Güstrow, 1753–8

Franck (Harry A.) Four months afoot in Spain. 8°. 1911
Things as they are in Panama. 8°. [1913]
Tramping thr. Mexico, Guatemala & Honduras. 8°. [1916]

Franck (Henri). La danse devant l'arche. Préf. de Mme. de Noailles. 3e éd. s8°. 1917

Franck (Sebastian), *1499–1542* [FRANCUS].
De Pythagora ejusque symbolis disput. comm. illust. [a F. Latendorf. Progr. P1864]. 8°. Suerini. [1869]

Francke (A. H.) Antiqs. of Indian Tibet. [India. Archæol. Survey]. pl. 4°. Calcutta. 1914
Sketch of Ladakhi gram., *see* ASIATIC SOC OF BENGAL, Journal, v70, pl, extra n°., 1901.

Francke (August), *see* SCHWARTZE (G. W.) & A. FRANCKE. Scholæ Ionicæ &c., 1811.

Francken (Cornelis Marinus).
Disp. crit. de antiq. Æschyli interpretationum usu & auctor. [P1728]. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1845

Franckforter (Der), *see* THEOLOGIA. Der F. (" Eyn deutsch Theologia," [1497]) ; hrsg. v. W. Uhl, 1912.

Franc-Nohain, *ps.* [*i.e.* MAURICE LE GRAND].
Le gardien des muses. Roman. s8°. 1913
—— **& P. Delay.** Hist. anecdot. de la Guerre de 1914–15. fasc. 1–8 [in 4v]. s8°. [1915]

Franco, *de Colonia.* Ars cantus mensurabilis—Compendium discantus—Abbrev. a Johanne dicto Balloce (11c.), *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t1, 1864.

Franco (Matteo). Sonetti di M. F. e di L. Pulci, assieme con la Confessione &c. d. P. 8°. [Lucca ?]. 1759

Franco (Veronica), *see* †STAMPA (G.) & V. F. Rime ; a cura di A. Salza, 1913.

Franco-Américain. La commerce F.-A. ; rapp. de la Comm. industrielle amér. en France, sept.–oct. 1916, 1917, *see* COMMERCE.

Franco-German.
Coll. de caricatures & de charges pour servir à l'hist. de la guerre & de la révolution de 1870–71. 7v. lafol. [1870–71]
The following series are included in the Coll^n. :
Actualités ; par Faustin, Moloch, Pilotell, &c. [1–5, 7.]
Actualités ; par L. Choubrac. [4.]
Affiliation de Badinguet. [1.]
Agonie de la Commune ; par D. de Marcilly. [6.]
Album du siége ; par Cham & Daumier, publ. dans Le Charivari. [2.]
Aventures (Les) de sabre de bois ; par Pescheux. [1.]
Aventures (Les) illustrées de Louis Verhuel dit Bonaparte, 3 planches. [1.]
Badingoscopê ; *par* Moloch. [6.]
Bêtise (La) humaine. [5.]
Caricature (La), N°s. 1, 3–6, fév.–mar. 1871. [4.]
Charge (La). Suppl., 1–11, 14, 15 ; par A. Le Petit. [2.]
Communardiana ; par Nix. [6.]
Commune (La) ; par E. C. & F. M. [5.]
Commune (La) ; par P. Klenck. [5.]
Croquis du jour ; *par* L. Balsamo. [5.]
Erinnerungsblätter an d. Jahr 1870, N^r. 1–14. [7.]
Fantaisies satiriques ; *par* A. Belloguet. [4.]
Femmes (Les) de Paris assiégé ; *par* Faustin. [3.]
Fils (Les) de Cerbère ; par Moloch. [6.]
Fleurs, fruits, & légumes du jour ; par A. Le Petit. [3.]
Folies (Les) de la Commune ; *par* Cham. [6.]
Galerie satirique, no. 1 ; *par* A. Doteul. [5.]
Grande (La) Crucifiée ! ! ! par E. Courtaux. [5.]
Hauts (Les) d'ignitaires de la Commune ; *par* R. Théo. [5.]
Héros (Les) du jour ; par L. Jaugey. [7.]
Histoire des amours &c., des Bonaparte, *see* Pamph^s. illustrés, no. 1.
Hommes (Les) de la Commune ; par A. Le Petit. [5.]
Humoristisches Kriegs-Album ; von Chr. Förster. [7.]
Humoristisch-satyrisches Kriegs-Album ; von A. Matthis. [7.]
Ivresse (L') de Bismarck, *see* Pamph^s. illustrés, no. 3.
Leben (Das) Cäsar's ; von J. H. M. (Satyr. fliegende Blätter, No. 16). [7.]

Franco-German [*continued*].
Coll. de caricatures [*continued*].
L.L. EX. EX. les automédons ; par Moloch. [6.]
Marrons sculptés ; *par* De Frondas. [3.]
Ménagerie (La) impériale ; *par* Hadol. [1.]
1871 ; par Faustin. [6.]
Musée-homme (Le) ; par Faustin. [3.]
Nos grrrands généraux ; *par* Faustin. [4.]
Nos vainqueurs ! ! ! par Gédéon. [4.]
Nouveaux impôts (Les) ; par Faustin. [5.]
Pamphlets illustrés ; [par Coindre], Nos. 1–3. [1, 3.]
Panorama comique ; *par* P. Klenck. [3.]
Paris assiégé ; par Draner. [2.]
Paris bloqué ; *par* Faustin. [3.]
Paris dans les caves ; par Moloch. [5.]
Paris Garde National : souv. des deux siéges ; *par* De Frondas. [5.]
Paris incendié ; *par* De Frondas, 1–4. [6.]
Paris sous la Commune ; *par* Martial. [6.]
Pilori ; par H. Mailly. [1.]
Pilori (Le) de 1871 ; par Juvenal. [5.]
Pilori-phrénologie ; *par* A. Belloguet. [1.]
Prise (La) de Paris. [6.]
Prométhée (Le) : 8 causeries ; par [E.] Mouzin. [4.]
Prussiens (Les) à Paris ; par L. Deniau. [3.]
Règne de la Terreur, 1871 : Décrets &c. de la Commune. [5.]
Résultats (Les) ; par L. Chuquet. [5.]
Ruines (Les) de Paris ; *par* De La Tremblais. [6.]
Secrets (Les) dévoilés du Cabinet Noir, *see* Pamphs. illustrés, no. 2.
Série de 9 planches ; par Dupendant. [*no. 8 wanting*]. [7.]
Signes (Les) du Zodiaque ; par Nérac. [5.]
Silhouettes (Les) de 1871 ; par Moloch. [6.]
Soldats (Les) de la République ; par Draner. [2.]
Souvenirs comiques de l'Armée de l'Est ; par A. Meylan. [3.]
Souvenirs de la Commune ; par L. Schérer. [6.]
Souvenirs du Siége de Paris ; par Draner. [3.]
Thiers, le dompteur ! ! ! [5.]
Types du jour. [5.]
Zündnadeln, no. 1–28 ; von H. Müller. [7.]

Franco-German War (The), 1870–71. Tr. f. the German official account. 2nd ed., rev. & corr. pli, & Maps. 8°. 1881
La Guerre de 1870–71 : rédigée à la Section hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée. 8°. 1913
La 1re armée de la Loire. [t]1. 1, Tourny—Epernon & Atlas.
Les origines diplomatiques de la guerre de 1870–71. Recueil de docs. publ. par le Min. des Affaires Etrangères. t7–10. 8°. 1913–15
7, 1 sept. 1865–14 mars 1866. 8, 16 mars–3 mai 1866. 9, 4 mai–1 juin 1866. 10, 2 juin–10 juil. 1866.

François (B.) Condamnés par eux-mêmes. s8°. [1916]

François (Georges).
Notre colonies du Dahomey. Préf. de L. Hubert. 8°. 1906
see Regismanset (C.), G. F. &c. Ce que tout Français devrait savoir sur nos colonies, 1918.

François (H. J. G.) Résumé des opérations de la banque rel. aux droits du Gouv. Belge, d'apr. le rapp. par J. Fallon ; préc. de docs. [P1979]. 8°. Brux. 1836

François (Luise v.), *see* Schröter (E.) L. v. F., Die Stufenjahre d. Dichterin, 1917.

François de Neufchâteau (*le cte.* Nicolas Louis), *see* Neufchâteau (*le cte.* N. L. F. de).

François-Poncet (André).
Ce que pense la jeunesse allemande. s8°. 1913

Frangipani (*marq.* Antigono).
Istoria dell' ant. citta' di Civitavecchia. s4°. 1761

Frangipani (Christoph, *Graf* v.), *see* Thode (H.) Der Ring v. F., 4e A., 1909 ; tr., 2nd ed., 1904.

Frank (Bernard). Dix-neuf histoires de sous-marins. Préf. de C. Farrère. s8°. 1918

Frank (Carl). Zur Entzifferung d. altelam. Inschriften, *see* Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Cl., 1912.

Frank (Félix), *see* Comptes. Les comptes du monde adventureux ; texte avec notice &c. par F. F., 2t, 1878.

Frank (Sebastian), *see* Franck.

Frankau (Gilbert). The city of fear & o. poems. 8°. 1917
The judgement of Valhalla. 8°. 1918
One of us. A novel in verse. Illust. ed. 8°. 1917
The woman of the horizon. s8°. 1917

Frankau (*Mrs.* Julia), *wife of Arthur Frankau* [*ps.* Frank Danby]. Full swing. s8°. 1914

Franke (Erich). Die geistige Entwicklung d. Negerkinder. [Beitr. z. Kultur- &c. Gesch., H35]. 8°. L. 1915

Franke (Otto). Der deut. Gedanke u. d. engl. Imperialismus. Vortrag. [P2234]. 8°. Hamburg. 1918
Deutschland u. England in Ostasien, *see* Deutsche Vorträge Hamburg. Prof., 3, 1914.
Das Deutschtum in China, *see* Vorträge geh. im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 13, 1915.

Frankenberg (Johann). Studiorum Aristoteleorum spec. ed. J. F. [Progr. P1761]. 4°. 1899

Frankfort on the Main.
A brief discourse of the troubles at Frankfort, 1554–58. Attrib. to W. Whittingham (1575). [Ed. E. Arber]. 8°. 1908

Frankfurter. Die F. Dirigierrolle—Das F. Passionsspiel v. 1493, *see* †Froning (R.) Das Drama des Ma., T2, 1891.

Frankfurter Zeitung, *see* Grosse (Der) Krieg : Urkunden &c. d. F. Z., 1914–15.

Frankfurter (Oskar). Über d. Epenthese v. j (*ι*) *F* (*ε*) im griech. Diss. [P1817]. 8°. Göttingen. 1879

Franklin (Benjamin), *LL.D.* Works. s8°. 1809
Writings. Coll. & ed. w. life & intr. by A. H. Smyth. v10. 8°. N.Y. 1907
see Bruce (W. C.) B. F. self-revealed : biog. &c. st. based on h. wrs., 2v, 1917.
„ Choate (J. H.) B. F., 1903.
„ MacIntosh (D.) Coll. of Gaelic proverbs &c. : added, "The way to wealth," by B. F., [*w. Gaelic tr.*], 1819.

Franko (Ivan). В поті чола. Образки. s8°. Львів. 1890
З вершин і низин ; збірник поезій. 2e, доповнене видане. s8°. Львів. 1893
Захаръ Беркутъ. Одразъ громадского житя карпатскои Руси въ xiii вѣцѣ. 8°. у Львовѣ. 1883
Зівяле листе ; лірична драма. s8°. Львів. 1896
Мій ізмарагд ; поезії. s8°. Львів. 1898
Привіт Івану Франку въ 25 літній юбилей. s8°. Львів. 1898
Украдене щасте. драма. [P2373]. s8°. у Львові. 1894

Franqueville (Sophia Matilda, *ctsse.* de), *3rd d. of 1st e. of Selborne ; wife of c. A. C. F. de Franqueville,* see Ridding (*Lady* L. E.) S. M. Palmer, Ctsse. de F., 1852–1915, 1919.

Franz (Johann), *prof. at Berlin.*
De musicis Graecis comm. Inest fragm. ined. ad Cl. Ptolemaei Harmonicam pert. 4°. Berolini. 1840

Franz (Viktor). Die niedere Tiere, *see* Brehm (A.E.) Tierleben, 4e A., Bl. 1918.

Franz (Wilhelm). Britannien u. d. Krieg, *see* Durch Kampf z. Frieden, H12/13, 1915.
Der Wert d. engl. Kultur für Deutschlands Entwicklung. [P1605]. la8°. Tübingen. 1913

Fränzel (Walter). Gesch. d. Übersetzens im 18. Jhdt. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 25]. 8°. L. 1914

Franzius (Joannes), *see* Franz (J.)

Franzmeyer (Wilhelm). Kallixenos' Bericht ü. d. Prachtzelt u. d. Festzug Ptolemæus II. (Athenæus V. c. 25–35). Diss. [P1782]. 8°. Strassburg i. E. 1904

Franzoja (Angelo), *see* Busenbaum (H.) Theologia morum &c. nunc demum ab A. F. &c. revocata, 1760.

Franzos (Carl Emil). Die Hexe. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Der Pojaz. Eine Gesch. aus dem Osten. 4e A. St. 1906

Frapié (Léon E.) Bonnes gens. Nouv. contes du temps de la Guerre. s8°. [1917]
Nouv. contes de la maternelle. s8°. [1919]

Frappa (Jean José).
A Salonique sous l'œil des dieux. Roman. s8°. 1918

Fraschetti (Stanislao). Il Bernini. Vita, opera, tempo. Con pref. di A. Venturi. 4°. Milano. 1900

Fraser, *The family of,* see Fraser (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* T.) Recolls. & reflects. : mem. of a Scot. soldier family f. the 17th c., 1914.

Fraser (Donald). Winning a primitive people. 16 yrs. work among Ngoni, Senga & Tumbuka peoples of C. Africa. Intr. by J. R. Mott. s8°. 1914

Fraser (Edward). Greenwich Royal Hospital & the R. U. Service Museum. s8°. 1910
The sailors whom Nelson led : th. doings descr. by themselves. s8°. [1913]
The soldiers whom Wellington led. Deeds of daring &c. s8°. [1913]
The war drama of the Eagles : Napoleon's standard-bearers on the battlefield, f. Austerlitz to Waterloo., 8°. 1912

Fraser (George M.) The Aberdonians & o. lowland Scots. [P2047]. s8°. Aberdeen. 1914

Fraser (*Mrs.* Hugh).
Further reminiscences of a diplomatist's wife. 8°. 1912
More Italian yesterdays. 8°. 1915

Fraser (James Alexander Lovat-), *see* †Lovat-Fraser (J. A.)

Fraser (John Foster). Panama & what it means. s8°. 1913

Fraser (Simon), *see* Masson (L. R.) *ed.* Bourgeois de la Cie du Nord-Ouest : récits, s1, 1889.

Fraser (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* Thomas).
Recollections & reflections. A mem. of a Scottish soldier family in Ireland f. the 17th c. 8°. 1914

Fraser (*Sir* William), *K.C.B.*
The Dukes of Albany & their castle of Doune. [repr. f. "The red book of Menteith"]. s4°. E. 1881
The Stirlings of Keir, & their family papers. s4°. *p.p.* E. 1858

Frasnay (Pierre de). Mythologie, ou recueil des fables grecques, ésopiques et sybarit. mises en vers franç., avec des notes &c. 2t. s8°. Orleans. 1750

Frati (Lodovico). Rime ined. del cinquecento. A cura di L. F. [Coll. di opere ined. &c.] 8°. Bologna. 1918

***Frau** (Die) u. d. Krieg. [Dürer Bund, 127].
no tp. [P1598]. 8°. [1914]

Fraunce (Abraham). The Countess of Pembroke's Emanuell, together w. certain Psalmes, 1591, *see* Fuller Worthies' Lib. Misc., v3, 1872.

Frazer (*Sir* James George). Folk-lore in the Old Testament : compar. relig., legend & law. 3v. 8°. 1918
The golden bough : study in compar. religion.
3rd ed. p4, 6, 7, v12. 8°. 1913–14
p4, Adonis, Attis, Osiris : studies in the hist. of oriental religion, 2v. p6, The scapegoat. p7, Balder the beautiful : the fire-festivals of Europe & the doctrine of the external soul, 2v. v12, Bibliog. & gen. index.
Jacob & the mandrakes. [f. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v8. P2127]. la8°. 1917
The magical origin of kings. [Reissue of Lect^s. on the early hist. of kingship]. 8°. 1920
Sir Roger de Coverley & other literary pieces. s8°. 1920

Frazer (Robert Watson).
Indian thought past & present. 8°. [1915]

Frazer (William). The medallists of Ireland & their work. No. 1–4 (Mossops, Woodhouses &c.) [Repr. f. Journ. of Roy. Hist. Assoc. of Ir., s4, v7, 8. P1920]. 8°. [D. 1887–8]

Fream (W.) Elements of agriculture. [Roy. Agric. Soc.] 9th ed., ed. J. R. Ainsworth-Davis. s8°. 1914

Frech (Fritz) *of Breslau.* Die Bedeutung d. Ukraine f. d. Weltkrieg. [P2299]. 8°. München. 1917
Kohlennot u. Kohlenvorräte im Weltkriege. [Kriegsgeog. Zeitbilder, H2. P1707]. 8°. Leipzig. 1914

Fréchette (Howells).
Report on the non-metallic minerals used in the Can. manuf. industries. [Canada. Dept. of Mines]. la8°. Ottawa. 1914

Frédéric, *ps.*, *see* Dupetit-Méré (F.)

Frederick, *Empress, see* Victoria Adelaide Mary Louise, *consort of Frederick III, German Emp.*

Frederick I, *emperor of Germany, called "Barbarossa," see* Simonsfeld (H.) Urkunden F. R. in Italien, Folge 6, 1911.

Frederick II, *emperor of Germany.*
see Allshorn (L.) Stupor mundi : life &c. of F. II, 1912.
„ Biehringer (F. J.) Kaiser F. II, 1912.

Frederick III, *German emperor.* Tagebuch. Mit Einleitung &c. v. E. Engel. s8°. Halle (Saale). 1919
see Poschinger (M. v.) Kaiser F., 3B, 1899–1900.

Frederick, *da Montefeltro, duke of Urbino, see* Vatican Library. Codices Urbinates Graeci Bibl. Vat., 1893.

Frederick, *prince of the Netherlands, 1797–1881, see* De Bas (F.) Prins F, D4, 1913.

Frederick II, *king of Prussia, "the Great."*
Histoire de mon temps, *see* Liskenne (F. C.) & J. B. B. Sauvan. Bibl., t5, 1850.
Instruction milit. pour ses généraux, *see* Liskenne (F. C.) & J. B. B. Sauvan. Bibl., t5, 1850.
Instruction secrète dérobée à F. II ; tr. par le pr. de Ligne, *see* Liskenne (F. C.) & J. B. B. Sauvan. Bibl., t5, 1850.
The king of Prussia's crit. on the Henriade of Voltaire. Tr. w. preface. [P2171]. 8°. 1758
Memoirs of F. III [*sic*], k. of P. &c. [P2072]. 8°. 1757
Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg ; added 4 diss^s., w. an Ode on death & a character of Voltaire [*w. sep. tp.*] [*b. w.* Anville (J. B. B. d'). Traité d. mesures itin. &c., 1769]. 8°. D. 1760
*The memorial, exhib. conduct of courts of Vienna & Dresden : annexed, The orig. papers. [P1559]. 8°. 1756
Politische Corr. F.'s d. Gr. B34. 8°. 1910

Frederick II, *king of Prussia, "the Great"* [*continued*].
Rel. de la campagne de 1756. Bohème, Silesie, & Saxe. [*Fr. & Eng.*] By the K * * of P * * *.
[P2069]. 8°. London. 1757
see Bremen (W. v.) F. d. Grosse, 1915.
„ Catt (H. A. de). F. the Gt. : mem^s. of h. reader, H. de C., 1758–60 ; tr., 2v, 1916.
„ Contant d'Orville (A. G.) *Pensées phil. &c. [tiré des ouvr. de F. II &c.], 1768.
„ Germany. Conjectures on pres. aff. in G. : contg. rem. on his Pr. Maj., 1760.
„ La Porte (*l'abbé* J. de). L'esprit des monarques philos. &c., 1764.
„ Pelletier (H. L.) *Frédéricana, anecdotes &c. de F. II, 1801.
„ Rousset (*lt.-col.* L.) Les maîtres de la guerre : F. II &c., 1899.
„ Trendelenburg (F. A.) F.'s Verdienst um d. Völkerrecht im Seekrieg, 1866.
„ Winter (G.) F. d. Grosse, 3B, 1907.
„ Young (N.) Life of Fr. the Gt., 1919.

Frederick III, *king of Sicily, see* Mango de Casalgerardo (A.) Relazioni tra F. e Giovanna I di Napoli, 1915.

Frederick, *prince of Wales.* Letters & messages ; on occ. of the birth of th. young Princess (1737). [P2111, 2112]. 8°. 1737

Frederick, *duke of York & Albany, see* Taylor (*Sir* H.) Mem. of last 7 months of life of the Duke of Y., 1827.

Frederick Casimir, *Count of Hanau, see* †West-Indische Compagnie [*Dutch*]. Gründl. Bericht v. Beschaffenheit &c. dess in America zw. d. Rio Orinoque u. Rio de las Amazones an d. vesten Küst in d. Guiana gelegenen &c., 1669.

Frederick Charles, *prince, see* Balck (W.) Prinz Friedrich Karl, 1906.

Frederick Henry, *Prince of Orange, Stadholder of the Netherlands, see* Vossius (D.) Panegyricus, dicatus F. H. Arausionensium principi ; ejusdem F. Victor, 1633.

Frederick William, *elector of Brandenburg, see* Pelet-Narbonne (G. v.) F. W. d. Gr. Kurfürst v. Brandenburg, 1905.

Frederick William I, *k. of Prussia, see* Linnebach (C.) König F. W. I u. Fürst Leopold I z. Anhalt-Dessau, 1907.

Frederick William II, *king of Prussia, see* Stanhope (G.) A mystic on the Prussian throne : F.-W. II, 1912.

Frederick William III, *king of Prussia, see* Eylert (R. F.) Charakter-Züge u. hist. Fragmente aus d. Leben d. K. F. W. III, 3T, 1843–6.

Frédéricq (Paul), *see* Nyrop (K.) Imprisonment of the Ghent professors [*i.e.* P. F. &c.], 1917 ; tr. par E. Philipot, 1917.

Frederiksen (Niels Christian).
Finland : public & private economy. 8°. 1902

Fredrich (Carl). Hippokratische Untersuchungen, *see* Kiessling (A.) & U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Philolog. Untersuch, H15, 1899.

Free. *Free Church Mission Institution & Madras Xtn. College. Rep. for 1885. [P2018]. 8°. Madras. 1886
*Free trade w. ref. to its effects upon the operative classes, 1844, *see* Humanitas, *ps.*

Free Press Serials. [*Polit. pamphlets, repr. f. the* Free Press]. No^s. 1–5, 7–16 [*in lv*]. 8°. Sheffield. 1854–6

Free Trade Union. Gen. Election leaflets &c., publ. by the F. T. U. [P1577]. 8°. [1905]

Freeburg (Victor Oscar). Disguise plots in Elizabethan drama. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng.] 8°. N.Y. 1915

Freehoff (Joseph C.) America & the Canal title. s8°. N.Y. [1916]

Freeholder. *Freeholder's (The) alarm to his brethren, or the fate of Britain &c., 1734, *see* England : Anon. wks.

Freeman (Arnold), *M.A.* Boy life & labour : the manufacture of inefficiency. Pref. by M. E. Sadler. 8°. 1914
How to avoid a revolution. Pref. by the Bp. of Peterborough. [P2368]. 8°. [1919]
see Hayward (F. H.) Spiritual found. of reconstr., 1919.

Freeman (Edward Augustus).
The morality of field sports. [P1580]. 8°. [1914]

Freeman (G.), *Esq.*
Day : an epistle to C. Churchill. [P2074]. 8°. 1762

Freeman (John). Memories of childhood & o. poems. s8°. 1919

Freeman (John Peere Williams-), *see* Williams-Freeman (J. P.)

Freeman (William George) & S. E. Chandler.
The world's commercial products. Acc. of economic plants & of their comm. uses. By W. G. F. & S. E. C., w. contrib^s. by T. A. Henry, C. E. Jones, & E. H. Wilson. 4°. [1914]

Freemasonry. Complete (The) workings of craft f. : pract. guide to 3 degrees in blue masonry. s8°. *p.p. A. Lewis.* 1891
*Jachin & Boaz ; or, Authentic key to door of free-masonry, 1814. *see* JACHIN.
Perfect (The) ceremonies of craft masonry acc. to the most approved forms &c. 8°. *p.p. A. Lewis.* 1874
Freemasons. Constitutions of the ant. fraternity of Free & Accepted Masons. 8°. 1917
" " .....8°. 1919
*The Free masons pocket companion. Added, Coll. of Freemason songs. s8°. Glasgow. 1765
*The laws & constitutions of the Grand Lodge of Free & Accepted Masons of Scotland. 8°. E. 1850
see MASONIC YEAR BOOK, 1919.
Freemasons' Hall, *London, see* HAMMOND (W.) Masonic emblems & jewels : at F. H., 1917.
Freemasons' magazine (The) & Masonic mirror. v2–5. 8°. 1856–8
Freemasons' quarterly review. 1838. 8°. 1838
Freer (Charles L.)
see BIBLE : GOSPELS. Facs. of the Washington MS., in the Freer Coll. ; &c., 1912.
,, NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART, *U.S. Nat. Museum.* Cat. of a sel. of art objects f. the F. coll., 1912.
,, SANDERS (H. A.) New Test. MSS. in the Freer Coll., p1, 1912.
,, —— Old Test. MSS. in the Freer Coll., p2, 1917.
Freer (Paul Caspar). Accidental inoculation w. virus of plague, *see* HAFFKINE (W. M. W.) Inoc. accident at Manila in 1906, 1909.
Freese (John Henry), *late fellow of St. John's, Cam.*
New pocket dict. of Eng. & Russ. languages. Russ.-Eng. & Eng.-Russ. [2v]. s8°. 1916–17
see POLISH. P. manual for self-tuition. [Trübner's lang. man. ; ed. J. H. F.], *n.d.*
Freestone (William Herbert).
The Sacrament reserved : practice of reservation dur. first 12 c^s^. [Alcuin Club Coll^s^., 21]. la8°. 1917
Free-thinkers. The humble petition of the F.-t^s^. &c., 1756, *see* NEWTON (B.)
Frégeolière (Renaud de la), *see* LA FRÉGEOLIÉRE (R. DE).
Fregoso (Battistina), *see* PESCE (A.) Trattative per il matrimonio di B. F. con Jacopo III Appiani (1454), 1913.
Freiburger Chronik. Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. Schwabenkrieges nebst e. Freiburger Chronik ü. d. Ereignisse v. 1499 ; hrsg. A. Büchi, *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B20, 1901.
Freie. *Das freie Russland, 1917, *see* RUSSLAND.
Freienfels (Richard Müller-), *see* MÜLLER-FREIENFELS (R.)
***Freiheit** u. Vaterland, 1918, *see* FIDELIS, *ps.*
Freind (John), *M.D., see* GALWAY (H. DE M., *e. of*). *Acc. of the E. of G.'s conduct in Spain &c. [in reply to F.'s " Acc. of E. of Peterborow's cond."], 1711.
Freire de Andrada (Jacinto).
The Life of Dom John de Castro, 4th vice-roy of India. By Sr Peter Wyche tr. into Eng. sfol. 1664
Vida de Joaõ de Castro. 8°. 1736
Freire-Marreco (Barbara W.), *see* ROBBINS (W. W.), J. P. HARRINGTON & B. W. F.-M. Ethnobotany of the Tewa Indians, 1916.
Freitag (Friedrich Gotthilf), *see* FREYTAG (F. G.)
Freksa (Friedrich). Der Wiener Kongress. Nach Aufzeichnungen v. Teilnehmern &c. hrsg. v. F. Freksa. 8°. St. [1914]
Fremdwörtern. *Verzeichnis v. Fremdwörten im amtl. Verkehr &c., 1918, *see* VERZEICHNIS.
Frémolle (J.)
Belgique. Hommage. Ode. [*2 copies.* .P1969]. 8°. Brux. 1830
Recueil de couplets patriot. [P1969]. 8°. Brux. 1831
French. F. (The) bulletins rel. to the war in Russia. 8°. 1813
F. official review of the first six months of the War, as issued by Reuter's agency. 8°. 1915
F. trench newspapers, spec. no^s^., 1915–16, *see* EUROPEAN WAR.
*Inoculation (The) of good sense ; or manners of F. nation, 1761, *see* SÉLIS (N. J.)
*Letters conc. pres. state of F. nation &c., 1769, *see* YOUNG (A.)
French Hospital, *Victoria Park Road, London.* Bibliothèque de La Providence : cat. of the lib. By R. S. Faber, w. intr. by A. G. Browning. rev. & enl. ed. la8°. *p.p.* 1890
French (James Weir), *see* STEINHEIL (A.) & E. VOIT. Applied optics ; tr. & ed. F., 2v, 1918–19.
French (*Field-Marshal* **John Denton Pinkstone French,** *1st viscount*) [FRENCH OF YPRES].
Despatches, Mons [*to*] Hohenzollern Redoubt, & list of officers & men mentioned. la8°. 1917
1914. 8°. 1919
see ASQUITH (*Rt. Hon.* H. H.) The gt. shell story ; Mr. A.'s reply to Ld. French, 1919.
,, BELL (E. P.) The Germans & the small nations, interview w. F., 1917.
,, CHISHOLM (C.) Sir J. F. : authentic biog., 1915.
French (Richard), *of Monivey.*
*The constit. of Ireland & Poynings' Laws expl. By a friend to his country. [P2128]. 8°. D. 1770
Frenkel (Wladimiro).
La Russia e il Fausto nel conflitto europeo. 8°. 1916
Frenssen (Gustav). Holyland. Tr. M. A. Hamilton. s8°. 1906
see ELSTER (H. M.) F. : s. Leben u. s. Schaffen, 1912.
Frentzel (R.), *see* REYNELL (W. A.) Cat. of a coll. of coins & medals : cabinets of W. R., R. F. &c., sold 1881.
Frenzel (Heinrich). Die Bolschewiki u. wir ! [Flügschr. d. Deut. Vereinigung, H4. P2260]. s8°. 1918
Frenzel (Joseph). Die Entwick. d. relativen Satzbaues im Griech. [Progr. P1817]. 8°. Wongrowitz. 1889
Die Entwick. d. temp. Satzbaues im Griech. (1) Sätze mit πρίν. [Progr. P1817]. 8°. Wongrowitz. 1896
Frere (*Rt. Hon.* **J. Hookham)** [*ps.* " WILLIAM & ROBERT WHISTLECRAFT "]. Cat. of Greek, Roman & Eng. coins & medals, formerly the property of F. Sold by Christie. [*MS. prices.* P1772]. 8°. [1889]
Prospectus &c. of an intended nat. work, by W. & R. W., rel. to King Arthur &c. [P1551]. 8°. 1818
Frere (Walter Howard). Bibliotheca musico-liturgica : handlist of mus. & Latin-liturg. MSS. of M.A. [Plainsong & Med. Music Soc.] v1, fasc. 1, 2 (Lambeth & Oxford). s4°. 1901
The Sarum Gradual & the Gregorian Antiphonale Missarum. A diss. & an histor. index. w. 4 facs. Extr. f. Graduale Sarisburiense. [Plainsong & Med. Music Soc.] fol. 1895
Some links in the chain of Russian Church hist. 8°. 1918
see HEREFORD. The H. Breviary ; ed. W. H. F. &c., v3, 1915.
,, OUR place in Xtendom : lect^s^., 1915 [*by* W. H. F. &c.], 1916.
Frère-Orban (Hubert Joseph Walther).
Discussion du projet de loi rel. aux cessions de concessions de chemins de fer. [P2038]. 8°. Brux. 1869
see GARCIA DE LA VEGA (*baron* D. DE). M. F.-O. & l'incident franco-belge, 1869.
Frerk (Fr. Willy). Der Siegeszug durch Rumänien. [Montanus-Markbücher, B4]. s8°. Siegen. 1917
Fréron (Elie Catherine). Lettres sur quelques écrits de ce tems. 13t. [1–4, n. éd.] s8°. 1–7, Londres ; 8–13, Nancy. 1751–4
see GUYOT DESFONTAINES (P. F.) *Jugemens sur quelques ouvrages nouveaux ; [par G. D., F. &c.], 11t, 1744–46.
Fréron (Louis Stanislas), *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). *L'Alétophile [*satire agst. F.*], 1758.
Frescobaldi (Tommaso), *see* PAPA (P.) T. F. all' assalto di Genova, 1427, 1891.
Frese (Arnold). Deutsches Land in Belgien. [P2233]. 8°. 1918
Fresenius (August). De λέξεων Aristophanearum & Suetonianarum excerptis Byzantinis. [P1734]. 8°. Aquis Mattiacis. 1875
***Fresh** leaves & green pastures, 1909, *see* PANTON (*Mrs.* J. E.)
Freshfield (Douglas William). Hannibal once more. 8°. 1914
Freshfield (Edwin Hanson). Cellæ trichoræ & o. Xtn. antiq^s^. in Byzantine provinces of Sicily w. Calabria & N. Africa incl. Sardinia. v1, 2. 8°. *p.p.* 1913–18
Freud (Sigmund). Psychopathology of everyday life. Auth. Eng. ed., w. intr. by A. A. Brill. 8°. [1914]
Totem & taboo : resemblances betw. savages & neurotics. Auth. Eng. tr., w. intr. by A. A. Brill. 8°. 1919
Vorlesungen z. Einführung in d. Psychoanalyse. T1, 2. 8°. 1916
1, Einleitung ; Fehlleistungen. 2, Der Traum.
Wit & its relation to the unconscious. Auth. Eng. ed., w. intr. by A. A. Brill. 8°. [1916]
see HOLT (E. B.) The Freudian wish & its place in ethics, 1915.
Freudenberg (Franz). Paracelsus u. Fludd ; mit e. Auswahl aus i. okkulten Schr. [Geheime Wiss., B17]. 8°. 1918
Freuden-Mahl. Himmlisches Freuden-Mahl d. Kinder Gottes, 1750, *see* RITTMEYER (J.)
Freudenthal (Jacob). Die durch Averroes erhalt. Fragm. Alexanders z. Metaph. d. Aristoteles &c. [Aus d. Abh. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1884. P1761]. 4°. 1885
Ueber d. Theologie d. Xenophanes. [P1887]. 8°. Breslau. 1886

Freund (Ernst). Das öffentliche Recht d. V. Staaten v. Amerika. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, 12]. la8°. Tübingen. 1911

Fréville (A. F. J. de).
Hist. des chiens célèbres. 2t in 1. s8°. 1796

Frewen (Moreton).
Memorandum on the finance of the Great War. [P1910]. 8°. 1915
Memorandum on the Indian currency. [P2002]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [1913]
Wages in the West & the crisis in exchanges w. the East. Repr. f. Nineteenth Cent. Rev. [P2002]. 8°. Ottawa. 1909

Frey (—), *see* KÜMMERLY & FREY.

Frey (Carl), *b. 1857.* Zur Baugesch. d. St. Peter, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL. PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B33, 37, Beiheft, 1913–16.

Frey (*le gén.* Henri Nicolas).
L'Annamite, mère des langues. 8°. 1892

Freybourg (A.) Münzen u. Medaillen v. Pommern u. Schweden &c. Sammlung d. F. Versteig., 1910, im Lok. d. A. Hess. [*Illust.* P1776]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1910

Freycinet (Charles de). Souvenirs, 1878–93. 3e éd. s8°. 1913

Freyer (Hermann Theodor). Quæst. de scholiorum Æschin. fontibus cum epim. de Ælii Dionysii & Pausaniæ Attic. form. *οἱ παλαιοί* &c. Diss. [P1727]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1882

Freytag (Friedrich Gotthilf), *the elder, 1687–1761.*
'Αποσπασμάτιον de coronis convivalibus vet. exponit præses F. G. F. resp. C. A. Schede. [P1693]. s4°. [Lipsiæ. 1712]

Freytag (Gustav). Briefe an seine Gattin. [Hrsg. v. H. Strakosch-Freytag u. C. L. Walter van der Bleek. Vorwort schrieb A. Eloesser]. 5e u. 6e A. 8°. [1913 ?]
Die verlorene Handschrift. 47e A. 2T. s8°. L. 1911

Freytag (Gustav), *cartographer.*
Generalkarte v. Nordost-Frankreich u. d. Rheinländern, unter Mitwirkung v. A. Steinhauser. *folded* 8°. Wien. 1890
Karte d. Ukraina : mit Angabe d. Kohlenbergwerke &c. [P2310]. *folded* 8°. Wien. [1918]
Karte d. westruss. Kriegsschauplätze. [P2310]. *folded* 8°. Wien. 1918
Karte v. Rumänien mit d. neuen Grenzen. [P2310]. *folded* 8°. Wien. [1918]
Die Staatenbildung in d. russ. Gebiete. Ethnograph. Übersichtskarte v. Osteuropa. [P2310]. *folded* 8°. Wien. [1918]

Freytag (Johann). De anonymi *Περὶ ὕψους* sublimi genere dicendi. [Progr. P1847]. 8°. Hildesheim. 1897

Freytag (Theodor Friedrich) [FREYTAGIUS].
Virorum doctorum epistolae selectae ad Bilib. Pirchheymerum, Joach. Camerarium, Car. Clusium et Julium episc. Herbip. datae [1515–1606]. Ed. &c. T. F. F. 8°. Lipsiae. 1831

Freytag (Willy). Die Entwicklung d. griech. Erkenntnistheorie bis Aristoteles. [P1744]. 8°. Halle a. d. S. 1905

Freytagh-Loringhoven (Axel, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Gesch. d. russ. Revolution. T1. 8°. München. 1919

Freytag-Loringhoven (*Gen.-Lt.* Hugo, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Deductions f. the World War. [Tr.] s8°. [1918]
Folgerungen aus d. Weltkriege. 19e A. s8°. 1918
A nation trained in arms or a militia? Intr. by Maj.-Gen. Sir C. E. Callwell. s8°. 1918
Was unsere Vorväter erduldet haben, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.)
Der Deut. Krieg, H95, 1917.

Frezzi (Federigo), *bp. of Foligno.* Il quadriregio. A cura di E. Filippini. [Scrittori d'Italia, 65]. 8°. Bari. 1914

Frias (Bernardino Fernandez de Velasco, *2° duque de*)**,** *see* FERNANDEZ DE VELASCO (B.)

Fribourg (André).
La guerre & le passé : les " leçons " de l'hist. s8°. 1916
Les martyrs d'Alsace & de Lorraine. s8°. 1916
" " .....[2e éd.] s8°. 1916
" " .....[4e éd.] s8°. 1916

Friche (V. M.), *see* BAZAROV (V.) &c. Изъ истор. новѣйш. русск. литер., *by V. B., V. F. &c.*, 1910.

Frick (Christoph) [FRYKE] **& C. Schweitzer.**
Rel. of 2 sev. voyages made into the East-Indies by F. & S. Done out of the Dutch by S. L. s8°. 1700

Frick (Henry Clay). Loan exhib. of pictures f. the coll. of H. C. F. [P1581]. s8°. [Boston]. 1910

Frick (Otto). Xenophontis quæ fertur apologia Socratis num genuina putanda sit, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v19, 1911.

Frickart (Thüring) [FRICKER : FRICKHARD].
Twingherrenstreit [1470]; hrsg. G. Studer, *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B1, 1877.

Fricke (Carl). Die Hellenen in Campanien. [Progr. P1842]. 4°. Hildesheim. 1873

Fricke (Otto). Wie kann der durch d. Krieg herbeigeführten wirtschaftl. Not gesteuert werden ? [P1633, 1653]. 8°. Dresden. [1914]

Frickenhaus (August). Die altgriech. Bühne. Mit Beil. v. E. Schwartz. [Schr. d. Wiss. Gesells. in Strassburg, H31]. la8°. Str. 1917

Fricker (Thüring), *see* FRICKART (T.)

Frickhard (Thüring), *see* FRICKART (T.)

Fricx (Eugène Henri). Cartes des Pays Bas & des frontières de France, avec plans des villes, sieges & battailles. lafol. Brux. 1712

Fridegodus. Vita Sancti Wilfridi (c. 963) ; præf. Odonis, *see* RAINE (J.) Historians of the ch. of York &c., v1, 1879.

Friderich (Johann). De Aristotelis religione contra Judæorum trad. [Diss. P1761]. s4°. Regiomonti. 1705

Fridriksson (Halldór Kristian).
Islenzk málmyndalýsing. [P2022]. 8°. Kaupmannahöfn. 1861

Fried (Alfred H.) The German Emperor & the peace of the world. Pref. by N. Angell. 8°. [1912]
Mein Kriegs-Tagebuch. B1, 2. (1, Das erste Kriegsjahr ; 2, Das 2e Kriegsjahr). s8°. Zürich. 1918–19
Pan-Amerika : Entwicklung, Umfang u. Bedeutung d. zwischenstaatl. Organis. in Amerika, 1810–1916. 2e verm. A. 8°. Zürich. 1918

Friedberger (E.)
Üb. Kriegsseuchen, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H62, 1918.

Friedel (V. H.) The German school as a war nursery. Tr. S. G. Simpson. W. introd. by M. E. Sadler. s8°. 1918
Pédagogie de guerre allemande. 2e éd. s8°. 1918
La question d'Alsace-Lorraine. La propagande allemande dep. la guerre & les faits. [Voix d'Alsace &c. 1]. 8°. 1918

Friedel (W. Otto). De Sophistarum studiis Homericis, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v1, 1873.

Friedensburg (Walter).
Gesch. d. Universität Wittenberg. la8°. Halle a. S. 1917

Friedensvertrag mit Russland v. 3 März 1918. Die amtl. Denkschrift. Hrsg. v. M. Busemann. [Deutsch-Russ. Verein]. 8°. 1918
F. (Der) mit d. Ukraine vom 9 Feb. 1918, d. Zusatzvertrag u. d. deut.-ukrain. Handelsvertrag nebst d. amtl. Denkschrift. Hrsg. v. M. Busemann. [Deutsch-Russ. Verein. P2353]. 8°. 1918

Friedenthal (Marcus Beer).
Jessode haddat weikere haemuna, oder Theolog.-philos. Abh. ü. d. Grundlehren d. mosaischen Relig. Übers. v. R. J. Furstenthal. 2B in 1. [*var. pagin^{s}. & tp^{s}.*] s8°. Breslau. 1840–6
B1iii *has sep. tp.* Die Legitimität nach d. A. Test., 1840.
B2i *has* Nachtrag : Weisheit, Vernunft u. Relig.
B2iii *has sep. tp.* Die Ur-Offenbarung &c., 1846.

Friederich (Rudolf). Gesch. d. Herbstfeldzuges 1813. [Gesch. d. Befreiungskriege, 1813–15]. 3B. la8°. 1903–6
Gneisenau. [Erzieher d. Preuss. Heeres, B6]. s8°. 1906

Friederichs (Carl). Nachträgliches zu d. Philostratischen Bildern. [*Extr. f.* Jahrb. f. class. Philol., Suppl. Bd. v. *b. w.* Schömann (G. F.) Animadv., *n.d.*] 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Friederichsen (Max). Landschaften u. Städte Polens u. Litauens. [Beitr. z. Poln. Landeskunde, Reihe B.] la8°. 1918
Russland in Europa u. Asien, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H107, 1918.
Russland in Zentral- u. Ost-Asien. [P2303]. s8°. Kowno. 1918

Friedjung (Heinrich). Hist. Aufsätze. 1. u. 2. A. 8°. St. 1919
Der Kampf um d. Vorherrschaft in Deutschland, 1859–66. 10e A. 2B. 8°. St. 1916–17
Das Zeitalter d. Imperialismus, 1884–1914. B1. 8°. 1919

Friedlaender (Israel).
The Jews of Russia & Poland. s8°. N.Y. 1915

Friedländer (Immanuel).
Beiträge z. Kenntnis d. Kapverd. Inseln. Ergebnisse e. Studienreise im Sommer 1912 v. I. F., mit e Übersicht ü. d. Gesteine d. Kapverd. Inseln v. W. Bergt. la8°. 1913

Friedländer (Julius). Repertorium z. ant. Numismatik. Im Anschluss an Mionnet's Descr. des médailles ant., zusammengest. v. F. ; hrsg. v. R. Weil. 8°. 1885

—— & A. v. Sallet.
Das Königliche Münzkabinet. 8°. 1877

Friedländer (Ludwig), *prof. zu Königsberg.*
Analecta Homerica. Abdr. aus d. 3n Suppl. d. Jahrb. f. class. Philol. [P1696]. 8°. Leipzig. 1859
Zwei homer. Wörterverzeichnisse. Aus d. 3n Suppl. d. Jahrb. f. class. Philol. [P1696]. 8°. Leipzig. 1860

Friedländer (Moritz). Die relig. Bewegungen innerhalb d. Judentums im Zeitalter Jesu. 8°. 1905

Friedländer (Paul). Herakles: Sagengesch. Untersuch., *see* KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORF. Philolog. Untersuch., H19. 1907.

Friedman (Mikhail Isidorovich). Die russ. Finanzen. Eine wirtschaftl. Bilanz d. absoluten Regiments in Russland. Hrsg. v. d. Russ. Korrespondenz. s8°. 1906

Friedmann (Paul). Das Land Madian. [P1892]. 8°. 1891

Friedrich (Gustav), *see* CATULLUS (C. V.) Liber; erklärt v. G. F., 1908.

Friedrich (W.) Quæstiones in Aristotelis librum, qui inscriptus est Περὶ ποιητικῆς. [Progr.] [P1761]. 4°. Mühlhausen. [1872]

Friend of his country, *ps.* *The constitution of Ireland & Poyning's Laws explained, 1770, *see* FRENCH (R.)

Friend (*Sir* John).
The arraignment, tryal, & condemnation of Sir J. F., for high treason, March 23, 169⅝. [P1462]. sfol. 1696

Friendly.
*Friendly letter (A) to Father Petre conc. his part in the late King's govt. Publ. for h. defence &c. [P1451]. 8°. 1690
*Friendly remarks upon his admin. in a letter to Pitt, by a near Observer, 1796, *see* MONTAGU (M.)

Friends. *Friends in council, 2s, *var. eds.*, *see* HELPS (*Sir* A.)

Friend's Historical Society. Journal.
v11–15 (1914–18). 8°. [1914–18]
Journal Supplement.
No. 1–5. re-issue [in 1v], No. 7–12. 8°. 1907–14
see MANNERS (E.) Eliz. Hooton, 1st woman quaker preacher, 1600–72; notes &c. by N. Penney, 1914. [12.]
,, PENNEY (N.), *ed.* "The first publishers of truth," 1907. [1–5.]
,, QUAKERS. Extrs. f. State Papers rel. to Friends, 1654–72; ed. N. Penney, 1913. [8–11.]
,, WEDMORE (E. T.) Th. Pole, M.D., 1908. [7.]

Friends of the Liberty of the Press. Declaration, 1793, *see* ERSKINE (T. E., *baron*).
Proceedings, Dec. 22, 1792, Jan. 19, & March 9, 1793. [P2142]. 8°. 1793
see BOWLES (J.) Sh. ans. to Declaration, 1793.
,, ERSKINE (T. E., *baron*). *Legal &c. principles of Declaration. 1793.

Friendship. *On friendship. [*Poem* (16c.) *Possibly by* A. Nicholaus. P2360]. 8°. [*p.p.* C. 1918]

Fries (J.) Ein Beitrag z. Ästhetik d. röm. Hochzeitspoesie. Programm d. Kgl. Human. Gymnasiums Aschaffenburg, 1909/10. 8°. Aschaffenburg. [1910]
Römische Hochzeitslieder. Tl. Programm d. Humanist. Gymnasiums Kaiserslautern, 1897/8. 8°. Kaiserslautern. 1898

Fries (Jakob Friedrich). Platons Zahl, de Rep. I. 8. p. 546. [P1869]. s4°. Heidelberg. 1823

***Frightfulness** in retreat. [P2337]. s8°. 1917

Friis Møller (Kai).
Belgiske dage noter og marginalia. 8°. København. 1918
En Pilegrimsfærd til No dfiankrig & Belgien. 8°. 1919

Frimmel (Theodor v.) Lexikon d. Wiener Gemäldesammlungen. [Gesch. d. Wiener Gemäldesamml. Abschlussbände]. Buchstabe A–F. 8°. München. 1913
Neue Beethoveniana. Neue A. 8°. Wien. 1890

Frings (J. W.) The dawn of democracy. s8°. [1916]

Frings (Theodor).
Üb. d. neuere flām. Lit. 2 Vorträge. s8°. Marburg. 1918

***Friponniana,** ou recueil d'anecdotes sur les ruses employés par les filous & les escrocs pour faire des dupes. s8°. Lille. *n.d.*

Fripp (*Sir* Alfred Downing) & R. Thompson.
Human anatomy for art students. App. on compar. anatomy by H. Dixon. 2nd ed. s8°. 1913

Frisch (Paul). De compos. libri Plutarchei Περὶ Ἴσιδος καὶ Ὀσίριδος. Diss. inaug. [P1874]. 8°. Burgiæ. 1907

Frischeisen-Köhler (Max). Das Problem d. ewigen Friedens. [P1631]. 8°. 1915
Zur Erkenntnislehre u. Metaphysik d. T. Hobbes, *see* RIEHL (A.) Festschrift, 1914.

Frischlin (Nicodemus). Facetiae selectiores. H. Bebelii Facetiarum lib. 3 &c. Nec non Alphonsi regis Arragonum, Adelphi Facetiae & Prognostica Jacobi Henrichmanni. s8°. Amstaelodami. 1651
In ebrietatem elegia, *see* FACETIAE facetiarum, 1615.

Frisoni (Gaetano). Grammatica &c. d. lingua portoghese-brasiliana. 3ª ed. rifusa. s8°. Milano. 1910

Frith (William Powell).
My autobiography & remin. 8th ed. 8°. 1890

Fritsch (Felix Eugen) & E. J. Salisbury.
Introd. to the study of plants. 8°. 1914

Fritz (Georg). Die Ostjudenfrage: Zionismus & Grenzschluss. [P1904]. 8°. München. 1915

Fritze (Hans von). Beitr. z. Münzkunde v. Delphi. [Sonder-Abdr. aus Zeitschr. f. Num., B20. P1920]. 8°. [1894]
Birytis u. d. Kabiren auf Münzen. [Sonder-Abdr. aus Zeitschr. f. Num., B24. P1920]. 8°. [1902]
Die Münztypen v. Athen im 6. Jhdt. v. Chr. [Sonderabdr. aus Zeitschr. für Num., B20. P1920]. 8°. [1896]

Fritzsche (Franz Volcmar). De origine tragœdiæ. [Ind. lect. P1797]. 4°. [Rostock. 1863]

Frizzi (Antonio). Album de la Maison d'Este avec dessins par G. Coen &c. pour l'illust. de l'Hist. de Ferrare. Tr. A. Luyrard. [*Ital. & French*]. fol. Ferrare. 1850

Fröbel (Friedrich W. A.), *see* HUGHES (J. L.) F.'s educat. laws for teachers, 1897.

Frobenius (Herman), *jun.*, *see* FROBENIUS (*Oberstleut.* H. T. W.)
Durch Not u. Tod; gesammelt &c. v. H. F., B1, 2, 1914.

Frobenius (*Oberstleut.* Herman Th. Wilh.)
Deutsche Schwertschrift. Erläuterte Chronik d. ersten Weltkrieges. Hrsg. H. F. B1–3. la8°. 1915–18
Durch Not u. Tod; Schilderungen aus d. Weltkrieg 1914. Unter Mitwirkung v. H. F. jun.; gesammelt &c. v. F. B1, 2 in 1v. s8°. Wien & L. 1914
Der erste Weltkrieg. L. 1–27 [*in 1v.*] 8°. Hannover. [1914–16]
The German Empire's hour of destiny. Pref. by Sir V. Chirol. [Tr.] s8°. 1914

Frobenius (Leo).
Und Afrika sprach. Wissenschaftl. erweiterte Ausg. d. Berichts über d. Verlauf d. 3ten Reiseperiode d. Deutschen Inner-Afrikan. Forschungs-Exped., 1910–12. B1–3. 4°. [1912–13]
1, Auf d. Trümmern d. klass. Atlantis.
2, An d. Schwelle d. verehrungs-würd. Byzanz.
3, Unter d. unsträflichen Aethiopen.
The voice of Africa. Acc. of the travels of the German Inner African Explor. Expedition, 1910–12. Tr. R. Blind. 2v. la8°. 1913
Das Zeitalter des Sonnengottes. B1. 8°. 1904

Frobisher (*Sir* Martin), *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t16, 1780.

Froelich (Jules). Le délire pangermanique. Docs. authent. tr., annot. & comm. [*Incl.* Vous voulez l'Alsace &c.? par K. v. Strantz]. s8°. 1918

Froës (Luis) [FROES (LUDOVICUS *or* ALOYSIUS)].
Works in Hay (J.) De rebus Iaponicis &c., 1605.
De Iapona insula. Epistola, 1586. Literæ annuæ, 1591–2. De statu Iaponiæ, 1595. De morte Quabacondoni, 1595. De morte 26 crucifixorum. De legatione regis Cinensium ad Taicosamam, 1596. De rebus a PP. Soc. Jesu gestis dur. persec., 1596.
Lettera dal Giappone, 1577, *see* JESUITS. Lettere dell' India Or., 1580.
Lettera del Giappone &c., 1581, *see* JESUITS. Alcune lettere &c., 1584.
see JESUITS. Avvisi del Giapone, 1582–4, cavati dalle lettere [*by L. F. &c.*], 1586.
,, JESUITS. Copia d'una lettera annua scr. dal Giappone, 1595 [*by* L. F.]; tr., 1598.
,, —— Epistolæ Japanicæ: [*extrs. f. letters by L. F. &c., 1549–68*], 1570.

Froest (Frank). The Grell mystery. s8°. 1913
—— **& G. Dilnot.** The rogues' syndicate. s8°. 1916

Frogé (R. Christian-), *see* CHRISTIAN-FROGÉ (R.)

Froger (François). Relation d'un voyage, 1695–97, aux côtes d'Afrique, Détroit de Magellan, Brezil, Cayenne & Iles Antilles, par une escadre comm. par M. de Gennes. s8°. 1700

Fröhlich (V. J.), *see* PREISBEWEGUNG landwirtschaftl. Güter in e. Teilen Bayerns, 1900 bis 1910; mit Beitr. v. F. &c., 1914.

Frohman (Charles), *see* MARCOSSON (I. F.) & D. FROHMAN. C. F.: manager & actor, 1916.

Frohman (Daniel), *see* MARCOSSON (I. F.) & D. F. C. Frohman, 1916.

Fröhner (Wilhelm).
Contorniates. [Extr. de la Revue num., 1907]. [P1920]. 8°. 1907
Une médaille de Charles VII. [Extr. de la Rev. num., 1906. P1920]. 8°. 1906
Les médaillons de l'Empire Romain dep. le règne d'Auguste jusqu'à Priscus Attale. 4°. 1878

Fröhner (Wilhelm) [*continued*].
Le nome sur les monnaies d'Égypte. Lettre. [Extr. de l'Annuaire de la Soc. de Num., 1890]. [P1919]. la8°. 1890
Un nouveau légat de Sicile. [Extr. de la Rev. num., 1908. P1920]. 8°. 1908
see Branteghem (A. van). Coll. Van B. : Vases peints &c., Vente 16–18 juin 1892 : [Cat. par W. F.], 1892.

Frohschammer (Jakob).
Das Christenthum u. die mod. Naturwiss. 8°. Wien. 1868

Froidevaux (Henri).
La grande route de l'ancien monde. Ambitions allemandes—revendications franç. Préf. de M. Barres. s8°. 1918
see Duchesne-Fournet (J.) Mission en Ethiopie (1901–3), t1, Hist. du voyage, par H. F., 1909.

Froilán de Rionegro (*Fray*), *see* Froylán de Rionegro.

Frois (L.), *see* Froës.

Froissart (Jean). Chronicles. Tr. Ld. Berners. Ed. by G. C. Macaulay. Globe ed. s8°. 1913
see Smith (R. M.) F. & the Eng. chronicle play, 1915.

From. *From beyond the pale. [Novel]. s8°. [1915]
*From dug-out & billet. An officer's letters to his mother. 8°. 1916
*From Trieste to Valona : Adriatic problem &c., 1919, *see* Adriacus, *ps.*

Fromageot (Paul).
Une cousine du grand Condé : Isabelle de Montmorency, duchesse de Chatillon & de Mecklembourg. 2e éd. 8°. 1913

Fromment (Antoine). Les actes et gestes merveilleux de la cité de Genève nouvellement convertie à l'Evangile &c., 1532. [& Extraits des registres publ. 1532–6]. Mise en lumière par G. Revilliod. 8°. Genève. 1854

Frondas (— de), *caricaturist* [*ps.* Juvenal]. Marrons sculptés, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.
Paris Garde National, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.
Paris incendié, 1–4, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.
Le Pilori de 1871, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

Fronde. *Coup (Le) de Fronde ou l'écho du bois de Vincennes. [P2098]. s4°. 1650

Frondeurs.
*Le roy des Frondeurs. Et comme cette dignité est la plus glorieuse de toutes les dignitez de la terre. [P2097]. s4°. 1649

Fronmüller (Wilhelm Georg Ernst). Demokrit, s. Homer-Studien u. Ansichten. Diss. [P1791]. 8°. Erlangen. 1901

Front, Le. Atlas, 2p, pl, Préf. du gén. Cherfils; p2, Intr. par R. Steinheil, *see* Pages d'hist., s10, b1, 2, 1915–18.

Frontenac (Louis de Buade, *cte.* **de),** *see* Colby (C. W.) The fighting governor : F., 1915.

Frontera (Geronimo). Étude s. les arguments de Zénon d'Élée contre le mouvement. [P1887]. 8°. 1891

Frontinus (Sextus Julius).
Stratagèmes ; [tr. Perrot d'Ablancourt], *see* Liskenne (F. C.) & J. B. B. Sauvan. Bibl., t3, 1850.
see Gundermann (G.) De J. F[l]. Strategematon libro quarto, [*w. text*], 1881.
„ Thulin (C.) Corpus agrimensorum Rom. ; rec. C. T., v1i, 1913.
„ Vegetius Renatus (F.) F. V. R. &c. De re militari libri : acc. F. Strategematibus opusc. &c., 1607.

Fronto (Marcus Cornelius). C. F. qui dicitur de differentiis liber, *see* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat., v7, 1880.
Corr. w. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus &c. Ed. & tr. by C. R. Haines. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1919
see Ellis (R.) The correspondence of F. & M. Aurelius, 1904.

Frost (Percival), *the elder.* Elem. treatise on curve tracing. 4th ed., rev. by R. J. T. Bell. 8°. 1918

Frost (Wesley).
Devils of the deep. [Repr. fr. The Times. P2318]. 8°. [1918]

Frosterus (Sigurd). H. G. Wells. s8°. Helsingfors. 1906

Frothingham (Arthur Lincoln), *see* Sturgis (R.) & A. L. F. Hist. of architecture, v3, 4, by A. L. F., 1915.

Frowde (Philip). The fall of Saguntum. Tragedy. [*b. w.* Welsted (L.) Dissembled wanton, 1727]. 8°. 1727

Froylán de Rionegro (*Fray*). Rel[a]. de las misiones de los pp Capuchinos en Venezuela, 1650–1817. Doc[s]. inéd. publ. bajo la dir. &c. de F. de R. t1. 8°. Sevilla. 1918

Fruchet (*le père*), *see* Bonhomme (*le p.*) *L'éloge de l'Encyclopédie &c. [*sometimes attrib. to F.*], 1759.

Frugoni (Carlo Innocenzo). Elogio ; dal c. A. Cerati, *see* Elogi Italiani, t3, 1782.

Fruin (Robert), *see* Maatschappij d. Nederland. Letterkunde. Handelingen, 1900/1, Redevoeringen van F. &c., 1860, [*ed.*] P. J. Blok, 1901.

Fruiterers, Company of, *see* Gould (A. W.) Hist. of the Worshipful Co. of F. of the City of London, 1912.

Frunza (Jon), *ps.*
*Was soll Rumänien tun ? Ernste Fragen in grosser Zeit von * * *. Uebers. aus d. Rumän. 2e A. [P1609]. 8°. [1914]

Frusta. La f. letteraria, No. 1–33, 1804–5, *see* Baretti (G.)

Fry (Agnes), *see* Fry (*Rt. Hon. Sir* E.) & A. F. The Mycetozoa, 1899.

Fry (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Edward),** *lord justice of the Court of Appeal.*
British mosses. s8°. 1892

—— **& A. Fry.**
The Mycetozoa & some questions wh. they suggest. s8°. 1899

Fry (Herbert).
Our schools & colleges ; [w. app.] 1st ann. ed. s8°. 1867

Fry (John), *of Bristol.* *Bibliographical memoranda ; in illust. of early Eng. lit. 8°. Bristol. 1816

Fryatt (*Capt.* **Charles Algernon).**
*The murder of Capt. F. [P2337]. s8°. 1916

Fryer (John), *M. D.* New acc. of East India & Persia ; travels, 1672–81. Ed., w. intr. & notes by W. Crooke. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 29]. v3. 8°. 1915

Fryke (Christopher), *see* Frick (Christoph).

Frymann (Daniel), *ps., see* Wampach (G.) Ce qu'ils pensaient . . . : 2 témoins : D. F. &c., 1916.

Fua (Albert) & *Dr.* **Réfik-Nevzad.**
La trahison du gouvt. turc. (Comité Union & Progrès). Supplique à la Triple Entente. [P1579]. 8°. 1914

Fuad (*gén.* **Izzet),** *pasha.* Paroles de vaincu. Après le désastre —Avant la revanche. 8°. 1913

Fuad (Maḥmūd) [Fouad]. Le régime de la presse en Egypte. Thèse. [*b. w.* Bourgeois (R.) Crise ég., 1913]. 8°. 1912

Fuchs (Adele).
H. Lawson : e. australischer Dichter. 8°. Wien. 1914

Fuchs (Albert). Die Temporalsätze mit d. Konjunktionen " bis " u. " so lange als," 1902, *see* Schanz (M.) Beiträge, H14, 1902.

Fuchs (Carl, *Ritter* **v.),** *see* Fraehn (C. M.) Die Münzen d. Chane vom Ulus Dschutschi's &c., aus d. Samml. d. C. v. F., 1832.

Fuchs (Eduard).
Illustrierte Sittengesch. v. Mittelalter bis zur Gegenwart. [B3]
Das bürgerliche Zeitalter. la8°. München. [1912]

Fuchs (Paul), *see* Joel (M.) & P. F. Anleitung z. Erl. d. russ. Spr., 1881.

Fuchs (W.)
" . . . weil wir nicht kriegsbereit sind ! " [P1593]. 8°. 1914

Fuchs (Wilhelm Heinrich). De ratione quam vet. artifices in clipeis imaginibus exorn. adhib. [P1779]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1852

Fucini (Renato) [*ps.* Neri Tanfucio].
Napoli a occhio nudo. 2a ed. corr. s8°. [1919]

***Fucus Histriomastix.** A comedy, probably by R. Ward & acted at Queen's Coll., Camb., in Lent 1623. Intr. & notes by G. C. Moore Smith. s8°. C. 1909

Fuentes (*Admiral* **Bartolomé de),** *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t17, 1780.

Fuentes y Guzman (Francisco Antonio de). Hist. de Guatemala ó Recordación florida escr. el siglo xvii : Notas &c. J. Zaragoza. [Bibl. de los Americanistas, 1, 2]. 2t. 8°. 1882–3

Fuero (El) de Zorita de los Canes, 1911, *see* Ureña y Smenjaud (R.)

Fueter (Eduard), *see* Füter (E.)

Fugger, *The family of.*
see Jansen (M.) St. z. Fugger-Gesch. ; hrsg. v. M. J., H4, 1913.
„ Schulte (A.) Die F. u. d. päpstl. Münze, 1508–27. *n.d.*

Fugger (Jakob), *see* Jansen (M.) Studien z. F.-Gesch., H4, Die Gütererwerbungen J. F. d. Reichen, 1494–1525 u. s. Standeserhöhung ; v. T. Düvel, 1913.

Führ (Julius Adolph).
De mimis Graecorum. Diss. [P1799]. 8°. Berolini. [1860]

***Führer** (Der) am Rhein v. s. Quelle bis z. Mündung, 2e A., 1855, *see* Waldeck (A.)

Fuisseaux (Nicolas François Joseph de), *1802–57, see* Rousselle (C.) Notice nécrolog. sur N. F. J. de F., 1866.

Fulchiron (Jean Claude). Voyage dans l'Italie méridionale, [centrale & septentrionale]. 7t. 8°. 1843–58
1–4, Italie mérid. 2e éd., rev. & corr. 5, Italie centr. 2e éd., rev. & corr. 6, 7, Italie septentr.

Fulda (Ludwig). Amerika u. Deutschland währ. d. Weltkrieges. [P2124]. 8°. Dresden. 1916
Deut. Kultur u. Ausländerei, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H31, 1916.
Die Hochzeitreise nach Rom. Novelle. [*b. w.* Viebig (C.) Wen d. Götter lieben, *n.d.*] s8°. L. [1900]
Novella d'Andrea. Schauspiel. s8°. St. 1904

Fulgence de Bury (Joseph Désiré) [*ps.* FULGENCE], *see* WAFFLARD (A. J. M.) & J. D. F. DE B. Le voyage à Dieppe, 1827.

Fulgentius (Fabius Planciades).
De abstrusis sermonibus. (Expos. sermonum antiq.) Nach 2 Brüsseler Hss. hrsg. &c. v. L. Lersch. 8°. Bonn. 1844
Expos. sermonum antiq., v. P. Wessner, *see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v6, fasc. 2, 1899.

Full. *A full & candid ans. to a pamph. ent. "Consid. on the pres. Germ. war" [*by I. Mauduit*], 1760, *see* GERMAN.
A full & impartial hist. of the expedition into Spain in 1702 &c., 1702, *see* SPAIN.
*Full & true acc. of the late Whitehall hurricane, 1753, *see* WHITEHALL.

Fullarton (*Col.* William). Gen. view of the agriculture of Ayr, 1793, *see* ROBERTSON (W.) Hist. Ayrshire, 1891.
Statement, letters & docs. resp. the affairs of Trinidad; incl. a reply to Col. Picton's address to the Council of that Island. la8°. 1804

Fülleborn (Georg Gustav). Liber de Xenophane, Zenone, Gorgia, Aristoteli vulgo tributus. [P1888]. s4°. Halæ Saxon. 1789

Fuller Worthies' Library.
Miscellanies of the F. W. L. Ed. w. memorial-intr^{s}. & notes by A. B. Grosart. 4v. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1870–6

Andrews (J.), *poet.* The anatomie of basenesse, 1615. [2.]
Bacon (F.), *visct. St. Albans.* Poems. [1.]
Bale (J.) The temptacyon of our Lorde. [1.]
Brooke (C.) Complete poems. [4.]
Dyer (*Sir* E.) Writings in verse & prose. [4.]
Essex (R. D., *2nd e. of*). Poems. [4.]
Esther, *queen.* Godly Queene Hester, *see* Jack Juggler, *below.*
Falkland (L. C., *visct.*) Poems. [3.]
Fletcher (G.), *the elder.* Licia & o. love-poems & Rising to the crowne of Richard III. [3.]
Fraunce (A.) The Countess of Pembroke's Emanuell, w. certain Psalmes, 1591. [3.]
Gifford (H.) Poems. [1.]
Herbert (W.), *poet.* Poems. [1.]
Jack Juggler. 2 enterludes: Jack Jugeler—Godly Queene Hester. [4.]
Lever (C.) A crucifixe—Queene Elizabeth's teares. 1607. [3.]
Locke (H.) Poems, 1593–7. [2.]
Loe (W.) The songs of Sion. [1.]
Luminalia, or The Festivall of light, 1637. [4.]
Markham (G.) The teares of the beloued, 1600, & Marie Magdalene's teares, 1601. [2.]
Norris (J.), *rector of Bemerton.* Poems. [3.]
Oxford (E. De V., *earl of*). Poems. [4.]
Taylor (J.), *bp.* Poems & verse-translations. [1.]
Tuke (T.) The Holy Eucharist & the Popish breaden God, 1625 [*in verse*]. [3.]
Vaux (T. V., *baron*). Poems. [4.]

Fuller, *The family of, see* FULLER (H. J.) "Old Q." & the apothecary: w. some acc. of the F. family, 1776–1913, 1913.

Fuller (H. Julian).
"Old Q." & the apothecary: the record of a famous trial, w. some acc. of the Fuller family, 1776–1913. 4°. *p.f.p.c.* 1913

Fuller (John), *apothecary, d. 1818, see* FULLER (H. J.) "Old Q." & the apothecary: the rec. of a famous trial, 1913.

Fuller (John Frederic Charles), *D.S.O.*
Tanks in the Great War, 1914–18. 8°. 1920

Fuller (*Sir* Joseph Bampfylde). Life & human nature. 8°. 1914
Man as he is: essays in a new psychology. 8°. 1916

Fuller (*Miss* Sarah). How Helen Keller was taught speech. [P1717]. 8°. Washington. 1905

Fuller, (Thomas) *D.D., prebendary of Salisbury.*
The holy [& profane] state. 2nd ed., enl. sfol. 1648

Fuller (William), *imposter.*
A brief discovery of the true mother of the pretended Prince of Wales, known by the name of Mary Grey; added, his further discovery of the late conspiracy &c. s8°. 1696
A full demonstration that the pretended Prince of Wales was the son of Mrs. M. Grey, undeniably prov'd by orig. letters of the late Queen &c. s8°. 1702
,, ,, *a. issue in wh.* Advertisement *is signed* W. Fuller. s8°. 1702
*Fuller once more Fulleris'd: or, the coneywooll-cutter's 2 & 20 new depositions. Wr. by [*S. F.*] the author of Fuller's Plain proof made out to be no proof. s8°. 1702
A further confirmation that Mary Grey was the true mother of the pretended Prince of Wales, w. an acc. of the private messages &c. sent by the French king. s8°. 1696

Fuller (William), *imposter* [*continued*].
*The life of Wm. Fuller, the late pretended evidence, now a prisoner in the King's-Bench &c. 8°. 1692
Mr. F.'s appeal to both Houses of Parliament, w. letters rel. to Sir J. Fenwick, & himself. s8°. 1697
Mr. W. F.'s 3rd narrative, cont. new matters of fact, proving the pretended Prince of Wales to be a grand cheat &c. s8°. 1696
The whole life of Mr. W. F.; w. a true discovery of the intriges for which he lies now confin'd. Impartially writ. by himself. s8°. 1703

Fuller-Maitland (John Alex.) The consort of music: st. of interpretation & ensemble. 8°. O. 1915

Fullerton (George Stuart). Why the German nation has gone to war. [P1630]. 8°. München. 1915
see SPINOZA (B. DE). The philos. of Spinoza; tr. &c. F., 1894.

Fullerton (William Morton).
The American crisis & the War. 8°. 1916
Problems of power. A study of internat. politics. 8°. 1913

Fulton (Maurice Garland).
College life: its cond. & problems. Sel. of essays for use in college writing courses. Arr. & ed. by M. G. F. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Fulton (Robert), *civil engineer.*
see COLDEN (C. D.) Life of R. F. &c., 1817.
,, DICKINSON (H. W.) R. F., h. life & works, 1913.

Fumagalli (Giuseppe). Bibliog. degli scritti ital. o stamp. in Italia sopra C. Colombo &c., con la collab. di P. Amat di S. Filippo, *see* COLUMBUS (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p6, 1893.

Fumi (Luigi). Orvieto. [Italia Artist., 83]. 4°. Bergamo. [1918?]

Funck (Jean Michel G.)
Du parti libéral &c. [P2054]. 2e éd. 8°. Brux. 1859

Funck (Johannes). Das Hilfsdienstgesetz, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H65, 1917.

Funck-Brentano (Frantz). L'ameublement franç. sous la Renaissance. [Bibl. de l'art décor.] 4°. 1913
see ANNALES. A. Gandenses, n. éd. par F. F.-B., 1896.

Fundukli (Ivan Ivanovich). Обозрѣніе могилъ, валовъ и городищъ Кіевской губерніи. 4°. Кіевъ. 1848

***Funeste (La)** et agréable résolution du lutin du Card. Mazarin, 1652, *see* DU CREST (—), *le sieur.*

Funk (Bernhard).
Der Iran. Uns. Brücke nach Indien u. Asien. [Sonderabdr. aus d. Kolonialen Rundschau, 1917. P2126]. 8°. 1917

Funk (Franz Xaver). Kirchengeschichtl. Abhandl. u. Untersuch. 3B. 8°. Paderborn. 1897–1907
Manual of Church hist. Tr. P. Perciballi, & ed. by W. H. Kent. 2v. 8°. 1914
see DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM. Didascalia & Constit. Apost.; ed. F., 2v, 1905.

Funk (Hermann Carl Ludwig). De Apollodoro Atheniensi. Diss. inaug. [P1732]. 8°. Berolini. [1869]

Funkhaenel (Carl Hermann), *see* SOCIETAS GRÆCA, Acta; ed. A. Westermannus & C. H. F., 2v, 1836–40.

Funston (Frederick), *Brig.-General, U.S. Army.* Memories of two wars: Cuban & Philippine experiences. 8°. 1912

Fur, feather & fin series. Ed. A. E. T. Watson. s8°. 1895–96
Grouse (The); by H. A. Macpherson, A. J. Stuart-Wortley & G. Saintsbury, 2nd ed. 1895.
Partridge (The); by H. A. Macpherson, A. J. Stuart-Wortley & G. Saintsbury, 3rd ed., 1896.
Pheasant (The); by H. A. Macpherson, A. J. Stuart-Wortley & A. I. Shand, 2nd ed., 1896.

Furetière (Antoine). F**** ana ou les bons mots, & les remarques &c. de F. s8°. 1696
Le roman bourgeois. Avec notice & notes par P. Jannet. 2t in 1v. s8°. *n.d.*

Furneaux (Philip).
An essay on toleration &c. [P2115]. 8°. 1773
Letters to Blackstone, conc. his expos. of Act of Toleration &c. 2nd ed., w. add^{s}. & app. [P1540]. 8°. 1771

Furneaux (William S.) Life in ponds &c. n. imp. 8°. 1911

Furness Abbey. The coucher book of F. A. v2, 3p. Ed. by J. Brownbill. [Chetham Soc., n.s., 74, 76, 78]. s4°. 1915–19

Furness (*Mrs.* H. K.), *wife of H. H. Furness.* The concordance to Shakespeare's poems. Venus & Adonis. la8°. Phila. 1872

Furniss (Harry). The Garrick gallery of caricatures. fol. *n.d.*

Furniss (Henry Sanderson). The state and the citizen, *see* STATE & industry during the war &c., 1918.

Furrell (James Wyburd).
The Tagore family: a memoir. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1882

Furse (Charles Wellington), *A.R.A., see* BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Illust. mem. of C. W. F., w. crit. papers, catalogue of pictures &c., 1908.

Furse (*Col.* George Armand). The organization & adminis. of the lines of communication in war. 8°. 1894

Furse (Michael Bolton), *bp. of (1) Pretoria, (2) St. Albans.* The Nation under orders. Letter, May 25, 1915. [P1908]. la8°. [1915]

Furse (P. G. F.) Il medagliere gerosolimitano ; racc. d. med. e monete coniate dai Gran-Maestri dell' Ord. Gerosol. in Rodi ed in Malta. 4p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Malta. 1864

Fursey, *Saint, see* DAHL (L. H.) The Roman camp & the Irish saint [*i.e.* St. F.] at Burgh Castle, 1913.

Furst (Herbert E. A.)
Songs of London : a medley grave & gay. [P1652]. s8°. 1908

Further [*incl.* FARTHER]. *Farther animadversions on the conduct of a late noble commander [*i.e.* Ld. G. Sackville] at the Battle of Thonhausen &c. By a. of The 2 letters to a late noble commander. [P1510]. 8°. 1759

*Further indiscretions. By A woman of no importance. 8°. 1918

Furtwängler (Adolf).
Die Bedeutung d. Gymnastik in d. griech. Kunst. [Sonderabd. aus " Der Säemann." P1778]. la8°. L. 1905
Kleine Schriften. Hrsg. v. J. Sieveking & L. Curtius. B2. la8°. München. 1913
see RIEZLER (W.) Weissgrundige att. Lekythen nach A. F.'s Auswahl ; bearbt. v. W. R., 2B, 1914.

—— **& H. L. Urlichs.**
Greek & Roman sculpture. Tr. H. Taylor. 8°. 1914

Fus (V.) Результаты сибирской нивеллировки произвед. въ 1875–6 отъ станицы Звѣриноголовской до озера Байкала. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 15i]. 8°. С.-П. 1885

Fusco (Salvatore). Tavole di monete del reame di Napoli e Sicilia. [Atti dell' Acad. Pontaniana, v4ii]. 4°. Napoli. 1843

Fuseli (Henry), *see* TIMBS (J.) Anecdote lives of F. &c., 1865.

Fusi (Francesco), *the elder.* Bibliografia od elenco ragion. delle opere cont. n. coll. de' Classici ital. 8°. Milano. 1814

Fustel de Coulanges (Numa Denis).
La cité antique. 16e éd. s8°. 1898

Füter (Eduard). Hist. de l'historiographie moderne. Tr. par E. Jeanmaire, avec notes &c. de l'auteur. la8°. 1914
Religion u. Kirche in Eng. im 15. Jhdt. 8°. Tübingen. 1904

***Future (The)** of militarism, 1916, *see* ROBERTSON (J. M.)

Futuristi. I poeti futuristi ; con un proclama di F. T. Marinetti &c., 1912, *see* POETI.

Fyfe (H. Hamilton).
The meaning of the world revolution. s8°. [1919]
The real Mexico : a study on the spot. s8°. [1914]

Fyfe (Thomas Alexander). Employers & workmen under the Munitions of War Acts, 1915 & 1916. 2nd ed. 8°. [1917]

Fyler (*Col.* Arthur Evelyn).
Development of Cyprus & rambles in the island. 8°. [1899]

Fytche (Albert). Compar. progress of Brit. Burmah, under Brit. & native rule. [P2203]. 8°. [1867]

G

G. (*abbé* de), *see* GOURCY (*l'abbé* F. A. E.) Essai sur le bonheur, 1777.

G * * * (*le cte.*) *Cat. de la coll. de monnaies rom. impér. &c. de M. le cte. G * * * &c., vente, juin 1898, *see* CATALOGUE.

G. (A.) Recrutement (Le) régional ; par A. G., 1907, *see* †RECRUTEMENT.

G. (A. E.) *Dissolution, 1536–7, suffered by Brother Ambrose ; comp. by A. E. G., 1917, *see* GRANTHAM (A. E.)

G. (C. T.), *see* GATTY (C. T.)

G. (I. H.) *Hound & horn : or, Life &c. of G. Carter, 1885, *see* CARTER (G.)

G. (J. L.), *see* GRENUS (J. L.)

G. (P.) R. Dawes [*signed* P. G.], *n.d.*, *see* DAWES (R.)

***G. H. Q.** (Montreuil-sur-Mer), 1920, *see* " G. S. O." *ps.*

" G. S. O.," *ps.* *G. H. Q. (Montreuil-sur-Mer). 8°. 1920

G—v (A. M.) Революція и война. [P2064]. s8°. Москва. 1917

Gaab (Max). Deutschlands weltgesch. Mission u. d. deut. Sozialdemokraten. 8°. 1918

Gaaz (Fedor Petrovich), *see* HAAS (F. J.)

Gabalis (*le comte* de), *ps.* *Le comte de G. &c., 1675 ? *see* VILLARS (*l'abbé* DE).

Gäbel (Käthe), *see* EINKAUFSVEREINIGUNGEN auf d. Lande : Beitr. v. K. G. &c., 1916.

Gäbler (Hugo) [GAEBLER].
Zur Münzkunde Makedoniens. [H1–5. Sonder-Abdr. aus Zeitschr. für Num., B20–25. P1920]. 8°. [1895–1904]

Gaboriau (Emile). L'affaire Lerouge. 20e éd. s8°. 1880

Gabotto (Ferdinando), *see* GIACOSA (P.) Magistri Salernitani nondum editi. [*w.* Descr. dei doc. degli archivi *by* G.], 1901.

Gabras (Joannes). Λόγος εἰς τὴν εἴσοδον τῆς Θεοτόκου τὴν εἰς τὰ Ἅγια τῶν Ἁγίων, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v3, 1831.

Gabrias, *see* BABRIUS.

Gabrici (Ettore).
De Ravennate Romanorum classe. [P1919]. la8°. Neapoli. *n.d.*
Poche osservaz. sul denaro di " L. Memmi." [Estr. d. Rivista Ital. di Num., 1892. P1919]. la8°. Milano. 1892
Il secondo viaggio di Augusto in Oriente. [Estr. dal Rendiconto dell' Accad. di Arch., 1900. P1920]. 8°. Napoli. 1900

Gabriel, *surnamed Severus, abp. of Philadelphia.* G. S. & aliorum Græc. recent. epistolæ [*Gr.*], *see* LAMI (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t15, 1744.

Gabriel (E. F. Carl). Wann wollen u. wann sollen wir d. Frieden schliessen ? [P2383]. 8°. L. [1918]

Gabriel (Jules Joseph), *see* BRAZIER (N.), T. M. DU MERSAN & G. Les entrepreneurs, 1827.

Gabrieli (Giuseppe). Manuale di bibliografia musulmana. [Man. coloniali]. pl, Bibl. gen. s8°. 1916

Gabriello (Angelo).
La novella dell' A. G., *see* LIBRO (IL) del Perchè &c., 1760.

Gabrielsson (Johann). Über Favorinus u. seine Παντοδαπὴ ἱστορία. [P1808, 1947]. 8°. Upsala. [1906]

Gabriel y Galán (José María).
Epistolaria. Sel. por M. de Santiago Cividane. s8°. 1918

Gabrilovich (Leonid Evgenevich).
Über mathemat. Denken u. d. Begriff d. aktuellen Form. [Bibliothek f. Philosophie, hrsg. v. L. Stein, 8]. 8°. 1914

Gabrys (J.) L'état lithuanien & Mitteleuropa. [Lettre ouverte. P2319]. 8°. [Lausanne]. [1917]

Gachard (Louis Prosper).
L'impératrice Marie Thérèse. [Extr. des Bull. de l'Acad. roy. de Belg., s2, t17. P2057]. 8°. Brux. 1864
Notices des mss. conc. l'hist. de la Belgique, Bibl. Impér. à Vienne. 8°. Brux. 1864
Rapp. à M. le Min. de l'Int. &c. sur les archives gén. du royaume. 8°. Bruxelles. 1838
Rapp. sur les travaux entrepris p. la form. du tableau des anc. Assemblées Nat. de la Belg. [*Extr. du Mon. belge.* P2050]. 8°. Brux. 1864
Table chronolog. des doc. que cont. les 17 sér. des Analectes histor. publ. par G. [dans s2 & 3 des Bull. de la Comm. Roy. d'Hist.] 8°. Brux. 1871
Voyage de Paul I en Belgique en 1782. [P1958]. 8°. Brux. 1872

Gachet (Emile Léonard Jean Baptiste).
Examen crit. des Voyages & ambassades de G. de Lannoy, 1399–1450. Extr. du Trésor national. P1957]. 8°. Brux. 1843
see GAVRES. Hist. des Seigneurs de G. [*reprod. in facs., w. a gloss. by E. G.*], 1844–6.

Gäde (Richard), *see* DEMETRIUS, *Scepsius.* D. S. quae supersunt; ed. R. G., 1880.

Gädertz (Carl Theodor).
Zur Kenntnis d. altengl. Bühne, nebst Beiträgen z. Shakespeare Litt. [*a. c. in* P2274]. 8°. Bremen. 1888

Gadow (Hans Friedrich).
The wanderings of animals. s8°. C. 1913

Gaebler (Hugo), *see* GÄBLER (H.)

Gaedal (An) : weekly journal of stories &c., v1, Nos. 1–8, 1916, *see* GAEL (THE).

Gael (The) [AN GAEDAL]: weekly journal of stories &c. v1, Nos. 1–8, Jan. 29–March 18, 1916. [*No more publ. Suppressed*]. 8° & fol. [D. 1916]

***Gaelen (Jan Dircxz).** Journael in Cambodia, Juni–Nov. 1636, *see* MULLER (H. P. N.) De Oost-Ind. Co. in Cambodja, 1917.

Gaël (René). Les soutanes sous la mitraille : scènes de la guerre. s8°. 1915

Gaeta. Repertorio delle pergamene d. Univ. o comune di Gaeta (1187–1704). [*Pref. by* B. Capasso]. 8°. Napoli. 1884

Gaffarel (Paul).
Notre expansion en Afrique de 1870 à nos jours. 8°. 1918

Gaffney (John J.) Silver linings: misc. poems. s8°. D. 1918

Gage (*Major* Andrew Thomas), *I.M.S.* Catalogue of non-herbaceous phanerogams cultivated in Roy. Botanic Garden, Calcutta, pl, *see* INDIA: BOTANICAL SURVEY. Records, v5, 1912.

Gage (John) [*aft.* ROKEWODE (J. G.)] Louterell Psalter, 14th c. & Painted chamber in Palace at Westminster, *see* VETUSTA MONUMENTA, v6, 1885.

Gagini (Antonio), *1480–1571, see* GALLO (A.) Elogio storico di A. G., 1821.

Gagliardi (Ernst). Dokumente z. Gesch. d. Bürgermeisters H. Waldmann; gesamm. u. hrsg. v. E. G., *see* QUELLEN z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., N.F., Abtlg. 2, B1, 2, 1911–13.

Gagneur (*capitaine* Maurice), *see* GINISTY (P.) & M. G. Hist. de la Guerre par les combattants, t1, 2, août 1914–juin 1916, 1917–18.

—— **& M. Fourier.**
Avec les chars d'assaut. [Mém. et récits de Guerre]. s8°. 1919

Gagnon (Ernest). Chansons pop. du Canada. Rec. & publ. avec annots. &c. par E. G. [Livr. 1. P2232]. 8°. Québec. 1865
Le Fort & le château St. Louis (Québec). Etude archéolog. & hist. s8°. Québec. 1895

Gagnon (Philéas). Essai de bibliographie canadienne. Inventaire d'une bibl. compr. imprimés, mss., estampes &c. rel. à l'hist. du Canada &c.
2t. la8°. [1, Québec; 2, Montréal]. 1895–1913
t2, publ. par la Cité de Montréal sous la dir. de F. Villeneuve.

Gai (Gr.) СКАЗКА ПРО КОЛЬКУ КАБАТЧИКА, ПРОШКУ МЕНЬШЕВИКА ДА ПРОШКУ БОЛЬШЕВИКА. [P2094]. s8°. МОСКВА. [1917]

Gaidoz (Henri). Compar. notes to the Mabinogion. [*Fr.* Y Cymmrodor, v10. P2193]. 8°. [1890]

Gaigalat (Wilels).
Litauen, s. Volk &c. 8°. Frankfurt a/M. 1917

Gaignières (— de), *see* MONTAUSIER (C. DE S.-M., *duc* DE). La guirlande de Julie; [*w.* Notice, par M. de G.], 1826.

Gail (F.) Lettre à F. Osann, cont. l'éxamen de plus. passages d'auteurs grecs. s8°. 1830

Gail (Jean Baptiste).
Spécimens de mss. grecs. [Le Philologue, t18]. 4°. 1825

Gailhard-Bancel (André de), *see* LA GORCE (P. DE). 2 frères: A. & P. de G.-B., 1918.

Gailhard-Bancel (Pierre de), *see* LA GORCE (P. DE). 2 frères: A. & P. de G.-B., 1918.

Gaillard (David Du Bose).
David D. Gaillard: a memorial. Comp. &c. by the 3rd U.S. Volunteer Engineers. 8°. St. Louis. 1916

Gaillard (Gabriel Henri). *Mélanges litt. s8°. Amsterdam. 1756

Gaillard (Gaston). L'Allemagne & le Baltikum. la8°. 1919

Gaillet (Léon). Deux ans avec les Sénégalais. s8°. 1918

Gailly de Taurines (Ch.) La reine Hortense en exil. s8°. 1914

Gainsborough (Thomas), *see* ARMSTRONG (T.) G. & h. place in Eng. art, pop. ed., 1904.
see TIMBS (J.) Anecdote lives of G. &c., 1865.
„ WHITLEY (W. T.) T. G., 1915.

Gairdner (Charles), *of the Union Bank of Scot.*
The Roy. Comm. on gold & silver: exam. of the rep., w. remarks on bimetallism. [P1718]. 8°. Glasgow. 1889

Gairdner (James), *of the Record Office.*
Lollardy & the Reformation in Eng. v4, ed. W. Hunt. 8°. 1913

Gairdner (W. H. T.)
Egyptian colloquial Arabic: conversation grammar & reader. Assisted by Sheik Kurayyim Sallām. 8°. C. 1917

Gairdner (*Sir* William Tennant), *M.D., Edinburgh.* The two disciplines in education. Address. [P1573]. 8°. B'ham. 1899
see GIBSON (G. A.) Life of Sir W. T. G., w. sel. of papers on gen. & medical subjects, 1912.

Gaisford (Thomas). Etymologicon magnum seu lexicon vocabulorum anonymi cuiusdam opera concinnatum. Rec. et notis variorum instr. T. G. fol. Oxonii. 1848
Lectiones Platonicae e membranis Bodleianis. Acc. R. Porsoni Annot. ad Pausaniam. 8°. O. 1820

Galakhov (Aleksandr Pavlovich).
ИСТОРІЯ РУССКОЙ СЛОВЕСНОСТИ. Изд. 20ое. 8°. МОСКВА. 1913

Galanterie. *La galanterie monacale. nouv. augm. s8°. Neufchâtel [Cologne ?]. *n.d.*

Galaup de Chasteuil (François de). Lettres à Peiresc, 1629–33, *see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE F. DE). Correspondants de P., 17, 1890.

Galbertus, *syndic of Bruges* [GALBERT]. Hist. du meurtre de Charles le Bon, cte. de Flandre (1127–8). Suivie de poésies lat. contemp. Publ. avec intr. & notes par H. Pirenne. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 10]. 8°. 1891

Galbucci (Piero), *see* BAZZOCCHI (D.) & P. G. Cesena nella storia, 1915.

Galdácano (Gervasio de Artíñano y de), *see* ARTÍÑANO (G. DE).

Gale (Norman Rowland). Collected poems. 8°. 1914

Gale (R.) Protection of labour & land, closely allied w. Britain's destiny. [P1564]. 8°. 1843

Gale (Theophilus). Philosophia generalis in 2 partes distributa. s8°. Londini. 1676

Gale (Thomas), *surgeon.* Certaine workes of chirurgerie; [tr.], 1586, *see* VIGO (J.) Whole worke of V.; tr., 1586.

Gale (Thomas), *dean of York.*
*Opuscula mythologica, physica et ethica Gr. et Lat. [*var. tp^s. dated 1670 & var. pagin^s.*] s8°. C. 1671
Palæphatus — Heraclitus — Anonymus — Phurnutus [Cornutus] — Sallustius — Ocellus Lucanus—Timaeus Locrus — Demophilus — Democrates — Secundus — Sextius Pythag. — Theophrastus — Epictetus — Cebes — Pythagoricorum fragm. —Heliodorus.
Rhetores selecti: Demetrius Phalereus, Tiberius Rhetor, Anonymus Sophista, Severus Alexandrinus. Ed. & Lat. vertit T. G. Iterum ed. J. F. Fischerus. Gr. & Lat. 8°. Lipsiae. 1773

Galeani Napione (Giovanni Francesco), *conte di Cocconato Passerano.* Elogio di G. Botero, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t9, 1782.

Galen, *physician.*
De causis continentibus libellus a Nicolao Regino in serm. Lat. Ed. C. Kalbfleisch. [P1814]. 4°. Marpurgi Chattorum. 1904
De optima corporis constitutione. Idem de bono habitu. [*Greek*]. Rec. G. Helmreich. [Progr. P1809]. 8°. Hof. 1901
De partibus philosophiæ libellus. [*Gr.*] ed. Wellman. [Progr. P1814]. 8°. Berolini. 1882
De ponderibus et mensuris testimonia. Diss. philol. def. E. Pernice. [P1810]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1888
De qualitatibus incorporeis libellus. [*Greek*]. Diss. inaug. scr. J. Westenberger. [P1810]. 8°. 1906
De temperamentis lib. 1. [*Greek*]. Rec. G. Helmreich. [Progr. P1809]. 8°. Rostochii. 1903
Libellus de captionibus quæ per dictionem fiunt. [*Greek*]. Diss. inaug. trad. C. Gabler. [P1809]. 8°. Rostochii. 1903
On the natural faculties; w. Eng. tr. by A. J. Brock. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1916
Ὅτι ὁ ἄριστος ἰατρὸς καὶ φιλόσοφος. Opt. med. philos. Recog. & enarr. I. Mueller. [P1810]. 8°. Erlangæ. 1875
Περὶ αἱρέσεων τοῖς εἰσαγομένοις, rec. G. Helmreich, *see* ERLANGEN. Acta Sem. philol. E., v2, 1881.
Περὶ τοῦ διὰ τῆς σμικρᾶς σφαίρας γυμνασίου. De parvæ pilæ exercitio. Rec. G. Helmreich. [*Progr.* P1809]. 8°. Augsburg. 1878
Περὶ τῶν καθ' Ἱπποκράτην στοιχείων βιβ. 2. De elementis. Rec. G. Helmreich. [P1809]. 8°. Erlangæ. 1878
Περὶ χρείας μορίων βιβλίον 4ον. De utilitate partium. Rec. G. Helmreich. [Progr. P1809]. 8°. Augsburg. 1886
see AMARI (M.) Sul supposto sepolcro di G. alla Cannita, 1887.
see BONNET (A. M.) De Claudii G. Subfigurationeempirica, 1872.
„ CHAUVET (E.) Mém. sur le traité de G. "Que les mœurs de l'âme suivent le tempérament du corps," 1857.
„ —— Mém. sur le traité de G.: Des dogmes d'Hippocrate et de Platon, 1857.
„ —— La philos. des médecins grecs [G. &c.], 1886.
„ CORNARIUS (J.) Conjecturae & emend. G., 3p, 1788–9.
„ DIELS (H.) Die handschriftl. Überlieferung d. Galen. Commentars z. Prorrheticum d. Hippokrates, 1912.
„ HARTLICH (E. O.) De Gl. Ὑγιεινῶν libro quinto, 1913.
„ ILBERG (K. T. H. J.) De Gl. vocum Hippocraticarum glossario, 1888.
„ ISRAELSON (L.) Die "materia medica" des Klaudios G., 1894.
„ KALBFLEISCH (C.) In G. De placitis Hippocratis &c. libros obs., 1892.
„ MÜLLER (I. E. P. v.) Quæst. crit. de G. libris Περὶ τῶν κατ' Ἱπποκράτην καὶ Πλάτωνα δογμάτων, 1871.
„ —— Ueber G. Werk v. wissenschaftl. Beweis., 1895.
„ PETERSEN (J.) In G. de placitis Hippocratis et Platonis libros quæst., 1888.
„ RAINFURT (A.) Zur Quellenkritik v. G. Protrepikos, 1904.
„ SCHÖNE (H. J.) De Aristoxeni Περὶ τῆς Ἡροφίλου αἱρέσεως l. 13° a G. adhib., 1893.
„ WESTERMANN (W. L.) De Hippocratis in G. memoria quæst., 1902.

Galerie. Galerie nationale suisse, *n.d.*, *see* SUISSE.
Galerie satirique, no. 1; par A. Doteul, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

Gales (R. L.) David in heaven & o. poems. 8°. [1915]

Galesloot (Louis). La Commune de Louvain, s. troubles & s. émeutes au 17e & 18e s. 8°. Louvain. 1871
Vestiges d'un Oppidum Nervien près de Vilvorde. [Province de Brabant avant l'invasion des Romains. *Extr. no more publ. ?*] 8°. Brux. 1871

Galiani (Ferdinando). Della moneta. A cura di F. Nicolini. [Scrittori d'It., 73]. 8°. Bari. 1915

Galiano (Celestino), *abp. of Thessalonica, see* GALLIANO (C.)
Galicchi (Jaghel ben Hananiah de'), *see* ABRAHAM, *Jaghel.*
Galiffe (*Col.-Div.* **Aymon).**
L'occup. des frontières par les troupes suisses en 1870–71. [Suppl. de la Revue Milit. Suisse]. s8°. Lausanne. 1917
Galiffe (Jacques Augustin), *see* BORDIER (H. L.) L'école histor. de J. Bolsec, Théories des G. contre Calvin, 1880.
Galiffe (Jean Barth. Gaïffe), *see* BORDIER (H. L.) L'école histor. de J. Bolsec, Théories des G. contre Calvin, 1880.
Galilee. *The Feast in Galilee: [*a polit. satire*], 1807, see* FEAST.
Galileo. Commercio epistolare. Pubbl. ed illust. da E. Albèri. 6t [t6, Suppl.] 8°. Firenze. 1859
Dialogues conc. 2 new sciences. Tr. H. Crew & A. de Salvio. Intr. by A. Favaro. 8°. N.Y. 1914
Elogio di Galileo Galilei; da A. Rubbi, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t5, 1782.
Sopra un fatto ined. d. vita di G. G. Congettura. [Nozze Piazza—Turazza. N94]. 8°. Padova. 1839
see BRYANT (W. W.) G. [Pioneers of progress], 1918.
„ FAVARO (A.) Sulla veridicità del "Racc. istorico della vita di G." dettato da V. Viviani, 1915.
Galitsin, *see also* GOLITSIN.
Galitzin (*prince* **Augustin).** Notice sur un bibliophile émigré [*i.e.* G. H. de Romance, marq. de Mesmon; *& h.* Oraison funèbre de ma petite chienne], 1865, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1867.
see TRIOMPHES. Les triomphes faictz à l'entrée de François II & de Marye Stuart au chasteau de Chenonceau 1559; *ed.* G., 1857.
Galitzin (*princess* **Barbara),** *see* DUKHOVSKY (B.)
Galitzin (*prince* **Emmanuel).** *Ivan Nikitenko le conteur russe. Fables, historiettes et légendes. s8°. 1842
Galitzin (*prince* **Mikhail Aleksandrovich)** [†GOLITSUIN (M. A.), *prince*]. Cat. des livres de la bibliothèque du pr. M. G. Rédigé par C. Gunzbourg. la8°. Moscou. 1866
Gallaher (F. M.)
Lessons in domestic science. enl. & rev. ed. s8°. D. 1906
Gallait (Louis), *see* VOISIN (C. A.) Abdic. de Charles-Quint, par L. G.: légende par A. V., 2e éd., 1841.
Galland (Antoine). Mélanges de litt. orient.; paroles & bons mots, tr. par M. G., 1771, *see* CARDONNE (D. D.)
Galland (Pierre Victor), *see* HAVARD (H.) L'œuvre de P. V. G., 1895.
Gallarini (Giovanni). Cat. delle opere ant. e mod. vendibili n. libr. di G. G. pl. la8°. 1856
Gallarx, *ps., see* MAISONNEUVE (E. DE).
Gallatin (A. E.)
Notes on some rare portraits of Whistler. 8°. N.Y. 1916
Gallatin (Albert), *see* GALLATIN (J.) A great peace maker: diary of J. G., sec. to A. G., 1914.
Gallatin (James).
A great peace maker: diary of J. G., sec. to A. G. Ed. by Count Gallatin, w. intr. by Visct. Bryce. 8°. 1914
Gallée (Johan Hendrik).
Old Saxon texts. Facs. of MSS. Ed. J. H. G. fol. Leyden. 1895
Gallenga (Antonio).
Finland. [*Extr. f.* Fortnightly rev., N.S., 31. P1433]. 8°. [1882]
Galléra (Siegmar Schultze-), *see* SCHULTZE-GALLÉRA (S.)
Gallery. Gallery (The) of 100 Brit. engravings f. paintings by mod. artists. la8°. *n.d.*
*A gorgious gallery of gallant inventions, 1578, *see* PROCTER (T.)
Gallese, Hieronimo, *bishop of, see* GARIMBERTO (G.)
Galles (Jean de), *see* JOANNES, *Gallensis.*
Galletti (Alfredo).
Saggi e studi. Manzoni, Shakespeare e Bossuet—D. G. Rossetti e il romanticismo preraffaellita—A. C. Swinburne—R. Kipling—La lett. di un grande regno. s8°. Bologna. [1915]
Galli (Celestino). Prose, e carmi. Libri sei. 2a ed., del libro primo. s8°. Londra. 1832
Galli (Henri). La guerre à Paris. 8°. 1917
L'offensive française de 1917 (avril–mai). De Soissons à Reims. s8°. 1919
Galliano (Celestino), *abp. of Thessalonica.* Elogio; da A. Cromaziono [*i.e.* A. Buonafede], *see* ELOGI Italiani, t6, 1782.
Gallicanus (Vulcatius). Avidius Cassius, *see* DION CASSIUS, 1544.
Gallichan (Walter M.) Text-book of sex education. s8°. 1919
Gallicus (Johannes), *d. 1473, see* JOANNES *Gallicus.*
Galliéni (*gén.* **Joseph Simon).**
see BLANCHON (G.) Le gén. G., 1915.
„ CLADEL (J.) Le gén. G., 1916.
Galliffet (*le gén.* **Gaston Alexandre Auguste,** *marquis* **de),** *see* THOMAS (L.) Le gén. de G., 1909.
Gallina (Giacinto), *1852–1897, see* FILIPPI (L.) G. G.; studio crit., 1913.
Gallio (L. Junius), *see* SCHMIDT (B.) De L. J. G. rhetore, 1866.
Gallipillee (*Seigneur***).**
Letter (A) from Mr. G., to his friend Severus, upon affairs in the North. [*Engl. & French.* P2111]. 8°. 1740
Gallitzine, *see* GALITSIN & GOLITSIN.
Gallo (Agostino), *poet.* Elogio storico di Ant. Gagini, scultore &c. palermitano. sfol. Palermo. 1821
Gallois (Jean), *d. 1473, see* JOANNES, *Gallicus.*
Gallois (Jean), *1632–1707.* Bibliotheca J. G.: seu, Cat. librorum &c. Digestus à L. Seneuze. s8°. Parisiis. 1710
Gallois (Léonard), *1789–1852.* Hist. abrégée de l'Inquisition d'Espagne. Préc. d'une notice s. Llorente, & d'une lettre de M. Grégoire à R. J. de Arce. 6e éd. s8°. 1828
Galloway (Dervorgilla, *Lady of***),** *see* DERVORGILLA, *of Galloway.*
Galloway (George).
The idea of immortality. Baird Lect., 1917. s8°. E. 1919
The philosophy of religion. 8°. E. 1914
Galloway (James). Hist. sketches of old Charing: the hospital & chapel of St. Mary Roncevall—Eleanor of Castile & the mons. erected in h. memory. la8°. [1914]
Gallup (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth Wells).** The bi-literal cypher of Sir Francis Bacon. 3rd ed. 8°. Detroit, U.S.A. [1901]
Gallus (Caius Cornelius), *see* SKUTSCH (F.) Aus Vergils Frühzeit, T2, G. u. V., 1906.
Galopin (Arnould). Les gars de la flotte. s8°. [1918]
Sur la ligne de feu. s8°. 1917
Galsworthy (John) [*ps.* SINJOHN (J.)]
Addresses in America, 1919. s8°. 1919
Another sheaf. s8°. [1919]
Beyond. s8°. [1917]
A bit o' love. Play. s8°. 1915
The dark flower. s8°. 1913
The eldest son. Drama. s8°. 1912
Five tales. s8°. [1918]
The Freelands. s8°. [1915]
The fugitive. Play. s8°. 1913
Justice. Tragedy. s8°. 1913
The little man & o. satires. s8°. [1915]
Plays. v2, 3. s8°. 1913–14
2, The eldest son—The little dream—Justice.
3, The fugitive—The pigeon—The mob.
A sheaf. s8°. 1916
Strife. Drama. s8°. 1913
see SKEMP (A. R.) The plays of J. G., 1913.
Galtier-Boissière (Jean). En rase campagne, 1914—Un hiver à Souchez, 1915–6. s8°. 1917
Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, *Univ. of London.*
Laboratory Mems. 10, 13, 14, 19, 20. 4°. 1910–14
see BARRINGTON (A.) & K. PEARSON. Prelim. study of extreme alcoholism in adults; w. ass. of D. Heron, 1910. [14.]
„ ELDERTON (E. M.) Rep. on the Eng. birthrate, pl, 1914. [19, 20.]
see ELDERTON (E. M.) & K. PEARSON. 1st [& 2nd] study of the influence of parental alcoholism &c., 1910. [10, 13.]
Lecture ser. 1–12 [1–8 *in* P1424]. 8°. 1909–19
see ELDERTON (E. M.) On marriage of first cousins, 1911. [4.]
„ —— Relative strength of nurture & nature, 1909. [3.]
„ PEARSON (K.) Academic aspect of the science of nat. eugenics, 1911. [7.]
„ —— Darwinism, medical progress & eugenics, 1912. [9.]
„ —— The function of science in the mod. state, 2nd ed., 1919. [12.]
„ —— Groundwork of eugenics, 1909. [2.]
„ —— National life f. the standpoint of sci., 2nd ed., 1905. [11.]
„ —— Nature & nurture, 1910. [6.]
„ —— On the handicapping of the first-born, 1914. [10.]
„ —— Problem of practical eugenics, 1912. [5.]
„ —— Scope & importance to the State of science of nat. eugenics, 3rd ed., 1911. [1.]
„ —— Tuberculosis, heredity & environment, 1912. [8.]
Galton (*Sir* **Francis).**
Life history album. Prep. by dir. of the Coll. Investig. Comm. of the Brit. Medical Assoc. Ed. F. G. 4°. 1884
see PEARSON (K.) Life, letters & labours of F. G., v1, 1914.
Galvani (F. A.)
Il re d'armi di Sebenico. 2v in 1. 8°. Venezia. 1884
Galvano (Antonio), *apostle of the Moluccas.* Discoveries of the world, unto 1555; publ. R. Hakluyt, *see* CLARKE (J. S.) Progress of marit. discov., v1, 1803.
Galway (Henri de Massue, *earl of***),** *2e marq. de Ruvigny, 1648–1720.* *An acc. of the E. of G.'s conduct in Spain & Port. [*In reply to J. Friend's* "Acc. of the E. of Peterborow's cond." P2086]. 8°. 1711
Gamarra (Manuel). Un sacerdote sudamericano en Belgica. [P2351]. 8°. London. 1915
A South American priest in Belgium. [Tr. P2351]. 8°. 1915

Gambara (Alghisio de), *see* Biemmi (G. M.) Ist. di G. &c., 1759.

Gambetta (Léon).
see Béret (G.) De G. à Briand, 1907.
,, Deschanel (P.) G., 1919.
,, Reinach (J.) La vie politique de G., 1918.

Gambini (Andrea), *see* Cambini (A.)

Gamble (J. S.) Flora of the Presidency of Madras.
pl–3. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Calcutta. 1915–19

Gamble (W.), *see* Burch (R. M.) Colour printing &c.: w. chap. on mod. processes by W. G., 1910.

***Game** (The) of diplomacy; by a European diplomat, 1918, *see* Schelking (E. de).

Gamillscheg (Ernst).
Die roman. Elemente in d. deut. Mundart v. Lusern. [Z. f. roman. Phil., Beihefte, 43]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1912
Studien z. Vorgesch. e. roman. Tempuslehre, *see* Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzber., B172, 1913.

Gaming. *Reflections on gaming &c., 1777, *see* Reflections.

***Gammer** Gurtons nedle (1575) [by Wm. Stevenson]; ed., w. crit. essay &c., by H. Bradley, *see* Gayley (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1, 1903.
,, ,, *for a. ed., see* †Old Eng. drama, v1, 1830.

Ganay (*la marquise* de). Expos. d'objets d'art du m. âge &c. organisée par G. chez J. Séligmann. [Croix-Rouge Française. Préf. par L. Roger-Milès, Notices par S. de Ricci]. s8°. 1913

Ganay (M. C. de).
Les Bienheureuses dominicaines, 1190–1577. 8°. 1913

Ganche (Edouard). F. Chopin, sa vie & ses œuvres, 1810–1849. Préf. de C. Saint-Saëns. s8°. 1913

Gancia (G.) Cat. de la bibliothèque de G., comp. en partie de livres de la prem. bibl. du Card. Mazarin &c. [vente, 27 avril &c. 1868. *Illust.*] 8°. 1868

Gandenses. Annales G., *see* Annales.

Gandiglio (Adolfo).
L'arco di Augusto in Fano. Carme lat. di A. G. con la trad. metrica di G. Castellani. [P2353]. 8°. Fano. 1916

Gandolphe (Maurice). La crise macédonienne: enquête dans les vilayets insurgés, sept.–déc. 1903. s8°. 1904

Ganghofer (Ludwig Albert).
Reise zur deutschen Front 1915. T1, 2. s8°. 1915
T2 *has title* Die stählerne Mauer.

Gangoly (O. C.) South Indian bronzes; hist. survey of S.I. sculpture, w. iconograph. notes. Intr. note by J. G. Woodroffe. [Indian Soc. of Or. art]. 4°. Calcutta. 1915

Ganilh (Charles). De la science des finances, & du ministère de M. le cte. de Villèle. [P1521]. 8°. 1825

Ganivet (Angel). A. G., poeta y periodista. Bellos trabajos. Recopilados &c. y comentados por M. Pérez. s8°. 1918
La conquista del reino de Maya por Pío Cid. s8°. 1910
Epistolario [1893–95]. 2ª ed. s8°. 1919
Idearium español. 3ª reimpr. s8°. 1915

Gann (Thomas W. F.) The Maya Indians of S. Yucatan & N. Brit. Honduras. [S.I., B. of E., Bull. 64]. 8°. Wash. 1918

Gannett (Henry.) List of elevations princ. W. of the Mississippi. 4th ed., 1877, *see* †United States: Geol. Survey. Geol. &c. Survey of the Territories.

Ganot (Adolphe). Elem. treatise on physics. Tr. E. Atkinson. 17th ed., ed. by A. W. Reinold. 8°. 1906

Gant (Frederick James). Modern natural theology, w. the testimony of Xtn. evidences. s8°. 1901

Ganter (F. Ludwig).
Cäsars Fahrt nach Britannien. Die Lösung d. Portus-Itius-Gesoriacus-Frage. [P1501]. 8°. Düsseldorf. 1914

Gantt (H. L.) Work, wages, & profits.
2nd ed. rev. & enl. [Works Management Lib.] s8°. N.Y. 1913

Ganz (Wilhelm).
Memories of a musician: remin. of 70 years. 8°. 1913

Gapon (Georgi).
Ко всему крестьянскому люду. Воззваніе. [P2037]. s8°. *n.p.* [1905]
see Gurevich (L.) 9-е января, 1905.

Garat (D. Pierre J.), *1762–1823, see* Miall (B.) P. G., h. life &c., 1913.

Garaud (Louis). Essais: le Latin populaire étud. dans le dialecte languedocien de Pamiers (Ariège). [P1503]. s8°. 1885

Garay (José de), *see* Moro (C.) Reconocimiento del Istmo de Tehuantepec, por la Comision Científ. que nombro al efecto J. de G., 1844.

Garay (Juan de), *founder of Buenos Aires, see* Groussac (P.) Mendoza y G. (1536–80), 2ª ed., 1916.

Garbell (Adolph). Russisch. Verfasst v. A. G., beendet v. K. Blattner, unter Mitwirk. v. P. Perwow, W. Körner, L. v. Marnitz. [*w.* Beilage, Das russ. Zeitwort (Русс. глаголъ); v. A. Garbell &c. *w. sep. pagin.* Orig. Methode Toussaint-Langenscheidt]. 9e A. la8°. [1903]

Garbett (*Capt.* Hubert J. G.), *R.N., see* Roy. United Service Inst. Cat. of naval MSS. in library; compiled by H. G., *n.d.*

Garbo (Giovanni Francesco), *publisher.*
*Trattato di miniatura. 3ª ed. s8°. Venezia. 1771

Garbo (Torello del).
Novella di Torello del maestro Dino del Garbo scr. da un anon. nel sec. xiv. Agg. la novella stessa di F. Sacchetti &c. Col. suppl. di V. Follini. [P2288]. 8°. Firenze. 1827

Garborg (Arne). Trætte Mænd. 2det oplag. s8°. 1891

Garcés (Gregorio). Fundamento del vigor elegancia de la lengua castellana. Con adic. de J. P. Villamil y notas y pról. por A. M. Fabié. 2t in 1. 8°. 1885

Garcia (Arturo), *see* Peru. Ministry for For. Affairs. Reply to circular f. Chilian Chancellery; [*signed* A. G.], 1919.

García (Genaro), *see* Cortes (A.) La arquitectura en México: iglesias, bajo la dir. de G. G., 1914.

García (Juan Catalina), *see* España. Relac. topog. de E., t1–6, pueblos pert. á la prov. de Guadalajara, 1–4, con notas &c. de J. C. G., 1903–12.

Garcia (Pablo). Orden que comunmente se guarda en el Santo Oficio de la Inquisicion acerca del processar en las causas que em el se tratan. 8°. 1622

García Calderón (F.), *see* García Godoy (F.) Americanismo literario: F. G. C. &c., 1917.

García Calderon (Ventura).
Parnaso peruano. s8°. Barcelona. [1915]

García Camba (*Gen.* Buenaventura Andres). Memorias para la hist. de las armas españolas en el Peru (1809–25). [Bibl. Ayacucho, bajo la dir. de R. Blanco-Fombona]. 2t. 8°. [1916]

García Carraffa (Arturo), *see* Olmet (L. A. del) & A. G. C. Los grandes Españoles, v4–9, 1913–16.

García de Diego (Vicente).
Elementos de gramática hist. castellana. 8°. Burgos. 1914
Elementos de gramática hist. gallega. 8°. Burgos. [1909]

Garcia de Herreros (Enrique), *see* Herreros (E. G. de).

García de la Riega (Celso).
Colón, Español: su origen y patria. s8°. 1914

Garcia de la Vega (*Baron* Désiré de). *Erreurs ou sophismes? brochures d'un diplom. belge & de G. de la V. sur le barrage de l'Escaut oriental, par un anc. dipl. Néerl. [P2051]. 8°. La Haye. 1867
M. Frère-Orban et l'incident franco-belge. [P1956]. 8°. Brux. 1869
Recueil des traités & conventions conc. le royaume de Belgique. t1–8. 8°. Bruxelles. 1850–70
t2 *consists of* Suppléments 1 & 2, *issued* 1851–4.

Garcia de Medrano, *see* Medrano (G. de).

Garcia de Palacio (Diego). Carta dirij. al Rey de España, 1576; being a descr. of provinces in Guatemala, *see* Squier (E. G.) Coll. of docs. &c., No. 1, 1860.

Garcia de Quevedo (José Heriberto).
Obras poéticas y literarias. 2t. 8°. Paris. 1863

García Godoy (F.) Americanismo literario: J. Martí—J. E. Rodó—F. García Calderón—R. Blanco-Fombona. s8°. [1917]

García Mercadal (J.)
España vista por los extranjeros. [v]1, Relac. de viajeros desde le edad más remota hasta el sig. 16. s8°. [1917]

García Morales (Pedro).
Gérmenes. Pról. de G. Martínez Sierra. s8°. 1910

García Rico y Cía. Bibl. Hispánica. Cat. de libros españoles o rel. a España, ant. & mod., vente por G. R. y Cia. 8°. 1916

Garcilaso de La Vega, *the poet.*
Obras. [Pr. in facs. f. Lisboa ed., 1626. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] s8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press, 1903]

***Garçon** (Le) & l'aveugle: jeu du 13e s.; éd. M. Roques. [Classiques fr. du m. â.] s8°. 1911

Gard, Académie Royale du, *see* Académie Royale du Gard.

Gard (Roger Martin du), *see* Du Gard (R. M.)

Garde impériale et l'armée française. [3t]. *illustrations publ. by Lédot frères, Paris &c.* s8°. 1857

Gardenin (Yu.) К. Марксъ и Ф. Энгельсъ о крестьянствѣ. Ист.-крит. очеркъ. [P2036]. s8°. *n.p.* 1905

Gardiner (Alan H.), *see* Petrie (W. M. F.), G. A. Wainwright, & A. H. G. Tarkhan I & Memphis V, 1913.

—— **& T. E. Peet.** The inscriptions of Sinai. [Egypt Explor. Fund]. pl. Intr. & plates. fol. 1917

Gardiner (Alan H.) & A. E. P. Weigall.
A topograph. cat. of the private tombs of Thebes. fol. 1913
Gardiner (Alfred G.) Pillars of society. 8°. 1913
Gardiner (Gordon). The reconnaissance. s8°. 1914
Gardiner (John Hays).
Harvard. [Amer. College & Univ. Ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1914
Gardiner (*Major* Richard) [*ps.* William Honeycomb; Dick Merryfellow]. *The hist. of Pudica [*Miss Sotherton*], a lady of N–rf–lk. By W. Honeycomb. [*tp. & all after p96 wanting.* P2068]. 8°.
Gardiner (*Sir* Robert W.) Notes on the organization & armament of the artillery of the Brit. Army in compar. view with the artillery of the continental armies. 8°. 1856
Report on Gibraltar consid. as a fortress & a colony. [App.: Rep. on the milit. defences, govt. & trade of G., 1850]. la8°. 1856
Gardiner (Samuel Rawson), *see* Usher (R. G.) Crit. study of hist. method of S. R. G., &c., 1915.
Gardner (Arthur). French sculpture of the 13th c. Examples of medieval art illust. the works at Reims &c. Intr. & notes by A. G. 50 plates. [Medici Portfolios, No. 1]. 8°. 1915
Gardner (Edmund G.) The story of Florence. rev. ed. s8°. 1910
Gardner (Ernest Arthur).
Hdbk of Greek sculpture. [rev. ed.] s8°. 1911
,, ,, ...[2nd ed., rev.] s8°. 1915
Gardner (John Starkie), *see* Church (A. H.), W. Y. Fletcher, J. S. G. &c. Some minor arts as practised in England, 1894.
Gardner (*Miss* Lucy). The hope for society. Essays on social reconstr. after the War, by var. wrs. Ed. L. G. s8°. 1917
Gardner (Monica M.)
The anon. poet of Poland: Zygmunt Krasinski. 8°. C. 1919
Poland. A st. in national idealism. s8°. 1915
Gardner (Percy).
Class. archæology. Introd. lect., O., 1887. [P1779]. 8°. 1887
Coinage of the Athenian Emp. [Repr. f. Journ. of Hellenic st., v33. P1919]. la8°. 1913
Coinage of the Ionian revolt. [Repr. f. Journ. of Hellenic st., v31. P1919] la8°. 1911
The earliest coins of Greece proper. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v5. P1919]. 8°. [1912]
The Ephesian gospel. s8°. 1915
Evolution in Xtn. doctrine. [Crown Theol. Lib.] s8°. 1918
Evolution in Xtn. ethics. s8°. 1918
Gold coinage of Asia before Alexander the Gt. [Fr. Proc. of the Brit. Acad., v3. P1777]. 8°. 1908
Hist. of anc. coinage, 700–300 B.C. 8°. O. 1918
The origins of myth. [Soc. of Hist. Theology: address. P1425]. s8°. *f.p.c.* O. 1896
The principles of Greek art. 8°. N.Y. 1914
see Imhoof-Blumer (F.) & P. G. Numismatic comm. on Pausanias, 1885–7.

Gardner (Robert), *see* Ashby (T.) & R. G. The Via Triana, 1916.
Gardner (Walter M.) The Brit. coal-tar industry. [*By var. as.*] Ed. G. 8°. 1915
Gardthausen (Viktor). Beiträge z. griech. Palæographie. [Aus d. Sitz. d. Kön. Sächs. Ges.] [P1825]. 4°. [L. 1877–80]
Gareis (Carl), *see* Kriegsgesetzen. Nachtrag zu d. Kriegsgesetzen v. 4. Aug. 1914; hrsg. K. G., 1914.
Gargàno (G. S.) Scapigliatura ital. a Londra [P. Gondola, 1590–1]. Estr. da La Vita Brit., 1918. [P2353]. 8°. [Firenze. 1919]
Gargilius Martialis. De oleribus Martialis &c., *see* Rose (V.) Anecdota, H2, 1870.
Gargiolli (Girolamo). L'arte della seta in Firenze: trattato del sec. 15 e dialoghi racc. da G. G. s8°. Firenze. 1868
Garibaldi, *The family of, see* Fort (P.) Ballades franç., s19, Poèmes de France, s1, Les G., &c., 1916.
Garibaldi (*Gen.* Giuseppe). Denkwürdigkeiten. Bearbt. u. hrsg. v. E. Melena. 2B in 1. s8°. Hamburg. 1861
I mille. s8°. Torino. 1874
see Loevinson (H. E.) G. G. e la sua legione nello stato rom., 1848–9, 3p, 1902–7.
,, Sforza (G.) G. in Toscana nel 1848, 1897.
,, Trevelyan (G. M.) G.'s defence of the Roman Republic, 1908.
,, Tumiati (D.) G.; dramma, 1917.
Garimberto (Girolamo), *bp. of Gallese.* La prima parte delle vite, ov. fatti memorab. d'alcuni papi, et di Cardinali passati. 8°. Vinegia. 1568
Garland (John). De musica mensurabili positio—Introd. musice secundum Magistrum de G.—De musica mensurabili—Optima introd. in contrapunctum pro rudibus (13c.), *see* Coussemaker (E. C. H. de). Scr. de musica, t1, 3, 1864–9.
Garland (Matthew). Masonic effusions. Arranged, w. h. memoir, by F. C. Daniel. s8°. [1819]
Garlikowska (H. O.) Zar. Powieść. s8°. Kijow. 1916
Garneau (François Xavier).
Hist. du Canada, 5e éd., rev., annot. &c., avec intr. & apps. par H. Garneau. Préf. par G. Hanotaux. t1. 8°. 1913
Garner (James Wilford). The German war code. [Univ. of Illinois Bulletin, v15, No. 49. P2244]. 8°. Urbana. 1918
Garnett (Edward). The feud. Play. s8°. 1909
Papa's war & o. satires. 8°. [1918]
Tolstoy: h. life & writings. s8°. 1914
Turgenev: a study. Foreword by J. Conrad. s8°. [1917]
see Raemakers (L.) The Gt. War, w. notes by E. G., 1916.
Garnett (*Miss* Lucy M. J.) Balkan home-life. 8°. [1917]
Garnett (William Hubert Stuart), *see* Carr (A. S. C.), W. H. S. G. & J. H. Taylor. National Insurance, 4th ed., 1913.
Garnier, *The family of, see* Garnier (A. E.) Chron., 1900.
Garnier (A. E.) Chron. of the Garniers of Hampshire, 1530–1900. la8°. Norwich. 1900
Garnier (*Col.* John).
The great Pyramid: its builder &c. n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1912
Garofalo (Biagio) [Caryophilus (Blasius)].
Dissertationum misc. pl. [*Ed. w. a preface by* T. Minorellus. *no more publ.*] s4°. Romae. 1718
Garofalo (*le baron* Raphaël). Criminology. Tr. R. W. Millar. Intr. by E. R. Stevens. 8°. 1914
Garrett (Albert Edward). The periodic law. s8°. 1909
Garrett (*Lieut.* Arthur ffolliott).
The Jaipur observatory & its builder [Maharaja Jai Singh]. By G., assist. by Chandradhar Guleri. 8°. Allahabad. 1902
Garrett (James Hugh Eliot), *see* Bengal District Gazetteers, v24, Nadia; by J. H. E. G., 1910.
Garrett (Mary S.)
Possibilities of deaf children. [P1717]. 8°. [Phila. ?] 1906
Garretto (Vito). Storia d. S. U. dell' America del Nord, 1492–1914. s8°. Milano. 1916
Garrick Club, *London, see* Furniss (H.) G. gallery of caricatures, *n.d.*
Garrick (David). The farmer's return from London. [Interlude. *no tp.* P1532]. 8°. [1779 ?]
The guardian. Comedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1779
The lying valet. [Comedy. *no tp.* P1532]. 8°. [1779 ?]
Miss in her teens. [Comedy. *no tp.* P1532]. 8°. 1779
see Fitzgerald (P. H.) Life of G., n. & rev. ed., 1889.
Garrido (Antonio). Floresta española; ó col. de piezas escog., prec. de un disc. sobre el origen &c. de la lit. esp. n. ed. aum. y corr. por M. F. Garrido. s8°. Londres. 1855
Garrido (Leandro Ramon), *see* †Quigley (J.) L. R. Garrido, 1913.
Garrison (Fielding Hudson).
J. S. Billings. A memoir. 8°. N.Y. 1915
Garrison (William Lloyd).
Sel. f. writings & speeches, w. app. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1852
Garrod (Heathcote William).
A book of Latin verse. Coll. by G. s8°. O. 1915
The religion of all good men & o. st. in Xtian ethics. 8°. 1906
Garrod (Herbert Baring). Dante, Goethe's Faust, & o. lects. Ed. L. F. Garrod, w. intr. mem. by G. Garrod. 8°. 1913
Garrot (Henri). Hist. gén. de l'Algérie. la8°. Alger. 1910
Garrow (Joseph), *see* †Dante Alighieri. Vita nuova. The early life, tr. J. G., 1846.
Garroza (Paul). Les plaies modernes: les armements & la dépopulation. 8°. [1913]
Garrucci (Raffaele). Storia della arte cristiana nei primi 8 secoli della Chiesa. 6t. fol. Prato. 1873–81
see Dressel (H.) Bemerk. zu G.'s "Monete dell' Italia ant.," *n.d.*
Garshin (Vsevolod Mikhailovich). Разсказы. Съ біограф., напис. А. М. Скабичевскимъ. изд. 9e. la8°. C.-П. 1903
Garside (T. H.), *see* Hogge (J. M.) & T. H. G. War pensions & allowances, 1918.
Garson (John George) & C. H. Read.
Notes & queries on anthropology. Ed. for Co. of Anthr. Inst. by J. G. G. & C. H. R. 2nd ed. s8°. 1892
Garstang (John), *see* Meroë. Excavs. at M., 1914; guide to 13th ann. exhib. of antiqs., w. descr. of rec. excav. by J. G. &c., 1914.
Garstin (Crosbie). The sunshine settlers. s8°. 1918
Garstin (Denis).
Friendly Russia. Intr. by H. G. Wells. s8°. [1915]

Garstin (*Sir* William Edmund).
Rep. upon the basin of the Upper Nile; Rep. upon Lake Tsana & the rivers of East. Soudan, by C. Dupuis. With maps & app. [Egypt. Govt. Publ.] fol. Cairo. 1904

Gartelmann (Henri). Kritik d. Aristotelischen Systems u. Begründung e. neuen. 8°. 1892

Gartner (Theodor).
Neopythagoreorum de beata vita et virtute doctrina eiusque fontes. Diss. inaug., Lips. [P1890]. 8°. Zittaviæ. 1877
see Smal-Stocki (S.) & T. G. Gramm. d. ruthen. Sprache, 1913.

Garufi (Carlo Alberto). Contrib. alla storia dell' Inquis. di Sicilia nei sec. 16 e 17: note &c. d. Archivi di Spagna, *see* Società Siciliana. Archivio, N.S., 38, 42, 1914–17.
Rapporti diplom. tra Filippo V e Vittorio Amedeo II di Savoia nella cessione del regno di Sicilia (1712–20): doc[i]. d. Archivi Spagnuoli. [Soc. Sicil. per la Storia Patria. Doc[i]. &c., s1, v21]. la8°. Palermo. 1914

Garvin (J. L.) Economic foundations of peace. 8°. 1919
Tariff or Budget: the Nation & the crisis. Pref. by Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain. 8°. [1909]

Garzia (Raffa).
G. Araolla. [Studi di storia lett. Sarda, 1]. 8°. Bologna. 1914

Garzo (—), *13th cent., see* Catherine, *of Alexandria, St.* La leggenda di S. C. d'A. [*attrib. to G.*]; ed. P. Papa, 1897.

Garzoni (Marino). L' arte di ben conoscere le qualità de' cavalli &c. s4°. Venetia. 1692

Garzoni (Pietro).
Istoria della rep. di Venezia. 2p. 4°. Venezia. 1705–16
1, Tempo d. sacra lega contra Maometto IV &c.
2, Guerra per la success. d. Spagne al re Carlo II.

Garzoni (Tommaso). L'hospital des fols incurables. Tirée de l'italien par F. de Clarier. s8°. 1620

Gasc (Ferdinand E. A.) Dict. of the French & Eng. langs. n. ed. w. add. & corr. s8°. 1877

Gaschet (Robert).
La vie & la mort tragique de P. L. Courier. s8°. 1914

Gascogne (Jean).
Discrétion. Monocoquelogue dit par Coquelin cadet. [*b. w.* Mareau (E.) Parrain par amour!, 1883]. s8°. Brux. 1884

***Gascogniana,** ou recueil des bons mots des habitans des bords de la Garonne &c. s8°. Bordeaux. *n.d.*

Gascoigne (George) [*or* Gascoyne].
The glasse of governement (1575). [Old Eng. Drama: Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1914

Gascoigne (Henry Barnet).
Suggestions for the employment of the poor of the Metropolis &c. With hints on mendicity. [P2155]. 8°. 1817

Gascoigne (*Capt.* John).
Answer to a pamphlet entitled Adm. Mathews's remarks on the evidence &c. on h. trial &c. [P1475]. 8°. 1746

Gasconiana [*see also* Gascogniana]. *G., ou rec. des bons mots &c. des Gascons, 1708, *see* Montfort (de).

Gascouin (*Général*).
L'évolution de l'artillerie pend. la Guerre. s8°. 1920

Gaskell (*Lady* Catherine Henrietta Milnes).
A woman's soul. 8°. [1919]

Gaskell (Thomas Penn). The curse of Cobdenism. 8°. 1919

Gaskell (Walter Holbrook). The involuntary nervous system. [Monogr. on physiology; ed. E. H. Starling]. 8°. 1916

Gaspar *Veronensis.*
Le vite di Paolo II, di G. da V. e Michele Canensi; a cura di G. Zippel, *see* †Muratori (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t3xvi, 1904.

Gasparian (Aschot).
Der Begriff d. Nation in d. deut. Geschichtschr. d. 19. Jhdts. [Beitr. z. Kultur- &c. Gesch., B38]. 8°. L. 1916

Gasparin (*le cte.* Agénor de).
La république neutre d'Alsace. 8°. Genève. 1870

Gaspary (Adolf). Storia della letteratura ital. Tr. dal tedesco. 2[a] ed. 2v in 3 [2i, ii]. 8°. Torino. 1900–14
1, Tr. N. Zingarelli. 2, Tr. V. Rossi.

Gasquet (Amédée).
De translatione imperii ab imperator. Byzantinis ad reges Franc. Thesis, Paris. [P1839]. la8°. Clermont-Ferrand. 1879

Gasquet (Francis Aidan), *Cardinal.*
A hist. of the Venerable English College, Rome. 8°. 1920

Gasquet (Joachim). Les bienfaits de la Guerre. s8°. 1917

Gass (W.) Gennadius u. Pletho, Aristotelismus u. Platonismus in d. griech. Kirche nebst Bestreitung d. Islam im Mittelalter. 2 Abt. [*b. w.* Volkmann (R.) Synesius v. Cyrene, 1869]. 8°. Breslau. 1844

Gassendi (J. J. Basilien de). *Aide-mémoire à l'usage des officiers d'artillerie de France.
3e éd., rev. & augm. 2t [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. an ix. (1801)
,, ,, ...[*Based on G.*] 8°. 1836

Gassendi (Pierre). Disquisitio metaphysica: adv. R. Cartesii metaphysicam, & responsa. [*b. w.* Descartes (R.) Meditationes, 1644]. s4°. Amsterodami. 1644
Impressions de voyage dans la Provence alpestre; publ. avec notes &c. par P. Tamizey de Larroque. [Extr. des Annales des Basses-Alpes. P1948]. 8°. Digne. 1887
see Bougerel (J.) Vie de P. G., 1737.
,, Lavarde (J. P. de). Lettre à l'auteur [J. Bougerel] de la Vie de P. G., 1737.
,, Tamizey de Larroque (J. P.) Doc[s]. inéd. sur G., 1877.
,, Taxil (N.) Oraison funèbre de P. G. 14 Nov. 1655 &c., 1882.

Gassies (Jean Baptiste Georges).
Le vieux Barbizon: souv[s]. de jeunesse d'un paysagiste, 1852–75. Préf. de G. Lafenestre. s8°. 1907

Gassowski (Jerzy). Ziarna szaleju. s8°. Warszawa. [1913]

Gast (Johann), *of Brisach, called Peregrinus.*
Tagebuch [1531–52]. In Auszügen behand. v. Tryphius. Übers. u. erl. v. Buxtorf-Falkeisen. [P1676]. 8°. Basel. 1856

Gast (Paul). Deutschland u. Südamerika, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H68, 1915.

Gasté (Armand). Chansons normandes du 15e s. Publ. sur les mss. de Bayeux & de Vire, avec notes & intr. s8°. Caen. 1866

Gaster (Moses). Rumanian bird & beast stories rendered into Eng. by M. G. [Folk-lore Soc., 75]. 8°. 1915

Gastine (Jacques du Fouilloux, *seigneur de*), *see* Du Fouilloux (J.)

Gastine (Louis Jules).
Madame Tallien, f. the last days of the French Revolution until h. death in 1835. Tr. J. L. May. 8°. 1913

Gaston III, *surnamed Phoebus, comte de Foix &c.,* see Edward [*Plantagenet*], *2nd d. of York.* The master of game; ed. W. A. & F. Baillie-Grohman, 1904.

Gaston (Henry).
L'Allemagne aux abois. Préf. du gén. Bonnal. 8°. 1912
Où va l'Allemagne? [Les gr. problèmes écon.] 8°. 1913

Gasztowtt (Anne Marie).
Une mission diplomat. en Pologne: P. de Bonzi à Varsovie, 1665–8. [*Incl.* Campagne contre Lubomirski]. 8°. 1916

Gataker (Thomas), *B.D.* Adversaria miscellanea. Ed. C. T. Gatakeri filio. la8°. Londini. 1659

Gatard (*Dom* Augustin). La musique grégorienne: ét. descr. & hist. [Musiciens célèbres]. 8°. [1913]

Gates (R. Ruggles). The mutation factor in evolution; w. partic. ref. to Oenothera. 8°. 1915

Gathering. *The gathering of the nations. Repr. f. "The Round Table" for Dec. 1917. [P2327]. 8°. 1918

Gatines (— de), *see* Spain. Full &c. hist. of exped. into S. in 1702: added, Acc. of Chateaurenault's exped., 1701–2, in letter f. M. de G., 1702.

Gatsisky (Aleksandr Serafimovich). Нижегородка, 1876.
Изд. дополненное. s8°. Нижній Новгородъ. 1876

Gatteaux (Jacques Edouard), *1788–1881.* Cat. des ouvrages de gravure & de sculpture de J. E. G. [*Illust.*] fol. 1875

Gattersberg (Rolf). Unsere blauen Jungen auf d. Wacht, *see* Amberg (B.) D. Weltkrieg, T10, 1914.

Gattola (Erasmus) [Gattula].
Historia abbatiæ Cassin., per sæcul. seriem distrib. &c.
2p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] fol. Venetiis. 1733
,, ,, ...Accessiones &c. [*incl.* Chronicon Richardi de Sancto Germano & Anonymorum monachorum breve chron.] 2p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] fol. Venetiis. 1734

Gatton, *Surrey.* The parish registers of G. Transcr. & ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Surrey Parish Reg. Soc., 6]. 8°. 1908

Gattula (Erasmus), *see* Gattola (E.)

Gatty (Alfred).
Key to Tennyson's "In Memoriam." 3rd ed. s8°. 1885

Gatty (Charles T.) George Wyndham: recognita. 8°. 1917
Recognita. [Biog. sketch of Rt. Hon. G. Wyndham. Addressed to Sibell, Countess Grosvenor. Signed C. T. G.]
no tp. s8°. *p.p.* [1915]

Gaubil (Antoine), *see* Jenghis Khan, *Great Khan of the Moguls.* Hist. de Gentchiscan &c.; tr. par G., 1739.

Gaucet (Joseph). Fables. 2 liv. *in 1v.* s8°. Liége. 1852

Gaudier-Brzeska (Henri), *see* Pound (E.) G.-B.: memoir, incl. publ. writings, & sel. f. h. letters, 1916.

Gauguin (Paul). Lettres à G. D. de Monfreid. Préc. d'un hommage par V. Segalen. s8°. 1918
see MORICE (C.) P. G., 1919.

Gaul (Leopold). Alberts d. Grossen Verhältnis zu Plato. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 12i]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1913

Gaulard, *le sieur, ps., see* TABOUROT (E.)

Gaulène (Guillaume). Des soldats. s8°. 1917

Gaultier (Joseph), *1564–1647.* Lettres à Peiresc, 1609–32, *see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE F. DE). Correspondants de P., 4, 1881.

Gaultier (Paul). La barbarie allemande. s8°. 1917
La mentalité allemande et la guerre. s8°. 1916
Le sens de l'art, sa nature, s. rôle, sa valeur. Préf. par E. Boutroux. 2e éd. s8°. 1907
La vraie éducation. 3e éd. s8°. 1911

Gaunt (Mary), *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* H. LINDSAY MILLER].
A broken journey. Wanderings f. the Hoang-Ho to Saghalien & Amur River. 8°. [1918]
A wind f. the wilderness. s8°. [1919]

Gaupp (Ernst). Die Morphologie d. Wirbeltiere, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, Abtlg. 4, B2ii, 1913.

Gauss (Christian). The German Emperor as shown in h. public utterances. s8°. 1915

Gausseron (Bernard H.)
Un Français au Sénégal : Abel Jeandet. Préf. par M. Barrès. Avant-propos par C. Le Goffic. 8°. 1913

Gauthey (Louis). L'eau de Jouvence. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1913

Gauthier, *le Long, see* SCHELER (A.) Trouvères belges, Chansons d'amour &c. par G. le L. &c., 1876.

Gauthier (Henri). Cercueils anthropoïdes des prêtres de Montou. [Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. du Musée du Caire. Service des antiqs. de l'Egypte]. 2t [t2 Planches]. fol. Le Caire. 1912–13

Gauthier (Jules).
Hist. de Marie Stuart. 2e éd., rev., corr. & augm. 2t. 8°. 1875

Gauthier-Villars (Henry) [*ps.* WILLY].
Les amis de Siska. s8°. [1914]
Claudine s'en va. 7e éd. s8°. 1903
Lélie, fumeuse d'opium. Roman. s8°. [1911]
Un petit vieux bien propre. s8°. [1907]
Pimprenette. s8°. [1908]

Gauthiez (Pierre). Etudes sur le 16e siècle : Rabelais—Montaigne—Calvin. s8°. 1893

Gautier, *d'Aupais.* *G. d'A. Poème courtois du 13e s. Ed. E. Faral. [Classiques fr. du m. â.] s8°. 1919

Gautier, *de Metz* [GOSSOUIN, *de M.*] L'image du monde de G. Rédaction en prose ; texte du ms. de la Bibl. Nat., avec corr., notes & intr., par O. H. Prior. 8°. Lausanne. 1913
see CAXTON (W.) C.'s Mirrour of the World [*i.e. C.'s tr., 1480, of the Image du monde, attrib. to G. de M.*] ; ed. O. H. Prior, 1913.

Gautier, *de Soignies* [GONTHIER], *see* SCHELER (A.) Trouvères belges, n. sér., Chansons d'amour &c., 1879.

Gautier (Armand).
La chimie de la cellule vivante. 2e éd. s8°. [1899]

Gautier (Emile), *membre de la Soc. acad. de la Loire-Inf.* Etude sur les chants populaires de la Bretagne & du Poitou rec. par A. Guéraud. [*Guéraud's colln. not printed*]. 8°. Nantes. 1859

Gautier (Jean Antoine).
Hist. de Genève, des orig. à l'année 1690. Table analytique, table alphabét., adds. & corrs. la8°. Genève. 1914

Gautier (Judith). Chinese lyrics f. " The Book of Jade." Tr. f. the French of J. G. by J. Whitall. 8°. [1919]

Gautier (Léon). Portraits du 19e siècle. 3[t]. la8°. [1894]
1, Poètes & romanciers. 2, Historiens & critiques. 3, Apologistes.

Gauttier du Lys d'Arc (Louis Edouard).
Hist. des conquêtes des Normands, en Italie, Sicile, & Grèce. Première époque, 1016–85. 8°. 1830

Gauvain (Auguste). L'affaire grecque. s8°. 1917
L'Europe au jour le jour. t1, 6, 7. la8°. 1917–20
1, La crise bosniaque, 1908–9. 6, Les préliminaires de la Guerre europ. 7, La Guerre européenne, 1914–fév. 1915.
L'Europe avant la Guerre. s8°. 1917
Les orig. de la Guerre Europ. s8°. 1915
" " .....2e éd. s8°. 1915
La question yougoslave. s8°. 1918

Gavardo Vacalerio (Ginnesio), *ps.* [*i.e.* GIOVANNI SAGREDO CAVALIERO]. L'Arcadia in Brenta overo la melanconia sbandita. s8°. Bologna. 1680
" " .....s8°. Venezia. 1785

Gavault (Paul).
Conf. de l'Odéon, 1915–[19]. Publ. P. G. [s1]–4 (1, 1915–16 ; 2, 1916–17 ; 3, 1917–18 ; 4, 1918–19). s8°. 1916–20

Gavet (Gabriel). Coll. G. G. : Monnaies ant. grecques & rom. &c. Vente, Hôtel des Commissaires-Priseurs, 29, 30 mars 1897. [*Illust.* P1919]. 8°. [1897]

Gaviria (Justino Matute y), *see* MATUTE Y GAVIRIA (J.)

Gavres, *Seigneurs de.* Hist. des Seigneurs de Gavres, roman du 15e siècle. Publ. par Van Dale. [*Reprod. in facs., w. a glossary, by E. Gachet*]. 4°. Bruxelles. [1844–6]

Gavrilovich (Michel).
Etude sur le Traité de Paris de 1259 entre Louis IX, roi de Fr., & Henri III, roi d'Angleterre. [H.E., 125]. 8°. 1899
Исписи из Парискихъ архива [*in French*, 1804–14]. Гр. за ист. првога Српскога устанка. Прикупио М. Г. [Српска Краљевска Акад. Зборник, кн. 1]. la8°. Београд. 1904
see DÉPREZ (E.) & M. G. L'hist. & la litt. serbe, 1899.

Gaw (*Sir* Alexander). Protocol book, 1540–58. Ed. J. Anderson & W. Angus. 8°. E. 1910

Gawaine.
see BORRON (R. DE). Die Abenteuer G., Ywains u. Le Morholts mit d. 3 Jungfrauen ; hrsg. v. H. O. Sommer, 1913.
" KITTREDGE (G. L.) St. of G. & the Green Knight, 1916.
" RITSON (J.) A diss. on romance &c. ; app. Ywaine & Gawin, 1891.

Gawriel : v. S. K., *see* PASCHELES (W.) Sippurim, S3, 1854.

Gawriysky (Demetrius W.)
Bulgar. Konvers.-Grammatik. 8°. Heidelberg. 1910
" " .....Schlüssel. 8°. Heidelberg. 1910

Gay (Frederick P.), *see* HARVEY SOC. OF NEW YORK. Harvey Lects., 1914–15 : by F. P. G. &c., 1915.

Gay (H. Nelson), *see* ITALY. I.'s great war &c. ; by M. Alberti &c. ; intr. chapter by H. G., 1917.

Gay (Hilaire).
Hist. du Vallais, jusqu'à nos jours. 2e éd. 8°. Genève. 1903

Gay (John), *the poet.* The beggar's opera. To which is prefix'd the ouverture in score & the musick to each song. [*b.w.* Chetwood (W. R.) Lover's opera, 1730]. 6th ed. 8°. 1749
Plays : The captives, The beggar's opera, Achilles, The distress'd wife, The rehearsal at Gotham. Added, acc. of the life & writings of the author. s8°. 1760
see AMAR DU RIVIER (J. A.) Fablier angl., fables choisies de J. G. &c., ; tr. en fr., avec le texte angl., 1802.
" FABLES. Fables morales &c. ; tr. en Anglais par J. B. H. Guiol : suiv. de fables choisies de G. [*Eng. & Fr.*], 1842.
" PEARCE (C. E.) " Polly Peacham " : story of L. Fenton & " The beggar's opera," 1913.

Gay (Jules), *membre de l'Ecole Franç. de Rome, see* NICHOLAS III, *pope.* Les registres de N. III, 1277–80 ; publ. &c. par J. G., fasc. 1–3, 1898–1916.

Gay (Nicholas). Strictures on the proposed union betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [P2146]. 8°. 1799

Gayangos (Tomás). Offic. journal of voy., 1774–5 ; tr., *see* CORNEY (B. G.) Quest of Tahiti, v2, 1915.

Gayda (Virginio).
L'Austria di Francesco Giuseppe. 2a ed. s8°. Torino. 1915
La crisi di un Impero : pagine sull' Austria contemp. 8°. Torino. 1913
L'Italia d'oltre confine; le prov. ital. d'Austria. 8°. Torino. 1914
Modern Austria : her racial & social problems, w. st. of Italia Irredenta. [Tr.] 8°. [1915]
Gli Slavi della Venezia Giulia, *see* PROBLEMI ITAL., no. 17, 1915.

Gayer (Siegmund). Wie verhalten sich d. griech. Tragiker zu d. Worten in d. Poetik d. Aristoteles 1455 b 15, Cap. 17. Progr. [P1745]. 8°. Dillingen. [1907]

Gayley (Charles Mills). F. Beaumont : dramatist. With acc. of h. circle & of h. assoc. w. J. Fletcher. 8°. 1914
Representative Eng. comedies. With intr. essays &c. & a comp. view of the fellows & followers of Shakespeare, under gen. editorship of G. v2, Later contemps. of Shakespeare : Ben Jonson & os. 8°. N.Y. 1913
Shakespeare & the founders of liberty in America. [R. Hooker &c.] s8°. N.Y. 1917

Gayo (Manuel da Silva), *see* SILVA GAYO (M. DA).

Gayrard (Raymond), *see* DUVAL (J.) R. G., graveur & statuaire, 1859.

Gaza (Theodorus). Θεόδωρος Δημητρίῳ—Θ. ἐπιστολή, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v5, 1833.
see GERCKE (A.) T. G., 1903.
" HAASE (F. G. H. C.) De lat. codd. mss. subscript. comm. cum T. G. ad Antonium Panormitam epist. &c., 1860.

Gazette des Ardennes, *see* DOMELIER (H.) Au G. Q. G. allemand [Gaz. des A. &c.], 1919.

Gazette des beaux-arts. 4e pér., t10–15. la8°. 1913–19
,, ,, Tables gén. des 50 prem. années, 1859–1908. Par C. Du Bus. t2, Table des illustrations. la8°. 1915

Gazetteer (The) and New daily advertiser.
Sep. 15, Dec. 10, 13, 1768 : Mar. 25, May 15, June 5, 6, 1769 ; July 7, 1775 ; Mar., Apr., Oct., Nov., Dec. 2, 3, 1776 [*some parts missing*] : Apr. 10, 21, 22, 1777 ; Oct., Nov., Dec., 1778 [*some parts missing*] ; Oct. 17, 27, Nov. 19, 29, 30, Dec. 14, 20, 1781 ; Jan. 18, Feb. 7, Mar. 9, 20, 28, Nov. 1, Dec. 25, 28, 1782 ; Feb., Mar., 1783 [*some parts missing*] ; May 27, 31, June 10–21, 24–26, 30, 1783 ; Dec. 26, 27, 1792 ; Jan. 1–18, 21–24, 26–31, 1793. [*in* 2v]. fol. [1768–93]

Gazola (*il conte* Giovanni Battista), *see* Gazzola.

Gazzola (*il conte* Giovanni Battista). Elogio di San F. Neri, *see* Elogi Italiani, t7, 1782.

Geare (Randolph Iltyd).
A list of the publications of the U.S. National Museum, 1875–1900. [S.I. U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 51]. 8°. Wash. 1902

Gebhard (Friedrich). De Plutarchi in Demosthenis vita fontibus ac fide. Progr. [P1874]. 8°. Monachii. [1880]

Gebhard (Hannes).
Co-oper. in Finland. [Tr.] Ed. L. Smith-Gordon. 8°. 1916

Gebhardt (Ludwig). Auctions-Cat. : Samml. d. L. G., G. Gube u. a. Münzen u. Medaillen, Samml. d. Prof. Curtius (Päpstl. Med.) Auction : 13 Mai &c. 1907 im Locale O. Helbing. [*Illust.* P1923]. la8°. München. 1907

Gebhart (Emil). Aus dem Irrgarten d. Gesch. 24 histor. Bilder. [Deutsch v. M. Pannwitz]. s8°. 1912

Gedanken.
Gedanken ü. d. Wissenschaften &c. Von e. Braunschweig- u. Lüneburg. Officier u. Ingenieur. s4°. Leipzig. 1758

Geddes (Alastair), *see* Branford (V. V.) A citizen soldier : mem. of A. G., 1918.

Geddes (Andrew), *1783–1844, see* Dodgson (C.) The etchings of A. G., 1917.

Geddes (Patrick). Cities in evolution : intr. to town planning movt. & the study of civics. 8°. 1915
The classification of statistics & its results. [Fr. Proceed. of Roy. Soc. of Edinb., 1881. P2189]. 8°. E. 1881
see Branford (V. V.) & P. G. The coming polity, 1917.
,, —— & —— Making of the future : our social inheritance, 1919.

—— & G. Slater.
Ideas at war. [Making of the future]. s8°. 1917

—— & J. A. Thomson. Sex. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]

Gédéon (—), *artist.* Nos vainqueurs ! ! !, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., 1870–1.

Gedichte zum Vortrag an vaterländ. Volksabenden, *see* Volksschriften z. gr. Krieg, 14/15, 1914.

Gee (W. H.), *bookseller.* Works rel. to bibliography, hist. of printing &c. on sale by W. H. G. 8°. O. 1880

Geel (Jacob). De Xenophontis Apologia Socratis ac postremo cap. Memorabilium. [P1888]. 8°. [*Lugd. Batav.*] 1836
Hist. crit. sophistarum, *see* Provinciaal Utrechtsch Genootschap. Nova acta lit., p2, 1823.
Lettre à M. Hase sur le discours de Dion Chrysostome intit. Eloge de la chevelure. [P1683]. 8°. Leyde. 1839
see Bibliotheca crit. nova ; ed. I. Bake, I. G. &c., 5t, 1825–31.

Geelhand (Louis Adolphe), *dit Schoonen, see* Schoonen (L. A. G. *dit*).

Geer (*baron* Lodewijk de) [Geer (Jan L. Willem de)] *1587–1652.* Bref, 1621–45, *see* Oxenstierna (c. A.) Skrifter, II, B11, 1905.
see Hamal (*Conte* de). L. de G., n. éd., 1847.

Geer (Louis de), *see* De Geer (L.)

Geerligs (H. C. Prinsen). The world's cane sugar industry, past & present. la8°. Altrincham (M'ter). 1912

Gefangenen.
Gefangenen-Misshandlungen (Die) in Entente-Ländern. Hrsg. mit Genehm. d. Auswärt. Amtes. [P2234]. 8°. 1918

Geffcken (Johannes) [Geffcken (K. H. J.)]
De Stephano Byzantio. Comm. [P1882]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1889
Kynika u. Verwandtes. [Unters. z. kyn.-stoischen Diatribe—Das σχῆμα d. Philos. : Tertullians Schr. de pallio &c.] 8°. Heidelberg. 1909
see Timaeus, *Tauromenita.* T.'s Geographie d. Westens, v. J. G., 1892.

Geffers (August Heinr. Carl).
De Arcesila disputatio. [P1672]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1842
De Arcesilæ successoribus disput. [P1672]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1845
Quaestiones Democriteae, spec. I. [P1795]. s4°. Gottingæ. 1829

Geffroy (Gustave).
Clemenceau, suivi d'une ét. de L. Lumet, avec citations de C., sur les Etats-Unis. Texte Fr. & Ang. [11e éd.] s8°. 1918
,, ,, ...*a. ed.* s8°. 1919

Geheimprotokollen (Aus d.) d. Zaren, von * * *, 1916, *see* Rohrbach (P.) Die russ. Gefahr, H3, 1916.

Gehlke (Charles Elmer). E. Durkheim's contrib. to sociolog. theory. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist. &c., 63i]. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Gehrig (Hans) & H. Wäntig.
Belgiens Volkswirtschaft. In Verbindung mit K. Bittmann, J. v. Grassmann &c., hrsg. v. H. G. & H. W. 8°. L. 1918

Gehrts (*Miss* M.) A camera actress in the wilds of Togoland. Intr. by Maj. H. Schomburgk. 8°. 1915

Geibel (F. Emanuel A.)
Gedichte u. Gedenkblätter. 5e A. s8°. St. 1868
Die Loreley. Romant. Oper. s8°. Breslau. 1864

Geier (Robert). Alexander u. Aristoteles in i. gegenseitigen Beziehungen. [P1745]. 8°. Halle. 1856

Geiger (Bernhard), *see* Felber (E.) Die ind. Musik d. ved. u. d. klass. Zeit ; mit Texte u. Übers., v. B. G., 1912.

Geiger (Friedrich). De sacerdotibus Augustorum municipalibus, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v23, 1914.

Geijer (Erik Gustaf). Hist. de Suède, j. 1801. Tr. par F. de Lundblad. 4t in 2. 8°. Bruxelles. 1845

Geijerstam (Gösta af). Finska bataljonen. s8°. [1918]

Geijerstam (Joh. Gustaf af). Kvinnomakt. Roman. s8°. 1908

Geikie (*Sir* Archibald), *O.M.*
Annals of the Royal Society Club : record of a London dining-club in the 18th & 19th cs. 8°. 1917
Birds of Shakespeare. s8°. 1916
Eng. science & its lit. caricaturists, 17–18c. [P1622]. 8°. Glasgow. 1914
Memoir of John Michell. s8°. C. 1918
Science in public schools. [P1622]. 8°. Glasgow. 1913

Geikie (James). The antiquity of man in Europe. [Munro Lects., 1913.] 8°. E. 1914

Geil (William Edgar). 18 capitals of China. 8°. 1911
The isle that is called Patmos. 8°. [1904]
A Yankee on the Yangtze. 8°. 1914

Geisau (Johann v.) De Apulei syntaxi poetica & Græcanica. Comm. philol. [P1732]. la8°. Monasterii Guestfalorum. 1912

Geiser (Alfred). Das perfide Albion. la8°. Bielefeld. [1914]

Geiserich, *king of the Vandals, see* Genseric.

Geisler (Eugen). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. griech. Sprichwortes (im Anschluss an Planudes u. Michael Apostoles). [Progr. P1865]. 8°. Breslau. 1908

Geisler (F.), *of London.* Sammlung d. deut. Balladen u. Gedichte ; ausgewählt v. F. G. [*Eng. & G. tpe.*] s8°. London. 1854

Geissler (Ewald). Was ist deutsch? [P1632]. 8°. Halle a. d. S. 1914

Geissler (Horst Wolfram). Der Zauberlehrling. s8°. München. [1918]

Geissler (Max).
Führer durch d. deut. Literatur d. 20. Jhdts. 8°. Weimar. 1913

Geist u. Stoff im Kriege, T1, Das 18e Jhdt., 1896, *see* Binder v. Krieglstein (C. *Frhr.*)

Gelasius *of Cyzicus.* Kirchengesch. Hrsg. auf Grund d. nachgelass. Papiere v. G. Loeschcke u. M. Heinemann. [Griech. christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte.] la8°. L. 1918

Gelati. Accad. de' G., Bologna, *see* Accademia de' Gelati.

Gelbbuch (Das) Frankreichs, 1914, *see* France : Min. des Affaires Etr.

Gelcich (Giuseppe [József]). Dello sviluppo civile di Ragusa consid. ne' suoi monumenti ist. ed artist. [*b. w.* Diversis (P. de). Situs ædif, 1882]. 8°. Ragusa. 1884
Mem. storiche sulle Bocche di Cattaro. [*b. w.* Diversis (P. de). Situs ædif, 1882]. 8°. Zara. 1880
La Zedda e la dinastia dei Balšidi. 8°. Spalato. 1899

Geldart (William Martin), *see* Jenks (E.) *ed.* Digest of Eng. civil law, bk. 4, Family law ; by W. M. G., 1916.

Geldenhauer (Gerard), *Noviomagus.*
Hist. Batavica, cum app. de nobilitate, regibus, ac gestis Germanorum. s8°. Argentorati. [1530]

Gelder (Arent de), *see* Lilienfeld (C.) A. de G., 1914.

Geley (Gustave). De l'inconscient au conscient. 8°. 1919
L'être subconscient. 4e éd. s8°. 1919

Geliot (Louvan).
La vraye & parfaite science des armoiries : ou, L'indice armorial. Augm. &c. par P. Palliot. 2p. fol. 1660. réimpr. 1895

Gellert (Christian Fürchtegott).
Fables et contes. s8°. Strasbourg. 1750
Fables & contes. Tr. en vers par Une femme aveugle [*i.e.* M. W. de Stevens]. 8°. Breslau. 1777

Gelli (Giov. Batt.) Circe. Tr. *la. paper.* 8°. 1744
Lo errore. [*b. w.* La sporta, 1602]. s8°. *n.d.*
La sporta. s8°. [Firenze. 1602]
Gelli (Jacopo). Come devo scrivere le mie lettere ?
6ª ed., riv. e aum. s8°. Milano. 1914
Divise, motti, imprese di famiglie e personaggi ital.
s8°. Milano. 1916
Gellius (Aulus), *see* Nettleship (H.) The Noctes Atticæ of A. G., 1883.
see Sprockhoff (E.) De libri, voluminis, βίβλου s. βιβλίου vocabulorum apud G. &c. usurpatione, 1908.
Gelsi. *Della coltivazione de' gelsi e della maniera di allevare i vermi da seta. Tr. dal Francese. [P2184]. s8°. 1758
Gelzer (Heinrich), *1847–1906 ; prof. at Jena.*
De Branchidis. Diss. inaug. [P1854]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1869
Gember (Maria van). Die Russen in Lemberg, *see* Russland. An d. Grenzen R., 1916.
Gemelli (*Fr.* Agostino). Il nostro soldato. Saggi di psicologia militare. s8°. Milano. [1918]
Gemelli-Careri (Giovanni Francesco). Travels thr. Europe, in sev. letters to A. Danio, *see* †Churchill. Voyages, v4.
see La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t7, 16, 1780.
Geminus, *Rhodius.*
see Blass (F. W.) Dissert. de G. & Posidonio, 1883.
,, Brandes (H.) Ü. d. Zeitalter d. Eudoxos u. G., 1866.
,, Tittel (C.) De Gemini Stoici studiis mathemat. quaestiones philologae, 1895.
Geminus (Papyrius). P. G. Eleatis Hermathena, seu De eloquentiae victoria. Repr. in facs. f. copy in St. John's Coll. Lib. (1522) ; w. app. f. Mr. Bradshaw's notes &c. 8°. C. 1886
Gemistus (Georgius), *called "Pletho."*
De iis quæ post pugnam Mantinensem apud Græcos gesta sunt libri 2. Ed. ab H. G. Reichardo. s8°. Lipsiæ. 1770
Plethonis Libellus de fato. Ejusdem et Bessarionis Card. Epistolæ amoebææ. Cum Matthæi Camariotæ oration. 2 in Plethonem de fato. Præm. J. A. Fabricii præf. Ed. & Lat. redd. H. S. Reimarus. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1722
see Gass (W.) Gennadius und Pletho &c. (*incl.* Plethonis scripta quaedam edita et inedita. *Gr.*), 1844.
Gemmarius fidelius, 1659, *see* Nicols (T.)
Gemoll (Albrecht), *see* Gortyna. Das Recht v. G. [*Gr. text*], v. A. G., 1889.
Gemoll (Wilhelm). Bemerk. zu Xenophons Anabasis. [Aus d. Jhbr. f. class. Philol., Supplb. 23. P1887]. 8°. L. 1897
Genast (Franz Eduard). Aus Weimars klass. u. nachklass. Zeit. Erinnerungen e. alt. Schauspielers v. E. G. Neu hrsgn. v. R. Kohlrausch. 4ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1905
Gendrot (Alfred), *see* Drault (J.), *ps.*
Genealogia u. Chronica d. Hauses d. Fürsten zu Anhalt, 1556, *see* Brotuff (E.)
Genealogical. *Genealogical (A) hist. of the house of Yvery &c., 2v, 1742, *see* Anderson (J.)
Genealogical (The) magazine : journal of family hist., heraldry & pedigrees. v1–8 (May 1897–July 1904). [*No more publ.*] la8°. 1898–1904
Genealogist (The). New ser., v30–35. 8°. 1914–19
General. General (A) cat. of books, printed in Gt. Britain & publ. in London since 1700, with prices. [*b.w.* London Catalogue, 1773]. 8°. 1779
*General (A) hist. of quadrupeds, 3rd ed., 1792, *see* Beilby (R.)
General view of the Netherlands, 1915, *see* Holland.
General Education Board, *U.S.A.*
Acc. of activities, 1902–14. 8°. N.Y. 1915
Generalgouvernment (Das) Warschau : e. Bilderreihe aus d. Zeit d. Weltkrieges, 1918, *see* Warschau.
General Medical Council. Report of Comm. on professional educ., 1869. 8°. 1869
General Service Officer, *see* " G.S.O.," *ps.*
Generalsynodal-Ordnung (Die). Die G.-O. [1876] hrsg. v. A. Uckeley, 1912, *see* Kleine Texte, T102, 1912.
***Généreux (Les)** sentimens du véritable François sur la Conférence &c. de Ruel, 1649, *see* Ruel.
Generides. Royal (A) historie of the excellent knight Generides (c. 1440). Ed. f. the unique MS. of J. Tollemache, by F. J. Furnivall. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. Hertford. 1865
Généroux (Denis). Journal histor. de D. G. notaire à Parthenay 1567–76. Publ. B. Lelain. [Extr. d. Mém. de la Soc. de Statist. d. Deux-Sèvres]. 8°. Niort. 1865
Gênes, *see* Genoa.

Genest (*Rev.* John).
List of portraits, views &c. cont. in illust. copy of G.'s Hist. of the Eng. stage. Compiled by F. Harvey. 8°. 1876
Geneva, *see* Rath, *Musée.*
Geneviève, *St., of Paris, see* Sertillanges (A. D.) Ste. G. [L'art & les saints], 1917 ?
Genevoix (Maurice). Au seuil des guitounes. s8°. 1918
Nuits de guerre : hauts de Meuse. s8°. 1917
Sous Verdun, août–oct. 1914. Préf. d'E. Lavisse. s8°. 1916
Géniaux (Charles). Les fiancés de 1914. s8°. [1915]
La passion d'Armelle Louanais. [Roman]. s8°. 1918
Sous les figuiers de Kabylie. Scènes de la vie Berbère, 1914–7. s8°. [1917]
Genlis (*Mme.* de), *1746–1830.*
The beauties of G. ; sel. coll. of tales. s8°. 1787
see Cousin d'Avallon (C. Y. C., *dit*). Genlisiana, 1820.
,, Harmand (J.) A keeper of royal secrets : life of G., 1913.
,, Reid (E. P.) Hist. & lit. botany : added, Flowers, a story, f. the Fr. of Mme. de G., 1826.
Genlis (Marcel). Dans l'incendie tropical. Angkor—Java—Burma—India, oct. 1912–mars 1913. s8°. 1914
Gennadius, *patriarch of Constantinople, 15c.*
Ἐπιστολαί, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecd. Gr., v5, 1833.
see Gass (W.) Gennadius u. Pletho &c. (*incl.* Gennadii scripta quaedam ed. et ined. *Gr.*), 1844.
Gennadius, *Massiliensis presbyter.* Liber de eccles. dogmatibus, *see* Öhler (F.) *ed.* Corp. haeres., t1, 1856.
Gennadius (*Prof.* Georgius), *see* Gennadius (J.) Ὁ Γ. Γ. ἐν Ναυπλίῳ τῷ 1826, 1905.
Gennadius (John).
Cat. of a further portion of the lib. of G. Sold by Sotheby, Jan. 23–27th 1899. [*b. w.* Cat. 1895]. la8°. 1899
Cat. of lib. of MSS. & pr. books of G. Sold by Sotheby, Mar. 28–Apr. 9, 1895. la8°. 1895
Ὁ Γεώργιος Γεννάδιος ἐν Ναυπλίῳ τῷ 1826.
[P1948]. 8°. ἐν Ὀξωνίᾳ. 1905
Gennep (Arnold van).
Etudes d'ethnographie algérienne. la8°. 1911
Religions, mœurs & légendes : essais d'ethnogr. & de linguistique. 4s. s8°. 1908–12
Gennes (— de), *see* Froger (F.) Rel. d'un voyage, 1695–97, par une escadre comm. par M. de G., 1700.
Genoa [Gênes]. Descr. des beautés de Gênes et de s. environs. Vues & carte [*by* G. Brusco]. 8°. Gênes. 1781
Genoese world map, 1457. [Reprod. in facs. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] fol. [Boston. 1912]
For descr. text, see Stevenson (E. L.)
Genolini (A.) *For Catalogues of collections sold by G., see under names of owners & under* Catalogo.
Genovese (Juan Bautista [de Ponceró ?]), *see* Hugues (L.) A. Vespucci, J. B. G. &c., 1894.
Gens (*Major*). Nachrichten ü. Chiwa, Buchara, Chokand u. d. nordwestl. Theil d. chines. Staates gesam. v. Gen.-Major G., bearb. v. G. v. Helmersen, 1839, *see* Baer (C. E. v.) & G. v. Helmersen. Beiträge, B2, 1839.
Genseric, *king of the Vandals* [Geiserich], *see* Bigelow (P.) G., 1918.
Gensichen (Otto Franz). Felicia. Ein Minnesang. 8°. 1882
Gensler (Wilhelm August Friedrich), *see* Aristotle. Hymnus in Virtutem cum comm. & versione ed. G., 1813.
Gent of Oxford, *ps.* *Letter to the Univ. of C. on a late resignation, 1756, *see* Letter.
Gentil (Jean Jacques Perret-), *see* Perret-Gentil (J. J.)
Gentil de Chavagnac (Michel Joseph). Les petites Danaïdes. Imitation burlesco-féerie &c. [P1487]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Gentile, *da Fabriano, see* Colasanti (A.) G. da F., 1909.
see Vasari (G.) Le vite de' piu eccell. pittori &c., p1, 1896.
Gentile, *da Ravenna, see* Borgognoni (A.) Studi, v2, G. da R. [*w.* Lamentatio castri Turris, 1402], 1878.
Gentile (Mich. Lupo-), *see* Lupo-Gentile (M.)
Gentile (Piergirolamo), *see* Gentile Riccio (P. G.)
Gentile Riccio (Pietro Girolamo) [P. Gentile].
Poemetto dell' incendio navale di Algeri. 8°. Genova. 1604
Gentilhomme françois. *Lettre d'un gentilhomme franç. bon catholique, 1632, *see* Lettre.
Gentilis (Albericus), *see* Holland (T. E.) Inaug. lect. on A. G. &c., 1874.
Gentillet (Innocent). *Discours sur les moyens de bien gouverner &c. un royaume, contre Nicolas Machiavel.
8°. *n.p.* 1576

Gentizon (Paul).
La révolution allemande (Nov. 1918–Jan. 1919). s8°. 1919
Gentle. *Gentle reflections upon the Short but serious reasons for a national Militia. [P1559]. 8°. 1757
Gentleman (A), *ps.* Advice to a country neighbour, 1757, *see* JOHNSON (S.)
Gentleman & Citizen's Almanack (The), 1766, 1771–1832. [*Successively compiled by J. Watson, S. Watson, J. W. Stewart &c.* 1784, 1816, 1823–4, 1828 *wanting*]. s8°. D. 1766–1832
1826 & foll. vol^{s}. *have t.* Watson's or The Gentleman's &c. Almanack.
This almanack for 1771 & onwards is foll^{d}. by the English Registry & Wilson's Dublin Directory, *& the vol^{s}. so formed have after 1801 an engraved tp.* The Treble Almanack, *giving the title of the 3 works. The vol. for* 1832 *has* Post Office Annual Directory *instead of* Wilson's Dublin Directory.
Gentleman (A) of Lincoln's-Inn, *ps.*
Dialogue betw. a country gentleman & a lawyer, upon doct. of distress for rent, 2nd ed., 1776, *see* DIALOGUE.
Gentleman's. *G.'s (The) guide in his tour through France. Wr. by An officer in the Royal Navy. 2nd ed. 8°. [1770]
,, ,, ...10th ed., w. add^{s}. &c. s8°. 1788
G.'s (The) library cont. rules for conduct &c. 2nd ed., corr. & enl. Wr. by a gentleman. s8°. 1722
Gentleman travelour, *ps.* *Newes f. Spayne & Holland cont. an information of Inglish affayres &c., 1593, *see* SPAIN.
Gentlemen. *G. & ladies are desired to tear off this leaf &c. [*A satire of S. Foote ??*] [P2074]. 8°. 1762
Gentlewoman. *Memoirs of another unhappy old Gentlewoman [17—], *see* MEMOIRS.
Gentoo. *Code of G. laws [tr.], 1776, *see* HALHEAD (N. B.)
Gentsch (Artur). De enuntiat. condicionalium apud Antiphontem Andocidem Lysiam formis et usu, *see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v4, 1890.
Gentsche Collatie, *see* GHENT. Dagboek der G. C., 1446–1515, 1842.
Genty (Achille). Rimes inéd. en patois percheron rec. & publ. par A. Genty. s8°. 1861
Gentz (Friedrich v.) Briefe v. u. an F. v. G. Hrsg. v. F. C. Wittichen u. E. Salzer. B3, T2, 8°. München. 1913
3, Schriftswechsel mit Metternich, T2, 1820–32.
see REIFF (P. F.) F. G., an opponent of the Fr. Revol. & Napoleon, 1912.
,, ROBINET DE CLÉRY (G. A.) Un diplomate d'il y a cent ans, F. de G., 1917.
Genuardi (Luigi). La formazione delle Consuetudini di Palermo, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 31, 1906.
see GIAMBRUNO (S.) & L. G. Capitoli ined. d. città demaniali di Sicilia, v1, Alcamo-Malta, 1918.
Genuine. *Genuine acc. of the late grand expedition to coast of France, 1757, *see* EXPEDITION.
*Genuine (A) & partic. acc. of late enterprise on coast of F., 1758, by an officer, 1758, *see* FRANCE.
*Genuine life & trial of G. Barrington, 1755–90, 1791, *see* BARRINGTON (G.)
*Genuine (A) narr. of ent. agst. St. Maloes, *see* ST. MALOES.
Geoffrin (*Mme.* Marie Thérèse). Lettre autographe de Mme. G.; [publ. par le marq. de Biencourt], 1876, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1877.
Geoffroy de Grandmaison (Ch. Alex.) Les aumôniers militaires, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 47, 1915.
La Société Bibliographique, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 120, 1918.
Geographic Society of Chicago.
Bulletin. No. 5. la8°. Chicago. 1913
see SHELFORD (V. E.) Animal communities in temperate America, 1913. [5.]
Geographical Club, *see* MARKHAM (*Sir* C. R.) Account of the G. C., 1905.
Geographical Congress. 9e Congrès Internat. de Géog., Genève. Compte rendu des travaux du Congrès. 3t. 8°. Genève. 1909–11
see CUSA (S.) Rel. del 3° Congresso Geog. Internaz., 1883.
Geographische Gesellschaft zu Neuenburg, *see* GEOGRAPHISCHES Lexikon d. Schweiz mit d. Beistande d. G. G. zu N., 6B, 1902–10.
Geographisches. Geographisches Lexikon der Schweiz mit d. Beistande d. Geogr. Gesell. zu Neuenburg hrsg. unter d. Leitung v. C. Knapp, M. Borel u. V. Attinger. Deutsche A. besorgt v. H. Brunner. 6B. la8°. Neuenburg. 1902–10
Geographisches Jahrbuch. B36–38i. 8°. Gotha. 1914–18
Geological magazine (The), or monthly journal of geology; w. which is incorp^{d}. "The geologist." N.S., v1–6 (1914–19). 8°. 1914–19
Geological Society of London.
Quarterly journal. v61–7, 1905–11. 8°: 1905–11
Geological Survey of Scot., *see* HINXMAN (L. W.) Econ. geology of central coalfield of Scotland; Descr. of area 2; by L. W. H. &c., 1917.
Geoponica. Γεωπονικά. Agricult. pursuits. Tr. f. the Greek, by T. Owen. 2v. 8°. 1805
Georg (Carl).
Schlagwort-Katalog. B7, 2 Abtlg. (1910–12). la8°. L. 1913
George, *bp. of the Jacobite Church of Arabia, see* CONNOLLY (R. H.) & H. W. CODRINGTON. 2 comm^{s}. on the Jacobite liturgy by G. &c.; texts & tr., 1913.
George I, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland.*
*Exact (An) acc. of the form & ceremony of H.M.'s coronation, 20 Oct. 1714. [P2105]. s8°. 1714
Message from the late King [*i.e.* George I] to the Prince of Wales [*i.e.* G. II], w. the answers [*on baptism of eldest son Frederick*, 1717. P2111]. *Broadsheet. n.d.* [1737 ?]
George II, *king of Great Britain &c.*
see FREDERICK, *prince of Wales.* Letters & messages that passed between the King, Queen, Prince &c., 1737.
,, GEORGE I. Message from the late King [*i.e.* George I] to the Prince of Wales [*aft.* G. II], w. the answers [*on baptism of eldest son Frederick*, 1717], *n.d.*
George III, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland.*
*George the Third, h. court & family. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1824
see COMBE (W.) *The royal interview. [Imag. dialogue betw. G. III & the Pr. of Wales], 1789.
,, TREVELYAN (*Sir* G. O.) G. III & C. Fox, v2, 1914.
George IV, *king of Great Britain &c.* *An admonitory letter to the Prince of Wales on late delicate inquiry. [*Signed* A Friend who is no parasite]. 7th ed. [P2188]. 8°. 1806
*A candid enquiry into the case of the Prince of Wales shewing that a consid. sum is due to H.R.H. &c. [By Orestes. P1544]. 8°. 1787
*Letter to the Prince of Wales on an applic. to Parliament to discharge debts since May 1787.
4th ed. enlarged. [P2143]. 8°. [1795]
*Letters to a Prince f. a Man of Kent. [P1544]. 8°. 1789
see NEWNHAM (N.) Anticip. of speeches upon motion of N., rel. to Pr. of Wales, 1787.
George V, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
The King-Emperor's activities in war-time. [*Ed.* E. E. Long. *Letterpress in Eng. & 7 Ind. lang^{s}.* P2364]. 4°. *n.d.*
see AUSTRALIA. Visit of Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York to A., 1901.
,, BARCLAY (*Sir* T.) Roi G. V d'Angleterre, 1917.
,, NEW ZEALAND. Royalty in N.Z.: visit of Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York, June 1901: descr. narr. by R. A. L., 1902.
George, *king of Greece* [*form. prince William of Denmark*], *see* CHRISTMAS (*Capt.* W.) King George of Greece, 1914.
George, *Saint.*
Miracula. Ed. J. B. Aufhauser. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1913
see BULLEY (M. H.) St. G. for Merrie England, 1908.
,, DAWSON (T.) Mem^{s}. of St. G., 1714.
George, *of Trebizond.*
G. T. in C. Ptolemaei Centum aphorismos comm. Ejusdem de antisciis &c. Item Cur astrologorum judicia plerumque fallant. Add. dialogus J. Pontani. s8°. Coloniae. 1544
George (Eric). National service & national education. Intr. by Lord H. Cavendish-Bentinck. [P1431]. s8°. 1913
George (Hereford Brooke). Genealogical tables illust. of mod. hist. 5th ed., rev. & enl. by J. R. H. Weaver. obl. 4°. O. 1916
see THIERS (L. A.) The Moscow exped.: extr. f. T.'s Hist. du Consulat &c., v14; ed., w. intr. & explan. notes by H. B. G., 1904.
George (Jacques). Mausolée royal dressé pour l'immortelle mémoire d'Henry IIII roy. de France. Dans l'Eglise de St. Jean de Lyon. [P1986]. s8°. 1610
George (Stefan), *see* SCHELLER (W.) S. G. [*w.* Bibliogr.], 1918.
George (W. L.)
Blind alley. s8°. [1919]
Israel Kalisch. s8°. 1913
The making of an Englishman. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1914
,, ,, n. ed. s8°. 1918
A novelist on novels. 8°. [1918]
Olga Nazimov & o. stories. s8°. [1915]
The second blooming. s8°. 1914
The strangers' wedding. s8°. [1916]

George a Green, *called the Pindar of Wakefield.*
*A pleasant conceyted comedie of George a Greene &c. (1599). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913
Georges (Carl Ernst). Ausführliches lateinisch - deutsches Handwörterbuch. 2B. la8°. L. 1879–80
Georgevitch (S.) Serbia & Kosovo. [P1903]. s8°. [1916]
Georgevitch (T. R.) Macedonia. 8°. [1918]
Georgevitch (Vladan). Les Albanais & Les grandes puissances. Tr. par le pr. Alexis Kara-Georgevitch. s8°. [1913]
Die Albanesen u. d. Grossmächte. 8°. L. 1913
Georgia, *Asiatic.* *Georgia & the Georgian race. [Georgian Nat. Comm. P2346]. 8°. 1919
*Georgia & the War. By * * *. [P1898]. 8°. Zurich. 1916
Georgiades (Nicholas). Aristotelis de Agathone poeta tragico judicium. Diss philol. [P1745]. s8°. Turici. 1865
Georgian. Georgian poetry, 1913–15. [*Anthology; ed. E. Marsh*]. [repr.] s8°. 1919
,, ,, ...1916–17. s8°. 1917
,, ,, ...1918–19. s8°. 1919
Georgian Society.
Records of 18th c. domestic architecture & decoration in Ireland. v5, w. complete index to v1–5. 4°. D. 1913
Georgides (Joannes).
Γνῶμαι συλλεγεῖσαι ὑπὸ Ἰωάννου μονάζοντος τοῦ καὶ Γεωργίδη, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., t1, 1829.
Georgii II, *d. 1340, see* Yurii II (Boleslav).
Georgirenes (Joseph), *abp. of Samos.* A descr. of the present state of Samos, Nicaria, Patmos & Mt. Athos. Tr. s8°. 1678
Gephart (William F.)
Effects of the War upon insurance, w. spec. ref. to substit. of insurance for pensions. [Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace. Prelim. econ. stˢ. &c., No. 6]. 8°. N.Y. 1918
Insurance & the state. s8°. N.Y. 1913
Géraldy (Paul). The War, Madame— [Tr. S. C. B.] s8°. [1916]
Gérando (*le baron* **Joseph Marie de).**
Le fabuliste des familles. Publ. par s. fils. 8°. Str. 1855
Hist. comparée des systèmes de philos., consid. rel. aux principes des connaissances humaines. 3t. 8°. 1804
see Carton (*l'abbé* C. L.) Sur une indélicatesse litt.: lettre [*on imit. of De G.'s Instr. des sourds-muets*], 1858.
Gerard, *abp. of York, d. 1108, see* Raine (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v2 (Hist. of 4 abps.: G. &c., by Hugh the Chantor), 1886.
Gérard (Auguste). L'Extrême-Orient & la paix. [Suite au vol. " Nos Alliés d'Extr.-Or."] s8°. 1919
Ma mission en Chine, 1893–97. 8°. 1918
Nos Alliés d'Extrême-Orient. s8°. 1918
Gerard (James Watson). Face to face with Kaiserism. 8°. 1918
My 4 years in Germany. 8°. 1917
Gérard (Max L.), *see* Untersuchungen ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, Ausland, T1, Belgien; mit Beitr. v. G. &c., 1914.
Gerard (William). Dramatic vistas. s8° 1919
Gérard de Nerval. Chansons &c. du Valois. [P2232]. 8°. 1885
see Boulenger (J.) Au pays de G. de N., 1914.
,, Marie (A.) G. de N.: le poète—l'homme, suivi d'une bibliog., 1914.
Gérard des Champs, *see* Lisa (G. de).
Géraud (P. Hercule Jos. Franç.) Essai sur les livres dans l'antiq., particulièrement chez les Romains. [P1689]. 8°. 1840
Gerber (William), *see* Österreich. Archäol. Inst. in Wien. Forschungen in Salona, B1, Die Bauten; bearb. v. W. G., 1917.
Gercke (Alfred). Chrysippea. Comm. ex Suppl. ann. philol. [P1782]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1885
Theodoros Gazes. [Progr. P1884]. 8°. Greifswald. 1903
Die Ueberlieferung d. Diogenes Laertios. [Sonder-Abd. aus Hermes, B37]. [P1793]. 8°. 1902
Gerhard, *von Flandern, see* Lisa (G. de).
Gerhard (Ferdinand). Joh. Peter de Memels lustige Gesellschaft nebst e. Übersicht ueb. die Schwank-Litt. d. 17. Jhrdts. [P2280]. 8°. Halle. 1893
Gerhard (Heinrich Rudolf Theodor Oscar).
De Aristarcho Aristophanis interprete. Comm. philol. [P1733]. 8°. Bonnæ 1850
Gerhard (Paul). Was hat Gott vor? Gedanken aus dem Weltkrieg. 2e A. [P2314]. 8°. Chemnitz. [1918]
Gerhards (Josef). Beiträge z. Kenntnis d. prähistor. französ. Synkope d. Pänultimavokals. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 55]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1913
Gerhardt (Paul), *see* Hewitt (T. B.) P. G. as a hymn writer & h. infl. on Eng. hymnody, 1918.
Gerileon, *d'Angleterre, character in fiction, see* Maison Neuve (E. de) Le premier [& second] livre de la plaisante &c. hist. de G. d'A., 2p, 1586.
Gérimont (Edouard), *see* Morel (A.) & E. G. L'esprit des Allemands &c., 1861.
Gérin (Charles). Recherches histor. sur l'assemblée du clergé de France de 1682. 2e éd. 8°. 1870
Gerini (Emanuelle). Memorie storiche d' ill. scrittori e di uomini insigni dell' ant. e mod. Lunigiana. 2v. 8°. Massa. 1829
Gerish (William Blyth).
Handlist to surnames repres. by inscriptions in Hundred of Edwinstree in Herts. [P2034]. la8°. Bishop's Stortford. 1908
,, ,, Hundred of Odsey. [P2034]. la8°. Bishop's Stortford. 1909
see Norden (J.) Speculi Brit. pars: descr. of Hartforshire, 1598; w. biog. by W. B. Gerish, 1903.
Gerlac, *abp. of Mainz, see* Gerlach, *v. Nassau, abp. of M.*
Gerlach, *v. Nassau, abp. of Mainz, 1322–71* [Gerlac], *see* Regesten d. Erzbischöfe v. Mainz; hrsg. v. F., Frhr. v. d. Ropp, Abthlg. 2, B1, 1354–71; bearbt. v. F. Vigener, 1913.
Gerlach (Kurt Albert).
Dänemarks Stellung in d. Weltwirtschaft. [Kiel Univ. Probleme d. Weltwirts.; Harms, 3]. la8°. Jena. 1911
Gerlach (Leopold v.) Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem Leben L. v. Gerlachs. Hrsg. v. seiner Tochter. 2B. 8°. 1891–2
Gerlache (*le baron* **Et. C. de).** Essai sur Grétry. [Soc. d'Emulat. de Liége]. 2e éd. [P1956]. 8°. Brux. 1844
*Quelques obsˢ. crit. sur l'Hist. de Jules César par Nap. III. [*Par* l'auteur des Études sur Salluste &c. P1956]. 8°. Brux. 1865
Gerlache de Gomery (*Commandant***).**
Belgium in War-time. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. 1917
,, 2nd ed. *w. title* " The unconquerable soul." 8°. 1918
Gerling (Christian Ludwig), *prof. at Marburg.*
De Zenonis Eleatici paralogismis motum spectantibus. Diss. [P1692]. s4°. Marburgi. 1825
Gerling (Reinhold R. O.)
Das goldene Buch des Weibes. 6e A. 8°. [1918]
*Nachrichten ins Ausland z. Verbreitung d. Wahrheit üb. d. Krieg. [P1627]. s8°. Oranienburg. [1914]
Der Weltkrieg 1914/15 im Lichte d. Prophezeiung. 2e A. [P1587]. s8°. Oranienburg. [1915]
Gerloff (Wilhelm). Der wirtschaftl. Imperialismus u. d. Frage d. Zolleinigung zw. Deutschland u. Österreich-Ungarn, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H45, 1915.
Germain, *St., d'Auxerre, see* Hericus, *Antissiodorensis.* Diui Germani vita; ed. P. Presseliærus, 1543.
Germain (Alexandre Charles). De Mamerti Claudiani scriptis & philos. diss. [P1476]. 8°. Monspelii. 1840
Essai litt. & hist. sur Apollinaris Sidonius. [P1476]. 8°. Montpellier. 1840
Isaac Casaubon à Montpellier. [1596–7. Extr. des Mémˢ. de l'Acad. de Montpellier. P1656]. 4°. Montpellier. 1871
J. Primerose, historien de l'Ecole de médecine de Montpellier. [*w. h.* Academia Monspel., 1631. Extr. des Mémˢ. de la Soc. Arch. de M. P1656]. 4°. Montpellier. 1883
La médecine arabe et la médecine grecque à Montpellier, avec textes inéd. [Extr. des Mémˢ. de la Soc. Arch. de Montpellier. P1851]. 4°. Montpellier. 1879
Germain (André). Renée Vivien. s8°. 1917
German.
*Blood & brass: G. psychology, 1917, *see* Blood.
Consid. on pres. G. War, 2p, 1761, *see* Mauduit (I.)
*A full & candid ans. to a pamph. entitled, " Consid. on the pres. Germ. War," [by I. Mauduit. P2075]. 8°. 1760
German atrocities in France & Belgium; official répˢ.; publ. by " Daily Chronicle," 1915, *see* Black book of the war, 1915.
G. atrocities in France: tr. of offic. rep. of Fr. Comm., 1914, *see* France.
G. business & German aggression. [P2316]. 8°. [1917]
*G. Catholics & peace. A challenge. From The Tablet. [P2348]. s8°. 1917
G. Catholics & peace, repr. f. The Month, 1917, *see* Quivis, *ps.*
*G. cruelty: a fair warning to the people of Gr. Brit. [*agst. employm. of G. troops.* P1965]. 8°. 1756
G. culture: contrib. of Germans to knowledge &c., 1915, *see* Paterson (W. P.) *ed.*
G. (A) deserter's war experience. s8°. 1917
*G. designs on French Lorraine; f. the German, 1918, *see* Lorraine.
*G. economic policy in Poland, 1915, *see* Poland.
G. intrigues in Persia, 1918, *see* Griesinger (W.)
G. nationalism & the Catholic Church. [P2349]. la8°. 1917

German [*continued*].
G. Note (The) & the reply of the Allies. [P2327]. 8°. 1917
G. (The) occupation of Lithuania, 1919, *see* VIGANTAS, *ps.*
*G. opinions on Brit. policy. [P2352]. s8°. 1916
G. pirate (The): his methods & record, 1918, *see* AJAX, *ps.*
G. posters in Belgium: new texts & docs., 1918, *see* BELGIQUE.
G. prisoners in Grt. Britain. 4°. *n.d.*
*G. Spartacists; aims & objects, 1919, *see* SPARTACUS UNION.
G. War Book: being "The usages of war on land." [Kriegsbrauch im Landkriege] issued by the Gen. Staff of the German Army. Tr., w. crit. intr. by J. H. Morgan. s8°. 1915
G. War of 1914– . Illust. by docs., 1815–1915, 1915, *see* O'REGAN (J. R. H.) *ed.*
New G. Empire (The). German war aims &c. Repr. f. The Round Table, March 1917. [P2343]. 8°. 1917
*Occas. thoughts on pres. G. war, 1761, *see* MAUDUIT (I.)
Official book of the G. atrocities: report of Belgian, French &c. Comms. of Enquiry, 1915, *see* OFFICIAL.
Pan-German programme, 1918, *see* BEVAN (E.)
*Subject nationalities of the G. Alliance, 1917, *see* SUBJECT.
The truth about G. atrocities. Founded on Rep. of Comm. on alleged G. outrages. [P1910]. 8°. 1915
*The War & the G. propaganda, 1915, *see* WAR.
*What caused the war: G. policy explained by a German, 1914, *see* WHAT.
*What I found out in the house of a G. Prince. By an English governess. s8°. 1915
*Where the G. army has passed. Incl. Brit., Fr. & Belg. official reports. Publ. Daily Chron. [P2364]. 4°. 1915
Ypres, 1914: offic. acc. publ. by order of German Gen. Staff; tr. G. C. W., 1919, *see* YPRES.

German East Africa. Brit. civilian prisoners in German E. Africa. Rep. by Govt. Comm. &c. [P2344]. 8°. 1918

German (B.), *see* HERMANN (B.)

Germanicus Caesar, *see* CAPELLA (M. M. F.) M. C.; F. Eyssenhardt rec.; acc. scholia in Caesaris Germanici Aratea, 1866. *see* MAAS (E. W. T.) De G. procœmio comm., 1893.

Germanisches Nationalmuseum, *Nürnberg.*
Anzeiger d. G. N. Jhg. 1906. 8°. Nürnberg. 1906
Die Holzschnitte d. 14 u. 15 Jhdts. im G. M. zu N. [*Intr. by* A. Essenwein]. 4°. Nürnberg. 1875
Mitteilungen aus d. G. N. Jhg. 1906. [*b. w.* Anzeiger]. 8°. Nürnberg. 1906

Germanisch-romanische Monatsschrift. In Verbindung mit F. Holthausen &c., hrsg. v. H. Schröder. Jhrg. I–V, 1909–13. 8°. Heidelberg. 1909–13

Germans.
*Germans (The) at Louvain. [P1991, 2331]. s8°. 1916
*Germans (The) in Cork, 1918? *see* KARTOFFEL (*Baron* VON) *ps.*

German Union for League of Nations, *see* DEUTSCHE LIGA FÜR VÖLKERBUND.

Germanus, *ps.*, *see* *BRITANNIEN u. d. Krieg, 1914.

Germanus II, *patriarch of Constantinople.*
Bref inéd., 1230, avec une recension nouv. du chrysobulle de l'emp. Jean Ducas Vatacès [publ. J. Nicole], *see* REVUE DES ÉT. GR., t7, 1894.

Germanus (Moses), *see* SPETH (J. P.), *aft. M. Germanus.*

Germany [*see also* DEUTSCHLAND &c.]
For anon. works in Swedish see TYSKLAND.
1806: d. preuss. Offizierkorps u. d. Untersuchung d. Kriegsereignisse; hrsg. v. Gr. Generalstabe Kriegsgesch., Abtlg. 2, 1906, *see* PREUSSISCH.
*All for Germany; dialogue betw. Dr. Pangloss & M. Candide, 1914, *see* ALL.
*Anecdotes rel. to our affairs in G. In letters to a noble lord. [P2079]. 8°. 1762
Belgium & G.: texts & docs., 1915, *see* BELGIQUE.
*Can G. win: resources & aspir. of its people. By an American. s8°. 1914
" " .....5th ed. rev. s8°. 1915
*Conditions in Germany. [P2355]. 8°. [1917]
*Conjectures on the pres. state of affairs in G. Contg. rem. on his Pruss. Maj. [*Fr. II*]. By an impart. hand. [P2074]. 8°. 1760
Crimes (The) of G., 1917, *see* COOK (*Sir* T. A.)
Deutsche (Das) Weissbuch, 1914, *var. eds.*, *see* DEUTSCH.
*Germany & Belgium before & dur. the War, 1915, *see* LOWENSTEIN (A.)
Germany in the 19th c.: lects., 1912; 3rd ed., ed. C. H. Herford, 1915, *see* ROSE (J. H.)
" " .....2nd ser., 1915, *see* PEAKE (A. S.)
"Germany on the brain," 1915, *see* MAXSE (L. J.)
*Germany, Turkey & Armenia: sel. of doc. evidence rel. to Armenian atrocities f. German & o. sources. 8°. 1917
Germany's confession. The Lichnowsky memorandum. Issued by the Ctee on public information. [P2190]. s8°. [W. 1917]
Germany's future w. a good peace & a bad peace; tr., 1918, *see* LEHMANN (J. F.) *ed.*

Germany [*continued*].
Germany's great lie: the official German justification of the War; exposed &c. by D. Sladen, 1914, *see* SLADEN (D. B. W.)
Germany's methods of naval warfare. Extrs. f. "Le Temps" & "Figaro." [P2317]. 8°. 1915
Germany's reasons for war with Russia. [*Tr. of* Das deut. Weissbuch, 1914]. [P1536]. 8°. Berlin. [1914]
Germany's reasons for war w. Russia, w. orig. telegrams & notes, *see* WHY we are at war, 1914.
Germany's violation of the laws of war, 1914–15; tr., 1915, *see* FRANCE: MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ETR.
*Groans (The) of G.: or the enquiry into cause of present distractions of the Empire & the conduct of Gt. Brit. since death of Q. Anne &c. Tr. fr. orig. publ. at the Hague. 3rd ed. [P2164]. s8°. 1741
Is G. anti-Catholic?, *n.d.*, *see* CATHOLIC (A) *ps.*
Kämpfe (Die) d. deut. Truppen in Südwestafrika; bearb. v. d. Kriegsgesch. Abt. I d. Gr. Generalstabes, 2B, 1906–7, *see* KÄMPFE.
Kriegs-Sanitätsordnung (K.S.O.), vom 28 Sept. 1907. Ergänzter Neudruck v. 1914. s8°. München. 1914
*Most (The) damning revelation of Germany's turpitude. [*Revelations of* August Thyssen. *Repr. fr.* Manufacturer's Record, 1918. P2221]. 8°. Baltimore [1918]
Réponse au Livre blanc allemand du 10 mai 1915, 1917, *see* BELGIQUE.
To make men traitors: G.'s attempt to seduce her prisoners of war, 1918, *see* To.
The Treaty of Peace betw. the Allied & Associated Powers & G. &c., 1919, *see* VERSAILLES.
*Truth (The) about G.: facts about the War, 1914, *see* TRUTH.
Why Eng., G. & Russia went to war; "White Papers" &c., 1914, *see* WHY.
*Why Germany will be defeated, 1915, *see* WHY.

GOVT. PUBLS. [*see also* DEUTSCHLAND].
Denkschrift ü. wirtschaftl. Massnahmen aus Anlass d. Krieges. Stellvertreter Dr. Delbrück [& Nachträge. Reichstag, Nr. 26, 29, 44, 73, 74. P1650]. fol. [1914–15]
Deutsche (Das) Weissbuch, 1914 &c., *var. ed.*, *see* DEUTSCH.
Kriegsvorlagen. Reichstags-Drucksachen, Nr. 1–18. [Stellvertreter Dr. Delbrück &c. P1650]. fol. 1914
Verordnung vom 25. Jan. 1915 ü. d. Regelung d. Verkehrs mit Brotgetreide u. Mehl, nebst d. Preuss. Ausführungs-Anweisung &c. Textausgabe, mit Einl. &c. [P1896]. s8°. 1915
Vorgeschichte d. Waffenstillstandes. Amtl. Urkunden, hrsg. im Auftr. d. Reichsmin. v. d. Reichskanzlei. fol. 1919
Zusammenstellung d. Anordnungen zu wirtschaftl. Massnahmen usw. 4. Nachtrag. [Reichstag, Nr. 72. P1650]. fol. 1915
Zusammenstellung d. Kaiserl. Verordnungen ü. Aus- u. Durchfuhrverbote &c. Bearbt. im Kaiserl. Statist. Amte. [P1601]. la8°. 1914

LAWS.
Kriegsgesetze d. deut. Reiches: Textausgabe, 2e A., 1915; Ergänzungshefte 3–5, 7, 1916–17, *see* KRIEGSGESETZE.
Zivilprozessordnung f. d. Deutsche Reich: Textausgabe, 13e A., 1916, *see* DEUTSCH.
see SCHNEIDER (M.) Gesetze u. Verordnungen betreff. Höchstpreise für Getreide u. Kleie &c., 1914.

Gerok (Carl). Palmblätter. 2e verm. A. s8°. St. 1859
" " .....Illust. 4e A. la8°. St. [c.1861]
" " .....9e A. s8°. St. 1865

Gerola (Giuseppe).
Le iscrizioni cretesi di Desiderio dal Legname [16c.] [Nozze Vivaldelli—Viglierchio. N92]. 4°. [Verona]. 1907

Gerritszoon (Hessel).
The Arctic N.-E. & W. Passage: Detectio freti Hudsoni, or H. G.'s coll. of tracts by himself, Massa & De Quir on the N.-E. & W. Passage, Siberia & Australia. Reprod. in Dutch & Latin, augm. w. tr. by F. J. Millard, & essay on orig. & design of this coll. by S. Muller. 8°. Amsterdam. 1878

Gerritz (Dirck), *see* IJZERMAN (J. W.) D. G. Pomp. de eerste Nederlander d. China en Japan bezocht (1544–1604): Zijn reis naar en verblijf in Zuid-Amer., 1915.

Gersbach (Robert).
Works in KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Kriegsschr., 1914–15.
Heil deutschem Schwert! Kriegs- u. Vaterlandslieder v. 1914/15, 1915. [28/29.]
Kriegsgedichte v. 1914; gesamm. v. R. G., 1914. [12.]
Kriegslieder v. 1914, mit neuen Singweisen, 1914. [6/7.]

Gershenzon (M.) Грибоѣдовская Москва. Изд. 2oe. 8°. Москва. 1916

Gersin (N.), *see* DIEULAFOY (J. M. A. M.) & N. G. Les pages du Duc de Vendôme, 1827.

Gerson (Christian).
Des jüdischen Thalmuds fürnehmster Inhalt &c. s8°. L. 1685

Gerson (J. Charlier de).
Sermon inédit de J. Gerson sur le retour des Grecs à l'unité, prêché 1409; publ. Aug. Galitzin. [P1893]. 4°. 1859
see SMITH (J. S.) Collectanea Gersoniana &c., 1842.

Gerson da Cunha (J.), *see* DA CUNHA (J. G.)

Gerstenhauer (Artur). De Alcæi et Sapphonis copia vocabulorum, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v12, 1894.

Gerth van Wijk (H. L.)
A dict. of plant names. Publ. by the Dutch Soc. of sciences at Haarlem. v2 (Index). 4°. The Hague. 1916

Gerues, *du Bus* [GERVAIS], *see* FAUVEL, ROMAN DE, [*partly by G. du B.*], 1919.

Gervais, *du Bus, see* **Gerues,** *du Bus.*

Gerzan (François Du Soucy, *sieur* de).
Histoire asiatique de Cerinthe, de Calianthe & d'Artenice. Avec un traicté du thresor de la vie humaine. s8°. 1634

Geschichte. Geschichte der Befreiungskriege, 1813–15.
see FRIEDERICH (R.) Gesch. d. Herbstfeldzuges 1813, 3B, 1903–6.
„ HOLLEBEN (A. v.) Gesch. d. Frühjahrsfeldzuges 1813 u. s. Vorgesch., B1, 1904.
„ JANSON (A. v.) Gesch. d. Feldzuges 1814 in Frankreich, 2B, 1903–5.
Geschichte d. gegenwärtigen Krieges nach abgelaufenem Waffenstillstande, *see* SCHULZE (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.

*Meine Geschichte eh' ich gebohren wurde, vom Mann im grauen Rocke [*i.e.* J. G. Müller ?], 1795, *see* MÜLLER (J. G.)

Geschichte der europäischen Staaten. Hrsg. v. A. H. L. Heeren, F. A. Ukert [*& others*]. 8°. Gotha. 1913–14
Baiern; v. S. Riezler. B8, 1914.
Belgien; v. H. Pirenne. Übers. v. F. Arnheim. B4, 1567–1648. 1913.

Geschichte der neueren Baukunst. B2,3. la8°. Esslingen a.N. 1914
see LÜBKE (W.) Gesch. d. Renaissance in Deutschland; 3e A., neu bearbt. v. A. Haupt, 2B, 1914. [2, 3.]

Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deutschen Vorzeit. Hrsg. v. Pertz, Grimm &c. 2e Gesammtausgabe. B9ii, 93, 94. s8°. L. 1913-14
Gregory, *of Tours*. Zehn Bücher fränk. Gesch.; übers. v. W. v. Giesebrecht, 4. vollkommen neubearbte. A., B3, 1913. [9ii.]
Salimbene (*Fra*), *Minorite*. Die Chronik d. S. v. P.; nach d. A. d. Monumenta Germaniae, bearbt. v. A. Doren, 2B, 1914. [93, 94.]

Geschiedenis.
Geschiedenis van het heylighe Cruys; reprod. in facs. f. orig. ed. pr. in 1483 &c. by J. P. Berjeau, 1863, *see* CROSS.

Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. ALLGEM. ERDKUNDE; mit Unterstützung d. G. f. E., 1853–65.

Gesellschaft f. Geschichte u. Altertumskunde d. Ostseeprovinzen Russlands, *see* BALTISCHE Studien z. Archäolog. u. Gesch.; Hrsg. v. d. G. f. G. u. A. d. O. R., 1914.

Gesellschaft für Musikforschung.
Publikation ält. Musikwerke Jahrgang 4i, ii (B4, 5).
see OTT (J.) Einleitung, Biographieen &c. zu O.'s Liedersammlung, 1876. [4i.]
„ SCHUBIGER (A.) Musikal. Spicilegien, 1876. [4ii.]

Gesellschaft für neuere Gesch. Österreichs.
Veröffentlichungen. la8°. St. 1913
see†ÜBERSBERGER (H.) Russlands Orientpolitik in d. letzten 2 Jhdten., B1, 1913.

Gesellschaft für romanische Literatur, *see* DOUIN *de Lavesne*. Trubert, altfranz. Schelmenroman, 1904. [4.]

Gesenius (F. H. Wilhelm). Lexicon manuale Hebraicum & Chaldaicum in Vet. Test. libros. Post ed. German. tertiam Lat. elabor. &c., G. G. 8°. L. 1833

Gesner (Conrad) [GESSNER], *Prof. in Univ. of Zurich, 1516–65.*
Bibliotheca instituta et collecta primum a C. Gesnero, deinde in Epitomen redacta et novorum librorũ accessione locupletata, recog., et in duplum post priores ed. aucta, per J. Simlerum. fol. Tiguri. 1574
see HANHART (J.) C. G., 1824.

Gessi (Romolo), *pasha.* Sette anni nel Sudan Egiziano. Publ. F. Gessi coord. M. Camperio. 8°. Milano. 1891

Gessner (Salomon). Auserlesene Idyllen in Verse gebracht v. K. W. Ramler. s8°. 1787
see BERGEMANN (F.) S. G.: e. literarhist.-biog. Einleitung, 1913.

***Gesta** Gravorum, 1688. [*Possibly by F. Davison.* Prep. under dir. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1914 [1915]

Gesta Romanorum. G. Rom. in's Deutsche übertr.; mit Anmerkungen &c. v. J. G. T. Grässe. 2H in 1v. 8°. L. 1905
G. Rom. Tr. C. Swan. Rev. & corr. by W. Hooper. s8°. 1891
see MORLEY (H.) Mediæval tales, 1886.

Gestoso y Pérez (José). Biografía del pintor sevillano J. de Valdés Leal. Illust. la8°. Sevilla. 1916

Geta e Birria; novella riprod. e riscontrata co' testi a penna da C. Arlía. [P2284]. s8°. Bologna. 1879

Geta (Hosidius). H. G.'s tragedy "Medea." A Vergilian cento. Latin text w. metrical tr. by J. J. Mooney. Appended, Outline of anc. Roman magic. s8°. Birmingham. 1919

Getino (Luis G. Alonso). El Maestro Fr. Francisco de Vitoria y el renacimento filosofico teologico del siglo 16. 8°. 1914

Gettlich (Wlad.), *ps.* [*i.e. Capt.* ORDON]. German grip on Russia. Tr. fr. French by M. J. Davoren. [P2240]. 8°. [1917]

Getty (Alice). The gods of northern Buddhism: th. hist., iconography & progressive evolution. Gen. intr. on Buddhism tr. f. Fr. of J. Deniker. Illust. f. coll. of H. H. Getty. 4°. O. 1914

Getty (Henry H.), *see* GETTY (A.) Gods of northern Buddhism: illust. f. coll. of H. H. G., 1914.

Geuder (Johann). Democritus Abderita cog. Gelasius, oratiuncula vindic. [P1647]. s4°. Altdorfi. [1665]

Geuffroy (Antoine). Briefue descr. de la court du Grant Turc & sommaire du regne des Othmans. [*tp. mutilated*]. s8°. 1543

Gewalttätigkeiten in Armenien, *n.d., see* ARMENIEN.

Geyer (Erik Gustave), *see* GEIJER (E. G.)

Geymüller (*le baron* Henry de). Les Du Cerceau. 4°. 1887

Geyser (G. W.), *see* PUTTRICH (L.) Denkmale d. Baukunst d. Mittelalters in Sachsen; bearbt. &c. L. P., unter Mitwirkung v. G. W. G., 4 Abthlg., 1836–50.

Gezelle (Cæsar). Uit het leven der dieren. la8°. A. [1907]

Ghali (Wacyf Boutros), *see* BOUTROS GHALI (WACYF).

Ghambashidze (D.)
The Caucasus: its people, hist. &c. [P2209]. 8°. 1918
Mineral resources of Georgia & Caucasia. With chap. on manganese industry of G. 8°. [1919]

Ghent [GAND; GENT]. *Château des comtes de Flandre à Gand. Guide du visiteur. [P2054]. 8°. Gand. 1910
Dagboek der Gentsche Collatie, 1446–1515. Uitgegeven door A. G. B. Schayes. 8°. Gent. 1842
see ERASMUS (D.) Bibliotheca E.: Bibl. de l'Univ. de l'Etat, Gand, 3s, 1893.

Ghéon (Henri). L'homme né de la guerre. Témoinage d'un converti (Yser-Artois, 1915). s8°. [1919]
Nos directions. Réalisme & poésie—Notes sur le drame poétique—Du classicisme—Sur le vers libre. 2e éd. s8°. 1911

Gheorgaki II, *logofat, see* KOGĂLNICEANU (M.) *ed.* Cronicele Romaniei, t3, 1874.

Gheorgov (Ivan). Die bulgar. Nation u. d. Weltkrieg. Gesamm. Aufsätze. Vorwort v. G. Stresemann. 8°. 1918

Gheranda. Gheranda Sanhita, a treatise on Hatha Yoga; tr. f. Sanskrit by Sris Chandra Vasu. [Bombay Theosoph. publ. fund]. s8°. Bombay. 1895

Gherardi (Evaristo). Le théâtre italien, ou le recueil gén. de toutes les comédies &c. franç. jouées par les comédiens ital. du roy &c. 6t. s8°. 1700

Gherardi (Roberto). Poggio Gherardi, primo ricetto alle novellatrici del Boccaccio. [Pubbl. G. Mancini. Nozze Uguccioni-Gherardi—Barbolani. N111]. 8°. Firenze. 1858

Gherit, *van der Goude.* Dat boexken van der Missen. Plates descr., & explan. text of Flemish orig. tr., w. illust. excerpts &c., by P. Dearmer. [Alcuin Club Colls., 5]. la8°. 1903

Ghetelen (Hans van).
Dat Narrenschyp. Hrsg. v. H. Brandes. [Niederdeutsche Bearb. v. S. Brants Narrenschiff]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1914

Ghevont [GHEVOND], *see* LEONTIUS, *Armenius.*

Ghewiet (George de). Institutions du droit belgique. 1ere éd. in 8°, rev. & augm. 2t. s8°. Brux. [1758]

Ghiberti (Lorenzo), *see* DOREN (A.) *ed.* Das Aktenbuch für G.'s Matthäus-Statue an Or S. Michele zu Florenz, 1906.

Ghirardacci (Cherubino), *see* SORBELLI (A.) La Historia di Bologna di C. G. &c., 1914.

Ghirlandaio (Domenico [del]), *see* LAYARD (*Sir* A. H.) D. G. & h. fresco of the death of S. Francis, 1860.
see WARBURG (A.) Bildnis Kunst, 1, D. G. &c., 1901.

Ghirlandella di brevi scritture sacre e profane dei sec. 14, 15, 16, 1870, *see* TOZZETTI (O. T.) *ed.*

Ghosh (Sarath Kumar). The prince of destiny. s8°. 1909

Ghulam Ahmad, *see* AHMAD (*Mirza* GHULAM), *Khan.*

Ghusein (Fâ'iz el-), *see* EL-GHUSEIN (F.)

Giacomo (*Fra*), *da Caltanissetta.* Descr. ined. della Sicilia nella fine del sec. xvii. [*ed.* M. Natale], *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 31, 1906.

Giacomo, *da Lentino* [G., *Notaro*; †JACOPO], *fl. 13 cent.*
The poetry of G. da L. [*Texts*]. Ed. E. F. Langley. [Harvard Studies in Romance Langs., 1]. 8°. Cambridge [Mass.] 1915
see ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., s5, v33, Garufi, G. da L., 1904.
„ †CESAREO (G. A.) Per la data di una canzone del Notaro G., 1899.

Giacomo (Flavio) [Didaco Pirro], *b. 1517.*
De exilio suo [*by F. G., or Didaco Pirro. Latin & Ital.*] Nozze Pardo Roques—Olivetti. N115]. 8°. [Pisa. 1884]
Giacomo (Salvatore di). Storia del teatro San Carlino, 1738–1884. 3ª ed. s8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Giacopo *da Bientina.* Questa è una farsa &c., *see* Milchsack (G.) Due farse del sec. xvi, 1882.
Giacosa (Piero). Anteo. s8°. Milano. 1914
Magistri Salernitani nondum editi : cat. ragionato della espos. di storia della medicina aperta in Torino nel 1898. [*w.* Descr. dei documenti degli archivi, *by* F. Gabotto]. 8°. Torino. 1901
,, ,, ...Atlante. fol. Torino. 1901
Gialussi (A.) De la véritable prononciation et de la lecture de la langue grecque. [P1818]. 8°. 1864
Giamberti (Antonio), *da San Gallo, see* San Gallo (A. da).
Giamberti (Giuliano), *da San Gallo, see* Giuliano, *da Sangallo.*
Giambruno (Salvatore) & L. Genuardi. Capitoli ined. delle città demaniali di Sicilia approv. sino al 1458 ; pubbl. a cura dei S. G. e L. G., v1, Alcamo-Malta, *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P. Doc., s2, v10, 1918.
Giambullari (Bernardo) [†Giambulari]. Tractato del diavolo co' monaci. Ist. pop. in ott. rima (15c.) [P2284]. s8°. Bologna. 1866 *see* Toscani. Poesie di eccell. aut. toscani [G. &c.], 1823.
Gianandrea (Antonio). Canti pop. marchigiani : racc. &c. A. G., 1875, *see* Comparetti (D.) & A. d'Ancona. Canti &c. del. pop. ital., v4, 1875.
Giani (Romualdo). L' amore nel Canzoniere di Francesco Petrarca. s8°. Torino. 1917
Giannini (Crescentino), *see* Lancelot, *of the Lake.* Lancilotto, poema cavalleresco ; publ. per cura di C. G., 1871.
Giannini (Giovanni). Teatro pop. lucchese. [Curiosità pop. tradiz. ; pubbl. G. Pitrè, v14]. s8°. Torino. 1895
Giannone (Amalia). Il Cod. di Fitalia, *see* Società Sicil., Archivio, N.S., 39, 1914.
Giannotti (Donato), *see* Bigazzi (P.) Mazzetto di lettere ined. &c. : G. &c., 1867.
Giaponesi. *Relationi d. gloriosa morte di nove Christiani G. martirizzati, 1609–10, 1611, *see* Jesuits.
Giappone. Lettere annue del Giappone, China &c. ; scritta da Padri, 1615–19, 1621, *see* Jesuits.
Gibb (Elias John Wilkinson). Ottoman poems ; tr., w. intr., biog. notices, & notes by E. J. W. 8°. 1882
E. J. W. Memorial. [*Publications*]. v3iv, v, 7i, v, vi, 21, 22, 23i, ii, 24. 8°. Leyden. 1913–19
see 'Abīd ibn al-Abraṣ, *of Asad.* The Dīwāns of 'Abīd ibn al-Abraṣ, of Asad, & 'Āmir ibn aṭ-Ṭufail ; ed. &c. Sir C. Lyall, 1913. [21.]
,, Abū Naṣr Al-Sarráj, Al-Ṭūsí. The Kitáb al-Luma' fi 'l-Taṣawwuf ; ed. R. A. Nicholson, 1914. [22.]
,, 'Alī ibn al-Ḥasan al-Khazrajī. Pearl-strings, v4, 5, 1913–18. [3iv, v.]
,, Ḥamd-Allāh, *Mustaufī al Kazvīnī.* The geograph. part of the Nuzhat-al-Qulūb, composed in 740 (1340) ; ed. G. Le Strange, 1915–19. [23i, ii.]
,, Ibn Miskawayh. Tajārib al-Umam, v1, 5, 6, 1917. [7i, v, vi.]
,, Nashwān ibn Sa'īd. Die auf Südarabien bezügl. Angaben im Sams al-'ulūm, 1916. [24.]
Gibb (Spencer James). The problem of boy-work. Pref. by H. Scott Holland. s8°. [1906]
Gibb (William), *see* Stuart, *House of.* The Royal House of S., drawn f. relics by W. G., 1890.
Gibbon (Edward), *the historian.*
Essai sur l'étude de la litt. s8°. Londres. 1761
The history of the decline & fall of the Roman Empire. Ed., w. intr., notes, & apps., by J. B. Bury. 7v. 8°. [1909–14]
see Clodd (E.) G. & Christianity, 1916.
Gibbon (John Murray). Hearts & faces. s8°. 1916
Scots in Canada : hist. of settlement of the Dominion. s8°. 1911
Gibbon (Lardner), *see* Herndon (W. L.) & L. G. Explor. of the valley of Amazon, 2p, 1854.
Gibbons (Grinling), *see* Tipping (H. A.) G. G. & the woodwork of h. age (1648–1720), 1914.
Gibbons (Helen Davenport). Les Turcs ont passé par là . . . Journal d'une Américaine pend. les massacres d'Arménie. Tr. F. de Jessen. Préf. de F. Thiebault-Sisson. s8°. 1918
Gibbons (Herbert Adams). The blackest page of mod. hist. : events in Armenia in 1915. s8°. N.Y. 1916
The foundation of the Ottoman Empire, 1300–1403. 8°. O. 1916
The new map of Europe, 1911–14 : st. of contemp. European national movts. & wars. 8°. [1914]
La page la plus noire de l'hist. mod. : les dern. massacres d'Arménie ; tr., *see* Pages d'hist., s9, j, 1915.
Gibbons (Philip Arnold). Ideas of polit. represent. in Parliament, 1660–1832. [Gladstone Essay, 1914]. s8°. O. 1914
Gibbons (William), *ironmaster.* Reply (A) to Sir Lucius O'Brien. Iron trade betw. England & Ireland. [P2133]. 8°. Bristol. 1785
Gibbs (Joseph). Unpubl. shilling of Queen Anne of the Edinb. Mint. [*Extr. f.* Num. Chrön., v18. P2042]. 8°. [1853]
Gibbs (Philip).
The battles of the Somme. 8°. [1917]
The eighth year : a vital problem of married life. s8°. 1913
From Bapaume to Passchendaele, 1917. s8°. [1918]
The Germans on the Somme. Repr. f. "The Daily Chron." [P2334]. s8°. 1917
A master of life. s8°. 1913
Men & women of the French Revolution. la8°. 1906
Open warfare : the way to victory. s8°. 1919
The soul of the War. 8°. [1915]
The tragedy of Portugal : sufferings of Portuguese political prisoners, royalists, republicans &c. [P1445, 1467]. s8°. 1914
Gibbs (*Hon.* Vicary), *M.P.* [Peerage cuttings &c. Coll. of press cuttings by V. G.] 2v. fol. *n.d.*
Giberne (*Miss* Agnes). Sun, moon, & stars ; for beginners. Pref. by C. Pritchard. newly rev. s8°. 1910
Gibert, *de Montreuil, see* Rochs (C. H. A.) Über d. Veilchen Roman &c., 1882.
Gibert (Frédéric). Les pays d'Albanie & leur hist. 8°. 1914
Gibraltar. *Gibraltar. Aspiración española. (Hist. del Peñón ; las Ilavas del Estrecho ; opinión nacional ; la reconquista). 2t. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1916
Gibran (Kahlil). The madman, h. parables & poems. 8°. [1919]
Gibson (Arnold Hartley), *D.Sc.*
Natural sources of energy. s8°. Cambridge. 1913
Gibson (Charles R.)
The romance of mod. manufacture. 8°. 1910
The romance of scient. discovery. s8°. 1914
Scientific ideas of to-day. 5th ed., rev. s8°. 1916
Wireless telegraphy & telephony without wires. 8°. 1914
Gibson (Edgar C. S.), *bp. of Gloucester.* The Old Testament in the New. Warburton lects., 1903–7. s8°. [1907]
Gibson (Edmund), *bp. of (1) Lincoln, (2) London, see* Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Chron. Saxon. : ex MSS. Codicibus nunc prim. integrum ed., ac Lat. fecit E. G., 1692.
see Lincoln. Speculum Diœceseos L., sub episc. G. Wake et E. G., 1705–23, pl ; ed. R. E. G. Coles, 1913.
Gibson (Frank). C. Conder, his life & work, w. a cat. of the lithographs & etchings by C. Dodgson. 4°. 1914
Gibson (G. W. E.) A few notes upon "War time," by M. W. F. Treub. [P2353]. 8°. The Hague. 1916
Gibson (George Alexander), *M.A., LL.D.* Napier & the invention of logarithms, *see* Horsburgh (E. M.) *ed.* Mod. instruments &c., 1914.
Gibson (George Alexander), *M.D.* Life of Sir W. T. Gairdner, w. sel. of papers on gen. & medical subjects. 8°. Glasgow. 1912
Gibson (Gilbert Maxwell), *see* Gibson (T. A.) & G. M. G. Etymolog. geog., 1840.
Gibson (Hugh), *secretary of the American Legation in Brussels.*
A diplomatic diary. 8°. 1917
Gibson (James), *M.A.*
Locke's theory of knowledge & its hist. rels. 8°. C. 1917
Gibson (John), *F.C.S., see* Hodges (C. C.) & J. G. Hexham & its Abbey, 1919.
Gibson (John C.) The Wardlaws in Scotland : hist. of the Wardlaws of Wilton & Torrie & their cadets. la8°. E. 1912
Wordsworth : an appreciation. [P1469]. s8°. Glasgow. 1912
Gibson (R. H.) Three years of naval warfare. 8°. [1918]
Gibson (Richard), *clerk in the Navy Office.* [*Paper on gentlemen officers in the Navy (17c.)*], *see* Charnock (J.) Hist. of marine archit., v1, *preface*, 1801.
Gibson (Strickland). Some Oxford libraries. s8°. 1914
Gibson (T. A.), *Master of Grammar School at Wick,* **& G. M. Gibson.** Etymolog. geography. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1840
Gibson (W. R. Boyce).
R. Eucken's philosophy of life. 3rd ed. s8°. 1912
Gibson (Wilfrid Wilson).
Akra the slave. [Poem]. s8°. 1910
Daily bread. s8°. 1913
Fires. [Poems]. 3 bks. s8°. 1912
1, The stone, & o. tales.
2, The ovens, & o. tales.
3, The hare, & o. tales.
Friends. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1916
The golden helm & o. verse. s8°. 1903
Livelihood. Dramatic reveries. 8°. 1917
The nets of love. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1905
The stonefolds [The bridal—The scar. Plays]. 8°. [1907]
Urlyn the harper & o. song. s8°. 1902
Womenkind. Play. s8°. 1913
see New numbers : [quarterly publ. of poems of] W. W. G. &c., v1, 1914.

Gidden (H. W.), *M.A.*, *see* SOUTHAMPTON. Charters of Borough of S.; ed., w. intr. &c. by G., v2, 1910.
see SOUTHAMPTON. Sign manuals, & the letters patent of S., to 1422; ed., w. intr., notes &c. by G., v1, 1916.

Gide (André). Les caves du Vatican. Sotie. 3e éd. s8°. 1914
L'immoraliste. 10e éd. s8°. 1917
Le retour de l'enfant prodigue. Préc. de [Traité du Narcisse —Tentative amoureuse—El Hadj—Philoctète—Bethsabé]. 4e éd. s8°. 1912
see DUMONT-WILDEN (L.) L'esprit européen, 1914.

Gide (Charles).
Political economy. Tr. f. 3rd ed., 1913, of "Cours d'écon. polit." under the dir. of W. Smart by C. H. M. Archibald. 8°. 1914

Gidley (James Williams). An extinct Amer. eland, 1913, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v60, 1913.
Notice of a pleistocene camel, north of the Arctic circle, 1913, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v60, 1913.

Gielly (L.)
G. A. Bazzi, dit le Sodoma. [Maîtres de l'art]. 8°. [1911]

Gierke (Otto von). Das deut. Genossenschaftsrecht. B4. 8°. 1913
4, Staats- u. Korporationslehre d. Neuzeit.
Der deutsche Volksgeist im Kriege, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H46, 1915.
Der german. Staatsgedanke. Vortrag. [Staat, Recht u. Volk, H5. P2384]. 8°. 1919
Krieg u. Kultur, Rede 18. Sept. 1914, *see* DEUTSCHE Reden in schwerer Zeit, H2, 1914.
Unsere Friedensziele. 8°. 1917
Das Wesen d. menschl. Verbände. Rede. 8°. L. 1902

Giesebrecht (Wilhelm v.)
L'istruzione in Italia nei primi secoli del Medio-Evo. Tr. di C. Pascal. [Bibl. crit. d. lett. ital.] s8°. Firenze. 1895

Giffard (Edward). Deeds of naval daring. n. ed. s8°. 1884

Giffen (*Sir* Robert).
Statistics written about 1898–1900. Ed., w. an intr. by H. Higgs, w. the assistance of G. U. Yule. 8°. 1913

Gifford (C. H.) Hist. of the wars occas. by the Fr. Revolution, 1792–1816 &c. 2v. (*pagin. cont.*) 4°. 1817

Gifford (Humfrey). Poems, *see* FULLER WORTHIES' LIB. Misc., v1, 1870.

Gifford (Isabella).
The marine botanist. 3rd ed. s8°. Brighton. 1853

Gifford (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN RICHARDS GREEN].
Letter to T. Erskine cont. strictures on his View of the causes &c. of the war w. France. [P2145]. 8°. 1797
see DANICAN (A.) The Banditti unmasked; w. preface explan. by J. G., 1797.

Gifford (Seth K.) Pauli epistolas qua forma legerit Joannes Chrysostomus, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v16, 1906.

Gigli (Giacinto), *see* ADEMOLLO (A.) G. G. ed i suoi diarii del sec. 17, 1877.

Gigli (Girolamo), *1660–1722* [NENCI (G.)] Il gazzettino. Nuova ed. p. c. di L. Banchi. s8°. Milano. 1864
see TOSCANI. Poesie di eccell. aut. toscani [G. &c.], 1823.

Gigli (Giuseppe). I sonetti Baiani del Boccaccio. [Estr. d. Giorn. stor. d. lett. ital., 43. P2291]. 8°. 1904

Gigot (Philippe François Matthieu). L'anniversaire de la bataille de Waterloo. Ode. [P1970]. 8°. Brux. 1816

Gil (Constantino). Derecho cómico-conyugal. 7ª ed. s8°. 1886

Gil (*Padre* M.), *see* ZULOAGA (I.) 5 essays on Z. by M. G. &c., 1909.

Gilbanks (George Ernest). Some records of a Cistercian abbey: Holm Cultram, Cumberland. 8°. [1899]

Gilbart (James William). Hist., princ. & practice of banking. n. ed., rev. by E. Sykes. 2v. s8°. 1911

Gilbart-Smith (J. W.) The cradle of the Hapsburgs. s8°. 1907

Gilbert (Allan H.) A geographical dictionary of Milton. [Cornell Studies in Eng., 4]. 8°. New Haven. 1919

Gilbert (Charles Benajah). What children study & why: educational values in the elementary curriculum. 8°. 1913

Gilbert (Charles Henry). Benthodesmus Atlanticus Goode & Bean on coast of Brit. Columbia, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v66, 1916.

Gilbert (Chester G.) & J. E. Pugue. The mineral industries of the U.S. The energy resources of the U.S. [S. Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 102, i]. 8°. W. 1919

Gilbert (Eugène).
France & Belgique: études litt. [2e éd. s2]. s8°. 1914

Gilbert (George David), *see* AULNOY (*Mme.* D'). Memoirs of the court of Eng.; ed. rev. & w. annots. incl. acc. of Lucy Walter, by G. D. G., 1913.

Gilbert (Grove Karl). Geology of the Henry Mts., 1877, *see* †UNITED STATES: GEOL. SURVEY; Geogr. & survey of Rocky Mts. Region &c.

Gilbert (Henry March) & G. N. Godwin.
Bibl. Hantoniensis: list of books rel. to Hampshire, incl. mag. refs.; w. add. list of H. newspapers by F. E. Edwards. la8°. Southampton. [1891]

Gilbert (John), *bishop of* (*1*) *Bangor*, (*2*) *Hereford*, (*3*) *St. David's.* The register of G., bp. of Hereford, 1375–89. Transcr. & ed. J. H. Parry. 8°. Hereford. 1913
Registrum J. G., episcopi Hereford., 1375—89. Transcr. & ed. by J. H. Parry. [Canterbury & York Soc.] 8°. 1915

Gilbert (*Sir* Joseph Henry). Address to the Chemical Section, Brit. Assoc. (Swansea, 1880). [P2189]. 8°. [1880]

Gilbert (Pierre). La forêt des cippes. Essais de critique. Intr. &c. par E. M. 2[t]. 8°. 1918

Gilbert (Robert Murray). Road knight. Novel. s8°. [1913]

Gilbert (Thomas), *commander of the Charlotte.*
Voyage f. New South Wales to Canton, 1788, w. views of the islands discovered. 4°. 1789

Gilbert (William), *M.D.* Gilbert Tercentenary Commem., Dec. 10, 1903. Repr. of chapter on electrics fr. De magnete, lib. 2, w. notes by S. P. Thompson. [P1429]. 8°. 1903
see SINGER (C.) Dr. W. G. (1544–1603), 1916.
,, THOMPSON (S. P.) G., physician: note prep. for 300th anniv. of death of G., 1903.
,, —— W. G., & terrestrial magnetism in time of Q. Elizabeth, 1903.

Gilbert (*Sir* William Schwenck). Fifty "Bab" ballads. s8°. [1876]

Gilbert de Voisins (A.) Le mirage. Roman. s8°. 1918

Gilbey (*Sir* Walter), *1st bart.*
Cat. of the lib. of sporting lit. formed by G. Sold by Christie, June 21, 1915. [P1787]. 8°. [1915]
Hounds in old days. 8°. 1913

Gilbreath (Olive). Russia in travail. s8°. 1918

Gilbreth (Frank B.) Motion study: method for increasing the efficiency of the workman. Intr. by R. T. Kent. s8°. 1911
Primer of scient. management. Intr. by L. D. Brandeis. 8°. 1912

—— & L. M. Gilbreth. Applied motion study: efficient method to indust. preparedness. s8°. 1918
Fatigue study: 1st step in motion study. s8°. 1917

Gilbreth (Lillian M.).
see GILBRETH (F. B.) & L. M. G. Applied motion study, 1918.
,, —— & —— Fatigue study, 1917.

Gilchrist (*Mrs.* Anne). The letters of Anne Gilchrist & Walt Whitman. Ed. w. introd. by T. B. Harned. 8°. [1919]

Gilchrist (John D. F.), *see* FLINT (W.) & J. D. F. G. Science in South Africa, 1905.

Gilchrist (R. N.) Indian nationality. Intr. by R. Muir. s8°. 1920

Gilchrist (Robert Murray). The gentle Thespians. s8°. 1908

Gildemeister (Johann).
Ueb. d. n. Fragm. d. Macarius. [P1852]. 8°. L. 1866
,, ,, ...2es Wort. [P1852]. Elberfeld. 1867
see SEXTUS. Sexti Sententiarum recensiones Lat., Gr., Syr. conjunctim exhibuit J. G., 1873.

Gilder (Joseph B.), *see* LOWELL (J. R.) Impressions of Spain; comp. by J. B. G., w. intr. by A. A. Adee, 1900.

Gilder (Richard Watson).
Letters. Ed. R. Gilder. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1916
Poems. 8°. N.Y. [1908]

Gildon (Charles). The patriot, or the Italian conspiracy. Tragedy. [*altered f.* Lee's Lucius Junius Brutus]. 8°. 1703

Giles, *Franciscan, of Assisi, d. 1262.* Golden sayings. Tr. & ed. w. sk. of h. life by P. Robinson. s8°. 1907
see SETON (W. W.) Blessed Giles of Assisi, 1918.

Giles (Herbert Allen). Chinese-Eng. dictionary. [*Pref. & App*s. *bound separately. pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1892
Confucianism & its rivals. [Hibbert Lects., 2nd ser., 1914]. 8°. 1915
Intr. to the hist. of Chinese pictorial art. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1918

Giles (John Allen). Heathen records to the Jewish Scripture hist. Coll. & tr. by G. 8°. 1856
Scriptores Græci minores &c., ex editionibus var. excerpsit J. A. G. 2v. s8°. O. 1831
see HAINEBACH (J. H.) Spec. scr. Græc. minorum, quorum reliq. excerptas ab J. A. G. rec. &c. J. H. Hainebach, 1834.

Gilgamesh, *see* CURTIUS (L.) St. z. Gesch. d. altor. Kunst, I. "G." u. "Heabani," 1912.

Gilhofer & Ranschburg, *booksellers.* Manuskripte u. Inkunabeln 1465–1500. Kat. 100. la8°. Wien. 1912

Gill (André) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. A. Gosset de Guines], *see* Eclipse (L') : journal ; & Suppl., no. 1–5, par G., 1868–72.

Gill (Conrad). National power & prosperity : st. of econ. causes of mod. warfare. Intr. by G. Unwin. s8°. [1916]

The naval mutinies of 1797. [Univ. of M'ter., Publs., Hist. Ser., 19]. 8°. M'ter. 1913

Gill (*Sir* David). Presidential address. Research Def. Soc., June 21st, 1912. [P1642]. 8°. 1912

Gillam (*Major* John Graham). Gallipoli diary. 8°. [1918]

Gille a' Bhuidseir, *see* MacKay (J. G.) Anc. legends of the Scottish Gael : Gille a' Bhuidseir (The wizard's gillie) &c. ; ed. & tr. M., 1914.

Gillebert, *de Berneville* [†Berneville (Gilbert de)], *see* Scheler (A.) Trouvères belges, Chansons d'amour &c. par G. de B. &c., 1876.

Gilles, *de Corbeil, see* Ægidius, *Corboliensis.*

Gilles, *de Murino, see* Murino (Æg. de).

Gilles (Isidore).

Arles. Guide du touriste. [P1892]. 8°. Marseille. *n.d.*

Marseille depuis 3 mille ans. [P1892]. s8°. Draguignan. 1876

Gilles (Nicole). Les treselegantes & copieuses annales des moderateurs des belliqueuses Gaules, depuis la desolation de Troye, j. Loys XI, & depuis j. 1547. Nouv. reveues & corr. [2v in 1]. sfol. *G. du Pré.* 1547

Gilles (Pierre) *of Albi* [Gyllius (P.)]

De topographia Constantinopoleos, & de illius antiquitatibus libri 4. 8°. Lugduni. 1562

Gillespie (William Honyman), *see* Urquhart (J.) Life & teaching of W. H. G., 1915.

Gillespie (William Mitchell).

Treatise on surveying. Rev. & enl. by C. Staley. 2p. 8°. 1901

Gillet (Lucien). Nomenclature des ouvrages de peinture, sculpture, architecture &c. se rapp. à l'hist. de Paris, 1673 jusqu'à nos jours. 8°. St.-Denis. 1911

Gilliard (*Capt.*), *see* Siron (*Comm.*) & *Capt.* G. Les cartes topog. belges, 5e éd., 1917.

Gilliat-Smith (Ernest).

Saint Clare of Assisi : h. life & legislation. 8°. 1914

Gilliéron (J.) Généalogie des mots qui désignent l'abeille, d'ap. l'atlas linguist. de la France. [HE. 225]. 8°. 1918

Gillon (Auguste). Des div. procédés de fabric. du fer. Extr. des Ann. des univ. de Belg. [P2044]. la8°. Liége. 1853

Gillouin (René). Idées & figures d'aujourd'hui. s8°. 1919

Gillow (Eulogio Gregorio), *bp. of Antequera.*

Apuntes históricos. 8°. México. 1889

Gilmore (Charles Whitney). A new Ceratopsian Dinosaur f. the Upper Cretaceous of Montana, w. note on Hypacrosaurus, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v63, 1914.

A new Dinosaur f. the Lance formation of Wyoming, 1913, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v61, 1914.

Osteology of the armored Dinosauria in the U.S. Nat. Mus., w. spec. ref. to the genus Stegosaurus. [S.I.] 4°. Wash. 1914

Gilmore (Eugene Allen), *see* American. Documentary hist. of Amer. indust. soc. ; ed. E. A. G. &c., 10v, 1910–11.

Gilson (*Capt.* Charles). In arms for Russia. s8°. 1918

Gilyarov (F.), *see* Kirpichnikov (A.) & F. G. Этимологія, 1913.

Gilyarov-Platonov (Nikita Petrovich), *1824–87.* Изъ пережитаго. Автобіограф. воспоминанія. 2ч. 8°. Москва. 1886–7

Giménez Soler (Andrés).

La España primitiva según la filología. 8°. Zaragoza. 1913

Gimma (Giacinto). Elogi accademici della Società degli Spensierati di Rossano. Publ. da G. Tremigliozzi, colle mem. istor. della Società. 2p. 4°. Napoli. 1703

Ginanni (*il conte* Francesco) [Ginani]. Elogio ; da A. Rubbi, *see* Elogi Italiani, t10, 1782.

Ginanni (*conte* Marc Antonio).

L'arte del blasone dichiarata per alfabeto. fol. Venezia. 1756

Ginanni (Pietro Paolo). Memorie storico-critiche degli scrittori Ravennati. 2t. 4°. Faenza. 1769

Gindely (Anton). Gesch. d. Ertheilung des böhm. Majestätsbriefes von 1609 [durch Kaiser Rudolph II]. 8°. Prag. 1868

Ginguené (Pierre Louis). Fables inéd., servant de suppl. à son recueil publ. 1810, suiv. de poésies. s8°. 1814

Fables nouv. s8°. 1810

Lettres sur les Confessions de J. J. Rousseau. [P1960]. 8°. 1791

Ginisty (*Mgr.* Ch.), *bp. of Verdun.* Verdun !, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 108, 1917.

Ginisty (Paul).

Les artistes morts pour la patrie, août 1914–déc. 1915. Préf. de A. Dalimier. Intrs. de L. Bonnat &c. 8°. 1916

Ginisty (Paul) [*cont.*] **& M. Gagneur.** Hist. de la Guerre par les combattants. [t]1, 2, août 1914–[juin 1916]. s8°. 1917–18

Ginouvier (F. Martin-), *see* Martin-Ginouvier (F.)

Ginsberg (M.), *see* Hobhouse (L. T.), G. C. Wheeler & M. G. Material culture &c. of the simpler peoples, 1915.

Ginsburg (Benedict William).

War speeches, 1914–17. Coll. by G., w. a foreword. s8°. 1917

Ginschel (Emanuel).

Generalfeldmarschall v. Hindenburg. 4°. Posen. 1917

Ginwalla (Nusserwanji Sheriarji) [†Nasarvānjī Shehriyārī Jinvālā]. Two papers on agric. & railway contrib. to welfare of India, & more stringent Factory Act. [P2015]. 8°. Bombay. 1885

Ginzel (F. K.) Hdbch. d. mathemat. u. techn. Chronologie. B3. la8°. L. 1914

3, Zeitrechnung d. Makedonier, Kleinasier u. Syrer, der Germanen u. Kelten, des Mittelalters, der Byzantiner (u. Russen), Armenier, Kopten, Abessinier, Zeitrechnung d. neueren Zeit, sowie Nachträge zu d. 3 Bänden.

Ginzel (Joseph Augustin). *Reform d. Römischen Kirche. Aufgabe d. bevorstehenden Röm. Concils. 8°. L. 1869

Giobbe (—) & Colbacchini. Cat. d. collezioni G. e C. di Venezia. Vendita 29 Apr. 1889. [P1500]. 8°. Milano. 1889

Gioberti (Vincenzo), *see* Solmi (E.) Mazzini e G. ; pref. di A. Solmi, 1913.

***Giocho (Il)** del massa-schudo : poemetto del sec. xv. [Nozze Agostini della Seta—Marcello. *Ed.* G. Monini & T. Nistri. N77]. 8°. Pisa. 1882

Gioeni (Giuseppe). Saggio di etimologie siciliane. [*Suppl. to Archivio storico siciliano*]. la8°. Palermo. 1885

Giolito de' Farrari (Gabriele).

Annali. Descr. ed illust. da S. Bongi. [Min. d. Pubbl. Instruzione, Indice e cataloghi, 11]. 2v. 8°. 1890–5

Giolitti (Giovanni), *see* Destrée (J.) Figures ital. d'aujourd'hui: G. G. &c., 1918.

see Palamenghi-Crispi (T.) G. : saggio stor.-biog., 1914.

Gionta (Stefano).

Il fioretto d. cronache di Mantova, accresc. e cont. sino all. 1844 per cura di A. Mainardi. 8°. Mantova. 1844

Giordani (Gaetano).

Sei lettere pittoriche (1602–1773). Pubbl. [*by G. G.*] [Nozze Hercolani—Angelelli. N94]. 8°. Bologna. 1836

Giordani (Paolo). The German Colonial Empire : its beginning & ending. Tr. Mrs. G. W. Hamilton. s8°. 1916

Giordano (Antonio).

Memorie istoriche di Fratta Maggiore. 8°. Napoli. 1834

Giordano (Luca), *see* Petraccone (E.) L. G., 1919.

Giordano (Nicola). Il diritto marittimo siciliano d. orig. al. s. 14, *see* Società Siciliana. Archivio, N.S., 41, 42, 1916–17.

Nuovo contrib. alla determinazione dei rapporti tra Stato e Chiesa in Sicilia al tempo dei Normanni, *see* Società Siciliana. Archivio, N.S., 41, 1916.

Giorgi (Cosimo de). Otranto nel 1480. Commem. dei difensori &c. [P1892]. 8°. Lecce. 1891

Giorgi-Bertóla (Aurelio de').

Favole. 3a ed. s8°. Bassano. 1796

„ „ *for a. ed., see* Favoleggiatori ital., v1, 1820.

Giorgio, *Dalmatico, see* Orsini (G.) *called Dalmatico.*

Giorgione, *of Castelfranco, see* Norton (R.) Bernini &c. (Paintings attrib. to G. ; The true G.), 1914.

see Venturi (L.) G. & il Giorgionismo, 1913.

Giornale Dantesco, diretto da G. L. Passerini.

Anno 21–23. la8°. Firenze. 1913–15

Giornale storico della letteratura italiana. Diretto e redatto da F. Novati & R. Renier. v62–73. 8°. Torino. 1913–19

„ „ .....Suppl., no. 15. 8°. Torino. 1913

Prudenzani (S.) Il "Sollazzo" e il "Saporetto," con altre rime ; [*ed.*] S. Debenedetti, 1913. [15.]

Giovagnoli (Raffaello M.)

Ciceruacchio e Don Pirlone. Ricordi stor. della rivol. romana dal 1846 al 1849. v1. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1894

Spartacus. Tr. de l'ital. J. Bienstock. 2t. s8°. [1919]

Giovanni (*Ser*), *Fiorentino.* Il Pecorone. 2v. 8°. Milano. 1804

Giovanni, *da Pisa, see* Pisano (G.)

Giovanni [*Schirano*] *called Boccadoro, see* Boccadoro (G.)

Giovanni (Domenico di) [*ps.* Burchiello], *see* Burchiello.

Giovanni (Gaetano di). Usi, credenze e pregiudizi del Canavese. Spigolati &c. da G. [Curiosità pop. tradiz. ; pubbl. G. Pitrè, v6]. s8°. Palermo. 1889

Giovanni (Vincenzo di).
Works in Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S.
L' Aula Regia o la Sala verde nel 1340, la Chiesa d. Pinta, la Via coperta e il Teatro nominato nel 1435, 1887. [N.S., 12.]
Contrade e rughe antiche, Shera e Sucac di Palermo, sec. xii–xv ; & Indicazioni &c., 1887. [N.S., 11.]
La Croce della Misericordia indi detta la Croce de' Vespri in Palermo, 1885. [N.S., 10.]
Divisione etnogr. d. popolazione di Palermo, nei sec. 11–13, 1888. [N.S., 13.]
Il monastero di S. Maria la Gadera poi Santa Maria de Latina esistente nel sec. xii presso Polizzi, 1880. [N.S., 5.]
I Paruta in Palermo e nella Signoria del Castello di Sala, 1890. [N.S., 14.]
Il quartiere degli Schiavoni nel sec. x e la loggia de' Catalani in Palermo nel 1771, 1887. [N.S., 11.]
Sopra alcune porte antiche di Palermo e sull' assedio del 1325, 1881. [N.S., 6.]
Tessuti ital. ed esteri alla dogana di Palermo nel sec. 16. [*Ed.* G. V. Nozze Marcello—Grimani Giustiniani. N99]. 8°. Palermo. 1894

Giovannini (Francesco). Il ballo. Balli d' oggi ; e uno st. crit. sulle danze nuov. di G. Franceschini. s8°. Milano. 1914

Giovannini (Girolamo) *da Capugnano* [Joanninus (Hieronymus)]. Vaticinia, seu praedictiones ill. virorum, sex rotis aere incisis comprehensa, de successione summ. Pontificis Rom. &c. [*b. w.* Joachim, *abbot of Fiore.* Vaticinia, 1600 : *Latin & Ital.*] s4°. Venetia. 1600

Giovannini (Hercole). L' ordine dell' incoron. d. santità di Leone XI da farsi in San Pietro di Roma. [*b. w.* Henriquez (C.) Corona sacra, 1624]. 8°. Venetia. 1605

Giovio (Benedetto), *see* Elogi Italiani, t7 (Elogio ; dal c. G. B. Giovio), 1782.

Giovio (*il conte* Giovanni Battista).
Elogio del conte F. Algarotti, *see* Elogi Italiani, t5, 1782.
Elogio di A. Palladio, *see* Elogi Italiani, t11, 1782.
Elogio di B. Giovio, *see* Elogi Italiani, t7, 1782.
Elogio di P. Giovio il seniore, *see* Elogi Italiani, t8, 1782.

Giovio (*il conte* Ottavio), *see* Raimondi (L.) Lettera, 1569, descr. le pompe fatte per le nozze d. c. O. G. colla Sig. I. Dugnani, 1830.

Giovio (Paolo), *bp. of Nocera, the elder.*
De legatione Basilii Magni princ. Moscoviæ ad Clementem VII, *see* Herberstein (S. v.) Rerum Moscov. comm., 1571.
Turcicarum rerum comm. Lat. factus, F. Nigro Bassianate interp. Add. praef. P. Melan[thon]. [P1961]. s8°. Vitebergae. *Clug.* 1537
La vita di Alfonso da Este, duca di Ferrara. Tr. in lingua toscana da G. Gelli. A cura e con note di A. Bertini. s8°. Palermo. 1861
see Elogi Italiani, t8 (Elogio, dal c. G. B. Giovio), 1782.

—— **& A. Cambini.** Comment. d. cose de Turchi, con gli fatti, et la vita di Scanderbeg. [*3 pagin*ᵉ.] s8°. [Vinegia]. 1541

Gipping (Andrei Iohann).
Нева и Ніеншанцъ. Составилъ А. І. Г. Съ вступительною статьею А. С. Лаппо-Данилевскаго. 2Ч. 8°. С.-П. 1909
„ „ Сборникъ документовъ, съ предварит. замѣткой А. С. Л.-Д. 8°. П. 1916

—— **& A. A. Kunik.** Карты и планы Невы и Ніеншанца, соб. А. І. Г. & А. А. К., съ предварительной замѣткой А. С. Лаппо-Данилевскаго. obl. fol. С.-П. 1913

Gippius (Zinaida Nikolaevna) [Merejkovskaya].
Собраніе стиховъ.
2 кн. (1, 1889–1903. 2, 1903–9). 8°. Москва. 1904–10
Новые люди. Разсказы. 2ое изд. 8°. С.-П. 1907
Разсказы. 5 кн. [Кн. 1, 2ое изд.] 8°. С.-П. 1898–1908
1, Новые люди *&c.* 2, Зеркала *&c.* 3, Сумерки духа *&c.* 4, Алый мечъ. 5. Черное по бѣлому.
Романъ-Царевичъ. 8°. [Москва. 1913]
Чортова кукла. 8°. [Москва. 1911]

Giraffi (Alessandro). Masaniello. Rivoluzione di Napoli del 1647. s8°. Brusselle. 1844

Giraldi (Giraldo). Novelle. 2ª ed. coll' agg. di altre novelle ined. "*rose*" *coloured paper.* 8°. Amsterdam. 1819

Giraldi Cinthio (Giovanni Battista). Arrenopia, Tragedia, *see* Teatro ital. antico, v5, 1809.
Gli Ecatommiti, ovvero cento novelle. [Racc. di novell. ital.] 3v in 2. s8°. Torino. 1853–4
Orbecche, Tragedia, *see* Teatro ital. antico, v4, 1809.

Giram (Giovanni Roderico) [Giram (Joa. Roiz)], *see* Rodrigues Girão (J.)

Girard (Charles), *see* Goode (G. B.) The publ. writings of Dr. C. G., 1891.

Girard (Henry).
Raymond Poincaré. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. s8°. [1913]

Girard (John Baptist), *see* Cadière (M. C.) *Case of C. agst. J. B. G., 1732.

Girard (Pierre Simon).
Mém. sur les mesures agraires des anc. Egyptiens. [*no tp. b. w.* Jomard (E. F.) Système métrique, 1817]. fol. 1816
„ „ *For another copy see* Egypte. Descr. : Antiqˢ., t2, 1818.

Girard de Villethierry (J.) *Deux traitez : l'un de la flaterie et des louanges : l'autre de la medisance. s8°. 1741

Girardin (Emile de). L'abolition de l'autorité par la simplification du gouvernement. [P2057]. 8°. 1851
*Emile. Fragmens. [*Roman : Introd. by Abbé de Latour.* P2029]. 8°. 1828
Les hommes sont ce que les femmes les font. Proverbe. [P2031]. s8°. 1872

Girardin (*Mme.* Emile de) [†Gay (Delphine), *aft. Girardin*].
Le chapeau d'un horloger. Comédie. [*b. w. h.* Lady Tartuffe, 1853]. 2e éd. 8°. 1855
Contes d'une vieille fille à s. neveux. n. éd. s8°. 1859
Lady Tartuffe. Comédie. 8°. 1853

Girardin (Saint-Marc), *see* Saint-Marc Girardin.

Girardon (François), *see* Michon (E.) La Vénus l'Arles et sa restaur. par G., 1913.

Giraud (Byng). Stable building & stable fitting. s8°. 1891

Giraud (Jean). Rapp. de mission à Madagascar (1912–13), *see* Archives des missions : Nouv. Arch., t21, 1916.

Giraud (Jean), *consul of Morea, 17th cent., see* Collignon (M.) Le consul J. G. & sa Rel. de l'Attique au 17e s., 1914.

Giraud (Jean Baptist).
Fables et autres légers morceaux de poésie. s8°. [1815]

Giraud (Paul).
Devant l'hist. : causes de la Guerre. s8°. 1917

Giraud (Victor).
Hist. de la grande Guerre. p1, Les origines &c. 8°. 1919
Les maîtres de l'heure : essais d'hist. morale contemp. [t2]. s8°. 1914
2, J. Lemaître—E. Rod—A. France—Le bilan de la génération litt. de 1870.
Le miracle français. s8°. 1915
Le miracle français. 2e éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1915
„ „ [t2]. Trois ans après. s8°. 1918
Pro patria, [2p] (p2, la banqueroute du scientisme &c.), *see* Pages actuelles, no. 62, 109, 1915–17.
La troisième France. s8°. 1917

Giraudet (Eugène). Les origines de l'imprimerie à Tours (1467–1550). Nomenclature jusqu'en 1850. la8°. 1881

Girgensohn (J.)
Aus d. Reformationszeit Alt-Livlands. [P2252]. 8°. Mitau. 1917

Girod (Paul). Atlas des papillons de France, Suisse & Belgique. [Bibl. de poche du naturaliste, 8]. 2e éd. s8°. 1912

Giron, *family of*, *see* Gudiel (G.) Compendio &c., 1577.

Giron (A.) Nationales, suivies de quelques autres morceaux. [P1968]. 8°. Brux. 1843

Gironde (La), *see* Bouchon (G.) Hist. d'une imprimerie bordelaise : imprˢ. G. Gounouilhou, La G. &c., 1901.

Gironi (Robustiano), *see* Milan. Pinacoteca del Palazzo Reale d. Scienze e d. Arti di M. ; publ. da M. Bisi col testo di R. G., 1812–33.

Girvin (Brenda). Munition Mary. s8°. 1918

Giry (Arthur). Notices bibliog. sur les archives des églises & des monastères de l'époque carolingienne. [H.E., 132]. 8°. 1901

Giry (Odet Joseph de Vaux de), *abbé de Saint Cyr.*
Catéchisme et décisions de cas de conscience à l'usage des Cacouacs &c. [*b. w.* Moreau (J. N.) Nouv. mém. &c., 1757]. s8°. " Cacopolis." 1758

Gisborne (Thomas), *the elder, prebendary of Durham, see* †Agric. Soc. of Manchester. Plans &c. of single-horse carts ; by J. Anderson & T. G., 1795.

Gisborne (Thomas), *M.P.* *Agricultural drainage. Essay. [*repr. f.* Quarterly Rev., No. 171. P1652]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1852

Gismund.
Gismond of Salerne. By R[obert] W[ilmot] & others (c. 1591). [Tudor facs. texts : ed. J. S. Farmer]. fol. repr. 1912
*The tragedie of Tancred and Gismund. Compiled by the gentlemen of the Inner Temple, revived &c. by R. W[ilmot] (1592). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1912
*The tragedy of Tancred & Gismund, 1591–2. [Newly revived &c. by R. W. *i.e.* Wilmot. Prep. under dir. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1914 [1915]

Giudici (Giovanni), *see* Nostredame (J. de). Le vite delli piu celebri &c. poeti provenzali ; da G. G. in Ital. tr., 1575.

Giuliani (Giovanni Battista). Delizie del parlare Toscano: lettere e ricreazioni. 4ª ed., con l' agg. del racconto Una Sordomuta di Cozzile &c. [& Disc. di E. de Amicis sul vivente ling. toscano]. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1880

Giuliano, *da Sangallo* [†Giamberti (G.) *da San Gallo*], *see* Clausse (G.) Les San Gallo, t1, G. &c., 1900.

Giulini (*il conte* **Giorgio).** Memorie sp. alla storia, al governo, ed alla descr. della città e della campagna di Milano ne' sec. bassi &c. 9p. 8°. Milano. 1760

,, ,, ...Continuazione. 3p. 4°. Milano. [1771]

Giunta [Junta], *The family of, see* Bandini (A. M.) De Florentina Juntarum typographia, 2p, 1791.

Giuseppe (Tommaso).
Alcune poche favole di T. G. Θτακως. [*b. w.* Giorgi-Bertóla (A. de'). Favole, 1796]. s8°. Venezia. 1794

Giuseppe Monti (C.), *see* Monti (C. G.)

Giussani (A.)
Stufe artistiche Valtellinesi. [P1514]. la8°. Como. 1910

Giusti (Giuseppe). Aggiunta ai proverbi toscani di G. Comp. per cura di A. Gotti. s8°. Firenze. 1855
Prose e poesie. Scelte e illust. da E. Marinoni. Proemio di M. Scherillo. s8°. Milano. 1918
Raccolta di proverbi toscani con illust. di G. G. s8°. Firenze. 1853

Giustiniani (Michele).
Gli scrittori Liguri. p1, A–G. [*no more publ.*] s4°. 1667

Gizycki (Hugo v.) Exercises in strategy & tactics. Tr. H. L. Rocca & S. Wilkinson. n. ed. 8°. O. 1915

Gizycki (Paul v.) Über d. Leben u. d. Moralphilos. d. Epikur. [P1804]. 8°. Halle a/S. [1879]

Gladisch (August).
Einleitung in d. Verständniss d. Weltgesch. Abth. 1, Die alt. Schinesen u. d. Pythagoreer. 8°. Posen. 1841
Empedokles u. d. Ægypter. Mit Erläut. v. H. Brugsch &c. [P1803]. 8°. L. 1858
Die Hyperboreer u. d. alten Schinesen. [Progr., Krotoschin. P1842]. 4°. Ostrowo. [1866]

Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* **Herbert John Gladstone,** *1st visct.*)
William G. C. Gladstone. A memoir. 8°. 1918

Gladstone (Hugh S.) Birds & the War. s8°. 1919
Handbook to Ld. Lilford's Coloured figures of the birds of the British Islands. 8°. 1917

Gladstone (*Miss* **Mary),** *see* Drew (*Mrs.* M.)

Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* **William Ewart).**
Parliamentary oaths. Speech, 26 April 1883. [P2020]. 8°. 1883
Speeches. Descr. index & bibliog. by A. T. Bassett. Pref. by Visct. Bryce & intr^{s}. by H. Paul. 8°. [1916]
see Corn. *Reflections on designs &c. of Anti-Corn-Law League: also on Free-trade essay of G., 1843.
,, Stronach (G.) The Gladstone A.B.C., 1883.
,, —— Liberal misleaders, 1880.
,, —— More gleanings fr. G., 1881.
,, —— New gleanings fr. G., 1880.
,, Zumbini (B.) W. E. G. nelle sue relazioni con l'Italia, 1914.

Gladstone (William Glynne Charles), *see* Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* H. J. G.) W. G. C. G.: a mem., 1918.

Glagau (Otto). Fritz Reuter u. s. Dichtungen. s8°. 1866

Glagol (Sergei) & I. Grabar. И. И. Левитанъ: жизнь и творчество. [Grabar (I.) Русс. художники, 2]. 4°. Москва. [1912]

Glamorgan. *Cartæ et alia munimenta quæ ad dominium de G. pert., v5, 6, 1910, *see* Clark (G. T.)

Glance. *Glance (A) at the commons & open spaces near London, 1867, *see* London.

Glanvill (Joseph). Saducismus triumphatus: evidence conc. witches & apparitions. 2p *in lv.* 8°. 1681

Glanville (Ernest). The South African gold-fields. s8°. 1888

Glareanus (Henricus Loritus), *1488–1563, see* Loritus (H.)

Glaser (Max). Zeitbilder aus Alexandrien n. d. Pædagogus d. Clemens Alexandr. Progr. [P1784]. 8°. Amberg. 1905

Glaser (Ph. Emmanuel).
Le mouvement litt., 1912. Préf. de M. Barrès. s8°. [1913]

Glasgow. Commissariot Record of G. Register of testaments, 1547–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1901
Extracts f. the reg. of the Presbytery of G. [1592–1626], *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v1, 1834.
*Letter (A) to the Worshipful the Dean of Guild, & the merchants &c. of G. upon their opposition to the Irish bills. [P2119]. 8°. [1778]
Records of the Trades house of G., 1605–78, 1910, *see* Lumsden (H.)

Glasgow [*continued*].
Register of the Provincial Synod of G. & Ayr., 1687–90, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v4, 1847.
Anderson's College [*aft. amalgamated w. o. colleges & called* The Glasgow & West of Scotland Technical College], *see* Glasgow & West of Scotland Techn. Coll.
Public Libraries.
Cat. of Stirling's & Glasgow Public Library. la8°. Glasgow. 1888
University of Glasgow.
Bond of association by the chancellor, rector &c., 1696, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v3, 1843.
Calendar, 1912–13, 1916–17. s8°. Glasgow. 1912–16

Glasgow Academy of the Fine Arts, *see* Murray (D.) R. & A. Foulis & the Glasgow Press, w. some acc. of Glasgow Acad. of the Fine Arts, 1913.

Glasgow & West of Scotland Technical College.
Calendar for session 1905–6. s8°. Glasgow. 1905

Glasgow Bibliographical Society. A century of books printed in Glasgow, 1638–86. 8°. Glasgow. 1918

Glasgow (Ellen). Virginia. s8°. 1913

Glasier (J. Bruce). The meaning of socialism. Intr. by J. A. Hobson. s8°. M'ter. [1919]

Glass (Salomon).
Χριστολογίας Mosaicæ dissert. ex primis Geneseos cap. [*b. w.* Maimonides. Doctor perplexorum, 1629]. s4°. Jenæ. 1649
Philologica sacra, Vet. & Novi Test. tum stylus et lit., tum sensus &c. Adj. Logica sacra. Ed. J. G. Olearius. Ed. nova. Acc. praef. J. F. Buddei. 4°. L. 1713

Glasse (*Mrs.* **Hannah).** *Art of cookery made plain & easy &c. By a lady. 7th ed. 8°. 1760

Glassius (Salomon), *see* Glass (S.)

Glasson (William Henry). Federal military pensions in the United States. Ed. D. Kinley. [Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace. Div. of econ. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1918

Glastonbury. *Glastonbury abbey; a poem. s8°. Taunton. 1828

Glättli (W.) Das Habsburg. Urbar; B2ii, Register, Glossar, Gesch. &c. v. P. Schweizer u. W. G., *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B15ii, 1904.

Glatzel (L.) Unsere Kriegführung z. See. [P1589]. s8°. L. [1914]

Glavnii Spichechnii Komitet, *see* Izvestiya Glavn. Spich. Kom.

Glavnoe Upravlenie Zemleustroistva i Zemledeliya.
Г. У. З. и З. отдѣлъ сельской экон. &c. Обзоръ правительственн. содѣйствія кустарной промышленности. 8°. С.-П. 1913

Glazebrook (Michael George), *canon of Ely.*
The faith of a modern churchman. s8°. 1918

Glazebrook (*Sir* **Richard Tetley).**
Science & industry: the place of Cambridge in any scheme for th. combination. [Rede Lect., 1917]. s8°. C. 1917

Glaziers, Worshipful Company of, of London, *see* Ashdown (C. H.) Hist. of Worshipful Co. of Glaziers, 1919.

Glazunov (Ivan Ilich).
4ое прибавленіе къ системат. росписи книгамъ прод. въ маг. І. І. Г. Составлено за 1881 и 1882 В. И. Межовымъ. 8°. С.-П. 1884

Gleadhill (T. S.) & J. Thomson. Children's songs, arranged w. accompaniments by G. & T. Secular series. la8°. [1871]

Gleanings. Gleanings f. books on agric. 8°. 1801

Gleeson (John). Hist. of the Ely O'Carroll territory or ancient Ormond, Ireland. 8°. Dublin. 1915

Gleichen (*count* **Albert Edward Wilfrid).** The doings of the 15th Infantry Brigade, Aug. 1914–Mar. 1915. s8°. 1917

Gleichen-Russwurm (Raimund, *Frhr.* **v.) & E. Zurborn.** Die Schlacht bei Mons, *see* Grosse Krieg (Der) in Einzeldarst., H5, 1919.

Glen (William), *missionary.*
Journal of a tour from Astrachan to Karass. s8°. 1823

Glenconner (*Lady* **Pamela),** *formerly Tennant.*
Edward Wyndham Tennant. Memoir by h. mother. 8°. 1919
The sayings of children. s8°. O. 1918

Glennie (*Col.* **Farquhar),** *see* Paton (*Col.* G.), F. G. &c. Hist. records of the 24th Regt., 1892.

Gleye (Arthur).
Kretische Studien. 1, Die westfinn. Inschr. auf d. Diskus v. Phaestos. [*no more publ^{d}.*] la8°. Tomsk. 1912

Glimpses along the Canadian Pacific Railway, *n.d., see* Canadian Pacific Rly.

Glinka (Alexandre Boutkowski-), *see* Boutkowski-Glinka (A.)

Glinka (Mikhail Ivanovich), *see* Montagu-Nathan (M.) G., 1916.

Glinka (Sergei Nikolaevich), *1775–1847.*
Записки. 8°. С.-П. 1895

Glittering. *The glittering fake: a fantasia: *not* by Lord Dunsany. [P2313]. s8°. D. 1918

Glöckner (G. A.) *publisher in Leipzig* [Gloeckner]. Lehrbuch d. deutsch. Handelskorrespondenz. Hrsg. unter Mitwirkung A. Schmidt & G. Wagner. 2e A. 8°. Leipzig. 1886

Gloesener (Michel), *see* Le Roy (A.) Notice biog. sur G., 1869.

Glogau (E.) Humor u. Ernst aus d. Kriegsjahre 1914. Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. E. G. [P1583]. s8°. Mühlhausen. [1914]

Glogau (Gustav).
De Aristotelis Ethicon Nicomach. notionibus quæ sunt μεσότης & ὀρθὸς λόγος. Diss. inaug. [P1745]. 8°. Halæ. [1869]
Das Vorstadium u. d. Anfänge d. Philos. Aus d. Nachlass v. G. Mit Vorwort &c. hrsg. v. H. Siebeck. [P1890]. 8°. Kiel. 1895

Gloires (Les) françaises : noms d'officiers &c. morts pour la patrie. s1. [P1638]. 8°. 1914

Glorget (A.), *see* Faguet (E.) La prose franç. ; notices &c. par A. G. &c., 1912.

Gloria (Andrea). Intorno ai diplomi dei principi da Carrara. Disquis. paleogr. [Nozze Papafava Antonini dei Carraresi—Cittadella Vigodarzere. N92]. la8°. Padova. 1859
Di Padova dopo la lega stretta in Cambrai, 1509. Cenni storici con. doc. [Nozze Giusti—Cittadella, N95]. 8°. Padova. 1863

Glorieuses (Les) journées de Lorraine & d'Alsace : l'Armistice du 11 nov. 1918, 1919, *see* Lorraine.

Glossographia. Glossographia ; or, a dict. interp. the hard words in Eng., 2nd ed., by T. B., 1661, *see* Blount (T.)

Gloucestershire. *Coll. (A) of coats of arms borne by nobility & gentry of the Co. of Glocester. [*By Sir G. Napier? Plates hand-coloured*]. 4°. 1792
G. Inquisitiones post mortem, p6, Edward III–Henry IV, 1359–1413 ; abstr. by E. Stokes, *see* Brit. Rec. Soc. : Index Lib., 1914.
G. parish registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & T. M. Blagg. v17. 8°. 1914
*Gloucestershire (A) wild garden. By the Curator. 8°. 1903

Gloucestershire notes & queries. v8, 9. s8°. 1901–2

Glover (James Mackey). Jimmy Glover & his friends. 8°. 1913

Glover (Richard). *Leonidas : a poem. s4°. 1737
see Rider (W.) Comment on Boadicia [*by* R. G.] &c., 1754.

Glover (Robert), *Somerset Herald.* Nobilitas politica vel civilis. [*Ed. f. MSS. of R. G., w. adds. by T. Milles*]. fol. 1608

Glover (Terrot Reaveley). From Pericles to Philip. 8°. [1917]
The Jesus of history. Foreword by the Abp. of Canterbury. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1917
The nature & purpose of a Xtn. society. Swarthmore Lect. 4th ed. s8°. [1917]
Poets & Puritans. 8°. [1915]
Virgil. [*1st ed. had t.* Studies in V.] 3rd ed. 8°. [1918]

Głowacki (Alexsander), *see* Prus (B.)

Glück (Bernard), *see* Glueck (B.)

Glueck (Bernard). Studies in forensic psychiatry. [Criminal Sci. monograph, 2]. s8°. [1916]

Glycas (Michael) [M. Glyca]. M. Glycæ epistolarum p1 & 2, [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* Lami (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t1, 6, 1736–9.

Glyde (John), *the younger.*
The new Suffolk garland : a misc. of anecdotes, ballads &c., w. App. cont. Hist. of the reform struggle in Ipswich in 1820. Coll. &c. by J. G. 8°. Ipswich. 1866
The Norfolk garland : a coll. of superstitious beliefs &c. Comp. &c. by J. G. 8°. [1872]

Glyn (Mrs. Elinor), *wife of Clayton Glyn.*
The career of Katherine Bush. s8°. [1917]
The sequence, 1905–1912. s8°. 1913

Glynn (Joseph).
Rudimentary treatise on the power of water. 8th ed. s8°. 1892

Gmelin (Johann Georg). Voyage en Sibérie. Tr. de l'orig. allemand par M. de Keralio. 2t. s8°. 1767
see La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t9 (Voy. en Sibérie), 1780.

Gnatyuk (Volodimir).
Угроруські духовні вірші. [Відбитка з Записок Наук. Товар. імени Шевченка, t46–47 & 49]. 8°. у Львові. 1902

Gnecchi (Ercole), *see* Gnecchi (F.) & E. G. Guida numismat. univ., 1886.

Gnecchi (Francesco). Appunti di num. romana. [Estr. d. Rivista ital. di num., 1888. P1919]. la8°. Milano. 1888
Monete romane. [Manuali Hoepli]. s8°. Milano. 1896
I tipi monetarii di Roma imperiale. [Manuali Hoepli]. s8°. Milano. 1907

—— **& Ercole Gnecchi.** Guida numismatica univ. Nomi &c. di collezioni e di negozianti di monete &c. s8°. Milano. 1886

Gneisenau (*Feldmar. Graf* v.), *see* Friederich (R.) G., 1906.

Gnoli (Domenico).
I poeti della scuola romana (1850–70). 8°. Bari. 1913

Gnomologium. Gnomologium Baroccianum. [Ed. I. Bywater. P1865]. 8°. Oxonii. 1878

Goad (Caroline). Horace in Eng. lit. of the 18th c. [Yale Sts. in Eng., 58]. 8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1918

Goar (Jacobus), *see* Covel (J.) Some acc. of the Greek Church ; w. reflect. on doctrine &c. comp. w. J. G.'s Notes upon the Gr. ritual, 1722.

Gobart (*avocat*), *see* Recueil de diverses lettres écr. par diff. personnes, à l'avocat G., en 1787–89, 1790.

Göbel (Carl) [Goebel], *of Soest.*
Bemerkungen [& Weitere Bemerk.] zu Aristoteles' Metaphysik. [2 Progr. P1761]. 4°. Soest. 1889–91

Göbel (Otto). Unsere Gefangenen, 2H, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Unt. Eisernen Kreuz, H71, 72, 1917.

Göbel (Wilhelm) [Goebel]. Achtung ! Feinde im Hinterhalt ! [P1627]. s8°. Barmen. [1914]
Arbeitsteilung. Winke u. Ratschläge. [P1649]. s8°. Barmen. [1915]

Gobe-mouche (Un), *ps., see* Parisiana, *n.d.*

Gobert-Alvin (—). Exercices d'analyse litt. sur La Fontaine & les princ. fabulistes franç. s8°. Anvers. 1840

Gobineau (Diane de), *see* Guldencrone (*baronne* D. de).

Gobineau (*le comte* Joseph Arthur de). Adélaïde. Nouvelle inéd. Préc. d'une notice par A. de Hevesy. s8°. 1914
The inequality of human races. Tr. A. Collins. Intr. by O. Levy. 8°. 1915
Nouvelles asiatiques. n. éd., préc. d'un avant-propos de T. de Visan. s8°. 1914
The Renaissance : Savonarola—Cesare Borgia—Julius II—Leo X—Michael Angelo. Eng. ed. [*tr. P. V. Cohn*], ed. O. Levy. 8°. 1913
see Schemann (C. L.) Quellen u. Untersuchungen z. Leben G.'s, B1, 1914.

Goblet d'Alviella (*le cte.* Eugène).
Désarmer ou déchoir. Essai sur les relations internat. Avant-propos de F. Passy. 8°. Brux. 1872
The true & the false pacifism. [P2090]. 8°. 1917
Het waar en het valsch pacifisme. [P2339]. s8°. *n.d.*
see Colinet (Ph.) La phil. de M. G. d'A. & l'hist. des relig., 1912.

Goblot (Edmond).
Traité de logique. Préf. de E. Boutroux. 8°. 1918

Goclenius (Rodolphus), *the younger.*
Uranoscopiæ, chiroscopiæ, metoposcopiæ et ophthalmoscopiæ contemplatio &c. Ed. nova, cui accessit totius physiognomie demonstratio. s8°. Francofurti. 1608

Godalming, *Surrey.* The parish registers of G. Ed. H. C. Malden. [Surrey Parish Reg. Soc., 2]. pl. 8°. 1904

Godard d'Aucour de Saint-Just (Claude).
Jean de Paris. Opéra-comique. [P1487]. s8°. Brux. 1828

Godbillon (*Mme.* Marguerite), *see* Sartor (M.), *aft. Mme. G.*

Goddard (Arthur). Windsor, the castle of our kings, & some notes conc. Eton College. 4°. [1911]

Goddard (Henry Herbert).
Psychology of the normal & subnormal. 8°. [1919]

Godde de Liancourt (*le cte.* C. A. de), *see* Napoleon I. Polit. aphorisms &c. ; coll. by G. de L. ; ed. J. A. Manning, 1848.

Godden (Thomas).
see Stillingfleet (E.) A letter to Mr. G. giving a true acc. of a conference at the D[ean] of [St.] P[aul's], 1687.
,, —— Second letter to Mr. G. in ans. to 2 letters lately publ. conc. the conference at the D[ean] of [St.] P[aul's], 1687.

Godeau (Antoine), *bp. of Grasse & Vence, see* Doublet (G.) G., p2, 1913.

Godefroy (*Lt.-Col.*) Transsahariens & Transafricains. 8°. 1919

Godefroy (Jean E.)
Les bénédictins de Saint-Vanne & la Révolution. s8°. 1918

Gödeke (Carl). Every-man, Homulus u. Hekastus. Ein Beitrag z. internat. Literaturgesch. [P2278]. 8°. Hanover. 1865
Grundriss zur Gesch. d. deutschen Dichtung 2e A., nach d. Tode d. Verfassers fortgef. v. E. Goetze. B10. 8°. Dresden. 1913
10, Vom Weltfrieden bis z. französ. Revol. 1830, 8es Buch, Abthlg. 3, [bearbt. v. A. Rosenbaum].
Liber de septem sapientibus. [*w. text. Extr. f.* Or. u. Occ., Jhrg. 3. P2280]. 8°. [Göttingen. 1866]

—— **& J. Tittmann.** Deutsche Dichter d. 16en Jhdts. 2e verbess. A. B4–6. s8°. 1883–5
see Sachs (H.) Dichtungen, B4–6, 1883–5. [4–6.]

Godfrey [*de Bouillon*], *king of Jerusalem.*
see BARBE (T. J. E.) Du lieu de naissance de G. de B. &c., 1855.
,, HODY (A. G. C. P., *baron* DE). G. de B. à Boulogne, à Bruxelles &c., 1863.

Godfrey (John T.), *see* NOTTINGHAM. Notes on the parish reg. of St. Mary's, N., 1566–1812; extrs. w. annots. by G., 1901.

Godfrey (Walter H.), *architect.*
see CLAPHAM (A. W.) & W. H. G. Some famous buildings & their story, 1913.
,, LONDON. Survey of L., v4, Parish of Chelsea, p2, by W. H. G., 1913.

Godin des Odonais (Jean), *see* LAGUÉRENNE (H. DE). Un Saint-Amandois célèbre: G. des O., 1713–92, 1913.

Godkin (Edwin Lawrence).
Hist. of Hungary & the Magyars. 8°. 1856

Godlee (*Sir* Rickman John), *Bt.* Lord Lister. 8°. 1917

Godman (Frederick Du Cane) & O. Salvin, *edd.*
Biologia Centrali-Americana; contribs. to knowledge of the fauna & flora of Mexico & C. America. 4°. 1909–15
Intro. vol.; by F. D. Godman.
Insecta: Lepidoptera-Heterocera.
v4, Tineina, Pterophorina, Orneodina, & Pyralidina & Hepialina (part); by Ld. Walsingham.
Prospectus. 4°. 1918

Godmond (Christopher). Mem. of Therrouanne, to 1553. Also. a disc. on the Portus Itius of Cæsar, w. notes. s8°. 1836

***Gods** terrible voice in the city, 1667, *see* VINCENT (T.)

Godsal (*Major* P. T.)
Ceawlin, the 2nd Bretwalda, & the conquest of the Midlands. [Lect., Birmingham Arch. Soc. P1625]. 4°. [1914]
Mons Badonicus, the battle of Bath. [P1465]. 8°. Bath. 1914
Woden's, Grim's & Offa's dykes. [P1427]. 8°. 1913

Godwin (Francis), *bp. of* (*1*) *Llandaff*, (*2*) *Hereford.*
Annales of England. Cont. the reignes of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Q. Mary. Engl., corr. by M. Godwin. 4°. 1630
De praesulibus Angliae comm. s4°. 1616
Life of Queen Mary; tr., *see* ENGLAND: ANON. WKS. Complete hist. of E., v2, 1706; 1719.
Rerum Anglicarum Henrico VIII, Edwardo VI et Maria regnantibus, Annales. [*b. w. h.* De praesulibus, 1616]. s4°. 1628
see HARINGTON (*Sir* J.) Briefe view of the state of the Ch. of Eng.: character &c. of bishops, add. supply to G.'s Cat. of bishops, 1653.

Godwin (George Nelson), *see* GILBERT (H. M.) & G. N. G. Bibl. Hantoniensis, 1891.

Godwin (Morgan), *the elder*, *see* GODWIN (F.) Annales of Eng.: Engl., corr. &c., by M. G., 1630.

Godwin (Thomas), *rector of Brightwell*, *see* JENNINGS (D.) Jewish antiqs.: lects. on G.'s Moses & Aaron; 1825.

Godwin (William), *the elder.*
Caleb Williams. s8°. 1838
,, ,, s8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, Intr. by E. A. Baker. s8°. 1903
The elopement of Percy Bysshe Shelley and Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin: as narrated by W. G., w. comm. by H. Buxton Forman. 8°. *p.p.*, *n.p.* 1911
Letters of Verax on the question of a war for putting an end to supreme power in France by Napoleon. [P2245]. 8°. 1815
Life of G. Chaucer. 2v. 4°. 1803
St. Leon: a tale. s8°. 1850
see BRAILSFORD (H. N.) Shelley, G., & their circle, 1913.
,, ROUSSIN (H.) W. G., 1913.

Goebel (Julius). The recognition policy of the United States. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist. &c., 66i]. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Goebel (Otto), *see* GÖBEL (O.)

Goedorp (Victor), *Sous-Lieut. de Zouaves.* La guerre de tranchées il y a 60 ans. Préf. par Gén. de Lacroix. la8°. [1915]

Goes (Bento de), *see* YULE (*Sir* H.) Cathay &c., v4, B. G. &c., 1916.

Goes (Damian de).
De bello Cambaico ultimo commentarii tres. 8°. Lovanii. 1549
Hispania Damiani a Goes. 8°. Lovanii. 1542

Goethals (*Le gén.* Aug. Charles Ant. Louis), *baron.* Du service oblig. au p. de vue de l'équité p. tous. [P2054]. 8°. Brux. 1872

Goethals (George Washington).
Government of the Canal zone. s8°. 1915

Goethe-Gesellschaft. Jahrbuch. Im Auftrage d. Vorstandes, hrsg. v. H. G. Gräf. B1. 8°. Weimar. 1914
,, Beilage: Mitglieder-Verzeichnis, 1914. 8°. Weimar. 1914
Schriften. B28. 8°. Weimar. 1913
see GOETHE (O. v.) Aus Ottilie v. G.'s Nachlass; hrsg. v. W. Oettingen, 1913. [28.]

Goethe-Jahrbuch. Hrsg. v. L. Geiger. B34. Mit d. 28en Jahresbericht d. Goethe-Gesellschaft, *w. sep. pagin.* 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1913

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang v.)
Sämtl. Werke. Jubiläums-A. In Verbindung mit K. Burdach &c. hrsg. v. E. von der Hellen. B1–4, Gedichte. 8°. St. [1902–7].
Werke. Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Grossherzogin Sophie v. Sachsen. I. B53. 8°. Weimar. 1914
Ansprachen. 53.
Aufsätzen ü. Lit. u. Kunst, Nachträge. 53.
Gedichte, Nachträge. 53.
Jugendschriften. 53.
Mitschuldigen (Die). 53.
Operndichtungen. 53.
West-östlicher Divan, Nachträge. 53.
Zeugnisse amtl. Thätigkeit. 53.
Auserlesene Lieder, Gedichte u. Balladen: ein Strauss. [Sel. &c. T. J. Cobden-Sanderson]. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1916
Egmont. Trauerspiel. s8°. L. 1788
Faust in ursprüngl. Gestalt nach d. Göchhausenschen Abschrift hrsg. v. E. Schmidt. 7er Abdr. 8°. Weimar. 1909
Goethe als Persönlichkeit: Berichte u. Briefe v. Zeitgenossen, gesammelt v. H. Amelung. [Propyläen-Ausgabe v. Goethes Sämtl. Werken, Ergänzungsb. 1]. B1, 1749–97. la8°. München. 1914
Goethes Römische Elegien; nach d. ältesten Reinschrift hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T100, 1912.
Hermann & Dorothea. Intr. & notes by W. Wagner; rev. by J. W. Cartmell. s8°. C. 1899
Iphigenie auf Tauris. Ein Schauspiel. s8°. Leipzig. 1790
Leiden d. jungen Werther. s8°. L. 1787
Wilhelm Meister's theatralische Sendung. Hrsg. H. Maync. s8°. St. 1911

TRANSLATIONS.
Dramatic works: Faust, Iphigenia, Torquato Tasso, Egmont, tr. A. Swanwick; Goetz, tr. Sir W. Scott. s8°. *Bohn.* 1875
Dramatic works: Wayward lover, Fellow-culprits, tr. E. A. Bowring; Goetz, tr. Sir W. Scott; Clavigo; Egmont, Torquato Tasso, Iphigenia, tr. A. Swanwick. 8°. 1879
Faust. Tr. w. notes by A. Hayward. 6th ed. s8°. 1855

TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
Faust. [p1, 2]. Tr., in the orig. metres, by Bayard Taylor. [Chandos Classics]. s8°. [1886]
Faust. Tr. A. G. Latham. s8°. 1905
Le Renard. Tr. par E. Grenier. [Coll. Hetzel]. s8°. Brux. 1858
West-Eastern Divan. In 12 bks., tr. E. Dowden. s8°. 1914

REFERENCES.
see BOYESEN (H. H.) Komm. zu G.'s Faust, 1881.
,, BRANDES (G.) W. G., 2 Halvb., 1915.
,, BROCKHAUS (R.) Zum 28. August 1899 [G. Festgabe], 1898.
,, BROWN (P. H.) The youth of G., 1913.
,, CHAMBERLAIN (H. S.) I. Kant: study & compar. w. G. &c.; tr., 2v, 1914.
,, CREIZENACH (W.) Die Bühnengesch. d. G. Faust, 1881.
,, CROCE (B.) G., con scelta delle liriche nuova. tr., 1919.
,, —— Ricerche e doc. desanctisiani, p3. Prime scene d. 2a p. d. Fausto; tr. in verso da F. de Sanctis, 1914.
,, DUNTZER (H.) G.'s Faust, 2e A., 1857.
,, EHNI (J.) Essai sur le Faust de G., 1880.
,, FAUST (*Dr.* J.) Die Faustdichtung vor, neben u. nach G., 4B, 1913.
,, FRENKEL (W.) La Russia e il Fausto nel conflitto europeo, 1916.
,, GARROD (H. B.) Dante, G.'s Faust &c., 1914.
,, GOETHE-GESELLSCHAFT. Jahrbuch; hrsg. v. H. G. Gräf, B1, 1914.
,, HERTZ (W.) B. Crespel, Goethes Jugendfreund, 1914.
,, INGENSTEIN (H. J.) Mörike u. G., 2e A., 1905.
,, MAATSCHAPPIJ D. NEDERLAND. LETTERKUNDE. Handelingen, 1907/8 (Lichtenberger (E.) Le Faust de G.), 1908.
,, RETZSCH (F. A. M.) Outlines to G.'s Faust: 26 etchings, 1875.
,, TRAUMANN (E.) G.'s Faust nach Entstehung u. Inhalt erklärt, 2B, 1913–14.

Goethe (Ottilie v.)
Aus Ottilie v. G.'s Nachlass: Briefe u. Tagebücher von ihr u. an sie bis 1832. Nach d. Hss. d. G. u. Schiller-Archivs hrsg. v. W. v. Oettingen. [Goethe-Gesell., 28]. 8°. Weimar. 1913

Goetz (Bruno), *see* GÖTZ (B.)

Goetze, *see* GÖTZE.

Goetzeler (Ludwig), *see* GÖTZELER (L.)

Goeze *& similar names, see* GÖZE &c.

Goff (Gerald Lionel Joseph). Hist. records of the 91st Argyllshire Highlanders, now the 1st Batt. Princess Louise's Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders. Arr. by G. 8°. 1891

Goff (Stephen), *see* GOFFE.

Goffe (Stephen), *see* BRISTOL (G. D., *2nd e. of*). Lord G. D.'s cabinet & Dr. G.'s negotiations &c., 1646.

Gogh (Elizabeth Du Quesne van).
Personal recoll. of Vincent van Gogh. Tr. K. S. Dreier; w. a foreword by A. B. Davies. 8°. 1913

Gogh (Vincent van).
Briefe an s. Bruder. Zusammengestellt v. J. van Gogh-Bonger. Üb. v. L. Klein-Diepold. 2B. la8°. 1914
Brieven aan zijn broeder. [*Some in French*]. Uitg. en toegelicht door J. van Gogh-Bonger. 3d. 8°. 1914

Gogh (Vincent van) [*continued*].
The letters of a post-impressionist, familiar corr. of V. van G. [Tr., w. intr. essay, by A. M. Ludovici]. 8°. 1912
see Gogh (E. Du Q. van). Personal recolls. of V. van G.; tr., 1913.

Gogol (Nikolai Vasilevich).
Сочиненія и письма. Изданіе П. А. Кулиша. 6t [t3 *wanting*]. 8°. C.-П. 1857
Сочиненія. 10е изд. Н. Тихонравовымъ. 5t. 8° Москва. 1889
Отношенія къ гр. А. П. Толстому: письма, съ предисловіемъ &c. Е. С. Некрасовой, *see* Yurev (S. A.) Въ память Ю., 1891.
Ревизоръ. The inspector-general. Ed. D. Bondar. s8°. 1917
Тарасъ Бульба. Иллюст. изд. 8°. C.-П. *n.d.*
Cossack tales. Tr. G. Tolstoy. s8°. [1860]
Dead souls. [Tr.] Intr. by S. Graham. 8°. [1915]
Taras Bulba. Tr. B. C. Baskerville. s8°. 1907
Taras Bulba & o. tales. [Tr., intr. by J. Cournos]. s8°. [1917]
Tarass Boulba. Tr. L. Viardot. s8°. 1853
Veillées de l'Ukraine. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. [Auteurs célèbres]. s8°. [1890]
see Khotsyanov (K.) Опытъ разбора повѣсти Г.: Тарасъ Бульба, 1883.
,, Leger (L.) N. G., 1914.
,, Merejkovsky (D. S.) Полное собраніе соч., T10, Г. &c., 1911.
,, Rozanov (V.) Легенда о Великомъ инквизиторѣ Ѳ. М. Достоевскаго; съ этюдовъ о Г., 1906.

Goguet (Antoine Yves). The orig. of laws, arts, & sciences, & their progress among the most anc. nations. Tr. [by — Dunn & R. Spearman]. 3v. 8°. E. 1761

Gohin (Ferdinand). La langue française. Acad. Française, Prix d'éloquence, 1912. s8°. 1913
L'œuvre poétique de Albert Samain, 1858–1900. s8°. 1919

Göke (Johann Wilhelm). Homeri de morte mortuorumque condicione sententiæ. Diss. inaug. [P1833]. 8°. Halis Sax. [1868]

Golapchandra Sarkar, Sastri. Hindu & Mahomedan law of inheritance. [P2020]. 8°. Calcutta. 1882

Gold Standard Defence Association. The gold standard. Sel. of papers. [*By var. as*. Ed. G. Peel]. 8°. 1898

Gold (Charles). [Oriental drawings (coloured) w. descr. letterpress]. [*no tp.*] [1806]

Goldberg (Johann Gottlieb [Theophilus]), *see* Tovey (D. F.) The G. variations, musical analysis, *n.d.*

Golddust (Robert) *ps.*, *see* Lowther (Robert), *gov. of Barbadoes.*

Golden. The Golden Coast, or a descr. of Guinney, 1665, *see* Guinea.
Golden treasury (The) of Amer. songs & lyrics, 1906, *see* Knowles (F. L.) *ed.*
Golden treasury of magazine verse, 1919, *see* Braithwaite (W. S.) *ed.*

Golden-eagle. *Hist. of the golden-eagle, 1677, *see* Philaquila, *ps.*

Golden Fleece, *Order of the* [L'O. de la Toison d'Or], *see* Larchey (L.) Anc. armorial équestre de la Toison d'Or &c.: fac-similé; reprod. & publ. par L. L., 1890.

Goldenveiser (Aleksandr Solomonovich). Преступленіе-какъ наказаніе, а наказаніе-какъ преступленіе. [P2243]. 8°. Kiev. 1911

Golder (Frank Alfred) Russian expansion on the Pacific, 1641–1850: acc. of exped^{s}. along Pacific coast of Asia & N. Amer. &c. 8°. Cleveland. [U.S.] 1914
see Petrunkevich (A.), S. N. Harper &c. Russian Revolution, 1918.

Goldie (V.) The happy garret. Personal recoll^{s}. of Hebe Hill. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1917]

Goldingham (*Lieut.* **C. S.)** Dict. of mod. naval technical terms. 2p, German-Eng., Eng.-German. s8°. 1914

Goldman (Edward Alphonso). New mammals f. Panama [& Mexico], 1912–14, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll^{s}., v60, 63, 1913–14.
Plant records of an exped. to Lower California, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v16xiv, 1916.

Goldmann (Charles Sydney).
Financial, statist. &c. hist. of the gold & o. companies of Witwatersrand, S. Africa. 8°. 1892
South African mines; w. acc. of diamond, land, finance &c. concerns. By G., w. co-op. of J. Kitchin. 3v. la8°. 1895–6
1, Rand mining companies. 2, Misc. companies. 3, Maps & plans.

Goldmann (N.) Der Geist d. Militarismus, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H52, 1915.

Goldmann (Paul). Beim Generalfeldmarschall von Hindenburg im Hauptquartier. [P1653]. 8°. 1914

Goldmark (Josephine).
Fatigue & efficiency: study in industry. Intr. by F. S. Lee. [Russell Sage Foundation]. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Goldoni (Carlo).
Le bourru bienfaisant. Comédie. [P1487]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Capolavori, prec. da uno studio crit. di F. Martini. 8°. Firenze. 1907
Commedie scelte. s8°. Paris. 1880
Memorie. Riprod. dalla ed. orig. franc. con pref. e note di G. Mazzoni. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1907
Ottave in lingua venez. dir. a P. Baglioni. [Nozze Baglioni—Minelli. N112]. la8°. Venezia. 1760
Scelta di alcune commedie. s8°. Firenze. 1838
see Chatfield-Taylor (H. C.) G., 1914.
,, Gubernatis (*il c.* A. de). C. G.; lezioni, 1911.

Goldring (Douglas).
Dream cities. Autumn tour in Italy & Dalmatia. 8°. [1913]
The Loire: pilgrimage f. Gerbier de Joncs to St. Nazaire. 8°. 1913
Margot's progress. s8°. 1916

Goldscheid (Rudolf). Das Verhältnis d. äussern Politik zur innern. [P1653]. 8°. Wien. 1914

Goldscheider (Szczęsny [Felix]), *see* Konarski (F.) Vollständiges Hdwbch. d. deut. u. poln. Sprache, bearbt. v. G. &c., 2e A., 1911–13.

Goldschmidt (H. E.) German poetry w. Eng. versions of best translators. Ed. H. E. G. s8°. 1869

Goldschmidt (Richard). Einführung in d. Vererbungswissenschaft. 2e umgearb. A. 8°. L. 1913

Goldsmid (Anna Maria), *see* Prussia. The educat. Code of the Prussian nation; tr., 1879.

Goldsmid (Edmund).
Explanatory notes of a pack of cavalier playing cards temp. Chas. II. [*Illust. in facsimile*]. 8°. Edinburgh. 1886

Goldsmid (*Sir* **Isaac Lyon),** *see* Catalogue. C. of a coll. of Eng. coins; also Eng. coins &c. f. coll. of G.; sold, 1889, 1889.

Goldsmith (Oliver), *the poet.*
*An enquiry into the present state of polite learning in Europe. s8°. 1759
The deserted village: a poem. 9th ed. 4°. 1779
,, ,, Illust. by Etching Club. 8°. 1861
Hist. of Eng. to death of George II, w. cont. to 1825 by J. Watkins. 8°. 1834
Hist. of the earth & animated nature. W. notes f. wks. of the most distinguished Brit. & Foreign naturalists. 2v. la8°. 1868
The vicar of Wakefield. Facs. repr. of 1st ed., 1766. Intr. by A. Dobson & bibliog. list of ed^{s}. [2v]. s8°. 1885
see Clarke (*Sir* E.) The medical educ. & qualifications of O. G., 1914.
,, Crawfurd (R.) O. G. & medicine, 1914.
,, Maatschappij d. Nederland. Letterkunde. Handelingen, 1912/13 (O. G. en J. van Effen: *door* A. J. Barnouw), 1913.

Goldsmiths' Company, *see* Prideaux (*Sir* W. S.) Mem. of the G. C., 1335–1815, 2v, 1896.

Goldstein (Joseph M.) Russia: her econ. past & future. [Russ. Inform. Bur.] 4°. N.Y. [1919]

Goldstein (Max A.), *see* Fagan (L. A.) Collectors' marks; arr. & ed. by M. I. D. Einstein & M. A. G., 1918.

Goldwell (Francis). Guild socialism: criticism of the national guild theory. [P2357]. s8°. 1918

Golfing. Golfing: hdbk. to the game, w. list of clubs, rules &c., also golfing sketches & poems. s8°. E. 1887

Golino (Simone de), *see* Prudenzani (S.)

Golitsin, *see also* Galitsin.

Golitsin (*prince* **Aleksander Nikolaevich),** *1773–1844*, *see* Karnovich (E. P.) Личности, xviii и xix ст., 1893.

Golitsin (*princess* **Barbara),** *see* Dukhovsky (B.)

Golitsin (N. V.)
Портфели Г. Ф. Миллера (Свѣдѣнія о поступленіи ихъ въ Архивъ), *see* Moskovsky glavnii arkhiv, Сборникъ 6, 1899.

Golitsin (*prince* **N. V.),** *see* Popov (E. I.) Дневникъ Е. И. П., подъ ред. Н. В. Г., 1911.

Goll (J. G.) Cat. of a coll. of coins of the Eng. series, & medals, anc. Greek vases &c., of J. G. G. Sold by Sotheby, 25th April 1882. [*MS. prices.* P1770]. 8°. [1882]

Gollancz (Israel), *see* Shakespeare (W.) 1616: Shakespeare Tercentenary observance. [S. the patriot, by G.], 1916.

Gollancz (Victor), *see* Women. Making of w.; ed. V. G., 1917.

—— & D. Somervell.
Political education at a public school. s8°. [1918]
The school & the world. s8°. 1919

Goloubew (Victor), *see* Golubev (V.)

Golovin (N.) & L. M. Volf.
Царь Іоаннъ Грозный. Подъ ред. Н. Г. и Л. М. В. 4°. C.-П. [1904]

Goltz (Colmar, *Frhr.* **v. der).** La défaite de la jeune Turquie & la possibilité de son relèvement. Tr. G. Dietrich. 8°. 1913
Jena to Eylau: the disgrace & redemption of the Old-Prussian army. Tr. C. F. Atkinson. s8°. 1913
Kriegsgesch. Deutschlandes im 19. Jhdts. [Das 19ᵉ Jhdt. in Deutschlands Entwicklung; hrsg. v. P. Schlenther, B9]. T2, Im Zeitalter Kaiser Wilhelms d. Siegreichen. 8°. 1914
The nation in arms. Tr. P. A. Ashworth. n. ed. 8°. 1906

Goltz (Eduard, *Frhr.* **v. d.)** Deutsche Frauenarbeit in d. Kriegszeit. 2ᵉ A. [P1597]. 8°. L. 1915

Goltzius (Henrik), *see* HIRSCHMAN (O.)

Golubev (Viktor). H. G. als Maler, 1600–17, 1916.
Ars Asiatica; publ. sous la dir. de G. [v]l. 4°. Bruxelles. 1914
see CHAVANNES (E.) & R. PETRUCCI. La peinture chinoise au Musée Cernuschi, 1912, 1914. [1.]
see MÜLLER (C.) C. M., par ses amis: V. G. &c., 1918.

Golubinsky (Evgenii Evstigneevich).
Исторія Русской Церкви. [Импер. Общ. Ист. &c. при Московск. Унив.] T1i, ii, 2i [1i, ii, изд. 2ое]. la8°. Москва. [1900]–04
1i, ii, Кіевскій или Домонгольскій. 2i, Московскій, &c.
Исторія Русской Церкви. Археолог. атласъ ко 2ой половинѣ 1 Тома. sfol. Москва. 1906

Golubovich (Girolamo). Biblioteca bio-bibliog. d. Terra Santa e dell' Oriente Francescano. t2, Addenda al s. xiii e fonti pel s. xiv. la8°. Firenze. 1913

Gombauld (Jean Ogier de).
L'Endimion de G. 2nd ed. [*engr. tp. only*]. s8°. 1626

Gomberville (Marin Le Roy, *Sieur* **de)** [†LE ROY (M.), *Sieur de Gomberville*]. *Cytherée. 4p [p1, 2, 3ᵉ éd.] s8°. 1644–5
p1, 2 *have 2 tpˢ.*; p3 *has engraved tp. only*; p4 *has no engraved tp.*
*Polexandre. 4p in 8v. [p1, 2 rev., changée & augm. en ceste dern. éd. *The 2nd half of* p4 *has sep. tp.*: Suitte de la 4ᵉ & dern. p. *pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1637

Gomboust (Jacques), *see* PICHON (*b.* J.) Note sur le plan de G., 1876.

Gomery (*Comm.* **de Gerlache de),** *see* GERLACHE DE GOMERY.

Gomez (José de Santiago y), *see* SANTIAGO Y GOMEZ (J. DE).

Gomez (José Sánchez-), *see* SÁNCHEZ-GOMEZ (J.)

Gomez (Pedro). Relatio, 1597, *see* HAY (J.) De rebus Iaponicis &c., 1605.
see JESUITS. Lettera annua del Giappone, 1593–94 [by P. G.], 1597.

Gómez-Bravo (Vicente). Tesoro poético del siglo 19. Col. de poesías de poetas contemp. españ. y americanos. 6t. 8°. 1902

Gómez Carrillo (Enrique).
El alma encantadora de París. Pról. de A. Corton. 2ª ed. s8°. Barcelona. 1911
El alma japonesa: los jardines —las cortesanas—la imagin. popular—la miseria—la poesía &c. s8°. Paris. [1907]
Almas y cerebros: hist. sentimentales &c. Prólogo de Clarín. s8°. Paris. *n.d.*
Bohemia sentimental. s8°. Paris. 1911
Cómo se pasa la vida. s8°. Paris. [1907]
Crónica de la Guerra. s8°. 1915
Del amor, del dolor y del vicio—[El triunfo de Salomé—La suprema voluptuosidad—El crimen de Blanca—La guillotina]. Prólogo de R. Darío. s8°. París. 1909
Maravillas. Novela funambulesca. s8°. París. 1906
El modernismo. n. ed. corr. s8°. [1914]
La Rusia actual. Prólogo de D. A. Vicenti. s8°. Paris. 1906
Sensaciones de París y de Madrid. s8°. Paris. [1899]
Tierras mártires. s8°. [1918]
Vanidad de vanidades. Estudio crit. por E. de Ory. s8°. Paris. [1909]
TRANSLATIONS.
In the heart of the tragedy. Tr. s8°. 1917
Parmi les ruines. Tr. J. N. Champeaux. s8°. 1915
Le sourire sous la mitraille. Tr. G. Ledos. s8°. 1916
see VÉZINET (F.) Un écrivain espagn. en France: G. C., 1909.

Gómez Centurión (José). Relaciones biográficas inéd. de Santa Teresa de Jesús. Col. de doc. insertos en el Bol. de la Real Acad. de la Hist. 2ª ed. 8°. 1916

Gómez de Baquero (Eduardo) [*ps.* ANDRENIO].
Novelas y novelistas. s8°. 1918

Gomez de Cibdareal (Fernan).
Centon epistolario—Generaciones y semblanzas del cab. F. Perez de Guzman—Claros varones de Castilla, y letras de F. de Pulgar. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1775

Gomez de la Cortina (Joachim), *marq. de Morante, see* MORANTE.

Gomme (*Sir* **George Laurence).** London. 8°. 1914

Gomoll (Wilhelm Conrad).
Im Kampf gegen Russland u. Serbien. 8°. L. 1916

Gomperz (Heinrich). Isokrates u. d. Sokratik. [Sep. aus d. "Wiener Studien," B27, H2]. [P1845]. 8°. [Wien. 1905]
Philosophie des Krieges in Umrissen. 8 volkstüml. Universitätsvorträge. [Perthes' Schr. zum Weltkrieg, H9]. 8°. Gotha. 1915

Gomperz (Theodor). Anaxarch u. Kallisthenes. Abd. aus d. zu Ehren T. Mommsens hrsg. philol. Abh. [P1736]. 4°. [1877]
Philodem u. d. ästhet. Schr. d. Herculan. Bibl. [Aus d. Sitz. d. Kais. Akad. in Wien, B123. P1858]. 8°. Wien. 1891
Zu Aristoteles' Poetik, Cap. 1–6. [Aus d. Sitz. d. K. Akad. d. W., B116]. [P1745]. 8°. Wien. 1888
Zu Heraklit's Lehre &c. [Aus d. Sitz. d. Kais. Akad. d. Wiss., B113. P1695]. 8°. Wien. 1887
see CALLIMACHUS. Aus d. Hekale d. K., Neue Bruchstücke; hrsg. v. T. G., 1893.

Gompf (Robert).
Sicyoniacorum spec. 1. [P1841]. 8°. Berolini. 1832

Gomulicki (Wiktor).
Warschau. [Poln. Bibl., B2]. 8°. München. [1918]

Goncharov (Ivan Aleksandrovich).
Фрегатъ Паллада. Очерки путешествія. изд. 3ᵉ. 2T. 8°. 1879
Oblomov. Tr. C. J. Hogarth. s8°. [1915]
see MAZON (A.) Un maître du roman russe: I. G., 1812–91, 1914.
„ SOLOVEV (E. A.) И. А. Г. его жизнь &c., 1895.

Goncourt (Edmond de). La fille Elisa. 41ᵉ éd. s8°. 1911

—— & Jules de Goncourt.
Gravures du 18ᵉ s., comp. la coll. des G., vente 26 &c. avril, 1897. [Pref. by F. Bracquemond]. la8°. [1897]
La révolution dans les mœurs. [P2055]. s8°. 1854

Gondatti (N.)
Поѣздка изъ с. Маркова, на р. Анадырѣ, въ бухту Провидѣнія. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 4i]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1898
Свѣдѣнія о поселеніяхъ по Анадыру &c. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 3i]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1897

Gondola (Paulo), *see* GARGÀNO (G. S.) Scapigliatura ital. a Londra [P. G., 1590–1], 1919.

Gonner (Edward Carter Kersey), *see* ROSE (J. H.) Germany in the 19th c.; lectˢ. by J. H. R., G. &c., 3rd ed., 1915.

Gonnet (Jean). Les carnets d'un officier (1909–14). Préf. de L. Madelin. Introd. d'A. Rouast. s8°. 1918

Gonson (*Sir* **John).** Charge (A) to the Grand Jury of the City & Liberty of Westminster, 1729. [P2111]. 8°. 1729

Gonthier, *de Soignies, see* GAUTIER, *de Soignies.*

Gonzaga, *The family of, see* LUZIO (A.) I Corradi di G., signori di Mantova, 1913.

Gonzaga (*conte* **Bernardo Candida),** *see* CANDIDA GONZAGA (*conte* B.)

Gonzaga (Ferrante I), *cte. di Molfetta & Guastalla, 1507–57.*
see CAPASSO (G.) Il governo di F. G. in Sicilia, 1535–43, 1906.
„ GOSELINI (G.) Vita di F. G., 1821.

Gonzaga (Giulia), *see* VALDES (J. DE). Alfabeto Christiano, w. notice of J. de V. & G. G. by B. B. Wiffen, 1861.

Gonzaga (Margherita), *see* MARGARET [GONZAGA], *consort of Alphonso II, duke of Ferrara.*

González (Fernán), *see* †VEYÁN (J. J.) & F.-G. El amigo de la pipa, 1913.

González (Gregorio Gutiérrez), *see* GUTIÉRREZ GONZÁLEZ (G.)

González (Juan Vicente).
Biografía del Gen. J. F. Ribas, primer teniente de Bolívar en 1813 y 1814. [Bibl. Ayacucho]. 8°. [1913 ?]

González Aurioles (Norberto).
Cervantes y su viaje á Italia. [P2248]. 8°. 1916
Monjas sevillanas parientas de Cervantes. [P1639]. s8°. 1915

González-Blanco (Andrés). Antonio de Trueba, su vida y sus obras (páginas escog.) 8°. Bilbao. 1914
Escritores representativos de América: J. E. Rodó—R. Blanco-Fombona—C. A. Torres—C. O. Bunge—J. Santos Chocano. s8°. [1917]

González-Blanco (Edmundo), *see* ALVARADO (F.) Las cartas inéd.; publ. y prec. de un estudio crít. por E. G.-B., 1917.

González-Carvajal (Francisco Cuervo-Arango y), *see* CUERVO-ARANGO Y GONZÁLEZ-CARVAJAL (F.)

Gonzalez de Avila (Gil). Hist. de la vida &c. del monarca D. Felipe Tercero, *see* SALAZAR DE MENDOZA (P. DE). Monarquia de España, t3, 1771.

González del Castillo (Juan Ignacio).
Obras completas. [Prólogo *by* L. Cano. Real Acad. Esp.: Bibl. sel. de clas. españ.] 3t. s8°. 1914

González Palencia (Angel), *see* ESPAÑA sagrada, Ind. por A. G. P., 1918.

Gooch (George Peabody). German theories of the state. 8°. 1915
Germany & the French Revolution. [P1624]. 8°. 1920
Political thought in England f. Bacon to Halifax. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]
see STANHOPE (G.) & G. P. G. The life of C., 3rd Earl Stanhope, 1914.

—— & J. H. B. Masterman.
A century of Brit. foreign policy. s8°. [1917]

Good (James Winder). Ulster & Ireland. s8°. D. 1919

Good (John Mason).
Song of Songs; or, sacred idyls. Tr., w. notes. 8°. 1803

Good (John Walter).
Studies in the Milton tradition. [Illinois: Univ. of. Studies in lang. & lit., v1iii, iv, 1915]. la8°. Urbana. [1915]

Goodall (Armitage).
Place-names of south-west Yorkshire. 8°. C. 1913

Goodchild (George). The last cruise of the "Majestic." By G. G., f. log-bk. of J. G. Cowie. s8°. [1917]

Goode (George Brown). Exhibit of the fisheries &c. of the U.S., Internat. Fischerei-Ausstellung, Berlin, 1880. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 18]. 8°. Wash. 1880
The publ. writings of Dr. C. Girard. [Bibliogs. of Amer. naturalists, 4. S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 41]. s8°. Wash. 1891

Goode (William), *dean of Ripon, see* PERRY (T. W.) Lawful Church ornaments: exam. of "Aids" &c., by W. G., 1857.

Goode (William T.), *M.A.* Bolshevism at work. s8°. 1920

Good Friday: play, 1916; 1917, *see* MASEFIELD (J.)

Goodhue (Bertram Grosvenor), *see* SCHUYLER (M.) The works of Cram, G. &c., 1911.

Goodman (Paul). Zionism & liberal Judaism. [*Repr. fr.* Zionist Review, 1917. P2212]. s8°. [1917]

Goodman (T. W.)
Cat. of the coll. of Greek, Roman, Eng. & for. coins of G. Sold by Sotheby, 21st Feb. 1900. [*MS. prices.* P1773]. 8°. [1900]

Goodnow (Frank Johnson). American conception of liberty & government. [Colver Lectures, 1916]. 8°. Providence. 1916

Goodnow (Ruby Ross). The honest house: problems wh. face the home-builder. By R. R. G. in collab. w. R. Adams. Pref. by F. L. Ackerman. 4°. N.Y. 1914

Goodspeed (Edgar Johnson). Greek Gospel texts in America. [Newberry—Toronto—Freer—Bixby—Haskell—Harvard. *Each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] [Univ. of Chicago: Hist. & ling. studies, s1, v2]. 8°. Chicago. [1918]

Goodwin (Ernest). The caravan-man. s8°. [1919]

Goodwin (Francis), *bp. of Llandaff &c., see* GODWIN (F.)

Goodwin (Maud Wilder).
Dutch & English on the Hudson: colonial New York. [Chron. of Amer. ser., v7]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1919

Goodwin (Thomas), *D.D., see* MARSH (J. B.) Memorials of the City Temple, f. formation in 1640 by T. G.; intr. by J. Parker, 1877.

Goodwin (William Watson).
The battle of Salamis. [Pr. f. Harvard st. in class. philol., v17]. [P1839]. 8°. [Camb., Mass. 1906]
The present & future of Harvard College. Address bef. the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. [P1802]. 8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1891
A school Greek grammar. s8°. 1908

Goodyear (William H.) Greek refinements: sts. in temperamental architecture. 4°. 1912

Goos (C.) & H. Hansen.
Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Dänemark. Neubearbtg. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, 20]. la8°. Tübingen. 1913

Gooss (Roderich). Das Wiener Kabinett u. d. Entstehung d. Weltkrieges. 8°. Wien. 1919

Gopčevič (Spiridion).
Das Fürstentum Albanien, s. Vergangheit, ethnograph. Verhältnisse, polit. Lage u. Aussichten für d. Zukunft. 8°. 1914
Russland Serbiens Totengräber, *see* RUSSLAND. An d. Grenzen R., 1916.
Russland u. Serbien, 1804–1915. Nach Urkunden d. Geheimarchive. 8°. München. 1916

Gopinatha Rao (T. A.)
Elements of Hindu iconography. 2v *in* 4. la8°. Madras. 1914–16

Gorbunov (Ivan Fedorovich).
Полное собраніе сочиненій И. Ѳ. Г. Подъ редакціею и съ предисловіемъ А. Ѳ. Кони. 3е изд. 2т in 1v. 8°. С-П. 1904

Gorbunov-Posadov (I. I.) Воззванія единомышленниковъ Л. Н. Толстаго къ воюющимъ народомъ. [P2094]. s8°. Москва. 1917

Gordon, *The family of.*
see BULLOCH (J. M.) The Gordons of Coldwells, Ellon, 1914.
,, —— Making of W. Indies: Gordons as colonists, 1915.

Gordon (Alexander), *of Achintoul.* The hist. of Peter the Great. Pref. Gen. hist. & acc. of as. life. 2v. 8°. Aberdeen. 1755

Gordon (*Capt. Hon.* Alexander), *of the 15th Hussars.*
A cavalry officer in the Corunna campaign, 1808–9: journal of G. Ed. by Col. H. C. Wylly. 8°. 1913

Gordon (Alexander), *M.A.*
Cheshire classis. Minutes, 1691–1745. Ed. for Prov. Assembly of Lancashire &c. by A. G. 8°. 1919
Freedom after ejection. A review, 1690–92, of Presbyterian & Congregational Nonconformity in Eng. & Wales. Ed. A. G. [M'ter., Univ. of. Publs., Hist. ser., no. 33]. 8°. M'ter. 1917

Gordon (Armistead Churchill).
Monument to John Tyler. Address, 1915. [P2221]. 8°. W. 1916

Gordon (Charles Alexander). Remarks on climate in rel. to organic nature. [Victoria Institute. P2189]. 8°. [1882]

Gordon (*Major-Gen.* Charles George), *see* STRACHEY (L.) Eminent Victorians: G. &c., 1918.

Gordon (Cosmo William), *see* LAING (S.) Great city frauds of G. &c., 4th ed., 1856.

Gordon (*Mrs.* Eliz. Oke), *form. Buckland.* Prehistoric London: its mounds & circles. With apps. by J. Griffith. 8°. 1914

Gordon (*Rev.* Geoffrey), *see* PYM (T. W.) & G. G. Papers f. Picardy, 2nd imp., 1917.

Gordon (*Capt.* Geoffrey Seton).
Mons & the Retreat. Pref. by Ld. French. [Operations of Brit. Army in the present war]. s8°. 1918

Gordon (*Lord* George), *3rd son of 3rd duke of Gordon, 1751–93.*
Innocence vindicated, & the intrigues of popery displayed. pl, 2. [P2174]. 8°. 1783
see HOLCROFT (T.) Plain &c. narr. of riots &c., w. acc. of the commitment of Ld. G. G. &c., 1780.

Gordon (Helen C.) A woman in the Sahara. 8°. [1915]

Gordon (*Sir* Home), *ed., see* GRACE (W. G.) Memorial biog. of G., 1919.

Gordon (J.), *M.Inst.C.E.*
The drainage of continental towns. [*Extr. fr.* Trans. San. Instit. of Gt. Brit., v7. P2216]. 8°. 1885

Gordon (Joseph Hinckley). Illinois railway legislation &c. since 1870, *see* ILLINOIS: UNIV. OF. Univ. studies, v1vi, 1904.

Gordon (Lionel Eldred Pottinger Smith-), *see* SMITH-GORDON (L. E. P.)

Gordon (Thomas). Collection (A) of Cato's [*i.e.* John Trenchard & T. G.] letters, 1723, *see* TRENCHARD (J.) & T. GORDON.

Gordon (Thomas), *F.R.S., see* FERRIMAN (Z. D.) Some Eng. Philhellenes, 3, T. G., 1918.

Gordon (William), *M.A., M.D. Cantab.*
The place of climatology in medicine. 8°. 1913

Gordon (William John).
Flags of the world, past & present: their story &c. 8°. [1915]

Gordon (Winifred), *wife of Will Gordon.*
Roumania yesterday & to-day. Intr. & 2 chapters by H.M. the Queen of R. 8°. 1918
A woman in the Balkans. 8°. 1916

Gordon-Smith (Gordon). Through the Serbian campaign. Pref. by M. S. Boshkovitch. 8°. 1916

Gore (Ainslie), *see* PARRY (E. G.) A. G.: sketch f. life, 1914.

Gore (Charles), *bp. of (1) Worcester, (2) Birmingham, (3) Oxford*
The basis of Anglican fellowship in faith & organization. [P1455]. 8°. 1914
The creed of the Christian. [11th ed.] 8°. *n.d.*
Dominant ideas & corrective principles. s8°. [1918]
The league of nations the opportunity of the Church. [P2122]. 8°. 1918
The ministry of the Xtn. Church. n. ed., rev. by C. H. Turner, *w. t.* The Church & ministry. 8°. 1919
see PROPERTY, its duties & rights; by var. wrs., w. intr. by Bp. of Oxford, 1913; n. ed., 1915.
,, SANDAY (W.) Bp. Gore's challenge to criticism: reply to letter on the basis of Anglican fellowship, 1914.

Gore (George).
The art of electrolytic separation of metals. 2nd ed. 8°. 1894
The new scientific system of morality. s8°. 1906

Gore (John Ellard). The stellar heavens. Intr. s8°. 1903

Gore-Booth (Eva).
Broken glory. [Poems]. [P2312]. s8°. D. 1918

Gore-Brown (Frank), *K.C.*
The effect of war upon commercial rels. & the position of corporations dur. war. 2nd ed. 8°. 1918

Gorecki (Leonard) [Gorecius]. Descriptio belli Iuoniae Valachiae quod is cum Selymo imp. magno cum successu gessit ab initio [1574], *see* Pistorius (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, t3, 1582.

Gorer (Edgar) & J. F. Blacker.
Chinese porcelain & hard stones. Illust. by gems of Chinese ceramic & glyptic art, & descr. by E. G. & J. F. B. [*Eng. & Fr. w. 2nd tp. in Fr.*] 2v. 4°. 1911

Gorets (E.)
Измѣнники и предатели Россіи. [P2067]. s8°. [Москва. 1917]

Gorevoi (Z.)
Критич. обзоръ аграрныхъ проектовъ. [P1618]. 8°. C.-П. 1906

Gorgev (Michel). Remarques sur les souverains pontifes romains dep. Celestin II. 8°. Abbeville. 1659

Gorgias, *of Leontini.*
see Diels (H.) G. u. Empedocles, 1884.
,, Fülleborn (G. G.) Liber de Xenophane, Zenone, G. &c., 1789.
,, Schönborn (C.) De authentia declamationum quæ G. L. nomine exstant, 1826.

***Gorgious (A)** gallery of gallant inventions, [ed.] T. Procter, 1578, 1867, *see* Procter (T.)

Gorgon, *H.M.S., see* Key (A. C.) Narr. of the recovery of H.M.S. Gorgon, 1844, 1847.

Gorgy (Jean Claude) [*ps.* Yorik].
Nouveau voyage sentimental. n. éd. s8°. Londres. 1785

Gorham (Charles T.). The World War. Who is to blame? Reply to Prof. Haeckel & P. Carus. [P1626]. s8°. 1915

Gori (Agostino). Milano fra il cadere del Luglio e l'entrare dell' Agosto 1848. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 2S., 11]. s8°. 1901

Gori (Antonio Francesco).
Thesaurus veterum diptychorum consularium & ecclesiast. Adcess. I. B. Passeri addit. & praef. 3t. fol. Florentiae. 1759

Gori (Gino). Il mantello d'Arlecchino. [Il mantello—F. T. Marinetti—G. Pascoli *& others*]. 8°. 1914

Goring-Thomas (A. R.) The strong heart. s8°. 1914

Gorini (Jean Marie Sauveur).
Défense de l'église contre les erreurs hist. de MM. Guizot, Thierry, Michelet, Ampère &c. 6e éd., préc. d'une notice biograph. sur l'auteur [*by* C. Hébrard]. 4t. 8°. Lyon. 1872
Mélanges litt. extr. des pères latins. Ed. sous la dir. de J. B. Martin par F. Monier & A. de Boudard. 3t. 8°. Avignon. 1864–9
t3 *is numbered* t3 & 4.

Gorky (Maxime) *ps.* [*i.e.* Alekseï Maksimovich Peshkov].
А. П. Чеховъ. Отрывки изъ воспоминаній. s8°. Berlin. [1905]
Записки проходящаго. Очерки. Ч1, 2. 8°. Berlin. [1913]
О Кавказскихъ событіяхъ. [P2037]. s8°. Женева. 1905
Translations.
Der Barfüssler. Tschelkasch. Deutsch. v. E. Holm. 2e A. s8°. [1903]
Contes d'Italie. Tr. S. Persky. s8°. [1914]
L'espion. Roman. Tr. S. Persky. s8°. *n.d.*
In the world. Tr. by G. M. Foakes. 8°. [1918]
M. G. on the Bolsheviki. [P2382]. 8°. [1919]
La mère. Roman. Tr. S. Persky. s8°. [1907]
My childhood. Tr. G. M. Foakes. 8°. [1915]
Translations [*continued*].
The shield. Ed. M. G., L. Andreyev & F. Sologub. Foreword by W. E. Walling. Tr. A. Yarmolinsky. s8°. N.Y. 1917
Tales of two countries. [Tr.] s8°. [1914]
Twenty-six men & a girl & o. stories. Tr. E. Jakowleef & D. B. Montefiore. Intr. by E. Garnett. s8°. [1915]
see Chirikov (Ev.) Русскій народъ подъ судомъ М. Г., 1917.
,, Grinberg (S.) *ed.* Крит. статьи о произ. М. Г., 1901.
,, Merejkovsky (D. S.) Полное собраніе соч., T11, Чеховъ и Г. &c., 1911.

Görland (Albert).
Aristoteles u. die Mathematik. 8°. Marburg. 1899

Gorlof (Valentin de).
Origines & bases de l'alliance franco-russe. 8°. 1913

***Gormont** & Isembart. Fragment de chanson de geste du 12e s. Ed. A. Bayot. [Classiques fr. du moyen âge]. s8°. 1914

Gornii Otdel, *see* Izvestiya Gorn. Otdela, 1918.

Gorodovoi. Городовой Мордобевъ его жизнь приклю-ченія и постыдный конецъ. [P2064]. s8°. [Москва. 1917]

Gorostiza (Manuel Eduardo de).
Teatro escogido. 2t. s8°. Bruselas. 1825

Gorra (Egidio). Di un poemetto francese ined. del sec. 15, *see* Miscellanea nuziale. 1897.
Fra drammi e poemi. Saggi e ricerche. s8°. Milano. 1900
Il soggettivismo di Dante. [Bibl. stor.-crit. della lett. Dantesca; dir. da G. L. Passerini &c., 5]. 8°. Bologna. 1899

Görres-Gesellschaft. Quellen u. Forschungen aus d. Gebiete d. Gesch. Hrsg. v. d. G.-G. B11. Paderborn. 1906
see Meister (A.) Die Geheimschrift im Dienste d. päpstl. Kurie, 1906. [11.]
Studien z. Gesch. u. Kultur d. Altertums. Im Auftr. &c. d. G.-G. hrsg. v. E. Drerup &c. B8, H5/6. 8°. Paderborn. 1918
see Mader (A. E.) Altchristl. Basiliken &c. in Südjudäa, 1918. [8v, vi.]

Gorringe (Henry H.), *see* Weisse (J. A.) The obelisk & freemasonry acc. to the disc. of Belzoni & G., 1880.

Gorrini (Giovanni). L'incendio della Biblioteca Naz. di Torino. Pref. di P. Villari. [*Ital. & Fr.*] la8°. Torino. 1904

Gorsas (Antoine Joseph) [*ps.* Critès]. *L'âne promeneur, ou Critès promené par s. âne. 1e éd., rev. &c., et préc. d'une préf. à la Mosaïque. 8°. "à Pampelune." 1786

Gortyna. Le Leggi di G. e le altre iscrizioni arcaiche cretesi. Ed. & illust. da D. Comparetti. [Mon. ant. pubbl. per cura d. R. Accad. dei Lincei, v3]. 4°. Milano. 1893
La loi de G. texte, tr. & comm. par R. Dareste, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire 20, 1886.
Das Recht v. G. [*Gr. text*] v. A. Gemoll. [Progr. P1843]. 4°. Striegau. [1889]

Goschen (George Joachim G., *1st viscount*). Intellectual interest. Address at Aberdeen Univ., Jan. 1888. [P1573]. 8°. [1888]
The theory of foreign exchanges. [repr.] s8°. 1919

Goschen (*Rt. Hon. Sir* William Edward), *G.C.B.*
The one condition of peace. [P2352]. s8°. 1916
Rapport fra d. brit. Ambassador i Berlin, 8 Aug. 1914. Fortsættelse av d. brit. Huidbog. [P1526]. 8°. Kristiania. [1914]

Goselini (Giuliano) [Goselini]. Rime, riformate e ristamp. la 5a volta, accresc. s8°. Venetia. 1588
Vita di Don F. Gonzaga, principe di Molfetta. 8°. Pisa. 1821

Gosling (Harry).
Peace: how to get & keep it. [P2329]. 8°. [1918]

Goss (William Henry). The life & death of Llewellynn Jewitt, w. frag. mems. of h. friends, esp. of S. C. Hall. 8°. 1889

Gosse (Edmund), *C.B.*
The Allies' fairy book. Intr. by E. G. s8°. [1916]
A catalogue of the works of A. C. Swinburne in the library of E. G. s8°. *p.p.* 1919
[Coll. essays]. 5v. s8°. 1913
1, 17th cent. studies. 2, Gossip in a library. 3, Crit. kit-kats. 4, French profiles. 5, Portraits & sketches.
France & Angleterre. L'avenir de leurs rels. intellect. [P2092; 2209]. 8°. Londres. 1918
L'influence de la France sur la poésie anglaise. Tr. H.-D. Davray. [P2029]. 8°. 1904
Inter arma: essays wr. in time of war. s8°. 1916
Life of A. C. Swinburne. 8°. 1917
Lord Cromer as a man of letters. [Repr. f. "Fortnightly Rev.," Mar. 1917. P2009]. 8°. 1917
Malherbe & the classical reaction in 17 c. [Taylor Lect. P2395]. 8°. O. 1920
Reims revisited. [Repr. f. "Fortnightly Rev.," Nov. 1916. P2009]. 8°. 1916
Some diversions of a man of letters. s8°. 1919
Three French moralists [La Rochefoucauld—La Bruyère —Vauvenargues] & The gallantry of France. s8°. [1918]
Two pioneers of romanticism: Joseph & Thomas Warton. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v7]. 8°. [1915]
A visit to the friends of Ibsen. [*Fr.* Mod. Lang. Rev., 1918. P2221]. 8°. C. 1918
see Coleridge (S. T.) Two addresses on Sir R. Peel's Bill.; ed., w. intr. by E. G., 1913.
,, Monthly magpie (The). [*Contrib.s by E. G. &c.*], 1872.
,, Verhaeren (E.) V. commemoration, Mar. 3, 1917: addrs. by E. G. &c., 1917.

Gosse (Etienne). Les Jésuites. Comédie. [P1487]. s8°. 1827

Gosse (Philip Henry). The Canadian naturalist. s8°. 1840
The great Atlas moth of Asia. 8°. 1879

Gosset de Guines (Louis Alexandre), *see* Gill (A.) *ps.*

Gossip (Giles), *Esq., ps.* Coronation anecdotes. s8°. 1823

Gosson (Stephen). The schoole of abuse &c. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprints. *a. c. in* P2283]. s8°. B'ham. 1868

Gossouin, *de Metz, see* Gautier, *de Metz.*

Gostling (William). A walk in & about the city of Canterbury. 8°. Canterbury. 1825

Got (Ambroise). L'Allemagne après la débâcle. Impress. d'un attaché à la Mission Militaire Franç. à Berlin, mars–juil. 1919. 8°. Str. [1919]

Gotch (J. Alfred).
The English home f. Charles I to George IV. 8°. [1918]

Gotendorf (Alfred N.); *see* †Hayn (H.) & A. N. G. Bibl. Germanorum erotica &c.; hrsg. H. H. u. A. N. G. 8B. 1912–14

Gotha. 99 Silberne Münzen d. Athenaier aus der Sammlung zu G., 1858, *see* Rathgeber (G.)

Gothaischer genealogischer Hofkalendar nebst diplom.-statist. Jahrbucher, 1916. s8°. Gotha. [1915]

Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch der freiherrl. Häuser, 1916, 1920. Jhrg. 66, 67. s8°. Gotha. [1915–20]

Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch der gräfl. Häuser, 1920. Jhrg. 93. s8°. Gotha. [1920]

Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch des adeligen Häuser. Alter Adel u. Briefadel. Jhrg. 14, 1920. s8°. Gotha. [1920]
,, Uradel. Jhrg. 19, 21, 1918, 1920. s8°. Gotha. [1917–20]

Gotham, *see* STAPLETON (A.) All about the Merry tales of G., 1900.

Gothein (Eberhard), *see* GRUNDRISS DER SOZIALÖKONOMIK, Abt. 6, Industrie, Bergwesen &c., bearb. v. E. G. &c., 1918.
see NEUORDNUNG (DIE) d. deut. Finanzwirtschaft : Beitr. v. E. G. &c., T1, 1918.

Gothein (Georg). Reichskanzler Graf Caprivi. Eine krit. Würdigung. [Fehler u. Forderungen, H5]. s8°. München. [1918]

Gothein (Marie Luise).
Gesch. d. Gartenkunst. Hrsg. mit Unterstützung d. Königl. Akad. d. Bauwesens in Berlin. 2B. 4°. Jena. 1914
W. Wordsworth : s. Leben, s. Werke &c. 2B in 1v. [B2, Gedichten]. s8°. Halle a. S. 1893

Gott strafe England ! Simplicissimus-Verlag. 8°. München. [1915]

Gott (John), *bp. of Truro, see* SOTHERAN (H.) & Co. Bibl. pretiosa : books &c. [*mainly composed of G.'s library*], 1907.

Gotta (Salvator). Il figlio inquieto. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1917
La più bella donna del mondo. 2ª ed. s8°. 1919

Gottberg (Otto von). Amerikan. Neutralität, *see* SCHÜTZEN-GRABEN-BÜCHER, H9, 1916.
Die Helden von Tsingtau. s8°. 1915
Kreuzerfahrten u. U-Bootstaten. s8°. 1915

Gottes Wort in eiserner Zeit ; hrsg. v. W. Meyer, 1914–15 ; Neue Folge, 1915–16, *see* MEYER (W.)

Gottfried, *von Strassburg.*
Tristan. Hrsg. v. R. Bechstein. 2T. s8°. L. 1869

Gottheil (Richard), *see* WEIZMANN (C.) & R. G. What is Zionism ?, 1918.

Gotthelf (Jeremias) *ps.* [*i.e.* ALBERT BITZIUS], *see* MURET (G.) J. G. in s. Beziehungen zu Deutschland, 1913.

Gotthold (Friedrich August). Ueb. d. Ursprung d. Erasmischen Aussprache d. Griech. [Jahresber., K. Friedrichskolleg. P1656, 1825]. 4°. Königsberg. 1836

Gotti (Aurelio), *see* GIUSTI (G.) Aggiunta ai proverbi toscani ; comp. A. G., 1855.

Göttling (Carl Wilhelm). Additamentum ad symbola Pythagorica. [Index schol. P1864]. 4°. Jenæ. [1852]
Comm. de veneno Stygis quod Aristoteles fertur misisse Alexandro. [Progr. P1761]. 4°. Jenæ. [1859]
Opuscula academica. [Vita J. Stigelii &c.] Praef. K. Fischer. 8°. L. 1869

Gottlob (Adolf). Das Frankreich d. dritten Republik, *see* MÜNSTER. Kriegsvorträge, H3, 1914.

Gottl-Ottlilienfeld (Fried. v.), *see* GRUNDRISS DER SOZIAL-ÖKONOMIK, Abt. 2, Die natürl. u. techn. Beziehungen d. Wirtschaft, bearb. v. Fr. v. G.-O. &c., 1914.

Göttsching (Johann). Apollonius von Tyana. Inaug.-Diss. [P1732]. 8°. L.-Reudnitz. 1889

Götz (Bruno). Die Balt. Prov., B4, Die junge Balten, Gedichte ; hrsg. B. G., *see* GRAUTOFF (O.) Ostsee u. Ostland, 1iv, 1916.

Götz (Georg). De temporibus Ecclesiazuson Aristophanis. Comm. [P1734]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1874
Joseph Scaliger's Glossograph. Studien u. Pläne. [*Extr.* P1703]. 8°. *n.p.* 1888
Zur Würdigung d. grammat. Arbeiten Varros. [*Extr. f.* Abh. d. ph.-hist. Kl. d. Kön. Sächs. Ges., B27. P1888]. la8°. L. 1909
see COLLOQUIUM scholicum Harleianum ; ex rec. G. G., 1892.

Götz (Johann Baptist). Die religiöse Bewegung in d. Oberpfalz v. 1520 bis 1560, 1914, *see* PASTOR (L. v.) Erl. &c. zu Janssens Gesch., B10i, ii, 1914.

Götz (Leopold Carl).
Deutsch-russ. Handelsverträge d. Mittelalters. [Hamburg. Kolonialinstitut, Abh., B37]. la8°. Hamburg. 1916
F. H. Reusch, 1825–1900. 8°. Gotha. 1901

Götz (Walter) [GOETZ]. Der deut. Volksgeist, *see* SCHÜTZEN-GRABEN-BÜCHER, H72, 1918.

Götze (Alfred). Frühneuhochd. Glossar, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T101, 1912.

Götze (Johann Christian). Die Merkwürdigkeiten d. Königl. Bibliothek zu Dresden. 3B. [*Each B. has 6 Samml. w. sep. tp*ˢ.] s4°. Dresden. 1743–48

Götze (*Dr.* W.) England, Dänemark u. Griechenland, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H79, 1916.

Götzeler (Ludwig) [GOETZELER].
De Polybii elocutione. [P1860]. 8°. Wirceburgi. 1887
Quaest. in Appiani et Polybii dicendi genus cum adpendice de codicibus quibusdam Herodianeis. 8°. Wirceburgi. 1890

Goudard (A. C.) Notice sur les médailles dites pieds de sanglier. [*w.* Suppl. & App. *in Iv.*] 8°. Toulouse. 1880–4

Goude (Gherit van der), *see* GHERIT, *van der Goude.*

Goudge (Henry Leighton). The Holy Trinity, *see* NEW tracts on the Creed, No. 10, 1916.
see WOMEN. Place of w. in the Church ; by H. L. G. &c., 1917.

Goudie (Gilbert). David Laing, LL.D. A mem. of h. life & literary work. Intr. by Lord Guthrie. 8°. E. 1913

Goudy (Frederic W.), *see* SCOTT (T.) Work of F. W. G., printer & craftsman, 1912.

Gougenot-Desmousseaux (H. R.) Les hauts phénomènes de la magie précédés du spiritisme antique. 8°. 1864

Gough (George W.) The yeoman adventurer. s8°. [1916]

Gough (*Col.* John Edmond).
Fredericksburg & Chancellorsville : a study of the federal operations. Intr. by Brig.-Gen. H. H. Wilson. 8°. 1913

Gough (Richard), *see* BODLEIAN LIBRARY. Cat. of books rel. to Brit. topography, & Saxon &c. lit., bequeathed, 1799, by R. G., 1814.

Gough (T. H.) Balance-sheets & how to read them. Repr. f. "Magazine of Commerce." s8°. 1906

Goujon (J. Andriveau-), *see* ANDRIVEAU-GOUJON (J.)

Goulart (Simon), *the elder.* Consid. de la mort & De la vie heureuse, *see* TAFFIN (J.) Traitté de l'amendement de vie, 1650.
*Premier volume du recueil cont. les choses memorables advenues soubs la Ligue qui s'est faicte & eslevée contre la Religion Reformée, pour l'abolir. s8°. *n.p.* 1587

Gould (Arthur William). Hist. of the Worshipful Co. of Fruiterers of London. 4°. *p.p.* 1912

Gould (F. H. Carruthers).
see BEGBIE (H.) & F. H. C. G. Great men, 1901.
,, LAWSON (*Sir* W.) & F. H. C. G. Cartoons in rhyme & line, 1905.

Gould (John). The birds of Great Britain. 5v. lafol. 1873
see WATERHOUSE (F. H.) Dates of publ. of some zoolog. works of J. G., 1885.

Gould (Robert Freke). Concise hist. of freemasonry. 8°. 1903

Goulding (Ernest).
Cotton & o. vegetable fibres : production & utilisation. Pref. by W. R. Dunstan. [Imperial Instit. Hdbks.] 8°. 1917

Goulding (Richard W.), *see* WELBECK ABBEY. The W. A. miniatures : a catalogue raisonné by R. W. G., 1916.

Gouldsbury (C. E.) Tigerland : reminiscences of 40 years' sport & adventure in Bengal. 8°. 1913

Goulette (Léon).
L'absinthe & l'alcool dans la défense nationale. Russie—France—Gr.-Bret. Préf. de H. Schmidt. s8°. 1915

Goulven (Joseph). Le cercle des Doukkala au point de vue économ. Préf. de Rey. la8°. 1917
La Place de Mazagan sous la domin. portug., 1502–1769. s8°. 1917

Gounouilhou (Gustave), *see* BOUCHON (G.) Hist. d'une imprimerie bordelaise, 1600–1900 : les imprimeries G. G. &c., 1901.

Goupil (Albert). Cat. des objets d'art de l'Orient & de l'Occident. Vente, 23–28 avr. 1888. [*w. plates*]. sfol. [1888]

Gouraud (Charles). Dissert. de Carneadis philosophi academici vita et placitis. [P1689]. 8°. Parisiis. 1848

Gourbeyre (Antoine Imbert-), *see* IMBERT-GOURBEYRE (A.)

Gourcy (*l'abbé* François Ant. Etienne de). *Essai sur le bonheur &c. Par M. l'abbé de G. s8°. Vienne. 1777

Gourdon (Edouard).
Fables nouvelles et polit. [Bibl. litt.] s8°. 1849

Gourdon (Pierre). La réfugiée. s8°. [1916]

Gourgaud (*le baron* Gaspard), *see* NAPOLEON I. Méms. pour servir à l'hist. de France, sous N., écrits à Sainte-Hélène, par les gén. qui ont partagé sa captivité [*G. G. &c.*], 1850.

Gouriet (Jean Baptiste), *see* TABLETTES UNIVERSELLES : repertoire des événemens ; dirigé &c. par J. B. G., t1–12, 1820–1.

Gourko (*Gen.* Basil), *see* GURKO (VASILI).

Gourmont (Gilles de). Une lettre à G. Alcandro (1531), suiv. de doc. sur A. ; publ. L. Dorez. [Extr. de la Rev. des bibliothèques, 1898. P1948]. 8°. 1898

Gourmont (Remy de).
La Belgique littéraire. 3e éd. s8°. 1915
Les chevaux de Diomède. 6e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Un cœur virginal. Roman. 6e éd. s8°. 1914
La culture des idées. n. éd. s8°. 1916
,, ,, 9e éd. s8°. 1916
Dans la tourmente, avril-juill. 1915. Préf. de J. de Gourmont. 2e éd. s8°. 1916
Divertissements : poèmes en vers. s8°. 1914
Les idées du jour, oct. 1914–[sept. 1915]. [s]1, 2. s8°. 1917–18
Lettres à l'Amazone. s8°. 1917
Une nuit au Luxembourg. 5e éd. s8°. 1914
,, ,, 10e éd. s8°. 1918
Pendant la Guerre. Lettres pour l'Argentine. Préf. de J. de Gourmont. s8°. 1917
Pendant l'orage. 4e éd. s4°. 1915
Promenades littéraires. s5. s8°. 1913
Le songe d'une femme. Roman. 5e éd. s8°. 1916
see DELIOR (P.) R. de G. & s. œuvre, 1909.
,, ESCOUBE (P.) Préférences : R. de G. &c., 1913.
,, LOWELL (A.) Six French poets, G., 1915.

Gournay, *The family of, see* ANDERSON (J.) Genealog. hist. of the house of Yvery ; in its diff. branches of G. &c., 2v, 1742.
Gourraigne (Louis Gontran), *see* ROTHSCHILD (H. DE) & L. G. G.
La Grande Guerre d'ap. la presse paris., t1, 2, 1915–17.
Gousset (Jacques). Controversiarum adv. Judæos ternio &c. [P1655]. s8°. Dordrechti. 1688
Gout (Paul). Viollet-le-Duc, sa vie, s. œuvre, sa doctrine. [Revue de l'art chrétien, Suppl., 3].. 4°. 1914
Gouvea (Pedro Alluarez de), *see* CABRAL (P. A.)
Gouvernement (Le) & la nationalité : compl. au progr. de libéralisme belge, 1860, *see* BELGIQUE.
Gouvest (Jean H. Maubert de), *see* MAUBERT DE GOUVEST.
Gouvest (Maubert de), *see* MAUBERT DE GOUVEST (J. H.)
G—ov (G.) Бесѣда съ В., о Большевизмѣ, 1919, *see* VASILKOVSKY (*Gen.* O. P.)
Gowan (Walter Edward), *see* IVANOV (A.) Russian grammar ; tr., enl. & arr. by W. E. G., 1882.
Gowen (Herbert Henry).
Church work in Brit. Columbia : mem. of episcopate of A. W. Sillitoe, 1st Bp. of New Westminster. s8°. 1899
Gower (George Granville Leveson-Gower, *earl*), *aft. 2nd marq. of Stafford, aft. 1st duke of Sutherland ; 1758–1833.*
Engravings of the Marquis of Stafford's coll. of pictures in London, w. remarks. By W. Y. Ottley, the executive part under management of P. W. Tomkins. 4v in 2. [*pagin. cont.*] lafol. 1818
Gower (*Rt. Hon. Lord* **Ronald C. Sutherland-Leveson-),** *see* LENOIR (M. A.) The L. coll. of orig. French portraits at Stafford House ; auto-lithographed [*& w. notes*] by Lord G., 1874.
Gowing (Richard). R. Cobden. [World's workers]. s8°. 1891
Gowrie (John Ruthven, *3rd earl of*), *see* ROUGHEAD (W.) Riddle of the Ruthvens &c., 1919.
Goya (F.) [†GOYA Y LUCIENTES (FRANCISCO JOSÉ)].
Les dessins de G. au Musée du Prado à Madrid. [*199 plates*]. Préf. et texte explic. de P. d'Achiardi. [Tr. de l'Italien par E. Barincou]. 3 fasc. in 1v. sfol. Rome. 1908
see BERUETE Y MORET (A. DE). Goya, 3t, 1917–19.
,, CALVERT (A. F.) G. : acc. of h. life & works, 1908.
,, CRUZADA VILLAAMIL (G.) Los tapices de G., 1870.
,, LEFORT (P.) F. G. : ét. biog. &c. suivie de l'essai d'un cat. raisonné de s. œuvre, 1877.
,, STARKWEATHER (W. E. B.) Paintings & drawings by F. G. in coll. of Hispanic Soc. of Amer., 1916.
,, STOKES (H.) F. G., 1914.
,, VIÑAZA (*el conde* DE LA). G., su tiempo, su vida, sus obras, 1887.
Goyau (Georges) [*ps.* LÉON GRÉGOIRE]. Le card. Mercier. s8°. 1918
L'Eglise de France durant la Guerre, août 1914–déc. 1916, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 106, 1917.
Les nations apôtres: vieille France—jeune Allemagne. s8°. 1904
L'unité belge & l'Allemagne. s8°. 1918
Une ville-église Genève, 1535–1907. 2t. s8°. 1919
Goze (Antoine). Petite descr. de l'église cathédrale d'Amiens. [French ; & Engl. tr. by W. Henry]. s8°. Amiens. *n.d.*
Göze (W.) Die volkswirtschaftl. Bedeutung d. Lebensversicherung, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Unt. Eisernen Kreuz, H69/70, 1917.
Gözen (Johann Melchior) [GOEZEN].
Ausfürl. Vertheidigung d. Complutens. Neuen Test. Zur Wiederlegung D. Semlers. [*& Fortsetzung. b. w. h.* Vertheidigung, 1765]. s8°. Hamburg. 1766–9
Vertheidigung d. Complutens. Bibel insonderheit d. Neuen Test. gegen d. Wetsten. u. Semler. Beschuldigungen. s8°. Hamburg. 1765
Gozzano (Guido).
L'ultima traccia. Novelle. s8°. Milano. 1919
Gozzi (*il cte.* **Gasparo),** *see* VIGLIO (M. A.) G. G., 1916.
Graaff (S. de), *see* ENCYCLOPAEDIE van Nederl.-Indië, 2e druk, d2, 3, onder red. v. S. de G. &c., 1918–19.
Grabar (Igor). В. А. Сѣровъ : жизнь и творчество. [Русскіе художники, 3]. 4°. Москва. 1913
Исторія русскаго искусства. т3, 6. 4°. Москва. [1912–3]
3, Исторія архитектуры. 6, Исторія живописи.
Русскіе города. вып. 1. 4°. Москва. [1913]
see FON EDING (B.) Ростовъ Великій-Угличъ, 1913. [1.]
Русскіе художники. Собраніе иллюстр. монографій. вып. 2, 3. 4°. Москва. [1912–13]
see GLAGOL (S.) & I. GRABAR. И. И. Левитанъ, 1912. [2.]
,, GRABAR (I.) В. А. Сѣровъ, 1913. [3.]
Grabbe (Christian Dietrich). Don Juan u. Faust ; Tragödie, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.) Die Faustdichtung &c., B4, 1913.
Grabein (Max), *see* EINKAUFSVEREINIGUNGEN auf d. Lande : Beitr. v. M. G. &c., 1916.
Grabienski (W.) La Pologne. Résumé d'hist. Tr. M. Rakowska. 8°. [1916]
Grabmann (Martin). Forschungen ü. d. latein. Aristotelesübersetzungen d. 13. Jhdts. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. d. Ma., B17v, vi]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1916
Die Philosophia pauperum u. ihr Verfasser Albert v. Orlamünde. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 20ii]. 8°. Münster. 1918
Grabowsky (Adolf). Die polnische Frage. 8°. 1916
—— **& P. Leutwein.**
Die Zukunft d. deut. Kolonien. Hrsg. A. G. u. P. L. 2es Ergzh. z. Das neue Deutschland. la8°. Gotha. 1918
Graça Aranha, *see* ARANHA (G.)
Grace, *Family of.* An anc. feudal war-song entitled Grasagh aboe, the slogan or war-cry of the retainers &c. of the family of G., Barons of Courtstown ; w. trs. &c. coll. &c. by S. Grace. [*extra-illust.*] 8°. *p.p.* 1839
Grace (*Capt.* **Percy).** A correct statement of official & o. docs. read at a court martial, for the trial of P. G. ; incl. his defence. [P1456]. 8°. Portsmouth. 1824
Grace (William Gilbert). The memorial biog. of G. Issued under auspices of Comm. of M.C.C. & ed. by Lord Hawke, Lord Harris & Sir Home Gordon. 8°. 1919
Gracián (Baltasar).
El criticón. Ed. transcr. & rev. por J. Cejador. s8°. [1913]
The hero. From the Spanish of G., w. remarks of J. de Courbeville. By a gentleman of Oxford. s4°. 1726
Obras. 2t. s4°. Amberes. 1702
1, El criticòn—El discreto—El politico Fernando—El héroe.
2, La agudeza y arte de ingenio—Oráculo manual y arte de prudencia — El comulgatorio cont. var. meditaciones de la sagrada Comunión.
Each work has sep. tp., but pagin. is continuous.
Tratados. El héroe—El discreto—El oráculo. Ed. y prólogo de A. Reyes. [*Reprint*]. s8°. 1918
see REVUE HISPANIQUE, t29, B. G., 1601–58 ; A. Coster, 1913
Gradis (Abraham), *1699 ?–1780, see* MAUPASSANT (J. DE). Un gr. armateur de Bordeaux : A. G., 1917.
Graduale [GRADUEL]. Liber gradualis a S. Gregorio Magno olim ordin. postea Summ. Pontif. auct. recog. &c. Cum notis musicis, in usum Congreg. Benedict. Galliarum ed. [*The* Commune sanctorum *&* Ordinarium missae *have sep. pagins.*] 8°. Tornaci Nerv. 1883
Petit graduel noté en plain-chant, à l'usage du clergé &c. du Diocèse d'Amiens, 1808, *see* AMIENS.
The Sarum G. & the Gregorian Antiphonale Missarum ; extr. f. Graduale Sarisburiense, 1895, *see* FRERE (W. H.)
Grądzielski (K.)
Dzieje literatury polskiej. 8°. Krakow. [1910]
Graell (Guillermo). Hácia la nacionalización de la economía. Discurso. [Soc. d'Estudis económics. P2216]. 8°. 1908
Programa económico, social y politico para despues de la Guerra. 8°. Barcelona. 1917
Graevenitz, *see* GRÄVENITZ.
Graevius (Johannes Georgius), *see* BLYENBURGIUS (A.) T. Ryckii, J. G. G. ad A. B. epist. &c., 1843.
see GUIDI (U.) Catalogi 4 ad G. &c. Thesauros, 1853.
Graf (Ernst).
Rythmus u. Metrum. [P1818]. 8°. Marburg. 1891
Die Theorie d. Akustik im griech. Altertum. [Progr. P1881]. 4°. Gumbinnen. 1894
Gräf (Hans Gerhard), *see* GOETHE-GESELLSCHAFT. Jahrbuch ; hrsg. v. H. G. G., B1, 1914.

Graf (Heinrich Ernst). Ad aureæ ætatis fabulam symbola. Diss. inaug. [P1808]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1885

Graf (Maria Sibilla), *wife of J. A. Graf, see* MERIAN (M. S.)

Graf (Matthias).
In Dionis Prusaensis Orationes ab J. de Arnim ed. (v1) conject. & explan. [Progr. P1793]. 8°. Monachii. 1896

Gräfe (Albrecht v.) Three memoirs of iridectomy in iritis, choroiditis & glaucoma; tr. T. Windsor, *see* SELECTED monographs, 1859.

Grafen Häuser. Deutsche G.-H. d. Gegenwart, 3B, 1852–54, *see* KNESCHKE (E. H.)

Graff (Eberhard Gottlieb). Althochdeut. Übersetzung u. Erläut. d. aristotel. Abhdlgn.: Κατηγορίαι u. Περὶ ἑρμηνείας. [Aus d. Abh. d. Kön. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. P1674]. 4°. 1837

Graffin (R.) & F. Nau, *edd.*
Patrologia orientalis. t8–13. la8°. Paris. 1912–19

Abū al-Barakāt. Le calendrier d'A.-B.; texte arabe éd. & tr. par E. Tisserant, 1915. [10.]
Agapius, *of Menbidj.* Kitab al-'Unvan: Hist. universelle, éd. & tr. par A. Vasiliev, p1ii, 2ii, 1912–15. [8, 11.]
Al-Biruni. Les fêtes des Melchites; textes arabes éd. & tr. par R. Griveau, 1915. [10.]
Ammonas, *abbot of Pispir.* A. successeur de S. Antoine; textes grecs & syr., éd. & tr. par F. Nau, 1915. [11.]
Ammonius, *Eremita.* Epistolae (4c.); Kmoskó, 1915.
Apocrypha. Les apocryphes coptes; publ. & tr. par E. Revillout, [p]2, Acta Pilati, 1913. [9.]
Barḥadbšabba 'Arbaya. La 2e partie de l'Histoire de B. 'A. & Controverse de Théodore de Mopsueste avec les Macédoniens; texte syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, 1913. [9.]
Bible: Esther. Le livre d'E.: version éthiopienne; publ. & tr. par F. M. E. Pereira, 1913. [9.]
—— Ezra. Le 3e livre de Ezrâ (E. & Néhémie canon.); version éthiop. éd. & tr. par F. M. Esteves Pereira, 1919. [13.]
Canons. Les "127 canons des Apôtres"; texte arabe en partie inéd., publ. & tr. par J. Périer & A. Périer, 1912. [8.]
Chrysostom, *St.* Quatre homélies de St. Jean C. sur les tentations de Notre-Seigneur & l'Incarnation [*mostly by Nestorius*]; textes syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, 1919. [13.]
Erechthios, *bp.* Disc. sur la Nativité & sur l'Epiphanie; textes syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, 1919. [13.]
Ibn al-Qola'ī (G.) Calendrier maronite; textes arabes éd. & tr. par R. Griveau, 1915. [10.]
Irenaeus, *St., bp. of Lyons.* The proof of the Apostolic teaching; Armen. version ed. & tr. by Karapet ter Mĕkĕrttschian & S. G. Wilson—Démonstration de la prédic. apostol., tr. avec intr. par J. Tixeront, 1919. [12.]
Jacobus, *Neobaptista, of Acre?* La didascalie de Jacob: texte grec orig. du Sargis d'Aberga; éd. par F. Nau, 1e assemblée, 1912. [8.]
Jesus Christ. Logia & agrapha Domini Jesu apud Moslemicos script. usitata; coll., vertit &c. M. Asin et Palacios, 1919. [13.]
—— Les miracles de Jésus; texte éthiopien publ. & tr. par S. Grébaut, 1919. [12.]
—— Le Testament en Galilée de Notre-Seigneur J. C.; texte éthiopien éd. & tr. par L. Guerrier avec le concours de S. Grébaut, 1913. [9.]
John, *bp. of Majuma.* Plérophories: témoignages & révélations contre le Concile de Chalcédoine; éd. par F. Nau, 1912. [8.]
Lucas, *Stylites.* *Vie de St. Luc le Stylite; texte grec éd. & tr. par F. Vanderstuyf, 1915. [11.]
Makrizi. Les fêtes des Coptes; textes arabes éd. & tr. par R. Griveau, 1915. [10.]
Martyrologe (Un) & 12 ménologes syriaques; éd. & tr. par F. Nau, 1915. [10.]
Ménologes (Les) des évangéliaires coptes-arabes; éd. & tr. F. Nau, 1915. [10.]
Mina, *bp. of Pchati.* Vie d'Isaac, patr. d'Alexandrie, 686–689; texte copte éd. & tr. par E. Porcher, 1915. [11.]
Mufazzal ibn Abū al-Fazaïl. Hist. des sultans mamlouks; texte arabe publ. & tr. par E. Blochet, 1919. [12.]
Nau (*l'abbé* F.) Docs. p. s. à l'hist. de l'Eglise Nestorienne; textes syr. éd. & tr. par F. N., 1919. [13.]
Nestorienne. Hist. n. (Chron. de Seert); publ. & tr. par A. Scher &c., p2ii, 1919. [13.]
Nestorius, *patr. of Constantinople.* Hist. de N., d'ap. la Lettre à Cosme & l'Hymne de Sliba—Conjuration de N. contre les migraines; textes syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, 1919. [13.]
Patriarchs. Hist. of the p. of the Coptic Church of Alexandria [*coll. by Severus, bp. of Al 'Ushmanain*]; text, tr. &c. by B. Evetts, p4, 1915. [10.]
Sargis, *d'Aberga.* Sargis, d'A. Controverse judéo-chrét. [by Jacob of Acre], fin; texte éthiop. publ. & tr. par S. Grébaut, 1919. [13.]
Severus, *of Antioch.* Coll. of letters of S. f. Syr. MSS., ed. & tr. by E. W. Brooks, 1919. [12.]
—— Les Homiliae cathedrales de S.; tr. syr. de Jacques d'Edesse: Homélies 58–76, éd. & tr. par M. Brière. 1912–19. [8, 12.]

Graffin (R.) & F. Nau, *edd.* [*continued*].
Patrologia orientalis [*continued*].

Sliba, *of Mansourya.* Hymne sur les docteurs grecs; textes syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, 1919. [13.]
Synaxaire (Le) arabe jacobite (rédaction copte); texte arabe, publ., tr. & annoté par R. Basset, p3, 1915. [11.]
3, les mois de Toubeh (jan.) & d'Amchir (fév.)
Synaxaire (Le) éthiopien, les mois de Sanê, Hamlê, Nahasê & Pâguemên; publ. & tr. par I. Guidi, avec le concours de L. Desnoyers, A. Singlas & S. Grébaut. [p]3. Mois de Nahasê & de Pâguemên; tr. S. Grébaut. [9.]
Theodore, *bp. of Mopsuestia.* Controverse avec les Macédoniens; texte syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, *see* Barḥadbšabba 'Arbaya, *above.*
Timothy, *Ælure, patr. of Alexandria.* Fragments comp. par les Monophysites: extrs. de T. &c.; textes syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, 1919. [13.]

Grafigny (*Mme.* de). *Lettere d'una Peruviana; tr. dal G. L. Deodati. s8°. Avignone. 1807
*Lettres d'une Péruvienne. Tr. G. L. Deodati. [*Fr. & Ital.*] 2t. s8°. Avignon. 1810

Grafton (Augustus Henry Fitzroy, *3rd duke of*).
*Letter to the man who thinks himself minister [*i.e.* D. of G. *Signed* A true friend. P1559]. 8°. 1768

Grafton (George Henry Fitzroy, *4th duke of*), *1760–1844.* Cat. of books, part of library of a nobleman [*i.e.* Duke of G.], sold, June 6, &c. [1815. *MS. prices & purchasers' names*]. 8°. 1815

Graham (A. D.), *see* QUEENSLAND. The criminal code of Q.; ed. W. F. Wilson & A. D. G., 1901.

Graham (*Sir* Claverhouse).
State pensions for the aged thrifty. 8°. M'ter. 1899

Graham (David), *barrister-at-law.*
Religion & intellect. A new critique of theology. 8°. 1919

Graham (*Rt. Hon. Sir* James R. G.), *of Netherby, 2nd bart.*
Want of confidence: speech, May 29, 1841. [*no tp.* P1562]. 8°. [1841]
see †LONSDALE (H.) The worthies of Cumberland, v2, 1868.

Graham (John W.)
Wm. Penn, founder of Pennsylvania. 8°. [1916]

Graham (P. Anderson). Reclaiming the waste: Britain's problem. With contribs., by Dr. Brenchley, H. Vendelmans, A. Henry &c. 8°. 1916

Graham (Patrick), *abp. of St. Andrews.* Instructions for trial of P. G., 1476; ed. R. K. Hannay, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Misc., v3, 1919.

Graham (*Maj.* Robert Blackall). Military report on arrangements for the Coronation Durbar, 1911; compiled &c. by G., *see* †INDIA. GOVERNMENT PUBLS.: MILITARY.

Graham (Robert Bontine Cunninghame).
Aurora la Cujini. A realistic sketch in Seville. [P2242]. 8°. 1898
Bernal Diaz del Castillo: some acc. of him, taken f. h. True hist. of the conquest of New Spain. 8°. 1915
Brought forward. s8°. [1916]
A hatchment. s8°. 1913

Graham (Rose).
An abbot of Vézelay [Pons de Montboissier]. s8°. 1918
An essay on Eng. monasteries. [Hist. Assoc., Leaflet 32. P1427]. 8°. 1913

Graham (Stephen).
Changing Russia. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1915
Priest of the ideal. 8°. 1917
A private in the Guards. 8°. 1919
The quest of the face. 8°. 1918
Russia & the world. 8°. 1915
Russia in 1916. 8°. 1917
Through Russian Central Asia. la8°. 1916
A vagabond in the Caucasus, w. notes of h. experiences among the Russians. [n. ed.] s8°. 1915
The way of Mary & the way of Martha. 8°. 1915
With poor immigrants to America. 8°. 1914
With the Russian pilgrims to Jerusalem. 8°. 1913

Graham (William), *of Ware.* The art of making wines f. fruits &c. of Gt. Brit.; added, method of distilling, pickling &c. 5th ed., rev. &c. [P1507]. 8°. *n.d.*

Grahame-White (Claude) & H. Harper.
The aeroplane in war. 8°. [1912]
Air power, naval, military, commercial. 8°. 1917

Graham-Smith (George Stuart). Flies in relation to disease: non-bloodsucking flies. [2nd ed.] 8°. C. 1914

Graia (Giovanna), *see* GREY (*Lady* JANE).

Grail.
see ARTHUR, *k. of Britain.* Vulgate version of the A. romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., by H. O. Sommer, v6, Les aventures ou la queste del Saint Graal, 1913.
,, BONILLA Y SAN MARTÍN (A.) Las leyendas de Wagner en la lit. esp., con un ap. s. el Santo Grial en el Lanzarote del Lago castellano, 1913.

Grail [*continued*].
see FISHER (L. A.) The mystic vision in the Grail legend &c., 1917.
,, JUNK (V.) Gralsage u. Graldichtung d. Ma., 1911.
,,†WESTON (J. L.) The quest of the Holy G., 1913.

Graillot (Henri). Le culte de Cybèle mère des dieux à Rome & dans l'Empire romain. [Bibl. des Ecoles Fr. d'Athènes & de Rome. Fasc. 107]. 8°. 1912

Grainger (James). Letter (A) to Tobias Smollett, M.D., occ. by his criticism upon a transl. of Tibullus. [P2114]. 8°. 1759

Gramegna (Gius.), *see* FRAGOLA (O.), G. G. &c. L'Europa convulsa, 1914.

Grammar, *see* JOINT COMMITTEE OF GRAMMAT. TERMINOLOGY, Rep., 1917.

Grammatici Latini; ex rec. H. Keilii, 7v & suppl., 1855–80, *see* KEIL (H.)

Grampian Club, *see* ROGERS (C.) Hist. of the Chapel Royal of Scotland, 1882.

Gran (Sigvard). Tysklands roll i Världskriget och svensk neutralitet. 2ª uppl. [P2027]. 8°. [1915]

Grand. *Grand Accuser the greatest of all criminals. pl. [*A defence of the Duke of Marlborough &c.* P2109]. 8°. 1735
*Grand Duchy (The) of Finland, 1903, *see* PHIBBS (I. M.)
*Grand Fleet days, 1917, *see* HAINSSELIN (M. T.)

Grand (Sarah) *ps.* Adnam's orchard. s8°. 1912
The winged victory. s8°. [1916]

Grand-Carteret (John). La Crète devant l'image. Reprod. de caricatures &c. s8°. [1897]
La femme en Allemagne. 8°. 1887
Kaiser, Kronprinz & Cie. [Caricatures &c. de guerre]. s4°. 1916
La Kultur & s. hauts faits. [Caricatures &c. de guerre]. s4°. 1916
Verdun : images de guerre. s4°. 1916

Grande. Grande (La) colère du Père Duchêne, 1871, *see* PÈRE DUCHÊNE.
*Grande (La) conférence des hermites du Mont Valerien &c. prés. à M. de Beaufort, 1649, *see* BEAUFORT (*le duc* DE).
Grande (La) Crucifiée ! ! ! ; par E. Courteaux, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

Grande (Julian). A citizens' army : the Swiss system. Intr. by Col. Feyler. s8°. 1916

Grande (Ludovico Perroni-), *see* PERRONI-GRANDE (L.)

Grande Bretagne. La Marine Royale de la Gr. Bretagne. Hist. élém. pour les écoles. [P2343]. 8°. Londres. *n.d.*

Grandeffe (Arthur Raoul de Guilloteau, *cte.* **de).**
Mobiles & volontaires de la Seine pend. la Guerre & les deux siéges. s8°. 1871

Grande Guerre (La) par les artistes. Préf. de G. Geffroy. [No. 1–21 *in 1v*]. 4°. [1914–16]

Granderath (Theodor). Hist. du concile du Vatican jusqu'à sa prorogation. Ed. C. Kirch & tr. 3t in 5. 8°. Brux. 1907–13
1, Préliminaires du Concile.
2i, L'ouverture du Concile & les 3 prem. sessions.
2ii, La Constitution De Fide Catholica — L'agitation extra-conciliaire.
3i, L'infaillibilité pontificale.
3ii, Fin du Concile.

Grandeur. *La grandeur d'âme, n. éd., 1762, *see* CARACCIOLI (*le marq.* L. A. DE).

Grandgagnage (François Charles Joseph). *Le Désert de Marlagne, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOL. DE NAMUR, Annales, t1, livr. 1, 2, 1849.

Grandgent (Charles Hall). The ladies of Dante's lyrics. McBride Lect. Fund. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1917
Review of "Portraits of Dante f. Giotto to Raffael" [*by R. T. Holbrook*]. [*Repr. f.* Romanic Review, v3, 1912. P1411]. 8°. [1912]

Grandin (F.), *membre de l'Institut hist.*
Fables & nouvelles. s8°. 1844

Grandin (Léonce). Le duc d'Aumale : prince, soldat, historien. Intr. de Card. Perraud. la8°. [1898]

Grandison (*Sir* Charles), *character of fiction, see* RICHARDSON (S.) Letters of Sir C. G.; sel. &c. G. Saintsbury, 2v, 1895.

Grandmaison (Didier Le Cour), *see* LE COUR GRANDMAISON.

Grands. *Les grands jours de France en Amérique : Mission Viviani-Joffre (av.–mai 1917), 3ᵉ éd., 1917, *see* VIVIANI (R.)

Grandsaigne (Henry de), *see* DUCHESNE (H. G.) & H. DE G. Hist. du Bois du Boulogne : le Château de Madrid, 1912.

Grandsire (N. A. M.) Fables diverses comp. par La Mothe, Aubert, Le Monnier, Florian, M. Le Bailly, et tr. en vers lat., avec des notes., par G. [*French & Latin*]. 8°. 1830

Grandvilliers (Jean de).
Essai sur le libéralisme allemand. s8°. 1914

Granet (François). *Réflexions sur les ouvrages de litérature. [Par F. Granet]. 12t. s8°. 1738–42
t1 *is said to be by La Blontière & Bointel.*

Granger (James), *vicar of Shiplake.* Biog. hist. of Eng. f. Egbert the Gt. to the Revol. 5th ed. 6v. 8°. 1824

Granger (Walter), *see* MATTHEW (W. D.) & W. G. Skeleton of Diatryma, 1917.

Granges de Surgères (*le marq.* de). Les artistes nantais, *see* SOC. DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FRANÇ. Nouv. archives, sér. 3, t14, 1898.

Granier (Auger de Mauléon, *sieur* **de),** *see* MAULÉON.

Granovsky (Timofei Nikolaevich), *1813–55, see* MYAKOTIN (V. A.) Изъ ист. русск. общ. (профессоръ сороковыхъ годовъ), 1902.

Grant & Bolton, *booksellers.*
Cat. of coll. of books on sale by G. & B. [*b. w.* Longman, Rees &c. Gen. cat., 1835 ?]. s8°. D. 1838

Grant (Arthur James), A. Greenwood, J. D. I. Hughes &c.
Intr. to the study of internat. rels. s8°. 1916

Grant (Cecil), *M.A.*, **& N. Hodgson.**
The case for co-education. s8°. 1913

Grant (Charles), *visct. de Vaux.* Hist. of Mauritius &c.; comp. f. the papers & mems. of Baron Grant. 4°. 1801

Grant (*Mrs.* Colquhoun).
Quaker & courtier : the life & work of Will. Penn. 8°. 1907
Through Dante's land : impresss. in Tuscany. 8°. 1912

Grant (Corrie). The parish councillor's hdbk. Pref. by R. S. Watson. [P1719]. 8°. 1894

Grant (Cyril Fletcher) & L. Grant.
'Twixt sand & sea. Sketches &c. in N. Africa. la8°. [1911]

Grant (Francis James). Commissariot records; ed. F. J. G., 1897–1909, *see various commissariots below :—*

Argyll.	Glasgow.	Moray.
Brechin.	Hamilton.	Orkney.
Dumfries.	Inverness.	Saint Andrews.
Dunblane.	Kirkcudbright.	Stirling.
Dunkeld.	Lanark.	Wigtown.
Edinburgh.	Lauder.	

Index to genealogies, birthbriefs & funeral escutcheons recorded in the Lyon Office. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1908
see SCOTTISH RECORD SOC. *for registers &c. ed. by F. J. G.*

Grant (James), *ed. of Morning Advertiser.*
Impressions of Ireland & the Irish. 2v. 8°. 1844

Grant (James), *LL.B.* The old Scots navy f. 1689 to 1710. Ed. J. G. [Navy Records Soc., 44]. 8°. 1914

Grant (*Lieut.* James), *R.N., see* MARRIOTT (*Mrs.* C. B.) Log-books of the "Lady Nelson," w. journal of G., 1915.

Grant (James), *of the 62nd Regt.* The romance of war. 8°. *n.d.*

Grant (John), *minister of Urquhart.* Case of J. G. &c., *see* BLAIKIE (W. B.) *ed.* Origins of the 'Forty-five, 1916.

Grant (John Peter), *M.P. for Tavistock.*
Essays rel. to wealth & currency. [P2161]. 8°. 1812

Grant (L.) [L. S. GRANT], *see* GRANT (C. F.) & L. G. 'Twixt sand & sea, 1911.

Grant (Lachlan). "On growing up." Address. [P1415]. 8°. 1912

Grant (Louis Charles), *baron de Catelet, see* GRANT (C.) Hist. of Mauritius &c.; comp. f. papers &c. of Baron G., 1801.

Grant (*Sir* Ludovick), *of Grant.* Short narr. of conduct of L. G. dur. the Rebellion (1745), *see* BLAIKIE (W. B.), *ed.* Origins of the 'Forty-five, 1916.

Grant (Madison). The passing of the great race, or the racial basis of European hist. 8°. 1917

Grant (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert).
The substance of the speech of R. G., June 1814, in support of a bill "To make regulations for the registry of ships built in India." [P1522]. 8°. [1814]

Grant (Ulysses Simpson), *president of the United States.*
Coll. of autograph dispatches of G. dur. the Wilderness campaign, 1864–5 &c. Sold, 1917, [by] Stan. V. Henkels. [P2226]. 8°. Phila. [1917]
see EATON (J.) G., Lincoln, & the Freedmen, 1907.

Grant (W. Calder), *see* RAY (J.) & W. C. G. Annals of the London Morayshire Club, 1894.

Grant (William Lawson). Our just cause : facts about the War. [Compiled by W. L. G., w. assist. of A. Colquhoun &c. Roy. Colonial Inst.] s8°. [1914]
The tribune of Nova Scotia : J. Howe. [Chrons. of Canada, 26]. s8°. Toronto. 1915

Grantham. Parish registers of Grantham. v1, 1562–1632. Ed. C. W. Foster, w. intr. by G. G. Walker. [Lincoln Rec. Soc., 4]. 8°. Horncastle. 1916

Grantham (A. E.) *Dissolution, 1536–7, suffered by Brother Ambrose, of Beeleigh Abbey. Compiled f. anc. records by A. E. G. 8°. 1917
Pencil speakings f. Peking. 8°. [1918]

Granucci (Nicolao). La piacevol notte, et lieto giorno, opera morale. s8°. Venetia. 1574

Granvelle (*le card.* de). Lettere ined. a Fulvio Orsini e al Card. Sirleto [1565–85]. Racc. da P. de Nolhac. [Estr. d. Studi e doc[i]. di storia &c., 5. P1656]. 4°. 1884

Granville (George), *baron Lansdowne.*
*The she-gallants: a comedy. [*Foll[d]. by h.* Heroick love: a tragedy, & The Jew of Venice: a comedy. *Adapt. of The Merchant of V.; each w. sep. tp.*] 8°. 1713

Granville (Granville Leveson-Gower, *1st earl*, *1773–1846.*
Private correspondence, 1781–1821. Ed. Castalia, Ctss. Granville. 2v. 8°. 1916

Gras (Norman Scott Brien).
The early English customs system: doc. st., 13th to 16th c. [Harvard econ. studies, v18]. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1918
The evolution of the Eng. corn market f. the 12th to 18th c. [Harvard econ. studies, v13]. 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1915

Grasagh aboe, *see* GRACE, *fam. of.* An anc. feudal war-song entitled Grasagh a.; w. tr[s]. &c. coll. &c. by S. Grace, 1839.

Grasberger (Lorenz).
Die griech. Stichnamen. 2[e] A. 8°. Wurzburg. 1883

Graser (Friedrich Wilhelm). Diss. de Horat. serm. I, i, 108, ejusque serm. totius compos., spec. adversariorum in sermones Platonis. [Progr. P1836]. 8°. Lipsiæ. [1828]

Grass (Carl Konrad). Die russ. Sekten. B2. 8°. L. 1914
2, Die Weissen Tauben oder Skopzen nebst Geistl. Skopzen, Neuskopzen &c.

Grässe (Johann Georg Theodor). Bibliotheca magica et pneumatica; oder Bibliog. d. Aberglaubens. 8°. Leipzig. 1843
Guide de l'amateur de porcelaines & de poteries. Coll. des marques. 5e éd. s8°. Dresde. 1875

Grasset (*le comm.* A.)
La guerre d'Espagne, 1807–13. Publ. sous la dir. de la Section histor. de l'Etat-major de l'Armée. t1. la8°. 1914
1, Oct. 1807–Avril 1808.
Vingt jours de guerre aux temps héroïques, août 1914. [La Guerre—Récits des témoins]. s8°. [1919]
see FOCH (*le maréchal* F.) Préceptes &c.; préc. d'une Et. sur la vie milit. du Maréchal par A. G., 1919; tr., 1919.

Grasset (Joseph). Devoirs et périls biologiques. 8°. 1917

Grassi (Giuseppe).
Il referendum nel governo di gabinette. 8°. 1913

Grassi (Ranieri) Descr. storica e artistica di Pisa e de' suoi contorni. [3p]. 8°. Pisa. 1836–8

Grassl (Anton). Herodot als Ethnologe, Inaug.-Diss., München. [P1831]. 8°. Sulzbach i. O. 1904

Grassmann (Josef von), *see* SEYDEL (M. v.) Bayer. Staatsrecht; auf d. Grundlage d. 2. A. neu bearbt. v. J. v. G. &c., 2B, 1913.

Grasso *Legnaiuolo.* Novella, *see* MANETTI (A.) Operette, 1887.
Novella, *see* NOVELLE di varj autori, 1804.

Grasso (Gabriele), *see* BERTACCHI (C.) Lo stretto di Messina e il Prof. G. G., 1909.

Gratianus (Antonius Maria), *see* GRAZIANI (A. M.)

***Gratifications** faites par Louis XIV aux savans et hommes de lettres, 1826, *see* COLBERT (J. B.)

Gratius, *Faliscus.* G. Cynegeticon quae supersunt. Cum proleg., notis crit. &c. ed. P. J. Enk. 2p. 8°. Zutphaniae. 1918

Gratius (Ortwinus). Epistolæ obscvrorvm virorvm. [*addr. to G.* Ed. Rocchvs Bocchvs, *i.e.* E. Böcking]. 2v in 1. s8°. L. 1858
Lettres des hommes obscurs. [*Addr. to O. G.*] Tr. par V. Develay. s2. s8°. 1870

Gratry (Aug. Jos. Alph.) Mgr. l'évêque d'Orléans & Mgr. l'archev. de Malines: 1re [& 3e] lettre[s] à Mgr. Dechamps, par A. G. [*in ref. to the Vatican Council*].
[1re lettre, 7e éd., 3e lettre, 2e éd. P2238]. s8°. 1870

Grätzel (Paul). De pactionum inter Græcas civitates factarum appellationibus, formulis, ratione, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v7, 1886.

Grau (Francisco Caro), *see* CARO GRAU (F.)

***Graue** Felduniform (Die) d. deut. Armee, 4e A., H1, 1914, *see* DEUTSCH.

Graunt (John), *F.R.S.* Observations upon Bills of Mortality. With ref. to govt., relig. &c. 4th imp. s8°. O. 1665

Grautoff (Otto). Ostsee u. Ostland; hrsg. v. O. G. I, Die Balt. Provinzen. 6B. 8°. 1916–17
1, Stadt u. Land; hrsg. H. v. Rosen u. W. v. Engelhardt. 2, Novellen u. Dramen; hrsg. H. Krüger. 3, Bauten u. Bilder; hrsg. O. G. 4, Die jungen Balten, Gedichte; hrsg. B. Goetz. 5, Märchen u. Sagen; hrsg. A. v. Löwis of Menar. 6, Bilder aus balt. Vergangenheit, v. A. Buchholtz.
Romain Rolland. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1914

Graux (Lucien).
Les fausses nouvelles de la Grande Guerre. t1. 8°. 1918

Grave (Carl Ludwig). De Pythagoreorum & Essenorum disciplina & sodalitiis. Diss. inaug. [P1704]. s4°. Gottingæ. [1808]

Grave (Robert). Cat. of coll. of prints, for sale, at prices mentioned, by R. G. 2p in 1v. 8°. [1809]

Grävenitz (Georg v.)
Gesch. d. Ital.-Türk. Krieges. 3 Lief. in 1v. 8°. 1912–14
Die militär. Vorbereitung d. Jugend, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.)
Der deut. Krieg, H67, 1915.

Grävenitz (*Baron* P.) From autocracy to Bolshevism. 8°. [1918]

Graverol (François de), *see* SORBIÈRE (S. DE). Sorberiana, ex musæo G.; acc. ejusdem [G.], tum epist. de vita &c. S. et J. B. Cotelier, tum Epulæ ferales, 1700.

Graves (Alfred Perceval). A Celtic psaltery. Renderings in Eng. verse f. Irish & Welsh poetry. 8°. 1917

Graves (Algernon). Art sales f. 18th to 20th c. v1, A–G. 4°. 1918
A cent. of loan exhibitions, 1813–1912. 5v. 4°. 1913–15

Graves (Armgaard Karl).
The secrets of the German War Office. s8°. [1914]

Graves (Arnold F.)
The long retreat & o. doggerel. [repr. P1626]. s8°. 1915

Graves (*Miss* Clotilde), *see* DEHAN (RICHARD) *ps.*

Graves (F. M.), *see* †LOUIS, *duc d' Orléans.* Quelques pièces rel. à la vie de L. &c.; publ. par F. M. G., 1913.

Graves (Ida), *aft. wife of Adm. Sir Richard Poore, see* POORE (I., *Lady*).

Graves (Robert). Fairies & fusiliers. s8°. [1917]

Graves (Robert James). Clinical lects. on the practice of medicine. Pref[d]. a crit. by Prof. Trousseau. [New Sydenham Soc., 109, 113]. 2v. repr. f. 2nd ed. 8°. 1884

Gravier (Gabriel), *see* SOLEILLET (P.) Voyage à Segou, 1878–9; réd. d'ap. les notes et journaux de voyage de S., par G., 1887.

Gravier (Gaston). Les frontières histor. de la Serbie. 8°. 1919
La nouvelle Serbie. [Extr. de la Revue de Paris, nov. 1913. P2123]. 8°. Coulommiers. 1913

Gravière (Caroline) *ps.* [*i.e.* ESTELLE RUELENS].
La servante. [*Roman.* P2029]. 8°. Brux. 1872

Gray (Albert).
Address on occas. of tercentenary of death of R. Hakluyt, 23 Nov. 1916, w. note on H. family. [P2007]. 8°. 1917

Gray (Alexander). The new leviathan. Illust. of current German polit. theories. [P2316]. 8°. [1915]
The true pastime: German attitude towards war. 2nd ed. [P2316]. 8°. [1915]
The upright sheaf. Germany's intentions after the War. 2nd ed. [P2316]. 8°. [1915]

Gray (Arthur). The priory of Saint Radegund, Cambridge. [Cambridge Antiq. Soc. Publ. 31]. 8°. C. 1898

Gray (David M.)
Mandalay massacres. Upper Burma dur. reign of Theebaw. [w. Pref. by W. H. Wootton]. [P2015]. 8°. Rangoon. 1884

Gray (Ezio M.)
Il Belgico sotto la spada tedesca. la8°. Firenze. [1914]
The bloodless war. Tr. B. Miall. s8°. 1917
Germania in Italia, *see* PROBLEMI ITAL., N°. 21, 1915.
L'invasione tedesca in Italia. 4[a] ed. con agg. 8°. Firenze. [1916]

Gray (Francis W.) Coal-fields & coal industry of East. Canada. [Canada. Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch]. 8°. Ottawa. 1917

Gray (Frank). Confessions of a private. s8°. O. 1920

Gray (George Buchanan).
A crit. introd. to the Old Testament. s8°. 1913
The forms of Hebrew poetry w. spec. ref. to the criticism &c. of the Old Test. 8°. 1915

Gray (George J.) & W. M. Palmer.
Abstracts f. the wills &c. of printers, binders &c. of Cambridge, 1504–1699. [Bibliogr. Soc.] 8°. 1915

Gray (Harold St. George), *see* BULLEID (A.) & H. ST. G. G.
The Glastonbury Lake village, v2, 1917.

Gray (Herbert Branston).
America at school & at work. s8°. [1918]
The public schools & the Empire. 8°. 1913

—— & S. Turner. Eclipse or empire? s8°. [1916]

Gray (Howard Levi). English field systems. [Harvard Hist. Sts., v22]. 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1915

Gray (James), *see* MAKCULLOCH (M.) Pieces from the M. & G. MSS. ; ed. G. Stevenson, 1918.

Gray (Louis Herbert). Indo-Iranian phonology, w. spec. ref. to Middle & New Indo-Iranian langs. [Columbia Univ. Indo-Iranian Ser., v2]. 8°. N.Y. 1902

Mythology of all races ; ed. L. H. G. &c., v1, 3, 6, 9, 10, 12, 1916–18, *see* MYTHOLOGY.

Gray (Maxwell) *ps.* The world-mender. s8°. 1916

Gray (Peter), *see* HOLMES (E. M.) & P. G. Brit. fungi &c., 1886.

Gray (Thomas), *the poet.*

The correspondence of G., Walpole, West, & Ashton (1734–71). Ed. w. intr., notes, & index by Paget Toynbee. 2v. 8°. O. 1915

Letters, incl. the corr. of G. & Mason. Ed. D. C. Tovey. 3v. [v1, 2nd ed. rev. v2, w. remin. by N. Nicholls]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1909–13

Poems publ. in 1768. Ed. A. F. Bell. s8°. O. 1915

Poet. works of Gray & Collins. Ed. A. L. Poole. [Collins ed. C. Stone & A. L. P.]. Oxford ed. s8°. 1917

The works, w. memoirs of h. life & writings by W. Mason ; subj. Extrs. f. the author's MSS. sel. & arr. by T. J. Mathias. [*la. paper copy*]. 2v. fol. 1814

see COOK (A. S.) Concordance to Eng. poems of G. ; ed. A. S. C., 1908.

„ NORTHUP (C. S.) A bibliog. of T. G., 1917.

Gray (William), *bp. of Lincoln, d. 1436, see* LINCOLN. Visitations of relig. houses in Diocese of L., v1, Injunctions & o. docs. f. the Registers of R. Flemyng & W. G., 1420–36 ; ed. A. H. Thompson, 1915.

Gray (William), *the younger.* 150 maximes chrétiennes, polit., et morales. Tr. s8°. Amsterdam. 1688

Gray's Inn, *see* *GESTA Grayorum, 1688 [*revels at G.'s Inn, 1594/5*], 1914.

Gray's-Inn Journal (The). [By A. Murphy. 1752–4]. 2v. s8°. 1756

Grazebrook (George). The Earl Marshal's court in England, its hist. &c. 8°. Liverpool. 1895

Grazia (Demetrio de). Prop. di correzioni al testo delle Orazioni di Demostene cont. nel vol. 1 della 4ª ed. di G. Dindorf cur. da F. Blass (Lipsia, 1885). [P1792]. s8°. Noto. 1895

Graziadei (Vittorio). Pasquino in Sicilia nel 600 e nel 700, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 32, 1907.

Graziani (Antonio Maria) [GRATIANUS], *bp. of St. Amelia.*

De Ioanne Heraclide despota & de Iacobo didascalo, *see* LEGRAND (E.) Deux vies de Jacques Basilicos, 1889.

Graziani (Augusto), *see* ECONOMISTI del cinque e seicento ; a cura di G., 1913.

Grazzini (Antonio Francesco), "*Il Lasco.*" Le cene ed altre prose. Ricontr. p. c. di P. Fanfani. s8°. Firenze. 1857

Great. Great (The) advance. Tales f. the Somme battlefield told by wounded officers & men &c. s8°. [1916]

Great jurists of the world [*by var. wrs.*], 1913, *see* MACDONELL (*Sir* J.) & E. MANSON, *edd.*

Great (The) parallel. Repr. f. "The New York Tribune" of Nov. 2nd, 1916. [P2330]. s8°. 1917

Sir D. Haig's Great Push : the Battle of the Somme, 1917, *see* HAIG (*Gen. Sir* D.)

Gréau (Julien). Descr. des médailles grecques comp. la coll. de G., par H. Cohen. Vente, Hôtel des Commissaires-priseurs, Nov. 1867. 8°. 1867

„ „ Medailles rom. Vente, Mai 1869. [*b. w. above*]. 8°. 1869

Greaves (James Pierrepont). Triune-life, divine & human. A sel. f. the commonplace books of J. P. G. s8°. 1880

Grébaut (Eugène). Le Musée égyptien : recueil de monuments et de notices sur les fouilles d'Egypte. [Ministère des travaux publics]. tl. 4°. Cairo. 1890–1900

Grebenka (Evgeny Pavlovich), *1812–48.*

Сочиненія. 2T. la8°. Кіевъ. 1902

Grèce [*see also* GRECQUES]. Les finances de la Grèce pend. la Guerre. [Ed. du Ministère des Finances]. 8°. Athènes. 1919

Le livre blanc grec, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s2, m, 1918.

*Un point curieux des mœurs privées de la Grèce. s8°. 1861

La situation internat. de la G., 1821–1917 : rec. des docs., 1918, *see* STRUPP (C.)

Grech (Nikolai Ivanovich). Записки о моей жизни. 8°. С.-П. 1886

Grech Delicata (Giovanni Carlo). Flora Melitensis sistens stirpes phanerogamas in Melita insulisque adjac. [*b. w.* Gulia (G.) Repert. botanico Maltese, 1855–6]. 8°. Melitæ. 1853

Gréco-Bulgare. La guerre Gréco-Bulgare, juil. 1913 ; C. N. Rados &c., 1914, *see* GUERRE.

Grecques. Association pour l'Encouragement des Etudes Grecques en France, 1867–87, *see* ASSOCIATION.

Revue des études gr., 1888–1913, *see* REVUE.

Gredeskul (Nikolai Andr.) Россія и ея народы. 8°. П. 1916

Greece. *The position of Greece in the pres. crisis. Repr. f. "Contemporary Review" [1885] &c. By S. H. [P1841]. 8°. M'ter. 1886

NATIONAL LIBRARY, *see* ATHENS.

Greek. Analytical (The) Gr. lexicon : New Test., *n.d., see* BAGSTER (S.) & SONS.

The Greek Army & the recent Balkan offensive. [P2346]. 8°. [1919]

Some Greek masterpieces in dram. & bucolic poetry, Eng. verse by W. Stebbing, 1919, *see* STEBBING (W.)

Greek Church.

The divine liturgy of the Græco-Russian Church. Tr. f. Old-Slav. service bks. by P. Kuvochinsky. s4°. 1909

*Историческій обзоръ пѣснопѣвцевъ &c. Ф. А. Ч., 1864, *see* FILARET, *bp. of Riga &c.*

Juris eccles. Graec. hist. & monumenta, jussu Pii IX, cur. I. B. P., tl, 2, 1864–8, *see* PITRA (*le card.* J. B.)

Пространный христіанскій катихизисъ Правосл. Каѳол. Восточ. Церкви. [P1615]. 8°. Москва. 1914

Пространный христіанскій катехизисъ Православной Каѳолической Восточной Церкви въ изложеніи безвопросномъ. Василія епископа Можайскаго. [P1616]. 8°. Москва. 1909

Service Book of the Holy Orthodox-Cath. Apostolic (Greco-Russian) Church. Comp., tr. &c. f. Church-Slav. service books, by I. F. Hapgood. 8°. Boston & N.Y. 1906

Служба съ акаѳістомъ отцу нашему Іобу [престѣи бцѣ] &c., 4p. 1904–8, *see* SLUJBA.

Службы на каждый день страстныя седмицы, *n.d., see* SLUJBA.

Чинъ избранія и рукоположенія архіерейскаго, 1885, *see* CHIN.

Greeks. *Treatise on the arts &c. of the Greeks &c., 2v, 1833–5, *see* FOSBROOKE (T. D.) &c.

Green Book (Italian) : diplom. docs., 1915, *see* ITALY : GOVT. PUBLS.

Green (*Mrs.* Anna Katharine), *aft. Mrs. Charles Rohlfs.*

The Leavenworth case. [Detective story]. s8°. *n.d.*

Green (Arthur Octavius).

Pract. Arabic grammar. 2p. 4th ed., enl. & rev. 8°. O. 1909–15

Green (Edmund Tyrrell). La Rochelle & the wars of religion. Pref. by Sir I. Owen. s8°. 1913

Green (Frederick Ernest). How I work my small farm. s8°. 1907

Green (J. L.), *ed. of "The rural world," &c.*

The land : Mr. Lloyd George answered. [P1445]. s8°. [1913]

Village industries : a national obligation. Introd. by Rt. Hon. J. Collings. s8°. [1915]

Green (John), *B.D.* A concordance to the Liturgy. s8°. 1851

Green (John Alfred), *B.A.* Life & work of Pestalozzi. s8°. 1913 *see* LOVEDAY (T.) & J. A. G. Intr. to psychology, 1915.

Green (John Richard). Short hist. of the Eng. people. Rev. & enl., w. epilogue by A. S. Green. s8°. 1916

Green (*Mrs.* John R.)

Ourselves alone in Ulster. [P2213]. s8°. D. 1918

Woman's place in the world of letters. [*Extr. f.*] Nineteenth Cent., June 1897. 8°. 1913

Green (Joseph Reynolds).

A hist. of botany in the U.K. to end of the 19th c. 8°. 1914

Green (Neal). Fisheries of the North Sea. s8°. [1918]

Green (R.), *printer, Framlingham.* A guide to Framlingham (Suffolk). 5th ed., rev. & corr., w. adds. s8°. Framlingham. 1913

Green (T. Frank). Morden College, Blackheath. [London Survey Comm. Monograph 10]. 4°. 1916

Green (Thomas Hill), *see* †MACCUNN (J.) Six Radical thinkers ; G. &c., 1910.

Green (W.)

Cat. of the coll. of coins of G., F. Boulton &c. Sold by Sotheby, 30th Nov. 1899. [*MS. prices.* P1773]. 8°. [1899]

Green (W. Curtis), *A.R.I.B.A., see* DAVIE (W. G.) Old cottages &c. in Surrey ; illust. f. photographs by W. G. D., w. intr. &c. by W. C. G., 1908.

Greenberg (L. J.) Alien immigration, 1897–8. [*Repr. f.* Jewish Yr. Book, 1898–9]. [P1577]. 8°. 1899

Greenburg (William H.), *see* HAGGADAH acc. to rite of Yemen ; w. intr. &c. by W. H. G., 1896.

Greene (Edward Lee). The genus Ptelea in the W. & S.-W. United States & Mexico, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. : U.S. NAT. MUSEUM. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v10ii, 1906.

Greene (Harry Plunket). Interpretation in song. s8°. 1914

Greene (John), *formerly resident at Cambridge.* Remins. of the Rev. R. Hall, A.M., & sketches of h. sermons. 8°. 1832

Greene (Joseph Reay).
Manual of the animal kingdom. 1, Protozoa. s8°. 1871

Greene (*Gen.* Nathanael) *d. 1786, see* CATALOGUE. Ill. cat. of rare books, corresp. of G. &c., 1917.

Greene (P. M.), *see* WHO'S WHO & WHY, 1919–20; ed. P. M. G., 1920.

Greene (Robert), *the poet.*
Dram. & poet. works of R. G. & G. Peele. Mems. & notes by A. Dyce. la8°. 1883
The honorable historie of frier Bacon, & frier Bongay (1594). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1914
,, ,, *For another ed.;* ed., w. crit. essay &c. by C. M. Gayley, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1, 1903.
Menaphon. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib. P2269; *a. c. b. w.* Fish (S.) Supplic. for beggars, 1878]. s8°. 1880
Notable discovery of coney-catchers' cozenage. First pr. in 1591. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [*p. p.*] s8°. 1859
see GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1 (G.: h. place in comedy, by G. E. Woodberry), 1903.
,, JORDAN (J. C.) R. G., 1915.
,, SALIM I, *sultan.* Tragical reign of Selimus; reclaimed for R. G.; Grosart, 1898.

Greener (William) [*ps.* W. GERRARE]. The story of Moscow. [Mediaeval Town Ser.] [3rd ed.] s8°. 1910

Greenland Fishery Museum. Reprints. s4°. 1914–6
see †MURFORD (N.) Fragmenta poetica, 1650, 1914.
,, ROBINSON (T.) Anatomie of the Eng. nunnery at Lisbon in Portugall, 1622, 1916.

Greenman (Jesse More). *Works in* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUS. Botan. ser., 1907–12.
Diagnoses of new species & notes on o. Spermatophytes, chiefly f. Mexico & C. Amer., 1912. [2viii.]
New or noteworthy Spermatophytes f. Mexico, C. Amer. & the W. Indies, 1907. [2vi.]
New species of Cuban Senecioneæ, 1912. [2viii.]
Studies in the genus Citharexylum, 1907. [2iv.]

Greenock Newsclout (The), *see* STEWART (W.) J. Lennox & the "G. N.," 1918.

Greenough (James Bradstreet) & G. L. Kittredge.
Words & th. ways in Eng. speech. [repr.] s8°. 1914

Greenough (Lillie), *see* HEGERMANN-LINDENCRONE (*Mme.* L. DE).

Greenshields (James).
True (A) state of the case of Rev. Mr. G. now prisoner in the Tolbooth in Edinburgh, for reading Common-Prayer, in an episcopal congregation &c. [P2164]. s8°. 1710

Greenway (Walter), *ps., see* HOLMES (R.)

Greenwich Hospital, *see* LOCKER (E. H.) Mems. of celeb. naval commanders, illust. by engravings f. pictures in G. H., 1832.

Greenwood (Alice Drayton). Horace Walpole's world: sketch of Whig society under George III. 8°. 1913

Greenwood (Arthur), *see* GRANT (A. J.), A. G. &c. Intr. to st. of internat. rels., 1916.
see SETON-WATSON (R. W.), J. D. WILSON &c. The War & democracy, 1914; 1915.

Greenwood (C.)
An epitome of county history. v1, Kent. [*no more publ.*] 4°. 1838

Greenwood (*Sir* Granville George). Is there a Shakespeare problem?: w. a reply to J. M. Robertson & A. Lang. 8°. 1916
Shakespeare's law & Latin. How I was "exposed" by J. M. Robertson. 8°. 1916
Sir S. Lee's new ed. of A life of W. Shakespeare: some words of criticism. 8°. 1916

Greenwood (John Beswicke). Early eccles. hist. of Dewsbury &c. Added, w. notes, Dr. Whitaker's acc. of D. &c. 8°. 1859

Greg (*Capt.* E. Hyde).
Cat. of the coll. of Brit. & Indian war medals &c. formed by G., 1860–85. Sold by Sotheby, 16th May 1887. [*MS. prices. b. w.* Parr (*Capt.*) Cat., 1879. *a. c. in* P1772]. 8°. [1887]

Greg (Walter Wilson). Another Baconian cipher. [*Extr. f.* The Library, Oct. 1909. P2292]. 8°. [1909]
Bibliogr. & textual problems of the English miracle cycles. Repr. f. "The Library," 1914. 8°. 1914
On certain false dates in Shakespearian quartos. [*Extr. f.* The Library, Apr., Oct. 1908. P2292]. 8°. 1908
see DUFF (E. G.), W. W. G. &c. Handlists of bks. pr. by London printers, 1501–56, 1913.

Gregg (Frank M.) The founding of a nation: story of the Pilgrim Fathers &c. as told in the journals of F. Beaumont, cavalier. [*Fiction*]. 2v. la8°. Cleveland [U.S.] 1915

Gregg (*Miss* Hilda), *see* GRIER (S. C.), *ps.*

Gregh (Fernand). La couronne douloureuse: poèmes. s8°. 1917

Grégoire (Achille). Le bal champêtre au cinquième étage. Tableau-vaudeville. [P1487]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Grégoire (*le cte.* Henri), *constitut. bp. of Blois, 1750–1831.*
see COUSIN D'AVALLON (C. Y. C. *dit*). Grégoireana, conduite &c. de H. G., 1821.
,, GALLOIS (L.) Hist. de l'Inquisition, augm. d'une lettre de G., 1798, 1828.

Gregoras (Nicephorus). Ἐπιστολαί, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v3, 1831.

Gregorian Sacramentary (The) under Charles the Gt. Ed. f. 3 MSS. of the 9th cent. by H. A. Wilson. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 49]. 8°. 1915

Gregorio (Giacomo de). Sulla fonte e la lingua del libro dei vizii e delle virtù, testo siciliano del xiv sec., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 35, 1910.

Gregorius, *Corinthius, see* APHTHONIUS, *Sophista.* Progymnasmata Graece; rec. J. Petzholdt, acc. G. C. de Sapphonis dialecto libellum, 1839.

Gregorovich (Dmitry Vasilevich), *see* GRIGOROVICH (D. V.)

Gregorovius (Ferdinand). Siciliana: sketches of Naples & Sicily in the 19th c. Tr. Mrs. G. W. Hamilton. s8°. 1914

Gregory, *of Cyprus, Patriarch of Constantinople.* Declamatio ined.; ed. O. Miller. [*no tp.* P1814]. 4°. [Oels. 1890]
Ἐγκώμιον εἰς Μιχαὴλ τὸν Παλαιολόγον &c.—Ἐγκώμιον εἰς Ἀνδρόνικον—Χρεία, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v1, 2, 1829–30.
see LEUTSCH (E. L. v.) & F. W. SCHNEIDEWIN. Corpus paroemiograph. Graec., 2t, 1839–51.

Gregory, *a monk, of the 15th c.*
Ἐπιστολὴ εἰς Βησσαρίωνα—Λόγος ἐγκωμιαστικός, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v5, 1833.

Gregory, *Nazianzen.* Carmina cygnea ined. (4 c.), *see* TOLLIUS (J.) Insignia itinerarii Italici, 1696.
The five theological orations [*Greek*]. Ed. [w. intr.] by A. J. Mason. [Camb. Patristic Texts]. s8°. C. 1899
see BOISSONADE (J. F.) Not. des Scholies inéd. de Basile de Césarée sur G., 1827.
,, GRONAU (C.) De Basilio, G. N. &c., Platonis imitatoribus, 1908.
,, THOMAS, *Magister.* Laudatio Gii. N., 1691–3.

Gregory, *of Nyssa.* Life of St. Macrina. [*Tr.*] W. K. Lowther Clarke. [Early Church classics]. s8°. 1916
Περὶ τῶν ἀπιόντων εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα, *see* KORAES (A.) Ἄτακτα, t3, 1830.
see BERGADES (H. C.) De universo et de anima hominis doct. G. N., 1876.
,, GRONAU (C.) De Basilio, G. N. &c., Platonis imitatoribus, 1908.
,, NEMESIUS, *bishop of Emesa.* Gregorii Nyss. (Nemesii Emes.) Περὶ φύσεως ἀνθρώπου lib. a Burg. in Lat. tr. cap. 1; ed. C. I. Burkhard, 1891.

Gregory, *Pacourianus, see* PAKOURIANOS (GR.)

Gregory I, *pope.* Antiphonaire de St. G. Fac-simile du ms. de St-Gall, accomp. d'une notice hist., d'une dissert. donnant la clef du chant grégorien dans les antiq. notations &c. par L. Lambillotte. 4°. Brux. 1872
see VATICAN LIBRARY. Cat. sommario delle Espos. Gregoriana aperta nella Bibl. Apost. Vat., 1904.

Gregory VII, *pope.* Règlements de G. VII pour les chanoines réguliers, *see* MORIN (G.) Etudes &c., t1, 1913.

Gregory IX, *pope.*
Les registres de G. IX. Publ. par L. Auvray. [Ecoles franç. d'Athènes & de Rome]. t2 (1235–39). 4°. 1907
see HAUREAU (J. B.) G. IX & la philos. d'Aristote, 1872.
,, LACEY (T. A.) G. IX & Greek ordinations, 1898.

Gregory, *of Rimini, see* WÜRSDÖRFER (J.) Erkennen &c. nach G. v. R., 1917.

Gregory, *of Tours.* De cursu stellarum qualiter ad officium implendum debeat observari. [Diem nat. Frid. G. IV celeb. ind. H. A. F. Haase]. [P1814]. 4°. Vratislaviæ. 1853
Hist. des Francs. Publ. par H. Omont & G. Collon. n. éd. par R. Poupardin. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 47]. 8°. 1913
Hist. of the Franks. Sels., tr. w. notes by E. Brehaut. [Records of civiliz.: sources &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1916
Zehn Bücher fränkischer Gesch.; übers. v. W. v. Giesebrecht, 4., vollkommen neubearbte. A. v. S. Hellmann, B3, 1913, *see* GESCHICHTSCHREIBER (DIE) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B9ii, 1913.

Gregory (Augusta, *Lady***),** *wife of Rt. Hon. Sir W. H. Gregory.*
The image. Play. s8°. D. 1910
The Kiltartan history book. s8°. 1909
Our Irish theatre. A chapter of autobiography. s8°. N.Y. 1914
Seven short plays. 5th impr. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
Spreading the news. [*Play*]. s8°. D. [1918]

Gregory (Charles Noble).
Neutrality & arms shipments. [P2351]. 8°. 1915

Grégory (Gaspard de). Istoria della Vercellese letteratura ed arti. 4p. 4°. Torino. 1819–24

Gregory (John Walter). Geology of to-day. 8°. 1915
The nature & origin of fiords. 8°. 1913
see British Museum of Nat. Hist. : Geology &c. Cat. of fossil Bryozoa : Cretaceous Bryozoa, v1, by G., 1899.
„ —— : —— Fossil Bryozoa : Jurassic Bryozoa ; by J. W. Gregory, 1896.

Gregory (Julia), *see* United States : Library of Congress. Cat. of early books on music ; by G., 1913.

Gregory (Padric).
Ireland : a song of hope, & o. poems. s8°. D. 1917
Modern Anglo-Irish verse. An anthology sel. f. the work of living Irish poets. s8°. [1914]
Ulster songs & ballads. s8°. D. [1920 ?]

Gregory (R. R. C.)
The story of royal Eltham. la8°. Eltham. 1909

Gregory (Richard A.)
Discovery : or, The spirit & service of science. s8°. 1916
see Huxley (T. H.) Physiography, rev. & partly re-wr. by G., 1912.

Gregory (Sacha), *ps.* [*i.e. Baroness* von Hutten].
Yellowleaf. s8°. 1919

Gregory (Th. E.) The foreign exchanges & the War. [P2002]. 8°. Nottingham. 1915

Gregory (W.), *of Bath.*
J. Wilkes, political reformer. s8°. Bath. 1888

Greif (Martin), *ps.* [*i.e.* Hermann Frey], *see* Kiesgen (L.) M. G., 1905.

Greig (James). Sir H. Raeburn, R.A., h. life & works, w. cat. of h. pictures. [Connoisseur, Extra No.] 4°. 1911

Greig (James), *assistant-commissioner, Educ. Comm.*, **& T. Harvey.** Report on the state of education in Glasgow. [P2000]. 8°. E. 1866

Greig (James William), *see* Rudall (A. R.) & J. W. G. The Public Trustee Act, 1906, 1907.

Greig (John Harold). The Church & Nonconformity. 8°. 1912

Grein (C. W. M.) Sprachschatz d. angelsächs. Dichter. Unter Mitwirkung v. F. Holthausen neu hrsg. v. J. J. Köhler. [German. Bibl. ; hrsg. v. W. Streitberg, Samml. 1, Reihe 4, B4]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1912

Greiner (Caroline), *aft. Pichler, see* Pichler (C).

Grek (Maksim), *see* Maksim Grek.

Grelé (Eugène). Un Normand déraciné : P. Challemel-Lacour. [pl], Sa famille, s. enfance, sa jeunesse. 8°. 1917

Grellepois (Léon).
L'esprit français en lectures choisies. 8°. Prague. 1865

Grelling (Kurt).
Anti-J'accuse. Une réponse allemande. 8°. Zurich. 1917

Grelling (Richard). Belgian documents. Companion vol. to "The crime." Tr. A. Gray. 8°. 1919
*J'accuse ! Von einem Deutschen. 8°. Lausanne. 1915
„ „ .....3e A. 8°. Lausanne. 1915
„ „ .....éd. franç. 8°. 1915
„ „ .....Tr. A. Gray. 8°. 1915
*Das Verbrechen. Vom Verfasser d. Buches J'accuse. Bl. 8°. Lausanne. 1917
„ „ .....Tr. A. Gray. v1, 2. 8°. 1917–18
see Fernau (H.) Gerade weil ich Deutscher bin ! Klarstellung d. in J'accuse aufgerollten Schuldfrage, 1916.
„ Grelling (K.) Anti-J'accuse : une réponse allemande, 1917.

Grelot (Le) : journal illust., polit. & satirique. Année 1, 2. Nos. 1–90 (1871–2). fol. 1872
Cont. caricatures by Bertall, Le Petit &c.

Grelot (Guillaume Joseph).
A late voyage to Constantinople &c. Tr. J. Philips. s8°. 1683

Grenada. The laws of the legislature, of the islands of G. & the Grenadines. 4v. sfol. Grenada. 1778–[87?]
v1 *has MS. corrs. ;* v4, *pr. in Eng., has no tp.*

Grenfell (Bernard P.), *see* Oxyrhynchus papyri ; ed. w. tr. by G. &c., pl1–14, 1915–20.

Grenier (Charles). Flore de la chaine jurassique. [Extr. des Mémrs. de la Soc. d'Emulation du Doubs, 3e sér., t10]. pl, Dicotylées-Dialypétales. 8°. 1865

Grensted (Laurence William). A short hist. of the doctrine of the Atonement. [Univ. of M'ter., Theol. ser. 4]. s8°. M'ter. 1920

Grenus (Jacques Louis).
*Fables diverses, crit., polit. et litt. Par J. L. G. s8°. 1807
*Fables pour l'enfance et la jeunesse. Par J. L. G. s8°. 1806

Grenville (*Rt. Hon.* **George).** Consid. on trade & finances of this kingdom &c. [*sometimes attrib. to G.*], 1769, *see* Whately (T.)
*The pres. state of the nation : w. resp. to trade, finances &c. [*sometimes attrib. to G.*], 1769, *see* Knox (W.)
*Speech on the motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes, Feb. 3, 1769. 3rd ed. [P1541]. 8°. 1769
see Almon (J.) *Letter to G. G. occas. by h. speech on motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes &c., 1769.

Grenville (*Sir* **Richard).** Last fight of the Revenge &c. (1591). Related by Sir Walter Raleigh, Sir Richard Hawkins, Jan Huygen van Linschoten &c. Together with the tragedie of Sir R. Grinuile by Gervase Markham (1595) &c. Ed. by E. Goldsmid. [Bibliotheca curiosa]. 2v in 1. *pr. pr.* s8°. E. 1886
see Devonshire Assoc. Rep. & trans., v49. (New light on Sir R. G., by R. P. Chope), 1917.

Grenville (William Wyndham Grenville, *baron*).
Speech on the motion of the Duke of Bedford for the dismissal of ministers, March 22, 1798. [P2144]. 8°. 1798
see Hale (—). *Gr[envi]lle agonistes : [*a satire on fall of G.'s ministry*], 1807.

Grenville-Murray (Eustace Clare).
Droits et devoirs des envoyés diplomatiques. s8°. Londres. 1853

Grenzen. An d. G. Russlands, 1916, *see* Russland.

Gresley, *The family of, see* Jeayes (I. H.) Descr. cat. of charters &c. of G. family at Drakelowe, 1895.

Gressent (Alfred Georges). *see* Valois (G.), *ps.*

Gresset (Jean Baptiste Louis), *see* Mérard Saint Just (S. P. de). Eloge de J. B. L. G., 1784.

Gressmann (Hugo). Mose u. seine Zeit. Ein Kommentar zu d. Mose-Sagen. 8°. Göttingen. 1913

Greswell (Edward), *B.D.* Prolegomena ad Harmoniam Evangelicam. Acc., Kalendarii anni sacri &c. 8°. O. 1840
Supplementary dissrs. upon a harmony of the Gospels. 8°. O. 1834
The three witnesses, & the threefold cord ; testimony of the natural measures of time &c. 8°. 1862

Grétry (André Ernest Modeste), *see* Gerlache (*le baron* E. C. de). Essai sur G. &c., 2e éd., 1844.
see Latour (—). L'apothéose de G., 1820.

Gretser (Jacob), *see* Dürrwächter (A.) J. G. u. s. Dramen, 1912.

Grettis Saga.
The Saga of Grettir the Strong. Tr. G. A. Hight. s8°. [1914]

Gretton (*Mrs.* **May Sturge),** *wife of R. H. Gretton, see* Henderson (M. S.)

Gretton (Richard Henry). Commercial politics, 1837–56. [Eng. Hist. Source Books]. s8°. 1914
The English middle class. 8°. 1917
The King's Govt. : growth of the central Admin. s8°. 1913

Greueltaten. Die belg. Greueltaten gegen d. Deutschen &c., 1914, *see* Belgique.

Greville (Charles Cavendish Fulke). Visit to Paris in 1855, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v15, 1877–84.

Greville (Henry Francis), *see* Tinseau d'Amondans (C. M. T. L.) An essay on the polit. relations betw. Russia & France. With remarks by the translator, H. F. G., 1804.

Grew (Edwin Sharpe) & M. S. Grew.
Rambles in Holland. s8°. [1913]

Grew (Marion Sharpe), *see* Grew (E. S.) & M. S. G. Rambles in Holland, 1913.

Grey (Albert Henry George Grey, *4th earl*).
Native labour in South Africa. Speech. [P1720]. 8°. 1903
see Begbie (H.) A., 4th earl G. : a last word, 1918.

Grey (Charles Grey, *2nd earl*).
see Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* W.) Speeches of P. & C. J. Fox on G.'s motion for a reform in Parliament, 1793.
„ Trevelyan (G. M.) Lord G. of the Reform Bill, 1920.

Grey (Edward Grey, *1st visct.*) [Grey of Fallodon].
Great Britain's measures against German trade. Speech. [P2335]. s8°. [1916]
The League of nations. [P2099, 2213]. s8°. 1918
*The Peace conference & after. [2 essays repr. f. Round Table. Intr. by G. P2243]. 8°. [1918]
*Sir E. Grey, K.G. s8°. [1915]

Grey (Edward Grey,) *1st visct.* [*continued*].
Sir E. G.'s reply to Dr. v. Bethmann-Hollweg. Letter, 1st Sept. 1915. [P2357]. s8°. [1915]
Speech, 22nd March 1915. [P2357]. s8°. 1915
Why Britain is in the War &c. Speech, 23 Oct. 1916. [P2324]. s8°. [1916]
see Asquith (*Rt. Hon.* H. H.) & G. The change of govt., Speeches, 1917.
see Bell (E. P.) A free Europe: interview w. G.. 1916.
,, Low (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes; w. sel. f. h. wr. [*on G. &c.*], 1915.
,, Murray (G.) Foreign policy of Sir E. G., 1906–15, 1915

Grey (Forde Grey, *3rd baron***)** *of Werk, earl of Tankerville.*
Secret hist. of the Rye-House Plot & of Monmouth's rebellion. [P1550]. 8°. 1754

Grey (*Lady* **Jane).**
see Florio (M.) Hist. de la vite e la morte &c., 1607.
,, Rowe (N.) Lady Jane Grey: tragedy, 1778.

Grey (Leopold John Herbert). Tales of our grandfather, or India since 1856. Ed. by F. & C. Grey. 8°. 1912

Grey (*Mrs.* **Mary),** *alleged mother of James Edward Stuart, the Old Pretender, see* Fuller (W.), *imposter, for var. tracts rel. to the birth of the Old Pretender.*

Grey (Oliver). An apology for the servants. Occas. by represent. of *High life below stairs.* [P2182]. 8°. 1760

Grey (Richard), *D.D., see* Bible: Job. Liber J., cum versione Lat. A. Schultens; ed. &c. R. C., 1742.

Grey (Rowland), *ps.* La belle alliance. s8°. 1915

Grey of Fallodon (E., *visct.***),** *see* Grey (E. G., *visct.*)

Grey-Coat Hospital, *Westminster.*
Orig. of the Grey-Coat Hospital in Tothill-Fields, of the Royal Foundation of Q. Anne. [P1477]. 8°. 1813

Greyfriars Burying Ground, *Edinburgh, see* Edinburgh.

Grey-Wilson (*Sir* **William).**
G. de Wesselitsky. [P2099]. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* [1918]

Grialou (J.) Cours d'hydraulique. 8°. 1916

Gribble (Francis H.)
The court of Christina of Sweden & the later adv^s. of the queen in exile. 8°. 1913
In Luxemburg in war time. s8°. 1916
The life of the Emperor Francis Joseph. 8°. 1914
The romance of the Cambridge colleges. 8°. [1913]
The romance of the Oxford colleges. s8°. [1910]
The royal house of Portugal. 8°. 1915

Gribovsky (Viatscheslav M.)
Das Staatsrecht d. russischen Reiches. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, 17]. la8°. Tübingen. 1912

Griboyedov (Aleksandr Sergyeevich). The misfortune of being clever (Gôre ot umá). Tr. S. W. Pring. 8°. 1914
see Gershenzon (M.) Грибоѣдовская Москва, 1916.

Grice (J. Watson). The resources of the Empire. [Internat. inform. series, p1]. [P2001]. 8°. [1917]

Gricolet (Gaston), *see* Dalloz, *Librairie.* Guerre de 1914: doc^s. officiels &c.: publ. sous la dir. de G. G. &c., 1915–17.

Gricourt (Charles E. R. Théry de). Des relations de la France avec l'Allemagne sous Napoleon III. [P2258]. 8°. Brux. [1871 ?]

Griechische. Griechischen (Die) christl. Schriftsteller d. ersten 3 Jhdte. Hrsg. v. d. Kirchenväter-Comm. d. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. la8°. L. 1913–18
see Eusebius, *Pamphili.* Werke; hrsg. v. I. A. Heikel &c., B6, 7i, 1913.
,, Gelasius, *of Cyzicus.* Kirchengesch.; hrsg. G. Loeschcke &c., 1918.
,, Methodius, *Saint, bp. of Olympus &c.* M. hrsg. v. G. N. Bonwetsch, 1917.

Grier (Sydney C.), *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* Hilda Gregg].
The kingdom of waste lands. s8°. 1917
The prize. s8°. 1910
Writ in water. s8°. 1913
A young man married. s8°. 1909

Grierson (Francis). Abraham Lincoln the practical mystic. Intr. by J. Drinkwater. s8°. 1919

Grierson (*Sir* **George Abraham).** The Linguistic Survey of India & the census of 1911, 1919, *see* India: Ling. Survey.
The mediaeval vernacular lit. of Hindūstān. [Internat. Congress of Orientalists, 1886. Abstr. P2193]. 8°. 1886
Specimens of Sindhī & Lahndā—Dardic lang^s.—Western Hindi & Pañjābī, coll. &c. by G., *see* India: Govt. Publ^s., Linguistic Survey, v8i, ii, 9i, 1916–19.

Grierson (James Moncrieff). Records of the Scottish Volunteer Force, 1859–1908. la8°. E. 1909

Grierson (*Sir* **Robert),** *1st bart., of Lag.* *Elegy in memory of G., *see* *Curious old Scottish relig. works, *n.d.*

Griesbach (Carl Ludolph), *see* Afghan Boundary Commission: photographs taken by Mr. G., 1885.

Griesinger (W.)
German intrigues in Persia. Diary of a German agent [W. G.] The Niedermayer exped. Tr. [P2209; 2321]. 8°. 1918

Griesinger (Wilhelm). Mental pathology & therapeutics. Tr. f. 2nd ed. by C. L. Robertson & J. Rutherford. [New Sydenham Soc., 33]. 8°. 1867

Grievances betw. authors & publishers: report of conferences of Incorpor. Soc. of Authors, 1887, *see* Society of Authors.

Grieve (K. Mackenzie), *see* Hawker (H. G.) & K. M. G. Our Atlantic attempt, 1919.

Griffin, *son of Conan, see* Gruffydd ap Cynan, *king of Gwynedd.*

Griffin (Frederick). Junius discovered. s8°. Boston, [U.S.] 1854

Griffin (Gerald).
The Collegians. Intr. by P. Colum. s8°. D. [1919]

Griffin (Grace Gardner).
Writings on Amer. history, 1906, 1907. 8°. N.Y. 1908–9
,, ,, 1911, *see* American Hist. Assoc., Ann. rep., 1911, v1, 1913.

Griffin (John), *Dissenting minister.* Memoirs of Capt. James Wilson, cont. an acc. of his enterprises &c. in India &c., his missionary voyage to the South Seas. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. *n.d.*

Griffith (Arthur). The resurrection of Hungary: a parallel for Ireland. 3rd ed. s8°. D. 1918
When the Govt. publishes sedition, *see* Tracts for the times, 4, 1915.

Griffith (*Mrs.* **Elizabeth).**
Hist. of Lady Barton. Novel. 3v [v2 *no tp.*] s8°. 1771

Griffith (M.), *writer on India.*
India's princes: short life sketches of native rulers. 4°. 1894

Griffiths (David). The grama grasses: Bouteloua & related genera, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Museum. Contrib^s. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v14iii, 1912.

Griffolini (Francesco), *of Arezzo* [F. Aretino], *see* Mancini (G.) F. G., cognominato F. A., 1890.

Griffuelhes (Victor).
L'action syndicaliste. [Bibl. du mouvt. socialiste, 4]. s8°. 1908

Grigg (Joseph W.) The workers' resolve. Interview w. W. A. Appleton. [P2339]. s8°. 1917

Grignan (*Mme.* **de),** *see* Angot (E.) Dames du grand siècle; G. &c., 1919.

Grigorovich (A.) Сколько земли получитъ каждый крестьянинъ. 3^oe изд. [P2088]. 8°. II. 1917

Grigorovich (Dmitry Vasilevich) [Gregorovich].
The fisherman. Pref. by A. S. Rappoport. s8°. [1916]
The peasant [&] The fisherman, *see* †Tollemache (B. L. C.) Russian sketches; tr., 1913.

Grigorovici (Tatiana). Die Wertlehre bei Marx u. Lassalle, *see* Marx-Studien, B3, 1910.

Grijalva (Juan de), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t10, 1780.

Grill (Julius). Untersuchungen ü. d. Entstehung d. vierten Evangeliums. T1. 8°. Tübingen. 1902

Grille (Toussaint). Cat. des colls. de feu M. T. Grille d'Angers. Vente, 28 av. 1851 &c. 8°. Angers. 1851

Grillenvertreiber, *see* Lalebuch. Das L., 1597, mit d. Abweichungen u. Erweiterungen d. Schiltbürger, 1598 u. d. G., 1603; hrsg. v. K. Bahder, 1914.

Grillo (Ernesto). Fiume: the only possible solution. Lect. [P2365]. 8°. Glasgow. [1919]
Selections f. the Ital. poets, w. crit. intr^s. by E. G. 8°. 1917

Grillo (Luigi). Favole Esopiane. [*Chiefly tr. f. Æsop & La Fontaine*]. s8°. Londra. 1800

Grillo Cattaneo Leonardi (*il march.* **Niccolò).**
Elogio di A. D'Oria, *see* Elogi Italiani, t3, 1782.

Grillot de Givry.
La survivance & le mariage de Jeanne d'Arc. s8°. [1914]

Grillparzer (Franz).
Werke. Im Auftrage d. Reichshaupt- u. Residenzstadt Wien, hrsg. v. A. Sauer. Abt. 2, B7. Abt. 3, B1. 8°. Wien. 1913–4
Abt. 2, 7, Tagebücher u. literar. Skizzenhefte, 1, 1808–21.
Abt. 3, 1, Briefe u. Dokumente, 1.
Faust; ein dramat. Fragment, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.) Die Faustdichtung &c., B3, 1913.

***Grim,** the collier of Croydon; or, The devil & his dame (1662). By J. T. [Old Eng. Drama. Students' Facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1912

Grimaux (Adrien), *see* Clifton (C. E.) & A. G. Nouv. dict. franç.-angl. & angl.-franç., n. éd., 2v, 1913–14.

Grimaux (Georges). Les harpes éoliennes. s8°. 1913

Grimble (Augustus).
Salmon & sea trout rivers of Eng. & Wales. 2v. 4°. 1904
The salmon rivers of England & Wales. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. 1913
The salmon rivers of Ireland. [2nd ed., rev.] 8°. 1913
The salmon rivers of Scotland. [3rd ed.] 8°. [1913]

Grimm (Albert Ludwig). Vorzeit u. Gegenwart an d. Bergstrasse, dem Neckar u. im Odenwalde. s8°. Darmstadt. [1822]

Grimm (Carl L. Wilibald), *see* WILKE (C. G.) A Greek-Eng. lexicon of the N. Test., being G.'s Wilke's Clavis Novi Test.; tr. &c. by J. H. Thayer, 1898.

Grimm (*Baron* **Friedrich Melchior v.**), *see* COUSIN D'AVALLON (C. Y. C., *dit*). Grimmiana &c., 1813.

Grimm (Jacob L. C.) & Wilh. Grimm. Deutsche Sagen. Hrsg. v. d. Brüdern G. 4e Aufl. besorgt v. R. Steig. 8°. [1905]
Kinder- u. Hausmärchen. Ausgewählt &c. v. G. & L. v. Gizycki. 5e A. s8°. [1901]
German popular stories. Ed. [*i.e. tr.*] E. Taylor, w. intr. by J. Ruskin. s8°. 1868
„ „ .....[repr.] s8°. 1892

Grimme (Hubert). Ein böswilliger Sprachstümper ü. "deutsche Kriegsgreuel." Entgegnung auf "Les crimes allemands, par J. Bédier." [P1653]. 8°. Münster. 1915
Islam u. Weltkrieg, *see* MÜNSTER Kriegsvorträge, H7, 1914.
Mit Ernst u. Scherz in d. Krieg. Eisenbahnaufschriften. Gesamm. &c. v. H. G. [P1584]. s8°. Münster i.W. 1914

Grimmelshausen (Hans Jacob Christoffel v.), *see* BECHTOLD (A.) J. J. C. v. G. u. s. Zeit, 1914.

Grimshaw (Beatrice). Red Bob of the Bismarcks. s8°. 1915

Grimstone (Edward). Narr. of h. captivity in the Bastille & h. escape, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v13, 1871–2.

Grinberg (S.)
Критическія статьи о произведеніяхъ Максима Горькаго. [*By* Mikhailovsky, Skabichevsky &c. Изд. С. Г.] 8°. II. 1901

Grindley (Harry Sands), *see* SPRAGUE (E. C.) & H. S. G. A precise method of roasting beef, 1907.

Grinevskaya (Izabella Arkad), *see* WESSELITSKY (G. DE). A new great Russian poet [*i.e.* G.], 1907.

Grinfield (Edward Wm.) An expostulatory letter to R. Wiseman, on the interpolated curse in the Vatican Septuagint. [*b. w. h.* Apology &c., 1850]. 8°. 1850

Gringore (Pierre), *called Vaudemont* [GRIGNON; GRINGOIRE].
The castell of labour. Tr. f. French by A. Barclay. Repr. in facs. f. Wynkyn de Worde's ed. of 1506, w. French text of 1501, & intr. by A. W. Pollard. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. E. 1905

Grinnell (George Bird). The story of the Indian. 8°. N.Y. 1895

Grinnell (Hilda Wood).
Synopsis of the bats of California. [Univ. of California, Publs. in zoology, v17, No. 12]. la8°. Berkeley [U.S.] 1918

Gripenberg (Bertel). Aftnar i Tavastland. s8°. 1911

Grisar (Hartmann). Hist. of Rome & the Popes in the middle ages. Tr.; ed. L. Cappadelta. v3. la8°. 1912
Luther. Tr. E. M. Lamond, ed. L. Cappadelta. v1–6. 8°. 1913–17

Grisebach (August H. R.)
Flora of the Brit. West Indian Islands. 8°. 1864

Grisebach (H.) Das polnische Bauernhaus. [Beitr. z. poln. Landeskunde, Reihe B, B3]. la8°. 1917

Grisel [GRISELDA].
Gualtieri e Griselda, *see* GUALTIERI.
Marchese (Il) di Saluzzo e la G., 1862, *see* GUALTIERI, *march. di Saluzzo.*
Ein noch ungedrucktes altfranz. Gedicht über die Griseldissage von R. Hofmeister. [P2280]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Novelletta ined. scr. da un anon. nel sec. XV. [*a. c. in* P2290]. 8°. Imola. 1875
Nuevo y curioso romance de la peregrina hist. de G., 3p, *n.d.*, *see* SPANISH ROMANCES.
The story of G. in Iceland; ed. w. intr. by H. Hermannsson, *see* ISLANDICA, v7, 1914.
see GRÖNEVELD (H.) Die ält. Bearbeitung d. Griseldissage in Frankreich, 1888.

Grisel (Hercule), *see* BOUQUET (F.) H.G.: ét. biog., litt. &c., 1870.

Griselle (*l'abbé* Eugène).
Le martyre du clergé franç., *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 51, 1915.
Syriens & Chaldéens: leur martyre—leurs espérances, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 115–16, 1918.
Une victime du Pangermanisme: l'Arménie martyre, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 83–4, 1916.

Grisone (Federico). Ordini di cavalcare e modi di conoscere le nature de' cavalli. Agg. una Scielta di notab. avvertimenti. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. Venetia. 1590

Gritti (Andrea), *doge of Venice.* Elogio; da M. Cipridio, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t1, 1782.

Gritti (Pietro). Relaz. di Mantoa, 1612, *see* †SEGARIZZI (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v1, 1912.

Griveau (Algar). Etude sur la condamnation du livre des Maximes des saints [*of Fénelon*], d'ap. la corr. de Bossuet & de Fénelon; suppl. aux Histoires de Fénelon & de Bossuet par le card. de Bausset. 2t. s8°. 1878

Grivel (*le baron* **Jean Bapt.**), *vice-admiral.* Mémoires, Révolution-Empire. Préf. de G. Lacour-Gayet. 8°. 1914
see LOMIER (E.) Bataillon des Marins de la Garde, 1803–15; extrs. des méms. inéd. du G., 1905.

***Gr——lle** agonistes: [*a sutire on fall of Grenville's ministry*], 1807, *see* HALE (—), *satirist.*

***Groans.** Groans of Germany &c., 1741, *see* GERMANY.

Grober (Fritz). Das Verhältnis v. S. Centlivre's Lustspiel "The Gamester" zu Regnard's Lustspiel "Le joueur." Inaug.-Diss. [P2291]. 8°. Halle. 1900

Gröber (P.), *see* MERZBACHER (G.) D. Gebirgsgruppe Bogdo-Ola im östl. Tian-Schan; von G. M. u. Mitarbeit v. P. Groeber &c., 1916.

Grobe-Wutischky (Arthur).
Der Weltkrieg 1914 in d. Prophetie. [P1587]. s8°. L. 1915

Grodekov (Nikolai Ivanovich).
Киргизы и Каракиргизы Сыръ-Дарьинской области. t1, Юридическій бытъ. (Приложеніе *with sep. pag.*) la8°. Ташкентъ. 1889

Groeneveld (Hinderk), *see* GRÖNEVELD (H.)

Groenewegen (J. H.) Bibliographie d. werken van E. J. Potgieter, *see* POTGIETER (E. J.) Werken, d19, 1890.
E. J. Potgieter. [Verzam. werken]. s8°. Haarlem. 1894

Groen van Prinsterer (Gulielmus).
Archives de la maison d'Orange-Nassau. Sér. 4, t4 (1759–66), sér. 4, Suppl., sér. 5, t3, 1782–89. 8°. Leyde. 1914–17

Grogan (George). A drop in infinity. s8°. [1915]

Gröger (Joseph). Quaestiones Eustathianae. Diss. inaug. [P1805]. 8°. Trebnitziae. 1911

Grohmann (Johann Gottfried) & F. G. E. Rost. De imitatione poetica quid sit censendum. Diss. [P1692]. s4°. Lipsiæ [1791]

Grolier Club, *New York.*
Etchings by J. Pennell. [*b. w.* Lithographs by Whistler, 1907]. s8°. [N.Y.] 1908
First eds. of the works of A. Pope, 1688–1744, w. coll. of engraved portraits. [*b. w.* Lithographs by Whistler, 1907]. s8°. [N.Y.] 1911
Lithographs by J. McN. Whistler. 8°. [N.Y.] 1907
Modern bookbindings, French, Eng., Amer. [*b. w.* Lithographs by Whistler, 1907]. s8°. [N.Y.] 1886
see LEVIS (H. C.) Bazilikologia: notes on a rare series of engraved Eng. royal portraits, publ. 1618, 1913.

Grolier Society, *see* KING (L. W.) & H. R. H. HALL. Hist. of Egypt &c., 1906.

Grolleau (Charles), *see* BRÉMOND (H.) & C. G., *edd.* Anthologie des écrivains catholiques: prosateurs franç. du 17e siècle, 1919.

Grolman (*Dr.* **von**), *see* WIESBADENER GESELLSCHAFT F. BILD. KUNST. Ausstellung für mod. Buchkunst &c. [*intr. by* Dr. v. G.], 1911.

Groman (V.) Матеріалы къ Крестьянскому вопросу. Отчетъ о засѣдан. Всеросс. Крестьян. Союза, 1905. [P1615]. 8°. [С.-П.] 1905

Grombchevsky (B. L.)
Современное политическое положеніе Памирскихъ ханствъ и пограничной линіи съ Кашмиромъ. [P1616]. 8°. [С.-П. 1891]

Gromeka (Mikhail Stepanovich). М. С. Г. о Л. Н. Толстомъ. Крит. этюдъ по Анна Каренина. изд. 6е. s8°. [Москва. 1914]

Gronau (Carl). De Basilio, Gregorio Nazianzeno Nyssenoque Platonis imitatoribus. Diss. inaug. [P1867] 8°. Gottingæ. 1908
Poseidonios u. d. jüd.-christl. Genesisexegese. 8°. L. 1914

Gronau (Georg), *see* LUDWIG (G.) Archival. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. venezian. Kunst; hrsg. v. W. Bode, G. G. &c., 1911.

Gröndahl (Illit). Henrik Wergeland, the Norwegian poet; w. translations by I. G. 8°. *n.p.* [1919 ?]

Grondijs (L. H.) Les Allemands en Belgique: Louvain & Aerschot, 1915, *see* PAGES D'HISTOIRE, s9, l, 1915.
The Germans in Belgium: experiences of a neutral. s8°. [1915]

Groneman (Sarus Adrian Jacob de Ruever), *see* RUEVER GRONEMAN (S. A. J. DE).

Gröneveld (Hinderk). Die ält. Bearbeitung d. Griseldissage in Frankreich. [Ausgaben &c. aus d. Gebiete d. roman. Philol.; Stengel, 79. P2291]. 8°. Marburg. 1888

Groningen. Bibliotheek d. Rijks-Univ. te G. Cat. der Afd. Engelsche taal- en letterkunde. la8°. Groningen. 1917
see FENEMA (C. H. VAN). Het Academie-Gebouw te G., 1614–1909, 1909.
„ JONCKBLOET (W. J. A.) Gedenkboek d. Hoogeschool te Groningen &c., 1864.

Gronovius (Jacobus), *see* GUIDI (U.) Catalogi 4 ad G. &c. Thesauros, 1853.

Gronovius (Joannes Fridericus), *the elder.*
De sestertiis. Acc. L. Volusius Maecianus & Balbus Mensor de asse, Pascasii Grosippi Tabulae nummariae. Mantissa &c. Salmasii epist. &c. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1691
J. F. G[11]. ad Albertum Rubenium epistolae 10 [1650–56]. Ed. J. C. G. Boot. [*Extr. f.* R. Accad. dei Lincei, Mem. d. cl. di sci. mor. &c., s3, v1. P1656]. 4°. Roma. 1877

Gros (Charles).
Echappements d'horloges & de montres. 8°. [1913]

Gros (Etienne). Mém. sur la rhétorique chez les Grecs (324–29 v. J.-C.) [Acad. des Inscr. &c. 2p. P1667]. 4°. 1838
Περὶ τῆς φυσιολογικῆς φιλοσοφίας παρὰ τοῖς Ἕλλησι πρὸ τῆς Ἰωνικῆς αἱρέσεως. [P1890]. 8°. ἐν Παρισίοις. 1835
see PHILODEMUS. Rhetorica; diss. de Gr. eloq. &c. instr. E. G., 1840.

Gros (François Toussaint). Recuil de pouesiés prouvençalos. n. éd., courr. & augm. 8°. Marseille. 1763

Gros (*le baron* Jean Bapt. Louis). Négociations entre la France & la Chine en 1860. Livre jaune du G., ambassadeur extraord. Extr. de sa corr. & de s. journal. 4°. 1864

Grosart (Alex. Balloch). Songs of the day & night, or 3 cent[s]. of orig. hymns &c. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1890

Grosberg (Oskar).
Russ. Schattenbilder aus Krieg u. Revolution. s8°. L. [1918]

Grose (Francis), *Lieut.-Gov. of N.S.W., see* NEW SOUTH WALES. Hist. records; ed. F. M. Bladen, v2, G. &c., 1793–95, 1893.

Grose (Thomas Hodge), *see* WALKER (E. M.) T. H. G., 1845–1906, 1906.

Grosman & Knebel, *publishers.* Иллюстр. каталогъ картинъ русскихъ художниковъ. la8°. Москва. *n.d.*

Gross (*Baron*).
Duties of an officer in the field, & princ. of light troops. s8°. 1801

Gross (Anton von), *see* SCHODER (J.) Shoderiana; gesam. v. A. v. G., 1850.

Gross (Carl). The sources & literature of Eng. hist., to about 1485. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1915

Gross (Henning), *the elder, publisher.* Magica de spectris & apparitionibus spiritū &c. [Ed. H. G.] s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1656

Gross (Otto). De metonymiis sermonis Latini a deorum nominibus petitis, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v19, 1911.

Grossbritannien.
Baudenkmaeler in G.; hrsg. v. C. Uhde, 2B, 1894, *see* UHDE (C.)
*Das neu geharn. Gr.-Brit., 1690, *see* BEER (J. C.)

Grosse [GROSSER]. Aus grosser Zeit: d. europ. Krieg, 1917–18, *see* AUS.
Grosse (La) envvaraye messine. [Anc. patois de la Fr. *Ed.* G. Brunet. P1977]. 8°. [1840 ?]
Grosse (Der) Krieg 1914: Deutschlands Kampf zu Wasser u. Land. H1–3. [*b. w.* Kriegstagbuch aus Schwaben, 1914]. 4°. [1914]
Grosse (Der) Krieg: ein Anekdotenbuch, 12[e] A., T1, 1914, *see* ROSEN (E.) *ed.*
Grosse (Der) Krieg in Einzeldarstellungen. Hrsg. im Auftr. d. Generalstabes d. Feldheeres. H1, 3, 5, 10, 11, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27/28, 31, 33, 38. 8°. Oldenburg i. Gr. 1918–19
Flex (W.) Die russ. Frühjahrsoffensive, 1916, 1919. [31.]
Gleichen-Russwurm (R. *Frhr.* v.) & E. Zurborn. Die Schlacht bei Mons, 1919. [5.]
Kaupisch (H.) Die Befreiung v. Livland u. Estland, 1918. [39.]
Kirchbach (A. v.) Kämpfe in d. Champagne, 1914–15, 1919. [11.]
Marschall v. Bieberstein. Lüttich-Namur, 1918. [1.]
Meyer (G.) Der Durchbruch am Narew (Juli–Aug. 1915), 1919. [27/28].
Müller-Brandenburg. Die Schlacht bei Grodek-Lemberg (Juni 1915), 1918. [24.]
Mutius (E. v.) Die Schlacht bei Longwy, 1919. [3.]
Pehlemann. Die Kämpfe d. Bug-Armee, 1918. [26.]
Redern (H. v.) Der Winterschlacht in Masuren, 1918. [20.]
Rothkirch (L. *Graf* v.) Gorlice-Tarnow, 1918. [21.]
Schwink (O.) Die Schlacht an der Yser u. bei Ypern, 1914, 1918. [10.]
Vogel (W.) Befreiung Siebenbürgens &c., 1918. [33.]
Wulffen (C. v.) Die Schlacht bei Lodz, 1918. [19.]
Zurborn (E.), *see* Gleichen Russwurm (R. v.)
Grosse (Der) Krieg 1914 in Feldpostbriefen, 1914, *see* LEITZEN (H.) *ed.*
Grosse (Der) Krieg: Urkunden &c. d. Frankfurter Zeitung. H1–24 [in 4v]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1914–15
Grosse Männer über d. Krieg. Von * * * [P1584, 1627]. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1914

Grosse (Oskar). Die deutsche Feldpost, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Kriegsschr., H24, 1915.

Grössere (Das) Deutschland: Wochenschrift f. Deutsche Welt- u. Kolonialpolitik. Hrsg. P. Rohrbach u. E. Jäckh. 1914 (5 April–24 Dez.), 1915–1918. 8°. 1914–18

Grosseteste (Robert), *bp. of Lincoln.* Castel off Loue (Chasteau d' Amour or carmen de creatione mundi). Tr. of an old Fr. poem. Ed. w. notes & gloss. by R. F. Weymouth. 8°. 1864
*Doutes sur l'authenticité de quelques écrits contre la cour de Rome attribués à R. G. Extr. du Bull. de l'Acad. des Inscr. [P1646]. 8°. [c. 1861]
Rotuli R. G., Episcopi Lincoln., 1235–53. Transcr. & ed. F. N. Davis. [Canterbury & York Soc.] 8°. 1913
see BAUR (L.) Die Philosophie d. R. G., 1917.
„ PAULI (R.) Bischof Gr. u. Adam v. Marsh, 1864.

Grossett (Walter). Narr. of services w. acc. of money disposed in service of govt. dur. late rebellion *&* Letters & orders f. corr. (1745–6), *see* BLAIKIE (W. B.) *ed.* Origins of the '45, 1916.

Grossmann (Christian Gottlob Leberecht).
Quæstionum Philonearum p1, De theologiæ Philonis fontibus &c. p2, De Λόγῳ Philonis &c. [P1658]. 4°. Lipsiæ. [1829]

Grossmann (Stefan). Ferdinand Lassalle. s8°. [1919]

Grosso (Giacomo). G. G., pittore. Tavole, con introd. di C. Corradino. la8°. Torino. 1914

Grosso (Stefano). Lettere ined. pressochè tutte di C. Boucheron, A. Peyron, A. Ravina, M. Ferrucci, F. Bellotti, A. Ronchini, N. Tommaseo. [1818–1871. *Ed.* S. G.] [Nozze Tornielli Zappelloni—Voli. N99]. 8°. 1897

Grosspietsch (Augustus). De τετραπλῶν vocabulorum quodam genere. p1. Diss. inaug. [P1818]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. 1895

Grosvenor (Robert, *2nd earl*), *aft. marq. of Westminster, see* †WESTMINSTER (R. G., *1st marq. of*).

Grot (Yakov Karlovich). Переѣзды по Финляндіи отъ ладожскаго озера до рѣки Торнео. Путевыя записки. **8°. С.-П. 1847**
Русское правописаніе. 22[oe] изд. 8°. П. 1916
Филологическія разысканія: матеріалы для словаря, грамм. и ист. русс. языка. [Имп. Акад. Наукъ]. 8°. С.-П. 1873
„ „ матеріалы &c.—Спорные вопросы русс. правописанія. 4[oe], дополн. изд. подъ ред. К. Я. Грота. la8°. С.-П. 1899

Grote (George), *see* SCHÖMANN (G. F.) Athenian constit. hist. as repr. by G., 1878.

Grote (Gilbert), *notary.* Protocol book, 1552–73. Ed. W. Angus. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1914

Grotenfelt (Kustavi).
Suomen historia Uskonpuhdistuksen aikakaudella, 1521–1617. [Kuvallinen Suomen hist., 3]. 8°. Jyväskylässä. 1902

Grotewold (Christian). Die deutsche Schiffahrt in Wirtschaft u. Recht. la8°. Stuttgart. 1914

Groth (Ernst Johannes).
Das Germanentum in Spanien. [P1841]. 8°. 1884

Groth (*le capitaine* Jean). Récit de l'évasion du Capt. Groth. Préf. de M. Giraud. s8°. 1919

Grothe (A. L. Hugo). Deutschland, die Türkei u. d. Islam, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H4, 1914.
Die Türkei: Landschaften u. Menschen, *see* SCHÜTZEN-GRABEN-BÜCHER, H75, 1918.
Die Türken u. ihre Gegner. [P1631]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1915

Grotius Society. Transactions. v1–4. s8°. 1916–19
1–4, Problems of the War: papers read before the Soc. in 1915–18.
see KAECKENBEECK (G. S. F. C.). Internat. rivers, w. maps, 1918.

Grotius (Hugo). Adamus Exul of G.; or the prototype of Paradise Lost. Tr. F. Barham. [P1506]. 8°. 1839
Annales et historiæ de rebus Belgicis. [*Ed. C. & P. de Groot*]. fol. Amstelaedami. 1657
Bref, 1633–45, 2B, *see* OXENSTIERNA (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B2, 4, 1889–91.
De rebus Belgicis: or, the annals & hist. of the Low-Countrey-warrs. Rendered into Eng., by T. M[anley]. s8°. 1665
The freedom of the seas. Tr. w. revision of Lat. text of 1633 by R. van Deman Magoffin. Ed. w. intr. note by J. B. Scott. [Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace. Div. of internat. law]. 8°. N.Y. 1916
see VREELAND (H.) H. G., the father of mod. science of internat. law, 1917.

Groto (Luigi), *called "Il cieco d'Adria"* [GROTTO].
La Calisto. Nova favola pastorale. s8°. Venetia. 1599

Grottanelli (Lorenzo). Gli ult. principi della casa de' Medici e la fine del Granducato di Toscana. 8°. Firenze. 1897

Grotte (Alfred). Deutsche, böhm. u. poln. Synagogentypen, 11–19 Jhdts. Hrsg. mit Unterstütz. d. Gesells. z. Erforsch. jüd. Kunstdenkm. in Frankfurt-Main. la8°. 1915

Grouard (A.)
France & Allemagne : la guerre éventuelle. s8°. 1913

Grouchy (Emmanuel Henri, *vte.* **de) & E. Travers.**
Etude sur N. de Grouchy, & son fils, T. de Grouchy. 8°. 1878

Grouchy (Nicolas de) [Gruchius (Nicolaus), *Rothomagensis*], *prof. at Bordeaux, 1509–72, see* Grouchy (E. H., *vte.* de) & E. Travers. Etude sur N. de G. &c., 1878.

Grouchy (Timothée de), *sieur de La Rivière, see* Grouchy (E. H., *vte.* de) & E. Travers. Etude sur N. de Grouchy, & son fils T. de G., 1878.

Groupe Interparlementaire Suédois.
Recueil de doc^{s}. 1914. Rédigé par P. G. Widegren. [*Incl.* Le procureur gén. de justice du Riksdag Suéd., par E. Löfgren, *in Fr., Eng., Russ. & Germ.*] s8°. Stockholm. 1915

Groupement des Universités &c. de France p. Relations avec l'Amér. lat., *see* Amérique (L') latine & la Guerre Européene, pl, 1916.

Groussac (Pablo).
El Congreso de Tucumán. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1916
Mendoza y Garay : las dos fundaciones de Buenos Aires (1536–80). 2^{a} ed. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1916
El viaje intelectual ; impresiones de naturaleza y arte. s1. 8°. 1904
see Argentine Republic. Anales de la Bibl., t8, 1912.

Grousset (Paschal). Le yacht. 4°. [1890]

Grout (A. J.) Mosses with a hand-lens. 8°. N.Y. [1900]

Grove (H. M.) Moscow. Painted by F. de Haenen. Descr. by H. M. G. 8°. 1912

Grove (*Mrs.* **Lilly),** *aft. wife of Sir J. G. Frazer.*
First aid to the servantless. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1913

Groves (John Percy).
Hist. records of the 7th or Royal Regt. of Fusiliers now known as the Royal Fusiliers, 1685–1903. 8°. Guernsey. 1903
Hist. of the 91st Princess Louise's Argyllshire Highlanders, now the 1st Batt. Princess Louise's A. & S. H., 1794–1894. la8°. E. 1894

Grovestins (*baron* **Charles Frederic Sirtema de),** *see* Sirtema de Grovestins (*b.* C. F. S. v.)

Grubb (Edward). What is Quakerism ? s8°. 1917

Grubb (Eugene Housel) & W. S. Guilford. The potato. 8°. 1913

Grubb (W. Barbrooke). An unknown people in an unknown land : life & customs of the Lengua Indians of the Paraguayan Chaco. Ed. H. T. Morrey Jones. 8°. 1911

Grube (Wilhelm). Goldisch-deut. Wörterverzeichniss. [L. v. Schrenck's Reisen &c. im Amur-Lande, B3, Anh. ii]. [P1725]. fol. St. Petersburg. 1900

Gruchius (Nicolaus), *Rothomagensis, see* Grouchy (N. de).

Grucker (Emile). De Plotinianis libris Περὶ τοῦ καλοῦ & Περὶ τοῦ νοητοῦ κάλλους. [P1683]. 8°. Parisiis. 1866
see Ruever Groneman (S. A. J. de). F. Hemsterhuis : Verslag v. het werk v. E. G., 1867.

Grueber (Herbert Appold) & L. A. Lawrence. The Balcombe find. [*Repr. f.* Num. Chron., s3, v18]. [P1921]. 8°. 1898

Gruel (Léon).
Manuel hist. & bibliog. de l'amateur de reliures. p2. 4°. 1905

Gruffydd ap Cynan, *king of Gwynedd or N. Wales.*
Vita Griffini filii Conani &c. [*Extr. f.* Bib. Cott. Vitellius C. IX fol. 130. *Palgrave MSS.*] sfol. *n.d.*

Gruggen (George), *S.J.*, **& J. Keating.** Stonyhurst : its past hist. & life in the present. 8°. 1901

Grumbach (S.) L'Allemagne annexioniste. Rec. de doc^{s}. publ. &c. depuis le 4 août 1914, avec app. 8°. 1917
Das annexionist. Deutschland. Sammlung v. Dokumenten, d. seit d. 4. Aug. 1914, in Deutschland verbreiten wurden. Mit e. Anhang : Antiannexionist. Kundgebungen. 8°. Lausanne. 1917
Brest-Litowsk. Lénine-Trotsky & Hindenburg-Ludendorff. s8°. Lausanne. 1918
Germany's annexationist aims. Tr., abbrev. & introd. by J. Ellis Barker. s8°. 1917
Der Irrtum v. Zimmerwald-Kiental. Rede. [P2328]. 8°. Bümpliz-Bern. 1916

Grün (Alphonse). Pensées des divers âges de la vie. s8°. 1863

Grünbuch (Das) Ital., 1915, *see* Italy.

Gründlicher Bericht v. Beschaffenheit &c. dess in America zw. d. Rio Orinoque u. Rio de las Amazones an d. vesten Küst in d. Landschafft Guiana gelegenen &c., 1669, *see* †West-Indische Compagnie [*Dutch*].

Grundriss. Grundriss d. theolog. Wissenschaften, bearbt. v. Achelis, Baumgarten &c. T4, B3. 8°. Tübingen. 1914
see Harnack (C. G. A.) Dogmengesch., 1914. [IV, 3.]

Grundriss d. roman. Philologie ; begründet v. G. Gröber.
Neue Folge, I, Französ. Literatur. [B]4. 8°. Strassburg. 1914
see Morf (H.) Gesch. d. französ. Lit. im Zeitalter d. Renaissance, 2^{e} A., 1914. [4.]

Grundriss der Sozialökonomik. Bearb. v. S. Altmann, Th. Brinkmann &c. Abt. 1, 2, 5i, ii, 6. la8°. Tübingen. 1914–18
1, Wirtschaft u. Wirtschaftswiss., bearb. v. K. Bücher, J. Schumpeter u. Fr. Frhrn. v. Wieser.
2, Die natürl. u. techn. Beziehungen d. Wirtschaft, bearb. v. Fr. v. Gottl-Ottlilienfeld, H. Herkner, A. Hettner, R. Michels, P. Monibert, K. Oldenberg.
5, Die einzelnen Erwerbsgebiete in d. kapitalist. Wirtschaft &c. i, Handel, bearb. v. H. Sieveking, J. Hirsch. ii, Bankwesen, bearb. v. G. v. Schulze-Gaevernitz, E. Jaffé.
6, Industrie, Bergwesen, Bauwesen, bearb. v. E. Gothein, Fr. Leitner, E. Schwiedland, H. Sieveking, Th. Vogelstein, Ad. Weber, Alf. Weber, M. Weyermann, O. v. Zwiedineck-Südenhorst.

Grundsätzen. *Aus gewissen Grundsätzen hergeleitete Anweisung, wie d. Stellen &c. d. Kriegsvölker zu bemerkstelligen sey, 2T, 1771, *see* Anweisung.

Grundtvig (Svend Hersleb).
Dänische Volksmärchen. Übers. v. W. Leo. s8°. L. 1878
Danmarks Folkeviser i udvalg ved S. G. Kæmpeviser—Trylleviser—Legendeviser—Hist. viser. s8°. 1882

Grundy (C. Reginald). J. Ward, R.A., h. life & works, w. cat. of engravings &c. [Connoisseur, Extra No.] 4°. 1909
Local war museums : suggestion. [P1996]. 8°. 1917
Tax so-called luxuries & lose revenue. [P2241]. 8°. [1918]

Grundy (George Beardoe), *see* Anthologia Græca. Anc. gems in mod. settings : versions of Gr. Anth. by var. wr^{s}. ; ed. G. B. G., 1913.

Grüneisen (Wladimir de). Le portrait d'Apa Jérémie : note à propos du soi-disant nimbe rectangulaire, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. Mém. &c., s1, 12ii, 1913.

Grünenwald (L.) Der freie formelhafte Infinitiv d. Limitation im Griech., 1888, *see* Schanz (M.) Beiträge, H6, 1888.

Gruner (Christian Gottfried), *see* Zosimus, *Panopolitanus.* De zythorum confectione fragm. Gr. & Lat. ed. Acc. Hist. zythorum &c. Scr. C. G. G., 1814.

Grünewald (Cyriakus). Die Satzparenthese bei d. 10 attischen Rednern, *see* Schanz (M.) Beiträge, 1912.

Grünewald (Matthäus).
see Hagen (O.) M. G., 2^{e} A., 1920.
„ Josten (H. H.) M. G., [Knackfuss], 1913.

Grünfeld (Ernst). Die japan. Auswanderung. [Deutsche Ges. f. Natur &c. Ostasiens, B14, Suppl.] 8°. Tōkyō. 1913

Gruning (John Frederick), *see* Bengal : Govt. Publ^{s}. E. Bengal &c. District Gazetteers : Jalpaiguri ; by J. F. G., 1911.

Grushevsky, *see* Hrushevsky.

Grützmacher (Georg). Synesios von Kyrene : ein Charakterbild aus d. Untergang d. Hellenentums. 8°. L. 1913

Gruyer (Louis Auguste J. F. P.) Coup d'œil sur le vitalisme ; [*foll. by* Analyse crit. des lettres sur le vital. de P. E. Chaufard &c. *w. sep. pagin.*] [P2038]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
see Descartes (R.) Métaphysique de D. ; rassemblée &c. par G., 1838.

Gruyere (Johannes). Descr. belli annis 1447 & 1448 gesti ; hrsg. P. N. Rædle, *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B1, 1877.

Gruzewski (Tadeusz), B. Lutomski &c. Angesichts d. russ. Umwälzung. Polen u. Russland. [P2126]. 8°. [1917]

Gruzinsky (A.), *see* Alferov (A.) & A. G. Допетровская лит. &c., 1916.

Gryphius (Andreas). Peter Squenz. (Abdruck d. A. v. 1663). [*a. c. in* P2282]. s8°. Halle. 1877

Grysar (Carl Joseph). De Græcorum tragœdia qualis fuit c. temp. Demosthenis. 4°. Coloniæ ad Rhenum. 1830

Gsell (Stéphane).
Hist. anc. de l'Afrique du Nord. t1–4. 8°. 1913–20
1, Les conditions du développement hist.—Les temps primitifs—La colonisation phénicienne & l'Empire de Carthage.
2, L'état carthaginois. 3, Hist. milit. de Carthage.
4, La civilisation earthaginoise.

Gsell-Fels (Theodor). Venedig. Mit Bildern &c. v. Th. Choulant &c. fol. München. [1876 ?]

Gu—v (M.) Другъ народа А. Ѳ. Керенскій. Слова и дѣла. [P2064, 2067]. s8°. Москва. [1917]

Guadagni, *The family of, see* PASSERINI (*c.* L.) Genealogia e storia d. famiglia G., 1873.

Guadet (Julien).
Eléments & théorie de l'architecture. 3t. la8°. [1901–3]
,, ,, ...Additions. la8°. [1904]

Guagninus (Alexander), *1548–1674.*
Works in PISTORIUS (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, 3t, 1582.
Compendium chronicorum Poloniæ [–1574] *& o. p.*, [2].
Deductio et origo Lithuanorum, [2].
Sarmatiae Europeae descriptio in qua est totius Poloniæ Lithuaniæ, Livoniæ & Prussiæ corographia, [1].
Suppl. de rebus gestis inter regem Poloniæ Stephanum & magnum ducem Moschoviae, 1579, [3].

Gualdo Priorato (*il conte* Galeazzo). Hist. du ministère du Card. Mazarin. 3p. s8°. Amsterdam. 1671

Gaulterio (*Marchese* Filippo Antonio).
Doc. per illust. alcune punti d. storia del sec. xviii (Invasione in Inghilterra, 1711—Conclusione dei preliminari (Utrecht), 1712 &c.) [P2308]. la8°. [Firenze. 1852]

Gualterotti (Raffaello). Feste nelle nozze del Don Francesco Medici Gran Duca di Toscana et della sua consorte Bianca Cappello [*incl.* Vaghezze sopra Pratolino, *w. sep. pagin., &* Epitalamio n. nozze d. Perregrina Cappello et d. Conte U. Bentivogli]. Nuov. ristamp. 8°. Firenze. 1579

Gualtieri, *marquis of Saluzzo.*
Il Marchese di Saluzzo e la Griselda. Novella in ottave del sec. xv. [*Ed.* G. Romagnoli]. [P2275]. s8°. Bologna. 1862
La novella di G. & Griselda (15c.), *see* VARNHAGEN (H.), *ed.* Fabellae, 1910.

Gualtieri (Guido).
Relationi della venuta de gli ambasciatori giaponesi a Roma sino alla partita di Lisbona. s8°. Venetia. 1586

Guardian (The) [175 nos., 12 Mar.–1 Oct. 1713. By J. Addison, Sir R. Steele & others]. 2v. s8°. 1756
see ADDISON (*Rt. Hon.* J.) L'esprit d'A., ou les beautés du G. &c., 3t, 1777.
,, STORIES. 36 stories, fables & allegories f. the G. &c., 1740.

Guardian (The) newspaper. v68i, ii–74 (1913–19). fol. [1913–19]

Guarding the coasts of Britain. What the Sea-Scouts are doing. [P2358]. s8°. [1918]

Guards. *Iron times w. the G., 1918, *see* IRON.
Rules & articles for the better gov. of H.M.'s horse & foot guards &c., 1757, *see* RULES.

Guarini, *Family of, see* CITTADELLA (L. N.) I Guarini, 1870.

Guarini (Giovanni Battista). Dialogo di Giunone e Minerva (1600), *see* SOLERTI (A.) Musica ballo &c., 1905.
Il pastor fido e Il compendio d. poesia tragicomica. A cura di G. Brognoligo. [Scrittori d'Italia, 61]. 8°. Bari. 1914

Guarino, *of Verona, see* ROSMINI (C. DE'). Vita e disciplina di G. V., 3v, 1805–6.

Guarino (Salvatore Antonio), *see* DOUNCE (H. E.) G. & his monoprints, 1917.

Guarneri (Andrea). I capitoli nuziali di A. Cabrera ctssa. di Modica e Federico Enriquez [1479–81], *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 10, 1885.
Un diploma di grazie e privilegi municipali concessi nel 1393 dai Conti di Peralta alla città di Calatafimi, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 14, 1890.
see PIPITONE-FEDERICO (G.) A. G., 1915.

Guasco (Francesco). Dizionario feudale degli ant. stati sardi e della Lombardia, 774–1909. [Bibl. d. Soc. St. Subalpina, 54–58]. 5v. 8°. Pinerolo. 1911

Guasti (Cesare), *see* STROZZI (A. DEGLI). Lettere di una gentildonna fiorentina del sec. 15 &c. : pubbl. da C. G., 1877.

Guatemala. The defense of the Gov. of Guatemala before the Central-American Court of Justice at Cartago. In the case of Honduras. [*Span. & Eng.*] 8°. Washington. 1908
Opinions given by 7 American jurists reg. the litigation betw. Guatemala & Honduras. [Dictámenes &c. *Span. & Eng.* P1720]. 8°. 1908

Guay (Jacques), *c. 1715–87, see* LETURCQ (J. F.) Notice sur J. G., 1873.

Guazzo (Marco). Cronica [del mondo]. 4°. Venetia. 1553

Gubbio (Oderisi da), *see* ODERIGI *da Gubbio.*

Gube (Gustav), *see* GEBHARDT (L.) Auctions-Catalog : Samml. d. L. G., G. G. &c., Auction : 13 Mai &c., 1907, 1907.

Gubernatis (*il conte* Angelo de). Carlo Goldoni. Corso di lezioni fatte nell' Univ. di Roma, 1910–11. 8°. Firenze. 1911
Storia comp. d. usi funebri in Italia e presso altri popoli indo-europei. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1878
see RUSSIA. La R. descr. e illust. da Dixon, G. &c., 2v, 1880.

Gubsky (Nikolai Porfir.) Министры отвѣтственные передъ народомъ· [P2094]. 8°. Москва. 1917

Gude (G. K.), *F.Z.S.* Mollusca : Trochomorphidæ-Janellidæ, *see* FAUNA (THE) of Brit. India, 1914.

Gudeman (Alfred). Imagines philologorum. 160 Bildnisse. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v. A. G. [P1951]. la8°. L. 1911

Gudianum. Etymologicum Gudianum, fasc. 1, 1909, *see* STEFANI (E. L. DE) *ed.*

Gudiel (Geronymo).
Compendio de algunas historias de España, y especial. de la familia de los Girones. fol. Alcala. 1577

Gudrun. Gudrun, 12. verb. A., *see* SIMROCK (C. J.) Das Heldenbuch, B1, 1881.

Gueble (Pauline), *see* ANNENKOVA (P. E.)

Guéchoff, *see* GUESHOFF.

Guedalla (Philip), *see* SCHWABE (W. S.) Effect of war on Stock Exchange trans. ; ass. by P. G., 1915.

Güell y Renté (José).
Philippe II & Don Carlos devant l'hist. 8°. 1878

Guer (Charles Guerlin de), *see* GUERLIN DE GUER (C.)

Guérard (Albert Léon).
French civilization in the 19th c. 8°. [1914]

Guéraud (Armand), *see* GAUTIER (E.) Etude sur les chants populaires de la Bretagne & du Poitou rec. par A. G., 1859.

Guerber (Hélène Adeline). The book of the epic : world's gt. epics told in story. 8°. 1916
Myths of Greece & Rome. [repr.] 8°. 1913

Guérin (Charles), *poet, see* ESCOUBE (P.) Préférences : C. G. &c., 1913.

Guérin (Eugénie de). Journal et fragments. Publ. par G. S. Trebutien. 55ᵉ éd. s8°. 1914

Guérin (Jules René).
Ode sur la guerre actuelle. [P1978]. s8°. 1823

Guerino, *called Il Meschino.* Guerino detto Il Meschino. Storia in cui si tratta delle grandi imprese, e vittorie da lui riportate contro i Turchi. Nuovamente ristampata. s8°. Venezia. 1806

Guérinot (Armand Albert).
Essai de bibliographie jaina. Répert. des trav. rel. au Jainisme. [Annales du Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'étˢ., t22]. 8°.1906

Guerle (Jean Marie Nicolas de), *see* PETRONIUS ARBITER (T.) Œuvres compl. : tr. H. de Guerle, & préc. des recherches par J. N. M. de G., 1861.

Guerlin (Henri). L'art enseigné par les maîtres. Choix de textes préc. d'une ét. [t1, 2]. 8°. *n.d.*
1, Le dessin. 2, La couleur.
Ségovie, Avila et Salamanque. [Les Villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1914

Guerlin de Guer (Charles).
Essai de dialectologie normande : la palatalisation des groupes initiaux *gl, kl, fl, pl, bl,* étudiée dans les parlers de 300 communes du dépt. du Calvados. [H.E., 123]. 8°. 1899
Le parler populaire dans la commune de Thaon (Calvados) ; suivi d'un lexique alphabét. de tous les mots étudiés. [H.E., 136]. 8°. 1901

Guernsey. Island of Guernsey, 1893. [*Map*] publ. by F. B. Guerin. s8°. [Guernsey]. 1893

Gueroult (Jules). Fables. s8°. 1859

Guerra. La guerra d' Italia, 1915–16, v1–3, 1916–18, *see* ITALIA.

Guerra y Alonso (Juan Moreno de). Guía de la grandoza : títulos y caballeros de Espana, 1917. s8°. 1917

Guerrazzi (Francesco Domenico).
Pasquale Sottocorno. Memoria. [P1896]. s8°. Bergamo. 1915
see MICHEL (E.) F. D. G. e le cospirazioni polit. in Toscana, 1830–35, 1904.
,, MICHELI (P.) G., Pascoli e la crit. mod., 1913.

Guerre.
Guerre de 1914 : docs. officiels &c., 1914, *see* FRANCE : LAWS &c.
La Guerre de 1914 ; l'action de l'Armée Belge, 31 juil.–31 déc. 1914, 1915, *see* BELGIQUE.
Guerre (La) de 1914. Rec. de docs. intéressant le droit internat. Avant-propos de P. Fauchille. t1, 2. 8°. [1916, *n.d.*]
La G. en Champagne au Diocèse de Châlons, sept. 1914–sept. 1915, 1917, *see* TISSIER (J. M.), *bp.*
Guerre (La) en Octobre 1917. [P2251]. s4°. Londres. [1917]
Guerre (La) & le Danemark ; tr., *see* WAR (The) thr. Dan. eyes, 1915.
La guerre Gréco-Bulgare, juil. 1913 ; C. N. Rados, Comm. R * *, Fr. Dufour, &c. Préf. par le col. Rujac. Publ. sous la dir. de J. & A. Parisi. 8°. 1914
*Guerre (La), Madame. s8°. 1916

Guerre Mondiale (La). N. 1–10 [*in Iv*]. sfol. Trieste. [1914]

Guerrier (L.), *see* JÉSUS-CHRIST. Le Testament en Galilée de J.-C. ; texte éthiopien éd. & tr. par L. G., 1913.

Guerrini (Olindo) [*ps.* Lorenzo Stecchetti].
Le rime. 3ª ed. s8°. Bologna. 1909
La vita e le opere di G. C. Croce. [*&* Saggio bibliograf.] 8°. Bologna. 1879

Guéry (*l'abbé* Ch.) Hist. de l'Abbaye de Lyre. 8°. Evreux. 1917

Guesde (Jules), *see* Zévaès (A.) Les Guesdistes, 1911.

Gueshoff (Iv. E.), *formerly prime minister of Bulgaria* [Guéchoff]. L'Alliance Balkanique. s8°. 1915
The Balkan League. Trans. by C. C. Mincoff. s8°. 1915

Guesnon (A.) Un collège inconnu des Bons enfants d'Arras à Paris, du 13e au 15e s., *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mémˢ., t42, 1915.
see Arras. Inventaire chronolog. des chartes de la ville d'Arras, [ed. A. G.], *n.d.*

Guet-apens (Le) du 1er déc. 1916 à Athènes: docˢ., 1917, *see* Athènes.

Gueudeville (Nicolas). Crit. du premier [& du 2nd] tome des Avantures de Telemaque. 2e éd. 2t in 1v. s8°. 1700
see Chatelain (H. A.) Atlas hist., avec des dissert. par Mr. G., 1705–19.

Gueulette (Thomas Simon), *1683–1766.*
The transmigrations of the Mandarin Fum-Hoam (Chinese tales). Ed. by L. C. Smithers. 8°. 1894

Guevara (Antonio de), *bp. of Guadix, & of Montenedo.*
The diall of princes. Tr. Sir T. North. Sel. passages w. introd. & bibliog. by K. N. Colvile. 8°. 1919
L'horloge des princes, avec le très renommé livre de Marc Aurele. Tr. par N. de Herberay & rev. & corr. s8°. 1561
Menosprecio de corte y alabanza de aldea. Ed. y notas de M. Martínez de Burgos. [Clásicos castel.] s8°. 1915

Guevara (Ferd. Niño de), *card., abp. of Seville; d. 1609,* *see* Niño de Guevara (F.)

Guevara (*Fr.* Miguel de), *see* Carreño (A. M.) Joyas lit. del sig. 17 encontr. en México: Fr. M. de G. y el soneto "No me mueve &c.," 1915.

Gugitz (Gustav). Casanova u. St. Germain in Holland. Ein Beitr. z. hist. Bewert. d. Memoiren &c. [*Extr.* P2307]. la8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Guglielminetti (Amalia).
L' amante ignoto. Poema tragico. s8°. Milano. 1911
Anime allo specchio. Novelle. s8°. Milano. 1915

Gugnoni (Cesare), *see* Franchetti (L.) La missione F. in Tripolitania: [*by*] L. F., G. &c., 1914.

Guhrauer (Gottschalk Eduard), *see* Mackie (J. M.) Life of G. W. v. Liebnitz [*sic*], on basis of work of G., 1844.

Guhrauer (Heinrich). Altgriech. Programm-Musik. [Progr.] [P1851]. la8°. Wittenberg. 1904

Guiana [British G.; *see also* Guyane].
Boundary Question betw. B. G. & Venezuela, *see* Venezuela.
British Guiana. [6 *maps*, 1761–1897]. fol. 1898
Gründlicher Bericht v. Beschaffenheit &c. dess in America zw. d. Rio Orinoque u. Rio de las Amazones an d. vesten Küst. in d. Landschafft G. gelegenen &c., 1669, *see* †West-Indische Compagnie [*Dutch*].
see Royal Agric. &c. Soc. of B. G. Timehri: journal, v4–6 (3rd ser.), 1917–19.

Guiard (Amédée). Le carnet intime de guerre; préf. de M. Barrès, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 112, 1917.

Guibert (*le cte.* Jacques Antoine Hippolyte de). Consid. sur l'artillerie: extr. de G., *see* Liskenne (F. C.) & J. B. B. Sauvan. Bibl., t5, 1850.
De l'état actuel de la polit. & de la sci. milit. en Europe, *see* Liskenne (F. C.) & J. B. B. Sauvan. Bibl., t5, 1850.

Guibertus, *abbas Novigentus* [Guibert *de Nogent*].
Hist. de sa vie (1053–1124). Publ. par G. Bourgin. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 40]. 8°. 1907

Guicciardini (Francesco). La storia d'Italia sugli originali manoscr. a cura di A. Gherardi. 4v. la8°. Firenze. 1919
see Dallington (*Sir* R.) Aphorismes, civill & milit.: amplified &c. out of the 1st quarterne of F. G., 1613.
,, —— A briefe inference upon G.'s digression in the 4th part of 1st quarterne of h. Historie, 1613.

Guicciardini (Lodovico).
Detti e fatti notabili di div. principi e filosofi &c., racc. da G.; [*w.*] tr. in franc. dall' abate Paul. s8°. Lione. 1808
Favole e motti. [Nozze Baglioni—Recanati. P2286]. 8°. Venezia. 1830
L'hore di ricreatione. [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. [Venice. 1574 ?]

Guichard (Jean François). Fables et autres poésies suivies de quelques morceaux de prose. [2v]. s8°. 1802
[2], *has title* Contes et autres poésies suivis de quelques mots de Piron mis en vers.

Guide, *see also* Leitfaden.
Guide (Le) ou conducteur de l'étr. à Bordeaux, 1834, *see* Bordeaux.
Guide to Italy, 1901, *see* Macmillan, *publisher.*

Guidi, *The family of.*
Cat. de la vente du Musée Guidi de Faenza. Vente 21–27 avril 1902. [*Illust.* P1450]. sfol. Rome. 1902

Guidi (Ulisse). Catalogi quatuor quorum 2 ad Gronovii, Graevii, Sallengre, Poleni, et Burmanni Thesauros antiq.; 2 ad coll. Scriptorum rerum Ital. Muratorii, Tartinii, et Mittarelli. s8°. Bononiae. 1853

Guidiccione (Giovanni) *bp. of Fossombrone.* Novella, 1547, *see* Novelle. Tre novelle rar., 1867.
see Bembo (P.) Rime di 3 poeti: B., G. &c., 1567.

Guidicini (Giuseppe). Cose notabili della città di Bologna, ossia storia cronolog. de' suoi stabili pubbl. e privati. Pubbl. dal figlio Ferdinando. 5v. 4°. Bologna. 1868–73

Guido, *Aretinus* [Widо: Guy].
De modorum formulis & cantuum qualitatibus—De sex motibus vocum ad se invicem et dimensione earum (11c.), *see* Coussemaker (E. C. H. de). Scr., t2, 1867.
see Angeloni (L.) Sopra la vita &c. di G., 1811.

Guido, *abbot of Chaalis* [*Caroli Loci*].
Regulæ de arte musica (12c.), *see* Coussemaker (E. C. H. de). Scr. de musica, t2, 1867.

Guidott (Thomas).
De thermis Britannicis tractatus. Access. observ. hydrostaticae &c. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. Londini. 1691

Guienne [Guyenne].
Recueil d'actes rel. à l'admin. des rois d'Angleterre en G. au 13e s. (Recogniciones feodorum in Aquitania). Transcr. & publ. par C. Bémont. [Docs. inéd.] 4°. 1914

Guietus (Franciscus), *see* Guyet (F.)

Guiffrey (Jules Joseph). Artistes parisiens, 16e & 17e s. Donations, contrats de mariage &c., publ. & annotés par J. G. [Hist. gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1915
Docˢ. sur l'anc. hôtel Soubise, aujourd'hui Palais des Archives nat., 1688–1787, *see* Société de l'Hist de Paris &c. Mémˢ., t42, 1915.
Mélanges offerts à J. G., [*incl.* bibliog. des travaux de J. G.], *see* Société de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç. Nouv. archives, nouv. période, t8, 1916.
Scellés & inventaires d'artistes franç. du 17e & du 18e siècle; publ. par J. G., *see* Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç. Nouv. archives, sér. 2, t4–6, 1884–6.

Guihéneuc (Olivier).
La bataille navale du Jutland, 31 mai 1916. s8°. 1917
Dreadnought ou submersible ? [2nd ed.] s8°. 1916

Guilbert (Yvette).
Chansons anciennes. Rec. &c. par Y. G. 8°. [1913]

Guilbert de Pixérécourt (René Charles). Guillaume Tell. Mélodrame, imité de Schiller: par G. de P. en société avec M. Benjamin [*i.e.* B. Antier]. [P1487]. s8°. Brux. 1828
La tête de mort. Mélodrame. [P1487]. s8°. Brux. 1828
see Hartog (W. G.) G. de P.: sa vie, s. mélodrame &c., 1913.
—— *&* **le baron A. H. J. Duveyrier.**
L'aigle des Pyrénées. Mélodrame. [P1488]. s8°. Brux. 1829

Guilday (Peter). The Eng. Catholic refugees on the Continent, 1558–1795. v1. 8°. 1914
1, The Eng. Colleges & Convents in Cath. Low Countries, 1558–1795.

Guildhall Library.
Cat. of the collection of London antiquities in the Guildhall Museum. Prep. under the dir. of the Library Ctee. 8°. 1903
see Dutch Church, *Austin Friars.* Cat of books, MSS. &c. belonging to D. Ch. depos. in Lib. of Corpor. of London, 1879.

Guilford (Frederick North, *5th earl of), 1766–1827,* *see* North (F.)

Guilford (W. S.), *see* Grubb (E. H.) & W. S. G., The potato, 1913.

Guilhou. Cat. des monnaies grecques, rom., médiév. & mod., prov. de la Coll. de G. Vente, Hôtel Drouot, 20 mars 1905. [*Illust.* P1919]. la8°. 1905

Guillaume IX, *duc d'Aquitaine* [*comte de Poitiers*], *1071–1127.*
Les chansons; éd. A. Jeanroy. [Classiques fr. du m. â.] s8°. 1913

Guillaume, *de Dijon, Saint, 961–1031,* *see* Pignot (J. H.) Hist. de l'ordre de Cluny, t1, 1868.

Guillaume, *de Jumièges.*
Gesta Normannorum ducum. Ed. crit. par J. Marx. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Normandie]. 8°. Rouen. 1914

Guillaume (George).
Archit. views & details of Netley Abbey. fol. Southampton. 1848

Guillaume (*baron* **Henri Louis Gustave**) [*Général* GUILLAUME]. Le dernier héros du m. âge en Belgique. Philippe de Clèves. [Extr. des Bull. de l'Acad. roy. de B., s2, t29. P1959]. 8°. Brux. 1870

Not. sur le corps du génie en Belg. pend. le 18e s. [P2050]. 8°. Mons. 1870

Quatre régiments wallons au service du roi des Deux-Siciles. [P2054]. 8°. Brux. 1869

Guillaume le Flaneur, *ps., see* VILAIN DE SAINT-HILAIRE (A.)

Guillaumin (Emile). La vie d'un simple : mémrs. d'un métayer. 8e éd. s8°. 1918

Guillemain de Saint-Victor (Louis). *Recueil précieux de la maçonnerie adonhiramite. Par un Chevalier de tous Ordres Maçoniques. [2p in 1v]. s8°. *Philadelphie.* 1783–6

*La vraie maçonnerie d'adoption, suiv. De cantiques maçonniques. [*b. w. h.* Recueil précieux &c., 1783–6]. s8°. *Philadelphie.* 1783

Guillemard (Arthur G.), *see* MARSHALL (F.) *ed.* Football. The Rugby Union game ; w. special chaps. by A. G. G. &c., 1892.

Guilleminot (Hyacinthe). La matière & la vie. [Bibl. de philos. sci.] s8°. 1919

Guillerez (A. F.) Épitre au roi des Belges, sur les 24 articles. [*2 copies, 1 on green paper.* P1968]. 8°. Brux. 1838

Guillet de Saint-George (George), *see* †ACADÉMIE ROYALE DE PEINTURE &c. Mém̃s. inéd. sur la vie &c. d. membres (*mostly by G. de St.-G.*), 2t, 1854.

Guillon (Charles). Chansons populaires de l'Ain. [*Coll. by* C. G.] Préf. de G. Vicaire. la8°. 1883

Guillon (Marie Nicolas Silvestre), *bp. of Morocco, see* LA FONTAINE (J. DE). La F. et tous les fabulistes, n. éd., avec des obs. crit. &c. par G., 2t, 1803.

Guillotin (Joseph Ignace), *1738–1814, see* CHÉREAU (A.) G. & la guillotine, 1870.

Guimet. Annales du Musée Guimet.

BIBL. D'ÉTUDES. t1, 2, 4, 8–16, 19–27. 8°. 1892–1914

see BÉNAZET (A.) Le théâtre au Japon, ses rapps. avec les cultes locaux, 1901. [13.]

,, CHAVANNES (E.) Le T'ai chan ; essai de monographie d'un culte chinois ; app., Le dieu du sol dans la Chine antique, 1910. [21.]

,, GUÉRINOT (A. A.) Essai de bibliogr. jaina, 1906. [22.]

,, JOUVEAU-DUBREUIL (G.) Archéol. du sud de l'Inde, 2t, 1914. [26, 27.]

,, KERN (J. H. C.) Hist. du Bouddhisme dans l'Inde, 2t, 1903. [10, 11.]

,, LECLÈRE (A.) Les livres sacrés du Cambodge ; tr., p1, 1906. [20.]

,, LÉVI (S.) Le Népal, v3, 1908. [19.]

,, MAHLER (E.) Études sur le calendrier égyptien ; tr. A. Moret, 1907. [24i.]

,, MANU. Les Lois de Manou ; tr. G. Strehly, 1893. [2.]

,, MEYER (E.) Chronologie égyptienne ; tr. A. Moret, 1912. [24ii.]

,, MILLOUÉ (L. DE). Bod-youl ou Tibet, 1906. [12.]

,, MORET (A.) Du caractère relig. de la royauté pharaonique, 1902. [15.]

,, —— Le rituel du culte divin journalier en Egypte, 1902. [14.]

,, OLTRAMARE (P.) L'hist. des idées théosoph. dans l'Inde, t1, 1906. [23.]

,, REGNAUD (P.) Le Rig-Veda & les origs. de la mythologie indo-europ., p1, 1892. [1.]

,, SÖDERBLOM (N.) Le vie future d'après le Mazdéisme, 1901. [9.]

,, TOKI (H.) Si-do-in-dzou ; Gestes de l'officiant dans les cérémonies myst. des sectes Tendai & Singon, 1899. [8.]

,, VELLAY (C.) Le culte & les fêtes d'Adonis-Thammouz dans l'Orient ant., 1901. [16.]

,, WEILL (R.) Les origines de l'Egypte pharaonique, p1, 1908. [25.]

Guimet (Emile). Chants populaires du Lyonnais. Rapport sur le concours pour le prix Christin &c. [P2255]. s8°. Lyon. 1882

Guinchard (J.), *see* SWEDEN. S. : hist. &c. hdbk ; ed. J. G., 2nd ed., 2p, 1914.

Guinea [GUINNEY].

*The Golden Coast, or a descr. of Guinney. 8°. 1665

Guiol (J. B. Hippolyte), *see* FABLES. Fables morales &c., avec dict. des princ. idiotismes &c. tr. en Anglais par G. &c., 1842.

Guirandus (Petrus). Margarita—Lusus [*Poems*], *see* ARNAUD (A.) Joci, 1600.

Guisanus (Claudius), *Cardinal.* 12 quaestiones & Graecorum ad eas respons. ex interp. J. Leuuenklaii, *see* HERBERSTEIN (S. v.) Rerum Moscov. comm., 1571.

Guise, *The house of, see* WILLIAMS (H. N.) The brood of false Lorraine : Ducs de G., 1496–1588, 2v, 1918.

Guise, *of Elmore, The family of, see* RAYMOND (T.) Autobiography, & Mems. of the f. of G. of Elmore ; ed. G. Davies, 1917.

Guitry (Sacha). Deburau. Comédie. 8°. [1918]

Pasteur. Pièce. 8°. 1919

Guizot (François P. G.) La Belgique & le roi Léopold en 1857, suiv. de La loi de la charité en B. par le vicomte de Melun, & de L'appréciation polit. de la même loi par M. Saint-Marc Girardin. [P2054]. 8°. Brux. 1857

Du gouvt. de la France, depuis la Restauration, et du ministère actuel. 2e éd. s8°. 1820

Married life of Rachel, Lady Russell. Tr. 8°. 1855

Guldencrone (*baronne* **Diane de),** *née De Gobineau.* L'Italie byzantine. Etude sur le haut moyen-âge, 400–1050. la8°. 1914

Guleri (Chandradhar), *see* GARRETT (A. FF.) Jaipur observatory & its builder ; by A. ff. G., assist. by C. G., 1902.

Gulia (Gavino). Repertorio botanico Maltese. 8°. Malta. 1855–6

Gulian (Kevork H.) Elem. modern Armenian grammar. 8°. 1902

Gulielmus, *Monachus.* De preceptis artis musiceet pratice libellus (14–15c.), *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr., t3, 1869.

Gull (*Sir* **William Withey).** A coll. of the publ. writings. Medical papers. Ed. & arr. by T. D. Acland. [New Sydenham Soc., 147]. 8°. 1894

Gulliver (Martin) *ps.* The censoriad : poem. 2nd ed., w. annot. of learned commentators &c. [P1575]. s8°. 1730

Gumilevsky (Dmitry Grigorevich), *see* FILARET, *bp. of Riga &c.*

Gummere (Francis Barton). G. Peele : crit. essay, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1, 1903.

Gummerus (Herman), *see* RYSSLAND sådant der Är, Redakt. H. G., 1916.

Gundermann (Gotthold). De Juli Frontini Strategematon libro quarto, *see* JENA. Comms. philol., v1, 1881.

Gundleus, *St., see* GWYNLLYW.

Gundling (Nicolaus Hieronymus). Gundlingiana, zur Jurisprudentz, Philos., Hist., Critic, Litt. &c. gehörige Sachen. [45 Stücke *in* 9B]. s8°. Halle im Magdeburg. 1715–32

Each vol. contains 5 parts, *w. sep. tp.*

Gundry (R. S.) Sketches of excursions to Chusan, Pootoo, Nanking & Kioto. s8°. Shanghai. 1876

Gunkel (Hermann). Reden u. Aufsätze. 8°. Göttingen. 1913

Gunlyu, *St., see* GWYNLLYW.

Gunn (Battiscombe G.), *see* PTAH-HETEP. The instruction of Ptah-Hotep &c. ; tr., w. intr. & app. by G., 2nd ed., 1908.

Gunnell (Robert Hinrichs). *Picturesque views of Heidelberg & its environs ; tr. R. H. G., 1837, *see* HEIDELBERG.

Gunning (Susannah), *wife of Gen. Gunning, form. S. Minifie. see* BOWEN (E.) Statement of facts, in ans. to Mrs G.'s letter, 1791.

,, MINIFIE (*Miss*) & S. M., *aft. Mrs. G.* Hist. of Lady Frances S—— & Lady Caroline S——, 3v, 1763.

Gunnlaugssaga. Gunnlaugs saga ormstungu. Udg. v. F. Jónsson. [Samfund t. u. a. g. n. l., 42]. s8°. København. 1916

Günsz (Aron). Die Nûslehre Alexanders von Aphrodisias &c., *see* ALEXANDER, *Aphrod.* Die Abhandlung A. v. A. ü. d. Intellekt, 1886.

Günther (Adolf). Das besetzte französ. Gebiet. Seine Bedeutung. Geleitwort v. Frhrn. v. Freytag-Loringhoven. 8°. München. 1918

Günther (Agnes). Die Heilige u. ihr Narr. 6e A. 2B. s8°. St. 1914

Günther (Albrecht C. L. G.). *see* BRITISH MUS. OF NAT. HIST. Hist. of the colls., v2, App., Gen. hist. of the Dept. of Zoology f. 1856–95, by A. G., 1912.

,, CHALLENGER, *H.M.S.* Report on sci. results of voyage, 1873–6 : Zoology, v22, Deep-sea fishes [*by*] G., 1887.

Günther (Ernst Paul). De ea, quæ inter Timæum et Lycophronem intercedit, ratione. Diss. inaug. [P1886]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1889

Günther (Georg). Grundzüge der trag. Kunst. Aus d. Drama d. Griechen entwickelt. 8°. L. 1885

Günther (Otto), *librarian at Leipzig Univ., see* JÖCHER (C. G.) Allg. Gelehrten-Lexicon ; Fortsetzung u. Ergänzungen, B7, v. O. G., 1897.

Günther (Paul), *see* GÜNTHER (E. P.)

Günther (Robert William Theodore). The Daubeny Laboratory Register, 1904–15. With notes on teaching of nat. philos. &c. 8°. *p.f. subscribers.* O. 1916

Descr. of brasses &c. in Chapel of Magdalen Coll., *see* OXFORD : MAGDALEN COLL. Register of fellows, v8, 1915.

Pausilypon : the imperial villa nr. Naples, w. descr. of submerged foreshore & obs. on tomb of Virgil &c. la8°. 1913

Gunthorpe (Edward James). Notes on criminal tribes in Bombay presidency, Berar & Central Prov. 8°. Bombay. 1882
Gupta (Jnanendra Nath), *see* Bengal: Govt. Publs. E.B. &c. District Gazetteers: Bogra; by J. N. G., 1910.
Guret (Barthélemy de). La Flandre fidelle, ou disc. polit. sur la revolte du comte H. de Bergh. [P1963]. s4°. *n.p.* 1632
Gurev (Vakkh Vasilevich). Russian maidens who suffered as quakers in the early 18th c. Tr. E. Bernstein. [P2384]. 8°. 1919
Gurevich (Lyubov). 9-е января (1905). [Темы жизни, No. 4. P1472]. s8°. C.-П. *n.d.*
Народное движеніе въ Петербургѣ 9 Ян. 1905. [P1651]. s8°. Берлинъ. [1906]
Почему нужно дать женщинамъ такія же права какъ мужчинамъ. [P2064]. s8°. П. 1917
Gürich (Georg). Während d. Krieges in Deutsch-Ostafrika u. Südafrika. la8°. 1916
Gurko (*Gen.* Vasili). Leben u. leben lassen. [P2383]. 8°. 1919
Memories & impressions of war & revolution in Russia, 1914–17. 8°. 1918
Gurlitt (Cornelius).
Bibliothek alter Meister der Baukunst zum Gebrauch für Architekten. Hrsg. v. C. G. Bl. (1, Andrea Palladio). fol. 1914
Gurney (Arthur E.)
The population of the Polish commonwealth. Pref. by L. Janowski. [Polish Inform. Com.] [P1994]. 8°. [1916]
Gurney (Joseph). J. G.'s appeal to the public [*re publ. of* Whitefield's Sermons. P2174]. 8°. [c. 1771]
The whole proceedings on the trial of Thomas Walker of Manchester, merchant, &c., for a conspiracy to overthrow the Constit. &c., Lancaster, April 2, 1794. [P2140]. 8°. M'ter. 1794
Gurney (Priscilla). Hymns sel. f. var. a. for use of young persons. 4th ed., w. adds. s8°. 1822
Gürten (Hubert). Die Erledigung d. Rechtsstreits in d. Hauptsache ohne Urteil mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Prozesskostenerstattungspflicht. 8°. L. [1914]
Guru Nának, *see* Nának (Guru).
Gurvich (Fedor Ilich), *see* Dan (F.)
Guscho (I. S.) Къ вопросу о мѣстѣ впаденія р. Уссури въ р. Амуръ [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 4ii]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1898
Объ устьѣ Амура и судоходныхъ условіяхъ таковаго; *& o. p.* [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 6ii]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1905
Gusev-Orenburgsky (Sergei Ivanovich). [Полное собраніе сочиненій] изд. 3e. T1–14 [2, 7 *wanting*]. s8°. C.-П. 1913–16
1, Разсказы. 2, Хозяинъ *wanting*. 3, Страна отцовъ. 4, Въ приходѣ. 5, Золотой сонъ. 6, Надъ поёмой. 7, Дьяконъ и смерть, *wanting*. 8, Недоумѣніе. 9, Мгла. 10, Курычанскіе прихожане. 11, Враги. 12, Въ глухомъ уѣздѣ. 13, Люди. 14, Призракъ.
Gusman (Pierre). Venise. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1902
Gussoni (Andrea). Relaz., Fiorenza, 1576, *see* Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v3i, 1916.
Gustafson (A. F.), *see* Mosier (J. G.) & A. F. G. Soil physics & management, 1917.
Gustarelli (Andrea). Il Conciliatore. s8°. Milano. 1918
Gustavus III, *king of Sweden, see* Dalla Sante (G.) Il viaggio di G. III negli Stati veneti e nella Dominante, 1784, 1902.
Gustavus Adolphus, *king of Sweden.* Bref och instruktioner [1612–32], *see* Oxenstierna (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B1, 1888.
Gustavus IV Adolphus, *king of Sweden, see* Elkan (S.) An exiled king: G. A. IV; ed. & tr. E. Koch, 2v, 1913.
Gustedt (*Baron* von). Aus Russisch-Litauen, 1916/17. Erinnerungen u. Erwägungen. Bl. 8°. Halle [1918]
Gutekunst (H. G.), *of Stuttgart.* Sammlung, H. G. G.: Kunstmedaillen u. Plaketten d. 15 bis 18 Jhdts. Versteig., Nov. 1910, im Loc. J. Hirsch. [*Illust.* P1776]. la8°. München. 1910
Gutenberg-Gesellschaft.
Jahresbericht. 11, 12. 1912–13. [in 1v]. 8°. Mainz. 1912–13
,, ,, Beilage[n], 11, 12. [*b. w.* Jahresber. 11, 12]. 8°. Mainz. 1912–13
Schinnerer (J.) Die mod. Buchkunst in Deutschland, 1912. [11.]
Tronnier (A.) Über Gutenberg-Bildnisse, 1913. [12.]
see Zedler (G.) Die Mainzer Ablassbriefe d. Jahre 1454 u. 1455, 1913.
Gutenberg (Johann). Festschrift z. 500jähr. Gedächtnisfeier J. G.: hrsg. v. Verein f. nassau. Altertumskunde &c., *see* Zedler (G.) Die Inkunabeln nassau. Bibl., 1900.
Festschrift z. Gutenbergfeier; hrsg. v. d. Koen. Bibl. z. Berlin, *see* Schwenke (P.) Unters. z. Gesch. d. erst. Buchdrucks, 1900.
see Dziatzko (C.) Beiträge z. Gutenbergfrage, 1889.
,, Hessels (J. H.) The Gutenberg fiction: crit. exam. of docs. rel. to G., 1912.
Gutenberg (Johann) [*continued*].
see Meisner (H.) & J. Luther. Die Erfindung d. Buchdruckerkunst: zum 500ten Geburtstage J. G., 1900.
,, Schwenke (P.) Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. ersten Buchdrucks (Festschr. z. Gutenbergfeier), 1900.
,, Tronnier (A.) Über G.-Bildnisse, 1913.
Güthe (*Dr.*) Die Bestimmungen d. Reichsgesetzes v. 4. Aug. 1914, u. d. Bekanntmachungen d. Bundesrats v. 7. u. 18. Aug. 1914 in i. prakt. Anwendung. [P1601]. s4°. 1914
Güthling (Carl Eduard). Die Lehre d. Aristoteles von d. Seelenteilen. [Progr. P1761]. 4°. Liegnitz. 1882
Guthrie (*Miss* Ellen Jane). *The old houses of Putney. n. & enl. ed. [P1504]. s8°. Putney. 1870
Guthrie (William Dameron).
Magna Carta & o. addresses. 8°. N.Y. 1916
Gutiérrez del Caño (Marcellino), *see* Seneca (L. A.) Les tragédies de S., tr. A. de Vilaragut; examen comp. &c. por M. G. de C., 1914.
Gutiérrez González (Gregorio), *1827–72.* Poesías. Intr. y noticias por S. Camacho Roldán &c. s8°. Paris. 1908
Gutiérrez Nájera (Manuel). Sus mejores poesías. [Apreciación por R. Blanco-Fombona]. s8°. [1915]
Gutsche (Wilhelm Oskar). Quæstiones de Homerico hymno in Cererem, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v1, 1873.
Gutschmid (Alfred v.) De temporum notis quibus Eusebius utitur in chronicis canonibus. [P1807]. 4°. Kiliæ. 1868
Guttenbrunn (Adam Müller-), *see* Müller-Guttenbrunn (A.)
Gutteres (Agnes Louisa), *aft. wife of J. R. Illingworth, see* Illingworth (A. L.)
Guttmann (B.)
Oesterreich-Ungarn u. d. Völkerstreit. [Sonderabd. aus d. Frankfurter Zeitung. P2234]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1918
Guttmann (Georg), *see* Jean *à la Barbe.* Die Pestschrift; hrsg., üb. &c.; Inaug. Diss. v. G. G., 1903.
Guttmann (Paul). A handbook of physical diagnosis comprising the throat, thorax & abdomen. Tr. f. 3rd ed. by A. Napier. [New Sydenham Soc., 84]. 8°. 1879
Guttry (A. v.) Galizien: Land u. Leute. 8°. München. 1916
Guy [*d'Arezzo*], *see* Guido, *Aretinus.*
Guy, *abbé de Chaalis, see* Guido.
Guy, *de Chauliac* [†Guido, *de Cauliaco*], *see* Singer (C.) Figures of the Bristol G. de C. MS. (*c.* 1430), 1917.
Guyane Française. Compagnie des Colons de la G. F. Pièces diverses. s1, Nos. 1–5 [in 1v]. *non publ.* la8°. 1844
Guyencourt (Robert de).
La place Notre-Dame [Amiens]. la8°. Amiens. 1902
Guyet (François) [Guietus (F.)], *1575–1655, see* Uri (I.) Un cercle savant au 17e s.: F. G., d'ap. des docs. inéd., 1886.
Guynemer (Georges Marie Ludovic Jules), *see* Bordeaux (H.) Le chevalier de l'air: vie héroïque de G., 1918; tr., 1918.
see Mortane (J.) & J. Daçay. La guerre des nues; lettres de G. &c., 1918.
,, Nadaud (M.) Guynemer, 1918.
Guyon (*Mme.* Jeanne Marie). *Lettres chrétiennes & spirituelles. Nouv. éd., enrichie de la corr. sec. de Fénelon avec l'auteur. 5t. s8°. Londres. 1767–8
see Fénelon (F. de S. de la M.) Diss. on pure love, w. acc. of the life &c. of [G.], 1735.
,, Seillière (E.) Mme. G. & Fénelon, 1918.
Guyot (Edouard). Le socialisme & l'évolution de l'Angleterre contemp. (1880–1911). 8°. 1913
Guyot (Henri).
L'"infini" d'Anaximandre & le "germe" d'Anaxagore. [*Extr. f.* Rev. de l'Inst. Cath.] [*no tp.* P1730]. la8°. [1905]
Guyot (Raymond), *see* Cahen (L.) & R. G. L'œuvre législative de la Révol., 1913.
Guyot (Yves). Les garanties de la paix. pl. s8°. 1918
1, Les leçons du passé.
La Province Rhénane & la Westphalie. Et. écon. 8°. 1915
Where & why public ownership has failed. Tr. H. F. Baker. 8°. N.Y. 1914
—— **& D. Bellet.** Le Manifeste des "Kulturkrieger." Appel aux nations civilisées. Lettre[s] à L. Brentano & Réponse &c. [Journal des économistes. Extrait]. n. éd., augm. [P2024]. 8°. [1915]
Guyot Desfontaines (Pierre François). *Dictionnaire néologique, avec l'éloge hist. de Pantalon-Phoebus, par un avocat de Province [*i.e. P. F. Guyot-Desfontaines et J. J. Bel; foll^d. by* Lettre d'un Rat Calotin, au sujet de l'hist. des chats, par M. de Montcrif, *by L. Fuzelier & G. D.*]
7e éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1756

Guyot Desfontaines (Pierre François) [*continued*].
*Jugemens sur quelques ouvrages nouveaux. [Par G. D., A. M. de Mairault, E. C. Fréron et l'abbé J. Destrées]. 11t. [t8 *wanting*]. s8°. Avignon. 1744–46
see MÉMOIRES. *M. pour servir à l'hist. de la Calotte [*by G. D., &c*], n. éd. 4p, 1752.

Guy's Hospital, *London.*
Reports. [v1]–69 (S1, 7v; S2, 8v; S3, v1–54). 8°. 1836–1918
S3, v10, 11, *wanting.* S3, v25 *cont*ª. Index to v1–50 (1836–93).

Guys de Saint-Charles (—), *see* FORTIA DE PILES (*le cte.* A. T. J. A. M. M. DE) & G. DE ST. C. Omniana, ou extr. des archives de la soc. univ. des Gobe-Mouches, 1808.

Guzman Soares (Vicente de), *see* BALTHASAR CHARLES C. P. V. L., *pr. of Asturias.* Rimas varias en alabança del nacimiento del Pr. B.: dirig. por V. de G. S., 1630, 1902.

Gwatkin (Henry Melvill). Britain's case against Germany. Repr. f. "The Nation," Oct. 14th, 1916. [P2330]. s8°. 1917
Church & state in Eng. to death of Q. Anne. Pref. by E. W. Watson. 8°. 1917

Gwinne (Matthew). Nero: tragædia nova. s8°. 1603
Vertumnus. [Comedy]. s8°. 1607

Gwyer (M. L.), *see* KING (J.), F. R. T. BIGHAM, M. L. G. &c. Management of private affairs, 1908.

Gwynllyw, *St.* [GUNDLEUS; GUNLYU]. Vita [*w. tr.*], *see* REES (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro Brit. saints, 1853.

Gwynn (John), *regius prof. of divinity in Univ. of Dublin, see* ARMAGH. Liber Ardmachanus, the Bk. of A.; ed. J. G., 1913.

Gwynn (Stephen Lucius).
For second reading: attempts to please. s8°. D. 1918
Mrs. H. Ward. s8°. [1917]
see DEARMER (*Mrs.* M.) Letters f. a field hospital, w. mem. of the a. by S. G., 1915.

—— **& G. M. Tuckwell.**
The life of Sir C. W. Dilke. 2v. 8°. 1917
v2 *has chap*ª. *by H. Spenser Wilkinson.*

Gyldendals Forfatter-Lexikon, 1915, *see* LIND (TH.)

Gwynne (Paul). The Guadalquivir: personality, people & associations. 8°. 1912

Gyldenhielm (Carl Carlsson). Bref [1614–49], *see* OXENSTIERNA (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B10, 1898.

Gyll (Thomas), *1700–80.*
Diary, 1748–78, *see* †*SIX north country diaries, 1910.

Gyllius (Petrus), *see* GILLES (P.) *of Albi.*

***Gymnasiad** (The): or, boxing match: epic poem; by the E—l of C—d, 1744, *see* WHITEHEAD (P.)

Gyp, *ps.*[*i.e. la ctsse.* S. G. M. A. DE MARTEL DE JANVILLE].
Ceux qui s'en f..... s8°. 1918
Le journal d'un cochon de pessimiste. s8°. [1918]

Gypsy (The). v1, No. 1, 2. 4°. 1915–16

Gypsy Lore Society.
Journal. N.S., v7 (1913–14). la8°. *p.p.* E. 1914
Monographs. No. 1, 3. 8°. 1914
see BLACK (G. F.) A gypsy bibliog., 1914. [1.]
„ MACALISTER (R. A. S.) The language of the Nawar or Zutt, the nomad smiths of Palestine, 1914. [3.]

H

H. (*Hon.* E.), *see* HOWARD (*Hon.* E.), *dramatist.*

H— (G—), *gent.* *Plain voice (The) of peace, 1761, *see* PLAIN.

H. (J. C.), *see* HOTTEN (J. C.)

H. (R.), *see* HAWKINS (RICHARD).

H. (S.), *of Manchester.* *Position (The) of Greece in pres. crisis, 1886, *see* GREECE.

H. (S. H. A.), *see* HERVEY (S. H. A.)

H. (W.), *see* HARRISON (WILLIAM), *dramatist.*

H. (W. C.), *see* HUNTER (WILLIAM C.)

Haacke (Heinrich), *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. C, T2; mit Beitr. v. H. H. &c., 1914.

Haag (Benedikt). Die Weltmission Deutschlands im gegenwärt. europ. Krieg. [P1608]. 8°. München. 1914

Haagner (Alwin) & R. H. Ivy.
Sketches of South African bird-life. 8°. 1908

Haake (Albert).
Die Gesellschaftslehre d. Stoiker. [P1889]. 4°. 1887

Haanel (B. F.) Peat, lignite, & coal. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Mines Branch]. la8°. Ottawa. 1914

—— **& John Blizard.** Results of investig. of six lignite samples f. Alberta. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Mines Br.] 8°. Ottawa. 1915

Haarlem. Const-thoonende Iuweel, by de loflijcke stadt Haerlem ten versoecke van Trou moet blijcken, in't licht gebracht. Waer inne duydelick verclaert ende verthoont wordt alles wat den Mensche mach weeken om den Armen te troosten, ende zijnen Naesten by te staen. In twaelf Spelen van Sinne &c. s4°. Zwol. 1607
Haerlems Iuweel Tot nut vande oude Arme uyt liefde tenthoon ghestelt nae de voorghegevene Caerte van't Speelcorentken. [*b. w.* Haarlem. Const-thoonende Iuweel, 1607]. s4°. Zwol. 1608

Haas (Albert).
Die Propaganda im Ausland. [P2124]. 8°. Weimar. 1916

Haas (Friedrich Joseph) [GAAZ (FEDOR PETROVICH)], *1780–1853, see* KONI (A. F.) Докторъ Ѳ. П. Г., 1910.

Haas (Hans). "Amida Buddha unsere Zuflucht." Urkunden z. Verständnis d. japan. Sukhāvatī-Buddhismus. [Religions-Urkunden d. Völker, Abt. 2, B1]. la8°. L. 1910

Haas (Hippolytus). De comoediae Atticae ant. fabularum nominibus. [Progr. P1799]. 2p. 8°. Melk. 1902–3

Haas (J. H. L. de). Cat. de la coll. d'antiqª., vente, 13 mai 1914. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1914]

Haas (Jacob). De L. A. Senecæ philosophi monitis. [P1877]. 8°. Monachii. 1878

Haas (Lorenz). Leben d. Sextus Empiricus. Progr. [P1877]. 8°. Burghausen. [1882]
Ueb. d. Schriften d. Sextus Empirikus. Prog., Burghausen. [P1877]. 8°. Freising. 1883

Haas (Paul) & T. G. Hill.
An intr. to the chemistry of plant products. 8°. 1913

Haase (Friedrich Gottlob Heinrich Christian).
Animadv. ad Senecæ libros de rem. fort. & de nat. quæstt. [Index lect. P1663]. 4°. [Breslau. 1859]
Die athen. Stammverfassung. [Aus d. Abh. der Hist. phil. Gesells. in Breslau, B1]. [P1842]. la8°. Breslau. 1857
De Latin. codd. mss. subscriptionibus comm. cum Hrabani Mauri ad Lotharium Imp. & Theodori Gazæ ad Antonium Panormitam epistolis & carmine Brunonis. [Index lect.] [P1663, 1850]. 4°. Vratislav. [1860]
De militarium script. Gr. & Lat. omnium ed. instituenda narr. s8°. Berolini. 1847
Miscellanea philologica. [Index lect. &c.] Lib. 1, 3, 5 [P1663], Lib. 2, 5 [P1826]. 4°. [Vratislav]. [1856–63]
Verzeichniss d. Bücher aus d. Bibl. d. F. H., 10. Jan. &c. 1870 versteigert. 8°. Breslau. [1870]

Haase (Henr. Ænoth. Frid.), *see* HAASE (FRIEDRICH G. H. C.)

Haase (Paul), *see* DEUTSCH. Deutscher Kriegshumor; Zeichnungen v. P. H., 1914.

Haaxman (Jeanne). Het leven is als een damp. 8°. A. *n.d.*

Haaxman (P. A.), *junr., see* RINK (P. P.) Cat. van het atelier-Rink [w. biog. of R. by P. A. H.], 1906.

Haberfeldt (Johann Friedrich). Euripidis ingenium ad Aristot. Poet. c. xiii, §4. adumb. [P1806]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1789

Haberland (Georg.)
Das Mietverhältnis im Kriege. Vorschläge zur wirtschaftl. Erhaltung d. Hausbesitzes. [P1604]. 8°. 1914

Haberlandt (Arthur). Die Trinkwasserversorgung primitiver Völker, mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. Trockengebiete d. Erde, 1912, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergznb., 37, 1912.
Volkskunst d. Balkanländer in i. Grundlagen. 4°. Wien. 1919

Haberlandt (Gottlieb). Physiological plant anatomy. Tr. f. 4th German ed. by M. Drummond. 8°. 1914

Haberlandt (Michael). Die nationalen Kultur d. österreich. Völkerstämme. [Österr. Bücherei, 2]. s8°. Wien. [1918]

Häberlin (E. Ch. Carl). Carmina figurata Græca. Ed. &c. C. H. ed. 2ª corr. [P1812]. 8°. Hannoveræ. 1887

Häberlin (E. J.)
Die jüngste etrusk. u. d. älteste rom. Goldprägung. [Sonder-Abd. aus Zeitschr. f. Num., B26]. [P1922]. 8°. 1907

Habersham (A. W.) The N. Pacific surveying &c. exped. : or, My last cruise : acc. of visits to the Malay & Loo-Choo islands &c. 8°. Phila. 1857

Habich (Georg).
Die deutschen Medailleure d. 16. Jhdts. 4°. Halle a. S. 1916

Habicht (Curt).
Deutschland ! Vollend' es ! [P1654]. 8°. Hannover. 1915

Habington (John), *author of "The reign of Edward IV," see* HABINGTON (W.)

Habington (William). The reign of Edward IV, *see* ENGLAND : ANON. WKS. Complete hist. of E., v1, 1706.

Habitant du Mont-Argus, *ps., see* MUSARDIANA, *n.d.*

Häbler (Konrad).
Bibliog. Ibérica del siglo xv. p2. 8°. Leipzig. 1917

Häbler (Theodor). Über 2 Stellen in Platons Timæus u. im Hauptwerke v. Coppernicus. [Progr. P1870]. 4°. Grimma. 1898

Hachette & Cie. Sur route : atlas-guide. s8°. *n.d.*

Hachtmann (Otto). Die türk. Literatur d. 20ten Jhdts. [Die Lit. d. Ostens, B4, Ergzh.] 8°. L. 1916

Häckel (Ernst H. P. A.)
Englands Blutschuld am Weltkriege. [P1706]. 8°. Eisenach. 1914
Die Welträthsel. Volks-A., mit Nachworte : Das Glaubensbekenntniss d. reinen Vernunft. 8°. Bonn. 1903
see GORHAM (C. T.) The World War : who is to blame ? : reply to H. &c., 1915.

Hackenschmidt (Carl), *see* MICHAELIS (O.) K. H., 1859–1915, e. deut. Sänger u. Prophet d. Elsasses, 1916.

Hackett (Francis).
Ireland : st. in nationalism. rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1918

Hackforth (R.) The authorship of the Platonic Epistles. [M'ter. Univ., Publs. Classical ser., 2]. 8°. M'ter. 1913

Hackman (James). The case & memoirs of J. H., & of h. acquaintance w. Miss M. Reay : w. comment. on h. conviction &c. 8th ed., w. adds. s8°. 1779

Hackney coach fares. Ten thousand hackney coach fares : lists of fares in & about the Metropolis : also, Rates of chairmen & watermen. s8°. 1805

Hackspan (Theodoricus). Misc. sacrorum lib. 2. Acc. ejusdem De Cabbala Judaica. s8°. Altdorphii. 1660
Not. philol.-theol. in var. Scripturæ loca. [*b. w. h.* Misc. sacr., 1660]. 3p [*p2, 3 wanting*]. s8°. Altdorffi. 1664

Hacobian (A. P.)
Armenia & the War. Pref. by Viscount Bryce. s8°. 1917

Hacon & Ricketts, *publishers, see* RICKETTS (C. S.) Bibliog. of the books issued by H. & R., 1904.

Hacquet (Balthasar), *see* JAKOB (G.) B. H. u. d. Erforschung d. Ostalpen u. Karpaten, 1913.

Hadamard (Jacques), *see* POINCARÉ (H.) H. P. : l'œuvre &c., par V. Volterra, J. H., &c., 1914.

Hadaway (W. S.), *see* THURSTON (E.), V. ASARI, & W. S. H. Illust. of metal work in brass & copper, mostly S. Indian, 1913.

Hadeln (Detlev, *Frhr.* v.), *see* LUDWIG (G.) Archival. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. venezian. Kunst ; hrsg. v. W. Bode, H. &c., 1911.

Hadfield (James Arthur), *see* IMMORTALITY : essay in discovery ; [*by*] J. A. H. &c., 1917.
see SPIRIT, The ; God & h. rel. to man, [*by*] J. A. H. &c., ed. D. H. Streeter, 1919.

Hadley (Arthur Twining). Under currents in Amer. politics. [Ford Lects. &c.] s8°. New Haven. 1915

Hadol (—), *caricaturist.* La ménagerie impériale, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1, 1870–1.

Hadow (Grace E.)
Chaucer & his times. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]
see RALEIGH (*Sir* W.) Sel. f. h. Historie of the World &c. ; ed. G. E. H., 1917.

Hadrian, *emperor of Rome.*
see FORSTER (P. R.) Die bildende Kunst unter H., *n.d.*
,, OMONT (H.) Lettre à l'emp. Adrien sur les merveilles de l'Asie [*Lat.*] ; publ. H. O., 1913.

Haendcke (Erwin), *see* HÄNDCKE (E.)

Haenen (F. de), *see* GROVE (H. M.) Moscow ; painted by F. de H. ; descr. by G., 1912.

Haenisch (Konrad), *see* HÄNISCH (K.)

Haennig (Joseph).
Une fourberie allemande, la Loi Delbrück. [P1720] 8°. 1915

Haereseologici.
Corporis haereseologici 3t, 1856–61, *see* ÖHLER (F.) *ed.*

Haering (Theodore), *see* HÄRING (T. v.)

Haffemayer (M.) Le recrutement, l'Etat et l'avancement des officiers & de la troupe. [P1419]. 8°. 1908

Haffkine (Waldemar Mordecai W.)
The inoculation accident at Manila, P.I., in 1906, & Accidental inoc. w. virus of plague by P. C. Freer. [Repr. f. Ind. Med. Gaz., v44. P1635]. s8°. [1909]
Les inoculations antipesteuses. [Extr. du Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, t4, 1906. P1905]. la8°. [1906]
On prophylactic inocul. agst. plague & pneumonia. [P1905]. la8°. Calcutta. 1914
On the pres. methods of combating the plague. [Repr. f. Proc. of Royal Soc. of Med., 1908. P1905]. la8°. 1908
Protective inocul. agst. cholera. [P1905]. la8°. Calcutta. 1913
La vaccination contre le choléra &c. : Notes bibliograph. [P1635]. s8°. Calcutta. 1909
Vaccinations anticholér. aux Indes. [Extr. du Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, t4, 1906. P1905]. 8°. [1906]

Häfiz, *Shirāzī.* A specimen of Persian poetry ; or, Odes of H. : w. Eng. tr. &c., w. hist. & gramm. illust. &c. by J. Richardson. New ed., rev. &c. by S. Rousseau. 8°. 1802

Häfner (Ernst). Wie werden die im Osten besetzten Gebiete verwaltet ? *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H83, 1918.

Hage (Paul). Kleines Kriegsbuch. [P1585]. s8°. Steglitz. 1914

Hagedorn (Friedrich v.) Poet. Werke. 3T. 8°. Reuttlingen. 1782

Hagedorn (Hermann). Life of Theodore Roosevelt. s8°. 1919

Hagemeister (Julius v.) Essai sur les ressources territor. & commerc. de l'Asie occid. &c., 1839, *see* BAER (C. E. v.) & GR. v. HELMERSEN. Beiträge, B3, 1839.

Hagen (Carl Heinr.) Obs. œconom.-polit. in Æschinis dial., qui Eryxias inscr. 2p. Diss. [P1727]. 8°. Regiomonti. [1822]

Hagen (Hermann), *Dr. Phil.* Antike Gesundheitspflege. Oeffentl. Vortrag, Interlaken. [P1680]. 8°. Hamburg. 1892
De Dosithei Magistri quæ feruntur Glossis quæstiones crit. [Sollemnia anniv. P1796]. 4°. Bernæ. 1877
Jacobus Bongarsius : Gesch. d. gelehrten Studien d. 16–17 J. [Beil. : B.' Tagebuch s. Reise nach Konstantinopel, 1585, *in French, & h.* Pasquill gegen Fabian v. Dohna *in Lat.* P1656]. 4°. Bern. 1874
Der Jurist u. Philolog P. Daniel aus Orleans ; mit 18 ungedr. Briefe v. Gelehrten d. 16. J. [P1656]. 4°. [Bern. 1879 ?]

Hagen (Oskar). Matthias Grünewald. Mit 113 Abbildungen. 2e A. la8°. München. 1920

Hagen (Otto v.) Die forstl. Verhältnisse Preussens. 3e A., bearb. nach amtl. Material v. K. Donner. 2B in 1v. la8°. 1894

Hager (Herman). R. Croke. [From Trans. of the Camb. Philolog. Soc., v2. P1676]. 8°. [1882]

Hägerström (Axel). Till frågan om d. objektiva rättens begrepp, 1, Viljeteorien, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF., B19, 1917.

Haggadah. The Haggadah acc. to the rite of Yemen, with Arabic-Hebrew comm. With introd., transl., & notes by W. H. Greenburg. 8°. 1896

Haggard (*Lt.-Col.* Andrew C. P.)
Louis XI & Charles the Bold. 8°. [1913]

Haggard (*Sir* H. Rider).
Cleopatra. n. ed. s8°. 1893
Finished. s8°. 1917
The holy flower. s8°. 1915
The ivory child. s8°. [1916]
Love eternal. s8°. [1918]
Nada the lily. n. imp. s8°. 1912
The wanderer's necklace. s8°. 1914

—— **& A. Lang.** The world's desire. n. imp. s8°. 1913

Hagopian (V. H.) Ottoman-Turkish conversation-grammar. [Method Gaspey—Otto—Sauer]. 8°. 1907
,, ,, ...Key. 8°. 1908

Hague (The) [LA HAYE]. HAGUE CONFERENCE.
Les conventions & déclarations de La H. de 1899 & 1907. Introd. de J. B. Scott. [Dotation Carnegie pour la Paix Internat.] la8°. N.Y. 1918
Deuxième Conférence Internat. de la Paix, La H., 1907. Actes & docs. [Min. des Aff. Etrangères]. 3t. fol. La Haye. 1907

Hague (Arnold). Geology of the Yellowstone National Park. Atlas [to accompany U.S. Geolog. Survey, Monograph 32]. [*Monograph 32 wanting*]. atlas fol. Wash. 1904
see †UNITED STATES : GEOLOG. SURVEY. Geolog. explor. of 40th par., v2, Descr. geol. ; by H. &c., 1877.

Hague (James Duncan). Mining industry, *see* †UNITED STATES : GEOLOG. SURVEY. Geol. explor. of 40th par., v3, 1870.

Hahn (Alfred), *see* HAHN (C. A.)

Hahn (Carl v.), *Prof. zu Tiflis.*
Aus dem Kaukasus. Reisen u. Studien. 8°. L. 1892
Neue kaukasische Reisen u. Studien. 8°. L. 1911

Hahn (Carl Alfred).
De Censorini fontibus. Diss. philol. [P1782]. 8°. Jenæ. 1905

Hahn (Herman). Die geograph. Kenntnisse d. älteren griech. Epiker. Die Ilias, [Die Odyssee &c. Progr. P1814]. 3T. 4°. Beuthen o./S. 1878–85

Hahnemann (Samuel Christian Friedrich).
*Hahnemanniana. 8°. Berlin. 1830
Hahr (August). Studier i nordisk Renässanskonst, 1, 2, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA, B15, 18, 1913–15.
Haig (Alexander).
Diet & food consid. in rel. to strength &c. 6th ed. s8°. 1906
Uric acid as a factor in the causation of disease. 5th ed. 8°. 1900
Haig (Axel Herman), *see* BOLAND (J.) Illust. cat. of etchings by A. H. H., coll. of J. B., 1919.
Haig (*Field-Marshal* Douglas Haig, *1st earl*) [HAIG OF BEMERSYDE]. Despatch, 23rd Dec. 1916, rel. to operations on W. Front & Battle of the Somme. [P2343]. 8°. 1917
Despatches, Dec. 1915–April 1919. Ed. J. H. Boraston. Maps, *b. sep.* la8°. 1919
Sir D. Haig's Great Push: the Battle of the Somme, illust. by offic. photographs &c. 4°. [1917]
see MARCOSSON (I. F.) A visit to Sir D. H., 1917.
Haig (Robert Murray), *Ph.D.*
A hist. of the general property tax in Illinois. [Illinois: Univ. of. St. in soc. sci., v3i, ii]. 8°. Urbana. 1914
Haigh (W. E.) Analyt. outline of Eng. hist. s8°. 1917
Haight (Elizabeth Hazelton), *see* TAYLOR (J. M.) & E. H. H. Vassar, 1915.
Haight (W. R.)
Canadian catalogue of books. pl. 8°. Toronto. 1896
Hailstone (Edward), *the elder.* Cat. of coll. of hist. & topog. wks. & Civil War tracts rel. to co. of York—Tracts conc. Sir T. Fairfax—Sermons &c. connected with the co. in the lib. of E. H. 8°. *p.f.p.d.* [Bradford]. 1858
Hain (*Sir* Edward), *see* SHORT (J. T.) & T. WILLIAMS. Prisoners of war in France, 1804–14: adv. of S. & W.; intr. [&c.] by Sir E. H., 1914.
Hain (Ludwig), *see* REICHLING (D.) App. ad H.-Copingeri Repertorium bibliog., Suppl., 1914.
Hainaut [HAINAU].
*Le livre noir du pays &c. de Hainau, ou corr. du ci-devant gouvt. des Pays-Bas autrich., avec ses espions; [& Suppl. *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. Mons. 1790
in 13 *cahiers*, 1–11 *w. sep. pagin*ˢ.; 12, 13 *pagin. cont.* Suppl. *in* 3 *cahiers, each w. sep. pagin.*
Mém. prés. aux États de H. à leur Assemblée gén., mars 1784, pour l'établ. d'un canal. [P1974]. s8°. *n.p.* 1787
,, ,, 2nd mém. prés. jan. 1786. [P1974]. s8°. *n.p.* 1787
Mém. prés. aux Etats de H. par la Régence d'Ath, 1819, *see* ATH.
*Rapp. fait à l'Assemblée des États de H. au nom de la Section des Trav. Publ., juillet 1820. [P1974]. s8°. Mons. [1820]
*Vœux des négociants du H., p. l'établ. d'un canal vers la Flandre. [P1974]. s8°. 1787
see SOCIÉTÉ DES SCIENCES, DES ARTS, & DES LETTRES DU HAINAUT.
Hainebach (Johann Heinrich). Spec. scriptorum Græc. minorum, quorum reliq. excerptas ab J. A. Giles recogn. &c. J. H. H. [*Gr.*] [P1811]. 8°. Francofurti ad M. 1834
Hainsselin (Montague Thomas), *a. of In northern mists.*
*Curtain of steel. s8°. [1918]
*Grand Fleet days. s8°. [1917]
In peril on the sea. s8°. [1919]
*Naval intelligence. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1918
Hairby (James).
Descr. & hist. sketches of Avranches &c. 8°. Avranches. 1841
Short hist. acc. of Mont St.-Michel & Mont Tombelène. 8°. Avranches. 1841
Hake (Edward), *see* EDMONDS (C.) Newes out of Powles Churchyarde; by E. H., 1579; ed. &c. by C. E., *introd. only*, 1872.
Hake (Thomas) & A. Compton-Rickett. Letters of A. C. Swinburne, w. some personal recollˢ. by T. H. & A. C.-R. 8°. 1918
Life & letters of T. Watts-Dunton, incl. personal reminisˢ. by C. Watts-Dunton. 2v. 8°. 1916
Hakewill (James).
The hist. of Windsor & its neighbourhood. 4°. 1813
Haking (*Brig.-Gen.* Richard Cyril Byrne).
Staff rides & regimental tours. 2nd impr. s8°. 1912
Hakluyt Society. Publications. 2nd series. v31–46. 8°. 1913–9
see BARBOSA (D.) Book of D. B.; tr. &c., v1, 1918. [II, 44.]
,, CIEZA DE LEON (P. DE). Civil wars of Peru, Pt. 4, bk. 2, The war of Chupas; tr. & ed. &c. by Sir C. R. Markham, 1918. [II, 42.]
,, —— War of Quito &c.; tr. & ed. Markham, 1913. [II, 31.]
,, CORNEY (B. G.) *ed.* The quest & occupation of Tahiti, 1772–6; tr. &c. w. notes &c. by C., 3v, 1913–19. [II, 32, 36, 43.]
,, DÍAZ DEL CASTILLO (B.) True hist. of New Spain; ed. García; tr. Maudslay, v5, 1916. [II, 40.]
Hakluyt Society. Publications [*continued*].
see DRAKE (*Sir* F.) New light on D.: coll. of docs. rel. to h. voyage of circumnavigation, 1577–80; tr. & ed. Z. Nuttall, 1914. [II, 34.]
,, FRYER (J.) New acc. of E. India & Persia, 1672–81, v3, 1915. [II, 39.]
,, MUNDY (P.) Travels of P. M. in Europe & Asia, 1608–67; ed. Sir R. C. Temple, v2, 3, 1914–19. [II, 35, 45, 46.]
,, YULE (*Sir* H.) Cathay & the way thither, tr. & ed., n. ed. rev. H. Cordier, 4v, 1915–16. [II, 33, 37, 38, 41.]
Hakluyt (Richard), *see* GRAY (A.) Address on occas. of tercentenary of death of R. H., w. note on H. family, 1917.
Hakuseki (Arai), *see* ARAI HAKUSEKI.
Halaceanu (Virgil Em.) Great dict. of Roumanian & Eng. languages. [v]1, Roum. & Eng. 8°. Jassy. *n.d.*
Halbfass (Wilhelm).
Die Berichte d. Platon u. Aristoteles ü. Protagoras &c. [Aus d. 13ᵉⁿ Suppl. d. Jhrb. f. Class. Philol. P1867]. 8°. L. 1882
Halbherr (Federico). Scavi del tempio d'Apollo Pythio in Gortyna. [*foll*ᵈ. *by* Nuovi framm. d'iscr. arcaiche, *by* D. Comparetti. *no tp.*] 4°. [Firenze ?] *n.d.*
—— **& D. Comparetti.** Epigrafi arcaiche di varie città cretesi [*&*] di Gortyna. [Estr. dal Museo ital. di ant. class., v2, 1886]. [P1726]. fol. [1886]
Halbjahrsverzeichnis d. im deut. Buchhandel erschien. Bücher, Zeitschriften &c.; Fortsetz. v. Hinrichs Halbjahrs-Kat., 1916– , *see* HINRICHS.
Haldane (John Scott). Mechanism, life & personality. s8°. 1913
The new physiology & o. addresses. 8°. 1919
Organism & environment as illust. by the physiology of breathing. [Yale Univ. Silliman Mem. Lectˢ.] s8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1917
—— **D'A. W. Thompson, P. C. Mitchell &c.**
Life & finite individuality: 2 symposia. Ed. for the Aristotelian Soc., w. intr. by H. W. Carr. 8°. 1918
Haldane (Richard Burdon Haldane, *1st visct.*)**,** *of Cloan.*
Before the War. 8°. 1920
The brain of the Empire. [Coming men on coming questions; ed. W. T. Stead. P2000]. 8°. 1905
The conduct of life & o. addresses. s8°. 1914
The doctrine of degrees in knowledge, truth, & reality. [From Proc. of the Brit. Acad., v9]. [P2367]. 8°. [1919]
Great Britain & Germany; a study in education. Address. [P1717]. 8°. [1902]
Higher nationality: st. in law & ethics. Address. 8°. 1913
Life & finite individuality, 1918, *see* HALDANE (J. S.), R. B. H., (*visct.* H.), &c.
National educ., *see* CROMER (E. B., *e. of*). After-War problems, 1917.
see LOW (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes; w. sel. f. h. wr. [*on H. &c.*], 1915.
Haldeman (Samuel Stehman).
Affixes; etymologic structure of Eng. words. s8°. Phila. 1865
Hale (––), *satirist.* *Gr[envi]lle agonistes: dram. poem. [A satire on the fall of Grenville's ministry. P1555]. 8°. 1807
Hale (Charles W.), *A.K.C.*
Domestic science. [Camb. techn. ser.] 2p. 8°. C. 1915–16
Hale (George Ellery).
Ten years work of a mountain observatory: acc. of the Mt. Wilson Solar Observatory. s8°. Wash. 1915
Hale (Horatio). The origin of languages, & the antiq. of speaking man. [*Fr.* Proc. of Amer. Assoc. for adv. of sci., v35. P2207]. 8°. C. 1886
Hale (*Col. Sir* Lonsdale Augustus), *see* ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INST. Calendar of milit. MSS.; compiled by Sir L. H., 1914.
Hale (*Sir* Matthew), *see* FOSTER (*Sir* M.) Rep. of some procˢ. on Commission of Oyer &c. (Obs. on some passages in the wrˢ. of H.), 1762.
Hale (Nathan), *captain in service of Congress, 1755–76, see* JOHNSTON (H. P.) N. H., 1776, 1914.
Hale (Robert L.), *Ph.D.*
Valuation & rate-making. Conflicting theories of the Wisconsin Railroad Commission, 1905–17. [Columbia Univ. Stˢ. in hist. &c., 80i]. 8°. N.Y. 1918
Hale (Sarah Josepha). The book of flowers. 4th ed. s8°. 1851
Hale (*Miss* Susan). Letters. Ed. C. P. Atkinson. Intr. by E. E. Hale. 8°. Boston. 1919
Hale (Thomas). A compleat [*sic*] body of husbandry. Comp. f. papers of T. Hale &c. [*attrib. to J. Hill*]. 4v. [v1 *wanting*; v2, 3, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1758–9
see HILL (J.) Eden: or, a compleat body of gardening; compiled f. the papers of H., 1757.
Hale (William Bayard). Amer. rights & Brit. pretensions on the seas. Facts & docˢ., w. intr. mem. by H. fol. N.Y. 1915

Halecki (Oskar *Ritter* v.)
Polens Ostgrenze im Lichte d. Gesch. Ostgaliziens, d. Chelmer Landes u. Podlachiens. [P2261, 2365]. 8°. Wien. 1918

Halen (Juan van), *count of Peracamps.*
Mems. of Don J. v. H. : imprisonment at Madrid. Ed. f. orig. Spanish MS. [by J. Llanlos]. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1830

Halenses. Dissertationes philologicæ Halenses, v1–24, 1873–1913, *see* HALLE.

Hales (A. G.) Ginger & McGlusky. s8°. 1917
My life of adventure. s8°. 1918

Halévy (Daniel).
Charles Péguy & les Cahiers de la Quinzaine. s8°. 1918
Le Président Wilson. s8°. 1918

Halévy (Joseph), *see* TĔ'ĔZÂZA SANBAT. T. S. ; accomp. de 6 autres écrits pseudo-épigraph. ; texte éthiop., publ. & tr. par J. H., 1902.

Halévy (Léon).
Le Czar Démétrius. Tragédie. [P1488]. s8°. Brux. 1829
Fables [*in verse*]. s8°. 1843

Haley (John W.) An exam. of the alleged discrepancies of the Bible : w. intr. by A. Hovey. 8°. 1875

Halford (Frederic M.) [*ps.* DETACHED BADGER].
Dry-fly fishing. la8°. 1889
The dry-fly man's handbook, incl. the fisherman's entomology & the making &c. of a fishery. 8°. [1913]
Floating flies & how to dress them. 2nd ed. 8°. 1886

Halfpenny (Joseph). Fragmenta vetusta ; or, the remains of anc. buildings in York, drawn & etched [*w. descr. letterpress ; b. w. h.* Gothic ornaments, 1795]. fol. York. 1807
Gothic ornaments in the cathedral church of York, drawn & etched [*w. descr. letterpress*]. fol. York. 1795

Halghton (John, *of***),** *bp. of Carlisle, see* HALTON.

Halhed (Nathaniel Brassey). *Code of Gentoo laws, f. a. Persian trans. from Shanscrit. 4°. 1776
*A short review of the polit. state of Gt. Brit., *sometimes attrib. to H.*, 1787, *see* WRAXALL (*Sir* N. W.), *Bt.*
Testimony of authenticity of prophecies of Richard Brothers, & of his mission to recall the Jews. [P2141]. 8°. 1795

Halifax (Robert). The right to love. s8°. [1916]

Hall (Alfred Daniel). Agriculture after the War. s8°. 1916
The book of the Rothamsted experiments. 2nd ed., rev. by E. J. Russell. la8°. 1917
A pilgrimage of British farming, 1910–12. Repr. fr. the "Times." 8°. 1913
The soil : st. of the growth of crops. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1904
see LAWES (*Sir* J. B.) & *Sir* J. H. GILBERT. Rothamsted mems., v8, 1914.

Hall (Arthur) *of Grantham, 1539–1605, see* WRIGHT (H. G.) Life & works of A. H., 1919.

Hall (Basil). Acc. of a voyage to W. coast of Corea & the Great Loo-Choo Island ; w. App., & vocab. of the Loo-Choo lang. by H. J. Clifford. 4°. 1818

Hall (Bayard Rush), *see* CARLTON (R.) *ps.*

Hall (Charles), *of Osmington.* Cat. of the coll. of Roman, Eng. & for. coins of H. &c. Sold by Sotheby, July 30th, 1900. [P1773]. 8°. [1900]

Hall (Cyril). Wonders of transport. 8°. [1913]

Hall (Edgar Vine). The last line & o. poems. s8°. [1916]

Hall (Edwin T.) Dulwich, hist. & romance, 967–1916. s8°. 1917

Hall (*Mrs.* Florence Howe), *see* RICHARDS (L. E.) & M. H. ELLIOTT. J. W. Howe ; by L. E. R. & M. H. E., assisted by F. H. H., 2v, 1916.

Hall (Frederick William).
A companion to classical texts. 8°. O. 1913

Hall (Harry Reginald Holland). Ægean archæology : intr. to the arch. of prehist. Greece. 8°. 1915 [1914]
see BRITISH MUSEUM : ANTIQUITIES. Egyptian scarabs &c., by H., v1, 1913.
,, KING (L. W.) & H. R. H. H. Hist. of Egypt, Chaldea &c., 1906.

Hall (Hubert). The national aspect of the Welsh records. [Summer School of Lib. Service]. [P2353]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1919
A select bibliography for the study, sources, & lit. of Eng. mediaeval economic history. Comp. under the superv. of H. H. 8°. 1914

Hall (J. A.) The law of naval warfare. 8°. 1914

Hall (James), *see* †UNITED STATES : GEOLOG. SURVEY. Geol. explor. of 40th par., v4, Palæontology ; by H. &c., 1877.

Hall (James Norman). High adventure. 8°. 1918

Hall (*Sir* John), *secretary to the St. Katherine Dock Co.*
Letter to the committee of the Corpor. of London upon obstructions to the navig. of the Thames betw. Deptford & London-Bridge. [P1528]. 8°. 1827
*Plain statement of facts conn. w. proposed St. Katharine Dock. [P1528]. 8°. 1824
Review of Mr. Longlands' pamph. "A review of the warehousing system" ; w. obs. upon wet dock accommodation in the Port of London. [P1528]. 8°. 1824
see SAINT KATHERINE'S DOCK. A letter addr. to Mr. J. H. ; w. obs. on "A plain statement of facts," *n.d.*

Hall (John Carey), Japanese feudal laws, p1–4, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., v34, 36, 38, 41v, 1906–13.

Hall (*Sir* John R.) General Pichegru's treason. 8°. 1915

Hall (John W.), *see* HARBORD (F. W.) & J. W. H. Metallurgy of steel, 6th ed., 2v, 1918.

Hall (Joseph), *bp. of (1) Exeter, (2) Norwich.*
*A letter lately sent by a rev. bishop [*J. H.*] from the Tower, to a private friend [*H. S.*] [P1460]. s4°. 1642
Occasional meditations. s8°. 1851

Hall (M. R.), *see* †UNITED STATES : GEOL. SURVEY. Surface water supply, p2, 3 ; prep. by H. &c., 1909–10.

Hall (Mordaunt).
Some naval yarns. Pref. by Lady Beatty. [P2318]. 8°. 1917

Hall (Peter). Reliquiæ Liturgicæ. Doc^{s}., conn. w. the Liturgy of the Church of England &c. 5v. s8°. Bath. 1847
1, Middleburgh Prayer Book, 1602. 2, Scottish Prayer Book, 1537. 3, Parliamentary Directory, 1644. 4, Savoy Liturgy, 1661. 5, Amer. Prayer Book, 1786.

Hall (Robert), *pastor at Broadmead, see* GREENE (J.). Remin^{s}. of R. H., 1832.

Hall (Samuel Carter), *see* Goss (W. H.) Life & death of L. Jewitt, w. mem. of S. C. H., 1889.

Hall (T. Walter), *see* †SHEFFIELD. Cat. of anc. charters, 1297–1554, w. abstracts of wills proved at York prior to 1554 ; prepared by T. W. H., 1913.
see SHEFFIELD. Descr. cat. of charters &c. forming the Jackson Coll. at the S. Public Ref. Lib. ; by T. W. H. &c., 1914.
,, —— Parish Reg. of S., transcr. & ed. by C. Drury & T. W. H., 2v., 1917–18.

Hall (Thomas Cuming), *see* MEYER (ED.) Nordamerika u. Deutschland : nebst 3 amer. &c. Abh. ü. d. Krieg [v. T. C. H. &c.], 1915.

Hall (*Lieut.* W. S. R. King-), *see* KING-HALL (*Lieut.* W. S. R.)

Hall (Walter Phelps). British Radicalism, 1791–7. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 49i]. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Hall (William Clarke). The state & the child. [New Commonwealth Books. v4]. s8°. 1917

Hall (William Edward). Treatise on international law. 7th ed. Ed. A. Pearce Higgins. 8°. O. 1917

Hallays (André).
En flânant : A travers la France : Paris. 8°. 1913
,, ,, A travers l'Alsace. 8°. 1916

Halldórsson (Þorleifur), *d. 1713.*
An Icelandic satire (Lof lýginnar), ed. w. intr. &c. by H. Hermannsson, *see* ISLANDICA, v8, 1915.

Halle. Auslandsstudien an d. Univ. H. Wittenberg.
H1–12 in 1v. [1, 6, 2e A.] 8°. Halle a. S. 1918
Fester (R.) Wandlungen d. belg. Frage, 2^{e} A., 1918. [1.]
Hartung (F.) Österreich-Ungarn als Verfassungsstaat, 1918. [7.]
Hasenclever (A.) Bedeut. d. Monroedoktrin, 1918. [5.]
Ruville (A. v.) Engl. Friedensschlüsse, 1918. [2.]
Sommerlad (T.) Die alte u. d. neue Kontinentalsperre, 1918. [12.]
—— Gesch. Stellung d. russ. Ostseeprovinzen, 2^{e} A., 1918. [6.]
Stern (E. v.) Regierung u. Regierte im heut. Russland, 1918. [3/4.]
—— Die russ. Agrarfrage u. d. r. Revol., 1918. [11.]
Werminghoff (A.) Weltkrieg, Papsttum u. röm. Frage, 1918. [8/10.]
Dissertationes philologicæ Halenses.
v1–24. [23iv, 24ii–iv *wanting*]. 8°. Halis. 1873–1913

Halleck (Reuben Post).
Psychology & psychic culture. s8°. N.Y. [1895]

Haller (Albin), *see* LEBON (E.) A. H., biog., bibliog. analyt. des écrits, 1913.

Haller (Albrecht, *Baron* **von),** *see* WEESE (A.) Die Bildnisse A. v. H., 1909.

Haller (Johannes), *historian.* Deutschland u. Russland, *see* DURCH Kampf z. Frieden, H11, 1915.
Deutschlands Stellung an der Ostsee, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H108, 1918.

Haller (Johannes), *historian* [*continued*].
Die russ. Gefahr im deut. Hause, *see* Rohrbach (P.) *ed.* Die russ. Gefahr, H6, 1917.
Warum u. wofür wir kämpfen, *see* Durch Kampf z. Frieden, H1, 1914.

Halley (Edmund), *the astronomer, see* Atlas maritimus & commercialis; use of the projection justified by Dr. H., 1728.

Halliburton (William Dobinson), *see* Kirkes (W. S.) Hdbk. of physiology, by H., 13th ed., 1917.

Halliday (George Eley). Llandaff church plate. la8°. 1901

Halliday (William Reginald), *see* Dawkins (R. M.) Mod. Greek in Asia Minor: w. chap. on folk-tales by H., 1916.

Hallier (Emil). Lucreti carmina e fragm. Empedoclis adumbrata. Diss. philol. [P1803]. 8°. Jenæ. 1857

Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Books of characters illust. habits & manners of Englishmen f. James I to the Restoration. Sel. by J. O. H. [*25 copies pr.*] 4°. 1857
The wandering Jew telling fortunes to Englishmen, 1649—The man in the moone, 1609—Stephens' Essayes & characters, 1615—London & the Country carbonadoed & quartred into severall characters, by D. Lupton, 1632—Extracts f. Breton's Fantasticks, 1626.
The early naval ballads of England. [Percy Soc., 8. *a. c. b. w.* Collier (J. P.) Old ballads, 1840]. s8°. 1841
Nursery rhymes & nursery tales of England. Coll. by J. O. H. s8°. *n.d.*
Poet. miscellanies f. a MS. coll. of the time of James I. [Percy Soc., 55. *a. c. b. w.* Collier (J. P.) Old ballads, 1840]. 8°. 1845
Some acc. of a coll. of bills, accounts, & inventories illust. hist. of prices, 1650–1750. Pres. to Smithsonian Inst. by J. O. H. 4°. Brixton Hill. *p.f.p.c.* 1852

Halls (John James). Two months in Arrah in 1857. s8°. 1860

Hallström (Per).
Briljantsmycket och andra berättelser. 5ᵉ uppl. s8°. 1908
De fyra elementerna. Berättelser. 2[p]. 3ᵉ uppl. s8°. [1911]
En gammal historia. s8°. 1908

Halm (Carl Felix).
Lectiones Stobenses. 2p. [P1882]. 4°. Heidelbergæ. 1841–2

Halma (*l'abbé* Nicolas B.), *see* Ptolemy. *Ὑποθέσεις*: Hypothèses &c. des planètes de C. P. &c.; disc. & 2 diss. par H., 1820.

Halphen (Eugène), *see* Henry IV, *k. of France.* Lettres inéd., 1866–85.

Halsalle (Henry de), *see* De Halsalle (H.)

Halsbury (Hardinge Stanley Giffard, *1st earl of*).
The laws of England: compl. statement of whole law of E. By E. of H. & o. lawyers. 31v. 8°. 1907–17
v29, Consolidated table of cases. 30, 31, Gen. index.
,, ,, Suppl. No. 9, bringing work up to 1919. [*This vol. incorporates & supersedes all prev. Suppl*ˢ.] 8°. 1919

Halsham (John) *ps.* [*i.e.* G. Forrester Scott].
Old standards: south country sketches. s8°. 1913

Halsted (Byron D.) Rusts, smuts, ergots & rots. [P1906]. 8°. [New Brunswick ?]. *n.d.*

Halt (Robert) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Vieu].
Papiers sauvés des Tuileries: suite à la corr. de la famille impériale; publ. par R. H., 1871, *see* Bonaparte, *Family of.* Papiers et corr. &c., t3, 1871.

Halton (Ernest G.), *see* Prout (S.) Sketches in France &c.; ed. C. Holme, text by E. G. H., 1915.

Halton (John, *of*), *bp. of Carlisle* [Halghton]. The register of J. de H., 1292–1324. Transcr. by W. N. Thompson; w. intr. by T. F. Tout. [Canterbury & York Society]. 2v. 8°. 1913

Hamaker (Hendrik Arent), *see* Bibliotheca crit. nova; ed. I. Bake, H. A. H. &c., 5t, 1825–31.

Hamal (*Conte* de). *Louis de Geer (1587–1652). n. éd. (Extr. de la Rev. de Belgique). [*b. w.* Pauwels-de-Vis (J.) Dict. biog., 1843]. 8°. Brux. 1847

Hamann (Johann Georg), *the younger, see* Blum (J.) La vie &c. de J. G. H., 1912.

Hamartolus (Michael). *Ἐπιστολή, see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v4, 1832.

Hamblin (Robert A.) The second harvest. s8°. [1916]

Hamboys (Johannes), *see* Hanboys (John).

Hambræus (Jonas), *see* Pannier (J.) J. H., fondateur de l'Eglise luthér. de Paris &c., 1588–1672, 1913.

Hambruch (Ernst). Logische Regeln d. Platon. Schule in d. Aristotel. Topik. [Progr. P1762]. 4°. 1904

Hamburg. Deutsche Vorträge Hamburgischer Professoren, 1914, *see* Deutsche.
Vorträge gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim, 1914 &c., *see* Vorträge.

Hamburger (*Herren* L. & L.), *auctioneers, see* Katalog. Münzen Sammlungen e. gr. ital. Amateurs &c.: Auct. 5. Nov. 1900 &c. v. L. & L. H., 1900.

Hamburger (Leopold). Die beiden palästin. Münzstätten Nikopolis-Emmaus. [Sonder-Abd. aus d. Frankfurter Münzblättern, Jhg. 1. P1922]. 8°. Frankfurt. 1899

Hamburgisches Kolonialinstitut. Abhandlungen.
B21, 22, 27, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41. la8°. Hamb. 1914–19
see Dempwolff (O.) Die Sandawe, 1916. [34.]
,, Distel (L.) Studienreise in d. zentr. Kaukasus, 1914. [22.]
,, Götz (L. C.) Deut.-russ. Handelsverträge d. Ma., 1916. [37.]
,, Langenmaier (Th.) Lexikon z. alten Geog. d. südöstl. Äquatorialafrika, 1918. [39.]
,, Stuhlmann (F.) Die Mazigh-Völker, 1914. [27.]
,, Thorbecke (F.) Im Hochland v. Mittel-Kamerun, T1–3, 1914–19. [21, 36, 41.]

Hamburgisches Museum f. Kunst u. Gewerbe.
Führer durch d. Hº M. zugleich e. Hdbch. d. Gesch. d. Kunstgewerbes, v. J. Brinckmann. 2B. la8°. Hamburg. 1894

Ḥamd Allāh, *Mustaufī al Kazvīnī.*
The geographical part of the Nuzhat-al-Qulūb composed by H. A. in 740 (1340). Ed. [& tr.] G. Le Strange. [E. J. W. Gibb Memorial, 23i, ii]. 2v (1, Text; 2, Tr.) 8°. Leyden. 1915–19

Hameed-Ullah Khan, *see* Ḥāmid 'Alī Khān.

Hamel (Frank). Lady Hester L. Stanhope: a new light on h. life & love affairs. 8°. 1913

Hamel (J. A. van).
Nederland tusschen de mogendheden. 8°. A. 1918

Hamelius (Paul).
The siege of Liège. A personal narrative. s8°. 1914
see Vander Linden (H.) & P. H. Anglo-Belgian relations, 1918.

Hamet (Raymond). Two new stonecrops f. Guatemala, *see* Field Columbian Museum. Botan. ser., v2ix, 1913.

Hamete Aben Xarâh *Beturani, see* Jara y Sánchez de Molina (J. F. de la). Estudio hist.-topog. de Don Quixote por H. A. X. B.: leyendas, sucesos &c. de la "Region Beturiana" &c., 2t, 1916 ?

Ḥāmid 'Alī Khān [M. Hameed-Ullah Khan].
Leaves from the diary of an attaché to T. G., earl of Northbrook, High Comm. to Egypt in 1884. s8°. [1884]

Hamidû [Hamidou], *d. 1815, see* Devoulx (A.) Le rāïs H., corsaire algér. du 13ᵉ s. de l'hég., 1858.

Hamilton, *Lanarkshire.* Commissariot Record of H. & Campsie. Register of testaments, 1564–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc. *b. w.* Aberdeen. Commissariot Record, 1899]. 8°. E. 1898
For a. copy see British Record Soc.: Inverness &c.

Hamilton, *Ontario.* Hamilton, the Birmingham of Canada. Publ. by the Times Printing Co. 4°. Hamilton. 1892

Hamilton Palace. H. P. Libraries. Cat. of the 1st portion of the Beckford Library, sold 30th June &c., 1882.
[*large paper copy. Prices.*] la8°. [1882]

Hamilton Papers.
Descr. cat. of the State Papers &c. in the archives at Hamilton Palace, 1309–1759, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v4, 1847.

Hamilton (Alex.), *gen. in the service of U.S.*
Confidential letter to R. Morris on the govt. of New York &c. [1782. P2033]. la8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Hamilton (Annie), *see* Italy. I. & the War. [*By var. wr*ˢ.]; tr. A. H., 1917.

Hamilton (Augustus). List of papers &c. on botan. subjects, *see* New Zealand Inst. Trans. &c., v36, 1904.

Hamilton (Charles Joseph). Trade relations betw. England & India, 1600–1896. 8°. Calcutta. 1919

Hamilton (Cicely). Senlis. s8°. [1917]
William an Englishman. s8°. [1919]

Hamilton (Clayton). Materials & methods of fiction. Intr. by B. Matthews. rev. & enl. 8°. [1918]

Hamilton (Elizabeth), *duchess of Hamilton, aft. duchess of Argyll* [E. Gunning], *see* Bowen (E.) Statement of facts, in ans. to Mrs. Gunning's letter [*resp. conduct of E. Gunning*], 1791.

Hamilton (Emma, *Lady*).
see Schumacher (H.) Nelson's last love, *n.d.*
,, Turquan (J.) & J. d'Auriac. Une aventurière de haut vol: Lady H. & la Révol. de Naples, 1763–1815, 1913.

Hamilton (*Lord* Ernest William), *6th son of 1st duke of Abercorn.*
Elizabethan Ulster. 8°. [1919]
The first seven divisions: acc. of fighting f. Mons to Ypres. 6th ed. s8°. 1916
,, ,, ...10th ed. s8°. 1916
,, ,, ...15th ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1916
The soul of Ulster. s8°. 1917

Hamilton (*Lord* **Frederic Spencer**), *4th son of 1st duke of Abercorn.* The assembly. s8°. [1918]
Lady Eleanor, Private Simmons, & others. s8°. 1918
Hamilton (George), *surgeon, R.N.* A voyage round the world, [*1st pr. 1793*], *see* EDWARDS (*Capt.* E.) & G. H. Voyage of H.M.S. "Pandora": being narr. of E. E. & G. H., 1915.
Hamilton (*Rt. Hon. Lord* **George Francis**). Lord G. Hamilton's resignation. Speech by H., Oct. 1903. [P1712]. 8°. 1903
Parliamentary remin^{s}. & reflect^{s}., 1868–85. 8°. 1916
Hamilton (Gustavus Everard). Acct. of the Hon. Soc. of King's Inns, Dublin, until the beginning of the 19c., w. notices of the four courts. s8°. Dublin. 1915
Hamilton (Harold Francis). The people of God: an inquiry into Xtn. origins. 2v. 8°. 1912
Hamilton (*Gen. Sir* **Ian Standish Monteith**).
The millennium? s8°. 1919
National life & national training. [P1431]. s8°. 1913
Hamilton (*Capt.* **J.**) **& J. Sanders.**
Cat. of the colls. of Eng. hist. medals &c. of H. & S. Sold by Sotheby, May 1882. [*MS. prices.* P1772]. 8°. [1882]
Hamilton (J. G. de Roulhac). Reconstruction in N. Carolina. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist. &c., 58]. 8°. N.Y. 1914
Hamilton (James), *2nd earl of Abercorn, see* ABERCORN.
Hamilton (John), *bp. of Dunkeld, abp. of St. Andrews, see* HERKLESS (J.) & R. K. HANNAY. Archbishops of St. Andrews, v5, J. H., 1915.
Hamilton (M.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* CHURCHILL LUCK].
Mrs. Brett. s8°. [1913]
Hamilton (Mary Agnes). Dead yesterday. s8°. [1916]
Hamilton (Newburgh).
*Saul. Oratorio [*words only. no tp.* P1532]. 8°. [1779 ?]
Hamilton (S. O. Rowan-), *see* ROWAN-HAMILTON (S. O.)
Hamilton-Browne (G.)
Camp fire yarns of the Lost Legion. 8°. [1913]
Hamley (*Sir* **Edward Bruce**), *1824–93.* Russia's approaches to India. [Extr. f. Journ. of R.U.S. Inst., v28]. [P2018]. 8°.1884
Hammann (Otto). Um den Kaiser [Wilhelm II]. s8°. 1919
Hammer (Christian), *of Stockholm.* Kat. d. Kunst-Sammlung d. C. H. Ser. 2, Töpfereien, Majoliken &c., Versteigerung 29. Mai bis 3. Juni 1893. [*w. plates.* P1436]. sfol. Köln. 1893
Hammer (S. C.)
William II as seen in contemp. doc^{s}. & h. speeches. s8°. [1917]
Hammerich (Peter Fredrik Adolph). Det tredie slesvigske Felttog. Andel oplag. 8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1851
Hammermann (Emil).
Der Elbe-Trave-Kanal. [Kiel Univ.: Inst. f. Seeverkehr: Probleme d. Weltwirts., 20]. la8°. Jena. 1914
Hammer-Purgstall (Joseph *Freiherr* **v.)**
Rosenöl oder Sagen u. Kunden des Morgenlandes aus arab., pers. u. türk. Quellen. 2B *in* 1. s8°. St. 1813
Hammerschmidt (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. Baumwollindustrie in Russland vor d. Bauernemanzipation. [Staatswiss. Seminar z. Strassburg, Abhdlg., H21]. 8°. Str. 1906
Hammerton (John Alexander). The Argentine through English eyes, & a summer in Uruguay. 8°. [1916]
Wrack of war. s8°. 1918
Hammond (Barbara).
see HAMMOND (J. L. LE B.) & B. H. The skilled labourer, 1760–1832, 1919.
,, —— & —— The town labourer, 1760–1832, 1917.
,, —— & —— The village labourer, 1760–1832, 2nd imp., 1912.
Hammond (Basil Edward).
Bodies politic & th. governments. 8°. C. 1915
Hammond (Charles Edward). The anc. liturgy of Antioch & o. liturg. fragm^{s}. Ed. C. E. H. [P1952]. 8°. O. 1879
Hammond (Frederick).
War—& the average man. [P1570]. 8°. [1914]
Hammond (Henry), *D.D.* Of the reasonableness of Xtn. relig. —Of fundamentals—Of schism—A parænesis. [Misc. theol. wks., v2]. n. ed. 8°. O. 1849
Thirty-one sermons. [Misc. theol. wks., v3]. 2p [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1849–50
Hammond (Isaac W.)
Town papers. Doc^{s}. rel. to towns in New Hampshire. v11–13, A to W [1647–1800]. 3v. 8°. Concord, N.H. 1882–4
Hammond (John Lawrence Le Breton) & B. Hammond.
The skilled labourer, 1760–1832. 8°. 1919
The town labourer, 1760–1832. 8°. 1917
,, ,, ... 3rd impr. 8°. 1918
The village labourer, 1760–1832. 2nd imp. 8°. 1912
Hammond (M. O.) Confederation & its leaders. 8°. Toronto. [1917]
Hammond (William), *F.S.A.* Masonic emblems & jewels: treasures at Freemasons' Hall, London. 8°. 1917
Hammond (William Alexander). Hylozoism. [Repr. f. Philos. Rev., v4]. [P1878]. 8°. Boston, U.S.A. *n.d.*
Hammurabi, *king of Babylon, see* JOHNS (C. H. W.) Rel^{s}. betw. laws of Babylonia & of Hebrew peoples [*w. bibliog. of H.*], 1914
see SCHEIL (V.) La chronologie rectifiée du règne de H., 1914.
Hamon (Augustin). Lessons of the world-war. Tr. B. Miall, w. intr. by P. Geddes. la8°. [1918]
The 20th c. Molière: Bernard Shaw. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1915]
Hamp (Pierre).
La France pays ouvrier. [4e éd.] s8°. 1916
Gens. s8°. 1917
Les métiers blessés. [La peine des hommes]. 8°. 1919
Le rail. [La peine des hommes]. s8°. 1912
Le travail invincible. [La peine des hommes]. s8°. [1918]
Vieille histoire. Contes. 2e éd. s8°. 1912
Hampden (John), *junr., ps., see* HOWITT (W.)
Hampe (Carl).
Belgien u. Holland vor d. Weltkriege. 8°. Gotha. 1918
Das belg. Bollwerk. Barrierestellung, Neutralität u. Festungspol. Belgiens. 8°. St. 1918
Deut. Kaisergesch. in d. Zeit d. Salier u. Staufer. 4e A. L. 8°. 1919
Hamper (William).
Obs. on certain anc. pillars of memorial called hoar-stones, added conjecture on the Croyland inscr. 8°. Birmingham. 1820
Hampshire. Hampshire parish registers: marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v15, 16. 8°. 1913–14
10, 15, St. Thomas à Becket, Portsmouth, 1653–1700.
13, 16, Winchester, 1538–1837.
Pedigrees f. the Visitation of H. by T. Benolt, 1530, w. the V. by R. Cooke, 1575, cont. w. the V. by J. Phillipott, 1622–34, as coll. by R. Mundy in Harl. MS. No. 1544. Ed. W. H. Rylands. [Harleian Soc., 64]. la8°. 1913
Hampson (*Sir* **George Francis**), *10th bart., see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HIST.: ZOOLOGY. Lepidoptera Phalænæ in B. M., v13, Suppl., v1, 2, by H., 1913–20.
Hampstead Heath. Its geology & natural history. Prep. under Hampstead Sci. Soc. 8°. [1913]
Hampstead Scientific Society, *see* HAMPSTEAD HEATH: its geology &c.; prep. under H. S. Soc., 1913.
Hampton Court.
*Memorials to Ld. Wolseley, Hampton Court. Repr. f. "The Architects & Builders' Journal," Nov. 28, 1917. la8°. [1917]
Hampton Institute, *see* PEABODY (F. G.) Educ. for life; story of H. Inst., 1919.
Hampton's Scholastic Directory. 21st ed. 8°. 1913–14
,, ,, ... 25th ed. 8°. 1917–18
Hamsun (Knut).
Shallow soil. Auth. tr. by C. C. Hyllested. s8°. 1914
Hamton (Anne). *Murther, murther. Or, a rel. how A. H. murthered h. husband, 1641, *see* CRAWHALL (J.) [Reprints], *n.d.*
Hanau (Friedrich Casimir, *Graf v.*), *see* FREDERICK CASIMIR, *Count of Hanau.*
Hanboys (John) [HAMBOYS]. Super musicam cont. et discretam (15c.), *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t1, 1864.
Hanbury (*Rev.* —). A plan for a public library at Church-Langton in Leicestershire. [P2106]. s8°. 1760
Hancock (Frederick).
Dunster Church & Priory. 8°. Taunton. 1905
Hancock (Harry Irving). Physical training for women by Japanese methods. s8°. N.Y. 1904
Handbook. H. of artillery instruments, 1914, *see* WAR OFFICE.
H. of travel, 1917, *see* HARVARD TRAVELLERS CLUB.
Handbuch.
Handbuch d. deut. Verfassungen, 1913, *see* STÖRK (F.)
H. d. mittelalterl. u. neu. Gesch. Hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke. la8°. München. 1913–14
see EWALD (W.) Siegelkunde, 1914.
,, HATSCHEK (J.) Engl. Verfassungsgesch. bis zum Regierungsantritt d. Königin Victoria, 1913.
,, HAUPTMANN (F.) Wappenkunde, 1914.
H. d. naturgeschichtl. Technik &c.; hrsg. v. B. Schmid, 1914, *see* SCHMID (B.)
H. d. oeffentl. Rechts. Begründet v. H. v. Marquardsen u. M. v. Seydel; hrsg. v. G. Jellinek u. R. Piloty. Einleitungsb. Abt. 9. la8°. Tübingen. 1917
see LOTZ (W.) Finanzwissenschaft, 1917.

Handbuch [*continued*].
Handbuch d. sozialdemokrat. Parteitage. [2B]. 8°. München. 1910–*n.d.*
1, 1863–1909, bearb. v. W. v. Schröder. 2, 1910–13.
H. v. Polen, 2e A., 1918, *see* WUNDERLICH (E.) *ed.*

Händcke (Erwin) & A. Müller.
Deutschland u. d. Krieg. [P1653]. 8°. Dresden. [1915]

Handcock (Percy Stuart Peache).
The archæology of the Holy Land. 8°. [1916]
The latest light on Bible lands. s8°. 1913

Händel (Georg Friedrich), *see* BRENET (M.) H., 1912.
see ROLLAND (R.) H. ; tr. A. E. Hull, 1916.

Handelsgesetzbuch v. 10. Mai 1897, nebst d. Einführungsgesetze v. 10. Mai 1897, mit Abänderungen &c., 1902–16.
8e A. s8°. München. 1917

Handelsvertragsverein, *see* SKUTEZKY (R.) Königreich Polen, 2er Halbjahrsbericht, Sept. 1916–März 1917, 1917.

Handicrafts. Handicrafts & reconstruction, 1919, *see* ARTS & CRAFTS EXHIBN. SOC.

Hand-list. Hand-list of municipal insignia lent by var. municipalities for exhib., Mansion House, 12 July 1893, *see* INSIGNIA.

Handlo (Robert de). Regulæ (1326), *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t1, 1864.

Hands, Hands across the sea. [Extrs. f. speeches, Pilgrims' Club]. [P2315]. 8°. 1916 ?

Handwörterbuch. Vollständiges Hdwbch. d. deut. u. poln. Sprache, 2e A., 1911–13, *see* KONARSKI (F.)

Haneberg (Daniel Bonifacius von), *bp. of Spires.* Ü. d. neuplaton. Schr. v. d. Ursachen (liber de causis). [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. k. bayer. Akad., 1863]. [P1745]. 8°. [München. 1863]

Hänggi (Carl).
Die deut. Propaganda in d. schweizer Presse. 8°. Bern. 1918

Hanhart (Johannes). Conrad Gessner. s8°. Winterthur. 1824

Hänisch (Konrad) [HAENISCH]. Krieg u. Sozialdemokratie. Drei Aufsätz. [P1645]. 8°. Hamburg. 1915

Hanke (Martin) [HANKIUS]. De Byzantinarum rerum scriptoribus Græcis liber. s4°. Lipsiæ. 1677

Hankey (Donald W. A.)
Letters. Intr. & notes by E. Miller. 8°. 1919
Relig. & common sense. s8°. 1917
A student in arms. [2 ser., s1, 8th ed.] s8°. 1916–17
see MATTHEWS (C. H. S.) *ed.* Faith or fear ? ; by H. &c., 1916.

Hankin (Edward). Adresse à leurs Majestés imp., les Emp. de Russie & d'Autriche &c. [P2060]. 8°. Liége. 1817

Hankin (Ernest Hanbury).
Animal flight : a record of observation. 8°. [1914]

Hankin (St. John). Lost masterpieces & o. verses. s8°. 1904
—— **& G. Calderon.** Thompson. Comedy. s8°. [1913]

Hankius (Martinus), *see* HANKE (M.)

Hanmer, *Family of, see* HANMER (C.) The Hanmers of Marton & Montford Salop, 1916.

Hanmer (Calvert). The Hanmers of Marton & Montford Salop. With pedigrees & illusts. s4°. 1916

Hanmer (*Sir* Thomas), *4th bart., Speaker, see* HERVEY (*Hon.* T.) Letter f. Hon. T. H. to Sir T. H., 1741.

Hann (Julius).
Lehrbuch d. Meteorologie. 2e, neubearb. A. la8°. L. 1906

Hanna (Henry), *K.C.* The Pals at Suvla Bay : "D" Company of the 7th Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Forew. by Sir B. T. Mahon. 8°. Dublin. [1916]

Hanna (Henry Bathurst).
Can Germany invade England ? 2nd ed. s8°. [1912]

Hannah (Ian C.) The Berwick & Lothian coasts. 8°. [1913]
The Sussex coast. 8°. 1912

Hannay (David). Diaz. [Makers of the 19th c.] 8°. 1917
Naval courts martial. 8°. C. 1914
The sea trader : his friends & enemies. 8°. 1912
Spain. [Nations' hists.] s8°. 1917
see STEED (H. W.), W. A. PHILLIPS, & D. H. Sh. hist. of Austria-Hungary & Poland, 1914.

Hannay (Herbert Bruce).
Secret of Egyptian chronology. s8°.[1916]

Hannay (J. B.)
Christianity : sources of its teaching & symb. la8°. 1913
The gods of the Hebrew Bible. [Bible Folk-lore ser., 2, 3]. 2p. (1, Old Test. gods. 2, New Test. gods.) s8°. *n.d.*
The Passover & the Crucifixion. [Bible folk-lore ser., 7]. s8°. *n.d.*
The Queen of Heaven & h. debasement. [Bible folk-lore ser., 4]. s8°. *n.d.*
The romance of the Hebrew Tabernacle. [Bible folk-lore ser., 6]. s8°. *n.d.*
The seven stories of Creation in the Old Test. [Bible folk-lore ser., 5.] s8°. *n.d.*

Hannay (James Owen), *M.A.* [*ps.* G. A. BIRMINGHAM].
The adventures of Dr. Whitty. s8°. [1913]
,, ,, 3rd ed. s8°. [1913]
Connaught to Chicago. s8°. [1914]
General John Regan. s8°. [1913]
Gossamer. s8°. [1915]
Irishmen all. 8°. 1913
The island mystery. s8°. [1918]
The lost tribes. s8°. 1914
Minnie's bishop & o. stories of Ireland. s8°. 1915
Our casualty & o. stories. s8°. [1919]
A padre in France. s8°. [1918]
Up, the rebels ! s8°. [1919]

Hannay (Robert Kerr), *see* HERKLESS (J.) & R. K. H. Archbishops of St. Andrews, v4, 5, 1913–15.

Hannibal [ANNIBAL], *see* DACIER (A.) Vie d'A., 1778.
see FRESHFIELD (D. W.) H. once more, 1914.

Hanno, *the Carthaginian.* The Periplus of H. Text, w. tr. by W. H. Schoff. [P1208]. 8°. Phila. 1913

Hanotaux (Gabriel).
L'Aisne pend. la Grande Guerre. 2e éd. s8°. 1919
De l'hist. & les historiens. 8°. 1919
L'énigme de Charleroi. s8°. [1917]
Etudes diplomat. sér. 2, La guerre des Balkans & l'Europe, 1912–13. s8°. 1914
Hist. illustrée de la Guerre de 1914. t1–9. 4°. 1914–19
Le traité de Versailles du 28 juin 1919. L'Allemagne & l'Europe. 8°. 1919
L'union des Etats-Unis & de la France : 2e cent. de la fondation de la Nouv.-Orléans ; texte fr., avec tr. en Angl. par M. W. Morton Fullerton. [P2104]. s8°. 1918
see SHARP (W. G.) & G. H. Sécours amér. en France, 1915.

Hanoteau (*le cap.* Jean) & E. Bonnot.
Bibliog. des hist. des régiments français. [Revue des bibliothèques, Suppl. 11]. 8°. 1913

Hanoum (Melek) *ps., heroine of Loti's "Les désenchantées,"* **& G. Ellison.** Abdul Hamid's daughter [Aïché]. s8°. [1913]

Hanoum (Zeyneb) *ps., heroine of Loti's "Les désenchantées."*
A Turkish woman's European impressions. Ed. w. intr. by G. Ellison. s8°. 1913

Hanow (Friedrich). De Theophrasti Characterum libello. Comm. philol. [P1885]. 8°. Lipsiæ. [1858]

Hanriot (Charles). Geographia Græcorum antiquissima. Thesis, Paris. [P1892]. 8°. Napoleonopoli Pictav. 1853

Hanseatic League. Hanserecesse : 3, 1477–1530. Hrsg. v. Verein für hans. Gesch. B9. 4°. München. 1913

Hansen (Henrik), *see* GOOS (C.) & H. H. Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Dänemark, 1913.

Hansen (Jörgen), *see* PREISBEWEGUNG landwirtschaftl. Güter in e. Teilen Bayerns, 1900 bis 1910 ; mit Beitr. v. H. &c., 1914.

Hansen (Joseph). Zauberwahn, Inquisition u. Hexenprozess im M.-a. u. d. Entst. d. grossen Hexenverfolgung. [Hist. Bibl. ; Redakt. d. Hist. Zeitschr., B12]. 8°. München. 1900

Hansi, *ps.* [*i.e.* J. J. WALTZ].
L'hist. d'Alsace. Rac. aux petits enfants par l'oncle H. 4°. 1916
Mon village. Ceux qui n'oublient pas. Images &c. par l'oncle H. oblong 8°. 1913
Prof. Knatschké. Œuvres choisies du gr. savant allem. & de sa fille Elsa. Rec. & illust. par Hansi. Tr. H. P. Colli. [repr.] 8°. 1914
,, ,, ...[*a. ed.*] la8°. 1916
Professor Knatschke. Tr. R. L. Crewe. 2nd imp. la8°. 1917

Hansischer Geschichtsverein.
Pfingstblätter. Blatt 9–11. 8°. München. 1913–15
see†VOGEL (W.) Die Hansestädte u. d. Kontinentalsperre, 1913. [9.]
,, —— Kurze Gesch. d. deut. Hanse, 1915. [11.]
,, WITTE (H.) Besiedlung d. Ostens u. Hanse, 1914. [10.]

Hansom (Joseph Stanislaus). "Laity's directory" [*by J. P. Coghlan*] obituaries, 1773–1839 ; contrib. by H., *see* CATHOLIC RECORD SOC. Publs., v12, 1913.

Hanson (C. O.) Forestry for woodmen. s8°. 1911

Hanson (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Charles Augustin). London *v.* Germany. The War effort of the Capital. [P2329]. 8°. [1918 ?]

Hanson (James Christian Meinich), *see* UNITED STATES : LIBRARY OF CONGRESS ; Amer. & Eng. genealogies, prelim. cat., comp. under [H.], 1910.

Hansson (Laura) [*form. L. Mohr, ps.* L. MARHOLM], *wife of Ola Hansson.*
We women & our authors. [Tr.] H. Ramsden. 8°. 1899

Hansteen (Christopher).
Souv. d'un voyage en Sibérie. Tr. Mme. Colban, & revus par MM. Sédillot & De la Roquette. 8°. 1857

Hantich (Henri).
L'art tchèque au 19e s. : peinture—sculpture—architecture. Préf. de C. Normand. sfol. [Prague]. [1904]

Hantzsch (Victor) & L. Schmidt.
Kartograph. Denkmäler z. Entdeckungsgesch. v. Amerika, Asien, Australien u. Afrika, aus d. Besitz d. Königl. Öffentl. Bibl. zu Dresden ; hrsg. v. V. H. u. L. S. Atlas fol. L. 1903
Fernandez (P.) Karte d. Atlant. Ozeans, 1528. Desliens (N.) Weltkarte, 1541. Homem (D.) Karten d. aussereuropä. Erdteile, 1568.

Hanusz (J.) Einige slav. Namen armen. u. türk. Herkunft. [*Fr.* Archiv f. slav. Philol., B9. P2194]. 8°. [Wien. 1886]

Hanway (Jonas). Letters on the importance of the rising generation of laboring part of our fellow-subjects. 2v. 8°. 1767

Haoucine (El), *see* EL HAOUCINE.

Hapgood (Isabel Florence), *see* GREEK CHURCH. Service Book of the Holy Orthodox-Cath. Apostolic Church : comp., tr. &c., by I. F. H., 1906.

Happel (Everhard Guernerus). Gröste Denckwürdigk. der Welt, oder relationes curiosæ. T1–4. 4°. Hamburg. 1683–9

Hapsburg Austrian Income Book. Das Habsburg. Urbar ; B1, 2i, hrsg. R. Maag, B2ii, Register, Glossar, Gesch. &c. v. P. Schweizer u. W. Glättli, *see* QUELLEN z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B14, 15i, ii, 1894–1904.

Hapsburg, *The house of.*
see GILBART-SMITH (J. W.) The cradle of the H., 1907.
,, STEED (H. W.) The H. monarchy, 1913 ; 2nd ed., 1914.

Harangue. Veritable harangue faite à Messieurs de la Cour de Parlement, par le courier de l'Archiduc Leopold &c., 1649, *see* ILLESCAS (J. D').

Haraszti (Jules). E. Rostand. s8°. 1913

Harben (Henry A.), *F.S.A.* Dictionary of London : notes rel. to streets & princ. buildings. la8°. 1918

Harben (Henry D.) The rural problem. 8°. 1913

Harbert (William), *poet, see* HERBERT (W.)

Harberton (John Pomeroy, *4th visct.*) *Catalogue of Eng. & for. coins & medals, the property of a nobleman [*i.e. *H.*] Sold by Sotheby, March 1823. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. [1823]

Harbord (Frank William) & J. W. Hall. The metallurgy of steel. [Griffin's Metallurg. Ser.] 6th ed., rev. 2v. 8°. 1918

Harbord (John Bradley). Lects. on elem. navigation. s8°. 1895

Harbou (Thea von).
Der Krieg u. d. Frauen. Novellen. Neue A. s8°. St. 1916

Harcourt, *Family of, see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., N.S., 17 (Harcourt of Ellenhall, by J. C. Wedgwood), 1914.

Harcourt (Alfred Fred. P.)
Himalayan districts of Kooloo, Lahoul, & Spiti. s8°. 1871

Harcourt (François Henri, *5e duc d'*), *1726–84.*
Traité de la décoration des dehors, des jardins & des parcs. Publ. & préc. d'une intr. par Cte. E. de Ganay. s8°. 1919

Harcourt (Lewis Vernon, *visct.*), *see* LOW (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes ; w. sel. f. h. wr. [*on H. &c.*], 1915.

Harcourt (Mary, *countess*), *wife of General, aft. 3rd earl Harcourt.* Diary of the court of George III, *see* PHILOBIBLON SOC. Misc., v13, 1871–2.

Hard (William). How the English take the War. Repr. f. The Metropolitan, New York. [P2327]. 8°. 1917

Hardaker (Alfred). Brief hist. of pawnbroking &c. s8°. 1892

Harden (Maximilian). Köpfe. T3 (Prozesse). 8°. 1913
Krieg u. Friede. 2B. 8°. 1918
see YSIAD, *ps.* *L'Allemagne & son enfant terrible, M. H. [*extrs. f. h. writings*, tr.], 1918.

Harder (Carl Christian). De Joannis Tzetzæ historiarum fontibus quæstiones sel. Diss. inaug. [P1949]. 8°. Kiliæ. 1886

Hardial Singh, *see* MARWAR. Brief tr. of Civil Code of M. ; comp. by H. S., 1885.

Harding (George) [*ps.* MINUTIUS FELIX]. The essence of Malone : or, the "Beauties" extr. f. h. "Some acc. of the life &c. of J. Dryden." 2nd ed., enl. [P1546]. 8°. 1800

Harding (J. S.) Boot & shoe industry. [Pitman's Common commodities]. s8°. [1918]

Hardinge (Charles Hardinge, *1st baron*) [HARDINGE OF PENSHURST]. Loyal India. Interview w. H. [P2359]. s8°. [1917?]

Hardt (Hermann v. der). *Antiqua literarum monumenta, autographa Lutheri &c., 1517–46 &c. [t1]. s8°. Brunsvigæ. 1690

Hardt (Leon-), *see* LEONHARDT (W.)

Hardwick (Francis W.) & L. T. O'Shea. Notes on the hist. of the safety-lamp. [*fr.* Inst. of M. E. Trans., 51]. 8°. 1916

Hardwicke (Philip Yorke, *1st earl of*). An order of the HighCourt of Chancery, rel. to fees of the officers &c. [P2163]. s8°. 1744
Orig. papers, letter fr. H. on a ministerial negociation, 1763, & also letter fr. Hon. C. Yorke. [P2174]. 8°. 1785
see NEWTON (B.) The humble petition of the Free-thinkers to H——k &c., 1756.

Hardy, *The family of, see* HARDY (C. F.) The Hardys of Barbon &c., 1913.

Hardy (Blanche Christabel). Arabella Stuart : a biog. 8°. 1913
The Princesse de Lamballe. 8°. 1908

Hardy (Charles Frederick). The Hardys of Barbon & o. Westmorland statesmen &c. 8°. 1913

Hardy (Edouard) [HARDY DE PÉRINI (*gén.* MARIE JOS. FÉLIX ÉD.)] La guerre de cent ans (1346–1453). la8°. 1879
Les guerres de religion, 1562–94. [*b. w. h.* Guerre de cent ans]. la8°. 1880

Hardy (G. Hurlstone).
The book of the fly. Intr. by H. Ross. s8°. [1915]

Hardy (Horatio Nelson). The state of the medical prof. in Gt. Brit. & Ireland, in 1900. [Carmichael prize essay]. 8°. D. 1901

Hardy (Lileen). The diary of a free kindergarten. Intr. by K. D. Wiggin. s8°. 1912

Hardy (Thomas), *D.D., prof. of Eccles. Hist., Edinburgh.*
The Patriot. On the pres. state of affairs in Brit. & France. With obs. on Republican gov., & principles of T. Paine. [P2138]. 8°. E. 1793

Hardy (Thomas), *novelist.*
Works. [Mellstock ed.] v1–14. 8°. 1919–20
1, 2, Tess of the D'Urbervilles.
3, 4, Far from the madding crowd.
5, 6, Jude the Obscure.
7, 8, The return of the native.
9, 10, The Mayor of Casterbridge.
11, 12, The woodlanders.
13, Under the greenwood tree.
14, Life's little ironies.
A changed man, The waiting supper & o. t. concl. w. The romantic adv. of a milkmaid. 8°. 1913
Coll. poems. [Poet. works, v1]. s8°. 1919
Desperate remedies. [n. ed.] s8°. 1912
Far from the madding crowd. [*reprint*]. s8°. 1913
Moments of vision & misc. verses. s8°. 1917
Pair of blue eyes. [Wessex novels]. 8°. 1912
Satires of circumstance : lyrics & reveries &c. s8°. 1914
Tess of the D'Urbervilles. [repr.] s8°. 1914
,, ,, [repr.] s8°. 1919
The trumpet-major. s8°. 1914
see ABERCROMBIE (L.) T. H. ; crit. study, 1912.
,, CHILD (H.) T. H., 1916.
,, DUFFIN (H. C.) T. Hardy : st. of Wessex novels, 1916.
,, HIRN (G.) T. H., *n.d.*

Hardy (*Hon.* William Hepburn Cozens-), *see* COZENS-HARDY.

Hardy de Périni (*gén.* M. J. F. Ed.), *see* HARDY (EDOUARD).

***Hare** hunting, 1893, *see* TANTARA, *ps.*

Hare (Augustus John Cuthbert). Venice. 2nd ed. s8°. 1888
Walks in Rome. 17th ed., w. plans &c. by St. C. Baddeley. s8°. 1905
,, ,, 20th ed., by St. C. Baddeley. s8°. 1913

Hare (Christopher) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* ANDREWS].
A great emperor : Charles V, 1519–58. 8°. [1917]
Maximilian the dreamer, Emperor, 1459–1519. 8°. [1913]

Hare (Francis), *bp. of (1) St. Asaph, (2) Chichester.*
The charge of God to Joshua : in a sermon, Sept. 9, 1711. [P2376]. s8°. 1711
Sermon preach'd at St. Mary's Church in Cambridge, Jan. 6. [P2376]. s8°. [1700]

Hare (*Hon.* Hugh) *see* MASCARDI (A.) Hist. rel. of conspiracy of John Lewis, count de Fieschi, Eng. by H., 2v, 1886.

Harger (John).
The prevention of explosions in mines. Paper ; f. Trans. of the Instit. of Mining Engineers, v43. [P1498]. 8°. 1912

Hargrove (Charles), *see* JACKS (L. P.) From authority to freedom ; spiritual pilgrimage of C. H., 1920.

Hargrove (Ethel C.) Progressive Portugal. s8°. [1914]

Haring (Clarence Henry).
Trade & navig. betw. Spain & the Indies, time of the Hapsburgs. [Harvard econ. studies, v19]. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1918

Häring (Paul). Das Rätsel d. Krieges. Vortrag, 7. Nov. 1914. [P1608]. 8°. St. 1914

Häring (Theodor v.)
The Christian faith : a system of dogmatics. Tr. f. 2nd German ed. by J. Dickie & G. Ferries. 2v. 8°. 1913

Harington (*Sir* John). A briefe view of the state of the Ch. of Eng. : character &c. of bishops, add. supply to Dr. Goodwin's Cat. of bishops. s8°. 1653

Hariot (Paul). Atlas des arbustes & arbrisseaux &c. [Bibl. de poche du naturaliste, 15]. s8°. 1904

Hariulphus, *abbas* [HARIULF].
Chronique de l'abbaye de Saint-Riquier (5e s.–1104). Publ. F. Lot. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. de l'hist., 17]. 8°. 1894

Harkányi (*Baron* Béla). Die Reflexionserschein. an bewegten Wasserflächen, *see* BALATON. Resultate, B1, T5, §3, 1906.

Harkavy (Alexander). Compl. Eng.-Jewish dictionary. [*& Yiddish-Eng. dict.*] 6th rev. & enl. ed. [2v in 1]. 8°. N.Y. [1910]

Harker (*Mrs.* L. Allen).
Children of the dear Cotswolds. s8°. 1918
The Ffolliots of Redmarley. s8°. 1913
Jan & her job. s8°. 1917

Harlan (Henry David), *judge.* Bering Sea Tribunal of Arbitration [1893]. 8°. Washington, D.C. 1893

Harland (John), *ed.* Hist. acc. of Cistercian Abbey of Salley in Craven, Yorks. Ed. J. H. 8°. 1853

Harleian Society.
Publications. v64–70 & Reg^{s}. 43–49. la8°. 1913–19
see All Hallows, *Bread Street, London.* The Rs. of A. H., & of St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street, London, 1913. [Reg. 43.]
,, Foster (J.) Grantees of arms to end of 17th cent. [*& 1687–1898*]; ed. W. H. Rylands, 3v, 1915–17. [66–68.]
,, Hampshire. Pedigrees f. the Visit. of H. by T. Benolt, 1530, w. the V. by R. Cooke, 1575, contin. w. the V. by J. Phillipott, 1622–34; ed. W. H. Rylands, 1913. [64.]
,, Marylebone. Reg. of marriages, 1668–1775 &c.; ed. W. B. Bannerman, pl, 2, 1917–18. [Reg. 47, 48.]
,, Middlesex. M. pedigrees as coll. by R. Mundy in Harl. MS., 1551; ed. Sir G. J. Armytage, 1914. [65.]
,, Saint Mary le Bowe, *Cheapside.* Registers of St. M. le Bowe, All Hallows &c.; ed. W. B. Bannerman, 2v, 1914–5. [Reg. 44, 45.]
,, Saint Olave, *Hart Street.* Registers, 1563–1700; ed. W. B. Bannerman, 1916. [Reg. 46.]
,, Saint Stephen's, *Walbrook,* & St. Benet Sherehog. Reg^{s}.; ed. W. B. Bannerman &c., pl, 2, 1919–20. [Reg. 49, 50.]
,, Sudbury, *Suffolk.* Allegations for marriage licences, 1684–1781, pl, 2; ed. W. B. & G. G. B. Bannerman, 1918–19. [69, 70.]

Harlequin.
The songs in Harlequin restor'd. [*no tp.* P1537]. 8°. *n.d.*

Harless (Hermann). De Epicharmo. s8°. Essendiae. 1822

Harley (J. H.)
Poland past & present. Pref. by L. Mickiewicz. s8°. [1917]

Harlow (Ralph Volney). Hist. of legislative methods, before 1825. [Yale Hist. Publ., Misc. 5]. 8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1917

Harman (Edward George).
Edmund Spenser & the impersonations of F. Bacon. 8°. 1914

Harmand (Jean). A keeper of royal secrets. Private & political life of Mme. de Genlis. Pref. by E. Faguet. 8°. 1913

Harmer (Ernest George).
The story of Burma. [Story of the Emp. ser.] s8°. [1902]

Harmer (F. E.), *B.A., Lond.* Select Eng. hist. doc^{s}. of the 9th & 10th c. Ed. [w. tr.] by F. E. H. 8°. C. 1914

Harmer (Sidney Frederic), *see* Brit. Museum of Natural Hist. Rep^{s}. on Cetacea stranded on Brit. coasts, 1914–16; by S. F. H., 1915–17.

Harmhabi, *king of Egypt, see* Davis (T. M.) Excavations: Bibân el Molûk: Tombs of H. &c., 1912.

Harms (Antoine Frédéric). Tables hist. et chronol. des peintres anc. & mod. fol. Bronsvic. 1742

Harms (Bernhard).
Volkswirtschaft u. Weltwirtschaft. [Kiel Univ.: Inst. f. Seeverkehr: Probleme d. Weltwirts., 6]. la8°. Jena. 1911
see Kiel University. Institut f. Seeverkehr &c. Probleme d. Weltwirtschaft; hrsg. B. H., 1910 &c.

Harms (Paul). Die Parteien nach d. Kriege, *see* Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, H21, 1915.

Harmsen (Konrad).
Der Propeller. [Die Fliegerschule, B9. P2305]. s8°. 1918

Harnack (Agnes v.) Der Krieg u. d. Frauen. [P1598]. 8°. 1915

Harnack (C. G. Adolf).
An d. Schwelle d. 3^{en} Kriegsjahrs. Rede. [P2125]. 8°. 1916
Aus d. Friedens- u. Kriegsarbeit. [Reden u. Aufsätze, N.F., B3]. 8°. Giessen. 1916
Beiträge z. Einltg. in d. Neue Testament. [B]6. 8°. L. 1914
6, Die Entstehung d. N. Test. u. d. wichtigsten Folgen d. neuen Schöpfung.
Dogmengeschichte. [Grundriss d. theolog. Wiss., T4, B3]. 5^{e} verbess. A. 8°. Tübingen. 1914
Gesch. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wissenschaften zu Berlin. 3B [*in 4.* Ii, ii *pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1900
2, Urkunden u. Actenstücke.
3, Gesammtregister ü. d. in d. Schriften d. Akad. v. 1700–1899 erschien. wiss. Abhdln. u. Festreden; bearbt. v. O. Köhnke.
Die Mission u. Ausbreitung d. Christentums in d. ersten 3 Jhdten. 3^{e} A. 2B. 8°. L. 1915

Harnack (C. G. Adolf) [*continued*].
Über d. jüngst entdeckten Sprüche Jesu. [P1894]. 8°. Freiburg. i. B. 1897
Was wir schon gewonnen haben &c., Rede, 29. Sept. 1914, *see* Deutsche Reden in schwerer Zeit, H5, 1914.
see Pontius, *diac. Carthag.* Das Leben Cyprians v. Pontius; unters. v. H., 1913.
,, Zahn (T.) Einige Bemerkungen zu H.'s Prüfung d. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons, 1889.

Harper, *The family of.*
Harper family diary. [*Signed* C. H. H.] [P1635]. s8°. [1914]
Harper memorials. [P1635]. s8°. *n.d.*

Harper (C. H.), *see* Kalmus (H. T.) Researches on cobalt &c., p2, 3, by H. T. K. & C. H., 1914–5.

Harper (George McLean).
W. Wordsworth: h. life, works & influence. 2v. 8°. 1916

Harper (Harry).
see Grahame-White (C.) & H. H. The aeroplane in war, 1912.
,, —— & —— Air power, naval, military, commercial, 1917.

Harper (J. Wilson). Education & social life. s8°. 1907

Harper (Samuel Northrup), *see* Petrunkevich (A.), S. N. H. & F. A. Golder. Russian Revolution, 1918.

Harper's monthly magazine. European edition. v65–78. (Dec. 1912–Nov. 1919). la8°. 1913–19

Harpf (Adolf). Die Ethik d. Protagoras u. deren zweifache Moralbegründung. [P1865]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1884

Harpocration (Valerius). Lexicon decem oratorum. [*Gr. & Lat.*] N. Blancardus emend. dispos. Lat. vertit &c. P. J. Maussaci. Acc. H. Valesii notæ &c. s4°. Lugd. Bat. 1683
see Kalkoff (G.) De codicibus epitomes Harpocrationeæ, 1887.
,, Wangrin (E. H. E.) Quaest. de scholiorum Demosthen. fontibus, pl, De H. &c., 1883.

Harpsfield (Nicholas).
Narrative of the divorce [of Henry VIII. Ed. Ld. Acton. *no tp.*] 8°. [*p.p. for Bibliographical Soc.* 1870]

Harraden (*Miss* Beatrice). The guiding thread. s8°. [1916]

Harrer (Gustave Adolphus).
Studies in hist. of Roman prov. of Syria. 8°. Princeton. 1915

Harries (Frederick James). Shakespeare & the Welsh. 8°. [1919]

Harring (Harry K.) Synopsis of the Rotatoria. [Smithsonian Inst. U.S. Nat. Mus.; Bull. 81]. 8°. Wash. 1913

Harring (Paul Harro-), *see* Harro-Harring (P.)

Harrington (James), *author of "Oceana."*
Aphorismes polit. Tr. préc. d'une notice sur la vie &c. de l'auteur. s8°. an iii. [1795]
see Smith (H. F. R.) H. & h. Oceana, 1914.

Harrington (John Peabody). Ethnogeography of the Tewa Indians, 1916, *see* S.I.: Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 29, 1916.
see Henderson (J.) & J. P. H. Ethnozoology of the Tewa Indians, 1914.
,, Robbins (W. W.), J. P. H. &c. Ethnobotany of the Tewa Indians, 1916.

Harrington (Timothy Charles), *M.P.* A diary of coercion, cases tried under the Crim. Law & Procedure Act, 17th Aug. 1887 to 16th Mar. 1888. [P1571]. s8°. D. 1888

Harriot (Thomas). Narrative of the first Eng. plantation of Virginia. Reprod. after De Bry's illust. ed., 1590. [Briefe & true report &c.] 8°. 1893

Harris (Clement Antrobus). Story of Brit. music. s8°. 1919

Harris (David Fraser). Nerves. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1913]

Harris (Frank). Great days. s8°. 1914
Unpath'd waters. s8°. 1913
The yellow ticket & o. stories. s8°. 1914

Harris (*Capt.* George). Minutes of a court-martial held 1823, for trial of H.; incl. h. defence. [P1456]. 8°. Portsmouth. 1823

Harris (George Robert Canning Harris, *4th baron*) & F. S. Ashley-Cooper. Lord's & the M.C.C. A cricket chron. of 137 years. Intr. by Sir S. Ponsonby-Fane. la8°. 1914

Harris (H. Wilson). The Peace in the making. s8°. [1919]
President Wilson. His problems & policy. s8°. 1917

—— & M. Bryant.
The Churches & London: outline survey of relig. work, w. a directory of places of worship in the co. of London. 8°. [1914]

Harris (Henry E.) Essays & photographs. Some birds of the Canary Islands & South Africa. 8°. 1901

Harris (I.) The significance of existence. s8°. 1911

Harris (James), *a. of "Hermes."* Miscellanies. 3v. 8°. 1771–5
1, Three treatises, 3rd ed., rev. &c. 2, Hermes, 3rd ed., rev. &c. 3, Philos. arrangements.

Harris (James Rendel).
The ascent of Olympus. [4 lect^{s}. John Rylands Lib., M'ter., 1915–16]. la8°. M'ter. 1917
Boanerges. 8°. C. 1913
The cult of the heavenly twins. 8°. C. 1906
The last of the "Mayflower." 8°. M'ter. 1920
The origin of the cult of Dionysos. [Lect. *Repr. f.* Bull. of John Rylands Library, April 1915. P1623]. 8°. 1915
The origin of the doctrine of the Trinity. 8°. M'ter. 1919
The origin of the Prologue to St. John's Gospel. 8°. C. 1917
Picus who is also Zeus. 8°. C. 1916
Side-lights on New Test. research. 7 lect^{s}. s8°. [1909]
Testimonies. By R. H. w. assist. of V. Burch. pl. 8°. C. 1916
see CONYBEARE (F. C.) Spec. lect. Armen., a rev. of fragm. of Philo Judæus as ed. by J. R. H., 1889.
., SOLOMON, *k. of Israel.* Odes & Psalms of S., v2, Tr. & notes by H. &c., 1920.

Harris (Joel Chandler), *see* HARRIS (JULIA C.) Life & letters of J. C. H., 1919.
Harris (John F.) Samuel Butler: the man & h. work. 8°. 1916
Harris (John H.)
Dawn in darkest Africa. Intr. by Earl of Cromer. 8°. 1912
,, ,, ...pop. ed. 8°. 1914
Germany's lost colonial empire & reconstruction. s8°. 1917
Portuguese slavery: Britain's dilemma. s8°. [1913]
Harris (*Hon.* John William), *barrister.* On spiritism: *i.e.*, Hypnotic telepathy & phantasms—their danger. s8°. 1913
Harris (Julia Collier).
The life & letters of Joel C. Harris. 8°. 1919
Harris (Mary Dormer). The Coventry Leet Book, cont. the records of the city Court Leet, 1420–1555; transcr. & ed. H., 1907–13, *see* COVENTRY.
Harris (*Admiral Sir* Robert Hastings). From naval cadet to admiral: half-a-century of naval service & sport. 8°. 1913
Harris (Thomas), *Rector of Gravesend.*
Popery & slavery display'd. [P2101]. 8°. 1745
Harris (Thomas Lake). Extemp. sermons, 1860. Collated & ed. by T. Robinson. s8°. M'ter. 1879
The great republic. A poem of the sun. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891
Harris (Walter B.) & *Hon.* W. Cozens-Hardy. Modern Morocco. Rep. on trade prospects, w. geogr. & hist. notes. 8°. [1919]
Harris (*Capt.* Walter Kilroy).
Outback in Australia: acc. of longest overlanding journey ever attempted &c. 8°. Letchworth. 1919
Harris (*Sir* William Cornwallis).
Gesandtschaftsreise nach Schoa u. Aufenthalt in Südabyssinien 1841–43. Deutsch v. K. v. K. [Reisen u. Länderbeschr., H30, 32]. 2 Abt. 8°. St. 1845–6
Harris (William J.) The first printed tr^{s}. into Eng. of the great foreign classics. s8°. [1909]
Harris (William Torrey), *see* SANBORN (F. B.) & W. T. H. A. B. Alcott, h. life &c., 2v, 1893.
Harrison (Austin).
The Kaiser's war. Intr. by F. Harrison. s8°. [1914]
Harrison (E. J.)
The fighting spirit of Japan & o. studies. 8°. [1913]
Harrison (Ernest), *see* WILLIAMS (T. H.) Questions raised in E. H.'s Stud. in Theognis, 1903.
Harrison (Francis), *rector of North Wraxhall, Wilts., see* LEWIS (W. J.) Notes on the hist. of N. Wraxhall, w. life of F. H., 1913.
Harrison (Frederic).
The German peril: forecasts, 1864–1914, realities, 1915, hopes, 191–. s8°. [1915]
The meaning of the war for labour—freedom—country. [P1511, 1516]. 8°. 1914
Obiter scripta, 1918. s8°. 1919
The old garden city—in praise of Bath. [*Repr. f.* Cornhill Mag., Ap. 1914. P1539]. la8°. [1914]
On jurisprudence & the conflict of laws. With annotations by A. H. F. Lefroy. 8°. O. 1919
On society. 8°. 1918
Harrison (Gyða), *wife of Henry Harrison, form. Pulling, see* PULLING (G.)
Harrison (Henry), *form. ed. of "Language."*
Surnames of the United Kingdom. A concise etymolog. dict. By H., assisted by G. Pulling. 2v. 8°. 1912–18
Harrison (Henry Sydnor). Angela's business. s8°. 1915
Captivating Mary Carstairs. [*repr.*] s8°. 1914
V. V.'s eyes. s8°. 1913
Harrison (Herbert). A lad of Kent. s8°. 1914
Harrison (James Park). Discov. of remains of 3 apses at Oxford Cath. [P1209]. 8°. 1891
On a pre-Norman window &c. in Oxford Cath. [P1209]. 8°. [1892]
Pre-Norman date of the design &c. of Oxford Cath. [P1209]. 8°. 1891
Harrison (*Miss* Jane Ellen). Alpha & Omega. [Essays]. s8°. 1915
Ancient art & ritual. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1913]
Rationalism & relig. educ. [Conway Mem. Lect.] s8°. 1919
Unanimism: a st. of conversion & some contemp. French poets. [P1419]. 8°. C. 1913
Harrison (John), *C.B.E., LL.D.* Hist. of the monastery of the Holy-Rood & palace of Holyrood House. s4°. 1919
Harrison (*Mrs* Lilian). The puppet-show. s8°. [1917]
Harrison (Marie). Dawn in Ireland. s8°. 1917
The woman alone. s8°. [1914]
Harrison (Marion Chilton). Byliny book: hero tales of Russia. Told f. the Russian by M. C. H. 8°. C. 1915
Harrison (William), *dramatist.*
The pilgrims, or the Happy converts. 8°. 1701
Harrison (William), *Esq.* The substance of the speech of W. H. on East India built shipping, April 1814. [P1522]. 8°. 1814
,, ,, Reply of W. H., June 1814. [P1522]. 8°. 1814
Harrisse (Henry). Bibliotheca Americana vetust.: a descr. of works rel. to America publ. 1492–1551. la8°. N.Y. 1866
,, ,, ...additions, la8°. Paris. 1872
*Fernando Colon. Ensayo crit. [Soc. de Bibl. Andaluces]. 8°. Sevilla. 1871
Harro-Harring (Paul).
Memorie sulla "Giovine Italia" e sugli ultimi avvenimenti di Savoia. [*in French*, 1834]. Annot. e pubbl. da M. Menghini. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 7S., 7]. s8°. 1913
Harrop (H. B.) Intemperance: value of repressive legisl. Address. [P1571]. s8°. C. 1884
Harry (Gérard). L'apport moral de la Belgique à la cause des Alliés, *see* CAHIERS BELGES, No. 22, 1918.
Harry (Miriam) [*Mme.* PERRAULT-HARRY].
Siona à Paris. s8°. [1919]
Siona chez les barbares. s8°. 1918
Harsnett (Samuel), *bp. of (1) Chichester, (2) Norwich, (3) abp. of York, see* DARRELL (J.) A detection of that sinnful &c. discours of S. H. entituled: A discoverie of the frawdulent practises of J. D., 1600.
Hart (Adolf Hermann).
De Dionysii Thracis Grammaticæ epitoma partim ined., in cod. Ven. Marc. DXXXI. [P1664]. 4°. Berolini. 1871
Hart (Albert Bushnell).
The Monroe doctrine: an interpretation. 8°. [1916]
Social & econ. forces in American hist. From the Amer. Nation: ed. A. B. H. 8°. N.Y. 1913
The War in Europe, its causes & results. s8°. N.Y. 1914
Hart (Bernard).
The psychology of insanity. [3rd ed.] s8°. C. 1916
Hart (Elizabeth). Irreconcilables. s8°. [1916]
Hart (*Mrs* Ernest).
Ramie & its possibilities. [P2246]. 8°. Guildford. [1906]
Hart (William Henry), *F.S.A.* A short acc. of the early manufacture of gunpowder in England. [P1452]. 8°. 1855
Harte (Francis Bret). On the old trail. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
Trent's trust & o. stories. 2nd imp. s8°. 1903
Harte (Walter). *Essays on husbandry. Essay 1, Gen. introd., essay 2, Culture of lucerne. [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1764
,, ,, ...2nd ed. corr. 8°. 1770
Hartel (Wilhelm, *Ritter* **v.)**
Ein griech. Papyrus aus d. Jahre 487 n. Chr. [*Extr. f.* Wien. Stud. V., 1883]. [P1856]. 8°. [Wien. 1883]
Hartenstein (Gustav). De Archytæ Tarentini fragmentis philos. dissertatio quam defendet G. H. &c. 8°. Lipsiæ. [1833]
Hartington (Spencer Compton Cavendish, *marquis of*).
Election speeches in 1879 & 1880. s8°. 1880
Hartland (Edwin Sidney).
Ritual & belief: st. in the hist. of religion. 8°. 1914
Hartland (Frederick D.) A chronolog. dict. or index to the genealog. chart of the royal &c. houses of Europe. fol. 1854
Hartley (C. Gasquoine) [*Mrs.* WALTER GALLICHAN].
The cathedrals of Southern Spain. s8°. [1913]
Motherhood & the relationships of the sexes. 8°. 1917
The position of woman in primitive society: st. of the matriarchy. s8°. 1914
The truth about woman. 8°. 1913
see CALVERT (A. F.) & C. G. H. The Prado, 1907.
Hartley (David), *M.P.* *Argument on the French Revol. & the means of peace. [P2140]. 8°. Bath. 1794
*The Budget. 2nd ed. [P2170]. 4°. 1764
*The state of the nation, w. a defence of the Budget. 2p. [P2170]. 4°. 1765
Hartley (Edward R.) Socialism & coal. [P2214]. s8°. [1909]

Hartley (*Mrs.* Elizabeth), *actress, 1751–1824.*
[*Nine portraits extracted*]. 8°. [1776–95]

Hartley (James) & A. Winstanley.
The housing problem. s8°. Preston. [1918]

Hartley (John), *bookseller.* Cat. univ. librorum; ex catalogis Bibl. Bodl., Lugd.-Bat., Ultraject. &c. 2v & Ind. [*var. pagin*^{s}. *Ind. b. w. v2*]. s8°. Londini. 1699–1701

Hartlich (Ernst Otto). De Galeni Ὑγιεινῶν libro quinto. Diss. inaug. [P1814]. 4°. Marpurgi Cattorum. 1913

Hartlich (Paul Hermann).
Exhortationum (Προτρεπτικῶν) a Græcis Romanisque script. hist. & indoles. Diss. inaug. [P1811]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1889

Hartman (George). The true preserver & restorer of health: coll. of remedies, w. directions for cookery &c.
2p in 1v [*tp. of p1 wanting*]. s8°. 1682
p2 has tp. Excellent directions for cookery &c.

Hartman (Lev), *see* Vospominaniya. Воспом. русс. революціонеровъ, 1904.

Hartmann (Anton Theodor). Die Hebräerin am Putztische u. als Braut. Uebersicht d. wicht. Erfind^{n}. in d. Reiche d. Moden. 3T. 8°. Amsterdam. 1809–10

Hartmann (August).
Histor. Volkslieder u. Zeitgedichte v. 16^{en} b. 19^{en} Jhdt. Gesamm. u. erläut. v. H. B3, 1756 bis 1879. 8°. München. 1913

Hartmann (C. R. Eduard v.)
Das Christentum d. neuen Test. 2^{e}, umgearb. A. d. Briefe üb. d. christl. Religion. 8°. Sachsa im Harz. 1905

Hartmann (Fritz).
Mein bulgar. Tagebuch. [P2236]. s8°. Hannover. 1918

Hartmann (Ludo Moritz). Der Krieg in d. Weltgesch., *see* Vienna. Zur Zeit- u. Weltlage, 3, 1914.

Hartmann (Martin).
Chinesisch-Turkestan: Gesch., Verwaltung, Geistesleben u. Wirtschaft. [Angewandte Geogr., RIII, B4]. 8°. Hallea.S. 1908
Der islam. Orient. Berichte u. Forschungen.
2B. 8°. L. 1905–9

Hartmann (Robert).
Madagaskar u. d. Inseln Seychellen, Aldabra, Komoren u. Maskarenen. [Wissen d. Gegenwart]. s8°. 1886
see Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. Organ. d. Berliner Gesells. f. Anthropologie &c.; hrsg. v. A. Bastian u. R. H., B1–13, 1869–81.

Hartog (Willie G.)
Guilbert de Pixerécourt: sa vie, s. mélodrame &c. la8°. 1913

Hart's Army List. 1849, 1863, 1868, 1876, 1914. 8°. 1849–1914

Hartshorne (Albert).
The recumbent monumental effigies in Northamptonshire, measured & drawn by A. H., w. descr. [*Imperfect*]. sfol. 1876
see Church (A. H.), W. Y. Fletcher, A. H. &c. Some minor arts as practised in Eng., 1894.

Hartung (Fritz). Deut. Verfassungsgesch. v. 15. Jhdt. bis z. Gegenwart. [Grundriss d. Geschichtswiss.; hrsg. v. A. Meister, R2, Abthlg. 4]. la8°. L. 1914
Österreich-Ungarn als Verfassungsstaat, *see* Halle. Auslandsstudien, H7, 1918.

Hartung (Hugo). Die finanzielle Rüstung d. kriegführenden Staaten. [P1591]. 8°. 1914

Hartung (Johann Adam). Ausleg. d. Mährchens v. d. Seele u. d. M. v. d. schönen Lilie &c., *see* Schmidt (Th. C.) Ueb. e. Stelle in Plato's Staat, 1866.

Hartwig (J.), *see* Untersuchungen ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. C, T1; mit Beitr. v. J. H. &c., 1914.

Harvant (N. J.) *Le petit neveu de Vadé. s8°. 1791

Harvard Bibliographies: library series.
v1. 8°. Camb. [U.S.A.] 1918
see Kerner (R. J.) Slavic Europe: a sel. bibliogr. in W. European langs., 1918.

Harvard Business Studies. v1, 4. 8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1914–18
see Stevens (D. L.) Bibliog. of municipal utility regulation & municipal ownership, 1918. [4.]
,, Thompson (C. B.) *ed.* Scientific management, 1914. [1.]

Harvard Economic Studies.
v12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19. 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1915–18
see Gras (N. S. B.) Early Eng. customs system, 1918. [18.]
,, —— Evol. of the Eng. corn market f. 12th to 18th c., 1915. [13.]
,, Haring (C. H.) Trade & navig. betw. Spain & the Indies 1918. [19.]
,, Huse (C. P.) Financial hist. of Boston, 1822–1909, 1916. [15.]
,, Lutz (H. L.) State Tax Commission, 1918. [17.]
,, Taussig (F. W.) Some aspects of the tariff question, 1915. [12.]

Harvard Historical Studies.
v17, 19, 21, 22, 24. 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1912–18
see Bernard (*Sir* F.) The Barrington-Bernard corr. &c., 1760–70; ed. E. Channing & A. C. Coolidge, 1912. [17.]
,, Buck (S. J.) The Granger movement: st. of agric. organization &c., 1870–80, 1913. [19.]
,, Gray (H. L.) Eng. field systems, 1915. [22.]
,, Haskins (C. H.) Norman institutions, 1918. [24.]
,, Wraxall (P.) Abridgment of Ind. affairs &c., 1678–1751; ed. &c. C. H. McIlwain, 1915. [21.]

Harvard Studies in Comparative Lit.
v2, 3, 4. 8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1912–15
see Campbell (O. J.) Comedies of Holberg, 1914. [3.]
,, Post (C. R.) Mediaeval Spanish allegory, 1915. [4.]
,, Schofield (W. H.) Chivalry in Eng. lit., 1912. [2.]

Harvard Studies in Education. v1. 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1914
see Learned (W. S.) The Oberlehrer, 1914. [1.]

Harvard Studies in Romance Languages.
v1, 2. 8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1915–16
see Giacomo, *da Lentino.* The poetry of G. da L.; ed. E. F. Langley, 1915. [1.]
,, Hawkins (R. L.) Maistre Ch. Fontaine, 1916. [2.]

Harvard Theological Studies. [v]1, 3. 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1916–17
see Arnold (W. R.) Ephod & ark, 1917. [3.]
,, Torrey (C. C.) Compos. & date of the Acts, 1916. [1.]

Harvard Travellers Club. Handbook of travel. Prep. by the H.T.C. [Ed. G. M. Allen]. s8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1917

Harvard University. Harvard Commencement days, 1642–1916, 1916, *see* Matthews (A.)

Library.
Dante coll^{n}., Add^{s}., 1890–1916, *see* Dante Soc., *Camb., Mass.*
The lib. of H. Univ. Descr. & hist. notes, by A. C. Potter.
3rd ed. 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1915

Museum of Comparative Zoology. Mems. v33. 4°. 1906
see Agassiz (A.) Rep. on scient. results of exped. to the E. Trop. Pacific, 1904–5, 1906. [33.]

Harvest (George), *fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge.*
A letter to S. Chandler: being a defense of subscription &c. [P2167]. s8°. [1748]
The reasonableness &c. of subscription to articles of faith. In 2 letters; one to a. of the Confessional, the other to late S. Chandler now republ. [*The latter has sep. tp. & pagin. & is* 3rd ed., 1772. P2177]. s8°. 1772

Harvey Society of New York. The Harvey Lectures, deliv. under auspices of the H. Soc., 1913–14, 1914–15, 1915–16. By A. D. Waller &c. ser. 9–11. 8°. Phila. [1915–17]

Harvey (Christopher), *see* Herbert (G.) The temple [*&* The synagogue, by H.], 9th ed., 1709; 1850.

Harvey (F. W.)
Comrades in captivity: life in 7 German prison camps. s8°. 1920
Gloucestershire friends: poems f. a German prison camp. s8°. 1917

Harvey (Francis), *printseller, see* Genest (*Rev.* J.) List of portraits &c. cont. in illust. copy of G.'s Hist. of the Eng. stage; compiled by F. H., 1876.
see Holland House. List of portraits &c. cont. in Princess Liechtenstein's Hist. of Holland House &c.; compiled by F. H., *n.d.*
,, Tennant (*Sir* C.) Descr. cat. of rare engravings, forming coll. of Sir C. T.; [compiled by F. H.], 1898.

Harvey (Gabriel). Marginalia. Coll. & ed. G. C. Moore Smith. 8°. Stratford-upon-Avon. 1913

Harvey (James), *vice-pres. of Anti-Monopoly Assoc., Liverpool.*
Paper money, the money of civilization &c. 8°. 1877

Harvey (Peter). Reminiscences & anecdotes of D. Webster. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1877

Harvey (Thomas), *see* Greig (J.) & T. H. Rep. on state of educ. in Glasgow, 1866.

Harvey (William), *M.D., see* Saundby (R.) H.'s work consid. in rel. to scient. knowl. in h. time, 1917.

Harvey (William Henry). Index generum Algae. 8°. 1860
Synopsis of Brit. seaweeds, comp. f. H.'s Phycologia Brit. s8°. 1857

—— & O. W. Sonder.
Flora Capensis: systematic descr. of plants of Cape Colony, Caffraria & Port Natal. 7v in 9 [4i, ii, 5i, ii]. 8°. 1894–1913
1–3, By W. H. H. & O. W. S. 4–7, By var. botanists. Ed. by Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer.

Harwood (Anne). Christian science: an exposure. s8°. 1898

Harwood (Philip). Six lects. on the corn-law monopoly & free trade. [P1542] 8°. 1843

Ḥasan ibn Yazīd (Abū Zaid) *Al-Sīrāfī, see* REINAUD (J. T.) Rel. des voyages faits par les Arabes &c. dans le 9e s., [*by* H. i. Y. *&c.*], 2t, 1845.

Hasbach (Wilhelm).
Die parlamentarische Kabinettsregierung. 8°. St. 1919

Hase (Carl August v.), *1800–90.* *Anti-Hasiana oder Samml. d. Recensionen d. Krit. Pred. Bibl. 8°. Neustadt a. d. Orla. 1836

Hase (Carl Benedict) [HASE (CHARLES BENOÎT)].
Work in BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices des mss.
Ms. cont. une Hist. inéd. de la Moldavie, par N. Costin, tr. en Grec par A. Amiras. [t1ii, p274]

Hase (Georg von).
Die zwei weissen Völker! Erinn. e. deut. Seeoffiziers. 8°. L. 1920

Haseloff (Arthur).
Codex Purpureus Rossan. Die Miniaturen d. griech. Evangeliens-Hs. in Rossano. Hrsg. v. A. H. la4°. 1898

Hasenclever (Adolf). Die Bedeutung d. Monroedoktrin f. d. amerikan. Politik d. Gegenwart, *see* HALLE Auslandsstudien, H5, 1918.
Gesch. Ägyptens im 19. Jhdt. 1798–1914. 8°. Halle a. S. 1917

Hashagen (Justus). Kriegerische Demokratien, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der Deut. Krieg, H97, 1917.

Haskins (Charles Homer). Norman institutions. [Harvard Hist. Sts., v24]. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1918
The Normans in European history. 8°. 1916

Haslewood (Francis), *see* IPSWICH. Monumental inscrips. in p. of St. Matthew, I. ; comp. &c. by F. H., 1884.

Haslewood (John), *D.D.* *St. Paul, no mover of sedition : vindic. f. expos. of Hoadly, in a sermon. [P1984]. s4°. 1706

Haslope (P. L.) Practical sea-fishing. s8°. 1905

Hasluck (Paul Nooncree).
see CASSELL, *publisher.* C.'s Carpentry & joinery ; ed. P. N. H., 1912.
,, —— C.'s Cyclopaedia of mechanics ; ed. P. N. H., 3s, 1901–3.
,, —— C.'s House decoration ; ed. P. N. H., 1910.
,, —— C.'s Wood carving ; ed. P. N. H., 1913.

Hassall (Arthur). France, mediaeval & modern. s8°. O. 1918
" Just for a scrap of paper." [Oxford Pamph. P1520, 1569, 1582]. s8°. O. [1914]

Hassall (John), *R.I., see* EMANUEL (W.) Keep smiling ! ; illust. by J. H., 1914.

Hasse (Carl Paul). Nikolaus v. Kues. [Die Relig. d. Klassiker ; Pfannmüller, B2]. 8°. 1913

Hasse (Hermann Edward). The lichen flora of S. California, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. : U.S. NAT. MUS. Contribs. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v17i, 1913.

Hassel (Paul).
Joseph Maria v. Radowitz. B1, 1797–1848. 8°. 1905
For cont. see MEINECKE (F.) R. u. d. deut. Revolution, 1913.

Hasselgren (A.) Oscar II : en lefnadsteckning. 8°. [1908]

Hassell (John).
Memoirs of the life of G. Morland, w. obs. on h. works. 4°. 1806

Hasselt (A. L. van). *Works in* VETH (P. J.) Midden-Sumatra.
Ethnograph. atlas van Midden-Sumatra, 1881. [3i, Afd. 2.]
Flora v. Midden-Sumatra, 1884. [4ii.]
Reizen in Midden-Sumatra, 1877–79, 1881–2. [1i, ii.]
De talen en letterkunde van Midden-Sumatra, 1881. [3ii.]
Volksbeschrijving van Midden-Sumatra, 1882. [3i, Afd. 1.]

Hassert (Kurt). Das Türk. Reich. Polit., geograph. u. wirtschaftlich. 8°. Tübingen. 1918

Hassinger (Hugo).
Kunsthistor. Atlas d. K. K. Reichshaupt- u. Residenzstadt Wien u. Verzeichnis d. Histor., Kunst- u. Naturdenkmale. [Österreich. Kunst-Topog., B15]. 4°. Wien. 1916

Hassler (*Capitaine*). Ma campagne au jour le jour, août 1914–déc. 1915. Préf. de M. Barrès. s8°. 1917

Hastings (Charles Harris), *see* UNITED STATES : LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. L.C. printed cards, how to order & use them, 2nd ed., 1914.

Hastings (Francis Rawdon-Hastings, *1st marq. of*), *2nd earl of Moira, baron Rawdon &c.* An interesting letter to Col. M'Mahon on a change of H. Majesty's ministers, w. Mr. Fox's letter to the Colonel. [P2144]. 8°. 1798

Hastings (Frank Abney), *1794–1828, see* FERRIMAN (Z. D.) Some Eng. Philhellenes, 1, F. A. H., 1917.

Hastings (George Manners Astley, *11th baron*), *see* CATALOGUE. C. of the cabinet of coins &c. property of a nobleman [*i.e.* H. ?], sold by Sotheby, 15 Nov. 1880, 1880.

Hastings (James), *D.D., see* DICTIONARY of the Apostolic Church ; ed. H., 2v, 1915–18.

Hastings (*Rt. Hon.* Warren), *Gov.-General of India.*
see HUNTER (L. W.) W. H.'s defence of h. admin. in India (Greek), 1908.
,, JONES (M. E. M.) W. H. in Bengal, 1772–4, 1918.
,, MUMBAUER (J.) W. H., d. Unterdrücker Indiens, 1914.

Hatch (Edwin).
The organization of the early Xtn. churches. 3rd ed. 8°. 1888

Hatch (Frederick H.) Iron & steel industry of the U.K. under war conditions : Ministry of Munitions. 8°. 1919
The petrology of the igneous rocks. 7th ed., rev. s8°. 1914
Rep. on the mines & mineral resources of Natal (other than coal). 8°. 1910

—— **& E. J. Vallentine.** The weights & measures of internat. commerce, tables & equivalents. 8°. 1907

Hatchett (William). *The Fall of Mortimer. An hist. play, *sometimes attrib. to H.*, 1763, *see* MOUNTFORT (W.)

Hatschek (Julius).
Englische Verfassungsgesch. bis z. Regierungsantritt d. Kön. Victoria. [Hdbch. d. m.-a. u. neu. Gesch., hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, Abtlg. 3]. la8°. München. 1913

Hâtshopsîtû, *queen of Egypt, see* DAVIS (T. M.) Excavations : Bibân el Molûk ; Tomb of H., 1906.

Hatt (Emilie Demant), *see* DEMANT-HATT (E.)

***Hattigé,** ou les amours du Roy de Tamaran, 1676, *see* BREMOND (G. DE).

Hatzfeld (Adolphe), *see* DARMESTETER (A.) & A. H. Le seizième siècle en France, 11e éd., 1914.

Hatzidakis (G. N.)
La question de la langue écrite néo-grecque. 8°. Athènes. 1907

Haubold (Rudolf Hermann).
Les nouvelles récréations et joyeux devis des Bonaventure des Periers. Beitr. z. fr. Novellenlitt. d. 16. Jhdts. Inaug.-Diss., Leipzig. [P2285]. 8°. Reudnitz-Leipzig. 1888

Hauët (—). Coll. de M. H. Monnaies grecques, rom., gauloises &c. Vente, Hôtel des Commiss.-Priseurs, 24–26 fév. 1908. [*Illust.* P1922]. 8°. [1908]

Hauff (Wilhelm). Lichtenstein. s8°. St. 1874
,, ,, ...8°. St. 1877

Haughton (William), *dramatist.*
*Englishmen for my money [or, A woman will have her will], 1616. [Prepared under dir. of the gen. editor, W. W. Greg, Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1912 [1913]
,, ,, *for a. ed. see* †OLD Engl. drama, v1, 1830.

Hauler (Edmund).
Zur Gesch. d. griech. Mimus. [*Progr.* P1798]. 8°. Wien. 1893

Haulleville (*le baron* P. C. A. de). Le Cardinal de Diepenbrock. Extr. du Correspondant. [P1955]. 8°. 1860

Haultain (Arnold).
Goldwin Smith, his life & opinions. App. " U.S. notes," being S.'s journal dur. his 1st visit to America in 1864. 8°. [1913]

Haumant (Emile). La Russie au 18e s. 8°. [1904]

Haupt (Ernst Heinrich). De Isocratis epistulis 1, 6, 8. Diss. inaug. [P1845]. 8°. Zittaviæ. 1873

Haupt (Georg). Comms. archaeologicae in Æschylum, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v13, 1897.

Haupt (Herman). Quellen u. Darstellungen z. Gesch. d. Burschenschaft u. d. deut. Einheitsbewegung. Im Auftrage d. Burschenschaftl. Hist. Komm. in Gemeinschaft mit W. Hopf &c., hrsg. v. H. H. B1–4. 8°. Heidelberg. 1910–13

Haupt (Moriz). Observationes criticæ. [P1811]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1841

Haupt (Stephan Odon). Disposition d. Aristotel. Theorie d. Dramas—Verse : Eurip. Medea, 1181–2, Soph. Antig., 29–30 &c., erkl. [P1745, 1762]. la8°. Znaim. 1907
Wirkt die Tragödie auf d. Gemüt oder d. Verstand &c. ? Der aus Aristoteles erbrachte Beweis f. Katharsis. [Bibl. f. Phil., hrsg. v. L. Stein, B12]. 8°. 1915

Hauptmann (Felix). Wappenkunde. [Hdbch. d. m.-a. u. neu. Gesch. ; hrsg. v. G. v. Below u. F. Meinecke, Abtlg. 4 ; *b. w.* Ewald (W.) Siegelkunde, 1914]. la8°. München. 1914

Hauptmann (Gerhart).
Der Bogen des Odysseus. [Drama]. s8°. 1914
Festspiel in deut. Reimen. s8°. 1913
Fuhrmann Henschel. Schauspiel. s8°. 1899
Die versunkene Glocke. 3e A. s8°. 1897
TRANSLATIONS.
Dramatic works. Authorised ed. by L. Lewisohn. v1–7. s8°. [1913–14]
1, 2, Social dramas. 3, Domestic dramas. 4, Symbolic & legendary dramas. 5, Symbolic & legendary dramas. 6, Later dramas in prose. 7, Misc. dramas.

Hauptmann (Gerhart) [*continued*].
see Bonsels (W.) Das junge Deutschland u. d. grosse Krieg : aus Anlass d. Briefwechsels R. Rolland mit G. H., 1914.
,, Holl (C.) G. H., 1862–1912, 1913.
,, Schaub (H. M.) G. H. : Versuch e. Charakteristik, 1914.

Hauréau (J. Barthélemy). Grégoire IX & la philos. d'Aristote. [*Extr. f.* Acad. des Inscr. P1762]. 4°. 1872
Mém. sur quelques tr^s. de l'Économique d'Aristote, *see* Egger (A. E.) Mém. s. l. Œconom. d'A. &c., 1881.

Hauschild (Oscar). De sermonis proprietatibus, quæ in Philippicis Ciceronis orationibus inven., *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v6, 1886.

Hausen (Max Cl. L., *Frhr.* v.)
Erinnerungen an d. Marnefeldzug 1914. Mit einleit. Studie hrsg. v. F. M. Kircheisen. 8°. L. 1920

Hauser (Ch.) De Quintiliani præceptis & usu nomina Græca declinandi. [Progr. P1877]. 8°. Saaz. 1875

Hauser (Henri). Economic Germany. Tr. P. E. Matheson. From the Bulletin (Soc. d'Encour. pour l'Ind. Nat.), May–June 1915. [P2348]. s8°. [1915]
F. de La Noue, 1531–91. Thèse. la8°. 1892
Germany's commercial grip on the world. Tr. M. Emanuel. s8°. 1917
Les méthodes allemandes d'expansion économique. s8°. 1915
,, ,, ...n. éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1916
Les sources de l'hist. de France, 16e s. (1494–1610). [Manuels de bibliog. hist., III, p2]
[fasc.] 4 (Henry IV, 1589–1610). 8°. 1915

Hauser (Otto). Die japan. Dichtung. [Die Literatur ; hrsg. G. Brandes, B5]. s8°. [1904]

Hausrath (Adolf), *see* Treitschke (H. v.) T., h. life [*by* A. H.] &c. ; tr., 1914.

Hausrath (August), *see* Philodemus, *of Gadara.* Περὶ ποιημάτων lib. 2, fragm. conl. &c. A. H., 1889.

Haussonville (G. P. Othenin de Cléron, *cte.* **d').**
Ombres françaises & visions anglaises. s8°. 1914

Haussoullier (Bernard). Etudes sur l'hist. de Milet & du Didymeion. [H.E., 138]. 8°. 1902
Traité entre Delphes & Pellana. [H.E., 222]. 8°. 1917

Hausted (Peter). The rivall friends : a comœdie. s8°. 1632

Haute. *La haute trahison de 44 Polonais, 1917, *see* Polonais.

Hautecœur (Louis). L'architecture classique à St. Pétersbourg à la fin du 18e s. [Bibl. de l'Institut Franç. de St. Pétersbourg, 2]. la8°. 1912
L'Italie sous le ministère Orlando, 1917–19. 8°. 1919
Madame Vigée-Lebrun. Etude crit. [Les grands artistes]. 8°. [1918]

Hauts (Les) d'ignitaires de la Commune : par R. Théo, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

Haut-Sénégal-Niger (Soudan franç.) Publ. sous la dir. de M. Clozel. s1, 3t ; s2, 2t. la8°. 1912
Sér. 1, Le pays, les peuples, les langues, l'hist., les civilisations, par M. Delafosse ; préf. de M. Clozel.
Sér. 2, Géographie économique ; par J. Meniaud ; préf. de E. Roume.

Hauvette (Henri). Boccace ; ét. biog. & litt. 8°. 1914
La 39e nouvelle du Décaméron. [*Extr. fr.* Romania, t41. P2288]. 8°. 1912

Havard (Henry). L'œuvre de P. V. Galland. [Peinture décor. au 19e s.] smfol. 1895

Havard (William). King Charles I. Tragedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1779

Havell (Ernest B.) The anc. & medieval architecture of India : Indo-Aryan civilisation. la8°. 1915
Benares : sketches of Hindu life & relig. 2nd ed. 8°. [1905]
Hist. of Aryan rule in India to the death of Akbar. 8°. 1918
Indian architecture, f. the 1st Muhammadan invasion. 8°. 1913

Havemeyer (Loomis).
The drama of savage peoples. 8°. New Haven. 1916

Haverfield (Francis John). Ancient town-planning. 8°. O. 1913
Roman Britain in 1913, 1914. [Brit. Acad. Suppl. papers, 2, 3]. 8°. O. 1914–15
The Romanization of Roman Britain. 3rd ed. further enl. 8°. O. 1915
Some Roman conceptions of empire. [Class. Assoc. : Occas. Publ., No. 4. P1900]. 8°. C. [1916]

Havet (Ernest).
Ét. sur la Rhétorique d'Aristote. [P1684]. 8°. 1846
Mém. sur la date des écrits qui portent les noms de Bérose et de Manéthon. [P1683]. 8°. 1873

Havet (Julien), *see* Sylvester II. Lettres de Gerbert ; publ. J. H., 1889.

Havet (Louis).
Notes crit. sur le texte de Festus. [H.E., 214]. 8°. 1914
Notes crit. sur Properce. [H.E., 220]. 8°. 1916

Hawaiian almanac & annual. 1914. 8°. Honolulu. 1913

Hawarden. Some Hawarden letters, 1878–1913 : wr. to Mrs. Drew ; chosen &c. by L. M. Phillipps &c., 1917, *see* Phillipps (L. M.) & B. Christian.

Hawarden (Clementina Elphinstone, *viscountess*), *see* Fleeming (*Rt. Hon.* C. E.)

Hawes (Stephen). The pastime of pleasure. [Percy Soc., 60. *a. c. b. w.* Wright (T.) Spec. of lyric poetry, 1842]. s8°. 1845

Hawke (Edward Hawke, *1st baron*), *see* Secret exped. [*agst. Rochefort*] impartially disclos'd : commanded by Sir E. H. &c., 1757 ?

Hawke (Martin Bladen Hawke, *7th baron*), *see* Grace (W. G.) Memorial biog. of G. ; ed. H. &c., 1919.

Hawker (H. G.) & K. M. Grieve.
Our Atlantic attempt. s8°. [1919]

Hawkes (E. W.) The Labrador Eskimo. [Canada : Dept. of Mines. Geolog. Survey, Mem. 91]. 8°. Ottawa. 1916

Hawkesworth (John), *LL.D.* Almoran & Hamet, an oriental tale in 2v. [*pagin. cont.* P2186]. 8°. 1780

Hawkin (R. C.) Central Africa & the League of nations. [Fabian tract No. 186. P2122]. 8°. 1918

Hawkins (Edward). An acct. of coins & treasure found in Cuerdale. [*Extr. f.* Num. Chron., v5. P1921]. 8°. [1842]

Hawkins (*Sir* John). Charge to the Grand Jury of Middlesex, 11th Sept. 1780. [P1545]. 8°. 1780

Hawkins (Richard), *gent.* A discourse of the nationall excellencies of England. s8°. 1658

Hawkins (*Sir* Richard) [Aquines], *see* Medina (J. T.) Incunable limeño (Rel. de lo sucedido, 1594, Estr. de Magallanes), 1916.

Hawkins (Richmond Laurin).
Maistre Charles Fontaine, Parisien. [*w.* Bibliog. Harvard St. in Romance Lang^s., v2]. 8°. Cambridge [Mass.] 1916

Hawkshaw (Benjamin).
Poems upon several occasions. s8°. 1693

Hawles (*Sir* John). Juryman's (The) adviser ; a dialogue betw. a barrister & a juryman. [P2120]. 8°. 1680. repr. 1778

Hawley (Walter A.) Asia Minor. 8°. 1918
Oriental rugs, antique & mod. 4°. N.Y. 1913

Hawthorne (Julian). Archibald Malmaison. s8°. 1899

Hawthorne (Nathaniel). The scarlet letter. s8°. 1907
see Browne (N. E.) Bibliog. of H., 1905.
,, Brownell (W. C.) Amer. prose masters : H. &c., 1910.

Hawtrey (Charles), *vicar of Bampton.*
Var. opinions of the philos. reformers consid. ; partic. Pain's Rights of man. [P1552]. 8°. 1792

Hawtrey (R. G.) Currency & credit. 8°. 1919

Hawtrey (Valentina). In a desert land. s8°. 1915

Hay (David Ramsay). Natural principles & analogy of the harmony of form. 4°. E. 1842
Proportion, or the geometric princ. of beauty, analysed. 4°. E. 1843

Hay (Ian) *ps.* [*i.e.* John Hay Beith].
The first hundred thousand. s8°. [1915]
Unofficial chron. of a unit of "K(1)." s8°. 1915
Happy-go-lucky. s8°. 1913
A knight on wheels. s8°. [1914]
The last million. s8°. [1919]
The lighter side of school life. Drawings by L. Baumer. 8°. [1914]

Hay (J. Macdougall). Barnacles. s8°. 1916
Gillespie. s8°. 1914

Hay (John), *Jesuit.* De rebus Iaponicis &c. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1605
Cont^s. Froes (L.) De Iapona insula—Soldus (Organtinus). Epist., 1577—Cabral (F.) Epist., 1577—Extractum ex litteris, 1585–91 (Narrationes rerum Indicarum) — Froes (L.) Literæ annuæ, 1591–2—Soldus (Organtinus). Hist. rel. de omnib. Iaponiæ regnis, 1595—Froes (L.) De statu Iaponiæ & De morte Quabacondoni & De morte 26 crucifixorum & De legatione regis Cinensium ad Taicosamam & De rebus a PP. Soc. Jesu gestis dur. persec., 1596—Pasius (F.) De morte Taicosamæ—Gomez (P.) Relatio, 1597—Valignanus (A.) Litteræ Iapon., 1599—Carvaglio (V.) Iap. commutatio, 1601—Pasius (F.) Literæ annuæ Iaponicæ, 1601—Valignanus (A.) Epistola, 1584—Martinez (P.) Narr. naufragii, 1586—Pinheiro (M.) Hist. rel de regno regis Mogor, 1582, 91 & 95—Pimenta (N.) De India orientali, 1599 & De statu rei Christianæ in India orient., 1600—Xavier (H.) & M. Pinheiro. Narr. regni Mogor, 1598—Hay (J.) Admiranda regni Sin.—Almeida (A. d') Narr., 1586—Longobardus (N.) Narr. Sinensis. 1598—De missione Pervana—Perez (M.) Excerpta, 1591—Vaez (F.) Literæ annuæ Insularum Philippinarum, 1601.

Hay (*Hon. Col.* **John**), *U.S. Sec. of State.*
*The bread-winners. s8°. 1883
see *†Democracy, an Amer. novel [*by H. & others ?*], 1882.
,, Thayer (W. R.) Life & letters of J. H., 2v, 1915.

Hay (*Capt.* **M. V.**) *Wounded & a prisoner of war. By an Exchanged Officer. 8°. E. 1916

Hay (Marie) [*aft. Mde.* Herbert v. Hindenburg].
The story of a Swiss poet : study of G. Keller's life & works. 8°. Berne. 1920

Hay (Oliver P.) Descr. of the skull of an extinct horse, found in Central Alaska, 1913, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v61, 1914.
The recognition of Pleistocene faunas, 1912, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v59, 1913.

Hay (William), *M.P.* *Remarks on the laws rel. to the poor. By a Member of Parl. [P2165]. 8°. [1735]

Hayashi (Tadasu, *visct.*)
Secret memoirs. Ed. A. M. Pooley. 8° 1915

Hayden (Arthur). Chats on old clocks. [2nd impr.] 8°. [1918]
Chats on old furniture. [7th ed]. 8°. [1915]
Chats on old silver. 8°. [1915]

Haydn (Franz Joseph), *see* Beyle (M. H.) Vies de H. &c., 1914.

Haydn (Joseph). Book of dignities, *see* Book.
Haydn's dict. of dates &c., 13th ed., to 1870, by B. Vincent. la8°. 1871

Haydor, *Lincolnshire.* The register of H., 1559–1649. [Parish Reg. Soc., 9]. 8°. *p.p.* 1897

Hayduck (Michael).
Emendationes Aristoteleæ. [Progr. P1762]. 4°. Meldorf. 1877
Obs. crit. in aliquot locos Aristotelis. [P1762]. 4°. Greifswald. [1873]
Ü. d. Echtheit d. Sophistes u. Politikos. T1. [P1662]. 4°. Greifswald. [1864]

Haye (*Sir* **Gilbert** *of the*).
Prose manuscript (A.D. 1456). v2, The buke of knychthede [*tr. of* " Le livre de l'ordre de chevalerie "] & The buke of the governaunce of princis [*tr. of* " Secreta Secretorum "]. Ed. J. H. Stevenson. [Scot. Text Soc., 62]. 8°. E. 1914

Hayem (Julien). Mem^{s}. & doc^{s}. pour servir à l'hist. du commerce & de l'industrie en France. Publ. sous la dir. de J. H. sér. 3, 4. 8°. 1913–16

Hayes (Archibald Ormston), *see* Rhodes (G.) *ed.* The whole man : by H. &c., 1913.

Hayes (Benson). From an Umbrian city. s8°. [1913]

Hayes (William), *Barrister-at-Law,* **& T. Jarman.**
Concise forms of wills, w. practical notes. 8th ed. by J. W. Dunning. 8°. 1875

Hayler (Guy). Famous fanatics : hist. & religious. s8°. [1911]
Prohibition advance in all lands. 2nd ed. 8°. 1914
Prohibition. [P2006]. 8°. B'ham. 1916

Hayley (William). A poetical epistle to an eminent painter [*i.e.* G. Romney]. s4°. 1779

Haym (Conrad). De puerorum in re scænica Græcorum partibus, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v13, 1897.

Haym (Niccolò Francesco). Thesauri Britann. seu Museum numarium quo cont. numi Graeci et Lat. Interprete A. Comite Cristiani. s4°. Vindob. 1763

Hayn (Hugo). Bibliotheca Germanorum gynaecologica & cosmetica ; zugleich suppl. z. II Auflage d. " Bibliotheca Germ. erotica." [P1611]. 8°. L. 1886
—— **& A. N. Gotendorf.** Bibliotheca Germanorum erotica & curiosa. Hrsg. v. H. H. u. A. N. G. Zugleich 3^{e}, vermehrte A. v. Hayn's Bibl. Germ. erotica. B5–8. 8°. München. 1913–14

Hayne (Thomas). Lingvarum cognatio., *see* Crenius (T.) *ps.* Analecta, 1699.

Haynes (Edmund Sidney Pollock).
The case for liberty. 8°. 1919
The decline of liberty in Eng. 8°. 1916
Divorce as it might be. s8°. C. 1915
Personalia. [*Essays*]. s8°. 1918
A study in bereavement. Comedy. [P1639]. s8°. 1915

Haynes (Freeman Oliver). Outlines of equity. 2nd ed. 8°. 1865

Haynes (George Edmund). The Negro at work in New York City. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist., 49iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Haynes (James), *dramatic writer.*
Durazzo. Tragedy. [P1534]. 8°. 1823

Hayons, *seigneurs des, see* Des Hayons.

Hayter (A. G. K.), *see* Jack (G. H.) Excav^{s}. on site of Romano-Brit. town of Magna ; w. contrib^{s}. by H., 1916.

Hayward (Abraham). *Expéd. de Crimée. Éclairciss. rel. à l'armée angl. [Tr. P2059]. 8°. Brux. 1857

Hayward (Frank Herbert). The lesson in appreciation : pedagogics of beauty. s8°. N.Y. 1915
—— **& A. Freeman.** The spiritual foundations of reconstruction : plea for new educational methods. 8°. 1919

Hayward (*Sir* **John**). The life of Edward VI, *see* England : Anon. wks. Compl. hist. of E., v2, 1706 ; 1719.

Haywood (*Mrs.* **Eliza**), *c. 1693–1756, see* Whicher (G. F.) Life & romances of Mrs H., 1915.

Hazard (P.) Un examen de conscience de l'Allemagne : d'ap. papiers de prisonniers de guerre allem., *see* Pages actuelles, no. 45, 1915.

Hazard (Paul). G. Leopardi. [Les grands écrivains étr.] s8°. 1913

Hazart (Cornelius). Kerckelycke historie van de gheheele wereldt &c. 4d. sfol. Antwerpen. 1668–82

Hazell (Ralph C.) Walter Hazell, 1843–1919. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1919

Hazell (Walter), *see* Hazell (R. C.) W. H., 1843–1919, 1919.

Hazell's Annual Cyclopaedia [Hazell's Annual & Almanack]. 1914, 1918. s8°. 1914–18

Hazlitt (William), *the elder, 1778–1830.*
Lects. on the Eng. poets, & the Eng. comic writers. n. ed., ed. W. C. Hazlitt. 8°. 1876

Hazlitt (William), *the younger, 1811–93,* **& H. P. Roche.**
A manual of the law of maritime warfare, w. app. of offic. docs. &c. in rel. to pres. war. s8°. 1854

Hazlitt (William Carew), *son of W. H., the younger.*
Collections & notes, 1867–76. Bibliogr. coll. &c. on early Eng. lit. [*4th & final ser.*], 1893–1903. la8°. 1903
English proverbs &c. 2nd ed., enl. & rev. 8°. 1882
Some prose writings. 8°. 1906
see Shakespeare (W.) Shakespeare jest-books ; ed. W. C. H., 1881.

***Head (The)** of the family, 1903, *see* Craik (*Mrs.* D. M.)

Head (Barclay Vincent), *see* Howorth (*Sir* H. H.) & B. V. H. Initial coinage of Athens, 1893.

Head (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Edmund Walker**), *see* Snare (J.) Proofs of the authenticity of the portrait of Prince Charles, painted in 1623 by Velasquez, cont. in obs. on remarks of H. &c., 1848.

Head (J. Merrick).
Cat. of portraits, books &c., rel. to W. Penn &c., the property of J. M. H. Sold by Christie, 1916. [P2226]. 8°. [1916]

Head (*Mrs.* **Ruth**), *wife of Henry Head.*
A hist. of departed things. s8°. 1918

Headlam (Arthur Cayley). The miracles of the New Test. [Moorhouse Lect^{s}., 1914]. 8°. 1914
Revenues of the Church of England. Lects., St. Martin's-in-the Fields, Oct. 1917. s8°. [1917]

Headlam (Cecil). Red Screes. s8°. 1916
The story of Nuremberg. [Mediæval towns]. [n. ed.] s8°. 1911

Headlam (James Wycliffe).
Belgium & Greece. [P2332]. 8°. 1917
Bismarck & the found. of the German Empire. [Heroes of the Nations]. 8°. N.Y. [repr.] 1914
The dead lands of Europe. [P2332]. 8°. 1917
England, Germany & Europe. Repr. f. " Church Q. Rev." [P2316]. 8°. 1914
The German Chancellor & the outbreak of war. 8°. [1917]
The hist. of twelve days, July 24 to Aug. 4, 1914 : negociations preceding outbreak of war. 8°. 1915
The issue. 8°. [1917]
The peace terms of the Allies. [P2315]. s8°. 1917
The starvation of Germany. [P2316]. 8°. 1917
The truth about England. [P2317]. 8°. [1915]
see Phillips (W. A.), J. W. H. &c. A short hist. of Germany, 1914.

Heal (Ambrose). The old farm house in Tottenham Court Rd. Paper read bef. the London & Middl. Arch. Soc., Mar. 15, 1913. [P1539, 1605]. la8°. [1913]

Heales (Alfred). Early hist. of the Church of Kingston-upon-Thames &c. 8°. 1883

Healey (*Sir* **Charles E. H. Chadwick**), *see* Dibdin (*Sir* L. T.) & *Sir* C. E. H. C. H. Eng. Church law & divorce, 1912.

Health. Health at home : rep. of the training of rural health missioners &c. under the N. Bucks Technical Educ. Comm., 1891–2, *see* Buckinghamshire.

Healy (Timothy Michael).
The great fraud of Ulster. 8°. D. 1917

Heape (Walter). Sex antagonism. 8°. 1913

Hearn (George A.) De luxe illust. cat. of the art coll^{n}. formed by H. To be sold [Feb.–Mar. 1918], Amer. Art Assoc. [Intr. by W. Roberts]. 2v. 4°. N.Y. 1918

Hearn (Lafcadio). Interpretations of literature. Sel. & ed. w. intr. by J. Erskine. 2v. 8°. 1916
Japan : an attempt at interpretation. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1913

Hearne (Thomas). Antiquities of Great Britain, illust. in views of monasteries &c. Engraved by W. Byrne f. drawings by T. H., w. descrs. in Eng. & French. 2v. obl. 4°. 1807
Ectypa varia ad Historiam Britannicam illust. aere olim insculpta studio et cura T. H. fol. O. 1737
Impartial memorials of the life & writings of T. H. By sev. hands. [*2 last leaves wanting*]. 8°. 1736
*A letter, cont. an acc. of some antiqs. betw. Windsor & Oxford, w. list of pictures in the School-gallery adjoyning to the Bodlejan Lib. repr. 8°. 1725
Remarks & collections. Ed. H. E. Salter. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 65, 67]. v9, 10, 1725–31. 8°. O. 1914–15
see BIBLE: ACTS. Acta Apostolorum Graeco-Latine; descr. &c. T. H., 1715.

Hearnshaw (Fossey John Cobb).
Analogies et différences entre la Révol. Russe et la Révol. Franç. [Extr. de "Scientia," v22. P2088]. 8°. Bologna. 1917
Democracy at the crossways: st. in politics & hist. w. spec. ref. to Gt. Brit. 8°. 1918
Freedom in service. 6 essays on matters conc. Britain's safety. s8°. 1916
King's College lectures on colonial problems. Ed. F. J. C. H. s8°. 1913
Main currents of European hist., 1815–1915. [repr.] s8°. 1918
Municipal records. [Helps for students, No. 2. *b. w.* Johnson (C.) Care of docs., 1919]. s8°. 1918
The questions of the East transformed by the Russian Revol. [Repr. f. "Scientia," v. 24. P2261]. 8°. Bologna. 1918

Hearst (*Hon.* William Howard). Ontario & the War. Address, Sept. 22nd, 1916, Roy. Colonial Inst. [P2025]. 8°. [1916]

Hearth tax for Somerset, 1664–5, *see* DWELLY (E.) *ed.* D.'s national records, v1, 1916.

Heath (Benjamin).
Cat. of bks. wh. lately formed the library of a collector [*i.e.* B. H.]; & sold by Mr. Jeffery, w. prices &c. 8°. 1810

Heath (Richard Ford). Albrecht Dürer. s8°. 1881

Heath (Sidney). The South Devon & Dorset coast. 8°. 1910
Our homeland cathedrals. [Homeland pocket books]. 2v. s8°. [1917]

—— **& W. de C. Prideaux.** Some Dorset manor houses: w. their lit. & hist. associations. Foreword by R. B. Smith. 4°. 1907

Heathcote (George).
*A letter [*abt. prop. Peace w. Fr.*] to the Lord Mayor &c. of London &c. From an old Servant. 2nd ed. [P2078]. 8°. 1762
*A reply to Mr. H.'s letter: f. an honest man. [P2078]. 8°. [1762]

Heathcote (Ralph). *The irenarch; or J. P.'s manual. By a gentleman of the Commission [*i.e.* R. H.] Pref., Dedic. to Ld. Mansfield by another hand. [P1547]. 8°. 1774

Heatherley (Francis). The peregrine falcon at the eyrie. 4°. 1913

Heath's Book of Beauty. 1833, by L. E. L[andon]. 1834–7, [ed. Countess of Blessington]. 5v. 8°. [1833–7]

Heath's picturesque annual, *see* ROSCOE (T.) Belgium, 1841.

Heatley (D. P.)
Diplomacy & the study of internat. relations. s8°. O. 1919
Studies in British hist. & politics. 8°. 1913

Heaton (H. C.), *see* ROCABERTI (*Fra*). Gloria d'amor; ed. w. intr., notes &c., by H. C. H., 1916.

Heaton (Harriet A.) The brooches of many nations. Ed. J. P. Briscoe. la8°. Nottingham. 1904

Heaton (*Sir* John Henniker), *1st bart., see* PORTER (*Mrs.* A.) Life & letters of Sir J. H. H., 1916.

Heaton (Ralph) & Sons, *The Mint, Birmingham.* [*Testimonials of coinage &c. Illust.*] 8°. [B'ham. c. 1880]

Heawood (Edward). The relationships of the Ricci maps, *see* BADDELEY (J. F.) Ricci's Chinese world-maps, 1917.

Hebbel (C. Friedrich). Sämmtliche Werke. Histor. krit. A. besorgt. v. R. M. Werner. Abth. I, B11, 12. 8°. [1913]
I, 11, 12, Vermischte Schriften III, 1843–51, IV, 1852–63—Kritische Arbeiten II, III.
,, ,, Abtlg. 2, Tagebücher, B1–3 (1835–54). 8°. [1913–14]
see FARINELLI (A) Hebbel e suoi drammi (& Cenni bibliogr.), 1912.
,, WÜTSCHE (H.) Hebbel-Bibliographie, 1910.

Heber (E. A.) Japan. Industriearbeit. [Keil Univ.: Inst. f. Seeverkehr: Probleme d. Weltwirts., 7]. la8°. Jena. 1912

Heber (Richard). Bibl. Heberiana: cat. des livres de la bibl. de H., vente 15 mars &c. 1836. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1836
Cat. de livres & MSS., ayant fait partie de la bibl. de H., suivi d'un suppl., vente 26 oct. &c. 1835. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. Gand. 1835
Cat. of coll. of Greek, Roman, It. & Eng. coins & medals. Sold by Mr. Stanley, May 1834. [P1768]. 8°. [1834]

Heberden (R.) & E. Kalinka. L'inscription philos. d'Œnoanda. [*in German*]. [Bull. de Corresp. Hellén., xxi. Extr.] 8°. 1897

Heberer (Michael).
Ægyptica servitus: das ist, warhafte Beschr. e. 3jähr. Dienstbarkeit, zu Alexandrien, u. zu Constantinopel. Mit zwo angehenckten Reisen, in 4 Königreich, Böhem, Polen, Schweden, Dennemarckt &c. 8°. Heydelberg. [1610 ?]

Hébert (Maxime).
The German danger—do you realize it? Can you shoot straight? [Tr. J. S. Rathbone]. s8°. Letchworth. 1915

Hebert (Septimus).
Life of Brother Lawrence. Plea for the practice of the presence of God. Foreword by Bp. of Rochester. s8°. 1919

Hebestreit (Bruno). Deutschland u. d. Weltkrieg. Vortrag. [P1649]. s8°. Mühlhausen. [1914]

Hebra (Ferdinand).
On diseases of the skin incl. the exanthemata. Tr. [New Sydenham Soc., 30, 37, 61, 63, 86]. 5v. 8°. 1866–80
1, Tr. & ed. C. H. Fagge. 2, Tr. & ed. C. H. Fagge & P. H. Pye-Smith. 3–5 *are by* F. H. & M. Kaposi; tr. & ed. W. Tay.

Hébrard de Villeneuve (—).
La France de demain, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 41, 1915.

Hebreo (Leon). Dialogos de amor de L. H., hecha de ital. en esp., por G. I. de la Vega, 1590, *see* MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) Orig. de la novela, t4, 1915.

Hécart (Gabriel Antoine Joseph) [*ps.* PHITAKAER (J. G.)] Anagrapheana, s. bibliog. peculiaris librorum ana dictorum &c. prodromus. s8°. Valencenis. 1821
Serventois et sottes chansons couronnés à Valenciennes tirés des mss. de la Bibl. du Roi. 2e éd. [P1972]. 8°. Valenciennes. 1833
*Stultitiana ou petite biogr. des fous de la ville de Valenciennes, par un homme en démence. 8°. [Valenciennes]. 1823

Hecataeus, *Milesius.*
see HOLLANDER (H.) De H. M. descr. terræ quæst. crit., 1861.
,, TEN BRINK (B.) H. locorum παραποίησις apud Herodotum, 1862.

Hecaton, *of Rhodes, see* FOWLER (H. N.) Panætii et H. librorum fragmenta, 1885.

Hecht (Christian). De philos. semichristianis. Diss. Præs. J. G. Heineccio. [P1691]. s4°. Halæ Magdeburg. [1714]

Hecht (Ernest), *see* ANTHOUARD DE WASSERVAS (*b.* A.) Prisonniers de guerre; texte de la Conv. de La Haye avec comm. par E. H., 1915.

Hecht (Ferdinand Maximilian).
Der metaphor. Bedeutungswandel. [P1818]. 8°. L. *n.d.*
Orthographisch-dialekt. Forschungen auf Grund attischer Inschr. [P1843]. 4°. Königsberg. [1885]

Hecht (Hans).
Deacon Brodie: Quellenstudie zu R. L. Stevenson, *see* MORSBACH (L.) Festschrift; red. v. F. Holthausen &c., 1913.

Hecht (J. S.) Economic war & a league of nations, or why Germany must pay. [P2210]. 8°. 1918

Hecker (Julius F.) Russian sociology. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist. &c., 67i]. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Heckethorn (Charles William). The printers of Basle in the 15 & 16 c., their biogs., printed bks. & devices. sfol. 1897

Hedelin (François), *abbé d'Aubignac, see* ARNAUD (C.) Et. sur la vie & les œuvres de l'abbé d'A., 1887.

Hedin (Sven). En färd genom Asien, 1893/7. 2d. 8°. [1898]
With the German armies in the West. Auth. tr. by H. G. de Walterstorff. 8°. 1915
Nach Osten! s8°. L. 1916
Southern Tibet: discoveries in former times comp. w. my own researches in 1906–1908. v1–3, 5. 4°. Stockholm. 1916–7
1, Lake Manasarovar & sources of the great Indian rivers, f. remotest antiq. to end of 18 c.
2, Lake Manasarovar & sources of the great Indian rivers, f. end of 18 c. to 1913.
3, Transhimalaya.
5, Petrographie u. Geologie, v. A. Hennig.
,, ,, ...Maps. [v]1. la4°. *n.d.*
,, ,, Atlas of Tibetan panoramas. fol. Stockholm. [1917]
Ein Volk in Waffen. s8°. L. 1915

Hedjaz. The King of Hedjaz & Arab independence. Proclam. of June 27, 1916 &c. [P2346]. 8°. 1917

Hedog-Jones (D.) West Indian studies: Negro folk lore—Negro relig. & magic—A W. Ind. Agric. Conf.—Glimpses of the Caribbees &c. [*each w. sep. tp.*] 8°. [Grenada. 1916]

Heecke (Johann Gottfried) [†HEEKIUS]. De praestantia & usu scholiorum Gr. in poetas diat. 2a. Præs. J. M. Chladenio, def. J. G. H. [P1691]. s4°. Vitembergæ. [1732]

Heimsöth (Friedrich).
Comm. de diversa diversorum mendorum emendatione. [Index schol. P1814]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1866]
Comm. de ratione quæ intercedat inter Æschyli scholia Medicea & scholiastam A. [Progr. P1736]. 4°. [Bonnæ. 1868 ?]
Comm. de vitiorum in vet. script. cod. obviorum generibus a Madvigio Havniensi nuper definitis. [Index schol. P1814]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1872]
De interpolationibus comm. altera. [Ind. Schol. P1881]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1868]
De tragœdiæ Gr. trilogiis comm. [Index Schol. P1736]. 4°. Bonnæ [1869]
De voce Ὑποκριτής comm. [P1826]. 4°. [Bonnæ]. *n.d.*
Vom Vortrage d. Chores in d. griech. Dramen. [P1799]. 8°. Bonn. 1841
Die Wahrheit ü. d. Rhythmus in d. Gesängen d. alten Griechen. [P1812, 1818]. 8°. Bonn. 1846

Hein, *van Aken, see* Boendale (J.), H. v. A. &c. Nederland. Gedichten uit de 14de eeuw ; uitg. F. A. Snellaert, 1869.

Heine (Heinrich).
Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. F. Hirth. B1. 8°. München. 1914
Der Doktor Faust ; ein Tanzpoem, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.) Die Faustdichtung &c., B4, 1913.
Höllenfahrt. Hrsg., kommentiert &c. v. S. Aschner. [Neudrucke literarhistor. Seltenheiten, 4]. s8°. [1905]
Reisebilder. 2e A. 3T. s8°. Hamburg. 1830–34
see Forman (H. J.) In the footprints of H., 1910.

Heine (Otto). De fontibus Tusculanarum disputationum. [Jahresber., Gymn. P1662]. 4°. Weimar. 1863
Krit. Beitr. z. 7. Buche d. Laertios Diogenes. [*Extr. f.* Jhrb. für class. Philol., 1869. P1793]. 8°. *n.p.* [1869]
Stobæi eclogarum loci nonnulli ad Stoicam phil. pertin. emendantur. [P1672]. 4°. Hirschberg. 1869
Stoicorum de fato doctrina. [P1672]. 4°. Nurnburgi. 1859

Heine (Theodor). Studia Aristotel. I. Aristoteles : ü. d. Arten d. Tragödie. [Progr. P1762]. 4°. Kreuzburg O.-S. 1887

Heineccius (Joh. Gottlieb), *see* Hecht (C.) De philos. semichristianis, præs. J. G. H., 1714.

Heinecke (Johann Rudolph August). Animadv. in Juvenalis satiras sive censura ed. Rupertian. [P1846]. 8°. Halis Sax. 1804

Heinisch (Paul).
Die griech. Philosophie im Buche d. Weisheit. 1. Habilitationsschrift, Breslau. [P1890]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1908

Heinrich *von Letten, see* Henricus *Lettus.*

Heinrich (Alfred). Lukian u. Horaz. [Wissensch. Abh. Nr. 58. P1850]. la8°. Wien. [1885]

Heinrich (Heinrich). Preussentum u. Demokratie. [Für Kaiser u. Reich, 1]. s8°. Hamburg. 1918

Heinrich (Wilhelm), *see* Willig (H.) & W. H. Marsch ! Marsch ! Hurra ! 1914.

Heinse (Johann Jacob Wilhelm). Sämmtliche Werke. Hrsg. v. C. Schüddekopf. B1, Gedichte. Jugendschriften. 8°. L. 1913

Heinsick (Paul). Der Weltkrieg, s. Ursachen u. Gründe. [P1594]. 8°. Dresden. [1914]

Heinsius (Daniel), *see* Zerbst (M.) E. Vorläufer Lessings in d. Aristotelinterpretation [D. H.], 1887.

Heinsius (Nicolaas), *the elder, 1620–81.*
Bibliotheca Heinsiana ; sive catalogus librorum quos collegit N. H. 2p [*MS. prices. tp. to p2 missing*]. s8°. Lugduni. [1682]
see Blyenburgius (A.) T. Ryckii, N. H. ad A. B. epist. &c., 1843.
,, Prudentius Clemens (A.) A. P. C. quæ exstant ; N. H. rec. & animadv. adj., 1667.

Heinsius (Wilhelm). Bücher-Lexikon. *For cont. after 1911 see* Deut. Bücherverzeichnis.

Heinze (Albert). Die metaphys. Grundlehren d. älteren Pythagoreer. Inaug.-Diss. [P1866, 1890]. 8°. L. 1871

Heinze (Franz Friedrich Maximilian).
Ü. d. νοῦς d. Anaxagoras. [*Extr. f.* K. Sächs. Ges. zu Leipz. Berichte, 1890]. [P1730]. 8°. [L. 1890]

Heinze (Hermann).
Plutarcheische Untersuchungen. H1. [P1875]. 8°. 1873
Sachl. Comm. zu Plutarch's pythischen Schr. : 1, de Ei Delphico. 2, de Pythiæ oraculis. [Progr. P1873]. 4°. Danzig. 1878
Sachl. Komm. zu Plutarch "περὶ ἀδολεσχίας." [Progr. P1873]. 4°. Marienburg. 1873

Heinze (Max) [†Heinze (Franz Friedrich M.)]
Ethische Werte bei Aristoteles. [Des 27 B. d. Abhdlgn. d. Königl. sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss, No. 1. P1762]. la8°. L. 1909
Stoicorum ethica ad origines suas relata. [P1672]. 4°. Nurnburgi. 1862

Heinze (Richard). Xenokrates. Darstellung d. Lehre u. Sammlung d. Fragmente. 8°. L. 1892

Heise (Johann), *see* Westpreussen. Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler, H11, Kreis Marienwerder ; bearb. v. J. H., 1898.

Heise (John). Illust. cat. of autographs, letters & docs. of persons famous in Amer. hist. Sold, May 6th, 1915, by Amer. Art Assoc. [P1606, 1787]. 8°. N.Y. [1915]

Heise (Wilhelm). Zur histor. Syntax d. adverbial gebrauchten Adjektivs im Französ., *see* Romanische Forschungen, B31, 1912.

Heisler (Jac.) Jurist. Abhandlung v. Verjährung d. Blutschande &c. in verbothenen Graden. s4°. Halle. 1778

Heiss (Aloïs). Descr. gén. des monnaies des rois Wisigoths d'Espagne. 4°. 1872

Heister (Lorenz). General system of surgery in 3 parts. Tr. 3rd ed. [*2 pagins.*] 4°. 1748

Heitland (William Emerton).
The " great lacuna " in the 8th book of Silius Italicus. [From Journal of Philol., v24. P1879]. 8°. [1896]

Heitz (Walther). Was jedermann vom deut. Kriegsheer wissen muss ! [P1595]. s8°. Oldenburg. [1914]

Hekler (Anton). Greek & Roman portraits. 4°. 1912

Helbig (Georg Adolf Wilhelm v.)
Russische Günstlinge. Unter Benutzung v. neuen Quellenwerken bearb. &c. v. M. Bauer. 8°. München. 1917

Helbig (Wolfgang).
Das homer. Epos aus d. Denkmälern erläutert. la8°. L. 1884
Über d. Einführungszeit d. geschloss. Phalanx, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Philos.-philolog. Cl., Sitz., 1911.

Helbing (Hermann).
Die balt. Frage. [P2125]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1916

Helbing (Robert). Die Präpositionen bei Herodot u. andern Historikern, 1904, *see* Schanz (M.) Beiträge, H16, 1904.

Helck (Johann). De Cratetis Mallotæ studiis crit. quæ ad Iliadem spectant. Diss. inaug. [P1784]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1905

Held (Felix Emil), *see* Andreae (J. V.) Christianopolis ; tr. w. hist. intr. by F. E. H., 1916.

Held (Hans Ludwig). Kriegs-Hymne. Sonder-Veröffentl. d. Krit. Rundschau. [P1908]. 4°. 1914
see Kritische Rundschau : Kriegsheft ; hrsg. v. H., 1914.

Held (Joseph von). Staat u. Gesellschaft vom Standpunkte d. Gesch. d. Menschheit u. d. Staats. 3T. 8°. L. 1861–5
1. Grundanschauungen ü. Staat u. Gesellschaft. 2. Volk u. Regierung. 3. Der verfassungsmässige oder constitutionelle Staat.

Heldenbuch. Das Heldenbuch ; [übers. v. K. Simrock], 6B, 1863–81, *see* Simrock (C. J.)

Heldenfeld (Willemin de).
*Relation de la pompe funebre faite à Nancy le 19 avril 1700 aux obseques de Charles V, duc de Lorraine. [*b. w.* Cirni (A. F.) Successi dell' Armata &c., 1560]. s8°. Nancy. 1700

Helen, *of Constantinople.* L'ystoire de l'Helayne. Reprod. des miniatures du ms. 9967 de la Bibl. Roy. de Belgique, [*ed. w. intr.*] par J. Van Den Gheyn. 8°. Bruxelles. 1913

Helen Louise, *duchess of Orléans, see* Orléans (*la duchesse* H. d').

Hélène, *de France, princesse, duchesse d'Aoste, see* Aoste (*p.* H. de F., *d.* d').

Helferich (G.), *see* Crates, *Theb.* Krates Gebet ; ueb. &c. v. G. H., 1852.

Helfert (Joseph Alex., *Frhr.* **v.)** Bosnisches. 2e A. s8°. Wien. 1879

Helfferich (Carl).
England u. wir. Rede, 16 März 1918. 3e A. [P2126]. 8°. 1918
Die Entstehung d. Weltkrieges im Lichte d. Veröffentl. d. Dreiverbandmächte. 4e A. [P1654]. 8°. 1915
Germany's economic progress & national wealth, 1888–1913. 8°. Berlin. 1913
Kriegsfinanzen, T1, 2, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H41, 42, 69, 1915.
Der Weltkrieg. B1, 3. 8°. 1919
1, Die Vorgesch. des Weltkrieges.
3. Vom Eingreifen Amerikas bis zum Zusammenbruch.
see Bethmann Hollweg (T. v.) An das Deutsche Volk (1914–15), Reichstagsreden d. Kanzlers u. d. Schatzsekretärs [H.], 1915.

Helfferich (Emil).
Die Niederländ.-Indischen Kulturbanken. [Kiel Univ. : Inst. f. Seeverkehr : Probleme d. Weltwirts., 21]. la8°. Jena. 1914

Helias *Monachus, see* Elias *Monachus.*

Heliodorus, *of Emesa.* Æthiopica. Tr. F. J. Richards, w. notes & essays. Bk. 1. [P1829]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1905
Hist. d'Æthiopie, livre 1, tr. L. de Carle, publ. P. Bonnefon, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire 17, 1883.

Heliodorus, *of Larissa.* Capita opticorum, *see* GALE (T.) Opuscula myth. &c., Gr. & Lat., 1671 ; 1688.

Helladius, *Besantinus, see* HEIMANNSFELD (H.) De H. Chrestomathia quæst. sel., 1911.

Helladius (Alexander). Status praesens Ecclesiae Graecae : etiam cur Graeci mod. Novi Test. ed^{a}. in Gr.-barbara lingua factas acceptare recusent. s8°. [Nuremberg ?] 1714

Hellanicus, *see* KULLMER (H.) Die Historiai d. H. v. Lesbos, 1902.

Hellens (Franz) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. VAN ERMENGEM]. Gérard Terborch. [Coll. des gr. artistes de Pays-Bas]. 8°. Brux. 1911

Heller (Edmund). *Works in* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls. :—
Four new subspecies of large mammals f. Equatorial Africa, 1914. [61.]
New antelopes & carnivores f. Brit. E. Africa, 1913. [61.]
New genera & races of Afr. ungulates. 1913. [60.]
New races of antelopes f. Brit. E. Africa, 1913. [61.]
New races of carnivores & baboons f. Equator. Africa & Abyssinia, 1913. [61.]
New races of insectivores, bats, & lemurs f. Brit. E. Africa, 1912. [60.]
New races of ungulates & primates f. Equator. Africa, 1913. [61.]
New rodents f. Brit. E. Africa, 1912. [59.]
New subspecies of mammals f. Equator. Africa, 1914. [63.]
The white rhinoceros, 1913. [61.]
see ROOSEVELT (T.) & E. H. Life-hist^{s}. of African game animals, 2v, 1915.

Heller (Hermann). Curæ crit. in Platonis de Republica libros. [P1870]. 4°. Berolini. 1874

Heller (Joseph). Monogrammen-Lexikon, enthaltend d. Zeichen, so wie d. Abkürzungen d. Namen d. Zeichner, Maler &c. 8°. Bamburg. 1831

Heller (Julius). Deutschland u. Österreich-Ungarn, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H35, 1916.

Heller (Otto). H. Ibsen : plays & problems. 8°. Boston. 1912

Hellerström (A. O. T.) Two lectures : P. D. A. Atterbom—Verner v. Heidenstam. [P2089]. 8°. [1917]

Hello (Ernest), *see* MARTINEAU (R.) Un vivant & deux morts : E. H. &c., notes biog., bibliog. &c., n. éd., 1914.

Helm (Elijah). Chapts. in the hist. of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce, & an address by Rt. Hon. Earl of Rosebery, on centen. celeb. 8°. [1902]

Helm (William Henry). Vigée-Lebrun, 1755–1842 : h. life, works &c., w. catalogue of pictures. 4°. [1915]

Helm (Willy).
Warum wir siegen müssen ! Vortrag &c. [P1645]. 8°. 1915

Helmer (Paul Albert). Alsace-Lorraine & the princ. of nationality. [Repr. f. Nineteenth Cent., Feb. 1918. P2089]. 8°. 1918
Alsace under German rule. [Tr. P1709]. 8°. 1915
The future of Alsace-Lorraine. Repr. f. " The Times." [P2315]. 8°. 1917

Helmersen (Gregor v.) Reise nach d. Altai im J. 1834, *see* BAER (C. E. v.) & G. v. HELMERSEN. Beiträge, B14, 1848.
Reise nach d. Ural u. d. Kirgisensteppe, 1833 u. 1835, 1841–3, *see* BAER (C. E. v.) & G. v. H. Beiträge, B5, 6, 1841–3.
see BAER (C. E. v.) & G. v. H. Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Russ. Reiches &c. ; hrsg. v. K. E. v. B. & G. v. H., B1–19, 1839–54.

Helmholtz (Hermann L. F. v.)
The mechanism of the ossicles & the membrana tympani. Tr. J. Hinton. [*b. w.* Tröltsch (A. F. v.) Surgical diseases of the ear, 1874. New Sydenham Soc., 62]. 8°. 1874

Helmolt (Hans F.)
Das Buch v. Kriege. [*By var. a^{s}.*] Hrsg. H. 8°. 1915
Die geheime Vorgesch. d. Weltkrieges, auf Grund urkundl. Stoffes. s8°. L. 1914
Der Weltkrieg in Bildern & Dokumenten, nebst e. Kriegstagebuch. Zusamm. v. H. F. H. s8°. L. 1914

Helmont (*baron* Franciscus Mercurius van), *see* BUCHIUS (P.) The Divine Being &c. demonstrated acc. to the princ. of H. ; tr. Philanglus, 1693.

Helmreich (Georg), *see* GALEN, *physician. Var. works, ed. G. H.*, 1878–1901.

Helms (Svenn Henrik). Neues vollständ. schwed.-deut. u. deut.-schwed. Wörterbuch : nebst e. Abrisse der Formenlehre. 2^{e} A. 2T in 1. 8°. L. 1878

Help [HELPE].

A helpe to discourse : consisting of witty quests. & answers ; also epigrams &c. Together w. The countrey-man's counsellor [& Sphinx & Œdipus, *each w. sep. tp.*] 13th ed. s8°. 1640

Helps (*Sir* Arthur).
Correspondence. Ed. by h. son, E. A. Helps. 8°. 1917
*Friends in council. [2s]. s8°. 1861
" " .....n. ed. s1. 2v. s8°. 1876
" " .....n. ed. s2. 2v. s8°. 1877

Helston (John). Aphrodite, & o. poems. 8°. 1913

Helvétius (Claude Adrien).
An estimate of the manners & principles of the modern French. With notes by the translator. [P2180]. 8°. 1767
see LIGNAC (J. A. L. DE). Examen des discours sur l'esprit. [*Crit. of H.*], 1759.

Hely-Hutchinson (*Rt. Hon.* John), *see* HUTCHINSON (*Rt. Hon.* J. H.)

Hemans (*Mrs.*), *see* HUGHES (*Mrs.*) *Mem. of life & writings of Mrs H., 1841.

Hemberger (A.) Der europ. Krieg u. d. Weltkrieg. Hist. Darstellung. Bl. 4°. Wien. 1914–15

Hemings (William), *M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford.*
The Jewes tragedy, nach d. 4° 1662 hrsg. v. H. A. Cohn, *see* BANG (W.) Materalien, B40, 1913.

Hemingway (R. D.) & H. de Halsalle.
Three gentlemen from New Caledonia. 2nd ed. s8°. [1915]

Hémon (Félix). Cours de litt. Études sur les auteurs prescrits pour le brevet supérieur (1914–17). 2t. s8°. [1912]

Hempel (Johannes). Die Schichten d. Deuteronomiums. [Beitr. z. Kultur- &c. Gesch., H33]. 8°. L. 1914

Hemsterhuis, *The family of, see* CRANE (J. W. DE) Bijzonderheden, de familie H., betreff., 1827.

Hemsterhuis (Franciscus). *Descr. philosoph. du caractère de F. Fagel. s8°. [Amsterdam ?]. 1773
see RUEVER GRONEMAN (S. A. J. DE). F. H. : Verslag v. het werk v. E. Grucker, 1867.

Hemsterhuis (Tiberius) [HEMSTERHUSIUS (T.)].
Animadversionum in Lucianum appendix. Ed. J. Geel. [P1660]. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1824
see CRANE (J. W. DE). Bijzonderheden, de familie H., betreff., 1827.

Hénard (Robert), *see* LILLE. L. sous le joug allemand [par R. H. &c.], 1916.

Hen-Bonrinet, *ps., see* BONNET (H.)

Henches (*Commandant* Jules Emile).
A l'école de la Guerre : lettres d'un artilleur, août 1914–oct. 1916. [Mém^{s}. & récits de Guerre]. s8°. 1918

Henckel (Paul). Die P. H.'sche Sammlung Brandenburg-Preuss. Münzen u. Medaillen. Beschr. v. A. Weyl. 3 Abt. & Nachtrag [*in Iv*]. 8°. 1876–7
see NELLE (M.) Kat. d. Gemälde-Samml. d. M. N. u. P. H., Versteigerung, 1895.

Henderson (Alexander), *moderator of the Gen. Assembly in 1638, see* ORR (ROBERT LOW). A. H. ; churchman & statesman, 1919.

Henderson (Andrew), *historical writer.*
Mem^{s}. of F. Marshal L. Ct. Daun, tr. f. Fr. ; w. acc. of F. Mar. Keith. [P2071]. 8°. 1757

Henderson (*Rt. Hon.* Arthur). The aims of labour. s8°. [1917]
Internat. labour standards. [P2385] s8°. [1919]
The League of Nations & labour. [P2324]. s8°. 1918

Henderson (C. G.)
Blindness in India. [P2091]. 8°. St. Leonards-on-Sea. 1917

Henderson (*Sir* David), *K.C.B., D.S.O.*
The art of reconnaissance. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1914

Henderson (E. P.), *I.C.S., see* INDIA : MILIT. DEPT. Manual for officers of Supply & Transport Corps &c., comp. E. P. H., 1914.

Henderson (Ernest F.) Short hist. of Germany. n. ed., w. addit. chapters. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Henderson (John Brooks), *jr.*
The cruise of the Tomas Barrera : scient. exped. to W. Cuba & Colorados Reefs &c. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Henderson (Junius), *see* HEWETT (E. L.), J. H. &c. The physiography of the Rio Grande Valley, 1913.

—— **& J. P. Harrington.** Ethnozoology of the Tewa Indians. [Smithsonian Inst.] 8°. W. 1914

Henderson (Keith).
Letters to Helen : an artist on the Western Front. 8°. 1917

Henderson (Lawrence J.) The fitness of the environment : biolog. signific. of properties of matter. s8°. N.Y. 1913

Henderson (May Sturge), *aft. Mrs. R. H. Gretton.*
A corner of the Cotswolds through the 19th c. 8°. [1914]

Henderson (T. F.) The Royal Stewarts. 8°. 1914
Scottish vernacular lit. : succinct hist. 3rd rev. ed. 8°. 1910

Henderson (*Mrs.* **Thulia Susannah**).
*Olga ; Russia in 10c. Hist. poem. s8°. [1855]
Henderson (W. A.) A sketch of building f. Roman to Gothic times. 4°. *p.f.p.c.* 1896
Henderson (W. Brooks Drayton).
Swinburne & Landor ; th. spiritual relationship &c. 8°. 1918
Hendess (Richard).
Oracula Græca quæ apud scr. Gr. Romanosque exstant, coll. &c. R. H. [Diss. philol. Hal., v4, pl. P1812. *For a. ed. see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v4, 1880]. 8°. Halis Sax. 1877
Hendley (*Col.* **Thomas Holbein**), *C.I.E.*
Hdbk. to the Jeypore Museum. la8°. Calcutta. 1895
Hendrick (Burton Jesse).
The age of big business : captains of industry. [Chron. of Amer. ser., v39]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1919
Hendrick (Ellwood). Everyman's chemistry. 8°. 1918
Hengelmüller (Ladislas *Frhr.* **v.)** Franz Rákóczi u. s. Kampf für Ungarns Freiheit, 1703–11. la8°. St. 1913
Hungary's fight for nat. existence ; uprising led by Francis Rakoczi II, 1703–11. 8°. 1913
Hénin de Cuvillers (*baron* **Etienne Félix d'**). Journal du siège de Peschiera et de l'attaque des retranchemens de Sermione commandés par le Gén. Chasseloup Laubat. Suivi d'une note sur la maison de Catulle à Sermione. s8°. [*Genoa*]. an ix. [1801]
Henkart (Pierre Jean), *see* REYNIER (A. B.), J. N. BASSENGE & P. J. H.
Loisirs de 3 amis ; ou, Opuscules de H. &c., 2t, 1823.
Henke (Heinrich Philipp Conrad).
De philos. mythica Platonis præcipue obs. var. Resp. J. H. A. Schulze. [P1691]. s4°. Helmstadii. 1776
Henkel (F. W.)
Weather science : elem. intr. to meteorology. 8°. 1911
Henkels (Stan. V.) Unique coll. of revol. broadsides. Sold June 3, 1915. [P1787]. 8°. [1915]
Henley (John), *called Orator Henley* [HENLY] *ps.*
*A letter to Orator S—n [*Sheridan*], in Spring Gardens, from Orator Henly, in the shades. [P1982]. s8°. 1759
Henley (William Ernest).
The Henley memorial : inaug. ceremony in St. Paul's Cathedral, July 11th, 1907. [P1415, 1513]. s8°. E. 1908
see CORNFORD (L. C.) W. E. H., 1913.
Henne am Rhyn (Otto). Illust. Kultur- u. Sittengesch. d. deut. Sprachgebietes. la8°. St. 1918
Hennebert (Frédéric). Notice sur H. Delmotte. Publ. par la Soc. des Biblioph. Belges. [P1955]. 8°. Mons. 1836
Hennequin (Amédée). Les œuvres philosoph. du Card. de Retz. [P1954]. la8°. 1842
Hennesley (Edmund). Erotia. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1917]
Hennessey (J. B. N.)
Rep. on the explor^{s}. in Gt. Tibet & Mongolia, made by A—k, 1879–82, in conn. w. the Trigonometr. Branch, Survey of India. Prep. by H. fol. Dehra Dun. 1884
Hennessy (Jean). La mort de l'aigle. [Inconnu !—Gouttes d'eau &c.] Préf. de L. Tailhade. s8°. 1917
Réalités de guerre. s8°. 1918
Régions de France, 1911–16. s8°. 1916
Hennet (Albert Joseph Ulpien).
*Pétition à l'Assemblée Nat., par Montaigne, &c. ; suiv. d'une consult. en Pologne & en Suisse. [P2060]. 8°. 1791
Hennezel (Henri d').
Lyon. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1914
Hennig (Anders). Petrographie u. Geologie v. Südwesttibet, *see* HEDIN (S.) S. Tibet, 1906–8, v5, 1916.
Hennig (Martin C. S.)
Der Krieg und wir. [P1586]. 8°. Hamburg. 1914
Hennig (Richard). Der Kampf um d. Suezkanal, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H35, 1915.
Unser Vetter Tartuffe, oder Wie England s. Kolonien " erwarb." [P1707]. la8°. 1914
Henning (Carl), *see* ARCHIMEDES. E. unächter Brief d. A. ; hrsg. v. C. H., 1872.
Henning (Frederick W. J.) [*ps.* TOURIST].
Fights for the Championship. [Repr. f. Licensed Victuallers' Gazette]. 2v. 8°. [1903]
Henning (George). An hist. acc. of the medic. waters of Daviesville, at Burnham, near Bridgwater. s8°. Bridgwater. 1836
Henningsen (Adolf). Die gleitende Skala f. Getreidezölle. Vorwort v. B. Harms. [Kiel Univ. : Inst. f. Seeverkehr : Probleme d. Weltwirts., 9]. la8°. Jena. 1912
Henoch (Eduard H.)
Lects. on children's diseases. Tr. f. 4th ed. by J. Thomson. [New Sydenham Soc., 125, 131]. 2v. 8°. 1889
Henrey (Thomas Selby). Good stories f. Oxford & Cambridge. Compiled by T. S. H. Intr. by Sir H. Warren. s8°. 1918
Henri, *ps., see* VILMOT (H.)
Henrichmannus (Jacobus). Prognosticon, *see* BEBELIUS (H.)
Facetiarum libri 3 &c., 1555.
Prognostica (1508), *see* FRISCHLIN (N.) Facetiæ, 1651.
Henrichsen (Rudolf Johann Friedrich).
De carminibus Cypriis comm. [P1812]. 8°. Havniæ. 1828
***Henriciana,** ou Traits sublimes &c. d'Henri IV, 1814, *see* HENRY IV, *k. of France.*
Henricus, *Lettus, 1186–1227, see* BONNELL (E.) Die Chronol. H. v. Letten, 1854.
Henricus, *de Saxonia, see* ALBERTUS, *Magnus.* De secretis mulierum [*by H. de S.*], 1566 ; 1669.
Henricus, *de Zeelandia, musician.*
Tractatus de cantu perfecto & imperf., *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t3, 1869.
Henriet (D.), *see* RUSSIA. La R. descr. e illust. da Dixon, H. &c., 1880.
Henriet (Frédéric).
C. Daubigny & s. œuvre gravé [*cont.* Cat. des pièces gravées à l'eau-forte par C. D. & Essai de bibliog.] la8°. 1875
Henrietta Caroline [*of Deux-Ponts-Birkenfeld*], *consort of Louis IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt, see* CAROLINE HENRIETTA &c.
Henriot (Emile).
La bataille de la Marne. 1, Les combats sur l'Ourcq. s8°. 1915
Carnet d'un dragon dans les tranchées, 1915–16. [Mém^{s}. & récits de guerre]. s8°. 1918
Valentin. Roman. s8°. [1918]
Henriquel Dupont (Louis Pierre), *see* LENORMANT (C.) Trésor de numismatique &c. ; gravé sous la dir. de H. D. &c., 1834–50.
Henriquez (Crisostomo).
Corona sacra de la religion cisterciense. 8°. Bruselas. 1624
Henry Bradshaw Society.
Publications. v32, 45–55. 8°. 1915–1919
see BOBBIO MISSAL. Gallican Mass-book : facs., 1917. [53.]
,, CANTERBURY. The C. Benedictional ; ed. R. M. Woolley, 1917. [51.]
,, CRANMER (T.) C.'s liturgical projects ; intr. &c. J. W. Legg, 1915. [50.]
,, GREGORIAN SACRAMENTARY (THE) under Charles the Gt. ; ed. H. A. Wilson, 1915. [49.]
,, HEREFORD. The H. Breviary ; ed. W. H. Frere & L. E. G. Brown, v3, 1915. [46.]
,, LEOFRIC COLLECTAR ; ed. E. S. Dewick, v1, 1914. [45.]
,, MISSAL. " Missale Gothicum ; " ed. H. M. Bannister, 2v, 1917–19. [52, 54.]
,, RICEMARCH. The Psalter & Martyrology of R. ; ed. H. J. Lawlor, 2v, 1914. [47, 48.]
,, STOWE. The S. Missal ; ed. Sir G. F. Warner, v2, 1915. [32.]
,, WILIBRORD, *St.* Calendar : facs., w. transcript. &c. : ed. H. A. Wilson, 1918. [55.]
Henry IV, *king of Castile & Leon.*
see ENRIQUEZ DEL CASTILLO (D.) Cronica del Rey D. E. el Quarto, 2ª ed., 1787.
,, PALANCO ROMERO (J. P.) Estudios del reinado de E. IV, 1914.
Henry I, *king of England, see* HURRY (J. B.) King H. Beauclerc & Reading Abbey, 1917.
Henry II, *king of England.*
see CHARTES & diplômes rel. à l'hist. de France, t7, Recueil des actes de H. II conc. les provinces franç. &c., t1, 1916.
,, PIPE ROLLS. Great Roll of the P., H. II, 1884 &c.
,, SALZMANN (L. F.) H. II, 1914.
Henry III, *king of England.*
see LIBERATE Rolls. Calendar of L. R. : H. III, v1, 1226–40, 1916.
,, MITCHELL (S. K.) Studies in taxation under John & H. III, 1914.
,, PIPE ROLLS. Great Roll of the P. for 26 H. III, 1241–2, 1918.
Henry IV, *king of England, see* WALTERS (F. A.) The coinage of H. IV, 1905.
Henry V, *king of England.*
*The famous victories of Henry the fifth : cont. the Honourable Battell of Agin-court : as it was plaide by the Queenes Maiesties players, 1598. [reprod. in facs.] 8°. [1912]
,, *see* WYLIE (J. H.) The reign of H. V, v1, 2, 1914–19.

Henry VI, *king of England.*
*Roses (The); or King H. VI: hist. tragedy repres. at Reading School, Oct. 1795, *see* Roses.
see Ireland: Laws, Statutes &c. Statute Rolls of the Parl. of I.: H. VI; ed. H. F. Berry, 1910.
,, Walters (F. A.) The silver coinage of H. VI, 1902.
Henry VII, *king of England.*
see Bacon (F.) Life of H. VII, 1706.
,, Bushell (W. D.) The Lady M. Beaufort & H. VII, 1916.
,, Pollard (A. F.) The reign of H. VII f. contemp. sources; sel. &c. by A. F. P., 3v, 1913–14.
,, Temperley (Gladys). H. VII, 1914.
Henry VIII, *king of England.*
Assertio Septem Sacramentorum, or, The defence of the Seven Sacraments. [*Eng. & Lat.*] Re-ed. w. intr. by L. O'Donovan. Pref. by Card. Gibbons. 8°. N.Y. 1908
*Pia et catholica Christiani hominis institutio. [*Tr. of* Necessary doctrine &c. for any Xtn. man, set furthe by the kynges maiestie, *i.e.* H. VIII, 1543]. 8°. Londini *apud T. Bertheletum.* 1544
Songs, ballads, & instrumental pieces composed by H. VIII. Reprod. f. B.M. MS. 31922, coll. & arr. by Lady M. Trefusis, pref. List of the King's instruments. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. O. 1912
see Bémont (C.) Prem. divorce de H. VIII & le schisme d'Angleterre &c., 1917.
,, Childe-Pemberton (W. S.) E. Blount & H. VIII, 1913.
,, Harpsfield (N.) Narr. of the divorce; repr., 1870.
,, Herbert of Cherbury (E. H., *1st b.*) Autobiog.—Hist. of Eng. under H. VIII, 1870.
,, —— Hist. of H. VIII, 1706; 1719.
,, Mumby (F. A.) The youth of H. VIII: narr. in contemp. letters, 1913.
Henry II, *king of France.*
Letters to Mary, Queen dowager of Scotland, 1545–54, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v1, 2, 1834–40.
see Monsellus (C.) Carmen in Gallorum regis Hen. II obitum, 1563.
Henry IV, *king of France.*
*Le convoy du cœur de H. dep. la ville de Paris j. au Collège Royal de la Flèche. [P1986]. s8°. 1610
L'esprit d'Henri IV, ou anecdotes, lettres &c. [*Comp. by* L. L. Prault]. s8°. 1775
Henriana, ou rec. d'anecdotes &c. d'H. IV. s8°. 1801
*Henriciana, ou Traits sublimes & reparties d'H. IV. s8°. 1814
Lettres inéd. du roi H. IV à Mons. de Sillery, ambass. à Rome, du 1 avril au 27 juin 1600. [Publ. E. Halphen]. 8°. 1866
Lettres inéd. du roi H. IV à Mons. de Villiers, ambass. à Venise, 1599; publ. d'ap. le ms. de la Bibl. Nat. par E. Halphen. 8°. 1885
Lettres inéd. du roi H. IV au chancelier de Bellièvre, 16 mars au 28 oct. 1604; publ. E. Halphen. 8°. 1883
*Les manes de Henry le Grand. [P1986]. s8°. 1616
*Météorologie ou l'excellence de la statuë de Henry le Grand eslevée sur Pont-neuf, avec discours & éloges. Par D. L. C. Th. [? D. Le Conte]. [P1986]. s8°. 1614
*Oraison funèbre pour le bout de l'an de Henry IIII. Pron. en l'Eglise de Troyes, 14 May 1611. [P1986]. s8°. Troyes. 1611
*Projet d'un monument à la gloire d'H. IV. [*no tp.* P1523]. 8°. [1789]
*Les souspirs de la France, sur la mort du roy H. IIII, & la fidelité des François. [P1986]. s8°. 1610
see Black (J. B.) Elizabeth & H. IV, 1914.
,, Cicquot, *ps.* Paraboles, en forme d'aduis sur l'Estat du Roy de Nauarre, 1593.
,, George (J.) Mausolée royal dressé pour l'immortelle mémoire d'H. IIII &c., 1610.
,, Nevelet (L.) La France en deuil après la mort de H., 1610.
,, Péréfixe (H. de). Hist. of H. IV; Eng. by J. D., 1663.
,, Read (C.) H. IV & le ministre D. Chamier &c., 1854.
,, Valerio (P. L. E.) De la cryptographie, p2, suivie du Déchiffrement de la corr. de H. IV & du Landgrave de Hesse, 1896.
,, Valladier (A.) Harangue funèbre de H., 1610.
,, Willems de Saint-Vast (T.) L'esprit de Sully avec portrait d'H. IV, s. lettres à S. &c., 1766.
Henry *the Lion, 1129–95, see* Philippson (M.) Heinrich der Löwe, 2e A., 1918.
Henry, *prince, the Navigator, see* Oliveira Martins (J. P.) The golden age of Prince H.; tr., w. adds. &c. by J. J. Abraham &c., 1914.
Henry, *of Newark, see* Newark (H. de).
Henry III, *k. of Spain, see* Perez de Guzman (F.) Generaciones, semblanzas &c. de Enr. III y Juan II; corr. &c. por L. Galindez de Carbajal, 1775.
Henry, *of Zealand, see* Henricus, *de Zeelandia.*
Henry Benedict Mary Clement [Stuart], *cardinal, calling himself Duke of York, see* Cesarini (—), *mousignor.* Diario per l'anno 1788 di E. B., Card. Duca di Yorck [*by* C.], 1876.
Henry Ferdinand, *archduke of Austria.*
Die Wasserstrasse Mitteleuropas. 2° A. [P2253]. 8°. Wien. 1917
Henry (Augustine). Forests, wild & cultivated. [*Repr. f.* Econ. Proc. of Royal Dublin Soc., v1, p5. P2053]. 8°. 1904
Forests, woods & trees in rel. to hygiene. 8°. 1919
Henry (B. C.)
Ling-Nam: or interior views of S. China. 8°. 1886
Henry (Charles), *of the Bibliothèque de la Sorbonne, see* Diophantus, *Alexandr.* Opusc. de multiplic. &c. sexages. D. vel Pappo attrib.; ed. H., 1879.
Henry (Dominique Marie Joseph). Recherches sur la géog. anc. & les antiqs. du dépt. des Basses-Alpes. 8°. Digne. 1842
Henry (Gabriel), Hist. de la langue françoise. 2t. 8°. 1812
Henry (Jean), *pastor at Berlin.* Sermon [*on Rev. iii, 14–19*] s. la fête du refuge, 1826, *see* Migault (J.) Journal &c., 1827.
Henry (*l'abbé* **Joseph).** L'âme d'un peuple africain: les Bambara, leur vie psychique, éthnique, soc., relig. [Anthropos-Bibl., B1ii]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1910
Henry (Marc). Beyond the Rhine: art & life in Germany bef. the War. [Tr.]. 8°. [1918]
Henry (Matthew). An acc. of the life & death of Lieut. Illidge. 2nd ed., corr. s8°. 1722
see Bible. Henry (M.) Exposition (An) of the Old & New Tests.: w. remarks &c., by M. H.; prefd. brief life of the a., 6v, 1812.
Henry (O.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Wm. Sydney Porter].
The four million. s8°. 1916
The gentle grafter. s8°. *n.d.*
Heart of the West. s8°. 1916
The trimmed lamp. s8°. [1916]
The voice of the city. Further stories of the four million. s8°. 1916
see Smith (C. A.) O. H.: a biog., 1916.
Henry (René). Des monts de Bohême au Golfe Persique. Préf. de A. Leroy-Beaulieu. s8°. 1908
Henry (Robert Mitchell). The evolution of Sinn Fein. s8°. 1920
Henry (Victor). Étude sur l'analogie en général & sur les formations analog. de la langue grecque. 8°. 1883
Henrychowski (Ignatz). Aristotelis, Polemonis, Adamantii doctre. physiognom. in harmoniam red. & emend. Diss. inaug. [P1746]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. [1868]
Beitr. z. Lit. d. Physiognomones veteres. [Progr. P1665]. 4°. Gnesen. [1870]
Henry-Rosier (Marguerite).
Le chagrin sous les vieux toits. s8°. [1918]
Henryson (Robert). Poems. Ed. G. G. Smith. v1, Intr., app. notes &c. [Scot. Text Soc., 64]. 8°. E. 1914
see Maitland (*Sir* R.) Maitland folio MS. cont. poems by Sir R. M., H. &c.,; ed. W. A. Craigie, v1, 1919.
Henschel (G. E. T.), *see* Renzi (S. de) *ed.* Coll. Salernitana, ossia doc[1]. ined. &c., racc. &c. da H. &c., 5t, 1852–9.
Henschel (*Sir* **George).**
Musings & memories of a musician. 8°. 1918
Hense (Otto Friedrich). De Stobæi Florilegii excerptis Bruxell. [P1880]. 8°. Friburgi i. B. 1882
Di una elegia di Solone. Diss. [Estr. d. Rivista di filol., anno 2. P1879]. 8°. Torino. 1874
Nicolaus Schow u. Stobæus. [Aus d. Rhein. Mus., B41. P1880]. 8°. Bonn. 1885
Die Reihenfolge d. Eklogen in d. Vulgata d. Stobäischen "Florilegium." [2p. *Extr. f.* Rhein. Mus., N.F. 39. P1880]. 8°. [Bonn. 1884]
Hensel (Rudolf). Vindiciæ Platonicæ. Diss. inaug. [P1867]. 8°. [Gottingæ. 1906]
Henseler (Ant.) Ant. Bovy, artiste-graveur en médailles. 1a8°. Fribourg (Suisse). 1881
Henshaw (F. F.), *see* †United States: Geol. Survey. Surface water supply, p12, N. Pacific coast; prep. by H. &c., 1910.
Henshaw (Henry W.) Perforated stones f. California. [S.I.: B. of Ethnology, Bull. 2; *b. w.* Bull. 1]. 8°. W. 1887
Henslow (George).
The proofs of the truth of spiritualism. s8°. 1919

Henslow (John Stevens).
Roman antiq. found at Rougham, 1843–4. [Repr. w. intr. by C. Babington. P1922]. 8°. Beccles. [1872]
Henslow (T. Geoffrey W.) Ye sundial booke. la8°. 1914
Henslowe (William Henry).
The national ode called "Rule Britannia" and the national hymn "God save the Queen" & who composed them. 8°. 1889
Henson (Herbert Hensley), *bp. of Hereford.*
Christian liberty & o. sermons, 1916–17. s8°. 1918
Quo tendimus? The issue of Kikuyu: a sermon, w. an app. [P1445]. s8°. 1914
—— **F. T. Woods &c.** The Church of England, its nature & its future. By H. Hensley Henson, F. T. Woods, A. C. Headlam &c. [Ed. W. R. Matthews]. s8°. 1919
Hentig (Hans von). Aufsätze z. Deut. Revolution. 8°. 1919
Henty (George Alfred). The young franc-tireurs. n. ed. s8°. 1910
Hepburn (A. Barton). Hist. of currency in the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1915
Hepburne (*Sir* Adam), *see* TERRY (C. S.) *ed.* Papers rel. to army of the Solemn League & Covenant, 1643–7: [Accompt of Sir A. H. &c.], 2v, 1917.
Hephaestion [H. ALEXANDRINUS].
Scholia H. altera integra ed. A. W. Hoerschelmann. [P1828]. 4°. Dorpati Livonorum. [1882]
see CONSBRUCH (M.) De H. qui circumferuntur Περὶ ποιήματος comm., 1889.
Hephaestion, *Thebanus* [EFESTIONE TEBANO]. Fram. dell' astrologia [ed. A. Olivieri], *see* STUDI ITAL. DI FILOL. CLASS., **v6,** 1898.
Hepp (Alexandre). Les cœurs armés, 1916. s8°. 1917
Hepplewhite (A.) The cabinet-maker & upholsterer's guide; or, repository of designs. From drawings by A. H. & Co. 3rd ed. impr. fol. 1794, repr. 1897
Hepworth (George H.)
Starboard & port: The "Nettie" along shore. s8°. N.Y. 1876
Heraclides, *Milesius.* De H. M. Grammatico scr., fragm. coll. &c. L. Cohn. [P1829]. 8°. 1884
Heraclides, *of Pontus.*
see DESWERT (E.) Diss. d. H. Pontico, 1830.
,, ROULEZ (J. E. G.) Comm., de vita & scr. H. Pontici &c., 1828.
,, VOSS (O. J. C. A.) De H. P. vita et scriptis, 1896.
Heraclides (John), *see* JOHN [*Heraclides*].
Heraclitus, *a. of "Allegoriæ Homericæ," see* MEISER (C.) Zu H.'s Homer. Allegorien, 1911.
Heraclitus, *a. of* Περὶ ἀπίστων, *see* GALE (T.) Opuscula myth. &c. Gr. & Lat., 1671; 1688.
Heraclitus, *of Ephesus.*
The fragments on Nature. Tr., w. intr., by G. T. W. Patrick. 8°. Baltimore. 1889
H. epistolæ quæ feruntur. Ed. A. Westermann. [*Gr. Progr.* P1659, 1664]. 4°. Lipsiæ. [1857]
Herakleitos von Ephesus. Gr. u. deutsch v. H. Diels. 8°. 1901
,, ,, 2e A. 8°. 1909
Reliquiae. Rec. I. Bywater. 8°. O. 1877
see BYWATER (I.) H. & Ammianus Marcellinus—H. & Albertus Magnus, 1876–80.
,, CHIAPPELLI (A.) Su alcuni frammenti di E., 1887.
,, CRON (C. W. J.) Herakleitos, c. 1886.
,, —— Zu Heraklit, 1889.
,, DAURIAC (L.) De Heraclito Ephesio, 1878.
,, EICHHOFF (T. L.) Disputationes H., p1, 1824.
,, GOMPERZ (T.) Zu H.'s Lehre u. d. Überresten s. Werkes, 1887.
,, HERR (A.) Beitr. z. Exegese d. Fragm. d. H., 1912.
,, HEYNE (C. G.) De animabus siccis &c. opt. ad sap. & virt. instr^s., 1781.
,, LOMMER (F.) In quantum Euripides H^i. rat. auctoritatemque suscep., 1879.
,, MAYER (G.) H. v. Ephesus u. A. Schopenhauer &c., 1886.
see MOHR (J.) H. Studien, 1886.
,, —— Ü. d. hist. Stellung H^s. v. Eph., 1876.
,, PAPPENHEIM (E.) D. angebl. Heraklitismus d. Skeptikers Ainesidemos, 1889.
,, PATIN (A.) Heraklit. Beispiele, 2H, 1892–3.
,, —— H.'s Einheitslehre; d. Grundl. s. Systems u. d. Anfang s. Buches, 1886.
,, —— Quellenstudien zu H., 1880.
,, PFLEIDERER (E.) H. Spuren auf theolog. Boden, 1887.
,, —— Die Philos. d. H. v. E. im Lichte d. Mysterienidee &c., 1886.
,, —— Die pseudoher. Briefe u. i. Verfasser, 1887.
,, —— Was ist d. Quellpunkt d. h. Philos. ?, 1886.
,, PRESSLER (B.) Die metaphys. Anschauungen H. v. E., 1908.
,, RETTIG (G. F.) De H^i. τοῦ σκοτεινοῦ aliquo dicto comm., 1865.
,, SCHLÄGER (R.) Empedocles Agrigentinus quatenus H. E. in philos. secutus sit, 1878.
,, SCHUSTER (P.) H. von E., Versuch d. Fragm., 1873.
,, SLONIMSKY (H.) H. u. Parmenides, 1912.
,, SOULIER (E.) Eraclito Ephesio, studio crit., 1885.
Heraclitus, *of Ephesus* [*continued*].
see SPENGLER (O.) H.: energet. Grundgedanken s. Philos., 1904.
,, —— Der metaphys. Grundgedanke d. H. Philos., 1904.
,, SYDENHAM (F.) Dissert. on the doctrine of H. as mentioned by Plato, 1775.
see WARMBIER (E.). Studia Heraclitea, 1891.
,, WENDLAND (P.) Ein Wort d. H. im Neuen Test., 1898.
,, ZELLER (E.) H. v. E., v. P. Schuster: [*review*], 1875.
Heraclitus ridens: or, a discourse between jest & earnest. [By J. Flatman]. N°. 1–82 (1 Feb. 1681–22 Aug. 1682). [N°s. 21, 43, 56, 64 & 65 *wanting*]. fol. 1681–2
Herald (Heinz), *see* STERN (E.) & H. H., *ed.* Reinhardt u. s. Bühne, 1919.
Heraldry. Examples of the ornamental h. of the 16th cent., 2s, 1867–8, *see* STIRLING MAXWELL (*Sir* W.)
Heraldry in miniature, cont. the arms of the peers, peeresses &c. of the U.K. &c., 1791–1814 [1796 *wanting. b. w.* Royal Kal., 1791–1814; *except* 1792 *b. w.* London Cal., 1793; 1795 *b. w.* London Cal., 1795; *&* 1806 *b. w.* Court & City Reg., 1807]. s8°. 1791–1814
Some issues are called Arms of the peers &c., *& others* Kearsley's Arms &c.
Heras (Enrique). La dinastía manchú en China. t1, Los fundadores, Xum-Chi, Kang-Hi. la8°. Barcelona. 1918
Herbarum imagines vivae. Der kreuter lebliche Conterfeytunge. 2p in 1v. s8°. *C. Egenolphus.* Francoforti. 1538
p2 *has title,* Imaginum herbarum p2.
Herberstein (Siegmund, *Frhr.* **v.)** De Lithuania, *& o. p., see* PISTORIUS (J.) *of Nidda.* Polonicæ hist. corpus, t1, 1582.
Rerum Moscoviticarum commentarii. Acc. scriptum recens de Graecorum fide (C. Guisani 12 quaestiones &c.) & Comm. de bellis Moscorum ad annum usque 71, ab I. Leuuenclaio. fol. Basileae. 1571
Herbert (*Lady* Anne), *wife of Philip Herbert, earl of Pembroke & Montgomery, see* CLIFFORD (*Lady* A.)
Herbert (Auberon Thomas), *baron of Lucas & Dingwall, see* LUCAS & DINGWALL.
Herbert (Carl).
Das Handelschiff, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H86, 1918.
Herbert (George), *the poet.* Remains. [*w.* Walton's life. Works, 2nd ed., v1. *tp. wanting*]. s8°. *Pickering.* 1841
The temple: w. his life [*by* I. Walton. *sep. pagin. &* The synagogue, in imitat. of H. by C. Harvey, 9th ed., 1709, *sep. tp. & pagin.*] 13th ed. s8°. 1709
The temple. [Works, v2]. s8°. *Pickering.* 1850
This ed. cont^s. also H.'s Latin poems, w. C. Harvey's "The synagogue" & notes by Coleridge.
Works in prose & verse. [Pref. Life by I. Walton]. 2v. 8°. 1873
Herbert (Hilary A.), Z. B. Vance *& others.* Why the solid South? or reconstruction & its results. s8°. Baltimore. 1890
Herbert (John Alexander).
The authorship of the "Alphabetum narrationum." [*Extr. fr.* Library, 1905. P2288]. 8°. [1905]
Herbert (Solomon). The first principles of evolution. 8°. 1913
An introd. to the physiology & psychology of sex. 2nd ed. 8°. 1919
Herbert (*Mrs.* Solomon).
Sex-lore. Courtship, marriage, & parenthood. 8°. 1918
Herbert (Sydney).
Illust. cat. of first eds. of rare books &c. Sold, Feb. 16–18, 1916, by Amer. Art Assoc. [P1789]. 8°. N.Y. [1916]
Herbert (William), *poet* [†HARBERT (W.)] Poems, *see* FULLER WORTHIES' LIB. Misc., v1, 1870.
Herbert (*Sir* William).
Croftus, sive de Hibernia liber. Pr. f. a MS. at Powis Castle [*w.* note by W. Buckley. Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1887
Herbert of Cherbury (Edward Herbert, *1st baron*).
Autobiography—Hist. of Eng. under Henry VIII. Repr. f. Kennet's ed., 1719. 8°. 1870
Hist. of Henry VIII, *see* ENGLAND: ANON. WKS. Complete hist. of E., v2, 1706; 1719.
see KORTHOLT (C.) De tribus impostoribus magnis [Ld. H. &c.], 1700.
Herbertson (A. J.), *Ph.D., see* OXFORD survey of the Brit. Empire; ed. A. J. H. &c., 6v, 1914.
Herbertson (Jessie Leckie). Crofton's daughter. s8°. [1919]
Herbig (Gustav), *see* PETZET (E.) & G. H. C. W. L. Heyse u. s. System d. Sprachwiss., 1913.

Herbigny (Michel d').
Un Newman russe : V. Soloviev, 1853–1900. s8°. 1911
V. Soloviev : a Russian Newman (1853–1900). Tr. A. M. Buchanan. s8°. 1918
Herbst (Ludwig Ferdinand). Zu Thukydides VIII. Die Unzulänglichkeit d. Cod. Vat. B. Aus d. Nachlass. v. L. H. mitgeteilt durch F. Müller. T1. [Progr. P1885]. 8°. L. 1909
Hercher (Rudolf). Über e. Fragmente bei Suidas. [Aus d. Monatsber. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. P1880]. 8°. [1875]
Herculanean Papyri [HERCULANENSIA]. Academicorum philosophorum index Herculanensis ed. a F. Buecheler. [*Gr.* Index scholarum. P1659]. 4°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1869
Herculanensium voluminum quæ supersunt collectio 3ª pubbl. a cura d. Reale Accad. di Archeologia &c. di Napoli, con riproduzioni. [Papiri ercolanesi]. tl. fol. Milano. 1914
1. Φιλοδήμου Περὶ κακιῶν & Περὶ ἀνάτων δ
see ARNIM (H. v.) Üb. e. stoischen Papyrus d. H. Bibl., 1890.
Herczeg (Ferenc). Arianna. Tizenhat elbeszélés. 8°. 1904
Fenn és lenn. Regény. 8°. 1910
Herder (Johann Gottfried v.) Sämmtl. Werke. Hrsg. v. B. Suphan. [Register]. B33. 8°. 1913
Herders Shakespeare-Aufsatz in dreifacher Gestalt mit Anm. hrsg. v. F. Zinkernagel, *see* KLEINE TEXTE. T107, 1912.
see BOSSERT (A.) H. : sa vie & s. œuvre, 1916.
Herderschee (A. Franssen), *see* NOVA GUINEA ; Uitkomsten d. Nederland. N.-G.-Exped. in 1912 &c., onder leiding v. A. F. H., 1913, &c.
Herdman (John Octavius). Science in politics. Address. [College Hist. Soc. P1712]. 8°. D. 1887
Herdman (William Abbott), *see* KERMODE (P. M. C.) & W. A. H. Manks antiqs., 2nd ed., 1914.
Heredia (José Maria). Los trofeos. Tr. en verso castellano y prol. de A. de Zayas. s8°. *n.d.*
Heredia (Narciso, *marq.* de). Versos y prosa. [Vida *by* P. de Liñán y Eguizábal]. s8°. Bilbao. 1892
Heredia (Nicolás).
La sensibilidad en la poesía castellana. s8°. [1915]
Hereford. The H. Breviary. Ed. f. the Rouen ed. of 1505, by W. F. Frere & L. E. G. Brown. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 46]. v3. 8°. 1915
Herefordshire Cantilupe Society, *see* CANTILUPE SOCIETY.
Hérelle (Georges). Les pastorales basques. Notice, cat. des mss. &c. 8°. Bayonne. 1903
Herfer (David Abraham).
Denckwürdige Schiff-Reise nach d. Gross-Hertzogthum Moscovien, 1677. Anfangs aufgesetzt in Niederländ. Sprach durch D. A. H. ; übers. durch L. Loschgé. s8°. 1678
Herford (Brooke), *see* CHERTKOV (V.) Умирар. Христіанство, переводъ, 1901.
Herford (Charles Harold). B. Jonson : crit. essay, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v2, 1913.
Is there a poetic view of the world ? [Brit. Acad. Warton lect. P2089]. 8°. [1917]
The poetry of Lucretius. Lect., John Rylands Lib., Feb. 1917 ; repr. f. Bull. of J. R. L., v4]. la8°. M'ter. 1918
Shakespeare. [People's books]. s8°. [1912]
see ROSE (J. H.) Germany in the 19th c. ; ed. [*& lect.*] by C. H. H., 3rd ed., 1915.
Herford (Mary A. B.) Hdbk. of Greek vase painting. [Univ. of M'ter. Publs., 122]. la8°. M'ter. 1919
Herford (R. Travers). What the world owes to the Pharisees. [Arthur Davis Mem. Lect.] s8°. 1919
see WILLIAMS (D.) A short acct. of the charity & library establ. under the will of D. W. [by R. T. H. &c.], 1917.
Herforth (Ernst). De dialectico Cretica, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v8, 1887.
Hergesheimer (Joseph). Java Head. s8°. 1919
The three black Pennys. s8°. [1918]
Héricault (Charles D. d') & G. Bord, *edd.*
Docs. pour servir à l'hist. de la Révol. Franç. 2s. 8°. 1884–5
Héricourt (Jules). Les maladies des sociétés. Tuberculose, syphilis, alcoolisme & stérilité. s8°. 1918
Hericus, *Antissiodorensis* [HEIRICUS].
Diui Germani quondam Altissiodorensis episcopi vita. [Ed. P. Pesseliærus]. s8°. Parisiis. 1543
Hering (Richard), *see* KRIEGSBILDERBUCH, 1914 ; hrsg. v. H., 1914.
Heringa (A.) Free trade & protectionism in Holland. s8°. 1914
Heriot (George), *goldsmith.* The testament, testamentar, & inventar of the guidis & geir &c. pertening to umquhile G. H., 1624, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v3. 1843.
Hérissant (Louis Théodore).
*Fables & discours en vers &c. s8°. 1783
Herkless (John).
Francis & Dominic & the mendicant orders. s8°. E. 1901
—— **& R. K. Hannay.**
The archbishops of St. Andrews. v4, 5. 8°. 1913–15
4, D. Beaton. 5, John Hamilton.
Herkner (Heinrich). Krieg u. Volkswirtschaft, Rede 26. Feb. 1915, *see* DEUTSCHE Reden in schwerer Zeit, H19, 1915.
Was haben Belgien u. Frankreich in d. Arbeiterfürsorge geleistet ?, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Kriegsschr., H10, 1914.
Die wirtschaftl. Annäherung zw. d. Deut. Reiche u. s. Verbündeten. Hrsg. H. H. T3. [Verein f. Sozialpol., B155iii]. 8°. München. 1916
see GRUNDRISS DER SOZIALÖKONOMIK, Abt. 2, Die natürl. u. techn. Beziehungen d. Wirtschaft, bearb. H. H. &c., 1914.
,, NEUORDNUNG (DIE) d. deut. Finanzwirtschaft ; hrsg. H. H., T1, 1918.
Hermæ Pastor.
see JALLABERT (P. J.) H. & Simonides, 1858.
,, PÈRES. Ouvrages des SS. Pères, 1717.
Herman (*Mrs.* E.) Christianity in the new age. 8°. 1919
The meaning & value of mysticism. 8°. [1915]
Herman (François Antoine).
Hist. de la rivalité des Français & des Anglais dans l'Inde : tirée d. papiers de F. A. H. par L. Herman. 2° éd. 8°. 1852
Herman (Louis). Hist. de la rivalité des Français & des Anglais dans l'Inde ; tirée d. papiers de F. A. Herman par L. H., 1852, *see* HERMAN (F. A.)
Herman (Nicholas), *see* LAWRENCE, *Brother.*
Hermann (B.) [Германъ]. Біологія и Соціализмъ. s8°. Женева. 1904
Hermann (Carl Friedrich).
[*Ad Persii sat. 4*]. Ind. lect. [P1863]. 4°. Marburgi. [1839]
Analecta de ætate & usu scholiorum Persian. [Index scholarum. P1661 ; 1863]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1846]
Antiquitatum Laconicarum libelli 4. s4°. Marburgi. 1841
De cond. & orig. eorum, qui Homoei appellati sunt. [P1837]. 4°. Marburgi. 1832
De Equitibus Atticis. [P1778]. s4°. Marburgi. 1835
[*De fontibus Plutarchearum]. Ind. lect. [P1873]. 4°. Marburgi. [1836]
*De injuriis quas a Cleone Aristophanes passus esse trad. [Ind. lect. P1737]. 4°. Marburgi. 1835
De interpret. Timæi Platonis dialogi a Cicerone relicta. [P1661 ; 1662 ; 1872]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1842
*De Juvenalis satiræ 7ª temporibus. [Ind. schol. P1843]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1843]
*[*De numero Platonis (Plat. Resp. 8, p. 546)*]. Ind. lect. [P1870]. 4°. Marburgi. 1839
[**De Platonici Phædonis argumento.*] Ind. lect. [P1870]. 4°. Marburgi. [1835]
[De Socrate. Progr. P1661]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1844]
Defensio disput. de Græciæ post captam Corinthum cond. [P1842]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1852
Disp. de Æschinis Socratici reliquiis. [P1665]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1850
*Disp. de anno Delphico. [P1661 ; 1862]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1844.
Disp. de causis turbatæ apud Lacedæmonios agrorum æqualitatis. [Progr. P1842]. 8°. Marburgi. 1834
Disp. de codicibus Juvenalis. [Ind. schol. P1661 ; 1843]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1847]
Disp. de Daphnide Theocriti. [*Progr.* P1882]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1853
Disp. de distrib. personarum inter histriones in trag. Graecis. [P1800]. 8°. Marburgi. 1860
Disp. de Dracone legumlatore Attico. [Index scholarum. P1661 ; 1796]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1849]
Disp. de Hippodamo Milesio ad Aristotelis Politic. II, 5. [Progr. P1762]. s4°. Marburgi. 1841
Disp. de lege Lutatia. [Ind. schol. P1661 ; 1850]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1844]
*Disp. de loco Ciceronis pro Sestio c. 33. [Ind. schol. P1785]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1848]
Disp. de loco Horatii Serm. I, 6, 74–76. [P1838]. s4°. Marburgi. 1838
Disp. de partibus animæ immortal. sec. Platonem. [Ind. schol. P1661 ; 1870]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1850]
Disp. de persona Niciæ apud Aristophanem. [P1737]. s4°. Marburgi. 1835
Disput. de Philone Larissaeo [& Disp. altera.* Ind. schol.] [2p. *o. copies in* P1661 ; 1672 ; 1863]. s4°. Gottingæ. [1851–5]
Disp. de philosoph. Ionicorum ætatibus. [P1661 ; 1889]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1849
*Disp. de protasi paratactica. [Index schol. P1826]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1850]
Disp. de reipublicæ Platonicæ temporibus. [P1662]. 4°. Marburgi. 1839
Disp. de satiræ Romanæ auctore ex sententia Horatii Serm. I, 10. 66. [Progr. P1838]. s4°. Marburgi. 1841
Disp. de scholiorum usu &c. in Persii satiris emend. 2p. [Progr. P1863]. s4°. Marburgi. 1842
Disp. de scriptoribus illust., quorum temp. Hieronymus ad Eusebii Chron. annot. [P1661 ; 1663 ; 1843]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1848

Hermann (Carl Friedrich) [*continued*].

Disp. de Socratis accusatoribus. [P1661; 1881]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1854]
Disp. de Socratis magistris &c. [Progr. P1879]. s4°. Marburgi. 1837
Disp. de temp. Convivii Xenophontei, 2p. [Ind. schol. P1661; 1888]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1844–45]
Disp. de terminis eorumque relig. apud Græcos. [*Progr.* P1826]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1846
Disp. de theoria Deliaca. [Ind. schol. P1661; 1870]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1846]
*Disp. de Thrasyllo. [Ind. schol. P1883]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1852]
Disp. de Thrasymacho Chalcedonio sophista. [P1661; 1883]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1848]
Disp. de vestigiis institutorum vet. per Platonis de Legibus lib. indag. [Progr. P1867]. s4°. Marburgi. 1836
Epicrisis quæst. de Demosthenis anno natali. [Ind. schol. P1661]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1845]
D. Hypäthraltempel d. Alterthums. [*Progr.* P1780]. 4°. Göttingen. [1844]
[Imagines, quibus Plato divinam veritatem adumbrare conatus est &c. P1661]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1843]
Juris domestici apud Platonem in Legibus cum vet. Græciæ institutis comp. [Progr. P1867]. s4°. Marburgi. 1836
Lectiones Persianæ. 3p. [P1663]. 4°. Marburgi. 1842
Lehrbuch d. griech. Antiquitäten. Neu hrsg. v. H. Blümner u. W. Dittenberger.
B1i–iii, 2i, ii, 3ii. 8°. Freiburg i.B., Tübingen. 1886–1913
1, Gr. Staatsaltertümer; 6e A., hrsg. v. V. Thumser & H. Swoboda, 3 Abt.
2i, Gr. Rechtsaltertümer; 4e A., hrsg. v. T. Thalheim.
2ii, Heerwesen u. Kriegführung; v. H. Droysen.
3ii, Gr. Bühnenalterthümer; v. A. Müller.
*[*On Plato's Republic VI, p. 505 sqq. In Latin*]. Ind. lect. [P1870]. 4°. Marburgi. [1832]
*[*On Plato's Symposium in rel. to Xenophon's Convivium. In Latin*]. Ind. lect., 1834/5, 1841. P1870]. 4°. Marburgi. [1834–41]
*[*On the Nubes & Equites of Aristophanes: Nicias &c.* Ind. lect. P1737]. 4°. Marburgi. 1842
Perseus u. Andromeda. Eine Marmorgruppe [Progr.] 4°. Göttingen. [1851]
Quæst. de jure & auctoritate magistratuum apud Athen. cap. 2. [*a. c. in* P1841]. 8°. Heidelbergæ. [1829]
*Quæst. de probole apud Atticos. [Ind. schol. P1850]. 8°. Gottingæ. [1847]
Quæst. Œdipodearum cap. 3. 4°. Marburgi. 1837
*Schediasma de scholiorum ad Juvenalem genere deteriore. [Index schol. P1843; 1661]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1849]
Seni Chr. G. Mitscherlich gratul. C. F. H. [*A poem in Lat.*] [P1661]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1845]
Die Sophistik der Gegenwart. Rede. [P1661; 1889]. 4°. Goettingen. [1850]
Spicilegium annotat. ad Juvenalis Satiram 3. [Progr. P1843]. s4°. Marburgi. [1839]
Symbolæ ad doct. juris Attici de injuriarum actionibus. [Progr. P1850]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1847
Ü. Gesetz, Gesetzgebung &c. im griech. Alt. [Aus d. Abh. d. Kön. Ges. d. W. zu Göttingen, B4]. [P1850]. 4°. Göttingen. 1849
Ü. griech. Monatskunde. Vorgelesen in d. Sitz. d. kön. Gesells. d. Wiss. 13. Jan. 1844. [P1738]. 4°. Göttingen. 1844
Ueb. H. Ritter's Darstellung d. sokrat. Systeme. 8°. Heidelberg. 1833
Vindiciæ disput. de idea boni apud Platonem. [P1662]. 4°. Marburgi. 1839
Vindiciæ Latinitatis epist. Ciceronis ad M. Brutum & Bruti ad Ciceronem. [P1661; 1785]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1844]
Vindiciarum Brutinarum epimetrum. [P1661; 1785]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1845
Vindiciarum Platonicarum libelli 2. (1, De idea boni, 1839. 2. De reipublicæ Platonicæ temporibus, 1839) [*w. sep. tps. & pagins.* Progr. P1870]. 4°. Marburgi. 1840
Die Voraussetzungen e. besseren Zukunft. Rede. [P1661]. 4°. Goettingen. [1849]
Die Wechselwirkung d. Realismus u. Idealismus. [P1889]. 4°. Goettingen. [1853]

Hermann (Hugo Albrecht). Abhdl. ü. d. Cyniker Diogenes. [Progr. P1795]. 4°. Heilbronn. 1860

Hermann (J. Gottfried J.) De emendationibus per transpositionem verborum diss. [P1690]. s4°. Lipsiæ. [1824]
Diss. de ellipsi & pleonasmo in Græca lingua, *see* Wolf (F. A.) & P. Buttmann. Museum, v1, 1808.
Elements of doctrine of metres. Abr. & tr. by J. Seager. 8°. [1830]
Epitome doctrinae metricae. ed. 4a. 8°. L. 1869

Hermann (Jean Frédéric), *mayor of Strasburg.*
Notices hist., statist., & litt., sur la ville de Strasbourg. 2t. 8°. Strasbourg. 1817–19

Hermann (Johann), *of Berlin.* Quæ Aristoteles de ult. cognosc. principiis doc. Diss. inaug. [P1746]. s8°. Berolini. [1864]

Hermannsson (Halldór). Icelandic authors of to-day, *see* Islandica, v6, 1913.
Icelandic bks. of 16c. (1534–1600), *see* Islandica, v9, 1916.
The periodical lit. of Iceland to 1874: hist. sketch, *see* Islandica, v11, 1918.
The story of Griselda in Iceland; ed., w. intr., by H. H., *see* Islandica, v7, 1914.

Hermannsson (Halldór) [*continued*].

see Cornell University. Cat. of Runic lit. bequeathed by W. Fiske; compiled by H. H., 1918.
,, —— Cat. of the Icelandic Coll. bequeathed by W. Fiske; compiled by H., 1914.

Hermant (Abel). L'autre aventure du joyeux garçon [Scènes de la vie cosmopolite, 3]. s8°. 1916
Les confidences d'une biche. 8°. [1911]
Heures de guerre de la famille Valadier. s8°. 1915
Hist. amoureuse de Fanfan. s8°. [1917]
Le joyeux garçon. [Scènes de la vie cosmopolite]. s8°. [1912]
Le rival inconnu. [Scènes de la vie cosmopolite]. s8°. 1918
Souvs. de Vte. de Courpière. [Mémes. p. s. à l'hist. de la soc.] n. éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Hermant (Paul) & A. Van de Waele. Les principales théories de la logique contemporaine. 8°. 1909

***Hermaphroditorum,** artis antiquæ operibus illust., origines et causæ. [P1853]. 8°. Kiliæ. 1805

Hermeias, *see* Hermias.

Hermeneumata Vaticana emend. &c. I. David, 1894, *see* David (I.)

Hermes: Zeitschrift für class. Philologie. Hrsg. v. F. Leo & C. Robert. B50, 51. 8°. 1915–16
B50, 51, Hrsg. v. C. Robert u. G. Wissowa.

Hermes, *Trismegistus.* An d. menschl. Seele. Arab. u. deutsch hrsgb. v. H. L. Fleischer. [P1828]. la8°. L. 1870
see Kroll (J.) Die Lehren d. H. T., 1914.
,, Schuré (E.) H. & Plato, 1909.

Hermes (E.) Der Dom zu Halberstadt. Festschrift z. 18. Sept. 1896. 8°. Halberstadt. 1896

Hermes (Rudolf). England u. Egypten, *see* Vorträge gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 19, 1916.
Italien u. Weltkrieg, *see* Vorträge geh. im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 12, 1915.

Hermias, *of Alexandria, 5th c.*
He. Al. in Platonis Phaedrum scholia, ed. & apparatu crit. ornavit P. Couvreur. [H.E., 133]. 8°. 1901
Platonic demonst. of the immortality of the soul; tr., *see* Johnson (T. M.) Opuscula Platon., 1908.

Hermias, *the philosopher.*
Irrisio gentilium philosophorum. Ed. W. F. Menzel. [*b. w.* Tatian. Oratio ad Graecos, 1851]. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1840

Hermias [Hermeias], *tyrant of Atarneus & Assos, see* Aristotle. Skolion auf H., erläut. v. J. H. J. Köppen, 1784.

Herminus, *see* Schmidt (H.) De H. Peripatetico, 1907.

Hermippus. Incerti auct. Christiani dialogus Hermippus sive de astrologia libri 2 Græce. Ed. O. D. Bloch. 8°. Havniæ. 1830

Hermippus, *Smyrnaeus* [†H., *Callimachius*]. Hi. fragmenta coll., disposita &c. Diss. scr. A. Łozynski. 8°. Bonnæ. 1831

Hermodorus, *of Ephesus, see* Zeller (E.) De H. Ephesio & H. Platonico, 1859.

Hermodorus, *Platonicus, see* Zeller (E.) De H. Ephesio & H. Plat., 1859.

Hernaman-Johnson (Francis), *M.D., see* Fox (F. R.) Physical remedies for disabled soldiers: w. chapters by H.-J. &c.,1917.

Hernandez (*Gen.* José María Perez), *see* Perez y Hernandez (J. M.)

Hernández Catá (Alfonso).
La juventud de Aurelio Zaldivar. Novela. 2a ed. 8°. 1911
see Insua (A.) & A. H. C. El amor tardio, 1915.

Herndon (William Lewis) & Lardner Gibbon.
Exploration of the valley of the Amazon made under dir. of Navy Dept. 2p & maps 2p. [p1 by W. L. Herndon; p2 by L. Gibbon]. 8°. Wash. 1854

Herne (Frank S.) Hist. of the town library &c., Leicester. [P2217]. 8°. Leicester. 1891

Herner (Heinrich).
Hafenabgaben u. Schiffsvermessung. [Kiel Univ.: Inst. f. Seeverkehr: Probleme d. Weltwirts., 11]. la8°. Jena. 1912

Hero, *of Alexandria.*
Opera quæ supersunt omnia. v5. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1914
5, Quæ feruntur stereometrica et De mensuris; copiis G. Schmidt usus ed. J. L. Heiberg.
see Rose (V.) Anecdota, H2, Ptolemeus de speculis (Katoptrik d. H.), 1870.
,, Schmidt (J. A.) H. A. vitam, scr. & quæd. inventa, 1714.

Herodas [Herondas]. Ἡρώνδου μιμίαμβοι. Herondas. A first recension by W. G. Rutherford. [*a.c. in* P1830]. 8°. 1891
Mimiambi. Ed. F. Buecheler. 8°. Bonnæ. 1892
Mimes, *see* Theophrastus. Characters &c.; tr. &c. R. T. Clark, 1909.

Herodas [HERONDAS] [*continued*].
see DIELS (H.) Zum 6ten u. 7ten Gedichte d. H., 1892.
„ OLSCHEWSKY (S.) La langue et la métrique d'H., 1897.
„ PICCOLOMINI (E.) In Aristotelem & H. animadv. &c., 1892.
„ WRIGHT (J. H.) Herondæa, 1893.

Herodes, *the orator, see* ORATORES. Oratorum veterum orationes, H. &c., 1575.

Herodian, *the grammarian, see* HERODIANUS (ÆLIUS).

Herodian, *the historian, see* BAAZ (E. R. W.) De H[1]. fontibus et auctoritate, 1909.

Herodianus (Ælius). Ἐπιμερισμοί. H[1]. Partitiones. Ed. J. F. Boissonade. 8°. Londini. 1819
Ἐπιτομὴ τῆς καθολικῆς προσῳδίας. Recog. M. Schmidt. 8°. Jenæ. 1860
Excerpta ex libris Herodiani Technici. Ed. A. Hilgard. [Progr. P1828]. 4°. Lipsiæ. 1887
H. T. Reliquiae. Coll. &c. præfatus est A. Lentz. 2t. 8°. Lipsiae. 1867–8
1, Prosodiam cath. cont. 2, Reliqua scr. prosodiaca, pathologiam, orthographica cont.
Περὶ σολοικισμοῦ—Περὶ ἀκυρολογίας, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v3, 1831.
Scripta 3 emend. [Περὶ μονήρους λέξεως—Περὶ Ἰλιακῆς προσῳδίας—Περὶ διχρόνων]. Ed. K. Lehrs. Acc. Analecta. 8°. Regimontii Prussorum. 1803
see CARNUTH (O. A.) De Etymologici Magni fontibus, p2, 1876.
„ GÖTZELER (L.) Quaest. in Appiani &c. dicendi genus cum adp. de codicibus H., 1890.
„ LUDWICH (A.) H. Technici reliquiarum suppl., 1891.

Herodotus. Euterpe: being the 2nd bk. of the hist. of H. Engl. by B. R. [Barnaby Rich], 1584. Ed. A. Lang. s8°. 1888
see ABICHT (C.) Übersicht ü. d. herodot. Dialect, 3e A., 1874.
„ ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 9–12 (Nouv. fragm. d'un comm. sur le 2me livre d'H. [publ.] G. Maspero, 1875–8).
„ BÉNARD (L.) Essai sur la signif. &c. des formes verbales en Grec, d'ap. le texte d'H., 1890.
„ BRACKETT (H. D.) Temporal clauses in H., 1905.
„ BRAUN (H.) Die Nachahmung H.'s durch Prokop, 1894.
„ BROSCHMANN (M.) Lexikal. Beitr. zu H., 1898.
„ —— Suppl. lexici H. alterum, 1904.
„ CARY (H.) A lexicon to H., Gr. & Eng., adapted to the text of Gaisford & Baehr, 1843.
„ DITTENBERGER (W.) Obs. de H. loco [7. 132] ad antiq. sacras spect., 1890.
„ GRASSL (A.) H. als Ethnologe, 1904.
„ HELBING (R.) Die Präpositionen bei H., 1904.
„ HERWERDEN (H. VAN). Comm. crit. in H. libros 1 & 2, 1883.
„ JACOBITZ (C.) Spec. lexici H. (Ἀβατος–ἀκριβέως), 1870.
„ KRAUTH (C.) Die sieben Flüsse Skythiens nach. H.'s Bericht, *n.d.*
„ KRÜGER (C. W.) Homerische u. h. Formlehre, 1879.
„ MADAN (G. S.) H. at Eton: [*a skit in Greek*], 1912.
„ MATZAT (H.) Ueb. d. Glaubwürdigkeit d. geograph. Angaben H. ü. Asien, 1872.
„ MERZDORF (R.) Quæst. gramm. de dialecto H., 1875.
„ MYERS (J. L.) An attempt to reconstruct the maps used by H., 1896.
„ NEHMEYER (W.) Syntakt. Bemerk., 1895.
„ NESTLE (W.) H. Verhältnis z. Philos. &c., 1908.
„ NEUMANN (R.) Nordafrika nach H., 1892.
„ RASCH (J.) Sophocles quid deb. H°. in rebus ad fabulas exorn. adhibitis, 1913.
„ REISERT (C.) Z. Attraktion d. Relativsätze in d. griech. Prosa, T1, H. &c., 1889.
„ SAINT-MARTIN (J. A.) Consid. sur l'hist. d'Egypte & sur les systèmes d'H., 1836.
„ SCHMIDT (J.) De Herodotea quae fertur vita Homeri, 1876.
„ SOURDILLE (C.) Durée & étendue du voyage d'H. en Égypte, 1910.
„ STEIN (H. C.) De vetere quodam lexico H., 1871.
„ —— H.: s. Leben u. s. Geschichtswerk. &c., 1870.
„ TEN BRINK (B.) Hecatæi locorum παραποίησις apud H., 1862.
„ TURNER (D. W.) Notes on H., 1857.
„ VOLLGRAFF (J. C.) Herodotea, 1895.
„ WHEELER (B. I.) H.'s acc. of the battle of Salamis, 1902.

Heroic. *Heroic epistle (An) f. the Scottish giantess to her husband. [P1557]. 8°. 1831
Heroic lit. for men of action blinded in the Great War, 1916, *see* "SPORTSMAN," *ps.*

Herold (Eduard).
Dějepisné novely. 2, Zavrženec. [*b. w.* Třebízský (V. B.) Levo-hradecká povídka, 1882]. s8°. v Praze. 1882

Herold (Emil). Kämpfe um Mitau, 1916/17. [Kurland in d. Vergang., B5]. 2e A. s8°. [1918]

Héron (Alexandre). La légende d'Alexandre & d'Aristote. [P1746]. 8°. Rouen. 1892

Heron (David). Mendelism & the problem of mental defect, 1, Crit. of recent Amer. work, *see* UNIV. COLL., *London.* Questions of the day, No. 7, 1913.
Mental defect, mal-nutrition, & appreciation of intelligence, *see* UNIV. COLL., *London.* Questions of the day &c., No. 2, 1911.
see DAVENPORT (C. B.) & A. J. ROSANOFF. Reply to the "Criticism of recent Amer. work," by Dr. H., 1914.

Héron de Villefosse (Antoine). Le soleil maîtrisant s. chevaux, mosaïque découv. à Sens, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c.: Fond. Piot, Mons., t21, 1913.
see THÉDENAT (H.) & A. H. DE V. Les trésors de vaisselle d'arg. tr. en Gaule, 1885.

Herophilus, *see* SCHÖNE (H. I.) De Aristoxeni Περὶ τῆς Ἡροφίλου αἱρέσεως l. 13°, 1893.

Héros. Héros (Les) du jour; par L. Jaugey, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v7, 1870–1.
*Héros laïques. [Comité de Propagande Soc.] [P2339]. s8°. 1917

Héroys (B.) Lenin's fighting force. [Russ. Liberation Comm. P2382]. 8°. [1919]

Herpin (Eugène). A. de Chateaubriand, correspondant des princes entre la France & l'Angleterre, 1768–1809, d'après des docs. inéd. 8°. 1910

Herpin (René de). Apologie pour la République de J. Bodin. [*Foll[d]. by* Discours de J. Bodin sur le rehaussement & dimin. d'or que d'argent &c. aux Paradoxes du Sieur de Malestroit. *pagin. cont.*] s8°. Lyon. 1594

Herr (Alfred).
Beitr. z. Exegese d. Fragm. d. Herakleitos v. Ephesos. [Jahresber. ü. d. Staatsgymn. in Eger. P1830]. 8°. Eger. 1912

Herr (*le général* Frédéric Georges). Sur le théâtre de la guerre des Balkans. Mon journal, 17 nov.–15 déc. 1912. 8°. 1913

Herrera (Gabriel Alonso de).
La labranza española. Compendio de la agricultura. 6 tratado in 2v. [*sep. tp[s]. & pagin[s].*] s8°. 1768–73

Herreros (Enrique Garcia de). Les tribunaux mixtes d'Égypte. Préf. par F. Laloë. s8°. [Alexandrie. 1914]

Herrey (Robert F.)
Two right profitable &c. concordances; coll. by R. F. H., 1578, *see* BIBLE. B. (The), w. annot[s]., *c.* 1580.

Herrick (Robert).
Poet. works. Biog. mem. by E. Walford. 8°. 1859
Poet works. Ed. F. W. Moorman. 8°. O. 1915

Herrick (Robert), *b. 1868.*

Clark's field. s8°. [1914]	A life for a life. s8°. 1910
The healer. s8°. N.Y. 1911	One woman's life. s8°. [1913]
His great adventure. s8°. [1914]	Together. s8°. N.Y. 1908

Herries (—). *Review (A.) of the controv. resp. the high price of bullion &c. [P2160]. 8°. 1811

Herring (Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury.* Abp. of C.'s directions conc. holy orders and curates. [P2167]. s8°. Norwich. 1748

Herringham (*Mrs.* W. P.) How to paint tempera pictures. [Tracts for artists, 2. P1903]. s8°. *n.d.*

Herringham (*Sir* Wilmot Parker).
A physician in France. 8°. 1919

Herriot (Edouard). Agir. s8°. 1917

Herrmann (Fr. Aug. Georg).
Quaest. crit. de Plutarchi Moralibus pl, τῶν ἑπτὰ σοφῶν συμπόσιον. Diss. inaug. [P1875]. 8°. Halis Sax. [1875]

Herrmann (Max). Forschungen z. deut. Theatergesch. d. Mittelalters u. d. Renaissance. la8°. 1914

Herron (George Davis).
Woodrow Wilson & the world's peace. s8°. N.Y. 1917

Herschel (*Sir* William James), *2nd bart.*
The origin of finger-printing. 8°. O. 1916

Herscher (*Lieut.* E.)
Quelques images de la guerre. Préf. de G. Geffroy. s8°. 1917

Herscher (Sébastien), *abp.*
Le Cardinal Mercier. Conf. [P2362]. s8°. 1918

Herse (Wilhelm). England als Feind d. Festlandes, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H89, 1918.

Hersey (F. Seymour).
List of birds obs. in Alaska & N.E. Siberia dur. 1914, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll[s]., v66, 1917.

Hertel (H.) Co-operation in Danish agriculture. By H. Faber. Eng. adapt. of "Andelsbevœgelsen i Danmark," by H. H. Foreword by E. J. Russell. 8°. 1918

Hertfordshire.
H. parish registers: Marriages. Ed. T. Gurney. v3. 8°. 1914

Herthum (Paul). De Megalopolitarum rebus gestis et de communi Arcadum republica, *see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v5, 1894.

Hertlein (Friedrich Carl Gottlob). Zur Kritik d. Reden d. Themistius. [Progr. P1884]. 8°. Wertheim a. M. [1872]

Hertling (Carl, *Graf* v.)
Ein Jahr in d. Reichskanzlei. Erinnerungen an d. Kanzlerschaft meines Vaters. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1919

Hertling (Georg, *Graf* von), *1843–*
Albertus Magnus. Beiträge z. s. Würdigung. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 14v, vi]. 2^{e} A. 8°. Münster. 1914
Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben. Bl(–1882). 8°. Kempten. 1919
Recht, Staat u. Gesellschaft. 5^{e} A. s8°. Kempten. 1918
see HERTLING (C., *Graf* v.) Ein Jahr in d. Reichskanzlei: Erinnerungen an d. Kanzlerschaft m. Vaters [*i.e.* G. H.], 1919.

Hertslet (Godfrey E. P.), *see* HERTSLET (L.) Compl. coll. of treaties &c. betw. Gr. Brit. & Foreign Powers, v24–7; comp. by R. W. Brant & G. E. P. H., 1907–17.

Hertslet (Lewis).
A complete coll. of the treaties & conventions &c. subsisting betw. Gt. Brit. & Foreign Powers, so far as they rel. to Commerce, Slave Trade, Post Office, Copyright &c. v24–7. Comp. by R. W. Brant & G. E. P. Hertslet. 8°. 1907–17

Hertwig (Oscar).
Allgemeine Biologie. 4^{e} umgearb. A. la8°. Jena. 1912
Allgem. u. experim. Morphologie u. Entwicklungslehre d. Tiere, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur, III, Abtlg. 4, B2ii, 1913.

Hertwig (Richard). Die Abstammungslehre, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur, III, 4iv, 1914.
Die einzelligen Organismen, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur, III, Abtlg. 4, B2ii, 1913.
Lehrbuch d. Zoologie. 10^{e} verm. A. 8°. Jena. 1912

Hertz (Alice), *formerly A. Berend, see* BEREND (A.)

Hertz (*Dr.* Friedrich). Der indust. u. soz. Wiederaufbau nach d. Kriege. [P2328]. 8°. Wien. 1918
Rasse u. Kultur. Krit. Untersuchung d. Rassentheorien. 2^{e}, neubearbt. &c. A. v. "Mod. Rassentheorien." 8°. L. 1915

Hertz (Joseph Herman), *Chief Rabbi.* A book of Jewish thoughts for Jewish sailors & soldiers. 4th ed. rev. s8°. 1918
" " .....7th impr., enl. & rev. s8°. 1918

Hertz (Martin). De Apollodoro statuario ac philos. [P1737]. s4°. Vratislaviæ. 1867
Locus Platonis (Conviv. P. 182 sq.) enarr. &c. a M. H. [Index lect. P1662]. 4°. [Vratislaviæ. 1870]
M^{i}. H. ad J. Vahlen epist. [Ind. lect. P1951]. 4°. Vratislaviæ. [1881]

Hertz (Wilhelm), *1835–1902.* Aristoteles in d. Alexanderdichtungen d. Mittelalters. [Aus Abhndl. d. K. bayer. Akad. d. Wiss., Bd. 19. P1762]. 4°. München. 1890

Hertz (Wilhelm), *Dr. jur., of Frankfurt.*
Bernhard Crespel, Goethes Jugendfreund; nach ungedr. Briefen &c. aus d. Frankfurter Goethekreise. 8°. München. 1914

Hertzberg (Ebbe), *see* BUGGE (A.), E. HERTZBERG &c. Norges hist., B2i, 1030–1103, af E. H. & A. B., 1915.

Hertzberg (Ewald Friedrich, *Graf* von).
Œuvres polit. 2t. 8°. Berlin. 1795

Hertzsch (Guido). De scriptoribus rerum imp. Ti. Constantini, *see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v3, 1884.

Herval (René). Huit mois de révol. russe, juin 1917–jan. 1918. [Mém^{s}. & récits de guerre]. s8°. 1918

Hervé (Gustave). La Grande Guerre au jour le jour. Rec. des articles &c. v1–5. 8°. [1917–18]
1, Le miracle de la Marne. 2, Espoirs déçus. 3, Le second hiver. 4, La gloire de Verdun. 5, Le 3e hiver.
La Patrie en danger. Recueil des articles. s8°. [1915]

Hervey (*Lord* Francis).
The taking of Alba, & o. poems & translations. s8°. 1873

Hervey (Frederic).
The naval hist. of Gt. Britain, to 1779. 5v. 8°. 1779

Hervey (H. J. A.) Cameos of Indian crime. 8°. [1912]

Hervey (John Hervey, *baron*), *of Ickworth, e. s. of 1st e. of Bristol.* *The conduct of the Opposition, & tendency of mod. patriotism &c. [P2105]. 8°. 1734
*A letter to the Craftsmen, upon the change of affairs in Europe by war agst. the Emperour. [P2105, 2109]. s8°. 1734
*Sedition & defamation displayed [*ascribed to* J. H.], 1731, *see* YONGE (*Sir* W.)

Hervey (S. H. A.)
Ladbroke & its owners. 8°. Bury St. Edmunds. 1914

Hervey (*Hon.* Thomas).
Letter to Sir T. Hanmer, Bart. [P2102]. s8°. [1741]
*Letter to W. Pitt conc. the 15 new regiments voted by Parl. &c. [P1559, 2184]. s8°. 1746

Hervez (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* RAOUL VÈZE]. La galanterie parisienne sous Louis XV & Louis XVI. [Les chron^{s}. du 18e s.] 8°. 1910
Les sociétés d'amour au 18e siècle. [Bibl. du vieux Paris]. s8°. 1906
see BARNAUD (N.) La polygamie sacrée au 16e s.; préf., intr. &c., par J. H., 1908.

Hervier (Paul Louis).
The American volunteers w. the Allies. s8°. 1918
Silhouettes allemandes. s8°. 1916

Hervilly (Ernest d'). La Vénus d'Anatole. Monocoquelogue dit par Coquelin cadet. [*b. w.* Mareau (E.) Parrain par amour !, 1883]. s8°. Brux. 1883

Herwegh (Georg).
Briefwechsel mit s. Braut. Hrsg. unter Mitwirkung v. V. Fleury u. C. Haussmann v. M. Herwegh. 2e A. 8°. St. 1906

Herwerden (Henricus van).
Adnot^{s}. ad Euripidem. [*Extr. f.* Verslagen &c. d. Kon. Akad., Reeks 2. P1818]. 8°. [Amsterdam. 1874]
Analecta crit. ad Thucydidem, Lysiam, Sophoclem, Aristophanem &c. [P1685]. 8°. Trajecti ad Rh. 1868
Animadv. philolog. ad Theognidem. Acc. Misc. critica in lyricos Gr. [P1685]. 8°. Trajecti ad R. 1870
Bijdr. tot de verklaring &c. van de Characteres van Theophrastos. [Uit de Verslagen d. K. Akad. van Wetensch., 2de reeks, d1. P1685]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1870
Comm. crit. in Herodoti libros 1 & 2. [P1831]. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1883
Emendationes Æschyleæ. Comm. ex Suppl. Annalium philol. expr. [P1728]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1878
Exercit. in poet. & prosaicis Atticorum mon. Acc. descr. cod. Ambros., fragm. Onomastici Pollucis. [*a. c. in* P1685]. 8°. Hagæ Comitum. 1862
Lapidum de dialecto Attica testimonia. Coll. &c. H. v. H. 8°. Traj. ad Rh. 1880
Lectiones Rheno-Trajectinae. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1882
Nova add. crit. ad Meinekii opus, fragm. comicorum Gr. [P1685]. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1864
Pindarica. Comm. ex suppl. annal. philol. seors. expr. [P1859]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1882
Plutarchea et Lucianea cum nova Marciani cod. collatione. [P1874]. 8°. Trajecti ad Rh. 1877
Quæstiunculæ epicæ & elegiacæ. [P1685]. 8°. Trajecti ad Rh. 1876
Spicilegium Vaticanum, nov. lect. in Historicorum Gr. excerpta, ed. A. Maius &c., add. comm. in Diodori excerpta. [P1685]. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1860
Studia crit. in epigrammatica Græca. Adnot. ad epigr. in v3 Anthol. Palatinae ed. Didot.; cum app. epigr. nondum coll. 8°. Leiden. 1891
Studia crit. in Poetas scenicos Gr. [*Extr. f.* Letterk. verh. d. Kon. Akad., d7. P1660]. 4°. [Amsterdam]. *n.d.*
" " " App. [P1685]. 8°. Trajecti ad. Rh. 1872
Studia Thucydidea. Acc. Analecta scenica. [P1685]. 8°. Trajecti ad Rh. 1869

Herz (Ludwig). Kriegskosten u. Deckung, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H74, 1916.

Herzen (Alex.), *the elder, 1812–70, see* KAVELIN (K. D.) & I. S. TURGENEV. Письма къ Герцену, 1892.

Herzfeld (Ernst). Erster vorläufiger Bericht ü. d. Ausgrabungen v. Samarra. Vorwort v. F. Sarre. Hrsg. v. d. Gen.-Verwaltung d. Kön. Museen. 4°. 1912

Herzog (Ernst). Zur Litteratur ü. d. Staat d. Athener. 1, Tendenz &c. d. pseudoxenophont. Schrift. 2, Ü. Aristoteles Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία. [Progr. P1888]. 4°. Tübingen. 1892

Herzog (Rudolf), *novelist.*
Das grosse Heimweh. Roman. s8°. St. 1914
Preussens Gesch. 31. b. 40. Tausend. 8°. L. [1918 ?]
Die Wiskottens. Roman. s8°. St. 1911

Herzog (Rudolf), *prof. of class. philol.*
Die Umschrift der älteren griech. Lit. in onische Alphabet. Progr., Basel. a8°. Leipzig. 1912

Herzog (S.) Future of German indust. exports: safeguarding German export activity after the War. Intr. by H. Hoover &c. Tr. M. L. Turrentine. s8°. Garden City, N.Y. 1918
" " *a. ed. w. t.* The iron circle. s8°. London. 1918

Hesiod. Works. Tr. T. Cooke. 2nd ed. s8°. 1740
Θεογονία, Ἀσπὶς Ἡρακλέους, ἔργα καὶ ἡμέραι, *see* THEOCRITUS. Εἰδύλλια &c., 1495.
Hesiod, the Homeric hymns & Homerica. With Eng. tr. by H. G. Evelyn-White. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. N.Y. 1914

Hesiod [*continued*].
The poems & fragments. Done into Eng. prose, w. intr. & apps. by A. W. Mair. s8°. O. 1908
La Théogonie—Poèmes—Sentences; tr. nouv. par Patin, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. d. Et. Gr. Ann., 6, 7, 11, 1872–7.
see Lehrs (C.) Quaest. epicæ (De H[i]. Operibus & Diebus), 1837.
,, Martin (T. H.) Traditions homériques et h. s. le séjour des morts &c., 1879.
,, Scheer (E.) De Plutarchi comm. in H. Opera et dies, 1870.
,, Schmidt (H.) Obs. archæologicæ in carmina H., 1894.

Hess (Adolph), *numismatist.* Die siebenbürg. Münzen d. fürstl. Montenuovo'schen Münzcabinets [*&* Verzeichniss d. Preise]. la8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1880
Verzeichniss v. Münzen u. Medaillen d. Mittelalters u. d. Neuzeit. [P1775]. 8°. Frankfurt am Main. *n.d.*
For auction coin catalogues, see under names of collectors, e.g. Donebauer (M.); Freybourg (A.); Horsky (J.); Klingert (G.); Kull (J. V.); Montenuovo (W. v.); Rohde (T.)

Hess (Ludwig). Die Kriegsgesetze z. Abhilfe wirtschaftl. Schädigungen. Hrsg. v. L. H. [P1585]. s8°. St. 1914

Hess (Ralph H.) Conservation & economic evolution, *see* Ely (R. T.) & R. H. H. &c. The foundations of national prosperity, 1918.

Hesse (*Prince* **Alexander** *of*).
Cat. e. Sammlung ant. Münzen &c. d. Pr. A. v. H. Versteigerung, Oct. 1889. [P1922]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1889

Hesse (Hermann). Märchen. s8°. 1920

Hesse (Kurt).
Das Marne-Drama d. 15. Juli 1918. 3e A. s8°. 1920

Hesse (Raymond).
Bouzigny ! ! ! (Ville de paix & de guerre) 1900–18. s8°. 1919

Hesse-Cassel. *Deliberate thoughts on the system of our late treaties w. H.-C. &c., 1756, *see* Deliberate.

Hesse-Cassel (William, *landgrave of*), *see* William, *landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.*

Hessel (C.), *of Kreuznach.*
Die deutschen Familiennamen. [P1818]. 8°. Kreuznach. 1869

Hesseling (D. C.) Waxen tablets w. Fables of Babrius. [Repr. f. J. of Hellenic St., v13. P1780]. la8°. Leiden. [1893]

Hesselman (Bengt Ivar). Västnordiska studier, 2, En nordisk och västgermansk slutljudsregel, 1913, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B15, 1913.

Hessels (Jan Hendrick).
The Gutenberg fiction. A crit. exam. of the docs. rel. to G., showing that he was not the inventor of printing. la8°. 1912

Hessen (Johannes).
Die Begründung d. Erkenntnis nach d. heil. Augustinus. [Beit. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 19ii]. 8°. Münster. 1916

Hessen-Kassel, *see* Hesse-Cassel.

Hessische Weihnachtsspiel (Das), *see* †Froning (R.) Das Drama des Ma., T3, 1891.

Hesychius, *of Alexandria.* Lexicon cum notis Junii, Scaligeri &c. Accur. C. Schrevelio. s4°. Ludg. Batav. 1668
Lexicon. Ed. minorem cur. M. Schmidt. ed. 2a, ind. gloss. ethnicarum aucta. la8°. Jenae. 1867
see Koraes (A.) Τὰ μετὰ θαν. εὑρεθ., t7, Σημειώσεις εἰς τὸ Λεξικὸν Ἡ., 1889.
,, Weber (H.) Untersuch. ü. d. Lexikon d. H., 1867.

Hesychius, *of Miletus, see* Daub (A.) Studien zu d. Biographika d. Suidas (H. M. &c.), 1882.

Héthay (J.) Le rôle de la cavalerie franç. à l'aile gauche de la prem. bataille de la Marne. s8°. 1919

Hetherington (H. J. W.) & J. H. Muirhead.
Social purpose: contrib. to a philos. of civic society. 8°. [1918]

Hetoum, *prince of Gorigos* [Ayton Armeno; Haycon; Haithon Armenius; Haython]. Notice du ms. nouv. acq. franç. 10,050, cont. un nouv. texte franç. de la Fleur des hists. de la terre d'Orient de H.; par H. Omont. [P1613]. 4°. 1903

Hettner (Alfred).
Englands Weltherrschaft u. d. Krieg. 8°. L. 1915
Russland. Geograph. Betrachtung v. Volk, Staat u. Kultur. 3e A. d. Werkes Das europ. R. 8°. L. 1916
Die Ziele uns. Weltpolitik, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H64, 1915.
see Grundriss der Sozialökonomik, Abt. 2, Die natürl. u. techn. Beziehungen d. Wirtschaft; bearb. v. A. H. &c., 1914.

Heubach (Hermann). Quibus vocabulis artis crit. propriis usi sint Homeri (cod. Veneti A) scholiastæ. 2p. [Progr. P1837]. 4°. Eisenach. 1889–1903

Heubner (Heinrich). Unter Emmich vor Lüttich—Unter Kluck vor Paris. Selbsterlebtes aus d. Herbstfeldzug 1914. 3e A. s8°. Schwerin i. Mecklb. 1915

Heude (*Lieut.* William). Voyage up the Persian Gulf, & a journey overland f. India to England, 1817. s4°. 1819

Heuglin (M. Theodor v.) Reisen in Nord-Ost-Afrika. Tagebuch e. Reise v. Chartum nach Abyssinien: Zoologie u. Geogr., 1852–53. 8°. Gotha. 1857

Heumann (Albert). Le mouvement litt. belge d'expression franç. depuis 1880. Préf. par C. Jullian. 2e éd. s8°. 1913

Heures. Heures de maistre E. Chevalier &c., *see* Foucquet (J.) Œuvre de J. F., 2p, 1866–67.

Heuser (Johann Heinrich). Def. lect. vulg. in Diogene Laertio & Suida de Chaldæis in Persia a Democ. auditis. Sub præs. E. F. Neubaueri. [P1692]. s4°. Gissæ. [1745]

Heusler (Andreas). Altisländ. Elementarbuch. Zugleich 2e A. d. Altisländ. Elementarbuchs v. B. Kahle. [Sammlung german. Elementar- u. Hdbücher., 1iii]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1913
Zum isländ. Fehdewesen in d. Sturlungenzeit, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1912.

Heuss (Theodor). Kriegssozialismus, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H58, 1915.

Heuvel (J. van den), *see* Van den Heuvel (J.)

Heuzey (Jules Philippe) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* Juliette Heuzey].
Lucie Félix-Faure Goyau, sa vie & s. œuvres. s8°. 1916

Hevesy (André de). Nationalities in Hungary. s8°. [1919]

Hewett (Edgar Lee), J. Henderson, & W. W. Robbins.
The physiography of the Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico, in rel. to Pueblo culture. [S. Inst.] 8°. W. 1913

Hewett (*Sir* John Prescott).
Note on the Indian Reform proposals. [P2231]. 8°. 1918

Hewison (James King).
The runic roods of Ruthwell & Bewcastle, w. a sh. hist. of the cross &c. in Scotland. s4°. Glasgow. 1914

Hewitt (C. Gordon).
House-flies & how they spread disease. s8°. C. 1912
The house-fly, its structure, habits &c. 8°. C. 1914

Hewitt (John Napoleon Brinton), *see* Curtin (J.) & J. N. B. H. Seneca fiction &c., 1918.

Hewitt (*Mrs.* Prescott) [*formerly Miss* Cowell].
[Epigrams, coll. by Mrs. P. H., *in MS.*] 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
[Epitaphs, coll. by Mrs. P. H., *in MS.*] 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Hewitt (Theodore Brown). Paul Gerhardt as a hymn writer & h. infl. on Eng. hymnody. 8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1918

Hewlett (Ernest Godfree Whitworth).
Lancashire. [Oxford County Hist.] s8°. O. 1913

Hewlett (Esther), *aft. Copley, see* Copley (E.)

Hewlett (Hilda Beatrice), *wife of Maurice Hewlett.*
Our flying men. [P2340]. 8°. *n.d.*

Hewlett (Maurice).
A ballad of "The Gloster" & "The Goeben." [P1539]. 4°. [1914]
Bendish. A study in prodigality. s8°. 1913
Frey & his wife. s8°. 1916
Gai Saber: tales & songs. s8°. 1916
Gudrid the Fair. s8°. [1918]
Letters to Sanchia upon things as they are. [*Extr. fr.* Open Country]. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1911
The little Iliad. s8°. [1915]
Love & Lucy. s8°. 1916
A lovers' tale. s8°. 1915
The loving hist. of Peridore & Paravail. 8°. [1917]
The song of the plough. 8°. [1916]
Thorgils of Treadholt. s8°. 1917
The village wife's lament. [*Poem*]. s8°. [1918]

Hewlett (William). The child at the window. s8°. [1915]
The plot-maker. s8°. 1917
Simpson of Snell's. s8°. [1918]

Heyck (Eduard). England u. Holland, *see* England u. d. Völker, H3, 1915.
Die Kreuzzüge u. d. heilige Land. [Monographien z. Weltgesch., 12]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1900

Heyde (Frans vander). Gefährl. Schiff-bruch d. Ost.-Ind. Jagdt-schifs ter Schelling, *see* Schouten (W.) Ost-Indische Reyse, 1676.

Heyde (Ludwig).
Der Krieg u. d. Individualismus. [P1630]. 8°. Jena. 1915

Heydemann (Victor). Aus d. Papieren d. päpstl. Nuntius Aleander. [1520–5. Progr. P1656]. 4°. 1899

Heydenreich (Eduard Carl Heinrich). Handbuch d. prakt. Genealogie. In Verbindung mit O. Frhr. v. Dungern &c., mit e. Einltg. v. K. Lamprecht. [2e verm. u. umgearbt. A. d. Familiengeschichtl. Quellenkunde]. 2B. la8°. L. 1913

Heydenreich (Wilhelm).
De Quintiliani Instit. oratoriæ libro 10, de Dionysii Halicarnass. de imitat. lib. 2, de canone, qui dicitur, Alexandr., quæst. Diss. [P1877]. 8°. Erlangæ. 1900

Heydinger (C.) Catalogus librorum ex omni scientiarum genere. [*b. w.* London catalogue, 1773]. 8°. Londini. 1773

Heye (E.), *see* BUCHENAU (H.) Katalog (1) d. Sammlung d. H. B.: (2) Samml. d. E. H. Deut. Münzen d. M.-a. &c., Versteig. 11 Okt. 1909.

Heykin (Edmund, *Freiherr* **v.)**
Das wirkliche England. [P1609]. 8°. 1914

Heyking (*Baron* Alphonse). Pract. guide for Russian consular officers &c. 2nd ed., rev. &c. 8°. 1916
Problems confronting Russia & affecting Russo-Brit. polit. & econ. intercourse. 8°. 1918

Heyking (*Baronin* Elizabeth v.)
Ille mihi. Roman. 3e A. 2B. s8°. 1912

Heylbut (Gustav). De Theophrasti libris περὶ φιλίας. Diss. philol. [P1885]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1876

Heyligers (E. Overduijn-), *see* OVERDUIJN-HEYLIGERS (E.)

Heyman (Harald E.) Frankrike i Krig. 8°. Stockholm. [1916]

Heymann (Robert).
Briefe aus d. Zeit. Hrsg. v. R. H. [P1705]. 8°. [1914]
Unsere Flieger im Kampfe—Blutige Grenzwacht im Osten—Sturmnacht in Loewen—Kosakengreuel, *see* AMBERG (B.) D. Weltkrieg, H5, 7, 8, 9, 1914.

Heymans (Gerard). Einführung in die Ethik auf Grundlage d. Erfahrung. 8°. L. 1914

Heymons (Richard). Vielfüssler, Insekten &c., *see* BREHM (A. E.) Tierleben, 4e A., B2, 1915.

Heyn (Otto). Die deut. Valuta im Kriege u. nach d. Kriege. [Handelspolit. Flugschr. 15. P2328]. 8°. 1918

Heyne (Christian Gottlob). De animabus siccis, ex Heracliteo placito. [P1725]. fol. Gottingæ. [1781]
Das vermeinte Grabmal Homers n. e. Skizze d. Lechevalier gezeichn. v. J. D. Fiorillo. Erläut. v. H. [P1833]. 8°. L. 1794

Heyns (Zacharias), *see* HAARLEM. Const-thoonende Iuweel, by de loflijcke stadt Haerlem ten versoecke van Trou moet blijcken, in't licht gebracht &c., 1607.
see HAARLEM. Haerlems Iuweel Tot nut vande oude Arme uyt liefde tenthoon ghestelt nae de voorghegevene Caerte van't Speelcorentken, 1608.

Heyse (Carl Wilhelm Ludwig), *see* PETZET (E.) & G. HERBIG. C. W. L. H. u. s. System d. Sprachwiss., 1913.

Heyse (Johann Christian August). Deutsche Schulgrammatik. Neu bearb. v. K. W. L. Heyse. 19e A. 8°. Hannover. 1859
Handwörterbuch d. deut. Sprache. Angelegt v. J. C. A. H. ausgeführt v. K. W. L. Heyse. 3B. 8°. Magdeburg. 1849–50

Heyse (Max).
De legationibus Atticis. Diss. [P1841]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1882

Heyse (Paul).
Four phases of love. Tr. E. H. Kingsley. s8°. 1857

Heysinger (Isaac Winter).
Spirit & matter before the bar of modern science. 8°. [1910]

Heywood (Evelyn F.) Passions of straw. s8°. [1913]

Heywood (Jasper). J. H. & his translations of Seneca's Troas, Thyestes, & Hercules furens; ed. f. the octavos of 1559, 1560, & 1561 by H. de Vocht, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B41, 1913.

Heywood (John), *dramatist.* John John, Tib & Sir John—Tom Tiler. Ed. w. intr. &c. by J. S. Farmer. [Two shrew plays. Museum dramatists, No. 4]. s8°. 1908
A play of love (1534). [Old Eng. Drama: Student's facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1909
The play of the wether, & A mery play betw. Johan Johan, the Husbande, Tyb, his wife &c.; ed., w. crit. essay &c., by A. W. Pollard, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1, 1903.
see REED (A. W.) J. H. & h. friends, 1917.

Heywood (Nathaniel Arthur) & A. S. Massey.
Heywood & Massey's Lunacy practice. 4th ed. by H. & M. & R. C. Romer. 8°. 1911
p1, Dissertations, forms &c. p2, 3, Lunacy Acts, 1890–1908.

Heywood (Samuel). *The right of Protestant Dissenters to compleat toleration. 3rd ed., corr. [P1561]. 8°. 1790
see FAVELL (S.) Speech upon Corporation & Test Acts; w. extr. f. H.'s pamphlet, 1827.

Heywood (Thomas), *dramatist.* The golden & silver ages. Two plays. [Shakespeare Soc. *a. c. in* P2294]. 8°. 1851
If you know not me, you know nobody: troubles of Q. Elizabeth, *see* DEKKER (T.) & J. WEBSTER. Queen Mary, 1876.

Heywood (Thomas), *dramatist* [*continued*].
Porta pietatis, exprest in triumphes &c. at initiation of Sir M. Abbot into Majoralty of London, 1638, *see* FAIRHOLT (W. R.) Lord Mayors' pageants, p2, 1844.
A woman killed w. kindness. Ed. w. pref., notes & gloss. by A. W. Ward. [Temple Dramatists]. s8°. 1897

Heywood (William). The "Ensamples" of Fra Filippo: a study of mediaeval Siena. 8°. Siena. 1901

Hiatt (Charles). Cath. church of Chester. s8°. 1897

Hibberd (Shirley). An epitome of the war. s8°. [1856]
The seaweed collector. s8°. [1872]

Hibbert journal (The).
v12–17 (Oct. 1913–July 1919). 8°. 1914–19

Hibbert (H. G.) Fifty years of a Londoner's life. Pref. by T. P. O'Connor. 8°. 1916

Hibbert (Julian). *Plutarchus, & Theophrastus, on superstition; w. app. & life of P. [*by* J. H.], 1828, *see* PLUTARCH.

Hibernia. *Hibernia vindicata; oder, Des Britannischen Glücks-Wechsels 2er T., fürstellend d. durch d. Waffen Wilhelmi III &c. erob. Königreich Irrland. s4°. Hamburg. 1691

Hibernia magazine (The). Dedicated to virtue, science & lit. v1, 2 (Jan.–Oct. 1810). 8°. D. 1810

Hibernicus (Thomas), *see* PALMER (T.), *Hibernicus.*

Hichens (Robert Smythe). The Holy Land. s8°. [1913]
In the wilderness. s8°. 1917
The Near East: Dalmatia, Greece, & Constantinople. la8°. 1913
Snake-bite & o. stories. 8°. [1919]
The way of ambition. s8°. [1913]

Hichens (W. L.) Some problems of mod. industry. Watt lect., 1918. [P2238, 2257]. s8°. 1918

Hickeringill (Edmund) [*ps.* HICKERINGILL (PHIL.)]
The black non-conformist discover'd in more Naked truth. Excommunication &c. 2nd ed. [*b. w.* Heraclitus ridens, 1681–2]. fol. 1682
Jamaica viewed; ports, harbours &c., w. nature of its climate &c. 3rd ed. s4°. 1705
*News f. Doctor's Commons: narr. of H.'s appearance there, June 8, 1681: added: Essay conc. sequestrations. [*tp. wanting. b. w.* Heraclitus ridens, 1681–2]. fol. [1681]
A vindication of The naked truth, p2 &c. [*b. w.* Heraclitus ridens, 1681–2]. fol. 1681
see CROFT (H.) *The naked truth (p2, by E. H.), 1681.

Hickeringill (Phil.) *ps.*, *see* HICKERINGILL (E.)

Hickes (George), *dean of Worcester.*
Spinoza reviv'd: or a treatise, proving "The rights of the Xtn. Church" [by M. Tindal] to be the same w. Spinoza's Rights of the Xtn. clergy &c. Added prelim. disc. 8°. 1709
Two treatises on the Xtn. priesthood, & dignity of the episcopal order &c. 4th ed. 3v. (v3, Appendix). 8°. O. 1847–8

Hickey (William).
Memoirs. Ed. A. Spencer. 2v, 1749–82. 8°. 1913–18

Hicks (Edward Lee), *bp. of Lincoln.*
The Church & the War. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]

Hicks (George Dawes). S. H. Hodgson, 1832–1913. [*Fr.* Proc. of Brit. Acad., v6. P1948]. 8°. [1914 ?]

Hicks (John Power).
T. Hewitt Key. A short mem. [P1948]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1893

Hicks (William Joynson-), *see* JOYNSON-HICKS (W.)

Hickson (*Col.* Samuel Arthur Einem). Invasion & national defence, f. Alfred the Gt. to Chas. I. [P1895]. 8°. *n.d.*

Hideyoshi, *acting shogun of Japan* [KWANKAKU; †QUABACONDONO; TAIKO SAMA].
see FROËS (L.) De morte Quabacondoni, 1595.
,, PASI (F.) De morte Taicosamæ, 1598.

Hieber (Hermann).
Die Miniaturen d. frühen Mittelalters. la8°. München. 1912

Hiecke (Robert Heinrich).
Auswahl deut. Gedichte für Bürgerschulen. 8°. Halle. 1850

Hieremias, *Constantinopol. Patriarcha, see* JEREMIAH, *abp. of Larissa &c.*

Hierocles, *of Alexandria.* Comm. in Aurea Pythagoreorum carmina. J. Curterio interp. [*& Facetiæ w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1673
The comm. of H. upon the Golden verses of the Pythagoreans; tr. by Dr. Warren, w. notes &c. by W. Rayner. 8°. Norwich. 1797
De providentia & fato; cum fragm. & L. Gyraldi interp. Symbolorum Pythagoræ; notisque M. Casauboni ad Comm Hieroclis in Aurea carmina [*w. sep. tp.*] [*b. w. h.* Comm. &c., 1673]. s8°. 1673
Philogelos H. & Philagrii facetiæ. Ed. A. Eberhard; acc. comm. 8°. Berolini. 1869

Hieronymus, *Cardianus, c. 360–c. 256 B.C., see* Rössler (C. G. F. E.) De Duride Diodori, H. Duridis auctore, 1876.

Hieronymus, *de Moravia, see* Jerome, *of Moravia.*

Hierophylus, *physician, see* Boissonade (J. F.) Traité aliment. du médecin H., 1827.

Hierro (Balthasar del). Libro y primera parte, de los victoriosos hechos d. Aluaro de Baçá. [Pr. in fass. f. Granada ed., 1561. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]

Hierusalem. The image of bothe churches, H. and Babel &c., 1623, *see* Pattenson (M.)

Hiff (Aloys), *see* Oxford: Christ Church. Cat. of printed music publ. prior to 1801; ed. A. H., 1919.

Higgins (Alexander Pearce).
Defensively-armed merchant ships & submarine warfare. [P2003, 2091]. 8°. 1917
The law of nations & the War. [Oxford Pamph. P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]
Non-combatants & the War. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]

Higgins (C. A.)
To California over the Santa Fé trail. s8°. Chicago. 1914

Higgins (Clement). Digest of reported cases rel. to law & practice of letters patent for inventions. 8°. 1875

Higginson (*Gen. Sir* George Wentworth Alexander).
Seventy-one years of a guardsman's life. 8°. 1916

Higginson (James Jackson).
Spenser's Shepherd's Calender in rel. to contemp. affairs. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng.] 8°. N.Y. 1912

Higgs (Henry).
The financial system of the United Kingdom. 8°. 1914
National economy: outline of public administ. s8°. 1917
Primer of national finance. s8°. [1919]

*High life: or, The hist. of Miss Faulkland. 2v. s8°. 1768

High Court of Chancery, *see* Hardwicke (Philip Yorke, *1st e. of*). Order rel. to fees &c., 1744.

Highland Papers. Ed. J. R. N. Macphail. [Scot. Hist. Soc., s2, v5, 12, 20]. 3v. 8°. E. 1914–20

Highland Society of Scotland [*afterwards* Highland & Agricult. Soc. of S.] Royal charters granted to the H. & A. S. of S., 1787, 1834, 1856, 1904. 8°. E. 1904
Transactions. s5, v17–30. 8°. E. 1905–18
Index to v15–21 *b. w.* v. 22; Ind. to v22–28 *b. w.* v28.

Hight (George Ainslie).
Wagner's "Tristan und Isolde." 8°. [1912]

Hight (J.) & H. D. Bamford. Constit. hist. & law of New Zealand. s8°. Christchurch, N.Z. [1914]

Hilberg (Isidor). Epistula crit. ad J. Vahlenum de scr. Gr. e. Rom. locis emend. [P1812]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1877

Hildanus (Gulielmus Fabricius), *see* Fabricius (W.), *v. Hilden.*

Hildebrand (August). De verbis apud Homerum usurpatis, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v11, 1890.

Hildebrand (Emil), *Swedish historian, see* Odhner (C. T.) Lärobok i Fäderneslandets hist., 2ª & 3ᵉ uppl. av H., 1914–16.

Hildebrand (S. F.), *see* Meek (S. E.) & S. F. H. A synoptic list of the fishes within 50 miles of Chicago, 1910.

Hildebrandt (Martin). Der deut. Zorn, in Versen u. Liedern. [P1584]. s8°. Charlottenburg. 1914

Hildeburn (Charles R.). Sketches of printers & printing in colonial New York. 8°. N.Y. 1895

Hildegarde, *St.*
see Singer (C.) Allegor. represent. of the synagogue in a 12th c. illum. MS. of H., 1915.
,, —— Scient. views of St. H., 1917.

Hildenfinger (P.)
Docs. sur les Juifs à Paris au 18ᵉ s. Actes d'inhumation & scellés. Rec. par P. H. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Paris]. 8°. 1913

Hildesheimer (H.)
De libro qui inscrib. de viris illust. urbis Romæ quæst. hist. acced. var. lectiones. [P1839]. 8°. Berolini. 1880

Hilditch (A. Neville). Coronel & the Falkland islands. [Oxford Pamph. P1637]. s8°. [1915]
The stand of Liège. [Oxford Pamph. P1637]. s8°. [1915]
Troyon, an engagement in the Battle of the Aisne. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]

Hildrop (John).
*Letter to a member of Parl. cont. a proposal for a bill to revise the Ten Commandments. 3rd ed. [P1558]. 8°. 1738

Hilduinus, *abbot, see* Foss (R.) Über d. Abt H. v. St. Denis &c., 1886.

Hildyard (Christopher), *see* Torr (J.) Antiqˢ. of York City &c.: coll. f. papers of H., 1719.

Hildyard (George Grant), *see* †West Indies. *Notes of a voyage to the W.I. on the steam yacht Argonaut, 1902–3, by G. G. H., 1903.

Hilferding (Rudolf). Böhm-Bawerks Marx-Kritik, *see* Marx-Studien, B1, 1904.
Das Finanzkapital, *see* Marx-Studien, B3, 1910.

Hilgard (Alfred). Des Urbanus v. Belluno Instit. in linguam Gr. gramm, *see* Heidelberg. Festschrift, 1896.

Hilgard (Eugene W.)
Soils, their formation, properties &c. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Hilgers (Joseph). In Dionis Chrysostomi Orat. Alexandrinam obs. [P1793]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1851

Hill (Aaron). Alzira. Tragedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1779
Zara. Tragedy. [P1533]. 8°. 1778

Hill (Alex.), *M.D.* Intr. to science. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1900]

Hill (Arthur William), *see* Ellacombe (H. N.) H. N. E.; mem. ed. by A. W. H., 1919.

Hill (Cecilia). The Citadel. Intr. by E. Cammaerts. s8°. 1917

Hill (Constance).
Fanny Burney at the court of Queen Charlotte. 8°. 1912

Hill (David Jayne). A hist. of diplomacy in the internat. development of Europe. v3. 8°. 1914
Impressions of the Kaiser. 8°. 1919
The people's government. s8°. N.Y. 1915

Hill (Frederick Trevor).
Lincoln the lawyer. [repr.] 8°. N.Y. 1912

Hill (George Francis).
The commem. medal in the service of Germany. [P2089]. 8°. 1917
The development of Arabic numerals in Europe exhib. in 64 tables. la8°. O. 1915
Di un anello d'oro con le lettere di S. Agata. Estr. d. "Archivio Stor. per la Sicilia Or.," Anno 16. [P2353]. 8°. Catania. [1918 ?]
Greek coins acq. by the Brit. Museum, 1911–12, 1913, 1914–16. [Repr. f. Num. Chron., s4, v13, 14, 17, 1911–12, P1465; 1913, P1513; 1914–16, P2093]. 8°. 1913–17
The medals of Matteo de' Pasti. [Repr. f. Num. Chron., s4, v17]. [P2090]. 8°. 1918
Medals of the Bolzanio family. [*Extr. f.* Archiv f. Medaillen- u. Plakettenkunde, 1913/14, P1435]. 4°. [1913]
Medals of the Renaissance. 4°. O. 1920
La Pace della Chiesa. [Estr. d. Ist. Ital. di Num., "Atti e Mem.," v2. P1922]. 8°. 1915
Portrait medals of Italian artists of the Renaissance, w. essay on the Ital. medal. la8°. 1912
Some Palestinian cults in the Graeco-Roman age. [Repr. f. Proc. of Brit. Acad., v5. P1904]. 8°. [1912]
The technique of Simon van de Passe. [Repr. f. Num. Chron., s4, v15. P1642]. 8°. 1915
see British Museum: Coins &c. Greek coins of Palestine; by H., 1914.

Hill (Georges Chatterton).
Heredity & selection in sociology. 8°. 1907
Irland u. s. Bedeutung f. Europa. Geleitwort v. E. Meyer. 8°. 1916
The philosophy of Nietzsche: an expos. & appreciation. 8°. [1912]

Hill (J. Arthur). Man is a spirit. Spontaneous cases of dream, vision & ecstasy. 8°. 1918
Psychical investigations: proofs of survival. 8°. 1917
Spiritualism, its hist., phenomena &c. Intr. by Sir A. C. Doyle. 8°. 1918

Hill (John), *M.D., calling himself "Sir John Hill."*
*Advˢ. of Mr. George Edwards, a Creole. 2nd ed. s8°. 1751
Eden: or, a compleat body of gardening. Compiled &c. f. the papers of Mr. Hale by the aˢ. of the Compleat body of husbandry [*or rather by* J. H.] fol. 1757
Family herbal. 8°. Bungay. [1820 ?]
The sleep of plants, & cause of motion in the sensitive plant, explain'd, in a letter to C. Linnæus. [P1548]. s8°. 1757
see Hale (T.) A compl. body of husbr., *comp. by J. H.*, 4v, 1758–9.

Hill (John), *of Hull.* Inquiry (An) into price of gold bullion in England &c. [P2157]. 8°. 1810

Hill (John Harwood).
The hist. of Market Harborough, w. portion of the Hundred of Gartree, Leicestershire. fol. Leicester. 1875

Hill (John Wesley). The conflict betw. socialism & democracy. Address. [P1719]. 8°. [N.Y.] 1912

Hill (Joseph), *of Birmingham, see* Dent (R. K.) & J. H. Hist. Staffordshire, 1896.

Hill (Leonard). The influence of the atmosphere on our health &c. in confined & crowded places; by L. H., M. Flack, J. McIntosh, R. A. Rowlands, H. B. Walker, 1913, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. collˢ., v60, 1913.

Hill (Leonard Raven-), *see* RAVEN-HILL (L.)

Hill (Marion). The lure of crooning water. 3rd ed. s8°. [1913]

Hill (Ninian). Poland & the Polish question. 8°. 1915

Hill (*Miss* Octavia). Life of O. H. as told in h. letters. Ed. C. E. Maurice. 8°. 1913

Hill (Richard Athelstane Parker). The interregnum. 8°. C. 1914

Hill (Robert Thomas). Cuba & Porto Rico, w. the o. islands of the W. Indies. rev. & enl. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Hill (Roland). Christopher Columbus. Drama. 8°. 1913

Hill (S. C.) Yusuf Khan, the rebel commandant. 8°. 1914

Hill (Sam), *clothier.* Letter books [1737/8]; ed. H. Heaton, *see* BANKFIELD MUS. notes, s2, No. 3, 1914.

Hill (T. G.), *see* HAAS (P.) & T. G. H. Intr. to the chemistry of plant products, 1913.

Hillam (S. A.)
Sheykh Hassan: the spiritualist. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1888

Hillebrand (Carl). Völker u. Menschen. Volksausgabe. Auswahl aus "Zeiten, Völker u. Menschen"; nebst e. Anhang "Briefe e. ästhet. Ketzers." 8°. Str. 1914

Hillemacher (J. G.) Contes, fables et poésies; suivis de Le petit jardin: opéra-comique. s8°. 1864

Hiller (Eduard). Der Πλατωνικός d. Eratosthenes. [*Extr. f.* Philologus, B30]. [P1804]. 8°. [Göttingen. 1870]

Hillern (Wilhelmine v.)
Ein Sklave d. Freiheit. Roman. 2e A. s8°. St. 1903

Hiller von Gärtringen (Friedrich W., *Frhr.*) De Græcorum fabulis ad Thraces pertin. [P1808]. 8°. Berolini. 1886

Hillger (Hermann). Krieg u. Sieg 1914 nach Berichten d. Zeitgenossen. Hrsg. v. H. H. B1–29 [in 3v.] 8°. [1914–15]

Hilliard (Edward), *see* OXFORD: BALLIOL COLLEGE. Register, 1832–1914; ed. E. H., 1914.

Hilliard (Nicholas). A treatise conc. the arte of limning; intr. by P. Norman, *see* WALPOLE SOC., v1, 1912.

Hillier (Sydney). Popular drugs, their use & abuse. s8°. [1910]

Hilliers (Ashton), *ps.* Demi-royal. s8°. [1915]

Hilliger (Sigismund Gottlieb), *see* SCHRADER (C.) & S. G. H. Diss. 1. de Pythagora &c., 1708.

Hillis (Newell Dwight). Murder most foul! [P2316]. 8°. [1918]

Hills (John W.), *see* UNIONIST SOCIAL REFORM COMM. Industrial unrest; by J. W. H. &c., 1914.

Hill-Tout (C.)
British N. America, 1, The Far West, the home of the Salish & Déné. [Native races of the Brit. Emp.] 8°. 1907

Hilprecht (Herman Volrath).
Mathematical, meteorol. & chronol. tablets from the temple library of Nippur. [Pennsylvania, Univ. of: Babylonian Exped., Ser. A., v20i]. 4°. Phila. 1906

Hilton (John). The State & the producer, *see* STATE & industry during the War &c., 1918.
see CHANGE; the beginning of a chapter; ed. J. H. & J. Thorp, v1, 1919.
—— **P. H. Kerr, A. Loveday &c.** The other war. On some causes of class misunderstanding. 8°. [1918]

Hilton (Walter), *see* *IMPORTANT truths rel. to spiritual &c. Xty. sel. f. sev. wrs. [Marsay, H. &c.], 1769.

Hilton-Simpson (M. W.)
Land & peoples of the Kasai, S.-W. Congo. 8°. 1911

Hime (Henry W. L.) The origin of artillery. 8°. 1915

Himer (Kurt). Die Preisbewegung v. Nahrungs- u. Futtermitteln &c. seit Kriegsbeginn. Abschn. 1, England. [Seminar f. Nationalökon. P2328]. 8°. Hamburg. 1917

Himmlisches Freuden-Mahl d. Kinder Gottes, 1750, *see* RITTMEYER (J.)

Hinard (J. J. S. Albert Damas), *see* DAMAS-HINARD (J. J. S. A.)

Hinckes (Ralph Tichborne). The farmer's outlook. Review of home & overseas agriculture, 1880–1913. s8°. [1913]

Hinckley (Julian). Complete &c. hist. of family of Montague Vincent, Esq., Gent. s8°. [1917]

Hind (Arthur M.)
Rembrandt's etchings. An essay & a catalogue, w. notes. 2v (1, Text. 2, Illusts.) 8°. 1912
see BRIT. MUSEUM: PRINTS &c. Cat. of early Ital. engravings in B.M.; by A. M. H., 1910.

Hindenburg (*Madame* Herbert von), *see* HAY (MARIE).

Hindenburg (*Generalfeldmarschall* Paul v. Beneckendorff).
H. als Erzieher in s. Aussprüchen. Zusammengest. v. P. Dehn. s8°. L. 1918
*Hindenburg d. Retter d. Ostmarken: s. Leben u. Wirken v. * * * s8°. L. [1915]
*Hindenburg's march into London. Tr., w. pref. by L. G. Redmond-Howard. 8°. 1916
see BÖER (O.) Generalfeldmarschall v. H., 1915.
see GINSCHEL (E.) Gen.-f.-m. v. H., 1917.
,, GOLDMANN (P.) Beim Gen.-f.-m. v. H., 1914.
,, HILLGER (H.) Krieg. u. Sieg 1914 &c., B4, H. d. Befreier, B8, H. in Russland Ostpreussens, 1914–15.
see LANICK (A.) Unser H., 3e A., 1914.
,, LINDENBERG (P.) Gen.-f.-m. v. H., 1918.
,, MÜHSAM (K.) Deut. Heerführer, 1914.

Hindenburg (*Generalfeldmarschall* Paul v. Beneckendorff) [*cont.*]

Hindoo [HINDU &c.]
Hindu music. [Crit. of C. B. Clarke's report]. Repr. f. the Hindoo Patriot, Sept. 7, 1874. [P1711]. 8°. Calcutta. 1874

Hine (Muriel) [*Mrs.* SIDNEY COXON].
The best in life. s8°. 1918
The hidden valley. s8°. 1919

Hinkel (Johann Carl). De variis formis doct. moralis Peripateticorum. Diss. [P1890]. 8°. Marburgi Catt. 1839

Hinković (H.) The Jugoslavs in future Europe. [*a. c. in* P2385]. s8°. [1917 ?]

Hinks (Arthur Robert). The map on the scale 1/1,000,000, compiled at the Royal Geog. Soc., 1914–15. [*Extr. f.* Geog. Journ., July 1915. P2009]. 8°. 1915

Hinkson (*Mrs.* K. T.) [TYNAN (K.)]
John Bulteel's daughters. s8°. 1914
Love of brothers. s8°. 1919
The man f. Australia. s8°. [1919]
The middle years. [Reminiscences]. 8°. 1916
Miss Gascoigne. s8°. 1918
Miss Mary. s8°. 1917
Mrs. Pratt of Paradise Farm. s8°. 1913
Rose of the garden. s8°. 1912
Twenty-five years: reminiscences. 8°. 1913
The west wind. s8°. 1916
The years of the shadow. 8°. 1919

Hinneberg (Paul). Die Kultur d. Gegenwart; i. Entwicklung u. i. Ziele. Hrsg. v. H. la8°. L., *Teubner.* 1912–14
TI, Abt. 8, 3e A. TII, Abt. 7i. TIII, Abt. 1ii, iii, 3ii, 4ii, iv.
II, 7i, Allgemeine Rechtsgeschichte.
III, 1ii, iii, Die mathemat. Wissenschaften.
III. 3ii, Chemie. · Allgemeine Kristallographie u. Mineralogie.
III, 4ii, Organische Naturwissenschaften, B2i, ii.
III, 4iv, Abstammungslehre—Systematik—Paläontologie—Biogeographie.
Abel (O.) Paläontologie u. Paläozoologie, 1914. [III, 4iv.]
Benecke (W.) Morphologie u. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Pflanzen, 1913. [III, 4, B2i.]
Boas (J. E. V.) Phylogenie d. Wirbeltiere, 1914. [III, 4iv.]
Brauer (A.) Biogeographie, 1914. [III, 4iv.]
—— Tiergeographie, 1914. [III, 4iv.]
Engler (A.) Pflanzengeographie, 1914. [III, 4iv.]
Engler (C.) & L. Wöhler. Anorganische Chemie, 1913. [III, 3ii.]
Gaupp (E.) Die Morphologie d. Wirbeltiere, 1913. [III, 4, B2ii.]
Heider (C.) Entwicklungsgesch. u. Morphologie d. Wirbellosen, 1913. [III, 4, B2ii.]
—— Phylogenie d. Wirbellosen, 1914. [III, 4iv.]
Hertwig (O.) Allgemeine u. experimentelle Morphologie u. Entwicklungslehre d. Tiere, 1913. [III, 4, B2ii.]
Hertwig (R.) Die Abstammungslehre, 1914. [III, 4iv.]
—— Die einzelligen Organismen, 1913. [III, 4, B2ii.]
Jongmans (W. J.) Palaeobotanik, 1914. [III, 4iv.]
Keibel (F.) Die Entwicklungsgesch. d. Wirbeltiere, 1913. [III, 4, B2ii.]
Kellner (O.) & H. Immendorff. Beziehungen d. Chemie z. Ackerbau, 1913. [III, 3ii.]
Kohler (J.) Die Anfänge d. Rechts u. d. Recht d. prim. Völker, 1914. [II, 7i.]
—— Das Recht d. oriental. Völker, 1914. [II, 7i.]
Kossel (A.) Beziehungen d. Chemie z. Physiologie, 1913. [III, 3ii.]
Le Blanc (M.) Elektrochemie, 1913. [III, 3ii.]
Luther (R.) Beziehungen zw. physikal. u. chem. Eigenschaften, 1913. [III, 3ii.]
—— Photochemie, 1913. [III, 3ii.]
Meyer (E. v.) Entwicklung d. Chemie im 19. Jhdt. durch Begründung &c. d. Atomtheorie, 1913. [III, 3ii.]
—— Entwicklung d. Chemie, 1660–1793, 1913. [III, 3ii.]
Nernst (W.) Verwandtschaftslehre u. Thermochemie, 1913. [III, 3ii.]
Plate (L. H.) Prinzipien d. Systematik mit bes. Berücksicht. d. Systems d. Tiere, 1914. [III, 4iv.]
Poll (H.) Zellen u. Gewebe d. Tierkörpers, 1913. [III, 4, B2ii.]
Rinne (F.) Allg. Kristallographie u. Mineralogie, 1913. [III, 3ii.]
Strasburger (E.) Pflanzl. Zellen- u. Gewebelehre, 1913. [III, 4, B2i.]
Timerding (H. E.) Die Verbreitung mathemat. Wissens u. mathemat. Auffassung, 1914. [III, 1ii.]
Voss (A. E.) Die Beziehungen d. Mathematik z. Kultur d. Gegenwart, 1914. [III, 1ii.]
—— Über die mathemat. Erkenntniss, 1914. [III, 1iii.]

Hinneberg (Paul). Die Kultur d. Gegenwart [*continued*].
Wallach (O.) Organische Chemie, 1913. [III, 3ii.]
Wenger (L.) Das Recht d. Griechen u. Römer, 1914. [II, 7i.]
Wettstein (R. v.) Phylogenie d. Pflanzen, 1914. [III, 4iv.]
—— Das System d. Pflanzen, 1914. [III, 4iv.]
Witt (O. N.) Wechselwirkungen zw. d. chem. Forschung u. d. chem. Technik, 1913. [III, 3ii.]

Hinojosa (Eduardo de). Documentos para la hist. de las instituciones de León y de Castilla (siglos 10–13). Col. por E. de H. [Junta para ampl. de estudios &c.] la8°. 1919

Hinrichs' Halbjahrs-Katalog d. im deut. Buchhandel erschien. Bücher, Zeitschriften usw., 1906–12, 1914 ii–1918. la8°. L. 1906–19

Publ. half-yearly; each "Halbjahr" *has* 2T. T1, Verzeichnis d. Titel; T2, Register. Register 1906–9 *wanting. After* 1914 *the* 2T *of each* Halbjahr *are bound together. The title after* 1915 *is* Halbjahrsverzeichnis &c., Fortsetzung v. Hinrichs H.-K.

Hinsdale (Guy). Atmospheric air in rel. to tuberculosis, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll^{s}., v63, 1914.

Hinshelwood (James).
Letter-, word- & mind-blindness. s8°. 1900

Hinton (*Viscount*), *of Hinton St. George, see* Poulett (W. J. L. P., *7th e.*)

Hinton (*Viscountcy*), *of Hinton St. George, & Earldom of* **Poulett.** Case on behalf of Rosa Countess Poulett, for & on behalf of h. son W. J. L. P., claiming to be Visct. H. St. George & Earl Poulett. [In the House of Lords]. fol. [1902 ?]
Case on behalf of W. T. T. Poulett, claiming to be Visct. H. & Earl P. [In the House of Lords. *b. w.* Case on behalf of R. Countess Poulett &c.] fol. [1902]

Hinton (Charles Howard). The fourth dimension. [repr.]s8°.1912

Hinton (James), *surgeon.*
Life in nature. 8°. 1862
Selections f. MSS. [Disquisitions on var. subjects]. 4v. [v4 *in 2p, sep. pagin.*] 8°. *pr. f. the a.* [1870]–4
see Ellis (*Mrs.* E. O. M.) J. H.: a sketch, 1918.

Hinton (M. A. C.), *see* Brit. Museum of Nat. Hist.: Zoology. Rats & mice as enemies of mankind; by M. A. C. H., 1918.

Hinton St. George (*Viscountcy* **Hinton,** *of*), *see* Hinton (*Visct^{y}.*)

Hints. *Hints & obs. resp. the parks & palaces &c. [*signed, A householder of Queen Sq., Westminster. P1550]. 8°. 1829
*Hints for the table, 1859, *see* Timbs (J.)

Hintze (Otto). Die engl. Weltherrschaftspläne u. d. gegenwärt. Krieg, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H15, 1914.
Das Werk d. Hohenzollern, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H85, 1918.
see Deutschland u. d. Weltkrieg; hrsg. v. O. H. &c., 1915; 2^{e} A., 2B, 1916.

Hinxman (Lionel Wordsworth).
The econ. geology of the central coalfield of Scotland. Descr. of area 2. By L. W. H., C. B. Crampton, F. M. Anderson & M. Macgregor. [G. Survey of Scot.] 8°. E. 1917

Hinze (Otto Ferdinand Curt).
Quos scriptores Græcos Cicero in lib. de Re Publica comp. adhib. Diss. [P1783]. 8°. Halis Sax. 1900

Hinzelin (Emile).
L'Alsace sous le joug. Préf. de M. Barrès. 8°. [1914]
,, ,, ...[10e éd.] 8°. *n.d.*
L'Alsace-Lorraine sous le joug qui se brise, *see* Pages d'hist., s9, m., 1917.
En Alsace-Lorraine. s8°. 1904
Français de la Moselle, des Vosges & du Rhin. [Coll. "France"]. s8°. 1918

Hipler (Franz).
De theologia librorum qui sub Dionysii Areopagitae nomine feruntur. p4. [Index lect. P1796]. 4°. Brunsbergæ. 1885

Hipman (Charles). Les Tchèques au 19e s. Publ. avec la collab. de Mm. Flourens, L. Léger &c. la8°. Prague. 1900

Hippel (Rob. v.) Über Recht u. Krieg, *see* Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, 40, 1917.

Hippel (Theodor Gottlieb v.), *see* Hoffmann (E. T. W.) E. T. A. H. im persönl. u. briefl. Verkehr, B1, 2, Hoffmann u. Hippel &c., 1912.

Hippocrates.
H. on airs, waters, & places. Text of Littré, w. Lat., Fr. & Eng. tr^{s}. 8°. 1881
Hippokrates ü. Aufgaben u. Pflichten d. Arztes in e. Anzahl Stellen aus d. Corpus Hippocr.; hrsg. v. T. Meyer-Steineg u. W. Schonack, *see* Kleine Texte, T120, 1913.
Liber de cibis, *see* Rose (V.) Anecdota, H2, 1870.
Περὶ διαίτης, ὀξέων καὶ ἀρχαίας ἰατρικῆς, μετὰ σημειώσεων Γαλλικῶν Α. Κοραῆ, *see* Koraes (A.) Τὰ μετὰ θαν. εὑρεθ., t5, 1887.
Πτολεμαίῳ βασιλεῖ χαίρειν, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v3, 1831.

Hippocrates [*continued*].
Translations.
Aphorisms of H., & the Sentences of Celsus; w. explan^{s}. &c. Added, Aphorisms upon small-pox, measles &c., by C. J. Sprengell. s8°. 1708
References.
see Albers (J. F. H.) De alimentis quibus Græci H. ætate utebantur, 1828.
,, Chauvet (Emmanuel). Cous Hippocrates qualis fuerit inter philos., 1855.
,, —— Mém. sur le traité de Galien: Des dogmes d'H. &c., 1857.
,, —— La philos. des médecins grecs [H. &c.], 1886.
,, Diels (H.) Die handschriftl. Überlieferung d. Galen. Commentars z. Prorrheticum d. H., 1912.
,, —— H. Forschungen 1–4, 1910–13.
,, Duprat (G. L.) Quomodo apud Aristotelem in ejus de anima doct. H. &c. auctor. contend. cum Platone, 1898.
,, Ermerins (F. Z.) Spec. inaug. de H^{is}. doctr. a prognostice oriunda, 1832.
,, Feuchtersleben (E. *Frhr.* v.) Ü. das H. erste Buch v. d. Diät, περὶ διαίτης βιβλ. α', 1835.
,, Fredrich (C.) Hippokratische Untersuch., 1899.
,, Ilberg (K. T. H. J.) De Galeni vocum H. glossario, 1888.
References [*continued*].
see Ilberg(K.T.H.J.)[*cont.*] Studia pseudippocratea, 1883.
,, Kalbfleisch (C.) In Galeni De placitis H. &c., 1892.
,, Kaute (C. B. G. J.) Obs. gramm. de modorum usu in H. scriptis, 1876.
,, Lobeck (J. F.) Beitr. z. Kenntniss d. Dialekts des H., 1853.
,, Maurus, *Magister.* In H. aphorismos comm., 1856.
,, Patin (A.) Quellenst. zu Heraklit: pseudohippokrat. Schr., 1880.
,, Petersen (C.) H^{is}. nomine quæ circumferuntur scripta ad temporum rationes disposita, p1, 1839.
,, Petersen (J.) In Galeni de placitis H. &c. libros quæst., 1888.
,, Poschenrieder (F.) D. naturwiss. Schriften d. Aristoteles in i. Verhältn. zu d. Büchern d. hippokrat. Samml., 1887.
,, —— Die platon. Dialoge in i. Verhältnisse zu d. h. Schr., 1882.
,, Sichel (J.) H. de la vision [*w. text & tr.*], 1860.
,, Westermann (W. L.) De H. in Galeno memoria quæst., 1902.
,, Wörl (L.) Magni H. vita et scripta, adj. H. jusjurandum &c., 1835.
,, Zettel (C.) Obs. in H^{is}. de aëre, aqua &c. lib., 1857.

Hippodamus, *Thurius, see* Hermann (C. F.) Disp. de H. Milesio ad Aristotelis Politic. II. 5, 1841.

Hippolyto, *see* Ipolito.

Hippolytus, *Saint, bp. of the Port of Rome.*
Das neu entdeckte 4te Buch d. Daniel-Komm. Hrsg. v. E. Bratke. [P1832]. 8°. Bonn. 1891
see Schneidewin (F. W.) Profanes aus H.'s Αἱρέσεων ἔλεγχος, 1852.
,, Stähelin (H.) Die gnost. Quellen H. in s. Hauptschr. gegen d. Häretiker, 1890.
,, Strinopulos (G. P.) H.'s philosoph. Anschauungen, 1903.

Hippon, *of Rhegium, see* Uhrig (W.) De H. ἀθέῳ, 1848.

Hipponax, *see* Peltzer (B. J.) De parodica Graec. poësi et de H. &c. parod. fragm., 1855.

Hippophilus, *ps., see* Elmi (F.)

Hirn (Yrjö). Det heliga skrinet. Studier i den Katolska Kyrkans poesi och konst. 8°. Helsingfors. 1909
J. J. Rousseau. [P2342]. 8°. Helsingfors. 1912
Thomas Hardy. [P2365]. 8°. *n.d.*

Hirsch (August). Handbook of geog. & hist. pathology. Tr. f. 2nd ed. by C. Creighton. [New Sydenham Soc., 106, 112, 117]. 3v. 8°. 1883–6

Hirsch (Charles Henry).
Le cœur de Poupette. Roman. s8°. [1918]
Mariée en 1914. Roman, suivie de récits de la Guerre. s8°. 1916

Hirsch (Ernst). Der Landsturmpflichtige. [P1608]. 8°. Wien. 1915

Hirsch (Jacob), *see* Katalog. Auctions-Cat. v. griech. &c. Münzen, Versteig., 4 Mai 1904 &c. im Loc. J. H., 1904.

Hirsch (Julius), *see* Grundriss der Sozialökonomik, Abt. 5i, Handel, bearb. v. H. Sieveking, J. H. &c., 1918.

Hirsch (Leo). Reisen in Süd-Arabien, Mahra-Land u. Hadramût. 8°. Leiden. 1897

Hirsch (Richard). De animarum apud antiquos imaginibus. Diss. [P1779]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1889

Hirschberg (Max). Bolschewismus. Krit. Unters. ü. d. amtl. Veröffentl. d. russ. Sowjet-Republik. 8°. München. 1919

Hirschfeld (Georg). Agnes Jordan. Schauspiel. s8°. 1898
Die Mütter. Schauspiel. s8°. 1896

Hirschfeld (Gustav). Tituli statuariorum sculptorumque Graecorum; cum prolegomenis ed. G. H. 8°. Berolini. 1871

Hirschfeld (Heinrich Otto).
De incantamentis et devinctionibus amatoriis apud Græcos Romanosque. Diss. [P1854]. 8°. Regimonti Pr. [1863]

Hirschfeld (Magnus). Warum hassen uns d. Völker ?: e. kriegspsycholog. Betrachtung. [P1608]. 8°. Bonn. [1914]

Hirschfeld (Otto). Kleine Schriften. 8°. 1913

Hirschig (Gulielmus Adrianus).
Emendationes quorumdam locorum in J. Stobaei Florilegio. [*Extr. f.* Miscell. philol. Bat., 1849. *no tp. b. w.* Cobet (C. G.) Obs. in Platonis Com. reliq., 1842]. 8°. [1849]

Hirschig (Rudolphus Bernardus). Argumentationes Socraticae nonnullae in Platone &c. [*b.w.* Cobet (C. G.) Obs. in Platonis Com. reliq., 1842]. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1862
Dialectica Socratica dux crit. Platonicae et Xenophonteae. Spec. 3. [*b. w.* Cobet (C. G.) Obs. in Platonis Com. reliq., 1842]. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1864

Hirschmann (O.) H. Goltzius als Maler, 1600–1617. [Quellenstudien z. hölland. Kunstgesch., 9]. 8°. Haag. 1916

Hirst (Edward W.) Self & neighbour. An ethical study. 8°. 1919

Hirst (Francis W.) *The arbiter in council. 8°. 1906
The political economy of war. 8°. 1915
A preface to the budget. [P1581]. s8°. [1905]
The six panics & o. essays. s8°. 1913

Hirt (Johann Friedrich). Orientalische u. exeget. Bibliothek. 8T [in 4v. T3, 4 *wanting*]. s8°. Jena. 1772–6
*Wittembergische neue oriental. u. exeget. Bibl. 4T [in 2v]. s8°. Jena. 1776–9

Hirth (Friedrich). Die Länder des Islam nach chines. Quellen. [T'oung-pao, v5, Suppl.] [T]1. 8°. Leide. 1894

Hirth (Georg).
Der Stil in d. bildenden Künsten u. Gewerben aller Zeiten. Hrsg. v. H. Ser. 1, 3B. 4°. München u. L. [1898]–1902
B2, *incomplete*, Plates 169–180 *wanting*.
1i, Der schöne Mensch in Altertum, v. H. Bulle.
1ii, Der schöne Mensch in Mittelalter u. Renaissance, v. A. Weese.
1iii, Der schöne Mensch in d. Kunst d. Neuzeit, v. H. Hirth u. E. Bassermann-Jordan.

Hirth (Herbert) & E. Bassermann-Jordan. Der schöne Mensch in d. Kunst d. Neuzeit, *see* Hirth (G.) Der Stil, 1iii, 1902.

Hirzel (Rudolf). *Ἄγραφος νόμος. [*Extr. f.* B20 d. Abh. d. phil.-hist. Cl. d. Kön. Sächs. Gesell. d. Wiss.] 1a8°. L. 1900
[Was die Wahrheit war f. d. Griechen]. Rede. [P1889]. 4°. Jena. 1905

His. *His lordship's apology, 1759, *see* Sackville (*Ld.* Geo.)

Hislam (Percival A.) The North Sea problem. s8°. [1913]

Hislop (Alex.), *publisher.*
The proverbs of Scotland n. ed., rev. &c. s8°. E. 1868

Hispanic (The) Society of America.
Bibliographie hispanique, 1910–13, 1915–17. s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*
1912–13 *cont.* Bibliog. hispano-franç., p1,2,1477–1660 [*sep. pagin.*]
1915–17 *cont.* Legrand (E.) Bibliog. hispano-grecque, p1–3, 1477–1800.
Publications.
see Alcedo y Herrera (D. de). Descr. geogr. de la Real Audiencia de Quito [1766], 1915.
,, Ars Moriendi: [pr. in facs. f. copy in Columbine Library, Seville], 1902.
,, Balthasar Charles D. P. V. L., *prince of Asturias.* Rimas varias en alabança del nacimiento del Pr. B.: dirig. por V. de Guzman Suares [pr. in facs. f. Porto ed., 1630], 1902.
,, Barahona de Soto (L.) La Angelica: primera parte [reprod. in facs. f. Granada ed., 1586], 1904.
,, Barber (E. A.) Hispano-Moresque pottery in coll. of H. Soc. of Amer., 1915.
,, —— Spanish maiolica in coll. of H. Soc. of Amer., 1915.
,, —— Spanish porcelains & terra cottas in coll. of H. Soc. of Amer., 1915.
,, Blaeu (W.) World map, 1605; facs. of unique copy: w. key plate & text by E. L. Stevenson, 1914.
,, Boscan Almogaver (J.) Las treinta: ed. pr. before h. death [*c.* 1530]; by H. Keniston, 1911.
,, Byne (A.) & M. Stapley. Span. archit. of the 16th c., 1917.
,, Camoens (L. de). Os Lusiadas [pr. in facs. f. Lisboa ed., 1626], 1903.
,, Cancionero llamado Vergel de amores [pr. in facs. f. Çaragoça ed., 1551], 1903.
,, Canerio (N. de). Marine world chart, 1502: facs., 1907.
,, Cartilla para enseñar aler a los niños. Con la doctrina Christiana que secanta, Amados hermanos [pr. in facs. f. Pamplona ed., 1606], 1902.
,, Catalogi librorum reprobatorum [pr. in facs. f. "Pinciæ" ed., 1551], 1896.
,, Catalogus. Cathalogus librorũ, qui prohibẽtur mandato F. de Valdes [pr. in facs. f. "Pinciæ" ed., 1559], 1903.
,, Cervantes. Don Quixote [p1, reprod. in facs. f. 4th ed., Madrid, 1605], *n.d.*
,, —— Don Quixote, 2p [reprod. in facs. f. 1st ed., Madrid, 1605–15], *n.d.*
,, —— La Galatea, prima parte, 2v, 1585 [reprod. in facs.], *n.d.*

Hispanic (The) Society of America [*continued*].
Publications [*continued*].
see Cervantes de Salazar (F.) Crónica de la Nueva España, 1914.
,, Charles I, *k. of Gt. Brit.* Acc. of departure wh. Prince of Wales made f. Madrid, 9th Sept. 1623 [w. Span. text: pr. in facs. f. Barcelona ed., 1623], 1902.
,, Charles V., *emp. of Germany.* Mandamẽt d. Keyser. Maiesteit vuytghegeuẽ int laer xlvi: met dintitulatie ende declar. vandẽ gereprobeerde boecken &c. [Pr. in facs. f. Loeuen ed., 1546], 1896.
,, Cid, El. Coronica del cauallero el Cid ruy diaz campeador [pr. in facs. f. Toledo ed., 1526], 1903.
,, —— Cronica del famosa cauallero Cid Ruy diez campeador: [reprod. in facs. f. 1512 ed.], 1903.
,, —— Poem of the Cid: repr. f. MS. at Madrid by A. M. Huntington, 3v, 1907–8.
,, Columbus (F.) Cat. of library of F. C.: reprod. in facs. f. MS. in the Columbine Library of Seville; by A. M. Huntington, 1905.
,, Craesbeck (L.) Silvia de Lysardo: recopilada por L. C. [pr. in facs. f. Lisboa ed., 1626], 1903.
,, De Forest (*Mrs.* E.) Cat. of Mexican maiolica belonging to Mrs. de F., exhib. by H. Soc. of Amer.; by E. A. Barber, 1911.
,, Ercilla y Zuñiga (A. de). La Araucana, 2p [pr. in facs. p1, Madrid, 1569, p2, Çaragoça, 1578], 1902–3.
,, Escobar y Mendoza (A. de). Hist. de la Virgen Madre de Dios, Maria [pr. in facs. f. Valladolid ed., 1618], 2v, 1903.
,, Escriva [L.) Veneris tribunal [pr. in facs. f. Venecia ed., 1537], 1902.
,, España sagrada, Indice, por A. González Palencia, 1918.
,, Fernando, *de Jesus.* Expos. de los siete Psalmos penitenciales [pr. in facs. f. Barcelona ed., 1632], 1903.
,, Figueroa (F. de), *poet, of Alcalá.* Obras [pr. in facs. f. Lisboa ed., 1626], 1903.
,, Garcilaso de la Vega, *the poet.* Obras [pr. in facs. f. Lisboa ed., 1626], 1903.
,, Genoese world map, 1457 [reprod. in facs.], 1912.
,, Hierro (B. del). Libro y primera parte, de los victoriosos hechos del muy valeroso cauallero Aluaro de Baçá [pr. in facs. f. Granada ed., 1561], 1903.
,, Hondius (J.) World map, 1611; ed. E. L. Stevenson &c.: facs. issued under the auspices of Amer. Geog. Soc. & Hisp. Soc. of Amer., 1907.
,, Leon (*Fray* L. de). Expos. del Miserere [pr. in facs. f. Barcelona ed., 1632], 1903.
,, Maiollo (V. de). V. de M. conposuy hanc cartan, 1587 [facs. reprod.; ed. A. J. Weise], *n.d.*
,, Martorell (J.) Tirant lo Blanc; reprod. in facs. f. the ed. of 1490, 1904.
,, Menéndez Pidal (R.) El romancero español, 1910.
,, Merino (H.) Las Julianas [pr. in facs.], 1902.
,, Montidea (B.) Cancionero llamado Villete de amor [pr. in facs.], 1903.
,, Ortiz (A.) Curioso tratado de tres romances nueuos a lo diuino [pr. in facs. f. Barcelona ed., 1639], 1903.
,, Paz y Melia (A.) El cronista Alonso de Palencia: su vida y sus obras &c., 1914.
,, Pijoan (J.) Antique marbles in coll. of H. Soc. of Amer., 1917.
,, Rennert (H. A.) The Spanish stage in the time of L. de Vega, 1909.
,, Sanchez (P.) Arrepentimiento [pr. in facs. f. Barcelona ed., 1642], 1903.
,, Sepulveda (L. de). Romances nuev. sacados de hist. antig. de la cronica de España [pr. in facs. f. Anvers ed., 1551], 1903.
,, Sorolla y Bastida (J.) Cat. of paintings of S. y B., exhib. by H. Soc. of Amer.; intr. by L. Williams, 1909.
,, —— 8 essays on S. y B., by A. Beruéte, C. Mauclair &c., 2v, 1909.
,, Spanish. Coll. of Span. docs.: MSS. in Brit. Mus., publ. in facs. by A. M. Huntington, 1903.
,, Starkweather (W. E. B.) Paintings &c. by F. Goya in coll. of H. Soc. of Amer., 1916.
,, Stevenson (E. L.) Genoese world map, 1457, 1912.
,, —— Marine world chart of N. de Canerio Januensis, *c.* 1502: crit. st., 1908.
,, —— W. J. Blaeu, 1571–1638: sketch of h. life &c., 1914.
,, Torre (F. de la). Obras [pr. in facs. f. Madrid ed., 1631], 1903.
,, Torres (H.) Conversion y arrepentimiento [pr. in facs. f. Barcelona ed., 1632], 1903.
,, Vega (L. de). Rimas, 2v [pr. in facs. f. Madrid ed., 1609], 1903.
,, —— Romancero espiritual para recrearse el alma con Dios [pr. in facs. f. Pamplona ed., 1624], 1903.
,, Vera y Ordonez de Villaquiran (D. de). Cancionero llamada Dança de galanes [pr. in facs. f. Barcelona ed., 1625], 1903.
,, Zuloaga (I.) Cat. of paintings by I. Z., exhib. by Hispanic Soc. of Amer; intr. by C. Brinton, 1909.
,, —— 5 essays on Z.: by M. Utrillo, A. Alexandre &c., 1909.

Hispano (Cornelio).
El jardin de las Hespérides. s8°. Bogota. 1910
Leyenda de oro. s8°. Caracas. 1911

Hissink (Didericus Henricus Hoenebeek).
Animadv. crit. in aliquot Platonis Timæi locos. [Gymn. Berigt. P1870]. 4°. Deventer. 1850

Histoire.
*Abrégé de l'hist. anc., 9e éd., 1810, *see* ABRÉGÉ.
Hist. de France contemp., 1871–1913, 1916, *see* FRANCE.
Hist. de la Guerre; par le Bulletin des armées, août 1914 à jan. 1915, *see* FRANCE: MINISTÈRE DE LA GUERRE.
*Hist. de la Ligue: œuvre inéd. d'un contemp.; publ. par C. Valois, t1, 1914, *see* LIGUE (LA).
*Hist. de l'ordre de Font-Evraud, 1642, *see* NICQUET (H.)
*Hist. des choses memorables avenues en France, depuis 1547 jusques 1597, dernière éd., 1599, *see* SERRES (J. DE).
*Hist. d'Hypolite, cte. de Duglas, 2p, 1690; n. éd., 1713, *see* AULNOY (*Mme.* D').
Hist. du Cte. de Valcourt, écrite par lui même, 1739, *see* VALCOURT (*Cte.* DE).
*Hist. d'une imprimerie bordelaise, 1600–1900, 1901, *see* BOUCHON (G.)
*Hist. et avantures de Mlle. de La Rochette, ecrites par elle-meme & dediées à son epoux, 1738, *see* LA ROCHETTE (*Mlle.* S. DE).
Hist. litt. de la France. Cont. par des membres de l'Institut. t34. 14e siècle. 4°. 1915
*Hist. naturelle & morale des Iles Antilles, 2e éd., 1665, *see* POINCY (L. DE).
Hist. nestorienne; publ. & tr. par A. Scher, p2ii, 1919, *see* NESTORIENNE.
Hist. parl. du traité de paix 1839, t1, 1839, *see* BELGIQUE.
*Hist. yougoslave. [Bibl. yougoslave, 3. P2099]. s8°. 1916

Historia [HISTORIAE].
*Hist. philos. doctrinaë de ideis, 1723, *see* BRUCKER (J. J.)
Historiæ Augustæ scriptores VI, *see* BALLOU (S. H.) The MS. tradition of the Hist. Augusta, 1914.
*Historiæ summi imperii apostolicæ sedis in ducatum Parmæ ac Placentiæ libri 3, 1721, *see* FONTANINI (G.)

Historic.
Historic houses of the U.K. [*By var. authors*]. la8°. 1892

Historic Society of Lancashire & Cheshire.
Transactions. New ser., v8, session 1867/8. 8°. Liv'l. 1868

Historical. *Hist. (An) & crit. acc. of the lives &c. of authors, 1762, *see* RIDER (W.)
Hist. & descr. acc. of the Palace &c. of Holyrood-house, 1826, *see* HOLYROOD.
*Hist. (An) & polit. disc. conc. [French] invasions, 1745, *see* INVASIONS.
Hist. (The) & polit. mercury, Nos. 1, 2,; tr., 1759, *see* MAUBERT DE GOUVEST (J. H.)
*Hist. & topogr. acc. (An) of Woburn, 1818, *see* DODD (S.)
*Hist. descr. (An) of the Tower of London, 1789, *see* TOWER OF LONDON.
Hist. records of Australia, Ser. 1, v1–11, 1914–17, *see* AUSTRALIA.
Hist. records of New South Wales; ed. F. M. Bladen, 7v & Facs., 1893–1901, *see* NEW SOUTH WALES.

Historical Manuscripts Commission. 8°. 1912–14
Abstracts of Reports &c. [18.]
Beccles, *c. of*, *see* Var. colls., v7.
Bruce, *Sir* Hervey, *see* Var. colls., v7.
Clements, M. L. S., *see* Var. colls., v8.
Dunwich, *c. of*, *see* Var. colls., v7.
Essex, *e. of*, *see* Var. colls., v7.
Exeter, *c. of*: R. (1912).
Finch, A. G., v1 (1913).
Frewen, *Col.*, *see* Var. colls., v7.
Gloucester, *diocese of*, *see* Var. colls., v7.
London, *bp. of*, *see* Var. colls., v7.
Merttens, F., *see* Var. colls, v7.
Norfolk, *d. of*, *see* Var. colls., v7.
Ormonde, *m. of*: N.S., v7 (1912).
St. George's Chapel, Windsor, *see* Var. colls., v7.
Southwold, *c. of*, *see* Var. colls., v7.
Staunton, H.C., *see* Var. colls., v7.
Thetford, *c. of*, *see* Var. colls., v7.
Unwin, S. Philip, *see* Var. colls., v8.
Various collections, MSS. in.: v7, 8 (1913–14).
7, Bishop of London; St. George's Chapel, Windsor; Diocese of Gloucester; Corporations of Beccles, Dunwich, Southwold & Thetford; Duke of Norfolk; Earl of Essex; Sir H. Bruce, Col. Frewen, H. C. Staunton, Esq., & F. Merttens, Esq.
8, Hon. F. L. Wood; M. L. S. Clements; S. P. Unwin.
Windsor Castle, Stuart papers at: v6.
Wood (*Hon.* F. L.), *see* Var. colls., v8.
Guide to the reports on colls. of MSS. p1, Topogr. 8°. 1914

Historical Studies, International Congress of.
see NAVAL & milit. essays: papers read in Naval & Milit. Section at I. C. of H. S., 1914.
.. VINOGRADOFF (P.) Essays in legal hist.; read before I. C. of H. S., 1913.

Historicorum Romanorum reliquiæ: disposuit rec. præf. est H. Peter, v1, 1914, *see* PETER (H.)

Historicus, *ps.* [4] *of a. of The organization of Credit in Europe & in India*, *see* WEST (*Sir* R.)

Historicus, *ps.* [5], *see* BANNING (E.) Consids. polit. sur la défense de la Meuse: mém. rédigé en 1881–6, rééd. avec intr. &c. par Historicus, 1918.

Historisch Genootschap [HIST. GEZELSCHAP TE UTRECHT].
Berigten. 7d. [4i *wanting*]. 8°. Utrecht. 1846–63
Each deel. *has* 2 stuk.
d2ii *has tp.* Verhooren van J. van Oldenbarnevelt, 1850.
6i, Mém. sur la guerre faite aux Prov.-Unies en 1672; par A. de Wicquefort.
6ii, Dagelijksche aanteekeningen, gedur. het verblijf d. Franschen te Utrecht, 1762–3; door E. Booth.
Bijdragen en mededeelingen. [*Cont^n. of* Kronijk.] d1–40. 8°. Utrecht. 1877–1919
Katalogus d. Boekerij. 3e uitg. 8°. Utrecht. 1872
,, ,, Suppl.-Kat. & 2e Suppl.-Cat. [*b. w.* Katalogus, 1872]. 8°. Utrecht & 's Grævenhage. 1882–95
Kronijk. Jaargang 2–31 (1846–75). 6 ser. 8°. Utrecht. 1846–76
Ser. 1–5 *have* 5 deelen *each*; ser. 6 *has* 6d. Jaarg. 1 (ser. 1, d.1) *was not publd.* Jaarg. 4, 7, 8 & 10 *are wanting.*
,, ,, Register, Jaarg. 1846–54. [2p in 1v]. 8°. Utrecht. 1857
Regels voor het uitgeven v. histor. bescheiden. [*b. w.* Verslag, 1895–1917]. 8°. 1915
Register op de onderwerpen behandeld in de Kronijk, Berichten & d. Codex diplomaticus. 8°. Utrecht. 1877
Verslag v. de algem. vergadering d. leden, 1895, 1897, 1903, 1917 [in 1v]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage & Amsterdam. 1895–1917
Werken. N. Ser., 1–61. Ser. 3, 1–42. 8°. Utrecht. 1863–1919
A list of the Werken & References will be given in next Suppl.

Historische Gesellschaft zu Basel, *see* STOCKMEYER (I.) & B. REBER. Beiträge z. Basler Buchdruckergesch.; hrsg. v. d. Hist. G. zu B., 1840.

Historische Vierteljahrschrift. Neue Folge d. Deutschen Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft.
Jhrg. 15, 16. (Der ganzen Folge, Jhrg. 23, 24). 8°. L. 1912–13

Historische Zeitschrift.
B110–120. [3e Folge. B14–24]. 8°. München. 1913–19

Historischer Calender für 1790[–1815], v. L. Westenrieder.
20B *in* 21 [1802 *wanting*; 1815 in 2v]. s8°. München. 1789–1815
,, ,, Erstes [& 2es] Register, 1790–1815. [2v *in* 1]. s8°. München. 1800–16
Formerly Baierisch-hist. Calender.

History.
*General hist. of quadrupeds, 3rd ed., 1792, *see* BEILBY (R.)
*Hist. (The) & antiqs. of the Exchequer &c., 1711, *see* MADOX (T.)
Hist. & antiqs. of Univ. of Cambridge, 1721, *see* CAMBRIDGE.
Hist. (A) & def. of Magna Charta, 1769, *see* MAGNA CHARTA.
*Hist. (The) of chess, w. instructions, 1765, *see* LAMBE (R.)
*Hist. (The) of Eliz. Warwick. 2v. s8°. 1778
*Hist. (The) of inland navigations, 1766, *see* BRINDLEY (J.)
*Hist. (The) of the anc. office of Clerk of the Market of the King's Household &c., 1737, *see* EBORANOS, *ps.*
*Hist. (An) of the archbishops & bishops impeached &c. of high treason. [P1563]. s8°. 1722
Hist. (The) of the College of Bonhommes, at Ashridge, 1823, *see* TODD (H. J.)
*Hist. of the Edict of Nantes &c.; tr., v1, 2, 1694, *see* BENOIST (E.)
*Hist. (The) of the English College at Doway, by C. R., 1713, *see* DOUAI.
*Hist. (The) of the excell. & decline of the constitution &c. of the Sumatrans &c., v1, 1760, *see* SHEBBEARE (J.)
*Hist. of the 50th Infantry Brigade 1914–19. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1919
*Hist. of the golden-eagle, 1677, *see* PHILAQUILA, *ps.*
*Hist. of the rise & pres. state of the Shastree family, 1866 ?, see ŚĀSTRI, *Family of.*

History Circle (The), *New York.*
British-Amer. discords & concords. A record of 3 centuries. Comp. by the H. C. s8°. N.Y. 1918

History of Religions (International Congress for the).
Actes du premier congrès internat. d'Hist. d. religions, Paris, 1900. p1, 2i, ii, iii. 8°. 1901–2
Procès-verbaux sommaires, par J. Réville. [*b. w.* Actes, p1, 1901]. 8°. 1900

Histrio-Mastix (1610), *see* †SCHOOL of Shakspere; ed. R. Simpson, v2, 1878.

Hitchcock (Albert Spear).
Cat. of the grasses of Cuba, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. : U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib^{s}. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v12vi, 1909.
Mexican grasses in the U.S. Nat. Herbarium, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. : U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib^{s}. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v17iii, 1913.
Types of American grasses, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. : U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v12iii, 1908.
—— **& A. Chase.** Grasses of the West Indies, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. : U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib. f. Herbarium, v18vii, 1917.
The N. American species of Panicum, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. : U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib^{s}. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v15, 1910.
Tropical N. Amer. species of Panicum, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. : U.S. NAT. MUSEUM. Contrib^{s}. f. Herbarium, v17vi, 1915.
—— **& P. C. Standley.**
Flora of the District of Columbia & vicinity, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herb., v21, 1919.

Hitchcock (Francis Ryan Montgomery). Irenaeus of Lugdunum: a st. of h. teaching. Foreword by H. B. Swete. s8°. C. 1914
St. Patrick & h. Gallic friends. s8°. 1916

Hitchins (Fortescue).
The hist. of Cornwall, f. the earliest records & trad^{s}. to the pres. time. Comp. F. H. & ed. S. Drew. 2v. 4°. Helston. 1824

Hitopadeṣa.
The Hĕĕtōpādēs of Vĕĕshnŏŏ-Sărmā : fables w. maxims ; tr. f. Sanskreet, w. explan. notes by C. Wilkins. 8°. Bath. 1787

Hitte (Guillaume du Cos de la), *see* DU COS DE LA HITTE (G.)

Hitti (Philip Khûri), *see* AḤMAD IBN YAḤYĀ, *al-Balāḏurī*. Orig. of the Islamic state ; tr., w. notes by H., v1, 1916.

Hjaltalín (Jón Andresson). The 1000th anniv. of the Norwegian settlement in Iceland. [P2022]. s8°. Reykjavík. 1874

Hjörleifsson (Einar). Ofurefli saga. s8°. 1908

Hoadly (Benjamin), *bp. of Winchester.*
The present delusion of many protestants. Sermon, Nov. 5, 1715. [P2376]. s8°. C. 1715
A preservative agst. the princ. &c. of the Nonjurors. 2nd ed. [P1563]. s8°. 1716

Hoar (George Frisbie). Autobiog. of 70 years. 2v. 8°. 1904

Hoare (Alfred). Italian dictionary. 4°. C. 1915

Hoare (Christobel M.) The hist. of an East Anglian soke [Gimingham]. St^{s}. in orig. doc^{s}. 8°. Bedford. 1918
Records of a Norfolk village, being notes on the hist. of the parish of Sidestrand, w. a transcript of the registers, 1558–1858. Pref. by W. Rye. 8°. Bedford. 1914

Hoare (Edward Newenham). The brave men of Eyam. s8°. *n.d.*

Hobart (Henry Metcalf). Electric trains. 8°. 1910

Hobart (James Molesworth), *c. 1765–93, see* COLLARD (J.) The life of J. M. H., 2v, 1794.

Hobbes (Thomas). Le corps politique, ou les elements de la loy morale & civile. s8°. Leide. 1653
see CLARKE (S.) Demonstr. of the being &c. of God : in ans. to H., Spinoza &c., 1706.
,, FRISCHEISEN-KÖHLER (M.) Zur Erkenntnislehre u. Metaphysik d. T. H., 1914.
,, KORTHOLT (C.) De tribus impostoribus magnis [T. H. &c.], 1700.
,, MACAULAY (*Mrs.* CATHERINE). *Loose remarks on H.'s Phil. rud. of govt. &c., 1767.
,, SCHÜTZ (L. H.) Die Lehre v. d. Leidenschaften bei H. &c., 1901.

Hobbs (Margarett A.), *see* ANDREWS (I. O.) Econ. effects of the War upon women &c. in Gt. Brit., by I. O. A., assisted by M. A. H., 1918.

Höber (Carl) [HOEBER]. Englands Kriegs- u. Blutschuld. Tatsachen u. Akten, hrsg. K. H. 8°. Köln. 1917

Hobhouse (*Rt. Hon.* Henry), *see* WRIGHT (*Sir* R. S.) & H. H. Outline of local govt. & taxation in Eng. & Wales, 4th ed., 1914.

Hobhouse (Leonard T.) Life & finite individuality, 1918, *see* HALDANE (J. S.), L. T. H. &c.
The metaphysical theory of the State. 8°. [1918]
Morals in evolution. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1915
Questions of war & peace. s8°. [1916]
The world in conflict. s8°. [1915]
—— **G. C. Wheeler & M. Ginsberg.**
The material culture & soc. instit^{s}. of the simpler peoples. [London School of Econ.] la8°. 1915

Hobhouse (Margaret Heyworth), *wife of Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse.*
"I appeal unto Cæsar" : case of conscientious objector. Intr. by G. Murray & notes by Earl of Selborne &c. s8°. [1917]

Hobhouse (Stephen). An English prison f. within. Pref. by G Murray. [P2356]. s8°. 1919
Joseph Sturge : his life & work. s8°. 1919

Hobkirk (Charles P.)
A synopsis of Brit. mosses. 2nd ed., rev. &c. s8°. 1884

Hoblyn (Richard A.)
The Edinburgh coinage of Queen Anne, 1707–1709. [*Repr. f.* Num. Chron., n.s., v19, 1879. P2042]. 8°. [1879]
English tin coins. [*Repr. f.* Num. Chron. P2042]. 8°. [1877]
Milled Scot. coins, 1637–1709; *& o. p.* [*Repr. f.* Num. Chron., n.s., v19, 1879. P2042]. 8°. [1879]

Hoblyn (Robert), *1710–56.* Bibliotheca Hoblyniana : sive, Cat. librorum. 8°. Londini. 1769

Hobohm (Martin), *see* ROHRBACH (P.) Chauvinismus u. Weltkrieg, B2, Die Alldeutschen v. M. H. u. P. R., 1919.

Hobson (Bulmer). A short hist. of the Irish Volunteers. Pref. by E. MacNeill. v1. s8°. D. 1918

Hobson (Charles Kenneth). The export of capital. [London School of Economics]. 8°. 1914

Hobson (*Mrs.* Eliz. Christophers). Recolls. of a happy life. Introd. by L. L. Schuyler. s8°. N.Y. 1916

Hobson (Ernest William). John Napier & the invention of logarithms, 1614. Lect. 8°. C. 1914

Hobson (Geoffrey Dudley).
Notes on the hist. of Sotheby's. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1917

Hobson (John Atkinson).
An econ. interpretation of investment. 8°. 1911
Co-operative labour upon the land, & o. papers. Rep. of a Conf., 1894. Ed. J. A. H. s8°. 1895
Evol. of mod. capitalism. n. ed. 8°. 1917
Forced labour. [P1996]. 8°. 1917
The new protectionism. s8°. [1916]
Richard Cobden, the international man. 8°. [1918]
Taxation in the new state. s8°. [1919]
Towards internat. govt. [repr.] s8°. [1916]
Work & wealth : a human valuation. 8°. 1914

Hobson (Robert L.) Chinese pottery & porcelain, f. primitive times to the pres. day. 2v. 8°. 1915
1, Pottery & early wares. 2, Ming & Ch'ing porcelain.

Hobson (S. G.) Guild princip^{s}. in war & peace. Intr. essay by A. R. Orage. s8°. 1917
National guilds & the state. 8°. 1920

Hocéÿne-Âzad, *see* ḤUSAIN ÂZAD.

Höch (Heinrich Theodor). Kat. d. Gemälde-Sammlung alter Meister. [Hrsg. J. T. Schall]. Versteigerung, 19 Sept. 1892 &c. [*w. plates*]. fol. München. 1892

***Hoche** (Die) Stein-Klippen &c. Cyaneæ &c., 1689, *see* CYANEÆ.

Hoche (Alfred).
Krieg u. Seelenleben. [P1630]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1915

Hocheder (Wolfgang). Über d. kosm. System d. Platon. [Progr. 1854/5. P1870]. 4°. Aschaffenburg. [1854]

Hochmuth (Ægidius).
Diss. de Pythagorica ingeniorum servitute & Socratica philosophandi libertate. [P1693]. s4°. Lipsiæ. [1687]

Hochon (B.)
Cat. des objets d'art &c. du moyen-âge & de la Renaissance. Vente, 11 & 12 juin 1903. [*w. plates.* P1436]. sfol. 1903

Hochstetter (Franz). Englands Wirtschaftskrieg u. uns. U-Boote, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H77, 1918.

Hochstetter (Gustav).
Feldgraue Humoresken. [P2305]. s8°. L. [1916]

Hochwächter (G. v.) Au feu avec les Turcs : journal d'opérations, campagne de Thrace, 12 oct.–14 nov. 1912. Tr. par le comm. Minart. 8°. 1913

Höcker (Oskar).
Die Brüder der Hansa. Hist. Erzähl. 8°. L. 1886

Höcker (Paul Oskar).
An d. Spitze m. Kompagnie. s8°. Wien. 1914

Höcker (Rudolf), *see* MANDER (C. VAN). Das Lehrgedichte: Text, Übers. nebst Anhang ü. M.'s Geschichtskonstruktion &c., 1916.

Hocking (William Ernest).
Human nature & its remaking. 8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1918
Morale & its enemies. 8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1918

Hocking (William John), *of the Royal Mint.* Notes on coining instruments in Nat. Mus. of Antiq., Edinb. [Repr. f. Proc. of Soc. of Antiqs. of Scot., v49. P1922]. s4°. [1915]

Hodge (John Barwick).
*West Somerset ballads. [P2242]. s4°. [1895]

Hodgeman (Richard). Rep. conc. drainage of the low grounds & carrs &c. [P2184]. s8°. Hull. [1796]

Hodges (Charles Clement) & J. Gibson.
Hexham & its Abbey. 8°. Hexham. 1919
Hodges (Frank). Nationalisation of the mines. Foreword by J. R. Clynes. s8°. 1920
Hodges (H. R.) Econ. conditions, 1815 & 1914. s8°. [1917]
Hodgetts (Edward Arthur Brayley).
Glorious Russia : its life, people & destiny. s8°. Bristol. 1915
The life of Catherine the Great of Russia. 8°. [1914]
Our Russian ally. [P1621]. 8°. [1915]
Hodgkin (John Eliot).
Cat. of lib., sold 12th May &c. 1914. [Illust.] 8°. [1914]
Cat. of trade cards, book-plates, broadsides &c., sold 27th April &c. 1914. [Illust. *b. w.* Cat. of lib., 1914]. 8°. 1914
Hodgkin (L. Violet). Silent worship : the way of wonder. [Swarthmore Lect., 1918]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1919
Hodgkin (Thomas), *D.C.L.*
Italy & her invaders. 2nd ed. v5, 6, 8°. 1916
5, 553–600. 6, 600–744.
see CREIGHTON (*Mrs.* L.) Life & letters of T. H., 1917.
,, TOUT (T. F.) T. H., 1831–1913, 1914.
Hodgkins (E. M.)
Cat. des dessins, aquarelles & gouaches de l'école franç. du 18e s., vente 30 avril 1914. [*Illust.*] 4° [1914]
Hodgman (George). Sixty years on the turf : life & times of G. H., 1840–1900. Ed. C. R. Warren. 8°. 1901
Hodgskins (John), *see* WALLER (W.) A new plot discovered &c., revealed by J. H., by a letter, 1641, 1641.
Hodgson (Francis). Lyricorum sacrorum, sive ex Vet. Test. libris excerptorum, clavis metrica. 8°. Londini. 1850
Hodgson (Francis Cotterell).
Thames-side in the past. Sketches of its lit. & society. 8°. 1913
Hodgson (John), *vicar of Hartburn.* Eight parishes & five chapelries, Morpeth Deanery, Northumberland. 4°. 1842
Hodgson (Norman), *B.A., see* GRANT (C.) & N. HODGSON. The case for co-education, 1913.
Hodgson (Ralph). The bull. [*Poem*]. s8°. 1913
Eve & o. poems. [*b. w. h.* The bull, 1913]. s8°. 1913
The mystery & o. poems. [*b. w. h.* The bull, 1913]. s8°. 1913
The song of honour. [*b. w. h.* The bull, 1913]. s8°. 1913
Hodgson (Shadworth H.), *see* RUGBY SCHOOL. Ref. cat. of the Bloxam & H. libraries bequeathed to R. S., 1914.
see HICKS (G. D.) S. H. H., 1832–1913, 1914.
Hodgson (William Ballantyne).
Errors in the use of English. 7th ed. s8°. E. 1896
Hodgson (William Earl).
Trout fishing. [repr. w. adds.] s8°. 1904
Hodgson (William Hope). Captain Gault. s8°. 1917
Men of the deep waters. s8°. 1914
Hodgson (*Lieut.* William Noel) [*ps.* EDW. MELBOURNE].
Verse & prose in peace & war. 3rd ed. s8°. 1917
Hodskinson (Joseph), *see* SUFFOLK. List of manors in Co. of S. w. names of proprietors : to accomp. map by J. H., *n.d.*
Hody (Alexis Guillaume Charles Prosper, *baron* **de).**
Godefroid de Bouillon à Boulogne-sur-Mer, à Bruxelles, & à Jérusalem. [P1956]. 8°. Brux. 1863
Hody (*Major* E. H.) With the mad "17th" to Italy. 8°. [1920]
Hoeber (C.), *see* HÖBER (C.)
Hoech (Heinrich Theodor), *see* HÖCH (H. T.)
Hoecker (Rudolf), *see* HÖCKER (R.)
Hoernes (Moriz), *see* HÖRNES (M.)
Hoernle (August Friedrich Rudolf).
The first instalment of the Bower MS. [Repr. fr. J. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, v60i, 1891. P2206]. 8°. Calcutta. 1891
On the Bakhshālī MS. [*Fr.* 7th Inter. Or. Congress. Verhandl. P2206]. 8°. Vienna. 1887
Rep. on the Brit. coll. of antiquities f. Central Asia, 2p, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF BENGAL, Journal, v68, p1, 70, p1, extra-nos., 1899–1902.
see ASIATIC SOC. OF BENGAL. Centen. review, 1784–1883 : [Archaeol., hist., lit. &c. by H.], 1885.
,, BOWER MS. B. MS. : facs. leaves, Nagari transcript &c. ; ed. H., 1893–1912.
,, SMITH (V.A.) & A. F. R. H. Seal of Kumara Gupta II, 1889.
Hoetzsch (Otto E. G.), *see* HÖTZSCH (O. E. G.)
Hofe (Kalau vom), *see* KALAU VOM HOFE (E.)
Hofer (A.), *see* KAUTSKY (C.) Die Sozialisierung d. Landwirtschaft, mit Der Bauer als Erzieher, v. A. H., 1919.
Hofer (Cuno). Die Keime d. grossen Krieges. 8°. Zürich. 1917
Höfer (Matthias).
Etymolog. Wörterbuch der in Oberdeutschland, vorzüglich aber in Oesterreich, üblichen Mundart. 3T. 8°. Linz. 1815
Höfer (Udalrich).
De Cimmeriis. [Progr. P1842]. 4°. Belgard. 1891
Hoff (Jacobus Henricus van't).
Die chemischen Grundlehren nach Menge, Mass u. Zeit. Mit Vorwort v. E. Cohen. 8°. Braunschweig. 1912
Höffding (Harald).
Den store Humor : psykologisk Studie. 2et Opl. 8°. 1916
Modern philosophers ; & Lects. on Bergson. Tr. A. C. Mason. s8°. 1915
***Hoffman,** The tragedy of (1631), repr. 1913, *see* CHETTLE (H.)
Hoffman (François Benoît).
Euphrosine. Opéra-comique. [P1488]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Hoffmann (Chr. Fr. Ferdinand). De philosophorum ac sophistarum qui fuerunt ante Aristotelem studiis Homericis. Diss. inaug. [P1890]. 8°. Halæ Sax. 1874
Hoffmann (E. T. Wilhelm). Sämtliche Werke. Hist.-krit. Ausgabe, mit Einleit. &c. v. C. G. v. Maassen.
B7 (Die Serapions-Brüder, B3). 8°. München. 1914
E. T. A. H. im persönl. u. briefl. Verkehr. Sein Briefwechsel u. d. Erinnerungen s. Bekannten. Gesamm. u. erl. v. H. v. Müller. B1, 2 in 4 [B2 *has* 3H]. 8°. 1912
1, Hoffmann u. Hippel, das Denkmal e. Freundschaft.
2, Der Briefwechsel, mit Ausnahme d. Briefe an Hippel. 3H.
Hoffmann (Ernst Friedr. Wilh. Otto).
De Aristotelis Physicorum libri 7^{1} dupl. forma. [Progr., Charlottenburg. 2p. P1762]. 4°. Friedenau. 1908–9
De Aristotelis Physicorum libri 7^{1} orig. &c. pl. Diss. inaug. [P1746]. 8°. [Berlin. 1905]
Hoffmann (Ferdinand), *see* HOFFMANN (C. F. F.)
Hoffmann (Franz), *novelist.* L. v. Beethoven. [*b. w. h.* Mozart's Jugendjahre, neue A., 1882]. neue A. s8°. St. [1882]
Mozart's Jugendjahre. neue A. 8°. St. [1882]
Hoffmann (Franz), *prof. at Würzburg.*
Ü. d. Gottesidee d. Anaxagoras, d. Sokrates u. d. Platon &c. [Progr. P1736]. 4°. Würzburg. 1860
Hoffmann (Fridolin). Isaak Casaubon. [*Extr. f.* Hist. Taschenbuch, F5, 10. P1703]. s8°. [L. 1880]
Hoffmann (Friedrich), *Lehrer zu Königsberg.*
Ü. d. Entwicklung d. Begriffs d. Grammatik bei d. Alten. [Progr. P1826]. 4°. Königsberg. 1891
Hoffmann (Friedrich Lorenz).
Essai d'une liste des ouvrages conc. l'hist. de l'imprimerie en Italie. [*Extr. du* Bull. du bibl. belge, t9]. 8°. Brux. 1852
Hoffmann (Henri). Coll. H. H. Cat. des objets d'art ant., terres cuites &c., vente 26, 27 mai 1886. [*w. plates*]. 4°. 1886
Monnaies féodales franç. A vendre chez C. Van Peteghem. [*Illust.*] la8°. 1887
see BULLETIN DE MÉD. & MONNAIES ; publ. H. Hoffmann, 1862–5.
Hoffmann (Jonathan). De pseudo-Apuleiano libro De mundo. Diss. inaug. [P1732]. 8°. Erlangæ. 1880
Hoffmann (Julius). Alpine flora. Tr. E. S. Barton (Mrs. A. Gepp). 2nd imp. 8°. 1903
Hoffmann (Max). Gesch. d. freien u. Hansestadt Lübeck. [2 Hälften in 1v]. la8°. Lübeck. 1889–92
Hoffmann (Maximilian Ferdinand).
De ratione quæ inter glossas Græcolatinas et grammaticorum Lat. scripta intercedat. Diss. philol. [P1818]. 8°. Jenæ. 1907
Hoffmann (Moses). Der Geldhandel d. deut. Juden währ. d. Ma. bis z. 1350, *see* STAATS- U. SOZIALWISS. FORSCH., H152, 1910.
Hoffmann (Otto), *philologist.* De mixtis Græcæ linguæ dialectis. [P1826]. la8°. Gottingæ. 1888
Hoffmann (Paul).
De anagnorismo. Diss. inaug. [P1800]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. 1910
Hoffmann (Samuel Friedrich Wilhelm). Lebensbilder berühmter Humanisten. Hrsg. H. Reihe 1 : F. Jacobs, A. Böckh, K. Zell, A. Poliziano. [*no more publ.*] 8°. L. 1837
Hoffmann von Fallersleben (A. Heinrich).
Gedichte. s8°. Breslau. 1827
see MAATSCHAPPIJ D. NEDERL. LETTERKUNDE. Handelingen, 1897/8 (Herinnering aan H.H. v. F.; *door* J.Verdam), 1898.
Hoffschmidt (Arthur d'). Le Grand-Duché de Luxembourg & La Belgique. [*all after p. 114 wanting.* P2054]. 8°. Brux. 1867
Höfliger (Walter). Die finanz. Kriegsbereitschaft d. schweiz. Eidgenossenschaft unter bes. Berücks. d. Schweiz. Nationalbank. 8°. Zürich. 1914
Hofmann (*Dr.* Ernst). Geognost. Beobachtungen auf e. Reise v. Dorpat bis Åbo, 1841, *see* BAER (C. E. v.) & G. v. HELMERSEN. Beiträge, B4, 1841.
Reise nach d. Goldwäschen Ostsibiriens, *see* BAER (C. E. v.) & G. v. HELMERSEN. Beiträge, B12, 1847.

Hofmann (Georg). Die Sonnenfinsterniss d. Thales. [Progr. P1884]. 8°. Triest. 1870
Ueb. e. v. Plutarch in s. Schr.: De facie in orbe lunæ erwähnte Sonnenfinsterniss v. G. H.—Horazen's Welt- u. Lebensanschauung, v. R. C. Riedl. [Progr. P1875]. 8°. Triest. 1873

Hofmann (Gustav).
Vorstellungen d. Alten v. d. Unterwelt u. d. Zustand nach d. Tode. T1. [Progr. P1826]. 4°. Kreuznach. 1867

Hofmann (Hermann). Fürst Bismarck, 1890–98. 2B. 8°. St. 1913

Hofmann (Philipp).
Aristarchs Studien "de cultu et victu heroum" im Anschluss an K. Lehrs. Inaug.-Diss. [P1733]. 8°. München. 1905

Hofmann (W. von). Forschungen z. Gesch. d. kurialen Behörden, vom Schisma bis z. Reformation. [Bibl. d. Kgl. Preuss. Hist. Inst. in Rom, B12, 13]. 2B. la8°. Rom. 1914

Hofmannsthal (Hugo v.)
Die gesammelten Gedichte. [4e A.] 8°. L. 1910

Hofmeister (Adolf). England u. das Völkerrecht in d. Gesch. [P2312]. s8°. München. 1918
England u. das Völkerrecht im gegenwärt. Weltkriege, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H38, 39, 1915.

Hofmeister (Hermann). Die Wehranlagen Nordalbingiens: Burgen u. Befestigungen. Hrsg. v. Verein f. Lübeck. Gesch. &c. H1, Lübeck. fol. Lübeck. 1917

Hofmeister (Richard). Ein noch ungedr. altfranz. Gedicht ü. d. Griseldissage von R. H., *n.d.*, *see* Grisel.

Hofmeyr (Jan H.), *M.A.*
The life of Jan Hendrick Hofmeyr (Onze Jan). By J. H. H. in collab. w. the Hon. F. W. Reitz. 8°. Cape Town. 1913

Hofmeyr (Jan Hendrik) [Onze Jan], *see* Hofmeyr (Jan H.), *M.A.* The life of J. H. H., 1913.

Hofstede de Groot (Cornelis). Cat. raisonné of works of Dutch painters of the 17 c. Based on the work of J. Smith; by H. de G., w. assistance of K. Lilienfeld, H. Wichmann & K. Erasmus. Tr. & ed. by E. G. Hawke. v6. la8°. 1916.
see Quellenstudien z. holländ. Kunstgesch.; hrsg. unter d. Leitung v. C. H. v. G., B4–12, 1914–19.
,, Widener (P. A. B.) Pictures in coll. of P. A. B. W.; intr. by W. R. Valentiner & biog. & descr. notes by C. H. de G. &c., 1913.

Hogan (Denis).
An appeal & a farewell address to the army; incl. strictures upon conduct of our milit. force. 4th ed. [P2153]. 8°. 1808

Hogarth (David George).
The ancient East. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]
The army of Alexander. [*Extr. f.* Journal of philology, v17. P1839]. 8°. [1888]
see Brit. Museum. Carchemish: rep. on excavs. at Djerabis, pl, Introd. by D. G. H., 1914.
,, —— Excav. at Ephesus: Archaic Artemisia; by D. G. H., 1908.
,, Forbes (N.), A. J. Toynbee, D. G. H. &c. The Balkans, 1915.

Hogarth (William). Lettres de Mons. * * [*i.e.* Rouquet] pour lui expliquer les estampes de H. [P2172]. 8°. 1746
see Timbs (J.) Anecdote lives of H. &c., 1865.

Hogben (Lancelot T.)
Alfred R. Wallace. [Pioneers of progress]. s8°. 1918

Hogenberg (Nicolaus). The procession of pope Clement VII & the emp. Charles V after the coronation at Bologna, 24th Feb. 1530. Designed & engr. by N. H. Reprod. in facs., w. intr. by Sir W. S. Maxwell. lafol. E. 1875

Höger (Franz Christian). Kleine Beitr. z. Erkl. d. Horaz, *see* Schühlein (F.) Zu Posidonius &c., 1891.

Hogg (Robert), *F.L.S.*, **& G. W. Johnson.**
The wild flowers of Gt. Brit. 11v. 8°. 1863–80

Hogg (Thomas Jefferson).
Life of P. B. Shelley. Intr. by E. Dowden. s8°. 1906

Hogg (Wentworth). Guide to selecting plays. s8°. [1919]

Hogge (James Myles), *M.P.*, **& T. H. Garside.**
War pensions & allowances. s8°. 1918

Hogu (Louis). Jean de l'Espine, moraliste & théologien, 1505 ?–97, sa vie, son œuvre, ses idées. [H.E., 203]. 8°. 1913

Hogue (Oliver). The Cameliers. s8°. 1919

Hohenegger (Agapit). Gesch. d. tirol. Kapuziner-Ordensprovinz (1593–1893). Bearb. v. A. H., fortgesetzt u. voll. v. P. B. Zierler. 2B. 8°. Innsbruck. 1913–15

Hohenzollern, *House of.*
Hohenzollerns (The) through German eyes. [Reprods. of cartoons f. Simplicissimus, 1906–14. P2364]. 4°. 1917
,, ,, ...[*German ed.* P2364]. 4°. [1917]

Hohenzollern, *House of* [*continued*].
see Below (G. v.) Deutschland u. die H., 1915.
,, Brinville (J. C.) H. & démocratie, 1918.
,, Fester (R.) Briefe &c. z. Gesch. d. H. Thronkandidatur in Spanien, 2H, 1913.
,, —— Neue Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Hohenzollernschen Thronkandidatur in Spanien, 1913.
,, Palat (B. E.) Origs. de la guerre de 1870: la candidature H., 1868–70, 1912.

Hohlfeld (Johannes).
Der Kampf um d. Frieden, 1914–19. 8°. L. 1919

Hoichberg (—), *lawyer.* A year in Soviet Russia. Legislative work, 1917–18. [Tr. *Extr. f.* "One year of Proletarian dictatorship. P2359, 2381]. s8°. [1918]

Hoijer (Olof). Le Scandinavisme dans le passé & dans le présent. s8°. 1919

Hokusai, *1760–1849*, *see* Revon (M.) Etude s. H., 1896.

Holanda (Francesco de) [Hollanda]. Quatre dialogues sur la peinture (16 c.) Mis en franç. par L. Rouanet. s8°. 1911

Holbach (Paul H. Dietrich, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Elém. de la morale univ. ou Catéchisme de la nat. s8°. 1790

Holbein (Hans), *1497–1543*, *see* Chamberlain (A. B.) H. H., the younger, 2v, 1913.

Holberg (Gustaf).
Valdemar Psilander. [Filmsterne. P2233]. 8°. [1917]

Holberg (Ludwig, *baron* **af).**
Comedies. Jeppe of the hill—The political tinker—Erasmus Montanus. Tr. O. J. Campbell & F. Schenck. Intr. by O. J. Campbell. [Amer.-Scandinavian Foundation]. 8°. N.Y. 1915
Fabler. Paa ny udgivne ved A. E. Boye. s8°. 1832
Moral. Fabeln mit beygefügten Erklärungen. Übers. durch J. A. S[cheibe]. s8°. L. 1751
see Campbell (O. J.) Comedies of H., 1914.
,, Smith (C. W.) Om H.'s Levnet &c., 1858.

Holbrook (Richard Thayer).
Etude sur Pathelin: essai de bibliogr. & d'interprétation. [Elliott Monographs, 5]. 8°. Baltimore. 1917
see Grandgent (C. H.) Review of "Portraits of Dante f. Giotto to Raffael," [*by H.*], 1912.

Holcombe (Arthur N.)
State government in the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Holcombe (*Hon.* Chester). China's past & future; by C. H.—Britain's sin & folly; by B. Broomhall. s8°. [1904]

Holcroft (Thomas) [*ps.* Vincent (William), *of Gray's Inn*].
A plain &c. narrative of the late riots &c. in the cities of London, Westminster &c., w. acc. of the commitment of Ld. G. Gordon to the Tower &c. [P1477]. 8°. 1780

Holden (George), *perpetual curate of Maghull.*
An attempt towards an impr. trans. of the Proverbs of Solomon, w. notes &c. by G. H. 8°. Liv'l. 1819
A diss. on the fall of man. 8°. 1823

Holden (John Stuart), *see* Mee (A.) & J. S. H. Defeat or victory ?, 1917.

Holdenby (Christopher).
Folk of the furrow. Intr. by Sir H. Plunkett. 8°. 1913

Holder (Charles Frederick).
Game fishes of the world. la8°. [1913]

Hölderlin (J. C. Friedrich).
Sämtliche Werke. Hist.-crit. A.; unter Mitarbeit v. F. Seebass, besorgt durch N. v. Hellingrath. B1. 8°. München. 1913
1, Jugendgedichte u. Briefe, 1784–94.

Holdich (*Col. Sir* Thomas Hungerford).
Boundaries in Europe & the Near East. 8°. 1918
Political frontiers & boundary making. 8°. 1916

Holdsworth (William Searle), *see* Jenks (E.) *ed.* Digest of Eng. civil law, bk. 5, Succession; by W. S. H., 1916.

Hole (Matthew), *D.D.*
Addresses unto Heaven, the best security of the Church militant. Sermon, July 8, 1716. [P2377]. s8°. 1716
Two sermons: 1, The danger of arraigning God's ministers &c. 2, An olive-branch of peace. [P2376]. s8°. 1713

Hole (Richard). Essay on the character of Ulysses, as delineated by Homer. 8°. 1807

Holewinski (Jan de). Outline of the hist. of Polish lit. Pref. by G. P. Gooch. [P1898]. 8°. 1916
A sketch of the hist. of Polish art. Intr. by H. D. Roberts. [Polish Inform. Com.] [P1994]. 8°. [1916]

Holiday (Henry). Reminiscences of my life. la8°. [1914]

Hölk (Cornelius). De acusmatis sive symbolis Pythagoricis. Diss. inaug. scr. C. H. [*a.c. in* P1866]. 8°. Kiliae. 1894

Hollweg (Carl). Der Anteil d. deut. Seemacht am komm. Siege. [P2301]. 8°. 1918
Deut. Seemacht u. U-Bootkrieg als Mittel z. Siege, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H28, 1918.
Unsere Flotte im Weltkriege, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H41, 1918.

Holm (Adolf). Studii di storia palermitana, epoca antica, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 4, 1879.

Holm (Anders W.) Fredlys din Jord. s8°. København. [1917]

Holm (Ernst Müller-), *see* Müller-Holm (E.)

Holm (Petrus). De charactere litt. Vet. Test., *see* Crenius (T.) *ps.* Analecta, 1699.

Holman (Henry). Seguin & h. physiolog. method of educ. Tr^s. mostly by A. L. Baker. s8°. 1914

Holman (Joseph George), *see* Johnstone (J.) Statement of differences betw. proprietors & performers of the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden ; by J. J., J. G. H. &c. [*the whole wr. by H. ?*], 1800.

Holman Hunt (William), *see* Ruskin (J.) Notes on pictures of H. H. ; w. criticism by R., 1886.

Holmboe (Christoph Andreas). Det oldnorske verbum, oplyst ved sammenligning med Sanskrit &c. [P1625]. 4°. 1848

Holme (Charles). The art of the book : a rev. of recent European & Amer. work in typography, page decoration &c. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Spring No., 1914]. la8°. 1914
Art of the Brit. Empire overseas. Ed. C. H. [Studio. Winter No., 1916–17]. la8°. 1917
Arts & crafts. Work by students in leading art schools of Gt. Brit. Ed. C. H. [Studio. Autumn No., 1916]. la8°. 1916
Old English mansions. Depicted by C. J. Richardson &c. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Spring No., 1915]. la8°. 1915
Peasant art in Italy. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Autumn No., 1913]. la8°. 1913
The War depicted by disting. Brit. artists. Ed. C. H. [Studio, Spec. No.] la8°. 1918
see Buccleuch & Queensberry (J. C. M.-D.-S., *7th duke of*). Early Eng. portrait miniatures in coll. of B. ; ed. C. H. &c., 1916.
,, Finberg (A. J.) & E. A. Taylor. Development of Brit. landscape painting in water-colours ; ed. C. H., 1918.
,, Taylor (E. A.) Paris past & present ; ed. C. H., 1915.

Holme (Constance). The lonely plough. s8°. [1914]
The old road from Spain. s8°. [1916]

Holme (Geoffrey), *see* Salaman (M. C.) Mod. woodcuts & lithographs &c., comm. by S. ; ed. G. H., 1919.

Holmes (Arthur). The age of the earth. s8°. 1913

Holmes (Charles John). The tarn & the lake : thoughts on life in the Italian Renaissance. 8°. 1913

Holmes (Edmond Gore Alexander).
In defence of what might be. 8°. 1914
The nemesis of docility : German character. 8°. 1916
The problem of the soul. Tract for teachers. s8°. [1917]
The secret of happiness. 8°. 1919
The tragedy of education. s8°. 1913
What is poetry ? 8°. 1900

Holmes (Edward Morell) & P. Gray.
British fungi, lichens & mosses. 8°. 1886

Holmes (Nathaniel), *of St. Louis.*
The authorship of Shakespeare. 2nd ed. s8°. N.Y. 1867

Holmes (Oliver Wendell). Poems. s8°. 1886
see Ives (G. B.) Bibliog. of H., 1907.

Holmes (Robert).
My police court friends with the Colours. 8°. 1915
Walter Greenway, spy & hero. s8°. 1917

Holmes (William Henry). Handbook of aborig. Amer. antiq^s. [S.I. : Bur. of Amer. Ethnol., Bull. 60]. pl. 8°. Wash. 1919
The use of gold & o. metals among the anc. inhabitants of Chiriqui, Isthmus of Darien. [S.I. : B. of Ethnology, Bull. 3 ; *b. w.* Bull. 1]. 8°. W. 1887

Holmesdale (William Pitt Amherst, *visct.*), *Earl Amherst.*
*Catalogue of cabinet of coins & medals of [H.] Sold by Sotheby, July 1850. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. [1850]

Holmsen (Gunnar). Spitsbergens natur og historie. 8°. 1911

Holobolos (Manuel) [Holobolus (Maximus)].
Στίχοι, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota, v5, 1833.
see Eustathius (M.) Ænigmata [& λύσεις M. τοῦ 'O] ; ed. M. Treu, 1893.

Holroyd (Joseph), *cloth-factor.* Letter books [1706–7] ; ed. H. Heaton, *see* Bankfield Mus. notes, s2, No. 3, 1914.

Hölscher (Gustav). Die Profeten : Untersuchungen z. Religiongesch. Israels. 8°. L. 1914

Hölscher (Ludwig). Über d. Buch d. Apuleius de mundo. [P1663]. 4°. Herford. 1846

Holst (Adolf). " Gloria Victoria." Gez. v. F. Müller-Münster ; Verse v. A. H. obl. 8°. [1914]

Holstein (Christofle *van*), *see* Coremans (V. A. J. M.) Not. sur les aveux de C. de H. (1572), 1846.

Holsten (Robert). De Stesichori et Ibyci dialecto et copia verborum. Diss. inaug. [P1880]. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1884

Holstenius (Lucas). Lettres inéd. aux frères Dupuy & à d'autres correspondants [1626–60]. [*Ed.*] L. G. Pélissier, *see* Miscellanea nuziale, 1897.
L. H^i. Codex regularum monast. et canon. Coll. òlim à S. Benedicto Anian. abbate ; nunc auctus, amplif. &c. Obs. crit.-hist. a M. Brockie illust. &c. 6t in 3. fol. Aug. Vindel. 1759

Holt (Edwin B.) The Freudian wish & its place in ethics. s8°. [1915]

Holt (H. P.) The mounted police of Natal. Intr. by Maj.-Gen. Sir J. G. Dartnell. 8°. 1913

Holt (Winifred). A beacon for the blind : life of H. Fawcett. Foreword by Visct. Bryce. 8°. 1915

Holtedahl (Olaf). Zur Kenntnis d. Karbonablagerungen d. westl. Spitzbergens. 1, Eine Fauna d. moskauer Stufe. [Videnskapsselskapets Skr., Mat.-nat. Kl, 1911, No. 10]. la8°. Kristiania. 1911

Holthausen (Ferdinand A. K. W.) Das altengl. Reimlied, *see* Morsbach (L.) Festschrift ; red. v. F. H. &c., 1913.
Die ältere Genesis, mit Einltg., Anm., Glossar u. d. latein. Quelle. [Alt- u. mittelengl. Texte ; hrsg. v. L. Morsbach &c., 7]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1914

Holtrop (Jan Willem), *see* Koninklijke Bibliothek ['s Gravenhage]. Cat. librorum saec. 15° impressorum, 1856.

Holtzendorff (Franz v.), *see* Virchow (R.) & F. v. H., *edd.* Sammlung gemeinverständl. wissenschaft. Vorträge, 1866–73.

Holtzmann (Adolf). Indische Sagen. 2^e verb. A. 2B. s8°. St. 1854

Holtzmann (Daniel) [Holzmann].
Fabeln. Hrsg. v. A. G. Meissner. s8°. Carlsruhe. 1783

Holtzmann (Heinrich Julius).
Hand-Commentar z. Neuen Test. Bearbt. v. H., R. A. Lipsius &c. 2^eA. Bl[i], Die Synoptiker. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1892
Lehrbuch d. Neutest. Theologie. Hrsg. v. D. A. Jülicher u. W. Bauer. [Sammlung theolog. Lehrbücher]. 2^e neu bearb. A. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1911

Holwerda (Anton Ewald Jan).
Disp. de dispos. verborum in lingua Gr., Lat. & apud Plutarchum. Acc. comm. in lib. De Iside & Osiride & De Genio Socratis. [P1701]. 8°. Trajecti ad Rh. 1878

Holwerda (Jan Hendrik). Comm., qua vet. scepticorum de veri judicio sententia &c. explic. [P1666]. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1828

Holy Island.
Ordnance Survey : H. I. (large sheet ser.), sheet 2. *n.d.*

Holyrood [Holyroodhouse]. Hist. & descr. acc. of the Palace & Chapel-Royal of Holyroodhouse. [P1531]. 8°. E. 1826
Parish of Holyroodhouse or Canongate. Register of marriages, 1564–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1915
Register of burials in the Chapel Royal or Abbey of Holyroodhouse, 1706–1900. [Repr. f. Scot. Antiquary. Scot. Rec. Soc. *b.w.* Edinburgh. Commissariot rec., p3, 1899]. 8°. E. 1900

Holzapfel (Ludwig)).
Untersuch. ü. d. Darst. d. griech. Gesch. v. 489 bis 413 vor Chr. bei Ephoros, Theopomp u. a. Autoren. 8°. L. 1879

Holzhey (Georg). Mit Gott zum Sieg. [Kriegsbücherei, H2. P1710]. s8°. Chemnitz. [1914]

Holzinger (J. B.)
Gesch. d. Hexenprozesse : [Sammlung J. B. H. : Hexenliteratur, *to be sold by O. Weigel.* P1423]. 8°. L. [1912]

Hölzke (Hermann). Die deut. Lit. von d. Anfängen d. Moderne bis z. Gegenwart. 3e völlig umgearb. u. stark erweiterte A. v. " 20 Jahre deut. Lit." 8°. L. 1913

Holzmann (Daniel), *see* Holtzmann (D.)

Holzschnitte (Die) d. 14. u. 15. Jhdts., 1875, *see* Germanisches Museum, *Nürnberg.*

Homburger (L.) Etude sur la phonétique historique du Bantou. [H.E., 209]. 8°. 1913

Home [*incl^g.* Home Rule].
*Federalism & H. R., 1910, *see* Pacificus, *ps.*
*Home Rule in the making. 2 sections in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1912–13
The Home Rule " Nutshell " exam. by an Irish Unionist. (Reply to " H. R. in a nutshell," by J. MacVeagh, M.P.) [P1568]. s8°. Dublin. 1912
The " Home Rule " question in brief. [Ed. A. S. P. P1568]. s8°. E. [1911]

Home (*Sir* Everard), *Bart., see* HUNTER (J.) Treatise on the blood &c.; pref. acct. of author's life, by E. H., 1794.

Homem (Diogo).

Karten d. aussereuropä. Erdteile, 1568, *see* HANTZSCH (V.) & L. SCHMIDT, *edd.* Kartograph Denkmäler &c., 1903.

Homer.

BATRACHOMYOMACHIA, HYMNS.

Βατραχομυομαχία σὺν τῇ μεταφράσει. [*Ed. F. Fontani.* P1837]. 4°. Florentiæ. 1804

Hymni Homerici, acc. Epigrammatis & Batrachomyomachia. Ex recens. A. Baumeister. s8°. Lipsiæ. *Teubner.* 1882

Hymnus Homericus in Mercurium ab A. Ludwich ed. adj. animadvers. crit. in Phlegontis oracula Sibyllina. [Index lect. P1838]. 4°. Regimontii. [1890]

ILIAD.

Fragments of the I., from a Syriac palimpsest. Ed. W. Cureton. [Brit. Mus.] *large paper copy.* fol. 1851

J. Erklært v. J. U. Faesi. 5e A., besorgt v. F. R. Franke. 2B in 1v. s8°. 1871

SCHOLIA.

Auswahl aus d. Iliasscholien, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T111, 1912.

TRANSLATIONS.

Homeric hymns & Homerica, *see* HESIOD. Hesiod, the H. hymns &c.; w. Eng. tr. by H. G. Evelyn-White, 1914

Iliad. Tr. A. Pope. 4v. s8°. 1759

I. Tr. into blank verse by W. Cowper. 2nd ed.; pref. by J. Johnson. 2v. 8°. 1802

Iliad. Done into Eng. prose by A. Lang, W. Leaf & E. Myers. rev. ed. [Globe]. 8°. 1914

Odyssey. Tr. A. Pope. 4v. s8°. 1760

Odyssey. Done into prose by S. H. Butcher & A. Lang. s8°. 1897

Odyssey, w. Eng. tr. by A. T. Murray. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2v. s8°. 1919

L'Ulisse di L. Dolce, da lui tratto dall' Odissea d'H.; con argomenti et allegorie. [*incl.* La battaglia de i topi e delle rane, cavata da Homero]. 8°. Vinegia. 1573

Ulisse riconosciuto da Penelope; tr. dall' Odissea [*by E. G. Parodi*], *see* BARBI (M.) Un servigio amoroso chiesto a Dante &c., 1911.

REFERENCES.

see ALLACCI (L.) De patria H. &c., 1640.

,, ALLEN (T. W.) The Homeridæ, 1907.

,, —— The text of the H. Hymns, p1–5, 1895–8.

,, —— The text of the Odyssey, 1910.

,, AMEIS (C. F.) Anhang zu H.'s Odyssee, Schulausgabe, H2 &c., 1865.

,, ARISTARCHUS, *Gram.* A.'s H. Textkritik &c., 2T, 1884-5.

,, ARISTONICUS. *Περὶ σημείων Ἰλιάδος*, 1853.

,, —— *Περὶ σημείων Ὀδυσσείας*, 1869.

,, BACHMANN (W.) D. ästhet. Anschauungen Aristarchs in d. Exegese &c. d. homer. Gedichte, 2T, 1902–4.

,, BAUMEISTER (A.) Proleg. crit. ad Batrachomyomachiam, 1852.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see BAUMERT (H. G. W.) Apionis quæ ad H. pertin. fragm., 1886.

,, BAUR (C.) H. Gleichnisse in Vergils Aeneide, 1891.

,, BECCARD (T.) De scholiis in H[1]. Iliadem Venetis (A.), 1850.

,, BECHTEL (F.) Lexilogus zu H., 1914.

,, BECK (C. D.) Access. ad Fabricii Bibl. Gr., Spec. 1, De poesi Orphica—H. &c., 1827.

,, BELOCH (J.) Bronzo e ferro nei carmi Omerica, 1873.

,, BELZER (E.) Homer. Probleme, 2B, 1911–12.

,, BENI (P.) Compar. di Omero, Virgilio e Torquato [*in* Tasso (T.) Opere, v21, 22, 1828].

,, BÉRARD (V.) Un mensonge de la sci. allem.: Les "Prolégomènes à H." de F. A. Wolf, 1917.

,, BIDDER (H.) De Strabonis studiis Homericis cap. sel., 1889.

,, BODENHEIMER (M.) De H[cae]. interpretationis antiquiss. vestigiis nonnullis, 1890.

,, BONITZ (H.) Ü. d. Urspr. d. H. Gedichte, 3e A., 1872.

,, BRUNK (A.) De excerptis *Περὶ τοῦ τῶν ἡρώων καθ' Ὁμ. βίου*, 1887.

,, BUTLER (S.) The humour of H. &c., 1913.

,, —— On the Trapanese origin of the Odyssey, 1893.

,, CARNUTH (O. A.) Aristonici *Περὶ σημείων Ὀδυσσείας* reliq. emend., 1869.

,, —— De Etymologici Magni fontibus, p2, 1876.

,, COMPARETTI (D.) La commissione Omerica di Pisistrato e il ciclo epico, 1881.

,, DACIER (A.) Des causes de la corruption du goust: [*Reply to La Motte on translating H.*], 1714.

,, DIMPFL (C.) Beitr. zu Aristarchs H. Wortforschung, 1911.

,, DÜNTZER (H.) Homerische Abhandlungen, 1872.

,, ECKHARD (T.) Obs. ex Aristophanis Pluto; acc. diss. ex H[1]. Iliade, 1733.

,, FRIEDEL (W. O.) De Sophistarum studiis Homericis, 1873.

,, FRIEDLÄNDER (L.) Analecta H[a]., 1859.

,, —— Zwei homerische Wörterverzeichnisse, 1860.

,, FRONMÜLLER (W. G. E.) Demokrit, s. H.-Studien &c., 1901.

,, GÖKE (J. W.) H. de morte mortuorumque cond. sententiæ, 1868.

,, GUTSCHE (W. O.) Quæst. de Homerico hymno in Cererem, 1873.

,, HAHN (H.) Die geograph. Kenntnisse d. ält. griech. Epiker (Ilias, Odyssee &c.), 3T, 1878–85.

,, HEIDENHAIN (F.) Die Arten d. Tragödie bei Aristoteles, ästhet. Homerkritik, 1887.

Homer [*continued*].

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see HELBIG (W.) Das homer. Epos aus d. Denkmälern erläutert, 1884.

,, HELCK (J.) De Cratetis Mallotae studiis crit. quæ ad Iliadem spect., 1905.

,, HERODIANUS (Æ.) Scripta 3: [*Περὶ Ἰλιακῆς προσῳδίας* &c.], 1803.

,, HEUBACH (H.) Quibus vocabulis artis crit. propriis usi sint H. Scholiastae, 2p. 1889–1903.

,, HEYNE (C. G.) Das vermeinte Grabmal H. &c., 1794.

,, HILDEBRAND (A.) De verbis apud H. usurpatis, 1890.

,, HOFFMANN (C. F. F.) De philos. &c. qui fuerunt ante Aristotelem studiis H., 1874.

,, HOFMANN (P.) Aristarchs Studien "de cultu et victu heroum," 1905.

,, HOLE (R.) Essay on the character of Ulysses, as delineated by H., 1807.

,, HUBERT (F. G.) Ü. d. Vortrag d. H. Gedichte *ἐξ ὑποβολῆς*, 1885.

,, INAMA (V.) Omero nell' età micenea, 1913.

,, KĀSHĪNĀTH TRIMBAK TELANG. Was the Ramâyâna copied f. H. ?, 1873.

,, KAYSER (C. L.) De interpolatore Homerico, 1842.

,, —— Disput. de diversa H. carminum orig., 1835.

,, KONTOS (K. S.) *Διορθώσεις εἰς τὰς εἰς Ὅμηρον παρεκβολὰς τοῦ Εὐσταθίου*, 1909.

,, KRICHENBAUER (A.) Beitr. z. h. Uranologie, 1874.

,, —— Ein Schluss auf d. Alter d. Ilias aus d. Diff. zw. d. Sirius- u. Sonnenjahr, 1874.

,, KRÜGER (C. W.) H. u. herodotische Formlehre, 1879.

,, LA ROCHE (J.) Didymus ü. d. Aristarch. Recension d. H. Gedichte, 1859.

,, LEAF (W.) H. & history, 1915.

,, LEHRS (C.) De Aristarchi studiis H., ed. recog., 1865.

,, —— Quæst[s]. epicae. (Quid Apio H. præstiterit—Sel. cap. ex Alexandrin. doct. de prosodia H.), 1837.

,, LEIDENROTH (F. B.) Indicis gramm. ad scholia Veneta A. spec., 1884.

,, LEYDE (L.) De Apollonii Sophistae lexico H., 1885.

,, LUDWICH (A.) Adnot. crit. ad scholia in H. Iliadem Genav. &c., 1892.

,, —— De cyclo H. dissert., 1905.

,, —— Didymi de Aristarchea Odysseae recens. reliq., 1887.

,, —— Homerica, 1–5, 1893.

,, —— Scholia ad Odysseæ L13 ex codd. MSS. Veneto &c., 1871.

,, —— Textkrit. Untersuch. ü. d. mytholog. Scholien z. H.'s Ilias, H1–3, 1900–3.

,, —— Ü. Homercitate, v. Aristarch bis Didymos, 1897.

,, —— Var. lect. & scholia ad Batrachomyomachiam ex cod. Veneto &c., 1871.

,, MAASS (E. W. T.) Die Iliasscholien des Codex Lips., 1884.

REFERENCES [*continued*].

see MACKAIL (J. W.) Penelope in the Odyssey, 1916.

,, MARTIN (T. H.) Traditions h. et hésiod. s. le séjour des morts &c., 1879.

,, MENEGHELLO (I.) O roborih u. herojsko doba po Ilijadi i Odysseji, 1885.

,, MOLHUYSEN (P. C.) De tribus H. Odysseæ codicibus antiq., 1896.

,, MOSCHOPOULOS (E.) M[l]. in Batrachomyomachiam comm., p1, 1890.

,, NEUMANN (M.) Eustathios als krit. Quelle f. d. Iliastext, mit e. Verzeich. d. Lesarten, 1893.

,, NEWHALL (S. H.) Pisistratus & h. ed. of H., 1908.

,, NICANOR. *Περὶ Ἀλλαχῆς στιγμῆς* reliquiae emendatiores; ed. L. Friedlaender, 1850.

,, —— *Περὶ Ὁμηρικῆς στιγμῆς* reliq[æ]. emend[a].; ed. O. Carnuth, 1875.

,, NITZSCH (G. W.) De Aristotele contra Woltianos &c., 1831.

,, ORVILLE (J. P. D'). Notes on the H. Hymns; ed. T. W. Allen, 1897.

,, OSANN (F. G.) Anecdotum Romanum de notis veterum crit. inp. Aristarchi Homericis et Iliade Heliconia, 1851.

,, OSTOBEK (G.) *Ὁ πόλεμος τῶν Ποντικοβατράχων*, 1869.

,, PALEY (F. A.) H. Periclis aet. quinam habitus sit, quæritur, 1877.

,, PASSOW (F. L. C. F.) & C. SCHNEIDER. Mus. crit. Vratislav., p1. (Var. lect. in Iliadis lib. 1 & Eustathii comm.), 1820.

,, POLAK (H. J.) Obs. ad scholia in H. Odysseam, 1869.

,, PORPHYRY, *the philosopher.* P[il]. scholia Homerica emendatiora &c., F. Kammer, 1863.

,, —— Quaest. H. ad Iliadem pertin. reliquias coll. &c., H. Schrader, 2 fasc., 1880–2:—ad Odysseam pertin., 1890.

,, RASSOW (H.) Ueb. d. Beurtheilung d. H. Epos b. Plato u. Aristoteles, 1850.

,, RIECKHER (J.) Die zweisprach. Stuttgarter Homerhs., i. Varianten z. Odyssee &c., 1864.

,, RIEDY (N.) Solonis elocutio quatenus pendeat ab exemplo H., p1, 1903.

,, RÖMER (A.) De scholiis Victorianis Homericis, 1874.

,, —— Die exeget. Scholien d. Ilias in Codex Ven. B., 1879.

,, —— Die Homercitate &c. d. Aristotles, 1884.

,, —— Über d. Homerrecension d. Zenodot, 1885.

,, —— Zur Kritik &c. v. H. &c. u. d. alt. Erklärern derselben, 1904.

,, ROTHE (C.) Die Odyssee als Dichtung u. i. Verhältnis z. Ilias, 1914.

,, RUELLE (C. E.) Les Cimmériens d'H., 1859.

,, SCHIMBERG (A.) Die hs. Ueberlieferung d. Scholia Vulg. gen. Didymi, 1892.

Homer [*continued*].

References [*continued*].
see Schmid (C.) H. Studien III, Die Ilias u. d. Kunst d. Dramas, Abt. 2, 1909.
,, Schmidt (J.) De Herodotea quæ fertur vita Homeri, 1876.
,, Schrader (H. L.) Die Porphyrian. Ilias - Scholien [*w. text*], 1872.
,, Schwartz (E.) De scholiis Homericis ad hist. fabularem pertin., 1881.
,, Schwartz (F. L. W.) Nachklänge prähistor. Volksglaubens im H. &c., 1894.
,, Seymour (T. D.) Intr. to the lang. & verse of H., 1885.
Smyth (A. E. A. W.) The composition of the Iliad, 1914.
,, Stern (J.) Homerstudien d. Stoiker, 1893.
,, Stühmer (F.) Zur H. Orthographie, 1898.
,, Thomson (J. A. K.) Studies in the Odyssey, 1914.
,, Tolkiehn (J.) De H[i]. auctoritate in cotidiana Romanorum vita, 1896.
,, Toynbee (P. J.) B. da Imola & the Iliad & Odyssey, 1900.

References [*continued*].
see Trüber (H.) De hymno in Venerem H°., 1905.
,, Tyrrell (R. Y.) The H. hymns, 1894.
,, Valgimigli (M.) La crit. lett. di Dione Crisostomo, Omero &c., 1913?
,, Vollmer (F.) Zum Homerus Latinus, 1913.
,, Weber (R. Th.) De Dioscuridis Περὶ τῶν παρ' Ὁμήρου νόμων libello, 1888.
,, Weland (A.) De præcipuis parodiarum H. script. apud Græcos, 1833.
,, Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.) Homer. Untersuch., 1884.
,, —— Die Ilias u. H., 1916.
,, Willems (P. G. H.) Des idées d'H. sur l'immortalité, 1860.
,, Wollenberg (E. J. A.) De Porphyrii studiis philol., cap. 1. (De P[i]. studiis H.), 1854.
,, Zannetos (G.) Ἡ Ὁμηρικὴ φράσις ἐν τῇ καθ' ἡμᾶς δημώδει ποιήσει, 1889.

Homer *Latinus* [Baebius *Italicus ; formerly attrib. to* Pindarus *Thebanus*].
see Bährens (E.) Poetæ Latini minores, v2iii, Homerus Latinus [*i.e.* Baebii Italici Ilias Latina], 1913.
,, Vollmer (F.) Zum Homerus Latinus, 1913.

Homerites. Νόμοι τῶν Ὁμηριτῶν, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v5, 1833.

Homilies. Early English homilies f. the 12th cent. MS. Vesp. D. XIV. [Mostly f. Ælfric's Homilies]. Ed. R. D.-N. Warner. [E.E.T.S., 152]. [p1, Text]. 8°. 1917

Homme. *L'homme au Latin, 1769, *see* Siret (P. L.)

Hommel (Fritz). Orientalische Studien F. H. z. 60[en] Geburtstag am 31. Juli 1914 gewidmet v. Freunden, Kollegen u. Schülern. [Mitteil. d. Vorderasiatischen Gesells., Jhrg. 21, 22]. 2B. 8°. L. 1917–18

Hommes (Les) de la Commune ; par A. Le Petit, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

Homo (Léon). Expériences africaines. Maroc—Tripolitaine—Cyrénaïque. s8°. 1914

Hondius (Jodocus).
World map, 1611. [Novissima &c. totius orbis terr. descr.] Ed. E. L. Stevenson & J. Fischer. Facs. [Amer. Geog. Soc. & Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] atlas fol. N.Y. 1907

Honduras, *see* Guatemala. The defense of the Government of Guatemala. Case of H., 1908.

Hone (J. M.) W. B. Yeats. [Irishmen of to-day]. s8°. D. [1915]
see Seillière (E.) German doct. of conquest : w. essay on S.'s philos. of imperialism, by J. M. H., 1914.

Honest. *Honest (The) grief of a Tory in genuine letter f. a burgess in Wiltshire &c., 1759, *see* Tory.
*Honest (The) lawyer. Written by S. S. (1616). [Old Eng. Drama : Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1914

Honest man, An, *ps.* *A reply to Mr. Heathcote's letter [*on prop. peace w. France*], 1762, *see* Heathcote (G.)

Honey (Samuel Robertson). The referendum among the English : "Submissions to the people" in Amer. States. Intr. by J. St. L. Strachey. s8°. 1912
see American. Sixty Amer. opinions on the War : [compiled by S. R. H. &c.], 1915.

Honeycomb (William) *ps.*, *see* Gardiner (*Major* R.)

Honeycombe (Charles). The Royal Female magazine. v1. (Jan. *only*). [P2182]. 8°. 1760

Hönigswald (Richard).
Die Philosophie d. Altertums. 8°. München. 1917

Hönn (Carl). Der Kampf des deut. Geistes im Weltkrieg : Dokumente ; hrsg. v. E. H. 8°. Gotha. 1915

Honnecourt (Walter, *de*), *see* Walter.

Honor. *The catalogue of honor : or Tresury of true nobility ; tr., 1610, *see* Milles (T.)

Honorius *Augustodunensis.* De haeresibus lib., *see* Öhler (F.) *ed.* Corp. haeres., t1, 1856.
see Bäumker (F.) Das Inevitabile d. H. &c., 1914.

Honorius (Julius), *see* Mela (P.) Libri 3 de situ orbis, ab J. Gronovio illust. : J. H., Excerpta Cosmographiæ &c., 1696.

Honours. *Honours (The) of the Lords spiritual asserted : & their priviledges to vote in capital cases in Parliament maintained. [*b. w.* Heraclitus ridens, 1681–2]. fol. 1679

Hooch (Pieter de) [P. de Hoogh], *see* Rudder (A. de) P. de H. & s. œuvre, 1914.

Hood (Robin) [Huntingdon (Robert, *earl of*)].
see Munday (A.) Downfall of Robert, Earle of Huntington (1601) ; repr. 1913.
,, —— & H. Chettle. Death of Robert, Earle of Huntington (1601) ; repr. 1913.
,, Whittuck (E. A.) R. H. : the Eng. outlaw, 1914.

Hood (Thomas), *the elder, 1799–1845, see* Broderip (*Mrs.* F. F.) *Memorials of H., by h. daughter [B.], new & rev. ed., 1869.

Hooff (J. op den), *avocat.* Coup-d'œil sur la navigation du Rhin. Tr. du Hollandais. [P1973]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1826

Hoofs (Ad.), *see* La Fontaine (J. de). Fabelen in Nederduitsche verzen gesteld door A. H., d1, 1845.

Hooge (Romein de) [Hooghe]. *Æsopus in Europa. [*40 political satires, in form of fables, each w. sep. pagin. & illust. tp. engraved by H.*] 2[en] druk. s4°.'s Gravenhage 1738

Hoogeveen (Henricus). C. G. Schütz Animadv. in doctr. particularum Graec. ad exam. lancem revoc. 8°. Londini. 1786

Hoogewerff (G. J.), *see* Orbaan (J. A. F.) & G. J. H. Bescheiden in Italië omtrent Nederl. kunstenaars en geleerden, D2–3, 1913–17.

Hoogvliet (Jan Marius). Specimen cont. diatriben de Bione Borysthenita. [P1666]. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1821

Höök (Eduard M.), *see* Lilljeborg (C. P.), C. F. Wahlgren &c. Conspectus crit. diatomacearum (p4 def. E. M. H.), 1830–32.

Hook (Walter Farquhar), *dean of Chichester.*
Letter to Bp. of Ripon, on state of parties in the Church of England. [P2191]. s8°. 1841

Hooker (Hyacinth, *Lady*), *wife of Sir J. D. Hooker, see* Huxley (L.) Life & letters of Sir J. D. Hooker, based on materials coll. & arr. by Lady H., 2v, 1918.

Hooker (*Sir* Joseph Dalton). Address to geogr. section of Brit. Assoc. [P2189]. 8°. [1881]
Flora of Brit. India. v4–7. 8°. 1885–97
see Bentham (G.) Hdbk. of Brit. flora ; revised by Sir J. D. H., 1912.
,, Huxley (L.) Life & letters of Sir J. D. H., based on materials coll. & arr. by Lady Hooker, 2v, 1918.

Hooker (Katharine).
Byways in Southern Tuscany. 8°. 1919

Hooker (Richard). Works. With acc. of h. life &c. by J. Gauden, Bp. of Exeter. sfol. 1662
Works. With acc. of h. life & death [by Walton]. fol. 1666
see Gayley (C. M.) Shakespeare & the founders of liberty in America (H. & the principles of Amer. liberty), 1917.

Hooker (Roger), *father of Richard Hooker, see* Bernard (J. H.) The father of Richard Hooker, 1913.

Hooker (W. H.) The handicap of Brit. trade w. spec. regard to East Africa. Foreword by C. E. Musgrave. s8°. 1916

Hooker (*Sir* William Jackson), *see* Douglas (D.) D. D., botanist at Hawaii ; mem. by W. J. H. &c., 1919.

Hool (Charles), *see* Hoole (C.)

Hoole (Charles) [Hool]. 1, Catonis disticha de moribus ; 2, Dicta insignia septem Sapientum Græciæ ; 3, M. Publiani, sive Senecæ proverbia. Cato item grammatice interpretatus &c. [*Latin & Eng.*] s8°. 1693
A new discovery of the old art of teaching schoole. [*Repr. of 1660 ed.*] Ed., w. biog. index by E. T. Campagnac. s8°. Liv'l. 1913

Hooper (Charles Edw.) The country house. A pract. manual of the American country home &c. la8°. N.Y. 1911

Hooper (J.), *see* Wells (P. A.) & J. H. Mod. cabinet work, furniture &c., 1919.

Hooper (Luther). Silk : production & manufacture. [Pitman's Common commodities]. s8°. [1911]

Hoops (Johannes).
Virginien zur Kolonialzeit : kulturgesch. Studie, *see* Morbach (L.) Festschrift ; red. v. F. Holthausen &c., 1913.
see Reallexikon d. german. Altertumskunde ; hrsg. H., 4B, 1911–19.

Hoorn (Pieter van), *see* DAPPER (O.) Gedenkwaerdig bedryf d. Nederland. Oost-Ind. maetschappye op Sina; onder beleit v. P. van H., 1670.

see MONTANUS (A.) Atlas Chinensis [The 2nd & 3rd embassie, the 3rd under the conduct of P. van H.]; Engl. by L. Ogilby, 1671.

Hooton (Elizabeth), *1600–72, see* MANNERS (E.) E. H., 1st Quaker woman preacher: notes by N. Penney, 1914.

Hoover (Herbert Clark). Food in War. Introd. by Rt. Hon. J. R. Clynes. [P2104]. s8°. [1918]

see AGRICOLA (G.) De re metallica: tr., w. biog. &c., by H. C. H. &c., 1912.

Hoover (Lou Henry), *see* AGRICOLA (G.) De re metallica; tr., w. biog. &c., by L. H. H., 1912.

Hope (The) for society: essays by var. wrs., 1917, *see* GARDNER (*Miss* L.) *ed.*

Hope (Anthony) *ps.* [*i.e.* ANTHONY HOPE HAWKINS].

Beaumaroy home f. the wars. s8°. 1919

Captain Dieppe. s8°. [1918]

Militarism: German & Brit. [P2351]. 8°. 1915

The new (German) testament. Some texts & a comm. 2nd ed. [P1582]. s8°. [1915]

Why Italy is with the Allies. [P2340]. 8°. 1917

A young man's year. s8°. [1915]

Hope (Ascot R.) *ps.* [*i.e.* ROBERT HOPE MONCRIEFF].

Bonnie Scotland. Painted by S. Palmer. Descr. by A. R. H. M. 8°. 1912

Hope (Edward William), *see* CARNEGIE UNITED KINGDOM TRUST. Rep. on physical welfare of mothers & children, v1, 1917.

Hope (J. F. R.) *see* HOPE (W. G. I.) & J. F. R. H. Winchester College notions, v2, 1910.

Hope (*Sir* James), *of Hopetoun, 1614–61.* Diary, 1646–54; ed. Sir J. B. Paul, *see* SCOTTISH HIST. SOC. Misc., v3, 1919.

Hope (*Sir* Theodore Cracraft), *K.C.S.I.*

Deccan Agriculturists Relief Bill. Speech[es], July 17, 1879 & Oct. 24, 1879. [P2012]. 8°. Simla. 1879

—— & A. F. Eden.

The Hope-Eden Educ. Bill to regulate relig. instruction &c. Proposed by H. & E., Jan. 1911. [P2360]. 8°. [1911]

Hope (Thomas), *Esq.*

*Anastasius: or, mems. of a Greek. 3v. s8°. 1819

Hist. de l'architecture. Tr. A. Baron. 2t. [t2, Planches]. 8°. Brux. 1839

Hope (Thomas), *ps., see* SWIFT (J.)

Hope (William George Ingham) & J. F. R. Hope.

Winchester College notions. v2. 8°. Winchester. 1910

Hope (*Sir* William Henry St. John). The atchievements of Edward, Prince of Wales, the "Black Prince," in the Cath. Church of Canterbury, *see* VETUSTA mon., v7, 1893–1906.

A grammar of Eng. heraldry. s8°. 1913

Heraldry for craftsmen & designers. s8°. 1913

The Obituary Roll of John Islip, abbot of Westminster, 1500–32, w. notes on o. Eng. Obit. Rolls, *see* VETUSTA mon., v7, 1893–1906.

On the tomb of an abp. in the Cath. Church of Canterbury, *see* VETUSTA mon., v7, 1893–1906.

Windsor Castle: an architectural history. 2p & plans. fol. 1913

see STUART, *House of.* The Royal House of S., drawn by W. Gibb, w. descr. notes by H., 1890.

—— & E. G. C. F. Atchley. English liturgical colours. la8°. 1918

Hopf (August). Über d. Einleitung z. Timaeus. Progr. [P1698]. 8°. Erlangen. 1884

Hopfner (Theodor). Thomas Magister, Demetrios Triklinios, Manuel Moschopulos; eine Studie ü. i. Sprachgebrauch in d. Scholien zu Aischylos, Sophokles &c., 1912, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B172, 1913.

Hopford (Wim). Twice interned: Transvaal 1901–2, Germany 1914–18. s8°. 1919

Hop-Garden (The); or directions for planting & managing hops. [*By J. A.* P1437]. 8°. 1721

Höpken (Julius Wilh. Bétazius). De theatro Attico sæculi a. Chr. 5. Diss. phil. [P1800]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1884

Höpker (Heinrich).

Wofür sterben unsere Krieger? [P2236]. s8°. [1918]

Hopkins (Charles). Boadicea, Queen of Britain. Tragedy. 8°. 1697

Friendship improved, or, the Female warriour. Tragedy. 8°. 1700

Pyrrhus, King of Epirus. Tragedy. 8°. 1695

Hopkins (Gerard Manley).

Poems. Ed. w. notes by R. Bridges. s8°. [1918]

Hopkins (John Castell). The province of Ontario in the War. Record of Government & people. 8°. Toronto. 1919

Hopkins (Joseph W.) Our churches & the drink problem. [P2005]. s8°. Gloucester. [1915]

Hopkins (Lionel Charles), *see* KUAN HUA. Guide to K. H.: w. essay on tone & accent in Pekinese & a glossary of phrases by L. C. H., 1895.

Hopkins (R. Thurston).

R. Kipling: a survey of h. literary art. s8°. 1914

Hopkins (Thomas). Bank notes the cause of the disappearance of guineas &c. [P2158]. 8°. [1810]

Hopkinson (*Sir* Alfred), *K.C.* Rebuilding Britain. Survey of problems of reconstruction after the World War. 8°. 1918

Hopkinson (John), *F.L.S., see* CASH (J.) & G. H. WAILES. Brit. freshwater Rhizopoda &c.; by C. & W., assisted by J. H., v3, 4, 1915–19.

Hoppe (L.) Im Auto durch Feindesland. s8°. Potsdam. 1915

Hoppenstedt (*Oberst* Julius).

Unsere Feldgrauen im Kampfe. s8°. L. [1914]

Hoppin (Joseph Clark). Handbook of Attic red-figured vases of 6th & 5th c^{s}. B.C. v2. 8°. Cambridge [*U.S.*] 1919

Hoppner (John), *R.A., see* MACKAY (W. D.) & W. ROBERTS. J. H., n. ed., 1914.

Hopps (John Page). Іисусъ: Богъ или Сынъ Божій? Переводъ. [P1473]. s8°. Christchurch. 1902

Hopwood (*Rear-Adm.* Ronald A.)

The new navy & o. poems. s8°. 1919

The old way & o. poems. s8°. 1916

Horace.

WORKS.

Opera. Recog. adnot. crit. E. C. Wickham. [Scr. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] s8°. O. [1900]

Epistolae ad Pisones, et Augustum. Eng. comm. &c. [*by R. Hurd*]; added, 2 diss^{s}., & a letter to Mr. Mason. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. C. 1757

Horace: Letters of H. pres. to mod. readers; ed. C. L. Dana & J. C. Dana. 8°. Woodstock, Vermont. 1911

Odes. Illust. by parallel passages, & notes by A. J. Howell. 8°. O. 1838

Q. H. F. Cum erudito L. Torrentii comm. Item P. Nannii. 4°. Antverpiæ. 1608

TRANSLATIONS.

L'Art poétique; tr. en vers par J. B. Poupar [*Lat. & Fr.*]; préc. de l'éloge de l'auteur [*i.e. P.*] par Mr. Dumas. [P2030]. 8°. Lyon. 1828

Épitre d'H. aux Pisons sur l'art poétique, [tr.] par A. Baron. [Extr. du t21 des Bull. de l'Acad roy. de Belg. P2030]. 8°. [Brux. 1854?]

La Poétique. Tr. en vers par A. Mathieu. [P2030]. 8°. Gand. 1855

Odes. Books I–IV & the Saecular hymn. Tr. into Eng. verse by W. S. Marris. s8°. O. 1912

Odes & Epodes; w. Eng. tr. by C. E. Bennett. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1914

Ὧδαὶ κατὰ μετάφρασιν Πανευμόλπου. [*i.e.* P. Katapodes]. T1i. [P2220]. s4°. ἐν Λονδίνῳ. 1912

see ADAM (E. C. F.) Cicero's Orator u. H.' Ars poetica vergl., 1882.

,, BERNHARDY (G.) De H. epistola ad Pisones, 1847.

,, CONWAY (R. S.) Falernian grapes: inaug. addr. on H. &c., 1917.

,, D'ALTON (J. F.) H. & h. age, 1917.

,, FEYS (J. M. E.) L'Art poétique d'H. consid. dans s. ordonnance &c., 1856.

,, GOAD (C.) H. in Eng. lit. of the 18th c., 1918.

,, GRASER (F. W.) Diss. de H. serm. I, 1, 108 &c., 1828.

,, HEINRICH (A.) Lukian u. H., 1885.

,, HERMANN (C. F.) Disput. de loco H. Serm. I, 6, 74–76, 1838.

,, —— Disput. de satiræ Romanæ auctore ex sententia H. Serm. I, 10, 66, 1841.

,, HÖGER (F. C.) Kleine Beitr. z. Erkl. d. H., 1891.

,, KIESSLING (A.) H., 1881.

,, MICHAELIS (A. T. F.) Diss. de auctoribus quos H. in libro de arte poet. sec., 1857.

,, PIECHOWSKI (J.) De Q. H. Flacci epistola ad Pisones, 1853.

,, RIEDL (R. C.) H.'s Welt- u. Lebensanschauung., 1873.

,, WEINGÄRTNER (AD.) De Horatio Lucretii imitatore, 1876.

Horæ Semiticæ. No. 11. la8°. C. 1916

11, Isho'dad, *of Merv.* Commentaries in Syriac & Eng.; ed. & tr. by M. D. Gibson, w. intr. by J. R. Harris, v5, Epistles of Paul the Apostle in Syriac, 2p.

Horapollo. Hieroglyphica Gr. & Lat., cum obs. &c. J. Merceri & D. Hoeschelii, et selectis N. Caussini. Cur J. C. de Pauw. 4°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1727

Horawitz (Adalbert H.) Analecten zur Gesch. d. Humanismus in Schwaben (1512–18). [Aus d. Sitz. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss., B86. P1679]. 8°. Wien. 1877

Die Bibliothek u. Correspondenz d. Beatus Rhenanus zu Schlettstadt. [Aus d. Sitz. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss., B78. P1678]. 8°. Wien. 1874

Michael Hummelberger. Biog. Skizze. [P1948]. 8°. 1875

Zur Biog. u. Corresp. Joh. Reuchlin's. [Aus d. Sitz. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss., B85. P1678]. 8°. Wien. 1877

Horden (Hildebrand), *see* NEGLECTED virtue: play [dedic. & prologue by H. H.], 1696.

Hore (Philip Herbert).
An explan. of anc. terms & measures of land, w. acc. of old tenures. Coll. & compiled &c. by P. H. H. 8°. 1874

Hörenz (Franz), *see* PREISBEWEGUNG landwirtschaftl. Güter in e. Teilen Bayerns, 1900 bis 1910; mit Beitr. v. H. &c., 1914.

Horlacher (Michael), *see* PREISBEWEGUNG landwirtschaftl. Güter in e. Teilen Bayerns, 1900 bis 1910; mit Beitr. v. H. &c., 1914.

Horluc (Pierre) & G. Marinet.
Bibliog. de la syntaxe française, 1840–1905. [Annales de l'Univ. de Lyon, N.S., II, 20]. 8°. Lyon. 1908

Horn, *King, hero of the anon.* "*King Horn*," *see* SCHOFIELD (W. H.) Story of H. &c., 1903.

Horn (Andrew), *see* LONDON. Calendar of Coroners' Rolls, 1300–78 [Liber Horn]; Sharpe, 1913.

Horn (Ferdinand). Platonstudien. [*b.w.* Alberti (E.) Frage ü. Geist &c. d. platon. Schr., 1864]. 8°. Wien. 1893

Horn (Frederik Winkel). Mennesket i d. forhist. Tid. 8°. 1874

Horn (*Count* Gustaf), *the elder.* Bref, [1625–54], *see* OXENSTIERNA (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B8, 1897.

Hornaday (William Temple). Wild life conservation in theory & practice. Lects., 1914; w. a chap. on private game preserves, by F. C. Walcott. 8°. New Haven. 1914

Hornanus (Hadrianus Junius).
Animadversa, ejusdemque De coma comm. Acc., app. H. J. Ed. C. van Arckel. s8°. Roterodami. 1708

Hornborg (E.), *see* SÖDERHJELM (J. W.) Finlande & Finlandais; publ. sous la dir. de W. S. par E. H. &c., 1913.

Horne (Charles Silvester).
The romance of preaching. Yale Lect^{s}. 2nd impr. 8°. [1914]

Horne (George), *bp. of Norwich.* *A Letter to Adam Smith on D. Hume. 2nd ed. [P2117]. s8°. 1777
see PHILALETHES, *Oxoniensis, ps.* *True censure no aspersion: or, vindic. of, A word to Hutchinsonians [*by* B. Kennicott], in a letter to H., 1756.

Horne (Richard Hengist).
Ode to the Mikado of Japan. [P2221]. 8°. 1873
Orion. Epic poem. 4th ed. s8°. 1843

Horne (Thomas Hartwell).
A manual of Biblical bibliography. 8°. 1839

Horneck (Anthony), *see* KIDDER (R.) Life of A. H., 1698.

Horneffer (Ernst A.) Der Krieg. Rede, Aug. 1914.
3^{e} A. [P1592]. 8°. München. [1914]
„ „ .....4^{e} A. [P1593]. 8°. München. [1914]
Tod u. Sieg. Rede, Nov. 1914. [P1598]. 8°. München. [1914]

Horner (Francis), *M.P.,* **& N. Vansittart.**
Resolutions proposed to the H. of C. on Report of Ctee., high price of bullion &c. [P2160]. 8°. 1811

Hörner (Rudolf v.)
Die balt. Ritterschaften. [Baltenland, B15]. 8°. 1918

Hörnes (Moritz) [HOERNES]. Der diluviale Mensch in Europa: d. Kulturstufen d. ält. Steinzeit. la8°. Braunschweig. 1903
Dinarische Wanderungen. Cultur- u. Landschaftsbilder aus Bosnien u. d. Hercegovina. 8°. Wien. 1888
Urgesch. d. Menschheit. [Samml. Göschen]. 4^{e} neuarb. A. s8°. 1918

Horne Tooke (John). Letter to a friend on the reported marriage of the Prince of Wales. [P1544]. 8°. 1787
see JUNIUS, *ps.* Posthumous works: also sk. of the life of J. H. T., 1829.

Horning (Adolf). Glossare d. roman. Mundarten v. Zell (La Baroche) u. Schönenberg (Belmont) in d. Vogesen. [Zeitschr. f. rom. Phil., Beih. 65]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1916

Hornung (Ernest William). Witching Hill. s8°. [1913]

Horologion, *see also* CHASOSLOV & MOLITVOSLOV.

Horovitz (Josef).
Spuren griech. Mimen im Orient. [P1800]. 8°. 1905

Horrebov (Niels) [HORREBOW]. The natural hist. of Iceland. Added meteorolog. table &c. Tr. fol. 1758

Horrocks (J. W.), *see* SOUTHAMPTON. Assembly books of S.; ed. &c. J. W. H., v1, 1602–8, 1917.

Horrors. Horrors of Louvain; tr., 1916, *see* LOUVAIN.

Horsburgh (Ellice M.) Mod. instruments & methods of calculation: hdbk. of Napier Tercentenary Exhib. Ed. E. M. H., w. co-oper. of H. Bell, G. A. Carse &c. [Royal Soc. of Edinburgh]. la8°. E. [1914]

Hörschelmann (Wilhelm). De Dionysii Thracis interpretibus veteribus. pl. [P1794]. 8°. Lipsiae. 1874
Der griech. Mimus. Festrede. Aus d. Balt. Monatsschrift, 1892 [P1798]. la8°. Riga. 1892

Horsey (*Adm.* *Sir* Algernon Frederick Rous de), *see* DE HORSEY (*Adm. Sir* A. F. R.)

Horsfield (Thomas Walker). Hist. & antiqs. of Lewes & its vicinity. 2v. 4°. Lewes. 1824–7
v1 *cont^{s}.* Outlines of the natural hist. of the environs of Lewes, by G. Mantell.

Horsford (Eben Norton), *see* OLSON (J. E.) Review of the problem of the Northmen &c., & a Reply by E. N. H., 1891.

Horsky (Johann). Sammlung H.: Münzen u. Medaillen d. Oesterreich.-ungar. Monarchie. T1, Versteig., Nov. 1910, im Lok. A. Hess. [*Illust.* P1776]. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1910

Horsley (*Sir* Victor A. H.) On alleged responsibility of med. profession for reintr. of rum ration into the Brit. army. [*Repr. f.* Brit. Med. Journal, Jan. 1915. P1621]. 8°. [1915]
see PAGET (S.) Sir V. H.: h. life & work, 1919.
„ PEARSON (K.) An attempt to correct mis-statements by H. &c. in crit. "A first study of the infl. of parental alcoholism," 1911.

Horstmann (Carl). Altengl. Legenden: Kindheit Jesu—Geburt Jesu—Barlaam u. Josaphat—St. Patrik's Fegefeuer. Hrsg. C. H. 8°. Paderborn. 1875
„ „ .....Neue Folge. 8°. Heilbronn. 1881
Sammlung altengl. Legenden. Hrsg. C. H. [*a. c. b. w. h.* Altengl. Legenden, 1875]. 8°. Heilbronn. 1878

Hort (Fenton John Anthony), *see* MALAN (S. C.) "Sel. readings" in Gk. text of S. Matthew publ. by Westcott & H., rev. by M., 1882.

Horte (Antonio Decio da), *see* DECIO DA HORTE (A.)

Horten (M.) Texte zu d. Streite zw. Glauben u. Wissen im Islam: d. Lehre v. Propheten u. d. Offenbarung bei d. islam. Philosophen Farabi, Avicenna u. Averraes [*sic*] dargest. v. M. H., *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T119, 1913.

Hortense [*de Beauharnais*], *queen, see* GAILLY DE TAURINES (C.) La reine H. en exil, 1914.

Horticultural review, *see* AGRICULTURAL ECONOMIST & HORTICULTURAL REVIEW.

Horton (A. H.), *see* †UNITED STATES: GEOL. SURVEY. Surface water supply, p3, Ohio River basin; prep. by H. &c., 1910.

Hortzschansky (Adalbert).
Bibliog. d. Bibl. u. Buchwesens. Bearbt. v. H. Jhrg. 9, 1912. [Cent. f. Bibliothekswesen, Beiheft 42]. 8°. L. 1913

Horwood (A. R.)
Story of plant life in the British Isles. 3v. 8°. 1914–15

Hoseason (John Cochrane).
Remarks on the Abyssinian expenditure & inefficiency of oversea steam-transport for milit. purposes. [P1452]. 8°. 1870

Hosie (*Sir* Alexander), *M.A.*
On the trail of the opium poppy. 2v. 8°. 1914

Hoskier (Hermann C.)
Cat. of a portion of lib. of H., sold by Sotheby, 29th June &c. 1908. [*w. plates & MS. prices*]. la8°. 1908
Codex B & its allies. A study & an indictment. 2p. 8°. 1914
Conc. the genesis of the versions of the N.T. (Gospels). 2v [v2, App^{s}.] 8°. 1910–11

Hosmer (Harriet Goodhue).
Letters & memories. Ed. C. Carr. 8°. 1913

Hospital of St. John the Baptist, *see* OXFORD.

Hossfeld (C.) New pocket-dictionary. Eng.-Russ. & Russ.-Eng. [2v in 1]. s8°. 1905

Höst (Georg). Nachrichten v. Marókos u. Fes, 1760–68. Aus d. Dän. übers. 4°. Kopenhagen. 1781

Hosten (Ernest), *see* BOCQUET (L.) & E. H. Un fragm. de l'épopée sénégalaise, 1918.

Hot lakes wonderland: guide, *n.d.*, *see* NEW ZEALAND.

Hotblack (Kate).
Chatham's colonial policy. Fiscal & econ. implications. 8°. 1917

Hôtels-Dieu, *see* LE GRAND (L.) Statuts d'hôtels-Dieu & de léproseries &c., 1901.

Hotham, *The family of, see* STIRLING (*Mrs.* A. M. W.) The Hothams: chron^{s}. of the H^{s}. of Scorborough & S. Dalton f. th. unpubl. papers, 2v, 1918.

Hotham (*Admiral Sir* William).
Pages & portraits f. the past: private papers of Sir W. H. By A. M. W. Stirling. 2v. 8°. 1919

Hothby (John), *Carmelite, c. 1417–87.*
Regulæ super proportionem—De cantu figurato (1474)—Regulæ supra contrapunctum, *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t3, 1869.

Hotman (Antoine), *c. 1525–96, see* HOTMAN (F.) &c. Opusc. fr. des H., 1616.

Hotman (François). Franco-Gallia: anc. free state of France &c. Tr. by a. of Acc. of Denmark [i.e. Robert, Visct. Molesworth]. 2nd ed., w. adds. s8°. 1738

—— **A. Hotman, & J. Hotman.**
Opuscules françoises des Hotmans. s8°. 1616
The Trois traictez de J. Hotman, 2e éd., has *sep. pagin.*

Hotman (Jean), *seigneur de Villiers.* Brieven over het Leycestersche tijdvak uit de papieren van J. H. (1586–7), *see* Historisch Genootschap te Utrecht. Bijdragen, d34, 1913.
see Hotman (F.) &c. Opusc. fr. des H., 1616.

Hotoman (Francis), *see* Hotman (F.)

Hotten (John Camden). *Leicester Square, old & new. Arr. by E. D. Atwell. [P1502]. s8°. [1874]
The slang dict. [*la. paper*]. la8°. 1869
see Combe (W.) Dr Syntax's 3 tours &c., w. life of author, by J. C. H., 1868.

Hottenroth (*Oberst* **Johannes Edmund),** *see* Sachsen in grosser Zeit; hrsg. H., B1, 1918.

Hottinger (Johann Heinrich).
Diss. de Heptaplis Paris. ex Pentateucho instituta &c. [*b. w.* Maimonides. Doctor perplexorum, 1629]. s4°. Tiguri. 1649

Hötzendorf (Carl, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* Pastor (L. v.) C. v. H.: ein Lebensbild, 1916.

Hötzsch (Otto E. G.) [Hoetzsch].
Deut. Heerführer. [Volksbücher d. Gesch.] la8°. Bielefeld. [1914]
Der deutschen Kampf im Osten, Rede 5. Feb. 1915, *see* Deutsche Reden in schwerer Zeit, H17, 1915.
Österreich-Ungarn u. d. Krieg, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H44, 1915.
Polen in Vergangenheit u. Gegenwart, *see* Schützen-graben-Bücher, H48, 1917.
Russische Probleme. Entgegn. auf J. Hallers "Die russ. Gefahr &c." 8°. 1917
Russland als Gegner Deutschlands, *see* Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, H6, 1914.

Houdetot (*la csse.* **d'),** *see* Buffenoir (H.) La csse. d'H.; sa famille, ses amis, 1905.

Houdoy (Jules). Les imprimeurs lillois. Bibliog. des impressions lilloises, 1595–1700. la8°. 1879

Hough (Emerson).
The passing of the frontier: the Old West. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v26]. 8°. New Haven: *Yale.* 1918

Hough (Henry). Journal, 1812–3. (Peninsular war). Prep. for publ. by Major J. H. Leslie. [From J. of R. U. S. Instit., v61. P2008]. 8°. 1916

Houghteling (James L.), *jr.*
Diary of the Russian Revolution. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Houghton (Bernard). Prof. Sayce & the Burmese lang. [Fr. Journal of R. Asiatic Soc., Jan. 1893. P2204]. 8°. 1893

Houghton (Richard Monckton Milnes, *1st baron*).
Memorials of many scenes. n. ed. s8°. 1844

Houghton (William), *F.L.S.*
Brit. fresh-water fishes. 3rd ed. la8°. 1900

Houghton (William Stanley).
Works. Ed. w. an introd. by H. Brighouse. 3v. 8°. 1914

Houlton (Robert), *M.B.*
Review of musical drama of the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, 1797–1800: private infl. injurious to musical emulation, & matter in Mrs. Plowden's publ. [P1547, 1946]. 8°. 1801

Hours [*see also* Heures; Horæ]. Book of Hours, *see* Ritter (G.) Mss. à peintures de l'école de Rouen, Livres d'heures normands; rec. de facs. &c. par G. R. &c., 1913.
Descr. of a very beautiful book of Hours, illuminated probably by H. Memling & G. David, w. reprods. 4°. 1905
Miniatures &c. f. the Book of Hours of Bona Sforza, dss. of Milan, 1894, *see* Sforza (B.)

Hourticq (Louis).
Récits & réflexions d'un combattant. Aisne—Champagne—Verdun, 1915–17. [Mém^s. & récits]. s8°. 1918
see Laran (J.) & G. Le Bas. Manet. Notices rédig. par J. L. & G. Le B., intr. par L. H., *n.d.*

House (Edward Mandell), *see* Smith (A. D. H.) The real Col. H., 1918.

Household words, *see* Fitzgerald (P. H.) Mems. of C. Dickens; w. acc. of "H. w." &c., 1913.

Housman (Laurence).
The heart of peace & o. poems. s8°. [1918]
John of Jingalo. s8°. 1912
The royal runaway & Jingalo in revol. 8°. 1914
The sheepfold. s8°. [1918]

Houssaye (Arsène) *ps., see* Boufflers (*c.* S. J. de). Œuvres; hist. de B. par A. H., 1852.

Houssaye (Henry) *ps.* Le dernier jour de Napoleon à la Malmaison, 29 juin 1815. Pièce. s8°. 1914
1814. 76e éd. s8°. 1915

Houssayes (Jean Bapt. Cotton des), *see* Cotton des Houssayes.

Houston (Alexander Cruikshank).
Studies in water supply. 8°. 1913

Houston (Herbert S.) Blocking new wars. s8°. [1918]

Houston (William Robert), *see* Annual financial rev., Canadian, v13, comp. H., 1913.

Houtman (Cornelis de). De eerste schipvaart der Nederlanders naar Oost-Indië onder C. de H., 1595–97. Journalen, doc. &c. uitg. door G. P. Rouffaer & J. W. Ijzerman. 1, D'eerste boeck van W. Lodewycksz. [Linschoten-Vereeniging: Werken, 7]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1915

Houtsma (Everhardus Otto). Diss. lit. cont. Lexicon rhetoricum Cantabrigiense. [*Gr. text*]. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1870

Houtte (Paul van).
Le crime de Guillaume II & la Belgique. s8°. 1915

Houville (Gérard d') *ps.* Jeune fille. s8°. 1916

Hovelaque (Emile). Les causes profondes de la Guerre. Allemagne-Angleterre. 8°. 1915

Hovell (Mark).
The Chartist movement. Ed. & completed, w. mem., by T. F. Tout. [M'ter. Univ. Hist. ser., No. 31]. s8°. M'ter. 1918

Hovgaard (William). Voyages of the Norsemen to America. [Scandinavian Monographs, v1]. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Hovorka (Oskar v.) Verstümmelungen d. männl. Gliedes bei einigen Völkern. (Aus: Mittheilgn. d. Anthropolog. Gesellsch. in Wien, B24). la8°. Wien. 1894

Hovre (Frans de). German & Eng. education. s8°. 1917

How.
How goes the War?: a soldier's answer, 1917, *see* Robertson (*Sir* W. R.)
*How I managed & improved my estate, 1886, *see* Paterore (C. K. D.)
*How long will it last? Repr. f. New York Tribune, 3rd May 1916. [P2854]. s8°. 1916
*How the Great War arose. [P1511, 1516]. 8°. 1914
*How the War came. [Labour & war pamph., No. 1. P1640]. 8°. 1915

How (Samuel). The sufficiency of the Spirit's teaching without human learning, 1639. [*b. w.* Bernard (N.) Life &c. of J. Uhser [*sic*]. 1793]. [repr.] 8°. 1816

Howald (Ernst).
Die Anfänge d. literar. Kritik bei d. Griechen. Inaug.-Diss., Zürich. [P1812]. 8°. Kirchhain, N.-L. [c. 1910]

Howard, *The family of, see* †Lonsdale (H.) Worthies of Cumberland, v3, 1872.

Howard (Albert). Soil erosion & surface drainage. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bull. 53. P1641]. la8°. Calcutta. 1915

Howard (Charles), *of Greystock, see* Norfolk (C. H., *10th duke of*).

Howard (Clare). English travellers of the Renaissance. 8°. 1914

Howard (*Hon.* **Edward),** *dramatist.* *The six days adventure, or the new Utopia: a comedy. s4°. 1671
The usurper: a tragedy. s4°. 1668
The womens conquest: a tragi-comedy. [Written by the Hon. E. H., *i.e.* Howard]. s4°. 1671

Howard (Ethel). Japanese memories. 8°. 1918

Howard (F. E.) & F. H. Crossley.
English church woodwork, A.D. 1250–1550. 4°. [1917]

Howard (H. Eliot), *F.Z.S.*
British warblers: a hist. w. problems of th. lives. Illust. by H. Grönvold. 2v in 9p & p9*. la8°. 1907–15

Howard (Hector H.) Control of hookworm disease. [Internat. Health Board, Publ. No. 8]. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Howard (Henry). Canada: the western cities, their borrowings & their assets. s8°. 1914

Howard (Henry), *6th d. of Norfolk, see* Norfolk (H. H., *d. of*).

Howard (*Hon.* **James).**
The English mounsieur: a comedy. s4°. 1674

Howard (James), *M.P.* The tenant farmer: land laws & landlords. [P2021]. 8°. 1880

Howard (John), *1st duke of Norfolk, see* Norfolk (J. H., *1st duke of*).

Howard (Joseph Jackson) & F. A. Crisp, *edd.*
Visitation of England & Wales. v1–20. la8°. *p.p.* 1893–1919
v10–20 *ed. by F. A. C. only.*
,, ,, Notes. v4; ed. F. A. Crisp. la8°. *p.p.* 1902
Visitation of Ireland. v6 (*by F. A. C. only*). 4°. *p.p.* 1918

Howard (Newman). Collected poems. 8°. 1913

Howard (*Hon. Sir* **Robert**), *auditor of the Exchequer.*
The committee. Comedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1779
Four new plays: the Surprisal; the Committee; comedies. The Indian-Queen; the Vestal-Virgin; tragedies. [*Each play has sep. tp. pagin. cont. All before p3 wanting*]. sfol. 1665
Poems. A panegyrick to the King—Songs & sonnets—The blind lady; a comedy—The 4th bk. of Virgil—Statius, his Achilleis, w. annots.—A panegyrick to Gen. Monck. s8°. 1660

Howard (Thomas).
*Roman stories: or the hist. of the Seven wise mistresses of Rome. [Pref. *signed* T. Howard]. 12th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Howard (Thomas), *earl of Surrey, aft. 2nd duke of Norfolk, see* NORFOLK (T. H., *2nd duke of*).

Howardries (*le comte* **Albéric du Chastel de la**), *see* DU CHASTEL DE LA HOWARDRIES (c. A.)

Howarth (Osbert John Radcliffe). Commercial geography of the world. [Oxf. Geogr^{s}.; ed. A. J. Herbertson]. s8°. O. 1913
see OXFORD survey of the Brit. Empire; ed. A. J. Herbertson & O. J. R. H., 6v, 1914.

Howe (Daniel Wait). Political hist. of secession to the beginning of the Amer. Civil War. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Howe (John Allen), *see* MUSEUM OF PRACT. GEOL. Hdbk. to kaolin, china-clay &c., by H., 1914.

Howe (*Hon.* **Joseph**), *Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia, see* GRANT (W. L.) The tribune of Nova Scotia: J. H., 1915.

Howe (*Mrs.* **Julia Ward**), *see* RICHARDS (L. E.) & M. H. ELLIOTT. J. W. H., 1819–1910, 2v, 1916.

Howe (Marshall A.)
Marine Algae & Spermatophytes of the Tomas Barrera Exped. to Cuba, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls, v68xi, 1918.

Howe (Maud). Sicily in shadow & in sun. 8°. [1911]

Howe (P. P.) J. M. Synge: a crit. study. 8°. 1912

Howe (Richard, *1st earl*), *see* BLIGH (*Lt.-Gen.* T.) *Reflections on the conduct of Gen. B. & Commodore Ld. Howe on the French coast, 1758.

Howe (Sonia E.) Real Russians. s8°. 1917
A thousand years of Russian hist. 8°. 1915

Howe (William Howe, *visct.*), *see* REMARKS on Lord H.'s gazette, by Nauticus, 1782.

Howel (Laurence), *see* HOWELL (L.)

Howell (A. G. Ferrers). S. Bernardino of Siena. With chap. on S. Bernardino in art, by J. Cartwright. 8°. [1913]

Howell (James Edward), *see* RAYMOND (T. L.) Vice-Chancellor J. E. H., 1917.

Howell (Laurence), *see* DESEOSO. *Desiderius, or the orig. pilgrim: Eng. [*f. Span. of* "El Deseoso"] & expl. by L.H., 5th ed., 1725.

Howell (*Major* **Philip**).
The campaign in Thrace, 1912. 6 lect^{s}. 8°. 1913

Howells (William Dean).
The country printer. An essay. s8°. *p.p.* [1896]
Italian journeys. [n. ed.] 8°. 1901
Years of my youth. 8°. N.Y. [1916]

Howitt (William) [*ps^{s}. Dr.* CORNELIUS; JOHN HAMPDEN, *jr.*]
The aristocracy of Eng.; a hist. 2nd ed. s8°. 1846

Howlett (John), *vicar of Great Dunmow.*
An essay on the population of Ireland. [P2130]. 8°. 1786
Exam. of Price's essay on population. Added an appendix [*by* Lord Loughborough. *With sep. pagin.* P2129]. 8°. Maidstone. [1781]
The author of the appendix is written on the tp. by Arthur Young.

Howorth (*Sir* **Henry Hoyle**). The golden days of the early Eng. Church f. arrival of Theodore to death of Bede. 3v. 8°. 1917
Great crosses of the 7th century in N. Eng. Repr. f. the "Archaeol. Journal." [P2353]. 8°. 1914
Ice or water?: another appeal to induction f. the scholastic methods of mod. geology. v1, 2. 8°. 1905
—— **& B. V. Head.** The initial coinage of Athens. [*Repr. f.* Num. chron., s3, v13. P1922]. s8°. 1893

Hows (W. A. H.) Hist. of pawnbroking. s8°. 1847

Howth, *The House of, see* BALL (F. E.) Hist. of Co. of Dublin, p5, H. & its owners, 1917.

Hoxie (Albert N.) Carry on! Join the singing crew! &c. League Island Navy yard. [*U.S. songs.* P2190]. s8°. [Phila. 1917]

Hoxie (Robert Franklin).
Scientific management & labor. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Hoya (Johan von), *see* JOHN [VON HOYA], *prince bp. of Münster.*

Hoyer (Carl). Das Müller- u. Bäckergewerbe in Bremen, *see* STAATS- U. SOZIALWISS. FORSCH., H183, 1915.

Hoyle (Edmond). H.'s games improved. Rev. &c. by C. Jones. n. ed., enl. s8°. 1796
Short treatise on game of back-gammon. s8°. 1745

Hoyois (Henri Joseph), *1773–1841, see* MATHIEU (A.) Notice sur H. J. H., 1841.

Hoyt (J. K.) & Anna L. Ward.
Cyclopædia of pract. quotations, Eng. & Lat. App. cont. proverbs &c., w. indexes. 4th ed. 8°. 1882

Hrdlička (Aleš). Anthropological work in Peru in 1913, w. notes on the pathology of the anc. Peruvians, 1914, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v61, 1914.
The natives of Kharga Oasis, Egypt, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v59, 1913.
Physical anthropology of the Lenape or Delawares, & of East. Indians in gen. [S.I.: B. of Ethnol., Bull. 62]. 8°. Wash. 1916
Recent discoveries attrib. to early man in America. [S.I.: Bureau of Ethnol., Bull. 66]. 8°. Wash. 1918
Remains in E. Asia of the race that peopled America, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^{s}., v60, 1913.

Hrovat (P. Ladislaus).
Über d. aorist. Perfect in Folgesätzen nach einem Tempus hist. im Hauptsatze. [Progr. P1826]. 4°. Wien. 1858

Hrushevsky (Mikhail Sergeevich). Gesch. d. Ukrain. (Ruthen.) Volkes. Autor. Übers. aus d. 2^{en} ukrain. A. Bl, Urgesch.—Anfänge d. Kijever Staates. 8°. L. 1906
The hist. evolution of the Ukrainian problem. Tr. by G. Raffalovich. [P1628]. s8°. 1915

Hsi, *see* TAYLOR (*Mrs.* G.) One of China's scholars [Pastor H.], 7th ed., 1906.

Hsuan Tung, *emp. of China, see* CHINA. Provinces of C., w. a hist. of 1st year of H.I.M. Hsuan Tung &c., 1910.

Huard (Frances Wilson).
My home in the field of honour. 8°. 1916

Huart (Clément). Hist. des Arabes. t2. la8°. 1913

Huarte Navarro (Juan de Dios).
Examen de ingenios, obra escr. en 1575. Refund. y prol. por F. C. Terrer. s8°. Barcelona. 1917

Huband (William G.) Law rel. to the Grand Jury in crim. cases, the Coroner's Jury & the Petty Jury in Ireland. la8°. D. 1896

Hubback (John).
Russian realities: impress^{s}. dur. recent journeys. s8°. 1915

Hubbard (Ernst). The utilisation of wood-waste. Tr. f. 2nd rev. &c. ed. by M. J. Salter. 2nd Eng. rev. ed. s8°. 1915

Hubbard (G. E.) From the Gulf to Ararat: exped. thr. Mesopotamia & Kurdistan. 8°. 1916

Huber (Anton), *see* THIERRY, *de Vaucouleur.* Eine altfranz. Fassung d. Johanneslegende; v. A. H., 1919.

Huber (Charles). Journal d'un voyage en Arabie, 1883–4. Publ. par la Soc. Asiatique & la Soc. de Géogr. sous auspices du Min. de l'Instr. Publ. Avec atlas. la8°. 1891

Huber (Edouard). Etudes Indochinoises. [Fin de la dyn. de Pagan. Extr. du Bull. Ecole Fr. d'Extr.-Or., t9iv. P2255]. la8°. Hanoi-Haiphong. 1909

Huber (F. C.) Deutschland als Industriestaat. 8°. St. 1901

Huberich (Charles Henry) & A. Nicol-Speyer, *edd.* German legislation for the occupied territories of Belgium: official texts [*German, French, Flemish*]. 4s. s8°. The Hague. 1915–16
—— **& R. King.**
The development of German prize law. [P2251]. 8°. N.Y. 1918

Hubert, *Saint.* Cantiques spirituel [*sic*] à l'honneur de S. Hubert. [P1438]. s8°. Verviers. *n.d.*
Légende de St. Hubert, préc. d'une préf. bibliog. & d'une intr. hist., par E. Fétis. s8°. Brux. 1846
see BOIS-COUTEAU (*le chev.* DE). La St.-H. [*extr.*], 1842.
,, LE VER (*marq.* L.-A.) La Saint-H. [chants], 1827.

Hubert (F. G.) Ü. d. Vortrag d. Homerischen Gedichte ἐξ ὑποβολῆς. [Progr. P1837]. 4°. Rawitsch. 1885

Hubert (Henry), *administrateur des colonies.*
Mission scientifique au Soudan. fasc. 1. 8°. 1916

Hubert (Lucien). L'effort brisé. Situation écon. de l'Allemagne à la veille de la Guerre. 8°. 1915
Une politique coloniale. s8°. 1918

Hubin (Jean Hubert), *1764–1833.* Poésies choisies. [*Intr. signed* N. L * * *, *i.e. Nicolas Loumyer?* P2031]. s8°. Brux. 1852

Hubler (Johann Constantin).
Scriptores qui de sua ipsi vita exposuerunt. Praes. G. Wagenero, recensebit J. C. H. [P1693]. s4°. Vittembergæ. [1716]

Hübner (*Major* **Alexander**).
Die 12. Schlacht am Isonzo u. d. Isonzokriege. 8°. Wien. 1918

Hübner (Bernhard). De temporum qua Æschylus utitur præsentis præcipue et aoristi varietate, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v4, 1880.

Hübner (Friedrich). De Pluto, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v23, 1914.

Hübner (Rudolf). Hist. of Germanic private law. Tr. F. S. Philbrick. Pref. by E. G. Lorenzen. Intrs. by P. Vinogradoff & W. E. Walz. [Assoc. of Amer. Law Schs. Contin. Legal Hist. Ser.] 8°. 1918

Hubschmied (Johann Ulrich).
Zur Bildung d. Imperfekts im Frankoprovenzal. [Zeitschr. f. roman Philol., Beih. 58]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1914

Hucbaldus. Quædam e musica enchiriade ined. (8–9c.), *see* Coussemaker (E. C. H. de). Scr. de musica, t2, 1867.

Huch (Ricarda). Erinnerungen v. Ludolf Ursleu dem Jüngeren. Roman. 8°. 1893

Huchon (René).
Mrs. Montagu & h. friends, 1720–1800. A sketch. s8°. 1907

Hudault (Joseph).
La formation de Jean Turoit. Roman. s8°. 1911
Le pavillon aux livres. Roman. s8°. 1914

Huddart (Joseph), *the elder, see* †Lonsdale (H.) Worthies of Cumberland, v3, 1872.

Huddersfield. Towards democracy: Huddersfield Liberal conferences on after-the-war problems, 1917, *see* Towards.

Huddersfield Chamber of Commerce.
Commerce with the Shan States & west of China, from Rangoon to Kiang-Hung. Memorial to H.M. Treasury, April 1869. [P2203]. 8°. Huddersfield. 1869

Huddleston (Sisley). Peace-making at Paris. 8°. [1919]

Hudleston (F. J.), *see* War Office. Suppl. to W. O. Lib. cat., p1, 2; compiled by F. J. H., 1916.

Hudson (Alfred A.), *see* Russell (F.) R. on power &c. of an arbitrator; 10th ed. by A. A. H., 1919.

Hudson (Henry), *the navigator.* Descr. ac delineatio geogr. detectionis freti [*Latin & Dutch, & Engl. tr.*], 1613, *see* Gerritszoon (H.) Arctic N.-E. & W. Passage, 1878.
see La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t17, 1780.

Hudson (Robert), *see* New East India Kalendar, 1801; by R. H., 1801.

Hudson (*Mrs.* Robert), *see* Stanhope (*Miss* M. S.)

Hudson (William Henry), *b. 1862.*
Victor Hugo & h. poetry. s8°. 1918

Hudson (William Henry), *F.Z.S.*
Adventures among birds. 8°. 1913
Book of a naturalist. 8°. [1919]
British birds. With chap. on structure & classif. by F. E. Beddard. s8°. 1895
Far away & long ago: a hist. of my early life. 8°. 1918
Green mansions: a romance of the tropical forest. s8°. [1911]
,, ,, [5th impr.] s8°. [1919]

Hue *de Tabarie* [Hugues *de T.*]
*L'ordene de chevalerie, avec Une diss. s. l'orig. de la langue franç.—un essai s. les étimologies—quelques contes anciens —et un glossaire [*par E. Barbazan*]. s8°. 1759

Hüe (Joseph).
Fables nouv. en vers à l'usage de l'enfance. s8°. Orléans. 1835

Huebner (Rudolf), *see* Hübner (R.)

Hueffer (Ford H. Madox).
Between St. Dennis & St. George: sk. of 3 civilisations. s8°. 1915
Henry James. A crit. study. 8°. 1913
Mr. Fleight. s8°. 1913
When blood is their argument: analysis of Prussian culture. s8°. 1915
The young Lovell. Romance. s8°. 1913
see Hunt (V.) & F. M. H. Zeppelin nights, 1916.

Hueffer (Oliver Madox) [*ps.* Jane Wardle].
Hunt the slipper. s8°. [1913]

Hueppe (Ferdinand), *see* Hüppe (F.)

Huertas (Antonio Reyes), *see* Reyes Huertas (A.)

Huet (Alexandre) [A. de Heudebourg *dit* Huet], *d. 1546, see* Durand (G.) Ernoul Boulin, A. H. &c., 1908.

Huët (Petrus Josua Ludovicus). Comm. de Græc. tragoediæ ratione et Vondelii fabula, Gysbrecht van Aemstel. 8°. A. 1821

Huet (Pierre Daniel), *bp. of Avranches.*
Huetiana: pensées div. de H. s8°. DCCCXXII. [? 1722]

Huey (Edmund Burke).
The psychology & pedagogy of reading &c. s8°. N.Y. 1913

Hug (Arnold).
Zu d. griech. Philosophen. [*Extr. f.* Festschr. z. Begrüss. d. 39. Versamml. Deut. Philol. P1889]. 4°. [Zürich. 1887]

Hügel (Clemens Wenzel, *Frhr.* **v.)**
La restaurazione in Italia nel 1814 nel diario del barone v. Hügel, 9 dic. 1813–25 maggio 1814. [Ed.] F. Lemmi. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 6S, 3]. s8°. 1910

Hügel (*Baron* Friedrich v.) The German soul in its attitude towards ethics & Xty., the state & war. 2 studies. s8°. 1916

Huggins (Margaret), *Lady Huggins, see* Huggins (*Sir* W.) Publs., v2, Scientific papers; ed. Sir W. H. & Lady H., 1909.

Huggins (*Sir* William). Publs. of H.'s Observatory. v2. 4°. 1909
2, The scientific papers of Sir W. Huggins. Ed. Sir W. Huggins & Lady Huggins.

Hugh [Capet], *king of France, see* Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) Hugues C. &c., t1, 1845.

Hugh, *abbot of Cluny, Saint, 1024–1109, see* Pignot (J. H.) Hist. de l'ordre de Cluny, t2, 1868.

Hugh, *Sottovagina, the Chantor, archdeacon of York* [Hugo], *fl. 1140.* Hist. of four abps. of York (Thomas I, Gerard, Thomas II, & Thurstan) [*in Lat. 12c.*], *see* Raine (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v2, 1886.

Hugh, *marq. of Tuscany, the Great, d. 1001, see* Puccinelli (P.) Hist. di Ugo Principe d. Toscana, 1643.

Hughan (Jessie Wallace). American socialism of the present day. Intr. by J. Spargo. s8°. 1912

Hughes (—) *& Son, of Wrexham.*
A guide to Welsh. [H.' series]. 2 stages. s8°. Wrexham. *n.d.*

Hughes (*Mrs.*) *Mem. of the life & writings of Mrs. Hemans, by h. sister [*Mrs. H.*] s8°. 1841

Hughes (Anne E.) The beginnings of Spanish settlement in the El Paso district. [Univ. of California publs. in hist., v1iii]. 8°. Berkeley. 1914

Hughes (Charles), *B.A.* Mrs. Piozzi's Thraliana; w. extr. hitherto unpublished. 8°. 1913

Hughes (Dorothy). Illustrations of Chaucer's England. Ed. D. H. Pref. by A. F. Pollard. [Univ. of London Intermed. Source-Bks. of Hist., No. 1]. n. impr. 8°. 1919
A study of social & constit. tendencies in the early years of Edward III. Thesis. 8°. 1915

Hughes (George).
Some Panjab questions. pl. [P2015]. 8°. Allahabad. 1884

Hughes (Griffith).
The natural hist. of Barbadoes. *la. paper.* fol. 1750

Hughes (J. D. I.), *see* Grant (A. J.), J. D. I. H. &c. Intr. to st. of internat. rels., 1916.

Hughes (James L.)
Froebel's educational laws for all teachers. s8°. N.Y. [1897]

Hughes (Katherine).
Abp. O'Brien: man & churchman. 8°. Ottawa. 1906

Hughes (M. L. V.) Citizens to be. Social st. of health &c. Pref. by J. H. Muirhead. s8°. [1917]

Hughes (T. H.), *see* Bryant (V. S.) & T. H. H. Map work, 1918.

Hughes (Thomas), *a. of "Tom Brown's schooldays."*
*Early memories for the children. s8°. 1899
*Tom Brown at Oxford. s8°. 1864

Hughes (Thomas), *S.J.* Hist. of the Soc. of Jesus in N. America, colonial & federal. Text, v2, 1645–1773. la8°. 1917

Hughes (W. R.), *M.A., see* New Town; ed. W. R. H., 1919.

Hughes (*Mrs.* Watts). Voice figures. la8°. [1891]

Hughes (*Rt. Hon.* William Morris), *prime minister of Australia.* Luncheon to H. at the City Carlton Club, 20th Mar. 1916. [P1897]. 8°. 1916
*Mr. Hughes. A study. s8°. [1918]

Hugo, *Eboracensis, fl. 1140, see* Hugh, *Sottovagina.*

Hugo, *de Sancto Victore.*
Soliloquium de arrha animae u. De vanitate mundi; hrsg. v. K. Müller, *see* Kleine Texte, T123, 1913.

Hugo, *Sottovagina, archdeacon of York, 12c., see* Hugh.

Hugo (C.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Hugo Lindemann]. De dialecto Ionica recentiore. Diss. inaug. [P1819]. 8°. Kiliæ. 1889

Hugo (Hermannus).
Pia desideria tribus libris comprehensa. Novis annot. in lucem ed. a J. A. Groebelio. s8°. Isenaci. 1727

Hugo (Thomas). Cat. of books, wood engravings &c. by or rel. to T. & J. Bewick. Sold by Sotheby, 1877. [P2230]. 8°. [1877]
Hist. of Moor Hall, Harefield. la8°. 1866
Hist. of the Hospital of S. Margaret, Taunton. *la. paper.* la8°. 1874
Memoir of Muchelney Abbey. [Repr. w. adds. f. Proc. of Somersetshire Arch. Soc., v8]. 8°. Taunton. 1859

Hugo (Victor).
Les misérables. Tr. I. F. Hapgood. s8°. *W. Scott. n.d.*
Une pichenette ou les fantômes, orientale de V. H., avec comm. par un jeune bachelier ès lettres [*i.e.* Chompré]. [P1959]. 8°. 1829
La préface de Cromwell. Introd., texte & notes [par] M. Souriau. 8e éd. s8°. [1897]
Les travailleurs de la mer. [Ed. définitive d'après les mss. orig.] 2t. s8°. *n.d.*

Hugo (Victor) [*continued*].

see HUDSON (W. H.) V. H. & h. poetry, 1918.
,, MAATSCHAPPIJ D. NEDERL. LETTERKUNDE. Handelingen, 1901/2 (Navolgingen en vertalingen v. V. H. in Nederland; van A. G. van Hamel), 1902.
see PERROT DE CHEZELLES (E.) Examen des Misérables de H., 1863.
,, STAPLEAUX (L.) Bon voyage M. H. [*verse*], 1871.
,, SWINBURNE (A. C.) Study of H.'s "Les misérables," 1914.

Huguenin (E. Keller-), *see* KELLER-HUGUENIN (E.)

Huguenot Society of London.
By-laws & list of fellows, 1913. 8°. 1913

Hugues *de Chalon.*
Cartulaire (1220–1319). Publ. d'ap. ms. du Brit. Mus. par B. Prost & S. Bougenot. Introd. par J. Gauthier. [Soc. d'Emulation du Jura]. 8°. Lons-le-Saunier. 1904

Hugues, *le Roi, de Cambrai, see* HUON.

Hugues *de Tabarie, see* HUE *de Tabarie.*

Hugues (Luigi). Amerigo Vespucci, G. Verrazzano, J. Bautista Genovese, *see* COLUMBUS (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p5ii, 1894.

Huidekoper (Frederic Louis). The milit. unpreparedness of the U. States. A hist. of Amer. land forces, until June 1, 1915. Intr. by L. Wood. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Huillard-Bréholles (J. L. Alphonse), *see* LUYNES (H. T. P. J. D'A., *duc de*). Rech. sur les monuments &c. des Normands &c. dans l'Italie mérid.; texte par A. H.-B., 1844.

Huish (Marcus B.)
Samplers & tapestry embroideries. 2nd ed. la8°. 1913

Huish (Robert). Life & reign of William IV. 8°. 1837

Huit (Charles). De l'authenticité du Parménide. Thèse. [*b. w.* Cousin (V.) Notes sur l'Euthyphron &c., 1822]. 8°. 1873
De priorum Pythagoreorum doctrina et scriptis. [P1687]. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1873

Huitfeldt (Fritz). Lærebog i skiløbning. [P1431]. s8°. 1896

Hulákowský (Jan M.)
Abbreviaturae vocabulorum usit. in scripturis medii aevi. Ed. a H. [*Latin, Czech & German; 3 tp*^{s}.] la8°. Pragae. 1852

Hull (A. Eaglefield). A gt. Russian tone-poet: Scriabin. [Libr. of music &c.] s8°. 1916
Harmony for students; w. addit. exercises by C. Macpherson. 8°. [1918]

Hull (Edmund C. P.)
The European in India; Anglo-Indian's vade-mecum; added, Medical guide by R. S. Mair. 3rd ed., w. add^{s}. s8°. 1878

Hull (Edward), *F.R.S.* *Edward Hull, 1829–1917. [*Signed* H. W. *Fr.* Royal Soc. Proc., B. v90. P2251]. la8°. 1918
Monograph on the Sub-Oceanic physiography of the N. Atlantic Ocean. With chapter on the Sub-Oceanic physical features off the coast of N. Amer. & the W. Indian Islands, by J. W. Winthrop Spencer. fol. 1912
Our coal resources at the close of the 19th century. 8°. 1897

Hull (Eleanor). The Northmen in Britain. 8°. 1913

Hull (William), *minister of St. Gregory's, Norwich.*
Eccles. establishments not inconsistent w. Christianity. p2. [P2191]. 8°. 1834

Hullah (John Pyke). Exercises for the cultiv. of the voice. Contralto or bass. 8°. 1845

Hulleman (Jan Gerard). Bedenk. tegen de echtheid v. d. zoogenaamden Πέπλος v. Aristoteles. [*Extr. f.* Kon. Ak. v. Wet., Letterk. verh., d1. P1662]. 4°. 1858
Comm. de Corn. Alexandro Polyhistor. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1849
see PTOLEMY I, *Lagi, king of Egypt.* Ptolemaei Eordaei, Aristobuli et Charetis reliquiae. Ed. J. G. H., 1844.

Hulme (Edward Maslin). The Renaissance, Protestant Revol. & Catholic Reformation in Europe. 8°. 1915

Hulme (F. Edward). The hist., principles, & practice of symbolism in Xtn. art. [6th ed.] 8°. 1910

Hulsius (Samuel). Bibliotheca Hulsiana, sive cat. libr. quos coll. S. H. Auctio, 4 Sept. &c. 1730, par J. Swart & P. de Hondt. 4t in 2. 8°. Hagæ-Comitum. 1730

Hulst (*Mgr.* **Maurice Le Sage d'Hauteroche d'),** *see* BAUDRILLART (A.) Vie de Mgr. d'Hulst, t2, 1914.

Hulthem (Charles Joseph Emmanuel van), *see* VAN HULTHEM (C. J. E.)

Hultsch (Friedrich Otto). Griech. u. röm. Metrologie. 8°. 1862

Hultzsch (Eugen).
Reports on Sanskrit MSS. in S. India. No. 3. 8°. Madras. 1905

***Human** (The) touch, 1918, *see* SAPPER, *ps.*

Humane review (The). v10 (Apr. 1909–Jan. 1910). 8°. 1910

Humanitarian (The), w. which is incorporated "Humanity." Journal of the Humanitarian League.
New ser., v5–8 (1910–1919) [*no more publ*^{d}.] 8°. 1910–19

Humanitas, *ps.* *Free trade w. ref. to its effects upon the operative classes. [P1564]. 8°. 1844

Humbert (*Le capitaine***).** La division Barbot. s8°. 1919

Humbert (*Le sieur***).** *Les fortunes diverses de Chrysomire & de Kalinde. Où sôt repres. les intrigues de la cour. s8°. 1635

Humbert (Albert), *caricaturist, see* SIFFLET (LE): *caricatures by A. H. &c.*, 1872.

Humbert (Sylvain). Le mouvement syndical, *see* ZÉVAÈS (A.) *ps.* Hist. des partis soc., t9, 1912.
Les Possibilistes, *see* ZÉVAÈS (A.) *ps.* Hist. des partis soc., t4, 1911.

Humbertus, *cardinal.*
Dialogus, responsio &c., *see* WILL (C. J. C.) Acta &c., 1861.

Humbie. Register of the Kirk session of H. [1644–55], *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v1, 1834.

Humble. The humble answer of the Divines attending the Commrs. of Parl. at the Treaty at Newport &c., 1648, *see* PARLIAMENT: ANON. WORKS.

Humble Moderator (An) *ps.*, *see* CROFT (H.)

Humboldt (Wilhelm v.)
Ideen zu e. Versuch, d. Grenzen d. Wirksamkeit d. Staats zu bestimmen. [Hrsg. A. v. Gleichen-Russwurm]. s8°. [1919]
Über d. Verschiedenheit d. menschl. Sprachbaues &c., sowie als Einl., W. v. H. u. d. Sprachwissenschaft. Hrsg. &c. A. F. Pott. s8°. 1880
see LEITZMANN (A.) W. v. H.: Charakteristik &c., 1919.

Hume (Allan Octavian). The nests & eggs of Indian birds. 2nd ed., ed. E. W. Oates. 3v. 8°. 1889–90

Hume (David), *the historian.*
Essays on suicide & the immortality of the soul. Added, 2 letters on suicide, f. Rosseau's [*sic*] Eloisa. n. ed. s8°. 1789
Life by himself. [P2117]. s8°. 1777
[Œuvres philosoph. Tr. J. B. Merian. Préf. & des notes *by* J. H. S. Formey]. 5t in 3v. s8°. Amsterdam. 1758–60
1, 2, Essais philos. sur l'entendement humain—Les 4 philosophes.
3, Hist. naturelle de la religion.
4, Diss. sur les passions, sur la tragédie, sur la règle du goût.
5, Essais de morale.
see HORNE (G.) Letter to A. Smith on D. H., 1777.
,, HURD (R.), *bp.* Remarks on H.'s essay on the Nat. hist. of religion, 1777.
,, MIRKIN (I.) Hat Kant H. widerlegt?, 1902.

Hume (Fergus). Heart of ice. s8°. 1917 [1918]
When I lived in Bohemia. s8°. Bristol. [1892]

Hume (George). Thirty-five years in Russia. 8°. [1914]

Humelbergius Secundus (Dick) *ps.*
Apician morsels; or, tales of the table &c. s8°. 1829

Hume-Williams (*Sir* **William Ellis).** Internat. law & the Blockade. [Repr. f. New York Herald. P2317]. 8°. 1916

Hummelberger (Michael), *see* HORAWITZ (A. H.) M. H., 1875.

Humor u. Ernst aus d. Kriegsjahre, 1914, *see* GLOGAU (E.) *ed.*

Humoristisches Kriegs-Album; von Chr. Förster, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v7, 1870–1.

Humoristisch-satyrisches Kriegs-Album; von A. Matthis, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v7, 1870–1.

Humphrey, *duke of Gloucester.* Corresp. of H. & P. C. Decembrio [1439–44. Ed. M. Borsa & W. L. Newman. Repr. f. Eng. Hist. Rev., July 1904 & July 1905. P1678]. 8°. [1904–5]

Humphrey (A. W.) International socialism & the war. s8°. 1915
Robert Applegarth: trade unionist, educationist, reformer. s8°. M'ter. [1913]

Humphreys (Arthur L.) Handbook to county bibliography: bibliog. of bibliographies rel. to Gr. Brit. &c. la8°. 1917
Materials for the hist. of Wellington, Somerset. p3, 4, [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1913–14
3, Nonconformist hist., The Independents. 4, The Baptists.

Humphreys (David), *1752–1818, see* HUMPHREYS (F. L.) Life & times of D. H., 2v, 1917.

Humphreys (Frank Landon).
Life & times of David Humphreys. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Humphreys (Henry Noel).
Masterpieces of the early printers & engravers. A series of facs. f. rare & curious books. fol. 1870

Humphreys (Samuel), *miscellaneous writer.*
Deborah. Sacred drama. [*no tp.* P1532]. 8°. [1779 ?]
*Esther. Oratorio [*words only. no tp.* P1532]. 8°. [1780 ?]

Humphreys (William Jackson), *see* METEOROLOGY. Introd. meteorology; prep. [by W. J. H. &c.], 1918.

Humphries (Sydney). Arma virumque cano. [Ed. S. H. *40 copies printed*]. Sydney ed. fol. *p.p.* 1915
A coll. of prose extracts, poems &c. by var. a^{s}., including Barrie (*Sir* J. M.) Der Tag &c. &c.
Imperialism & patriotism & the European crisis. [Ed. S. H.] fol. 1914

Humphries (Wilfred R.)
Life in Russia to-day. [P2369]. s8°. [1919]

Humphry (Ozias), *see* Williamson (G. C.) Life & works of O. H., 1918.

Ḥunain ibn Isḥāḳ, *al-'Ibādī, see* Röper (T.) Lect. Abulphar., p2 (De Honaini, ut fertur, vita Platonis), 1866.

Hunchofen (Rüdiger v.), *see* Rüdiger *v. Hunchofen.*

Hundred. Hundred (A) mery talys, *see* Shakespeare (W.) S. jest-books, 1881.
*Hundred Russian verbs in common use &c., 1917, *see* Russian.

Huneker (James Gibbons). Sorolla y Bastida, *see* Sorolla y Bastida (J.) 8 essays on S. y B., v1, 1909.

Hungary. *The Communist experiment in Hungary [*w. portraits*]. [P2332]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1919
*Hungary & its revolutions, w. a mem. of L. Kossuth. By E. O. S. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854
*Hungary & the War. Repr. f. "The Times." [P2351]. 8°. 1915

***Hungerheart.** The story of a soul. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1915]

Hungry. The hungry forties. Life under the Bread tax. Descr. letters &c. Intr. by Mrs. Cobden Unwin. 8°. 1904

Hunnings, *The family of, see* Foster (W. E.) Some notes on the families of H., 1912.

Hunold (Geo.) Die Leuchte Hamburgs. Roman. s8°. L. [1910]

Huns. *In the hands of the Huns: reminisc^{s}. of a Brit. civil prisoner, 1914–15, 1916, *see* In.

Hunt (Alice Riggs). Facts about communist Hungary, May 1919. [P2381]. s8°. [1919]

Hunt (Arthur Surridge), *see* John Rylands Library. Cat. of the Greek papyri in the J.R.L.; ed. A. S. H. &c., 2v, 1911–15.
see Oxyrhynchus papyri, p11–14; ed., w. tr. &c., by Grenfell & H., 1915–20.

Hunt (B.) Folk tales of Breffny. s8°. 1912

Hunt (Elizabeth R.)
The play of to-day: studies in play-structure. 8°. 1913

Hunt (Gaillard). The Department of State of the U.S.: its hist. & functions. 8°. New Haven. 1914

Hunt (Henry), *M.P. for Preston, see* Bridle (W.) Investig. at Ilchester gaol, into conduct of B.: dedic. by H. W., 1821.

Hunt (Henry), *volunteer.* Proceedings in the Court of King's Bench in cause of King agst. H. Hunt, for challenging Rt. Hon. C. B. Bruce. [P1946]. 8°. 1801

Hunt (John), *D.D.* Pantheism & Christianity. 8°. 1884

Hunt (Violet), *aft. Mrs.* F. Madox Hueffer.
The house of many mirrors. s8°. [1915]
The last ditch. s8°. [1918]
Their lives. 3rd ed. s8°. [1916]
—— **& F. M. Hueffer.** Zeppelin nights. s8°. 1916

Hunt (William Morris).
Talks on art. Comp. by H. M. Knowlton. 2s. 8°. 1875–83

Hunter Archæological Society of Sheffield, *see* Sheffield, Parish Reg., transcr. & ed. by C. Drury & T. W. Hall, 2v, 1917–18.

Hunter (Alex.), *F.R.S.* [*ps.* Ignotus].
Georgical essays. [n. ed. w. add. papers]. 8°. York. 1777

Hunter (C. G.) Russia; a complete picture. 8°. 1817

Hunter (Dorothy M.)
The West of England woollen industry under Protection & under Free trade. [Cobden Club]. 8°. 1910

Hunter (George Leland). Decorative textiles. 4°. Phila. 1918

Hunter (J. Hamilton). Proposed removal of Home Rule impasse by revision of Franchise clauses of suspended Irish Govt. Bill. [P1997]. 8°. Dublin. 1916

Hunter (John), *admiral, governor of N.S.W., 1738–1821.*
see Australia. Hist. records, ser. 1, Governors' despatches, v1–2 (1788–1800), 1914.
,, New South Wales. Hist. records; ed. F. M. Bladen, v3, 4, H. (1796–1800), 1895–6.

Hunter (John), *F.R.S.* The natural hist. of the human teeth. 2nd ed. 2p in 1v. 4°. 1778
p2 *has title,* Pract. treatise on diseases of the teeth.
A treatise on the blood, inflammation & gun-shot wounds; pref. acct. of the author's life, by E. Home. 4°. 1794

Hunter (Leslie Whitaker). Warren Hastings' defence of his adminis. in India. [Gaisford Gk. Prose. P1841]. s8°. O. 1908

Hunter (*Sir* Robert). Another chapter in the rescue of London Commons: Banstead. [*b. w.* Commons Preserv. Soc. Rep^{s}., 1876–1902]. 8°. [1893]
Preservation of commons. [*b. w.* Commons Preserv. Soc. Rep., 1876–1902]. 8°. 1880
Suggestion for better preserv^{n}. of open spaces. [P1719]. 8°. [1884]

Hunter (Robert Mercer Taliaferro). Correspondence, 1826–76; ed. C. H. Ambler, *see* Amer. Histor. Assoc. Ann. rep., 1916, v2, 1918.

Hunter (Thomas). Woods, forest & estates of Perthshire, w. sketches of principal families. 8°. Perth. 1883

Hunter (William C.) *The "Fan Kwae" at Canton, 1825–44. By An old resident [W. C. H.] s8°. 1882

Hunter (William King).
Hist. of the Priory of Coldingham. s4°. E. 1858

Hunter (*Sir* William Wilson). Address to the Convocation of the Calcutta Univ., 8 Jan. 1887. [P2014]. 8°. Calcutta. 1887
The Hindu child-widow. Republ. &c. by B. M. Malabari. [Suppl. to the Ind. Spect. P2014]. 8°. Bombay. 1887

Hunter-Weston (*Lieut.-Col.* Gould Read), *of Hunterston, see* Low (W. L.) Lt.-Col. H.-W.: biog. sketch, 1914.

Huntingdon (Robert, *earl of*), *see* Hood (Robin).

Huntingdonshire. A calendar of the Feet of Fines rel. to co. of Huntingdon, 1194–1603; ed. G. J. Turner. [Camb. Antiq. Soc. Publ. 37]. 8°. C. 1913
The Edwardian inventories for H.; f. transcripts by T. Craib, 1906, *see* Lomas (*Mrs.* S. C.) *ed.*
see Domesday Book. D. B.: facs. of part rel. to H., 1863.
,, —— D. B.: tr. w. notes &c., 1864.

Huntington (Archer Milton). Coll. of Spanish docs.: MSS. in Brit. Museum, publ. in facs. by A. M. H., 1903, *see* Spanish.
see Cid, El. Poem of the Cid: repr. f. MS. at Madrid by A. M. H., 3v, 1907–8.
,, Columbus (F.) Cat. of library of F. C.: reprod. in facs. f. MS. in the Columbine Library of Seville; by A. M. H., 1905.
,, Hispanic Soc. of Amer., *for list of o. facsimiles &c. of books in the poss. of A. M. H.*

Huntington (*Gen.* Ebenezer), *b. 1754, see* Letters. Valuable autograph letters, includ. letters of E. H., sold, 1915.

Huntington (Ellsworth).
The Red Man's Continent: aborig. America. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v1]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1919
World-power & evolution. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1919

Huntington (Henry E.) Cat. of rare Americana fr. the library of H. E. H. Sold 1917. Anderson Gall. [P2230]. 8°. 1917

Huntington (Henry Wm. Hemsworth).
Hist. of Australasia. Introd^{y}. part. 4°. 1887

Huntington (Robert, *earl of*), *see* Hood (Robin).

Hunziker (Otto). Zeitgenöss. Darstellung d. Unruhen in d. Landschaft Zürich, 1794–8; hrsg. H., *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B17, 1897.

Huon, *le Roi, de Cambrai.*
Œuvres. Ed. par A. Långfors. [t]1. s8°. 1913

Huot (Louis) & P. Voivenel.
Le courage. Préf. de E. Etienne. s8°. 1917

Hupfeld (Hermann C. C. F.) Animadv. philol. in Sophoclem. Spec. inaug. [P1879]. 8°. Marburgi. [1817]

Hüppe (Ferdinand) [Hueppe].
Zur Rassen- u. Sozialhygiene d. Griechen im Alt. u. in d. Gegenwart. [P1680]. 8°. Wiesbaden. 1897

Hupper (Roscoe H.) Tentative headings & cross-refs. for a subject cat. of Amer. & Eng. law; prep. under dir. of E. M. Borchard, 1911, *see* United States: Library of Congress.

Hurault (Philippe), *bp. of Chartres.* Méms., (1599–1601), *see* Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chron. et mém., 1838.

Hurd (Archibald S.)
The Brit. Fleet in the Great War. 8°. [1918]
The defences of the Brit. Empire. [P1996]. s8°. [1917]
The fleets at war. s8°. 1914
The German fleet. [Daily Telegraph War Books]. s8°. 1915
Germany besieged: memories of 1870–71. Repr. f. "Fortnightly Rev.," Aug. 1916. [P2317]. 8°. [1916]
If the Brit. Fleet had not moved! [P2317]. 8°. 1915
If there were no navies! [P2334]. s8°. 1916
Ital. sea-power & the Great War. s8°. [1918]
Murder at sea. [P2317]. 8°. [1916]
Naval prospects in 1917. [P2335]. s8°. 1917
Ordeal by sea: Brit. seaman's fight for freedom. s8°. [1918]
Outlawry at sea: German Navy. Repr. f. "Fortnightly Rev.," July 1915. [P2317]. 8°. [1915]
The revelations of the budget. [Repr. f. "Fortnightly Rev.," Nov. 1915. P2317]. 8°. [1915]
Submarines & Zeppelins in warfare & outrage. [P2330]. s8°. [1916]
see War facts & figures: articles by H. &c., 1914.

Hurd (Archibald S.) & H. H. Bashford. Sons of Admiralty. A short history of the Naval War, 1914–18. 8°. 1919

—— **& H. Castle.** German sea-power; w. maps & app. giving the fleet laws &c. 8°. 1913

Hurd (Percy). Canada, past, present & future. [Intern. Inform. Ser. P2320]. 8°. [1918]

Hurd (Richard), *bp. of (1) Lichfield, (2) Coventry, (3) Worcester.* A charge to the clergy of Lichfield & Coventry, 1775 & 1776. [P2179]. 8°. 1776

Letters on chivalry & romance, w. the 3rd Elizabethan dialogue. Ed., w. intr. by E. J. Morley. s8°. 1911

*The opinion of an emin. lawyer [Lord Hardwicke] conc. right of appeal f. Vice-Chancellor of Camb. to Senate. By a fellow of a college. [P2185]. 8°. 1751

*Remarks on Hume's essay on the Nat. history of religion. n. ed. [P2117]. s8°. 1777

Hurdis (John L.) Rough notes & mem. rel. to the nat. hist. of the Bermudas. Ed. H. J. Hurdis. 8°. 1897

Huret (Jules).

En Amérique: De New-York à la Nouvelle-Orléans. s8°. 1913

En Amérique: De San Francisco au Canada. s8°. 1912

Hurgronje (Christiaan Snouck).

The Holy War "Made in Germany." [Tr. J. E. Gillet]. Intr. by R. J. H. Gottheil. s8°. N.Y. 1915

***Hurricane** (The): a poem; by an eye-witness, 1844, *see* Burt (E.), *R.N.*

Hurry (Jamieson Boyd).

The ideals & organis. of a medical society. 8°. 1913

King Henry Beauclerc & Reading Abbey. la8°. 1917

The marriage of John of Gaunt & Blanche of Lancaster at Reading Abbey. 8°. [Reading]. 1914

Poverty & its vicious circles. 8°. 1917

Sumer is icumen in. 2nd ed. la8°. 1914

The trial by combat of Henry de Essex & Robert de Montfort at Reading Abbey [1163]. 8°. 1919

Vicious circles in sociology. 8°. 1915

Vicious circles of neurasthenia. 8°. 1915

Hurst (A. Herşcovici).

Roumania & Great Britain. Pref. by Sir T. Dunlop. s8°. 1916

Hurst (A. R. Burnett-), *see* Burnett-Hurst (A. R.)

Hurst (Arthur F.), *M.D.*

Medical diseases of the War. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1918

Hurst (Dorothea E.)

Hist. & antiqs. of Horsham. 2nd ed. s8°. 1889

Hurst (Gerald B.) With Manchesters in the East. s8°. M'ter. 1918

Hurtado (José Oliver), *see* Oliver Hurtado (J.)

Hurtado (Laurencio). Aquí se da cuenta de la estrana inuencion que un mancebo estudiante llamado Alonso de Tobar. [*no tp.*] 8°. Sevilla. 1608

Hurtado (Luis), *see* Alvarez de Ayllon (P.) & L. H. Comedia Tibalda: publ. según la forma orig. por A. Bonilla y San Martin, 1903.

Hurtado (Manuel Oliver), *see* Oliver Hurtado (M.)

Hurtado de Mendoza (Diego). Cartas [1544–70; *ed.* R. Foulché-Delbosc], *see* Archivio de investig. hist., t2, 1911.

*La vida de Lazarillo de Tormes. Restit. de la ed. princ. por R. Foulché-Delbosc. s8°. Barcelona. 1900

Hurtado de Mendoza (Garcia), *see* Oña (P. de). Arauco domado [poem on the conquest of Chile: in praise of H. de M.], 1605.

Hurtzig (Paul). Russische Schreckensherrschaft in Ostpreussen. 2eA. [P1705]. 8°. Schwerin. 1914

Husain Âzad [Hocéÿne-Âzad].

La roseraie du savoir. Choix de quatrains mystiques tirés des as. persans; tr., avec intr. & notes par H.-Â. s8°. 1906

Husband (Richard Wellington).

The prosecution of Jesus: its date, hist. & legality. 8°. 1916

Husbandry. *Essays on h., 1764, *see* Harte (W.)

Huse (Charles Phillips). The financial hist. of Boston, 1822–1909. [Harvard Econ. Sts., v15]. 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1916

Husik (Isaac).

Hist. of mediæval Jewish philosophy. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Husk (William Henry). Songs of the Nativity; Christmas carols anc. & mod. Ed., w. notes by W. H. H. 4°. [1868]

Huskisson (*Rt. Hon.* William), *M.P.* Question (The) conc. the depreciation of our currency. 4th ed. [P2157]. 8°. 1810

see Atkinson (W.) Mr. H., free trade & the corn laws, 1840.

,, Sinclair (*Rt. Hon. Sir* J.) Remarks on "The quest. conc. depreciation," by W. H., 1810.

Huskowski (Jan). Gesty. Powieść współczesna. s8°. Lwów. 1913

Huss (John). De Ecclesia. The Church. Tr., w. notes & intr. by D. S. Schaff. 8°. N.Y. 1915

see Schaff (D. S.) J. H.—h. life, teaching & death, 1915.

Hussain (Naib), *see* Clarke (G.), N. H. &c. Notes on cane crushing in the U. Provinces, 1914.

Hussain (Syed Zamin), *see* Clarke (G.), H. E. Annett & S. Z. H. Experiments on cultiv. of sugar-cane at Partabgarh, 1909–11, 1912.

Husserl (Edmund). Logische Untersuchungen. 2e, umgearb. A. B1, 2i. 8°. Halle a.d.S. 1913

1, Prolegomena z. reinen Logik.

2i, Untersuchungen z. Phänomenologie u. Theorie d. Erkenntnis.

Husson (—), *anc. banq. à Nancy.*

*Philippique contre les octroyeurs & les brigueurs de places. Par un Français de 89. 8°. Nancy. 1849

Hutcheson (Francis), *the elder, see* Fowler (T.) Shaftesbury & H., 1882.

Hutchins (B. L.) Conflicting ideals: 2 sides of the Woman's Question. s8°. 1913

Women in mod. industry. With chapter by J. J. Mallon. s8°. 1915

Hutchinson (A. S. M.) The clean heart. s8°. [1914]

Hutchinson (C. M.) & S. Milligan.

Green manuring experiment, 1912–13. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa. Bull. 40] [P1499]. la8°. Calcutta. 1914

Hutchinson (Francis Ernest), *M.A.*

Christian freedom. [Hulsean lectures, 1918–19]. s8°. 1920

Hutchinson (Horace G.) The eight of diamonds. s8°. 1914

Fifty years of golf. 8°. [1919]

Life of Sir J. Lubbock, Lord Avebury. 2v. 8°. 1914

Hutchinson (J. R.) The press-gang afloat & ashore. 8°. 1913

Hutchinson (John), *librarian to the Middle Temple, see* Middle Temple. *Pranceriana. Fugitive pieces publ. since the appt. of the Provost of the Univ. of Dublin [*i.e.* H., *known as "Harlequin Prancer." Coll. by Nathan ben Saddi, ps.*] s8°. D. 1775

Hutchinson (R. H. Sneyd), *see* Bengal: Govt. Publs. E. B. &c. District Gazetteers: Chittagong Hill Tracts; by R. H. S. H., 1909.

Hutchinson (Thomas Joseph).

Buenos Ayres & Argentine gleanings: w. extrs. f. a diary of Salado explor. in 1862 & 1863. 8°. 1865

Hutchinson (Walter). Customs of the world. A pop. acc. of manners, rites, & ceremonies of men & women in all countries. Ed. W. H., w. intr. by A. C. Haddon. 2v. 4°. [1913]

Hutchinson (William), *F.S.A.* The spirit of masonry. n. ed., w. notes &c. by G. Oliver. s8°. 1843

Hutchinsonian.

*Letter f. an Hutchinsonian to h. friend rel. to a remark. prophecy lately fulfilled, 1752, *see* Æneas, *Redivivus, ps.*

Hutchison (Robert).

Food & the principles of dietetics. 4th ed. 8°. 1916

Huth (Henry). Cat. of the lib. of H. H.: printed books & illum. MSS, 4th[–9th] portion[s] sold July 1914, July 1916, July 1917, July 1918, July 1919, June 1920. [*w. plates*]. 8°. [1914–20]

,, ,, Fine paper copy [*w. extra plates*]. 8°. 1914–19

Inedited poetical miscellanies, 1584–1700. Sel. w. notes [*by H. H.*] s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1870

Huth (Philipp Ludwig). Disputatio de ornamentis codicum veterum. Præs. C. G. Schwarzio. [*b. w.* Schwarz (C. G.) Disput. de ornamentis libr., 3p, 1705–11]. s4°. [Altdorf]. 1733

Hutt (E.) Die Mascheroni'schen Konstruktionen, *see* Käsebier (G. O.) De Callimacho &c., 1873.

Hutten (*Baroness* Bettina *von*).

The bag of saffron. s8°. 1917

Birds' fountain. s8°. 1915

Magpie. s8°. 1917

Maria. s8°. 1914

Hutten (Ulrich v.) Epistolas 2 U1. ab H. ad R. Crocum luce publ. don. &c. M. C. G. Mueller. [P1950]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1801

Hoc in volumine cont. U. H1. Equ. Super interfectione Joannis Hutteni deploratio—Ad Ludovichum Huttenum consolatoria—In Ulrichum Vvirtenperg. orationes 5—In eundem dialogus, Phalarismus—Apologia & epistolae—Ad Franciscum Gall. regem epist. s4°. In Arce Stekelberk [Mainz, J. Schöffer]. 1519

see Strauss (D. F.) U. v. H., 1914.

Hutter (J.) Les sous-marins, *see* Pages d'hist, s11, e, 1917.

Hüttner (Johann Christian). De mythis Platonis. [P1704]. s4°. Lipsiae. 1788

Hutton (Edward). Attila & the Huns. [*w. extrs.*] 8°. 1915
Highways & byways in Somerset. 8°. 1912
Highways & byways in Wiltshire. 8°. 1917
Naples & S. Italy. s8°. [1915]
Ravenna : a study. 8°. 1913

Hutton (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* Edward Thomas Henry), *see* KING'S ROYAL RIFLE CORPS. Brief hist. ; compiled & ed. Sir E. H., 2nd ed., 1917.

Hutton (Frederick Wollaston) & J. Drummond. The animals of New Zealand. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. Christchurch. 1909

Hutton (J. E.), *of Vickers Ltd.* Welfare & housing : pract. record of war-time management. s8°. 1918

Hutton (James Arthur). The development of our salmon fisheries. [P2034]. la8°. M'ter. 1917
The development of the cotton-growing resources of the Empire. [P2007]. 8°. M'ter. 1917

Hutton (R. N.)
*Recolls. of Rugby. By an Old Rugbæan. s8°. 1848

Hutton (William Holden).
Highways & byways in Shakespeare's country. s8°. 1914
The teaching of Indian hist. Inaug. lect. [P1839]. 8°. O. 1914

Huxley (Leonard). Life & letters of Sir J. D. Hooker, based on materials coll. & arr. by Lady Hooker. 2v. 8°. 1918

Huxley (Thomas Henry).
Physiography. Rev. & partly re-wr. by R. A. Gregory. s8°. 1912

Huybrecht (Pierre Antoine), *b. 1798.*
Précis de la vie milit. du Lt.-Col. H. p. servir de rép. à ses ennemis. [P2256]. 8°. Brux. 1836

Huygens (Konstantijn), *Heer van Zuylichem.* De briefwisseling v. C. H., 1608–87. Uitg. d. J. A. Worp. [Rijks Gesch. Publ. Uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenland. Zaken, 21, 24, 28, 32]. d3–6. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1914–17
3, 1640–44. 4, 1644–49. 5, 1649–63. 6, 1663–87.

Huyn (Hermann Joseph).
De Rudolpho I., Germaniæ rege, & de literis, quæ dic. "Wille-briefe." Diss. hist. [P1681]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1855

Huynes (Martin Jean). Hist. gén. de l'Abbaye du Mont-St.-Michel. Publ. avec intr. & notes par E. de Robillard de Beaurepaire. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Normandie]. 2t. 8°. Rouen. 1872–3

Huyshe (Wentworth). Dervorgilla, Lady of Galloway, and her Abbey of the Sweet Heart. la8°. E. 1913
The royal manor of Hitchin & its lords, Harold & the Balliols. la8°. 1906
see SCOTT (B. J.) Norman Balliols in England : comp. in part f. H.'s Harold & the Balliols, 1914.

***Hvorledes** Tyskland skaber Forrædere, 1918, *see* TYSKLAND.

Hyamson (Albert M.) Dict. of univ. biography. s4°. 1916
Gt. Brit. & the Jews. [P2356]. s8°. 1918
Palestine : the rebirth of an anc. people. 8°. [1917]

Hyde (Douglas).
Legends of saints & sinners. Coll. & tr. D. H. s8°. [1915]
see COFFEY (D.) D. H., 1917.

Hyde (H. E.) The internat. solution. 2nd ed. [P2001]. 8°. 1917

Hyde (*Hon.* John), *see* CROOKES (*Sir* W.) Wheat problem : w. 2 chapters on the future wheat supply of the U.S., by Hon. J. H. &c., 2nd ed., 1905.

Hyde de Neuville (*le baron* Jean Guillaume).
Memoirs of Baron H. de N., outlaw, exile, ambassador. Tr. & abridged by F. Jackson. 2v. 8°. 1913

Hyder (Joseph). The case for land nationalisation. Intr. by A. R. Wallace. 8°. [1914]

Hyderabad. Ann. report of the archæolog. dept. of the Nizam's dominions, 1914–15. sfol. Calcutta. 1916
Census, 1911, *see* INDIA : GOVT. PUBLS. : CENSUS.

Hyett (Francis Adams) & R. Austin.
Suppl. to the Bibliographer's manual of Gloucestershire literature. 2p. 8°. *p. for subs.* Glouc. 1915–16
—— **& W. Bazeley.** Chattertoniana : being a classified cat. of books, pamphlets &c. rel. to the life or works of C. Repr. f. the Bibliographer's manual of Gloucestershire lit., w. adds. by F. A. H. 8°. Gloucester. 1914

Hyginus, *Gromaticus, see* THULIN (C.) Corpus agrimensorum Rom. ; rec. C. T., v1i, 1913.

Hylacomylus (Martinus) [WALDSEEMÜLLER (M.) ; ILACOMILUS], *see* VIGNAUD (H.) Americ Vespuce [*incl.* L'œuvre de W.], 1917.

Hyltén-Cavallius (Gunnar Olof) & G. Stephens. Schwedische Volkssagen u. Märchen. Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. G. O. H.-C. u. G. S. Deutsch v. C. Oberleitner. s8°. Wien. 1848

Hylton (Hylton George Hylton Jolliffe, *3rd baron*), *see* PAGET, *Family of.* The Paget brothers, 1790–1840 ; ed. Ld. H., 1918.

Hymans (Louis). Hist. populaire du règne de Léopold 1er roi des Belges. 8°. Brux. 1864

Hymans (Paul).
see BELGIQUE. Fête Nat. Belge ; discours par H. &c., 21 juil. 1916, 1916.
,, —— La neutralité de la B. : préf. de P. H., 1915.

***Hymenæus.** A comedy acted at St. John's Coll., Camb., [*probably March 1579*]. Intr. & notes by G. C. Moore Smith. s8°. C. 1908

Hymn. Hymn to the Creator, 2nd ed., 1750, *see* BURGH (J.)

Hymne. Nouvel hymne delphique à Apollon : musique découv. à Delphes en 1894 ; tr., compl. &c. par L. Nicole, *n.d., see* NICOLE (LOUIS).

Hymn-melodies. Hymn-melodies f. the Sarum service-books &c., w. sequences. [*Ed.* W. H. Frere]. [Plainsong & Med. Music Soc.] 8°. 1896

Hymns. Hymns for the Church on earth ; sel. & arr. by Rev. J. C. Ryle, 4th ed., 1863, *see* RYLE (J. C.), *bp.*
Hymns f. the land of Luther. Tr. s8°. E. 1862
*Hymns of the Eastern Church, 4s, 1864, *see* NEALE (J. M.)
Sacred hymns &c. for the Church of Jesus Xt. of Latter-day Saints, 24th ed., 1905, *see* SACRED.

Hymnus in Isim, 1842, *see* ISIS, *the goddess.*

Hyndman (Henry Mayers). The awakening of Asia. 8°. 1919
Clemenceau : the man & h. time. 8°. [1919]
Commercial crises of the 19th c. s8°. 1908
The future of democracy. s8°. [1915]

Hypatia.
see MEYER (W. A.) H. von Alexandria, 1886.
,, SEXTUS, *Pythagoraeus.* Sentences de S. : tr. &c. suiv. de la vie d'H., par C. P. de Lasteyrie, 1843.
,, WOLF (S.) H., d. Philosophin v. Alexandrien, 1879.

Hyperides [IPERIDE].
Il discorso d'I. in favore d'Euxenippo [*Greek*] ; con un disc. crit. &c. da D. Comparetti. 4°. Pisa. 1861
Il discorso d'I. pei morti nella guerra Lamiaca. Pubbl. da D. Comparetti. [Gr.] 4°. Pisa. 1864
Oratio funebris. Rec. C. G. Cobet. [*b. w.* Cobet (C. G.) Comm. philol. 3, 1853]. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1858
Orationes duæ : Ὁ ἐπιτάφιος λόγος & Ὑπὲρ Εὐξενίππου. Rec. C. G. Cobet. [*b. w.* Cobet (C. G.) Obs. ad Dionysii Halicarnass. Antiq., 1877]. ed. 2a. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1877
Orationes IV cum ceterarum fragm. Ed. F. Blass. [*b. w.* Varro (M. T.) Sentences, 1856]. s8°. Lipsiæ. 1869
Le plaidoyer d'H. contre Athénogène. Publ. E. Revillout. [Corpus papyrorum Aegypti, t3i]. [P2100]. fol. Parisiis, 1892
1er disc. contre Athénogène, *see* REVUE DES ET. GR., t5, 1892.
see EGGER (A. E.) Mém. s. quelq. nouv. fragm. inéd. de l'or. H., 1868.
,, POULSEN (F.) Un portrait de l'orateur H., 1913.
,, WENGER (L.) Die Erzählung in d. Rede d. H. gegen Athenogenes, 1903.
,, WESTERMANN (A.) Indicis Græcitatis H. p1–8,1860–4.

Hypolite, *cte. de Duglas* [HYPOLITUS, *earl of Douglas*], *see* AULNOY (*Mme.* D') *Hist. d'H., 2p, 1690 ; n. éd., 1713 ; tr., 1708.

Hypsicles. Des Hypsikles Schrift Anaphorikos &c. behandelt v. K. Manitius. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [Progr. P1838]. 4°. Dresden. 1888

Hyslop (James Hervey).
Contact with the other world. 8°. [1919]
Psychical research & survival. s8°. 1913

Hyvanus (Antonius).
Hist. de Volaterrana calamitate [1472] ; a cura di F. L. Mannucci, *see* †MURATORI (L. A.) Rer. Ital. scr., t23iv, 1913.

I

*I watched the heavens ; by V., 1842, *see* Clive (*Mrs.* A.)

I. (F.), *see* Immanuel (F.)

I. (*r. p. d.* **P. D. S.)** *Catechisme des partisans &c., 1649, *see* Saint Joseph (*dom* P. de).

Iakinth, *monk, see* Bichurin (J.)

Iamblichus, *of Chalcis.* De vita Pythagoræ, & protrepticæ orationes ad philos. lib. ii. Add. Theanus, Myiæ, Melissæ, & Pythagoræ epist. Gr. & Lat. J. A. Theodoreto authore & interp. 8°. [Franekerae]. 1598

see Bertermann (W.) De I[i]. vitæ Pythagoricæ fontibus, 1913.

,, Pistelli (E.) Iamblichea, 1892.

,, Rasche (C.) De I. libri qui inscrib. de mysteriis auctore, 1911.

,, Töpfer (C.) Zu d. Frage ü. d. Autorschaft d. 20. Kap. im J.-schen Protreptikos, 1907.

Iamblichus, *the Syrian, see* Passow (F. L. C. F.) Corpus scr. erot. Gr., v1. I[i]. excerpta &c., 1824.

Iancovici (D.) La Paix de Bucarest, 7 mai 1918. s8°. 1918

I'Anson (Bryan).
The history of the Chapman family. v1. 4°. *p.p. n.d.*

Iaranoff (Athanase).
La Bulgarie économique. 8°. Lausanne. 1919

Iarraidh (Gnathaí Gan).
The sacred egoism of Sinn Féin. s8°. D. 1918

Iarricus (Petrus), *see* Du Jarric (P.)

Ibañez (Vicente Blasco-), *see* Blasco-Ibañez (V.)

Ibañez de Ibero (C.). D'Athènes à Constantinople : situation polit. en Orient. 8°. [1916]
Une enquête en Allemagne : la situation polit., écon. &c. pend. la Guerre. Préf. de M. Barrès. s8°. [1915]

Ibbetson (A.) Tea. [Pitman's Common commodities. s8°. [1910]

Ibbetson (*Sir* Denzil Charles Jelf), *K.C.S.I., 1847–1908.*
Memorandum on Punjab ethnology. [P2018]. 8°. [Lahore. 1882]
Panjab castes. Repr. of chapter on " The races, castes &c. of the people " in Rep. on Census of the Panjab publ. 1883. [Punjab. Govt. Publ.] 8°. Lahore. 1916

Ibero (C. Ibañez de), *see* Ibañez de Ibero (C.)

Ibn al-Abbar, *see* Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh.

Ibn al-Faradi, *see* 'Abd Allāh ibn Muḥammad.

Ibn al-Qola'i (Gabriel). Calendrier maronite ; textes arabes éd. & tr. par R. Griveau, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Pat. Or., t10, 1915.

Ibn Askar [Muḥammad ibn 'Alī ibn Miṣbāh], *see* Weir (T. H.) The Shaikhs of Morocco in the 16th c. [*tr. f. Ibn Askar*], 1904.

Ibn Bashkuwāl, *see* Khalaf ibn 'Abd al-Malik, *called I. B.*

Ibn Batūtah, *see* Yule (*Sir* H.) Cathay &c., v4, I. B. &c., 1916.

Ibn el Beïthar, *see* 'Abd Allah ibn Aḥmad.

Ibn Khair, *see* Abû Bakr Muḥammad ibn Khair.

Ibn Khallikān, *see* Lucas (E. V.) A Boswell of Baghdad [I. K.], 1917.

Ibn Miskawayh [†Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad (Abū 'Alī)].
The Tajârîb al-Umam or hist. of I. M. Reprod. in facs. w. pref. & summary by L. Caetani. [E. J. W. Gibb Memorial ser., v7i, v, vi]. v1, 5, 6. s8°. Leyden. 1909–17
1, to A.H. 37. 5, A.H. 284–326. 6, A.H. 326–369.

*Ibrahim, ou L'illustre Bassa, 4p, 1665, *see* Scudery (*Mlle.* M. de).

Ibsen (Henrik).
The wild duck. [Tr. Mrs. F. E. Archer]. Ed., w. intr., by W. Archer. s8°. 1905
see Aall (A.) H. I., als Dichter u. Denker, 1906.
,, Bordeaux (H.) Ames mod., H. &c., 1912.
,, Gosse (E.) A visit to the friends of I., 1918.
see Heller (O.) H. I.: plays & problems, 1912.
,,†Shaw (G. B.) The quintessence of Ibsenism : compl. to death of I., 1913.
,, Slataper (S.) Ibsen, 1916.
,, Suarès (F. A. Y. S., *called*). 3 hommes : I. &c., 1913.

Iburg (Caesar). Über Metrum u. Sprache d. Dichtungen Nicole de Margivals nebst e. krit. Ausgabe d. Ordre d'amour v. N. u. e. Untersuchung üb. d. Verfasser d. Gedichtes, *see* Roman. Forschungen, B31, 1912.

Ibycus, *fl. c. 540 B.C., see* Holsten (R.) De Stesichori et I. dialecto &c., 1884.

Icaza (Francisco A. de). De cómo y por qué La Tía fingida no es de Cervantes y otros estudios Cervánticos. s8°. 1916
Efímeras. Confidencias—Paráfrasis—Poemas íntimos. s8°. 1892

Iconografia. Iconografia italiana degli uomini e delle donne celebri &c., 4v, 1836, *see* Locatelli (A.), *ed.*

Idea (The) of public right. Prize essays, [by E. Burns *& others*]. *The Nation* essay competition. Intr. by Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith. 8°. [1918]

Ideis. *Hist. philos. doctrinae de i., 1723, *see* Brucker (J. J.)

Ideler (Christian Ludwig).
see Letronne (J. A.) S. l'orig. du zodiaque grec, à l'occas. d'un mém. de L. I., 1840.
,, Ptolemy. Ὑποθέσεις : Hypothèses &c. des planètes de C. P. &c. ; suivies des 3 mém[s]. tr. de l'allem. de I. &c., 1820.

***Identification** of the writer of anon. letter to Ld. Monteagle in 1605, 1916, *see* Monteagle (W. P., *4th b.*)

Ides (Evert) [Isbrand Ides (Everard)], *see* Brand (A.) Rel. du voyage de E. I., envoyé de Czarienne à l'Emp. de la Chine, 1692–4, 1699.

Idjiez (B. Victor).
La phrénologie en 1845. [P1978]. s8°. [Brux. 1845]

Idol. *The idol of Paris, with what may be expected, if ever the High-Flying Partyshould establish absolute passive obedience &c. Wr. by a Young Lady &c. [P1982]. 8°. [1705 ?]

Ignarra (Nicola), *see* Murr (C. G. v.) De papyris Græcis Herculan. acc. N. I. expl. lamellæ æneæ exsecrat., 1804.

Ignatius, *bp. of Antioch, Saint.*
see Pearson (J.) Vindiciae epistolarum S. I., 2v, 1852.
,, Wessely (C.) Neue Materialien z. Textkritik d. Ignatius-Briefe, 1913.

Ignatius, *abp. of Nicæa* [Ignatius, *diaconus*]. Στίχοι εἰς τὸν Ἀδάμ, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., t1, 1829.

Ignatovich (I. I.) Помѣщичьи крестьяне наканунѣ освобожденія. Изд. 2^oe. 8°. Москва. 1910

Igor, *Prince.* Слово о полку Игоревѣ. Текстъ памятника, переводы &c. подъ ред. В. Никольскаго. s8°. С.-П. 1911
,, ,, 10-е изд. И. Глазунова. 8°. С.-П. 1912
,, ,, *for a. ed. see* †Maikov (A. N.) Полное соб. соч., t2, 1901.
The tale of the armament of Igor, A.D. 1185. Ed. & tr. by L. A. Magnus, w. rev. text, intr. & glossary. 8°. 1915

Ihering (Rudolf v.) L'évolution du droit. Tr. sur la 3e éd. allem. par O. de Meulenaere. 8°. 1901
see Boas (F.) Is the battle for right an imperative duty ? ans. to R. v. I. ; tr., 1885.

Ijzerman (J. W.) [Yzerman]. D. Gerritsz Pomp, de eerste Nederlander d. China en Japan bezocht (1544–1604). Zijn reis naar en verblijf in Zuid-Amerika. [Linschoten-Vereeniging, 9]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1915

Iken (Carl Jacob Ludwig), *see* Kanelos (S.) Leukothea : e. Sammlung v. Briefen e. geborenen Griechen [S. K.] üb. Staatswesen &c. d. neu. Griechenlands ; hrsg. v. C. I., 2B, 1825.

Iken (Conrad). Antiquitates Hebraicæ. s8°. Bremæ. 1741

Ikonopisnii. Лицевой иконописный подлинникъ, T1, 1905, *see* Kondakov (N. P.)

Ilberg (Carl Theodor Hugo Johann). A. Cornelius Celsus u. d. Medizin in Rom. [Aus B19 d. N. Jhrbb. f. d. klass. Alt. &c.] [P1785]. 1a8°. L. 1907
De Galeni vocum Hippocraticarum glossario. [Expr. ex Comm. O. Ribbeckio &c. P1814]. 1a8° Lipsiæ. 1888
Studia pseudippocratea. Diss. inaug. [P1832]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1883

Ilbert (*Sir* Courtenay Peregrine), *G. C. B.*
Bengal Tenancy Bill. Speech, March 2, 1883. [P2012, 2017]. 8°. Simla. 1883
" ,, Speech, Mar. 2, 1885. [P2017]. 8°. Calcutta. 1885
*A few remarks on the I. Bill. By the Calcutta corr. of " Dundee Adv[r]." [P2013, 2014]. 8°. Calcutta. 1883
The govt. of India : digest of the Statute Law &c. 2nd suppl. chapter [to 2nd ed.] The Coronation Durbar & its consequences. [*pagin. cont[d].; b. w. h.* Govt. of India, 1907]. 8°. O. 1913
" " 3rd ed. 8°. O. 1915
" " Suppl., Table of comparison betw. digest & the Act. [*b. w.* 3rd ed.] 8°. O. 1916
The mechanics of law making. [Columbia Univ. : Carpentier Lects., 1913]. 8°. N.Y. 1914
Parliament : hist., constit. & practice. [Home Univ. Lib.] new & rev. ed. s8°. [1912]
Univ. of Calcutta. Address, 19 Dec. 1885. [P2014]. 8°. Calcutta. 1885
see Bell (H.) The restor. of the anc. Land Law or the I. bill No. 2, 1883.
,, Coopers Hill College. Misc. papers ; collected by Sir C. P. Ilbert, 1871–1903.
,, Silchar. Rep. of public meeting at S. to further protest agst I. Bill, 1883.

Ilchester (Giles Stephen Holland Fox-Strangways, *6th earl of*).
Henry Fox, first Lord Holland ; his family & relations.
2v. 8°. 1920
see HOLLAND (H. F., *1st baron*). Letters to H. F., Ld. Holland &c. ; ed. the Earl of I., 1915.

Ilchester (Stephen Fox, *1st earl*), *see* HOLLAND (H. F., *1st baron*). Letters to H. F., Ld. Holland, w. a few addr. to h. brother S., Earl of I. ; ed. Earl of Ilchester, 1915.

Ildephonsus, *St.* Collegium S. Ildephonsi, *see* ALCALÁ DE HENARES.

Ilg (Paul von). Der starke Mann. s8°. Frauenfeld. 1917

Ilgen (Ernst), *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, T4, Preisentwickl. d. Baumwolle u. Baumwollfabrikate, v. K. Apelt & E. I., 1914.

Ilgenstein (Heinrich J.)
Mörike u. Goethe. Eine lit. Studie. 2e A. s8°. 1905

I-Li. The I-Li, or Book of etiquette & ceremonial [transmitted by Kao T'ang, c. 200 B.C.] Tr., w. intr. notes &c. by J. Steele. 2v. s8°. 1917

Iliesco (*Gén.* Démètre), *see* MAVRODIN (C.) Le gén. I., 1917.

Ilin (Aleksei Afinogenovich).
Опытъ статистич. атласа Россійской Имперіи. fol. C.–II. 1874

Ilin (Nikolai Sazontovich), *1809–90*, *see* MOLOSTVOVA (E. V.) Іеговисты : жизнь и соч. кап. Н. С. И. возникновеніе секты &c., 1914.

Ilinsky (I.)
Хрестоматія къ курсу теоріи словесности. изд. 5oe. 8°. П. 1916

Iliodor, *Russian priest* [TRUFANOV (SERGEI)]. The mad monk of Russia, I. Life, memoirs & confessions. 8°. N.Y. 1918
Святой чортъ. Записки о Распутинѣ. Съ предисловіемъ С. П. Мельгунова. изд. 2oe. 8°. Москва. 1917

Ilitch (Alexandre). Le chemin de fer de Bagdad, ou l'expansion de l'Allemagne en Orient. [Soc. Belge d'Etudes & d'Expansion]. 8°. Bruxelles. 1913

Ilive (Jacob). The oration spoke at Joyners Hall, Sept. 24, 1733, pursuant to the will of Mrs. Jane Ilive. By h. son & executor [*i.e.* Jacob I.] [P1506]. s8°. 1733

Illescas (José d'). Véritable harangue faite à Messieurs de la Cour de Parlement, par le courier (J. d'I.) envoyé de la part de l'Archiduc Leopold, apportant le traité de la paix, entre les couronnes de France & d'Espagne. [P1442]. s4°. 1649

Illidge (Richard), *d. 1709*, *see* HENRY (M.) Acc. of the life & death of I., 2nd ed., 1722.

Illingworth (Agnes Louisa), *wife of J. R. Illingworth, formerly Gutteres.* The life & work of J. R. Illingworth : letters &c. Ed. by h. wife, w. chapter by W. Richmond. Pref. by C. Gore. 8°. 1917

Illingworth (John Richardson).
The Gospel miracles. An essay &c. s8°. 1915
see HOLLAND (H. S.) J. R. I., 1916.
,, ILLINGWORTH (A. L.) Life & work of J. R. I., letters &c. ; ed. by h. wife, 1917.

Illinois.
UNIVERSITY OF.
The alumni record of the Univ. of I., incl. hist. sketch &c. Ed. J. H. Kelley. 8°. Illinois. 1913
Studies in lang. & lit.
v1, nos. 3, 4 ; v2, nos. 1, 3. la8°. Urbana. [1915]–16
see BURD (H. A.) J. Ritson : crit. biog., 1916. [2iii.]
,, GOOD (J. W.) Studies in the Milton tradition, 1915. [1iii, iv.]
,, RINAKER (C.) T. Warton : biog. & crit. study, 1916. [2i.]
Studies in the social sciences. v1, nos. 1, 2, 4 ; v2, nos. 1–4 ; v3, nos. 1 & 2. 8°. Urbana, I. 1912–14
see BOGART (E. L.) Financial hist. of Ohio, 1912. [1i, ii.]
,, DOWRIE (G. W.) The development of banking in Illinois, 1817–63, 1913. [2iv.]
,, HAIG (R. M.) Hist. of the gen. property tax in Illinois, 1914. [3i, ii.]
,, MOORE (J. R.) Taxation of corporations in I., since 1872, 1913. [2i.]
,, PHILLIPS (P. C.) The West in the diplomacy of the Amer. Revol., 1913. [2ii, iii.]
,, REIFF (P. F.) F. Gentz, 1912. [1iv.]
University studies. v1, nos. 3, 4, 6, 8, 9 ; v2, nos. 2, 4, 8 ; v3, nos. 2–6 ; v4, nos. 1–3. la8°. Urbana. 1902–13
Bagg (R. M.) Distrib. of the Mastodon in Ill., 1909. [3ii.]
Bayley (W. S.) Geology of the Highlands in New Jersey, 1909. [3ii.]
Bonser (F. G.) Statist. st. of Illinois high schools, 1902. [1iii.]
Carnahan (D. H.) J. d'Abundance : st. of h. life &c., 1909. [3v.]
Dickerson (O. M.) Ill. Constitutional convention of 1862, 1905. [1ix.]

Illinois. UNIVERSITY OF [*continued*].
University studies [*continued*].
Ewing (H. E.) Systematic & biolog. st. of the Acarina of I., 1909. [3vi.]
Flom (G. T.) Fragment RA. 58C. of Konongs Skuggsja &c., 1911. [4ii.]
Folsom (J. W.) & M. U. Welles. Epithelial degeneration &c. in the mid-intestine of Collembola, 1906. [2ii.]
Geolog. Dept. Studies f. the G. Dept., 1909. [3ii.]
Gordon (J. H.) Illinois railway legisl. & commission control since 1870, 1904. [1vi.]
James (E. J.) Orig. of the Land Grant Act of 1862, & some acc. of its a., J. B. Turner, 1910. [4i.]
Layton (K. A. W.) Nibelungen of Wagner, 1909. [3iv.]
Moore (B. F.) Hist. of cumulative voting &c. in Illinois, 1870–1908, 1909. [3iii.]
Paine (A. E.) The Granger movement in I., 1904. [1viii.]
Schoolcraft (H. L.) Genesis of the Grand Remonstrance f. Parl. to K. Charles I, 1902. [1iv.]
Sedaine (M. J.) Le philosophe sans le sçavoir, 1765 ; variorum crit. ed. &c., w. intr. &c. by T. E. Oliver, 1913. [4iii.]
Sharp (K. L.) Illinois libraries, p5, 1908. [2viii.]
Sprague (E. C.) & H. S. Grindley. A precise method of roasting beef, 1907. [2iv.]
Wegemann (C. H.) River development in the vicinity of Danville, Ill., 1909. [3ii.]

Illinois State Historical Library.
Collections. v10. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1915
see ALVORD (C. W.) & C. E. CARTER. The critical period, 1763–75, 1915. [10.]

Illtyd, *St.* [ILTUTUS]. Vita [*w. tr.*], *see* REES (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro Brit. saints, 1853.

Illustrated.
I. atlas of anc. & mod. geog., science &c., 1844, *see* ATLAS.

Illustre (L'). Polonois, *see* POLEMIRE (Le), ou l'illustre Polonois, 1647.

Illustrierte Geschichte d. Weltkrieges 1914 [/15].
H1–38 [*in lv.*] fol. St. [1914–15]

Illustrirtes. Illust. Volksliederbuch. s8°. Lahr. *n.d.*

Illyrisch-Albanische Forschungen ; zusammengest v. L. v. Tallóczy, 2B, 1916, *see* THALLÓCZY (L. v.)

Illyustrov (Iakinf Ivanovich). Жизнь русскаго народа въ его пословицахъ и поговоркахъ. изд. 3e. la8°. Москва. 1915

Iltutus, *St.*, *see* ILLTYD.

Im Feuer. 3B. (1, Heldentaten. 2, Feldbriefe. 3, Soldatenhumor). s8°. 1914

Image. Image du monde [*attrib. to Gauthier or Gossouin de Metz*], *see* CAXTON (W.) C.'s Mirrour of the World [*i.e. C.'s tr., 1480, of the I. du m.*], ed. O. H. Prior, 1913.

*Image (The) of bothe churches, Hierusalem & Babel, by P. D. M., 1623, *see* PATTENSON (M.)

Imagines. Herbarum imagines vivae : d. kreuter lebliche Conterfeytunge, 2p, 1538, *see* HERBARUM.

Imai (Kihachi) & M. Matsutani.
The ideals of the Shinran-followers : relig. professed by educ. Japanese people. [*Eng. & Japanese. no tp.*] 8°. [Tokyo. 1918]

Imbart de La Tour (Pierre).
L'opinion Catholique & la Guerre : suivi d'une lettre de M. de Unamuno, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 26, 1915.
Les origines de la Réforme.
t3. (L'Evangélisme, 1521–38). 8°. 1914

Imbeciliana. I., ou Loisirs d'un chauffeur &c., 1804, *see* ROBBÉ (—).

Imbert (Barthélemi). Fables nouv. 8°. Amsterdam. 1773
Nouv. historiettes en vers. 8°. Amsterdam. 1781

Imbert (Jean Bapt. Auguste) & B. L. Bellet. Tablettes Bruxelloises, ou usages, mœurs, &c. de Bruxelles. s8°. Brux. 1828

Imbert (Paul). La rénovation de l'empire ottoman. Affaires de Turquie. s8°. 1909

Imbert-Gourbeyre (Antoine).
La stigmatisation, l'extase divine & les miracles de Lourdes. Réponse aux libres-penseurs. 2t (1, Les faits ; 2, Analyse & discussion). 8°. Clermont-Ferrand. 1898

Imbert-Terry (*Sir* Henry Machu).
A misjudged monarch (Charles Stuart). 8°. [1917]

Imbriani (Vittorio), *see* CASETTI (A.) & V. I. Canti pop. d. prov. merid., 2v, 1871–2.

Imelmann (Johann). Obs. crit. in Aristotelis Ethica Nicomachea. Diss. inaug. [P1746]. 8°. Halis Sax. [1864]
Zur aristotel. Topik. [Progr. P1762]. 4°. 1870

Imelmann (Rudolf). Der deut. Krieg u. d. engl. Lit., *see* BONNER Vaterländ. Reden, H9, 1915.

Imhof (Jacob Wilhelm). Recherches hist. & généalog. des grands d'Espagne. s8°. Amsterdam. 1707

Imhoof-Blumer (Friedrich).

Ant. griech. Münzen. [Sep.-abdr. d. Schweiz. Numism. Rundschau, T19]. 8°. Genf. 1913

Coin-types of some Kilikian cities. [*Repr. f.* Journal of Hellenic St., v18. *b. w. h.* Nymphen &c., 1908]. la8°. 1898

Die euböische Silberwahrung. [Ausz. aus d. Monatsber. d. Kön. Akad. d. W. zu Berlin, 1881. P1922]. 8°. [1881]

Ein Fund von Iubadenaren. [Sonder-Abdr. aus Zeitschr. f. Num., B28. P1922]. 8°. *n.d.*

Griech. Münzen aus d. Museum in Klagenfurt u. a. Samml. [Sep.-abdr. aus d. Num. Zeitschr., B16. *b.w.h.* Ant. gr. Münzen, 1913]. 8°. Wien. 1885

Griech. Münzen. Neue Beitr. u. Untersuch. Aus d. Abh. d. K. bayer Akad., B18. 4°. München. 1890

Mallos, Mégarsos, Antioch du Pyramos. 8°. 1883

Monnaies grecques. Publ. par l'Acad. Roy. Néerland. des Sci. 4°. 1883

Die Münzen d. Kilbianer in Lydien. [*Extr. f.* Numism. Zeitschr., 1888. P1922]. 8°. [1888]

Die Münzstätte Babylon z. Zeit d. makedon. Satrapen &c. [*Extr. f.* Numism. Zeitschr., B27. *b. w. h.* Ant. gr. Münzen, 1908]. 8°. Wien. 1896

Nymphen u. Chariten auf griech. Münzen. [Sep.-abdr. auf d. Journal Internat. d'Archéol. Num., B11]. la8°. Athen. 1908

Die Prägorte d. Abbaïter, Epikteter &c. [Sep.-abd. aus d. Festschr. f. O. Benndorf. P1912]. la4°. [Wien. 1898]

Zur griech. Münzkunde. [Sep.-abdr. d. Revue suisse de num., B8. *b. w. h.* Ant. gr. Münzen, 1908]. 8°. Genf. 1898

Zur Münzkunde Grossgriechenlands, Siciliens, Kretas &c. [*Extr. f.* Num. Zeitschr., 1886]. 8°. Wien. 1887

see Antiken Münzen (Die) Mysiens, 1913 &c.

—— **& P. Gardner.** Numismatic comm. on Pausanias. [Repr. f. Jour. of Hellenic St., 1885–7]. 3p. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1885–7

Immanuel (Fritz). 33 Monate Krieg. Eine volkstumliche Darstellung. 13e A. d. "Ein Jahr Krieg." la8°. 1917

La guerre des Balkans de 1912–13. 3v in 2. 8°. 1913

Serbiens u. Montenegros Untergang. 3e neubearb. A. 8°. 1917

Siege u. Niederlagen im Weltkriege. 8°. 1919

*Der Wille zum Sieg. la8°. L. 1914

Immediate. *Immediate (An) &c. mode of raising the rental of property of Eng.; by a Scotch farmer, 1808, *see* Loudon (J. C.)

Immendorff (Heinrich), *see* Kellner (O.) & H. I. Beziehungen d. Chemie z. Ackerbau, 1913.

Immisch (Otto).

Klaros. Forschungen üb. griech. Stiftungssagen. [Abd. aus d. Jhrb. f. class. Philol., Supplb. 17. P1818]. 8°. L. 1889

Das Nachleben d. Antike. [Das Erbe d. Alten, N.F., H1]. 8°. L. 1919

Immortality. An essay in discovery, co-ordinating scientific, psychical & Biblical research. [*By*] B. H. Streeter, A. Clutton-Brock, C. W. Emmet &c. 8°. 1917

Impartial. I. (An) enquiry into the properties of places & pensions, as they affect the Constitution. [P2111]. 8°. 1740

*I. (An) hist. of M. Servetus &c., 1724, *see* Servetus (M.)

*I. relation (An) of proc. against St. Mary Magdalen Colledge in Oxon, 1687, 1688, *see* Fairfax (H.)

Impartial Englishman (An) *ps.* *The constitutional querist on pres. rupture w. Spain, 1762, *see* Spain.

Impastari (Antonio M. A.)

Cenni storici sull' Isola di Veglia. [P1912]. la8°. Trieste. 1862

***Impatient** poverty. [Tudor Repr. & Parallel Texts]. 8°. 1909

Imperatorskaya Akademiya Nauk [Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss.]

Извѣстія отдѣленія русскаго языка и словесности. T18. 8°. С.-П. 1914

Сборникъ музея по антропологіи и этнографіи. t1xii, xvi, 2i. la8°. С.-П. 1911–13

see Ionov (V. M.) Орелъ по воззрѣніямъ Якутовъ, 1913. [1xvi.]

,, Pekarsky (E. K.) & V. P. Isvetkov. Очерки быта пріаянскихъ Тунгусовъ, 1913. [2i.]

,, Vorobev (N. I.) Опись собранія буддійскихъ статуетокъ, 1906, 1911. [1xii.]

Сборникъ отдѣленія русскаго языка &c. T93. 8°. П. 1915

see Miller (V. F.) Историч. пѣсни русс. народа, 1915. [93.]

Словарь Церковно-Славянскаго й Русскаго языка, состав. вторымъ отдѣленіемъ И. А. Н. 4t. 4°. С.-П. 1847

,, ,, 2oe изд. 4t in 2. la8°. С.-П. 1867–8

Bulletin de la classe histor.-philolog. t1–5, 9–12, 14–16. 4°. St.-P. 1844–59

*These volumes except v*10 *contain a* Compte rendu *& also Suppls.* v5 *&* v15 *have a* Registre alphabét. *all w. sep. pagin.*

Imperatorskaya Akademiya Nauk [*continued*].

Mélanges asiat. tirés du Bulletin hist.-philol. de l'Acad. Imp. des Sci. t1–8iv (1849–77). 8°. St.-P. 1849–77

Mémoires (Записки). s6, t9, s7, t9v, 34iv, s8, t8vii. 4°. St.-P. 1886

see Chwolson (D. A.) Syr. Grabinschriften aus Semirjetschie, 1886. [VII, 34iv.]

,, Radlov (V. V.) Die jakut. Sprache, 1908. [VIII, 8vii.]

,, Schiefner (F. A. v.) Thusch-Sprache, 1856. [VI, 9.]

,, Wiedemann (F. J.) Gramm. d. Ersa-Mordwin. Sprache, 1865. [VII, 9v.]

Publications.

see Baer (C. E. v.) & G. v. Helmersen. Beiträge z. Kenntniss d. Russ. Reiches u. d. angränz. Länder Asiens; hrsg. v. K. E. B. u. Gr. v. H., B1–19, 1839–54.

,, Böhtlingk (O.) & R. Roth. Sanskrit-Wörterbuch, 7T, 1855–75.

,, Brosset (M. F.) Hist. de la Géorgie; tr. par B., 1849 &c.

,, Castrén (M. A.) Versuch e. jenissei-ostjak. u. kottischen Sprachlehre, 1858.

,, —— Versuch e. koibal. u. karagass. Sprachlehre; hrsg. v. A. Schiefner, 1857.

,, —— Vorlesungen ü. d. finn. Mythologie; im Auftrage d. K. Akad. d. W. &c. üb. v. A. Schiefner, 1853.

,, —— Wörterverzeichnisse aus d. samojed. Sprachen; bearb. v. A. Schiefner, 1855.

,, Dorn (B.) Geographica Caucasia, 1847.

,, —— Versuch e. Gesch. d. Schirwanschahe, 1840.

,, Grot (Y. K.) Филол. разысканія, 1873; 1899.

,, Kondakov (N. P.) Иконографія Богоматери, 2T, 1914.

,, Kunik (E. E.) Die Berufung d. schwed. Rodsen, 2A, 1844–5.

,, Lappo-Danilevsky (A. S.) Докладъ о дѣятельности нѣкоторыхъ губернскихъ ученыхъ архивныхъ коммиссій, 1913.

,, —— Петръ Великій основатель И. А. Н., 1914.

,, Nosovich (I. I.) Словарь Бѣлорусс. нарѣчія, 1870.

,, Oikonomon (K. ex). Δοκίμιον περὶ τῆς συγγενείας τῆς Σλαβ.-Ρωσσικῆς γλώσσης πρὸς τὴν Ἑλληνικήν, 3t, 1828.

,, Orkhon. Сборникъ трудовъ О. Экспед., & Atlas, 1892–1901.

,, Pekarsky (E. K.) Словарь Якутскаго языка, вып. 1–3, 1907–12.

,,†Peter I, *the great.* Письма &c., t1–6, 1887–1912.

,,†Russia. Россія и Италія: Сборникъ, t1iii–3i, 1907–13.

,, Schmidt (I. J.) Mongolisch-Deutsch-Russisch. Wörterbuch, 1835.

,, Sreznevsky (I. I.) Матеріалы для словаря древне-русс. языка, T1–3iii, 1893–1909.

,,†Yurii II. (Boleslav). Болеславъ Юрій II. Изд. И.А.Н., 1907.

Imperatorskii Rossiiskii Istoricheskii Muzei, *Moscow.*

Музей памяти Ѳ. М. Достоевскаго въ И. Р. Истор. М. въ М., 1906, *see* Dostoevsky (F. M.)

Щукинскій Музей, 1892–1910. [*b.w.* Schukin (P. I.) Воспоминанія, 1911–12]. 4°. Москва. 1911

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obschestvo.

Библіотека И. Р. Г. О. Половина 1, книги. [*b. w.* Отчетъ, 1873–6]. 8°. [С.-П. 1875]

Ежегодникъ. t1–4. 8°. С.-П. 1890–94

Записки по общей географіи. t10, 11, 12i, ii, iii, 15i–viii, 16ii, 17i–v, 18i–iv, 22iii, iv, 23i–iii, 25i, 29iv, 48i, ii, 49, 50, 51. 8°. П. 1883–1916

see Adrianov (A. V.) Путешествіе на Алтай и за Саяны, 1881, 1888. [11.]

,, Alferaki (S.) Кульджа и Тянь-шань. Путевыя замѣтки, 1891. [23ii.]

,, Backlund (O. O.) Магнит. опредѣленія—Астрон. опредѣленія. (Труды Хатангской экспед., вып. 1, 2), 1915. [48i, ii.]

,, Brounov (P. I.) Поступательное движеніе циклоновъ &c. въ Европѣ и въ Россіи, 1882. [12i.]

,, —— Результаты сравненія нормальныхъ барометровъ, 1888. [18iv.]

,, Chersky (I. D.) О результатахъ изслѣдованія озера Байкала, 1886. [15iii.]

,, Fausek (V.) Мат. къ вопросу объ отрицат. движеніи берега въ Бѣломъ Морѣ и на Мурманскомъ берегу, 1891. [25i.]

,, Fus (V.) Результаты сибирской нивеллировки, произведенной въ 1875–76 отъ Звѣриноголовской до озера Байкала, 1885. [15i.]

,, Jarintsov (D. F.) О причинахъ обваловъ обрывистаго морскаго берега въ окрестностяхъ Одессы &c., 1886. [15v.]

,, Jitkov (B. M.) Полуостровъ Ямалъ, 1913. [49.]

,, Karelin (G. S.) Путешествія по Каспійскому морю, 1883. [10.]

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obschestvo [*continued*].
Записки по общей географіи [*continued*].
see Kaulbars (A. V.) Древнѣйшія русла Аму-Дарьи, 1887. [17iv.]
,, Kleiber (I. A.) Нѣкоторыя приложенія теоріи вѣроятностей къ метеорологіи, 1887. [15viii.]
,, Kuznetsov (N.) Элементы средиземноморской области въ западномъ Закавказьѣ, 1891. [23iii.]
,, Nadarov (I.) Сѣверно-Уссурійскій край, 1887. [17i.]
,, Nikolsky (A. M.) Поѣздка въ сѣверо-восточную Персію и закаспійскую область, 1886. [15vii.]
,, Oshanin (V.) Зоогеограф. характеръ фауны полужесткокрылыхъ Туркестана, 1891. [23i.]
,, Pertsov (M. V.) Объ опредѣленіи географ. широты по соотвѣтств. высотамъ двухъ звѣздъ, 1887. [17v.]
,, Polyakov (I. S.) Физико-географ. описаніе юго-восточ. части олонецкой губерніи, 1886. [16ii.]
,, Popov (P.) Путевыя замѣтки отъ Чень-дуфу до Чжея, переводъ, 1888. [11.]
,, Rauner (S. Yu.) Укрѣпленіе и облѣсеніе летучихъ песковъ въ западной Европѣ, 1888. [18iii.]
,, Renat (—). Карта Джунгаріи составл. Р., 1716–33, 1888. [11.]
,, Savelev (R. N.) Барометр. наблюденія на удаленныхъ метеоролог. станціяхъ, 1888. [18i.]
,, —— Объ установкѣ термометровъ для опредѣленія температуры и влажности воздуха, 1886. [15vi.]
,, Semenov-Tyan-Shansky (V.) Типы мѣстностей Европ. Россіи и Кавказа, 1915. [51.]
,, Shults (K. K. von) [фонъ-Шульца]. Результаты нивеллировочныхъ изслѣдованій, 1882. [12iii.]
,, Tillo (A.) О колебаніяхъ уровня почвенныхъ водъ въ С.-Петербургѣ, 1895. [29iv.]
,, Unterberger (P. Th.) Очеркъ пути отъ Тянь-цзина до Чжэнь-цзянъ (Ching Kiang) въ Китаѣ, 1888. [11.]
,, Voeikov (A. I.) Засуха 1885 года, 1887. [17ii.]
,, —— Метеорол. сельскохозяйств. наблюденія въ Россіи, 1885–6, 1888 [17iii]; 1888–9, 1892. [22iv.]
,, —— Наблюденія надъ снѣжнымъ покровомъ въ Россіи, 1888–89, 1890. [22iii.]
,, —— Новѣйшія изслѣдованія ледниковъ и причинъ ихъ измѣненій, 1882. [12ii.]
,, —— Снѣжный покровъ, его вліяніе на почву, климатъ и погоду &c., 1889. [18ii.]
,, Zarudny (N.) Третья экскурсія по Восточной Персіи, 1900–1, 1916. [50.]
,, Zubov (N.) Верхнее и среднее теченіе судоходной Аму, 1886. [15iv.]

Записки по отдѣл. статистики. T14. 8°. П. 1915
see Ivantsov (D. N.) Къ критикѣ русской урожайной статистики, 1915. [14.]

Записки по отдѣленію этнографіи.
T16, 36, 37i, 38, 39, 41, 42. 8°. Кіевъ & С.-П. 1887–1915
see Makarenko (A.) Сибирскій народный календарь, 1913. [36.]
,, Molostvova (E. V.) Іеговисты, 1914. [38.]
,, Pozdneev (A.) Очерки быта буддійскихъ монастырей у будд. духовенства въ Монголіи, 1887. [16.]
,, Semenov-Tyan-Shansky (O. P.) Жизнь "Ивана," 1914. [39.]
,, Yavorsky (Yu. A.) Памятники галицко-русской народной словесности, вып. 1, 1915. [37i.]
,, Zelenin (D. K.) Библіог. указатель русской этнограф. лит., 1700–1910, 1913.
,, —— Великорусскія сказки Вятской губ., 1915. [42.]
,, —— Великорусскія сказки Пермской губ., 1914. [41.]

Записки приамурскаго отдѣла. t1i, ii, iii; 2i, iii, iv; 3i, ii, iii; 4i, ii, iii; 5iii; 6i, ii. 8°. С.-П. 1894–1905
4iii *cont*^{s}. Отчетъ, 1897–8; 6ii *cont*^{s}. Отчетъ, 1903–4.
see Berejnikov (M.) Обозрѣніе фабрично-заводской промышленности Амурской области, 1898. [3iii.]
,, —— Обозрѣніе фабрично-заводской промышленности Приморской области въ 1896, 1898. [4ii.]
,, Bogdanov (R. K.) Воспоминанія амурскаго казака о прошломъ съ 1849–80, 1900. [5iii.]
,, Chubinsky (P. P.) Баръ Амура и его низовое тегеніе, &c. [*2 papers*], 1905. [6ii.]
,, Gondatti (N.) Поѣздка изъ с. Маркова, на р. Анадырѣ, въ бухту Провидѣнія, 1898. [4i.]
,, —— Свѣдѣнія о поселеніяхъ по Анадыру, &c. [3i.]

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Geograficheskoe Obschestvo [*continued*].
Записки приамурскаго отдѣла [*continued*].
see Guscho (T. S.) Къ вопросу о мѣстѣ впаденія р. Уссури въ р. Амуръ, 1898. [4ii.]
,, —— Объ устьѣ Амура, &c. [*3 papers*], 1905. [6ii.]
,, Ivanov (D. V.) Черты хребта Сихота-Алина, 1897. [1iii.]
,, Jdanko (M. E.) [Жданко]. Мнѣніе о преимуществахъ при разныхъ условіяхъ сѣвернаго и Южнаго фарватеровъ лимана Амура, 1905. [6ii.]
,, Khersonsky (S.) [Херсонскій]. О звѣриныхъ и птичьихъ промыслахъ въ Охотской округѣ Приморской области, 1898. [4i.]
,, Kryukov (N. A.) Нѣкоторыя данныя о положеніи рыболовства въ приамурск. краѣ, 1894. [1i.]
,, Lubentsov (A. G.) Хамкенская и Ихіепанская провинціи Кореи, 1897. [2iv.]
,, Lvov (*Capt.*) Опытъ изысканій для осушенія &c. мокрыхъ земель въ Приморской области, 1897. [3i.]
,, Nadarov (Iv.) Мѣсто впаденія р. Уссури въ р. Амуръ, 1898. [4ii.]
,, —— Переселеніе крестьянъ моремъ въ Южно-Уссурійскій край, 1898. [4iii.]
,, Olsufev (A. V.) Очеркъ Анадырской округи, 1896. [2i.]
,, Pilsudsky (B.) Нужды и потребности сахалинскихъ гиляковъ, 1898. [4iii.]
,, Shestin (S. N.) Тунгусы, обитающіе въ верховьяхъ р. Іро и ея притоковъ, 1898. [4iii.]
,, Shimkevich (P. P.) Матеріалы для изученія шаманства у Гольдовъ, 1896. [1ii.]
,, Silnitsky (A. P.) Мѣры правительства для поднятія благосостоянія Гижигинскаго края съ 1819–40, 1898. [4i.]
,, —— Поѣздка въ Камчатку и на р. Анадыръ, 1897. [2iii.]
,, —— Поѣздка въ сѣверныя округи Приморской области, 1902. [6i.]
,, Sviyagin (N.) Краткій топограф. очеркъ мѣстности отъ Ван-лун-гоу до рѣки Мудань-дзянь, 1897. [3i.]
,, Yankovsky (A.) Орнитологическій дневникъ, 1898. [3iii.]
,, Yurgenson (R.O.) О судоходномъ состояніи А., 1897. [3ii.]

Извѣстія Восточно-Сибирск. отдѣла И.Р.Г.О. t15iii, iv; 16iv, v; 22i, ii, iii; 23ii, iii, iv; 24i, ii, iii, iv; 25i–v; 26i–v; 27i, ii; 28i, ii, iii. 8°. Иркутскъ. 1885–1897
Отчетъ, 1868. 1a8°. С.-П. 1869
Составъ, 1913. 8°. С.-П. 1913
Списокъ изданій, 1891. [*b. w.* Отчетъ, 1891]. 8°. [С.-П. 1891]
Указатель, 1846–75; 1876–85; 1886–95; 1896–1905. [4v in 1]. 8°. С.-П. 1886–1910
see Kokanskoe Khanstvo. Обозрѣніе К. Х., *extr.*, 1841 ?.
,, Sir-Daria. О изслѣдованіи вершинъ С.- и Аму-Д., *extr.*, 1848?.

Imperatorskoe Russkoe Istoricheskoe Obschestvo. Сборникъ Императорскаго Русскаго Общества. t143–148. 1a8°. С.-П. 1913–16
Anna, *empress*. Бумаги кабинета министровъ А., 1731–40. Изд. подъ редакціею А. Н. Филиппова. t12 (1740, Іюнь-окт.) [146.]
Catherine II, *empress*. Дипломатическая переписка Е. II. Ч9, 1776–77. [145.]
—— Историческія свѣдѣнія о Екатерининской Комиссіи для сочиненія проекта Новаго Уложенія. (Матеріалы Екатерин. Законодательной Ком.) Подъ наблюденіемъ Н. Д. Чечулина. Ч13, 14. [144, 147.]
Chechulin (N. D.), *see* Catherine II *above*.
English ambassadors. Дипломат. переписка англійскихъ пословъ &c. при русскомъ дворѣ. [*Diplom. corr. in English*], 15, 1750–53 (Col. Guy Dickens & Duke of Newcastle). [148.]
French ambassadors. Дипломатическая переписка французскихъ представителей при дворѣ Имп. Екатерины II. [*in French*], 3, 1769–72. (H. A. Sabatier de Cabres & Durand de Distrof; *w. repr. of* Catherine II, sa cour &c. en 1772, par Sabatier). [143.]
Philippov (A. N.), *see* Anna, *empress, above*.
Sabatier de Cabres (H. A.), *see* French ambassadors, *above*.

Imperial. The Imperial Aircraft Flotilla, 1916, *see* Over-Seas Club.
Imperial War Council, 1917. Extracts f. minutes of proc. & papers. [Sess. Paper No. 42a]. 8°. Ottawa. 1917

Imperial & Asiatic quarterly review (The), & oriental & colonial record. New Ser. [*w. t.* Asiatic q. r.] v2–15. 1a8°. 1913–19

Imperial Institute. Bulletin, v1–12. [v1–2, Suppl. to Board of Trade Journal]. Ed. by the Staff of the I. I. &c. 8°. 1903–14
Monographs.
see Curtis (A. H.) Manganese ores, 1919.
,, Davies (G. M.) Tin ores, 1919.
,, Dunstan (W. R.) *ed.* Oil seeds & feeding cakes, 1915.

Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor.
Knightage. A compl. list of recipients of the honour of Knighthood, w. a sh. acc. of the origin &c. of the I. S. of K. B. by W. Bull & W. Bullock. 8°. 1913

Imperial War Museum. War pictures [exhib. at R.A.], issued by auth. of I. W. M., 1919, *see* ROYAL ACADEMY.

Imperiale Reg. Accademia delle Belle Arti, *Venice, see* REALE ACCADEMIA DI BELLE ARTI.

Imperiali Simiana (Andrea), *princ. di Montefia.*
Componimenti nell felic. nozze d. A., princ. di M. & Anna Caracciolo [*poems by var. authors*], 1717, *see* NOZZE.

Imperialism. Imperialism & patriotism & the European crisis; [ed.] S. Humphries, 1914, *see* HUMPHRIES (S.)

Important. *Important truths rel. to spiritual &c. Xty. Sel. f. sev. wrs. [Marsay, Hilton &c.], w. extr. f. The way to Christ, by J. Behmen. s8°. 1769

***Impressions** of the Ammergau passion play; by an Oxonian, 1870, *see* OBER-AMMERGAU.

Imprint, The. Jan. 1913, Feb. 17th, 1913. s4°. [1913]

In. In a good cause. Coll. of stories, poems &c. [by W. R. S. Ralston, O. Wilde &c.; publ. for benefit of North East. Hospital for Children. Ed. M. S. T. Amherst]. 8°. 1885
In praise of music: anthology, prepared by C. Sayle, 1897, *see* SAYLE (C. E.)
*In the hands of the Huns: reminiscs. of a Brit. civil prisoner of war, 1914–15. s8°. 1916

Inaba Tsūriō.
Book of Samé Kō Hi Sei Gi, *see* HAKUSEKI (A.) Sword book in Honchō Gunkikō; publ. H. L. Joly & H. Inada, 1913.

Inama (Vigilio). Omero nell' età micenea. 8°. Milano. 1913

Inaudite. L' i. et horrende crudelta usate da gli heretici nella espugn. di Ruremonda, 1572, *see* RUREMONDA.

'Ināyat Allāh. Bahar-i-Dánish. Tr. J. Scott. Repr. by J. Ramchandraji. 8°. Bombay. 1870

'Ināyat Khan. Diwan of I. K., rendered into verse by J. D. Westbrook. 8°. 1915

Incantamenta. I. magica Graeca Latina &c., 1892, *see* HEIM (R.)

Inchbold (A. C.)
Under the Syrian sun: Lebanon, Baalbek, Galilee & Judaea. Coloured plates &c. by S. Inchbold. 2v. 8°. 1906

***Income** tax fathered &c., c. 1799, *see* EDWARDS (G.)

Incorporated Accountants' Year book. Publ. by Soc. of Incorporated Accountants & Auditors. 8°. 1914–15

Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health, *see* SOCIETY OF MED. OFFICERS.

Independence. Independence Day in London, 1918. Resolutions & speeches, Central Hall, Westminster. Intr. by Ian Hay. [P2320]. 8°. 1918

Independent Labour Party.
Labour & war pamph., *see* *How the war came, 1915.

Independent Liberal, An. *ps.*
*Lloyd George & the War, 1917, *see* LLOYD GEORGE (*Rt. Hon.* D.)

Independent Society, *Norwich, see* *TRUTH vindic. f. accusations of the I. S.; by S. T., 1646.

Indes. Domination (La) anglaise aux I., 1916, *see* DOMINATION.

Index. Index Bibliothecæ Mediceæ, 1882, *see* Medici, *family of.*
Index Kewensis plantarum phanerogamarum, nomina & synonyma omnium gen. & spec. ab 1906 ad 1910 compl. Suppl. 4. 4°. O. 1913
4, 1906–10. Ductu & consilio D. Prain, conf. Herbarii Horti Regii Botanici K. curatores.
Index (An) to the sermons publ. since the Restoration. 2p *in lv.* 8°. 1734–38

Index-Catalogue.
Index-catalogue of the lib. of the Surg. Gen.'s Office [U.S.]; Authors & subjects. s2. v18–21. la8°. Wash. 1913–16

India [*see also* INDIEN].

I, Government Publications.

ADMINISTRATION &C.
[Moral & material progress & cond. of I., 1882–3. Maps *only*]. fol. [1883 ?]

AGRICULTURE.
Agricultural (The) ledger, 1910, 1911/12; ed. by Reporter on econ. products to the Govt. of India, v16, 17, 1911–13, *see* AGRICULTURAL LEDGER.
Production of tea in I., 1912, 1913, 1914, 1916, 1917, 1918. fol. Calcutta. 1912–20
Report on the progress of agric. in India, 1912–13, 1914–15, 1915–16, 1916–17, 1917–18, 1918–19. 8°. Calcutta. 1914–20

India [*continued*].
I, Government Publications [*continued*].
AGRICULTURE [*continued*].
3rd & 4th reps. on intr. of improvements into Indian agric., by the work of the Agric. Department. [P1417; 1499]. la8°. Calcutta. 1912–14

ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.
Ann. progress rep. of the Arch. Surveyor, Northern Circle, 1909, 1910. fol. 1909–10
Ann. progress rep. of the Superintendent, Arch. Survey, N. Circle, 1910. fol. Lahore. 1910
Ann. progress rep. of the Superintendent, Hindu & Buddhist monuments, N. Circle, 1911, 1913–18. sfol. Lahore. 1911–18
Ann. progress rep. of the Superintendent, Muhammadan & Brit. monuments, N. Circle, 1911–19. fol. Allahabad. 1911–19
Annual report, 1905/6, 1907/8, 1909/10–1916/17. 4°. Calcutta. 1909–18
1909/10–1916/17 *have 2 parts each,* pl *being* Rep. of Director-Gen.
Ann. report, Eastern Circle, 1908/9–1918/19. fol. Calcutta & Patna. 1909–20
Annual rep., Frontier Circle, 1909/10–1912/13, 1915/16–1918/19. fol. Peshawar. 1910–19
Ann. report., S. Circle, *see* MADRAS.
Indian archaeological policy, 1915. 8°. Calcutta. 1916
Progress report, W. Circle, *see* BOMBAY.
see BOWER MS. B. MS.: facs. leaves, Nagari transcript &c.; ed. A. F. R. Hoernle, 1893–1912.
,, COUSENS (H.) Bījāpūr & its archit. remains &c., 1916.
,, —— Lists of antiq. remains in Central Prov. & Berar, 1897.
,, —— Lists of antiq. remains in H.H. the Nizam's Territories, 1900.
,, CUNNINGHAM (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* A.) Rep. of tour in the Cent. Provinces, 1873–5, 1879.
,, DELHI MUSEUM OF ARCHAEOLOGY. Loan exhibition of antiqs., 1911.
,, FRANCKE (A. H.) Antiqs. of Indian Tibet, pl, 1914.
,, INDIAN. South Ind. inscriptions, v2, p5; ed. & tr. H. Krishna Sastri, 1916.
,, INDIAN MUSEUM, *Calcutta.* Cat. raisonné of prehist. antiqs.; by J. C. Brown, 1917.
,, KAYE (G. R.) Astronomical observatories of Jai Singh, 1918.
,, MUKHERJI (P. C.) Rep. of tour in the Tarai, Nepal, 1901.
,, REA (A.) Chalukyan architecture, 1896.
,, —— Monumental remains of the Dutch E. India Co. in Presid. of Madras, 1897.
,, —— Pallava architecture, 1909.
,, RICE (B. L.) Coorg inscrs.: Epigraphia Carnatica, v1, 1914.

ARCHITECTURAL WORK IN INDIA.
Ann. report, 1912/13–1915/16. fol. Calcutta. 1913–16

BOARD OF SCIENTIFIC ADVICE.
Annual rep., 1912/13–1918/19. 8°. Calcutta. 1914–20

BOTANICAL SURVEY.
Records. v1–7 [v1, Nos. 2–6, 8 *wanting*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1893–1919

CENSUS, 1911.
C. of I., 1911. v1, 3–5, 9–17, 19, 21. fol. 1911–13
1, India, 2p; by E. A. Gait. 3, Assam, 2p; by J. McSwiney. 4, Baluchistan; by D. Bray. 5, Bengal, Bihar & Orissa & Sikkim, 3p; by L. S. S. O'Malley. 9, Burma, 3p; by C. Morgan Webb. 10, Central Provinces & Berar, 3p; by J. T. Marten. 11, Coorg; by J. Chartres Molony. 12, Madras, 3p; by J. Chartres Molony. 13, North-West Frontier Province; by C. Latimer. 14, Punjab, 2p; by Harikishan Kaul. 15, United Provinces of Agra & Oudh, 2p; by E. A. H. Blunt. 16, Baroda, 2p; by Govindbhai H. Desai. 17, Central India Agency; by C. E. Luard. 19, Hyderabad State, 2p; by M. Abdul Majid. 21, Mysore, 3p; by V. R. Thyagaraja Aiyar.
Rep. on the estimated age-distribution of Indian pop. as recorded at census of 1911 & the rates of mortality f. returns for 1901 & 1911. By T. G. Ackland. fol. Calcutta. 1913

EDUCATION.
Education (The) of factory children in India. [P2127]. 8°. Calcutta. 1918
Extr. f. Rep. of Comm.: Nat. sci. in educ. system of Gt. Brit. [Pamph. No. 3. P2127]. 8°. Delhi. 1918
Extr. f. Rep. of Commissioner of Educ., Washington, 1916, reg. vocational educ. &c. [Pamph. No. 4. P2127]. 8°. Delhi. 1918
Indian education in 1913–14, 1914–15, 1915–16, 1917–18. 4°. Calcutta. 1915–19

India [*continued*].
I. Government Publications [*continued*].
MILITARY DEPT.
Army regulations. v2, 5–12. 8°. Calcutta. 1913–17
Indian military manual of cookery. 8°. Calcutta. 1914
Instructions for armourers. 8°. Calcutta. 1916
Plates. 8°. Calcutta. 1916
Manual for officers of the Supply & Transport Corps in their rel. w. contractors. Comp. by F. P. Henderson; rev. &c. by A. C. Banerjee. 2nd ed. 8°. Calcutta. 1914
Prices of vocab. of stores. Indian addendum. Land Service stores. 8°. Calcutta. 1914
Selections f. the letters, despatches, & o. State Papers in the Mily. Dept., 1857–8, v4, 1912, *see* Kaye (Sir G. W.), *ed.*
see MANCHURIA. Sketch map of South M.; comp. in Intelligence Branch, Quarter Master General's Dept. in I., 1904.
OFFICERS, SERVICES OF.
Dept. of Revenue & Agric., Class. list of officers, corr. to July 1917. 8°. Calcutta. 1917
Engineer & State Railway Revenue Establishments. [Railway Board.] Corr. to 1st July 1913: 15. 8°. Calcutta. 1913 15
Post Office. Corr. to 1st July 1913: 15. 8°. Calcutta. 1913 15
Telegraph Dept. [Dept. of Commerce & Industry]. Corr. to 1st July 1918. [1919]. 8°. Calcutta. 1913–19
PATENT OFFICE.
Patent Office bdbk. (Acts, rules & instructions). 8°. Calcutta. 1916
PRICES & WAGES.
Index numbers of Indian prices, 1861–1918. 8°. Calcutta. 1919
Prices & wages in India. 30th, 34th issue. fol. Calcutta. 1913 19
Rep. on the enquiry into the rise of prices in India. By K. L. Datta; & a resolution of the Govt. of I. reviewing the rep. 8°. fol. Calcutta. 1914
Variations in Indian price levels, 1861–1912. fol. Calcutta. 1913
RECORD DEPARTMENT (IMPERIAL).
Alphabetical list of the feasts & holidays of the Hindus & Muhammadans. [Ed. E. D. Ross]. 8°. Calcutta. 1914
Calendar of Persian corresp.: letters bet. the Company's servants & Ind. rulers &c., v2, 3 (2, 1767–9; 3, 1770–2). la8°. Calcutta. 1914–19
RECORDS &c. [*IV*], *Education Dept.*
Publications of the Dept. of Educ., Jan. 1911–Aug. 1914. sm8°. Calcutta. 1914
SURVEYS
Gen. report on the operations of the Survey of I., 1911–12–1917/18. fol. Calcutta. 1913–19
see HENNESSEY (J. B. N.) Rep. on explor. in Gt. Tibet & Mongolia, made by A——k, 1879–82, in conn. w. the Trigonometrical Branch, Survey of I.: prep. by H., 1884.
TRADE.
Acc. of the trade carried by rail & river in India, 1912/13, 1913/14, 1914/15, 1915/16, 1917/18 & 4 prec. years. 25th, 28th, 30th issue. fol. Calcutta. 1914–19
Department of Statistics. Statistical tables showing for 1901–02 to 1915/16 the value of imports & exports &c. fol. Calcutta. 1917
Rev. of the trade of India, 1912/13–1918/19. fol. Calcutta. 1913–20
REFERENCES (*Govt. Publn.*)
see AGRA & OUDH. List of Xtn. tombs &c., 1912.
,, BOURNE (W. FitzG.) Hindustani Musalmans &c., 1914.
,, BRAY (D.) Statistical analysis of the tribes of Balūchistan, 1911.
,, CALCUTTA Univ. Comm., 1917–19, Rep., 1919.
,, GAMBLE (J. S.) Flora of the Presidency of Madras, 1915–19.
,, INDIAN INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION.
,, MACDONNELL (A. P., *1st baron*). Food-grain supply &c. in Behar & Bengal dur. famine, 1876.
,, RAJPUTANA. Chiefs &c. in R., 3rd ed., 1912; 4th ed., 1916.
,, SYNDERSON (C.) Types of mod. Indian buildings at Delhi, Agra &c., 1913.
,, SYLHET. S. District records, v1, 1770–85; ed. W. K. Firminger, 1913.
,, THURSTON (E.), V. ASARI, & W. S. HADAWAY. Illust. of metal work in brass & copper, mostly S. Indian, 1913.
,, VANSITTART (*Lt.-Col.* E.) Gurkhās, 1915.
II. Anonymous Works (*& Misc. Govt. Publn.*)
Brit. rule in India condemned by the British themselves. [P1897]. sm8°. 1915

India [*continued*].
II, Anonymous Works [*continued*].
*A complete hist. of the war in I., 1749–61. With detail of Col. Clive's milit. trans. [P2077]. 8°. 1761
*General Council on Education in India. 2nd rep., 1882. [P2019]. 8°. [1882]
Government (The) of India, by H. B., 1889, *see* BELL (H.)
*India before the Sepoy Mutiny. s8°. 1891
*India's " loyalty " to England. [Ind. Nat. Party. P2311]. s8°. 1915
" " *For a German ed., see* INDIEN.
Индія Индійцамъ! Синяя книга: сборникъ тайн. док., 1918, *see* RUSSIA: SOVIET REP.
Lettere dell' India Or. scritte da' Padri d. Co. de Giesù, 1580, *see* JESUITS.
*Life or death in I., 2p, 1874, *see* NIGHTINGALE (F.)
List of the more important libraries in India. fol. 1912
Memorandum detailing measures in the Military (Marine) Dept. of the Govt. of India, 1880–4. [P2014]. 8°. Simla. 1884
Narrative of events attending the outbreak of disturbances & the restoration of authority in the Agra—Muttra—Etawah — Etah — Mynpoory — Meerut — Allygurh — Furruckabad —Mozuffernugger—Saharunpore — Moradabad — Bijnore— Shahjehanpoor — Budaon — Bareilly — Allahabad —Cawnpore — Banda — Futtehpoor — Humeerpore — Benares — Goruckpore — Ajmere — Neemuch — Nimar — Kumaon — Jhansie—Jaloun—Saugor & Nerbudda districts, 1857–8. [*By var. a*^{s}.; *each w. sep. pagin*^{s}., in *Iv*]. fol. Allahabad, 1857–8
*Natives of India & the Civil Service. *f.p.c.* [P2015]. 8°. Bombay. 1885
*Social reform in I., 1886, *see* BEHRAMJI M. MALABARI.
Truths about India. Repr. of leaflets issued by East India Assoc., 1909–13. Foreword by Ld. Ampthill, & pref. by J. B. Pennington &c. 8°. 1913
*War & sport in India, 1802-6: an officer's diary, 1913, *see* PESTER (J.)

India Office. Cat. of Pali MSS. in the I.O. Lib. By H. Oldenberg. [App. to Journal of the Pali Text Soc., 1882]. 8°. 1882
Cat. of Persian MSS. in the lib. of the I.O. By H. Ethé. v1. 4°. O. 1903
Cat. of the lib. of the I.O. 2v in 8. [1, 3p. 2i–v]. 8°. 1888–1908
1, [p1] Catalogue. [p2] Index. [p3] Supplement.
2, i, Sanskrit bks. ii, Hindustani bks., by J. F. Blumhardt. iii, Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, & Sindhi bks., by J. F. Blumhardt. iv, Bengali, Oriya, & Assamese bks., by J. F. Blumhardt. v, Marathi & Gujarati bks., by J. F. Blumhardt.
" " v1, Accessions, 1–8. 8°. 1911–19
Cat. of the Mandalay MSS. in the I.O. Lib. By V. Fausböll. [*Repr. f.* Journal of the Pali Text Soc.] 8°. 1897
Cat. of the Sanskrit MSS. in Lib. of the I.O. By J. Eggeling. p1–7 [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1887–1904
1, Vedic MSS. 2–7, Samskrit Lit. p4 *is by* E. Windisch & J. Eggeling.
Cat. of 2 colls. of Persian & Arabic MSS. in I.O. Lib. By E. D. Ross & E. G. Browne. 8°. 1902
Cat. of 2 colls. of Sanskrit MSS. in I.O. Lib. Comp. by C. H. Tawney & F. W. Thomas. 8°. 1903
India Office Council (The): its hist. & proposed re-organisation. [P1513]. 8°. 1914
India Office List, 1919. 8°. 1919
see FOSTER (W.) Guide to I.O. Records (1600–1858), 1919.

India List (The), civil & military, Jan. 1886. 8°. [1886]

Indian.
I. Constitut. reforms. The Montagu-Chelmsford proposals. Brief version of offic. rep. [P2210; 2216]. 8°. 1918
I. Criminal Procedure Code Amendment Bill, 1883. Rep. of proc., incl. debates, corresp. &c. [*tp. wanting*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1883
*I. domestic economy & receipt book. By a. of Manual of gardening for W. India. 5th ed. rev. 8°. Madras. 1860
I. farewell (An) to the Marq. of Ripon, 1885, *see* RIPON (G. F. S. R., *1st marq. of*).
I. opposition to Home Rule. Extracts from addresses &c. [Indo-Brit. Assoc. P2212]. s8°. [1918]
Some American opinions on the I. Emp. [P2359]. s8°. [1916]
South Indian inscriptions. v2, p5, Pallaya copper-plate grants f. Velurpalayam &c. Ed. & tr. H. Krishna Sastri. [Archaeol. Survey of India. New Imp. Ser., v10]. la4°. Madras. 1916

Indian Education Commission, *see* JOHNSTON (J.) Educ. in India & Ind. Educ. Comm., 1883.

Indian Industrial Commission.
Minutes of evidence, 1916–[18]. v2–5. fol. Calcutta. 1918–19
2, Bengal & Cent. Provs. 3, Madras & Bangalore. 4, Bombay. 5, Punjab, Assam, Burma, &c.

Indian (The) journal of medical research. Ed. by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service &c. in collab. w. Sir R. Ross &c. v1–6, 1913–19. 8°. Calcutta [1913–19]
" " Special Indian Sci. Congress No., 1919. 8°. Calcutta. [1919]

Indian Museum, *Calcutta.*
Cat. raisonné of prehist. antiqs. in the I. M.; by J. C. Brown. Ed. Sir J. Marshall. [Arch. Survey of India]. 8°. Simla. 1917

Indian National Congress. Rep. of the 1st, 29th, 30th I. N. C., 1885, 1914, 1915. [1st rep. *in* P2014]. 8° & fol. Bombay, Madras. 1886–1916

Indian Ocean. Voyages of 2 Mohammedans in Ind. Ocean dur. 9th c.; tr. Abbé Renaudot, *see* CLARKE (J. S.) Progress of marit. discov., v1, 1803.

Indian Records Series, *see* LOVE (H. D.) Vestiges of old Madras, 1640–1800; traced f. East India Co.'s records &c., 3v & index, 1913.

Indian Review. All about the war: Indian Review war book; ed. G. A. Natesan, 1915, *see* NATESAN (G. A.)

Indian Texts Series, *see* MACDONELL (A. A.) & A. B. KEITH. Vedic index of names & subjects, 2v, 1912.

Indias. Relaciones geográficas de Indias. [*By* S. de Villasante &c.] Publ. el Ministerio de Fomento. Peru. [*Ed.* M. Jimenez de la Espada]. 4t. 4°. 1881–97

Indicateur d'antiqs. suisses, N.F., B1–16, 1899–1915, *see* ANZEIGER FÜR SCHWEIZER ALTERTUMSKUNDE.

Indictment. Indict. (An) of the bishops, 1898, *see* CHURCH ASSOC.

Indien [*see also* INDIA]. Ist Indien loyal? Veröffentl. v. d. Ind. Nationalpartei. [P2312]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.* [1915 ?]

Indiscretions [INDISCRÉTIONS]. *Further indiscretions; by A woman of no importance, 1918, *see* FURTHER.
*Indiscrétions, 1798–1830: souvs. tirés du portefeuille d'un fonctionnaire de l'Empire, 2t, 1835, *see* REAL (*comte* P. F.)

Indochine, *see* COMMISSION ARCHÉOL. DE L'INDOCHINE. Bulletin, 1908–13.

Indogermanische Bibliothek.
Abt. 1, Reihe 2, B2. 8°. Heidelberg. 1913
see BERNEKER (E.) Slav. etymolog. Wbch., B1, 1913. [I, 2ii.]

Indogermanische Forschungen: Zeitschrift für indogerman. Sprach- u. Altertumskunde. B32–34. 8°. Str. 1913–15

Industrial. Industrial chaos, 1919, *see* NATIONAL GUILDS LEAGUE.
Industrial co-operation: acc. of co-op. movt. in Gr. Brit. &c., 6th ed., 1914, *see* WEBB (C.), *ed.*
Industrial (The) future in the light of the brotherhood ideal. By Rev. J. Clifford, G. J. Wardle &c. 8°. [1919]
Industrial peace. vol. 1. la8°. [1917–18]
The industrial unrest & the living wage. Lectures [*by var. a*^{s}.], Swanwick, 1913; w. an intr. by Rev. W. Temple. s8°. [1913]

Indy (Vincent d'). Chansons pop. rec. dans le Vivarais & le Vercors par V. d'I. Mises en ordre, avec préf. &c. par J. Tiersot. [Soc. des Traditions pop.] 8°. 1892

Inexpediency.
Inexpediency (The) &c. of granting legislative sanction to St. Catherine's Dock Bill, 1825, *see* SAINT KATHERINE'S DOCK.

Infancy; or, The economy of nature &c. [Poem, w. notes &c. P1557]. 8°. 1816

Infante Pérez (Blas).
La obra de Costa. Un breve estudio. [P2243]. 8°. Sevilla. 1916

Infantry. *Hist. of the 50th Infantry Brigade, 1914–19, 1919, *see* HISTORY.
*Infantry tactics & mod. weapons; tr. f. Germ. by Maj. P. Holland, 1902, *see* HOLLAND (*Maj.* P.)

Information, Ministry of, *see* CHRONOLOGY of the War, issued under auspices of M. of I., v1, 2, 1918–19.

Ingannati (Gl'). The deceived, a comedy [*transl.*] performed at Siena 1531: & Aelia Laelia Crispis by T. L. Peacock. s8°. 1862

Inge (Charles). The Pagan. s8°. [1919]

Inge (William Ralph), *dean of St. Paul's.*
Outspoken essays. s8°. 1919
" " .....4th impr. 8°. 1920
The philosophy of Plotinus. Gifford Lects., 1917–18. 2v. 8°. 1918
The relig. philos. of Plotinus & some mod. philosophies of relig. [Essex Hall Lect.] s8°. [1914]
see COLCHESTER (H. B.), *ed.* Lay views by six clergy: W. R. I. &c., 1914.

Ingelow (Jean). Poems. 8°. 1867
Poems. 2v. s8°. 1880

Ingenieros (José). Principes de psychologie biologique. Trad. par R. Delpeuch. 8°. 1914

Ingham (Alfred). Hist. of Altrincham & Bowdon, w. an acc. of the Barony & House of Dunham. 4°. Altrincham. 1879

Ingle (John).
Letter to Mayor of Exeter. [P2191]. 8°. Exeter. 1848

Ingleby (Holcombe).
The Zeppelin raid in West Norfolk. [P1607]. 8°. 1915

Ingleby Greenhow.
The register booke of Inglebye iuxta Grenhow as much as is exstant in the old booke, for christnings, weddings & burials, since 1539; by J. Blackburne. la8°. Canterbury. 1889

Inglis (Elsie Maud), *see* BALFOUR (*Lady* F.) Dr. E. I., 1918.

Inglis (Henry David), *misc. writer.* Spain in 1830. 2v. 8°. 1831

Inglis (*Rt. Hon.* John), *Lord Justice Clerk.* Inaug. address deliv. to Univ. of Edinburgh, April 21, 1869. [P1549]. 8°. E. 1869

Ingpen, *The family of, see* INGPEN (A. R.) An ancient family: st. showing Saxon origin of family of I., 1916.

Ingpen (Arthur Robert). An ancient family: genealog. study showing Saxon origin of family of Ingpen. la8°. 1916
see WORSLEY (C.) Master W.'s bk. on the hist. &c. of the Hon. Soc. of the Middle Temple; ed. A. R. I., 1910.

Ingpen (Roger). Shelley in England. New facts & letters f. the Shelley-Whitton papers. 8°. 1917

Ingrassia (Giovanni Filippo), *see* PITRÈ (G.) Pel IV centenario della nascita di G. F. I., 1913.

Ingulphus, *abbot of Croyland* [PSEUDO-INGULPHUS], *see* LIEBERMANN (F.) Üb. ostengl. Geschichtsquellen d. 12–14. Jhdt^s. besonders d. falschen I., 1892.

***Iniquity** (The) of banking; or bank notes injurious to the public &c. [P2187]. 8°. 1797

Injustice. L'iniustice des armes de Mazarin &c., 1649, *see* CHÂTILLON (*le duc* DE).

Inlender (Adolf Władysław), *see* KONARSKI (F.) Vollständiges Hdwbch. d. deut. u. poln. Sprache, bearbt. v. I. &c., 2^e A., 1911–13.

Inman (Herbert Escott). The one-eyed griffin & o. fairy stories. Illusts. by E. A. Mason. 8°. 1897

Innes (Arthur D.)
A hist. of England & the British Empire. 4v. 8°. 1913–15
1, to 1485. 2, 1485–1688. 3, 1689–1802. 4, 1802–1914.

Innes (Charles H.) The centrifugal pump, turbines & water motors, incl. theory &c. of hydraulics. s8°. [1893]

Innes (H. M'Leod). On the universal & particular in Aristotle's theory of knowledge. Diss. [P1746]. 8°. C. 1886

Innes (Lewis Charles), *see* NELSON (J. H.) A letter to I. touching his attack on N.'s view of Hindu law, 1882.

Innes (Mary). Schools of painting. 2nd ed. 8°. [1911]

Innocent III, *pope, see* MANN (H. K.) Lives of the popes in early Middle Ages, v11, 12, I. III, 1130–1216, 1915.
see PEARSON (J. B.) Pope I. III: index to h. letters, briefs &c., 1198–1214, as pr. by Baluze & Migne, 1911.

Innocent IV, *pope, see* DEHIO (L.) I. IV u. England, 1914.

Innocent XIII, *pope* [MICHEL ANGELO CONTI], *see* WAHRMUND (L.) Die kaiserl. Exklusive im Konklave I. XIII, 1912.

Inoculation. *L'inoculation du bon sens (*Fr. & Engl.*), 1761, *see* SÉLIS (N. J.)

Inostranzev (M.) Iranian influence on Moslem literature. p1, tr., w. suppl. appendices f. Arabic sources, by G. K. Nariman. 8°. Bombay. 1918

Inquisitiones.
INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM.
Cal. of I. p. m. & o. docs. in the P.R.O. [C. of S.P.] v4 (Edward I); v8 (Edward III); v9 (Edward III). la8°. 1913–16
Cal. of I. p. m. & o. docs. in P.R.O. [2nd ser., 2], Henry VII. v2. [C. of S.P.] la8°. 1915
Inquisitions p. m. ad quod damnum &c., Staffs., 1327–66, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., N.S., 16, 1913.

Inquisitions. Calendar of Inquisitions miscellaneous (Chancery) preserved in the Publ. Rec. Office. [C. of S.P.] v1, 2. la8°. 1916

Inscriptiones. I^s. Deli. Cons. et auct. Acad. Inscr. et Human. Litt. Francogallicæ ed. [Inscr. Graecæ, v11, fasc. 4]. fasc. 4. fol. Berolini. 1914
Inscriptiones Graecæ; cons. & auct. Acad. Regiæ Borussicæ ed. v5i, ii, 11iv, 12ix. fol. 1913–15
see INSCRIPTIONES Deli, fasc. 4, 1914. [11.]
,, —— Græcæ insularum maris Ægæi, fasc. 9, 1915. [12.]
,, —— Laconiæ, Messeniæ, Arcadiæ, 1913. [5.]
I^s. Graecæ insularum maris Ægæi. Cons. et auct. Acad. Litt. R. Boruss. ed. [*now forming* v12 *of* Inscr. Græcæ]. fasc. 9. fol. Berolini. 1915
9, I^s. Euboeæ Insulæ. Ed. E. Ziebarth.

Inscriptiones [*continued*].
I^s. Laconiæ, Messeniæ, Arcadiæ; cons. &c. Acad. Litt. Regiæ Boruss. 2 fasc. fol. 1913
1, I^s. Laconiæ & Messeniæ. Ed. G. Kolbe.
2, I^s. Arcadiæ. Ed. F. Hiller de Gaertringen.

Inscriptions rec. à Delphes, 1863, *see* WESCHER (C.) & P. F. FOUCART, *edd.*

Insel-Almanach auf das Jahr 1916. s8°. [1916]

Insignia.
Hand-list of municipal insignia lent by var. municipalities for exhib. in Mansion House, 12 July 1893. [P1465]. 8°. 1893

Institut Cartographique, *Sophia, see* CARTES ethnograph. des vilayets Salonique &c.; lithograph. par l'Inst. C. à Sophia, *n.d.*

Institut de France.
Annuaire, 1906–11, 1913–14, 1920. s8°. 1906–20
Séance hist. de l'Inst. de F., 26 oct. 1914: préf. de H. Welschinger, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s7, l, 1914.

Institut d'Estudis Catalans.
Anuari, 1911/12. Any 4. 4°. Barcelona. [1913]

Institut Egyptien.
Bulletin. s1, No. 14–s5, t1. Années 1875–78; 1881–1907. [s2, No. 1 (1879–80) *wanting*]. 8°. Le Caire. 1883–1908
1875–78; 1881, 1882, *b. together.* 1887, *b.w.* 1888. 1883, *b. w.* 1884.
Mémoires présentés et lus à l'I. E. Publ. sous les auspices de Méhémet Thewfik Pacha. t2–5. 4°. Le Caire. 1899–1908

Institut Français d'Anthropologie. Comptes rendus des séances, t1, 1911–13. [Suppl. à L'Anthropologie]. 8°. 1914

Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire. Mémoires publ. par les membres de L'I. F. d'A. O. du C. [Ministère de l'Instr. Publ. &c.] t33, 34, 37. la4°. Le Caire. 1912–14
Berchem (M. van) & E. Fatio. Voyage en Syrie, t1, 1914. [37.]
Couyat (J.) & P. Montet. Les inscriptions hiéroglyph. & hiérat. du ouâdi Hammâmât, 1912. [34.]
Makrizi. El-Mawâ'iz wa'l-i'tibâr fi dhikr el-Khiṭaṭ wa'l-Âthâr; éd. G. Wiet. t2, p1, 1913. [33.]

Institut für Seeverkehr u. Weltwirtschaft an d. Univ. Kiel, *see* KIEL UNIVERSITY.

Institut International d'Agriculture, *see* INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE.

Institut International de Statistique, *see* ANNUAIRE INTERNAT. DE STATISTIQUE; publ. par l'office permanent de l'Inst. I. de S., 3p, 1916–19.

Institut National.
Les étrennes de l'I. Nat. &c., 1799–1800, *see* COLNET (C. J.)

Institut Nobel Norvégien. Publications. t1, 2i. 4°. Kristiania. 1912
see LORIA (A.) Les bases économiques de la justice internat., 1912. [2i.]
,, RÆDER (A.) L'arbitrage internat. chez les Hellènes, 1912. [1.]

Institute for Research in Agricultural Economics, *Univ. of Oxford.*
see ASHBY (A. W.) Allotments & small holdings in Oxfordshire, 1917.
,, ORR (J.) Agriculture in Berkshire, 1918.
,, —— Agriculture in Oxfordshire, 1916.

Institute of Chartered Accountants.
List of members 1913, 1914. 8°. 1913–14

Institute of Jamaica, *see* CUNDALL (F.) Cat. of portraits in Jamaica Hist. Gallery of Inst. of J., 1914.

Instituteur. L'instituteur d'un prince-royal, 4t, 1792, *see* RESTIF DE LA BRETONNE (N. E.) Les veillées du marais &c., 1792.

Institutio. *Pia et catholica Christiani hominis institutio, 1544, *see* HENRY VIII, *k. of England.*

Institution of Civil Engineers. Charter, suppl. charters, by-laws & list of members. July 1908, 1912. [2v]. 8°. 1908–12
List of members, July 1910. 8°. 1910
Minutes of proceedings. v79–201 (Nov. 1884–Jan. 1916). [*wanting* v80, 81, 135, 182, 184–5, 193, 195–8]. 8°. 1885–1916
v154 *has* Suppl. Engineering Conference, 1903.
,, ,, Subject index v59–118, 119–170, 171–174. 3v. 1895–1909
Prelim. & interim rep. of the comm. on reinforced concrete. s8°. 1910

Institution of Electrical Engineers [*formerly* Soc. OF TELEGRAPH-ENGINEERS].
Cat. of the lending library. 8°. 1914
,, ,, Accessions to the Library, f. July 1 to Dec. 31, 1909. 8°. [1910]
General rules recommended for wiring for the supply of electrical energy. 8°. 1897

Institution of Electrical Engineers [*continued*].
Journal. v14–57. 8°. [v52–57, 4°]. 1885–1919
,, ,, Index, v11–20 (1882–91), comp. & ed. by F. H. Webb; v21–30 (1892–1901), comp. & ed. by W. G. McMillan. [2v]. 8°. 1892–1901
List of officers & members, corr. to 30th Sept. 1914. 8°. 1914
Memorandum & Articles of association. 8°. 1901
,, ,, ...8°. 1912

Institutum Judaicum in Berlin.
Schriften. Nr. 14. 8e A. 8°. L. 1911
see STRACK (H. L.) Das Blut in Glauben &c., 8e A., 1911. [14.]

***Instruction** pour une jeune princesse, 1685, *see* LA CHÉTARDIE (J. TROTTI *chev.* DE).

Instructions. Instructions for the spelling of place-names in foreign countries. [P2378]. 8°. O. 1918

Insúa (Alberto). Por Francia y por la libertad. [Paginas de la Guerra]. s8°. 1917
—— **& A. Hernández Catá.** El amor tardio. *Drama.* s8°. 1915

Insulanus Menapius (Gulielmus).
Le febricitant philosophe : éloge de la fièvre-quarte. Tr. par Mr. de Gueudeville. s8°. La Haye. 1743

Intelligenzia (L'), *poem, see* BORGOGNONI (A.) Studi, v1, L'i., 1877.

***Intendant (L')** comme il y en a peu, comédie, *see* CARRIÈRE-DOISIN (A.)

Intercepted. *Intercepted letter f. J—— T—— to h. friend in Dublin, 2nd ed., 1804, *see* CROKER (*Rt. Hon.* J. W.)

Interdenominational Conference of Social Service Unions, *see* INDUSTRIAL. The i. unrest & the living wage : lects. given at Inter-D. Summer School, Swanwick, 1913, intr. by Rev. W. Temple, 1913.

Interest. *Interest (The) of Gt. Brit. in the approach. congress consid. [P2076]. 8°. 1761

***Interiora** rerum, or, The inside of things, 1917, *see* QUIVIS, *ps.*

Intermédiaire (L') des chercheurs et curieux.
Année 49–55. 8°. 1914–19

International. I. crisis in its ethical & psych. aspects : lect^{s}. deliv. at Bedford Coll., 1915, *see* BEDFORD COLL.
I. directory of booksellers, 1903, 1914, *see* DIRECTORY.
I. war topics : neutrality proclamations &c., 1917, *see* NAVAL WAR COLLEGE, *Wash.*

International catalogue of scientific literature. Publ. for Internat. Council by Royal Soc. of London. 8°. 1913–20

Anatomy (O. v10–14), 1913–19.
Anthropology (P. v11–14), 1914–19.
Astronomy (E. v11–14), 1913–18.
Bacteriology (R. v10–14), 1914–20.
Biology (L. v11–14), 1913–19.
Botany (M. v11–14), 1914–18.
Chemistry (D. v11–14), 1914–16.
Geography (J. v11–14), 1913–19.
Geology (H. v11–13), 1914–18.
Mathematics (A. v12–14), 1914–17.
Mechanics (B. 11–14), 1913–18.
Meteorology, incl. terrestrial magnetism (F. v11–14), 1914–19.
Mineralogy, incl. petrology & crystallography (G. v11–14), 1914–17.
Palaeontology (K. v11–14), 1914–19.
Physics (C. v11–14), 1913–17.
Physiology, incl. experimental psychology, pharmacology & experimental pathology (Q. v10–13), 1914–20.
Zoology (N. v12–14), 1913–16. v12–14 *have 2nd tp.* Zoological record, v49–51, Records of zoological lit., arranged for the Zoolog. Soc. of London.

International Congresses, *see* INTERNATIONAL SOCIETIES.

International Correspondence Schools, *Ltd.*

Advertisers' pocketbook. s8°. [1913]
Architects' & builders' pocket-book. s8°. [1913]
Chemists' pocketbook. s8°. [1912]
Concrete engineers' pocketbook. s8°. [1911]
Instruction paper[s]. [10p in 1v. *no tp*^{e}.] 8°. [1903–15]
Electrostatics.
Elements of pen-and-ink rendering.
Formation of letters.
Heavy forging, p2.
Magnetic circuit, p1.
Poultry houses, p1.
Prelim. building operations.
Instruction paper[s] [*continued*].
Reading working drawings.
Soil (The).
Strength of materials, p1.
Mariners' pocketbook : manual for navigators &c. 2nd ed. s8°. [1911]
Mechanical-electrical pocket-book. s8°. [1911]
Poultrymen's pocketbook. s8°. [1912]
Salesmen's pocketbook. s8°. [1913]
Window dressers' pocketbook. s8°. [1912]
see CROSS (A. W. S.) Hist. of architecture, *n.d.*

International Economic Conference, *see* FAMINE (THE) in Europe : rep. of Int. Econ. Conf., 1919, 1920.

International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' & Manufacturers' Associations, *see* COTTON.

International Health Board.
see HOWARD (H. H.) Control of hookworm disease &c., 1919.
,, ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. Ann. rep., 1916, 1918 [App. Rep. of Dir. Gen. of I. H. Bd.], 1917–19.

International Institute of Agriculture.
Bulletin of the Bureau of Economic & Social Intelligence, 1st–10th year[s], Sept. 1910–19. 8°. Rome. 1910–19
Sept. 1910, March & Oct. 1911 are in French. Jan. & Feb. 1912, in Italian. After Oct. 1912 called Monthly bulletin.
see UNITED STATES : CONGRESS. Steadying the world's price of the staples; I. I. of A. &c., 1915.

International Journal of ethics. v24–29. 8°. Phila. 1914–19

International Societies, Congresses &c.

see AMERICANISTS.
,, ASSOC. INTERNAT. POUR LE PROG. DES SCIENCES SOC.
,, EXHIBITIONS : PARIS. C. I. de l'Enseignement technique.
,, MARINE. Intern. M. Conf.
see PAN AMERICAN SCIENTIFIC CONGRESS.
,, RED CROSS COMMITTEE (INTERNAT.)
,, RUBBER CONGRESS (INTERNAT.)
,, WOMAN. I. W. Suffrage Alliance.

Internationale Bibliographie d. Kunstwissenschaft. Hrsg. v. I. Beth. B9, 10, 1910–11. 8°. 1913–14

***Intimacies** of court & society : unconventional narr. of unofficial days. By the widow of a diplomat. 8°. 1912

Introductory meteorology, 1918, *see* METEOROLOGY.

Invasions. *An histor. & polit. disc. conc. [French] inv. [P2101]. 8°. 1745

Inventaire.
Inventaire gén. de l'hist. des larrons, 3p, 1657, *see* CALVI (F. DE).

Inventions. Patents for i.; umbrellas, parasols &c., 2p, 1871–80, *see* PATENTS.

Inverness. Commissariot Record of I. Register of testaments, 1630–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc. *b. w.* Aberdeen. Commissariot Record, 1899]. 8°. E. 1897
For a. copy, see BRITISH RECORD SOC.

***Investigation** (An) of the native rights of British subjects, 1784, *see* PLOWDEN (F.)

Inwards (Richard). Weather lore. 3rd ed., rev. & augm. 8°. 1898

Ioann, *bp. of Smolensk* [*i.e.* Іоаннъ Соколовъ].
О монашествѣ епископовъ. 8°. Почаевъ. 1904.

Ion, *Chius.*
see KÖPKE (E. S.) De Jonis Chii poetæ vita & fragm., 1836.
,, ROSE (V.) Ion's Reisebilder u. Joannes Alex. d. Arzt, 1871.

Ionides (Cyril) & J. B. Atkins. A floating home. 8°. 1918

Ionov (Vsevolod M.) Орелъ по воззрѣніямъ Чкутовъ. [Имп. Акад. Наукъ. Сборникъ музея по антропологіи, 1xvi]. la8°. С.-П. 1913

Iophon, *fl. 420 B.C., see* WOLFF (O.) De I. poeta tragico, 1884.

Iorga (Nicolae) [JORGA].
Hist. des États balcaniques à l'époque mod. 8°. Bucarest. 1914
Hist. des relations entre la France & les Roumains. Préf. de C. Bémont. s8°. 1918
Istoria Românilor pentru poporul românesc. ed. A 2a. 8°. Valenii-de-Munte. 1910
Nouv. matériaux p. s. à l'hist. de Jacques Basilikos l'Héraclide, dit le Despot, Pr. de Moldavie. Publ. avec préf. & notes par N. J. s8°. Bucarest. 1900
P. de Mézières, 1327–1405, et la croisade au 14e siècle. [H.E., 110]. 8°. 1896
see ACADEMIA ROMÂNA. Bull. de la Sect. Historique : sous la réd. de N. I., 1912–14.

Ioteyko (Josefa).
La science du travail & s. organisation. s8°. 1917

Iovanovich, *see* JOVANOVICH.

Ipfelkofer (Adalbert). D. Rhetorik d. Anaximenes unter d. Werken d. Aristoteles. Inaug.-diss. [P1746]. 8°. Würzburg. 1889

Ipolito. Lionora de' Bardi ed Hippolyto Bondalmonte (1471), 1813, *see* LIONORA.

Ipotis, *Middle Eng. poem.* Hitherto unpr. MSS. of the Mid. Eng. Ipotis, *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER., v31, 1916.

Ipswich.
The monumental inscriptions in parish of St. Matthew, Ipswich. Comp. & annot. by F. Haslewood. 8°. *pr. pr.* [Ipswich]. 1884
Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School. [Prolusiones, school lists, exam. papers &c., 1853, 1854, 1860, 1861. *b. w.* Elizabethan (The), 1852–8]. 8°. [1853–61]
see ELIZABETHAN (THE) : by members of the "Q. Eliz. G. Sch.," 1852–8.
The registers of St. Nicholas, I., 1539–1710. Transcr. by E. Cookson. [Parish Reg. Soc., 7]. 8°. *p.p.* 1897

Iradier (Eduardo Dato-), *see* DATO-IRADIER (E.)
Irby-upon-Humber, *co. Lincoln.*
The parish register of Irby-upon-Humber. [*50 copies pr.*; *no. 33*]. la8°. *p.p. for F. A. Crisp.* 1890
Ireland.
I, Government Publications.
AGRICULTURE.
Report of Recess Committeé on the establishment of a Dept. of Agriculture &c. [With app^{s}.] new ed. 8°. D. [1906]
LAWS, STATUTES &c.
The several statutes rel. to H.M.'s revenue & the trade of Ireland &c.; added, The book of rates [*w. sep. tp. Ed.* W. Dowdall]. 8°. D. 1729
Statute Rolls of the Parl. of I., 1st–12th yrs. of Edward IV. Ed. H. F. Berry. [Rolls in I.] la8°. D. 1914
Statute Rolls of the Parl. of I.: Henry VI. Ed. H. F. Berry. [Rolls in I.] 8°. D. 1910
II, Anonymous Works.
*Answer (The) of a Protestant gentleman in I. to a letter f. N. N. upon a disc. betw. them conc. the present posture of that country &c., 1689, *see* ANSWER.
Collection (A) of tracts conc. the pres. state of I. [P2084]. 8°. 1729
1, Browne (*Sir* J.) Seasonable remarks on trade.
2, —— An essay on trade.
3, Consid^{s}. on 2 papers.
4, Browne (*Sir* J.) An appeal to Dean Swift.
5, Letter in ans. to An appeal to Dean Swift.
*Constitution (The) of I. & Poyning's Laws explained, 1770, *see* FRENCH (R.)
Defence of the Realm Act in I. Publ. by Comm. of Public Safety, Dublin. [*b. w.* Connolly (J.) Re-conquest of I., 1915]. 8°. D. 1915
Éire. v1, No[s]. 1–30, Oct. 26–Dec. 4, 1914. [*No more published. Suppressed*]. fol. [D.] 1914
Essay (An) on the antient & mod. state of I. &c. [P2072]. 8°. D. 1760
Ireland at Berne: being Reports &c. pres. to Internat. Labour & Socialist Conf. at Berne, Feb. 1919. [P2361]. 8°. D. [1919]
*Irland unter England. Tatsachen u. Ziffern. [P2260]. s8°. [1918]
*Late tumults (The) in I. consid. By an Englishman. [P2081]. 8°. 1762
*Question (The) of the precedency of the peers of I. in Eng., 1761, *see* EGMONT (J. P., *2nd e. of*).
Rules, orders &c. for the good govt. &c. of barracks &c. in I., 1701, *see* ARMY.
*Some thoughts humbly offer'd towards an Union betw. Gt.-Brit. & I.. 1708, *see* ENGLAND.
*View of the present state of Ireland; a sketch of the principal polit. characters in the Irish House of Commons, 1780, *see* VIEW.
see IRISH OFFICE.
Ireland (John), *dean of Westminster.*
Letter to H. Brougham [*in reply to B.'s Letter on the abuse of charities.* P1527]. 8°. 1818
Irenaeus, *St., bp. of Lyons.*
Libros quinque adversus haereses textu Graeco, vers. Lat. cum cod. Claromontanto ac Arundeliano denuo collata &c., comm. perpetua et indic. var. ed. W. W. Harvey. 2t. 8°. Cantab. 1857
The proof of the Apostolic teaching; Armen. version ed. & tr. by Karapet ter Mĕkĕrttschian & S. G. Wilson—Démonstration de la prédic. apostol., tr. avec intr. par J. Tixeront, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t12, 1919.
The treatise of I., agst. the heresies. Tr. of principal passages, w. notes & arguments, by F. R. M. Hitchcock. 2v. s8°. 1916
see HITCHCOCK (F. R.) I.: st. of h. teaching, 1914.
Irenaeus (Marcus).
Encomium Franciæ. [P1961]. s8°. [Argentorati]. 1539
***Irenarch (The)**; or J. P.'s manual, 1774, *see* HEATHCOTE (R.)
Irhoven (Willem van). De palingenesia veterum, seu, metempsychosi sic dicta Pythagorica libri 3. s4°. Amstelodami. 1733
Irish.
Archivium Hibernicum, or, Irish hist. records, 6v, 1912–17, *see* ARCHIVIUM.
Gleanings f. Irish MSS., 1918, *see* WALSH (P.)
Indexes to Irish wills. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore [*& G. Thrift. Irish Record Ser.*] v1–4. 8°. 1909–18
Irish (The) nuns at Ypres, by D. M. C.; ed. R. B. O'Brien, 1915, *see* COLUMBAN (*Dame* M.)
Irish question (The) Foreword by Sir H. Plunkett. [*Repr. f.* The Round Table, Dec. 1913. *o.c. in* P1497, 1518]. 8°. 1914
*Irish railway amalgamation. By an Eng. railway expert. [Repr. f. Daily Express, Dublin, Jan. 1899. P1719]. 8°. D. [1899]
*Letter (A) to the Dean of Guild, & merchants &c. of Glasgow upon their oppos. to the Irish bills, 1778, *see* GLASGOW.
Record (A) of the I. Rebellion of 1916. Publ. by "Irish Life." [P1908]. sfol. D. 1916
*Rep. to the Irish Centre Party of its sub-comm. on health & housing. [P2352]. s8°. Dundalk. 1919
Irish Agricultural Organisation Society. Annual rep., 1895–1912. [*b. in* 5v; 1895–9 *in Iv*, sfol.] 8°. D. 1895–1913
Irish K.C. (An). *Ulster's opportunity, 1917, *see* ULSTER.
Irish Life, *see* IRISH. A record of the I. Rebellion, [publ. by "I. L."], 1916.
Irish Office. List of pamphlets in the library of the Irish Office. [P1415]. 8°. 1913
Irish Publicity League, *see* TRACTS FOR THE TIMES; publ. by I. P. L., No^{s}. 1–13, 1915–16.
Irish review (The). Monthly magazine of Irish lit., art & science. [*Ed.* J. Plunkett]. v1–4 (March 1911–Nov. 1914). [*no more publ. no tp^{s}.*] 8°. D. 1911–14
Irish Rolls, *see* IRELAND: LAWS, STATUTES &c. Statute Rolls of the Parl. of I.; ed. H. F. Berry, 1910–14.
Irish Society (The), *see* BETTS (J.) Story of the I. S., 1913.
Irish Texts Society. [*Publications*]. v14, 16–19. 8°. 1914–17
see CAROLAN (T.) Amráin Cearballáin: poems of C.; ed. T. Ó. Máille, 1916. [17.]
,, CHARLEMAGNE. Conquests of C.; ed. f. Bk. of Lismore &c. by D. Hyde, 1917. [19.]
,, DECLAN, *St.* Life of St. Declan of Ardmore & life of St. Mochuda of Lismore; intr. &c. by P. Power, 1914. [16.]
,, KEATING (G.) Hist. of Ireland; v4, cont. genealogies &c., w. index; compiled &c. by P. S. Dinneen, 1914. [15.]
,, O'BRUADAIR (D.) Poems; ed., w. intr. &c. by J. C. MacErlean, p3, 1917. [18.]
,, POWER (M.) Irish astron. tract based on med. Lat. version of Messahalah; ed., tr. & gloss. by M. P., 1914. [14.]
Irish Times, *see* SINN FEIN Rebellion handbook, comp. by Weekly I. T., 1917.
Irish war news. The Irish Republic. v1, No. 1, April 25, 1916. [*2 leaves. Suppressed*]. la8°. D. [1916]
Irland, *see* IRELAND.
Irmer (Georg). Los vom engl. Weltjoch, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H1, 1914.
Völkerdämmerung im Stillen Ozean. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1915
Irmologii, *see* EIRMOLOGION.
Irnerius, *de Bononia* [WARNERIUS], *see* VECCHIO (A. DEL). Di Irnerio e della sua scuola, 1869.
***Iron** times with the Guards. By an O. E. 8°. 1918
Iron-Master (An) *ps.*
*Observations on the proposed tax on pig-iron. [P2151]. 8°. 1806
Irvine (Alexander), *minister of Ranoch.* Inquiry into the causes &c. of emigration f. the Highlands &c. of Scotland, w. obs. on the means for preventing it. [P1550]. 8°. E. 1802
Irvine (Alexander Fitzgerald), *socialist.*
My lady of the chimney-corner. s8°. 1913
Irving (David).
The elements of Eng. composition. n. ed. s8°. 1809
Irving (Henry B.), *son of Sir H. I.*
Book of remarkable criminals. 8°. 1918
see MAYBRICK (*Mrs.* F. E.) Trial of Mrs. M.; ed. H. B. I., 1912.
Irving (*Sir* Henry Brodribb), *see* CALVERT (W.) Souvenir of Sir H. I., 1895.
Irving (John).
Hist. of Dumbartonshire. pl. 4°. Dumbarton. 1917
1, Dumbarton Castle: its place in hist. of Scotland.
This work is a rev. ed. of Hist. of Dumbartonshire *by* Jos. Irving.
Irving (Joseph). The hist. of Dumbartonshire, civil, eccles., & territorial; w. genealog. notices of principal families in the co. 2nd ed. 4°. Dumbarton. 1860
,, ,, *For rev. ed. see* IRVING (JOHN).
Irving (Miles), *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS. List of inscr^{s}. on tombs &c., v2i, Punjab &c., by M. I., 1910.
Irving (Washington).
Life & voyages of Christopher Columbus. [repr.] 8°. 1909
Irwin (Eyles). Enquiry (An) into the feasibility of the supposed exped. of Buonaparté to the East. [P2142]. 8°. 1798
Irwin (Henry Crossley) [*ps.* MARK TIME].
A derelict empire. s8°. 1912
Irwin (Sidney T.) *Ballast. [P2004]. s8°. Bristol. [1898]
Is. *Is Ulster right?; by an Irishman, 1913, *see* ULSTER.
Is your opinion about Holland reasonable?, 1919, *see* HOLLAND.
Isaac *ben Judah Abravanel* [ABRABANIEL].
I. A^{is}. & Mosis Alschechi Comment. in Esaiæ prophetiam 30. cum add. eorum quae R. Simeon è vet. dictis coll. Authore Constantino L'Empereur. [*Heb. & Lat.*] s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1631
Isaac, *patriarch of Alexandria, 686–689, see* MINA, *bp. of Pchati.*
Vie d'I.; texte copte éd. & tr. par E. Porcher, 1915.
Isaac (J.) La question du droit des peuples. [P2104, 2210]. 8°. 1918
Isaacs (Jorge), *1837–* . María: novela americana. Prol. de J. M. Vergara y Vergana. n. ed. s8°. Paris. *n.d.*
Isaacsohn (Siegfried). Gesch. d. preuss. Beamtenthums vom Anfang d. 15. Jhdts. bis auf die Gegenwart. 3B in 1. 8°. 1874–84

Isaacus *Monachus, see* Voltz (L.) De Helia Monacho I. Monacho &c. script. metricis Byzantinis, 1886.

Isabella, *infanta of Spain, consort of Albert, archduke of Austria, governor of the Netherlands, see* Brants (V.) Albert & I., 1910.

Isabella I, *queen of Spain* [*Isabel la Católica*].
see Pidal y Mon (A.) Doña I. y Santa Teresa de Jesús, paralelo, 1913.
,, Pulgar (H. de) Crónica de los reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Dona I., 1780.
,, Spain. Constituciones de la Real Orden Americana de I., 24 Mar. 1815, 1836.

Isaeus. Plaidoyer sur la succession d'Astyphile; tr. E. Caillemer, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire 9, 1875.
see Lincke (E. M.) De elocutione I., 1884.
,, Oratores. Oratorum veterum orationes, I. &c., 1575.
,, Röder (W.) Üb. C. G. Cobet's Emendationen, 1882.

Isaiah, *the prophet* [*see also* Bible : Isaiah].
The ascension of I. [Tr.] by R. H. Charles. Intr. by G. H. Box. [Trans. of early docs. *b.w.* Abraham. Apocalypse, 1918]. s8°. 1917

Isaza (Emiliano). Antología colombiana. Colegida por E. I. 2t. s8°. Paris. 1911–12

Isbrand Ides (Everard), *see* Ides (Evert).

Ischirkov (A.) Bulgarien, Land u. Leute. [Bulgar. Bibl.; hrsg. G. Weigand, 1, 2]. 2T. s8°. L. 1916–17
see Cvijić (J.) Quest. balkan, p1, Les assertions d'un écrivain bulgare [*i.e.* A. I.] &c., 1916.

Ischyrius (Christianus), *see* Gödeke (C.) Every-man, Homulus &c., 1865.

Iseghem (A. F. van), *see* Van Iseghem (A. F.)

Isembart, *see* *Gormont & Isembart : fragm. de chanson de geste du 12e s.; éd. A. Bayot, 1914.

Isho'dad, *of Merv, bp. of Hadatha, c. 850 A.D.*
Commentaries in Syriac & Eng. Ed. & tr. by M. D. Gibson; w. intr. by J. R. Harris. [Horæ Semiticæ, 11]. v5. la8°. C. 1916
5, Epistles of Paul the Apostle in Syriac, 2p.

Isidore, *bp. of Seville, Saint.* De haeresibus, *see* Öhler (F.) *ed.* Corp. haeres., t1, 1856.
Liber etymologiarum—De sūmo bono. sfol. Venetiis. 1483
see Brehaut (E.) An encyclopedist of the dark ages : I. of S. [*cont. transl. of passages fr. Etymologies*], 1912.
,, Dressel (H.) De I. Originum fontibus, 1874.
,, Philipp (H.) Die hist.-geog. Quellen in d. Etymologiae d. I., 2T, 1912–13.
,, Schenk (A.) De I. Hispal. de nat. r. lib. fontibus, 1909.

Isidorus, *Characenus, see* Öhmichen (G.) De M. Varrone et I. C. Plinii in libris chorogr. auct. primariis, 1873.

Isigonus *Nicæensis* [Isigonus Cittiensis]. De rebus mirabilibus breviarium ex cod. Vaticano ed. E. Rohde. [*Extr. f.* Acta Soc. phil. Lips., I. i. (1871)]. [P1845]. 8°. [1871]

Isis, *the goddess.* Hymnus in Isim. Ab L. Rossio repertum, distinxit, annot. H. Sauppius. [*Gr.*] [P1814]. 4°. Turici. 1842

Iskra. Искра. Росс. соціаль-демократ. рабочая партія. No. 8–112. [12, 16, 63, 102, 107, *wanting*]. fol. *n.p.* [& Genève]. 1901–5

Islandica; an annual rel. to Iceland & the Fiske Icelandic Collection in Cornell Univ. Lib. Ed. G. W. Harris.
v6–11. 8°. Ithaca, N.Y. 1913–18
6, Icelandic authors of to-day, w. list of wks. dealing w. mod. Icelandic lit., by H. Hermannsson.
7, The story of Griselda in Iceland; ed., w. intr., by H. Hermannsson, 1914.
8, Halldórsson (Þ.) An Icelandic satire (Lof lýginnar, 1711); ed. &c. H. Hermannsson.
9, Icelandic bks. of 16c. (1534–1600), by H. Hermannsson.
10, Annalium in Islandia farrago & De mirabilibus Islandiae by G. Oddsson. Ed. w. intr. &c. by H. Hermannsson.
11, Periodical lit. of Iceland to 1874, by H. Hermannsson.

Islip (John), *abbot of Westminster, see* Hope (*Sir* W. H. St. J.) The Obituary Roll of J. I., 1500–32, 1906.

Ismā'īl, *Maulā'i, Sultan of Morocco, called* Al-Samīn [Mouley Ismaël], *see* Plantet (E.) Mouley Ismaël & la psse. de Conti, 1912.

Ismā'īl Mustafā, *Effendi.*
Recherche des coefficients de dilatation &c. de l'appareil à mesurer les bases géodés., appart. au gouvt. égypt. la8°. 1864

Isocrates.
Ἐπιστολαὶ δύο. Adnot. illust. ab A. M. Napolitano. [P1845]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1874
Isocratis ad Demonicum oratio parænetica, interprete E. A. J. Ahrens. [P1845]. s8°. Romæ. 1870
Orations. Tr. by J. H. Freese, w. intr. & notes. v1. s8°. 1894
Pensées morales; extr. & tr. Auger, *see* Collection des moralistes anc., t7, 1782.
see Drerup (E.) De I. orationibus judic. quæst. sel., 1896.

Isocrates [*continued*].
see Gompertz (H.) I. u. d. Sokratik, 1905.
,, Haupt (E. H.) De I. epist. prima, sexta, octava, 1873.
,, Keil (B.) Analecta I., 1885.
,, Koch (M.) Gebrauch der Präpositionen bei I., T1, 1889.
,, Pöhlmann (R. v.) I. u. d. Problem d. Demokratie, 1913.
,, Reinhardt (C.) De I. æmulis, 1873.
,, Sanneg (P.) De schola I., p1, 1867.
see Sheehan (M.) De fide artis rhetor. I. tributæ, 1901.
,, Spengel (L. v.) I. u. Platon, 1855.
,, Stallbaum (J. G.) Isocratea ad illust. Phaedri Platonici orig., 1850.
,, Susemihl (F. F. C. E.) Ü. I. XIII, 9–13 & X, 8–13, 1900.
,, Vollnhals (W.) Ü. d. Verhältnis d. Rede d. I. Περὶ ἀντιδόσεως zu Platos Apologie d. Sokrates, 1897.

***Isolation** of Japan, 1919, *see* Japan.

Ispizua (Segundo de).
Los Vascos en América. Hist. de América. v4, t1. s8°. 1918
4, Venezuela, t1, Descubrimiento.

Israelson (Ludwig). Die "materia medica" des Klaudios Galenos. Inaug.-Diss. [P1809]. 8°. Jurjew. 1894

Issimedrasec de Serdnol, *anagram of* C. de Missy, *see* Missy (C. de).

Ister, *the historian, see* Wellmann (M.) De I. Callimachio, diss., 1886.

Istituto Internazionale d'Agricoltura, *see* International Institute of Agriculture.

Istituto Italiano di Numismatica. Atti e memorie. v1. 8°. 1913

Istituto Storico Italiano. [*Publications*]. la8°. 1903–14
see Berengarius I, *k. of Italy.* I diplomi di B. I, a cura di L. Schiaparelli, 1903.
,, Camaldoli, *monastery of.* Regesto di C., a cura di E. Lasinio, v3, 1916.
,, Farfa, *abbey of.* Liber largitorius vel notarius mon. Pharphensis; pubbl. dall' I. S. I. a cura di G. Zucchetti, v1, 1913.
,, Mantova. Regesto Mantovano; pubbl. dall I. S. I. a cura di P. Torelli, v1, 1914.
,, Siponto. Regesto di S. Leonardo di S.; a cura di F. Camobreco, 1913.

Istoricheskoe. Ист. описаніе моск. Новодѣвичьяго монастыря, 1885, *see* Moscow.

Istorie. *Delle ist. d. Chiesa Greca in Napoli, 1790, *see* Meola (G. V.)

Istoriya. *Исторія военныхъ дѣйствій въ Азіятской Турціи, 2ч, 1836, *see* Turkey.

Istriani. Gl' Istriani a Vitt. Emanuele II nel 1866, 3a ed., *see* Problemi ital., 1915.

Isyllus, *of Epidaurus, see* Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.) I. von E., 1886.

Italia [*see also* Italy]. Dell' orig. e del commercio della moneta &c. d'I., 1751, *see* Carli (*il c.* G. R.)
Diario della guerra d'I., raccolta dei Bullettini ufficiali e altri doc. ser. 1–16 [*in 2v*]. s8°. Milano. 1915–17
La guerra d'I., 1915–16. v1–3. la8°. Milano. 1916–18
1, Dalla Triplice alla neutralità e alla Guerra.
2, Dall' inizio delle ostilità italo-austr. alla dichiaraz. di guerra alla Turchia.
3, Dalle vittorie de Pregasina &c. alla conq. di Gorizia (sett. 1915–ag. 1916).
Il diritto d'I. su Trieste e l'Istria. Documenti. 8°. 1915
Italia e Jugoslavia; a cura d'un gruppo di scrittori ital. e jugoslavi : A. Antonio &c. s8°. Firenze. [1918]
Italia (L') e la Guerra. Studi di giornalisti stranieri racc. da un Italiano. [P1910]. 8°. Roma. 1915
Italia Irredenta, [2p], 1917, *see* Bullough (E.)
L'Italia nel conflitto europeo. La parola del Parlamento &c. [P1579]. 8°. 1914
Per la storia del libro in Italia nei s. 15 e 16, not. racc. a cura del Min. d. Pubbl. Istr., 1900, *see* Biagi (G.) *ed.*

Italia artistica. [No.] 70–83. s4°. Bergamo. 1913–[18]
see Bargellini (S.) I monti del Cimino, 1914. [73.]
,, Bernardy (A. A.) L'Istria e la Dalmazia, 1915. [79.]
,, Bonaventura (A.) I Bagni di Lucca, Coreglia e Barga, 1914. [75.]
,, Bragato (G.) Da Gemona a Venzone, 1913. [70.]
,, Filangieri di Candida (R.) Sorrento e la sua penisola, 1917. [82.]
see Fogolari (G.) Trento, 1915. [80.]
,, Fumi (L.) Orvieto, 1918 ?. [83.]
,, Petraccone (E.) L'isola di Capri, 1913. [72.]
,, Puccioni (N.) La Vallombrosa e la val di Sieve inferiore, 1916. [81.]
,, Tarchiani (N.) Firenze, 1915. [77.]

Italia artistica [*continued*].
see URBINI (G.) Spello—Bevagna—Montefalco, 1913. [71.]
„ VECCHI (A. V.) L'archipelago Toscano, 1914. [74.]
see VIGO (P.) Livorno, 1915. [78.]
„ ZUCCHINI (G.) Bologna, 1914. [76.]

Italian. Selections f. the Ital. poets, 1917, *see* GRILLO (E.) *ed.*

Italiana [ITALIANI; ITALIANO].
Bibliogr. od elenco ragion. delle opere cont. n. coll. de' Classici ital., 1814, *see* FUSI (F.)
Biblioteca storia italiana, 1881, *see* BOCCA, *Fratelli.*
Del Novelliero italiano v1–4, 1754, *see* NOVELLIERO.
*La politica estera italiana, 1875–1916. [*By*] Un Italiano. [Bibl. ital. di polit. estera, N. 2]. la8°. Bitonto. 1916

Italiano (Un) *ps.*
*La politica estera italiana, 1875–1916, 1916, *see* ITALIANA.

Italico (Giulio) *ps., see* COBÒL (G.)

Italicus Senator, *ps.*
La question de l'Adriatique. n. éd. [P2088]. 8°. [1916]

Italie. *Etudes sur la campagne de 1796–97 en I.: par J. C., 1898, *see* COLIN (J.)
Italie (L') & la Grande Guerre. Lettre d'un Italien. [P1910]. 8°. Turin. 1914
Italie (L') & la Guerre. [Discours par A. Salandra, T. Tittoni &c.] Préf. de H. Hauvette. 8°. 1916
*Italie (L') & les Bonaparte. [P2059]. 8°. Leipzig. 1859
*Portefeuille (Le) nécess. à tous les seigneurs qui font la tour d'Italie. *Fr. & Ital.* 8°. Londres. 1774
Another issue w. Eng. tp. 1777 *added.*

Italien [ITALIENISCHER]. Zehn Monate italien. Neutralität: was d. ital. Grünbuch sagt, 1915, *see* SEVERUS, *ps.*

Italienische Forschungen. Hrsg. v. Kunsthist. Institut in Florenz. B1, 2, 4, 5. 4°. 1906–12
Bode (W.) Nachruf an G. Ludwig. [1.]
Doren (A.) *ed.* Das Aktenbuch für Ghibertis Matthäusstatue an Or San Michele zu Florenz. [1.]
Ludwig (G.) Restello, Spiegel &c. in Venedig, Zeit d. Renaiss. [1.]
—— Venezian. Hausrat z. Zeit d. Renaiss. [1.]
Malaguzzi Valeri (F.) I Solari, architetti &c. lombardi d. 15 sec. [1.]
see BOMBE (W.) Gesch. d. Peruginer Malerei bis zu Perugino u. Pinturicchio, 1912. [5.]
„ FIRENZE. Il Duomo di Firenze: doc. sulla decorazione d. Chiesa &c.; per cura di G. Poggi, p1–9, 1909. [2.]
„ ITALIEN. FORSCH. *above for contents of B1.*
„ LUDWIG (G.) Archival. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. venezian. Kunst; hrsg. v. W. Bode &c., 1911. [4.]

Italy [*see also* ITALIA; ITALIE].

I, Government Publications.
CAMERA DEI DEPUTATI.
Documenti diplomatici pres. al Parl. ital. Austria-Ungheria. [N. 32. P1650]. 4°. 1914
Il Libro Verde. Doc^{t}. diplomat. pres. al Parl. ital., maggio 1915. s8°. Milano. 1915
The Italian Green book. Diplom. doc^{s}. submitted to the Ital. Parl.: Austria-Hungary. [P1715]. la8°. 1915
Das Grünbuch Ital.: diplomat. dok., 2T, 1915, *see* BERNSTEIN (E.) *ed.* Dok. z. Weltkrieg, H10, 11, 1915.
MINISTERO DELL' INSTRUZIONE.
Catalogo delle cose d'arte e di antichitá d'Italia. s1. fasc. 1, 2i. 4°. 1911–12
Papini (R.) Pisa, 1912. [s1. fasc. 2i.]
Toesca (P.) Aosta, 1911. [s1. fasc. 1.]
Indici e cataloghi, *see* GIOLITO DE' FERRARI (G.) Annali, 2v, 1890–5.
Regolamento e progr. per i ginnasi e i licei, 1889. [P1802]. 8°. Torino. [1889]
MINISTERO DI AGRICOLTURA, INDUSTRIA E COMMERCIO.
Annali del credito e d. previdenza. Provvedimenti in materia di econ. e di finanza in seg. alla Guerra Europea. sII, v10i–iii, Italia; 11i, Francia; 12i, Inghilterra; 13i, ii, Austria; 14i, Germania; 16i, Svizzera. 4°. 1915–17
Annali di statistica. S. 5, v5–10. la8°. 1913–19
Annuario statistico italiano, *see* ANNUARIO.
Censimento della popolazione del regno d'Italia alla 10 giugno 1911. v1, 2. fol. 1914
Movimento d. popolazione secondo gli atti dello stato civile nell' anno 1912–15. la8°. 1914–18
Statistica d. banche popolari, 1899–1908. 4°. 1911
„ „ App.: Monografie stor.-statist. di banche popolari al 1909–10. 4°. 1910
Statistica d. cause di morte, 1912–14. 8°. 1914–17
Statistica d. elezioni generali politiche alla 24 legislatura (26 ott. e 2 nov. 1913). 8°. 1914
Statistica d. emigrazione ital. per l'Estero, 1912–13. la8°. 1915

Italy [*continued*].
I, Government Publications [*continued*].
MINISTERO DELLE COLONIE.
see CECCHERINI (U.) Bibliografia della Libia, 1915.
MINISTERO DI GRAZIA E GIUSTIZIA E DEI CULTI.
Atti della Commissione di statistica e legislazione. Rel. e verbali delle discussioni della sessione del feb. 1912, luglio 1912, feb. 1913. 8°. 1912–14
Statistica della criminalità, 1908, 1909: notizie complimentari alla Statistica giudiziaria penale. 4°. 1913–14
Statistica giudiziaria penale, 1908/1909, 1910. la8°. 1914
MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA.
Annuario militare del regno d'Italia, 1911. [3v in 1]. 8°. 1911
REALE COMMISSIONE COLOMBIANA, *see* COLUMBUS (C.)

II, Anonymous Works.
Book of I. Under the auspices of H.M. Queen Elena of Italy; ed. R. Piccoli. Intr. by Visct. Bryce. 8°. Publ. f. Pro Italia Comm. [1916]
Document signed [*by Eng. authors, on conduct of I. in Europ. war.* P1641]. la8°. [1915]
Guide to I., 1901, *see* MACMILLAN, *publishers.*
Italy & the Jugoslav peoples. By "Civis Italicus"; tr. G. F. Hill. [P1898]. 8°. [1916]
Italy & the War. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] Tr. A. Hamilton. s8°. 1917
Italy our ally, 1916; Fr. tr., 1916, *see* ASQUITH (*Rt. Hon.* H. H.)
Italy's great war & h. nat. aspirations. By M. Alberti, Gen. C. Corsi *& others.* Intr. chapter by N. H. Gay. s8°. Milan. [1917]
The War in Italy. [Ital. Gen. Headquarters. Photogr. Dept.] v1–9 in 3. sfol. Milan. 1916–17
The War of Italy. Publ. of the Touring Club Ital. [P2353]. 8°. Milano. 1918

Itinerario. *Itinerario overe viaggia da Venetia a Roma &c., 1550, *see* FONTANA (B.)

Ito (Tokutaro) & J. Matsumura. Tentamen floræ lutchuensis. sect. 1, Plantæ Dicotyledoneæ Polypetalæ. [Sep. impr. ex Journal of Sci. Coll., Imp. Univ., Tōkyō, v12]. la8°. Tokyo. 1899

Iuweel. Const-thoonende Iuweel, by de loflijcke stadt Haerlem ten versoecke van Trou moet blijcken, in't licht gebracht, 1607, *see* HAARLEM.
Haerlems Iuweel Tot nut vande oude Arme uyt liefde tenthoon ghestelt nae de voorghegevene Caerte van't Speelcorentken, 1608, *see* HAARLEM.

***Ivan Nikitenko** le conteur russe: fables &c., 1842, *see* GALITZIN (*le prince* E.)

Ivan IV, *emp. of Russia,* "*the Terrible,*" *see* GOLOVIN (N.) & L. M. VOLF. Царь I. Грозный, 1904.

Ivanitsky (Nadine) & F. van Langenhove. La doctrine sociolog. d'E. Waxweiler. [From Sci. Prog., Jan. 1917. P1999]. 8°. 1917

Ivanov (A.), *grammarian.* Russian grammar. Tr., enl., & arr. for use of Eng. students by W. E. Gowan. 8°. 1882

Ivanov (D. V.) Основныя черты оро-геолог. строенія хребта Сихота-Алина (съ картой *wanting*). [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., t1iii]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1897

Ivanov (J.) Les Bulgares & leurs manifestations nat. Docs. s4°. Berne. 1919
La région de Cavalla. 8°. Berne. 1918

Ivanov (N. P.) Хивинская экспедиція 1839–40. 8°. С.–П. 1873

Ivanov (Vyacheslav). Прозрачность. Кн. 2 лирики. 8°. Москва. 1904

Ivanov-Razumnik (Razumnik Vasilevich).
Исторія русской общественной мысли. Индивидуализмъ и мѣщанство въ русс. лит. и жизни 19 в. 2T. 8°. С.–П. 1907

Ivantsov (D. N.) Къ критикѣ русской урожайной статистики. [I.R.G.O. Записки по отд. статистики, T14]. 8°. П. 1915

Iveković (Cirillo M.)
Dalmatiens Architektur u. Plastik. B1 (Trau). fol. Wien. [1910]

Iveković (F.) & I. Broz.
Rječnik Hrvatskoga jezika. 2 svezak. la8°. u Zagrebu. 1901

Ivens Saga (YWAIN), *see* BORRON (R. DE). Die Abenteuer Gawains, Ywains u. Le Morholts mit d. 3 Jungfrauen hrsg. v. H. O. Sommer, 1913.
see RITSON (J.) A diss. on romance &c.; App. Ywaine &c., 1891.

Iver (Jacques), *seigneur de Plaisance.*
Printemps d'Hyuer. [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. [1581 ?]

Ivernois (*Sir* Francis d'). Bonaparte administrateur, ou tableau du commerce, état de blocus. [P2153]. 8°. London. 1808
Effects of the continental blockade upon the commerce &c. of the Brit. I^{s}. Tr. f. 3rd Fr. ed., rev., corr. & enl. Added Obs. on "View of natural &c. circumstances of Ireland" by T. Newenham. [App. *with sep. pag.* P2154]. 8°. 1810
Effets du blocus continental. [P2154]. 8°. Londres. 1809

Ives (*Gen.* Brayton). Cat. of the art & literary treasures coll. by the late Gen. B. I., *&* additional vols. Sold Apr. 6th &c., 1915. Ed. de luxe. la8°. N.Y. 1915

Ives (George). A history of penal methods : criminals, witches, lunatics. 8°. [1914]

Ives (George Burnham).
Bibliog. of O. W. Holmes. 8°. Boston. 1907

Ivor (Ian).
Elizabethan oak room, Leigh Hall, Essex. [P1912]. la8°. [1915]

Ivray (Jehan d'). Bonaparte et l'Égypte. s8°. [1914]
La Lombardie au temps de Bonaparte. 8°. 1919

Ivy (Robert H.), *see* Haagner (A.) & R. H. I. Sketches of S. African bird-life, 1908.

Izvestiya. "Извѣстія" 27го Фев.–4го Марта [1917. Комитетъ Петроград. Журналистовъ.] Nos. 1–9. fol. П. 1917
There are 2 *issues of* Nos. 3 & 8 ; 8 *also has* Прибавленіе.

Izvestiya Glavn. Spichechn. Komiteta. Извѣстія главнаго спичечнаго комитета. No. 1, 1 Сентября. [P2370]. sfol. [Москва]. 1918

Izvestiya Gorn. Otdela. Извѣстія горнаго отдѣла.
No. 1–3, Іюль-Сентябрь 1918. [P2370]. sfol. [Москва]. 1918

Izvestiya Moskov. oblastn. prodovolstvenn. Komiteta.
Извѣстія Москов. областн. продовольственн. Комитета. 10 Дек. 1917–31 Августа 1918. fol. Москва. 1917–18

Izvestiya Petrogradskago soveta rabochikh deputatov.
Извѣстія Петроград. совѣта рабочихъ депутатовъ [*afterwards also* солдатскихъ депутатовъ]. 1 Февр.–31 Дек. 1917. *in 3 vol.* [211, 260, 261 *wanting*]. fol. С.–П. 1917

Izyumchenko (Nikolai Trofimovich).
Въ дисциплинарномъ батальонѣ. Записки Н. Т. И. Подъ редакціей В. Черткова. [P1473]. s8°. Christchurch. 1905

Izzard (Ann).
see Nicholson (I.) Abstr. of proc. agst. J. Harper &c. for assaulting A. I. &c., 1810.
,, ——— Sermon agst. witchcraft, w. acc. of 2 attacks on A. I. &c., 1808.

Izzet-Fuad (*gén.*), *pasha, see* Fuad (*gén.* I.)

J

J. (—), *see* Æsopus epulans. A. ep. sive discursus &c. coll., per quendam J., 1773.

J. (—), *of Rome, see* Sammlung J . . . Rom : Hauptstücke aus d. Galerien d. March. Guidi &c., Versteigerung, 1908.

J. (G. R.) *Des partis &c. en Belgique, 1864, *see* Rolin-Jacquemyns (G.)

J. (Henry), *compositeur.* *Dialogue entre une presse mécanique &c., par H. J., 1830, *see* Dialogue.

J. (M. A.), *see* Jullien (M. A.)

Jaarsveldt (J. van). Lehrreiches &c. holländ. Lesebuch, mit Wort-Register &c. 8°. Emmerich. 1833

***Jachin** & Boaz ; or, Authentic key to the door of free-masonry. Added, Coll. of songs, list of lodges in Scot. &c. [*Advertisement of 1797 ed. signed R. S.*] 8°. 1814

Jachmann (Erich).
Die U-Boots-Tafel. Graph. Aufzeichnungen. [P2299]. 8°. 1917

Jack. *Jack Drum's entertainment, or Comedie of Pasquil & Katherine (1616), *see* †School of Shakspere ; ed. R. Simpson, v2, 1878.

Jack Juggler. *A new enterlued, named Jacke Jugeler (c. 1553–61). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1912
Two enterludes : 1, Jacke Jugeler : 2, Godly Queene Hester. Ed. A. B. Grosart. [Fuller Worthies' Lib. Misc. P2283]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1873
Two enterludes : Jack Jugeler—Godly Queene Hester, *see* Fuller Worthies' Lib. Misc., v4, 1872–6.

Jack (Albert E.), *see* Tennyson (A. T. *b.*) Choice coll. of the works of T. formed by A. E. J., 1907.

Jack (*Maj.* Evan Maclean), *R.E.*
On the Congo frontier : exploration & sport. 8°. [1914]

Jack (G. H.) Excavations on site of Romano-Brit. town of Magna, Kenchester, Herefordshire, 1912–13. With contribs. by A. G. K. Hayter. [Rep. of Research Comm. of Woolhope Club]. la8°. Hereford. 1916

Jack (George). War shrines. [P2246]. 8°. 1918

Jäckh (Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm). Der deutschen Krieg : polit. Flugschriften. Hrsg. v. E. J.
H1–97 [*no more publd.* 78 *wanting*]. 8°. St. 1914–17
Alvensleben (O. v.) Unterseebootskrieg u. Völkerrecht, 1916. [81, 82.]
Bachmann (F.) Der Krieg u. d. deut. Musik, 1915. [62.]
Bälz (C.) Beamtenrecht u. Familie, 1917. [89.]
Bäumer (G.) Der Krieg u. d. Frau, 1914. [15.]
Becker (C. H.) Deutschland u. Islam, 1914. [3.]
Bernhard (G.) Land oder Geld, 1916. [84.]
Bethmann Hollweg (T. v.) Vaterländ. Hilfsdienst ; Reden, Nov. 1916, v. B. H. &c., 1916. [86.]
Binswanger (O.) Die seelischen Wirkungen d. Krieges, 1914. [12.]
Binz (A.) Die chem. Industrie u. d. Krieg, 1915. [28.]
Bodmer (M. J.) Ein neuer Staatenbund u. das Ostjudenproblem, 1916. [73.]
Böttger (H.) Das Geld im Kriege, 1915. [26.]
Charmatz (R.) Österreich-Ungarns Erwachen, 1915. [22.]
Czartoryski (O.) Müssen Deut. u. Polen sich immer befehden ?, 1915. [60.]
Djavid Bey. Türk. Kriegsfinanzwirtschaft ; übers. C. A. Schaefer, 1917. [94.]
Eisenlohr (R.) Flugwesen u. Flugzeugindustrie d. kriegführ. Staaten, 1915. [65.]

Jäckh (Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm). Der deutschen Krieg [*cont.*]
Erzberger (M.) Die Mobilmachung, 1914. [5.]
Eucken (R.) Die weltgeschichtl. Bedeutung d. deut. Geistes, 1914. [8.]
Fendrich (A.) Der Krieg u. d. Sozialdemokratie, 1915. [25.]
Freytag-Loringhoven. Was uns. Vorväter erduldet haben, 1917. [95.]
Gast (P.) Deutschland u. Südamerika, 1915. [68.]
Gerloff (W.) Der wirtschaftl. Imperialismus &c., 1915. [45.]
Gierke (O. v.) Der deut. Volksgeist im Kriege, 1915. [46.]
Goldmann (N.) Der Geist d. Militarismus, 1915. [52.]
Götze (W.) England, Dänemark & Griechenland, 1916. [79.]
Grävenitz (G. v.) Die militär. Vorbereitung d. Jugend, 1915. [67.]
Hashagen (J.) Kriegerische Demokratien, 1917. [97.]
Helfferich (C.) Kriegsfinanzen, 2T, 1915. [41/2, 69.]
Hennig (R.) Der Kampf um d. Suezkanal, 1915. [35.]
Herz (L.) Kriegskosten u. Deckung, 1916. [74.]
Hettner (A.) Die Ziele uns. Weltpolitik, 1915. [64.]
Heuss (T.) Kriegssozialismus, 1915. [58.]
Hötzsch (O.) Oesterreich-Ungarn u. d. Krieg, 1915. [44.]
Jäckh (E. F. W.) Die deut.-türk. Waffenbrüderschaft, 1915. [24.]
Kaindl (R. F.) Deut. Siedlung im Osten, 1915. [34.]
Kampffmeyer (G. K.) Nordwestafrika u. Deutschland, 1914. [21.]
Kapp (W.) Das innerpolit. Deutschland u. d. Krieg, 1917. [90.]
Kiliani (R.) Der deut.-eng. Wirtschaftsgegensatz, 1915. [57.]
Kumpmann (C.) Imperialismus u. Pazifismus, 1916. [72.]
Lehmann-Haupt (C. F.) Von Waterloo bis Antwerpen, 1915. [38.]
Lewicky (E.) Die Ukraine, d. Lebensnerv Russlands, 1915. [33.]
Liefmann (R.) Bringt uns d. Krieg dem Sozialismus näher ?, 1915. [56.]
Lienhard (F.) Das deut. Elsass, 1914. [17.]
Losch (H. J.) Englands Schwäche u. Deutschlands Stärke, 1914. [10.]
Lulvés (J.) Die Stellung d. Papsttums im Weltkriege, 1916. [76.]
Mackay (B. L., *Frhr.* v.) Der Vierbund u. d. neue europ.-oriental. Weltbild, 1916. [75.]
Marcks (E.) Wo stehen wir ?, 1914. [19.]
Massow (W. v.) Wie stebt es mit Polen ?, 1915. [49.]
Meyer (A. O.) Worin liegt Englands Schuld ?, 1914. [18.]
Meyer (E.) Deutschland u. Aegypten, 1915. [48.]
Molin (A.) Schweden u. d. Weltkrieg, 1916. [77.]
Möller van den Bruck (A.) Belgier u. Balten, 1915. [59.]
Muthesius (C.) Das Bildungswesen in neuen Deutschland, 1915. [37.]
Muthesius (H.) Die Zukunft d. deut. Form, 1915. [50.]
Nathan (P.) Enttäuschungen uns. Gegner, Aug.–Okt. 1914. [11.]
Naumann (F.) Deutschland u. Frankreich, 1914. [2.]
Neisser (A.) Der Krieg u. d. Geschlechtskrankheiten, 1915. [54.]
Niessen-Deiters (L.) Krieg, Auslanddeutschtum u. Presse, 1915. [27.]
Noorden (C. v.) Hygien. Betrachtungen ü. Volksernährung im Kriege, 1915. [43.]
Oncken (H.) Deutschlands Weltkrieg u. d. Deutschamerikaner, 1914. [6.]
Oswalt (H.) Wirtschaftl. Durchhalten, 1916. [80.]
Paquet (A. H. N.) Nach Osten !, 1915. [23.]
Paull (H.) Die neue Familie, 1916. [70.]
Pazaurek (G. E.) Patriotismus, Kunst u. Kunsthandwerk, 1914. [20.]
Rade (M.) Dieser Krieg u. das Christentum, 1915. [29.]
Reventlow (*Graf* E. zu). England, d. Feind, 1914. [16.]
Rohrbach (P.) Warum es d. deut. Krieg ist !, 1914. [1.]
Roloff (G.) Deutschland u. Russland im Widerstreit seit 200 Jahren, 1914. [9.]

Jäckh (Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm). Der deutschen Krieg [*cont.*]
Rost (H.) Deutschlands Sieg Irlands Hoffnung, 1915. [51.]
Rümker (K. v.) Mit Schwert u. Pflug !, 1915. [47.]
Russische. Die russ. Revol. v. 1905 als Grundlage z. Verständnis d. jetz. Revol., 1917. [93.]
Schäfer (C. A.) Deut.-türk. Freundschaft, 1914. [13.]
Schaffner (J.) Die Schweiz im Weltkrieg, 1915. [61.]
Schippel (H.) Bargeldloser Verkehr, uns. Reichsbank u. d. Krieg, 1917. [88.]
Schmidt (A.) Russ. Sphinx, 1914. [7.]
Schücking (L. L.) Der engl. Volkscharakter, 1915. [53.]
Schultz-Gävernitz (C.) Freie Meere !, 1915. [32.]
Soden (H., *Frhr.* v.) Bismarcks Glaube, 1915. [40.]
Solf (W. H.) Die Lehren d. Weltkrieges f. uns. Kolonialpolitik, 1916. [85.]
Sosnosky (T. v.) Irredenta-Politik, 1915. [55.]
Staden (H. v.) Indien im Weltkriege, 1915. [63.]
Stern (J.) "Mitteleuropa," v. Leibniz bis Naumann, 1917. [92.]
Stern (N.) Die Weltpolitik der Weltmode, 1915. [30/31.]
Stresemann (G.) Englands Wirtschaftskrieg gegen Deutschland, 1915. [36.]
Trampe (L.) Der Kampf um d. Dardanellen, 1915. [39.]
Traub (G.) Der Krieg u. d. Seele, 1914. [4.]
Übelhör (M.) Frankreichs finanz. Oligarchie, 1915. [66.]
—— Syrien im Krieg, 1917. [96.]
Weber (H. S.) Ansiedlung v. Kriegsinvaliden, 1916. [71.]
Wertheimer (F.) Deutschland u. Ostasien, 1914. [14.]
Winnig (A.) Die deut. Gewerkschaften im Kriege, 1917. [87.]
Würfel (G.) Der Sieg d. deut. Volksgesundheit im Weltkriege, 1916. [83.]
Ziekursch (J.) Was soll aus Belgien werden ?, 1917. [91.]
Die deut.-türk. Waffenbrüderschaft, *see* Deut. Krieg, H24, 1915, *above*.
Die Türkei u. Deutschland, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H22, 1918.

Jackman (A. N.) Russian mines covering mining concessions worked by Brit. companies in Siberia. 8°. [1918]

Jackman (W. T.) The development of transportation in mod. Eng. 2v. la8°. C. 1916

Jacks (Lawrence Pearsall). All men are ghosts. s8°. 1913
From authority to freedom. The spiritual pilgrimage of Charles Hargrove. 8°. 1920
Life & letters of Stopford Brooke. 2v. s8°. 1917
Philosophers in trouble. Stories. [Writings, v3]. s8°. 1916
see Bedford Coll. Internat. crisis; lect^{s}. by L. P. J. &c. at B.C., 1915.

Jackson (Andrew), *pres. of the U.S.*
see Bassett (J. S.) Life of A. J., 1916.
,, Ogg (F. A.) The reign of A. J., 1919.

Jackson (Arthur), *of Sheffield, see* Sheffield. Descr. cat. of charters &c. forming the Jackson coll. at the S. Public Ref. Lib., 1914.

Jackson (Benjamin Daydon).
Cat. of the Linnean specimens of Amphibia, Insecta & Testacea, noted by C. v. Linné. Transcr. & codified by J. [Linnean Soc., Suppl. to Proc., 1912–13]. 8°. 1913
Darwiniana: 3 essays prep. for Darwin centenary held at Camb., June 22–24, 1909. [*b. w.* Cambridge, Order of proc., 1909]. *p.f.p.c.* 8°. 1910

Jackson (Charles Edwyn).
The place-names of Durham. 8°. [1916]

Jackson (*Mrs.* F. Nevill), *see* Edouart (A.) Cat. of 5,200 Engl. silhouette portraits by A. E., discov. by Mrs. F. N. J., 1913 ?

Jackson (H. C.) Black ivory & white, or the story of El Zubeir Pasha, slaver & sultan, as told by himself. Tr. & put on record by H. C. J. s8°. O. 1913

Jackson (Henry), *of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.*
Aristotle in 1880. [Extr. f. Trans. of Camb. Philol. Soc., v1]. [P1746]. 8°. [Hertford. 1881 ?]
On Aristotle's Politics, I. 6, 1255a 7 sqq., & IV (VII), 16, 1335a 32–34. [*Extr. f.* Trans. of Camb. Philol. Soc., v2]. [P1746]. 8°. *n.p.* [1882 ?]

Jackson (Henry Latimer). The eschatology of Jesus. s8°. 1913
The problem of the Fourth Gospel. 8°. C. 1918

Jackson (Holbrook). The eighteen nineties. A review of art & ideas at the close of the 19th c. 8°. 1913

Jackson (J. Wilfrid). Shells as evidence of the migrations of early culture. 8°. M'ter. 1917

Jackson (Lawrence), *prebendary of Lincoln.* A letter to a young lady conc. the Christian-life. 2nd ed. [P2117]. s8°. 1758

Jackson (Lowis d'Aguilar). Hydraulic manual. 4th ed. s8°. 1883

Jackson (Margaret H.) Bibliog. notes on MSS. of Boccaccio's Life of Dante & the Compendium &c., *see* Dante Soc. Ann. rep., 32, 1915

Jackson (Margaret Talbot). The museum: manual of housing &c. of art collections. s8°. N.Y. 1917

Jackson (Murray Gosby).
A soldier's diary. South Africa, 1899–1901. 8°. 1913

Jackson (Rowland). Hist. of Barnsley, Yorks. 2nd ed. s8°. 1858

Jackson (Samuel Macauley). Bibliog. of Amer. Church hist., *see* Tyler (B. B.) Hist. of the Disciples of Christ &c., 1908.

Jackson (Thomas), *prebendary of St. Paul's* [*ps.* Pieter Maritzburg]. The narr. of the fire of London freely handled on princ. of mod. rationalism by P. Maritzburg [*i.e.* T. J.], w. intr. essay on the use of irony &c. [P1477]. 8°. 1869

Jackson (*Sir* Thomas Graham), *Bart.*
Gothic architecture in France, England & Italy. 2v. la8°. C. 1915
A holiday in Umbria: w. acc. of Urbino & the Cortegiano of Castiglione. 8°. 1917

Jackson (Thomas Jonathan) ["Stonewall" Jackson], *see* Maguire (T. M.) J.'s campaigns in Virginia, 1861–2, 1913.

Jackson (William Walrond).
Ingram Bywater: an Oxford scholar, 1840–1914. 8°. O. 1917

Jackson's Oxford Journal, *see* Townsend (J.) News of a country town: extr^{s}. f. "J.'s O. J." rel. to Abingdon, 1753–1835, 1914.

Jackstaff, *ps., see* Bennett (J. J.)

Jacob, *of Acre, see* Jacobus, *Neobaptista, of Acre ?*

Jacob, *Mantinus, see* Mantino (J.)

Jacob, *the Patriarch, see* Mayer (J. F.) Tract. theolog. de J. cum duabus sororibus coniugio, ex Genes. XXIX, 1717.

Jacob (Adolphe), *see* Lovera (R.) & A. J. Gramm. roumaine, 1912.

Jacob (Carl), *prof. at Tübingen.* Die grossen Kriege in d. Gesch. d. deut. Volkes, *see* Durch Kampf z. Frieden, H3, 1915.

Jacob (Carl Georg), *see* Niebuhr (B. G.) Niebuhriana &c.; uitg. &c. door. J., 1840.

Jacob (John), *of Guernsey.* Annals of some of the Brit. Norman Isles constit. the Bailiwick of Guernsey. p2 [*no tp.*] la8°. *n.d.*

Jacobi (Dorothea). Die gemeinnütz. Bautätigkeit in Deutschland, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forsch., H167, 1913.

Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich).
Woldemar [*a novel*]. Tr. par C. Vanderbourg. 2t. s8°. [1796]
see Mendelssohn (M.) M. M. an die Freunde Lessings; Anh. zu J. Briefwechsel ü. d. Lehre d. Spinoza, 1786.

Jacobi (Richard). Im Kampf mit d. Kriegslüge, *see* Volksschriften z. gr. Krieg, 13, 1914.

Jacobi (Walter), *see* Brencken (F. v.) & W. J. Deutschland in d. Welt voran !, 1914.

Jacobitz (Carl). Spec. lexici Herodotei (Ἄβατος-ἀκριβέως). [Progr. P1828.] 4°. L. 1870

Jacob's rod, tr. f. Fr., 1693, on the art of finding springs &c. ["La verge de Jacob," par I. N.] App. researches &c. Tr. T. Welton. s8°. [1870 ?]

Jacobs (—), *Oberlehrer zu Schneidemühl.* De Xenophanis arte metrica. *w. text.* [Progr. P1888]. 4°. Schneidemühl. 1904

Jacobs (Friedrich C. W.) Diatribes de re critica aliquando edendae capita duo. [*a.c. in* P1818]. 8°. Gothae. 1840
see Hoffmann (S. F. W.) Lebensbilder berühmter Humanisten, R1, F. C. W. J. &c., 1837.

Jacobs (J. Warren). Gleanings from nature, 1, Oological abnormalities. [P2221]. 8°. Waynesburg, Pa. 1898

Jacobs (Reginald).
Covent Garden, its romance & history. s8°. [1913]

Jacobs (William Wymark). The castaways. s8°. 1916

Jacobsen (Carl), *see* Copenhagen. Ny Carlsberg Glyptotek; Fortegnilse over de antike Kunstværker ved C. J., 1907.

Jacobsen (Emil). Umbrische Malerei d. 14.–16. Jhdts.: Studien in d. Gemäldegalerie zu Perugia. la8°. Str. 1914

Jacobsen (Friedrich). Kreuz, wende dich. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Jacobsen (J. P.)
Marie Grubbe. Tr. H. A. Larsen. s8°. N.Y. 1917
Niels Lyhne. Tr. H. A. Larsen. [Scandin. Classics, v13]. s8°. N.Y. 1919

Jacobsohn (Hermann). Russlands Entwicklung u. d. Ukrain. Frage. [P2301]. 8°. Cassel. 1916

Jacobus, *Diaconus, see* Usener (H.) Legenden d. Pelagia [Reue d. P. v. Antiochia, v. D. J. &c.], 1879.

Jacobus, *Magnus, see* Le Grand (J.)

Jacobus, *martyr, see* Franchi de' Cavalieri (P.) La passio SS. Mariani & Iacobi (259 A.D.), 1900.

Jacobus, *Neobaptista, of Acre ?* La didascalie de Jacob: texte grec orig. du Sargis d'Aberga; éd. par F. Nau, 1e assemblée, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patr. orient., t8, 1912.
see Sargis, *d'Aberga.* S. d'A. Controverse judéo-chrét. [by J. of A.]. fin; texte éthiop. publ. & tr. par S. Grébaut, 1919.

Jacobus, *Volaterranus* [J. Gherardi]. Dispacci e lettere di G. Gherardi, nunzio pontif. a Firenze e Milano, 1487–90. Pubbl. E. Carusi. [Studi e testi, 21]. la8°. 1909

Jacobus Philippus, *Bergomensis, see* Foresti (J. P.)

Jacoby (Felix). Apollodors Chronik : eine Sammlung d. Fragmente, *see* Kiessling (A.) & U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Philolog. Untersuch., H16, 1902.

Jacomb (Edward). France & England in the New Hebrides : the Anglo-French Condominium. s8°. Melbourne. [1914]
The future of the Kanaka. s8°. 1919

Jacopo III, *d'Appiano, see* Appiano (J. III d').

Jacopo, *di Casentino, see* Vasari (G.) Vita di I. di C., con intr. &c., di G. G. G. Miniati, 1913.

Jacopo, *da Lentino, see* Giacomo.

Jacopone, *da Todi* [†Benedetti (G. de')], *1228–1306.*
Le laude. Secondo la stampa fiorentina del 1490. A cura di G. Ferri. [Scrittori d'Italia, 69]. 8°. Bari. 1915
Le satire di J. da T. Ricostit. n. loro più probabile lezione e prec. da un saggio sulle stampe e sui codici jacoponici per cura di B. Brugnoli. la8°. Firenze. 1914
see Ancona (A. d'). J. da T., il Giullare di Dio del sec. xiii, 1914.
,, Underhill (E.) J. da T., w. sel. f. Spiritual songs, tr. by Mrs. T. Beck, 1919.

Jacotot (Joseph), *1770–1840.*
Enseignement univ. Musique, dessin & peinture. 8°. 1841
see Laroche (B.) L'enseign. univ. de M. J., 1829.

Jacquemart (Nicolas François). Contes à rire *attrib. to J.*, 1881, *see* Collier (*le citoyen*).

Jacquemyns (Gustave Rolin), *see* Rolin-Jacquemyns (G.)

Jacques, *de Baisieux, see* Scheler (A.) Trouvères belges, Chansons d'amour &c. par J. de B. &c., 1876.

Jacques (*le père*) [Marocco (Giov. Luigi) *di Poirino*], *1808–85, see* Mazziotti (M.) Cte. de Cavour & s. confesseur (le père J.), 1919.

Jacques (Amédée). Aristote considéré comme historien de la philosophie. Thèse. [P1684]. 8°. 1837

Jacquier (*l'abbé* **E.),** *b. 1847.* La Nouveau Testament dans l'Eglise chrétienne. t2, Le texte du N.T. s8°. 1913

Jacquier (Frédéric).
Fables dédiées à Mons. le Cte. de Paris. 8°. 1841

Jadart (Henri). Reims : journal d'un Rémois, 3 sept.–6 oct. 1914, 1915, *see* Cités (Les) meurtries, 1914–15.

Jaederholm (Gustav A.), *see* Pearson (K.) & G. A. J. Mendelism & the problem of mental defect, 2, 1914.

Jaenicke (Hermann), *see* Jänicke (H.)

Jaffa (*Dr.* **Sally).** Der Zahlungsaufschub u. d. Konkursverhütung währ. d. Krieges. [P1632, 1653]. 8°. 1914

Jaffé (Edgar).
see Grundriss der Sozialökonomik, Abt. 5ii, Bankwesen, bearb. v. G. v. Schulze-Gaevernitz, E. J., 1918.
,, Krieg u. Wirtschaft : in Verbindung mit W. Sombart &c. ; hrsg. v. E. J., 3H, 1914–15.

Jagel (Abraham), *see* Abraham, *Jaghel.*

Jäger (Gusztáv). 1564–1914 : Shakespeare. [Magyar Shakespeare-Tár. P1469]. s8°. 1914

Jäger (Werner Wilhelm). Nemesios v. Emesa. Quellenforsch. z. Neuplatonismus u. s. Anfängen bei Poseidonios. 8°. 1914

Jaggard (Walter R.) & F. E. Drury. Architectural building construction : text book. .v1. 8°. C. 1916

Jaghel (Abraham), *see* Abraham, *Jaghel.*

Jagow (Gottlieb E. G. von).
Ursachen u. Ausbruch des Weltkrieges. 8°. 1919
see Lichnowsky (C. M., *Fürst* v.) Disclosures f. Germany : 1, L. mem., 2, Reply of Herr v. J., 1918.

Jahāngīr, *emperor of Hindustan.*
The Tūzuk-i-Jahāngīrī, or mems. of J. Tr. A. Rogers ; ed. H. Beveridge. [O.T.F., N.S., 19, 22]. 2v. 8°. 1909–14

Jahn (Albert). Animadvers. in S. Basilii Magni opera, suppl. ed. Garnerianæ 2ª. Fasc. 1. Acc. Emblemata Plutarchea. ex Basilii Hom. in Psalm. 14. [P1781]. 8°. Bernæ. 1842
Dionysiaca. Platon. Blüthenlese aus Dionysius d. sog. Areopagiten. [P1794]. 8°. Altona. 1889
Glossarium s. vocab. ad oracula Chaldaica. [*Extr. f.* Rev. de Philol., juil. 1899]. [P1818]. 8°. 1899
Die Kunde u. Benutzung d. Bongars. Hss- u. Büchersamml. d. Stadtbibl. in Bern &c. Mit Beil., ü. d. Berner Stadtbibl., v. A. W. Cramer. [P1675]. 8°. Bern. 1878
Symbolae in emend. &c. S. Epiphanii Panaria, *see* Öhler (F.) *ed.* Corp. haereseolog., t3, 1861.

Jahn (Carl Friedrich). Grammaticorum Græc. de conjunctionibus doctrina. Diss. [P1818]. 8°. Gryphiæ. [1847]

Jahn (Eduard). Anakreonteia, *see* Fiebig (J.) Worte auf d. Abhdlgn. ü. d. Aristotel. Begriff d. Katharsis &c., 1857.

Jahn (Johann). Gramm. linguæ Hebraicæ. ed. 3ª. 8°. Viennæ. 1809

Jahn (Otto). De loco Platonis disput. [Index scholarum. P1662]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1866]
O. J.'s Bibliothek, Versteigerung 7 Feb.[–Nov.], 1870. 5 Abthlg. in 1v. [*a.c. of* Abt. 1 *in* P1612]. 8°. Bonn. 1870

Jahnson (Yury Eduardovich), *see* Yanson (Y. E.)

Jahrbuch der Bücherpreise. Bearb. v. C. Beck u. F. Rupp. 1911–13, 1916–17. (Jhrg. 6–8, 11, 12). s8°. L. 1913–18

Jahrbuch d. Königlich Preussischen Kunstsammlungen. B33–39. 4°. 1913–19
With Beihefte *as below.*
Bombe (W.) D. Alfani, Regesten u. Urkunden, 1916. [37.]
Fischel (O.) Die Zeichnungen d. Umbrer, T2, 1917. [38.]
Frey (C.) Zur Baugesch. d. St. Peter : Mitteilungen aus d. Rev. Fabbrica di S. Pietro, 1913–16. [33, 37.]
Orbaan (J. A. F.) Der Abbruch Alt-Sankt-Peters 1605–15, 1919. [39.]
—— Zur Baugesch. d. Peterskuppel, 1917. [38.]
Pollak (O.) Ausgewählte Akten z. Gesch. d. röm. Peterskirche, 1535–1621, 1915. [36.]
—— Italien. Künstlerbriefe aus d. Barockzeit, 1913. [34.]
Zimmermann (H.) Kat. d. erhalt. Probedrucke zu H. Burgkmair d. ält. Holzschnittfolge &c., 1915. [36.]
Amtliche Berichte aus d. Königl. Kunstsammlungen. Beiblatt z. Jahrbuch &c. Jahrgang 36–39. 4°. 1914–18

Jahrbuch d. Schlesische Museum für Kunstgewerbe &c., 1900, *see* Schlesische Museum &c.

Jahrbuch d. Völkerrechts. In Verbindung mit Staatsminister Asser, Prof. v. Bar [*& others*]. Hrsg. v. T. Niemeyer u. K. Strupp. B1–5, 7. 8°. München. 1913–19
B2 *has* 2 Abt. (1, Urkunden ; 2, Abhandlungen usw.)
B3–5 *have 2nd tp.* Die völkerrechtl. Urkunden d. Weltkrieges, B1–3.
B5 *has tp.* Völkerrechtl. Chronologie d. Weltkrieges 1914–19.

Jahrbuch f. Deutschlands Seeinteressen. Hrsg. v. Nauticus. Jhrg. 10–16, 1908–14. 8°. 1908–14

Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung u. Volkswirtschaft im Deutschen Reiche. [Schmollers Jahrbuch].
Jhrg. 38–42 [*4v to each year*]. 8°. München. 1914–18
,, ,, Inhalt, 1871–1916. [*b. w. 1916 vol.*] 8°. München. 1916

Jahrbücher (Neue) f. d. klass. Altertum, Gesch. u. deut. Litt. u. für Pädagogik ; hrsg. v. J. Ilberg &c., 1898–1912, *see* †Neue Jahrbücher &c.

Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie u. Statistik.
3ᵉ Folge, B44–57. 8°. Jena. 1912–19
,, ,, ...Register, B76–95. 8°. Jena. 1912

Jahresberichte d. Geschichtswissenschaft. Im Auftrage d. historischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin hrsg. v. G. Schuster. Jhrg. 34–36 (1911–13). 8°. 1913–16

Jaime (Adolphe) & V. Koning.
Le régénérateur ; pièce en un acte. [P2031]. s8°. 1871

Jaipur [Jeypore], *see* Hendley (T. H.) Hdbk. to the Jeypore Museum, 1895.

Jai Singh II, *maharajah of Jaipur, fl. 1699–1743.*
see Garrett (A. ff.) Jaipur observatory & its builder [*i.e.* J. S.], 1902.
,, Kaye (G. R.) Astronomical observatories of J. S., 1918.

Jaja (Goffredo). L'isola di Rodi. [*Estr. d.* Soc. Geog. Ital., Bollettino, 1912]. 8°. 1912

Jakob (Georg). B. Hacquet u. d. Erforschung d. Ostalpen u. Karpaten, *see* Münchener geog. Studien ; hrsg. Günther, 27, 1913.

Jakobovits (Julius).
Die Lüge im Urteil d. neu. deut. Ethiker. [St. z. Philos. &c. ; hrsg. v. R. Stölzle, H16]. 8°. Paderborn. 1914

Jalabert (C.)
L'auberge de Bagnières. Comédie. [P1488]. s8°. Brux. 1828

Jalāl al-Dīn, *Rūmī, Maulānā.* Mesnevi ; aus d. Pers. übertr. v. G. Rosen, mit Einltg. v. F. Rosen, *see* Meisterwerke Oriental. Lit., B1, 1913.

Jalla (Jean). Hist. populaire des Vaudois des Alpes & de leurs colonies. s8°. Torre Pellice. 1904

Jallabert (P. J.) Hermas & Simonides. [P1830]. 8°. 1858

Jaloux (Edmond). L'incertaine. s8°. [1918]

Jamaica. Hdbk. of J. for 1918. Compiled by J. C. Ford & F. Cundall. 8°. Jamaica. 1918
see Institute of Jamaica.

James I, *king of Aragon, see* Llanos (A.) Romancero de Don J. el Conquistador [*poem*], 1889.

James II, *king of Aragon, see* Silva (P.) Giacomo II d'A. e la Toscana (1307–9), 1913.

James [*Basilicos*], *prince of Wallachia, 16 cent.*
see Iorga (N.) Nouv. matériaux pour servir à l'hist. de J.; publ. par N. J., 1900.
,, Legrand (E.) *ed.* Deux vies de J. B., par J. Sommer & A. M. Graziani, 1889.

James, *bp. of Edessa, see* Severus, *patriarch of Antioch.* Les Homiliae cathedrales; tr. syr. de J. d'E., 1908–12.

James I, *king of Gt. Britain & Ireland.* Acc. of the expenses of certain dogs sent to the King of Denmark & requests by James to the Earl of Mar for "terrieres or earth dogges," 1599–1624, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v3, 1843.
Βασιλικὸν δῶρον: or H.M. instructions to Henry. Repr. f. ed. of Edinburgh, 1599. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1887
Βασιλικὸν δῶρον &c.; *see* Hotman (F.) &c. Opusc. fr. des H., 1616.
Letter f. James VI to the Privy Council of Scotland, & proclamation by the P.C., anent the robes of earls, judges &c., 1606–10, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v1, 1834.
The library of Mary, Q. of Scots, & of J. VI, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v1, 1834.
Triplici nodo, triplex cuneus, or an apologie for the Oath of Allegiance. Against 2 breves of Pope Paulus V, & letter of Card. Bellarmine to G. Blackwel [*by James I*]. With a Premonition of his Majesties to all monarches. [*w. sep. pagin.; tp. wanting; b. w.* Smith (*Sir* Th.) Commonwealth of Eng., 1609]. 8°. 1609
see †Bounty. Declaration conc. matter of Bounty, J. I, 1610; Facsimile repr., [*ed. J. W. Gordon*], 1897.
,, Camden (W.) The annals of J. I, 1706; 1719.
,, Charles I, *of Gt. Brit. &c.* The Kings Majesties declaration conc. lawfull sports; [incl. J. I's Declaration], 1633.
,, Portal (E. M.) The Academ roial of K. James I, 1916.
,, Wilson (A.) Life of J. I, 1706; 1719.

James II, *king of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
*A remonstrance & protest. of all good protestants agst. deposing k. James II. [P2040]. s4°. *n.p.* 1689
*Somnium navale, sive poema in exped. navalem adv. Belgas, sub auspiciis Jacobi, ducis Eborac. 1672 confectam. [*By B. W.* P1439]. sfol. O. 1673
see Burnet (G.) B.'s Hist. of the r. of J. II; notes by the Earl of Dartmouth &c., 1852.
,, Sheridan (T.), *Jacobite.* Hist. acc. of remark. matters conc. J. 2nd's succession &c. (1702), 1916.
,, †Trinity-House, *of Deptford-Strond.* Royal Charter granted by J. II, to T. H. of D. S., 1685; 1763.
,, Welwood (J.) An answer to the late King J.'s declar., dated May 8, 1689, 1689.
,, —— An answer to the late K. J.'s last declar., dated Apr. 17, 1693, 1693.

James, *Saint,* "*the less,*" *see* Connolly (R. H.) & H. W. Codrington. 2 comms. on the Jacobite liturgy, w. the Syriac Anaphora of St. J. &c.; texts & tr., 1913.

James IV, *king of Scotland, see* Taylor (I. A.) Life of J. IV; intr. by Sir G. Douglas, 1913.

James Edward [Stuart], *prince, the [old] Pretender.*
*Obs. on the depositions conc. the birth of the Prince of Wales. [*b. w.* Fuller (W.) Full demonstr., 1702]. 8°. 1711
*The secret history of the Chevalier de St. George. [*b. w.* Fuller (W.) Full demonstr., 1702]. 8°. 1714
see Fuller (W.), *impostor, for var. tracts rel. to the birth of the Old Pretender.*

James (Edmund J.)
Orig. of the Land Grant Act of 1862 & some acc. of its a., J. B. Turner, *see* Illinois: Univ. of. Univ. studies, v4i, 1910.

James (Edwin Oliver). An introd. to anthropology. s8°. 1919
Primitive ritual & belief: anthropol. essay. Intr. by R. R. Marett. s8°. [1917]

James (Henry), *novelist.*
England at war: essay. The question of the mind. [*w.* England, by A. Clutton-Brock. P1640]. 8°. 1915
French poets & novelists. 8°. 1893
In the cage. s8°. [1919]
The ivory tower. s8°. [1917]
Letters. Sel. & ed. by P. Lubbock. 2v. 8°. 1920
The middle years. s8°. [1917]
Notes of a son & brother. [*i.e. H. J.*] 8°. 1914
Notes on novelists w. some o. notes. s8°. 1914
The portrait of a lady. 3v. s8°. 1883
Roderick Hudson. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
The sense of the past. s8°. [1917]
[The two magics, *w.t.*] The turn of the screw. 3rd impr. s8°. [1919]
What Maisie knew. s8°. 1897
The wings of the dove. s8°. Westminster. 1902
Within the rim & o. essays, 1914–15. s8°. [1918]
see Brownell (W. C.) Amer. prose masters: J. &c., 1910.
,, Hueffer (F. H. M.) H. J., crit. study, 1913.
,, Phillips (Le R.) Bibliog. of wrs. of H. J., 1906.

James (Henry Roscher). Education & statesmanship in India, 1797–1910. 2nd ed. s8°. 1917

James (Herman Gerlach).
Principles of Prussian admin. 8°. N.Y. 1913

James (John Thomas), *bp. of Calcutta.* The semi-sceptic, or, the common sense of religion considered. 8°. 1825

James (Katherine). Before the dawn. s8°. 1913

James (Lionel). With the conquered Turk. s8°. [1913]

James (Montague Rhodes). The library of the Grey Friars of Hereford, *see* Collectanea Franciscana, v1, 1914.
The lost Apocrypha of the Old Test., coll., tr. & discussed, 1920, *see* Apocrypha.
A thin ghost & others. s8°. 1919
The verses formerly inscr. on 12 windows in the choir of Canterbury Cathedral. Intr. & notes by J. [Camb. Antiq. Soc. Publ. 38]. 8°. C. 1901
see Bible: New Test. [Greek]. Camb. Gr. Test.: II Peter & Jude; ed. M. R. J., 1912.
,, Cambridge: Caius College. Descr. cat. of MSS. in Lib. of Gonville & C. Coll., v2 & Suppl., by J., 1908–14.
,, —— St. John the Evangelist, Coll. of. Descr. cat. of MSS. in Lib. of St. J.'s C.: by M. R. J., 1913.
,, Chaundler (T.) The Chaundler MSS.: intr. on life & wrs. of C. &c.; ed. M. R. J., 1916.
,, Milemete (W. de). Treatise of W. de M., De nobilitatibus, sapientiis &c. regum; intr. by M. R. J., 1913.

James (Thomas), *captain, see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t17, 1780.

James (William), *prof. at Harvard.*
see Flournoy (T.) The philos. of W. J., 1917.
,, Kallen (H. M.) W. J. & H. Bergson, 1914.
,, Turner (J. E.) W. J.'s philosophy; crit. essay, 1919.

James (William Roberts).
Charters & o. docs. rel. to Maidstone; w. notes &c. showing the right of election of members of Parl. 8°. 1825

James (Winifred). *Letters to my son. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1910
Saturday's children. 8°. 1910

Jameson (*Mrs.*), *novelist, see* Buckrose (J. E.)

Jameson (*Mrs.* Anna). Letters & friendships, 1812–60. Ed. Mrs. Steuart Erskine. 8°. [1915]

Jameson (Storm). The pot boils. s8°. [1919]

Jameson (William), *prof. of Hist. in Univ. of Glasgow.* Spicilegia antiquitatum Ægypti & vicin. gentium. s8° Glasguæ. 1720

Jamet (Robert). Maurellia. s8°. [1918]

Jamieson (John), *D.D., of Edinburgh.* Etymolog. dict. of Scottish. 2nd ed. rev. &c. by J. Johnstone. 2v. 4°. 1840–1

Jamieson (Thomas Hill). Notice of the life & writings of A. Barclay. *Large paper copy.* 4°. *p.p.* 1874

Jamison (Evelyn M.) The Norman admin. of Apulia & Capua, espec. under Roger II & Will. I, 1127–66, *see* British School at Rome. Papers, v6, 1913.

—— **C. M. Ady, K. D. Vernon & C. S. Terry.**
Italy, mediæval & mod.: a hist. s8°. O. 1917

Jammes (Francis).
Œuvres. s8°. [1913]
De l'Angelus de l'aube à l'Angelus du soir—Souv. d'enfance—La naissance du poète—Un jour—La mort du poète—La jeune fille nue—Le poète & l'oiseau.
Monsieur le Curé d'Ozeron. s8°. 1918
,, ,, 5e éd. s8°. 1918
,, ,, 11e éd. s8°. 1918
La Noël de mes enfants. s8°. 1919
Le poète rustique. 7e éd. s8°. 1920
Le rosaire au soleil. 7e éd. s8°. 1916
La rose à Marie. s8°. 1919
Une vierge. s8°. 1919
see Lowell (A.) Six French poets, J. &c., 1915.

Jammu. Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in the Raghunatha Temple Lib. of the Maharaja of J. & Kashmir. Prep. by M. A. Stein. 4°. Bombay. 1894

Janam Sákhi. J. S., or biog. of Guru Nának, 1885, *see* Nának (*Guru*).

Jander (Konrad). Oratorum et rhetorum Graec. fragmenta nuper reperta ed. K. J., *see* Kleine Texte, T118, 1913.

Jane (Fred. T.) Jane's Fighting ships 1914, 1918. Founded & ed. by F. T. Jane. [1918; ed. M. Prendergast]. obl. 8°. 1914–18
see ALL THE WORLD'S AIR-CRAFT: founded & ed. F. T. J., 6th year, 1914.

Jane (L. Cecil). The action off Heligoland, August 1914. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]
The interpretation of history. 8°. 1915

Jänecke (Wilhelm).
Das rumän. Bauern- u. Bojarenhaus. 8°. Bukarest. 1918

Jane's Fighting ships 1914, 1918, *see* JANE (F. T.)

Janet (Paul), *père ; d. 1899.* Essai sur le Médiateur plastique de Cudworth. [P2046]. 8°. 1860
Hist. de la science polit. dans s. rapports avec la morale. 4e éd., préc. d'une notice sur P. J. par G. Picot. 2t. 8°. 1913

Janet (Pierre).
Les médications psychologiques. 2[t]. la8°. 1919
1, L'action morale, l'utilisation de l'automatisme.
2, Les économies psychologiques.

Jänicke (Hermann) [JAENICKE]. Preuss.-deutsche Gesch. Für d. Quinta höherer Lehranstalten. 2e A. 8°. 1918

Janicki (Klemens) [JANITIUS].
Vitae &c. principum, regumq. Poloniae [*poem*], *see* PISTORIUS (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, t2, 1582.

Janiçon (François Michel).
Etat présent de la Républ. des Provinces-Unies, & des païs qui en dependent. 2t. s8°. La Haye. 1729–30
,, ,, 4e éd., rev., corr. & augm. 2t. s8°. La Haye. 1755

Janin (Jean Marie) [*ps.* MÉLY-JANIN].
Louis XI à Péronne. Comédie. [P1488]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Janin (Michel Hilaire Clément-), *see* CLÉMENT-JANIN (M. H.)

Janitius (Clemens), *see* JANICKI (K.)

Jankó (Johannes). Ethnographie d. Bevölkerung d. Umgebung d. Balatonsees ; deutsch bearb. v. W. Semayer, *see* BALATON. Resultate, B3, T2, 1906.

Jannarakis (Antonios). Adnotat. crit. [*in Greek*] in Longini qui fertur Περὶ ὕψους lib. Diss. inaug. [P1847]. 8°. Marburgi Catt. 1880

Jannasch (Robert). Deutschlands schlimmster Feind im Weltkriege, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H87, 1918.
Weshalb die Deutschen im Auslande unbeliebt sind ? [P1653]. 8°. 1915

Jannequin (Claude), *Sieur de Rochefort.*
Voyage de Lybie au royaume de Senega, le long du Niger, avec la descr. des habitans &c. s8°. 1643

Jannet (Pierre), *see* BIBLIOTHECA scatologica, tr. par 3 savants [*i.e.* P. J. &c.], 1849.

Jansen (Max). Studien z. Fugger-Gesch. Heft 4. 8°. L. 1913
4, Die Gütererwerbungen J. Fuggers d. Reichen, 1494–1525 u. s. Standeserhöhung ; v. T. Düvel.

—— **& L. Schmitz-Kallenberg.** Historiographie u. Quellen d. deut. Gesch. bis 1500. [Grundr. d. Geschichtswiss. ; hrsg. v. A. Meister, Reihe 1, Abt. 7]. 2e A. la8°. L. 1914

Janson (August v.) Moltke. Lebensbild. s8°. 1915
Die Streitkräfte unserer Feinde. [P1590]. 8°. 1914

Janssen (Johannes).
De Wibaldo abbate. Diss. hist. [P1681]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1853

Jansson (Wilhelm), *see* ARBEITERINTERESSEN u. Kriegsergebnis ; hrsg. v. W. J., 1915.

Jansy (Vacslav).
Album "Staré Prahy." 25 akvarelů. 4°. [Praha. c. 1900]

***Januaraufstand** d. österreich. Arbeiterschaft und der Verrat d. sozialpatriotr. Führer. [P2366]. 8°. Zurich. 1918

Japan. Financial & econ. ann. of J., 1913–1919. Dept. of Finance. la8°. Tokyo. [1913–19]
*The isolation of Japan : polit. position after the War. By a. of The problem of Japan. 8°. 1919
*The problem of Japan : a polit. study of Japan & of her rels. w. Russia &c. By an Ex-counsellor of Legation in the Far East. 8°. Amsterdam. 1918

Japan Society, London.
Booklet [*List of members &c.*] 8, 12, 13, 17. 8°. 1901–13
Transactions & Proceedings.
v2, 9–15 (1892–3, 1909–17). 8°. 1895–1917
see ADAMS (W.) Log-book, 1614–19 &c. ; ed. &c. C. J. Purnell, 1916.

Japan year book, 1908–9, 1910 ; by Y. Takenob, G. Takeda &c. 4th, [5th], ann. publ. s8°. Tokyo. [1908–10]

Japanese. Japanese poetry ; the "Uta" [texts & tr.], 1919, *see* WALEY (A. D.)

Japanische Jahreschronik, 1913, *see* DEUTSCHE GESELLS. f. Natur &c. Ostasiens, B16, 1914.

Japikse (J.), *see* HOLLAND: GOVT. PUBLS. Resolutiën der Staten-General, 1576–1609 ; bewerkt door N.J., d1–4, 1915–19.

Japonica. Jap., Sinensia, Mogorana &c., 1601, *see* JESUITS.

Japp (Alex. Hay) [*ps.* H. A. PAGE]. Our common cuckoo, w. crit. of Darwin's & Romanes's views &c. s8°. 1899

Jaques (—) & F. Pernat. Antiquitäten u. alte Möbel aus d. Besitze d. Dr. J. & F. P. Auktion, 18 Nov. 1912. [*w. plates.* P1435]. 4°. München. 1912

Jaques (Edward Tyrrell) [*ps.* CHRISTIAN TEARLE].
Charles Dickens in Chancery : acc. of h. proceedings in respect of the "Christmas Carol" &c. 8°. 1914
Rambles with an American in Gt. Brit. s8°. 1911

Jaques (John). Hist. of Junius & h. wks., & a rev. of the controversy ; w. app. cont. portraits &c., by J. 8°. 1843

Jara (Alfonso). Albornoz en Castilla. s8°. 1914

Jaray (Gabriel Louis). L'Albanie inconnue. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. 3e éd. s8°. 1913
Au jeune royaume d'Albanie. s8°. 1914
La question sociale & le socialisme en Hongrie. 8°. 1909

Jara y Sánchez de Molina (Juan Francisco de la), *ed.*
Estudio hist.-topog de Don Quixote. Leyendas, sucesos &c. de la "Region Beturiana" &c. [Por Hamete Aben Xaráh Beturani]. 2t. 8°. [1916]

Jardine (John). Notes on Buddhist law : Marriage. [P2020]. 8°. Rangoon. 1882

Jarintsov (D. F.) О причинахъ обваловъ обрывистаго морскаго берега въ окрестностяхъ Одессы. [I.R.G.O., Зап. по общ. геогр., 15v]. 8°. С.-П. 1886

Jarintsov (*Mme.* **N.)** [JARINTZOFF].
Russia : the country of extremes. 8°. 1914
The Russians & their language. Pref. by N. Forbes. 8°. O. 1916
,, ,, ...2nd ed. 8°. O. 1916
Russian poets & poems, "Classics" & "Moderns." Intr. on Russ. versification. Pref. by J. Harrison. v1. 8°. O. 1917

Jarman (Thomas), *see* HAYES (W.) & T. J. Concise forms of wills, 1875.

Järnevelt (Arvid). Helena. s8°. Helingsfors. 1905
Lifvets haf berättelser. s8°. 1905
Manniskoöden. Öfversättning. s8°. Helsingfors. 1895

Jaroszyński (Tadeusz). Око за око. s8°. Warszawa. *n.d.*

Jarricus (Petrus), *see* DU JARRIC (P.)

Jarrige (Pierre). A true discovery of the Soc. of Jesuits in rel. to their politics. Added, Secret instructions. s8°. 1757

Jarrin (Guglielmo A.) The Italian confectioner. 8°. 1820

Jarry de Mancy (Adrien). Adrien Balbi, 1782–1842. [Extr. du Moniteur univ., 1842. P1470]. 8°. [1842]

Jasbhāi (M.), *see* MANIBHĀĪ JASBHĀĪ.

Jashar. Jashar : fragms. archetypa carm. Hebr. in Masorethico textu &c., 1860, *see* DONALDSON (J. W.) *ed.*

Jasinski (Max). Pages de Guerre. *By var. as.* Rec. M.J. s8°. 1918

Jasmin (Jacques). L'Abuglo de Castèl-Cuillé. [*Poem in Gascon dialect of Agen*]. [P1977]. 8°. Agen. 1836
Las papillotos de J., coiffur, 1825–35. [*Poems in Gascon dialect of Agen, w. introd. by Baze*]. [P1977]. 8°. Agen. 1835

Jason. The hist. of J. ; tr. f. the French of R. Le Fevre by W. Caxton, c. 1477, ed. J. Munro, v1, 1913, *see* LE FÈVRE (R.)

Jasper (Joseph Anton). Leibniz u. die Scholastik. Diss., Leipzig. [P1678]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1898/99

Jast (L. Stanley). What public libraries can do dur. & after the War. Paper, Lib. Assoc. [P1909]. la8°. 1915

Jastrow (Ignaz). Die handelspolit. Zukunft Deutschlands. [Kriegspolit. Einzelschr., H15. P2124]. 8°. 1916
Im Kriegszustand : d. Umformung d. öffentl. Lebens in d. ersten Kriegswoche. 8°. 1914
Die mitteleuropä. Zollannäherung u. d. Meistbegünstigung, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H26, 1915.
Textbücher zu Studien über Wirtschaft u. Staat. Hrsg. v. J. J. B1, Handelspolitik. 2e A. s8°. 1914
Die Weltstellung Konstantinopels in i. hist. Entwicklung. [Deut. Orientbücherei, 4. P2302]. 8°. Weimar. 1915

Jastrow (Joseph).
The psychology of conviction. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1918

Jastrow (Morris). Babylonian-Assyrian birth-omens & their cultural significance. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., 14v]. 8°. Giessen. 1914
The civilization of Babylon & Assyria. la8°. Phila. 1915
A gentle cynic. Tr. of Bk. of Koheleth, also its origin, growth & interpretation. 8°. Phila. 1919
Hebrew & Babylonian traditions. Haskell Lects., 1913. 8°. 1914
The War & the Bagdad Railway : Asia Minor & its rel. to pres. conflict. s8°. Phila. 1917

Jászi (Oskar).
Die Krise d. ungar. Verfassung. [P2383]. 8°. Budapest. 1912
Jātakas. Jātaka tales. Sel. & ed. w. intr. & notes by H. T. Francis & E. J. Thomas. 8°. C. 1916
Jath (Carl). Franzōs. Salonleben um C. P. Duclos, 1704–1772. 8°. Wien. 1918
Jaubert (*l'abbé* Pierre). *Eloge de la roture. s8°. Londres. 1766
Jaubert de Passa (*le baron* François Jacques). Note sur un missel du 15e s., *see* Soc. des Bibliophiles Franç. Mélanges, 1850.
Jaucourt (Louis de), *see* Neufville (L. de) *ps.*
Jaugey (L.) Les héros du jour, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v7, 1870–1.
Jaulmes (Th.) Ignorance ? Inconscience ? . . . ou Hypocrisie ? : étude de l'"Appel [Aufruf] d. intellectuels allemands" avec docs. annexes. [P1604]. 8°. [1915]
Jáuregui (Andrés de Ocerin), *see* Ocerin-Jáuregui (A. de).
Jaurès (Jean). L'organis. socialiste de la France. L'armée nouvelle. [repr.] 8°. 1915
Царизмъ и погромы. Переводъ съ франц. [P2094]. 8°. П. 1917
see Pease (M.) J. J., socialist &c., 1916.
„ Prolo (J.) Une politique . . . une crime ! : le meurtre de J. J., 1915.
„ Rappoport (C.) J. J., 1915.
Java (Melati van). In extremis. 3de druk. s8°. A. *n.d.*
Javal (Emile). Physiologie de la lecture & de l'écriture. [Bibl. sci. internat.] 2e éd. rev. & corr. 8°. 1906
Javelle (Jean Marie Ferd. Emile). Souvs. d'un Alpiniste. Notice biogr. & litt. par E. Rambert. s8°. Lausanne. 1886
Javerilāl Umiāshankar Yājnik. Obs. on the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883. [P2021]. 8°. Bombay. 1884
Taxation of agricult. improvements &c. [P2012]. 8°. Bombay. 1885
Jayatilaka (D. B.) The Buddhist temperance movement in Ceylon. [P2006]. 8°. 1916
Jdanko (M. E.) [Жданко]. Мнѣніе о преимуществахъ при разныхъ условіяхъ Сѣвернаго и Южнаго фарватеровъ лимана Амура. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 6iii]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1905
Jdanov (Prokhor) [†Zhdanov].
A new dictionary, English & Russian. 8°. C.–П. 1784
*Jean aux 7 Eglises d'Asie, ou Epitre d'un reformé aux peuples reformés, 1759, *see* Bible : Revelation.
Jean *à la Barbe* [John *of Burgundy*], *14c. A.D.*
Die Pestschrift d. J. à la B. herausg., übers. &c. Inaug.-Diss. v. G. Guttmann. [P1853]. 8°. 1903
Jean, *de Galles, see* Joannes, *Gallensis.*
Jean, *Maitre.* Chanson de Maître Jean, 1770, poème en dialecte crétois ; publ. E. Legrand, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire, 13, 1879.
Jean, *de Murs, see* Muris (J. de).
Jean, *de Paris.* Le romant de Jehan de P., roy de France. Revu par A. de Montaiglon. s8°. [1867]
Jean, *de Paris, d. 1528, see* Perréal (J.), *called Jehan de Paris.*
Jean (Aman), *see* Aman-Jean (—).
Jean (René). Puvis de Chavannes. 8°. 1914
Jeandet (François Abel), *see* Gausseron (B. H.) Un Français au Sénégal : A. J., 1913.
Jeanne, *de la Nativité, see* Nicolas (A.) Life of A. N. [*by* J. ?] ; tr. T. T. Allen, 1917.
Jeanne, *q. of Navarre* [*d'Albret*], *d. 1572, see* Ryan (P. F. W.) Queen Jeanne of Navarre, 1911.
Jeanrenaud (Pierre). Manuel du commerce. 4°. Neuchâtel. 1859
Jeanroy (Alfred). Bibliog. sommaire des chansonniers franç. du moyen âge. [Class. franç. du m.-â.] s8°. 1918
Bibliog. sommaire des chansonniers provençaux. [Class. franç. du m.-â.] s8°. 1916
Jeans (Henry W.) Nautical astronomy & navigation. 2p. [1, 3rd ed. ; 2, n. ed.] 8°. 1868–76
Jeans (James Hopwood). Problems of cosmogony & stellar dynamics. Essay, Adams prize, 1917. la8°. C. 1919
Report on radiation & the quantum-theory. [Physical Soc. of London]. 8°. 1914
Jeans (Thomas T.), *R.N.* Gunboat & gun-runner. Tale. s8°. 1915
Jeans (William), *journalist.*
Parliamentary reminiscences. 8°. 1912
Jeayes (Isaac Herbert).
Descr. cat. of charters &c. of the Gresley family at Drakelowe. Compiled, w. intr. &c., by I. H. J. 8°. 1895
Descr. cat. of the charters &c. of the Lyttelton family in poss. of Visct. Cobham at Hagley Hall. Compiled, w. intr. &c., by I. H. J. 8°. 1893
Jebb (John), *M.D., formerly rector of Ovington.* A short state of the reasons for a late resignation &c. [P2179]. 8°. C. 1775
Thoughts on the construction & polity of prisons. [Ed. w. pref. & app. by C. Lofft. P2185]. 8°. Bury St. Edmund's. 1785
.. .. ?. . . . . [*a. ed.* P2130]. 8°. 1786
Jebb (L.) The small holdings of Eng. Conditions of success. [P1712]. 8°. 1906
Jecht (Richard).
Welche Stellung nimmt d. Dialog Parmenides zu d. Ideenlehre Platos ein ? [Progr. P1870]. 4°. Görlitz. 1885
Jeder Schuss ein Russ ! : neue Kriegslieder. [P1627]. s8°. Jena. 1914
Jeep (Ludwig). Zur Gesch. d. Lehre v. d. Redetheilern bei d. latein. Grammatikern. 8°. L. 1893
Jefferies (Richard). Bevis, the story of a boy. Intr. by E. V. Lucas. [4th impr.] s8°. [1913]
see Masseck (C. J.) R. J. : étude, 1913.
Jefferson (Geoffrey), *see* Fleming (A. M.) & G. J. Work of the Anglo-Russian Hospital, 1915–17, 1917.
Jefferson (Thomas), *president of the U.S.* Jefferson papers, *see* Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Colls., Ser. 7, v1, 1900.
Jeffery (Edward), *bookseller, see* Catalogue of books, sold April 26th &c. 1810, by J., 1810.
Jeffery (George H. Everett), *F.S.A.*
Brief descr. of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem, & o. Xtn. churches in the Holy City. 8°. C. 1919
Jefferys (Thomas). The West-India Islands, in 18 maps, w. plans of most distinguished harbours &c. n. ed. lafol. 1795
Jeffrey (Percy Shaw).
Whitby lore & legend. Coll. & ed. P. S. J. s8°. Whitby. 1919
Jehan, *de Paris, d. 1528, see* Perréal (J.), *called Jehan, de Paris.*
Jekyll (Gertrude). Garden ornament. fol. *Country Life.* 1918
Public parks & gardens. [P2246]. 8°. 1918
Jelf (William Edward), *see* †Aristotle. Ethics ; notes by J., 1856.
Jellicoe (*Adm.* John Rushworth Jellicoe, *1st visct.*) [of Scapa].
The Grand Fleet, 1914–16. 8°. 1919
see Terry (C. S.) *ed.* Battle of Jutland Bank, 1916 : dispatches of J. &c., 1916.
„ Wheeler (H. F. B.) Life of Sir J. J., 1914.
Jena [Jenenses].
Commentationes philologæ Jenenses. Ed. Seminarii philol. Jenensis professores. v1–11 [in 5v]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1881–1914
Jenghis Khan, *Great Khan of the Moguls.*
*Histoire de Gentchiscan & de toute la dinastie des Mongous ses successeurs, conquérans de la Chine ; tirée de l'hist. chinoise & tr. par le R. P. Gaubil. 4°. 1739
see Abbott (J.) Hist. of Genghis Khan, *n.d.*
Jenichen (Gottlob August), *see* Mayans y Siscar (G.) Epistolarum libri 6 ex musaeo G. A. J. [*& ed. by him, w.* Epist. Jenichianarum sylloge], 1737.
Jenkins (E. Vaughan), *see* Young (J. F.) & R. Robertson. The divining rod : also, Are the claims &c. of the d. rod valid ?, by E. V. J., 1894.
Jenkins (Thomas), *see* Ashby (T.) T. J. in Rome, 1913.
Jenkinson (Charles Hilary).
Palæography & the pract. study of court hand. 4°. C. 1915
see Johnson (C.) & C. H. J. Eng. court hand, 2p, 1915.
Jenkinson (Emily). Barbara Lynn. s8°. 1914
Jenkinson (John Wilfred).
Experimental embryology. 8°. O. 1909
Vitalism, *see* Singer (C.) *ed.* Studies in hist. &c. of science, 1917.
Jenkinson (Wilberforce).
London churches before the Great Fire. 4°. 1917
Jenks (Arthur Whipple), *D.D.*
The Amer. Episcopal Church. s8°. 1919
Jenks (Edward). A digest of Eng. civil law. [Ed. E. J.] By E. J., W. M. Geldart, R. W. Lee, W. S. Holdsworth, J. C. Miles. 5 bks. [in 9v ; bk. 2 *in 3v*, bk. 3 *in 4v*, bks. 4, 5 *in 1v. Each vol. has sep. tp. pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1905–16
bk. 1, General ; by E. Jenks. 2i, ii, Law of contract ; by R. W. Lee. 2iii, Law of quasi-contract & torts ; by J. C. Miles. 3, Law of property ; by E. Jenks. 4, Family law ; by W. M. Geldart. 5, Succession ; by W. S. Holdsworth.
English civil law. [Repr. f. Harvard Law Review, Nov. & Dec. 1916]. [P2034]. la8°. 1916
The govt. of the Brit. Empire. s8°. 1918
Husband & wife in the law. s8°. 1909

Jenks (Edward) [*continued*].
Law & politics in the Middle Ages, w. synopt. table of sources. [2nd ed]. 8°. 1913
Law of property, *see* Digest of Eng. civil law, bk. 3 *above*.
The State & the nation. s8°. 1919
Jenner (Edward), *see* Crookshank (E. M.) Hist. &c. of vaccination, v2, Sel. essays [*by E. J. &c.*], 1889.
Jenner (Henry), *see* Birch (W. de G.) & H. J. Early drawings & illumtns., 1879.
Jenning (Helmuth).
De Metamorphosibus L. Apuleii, tum de Ap. episodiis, tum de iis locis qui e Lucio Patrensi videntur translati esse. Disp., Univ. Rostoch. [P1673]. 4°. Lipsiæ. [1867]
Jennings (Arthur Seymour).
Painting by immersion & by compressed air. 8°. 1915
Paints & varnishes. [Pitman's Common commodities &c.] s8°. [1919]
Jennings (David).
Jewish antiquities: lect^{s}. on Godwin's Moses & Aaron; annexed, diss. on Hebrew lang. n. ed. 8°. 1825
see Bate (J.) Philos. princ^{s}. of Moses asserted; & defended f. misrepresent. of D. J., 1744.
Jennings (H. J.) The coming economic crisis. s8°. 1918
Jennings (Herbert Spencer).
Suggestions of mod. science conc. education. By H. S. J., J. B. Watson, A. Meyer, W. I. Thomas. s8°. N.Y. 1918
Jennings (James George). Essay on metaphor in poetry; w. app. on use of metaphor in Tennyson's In memoriam. s8°. 1915
Jenny (E.) Der Teilbau nebst d. Monographie e. Teilbaugrossbetriebs in Russland, 1891–1910, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forsch., B171, 1913.
Jensen (Alfred).
Taras Schewtschenko; ein ukrain. Dichterleben. 8°. Wien. 1916
Jensen (H. Juul-), *see* Juul-Jensen (H.)
Jentsch (Emil M. Hugo). Aristotelis ex Arte rhetorica quæritur quid habeat Cicero. Diss. inaug. [P1746]. 8°. Berolini. [1866]
De Aristotele Ciceronis in rhetorica auctore, p2. [Progr. P1762]. 4°. Guben. 1875
Jenyns (Soame). Thoughts on a Parliamentary reform. 2nd ed. [P2130]. 8°. 1784
Jephson (Harriet J., *Lady*), *wife of Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N.*
Notes of a nomad. 8°. 1918
Jephson (Robert).
Braganza. Tragedy. 2nd ed. [P1555]. 8°. 1775
Jephtha, *see* Morell (T.) *Jephtha: sacred drama, 1780 ?
Jepson (Edgar). The night hawk. s8°. 1916
The professional prince. s8°. 1917
Jepson (James Thomas). Iron & steel railway-wagons of high capacity, *see* Twinberrow (J. D.) Construction of railway-wagons, 1904.
Jerdon (T. Caverhill).
Cat. of the Lib. of J. &c., 1873, *see* Catalogue.
The mammals of India. [repr.] la8°. 1874
Jeremiah, *abp. of Larissa, aft. patriarch of Constantinople* [Hieremias]. Censura Orientalis Ecclesiæ. De præcipuis nostri seculi hæreticorum dogmatibus &c. A S. Socolobio in Lat. conversa ac quibusdam annot. illust. sfol. Cracouiae. 1582
Свят. патріарха Іереміи отвѣты Люторанамъ. Перевель съ греч. Архимандритъ Нилъ. 8°. Москва. 1866
Jeremiah, *the prophet, see* Bible: Jeremiah.
Jeremias, *Apa, &c., see* Grüneisen (W. de). Le portrait d'Apa J. &c., 1913.
Jeremias (Alfred).
Handbuch d. altoriental. Geisteskultur. 8°. L. 1913
Jeremias (Christliebe). Die Vergöttlichung d. babylon.-assyr. Könige, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 19, 1919.
Jerningham (Edward), *see* Bettany (L.) E. J. & h. friends, 1919.
Jernstedt (Victor) [Ернштедтъ].
Obs. Antiphonteae [aus d. St. Petersb. Journal d. Ministeriums d. Volksaufklarung, Juli 1878. *b. w.* Antiphon. Orationes, 1880]. 8°. [St.-P. 1878]
Порфиріевскіе отрывки изъ Аттической комедіи. [Menander &c. Зап. Ист.-Фил. Факультета Имп. С.-П. Унив, ч26]. 8°. С.-П. 1891
Jerome, *of Moravia* [†Hieronymus, *de Moravia*; Jeronimus]. Tractatus de musica, *see* Coussemaker (E. C. H. de). Scr. de musica, t1, 1864.
Jerome, *Saint.* Commentarioli in Psalmos; ed. G. Morin. [Anecdota Maredsolana, v3i]. s4°. Maredsoli. 1895
Opera. [Corpus scr. eccles. Lat., 59]. sect. 2i (In Hieremiam libri 6; rec. S. Reiter). 8°. Vindobonæ. 1913

Jerome, *Saint* [*continued*].
Pseudo-Hieronymi Indiculus de haeresibus, *see* Öhler (F.) *ed.* Corp. haeres., t1, 1856.
Tractatus sive homiliae in Psalmos, in Marci evangelium aliaque varia argumenta &c.; ed. G. Morin. [Anecdota Maredsolana, v3ii, iii]. s4°. Maredsoli. 1897–1903
see Hermann (C. F.) Disp. de scr. illust., quorum temp. Hieronymus ad Eusebii Chronica annot., 1848.
,, José, *de Siguenza.* Life of St. J. (1595); tr. M. Monteiro, 1907.
,, Lammert (F.) De Hieronymo Donati discipulo, 1912.
,, Schurzfleisch (H. L.) Notitia bibl. princ. Vinar.: acc. C. Salmasi in Chron. Hieronymi Lat. var. lect. &c., 1712.
Jerome Napoleon, *king of Westphalia, see* Sergeant (P. W.) The burlesque Napoleon: life &c. of J. N., 1905.
Jérôme (M.) *ps., see* Français (*le cte.* A.)
Jeronimus, *de Moravia, see* Jerome, *of Moravia.*
Jerrold (Clare). The widowhood of Q. Victoria. 8°. 1916
Jerrold (Douglas W.), *see* Jerrold (W.) D. J., dramatist & wit, 2v, 1918.
Jerrold (Laurence). France to-day. 8°. 1916
The French & the English. 8°. 1913
Jerrold (Walter).
Douglas Jerrold, dramatist & wit. 2v. 8°. [1918]
see Broadley (A. M.) & W. J. Romance of an elderly poet, 1913.
Jervis (W. Henley).
A hist. of France. [Student's France]. n. ed. s8°. 1891
Jervoise (F. M.)
Cat. of a coll. of Eng. gold & silver coins of J. &c. Sold by Sotheby, 6th April 1899. [*MS. prices*]. [P1773]. 8°. [1899]
Jesi (Samuele), *1788–1853, see* Bigi (Q.) Int. all. S. J., 1860.
Jespersen (Otto). A mod. Eng. grammar on hist. princ. [Sammlung german. Elementar- u. Hdbücher, Reihe 1, B9i, ii]. p1, 2i. 8°. Heidelberg. 1909–14
1, Sounds & spelling. 2i, Syntax.
Jesse (F. Tennyson). The milky way. s8°. 1913
Secret bread. s8°. 1917
The sword of Deborah: impressions of the Brit. Women's Army in France. 8°. 1918
,, ,, ... s8°. 1919
Jesse (John Heneage). Mems. of the court during the r. of the Stuarts, incl. Protectorate. n. ed., rev. s8°. 1855
Jessel (E. E.) Unknown hist. of the Jews disc. f. anc. records &c. of Egypt & Babylon. 8°. 1909
Jessen (Franz de). Katya. A romance of Russia. [Tr. W. J. A. Worster]. s8°. [1914]
Jessop (William). Report resp. drainage of low grounds on west side of the river Hull. [P2184]. s8°. Hull. 1796
Jessopp (Augustus). England's peasantry & o. essays. 8°. [1914]
Jessopp (John).
Woman. [*Founded on 2 sermons by A. Monod*]. s8°. 1851
Jesuits.
Alcune lettere delle cose del Giappone. Scritte da' [F. Carrione, L. Mexia, L. Froës, & F. Cabral], 1579–81. s8°. Roma. 1584
Avvisi del Giapone degli anni 1582–4 [*by L. Froes &c.*], con alcuni altri della Cina dell' 83 & 84. Cavati d. lettere d. Co. di Giesù. s8°. 1586
Cat. des livres de la bibl. des J. s8°. 1763
Cat. des livres de la bibl. des J. du Collège de Clermont. Vente 19 mars 1764 &c. s8°. 1764
*Le catechisme des Jesuistes, 1677, *see* Pasquier (E.)
Copia d'una lettera annua scr. dal Giappone, 1595. [*By* L. Froes]. Dalla Portoghesa tr. d. G. Spitilli di Campli. s8°. 1598
Diversi avisi particolari dall' Indie di Portogallo [*Goa, Africa, Brazil, China, Cochin-China, Japan &c.*] ricevuti dalli Rev. padri della compagnia di Giesu [1548–61]. Tr. nuovamente dalla lingua Spagnuola. [*Ed. M. Tramezzino*]. 4p in 3v. s8°. [Venetia. 1560 ?]–68
p2–4 *have t.* Nuovi avisi dell' Indie di Portogallo.
Edifying & curious letters of some missioners, of the Soc. of Jesus, fr. for. missions [1699–1702]. s8°. 1707
Epistolæ Japanicæ de multorum in variis insulis Gentilium ad Christo fidem conversione. Acc. index locupletissimus. s8°. Lovanii. 1570
Extr^{s}. f. letters by F. Xavier, M. Nunez, L. Froes, J. Navarchus &c., 1549–68.
Japonica, Sinensia, Mogorana. Hoc est, De rebus apud eas gentes à patribus S. J. [F. Pasi &c.] 1598 & 99 gestis. A P. J. Orano in Lat. ling. versa. s8°. Leodii. 1601
Lettera annale [del P. G. Coeglio] portata di novo dal Giapone delle cose ivi successe 1582. s8°. Venetia. 1585
Lettera annua del Giapone dal Marzo 1593, sino al Marzo del 94 [*by P. Gomez*]. Tr. G. B. Peruschi. s8°. Milano. 1597

Jesuits [*continued*].

Lettera annua del Giappone del 1611 al C. Acquaviva. Scritta dal P. G. Roderico Giram. s8°. Milano. 1616
" " ..... 1612 al C. Acquaviva. s8°. Roma. 1615
Lettera annua del Giappone dell' anno 1613. Scritta dal P. S. Vieira. s8°. 1617
Lettera annua del Giappone del 1614. Scr. dal P. G. de Mattos. s8°. Roma. 1617
Lettera di Giappone dell' anno 1606 del P. G. Rodriguez. s8°. Roma. 1610
Lettere annue del Giappone, China, Goa & Ethiopia. Scritte da Padri [G. Vreman, G. Luiz, P. Paez, M. Paez, C. di Costanzo, A. Vagnone, A. de Sousa, F. Eugenio] ne gli anni 1615–19. s8°. Napoli. 1621
Lettere annue del Tibet del 1626 [*by A. d'Andrade*], e della Cina del 1624 [5] [*by V. Pantaleone*]. s8°. Roma. 1628
Lettere annue d'Etiopia, Malabar, [Cocincina], Brasil, e Goa, 1620–24. [By T. de Barros, J. Pereira &c.] s8°. Roma. 1627
Lettere annue di Ethiopia del 1624, 1625 e 1626. [*By G. Paez & A. Mendes*]. s8°. Roma. 1628
Lettere del Giappone, et della Cina degl' anni 1589 & 1590. s8°. Roma. 1591
Lettere dell' India Or. scr. da' Padri d. Co. de Giesù. [*L. de Almeida, F. Cabral, L. Froes &c.*, 1553–77]. Nov. stamp. ed ampl. s8°. Vinegia. 1580
Litterae annuæ Iaponiae, 1624. [*By* J. Roiz Giram]. Tr. s8°. Dilingae. 1628
Litterae Societatis Jesu, 1594–5, ad patres et fratres eiusdem Societatis. s8°. Neapoli. 1604
Nouveaux mémoires des missions de la Comp. de Jesus dans le Levant [t1], Duban, Tarillon &c. s8°. 1715
Nuovi avisi, *see* Diversi avisi, *above*.
*A packet f. Rome. An acc. of transactions of the J., 1745, *see* ROME.
Préjugez légitimes en faveur du décret de pape Alexandre VII (23 mars 1656) & de la pratique des Jésuites, au sujet des honneurs que les Chinois rendent à Confucius & à leurs ancestres. Tirez des écrits des Pères Dominicains &c. s8°. [Paris ?]. 1700
Relatione delle missioni de' vescovi vicarii apostolici alli regni di Siam, Cocincina, Camboia, e Tunkino. s4°. Roma. 1677
Relatione delle persecutioni mosse contro la fede di Christo in varii regni del Giappone, 1628–30. Al P. M. Vitelleschi. s8°. Roma. 1635
*Relationi della gloriosa morte di nove Christiani Giaponesi martirizzati ne i regni di Fingo, Sassuma e Firando, 1609–10. s8°. Roma. 1611
Rerum a Soc. Iesu in Oriente gestarum volumen. [*Comp. & tr. G. P. Maffei*]. s8°. Coloniæ. 1574
De rebus Indicis comm. E. Acostæ & Epist. ad a. 1570—De Iaponicis rebus epist. ad a. 1565—Epistolae de 52 e Soc. occisis—Specimen litterarum Jap.
Selectarum epist. ex India lib. iv. J. P. Maffeio interp. [Maffei. Hist. Indic., t2]. s8°. [Antverpiæ. 1605]
Tres-humble remonstrance et requeste des religieux de la Cie. de Iésus, au roy Hen. IIII. s8°. Bourdeaus. 1599
Trois lettres annuelles du Japon, 1603, 1604–5, 1606. Escr. par le r. p. F. Pasius. Jouxte l'exemplaire impr. à Rome 1608. s8°. Douay. 1609
Lettre annuelle de 1604 *has a sep. tp. & begins a fresh pagin.*
see CARADEUC DE LA CHALOTAIS (L. R. DE). Compte rendu des constitutions des J., n. éd., 1762.
" *FATAL (The) harmony, agreement betw. J. & High-church, 1716.
" MARINI (G. F. DE'). Delle missioni de' padri d. Comp. di Giesu nella prov. del Giappone &c., partic. Tumkino, 1663.
" RHODES (A. DE). Relazione de' felici successi de la Comp. di Giesù, nel regno di Tunchino, 1650.

Jesus Christ.

Logia & agrapha Domini Jesu apud Moslemicos script. usitata; coll., vertit &c. M. Asin et Palacios, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t13, 1919.
Les miracles de Jésus; texte éthiopien publ. & tr. par S. Grebaut, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t12, 1919.
Morale de J. C. & des apôtres, tir. du N. Test. 2t. s8°. *Didot*. 1790
*The northern Passion; ed. F. A. Foster. [E.E.T.S., 145, 147]. 2v. 8°. 1913–16
1, Parallel texts. 2, Intr., Old Fr. Passion, variants &c., notes &c.
Le Testament en Galilée de Notre-Seigneur J.-C.: texte éthiopien éd. & tr. par L. Guerrier avec le concours de S. Grébaut, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Patr. orient., t9, 1913.
see AUFHAUSER (J. B.) Antike J.-Zeugnisse; vorgelegt v. J. B. A., 1913.
" BOX (G. H.) Virgin birth of Jesus, 1916.
" BRODRICK (M.) Trial & crucifixion of J. C., 1908.
" BRYANT (J.) Vindiciæ Flavianæ, testimony conc. J. C., 1780.
" COMPTON-RICKETT (*Sir* J.) *The Christ that is to be: latter-day romance, 3rd ed., 1891.
" CONZ (C. P.) Morgenländ. Apologen, oder d. Lehrweisheit J.'s in Parabeln u. Sentenzen, 1803.
" COULTON (G. G.) Christ, St. Francis & to-day, 1919.
" CROONENBORG (M.) Fonteyne der liefde v. J., 1760.
" DE tribus impostoribus, *var. ed.*

Jesus Christ [*continued*].

see DEGUILEVILLE (G.) Le pelerinage Jhesuchrist (1358); ed. J. J. Stürzinger, 1897.
" DIODATI (D.) De Christo Graece loqu. exercit. (1767); ed. O. T. Dobbin, 1843.
" DUBEN (B.) Cat. prodig. &c. quæ ante, in & post nativitatem J. C. acciderunt, 3p, 1591.
" EHRMANN (M.) Jesus: Passion play, 1915.
" FIGGIS (J. N.) The will to freedom, or the gospel of Nietzsche & the gospel of Christ, 1917.
" FORSYTH (P. T.) The work of Xt., 1918.
" GLASS (S.) Χριστολογίας Mosaicæ diss., 1649.
" GLOVER (T. R.) The J. of history, 1917.
" HORSTMANN (C.) *ed.* Altengl. Legenden: Kindheit Jesu, Geburt Jesu &c., 1875.
" LAW (E.) Disc. upon life of Christ, 1749.
" JACKSON (H. L.) Eschatology of J., 1913.
" KENT (C. F.) Life & teachings of J. acc. to earliest records, 1913.
" LIBERTY (S.) Polit. rel[s]. of Xt.'s ministry &c., 1916.
" LINCK (K.) De antiq. testimoniis, 1913.
" LOOFS (F.) What is the truth about J. C.?; tr., 1913.
" MARTIN (T. H.) Interprét. de quelq. paroles de J. C. &c., 1881.
" MATHEWS (B. J.) *ed.* Christ: & the world at war, 1917.
" MÜLLER (G. A.) Christus bei Josephus Flavius, 1890.
" NEW tracts on the Creed (Jesus Christ & hist. &c.), 1916.
" OPZOOMER (C. W.) Wat dunkt u van den Christus?, 1863.
" PALEARIO (A.) The benefit of C.'s death; repr., 1847, 1855.
see PALEARIO (A.) Trattato utilissimo del beneficio de Giesú Cristo verso i Cristiani, 1913.
" RAVEN (C. E.) What think ye of Xt.? 1917.
" RELTON (H. M.) St. in Christology: two natures in person of Christ, 1917.
" RIHBANY (A. M.) The Syrian Christ, 1919.
" ROBERTSON (J. M.) The hist. Jesus, 1916.
" —— The J. problem: restatement of myth theory, 1917.
" RYDBERG (A. V.) Biblens lära om Kristus (Skr. 10), 1897.
" SCHADE (O.) Narrat. de vita &c. b. Mariæ Virginis et de pueritia Salvatoris &c., 1870.
" SCHÖTTGEN (J. C.) J. d. wahre Messias aus d. jüd. Theologie dargethan, 1748.
"†SCHWEITZER (A.) Gesch. d. Leben - Jesu - Forschung, 1913.
" SCOTT (C. A. A.) Dominus noster: progressive recognition of J. C. our Lord, 1918.
" SCOTT (E. F.) The Kingdom & the Messiah, 1917.
" SINGER (I.) Rival philosophies of J. & of Paul, 1919.
" SKRINE (J. H.) Survival of J., 1917.
" SUIDAS. De Jesu C. sacerdotio narrat. &c. ex S., 1541.
" SWETE (H. B.) Last discourse & prayer of our Lord, 1913.
" TAYLOR (J.) The Great Exemplar: life of Xt., 3p, 1653.
" WEINEL (H.) & A. G. WIDGERY. J. in the 19th cent. & after, 1914.
"†WEISS (B.) J. v. Nazaret; ein Lebensbild, 1913.
" WILLIAMS (A. L.) Hebrew-Xtn. Messiah, 1916.

Jetzer (Johann). Die Akten d. Jetzerprozesses nebst d. Defensorium; hrsg. R. Steck, *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B22, 1904.

Jeudwine (John Wynne).
The first 12 centuries of Brit. story: sk. &c. of social & polit. condit[s]., 56 B.C. to 1154 A.D. 8°. 1912
The foundations of society & the land: review of the social systems of the Middle Ages in Britain. 8°. 1918
The manufacture of historical material. s8°. 1916
Pious phrases in politics. 8°. 1919
Tort, crime & police in mediæval Britain. s8°. 1917

Jeune Bachelier ès Lettres, *ps.*, *see* CHOMPRÉ.

Jeune libéral (Un) *ps.* *Lettre à M. Castiau, 1864, *see* LESSINNES (O.)

Jeunes filles (Les): enquête de la Revue hebdomadaire, 1914, *see* REVUE HEBDOMADAIRE.

Jevons (Frank Byron). The development of the Athenian democracy. [P1841]. 8°. [1886]
The idea of God in early religions. [repr.] s8°. C. 1913
Masks & acting. [Class. Assoc. Occ. publ., No. 7]. [P1998]. 8°. C. 1916

Jevons (H. Stanley). The British coal trade. s8°. 1915

***Jew** [*see also* JEWS]. *Jew of Venice, a comedy, 1713, *see* GRANVILLE (G.), *baron Lansdowne*.
*The wandering Jew telling fortunes to Englishmen; repr. f. ed. publ. in London, 1649, *see* HALLIWELL–PHILLIPPS (J. O.) Bks. of characters, 1857.

Jewett (Sophie). Folk-ballads of S. Europe. Tr. into Eng. verse, [w. text]. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Jewish.
*Jewish & Polish quests. in Lithuania, 1919, *see* VIGANTAS, *ps.*
Jewish docs. of time of Ezra ; tr., 1919, *see* COWLEY (A. E.)
*The Jewish peril. Protocols of the learned elders of Zion. [Ed. (1905) by S. Nilus. Tr.] 8°. 1920
A national home for the J. people. Repr. f. Jewish Chron. [P2321]. 8°. 1917
Prayer book for J. sailors & soldiers, 1917, *see* PRAYER.

Jewish Historical Society of England.
Celebration of the 250th anniv. of the Whitehall Conference, 1655–1905. [P1469]. 8°. [1914]
Transactions, 1911/14, 1915/17. v7, 8. s4°. E. 1915–18
see†STOKES (H. P.) Studies in Anglo-Jewish history, 1913.
,, WOLF (L.) Notes on diplomatic hist. of Jewish question, 1919.

Jewitt (Llewellynn). Hist. of Plymouth. 8°. 1873
see GOSS (W. H.) Life & death of L. J. &c., 1889.

Jews. The case of the Russian Jews &c., 1917, *see* FOREIGN JEWS PROTECTION COMMITTEE.
*Jews among the Entente leaders. [P2340]. 8°. 1918

Jex-Blake (Sophia), *see* TRAVERS (G.) Life of S. J.-B., 1918.

Jex-Blake (Thomas William). Concio ad clerum in æde Divi Pauli Non. Aug. 1892. [P1952]. 8°. Rugby. 1892

Jeyes (Samuel Henry). The life & times of the Marq. of Salisbury : a hist. of the Conservative Party during the last 40 years. éd. de luxe. 4v in 2. smfol. [1895–6]
see LOW (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. J. : h. personality &c. ; w. sel. f. h. writings, arr. &c. by W. P. Ker, 1915.

Jeypore, *see* JAIPUR.

Jèze (Gaston). L'exécutif en temps de guerre. Les pleins pouvoirs (Angl., Italie, Suisse). 8°. 1917
Les finances de guerre de l'Angleterre. [v1–5]. 8°. 1915–18
Das Verwaltungsrecht d. Französ. Republik. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, 23]. la8°. Tübingen. 1913

Jezienicki (Michael). Üb. d. Abfassungszeit d. Platon. Dialoge Theaitet u. Sophistes, mit e. kurzen Einleitung ü. d. Versuche d. Gelehrten d. Zeitfolge Platon. Schriften zu bestimmen. [P1698]. 8°. Lemberg. 1887

Jezler (Johannes). De diuturnitate belli Eucharistici liber unus. s8°. Tiguri. 1584

Jiménez (Juan Ramón).
Diario de un poeta recién casado (1916). [Obras]. s8°. 1917
Estío (1915). [Obras]. s8°. 1916
Platero y yo, elegía andaluza. s8°. 1914
,, ,, (1907–16). [Obras]. s8°. 1917
Sonetos espirituales (1914–15). [Obras]. s8°. 1917

Jiménez de la Espada (Márcos).
see INDIAS. Relac. geográficas de Indias [by S. de Villasante &c.] ; publ. el Ministerio de Fomento ; Peru [ed. M. J. de la E.], 4t, 1881–97.
,, TEIXEIRA (P.) Viaje del cap. P. T., 1638–9 ; publ. por M. J. de la E., 1889.

Jirásek (Alois). Tempo. Hist. obraz. s8°. Chicago. 1916
Ze zlatého věku v Čechách. [*b. w.* Třebízský (V. B.) Levohradecká povídka, 1882]. s8°. v Praze. 1882

Jireček (Constantin Josef), *see* THALLÓCZY (L. v.) Illyrisch-Albanische Forschungen ; unter Mitwirk v. K. J. &c., 2B, 1916.

Jirku (Anton). Die älteste Gesch. Israels im Rahmen lehrhafter Darstellungen. 8°. L. 1917

Jitkov (B. M.) Полуостровъ Ямалъ (Presqu'île de Jamal). [I.R.G.O., Записки по общей геог., 49]. 8°. С.-П. 1913

Joachim, *abbot of Fiore.*
Vaticinia, sive prophetiæ Abbatis Ioachimi & Anselmi Episcopi Marsicani. Quibus Rota & Oraculum Turcicum adj. Una cum praef. & adnot. Paschalini Regiselmi [*w.* Joachimi vita, per G. Barium edita. *Latin & Ital.*] s4°. Venetiis. 1600

Joachim (Harold H.)
Aristotle's conception of chemical combination. [*Extr. f.* Journal of philol., v29]. [P1746]. 8°. [1904]

Joachim (Hermann Heinrich Christian). De Theophrasti libris Περὶ ζώων. Diss. philol. [P1885]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1892

Joan, *pope, see* SETTLE (E.) The female prelate : being the hist. of the life & death of Pope J., a tragedy, 1680.

Joann, *bp. of Smolensk, see* IOANN.

Joanna I, *queen of Naples, see* MANGO DI CASALGERARDO (A.) Relazioni tra Federico III di Sicilia e Giovanna I, 1915.

Joanne. *Collection des Guides-Joanne.* Égypte. Réd. par G. Bénédite. [3p. *pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1900

Joanne (Paul). Paris. [Diamond guides]. n. éd. s8°. 1883

Joannes, *Alexandrinus, the physician, see* JOHN *of Alexandria, the physician.*

Joannes *de Alta Silva.* Dolopathos. Hrsg. H. Oesterley. [*a.c. in* P2293]. 8°. Str. 1873

Joannes, *de Aquila, see* AQUILA.

Joannes [*surnamed* BALLOCE], *see* FRANCO, *de Colonia.* Abbrev. a J. dicto B. (11c.), 1864.

Joannes *cum Barba, see* JEAN *à la Barbe.*

Joannes V, *abp. of Bari, d. 1169, see* PULCI (F.) Giov. V &c., 1914.

Joannes, *Botaniata* [NOMICOS (J.)] Théorie du vers iambique, poème ; publ. E. Cougny, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 9, 1875.

Joannes, *brother, French monk, ps. ?.* Kaiser Antichrist. The prophecy of Brother J. (16th c. ?) [P1569]. s8°. [1914]

Joannes, *Gallensis, see* CHARMA (A.) Ét. s. le Compend. de vita &c. illust. philos. de J. de G., 1866.

Joannes, *Gallicus, d. 1473* [JOANNES, *Carthus.* ; JOANNES, *de Mantua*]. Ritus canendi vetust. et novus ; N. Burtius transcr. (1473), *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr., t4, 1876.

Joannes, *Geometra* [†JOHN, *the Geometer*]. Carmen de S. Panteleemone [ed. L. Sternbach. *Gr.* Ex t16 Dissert. Classis philol. Acad. Cracov.] la8°. Cracoviæ. 1892

Joannes, *monachus, 10–11c.* Liber de miraculis. Ein neue Beitrag z. mittelalterl. Mönchslit. v. P. M. Huber. [Sammlung mittellatein. Texte ; A. Hilka, 7]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1913

Joannes, *de Reading, see* READING (JOHN *of*).

Joannidès (A.) La Comédie-Française, 1916. la8°. 1917

Joanninus (Hieronymus), *see* GIOVANNINI (G.) *de Capugnano.*

João I, *king of Portugal, see* JOHN.

Joaquim, *de Santa Rosa de Viterbo.* Elucidario das palavras, termos, e frases, que em Portugal antiguamente se usárão &c. 2t & suppl. [*in Iv*]. sfol. Lisboa. 1798–9

Jobard (Jean Bapt. A. M.), *see* WUILLOT (P. A.) Le Jobardiade ; poëme, 1839.

Jobert (Louis). *La science des médailles. s8°. 1699

Jobson, *the cobler of Drury Lane, ps.*
Cobleriana ; or the cobler's medley. Choice coll. of misc. pieces of J. the cobler [*sic*]. 2v. s8°. 1768

Jobst (Franz Xaver). Ü. d. Verhältnis zw. Lukretius u. Empedokles. Inaug.-Diss., Erlangen. [P1849]. 8°. München. 1907

Jöcher (Chr. Gottlieb). Allgemeines Gelehrten-Lexicon. Hrsg. v. C. G. J. 4T. 4°. L. 1750–1
,, ,, Fortsetzung u. Ergänzungen, B1, 2, A–J, v. J. C. Adelung. [B3–6, hrsg. v. H. W. Rotermund, *wanting*]. 4°. L. 1784–7
,, ,, B7 (Rin-Rom), hrsg. v. O. Günther. 4°. L. 1897
Diss. de Pythagoræ methodo philosophiam docendi. [P1692]. s4°. [Lipsiæ. 1741]

Jochum (Eduard). Die v. Aristoteles in d. Poetik f. d. Tragödie aufgestellten Normen angewendet auf d. Antigone d. Sophokles. [Progr. P1746]. 8°. [Brixen. 1884]

***Joci** [*by A. Arnaud*], 1600, *see* ARNAUD (A.)

***Jocrissiana,** ou Bons mots de Jocrisse, 1801, *see* CHAUSSIER (H.)

Joël (Carl). Neue Weltkultur. [Zehn deut. Reden, hrsg. A. Ripke]. 8°. L. 1915
Zur Gesch. d. Zahlprinzipien in d. griech. Philos. [*Extr. f.* Ztschr. f. Philos., B97. P1891]. 8°. Halle-Saale. 1890

Joel (Moritz) & P. Fuchs. Anleitung z. Erlernung der russ. Sprache. [Ollendorff's Methode]. 6e A. s8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1881

Jœrgensen (Johannes).
Dans l'extrême Belgique. Tr. J. de Coussange. s8°. 1918
False witness. Auth. tr. of "Klokke Roland." s8°. 1916
Lourdes. Tr. I. Lund ; w. pref. by H. Belloc. 8°. 1914

Joffre (*le maréchal* **Joseph Jacques Césaire).**
My march to Timbuctoo, w. biog. introd. by E. Dimnet. s8°. 1915
see BIZET (R.) Le Gén. J., 1915.
,, BLANCHON (G.) Gén. J., 1915.
,, DAWBARN (C.) J. & h. army, 1916.
,, SÉCHÉ (A.) Le gén. J., 1915.
see TERRAIL (G.) J. : la prem. crise du commandement, 1915–16, 1919.
,, VIVIANI (R.) Les grands jours de France en Amérique : Mission Viviani - Joffre (av.-mai 1917) ; notes d'un témoin, 1917.

Jogendra Singh, *Sirdar.* B. M. Malabari : rambles w. the pilgrim reformer. Foreword by Sir V. Chirol. 8°. 1914

Johann Casimir, *Pfalzgraf zu Kleeburg, 1589–1652.* Bref [1615–51], *see* OXENSTIERNA (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B10, 1900.

Johannes, *see* JOANNES.

Johannet (René), *see* PRÜM (E.) Pan-Germanism v. Christendom ; ed. & w. comms. by R. J., 1916.

Jöhlinger (Otto).
Der brit. Wirtschaftskrieg u. s. Methoden. 8°. 1918

John, *of Alexandria, the physician, see* Rose (V.) Ion's Reisebilder u. Ioannes Alexandrinus d. Arzt, 1871.

John, *of Allhallowgate, Ripon, 14c.* [Johanne]. Chronicon metricum ecclesiæ Eborac. & Aliud chron. (*ascr. to J. & another, unknown*), *see* Raine (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v2, 1886.

John, *of Austria, son of Charles V, 1547–78, see* Coloma (L.) Story of Don J. of Austria, tr., 1912.

John, *of Austria, son of Philip IV, 1629–79, see* Fabro Bremundan (F.) Hist. de los hechos del J. de Austria en el Principado de Cataluña, pl, 1673.

John, *the Baptist, St., Church of, see* Firenze.

John, *of Beverly, St., archbp. of York, d. 721, see* Raine (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v1 (Vita S. Johannis, auctore Folcardo (11c.)—Miracula S. J., *auct.* W. Ketell (12c.)—Alia miracula (12c. *anon.*), *& o. wks.*), 1879.

John II, *king of Castile & Leon, see* Perez de Guzman (F.) Generaciones, semblanzas &c. de Enrique III y J. II; corr. &c. por L. Galindez de Carbajal, 1775.

John, *of Burgundy, see* Jean *à la Barbe.*

John II [*Comnenus*], *emperor of the East.* Στίχοι Ἀνακρεόντειοι ἐν σχήματι ἐξομολογήσεως Ἰ. Κ., *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v3, 1831.

John, *of the Cross, Saint.* Ascent of Mt. Carmel. Tr. D. Lewis. With corr^{s}. & pref. essay on Develop. of mysticism in the Carmelite Order by B. Zimmermann [*sic*]. 8°. 1906

Los autógrafos que se conservan del San J. de la Cruz. Ed. fototipográfica por el Padre Gerardo de San Juan de la Cruz. 8°. Toledo. 1913

The dark night of the soul. [Tr.] 4th ed. rev. [w. intr. by B. Zimmerman]. 8°. 1916

The living flame of love, w. h. letters, poems &c. Tr. D. Lewis. With essay by Card. Wiseman & add^{s}. & intr. by B. Zimmerman. 8°. 1912

Obras. Ed. crit., intr. y notas d. P. Gerardo de San Juan de la Cruz, epílogo d. J. Vázquez de Mella. t3. 8°. Toledo. 1914

Œuvres spirituelles. n. éd., augm. des lettres du P. Berthier sur la doct. spirit. de St. J., & de notes. 3t. s8°. Avignon. 1834

A spiritual canticle of the soul & the Bridegroom Christ. Tr. D. Lewis, w. corr. & intr. by B. Zimmerman. 8°. 1909

see Berrueta (J. D.) Sta. Teresa de Jesús y S. J. de la C.: bocetos psicólog., 1915.

John, *of Damascus.* Βαρλαὰμ καὶ Ἰωάσαφ . . ., *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v4, 1832.

Barlaam & Ioasaph. With Eng. tr. by G. R. Woodward & H. Mattingly. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1914

Des J. v. D. Barlaam u. Josaphat. Aus d. Griech. übertr. v. F. Liebrecht. Vorwort v. L. v. Beckedorff. [P2265]. s8°. Münster. 1847

Vita di S. Giosafatto convert. dall' eremita S. Barlaamo. Ed. nov. rescr. [P1952]. s8°. Venezia. 1810

see Papadopoulos (G. I.) Συμβολαὶ εἰς τὴν ἱστορίαν τῆς ἐκκλησ. μουσικῆς, 1890.

,, Wachsmuth (C.) Comm. 1 & 2 de florilegio q. d. J. D. Laurentiano, 1871.

,, —— Studien z. d. griech. Florilegien [J. D. &c.], 1882.

John [Ducas Vatatzes], *emperor of the East.* Recension nouv. du Chrysobulle de l'emp. J. D. V. [publ.] J. Nicole, *see* Revue des ét. gr., t7, 1894.

John, *king of England, see* Mitchell (S. K.) Studies in taxation under J. &c., 1914.

John, *the Evangelist, see* Thierry, *de Vaucouleur.* Eine altfranz. Fassung d. Johanneslegende; v. A. Huber, 1919.

John II, *king of France, see* Dessalles (J. L.) Aide payé par les habitants du diocèse de Paris pour la rançon du roi J., 1850.

see France. Les Grandes chron. de F.: Chron. des règnes de Jean II &c.; publ. R. Delachenal, t2, 1916.

John, *of Gaunt, d. of Lancaster, see* Hurry (J. B.) The marriage of J. of G. & Blanche of Lancaster at Reading Abbey, 1914.

John [*Heraclides*], *prince of Wallachia, 16 cent., see* Graziani (A. M.) De I. H. &c., 1889.

John [von Hoya], *prince bishop of Münster, see* †Münster. Die Geschichtsquellen d. Bisthums M., B7, Die Akten d. Visitation d. Bistums M. aus d. Zeit J. v. H., 1571–3, hrsg. v. W. E. Schwarz, 1913.

John, *bp. of Majuma* [Rufus]. Plérophories: témoignages & révélations contre le Concile de Chalcédoine; version syr. & tr. franç. éd. par F. Nau, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patr. orient., t8, 1912.

John, *bp. of Nikiu.* Chronicle. Tr. f. Zotenberg's Ethiopic text by R. H. Charles. [Text & Tr. Soc.] 8°. 1916

John XXII, *pope* [Jacques d'Euse].

Jean XXII, 1316–34: lettres communes analysées d'ap. les registres dits d'Avignon & du Vatican par G. Mollat. [Écoles Franç. d'Athènes & de Rome]. tl. 4°. 1904

see Histoire litt. de la Fr., t34, 1915.

John I, *king of Portugal.* Livro da montaria. Publ. por F. M. Esteves Pereira. [Acad. das Sci. de Lisboa]. 8°. Coimbra. 1918

see Oliveira Martins (J. P.) The golden age of Pr. Henry the Navig., tr. [*f.* Os filhos de J.], w. adds. &c. by J. J. Abraham &c., 1914.

John II, *king of Portugal, see* Resende (G. de). Chronica del Rey Dom I. II &c., 1622.

John, *of Reading, see* Reading (J. *of*).

John, *le Romeyn, see* Romeyn (J. le).

John, *of Salisbury, bp. of Chartres, see* Schmidt (J.) Joannes parvus, quomodo inter æquales antiq. lit. st. excell., inquir., 1839.

John, *of Tynemouth* [Tinmouth (J. de)], *fl. 1366.* Vita S. Oswaldi, a J. Capgrave conscr. [*ascr. to J. of T.*], *see* Raine (J.) Historians of ch. of York, v2, 1886.

John, *abp. of York, d. 721, see* John, *of Beverly, St.*

John Carter Brown Library.

Dedication of library building, May 1914; w. addresses by W. V. Kellen & F. J. Turner. 8°. Providence, R.I. 1915

List of books printed in 15c. in J. C. B. Lib. & Gen. Lib. of Brown Univ., Providence, Rhode Island. la8°. O. 1910

John Ernest, *the younger, duke of Saxony, see* Neumayr von Ramssla (J. W.) Des Fürsten J. E. &c. Reise in Franckreich, Eng. &c., 1620.

John Frederick, *elector of Saxony, see* Charles V, *emp.* Röm. Kayserl. Majestat u. d. Bapsts geschicktenn werbung ann Hertzog J. F.: Die Artikel, Antwort &c., 1534.

John o' London, *ps.* London stories: a coll. of the lives &c. of Londoners; ed. J. o' L., 1912, *see* London.

John Rylands Library, *Manchester.* A brief hist. descr. of the lib. & its contents. [By H. Guppy]. 8°. M'ter. 1914

Bulletin. v2–4, Oct. 1914–July 1918. la8°. M'ter. 1914–18

Cat. of exhib. of wks. of Shakespeare, h. sources &c., w. intr. sketch &c. Tercentenary, 1916. 8°. M'ter. 1916

Cat. of the Greek papyri in the J. R. L. 2v. (1, Lit. texts. Ed. A. S. Hunt. 2, Doc^{s}. of Ptolemaic & Roman periods. Ed. by J. de M. Johnson, V. Martin & A. S. Hunt). 4°. M'ter. 1911–15

J. R. facsimiles. No. 4. fol. 1915

see Dodgson (C.) Woodcuts of the 15th cent. in the J. R. L., 1915. [4.]

Sumerian tablets f. Umma in the J. R. L. Transcr., translit. & tr. by C. L. Bedale. Foreword by C. H. W. Johns. 4°. M'ter. 1915

Johnes (Arthur James). *Essay on causes wh. have produced dissent in Wales. 2nd ed. 8°. 1832

Johns (Charles Alex.)

Brit. birds & their haunts. 14th ed. 8°. 1918

Johns (*Rev.* Claude Hermann Walter), *M.A.*

The rel^{s}. betw. the laws of Babylonia & the laws of the Hebrew peoples. [Brit. Acad. Schweich Lects., 1910]. la8°. 1914

cont^{d}. App.: Survey of bibliog. of lit. rel. to code of Hammurabi.

Johnsen (Arrien). Die Gesteine d. Inseln S. Pietro u. S. Antioco, Sardinien, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1912.

Johnson (Arthur Henry). Hist. of the Worshipful Co. of the Drapers of London: prec. by intr. on London & h. gilds to close of 15th c. 2v. la8°. O. 1914–15

Johnson (C. F. D.-), *see* Dixon-Johnson (C. F.)

Johnson (C. W. L.) The motion of the voice in conn. w. accent & accentual arsis & thesis. [Repr. f. Studies in hon. of Gildersleeve]. [P1818]. 8°. Baltimore. 1902

Johnson (Charles), *dramatic writer.*

The country lasses. Comedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1779

Johnson (Charles), *M.A.* The care of documents & management of archives. [Helps for students, No. 5]. s8°. 1919

The Public Record Office. [Helps for students, No. 4. *b.w.h.* Care of doc^{s}., 1919]. s8°. 1918

—— **& C. H. Jenkinson.**

English court hand, 1066–1500, illust. chiefly f. the public records. 2p. [p1, Text. p2, Plates]. la8° & fol. O. 1915

Johnson (Charles Plumptre).

Hints to collectors of orig. eds. of Dickens. s8°. 1885

Hints to collectors of orig. eds. of Thackeray. s8°. 1885

Johnson (Christopher), *Head Master of Winchester ; 1536 ?–71, see* MATHEW (R.) De Collegio Wintoniensi [*poem ; sometimes attrib. to C. J.*]

Johnson (Douglas Wilson).
The peril of Prussianism. s8°. N.Y. 1917
Plain words f. America. [P2340]. 8°. 1917
Topography & strategy in the War. 8°. 1918

Johnson (E. Pauline).
Legends of Vancouver. 8°. Vancouver, B.C. 1913

Johnson (Edwin). The rise of English culture [P. Vergil &c.], w. acc. of the a. & h. writings. 8°. 1904

Johnson (Francis Hernaman-), *see* HERNAMAN-JOHNSON (F.)

Johnson (Frank), The King's call. Why Britain went to war. Talk w. young people. [P1569]. s8°. [1914]

Johnson (George Lindsay).
Photography in colours. 3rd rev. ed. s8°. 1916

Johnson (George William), *see* HOGG (R.) & G. W. J. Wild flowers of Gt. Brit., 11v, 1863–80.

Johnson (John de Monins).
Antinoë & its papyri. [Egypt Explor. Fund]. [P1605]. 4°. 1914
see JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY. Cat. of the Greek papyri in the J. R. L., v2, ed. J. &c., 1915.

Johnson (John G.), *of Philadelphia.* Cat. of a coll. of paintings & some art objects. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1913–14
1, Italian paintings ; by B. Berenson.
2, Flemish & Dutch paintings ; by W. R. Valentiner.
3, German, French, Spanish & English paintings & art objects —Modern paintings ; by W. R. Valentiner.

Johnson (Lionel Pigot).
Poet. works. [Pref. by E. Pound]. s8°. 1915
Some Winchester letters. [1883–85]. 8°. [1919]

Johnson (Martin). Through the South Seas with Jack London. Intr. &c. by R. D. Harrison. 8°. [1913]

Johnson (Owen). The Salamander. s8°. [1915]

Johnson (R. Brimley).
The women novelists. s8°. [1918]

Johnson (Richard), *romance writer.* *Famous hist. of the seven champions of Christendom. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1687

Johnson (S.), *of Norwich.* *Advice to a country neighbour, or protestant reasons agst. popery. [P2068]. 8°. Norwich. 1757

Johnson (Samuel), *LL.D.*
Dict. of the Eng. language. 8th ed., corr. & rev. 2v. 4°. 1799
" " Stereotyped verbatim f. last folio ed. corr. by the doctor. la8°. 1830
*The false alarm. 2nd ed. [P1560]. 8°. 1770
*London : poem, in imitation of 3rd satire of Juvenal. [P1575]. s8°. D. 1738
*The patriot. Addressed to the Electors of Gt. Britain. [P2116]. 8°. 1774
see ANDERSON (R.) Life of S. J., w. crit. obs., 3rd ed., 1815.
see ARBLAY (*Mme.* D'). Dr. J. & F. Burney ; intr. & notes by C. B. Tinkler, 1912.
" CAMBRIDGE HIST. OF ENG. LIT., v10, The age of J., 1913.
" COURTNEY (W. P.) A bibliog. of S. J., 1915.
" POCOCK (L.) Cat. of coll. of Johnsoniana, sold 10th May &c., 1875.
" ROBERTS (S. C.) The story of Dr. J. : intr. to Boswell's Life, 1919.

Johnson (Stanley C.)
The flags of our fighting army. s8°. [1918]
The stamp collector : guide to the world's postage stamps. s8°. 1920

Johnson (Stanley Currie). A history of emigration f. the U.K. to N. America, 1763–1912. 8°. 1913

Johnson (T.), *see* CIBBER (C.) *Tryal of C. C., for a bk. intitled an Apology for his life &c. [*by* T. J. ?], 1740.

Johnson (Thomas).
A handbook for rebels. Extracts f. speeches of Sir E. Carson &c. [1911–18]. Comp. by T. J. [P2122]. 8°. [1918]

Johnson (Thomas M.) Opuscula Platonica : 3 fundam. ideas of the human mind.—Hermeias' Platonic demonst. of immortality of soul, tr. Add. T. Taylor's Diss. on the Platonic doct. of ideas. [P1867]. 8°. Osceola, Missouri. 1908

Johnson (Walter), *F.G.S.* Wimbledon Common, its geology, antiqs., & natural hist. 8°. 1912

Johnson (Wilh. Aug. Ed.) Der Sensualismus d. Demokritos u. s. Vorgänger &c. [*no tp.* P1795]. 4°. [Plauen. 1868]

Johnson (Willis Fletcher).
America's foreign relations. 2v. 8°. 1916

Johnston (Alex. Keith), *the younger, see* JOHNSTON (W.) & A. K. J. War map of N.W. Indian Frontier, *n.d.*

Johnston (Andrew Gregory).
*Letters to a nobleman, proving a late Prime Minister to have been Junius ; w. app. cont. a celeb. case [Duke of Portland's ; *sep. tp. & pagin.,* 1768]. 8°. 1816

Johnston (Edward). Writing & illuminating, & lettering. [Artistic Crafts Ser.] 6th ed. s8°. 1913

Johnston (George), *M. D., of Berwick.*
A history of British sponges & lithophytes. 8°. E. 1842
A hist. of the Brit. zoophytes. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1847

Johnston (*Sir* Harry Hamilton).
The "clean fighting" Turk yesterday, to-day & to-morrow. [Reprints]. Foreword by Sir H. H. J. [P2240]. 8°. 1918
Comparative study of the Bantu & Semi-Bantu languages. s4°. O. 1919
The Gay-Dombeys. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1919
Hist. of the colonization of Africa by alien races. n. ed., rev. & enl. s8°. C. 1913

Johnston (Henry Phelps). Nathan Hale, 1776 : biog. & memorials. rev. & enl. ed. 8°. New Haven. 1914

Johnston (J. R.) A coll. of plants from the vicinity of La Guaira, Venezuela, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. : U.S. NAT. MUSEUM. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v12ii, 1908.

Johnston (James), *F.S.S.* Education in India & the India Comm. on Educ. [P2019]. 8°. 1883
The higher educ., & the educ. of the masses. Reply to Maharajah of Travancore, w. pref. letter f. Visc. Halifax. [P2019]. 8°. 1882
Parks & playgrounds for the people. [P1580]. 8°. [1885]
Recommendations of the Comm. on Education in India. [P2019]. 8°. 1884

Johnston (James B.) Place-names of Eng. & Wales. 8°. 1915

Johnston (John) & J. W. Wallace.
Visits to Walt Whitman in 1890–91. s8°. [1917]

Johnston (John Leslie). Some alternatives to Jesus Christ. Compar. study of faiths in divine incarnation. s8°. 1914

Johnston (Joseph), *M.A.* Food production in France in time of war. [P1991]. s8°. Dublin. 1916

Johnston (Mary). Hagar. s8°. 1913
Pioneers of the old South : Eng. colonial beginnings. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v5]. 8°. New Haven : *Yale.* 1918
The wanderers. 8°. [1917]

Johnston (*Capt.* Maurice Andrew Brackenreed) & K. D. Yearsley. Four-fifty miles to freedom. s8°. E. 1919

Johnston (Philip Mainwaring). A schedule of antiq. in the co. of Surrey. By P. M. J. w. the assistance of R. Nevill, H. E. Malden &c. [Surrey Arch. Soc.] 8°. 1913

Johnston (Reginald Fleming). Buddhist China. 8°. 1913

Johnston (Robert), *A.M.* Travels thr. part of the Russian Empire & Poland &c. 4°. 1815

Johnston (Robert A. A.)
A list of Canadian mineral occurrences. [Canada : Dept. of Mines : Geol. Survey, Mem. 74]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915

Johnston (T. R. St.)
The Lau Islands (Fiji) & th. fairy tales & folk-lore. 8°. 1918

Johnston (W.), *of Edinburgh,* **& A. K. Johnston,** *the younger.*
War map of the North-West Indian Frontier. *folded* 8°. *n.d.*

Johnston (W. A.) Pleistocene & rec. deposits, vicinity of Ottawa. [Canada : Geol. Survey, Mem. 101. P2211]. 8°. Ottawa. 1917
Rainy River District, Ontario. Surficial geology & soils. [Canada : Geol. Survey, Mem. 82]. 8°. 1915

Johnston (*Colonel* William), *C.B.* Roll of commissioned officers in the medical service of the British Army, 1727–1898. With intr. Ed. H. A. L. Howell. s4°. Aberdeen. 1917

Johnstone (*Hon.* Andrew James Cochrane), *see* MACKENROT (A.) Secret memoirs of A. C. J. &c., 1814.

Johnstone (*Capt.* H. M.), *R.E.* The foundations of strategy. [Special campaign series]. s8°. 1914

Johnstone (J. F. Kellas). Notes on the library of the earl of Erroll ; repr. f. Aberdeen Univ. Lib. Bulletin, 1917, *see* DRUMMOND (J.), *bp.* Cat. of books &c., 1917.

Johnstone (James), *D.Sc.*
The philosophy of biology. 8°. C. 1914

Johnstone (John), *actor.*
Statement of differences betw. proprietors & performers of the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. By J. J., J. G. Holman &c. [*the whole wr. by Holman ?* P1547]. 8°. 1800

Johnstone (John), *esq., late one of the Council at Calcutta.* Letter to proprietors of E. India Stock. [P2083]. 8°. 1766

Johnstone (Sydney J.) The rare earth industry ; w. a chapt. on The industry of radioactive substances, by A. S. Russell. [Manuals of chemical technology ; ed. G. Martin, 2]. 8°. 1915

Johnston-Smith (Fred J.) Union Jack lyrics, & a foreword conc. the flag. [P1568]. s8°. 1914

Johnstoun (John). The testament & lettir will of J., 1611, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v1, 1834.

Joint Committee of Grammat. Terminology.
On the terminology of grammar. Report: revised 1911. 5th impr. [P2217]. 8°. 1917
Jointy Chunder Sein. Jointy's poems. [P2019]. 8°. Calcutta. 1886
Joire (Paul).
Psychical & supernormal phenomena. Tr. D. Wright. 8°. 1916
Jókai (Mór).
Az arany ember. 5k in 1 [k1, 2ik kiadás]. s8°. 1872
Fekete gyémántok. Regény. k1, 2. s8°. Budapest. 1878
A köszivü ember fiai. 6k in 2v. s8°. 1869
Крвава књига, ратне слике са истока. С мађарског превео Д. Кајић. 8°. Београд. 1894
Egy magyar nábob. 4ik kiadás. s8°. 1889
Szabadság a hó alatt vagy a zöld könyv. 4k [in 1v]. s8°. Budapest. 1879
TRANSLATIONS.
Ein Fürstensohn. Autor. deut. Bearbtg. v. L. Wechsler. s8°. [1890]
Das namenlose Schloss. Roman. [Tr.] 3e A. s8°. [1884]
Die nur einmal lieben. Roman. [Tr.] 4e A. s8°. [1889]
The poor plutocrats. Tr. R. N. Bain. 3rd ed. s8°. 1900
Il tempo d'oro nella Transilvania: Romanzo. Tr. s8°. Milano. 1894
Jokl (Norbert). Studien z. albanes. Etymologie u. Wortbildung, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN, Sitzungsber., B168, 1911.
Jolain (J. Munier-), *see* MUNIER-JOLAIN (J.)
Joliclerc (Eugène). Au harem. s8°. 1900
Demi-maîtresse. Roman. s8°. 1905
Graine de roi. Roman. s8°. 1913
Joline (Adrian Hoffman). Library of A. H. J. [Books & autographs]. p1–8; sold, Dec. 1914[–Dec. 1915]. 8°. N.Y. [1914–15]
Joliveau de Ségrais (Marie Madeleine Nicole Alex. Adine) [A. JOLIVEAU]. Fables nouvelles en vers; suivies de quelques poésies. s8°. 1801
Jolley (John Thomas), *M.A., see* BANKFIELD MUSEUM. B. M. notes, S2, No. 5, War ballads &c., 1779–95, prep. by H. L. Roth & J. T. J., 1915.
Jollivet (Gaston). Cinq mois de Guerre, fév.–juin 1916. s8°. 1917
Le Colonel Driant. s8°. 1918
La délivrance, 1er jan.–11 nov. 1918. s8°. 1919
L'épopée de Verdun, 1916. Préf. du Lt.-col. Rousset. s8°. 1917
Jollois (Jean Baptiste Prosper) & R. E. Devilliers.
Recherches sur les bas-reliefs astronom. des Egyptiens &c. [*b. w.* Jomard (E. F.) Système. métr., 1817]. fol. 1817
,, *For another copy see* EGYPTE. Descr.: Antiqs., t2, 1818.
Jolly, *see* JOLY.
Joly (Adrien Jean Baptiste Muffat), *called Jolly or Joly.*
Jolyana, ou choix de bons mots &c. & couplets de J. Par P. L. s8°. 1816
see ARTOIS (A. D'), M. J. BRISSET & J. Paris et Londres, 1827.
Joly (Aristide). Marie de France & les fables au moyen-âge. [P1686]. 8°. 1863
Joly (Claude), *chanoine de Notre Dame de Paris.*
Voyage fait à Munster en Westphalie &c., 1646–7, avec lettres de M. Ogier &c. s8°. 1670
Joly (Henri). Contre les maux de la Guerre: action publ. & privée, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 29, 1915.
De cynica institutione sub imperatoribus Romanis. Thesim prop. H. L. [P1689]. 8°. 1869
La paix religieuse, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 71, 1916.
Joly (Henri L.) Note sur le ms. "Toban shinpin Zukan" de la bibl. de Nordenskiold. [Soc. Franco-Jap. de Paris; extr. du Bulletin 28. P1429]. la8°. 1912
see ARAI HAKUSEKI. The sword book of Honchō Gunkikō &c.; [*ed.*] H. L. J. &c., 1913.
Joly (John), *F.R.S.*
The birth-time of the world, & o. scientific essays. 8°. [1915]
Joly (Joseph). *Épitre sur l'indépendance des gens de lettres. [P2030]. 8°. 1805
Joly (V. H.) Travail & prévoyance, ou misère & assistance. [P2038]. 8°. Brux. 1865
Jomard (Edme François).
Mém. sur le système métrique des anc. Egyptiens. fol. 1817
,, *For another copy see* EGYPTE. Descr.: Antiqs. &c., t2, 1818.
Jomini (*le baron* Antoine Henri de). The polit. & milit. hist. of the campaign of Waterloo. Tr. S. V. Benet. s8°. N.Y. 1853
Précis de l'art de la guerre. dern. éd. 2p. 8°. 1838
see LISKENNE (F. C.) & J. B. B. SAUVAN. Bibl., t5 (Extraits), 1850.
Jonas (Karel). Bohemian made easy. 2nd ed. s8°. 1900
Jonas (Maurice). Shakespeare & the stage, w. list of theatrical terms used by S. in h. plays &c. 8°. 1918
Jónasson (Jónas). Íslensk málfræði handa byrjendum. 2 prentun, endursamin. 8°. Akureyri. 1910
Jonekbloet (Willem Josef Andries). Gedenkboek der Hoogeschool te Groningen, ter gelegenheid van haar 5de halve eeuwfeest [Bijlag: Boeles (W. B. S.) Levenschetsen d. Groninger hoogleeraren, *m. sep. pagin.*] 4°. Groningen. 1864
Jones (A. Bassett).
see LLEWELLYN (R. Ll. J.) & A. B. J. Fibrositis &c., 1915.
,, —— & —— Pensions & the princs. of th. evaluation, 1919.
—— **& R. Ll. J. Llewellyn.**
Malingering or the simulation of disease. With chapter on m. in rel. to the eye by W. M. Beaumont. 8°. [1917]
Jones (*Miss* Agnes Elizabeth), *see* NIGHTINGALE (F.) Una & the lion: [acc. of A. E. J.], 1868.
Jones (Alfred), *chaplain of Aske's Hospital, Hoxton.* The proper names of the OldTest. scriptures, expounded &c. 8°. [1856]
Jones (Alice), *see* STEWART (J. D.) Open access libraries, by S., J., &c., 1915.
Jones (Bernard E.) The cinematograph book. Compl. pract. guide. Ed. B. E. J. [repr.] s8°. [1916]
see CASSELL, *publisher.* C.'s Reinforced concrete; ed. B. E. J. &c., 1913.
Jones (C. Sheridan), *see* CANTLIE (J.) & C. S. J. Sun Yat Sen & the awakening of China, 1912.
Jones (D. M.) Charles Wesley. s8°. [1919]
Jones (E. Alfred).
The church plate of the diocese of Bangor. 4°. 1906
The old church plate of the Isle of Man. 4°. 1907
The old silver sacramental vessels of foreign Protestant churches in England. 4°. 1908
Jones (E. B. C.) Songs for sale. Anthology of recent poetry. Ed. E. B. C. J. s8°. [O. 1918]
Jones (E. H.) The road to En-dor: how two prisoners of war won their way to freedom. s8°. 1920
Jones (Edgar Rees). The art of the orator. Foreword by the Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George. 8°. 1912
Jones (Ernest), *M.D.* The Œdipus-Complex as an explan. of Hamlet's mystery. [Repr. f. Amer. Journal of psych., v21, 1910. P1901]. 8°. [1910]
Papers on psycho-analysis. [2nd] rev. & enl. ed. 8°. 1918
The practical value of the word-association method in the treatment of the psycho-neuroses. [*Repr. f.* Rev. of Neurology &c., 1910. P1432]. 8°. 1910
Das Problem des Hamlet u. d. Ödipus-Komplex. Übers. v. P. Tausig. [Schr. z. angew. Seelenkunde; hrsg. S. Freud, H10. P1904]. 8°. L. 1911
War & individual psychology. [P1909]. la8°. 1915
Jones (Florence Nightingale). Boccaccio & his imitators in German, Engl., Fr., Span. & Ital. lit. [P2288]. 8°. Chicago. 1910
Jones (*Lt.-Col.* Fred. Wm. Caton), *see* WARDROP (*Maj.* A. K.) Mod. pig-sticking: w. chapters by Col. J. Vaughan, Lt.-Col. F. W. C. J. &c., 1914.
Jones (George), *misc. wr.* [*ps.* LEIGH CLIFFE]. Anecdotal reminisc. of dist. lit. & pol. characters. s8°. 1830
Jones (Hannah Maria), *aft. Lowndes.* The gipsey girl. 8°. *n.d.*
Jones (Harry Clary). The nature of solution. Biog. sketch by E. E. Reid, & tributes by Prof. Arrhenius &c. la8°. 1917
Trattato di chimico-fisica. Tr. d. M. Giua. Pref. d. E. Molinari. 8°. Milano. 1913
Jones (Henry), *of Drogheda.*
The Earl of Essex. Tragedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1779
Jones (*Sir* Henry), *M.A., of the Univ. of Glasgow.*
The principles of citizenship. s8°. 1919
Jones (Henry Arthur). The foundations of a national drama. Lects., essays &c., 1896–1912, rev. &c., w. adds. 8°. 1913
Joseph entangled. Comedy. 8°. N.Y. 1906
Patriotism & popular education. Letter addr. to Rt. Hon. H. A. L. Fisher. 8°. 1919
Jones (Henry Festing). Samuel Butler, a. of Erewhon, 1835–1902. A memoir. 2v. 8°. 1919
Jones (Herschel V.) Catalogue of the library of J. Sale, Anderson Galleries, 1918–19. 3p. 8°. N.Y. 1918–19
Jones (Hugh Percy) *ed.* Dict. of foreign phrases & classical quotations, w. trs. new & rev. ed. 8°. E. 1910
Jones (J. H.), *M.A., lect. on social economics in Univ. of Glasgow.*
The economics of war & conquest: exam. of N. Angell's econ. doctrines. s8°. 1915
The tinplate industry; w. spec. refer. to rels. w. iron & steel industs. 8°. 1914
Jones (John Bavington). Annals of Dover. 8°. Dover. 1916

Jones (*Sir* John Morris-).
Taliesin, *see* CYMMRODORION. Y Cymmrodor, v28, 1918.
Welsh grammar, hist. & comparative. 8°. O. 1913
Jones (John Viriamu), *see* JONES (K. V.) Life of J. V. J., 1915.
Jones (Joseph), *junior.*
Hereford, Cathedral & City. Handbook. s8°. Hereford. 1858
Jones (Katharine Viriamu), *wife of J. V. Jones.*
The life of J. V. Jones. 8°. 1915
Jones (Kennedy). Fleet Street & Downing Street. 8°. [1920]
Jones (Leif). Why leave the straight road? Warning to temperance reformers. [P2006]. 8°. [1915]
Jones (Mary E. Monckton). Warren Hastings in Bengal, 1772–4. [Oxford hist. & lit. st^s., v9]. 8°. O. 1918
Jones (Maurice). The Epistle to the Philippians. With intr. & notes by M. Jones. 8°. [1918]
The New Testament in the 20th cent. 8°. 1914
Jones (Richard Foster). Lewis Theobald. His contrib. to Eng. scholarship, w. some unpubl. letters. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Eng. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1919
Jones (Richard Roberts) [*called* "DICK OF ABERDARON"], *see* ROSCOE (W.) Mems. of R. R. J., the Cambrian linguist &c., *n.d.*
Jones (Robert), *B.Sc.* The nature and first principle of taxation. Pref. by S. Webb. 8°. 1914
Jones (Rowland). The Io-Triads; or, the tenth muse. 8°. 1773
Jones (Rufus M.)
Spiritual reformers in the 16th and 17th centuries. 8°. 1914
Jones (Samuel Arthur), *see* MICHIGAN, *Univ. of.* Cat. of the S. A. J. Carlyle Coll.; comp. by M. E. Wead, 1919.
Jones (Stephen K.), *see* WILLIAMS (D.) A short acct. of the charity &c. establ. under will of W. [By S. K. J. &c.], 1917.
Jones (Stinton). Russia in Revolution. s8°. 1917
Jones (Sydney R.)
Old houses in Holland. Text, & illust. by J. &c.; ed. C. Holme. [Studio: Special Spring No., 1913]. la8°. 1913
Jones (T. E.) Descr. acc. of literary works of J. Britton, *see* BRITTON (J.) Auto-biog., p2, 1849.
Jones (*Sir* William), *the Orientalist.* Musical modes of the Hindus, *see* SAURINDRAMOHANA ṬHĀKURA. Hindu music, p1, 1875.
see ASIATIC MISCELLANY; by J. &c., 1792.
„ TUCKER (J.) Sequel to Sir W. J.'s The princ. of govt. &c., 1784.
Jonescu (Take) [JONNESCO (THOMAS)].
The policy of national instinct. Speech. [P2330]. s8°. 1916
La question roumaine. [Lettre-préface de L. Barthou]. 2t. s8°. 1919
Some personal impressions. Intr. by Visct. Bryce. 8°. [1919]
Souvenirs. s8°. 1919
Jong (A. J. de), *see* DE JONG (A. J.)
Jonge (Johan Karel Jakob de), *see* DE JONGE.
Jongelinus de Lambertinis (Caspar).
Notitia abbatiarum ordinis Cistert. per orbem univ., libros x. complexa. fol. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1640
Each bk. has sep. tp. & pagin.
Jonghe (Jean Baptiste Théodore de), *see* DE JONGHE (J. B. T.)
Jongmans (W. J.) Palaeobotanik, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, 4iv, 1914.
Jonnart (Charles Célestin Auguste), *see* RECOULY (R.) M. J. en Grèce & l'abdic. de Constantin, 1918.
Jonnesco (Thomas), *see* JONESCU (TAKE).
Jonson (Ben).
The alchemist (1616); ed., w. crit. essay &c., by G. A. Smithson, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v2, 1913.
The case is altered. Ed., w. intr., notes & glossary by W. E. Selin. [Yale Studies in English; A. S. Cook, 56]. 8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1917
Eastward Hoe (1605): by G. Chapman, J., J. Marston; ed., w. crit. essay &c., by J. W. Cunliffe, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v2, 1913.
Epicoene (1616); ed., w. crit. essay &c., by C. M. Gayley, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v2, 1913.
„ „ *for a. ed., see* †OLD Eng. drama, v3, 1830.
Every man in his humour. With alterations &c., by D. Garrick. [P1553]. s8°. 1769
„ „ [P1532]. 8°. 1780
„ „ (1616); ed., w. crit. essay &c., by C. H. Herford, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v2, 1913.
„ „ Ed. P. Simpson. s8°. O. 1919
„ „ (Act. I, Sc. 4); tr. into comic iambic verse by H. T. Baker. [Gaisford Prize, 1899]. [P1903]. s8°. O. 1899
Poetaster, by B. J., & Satiromastix, by T. Dekker. Ed. J. H. Penniman. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. *n.d.*
A tale of a tub nach d. Drucke v. 1640 hrsg. v. H. Scherer, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B39, 1913.
Volpone; or, the fox, *see* †OLD Eng. drama, v1, 1830.
Works. With a memoir by W. Gifford. n. ed. la8°. [1838]
see BASKERVILL (C. R.) Eng. elements in J.'s early comedy, 1911.
„ BAYFIELD (M. A.) St. of Shakespeare's versification, exam. of 1616 fol. of B. J.'s works &c., 1920.
see CHAPMAN (G.) B. J. &c., Eastward Hoe (1605), repr. 1914.
„ SMITH (G. G.) B. J. [Eng. men of letters], 1919.
Jónsson (Jón). Islandssaga. s8°. Reykjavík. 1915
Joppen (Charles), *S.J.* Hist. atlas of India. n. impr. 8°. 1917
Joppi (Vincenzo).
Notizie d. terra di Venzone in Friuli, con. doc^i. [*Pubbl. G. Vorajo.* Nozze Stringari—Marzona. N111]. 8°. Udine. 1871
Jordan (C.), J. M. Burnie, J. Ballantyne, W. Cuthbertson. Pansies, violas & violets. [Dobbie's horticult. hdbks.] s8°. 1898
Jordan (Camille). Opinion sur le projet de loi rel. à la répress. des abus de la presse. [*no tp.* P1543]. 8°. [1817]
Opinion sur l'affect. des bois de l'Etat à la caisse d'amortissement. [*no tp.* P1543]. 8°. [1817]
Jordan (Claude). Le choix des bons mots &c. [*Publ. C. J.*] s8°. Amsterdam. 1709
Jordan (*Mrs.* Dorothy), *see* SERGEANT (P. W.) Mrs. J., 1913.
Jordan (Ernst Bassermann-), *see* BASSERMANN-JORDAN (E.)
Jordan (Furneaux).
Moral nerve & the error of lit. verdicts. s8°. 1901
Jordan (John Clark).
R. Greene. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Eng.] 8°. N.Y. 1915
Jordan (Louis Henry).
Comparative relig., its method & scope. [P1429]. 8°. O. 1908
Hist. of religs. in Ital. univs., 1873–1918. Excpt. f. Amer. Journal of Theol., Jan. 1919. [P2353]. 8°. Chicago. 1919
Jordan (Thomas), *city poet.* London's resurrection to joy & triumph, shews &c. celebrious to Sir G. Waterman, Lord Mayor, 1671, *see* FAIRHOLT (W. R.) Lord Mayors' pageants, p2, 1844.
The Triumphs of London, entertainment of Sir J. Edwards, Lord Mayor, 1678, *see* FAIRHOLT (W. R.) Lord Mayors' pageants, p2, 1844.
Joret (Charles). Fabri de Peiresc, humaniste, archéologue, naturaliste. [P1678]. 8°. Aix. 1894
Les noms de lieu d'origine non romane & la colonisation germanique & scandinave en Normandie. la8°. Rouen. 1913
Villoison & l'Académie de Marseille. [P1646]. 8°. Marseille. 1904
Jorga (Nicolae), *see* IORGA.
Jørgensen (A. D.)
Danish view of the Slesvig-Holstein question, *see* MAX-MÜLLER (*Rt. Hon.* F.) The Schleswig-Holstein question &c., 1905.
Jørgensen (T. Vogel-), *see* VOGEL-JØRGENSEN (T.)
Jorio (Andrea di). Descr. de quelques peintures antiques, Musée Bourbon de Portici. [*b. w.* Museo Nat. Guide p. le musée royal Bourbon]. 8°. Naples. 1825
Jornandes [JORDAN, *bp. of Ravenna*; JORDANES].
The Gothic hist. of J. Eng. vers., w. intr. & comm. by C. C. Mierow. 8°. Princeton. 1915
José, *de Siguenza.* The life of St. Jerome in 6 books (1595). [Tr.] M. Monteiro. 8°. 1907
Joséf *della Rejna, see* BENEDETTI (A. V.) Fatto mem. di Rabbi J. d. R., 1891.
Joseph. A dram. oratorio. Set to musick by W. Defesch, performed by Acad. of Ant. Musick, Apr. 25, 1745. [*Text only*]. s8°. 1745
Joseph, *ben Ephraim Caro.* ישלחן ערוך יורה דעה. Rituel du judaisme. Tr. & accomp. de notes &c. par J. Pavly, avec le concours de A. Neviasky. p1–11 in 2v. 8°. Orléans. 1898–1912
Joseph, *ben Isaac Kimchi.* Shekel hakodesh (The holy shekel). Ed., w. Eng. tr., intr. &c. Added Yesod hayirah (The foundation of relig. fear), w. tr. &c. by H. Gollancz. 8°. 1919
Joseph II, *emp. of Germany.*
see JUSTE (T.) Hist. du règne de l'Emp. J. II & de la Révol. belge de 1790, 3t, 1846.
„ MARIA THERESIA, *queen &c.* Mutter u. Sohn: Intime Briefe M. T.'s u. J.'s II, 1909.
„ PAYS-BAS. Recueil des représentations &c. faites à S. M. I. [*i.e.* J. II], 1787–90.
Joseph, *the patriarch.* Joseph & Asenath. The confession & prayer of Asenath, daughter of Pentephres the priest. [Tr., w. intr.] by E. W. Brooks. s8°. 1918
Joseph (Horace William Brindley).
An intr. to logic. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1916
Joseph (Morris).
The ideal of Judaism, & o. sermons during 1890–2. s8°. 1893
Judaism as creed & life. 2nd & rev. ed. s8°. 1910

Joseph Boniface, *ps., see* DEFRÉ (L. J.)

Joséphine [*de Savoie*], *csse. de Provence, see* MARIE JOSÉPHINE LOUISE.

Josephus (Flavius).
Opera. Ed. & apparatu crit. instr. B. Niese. 7v. [v7, Index]. 8°. Berolini. 1885–95
The famous works of J. Tr. out of Latin & French by T. Lodge. fol. 1640
Selections f. J. Tr. H. St. John Thackeray. [Trans. of early docs.] s8°. 1919
Works; added 3 dissert. on Jesus Xt. &c. Tr. W. Whiston. 4v. 8°. 1818
see BRYANT (J.) Vindiciae Flavianae, 1780.
see FOUCQUET (J.) Œuvre de J. F. (Antiquités judaiques de F. Josèph &c.), 2p, 1866–67.
,, KELLNER (W.) De fragm. Manethonianis apud J contra Apionem &c., 1859.
,, MÜLLER (G. A.) Christus bei J. F., 1890.
,, SPERLING (A.) Apion d. Gramm. &c.; Einl. in d. Schr. d. J., 1886.
,, WHISTON (W.) Extract out of J.'s exhort. to the Greeks conc. Hades, 1737.

Joshi (P. B.) Victoria-Mahotsava or verses in commem. of Jubilee. [*Marathi & Eng.* P2208]. s8°. Bombay. 1887

Josipovici (Albert), *see* ADÈS (A.) & A. J. Le livre de Goha le Simple, 1916.

Jost (Ludwig). Plant physiology. Auth. Eng. tr. by R. J. Harvey Gibson. Suppl., incorp^{e}. the alterations of the 2nd ed. of the German original. la8°. O. 1913

Josten (H. H.)
M. Grünewald. [Knackfuss, 108]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1913

Jostes (Franz).
Aus alt. Flandern, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H61, 1918.
Die Vlamen im Kampf um ihre Sprache u. ihr Volkstum, *see* MÜNSTER. Kriegsvorträge d. Univ., H15–16, 1915.
Die Waldenser u. d. vorluther. deut. Bibelübersetzung. [P1899]. 8°. Münster i/W. 1885

Jottrand (Lucien Léopold).
Louis de Potter. [P1960]. 8°. Brux. 1860
La question flamande. [P2055]. s8°. Brux. 1865

Joubaire (Alfred). Pour la France. Carnet de route. Préf. de F. Strowski; notice de E. Sinoir. s8°. 1917

Joubert (Joseph), *conseiller de l'Univ. de Paris, see* BEAUNIER (A.) La jeunesse de J. J., 1918.

Jouenneaux (Gui), *abbot of St.-Sulpice de Bourges.* Abstract of the plea for reform [1503], *see* COULTON (G. G.) Med. studies, 11, 1915.

Jouin (Henry). Lettres inéd. d'artistes franç. du 19e siècle, *see* SOC. DE L'HIST DE L'ART FRANÇ. Nouv. archives, sér. 3, t16, 1900.

Jourdain (Charles). Sextus Empiricus & la philosophie scholastique. [P1674]. la8°. 1858

Jourdain (Louis) & T. Duval.
Les stalles de la cathédrale d'Amiens. [Extr. des Mém^{s}. de la Soc. des Antiq^{s}. de Picardie]. la8°. Amiens. 1843

Jourdain (Philip E. B.) The philosophy of Mr. B*rtr*nd R*ss*ll [*i.e.* Bertrand Russell], w. app. of leading passages f. o. works. Ed. P. E. B. J. [*Satire*]. s8°. [1918]

Jourdan (F. Sauvaire-), *see* SAUVAIRE-JOURDAN (F.)

Journal. J. polit.-national des Etats Généraux & de la Révol. de 1789; publ. par l'abbé Sabatier &c., 3t, 1790, *see* FRANCE: ETATS GÉNÉRAUX.

Journal de l'Amateur de livres.
t2 [*w.* Complément: Bibl. scatologica, 1850]. 8°. 1849

Journal de la Guerre, août 1915. [P2245]. 8°. *n.p.* 1915

Journal de l'Université des Annales, *see* UNIVERSITÉ (L') DES ANNALES.

Journal des débats, *see* NARSY (R.) La presse & la Guerre: Le J. des d.: choix d'articles rec. par N., 1915.

Journal des économistes. Sér. 6, t41–64. 8°. 1914–19

Journal des savants. N.S., t11–16. 4°. 1913–18

Journal of applied microscopy.
v1–6. 8°. Rochester, N.Y. 1898–1903

Journal of botany, British & foreign. v52–57. 8°. 1914–19
Suppl., see WHELDON (J. A.) & A. WILSON. Lichens of Perthshire, 1915. [*b. w.* v53].
,, *see* WOLLEY-DOD (*Maj.* A. H.) Flora of Gibraltar &c., 1914. [*b. w.* v52].

Journal of education. v46–51. 4°. 1914–19
v46–49 *are also numbered* New ser. v36–39, *after which the New ser. numbering is dropped.*

Journal (The) of Egyptian archaeology. [Publ. by the Egypt Explor. Fund]. v1–5. 4°. 1914–18

Journal of Hellenic studies. v34–39. 4°. 1914–19

Journal of mental science. v60–65. 8°. 1914–19

Journal of microscopy, 1882–90, *see* POSTAL MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.

Journal of philology. v33, 34. 8°. 1914–18

Journal of Roman studies. Publ. by the Soc. for the Promotion of Roman studies. v1–6. la8°. 1911–16

Journal of theological studies. v15–20. 8°. O. 1914–19

Journaux. Tous les journaux du front, 1915, *see* ALBIN (P.) *ed.*

Journey. *Journey through the head of a mod. poet. Dream occas. by reading 6th book of Virgil. [P1546]. 8°. 1750

Jousset (Paul). L'Italie illustrée. 4°. *Larousse.* [1904]

Jouve (Louis).
Chansons en patois vosgien. Rec. & annotées par L. J., avec un glossaire & la musique des airs. 8°. Epinal. 1876
Noels patois anc. & nouv. chantés dans la Meurthe et dans les Vosges. Rec. &c. L. J. s8°. 1864

Jouveau-Dubreuil (G.) Archéologie du sud de l'Inde. [Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibl. d'études, 26, 27].
2t. (1, Architecture. 2, Iconographie). 8°. 1914

Jouvency (Joseph). Abrégé de la fable, *see* ABRÉGÉ. *Abrégé de l'hist. anc., 1810.

Jouy (*M.* de).
Julien dans les Gaules. Tragédie. [P1488]. s8°. Brux. 1827
M. Beaufils. Comédie. [P1488]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Le petit hermite, tiré de l'Hermite de la chaussée d'Antin &c. [*b. w.* Napoleon I. Profils. *n.d.*] t2. s8°. Londres. 1824

Jouy (Henry Barbet de), *see* BARBET DE JOUY (H.)

Jovanovich (Douchan). Serbie orientale: or & cuivre. la8°. 1907

Jovanovich (Pavl). Serbisch-deutsches Wbch. s8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Jovanovitsa (Alekse S.)
Историјски развитак српске задруге са додатком приносци за историју старог српског права. 8°. Београд. 1896
Приносци за историју старог српског права. Други део [*The first part is in* Истор. развитак, &c. *above*]. 8°. Београд. 1900

Jovellanos (G. M. de). Informe de la Sociedad Económica de Madrid en el expediente de ley agraria. n. ed. 8°. 1820
see ARTIÑANO Y DE GALDÁCANO (G. DE). J. y su España, 1913.
,, JUDERÍAS (J.) J., su vida, su tiempo, sus obras, su infl. soc., 1913.

Jovene (Giuseppe). Storia polit., civile e milit. della dinastia di Savoia. 2^{a} ed. rived. 8°. Napoli. 1900

Jovianus (Flavius Claudius), *emp. of Rome, see* JULIAN, *emp.* Sel. works &c.; added, Hist. of Jovian, f. the Fr. of La Bléterie, by G. Duncombe, 2v, 1784.

Jovy (Ernest).
A propos d'une lettre de Mme. de Sablé à Mme. de Montausier sur Florin Périer, beau-frère de Pascal. Note péripascalienne. [P1899]. 8°. 1916
Une date ignorée de l'histoire de la prédication de Bossuet. Matt. Feydeau et Cath. de la Planche. [P2030]. 8°. 1916
De Royer-Collard à Racine. Une partie de la descendance de R. à propos d'une lettre inéd. de R.-C. 8°. Saint-Dizier. 1917
D'où vient L' "Ad tuum, Domine Jesu, tribunal appello" de Pascal: Pascal et Saint Bernard. [P1899]. 8°. 1916
Encore deux mots sur Bossuet prieur de Gassicourt-lès-Mantes et P. Du Laurens. [P1899]. 8°. Vitry-le-Franç. 1915
Fénelon inédit d'après les docs. de Pistoia. 8°. Vitry-le-François. 1917
Un fils de Mme. de Sablé, M. de Laval, évêque de la Rochelle & P. de La Brosse. 8°. 1916
F. Tissard & J. Aléandre. Fasc. 3, Le 2nd séjour d'Aléandre en France, 1511–14. 8°. Vitry-le-François. 1913
Le médecin Antoine Menjot. Notes péripascaliennes. 8°. Vitry-le-François. 1914
Note sur les travaux d'E. J. [P2232]. 8°. Chartres. 1918
Quelques doc^{s}. franç. des archives d'Italie. 2p. [P1999]. 8°. 1914
1, Une lettre inéd. de l'abbé Faydit au card. Cibo sur Varillas.
2, Le collège Janséniste de Noyon en 1719.
Quelques motifs de foi dans la patrie. Discours, 13 juil. 1916. [P2025]. 8°. Vitry-le-François. 1916
see BOUR (*l'abbé* V.) Les souv. sur la guerre de 1870; publ. par E. J., 1913.
,, DORIZY (M.) Une mystique en pays Perthois au 17e s.: M. D. de Verzet, 1639–79, 1913.
,, EMERY (J. A.) Quelques lettres de Emery &c.; [*ed.* E. J.], 1916.

Jowett (Benjamin), *D.D., Master of Balliol College, Oxford.*
Select passages f. theolog. writings. Ed. L. Campbell. [repr.] s8°. 1908

Jowett (F. W.)
What is the use of Parliament? [P2214]. s8°. [1909]

Joyce (James), *poet.* Exiles. Play. s8°. 1918

Joyce (Patrick Weston). Orig. & hist. of Irish names of places. [s1]. 2nd ed. s8°. D. 1870
,, ,, ...v3. s8°. 1913
Smaller social hist. of anc. Ireland. 2nd ed. s8°. 1908

Joyce (Thomas Athol), *M.A.*
Central American & West Indian archæology. 8°. 1916
Mexican archæology. 8°. 1914

Joynson-Hicks (William).
The command of the air. Speeches, 1913–16. s8°. [1916]

Jozon d'Erquar, *ps., see* QUÉRARD (J. M.)

Juan, *de Los Ángeles, see* ÁNGELES (J. DE LOS).

Jubert (Raymond). Verdun, mars–mai 1916. s8°. 1918

Jubilees, *Book of.* Book of Jubilees, *see* APOCRYPHA. The A. &c. of the Old Test. in Eng.; ed. R. H. Charles, v2, 1913.
The B. of J[s]., or, The little Genesis. Tr. R. H. Charles, w. intr. by G. H. Box. [Tr[s]. of early doc[s].] s8°. 1917

Jubinal (M. L. Achille). Nouv. épisode de l'affaire Libri. [*b. w.* Libri (G.) Cat., 1847]. 8°. 1851
Rép. aux Obs. du conservatoire de la Bibl. Nat. sur une brochure rel. à un autographe de Montaigne. [P2043]. 8°. 1850
see RESURRECTION. La r. du Sauveur, fragm. d'un mystère inéd.; publ. par J., 1834.

Jüchen (Aurel v.) Belg. Kriegsgreuel, *see* AMBERG (B.) Der Weltkrieg, T4, 1914.

Judas Iscariot. La leggenda di Giuda, testo ital. e franc., *see* LEGGENDA di vergogna &c., 1869.
see BAUM (P. F.) The mediæval legend of Judas Iscariot, 1916.
„ BONAR (J.) *of Perth.* Obs. on J. I., 1751.
„ PERIZONIUS (J.) Diss. de morte Judae, 1702.

Jude (Der), oder altes u. neues Judenthum, 2B, 1781–2, *see* SELIG (G.) *ed.*

Juderías (Julián). Don G. M. de Jovellanos, su vida, su tiempo, sus obras, su influencia social. 8°. 1913
La leyenda negra y la verdad hist. s8°. 1914

Judge (Mark Hayler), *form. Mark Hayler.*
The men behind the War. 2nd ed. [*Repr. f.* "The Academy." P1600, 1607]. 8°. 1914
The War & the neutral Powers. 2nd ed. [P1600, 1607]. 8°. 1914
see SUNDAY SOC. Mr. M. H. J. & the Lord's Day Act, 1897.

***Judgment** (The) of whole kingdoms & nations, conc. the rights &c. of kings, and the rights &c. of the people [*attributed to* John Lord Somers, Daniel Defoe & John Dunton]. 5th ed. [P2166]. s8°. 1710

Judicial hist. of Upper Burma, 1888, *see* TRAVERS-DRAPES (G. F.)

Judith, *see* MARTIN (M. J.) Hist. de la gloria de Bethulia J. contra Holofernes, c. 1700.

***Jugemens** sur quelques ouvrages nouveaux; [par P. F. Guyot Desfontaines, A. M. de Mairault, E. C. Fréron et l'abbé J. Destrées, 11t, 1744–46, *see* GUYOT DESFONTAINES (P. F.)

Jugend. Münchner illust. Wochenschrift f. Kunst u. Leben. 1914, N[r]. 32–52 [51 *wanting*]; 1915, N[r]. 1–13. 4°. München. 1914–15

Jugend-Kompagnien. *Die Ausbildung d. J.-K., 1915, *see* AUSBILDUNG (DIE).

Jugoslav. Austria-Hungary's effort to exterminate h. Jugoslav subjects, 1917, *see* AUSTRIA.

Jugoslav Committee in London.
see SOUTHERN SLAV BULLETIN.
„ SOUTHERN SLAV LIBRARY, No[s]. 1–6, 1915–16.

Jugoslavia. Italia e Jugoslavia, 1918, *see* ITALIA.

Juilly (Nicolas Baudot de), *see* BAUDOT DE JUILLY (N.)

Jukes (Andrew).
The second death & restitution of all things. 2nd ed. 8°. 1869

Jukovsky (Yu. G.), *see* MIKHAILOVSKY (N. K.) Соч., t4 (О литературной дѣятельности Ж.), 1897.

Jülg (Bernhard).
see SIDDHI-KÛR. Mongol. Märchen, uebers. v. B. J., 1868.
„ —— Mongol. Märchen-Sammlung, Mongolisch mit Uebers. hrsg. v. B. J., 1868.

Jülg (Hans). Studien z. neupythag. Philos. [Progr. P1866]. 8°. Baden. 1892

Julia, *daughter of Emperor Augustus.*
Lettre de J. à Ovide. [*Fr. verse*]. [P1556]. s8°. Genève. 1766

Julia (Æmilia), *see* BLACK (EMILY JULIA).

Juliá Martínez (Eduardo). Shakespeare y su tiempo: hist. y fantasía. [Bibl. Hisp.-Amer. de divulgación]. s8°. 1916

Julian. Defence (A) of the old-style or J. acc. of time, 1751, *see* DEFENCE.

Julian, *emperor of Rome.*
Bücher gegen d. Christen. Übers. v. K. J. Neumann. [P1846]. 8°. L. 1880
Giuliano l'Apostata. Saggio crit. [*by* A. Rostagni] con le Operette polit. e satiriche; tr. e comm. 8°. Torino. 1920
J[l] quæ feruntur epistolæ. Acc. ejusdem fragm. breviora cum poematiis, necnon Galli Cæsaris ad Julianum fratrem epistola. [*Gr. & Lat.*] Rec. &c. L. H. Heyler. 8°. Moguntiæ. 1828

Julian, *emperor of Rome* [*continued*].
Opera quae supersunt omnia, et S. Cyrilli Contra impium Julianum. [*Gr. & Lat.*] Acc. D. Petavii in Julianum notae. E. Spanhemius rec. &c. fol. Lipsiæ. 1696
Sel. works, & some pieces of Libanius, tr., w. notes f. Petau &c.; added, The hist. of Jovian, f. the Fr. of Abbé de la Bléterie, by J. Duncombe. 2v. 8°. 1784
Works; w. Eng. tr. by W. C. Wright. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v2. s8°. 1913
see CHIAPPELLI (A.) L'antro della Sibilla a Cuma descr. nel 4 sec. d. Cr., e un nuovo framm. d. scr. di Giul. contro i Cristiani, 1900.
see LA BLÉTERIE (J. P. R. DE) Vie de l'emp. J., n. éd., 1746.
„ LA PORTE (*l'abbé* J. DE). L'esprit des monarques philos., J. &c., 1764.
„ MARTIN (E. J.) Emp. J.: h. rel[s]. w. the Xtn. religion, 1919.
„ SPANHEIM (E.) Diss. de J[l]. Caesaribus &c., 1774.

Julian, *Saint, bp. of Toledo.* Excerpta ex Comm. in Donatum, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v5, 1868.

Julian (*Mrs.* Hester Forbes).
W. Pengelly, father of the Devonshire Assoc. [Repr. f. Trans. of Devon. Assoc., 1912. P1642]. 8°. 1912

Julien (Eugène Louis), *bp. of Arras.* La société des nations, une théorie catholique, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 136, 1919.

Julius II, *pope, see* LUZIO (A.) Isabella d'Este di fronte a G. II [1510–3], 1912.

Jullian (Camille).
Hist. de la Gaule. [t]4. (Le gouvernement de Rome). 8°. [1914]
La place de la Guerre actuelle dans notre hist. nat., *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 88, 1916.
Rectitude & perversion du sens national, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 5, 1915.

Jullien (Bernard). Anaximène. [Extr. de *l'Investigateur*, 89e liv. P1730]. 8°. 1842

Jullien (Marc Antoine). *Essai sur l'emploi du tems. 2[e]éd. 8°. 1810

Julliot (Ch. L.) L'éducation de la mémoire. s8°. 1919

Jumilhac (Pierre Benoît de). La science & la pratique du plain-chant &c. 2e éd. réimpr. enrichie de notes & de table, par T. Nisard & A. Le Clercq. 4°. 1847

Jumné (*Dr.* de). Idées sur le démantèlement d'Ostende. [P2051]. 8°. Ostende. 1868

Junck (Johannes). Das Hilfsdienstgesetz, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H65, 1917.

Jung (August). De Trichæ metrici vita & scriptis. Diss. inaug. [P1886]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. [1858]

Jung (C. G.), *M.D.* Coll. papers on analytical psychology. Tr. ed. by C. E. Long. 8°. 1916
„ „ .....2nd ed. 8°. 1917
Psychology of the unconscious. Auth. tr., w. intr. by B. M. Hinkle. 8°. [1916]

Jung (Eugène). Les Puissances devant la révolte arabe: la crise mondiale de demain. s8°. 1906

Jung (Johann Heinrich), *called Stilling.* Autobiog. Tr. 2nd ed. [*b. w.* Bremer (F.) The H—— family, *n.d.*] 8°. 1843

Jung (Rudolf).
Die engl. Flüchtlings-Gemeinde in Frankfurt am Main, 1554–9. [Frankfurter histor. Forschungen, 3]. la8°. Frankfurt. 1910

Jungblut (Heinrich). Quæstionum de parœmiographis p1: De Zenobio, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v5, 1883.

Jünger (Carl). Vom kommenden Weltfrieden [*by var. a[s].*]; hrsg. K. J. Eingeleitet v. P. Reichsgraf v. Hoensbroech. [Kl. Montanusbücher, B8]. s8°. Siegen. 1918

—— **& H. Vaërting.** Die Behandlung d. Deutschen in Eng., Fr. u. Russland. Mit e. Geleitwort v. B. Ablass. [P1654]. 8°. 1915

Jünger (Heinrich). Die Kriegsgesetze, f. d. Deut. Reich. Mit Sachregister v. H. J. 8°. Hannover. [1915]

Jungfer (Victor).
Kulturbilder aus Litauen. [Litau. Bücherei, B1]. s8°. 1918

Junghuhn (Frans).
Die Battaländer auf Sumatra. Übers. v. Verfasser. 2T. 1847

Jungmann (Josef Jakob). Slowesnost. 8°. w Praze. 1846

Junius, *ps., a. of the "Letters."*
*Another guess at J. &c. [*attempt to prove that W. Pitt, Earl of Chatham, was a. of J.'s Letters*], 1809, *see* FITZGERALD (*Rev.* —).
*Junius proved to be Burke, 1826, *see* KELLY (P.)
Letters of J. With notes &c. by R. Heron. 2v. 8°. 1802
The letters of J. s8°. 1820
Letters of J.; w. prelim. diss[s]. & notes by Atticus Secundus [*i.e.* J. MacDiarmid]. s8°. E. 1822
Posthumous works. Prefixed, inq. respecting the a.; also, sk. of the life of J. Horne Tooke. 8°. N.Y. 1829

Juste (Théodore) [*continued*].
Le premier roi des Belges. Biog. pop. [P2055]. s8°. 1865
La révol. belge de 1830. 2 lettre[s] à C. V. de Bavay. [P2051] 8°. Brux. 1873–4
Un tour en Hollande, 1839. [*b. w.* Hollande. Notes sur la nord-H., 1827]. s8°. Brux. 1839

Juster (Jean). Les Juifs dans l'empire romain : leur condition jurid., écon. & soc. 2t. la8°. 1914

Justes. Les j. plaintes de l'Hollandois catholique &c., 1635, *see* Hollandais.

Justi (Carl). Verzeichnis der bis zum 2. Aug. 1912 erschien. Schriften C. J.'s. Zum 80ᵉᵉⁿ Geburtstage. Zusammengestellt v. H. Willers. [P1419]. 8°. Bonn. 1912

Justice. La j. turque & les réformes en Macédoine, 1907, *see* Focier O., *ps.*

Justiciary Rolls. Calendar of the J. R. or proc. in the court of the Justiciar of Ireland. Edward I, p2. Ed. J. Mills. [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1914

Justin, *Martyr, Saint.*
see Elter (A.) De Gnomologiorum Gr. hist. & orig., p. 5, De J. monarchia &c., 1893.
„ Franchi de' Cavalieri (P.) Note agiografiche, 2, Gli atti di S. Giustino, 1902.
„ Lippelt (E.) Quæ fuerint J[t]. M[ts]. ἀπομνημονεύματα quaque ratione cum forma evangeliorum Syro-Latina cohæserint, 1905.
„ Reeves (W.) Apol[s]. of J. &c., tr. &c., 2v, 1709.

Justinian I, *emperor of the East.* Paraphrase des Institutions de J. : explic. du texte lat. &c., par Pelisson. s8°. 1564
see Choricius. Duæ C. in Brumalia J. &c. orationes ed. a R. Foerstero, 1891.

Justinus II, *emperor of the East, see* Stein (E.) Studien z. Gesch. des byzantin. Reiches unt. J. &c., 1919.

Justinus, *the historian.* Hist. ex Trogo Pompeio. Rec. &c. T. Faber. ed. nova. s8°. Salmurii. 1671
see Köhler (R.) Quellenkritik z. Gesch. A. in J. &c., 1879.

Justitia, *ps., see* Weld-Blundell (C. J.)

Juthner (Julius).
Der Gymnastikos d. Philostratos. [*Extr. f.* Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, B145. P1858]. 8°. Wien. 1902
Ü. ant. Turngeräthe. [Abhnd. d. Arch.-Epigr. Sem. d. Univ. Wien, H12]. la8°. Wien. 1896

Jutland. *The Jutland battle ; by two who took part in it. [P2352]. s8°. 1916

Jutsum (*Capt.* **J. Netherclift).**
Knots, bends & splices. s8°. Glasgow. 1907

Juul-Jensen (H.), *see* Dahlerup (V.) Ordbog over det danske sprog, B1, red. af H. J. J., 1919.

Juvenal.
A. Persi Flacci et D. I. Iuv. saturæ, cum add. Bodleianis ; recog. adnot. crit. S. G. Owen. [Scr. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] s8°. O. [1902]
Satires of J. tr. by J. Dryden w. Satires of Persius by D., to wh. is prefixed a disc. conc. Satire. fol. 1693
14 Satires of J. Tr. A. Leeper. n. & rev. ed. 8°. 1912
Juvenal & Persius, w. Eng. tr. by G. G. Ramsay. s8°. 1918
see Heinecke (J. R. A.) Animadv. in J., satiras sive censura ed. Rupertianarum, 1804.
see Hermann (C. F.) De J. satiræ septimæ temporibus disput., 1843.
„ —— Disp. de codicibus Juvenalis recte existimandis, 1847.
„ —— Schediasma de scholiorum ad Juvenalem genere deteriore, 1849.
„ —— Spicilegium annotat. ad J. Satiram 3, 1839.
„ Johnson (S.) *London : poem, in imitation of 3rd satire of J., 1738.
„ Lupus (B.) Vindiciæ Juvenalianæ, 1864.
„ Matthias (E.) De scholiis in J., 1876.

Juvenal, *ps., see* Frondas (— de).

Juvenal (Josse). Prem. épitre à M. Nothomb sur ses exploits ministériels. [P1968]. 8°. Brux. 1842

Juvenal des Ursins (Jacques), *abp. of Reims &c., 1410–57, see* Didot (A. F.) Missel de J. J. des U., 1861.

Juvigny (Jean Antoine Rigoley de), *see* Rigoley de Juvigny (J. A.)

K

K. (A.) Кому нужна война? [P2373]. s8°. [Bern]. 1916
K. (A. J.), *see* Kempe (Alfred John).
K. (*Le cap.* **D.**), *see* Dekin (E. J.)
K. (G. E.), *see* Klemming (G. E.)
K. (J.), *see* Curieuse. Wieder Neu aufgerichtete u. vergrösserte curieuse Kunst-und-Werck-Schul: am Tage gegeben durch J. K., Tl, 1705.
K. (*Mr.*) *ps.*, *see* Raoul (L. V.)
K. (P. G.), *see* Connoisseur (The) Portfolio, No. 2, Velasquez, by P. G. K[onody], 1903.
K. (P. L.) *Les souffrances du peuple lituanien, 1917, *see* Lithuania.
K. (R.), *M.A.*, *see* Kingston (R.)
K. (S.) Gawriel, *see* Paschéles (W.) Sippurim, Sammlung 3, 1854.
Kabasilas (Neilos), *see* Cabasilas (N.)
Ka'b ibn Zuhair, *al-Muzanī*, **& Muḥammad ibn Sa'id,** *al-Būširī*. The Burda (mantle) poems. Tr., w. pref. & notes by J. W. Redhouse. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1881
Kabir, *Hindu poet & mystic, d. 1518*. One hundred poems. Tr. R. Tagore, assist. by E. Underhill. [*Intr. by E. U.*] 8°. 1915
Kade (Otto), *see* Ott (J.) Einleitung [v. O. K.], Biogr. &c. zu J. O.'s Liedersammlung von 1544, B4, 1876.
Kaden (Woldemar), *see* Stieler (C.), E. Paulus & W. K. Italia, 1890.
Kadoré (Pierre de). Mon groupe d'autos-canons: souvenirs (sept. 1914–avril 1916). [Mém^{s}. & récits de guerre]. s8°. 1917
Kadri (Mohammed), *Pasha*.
Code of Mohammedan personal law acc. to the Hanafite school. Tr. W. Sterry & N. Abcarius. 8°. 1914
Kaeckenbeeck (Georges Silvain François Charles).
International rivers. Introd. note by H. Goudy. [Grotius Soc. Publ., No. 1, w. maps in case]. 8°. 1918
Kaegbein (Aug.), *see* Kägbein (A.)
Kaelin (F. T.), *see* Canada. Water powers of C.: Quebec, by K., 1915.
Kafka (Gustav).
Einführung in d. Tierpsychologie auf experiment. u. ethnolog. Grundlage. B1, Der Sinne d. Wirbellosen. 8°. L. 1914
Kaftan (Julius). Philosophie d. Protestantismus. Apol. d. evangel. Glaubens. 8°. Tübingen. 1917
Vorm Jahr noch—und heute? Vortrag, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H21, 1915.
Kägbein (August). Verschiffungen z. Versorgung d. Westmächte mit Nahrungs- u. Futtermitteln. [Seminar f. Nationalökon. P2328]. 8°. Hamburg. 1917
Kagg (Lars). Bref, 1626–53, *see* Oxenstierna (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B9, 1898.
Kahl (Alexis). Die Philosophie d. Musik n. Aristoteles. Inaug. Diss. [P1747]. 8°. L. 1902
Kahl (Wilhelm). Democritstudien. 1, D. in Ciceros philos. Schr. Progr. [P1795]. la8°. Diedenhofen. 1889
Pessimismus u. Optimismus im Kriege, Rede 8. Jan. 1915, *see* Deutsche Reden in schwerer Zeit, H14, 1915.
Vom Recht z. Kriege u. v. Siegespreis, Rede 9. Okt. 1914, *see* Deutsche Reden in schwerer Zeit, H6, 1914.
Kahle (Bernhard), *see* Heusler (A.) Altisländ. Elementarbuch; zugleich 2e A. d. Altisländ. Elementarbuchs v. B. K., 1913.
Kahler (Erich v.) Der vorige, d. heutige u. d. künftige Feind. [P1631]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1914
Kahn (Gustave). Symbolistes et décadents. s8°. 1902
Kahn (Otto Hermann).
Frenzied liberty. [P2190]. s8°. *n.p.* 1918
Government ownership of railroads, & war taxation. [P2213]. s8°. N.Y. 1918
The menace of paternalism. [P2215]. s8°. Chicago. 1918
The poison growth of Prussianism. [P2190]. s8°. *n.p.* 1918
Prussianized Germany. [P2190]. s8°. [1917]
Right above race. s8°. 1918
Suggestions conc. the railroad problem. [P2354]. 8°. [1919]
The War & business. [Address. P2048]. s8°. [N.Y.] 1917
War taxation: comments & letters. [P2026]. s8°. [N.Y.] 1917
When the tide turned. Amer. attack at Château-Thierry &c., June 1918. Address. [P2257]. 8°. 1918
Kahrstedt (Ulrich). Gesch. d. Karthager von 218–146, *see* †Meltzer (O.) Gesch. d. Karthager, B3, 1913.
Kaibel (Georg). De Phrynicho sophista. [Progr. P1863]. la8°. Gottingæ. [1899]
Die Prolegomena Περὶ Κωμῳδίας. [*Extr. f.* Abh. d. Kön. Ges. d. W. zu Göttingen, N.F., B2. P1797]. 4°. 1898
see Diels (H.) K., Stil u. Text d. Πολιτεία Ἀθην., 1894.
Kain (Saul) *ps.* The daffodil murderer. Poem. [*Preface signed William Butler.* P1416]. 8°. 1913
Kaindl (Raimund Friedrich). Deutsche Siedlung im Osten, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H34, 1915.
Die Deutschen in Galizien u. in d. Bukowina. [Angewandte Geog., s4, H11]. 8°. Frankfurt. a. M. 1916
Die Deutschen in Osteuropa. [Bibl. d. Ostens, B1]. s8°. 1916
Kaines (Joseph). Last words of eminent persons. s8°. 1866
***Kaiser** (Der) als Soldat, 1914, *see* William II, *German Emperor*.
Kaiser (Gottlieb Philipp Christian). De logica Pauli Apostoli Logices Aristoteleæ emendatrice. [P1747]. s4°. Erlangæ. 1847
Kaiser (Theophilus Philippus Christianus), *see* Kaiser (Gottlieb P. C.).
Kaiser (Wilhelm). Deutschland in Weltkrieg ohne Hungersnot u. Epidemien. [P1591]. 8°. L. [1914]
Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäologisches Institut. Jahrbuch. mit d. Beiblatt Archäolog. Anzeiger. B28–30, 1913–15. 4°. 1913–15
B29 *has* Bibliog. für 1913, *b. separately*.
Jahrbuch. Ergänzungsheft 10. la8°. 1913
see Diest (W. v.) Nysa ad Maeandrum nach Forschungen &c. in d. Jahren 1907 u. 1909: unter Mitwirk. v. H. v. Coler &c. dargestellt v. W. v. D., 1913. [10.]
Storia dell' I. A. Germ., 1829–79. Strenna pubbl. nell' occas. della festa, April 1879. Tr. 8°. 1879
Athenische Abtheilung.
Mitteilungen. B38, 39, 1913–14. 8°. Athen. 1913–14
Römische Abtheilung.
Mittheilungen—Bullettino.
v28, 29, 31–33, 1913–18. la8°. Rom. 1913–18
B31 *is* Register zu B1–30.
see Riese (A.) Das rhein. Germanien in d. ant. Inschr.; auf Veranlassung d. Röm.-German. Komm. d. K. D. A. I., 1914.
Kaiserlich Deutsches Generalgouvernement Warschau, *see* Warschau.
Kaiserliche Akademie d. Wissenschaften [*zu St. Petersburg*], *see* Imperatorskaya Akademiya Nauk.
Kaiserliche Akademie d. Wissenschaften zu Wien.
Mittheilungen d. Prähistorischen Commission d. K. A. d. W. B1. 4°. Wien. 1903
Sitzungsberichte. B168, 170, 172. 8°. Wien. 1911–13
" " Register zu d. B161–170. [B]17. 8°. Wien. 1913
Bartsch (R.) Das eheliche Güterrecht in d. Summa Raymunds v. Wiener-Neustadt, 1912. [168.]
Bible: Acts, *see* Wessely (C.)
Bittner (M.) St. z. Laut- u. Formenlehre d. Mehri-Sprache in Südarabien, 2, 3, 1911–3. [168, 172.]
Burgerstein (A.) Materielle Untersuchung d. v. d. Chinesen vor d. Erfindung d. Papiers als Beschreibstoff benützten Holztäfelchen, 1912. [170.]
Demetrius, *Trichinius*, *see* Hopfner (T.)
Felber (E.) Die ind. Musik d. ved. u. d. klass. Zeit; mit Texte u. Übers. v. B. Geiger (xxiii. Mitteilung d. Programm-Archivs-Kommission), 1912. [170.]
Gamillscheg (E.) St. z. Vorgesch. e. roman. Tempuslehre, 1913. [172.]
Geiger (B.), *see* Felber (E.)
Hopfner (T.) Thomas Magister, Demetrios Triklinios, Manuel Moschopulos: eine Studie ü. i. Sprachgebrauch in d. Scholien zu Aischylos, Sophokles &c., 1912. [172.]
Ignatius, *bp. of Antioch, Saint*, *see* Wessely (C.)
Innocent XIII, *see* Wahrmund (L.)
Jokl (N.) St. z. albanes. Etymologie u. Wortbildung, 1911. [168.]
Junk (V.) Gralsage u. Graldichtung d. Mittelalters, 1911. [168.]
Karabacek (J. v.) Zur oriental. Altertumskunde, 4, 1913. [172.]
Krälitz-Greifenhorst (F. v.) St. z. Armenisch-Türkischen, 1912. [168.]
Kreibig (J. K.) Üb. Wahrnehmung, 1911. [168.]
Maliniak (W.) & A. F. Modrevius. Ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Staats- u. Völkerrechts-theorien, 1913. [170.]
Modrzewski (A. F.), *see* Maliniak (W.)
Moschopoulos (Emanuel), *see* Hopfner (T.)
Mu'allakāt. Die Mu'allaqa d. Imrulqais; übers. u. erklärt v. S. Gandz, 1913. [170.]
Müller (Johann). Krit. u. exeget. Studien zu Tacitus, 1912. [170.]

Kaiserliche Akademie d. Wissenschaften zu Wien [*continued*].
Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
Pfalz (A.) XXVII Mitteilung d. Phonogramm-Archivs-Komm.: Deutsche Mundarten, 4, 1913. [170.]
For T1–3, *see* †Seemüller (J.)
Pollak (H. W.) Proben schwed. Sprache u. Mundart, 1 (xxii. Mitteilung d. Phonogramm-Archivs-Kommission), 1913. [170.]
Radermacher (L.) Das Epigramm d. Didius, 1912. [170.]
Schleifer (J.) Bruchstücke d. sahid. Bibelübersetzung, 1913. [170.]
Seemüller (J.) Deut. Mundarten. *For contin. see* Pfalz (A.)
Tacitus (P. C.), *see* Müller (Johann).
Thomas, *Magister*, *see* Hopfner (T.)
Wahrmund (L.) Die kaiserl. Exklusive im Konklave Innozenz XIII, mit e. Anhang betreffend d. Akten d. päpstl. Konsistorialarchivs üb. Sedisvakanz u. Konklave, 1912. [170.]
Wessely (C.) Neue Materialien z. Textkritik d. Ignatius-Briefe, 1913. [172.]
—— Die Wiener Hs. d. sahid. Acta Apostolorum, 1913. [172.]
Wiesner (J. v.) Üb. d. ältesten bis jetzt aufgefund. Hadernpapiere, 1911. [168.]
see†Österreichische Weistümer; gesammelt v. d. K. Akad., B10, 11, 1913.

Kaiserlich-Königliche Bibliothek, *Wien*, *see* Gachard (L. P.) Notices des mss. conc. l'hist. de la Belgique, 1864.

Kaiserlich-Königliches Münz- u. Antiken-Kabinet.
Das K. K. M.- u. A. K. Beschr. v. J. Arneth.—[Beschr. d. z. Schau ausgelegten Münzen u. Medaillen.—Beschr. d. Statuen &c.—Beschr. d. röm. Meilensteine. *4p in 1v*]. 8°. Wien. 1845

Kaiserlich-Königliches Österreichisches Handelsmuseum, *see* Rumänien. Landes- u. wirtschaftstatist. sowie topograph. Übersichten; bearb. v. d. Direktion d. K. K. O. H., 2e A., 1917.

Kaiserlich-Königliche Zentralkommission f. Denkmalpflege, *see* Steyr. Stadt Steyr in Oberösterreich; hrsg. v. d. K. K. Z. f. D., *n.d.*

***Kaiser's (The)** heir: a pen-portrait, 1914, *see* William Frederick Victor August Ernest, *crown prince of Germany.*

Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschriften d. K.-W.-D. Verein d. Soldatenfreunde. H1–46, 48–57, 69–78. 8°. [1914–17]
Ardenne (*Baron* A. v.) Feldzug in Nordpolen u. Wolhynien, 1915, [1917]. [78.]
Beisenherz (H.) Die Jugend u. d. Krieg, 1915. [41.]
Brackmann (A.) Kaisertum u. Militarismus, 1915. [21.]
Bremen (W. v.) Antwerpen-Kämpfe im Westen bis Ende 1914—Der deut. Landsturm, 1915. [22.]
—— Deutscher Kriegshumor, 1914–15, 1915. [23.]
—— Ehrentafel deut. Männer [u. deut. Taten], 1914–15 & N. Folge, 1916–17. [57, 76.]
—— Das Eiserne Kreuz, 1813–1870–1914, 1914. [2.]
—— *Mobilmachung u. Aufmarsch, 1914. [5.]
—— Unsere ersten Siege in West u. Ost, Aug. u. Sept. 1914, 1914. [16.]
Bürner (R.) Der Kraftwagen im Felde, 2H, [1917]. [73, 74.]
Evers (E.) 1870 u. 1914: Gedanken u. Erinn., 1914. [13.]
—— Otto v. Bismarck, "e. treuer deut. Diener Wilhelms I," 1915. [20.]
Faulhaber (M. v.) Das Hohe Lied d. Kriegsfürsorge, [1917]. [75.]
Gersbach (R.) Heil deut. Schwert, Kriegs &c. Lieder, [1915]. [28, 29].
—— Kriegsgedichte v. 1914; gesamm. v. R. G., 1914. [12.]
—— Kriegslieder v. 1914, mit neuen Singweisen, 1914. [6/7.]
Göbel (O.) Unsere Gefangenen, 2H, [1917]. [71, 72.]
Göze (W.) Die Volkswirtschaftl. Bedeutung d. Lebensversicherung, [1917]. [69/70.]
Grosse (O.) Die deutsche Feldpost, 1915. [24.]
Herkner (H.) Was haben Belgien u. Frankreich in d. Arbeiterfürsorge geleistet, 1914. [10.]
Hintze (O.) Die engl. Weltherrschaftspläne u. d. gegenwärt. Krieg, 1914. [15.]
Hofmeister (A.) England u. das Völkerrecht im gegenwärt. Weltkriege, [1915]. [38, 39.]
Kaftan (J.) Vorm Jahr noch—und heute? Vortrag, 1915. [21.]
Kalau vom Hofe (E.) Kampf u. Untergang d. Kreuzergeschwaders, [1915]. [36.]
—— Uns. ersten Kampfe zur See, [1915]. [30.]
Krieger (B.) Die Einnahme v. Antwerpen u. d. Erob. v. Ost-Flandern, [1917]. [77.]
—— Ereignisse im Osten, Aug. u. Sept. 1914, [1915]. [43.]
—— Ereignisse im Westen, Aug. u. Sept. 1914, T1, 2, [1915]. [33, 42.]
—— Feldgraue Dichter, 1916. [55/56.]
—— Der Kaiser im Felde, [1915]. [32.]
—— Mobilmachung u. Aufmarsch, [1915]. [33.]
Leutwein (P.) Koloniale Lehren des Weltkrieges, 1916. [52.]
Lorenz (C.) Der Krieg u. d. Recht, 1916. [50.]
Meinecke (F.) Um welche Güter kämpfen wir?, 1914. [3.]
Meyer (E.) Deutschland u. d. Krieg, 1914. [3.]

Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschriften [*continued*].
Mittelstädt. Kriegsereignisse im Osten, Sept. 1914–Feb. 1915, [1915]. [34.]
Mittwoch (E.) Deutschland, d. Türkei u. d. Heil. Krieg, 1915. [17.]
Moltke (S.) Die deut. Eisenbahn im Kriege, 1916. [48.]
Oncken (H.) Unsere Abrechnung mit Eng., 1914. [8.]
Reventlow (*Graf* E. v.) Die Aufgabe d. deut. Flotte in diesem grossen Kriege, 1915. [18.]
Röthe (G.) Vom Tode fürs Vaterland: Rede, 1914. [11.]
Ruge (A.) Die Mobilmachung d. deut. Frauenkräfte für d. Krieg, [1915]. [27.]
Schäfer (D.) Deutschland u. Frankreich, 1914. [14.]
—— Sein oder Nichtsein?, 1914. [1.]
Schmeck (A.) Das relig. Lied im Kriege, 1915. [25.]
Schubert (H. v.) Die Erziehung uns. Volkes zum Weltvolk, 1916. [53.]
—— Die Weihe d. Kriegs: Kriegsvortrag, 1915. [19.]
Schweitzer (G.) Nachrichtenwesen im Kriege, 1916. [46.]
Seidel (P.) Vivatbänder, [1915]. [44.]
Spatz (W.) Die Hohenzollern u. das Heer, [1915]. [26.]
Spohn (— v.) Der Stellungskrieg im Westen u. d. Kämpfe bis zum März 1915, 2H, 1916. [45, 54.]
Stieda (W.) Krieg u. Finanzen, [1915]. [31.]
—— Krieg u. Industrie, 1916. [51.]
Tröltsch (E.) Deut. Glaube u. deut. Sitte in uns. gr. Kriege, 1914. [9.]
Vogel (W.) Die deut. Handelsschiffahrt im Kriege, 1914. [10.]
Wie der Weltkrieg ausbrach: Urkunden, Akten usw., 1914. [4.]
Witowski (C.) Reichsversicherungswesen u. Kriegsfürsorge, [1915]. [37.]

Kak. Какъ совершилась великая русская революція, 1917, *see* Russia.

Kalaidovich (Konstantin Fedorovich). *Историческій и хронологическій опытъ о посадникахъ новгородскихъ. 4°. Москва. 1821

Kalau vom Hofe (E.) Kampf u. Untergang d. Kreuzergeschwaders, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H36, 1915.
Unsere ersten Kämpfe zur See, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H30, 1915.

Kalbeck (Max).
Johannes Brahms. B4i, 1886–91; 4ii, 1891–7. 8°. 1914

Kalbfleisch (Carl). In Galeni De placitis Hippocratis & Platonis libros observ. crit. [P1809]. 8°. Berolini. 1892

Kalbfleisch (Julia), *see* La Marche (O. de). Le triumphe des dames; Inaug. Diss., vorgelegt v. J. K., 1901.

Kalenberg, *Pfarrer v.*, *see* Narrenbuch; hrsg. Hagen, 1811; hrsg. Bobertag, 1884.

Kalendar. Календарь русской природы на 1916 г. Редакторы: Н. К. Кольцовъ &c. 8°. Москва. 1916

Kales (Albert M.) Unpopular gov. in the U.S. 8°. Chicago. [1914]

Kalevala. Kalevala. [Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seuran Toimituksia, osa 14]. 8°. Helsingissä. 1866

Kalff (Gerrit). Bijdrage tot de gesch. van het Amsterdamsch tooneel in de 17de eeuw. [P1625]. 4°. [1895]
Bronnen van Vondel's Werken. [P1625]. 4°. [1894]
Vondeliana: Vondel als vertaler—Vondels zelfcritiek. [Overgedr. uit Tijdschr. v. Ned. Taal- en Letterk., 13, 15. P1619]. 8°. Leyden. 1894 &c.
Vondel's vertaling van La Gerusalemme liberata. [Overgedr. uit Tijdschr. v. Ned. Taal- en Letterk., 14. P1619]. 8°. [Leyden. 1895]

Kālidāsa.
The Nalōdayā, or Hist. of King Nala. With a metrical tr., an essay on alliteration &c., by W. Yates. 8°. Calcutta. 1844
Sakuntala & her keepsake. Rendered by Roby Datta. s8°. Calcutta. 1915

Kalinka (Ernst), *see* Heberdey (R.) & E. K. L'inscr. philos. d'Œnoanda, 1897.

Kalinovsky (A. A.) Descr. abrégée de la faune & des chasses au Caucase. 8°. Тифлисъ. 1901

Kaliski (Julius).
Stadt u. Land, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H66, 1917.

Kälker (Friedrich Heinrich). Quæst. de elocutione Polybiana cum epimetro de hiatu in libris Diodori Siculi. Diss. inaug. [P1860]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1880

Kalkoff (Georg). De codicibus epitomes Harpocrationeæ, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v8, 1887.

Kallen (Horace Meyer). The League of Nations to-day & to-morrow. s8°. Boston [U.S.] 1919
W. James & H. Bergson: contrasting theories of life. s8°. Chicago. [1914]

Kalmus (H. T.) Researches on cobalt &c., p1–5. [Canada: Geolog. Survey, Mines Branch. p1, P1471; p2, P1634; p3–5, P2413]. 8°. Ottawa. 1913–16
p2, 3, by K. & C. Harper. p4, 5, by K. & K. B. Blake.

Kalogeropoulos (Joannes G.) [Calogéropoulos]. Ode guerrière aux Belges. [*Greek & Fr. 2 copies.* P1969]. 8°. 1839

Kalyána Mall. Le livre d'amour de l'Orient. pl, Ananga-Ranga—La fleur lascive orient.—Le livre de volupté. Intr. & notes par B. de Villeneuve. 8°. 1910

Kamann (Paul).
Über Quellen u. Sprache d. York plays. [P2274]. 8°. L. 1887

Kamarases [Kamarasses]. *Προσκυνητάριον ἢ περιγραφὴ τῆς ἁγίας πόλεως Ἱερουσαλὴμ καὶ πάσης Παλαιστίνης. Ἐκδιδ. ἐπιστασίᾳ Ἱεροθέου ἀρχιεπισκόπου Θαβωρίου.* s4°. *ἐν Μόσχα.* 1837

Kambyses, *see* Cambyses.

Kamensky (Anatol). Разсказы. 2oe изд. t2, 3. 8°. C.–П. 1909

Kamerad (Ein) *ps., see* *Wir Einjährig-Freiwilligen, 1914.

Kamerlingh Onnes (O.), *see* Onnes (O. K.)

Kaminer (S.), *see* Pütter (E.) & S. K. Kriegsdokumente; hrsg. v. P. u. K., 1914.

Kammer (Richard Eduard), *see* Porphyry, *the philosopher.* P11. scholia Homer. emendatiora, ed. &c. E. K., 1863.

Kampanes (Mikhael L.) [Campanis]. *Περὶ τῆς χρονολογ. κατατάξεως Ἀθην. τινων νομισμάτων. [Extr. f.* École Fr. d'Athènes, Bull. de corr. hell., t30. P1922]. 8°. [1906]

Kampen (Jan van), *see* Dapper (O.) Gedenkwaerdig bedryf d. Nederland. Oost-Ind. maetschappye op Sina; behelz. het 2e gezandschap, door J. v. K. &c., 1670.

Kampf. *Kampf in deutscher Bilderkunst. fol. München. [1914?]

*Kampf (Der): neue Gedichte aus d. Heil. Krieg. s8°. Jena. 1914

Kämpfe (Die) d. deut. Truppen in Südwestafrika. Bearbt. v. d. Kriegsgeschichtl. Abtlg. I d. Grossen Generalstabes. 2B. la8°. 1906–7
1, Der Feldzug gegen d. Hereros. 2, Der Hottentottenkrieg.

Kämpfer (Engelbert), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t9, 1780.

Kampffmeyer (Georg K.) Nordwestafrika u. Deutschland, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H21, 1914.

***Kanal** (Der) v. Calamotta, 1910, *see* Louis Salvator.

Kanares (Konstantinos) [Canaris (Constantine)], *see* Myriantheus (H.) *Λόγος εἰς τὸ μνημόσυνον τοῦ ἀοιδίμου Κωνσταντίνου Κανάρη,* 1877.

Kanda (T.) Notes on anc. stone implements &c. of Japan. Tr. N. Kanda. la8°. Tokio. 1884

Kane (*Lieut.* John), *of the Royal Artillery.* List of officers of the Royal Regt. of Artillery, 1716 to pres. date. [Rev. ed. of K.'s List, by Comm. of Royal A. Instit.] la8°. Woolwich. 1869

Kanelos (Stephanos). Leukothea. Sammlung v. Briefen e. geb. Griechen [*S. K.*] ü. Staatswesen, Lit. &c. d. neu. Griechenlands. Hrsg. v. C. Iken. Aus d. griech. Hs. verdeutscht, nebst Beilagen. 2B. 8°. L. 1825

Kaneyoshi (Yoshida no). The Tsuredzure Gusa: meditations of a recluse in the 14th cent.; tr. w. notes by G. B. Sansom, *see* Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Trans., v39, 1911.

Kang-He, *emperor of China, see* Heras (E.) La dinastía manchú en China, t1, Los fundadores Xum-Chi, K.-H., 1918.

Kanghi-Tschu. Deutschland, der Kaiser u. d. Simplizissimus. 8°. München. [1911]

Kanjilal (Upendranath). Forest flora of the Siwalik & Jaunsar forest divisions of Agra & Oudh, being rev. &c. ed. of Forest f. of the School Circle, N.-W. P. &c. s8°. Calcutta. 1911

Kann (Maurice). Cat. des objets d'art &c. du moyen âge & de la Renaissance &c. Vente, 5–8 déc. 1910. fol. 1910

Kanne (Johann Arnold). Analecta philologica [incl. Themistoclis epistolæ]. 4°. Lipsiæ. 1802

Kannengiesser (Paul), *see* Lienhard (F.) & P. K. Schicksale e. Verschleppten in Frankreich, 1915.

Kant (Immanuel).
Critical philosophy for Eng. readers. By J. P. Mahaffy & J. H. Bernard. 3rd ed. v2. s8°. 1915
2, The Prolegomena tr., w. notes & apps.
Critique of judgement. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by J. H. Bernard. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. 1914
Perpetual peace. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by M. C. Smith, w. pref. by Prof. Latta. [repr.] 8°. [1915]
The princs. of crit. philosophy. Sel. & expounded by J. S. Beck. Tr. 8°. 1897
see Biese (R.) Die Erkenntnisslehre d. Aristotles u. Kant's, 1877.
see Bowne (B. P.) K. & Spencer, 1912.
„ Chamberlain (H. S.) I. K.: a study & a comparison w. Goethe &c.; tr. Lord Redesdale, 2v, 1914.
„ Delbos (V.) Figures & doctrines de philosophes: K. &c., 3e éd., 1918.
„ Fidelis, *ps.* "Zum ewigen Frieden," 1918.
„ Kuntze (F.) Versuch üb. d. Probleme d. "Kritik d. Urteilskraft" in e. System d. transzend. Realismus, 1914.
„ Ludwich (A.) K.'s Stellung z. Griechenthum &c., 1899.
see Michelis (F. B. F.) Platons Theätet mit spez. Bezieh. auf K.'s Kritik &c., 1881.
„ Mirkin (I.) Hat K. Hume widerlegt?, 1902.
„ Reicke (R.) Kantiana, 1860.
„ Saintes (F. A.) Hist. de la vie & de la philos. de K., 1844.
see Smith (N. K.) A comm. to K.'s "Critique of pure reason," 1918.
„ Theodore (J.) D. Unendlichkeitsbegriff bei K. u. Aristoteles, 1877.
„ Zelle (F. R. E. J.) De discrim. inter Aristotelicam & K. logices notionem interced., 1870.

Kant (Immanuel) [*continued*].

Kanteletar. Kanteletar, die Volkslyrik d. Finnen. Übertr. v. H. Paul. s8°. Helsingfors. 1882

Kantemir (Antiokh Dmitrievich), *Prince, see* Bikov (P. V.) Первый русскій поэтъ: К., 1915.

Kao T'ang, *fl. c. 200 B.C., see* I-Li. The I'Li, or Book of etiquette & ceremonial [transmitted by Kao T'ang]; tr. &c. J. Steele, 2v, 1917.

Kapherr (Egon, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Drei Jahre in Sibirien als Jäger u. Forscher. 8°. 1914

Kaplun-Kogan (Wlad. W.) Der Krieg. Eine Schicksalsstunde d. jüd. Volkes. [P1631]. 8°. Bonn. 1915
Russ. Wirtschaftsleben seit d. Herrschaft d. Bolschewiki nach russ. Zeitungen. Mit Einl. hrsg. v. K.-K. [Osteuropa-Inst. in Breslau. Quellen &c., Abt. 1, H1]. 8°. L. 1919

Kaposi (Moritz), *see* Hebra (F.) On diseases of the skin &c.; v3–5, by F. H. & M. K.; tr., 1874–80.

Kapp (Ernst). D. Verhältnis d. eudemischen z. nikomach. Ethik. Inaug. Diss., Freiburg i. B. [P1747]. 8°. Berlin. 1912

Kapp (Julius). Berlioz; eine Biog. 8°. 1917

Kapp (*Prof.* W.) Das innerpolit. Deutschland u. d. Krieg, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der Deut. Krieg, H90, 1917.
Die Westmark d. Deut. Reiches, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H24, 1918.

Kappeler (Ernst). Die Weltkrisis in Lichte der Bibel. [P2313]. s8°. Ennishofen. 1918

Karabacek (Josef v.) Zur oriental. Altertumskunde, 4, 1913, *see* Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B172, 1913.

Karadzich (Vuk Stef.) Даница. Забавникъ за годину 1826, 1827. 1 & 2 година. s8°. у Бечу. [1826]–1827

Karageorgevitch (*Princess* Alexis). For the better hour. s8°. 1917

Karajić (Vuk Stefanović).
Народне сриске пјесме. Изд. В. С. К. 3кн. s8°. у Липисци. 1823–4

Karam 'Alī Rahīm Nānjiāni, *see* Nānjiāni (K. R.)

Karamzin (Nikolai Mikhailovich). Исторія государства россійскаго. Изд. 5oe съ полными примѣчаніями (*with sep. pagin*). Изданіе Н. Динерлинга. 12t *in* 3 кн. & Ключь составл. П. Строевымъ. la8°. С.–П. 1842–4

Karatigin (V.) Про царя и про царицу и про честную вдовицу. Полит. сказка въ стихахъ. [P2063]. 8°. Москва. [1917]

Karbaum (Hermann). De auctoritate & fide gramm. Lat. in constituenda lectione Ciceronis orationum in Verrem, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v6, 1886.

Karbe (H.) De centurionibus Romanorum quæstiones epigraphicæ, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v4, 1880.

Kareev (Nikolai Ivanovich), *Prof.*
Теорія личности Т. Л. Лаврова. [P2257]. 8°. С.–П. 1907

Karge (Paul).
Rephaim. Vorgeschichtl. Kultur Palästinas u. Phöniziens. [Collectanea Hierosolymitana, B1]. 8°. Paderborn. 1917

Karinsky (Nikolai). Хрестоматія по древне-церковно-славянскому и русс. языкамъ. изд. 2oe. чл. 8°. С.–П. 1911

Karintsev (Nikolai). За родину! Картины войны. 8°. П. 1915

Karl (Paul). De Placidi glossis, *see* Jena. Comms. philol., v7, fasc. 2, 1906.

Karlgren (Anton). Vem ville kriget? [P2341]. s8°. [1917]

Karlsruhe. Chronik d. Haupt- u. Residenzstadt K. für 1916. 32. Jhrg. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1918

Karlsruhe, *S.M.S.* *Eines deutschen Kreuzers Glück u. Ende; erzählt v. s. ersten Offizier. 2e A. s8°. L. 1916

Karner (Josef) *ps., see* Renner (C.)

Karnovich (Evgenii Petrovich). Замѣчательныя и загадочныя личности xviii и xix столѣтія (Морицъ—Вагнеръ—д'Еонъ—Каліостро—Угрюмова—Кингстонъ—Безбородко—Александра Павловна—Фотій—Голицынъ). изд. 2oe. 8°. С.–П. 1893

Karrachy-Smitt (M. B.) The Russian alphabet. s8°. [1915]

Karrik (V. V.) О хлѣбной монополіи. [P2064]. s8°. П. 1917

Karsavina (Tamar), *see* Brussel (R.) T. K., 1910.

Kärst (Julius). Gesch. d. Hellenismus. 2e A. T1. 8°. L. 1917

Karsten (George), *see* Nussbaum (M.), G. K. &c. Lehrbuch d. Biologie f. Hochschulen, 1914.

Karte. K. d. Balkanhalbinsel, 1913, *see* BALKAN-HALBINSEL.

Kartoffel (*Baron* von), *ps.* The Germans in Cork: being the letters of Baron von Kartoffel & others. s8°. D. [1917]

Kasasis (Neoclès). Greeks & Bulgarians in the 19th & 20th cs. Open letter to Sir C. W. Dilke. s8°. 1907

La Macédoine et les Roumains. [P2247]. 8°. 1907

Kasatkin (N. V.) Какъ произошло отреченіе Николая II. [P2373]. s8°. Москва. 1917

Kasdagles (Alexandros S.), *see* EURIPIDES. Τρῳάδες ἔμμετρος μετάφρασις Ἀ. Σ. Κ., 1904.

Käsebier (G. Otto). De Callimacho, *νόμων* poeta, v. Dr. K.—Die Mascheroni'schen Konstruktionen, v. Dr. Hutt. [Progr. P1785]. 4°. Brandenburg a. d. H. 1873

Káshináth Trimbak Telang (†KĀṢĪNĀTHA TRYAMBAKA TELAṄGA]. Free trade & protection f. an Ind. point of view. [P2015]. 8°. Bombay. 1877

An essay on the Mudrârâkshasa [of Viśâkhadatta. P2012]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

A new Silâra copper plate grant. [Repr. f. the "Indian Antiquary." P2012]. s8°. [Bombay]. *n.d.*

Was the Râmâyana copied f. Homer? Reply to Prof. Weber. [P2012]. 8°. [*Bombay*]. 1873

Kassianov (N.) La Sibérie & la poussée allem. vers l'Orient. [Ligue pour la Régénér. de la Russie. P2345]. 8°. Berne. 1918

Kastil (Alfred). Die Frage n. d. Erkenntnis d. Guten bei Aristoteles u. Thomas v. Aquin. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. in Wien, B142. P1747]. 8°. Wien. 1900

Kästner (Johann). De imperio Constantini III (641–68), *see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v8, 1907.

Katalog [*incl.* AUCTIONS-CATALOG *&c.*]

Auctions-Cat. e. Samml. griech. Münzen aus d. Besitze e. auswart. Gelehrten. Versteig. Nov. 1907, im Loc. J. Hirsch. [*Illust.* P1924]. la8°. München. 1907

Auctions-Cat.: Münzen u. Med., verschied. Länder, Versteig. 1 Mai 1906, v. S. Rosenberg. [*Illust.* P1923]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1906

Auctions-Cat.: Sammlung des Herrn J. A. in L . . . Münzen &c., verschied. Länder. Versteig. 1 Feb. 1905 &c. v. S. Rosenberg. [*Illust.* P1923]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1905

Auctions-Cat. v. griech. u. röm. Münzen, aus d. Besitze d. Prof. M . . . i. N . . . u. A. Versteig. 4 Mai 1904 &c. im Loc. J. Hirsch. [*Illust.* P1922]. 8°. München. 1904

Auktions-Kat. Goldmünzen u. Medaillen aus d. Besitze e. böhm. Sammlers. Versteig. in Wien 18 u. 19 Mars 1908. [*Illust.* P1924]. la8°. Wien. 1908

Cat.: Münzen u. Medaillen aus verschied. Besitz, Samml. Salzburger &c. Auct. 8 Mai 1905 &c. v. L. Hamburger. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1905

Cat. Münz-Sammlungen e. gr. ital. Amateurs &c. Auct. 5 Nov. 1900 &c. v. L. & L. Hamburger. [*Illust.* P1922]. 8°. Frankfurt. a. M. 1900

Kat. e. Samml. griech., röm. &c. Munzen aus ausländ. Besitze. Versteig [v. A. E. Cahn], 3 u. 4 Nov. 1913. [*Illust.* P1924]. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1913

Kat. e. Samml. v. Münzen u. Medaillen d. Böhmen, Tirol &c. Versteig. [v. A. E. Cahn], 27 Okt. 1913. [*Illust.* P1924]. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1913

Katapodes (P.) [*pseud.* PANEUMOLPOS].

Anglovenizelias: a satire. [*Fr.* "Panhellenion." P2220]. s4°. 1917

Constantine or — Bolshevism! Interview. [P2356]. s8°. 1919

Greek reunion. On the necessity of recalling King Constantine. [P2220]. s4°. 1917

Panhellenion, a quarterly polit. & lit. review. vli. [*no more publ.* P2220]. *another copy censored.* s4°. 1917

Pseudophilhellenes, a letter to E. Venizelos on the duplicity of Principal Burrows of King's College. [P2220]. s4°. 1917

The star of Greece, a polit. bulletin. No. 1. [P2220]. s4°. 1918

see HORACE. ὨΙδαὶ κατὰ μετάφρασιν Πανευμόλπου, T1i, 1912.

,, PARGA, the story of a diplomatic crime; w. notes by P. K., 1917.

Katekhizis. Пространный христіанскій катихизисъ, 1909; 1914, *see* GREEK CHURCH.

Kater-Thesen (Die). *Die Kater-Thesen u. i. poet. Begründung, 2e A., 1877, *see* WALTZ (G.)

Katin-Yartsev (V. N.) Правда о войнѣ. [P2095]. s8°. Москва. 1917

Katkov (Mikhail Nikiforovich), *see* LIWOV (G.) M. K. & s. époque, 1855–87, 1897.

Kats (Jacob).

Antwoord op een naemloos lasterschrift tegen de meetings of volksvergaderingen in Belgien. [P1976]. s8°. Brussel. 1840

Kaufmann (Alexander). Caesarius v. Heisterbach. Ein Beitrag z. Culturgesch. d. 12^{en} u. 13^{en} Jhdts. 2e A. s8°. Cöln. 1862

Der Gartenbau in Mittelalter. [P1408]. 8°. 1892

Kaufmann (Arthur). Vergl. Unters. ü. d. Schutz d. Arbeiter &c. d. Bad. Staatseisenbahnen &c., *see* STAATS- U. SOZIALWISS. FORSCH., H175, 1914.

Kaufmann (Carl Maria).

Handbuch d. altchristl. Epigraphik. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1917

Handbuch d. christl. Archäol. [Wiss. Handbibl., 3e Reihe, 5]. 2e verm. A. 8°. Paderborn. 1913

see FALLS (J. C. E.) 3 years in the Libyan desert (Kaufmann exped.); tr. E. Lee, 1913.

Kaufmann (David).

Jacob Mantino; une page de l'hist. de la Renaissance. [Extr. de la Revue des études Juives, t27, 1893]. 8°. Versailles. 1894

Kaufmann (G.)

Ein Kriegsbeschädigter. Erzählung. [P2305]. s8°. L. [1915]

Kaufmann (Nikolaus). Die teleolog. Naturphilosophie d. Aristoteles u. ihre Bedeutung in der Gegenwart. 2e verm. u. verbess. A. 8°. Paderborn. 1893

Kaulbach (Wilhelm von).

Wandgemälde im Treppenhause des Neuen Museums in Berlin. [*No text. 6 plates*]. obl. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*

Kaulbars (*baron* Aleksandr Vasilevich). Древнѣйшія русла Аму-Дарьи. [I.R.G.O., Зап. по общ. геогр., 17iv]. 8°. С.-П. 1887

Kaundinya (R.) Erinnerungen aus m. Pflanzerjahren in Deutsch-Ost-Afrika. 8°. L. 1918

Kaupisch (Hugo). Die Befreiung v. Livland u. Estland, 18 Feb.–5 März 1918, *see* GROSSE KRIEG (Der) in Einzeldarst., H39, 1918.

Kausche (Wolfram). Mythologumena Æschylea, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v9, 1888.

Kaute (Carl Berthold Gottfried Johann).

Obs. gramm. de modorum usu in Hippocratis scriptis genuinis. Diss. inaug. [P1832]. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1876

Kautsky (Carl). The dictatorship of the proletariat. Tr. H. J. Stenning. s8°. [1919]

Die Diktatur d. Proletariats. [4e A. P2361]. 8°. Wien. 1919

Die histor. Leistung v. Carl Marx. 2e unveränd. A. [P2384]. 8°. 1919

Serbien u. Belgien in d. Gesch. 8°. St. 1917

Die Sozialisierung d. Landwirtschaft. Mit e. Anhang, Der Bauer als Erzieher, v. A. Hofer. 8°. 1919

Terrorismus u. Kommunismus. Naturgesch. d. Revolution. 8°. [1919]

Die Vereinigten Staaten Mitteleuropas. [P2126]. 8°. St. 1916

Wie d. Weltkrieg entstand. 8°. 1919

О русской революціи. Переводъ. [P2095]. s8°. Москва. [1917]

Русская революція 1917 и нѣмецкая соціалъ-демократія. [*Tr. f. German.* P2067]. s8°. Москва. 1917

Что такое соціалъ-демократія? [Tr. *A chapter f. the Erfurt program.* P2308]. la8°. Москва. 1917

Kavelin (Konstantin Dmitrievich). Изъ литературной переписки Кавелина (1847–84). [*Ed.* D. Korsakov. *Extracts fr.* Русская Мысль]. 8°. [1892–94]

Собраніе сочиненій. 4т. la8°. С.-П. [1904]

1, Монографіи по русс. исторіи. 2, Публицистика. 3, Наука, философія и литература. 4, Этнографія и правовѣдѣніе.

see KORSAKOV (D. A.) Изъ жизни К. Д. К., 1899.

,, MYAKOTIN (V. A.) Изъ ист. русск. общ. (К. &c.), 1902.

,, SPASOVICH (V.) К. Д. Кавелинъ, 1898.

—— **& I. S. Turgenev.**

Письма К. и Т. къ Ал. Ив. Герцену. Съ примѣчаніями М. Драгоманова. s8°. Женева. 1892

Kay (D. L.) The glamour of Dublin. s8°. D. 1918

Kay (Thomas). Story of the "Grafton" portrait of W. Shakespeare, 1588, w. acc. of sack &c. of Manor House of Grafton Regis, 1643. 8°. 1914

Kaye (G. R.) Astronom. observatories of Jai Singh. [Arch. Survey of India, New Imp. Ser., v40]. 4°. Calcutta. 1918

Kaye-Smith (Sheila). The challenge to Sirius. s8°. [1917]

Little England. s8°. [1918]

Sussex gorse. s8°. [1916]

Tamarisk Town. s8°. [1919]

Kayser (Carl Ludwig).

Beitr. z. Erklär. u. Kritik d. Sextus Empiricus. [*Extr. f.* Philologus, 4. P1877]. 8°. [Gottingen. 1849]

De interpolatore Homerico. Diss. [P1833]. s8°. Heidelbergæ. 1842

Disput. de diversa Homericorum Carminum orig. [P1833]. s8°. Heidelbergæ. 1835

Kayser (Christian Gottlob).

Bücher-Lexikon. *For cont. see* DEUTSCHES Bücherverzeichnis.

Kayser (Friedrich).

De Crantore Academico. Diss. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1841

Kayser (Paul Johann). De veterum arte poetica quæstiones sel. [De Tractatu Coisliniano—De Isidoro—De Anecdoto Estensi, *w. text*]. Diss. inaug. [P1812]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1906

Kayser (Wilhelm Carl). De Aristarchi ætate minoris canonibus. Cod. Paris, 2544. [Progr. P1737]. s4°. Sagan. 1862

Kazaver (Christophorus Stephanus), *see* SCHWARZ (C. G.) Disp. de ornamentis librorum &c., Disput. 3ª quam expon. K., 1711.

Keane (Augustus Henry). Eastern geog. A geography of the Malay Peninsula, Indo-China &c. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1892

Man, past & present. Revised &c. by A. H. Quiggin & A. C. Haddon. 8°. C. 1920

Keane (James R.) Cat. of revol. letters, corr. of R. R. Livingston, owner J. R. K., 1918, *see* LIVINGSTON (R. R.)

Kearney (Thomas Henry), *jr.* The plant covering of Ocracoke Island, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. : U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v5v, 1900.

Kearns (J. F.) Kalyán'a Shat'anku or marriage ceremonies of Hindus of S. India, with descr. of Karúmántharum or funeral ceremonies. s8°. Madras. 1868

Kearsley (George). Compl. peerage of Eng., Scot. & Ireland ; w. an extinct peerage &c. [2v in 1 ; *pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1799

K.'s arms of the peers &c. of Eng. &c., *see* HERALDRY in miniature &c., 1791–1814.

Kearton (Cherry) & J. Barnes.

Through Central Africa from east to west. 8°. 1915

Kearton (Richard). Wonders of wild nature. 8°. 1915

Keath (*Sir* William), *see* KEITH (*Sir* W.)

Keating (Geoffrey), *D.D.* Hist. of Ireland, v4, cont. genealogies & synchronisms, w. index to v1–3 ; compiled & ed. by P. S. Dinneen. [Irish Text Soc., 15]. 8°. 1914

Keating (John Fitzstephen).

The Agapé & the Eucharist in the early Church. s8°. 1901

Keating (Joseph), *S.J.* The drink question, *see* CATHOLIC SOC. GUILD. Cath. studies, 7, 1914.

The freedom of the seas. Repr. f. "The Month," Mar. 1917. [P2317]. 8°. [1917]

see GRUGGEN (G.) & J. K. Stonyhurst, 1901.

Keatinge (Maurice Walter). Studies in education. 8°. 1916

Keats (John). Keats. [Poems : sel., arranged &c. by T. J. Cobden-Sanderson]. la8°. *Doves Press.* 1914

Poems. Arr. in chron. order w. pref. by S. Colvin. 2v. 8°. 1915

Poems. Intr. by W. Raleigh. 8°. 1910

see COLVIN (*Sir* S.) J. K. : h. life & poetry &c., 1917.

,, ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. Short bibliogr. of K. &c., 1912.

Kebes, *see* CEBES.

Kebius, *St.*, *see* CYBI.

Kecell (William), *see* KETELL (W.)

Keck (Stephan). Über den Dual bei d. griech. Rednern, 1882, *see* SCHANZ (M.) Beiträge, H2, 1882.

Keeble (Frederick). Plant-animals : a st. in symbiosis. [Camb. manuals of sci. &c.] s8°. C. 1910

Keele (Joseph).

Clay & shale deposits of New Brunswick. [Canada : Geolog. Survey, Dept. of Mines. P1471]. 8°. Ottawa. 1914

Prelim. rep. on the clay & shale deposits of Prov. of Quebec. [Canada. Dept. of Mines. Geolog. Survey. Mem. 64]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915

see RIES (H.) & J. K. Clay & shale deposits of the W. Provs., p4, 5, 1915.

Keeling (Frederic). Child labour in the United Kingdom. Study of law rel. to employment of children. la8°. 1914

Keeling (H. V.)

Bolshevism. Mr. K.'s 5 yrs. in Russia. s8°. 1919

Keen (Frank Noel). A league of nations with large powers. Pref. by Sir W. H. Dickinson. [P2240, 2354]. 8°. [1918]

The world in alliance: plan for preventing future wars. s8°. 1915

Keen (William Williams). Medical research & human welfare. [Brown Univ., Colver Lects., 1917]. s8°. [1919]

Keene (Henry George), *the younger.*

Handbook to Agra. 4th ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1878

Handbook to Dehli [*sic*]. 5th ed. s8°. Calcutta. 1899

Keepsake (The), 1848. Ed. Countess of Blessington. 8°. [1848]

Kees (H.), *see* BISSING (F. W. v.) Vom Wadi Es S'aba Rigâle bei Gebel Silsile ; mit Beitr. v. H. K., 1913.

Ke' Gemni, *see* PTAH-HETEP. The instruction of P.-H. & the instr. of Ke' G. ; tr., w. intr. & app. by B. G. Gunn, 1908.

Kehr (Georg Jakobevich), *1692–1740*, *see* SHUVALOV (M. P.) Очеркъ жизни, 1893.

Kehrer (Hugo). Die heiligen drei Könige in Literatur u. Kunst. 2B. 4°. L. 1908–9

Die Kunst des Greco. la8°. München. [1914]

Keibel (Franz).

Die Entwicklungsgesch. d. Wirbeltiere, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, Abtlg. 4, B2ii, 1913.

Keidel (George C.) Romance & other studies. The Évangile aux femmes, an old French satire on women. Ed. with introd. [P2286]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895

Keightley (Thomas). The fairy mythology. s8°. *Bohn.* 1850

Keigwin (*Capt.* Richard), *d. 1690*, *see* STRACHEY (R.) & O. STRACHEY. K.'s Rebellion, 1683–4, 1916.

Keil (Bruno). Analecta Isocratea. 8°. Pragæ. 1885

Keil (Gottfried). De Flavio Capro grammatico quæstionum capita 2, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v10, 1889.

Keil (Heinrich). Grammatici Latini ; ex rec. H. Keilii. 7v & su: pl. la8°. Lipsiæ. 1855–80

1, Flavii Sosipatri Charisii & Diomedis Artis gramm. libri. 2, 3, Prisciani Institutionum gramm. libri &c. 4, Probi, Donati, Servii De arte gramm. libri. 5, Artium scriptores minores. 6, Scriptores artis metricae. 7, Scriptores de orthographia. Suppl., Anecdota Helvetica ; ed. H. Hagen.

Keiler (Hans). American shipping, its hist. & econ. conds. [Kiel Univ. : Inst. f. Seeverkehr : Probleme d. Weltwirts., 14]. la8°. Jena. 1913

Keir (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* John), *K.C.B.*

A soldier's-eye-view of our armies. s8°. 1919

Keiser (Izaak Busch).

Comparatio placitorum Platonis et Aristotelis de ratione et principiis artis poeticæ. [P1870]. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*

Keith (Arthur). The antiquity of man. 8°. 1915

The engines of the human body. Christmas Lects., Roy. Inst., 1916–7. 8°. 1919

see WRIGHTSON (*Sir* T.) Enquiry into analyt. mechanism of the internal ear, w. App. on the anatomy by A. K., 1918.

Keith (Arthur Berriedale).

The Belgian Congo & the Berlin Act. 8°. O. 1919

Imperial unity & the Dominions. 8°. 1916

Selected speeches & docs. on Brit. colonial policy. Ed. A. B. K. 2v. s8°. O. 1918

The theory of state succession. [P1907]. la8°. 1907

see MACDONELL (A. A.) & A. B. K. Vedic index of names & subjects, 2v, 1912.

,, MYTHOLOGY. M. of all races ; ed. L. H. Gray &c., v6, Indian, by A. B. K., 1917.

Keith (James). Our patent laws. Rev., w. article on "Amer. competition." [P1571]. s8°. 1900

Keith (*Field-Marshal* James), *1696–1758.*

see HENDERSON (A.) Mems. of Leop., Count Daun, w. acc. of K., 1757.

,, PACZYNSKI-TENCZYN. Lebensbeschr. d. K., 1896.

Keith (*Sir* William), *Bart.*

Coll. of papers & o. tracts. 2nd ed. s8°. 1749

Essay on nature of a public spirit.—The Citizen [Nos. 1–25, Feb. 9–July 27, 1739].—Diss. on liberty.—Essay on educ.—Obss. on office of an ambassador.—Diss. on Brit. plantations in Amer. &c.—Rep. of Lords Comm. of Trade &c., 1718—Disc. on medium of commerce.—Obss. on War w. Spain, 1740.

Kelaart (Edward Frederick). Flora Calpensis : botany & topog. of Gibraltar & neighbourhood. 8°. 1846

Kelber (Christian).

Anfang e. Wörterverzeichnisses z. d. libri Matheseos d. Julius Firmicus Maternus. [Progr. P1808]. 8°. Erlangen. 1883

Zu Julius Firmicus Maternus d. Astrologen. [Progr. P1808, 1950]. 8°. Erlangen. 1881

Kellen (William Vail), *see* JOHN CARTER BROWN LIB. Dedic. of library building, 1914 ; w. addresses by K. &c., 1915.

Keller (Albert). Applic. of electr. furnace in metallurgy. [Iron & Steel Inst. P1906]. 8°. 1903

Keller (*Major* Eduard v.) Unsere Artillerie : ihre Ausbildung u. Kampfesweise. [P1589]. s8°. [1914]

Keller (G.), *see* MIRMAN (L.), G. SIMON & G. K. Leurs crimes, 1916.

Keller (Gottfried), *novelist*, *see* HAY (M.) The story of a Swiss poet : G. K.'s life & works, 1920.

Keller (H. Adelbert v.) Alte gute Schwänke ; hrsg. v. A. von K. 2e A. [P2267]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1876

Altfranzös. Sagen gesamm. v. K. 2e A. s8°. Heilbronn. 1876

Zwei Fabliaux aus einer Neuenburger Hs. Hrsg. v. A. K. [P2281]. 8°. Stuttgart. 1840

Keller (*Miss* Helen Adams).

Out of the dark. [*Extrs. f. var. periods.*] s8°. [1913]

see FULLER (*Miss* S.) How H. K. was taught speech, 1905.

Keller (Otto). Untersuch. ü. d. Gesch. d. griech. Fabel. Abdr. aus d. 4. Supplb. d. Jhrb. f. class. Philol. [P1808]. 8°. L. 1862

Keller (Richard August). Gesch. d. Universität Heidelberg, 1803–13. [Heidelberger Abhdlgn., 40]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1913

Keller (Samuel). Neue Volkspredigten in d. Kriegszeit. Der ganze Reihe 7. B. 8°. 1916

Keller (Wolfgang).
Das moderne England. [P1645]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1915
„ „ *for a. ed. see* MÜNSTER. Kriegsvorträge, H10, 1914.

Keller-Huguenin (E.) Zum Krieg in Frankreich. Krieg! Rückzug, Stellungs-Krieg. [P1598]. 8°. Zurich. 1914

Kellermann (Annette). How to swim. 8°. 1919

Kellermann (Bernhard).
Der Krieg im Westen. Kriegsberichte. s8°. 1915
Das Meer. Roman. s8°. 1913
Der Tunnel. Roman. 8°. 1913

Kellermann (Hermann). De Plauto sui imitatore, *see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v7, fasc. 1, 1903.

Kelley (James Herbert), *see* ILLINOIS, UNIV. OF. Alumni record &c., ed. J. H. K., 1913.

Kellner (O.) & H. Immendorff.
Beziehungen d. Chemie z. Ackerbau, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, TIII, 3ii, 1913.

Kellner (Wilhelm).
De fragm. Manethonianis apud Josephum contra Apionem i, 14 & i, 26. Diss. inaug. [P1852]. 8°. Marburgi Catt. 1859

Kellogg (*Major* Walter Guest), *U.S. army.* The conscientious objector. Intr. by N. D. Baker. s8°. N.Y. 1919

Kellor (Frances A.)
Straight America : a call to national service. s8°. N.Y. 1916

Kells, *Book of, see* SULLIVAN (*Sir* E.) The Book of K. : descr. by S., w. 24 plates in colours, 1914.

Kelly, *publishers.* Directories : Essex. la8°. 1912
Hdbk. to the titled, landed, & official classes. 1886, 1893, 1894, 1898, 1914, 1919. s8°. [1886–1919]

Kelly (James), *M.A.* A compl. coll. of Scottish proverbs, expl^{d}. &c. to Eng. reader. s8°. 1818

Kelly (Patrick).
*Junius proved to be Burke ; w. outline of h. biog. 8°. 1826

Kelly (Roy Willmarth) & F. J. Allen. The shipbuilding industry. Intr. by C. M. Schwab. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1918

Kelly (William), *of Leicester.*
Notices illust. of the drama, & o. pop. amusements, chiefly in the 16th & 17th cent^{s}., incidentally illust. Shakespeare &c. ; extr. f. the Chamberlains' Accounts & o. MSS. of the Borough of Leicester, w. intr. & notes by W. K. 8°. 1865

Kelly (William), *theological writer.*
An expos. of the Book of Isaiah. n. ed. 8°. 1896
God's inspiration of the Scriptures. 2nd ed. 8°. 1907
In the beginning, & the Adamic earth : an expos. of Genesis i–ii, 3. n. ed., rev. s8°. 1907
Lectures on the Book of Revelation. n. ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Kelly-Walsh (Oscar J.)
The newer Ireland. [P2311]. s8°. D. [1918]

Kelsey (Charles Edwin).
Cheshire. [Oxford County Hist.] s8°. O. 1911
Leicestershire. [Oxford County Hist.] s8°. O. 1915

Kelziev (Vasily Ivanovitch), *1835–72, see* MIKHAILOVSKY (N. K.) Соч., t4, 1897 (*for* Жертва старой русской истории).

Kemmer (Ernest). Die polare Ausdrucksweise in d. griech. Lit., 1903, *see* SCHANZ (M.) Beiträge, H15, 1903.

Kemp (P. H. van der). Oost-Indie's geldmiddelen Japansche en Chin. handel v. 1817 op 1818. Naar oorspronkelijke stukken door P. H. v. der K. la8°. s'-Gravenhage. 1919

Kemp (*Rear-Adm.* Thomas Webster) & D. Young.
Brit. consul replies to anti-Bolshevik slanders. Corresp. betw. K. & Y. [P2382]. 8°. 1919

Kempe (Alfred John). Proc^{s}. at meeting on the preservation &c. of the Lady Chapel of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Jan. 28, 1832, w. app. [P1477]. 8°. 1832

Kempfer (Engelbert), *see* KÄMPFER.

Kempher (Gerhard). Eeuwtriomf ter vierde inwydings-feest van Leidens Hooge-Schoole, 1725. [*b. w.* Fabricius (F.) Oratio, 1725]. s4°. Leiden. 1725

Kempis (Thomas à). The Christian's pattern : the Imitation of Jesus Xt. Added, Meditations &c. for sick persons, by G. Stanhope [*w. sep. pagin.*] 11th ed. 8°. 1726
see MANGEART (J.) Rép. de la France au défi de la Belgique rel. à l'a. de l'Imit. de Jésus Xt., 1861.
„ ROSENTHAL (L.) Catalogue, 81, Imitatio Christi, *n.d.*
„ SMITH (J. S.) Collectanea Gersoniana ; orig. de L'imitation de Jésus Christ, 1842.

Kendall (Elizabeth Kimball). A wayfarer in China. Impressions of a trip across W. China & Mongolia. 8°. 1913

Kendall (Hugh P.) Local prehist. implements, *see* BANKFIELD MUSEUM NOTES, No. 12, 1912.

Kendall (May), *see* †ROWNTREE (B. S.) & M. K. How the labourer lives, 1913.

Kendall (Timothy). Flowers of epigrammes. Repr. f. orig. ed. of 1577. [Spenser Soc., 15]. s4°. [M'ter.] 1874

Kendrick (A. F.)
Cathedral Church of Lincoln : hist. & descr. 8°. 1902
see BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB. Eng. embroidery to middle of 16 c. ; [intr. *by* A. F. K.], 1905.

Kendrick (Benj. B.) Journal of the Joint Comm. of Fifteen on Reconstruction, 39th Congress, 1865–7. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 62]. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Kenealy (*Miss* Arabella).
The thing we have prayed for. s8°. 1915

Keng tche t'ou, *see* PELLIOT (P.) A propos du K. t. t., 1913.

Kenilworth (Walter Winston). Le contrôle psychique par la connaissance de soi-même. 8°. [1914]

Keniston (Ralph Hayward). The Dante tradition in the 14th & 15th c., *see* DANTE SOC. Ann. report, 31, 1915.
see BOSCÁN ALMOGAVER (J.) Las treinta : ed. pr. before h. death [c. 1530] ; by H. K., 1911.

Kennard (Dorothy, *Lady*), *wife of Sir Coleridge Kennard ; form. Barclay.* Roumanian diary, 1915–17. s8°. [1917]

Kennard (Giuseppe Spencer).
Romanzi e romanzieri italiani. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1904

Kennedy (Bart). Soldiers of labour. s8°. 1917

Kennedy (Charles W.), *see* CAEDMON. C. poems ; tr. into Eng. prose by C. W. K., w. intr., 1916.

Kennedy (Edmund John). With the immortal 7th Division. Pref. by Bp. of Winchester. s8°. 1916

Kennedy (H. A.), *see* BUCCLEUCH & QUEENSBERRY (J. C. M.-D.-S., *7th duke of*). Early Eng. portrait miniatures in coll. of B. ; text by H. A. K., 1916.

Kennedy (Harry Angus Alexander).
Philo's contrib. to religion. 8°. 1919
St. Paul & the mystery-religions. 8°. [1913]
The theology of the Epistles. [St^{s}. in theology]. s8°. 1919

Kennedy (J. M.) How the nations waged war. [Daily Telegraph War Books]. s8°. 1914
How the War began. Intr. by W. L. Courtney. [Daily Telegraph War Books]. s8°. 1914

Kennedy (James).
A new descr. of the pictures, statues &c. at the Earl of Pembroke's house at Wilton. [P2182]. 8°. Salisbury. 1758
„ „ .....n. ed. [P2118]. 8°. 1764

Kennedy (John), *5th earl of Cassillis, see* CASSILLIS.

Kennedy (John Pitt), *1796–1879, see* FERRIMAN (Z. D.) Some Eng. Philhellenes, 5, 1918.

Kennedy (Sara Mackenzie-), *see* MACKENZIE-KENNEDY (S.)

Kennedy (W. P. M.) Documents of the Canadian constitution, 1759–1915. Sel. & ed. W. P. M. K. 8°. Toronto. 1918
Studies in Tudor history. 8°. 1916

Kennedy (William).
English taxation, 1640–1799 : an essay on policy & opinion. [London School of Econ. &c., No. 33]. 8°. 1913

Kennedy (William McClure). The "Interpretations" of the bishops & their infl. on Eliz. episcopal policy ; (w. an App. of orig. doc.) [Alcuin Club tracts, 8]. la8°. 1908

Kennelly (M.), *S.J., see* DORÉ (H.) Researches into Chinese superstitions ; tr., w. notes by M. K., pl, v1, 1914.

Kennet (Basil). Romae antiquae notitia ; or, the antiq^{s}. of Rome. 7th ed. 8°. 1721

Kennet (White), *bp. of Peterborough.*
*Bibliothecæ Americanæ primordia : an attempt tow. laying the foundation of an Amer. library, in sev. books &c. given to the Soc. for Propagation of the Gospel &c. By a Member of the Society [*i.e. *W. K.*] s4°. 1713
Bibl. Amer. primordia. Cat. of remaining portion of coll. of W. K. given by him in 1712 to S.P.G. Sold by Sotheby, 1917. [*Illust.* P2222]. la8°. [1917]
A compassionate enquiry into causes of Civil War. Sermon, 31 Jan. 170$\frac{4}{5}$. [P2376]. s8°. [1704]
A glossary to explain orig., acceptation, & obsoleteness of words & phrases &c. 8°. 1816
Sermon, Jan. 30, 170$\frac{8}{9}$, anniv. of the murder of Charles I. [P2376]. s8°. 1706
see WADDINGTON (E.) Sermon preach'd at the consecration of K., 1718.

Kenney (Rowland). Men & rails. s8°. [1913]

Kennicott (Benjamin), *D.D.*
Obs. on the 1st Bk. of Samuel, chap. vi, 19. 8°. O. 1768
Two diss^{s}. : The tree of life in Paradise &c.—The oblations of Cain & Abel. 8°. O. 1747
see BIBLE : O.T. Vetus Test. Hebraicum ; ed. B. Kennicott, 2t, [t2, cont. Diss. generalis in Vetus Test. Hebr. ; auctore B. K.], 1776–80.
,, PHILALETHES, *Oxoniensis, ps.* *True censure no aspersion : or, vindic. of A word to Hutchinsonians [*by* B. K.], 1756.

Kent. The Domesday Book for the Co. of K., portion of return of owners of land in Eng. &c., in 1873, wh. refers to K. Corr. w. intr. remarks by W. E. Baxter. 8°. Lewes. 1877
Handbook of Kent records ; compiled & ed. I. J. Churchill, 1914, *see* CHURCHILL (I. J.)
see DWELLY (E.), *ed.* D.'s parish records, v3, K. monumental inscr^{s}., 1914.

Kent Archæological Society.
Archæologia Cantiana : Trans. of the K.A.S. v30–33. 8°. 1914–18
Records Branch. Founded for the publ. of records &c. rel. to the county. v2, 3. 8°. Canterbury. 1914
see CANTERBURY. Sede vacante wills : cal. of wills proved before Commissary of Christ Ch. dur. vacancy in the primacy &c. ; compiled &c. C. E. Woodruff, 1914. [3.]
,, CHURCHILL (I. J.) Hdbk. to Kent records, 1914. [2.]

Kent (Charles Foster). The life & teachings of Jesus acc. to the earliest records. [Hist. Bible]. s8°. 1913

Kent (Nathaniel). Hints to gentlemen of landed property. 8°. 1775

Kent (Percy Horace). The passing of the Manchus. 8°. 1912

Kentfield (Edwin). The game of billiards. fol. 1839

Kentigern, *Saint.* Missa Sancti Kentigerni [1492], *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v4, 1847.

Kentish. Kentish homes visited by staff &c. of Ontario Milit. Hospital, in 1916, *see* PHILLIPS (C. J.) *ed.*

Kentish Register (The) & Monthly Miscellany.
3v (Aug. 1793–Dec. 1795). 8°. Canterbury. 1793–5

Kentucky Central University. Record. Catalogue N°., 1907/8. [P1617]. s8°. Kentucky. [1908]

Kenwood (Henry Richard), *see* PARKES (L. C.) & H. R. K. Hygiene & public health, 5th ed., 1913 ; 6th ed., 1917.

Kenyon (Edith C.) The wooing of Mifanwy. s8°. [1912]

Kenyon (*Sir* Frederic George).
Education scientific & humane. Rep. of proc. of Council for Humanistic Studies. Ed. F. G. C. [P2090 ; 2360]. 8°. 1917
Education secondary & university. Conf^{s}. betw. the Council for Human. Studies & the Conjoint Board of Scient. Soc^{s}. [P1209 ; 2360]. 8°. 1919

Kephala (Euphrosyne).
Sketches of Eastern Church life. s8°. 1920

Kephalas (Constantine), *see* CEPHALAS (C.)

Kephallenos (A. N.) Αἱ Ἑλληνίδες ἑταῖραι ἐν τῷ Ἰνδικῷ δράματι. [P1999]. 8°. ἐν Ἀθηναις. 1887

Keppel (Theodor).
Die Ansichten d. alten Gr. u. Römer v. d. Gestalt, Grösse u. Weltstellung d. Erde. Progr. [P1735]. 8°. Schweinfurt. 1884

Ker, *The family of, see* REID (C. L.) Pedigree of the family of K. &c., 1914.

Ker (William Lee), *M.A.* Kilwinning. 8°. Kilwinning. [1900]
Mother Lodge, Kilwinning : "The Anc. Ludge of Scotland." s8°. Paisley. 1896

Ker (William Paton).
The 18th century. [Eng. Assoc., Pamph. 35. P1904]. 8°. 1916
Sturla the historian. [Romanes Lect., 1906. P1949]. 8°. O. 1906
Thomas Warton. [From Brit. Acad. Proc., v4. P2288]. 8°. 1910
Two essays : Don Quixote—The politics of Burns. s8°. 1918

Kerbaker (Michele). 2 leggende del Mahabharata in ottava rima [*by*] M. K., *see* ASCOLI (G. I.) Misc. linguistica, 1901.

Kerchove de Denterghem (Oswald de).
De la responsabilité des ministres dans le droit public belge. [Concours Universitaire, 1865–6]. la8°. Gand. 1867

Kerckhoffs (Aug.) La cryptographie milit. 8°. 1883

Kerensky (Aleksandr Fedorovich).
Объ арміи и войнѣ. [P2067]. s8°. II. 1917
The prelude to Bolshevism : the Kornilov Rebellion. 8°. [1919]
see ASSIAR (L. V.) К. въ тылу, 1917.
,, —— Силуэты революціи, К. на Фронтѣ, 1917.
,, GU—V (M.) Другъ народа А. Ф. К., 1917.

Kerguy (L. de). L'oiseau de France. Roman. s8°. 1913

Kerler (Dietrich Heinrich). Deutschlands Verletzung d. belg. Neutralität e. sittl. Notwendigkeit. [P1895]. 8°. Ulm. 1915

Kerler (Heinrich). Altclassische Philologie u. Altertumskunde. Antiq.-Kat. 379. 8°. Ulm. *n.d.*

Kerlin (Robert Thomas). Theocritus in Eng. lit. Thesis, Yale Univ. 8°. Lynchburg, Virginia. 1910

Kermode (P. M. C.) & W. A. Herdman.
Manks antiquities. 2nd ed. 8°. Liv'l. 1914

Kern (Franz Georg Gustav).
Bemerk. z. 10. Buch d. Laertius Diogenes. [Progr.] 4°. Prenzlau. 1878
Krit. Bemerk. z. T3 d. pseudo-aristotel. Schrift περὶ Ξενοφάνους, περὶ Ζήνωνος, περὶ Γοργίου. [P1671]. 4°. Oldenburg. 1869
Quæstionum Xenophanearum capita duo. [P1671]. 4°. Nurnburgi. 1864
Symbolæ crit. ad libellum Aristotelicum περὶ Ξενοφάνους, περὶ Ζήνωνος, περὶ Γοργίου. [P1671]. 4°. Oldenburgi. 1867
Ueber Xenophanes v. Kolophon. [Progr. P1888]. 4°. Stettin. 1874
Untersuchung ü. d. Quellen f. d. Philosophie d. Xenophanes. [Progr. P1888]. 4°. Stettin. 1877
Zur Würdigung d. Melissos von Samos. [*Extr. f.* Festschr. d. Stettiner Stadtgymn. P1852]. 8°. [*Stettin.* 1880]

Kern (Johann Hendrik Caspar).
Hist. du Bouddhisme dans l'Inde. Tr. par G. Huet. [Guimet : Bibl. d'ét., t10, 11]. 2t. la8°. 1901–3

Kern (Otto). De Orphei Epimenidis Pherecydis Theogoniis quæst. crit. [P1857]. 8°. Berolini. 1888
see WENDLAND (P.) & O. K. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. griech. Phil. u. Religion, 1895.

Kernahan (Coulson). In good company : personal recoll^{s}. of Swinburne, Ld. Roberts, Watts-Dunton, O. Wilde, E. Whymper, S. J. Stone, S. Phillips. 8°. 1917
Swinburne as I knew him. With unpubl. letters to Lady Henniker Heaton. s8°. 1919

Kerner (Robert Joseph). The foundations of Slavic bibliography. [Repr. f. Bibl. Soc. of Amer. Papers, v10]. 8°. Chicago. [1916]
The Jugo-Slav movement, *see* PETRUNKEVICH (A.) &c. The Russ. Revol., 1918.
Slavic Europe : a selected bibliography in W. European lang^{s}. [Harvard bibliographies : library series, v1]. 8°. Camb. [U.S.A.] 1918

Kerofilas (C.) E. Venizelos, h. life & work. Intr. by M. T. Jonesco. Tr. B. Barstow. s8°. 1915
Un homme d'état : E. Venizelos, sa vie—son œuvre. Préf. de T. Jonesco. s8°. 1915

Kerr (Eric Stair-), *see* STAIR-KERR (E.)

Kerr (James), *M.D., see* NEWSHOLME (A.) School hygiene ; chap. on eyesight by K., 12th ed., 1907.

Kerr (John Graham). Text-book of embryology, v2, Vertebrata, by J. G. K., 1919, *see* TEXT-BOOK.

Kerr (P. H.), *see* HILTON (J.), P. H. K. &c. The other war, 1918.

Kerr (*Sir* Robert), *1st earl of Ancram, see* ANCRAM.

Kerr (Robert), *F.R.S.E.* Gen. view of the agriculture of the Co. of Berwick. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1809

Kerr (S. Parnell).
What the Irish regiments have done : w. a diary of a visit to the front by J. E. Redmond. [2nd impr.] s8°. [1916]

Ker-Reid, *The family of, see* REID (C. L.) Pedigree of the family of Ker, Ker-Reid &c., 1914.

Kerr-Smiley (Peter Kerr).
The peril of Home Rule. Intr. by Sir E. Carson. s8°. 1911

Kerruish (Jessie Douglas). The girl from Kurdistan. s8°. 1918
Miss Haroun Al' Raschid. s8°. [1917]

Kerry (Charles). Hist. of the municipal church of St. Lawrence, Reading. 8°. Reading. 1883
Hist. of Waverley Abbey in Surrey. s4°. Guildford. 1872

Kerschensteiner (Georg). Education for citizenship. Auth. tr. f. 4th ed. by A. J. Pressland. s8°. 1915
The schools & the nation. Auth. tr. by C. K. Ogden. Intr. by Visct. Haldane. s8°. 1914

Kersey (John), *the elder.* Dict. Anglo-Britannicum : or, a gen. Eng. dict. 3rd ed., corr. & enl. 8°. 1721

Kersting (Anton J. H. von). Gaesdonck. [Jugenderinnerungen e. alten Soldaten]. 8°. Köln. [1918]

Kervyn de Lettenhove (*baron* H.) 1914–1916. La Guerre & les œuvres d'art en Belgique. s4°. Brux. 1917

Kervyn de Volkaersbeke (Phil. Augustin Chrétien).
Le baron de Saint-Genois. Notice biog. [P1958]. 8°. Gand. 1867

Keshub Chunder Acharya. Strike but hear. Rent question in Bengal. [P2016 ; 2017]. Bhowanipore. 1884

Keshub Chunder Sen. *K. C. S. memorial. Rep. of meeting, Calcutta, Jan. 1884. [P2018]. 8°. Calcutta. 1884

Kesselring (Georg). Beitr. z. Aussterbeprozess d. Infinitivs im Neugriech. [P1818]. 8°. München. 1906

Kessler (Johannes). Liebe, Leben, Licht. Samml. v. Predigten &c. in d. Kriegstagen 1914–17. [P2314]. 8°. Dresden. 1918

Kessler (Otto). Die Baltenländer u. Litauen: Beiträge z. Gesch., Kultur &c. unter Berücksicht. d. deut. Verwaltung. Gesam. u. hrsg. v. O. K. 8°. 1916

Das deutsche Polen: Beiträge z. Gesch., Volkswirthschaft u. z. deut. Verwaltung. la8°. 1916

Keswick. *Descr. (A) of the Lake at Keswick &c. in Cumberland. By a popular writer. [P2113]. s8°. Newcastle. 1767

Ketell (William) [Kecell; Chettle], *monk of Beverley, fl. 1150.* Miracula S. Johannis, *see* Raine (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v1, 1879.

Kett, *Family of, see* Kett (G.) The pedigree of Kett of Wymondham, co. Norfolk, 1180–1913, 1913.

Kett (George). The pedigree of Kett of Wymondham, co. Norfolk, 1180–1913. obl. 4°. C. 1913

Poetical works. auth. ed. 8°. 1911

Kett (Robert) [Kettus], *see* Neville (A.) De furoribus Norfolciensium Ketto duce, 1575.

Kettle (Thomas Michael). Poems & parodies. 8°. 1916

The ways of war. With mem. by h. wife, M. S. Kettle. 8°. 1917

Kettler (J. J.), *see* Flemming (C.) Völkerkarte der Ukraine u. Kaukasiens &c., hrsg. v. J. J. K., 1918.

Kettlewell (John). *Of Christian communion to be kept on in the unity of Christ's Church &c. 3p in 1v. s4°. 1693

Keun (Odette). Les oasis dans la montagne. s8°. [1919]

Keutgen (Friedrich). Brit. Reichsprobleme u. d. Krieg, *see* Deutsche Vorträge Hamburg. Prof., 5, 1914.

Kew, *Royal Botanic Gardens.* Cat. of the lib. of R. Botanic Gardens, Kew. Additions rec. during 1906, 1911, 1912, 1913. [Bulletin, App. 2, 1907, 1912, 1913, 1914]. 8°. 1907–14

see Index Kewensis, 1913.

Key. *Key (A) to orders in Council, 1812, *see* Orders.

*Key (A) to the business of the present s[essio]n. [*Polit. satire on Sir R. Walpole.* P1558]. 8°. 1742

Key (Astley Cooper). A narr. of the recovery of H.M.S. Gorgon, stranded in Bay of Monte Video, May 1844. 8°. 1847

Key (Ellen).

Kriget, freden och framtiden. 2ª uppl. [P1626]. s8°. [1915]

The renaiss. of motherhood. Tr. A. E. B. Fries. 8°. N.Y. 1914

see Nyström-Hamilton (L.) E. Key; h. life & work; tr., 1913.

Key (Francis Scott).

*The star-spangled banner. [P1208]. 8°. Newark, N.J. 1917

see Sonneck (O. G. T.) "The star-spangled banner" [*by* F. S. K.]: rev. &c. f. "Report" on above & o. airs, 1914.

Key (Thomas Hewitt), *1799–1875.*

Accent a guiding principle of Latin poetry. [Repr. f. Philol. Soc. Trans., 1873–4. P1847]. 8°. 1873

Mimetic origin of lang. illust [Philol. Soc. P1818]. 8°. 1868

Quaeritur. The Sanskrit lang. &c. over-valued? [P1506]. 8°. Berlin. 1863

The representatives of the Greek prep. ἀνά. [*f.* Trans. of the Philol. Soc. P1818]. 8°. [1854]

A supplem. paper on the Keltic suffix AGH &c., in Latin, Greek &c. [*Repr. f. Trans. of Philol. Soc., 1859.* P1847]. 8°. [Berlin. 1859]

see Hicks (J. P.) T. H. Key, short mem., 1893.

Keyes (*Sir* Roger).

Ostend & Zeebrugge, Apr. 23, May 10, 1918. The dispatches of K. & o. narratives. Ed. C. S. Terry. s8°. O. 1919

Keynes (Geoffrey L.) Bibliog. of the wks. of Dr. J. Donne. [Baskerville Club]. la8°. C. 1914

Keynes (John Maynard).

The economic consequences of the Peace. 8°. 1919

" " .....[repr.] 8°. 1920

Keyser (Bruno).

Das russ. Volk, *see* Russland. An d. Grenzen R., 1916.

Keyser (Edouard de).

A l'ombre du Carmel. Roman syrien. s8°. [1918]

Keyser (Nicaise de), *see* Voisin (C. A.) Notice sur la bataille de Courtrai &c., 2e éd., augm. de la descr. &c. du tableau de M. de K., 1836.

Keysere (Pieter de) [Caesaris; César (Pierre); Wagener (Petrus)], *see* Claudin (A.) P. César & J. Stoll, imprimeurs parisiens du 15e siècle, 1900.

Keyserling (Eduard *Graf* v.)

Ein Frühlingsopfer. Schauspiel. s8°. 1900

Keysser (Ch.), *see* Neuhauss (R.) Deut. Neu-Guinea, B3, Beiträge d. Missionare K. &c., 1911.

Keyte (J. C.) The passing of the dragon: the story of the Shensi revolution & relief expedition. 8°. [1913]

Khalaf ibn 'Abd al-Malik, *called Ibn Bashkuwāl* [Aben Pascual]. Aben Pascualis Assila; dictionarium biograph. Arabice ed. &c. F. Codera. [Bibl. Arabico-Hispana, t1, 2]. 2v. 8°. Matriti. 1883

see Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *Ibn al-Abbār.* Complementum libri Assilah; ʿarab. ed. F. Codera, 2v, 1887–9.

Khan (Hameed Ullah), *see* Hāmid 'Ali Khān.

Khan (Inayat), *see* Inayat Khan.

Khemnitser (Ivan Ivanovich).

Fables et contes de K.; tr., par H. Masclet. [*& Tr. des 3 dern. fables de Krylof].* 8°. Moscou. 1830

Khersonsky (S.) О звѣриныхъ и птичьихъ промыслахъ въ Охотской округѣ приморской области. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 4i]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1898

Khleb i Volya. Хлѣбъ и Воля.

№. 1–22 [No. 17, 18 *wanting*]. s4°. 1903–5

" ". Листки "Хлѣбъ и Воля," Органъ Коммунистовъ-Анархистовъ. No. 1–18 (30 Oct. 1906–5 July 1907). [*b. w.* Khleb i Volya, 1903–5]. sfol. 1906–7

Khomyakov (Aleksei Stepanovich).

Стихотворенія. Изданіе И. Глазунова. 8°. C.-П. 1909

Khostikian (Missak). David der Philosoph. Inaug.-Diss. [Berner Stud. z. Philos., B58. P1790; 1855]. 8°. L. 1907

Khotsyanov (K.)

Опытъ разбора повѣсти Гоголя: Тарасъ Бульба. 8°. C.-П. 1883

Khusrau, *Amir.* The Bāgh o Bahār; or, The garden & the spring: adv. of King Āzād Bakht & the four Darweshes [*wr. in Persian by A. K.*]; lit. tr. f. the Urdū of Mīr Amman, w. notes &c. by E. B. Eastwick. 8°. 1852

" " .....8°. 1877

Bāgh o Bahār; or, Tales of the 4 Darweshes. Tr. f. the Hindūstānī [*version of the Persian orig.*] of Mīr Amman, of Dihli; by D. Forbes. n. ed., rev. & corr. 8°. 1862

Kiaulehn (Wilhelm). De scænico dialogorum apparatu capita tria, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v23, 1914.

Kibalchich (—). Catalogue des camées & pierres gravées prov. de la coll. de M. de K. [Vente, Hôtel Drouot, 27 avril 1905. *Illust.* P1924]. la8°. 1905

Kibalchich (Nikolai Ivanovich).

[Матеріалъ для біографіи. P1618]. 8°. C.-П. 1906

Kidd (Benjamin).

Principles of Western civilisation. [n. ed.] 8°. 1908

The science of power. s8°. [1918]

" " .....2nd ed. s8°. [1918]

The two principal laws of sociology. [2p. *Estratto d.* Rivista di Scienza, 1907, 8. P1408]. la8°. Bologna. [1907–8]

Kidder (Richard), *bp. of Bath & Wells.*

The life of the Rev. Anthony Horneck. [P2103]. s8°. 1698

Kidston (Robert), *see* Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist: Geology. Palæozoic plants; by R. K., 1886.

Kiefer (F. J.) Die Sagen des Rheinlandes v. Basel bis Rotterdam. 3e A. s8°. Mainz. 1870

Kiekebusch (Wilhelm). De Pinciani in Senecæ philosophi de beneficiis et de clementia libros castigationibus. Diss inaug. [P1859]. 8°. Gryphiæ. 1912

Kiel University. Institut (Königl.) f. Seeverkehr u. Weltwirtschaft an d. Univ. Kiel. Probleme d. Weltwirtschaft. Hrsg. B. Harms. B1–29. la8°. Jena. 1910–19

see Benndorf (E.) Weltwirtschaftl. Bezieh. d. sächs. Industrie, 1917. [28.]

" Birk (M.) Kopra-Produktion u. Kopra-Handel, 1913. [15.]

" Bosse (E.) Norwegens Volkswirtschaft, 2T, 1916. [22i, ii.]

" Bruck (W. F.) Türk. Baumwollwirtschaft, 1919. [29.]

" Deckinger (M.) Die rechtl. Behandl. d. Rabattversprechens, 1915. [24.]

" Fleck (A. A.) Kanada, 1912. [10.]

" Gerlach (K. A.) Dänemarks Stellung in d. Weltwirtschaft, 1911. [3.]

" Hammermann (E.) Der Elbe-Trave-Kanal, 1914. [20.]

" Harms (B.) Volkswirtschaft u. Weltwirtschaft, 1911. [6.]

" Heber (E. A.) Japan. Industriearbeit, 1912. [7.]

" Helfferich (E.) Die Niederländ.-Ind. Kulturbanken, 1914. [21.]

" Henningsen (A.) Die gleitende Skala f. Getreidezölle, 1912. [9.]

" Herner (H.) Hafenabgaben u. Schiffsvermessung, 1912. [11.]

" Keiler (H.) American shipping, 1913. [14.]

" Kries (W. v.) Seezollverwaltung u. Handelsstatistik in China, 1913. [13.]

" Krziža (A.) Emden u. d. Dortmund-Ems-Kanal, 1912. [8.]

" Kulmiz (P. H. v.) Das Absatzgebiet d. schles. Kohle, 1914. [19.]

" Mädge (C. M.) Üb. d. Ursprung d. ersten Metalle &c. in Schweden, 1916. [25.]

Kiel University. Probleme [*continued*].
see Moszkowski (M.) Vom Wirtschaftsleben d. primit. Völker, 1911. [5.]
„ Oberfohren (E.) Die Idee d. Universalökonomie in d. franz. wirtschafts-wiss. Lit. bis auf Turgot, 1915. [23.]
„ Oppergeld (W.) Grundlagen &c. d. indust. Entw. Ungarns, 1914. [17.]
„ Pentmann (J.) Die Zollunionsidee, 1917. [27.]
„ Plügge (W.) Innere Kolonis. in Neuseeland, 1916. [26.]
„ Schandler (A.) Die Eisenbahnpolitik Frankreichs in Nordafrika, 1913. [12.]
„ Scholz (W.) Die Stellung d. Segelschiffahrt z. Weltwirtschaft &c., 1910. [1.]
„ Sehmer (Th.) Die Eisenerzversorgung Europas, 1911. [2.]
„ Weigand (C. L.) Der Tabakbau in Niederländ.-Indien, 1911. [4.]
„ Zollinger (W.) Die Bilanz d. internat. Wertübertragungen, 1914. [18.]
„ Züblin (R.) Die Handelsbeziehungen Italiens, 1913. [16.]

Kiel (Cornelis van) [†Kilianus Dufflaeus (C.)]
Etymologicum Teutonicæ linguae, sive dict. Teut.-Lat. Curante G. Hasselto qui et suas adnot. adj.
2t in 1 [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Trajecti Batav. 1777

K'ien-lung, *see* Cordier (H.) Les conquêtes de l'Empereur de la Chine [K.-l.], 1913.

Kiepert (Henri).
Nouv. carte gén. des provinces asiat. de l'Empire ottoman (sans l'Arabie); avec la division administ. s4°. Berlin. 1884

Kierkegaard (Soren A.), *see* Lehmann (*Dr.* E.) S. K., 1913.

Kiersch (H. J. P. A.)
Het Pangermanisme en de Oorlog. [P2008]. 8°. A. 1916

Kierst (W.) & O. Callier. Burt's Polish-Eng. dict. 2p, Polish-Eng., Eng.-Polish, [*w. sep. pag.*] s8°. N.Y. *n.d.*

Kieseritzky (Gangolf v.) L'Ermafrodita Costanzi. [Estr. dagli Ann. dell' Instit. di corr. archeol., 1882. P1853]. 8°. 1882

Kiesgen (Laurenz).
Martin Greif. [Moderne Lyriker, 2]. s8°. L. [1905]

Kiesow (Carl).
Die Bearbeitungen der Novelle v. d. Herzogin v. Amalfi des Bandello in d. Literaturen d. 16. u. 17. Jhrdts. (John Websters Duchess of Malfi). Inaug.-Diss. [P2280]. 8°. Halle. 1894

Kiessling (Adolph). Horatius, *see* Kiessling (A.) & U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Philolog. Untersuch., H2, 1881.
Neue Beiträge zur Kritik des Rhetor Seneca. [P1670]. 4°. Hamburg. 1871

—— **& U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff.** Philologische Untersuchungen. Hrsg. v. K. & W.-M. H1–24. 8°. 1880–1917
1, Aus Kydathen. 2, Zu Augusteischen Dichtern. 3, Maass (E. W. T.) De biog. Graecis quaestiones sel. 4, Antigonos v. Karystos. 5, Robert (C.) Bild u. Lied. 6, Maass (E. W. T.) Analecta Eratosthenica. 7, Homer. Untersuchungen. 8, Knaack (G.) Quaestiones Phaethonteae. 9, Isyllos v. Epidauros. 10, Robert (C.) Archaeolog. Märchen. 11, Arnim (H. v.) Quellenst. zu Philo. 12, Maass (E. W. T.) Aratea. 13, Timaios' Geog. v. Westens. 14, Wellmann (M.) Die pneumat. Schule. 15, Fredrich (C.) Hippokrat. Unters. 16, Jacoby (F.) Apollodors Chronik. 17, Passow (W.) Studien z. Parthenon. 18, W.-M. (U. v.) Textgesch. d. gr. Bukoliker. 19, Friedländer (P.) Herakles. 20, Malten (L.) Kyrene. 21, Dittmar (H.) Aischines v. Sphettos. 22, Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (T. v.) Die dramat. Technik d. Sophokles; mit e. Beitrag v. U. v. W.-M. 23, Wellmann (M.) A. Cornelius Celsus. 24, Sachs (E.) Die 5 Platonischen Körper.

Kietz (Georg).
Agonistische Studien. 1. D. Diskoswurf bei d. Griechen u. s. künstler. Motive. Inaug.-Diss. [P1779]. 8°. München. 1892

Kihachi Imai, *see* Imai (K.)

Kilbarchan. Index to the register of marriages & baptisms in the parish of K., 1649–1772. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1912

Kilburne (Richard).
A topographie, or survey of the co. of Kent &c. s4°. 1659

Kiliani (Richard). Der deut.-engl. Wirtschaftsgegensatz, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H57, 1915.

Kilianus Dufflaeus (C.), *see* Kiel (C. van).

Killing for sport: essays by var. wr.; pref. by B. Shaw, 1915, *see* Salt (H. S.), *ed.*

Killmare. *Exact relation (An) of persecutions &c. sustained by Protestants of K., in Ireland &c., 1689, *see* Exact.

Kimball (Everett).
The national govt. of the United States. 8°. Boston [U.S. 1920]

Kimchi (Johanan) *ps?*
La lumiere du soir: pour éclairer les yeux d'Israel, selon Rabbin Menahem &c. Tr. s8°. à Halle. 1746

Kimchi (Joseph), *see* Joseph, *ben Isaac Kimchi.*

Kincaid (C. A.) & *Rao Bahadur* **D. B. Parasnis.**
Hist. of the Maratha people. v1. 8°. 1918

Kincaid-Smith (*Lt.-Col.* **M.)**
The 25th division in France & Flanders. s8°. [1919]

Kinch (K. F.)
Vroulia. [Fondation Carlsberg, Copenhague]. fol. Berlin. 1914

Kindergarten. The kindergarten. Reps. of the Committee of Nineteen on the theory & practice of the kindergarten. [By S. E. Blow, P. S. Hill, E. Harrison]. s8°. 1913

Kinderley (—), *the elder.* The anc. & pres. state of the navigation of the towns of Lyn, Wisbeach, Spalding, & Boston &c. 2nd ed. enl. [*ed.* by Kinderley, N. P2068]. 8°. 1751

King. King & hermit: Irish poem of 10th cent., ed. & tr. K. Meyer. [P2023]. 8°. 1901
King Henry, showing how K. Henry with the Earl Martial &c., *see* Ballads. Nine 17th c. b., *n.d.*
*King Pepin's campaign: burlesque opera, 1778, *see* Shirley (W.), *dramatist.*

King Lear, *see* Fischer (R.) Quellen zu K. L. [*incl. text & German tr. of the* Chron. Hist. of K. Leir, 1605], 1914.

King (Basil). *The street called straight. By a. of "The inner shrine." 3rd ed. s8°. [1912]
*The wild olive. By a. of "The inner shrine." 2nd ed. s8°. [1910]

King (Charles Cooper). George Washington. s8°. 1894

King (Clarence). Systematic geology, *see* †United States: Geol. Survey. Geolog. explor. of 40th par., v1, 1878.

King (Edward), *bp. of Lincoln, see* Randolph (B. W.) & J. W. Townroe. The mind & work of Bp. K., 1918.

King (Edward), *F.R.S.* Considerations on the utility of the National Debt & on crisis. [P2137]. 8°. 1793

King (Edward George), *see* Bible: Job. The poem of J.; tr. in metre of orig. by E. G. K., 1914.

King (F. H.) Farmers of 40 centuries, or permanent agric. in China, Korea & Japan. 8°. Madison, Wis. 1911

King (Henry), *bp. of Chichester.* English poems. Coll. & ed. by L. Mason. s8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1914

King (Henry S.) Russia during the War. [Letters publ. in "The Times" &c.] s8°. 1919

King (James), *1st baron Eythin, see* Eythin (J. K., *1st baron*).

King (Joseph). Bolshevism & Bolsheviks. [I.L.P. pamph., n.s., No. 13. P2382]. 8°. 1919
Russia & her Allies. Brit. policy towards Russia &c. [P2381]. s8°. Glasgow. 1919
Three bloody men: Mannerheim, Denikin, Koltchak. [Reformers' series, 34. P2382]. 8°. [1919]

—— **F. T. R. Bigham, M. L. Gwyer &c.**
The management of private affairs. s8°. O. 1908

King (Leonard William). A hist. of Babylon f. the foundation of the monarchy to the Persian conquest. la8°. 1915
Legends of Babylon & Egypt in rel. to Hebrew tradition. [Brit. Acad., Schweich Lects., 1916]. 8°. 1918
see British Museum: Inscriptions. Cuneiform tablets in Kouyunjik Coll.: Suppl., by K., 1914.

—— **& H. R. H. Hall.**
Hist. of Egypt, Chaldea, Syria, Babylonia, & Assyria in the light of recent discovery. [Grolier Soc.] la8°. [1906]

King (Peter King, *7th baron*).
Thoughts on effects of the bank restrictions. 2nd ed. enlarged, includ. remarks on the coinage. [P2156]. 8°. 1804
see Boase (H.) Letter to K., 1804.
„ Whatley (R.) Three letters: the second to K. on his lordship's character, 1727–8, 1739.

King (Philip Gidley), *Lieut.-Gov. of N.S.W.*
Journal (1786–90), *see* New South Wales. Hist. records; ed. F. M. Bladen, v2, 1893, & v4–6 (1800–8), 1896–8.
see Australia. Hist. records, ser. 1, Governors' despatches, v2–4 (1797–1804), 1914–15.

King (Richard), *Esq.* The frauds of London detected. [*b. w.* Westminster Abbey. Hist. descr., 1783]. s8°. [1770 ?]

King (Richard), *solicitor, see* Huberich (C. H.) & R. K. Development of German prize law, 1918.

King (Richard George Salmon). Ulster's protest. Reasons for refusing to submit to Home Rule. [P1464]. 8°. 1914
Ulster's refusal to submit to a Roman Cath. parliament, stated & justified. [P1464]. 8°. 1914

King (Rupert William), *see* Arnold. A hist. of A. [*by var a.*, *ed. R. W. K. &c.*], 1913.

King (*Hon.* **W. L. Mackenzie**), *C.M.G.* Industry & humanity: princ^{s}. underlying indust. reconstr. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1918

King (Willford Isbell).
Wealth & income of the people of the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1915

King (William), *LL.D., Student of Christ Church, Oxford.*
*Animadversions on a pretended account of Danmark. 8°. 1694

King (William), *M.A., master at Rossall School, see* Rossall School Directory, 1844–82, *n.d.*; 2nd ed.: R. register, 1844–89; ed. W. K., 1890.

King (Wilson). Chron^{s}. of 3 free cities: Hamburg, Bremen, Lübeck. Intr. by J. P. Mahaffy. 8°. 1914

Kingdom (William). The secretary's assistant: modes of superscription &c. of letters. n. ed., rev. &c. s8°. [1861]

King-Hall (*Lieut.* **W. S. R.**) [*ps.* Etienne].
*A naval lieutenant, 1914–18. s8°. [1919]

Kingham (W. R.), *M.A.*
London gunners: story of the H.A.C. Siege Battery in action. Foreword by Earl of Denbigh. 2nd ed. s8°. [1919]

Kings [King's]. *Judgment of whole kingdoms &c. conc. rights of kings &c., 1710, *see* Judgment.

King's verse: poems of a new society, 1918, *see* Major (I. C.) *ed.*

King's Chapel, *Boston, see* New England. Relig. hist. of N. E.: King's C. lect^{s}., by J. W. Platner &c., 1917.

King's College, *London.* Calendar, 1917–18. 8°. [1917]
see Hearnshaw (F. J. C.), *ed.* K.'s C. lectures on colonial problems, 1913.
,, Major (I. C.), *ed.* King's verse: poems [*by Undergraduates of K.'s C.*], 1918.

King's Council, *see* Selden Soc. Sel. cases bef. K. C., 1243–1482; ed. Leadam &c., 1918.

King's Light Infantry. *The 85th King's Light Infantry, by "One of them," 1913, *see* Barrett (C. R. B.), *ed.*

King's Royal Rifle Corps.
A brief hist. of the K.R.R. Corps, 1755–1915. Compiled & ed. by Lt.-Gen. Sir E. Hutton. 2nd ed. 8°. [Winchester]. 1917

Kingsbury (J. E.) The telephone & telephone exchanges: invent. & development. 8°. 1915

Kingsford (Charles Lethbridge).
Eng. hist. in the 15 c., & the hist. plays of Shakespeare. [Nat. Home-reading Union pamph. Hist. ser., No. 1. P2900]. 8°. *n.d.*
Eng. hist. literature in the 15 c. [*incl.* The Brut, 1413–17, & The Latin Brut, 1399–1437]. App. of chronicles &c. hitherto for the most part unprinted. 8°. O. 1913
The Grey Friars of London: th. hist., w. register & app. of docs. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan St., 6]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1915
The story of the Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 8°. [1916]

Kingsley (Charles). The heroes. Oxf. ed. s8°. 1913
The tutor's story. Unpubl. novel by C. K., rev. & completed by L. Malet. s8°. 1916

Kingsley (Rose G.)
The Order of St. John of Jerusalem. s8°. [1918]

Kingston (*The duchess of*), *1720–88.* An authentic detail of partic^{s}. rel. to Duchess of K. n. ed. 8°. 1788
see Karnovich (E. P.) Личности xviii и xix ст., 1893.

Kingston (Richard), *M.A., Rector of Royden, Suffolk.*
Apophthegmata curiosa: coll. of cautions &c. for conduct; extr. f. celeb. a^{s}. by R. K. 8°. 1709

Kingston (*Rev.* **Thomas).** Extr^{s}. f. the rubric of the Roman Cath. mass book, w. obs. 3rd ed., w. notes. [P1468]. 8°. D. 1858

Kingston (William H. G.) Peter the whaler. 8°. [1890]

Kinkel (Johanna). Hans Ibeles in London. 2B. s8°. St. 1860

Kinnaird (Charles, *Baron*).
Pétition & mém. addr. à La Chambre des Pairs de France. [*In favour of Sieur Marinet.* P2060]. 8°. Londres. 1818

Kinnear (John Boyd). Principles of property. s8°. 1914

Kinney (Margaret West), *see* Kinney (T.) & M. W. K. The dance, its place in art & life, 1914.

Kinney (Troy) & Margaret West Kinney.
The dance, its place in art & life. 8°. 1914

Kint (Auguste T'), *see* T'Kint (A.)

Kinzel (Wilhelm). Mikroskop. Futtermittelkontrolle. 8°. St. 1918

Kipen (Alexandr Abramovich), *see* Zemlya. Земля: сборникъ, 6, A. K.: Мга 1911.

Kipling (Rudyard).
Barrack-room ballads & o. verses. 31st ed. s8°. [1912]
A diversity of creatures. 8°. 1917
France at war. s8°. 1915
The fringes of the fleet. [repr.]. s8°. 1916
If——[*poem*]. [P1569]. s8°. 1914

Kipling (Rudyard) [*continued*].
K.'s message. [Addr., Folkestone, Feb. 15, 1918. P2357]. s8°. [1918]
Kim. 8°. 1912
The Kipling index: a guide to the uniform & pocket eds. of K.'s works &c. s8°. 1914
The new army in training. s8°. 1915
Sea warfare. [Fringes of the Fleet—Tales of "The Trade"—Destroyers at Jutland]. s8°. 1916
Songs from books. s8°. 1913
Tales of "The Trade." [P1942]. s4°. *p.p. C. Shorter.* 1916
Verse. Inclusive ed., 1885–1918. 3v. 8°. 1919
The years between. s8°. [1919]
see Durand (R.) Hdbk. to the poetry of K., 1914.
,, Galletti (A.) Saggi &c.: R. K. &c., 1915.
,, Hopkins (R. T.) R. K.: survey of h. literary art, 1914.
,, Leeb-Lundberg (W.) Word formation in K., 1909.
,, Le Gallienne (R.) R. K.; w. bibliog. by J. Lane, 1900.
,, Palmer (J.) R. K., 1915.
,, Williamson (G. M.) Coll. of wr^{s}. of R. K., 1915.

Kipp (Theodor). Von d. Macht d. Rechts, Rede 30 Okt. 1914, *see* Deutsche Reden in schwerer Zeit, H8, 1914.

Kipping (Henricus).
Antiq. Romanarum libri 4. Ed. nov. & emend., cui acc. vita K., & J. Lipsii opusc. rariora. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1713

Kippis (Andrew). A vindication of the Dissenting Ministers, w. reg. to their applic. to Parl^{t}. [P2115]. 8°. 1772
see Tucker (J.) Letters to Dr. K., 1773.

Kiprianov (Valerian).
Hist. pittoresque de l'architecture en Russie. la8°. St.-P. 1864

Kips (J. H. Valckenier).
Die deut. Staatsgedanke. [P2301]. 8°. L. 1916

Kirby (William Forsell).
Butterflies & moths in romance & reality. 8°. 1913
Orthoptera, *see* Fauna (The) of Brit. India, incl. Ceylon & Burma, 1905–14.

Kirchbach (Arndt v.) Kämpfe in d. Champagne, 1914–15, *see* Grosse (Der) Krieg in Einzeldarst., H11, 1919.

Kircheisen (Friedrich M.)
Napoleon I, s. Leben u. s. Zeit. B3. 8°. München. 1914

Kirchengemeinde- u. Synodalordnung, 1873, f. d. Provinzen Preussen &c., hrsg. v. A. Uckeley, 1912, *see* Kleine Texte, T103, 1912.

Kircher (Athanasius), *see* Museo Kircheriano, *Rome.*

Kirchhoff (Hermann). Der Bismarcksche Reichseisenbahngedanke. [P1903]. 5. A. s8°. St. 1916
England u. Skandinavien, *see* England u. d. Völker, H4, 1915.

Kirchner (Hans). Die verschied. Auffassungen d. platon. Dialogs Kratylus. [T1, 3. Progr. P1870]. 4°. [Brieg. 1892–7]

Kirchner (Johannes E.)
Zur Datirung d. athen. Silbermünzen, [196–50 B.C. Sonder-Abdr. aus Zeitschr. f. Num., B21. P1925]. 8°. 1898

Kirchner (Konrad), *of Munich, see* Weinreb (A.) Auctions-Catalog, Samml. d. A. W.; Münzen, Samml. d. K. K., 1904.

Kirchner (Martin).
Üb. d. Wiederaufbau d. deut. Volkes nach d. Weltkriege, *see* Deutsche Reden in schwerer Zeit, H34, 1916.

Kireev (*Gen.* **Aleksandr**) [Kireef].
Quelques lettres au Prof. Michaud sur l'Ancien catholicisme. Publ. par O. Novikoff. s8°. *n.d.*

Kireevsky (I. V.) Полное собраніе сочиненій И. В. К. Подъ редакціей М. Гершензона. 2т. la8°. [Москва. 1911]

Kirialax Saga. Udg. ved Kr. Kalund. [S.t.u.a.g.n.l., 43]. 8°. 1917

Kirk (*Sir* **John**). This way & that way. [1st Shaftesbury Lecture. P2243]. 8°. [1917]

Kirk (William Hamilton). Demosthenic style in the private orations. Thesis. [P1792]. 8°. Baltimore. 1895

Kirkaldy (Adam W.)
Credit, industry & the War. Rep^{s}. pres. Brit. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Ed. K. Pref. by W. R. Scott. s8°. [1915]
Industry & finance: war expedients & reconstruction. Results of enquiries arr. by Sect. of Econ. Sci. &c. of Brit. Assoc., 1916–17. Ed. A. W. K. 8°. 1917
,, ,, ... Suppl. vol., 1918–19. 8°. 1920
Labour, finance & the War. Results of inquiries arr. by Sect. of Econ. Sci. of Brit. Assoc., 1915–16. Ed. w. pref. by A. W. K. 8°. [1916]

—— **& A. D. Evans.**
Hist. & economics of transport. 8°. [1918]

Kirkcudbright. Commissariot Record of K.: executry papers, 1663–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1903

Kirke (Dorothea). Domestic life in Rumania. 8°. 1916

Kirke (John). The seven champions of Christendom, *see* †Old Eng. drama, v3, 1830.

Kirk Ella, *Yorks.* The register of K. E., 1558–1841. Transcr. & ed. by J. Foord, assist. by A. B. Wilson-Barkworth. [Parish Reg. Soc., 11]. 8°. *p.p.* 1897

Kirkes (William Senhouse). Hdbk. of physiology, by W. D. Halliburton. 13th ed. (26th ed. of Kirke's Physiology). 8°. 1917

Kirkman (Frederick Bernulf Beevor).
The British bird book: an acc. of all the birds, nests & eggs found in the British Isles. Ed. F. B. K. v4. 4°. 1913

Kirkpatrick (Frederick Alexander). Imperial defence & trade. [Roy. Colonial Inst. Monogr., 1]. 8°. 1914
South America & the War. Lect^{s}. 8°. C. 1918

Kirkpatrick (John). Origins of the Great War; or, The Brit. case. [P1582]. s8°. 1914

Kirkpatrick (T. Percy C.), *M.D.*
Henry Quin, M.D., 1718–91. s4°. D. 1919

Kirkup (Thomas). A primer of socialism. 3rd ed., rev. &c. by E. R. Pease. s8°. 1920

Kirkwood (Robert) *called Boby Awl, see* Wilson (J.) Laconic narr. of the life & death of J. W., *w.* anecd. rel. to B. A., 1881.

Kirpichnikov (A.) & F. Gilyarov.
Этимологія русскаго языка. изд. 45e. 8°. Москва. 1913

Kirwan (Owen), *see* Angel (J.) The trials of O. K. &c., 1803.

Kisā'ī [Abū Isḥāq]. Die Lieder d. K.; [hrsg. u. übers.] H. Ethé. [*From* Sitz. d. Bayr. Akad., philos.-philol. Kl., 1874. P2217]. 8°. [München. 1874]

Kisky (Wilhelm). Die Ukraine, *see* Russland. An d. Grenzen R., 1916.

Kissner (Alfons).
Chaucer in s. Bezieh. z. ital. Lit. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Marburg. 1867

Kit, *Kinde, of Kingstone.* Westward for smelts. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 78. *a. c. in* P2266]. s8°. 1848

Kitcat (*Mrs.* S. A. P.), *see* †Hickson (*Mrs.* M.) *ps.*

Kitchener (Horatio Herbert Kitchener, *1st viscount*).
see Aziz (A.) Sher-i-Bartania, Life of K. [*Urdu*], 1916.
,, Bridges (R.) Lord K., *verse*, 1916.
,, Chesterton (G. K.) Lord K., 1917.
,, Davray (H. D.) Lord K.: h. work & h. prestige, 1917.
,, —— L'œuvre & le prestige de Ld. K., 1917.
see Milego (J.) Lord K.: Inglaterra y España &c., 1915.
,, Moseley (S. A.) With K. in Cairo, 1917.
,, War, The: prospect & retrospect. Speeches delivd. by K. &c., 1914.

Kitchin (Frederick Harcourt), *see* Copplestone (B.), *ps.*

Kitchin (George William), *dean of Winchester, 1883–94 &c.* Winchester. [Historic towns]. 5th ed. 8°. 1897

Kitchin (Joseph), *see* Goldmann (C. S.) South African mines &c.; by G., w. co-op. of J. K., 3v, 1895–6.

Kitching (Arthur Leonard).
On the backwaters of the Nile: st^{s}. of child races of Cent. Africa. Pref. by P. Giles. 8°. 1912

Kitharèdes. Les K.; Trad. nouv. avec le texte grec, 1904, *see* Vivien (R.)

Kitintcheff (Spiro). Quelques mots de réponse aux calomniateurs des Macédoniens. [P2323]. 8°. Lausanne. 1919

Kitson (Arthur). A fraudulent standard: exposure of character of our monetary standard. 8°. 1917
Trade fallacies: a crit. of existing methods & suggest^{s}. for reform. Pref. by F. Stopford. s8°. 1917

Kitson (Charles Herbert). Applied strict counterpoint. s8°. O. 1916
The evolution of harmony: material of musical composition &c. 8°. O. 1914

Kittel (G.), *Pastor in Altencelle.* Das alte Celle, d. Mutter d. heutigen Stadt Celle. Festschrift &c.. [P2361], 8°. Celle. 1918

Kittel (Rudolf). Die Psalmen; übers. u. erklärt v. R. K., *see* Sellin (E.) Kommentar z. Alten Test., B13, 1914.

Kittredge (George Lyman). Chaucer & h. poetry. Lect^{s}. [Johns Hopkins Univ. Turnbull Mem. Foundation]. 8°. C. 1915
A study of Gawain & the Green Knight. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.A.] 1916
see Greenough (J. B.) & G. L. K. Words & th. ways in Eng. speech, 1914.

Kitzmann (Johann [Hans] Peter). Ü. parenthet. Sätze u. Satzverbindungen in d. Reden d. Demosthenes. Inaug.-Diss., Erlangen. [P1792]. 8°. Nördlingen. 1907

Kizevetter (Aleksandr Aleksandrovich).
Историч. отклики. 8°. Москва. 1915
Историч. очерки. la8°. Москва. 1912

Kjellén (Rudolf). Die Grossmächte d. Gegenwart. Übers. v. C. Koch. 19e A. s8°. L. 1918
Die Ideen von 1914, Deutsch v. C. Koch, *see* Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, H29, 1915.
Die polit. Probleme d. Weltkrieges. Übers. v. F. Stieve. 8e A. s8°. L. 1918

Klaatsch (Hermann). Morpholog. Studien z. Rassendiagnostik d. Turfanschädel, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1912.

Kladderadatsch. Humorist.-satyr. Wochenblatt. Jhrg. 22–5, 1869–72. [*in* 2v]. 4°. 1869–72
,, Am Pranger. England-Album d. K. Von d. Zeit d. Burenkrieges bis z. Gegenwart. 4°. 1915

Klagenfurt, *see* Imhoof-Blumer (F.) Griech. Münzen aus d. Museum in K. &c., 1885.

Klaproth (H. Julius v.) Reise in d. Kaukasus u. nach Georgien, 1807–8. 2B. s8°. Halle. 1812–14

Klausen (Rudolf Heinrich).
Orakel. [*By* R. H. K., G. Flügel. F. Wachter &c.] [*Extr. fr.* Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Encykl. P1670]. 4°. [L. 1832]

Klaussmann (Anton Oskar Eug.) Der Kaiser als Soldat, 1914, *see* William II, *German Emperor.*
Der Krieg als Erzieher, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H29, 1918.
Die Leute zu Hause, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H13, 1917.

Klaxon, *ps.* *On patrol. [*Poems*]. s8°. E. 1919

Kleanthes, *the Stoic, see* Cleanthes.

Klee (Theophil). Zur Gesch. d. gymn. Agonie an griech. Festen. 8°. L. *Teubner.* 1918

Kleeburg (Johann Casimir, *Pfalzgraf* **zu),** *see* Johann Casimir, *Pfalzgraf zu K.*

Kleeman (Nicolaus Ernst).
Voyage de Vienne à Belgrade & à Kilianova, dans le pays des Tartares Budziacs &c., 1768–70. Tr. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1780

Kleemann (Gustav Maximilian).
De universa Creticæ dialecti indole, adj. glossarum Cret. coll. Diss. inaug. [P1819]. 8°. Halis Sax. [1872]
Reliquiarum dialecti Creticæ pars 1, Glossae Creticæ cum comm. de univ. Cret. dialecti indole, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v1, 1873.

Kleiber (Iosif A.) Нѣкоторыя приложенія теоріи вѣроятностей къ метеорологіи. [I. R. G. O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 15viii]. 8°. C.-П. 1887

Klein (Arthur Jay).
Intolerance in the reign of Elizabeth. 8°. 1917

Klein (Daryl). With the Chinks. s8°. 1919

Klein (Franz). Die Kulturgemeinschaft d. Völker nach d. Kriege, *see* Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, H27, 1915.

Klein (Gustav Adolf), *see* Exhibitions: *Hygiene.* Deuts. Arbeiter Versicherung, Katalog bearb. v. G. A. K., 1911.

Klein (Ioa.) De partibus formisque quibus tragœdiam constare voluerit Aristoteles. [Progr. P1762]. 4°. [Bonn. 1856]

Klein (Johann Jos.) Das Empirische in d. Nikomach. Ethik d. Aristoteles. [Progr. P1762]. 4°. Brandenburg. [1875]

Klein (Julius). The making of the Treaty of Guadaloupe Hidalgo, Feb. 2, 1848. Bryce hist. prize essay. [Repr. f. Univ. Chron., v7. P1720]. 8°. Berkeley [U.S.] 1905

Klein (S.) Lehrbuch d. Weltgesch. f. höhere Schulen. 10e A., neu bearb. u. hrsg. v. M. Schermann. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1906

Klein (Sydney T.)
From the watch tower, or spiritual discernment. s8°. [1917]

Klein (Tim.) 1848: der Vorkampf deut. Einheit u. Freiheit, Erinnerungen &c. Hrsg. v. T. K. s8°. München. 1914

Kleinberger (F.), *see* Sirén (O.) & M. W. Brockwell. Cat. of loan exhib. of Ital. primitives: K. Galleries, 1917.

Kleine Texte für theolog. u. philolog. Vorlesungen u. Übungen. Hrsg. v. H. Lietzmann. T90–128. s8°. Bonn. 1912–14
Aquinas (T.) Texte zum Gottesbeweis ausgewählt &c. v. E. Krebs (Scholastische Texte, I). [91.]
Aufhauser (J. B.) Antike Jesus-Zeugnisse; vorgelegt v. J. B. A. [126.]
Bergsträsser (L.) Die Verfassung d. deutschen Reiches vom Jahre 1849; hrsg. v. L. B. [114.]
Bible: Low German. Das niederdeutsche N.T. nach Emsers Übersetzung, 1530: e. Auswahl aus d. Lemgoer Bruchstücken mit e. Einltg.; hrsg. v. E. Weissbrodt. [106.]
Bleckmann (F.) Griech. Inschriften zur griech. Staatenkunde; ausgewahlt v. F. B., 1913. [115.]
Bürger (G. A.) Gedicht: die Nachtfeier d. Venus; hrsg. W. Stammler, 1914. [128.]
Constantine I, *emp. of Rome.* K.'s Kreuzesvision in ausgewählten Texten vorgelegt v. J. B. Aufhauser. [108.]
Diodorus, *Siculus.* Diodors röm. Annalen bis 302 a. Chr. samt dem Ineditum Vaticanum; hrsg. v. A. B. Drachmann. [97.]

Kleine Texte [*continued*].
Eckhart (*Meister*). Reden d. Unterscheidung; hrsg. v. E. Diederichs. [117.]
Euripides. Supplementum Euripideum; bearb. v. H. v. Arnim, 1913. [112.]
Goethe (J. W. v.) G.'s Römische Elegien; hrsg. v. A. Leitzmann. [100.]
Götze (A.) Frühneuhochdeutsches Glossar. [101.]
Herder (J. G. v.) Herders Shakespeare-Aufsatz in dreifacher Gestalt mit Anm.; hrsg. v. F. Zinkernagel, 1912. [107.]
Hippocrates. H. über. Aufgaben &c. d. Arztes in e. Anzahl Stellen aus d. Corpus Hippocrat.; hrsg. v. T. Meyer-Steineg u. W. Schonack, 1913. [120.]
Homer. Auswahl aus d. Iliasscholien: zur Einführung in d. ant. Homerphilologie; ausgewählt &c. W. Deecke. [111.]
Horten (M.) Texte zu d. Streite zwischen Glauben u. Wissen im Islam: d. Lehre v. Propheten u. d. Offenbarung bei d. islam. Philosophen Farabi, Avicenna u. Averraes [*sic*] dargestellt v. M. H. [119.]
Hugo, *De Sancto Victore*. Soliloquium de arrha animae u. De vanitate mundi; hrsg. v. K. Müller. [123.]
Jander (K.) Oratorum et rhetorum Graecorum fragmenta nuper reperta; ed. K. J. [118.]
Kleist (H. v.) Die Quellen zu H. v. K.'s Michael Kohlhass; hrsg. v. R. Schlösser, 1913. [116.]
Leitzmann (A.) Die Quellen v. Schillers Wilhelm Tell; zusammengest. v. A. L. [90.]
Liturgische Texte. T9.
9, Die hannover. Agende im Auszug, hrsg. v. J. Meyer. [125.]
Luther (M.) Authent. Berichte über Luthers letzte Lebensstunden; hrsg. v. J. Strieder. [99.]
—— L.'s kleiner Katechismus; d. deut. Text in s. geschichtl. Entwicklung v. J. Meyer. [109.]
Merker (P.) Deut. Lyrik d. 17ten Jhdts. in Auswahl; hrsg. v. P. M. [124.]
Mittelhochdeutsche Novellen, I, II:
1, Die Heidin (iv. Redaktion), hrsg. v. L. Pfannmüller. [92.]
2, Rittertreue. Schlegel [v. Rüdiger v. Hunchofen], hrsg. v. L. Pfannmüller. [95.]
Muhammad ibn 'Alī. Mystische Texte aus d. Islam: 3 Gedichte d. Arabi, 1240; übers. u. erläutert v. M. Horten. [105.]
Musæus. Hero u. Leandros; mit ausgewählten Varianten &c.; hrsg. v. A. Ludwich. [98.]
Nachmanson (E.) Histor. attische Inschriften, ausgewählt &c. E. N. [110.]
—— Histor. griech. Inschriften bis auf Alexander d. Grossen; ausgewählt &c. E. N. [121.]
Schiller (J. C. F. v.) S.'s Anthologie-Gedichte; krit. hrsg. v. W. Stammler. [93.]
Soden (H. v.) Urkunden z. Entstehungsgeschichte d. Donatismus; hrsg. H. v. S. [122.]
Sophocles. Supplementum Sophocleum; ed. E. Diehl, 1913. [113.]
Stärk (W.) Alte u. neue aramäische Papyri; übers. u. erklärt v. W. S. [94.]
Tauler (J.) Ausgewählte Predigten J. T.; hrsg. v. L. Naumann. [127.]
Theologia. Der Franckforter (" Eyn deutsch Theologia ") [1497]; hrsg. v. W. Uhl. [96.]
Uckeley (A.) Die Generalsynodal-Ordnung [1876]; hrsg. v. A. U. [102.]
—— Die Kirchengemeinde- u. Synodalordnung [1873] f. d. Provinzen Preussen, Brandenburg, Pommern &c.; hrsg. v. A. U. [103.]
—— Die Rheinisch-Westfälische Kirchenordnung [1835]; hrsg. v. A. U. [104.]

Kleines Kriegslexikon, 1914, *see* KRIEGSLEXIKON.

Kleinpaul (Johannes). Wanderungen in Ostfriesland. 8°. 1909

Kleist (Heinrich v.) Die Quellen zu H. v. K.'s Michael Kohlhaas; hrsg. v. R. Schlösser, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T116, 1913.

Kleist (Hugo von).
De L. Apuleji Madaurensis libro, qui inscr. De philosophia morali. Diss. inaug. [P1732]. 8°. Flensburgi. 1874

Klemens (—). Der Optativ d. Perfects im Bedingungssatze. [Progr. P1826]. la8°. 1862

Klements (Dmitri Aleksandrovich), *see* ORKHON. Сборникъ трудовъ О. Экспед., 2, *by D. K.*, 1895.

Klemm (Louis Richard). Public education in Germany & in the United States. s8°. 1914

Klemming (Gustaf Edvard), *see* STOCKHOLM: KONGL. BIBL. Samtida skr. rör. Sveriges förhallandern till fremm. magter, *comp. by G. E. K.*, 1881–3.

Klenck (Paul). La Commune, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.
Panorama comique, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.

Klencke (P. F. Hermann).
Vom phantast. Pessimismus z. freud. Realismus: Schopenhauer u. Spinoza. [2T. P2378]. 8°. L. 1882

Klenze (Leo v.) Descr. de la Glyptothèque de Louis I roi de Bavière. Détails d'archit. par L. de K. Indication des sculptures &c. par L. Schorn. s8°. 1835

Klepikov (A.)
Семья Галкиныхъ. Сцены. [изд. 2°. P2066]. 8°. Москва. 1915

Klette (Werner). Unsere Feinde wie sie einander lieben. Hrsg. v. W. K. 8°. München. 1914

Kleynen.
K. staetkundigen catechismus &c., 1833, *see* CATECHISMUS.

Klich. Кличъ. Сборникъ на помощь жертвамъ войны. Подъ редакцией П. А. Бунина, В. В. Вересаева, Н. Д. Телешова. 4°. Москва. 1915

Klincksieck (Oskar).
Dreisprachiges Auslands-Wörterbuch. Deut.-eng.-franz. Hdbch. f. d. Verkehr. 2B & Anhang. la8°. 1909

Klingberg (Gustaf). C. J. Boströms föreläsningar i etik vårterminen, 1861, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF., B18, 1916.

Klingemann (Carl). Männer. Aussprüche aus i. Werken u. Reden. Gesamm. v. K. K. [P1628]. s8°. Barmen. 1915

Klingender (*Generalmajor*). Der deut. Offizier, *see* VORTRÄGE gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 14, 1915.

Klingender (Wilhelm). De Philoxeno Cytherio. Diss inaug. [P1858]. 8°. Marburgi Catt. 1845

Klinger (Friedrich Maximilian v.) Dramatische Jugendwerke. Hrsg. v. H. Berendt u. K. Wolff. B2, 3. 8°. L. 1913
2, Die neue Arria—Simsone Grisaldo—Sturm u. Drang—Pyrrhus.
3, Stilpo u. seine Kinder—Der verbannte Göttersohn—Prinz Seiden-Wurm—Der Derwisch.
Fausts Leben, Taten u. Höllenfahrt; Roman, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.) Die Faustdichtung &c., B2, 1913.

Klingert (Gustav).
Sammlung G. K.: russische Münzen. Versteig., Mai &c. 1910, im Lok. A. Hess. [*Illust.* P1776]. la8°. Frankfurt a.M. 1910

Klinichesky Protivoalkogolny Institut, *see* BEKHTEREV (V. M.) *ed.* Вопросы алкоголизма, вып. 1, 1913.

Klio: Beiträge z. alten Geschichte. Hrsg. v. C. F. Lehmann-Haupt u. E. Kornemann. B12–15. la8°. L. 1912–18
" " .....Beihefte 11, 12. la8°. L. 1913
see OBST (E.) Der Feldzug d. Xerxes, 1913. [12.]
" SUNDWALL (J.) Die einheim. Namen d. Lykier, 1913. [11.]

Klippel (Georg Heinrich).
De Diogenis Laërtii vita, scriptis &c. diss. s4°. Nordhusæ. [1831]
Das Leben des Generals v. Scharnhorst. 3T [in 2v]. 8°. L. 1869–71

Klishko (N.) & *Maj.* M. C. Maunsell. Eng.-Russ. & Russ.-Eng. technical, milit. & naval dictionary. s8°. *Vickers.* 1918

Klobása (Rudolf). Die v. Aristoteles in d. Poetik f. d. Tragödie aufgest. Normen u. i. Anwendung auf d. Tragödien d. Sophokles. [Progr. P1747]. 8°. [Olmütz. 1881]

Kloos (Willem). Nieuwere literatuur-gesch. 5d. 8°. 1904–14
1, 2, Veertien jaar lit.-gesch., 3e verm. druk.

Klose (Sigismund Christian). Sched. &c. de Apollonio Tyanensi philos. Pythagor. thaumaturgo. Præs. E. C. Schroedero. Sects. 1 & 2. [s1, Præs. E. C. Schroedero: s2, Præses S. C. Klose. P1691]. s4°. Vitembergæ. [1723]

Kloss (Georg F. B.)
Cat. of library of K., incl. MSS. & pr. bks., w. MS. annot. by P. Melancthon, sold May 7th &c. [1835]. 8°. 1835

Klotz (Leopold). Deutsche Dichter-Kriegsgabe: zum Kriegsweihnachten dargebracht. Hrsg. v. L. K. s8°. Gotha. 1914

Klotz (Oscar). Philosophorum Græc. de linguæ natura sententiæ. [Progr. P1889]. 4°. Stettin. [1875]

Klotz (Reinhold). De emendationibus quæ per conjecturam fiunt comm. I. [Progr. P1826]. 4°. Lipsiæ. 1857

Kluchevsky (Vasily Osigovich). Курсъ русской исторіи. 4ч [1, изд. 4oe; 2, изд. 2oe]. 8°. Москва. 1908–11
Сказанія иностранцевъ о Московскомъ государствѣ. 8°. Москва. 1916
A hist. of Russia. Tr. C. J. Hogarth. v1–3. 8°. 1911–13
see LAPPO-DANILEVSKY (A. S.) Истор. взгляды В. О. К., 1912.

Kluck (*Gen.* Alex. H. R.), *see* WOLBE (E.) A. v. K., 1917.

Kluge (Anton Ernst Otto).
Einwendungen d. Aristoteles gegen d. Platonische Ideenlehre. Inaug.-Diss. [P1747]. 8°. Greifswald. 1905

Kluge (Friedrich).
De Platonis Critia, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v19, 1911.

Kluge (Hermann). Themata z. deutschen Aufsätzen u. Vorträgen. 12e A. 8°. Altenburg. 1904
Ueb. d. Wesen d. griech. Accentes. [P1826]. 4°. Cöthen. 1876

Kluge (Johannes).
H. Mackenzie: s. Leben u. s. Werke, *see* ANGLIA, B34, 1911.

Kluge (Theodor)
Georgisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. Lief. 1. la8°. L. 1919

Klussmann (Ernst). Adnotˢ. crit. ad Tertulliani Librum de spectaculis. [Gymn. Jenense. P1884]. s8°. Rudolphopoli. [1876]

Klussmann (Rudolf).
Bibl. script. classicorum : Die Lit. v. 1878 bis 1896 umfassend ; hrsg. v. R. K., B2ii, 1913, *see* BIBLIOTHECA.

Kluyver (A.) Over het verblijf van Nicolaas Witsen te Moskou (1664–65). [P2123]. 8°. *n.d.*

Klyuchevsky (Vasily Osigovich), *see* KLUCHEVSKY (V. O.)

Klyuev (Nikolai A.) Мірскія думы. s8°. П. 1916
Сосенъ перезвонъ. Предисловіе Валерія Гэрюсово. 8°. Москва. 1912

Knaack (Georg). Callimachea. [P1785]. 4°. Stettini. 1887
Euphorionea scr. G. K.—Analecta medica scr. M. Wellmann. [Ex Annali philol. 1888 expr. P1805]. 8°. Lipsiae. 1888
Quaestiones Phaethonteæ, *see* KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF. Philolog. Untersuch., H8, 1886.

Knapp (Charles), *see* GEOGRAPHISCHES Lexikon d. Schweiz ; hrsg. v. C. K. &c., 6B, 1902–10.

Knapp (Eberhard).
Englands innere Verantwortung. Vortrag. [P1631]. 8°. St. 1915

Knapp (Oswald G.), *see* PIOZZI (*Mrs.* H. L.) The intimate letters of H. P. & P. Pennington, 1783–1821 ; ed. K., 1914.

Knappert (L.) Gesch. d. Hervormde Kerk onder de Republ. en het Koningr. d. Nederlanden. [2d (1, 16ᵉ & 17ᵉ eeuw ; 2, 18ᵉ & 19ᵉ eeuw)]. 8°. 1911–12

Knatschké (*Professor*), *fictitious character, see* HANSI, *ps.*

Knatz (Friedrich), *see* USENER (H.) Schedæ philol. : Hº. U. a sodalibus Seminarii Regii Bonn. obl., F. K. &c., 1891.

Knebel (Heinrich). De Ritteri, V. C., censura Poeticæ Aristoteliæ brevis disp. [Meletematum Aristotel. spec. 1. & Progr. P1747]. s4°. Confluentibus. [1839]

Kneebusch (Carl). Sauerland, Siegerland, Waldeck, Nieder-Hessen &c. 13. A. n. bearb. v. H. Grossjohann. s8°. Hagen. 1917

Kneeland (George J.) Commercialized prostitution in New York City. With supplᵛ. chap. by K. B. Davis. Intr. by J. D. Rockefeller, jr. [Bureau of Soc. Hygiene]. 8°. 1913

Kneipp (Sebastien). My water-cure. Tr. A. de F. 4th ed., w. app. &c. & pref. by E. Gerard. s8°. E. *n.d.*

Kneschke (Ernst Heinrich).
Deutsche Grafen-Haeuser d. Gegenwart. In herald., histor. u. genealog. Beziehung. 3B. L. 1852–54

Knight (A. Charles).
Cordwainer Ward in the City of London : hist. &c. s8°. [1917]

Knight (Alfred E.) Amentet : acc. of the gods, amulets & scarabs of the anc. Egyptians. 8°. 1915
The World War & after. s8°. 1915

Knight (Edward Frederick). The Harwich Naval Forces : their part in the Great War. s8°. 1919

Knight (John). Cat. of the coll. of anc. engravings & drawings, the property of J. K., sold 19 July 1841. [P1500]. 8°. 1841

Knight (Richard Payne).
An analytical essay on the Greek alphabet. 4°. 1791
Monody on the death of C. J. Fox. [P1557]. 8°. 1806–7

Knight (W. A.)
Song of our Syrian guest [*i.e.* 23rd Psalm]. [P2360]. 8°. *n.d.*

Knight (William), *rector of Pitt Portion, Tiverton.*
Memoir of Rev. H. Venn. Missionary secretariat of V. Intr. biog. chapter & notice on West Afr. commerce by h. sons, J. Venn & H. Venn. 8°. 1880

Knight (William Angus), *prof. of Moral Philosophy at St. Andrews.* Through the Wordsworth country : Lake District. Illust. by H. Goodwin. s8°. 1906

Knight-Bruce (J. H. W.)
Dartmoor days with the Forest Hunt. s8°. 1916

Knightley (Louisa Mary, *Lady*) *of Fawsley, wife of Sir Rainald Knightley, form. Bowater.*
Journals, 1856–84. Ed. J. Cartwright. 8°. 1915

Knights Bachelor, *see* IMPERIAL SOCIETY OF KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

Knijkin (I. S.), *see* KRATOV (A.)

Knill (*Sir* **Stuart).** A potpourri of London antiqs. [Speech] delivᵈ. 1895. [Sette of Odd Volumes, Opusc., 40]. s8°. *p.p.* 1900

Knipe (Henry R.) Evolution in the past. la8°. 1912

Knoblauch (Edward), *see* BENNETT (E. A.) & E. K. Milestones, 1912.

Knoche (Franz Friedrich Armin).
Vergilius quæ Græca exempla secutus sit in Georgicis. Diss. inaug. [P1886]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1877

Knocker (Edward).
Acc. of the Grand Court of Shepway, holden at Dover, for the installation of Rt. Hon. H. J. T., Visct. Palmerston, as Constable of Castle of Dover &c., Aug. 1861. s4°. 1862

***"Knock-out"** blow (A). [P1991]. s8°. [1917 ?]

Knoke (Friedrich).
Begriff der Tragödie n. Aristoteles. [P1747]. 8°. 1906

Knoke (Johann Gustav Georg). De "Charitio" mimo Oxyrhynchio. Diss. inaug. [P1798]. 8°. Kiliæ. 1908

Knopf (Rudolf). Die Völker Österreich-Ungarns, *see* BONNER Vaterländ. Reden, 4, 1914.

Knortz (Carl).
Die Deutschfeindlichkeit Amerikas. [P1631]. 8°. L. [1914]

Knott (Cargill Gilston), *see* NAPIER (J.) Tercentenary memorial vol. ; ed. C. G. K., 1915.

Knott (George H.), *see* CASEMENT (*Sir* R. D.) Trial of C. ; ed. G. H. K., 1917.

Knott (John). The last illness of Ld. Byron. [Repr. f. St. Paul Med. Journal, Jan. 1912]. [P2123]. 8°. St. Paul, Minn. 1912
Sir W. Raleigh's "Royal cordial." [Repr. f. Amer. medicine, n.s., v6. P2121]. s8°. 1911

Knott (Otto). De fide et fontibus Polyæni, *see* JENA. Commˢ. philol., v3, 1884.

Knowle. The records of K., coll. T. W. Downing, 1914, *see* DOWNING (T. W.)

Knowles (*Admiral Sir* **Charles),** *1st bart., d. 1777.*
The conduct of Adm. K. on the late expedition set in a true light. [*By K.* P1966]. 8°. 1758
" " .....2nd ed. [P2070]. 8°. 1758

Knowles (Frederic Lawrence). The golden treasury of Amer. songs & lyrics. Ed. F. L. K. s8°. [1906]

Knowles (*Sir* **Lees).** The British in Capri, 1806–8. 8°. 1918
"Irish impressions." [Repr. f. Saturday Review]. [P2240]. 8°. [1918]
Minden & the Seven Years' War. la8°. [1914]
see LUTYENS (*Capt.* E.) Letters, St. Helena, 1820 to 1823 ; ed. Sir L. K., 1915.

Knowles (*Lieut.* **Robert).**
The war in the Peninsula. Some letters of R. K., arr. & annot. by Sir L. Knowles. 8°. Bolton. 1913

Knowlson (Thomas Sharper) [*ps.* THOMAS SHARNOL].
L. Tolstoy : biog. & crit. study. s8°. *n.d.*
Originality, A popular study of the creative mind. 8°. 1917

Knox (Gordon D.) The spirit of the soil : acc. of nitrogen fixation in the soil by bacteria & produc. of auximones in bacterized peat. Foreword by Prof. W. B. Bottomley. s8°. 1915

Knox (*Capt.* **John).**
An hist. journal of the campaigns in N. America, 1757–60. Ed., w. intr., app. & index, by A. G. Doughty. [Champlain Soc., 8, 9, 10]. 3v. [v3, App.] 8°. Toronto. 1914–16

Knox (John), *the reformer.*
The first blast of the trumpet agst. the monstrous regiment of women, 1558. Ed. E. Arber. [Engl. Scholar's Lib. *b. w.* Reynard the Fox, 1878]. s8°. 1878
*Life &c., *see* *CURIOUS old Scot. relig. works, *n.d.*
see CARLYLE (T.) Early kings of Norway ; also essay on portraits of J. K., *n.d.*

Knox (Mary Anne), *see* MACNAUGHTON (J.) Life & death of M. for murder of Miss K., 1762.

Knox (Ronald Arbuthnott).
Some loose stones ; being a consid. of tendencies in mod. theology illust. by ref. to "Foundations." s8°. 1913
A spiritual Æneid. 8°. 1918

Knox (William), *1732–1810.* *The pres. state of the nation : w. resp. to trade, finances &c. [*Attrib. also to T. Whately & G. Grenville*]. [P2085]. 8°. 1769
" " App. cont. a reply to Obs. [P2085]. 8°. 1769
see BURKE (*Rt. Hon.* EDMUND). Obs. on a late State of the nation, 1769.

Knox (William), *merchant.* Letter to Sir John Sinclair resp. a method to extinguish fire. [P2144]. 8°. E. 1793

Knudsen (K. A. Wieth-), *see* WIETH-KNUDSEN (K. A.)

Knust (Hermann).
Ein Beitr. z. Kenntniss d. Escorial-bibl. [*Extr. f.* Jhrb. f. rom. u. engl. Lit., 8–10. P1675]. 8°. [L. 1867–9]

Knuttel (Willem Pieter Cornelis).
Acta d. partic. Synoden van Zuid-Holland. Uitg. d. K. [Rijks Gesch. Publ. ; uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenland. Zaken, Kleine ser., 15, 16]. d5, 6 (5, 1673–86. 6, 1687–1700). la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1915–16
see KONINKLIJKE BIBLIOTHEK ['S-GRAVENHAGE]. Catalogus van de pamflettenverzameling in de K. B. ; door W. P. C. K., 8D, 1889–1916.

Knutton (George), *M.D.*
Rules & regul. of the St. James's Social Parishioners, instituted Jan. 26, 1797. [P1477]. 8°. [1797]

Knutz (H.) Mit d. Königin-Füsilieren durch Belgien u. Frankreich. Tagebuchblätter. s8°. Flensburg. 1914

Knyvett (*Capt.* R. Hugh).
" Over there " w. the Australians. s8°. [1918]

Ko (Taw Sein), *see* TAW SEIN KO.

Kobayashi (Téruaki).
La société japonaise : ét. sociolog. Tr. J. Yoshida avec le concours de Mme. Laudenbach. Préf. de T. Takébé. 8°. 1914

Köberlin (Carl). Die Frage n. d. Übersetzer d. neuplaton. Dialogs Asklepius. Progr. [P1735]. 8°. Augsburg. 1882

Koch (Carl H. E.) Die kaukas. Länder u. Armenien in Reiseschilderungen v. Curzon, K. Koch, Macintosh, Spencer u. Wilbraham. Hrsg. v. K. Koch. [Hausbibl. f. Länder- u. Völkerkunde, B5]. s8°. L. 1855
,, ,, Vertaald d. J. J. A. Goeverneur. s8°. Groningen. 1856
Reise durch Russland nach d. kaukas. Isthmus, 1836, 1837 u. 1838. [Reisen u. Länderbeschr. ; hrsg. E. Widenmann u. H. Hauff, Lief. 23, 26]. [2B]. 8°. St. 1842–3

Koch (Cornelius Dietrich). Progr. de Aristotele in nummo aureo. [P1692]. s4°. Helmestadi. 1703

Koch (E.) Der Bahrenfelder See. Beitr. z. Erforschung s. Ursprungs. [Jahrbuch der Hamb. Wissenschaftl. Anstalten, 35, Beih. 1. P2309]. la8°. Hamburg. 1918

Koch (John), *of Berlin.*
A detailed comparison of the 8 MSS. of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales as pr. in publs. of the Chaucer Soc. [Anglist. Forsch., hrsg. J. Hoops, 36]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1913

Koch (M.), *of Luisenstädt. Gymn.* Die Rede d. Sokrates in Platons Symposion u. d. Problem d. Erotik. [Progr., Luisenstadt. Gymn. P1871]. 4°. 1886

Koch (Martin). Åland. Ett samtal med min vän aktivisten. [P2341]. s8°. [1916]

Koch (Max). Der Gebrauch der Präpositionen bei Isokrates. Tl. [Progr. P1843]. 4°. 1889

Koch (Paul). Deutsche Weltwirtschaft nach d. Kriege, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H117, 1918.

Koch (Theodore Wesley).
The Bibliothèque Nationale. [*Repr. f.* The Library Journal, 1914. P1514]. la8°. [1914]
Books in camp, trench & hospital. Pref. note by J. Y. W. Macalister, postscript by C. T. H. Wright. [P2025]. 8°. 1917
Books in the War : the romance of War library service. 8°. Boston. 1919
The British Museum library. [*Repr. f.* The Library Journal, 1913. P1514]. la8°. [1913]
Some old-time old-world librarians. [Repr. f. North Amer. Review, Aug. 1914. P1514]. 8°. N.Y. [1914]
The University of Louvain & its library. [P2318]. 8°. 1917
,, *a. ed.* [P1208]. 8°. [Norwood, Mass.] 1919
War libraries & allied studies. 8°. N.Y. 1918
War service of the Amer. Library Assoc. [P2090 ; 2104]. 8°. Wash. 1918

Koch (Wilhelm Daniel Joseph). Synopsis floræ Germanicæ et Helveticæ. ed. 3ª. 2p in 1 [*pag. cont.*] 8°. Lipsiae. 1857

Köchling (Josef).
De coronarum apud antiquos vi atque usu. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., 14ii]. 8°. Giessen. 1914

Köchly (Hermann August Theodor). Bibliothek Koechly 1–4 : Catalog v. J. Baer & Co. 55–58. 8°. 1878

Kock (C. Paul de).
André le Savoyard. [n. éd.]. s8°. *n.d.*
L'âne à M. Martin. [n. éd.] s8°. *n.d.*
Georgette. [n. éd.] s8°. *n.d.*
Un mari perdu—L'homme à marier. [n. éd.] s8°. *n.d.*
Monsieur Dupont. [n. éd.] s8°. *n.d.*
Mon voisin Raymond. [n. ed.] s8°. *n.d.*
Le sentier aux prunes. [n. éd.] s8°. *n.d.*

Kock (Theodor), *see* FIEBIG (J.) E. Worte auf die Abhdlgn. ü. d. Aristotel. Begriff d. Katharsis &c. v. T. K. &c., 1857.

Kockström (V. R.)
Finsk språklära i sammandrag. s8°. Helsingfors. 1876

Kodym (František V.)
O vychovávání mládeže v našich domácnostech. [*b. w.* Kraszewski (J. I.) Holota, 1883]. s8°. v Praze. 1884

Koebel (W. H.)
Central America : Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica &c. 8°. [1917]
The great south land : the River Plate & Southern Brazil of to-day. 8°. [1919]
In Jesuit land : the Jesuit missions of Paraguay. Intr. by R. B. Cunninghame Graham. 8°. [1912]
Paraguay. 8°. 1917
The romance of the River Plate. 2v. 4°. 1914
South America, an indust. & commercial field. 8°. [1918]
The South Americans. 8°. 1915

Koeckert (G.), *see* OPIENSKI (H.) La musique polonaise : essai hist. ; par H. O. en collabor. avec G. K., 1918.

Koehler (René). A contrib. to the st. of ophiurans. [Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 84]. 4°. Wash. 1914

Koehler (Sylvester Rosa). Choice etchings by H. Farrer, W. E. Marshall &c., after paintings by G. Stuart, W. Allston &c., w. descr. biog. text by K. & others. fol. 1887

Koeltz (*Cap.*), *see* ALLEMANDE. L'aveu de la défaite allem. &c. Docs. offic. allem. ; tr. par Cap. K., 1919.

Koenig (Franz Niklaus), *see* KÖNIG (F. N.)

Koenigsbeck (Maximilianus), *see* KÖNIGSBECK (M.)

Koenneritz (Anna, *Freiin* v.), *see* KÖNNERITZ.

Koepke (Ernst Siegfried), *see* KÖPKE (E. S.)

Koeppen (Peter von), *see* KÖPPEN (P. v.)

Kôersner (Albert) & C. Dickson.
Moratorium : Lagstiftning om Betalningsanstånd samt annan extraordinär Lagstiftning under Kriget, 1914–5 ; utg. av A. K. & C. D. [Skrifter utg. av Svenska Bankföreningen, 7. *In German*]. D4, Uruguay, Österrike, Ungern, Bosnien och Hercegovina. la8°. 1917

Kogălniceanu (Enaki), *see* KOGĂLNICEANU (M.), *ed.* Cronicele Romaniei, t3, 1874.

Kogălniceanu (Michail).
Cronicele Romaniei sĕŭ letopisețele Moldaviei şi Valahiei. 2ª ed. revĕd. &c. de M. K. 3t. la8°. Bucuresci. 1872–4
1, M. Kogălniceanu, M. Costin, N. Costin, N. Milescu, G. Urechi.
2, N. Costin, A. Uricarul, I. Neculce.
3, N. Muste, I. Canta, E. Kogălniceanu, Gheorgaki, A. Beldiman, N. Costin.

Kogan (Petr Semenovich). Очерки по исторіи новѣйшей русской литературы. 2ое изд. t1ii, t3i, ii. 8°. Москва. 1910–12

Kogan (Wlad. W. Kaplun-), *see* KAPLUN-KOGAN (W. W.)

Kohl (Johann Georg), *see* UNITED STATES : LIB. OF CONGR. : The Kohl coll. of maps rel. to Amer., by J. Winsor, 1904.

Köhler (Carl Sylvio). Das Tierleben im Sprichwort d. Griechen u. Römer. Hrsg. v. C. S. K. 8°. L. 1881

Köhler (Ernst), *see* EINKAUFSVEREINIGUNGEN auf d. Lande : Beitr. v. E. K. &c., 1916.

Köhler (Gustav).
Die Entwickelung d. Kriegswesens u. d. Kriegführing in d. Ritterzeit v. Mitte d. 11. Jhdts. bis zu d. Hussitenkriegen. 3B [B3 in 3 Abthlg. 3i, ii *b. together*]. 8°. Breslau. 1886–89
,, ,, Ergänzungsheft, d. Schlachten v. Tagliacozzo u. Courtrai betreffend &c. [*b. w.* B3iii]. 8°. Breslau. 1893
,, ,, Register nebst Berichtigungen. [*b. w.* B3iii]. 8°. Breslau. 1890

Kohler (Josef), *prof. at Univ. of Berlin.*
Die Anfänge d. Rechts u. d. Recht f. prim. Völker, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, II, 7i, 1914.
Grundlagen d. Völkerrechts. Vergangenheit, Gegenwart, Zukunft. 8°. St. 1918
Der heilige Krieg, Rede 19. Feb. 1915, *see* DEUTSCHE Reden in schwerer Zeit, H18, 1915.
Das Recht d. oriental. Völker, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, II, 7i, 1914.

Köhler (Max Frischeisen-), *see* FRISCHEISEN-KÖHLER (M.)

Köhler (Reinhold).
Aufsätze üb. Märchen u. Volkslieder. Aus s. handschriftl. Nachlass, hrsg. v. J. Bolte u. E. Schmidt. 8°. 1894
Zu Chaucer's The milleres tale & Der Mann im Mond u. e. Stelle in Rowley's When you see me you know me. [*Extracts.* P2298]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Köhler (Rudolf).
Eine Quellenkritik z. Gesch. Alexanders d. Gr. in Diodor, Curtius u. Justin. Inaug.-Diss. [P1839]. 8°. L. 1879

Köhler (Ulrich). Attische Schatzurkunde aus d. Ende d. 4. Jhdts. [P1925]. 8°. [Athen. 1880]
Grabanlagen in Mykene u. Spata. [Aus d. Mitth. d. Arch. Inst. in Athen, B3]. [P1925]. 8°. [Athen. 1877]
Numismat. Beiträge ; & *o. p.* [*Extr. f.* Mitth. d. Arch. Inst., B6–10. P1925]. 8°. [Athen]. *n.d.*
Numismat. Beiträge. [Aus Zeits. f. Num., 12]. [P1925]. 8°. *n.d.*
Ü. die attische Goldprägung. [Sonder-Abdr. aus Zeits. f. Num., B21. P1925]. 8°. [1898]

Kohlmann (Rudolf). De verbi Græci temporibus, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v1, 1873.

Kohlschütter (Carl Christian).
De ideis Platonis diss. quam proposuit G. E. Schulze, resp. C. C. K. [P1704]. s4°. Vitebergæ. [1786]

Kohn (Maximilian). De usu adjectivorum & particip. pro substantivis, item substantivorum verbal. apud. Thucydidem. [P1885]. 8°. Berolini. 1891

Köhne (Max). Russlands geistige Entwicklung. [P2234]. 8°. 1918

Köhnke (Otto), *see* HARNACK (C. G. A.) Gesch. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin ; bearbt. v. O. K., 3B, 1900.

Koialowicz, *see* KOJAŁOWICZ.

Koiransky (Z.) Russ.-deut. militär. Wörterbuch. s8°. 1892

Kojałowicz (Wojciech Wijuk) [KOIALOWICZ (ALBERTUS WIIUK). Hist. Lituanae. [2p. pl *has dedic. by G. Förster*]. s4°. Dantisci & Antverpiae. 1650–69

Kokanskoe khanstvo. Обозрѣніе К. Х. [*Extr. f.* Imp. Russ. Geog. Obsch. Спб. отд P1615]. 8°. [C.-П. 1841?]

Kokondrios, *see* COCONDRIUS.

Kolb (Wilhelm). Die Sozialdemokratie am Scheidewege. [2e A. P1902]. 8°. Karlsruhe. [1915 ?]

Kolb-Danvin (Catherine), *see* RADZIWILL (*pcss.* C.)

Kolbe (Walther). Die Marneschlacht. s8°. Bielefeld. 1917

Kölbing (Eugen). Zur Ueberlieferung der Sage von Amicus und Amelius. [*Extract.* P2281]. 8°. [Breslau. 1877]

Kolchak (Aleksandr), *see* ROSETT (J.) Rise of a new Russian autocracy [K.], 1919.

Kolchin (M.)
Ссыльные и заточенные въ острогъ Соловецкаго монастыря въ 16–19 вв. Съ предисловъ. А. С. Пругавина. s8°. [Москва. 1908]

Koldewey (Robert).
The excavations at Babylon. Tr. A. S. Johns. la8°. 1914
Das wieder erstehende Babylon. [6. Sendschrift d. Deutschen Orient-Gesell.] la8°. L. 1913

Kolff (G.) & Co., *booksellers.*
17de jaarlijksche antiquariaats cat. Nederland. Oost-Indië &c. 2 Gedeelte *in* 1v. s8°. Batavia. 1914

Kołłataj (Hugo), *see* POTOCKI (J.), H. K. &c. Vom Entstehen &c. d. Poln. Konstit., 1793.

Kolli (— de), *Baron.* Memoirs of the Baron de Kolli, rel. to his secret mission in 1810, for liberating Ferdinand VII, King of Spain, from captivity at Valencay. Wr. by himself. To which are added, Memoirs of the Queen of Etruria, written by herself. 8°. 1823

Kolmodin (Torsten). Folktro, seder och sägner från pite Lappmark. [Lundbohm (H.) Lapporna, 3]. la8°. 1914

Kolomnin (Petr).
Краткія свѣдѣнія по типографскому дѣлу. 8°. С.-П. 1899

Koloniale Monatsblätter, *see* DEUTSCHE KOLONIALGESELLSCHAFT. Beitr. z. Kolonialpolitik &c., Jhrg. 15, 1913.

Kolotes, *of Lampsacus* [COLOTES].
see CRÖNERT (W.) Kolotes u. Menedemos, Texte u. Untersuch., 1906.
„ RASMUS (E. H. A.) In Plutarchi libros, Non posse suaviter vivi sec. Epicurum et adv. C. emend., 1863.

Kolshorn (Otto). Kronprinz Rupprecht von Bayern : ein Lebens- u. Charakterbild. 8°. München. 1918

Kolthammer (F. W.) Notes on the incidence of taxation on the working-class family. [Ratan Tata Foundation, Univ. of London. Mem. on problems of poverty, 1. P2034]. la8°. [1913?]

Koltsov (N. K.) Памяти павшихъ. Жертвы изъ среды московск. студенчества въ окт. и дек. дни. [P1618] 8°. Москва. 1906

Komarov (L. V.)
Православный Русскій воинъ. [P2257]. 8°. П. 1915

Komarovsky (*Count* Evgraf Fedotovich), *1769–1843.* Записки. Редакція П. Е. Щеголева. Замѣтка Е. А. Ляцкаго. 8°. С.-П. 1914

Kommersbuch. Allgemeines deut. K., 1914, *see* SILCHER (F.) & F. ERK, *edd.*

Kommission für d. Kaiserliche Volksliederbuch. Kriegsliederbuch, 1914 ; hrsg. v. d. Komm. für d. K. V., 1914, *see* KRIEGSLIEDERBUCH.

Kommission für Neuere Gesch. Österreichs.
Veröffentlichungen. [B]12, 13. la8°. Wien. 1913–14
see BITTNER (L.) Chronolog. Verzeichnis d. österreich. Staatsverträge, B3, 1914. [13.]
„ PRIBRAM (A. F.) Österreich. Staatsverträge : Eng., B2, 1749–1813, nebst e. Anhange bis 1847, 1913. [12.]

Kommissiya pechataniya gramot i dogovorov, *see* MOSKOVSKY GLAVNII ARKHIV.

Komu. Кому нужна война. 1916, *see* K. (A.)

Konarski (Franciszek). Vollständiges Hdwbch. d. deut. u. poln. Sprache, bearbt. v. F. K., A. L. Inlender, F. Goldscheider u. A. Zipper. [*w. 2nd tp. in Polish*]. 2e, verb. u. verm. A. Abtlg. I, Poln.-deut. T. 2B. 8°. Wien. [1911–13]

Kondakov (Nikolai Pavlovich). Иконографія Богоматери. Изд. Отд. языка и словесности Имп. Акад. Наукъ. 2T. la8°. С.-П. 1914
Лицевой иконописный подлинникъ. T1. Иконографія Господа Бога и Спаса Нашего Іисуса Христа. Изд. Комитета попечит. о русс. иконописи. fol. [С.-П.] 1905

Konewka (Paul), *see* KURZ (H.) Falstaff &c., *Silhouettes by K.*, 1872.

Kongelige Frederiks Universitet. Univ.-Bibliotekets aarbok, 1911–14, 1915, 1916, 1917. 8°. Kristiania. 1914–18
Universitetsbibliotekets aarsberetning 1 Juli 1910–30 Juni 1915. 8°. Kristiania. 1915

Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab [SOCIÉTÉ ROY. DES ANTIQS. DU NORD].
Mémoires. nouv. sér., 1908/13. 8°. Copenhague. [1914]

Kongliga Vitterhets &c. Academi, *see* KUNGLIGA.

Kongligt Biblioteket, *Stockholm, see* STOCKHOLM.

Koni (Anatolii Fedorovich). Докторъ Ѳ. П. Гаазъ, краткій біог. очеркъ. [P2041]. 8°. Москва. 1910

König (Carl). Vom Sinn des Krieges. [P1633]. 8°. St. [1915]

König (Christoph Gotthelf). De antiquioribus scriptorum Græc. versionibus Lat. [P1819]. s4°. Misenæ. [1816]

König (Ed.) Der Verleumdungsfeldzug gegen Deutschland. [P2234]. 8°. Bonn. [1918]

König (Franz Niklaus).
Nouv. coll. de costumes suisses. s8°. Berne. *n.d.*

König (Georg Ludwig). Explan. loci in dialogo Platonico, qui inscribitur Meno. [Progr. P1871]. 4°. Eutin. 1843

König (Otto). Kameraden v. Isonzo. s8°. [1916]

König (Paul).
The voyage of the " Deutschland." Tr. V. Ellis. s8°. 1917

König (Samuel), *the younger, see* MAUPERTUIS (P. L. M. DE). Maupertuisiana : [*coll. of 16 pamphlets by Voltaire &c. rel. to controv. betw. de M. & K. about Leibnitz*], 1753.

Königliche Akademie des Bauwesens, *Berlin, see* GOTHEIN (M. L.) Gesch. d. Gartenkunst ; hrsg. mit Unterstützung d. K. Akad. d. B., 2B, 1914.

Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München.
Mathemat.-physikal. Klasse. Abhandlungen. B27, Abh. 5. 4°. München. 1916
see MERZBACHER (G.) Gebirgsgruppe Bogdo-Ola im östl. Tian-Schan, 1916. [27v.]
Mathemat.-physikal. Classe. Sitzungsberichte. B[41, 42]. (1912–13). 8°. München. 1912–13
„ „ Register, 1860–1910 ; v. A. Hilsenbeck. 8°. München. 1913
Philos.-philolog. u. hist. Classe. Sitzungsberichte, 1911–13. 8°. München. 1911–13
Each Abhdlg. has sep. tp. & pagin.
„ „ Register, 1860–1910. 8°. München. 1913
Albertus, *Magnus, see* Stadler (H.)
Alfredus, *Anglicus, see* Bäumker (C.)
Amira (C. v.) Die Wadiation. [1911.]
Arc (Jeanne d'), *see* Prutz (H. G.)
Aventinus (J.), *see* Leidinger (G.)
Baumann (F. L.) Die Benediktbeurer Urkunden bis 1270. [1912.]
Bäumker (C.) Die Stellung d. A. v. Sareshel u. s. Schrift De motu cordis in d. Wiss. d. beginn. XIII. Jhdts. [1913.]
Bissing (F. W. v.) Prähistor. Töpfe aus Indien u. aus Aegypten. [1911.]
—— Versuch e. neuen Erklärung des Ka'i d. alten Aegypter. [1911.]
—— Vom Wadi Es S'aba Rigâle bei Gebel Silsile ; mit Beitr. v. H. Kees. [1913.]
Coeur (J.), *see* Prutz (H. G.)
Curtius (L.) Studien z. Gesch. d. altoriental. Kunst ; I, " Gilgamisch " u. " Heabani." [1912.]
Dion, *Chrysostom, see* Meiser (C.)
Döberl (M.) Zur Gesch. d. bayer. Schulpolitik im 19. Jhdt. [1912.]
Gilgamesh, *see* Curtius (L.)
Heigel (C. T. v.) Die Beteiligung d. Hauses Zweibrücken am nordamer. Befreiungskrieg. [1912.]
Helbig (W.) Über d. Einführungszeit d. geschlossenen Phalanx. [1911.]
Heraclitus, *see* Meiser (C.)
Herbig (G.), *see* Petzet (E.)
Heyse (C. W. L.), *see* Petzet (E.) & G. Herbig.
Homer, *see* Vollmer (F.)
Isocrates, *see* Pöhlmann (R. v.)
Kees (H.), *see* Bissing (F. W. v.)
Leidinger (G.) Über ein wiedergefund. Schriftchen Aventins. [1913.]
Lisa (Gerardus de), *see* Prutz (H. G.)
Marcabrun, *see* Vossler (C.)
Meiser (C.) Über d. Charidemos d. Dion v. Prusa. [1912.]
—— Zu Heraklits Homer. Allegorien. [1911.]

Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu München [*cont.*]
Philos.-philolog. u. hist. Classe. Sitzungsberichte [*continued*].
Petzet (E.) Platens Verhältnis zur Romantik in s. italien. Zeit. [1911.]
—— & G. Herbig. C. W. L. Heyse u. s. System d. Sprachwiss. [1913.]
Pius II, *pope*, *see* Prutz (H. G.)
Platen (A., *Graf* v.), *see* Petzet (E.)
Pöhlmann (R. v.) Isokrates u. d. Problem d. Demokratie. [1913.]
Prutz (H. G.) Die falsche Jungfrau v. Orléans, 1436–57. [1911.]
—— J. Coeur als Bauherr u. Kunstfreund. [1911.]
—— Pius II. Rüstungen z. Türkenkrieg u. d. Soc. Jesu d. Flandrers Gerhard d. Champs 1459–66. [1912.]
—— Studien z. Gesch. d. Jungfrau von Orléans. [1913.]
Reber (F. v.) Über e. Probleme altkret. Architektur. [1913.]
Scherman (L.) Völkerkundl. Notizen aus Oberbirma; 1, Die Maring. [1911.]
Simonsfeld (H.) Ein bayer. Gemäldesammlung d. 18. Jhdts. in Schloss Liechtenberg. [1911.]
—— Urkunden Friedrich Rotbarts in Italien, Folge 6. [1911.]
Stadler (H.) Vorbemerkungen z. neuen Ausgabe d. Tiergeschichte d. Albertus Magnus. [1912.]
Vollmer (F.) Die Umdeutung e. Römersteins, 2. [1911.]
—— Zum Homerus latinus. [1913.]
Vossler (C.) Der Trobador Marcabru u. d. Anfänge d. gekünstelten Stiles. [1913.]
Wecklein (N.) Über Missverständnisse älterer Wendungen u. Ausdrücke bei d. griech. Dichtern, insbes. bei d. Tragikern. [1911.]
Wenger (L.) Vorbericht üb. d. Münchener byzantin. Papyri. [1911.]
Wolters (P. H. A.) Äginetische Beiträge, 1–3. [1912.]
—— Archäolog. Bemerkungen. [1913.]
—— Darstellung d. athen. Staatsfriedhofs. [1913.]
Zweibrücken, *Family of*, *see* Heigel (C. T. v.)
Publications.
see Bible: Revelation. Die Bamberger Apokalypse; hrsg. H. Wölfflin, 1918.
„ Chroniken (Die) d. deutschen Städte v. 14. bis 16. Jhdts.; hrsg. durch d. histor. Comm. bei d. K. Akad. d. Wiss., B32, 1917.
„ Dexippus, *the Platonist*. Δ. εἰς τὰς Ἀριστοτέλους κατηγορίας ἀπορίαι &c.; ed. L. Spengel, [Mon. saec., Iii], 1859.
„ Philodemus, *of Gadara*. P. de rhetorica liber quartus; ed. L. Spengel, [Abh., T3i], 1837.
„ Riezler (W.) Weissgrund. att. Lekythen nach Furtwänglers Auswahl; hrsg. mit Unterstützung d. Thereianos-Stiftung d. K. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss., 2B, 1914.

Königliche Bibliothek (*Berlin*). Festschrift z. Gutenbergfeier; hrsg. v. K. B. zu Berlin, *see* Schwenke (P.) Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. ersten Buchdrucks, 1900.
Jahresbericht d. K. B. 1912/13. 8°. [1913]

Königliche Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität [*Berlin*], *see* Lenz (M.) Gesch., 4B, 1910–18.

Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften [*Göttingen*].
Abhandlungen. Philolog.-hist. Klasse. Neue Folge, B4. 4°. 1900
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.) Die Textgesch. d. griech. Lyriker, 1900. [4.]

Königlicher Staabs-Officier (Ein). *Aus gewissen Grundsätzen hergeleitete Anweisung, wie d. Stellen &c. d. Kriegsvölker zu bemerkstelligen sey, 1771, *see* Anweisung.

Königliches Institut für Seeverkehr u. Weltwirtschaft an d. Univ. Kiel, *see* Kiel University.

Königliches Kunstgewerbemuseum, *Berlin*, *see* Schmitz (H.) Die Glasgemälde d. K. K. in B., 2B, 1913.

Königliches Münzcabinet, *Berlin*.
Doubletten des kgl. Münzcabinets zu Berlin. Versteig., 15, 19 Okt. 1903 &c., im Lokale d. A. Hess Nachfolger. 2T [T2, *Illust.* P1916]. la8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1903
see Dressel (H.) Erwerbungen d. K. M., 1890–97, 1898–1900.
„ Sallet (A. von). Die Erwerbungen d. K. M. vom 1 April 1884 bis 1 April 1889, 1885–90.

Königliches Museum, *Berlin*.
Ausführl. Verzeichnis d. ægypt. Altertümer u. Gipsabgüsse. Hrsg. v. d. Generalverwaltung. 2e umgearb. A. 8°. 1899
see Deutsche Aksum-Expedition; hrsg. v. d. Generalverwaltung d. K. M., B1–4, 1913.
„ Friedländer (J.) & A. v. Sallet. Das K. Münzkabinet, 1877.
„ Schottmüller (F.) Die ital. u. span. Bildwerke der Renaissance u. des Barocks; bearbt. v. F. W., 1913.

Königlich-Preuss. Akademie d. Wiss. zu Berlin.
Abhandlungen, 1912. [*in 2p.*] 4°. 1912
Diels (H.) Die handschriftl. Überlieferung d. Galen. Commentars z. Prorrheticum d. Hippokrates. [1912 (Phil.-hist. Classe)].
Dilthey (H.), *see* Erdmann (B.)
Erdmann (B.) Gedächtnisrede auf W. Dilthey. [1912 (Phil.-hist. Classe)].
Frank (C.) Zur Entzifferung d. elam. Inschriften. [1912 (Phil.-hist. Classe)].
Galen, *physician*, *see* Diels (H.)
Heusler (A.) Zum isländ. Fehdewesen in d. Sturlungenzeit. [1912 (Phil.-hist. Classe)].
Hippocrates, *see* Diels (H.)
Johnsen (A.) Die Gesteine d. Inseln S. Pietro u. S. Antioco, Sardinien. [1912 (Phys.-math. Classe)].
Klaatsch (H.) Morpholog. Studien z. Rassendiagnostik d. Turfanschädel. [1912 (Phys.-math. Classe)].
Kötter (E.) Über d. Grenzfall, in welchem e. ebenes Fachwerk v. *n* Knotenpunkten u. 2*n*–3 Stäben &c. nicht mehr statisch. bestimmt ist. [1912 (Phys.-math. Classe)].
Lidzbarski (M.) Phöniz. u. aramä. Krugaufschriften aus Elephantine. [1912 (Phil.-hist. Classe)].
Müller (F. W. K.) Ein Doppelblatt aus e. manichä. Hymnenbuch, Mahrnâmag. [1912 (Phil.-hist. Classe)].
—— Soghdische Texte, 1. [1912 (Phil.-hist. Classe)].
Schulthess (F.) Zurufe an Tiere im Arabischen. [1912 (Phil.-hist. Classe)].
Struve (H.) Bahnen d. Uranustrabanten, Abthlg. 1, Oberon u. Titania. [1912 (Phys.-math. Classe)].
Zimmer (H.) Auf welchem Wege kamen die Goidelen v. Kontinent nach Irland? [1912 (Phil.-hist. Classe)].
Deutsche Texte d. M. a.; hrsg. v. d. K.-P. Akad. d. Wiss. B20, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30. 8°. 1913–19
see Deguileville (G.) Pilgerfahrt; hrsg. A. Bömer, 1915. [25.]
„ Lucidarius; hrsg. F. Heidlauf, 1915. [28.]
„ Mittelhochdeutsche Minnereden, B1 [hrsg. v. K. Matthaei], 1913. [24.]
„ Paradisus anime intelligentis; hrsg. P. Strauch, 1919. [30.]
„ Rudolph, *v. Ems*. Weltchronik; hrsg. G. Ehrismann, 1915. [20.]
„ Väterbuch (Das); hrsg. K. Reissenberger, 1914. [22.]
Statuten u. Reglements. 4°. 1896
see Antiken Münzen (Die) Mysiens, 1913 &c.
„ Harnack (C. G. A.) Gesch. d. Königl. Pr. Akad. d. W. zu B., 3B, 1900.
„ Schultze (L. S.) Aus Namaland u. Kalahari: Bericht an d. K. Pr. Akad. &c., 1907.

Königlich-Preussische Archivverwaltung.
Mitteilungen. H23. 8°. L. 1913
see Müsebeck (E. F. C.) Freiwillige Gaben u. Opfer d. preuss. Volkes, 1813–15, 1913. [23.]

Königlich-Preussisches Historisches Institut in Rom.
see Hofmann (W. v.) Forschungen z. Gesch. d. kurialen Behörden, 2B, 1914.
„ Schneider (F.) Die Reichsverwaltung in Toscana v. d. Gründung d. Langobardenreiches bis zum Ausgang d. Staufer (568–1268), B1, 1914.
„ Scholz (R.) Unbekannte kirchenpolit. Streitschriften aus d. Zeit Ludwigs d. Bayern, 1327–54, T2, 1914.

Königlich-Sächsische Forschungsinstitute, *see* Meyer (H.) Die Barundi, 1916.

Königlich-Sächsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Abhandlungen. B9i, 9iv, 10ii, 12iii, 13vi, 20ii, 21iv, 24i, vi, 28vi, 29vi. la8°. 1883–1912
see Leskien (A.) Ablaut d. Wurzelsilben im Litauischen, 1884. [9iv.]
„ —— Bildung d. Nomina im Litauischen, 1891. [12iii.]
„ —— Untersuch. ü. Quantität. u. Betonung in d. slav. Sprachen, 1885–93. [10ii, 13vi.]
„ Martini (E.) Textgesch. d. Bibliotheke d. Photius v. Konstantinopel, T1, 1911. [28vi.]
„ Ribbeck (O.) Kolax: eine ethol. Studie, 1883. [9i.]
„†Roscher (W. H.) Die ennead. u. hebdomad. Fristen u. Wochen, 1903. [21iv.]
„ —— Ephialtes, 1900. [20ii.]
„ —— Die Hebdomadenlehre d. griech. Philos. u. Ärtze, 1906. [24vi.]
„†—— Die Sieben- u. Neunzahl im Kultus &c. d. Griech., 1904. [24i.]
„†Windisch (W. O. E.) Das kelt. Brittannien bis zu Kaiser Arthur, 1912. [29vi.]

Königlich-Sächsische Kommission f. Gesch., *see* Bemmann (R.) Bibliogr. d. sächs. Gesch., hrsg. unter Mitwirkung d. Gen.-dir. d. Kön. Samml. f. Kunst u. Wiss. v. R. B., B1i, 1918.

Königsbeck (Max). De stoicismo Marci Antonini. Diss. inaug. [P1738]. 8°. Regimonti. [1861]

Königsmark (Maria Aurora, *Gräfin* von), *see* Böhling (L.) Gräfin M. A. v. K., 1918.

Koning (Victor), *see* Jaime (A.) & V. K. Le régénérateur, 1871.

Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen.
see Herwerden (H. v.) Studia crit. in poetas scenicos Graec. (*extr. f.* Letterk. verh., d7), *n.d.*
,, Imhoof-Blumer (F.) Monnaies grecques, 1883.

Koninklijke Bibliothek ['s Gravenhage].
Cat. librorum saec. 15° impressorum, quotquot in Bibl. Regia Hagana asservantur. 8°. Hagae-Comitum. 1856
Cat. van de pamfletten-verzameling in de K. B. Door W. P. C. Knuttel. D7,8 (7,1831–53. 8, Suppl.) s4°. 's Gravenhage. 1916

Koninklijk-Nederlandsch Instituut van Wetenschappen, Letterkunde en Schoone Kunsten, *see* Loon (G. van). Beschrijving van Nederl. hist.-penningen &c., 10 Stuk, 1822–69.

Könitzer (J. S.) Vorstellungen d. Griechen ü. d. Ordnung u. Bewegung d. Himmelskörper b. auf Aristoteles. [*Progr.* P1738]. 4°. Neu-Ruppin. [1839]

Könneritz (Anna, *Freiin* v.), *aft. wife of Graf Albrecht v. Bernstorff, see* Bernstorff (A., *Gräfin* v.)

Konody (Paul G.), *see* Connoisseur (The). Portfolio, No. 2, Velasquez, by P. G. K., 1903.

Konow (Sten). Die indische Frage, *see* Deutsche Vorträge Hamburg. Prof., 8, 1914.

Konstantinides (Anestes). *Μέγα λεξικὸν τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης.* 4t in 2. 4°. *ἐν Ἀθήναις.* 1901–6

Konstantinos, *presbyter, see* Oikonomon (K. ex).

Konstitutsionno-Demokraticheskaya Partiya [Партія Народной свободы]. Законодательные проекты и предположенія Партіи Народной Свободы, 1905–1907. 8°. С.-П. 1907
Нападки на партію народной свободы и возраженія на нихъ. Подъ редакціей А. А. Кизеветтера. [P2041]. 8°. Москва. 1906
Отчетъ центральнаго Комитета Конституціонно-Демократической Партіи. За два года 18 Окт. 1905–7. 8°. С.-П. 1907
Постановленія ii Съѣзда, 1906, и программа. [P2041]. 8°. С.-П. 1906
Постановленія iii-го съѣзда Апр. 1906 и уставъ партіи. [P1472]. 8°. С.-П. 1906
Съѣздъ 12–18 Окт. 1905. [P2041]. 8°. Москва. [1905]
III государственная дума (Сессія 1). Отчетъ фракціи народной свободы. la8°. С.-П. 1908
see Russia.

Kontinentalpolitik. Ein Zukunftsbild. Von e. rheinischen Grossindustriellen. [Deut. Kriegschr., H4. P1707]. 8°. Bonn. 1915

Kontos (Konstantinos S.) [Condos].
Διορθώσεις εἰς τὰς εἰς Ὅμηρον παρεκβολὰς τοῦ Εὐσταθίου. [*Ἀπόσπ. ἐκ τῆς Βυζάντιδος,* T1]. [P1837]. la8°. *ἐν Ἀθήναις.* 1909
Sylloge commentationum quam C. C°. obtulerunt Philologi Batavi [J. W. Beck &c.] la8°. Lugd. Bat. 1893

Konungs-Skuggsjá, *see* Flom (G. T.) Fragm. RA. 58C. of K.S., Norwegian codex of 13th c. &c., 1911.

Koo (Vi Kyuin Wellington). The status of aliens in China. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 50ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1912

—— **& C.-T. T. Wang.**
China & the League of Nations. [P2385]. s8°. [1919]

Koob (H.) De mutis quæ vocantur personis in Graecorum tragoediis, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v5, 1883.

Koop (Albert J.) & H. Inada. Japanese names & how to read them: manual for art-collectors &c. la8°. 1920

Kopf (Joseph von), *see* Pollak (L.) J. v. K. als Sammler, 1905.

Köpke (Ernst Siegfried). De Chamæleontis Heracleotæ vita librorumque reliquiis disp. &c. [P1672]. 4°. Berolini. 1856
De hypomnematis Græcis. [P1672]. 4°. Berolini. 1842
De Jonis Chii poetæ vita & fragmentis. Diss. inaug. [P1845]. 8°. Berolini. [1836]
O. F. T. Heinsio &c. congrat. Gymn. Frid.-Werd. [Quid Græci ad literarum historiam condendam elab.] [P1672]. 4°. Berolini. 1845
Über d. Gattung d. *ἀπομνημονεύματα* in d. griech. Litt. [P1672]. 4°. Brandenburg a. H. 1857

Köpke (Reinhold).
De Antigono Carystio. Diss. [P1731]. 8°. Berolini. [1862]

Kopp (Arthur). Beiträge zur griech. Excerpten-Litt. 8°. 1887
De Ammonii, Eranii, aliorum distinctionibus synonymicis earumque communi fonte. [P1729]. 8°. Regimonti. 1883

Köppel (Emil).
Studien ü. Shakespeare's Wirkung auf zeitgenöss. Dramatiker, *see* Bang (W.) Materialien, B9, 1905. [*a.c. in* P2279].
Studien z. Gesch. d. italien. Novelle in d. engl. Litt. des 16en Jhdts. [Quellen &c.; Ten Brink &c., 70. *a. c. in* P2264]. 8°. Str. 1892

Köppen (Johann Heinrich Just), *see* Aristotle. Skolion auf Hermeias erläut. v. K., 1784.

Köppen (Peter v.) Bericht ü. e. im J. 1846 v. St. Petersburg nach Kasan &c. Reise, *see* Baer (C. E. v.) & G. v. Helmersen. Beiträge, B13, 1849.
Erläuter. z. paläograph. Tabelle d. Slawisch-Russ. Schrift v. xi–xv Jhdt. [*in T5*] *& other articles, see* Imp. Akad. Nauk. Bulletin de la classe histor.-philolog., 1844–59.
Ueb. d. Wald- u. Wasser-Vorrath im Gebiete d. Wolga, 1841, *see* Baer (C. E. v.) &c. Beitr., B4, 1841.
Ueb. e. Landes-Verhältnisse d. Gegend zw. d. Untern Dnjepr u. d. Asow. Meere, *see* Baer (C. E. v.) &c. Beitr., B11, 1845.

Koraes (Adamantios) [Cora], *1748–1833.*
Τὰ μετὰ θάνατον εὑρέθεντα συγγράμματα. [Opera posthuma]. Βουλῇ &c. *τῆς ἐν Μασσαλίᾳ κεντρικῆς Ἐπιτροπῆς Κοραῆ ἐπιμελείᾳ δε Α. Ζ. Μαμούκα* [*& N. M. Δαμάλα*]. 8t in 7. [4i, ii; 5 & 6 in 1, 7 & 8 in 1]. 8°. *ἐν Ἀθήναις.* 1881–91
1, *Ὕλη γαλλογραικικοῦ λεξικοῦ* &c.
2 –4i, ii, *Ἐπιστολαί.*
5, Hippocrates, *Περὶ διαίτης ὀξέων καὶ ἀρχαίας ἰατρικῆς, μετὰ σημειώσεων γαλλικῶν Α. Κοραῆ.*
6, Apollonius, *Alexandrinus. Περὶ συντάξεως βιβλία δ' μετὰ τῶν ἐξηγήσεων τοῦ Κοραῆ—Γραμματικὴ τῆς κοινῆς ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης* [*sep. pagin.*]
7, *Σημειώσεις εἰς τὸ Λεξικὸν Ἡσυχίου.*
8, *Λεξικὸν τῶν ἀντιθέτων λέξεων.*
Ἀνέκδοτοι ἐπιστολαὶ Κ. καὶ πρὸς Κ. ἐκδιδ. ὑπὸ Ν. Κ. Χ. Κώστη Ἀπόσπασμα ἐκ τοῦ Δελτίου τῆς Ἱστορικῆς &c. *ἑταιρίας τῆς Ἑλλάδος,* t5. [*b.w.h. Τὰ μετὰ θαν. εὑρεθ,* t7, 8]. 8°. *Ἀθήνησιν.* 1897
Ἀνέκδοτοι ἐπιστολαὶ πρὸς τὴν οἰκογενείαν Πρασσακάκη [1821–32. *b. w. h. Τὰ μετὰ θαν. εὑρεθ.,* t7, 8]. 8°. *ἐν Λειψίᾳ.* 1885
Ἀνέκδοτος ἐπιστολή. [*Ed. A. E. Kontoleon. b. w. h. Τὰ μετὰ θαν. εὑρεθ.,* t7, 8, 1889–91]. 8°. [Smyrna ?] *n.d.*
Ἄτακτα, ἤγουν παντοδαπῶν εἰς τὴν ἀρχαίαν καὶ τὴν νεάν Ἑλληνικὴν γλῶσσαν αὐτοσχεδίων σημειώσεων &c. *αὐτοσχέδιος συναγωγή.* 5t in 7 [4i, ii; 5i, ii]. 8°. *ἐν Παρισίοις.* 1825–35
1, Theodore *Prodromus. Δύο ποιήματα* &c.
2, *Γλωσσογραφικῆς ὕλης δοκίμιον, ἀλφάβητον πρῶτον.*
3, *Χιακῆς ἀρχαιολογίας ὕλη—Δοκίμιον νέας μεταφράσεως τῆς Νέας Διαθήκης—Περὶ τοῦ ἐν Ἱεροσολύμοις ἁγίου φωτός—Γρηγορίου ἐπισκ. Νύσσης περὶ τῶν ἀπιόντων εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα* &c.
4i, ii, *Ἀλφάβητον δεύτερον.*
5i, *Ἀλφάβητον τρίτον.* 5ii, *Πίνακες.*
Lettre inéd. à Chardon de la Rochette & à Koumas, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire 20, 1886.
Lettres au Protopsalte de Smyrne D. Lotos sur la Révol. fr. (1782–93); tr. du Grec par le m^is. de Queux de St.-Hilaire. [Lettre aux hab^s. de Smyrne, 1803—Lettres à M. P. Prévost 1806–32 &c.] 8°. 1880
Lettres inéd. à Chardon de la Rochette publ. Brunet de Presle, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire 7, 1873.
Lettres inéd. à Chardon de La Rochette, 1790–6, Suivies d'un rec. de ses lettres fr., de sa diss. sur le testament secret des Athéniens, du mém. sur la civilis. en Gréce en 1803 & de ses thèses lat. de médecine. [& Vie écr. par lui-même, tr. par P. d'Estournelles de Constant]. 8°. 1877
Nouv. lettres inéd. publ. le m^is. de Queux de S.-Hilaire, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire 11, 1877.
Vita A^i. Corais ab ipso conscr. Neogræce & Lat. ed. Fr. Schultze. [Progr. P1951]. 4°. Liegnitz. 1834
see Bywater (I.) Bio-bibliog. note on C., 1880.

Koran [Alcoran; Coranus; Qur-ān].
Extracts from the Coran in the orig. With Engl. rendering. Comp. by Sir W. Muir. 2nd ed. s8°. 1885
The Holy Qur-án. Arabic text; w. Eng. tr. & comm. by M. M. Ali. la8°. Woking. 1917
The K. Tr., w. notes, [&] prelim. disc. by G. Sale. n. ed., w. mem. of [S.] 8°. 1850
Leaves from 3 ancient Qurâns, possibly pre-'Othmânic, w. a list of their variants. Ed. A. Mingana & A. S. Lewis. 8°. C. 1914
Specimen versionis Corani notis philol. illust. Praes. A. Svanborg &c. [P2035]. p1–8 [*pagin. cont.*] s4°. Upsaliæ. 1807–12
see Redhouse (*Sir* J. W.) On "The most comely names," laudatory epithets bestowed on God in the Qur'an, 1880.
,, Stanton (H. U. W.) Teaching of the Qur'an, 1919.

Körbel (Alfred). Beitr. z. Gesch. d. ion. Naturphilos. mit bes. Betonung d. Quellen in d. Werken d. Aristoteles. [*Progr.* P1747]. 8°. Brüx. 1903

Korea, *see* Corea.

Korean. The Korean "Independence" agitation. Repr. f. the "Seoul Press." [P2301]. 8º. Seoul, Chosen, [1919]

Koreil (Aly). Condition jurid. des sujets &c. musulmans des puissances étrang. dans l'Empire ottoman & spéc. en Égypte. Thèse. [& w. Bourgeois (R.) Crise &c., 1913]. 8º. 1913

Kornmart (Christophorus), see Payen (J. F.) De C. K. & de s. [illegible] des Essais de Montaigne, 1840.

Korn (Johann Christian), see Schwartz (J. C.) Democriti theologiam, praes. J. C. S., subjic. J. C. K., 1710.

Körner (C. Theodor). Deutschlands Hoffnungen, 1813, see Schulze (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.
Drei deutsche Gedichte, 1813, see Schulze (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.
Leyer u. Schwerdt, 1814, see Schulze (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.

Kornilov (General), see Kerensky (A. F.) The prelude to Bolshevism: the K. Rebellion, 1919.

Kornilov (Aleksandr Aleksandrovich).
Курсъ исторіи Россіи 19 вѣка. 3ч. 8º. Москва. 1912–14
Mod. Russian history. [Tr., & chapters dealing w. Nich. II, by A. S. Kaun.] 2v. 8º. [1916]
[illegible] общественнаго движенія и крестьянскаго дѣла въ Россіи. 8º. С.-П. 1905

Korolenko (Vladimir Galaktionovich). Исторія моего современника. Т. 1, Раннее дѣтство и годы ученія. 2ое изд. 8º. С.-П. 1911
The murmuring forest, & o. stories. Tr., w. intr. by M. Fell. 8º. [1916]
Очерки и разсказы. Книга 4 & 5. 8º. П. 1915
Паденіе царской власти. [P2066, 2067, 2095]. s8º. [Москва. 1917]

Korsakov (Dmitri Aleksandrovich). Изъ жизни К. Д. Кавелина въ Россіи и Германіи, 1862–64. [7 chapters ext. fr. Русская Мысль, &c. Kavelin (K. D.) Письма, переписка, 1892–4]. 8º. [1899]

Kort. *Kort en Bondigh Verhael van't geene in den Oorlogh t. d. Koning v. Engelant &c., 1664–7, 1667, see Engeland.

Körte (F. H. Wilhelm). Die Sprichwörter der Deutschen. Gesammelt v. W. K. 8º. Leipzig. 1837

Körte (Siegfried August Wilhelm), see Deutschland unter Wilhelm II [by var. a's]; hrsg. v. S. K. &c., 3B, 1914.

Körtge (Gustav). In Suetonii de viris illust. libros inquis. cap. tria, see Halle. Diss. philol., v14, 1901.

Korthaus (Carl). Der deut. Mittelstand im Krieg u. Frieden, see Schützengraben-Bücher, H45, 1918.
Förderung d. Erwerbstätigkeit d. Kriegsteilnehmer a. d. gewbl. Mittelstand, see Schützengraben-Bücher, H27, 1918.

Kortholt (Christian), *the elder.*
De tribus impostoribus magnis [Lord Herbert, T. Hobbes, & de Spinoza] liber, cura ed. C. K. s4º. Hamburgi. 1700
Tract. de orig. &c. philos. barbaricæ, hoc est Chaldaicæ, Aegyptiacæ &c. [P1693]. s4º. Jenæ. 1660

Kortum (Carl Arnold). The Jobsiad: grotesco-comico-heroic poem. [Tr.] by C. T. Brooks. s8º. Philadelphia. 1863

Koschitzky (Max v.) Deut. Colonialgeschichte. 2T. 8º. L. 1888

Koschwitz (Eduard). Commentar zu d. ältesten französ. Sprachdenkmälern. [& w. Æsop. Lyoner Yzopet, 1882]. [B]1. s8º. Heilbronn. 1886

Koser (Reinhold).
Gesch. d. brandenburg. preuss. Politik. B1. 8º. St. 1913
1, Bis zum Westfäl. Frieden v. 1648.

Koshelev (Aleksandr Ivanovich).
Записки, 1812–83. 8º. Berlin. 1884

Kositsa (N.) *ps.*, see Strakhov (N. N.)

Kosor (Josip). People of the universe. 4 Serbo-Croatian plays. [The woman: tr. P. Selver—Passion's furnace; tr. F. S. Copeland—Reconciliation; tr. J. N. Duddington—The invincible ship: tr. P. Selver]. s8º. [1917]

Kosach (Larissa Petrovna) [*ps.* Lesya Ukrainka]. The Babylonian captivity, see Bechhofer (C. E.) 5 Russian plays, w. one f. the Ukrainian: tr., 1916.

Kossel (Albrecht). Beziehungen d. Chemie z. Physiologie, see Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, TIII, 3ii, 1913.

Kossovo. *Kossovo day (1389–1916). [P1898, 2248]. 8º. [1916]
Kossovo: heroic songs of the Serbs. Tr. H. Rootham. Introd. by M. [illegible]. Pref. by J. Lavrin. s8º. O. 1920

Kossuth (Lajos). *Kossuth: [h. career, character, & companions]. [P1508]. s8º. 1851
K.: h. speeches in England, w. brief sketch of h. life. [P1508]. s8º. [1852]
see Hungary & its revolutions, w. mem. of L. K.: by E. O. S. 1854.

Köster (Adolf). Brennendes Blut: Kriegsnovellen, *see* Langen (A.) L.'s Kriegsbücher, B17, 1916.
Der Tod in Flandern: Kriegsnovellen, *see* Langen (A.) L.'s Kriegsbücher, B4, 1914.

Köster (Albert). Der Krieg u. d. Universität. Rede, 31 Okt. 1914. [P1597]. s8º. L. 1914

Koster (Edward B.) Over navolging en overeenkomst in de Lit. [P1639]. s8º. A. 1904

Koster (John Theodore). A short statement, of the trade in gold bullion &c. [P2158]. 8º. Liv'l. 1810

Kostomarov (Nikolai Ivanovich) [*pss.* Іеремія; Галки & Иванъ Богучаровъ]. Литературное наслѣдіе. Автобіографія — стихотворенія—малорусская народныя поэзія &c. 8º. С.-П. 1890

Kostyleff (Nicolas).
Le mécanisme cérébral de la pensée. 8º. 1914

Kothe (Hermann). De Timæi Tauromenitani vita et scriptis. Diss. inaug. [P1886]. 8º. Vratislaviæ. [1874]

Kot-Murlika, *ps.* [*i.e.* Nikolai Petrovich Vagner].
Романы, повѣсти и разсказы.
7T. [1–3, 5, изд. 4ое; 4, 6, изд. 3е; 7, изд. 2ое]. 8º. С.-П. 1904–14

Kotoshikhin (Grigor). О Россіи въ царствованіе Алексѣя Михаиловича соч. Г. К. изд. 4ое. la8º. С.-П. 1906

Kötschau (Paul). Krit. Bemerk. zu m. Ausgabe v. Origenes' Exhortatio, contra Celsum, de oratione. Entgegnung auf P. Wendland. 8º. L. 1899

Kötschke (Hermann). Die Gefahren d. Geburten-Rückganges, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H74, 1918.

Kotschubey (*Prince* Viktor Sergeevich), *see* Delbrück (H.) *ed.* Die Motive &c. d. russ. Politik nach K. &c., 1915.

Kotter (Christoph), *see* Comenius (J. A.) Generall table of E.: f. prophecies of K. &c., 1669.

Kötter (Ernst). Über d. Grenzfall, in welchem e. ebenes Fachwerk v. *n* Knotenpunkten u. 2*n*–3 Stäben &c. nicht mehr statisch bestimmt ist, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1912.

Kotzde (Wilhelm).
Von Lüttich bis Flandern: Belgien 1914. 8º. Weimar. 1914

Kotzebue (August F. F. v.)
Ausgewählte Lustspiele. 2e, verm. A. s8º. L. *n.d.*
Les deux frères. Comédie. Tr. [P1489]. s8º. Brux. 1828
Kotzebueana. s8º. Hamburg. *n.d.*
Misantropie & repentir. Drame. Tr. [P1489]. s8º. Brux. 1828

Kotzebue (Moritz von). Narr. of a journey into Persia, 1817. Tr. [Ed. A. F. F. v. Kotzebue]. 8º. 1819

Koumanoudes (Stephanos A.) [Cumanudes].
Spec. emendat. in Longinum, Apsinem, Menandrum, Aristidem, aliosque artium scriptores. [P1847]. 8º. Athenis. 1854

Kovalensky (Marie).
V. Séroff: étude sur sa vie & s. œuvre. la8º. Bruxelles. 1913

Kovalevsky (Maksim Maksimovich). Народъ въ драмѣ Лопе де Веги "Овечій Источникъ," *see* Yurev (S. A.) Въ память Ю., 1891.
Die ökonom. Entwicklung Europas b. z. Beginn d. kapitalist. Wirtschaftsform. [Bibl. d. Volkswirtschaftslehre u. Gesellschaftswiss., 20]. B7. 8º. 1914
7, Die Bauern als Eigentümer d. Bodens in Frankreich vor d. Revol.—Die Wirtschaftsmonopole u. d. Feudalrechte d. Grundherren u. i. Beseitigung. Aufhebung d. mittelalterl. Standes- u. Besitzordnung. Einführung d. gleichen Erbfolge.—Die Säkularisation d. Kirchengüter u. d. Einziehung d. Emigrantengüter. Die Aufhebung d. Zehnten.—Autoren- u. Sachregister f. d. gesamte Werk. Übers. v. A. Stein.
La Russie sociale. s8º. 1914

Kovalevsky (P.)
Гришка Распутинъ. [P2066, 2095]. s8º. Москов. [1917]

Kovalsky (Ivan Martinovich).
Первое вооруженное сопротивленіе, — первый военный судъ. [Процессъ И.М.К. P1618]. s8º. [Ростовъ. 1907]

Kozicki (Stanislas). The social evolution of Poland in the 19th cent. [P2231]. 8º. 1918

Kozlov (Ivan Ivanovich). Стихотворенія. Изд. исправ. &c. А. И. Введенскимъ. 2ое изд. 8º. С.-П. 1902

Kozlov (Nikolai Ivanovich).
Французско-русскій морской словарь. ч1. 8º. С.-П. 1895

Krabbe (H.), *prof. at Leiden.*
Die moderne Staats-idee. Deutsche, 2e verm. A. 8º. Haag. 1919

Krafft-Ebing (Richard, *Frhr.* v.) Hypnotische Experimente. 3e A., mit Vorwort v. A. Moll. 8º. St. 1919

Krahner (Leopold). Comm. de Varrone ex Marciani Capellæ Satura supplendo. Cap. I. De Varronis philosophia. [P1663]. 4º. Neubrandenburg. 1846

Kralik (Richard v.) Die Entscheidung im Weltkrieg. 3 Reden. [P1911]. la8º. Wien. 1914

Krälitz-Greifenhorst (Friedrich v.)
Studien z. Armenisch-Türkischen, 1912, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitzungsber., B168, 1911.

Krall (Carl), *see* MÁDAY (S. v.) Gibt es denkende Tiere : e. Entgegnung auf K.'s " Denk. Tiere," 1914.

Kramář (Karel). Anmerkungen z. böhm. Politik. Übers. v. J. Penížek. 8°. Wien. 1906

Kramarsch (Carl), *see* WICHTL (F.) Dr. K. K. der Anstifter d. Weltkrieges, 3e A., 1918.

Krämer (Adolf). Quid Cicero senserit de lingua Græca quæritur. Diss. inaug. [P1783]. 8°. Gissæ. 1893

Kramer (Matthias). Fransch Woordenboek. Fransch-Nederlandsch en Nederlandsch-Fransch. 9e druk doôr H. W. F. Bonte. [2d *in 1. pagin. cont.*] s8°. Gouda. *n.d.*

Krankheit u. soziale Lage ; hrsg. v. M. Mosse u. G. Tugendreich, bearbt. v. A. Blaschko &c., 1913, *see* MOSSE (M.) & G. TUGENDREICH, *edd.*

Kranold (Herman).
England unser Feind für immer ? [P1903]. s8°. Tübingen. 1915

Krans (Horatio Sheafe).
W. B. Yeats & the Irish literary revival. s8°. 1915

Krantz (Emile).
Essai sur l'esthétique de Descartes. Rapports de la doct. cartésienne avec la litt. class. franç. au 17e s. 2e éd. 8°. 1898

Krantzovius (Irenaeus), *ps.*, *see* STILLINGFLEET (B.)

Krapp (George Philip).
The rise of Eng. literary prose. s8°. N.Y. 1915

Krasheninnikov (Nikolai Aleksandrovich).
Дѣвственность (Keuschheit). 8°. Berlin. [1913]
see ZEMLYA. Земля : сборникъ [*works by K. &c.*], 2, 6, 12, 1909–1913.

Krasinski (*count* Nap. A. Zygmunt).
see GARDNER (M. M.) The anonymous poet of Poland, K.,1919.
„ SARRAZIN (G.) Gr. poètes romantiques de la Pologne : K. &c., 1920.

Krasnitsky (A. I.) Подъ русскимъ знаменемъ. Повѣсть-хроника освободительной войны, 1877–78. Изд. 2oe. la8°. С.-П. *n.d.*

Krasnoe, *see* SOTSIALISTI-REVOLYUTSIONERI. Красное знамя сборникъ, 1905.

Krasnopevkov (Veniamin), *see* VENIAMIN.

Kraszewski (Józef Ignacy). Holota : Román. Z polštiny přeložil V. Špaňhel. dl. s8°. v Praze. 1883

Kratov (Andrei) [*i.e.* I. S. KNIJNIK].
Новая Россія и Евреи. [P2067]. s8°. II. 1917

Kratt (Gottfried). De Appiani elocutione. Diss. philol. [P1732]. la8°. Baden-Baden. 1886

Kraus (*Leutnant z. See*).
Die Fahrten der " Goeben " im Mittelmeer. s8°. 1917

Kraus (Herbert). Der gegenwärtige Krieg vor d. Forum d. Völkerrechts. Vortrag. [P1593]. 8°. 1914
Die Monroedoktrin in i. Beziehungen z. amerikan. Diplomatie u. zum Völkerrecht. 8°. 1913

Kraus (Oskar). D. Lehre v. Lob, Lohn, Tadel u. Strafe bei Aristoteles. [P1748]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1905
Neue Studien zur Aristotelischen Rhetorik insbes. ü. das γένος ἐπιδεικτικόν. [*a. c. in* P1748]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1907
Ü. e. altüberlieferte Missdeutung d. epideikt. Redegattung bei Aristoteles. [P1748]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1905

Krause (Carl Ernst Max).
A new shrub of the genus Esenbeckia f. Colombia, 1913, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v61, 1914.

Krause (Ernst). Diogenes von Apollonia. [Progr. 2T. P1795]. 4°. Posen. [1908–9]

Krause (Johann Heinrich). Die Byzantiner d. Mittelalters in i. Staats-, Hof- u. Privatleben. 8°. Halle. 1869
Pyrgoteles : d. edlen Steine d. Alten. 8°. Halle. 1856

Krauss (Alfred).
1805, d. Feldzug v. Ulm. Mit 32 Beilagen &c. 8°. Wien. 1912

Krauss (J. B.) Rumänien-Bulgarien, *see* RUSSLAND. An d. Grenzen R., 1916.

Krauss (Samuel). Zur griech. u. lat. Lexikographie aus jüd. Quellen. [Sonderabd. aus Byzantin. Ztsch., 2. P1819]. 8°. L. 1893

Krauth (Carl). Die "sieben Flüsse" Skythiens nach Herodots Bericht. [P2280]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Kravchinsky (Sergei Mikhailovich), *1852–95, see* SHISHKO (L.) C. M. K.. *n.d.*

Krebs (Franz). Die Präpositionen bei Polybius. T1. [Progr. P1860]. 8°. Würzburg. 1881
„ „ *for a. ed., see* SCHANZ (M.) Beiträge, H1, 1882.

Krebs (Franz) [*continued*].
Die Präpositionsadverbien in d. späteren hist. Gräcität. 2T [in 1v.] 8°. München. 1884–5
Zur Rection d. Casus in d. späteren hist. Gräcität. 2H. [P1819]. 8°. München. 1887–8

Krebs (Joh. Phil.) Carl Sigonius einer d. grössten Humanisten d. 16. Jhdts. 8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1840

Krebs (Kurt). Krieg u. Volksschule. [Perthes' Schr. z. Weltkrieg, 5. P1709]. 8°. Gotha. 1915

Krebs (Norbert). Länderkunde d. österreich. Alpen. [Bibl. Länderkundl. Handbücher ; hrsg. v. A. Penck]. 8°. St. 1913

Kreibig (Jos. Klem.) Über Wahrnehmung, *see* KAISERL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN, Sitzungsber., B168, 1911.

Kreissle von Hellborn (Heinrich).
Franz Schubert. 8°. Wien. 1865

Kreitmaier (Joseph), *S.J.* Beuroner Kunst. Eine ausdrucksform d. christl. Mystik. 2e A. 8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. 1914

Krek (Ivan). Les Slovènes. Tr. A. U. s8°. 1917

Kremer (*Frau* Ida). The struggle for a royal child : Anna Monica Pia, duchess of Saxony. Experiences in household of Ctss. Montignoso. s8°. 1907

Kremers (*Pfarrer* Hermann). Deutsche Wehrmannslieder ; zusammengestellt v. K., *see* VOLKSSCHRIFTEN z. gr. Krieg, 1, 1914.

Kremmer (Julius Andreas Martin). De catalogis heurematum. Diss. inaug. [P1878]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1890

Krencker (Daniel). Ältere Denkmäler Nordabessiniens, 1913, *see* DEUTSCHE AKSUM-EXPEDITION.

Krepostnoe. Крѣпостное право въ Россіи, 1911, *see* RUSSIA.

Kretikides (E. I.)
Βίος τοῦ Πυθαγόρου. [P1866]. 8°. ἐν Ἑρμουπόλει Σύρου. 1867

Kretschmar (Alfred). De Menandri reliquiis nuper repertis. Diss. inaug. [P1853]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1906

Kretschmer (Paul) [KRETSCHMER (P. WILH.)] Beiträge z. griech. Gramm. Inaug.-Diss. [P1819]. 8°. Gütersloh. 1889
Zur Gesch. d. griech. Dialekte. [Sonderabd. aus d. Glotta, B1. P1819]. 8°. [Göttingen. 1907]

Kretzmann (Paul Edward).
Liturg. elem. in earliest forms of medieval drama, w. spec. ref. to Eng. & Germ. plays. [Univ. of Minnesota. St^s. in Lang. &c., No. 4]. 8°. Minneapolis. 1916

Kretzschmar (Hermann). Gesch. d. Oper. [Kleine Hdbchr. d. Musikgesch., B6]. 8°. L. 1919

Kreuttner (Xaverus), *see* ANDRONICUS, *Rhodius.* A^1. libelli Περὶ παθῶν, p1 de affect. ; recens. & quæstt. ad Stoicorum doct. pertin. adj. X. K., 1884.

Kreutzwald (Friedrich R.), *see* BÖCLER (J. W.) Der Ehsten : abergläub. Gebraüche &c., mit auf die Gegenwart Bezügl. Anmerkungen beleuchtet v. K., 1854.

Kreuz und Schwert. Fünf Feldbriefe. [P1583]. s8°. [1914]

Kreybig (Carl).
Die Entstehung d. Räterepublik Ungarn. [P2366]. 8°. 1919

Kreysig (Friedrich Ludwig). Aristotelis de soni & vocis humanæ natura & ortu theoria &c. [P1748]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1793

Krichenbauer (Anton).
Beiträge z. homer. Uranologie. [P1834]. 8°. Wien. 1874
Ein Schluss auf d. Alter d. Ilias aus d. Differenz zw. d. Sirius- u. Sonnenjahr. [P1834]. 8°. Wien. 1874

Krichevsky (B.) [KRITCHEWSKY].
Vers la catastrophe russe. Lettres de Petrograd au journal " L'Humanité," oct. 1917–fév. 1918. s8°. 1919

Krieg [*see also* KRIEGSAUSBRUCH *&c.*]
Krieg u. Wirtschaft. In Verbindung mit W. Sombart &c., hrsg. v. E. Jaffé. [Archiv f. Sozialwissenschaft &c., B40, Kriegsheftes 3H]. 3H [1, 2 in 1v]. 8°. Tübingen. 1914–15
Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, 1914–17, *see* ZWISCHEN.

Krieg (Der) : Illust. Chronik d. Krieges 1914. H1–92 [in 4v]. la8°. St. [1914–18]

Krieg (Thilo). Quaestiones Rutilianæ, *see* JENA. Comm^s. philol., v6, fasc. 1, 1896.

Krieger (Bogdan). *Works in* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Unterm Eisernen Kreuz, 1915–17.
Die Einnahme v. Antwerpen &c., 1917. [77.]
Ereignisse im Osten Aug. u. Sept. 1914, 1915. [43.]
Ereignisse im Westen Aug. u. Sept. 1914, T1, 2, 1915. [35, 42.]
Feldgraue Dichter, 1916. [55/56.]
Der Kaiser im Felde, 1915. [32.]
Mobilmachung u. Aufmarsch, 1915. [33.]
see BÜCHMANN (G.) Geflügelte Worte ; 25e A. ; neu bearb. v. B. Krieger, 1912.

Krieger (Johann Christian). Cassel. [*tp. wanting. b. w.* Dabelow (C. C.) Dabelowiana]. 8°. [*Marburg ? c.* 1815 ?]

Kriegistein (Carl *Frhr.* Binder v.), *see* Binder v. Krieglstein (C. *Frhr.*)

Kriegsausbruch (Der), 1914. Thron- u. Kanzlerrede, Denkschrift u. Aktenstücke. [P1594]. 8°. 1914

Kriegsbilderbuch, 1914. Hrsg. v. R. Hering. [P1908]. 4°. Wien. [1914]

Kriegsblatter, 1914. Der tückische Überfall, 24, 25 Juli. [P1896]. s8°. [1914]

Kriegsbrauch, (German War Book: being "The usages of war on land" [Kriegsbrauch im Landkriege], issued by Gen. Staff of German Army; tr. &c. J. H. Morgan, 1915, *see* German.

Kriegsbuch für d. Jugend u. d. Volk. Enthaltend d. Chronik d. Weltkrieges bis 15. Nov. 1914. la8°. St. [1914]

Kriegsbuchlein für d. deutsche Haus [*by var. a*^{s}.]; hrsg. v. G. Baum, 1914, *see* Baum (G.)

Kriegs-Depeschen, 1914. [W. T. B.] Nach d. amtl. Berichten zusammengestellt. 1er–5er Monat (Aug.–Dez. 1914]. 8°. 1914

Kriegsdokumente: Erzählungen d. Verwundeten; hrsg. v. Putter u. Kaminer, 1914, *see* Pütter (E.) & S. Kaminer.

Kriegsdokumente d. Weltkrieg 1914[–15], in d. Darstellung d. zeitgenöss. Presse, B1–9, 1914–17, *see* Buchner (E.)

Kriegs-Erzählungen, 1914. s8°. Weimar. 1914

Kriegsflugblätter des Simplicissimus, No. 1–26, *see* Simplicissimus.

Kriegsfürsorge. Hrsg. v. d. Gemeinde Wien. [P1591]. 8°. Wien. 1914

Kriegsgefangenen (Die) in Deutschland. Wirklichkeitsaufnahmen, Erlaut. v. Prof. Dr. Backhaus. In deut., fr., engl., span. u. russ. Sprache. [Montanus-Bücher; hrsg. v. W. Stein, 87]. la8°. Siegen. 1915

Kriegsgeschichte. K. u. Taktik, *see* †Studien z. Kriegsgeschichte u. Taktik: Kriegsgeschichtliche Abthlg. 1, B6, 1913.

Kriegsgesetze. Kriegsgesetze d. deutschen Reiches. Textausgabe; hrsg. v. K. Pannier. 2° A. s8°. L. [1915]
.. .. Ergänzungshefte 1–9 [1–4, 2° A.] s8°. L. [1916–18]
Ergänzungshefte 7–9 *are also lettered* B8–10.
Kriegsgesetze (Die) f. d. Deut. Reich, mit Sachregister v. H. J., 1915, *see* Jünger (H.)
Nachtrag zu d. Kriegsgesetzen v. 4. Aug. 1914. Hrsg. K. Garois. [P1895]. 8°. 1914

Kriegshammer (Robert). De Varronis & Verrii fontibus quæstiones, *see* Jena. Comm^{a}. philol., v7, faso. 1, 1903.

Kriegshumor, 1914. [P1588]. 8°. [1914]

Kriegskalendar, 1914. Mit Darstellung d. Heeres- u. Marine-Einteilung sowie d. Heeresstärken d. Mächte. [*w.* Karte d. Französ.-Belg.-Engl.-u.-Russ. Kriegsschauplatzes]. s8°. [1914]

Kriegsleistungsgesetz nebst Ausführungsverordnungen. 8°. 1914

Kriegslexikon. Kleines K.: militär-tech. u. polit. Auskunftsbuch über d. Krieg &c. 3. u. 4. A. [P1595]. s8°. St. 1914

Kriegslieder. Jeder Schuss ein Russ!: neue Kriegslieder, 1914, *see* Jeder.
Neue Kriegslieder, 1914, *see* Neue.

Kriegsliederbuch für d. deut. Heer, 1914. Hrsg. v. d. Komm. für d. Kaiserliche Volksliederbuch. [P1583]. s8°. [1914]

***Kriegs-Luftschiffe (Die)** u. Kriegs-Flugzeuge der verschiedenen Staaten. 8°. München. 1915

Kriegs-Notgesetze (Die) vom 31. Juli 1914–[Dec. 1915]. 13H in 6v. [1–8 in 1v]. s8°. 1915–16
1–8 *in 1v. w.t.* Zwölf Monate K.-N., 31. Juli 1914–31. Juli 1915.
Kriegs-Notgesetze (Die) vom 4. Aug. 1914. s8°. Munchen. 1914

***Kriegsplan (Der)** d. Franzosen enthüllt, 1915, *see* Langeroy (*Gen.*)

Kriegs-Revolutionsrat, *see* Manifest d. Kriegs-Revolutionsrates d. deut. Ostarmee. 1918.

Kriegs-Sanitätsordnung, 1907; ergänzter Neudruck v. 1914, *see* Germany.

Kriegsschriften d. Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank: Verein d. Soldatenfreunde, 1914–17, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank.

Kriegstagbuch aus Schwaben, 1914. H1–29 [*in 1v.*] 4°. Gutenberg. [1914]

Kriegs-Tagebuch, 1914–15. 8°. München. [1914]

Kriegstaschenbücher (Die). H1–6 [in 1v.] s8°. 1914
1, Hurra! Über d. Grenze! 2, Belgien. 3, Kreditbeschaffung im Kriege. 4, Deut. Soldaten- u. Volkslieder. 5, Dienst-, Miets- u. a. Verträge währ. d. Krieges. 6, Polen.

Kriegsverlauf. Der Kriegsverlauf im 2.[–5.] Jahr. Amtl. Nachrichten, Noten u. Urkunden. Depeschen d. Grossen Hauptquartiers &c., Aug. 1915–Sept. 1918. 8°. 1916–18

Kriegsverlauf (Der). Sammlung d. amtl. Nachrichten v. d. Kriegsschauplätzen. Depeschen d. Grossen Hauptquartiers &c., Aug.-Sept. 1914. [P1594]. 8°. 1914

Kriegsvorschriften. Familien d. Einberufenen, Landsturm &c. 3^{e} A. [P1627]. s8°. Wien. 1914

Kries (Wilhelm von). Seezollverwaltung u. Handelsstatistik in China. [Kiel Univ.: Inst. f. Seeverkehr: Probleme d. Weltwirts., 13]. la8°. Jena. 1913

Kriget. *Kriget, Sverige och neutralitetën. Ett väckelseord. [P1516; 1600]. 8°. Uppsala. [1914]

Krilov (Ivan Andreevich). Choix des fables de K. Tr. en vers franç. par F. J. R[ifé]. 8°. St. Pétersbourg. 1822
Fables russes tirées du rec. de K. & imitées en vers franç. & ital. par div. a^{s}. Intr. de Lémontey &c. Publ. par le cte. Orloff. 2t. 8°. 1825
8e livre des Fables. Tr. M. H. Masclet. 8°. Marseille. 1831
Kryloff, sa vie et s. fables, par A. Bougeault. s8°. 1852
Trois dern. fables inéd.; tr., *see* Khemnitser (I. I.) Fables; tr. H. Masclet, 1830.
see Pojdestvensky (N. V.) И. А. К. и его товарищи въ 1792, 1899.

Krische (August Bernhard). Ü. Cicero's Akademika. Aus d. Gött. St., 1845. [P1783]. 8°. Göttingen. 1845

Krishnadāsa Pāla, *see* Kristodas Pal.

Krishna Sastri (H.) South Indian images of gods & goddesses. [Madras: Govt. Publ.] 8°. Madras. 1916
see Indian. South Ind. inscriptions, v2, p5; ed. & tr., H. K. S., 1916.

Kṛishṇa Singh, *B.* [Kṛishṇa Simha, *B.*] Lord Ripon's policy. Obs. on the Crim. Jurisd. Bill. [P2013]. 8°. Bangalore. 1883

Krishnaswami Ayyangar (S.)
Sources of Vijayanagar hist. Sel. & ed. S. K. A. [Madras Univ. Hist. Ser., 1]. 8°. Madras. 1919

Kristodas Pal [Kristo Das Pal; †Kṛishṇadāsa Pāla]. Thirty-nine articles on the rep. of the Bengal Rent-law Comm. Repr. f. the Hindoo Patriot, 1880–81. [P2017]. 8°. Calcutta. 1881

Kritchewsky, *see* Krichevsky.

***Kritik** des Gottesbegriffs in d. gegenwärt. Weltansichten, 1856, *see* Rohmer (T.)

Kritische Rundschau. Kriegsheft d. "K. R." Hrsg. v. H. L. Held. [P1908]. 4°. München. 1914

Kritischer Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der romanischen Philologie. Hrsg. v. K. Vollmöller. B12, 1909–10. la8°. Erlangen. 1913

Kritzinger (Christian Wilhelm).
Nouv. dict. des proverbes françois-allemand. s4°. L. 1743

Křížek (Václav).
Anthologie jihoslovanska, s předcházející krátkou srovnávací naukou o tvarech a připojeným slovníčkem. 8°. v Praze. 1863

Kr—l (M. A.)
Какъ прошли выборы въ Госуд. Думу. [P1618]. 8°. С.–П. 1906

Krohn (August).
Die Platonische Frage. [P1867]. 8°. Halle. 1878
Socratis doctrina ex Platonis Republica illust. [P1879]. 8°. Halis. 1875
Zur Kritik Aristotelischer Schriften. [Progr. P1762]. 4°. Brandenburg a. H. 1872

Krohn (F.) Der *νοῦς* bei Anaxagoras. Beil. z. Jbt. d. König. Schillergym. [P1730]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1907

Kroll (Josef). Die Lehren des Hermes Trismegistos. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 12ii–iv]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1914

Kroll (Wilhelm). Analecta Græca [*incl.* Opus Procli de sacrificio et magia, interp. M. Ficino. *Gr. & Lat.* P1812]. 8°. Greifswald. 1901
De Q. Aurelii Symmachi studiis Græc. & Lat. [Breslauer philol. Abh., B6ii]. [P1880]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. 1891
see Astrologi. Cat. codd. astrolog. Graec.; descr. G. K. &c., 1898–1912.

Kron (Richard), *see* Schoch (A. D.) & R. K. The little Yankee: hdbk. of American Eng., 1912.

Kronig (J. O.), *see* Cook (*Sir* F. L.) Cat. of the paintings at Doughty House &c., v2, Dutch & Flemish schools, by J. O. K., 1914.

Kronin (B.)
Три момента русской революціи. [P2065]. s8°. Москва. 1917
Чему учитъ русская революція. [P2063]. s8°. Москва. [1917]

Krons (R.), *see* Pirrss (O.) Русскій писмовникъ, auf Grundlage v. R. K.'s Guide épist. &c., 1906.

Kroog (Wilhelm). De fœderis Thessalorum prætoribus, *see* Halle. Diss. philol, v18, 1908.

Kropatscheck (Gerhard). De amuletorum apud antiquos usu capita duo. Diss. inaug. [P1854]. 8°. Gryphiæ. 1907

Kropff (Hans von).
Deutsche Soldaten in Kiautschau. [P1589]. s8°. [1914]

Kropotkin (*Prince* Petr Alekseevich).
Великая революція. Переводъ съ франц. [P2067]. s8°. Москва. 1917
Paroles d'un révolté. Publ. &c. par É. Reclus. s8°. *n.d.*
Russian lit. : ideals & realities. s8°. [1916]
see Obschestvo Sblijeniya s Angliei. Вѣстникъ : Подъ редакціей П. А. К., 1918.
„ Wallace (*Sir* D. M.), *Prince* P. A. K. *&c.* A short hist. of Russia & the Balkan States, 1914.

Kruber (Aleksandr Aleksandrovich), *see* Kushner (I. N.) & Co. Европ. Россія, составл. А. К. &c., 1913.

Krücken (Oskar v.) & I. Parlagi, *edd.*
Das geistige Ungarn. Biograph. Lexikon. 2B. 8°. Wien. [1918]

Krug (Wilhelm Traugott). An meine Zuhörer u. d. Studirenden in Leipzig überhaupt ; nebst e. Kriegsliedern für eben dieses Banner, 1813, *see* Schulze (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.

Krüger (Anton), *of Strelitz.* Bonizonis lib. ad amicum num ea fide dignus sit. [P1681]. 8°. Bonnæ. [1865]

Krüger (Bartholomäus). Hans Clawerts werkliche Historien. (Abdruck d. A., 1587). [P2282]. s8°. Halle. 1882

Krüger (Carl Wilhelm).
Homerische u. herodot. Formlehre. 5e A. [P1834]. 8°. L. 1879

Krüger (Heinrich K. A.)
Gesch. d. niederdeut. oder plattdeut. Literatur vom Heliand bis zur Gegenwart. 8°. Schwerin i. M. [1913]

Krüger (Hellmuth). Die Balt. Prov., B2, Novellen u. Dramen ; hrsg. H. K., *see* Grautoff (O.) Ostsee u. Ostland, 1ii, 1916.

Krüger (Hermann Anders). Deutsches Literatur-Lexikon. Biograph. u. bibliograph. Handbuch mit Motivübersichten u. Quellennachweisen. 8°. München. 1914

Krug von Nidda (G.) Der deut. Militarismus u. Englands Schuld am Kriege. [P2125]. 8°. 1916

Kruhl (Heinrich). Des Aristoteles Begriff vom höchsten Gut. [Progr.] 2T. [P1762]. 4°. [Breslau. 1832]–8

Kruijt (Alb. C.) Het animisme in den Indischen Archipel. 1a8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1906
see Adriani (N.) & Alb. C. K. ; De Bare'e sprekende Toradja's van Midden-Celebes, 1912–14.

Krukovsky (Petr Corvin de), *see* Corvin de Krukovsky (P.)

Krumbacher (Carl).
De codicibus quibus Interpretamenta Pseudodositheana nobis tradita sunt. Progr. [P1794]. 8°. München. 1883
Die griech. Lit. d. Mittelalters, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, viii, 3e A., 1912.
Κτήτωρ. Ein lexikograph. Versuch. [Aus B25 d. "Indogerman. Forsch." P1819]. 8°. Strassburg. 1909
Eine neue Hs. d. Gramm. d. Dositheus u. d. Interpretamenta Leidensia. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. Kön. Akad. d. Wiss. zu M., 1883. P1794]. 8°. [München]. 1883
Ein neuer Codex d. Gramm. d. Dositheus. [*Extr. f.* Rhein. Mus., B39. P1794]. 8°. [Bonn. 1883]
Eine Samml. byzantin. Sprichwörter. [*Extr. f.* Kön. Akad. zu München. Philos.-philol. Cl., 1887. P1865]. 8°. [München. 1887]

Krumm (Hermann) & F. Stoltenberg. Unsere meerumschlungene Nordmark. Ein Heimatbuch in Wort u. Bild [*by var. authors*]; hrsg. v. H. K. u. F. S. [2B]. 1a8°. Kiel. [1914]
1, Das Land. 2, Die Gesch. u. d. Kultur.

Krummacher (Friedrich Adolph).
Parabeln. 2B. (1, 3e A. ; 2, 2e A.) s8°. Duisburg. 1809
Paraboles. Tr. M. Teillac. 8°. 1838

Krusch (Bruno). Passiones vitaeque sanctorum aevi Merovingici. Ed. B. K. [Mon. Germ. Hist., Script. rer. Merov., t6]. [t4. Ed. B. K. & W. Levison]. 4°. Hannoverae. 1913
Studien z. christlich-mittelalterl. Chronologie : d. 84jährige Ostercyclus u. s. Quellen. 8°. L. 1880

Krusch (J. Paul), *see* Beyschlag (F.), J. H. L. Vogt & P. K.
Deposits of useful minerals &c. ; tr., 2v, 1914–16.

Krusinski (Judas Thaddaeus). The hist. of the Revol. of Persia ; taken f. the mems. of Father K. Done into Eng. by Father Du Cereau, pref., A short hist. of the Sophies &c. 2v. 8°. 1728

Kruytbosch (Barthold). Annots. ad scholia in Sophoclis tragœdias. Spec. lit. inaug. [P1879]. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1882

Kryukov (N. A.)
Нѣкоторыя данныя о положеніи рыболовства въ приамурск. краѣ. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., t1i]. 8°. С.-П. 1894

Krziža (Alfons). Emden u. Dortmund-Ems-Kanal ; i. Bedeutung für Import u. Export &c. [Kiel Univ. Probleme d. Weltwirtschaft, 8]. 4°. Jena. 1912

Krzyjanowski (Anatol).
Psyche. Powieść współczesna. s8°. Warszawa. 1911

Kuan Hua. The guide to K. H. A tr. of the Kuan Hua Chih Nan, w. essay on tone & accent in Pekinese & a glossary of phrases [*Chinese & Eng.*] by L. C. Hopkins. 8°. Shanghai. 1895

Kübeck (Carl Friedrich), *Frhr. v. Kübau.*
Tagebücher [1795–1855]. Hrsg. u. eingeleitet v. M. Frhr. v. Kübeck. 2B in 3 [1i, ii]. 8°. Wien. 1909
„ „ Supplementband, *w. t.* Metternich u. Kübeck : ein Briefwechsel. 8°. Wien. 1910

Kubitschek (Jos. Wilhelm). Ἐν Κοδρείγαις ὄροις Κιλίκων. [Sonderabdr. aus d. Wiener Numismat. Zeitschr, B27. P1925]. 8°. *n.d.*
Ein Fund röm. Antoniniane aus Serbien. [Sonderabdr. aus d. Wiener Num. Zeitschr., B32. P1925]. 8°. Wien. 1900
Rundschau ü. e. Quinquennium d. ant. Numismatik (1890–94). [Sep. aus d. Jahresber. d. K. K. Staatsgym., 1894–6]. 1a8°. Wien. 1896

Kucharski (Rajmund).
Poland's struggle for independence. Foreword by Lord Weardale. [Polish Inform. Com. P1994]. 8°. [1916]

Küchler (Walther).
Die Cent nouvelles nouvelles. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. franz. Novelle. Habilitationsschrift, Giessen. [P2291]. 8°. Chemnitz. 1906

Kuczynski (Robert). Die Wohnungsfrage vor u. nach d. Kriege, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H34, 1918.

Kudalkar (Janardan S.) The Baroda Library movement, a short acc. of the origin &c. of the Central Library dept. of the Baroda state. 8°. Baroda. 1919

Kues (Nikolaus v.), *see* Cusa (*card.* N. de).

Kuffeler (V. J. P. de Blocq van). Ports & waterways in the Netherlands, *see* Holland. Gen. view &c., No. 12, 1915.

Kügelgen (Wilhelm G. A. v.)
Jugenderinnerungen e. alten Mannes. s8°. Ebenhausen. 1913

Kuhl (*General* H. v.) Der deut. Generalstab in Vorbereitung u. Durchführung d. Weltkrieges. 8°. 1920

Kuhlmann (Gustav).
De poetæ et poematis Græcorum appellationibus. Diss. inaug. [P1812]. 8°. Marpurgi Cattorum. 1906

Kühlwetter (*Kap. z. See* F. v.)
Uns. Seekrieg, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H23, 1917.
Uns. Zukunft liegt auf d. Wasser, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H18, 1917.

Kühn (Albert). De Aristotelis virtutibus intellectualibus. Diss. inaug. [P1748]. 8°. Berolini. [1860]

Kuhn (Alexander v.) Das Gebiet Ferghana, das frühere Chanat Chokand. [*Extr. f.* Russ. Revue, B8. P1777]. 8°. [1876]

Kuhn (Arthur K.) A comp. study of the law of corporations w. partic. ref. to the protection of creditors & shareholders. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist. &c., 49ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Kuhn (Carl A.)
Die wahren Ursachen d. Weltkrieges 1914. [P1590]. 8°. [1914]

Kühn (Carl Gottlob) & C. G. F. Webel.
De philosophis ante Hippocratem medicinæ cultoribus, spec. 1. [P1832]. s4°. Lipsiæ. [1781]

Kühn (Carolus). De notionis definitione qualem Aristoteles constit. Comm. [P1748]. 8°. Halis. 1844

Kuhn (Ernst).
Barlaam und Joasaph, eine bibl.-lit. Studie. [Aus d. Abh. d. K. bay. Akad. d. Wiss., 1. Cl., B20. P2289]. 4°. München. 1893

Kuhn (Franz Felix Adalbert).
Mytholog. Studien. B2, Hinterlassene mytholog. Abhandlungen. Hrsg. v. E. Kuhn. 8°. Gütersloh. 1912

Kühn (Joachim).
Französ. Kulturträger im Dienste d. Völkerverhetzung. [Der Tag d. Deutschen, H2. P2302]. 8°. Jena. 1917
Die Kriegsziele d. französ. Bourgeoisie in Mitteleuropa. [Der Tag d. Deutschen, H9]. 8°. 1918
Wie Lüttich dem Reiche verloren ging. Reichsexekution v. 1790–1. 8°. 1915
see Rohrbach (P.) Chauvinismus u. Weltkrieg, B. I, Die Brandstifter d. Entente v. P. R. u. J. K., 1918.

Kühn (Otto). De catharsis notione constit. ab Aristotele. Diss. inaug. [P1748]. 8°. Marburgi Cattorum. 1874

Kühn (Richard). Deutsche Art—treu gewahrt! K.'s Fremdwörter-Taschenbuch zur Reinigung d. deutschen Sprache. [P1896]. s8°. [1915]

Kühne (Benno).
Die Fortbildung d. Natur-Philosophie auf platon.-aristotel. Grundlage. [Progr. P1870]. 4°. Einsiedeln. 1888

Kuhne (Victor). Les Bulgares peints par eux-mêmes. Docs. & comms. rec. &c. par V. K. Préf. de A. Gauvain. 8°. 1917
Bulgaria self-revealed. Docs. coll. by V. K. Pref. by A. Gauvain, & App. by Z. D. Ferriman. 8°. 1919

Kühnel (Paul). Chines. Novellen; Deutsch v. P. K., *see* MEISTERWERKE Oriental. Lit., B2, 1914.

Kühnemann (Eugen). Amerika als Deutschlands Feind, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H81, 1918.

An d. deutsche Jugend im Weltkriegsjahr 1914. 5. A. [P1592]. 8°. L. 1914

Vom Weltreich d. deut. Geistes. Reden u. Aufsätze. 8°. München. 1914

Kuipers (H.) Catal. du cabinet de médailles hist. sur les Pays-Bas &c. délaissés par H. K. &c. Vente, 18 mars &c. dir. de R. W. P. de Vries. [*Illust.* P1925]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1908

Kuljenko (S. V.) [KULZHENKO].

Соборъ св. кн. Владиміра въ Кіевѣ. Изд. С. В. К. 4°. [Кіевъ. 1898]

Kull (J. V.) Die bayer. u. pfälz. Münzen u. Medaillen d. Hauses Wittelsbach. Versteig., Nov. 1887, im Lok. A. Hess. [*Illust.* P1775]. 8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1887

Kullmer (Hans). Die Historiai d. Hellanikos v. Lesbos. Inaug.-Diss. [Abdr. aus d. Jhbn. f. class. Philol., Supplb. 27]. [P1829]. 8°. L. 1902

Kulmiz (Paul Helmuth von).

Das Absatzgebiet d. schles. Kohle. [Kiel Univ.: Inst. f. Seeverkehr: Probleme d. Weltwirts., 19]. la8°. Jena. 1914

Külpe (Oswald). Die Ethik u. d. Krieg, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H20, 1915.

see DEUTSCHE. *Die deut.-lett. Bezeih. in d. balt. Provinzen, v. e. Balten, Vorwort v. O. K., 1916.

Kultur. Soziale Kultur u. Volkswohlfahrt währ. d. ersten 25 Regierungsjahre Wilhelm II, 1913, *see* SOZIALE.

"Kulturbund": League of Germ. scholars &c. Answer to a Declaration by the Professors of Gt. Brit. &ddr. to the academical circles of Germany. [*w. the Declar.* P1640]. 8°. 1915

Kümmerly & Frey. Karte v. Russland physikal.-polit. [P2303]. *folded* 8°. Bern. [1917]

Kumpmann (Carl). F. List als Prophet der neuen Deutschland. [P1633]. 8°. Tübingen. 1915

Imperialismus u. Pazifismus in volkswirtschaftl. Beleuchtung, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H72, 1916.

Kun (Bela). Revolutionary essays. Repr. f. Pravda. [Internat. Socialist lib. 15. P2381]. s8°. [1919]

Was wollen die Kommunisten? [P2371]. 8°. Moskau. 1918

Kunde (A.) Entstehung, Ziele u. Schuldfrage d. Weltkrieges 1914. [P2124]. 8°. Dresden. [1917]

Kungliga Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien. Handlingar, B15, No. 6, *see* AGARDH (J. G.) Floridearnes morphologi, 1879.

Kungliga Vitterhets-, Hist.- och Antiqvitets-Academi, *Stockholm.* [*Publications*].

see LINDBLOM (A.) La peinture gothique en Suède & Norvège, 1916.

,, OXENSTIERNA (*c.* A.) Skrifter och brefvexling, Afd. 1, B1–3, 5; Afd. 2, B1–11, 1888–1905.

Kungliget Biblioteket, *Stockholm, see* STOCKHOLM.

Kungligt Humanistiska Vetenskaps-Samfundet i Uppsala.

Skrifter. B15–19. 8°. Uppsala. 1913–17

Brusewitz (A.) Studier öfver 1809 års författningskris d. idepolitiska motsättningen, 1917. [18.]

Charpentier (J.) Die verbalen r-Endungen d. indogerman. Sprachen, 1917. [18.]

Hägerström (A.) Till frågan om d. objektiva rättens begrepp, 1, Viljeteorien, 1917. [19.]

Hahr (A.) Studier i nordisk renässanskonst, 1, 2, 1913–15. [18.]

Hesselman (B. I.) Västnordiska studier, 2, En nordisk och västgermansk slutljudsregel, 1913. [15.]

Klingberg (G.) C. J. Boströms Föreläsningar i etik vårterminen, 1861, 1916. [18.]

Phalén (A.) Zur Bestimmung d. Begriffs d. Psychischen, 1914. [16.]

Reuterskiöld (C. A.) Kyrkolag och borgerlig lag, 1915. [17.]

Rexius (G.) Striden om finansmakten under Karl XIV, 1917. [18.]

—— Det svenska tvåkammarsystemets tillkomst och karaktär, 1915. [17.]

Rolle (R.) Meditatio de passione Domini; ed. w. intr. & notes by H. Lindkvist, 1917. [19.]

Rudberg (G.) Neutest. Text u. Nomina sacra, 1915. [17.]

Wetter (G. P.) Phōs., 1915. [17.]

Wittrock (G. J. V.) Karl XI:s förmyndares finanspolitik, 1668–72, 1917. [19.]

—— Karl XI:s förmyndares finanspolitik: G. Bondes finansförvaltning &c., 1661–7, 1914. [15.]

Kungligt Ortnamnskommittén, *see* ORTNAMNEN i Älvsborgs län, 1906–14.

Kunik (Arist Aristovich [Ernst Eduard]), *1814–99.*

Die Berufung d. schwed. Rodsen durch d. Finnen u. Slawen. [Kais. Akad. d. Wiss]. 2 Abt. in 1v. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1844–5

Kunik (Arist Aristovich [Ernst Eduard]), *1814–99 [continued].*

Sur l'expéd. des Russes normands en 944 vers la mer Caspienne (*in* t4), *& other articles,* IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Bulletin de la classe histor.-philolog., 1844–59.

see GIPPING (A. I.) & A. A. K. Карты и планы Невы &c., 1913.

,, LAPPO-DANILEVSKY (A. S.) А. А. К.: очеркъ его жизни и трудовъ, 1914.

Kunstgewerbemuseum, *Berlin, see* KÖNIGLICHES KUNSTGEWERBEMUSEUM.

Kunsthistorische Bilderbogen. Für d. Gebrauch bei akadem. u. öffentl. Vorlesungen &c. Verlag v. E. A. Seemann. 2H, Suppl. 1, 2 [*in 2v*]. obl. fol. L. 1878–83

Kunsthistorische Sammlungen d. Kaiserhauses, *Vienna, see* VIENNA.

Kunsthistorisches Institut in Florenz, *see* ITALIENISCHE FORSCHUNGEN; hrsg. v. K. I. in F.

Künstler-Inventare, 16.–18. Jhdt.; hrsg. A. Bredius, T1–6, 1915–19, *see* BREDIUS (A.)

Künstler-Monographien. No. 108, 109. la8°. Bielefeld. 1913–14

see JOSTEN (H. H.) M. Grünewald, 1913. [108.]

,, LÜBBECKE (F.) W. Steinhausen, 1914. [109.]

Kunstwerke u. Geräthschaften d. M.-a. u. d. Renaissance, 3B, 1852–63, *see* BECKER (C.) & J. H. v. HEFNER-ALTENECK, *edd.*

Kuntz (—). *Kreuz u. Quer durch Transvaal: Erlebnisse e. deut. Bergbeamten, 1900, *see* TRANSVAAL.

Kuntze (Friedrich). Versuch üb. d. Probleme d. "Kritik d. Urteilskraft" in e. System d. transzendentalen Realismus, *see* RIEHL (A.) Festschrift, 1914.

Küntzel (Georg). Die Feindschaft Frankreichs gegen Deutschland, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H49, 1918.

Kunz (George Frederick).

The magic of jewels & charms. 8°. Phila. 1915

Rings for the finger. 8°. Phila. 1917

Kunze (Kurt). Die Dichtung R. Dehmels als Ausdruck d. Zeitseele. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 26]. 8°. L. 1914

Kupernik (T. L. Schepkina-), *see* SCHEPKINA-KUPERNIK (T. L.)

Kupfer (Grace H.)

Legends of Greece & Rome. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. s8°. 1915

Kupferschmid (Johannes) *1691–1750, see* RÜTIMEYER (W.) Dr. J. K. u. s. Diss. de morbis praeliantium, 1715, 1918.

Kuprin (Aleksandr Ivanovich).

Собраніе сочиненій. t10, 11. изд. 2^oe. 8°. [Москва]. 1915–16

10, Разсказы. 11, Лазурные берега—Разсказы.

Чма. Повѣсть. 8°. Москва. 1916

The duel. [Tr.] s8°. [1916]

The river of life & o. stories. Tr. S. Koteliansky & J. M. Murry. s8°. D. 1916

Sasha. Tr. D. Ashby. s8°. 1920

A Slav soul & o. s. [Tr.] Intr. by S. Graham. 2nd impr. s8°. 1916

see ZEMLYA. Земля: сборникъ [*works by K. &c*], 1, 3, 6, 1908–1911.

Kurfess (Hans).

Zur Gesch. d. Erkl. d. Aristotelischen Lehre vom sog. νοῦς ποιητικός u. παθητικός. Inaug.-Diss. [P1748]. 8°. Tübingen. 1911

Kurillos K. Ἀπολογία ὑπὲρ τοῦ ἱεροῦ κλήρου τῆς ἀνατολικῆς ἐκκλησίας κατὰ τῶν συκοφαντιῶν τοῦ Νεοφύτου Δουκᾶ. 8°. *n.p.* 1815

Kurschat (Friedrich). Gram. d. littau. Spr. 8°. Halle. 1876

Kurschner (Conrad), *see* PELLICANUS (C.)

Kürschner (Joseph), *see* DEUTSCHER LITTERATUR KALENDAR; hrsg. J. K., 1914 &c.

Kurth (Godefroid). Clovis. 2e éd., rev., corr. & augm. 2t. 8°. 1901

Études franques. 2t. 8°. 1919

Kurtz (Eduard), *see* PLANUDES (M.) Die Sprichwörtersammlung d. M. P., erl. v. E. K., 1886.

Kurz (Hermann).

Falstaff u. seine Gesellen v. Paul Konewka. Text v. H. K. (*From Shakespeare. Illust. w. silhouettes*). 8°. [1872]

Kusche (Michaele). De origine eruditionis non ad Iudæos sed ad Indos referenda. Praeses P. Lyserus, resp. M. K. [P1846]. s4°. Vitembergæ. [1716]

Kuschnir (Wladimir).

Die Ukraine u. i. Bedeutung im gegenwärtigen Kriege mit Russland. Einleitung v. W. Rode. [P1593]. s8°. Wien. 1914

Kushner (I. N.) & Co. Европейская Россія. Иллюст. географ. сборникъ, составл. А. Круберомъ &c. Изд. 4, исправл. &c. И. Н. К. и К°. la8°. Москва. 1913

Küster (Erich). Die Schlange in d. griech. Kunst u. Religion. [Religiongeschichtl. Versuche &c., B13ii]. 8°. Giessen. 1913

Küster (Ernst). Vom Krieg u. v. deut. Bildungsideal. [*On E. M. Arndt.* Deut. Kriegsschr., H5. P1707]. 8°. Bonn. 1915

Kut. *On the road to Kut. A soldier's story of the Mesopotamian campaign. [By Black Tab]. 8°. 1917

Kutorga (Stepan Semenovich). Essai histor. sur les trapézites ou banquiers d'Athènes. [P1839]. 8°. 1859

Kutrzeba (Stanisław). Grundriss d. poln. Verfassungsgesch. Nach d. 3ten poln. A. übers. v. W. Christiani. 8°. 1912

The rights of Russia to Lithuania & White-Ruthenia. [P2367]. 8°. Paris. 1919

Kutschbach (Albin). Die Serben im Balkankrieg, 1912–13 u. im Kr. gegen d. Bulgaren. la8°. St. 1913

Küttner (Carl August Ferdinand).
Quæstio necessitatis quam definitionem, quem fontem ult. Aristoteles statuerit. Diss. inaug. [P1748]. 8°. Berolini. [1853]

Kuttner (Erich).
Die deut. Revolution. [P2328 : 2383]. 8°. 1918
Von Kiel bis Berlin ; der Siegeszug d. deut. Revol. [P2314]. 8°. [1918]

Kutusov (*Field-Marshal*), *1745–1813*, *see* Remizov (S. P.) Освободитель Москвы, К., 1867.

Kutzner (*Dr.*) *of Bunzlau.* Die innere Gliederung d. platon. Dialogs vom Staate. [Progr. P1871]. la8°. Bunzlau. 1877

Kuusik (T.), *see* Kuzik (T.)

Kuvallinon Suomen historia, 3 Osa, 1894–1902, *see* Suomen.

Kuyk (J. van). Catal. des colls. de monnaies & méd. de J. v. K. & de A. Schellens. Vente, Bureau de J. Schulman, 20 Sept. &c. [*Illust.* P1925]. 8°. Amsterdam. 1904

Kuzik (T.) [Kuusik]. Eesti-Wene sõnaraamat. Эстонско-русс. словарь. 2oe изд. 8°. Tallinnas. 1914

Kuzmin (M.) Вторая книга разсказовъ. s8°. Москва. 1910
Осенніе озера. Вторая книга стиховъ. 8°. Москва. 1912
Третья книга разсказовъ. s8°. Москва. 1913

Kuznetsov (Nikolai Ivanovich).
Элементы средиземноморской области въ западномъ Закавказьѣ. Результаты ботанико-геогр. изслѣдованія Кавказа. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 23iii]. 8°. С.-П. 1891

Kvasha (G. I.) Очерки Русской Революціи. [Соціалист. библ.] 8°. Нью-Юркъ. *n.d.*

Kwahei Seidzu. [Ancient Japanese coinage figured, w. explans. in Japanese]. obl. 4°. *n.d.*

Kyd (Thomas). Free & restricted trade. [Repr. f. The Accountants' mag., June 1904. P1712]. 8°. E. 1904

Kyle (Galloway), *see* Soldier poets : songs of the fighting men ; [ed. G. K.], 1916 ; s2, More songs, 1917.

Kylie (Edward). Who caused the War ? Study of diplom. negotiations. [P1621]. 8°. [1914]

Kyrillos, *see* Kurillos.

Kyrle (Georg). Urgesch. d. Kronlandes Salzburg. [Österreich. Kunst-Topog., B17]. 4°. Wien. 1918

Kyuner (Nikolai Vasilevich).
Сношенія Россіи съ Дальнимъ Востокомъ на протяженіи царствованія дома Романовыхъ. Рѣчь 1913, 1914, *see* Vostochni Institut.

L

L. (B.) *Two letters : one from a lady to a friend who had married a Roman Catholick gentleman &c., 3rd ed., 1727, *see* Two.

L** (E.),** *see* Malesherbes (C. G. de L. de). Pensées &c. rec. par E. L****, 1802.

L. (F. R. I. L. E.), *see* Rolland (F.)

L. (J.), *P.M.*, *see* Pickering (W.) The marrow of mathematicks : added, Measuring of surfaces &c., by *J. L.*, P.M., 1710.

L* (Joseph Victor),** *see* Le Clerc (J. V.)

L. (L.) *Chant national, 1834, *see* Lemaitre (L.)

L. (M.) *Discours &c. sur la prison des princes de Condé &c., 1650, *see* Condé (L. II, *prince* de).

L. (P.) *de Lyon*, *see* Joly (A. J. B. M.) Jolyana &c., par P. L., 1816.

L*** (*Mlle.* **Pauline).** *Rec. de fables &c. pour de jeunes enfants, 1870, *see* Lehr (*Mlle.* P.)

L. (R.), *see* L'Estrange (*Sir* R.)

Laar (Andreas Fredricus van de). Obs. crit. in Plutarchi vitam Dionis. Diss. inaug. [P1875]. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. [1851]

Labadié (Jean). L'Allemagne : a-t-elle le secret de l'organisation ? s8°. 1916

Laband (Paul). Das Staatsrecht d. deut. Reiches. 5° neubearbte. A. B3. la8°. Tübingen. 1913

La Barbe (Jean à), *see* Jean *à la Barbe.*

La Barbinais Le Gentil (—), *traveller*, *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t16, 1780.

Labarre (Louis).
Napoléon III. & la Belgique. [P2055]. s8°. Brux. 1860
Vertus & gloires de l'Empire. [*Satir. poems.* P2031]. s8°. Brux. 1869

Labate (Valentino). Un decennio di Carboneria in Sicilia, 1821–31. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 4S, 4; 6S, 2]. [2v]. s8°. 1904–9

La Baume-Pluvinel (*la comtesse* **Gontran de),** *see* Evrard (L.) *ps.*

Labbé (Paul).
La vivante Roumanie. Préf. de G. Doumergue. s8°. 1913

Labbe (Philippe). Bibliotheca nummaria in 2p. tributa, *see* Teissier (A.) Cat. auctorum, 1686.
Nova bibliotheca mss. librorum, sive specimen antiq. lectionum Lat. & Gr. s4°. Parisiis. 1653

Labé (Louise). Œuvres. Publ. par C. Boy. 2t. s8°. 1887
1, Œuvres—Bibliographie—Notes &c. 2, Recherches sur la vie &c. de L. &c.

Labhardt (Theobald). Quæ de Judæorum origine judicaverint veteres. [Progr. P1846]. 8°. Augustæ Vindel. 1881

Labib (C. H.) [Lafif (Klaudios Ioannes)].
Dict. copte-arabe. v1. la8°. ſ611[=1895]

Labiche (Eugène M.) & L. Battu. Les cheveux de ma femme. Com.-vaud. en un acte. [P2031]. s8°. 1856

—— **& E. Martin.** Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon. Ed., w. prefs., biog. sketches &c., by G. Petilleau. [Le théâtre franç. du 19e s.] n. ed. s8°. 1904

Labiche (Georges), *see* Duval (G. L. J.) *ps.*

Labitte (Alphonse).
Les manuscrits & l'art de les orner. la8°. 1893

La Bléterie (Jean Philippe René de).
Vie de l'empereur Julien. n. éd. s8°. 1746
see Julian, *emp.* Sel. works &c. ; added, Hist. of Jovian, f. the Fr. of La B., by G. Duncombe, 2v, 1784.

La Boëtie (Estienne de). Remarques & corrs. sur le traité de Plutarque intitulé Ἐρωτικός. Avec intr. &c. par R. Dezeimeris. [Extr. des Publs. de la Soc. des Bibliophiles de Guyenne]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1867
see Feugère (L. J.) Etienne de la B. &c., 1845.

La Bolina (Jack), *see* Vecchi (A. V.)

Laborde (*le cte.* **Alex. L. J. de).**
Les monuments de la France, classés chronologiquement, & considérés sous le rapport des faits histor. & de l'étude des arts. v1. [*tp. wanting*]. atlas fol. 1816

Laborde (Badeigts de), *see* Badeigts de Laborde (—).

La Borde (François Ignace Espiard de), *see* Espiard de La Borde (F. I.)

Laborde (Jules). Il y a toujours des Pyrénées. s8°. 1915

Laborde (*le marq.* **Léon E. S. J. de).**
Glossaire franç. du moyen âge, préc. de l'inventaire des bijoux de Louis, Duc d'Anjou, dressé vers 1360. 8°. 1872

La Borderie (Arthur de). Hist. de Bretagne. t6. (1715–89, par B. Pocquet). la8°. Rennes. 1914

Labouisse-Rochefort (Jean Pierre Jacques Auguste de).
*Ma collaboration momentanée à la Bibl. Méridionale. [P2247]. 8°. Castelnaudary. *n.d.*
Pensées, obs. & réflexions. 3e éd. rev. t2. s8°. 1810

Laboulaye (Edouard).
Souvenirs d'un voyageur : nouvelles. s8°. 1858

Labour & capital after the War ; by var. wrs., 1918, *see* Chapman (S. J.), *ed.*

Labour (The) gazette : journal of the L. Dept. of the Board of Trade. v22–25 (1914–17). 4°. [1914–17]

Labour, Ministry of, *see* Whitley Report ; w. letter of Minister of L. explaining Govt.'s view, 1918.

Labour Party. War aims of Brit. people ; war aims memorandum adopted by Joint Conf. of L. P. &c., 1917, 1918, *see* War.

Labour (The) year book. 1916. s8°. [1916]
La Boutraye (A. L. de). Fables, suivies de 3 contes &c. s8°. 1823
Labra (Rafael María de). La personalidad internac. de España. Discurso por L. y Contestación de G. de Azcárate, 19 Mayo, 1912. [Real Acad. de Ciencias Morales &c.] 4°. 1912
Labrés (Rudolf v.) Die Flottenführung im Kriege auf Grund d. Doppelstaffel-Systems. 8°. 1900
La Brète (Jean de) *ps.* [*i.e. Mlle.* A. Cherbonnel].
L'aile blessée. s8°. [1914]
Un caractère de française. s8°. [1917]
Labriola (Arturo).
La conflagrazione europea e il socialismo. 8°. 1915
Labriolle (Pierre de). La crise montaniste. la8°. 1913
Les sources de l'hist. du Montanisme; Textes grecs, lat., syr.; publ. avec intr., tr. franç. &c. par L. [Coll. Friburg., N.S., fasc. 15]. la8°. Fribourg (Suisse). 1913
La Broce (Pierre de). La complainte & le jeu de P. de La B. Publ. A. Jubinal. [*a. c. in* P1972]. 8°. 1835
Labrós (Francisco Maspons y), *see* Maspons y Labrós (F. de S.)
La Brosse (Félix Phelippes de), *priest, d. 1698, see* Jovy (E.)
Un fils de Mme. de Sablé, M. de Laval & P. de La B., 1916.
La Brune (Jean de).
*La morale de Confucius, philosophe de la Chine. [*Sometimes attrib. to President Cousin*]. s8°. Londres. 1783
La Bruyère (Jean de), *see* Aimé Martin (L.) *Recueil de contes; suivi d'un extrait de La B., 2e éd., 1813.
see Gosse (E.) 3 French moralists [La B. &c.], 1918.
La Bruyère (Louis Claude Chéron de), *see* Chéron de la Bruyère (L. C.)
La Bruyère (René).
Deux années de guerre navale. [3e éd.] 8°. 1916
Labry (Raoul). L'industrie russe & la Révolution. s8°. 1919
La Calprenède (Gauthier de Costes, *seigneur* **de).**
Le Clarionte. Tragi-comédie. 8°. 1637
Cléopatre. 12p *in* 23v. [p3 *wants tp.*] s8°. 1657
*La mort de Mitridate. Tragédie. 8°. 1637
*Pharamond: or, the hist. of France. Romance. Tr. J. Phillips. 12p [2v in 1. *sep. pagin.*] sfol. 1677
Lacau (Pierre), *see* Quibell (J. E.) Excavs. at Saqqara, 1906–7, w. sect. on the relig. texts by P. L., 1908.
Lacey (Thomas Alex.) Gregory IX & Greek ordinations. [Church Hist. Soc., 33]. s8°. 1898
Liturgical interpolations. [Alcuin Club tracts, 3]. la8°. 1898
Marriage in Church & State. 8°. 1912
Nature, miracle & sin: st. of St. Augustine's conception of the natural order. [Pringle Stuart Lects., 1914]. 8°. 1916
La Chainaye (Armand Henri Ragueneau de), *see* Ragueneau de la Chainaye (A. H.)
La Chaise (François d'Aix de), *see* Aix de La Chaise (F. d').
Lachambeaudie (Pierre). Fables populaires. 3e éd., augm. & préc. d'un traité de l'apologue par A. Chaho. s8°. 1841
La Chanonie (C. de), *see* Tercier (*le gén.* C. A. de). Méms. polit. & milit. de T., publ. par C. de L. C., 1891.
La Chapelle (*l'abbé* **de).**
L'art de communiquer s. idées. s8°. Londres. 1763
Lachapelle (Georges). Nos finances pendant la Guerre. s8°. 1915
La Chapelle-Milon (Henri de Bessé, *sieur* **de),** *see* Bessé (H. de).
La Chataigneraye (J. B. F. Auguste de Pons, *marq.* **de).** *Lettre macédoinique à MM. les co-opérateurs de "Maisons hist. de France" sur l'orig. de Robert le Fort. [P2057]. 8°. 1838
La Chausse (Michel Ange de).
Le gemme antiche figurate. s4°. 1700
La Chauvelays (Jules de). Le combat à pied de la cavalerie au moyen âge. [P1457]. 8°. 1885
La Chaux-de-Fonds, *see* Chaux-de-Fonds, La.
La Chesnais (Maurice). Journal de campagne de C. Blanchard (1780–83). [Extr. de la Rev. milit. fr. P1955]. 8°. 1869
La Chesnais (P. G.) Le groupe socialiste du Reichstag & la déclaration de guerre. s8°. 1915
The socialist party in the Reichstag & the declaration of War. s8°. [1915]
La Chesnaye (Nicole de). La comdamnation de Bancquet, moralité (16 c.), *see* Lacroix (P.) Recueil de farces, 1876.
La Chétardie (Joachim Jacques Trotti, *marquis de***).**
Маркизъ Де-Ла-Шетарди въ Россіи, 1740–42. Переводъ депешъ, изд. П. Пекарскій. 8°. С.-П. 1862
La Chétardie (Joachim Trotti, *chevalier* **de)** [†Trotti].
*Instruction pour une jeune princesse. [*b. w.* Gray (W.) 150 maximes; tr., 1688]. s8°. 1685
,, ,, *For a. ed., see* Fénelon (F. de S. de la M.) De l'éduc. des filles, n. éd., 1703.
Lachèvre (Frédéric). Les recueils collectifs de poésies libres & satir. publ. dep. 1600 j. la mort de Théophile (1626). [Libertinage au xviie s., 4]. 4°. 1914
Une seconde révision d. œuvres du poète Théophile de Viau (corr. &c.) publ. en 1633 par E. Aubert &c.; exposée par F. L. [Libertinage au xviie s., 3]. 8°. 1911
see Le Petit (C.) Œuvres libertines; préc. d'une notice biograph. par F. L. [Libertinage au 17e s., 5], 1918.
Lachmann (Benedict).
Protagoras, Nietzsche, Stirner: Philos. d. Individualismus u. Egoismus. [Bibl. f. Phil.; hrsg. v. L. Stein, B9]. 8°. 1914
Lachmann (Carl C. F. W.)
Versuch ü. Dositheus. [P1796]. 4°. 1837
***Lacis:** pract. instr. in filet brodé, 1909, *see* Simpson (*Mrs.* I. A.)
Lackington (James). The confessions of L.; added 2 letters on bad consequences of having daughters educated at boarding school. 2nd ed. s8°. 1804
La Combe (Ad. Pommier), *see* Pommier La Combe (Ad.)
Lacombe (François), *Quietist, see* Molinos (M.) Voyes de la vérité à la vie [*tr. of wks. by* M. & L.], 1795.
Lacombe de Prezel (Honoré). *Dictionnaire d'anecdotes, de traits singuliers &c. n. éd. augm. 2t. s8°. Lille. 1789
Lacom-Gazet (G.), *see* Lacour-Gayet (G.)
La Condamine (Charles Marie de), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t12, 1780.
La Condamine (Robert de). The upper garden. s8°. [1910]
Lacordaire (Jean Théodore), *1801–70, see* Morren (C. J. E.) Eloge de J. T. L., 1870.
La Cortina (R. D.), *see* Cortina (R. D. de la).
Lacoste (Jean Amand), *see* Saint-Amand (L.) *ps.*
Lacour-Gayet (G.) Bismarck. s8°. 1918
,, ,, ...Tr. M. H. M. Capes. 8°. [1919]
La Couture. Cartulaire des abbayes de Saint-Pierre de la C. & de St. Pierre de Solesmes. Publ. par les Bénédictins de Solesmes, sous les auspices d'A. duc de Chaulnes. 4°. Le Mans. 1881
Lacretelle (J. Charles D. de). Précis histor. de la Révolution fr. Convention Nat. 2t. s8°. 1803
Lacroix (Francy).
En plein ciel: impressions d'aviateur. s8°. 1918
Lacroix (Paul) [*ps.* P. L. Jacob, *bibliophile*].
*La Belgique en 1841. [*Descr. letterpress by var. authors, w. plates, ed. by* P. L. J.] la8°. Brux. [1841]
Les cent & une: lettres bibliograph. à l'Administrateur Gén. de la Bibl. Nat. [Naudet]. livr. 1–4. sl. [*46 letters on the Libri affair.* P2043]. 8°. 1849–50
Mélanges bibliographiques. s8°. 1871
Paris ridicule & burlesque au 17e siècle; par C. Le Petit, Berthod, Scarron, F. Colletet &c. Nouv. éd. par P. L. Jacob. s8°. 1859
Recueil de farces, soties & moralités du 15 s. réunies par P. L. Jacob (Pathelin—La Vigne, moralité de l'aveugle & du boiteux—La Vigne, La farce du munyer—La Chesnaye, La comdamnacion de Bancquet). s8°. 1876
—— **E. Fournier, & F. Seré.** Hist. de l'imprimerie & des arts &c. qui se rattachent à la typographie. la8°. 1852
Lacroix de Vimeux (Achille), *marq. de Rochambeau, see* Rochambeau (A. de).
Lacuée (Jean Gérard de), *comte de Cessac, see* Cessac.
Lacuna (Andreas à), *see* Laguna (A. de).
Lacurne de Sainte-Palaye (Jean Bapt. de).
Mémoires sur l'anc. chevalerie. 2t. s8°. 1759
Lacy (Edmund), *bp. of (1) Hereford, (2) Exeter.*
Register of E. L., Bp. of Hereford, 1417–20. Transcr. by J. H. Parry. Ed., w. intr. by A. T. Bannister. [Cantilupe Soc.] la8°. Hereford. 1917
Registrum E. L., 1417–20. Transcr. J. H. Parry; ed. w. intr. by A. T. Bannister. [Canterbury & York Soc., v22]. 8°. 1918
see Exeter. Register of E. L. (1420–55), p2, Registrum Commune, 1915.
Lacy (Thomas Hailes). Cat. of stock of theatrical &c. books of L. Sold by Sotheby, Feb. 6–8th, 1873. [P1610]. 8°. 1873
Cat. of theatrical &c. library of L., comp. plays, play bills &c., sold by Sotheby, 24th Nov. &c. 1873. [*MS. prices*]. [*a.c. in* P1610]. 8°. [1873]
Ladbroke & its owners, by S. H. A. H., 1914, *see* Hervey (S. H. A.)
Ladd (Anna Coleman). Hieronymus rides. s8°. 1912
***Ladice,** ou les victoires du grand Tamerlam. [*Dedic. signed* C. pl & Suitte. *No more publd.*] s8°. 1650

Ladies' Guild of Francis St. Alban.
Fly-leaves. New ser., No. 1–3, 5, 7, 1914–19. 8°. [1914–19]
2nd–24th reports, 1906–11. [15th rep. *wanting*]. 8°. [1906–11]

Ladislaus II, *king of Bohemia & Hungary* [Ulászló ; Wladislaw], *see* Fógel (J.) II Ulászló udvartartása, 1490–1516, 1913.

Ladoucette (*le baron* **Jean Charles François de).** Fables. s8°. 1827

La Drévetière (*Le sieur* **Louis Fr. de Lisle),** *see* De Lisle de la Drévetière.

Lady's (The) magazine.
v12–50 ; N.S., v1–5 (1781–1824). 8°. 1781–1824
v36, 1805, *wanting*. v12–50 *have sep. tp. for each month*. N.S., v5, *has the tp. of v3 in error*.

Laelius, *ps.* *A short sketch of the Revolution in 1688. [*Signed* Laelius. *Wr. by a Suffolk gentleman.* P2137]. 8°. *n.p.* 1793

Laer (Henricus Stephanus toe). Spec. lit. inaug. exhib. corporis parœdorum Græc. partem primam. la8°. Amstelædami. 1867

Laere (B. van). Proeven van Nederduitsche Fabelen en Gedichten. s8°. Antwerp. *n.d.*

Læssøe (Valborg Agnete de). Den urene aand. [P2359]. s8°. 1917

La Fare (Charles Auguste, *marq.* **de)** [La Farre].
Poésies. s8°. Genève. 1777
Poséies [*sic*]. n. éd. augm. s8°. Londres. 1781

La Farge (John). An artist's letters from Japan. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Lafarge (*Mme.* **Marie).** Correspondance. Publ. & annotée par M. Boyer d'Agen. 2[t]. s8°. 1913

La Farre (Charles Auguste, *marq.* **de),** *see* La Fare.

Lafaye (Georges). De poetarum & oratorum certaminibus apud veteres. 8°. Lutetiae Paris. 1883

Lafayette (*le gén.***),** *1757–1834.* Letters f. L. to Luzerne, 1780–2, *see* American hist. review, v20, 1915.
see Regnault-Warin (J. B. J. I. P.) Mém. du gén. La F., 2t, 1824.

La Fayette (*Mme.* **de),** *1634–93, see* Angot (E.) Dames du grand siècle ; La F. &c., 1919.

Lafayette (*Mme.* **de),** *1759–1807, wife of Gen. Lafayette, see* Arnaud (R.) Sous la rafale : Mme. de L. &c., 1913.

Lafenestre (Georges).
Gloires & deuils de France [1880–1917. *Poèmes*]. s8°. 1918

La Ferrière (*le cte.* **Hector de).** La chasse sous les Valois, *see* Brézé (L. de). Les chasses de François Ier, 1869.

Laffan (Robert George Dalrymple).
The guardians of the gate : hist. lect. on the Serbs. Foreword by E. T. Troubridge. s8°. O. 1918

Lafferty (Roger Theodore), *see* Dante Soc., *Cambridge, Mass.* Reports.

La Fizilière (Albert de).
Rymaille sur les plus célèb. bibliotières de Paris en 1649 ; avec notes & un essai par A. de La F. 8°. 1868

Lafon (André). La maison sur la rive. s8°. 1914

Lafond (Jean), *see* Ritter (G.) Mss. à peintures de l'école de Rouen, Livres d'heures normands ; rec. de facs. & texte par G. R., avec la collab. de J. L., 1913.

Lafond (Paul). Degas. 2v. la8°. 1918–19
H. Bosch, son art, son influence, ses disciples. fol. Brux. 1914
Juan de Valdés Leal : sa vie & son œuvre. la8°. [1914]
Roger van der Weyden. [Coll. des gr. artistes des Pays-Bas]. 8°. Brux. 1912

Lafont (Bernard). Au ciel de Verdun : notes d'un aviateur. [La Guerre—Les récits des témoins]. s8°. 1918

Lafontaine (Albert). La philos. de Bergson. Conférence. [P1635]. s8°. Alençon. 1914

Lafontaine (August Heinr. Julius). L'homme singulier, ou Emile dans le monde. Imité de l'allemand par J. B. J. Breton & J. D. Frieswinkel. 2t. s8°. 1801
Rudolph v. Werdenberg. 3e A. s8°. 1800

La Fontaine (Jean de).
Œuvres complètes. Publ., notes &c. par Ch. Marty-Laveaux. [Bibl. Elzév.] t2, Contes & nouvelles, poëmes. s8°. 1857
Fabelen in Nederduitsche verzen gesteld door A. Hoofs. d1. s8°. Antwerpen. 1845
Fables. Avec notes [*by* G. A. C.] 2t. s8° 1830
Fables, avec un nouv. comm., par C. Nodier. 2v. 8°. 1818
Fables causides en bers gascouns. 8°. Bayoune. 1776
Fables choisies, mises en vers gascons, par M. Bergeret. s8°. 1816
Fables choisies, mises en vers par La F., avec vie d'Esope. n. éd., augm. s8°. Amsterdam. 1722
Fables choisies, mises en vers patois limousin par J. Foucaud. n. éd. avec le texte franç. &c. 8°. Limoges. 1835
Fables choisies, tr. en vers lat. & a. pièces, *Lat. & Fr.* s8°. Anvers. 1738
Fables et contes moraux en vers. s8°. Londres. 1769
Fables. Illust. par J. J. Grandville. n. éd. 2t. 8°. 1838

La Fontaine (Jean de) [*continued*].
Fables, mises en chansons &c., par M. Nau. n. éd. corr. & aug. s8°. Genève. [1789 ?]
Fables, mises en vers. [& Vie de La F.] 2t. s8°. Dijon. 1793
Le favole. Tr. in versi ital. da S. E. Petronj. t2 & 3. s8°. Londra. 1815
Le génie de La F. ; ou, Choix de s. fables &c. ; accomp. de notes &c. 8°. Dijon. 1817
Le La F. des 3 prem. âges, ou fables de La F. réd. à la simple narration &c., par P. P. Lebrun. s8°. 1809
La F. & tous les fabulistes. n. éd., avec des obs. crit. &c., & des notes d'hist. nat., par M. N. S. Guillon. 2t. 8°. 1803
see Beaulieu (C.) Contrepartie des fables de La F., 1844.
see Claretie (J.) La F. & Lamartine : conférence, 1864.
,, Damas-Hinard (J. J. S. A.) La F. & Buffon, 1861.
,, Fables. Trois cens f. en musique dans le goût de La F., 6 livres, *n.d.*
,, Gobert-Alvin (—). Exercices d'analyse litt. sur La F. &c., 1840.
,, Margerie (A. de). La F., 1861.
,, Roche (L.) La vie de J. de la F., 1913.
,, Valette (J. P.) Recueil de fables choisies dans le goût de La F., 1749.
,, Van Hollebeke (B.) Etudes sur La F., fables choisies, 1855.

La Forest (*cte.* **Antoine René Charles Mathurin de).**
Correspondance, 1808–13. Publ. par G. de Grandmaison. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 60]. t7. 8°. 1913

La Forge (R. G. H. de). Aux pays de l'avenir. 4 années d'étes. sur les affaires du Sud Amérique. 4°. [1910]

Laforgue (Jules), *see* Escoube (P.) Préférences : J. L. &c., 1913.

La Forte-Maison (C. A. Moët de), *see* Moët de la Forte-Maison (C. A.)

La Fosse (François de), *see* Pichon (*b.* J.) Une entrevue de mariage sous Louis XIV [*F. de la F. & Mlle. Petit*], 1877.

La Frégeolière (Renaud de).
A tire d'ailes. Carnet de vol d'un aviateur & Souvs. d'un prisonnier. Préf. de R. Bazin. s8°. 1916

Lagarde (André). The Latin Church in the Middle Ages. Tr. A. Alexander. [Internat. Theol. Lib.] 8°. 1915

Lagarde (Anna de). P. de Lagarde. Erinnerungen aus s. Leben zusammengest. v. A. de L. 2e A. 8°. L. 1918

Lagarde (Paul Anton de), *form. P. A. de Böttticher, see* Lagarde (A. de). P. de L. : Erinnerungen aus s. Leben zusammengest. v. A. de L., 2e A., 1918.

La Garde-Chambonas (*cte.* **Auguste Louis Charles de).**
Gemälde d. Wiener Kongresses, 1814–15 : Erinnerungen, Feste, Sittenschilderungen, Anekdoten ; mit e. Vorwort u. Anm., neu hrsg. v. G. Gugitz. 2B. 8°. München. 1912

La Gardie (*count* **Jakob de).** Bref, 1611–50, *see* Oxenstierna (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II., B5, 1893.

Lagerlöf (Selma). Christuslegenden. Ueb. v. H. Bock-Neumann. Einleitung v. P. Wiegler. s8°. 1914
Gösta Berling's saga. Tr. L. Tudeer. [Scandinavian Classics, 10, 11]. 2p. s8°. N.Y. 1918
Jerusalem. Tr. V. S. Howard. Intr. by H. G. Leach. s8°. [1915]
Liliecrona's home. Tr. A. Barwell. s8°. 1913
The queens of Kungahälla & o. sketches. Tr. C. Field. s8°. [1917]

Lagneau (Louis Vivant).
Journal d'un chirurgien de la Grande Armée (L.-V. L.), 1803–15 ; [*ed.*] E. Tattet, avec une intr. de F. Masson. 8°. 1913

La Gorce (Pierre de). Deux frères : A. & P. de Gailhard-Bancel, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 114, 1918.
Hist. relig. de la Révolution franç. 5e éd. t3. 8°. 1919

La Grange (A. E. Lelièvre, *marquis* de). Pensées. s8°. 1872

Lagrange (Charles). Recherches sur l'influence de la forme des masses dans le cas d'une loi quelconque d'attraction, *see* Acad. Roy. de Belg. Mém. couronnés &c., t43, 1880.

La Grange (E. Sénéchal de), *see* Sénéchal de la Grange.

Lagrange (Paul). Un cœur en détresse. Roman. Préf. de E. Hollande. s8°. 1919

La Grasserie (Raoul de). De la justice en France & à l'étranger au 20e s. 3t. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1914

Laguérenne (Henry de). Un Saint-Amandois célèbre : Godin des Odonais, explorateur, 1713–92. s8°. 1913

La Guérinière (François Robichon de), *see* Robichon de la Guérinière (F.)

Lagumina (Bartolomeo). Il falso Codice arabo-siculo, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 5, 1880.
Il nome fenicio di Venere Ericina, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 2, 1877.

Lagumina (Giuseppe).
P. G. Sterzinger e gli studii di bibliog. siciliana del sec. xv, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 11, 1887.

Laguna (Andres de) [Lacuna].
Rerum prodigiosarum quae in urbe Constantinop. &c. acciderunt 1542 enarr.—De prima Turcarum orig. &c. expos. [P1961]. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1543
Laguna (Theodore de Leo de), *see* De Laguna (T. de L.)
La Harpe (Jean François de).
Œuvres. 16t. 8°. 1820–22
1, 2, Théâtre. 3, Poêmes & poésies div. 4, Eloges. 5, Discours oratoires & mélanges. 6, 7, Les douze Césars, tr. du Lat. de Suétone. 8, La Lusiade de Camoens, tr. 9, Le Psautier français. 10–13, Corr. littéraire. 14, 15, Littérature & crit. 16, Fragmˢ. de L'apologie de religion & Notice sur La H. *by Saint-Surin*, 1822, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
Abrégé de l'hist. gén. des voyages. 21t. 8°. 1870
*L'Aléthophile, ou l'ami de la vérité. [Satire contre Fréron ; *b. w.* Moreau (J. N.) Nouv. mém. &c., 1757]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1758
Mélanges inéd. de litt. rec. par J. B. Salgues : suite au Cours de litt. 8°. 1810
La Hire (Jean de). Les voyages passionnés : A Venise, dans l'ombre de Byron. s8°. [1915]
Lahor (Jean) *ps.* [Caselli (J.) *ps., i.e.* Henri Cazalis].
Chants pop. de l'Italie. Texte & tr. s8°. 1865
Lahore. Catalogue of the coins in the Government Museum, L. Compiled by C. J. Rodgers. 4°. Calcutta. 1891
Lahovary (Jean).
La question israélite en Roumanie. [P1985]. 8°. Bucarest. 1902
Lai. Le lai du Conseil, *see* Conseil.
Laing (David), *see* Goudie (G.) D. Laing, LL.D. : h. life & literary wk., 1913.
Laing (Janet). Before the wind. s8°. 1918
The man w. the lamp. s8°. 1919
Laing (Robert M.) & E. W. Blackwell. Plants of New Zealand. 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. Christchurch, N.Z. 1907
Laing (Seton). The great city frauds of Cole, Davidson & Gordon fully exposed. 4th ed. 8°. [1856]
Laird (John). Problems of the self. Essay based on Shaw lectˢ., 1914. 8°. 1917
Laird (Macgregor). The effect of an alteration in the sugar duties. [P1564]. 8°. 1844
Laire (François Xavier) & *Card.* **E. C. de Lomenie de Brienne.**
*Serie dell' edizioni Aldine per ordine cronologico ed alfabetico. s8°. Pisa. 1790
Laisant (Albert). A Albert Ier. Pièce à dire. [P1624]. 8°. 1914
Guillaume le Dernier. Pièce à dire. [P1624]. 8°. 1914
Laisant (Charles Ange).
Initiation mathématique. 12e éd. s8°. 1912
Laisné (André Marie). Les agitations de la Fronde en Normandie & spéc. violences en 1649 aux environs d'Avranches. [*w.* Suppl. sur la sédition des Nu-Pieds. *b. w.* Mont St.-Michel. Miracles, 1862]. 8°. Avranches. 1863
Lajechnikov (Ivan Ivanovich) [Lazhechnikov], *1792–1869.*
Полное собраніе сочиненій. Изд. 3e. 12т *in 6v.* 8°. С.-П. 1913
La Jeunesse (Ernest).
Des soirs, des gens, des choses, 1909–11. 8°. [1913]
La Jonquière (*le vte.* **A. de).** Hist. de l'Empire Ottoman jusqu'à nos jours. n. éd., refondue &c. 2[t]. s8°. 1914
Lajpat Rai, *see* Rai (L.)
Lake (Harold). In Salonica w. our army. s8°. [1917]
Lake (Kirsopp). The earlier epistles of St. Paul : their motive & origin. 2nd ed. 8°. 1914
The influence of textual crit. on the exegesis of the N. Test. Inaug. lect., Leyden. [P1894]. 8°. O. 1904
The stewardship of faith : our heritage f. early Xtny. 8°. [1915]
Lake (Philip). Physical geography. 8°. C. 1915
—— & **R. H. Rastall.** A text-book of geology. 2nd ed. 8°. 1913
Lake (Simon). The submarine in war & peace. 8°. Phila. 1918
Lakemacher (Johann Gottfried).
Antiq. Græcorum sacræ. s8°. Helmstadii. 1734
Lakeman (Albert), *see* Cassell, *publisher.* C.'s Reinforced concrete ; ed. B. E. Jones, ass. by A. L. &c., 1913.
Laker (John). Hist. of Deal. 8°. Deal. 1917
Laking (*Sir* Guy Francis), *bart.*
A record of European armour & arms thr. 7 centuries. Introd. by the Baron de Cosson. v1. 4°. 1920
Lāl (*Raí Bahadur* Hīra), *see* Russell (R. V.) Tribes &c. of Cent. Provˢ. of India ; by R., assist. by B. H. L., 4v, 1916.
La Lance (*le gén.* **Gabriel René Mennessier de),** *see* Mennessier de la Lance.
La Landelle (G. J. G. de).
Le Gaillard d'avant : chansons maritimes. 2e éd. s8°. 1865
Lalanne (Ludovic).
Curiosités littéraires. [Bibl. de poche]. s8°. 1857
Lalebuch. Das Lalebuch, 1597, mit d. Abweichungen &c. d. Schiltbürger, 1598 u. d. Grillenvertreibers, 1603, hrsg. v. K. v. Bahder. s8°. Halle a. S. 1914
La Lecq (*count* **Lodewijk Theodor Nassau),** *see* Nassau La Lecq (*count* L. T.)
Lalis (Anthony). A dictionary of the Lithuanian & Eng. langˢ. [*2nd tp. in Lithuanian*]. 3rd rev. ed. 2p in 1v [1, Lith.-Eng. ; 2, Eng.-Lith.] 8°. Chicago, Ill. 1915
Lallemand (Jean Bapt. Joseph) [Lallemant].
Essai sur le méchanisme des passions en général. s8°. 1751
Lallemant (Jean Bapt. Joseph), *see* Lallemand.
Lallié (Norbert). La guerre au commerce allemand. L'organis. allem. & s. résultats. Préf. de E. Wetterlé. s8°. 1918
Laloire (Edouard). La médaille-carte de nouvel an. [*Extr. f.* Revue belge de num., 1904. P1925]. 8°. Bruxelles. 1904
Médailles hist. de Belgique (année 1902) ; publ. L. [P1774]. 8°. Brux. 1903
" " (années 1903–4). [P1925]. 8°. Brux. 1904–5
Lalor (James Fintan).
Coll. writings. Ed. w. intr. by N. Marlowe. s8°. D. 1918
see Fogarty (L.) J. F. L., patriot & political essayist, 1807–49, 1918.
Lalor (Matthew), *see* O'Hanlon (J.), E. O'Leary, & M. L. Hist. of the Queen's Co., v2, 1914.
Lalouette (C. J.) Mœurs. s8°. 1822
Laloy (Emile). La diplomatie de Guillaume II., 1888–4 août 1914. [2e éd.] 8°. 1917
Les documents secrets des archives du Min. des Affaires Etrang. de Russie publ. par les Bolcheviks. s8°. 1919
La Lumia (Isidoro), *see* Siragusa (G. B.) I. La L. e i suoi scritti di storia siciliana, 1879.
Lam (T. F.) The new Chinese writing. [P1425]. s8°. [1913]
Lama (Giuseppe de). *Vita del cav. G. B. Bodoni, tipografo italiano e cat. cronolog. delle sue edizioni. 2t. s4°. Parma. 1816
Lamairesse (E.) Poésies pop. du Sud de l'Inde. [Morale de Tirouvallouver—Légende &c. de Saranga—Chants en l'honneur de Siva &c.] 8°. 1867
Lamansky (Vladimir Ivanovich), *see* Russia. Россія : полное географ. описаніе, подъ ред. В. П. Семенова и подъ общ. В. И. Л &c., 1899 &c.
La Mantia (Giuseppe). Su l'uso della registrazione nella Cancelleria del Regno di Sicilia, 1130–1377, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 31, 1906.
La Marche (Olivier de). Mém. sur la maison de Bourgogne, *see* Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chroniques, 1876.
Le triumphe des dames. Inaug. Diss., Bern, vorgelegt v. J. Kalbfleisch. [P2298]. 8°. Rostock. 1901
Lamarck (J. B.)
Zoological philosophy. Tr., w. intr., by H. Elliot. 8°. 1914
Lamartine (Alphonse de).
Hist. de la Restauration. 8t. s8°. 1856
Saül. Tragédie. Ed. crit., avec intr. & comm. par J. des Cognets. [Soc. des Textes Fr. Mod.] s8°. 1918
see Barrès (M.) L'abdication du poète [*L.*], 1914.
see Claretie (J.) La Fontaine & L. : conférence, 1864.
" Laprade (V. de). La poésie de L., 1872.
" Whitehouse (H. R.) Life of L., 2v, 1918.
La Martinière (Henri M. P. de).
Souvenirs du Maroc. Préf. de J. Cambon. 8°. [1919]
La Masa (Giuseppe), *see* Corselli (R.) L'opera militare di G. La M., 1913.
Lamb (John), *dean of Bristol.*
Hebrew characters derived f. hieroglyphics. 8°. C. 1835
Lamb (Walter Rangeley Maitland). Clio enthroned. A study of prose-form in Thucydides. 8°. C. 1914
Lamballe (*la princesse* **de),** *see* Hardy (B. C.) The Princess de Lamballe, 1908.
Lambe (Lawrence M.) The cretaceous theropodous dinosaur Gorgosaurus. [Canada : Dept. of Mines : Geol. Survey, Mem. 100. P2211]. 8°. Ottawa. 1917
Lambe (Robert).
*The history of chess, with instructions. [P2183]. s8°. 1765
Lambeau (Lucien). Charonne. [Hist. des communes annexées à Paris en 1859, t4]. t1. s4°. 1916
L'Orme Saint-Gervais, *see* Paris : Commission Municipale du Vieux P. Procès-verbaux, 1912.

Lambel (Hans). Erzählungen u. Schwänke. [Der Pfaffe Amîs &c. von dem Stricker—Wernher der Gärtner—Herrant v. Wildonie—Der Wîner Mervart—Konrad v. Würzburg—Das Maere v. d. Sperwaere—Sîbote]. Hrsg. H. L. 2e A. s8o. L. 1883

Lamber (Juliette), *see* Adam (*Mme.* J.)

Lambert (*Col.* Frederick A. Heygate), *see* †Arthur (F.) *ps.*

Lambert (Gustave). Etude sur A. Chaho. 8o. 1861

Lambert (Henri). Internat. morality & exchange. Intr. by Lord Courtney of Penwith. Tr. f. Journal des écon. [2nd impr. P2001]. 8o. [1916]

Lambert (John C.), *see* Dictionary of the Apostolic Church; ed. J. Hastings, w. assist. of L. &c., 2v, 1915–18.

Lambert (Josse), *see* Lambrecht (Joas).

Lambert (Louis), *of Belesta.*
Chants & chansons pop. du Languedoc. Rec. & publ. avec la musique notée & tr. par L. L. 2t. 8o. 1906
see Montel (A.) & L. L., *edd.* Chants pop. du Languedoc, 1880.
,, —— & —— Petites compositions populaires, fasc. 1, 1873.

Lambert (Marie E. G. M. Théaulon de), *see* Théaulon de Lambert (M. E. G. M.)

Lambert (Nicolas), *Pres. of the Parliament of Paris.*
Bibliotheca Lambertina. [*MS. prices*]. 8o. Parisiis. 1730

Lambert (Uvedale).
Parish Church of S. Mary, Blechingley, Surrey. [P2354]. 8o. 1919
Rural housing conditions & the "tied cottage." [P2216; 2241]. 8o. 1918

Lambert (William H.)
Library of L., sold Jan.–Apr. 1914. 5p. 8o. N.Y. [1914]
p1, 4, 5, Lincolniana. p2, Thackerayana. p3, Civil War.

Lambertus, *Hersfeld.*, *see* Eigenbrodt (A.) L. v. H. &c., 1896.

Lambeth. Conference of bishops at L. Palace, July 6 to August 5, 1908. Encyclical letter f. the bishops w. resolutions & reports. 8o. 1908
The five Lambeth Conferences. Compiled under dir. of R. T. Davidson [by H. Thomas]. 8o. 1920
L. Conference of 1897, *see* Davidson (R. T.)

Lambillotte (Louis), *see* Gregory I., *pope.* Antiphonaire; accomp. d'une notice hist., dissert. donnant la clef du chant grégorien dans les antiq. notations &c., par L. L., 1872.

Lambkin, *ps.* *Lambkin's remains, 1900, *see* Belloc (H.)

Lamborn (E. A. Greening).
The rudiments of criticism. s8o. O. 1916
School hist. of Berkshire. Intr. by C. R. L. Fletcher. [Oxford County Hist.] s8o. O. 1908

Lambrecht (Joas) [Lambert (Josse)], *see* Voisin (C. A.) J. L., imprimeur, graveur &c. du 16e s., 2e éd., 1842.

Lambropoulos (Alexander). Beiträge zur griech. Numismatik. [Sonder-Abd. aus Zeits. f. Num., B19. P1925]. 8o. 1893
Numismatik Makedoniens. [P1925]. 8o. 1899

Lambros (Paul) [Lampros (Paulos)].
Uned. Münzen u. Bleibullen d. Despoten v. Epirus. [Aus Num. Zeits., B3, 1871. P1925]. 8o. Wien. 1873

Lamennais (F. de). Paroles d'un croyant, 1833. s8o. 1834

Lamers (Cornelius Hendrik Willem). Disputatio hist.-lit. de F. Petrarchæ vita, moribus &c. [P1646]. 8o. Traj. ad Rhenum. 1842

Lami (Eugène), *see* Lemoisne (P. A.) L'œuvre d'E. L., 1800–90: catalogue raisonné par P. A. L., 1914.

Lami (François), *see* Lamy (F.)

Lami (Giovanni) [Lamius (J.); *ps.* Charita].
Deliciæ eruditorum, seu veterum *ἀνεκδότων* opusculorum collectanea. J. L. coll., illust., ed. 18t [11, 16–18 *wanting*]. s8o. Florentiæ. 1736–69
Arsenius, *abp. of Monembasia.* Epistolæ, 1740. [9.]
Attavanti (P.) Dialogus fr. Pauli Flor. de orig. Ord. Servorum, 1742. [12.]
Avogadro (A.) De relig. & magnificentia Cosmi Medices, 1742. [12.]
Buonincontro (L.) Hist. Siculæ, p1–3, 1739–40. [5, 7, 8.]
Catelianus (D.) Epistolæ, 1740. [9.]
Cosmo [*de' Medici*], *see* Avogadro (A.); Maffeus (T.)
Dominicus, *Corellanus.* Theotocon, seu de vita & obitu B. Mariæ Virg. inscr., lib. 2 post., 1742. [12.]
Elmi (F.) Cat. libr. MSS. Græc. incertæ bibl., 1743. [14.]
—— *see* Lami (G.) & F. E., *below.*
Eparchus (A.) Epistolæ, 1740. [9.]
Gabriel, *surnamed Severus, abp. of Phil.* G. S. & aliorum Gr. recent. epist., 1744. [15.]
Glycas (M.) Epistolarum 2p, 1736–9. [1, 6.]
Hippophilus, *pseud.*, *see* Lami (G.) & F. Elmi.
Lami (G.) & F. Elmi. Charitonis & Hippophili Hodœporici, p1, 3, 1741–3. [10, 13.]

Lami (Giovanni). Deliciæ eruditorum [*continued*].
Leo, *Urbevetanus.* Chronicon Imperatorum, 1737. [3.]
—— Chronicon Pontificum, 1737. [2.]
Maffeus (T.), *abp. of Ragusa.* In magnificentiae Cosmi Medicei detractores libellus, 1742. [12.]
Margunius (M.) Epistolæ, 1740. [9.]
Mary, *the Virgin.* Leggenda d. sacra immag. d. S. M. d. Impruneta, 1744. [15.]
Nicetas, *bp. of* (*1*) *Serra*, (*2*) *Heraclea.* In Epist. 1 ad Cor. enarr. p1, 1738. [4.]
Redditus (P.) Exhort. ad P. Medicem, 1742. [12.]
Romulus, *Saint.* Acta apocrypha S. R., 1742. [12.]
Zenoni (Z.), *da Pistoia.* Pietosa Fonte; poema in morte di Petrarca, 1743. [14.]

Lami (Stanislas). Dict. des sculpteurs de l'école franç. au 19e s. t1–3. A–M. la8o. 1914–19

Lamma (Ernesto), *see* Solomon, *King of Israel.* El dyalogo di S. e Marcolpho a cura di E. L., 1885.

Lammasch (Heinrich). Europas elfte Stunde. Mit e. Geleitworte v. F. W. Förster. 8o. München. 1919

Lammer (Hugo). De Leonis Allatii codd. qui Romae in Bibl. Vallicell. asservantur sched. [P1675]. 8o. Friburgi Br. 1864

Lämmerhirt (Gustav). De priscorum scr. locis a Servio allatis, *see* Jena. Comms. philol., v4, 1890.

Lammert (Friedrich). De Hieronymo Donati discipulo, *see* Jena. Comms. philol., v9, fasc. 2, 1912.

La Molette (Philippe du Contant de), *see* Du Contant de la Molette.

Lamond (Robert Peel). Reply for bimetallism. [Monetary Ref. Assoc. P1712]. 8o. Glasgow. 1893

La Monnoye (Bernard de) [*ps.* Gui Barôzai].
Œuvres choisies. [*Prec. by* Mém. sur La M., par Rigoley de Juvigny]. 2t. 4o. La Haye. 1770

Lamont (William). Volunteer memories. s8o. Greenock. 1911

Lamothe-Langon (*le baron* E. L. de). *Mémoires de Mme. la comtesse Du Barri [*by L.-L.*] 6t. 8o. 1829–30

La Mothe Le Vayer (François de), *the elder.*
Hexaméron rustique, ou les six journées. 2e éd. conforme à l'éd. de 1670. s8o. 1875

La Motraye (A. de), *see* La Mottraye (A. de).

La Motte (Antoine de).
see Dacier (A.) Des causes de la corruption du goust: [*Reply to La M. on translating Homer*], 1714.
,, Grandsire (N. A. M.) Fables diverses par La M. &c.; tr. en vers latins, par G., 1830.

La Mottraye (Aubry de) [La Motraye].
Travels through Europe, Asia, & into parts of Africa. [Tr.] Rev. by the a. Pref. ans. to innuendos &c. of critick [*i.e.* A. Boisbeleau de la Chapelle]. 3v. fol. 1732

Lamoureux (Jean Baptiste Justin). Notice sur la vie & les écrits du comte F. de Neufchâteau. [P1960]. 8o. 1843

Lampakis (Georges). Mém. sur les antiqs. chrétiennes de la Grèce. Cong. Internat. d'Hist. Comp. 4o. Athènes. 1902

Lampérez y Romea (Vicente). El antiguo Palacio Episcopal de Santiago de Compostela. [P1454]. la8o. 1913
Los palacios españoles de los siglos xv y xvi. [P1425]. s8o. [1913]

Lampert *von Hersfeld, see* Lambertus *Hersfeld.*

Lamprecht (Carl).
Deutscher Aufstieg, 1750–1914. [*a. ed.*] s8o. Gotha. 1917
Der Kaiser. Versuch e. Charakteristik. s8o. 1913
,, ,, ...2e unveränd. A. s8o. 1916
Krieg u. Kultur, *see* Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, H7, 1914.
Zur neuen Lage. Vortrag, 23. Aug. 1914. [P1585]. s8o. L. 1914

Lamprecht (Hans), *see* Röseler (P.) & H. L. Handbuch f. biolog. Übungen, Zoolog. Teil, 1914.

Lampridius (Aelius). De imperat. Rom. vita, *see* Dion Cassius, 1544.

Lampros (Ioannes P.)
Ἀρχαῖα Ἑλληνικὰ νομίσματα, Ἀναγραφὴ τῶν νομισμάτων τῆς κυρίως Ἑλλάδος. [p3]. Πελοπόννησος. 8o. Ἀθήνησιν. 1891
Collection de J. P. L. d'Athènes & de G. Dattari du Caire. Antiquités égypt., grecques et rom. Vente 1912. Texte & Planches [in 1v]. 4o. 1912

Lampros (Konstantinos P. I.) Περὶ σικύων καὶ σικυάσεως παρὰ τοῖς ἀρχαίοις. [P1780]. 4o. Ἀθήνησι. 1895

Lampros (Paulos). Ἀνέκδοτα νομίσματα τοῦ Μεσαιωνικοῦ βασιλείου τῆς Κύπρου. [*Greek & French, w. sep. tp. & pagin.* Monnaies inéd. du roy. de Chypre]. 4o. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1876
Μεσαιωνικὰ νομίσματα τῶν δυνάστων τῆς Χίου. la8o. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1886

Lampros (Spyridion P.)
Ἀθηναῖοι βιβλιογράφοι καὶ κτήτορες κωδίκων κατὰ τοὺς μέσους αἰῶνας καὶ ἐπὶ τουρκοκρατίας. [*& Συμπληρώματα.* *Ἀπόσπασμα ἐκ τῆς Ἐπετηρίδος τοῦ Παρνασσοῦ.* P1815]. 8°. *ἐν Ἀθήναις.* 1902–4
see PHILOLOGIKOS SULLOGOS PARNASSOS. *Διαλέξεις* [1–16] *περὶ Ἑλλήνων ποιητῶν τοῦ ιθ' αἰῶνος*; [*by* S. P. L. &c.], 2T, 1916–17.

Lamsdorf (*Count* **Vladimir Nikolaevich)**, *see* BUBTSEV (V. L.) Царь и внѣшняя политика : Записки гр. Л. &c., 1910.

Lamson (George Henry).
Trial of L. Ed. H. L. Adam. 8°. E. [1913]

Lamson-Scribner (Frank) & E. D. Merrill. The grasses of Alaska, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. : U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v13iii, 1910.

Lamure (Fleury-), *see* FLEURY-LAMURE (—).

Lamy (Etienne). Du 18e s. à l'année sublime, see PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 4, 1915.

Lamy (François) [LAMI], *see* FÉNELON (F. DE S. DE LA M.) Réfut. des erreurs de B. de Spinosa ; par M. de F., le p. L. &c., 1731.

Lanark. Commissariot record of L. : Register of testaments, 1595–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.]. 8°. E. 1903

Lancashire. L. & Cheshire cases in the Court of Star Chamber. Ed. R. Stewart-Brown. pl. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 71]. 8°. 1916
L. inquests, extents & feudal aids. Ed. W. Farrer. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 70]. p3, 1313–55. 8°. 1915
Lancashire Quarter Sessions records. Ed., w. intr. & notes by J. Tait. [Chetham Soc., N.S., v77].
v1, Quarter Sessions Rolls, 1590–1606. s4°. 1917
Lancashire registers. Ed. J. P. Smith. [Cath. Record Soc., v15, 16, 20]. v1–3. 8°. *p.p.* 1913–16
List (A) of the L. wills, Archdeaconry of Richmond, 1793–1812 : also in the Peculiar of Halton, 1793–1812. Ed. H. Fishwick. [Record Soc. for publ. of doc. rel. to L. & Cheshire, 66]. 8°. 1913
The Royalist Composition papers : proc. of Committee for Compounding, 1643–60. Extr. f. Public Record Office. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 24, 26, 29, 36, 72].
v1–5. 8°. 1891–1917
1–4, ed. J. H. Stanning. 5, ed. J. Brownbill.

Lancashire & Cheshire Antiquarian Society.
Cat. of the old Manchester & Salford Exhibition, 1904 & 1909/10. [*b. w.* Transactions, v21, 27, 1904–10]. 8°. [1904–09]
Transactions. v1–29, 1883–1911. 8°. M'ter. 1884–1912
v10 contains index to v1–10. v20 contains index to v11–20.

Lancashire Fusiliers (The). Roll of honour of the Salford Brigade. Ed. Sir C. A. Montague Barlow. s4°. 1919

Lancaster (G. B.) Fool divine. s8°. [1917]
The law-bringers. s8°. [1913]

Lance (Adolphe Etienne).
Dictionnaire des architectes français. 2t. 8°. 1872

Lancelot, *of the Lake, hero of romance.*
Lancilotto, poema cavalleresco. Publ. la prima volta per cura di C. Giannini. s8°. In Fermo. 1871
Le livre del L. del Lac, p3, 1912, *see* ARTHUR, *k. of Britain.*
Vulgate version of the A. romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., by H. O. Sommer, v5.
see BONILLA Y SAN MARTÍN (A.) Las leyendas de Wagner en la lit. esp., con un ap. s. el Santo Grial en el Lanzarote del Lago castellano, 1913.
,, LOT (F.) Etude sur le L., 1918.

Lancelot (Antoine), *see* NAUDÉ (G.) Naudaeana & Patiniana [*by* A. L.] &c., 1701.

Lancer (Edward). Some partic. remarks upon the affair of the Hanoverian soldier. [P1965]. 8°. 1757

Lancet (The). 1913–1919. la8°. 1913–19
2v annually.

Lanchester (Frederick William).
Aircraft in warfare. Intr. pref. by Sir D. Henderson. 8°. 1916
The flying-machine f. an engineering standpoint. 8°. 1916
,, ,, [*article w. same t. extr. f.* Instit. of C. E. Proc., v198. P2217]. 8°. 1914

Lancia (Andrea).
Novelle, sec. xiv. [*Ed.* G. Papanti. P2277]. s8°. Bologna. 1873

Lancia (Galvano), *d. 1268* [LANCEA (GALVANUS)], *see* LANCIA DI BROLO (F.) G. L., studio biograf., 1876.

Lancia di Brolo (Domenico Gaspare). Sopra Teofane Cerameo, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA. Archivio, N.S., 1, 1876.

Lancia di Brolo (Federico). G. Lancia, studio biograf., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Arch., N.S., 1, 1876.

Lanciani (Rodolfo A.)
Il codice Barberiniano xxx, 89 cont. framm[i]. di una descr. di Roma del sec. 16. [*b. w. h.* Rec. scavi, 1871]. 8°. 1883
I portici della regione 9. Estr. d. Annali dell' Inst. di corr. arch., 1883. [*b. w. h.* Rec. scavi, 1871]. 8°. 1883
Recenti scavi di Roma e contorni. Estr. d. Bull. dell' I. di c. a., 1871. 8°. 1871
Scavi nel portico d'Ottavia. Estr. d. Bull. dell' I. di c. a., 1878. [*b. w. h.* Rec. scavi, 1871]. 8°. 1878
Sull' Atrium Vestae. Estr. d. Bull. dell' I. di c. a., 1884. [*b. w. h.* Rec. scavi, 1871] 8°. 1884
Sulle mura e porte di Servio. Estr. d. Annali dell' I. di c. a., 1871. [*b. w. h.* Rec. scavi, 1871] 8°. 1871

Lancre (Pierre de).
Tableau de l'inconstance des mauvais anges & demons, où il est amplement traicté des sorciers & de la sorcelerie. s4°. 1612

Land. Facts about land. Reply to "The land," the report of the unofficial Land Enquiry Comm. ; prep. by the Land Agents' Soc. 8°. 1916
Land (The) hunger. Life under monopoly. Descr. letters &c. f. those who have suffered. Intr. by Mrs. C. Unwin & essay by B. Villiers. 8°. [1913]

Land Agents' Society, *see* LAND. Facts about l. : reply to "The land" ; prep. by the L.A.S., 1916.

Land Enquiry Committee. The land. The report of the L. E. Comm. 2v. (v1, Rural ; v2, Urban). s8°. 1913–14

Landa (Juan). Novisimo diccionario de la rime, 1913 [*sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* OCHOA (C. DE), *ed.* Nov. dicc., 1913.

Landaise. *Poésie populaire l., choix de prières &c., 1890, *see* FOIX (*l'abbé* V. M.)

Landau (Marcus). Die Quellen d. Decamerone. 8°. Wien. 1869
,, ,, ...2e verm. A. 8°. St. 1884

Landau-Aldanov (M.-A.)
Lénine. [Bibl. d'hist. contemp.] s8°. [1919]

Landauer (Georg).
England. Eine Voruntersuchung. 8°. Wien. 1915

Landen. *The Paris rel. of the battel of L., July 29, 1693, betw. the French, comm. by the D. of Luxembourg & the Confederates, by the K. of Gt. Brit. &c. [*b. w.* William III. A partic. rel. of the battel &c., 1693]. 8°. 1693

Landesberger (Julius). Der Krieg u. d. Volkswirtschaft, *see* VIENNA. Zur Zeit- u. Weltlage, 4, 1915.

Landi (Ortensio). Varii componimenti. s8°. Vinegia. 1552
see AXON (W. E. A.) O. L., 1899.

Landi (*Countess* **Zanardi).** The secret of an empress. 8°. 1914

Landivius, *see* LAUDIVIUS.

Landlords. *Constitutional rights of landlords ; evils f. abuse of them in Ireland &c. [P1551]. 8°. D. 1844

Landmann (Isaac).
A course of the 5 orders of civil architecture, & some geometr. elevations of town gates of fortified places fol. 1785

Lando (Hort.), *see* LANDI (O.)

Landois (Leonard). Lehrbuch d. Physiologie d. Menschen, mit besond. Berücks. d. prakt. Medizin. 12e A., bearb. v. R. Rosemann. 2B. la8°. 1909

Landon (Edward H.) Manual of Councils of the Holy Catholic Church. n. & rev. ed. 2v. s8°. E. 1909

Landon (Joseph), *of Soissons, see* BOULENGER DE RIVERY (C. F. F.), J. L. &c. *Mélange litt., 1752.

Landor (A. Henry Savage).
Across unknown South America. 2v. 8°. [1913]

Landor (Walter Noble). Staffs. incumbents & parochial records, 1530–1680, *see* STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls., N.S., 18, 1916.

Landor (Walter Savage). Works. 2v. 8°. *Moxon.* 1846–53
see COLVIN (*Sir* S.) Landor, 1902.
,, HENDERSON (W. B. D.) Swinburne & L. : th. spiritual relationship &c., 1918.

Landrecht (Allgemeines) für d. Preuss. Staaten, hrsg. v. Dr. Schering, 3e A, 4B, 1876, *see* PREUSSICH.

Landrieux (Maurice), *vicar-general of Reims.*
La cathédrale de Reims : un crime allemand. la8°. 1919

Landriot (Jean François Anne Thomas), *abp. of Rheims.*
De l'esprit chrétien dans l'enseignement des sciences &c. & dans l'éducation. 8°. 1870

Landsborough (David), *the elder.*
Pop. hist. of Brit. seaweeds. 3rd ed. s8°. 1857
A pop. hist. of British Zoophytes, or corallines. s8°. 1852

Landsturm (Der). Bestimmungen d. Deut. Wehrordnung v. 22. Nov. 1888 &c. 3e A. [P1649]. s8°. 1915

Landtman (Gunnar). The folk-tales of the Kiwai Papuans. [Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicæ, t47]. 4°. Helsingfors. 1917

Landucci (Luca). La Savonaroliana, estr. dal Diario di L. [*Ed.* P. Fanfani. P1958]. 8°. Firenze. 1865

Landwehr (Hugo). Papyrum Berolin. nº. 163 musei Ægyptiaci comm. crit. adj. ed. H. L. [P1856]. 8°. Gothæ. 1883

Lane (John), *publisher.* Rudyard Kipling: a bibliog., 1881–99, *see* Le Gallienne (R.) R. K., 1900.

Lane (*Mrs.* John) [Anna Eichberg King Lane].
According to Maria. s8°. 1910

Lane (N. Angell), *see* Angell (N.) *ps.*

Lane-Claypon (Janet E.) Milk & its hygienic relations. 8°. 1916

Lane-Fox (Violet Ida Evelyn), *countess of Powis, see* Powis.

Laneham (Robert).
Letter; whearin, part of the entertainment untoo the Queenz Majesty at Killingworth Castl., 1575, is signified. Ed. w. intr. by F. J. Furnivall. [New Shakspere Soc.] la8°. 1890

Lane-Poole (Stanley). Social life in Egypt. Suppl. to Picturesque Palestine. 4°. [1884]
Watson Pasha. Record of the life-work of Sir C. M. Watson. 8°. 1919

Lanercost, *see* Walcott (M. E. C.) A Breviate of the Cartulary of the Priory church of St. Mary Magd., L., 1866.

Lanessan (J. L. de). Comment l'éducation allem. à créé la barbarie germanique. [P2024]. 8°. [1915]
L'Empire germanique sous la dir. de Bismarck & de Guillaume II. 8°. 1915
Hist. de l'Entente Cordiale franço-anglaise. s8°. 1916
Notre défense maritime. s8°. 1914
Pourquoi les Germains seront vaincus. 8°. 1915

Lang (Andrew). Blue fairy book. 4th ed. s8°. 1890
Shakespeare, Bacon & the great unknown. 8°. 1912
see Greenwood (G. G.) Is there a Shakespeare problem?: w. reply to A. L. &c., 1916.
„ Haggard (*Sir* H. R.) & A. L. The world's desire, n. imp., 1913.

—— **& J. Lang.** Highways & byways in the Border. 8°. 1913

Lang (*Mrs.* Andrew).
Men, women & minxes. Pref. note by A. Lang. 8°. 1912

Lang (Georg). Deutschland ist mein Deutschland! Gedichte. s8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1888

Lang (John), *see* Lang (A.) & J. L. Highways & byways in the Border, 1913.

Lang (Paul). De Speusippi Academici scriptis; accedunt fragmenta. 8°. Bonnae. 1911

Lang (*Sir* Robert Hamilton).
Narr. of excavations in a temple at Dali (Idalium) in Cyprus. With obs. by R. S. Poole. [Repr. f. Trans. of R. Soc. of Lit., N.S., v11. P1926]. 8°. 1871

Langdon (E. H.) Chambers of commerce & the state. Paper read 11 Dec. 1908. [P2002]. 8°. [M'ter. 1916]

Langdon (Stephen). Sumerian grammatical texts. [Pennsylvania. Univ. of P. Babyl. Sect., v12, No. 1]. 4°. Phila. 1917
Sumerian liturgical texts. [Pennsylvania. Univ. of P. Babyl. Sect., v10, No. 2]. 4°. Phila. 1917
Tammuz & Ishtar. A monogr. upon Babylonian religion &c., cont. extr. f. the Tammuz liturgies &c. 8°. O. 1914

Lange (Chr. L.)
The American peace treaties: texts, w. intr. & comm. by C. L. L. [Interparl. Union. P2008]. 8°. Kristiania. 1915

Lange (Conrad). Krieg u. Kunst, *see* Durch Kampf z. Frieden, H6, 1915.

Lange (Edmund), *Dr. Phil.* Quid cum de ingenio et litteris tum de poetis Græc. Cicero senserit, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v4, 1880.

Lange (F. W. T.) & W. T. Berry. Books on the Great War. Annotated bibliog. Pref. by R. A. Peddie. 4v in 2. [v4, by F. W. T. Lange *alone*]. 8°. 1915–16

Lange (Friedrich). Über d. Sensualismus d. Sophisten Protagoras u. die dagegen v. Plato im T1 d. "Theætet" gemachten Einwürfe. Inaug.-Diss. [P1865]. 8°. Göttingen. 1873

Lange (I.), *M.D., Vienna, see* Laun (Rudolf) & I. L. Czecho-Slovak claims on German territory, 1919.

Lange (Wolfgang Hannibal) [†Langius (W. H.)]
De certaminibus veterum poetarum & oratorum. [P1691]. s4°. Weissenburgo-Noricus. [1728]

Langen (Albert). Gemäldesammlung A. L., Auktion 5 Juni 1899. [*Illust.* P1449]. 4°. München. 1899
Langens Kriegsbücher. B1–16 [in 4v], 17. s8°. München. [1914–15]
1, Christ (L.) Unsere Bayern anno 14. 2, Buchner (E.) Kriegshumor, T1. 3, Zweig (A.) Die Bestie. 4, Köster (A.) Der Tod in Flandern; Kriegsnovellen. 5, Thoma (L.) Der erste

Langen (Albert). Langens Kriegsbücher [*continued*].
August—Christnacht 1914; 2 Einakter. 6, Castell (A.) Der Kriegspilot, Novellen. 7, Christ (L.) Unsere Bayern anno 14, T2. 8, Ulitz (A.) Die vergessene Wohnung, Novellen. 9, Beer (M.) "Boches!" 10, Botsky (R.) Ostpreussens Feuerzeit. 11, Bestenhof (A. v.) Hie Habsburg! 12, Salten (F.) Abschied im Sturm. 13, Buchner (E.) Kriegshumor, T2, 14, Castell (A.) Der Tod in d. Lüften. 15, Christ (L.) Unsere Bayern anno 14/15, T3. 16, Castell (A.) Die letzte Begegnung. 17, Köster (A.) Brennendes Blut.

Langenbeck (Wilhelm). Englands Weltmacht in ihrer Entwicklung vom 17. Jahr. 2e A. s8°. L. 1913

Langenhove (Fernand van), *see* Van Langenhove (F.)

Langenmaier (Theodor). Lexikon z. alten Geographie d. südöstl. Äquatorialafrika. [Abhdln. d. Hamburg. Kolonialinstituts, B39]. la8°. Hamburg. 1918

Langenscheidt (G.), *see* Garbell (A.) Russisch: Orig. Methode Toussaint-L., 9e A., 1903.

Langeroy (*Gen.*) *Der Kriegsplan d. Franzosen enthüllt! [Kriegstagebuch d. Gen. L., 1905. P1644]. 8°. 1915

Langevin (*Capitaine* H.) Cavaliers de France: 1914, étapes & combats. Préf. de T. Chèze. s8°. 1917

Langevin (Paul), *see* Poincaré (H.) H. P.: l'œuvre &c. par V. Volterra, J. Hadamard, P. L. &c., 1914.

Langewiesche (Carl Robert).
Maria im Rosenhag. Madonnen-Bilder alter deut. u. niederländ.-fläm. Meister. Verlag K. R. L. la8°. Königstein. [1915]

Langfeld (C.)
Gegen Lug u. Trug. H1 [P1586]. H2 [P1645]. 8°. L. [1914]

Langford (John Alfred), C. S. Mackintosh, & J. C. Tildesley.
Staffordshire & Warwickshire, past & present. 2v in 4. 4°. [1884]

Långfors (Arthur). Les incipit des poèmes français antér. au 16e s. Répertoire bibliog. établi à l'aide de notes de P. Meyer. [t]1. 8°. [1917]
Notice du ms. franç. 12483 [un recueil composé en l'honneur de la Vierge], *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t39ii, p503.

Langhammer (Josef). Belgiens Vergangenheit u. Zukunft: ein geograph.-gesch. Bewertung. 8°. Warnsdorf i. B. 1916

Langhans (Viktor).
Untersuchungen zu Chaucer. 8°. Halle a. S. 1918

Langille (H. D.), *see* †United States: Geol. Survey. Forest cond. in Cascade Range Forest Reserve, Oregon; by L. &c., 1903.

Langkavel (Bernhard). Scholien zu Aristoteles Werk "De partibus animalium." [Programm. P1664; 1763]. 4°. 1863

Langland (William). The vision of Piers the Plowman. Done into mod. Eng. by Prof. Skeat. s8°. 1910
The vision of Piers the Ploughman. Tr. into mod. prose, w. an intr. by K. M. Warren. s8°. [1913]

Langlé (Joseph Adolphe F.), C. de Livry, & A. de Leuven.
Un tour en Europe. Cauchemar. [P1489]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Langley (Batty).
Builders compleat assistant: arts & sciences necessary to be understood by builders &c. 2nd ed. 8°. [*c.* 1730]

Langley (Ernest F.), *see* Giacomo, *da Lentino.* The poetry of G. da L.; ed. E. F. L., 1915.

Langley (Samuel Pierpont). Experiments in aerodynamics. [S.C. to Knowledge, 27]. 4°. W. 1891
„ „ .....2nd ed. 4°. W. 1902
The internal work of the wind. [S.C. to Knowledge, 27]. 4°. W. 1891

—— **& C. M. Manly.**
Langley memoir on mechanical flight. [S.C. to Knowledge, 27]. 2p (1, 1877–96, by L. 2, 1897–1903, by M.) 4°. W. 1911

Langlois (Gabriel). Le clergé, les catholiques & la Guerre. Actes d'héroïsme &c. Préf. de Mgr. Herscher. s8°. [1915]

Langlois (*Gén.* Hippolyte). Enseignements de 2 guerres récentes. Guerres turco-russe & anglo-boer. 8°. [1903]

Langlois (Louis). A la Belgique. Souvenirs du pays. [*In verse.* P1969]. s8°. Brux. 1841

Langlois (Victor). Registres perdus des archives de la Chambre des comptes de Paris, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t40, 1916.

Langmann (Philipp). Die Herzmarke. Drama. s8°. St. 1902

Langobarda. Codice diplomat. longobardo, 568–1274, 4t, *see* Troya (C.) Storia d'Italia del Medio-Evo, t4, 1852–4.

Langridge (Irene).
William Blake: st. of h. life & art work. 8°. 1904

Langsdorf (Christian). Exercitationes Plutarcheæ. Diss. inaug. [P1875]. 8°. Marburgi Catt. 1878

Langstaff (John Brett).
The Holy Communion in Gt. Brit. & America. 8°. 1919

Langton (Robert), *of Manchester.*
C. Dickens & Rochester. [P1465]. 8°. Rochester. 1889

Lanick (A.) Unser Hindenburg. 3e A. [P1645]. 8°. L. 1914

Lanino (Pietro). La nuova Italia industriale. [Enciclopedia naz., ser. econ., 1, 2]. 2v. 8°. 1916
1, Industrie metallurgiche—Industrie estrattive.
2, Industrie meccan. ed elettromeccan.—Industrie tessili—Pelli e pellami.

Lanjuinais (Joseph) [*L'abbé* C.] L'esprit du pape Clément XIV., mis au jour par le R. P. B***, tr. de l'ital. par l'abbé C. [*Or rather written by J. L.*] s8°. Amsterdam. 1775

Lankester (*Sir* Edwin Ray).
Diversions of a naturalist. s8°. [1915]
Half-hours with the microscope. Pop. guide. n. ed. s8°. 1918
Natural science & the classical system in educ. : essays [by A. L. Smith *& others*]. Ed. for Comm. on Neglect of Science, by R. L. s8°. [1918]
Science from an easy chair. s8°. [1916]
" " .....2nd ser. 8°. 1913

Lankester (*Mrs.* Phebe), *wife of E. Lankester.*
British ferns. Ed. P. L. s8°. *n.d.*

Lanman (Charles Rockwell). Buddhaghosa's treatise on Buddhism. The way of salvation : analysis of part I, on morality. [*Extr. f.* Amer. Acad. of Arts &c., v49. P2379]. 8°. 1913

Lanna (Adalbert, *Frhr.* **v.)** Sammlung d. Frhrn. A. v. L., Prag. Katalog. 4T. Versteigerung : Nov. 1909 [–Mai 1911]. [*Illust.*] T1–3, fol. ; T4, 4°. [1909–11]

Lannoy (Guillebert de), *c. 1386–1462, see* Gachet (E.) Exam. crit. des Voyages & ambassades de G. de L., 1399–1450, 1843.

Lanoir (Paul). L'espionnage allemand en France. s8°. [1914]
—— **& Suzanne Lanoir.** Les grands espions, leur hist. Récits inéd., de Frédéric-Guillaume à nos jours. v1. s8°. 1911

Lanoir (Suzanne), *see* Lanoir (P.) & S. L. Les grands espions, v1, 1911.

Lanos (J. B.) Fables, contes & esquisses de caractères, dialogues en vers. s8°. 1796. [an iv]

La Noue (François de), *called Bras-de-fer, see* Hauser (H.) F. de La N., 1531–91, 1892.

Lansbury (George), *M.P.*
Socialism for the poor. [P2214]. s8°. [1909]
see Russia ; Soviet Republic. First socialistic republic ; text of Russian constit. [comp. by G. L.], 1918.

Lansdell (Henry). Princess Ælfrida's charity. 7p in 2v. s8°. Blackheath. 1911–16

Lansdell (Joseph). Grapes & how to grow them. Ed. T. W. Sanders. 3rd ed. s8°. [1919]

Lansdowne (William Petty, *1st marq. of*), *2nd earl of Shelburne, see* Bellamont (C. C., *e. of*). Letter to Earl of S. upon the subject of final explanation resp. the legislative rights of Ireland, 2nd ed., 1783.

Lanson (Gustave).
Culture allemande, humanité russe. [P1636]. s8°. 1915
Manuel bibliog. de la litt. fr. mod., 1500–1900. n. éd., rev. & compl. 8°. 1914

***Lanterne** of li[gh]t [*c.* 1410]. Ed. f. MS. Harl. 2324 by L. M. Swinburn. [E.E.T.S., 151]. 8°. 1917

Lanterne (La). No. 1–77, 31 mai 1868–20 nov. 1869 ; par H. Rochefort. s8°. Paris & Brux. 1868–9

Lanyon Owen, *Family of, see* Hanmer (C.) The Hanmers of Marton &c. ; w. chap. on Lanyon Owens of Southsea &c., 1916.

Lanz (Heinrich). Ukraina. [*By var. a*s.] Hrsg. H. L. 8°. 1918

Lanzac de Laborie (Léon de). Correspondances du siècle dern. : Un projet de mariage du duc d'Orléans, 1836—Lettres de Léopold I de Belgique à A. Thiers, 1836–64. Docs. inéd. publ. avec notes &c. par L. de L. de L. s8°. 1918

Lanza di Trabia (Salvatore).
Notizie stor. sul castello e sul territorio di Trabia, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 3, 1878.

Laounds (Isaac), *see* Lowndes.

Laou-Tsze. The canon of reason & virtue, being L.'s Tao Teh King. Chinese & Eng. by P. Carus. s8°. Chicago. 1913

Lapaccini (Giuliano). La Cronaca del Convento fiorentino di San Marco ; la parte più antica, dettata da G. L. [*ed.*] R. Morçay, *see* Archivio stor. ital., anno 71, v1, 1913.

Laparcerie (Marie). Un inconnu passa . . . s8°. 1918

La Pasture (Roger de), *see* Weyden (R. van der).

Lapaume (J.)
Prononciation grecque. [*no tp.* P1819]. 8°. Grenoble. 1864

La Pérouse (*le cte.* Jean François Galaup de).
Charts & plates to L.'s voyage. 4°. 1798
see Entrecasteaux (J. A. B., *Chev.* d'). Voyage de Dentrecasteaux, envoyé à la recherche de La Pérouse ; réd. M. de Rossel, 2t, 1808.

Lapidario. Lapidario del rey D. Alfonso X. Codice original. [Reprod. f. orig. MS., ed. J. Fernandez Montana]. 4°. [1881]

Lapip (Klaudios Ioannes), *see* Labib (C. H.)

La Plaza (V. de), *see* Plaza (V. de la).

La Porte (*l'abbé* Joseph de). L'esprit des monarques philosophes, Marc-Aurèle, Julien, Stanislas, & Frédéric. 8°. Amsterdam. 1764
see Castel (L. B.) *Esprit, saillies &c. du p. C. [*attrib. to J. de la P.*], 1763.

Lapparna och deras land 1–7, 1911–18, *see* Lundbohm (H.)

Lappo-Danilevsky (Aleksandr Sergeevich). А. А. Куникъ. Очеркъ его жизни и трудовъ. [P1615]. la8°. Π. 1914
Докладъ о дѣятельности нѣкоторыхъ губернскихъ ученыхъ архивныхъ коммиссій, 1904–11. [*Extr. f.* I. A. N. Извѣстія ; P1433]. 8°. С.-П. 1913
Историческіе взгляды В.О. Ключевскаго. [P1433]. 8°. *n.p.* [1912]
Петръ Великій, основатель Имп. Академіи Наукъ въ С.-Пет. [P1615]. la8°. С.-П. 1914
see Duff (J. D.) *ed.* Russian realities &c. ; by A. L.-D. &c., 1917.
" Gipping (A. I.) Нева и Ніеншанцъ, съ статьею А. С. Л.-Д., 2ч & Сборникъ док., 1909–16.
" —— & A. A. Kunik. Карты и планы Невы и Ніеншанца, съ предварит. замѣткой А. С. Л.-Д., 1913.

Laprade (Victor de). La poésie de Lamartine. [Extr. du Correspondant. P1957]. 8°. 1872

Lapsley (Gaillard Thomas). The America of to-day. Lects., Cambridge, 1918. Ed. G. L. 8°. C. 1919

La Quadra Salcedo (Fernando de), *see* Quadra Salcedo (F. de la).

Laqueyrie (Jean Bapt. Pellissier de), *see* Pellissier de Laqueyrie (J. B.)

Laran (Jean). G. Moreau. 48 planches, notices rédig. par J. L. Intr. de L. Deshairs. [L'art de notre temps]. s8°. *n.d.*
—— **& G. Le Bas.** Manet. 48 planches, notices rédig. par J. L. & G. Le Bas. Intr. par L. Hourticq. [L'art de n. temps]. s8°. *n.d.*

Larbaud (Valery). Enfantines. s8°. 1918

L'Arche (Noël Eudes de), *see* Eudes de l'Arche (N.)

Larcher (Pierre Henri). Cat. d. livres de la bibl. de L. [*w.* Notice sur L.] Vente 7 nov., 1814. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1814
see Orion, *grammarian.* O. Theb. Etymologicon : acc. P. H. L. obs. in Etymolog. magnum &c., 1820.

Larchey (Lorédan). Ancien armorial équestre de la Toison d'Or & de l'Europe au 15e s. Fac-similé ; reprod. & publ. d'ap. le ms. 4790 de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal par L. L. fol. 1890

Larden (Walter). Inscriptions from Swiss chalets. 8°. 1913

Lardner (Dionysius).
Manual of electricity, magnetism & meteorology. [Cab. Cycl.] 2v. s8°. [1841]–44
Treatise on geometry & its application to the arts. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1840
Treatise on heat. [Cab. Cycl.] *n. ed.* s8°. 1839
Treatise on hydrostatics & pneumatics. [Cab. Cycl.] n. ed. 8°. 1837
see Fosbrooke (T. D.) D. L. &c. Treatise on the arts &c. of the Greeks & Romans, 2v, 1833–5.

La Revelière (*cte.* de). Les énergies françaises au Maroc. Etudes écon. & sociales. la8°. 1917

Large (A) declaration conc. the late tumults in Scotland ; by the King, 1639, *see* Scotland.

Larguier (Leo), *see* Faguet (E.) La prose franç. ; notices &c. par L. &c., 1912.

Larisch (*countess* Marie), *née Baroness von Wallersee.*
My past. 8°. 1913

La Rive (Abel Clarin de), *see* Clarin de la Rive (A.)

La Rive (William de). Il conte di Cavour : racconti e memorie, con 3 lettere ined. Pref. di E. V. Venosta. s8°. Torino. 1911

La Rivière (Timothée de Grouchy, *sieur* **de),** *see* Grouchy (T. de), *sieur de La Rivière.*

Larmeroux (Jean). La politique extérieure de l'Autriche-Hongrie, 1875–1914. 2t. 8°. 1918
1, La marche vers l'Orient, 1875–1908. 2, La politique d'asservissement, 1908–14.

Larnaude (Ferdinand), *see* Réparation des dommages de guerre ; conférences (1915–16), par L. &c., 1917.

Laroche (Benjamin).
L'enseignement universel de M. Jacotot. [P2032]. 8°. 1829

Laroche (Jacob).
D. Augment d. griech. Verbums. [P1819]. 8°. Linz. 1882
Die Comparation in d. griech. Sprache. [P1819]. 8°. Wien. 1885
Didymus ü. d. Aristarchische Recension d. Homer. Gedichte. Progr. [P1834]. 8°. Triest. 1859

Laroche-Barnaud (Louis G. de Villeneuve-), *see* VILLENEUVE-LAROCHE-BARNAUD (L. G. DE).

La Rochefoucauld (François, *duc* **de).** Œuvres compl., avec notes &c., préc. d'une notice biog. &c. 8°. 1825
Maximes suivies des réflexions diverses. Publ. avec préf. &c. by J. F. Thénard. s8°. 1881
Les pensées, maximes, & réflexions morales ; avec remarques &c. par Amelot de La Houssaye & l'abbé de La Roche, & des Maximes chrét. par Mme. de La Sablière. s8°. 1777
*Réflexions ou sentences & maximes morales. Augm. de nouv. maximes &c. [*b.w.* Theologia. Théologie réelle, 1700]. s8°.1692
see GOSSE (E.) 3 French moralists [La R. &c.], 1918.

La Rochefoucauld d'Enville (Louis Alexandre, *duc* **de),** *1743–92*, *see* CASTELLANE (*le marq.* A. DE). Gentilshommes démocrates: les 2 La R. &c., 1891.

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (François Alex. Frédéric, *duc* **de).**
Lettre à Mons. de Maleserbes [*on justification of Louis XVI.* P2136]. 8°. [Bury, Suffolk. 1792]
see CASTELLANE (*le marq.* A. DE). Gentilshommes démocrates : les 2 La R. &c., 1891.

La Rochefoucauld Liancourt (Frédéric Gaetan, *marq.* **de).**
*Cent fables en vers. [*Added, poem entitled* Psaphon, *w. sep. pag.*] s8°. [*c.* 1800]
*La Révolution franç. & Bonaparte, ou les Guises du 18e s. Tragédie. [P2254]. 8°. 1818

La Rochette (*Mlle.* **S. de)** *ps ?*
*Histoire et avantures de Mlle. de La R., écrites par elle-meme & dediées à son epoux. [*b. w.* Saint Paul (— de). Promenade de Versailles, 1736]. s8°. Leyde. 1738

Larocque (François Antoine), *see* MASSON (L. R.) *ed.* Bourgeois de la Cie. du Nord-Ouest récits, s1, 1889.

La Roncière (Charles Bourel de).
Hist. de la marine fr. t5. 8°. 1920
5, La Guerre de Trente Ans : Colbert.
Un tricentenaire. Un grand ministre de la marine, Colbert. s8°. [1919]

La Roque (Gilles André de). Traité de la noblesse, de ses différentes espèces &c. n. éd. rev. &c. 4°. Rouen. 1710

Larousse, *publishing firm*, *see* FRANCE. Hist. de Fr. contemp., 1871–1913, 1916.

La Rozière (Louis François Carlet, *marq.* **de),** *see* CARLET (L. F.), *marq. de La Rozière.*

Larramendi (Manuel de), *see* BLANC (ST. H.) Gram. de la langue basque, d'ap. celle du p. M. de L. intit., El imposible vencido, 1854.

Larroque (Philippe Tamizey de), *see* TAMIZEY DE LARROQUE (P.)

Larsen (Charles). Le prof. Bédier & les carnets de soldats allemands. [P2092]. 8°. Berne. 1916

Larsen (J. K.)
Studier over oldspanske Konjunktiver. 8°. København. 1910

Larsen (Sofus Chr.) Studia crit. in Plutarchi Moralia. [Diss. P1874]. 8°. Hauniæ. 1889

Larsson von der Linde (Erik). Bref, 1621–36, *see* OXENSTIERNA (*count* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B11, 1905.

Lart (Charles Edmund), *see* SAINT GERMAIN-EN-LAYE. Parochial registers : Jacobite extracts of births &c. : w. notes &c., ed. L., v2, 1912.

Larum, *see* ALARUM.

La Sablière (Marguerite Rambouillet de). Maximes chrétiennes, *see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (F. *duc* DE). Pensées &c., 1777.

La Sablière (Nicolas Rambouillet de).
Madrigaux. [Coll. de petits classiques franç.] s8°. 1825

La Sale (Antoine de). Les quinze joyes de mariage. n. éd. Avec les variantes des anc. édns., une notice bibliogr. & des notes [par P. Jannet. Bibl. Elzév.] s8°. 1853

La Sarraz (George Louis de) [SARAZ ; SARRAZ]. Bibliotheca Sarraziana, distrahenda per A. de Hondt & G. Scheurleer, 16. Sept. 1715. [*MS. prices*]. s8°. Hagæ Comitum. 1715

Lascaris (Andreas Joannes) [LASKARIS (JANOS)].
see DOREZ (L.) "Joannes" L., frère de "Janus" L., 1895.
,, MÜLLER (K. K.) Neue Mittheil. ü. J. L. u. d. Mediceische Bibl., 1884.
,, PICCOLOMINI (E.) Due doc. rel. ad acq. di codici greci fatti da G. L., 1874.

Lascaris (Joannes), *brother of A. J. Lascaris*, *see* DOREZ (L.) "J." L., frère de "Janus" L., 1895.

Lascaris d'Urfé (Achille F. de), *see* DU CHASTELLET (*le m.* A. F.)

Las Casas (Bartolomé de), *bp. of Chiapa*, *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t10, 1780.

Las Cases (M. J. A. E. D., *cte.* **de),** *marq. de La Caussade* [LAS CASAS ; *ps.* A. LE SAGE].
see LAVOISNE (C. V.) L.'s compl. atlas upon the plan of Le Sage, 4th ed., 1840.
,, NAPOLEON I. MS. found in the portfolio of L. C., cont. maxims &c. of N., tr. 1820.

Lascelles (*Hon.* **Gerald W.),** *3rd son of 4th earl of Harewood.*
Thirty-five years in the New Forest. 8°. 1915

Laschi (Rodolfo), *see* LOMBROSO (C.) & R. L. Le crime polit. & les révolutions ; tr. A. Bouchard, 2t, 1892.

La Serre (Jean Puget de).
La Clytie, ou le romant de la cour. 2p. s8°. 1635–40
p1 *has 2 tp^s.*; p2 *has engr. tp. only :* La Clytie de la cour.
*La vie heureuse, ou l'homme content. n. éd. s8°. 1723

Lash (Z. A.) Defence & foreign affairs. A suggest. for the Empire. Pref. note by Sir E. Walker. 8°. Toronto. 1917
see WRONG (G. M.) Federation of Canada, 1867–1917 ; lect. by Z. A. L. &c., 1917.

Lasicki (Joannes) [LASICIUS]. Clades Dantiscanorum, 1577, *see* PISTORIUS (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, t3, 1582.
Historia de ingressu Polonorum in Valachiam &c., 1572, *see* PISTORIUS (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, t3, 1582.

La Sizeranne (Robert de).
L'art pendant la Guerre, 1914–18. s8°. 1919

Laskaris (Janos), *see* LASCARIS.

Lasker (Eduard). Chess strategy. Tr. J. Du Mont. 8°. 1915

Laski (Harold J.) Authority in the mod. state. [Glasgow Mem. Publ. Fund]. 8°. New Haven. 1919
Studies in the problem of sovereignty. [2nd printing]. 8°. New Haven. 1917

Laskine (Edmond). Le socialisme national. s8°. 1917
Les socialistes du Kaiser : la fin d'un mensonge. 8°. 1915

La Sorsa (Saverio). Gli avvenimenti del 1848 in terra d'Otranto. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 6S., 9]. s8°. 1911

Lasos, *of Hermione, poet*, *see* SCHNEIDEWIN (F. W.) De L. H. comm., 1842.

Lassala (Manuel). Historia politica del partido Carlista & del convenio de Vergara. s8°. 1841

Lassalle (Ferdinand J. G.), *see* GRIGOROVICI (T.) Die Wertlehre bei Marx u. L., 1910.
see GROSSMANN (S.) F. L., 1919.

Lassay (Armand L. de Madaillon de Lesparre, *marquis* **de),** *see* PARIS (A. P.) Le Marq. de L. & l'hôtel Lassay, 1848.

Lasserre (Pierre). L'esprit de la musique française. s8°. 1917
Frédéric Mistral, poète &c. s8°. 1918
Le Germanisme & l'esprit humain. 8°. 1915
Henri de Sauvelade. Roman. 2e éd. s8°. 1909

Lasso (Orlando di), *see* MATHIEU (A.) Rolande de Lattre, 1840.

Lasson (Adolf). Deut. Art u. deut. Bildung, Rede, 25 Sept. 1914, *see* DEUTSCHE Reden in schwerer Zeit, H4, 1914.

Lasteyrie (C. P., *cte.* **de),** *see* SEXTUS *Pythagoraeus.* Sentences de S. ; tr., préc. de la doctrine de Pythagore &c. par C. P. de L., 1843.

Lasteyrie (Robert de). Bibliographie gén. des travaux hist. & archéolog. publ. par les sociétés savantes de la France. Par L. [*avec collab. &c.*] t5. (Suppl., 1886–1900). 4°. 1911

Late. *Late tumults (The) in Ireland considered, 1762, *see* IRELAND.

Latendorf (Friedrich), *see* FRANCK (S.) De Pythagora ejusque symbolis disp. comm. illust. a F. L., 1869.

Lateur (Frank), *see* STREUVELS (STIJN), *ps.*

Latham (Charles).
In English homes : internal character, furniture &c. of houses of Eng., hist. depicted f. photographs. [v1], 4. fol. 1904–14
4, Eng. homes of the early Renaissance : Elizabethan & Jacobean houses & gardens ; ed. H. A. Tipping.

Latil (Léo). Lettres d'un soldat, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 87, 1916.

Latin. Latin America ; Clark Univ. addresses, Nov. 1913, 1914, *see* BLAKESLEE (G. H.), *ed.*
Latin poems of the Renaissance ; tr. R. Aldington, *see* POETS' TR. SER., No. 4, *n.d.*

Latin (Un) *ps.*, *see* CONFÉDÉRATION. Une conféd. orientale comme solution de la question d'Orient, 1905.

Latini (Brunetto) [B. LATINO], *see* SCHÜCK (J.) Dantes class. Studien u. B., 1865.

Latocnaye (— de). A Frenchman's walk through Ireland, 1796–7. Tr. by J. Stevenson. s8°. Belfast. [1917]

La Touche (Gaston), *see* SÉGARD (A.) Peintres d'aujourd'hui : les décorateurs, t1, 1914.

La Touche (T. H. D.) Bibliog. of Indian geology & physical geography, w. annot. index of minerals of econ. value. [India. Govt. Publ.] [2p]. 8°. Calcutta. 1917–18

Latour (—), *Prof. de Belles-Lettres.*
L'apothéose de Grétry. Intermède. [P1970]. 8°. Liége. 1820

La Tour (Henri de). Giovanni Paolo. Extr. de la Revue numismat., 1893. [P1774]. 8°. 1893
Jean de Candida. [*Repr. f.* Revue num., 1894]. 8°. 1895

La Tour (Louis Brion de), *see* BRION DE LA TOUR (L.)

La Tour (Louise Françoise de), *see* WARENS (L. F. E. DE).

Latour (Suzanne Chabaud de), *see* CHABAUD DE LATOUR.

La Tour du Pin (*la marquise* Henriette Lucie de).
Journal d'une femme de cinquante ans, 1778–1815. Publ. par Comte A. de Liedekerke-Beaufort. 2t. 8°. 1913

Latourette (Kenneth Scott).
The development of Japan. s8°. N.Y. 1918

La Trappe, *abbey of.* Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Notre-Dame de la T. Publ. par le Cte. de Charencey. 8°. Alençon. 1889

La Tremblais (— de), *caricaturist.* Les ruines de Paris, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.

La Trémoille, *Family of, see* STEPHENS (W.) From the Crusades to the Fr. Revol. : hist. of the La T. family, 1914.

La Trémoïlle (Charlotte Amélie de), *princess of Aldenburg, see* CHARLOTTE AMELIA.

La Trémoille (Louis Charles, *duc* **de).** *Une famille royaliste irlandaise & franç. [*i.e.* Walsh], 1689–1789. 4°. Nantes. 1901

Latta (William J.)
Coll. rel. to Napoleon & the Fr. Rev., consisting of prints, orig. drawings, autographs &c., sold April, Nov. 1913, March, Dec. 1914. pl–3 in 1v, p4. 8°. N.Y. [1913–14]

Latte (Kurt). De saltationibus Graecorum capita quinque. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., hrsg. v. R. Wünsch u. L. Deubner, B13iii]. 8°. Giessen. 1913

Latter (Oswald Hawkins). Bees & wasps. s8°. C. 1913

Lattmann (Wilhelm).
Staatshilfe in Kriegsnot. 2e A. [P1591]. 8°. Cassel. [1914]

Latude (Henry Masers de). Mems. of L. Arranged f. orig. docs. by Mons. Thierry. Tr. J. W. Calcraft. s8°. 1834

Latvia. Memorandum on Latvia addr. to the Peace Conference by the Lettish Delegation. [P2364]. sfol. [1919]
,, ,, ...[*Fr. ed.* P2364]. sfol. [1919]

Latymer, *Barony of.*
Case of Francis Coutts ; list of docs., petition[s], minutes of prelim. proc[s]., pedigrees &c.—Copies of docs.—Addit. docs. (1911). [In the House of Lords]. [3v]. fol. [1911]

Latymer (Francis Burdett Thomas Money Coutts, *baron*).
The Royal Marines. [P2033]. s4°. 1915
see LATYMER, *Barony of.* Case of F. Coutts [In the House of Lords] (1911), 3v, 1911.

Latzko (Andreas). Men in battle. Tr. A. N. Seltzer. 8°. 1918
Menschen im Krieg. s8°. Zürich. [1918]

L'Aubépin (*le colonel* Le Lieurre de), *see* LE LIEURRE DE L'AUBÉPIN.

Lauber (Almon Wheeler).
Indian slavery in colonial times within United States. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 54iii]. 8°. N.Y. 1913

L'Aubespine (Claude), *baron de Verderonne, see* VERDERONNE (C. DE L'A., *baron* DE).

L'Aubespine (Gabriel de), *bp. of Orleans.* Lettres à Peiresc, 1627, *see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE F. DE). Correspondants de P., 7, 1883.

Laubeuf (A. M.) Sous-marins & submersibles. la8°. [1915]

Laud (William), *abp. of Canterbury.*
see CHARGE. The charge of the Scott. Commrs. agst. Canterburie [*L.*] &c., 1641.
,, STILLINGFLEET (E.) Rational acc. of the grounds of the Prot. religion : vindic. of [L.'s] Relation of a Conference &c. f. ans. by T. C[arwell], 1665.

Laude (Jules). Les bibliothèques universitaires allemandes. [Tir. à part de la Revue des bibl[s].] 8°. 1900

Lauder. Commissariot Record of L. : Register of testaments, 1561–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1903

Lauder (Albert E.) The municipal manual. A descr. of the constitution & functions of urban local authorities. s8°. 1907

Lauderdale (James Maitland, *8th earl of*).
Plan for collecting public revenue &c. [P2147]. 8°. [1799]
*Refutation of doctrines rel. to Sinking Fund cont. in a work by the Earl of Lauderdale &c. By a member of the Middle Temple. [P2188]. 8°. 1804

Laudet (Fernand). Paris pendant la Guerre. Impressions. s8°. 1915

Laudivius, *Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, see* MUHAMMAD II, *sultan of the Turks.* Epistolæ, p. L. lat. donatæ, 1528.

Laue (B.) Steuerpflicht u. Freiheit in Deutschland während u. nach d. Kriege. [P1633]. 8°. [1915]

Laue (Max von).
Die Relativitätstheorie. [Die Wissenschaft ; hrsg. v. E. Wiedemann, B38]. 3e verm. A. B1. 8°. Braunschweig. 1919
1, Das Relativitätsprinzip d. Lorentztransformation.

Lauer (Philippe). Le règne de Louis IV d'Outre-Mer. [Annales de l'hist. de Fr. à l'époque caroling. H.E., 127]. 8°. 1900
see CHARTES &c. rel. à l'hist. de France, t4, Rec. des actes de Louis IV ; publ. sous la dir. de L. &c., 1914.
,, FLODOARDUS (R.) Les Annales de F., intr. & notes par P. L., 1905.

Laufer (Berthold). Chinese clay figures ; pl, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM : Anthrop. ser., v13, 1914.

Lauff (Joseph v.) Sergeant Feuerstein. Roman. s8°. 1918

Laughlin (James Laurence).
Credit of the nations : st. of the European War. 8°. 1919
Money & prices. 8°. 1919

Laughton (*Sir* John Knox).
Historians & naval hist., *see* NAVAL & milit. essays, 1914.

Laughton (L. G. Carr). Bibliog. of naval lit. [*Repr. f.* Lean's Royal Navy List, Jan. 1906. P2089]. 8°. [1906]
The Brit. navy in war. s8°. [1915]

Laun (Bernhard). Stiftungen in d. griech. u. röm. Antike : e. Beitr. z. antik. Kulturgesch. 2B. la8°. L. 1914

Laun (Rudolf). Die Internationalisierung d. Meerengen u. Kanäle. Bericht, erstattet an d. neutrale Konferenz in Stockholm, nebst e. Vertragsentwurf. 8°. Haag. 1918

—— **& I. Lange.** Czecho-Slovak claims on German territory. 3rd ed. [P2328]. 8°. The Hague. 1919

Launay (Louis de). Problèmes écon. d'après-guerre. s8°. 1919
Qualités à acquérir. s8°. 1918
La Turquie que l'on voit. s8°. 1913

Lauremberg (Petrus) [†LAURENBERG (P.)], *see* SCHMIDT (W.) De anon. L. introd. anatomica, 1905.

Laurens de Reyrac (François Philippe de).
Hymne au soleil &c. n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1781

Laurent, *de la Résurrection* [NICOLAS HERMAN], *a lay brother of the Carmelites at Paris, see* LAWRENCE, *Brother.*

Laurent (*le dr.* Emile).
Les bisexués, gynecomastes & hermaphrodites. la8°. 1894

Laurent (François), *prof. at Ghent.*
L'Église & l'État, p3. La Révolution. la8°. Brux. 1862

Laurent (Lea).
La véridique histoire de Louise York. s8°. Londres. [1915]

Laurent (Paul Mathieu), *de l'Ardèche.*
Du principe d'autorité en polit. [P2057]. 8°. 1844

Laurent (S.) L'aigle d'Austerlitz & le coq Valois. [*Signed* S. Laurent. P1989]. s8°. 1830

Laurentian Library, *Florence.* Reprods. f. illuminated MSS. 50 plates, w. pref. & illust. notes by G. Biagi. la8°. Firenze. 1914

Lauriat (Charles E.), *junr.*
The Lusitania's last voyage. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1915

Laurie (Robert) & J. Whittle, *see* EAST INDIA. Compl. E.-I. pilot ; pr. & publ. by R. L. & J. W., 2v, 1797.

Laurier (*Sir* Wilfrid), *see* SKELTON (O. D.) The day of Sir W. L. [Chron[s]. of Canada], 1916.

Laurin (Carl G.) Sweden thr. the artist's eye. [Tr. G. Grove ; ed. H. B. Goodwin]. s4°. 1911

Lauro (Giacomo). Splendore dell' antica e moderna Roma, [*w.*] descr. delle figure in Latino, Italian Tedesco e Francese dato alle stampe da G. Alto. [*w. engraved tp. of 1612,* Antiqua urbis splendor &c.] obl. 4°. 1641

Laurus (Jacobus), *see* LAURO (G.)

Laut (Agnes C.) The "Adventurers of England" on Hudson Bay. [Chron[s]. of Canada, 18]. s8°. Toronto. 1914
The Cariboo trail : gold-fields of Brit. Columbia. [Chron[s]. of Canada, 23]. s8°. Toronto. 1916
Pioneers of the Pacific coast. [Chron[s]. of Canada, 22]. s8°. Toronto. 1915

Lautensach (O.)
Grammat. Studien z. d. griech. Tragikern u. Komikern. I. Personalendungen. [Progr. P1826]. 4°. Gotha. 1896

Lauterbach (Alfred). Warschau. s8°. L. 1918

Laval (Henri Marie de), *bp. of (1) St.-Pol de Léon, (2) La Rochelle* [†LAVAL DE BOIS-DAUPHIN], *see* JOVY (E.) Un fils de Mme. de Sablé, M. de L. & P. de La Brosse, 1916.

Lavalette (Sourdille). Fables, illust. par Grandville; suivies de poésies diverses illust. par G. Séguin. la8º. 1841

La Valette Monbrun (A. de). Essai de biog. hist. & psychol.: Maine de Biran, 1766–1824, d'après docs. inéd. &c. la8º. 1914

La Vallée Poussin (Louis de). The way to Nirvāṇa. 6 lects. on anc. Buddhism. Hibbert Lects., 1916. s8º. C. 1917

La Vallette (Bernard de Foix de), *duc d'Epernon, see* EPERNON.

Lavalley (Gaston). Arromanches & s. environs. 2e éd. s8º. Caen. 1868

La Vallière (Louise F., *duchesse* **de),** *see* FERVAL (C.) *ps.* Un double amour: L. de La V., 1913.

Laval-Montmorency (Jean de), *cte. de Chateaubriant.*
Mémoires (1538). Avec un avant-propos. [*& App.,* Les gayetez de Rabelais à Rome]. s8º. 1868

Lavarde (Jacques Philippe de). Lettre crit. & hist. à l'auteur [J. Bougerel] de la Vie de P. Gassendi. [*b. w.* Bougerel (J.) Vie de Gassendi, 1737]. s8º. 1737

Lavater (Johann Caspar).
Aphorisms on man. Tr. f. orig. MS. 3rd ed. s8º. 1794
Worte d. Herzens. Hrsg. v. C. W. Hufeland. 8e A. s8º. 1852

Lavaur (Guillaume de). Hist. de la fable conferée avec l'hist. sainte. 2t in 1. s8º. Amsterdam. 1731

Laveaux (Jean Charles T. de). Dict. raisonné des difficultés gramm. & litt. de la langue franç. 2e éd., rev. &c. 2t. 8º. 1822

Lavedan (Henri) [*ps.* MANCHECOURT].
Bon an, mal an. s3–6. s8º. 1910–13
Dialogues de guerre. [6e éd.] s8º. 1916
La famille française. s8º. 1917
Le fantassin français. (*Fr. & Eng.*) [P2304]. obl. s8º. [1918]
Les grandes heures. 2s. (1, août 1914–jan. 1915; 2, fév.–août 1915). s8º. 1915–16
,, ,, ...11e éd. sl. s8º. 1916

Lavedan (Pierre). Léonard Limosin & les émailleurs français. [Les gr. artistes]. 8º. [1913]

La Vega (*baron* **Desiré de Garcia de),** *see* GARCIA DE LA VEGA.

Laveleye (Emile de), *see* NIBELUNGENLIED. La saga des Nibelungen dans les Eddas &c.; tr., préc. d'une ét. s. la formation des épopées nat. par E. de L., 1866.

Lavell (Cecil Fairfield).
Reconstruction & national life. s8º. N.Y. 1919
—— **& C. E. Payne.** Imperial England. 8º. N.Y. 1919

Laver (C.), *see* DUNNAGE (H.) & C. L. Plans &c. of gt. hall of Roy. Palace of Eltham &c., 1828.

Lavérendrye (Pierre Gaultier de Varenne de), *see* BURPEE (L. J.) Pathfinders of the gt. plains: La V. & h. sons, 1915.

Lavergne (Antonin). Six petits contes. [Coll. "France"]. s8º. 1918

Lavesne (Douin de), *see* DOUIN DE LAVESNE.

Lavignac (Albert). Encyclopédie de la musique & dict. du conservatoire. p1i–iii, Hist. de la musique. la8º. [1913–14]

La Vigne (André de). Moralité de l'aveugle & du boiteux (15 c.)—La farce du munyer (15 c.), *see* LACROIX (P.) Recueil de farces, 1876.

La Ville de Mirmont (Alex. Jean Joseph de).
Une journée d'élection. Comédie. [P1489]. s8º. Brux. 1829
Le roman. Comédie. [P1489]. s8º. Brux. 1827

Lavington (George), *bp. of Exeter.* *The Moravians compared & detected. By the a. of The Enthusiasm of Methodists & Papists compared. [P2168]. 8º. 1755

Lavisse (Ernest). Pourquoi nous nous battons. [P2215]. s8º. [1917]
—— **& C. Andler.** German theory & practice of war. Tr. L. S. [Studies & docs. on the War. P2320]. 8º. Paris. 1915
—— **& C. Pfister.**
The question of Alsace-Lorraine. [P2092]. 8º. 1918

La Vista (Luigi). Memorie e scritti. Racc. e pubbl. da P. Villari. s8º. Firenze. 1863
see CROCE (B.) Ricerche e doc. desanctisiani, p2, Uno scr. ined. di L. La V. (L'estetica d. Balestrieri), 1914.

Lavoinne (E.) La Seine maritime & son estuaire. Introd. par M. C. Lechalas. [Encycl. des trav. publ.] 8º. [1885]

Lavoisne (C. V.) Lavoisne's compl. genealog., histor., chronolog. & geograph. atlas upon the plan of Le Sage. 4th ed. rev., coll. & enl. by J. Satchell. fol. 1840
,, ,, ...addit. maps. fol. 1843

Lavrentiev (S. S.)
Наканунѣ учредительнаго собранія. [P2094]. 8º. Москва. 1917

Lavrov (Petr Lavrovich), *1823–1900.*
Изъ рукописей девяностыхъ годовъ. [P2372]. 8º. Женева. 1899
Опытъ исторіи мысли новаго времени.
t1i, ii. [*2 tp. pag. cont.*] 8º. Женева. [1894]
1i, Подготовленіе человѣка; 1ii, Антропологич. жизнь.
Черезъ восемь лѣтъ 1871–79–87. [P2373]. s8º. Женева. 1900
see KAREEV (N. I.) Теорія личности П. Л. Лаврова, 1907.

[illegible]

Lawrence (Thomas Joseph).
Docs. illust. of international law. 8°. 1914
Lectures on the League of Nations, Univ. of Bristol. s8°. Bristol. 1919

Lawrence (W. J.)
The life of G. V. Brooke, tragedian. la8°. Belfast. 1892

Laws. *The laws & constitutions of the Grand Lodge of Free &c. Masons of Scotland, 1850, *see* FREEMASONS.

Lawson (A. J.), *M.I.C.E.* Tables of British decimal coinage: metric & British weights & measures. [*Eng. & Ital.*] 8°. 1918

Lawson (Alexander), *see* LAWSON (*Mrs.* A.) & A. L. A St. Andrews treasury of Scottish verse, 1920.

Lawson (*Mrs.* Alexander) & Alex. Lawson, *edd.*
A St. Andrews treasury of Scottish verse. 8°. 1920

Lawson (Andrew C.)
The Archæan geology of Rainy Lake re-studied. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey. P1515]. 8°. Ottawa. 1913

Lawson (Henry), *see* FUCHS (A.) H. L.: e. australischer Dichter, 1914.

Lawson (John A.)
Memories of Delville Wood. S. Africa's great battle. [Private Breytenbach. P2359]. s8°. Cape Town. 1918

Lawson (Rob). The story of the Scots stage. s8°. Paisley. 1917

Lawson (W. R.) Brit. war finance, 1914–15. 8°. 1915

Lawson (*Sir* Wilfrid), *2nd bart.*, **& F. C. Gould.**
Cartoons in rhyme & line. s4°. 1905

Lawson (William), *horticulturist.* A new orchard & garden, w. the country house-wifes garden, 1676, *see* MARKHAM (G.) A way to get wealth, 1676.

Lawson (William Pinkney).
The log of a timber cruiser. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Laxmi-Vilasa Palace Library, *see* BARODA: CENTRAL LIB.

Lay views by six clergy: W. R. Inge &c., 1914, *see* COLCHESTER (H. B.), *ed.*

Lay (Wilfred). The child's unconscious mind: rel[s]. of psychoanalysis to education. 8°. [1919]
Man's unconscious conflict: expos. of psychoanalysis. s8°. 1918

Layard (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Austen Henry).
Domenico Ghirlandaio & h. fresco of the death of S. Francis. [Arundel Soc.] la8°. 1860

Layard (George Somes). Peter C. Layard. Extr[s]. f. h. letters, w. character sketch. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1919

Layard (Peter Clement), *see* LAYARD (G. S.) P. C. L.: extr[s]. f. h. letters, w. character sketch, 1919.

Layer (Christopher).
Report f. Comm. app. by H. of Commons to examine L. & others. With app[s]., cont. examinations &c. [*sep. tp. & pagin. b. w.* Whole proceeding &c. *below*]. fol. 1722
Whole proceeding upon the arraignment, tryal &c. of L. for high treason in compassing &c. the death of the King. fol. 1722

Laymann (Heinrich). Die Ernährung d. Millionenheere. 2[e] A. [P1595]. s8°. Oldenburg. [1914]
Feldkochbuch. [P1636]. s8°. Oldenburg i. Gr. [1914]

Lays of the Sanctuary, & o. poems; comp. & ed. by G. S. de M. Rutherford, 1859, *see* RUTHERFORD (G. S. DE M.)

Layton (C. & E.), *publishers.*
Layton's handy newspaper list, 1914. s8°. [1914]

Layton (Katherine Alberta W.) The Nibelungen of Wagner, *see* ILLINOIS: UNIV. OF. Univ. studies, v3iv, 1909.

Lazarevich (Eruslan), *see* ERUSLAN LAZAREVICH.

Lazhechnikov (Ivan Ivanovich), *see* LAJECHNIKOV.

Lazzari (Alfonso). Le ultime tre duchesse di Ferrara e la corte estense a' tempi di T. Tasso. 8°. Firenze. 1913
[Lucrezia de' Medici—Barbara d'Austria—Margherita Gonzaga].

Lazzarini (Giovita). Roma dal 10 feb. al 7 luglio, 1849: diario epist. di G. L. A cura di G. Mazzatinti. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 2S, 1]. s8°. 1899

Lazzarini (Vittorio).
Un rimatore padovano del trecento [Antonio Dalle Binde, *w. 2 sonnets*], *see* MISCELLANEA nuziale, 1897.

Lea (Frederic Simcox). The Royal Hospital & Collegiate Church of Saint Katharine near the Tower. 8°. 1878

Lea (Isaac), *see* SCUDDER (N. P.) The publ. writings of I. L., 1885.

Leabhar. The Lebar Brecc Tractate on the consecration of a church, *see* ASCOLI (G. I.) Misc. linguistica, 1901.

Leabhar Gabhála: Book of Conquests of Ireland. The recension of Micheál ó Cléirigh. [*Irish & Eng.*] pl, ed. by R. A. S. Macalister & J. MacNeill. 8°. Dublin. [1916]

Leabhar na Huidri, *see* CUCHULLIN. Táin Bó Cúailnge fr. the Yellow Bk. of Lecan, w. var. readings fr. the L. na H.; ed. J. Strachan & J. G. O'Keeffe, 1912.

Leach (Arthur Francis). The schools of medieval England. [Antiquary's Books]. 8°. [1915]

Leacock (Stephen).
Adventurers of the Far North. [Chron[s]. of Canada, 20]. s8°. Toronto. 1914
Arcadian adventures. s8°. 1915
The dawn of Canadian hist.: aboriginal C. [Chron[s]. of Canada, 1]. s8°. Toronto. 1915
Frenzied fiction. s8°. 1918
The mariner of St. Malo: voyages of J. Cartier. [Chron[s]. of Canada, 2]. s8°. Toronto. 1915
Sunshine sketches of a little town. s8°. 1912
The unsolved riddle of social justice. s8°. 1920

Leadam (Isaac Saunders), *see* SELDEN SOC. Sel. cases bef. King's Council, 1243–1482; ed. L. &c., 1918.

Leadbitter (Eric). Rain before seven. s8°. [1915]
The road to nowhere. s8°. [1916]

Leader (Robert Eadon). History of the Company of Cutlers in Hallamshire. 2v. fol. Sheffield. 1905

Leaders. Leaders of men: lives of famous Americans of present day, 1903, *see* RUOFF (H. W.), *ed.*

Leaf (Walter). Homer & history. [Northwestern Univ., Evanston. Harris lect[s].] 8°. 1915

League. The Nations & the League, 1920, *see* NATIONS.

League of Nations. Sel. articles on a League of Nations, 1918, *see* PHELPS (E. M.), *ed.*

League of Nations Union.
The idea of a League of Nations. By the Research Comm. of the L. of N. Union. [P2334; 2347]. s8°. [1919]
League of Nations scheme of organisation. Foreword by Sir W. H. Dickinson. [P2104]. 8°. [1918]
The way to the League of Nations. By the Research Comm. of the L. of N. Union. [P2334]. s8°. 1919

League to Enforce Peace.
Win the War for permanent peace. Addresses at National Convention of the L. to E. P., Phila., May 1918. 8°. N.Y. [1918]

Leake (H. Martin) & R. Prasad. Wheat experiments on the Botanical area, Cawnpore &c. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bulletin 31. P1417]. la8°. Calcutta. 1912

Leander (Pontus), *see* BAUER (H.) & P. L. Histor. Grammatik d. hebr. Sprache d. Alten Test., B1i, 1918.

Leanti (Giuseppe). La satira contro le città nel' 700 in Sicilia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 33, 1909.
La satira politica in Sicilia nel 700, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 34, 35, 37, 1909–13.

Learned (William Setchel). The Oberlehrer: social & professional evolution of the German schoolmaster. [Harvard st[s]. in educ., v1]. 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1914

Leary (L. P.) New Zealanders in Samoa. s8°. [1918]

Leases. Tables for renewing &c. the leases of cathedral churches &c., 1722, *see* TABLES.

Leask (William Keith).
Interamna borealis: mem[s]. & portraits f. an old university town [*i.e.* Aberdeen]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1917

Leathes (Stanley) [*ps.* NUMA MINIMUS]. *Vox clamantis. 8°. 1911
What is education? s8°. 1913

Léaud (Alexis). Spectacles de Guerre. s8°. 1918

Leaves. *Leaves f. the journal of a subaltern dur. the campaign in the Punjaub, 1849, *see* SANDFORD (D. A.)

Leavitt (Clyde). Forest protection in Canada, 1912, 1913–14. [Canada: Commission of Conservation; Comm. on Forests]. la8°. Toronto. 1913–15

Leavy (Joseph B.) Catalogue of postage stamps &c. of U.S. & possessions issued prior to 1919. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 105]. 8°. Wash. 1919

Le Bail (Georges Hyacinthe Arsène). La brigade des Jean Le Gouin. Hist. des fusiliers-marins de Dixmude. s8°. 1917

Le Bailly (Antoine François).
Fables nouv., faisant suite au vol. publ. en 1811. s8°. 1813
Fables, suiv. du choix d'Alcide: apologue grec. s8°. 1811
La pipée: fable. [*b. w. h.* Fables, 1811]. s8°. 1819
see GRANDSIRE (N. A. M.) Fables diverses par Le B. &c.; tr. en vers latins, par G., 1830.

Lebar, *see* LEABHAR.

Lebarq (Joseph). Hist. crit. de la prédication de Bossuet. 2e éd., rev., corr. &c. 8°. Lille. 1891

Le Bas (Georges), *see* LARAN (J.) & G. LE B. Manet., *n.d.*

Lebeau (Joseph), *1794–1865.* La Belgique dep. 1847. Lettres 2 & 3. [P2052]. 8°. Brux. 1852
Lettres [1–8] aux électeurs belges; p. faire suite à "La Belgique dep. 1847." [*2 & 5 wanting*]. [P2052]. 8°. Brux. 1853–57

Lebedev (Vladimir Ivanovich). Борьба русской демократіи противъ Большевиковъ, [P2373]. s8°. Нью-Іоркъ. 1919
The Russian democracy in its struggle agst. the Bolshevist tyranny. [2nd ed. P2361]. 8°. N.Y. [1919]

Lebègue (Antoine Nicolas), *see* Dash (*la ctsse.*) & A. N. L. Mons. Napoléon & sa cour, 3e éd., 1871.

Lebègue (J. Albert). Inscription de l'ara Narbonensis. [Extr. de la Revue archéol., 1882]. [P1688]. 8°. 1882
L'Oracle de Délos. [Extr. de la Revue archéol., mars 1881. P1688]. 8°. 1881

Le Bègue (L. F.) Notice sur l'hist. métall. de la Révol. Belge de 1830. [P1978]. s8°. Gand. 1832

Le Bègue du Presle (Achille Guillaume).
Relation des derniers jours de J. J. Rousseau. Avec une add. par J. H. de Magellan. [P2185]. 8°. Londres. 1778

Le Bel (Jean), *see* Polain (M. L.) Découv. de la Chron. de J. Le B., 1847.

Leben (Das) Cäsar's; von J. H. M., *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v7, 1870–1.

Lebenbaum (J.) Der Grosshandel im Kriege, *see* Vorträge gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 24, 1916.

Lebensbilder. L. berühmter Humanisten, Reihe 1, 1837, *see* Hoffmann (S. F. W.), *ed.*

Lebey (André). Essai sur Laurent de Médicis. s8°. 1900

Le Blanc (François), *numismatist.*
Traité hist. des monnoyes de France. s4°. 1690

Leblanc (Henri).
La Grande Guerre. Iconographie-bibliog.-docs. divers. Collection H. L. Préf. de G. Cain. t1–5. 8°. 1916–19

Leblanc (Maurice), *novelist.*
Le bouchon de cristal. s8°. [1912]
L'éclat d'obus. s8°. [1916]
La frontière. Roman. s8°. [1911]
L'île aux trente cercueils. [Avent. extraord. d'A. Lupin]. s8°. [1919]
Le triangle d'or. s8°. [1918]

Le Blanc (Max). Elektrochemie, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, TIII, 3ii, 1913.

Le Blant (Edmond). Artémidore. Extr. des Mém. de l'Acad. d. Inscr. &c., t36. [P1738]. 4°. 1899
D'un argument des prem. siècles contre le dogme de la résurrection. [Extr. de la Revue de l'art chrétien. P1688]. 8°. 1862
Sur les graveurs des inscriptions ant. [Extr. de la Revue de l'art chrétien. P1688]. 8°. 1859

Le Blond & Co., *see* Lewis (C. T. C.) The Le B. book; hist. & cat. of wk. of Le B. & Co., 1920.

Le Blond (*Mrs.* Aubrey), *see* Charlotte Amelia, *pcss. of Aldenburg.* Autobiography, 1652–1732; tr. &c., 1913.

Le Blond (Francis Bernard Aubrey), *see* Victoria & Albert Museum. Dept. of Ceramics. Le B. coll. of Corean pottery; by B. Rackham, 1918.

Le Blond (Marius) & Ary Leblond.
Le miracle de la race. Roman. s8°. 1914

Lebon (André).
Un mémoire confidentiel allemand. Pour l'incorp. au territoire de l'Empire allemand du bassin-minier Franco-Lorrain. Avant-propos de A. L. [P2216]. 8°. [1918]
Problèmes économiques nés de la Guerre. 2s. s8°. 1918–19

Lebon (Ernest). A. Haller, biog., bibliog. analytique des écrits. [Savants du jour]. la8°. 1913
G. Lippmann: biog., bibliog. analyt. des écrits. [Savants du jour]. la8°. 1911

Le Bon (Gustave).
Enseignements psychol. de la Guerre Europ. [Bibl. de philos. sci.] s8°. 1916
L'évolution des forces. [Bibl. de philos. sci.] s8°. 1915
Hier & demain: pensées brèves. s8°. 1918
Les opinions & les croyances. [repr.] s8°. 1917
Prem. conséquences de la Guerre. Transformation mentale des peuples. s8°. 1916
The psychology of the Great War. Tr. E. Andrews. 8°. [1916]
La Révolution franç. & la psychol. des révols. s8°. 1917

Leboucq (Charles).
Un an de cauchemar balkanique. 2e éd. s8°. [1914]

Le Bouthillier de Rancé (Armand Jean). Pensées & réflexions. [*w.* Paraphrase sur les 7 Pseaumes de la pénitence]. s8°. 1767

Lebrocquy (Guillaume). Voltaire peint par lui-même. Conférences. [P1960]. 8°. Brux. 1868

Lebrun (Firmin). Esquisses Bruxelloises. [*b. w.* Imbert (J. B. A.) & B. L. Bellet. Tablettes, 1828]. s8°. Brux. 1843

Lebrun (Francis). La Dobroudja. [Etudes doc. sur les questions roumaines, 1. P2212]. s8°. 1918

Le Brun (Pierre), *prêtre de l'Oratoire.* Hist. critique des pratiques superstitieuses. 2e éd. augm. 3t. s8°. 1732

Lebrun (Pierre Ph.), *see* La Fontaine (J. de). Le La F. des 3 prem. âges réd. à la simple narration par P. P. L., 1809.

Lebzeltern (*Graf* Ludwig v.), *see* Nikolai Mikhailovich, *grand duke.* Les rapports diplom. de L., 1816–26, 1913.

Le Camus (Antoine).
Médecine de l'esprit. n. éd. 2t [t1 *wanting*]. s8°. 1769

Lecan.
see Auraicept na n-éces: texts of Ogham tract f. Bk. of Ballymote & Yellow Bk. of L. &c.; ed. &c. G. Calder, 1917.
,, Cuchullin. Táin Bó Cúailnge fr. the Yellow Bk. of L. &c.; ed. J. Strachan & J. G. O'Keeffe, 1912.

Le Catte (Auguste). Projet de loi apportant des modifications au code pénal milit. [P2256]. 8°. Brux. 1844

Lecestre (Paul). Notice sur l'Arsenal royal de Paris jusqu'à la mort de Henri IV, pl, 2, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mém^s., t42, 1915.

Lechartier (Georges). La charité & la Guerre, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 27, 1915.
La confession d'une femme du monde. s8°. [1913]

Le Chatelier (Henry). La silice & les silicates. 8°. 1914

Léchaudé d'Anisy (Amédée Louis).
Extrait des chartes &c. normands & anglo-normands, dans les archives du Calvados. Accomp. d'un atlas [*w. title* Recueil de sceaux normands &c.] 2v. 8°. Atlas. obl. 4°. Caen. 1834–5

Lechevalier (Jean Baptiste), *see* Heyne (C. G.) Das vermeinte Grabmal Homers n. e. Skizze d. L. &c., 1794.

Lechevalier (Jules). Qu'est-ce que l'organisation du travail? Conférences, 1848. 1re livr. [P2039]. 8°. 1848

Lecky (*Capt.* Halton Stirling), *C.B., R.N.*
The King's ships; w. the import. hist. episodes connected w. the successive ships of the same name &c. v1–3. 4°. 1913–14

Lecky (Squire Thornton Stratford).
"Wrinkles" in pract. navigation. rev. ed. la8°. 1890

Lecky (*Rt. Hon.* William Edward Hartpole).
Hist. of rise & influence of spirit of rationalism in Europe. auth. ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1913

Leclaire, *Family of, see* Leclaire (*gén.* T. F. J.) Mém^s. & corr. du gén. Leclaire, 1793; avec une notice sur la famille L., 1904.

Leclaire (*gén.* Théodore François Joseph). Mém^s. & corr. du gén. Leclaire, 1793. Avec une notice sur la famille L. [Publ. sous la dir. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. 8°. 1904

Le Clerc (Jean), *of Amsterdam, 1657–1736.*
Extract & judgment of the rights of the Christian Church asserted. Tr. f. h. Bibl. choisie, t10 &c. [P2163]. s8°. 1708
Mr. Le C.'s acc. of the E. of Clarendon's Hist. of the Civil Wars. From the French. By J. O[zell]. 2nd ed. corr. 2p. [P2086]. 8°. 1710
Twelve diss. out of Le C.'s Genesis. [*Tr.*] Brown: added, Diss. conc. Israelites passage thr. the Red Sea, by another hand. s8°. 1696

Le Clerc (Joseph Victor). Lysis, poëme, tr. en vers [*Gr. & Fr.*] —La veillée de Vénus, tr. en vers, *Lat. & Fr.* [Par] Joseph Victor L*** [*i.e.* Leclerc]. [P1993]. s8°. 1814

Leclerc (Marc). La passion de notre frère le Poilu. Préface de R. Bazin. [P2238]. s8°. 1916

Leclerc (Nicolas Lucien).
De l'identité de Balinas & d'Apollonius de Tyane. [Extr. du Journal asiat., 1869. P1683]. 8°. 1869

Leclercq (Henry Maurus), *see* Monumenta Ecclesiae liturgica; ed. & cur. F. M. Cabrol & H. M. L., v1, sect. 2; 5, 6, 1904–13.

Leclercq (Jules). Une croisière au Spitsberg sur un yacht polaire. 3e éd. s8°. 1910
Du Caucase aux monts Alaï. Transcaspie-Boukharie-Ferganah. 8°. 1890
La Finlande aux mille lacs. s8°. 1914

Leclercq (Oliv.)
*Allocutions au clergé &c. des Pays-Bas, sur l'impiété des doct. libérales & constitut. [P1975]. 8°. Brux. 1829

Leclère (Adhémard).
Hist. du Cambodge dep. le 1er siècle de notre ère. 8°. 1914
Les livres sacrés du Cambodge. [Tr.] pl. [Annales du Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'ét^s., t20]. 8°. 1906
1, Préas Pathama Sâmphothian (Vie du Buddha)—Satra de Tévatat &c.

Le Cocq (Charles Joseph), *1775–1846.*
Budjet [*sic*] de 1821. Discours, dans la chambre des États-Généraux [*du Hainaut.* P2060]. 8°. [Tournay. 1821]

Le Coigneux de Bachaumont (François), *see* LHUILLIER-CHAPELLE (C. E.) & F. LE C. DE B. Voyage de Chapelle & de Bachaumont. 1825.

Lecomte (Georges). Clemenceau. s8°. 1918

Leconfield (Charles Henry Wyndham, *3rd baron*).
Catalogue of coll. of Greek & Roman antiq^{s}. in possession of Ld. L. By M. Wyndham. la8°. 1915

Le Conte (D.), *see* HENRY IV, *king of France.* *Météorologie, ou excellence de la statuë de Henry de Grand &c., avec discours & éloges; par D. L. C. Th. [i.e. D. Le C. ?], 1614.

Lecornu (Léon). La mécanique, les idées & les faits. [Bibl. de phil. sci.] s8°. 1918

Le Cour Grandmaison (Didier), *see* SAINT MAUR (C. F.) Le capt. aviateur D. Le C. G., 1918.

Le Court (Charles de), *see* DELECOURT.

Le Coutre (Walter), *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, T5, Preisentwickel. in d. Steinkohlengasindustrie, v. W. Le C., 1914.

Le Couvreur (Adrienne), *see* ESHER (R. B. B., *2nd visct.*) The reverie of A., 1909.

Lecoy de la Marche (Albert). L'esprit de nos aïeux; anecdotes &c. du xiiie s. [*Large paper copy*]. s8°. [1888]

Lecren (*l'abbé*).
*Principes de certitude, ou essai sur la logique. s8°. 1763

Lectionarius.
Liber comicus sive lectionarius missæ quo Toletana Ecclesia ante 1200 utebatur; ed. G. Morin, 1893, *see* LIBER.

Lectures. Lectures on anc. sculpture deliv. at the Royal Acad., 1886, *see* MURRAY (A. S.)

Le Dantec (Félix).
Le problème de la mort & la conscience univ. s8°. 1917
Savoir! Consid^{s}. sur la méthode scient., la guerre & la morale. [Bibl. de philos. sci.] s8°. 1917

Lede (Charles van), *see* VAN LEDE (C.)

Ledon (Luis Castillo), *see* CASTILLO LEDON (L.)

Le Doux (Catherin) [DULCIS (CATHARINUS)].
Schola Italica: præcepta bene loquendi.
ed. corr. s8°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1641

Leduc (Louise Reine), *see* AUDU (R. L.)

Le Duc (Philibert).
Chansons & lettres patoises, bressanes, bugeysiennes & dombistes; avec ét. sur le patois de Gex & la musique. Textes rec., tr. &c. par P. Le D. s8°. Bourg-en-Bresse. 1881

Le Duc (*Dom* Placide). Hist. de l'Abbaye de Sainte-Croix de Quimperlé. Publ. d'ap. le ms. de l'a., suivie de pièces justif. & notes par R. F. Le Men. 8°. Quimperlé. [1882]

Ledwidge (Francis).
Songs of the fields. Intr. by Ld. Dunsany. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1918

Lee (A. H. E.), *see* NICHOLSON (D. H. S.) & A. H. E. L. Oxford book of Eng. mystical verse; chosen by N. & L., 1916.

Lee (*Col.* Arthur Hamilton).
The need of compulsory national service. [P1640]. 8°. 1915

Lee (E. Markham). On listening to music. s8°. [1917]
The story of symphony. 8°. 1916

Lee (*Miss* Elizabeth). Ouida: a memoir. 8°. [1914]
Sel^{s}. from English literature. 4 bks. s8°. [1913]
see MITFORD (M. R.) Corr. w. C. Boner & J. Ruskin; ed. E. L., 1914.

Lee (Frederick George). Sights & shadows: being examples of the supernatural. Coll. & arr. by L. 8°. 1894

Lee (Gerald Stanley).
Crowds: a study of the genius of democracy & of the fears, desires & expectations of the people. s8°. [1913]

Lee (Henry), *naturalist of the Brighton Aquarium.* The octopus; or, The "devil-fish" of fiction & of fact. s8°. 1875

Lee (Henry William). Bolshevism: a curse to the workers. Foreword by W. Thorne. [P2382]. 8°. 1919

Lee (John), *postmaster of Belfast.*
Telegraph practice: st. of comparative method. s8°. 1917

Lee (Nathaniel).
Alexander the Great. Tragedy. [P1533]. 8°. 1779
Theodosius. Tragedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1779
see DRYDEN (J.) & N. L. Œdipus: tragedy, 1780.

Lee (Richard Henry), *the elder.*
Letters. Coll. & ed. J. C. Ballagh. v2. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Lee (*Gen.* Robert Edward), *Confederate States Army, see* BRADFORD (G.) Lee the American, 1913.

Lee (Robert Warden), *see* JENKS (E.), *ed.* Digest of Eng. civil law, bk. 2i, ii, Law of contract, by R. W. L., 1906–7.

Lee (*Sir* Sidney).
Chapman's "Amorous Zodiacke." [*Comp. w.* Durant's Le Zodiac amoureux. *w. texts.* Repr. f. Mod. Philol., v3, 1905. P1999]. 8°. Chicago. [1905]
The Dict. of Nat. Biogr. A statement. [P2261]. 8°. 1917
Englands Parnassus, 1600. Note on copy acq. by Shakespeare's Birthplace. [P1642]. 8°. 1915
Four quarto ed^{s}. of plays of Shakespeare, property of S.'s Birthplace. Descr. by Sir S. L. s8°. Stratford-upon-Avon. 1908
H. C. Beeching, Dean of Norwich, 1911–19. In memoriam. With bibliog. by G. A. Stephen. [P2360]. 8°. Norwich. 1919
Life of W. Shakespeare. n. ed., rewr. & enl. 8°. 1915
The place of Eng. lit. in the mod. univ. Lecture. [P1469; 1501]. 8°. 1913
Shakespeare & the Ital. Renaissance. [Brit. Acad.: Ann. Shakespeare Lect. P1622]. 8°. [1915]
Shakespeare & the Red Cross. Addr., Grafton Galleries. [P1998]. 8°. 1917
Shakespeare e il Rinascimento italiano. [Dalla Nuova Antologia. P1901]. 8°. 1916
see GREENWOOD (*Sir* G. G.) Sir S. L.'s new ed. of A life of W. Shakespeare: words of criticism, 1916.
„ STRATFORD-UPON-AVON. Ann. meeting of Trustees &c. of Shakespeare's Birthplace, Rep. of proc.; speech by Sir S. L., 1914.

Lee (Vernon) *ps.*
The beautiful. Intr. to psychological aesthetics. s8°. C. 1913
Louis Norbert. Romance. s8°. 1914
Pope Jacynth & o. fantastic tales. [2nd ed.] s8°. 1907
The Tower of the Mirrors & o. essays on the spirit of places. s8°. 1914

Leeb-Lundberg (W.) Word-formation in Kipling. Stylistic-philolog. study. 8°. Lund. 1909

Leech (Henry Brougham). Prolusiones emeriti. s8°. D. 1919

Leech (John), *artist, see* WILSON (S. K.) Famous J. L. coll. of S. K. W.; sold April 24, 1916, 1916.

Leech (John Henry). Butterflies f. China, Japan & Corea.
2p. [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1892–4
„ „ .....Plates. 4°. 1892–4

Leech (Wilmer Ross), *see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. Pierce (F.) Cal. of papers of F. P.; prep. by W. L., 1917.

Leeder (S. H.) Modern sons of the Pharaohs: manners & customs of the Copts of Egypt. 8°. [1918]
Veiled mysteries of Egypt & the religion of Islam. 8°. 1912

Leeds. UNIVERSITY. Calendar, 1912–13. s8°. Leeds. 1912

Leeds (Edward Thurlow).
The archaeology of the Anglo-Saxon settlements. 8°. O. 1913

Leeke. Olde Leeke: hist., biog., anecd. & archaeological, 2 ser., 1891–1900, *see* MILLER (M. H.), *ed.*

Lee Ker (William), *M.A., see* KER (W. L.)

Leenhardt (Camille).
La vie de J. F. Oberlin, 1740–1826. 8°. Toulouse. 1914

Leeper (A. W. A.)
The justice of Rumania's cause. [P2025]. 8°. 1917

Leersum (E. C. van).
Old physiological experiments. [P1904]. 8°. Leyde. 1913

Lees (Beatrice Adelaide). Alfred the Great, the truth teller, maker of England, 848–899. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Lees (John), *M.A., D.Litt.* The German lyric. s8°. 1914
see PATERSON (W. P.), *ed.* German culture: lit., by J. L., 1915.

Leese (C. Leonard), *see* BUXTON (N.) & C. L. L. Balkan probs. & Eur. peace, 1919.

Leeson (Carl).
The probation system. Intr. by J. H. Muirhead. s8°. 1914

Leeuwen (J. W. van), *see* CATALOGUE. C. d'une préc. bibl., vente 13 déc. 1887 à Leide sous la dir. de J. W. van L., 1887.

Leeuwen (Simon van) [LEEWIUS (S.)]
De origine & progressu juris civilis Romani. Cum notis A. Vinnii &c. Auctore & coll. S. L. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1672

Leewius (Simon), *see* LEEUWEN (S. VAN).

Lefébure (Eugène).
Œuvres diverses. Publ. par G. Maspéro. [*w.* Notice biog. d'E. L. par P. Virey. Bibl. égyptolog., t34, 35]. 2t. la8°. 1910–12

Lefebvre (Jean). Chronique d. J. de La Lain, *see* BUCHON (J. A. C.) Choix de chroniques, 1876.

Le Féron (Jean). Les armoiries des connestables, grands maitres, chanceliers, admiraux, mareschaux de France & prevosts de Paris, j. au Louis XIII. Corr. &c. par C. Morel. 6p. [*each with sep. tp.*] fol. 1628

Lefeuvre-Méaulle (H.) La Grèce écon. & financière en 1915. Préf. de P. Deschanel. s8°. 1916

Lefèvre (André).
Les merveilles de l'architecture. 5e éd., corr. & augm. s8°. 1880

Lefèvre (Anne), *afterwards* DACIER, *see* DACIER (A.)

Le Fèvre (François), *of Bourges.*
Le secret & mistère des Iuifs iusques à présent caché ; mis en lumière par F. le F., 1562, *see* SUIDAS.

Lefèvre (Frédéric).
La jeune poésie française : hommes & tendances. s8°. 1917

Le Fèvre (Isaac). Hist. acc. of sufferings & death of Le F., a slave in French king's gallies ; w. rel. of condition of o. prisoners there. Done into Eng., pref. by the ed. s8°. 1704
,, ,, *For a. ed., see* ARBER (E.) Torments of Protestant slaves, 1908.

Le Fèvre (Jehan), *de Resson.* Le livre de Mathéolus ; poëme franç. du 14e siècle. n. éd. rev. [*Ed.* E. Tricotel. Soc. de Bibliophiles. 2 fasc. in 1v]. s8°. Brux. 1846 [1864]
see MORAND (F.) Mathéolus & s. traducteur, J. Le F., 1851.

Lefèvre (Léon). Architectural pottery. Pref. by J. C. Formigé. Tr. K. H. Bird & W. M. Binns. la8°. 1900

Lefèvre (Pierre Théotiste), *see* ALKAN (A.) & LEPRINCE. 4 doyens de la typogr. paris. [T. L. &c.], 1889.

Le Fèvre (Raoul).
The hist. of Jason. Tr. f. the French by W. Câxton, c. 1477 ; ed. by J. Munro. [v]1, Text. [E.E.T.S., E.S., 111]. 8°. 1913

Le Flaneur (Guillaume) *ps., see* VILAIN DE SAINT-HILAIRE (A.)

Lefort (Paul), *inspecteur des Beaux-Arts.* F. Goya : ét. biog. & crit., suivie de l'essai d'un cat. raisonné de s. œuvre. 8°. 1877

Lefranc (Abel).
Grands écrivains franç. de la Renaissance. 8°. 1914
Sous le masque de "William Shakespeare" : William Stanley, 6e Comte de Derby. 2t. s8°. 1919

Lefranc (Eustache).
De l'instruction publ. en Belgique, rép. à l'ouvr. publ. par l'évêque de Liége. pl. [*no more publ.*] 8°. Liége. 1840

Le François (A. B.) *ps., see* BAILLY (ALEX.)

Lefroy (A. H. F.) Short treatise on Canadian constitut. law. Hist. intr. by W. P. M. Kennedy. 8°. 1918
see HARRISON (F.) On jurisprudence & the confl. of laws, w. annots. by L., 1919.

Legal Diary & almanac (The), 1914, 1915. 8°. [1914]–15

Le Gallen (Léandre).
Belle-Île : hist. polit., relig. & milit. &c. 8°. Vannes. 1906

Le Gallienne (Richard). Pieces of eight. Treasure disc. in Bahama Islands in 1903. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1918
Rudyard Kipling. A criticism, w. bibliog. by J. Lane. s8°. 1900

Le Gallois (Pierre).
Traitté des plus belles bibliothèques de l'Europe. s8°. 1680

Lega Navale Italiana, *see* SAURO (N.) The Adriatic avenged : apotheosis of N. S., 1917.

Legatorum ac praesidum Augustae Perusiae series a Braccio Fortibraccio ad nostra usque tempora perducta (1435–1753). *MS.* fol. *n.d.*

Lega-Weekes (Ethel). Courtenay arms at the Devon & Exeter Institution. [Devon & Cornwall Notes & Queries, July 1912. P1416]. 8°. Exeter. 1912

Legend (The) of the "francs-tireurs" warfare in Belgium, 1916, *see* BELGIQUE.

Légendes. Légendes, contes & chansons pop. du Morbihan ; rec. A. Fouquet, 1857, *see* FOUQUET (A.) *ed.*
L. & traditions orales d'Alsace, 3t, 1919–20, *see* VARIOT (J.) *ed.*

Le Gentil (— La Barbinais), *see* LA BARBINAIS LE GENTIL (—).

Leger (Louis), *prof. au Collège de France.*
La liquidation de l'Autriche-Hongrie. 8°. 1915
Moscou. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1910
Nicolas Gogol. [Grands écriv. étrangers]. s8°. 1914
Le Panslavisme & l'intérêt français. s8°. [1917]
La Russie intellectuelle. Etudes & portraits. la8°. 1914
Serbes, Croates, & Bulgares : ét. hist., polit. & litt. 8°. 1913

Legg (J. Wickham). Church ornaments & their civil antecedents. [Camb. hdbks. of liturg. study]. s8°. 1917
English church life f. the Restoration to the Tractarian movement. 8°. 1914
Essays, liturgical & hist. [St^s. in Church Hist.] s8°. 1917
see CRANMER (T.) C.'s liturg. projects ; intr. &c. J. W. L., 1915.
,, SALISBURY. The Sarum Missal ; ed. f. 3 early MSS. by J. W. L., 1916.

Legg (Leopold G. Wickham), *M.A., see* FIRTH (C. H.) Notes on the diplom. rels. of Eng. & France : . List of representatives &c., 1689–1763, contrib. by L., 1909.

Legge (Edward). King Edward in his true colours, w. appreciations by Cte. d'Haussonville & A. Vambéry. 8°. 1912
King Edward, the Kaiser, & the War. 8°. 1917
More about King Edward. 8°. 1913

Legge (F.) Forerunners & rivals of Xty. : st^s. in relig. hist., 330 B.C. to 330 A.D. 2v. 8°. C. 1915

Legge (James Granville). Rhyme & revolution in Germany : st. in German hist., life &c., 1813–50. 8°. 1918
The thinking hand, or pract. educ. in the elem. school. la8°. 1914
see ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA. Echoes f. Greek Anthol. ; [tr.] by J. G. L., 1919.

Leggenda. Leggenda di Giuda, 1869, *see* JUDAS ISCARIOT.
Leggenda (La) di Vergogna. Testi del buon sec. e la Leggenda di Giuda. [*Ed.* A. d'Ancona. *2 pag.* P2277]. s8°. Bologna. 1869

Legh, *The family of, see* NEWTON (*Lady* E.) The House of Lyme, *family of L.*, 1917.

Le Glay (Edward A. J.), *see* CRÉQUI (E. DE). Complainte ou élégie romane &c. ; publ. & annot. par E. Le G., 1834.

Legname (Antonio).
Libro chiamato Falconetto nel qual si contiene le prodezze fatte contra li paladini di Francia. s8°. Verona. 1605
Le prodezze di Rodomontino. Chiamato secondo libro d'Astolfo innamorato. [*b. w.* Libro chiamato Falconetto, 1605]. s8°. Venetia. 1620

Legnano (Giovanni da) [†LEGNANO (J. DE) ; LIGNANO].
Tractatus de bello, de represaliis & de duello. Ed. T. E. Holland. [*w.* Collotype of the Bologna MS., tr. by J. L. Brierly, & Reprod. of 1st ed., 1477. Carnegie Inst. of Wash.] 4°. Wash. 1917

Le Goffic (Charles Henri).
Bourguignottes & Pompons rouges. s8°. 1916
Le crucifié de Keraliès. Intr. nouv. par l'a. & préf. d'E. Pouvillon. [repr.] s8°. 1917
Dixmude : un chap. de l'hist. des fusiliers marins, 7 oct.–10 nov. 1914. 2e éd. s8°. 1915
,, ,, 49e éd. s8°. 1915
La guerre qui passe. s8°. 1918
La litt. franç. au 19e siècle. 8°. [1910]
Les marais de Saint-Gond. [La victoire de la Marne]. s8°. [1916]
Le pirate de l'île Lærn. s8°. [1918]
Saint-Georges & Nieuport : Les dern. chap. de l'hist. des fusiliers marins, 25 nov. 1914–6 déc. 1915. s8°. [1919]
Steenstracte. 2e chap. de l'hist. des fusiliers marins, 10 nov. 1914–20 jan. 1915. s8°. 1917

—— **& E. Thieulin.**
Nouveau traité de versification franç. s8°. 1910

Legouis (Emile). Geoffrey Chaucer. Tr. L. Lailavoix. s8°. 1913

Le Goupils (Marc). Le carrefour. s8°. 1914

Legrain (Georges). Louqsor sans les Pharaons. Légendes & chansons pop. de la haute Egypte, rec. par G. L. 8°. Brux. 1914
Répertoire généalog. & onomast. du Musée du Caire : mons. de la 17e & 18e dyn. [Service des antiqs. de l'Égypte]. la8°. Genève. 1908
Statues & statuettes de rois & de particuliers. [Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. du Musée du Caire. Service des antiqs. de l'Egypte]. t3. fol. Le Caire. 1914

Legrand (Emile). Bibliographie hellénique : descr. raisonnée des ouvrages publ. en Grec par des Grecs aux 15e & 16e siècles. 4t. la8°. 1885–1906
,, ,, ...au 17e siècle. 5t. la8°. 1894–1903
Bibliographie hispano-grecque, pt 3, 1477–1800, *see* HISPANIC SOC. OF AMER., Bibliog. hispan., 1915–17.
Chansons populaires grecques. Publ. avec tr. & comm. Spéc. d'un Recueil. [*b. w. h.* Tragudia &c., 1870]. 8°. 1876
Deux vies de Jacques Basilicos, comte palatin & pr. de Moldavie, par J. Sommer & A. M. Graziani, suivies de pièces rares & inéd. publ. par E. Legrand. [Coll. de docs. conc. la Grèce, t1]. 8°. 1889
Dossier Rhodocanakis. Etude crit. de bibliog. &c. la8°. 1895
Notice biog. sur J. & Th. Zygomalas. [Vie de Staurace Malaxos par J. Z.—Itinéraire de T. Z. -Cat. de la bibl. du monast. de la Trinité & de G. Cantacuzène &c.] la8°. 1889
Recueil de chansons pop. grecs. Publ. & tr. E. L. [Coll. de mons. p. serv. à l'ét. de la langue néo-hellén., n.s. 1]. 8°. 1874
Tragudia ke paramythia tis Kalabrias. Exed. E. Legrandios. [Chansons & contes pop. de la Calabre. Coll. de mons. p. serv. à l'ét. de la langue néo-hellén., no. 14]. 8°. Athinisin. 1870
see FILELFO (F.) Cent-dix lettres gr. ; publ. &c. E. L., 1892.

Le Grand (Jacques) [JACOBUS MAGNUS], *Augustinian monk, see* COVILLE (A.) De Jacobi Magni vita & operibus, 1889.

Le Grand (Léon). Les sources de l'hist. relig. de la Révolution aux Archives Nationales. 8°. 1914
Statuts d'hôtels-Dieu & de léproseries : rec. de textes du 12e au 14e siècle. Publ. Le G. [Coll. de textes p. s. l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 32]. 8°. 1901

Le Grand (Maurice), *see* FRANC-NOHAIN, *ps.*

Legrand (Philippe E.) The new Greek comedy. Tr. J. Loeb, w. intr. by J. W. White. 8°. 1917

Legrand (S. J.) & F. Tychon. Mém. sur Démétrius de Phalère &c. comme orateur, homme d'état &c. [*Extr. f.* Acad. Roy. de Belg. Mém. cour. &c., t24. P1670]. 4°. *n.p.* [1852]

Legras (Henri). Le bourgage de Caen. Tenure à cens & tenure à rente, 11e–15e s. la8°. 1911

Le Gras (Louise) [Le Gras (Louise de Marillac, *Mlle.*)], *see* Lovat (Alice Mary, *Lady*). Life of L. de M., 1916.

Legris (*l'abbé* A.) L'église d'Eu & la Chapelle du Collège. Notice hist. & descr. s8°. 1913

Legros (Alphonse), *see* Bénédite (L.) A. L., 1900.

Le Gros (*Gén.* H.) Guerre de 1914–18—La genèse de la bataille de la Marne (sept. 1914). s8°. 1919

Le Guay de Prémontval (A. P.), *see* Prémontval.

Leguina y Vidal (Enrique de), *barón de la Vega de Hoz.*
La espada española. Discursos. la8°. 1914

Lehenrecht.
Die Lehenrecht verteütscht auch ynn ein newe vñ richtige ordnung der Tittel gesatzt vnd züsamen bracht. Mit erklerung &c. Latein. u. Welscher wortt &c. s4°. [Augspurg]. 1530

Le Héricher (Edouard).
Mont Saint-Michel, monumental & hist. 8°. Avranches. 1846

Lehmann (Alexander). Reise nach Buchara u. Samarkand, 1841–2 ; bearb. v. G. v. Helmersen, 1852, *see* Baer (C. E. v.) & G. v. Helmersen. Beiträge, B17, 1852.

Lehmann (*Dr.* Edvard). Sören Kierkegaard. [Die Klassiker d. Religion : hrsg. v. G. Pfannmüller]. 8°. 1913

Lehmann (Elisabetha Nina Mary Frederica), *see* Lehmann (L.)

Lehmann (Gustaf). Die Ritter des Ordens pour le mérite. Bearbt. im Königl. Kriegsministerium durch G. L.
2B. (1, 1740–1811. 2, 1812–1913). la8°. 1913

Lehmann (J. F.) Germany's future w. a good & a bad peace. Tr. of Deutschlands Zukunft &c. [*hrsg.* J. F. L.] Intr. by E. Bevan. [P2356]. s8°. 1918

Lehmann (Liza), *aft. wife of Herbert Bedford* [Elisabetha Nina Mary Frederica Lehmann].
Life of L. L., by herself. 8°. [1919]

Lehmann (Rudolph Chambers).
The vagabond & o. poems f. "Punch." s8°. 1918

Lehmann-Haupt (Carl F.) [*ps.* C. F. Lehmann].
Das altbabylon. Maass- u. Gewichtssystem. [Tiré des Actes du 8e Cong. des Orientalistes. P1926]. la8°. Leide. 1893
Metrolog. Studien im Brit. Museum. [Aus d. Verhandl. d. Berliner Anthrop. Ges., 1891. P1926]. la8°. 1891
Von Waterloo bis Antwerpen, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H38, 1915.
Zur metrolog. Systematik. [Bemerk. zu Haeberlins Abh. Sonder-Abd. aus Zeitschr. f. Num., B27. P1926]. 8°. *n.d.*

Lehner (Stefan), *see* Neuhauss (R.) Deut. Neu-Guinea, B3, Beiträge d. Missionare L. &c., 1911.

Lehnerdt (Max). De locis Plutarchi ad artem spect. Diss. inaug. [P1875]. 8°. Regimonti. 1883
Lucretius in d. Renaissance. [P1679]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Lehnert (Hildegard). H. F. Brandt, erster Medailleur an d. kön. Munze &c., 1789–1845. Leben u. Werken. 4°. 1897

Lehr (Ludwiga), *see* Blau (*Dr.*) & *Dr.* L. Lehr. Unser Sanitätswesen u. d. Rote Kreuz im Weltkrieg 1914, 1914.

Lehr (*Mlle.* Pauline). *Recueil de fables & de poésies pour de jeunes enfants. Par Mlle. P. L***. s8°. 1870

Lehrs (Carl). De Aristarchi studiis Homericis.
Ed. recog. et epimetris aucta. 8°. Lipsiae. 1865
Quæstiones epicæ. 8°. Regimontii Prussorum. 1837
Quid Apio Homero praestiterit—Sel. cap. ex Alexandrin. doct. de prosodia Homerica—De Hesiodi Operibus & Diebus—De Nonno—De Halieut. & Cyneget. discrepantia.
see Hofmann (P.) Aristarchs Studien "de cultu et victu heroum" im Anschluss an C. L., 1905.

Leiberg (John B.), *see* †United States : Geol. Survey. Forest cond. in Cascade Range Forest Reserve, Oregon ; by J. B. L. &c., 1903.

Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Esprit de L., ou recueil de pensées choisies. Extrs. de s. œuvres [*by J. A. Emery*]. 2t. s8°. Lyon. 1772
Essais de theodicée sur la bonté de Dieu &c. n. éd. ; vie &c. de l'auteur par L. de Neufville. 2t in 1. s8°. Amsterdam. 1734
La monadologie. Publ. avec intr., notes & suppls. par H. Lachelier. s8°. 1912
*Otium Hanoveranum s. Miscellanea ex ore & schedis L. &c. Operam nav. J. F. Feller. Add. Epistolae Gallicae Leibnitii & Pelissonii. Præm. suppl. vitæ L. ed. 2a. s8°. Lipsiæ. 1737

Leibnitz (Gottfried Wilhelm, *Frhr.* **v.)** [*continued*].
Réfut. inéd. de Spinoza par Leibniz, préc. d'un mém. par A. Foucher de Careil. 8°. 1854
see Des Maizeaux (P.) Rec. de div. pièces sur la philos. &c. par L. &c., 1759.
,, Foucher de Careil (*cte.* A.) L., 1859.
,, Jasper (J. A.) L. u. die Scholastik, 1898–99.
,, Mackie (J. M.) Life of G. W. v. L., 1844.
,, Maupertuis (P. L. M. de). Maupertuisiana : [*coll. of 16 pamphlets by Voltaire &c. rel. to controv. betw. de M. & Koenig about L.*], 1753.

Leiçarraga (Joannes), *see* Leizarraga (J.)

Leicester (Robert Dudley, *earl of*).
Leicester's Commonwealth, by R. Parsons.
,, ,, [*another ed., w. t.* *Secret mems. of R. D.]
Pref. by Dr. Drake. 2nd ed., corr. s8°. 1706
This work is usually quoted as "Leicester's Commonwealth," sometimes as "Father Parson's Green Coat."

Leicester (Thomas William Coke, *1st earl*), *of Holkham, see* Low (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes ; w. sel. f. h. wr. [*on L. &c.*], 1915.

Leicestershire. L. parish registers : marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v10–12. 8°. 1913–14

Leicester Square. *Leicester Square, old & new ; by J. C. H., arr. by E. D. Atwell, 1874, *see* Hotten (J. C.)

Leicht (Pier Silverio). La "Forma Sacramenti" dell' Istria e la sua data, *see* Archivio stor. ital. Anno 73, v2, 1916.

Leidenroth (F. B.) Indicis grammatici ad scholia Veneta A. specimen. [P1696]. 8°. Berolini. 1884

Leidinger (Georg). Über ein wiedergefund. Schriftchen Aventins [Descr. fundatorum monast. Biburgensis &c.], *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil. Classe, Sitz., 1913.

Leidolph (Eduard). De Festi et Pauli locis Plautinis, *see* Jena. Comms. philol., v2, 1883.

Leidy (Joseph). Fresh-water Rhizopods of N. Amer., *see* †United States: Geol. Survey. Territories, Rep., v12, 1879.

Leifchild (*Mrs.* Eliz.), *wife of J. Leifchild, form. Stormonth, see* Leifchild (J.) The minister's help-meet : mem. of E. L., 2nd ed., 1857 ?

Leifchild (John), *D.D.* The minister's help-meet. Mem. of E. Leifchild, wife of L. 2nd ed. s8°. [1857 ?]

Leigh (*Hon. Sir* Edward Chandos). Bar, bat & bit : recoll. & experiences. Ed. F. R. Bush. 8°. 1913

Leigh (Richard Arthur Austen), *see* Austen-Leigh (W.) & R. A. A. L. J. Austen, her life & letters, 1913.

Leighton (Frederic Leighton, *baron*), *see* Corkran (A.) F. L. [Little bks. on art], 1904.

Leighton (Gerald), *M.D.*
The modern veterinary adviser. Guide to health &c., & treatment of the horse, w. sects. dealing w. dogs, cows &c. Ed. G. L., w. sects. by o. specialists. 5v. 8°. [1909]–11

Leighton (J.) & J. Leighton, *booksellers.* Cat. of early-printed &c. books, MSS. &c., for sale by J. & J. L. p10–15 (Suppl. A–Dy). [in 1v. *no more publ.*] s8°. [1907–11]
Cat. of German, Dutch & Flemish illust. books, 15–16 cent. p1. la8°. [1914]
Cat. of stock of W. J. L. Sold by Sotheby, p1 (1918), p2 (May 1919). [P2229 ; 2363]. 8°. [1918–19]
Eng. royal bindings &c. [On sale by J. & J. L. P2365]. 8°. [1914]

Leighton (Joseph Alexander). The field of philosophy. Outline of lects. on intr. to philos. s8°. Columbus, Ohio, 1918

Leighton (Robert), *bp. of Dunblane, abp. of Glasgow.* Demission by R. L. of his charge of the diocese of Glasgow, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v4, 1847.

Leighton (W. J.), *bookseller, see* Leighton (J.) & J. L.

Leijonhufvud (Sigrid). Tva kvinnoöden från Karolinska tiden. [B. Scherzenfeldt & L. v. Burghausen. P2002]. 8°. [1907]

***Leila** ; or the Siege of Granada, 1838, *see* Lytton (E. G. E. L. B.-L., *1st baron*).

Leinster, *Book of.*
see Auraicept na n-éces : text of Trefhocul f. Bk. of L. &c. ; ed. &c. G. Calder, 1917.
,, Cuchullin. The anc. Irish epic tale Táin Bó Cúalnge ; done into Eng. out of the Bk. of L. &c. by J. Dunn, 1914.

Leipoldt (Johannes). Russische Dichtung u. russ. Volksseele, *see* Münster. Kriegsvorträge, H14, 1915.

Leipzig [Leipziq's].
*Leipzigs Drangsale oder d. 6 Tage d. Angst, welche d. Bewohner Leipzig v. 13–19 Okt. 1813 erlitten, 1813, *see* Schulze (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.
*Der Sturm v. Leipzig im Okt. 1813, 1813, *see* Schulze (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.

Leipziger Allgemeine Zeitung. Gesch. d. Leipziger A. Zeitung, 1837–43, 1914, *see* Neefe (F.)

Leipziger (Ludwig), *see* Paulinus, *of Pella.* Carmen eucharisticum, diss. quam def. L. L., 1858.

Leis (Joseph), *see* Brackel (O., *Frhr.* v.) & J. L. Der 30-jahre Petroleumkrieg, 1903.

Leisarraga (Joannes), *see* Leizarraga (J.)

Leisegang (Hans).
Die Begriffe d. Zeit u. Ewigkeit im spät. Platonismus. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 13iv]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1913

Leist (Arthur). Litterar. Skizzen. [Armen. Bibl.,2]. s8°. L. [1886]

Leitfaden für d. militär. Vorbereitung d. Jugend.
2. A. [P1595]. s8°. Oldenburg. [1914]

Leith (Alicia Amy). The way of the world worth living in. An autobiog. by A departed son of man [W. E. G. Leith. Wr. by A. A. L.] s8°. [1918]

Leith (Charles Kenneth). Conservation of mineral resources, *see* Ely (R. T.), R. H. Hess, C. K. L. &c. The foundations of national prosperity, 1918.

Leith (Mary C. J.) [Leith (*Mrs.* Disney)].
The boyhood of A. C. Swinburne: personal recollⁿˢ. With extrˢ. f. h. private letters. s8°. 1917

Leith (W. Compton), *ps.* Apologia diffidentis. 8°. 1908
Domus doloris. s8°. N.Y. 1919

Leith (William Ernest Gordon), *see* Leith (A. A.) Way of the world worth living in, 1918.

Leitner (Friedrich), *see* Grundriss der Sozialökonomik, Abt. 6, Industrie, Bergwesen &c. bearb. v. E. Gothein, F. L. &c., 1918.

Leitzen (Hans). Der grosse Krieg 1914 in Feldpostbriefen. Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. H. L. 8°. Wolfenbüttel. 1914

Leitzmann (Albert). Die Quellen v. Schillers Wilhelm Tell zusammengest. v. A. L., see Kleine Texte, T90, 1912.
Wilhelm v. Humboldt: Charakteristik u. Lebensbild. s8°. Halle a. S. 1919

Leizarraga (Joannes) [Leiçarraga; Leisarraga; †Liçarrague].
see Dodgson (E. S.) Keys to the Baskish verb in L. New Test., 1571, 1915.
„ —— Synopsis of 286 forms of the verb used in Baskish N.T. of L., 1571, 1904.

Lejeune Dirichlet (Gustav). De veterum macarismis. [Religionsgeschichtl. Versuche &c., 14iv]. 8°. Giessen. 1914

Leland (Charles Godfrey) [*ps.* Hans Breitmann].
*France, Alsace, & Lorraine. [P2058]. 8°. 1870

Leland (John), *the antiquary.* *Life of L., w. notes & bibliogʸ. [*Attr. to Edward Burton. a.c. in* P1676]. 8°. 1896

Leland (John), *D.D.* View of princ. deistical writers in Eng. App. by W. L. Brown & intr. by C. R. Edmonds. 8°. 1837

Lelarge de Lignac (Joseph Adrien), *see* Lignac (J. A. L. de).

Lelewel (Joachim). Pythéas de Marseille & la géographie de son temps. Publ. J. Straszéwicz. [P1866]. 8°. 1836

Le Lieur (Jacques). "Le livre enchaîné" ou Livre des fontaines de Rouen. Ms. de la Bibl. de Rouen, 1524–5 par J. Le L. publié par V. Sanson. Texte. lafol. Rouen. 1911
„ „ .....Planches. lafol. Rouen. 1911

Le Lieurre de l'Aubépin (*le colonel*).
Pensées & souvenirs. 8°. Nantes. 1864

Lell (Franz). Der absol. Accusativ im Griech. bis zu Aristoteles. Progr. [P1819]. 8°. Würzburg. 1892

Le Long (Gauthier), *see* Gauthier, *le Long.*

Le Long (Jacques).
Bibliotheca Sacra seu syllabus omnium ferme Sacræ Scripturae editionum ac versionum. 2p. 8°. Parisiis. 1709

Lélut (Louis Francisque). Du démon de Socrate, spécimen d'une applic. de la science psycholog. à celle de l'hist. 8°. 1836

Le Maire (Eveline). Le cœur & la tête. s8°. [1919]

Lemaire (Jacob), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t16, 1780.

Le Maistre (Antoine), *avocat en Parl.*
Harangue pron. au Parlement sur la présent. des lettres de Mons. Seguier. [P2097]. s4°. 1636

Le Maistre d'Anstaing (J.)
Recherches sur l'hist. & l'archit. de l'église cathédrale de Notre-Dame de Tournai. 2t. 8°. Tournai. 1842–3

Lemaitre (Jules).
Les contemporains: étˢ. & portraits litt. s7, 8. s8°. 1899–1918
Impressions de théâtre. sII. s8°. 1920
La vieillesse d'Hélène. Nouv. contes. s8°. [1914]

Lemaitre (L.)
*Chant national. Par L. L. La guerre. [P1969]. 8°. 1834

Leman (Auguste). Lille sous l'occupation allemande, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 133, 1919.

Leman (*le gén.* Georges), *see* Des Ombiaux (M.) Le Gén. L., 1916.

Le Marchant (*Sir* Henry Denis), *bart.*
The Port of London.—The government measure. [Repr. f. the Nat. review, Jan. 1903 & Jan. 1904. P2000]. 8°. 1904

Lembke (Fr.), *see* Sohnrey (H.) & F. L. Heimat u. Vaterland, 1918.

Le Men (René François Laurent), *see* Le Duc (*Dom* P.) Hist. de l'Abbaye de Sainte-Croix de Quimperlé; suivie de pièces justif. & notes par R. F. Le M., 1882.

Lemercier (Louis J. Népomucène).
[*Œuvres*]. [15t]. 8°. 1799–1827
No gen. tpᵉ. Each work has sep. tp., & the arrangement into volˢ. seems to have been arbitrary.
Agamemnon, tragédie, 4ᵉ éd., 1818. [7.]
Agar et Ismaël, 1818. [6.]
Ages (Les) français, poëme, 1803. [9.]
Atlantiade (L'), poëme, 1812. [11.]
Baudouin, emp., tragédie, 1808. [7.]
Camille, tragédie, 1826. [14.]
Chants héroïques des montagnards & matelots grecs; tr., 1824; Suite; tr., 1825. [13.]
Charlemagne, 1816. [7.]
Christophe Colomb, comédie hist., 1809. [5.]
Clovis, tragédie; préc. de considérations hist., 1820. [7.]
Comédies historiques (Pinto, Richelieu, L'ostracisme), 1828. [15.]
Complot (Le) domestique, comédie, 1817. [5.]
Corrupteur (Le), comédie; préc. de Dame Censure, tragi-comédie, 1823. [14.]
Cours analytique de litt. gén., 1817. [1–4.]
Démence (La) de Chas. VI, tragédie, 2ᵉ éd., 1820. [8.]
Deux (Les) filles spectres, mélodrame, 1827. [15.]
Du second théâtre franç., ou instruction rel. à la déclamation dramatique, 1818. [6.]
Faux (Le) bon homme, comédie, 1817. [5.]
Frédégonde et Brunéhaut, tragédie, 1821. [8.]
Frère (Le) et la sœur jumeaux, comédie, 1816. [5.]
Hérologues; et L'homme renouvelé, 1804. [12.]
Homère, Alexandre, poëmes, 1801. [9.]
Isule et Orvèse, tragédie, 1803. [6.]
Louis IX en Egypte, tragédie, 1821. [8.]
Martyrs (Les) de Souli, tragédie, 1825. [14.]
Mérovéide (La), poëme, 1818. [12.]
Moyse, poëme, 1823. [13.]
Ophis, tragédie, 1799. [6.]
Ostracisme (L'), comédie, 1827. [15.]
Panhypocrisiade (La), comédie épique, 1819. [10.]
Paysan (La) albigeois, poëme, 1823. [13.]
Pinto, comédie hist., 1800 & 1828. [5, 15.]
Plaute, ou la comédie latine, 1808. [5.]
*Quatre (Les) métamorphoses, poèmes, 1799. [9.]
Réflexions d'un Franç. sur une partie factieuse de l'armée franç., 1815. [8.]
Richard III et Jeanne Shore, drame hist., 1824. [14.]
Richelieu, comédie hist. (1804), 1827. [15.]
Trois (Les) fanatiques, poëme, 1801. [12.]
Cours analyt. de litt. générale. 4t in 3. 8°. 1817
For a. c. see Œuvres, *above.*
D'une opinion de M. de Chateaubriant. [P2060]. 8°. 1818
Essais poét. sur la théorie Newtonienne tirés de l'Atlantiade. 8°. 1808
N. L. L. à ses concitoyens, sur la Grande Semaine. [P2059]. 8°. 1830
see Métral (A. M. T.) De la liberté des théâtres à l'occas. de La démence de Charles VI, trag. de L., 1820.

Lemercier (Népomucène Louis), *see* Lemercier (Louis J. Népomucène).

Le Mercier d'Erm (Camille).
Les bardes & poètes nationaux de la Bretagne armoricaine. Préf. d'A. Le Braz. s8°. Rennes. [1918]

Le Metel d'Ouville (Antoine), *see* Ouville (A. d').

Lemire (Charles). Cochinchine franç. & royaume de Cambodge, avec l'itin. de Paris à Saigon & à la capitale cambodg. s8°. 1869

Lemoine (—), *see* Proust (M.) Pastiches & mélanges; [l'affaire L. &c.], 1919.

Lemoine (Albert). Les conventions internat. sur le régime des prisonniers de guerre. [P2092]. 8°. 1917

Lemoine (Jacques Joseph). Les loisirs de Mons. de Villeneuve, ou voyage d'un habitant de Paris à l'Est de la France, en Savoie & en Suisse, publ. par J. J. L. 8°. 1827

Lemoine (James Macpherson).
Monographies & esquisses. 8°. [Québec. 1885]

Le Moine (Stephanus), *see* Le Moyne (S.)

Lemoisne (Paul André).
L'œuvre d'E. Lami, 1800–90. Catalogue raisonné par P. A. L. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç.] 8°. 1914

Lemonnier (Camille) [LEMONNIER (ANT. LOUIS CAMILLE)].
Le bon amour. s8°. 1900
Hist. de huit bêtes & d'une poupée. 8°. [1884]

Le Monnier (Guillaume Antoine), *see* GRANDSIRE (N. A. M.)
Fables diverses, par Le M. &c.; tr. en vers latins, par G., 1830.

Lemonnier (Henry), *prof. d'hist. à l'Ecole des Beaux-Arts.*
Mélanges offerts à H. L. par la Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç. &c., *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FRANÇ. Nouv. archives &c., nouv. pér., t7, 1913.
see ACAD. ROYALE D'ARCHITECTURE. Procès-verbaux, 1671–1793; publ. par L., t4, 5, 1915–18.

Lémonon (Ernest).
Les Alliés & les Neutres, août 1914–déc. 1916. [2e éd.] s8°. 1917
Les capitulations en Turquie & en Egypte pend. la guerre italo-turque. [*Extr. de* "Revue de droit internat.," s2, t15, 1913]. [P1518]. s8°. Brux. [1913]
La seconde conférence de la paix, La Haye (juin–oct. 1907). Préf. de P. Bourgeois. 2e éd., rev., préc. d'une intr. sur La prem. conf. de la paix (1899) &c. 8°. 1912

Le Morin (*L'abbé* Jean). Vérités d'hier? La théologie tradit. & les critiques catholiques. s8°. 1906

Lemot (A.), *caricaturist, see* SCIE (LA), 1872.

Le Moyne (Pierre). Les œuvres poétiques. fol. 1671

Le Moyne (Stephanus) [LE MOINE]. Epist. de melanophoris, *see* CUPERUS (G.) Harpocrates, 1687.

Lempertz (Heinrich). Culturgesch. u. Curiositäten. Aus d. Sammlung. v. H. L. Vorräthig auf d. Bücher- u. Kunstlager v. J. M. Heberle. Abth. D.: Medizin &c. 8°. Cöln. [1878]

Lempertz (M.), *bookseller in Bonn.* Bibliotheca scriptorum classic.: Katalog 89. [P1612]. 8°. Bonn. 1869

Lempfert (Rudolph Gustav Karl), *see* SHAW (W. N.) & R. G. K. L. The life hist. of surface air currents, 1906.

Le Nain (Louis). Rapport sur l'état du Palais des Académies après le départ des Allemands. [P2353]. 8°. Brux. 1919

Lenard (Phillip). England u. Deutschland zur Zeit d. grossen Krieges. [P1706]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1914

Lenau (Nicolaus) *ps.* [*i.e.* N. F. NIEMBSCH VON STREHLENAU]. Faust; ein Gedicht, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.) Die Faustdichtung &c., B4, 1913.

Lenbach (Franz v.), *see* SPIER (A.) F. v. L., 1895.

Le Neve (John). The lives & characters & benefactions of all the Protestant bishops of the Ch. of Eng. since the Reformation &c. v1, p1, 2 [*no more publ.*] s8°. 1720

Lenfant (Eugène Armand). La grande route du Tchad: mission de la Soc. de géographie. Préf. par M. Le Myre de Vilers; intr. de M. Albert. la8°. 1905

Lenient (Charles).
La satire en France ou la litt. militante au 16 s. 8°. 1866
" " .....3e éd., rev. & corr. 2t. s8°. 1886

Lenient (E.) La solution des énigmes de Waterloo. [Et. hist. & stratégiques]. 8°. 1915

Lenin (N.) *ps.* [*i.e.* V. I. ULIANOV]. The chief task of our times & The polit. forces &c. [Tr. P2382]. 8°. [1918]
Главная задача нашихъ дней.—О "лѣвомъ" ребячествѣ и о мелкобуржуазности. [P2382]. s8°. П. 1918
Lessons of the Russian Revolution. [P2373]. s8°. 1918
" " .....*a. ed.* [P2382]. s8°. Petrograd. 1918
*An open letter to Lenin. From the Finnish Communist Party (Sept. 1918). [P2381]. s8°. [1919]
The Soviets at work. [P2369; 2381]. s8°. Glasgow. 1919
The State & revolution: Marxist teaching & task of the proletariat in the Revolution. s8°. 1919
Views on the Revol. Speech. [P2381; 2382]. s8°. [1919]
see LANDAU-ALDANOV (M.-A.) Lenin, 1919.
" SHIMANSKY (S.) Правда о Ленинѣ &c., 1917.

Lennard (Reginald Vivian).
Economic notes on Eng. agricultural wages. 8°. 1914
Rural Northamptonshire under the Commonwealth, 1916, *see* VINOGRADOFF (*Sir* P.) Studies in legal &c. hist., v5, 1916.

Lennep (Jacob van).
Poëtische werken. 11d. s8°. Rotterdam. 1859–62
1–4, Nederlandsche legenden. 5–7, Mengelpoëzy. 8–11, Treur en blijspelen.
Romantische werken. d7, 8, 14–19. s8°. Rotterdam. 1857–66
7, 8, Elizabeth Musch. 14, De twee amiralen—Kornelia Vossius —Een schaking in de 17e eeuw. 15–19, Klaasje Zevenster.
see THIJM (J. A. A.) Portretten v. J. van den Vondel; aflev. tot het werk v. J. v. L., 1876.

Lenning (C.) Allgemeines Hdbch. d. Freimaurerei. 3e Aufl. v. L.'s Encyklopädie d. Freimaurerei; hrsg. v. Verein deutscher Freimaurer. 8°. L. 1900–1

Lennox (John), *c. 1794–1853, see* STEWART (W.) J. L. & the "Greenock Newsclout": fight agst. taxes on knowledge, 1918.

Lennox (Ludovick Stuart, *2nd duke of*). Household account of L., 1607, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v1, 1834.

Leno (Antonius de), *musician.* Regulæ de contrapuncto (15c.), *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t3, 1869.

Leno (John Bedford).
The art of boot & shoemaking. Hdbk. 6th imp. s8°. 1915
Drury Lane lyrics, & o. poems. 2nd ed. s8°. 1868

Le Noir (Jean). *Les nouvelles lumières politiques pour le gouv. de l'Eglise, ou l'évangile nouveau du card. Palavicin, révélé dans son Hist. du Concile de Trente. n. éd. s8°. Cologne. 1687

Lenoir (M. Alexandre). The Lenoir coll. of orig. French portraits at Stafford House. Autolithographed [*& w. notes*] by Lord R. Gower. lafol. 1874

Lenormant (Charles), *d. 1859.* Comm. sur le Cratyle de Platon. [*w. text.* P1684]. 8°. Athènes. 1861
Mém. s. les peintures que Polygnote avait exécutées dans la lesché de Delphes. [Extr. du t34 des Mém. de l'Acad. roy. de Belgique. P1667]. 4°. Brux. 1864
Trésor de numismatique & de glyptique, ou rec. gén. de médailles, monnaies, pierres gravées, bas-reliefs &c. Gravé par les procédés de M. A. Collas sous la dir. de P. Delaroche, M. Henriquel Dupont, & C. L. [20v]. lafol. 1834–50
Bas-reliefs du Parthénon & du temple de Phigalie.
Bas-reliefs & ornemens. Rec. gén., 2p.
Histoire par les monuments de l'art monétaire chez les modernes.
Iconographie des empereurs romains & de leurs familles.
Médailles coulées & ciselées en Italie aux 15e & 16e s., 2p.
Médailles de l'Empire Français & de l'emp. Napoléon.
Médailles de la Révol. Franç., 1789–1804.
Médailles des papes depuis le milieu du 15e s. jusqu'à nos jours.
Médailles exécutées en Allemagne aux 16e & 17e s.
Médailles françaises, Charles VII–Louis XVI, 3p. [p2, Œuvre de Dupré & Warin].
Nouvelle galerie mythologique.
Numismatique des rois grecs.
Sceaux des communes, communautés, évêques, abbés & barons.
Sceaux des grands feudataires de la couronne de France.
Sceaux des rois & reines d'Angleterre.
Sceaux des rois & reines de France.

Lenormant (François). Les Bétyles. [*Extr. f.* Revue de l'hist. des religions, t3. P1926]. la8°. 1881
Monnaies royales de la Lydie. [P1929]. la8°. 1876
see BOMPOIS (F.) Des médailles restit. par F. L. à Lyncus &c., 1867.

Lenôtre (André), *see* CORPECHOT (L.) Les jardins de l'intelligence: [*mostly on A. L.*], 1912.

Lenotre (G.) *ps.* [*i.e.* GOSSELIN (L. L. T.)]
Gens de la vieille France. s8°. 1919
La petite hist. Prussiens d'hier & de toujours. s8°. 1916
Le vieux Paris: souvs. & vieilles demeures. Publ. sous la dir. de G. L. s3. 4°. [1913]

Lensch (Paul). Die deut. Sozialdemokratie u. d. Weltkrieg. 3e A. [P1895]. 8°. 1915
Drei Jahre Weltrevolution. s8°. 1917
Three years of world-revolution. [Tr., w. intr. by J. E. M.] s8°. 1918

Lensky (Vladimir) *ps.* [*i.e.* V. YA. ABRAMOVICH].
Бѣлыя крылья. [2T]. 8°. [Москва. 1914]
Зори ночныя. Собраніе соч. изд. 2ое. 8°. [Москва]. 1917.
Любовь-мечта. Повѣсти и разсказы. 8°. [Москва. 1915]
Подъ гнѣздомъ аиста. 8°. [Москва. 1913]

Lentino (Giacomo da), *see* GIACOMO, *da Lentino.*

Lenygon (Francis).
Decoration in England f. 1660 to 1770. fol. [1914]

Lenz (Carl Gotthold). De fragmentis Orphicis ad astronomiam et agrorum culturam spect. [P1855]. 8°. Goettingæ. [1789]

Lenz (Jacob Michael Reinhold). Fragment aus e. Farce, die Höllenrichter genannt, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.) Die Faustdichtung &c., B3, 1913.

Lenz (Max). Gesch. d. Königl. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin. 4B in 5. 4°. 1910–18

Lenz (Oskar).
Skizzen aus Westafrika. Selbsterlebnisse. 8°. 1878

Lenz (Rudolf). Los elementos indios del Castellano de Chile. [P2379]. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1912

Lenzoni (Carlo). In difesa della lingua fiorentina et di Dante. Con le regole da far bella &c. la prosa. [*Foll^d. by* Orazione di C. Bartoli s. la morte di C. L.] 8°. Fiorenza. 1556

Leo III, *king of Armenia, d. 1288/9, see* Saint-Martin (J. A.) Décret ou privil. de L. III en fav. des Génois, 1288, 1827.

Leo VI, *king of Armenia, 1365–93, see* Saint-Martin (J. A.) Rech. sur la vie &c. de L., 1836.

Leo, *of Assisi, see* Seton (W. W.) Blessed Giles of Assisi [*w. Lat. text & a tr. of* L's Life of G.], 1918.

Leo, *Bardales. Στίχοι ἰαμβικοὶ εἰς τὴν δευτέραν παρουσίαν; & o. p., see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota gr., v1, 1829.

Leo, *archipresbyter of Constantinople.* Der Alexanderroman. Untersucht u. hrsg. v. F. Pfister. [Sammlung mittellatein. Texte; hrsg. v. A. Hilka, 6]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1913

Leo VI, *emperor of the East, the Philosopher.* Institutions militaires; tr. Joly de Maizeroy, *see* Liskenne (F. C.) & J. B. B. Sauvan. Bibl., t3, 1850.

Les Oracles de L. expl. & interp. en gr. vulg. au 13e s.; publ. Ch. Gidel & E. Legrand, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire 8, 1874.

Leo, *philosopher & physician.* Ἀποσπασμάτιον, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota nova, 1844.

Leo IX, *pope, Saint.* Epistolae, *see* Will (C. J. C.) Acta &c., 1861.

Leo X, *pope, see* Armellini (M.) Un censimento della città di Roma sotto il Pontificato de Leone X, 1882.

Leo XI, *pope* [Alessandro Ottaviano de' Medici].

see Giovannini (H.) L'ordine dell' incoronatione di L. XI, 1605.

,, Salemini (F.) Il solenn. convito fatto d. Santità di L. XI nel giorno della sua coronatione, 1605.

Leo XII, *pope, see* Arcadia, *Rome.* Solenne adunanza tenuta dagli Arcadi per festeggiare il giorno onomastico di L. XII, 1828.

Leo, *Urbevetanus.* Chron. Imperatorum, *see* Lami (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t3, 1737.

Chron. Pontificum, *see* Lami (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t2, 1737.

Leo (Friedrich). Analecta Plautina de figuris sermonis 3. [Progr. P1859]. 8°. Gottingæ. [1906]

Gesch. d. röm. Literatur. B1, Die archaische Lit. 8°. 1913

Die röm. Lit. d. Altertums, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, viii, 3e A., 1912.

Über einige Elegien Tibulls, *see* Kiessling (A.) & U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff. Philolog. Untersuch., H2, 1881.

Leofric Collectar. The L. C. (Harl. MS. 2961), w. app. cont. a litany & prayers f. Harl. MS. 863. Ed. E. S. Dewick. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 45]. v1, Text. 4°. 1914

Leofric, *bp. of Crediton, aft. of Exeter, see* Leofric Collectar.

Leon. Cortes de los ant. reinos de L. &c. t1–5, 1861–1903; Introd. por M. Colmeiro, 2p, 1883–4, *see* Cortes.

Leon (*Fray* Luis de). Exposicion del Miserere. [Pr. in facs. f. Barcelona ed., 1632. Hispanic Soc. of Amer., 1632]. s8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]

see Muiños Sáenz (*Fray* C.) Fr. L. de L. y Fr. D. de Zúñiga, 1915.

Léon (Ricardo), *see* Casares (J.) Crít. profana: R. L., 1916.

Leonard (R. M.)
Epigrams. Sel. by R. M. L. [Oxford garlands]. s8°. O. 1915

Leonbruno (Lorenzo), *see* Prandi (G.) Notizie stor. spettanti la vita &c. di L. L., 1825.

Léonce, *Armenian writer, see* Leontius.

Leone (Evasio). Elogio primo [& 2do] di S. Vincenzo de' Paoli. [2p in 1v]. s8°. Parma. 1801

Leong (Y. K.) & L. K. Tao.
Village & town life in China. Pref. by L. T. Hobhouse. 8°. [1915]

Leonhard (Richard). Paphlagonia. Reisen u. Forsch. im nördl. Kleinasien. 4°. 1915

Leonhard (Rudolf). Amerika währ. d. Weltkrieges, Rede 29. Jan. 1915, *see* Deutsche Reden in schwerer Zeit, H16, 1915.

Leonhardt (Wilhelm) [Leon-Hardt].
Die Schuld d. Entente im Lichte i. eigenen Bekenntnisse. 2. erweit. A. 8°. [Dresden. 1918]

Leoni (Antonio). Istoria d'Ancona. 4v. 4°. Ancona. 1810–15

***Leonidas:** a poem, 1737, *see* Glover (Richard).

Leonidas, *of Alexandria.* Utriusque Leonidæ Carmina. Ed. &c. A. C. Meineke. [*Gr.*] 8°. Lipsiæ. 1791

Leonidas, *of Tarentum.* Carmina, *see* Leonidas, *of Alexandria.* Utriusque Lis. Carmina [*Gr.*], 1791.

Poems; tr. J. Whitall, *see* Poets' Tr. ser., No. 5, *n.d.*

Leonor, *see* Eleanor.

León Pagano (Josè). El parnaso argentino: poesias selectas col. por J. L. P. 5ª ed. s8°. Barcelona. *n.d.*

Leontius, *Armenius* [†Ghevont, *Vardabed*], *8th c., see* Filler (E.) Quæstiones de L1. Arm1. historia, 1903.

Leopardi (*il conte* Giacomo).
Un articolo cestinato di G. L. [*Ed.*] A. Luzio, *see* Miscellanea nuziale, 1897.

Canti. A cura di A. Donati. [Scrittori d'Italia]. 8°. Bari. 1917

Canzone di L.; seguita da lettere di U. Foscolo e P. Rossi. [Nozze Perugia—Levi]. [N112]. 8°. Pisa. 1871

Poésies & œuvres morales. 1re trad. compl. préc. d'un essai sur L., par F. A. Aulard. 3t. s8°. 1880

see Cloriston (H.) Some new versions of L., 1913.

,, Hazard (P.) G. L., 1913.

,, Serban (N.) L. & la France: essai de litt. comparée, 1913.

Leopardi (*il conte* Monaldo), *see* Cancellieri (F.) Notizie della Zecca e delle monete Recanatèsi, racc. da M. L., 1822.

Leopold I, *Fürst v. Anhalt-Dessau, see* Linnebach (C.) König Friedrich Wilhelm I u. Fürst L. I, 1907.

Leopold I, *king of the Belgians, 1790–1865.*
La bibl. privée de L. I. [*Signed* A. S. P2043]. s8°. Brux. 1869

*Epître à Léopold roi des Belges, suivie d'un fragm. du poème anglais: Belgium in 1830. [P1969]. 8°. 1832

Lettres de L. I à A. Thiers, 1836–64, *see* Lanzac de Laborie (L. de) *ed.* Corresp. du s. dern., 1918.

see Collin de Plancy (J. A. S.) *Hist. de L., 2e éd., 1836.

see Considérant (N.) L. I, 1865.

,, Guizot (F. P. G.) La Belgique & le roi L. en 1857, 1857.

,, Hymans (L.) Hist. pop. du règne de L. I, 1864.

,, Juste (T.) Le prem. roi des Belges: biog. pop., 1865.

,, Lessinnes (O.) La mort du roi [L. I] & l'annex. à la France, 1865.

Leopold, *Fürst v. Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, see* Palat (B. E.) Les origines de la guerre de 1870: candidature Hohenzollern [L. de H.-S.], 1912.

Leopold (J. H.)
Ad Spinozae opera posthuma. 8°. Hagae Com. 1902

Leopold (L.) Nederland. schrijvers en schrijfsters. Proeven uit hun werken, met beknopte biogr. en portretten. 7e druk, door L. L. en W. Pik. 8°. Groningen. 1915

Leopold (Lewis).
Prestige: a psycholog. study of social estimates. 8°. [1913]

Leotti (Angelo). L'Albanese parlato: cenni gramm., vocab. alban.-ital.—ital.-alban. [Manuali Hoepli]. s8°. Milano. 1916

Lepeletier (Maurice), *see* †Proyart (L. B.) Œ. compl., t16 (Modèle de jeunes gens: Vie de M. le P.), 1819.

Lepère (Jean), *d. c. 1535, see* Rondot (N.) La médaille d'Anne de Bretagne & s. auteurs L. Lepère, Nicolas de Florence & J. L., 1494, 1885.

Lepère (Louis), *d. 1500, see* Rondot (N.) La médaille d'Anne de Bretagne & s. auteurs L. L. &c., 1494, 1885.

Lepeshinskaya (A.) & B. Dobrinin. Вдова. 8°. Москва. 1911

Le Petit (Alfred).
see Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., 7v, 1870–1.

,, Grelot (Le), 1871–2.

Le Petit (Claude). La Chronique scandaleuse, *see* Lacroix (P.), *ed.* Paris ridicule & burlesque, 1859.

Œuvres libertines; préc. d'une notice biograph. par F. Lachèvre. [Le libertinage au 17e siècle, t5]. 8°. 1918

Lépide (Ghélo). La Macédoine indivisible devant le futur Congrès de la Paix. [P2323]. 8°. Lausanne. 1918

Le Pileur (Louis). La cloche d'argent de St.-Lazare, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Mémˢ., t42, 1915.

Le Pileur d'Apligny (—). Essais hist. sur la morale des anciens & des modernes. s8°. 1772

Lépine (José Roussel-), *see* Roussel-Lépine (J.)

Lépinois (E. de), *see* Chartres. Cartulaire de Notre-Dame de C.; publ. E. de L. &c., 3t, 1862–5.

Lepitre (Albert). St. Antoine de Padoue, 1195–1231. ["Les Saints"]. 5e éd. s8°. 1910

Le Plessis (—). Les triomphes faictz à l'entrée de François II & de Marye Stuart au Chasteau de Chenonceau, Mars 1559. [*Ed.* A. Galitzin. P2056]. 8°. 1857

Leporin (Christian Polycarp), *see* Breithaupt (J. J.) Memoria Caplatoniana, nebst d. Curric. Vitæ d. D. [J. J.] B. ausgefertiget v. C. P. L., 1725.

Lepper (John Heron). The North East corner. Novel. s8°. 1917

A Tory in arms. Novel. s8°. 1916

Le Prestre de Vauban (Jeanne Françoise, *marquise* **d'Ussé),** *see* Ussé (J. F. le P. de V., *marq.* d').

Lepreux (Georges). Gallia typographica, ou répertoire biograph. & chronolog. de tous les imprimeurs de France, jusqu'à la Révolution: Série départmentale. [Revue des bibliothèques, Suppl. 12]. t4 (Province de Bretagne). 8°. 1914

Le Prevost (Auguste). Note sur un papier du 13e s., *see* Soc. des Bibliophiles Franç. Mélanges, 1850.
Recette de l'encre employée par T. Le Fevre, *see* Soc. des Bibliophiles Franç. Mélanges, 1850.
Leprieur (Paul), *see* Cain (J.) Millet: 48 planches: ét. hist. par P. L., *n.d.*
Leprince (—), *see* Alkan (A.) & L. Les 4 doyens de la typogr. paris., 1889.
Lepsius (Carl Richard). Denkmäler aus Aegypten u. Aethiopien: Text; hrsg. v. E. Naville. B5. 4°. L. 1913
5, Nubien, Hammamat, Sinai, Syrien u. europä. Museen, bearb. v. W. Wreszinski.
„ „ .....Ergänzungsband; hrsg. v. E. Naville. lafol. L. 1913
Die Längenmasse der Alten. [P1852]. 8°. 1884
Lepsius (G. Richard), *geologist.* Geologie v. Deutschland u. d. angrenz. Gebieten. T3i, Schlesien u. d. Sudeten. 8°. L. 1913
Lepsius (Johannes). Rapport secret sur les massacres d'Arménie. Publ. avec préf. par R. Pinon. s8°. 1918
Der Todesgang d. Armenischen Volkes. Bericht ü. das Schicksal des A. Volkes in d. Türkei währ. d. Weltkrieges. 2e verm. A. s8°. Potsdam. 1919
L'Epy (Heliogène de). A voyage into Tartary, w. part of Greece & Turky [*sic*]. s8°. 1689
Le Querdec (Yves), *ps.* [i.e. George Fonsegrive-Lespinasse]. Le mariage du Docteur Ducros. 2e éd. s8°. [1917]
Le Queux (William).
Britain's deadly peril. Are we told the truth? s8°. [1915]
German atrocities. s8°. [1914]
German spies in England. 2nd ed. s8°. [1915]
Number 70, Berlin. s8°. 1916
The sign of silence. s8°. 1915
Le Quien (Michel). Defense du texte hebreu & de la version Vulgate; réponse au livre [*by P. Y. Pezron*] intitulé: L'antiq. des temps &c. 8°. 1690
Lerch (Eugen). Prädikative Participia f. Verbalsubstantiva im Französ. [Z. f. roman Phil., Beihefte, 42]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1912
Lerch (H. Suter-), *see* Suter-Lerch (H.)
Le Revay, *Le Sieur, ps., see* Le Vayer de Boutigny (R.)
Le Riche de Chevigné (*le comte* Louis Marie Joseph).
Les contes rémois. 5e éd. 8°. 1861
Le Riche de la Pouplinière (Alexandre Jean Joseph), *see* Cucuel (G.) La Pouplinière & la musique de chambre au 18e s., 1913.
Lerius (Theodoor Frans Xavier van), *see* Rombouts (P.) & T. van L. De liggeren en andere hist. archieven d. Antwerp. Sint Lucasgilde, 2v, 1872.
Lermontov (Mikhail Yurevich). Герой нашего времени (1839–40)—Княжна Мери. s8°. Кіевъ. [1892]
The demon. Tr. by R. Burness. 8°. E. 1918
The heart of a Russian. Tr. J. H. Wisdom & M. Murray. s8°. *n.d.*
Poems [*tr. into prose & verse*], *see* †Tollemache (B. L. C.) Russian sketches; tr., 1913.
see Imperat. Akad. Nauk., Извѣстія отд. русск. яз., t18 (E. V. Anichkov, О текстѣ "Демона"), 1914.
„ Merejkovsky (D. S.) Полное собраніе соч., T10, Л &c., 1911.
„ Mikhailovsky (N. K.) Соч., t5 (Герой безвременья), 1897.
„ Savodnik (V. F.) Чувство природы въ поэзіи Л. &c., 1911.
Le Romeyn (John), *see* Romeyn (J. le).
Leroux (Ernest).
France & Allemagne: les deux cultures. [P1582]. s8°. 1915
Leroux (Gaston). Rouletabille chez Krupp. s8°. [1918]
Le Roux (Hugues) [i.e. R. C. Henri Le Roux, *dit Hugues Le Roux*]. La France & le monde. [s]1, 2. s8°. 1917–18
1, Angleterre—Etats-Unis.
2, L'heure du Japon (Pacifique—Japon—Chine).
Ménélik & nous. la8°. [1901]
Leroux (Jean), *ancien curé de Louvicamp, diocèse de Rouen.* [*ps.* Un Solitaire]. *La clef de Nostradamus. Par Un solitaire [i.e. J. L.] s8°. 1710
Le Roux (Philibert Joseph).
Dict. comique, satyr. &c. 2t [in 1]. s8°. Lion. 1752
Le Roux de Lincy (Antoine Jean Victor). Cat. de la bibl. des ducs de Bourbon [en 1524], *see* Soc. des Bibliophiles Franç. Mélanges, 1850.
Notice sur la bibl. de Catherine de Médicis: avec des extraits de l'inventaire. [Extr. du Bulletin du Bibliophile, 1858. P1678]. 8°. 1859
Roman des sept sages de Rome en prose, *see* Loiseleur Deslongchamps (A. L. A.) Essai sur les fables ind. &c., 1838.
see Paris (A. P.) Notice sur Le R. de L., 1877.
„ Yemenis (N.) Cat. de la bibl. de N. Y.; préc. d'une notice par Le R. de L., 1867.
Le Roy (*le sieur*). *Les aventures divertiss. du Duc de Roquelaure, suiv. les mémes. trouv. dans le cab. du Maréchal d'H . . . Par le S. L. R. s8°. Lons-le-Saunier. 1807
Leroy (Aimé Nicolas), *see* Dinaux (A. M.) Notice sur A. L., 1849.
Le Roy (Alphonse), *prof. at Liége.*
Notice biograph. sur M. Gloesener &c. [P1954]. la8°. Liége. 1869
Le pouvoir des mots. Lect. 14 mai 1873. [P2038]. 8°. Brux. 1873
L'Université de Liége dep. sa fondation. [Liber memorialis. *Biog. lists &c.*]. la8°. Liége. 1869
Unterrichtswesen in Südamerica. Sonderabdr. [P2028]. la8°. [Gotha. 1875?]
Das Volksschulwesen u. d. höheren Schulanstalten in Spanien. Sonderabdr. [P2028]. la8°. [Gotha. 1875?]
Le Roy (Edouard).
A new philosophy: Henri Bergson. Tr. V. Benson. s8°. 1913
Le Roy (*le baron* Jacques).
Castella & praetoria nobilium Brabantiæ, coenobiaque celebriora ad vivum delineata, compl. agrum Lovan., Bruxell., Antverp. & Sylvae-Ducensem. [*Lat., Fr., Dutch*]. 4p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] fol. Lugduni Bat. 1699
L'erection de toutes les terres, seigneuries & familles titrées du Brabant; rec. par J. baron Le R. [*b. w. h.* Castella &c. nobilium Brabantiae &c., 1699]. fol. Leide. 1699
Le Roy (Louis) [Regius (L.)], *prof. of Greek at the Collège Royal, Paris, 1510–77, see* Becker (A. H.) Un humaniste au 16e s.: L. Le R., 1896.
Leroy (M. F. D. T.), *baron d'Allarde, see* Allarde (M. F. D. T. Leroy, *baron* d').
Le Roy (Marin), *sieur de Gomberville, see* Gomberville (M. Le R., *sieur* de).
Leroy (Maxime). L'Alsace-Lorraine: porte de France—porte d'Allemagne. 3e éd. s8°. [1914]
La coutume ouvrière. Syndicats, bourses du travail, fédérations professionnelles, coopératives: doctrines & institutions. 2t. 8°. 1913
Leroy (O. E.) Mother Lode & Sunset mines, Boundary District, B.C. [Canada: Geol. Survey (Dept. of Mines)]. [P1535]. 8°. Ottawa. 1913
Lersch (J. H. Laurenz), *see* Fulgentius (F. P.) De abstrusis sermonibus; hrsg. &c. L. L., 1844.
Léry (Jean). La bataille dans la forêt: Argonne, 1915. Impress. d'un témoin. s8°. 1916
Lesage (Alain René). The devil upon 2 sticks. Tr. Prefixed, Asmodeus's crutches & Dialogues betw. 2 chimnies of Madrid. s8°. 1774
Le diable boiteux. n. éd. préc. d'une notice par Sainte-Beuve. s8°. 1874
Hist. de Gil Blas. Tr. por el padre Isla. s8°. 1828
Turcaret. Comédie. [P1554]. 8°. 1750
Lesbonax, *the grammarian.* De figuris gram. &c., *see* Ammonius, *Grammaticus.* De adfinium vocab. diff., vulgavit L. C. Valckenaer, 1739.
L'Escalopier, *Family, see* Messingham (T.) Bouquet de l'Isle des Saints; note, 1624 [18 c.]
Lescarbot (Marc). The history of New France, w. Eng. tr., notes & apps. by W. L. Grant, & intr. by H. P. Biggar. [Champlain Soc., 1, 7, 11]. 3v. 8°. Toronto. 1907–14
Leschke (*Frau* H.) Wir Frauen u. d. Krieg: Vortrag, 1915, *see* Vorträge gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 8, 1915.
Lescohier (Don D.) The labor market. 8°. N.Y. 1919
Lescure (Mathurin F. Adolphe de), *see* Barrière (J. F.) Table alphabét. des noms propres cités dans les Mémes. rel. à l'hist. de France pend. le 18e s., publ. par F. B. & de L., 1913.
Lesens (Emile), *see* Bianquis (J.) La révocation de l'édit de Nantes à Rouen; suivie de notes sur les protestants de Rouen persécutés, par L., 1885.
Leser (Albert). Vermittlung u. Intervention als völkerrechtl. Mittel z. Vermeidung e. Krieges. 8°. Gotha. 1917
Lesgaft (Emily Frants).
Отечествовѣдѣніе. Курсъ Изд. 8oe. 8°. С.-П 1914
Lesguillon (Pierre Jean). La camaraderie dans les lettres, les sciences & les arts. [P2030]. 8°. 1853
Leshkov (Vasily Nikolaevich). Русскій народъ и государство. Ист. русскаго обществ. права до xviii вѣка. 8°. Москва 1858
Lesimple (Adolf).
Die Rheinlande. Mit Ausflug nach d. Bergstrasse, d. Odenwalde u. Taunus. Führer, Gesch. u. Sage. s8°. L. 1890
Leske (Marie). Geillustreerd uitspanningsboek voor meisjes. Naar het duitsch door H. A. Krooneman. s8°. Arnhem. *n.d.*

Leskien (August). Der Ablaut d. Wurzelsilben im Litauischen. [Kön. Sächs. Gesells., Abh., 9iv]. la8°. L. 1884
Die Bildung d. Nomina im Litauischen. [Kön. Sächs. Gesells., Abh., 12iii. *b. w. h.* Der Ablaut &c., 1884]. la8°. L. 1891
Grammatik d. serbo-kroat. Sprache. [Sammlung slav. Lehr- u. Handbücher, hrsg. v. A. L. &c., Reihe liv]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1914
Untersuch. ü. Quantität u. Betonung in d. slav. Sprachen. 1, Die Quantität im Serbischen. [Kön. Sächs. Gesells., Abh., 10ii, 13vi]. la8°. L. 1885–93

Leskov (Nikolai Semenovich).
Соборяне. Старогородская хроника. 3e тисненіе. 8°. С.-П. 1878
Gens de Russie. Tr. & préf. de D. Roche. s8°. 1906
The sealed angel, *see* †Tollemache (B. L. C.) Russian sketches ; tr., 1913.

Leslie (Alex.), *1st earl of Leven, see* Leven (A. L., *1st earl of*).

Leslie (Charles), *M.A., 1650–1722.*
*The snake in the grass. 3rd ed. s8°. 1698

Leslie (George Dunlop).
The inner life of the Royal Academy, w. acc. of its schools & exhibs. princ. in the reign of Q. Victoria. 8°. 1914

Leslie (*Lt.-Col.* John Henry), *R.A.* The centenary of the Battle of Waterloo. [P2127]. 8°. Woolwich. 1916
see Hough (H.) Journal, 1812–13 ; prep. for publ. by L., 1916.

Leslie (Shane).
The end of a chapter. [Autobiog. & reminis.] 8°. 1916
,, ,, ...3rd ed. 8°. 1916
The Irish issue in its American aspect : contrib. to settlement of Anglo-Amer. rels. dur. & after the Gt. War. s8°. 1918
Songs of Oriel. s8°. D. 1908
Verses in peace & war. s8°. 1916

Lesne (Pierre), *see* Duchesne-Fournet (J.) Mission en Ethiopie (1901–3), t2, Insectes, par P. L., 1909.

Le Souëf (W. H. Dudley), *see* Lucas (A. H. S.) & W. H. D. Le S. The animals of Australia, 1909.

Le Sourd (Auguste), *see* Mercoyrol de Beaulieu (J.) Campagnes de J. de M. de B., 1743–63 ; publ. par le marq. de Vogué & A. Le S., 1915.

Lesparre (Armand L. de Madaillon de), *marq. de Lassay, see* Lassay (A. L. de M. de L., *marq.* de).

L'Espinasse (*Mlle.* Julie J. E. de), *see* Éliac (G.) Un après-midi chez J. de L., *drama*, 1912.

Lespinasse (René de).
Le Nivernais & les comtes de Nevers. [t]3. 8°. 1914

L'Espine (Jean de), *see* Hogu (L.) J. de l'E., sa vie, son œuvre, ses idées, 1913.

Lesquereux (Leo). The tertiary flora, *see* †United States : Geol. Survey. Territories, Rep., v7, 1878.

Lesser (*baron* Auguste François Creuzé de), *see* Creuzé de Lesser (*baron* A. F.)

Lessing (Gotthold Ephraim).
D. Faust, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.) Die Faustdichtung &c., B3, 1913.
Emilia Galotti, Trauerspiel. 5e A. s8°. 1820
Fabeln. [With interlinear Eng. tr. by J. de Prati. *w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. London. 1829
Fabeln. En vers & en prose. avec des notes par W. de Gadebusch. 3e éd. s8°. 1840
see Mendelssohn (M.) M. M. an die Freunde L. ; Anh. zu Jacobi Briefwechsel ü. d. Lehre d. Spinoza, 1786.
,, Mohnike (G. C. F.) Lessingiana &c., 1843.
,, Pitollet (C.) Contrib. à l'ét. de l'Hispanisme de G. E. L., 1909.
,, Zerbst (M.) E. Vorläufer L.'s in d. Aristoteles-interpret., 1887.

Lessinnes (Oscar) [Lessines]. *Lettre à M. Castiau par un jeune libéral. [P2055]. s8°. Brux. 1864
La mort du roi [Léopold I] & l'annexion à la France. [P2055]. 8°. Brux. 1865

Lessio (Leonardo), *see* Cornaro (L.) L'arte di vivere a lungo, discorsi di L. C. e di L. L., 1905.

Lester (J. C.) & D. L. Wilson.
Ku Klux Klan : its origin, growth &c., w. apps. cont. prescripts &c., w. intr. &c. by W. Fleming. s8°. N.Y. 1905

Lestock (*Admiral* Richard), *see* Mathews (*Adm.* T.) Orig. letters &c. betw. M. & L., 1744.

Le Strange, *The family of, see* L'Estrange (H.) Le Strange records, 1100–1310, 1916.

L'Estrange (Hamon), *of Hunstanton Hall.*
Le Strange records : chron. of the early Le Ss. of Norfolk &c., 1100–1310. la8°. 1916

L'Estrange (John). Calendar of the freemen of Norwich, 1317–1603. Ed. W. Rye. 8°. 1888

L'Estrange (*Sir* Roger). *Citt and Bumpkin, in a dialogue over a pot of ale conc. matters of religion & govt. 2p. [1, 4th ed. ; 2, 2nd ed. P1440]. s4°. 1680
Discovery upon disc., in defense of Oates agst. B. W.'s libellous vindication of him in his Addit. disc. In a letter to T. Oates, by R. L. 2nd ed. [P1440]. s4°. 1680
L'Estrange's case in a civil dialogue betw. 'Zekiel & Ephraim. [P1440]. s4°. 1680
The Shammer shamm'd, in a plain discovery, under young Tong's own hand, of a designe to trepann L'Estrange into a pretended suborn. agst. the Popish Plot. [P1440]. s4°. 1681
Truth & loyalty vindicated, f. the reproches & clamours of Mr E. Bagshaw, w. a further discovery of the libeller himself &c. [P1440]. s4°. 1662

Le Sueur (Gordon). C. Rhodes : the man & h. work. 8°. 1913

Lesya Ukráinka, *ps. see* Kossátch (L. P.)

Letard (E.) Trois mois au premier corps de cavalerie—De Senlis à Liége. De Liége à Paris. De Paris à Ypres. s8°. [1919]

Letchworth Village, *Eastern New York State Custodial Asylum.*
Ann. rep. of Board of Managers, 5th–10th. 8°. Albany. 1914–19
Rep. of Advisory Com. on the plan of development of L. V. [*b. w.* Ann. rep., 1914 &c.] 8°. Albany. 1915
Rep. of spec. Comm. on system of control of state institutions, w. spec. ref. to L. [*b. w.* Ann. rep., 1914 &c.] 8°. 1914

Letellier (L. Victor). Choix de fables, tr. en turk par un effendi de Constantinople. Publ. avec vers. franç. & gloss. par L. V. L. 8°. 1826

Lethaby (W. R.) Art & labour. [P2405]. 8°. [1918]
Towns to live in. [Civic Arts Assoc. P2354]. 8°. Burnley. 1918
see Arts & Crafts Exhibn. Soc. : Handicrafts & Reconstruction [intr. by L.], 1919.

Lethbridge (Alan), *see* Lethbridge (M.) & A. L. Soul of the Russian, 1916.

Lethbridge (*Mrs.* Marjorie) & A. Lethbridge.
The soul of the Russian. s8°. 1916

Lethbridge (Sybil Campbell). Middle life. s8°. [1915]

Leti (Giuseppe). Fermo e il card. Filippo de Angelis. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 3S, 7–8]. s8°. 1902

Leti (Gregorio) [*ps. abbate* Gualdi]. Critique histor. &c. sur les loteries, des etats & des eglises. [Tr.] Avec consids. sur l'ouvr & sur l'auteur [*by Ricotier*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1697
Life of Pope Sixtus V. Tr., w. pref., notes &c. by E. Farneworth. fol. 1754
La vie de Philippe II, roi d'Espagne. Tr. [*par J. G. de Chevrières*]. 6t. [3–4 *wanting*]. Amsterdam. 1734
Vita dell' Imp. Carlos V. 4p. s8°. Amsterdamo. 1700

Le Tourneau (Marcel), *see* Diehl (C.), M. Le T. &c. Les mons. chrétiens de Salonique, 1918.

Letronne (Jean Antoine). Examen crit. des Prolégomènes de la Géographie de Ptolémée. [P1865]. 8°. [1831]
Obs. sur le style elliptique des inscriptions dédicatoires. [Extr. de la Rev. Archéolog., 7e année. P1844]. 8°. 1850
Obs. sur un passage de Diodore de Sicile rel. à la durée de l'Emp. égypt. &c. [*Extr. fr.* Acad. des Inscr., Mém., t12ii. P1667]. 4°. [1836]
Sur l'orig. du zodiaque grec & s. l'astron. &c. des Chaldéens à l'occas. d'un mém. de L. Ideler. [Extr. du Journal des savants, 1839. P1738]. 4°. 1840
see Martin (T. H.) Examen d'un mém. post. de L. &c., 1854.
,, Rosetta Stone. Inscr. grecque ; comm. par L., 1840.

Letter.
*Letter (A) addr. to 2 gt. men [*W. Pitt &c.*] on prospect of peace, 2nd ed., 1760. *see* Douglas (J.), *bp. of Carlisle.*
*Letter (A) by ministers of Roman Catholick princes & states complaining of a clause rel. to Popish priests attending such ministers &c. [P2112]. 8°. 1746
*Letter (A) conc. libels, warrants &c., 1765, *see* Almon (J.)
*Letter (A) cont. an acc. of some antiqs. betw. Windsor & Oxford, 1725, *see* Hearne (T.)
*Letter (A) f. a captain to a parson in Suffolk. [P2105]. s8°. 1756
*Letter (A) f. a clergyman, reasons for refusing to admin. baptism in private by public form, 1754, *see* Parfect (C.)
*Letter (A) f. a country gentleman to a member of Parl. on present state of public affairs, 1789, *see* Combe (W.)
*Letter f. a lady at Madrass &c. : acc. of visit made by Governor &c., 1743, *see* Smart (*Mrs.* J.)
*Letter (A) f. a M.P. for a borough in the West conc. the Excise-Bill, [*1733*]. [P2105]. 8°. 1733
*Letter (A) f. a member of Parl. in town to a noble lord in the c. in reg. to last Exped. to coast of France. [P2071]. 8°. 1758

Letter [*continued*].

*Letter (A) f. a member of Parl. on the proc^{s}. of House of Commons in Middlesex elections, 1769, *see* MULGRAVE (C. J. P., *2nd baron*).

*Letter (A) f. a minister in Norfolk to his parishioners: shewing a Christian's duty. [P2103]. s8°. 1700

*Letter (A) f. an apothecary in the West Indies, occas. by the departure of a noted quack [Robert Golddust, *ps.*, *i.e.* R. Lowther]. [P1548]. s8°. 1720

*Letter (A) f. an author [*i.e.* W. Warburton], conc. literary property, 1747, *see* WARBURTON (W.), *bp. of Gloucester*.

*Letter (A) f. an Hutchinsonian to h. friend &c., 1752, *see* ÆNEAS, *Redivivus, ps.*

*Letter f. an independent elector of Westminster to C. J. Fox, 1793, *see* FOX (*Rt. Hon.* C. J.)

*Letter (A) f. an officer in the army to the people of Great-Britain rel. to the late secret expedition. [P1966]. 8°. 1757

*Letter (A) f. the Cocoa-Tree to the country-gentlemen, 1762, *see* FRANCIS (*Sir* P.)

*Letter (A) in ans. to "An appeal to Rev. Dean Swift," *see* IRELAND. Coll. of tracts, 1729.

*Letter (A) lately sent by a rev. bishop from the Tower, to a private friend, 1642, *see* HALL (J.)

*Letter (A) to a bishop [Dr. Lowth] occas. by subscription, 1772, *see* STURGES (J.)

*Letter (A) to a High-Churchman in ans. to Reasons why nation should end war [by D. Defoe. P2166]. s8°. 1711

*Letter (A) to a lady on card-playing on the Lord's Day, 1748, *see* BOLTON (R.)

*Letter (A) to a late noble commander [*Lord G. Sackville*] of the British forces in Germany. 2nd ed. [P1509]. s8°. 1759
,, 4th ed., rev. &c., added a PS. [P1509, 1510, 2073]. 8°. 1759
,, *Second letter to a late noble comm. &c. [P1509]. s8°. 1759
,, ,, ...2nd ed. [P1510]. s8°. 1759

*Letter (A) to a member of Parl. cont. proposal for bill to revise the Ten Commandments, 3rd ed., 1738, *see* HILDROP (J.)

Letter (A) to a M.P. in the country, f. his friend in London, rel. to Adm. Byng, 1756, *see* BYNG (*Adm.* J.)

*Letter (A) to a member of Parl. on proposed Register Bill: reply to a letter pr. at Northallerton. [P1558]. 8°. 1831

*Letter (A) to a member of Parliament on the importance of liberty &c. [P2184]. s8°. 1745

Letter (A) to a member of the High & Hon. Ct. of Parl. conc. the Brit. monarchy. [P2040]. s4°. 1689

*Letter (A) to a merchant at Bristol conc. petit. of S— T— for exclus. grant to trade of r. Senegal, by a merch. of London, 1762, *see* TOUCHET (S.)

*Letter to a noble earl from a member of Parl. on the late negotiation &c. [P2142. *pr. pr.*] 8°. 1797

*Letter (A) to an officer of the army on travelling on Sundays, 1747, *see* BOLTON (R.)

Letter (A) to [*sic*] a Rt. Hon. person [*i.e.* Chatham] &c., 1761, *see* CHATHAM (W. P., *1st earl of*).

*Letter (A) to G. Grenville occas. by h. speech on motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes &c., 1769, *see* ALMON (J.)

*Letter to His Grace the D— of N— on the duty he owes himself &c., 1757, *see* NEWCASTLE (T. P.-H., *1st duke of*).

*Letter (A) to His Grace the D. of N*********, [*Newcastle*] on the pres. crisis &c., 1761, *see* NEWCASTLE (T. P.-H., *1st d. of*).

*Letter (A) to John Buxton on election for co. of Norfolk, 1768, *see* POTTER (*Rev.*)

*Letter (A) to Mr. G[odden] giving a true acc. of a late conference at the D[ean] of [St.] P[aul's], 1687, *see* STILLINGFLEET (E.)

*Letter (A) to Mr. Mason occas. by h. Ode to Independency, 1757 ?, *see* OXONIENSIS, *ps.*

*Letter (A) to Mr. P** [*i.e.* W. Pulteney, Earl of Bath] on acc. of his late Letter in answer to the Remarks &c. [on the Craftsman. P2107]. 8°. 1731

*Letter to Mr. Sheridan on his conduct in Parliament, 1794, *see* STEWART (C. E.)

*Letter (A) to M. T. Cocksedge, being obs. on the "Statement of Facts," by J. B., 1813, *see* BENJAFIELD (J.)

Letter to Orator S——n, f. Orator Henly, 1759, *see* HENLEY (J.) *ps.*

*Letter (A) to Sir W. Scott in ans. to Brougham's Letter upon abuse of charities. App., Acts of Parl. rel. to charities. [P1527]. 8°. 1818

*Letter (A) to the a. [*Sir John Sinclair*] of the Lucubrations during a short recess. [P2130]. 8°. 1782

*Letter to the bp. of O....d. [*R. Lowth*] cont. animadv. upon a character of Dr. Bentley, 1767, *see* CUMBERLAND (R.), *dramatist.*

*Letter (A) to the Craftsmen, upon the change of aff. in Europe &c., 1734, *see* HERVEY (J. H., *baron*).

*Letter (A) to the farmers of England, on rel. of manufactures & agric. By One who has whistled at the plough. [P1564]. 8°. 1843

Letter (A) to the Fellows of a College, conc. their method of fining; with tables &c. useful to parties interested in church & college leases. [P2167]. s8°. *n.d.* [*c.* 1722]

*Letter (A) to the Hon. A . . . r M . . . re, com . . . ner of trade & plantation. [P2164]. s8°. 1714

*Letter (A) to the Ld. Mayor, Aldermen &c., & inhab. of London &c. f. an old servant, 1762, *see* HEATHCOTE (G.)

Letter [*continued*].

*Letter (A) to the man who thinks himself minister [*i.e.* D. of Grafton], *see* GRAFTON (A. H. F., *3rd duke of*).

Letter (A) to the members of the House of Commons [& Second letter*] resp. the Petition for relief in matter of subscription. By a Christian Whig. [P2115.; *a.c. of* Letter *in* P2174]. 8°. 1772

*Letter (A) to the Norfolk militia; by a dumpling eater, 1759, *see* STONA (T.)

Letter (A) to the Paris Gazetteer, upon the siege &c. of Namur, 1695, *see* NAMUR.

*Letter (A) to the people of Eng. on the necessity of putting an immed. end to the war &c. [P2074]. 8°. 1760.

Letter (A) to the Prince of Wales on debts since May 1787, 1795, *see* GEORGE IV.

*Letter (A) to the proprietors of E. India Stock, upon granting to Clive £300,000, 2nd ed., 1767, *see* CLIVE (R., *baron*).

*Letter (A) to the Protestant dissenting ministers who solicited for farther relief, 1772, *see* BUTLER (J.), *bp.*

*Letter (A) to the Rev. Dr. R. Watson, 1780, *see* VINCENT (W.), *D.D.*

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. C. J. Fox on the late conduct of his party, 1789, *see* FOX (*Rt. Hon.* C. J.)

*Letter to the Rt. Hon. C. J. Fox upon his conduct in Parl., 1793, *see* BENTLEY (R.), *son of Dr. Bentley.*

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. E. of E******t, on crit. situation of Brit. Ministry &c., 1762, *see* EGREMONT (C. W., *e. of*).

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. H—y F—x &c., 1757, *see* HOLLAND (H. F., *1st baron*).

*Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. the e. of B***, on a late import. resignation, 1761, *see* BUTE (J. S., *3rd e. of*).

*Letter to the Univ. of C. on a late resignation [*that of Duke of Newcastle as Pr. Minister*]. By a gent. of O. [P1964]. 8°. 1756

*Letter to the worshipful the Dean of Guild & the merchants &c. of Glasgow upon th. opposition to Irish Bills, 1778, *see* GLASGOW.

Letter (A) to W. Pitt conc. the 15 new regiments voted by Parl. &c., 1746, *see* HERVEY (T.)

*Second (A) letter f. Wiltshire to the Monitor on the vindic. of h. constitut. principles, 1759, *see* WILTSHIRE.

*Second (A) letter to Mr. Sheridan &c., 1796, *see* STEWART (C. E.)

*Second (A) letter to the members of the H. of C By a Christian Whig, 1772, *see* SECOND.

*Short (A) letter to a friend in the country upon the question of reform &c., 1810, *see* SHORT.

*Third letter to the people of Eng. on liberty, taxes &c., 2nd ed., 1756, *see* SHEBBEARE (J.)

Lettere.

Lettere annue del Giappone, China, Goa & Ethiopia; scr. da Padri, 1615–19, 1621, *see* JESUITS.

Lettere dell' India Orientale scr. da' Padri d. Co. de Giesù, 1580, *see* JESUITS.

Lettere di comici ital. del sec. 17, 1893, *see* ANCONA (A. D'), *ed.*

Lettere di Piemontesi illustri (1816–81). Vittorio Emmanuele II—Balbo—Botta—Cavour—Cibrario—Collegno—D'Azeglio—Gioberti—Grassi—La Marmora—Lanza—Manno—Pellico—Peyron—Regaldi. [*Ed.* A. d'Ancona. Nozze Vinaj—Tullio. N120]. la8°. Pisa. 1905

*Lettere d'una Peruviana [*par F. Huguet de Grafigny*]; tr. dal G. L. Deodati, 1807, *see* GRAFIGNY (*Mme.* DE).

Lettere inedite a cura di C. Carvaglio, 1881, *see* CARVAGLIO (C.)

Lettere inedite di alcuni ill. Accademici della Crusca [17 cent.], 1835, *see* CICCONI (T.), *ed.*

Letters.

Edifying & curious letters of some missioners of the Soc. of Jesus, 1707, *see* JESUITS.

Letters & memorials wh. have lately passed betw. the Ministers of the courts of Gt.-Brit., France & Spain. [P1982]. 8°. 1727

*Letters by Anglicus, to ed. of Chelmsf. Chr., conc. Reform in Parl. [P2154]. 8°. Chelmsford. 1811

*Letters conc. pres. state of Fr. nation &c., 1769, *see* YOUNG (A.)

*Letters conc. the present state of Poland, 1773, *see* LIND (J.)

*Letters (The) of an Englishman, 2s, 1911–12, *see* WHIBLEY (C.)

*Letters (The) of Valerius, on the state of parties, the war, the volunteer system &c., 1804, *see* COMBE (W.)

*Letters on the abuses &c. of the Corn Laws: by a practical observer, 1825, *see* CORN.

*Letters to a nobleman, proving a late Prime Minister to have been Junius, 1816, *see* JOHNSTON (A. G.)

*Letters to a Prince f. a Man of Kent, 1789, *see* GEORGE IV, *k. of Gt. Brit.*

*Letters to my son, 1910, *see* JAMES (WINIFRED).

*Several letters wr. by a lord to a young man at the Univ., 1716, *see* SHAFTESBURY (A. A. C., *e. of*).

*Two letters addr. to a Brit. merchant, suggest. necessity &c. of providing for public exigencies &c., 3rd ed., 1796, *see* TWO.

*Two letters: one f. a lady to friend who had married a Roman Catholic gentleman &c., 1727, *see* TWO.

Valuable autograph letters, includ. letters of Gen. E. Huntington &c. Sold 1915 [by] Stan. V. Henkels. [Cat. 1133. P2226]. 8°. Phila. [1915]

Valuable autograph letters [*includ.*] love letters of Nelson &c. Sold 1915 [by] Stan. V. Henkels. [Cat. 1143. P2226]. 8°. Phila. [1915]

Lettow-Vorbeck (*General* von).
My reminiscences of East Africa. 8°. [1920]
Um Vaterland u. Kolonie—Der Feldzug in Ostafrika, v. Hauptm. v. Ruckteschell. s8°. 1919
see Deppe (L.) Mit L.-V. durch Afrika, 1919.

Lettre.
*Lettre à l'auteur d'un écrit, Controverse pacifique sur les quest. qui divisent &c. l'Eglise gallicane [*i.e.* P. L. Blanchard], 1803, *see* Blanchard (P. L.)
*Lettre à M. De * * * sur les ouvrages écrits en patois, 1839, *see* Brunet (P. G.)
*Lettre à un électeur par un ancien constituant. [P2056]. 8°. 1869
*Lettre d'avis à Mgr. le duc de Beaufort &c., 1652, *see* Beaufort (*le duc* de).
*Lettre d'avis, salutaires au prince de Condé, 1650, *see* Condé (Louis II, *prince* de).
*Lettre de la petite Nichon du Marais, 1649, *see* Condé (Louis II, *prince* de).
*Lettre de Mons. * * * sur l'état présent de la Moscovie, 1698, *see* Brand (A.) Rel. du voyage de E. Isbrand &c., 1699.
*Lettre de Mr. * * * à Mr. S. B[aretto] au sujet des troubles qui agitent l'Amérique Septentr., 1776, *see* Pinto (I. de).
*Lettre d'un gentilhomme françois bon catholique touch. les affaires du temps & l'estat de la France. [*Signed* A.D.T. P1963].s4°.[1632]
*Lettre d'un Marguiller de Paris &c., 1650, *see* Sarrazin (—), *secrétaire.*
*Lettre macédoinique à MM. les co-opérat. de " Maisons hist. de Fr." &c., 1838, *see* La Chataigneraye (J. B. F. A. de P., *marq.* de).
*Lettre philosophique, par Mr. de V * * * &c., 1747, *see* Voltaire.
*Lettre sur l'hist. de la Monarchie de juillet à M. le duc d'Aumale. [*In reply to h.* " *Lettre sur l'hist. de France.*" P2056]. 8°. 1861

Lettres.
*Lettres chrétiennes &c., nouv. éd., 5t, 1767–8, *see* Guyon (*Mme.* J. M.)
*Lettres de l'abbé de St.-L * * * de Soissons à le Baron de H * * *, 1783, *see* Mercier (B.)
Lettres de Mons.* * [*i.e.* Rouquet] pour lui expliquer les estampes de Hogarth, 1746, *see* Hogarth (W.)
*Lettres de M. R * * à M. M * *, conc. ce qui s'est passé à la cour dep. la maladie & la mort de Louis XV, jusqu'au rétabl. du Parl. de Paris, *see* Société des Bibliophiles Fr., Mélanges, 1826.
*Lettres d'un citoyen des Etats-Unis à un Français ; par le M * * de C * * *, 1788, *see* Condorcet (*le marq.* de).
*Lettres d'un diplomate russe sur les derniers événements en Russie. s8°. Berne. 1918
*Lettres d'une Péruvienne ; tr. G. L. Deodati, *Fr. & Ital.*, 2t, 1810, *see* Grafigny (*Mme.* de).
*Lettres d'un soldat, août 1914–avr. 1915. Préf. de A. Chevrillon. 15e éd. s8°. 1917
Lettres inéd. d'artistes franç. du 19e siècle, *see* Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç. Nouv. archives, sér. 3, t16, 1900.
*Lettres sur la Hollande, 2t, 1780, *see* Pilati di Tassulo (C. A.)
*Lettres sur l'ouvrage, La vie du Gén. Dumourier, 1795, *see* Dumouriez (*le gén.* C. F.)
*Lettres sur quelques cantons de la Suisse, écr. 1819, 1820, *see* Raoul-Rochette (D.)
Lettres sur quelques écrits de ce tems,13t,1751–4,*see* Fréron(E.C.)

Letts, Son & Co. L.'s Classical atlas, w. index. sfol. 1884

Lettsom (John Coakley), *see* Thomson (*Sir* St. C.) J. C. L. & the foundation of the Medical Soc., 1918.

Letuchie listki. Летучие листки, *see* Russian Free Press Fund.

Leturcq (Jean François). Notice s. J. Guay, graveur s. pierres fines du roi Louis XV. Doc. inéd. éman. de Guay & notes s. les œu. de grav. &c. de la marq. de Pompadour. [Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Fr.] la8°. 1873

***Letzte (Der)** russische Alleinherrscher, 1913, *see* Nicholas II, *emp.*

Leu (Peter) [Lewen], *see* Narrenbuch ; hrsg. Hagen, 1811 ; hrsg. Bobertag, 1884.

Leuba (James Henry).
The belief in God & immortality. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1916
A psychological study of religion : its origin, function, & future. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Leubuscher (Charlotte). Der Arbeitskampf d. engl. Eisenbahner im J. 1911, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forsch., H174, 1913.

Leucacio *Ulysiponense, ps.*, *see* Sousa Pacheco Leitão (J. de).

Leucippus.
see Bokownew (P.) Die L.-Frage : histor. Stellung d. Atomik, 1911.
,, Brieger (A.) Urbewegung d. Atome u. d. Weltentstehung bei L., 1884.
,, Diels (H.) L. u. Diogenes &c., 1887.
,, Dyroff (A.) Demokritstudien, 1899.
,, Liepmann (H. C.) Die Mechanik d. L.-Democrit. Atome, 1886.

Leudet (Maurice), *see* Petit (G.) & M. L. Les Allemands & la science, 1916.

Leukias (Anastasios Georgides). Refutatio illorum qui putaverunt &c. quod nemo eorum, qui nunc Græciam incolant [*sic*], a veteribus Græcis oriundus est. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. Athenis. 1843

Leunclavius (Joannes) [Lewenclaius].
Comm. de bellis Moscorum, ad annum usque 71, *see* Herberstein (S. v.) Rerum Moscov. comm., 1571.
De Moschorum bellis adversus finitimos gestis [1500–58], *see* Pistorius (J.), *of Nidda.* Polonicæ hist. corpus, t3, 1582.

Leune (Jean). Une revanche—une étape : avec les Grecs, de Paris à Salonique, 1912. Préf. de G. Deschamps. 8°. 1914

Leupp (Francis Ellington).
George Westinghouse : h. life & achievements. 8°. 1919

Leutrum (*Countess* Olga).
Court & diplomacy in Austria & Germany. 8°. [1918]

Leutsch (Ernst Ludwig von), *see* Arsenius, *abp. of Monembasia.* Comm. de Violarii ab A. compositi codice archetypo, p1–4, 1856–62.
—— **& F. W. Schneidewin,** *edd.*
Corpus paroemiographorum Graecorum.
2t [t2, ed. E. L. a Leutsch]. 8°. Gottingae. 1839–51
1, Zenobius, Diogenianus, Plutarchus, Gregorius Cyprius, App. proverbiorum.
2, Diogenianus, Gregorius Cyprius, Macarius, Aesopus, Apostolius et Arsenius, Mantissa proverbiorum.

Leutwein (Paul E. A.) Koloniale Lehren des Weltkrieges, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschriften, H52, 1916.
see Grabowsky (A.) & P. L. Die Zukunft d. deut. Kolonien, 1918.

Leuven, *see* Louvain.

Leuven (Adolphe de) *ps.* [*i.e.* A. de Ribbing], *see* Langlé (J. A. F.), C. de Livry, & A. de L. Un tour en Europe, 1830.

Leva (Giuseppe de).
Storia documentata di Carlo V in correlazione all' Italia. 5v. 8°. Venezia. [4, Padova. 5, Bologna]. 1863–94

Levant.
*Nouv. rels. du L., par P. A., 2p, 1667–8, *see* Poullet (P. A.)
Voiage de L. fait par le comm. du Roy, 1621, 1624, *see* Deshayes de Courmenin (L.)

Le Vasseur (Toinette), *ps.*, *see* Mirasson (I.)

Le Vayer de Boutigny (Roland) [*ps.* Le Revay, *Le Sieur*].
*The famous romance of Tarsis & Zelie. Done into Eng. by C. Williams. 4°. 1685

Levchine (Alexis de), *see* Levshin (A. I.)

Level (Lino Duarte), *see* Duarte Level (L.)

Level (Maurice). L'alouette. Roman. s8°. [1918]

Leven (Alexander Leslie, *1st earl of*). Bref, 1626–53, *see* Oxenstierna (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B9, 1898.
Commission to Sir A. L. to be General of all the Scots forces, 1640, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v3, 1843.
see Terry (C. S.) Life & campaigns of A. L., 1899.

Lévêque (Eugène). Les mythes & les légendes de l'Inde & la Perse dans Aristophane, Platon &c. 8°. 1880

Lever (Charles James).
*Charles O'Malley. Ed. Harry Lorrequer. 2v. 8°. D. 1841
*Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. Illust. by Phiz. 8°. D. 1839

Lever (Christopher). A crucifixe—Queene Elizabeth's teares, 1607, *see* Fuller Worthies' Lib. Misc., v3, 1872.

Le Ver (*marq.* L.-A.) La Saint-Hubert, ou quinze jours d'automne dans un vieux château de Bourgogne. [Chants]. Par un Braconnier [*i.e.* L.-A. Le V.] s8°. 1827

Lever (Thomas).
Sermons, 1550. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. reprs.] s8°. 1870

Lever (William Hesketh), *1st baron Leverhulme, see* Leverhulme.

Leverhulme (William Hesketh Lever, *1st baron*).
The six-hour day & o. industrial questions. Intr. by Visct. Haldane. Ed. S. Unwin. 8°. [1918]
see Smith (H. H.) & F. A. G. Pape. Coco-nuts ; 2nd ed., w. forewords by Sir W. H. Lever, 1913.

Leverson (Ada). Bird of Paradise. s8°. [1914]
The limit. s8°. [1911]

Levertin (Oscar). Lifvets fiender berättelse. 3e uppl. s8°. 1909
Svenska gestalter. 3e uppl. s8°. [1907]
Svensk litteratur, 1, 2. s8°. 1908–18

Leveson-Gower (*Rt. Hon. Ld.* Granville), *see* Granville (G. L.-G., *1st earl*).

Levesque (Pierre Charles), *see* Collection. Coll. des moralistes anciens ; tr. Naigeon & L., 16t, 1782–95.

Lévesque de Burigny (Jean). Dissert. sur les genies, *see* PORPHYRY, *the philosopher*. Traité &c., 1747.
Vie du card. Du Perron, archevêque de Sens, & grand-aumônier de France. s8°. 1768
Levett (A. Elizabeth). The Black Death, See of Winchester: w. chapter on Manors of Witney, Brightwell, & Downton, by A. Ballard, 1916, *see* VINOGRADOFF (*Sir* P.) Studies in legal &c. hist., v5, 1916.
Levi (Eugenio). Prontuario de voci arabo-tripol., comp. E. L., 1916, *see* PREMOLI (P.) Il nomenclatore ital., 1915.
Levi (Ezio). Il canzoniere di Maestro Antonio da Ferrara, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., an. 75, v2, 1917.
Fiore di leggende. Cantari antichi; ed. &c. L. [Scrittori d'Italia, 64]. s1 (Cantari leggendari). 8°. Bari. 1914
Levi (M. R.) La fiocca dello stivale. Sestine. [Nozze Levi—Perugia]. [N112]. 8°. Venezia. 1871
Lévi (Sylvain). Le Népal: ét. hist. d'un royaume hindou. v3. [Musée Guimet, Bibl. d'études, t19], 8°. 1908
***Leviathan** oder Rabbinen u. Juden. Vom Verf. d. Behemoth [*i.e.* Andreas Riem ?]. s8°. Jerusalem [*i.e.* Hamburg ?] 1801
Levick (G. Murray).
Antarctic penguins: a st. in their social habits. 8°. [1914]
Levillier (Robert). Orígenes argentinos. La formación de un gran pueblo. s8°. Paris. 1912
Levine (Ephraim).
The mission of the Jew. Sermon. [P2246]. 8°. [1917]
Levine (Isaac Don). The Russian Revolution. s8°. 1917
see BOCHKAREVA (M. L.) Yashka; my life, set down by I. D. L., 1919.
Levinsohn (Isaac Baer).
Die Blutlüge (Efess Damim). Aus d. Hebr. übers., mit e. Vorwort &c. v. A. Katz. 2e A. 8°. [1892]
Levis (Howard C.) Bazilikologia: A booke of kings. Notes on a rare series of engraved Eng. royal portraits f. Will. the Conq. to James I, publ. 1618. [Grolier Club]. la8°. N.Y. 1913
Notes on early Brit. engraved royal portraits f. 1521 to end of 18th c. la8°. 1917
Title-pages of 4 early books in English rel. to engraving &c. [P1998]. 8°. *p.p.* 1916
see EVELYN (J.) & S. PEPYS. Extr. f. the diaries of J. E. & S. P. rel. to engraving, w. notes by H. C. L., 1915.
Lévis (Pierre-Marc-Gaston, *duc* de).
Souvenirs & portraits, 1780–9. s8°. 1813
Levison (Leon). The menace of socialism. s8°. E. 1919
Levison (Wilhelm), *see* KRUSCH (B.), *ed.* Passiones vitaeque sanctorum aevi Merovingici, ed. B. K. & W. L., 1913.
Levitan (Isaak Ilich), *see* GLAGOL (S.) & I. GRABAR. И. И. Л.: жизнь и творчество, 1912.
Levitsky (Eugène). La guerre polono-ukrainienne en Galicie & l'avenir de la Répub. ukrainienne de l'ouest. 8°. Berne. 1919
Levkas. *Anmerkungen ü. L., 1908, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR.
Levshin (Aleksei Iraklievich) [LEVCHINE (A. DE)].
Descr. des hordes & des steppes des Kirghiz-Kazaks. Tr. par Ferry de Pigny. Rev. & publ. par E. Charrière. la8°. 1840
Levy (Elizabeth B.)
Cat. of engravings, etchings &c. by old & mod. masters. Sold 1916. Amer. Art Assoc. [*Illust.* P2223]. 8°. N.Y. 1916
Levy (Hermann), *Privatdozent an d. Univ. Heidelberg.*
Economic liberalism. [Tr.] 8°. 1913
1917 Februar 1918. Der Sinn d. U-Bootkrieges. [P2235]. s8°. Charlottenburg. [1918]
Unser tägl. Brot im Kriege, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H14, 1916.
Unser Wirtschaftskrieg gegen Eng., *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H11, 1918.
Lévy (Isidore). Sarapis. [Extr. de la Revue de l'hist. des relig. P1466]. la8°. 1913
Levy (Josef). Auktions-Katalog., Samml. d. L.: Münzen u. Medaillen d. Pfalz &c. Versteig., 1910, unter Leitung v. S. Rosenberg. [*Illust.* P1776]. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1910
Lévy (Raphael Georges). La Guerre & les finances, *see* BOURGEOIS (E.), L. RENAULT &c. La Guerre, 1915.
Levy (Reuben). Tractatus de causis &c. morborum attrib. to Maimonides, *see* SINGER (C.), *ed.* Studies in hist. &c. of science, 1917.
Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien). La conflagration européenne: s. causes écon. & polit. [P2024]. 8°. 1915
Lewald (Fanny), *aft. Frau Adolf Stahr.* Clementine—Auf rother Erde. 2 Erzählungen. Neue A. s8°. 1872
Lewandowski (Maurice), *see* MARTÍNEZ (A. B.) & M. L. L'Argentine au 20e siècle, 4e éd., 1917.
Lewenclaius (Joannes), *see* LEUNCLAVIUS (J.)
Lewer (H. William) & J. C. Wall.
The church chests of Essex. 4°. 1913
Lewes Journal, *see* SUSSEX WEEKLY ADVERTISER &c.
Lewicki (Anatoli). Zarys hist. Polskiej aż do najnowszych czasów. wydanie 8e. Przejrzane &c. przez H. Mościckiego. 8°. Warszawa. [1919 ?]
Lewicky (Eugen). Die Ukraine d. Lebensnerv Russlands, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H33, 1915.
Lewin (David).
Das Branntweinmonopol in Russland. [Z. f. d. gesamte Staatswiss.; hrsg. v. K. Bücher, 25]. 8°. Tübingen. 1908
Lewin (Frederick Albert), *see* LEWIN (TH.) Pract. treatise on the law of trusts; ed. F. A L., 1879.
Lewin (Percy Evans).
The Commonwealth of Australia. Its development & resources. [Internat. Inform. Ser. P2320]. 8°. [1917]
The German road to the East. 8°. [1916]
German rule in Africa. [P2329]. 8°. 1918
The Germans & Africa. Intr. by Rt. Hon. Earl Grey. 8°. 1915
The Germans in Africa. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]
Lewin (Thomas), *barrister.* Pract. treatise on the law of trusts. 7th ed., by F. A. Lewin. 8°. 1879
Lewiński (Jan St.) The origin of property & the formation of the village community. Lects. 8°. 1913
Lewinski-Corwin (Edward H.), *Ph.D.*
Political hist. of Poland. 8°. N.Y. 1917
Lewis (A.) Complete workings of craft freemasonry; pr. for A. L., 1891, *see* FREEMASONRY.
Perfect (The) ceremonies of craft masonry; pr. for A. L., 1874, *see* FREEMASONRY.
Lewis (A. D.)
Irrigation & settlement in America. 4°. Pretoria. 1915
Lewis (*Mrs.* Agnes Smith).
Light on the four Gospels f. the Sinai palimpsest. s8°. 1913
see KORAN. Leaves f. 3 ancient Qurâns: ed. A. Mingana & A. S. L., 1914.
Lewis (Arthur) [LEWIS (T. A.)] Ginevra. A drama. s8°. 1903
The pilgrim. [*A novel*]. s8°. 1910
Wind o' the West. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1909
Lewis (Arthur D.) The Kent coast. 8°. 1911
Lewis (C. T. Courtney). The Le Blond book. Hist. & cat. of the work of Le Blond & Co. by the Baxter process. s8°. 1920
The picture printer of the 19th c., G. Baxter, 1804–67. la8°. 1911
Lewis (David), *poetical writer.* Philip of Macedon. Tragedy. [*b. w.* Welsted (L.) Dissembled wanton, 1727]. 8°. 1727
Lewis (Edward).
E. Carpenter: an expos. & an appreciation. 8°. [1915]
Lewis (Gilbert N.), *see* WILSON (E. B.) & G. N. L. Space-time manifold of relativity, 1912.
Lewis (H. Elvet), *see* MACKENNAL (A.) Homes & haunts of the Pilgrim Fathers; n. ed., rev. & partly rewritten by H. E. L., 1920.
Lewis (H. K.) *& Co.*
Catalogue of Lewis's Medical & Scientific Circulating Library, incl. classified index &c. n. ed., rev. to 1917. 8°. 1918
Lewis (J. P.), *of the Normal School, Calicut.*
The language of the threshing-floor. [P2193]. 8°. [1884]
Tamil customs & ceremonies conn. w. paddy cultivation in Jaffna district. [Fr. Roy. As. Soc., Ceylon branch, 1884. P2193]. 8°. [1884]
Lewis (J. Sydney). Old glass & how to collect it: [*w.* Cat. of prices at recent sales]. 8°. [1916]
Lewis (*Maj.* James Frederick), *R.E.* Permanent fortification for Eng. engineers. [Roy. Engineers Inst.] 8°. 1890
Lewis (James Henry). The ready writer & interpreter of the Lewisian system of short hand. 97th ed. 8°. [c. 1865]
Lewis (John), *vicar of Minster.* A summary of a visitation sermon, 29 Ap. 1701 &c. [P2163]. s8°. 1713
Lewis (John Herbert). On the importance of a nat. coll. of public docs. for Wales. [Paper, Nat. Eisteddfod, 1912. P1419]. 8°. Carmarthen. 1912
Lewis (John Price). The Educ. Act. On the hoodwinking of Wales. 3rd ed. [P1717]. 8°. 1904
Lewis (Percy G.) Nursing, its theory & practice: text-book. 12th ed., enl. & rev. s8°. [1910]
Lewis (T. Arthur), *see* LEWIS (ARTHUR).
Lewis (Tayler), *see* PLATO. P. contra atheos: w. crit. notes & diss. on Platonic philos. &c., by T. L., 1859.
Lewis (Timothy). A glossary of mediaeval Welsh law, based upon the Black Book of Chirk. 8°. 1913

Lewis (W. G.)
" Reconstruction " of the Poor Law : work of the Guardians. Intr. by Sir W. Chance ; Exam. of the problem, by P. S. G. Propert ; Resolutions &c. [P2104]. s8°. 1918

Lewis (William), *teacher of chess.*
A second series of lessons on the game of chess ; also an acct. of the village of Stroebeck. 8°. 1832

Lewis (William Cudmore MacCullagh). A system of physical chemistry. [Text-bks. of phys. chemistry]. 2v. s8°. 1916

Lewis (William Draper). Life of Theodore Roosevelt. Intr. by W. H. Taft. 8°. Phila. [1919]

Lewis (William James). Notes on the hist. of the parish of North Wraxhall, co. Wilts, w. life of F. Harrison. s8°. 1913

Lewisohn (Ludwig).
The modern drama. An essay in interpretation. s8°. 1916

Lewis's Medical & Scientific Circulating Library, *see* LEWIS (H. K.) *& Co.*

Lewkowitsch (Julius). Chemical technology & analysis of oils, fats & waxes. 5th ed., rewr. & enl. 3v. 8°. 1913–15

Lewton (Frederick L.) The cotton of the Hopi Indians, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v60, 1913.
Kokia : a new genus of Hawaiian trees, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v60, 1913.
Rubelzul cotton : f. Guatemala, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v60, 1913.

Lex (Léonce). Rapp. sur une mission de recherches dans les fonds d'archives du Grand-Duché de Bade, *see* ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS : Nouv. Arch., t21, 1916.

Lexicographi Graeci. v9. 8°. L. 1900
see POLLUX (J.) Onomasticon ; ed. E. Bethe, 1900.

Lexicon [LEXIKON]. Geographisches Lexikon d. Schweiz mit d. Beistande d. Geogr. Gesell. zu Neuenburg, 6B, 1902–10, *see* GEOGRAPHISCHES.
Lexici Segueriani Συναγωγὴ λέξεων χρησίμων inscr. p1, A, ex cod. Coislin. N°. 347. Ed. C. Boysen. [P1825]. 4°. Marburgi. 1891
Lexicon Graecolatinum recentiss. ad formam ab H. Stephano &c. observ., 1593, *see* ESTIENNE (H.)
Lexicon rhetoricum Cantabrig., *see* HOUTSMA (E. O.) Diss. lit. cont. Lex. rhet. Cant., [*Gr. text*], 1870.
Lexicon Sabbaiticum, 1892, *see* PAPADOPOULOS-KERAMEUS (A. I.), *ed.*
Μεγα λεξικὸν τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης, 1901–6, *see* KONSTANTINIDES (A.), *ed.*

Lexiques grecs inéd. ; publ. E. Miller, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ÉT. GR. Annuaire 8, 1874.

Ley (James William Thomas). The Dickens circle : narrative of the novelist's friendships. 8°. 1918

Leybourn (William). Architectonice : or, A compendium of the art of building, 1721, *see* SCAMOZZI (V.) The mirror of architecture &c., 1721.

Leycester (William Wrixon). Cat. of the coll. of Eng., for. & Oriental coins &c. of L. Sold by Sotheby, 15th June 1888. [*MS. prices.* P1771]. 8°. [1888]

Leyde (Ludwig). De Apollonii Sophistæ lexico Homerico. [P1732]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1885

Leyden [LEIDEN ; LUGDUNUM-BATAV.] Bronnen tot de gesch. d. Leidsche Univ. ; uitg. d. P. C. Molhuysen, 1913–18, *see* MOLHUYSEN (P. C.)
Catalogus codicum Hebraeorum. Bibl. Acad. Lugduno-Batavae. Auctore M. Steinschneider. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1858
see BURMAN (P.) Carmen elegiacum, ad decor. Acad. 150um natalem, 1725.
,, FABRICIUS (F.) Oratio in natalem 150um Acad. Lugduni-Batav., 1725.
,, SCHRÖDER (J.) Ter gedachtenis van het driemaal vyftig jaarig Jubelfeest d. Leidsche Akad., 1725.

Leyds (Willem Johannes). The Transvaal surrounded. Cont. of " The 1st annexation of the Transvaal." 8°. [1919]

Leyland (John), *of Halifax, aft. of London ; son of F. A. L.*
The achievement of the British Navy in the world-war. s8°. 1917
The Royal Navy : its infl. in Eng. hist. &c. s8°. C. 1914

Leyret (Henry). Le gouvernement & le parlement. s8°. 1919
Le président de la Républ. : s. rôle—s. droits—s. devoirs. s8°. 1913

Leyser (Polykarp), *of Helmstedt, 1690–1728, see* KUSCHE (M.)
De orig. eruditionis ad Indos referenda : præses P. L., 1716.

Lhérie (Victor), *see* BARTHÉLEMY, *ps.*, V. L. &c. L'épée, le bâton & le chausson, 1830.

L'Hermite (François Tristan).
La Mariane. Tragédie. Ed. crit. publ. J. Madeleine. [Soc. des Textes Franç. Mod.] s8°. 1917

L'Hermite (Jean François) [†TRISTAN L'HERMITE], *seigneur de Soliers.* La Toscane françoise, cont. les éloges des princes &c. affect. à la Couronne de France. s4°. 1661

L'Heureux (Jean), *see* MACARIUS (JOANNES).

L'Hospital (Michel de), *chancelier de France, see* SHAW (A. E.) M. de l'H. & h. policy, 1905.

Lhotzky (Heinrich).
An unsere feldgrauen Jungen. s8°. St. [1915]

Lhuillier-Chapelle (Claude Emmanuel) & F. Le Coigneux, *seigneur de Bachaumont.* Voyage de Chapelle & de Bachaumont. [Coll. de petits classiques franç.] s8°. 1825

L'Huillier d'Interville (Marie), *aft.* VILLENEUVE, *see* VILLENEUVE (*Mme.* DE).

Liachovetsky (I.), *see* MAISKY (V.) *ps.*

Liancourt (Frédéric Gaëtan de La Rochefoucauld-), *see* LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT.

Liard (Louis). De Democrito philosopho. Disp. L. L. [P1791]. la8°. Parisiis. 1873

Lias (John James), *see* BIBLE : NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Camb. Gr. Test. : Corinthians 1 ; ed. J. J. L., [repr.], 1910.

Libanius. Opera. Rec. R. Foerster. v8. s8°. L. *Teubner.* 1915
8, Progymnasmata, argumenta orationum Demosthenicarum.
Μελέτη Λιβανίου, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., t1, 1829.
see FÖRSTER (P. R.) Mitth. ü. Hss. d. L., 1885.
,, JULIAN, *emp.* Sel. works, & some pieces of L., tr. w. notes f. Petau &c. by G. Duncombe, 2v, 1784.

Libby (Walter). Intr. to the hist. of science. s8°. 1918

Libeaus Desconus, *see* CHESTRE (T.) Launfal : appended L. D. ; ed. Ritson, 1891.

Liber. Liber Antiphonarius, *see* ANTIPHONARIUM.
Liber Ardmachanus, the Book of Armagh ; ed. J. Gwynn, 1913, *see* ARMAGH.
Liber comicus, sive lectionarius missæ quo Toletana Ecclesia ante 1200 utebatur ; ed. G. Morin. [Anecdota Maredsolana, v1]. s4°. Maredsoli. 1893
Liber facetiarum, being a coll. of curious &c. anecdotes. s8°. Newcastle. 1809
Liber Horn [*of the City of London*], *see* LONDON : Calendar of Coroners' Rolls, 1300–78 [Liber Horn] ; Sharpe, 1913.
Liber pontificalis. The book of the popes. [v]1, To the pontificate of Gregory I. Tr. w. intr. by L. R. Loomis. [Records of Civilization : sources &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1916

Liber (J. V. F.) *ps.* Les Pantagruéliques. Contes [*in verse*] du pays rémois. 3e éd. s8°. Turin. 1871

Liberal. Current politics f. a Liberal standpoint, 1900, *see* CURRENT.
*Liberal mis-leaders, 1880, *see* STRONACH (G.)
Liberal party & a second chamber. 4 no^{s}. [*Repr. f.* " The Nation," July–Aug. 1914]. [P1577]. 8°. 1914

Liberal (The) : verse & prose from the south. [*w. MS. notes of a^{s}. names.* v1, *no tp.*] 2v. 8°. 1822–23

Liberal & Radical Year-book (The) & Statesman's encyclopedia for 1887. 8°. 1887

Liberal Central Association. Suggestions as to the mode of proceeding in borough elections, *n.d.*, *see* ELECTIONS.

Liberal magazine (The) : for use of Liberal speakers &c. Publ. under the dir. of the Liberal Publ. Dept. v21, 1913. 8°. 1914

Liberal Publication Department. Eight years of Tory government. 1895–1903. Home affairs. 8°. 1903
The fiscal question : gen. election hdbk., consist. of publs. of the L.P.D. 8°. 1906
Five years of Tory govt., 1895–1900. Home affairs. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900
Leaflets on current political questions, Oct. 1905. 8° 1905
Pamphlets & leaflets for 1913. 8°. 1914
Six years of Tory govt., 1886–92. 2nd ed. 8°. [1892 ?]

Liberal (The) year book. 1887, 1906. s8°. [1887]–1906

Liberality. *The contention between liberality & prodigality, 1602. [Prepared under the dir. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1913 [1914]

Liberate Rolls. Calendar of the Liberate Rolls pres. in the Publ. Rec. Office. Henry III. v1, 1226–40. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1916

Liberati (Francesco). La perfettione del cavallo. Libri tre, & Dell' arte di cavalcare di Senofonte, tr. s4°. 1639

Libermann (Henri). Face aux Bulgares : la campagne franç. en Macédoine serbe. Récits, oct. 1915–jan. 1916. Préf. de P. Margueritte. s8°. 1917

Libert de Flemalle (*Capt.* Gabriel de).
Fighting with King Albert. 8°. 1915

Liberty. *Letter to a M.P. on l. &c., 1745, *see* LETTER.

Liberty & Property Defence League.
see NATIONAL INSURANCE ACT. N. I. Bill ; conf. of house-property owners, to consider Clause 51, 1911.
,, RAFFALOVICH(A.) La Ligue pour Déf. de la Liberté &c., 1886.

Liberty (Stephen).
Polit. rel^{s}. of Christ's ministry, w. st. of the temptation & app. on "The powers of the Sanhedrin." 8°. 1916

Library planning, bookstacks & shelving, *n.d.*, *see* SNEAD & COMPANY IRON WORKS, *Ltd.*

Library (The). A quarterly rev. of bibliog. & literary lore. N.S., v1–6, 3rd ser., v5–10. 8°. 1900–5, 1914–19

Library Association. The L.A. record : a monthly magazine of librarianship & bibliography. v16–21. 8°. 1914–19
L.A. year book. 1914. 8°. 1914

Library Review (The). Ed. by K. Parkes. v1. 8°. 1893

Libri. *Libri tre delle cose de Turchi, 1539, *see* TURKEY.

Libri (Guglielmo). Cat. de la bibl. de L., vente 28 juin 1847. [*w.* Table du prix &c.] 8°. 1847
Cat. de livres rares &c. proven. de la bibl. de L. Vente 12 avril 1855 &c. 8°. 1855
Cat. d'une coll. de livres prov. de la bibl. de L. Vente 2 juil. 1857–14 &c. oct. 1858. [*MS. prices*]. 2p. 8°. 1857–8
Lettre à M. Falloux cont. le récit d'une persécution. [*b. w.* Cat. de la bibl. de L., 1847]. 8°. 1849
Lettre de L. à Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. [*b. w.* Cat. de la bibl. de L., 1847]. 8°. Londres. 1850
Lettre de L. à le prés. de l'Institut de France. [*b. w.* Cat. de la bibl. de L., 1847]. 8°. Londres. 1850
Réponse de L. au rapp. de Boucly, publ. 1848. [*b. w.* Cat. de la bibl. de L., 1847]. 8°. 1848
see LACROIX (P.) Les cent & une : lettres bibl., s1, livr. 1–4 [*46 letters on the L. affair*], 1849–50.

Libro. Libro de los engaños y los asayamientos de las mugeres, 1904, *see* ENGAÑOS.
*Libro (Il) del Perchè. La novella dell' angelo Gabriello. [*MS.*] 8°. *n.d.*
Libro (Il) del Perchè, la pastorella del Marino, la novella dell' angelo Gabriello &c. s8°. *Nullibi et ubique.* [1760 ?]
Libro di novelle cont. 100 n. ant. con note d. G. Ferrario, 1804. *see* NOVELLE.
Libro (Il) verde : doc^{t}. diplomat., 1915, *see* ITALY.

Libros de horas, 1915, *see* RODRIGUEZ MARÍN (F.)

Licarrague (Jean de), *see* LEIZARRAGA (J.)

Lich (F.) Nebenerwerbsmöglichkeiten für Kriegsbeschädigte, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H119, 1918.

Lichfield (William) [LYCHEFELDE], *d. 1447.* The complaint of God to sinful man ; ed. E. Borgström, *see* ANGLIA, B34, 1911.

Lichnowsky (Carl Max, *Fürst* v.)
The disclosures f. Germany. 1, The L. memorandum. 2, Reply of Herr v. Jagow. [*Germ. & Eng.* Intr. by M. Smith. Internat. Conciliation, June 1918]. s8°. N.Y. [1918]
Meine Londoner Mission, 1912–14. Vorwort v. O. Nippold. [3e A. P2362]. 8°. Zürich. 1918
Le mémoire du Prince L. : texte & comm^{s}., *see* PUAUX (R.) Etudes de la Guerre, cahier 11–12, 1918.
Le Mémoir L. & les doc^{s}. Muehlon ; préf. de J. Reinach, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s9, r, 1918.
My mission to London, 1912–14. [Tr.] Pref. by G. Murray. [P2344]. 8°. 1918
see GERMANY. G.'s confession, L. memorandum, 1917.

Lichtenberg (Georg Christoph), *the elder.*
Reflections. Sel. & tr. by N. Alliston. s8°. 1908

Lichtenberg (Reinhold, *Frhr.* v.) Die Ägäische Kultur. [Wissenschaft u. Bildung, 83]. 2e verb. A. s8°. L. 1918

Lichtenberger (André). Les centaures. s8°. [1904]
Le cœur est le même. s8°. [1919]
La France au Maroc. s8°. 1918
Kaligouça le cœur-fidèle. s8°. [1913]
Mons. de Migurac, ou le marq. philos. s8°. [1903]
see LICHTENBERGER (H.) & A. L. La question d'Alsace-Lorraine, 1915.

Lichtenberger (Henri). The evolution of modern Germany. Tr. A. M. Ludovici. 8°. 1913
L'opinion américaine & la Guerre, 1915, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 36, 1915.

Lichtenberger (Henri) [*cont.*] **& A. Lichtenberger.** La question d'Alsace-Lorraine. [La Guerre europ.] 5e éd. s8°. 1915
—— **& P. Petit.** L'Impérialisme économique allemand. [Bibl. de phil. scient.] s8°. 1918

Lichtervelde (*le comte* Louis de). August the 4th, in the Belgian Parliament. Tr. [P2333]. s8°. 1918
Heures d'hist. Le 4 août 1914 au Parl. belge. s8°. 1918

Lichtwer (Magnus Gottfried).
Fabeln in 4 Büchern. 4e A. 8°. 1775

Liddell (Henry Andrew). School hist. of Oxfordshire. [Oxford County Hist.] s8°. O. 1908

Liddell (Henry George), *dean of Christ Church,* **& R. Scott.**
An intermediate Greek-Eng. lexicon, founded upon 7th ed, of L. & S.'s Greek-Eng. lexicon. s4°. O. 1896

Liddell (R. Scotland). Actions & reactions in Russia. 8°. 1917
On the Russian front. 8°. [1916]
"Sestra" (sister) : sketches f. the Russian front. s8°. 1917

Liddell (T. Hodgson). China, its marvel & mystery. la8°. 1909

Lidgett (Albert).
Petroleum. [Pitman's Common Commodities &c.] s8°. [1919]

Lidzbarski (Mark). Phöniz. u. aramä. Krugaufschriften aus Elephantine, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1912.

***Lie** (The) of the 3rd of August, 1914. [*Tr.*], 1917, *see* MENSONGE.

Lie (Jonas L. E.) Familien paa Gilje. Interiør fra Firtiarene. la8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1903

Lieb Vaterland. Feldbriefe unserer Offiziere, Aerzte u. Soldaten. [P1587]. 2B. s8°. Heilbronn. 1914

Liébault (Jean). *For the work entitled* "Maison rustique," *see* ESTIENNE (CHARLES).

Liebermann (Felix). Die Gesetze d. Angelsachsen. Hrsg. im Auftr. d. Savigny-Stiftung v. F. L. B3. 4°. Halle a. S. 1916
3, Einleitung ; Erklärungen zu einzelnen Stellen.
Über ostengl. Geschichtsquellen d. 12., 13., 14. Jhdt^{s}., besonders d. falschen Ingulf. [P1635]. 8°. Hannover. 1892

Liebermænn von Sonnenberg (*Kap.-Leut.*)
Die Seeschlacht vor d. Skagerrak, 31. Mai–1. Juni 1916. Mit e. Beitr. v. Klein. s8°. Minden. [1916]

Liebhold (Carl Julius). Ueb. d. Bedeutung d. Phädon f. d. platon. Erkenntnisstheorie u. Ethik.—Coroll. emend. Platon. [Progr. P1871]. 4°. Rudolstadt. 1876
Ueb. d. philosoph. Zusammenhang d. 3 Dialoge Phädrus, Symposion u. Phädon. [Progr. P1871]. 4°. Stendal. 1862

Liebknecht (Carl Paul Aug. Frdr.)
"The future belongs to the people." Speeches. Ed. & tr. S. Zimand, w. intr. by W. Weyl. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Lieblein (Jens Daniel Carolus). Recherches sur l'hist. & la civilisation de l'anc. Égypte. fasc. 3. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. L. 1914

Liebrecht (Henri). Hist. de la litt. belge d'expression française. Préf. d'E. Picard. 2e éd., rev. & corr. 8°. 1913

Liechtenstein (*princess* Marie), *see* HOLLAND HOUSE. List of portraits &c. cont. in Princess L.'s Hist. of Holland House &c., *n.d.*

Liefmann (Robert). Bringt uns d. Krieg dem Sozialismus näher ?, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H56, 1915.
Cartells & trusts : évolution de l'organisation économ. Tr. d'ap. la 2e éd. allemande par S. Bouyssy. 8°. 1914
Kartelle u. Trusts u. d. Weiterbildung d. volkswirtschaftl. Organisation. 3e A. s8°. St. 1918

Liége. Cartulaire de l'Eglise Saint-Lambert de L. : publ. par E. Poncelet. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] t5. 4°. Brux. 1913
Chroniques Liégeoises. Ed. par S. Balau. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] t1. 4°. Brux. 1913

Lien (Arnold Johnson).
Privileges & immunities of citizens of the United States. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 54i]. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Lienhard (Friedrich). Das deut. Elsass, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H17, 1914.
Deutschlands europäische Sendung. 2^{e} A. [P1597]. 8°. St. 1915
,, ,, ... 3^{e} A. [P1629]. 8°. St. 1915
Weltkrieg u. Elsass-Lothringen, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H12, 1917.
—— **& P. Kannengiesser.**
Schicksale e. Verschleppten in Frankreich. Hrsg. v. F. L. u. P. K. [P1705]. 8°. Strassburg. 1915

Liepmann (Hugo Carl). Die Mechanik d. Leucipp-Democritschen Atome. [P1847]. 8°. L. 1886

Liermann (Otto). Analecta epigraphica et agonistica, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v10, 1889.

Liers (Hugo). De ætate & scriptore libri qui fertur Demetrii Phalerei *περὶ ἑρμηνείας.* [P1791]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. 1881

Liese (*Dr.*) Der altfranz. Roman. "Athis et Prophilias" verglichen mit Boccaccio. [Progr. P2289]. 4°. Görlitz. 1901

Liesse (André). Les emprunts de guerre de l'Allemagne, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s8, o, 1916.
L'organisation du crédit en Allem. & France, 1915, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s8, 7, 1915.

Liétard (Alfred).
Au Yun-nan : les Lo-lo P'o. Une tribu des aborigènes de la Chine mérid. [Anthropos-Bibl., B1v]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1913

Lietuvos.
Trumputé Lietuvos istorija. 2as isleid. s8°. Vilniuje. 1908

Lieven (*princess* Doroteya Khristoforovna), *see* SNEYD (R.) Portrait de Mme. de L., 1857.

Lieven (Wilhelm). Russlands Zerfall u. d. Erneuerung d. Baltikums. [P2257]. 8°. [1918]

Life. *Genuine (The) life & trial of G. Barrington, 1755–90, 1791, *see* BARRINGTON (G.)
*Life (The). s8°. Boston [Mass.] 1873
*Life (The) & death of Mr. War. [P2238]. s8°. Wakefield. 1801
*Life & genuine character of the Rev. Dr. S—t, D.S.P.D. ; wr. by himself, 1733, *see* SWIFT (J.)
*Life (The) mask. By the a. of "He who passed." s8°. 1913
*Life of T. Coutts, Banker, & of Betty Starky & the present Mrs. Coutts, 1822, *see* COUTTS (T.)

Lifschitz (Feitel). Russland. 8°. Zürich. 1916

Light : a journal of psychical &c. research.
v34 (–1914). fol. 1914

Lightfoot (John), *D.D.* Horæ Hebraicæ & Talmudicæ : Hebrew & Talmudical exercitations upon the Gospels, the Acts &c. n. ed., by R. Gandell. 4v. 8°. O. 1859
Some genuine remains : consisting of, Rules for a student of the Holy Scriptures—Meditations &c.—Expos. of 2 articles of Apostles Creed ; w. pref. conc. the a. s8°. 1700

Lightwood (James T.) Hymn-tunes & their story. 8°. [1905]

Lignac (Joseph Adrien Le large de).
*Examen des discours sur l'esprit. [*Crit. of Helvétius*]. Par l'a. des Lettres amér. 2p. s8°. Amsterdam. 1759

Lignano (Joannes de), *see* LEGNANO (G. DA).

Ligne (Charles Joseph, *prince* **de).** Lettres à la marquise de Coigny [1787]. Éd. du centenaire par H. Lebasteur. s8°. 1914
Mém. du prince Eugène de Savoie.
3e réimpr. 8°. Londres. 1811
see DUMONT-WILDEN (L.) L'esprit européen, 1914.

Lignitz (*Gen.* Victor v.) Deutschlands Interessen in Ostasien u. d. Gelbe Gefahr. 8°. 1907

Ligorio (Pirro). De vehiculis antiq. diatriba, *see* SCHEFFERUS (J.) De re vehiculari vet., 1671.
Libro delle antichità di Roma. [*b. w.* Fauno (L.) Delle antichità di Roma, 1552]. s8°. [Venetia. 1553]

Ligtvoet (J. C.) Education in the Netherlands, *see* HOLLAND. Gen. view &c., No. 15, 1915.

Ligue (La). *Histoire de la Ligue. Œuvre inéd. d'un contemporain. Publ. par C. Valois. [S. de l'Hist. de F.]
t1, 1574–89. 8°. 1914
Premier vol. du recueil cont. les choses memorables advenues soubs la L., 1587, *see* GOULART (S.), *the elder.*

Ligue de l'Enseignement. Projet d'organis. de l'enseignement pop. [P2028]. 8°. Brux. 1872

Ligue Patriotique des Alsaciens-Lorrains.
see ALSACE. *A.-Lorraine in England, 1917.
,, —— *The question of A.-Lorraine, 1917.

Liguria. Storia lett. della L., 5t, 1824–58, *see* SPOTORNO (G. B.)

Li Hung Chang. Memoirs of the Viceroy Li Hung Chang. [Ed. W. F. M.] Intr. by Hon. J. W. Foster. 8°. 1913
see BLAND (J. O. P.) Li H.-C., 1917.

Likhachev (Nikolas Petrovich). Матеріалы для исторіи русскаго иконописанія. Атласъ. 2ч. fol. C.-П. 1906

Lilford (Thomas Littleton, *4th baron*). Coloured figures of the birds of the British Islands. 7v. 8°. 1885–97
Notes on the birds of Northamptonshire & neighbourhood.
2v. la8°. 1895
see GLADSTONE (H. S.) Hdbk. to Ld. L.'s Coloured figures of the birds of the Brit. Islands, 1917.

Liliencron (Detlev, *Frhr.* **v.)** Sämtliche Werke. B1. s8°. [1901]
1, Kriegsnovellen, 3e A.
Kriegslieder. s8°. 1914
see BENZMANN (H.) D. v. L. : e. deut. Lyriker, n. A., 1912.
,, SPIERO (H.) D. v. L. : s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1913.

Liliencron (L. K. Christoph, *Baron* **v.)** [LILIENKRON].
Schilliana. Von e. Unpartheiischen [*i.e.* L.]
2T. s8°. Germanien [*Hamburg.* 1810]

Lilienfeld (Carl). A. de Gelder : s. Leben u. s. Kunst. [Quellenstudien z. holländ. Kunstgesch., 4]. 8°. Haag. 1914

Lilienkron, *see* LILIENCRON.

Liljedahl (Ernst). Faran från öster. [*3p in 1v. Extr. f.* Aftonbladet, 5–9 Feb. 1915. P1607]. s8°. [1915]
Sverige och kriget. s8°. Uppsala. [1915]

Lille. The deportation of women & girls from L., 1916, *see* DEPORTATION.
L. sous le joug allemand. [Par R. Henard & L. Vaillat. L'art & les artistes, no. spécial]. la8°. 1916
see VERRIEST (L.) Les archives du Nord, à L. ; rapp. de mission par V., p1, 1913.

Lilljeborg (C. P.), C. F. Wahlgren &c. Conspectus crit. diatomacearum, quem def. C. P. L. [F. Wahlgren, O. J. Torslow, E. M. Hook]. 4p [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Lundae. 1830–32

Lillo (Samuel A.)
Canciones de Arauco. s8°. Santiago de Chile. 1908

Lilly (Joseph), *publisher.* Cat. of autograph letters & lit. docs., sold 22nd April 1872. [*b. w. h.* Cat., 1871]. 8°. [1872]
Cat. of coll. of rare &c. books : sold by L. [P1610]. 8°. [1869]
Cat. of 1st [& 2nd] portion[s] of the stock of L., sold 15th March, 19th June &c., 1871. 8°. [1871]
see WINDUS (B. G.) Cat. of coll. of books, on sale by J. L., 1868.

Lilly (William Samuel). The new France. 8°. 1913

Lima (M. Oliveira), *see* OLIVEIRA LIMA (M.)

Liman (Paul). Der Kaiser, 1888–1909 : Charakterbild K. Wilhelms II. n. umgearb. &c. A. s8°. L. 1909

Limbach (Hans). Ukrainische Schreckenstage. Erinn. e. Schweizers. s8°. Bern. 1919

Limbach (Samuel). Was hat d. gegenwärtige Krieg uns zu sagen ? [P1584]. s8°. Basel. 1914

Limiers (Henri Philippe de), *see* CHATELAIN (H. A.) Atlas hist., t7. Avec dissert. par H. P. de L., 1720.

Limits (The) of state industrial control : symposium [*by var. wrs.*], 1919, *see* CARTER (H.), *ed.*

Limmer (Carl August). Moseh, oder Gesch. u. Geist d. Judenthums. s8°. Grimma. [1844]

Limosin (Léonard), *see* LAVEDAN (P.) L. L. & les émailleurs français, 1913.

Linares Rivas (Manuel). La garra. Drama. s8°. 1914
Teatro. t1. [Obras completas]. s8°. 1913
1, La cizaña—Aires de fuera—Porque sí.

Linati (Carlo). I doni della terra. s8°. Milano. 1915

Linck (Kurt). De antiq. veterum quae ad Iesum Nazarenum spectant testimoniis. [Religionsgesch. Versuche &c., B14i]. 8°. Giessen. 1913

Lincke (Ernst Martin).
De elocutione Isæi. Diss. inaug. [P1845]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1884

Lincke (Max Arthur). De Callimachi vita & scriptis. Diss. inaug. [P1782]. 8°. Halis Sax. [1862]

Lincoln. Chapter acts of the Cathedral of St. Mary of L., 1520–[47]. Ed. R. E. G. Cole. [Lincoln Record Soc., v12, 13]. [2v]. 8°. Horncastle. 1915–17
City of L. Public Library. 20th annual rep. [Formal opening &c. P2035]. s4°. Lincoln. 1914
Lincoln diocese docs., 1450–1544. Ed. w. notes & indexes by A. Clark. [E.E.T.S., 149]. 8°. 1914
Lincoln wills reg. in Distr. Probate Registry at L. v2, 1505–30. Ed. C. W. Foster. [Lincoln Rec. Soc., v10]. 8°. Horncastle. 1918
The parish registers of St. Margaret in the Close, Lincoln, 1538–1837. Ed. C. W. Foster. Intr. by R. E. G. Cole. [Lincoln Record Soc. : Par. Reg. Section, v2]. 8°. Horncastle. 1915
Speculum Diœceseos Lincoln. sub episcopis G. Wake et E. Gibson, 1705–23. p1, Archdeaconries of Lincoln & Stow. Ed. R. E. G. Cole. [Lincoln Rec. Soc., v4]. 8°. Lincoln. 1913
Visitations of religious houses in the Diocese of L. [Canterbury & York Soc.] v1, 2. 8°. 1915–19
1, Injunctions & o. docs. f. the Registers of R. Flemyng & W. Gray, bps. of Lincoln, 1420–36 ; ed. A. H. Thompson.
2, Records of visitations held by W. Alnwick, p1. Ed. A. H. Thompson.
,, ,, *a. ed. of* v2. [Lincoln Rec. Soc., v14]. 8°. Horncastle. 1918

Lincoln Record Society.
Parish Register Section. v1–5. 8°. Horncastle. 1914–17
see ALFORD. Parish registers of A. & Rigsby, 1538–1680 ; ed. R. C. Dudding, 1917. [5.]
,, BOLTON. Parish registers of B. ; ed. C. W. Foster, v1, 2, 1557–1638 1914–15. [1, 3.]

Lincoln Record Society. Parish Register Section [*continued*].
see Grantham. Parish registers of G., v1, 1562–1632; ed. C. W. Foster &c., 1916. [4.]
„ Lincoln. Parish registers of St. Margaret in the Close. L., 1538–1837; ed. C. W. Foster, 1915. [2.]
Publications. v4, 8, 10, 12–14. 8°. 1913–18
see Lincoln. Chapter acts of the cathedral of St. Mary of L., 1520–[47]; ed. R. E. G. Cole, 2v, 1915–17. [12, 13.]
„ —— L. wills reg. in Distr. Probate Reg. at L., v2, 1505–30; ed. C. W. Foster, 1918. [10.]
„ —— Speculum Diœceseos Lincoln. sub episc. G. Wake et E. Gibson, pl; ed. R. E. G. Cole, 1913. [4.]
„ —— Visitations of relig. houses in diocese of L., v2, Records of visitations held by W. Alnwick, pl, 1918. [14.]
„ Lincolnshire. Visitation of the Co. of L. by Sir E. Bysshe, 1666; ed. E. Green &c., 1917. [8.]

Lincoln (Abraham), *president of the U.S.*
The Newark Lincoln: a memorial. [*Addresses by Roosevelt & o^s., w. notes on A. H. Van Horn, the donor, & G. Borglum, the sculptor; w. app.* Ed. J. C. Dana]. s8°. Newark, N.J. 1912
see Barrett (J. H.) A. L. & h. presidency, 2v, 1904.
„ Charnwood (G. R. B., *1st b.*) A. L., 1916; 1917; 1919.
„ Drinkwater (J.) A. L., a play, 1919.
see Eaton (J.) Grant, L., & the Freedmen, 1907.
„ Grierson (F.) A. L., the practical mystic, 1919.
„ Hill (F. T.) L., the lawyer, 1912.
„ Lambert (W. H.) Library of L., pl, 4, 5, Lincolniana, 1914.
„ Raymond (H. J.) Life & public services of A. L. &c., added Anecdotes by F. B. Carpenter, 1865.
„ Stephenson (N. W.) A. L. & the Union, 1918.

Lincolnshire [*& County of Lincoln*]. L. parish registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v10. 8°. 1914
L. parish registers. Marriages. Index to v1–6. Compiled by R. C. Dudding. 8°. 1916
Visitation of the Co. of Lincoln made by Sir E. Bysshe, 1666. Ed. E. Green, w. intr. by W. H. Rylands. [Lincoln Rec. Soc., 8]. 8°. Horncastle. 1917

Lincolnshire (Charles Robert Wynn-Carrington, *1st marq of*), *see* Low (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes; w. sel. f. h. wr. [*on L. &c.*], 1915.

Lind (—), *see* Pigot (G. P., *baron*). Defence of P. [*by* L.], 1777.

Lind (James), *M.D., 1716–94.* *Three letters rel. to the Navy, Gibraltar, & Portmahon. Wr. 1747–8. [P2081]. 8°. 1757

Lind (John), *1737–81.* *Letters conc. the present state of Poland, with the manifesto of Vienna, Petersburgh, & Berlin. 4 Letters [*with sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1773

Lind (Th.)
Gyldendals Forfatter-Lexikon. s8°. Kobenhavn. 1915

Lindau (August Ferdinand), *see* Aristotle. Von d. Freundschaft, aus A. Sittenlehre als Probe e. neu. Übers. v. L., 1836.

Lindau (Gustav). Die pflanzlichen Parasiten, *see* Sorauer (P.) Hdbch. d. Pflanzenkrankheiten, B2, 1908.

Lindau (Hans). Ein Heiliger v. Port-Royal [*J. Duvergier de Hauranne*] u. Kard. Richelieu, *see* Riehl (A.) Festschrift, 1914.

Lindau (Paul). Im Fieber. Novelle. 3e A. s8°. Breslau. 1890
Spitzen. [Berlin: Romane, B3]. s8°. St. 1908

Lindblom (Andreas). La peinture gothique en Suède & en Norvège. [Acad. Roy. des Belles-Lettres d'Hist. &c. de Stockholm]. 4°. Stockholm. 1916

Linde (Erik Larsson von der), *see* Larsson von der Linde (E.)

Linde (Gérard van de), *see* Van de Linde (G.)

Linde (Paul).
De Epicuri vocabulis ab optima Atthide alienis. [Breslauer philol. Abhndl., B9, H3. P1804]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. 1906

Lindebergius (Petrus). Chronicon Rostochiense posthumum. [*& Exsequiae P. L.*] s4°. Rostochii. 1596

Lindeman (Einar). Austin Brook iron-bearing district, New Brunswick. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch. P1446]. 8°. Ottawa. 1913
Magnetite occurr^s. along the C. Ontario Rly. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Mines Branch. P1446]. 8°. Ottawa. 1913
Magnetite occurr^s. nr. Calabogie, Renfrew Co., Ontario. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Mines Branch. P1634]. 8°. Ottawa. 1914
Moose Mountain iron-bearing district, Ont. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Mines Branch. P1634]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915
—— **& L. L. Bolton.** Iron ore occurr^s. in Canada. Intr. by A. H. A. Robinson. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Mines Branch]. 2v. [Maps *bound in*]. 8°. Ottawa. 1917

Lindemann (Hugo), *see* Hugo (C.) *ps.*

Linden (Jakob), *see* Deharbe (J.) Grössere Katechismuserklärung, 7^e A., bearb. v. J. L., 3B, 1911–12.

Linden (P. L. van der), *see* Van der Linden (P. L.)

Lindenberg (Paul). Gegen die Russen mit d. Armee Hindenburgs. 2^e A. 8°. L. 1915
Generalfeldmarschall v. Hindenburg. s8°. St. [1918]

Lindencrone (*Mme.* Lillie Hegermann-), *see* Hegermann-Lindencrone (*Mme.* L. de).

Lindenschmit (Ludwig). Tracht u. Bewaffnung d. röm. Heeres während d. Kaiserzeit, mit besond. Berücks. d. rhein. Denkmale &c. 4°. Braunschweig. 1882

Lindeqvist (K. O.)
Suomen historian oppikirja. s8°. Porvoossa. [1914]

Lindhamer (Luise). Zur Wortstellung im Griech. Inaug.-Diss. [P1819]. 8°. Borna & L. 1908

Lindley (John). The vegetable kingdom. 3rd ed. 8°. 1853
—— **&** *Sir* **J. Paxton.** Paxton's Flower garden. By J. L. & J. P. 3v. [v3 *wanting*]. 4°. 1850–3

Lindner (Arthur). Danzig. [Berühmte Kunststätten, N^r. 19]. 2^e, verb. A. 8°. L. 1913

Lindner (Theodor). Weltgeschichte d. letzten 100 Jahre (1815–1914). 2B. 8°. St. 1914–16

Lindsay (Alexander Dunlop).
War against war. [Oxf. Pamph. P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]
see Bedford College for Women. Internat. crisis: theory of the State; lects. by L. &c., 1916.
„ Paterson (W. P.), *ed.* German culture: philos., by L., 1915.

Lindsay (John), *barrister.*
Catalogue of coll. of coins & medals of L. Sold by Sotheby, Aug. 1867. [*MS. prices.* P1769]. 8°. [1867]

Lindsay (Samuel McCune), *see* Willoughby (W. F.) W. W. Willoughby & S. M. L. System of financial admin. of Gt. Brit., 1917.

Lindsay (Wallace Martin).
Notae Latinae, acc. of abbreviation in Latin MSS. of early minuscule period (c. 700–850). 8°. Camb. 1915

Lindsay (William Schaw).
Our navigation & mercantile marine laws. 8°. 1852

Lindsey (Benjamin Barr), *see* Markham (E.), B. B. L. &c. Children in bondage, 1914.

Ling (Pyau). Beiträge z. neu. Gesch. Chinas. [Schriften d. Deutsch-Chin. Verbandes, E. V., 3]. s8°. 1917

Lingard (John), *D.D.,* **& H. Belloc.** Hist. of Eng. to the accession of George V. Intr. by Cardinal Gibbons. [v11]. 8°. 1915
v1–10 *of this ed. are merely reprints of former ed^s.*

Lingendes (Jean de), *c. 1580–1616.*
Œuvres poétiques. Ed. crit., avec intr. & notes, publ. par E. T. Griffiths. [Soc. d. Textes Fr. Mod.] s8°. 1916

Lingua. *Lingua: or, The combat of the tongue &c. Comoedy. [*By Anthony Brewer *?] s8°. 1657
*Lingua: or, The combat of the tongue, & the five senses &c. (1607). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913
„ „ *For an. ed., see* Ancient Brit. drama, v2, 1810.
„ „ *For an. ed., see* Dodsley (R.) Coll. of old plays, v5, 1825; v9, 1874.

Linguet (Simon Nicolas Henri).
Aiguilloniana; ou anecdotes utiles p. l'hist. de France, au 18e s., dep. 1770. 8°. Londres. 1777
Considérations sur l'ouverture de l'Escaut. [P2131]. 8°. Londres. 1784
see Cousin d'Avallon (C. Y. C. *dit*). *Linguetiana &c., 1801.
„ Nassau La Lecq (*count* L. T.) Lettre à L. contre les assertions, dans s. Annales, sur la Hollande, 1779.

Linnæus (Carl). Föreläsningar öfver djurriket. Utg., med anmärk. af E. Lönnberg. 8°. Uppsala. [1913]
see Jackson (B. D.) Cat. of the Linnean specimens of Amphibia &c. coll. by L., 1913.

Linnankoski (Johannes). Sången om den eldröda blomman. Övers. från Finskan af B. Gripenberg. s8°. Helsingfors. 1906

Linnean Society.
The Darwin-Wallace celebration, 1st July 1908. 8°. 1908
List, 1908–9. s8°. 1908
see Jackson (B. D.) Cat. of the Linnean specimens of Amphibia &c.; 1913.

Linnebach (Carl).
König Friedrich Wilhelm I u. Fürst Leopold I z. Anhalt-Dessau. [Erzieher d. Preuss. Heeres, B2]. s8°. 1907

Linnet (The): sel. of pop. songs. s8°. *n.d.*

Linschoten-Vereeniging.
Werken uitg. door de L.-V. 3–16. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1911–18
see De Veer (G.) Reizen van W. Barents &c. naar het Noorden, 1594–7 ; uitg. Naber, 2d, 1917. [14, 15.]
,, Houtman (C. de). De eerste schipvaart der Nederlanders naar Oost-Indie, 1915. [7.]
,, Ijzerman (J. W.) D. Gerritsz Pomp, 1544–1604, 1915. [9.]
,, Linschoten (J. H. van). Reizen van J. H. van L. naar het Noorden, 1594–5, 1914. [8.]
,, Marees (P. de). Beschryvinghe &c. van het Gout Koninckrijck van Gunea ; uitg. door S. P. L'Honoré Naber, 1912. [5.]
,, Molsbergen (E. C. G.) Reizen in Zuid-Afrika in de Hollandse tijd, dl. 2, 1916. [11, 12.]
,, Muller (H. P. N.) De Oost-Indische Compagnie in Cambodja en Laos, 1917. [13.]
,, Ottsen (H.) Journael van de reis naar Zuid-Amerika, 1598–1601 ; uitg. door J. W. Ijzerman, 1918. [16.]
,, Roger (A.) De open-deure tot het verborgen heydendom, 1915. [10.]
,, Roggeveen (J.) De reis ter ontdekking van het Zuidland, 1721–22 ; uitg. door F. E. Baron Mulert, 1911. [4.]
,, Ruyter (D.) Toortse der Zee-vaert, 1623 — S. Brun's Schiffart, 1624 ; uitg. door S. P. L'Honoré Naber, 1913. [6.]
,, Vries (D. P. de). Korte historiael &c. v. verscheyden voyagiens in Europa, Africa &c. ; uitg. door H. T. Colenbrander, 1911. [3.]

Linschoten (Jan Huygen van). Reizen van J. H. van L. naar het Noorden, 1594–5. Uitg. door S. P. L'H. Naber. [Linschoten-Vereeniging, 8]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1914
see Grenville (*Sir* R.) Last fight of the Revenge &c. ; rel. by L. &c., 2v, 1886.

Linsingen (Alexander A. A. K. K. v.), *see* Mönckeberg (C.) Unter L. in d. Karpathen, 1917.

Lintier (Paul). Avec une batterie de 75. Ma pièce : souvs. d'un canonnier, 1914. [56e éd.] s8°. 1918
Avec une batterie de 75. Le tube 1233. Souvs. d'un chef de pièce, 1915–16. Préc. de Souvs. sur P. L. par H. Béraud. s8°. 1917

Lintilhac (Eugène).
Précis hist. et crit. de la litt. franç. 2e éd. 8°. 2t. 1894–5
1, Des orig. au 17e s. 2, Du 17e s. jusqu'à nos jours.
,, ,, ...3e ed. 2t. 8°. [c. 1899]

Linwood (William), *M.A.* De conjecturæ ope in Novi Testamenti emend. admittenda. [P1952. Londini. 1866]

Lion (H. Albert).
Mæcenatiana. Scr. & op. fragm. coll. A. L. 8°. Gottingæ. 1824

Lionora de' Bardi ed Hippolyto Bondalmonte. Novella leggiadra e rarissima (1471). [*Ed.* S. W. Singer]. s8°. [Londra. 1813]

Lionti (Ferdinando). Una cronichetta ined. di S. Placido di Calonero [1394], *see* Società Sicil., Archivio, N.S., 13, 1888.
Documenti rel. agli Ebrei di Sicilia, *see* Società Sicil., Archivio, N.S., 8, 9, 1883–4.
Le Società dei Bardi, dei Peruzzi e degli Acciaiuoli in Sicilia, *see* Società Sicil., Archivio, N.S., 14, 1889.

Liphart (Ernst Karlovic v.), *see* Saint Petersburg. Anc. écoles de peinture dans les palais &c. russes repr. à l'expos. à St.-P. en 1909 ; texte par P. P. Weiner, E. de L. &c., 1910.

Lipkowski (J. de). La question polon. & les Slaves de l'Europe Cent. Préf. de G. Séailles. Ann., articles sur la Pologne par G. Clemenceau &c. [*Fr. & Eng.*] 8°. [1915]

Lipman (Jacob G.)
Bacteria in relation to country life. 5th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1914

Lippelt (Eric). Quæstiones biographicæ. Diss. philol. [P1947]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1889

Lippelt (Ernst). Quæ fuerint Justini Martyris *ἀπομνημονεύματα* &c., *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v15, 1905.

Lippert (Julius), *Orientalist.*
De epist. pseudaristotelica *περὶ βασιλείας* comm. Diss. inaug. [*w. Arab. & Lat. tr.* P1749]. 8°. Halis Saxonum. [1891]
Studien auf d. Gebiete d. griech.-arab. Übersetzungslitt. H1. Quellenforsch. zu d. arab. Aristotelesbiog.—Theon in d. oriental. Litt. [P1749]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1894

Lippi (Lorenzo) [*ps.* Perlone Zipoli].
see Alterocca (A.) Vita e l'opera poet. e pittorica di L. L., 1914.
,, Biscioni (A. M.) Poemetti giocosi tratti dalle note del B. al Malmantile [*of L. L.*], 1823.
,, Minucci (P.) Novellette di P. M. estr. d. note al Malmantile racquistato di L. L., 1870.

Lippincott, *publishing firm, see* Thomas (J.) Universal pronouncing dict. of biog. & mythology, 4th ed., 1915.

Lippmann (Edmund O. von). Entstehung u. Ausbreitung d. Alchemie. Mit e. Anhange : zur ält. Gesch. d. Metalle. 8°. 1919

Lippmann (Friedrich). Sammlung F. L. Versteigerung, 26, 27 Nov. 1912. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1912]

Lippmann (Gabriel), *see* Lebon (E.) G. L. : biog., bibliogr. analyt., 1911.

Lippmann (Walter). Drift & mastery. An attempt to diagnose the current unrest. s8°. [1915]
A preface to politics. s8°. [1913]
The stakes of diplomacy. s8°. N.Y. 1915

Liprandi (Ivan Petrovich).
Краткое обозрѣніе существующихъ въ Россіи расколовъ ересей и сектъ &c. [*a.c. in* P2260]. s8°. Лейпцигъ. 1883

Lipsiensis, *see* Societas Philologica Lipsiensis.

Lipsius (A.), *of Luckau.*
Ueber d. antike Biographie. [Progr. P1951]. 4°. Luckau. 1863

Lipsius (Hermann). Griech. Studien H. L. zum 60en Geburtstag dargebracht. 8°. L. 1894

Lipsius (Justus). L'autobiographie de J. L. publ. avec tr. fr. &c. par P. Bergmans. [Extr. du Messager des sci. hist. de Belg., t63. P1948]. 8°. Gand. 1889
De amphitheatro liber. [P1547]. s4°. Antverpiæ. 1585
see Kipping (H.) Antiq. Romanarum libri 4 : ed. nov., cui acc. J. L. opusc. rariora, 1713.
,, Petau (A.) & F. Mansart. Bibl. Petaviana &c., ajouté Cabinet des mss. du J. L., 1722.

Lipsius (Justus Hermann).
Zum Recht v. Gortyns. [*Extr. f.* Abh. der Königl. Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss., B27. P1843]. la8°. L. 1909

Lipsius (Richard Adelbert).
Zur Quellenkritik d. Epiphanios. 8°. Wien. 1865

Lipson (Ephraim). Europe in 19 c. : an outline hist. 8°. 1916
Intr. to the econ. hist. of Eng. [v1]. The Middle Ages. 8°. 1915

Liqueur. The liqueur compounder's hdbk. of recipes ; publ. by W. J. Bush & Co., 1905, *see* Bush (W. J.) & Co., *Ltd.*

Lisa (Gerardus de) [Gérard des Champs ; Gerhard von Flandern], *see* Prutz (H. G.) Pius II Rüstungen z. Türkenkrieg u. d. Soc. Jesu d. Flandrers G. d. Champs, 1459–66,1912.

Lischnewska (Maria). Die geschlechtliche Belehrung d. Kinder. [P1802]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1907

Lisieux (*le père* Zacharie de), *see* Fontaines (L.) *ps.*

Lisini (Alessandro). Provvedimenti econ. della Repubblica di Siena nel 1382. Tratti da un testo d. Senese R. Archivio p. c. di A. L. s8°. Siena. 1895

Liskenne (François Charles) & J. B. B. Sauvan.
Bibliothèque historique & militaire. Publ. par C. L. & S. 7t. [t7, Atlas]. la8°. 1849–51
Arrian (F.) Expéditions d'Alexandre ; tr. Chaussard. [1.]
Caesar (C. J.) Commentaires ; [tr. N. Perrot d'Ablancourt, revue &c. par M. de Wailly]. [3.]
Carnot (*cte.* L. N. M.) De la défense des places fortes. [5.]
Cessac (J. G. de L., *cte.* de). Des connaissances nécessaires à un général en chef d'armée. [5.]
Feuquières (A. de P., *marq.* de). Extraits de F. [4.]
Folard (J. C. de). Extraits de F. [4.]
Frederick II, *k. of Prussia.* Histoire de mon temps. [5.]
—— Instruction militaire pour ses généraux. [5.]
—— Instruction secrète dérobée à F. II. ; tr. par le pr. de Ligne. [5.]
Frontinus (S. J.) Stratagèmes ; [tr. Perrot d'Ablancourt]. [3.]
Guibert (*cte.* J. A. H. de). Considérations sur l'artillerie. [5.]
—— De l'état actuel de la politique & de la science militaire en Europe. [5.]
Jomini (*b.* A. H. de). Précis de l'art de la guerre ; extraits. [5.]
Leo VI, *emp. of the East.* Institutions militaires ; tr. Joly de Maizeroy. [3.]
Liskenne (F. C.) & J. B. B. Sauvan. Essai sur la tactique des Grecs. [1.]
—— & —— Essai sur les milices romaines. [2.]
—— & —— Introd. à l'hist. polit. & milit. des Français. [4.]
Lloyd (*Gen.* H.) Mémoires servant d'introd. à l'hist. de la guerre en Allemagne, en 1756. [5.]
Montecuccoli (*il pr.* R.) Extraits de M. [4.]
Napoleon I. Mém. pour servir à l'hist. de France, sous N., écrits à Ste.-Hélène, par [*G. Gourgaud & C. J. F. T. de Montholon*]. [6.]
Onosander. Le général en chef ; [tr. C. T. Guischardt]. [3.]
Polyænus. Ruses de guerre ; [tr. G. A. Lobineau]. [3.]
Polybius. Histoire générale ; tr. Thuillier, revue & corr. [2.]
Puységur (J. F. de C., *marq. de*). Extraits de P. [4.]
Saxe (*le maréchal de*). Extraits du maréchal de S. [4.]
Stratagèmes, ruses de guerre, embuscades, surprises : extraits de Feuquières, Folard &c. [3.]
Thiébault (*gén. baron* D. A. P. F. C. H.) Journal des opérations militaires du siége & du blocus de Gênes &c. [5.]
Thucydides. Guerre de Péloponnèse ; tr. J. B. Gail. [1.]
Turenne (H. de La T. d'A., *maréchal vte.* de). Mémoires. [4.]

Liskenne (François Charles) & J. B. B. Sauvan. Bibliothèque historique & militaire [*continued*].
Vegetius Renatus (F.) Instit. militaires ; [tr. L. T. Turpin de Crissé]. [3.]
Xenophon. La Cyropédie ; tr. J. B. Gail. [1.]
—— Du commandement de la cavalerie—Traité de l'équitation ; tr. P. L. Courier. [1.]
—— Retraite des dix mille ; tr. La Luzerne. [1.]

Lisle (M. de), *see* DE LISLE DE LA DRÉVETIÈRE.

Lismore. Conquests of Charlemagne ; ed. f. Bk. of L. &c. by D. Hyde, 1917, *see* CHARLEMAGNE.

Lissauer (Ernst).
Die ewigen Pfingsten. Gesichte u. Gesänge. 8°. Jena. 1919
The German hymn of hate. [Tr. P1642]. 8°. 1914
Worte in d. Zeit. Flugblätter 1914 v. E. L. Blatt 1, 2. [P1908]. la8°. [1914]

List. Exact (An) & correct list of the Lords &c. of 1st Brit. Parliament of K. George, 1714–19, 1720 ; 7th ed., 1720, *see* PARLIAMENT.
List of neutral ships sunk by Germans, 1917, *see* NEUTRAL.
List (A) of the officers of the Army, [& Marines], w. index ; succession of colonels &c., 1779, 1789–1798, 1800–1802, 1807, 1809, 1820, 1821, 1825, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1835, 1837, 1838, 1841, 1842. 8°. 1779–1842
The lists for 1789–98, 1800–2, 1807, *are numbered 37th–46th, 48th–50th, 55th ed*s*. Titles vary. For later lists, see* ARMY LIST.
List of service books acc. to anc. uses of the Anglican Church, 1850, *see* CHURCH.
List (A) of the claims as they are entred w. the trustees at Chichester-House, Dublin, 1701, *see* CHICHESTER HOUSE, *Dublin.*

List (Friedrich), *political economist.* Staatsinteresse u. Privatwirtschaft. Auswahl aus d. Schr. v. F. L. s8°. [1918]
see KUMPMANN (C.) F.L.als Prophet d. neu. Deutschland, 1915.

List (Walther). "Das polit. Testament Peter des Grossen" u. Napoleon Bonaparte's als Vermächtnisse zum Weltkrieg. [P1586]. 8°. L. 1914

Lister, *Family of, see* DENNY (H. L. L.) Memorials of an anc. house : hist. of f. of L., 1913.

Lister (*Hon.* Charles Alfred). Letters & recolls., w. memoir by h. father, Ld. Ribblesdale. [2nd ed.] 8°. [1917]

Lister (Joseph Lister, *1st baron*). Coll. papers. 2v. 4°. O. 1909
see GODLEE (*Sir* R. J.) Lord L., 1917.
,, WRENCH (G. T.) Lord L., h. life & work, 1913.

Listki. ЛИСТКИ СВОБОДНАГО СЛОВА, 1901–2, *see* CHERTKOV (V.)

Listonaï (— de) *ps., see* VILLENEUVE (— DE).

Liszt (Franz Eduard v.) Ein mitteleuropäischer Staatenverband, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H2, 1914.
Das Völkerrecht system. dargestellt v. F. v. L. 10e, umgearb. A. 8°. 1915
,, ,, ...11e, umgearb. A. 8°. 1918
Von d. N belungentreue, Rede 18. Nov. 1914, *see* DEUTSCHE Rede in schwerer Zeit, H10, 1914.

Litchfield (*Mrs.* Henrietta E.) Emma Darwin. A century of family letters, 1792–1896. Ed. H. L. 2v. 8°. 1915

Literarisches Centralblatt f. Deutschland. Jhrg. 65–70 (1914–19). la8°. L. 1914–19

Literarischer Verein in Stuttgart.
[*Publications*]. 117. 8°. Tübingen. 1873
see AESOP. Steinhöwels Äsop. Hrsg. H. Österley, 1873. [117.]

Literary. Pleadings (The) of the counsel bef. the House of Lords conc. literary property ; with opinions of judges &c. [P2170]. 4°. [1774]

Literary Fund, *see* ROYAL LITERARY FUND.

Literary who's who (The). Formerly Lit. year-book. 1920. 8°. [1920]

Literary year-book (The), Authors' who's who & Illustrators' directory. v18, 21. [*no more publd.*] Ed. B. Stewart. 8°. 1914–17
Contd. as Literary who's who, *q.v.*

Lithuania [LITHUANIE ; LITUANIE].
Carte de la L. Ed. par les soins du Bureau d'Inform. lituanien, Lausanne. 3e éd. corr. *folded* s8°. *n.d.*
Etat (L') économique de la Lituanie. Extr. de Pro Lituania. [P2349]. 8°. Lausanne. 1919
*Jewish & Polish quests. in L., 1919, *see* VIGANTAS, *ps.*
*Question (La) lithuan. Mém. prés. par la Délégation lithuan. à la 3e Conf. des Nationalités. [P2319]. 8°. Lausanne. 1916
*Situation (La) de l'Eglise Cath. en Lithuanie. Extr. de Pro Lithuania, No. 3. [P2319]. 8°. Lausanne. 1917
*Souffrances (Les) du peuple lituanien. [*By* P. L. K. P2319]. 8°. Lausanne. 1917

Lithuanian National Council, *U.S.* Independence for the Lithuanian nation. Statement by Lith. Nat. C., 1918, *see* NORUS (T.) & J. ZILIUS.

Litschgy (Mich.) Die elsass-lothring. Kriegsgeiseln. 5e A. [P2235]. 8°. Strassb. 1918

Littig (Friedrich). Andronikos von Rhodos. A. u. s. Anordnung d. aristotel. Schriften &c. 3T. [Progr. P1731]. 8°. 1, München. 2 & 3, Erlangen. 1890–5
Die Φιλοσοφία d. G. Pachymeres. [P1891]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Little (Andrew G.) Brother William of England, & some Franciscan drawings in the Matthew Paris MSS., *see* COLLECTANEA Franciscana, v1, 1914.
Descr. of a Franciscan MS. [Regula, Actus, Speculum &c.], *see* COLLECTANEA Franciscana, v1, 1914.
Records of the Franciscan prov. of England, *see* COLLECTANEA Franciscana, v1, 1914.
Studies in Eng. Franciscan hist. Ford lects., 1916. [Univ. of M'ter. Publ. Hist. ser., 29]. 8°. M'ter. 1917
see BACON (R.) R. B. : essays contrib. by var. writers ; coll. & ed. A. G. L., 1914.

Little (Clement). Cathologus librorum quos C. L. Edinb. ecclesie legavit, 1580, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v1, 1834.

Little (Edward Campbell). The Armenian question in the American House of Representatives. [*Repr. fr.* Congressional Rev., 1918. P2210]. 8°. [1918]

Little (Frances Delanoy). Sketches in Poland. Wr. & painted by F. D. L., w. hist. postscript. 8°. [1914]

Little (Maude). The rose-coloured room. s8°. 1915

Littledale (*Col.* Ralph Pudsay), *see* PUDSAY, *The family of.* The Pudsay deeds ; ed. Col. R. P. L., 1916.

Littleness. The littleness of greatness. Criticism for cynics. s8°. Melbourne. [1913]

Littleton, *The family of, see* MARTIN (*Mrs.* E. H.) The Littletons, *n.d.*

Littlewood (Samuel Robinson).
The fairies—here & now. s8°. [1913]

Littmann (Enno). Reisebericht d. Exped. ; Topographie u. Gesch. Aksums, 1913, *see* DEUTSCHE AKSUM-EXPEDITION.
Sabaische, griech. u. altabessin. Inschriften, 1913, *see* DEUTSCHE AKSUM-EXPEDITION.

Littré (M. P. Emile), *see* NYSTEN (P. H.) Dict. de médecine &c. ; publ. par J. B. Baillière & fils, 13e éd., par E. L. & C. Robin, 1873.

Lituanie, *see* LITHUANIA.

Lituanus, *ps.* *La vérité polonaise sur les Lithuaniens. [P2319]. 8°. Lausanne. 1917

Liturgische Texte. T9 (Die hannoversche Agende im Auszug, hrsg. v. J. Meyer), *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T125, 1913.

Litvinoff (Maksim). The Bolshevik Revolution. Foreword by E. C. Fairchild. [*a. c. in* P2373]. s8°. 1918
,, ,, ...[3rd enl. ed. P2345]. s8°. 1919
M. L. on Soviet Russia. [P2382]. 8°. [1919]

Litzmann (Berthold). C. Schumann : an artist's life based on diaries & letters. Tr. & abr. f. 4th ed. by G. E. Hadow, w. pref. by W. H. Hadow. 2v. 8°. 1913
E. v. Wildenbruch. B1 (1845–85). la8°. 1913
Ernst v. Wildenbruch u. d. nat. Gedanke, Rede 26. Nov. 1914, *see* DEUTSCHE Reden in schwerer Zeit, H12, 1914.

Liveing (Edward G. D.) Attack : an infantry subaltern's impresss. of July 1st, 1916. Intr. by J. Masefield. s8°. [1918]

Liveing (George Downing) & *Sir* J. Dewar. Coll. papers on spectroscopy, w. suppl. paper & class. index. la8°. C. 1915

Liverpool Economic & Statistical Society, *see* WILLIAMS (R.) The 1st year's working of the Liverpool Docks Scheme, 1914.

Liverpool Nurses' Training School. Organization of nursing. Acc. of the L.N.T.S. by a member of the Committee. Intr. & notes by F. Nightingale. 8°. Liv'l. 1865

Liverpool University.
INSTITUTE OF ARCHAEOLOGY.
see MEROË. Excavs. at M., 1914 ; guide to 13th ann. exhib. of antiqs., 1914.
SCHOOL OF RUSSIAN STUDIES.
see RUSSIAN REVIEW, v1–3, 1912–14.

Liverpool (Charles Jenkinson, *1st earl of*).
*A discourse on the conduct of gov. of Gt. Brit. in respect to neutral nations dur. the present war. 2nd ed. [P2170]. 4°. 1759
*A disc. on the establ. of a national & constitut. force in Eng. [P2069]. 8°. 1757
,, ,, ...[repr. P2140]. 8°. 1794
*State of the country in autumn, 1798. 2nd ed. [P2142]. 8°. 1798

Lives.
Lives of eminent British statesmen. [Cab. Cycl.] n. ed. v5 (R. Cecil & Earl of Danby). By T. P. Courtenay. 8°. 1850
Lives of the English martyrs ; 2nd ser., v1, 1914, *see* BURTON (E. H.) & J. H. POLLEN, *edd.*
Livesay (Florence Randal). Songs of Ukraina w. Ruthenian poems. Tr. F. R. L. s8°. 1916
Livi (Giovanni). Dante, suoi primi cultori, sua gente in Bologna. Con doc. ined. &c. 8°. Bologna. 1918
Livingston (Burton Edward). Climatic areas of the U.S. as rel. to plant growth. [P1429]. 8°. [1913]
Livingston (Robert R.) Illustr. cat. of revol. letters, unpubl. corresp. of R. R. L. Sold by order of J. R. Keane, 1918. Amer. Art Assoc. [P2225]. 8°. N.Y. [1918]
Livingstone (Richard Winn).
A defence of classical education. s8°. 1916
Livingstone (W. P.) Christina Forsyth of Fingoland. s8°. 1918
Mary Slessor of Calabar, pioneer missionary. 10th ed. 8°. 1918
Livländische. Livländ. Geschichtsliteratur, 1911 : hrsg. d. W. Wulffius, 1913, *see* WULFFIUS (W.)
Livre. Livre (Le) d'amour de l'Orient, pl, Ananga-Ranga &c., 1910, *see* KALYÁNA MALL.
*Livre (Le) des singularités. s8°. 1805
*Livre (Le) noir du pays & comté de Hainau &c., 1790, *see* HAINAUT.
Livre (Le) rouge : les atrocités allemandes. Rapport officiel. [P1607]. s8°. [1915]
„ „ *for tr. see* BLACK book of the war, 1915.
Livre Rouge. Etat nominatif des pensions sur le trésor royal, impr. par ordre de l'Assemblée Nationale. tl. [Classe 1. *b. w.* Livre Rouge, 1790]. 8°. 1789
Livre Rouge [*w.* Addition & Suppl. 1–7, *w. sep. tp*^{s}. & *pagin*^{s}.] 8°. 1790
Le Livre Rouge, ou liste des pensions secrettes sur le trésor public. Classe 1, livr. 2. [*b. w.* Livre Rouge, 1790, *above*]. 8°. 1790
Premier (–troisième) registre des dépenses secrètes de la cour [1750–88], connu sous le nom de Livre Rouge. [Convention Nationale]. 8°. 1793
see NECKER (J.) Obs. sur l'avant-propos de L. R., 1790.
Livres. Livres avec riches reliures hist. des 16–18 s., 1912, *see* BELIN (T.), *bookseller.*
Livres des 15e & 16e s^{s}., 1914, *see* BELIN (T.)
Livres (Les) sacrés du Cambodge ; tr., pl, 1906, *see* LECLÈRE (A.)
Livry (Charles de) [*ps.* CHARLES].
see LANGLÉ (J. A. F.), C. DE L. &c. Un tour en Europe, 1830.
„ ROCHEFORT-LUÇAY (C. L. M. DE), C. D. DUPEUTY, & C. DE L. Madame Grégoire, 1830.
Livy. Ab urbe condita. Recog. & adnot. crit. instrux. R. S. Conway & C. F. Walters. tl. s8°. 1914
Frammenti d'un Livio del 5 sec., Cod. Vaticano Lat. 10,696 ; con 3 tav. [*Ed.* M. Vattasso. Studi e testi, 18]. fol. 1906
Livy. With Eng. tr. by B. O. Foster. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v1. s8°. 1919
see DIANU (J.) Tite-Live : étude & collation du ms. 5726 de la Bibl. Nat., 1895.
„ SENTENCIAS. Primera p. de las sentencias &c. por div. aut. escritas [L.] &c., 1555.
Liwov (Grigory), *see* LVOV (G.)
Lizet (Pierre) [LYSETUS (PETRUS)], *see* BEZA (T.) *ps.* Epistola responsiva ad commissionem sibi datam a P. L., 1553.
LL. EX. EX. les automédons ; par Moloch, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.
Llanos (Adolfo).
Romancero de Don Jaime el Conquistador. s8°. 1889
Llewellin (Frederick George). The hist. of Saint Clodock, Brit. king & martyr. Acc. of church & parish. s8°. 1919
Llewellyn (Richard Llewellyn Jones), *see* JONES (A. B.) & LL. J. L. Malingering or the simulation of disease, 1917.
—— **& A. B. Jones.** Fibrositis (gouty, infective, traumatic). So-called chronic rheumatism &c. 8°. 1915
Pensions & the princ^{s}. of th. evaluation. Section on p^{s}. in rel. to the eye, by W. M. Beaumont. 8°. 1919
Llorente (Juan Antonio), *see* GALLOIS (L.) Hist. de l'Inquisition, préc. d'une notice s. L., 1828.
Lloyd (Bertram). Poems wr. during the Great War, 1914–18. An anthology. Ed. B. L. s8°. [1918]
Lloyd (C. M.) Trade unionism. s8°. 1915
„ „ .....[repr]. s8°. 1919
Lloyd (Charles), *sec. to the Rt. Hon. G. Grenville, see* BARKER (E. H.) The claims of Sir P. Francis to authorship of Junius's letters disproved—Enq. into claims of C. L., 1828.
Lloyd (Ellis). Scarlet Nest. s8°. [1919]
Lloyd (*Sir* George) & *Hon.* E. Wood.
The great opportunity. s8°. 1918
Lloyd (Godfrey Isaac Howard), *M.A.* The cutlery trades : hist. essay in economics of small-scale production. 8°. 1913
Lloyd (*Gen.* Henry). Gesch. d. 7jährigen Krieges. Übers. v. G. F. v. Tempelhof. Tl. s4°. 1783
Mém^{s}. serv. d'intr. à l'hist. de la guerre en Allemagne, en 1756, *see* LISKENNE (F. C.) & J. B. B. SAUVAN. Bibl., t5, 1850.
Polit. & milit. rhapsody on the invasion & defence of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 6th ed. 8°. 1803
Lloyd (John), *of Jesus Coll., see* ECTON (J.) Thesaurus ecclesiasticus, improved ed. of the Liber valorum, by J. L., 1796.
Lloyd (John Edward), *prof. of hist.* A hist. of Wales, to Edwardian conquest. 2nd ed. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1912
Lloyd (L. L.), *see* FORT (M.) & L. L. L. Chemistry of dyestuffs, 1917.
Lloyd (*Lieut.* Ll.), *R.A.M.C.* Lice & th. menace to man. With chapter on trench fever by Maj. W. Byam. 8°. 1919
Lloyd (Richard Ernest).
The growth of groups in the animal kingdom. 8°. 1912
Lloyd (Rickard W.)
The cult of old paintings & the Romney case. s8°. [1917]
Lloyd (Robert), *poet.*
*Arcadia. Dram. pastoral. [*no tp.* P1533]. 8°. [1778 ?]
Lloyd (Thomas). Cat. of coll. of prints, sold April 10 &c., 1817. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. [1817]
Lloyd (Thomas), *a. of "Theory of distrib. &c."*
The making of the Roman people. 8°. 1914
Lloyd (William), *M.D.*
Letters f. the West Indies, 1836–7. s8°. [1839]
Lloyd (William S.) Cat. of ed^{s}. of Robinson Crusoe & o. bks. by & ref. to D. Defoe. Library of W. S. L., Germantown, Phila. [P1901]. 8°. [Phila. 1915]
Lloyd-George (*Rt. Hon.* David).
British War-aims. Statement by Ll.-G., Jan. 5, 1918. [P2327]. 8°. [1918]
Companionship in arms: speeches by Ll.-G. &c., 1917, *see* COMPANIONSHIP.
Fact *v.* Fiction. Ll.-G.'s statement on shipping & food supplies. [P2327]. 8°. [1917]
Farmers & food production. Speech. [P2247]. 8°. 1917
Honour & dishonour. Speech. [P1516]. 8°. [1914]
*L. G. & the War. By an Independent Liberal. s8°. [1917]
Peace proposals & the attitude of the Allies. Speech, Dec. 19th, 1916. [P2315]. 8°. 1916
Public expend. & revenue. Speech, Apr. 1912. [P1497]. 8°. 1912
„ „ Speech, May 4th, 1914. [P2261]. 8°. 1914
Speech on making financ. statement [H. of Commons—Session 1915. P2002]. 8°. 1915
Speech on the road hogs of Europe. [P1511]. 8°. [1914]
The State & the people. Speeches, 1912. [P1464]. 8°. 1913
"Through terror to triumph!" Speech, Sept. 19th, 1914. [P1569]. s8°. 1914
„ Speeches &c. s8°. 1915
When the War will end. Speech, 29 June 1917. [P2327]. 8°. [1917]
Why the Allies will win. Interview w. D. L. G. [P2357]. s8°. [1915 ?]
see DU PARCQ (H.) Life of D. L.-G., v2–4 (v4, Speeches), 1913.
„ EDWARDS (J. H.) Life of L. G. &c., 4v, 1913–18.
„ GREEN (J. L.) The land : Mr. Lloyd-G. answered, 1913.
„ LOW (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes : w. sel. f. h. wr. [*on L.-G. &c.*], 1915.
„ MAISKY (V.) Ллойдъ-Джорджъ, 1916.
„ RAINE (G. E.) L.-G. & the land, 1914.
„ ROCH (W. F.) Mr. L.-G. & the War, 1920.
„ SPENDER (E. H.) D. L.-G. : ét. biog. ; tr., 1919.
„ WAR, The : prospect & retrospect. Speeches delivd. by Ll.-G. &c., 1914.
„ WILLIAMSON (D.) Un homme du peuple ; Ll.-G., 1918.
„ —— Ll.-G. : a man of the people, 1918.
Lloyd-Verney (George Hope). Descr. of the parish church of Llangurig, Montgomeryshire. s8°. 1892
Llywarç, *Hen.*
Heroic elegies & o. pieces ; w. tr. by W. Owen. 8°. 1792
Loat (W. L. S.), *see* NAVILLE (E.), T. E. PEET & W. L. S. L. The cemeteries of Abydos, 3p, 1913–14.
Lobanov (V. M.) Французская революція. [P2065]. s8°. Москва. 1917
Löbbecke (Arthur).
Griech. Münzen aus Samml., 4–5. [Sonder-Abd. aus d. Zeitschr. f. Num., B17–21. P1926]. 8°. Braunschweig. *n.d.*
Münzfund bei Avola. [Sonder-Abd. aus d. Zeitschr. f. Num., B17. P1926]. 8°. Braunschweig. [1890]

Löbbel (Hermann). Der Stifter d. Carthäuser-Ordens der heilige Bruno aus Köln. [Kirchengesch. St.; hrsg. v. Dr. Knöpfler &c., B5, H1]. 8°. Münster. 1899

Löbe (Hans).
Altenburg, S.-A., ist das alte Merseburg. 8°. Altenburg. 1918

Lobeck (Christian August).
*De Celso philosopho & fragm. libri, quem contra Christianos ed. [Sacra paschalia. P1665]. 4°. Regiomonti. [1836]

Lobeck (Justus Florian).
Beitr. z. Kenntniss d. Dialekts des Hippokrates. [Separatabd. aus d. "Philologus," v8. P1832]. 8°. Königsberg. 1853

Lobet (Léon), *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, Ausland, T1, Belgien; mit Beitr. v. L. L. &c., 1914.

Lobisevich (Fedor Ivanovich). Описаніе Хивинскаго похода, 1873 г. Подъ редакціею Ген.-Адъ. В. И. Троцкаго. fol. С.-П 1898

Löbl (Alfred H.) [LOEBL]. Der Sieg d. Fürstenrechtes vor d. Dreissigjähr. Kriege, *see* STAATS- U. SOZIALWISS. FORSCH., H187, 1916.

Local Government. Memorandum I, 2. [P1786]. sfol. 1877
1, Gen. view. 2, Law, w. refs.

Local Government annual & offic. directory. 1916 (25th year). s8°. [1916]

Local Government Board.
Poor laws in for. countries. Rep^{s}. communicated to L.G.B.; w. intr. remarks by A. Doyle. 8°. 1875

Local Government Board, *Scotland.* Provision of houses for the working classes after the War. Memorandum by the L.G.B. for Scot., w. suggestions. [P2364]. 4°. E. 1918

Locatelli (Antonio). Iconografia italiana degli uomini e delle donne celebri. [*w. biog. notices by* G. Rosini, L. Lomonaco &c. Ed. A. L. *v2–4 no tp.*] 4v. la8°. Milano. 1836

Loccenius (Joannes).
De jure maritimo & navali, libri 3. s8°. Holmiæ. 1650

Locchi (Vittorio). The feast of Saint Gorizia. Tr. by L. de' Lucchi [*w. text*]. Intr. by E. Cozzani. [Gioielli del L'Eroica, 2]. s8°. Milano. 1919

Lochner (Johann Hieronymus), *see* SAMMLUNG. Sammlung merkwürdiger Medaillen, durch J. H. L., 1737–8.

Lock Asylum [& HOSPITAL]. *An account of the nature &c. of the L. Hospital. [P2184]. s8°. 1803
A brief acc. of the institution of the L. Asylum. [P2184]. s8°. 1803

Lock (Alfred George).
Gold: its occurrence & extraction. la8°. 1882

Lock (Bella Sidney), *formerly Woolf, see* WOOLF (B. S.)

Lock (Charles G. Warnford).
Coffee: its culture & commerce. Ed. C. G. W. L. s8°. 1888

Lock (*Major* H. O.)
With the British army in the Holy Land. 8°. 1919

Locke (Henry) [LOK]. Poems, 1593–7, *see* FULLER WORTHIES' LIB. Misc., v2, 1871.

Locke (John), *the philosopher.*
Works: added, Life of a. 5th ed. 3v. fol. 1751
*Account of the life &c. of J. L. 2nd ed. [P2108]. 8°. 1713
Hist. of navigation—Explan. cat. of voyages, *see* CLARKE (J. S.) Progress of marit. discov., v1, 1803.
Letter to Edward [*Stillingfleet*], Bp. of Worcester, conc. passages rel. to L.'s Essay: in a disc. of [*S.'s*], in vindic. of the Trinity. s8°. 1697
see GIBSON (J.) L.'s theory of knowledge & its hist. rel^{s}., 1917.

Locke (William J.)

The derelicts. [repr.]	s8°. 1914	The morals of Marcus Ordeyne. [repr.]	s8°. [1913 ?]
Far-away stories.	s8°. 1916	The red planet.	s8°. 1917
The fortunate youth.	s8°. 1914	The rough road.	s8°. 1918
Idols. [repr.]	s8°. 1908	Stella Maris.	s8°. 1913
Jaffery.	s8°. 1915	The wonderful year.	s8°. 1916

Locker (Edward Hawke). Mem^{s}. of celeb. naval commanders illus. by engravings f. pictures in Greenwich Hospital. la8°. 1832

Lockhart (George), *of Carnwath.* *Mems. conc. the affairs of Scotland, f. Anne's accession to 1707; w. acc. of the designed invasion, 1708 &c. 3rd ed. s8°. 1714

Lockhart (John Gibson) [*ps.* PETER MORRIS].
Anc. Spanish ballads. Tr. J. G. L. 5th ed. s8°. 1854

Lockington (W. J.), *S.J.*
The soul of Ireland. Intr. by G. K. Chesterton. s8°. 1919

Lockroy (Edouard). Au hasard de la vie: notes & souvs. Préf. de J. Claretie. s8°. 1913

Lockwood (William), *Apsley Hall, Notts.*
The "Lockwood" coll. of rare whole-colour oriental porcelain. Sold Dec. 16, 1913. [*MS. prices.* P1605]. la8°. [1913]

Lockyer (*Sir* J. Norman). The atmosphere of the sun. [Rede Lecture, 1871. P2189]. 8°. 1872

Locman [LOCMANUS; LOKMAN *el Sabio*; LOQMAN *le Sage*; LOUQMANE; †LUKMĀN, *called Al Hakim*]. Fables. Arabe & français; notes &c. par L. & H. Hélot. 8°. 1847
Fables. Tr., & préc. d'une notice, par J. J. Marcel. 2e éd. s8°. 1803

Locquin (Jean).
Nevers & Moulins. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1913

Lóczy (Ludwig v.) Die geolog. Formationen d. Balatongegend &c., *see* BALATON. Resultate, B1, T1, 1916.

Loder (*Sir* Edmund Giles), *bart.*
List of trees & shrubs grown in the open air at Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex. Comp. by L. 8°. *p.c.* 1913

Lodève (Ribraud de), *see* RIBRAUD (J. L.)

Lodewycksz (Willem) [G. M. A. W. L.], *see* HOUTMAN (C. DE). De eerste schipvaart naar Oost-Indië, 1595–97, 1, van W. L., 1915.

*Lodge (A) in the wilderness, 1906, *see* BUCHAN (J.)

Lodge (The) of Research. No. 2429 Leicester. Trans., 1911–12, 1912–13. Ed. J. T. Thorp. 8°. Leicester. [1912–13]

Lodge (Edmund).
Peerage & baronetage of the Brit. Empire. 56th ed. la8°. 1887

Lodge (Henry Cabot). Early memories. 8°. 1913
see ADAMS (C. F.) C. F. A., 1835–1915; w. memorial address by H. C. L., 1916.

Lodge (*Sir* Oliver J.)
Christopher. A study in human personality. 8°. [1918]
Continuity. Brit. Assoc., Birm., 1913. s8°. 1913
Easy mathematics chiefly arithmetic. s8°. 1905
Raymond: or Life & death, w. examples of evidence for survival of memory &c. after death. 8°. [1916]
" " .....3rd ed. 8°. [1916]
The War & after. 3rd ed. s8°. [1915]

Lodge (Raymond), *see* LODGE (*Sir* O. J.) Raymond, 1916; 3rd ed., 1916.

Lodge (Richard), *see* PATERSON (W. P.), *ed.* German culture: hist., by R. L., 1915.

Lodge (Samuel). Scrivelsby, the home of the Champions. With some acc. of the Marmion & Dymoke families. la8°. 1893

Lodge (Thomas). *A larum for London, 1602. [*Sometimes ascr. to L.*], *see* ALARUM *for var. reprints.*
A looking glasse, for London & England (1598). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1914

Lodgman von Auen (Rudolf *Ritter*). Die Autonomie u. i. Bedeutung f. Österr.-Ungarn. [P2236]. s8°. Prag. 1918

Lodinger (Martin), *see* VORBERG (M.) Der Lutherhof v. Gastein [M. L. *Letters*, 1517–33], 3^{e} A., 1892.

Lodoïk, *ps., see* DIVONNE (L. DE).

Loë (Walther, *Frhr.* **v.),** *1828–1908, see* SCHLÖZER (L. v.) Generalfeldmarschall Frhr. v. L., 1914.

Loe (William). The songs of Sion, *see* FULLER WORTHIES' LIB. Misc., v1, 1870.

Loeb (Jacques). Forced movements, tropisms, & animal conduct. [Monogr^{s}. on experimental biology]. 8°. Phila. [1918]
The organism as a whole f. a physicochemical viewpoint. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Loeb (Morris). The scientific work of M. L. Ed. T. W. Richards. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1913

Loebl (Alfred H.), *see* LÖBL (A. H.)

Loemyer (Jean François Nicolas), *see* WAHLEN (A.) *ps.*

Loers (Vitus).
De Dionysii Halicarnassei judicio de Platonis oratione ac genere dicendi diss. [Progr. P1796]. 4°. Trier. 1840

Loevinson (Hermann [Ermanno]). G. Garibaldi e la sua legione nello stato romano 1848–9. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 3S, 4–5; 4S, 6; 5S, 2]. 3p. s8°. 1902–7

Loew (Otto).
Χάρις. Diss. inaug. [P1819]. 8°. Marpurgi Catt. 1908

Loewenfeld (Kurt). Contrib. to the hist. of science (period of Priestley—Lavoisier—Dalton), based on docs. [*Extr. f.* Manch. Lit. & Phil. Soc., v57. P1444]. 8°. M'ter. 1913

Loewenthal (J.), *see* LÖWENTHAL (J.)

Loewi (Otto), *see* LÖWI (O.)

Lofft (Capel), *the elder, 1751–1824.*
Essay on the effect of a dissolution of Parl. on an impeachment by the H. of Commons, for high crimes & misdemeanours. [P2134]. 8°. Bury St. Edmunds. 1791
Essay on the law of libels. With an app. cont. authorities. Subjoined, Case in Ireland of Attachment; & Letter of Hon. T. Erskine. [P2131]. 8°. 1785

Lofft (Capel), *the elder* [*continued*].
History of the Corporation & Test Acts. Addr. to people of Eng. & partic. to Co. of Suffolk. [P2133]. 8°. Bury. 1790
Three letters on the question of Regency. [P2133]. 8°. 1788
see JEBB (J.) Thoughts on the construction &c. of prisons; ed. w. pref. & app. by C. L., 1785; 1786.

Löfgren (Eliel), *see* GROUPE INTERPARL. SUÉDOIS. Rec. de docs., 1914: *incl.* Le procureur gén. de justice du Riksdag Suéd., par L., *in Fr., Eng., Russ. & Germ.*, 1915.

Löfstedt (Haimon Einar Harald).
Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. spät. Latinität. Inaug.-Dissert. [Uppsala Univ. Årsskrift, 1907]. 8°. Stockholm. 1907

Logan (James), *F.S.A.Scot.* The Scottish Gael; or, Celtic manners, as preserved among the Highlanders. 2v. 8°. 1831

Logarithms. [*no tp. 2 tables*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Logeas (*Le sieur* **de).** Le romant heroique. Où sont cont. les memorables faits d'armes de Dom Rosidor, prince de Constantinople, & de Clarisel. s8°. *A. Courbé.* 1632
Les travaux du prince incognu. s8°. 1634

Logia Jesu [SAYINGS OF JESUS].
see HARNACK (C. G. A.) Über d. jüngst entdeckten Sprüche Jesu, 1897.
,, TAYLOR (C.) Oxyrhynchus sayings of Jesus found in 1903, w. the "Logia" found in 1897, 1905.

Login (E. Dalhousie), *see* LOGIN (L., *Lady*). Lady L.'s recolls., 1820–1904, *compiled* by E. D. L., 1916.

Login (Lena), *Lady Login, wife of Sir J. S. Login.*
Lady Login's recolls.: court life & camp life, 1820–1904. By E. D. Login. 8°. 1916

Logio (George Clenton). Bulgaria: problems & politics. s8°. 1919

***Logique (La),** ou l'art de penser, 6e éd., 1685, *see* ARNAULD (A.) & P. NICOLE.

Lohan (Eduard).
De librorum titulis apud classicos scriptores Græcos nobis occurr. Diss. inaug. [P1813]. 8°. Marpurgi Catt. 1890

Lohengrin. Lohengrin: ein mittelhochdeut. Heldengedicht. Erneut v. H. A. Junghaus. s8°. L. [1878]

Lohman (Anna de Savornin). Liefde. 2de druk. 8°. A. *n.d.*
Mara-Liefde. 3de druk. s8°. A. *n.d.*

Lohmann (A.)
Der Zusammenbruch Englands. [P1630]. 8°. 1915

Lohmann (Richard). Nova studia Euripidea, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v15, 1905.

Loiseleur Deslongchamps (Auguste Louis Armand).
Essai sur les fables indiennes & sur leur introd. en Europe; suivi du Roman des sept sages de Rome en prose, par Le Roux de Lincy, pour servir d'intr. aux fables des 12–14e s. [*w. sep. pagin.*] Publ. par M. Robert. 8°. 1838

Loisirs. Loisirs de 3 amis, 2t, 1823, *see* REYNIER (A. B.) &c.
Mes loisirs &c., 1756, *see* ARCQ (P. A. DE S.-F., *chev.* D').

Loisne (*le comte* **Auguste de).** La maladrerie du Val de Montreuil: hist. & cartulaire. la8°. Abbeville. 1903

Loisy (Alfred). De la discipline intellectuelle. s8°. 1919
Guerre & religion. s8°. 1915
Mors et vita. s8°. 1916
Les mystères païens & le mystère chrétien. 8°. 1914 [1919]
La religion. s8°. 1917

Lok (Henry), *see* LOCKE (H.)

Lokesch (Artur), *see* TORNISTER-HUMOR, aufgesamm. v. A. Brie &c., *n.d.*

Lollis (Cesare de), *see* COLUMBUS (C.) Racc. di doc. &c. pubbl. d. R. Comm. Colomb., pli–iii, Scritti & Autografi di C. C.; pubbl. ed illust. da C. de L., 1892–4.

Lomas (*Mrs.* **S. C.)** The Edwardian inventories for Huntingdonshire. Ed. by S. C. L., f. transcripts by T. Craib. [Alcuin Club colls., 7]. la8°. 1906

Lombard (Frank Alanson). Pre-Meiji education in Japan: Jap. educ. previous to 1868. 8°. Tokyo. [1913]

Lombard (Thomas R.) The new Honduras: its situation, resources &c. 8°. Chicago. 1887

Lombardini (S. H.) Rival French courts: experiences of a lady-in-waiting [M. J. de Launay, baronne de Staal] at Sceaux, at Versailles, & in the Bastille. 8°. 1913

Lombroso (Cesare). Les palimpsestes des prisons. 8°. Lyon. 1894
—— **& R. Laschi.** Le crime polit. & les révolutions par rapp. au droit, à l'anthrop. crimin. & à la sci. du gouv. Tr. A. Bouchard. 2t. 8°. 1892

Lomeier (Joannes). De bibliothecis liber.
2a ed., auctior & add. ind. s8°. Ultrajecti. 1680
,, ,, *an. ed., see* MADERUS (J. J.) De bibl. &c., Accessio altera, 1705.

Loménie de Brienne (*card.* **Etienne Charles de),** *see* LAIRE (F. X.) & E. C. DE L. DE B. *Serie dell' ediz. Aldine per ordine cronolog. ed alfab., 1790.

Loménie de Brienne (*le cte.* **Louis Henri de).** Mémes. Publ. P. Bonnefon. [Soc. de l'Hist. de France]. 3t. 8°. 1916–19

Lomer (Gottfried). Anaxagoram ejusque physiologiam, præs. J. A. Schmidt, submittit G. L. [P1691]. s4°. Jenæ. 1688

Lomier (Eugène).
Le bataillon des Marins de la Garde, 1803–15. Extrs. des méms. inéd. du Baron Grivel; docs. sur le quartier maritime de St. Valery s. Somme. 8°. St. Valery s. Somme. 1905

Lommer (Franz). In quantum Euripides Heracliti rationem auctoritatemque susceperit. [P1695]. 8°. [Landshut]. 1879

Lomonaco (Francesco), *see* LOCATELLI (A.) Iconografia ital., 4v, 1836.

Lomonosov (Mikhail Vasilevich). Сочиненія. t5. 4°. 1902

London.
ANONYMOUS WORKS &C.
*A larum for L., 1602, *see* *ALARUM *for var. reprints.*
Aldermen of the City of L.; w. notes &c. by A. B. Beaven, v2, 1913, *see* BEAVEN (A. B.)
*Ambulator; or the stranger's companion in a tour round London, 2nd ed., 1782, *see* AMBULATOR.
*Authentick (An) account of the burning the city of London. Added, Opinions of Bp. Kennett &c. 5th ed. [P1502]. s8°. 1738
Calendar of Coroners' Rolls of the City of London, 1300–78. [*Liber Horn*]. Ed. R. R. Sharpe. la8°. 1913
"Church Bells" album of notable churches of the city of London. 4°. [1891]
*Computation (A) of the increase of L. &c., w. rem. &c. [P2101]. 8°. 1719
*Conflagration (The) of L. &c., 1667, *see* FORD (S.)
*Considerations rel. to a plan of relief for the cotton manufacturing &c. in London, 1788, *see* CONSIDERATIONS.
*Crit. obs. on the buildings & improvements of L., 2nd ed., 1771, *see* STUART (JAMES).
*Glance (A) at the commons & open spaces near London. [*Repr. f.* "The Parochial Critic"]. [P1502]. s8°. 1867
London anecdotes: Pictures & painters—Law & lawyers—Pop. superstitions. [*Each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. *n.d.*
London catalogue (The) of books in all languages &c. printed in Great Britain since 1700, with prices. 8°. 1773
*London courtship; or a new road to matrimony. Consisting of letters between a young lady & her suitors. [P2108]. 8°. [1759]
London. Ordnance Survey. Land Registry ser. Ed. of 1915. Sheet vii, 72. *folded* 8°. 1916
*London: poem, in imitation of 3rd satire of Juvenal, 1738, *see* JOHNSON (S.), *L.L.D.*
London stories: a coll. of the lives & adv. of Londoners in all ages; ed. John o' London. la8°. [1912]
*London (The) vocalist: coll. of songs; w. originals by Moncrieff, Hudson &c. 2v in 1. s8°. *n.d.*
*London's flames: being an exact & impartial account of divers informations given in to the Comm. of Parl. by divers members. [*b. w.* Ford (S.) Conflagr., 1667]. s4°. [1679]
National hist. & views of L. &c.; ed. C. F. Partington, 2v, 1834, *see* PARTINGTON (C. F.), *ed.*
New, complete &c. hist., descr. &c. of L. &c., 1784, *see* THORNTON (W.)
*New (A) critical review of the publick buildings, statues &c. in London & Westminster &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1736
*Obs. on the nec. of making addit. wet docks in the Port of L. [P1528]. 8°. 1824
Pictures of L. by celeb. artists. [Studio. *Spec. No.*] la8°. 1919
*Public edifices (The) of the Brit. Metropolis. 4°. *C. Taylor.* 1825
Register of freemen of the city of London in the r. of Henry VIII & Edward VI. Tr. & ed., w. intr. & index by C. Welch. [London & Middlesex Arch. Soc.] 8°. 1908
Report on the City day-census, 1881, by the Local Govt. & Taxation Comm. of L. 2nd ed. 8°. 1881
Royal (The) Commission: The L. City Livery Companies' vindication, 1885, *see* ROYAL.
*Sack (The) of L. in the great French War of 1901, 1901, *see* SACK.
*Satirical (A) view of L., 1801, *see* CORRY (J.)
Seasonable (A) alarm to the city of L., 1764, *see* ZEAL (Z.), *ps.*
*Serious (A) address to the Common Council of the city of London, conc. the election of city representatives in Parl. By a Common Council-man. [P2108]. 8°. 1754

London. Anonymous works &c. [*continued*].
*Sports, pastimes, & customs of London, anc. & mod. [P1502]. s8°. 1847
Survey of London. [Comm. for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London & London County Council]. v4–6. 4°. 1913–15
4, Parish of Chelsea, p2; by W. H. Godfrey.
5, Parish of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, p2.
6, Parish of Hammersmith.
,, ,, *see also* Survey of the Memorials of Greater London.
*View (A) of London & Westminster: or, The town spy. 3rd ed., corr., w. add. 8°. 1725
see Port of London Authority.

London & Middlesex Archæological Society.
Transactions. N.S., v2. 8°. 1913
see London. Reg. of freemen of the city of London in the r. of Henry VIII & Edward VI, 1908.

London Architectural Society, *see* Aikin (E.) Essay on the Doric order of architecture, 1810.

London Calendar; or, Court & City Register, 1789, 1790, 1793, 1795. s8°. *Stockdale.* [1789–95]
see Stockdale (J.) S.'s new companion to London & Roy. Calendars &c., 1789, 1794, 1795, 1809–14.

London Chronicle (The). v1–17, 21, 22, 32, 57, 66–68, 81, 83–87, 89, 90 (Jan. 1, 1757–Dec. 31, 1801). 4°. 1757–1801
The following Nos. & pages are wanting:—v1, pp. 169, 170, 213, 214; v2, Nos. 95, 96, 97, 130, 131, 157, & pp. 221–2; v4, No. 257; v6, No. 434; v13, tp. & index; v21, pp. 223–4, 367–8, 463–4; v32, No. 2441; v57, Nos. 4462–3; v66, Nos. 5130–1, 5134, 5249; v81, pp. 217–8 *& all after* 594; v84, Nos. 6158, 6205, 6211; v85, Nos. 6235, 6263; v86, No. 6303 & pp. 349–50; v87, No. 6424; v89, No. 6587; v90, tp. & index.

London Corresponding Society. Address to o. societies united for obtaining a reform in Parl. [P1561; 2134]. 8°. 1792
see Parliament. II, H. of C. Proceed. rel. to spec. subjects. Report of Comm. of Secrecy, 1794.
,, —— III, H. of L. Proc. rel. to spec. subjects. Report f. Comm. of Secrecy, 1794.

London County Council. Annual report of the Council. 1912, v1–4; 1913, v1–4; 1914, v2, Asylums. fol. [1913–15]
Conference of teachers, 1913. Rep. of proceedings. fol. [1913]
How we can all help. Suggestions for talks to children [*on the War.* P2090]. 8°. [1916]
London & the Imperial Exchequer. Report, July 1913. [P1912]. sfol. 1913
L.C.C. gazette: the official organ of the L.C.C. v15–24 (1913–19). fol. 1913–19
see London. Survey of L., v4–6, 1913–15.

London Directory. 1915. la8°. [1915]
see Post Office dir.: London.

London Dock Co.
see Cock (S.) Case of L.D.C., 1825.
,, Saint Katherine's Dock. A refutation of mis-statements in an anon. pamph., circul. by L.D.C. &c., 1825.

London, Edinburgh & Dublin philosophical magazine & journal of science. 6th ser., v27–38. 8°. 1914–19

London Gazette.
March 24th–March 28th, 1687/8 [Nos. 2228–2331]. 1v. fol. 1687

London Hospital. General state of the L.H. [P2184]. s8°. 1806

London Magazine (Sharpe's), *see* Sharpe's London Magazine.

London Missionary Society, *see* Bitton (N.) Our heritage in China, 1913.

London Morayshire Club, *see* Ray (J.) & W. C. Grant. Annals of the L.M.C., 1894.

London Municipal notes. Publ. by London Municipal Soc. N.S., v16–18. 8°. 1913–14

London Municipal Society, *see* Facts. F. against socialism; publ. by L. M. Soc., v4, 5, 1913–14.

London Museum, *The, see* Darton (F. J. H.) The L.M., 1914.

London Museum of politics &c. v3 (Jan., Feb. & May *only*). 8°. 1771

London quarterly review. v117–132. la8°. 1912–19

London School of Economics & Political Science.
Calendar. 1913/14, 1914/15. 8°. 1913–14
,, ,, Abridged calendar, 1917–18, 1919–20. 8°. 1917–19
see Hall (H.) A sel. bibliog. for the study &c. of Eng. med. econ. hist.; comp. by a Seminar of the L. S. of E., 1914.
,, Russell (T.) Commercial advertising, 1919.

London Society for the Study of Religion.
Papers & abstracts, 1904–7. 8°. Letchworth. 1909

London Survey Committee, *see* Survey of the Memorials of Greater London.

London Topographical Society. London topograph. record, incl. 13th [–16th] ann. rep. of L.T.S. v8–11. 8°. 1913–17
[Reprods. of unpubl^d. drawings of London views &c. Publ. by L.T.S.]—Cooke (E. W.) 7 drawings of London Bridge (1829–34). [*in fol. case*]. 1913
see Ebury. A plan of the manor of E., *c.* 1663–70, 1916.
,, Moore (*Sir* J.) A prospect & map of London, showing the river Thames, 1662, 1912.
,, Rocque (J.) Map of London, 1746, 1913–18.
,, Saint Paul's Cathedral. Old St. Paul's, 1666, 1908.
,, —— Old St. P.'s f. an unpubl. plan in Lib. of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, 1908.

London University.
Calendar. 1898/9, 1901/2, [in 3v]. 8°. 1898–1901
Drapers' Co. Research Mems. Studies in national deterioration. 9, A statist. st. of oral temperatures in school children. By M. H. Williams, J. Bell & K. Pearson. [Univ. of London, Dept. of Applied Statistics. P1625]. 4°. 1914
Minutes of the Senate for 1899, 1900. 8°. [1899–1900]
The proposed teaching univ. for London. "From a correspondent" in "The Times" of Jan. 31, 1888. [P1802]. 8°. 1888
Statement by the Council of the Univ. of L. Graduates' Assoc. on Rep. of Roy. Comm. on Univ. Educ. in L. [P1468]. 8°. 1913
see Empire (The) & the future: Imper. Studies lects. deliv. in Univ. of L., 1916.

London (Charmian Kittredge), *wife of Jack London.*
Jack London & Hawaii. s8°. [1918]

London (Jack). Jerry of the Islands. s8°. [1917]
The valley of the moon. s8°. [1914]
see Johnson (M.) Through the South Seas w. J. L., 1913.
,, London (C. K.) J. L. & Hawaii, 1918.

London (*Mrs.* Jack), *see* London (C. K.)

Lones (T. E.) Zinc & its alloys. [Pitman's common commodities &c.] s8°. [1919]

***Long** trick (The), 1917, *see* Bartimeus, *ps.*

Long (Basil S.), *see* Victoria & Albert Museum. Cat. of coll. of miniatures lent by F. Wellesley, 1914–15, 1915.

Long (Eleanor), *wife of Lt.-Col. S. Long, see* Stanley (*Hon.* E.)

Long (*Mrs.* Gabrielle Margaret), *see* Bowen (Marjorie) *ps.*

Long (Harold C.), *B.Sc.* Plants poisonous to live stock. [Camb. Agric. Monographs]. 8°. C. 1917

Long (James) [*using in "The Field" the ps.* Merlin].
British pigs: the art of making them pay. s8°. 1918
Small holdings. [Nation's Lib.] s8°. [1913]

Long (William Joseph). How animals talk & o. pleasant studies of birds & beasts. 8°. [1919]

Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth), *see* Varnhagen (H.) Longfellows Tales of a wayside inn u. i. Quellen &c., 1884.

Longhi (Alessandro). Compendio d. vite de' pittori Veneziani istor. del presente secolo. fol. Venezia. 1762

Longhurst (A. H.) Hampi ruins descr. & illust. [Madras. Govt. Publ.] 8°. Madras. 1917

Longinus (Dionysius Cassius).
De sublimitate comm. &c. J. Tollius emend., & F. Robortelli &c. notis suas subjecit novamque vers. suam Lat. & Gall. Boilavii &c. 4°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1694
De sublimitate comm. Curante G. Miller. 8°. D. 1797
Dionysios oder L. ü. das Erhabene. Übers u. mit Bemerk. versehen v. G. Meinel. [P1847]. 8°. Kempten. 1895
On the sublime. Tr., w. notes &c. by W. Smith. 4th ed., corr. 8°. 1770
On the sublime. Tr., chiefly acc. to ed. of Weiske, by M.A., Oxford. s8°. *n.d.*
see Freytag (J.) De anonymi Περὶ ὕψους sublimi genere dicendi, 1897.
see Jannarakis (A.) Adnot. crit. [*in Greek*] in L. qui fertur Περὶ ὕψους libellum, 1880.
,, Koumanoudes (S. A.) Spec. emend. in L. &c., 1854.
,, Séguier de Saint-Brisson. Diss. sur le fragm. de L. cont. dans la Rhét. d'Apsine, 1838.
,, Spongberg (J.) De comm. D. C. L. Περὶ ὕψους expos., 9p, 1833–35.
,, Tröger (G. F.) Der Sprachgebrauch in d. pseudo-longin. Schrift Περὶ ὕψους &c., 1899.
,, Vahlen (J.) **On the De sublimitate of L. &c.*, 1880.

Longlands (Henry), *see* Hall (*Sir* J.) Review of Mr. L.'s "A review of warehousing system" &c., 1824.

Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green & Longman, *booksellers.*
Gen. catalogue; misc. lit.—Eng. & foreign. [*no tp.*] 8°. [*c.*1835]

Longman (W.), *bookseller.* Tokens of the 18th c. conn. w. booksellers & bookmakers. 8°. 1916

Longman (William). Suggestions for the exploration of Iceland. Address, Alpine Club, Apr. 4, 1861. [P2022]. 8°. 1861

Longmate (Barak).
The pocket peerage of Eng., Scot. & Ir. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1793

Longnon (Auguste). Docs. rel. au comté de Champagne & de Brie, 1172–1361. Publ. par L. t3. (Les comptes administratifs). [Doc^{s}. inéd.] 4°. 1914
see RECUEIL. R. des historiens de la Fr.; Pouillés, t5; publ. par A. L. &c., 1915.

Longobardi (G.)
Pesto: cenni storici e guida. [P1899]. 8°. Scafati. 1877

Longobardus (Nicolaus). Narr. Sinensis, 1598, *see* HAY (J.) De rebus Iaponicis &c., 1605.

Longpérier (A. de) [PRÉVOST DE LONGPÉRIER (H. ADRIEN)].
Médailles impér. grecques rel. aux Θεμιδες de l'Asie Min. [Extr. de la Revue num., s14. P1926]. la8°. 1869
Tetradrachme inéd. de Delphes. [Extr. de la Revue num., n.s., t14. P1926]. la8°. [1869]
see SCHLUMBERGER (G.) Notice sur la vie & les travaux de A. de L., 1882.

Longuecand (F.) Le miroir. Fables. 8°. 1855

Longuet (Jean). La politique internat. du Marxisme. K. Marx & la France. 8°. 1918

Longueval (Jacques). *Traité du schisme. s8°. Brux. 1718

Longueville (*Mlle.* de), *see* †NEMOURS (MARIE, *duchesse de*), *d. 1707.*

Longueville (*Mme.* de) {†ANNE GENEVIÈVE [*de Bourbon-Condé*], *duchesse de Longueville*}, *see* VILLEFORE (J. F. B. DE). La vie de Mme. de L., 2p, 1738.

Longueville (T.) *Nothing & other things. By the a. of "Vices in virtues" &c. s8°. 1919
Policy & paint, or some incidents in the lives of D. Carleton & P. P. Rubens. 8°. 1913

Longus (LONGO]. Les amours pastorales de Daphnis & de Chloé. Tr. par Amyot. s8°. an 8. [1800]
Daphnis & Chloé. Tr. J. Amyot. n. éd. rev. &c. 8°. 1863
Daphnis & Chloe; w. Eng. tr. of G. Thornley; rev. & augm. by J. M. Edmonds—The love romances of Parthenius &c.; w. Eng. tr. by S. Gaselee. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1916
Suppl. Pastoralium ex Cod. Florent. ed. [Auspicia Acad. Jenensis. P1912]. fol. *n.p.* [1811]

Longus (Velius). Liber de orthographia, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v7, 1880.

Long-Wellesley (William Pole Tylney), *4th earl of Mornington, see* MORNINGTON (W. P. T. L.-W., *4th e. of*).

Löns (Hermann), *see* PILF (T.). H. L. der Dichter, 1917.

Lonsdale (A. W.)
The first step in Burmese. 2nd ed. [P2204]. 8°. Rangoon. 1881

Lonsdale (James Lowther, *earl of*).
see PORTLAND (W. H. C., *3rd d. of*). Case of the Duke of P., resp. 2 leases granted by the Lords of the Treasury to L. &c., 1768.
„ —— Reply to Case of the Duke of P. &c., 1768.

Lonsdale (*Sir* John Brownlee), *Bt.*
Mr. J. Redmond's fictions exposed. [P1464]. 8°. [1913]

Loofs (Friedrich).
What is the truth about Jesus Christ? [*Tr.*] s8°. E. 1913

Look. *Look about you, 1600. [*Possibly by A. Wadeson.*
Prep. under the dir. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1913 [1914]

Looker (Samuel J.)
A lover's rosary. Love & nature lyrics. s8°. *n.d.*
Slaves of the sword & o. verses. [P2356]. s8°. 1917

Loomans (Charles).
De la liberté humaine. Disc. inaug. [P2038]. 8°. Liége. 1871

Loon (Gerard van). Beschrijving van Nederlandsche historiepenningen, ter vervolge op het werk van G. v. L. Uitgeg. door de 2e Klasse v. het Kon.-Ned. Inst. v. Wetenschappen &c. 10 Stuk [5 *wanting*]. fol. 1822–69
Hedendaagsche penningkunde. fol. 's Gravenhage. 1732

Loon (Hendrik Willem van).
The golden book of the Dutch navigators. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Loose. *Loose remarks on Hobbes's Phil. rud. of govt. &c., 1767, *see* MACAULAY (*Mrs.* C.)

Lopes (Thomé). Navegação as Indias Orient. (1502), *see* ACAD. REAL DAS SCI. DE LISBOA. Coll., t2, 1812.

Lopes de Mendonça (Henrique).
Moral aspects of the European War. Lect. [P2329]. 8°. 1917

Lopes Mendes (Antonio).
A India Portugueza. Descr. das possessões portug. na Asia. [Soc. de Geog. de Lisboa]. 2v in 1. 8°. Lisboa. 1886

Lopez (Davide). Canti baresi. 8°. Bari. 1915

López (Nicolás F.) The attitude of Ecuador; tr., 1917, *see* SILVA VILDÓSOLA (C.) S. Amer. opinions on the War, 1917.

Lopez (Tomás), *of Madrid.*
Mapa del reyno de Aragon, div. en su Arzbispado, Obispados y Corregimientos. 2^{a} ed. folded 8°. 1816

López Alarcón (Enrique). Melilla, 1909: diario de la guerra. [Crónica de un testigo]. s8°. [1910]
see CASTRO (CHRISTOBAL DE) & E. L. A. Gerineldo, 1909.

Lopez de Ayala (Adelardo). El tanto por ciento: comedia, *see* TEATRO mod. esp., 1868.

López de Haro (Rafael). Dominadoras. Novela. s8°. 1914
El país de los medianos. Novela. s8°. 1913

Lopez de Santa-Anna (Antonio), *President of the Republic of Mexico, see* SUAREZ Y NAVARRO (J.) Hist. de Mexico y del Gen. A. L. de S.-A., t1, 1850.

Lopez Núñez (Juan). Bécquer: biog. anecdotica. 8°. [1916]
José de Espronceda: biog. anecdótica. Prólogo de G. Martínez Sierra. [Celebridades españolas]. s8°. [1917]

López Peláez (Antolín).
El derecho y la Iglesia. 4^{a} ed. s8°. 1917
Por la Iglesia española. Disc. parlamentarios dur. el gobierno del señor Canalejas. 8°. 1913

López-Picó (J. M.) Poesies, 1910–15. s8°. Barcelona. [1915]

López Prudencio (J.) Diego Sánchez de Badajoz. Estudio crít., biog. y bibliog. [Real Acad. Esp.] la8°. 1915

López-Valdemoro y de Quesada (Juan Gualberto), *conde de las Navas, see* ZARCO DEL VALLE (M. R.) & J. G. L. V. Lenguas de Amér.: catalogo bibl. de 21 mss., 1914.

Lopukhin (A. V.) Очеркъ Ясскаго конгресса, *see* MOSKOVSKY GLAVNII ARKHIV. Сборникъ, 5, 1893.

Loquin (Anatole). Les mélodies pop. de la France: paroles, musique & hist. Publ. par A. L. sér. 1. 8°. 1879

Loraine (A. G.) Portugal & the Allies. Foreword by E. M. Tenison, & note on treaties. [P2099]. s8°. 1918

Loram (Charles T.)
The education of the South African native. s8°. 1917

Lorange (A. L.) Bergens Museum: den yngre Jernalders Svaerd. Et bidr. til vikingetidens hist. og teknologi. Udg. v. Ch. Delgobe. 4°. Bergen. 1889

Lörcher (Adolf). De compos. & fonte libri Ciceronis qui est de fato, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v17, 1907.

Lord (Walter Frewen). The mirror of the century. [Speech], 1901. [Sette of Odd Volumes, Opusc., 48]. s8°. *p.p.* 1902

Lords, House of, *see* PARLIAMENT: III, HOUSE OF LORDS.

Lord's Day. *An earn. persuas. to ser. obs. of L.'s-D., by a Min. of Ch. of E., 1709, *see* WOODWARD (J.)

Loreburn (Robert Threshie Reid, *1st earl*).
How the War came. 8°. [1919]
see †BROADHURST (H.) & L. Leasehold enfranchisement, 1885.

Loredano (Giov. Francesco), *the younger.*
Bizzarrie academiche. 2p in 1v. s8°. Venetia. 1651
Les caprices héroiques du L. [Tr. F. de Grenaille, sieur de Chatounières]. 2p *in 1v.* s8°. 1644
Novelle amorose. 2p in 1v. [p2, 2^{a} impr.] s8°. Venetia. 1656–62
Sei dubbi amorosi. s8°. Venetia. 1647

Lorentz (*Dr.* H. A.), *see* NOVA GUINEA; Uitkomsten d. Nederland. N.-G.-Exped. in 1907–9, onder leiding v. H. A. L. &c., v7i–iii, 1913–18.

Lorentzen (Theodor). Deutschland u. Oesterreich, *see* VORTRÄGE geh. im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 6, 1914.
Die russische Gefahr, *see* VORTRÄGE gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 15, 1915.

Lorenz (Carl). Der Krieg u. d. Recht, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Kriegschr., H50, 1916.

Lorenz (Ludwig). Treitschke in uns. Zeit, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, 33, 1916.

Lorenz (Otto), *libraire.* Cat. gén. de la librairie française réd. par D. Jordell. t24–26. 8°. 1915–18
24, 1910–12. 25, Table des matières, 1910–12. 26, 1913–15.

Lorenzi (Giovanni Battista). Leggi e mem. Venete sulla prostituzione &c. [*comp. by G. B. L.*], 1870–2, *see* VENETA.

Lorenzino [*de' Medici*], *d. 1548.*
Aridosio, Commedia. s8°. Firenze. 1605

Lorenzo [*de' Medici*] *the elder, "The Magnificent," 1448–92.*
Opere. A cura di A. Simioni. [Scrittori d'Italia, 54, 59]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1913–14
see ANDERSON (A. J.) His Magnificence: a novel, 1913.

Lorenzo [*de' Medici*] *the elder* [*continued*].
see LEBEY (A.) Essai sur L. de M., 1900.
„ MEDICI, *Family of.* Cat. of M. archives &c., 1084–1770, incl. letters of L., sold, Feb. 4, 1918, May 26, 1919, 1917–19.
„ PICCOLOMINI (E.) 2 doc^{t}. rel. ad acq. di codici gr. fatti per conto di L., 1874.
„ PULCI (L.) La giostra di L. de M. messa in rima da L. P., 1468, 1518.
„ VALORI (N.) Vita d. L. de' M., 1568.
„ WARBURG (A.) Bildniskunst, 1, D. Ghirlandajo, Bildnisse d. L. &c., 1901.

Lorenzo (Félix). Portugal: 5 años de República. Prólogo de L. López Ballesteros. s8°. 1915

Loret (Jean). La muze hist., ou Recueil des lettres en vers cont. les nouvelles du temps, 1650–65. Nouv. éd.; intr., notes & table par J. Ravenel & E. V. de la Pelouze. [2–4, revue par C. L. Livet]. 4t. 8°. 1857–78

Loria (Achille). Les bases économiques de la justice internat. [Institut Nobel Norvégien, Publ^{s}., t2i]. 4°. Kristiania. 1912
The economic synthesis: a study of the laws of income. Tr. M. E. Paul. 8°. 1914
Karl Marx. Auth. tr., w. foreword by E. & C. Paul. s8°. [1920]

Lorimer (*Miss* Norma Octavia).
By the waters of Africa: Brit. E. Africa, Uganda & the Gt. Lakes. Intr. by D. Sladen. 8°. 1917
The gods' carnival. s8°. [1916]

Lorin (Henri). L'héroïque Serbie, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 6, 1915.
La paix que nous voudrons. [P2024]. 8°. 1915

Loring (Arthur H.)
The Colonies & imperial defence. [P2000]. 8°. [1903]

Loringhoven (*Gen.-Lt. Frhr.* v. Freytag-), *see* FREYTAG-LORINGHOVEN.

Loris-Melikov (*Count* Mikhail Tarielovich Tainov). Конституція графа Л.-М. и его частныя письма. s8°. Берлинъ. [1904]
*The Russian Constitution. Конституція графа Л.-М. [P2037]. s8°. Лондонъ. 1893
see VOLKHOVSKY (F.) Чему учитъ конституція гр. Л.-М., 1894.

Loritus (Henricus), *see* SCHREIBER (H.) H. L. G.: Dichter, Philolog u. Math. aus d. 16. J., 1837.

Lorrain (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* PAUL DUVAL].
Ellen[—Trains de luxe]. s8°. 1906
Heures d'Afrique. s8°. 1899
Très Russe—[Holly Rodays—A la mer—Esthéticité (Scènes de la vie anglaise)]. n. éd. s8°. 1914
Le tréteau. Roman. s8°. 1906

Lorraine. L'Alsace & la Lorraine; préf. M. Barrès, 1917, *see* ALSACE (L').
*German designs on French L. Secret Memorandum of the German Iron & Steel Manufacturers. F. the German. [P2348]. s8°. 1918
Les glorieuses journées de L. & d'Alsace: l'Armistice du 11 nov. 1918 &c., *see* PAGES D'HIST., s9, p, 1919.
Poésies pop. de la L., 1854, *see* POÉSIES.
*La victoire de L. Carnet d'un officier de dragons. [La Guerre—Les récits des témoins]. 8°. 1915

Lorraine, *House of, see* CHARLES ALEXANDER, *duke of L.* Life; incl. hist. of House of L. to 1712, 1746.

Lorris (Guillaume de) & Jehan de Meung.
Le roman de la rose. Publ. E. Langlois. t1, Introduction. [S.d.a.t.f.] 8°. 1914
Een wedergevonden fragm. v. de tweede bewerking der Rose; [*ed.*] J. Verdam, *see* MAATSCHAPPIJ D. NEDERLAND. LETTERKUNDE TE LEIDEN. Handelingen, 1895/6.
see FANSLER (D. S.) Chaucer & the Roman de la rose, 1914.

Lortzing (F.)
Ueb. d. eth. Fragmente Demokrits. [Progr. P1795]. 4°. 1873

***Los** (Das) d. Polen in Russland u. Österreich, 1916, *see* POLEN.

Los en vast. 1885. Aflev. 4. [P1639]. s8°. Leiden. 1885

Losch (Hermann Julius). Englands Schwäche u. Deutschlands Stärke, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H10, 1914.
Der mitteleuropä. Wirtschaftsblock u. d. Schicksal Belgiens, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H13, 1914.

Lösche (Bernhard).
Du stolzes England—schäme dich! 2^{e} A. [P1706]. 8°. L. 1914

Loschi (*il conte* Alfonso). Compendi historici. 6^{a} impr. accresc. dall' autore, con. agg. de più mem. successi di Europa, e Levante sino 1668. 2p. 8°. Vicenza. 1668
p2 *has t.* Comentari di Roma &c.

Loseley MSS. Doc^{s}. rel. to the revels at Court in time of Edward VI &c. (The L. MSS.); ed., w. notes & indexes by A. Feuillerat, *see* BANG (W.) Materialien, B44, 1914.

Losh, *The family of, of Woodside, Cumberland, see* †LONSDALE (H.) Worthies of Cumberland, v4, 1873.

Lositsky (Aleksei Emelyanovich). Урожай хлѣбовъ въ Россіи въ 1917 г. Съ двумя картами. [P2370]. 4°. Москва. 1918

Los Ríos (Rodrigo Amador de), *see* AMADOR DE LOS RÍOS (R.)

Lossky (Nikolai Onufrievich).
The intuitive basis of knowledge. An epistemological enquiry. Tr. N. A. Duddington. Pref. by G. D. Hicks. 8°. 1919

Lot (Ferdinand).
Etude sur le Lancelot en prose. [H.E., 226]. 8°. 1918
Etudes crit. sur l'Abbaye de Saint-Wandrille. [H.E., 204]. 8°. 1913
see HARIULPHUS *abbas.* Chron. de l'abbaye de St. Riquier; publ. F. L., 1894.

Lote (René). Du Christianisme au Germanisme, l'évol. relig. au 18e s. & déviation de l'idéal mod. en Allemagne. s8°. [1914]
Germania. L'Allemagne & l'Autriche dans la civilis. & l'hist. 2e éd. s8°. 1917

Loth (Joseph). Contributions à l'étude des romans de la Table Ronde. [*Tristan &c.*] 8°. 1912
Les noms des saints bretons. 8°. 1910

Lothian (William Kerr, *3rd e. of*), *see* ANCRAM (*Sir* R. K., *1st e. of*). Corr. of Sir R. K. & h. son William, 3rd e. of L.; ed. D. Laing, 2v. 1875.

Loti (Pierre) *ps.* [*i.e.* JULIEN VIAUD].
Les Alliés qu'il nous faudrait. s8°. [1919]
La grande barbarie. Fragm^{s}. s8°. [1915]
L'horreur allemande. [5e éd.] s8°. [1918]
La hyène enragée. s8°. [1916]
Les massacres d'Arménie. s8°. [1918]
Prime jeunesse. Suite au Roman d'un enfant. s8°. [1919]
The trail of the barbarians, being "L'outrage des barbares." Tr. by F. M. Hueffer. [P2239, 2331]. s8°. 1917
Turkey in agony. Tr. B. Sands. s8°. 1913
War. Tr. M. Laurie. s8°. [1917]
see ZEYNEB HANOUM, *ps., heroine of L.'s "Les désenchantées."* A Turkish woman's Europ. impr^{s}., 1913.

Lotteries. *Reflections upon good luck & ill luck with regard to lotteries. 2nd ed. [P2113]. s8°. *n.d.*

Lottici Maglione (Stefano) & G. Sitti.
Bibliografia gen. per la storia parmense. Pref. d. conte L. Sanvitale-Simonetta. la8°. Parma. 1904

Lotz (Walther). Finanzwissenschaft. [Hdbch. d. oeffentl. Rechts, Einleitungsb., Abt. 9]. la8°. Tübingen. 1917
see NEUORDNUNG (DIE) d. deut. Finanzwirtschaft: Beitr. v. W. L. &c., T1, 1918.

Lotze (R. Hermann).
Medicin. Psychologie oder Psych. d. Seele. 8°. L. 1852

Loubat (J. F.) Narrative of the mission to Russia, in 1866, of the Hon. G. V. Fox. From the journal & notes of J. F. L.; ed. J. D. Champlin. la8°. N.Y. 1879

Loubens (Didier).
Les proverbes & locutions de la langue franç. &c. s8°. 1888

Loubier (Jean). Die Beschaffenheit des heut. Leders u. anderer Einbandstoffe. [Sep. aus d. Zentralblatt f. Bibliothekswesen. P2053]. 8°. [1910]
Der Bucheinband in alter u. neuer Zeit. [Monogr. d. Kunstgewerbes; hrsg. J. L. Sponsel, 10]. la8°. [1904]
Buchkunst u. Bücherliebhaberei. Vortrag v. L. Maximilian-Gesell., März 1913. [P2251]. la8°. [1913]
Die neue Buchkunst. [*Extr. f.* Das mod. Buch]. sfol. [1910]
Schrift u. Schriftunterricht. Ausstellung. [P2048]. s8°. [1907]

Loudon (John Claudius). *An immediate &c. mode of raising the rental of the landed property of England &c. By a Scotch farmer. [P2153]. 8°. 1808

Loudoun (John Campbell, *4th earl of*), *see* ANSWER. A. to Letter to two gt. men &c. & vind. a noble lord [*e. of L.*], 1760.

Loughnan (R. A.), *see* NEW ZEALAND. Royalty in N.Z.: visit of Duke &c. of Cornwall & York, June 1901: descr. narr. by R. A. L., 1902.

Louis I, *duke of Anjou, see* LABORDE (*le marq.* L. E. S. J. DE). Glossaire franç. du moyen âge, préc. de l'inventaire des bijoux de L., dressé vers 1360, 1872.

Louis, *prince of Battenberg* [LOUIS-ALEXANDRE], *see* MILFORD HAVEN (*marquess of*).

Louis I, *king of Bavaria, see* KLENZE (L. v.) Descr. de la Glyptothèque de L. I, 1835.

Louis, *duc de Bourgogne, dauphin of France, 1682–1712.*
Lettres du duc de Bourgogne au roi Philippe V & à la reine. Publ. par A. Baudrillart & L. Lecestre. [Soc. de l'Hist. de F.], t2, 1709–12. 8°. 1916
see †Proyart (*l'abbé* L. B.) Œ. compl., t7, 8, (Vie du dauphin, père de Louis XV), 1819.

Louis, *dauphin of France, son of Louis XV, 1729–65, see* †Proyart (*l'abbé* L. B.) Œ. compl., t9, (Vie du dauph. père de Louis XVI), 1819.

Louis IV, *king of France.*
see Chartes &c. rel. à l'hist. de Fr., t4, Rec. des actes de L. IV, 936–54, 1914.
,, Lauer (P.) Le règne de L. IV d'Outre-Mer, 1900.

Louis XI, *king of France.* *Notes on Louis XI, w. some sh. extrs. f. Commines' "Memoirs." By A. E. la8°. 1878
see Barbé (L. A.) Margaret of Scotland & the Dauphin Louis, 1917.
,, Baudot de Juilly (N.) Hist. et règne de L. XI, 6t, 1755.
,, Haggard (*Lt.-Col.* A. C. P.) L. XI & Charles the Bold, 1913.
,, Lucius (C.) Pius II u. L. XI, 1461–2, 1913.
,, Mandrot (B. de). Dépêches des ambassadeurs milanais en Fr. sous L. XI, t1, 2 (1461–4), 1916.
,, —— Rels. de Charles VII & L. XI avec les cantons suisses, 1881.

Louis XII, *king of France* [Louis d'Orléans].
*Remonstrance du roy Louis XII au roy Louis XI sur leur différente façon de regner. [P2097]. s4°. 1649

Louis XIII, *king of France* [Louis le Juste].
*Responce d'un bon vassal du Roy catholique aux manifestes publ. par le Roy de France, touch. la guerre contre la couronne d'Espagne. [P1963]. s4°. *n.p.* 1635

Louis XIV, *king of France* [Louis Dieudonné; Louis le Grande; le Roi-Soleil]. *Gratifications faites par L. XIV aux savans & hommes de lettres, *see* Société des Bibliophiles Français. Mélanges, 1826.
see Alletz (P. A.) L'esprit des femmes célèbres du siècle L. XIV &c., 1768.
,, Capefigue (J. B. H. R.) Anne d'Autriche & la minorité de L. XIV, 1861.
,, Courier (Le) François apportant toutes les nouvelles véritables de ce qui s'est passé dep. l'enlèvement du roy &c., 12p, 1649.
,, Douet (J.) *XXXV anagrammes sur l'auguste nom de sa Maj. très-crestienne, L., 1649.
,, Doumic (R.) Saint-Simon, la France de L. XIV, 1919.
,, Menestrier (C. F.) Hist. du roy L. le Grand, 1689.
,, Puaux (F.) Les défenseurs de la souveraineté du peuple sous le r. de L. XIV, 1917.
,, Silvestre (I.) Vues de maisons royales &c.: engravings &c. of the Louvre &c. f. the "Cabinet du Roy," L. XIV, 1666–82.
,,*Triolets royaux, du roy, de la reine &c. sur le bon succez de leur voyage [en Normandie], 1650.
,, Valesius (H.) Emend. libri 5, acc. Hadr. V de laud. L. XIV &c., 1740.
,, Vrai. *Le vray polytique, ou l'homme d'Estat dés-interessé, au roy Louys XIV, 1649.

Louis XV, *king of France* [Louis le Bien-aimé].
see Maupeou (R. N. C. A. de). Maupeouana: ouvrage qui peut servir à l'hist. du siècle de L. XV, 1770–4, 5t, 1775.
,, Mouret (S. F.) Chasses du Roy [Louis XV], 1725; [*pref. by* J. Pichon], 1867.
,, Piron (A.) Chansons des rues sur le retour d. L. XV, en 1744, 1826.

Louis XVI, *king of France* [Louis Capet; Louis le Dernier].
Corr. polit. & confidentielle inéd. de L. avec des obs. par H. M. Williams. 2t. 8°. 1813
*Ludoviciana, anecdotes &c. de L. XVI. Par L. C. . . . fils. s8°. 1801
see Bertrand de Moleville (*le m.* A. F. de). Méms. secrets pour servir à l'hist. de la dern. année du règne de L. XVI, 3t, 1797.
,, Edgeworth de Firmont (*l'abbé*). Mems. of the Abbé E.; conts. h. narr. of last hours of L. XVI; by C. S. Edgeworth, 1815.
,, La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt (F. A. F., *duc* de). Lettre à Malesherbes, 1792.
,, Sufferings of the Royal Family during the Revol. in France, 1902.

Louis XVII, *king of France, 1785–95.* La vérité sur L. XVII, *see* Apchier de Vabre (*ctsse.* d'). Souvs. inéd.; intr. sur L. XVII, par J. de Bonnefon, 1912.

Louis XVIII, *king of France, 1755–1824* [Louis le Désiré; Louis Stanislas Xavier, *cte. de Provence,* "*Monsieur*"].
Première déclaration du roi. [P1995]. 8°. [Brux. 1795]
*Private mems. of the court of Louis XVIII. By a lady. 2v. 8°. 1830
Relation d'un voyage à Bruxelles & à Coblentz (1791). 2e éd. [*b. w.* Joly (A. J. B. M.) Jolyana, 1816]. s8°. 1823

Louis IV, *emp. of Germany.*
see Bozzo (S. V.) G. Chiaramonte II nella discesa di L. il Bavaro, 1878.
,, Scholz (R.) Unbekannte kirchenpolit. Streitschriften aus d. Zeit L. d. Bayern, 1327–54, T2, 1914.

Louis Bonaparte, *king of Holland &c.* Answer to Sir W. Scott's hist. of Napoleon. Tr. W. H. Ireland. [P1505]. 8°. 1829

Louis Philippe, *king of France.*
Un an de la vie de L.-P. Ier, écrite par lui-même, ou Journal authentique du duc de Chartres, 1790–1. [P1470]. 8°. 1831
see Cochin (D.) L.-P. d'après des docs. inéd., 1918.
,,†Newborough (M. S. P., *Lady*). Les méms.: L. P., fut-il le fils de L. Chiappini?; Boyer d'Agen, 1913.

Louis Salvator, *archduke of Austria.*
*Anmerkungen ü. Levkas. 4°. Prag. 1908
*Die Felsenfesten Mallorcas. Gesch. u. Sagen. 8°. Prag. 1910
*Der Kanal v. Calamotta. 4°. Prag. 1910
*Porto Pí in d. Bucht v. Palma de Mallorca. 8°. Prag. 1914
*Eine Spazierfahrt im Golfe v. Korinth. 4°. Prag. 1876
*Yacht-Reise in d. Syrten, 1873. 4°. Prag. 1874

Louis William I, *Margrave of Baden, 1655–1707, see* †Ligne (C. J., *prince de*). Mélanges &c., t3 (Mém. sur les camp. du prince L. de B.), 1795.

Louis (Paul). L'Europe nouvelle. 8°. 1915
La guerre d'Orient & la crise europ. 8°. 1916
Hist. du mouvement syndical en France, 1789–1910. 2e éd. s8°. 1911
Le syndicalisme contre l'état. s8°. 1910
Le syndicalisme européen. s8°. 1914
Trois péripéties dans la crise mondiale. s8°. 1917

Louis (Rudolf). A. Bruckner. 8°. München. 1905

Louisa Antoinette Maria [*of Tuscany*], *consort of Frederick Augustus, crown prince, aft. king of Saxony, aft. wife of Enrico Toselli* [*ctss.* Montignoso]. Mein Lebensweg. s8°. [1911]
see Kremer (I.) Struggle for a royal child: experiences in the household of ctss. Montignoso, 1907.

Louisa Mary Adelaide [*de Bourbon Penthièvre*], *consort of Louis Philip Joseph, duke of Orléans, see* Orléans (L. M. A., *duchesse* d').

Louisa Mary Theresa C. I. [*d'Orléans*], *queen of the Belgians, 1812–50.* Souvenir de S. M. la Reine. Almanach pour 1851. [P1959]. s8°. Brux. [1851]
see Bogaerts (F. G. M.) Eloge hist. de L.-M., 1850.

Louise [*de France*], *Madame, d. of Louis XV, 1737–87, see* †Proyart [*l'abbé* L. B.) Œ. compl., t13, 14 (Vie de Mme. L.—Ecrits & lettres), 1819.

Louis-Jaray (Gabriel), *see* Jaray (Gabriel Louis).

Louis-Perrier (Jean Pierre Armand). Mém. sur le vin de Champagne, 1865, *see* Soc. des Bibliophiles Franç. Mélanges, 1867.

Lourié (Ossip) [Ossip-Lourié]. La Russie en 1914–17. s8°. 1918

Loutchisky (I.), *see* Luchitsky (I. V.)

Louth (County) Archaeological Society.
Journal. v1, 2. la8°. Dundalk. [1907–11]
Each vol. has 4 pts. v1, 1904–7, sep. pagin. v2, 1908–11, pagin. cont.

Louvain [Leuven]. L'armée allemande à L. en août 1914 &c.: mém. publ. par les soins du Gouvt. Belge, 1917, *see* Belgique.
Catalogue des tableaux, sculptures &c. qui se trouvent à l'hôtel de ville de Louvain. [P2239]. s8°. Louvain. 1879
An eye-witness at Louvain. [P2351]. 8°. 1914
The Germans at L., 1916, *see* Germans.
The horrors of L. [*Tr. of* Le martyre de L.] By an eye-witness. Intr. by Lord Halifax. [P2331]. s8°. [1916]
Inaugur. du buste de Guillaume I, roi des Pays-Bas &c. à Louvain, 24 août 1816. [*Signed* A. J. d'Elderen. P2054]. 8°. Louvain. [1816]
Mandamēt d. Keyserl. Maiesteit: met Dintitulatie &c. vande gereprob. boecken, gheschiet bijden Doctoren inde Faculteyt v. Theol. in L., 1546, 1896, *see* Charles V, *emp.*

Louvain [*continued*].
Le martyre de Louvain. Récit d'un témoin oculaire [" Flamingo "]. Pref. par le Vicomte Halifax. [P2331]. s8°. Londres. [1916]
1834–1909. Liber memorialis des fêtes jubilaires de l'Univ. Cath. de Louvain. la8°. [1909]
Wat een oog-getuige te Leuven zag. [P2351]. 8°. London [1914]
see RAM (P. F. X. DE), *ed.* Analectes p. servir à l'hist. de l'Univ. de L., 1845–7.

Louviers.
Cartulaire de L. Doc^{s}. histor. orig. du 10e au 18e siècle. Rec. & publ. par Th. Bonnin. t1, 2i. 4°. Evreux. 1870–1

Louviers (Charles Jacques de). *For the* Songe du Vergier, *sometimes attrib. to C. de L., see* SOMNIUM VIRIDARII.

Louvigni (Jean de Bernières), *see* BERNIÈRES LOUVIGNI (JEAN DE).

Louvre. Arts décoratifs de Gr. Bret. & d'Irlande. Exposition organisée par le Gouvt. Brit. (Palais du Louvre), 1914, *see* EXHIBITIONS : PARIS.
Les chefs d'œuvre du Musée du Louvre. Publ. par les Gr. Magasins du L. la8°. *n.d.*
Descr. des antiques du Musée Royal, commencée par Visconti, cont. & augm. par M. le cte. de Clarac. s8°. 1820
Musée du L. : Les antiq. assyriennes, par E. Pottier. s8°. 1917
[*227 plates of sculptures. tp. wanting*]. 4°. *n.d.*
see BERNARD (A.) Hist. de l'Imprimerie royale du L., 1867.
,, SILVESTRE (I.) Vues de maisons royales &c. : engravings & plans of the L. &c., 1666–82.

Lovarini (Emilio). Canti popolari tarantini, *see* MISCELLANEA nuziale, 1897.

Lovat (Alice Mary, *Lady*), *wife of 15th baron.*
Life of the Venerable Louise de Marillac (Mademoiselle Le Gras). Pref. by Father B. Vaughan. 8°. [1916]

Lovat-Fraser (James Alexander).
Henry Dundas, Visct. Melville. s8°. C. 1916

Love. *Love in idleness : poems [*by *H. C. Beeching, J. W. Mackail, J. B. B. Nichols. tp. wanting*]. s8°. 1883
*Love (The) of an unknown soldier. Found in a dug-out. s8°. 1918
Love in a mist, *see* BALLADS. 9 seventeenth cent. b., *n.d.*

Loveday (Alec), *see* HILTON (J.), P. H. KERR &c. The other war, 1918.

Loveday (Alexander).
The hist. & economics of Indian famines. s8°. 1914

Loveday (Thomas) & J. A. Green.
An introd. to psychology. s8°. 1915

Loveira (Carlos). Los inmorales. Novela. 8°. La Habana. 1919

Lovelace (Richard). Lucasta : the poems of L. Ed., & rev., w. acc. of author, & notes by W. C. Hazlitt. 8°. 1864

Loveling (Virginie). Het lot der kinderen. s8°. A. *n.d.*

Lovell (John H.)
The flower & the bee : plant life & pollination. 8°. 1919

Lover (Samuel).
Lyrics of Ireland. Ed. & annot. by S. L. s8°. 1858

Lovera (Roméo) & A. Jacob. Grammaire roumaine. & Key. [Méthode Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 8°. 1912

Lovett (*Maj.* **Alfred Crowdy),** *see* MACMUNN (*Maj.* G. F.) The armies of India : painted by L., 1911.

Lovett (*Sir* **Verney),** *K.C.S.I.*
A hist. of the Indian Nationalist movement. 8°. 1920

Loviot (Louis).
Auteurs & livres anciens, 16e & 17e s. [Et. de bibliog. litt. Extr. de la Revue des livres anc., t1, 2]. la8°. 1917

Lovyagin (Aleksandr Mikhailovich).
Обозрѣніе россійской имперіи. 2^{е} изд. 8°. II. 1914

Low (A. Maurice). The law of blockade. [P2317]. 8°. 1916

Low (Charles Ernest), *C.I.E., see* CENTRAL PROVINCES. District gazetteers, vA, Balaghat ; by C. E. L., 1907.

Low (Ivy), *aft. wife of M. Litvinoff.* Growing pains. s8°. 1913

Low (John Christopher).
De iis, quæ vet. philosophi de magnitudine telluris memoriæ prodiderunt. [Diss. inaug. P1878]. 8°. Lug.-Bat. 1808

Low (*Sir* **Sidney James).**
Egypt in transition. Intr. by the Earl of Cromer. 8°. 1914
The governance of England. n. ed., rev., w. intr. essay. 8°. [1914]
Italy in the War. s8°. 1916
The organization of imperial studies in London. [From Proc^{s}. of Brit. Acad., v5. P1622]. 8°. [1912]
S. H. Jeyes : h. personality & work ; w. sel. f. h. writings, arr. & ed. by W. P. Ker. 8°. 1915
The spirit of the Allied Nations. Ed., w. intr, essay, by S. L. [King's Coll. lect^{s}.] s8°. 1915

Low (William Leslie), *D.D.*
Lieut.-Col. Hunter-Weston of Hunterston, one of the defenders of Lucknow, 1857–8. Biog. sketch. s8°. Selkirk. 1914

Lowe (Charles), *M.A.* Four Nat. Exhib^{s}. in London & their organiser [J. R. Whitley]. s8°. 1892

Lowe (*Maj.* **Charles Edward Berkeley).**
Siege Battery 94 during the World-War, 1914–18. Introd. by Lieut.-Col. D. A. Sandford. 8°. [1919]

Löwe (Heinrich) *ps.* Das neue Russland u. s. sittl. Kräfte. 8°. Halle a. d. Saale. 1918

Lowe (Percy Roycroft). A naturalist on desert islands. 8°. 1911
Our common sea-birds. [v1]. 4°. [1913]
1, Cormorants, terns, gulls, skuas, petrels, & auks.

Lowe (Thomas Hill), *dean of Exeter.* Auricular confession : sermon, Nov. 7th, 1852. 2nd ed. [P2191]. 8°. 1852
Confession & absolution : reply to letter of Henry, bp. of Exeter. [P2191]. 8°. Exeter. 1852

Löwe (Victor).
Bücherkunde d. deut. Gesch. 5e, verb. u. verm. A. 8°. L. 1919

Lowell (A. Lawrence).
Public opinion & popular government. 8°. 1913

Lowell (Amy). Six French poets; studies in contemp. lit. [Verhaeren, A. Samain, R. de Gourmont, H. de Régnier, F. Jammes, P. Fort]. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Lowell (James Russell). Complete writings. Edition de luxe. 16v. [v9–13 *wanting*]. 8°. Cambridge [Mass.] 1904
1, Fireside travels. 2, My study windows. 3–5, Among my books. 6, Political essays. 7, Literary & polit. addresses. 8, Latest literary essays—The old Eng. dramatists. 9–13, Poems. 14–16, Letters ; ed. C. E. Norton.
Commem. of the centenary of the birth of J. R. L. Held under auspices of Amer. Academy of Arts &c., Feb. 19–22, 1919. 8°. N.Y. 1919
Impressions of Spain. Comp. by J. B. Gilder, w. intr. by A. A. Adee. 8°. 1900
The round table. 8°. 1913
see BROWNELL (W. C.) Amer. prose masters : L. &c., 1910.
,, COOKE (G. W.) Bibliog. of L., 1906.

Lowell (Percival).
Noto, an unexplored corner of Japan. s8°. Boston [U.S.A.] 1891

Löwen (Johann Friedrich). Gesch. d. deut. Theaters, 1766 u. Flugschriften üb. d. Hamburger Nationaltheater. 1766–7. Neudruck mit Einltg. &c. hrsg. v. H. Stümcke. [Neudrucke literarhistor. Seltenheiten, 8]. 8°. [1905]

Lowenstein (A.)
*Germany & Belgium before & dur. the War. [P2350]. 8°. 1915
,, ,, *Ital. ed. w.t.* Il Germania &c. [P2350]. 8°. Londra. [1915]

Löwenthal (J.)
Gesch. d. Stadt Triest. 2T [in 1v]. 8°. Triest. 1857–9

Lower (Mark Antony). Bodiam & its lords. [P1724]. 8°. 1857
Hist. & genealog. notices of the Pelham family. sfol. *p.p.* 1873

Löwi (Otto) [LOEWI]. Unsere Stimmung gegen England u. ihre Bedeutung für später. [P1910]. 8°. Graz. 1915

Löwis of Menar (August v.)
Die Balt. Prov., B5, Märchen u. Sagen ; hrsg. L. of M., *see* GRAUTOFF (O.) Ostsee u. Ostland, 1v, 1916.

Lowndes (*Mrs.* **Belloc-)** [*i.e.* MARIE ADELAIDE BELLOC, *aft. Mrs. F. S. Lowndes*].
The end of her honeymoon. s8°. [1914]
" Good old Anna." s8°. 1915
The heart of Penelope. s8°. 1904
Lilla: a part of her life. s8°. 1916
The lodger. 2nd ed. 8°. [1913]
Love & hatred. s8°. 1917
Out of the War ? s8°. 1918
The Red Cross barge. s8°. 1916

Lowndes (Isaac).
Λεξικὸν τῆς Ἀγγλικῆς καὶ Γραικικῆς γλώσσης. 8°. Corfu. 1827

Lowrie (Donald). My life in prison. s8°. 1912

Lowsley (*Lieut.-Col.* **B.)** Coins & tokens of Ceylon. [Repr. f. Num. Chron., s3, v15. P1926]. 8°. 1895

Lowth (Robert), *bp. of (1) St. Davids, (2) Oxford, (3) London.*
*Letter to the Rt. Rev. author [W. Warburton] of the Divine legation of Moses demonstrated. With app. By a late prof. in the Univ. of Oxford [R. Lowth]. 2nd ed. [P2173]. 8°. 1766
see CUMBERLAND (R.) Letter to [L.] cont. animadv. upon a character of Dr. Bentley, 1767.

Lowther (*Sir* **James),** *see* LONSDALE (J. L., *earl of*).

Lowther (Robert), *governor of Barbadoes, see* *LETTER from an apothecary in the West Indies, occas. by the departure of a noted quack [Robert Golddust, *ps.*, *i.e.* R. L.], 1720.
see *SELF-FLATTERER (THE) : disc. in animadv. on The humble addr. of the grand inquest for body of Barbadoes &c. [*on R. L.*], 2nd ed., 1720.

Loyac (Jean de). Le libertin converty. s8°. 1635

Loyarte (Adrián de).
Donostiarras del siglo 19. tl. 8°. San Sebastian. 1913
E. Dato-Iradier. [Figuras de la polit. esp.] s8°. San Sebastián. 1914

Loyola (Ignatius), *Saint* [†IGNATIUS [LOPEZ DE RECALDE, *de Loyola*], *Saint*]. Spiritual exercises. Span. & Eng., w. comm. by J. Rickaby. 8°. 1915
see MAFFEI (G. P.) I. L. vita, post. recog., 1605.
,, ROSENTHAL (L.) Catalogue, 82, *n.d.*

Loyson (Paul Hyacinthe) [*ps.* REMY (JEAN)].
Êtes-vous neutres devant le crime ? Par Un pacifiste logique. Avec lettre de E. Verhaeren. 8°. 1916
France the apostle & the ethics of the War. Lect^s., Royal Inst., 1916–18. s8°. 1918
,, ,, ...2nd impr. s8°. 1918
The glory of Serbia : repr. f. " The gods in the battle." Tr. Lady Frazer, w. pref. by V. R. Savić. [P2099]. s8°. [1917]
The gods in the battle [*incl.* The R. Rolland case]. Tr. by Lady Frazer, w. intr. by H. G. Wells. s8°. 1917

Łozynski (Adalbertus), *see* HERMIPPUS, *Smyrnaeus*. H^1. fragm. diss. scr. A. Ł., 1831.

Lozynskyj (Michael), *see* DOKUMENTE d. poln. Russophilismus ; Einl. : Die russ. Propaganda &c. in Galizien, v. M. L., 1915.

Luard (*Capt.* Charles Eckford).
Bibliog. of the lit. dealing w. the Central India Agency, added a series of chronolog. tables. 8°. 1908

Lübbe (Heinrich). De Æliani Varia historia. Diss. [P1727]. 8°. Monasterii Guestfalorum. 1886

Lübbecke (Friedrich).
W. Steinhausen. [Knackfuss, 109]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1914

Lübbert (Eduard). Comm. de Pindaricorum carminum compos. ex nomorum hist. illust. [Natalicia. P1863]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1887]
Comm. de Pindari studiis chronologicis. [Index schol. P1863]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1887]
Comm. de Pindaro dogmatis de migratione animarum cultore. [Index schol. P1863]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1887]

Lubentsov (A. G.) Хамкенская и Пхіенанская провинціи Кореи. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., t2iv]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1897

Luber (Alois). Musik u. Gymnastik als Erziehungsmittel bei Platon u. Aristoteles. [P1868]. 8°. Salzburg. 1872

Lubin (David), *see* UNITED STATES : CONGRESS. Steadying the world's price of the staples, *w.* Addenda : Proposal by D. L., 1915.

Lübke (Hermann). Obs. crit. in hist. vet. Graec. comoediae. [Diss. inaug. P1800]. 8°. Berolini. 1883

Lübke (Wilhelm). Gesch. d. Renaissance in Deutschland. 3^e A., neu bearbt. v. A. Haupt. [Gesch. d. neueren Baukunst, B2, 3]. 2B. la8°. Esslingen a. N. 1914

Lubker (Friedrich). Reallexikon d. klass. Altertums. 8^e vollständig umgearb. A. ; hrsg. v. J. Geffcken u. E. Ziebarth in Verbindung mit B. A. Müller, unter Mitwirkung v. W. Liebenam, E. Pernice &c. la8°. L. 1914

Lubomirski (*count* Jerzy Sebastyan), *see* GASZTOWTT (A. M.) Une mission diplomat. en Pologne, 1665–8 [*incl.* Campagne contre L.], 1916.

Lubrano (Luigi), *bookseller.*
Libri ed opuscoli su Napoli e l'ant. reame delle Due Sicilie. [Contrib. alla bibl. st. napoletana]. la8°. Napoli. 1919

Luburich (Petar M.) Јауци из земхе злата. Слике из живота српског народа у Америци. 8°. Нујорк. 1916

Luc (Bernard). Le droit kabyle. la8°. Toulouse. 1911

Luca (Gesualdo de).
Storia della città di Bronte. la8°. Milano. 1883

Luca (Pasquale de). I liberatori. Glorie e figure del risorgimento, 1821–70. n. ed. riv. ed ampliata. la8°. Bergamo. 1909

Lucan. Pharsalia. [*Text, w.*] tr. by Sir E. Ridley. 2v. s4°. 1919
Pharsalia. Tr., w. notes by H. T. Riley. s8°. 1853
see BARKER (E. P.) The poet in the forcing-house, *n.d.*

Lucar (Cyril), *Patriarch of* (*1*) *Alexandria*, (*2*) *Constantinople* [†LOUKARIS].
see DELÉTRA (F.) Recherches s. la vie & l'infl. de C. L., 1836.
,, †SMITH (T.) Acc. of Gr. Ch. ; State under C. L. &c., 1680.
,, TRIVIER (P.) C. L., sa vie & son influence, 1877.

Lucas, *van Leyden* [LUCAS, *de Leyde* ; †HUYGENS (LUKAS), *van Leyden*], *see* BEETS (N.) L. de Leyde, 1913.

Lucas, *Stylites, 879–979.* *Vie de St. Luc le Stylite ; texte grec éd. & tr. par F. Vanderstuyf, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t11, 1915.

Lucas (Arthur Henry Shakspere) & W. H. D. Le Souëf.
The animals of Australia. 8°. Melbourne. 1909

Lucas (*Sir* Charles Prestwood). The beginnings of English overseas enterprise : prelude to the Empire. 8°. O. 1917
The Brit. Empire. Lects. s8°. 1915
Hist. geography of the Brit. Colonies [Dominions & Dependencies]. v7. s8°. O. 1916
7, India, p1, Hist. to the end of the East India Co., by P. E. Roberts.
,, ,, ...2nd ed. v5ii. s8°. O. 1917
5ii, Canada, p2, Historical, by H. E. Egerton.
,, ,, ...3rd ed. v3, 4i, iii. s8°. O. 1913
3, W. Africa ; rev. to 1912 by A. B. Keith.
4, S. Africa, p1 & 3 ; p3 rev. by A. B. Keith.
The War & the Empire. Facts & deductions. [P2341 ; 2347]. s8°. 1919

Lucas (Edward Verrall).
Admirals of the British Navy. Portraits by F. Dodd. Intr. & biog. notes by E. V. L. [P2364]. 4°. 1917
A Boswell of Baghdad [Ibn Khallikān], w. diversions. s8°. [1917]
The British school ; anecd. guide to Brit. painters & paintings in the Nat. Gallery. s8°. [1913]
David Williams, founder of the Roy. Lit. Fund. s8°. 1920
A group of Londoners. 8°. *p.p.* Minneapolis. 1913
Highways & byways in Sussex. [repr.] s8°. 1919
Landmarks. s8°. [1914]
London revisited. s8°. [1916]
The open road : book for wayfarers. Comp. by E. V. L. 17th ed. s8°. [1910]
Remember Louvain ! [Poems ; ed. E. V. L.] s8°. [1914]
Swollen-headed William. Text adapted by E. V. L., drawings by G. Morrow. 3rd ed. la8°. [1914]
The vermilion box. s8°. [1916]
A wanderer in Venice. s8°. [1914]

Lucas (Joseph). Our villa in Italy. s8°. [1913]

Lucas (Reginald Jaffray).
Lord North, 2nd Earl of Guilford, 1732–92. 2v. 8°. 1913
The measure of our thoughts. s8°. 1913

Lucas (St. John Welles Lucas). Heroines & others. s8°. 1914
Saints, sinners, & the usual people. s8°. 1911

Lucas (William John).
A monograph of the British Orthoptera. [Ray Soc.] 8°. 1920

Lucas & Dingwall (Auberon Thomas Herbert, *baron of*), *see* BARING (*Hon.* M.) In memoriam, A. H., Capt. Ld. L., R.F.C., killed Nov. 3, 1916, 1917.

Lucas de Pesloüan (Ch.)
Les systèmes logiques & la logistique. 8°. 1909

Lucasgilde (Sint), *see* ROMBOUTS (P.) & T. VAN LERIUS. De liggeren &c. d. Antwerpsche S. Lucasgilde &c., 2v, 1872.

Luçay (C. L. Marie de Rochefort-), *see* ROCHEFORT-LUÇAY.

Luce (Morton).
Shakespeare, the man & h. work. 7 essays. s8°. Bristol. [1913]

Luc-Esiab, *ps.*, *see* CARON (P. S.)

Luchet (J. P. L. de La Roche Du Maine, *marq.* **de).**
*Essai sur la secte des Illuminés. s8°. 1789
Recueuil [*sic*] de poesies. s8°. Londres. 1777

Luchitsky (Ivan Vasilevich). Etudes sur la propriété communale dans le Petite-Russie. [Extr. de la Revue Internat. de Sociologie. P2371]. la8°. 1899

Luchner (Oskar Friedrich).
The towns of Tyrol. German text. 8°. London. [1914]

Lucia (Giovanni Della), *see* DELLA LUCIA (G.)

Lucian, *of Samosata.*
Opera. Ex recog. C. Jacobitz. v1, p2. s8°. Lipsiae. *Teubner.*1917
*Luciani Samosatensis vita. [*Gr.*] [P1647]. s4°. Helmestadii. 1664
TRANSLATIONS.
Dialogues ; f. the Gr. [*by J. Carr*]. 2nd ed. v1, 2. 8°. 1774–9
Works. [Tr.] T. Francklin. 4v [v1 *wanting*]. 8°. 1781
L. ; w. Eng. tr. by A. M. Harmon. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v2. s8°. 1915
see BASILIADES (D.) Διορθωτικὰ εἰς τὰ ἀρχαῖα εἰς τὸν Λουκιανὸν σχόλια. 1884.
,, BLOCH (R.) De Pseudo-L. Amoribus, 1907.
,, BLÜMNER (H.) De locis L. ad artem spect., p1, 1866.
,, BYWATER (I.) Bernays' L. & the Cynics, 1880.
,, FÖRSTER (P. R.) L. in d. Renaissance, 1886.
see HEINRICH (A.) L. u. Horaz, 1885.
,, HEMSTERHUIS (T.) Animadv^m. in L. app., 1824.
,, HERWERDEN (H. v.) Plutarchea et L. cum nova Marciani cod. collatione, 1877.
,, REMACLY (H. J.) Obs. in L. Hermotimum spec., 1857.
,, SCHWARZ (A.) Ueber L. Demonax, 1878.
,, THIMME (A.) Quaestionum L. cap. 4., 1884.
,, VAHLEN (J.) *On L. & the Cynics*, 1882.
,, WASMANSDORFF (E.) L. scripta quæ ad Menippum spectant &c., 1874.
,, WISSOWA (A.) Beitr. zur innern Gesch. d. 2^en Jhdts. aus L.'s Schr., 1848.

Luciani (Luigi). Human physiology. Tr. F. A. Welby; w. pref. by J. N. Langley. v1–4. 8°. 1911–17
1, Circulation & respiration; ed. M. Camis. 2, Internal secretion —digestion—excretion—the skin; ed. M. Camis. 3, Muscular & nervous systems; ed. G. M. Holmes. 4, The sense organs; ed. G. M. Holmes.

Lucidarius. Lucidarius aus d. Berliner Hs. hrsg. v. F. Heidlauf. [Deutsche Texte d. Ma.; Kön. Preuss. Akad., B28]. la8°. 1915

Lucignano (Pietrod'Antonio da), *see* ANTONIO (P. D') *da Lucignano.*

Lucilius (Caius).
see CENSORINUS. De die natali: & L. satyrarum quæ sup. rel., cum notis Douzæ, ex rec. Havercampi &c., 1767.
,, HERMANN (C. F.) Disput. de satiræ Romanæ auctore, 1841.

Lucius, *of Patræ, see* JENNING (H.) De Metamorph. L. Apuleii, de iis locis e L. Patr. tr. &c., 1867.

Lucius (Chr.) Pius II u. Ludwig XI v. Frankreich, 1461–2. [Heidelberger Abhdlgn., 41]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1913

Luck (*Mrs.* **Churchill),** *see* HAMILTON (M.)

Lückes (Eva C. E.)
General nursing. n. & rev. (9th) ed. s8°. 1914

Luckiesh (M.) Color & its applications. 8°. 1915

Luckwaldt (Friedrich). Polit. Gesch. des Weltkrieges: s. Ursprung u. s. Verlauf. B1. (1, 1890–1906). s8°. 1919

Luco (Augusto Orrego). Lettre à "La Nacion" de Buenos Ayres. Tr. [La Question du Pacifique. No. 2. *b. w.* Holley (A. B.) Conf., 1919]. s8°. Santiago de Chile. 1919

Lucretia [DE' MEDICI], *consort of Alphonso II, duke of Ferrara, see* LAZZARI (A.) Le ultime tre duchesse di Ferrara; L. &c., 1913.

Lucretius [†LUCRETIUS CARUS (TITUS)].
De rerum natura libros sex interpret. et notis illust. M. Fayus. la8°. Parisiis. 1680
De rerum natura libri 6. 4°. Londini. 1813
De rerum natura libri sex. Recog. adnot. crit. C. Bayley. [Scr. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] s8°. O. [1898]
Extraits, avec comm., notes, & ét. sur la poésie, la philos. &c. de L. par H. Bergson. 9e éd. s8°. [1915]
Morceaux choisis. [*Lat. & Fr.* Expliqués litt., tr. & annotés par F. de Parnajon]. s8°. 1880
On the nature of things. Tr. into Eng. verse by Sir R. Allison, w. intr., notes &c. 8°. 1919
see BÄSTLEIN (A.) Quid L. debuerit Empedocli, 1875.
,, CONINGTON (J.) The style of L. & Catullus &c., 1867.
,, DELBOS (V.) Figures & doctrines de philosophes: L. &c., 3e éd., 1918.
see EICHNER (M.) Annot. ad L. Epicuri interp. de animæ natura doct., 1884.
,, HALLIER (Æ.) Lucreti carmina e fragm. Empedoclis adumbrata, 1857.
,, HERFORD (C. H.) The poetry of L., 1918.
,, JOBST (F. X.) Ü. d. Verhältnis zw. L. u. Empedokles, 1907.
,, LEHNERDT (M.) L. in der Renaissance, *n.d.*
,, MASSON (J.) L., epicurean & poet: complem. vol., 1909.
,, RUSCH (P. C. E.) De Posidonio L. Cari auctore in carmine de rerum nat. 6., 1882.
,, STAMPINI (E.) Lucretiana, 1902.
,, VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) Virgil & L.: passages tr. by W. Stebbing, 1917.
,, WEINGÄRTNER (AD.) De Horatio Lucretii imitatore, 1876.
,, WEISSENFELS (C. O.) L. u. Epikur, 1889.

Luctatius Placidus [L. GRAMMATICUS &C.], *see* KARL (P.) De Pl[1]. glossis, 1906.
see WILMANS (A.) Placidus &c., 1869.

***Lucubrations** during a short recess, 1782, *see* SINCLAIR (*Rt. Hon. Sir* J.)

Lucy (*Sir* Henry W.) Later peeps at Parliament taken from behind the Speaker's chair. 8°. 1905
Men & manner in Parliament, w. biog. note. [repr.] 8°. [1919]
Sixty years in the wilderness. v3, *w. title,* Nearing Jordan. 8°. 1916

Lüdecke (Friedrich). Zu Scaliger's Briefen. [*Extr. no tp.* P1703]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Ludendorff (Erich). Entgegnung auf das amtliche Weissbuch: Vorgesch. d. Waffenstillstandes. H1–3. [*in 1v*]. 8°. 1919
1, Das Scheitern d. neutr. Friedensvermittelung, Aug.–Sept. 1918.
2, Das Friedens u. Waffenstillstandsangebot.
3, Das Verschieben d. Verantwortlichkeit.
Meine Kriegserinnerungen, 1914–18. 8°. 1919
My war memories, 1914–18. [Tr.] 2v. 8°. [1919]

Lüders (Marie Elisabeth). Die Fortbildung u. Ausbildung der im Gewerbe tätigen weibl. Personen u. deren rechtl. Grundlagen, *see* STAATS- U. SOZIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H165, 1912.

Ludewig (Hans). Geldmarkt u. Hypothekenbank-Obligationen, *see* STAATS- U. SOZIALWISS. FORSCH., H181, 1915.

Ludger, *St., see* MURMELIUS (J.) Panegyricon; Ode sapphica eiusdē de vita divi L., 1509.

Ludolf (Hiob), *the elder.* A new hist. of Ethiopia, being a descr. of Abessinia. Made English by J. P. sfol. 1682

Ludovici (Anthony M.) A defence of aristocracy. 8°. 1915

***Ludoviciana,** anecdotes &c. de Louis XVI, 1801, *see* LOUIS XVI, *k. of France.*

Ludwich (Arthur).
Adnot. crit. ad scholia in Homeri Iliadem Genav. & "Die sogen. voralexandrin. Ilias." [Index lect. P1838]. 4°. Regimontii. 1892
Anekdota z. griech. Orthographie 6, 14. [*Progr.* P1820]. 8°. Königsberg. 1908–12
Bemerk. zu d. Inschriften der ilischen Tafeln zu Bakchylides. [*Progr.* P1843]. 4°. Königsberg. 1898
De cyclo Homerico dissert. [Progr. P1834]. 8°. Regimontii. 1905
De quibusdam Timonis Phliasii fragm. Comm. [P1888]. 4°. Regimontii. 1903
Didymi de Aristarchea Odysseæ recensione reliquiarum suppl[m]. [Ind. lect. P1795]. 4°. Regimontii. [1887]
Herodiani Technici reliquiarum supplementum. [Progr. P1828]. 4°. Regimontii. 1891
Homerica 1–5. [Index lect. P1838]. 4°. Regimontii. [1893]
Kant's Stellung z. Griechenthum —Krit. Misc. (12–20). [Progr. P1889]. 4°. Königsberg. 1899
Krit. Beiträge zu d. poet. Erzeugnissen griech. Magie u. Theosophie. [Progr. P1851]. la8°. Königsberg. 1899
Scholia ad Odysseæ L. 13 ex codd. MSS. Veneto et Monac., ed. ab A. Ludwich. [Progr. P1838]. 4°. Regimonti. 1871
Textkrit. Untersuch. ü. d. mytholog. Scholien z. Homer's Ilias. [H]1–3. [P1838]. 4°. Königsberg 1900–3
Ü. Homercitate aus d. Zeit v. Aristarch bis Didymos. [Progr. P1838]. 4°. Königsberg. 1897
Varietas lectionis et scholia ad Batrachomyomachiam ex cod. Veneto cum epimetro, ed. ab A. Ludwich. [Progr. P1838]. 4°. Regimonti. [1871]
see ARISTARCHUS, *Grammaticus.*
A.'s Homer. Textkritik &c.: dargest. u. beurth. v. A. L., 2T, 1884–5.

Ludwig (Carl). Pluti Aristoph. utram recens. vet. gramm. dixerint priorem, *see* JENA. Comm[s]. philol., v4, 1890.

Ludwig (Emil). Der Kampf auf d. Balkan. Berichte aus d. Türkei, Serbien u. Griechenland, 1915/16. s8°. 1916

Ludwig (Gustav). Archivalische Beiträge z. Gesch. d. venezian. Kunst. Aus d. Nachlass G. L. Hrsg. v. W. Bode, G. Gronau, D. Frhr. v. Hadeln. [Italien. Forschungen, 4]. 4°. 1911
Restello, Spiegel u. Toilettenutensilien in Venedig z. Zeit d. Renaiss., *see* ITALIEN. FORSCHUNGEN, B1, 1906.
Venezian. Hausrat z. Zeit d. Renaissance, *see* ITALIEN. FORSCHUNGEN, B1, 1906.
see BODE (W.) Nachruf an G. L., 1906.

Ludwig (Otto). Sämtl. Werke. Unter Mitwirkung d. Goethe u. Schiller-Archives, in Verbind. mit H. H. Borcherdt &c., hrsg. v. P. Merker. B3, 6i. 8°. München. 1914
3, Zwischen Himmel u. Erde—Novellenfragmente; hrsg. v. P. Merker u. H. H. Borcherdt.
6i, Der Erbförster, mit s. Vorstufen; hrsg. v. P. Merker.

Luetjohann (Christian), *see* LÜTJOHANN (C.)

Luetke (Carl Heinrich Ludwig), *see* LÜTKE (C. H. L.)

Lugan (A.) Les problèmes internat. & le Congrès de la Paix. 8°. 1919

Lugaro (Ernesto). An Emperor's madness or National aberration? Tr. W. N. Robinson. s8°. 1916

Lugdunum-Batavorum, *see* LEYDEN.

Lügenfeldzug unserer Feinde, B1, 2, 1914–15, *see* ANTON (R.)

Lugg (Peter) *ps.*
*Peter Lugg; or, three tales of an old woman of Bangor preaching over her liquor &c. [P1982]. s8°. 1718

Lugones (Leopoldo).
Historia de Sarmiento. la8°. Buenos Aires. 1911

Luick (Carl). Histor. Gramm. d. englisch. Sprache. B1i, ii [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. L. 1914
1, Einleitung, Lautgeschichte.

Luigini (Federigo), *da Udine.* Il libro della bella donna, *see* ZONTA (G.) *ed.* Trattati del cinquecento, 1913.

Luillier (François). Lettres à Peiresc, 1630–36, *see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE F. DE). Correspondants de P., 16, 1889.

Luis, *de Granada.*
Traité de l'oraison & de la méditation &c., avec 2 traitez touch. la pénitence. Tr. M. Girard. 2v in 1. s8°. 1685

Luiz (Gasparo). Lettere annue di Goa, 1618 è 1619, *see* JESUITS. Lettere annue del Giappone &c., 1621.

Luján (Dulce Maria Borrero de), *see* BORRERO DE LUJÁN (D. M.)

Lukach (Harry Charles). The fringe of the East: journey thr. past & present prov[s]. of Turkey. 8°. 1913

Lukas (Franz). Die Methode d. Eintheilung bei Platon. [*b. w.* Alberti (E.) Die Frage ü. Geist &c. d. Platon. Schr., 1864]. 8°. Halle-Saale. 1888

Lukash (Ivan). Волинцы. [P2066]. 8°. II. 1917

Lukashin (Sergei).
Сборникъ стиховъ. [P2037]. s8°. Лондонъ. [1915]
Luke *the Stylite, see* Lucas, *Stylites.*
Luke (Thomas Davy).
Spas & health resorts of the Brit. Isles. s8°. 1919
Lukomsky (Georgy Kreskentovich). Памятники старинной архитектуры Россіи. Ч1, Провинція & Указатели. 4°. II. 1916
Lulham (Rosalie). An intr. to zoology, w. directions for pract. work (Invertebrates). s8°. 1913
Lull (Richard Swann).
Organic evolution. A text-book. s8°. N.Y. 1917
Lully (Raymond), *see* Probst (J. H.) La mystique de R. L. & l'Art de contemplacio ; ét. phil. suivie du texte catalan, 1914.
Lulvès (Jean). England u. Italien, *see* England u. d. Völker, H5, 1915.
Die Stellung des Papsttums im Weltkriege, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H76, 1916.
Lumby (Joseph Rawson). Greek learning in the Western Church dur. the 7th & 8th centuries. [P1813]. 8°. C. 1878
see Bible : New Test. [Greek]. Camb. Gr. Test. : Acts ; [ed.] J. R. L., [repr.], 1912.
Lumet (Louis). Pour la Patrie. Les écoles en 1792 & en 1914–17. Avant-propos de A. Bessou. s8°. 1917
see Geffroy (G.) Clemenceau, suivi d'une ét. de L. L. &c. sur les Etats-Unis, 1918.
Lumholtz (Carl). New trails in Mexico. Explor. in N.-W. Sonora, Mexico, & S.-W. Arizona, 1909–10. la8°. 1912
Lumière (La) électrique. Journal univ. d'électricité.
t1–14 [*in 12v.* 1, 2 *&* 4, 5 *bound together*]. 4°. 1879–84
Luminalia, or The festivall of light, 1637, *see* Fuller Worthies' Lib. Misc., v4, 1872–6.
Lumisden (Andrew).
Remarks on the antiqs. of Rome & its environs. 4°. 1797
Short acc. of battles of Preston, Falkirk, & Culloden, *see* Blaikie (W. B.) *ed.* Origins of the '45, 1916.
Lummis (Edward William). How Luke was wr. s8°. C. 1915
Lumsden (Harry). The Records of the Trades house of Glasgow, 1605–78. [Ed. H. L.] s4°. Glasgow. 1910
—— **& P. Henderson Aitken.**
Hist. of the hammermen of Glasgow, a study typical of Scottish craft life & organisation. 4°. Paisley. 1912
Lunacharski (A.)
Self-education of the workers. [P2382]. 8°. [1919]
Lunadoro (Girolamo).
Lo stato presente o sia la relaz. della corte di Roma. Ritoccata, accresc. &c. da F. A. Zaccaria. 2p. s8°. 1774
Lund. Acta Univ. Lundensis. Lunds Univ^{s}. Arsskrift, N.F., Afd. 1, B14, Nr. 27. 8°. Lund. [1918]
see Ekwall (E.) Scandinavians & Celts in N.-W. England, 1918. [N.F., Afd. 1, 14xxvii].
Lund (Troels).
Nye tanker i det 16^{e} aarhundrede. 8°. [København]. 1909
Lundbohm (Hjalmar).
Lapporna och deras land. 1–7. 8° & la8°. Stockholm. 1911–18
see Demant-Hatt (E.) Med Lapperne i højfjeldet, 1913. [2.]
,, Drake (S.) Västerbottens Lapparna, 1918. [7.]
,, Forsslund (K. E.) Som gäst hos fjällfolket, 1914. [4.]
,, Kolmodin (T.) Folktro &c., 1914. [3.]
,, Nordström (E. B.) Kåtornas folk, 3e uppl., 1917. [5.]
,, Turi (J.) Muittalus samid birra ; översatt till Svenska, 1917. [6.]
,, —— Muittalus samid birra ; Dansk oversætelse, 3e oplag, 1911. [1.]
Lunderstedt (Paul). De C. Mæcenatis fragmentis, *see* Jena. Comm^{s}. philol., v9, 1911.
Lunet de Lajonquière (E.) En Insulinde. 8°. 1914
Inventaire descriptif des monuments du Cambodge. [Publ^{s}. de l'Ecole Fr. d'Extrême-Orient]. t3 & Cartes. la8°. 1911
,, ,, *For* Complément, par H. Parmentier, *see* Ecole Franç. d'Extr.-Orient, Bull., t13, 1913.
Lunn (Arnold). The Alps. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]
The Harrovians. s8°. [1913]
Loose ends. s8°. [1919]
Lunn (*Sir* Henry Simpson). Municipal lessons f. Southern Germany. Intr. by Sir J. Gorst. 8°. [1908]
Municipal studies & internat. friendship. 8°. [1906]
Lunn (Hugh). The will to love. s8°. 1919
Lunn (William A. B.) [*ps.* Arthur Wallbridge].
*The council of four : a game at "definitions." Ed. A. Wallbridge. s8°. 1848
Lünnemann (L.) Der Geburtenrückgang im deut. Volke. [P2261]. 8°. Hamm [Westf.] 1918
Lunois (Alexandre Joseph), *see* André (E.). A. L., 1914.
Lunzi (*il conte* Ermanno). Storia delle Isole Jonie sotto il reggimento dei Rep. Francesi. 8°. Venezia. 1860
Lüpke (Theodor v.) Profan- u. Kultbauten Nordabessiniens aus ält. u. neu. Zeit, 1913, *see* Deutsche Aksum-Expedition.
Lupo-Gentile (Mich.), *see* Mazzini (U.) Correz. crit. di alcune date nel Regesto del cod. Pelavicino, comp. d. M. L.-G., 1914.
Lupold (Jean). Grossbritannien an d. Front. Eindrücke e. Neutralen übers. v. C. A. Loosli. Mit d. Bericht d. F.-M. Sir D. Haig. s8°. Zürich. 1917
Lupton (Arnold). The coal resources of the U.K. Economy & waste. Addr. [P2001]. 8°. 1916
Lupton (Donald). London & the country carbonadoed & quartred into severall characters, 1632, *see* Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Bks. of characters, 1857.
,, ,, ... *For a. ed., see* †Harleian Miscell.
Lupton (Thomas). All for money (1578). [Old Eng. Drama : Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1910
*A thousand notable things disclosed f. the secrets of nature &c. [repr.] : prefixed, The century of inventions, by the Marq. of Worcester, 1655 ; also, A disc. on the emigration of Brit. birds. s8°. 1815
Lupus (Bernhard).
Vindiciæ Juvenalianæ. Diss. philol. [P1846]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1864
Luquet (J. F. O.), *R.C. bp. of Mysore &c., see* Theiner (A.) L'église schismatique russe ; tr. L., préc. d'une lettre aux évêques de Russe [par L.], 1846.
Luri (Bonifacio da). Elogio di G. II Bentivoglio d'Aragona, *see* Elogi Italiani, t4, 1782.
Luscher (Alfred). De Prisciani studiis Græcis. Diss. inaug. [P1865]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. 1911
Lush (Montague). The law of husband & wife. 8°. 1884
Lushington (*Rt. Hon.* Stephen), *judge of the Arches & Admiralty Courts, see* Perry (T. W.) Lawful Church ornaments : exam. of judgm. of S. L. in Case of Westerton *v.* Liddell &c., 1857.
Lusignacca (La), novella ined. del buon secolo d. lingua ital. [Ed. G. Romagnoli. P2267]. s8°. Bologna. 1863
Lusk (*Capt.* James). Letters & memories. s8°. O. 1916
Lusk (William Thompson). War letters of W. T. L., 1861–63. [*Ed., w. mem. &c., W. C. Lusk*]. 8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1911
Lussan (Marguerite de) *ps., see* Baudot de Juilly (N.)
Lustig (Aless.) La preparazione e la difesa sanitaria dell' esercito, 3^{a} ed., *see* Problemi ital., 3, 1915.
Luther (Arthur). Die geistige u. polit. Vorstellungswelt d. Bolschewiki. Vortrag. [P2261]. 8°. 1918
Luther (Johannes), *see* Meisner (H.) & J. L. Die Erfindung d. Buchdruckerkunst, 1900.
Luther (Martin).
Werke. Krit. Gesamtausgabe. B26, 40ii, 49, 50. la8°. Weimar. 1909–14
,, Die Deutsche Bibel. B5. la8°. Weimar. 1914
,, Tischreden. B2–4. la8°. Weimar. 1913–16
Anecdotes of L. & the Reformation. s8°. 1883
Authentische Berichte ü. Luthers letzte Lebensstunden ; hrsg. v. J. Strieder, *see* Kleine Texte, T99, 1912.
Colloquia mensalia : or, Divine discourses at h. table &c. Coll. first by A. Lauterbach, & aft. by J. Aurifaber. Tr. H. Bell. fol. 1652
Dr. M. L.'s Erschreckliche Türcken Propheceyung ; wie deñ auch M. L.'s Lebens-Lauff kurtz gefasset &c. durch e. Liebhaber s. Lehre. 8°. Wittenberg. 1663
Eine Kriegspredigt aus L.'s Schr. dargeboten v. O. Albrecht, *see* Volksschriften z. gr. Krieg, 6, 1914.
Loci communes. Ex. scriptis Lat. forma gnomologica & aphoristica coll., & in 5 classes distrib. à T. Fabricio. [*erp. tps. & pagin^{s}.*] s4°. Londini. 1651
Luther-Buch : Kern- u. Kraftsprüche. Gesam. u. hrsg. v. H. R. Korte. 8°. Quedlinburg u. L. 1842
Luthers kleiner Katechismus ; d. deut. Text in s. geschichtl. Entwicklung v. J. Meyer, *see* Kleine Texte, T109, 1912.
A manual of the Book of the Psalms. Tr. H. Cole. s8°. 1837
Les propos de table de Martin Luther, tr. par G. Brunet. 8°. 1844
Die Wittemberger Nachtigall. L.'s Geistl. Lieder. Jubiläumsausgabe v. K. Gerok. s8°. St. 1883
see Bindseil (H. E.) Verzeichniss d. Orig.-Ausgaben d. luther. Uebers., 1840 ; 41.
,, Denifle (H. S.) L. & le luthéranisme, tr. &c. J. Paquier, t4, 1913.
,, Ecclesiasticus. Jesus Syrach : verdeudscht M. L. ; [w. marginal notes], 1533.
,, Grisar (H.) Luther ; tr., v1–6, 1913–17.
,, Hardt (H. v. d.) Antiqua literarum monumenta, autographa L^{i}. &c., 1517-46, t1, 1690.

Luther (Martin) [*continued*].
see Heilbrunner (P.) Der unschuldige demütige &c. L., 1599.
„ Murray (R. H.) Erasmus & L.: th. attitude to toleration, 1920.
„ Neander (A. F.) Vitæ 4 reformatorum: L. a Melanchthone &c., 1841.
„ Panzer (G. W.) Entwurf e. Gesch. d. deut. Bibelübersetzung M. L.'s, 1517–81, 1783.
see Paquier (J.) L. & l'Allemagne, 1918.
„ Reclus (E.) La doctrine de L., 1908.
„ Smith (P.) Life & letters of M. L., 1911.
„ Stalker (J.) The L. celebrations of 1917, 1917.
„ Walther (W.) Deutschlands Schwert durch L. geweiht, 4e A., 1915.

Luther (Robert). Beziehungen zw. physikal. u. chem. Eigenschaften, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, TIII, 3ii, 1913.
Photochemie, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, TIII, 3ii, 1913.

Luthmer (Ferdinand).
Joaillerie de la Renaissance, 15e au 17e siècle. 4°. [1882]

Lütjohann (Christian). Krit. Beiträge zu Apuleius' Metamorphosen, *see* Soc. Philol. Lipsiensis. Acta, t3, 1873.

Lütke (Carl Heinrich Ludwig).
Pherecydea. Diss. inaug. [P1857]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1893

Lutomski (Boleslaw), *see* Gruzewski (T.), B. L. &c. Angesichts d. russ. Umwälzung: Polen u. Russland, 1917.

Luton. *Luton Hoo. [Sh. hist. of the manor]. 8°. *n.d.*

Lutosławski (Wincenty).
Bolshevism & Poland. [P2367]. 8°. Paris. 1919

Lutostański (Karol). Les partages de la Pologne & la lutte pour l'indépendance. [Rec. des actes diplomat., traités &c. conc. la Pologne, t1]. la4°. Lausanne. 1918

Lutsch (Erich), *see* Alexis, *St.* Die altfranzös. Prosaversion d. Alexiuslegende; krit. hrsg. &c. v. E. L., 1913.

Lüttge (Albert). De Polybii elocutione. [Progr. P1863]. s4°. Nordhausen. [1863]

Lutyens (*Sir* Edwin Landseer), *see* Weaver (L.) Houses & gardens, by E. L. L., 1913.

Lutyens (*Capt.* Engelbert).
Letters of L., orderly officer at Longwood, St. Helena, Feb. 1820 to Nov. 1823. Ed. Sir L. Knowles. la8°. 1915

Lutz (Harley Leist). The State Tax Commission: state control over the assessment of property for taxation. [Harvard Econ. studies, v17]. 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1918

Lütze (Friedrich).
Ü. d. ἄπειρον Anaximanders. [P1730]. 8°. L. 1878

Lützow (Francis H. H. V., *count*).
Bohemia: an hist. sketch. s8°. [1909]
The Hussite wars. 8°. 1914

Luvel, *The family of, see* Anderson (J.) Genealog. hist. of the house of Yvery; in its diff. branches of L. &c., 2v, 1742.

Luxembourg (*Le maréchal* de), *see* Landen. *The Paris rel. of the battel of L., July 29, 1693, betw. the French, comm. by the D. of L. &c., 1693.

Luynes (Honoré Théodoric Paul Joseph d'Albert, *duc de*).
Recherches sur les monuments & l'hist. des Normands & de la maison de Souabe dans l'Italie mérid. Publ. par les soins de M. le duc de L.; texte par A. Huillard-Bréholles. lafol. 1844

Luzac (Jan), *the elder.* Oratio de Socrate cive. Probationes & adnot. de Soc. & de rep. Attica, de epistatis & proedris Athen. & de Socrate epistate. [P1666]. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1796

Luzarche. *La bonne famille de Luzarche. Grammaire démonstrative. s8°. 1806

Luzarche (Victor).
Catalogue des livres rares &c. & des mss. anc. composant la bibl. de M. V. L. Vente, 9 mars 1868 &c. pl. t1. 8°. 1868

Luzi (Giuseppe Cozza-), *see* Cozza-Luzi (G.)

Luzio (Alessandro). Antonio Salvotti e i processi del Ventuno. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 3S, 1–2]. s8°. 1901
I Corradi di Gonzaga, signori di Mantova. Nuovi doc^{i}. 8°. Milano. 1913
Isabella d'Este di fronte a Giulio II negli ultimi 3 anni del suo pontificato. la8°. Milano. 1912
I martiri di Belfiore e il loro processo. 2^{a} ed. s8°. Milano. 1908
Nuovi documenti sul processo Confalonieri. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 5S, 5]. s8°. 1908
I processi polit. di Milano e Mantova, 1851–3. Comunicaz. doc. s8°. Milano. 1919

Luzuriaga (Lorenzo). Docs. para la historia escolar de España. Publ. por L. L. [Junta para ampliación de estudios &c. cientif. Centro de est. hist.] 2[v]. 8°. 1916–17

Luzzatti (Luigi).
Venise & l'alliance des peuples libres. [P2219]. s8°. 1918
see Politeo (G.) Scritti filos. e lett., con st. sul filos. dalmata di L. L., 1919.

Lvov (*Capt.*)
Опытъ изысканій для осушенія &c. мокрыхъ земель въ Приморской области. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 3i, 1897]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1897

Lvov (*Prince* Georgy Evgenievich) & T. I. Polner.
Наше зелство и 50 лѣтъ его работы. [P2063]. 8°. Москва. 1914

Lvov (Grigory). Michel Katkoff & s. époque: pages d'hist. contemp. en Russie, 1855–87. s8°. 1897

Lyall (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Alfred Comyn).
Studies in literature & hist. 8°. 1915

Lyall (*Sir* Charles James).
The pictorial aspects of anc. Arabian poetry. [From Journal of R. Asiatic Soc., Jan. 1912. P1855]. 8°. 1912
A sketch of the Hindustani language. s8°. E. 1880
see 'Abīd ibn al-Abraṣ, *of Asad.* The Dīwāns of 'Abīd ibn al-Abraṣ & 'Āmir ibn aṭ-Ṭufail; ed., w. tr. & notes by Sir C. L., 1913.

Lyautey (*le gén.* Hubert), *see* Vaffier (E.) La bataille marocaine: L'œuvre du gén. L., 1916.

Lychefelde (William), *see* Lichfield (W.)

Lycophron, *see* Günther (E. P.) De ea, quæ inter Timaeum et L. intercedat, ratione, 1899.
see Strecker (C.) De L. &c. comicorum interp., 1884.
„ Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.). De L. Alexandra comm., 1883.

Lycurgus, *the orator, see* Oratores. Oratorum veterum orationes, L. &c., 1575.

Lyde (Lionel William). The continent of Europe. s8°. 1913

Lydekker (Richard). Wild life of the world: survey of geographical distrib. of animals. 3v. 4°. [1915]
see British Museum of Natural History: Zoology. Ungulate mammals, v1–5; by R. L., 1913–16.

Lydgate (John). The assemble of goddes. Pr. by Wynkyn de Worde, about 1500. [*Facs.*] la8°. C. 1906
Fabula duorum mercatorum. Aus dem Nachlasse d. J. Zupitza; hrsg. v. G. Schleich. [Quellen &c. z. Sprach- u. Culturgesch. hrsg. v. Brandl, E. Martin, E. Schmidt, 83. *b. w.* Cessolis (J. de). Sopra il giuoco d. scacchi, 1829]. 8°. Str. 1897
see Boccaccio (G.) The tragedies of all such princes &c.; tr. into [*verse*] by J. L., 1558.
„ Churl & the bird; tr. f. French by L., pr. by Caxton, about 1478, 1906.

Lyell (George), *see* Waterhouse (G. A.) & G. Lyell. The butterflies of Australia, 1914.

Lyell (James P. R.) Card. Ximenes, w. acc. of the Complutensian Polyglot Bible. 8°. 1917

Lyle (Marius). Unhappy in thy daring. s8°. [1916]

Lyly (John), *the Euphuist.* Alexander & Campaspe (1632); ed., w. crit. essay &c., by G. P. Baker, *see* Gayley (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1, 1903.
Euphues: the anatomy of wit—Euphues & h. England. Ed. M. W. Croll & H. Clemons. s8°. 1916
see Wilson (J. D.) Euphues & the prodigal son, 1909.

Lyme, *The House of, see* Newton (*Lady* E.) The H. of L. f. its foundation to end of 18th c., 1917.

Lynam (Charles Cotterell). The log. of the "Blue Dragon II" in Orkney & Shetland, 1909–10. Wr. by var. hands, set forth by C. C. L. Ed. by the steward. la8°. 1911

Lynch (Arthur). Ireland: vital hour. 8°. [1915]
Moments of genius. 8°. 1919
Psychology: a new system. 2v. 8°. 1912

Lynch (Bohun). The complete gentleman. s8°. [1916]
The tender conscience. s8°. [1919]
Unofficial. s8°. [1915]

Lynd (Robert).
If the Germans conquered England, & o. essays. s8°. 1917
Ireland a nation. s8°. 1919
Old & new masters. 8°. [1919]

Lynd (Sylvia). The chorus. s8°. 1915

Lynden-Bell (*Lieut.-Col.* Arthur).
How Germany makes war. 12th ed.[P1633]. 8°. [Guernsey. 1914]

Lynn. *An abstract of the case &c. for & agst. the Eau Brink Cut affecting drainage, navigation, & the Port of Lynn. By a member of the Ctee. [P2141]. 8°. 1794

Lynnewood Hall, *Elkins Park, Pennsylvania.* Pictures in coll. of P. A. B. Widener at Lynnewood Hall, 1913, *see* Widener (P. A. B.)

Lyon Office, *see* GRANT (F. J.) Index to genealogies &c. rec. in L. O., 1908.

Lyon (Marcus Ward) & W. H. Osgood.
Cat. of the type-specimens of mammals in the U.S. Nat. Museum, incl. the Biolog. Survey Coll. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus. ; Bull. 62]. 8°. Wash. 1909

Lyon (Max).
Cat. of coll. of works of art, Italian of the med. & Renaiss. periods, sold May 18 &c., 1914. [*Illust.*] 8°. [1914]

Lyon (T. Lyttleton). Soils & fertilizers. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Lyon (W. T.) The arms of the Scottish bishoprics. Foreword by W. J. F. Robberds. 8°. Selkirk. 1917

Lyonnet (Henry). Hist. du théâtre : Dict. des comédiens franç. (ceux d'hier) ; biog., bibl., iconographie. t2. 4°. [1914]

Lyons. Guide pittoresque de l'étranger à L., 1836, *see* CHAMBET (C. J.)

UNIVERSITÉ DE LYON, *see* HORLUC (P.) & G. MARINET.

Bibliog. de la syntaxe franç., 1908.

Lyons (A. Neil). A London lot. s8°. 1919
Moby Lane & thereabouts. s8°. 1916
Simple Simon, his adventures in the thistle patch. s8°. 1914

Lyons (Israel), *the elder.* The scholars instructor. An Hebrew grammar. [P2181]. 8°. C. 1735

Lyons (Richard Bickerton Pemell Lyons, *1st earl*), *see* NEWTON (T. W. L., *2nd b.*) Ld. L. : Brit. diplomacy, 2v, 1913.

Lyra. *Lyra apostolica. [*Poems by* J. W. Bowden, R. H. Froude, J. Keble, J. H. Newman, R. I. Wilberforce, & I. Williams]. 3rd ed. s8°. Derby. 1838

Lyrics. Lyrics of Ireland, 1858, *see* LOVER (S.) *ed.*

Lysaght (Edward E.) Irish eclogues. s8°. D. 1915
Sir H. Plunkett & h. place in the Irish nation. [Irishmen of to-day]. s8°. D. 1916

Lysen (Florent). La Belgique en 1863. [P2052]. 8°. 1864

Lysetus (Petrus), *see* LIZET (P.)

Lysias, *the orator.* Orationes & fragm. Emend. C. G. Cobet. s8°. Amstelodami. 1863
see GENTSCH (A.) De enuntiatorum condicionalium apud L. &c. formis et usu, 1890.
,, HERWERDEN (H. VAN). Analecta crit. ad Thuc., L. &c., 1868.
,, MATZURA (K.) Die Konsekutiv- u. Final-Sätze bei L., 1903.
,, ORATORES. Oratorum veterum orationes, L. &c., 1575.
,, RENNER (C.) Comm. L. capita duo, 1869.
,, THOMASCHIK (P.) De L. epitaphii authentia verisimili, 1887.

Lysis. *The extravagant shepherd : or, the hist. of the shepherd Lysis ; Eng. [*by* J. Davies], 1660, *see* SOREL (C.)

Lysis [*continued*].
Lysis, poëme, tr. en vers [*Gr. & Fr.*] &c., 1814, *see* LE CLERC (J. V.)

Lysis, *ps.* Pour renaître. s8°. [1917]
Vers la démocratie nouvelle. s8°. [1919]

Lysons (Daniel), *M.A., F.R.S.*
Orig. & progress of the meeting of the 3 choirs of Gloucester, Worcester & Hereford, & of the charity conn. w. it. Commenced by D. L., carried on to 1864 by J. Amott, contin. to 1894, by C. L. Williams & H. G. Chance. 8°. Gloucester. 1895

Lyttelton, *The family of, see* JEAYES (I. H.) Descr. cat. of charters &c. of the L. family at Hagley Hall, 1893.

Lyttelton (*Hon.* **Alfred),** *see* LYTTELTON (*Hon.* E.) A. L. : acc. of h. life, 1917.

Lyttelton (*Hon.* **Edith Sophy),** *wife of Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, formerly Balfour.* Alfred Lyttelton : acc. of h. life. 8°. 1917

Lyttelton (*Rev. the Hon.* **Edward),** *7th son of 4th baron Lyttelton.*
The corner-stone of education. Essay on home training of children. s8°. 1914
What are we fighting for ? Sermon. [P1511]. 8°. 1914

Lyttelton (George Lyttelton, *1st baron*), *1709–73.*
*Obs. on the conversion &c. of St. Paul. [P2167]. s8°. 1747
,, ,, ... 3rd ed. [P1563]. s8°. 1747

Lyttelton (Neville Gerald), *see* AINGER (A. C.) Mem^{s}. of Eton 60 yrs. ago ; w. contrib^{s}. f. N. G. L. &c., 1917.

Lyttelton Neave (Henry), *see* NEAVE (H. L.)

Lytton (*Lady* **Constance)** [*ps.* JANE WARTON].
Prisons & prisoners : some personal experiences. s8°. [1914]

Lytton (Edward G. Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, *1st baron*).
Alice ; or the mysteries. s8°. 1873
Caxtoniana : essays on life, lit., & manners. s8°. 1875
Harold. s8°. 1874
The last days of Pompeii. s8°. 1873
*Leila ; or the Siege of Granada ; & Calderon, the courtier. 8°. 1838
Paul Clifford. s8°. 1874
Quarterly essays. s8°. 1875
The student & Asmodeus at large. s8°. 1875
What will he do with it. By P. Caxton. 2v. s8°. 1875
see LYTTON (V. A. G. R. L., *2nd earl of*). Life of E. B., 1st Lord L., 2v, 1913.

Lytton (Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, *1st earl of*), *2nd baron Lytton, 1831–91.* Serbski pesme : national songs of Serbia. Pref. by G. H. Powell. [repr.] s8°. 1917
see EASTWICK (W. J.) Lord L. & the Afghan War, 1879.

Lytton (Rosina Bulwer-Lytton, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron.*
Unpubl. letters to A. E. Chalon, R.A. Intr. & notes by S. M. Ellis. 8°. 1914

Lytton (Victor Alexander George Robert Lytton, *2nd earl of*).
The life of E. Bulwer, 1st Lord Lytton. 2v. 8°. 1913
The Portuguese amnesty, w. acc. of the Brit. National Protest, comp. by E. M. Tenison &c. [P1467]. s8°. 1914

M

M. *Wharfdale ; or, descr. of that valley [*signed* M.], 1813, *see* WHARFDALE.

M., *see* ELECTION (AN) journal : general election, 1892 ; by M., 1894.

M*,** *see* CALVIÈRE (C. F. *Mis.* DE).

M. *,** *see* VIAL (JEAN BAPTIST CHARLES).

M**** (***Mr.***),** *see* MORELLY (—).

M. (*Prof.***)** Auctions-Cat. v. griech. &c. Münzen, aus d. Besitze d. Prof. M.... i. N.... &c., Versteig., 1904, *see* KATALOG.

M. (A.) *Le réveil de la liberté, 1830, *see* MARSAIS (A.)

M. (*c.* **A.),** *see* MORTARA (*il conte* A.)

M. (B.) *The virgin unmask'd &c. [*pref. signed* B. M.], 1709, *see* MANDEVILLE (B.)

M. (C.) *Disputatio apolog. de iure regni Hiberniae pro Catholicis Hibernis adv. haereticos Anglos, 1645, *see* MAHONY (C.)

M. (C.) *Die heran dringende Türcken-Gefahr &c., 1663, *see* FRANCISCI (E.)

M. (C. E.) *Resterons nous Belges ?, 1872, *see* BELGIQUE.

M. (D. S.) *Another neutral, 1915, *see* MACCOLL (D. S.)

M. (F.) La Commune, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

M. (G.) Novella, *see* BORROMEO (*c.* A. M.) Notizia &c., 1794.

M. (G.) A way to get wealth ; by G. M. &c., 1676, *see* MARKHAM (G.)

M. (J.) Doctrine & discipline of divorce, 1645, *see* MILTON (J.)

M. (J. H.) Das Leben Cäsar's, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v7, 1870–1.

M. (J. L. P.), *see* L. (J.), *P.M.*

M**** (***Mr.* **L. C.),** *see* MÉLANGE de pièces fugitives : Varsovie ridicule &c. ; rédigé par Mr. L. C. M., 1740.

M. (O.), *haberdasher, ps., see* CARLYLE (A.)

M. (P.) Suppl. au Catalogue des ouvrages impr. de Peignot, 1863, *see* PEIGNOT (E. G.)

M. (P. D.), *see* PATTENSON (M.)

M* (Paul Hyppolite** *de*), *see* MURAT (P. H. DE).

M. (S.G.) English-Siamese dictionary, 2nd ed., 1886, *see* ENGLISH.

M. (W. S.), *see* STIRLING MAXWELL (*Sir* WILLIAM), *9th bart.*

Maag (Rudolf). Das Habsburgische Urbar ; B1, 2i, hrsg. M., *see* QUELLEN z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B14, 15i, 1894–9.

Maas (Albrecht).
"Poet" u. s. Sippe. Diss. [P1677]. 8°. Str. 1905

Maas (Ernst W. T.) *Works in* KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF. Philolog. Untersuch.
Analecta Eratosthenica, 1883. [6.]
Aratea, 1892. [12.]
De biog. Græcis quæstiones selectæ, 1880. [3.]
De Æschyli Supplicibus comm. [Index schol. P1736]. 4°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1890
De Attali Rhodii fragm. Arateis comm. [Index schol. P1737]. 4°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1888

Maas (Ernst W. T.) [*continued*].
De Germanici procœmio comm. [Index Schol. P1737]. 4°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1893
De Phænomenis Arati recensendis. [*Extr. f.* Hermes, 19. P1732]. 8°. [Berlin. 1884]
Διόνυσος Πελάγιος. [Aus Hermes, B23. P1794]. 8°. *n.p.* [1887]
Die Iliasscholien des Codex Lipsiensis. [*Extr. f.* Hermes, 19. *no tp.* P1696, 1834]. 8°. [Berlin. 1884]
Mythische Kurznamen. [*Extr. f.* Hermes, B23. P1854]. 8°. *n.d.*
Theokrits Dionysos aus e. Inschr. erläutert. [*Extr. f.* Hermes, 26. P1884]. 8°. 1891
Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. griech. Prosa. [*Extr. f.* Hermes, B22. P1813]. 8°. [1887]

Maatschappij d. Nederlandsche Letterkunde te Leiden. Handelingen en mededeelingen. 1895/6–1913/4. 8°. Leiden. 1896–1914
1910/11 wanting.
Levensberichten d. afgestorven medeleden. 1895/6–1913/4. 8°. Leiden. 1896–1914

Mabinogion, *see* GAIDOZ (H.) Compar. notes, 1890.

Mabire (J. L.)
Dict. de maximes, ou choix de m., pensées &c. 8°. 1830

Mably (*l'abbé* de) [*ps.* NICOCLES].
Phocion's conversations: or, the rel. betw. morality & politics. Orig. tr. by Abbé M., f. the Gr. of Nicocles [*really by M.*], w. notes by W. Macbean. 8°. 1769

MacAdam (J. H.), *see* SAINT ANDREWS. The Baxter Books of St. A.; intr. & notes by J. H. M., 1903.

MacAlister (John Y. W.) Presidential address to the Lib. Assoc., 31 Aug. 1915. [P1909]. la8°. 1915

Macalister (R. A. Stewart).
A hist. of civilization in Palestine. s8°. C. 1912
The language of the Nawar or Zutt, the nomad smiths of Palestine. [Gypsy Lore Soc., Monographs, 3]. 8°. 1914
Muiredach, abbot of Monasterboice, 890–923, his life & surroundings. 4°. D. 1914
The Philistines; hist. & civilization. Schweich Lect^{s}., 1911. [Brit. Academy]. la8°. 1913
see LEABHAR GABHÁLA: Bk. of Conquests of Ireland; ed. M. & J. MacNeill, 1916 &c.
„ ROYAL SOC. OF ANTIQS. OF IRELAND: Antiq. Hdbk. Ser., No. 7; The antiqs. of Limerick &c. by T. J. Westropp, M. &c., 1916.

MacAlpin (Colin).
Hermaia: a st. in comparative esthetics. 8°. 1915

MacAlpine (Neil). The Argyleshire pronouncing Gaelic dict.: pref^{d}., grammar. 8°. E. 1832

Macan (Reginald Walter). Relig. changes in Oxford dur. last 50 years. [P2246]. 8°. 1917

Macara (*Sir* Charles Wright).
Social & industrial reform. 8th ed. enl. s8°. M'ter. 1920
„ „ .....Addenda to 4th ed. s8°. M'ter. 1918
see MILLS (W. H.) Sir C. W. M., 1917.

Macarius, *of Alexandria, Saint* [M. ALEXANDRINUS]. Sermo de excessu just^{m}. & peccatorum [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* TOLLIUS (J.) Insignia, 1696.

Macarius, *Chrysocephalus, Metropolitan of Philadelphia, see* LEUTSCH (E. L. v.) & F. W. SCHNEIDEWIN. Corpus paroemiograph. Graec., t2, 1851.

Macarius, *of Egypt, Saint, the elder.*
Homiliæ spiritvales 50. In Lat. sermonem conuersa &c. a Z. Palthenio. s8°. Francofvrti. 1594
Opera. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2p in 1v. s8°. L. 1698–9
1, Opuscula & Apophthegmata. 2, Homiliae.
see GILDEMEISTER (J.) Ueber d. n. Fragm. de M., 1866–7.

Macarius, *Magnes.* The Apocriticus of M. M. [Tr.] T. W. Crafer. [Trans. of Xtian Lit. Ser. I, Greek Texts]. s8°. 1919

Macarius (Joannes) [L'HEUREUSE (J.)], *c. 1540–1604.*
Hagioglypta, sive picturæ et sculpturæ sacræ antiq. præsertim quæ Romæ reperiuntur explicatæ. [*Ed.* R. Garrucci]. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1856

Macarthur, *of Camden, The family of, see* ONSLOW (S. M.) Some early records of the Macarthurs of Camden; ed. S. M. O., 1914.

Macarthur (John), *of Camden, 1767–1834, see* ONSLOW (S. M.) Some early records of the Macarthurs of Camden, 1914.

MacAulay (Alexander). An inquiry into the legality of pensions on the Irish Establishment. [P2080, 2082]. 8°. 1763

Macaulay (*Mrs.* Catherine), *wife of Geo. Macaulay.*
*Loose remarks on Hobbes's Phil. rudiments of govt. &c. [P2083]. 8°. 1767

Macaulay (Rose).
The furnace. s8°. 1907
The lee shore. s8°. [1912]
The making of a bigot. s8°. [1914]
The secret river. s8°. 1909
The two blind countries. s8°. 1914
The valley captives. s8°. 1911
What not. s8°. 1918

Macaulay (Thomas Babington Macaulay, *baron*).
Hist. of Eng. f. the access. of James II. 8v. s8°. 1885
„ „ .....Ed. C. H. Firth. 6v. la8°. 1913–15
Misc. writings. 4v. s8°. 1880
see CANNING (*Hon.* A. S. G.) M., essayist & historian, enl. & rev. ed., 1913.

Macauliffe (M.) The fair at Sakhi Sarwar. [*Repr.* P2193]. 8°. *n.d.*

MacBain (Alex.) Celtic mythology & religion, w. chapters upon Druid circles & Celtic burial. Intr. chapter &c. by W. J. Watson. 8°. Stirling. 1917

MacBean (Alexander), *minister of Inverness.* Memorial conc. the Highlands (1746), *see* BLAIKIE (W. B.), *ed.* Origins of the 'Forty-five, 1916.

MacBee (Silas). An eirenic itinerary: impress. of tour, w. addresses &c. on the unity of Xtn. churches. s8°. 1911

Macbeth, *king of Scotland, see* AULNOY (*Mme.* D'). *Hypolitus, e. of Douglas, w. secret hist. of M., k. of Scotland. *Fiction;* tr., 1708.

MacBride (Ernest William). Text-book of embryology, v1, by M., 1914; *see* TEXT-BOOK.

MacBrien (Peter). Poems. [Poetry Booklets, No. 3. 2nd ed. P2322]. 8°. D. 1918

Maccabæus (Judas). *Judas Macchabæus: sacred drama, 1778, *see* MORELL (T.), *D.D.*

MacCabe (Joseph) [*form. Father* ANTHONY, *O.S.F.*]
A candid history of the Jesuits. 8°. 1913
The empresses of Constantinople. 8°. [1913]
The growth of religion. s8°. 1918
Influence of the Church on marriage & divorce. 8°. 1916
The Pope's favourite. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1917
The Popes & th. Church. s8°. 1918
The romance of the Romanoffs. 8°. [1918]
The soul of Europe: the militant nations. 8°. [1915]
The sources of the morality of the Gospels. s8°. 1914

Maccabees. The 4th bk. of Maccabees; R. B. Townshend, *see* APOCRYPHA. The A. &c. of the Old Test. in Eng.; ed. R. H. Charles, v2, 1913.
Les Machabées tr. en François avec une explic. tirée des SS. Pères &c. s8°. Paris. 1691
The third [*& fourth*] Book[s] of M. [Tr., w. intr.] by C. W. Emmet. [Trans. of early doc^{s}. *sep. tp^{s}. & pagin^{s}.*] s8°. 1918

MacCaghwell (Hugh), *R.C. abp. of Armagh* [HUGO MACNESIUS, *ps.*]
Apologia apologiæ pro J. Duns Scoto. s8°. Parisiis. 1623

MacCallum (Pierre Franc).
Travels in Trinidad, Feb.–April 1803. 8°. Liv'l. 1805

MacCartan (Hugh A.) Silhouettes: some character studies f. North & South. 8°. D. 1918

MacCarthy (Charles). The Wisconsin idea. s8°. N.Y. 1912

MacCarthy (Daniel J.), *M.D.*
The prisoner of war in Germany. 8°. [1918]

Maccarthy (Egerton Francis Mead). The Govt. Code: its injurious effect on nat. educ. [P2014]. s8°. 1879

MacCarthy (J. Bernard).
Crusaders: play in 2 acts. [P2121]. s8°. D. 1918

MacCarthy (Justin Huntly). Pretty maids all in a row. s8°. 1915

MacCarthy (Mary). A pier & a band. s8°. 1918

MacCarthy (Michael J. F.)
The Jesuits & the Brit. press. s8°. E. 1910

MacCarthy (Teigue). Report fr. the Ctee. to inspect papers seized in the houses &c. of M. & Joseph Nagle, 1733, 1734, *see* PARLIAMENT: II, HOUSE OF C. PROCEEDINGS REL. TO SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

MacCarthy Reagh (*le cte.* Justin de).
Cat. des livres rares & précieux de la bibl. de M.-C. R. 2t in 3 [Ii, ii]. *large paper copy.* la8°. 1815
„ „ Liste des prix des livres de la bibl. de M.-M. R. vendue par de Bure Frères, 1817. *large paper copy.* la8°. 1817
Cat. de livres rares &c., d'éd^{s}. du 15e s., de livres imp. sur vélin & de mss. avec miniatures &c., prov. de la vente de M.-M. R. [*b. w. h.* Liste des prix des livres &c., 1817]. *large paper copy.* la8°. 1817
Ordre des vacations de la vente des livres rares &c. de la bibl. de M.-C. R., 1817, suivi de corr^{s}. & add^{s}. [*b. w. h.* Liste des prix des livres &c., 1817]. *large paper copy.* la8°. 1816

Maccas (Léon).
Ainsi parla Venizélos : polit. extérieure grecque. s8°. 1916
Constantin Ier, roi des Hellènes. s8°. 1917
German barbarism : a neutral's indictment. Pref. by P. Girard. s8°. 1916
La Guerre de 1914. Les cruautés allemandes : réquisitoire d'un neutre. Préf. de P. Girard. s8°. 1915
L'Hellénisme de l'Asie-Mineure. 8°. 1919

Macchi (Mauro).
Istoria del Consiglio dei Dieci. 2v. 8°. Torino. 1848–9

MacClean (Frank), *see* CAMBRIDGE : FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM. Cat. of early printed bks. bequeathed by F. M. ; by C. E. Sayle, 1916.

MacClean (John Robinson). The origin of weight. [*Repr. f.* "Numism. chron.," 4S, v12. P1416]. 8°. 1912

MacCloskey (*Card.* John), *see* FARLEY (*Card.* J. M.) Life of J., Card. MacC., 1810–85, 1918.

MacClure (Abbot).
see EBERLEIN (H. D.) & A. MACC. Pract. bk. of early Amer. arts & crafts, 1916.
,, —— A. MACC. &c. Pract. bk. of interior decoration, 1919.

MacClure (*Mrs.* Edmund).
Remarks on Prince Arthur's chantry in Worcester cathedral. [*Repr. f.* Worcestershire Arch. Soc. P2258]. 8°. *n.d.*

MacClure (Samuel Sidney). My autobiography. 8°. 1914
Obstacles to peace. 8°. [1917]

MacClure (W. K.) Italy in North Africa : an account of the Tripoli enterprise. 8°. 1913
Italy's part in the War. s8°. Florence. [1918]

MacClymont (James Roxburgh).
Pedraluarez Cabral (P. A. de Gouvea) : h. progenitors, h. life & h. voyage to America & India. 8°. 1914
Vincente Añes Pinçon. s4°. 1916

MacColl (Dugald Sutherland). *Another neutral. By D. S. M. [*In verse.* P1623]. 8°. Glasgow. 1915
Bull & o. war verses. s8°. 1919
A German peace. Flyting to Herr H. S. Chamberlain. [*Satire.* P1911]. 8°. Glasgow. 1916
*A merry new ballad of Dr. Woodrow Wilson, w. notes &c. [*Satire.* P1623]. 8°. Glasgow. *p.f.p.c.* 1915
Rhythm in Eng. verse, prose, & speech, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays &c., v5, 1914.

MacColl (Malcolm) [*ps.* SCRUTATOR].
Memoirs & corresp. Ed. G. W. E. Russell. 8°. 1914
see TOMLINSON (J. T.) M.'s caricature of the "Reformation Settlement," 1899.

MacConnell (R. G.) Texada Island, B.C. [Canada. Dept. of Mines : Geol. Survey, Mem. 58]. 8°. Ottawa. 1914

MacConnell (R. M.)
Criminal responsibility & social constraint. 8°. 1912

MacConnell (Samuel Davis). Hist. of the Amer. Episcopal Church. 10th ed., rev. &c., cont. to 1915. 8°. Milwaukee. 1916

MacCormac (Eugene Irving). Colonial opposition to Imperial authority dur. French & Indian war. [Univ. of California publ. in hist., v1i]. 8°. Berkeley. 1911

MacCormick (Frederick). The flowery republic. 8°. 1913

MacCormick (Harold F.) Via pacis. How terms of peace can be automatically prepared. [P1991]. s8°. [1917]

MacCormick (Robert R.) With the Russian army. s8°. 1915

MacCracken (*Mrs.* George), *see* PRIESTLEY (L. A. M.)

MacCracken (Henry Noble), *see* CANBY (H. S.), H. N. M. &c. Eng. composition, n. ed., 1912.

MacCulloch (George).
Catalogue of the coll. of mod. pictures & statuary & bronzes formed by M., sold by Christie, May 1913. 8°. 1913

MacCulloch (John Arnott), *see* MYTHOLOGY of all races, v3, Celtic ; by J. A. M., 1918.

MacCunn (Francis John).
The contemporary Eng. view of Napoleon. s8°. 1914

MacCurdy (*Rt. Hon.* Charles A.), *M.P.*
To restore the Ten Commandments. [P2320]. 8°. *n.d.*
The truth about the "Secret Treaties." [P2104]. s8°. [1918]
Two addresses, May & June 1918. [Freedom's call]. Intr. by Sir F. E. Pollock. [P2358]. s8°. [1918]
see WAR aims of the Brit. people &c. ; intr. by M., 1918.

MacCurdy (Edward). Raphael Santi. 4°. [1917]

MacCurdy (John T.) The psychology of war. s8°. [1917]
War neuroses. Pref. by W. H. R. Rivers. 8°. C. 1918

MacDermott (Walter).
Strategy of the War. By a civilian. [P2355]. 8°. [1918]

MacDiarmid (John) [ATTICUS SECUNDUS, *ps.*], *see* JUNIUS. Letters ; w. prelim. diss^{s}. &c. by A. S., 1822.

MacDonagh (Michael). The Home Rule movement. Mod. Ireland in the making. s8°. 1920
The Irish at the Front. Intr. by J. Redmond. [repr.] s8°. 1916
The Irish on the Somme. 2nd ser^{s}. of "The Irish at the Front." Intr. by J. Redmond. s8°. 1917

MacDonagh (Thomas). Literature in Ireland : studies Irish & Anglo-Irish. 8°. [1916]
Songs of myself. s8°. D. 1910

Macdonald, *The clan of, see* STIRLING (*Mrs.* A. M. W.) M. of the Isles, 1913.

Macdonald (A. J.), *M.A.* Trade, politics & Xty. in Africa & the East. Intr. by Sir H. Johnston. 8°. 1916

MacDonald (Arthur), *see* UNITED STATES : SENATE. MacDonald (A.) Statistics of crime &c., 1903.

Macdonald (Frederic W.)
As a tale that is told : recoll^{s}. 8°. 1919

Macdonald (George), *curator of Hunterian Coin Cabinet, Glasgow.* The Corbridge gold find of 1911. [Repr. f. Jour. of Roman St. P1929]. la8°. 1912
Early Seleucid portraits. [Repr. f. Journ. of Hellenic St., v23, 27. P1929]. la8°. 1903–7
Seltene u. uned. Seleukidenmünzen. [Sonder-Abd. aus Zeitschr. f. Num., B29. P1927]. 8°. *n.d.*

Macdonald (George), *LL.D.*
Annals of a quiet neighbourhood. s8°. 1868
The day boy & the night girl. Fairy tales [v5]. Ed. G. MacDonald. s8°. 1904

Macdonald (Greville), *M.D.*
The tree in the midst : contrib. to st. of freedom. 8°. 1904

Macdonald (J. J.) Passmore Edwards Institutions ; founding &c. ceremonies. la8°. 1900

Macdonald (James Ramsay), *M.P.*
Character & democracy. [P1431]. s8°. *n.d.*
The government of India. 8°. [1919]
Margaret Ethel Macdonald. 8°. [1912]
Parliament & revolution. [Socialist Library, 12]. s8°. M'ter. 1919
The social unrest : its cause & solution. 8°. 1913

Macdonald (John), *M.A.* Czar Ferdinand & his people. 8°. [1913]

Macdonald (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John Alex.), *1815–91, see* POPE (*Sir* J.) The day of Sir J. M. [Chron^{s}. of Canada], 1915.

Macdonald (John F.)
The amazing city [Paris, 1907–14]. 8°. 1918
Two towns—One city : Paris—London. 8°. 1917

MacDonald (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John Hay Athole).
Life jottings of an old Edinburgh citizen. la8°. [1915]

Macdonald (John Ronald Moreton).
Hist. of France. 3v. s8°. [1915]

Macdonald (Margaret Ethel), *wife of J. Ramsay Macdonald, see* MACDONALD (J. R.) M. E. M., 1912.

Macdonald (W.), *of Boston, Mass.*
Spiritualism identical w. anc. sorcery &c. s8°. N.Y. 1866

Macdonald (Walter).
Some ethical questions of peace & war in Ireland. s8°. 1920

Macdonald (William), *Sc.D., Ph.D.*
When England goes to war. [*Poem.* P1569]. s8°. [1914]

Macdonell (Anne, *Lady*), *wife of the Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Guion Macdonell.*
Reminiscences of diplomatic life : memories of personalities &c. connected w. sev. European courts &c. 8°. 1913

Macdonell (*Miss* Anne), *see* DIGBY (*Sir* K.) The closet of Sir K. D. opened : newly ed., w. intr., note &c., by A. M., 1910.

Macdonell (Arthur Anthony).
Vedic reader for students. Cont. 30 hymns of the Rigveda, w. translit., tr., notes &c. s8°. O. 1917
—— **& A. B. Keith.** Vedic index of names & subjects. [Indian Texts Ser.] 2v. 8°. 1912

Macdonell (*Sir* John), *Kt.,* **& E. Manson.** Great jurists of the world. [*By var. wr^{s}.*] Ed. Sir J. M. & E. M. 8°. 1913

Macdonnel (D. E.)
*Dict. of quotations, taken f. Greek, Lat., French, Span., & Ital. langs. Tr. into Eng. 3rd ed., rev. &c. 8°. 1799

MacDonnell (Anthony Patrick, *1st baron*).
Report on the food-grain supply & statist. review of relief operations in Behar & Bengal dur. famine 1873–4. & App. *with sep. pagin.* 8°. Calcutta. 1876

MacDonnell (John), *see* MASSON (L. R.), *ed.* Bourgeois de la Cie. du Nord-Ouest, récits, s1, 1889.

MacDougall (*Rev.* **James**), *of Duror, Ballachulish.*
Folk tales & fairy lore, in Gaelic & Eng. Coll. by M. Ed., w. intr. & notes by G. Calder. 8°. E. 1910

MacDougall (Robert).
The " Hit them back " fiscal policy. [P1577]. 8°. [1905]

MacDougall (William).
Intr. to soc. psychology. 9th ed. s8°. [1915]
Psychology, the study of behaviour. [Home Univ. Lib.] [repr.] s8°. [1919]

MacDowall (Arthur Sidney).
Realism : a study in art & thought. 8°. 1918

MacDowall (Stewart Andrew).
Evolution & spiritual life. s8°. C. 1915
Evolution & the doctrine of the Trinity. s8°. C. 1918
Evolution & the need of Atonement. 2nd ed. s8°. 1914

MacDowell (Edward), *see* UNITED STATES : LIB. OF CONGRESS. Cat. of 1st eds. of E. MacD., 1861–1908, 1917.

Mace (Arthur Cruttenden) & H. E. Winlock.
The tomb of Senebtisi at Lisht. [Metropolitan Museum of Art. Egypt. Exped.] 4°. N.Y. 1916

MacEachain (Neil). Narr. of wanderings of Pr. Charles in the Hebrides (1746), *see* BLAIKIE (W. B.), *ed.* Origins of the 'Forty-five, 1916.

Macédoine. La Macédoine & la vilayet d'Andrinople, 1893–1903. Mém. de l'Organisation Intérieure. 4°. 1904
La Macédoine & les réformes ; préf. de V. Bérard, 1906, *see* DRAGANOF, *ps.*

Macedonia.
*M. & the Macedonian population. [P2099]. s8°. [1917 ?]
M. & the reforms. Memo. of the Macedonian Syllogos in Athens. Tr. f. the Greek. [P1777]. 8°. Athens. 1903

MacElroy (Robert MacNutt). The winning of the Far West : hist. of regaining of Texas, of the Mexican War, & the Oregon quest. &c., 1829–67. 8°. N.Y. 1914

MacEwen (Alex. R.), *D.D.* Hist. of the Church in Scotland. 2v (1, 397–1546 ; 2, 1546–60). [*no more publ.*] 8°. [1918]

MacEwen (John B.) The thought in music : princ. of musical rhythm, phrasing, & expression. 8°. 1912

Macey (Frank W.) Conditions of contract rel. to building works. Rev. as to legal matter by R. J. Leverson. 8°. 1902

MacFadden (G. V.) His Grace of Grub Street. s8°. 1918

MacFall (*Maj.* **Haldane**).
Germany at bay. Intr. by Visct. French. 8°. 1917
see SOUZA (C. DE) & H. M. Germany in defeat, 1st phase, 1915.

MacFall (Robert James). Railway monopoly & rate regulation. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist. &c., 69i]. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Macfarlan (Alexander). The inscrutable lovers. s8°. 1919

Macfarlane (C. W.)
The economic basis of an enduring peace. 8°. Phila. [1918]

MacFarlane (Charles). Reminiscences of a lit. life, 1799–1858. Intr. by J. F. Tattersall. 8°. 1917

MacFee (William). Casuals of the sea. s8°. 1916

Macfie (Matthew).
Vancouver Island & British Columbia. 8°. 1865

MacGhee (Robert James). Books & docs. rel. to the Papacy, deposited in Univ. Lib. by M., *see* CAMBRIDGE : LIBRARY. Cat. of Bradshaw coll., v2, 1916.

MacGiffert (Arthur Cushman), *D.D.*, *see* DIALOGUE between a Christian & a Jew, w. disc. of Xtn. polemics &c., by A. C. M., 1889.

MacGill (Patrick).
The amateur army. s8°. 1915
The Brown Brethren. s8°. 1917
Children of the dead end : autobiog. of a navvy. s8°. 1914
" " [4th ed.] s8°. [1916]
The diggers : Australians in France. Intr. by Rt. Hon. W. M. Hughes. s8°. 1919
Glenmornan. s8°. 1919
The Great Push : episode of the Gt. War. s8°. 1916
The rat-pit. s8°. 1915
The red horizon. Foreword by Visct. Esher. s8°. 1916
Soldier songs. s8°. 1917
Songs of the dead end. 8°. 1913

MacGill (William), *see* STEWART (J. D.) Open access libraries, th. planning &c., by S., M. &c., 1915.

MacGovern (William Montgomery).
Modern Japan. Its polit., milit. & industrial organization. Pref. by Sir E. D. Ross. 8°. [1920]

MacGowan (John), *missionary.*
Sidelights on Chinese life. la8°. 1907

MacGrath (P. T.) Newfoundland in 1911. 8°. 1911

MacGregor, *The family of, see* SCOTLAND : PRIVY COUNCIL. Acts & orders of the P.C. of Scot. agst. the Clangregour &c. 1610–21, 1843

MacGregor (Alexander John), *see* VOET (J.) Voet. Book xxxvi : titles i & ii ; tr. &c. M., 1897.

MacGregor (David Hutchinson), *see* PATERSON (W. P.), *ed.* German culture : politics, by D. H. M., 1915.

MacGuire (Frederick B.) Illust. cat. of President Madison's corresp. fr. Amer. statesmen &c. Sold by Amer. Art Assoc., 1917. [P2224]. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Mach (Edmund von). Handbook of Greek & Roman sculpture. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1905

Mach (Richard Leo Alex. v.) The Bulgarian Exarchate. 8°. 1907

Macha-Allah, *see* MĀ SHĀ' ALLĀH, *al-Misrī.*

Machado (Manuel). Canciones y dedicatorias. 8°. 1915
La guerra literaria (1898–1914). s8°. 1913
Sevilla y otros poemas. s8°. *n.d.*

Machado de Assis (—).
Poesias completas. s8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1902

Máchal (Jan), *see* MYTHOLOGY of all races, v3, Slavic ; by J. M., 1918.

Machard (Alfred). Trique, gamin de Paris. Roman. s8°. *n.d.*

MacHardy (George), *D.D.*
Savonarola. [World's epoch-makers]. s8°. E. 1911

MacHarg (William) & E. Balmer.
The blind man's eyes. s8°. 1916

Machatschek (Fritz). Der westl. Tienschan : Ergebnisse e. geog. Studienreise, 1912, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 37, 1912.

Machen (Arthur).
The bowmen &c. [Angels of Mons]. 2nd ed. s8°. 1915
War & the Xtn. faith. s8°. 1918

Machiavelli (Niccolò), *1469–1527.*
Le commedie. Pref. di F. Perfetti. s8°. Firenze. 1863
Due scritture ined. [*Ed.* A. d'Ancona. Nozze Cavalieri—Zabran. N120]. la8°. Pisa. 1872
M. [Le Prince] comm. par N^on. Buonaparte. 8°. 1816
Novella, *see* NOVELLE di varj autori, 1804.
Œuvres compl. Avec une notice biog. par J. A. C. Buchon. 2t. la8°. 1837
Prince : also, The life of C. Castracani & The meanes Duke Valentine us'd to put to death V. Vitelli &c. Tr. E. D. s8°. 1640
Il principe e Disc. sopra la prima deca di T. Livio. 3ª impr. s8°. Firenze. 1880
Works. Newly tr. &c. by E. Farneworth. 2v. 4°. 1762
Art of war, *in v2, has sep. pagin.*
see BENOIST (C.) Le Machiavélisme de l'Antimachiavel, 1915.
" GENTILLET (I.) Discours sur les moyens de bien gouverner &c. un royaume, contre N. M., 1576.
" MARIANI (M.) Il ritorno di M., 3p, 1916.
" SANCROFT (W.) Mod. policies, taken f. M. &c., 1654.
"†VILLARI (P.) M. e i suoi tempi, 3ª ed., v2, 3, 1913–14.

Machir, *Bar Abba Mari.*
The Yalkut of M. on Joel, Zephaniah, Haggai, & Malachi. Ed. A. W. Greenup. [*Hebrew text w. H. tp.*] s8°. 1913

Macht- u. Wirtschaftsziele (Die) d. Deutschland feindl. Staaten. Vorträge. 6H in 1v. *pagin. cont.* 8°. 1918
1, Oncken (H.) Die weltgesch. Probleme d. gr. Krieges.
2, Meyer (E.) Das brit. Weltreich. [*a.c. in* P2300].
3, Brandenburg (E.) Frankreich.
4, Übersberger (H.) Russland.
5, Rathgen (C.) Verein. Staaten v. Amer., Japan.
6, Stammler (R.) Recht u. Macht.

Mächte (Die) des Weltkrieges. [H1], Das Zarenreich. [P1586]. 8°. 1914

Machtet (Grigory Aleksandrovich).
Полное собраніе сочиненій Г. А. М. Подъ ред. и съ крит.-біог. очеркомъ Д. И. Сильчевскаго. 10т. s8°. С.-П. [1911]

MacHugh (Robert Joseph). Modern Mexico. 8°. [1914]

Maciej, *z Miechowa.* Chronica Polonorum usque ad 1504, *& o. p., see* PISTORIUS (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, t2, 1582.
De Sarmatia Asiana & Europea, *see* PISTORIUS (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, t1, 1582.

MacIlwain (Charles Howard), *see* WRAXALL (P.) Abridgment of Ind. affairs trans. in Colony of New York, 1678–1751 ; ed. w. intr. by C. H. McI., 1915.

MacIlwaine (Herbert C.), *see* SHARP (C. J.) & H. C. M. The Morris book, w. descr. of dances &c., p2, 3, 1909–10.

MacIndoo (N. E.) The olfactory sense of insects, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v63, 1914.
Recognition among insects, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. Colls., v68ii, 1917.
Sense organs on mouth-parts of honey bee, 1916, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v65, 1916.

MacInnes (William).
The basins of Nelson & Churchill rivers. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey, Mem. 30]. 8°. Ottawa. 1913

Macintosh (*Major-Gen.* Alex. Fisher). Reise v. Erserum durch das nordöstl. Armenien nach Georgien, *see* KOCH (C. H. E.) Die kaukas. Länder, 1855; *& Dutch tr.*, 1856.

MacIntosh (Donald) [MACKINTOSH]. Coll. of Gaelic proverbs & familiar phrases; Englished a-new. Added, "The way to wealth," by B. Franklin, [*w. Gaelic tr.*] s8°. E. 1819

Macintosh (Douglas Clyde).
Theology as an empirical science. 8°. [1919]

MacIntosh (James), *see* HILL (L.) Influence of the atmosphere on our health &c., by L. H., J. M. &c., 1913.

Macintosh (John). The poets of Ayrshire, w. sel^{s}. f. th. wr^{s}. Compiled & ed. J. M. 8°. [1910]

MacIntosh (William Carmichael).
British Annelids. [Ray Soc.] v3, pl, Text. 2, Plates. fol. 1915
v3 has t. Brit. marine Annelids.

MacIntyre (Carlyle C.)
In conclusion. [*Verse*]. s8°. Sierra Madre, Cal. 1919

Maciver (Robert M.)
Community: a sociological study. 8°. 1917

Mackail (John William). Penelope in the Odyssey. [Class. Assoc., Occas. Publ., No. 5. P1900]. 8°. C. 1916
Pope. Leslie Stephen Lect., 1919. s8°. C. 1919
The progress of poesy. Lect. [P2053]. 8°. O. 1906
Russia's gift to the world. [P1600]. 8°. 1915
,, ,, ...rev. ed. [P2332]. 8°. 1917
Sir Richard Fanshawe. [*Repr. f.* Trans. of Royal Soc. of London, v28. P2053]. 8°. *n.d.*
W. J. Courthope, 1842–1917. [From Brit. Acad. Proc^{s}., v9. P2379]. 8°. [1919]
William Morris. [Nat. Home-Reading Union Pamph., Lit. ser., No. 1. P1900]. 8°. [1915 ?]
see ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA. Sel. epigrams f. the Greek Anthology; ed., w. revised text, tr., intr. &c. by J. W. M., 3rd ed. rev., 1911.
,, *LOVE in idleness: poems [*by M. &c.*], 1883.

Mackay (B. Lawrence, *Frhr.* von). Deutschland u. d. Weltkrieg: der Tag d. Abrechnung! [P1592]. 8°. München. 1914
Der Orient in Flammen! [P1645]. 8°. München. 1914
Der Vierbund u. das neue europ.-or. Weltbild, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H75, 1916.

Mackay (Ernest), *see* PETRIE (W. M. F.) & E. M. Heliopolis &c., 1915.

MacKay (J. G.) Anc. legends of the Scottish Gael: Gille a' Bhuidseir, The wizard's gillie, & o. tales. Ed. & tr. M., f. the MS. coll. of J. F. Campbell. s8°. [1914]

Mackay (James Hutton). Relig. thought in Holland dur. 19 c. [Hastie Lect^{s}., 1909–11]. 8°. 1911

Mackay (Thomas). The dangers of democracy. Ed. w. an intr. by Sir A. Clay. s8°. 1913

Mackay (William), *of Craigmonie, Inverness.*
Urquhart & Glenmoriston: olden times in a Highland parish. 2nd ed. 8°. Inverness. 1914

MacKay (William) & W. Roberts. John Hoppner, R.A. n. ed., w. suppl. & index, [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] fol. 1914

MacKechnie (William Sharp).
Magna Carta: a comm. on the great charter of King John, w. an hist. intr. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. Glasgow. 1914

Mackenna (Benjamin Vicuña), *see* VICUÑA MACKENNA (B.)

MacKenna (*Rt. Hon.* Reginald). Speech on making financ. statement [H. of Commons—session 1915. P2002]. 8°. 1916
see LOW (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes; w. sel. f. h. wr. [*on M. &c*], 1915.

Mackenna (Robert William).
The adventure of death. [repr.] s8°. 1916
The adventure of life. s8°. 1919
Through a tent door. 8°. 1919

MacKenna (Stephen).
Midas & son. s8°. [1919]
Ninety-six hours' leave. s8°. [1917]
Reluctant lover. s8°. 1913
The sixth sense. 2nd ed. s8°. [1917]
Sonia between two worlds. s8°. [1917]
Sonia married. s8°. [1919]

Mackennal (Alexander). Homes & haunts of the Pilgrim Fathers. n. ed., rev. & partly rewritten by H. E. Lewis. 4°. 1920

Mackenrot (Anthony).
Secret memoirs of the Hon. A. C. Johnstone, Sir A. F. Cochrane, & Sir T. J. Cochrane, w. conspiracy of Lord Cochrane &c. to defraud the Stock Exchange. [P1456]. 8°. 1814

Mackensen (A. L. F. August, *Feldmarschall* v.), *see* RENNER (W.) Feldmarschall v. M., 1915.

Mackensen (Ludwig). De Verrii Flacci libris orthographicis, *see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v6, fasc. 2, 1899.

Mackenzie (Alexander Slidell), *see* SLIDELL MACKENZIE (A.)

Mackenzie (*Col. Sir* Alfred Robert Davidson), *K.C.B.*
Mutiny memoirs, 1857. 8°. Allahabad. 1891

Mackenzie (Charles), *see* MASSON (L. R.) *ed.* Bourgeois de la Cie. du Nord-Ouest: récits, s1, 1889.

Mackenzie (Compton).
Early life & adventures of Sylvia Scarlett. s8°. 1918
Guy & Pauline. s8°. 1915
Poor relations. s8°. 1919
Sinister Street. 2v. s8°. 1913–14
Sylvia & Michael: the later adventures of Sylvia Scarlett. s8°. 1919

Mackenzie (De Witt).
The awakening of India. Intr. by Sir F. Younghusband. s8°. 1917

Mackenzie (Donald).
The Khalifate of the West: gen. descr. of Morocco. 8°. 1911

Mackenzie (Donald A.) Stories of Russian folk-life. 8°. 1916
Wonder tales f. Scot. myth & legend. 8°. 1917

Mackenzie (Duncan). Dolmens & Nuraghi of Sardinia, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v6, 1913.
Excavations at Ain Shems (Beth-Shemesh), *see* PALESTINE EXPLOR. FUND, Annual, 1911, 1912/3.
Megalithic mons. of Rabbath Ammon at Ammân, *see* PALESTINE EXPLOR. FUND, Annual, 1911.

Mackenzie (E.), *bookseller, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
A descr. & hist. account of Newcastle upon Tyne, incl. Gateshead. 2v in 1. [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Newcastle. 1827

Mackenzie (Ella S.)
Rev. M. Mackenzie: a memory, by h. wife. 8°. Inverness. 1914

Mackenzie (Frederick Arthur).
Americans at the front. [P2359]. s8°. 1917
Brit. railways & the War. [P2327]. 8°. 1917
Through the Hindenburg line. s8°. 1918

Mackenzie (George C.) The magnetic iron sands of Natashkwan, co. of Saguenay, Quebec. [Canada: Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey. P1426]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912

Mackenzie (Henry), *a. of "The man of feeling,"* *see* KLUGE (J.) H. M.: s. Leben u. s. Werke [*in* Anglia, B34, 1911].

MacKenzie (J. D.)
Geology of Graham Island, Brit. Columbia. [Canada: Dept. of Mines. Geolog. Survey, Mem. 88]. 8°. Ottawa. 1916
Geology of the Flathead coal area, B.C. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey. P2061]. 8°. Ottawa. 1916

Mackenzie (James), *see* BRUCE (MICHAEL), *poet.* Life & compl. works of M. B., by J. M., 1914.

Mackenzie (James), *M.D., of Worcester.*
The hist. of health & the art of preserving it. s8°. D. 1749

Mackenzie (John), *army chaplain.*
Mr. J. Mackenzyes narr. of the siege of London-Derry a false libel: in defence of Dr. G. Walker. Wr. by h. friend [*J. W. Clark ?*] in h. absence. s4°. 1690

Mackenzie (John Stuart).
Elem. of constructive philos. 8°. [1917]
Outlines of social philos. 8°. [1918]
see BEDFORD COLLEGE FOR WOMEN. Internat. crisis: theory of the State; lects., by M. &c., 1916.

Mackenzie (Kenneth James Joseph).
Cattle & the future of beef-production in Eng. Pref. &. chap. by F. H. A. Marshall. 8°. C. 1919

Mackenzie (Kenneth K.) Two new sedges of s.-w. U.S., 1915, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^{s}., v65, 1916.

Mackenzie (Murdo), *see* MACKENZIE (E. S.) M. M.: a mem., 1914.

MacKenzie (N. F.), *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOC. Investigation of rivers: final rep., *by* M. &c., 1916.

MacKenzie (*Maj.* Robert Tait), *see* FOX (R. F.) Physical remedies for disabled soldiers: w. chapters by M. &c., 1917.

MacKenzie (Roderic), *see* MASSON (L. R.), *ed.* Bourgeois de la Cie. du Nord-Ouest: récits, s1, 1889.

Mackenzie (Sibell Lilian), *countess of Cromartie,* *see* CROMARTIE.

Mackenzie (Thomas). Notes on a Forres penny of Alex. II. [*Repr. f.* Num. Chron., s3, v1. P2042]. 8°. [1881]

Mackenzie (W. M.), *see* ARRAN. Book of A., v2, by W. M. M., 1914.

Mackenzie (William Cook). The book of the Lews: story of a Hebridean Isle. Foreword by I. Macpherson. 8°. 1919
The races of Ireland & Scotland. s8°. Paisley. [1916]

Mackenzie (William Leslie). Scottish mothers & children, *see* CARNEGIE U.K. TRUST. Rep. on phys. welfare of mothers, v3, 1917.

Здоровье и болѣзнь. Переводъ С. Займовскаго. Подъ ред. Д. А. Тарасевича. 8°. Москва. 1913

Mackenzie-Kennedy (Sara).

Jubilee echoes & essays f. India &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1902
May day. 3rd ed. s8°. 1902
A midsummer's day dream. 3rd ed. s8°. 1902
St. Valentine's day. 3rd ed. s8°. 1900
That sweet little goose. s8°. 1907

MacKeown (Norman). The gate of to-morrow. s8°. 1913

MacKerlie (E. Marianne H.)
Shrines in Alsace-Lorraine. s8°. 1918

MacKerrow (Ronald B.)
Printers' & publishers' devices in Eng. & Scotland, 1485–1640. [Bibliog. Soc. : illust. monog., No. 16]. 4°. 1913
see DUFF (E. G.), W. W. GREG &c. Hand-lists of bks. pr. by London printers, 1501–56, 1913.

MacKertich (Stephen M.) The Anglo-Burmese 99 stories. Compiled & tr. by M. [P2200]. s8°. Rangoon. 1885

Mackey (Albert G.) A lexicon of freemasonry. 6th ed., rev. by D. Campbell. s8°. 1873

Mackie (J. B.) A. Carnegie ; h. Dunfermline ties & benefactions. s8°. Dunfermline. [1916]

Mackie (John Milton). Life of G. W. v. Liebnitz [*sic*], on the basis of the work of G. E. Guhrauer. s8°. [1844]

Mackie (Robert Laird). Scotland : earliest times to death of Scott. [Gt. Nations]. 8°. 1916

MacKilliam (A. E.)
A chron. of the Popes f. St. Peter to Pius X. s8°. 1912

Mackinder (Halford John).
Democratic ideals & reality. s8°. 1919

Mackinlay (James Murray). Ancient church dedications in Scotland. Non-Scriptural dedications. 8°. E. 1914

Mackinnon (Alan). The Oxford amateurs : hist. of theatricals at the University. Foreword by J. Adderley. 8°. 1910

Mackinnon (Frank Douglas).
Effect of war on contract. [P2090]. 8°. O. 1917

Mackintosh (A. M.) Brigadier Mackintosh of Borlum [*c.* 1657–1743], Jacobite hero & martyr. *pr. for a.* 8°.Nairn.1918

Mackintosh (C. S.), *see* LANGFORD (J. A.), C. S. M. &c. Staffordshire & Warwickshire, 2v, 1884.

Mackintosh (Donald), *see* MACINTOSH (D.)

Mackintosh (Herbert B.)
Elgin, past & present : a hist. guide. la8°. Elgin. 1914

Mackintosh (Hugh Ross), *see* CALDECOTT (A.) & H. R. M. Sels. f. lit. of theism ; ed. by C. & M., 2nd ed., 1909.

Mackintosh (*Rt. Hon. Sir* James). Vindiciæ Gallicæ : def. of French Revol. agst. Burke, incl. strictures on late production of de Calonne. 2nd ed. corr. 8°. 1791

Mackintosh (William), *of Borlum, c. 1657–1743, see* MACKINTOSH (A. M.) Brigadier M., 1918.

Macklin (Alys Eyre).
The Lyceum book of war verse. Ed. A. E. M. s8°. [1918]

Macklin (Charles). Love à la mode. Farce. [*b. w. h.* Man of the world]. 4°. 1793
The man of the world. Comedy. 4°. 1793

Mackmurdo (A. H.) Pressing questions. Profit-sharing—Women's suffrage—Electoral reform. s8°. 1913

Mackworth (*Sir* Humphrey).
A proposal for payment of the publick debts for relief of the South Sea Co. 2nd ed. [P2164]. s8°. [1720]

Maclachlan (Ewen), *1773–1822, see* ANDERSON (P. J.) E. M., librarian, Aberdeen, 1800–18, 1918.

MacLachlan (H.) The Methodist Unitarian movement. [Univ. of M'ter., Hist. ser., 33]. s8°. M'ter. 1919
St. Luke, the man & h. work. [Univ. of M'ter. Theol. ser., No. 3]. s8°. M'ter. 1920

Maclagan (Eric).
On inscriptions. [Civic Arts Assoc. P2354]. 8°. [1919 ?]

MacLaren (A. D.) Germanism from within. 8°. 1916

MacLaren (Barbara), *wife of Hon. Francis W. S. MacLaren.*
Women of the War. Introd. by Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith. 8°. 1917

MacLaren (Walter Wallace), *Ph.D.* Japanese govt. docs. ; ed., w. intr. by W. W. McL., *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., v42, pl, 1914.
Polit. hist. of Japan dur. the Meiji era, 1867–1912. 8°. [1916]

MacLaughlin (Andrew Cunningham).
America & Britain. s8°. 1919

MacLaughlin (J.), *Prof. at the Collège Sainte-Barbe, see* CLIFTON (C. E.) & A. GRIMAUX. Nouv. dict. franç.-angl. & angl.-franç ; n. éd., rev. & corr. avec Suppl. par J. MacL., 2t, 1913–14.

Maclean (Allan Mackintosh). Paisley Abbey restoration. [*Intr. signed A. M. M.*] s4°. Paisley. 1913

Maclean (Donald).
Typographia Scoto-Gadelica, or books pr. in the Gaelic of Scotland, 1567–1914, w. bibliog. & biog. notes. la8°. E. 1915

MacLean (Frank). Germany's colonial failure : her rule in Africa condemned. [P2348]. s8°. 1918
Towards extermination. Germany's treatment of the African native. [P2334]. s8°. St. Albans. 1918

Maclean (Lachlan). The hist. of the Celtic language. s8°. 1840

Maclean (Norman). Africa in transformation. 8°. 1913

MacLean (T. A.) Lode mining in Yukon : quartz deposits in Klondike Div. [Canada : Dept. of Mines, Mines Branch. P1567]. 8°. Ottawa. 1914

Macleane (Douglas).
The battle round a creed. [P1777]. 8°. 1910
see SALISBURY, Statutes & customs of the Cath. Ch. of S. ; ed. C. Wordsworth & D. M., 1915.

Maclear (George Frederick), *see* BIBLE : NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Camb. Gr. Test. : Mark ; ed. G. F. M., [repr.], 1909.

MacLennan (J. S.) Louisbourg f. its foundation to its fall, 1713–58. la8°. 1918

MacLeod (Donald), *native of Sutherlandshire.*
The Sutherlandshire clearances—Celtic tenure of land, by S. de Sismondi. [*pagin. cont.* P1507]. 8°. Greenock. 1856

MacLeod (James MacIver). The work of France in Morocco. [Repr. f. Journal of Afr. Soc., v17. P2092]. 8°. 1918

Macleod (John), *see* ABERDEEN. Commissariot Record, 1715–1800 ; ed. M., 1899.

MacLeod (Julius). The quantitative method in biology. [Univ. of M'ter. Biolog. Ser., No. 2]. 8°. M'ter. 1919

Macler (Frédéric). Rapp. sur une mission scient. en Arménie russe & en A. turque, 1909, *see* ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS : Nouv. Arch., t19, 1911.
see PANCRAS, *Saint.* Hist. de St. Azazaïl ; texte syr. inéd. avec intr. & trad. fr. préc. d. Actes grecs de St. Pancrace, publ. par F. M., 1902.

MacMahon (*Miss* Ella). A rich man's table. s8°. [1916]

MacMahon (William), *S.J., see* POLLEN (J. H.) Eng. martyrs, v2, Ven. Ph. Howard, Earl of Arundel ; coll. & ed. by J. H. P. & W. M., 1919.

Macmechan (Archibald). The winning of pop. govt. : Union of 1841. [Chron^{s}. of Canada, 27]. s8°. Toronto. 1916

MacMichael (William).
Journey f. Moscow to Constantinople, 1817–18. 4°. 1819

Macmillan, *publishers.* Guide to Egypt & the Sûdân, incl. route thr. Uganda to Mombasa. 6th ed. s8°. 1909
Guide to Greece, the Archipelago, Constantinople &c. [3rd ed., repr.] s8°. 1910
Guide to Italy. s8°. 1901

Macmillan (Donald). Life of R. Flint, D.D., LL.D. 8°. 1914

MacMillan (M.) A journey to Java. 8°. [1915]

MacMillan (Margaret). The camp school. s8°. [1917]

MacMinnies (*Flight-Comm.* W. G.), *R.N.*
Practical flying : compl. course of instruction. Intr. by Maj.-Gen. W. S. Bracker. Chapter on medical aspects by H. G. Anderson. s8°. 1918

MacMullan (Samuel J.) [*ps.* W. HART WESTCOMBE].
The Irish question. 8°. 1886

MacMunn (*Lt.-Col.* George Fletcher).
The armies of India. Painted by Maj. A. C. Lovett. Descr. by M. Foreword by Earl Roberts. 8°. 1911
A freelance in Kashmir. [Novel]. s8°. 1915

MacMunn (Norman). A path to freedom in the school. s8°. 1914

MacMurtrie (Douglas C.)
The disabled soldier. Intr. by J. Milbank. s8°. N.Y. 1919
L'œuvre d'une école américaine de rééduc. des mutilés. [P2374]. la8°. 1919
Rel. of earning power to award of compens. for disability incurred in milit. &c. service. [P2374]. la8°. N.Y. 1919

Macnaghton (John), *see* MACNAUGHTON (JOHN].

Macnair (Wilson). The imp. s8°. [1919]

Macnamara (G. U.), *see* ROYAL SOC. OF ANTIQS. OF IRELAND : Antiq. Hdbk. Ser., No. 7 ; The antiqs. of Limerick &c., by T. J. Westropp, M. &c., 1916.

Macnamara (Nottidge Charles).
Instinct & intelligence. s8°. 1915

Macnamara (Rachel Swete). Lark's Gate. s8°. 1918
Macnaughtan (S.) My war experiences in two continents. Ed. Mrs. L. Salmon. 8°. 1919
Snow upon the desert. s8°. [1913]
Some elderly people & their young friends. s8°. 1915
MacNaughton (John). A concise dissert. on the human passions exempl. in the life & death of J. McN., executed for murder of Miss Knox. By an impartial observer. [P2171]. 8°. 1762
MacNeile (Alan Hugh). The Gospel acc. to St. Matthew. Greek text, w. intr., notes &c. by M. 8°. 1915
see AD CLERUM: lect^{s}. del. in Trin. Coll., Dublin, by M. &c., 1918.
MacNeile (Cyril), *see* SAPPER, *ps.*
MacNeile (E. R.) From theosophy to Christian faith. Pref. by C. Gore. s8°. 1919
MacNeile (*Capt.* H. Cyril), *see* SAPPER, *ps.*
MacNeill (Eoin), *see* MACNEILL (JOHN).
MacNeill (Hector). *Scotland's skaith; or the hist. of Will & Jean. 2nd ed. [P1574]. s8°. E. 1795
MacNeill (John). Daniel O'Connell & Sinn Fein, 2p, *see* TRACTS for the times, 6, 7, 1915.
Phases of Irish hist. 8°. D. 1919
Shall Ireland be divided, *see* TRACTS for the times, 2, 1915.
see LEABHAR GABHÁLA: Bk. of Conquests of Ireland. The recension of Micheál ó Cléirigh, pl, ed. R. A. S. Macalister & M., 1916.
MacNeill (John Gordon Swift).
Constit. & parliament. hist. of Ireland till the Union. 8°. 1917
MacNeill (P.) Tranent & its surroundings. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1884
MacNicol (Nicol). Indian theism f. the Vedic to the Muhammadan period. [Relig. quest of India]. 8°. 1915
Psalms of Marāṭhā Saints [Tukārām &c.] 108 hymns; tr. N. M. [The Heritage of India]. s8°. Calcutta. 1919
Macnulty (Edward).
Mrs. Mulligan's millions. Comedy. [P2312]. s8°. D. 1918
MacNutt (Francis Augustus), *see* MARTYR (P.) De Orbe Novo; tr., w. notes & intr. by F. A. M., 2v, 1912.
MacNutt (Frederick Brodie). The Church in the furnace. Essays by 17 temporary Ch. of Eng. chaplains on active service. Ed. F. B. M. s8°. 1917
" " .....[repr.] s8°. 1918
Mâcon, Académie de, *see* ACADÉMIE DE M.
Maçonnerie. *Recueil précieux de la maçonnerie adonhiramite, 2p, 1783–6, *see* GUILLEMAIN DE SAINT-VICTOR (L.)
*La vraie maçonnerie d'adoption &c., 1783, *see* GUILLEMAIN DE SAINT-VICTOR (L.)
Mac-Orlan (Pierre). Les poissons morts. La Lorraine—L'Artois—Verdun—La Somme. s8°. 1917
MacPhail (Andrew). Essays in Puritanism. 8°. 1905
Macphail (James Robert Nicolson), *see* HIGHLAND Papers; ed. J. R. N. M., v1–3, 1914–20.
Macpherson (Hector), *the younger.*
Through the depths of space: primer of astronomy. s8°. 1908
Macpherson (Hugh Alex.) A vertebrate fauna of Lakeland. Preface by R. S. Ferguson. 8°. E. 1892
see BUTLER (A. G.) British birds, v6, by H. A. M. &c., 1896.
Macpherson (James). A short history of the opposition during the last session of Parl. [P2116]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1779
Macpherson (Stewart).
Practical harmony. A concise treatise, incl. the harmonization of melodies, w. progressive exercises. rev. ed. la8°. [1907]
Macquarie (*Maj.-Gen.* Lachlan).
Cat. of coll. of MSS., papers, autograph letters, &c., by or rel. to M., sold Feb. 1914. [Illust. copy. P1443]. la8°. [1914]
see NEW SOUTH WALES. Hist. records: ed. F. M. Bladen, v7, M. (1810–11), 1901.
Macquéreau (Robert). Chron. de la maison de Bourgoigne, 1500–27, *see* BUCHON (J. A. C.) Choix de chron. et mém., 1838.
MacRae (Alexander).
Scotland, 1707–1907. Intr. note by Sir H. Craik. s8°. 1908
Macray (William Dunn), *see* OXFORD: MAGDALEN COLL. Register, N.S., v7, 8, 1915.
Macrina, *Saint, d. 380, see* GREGORY, *of Nyssa.* Life of St. M.; tr. W. K. Lowther Clarke, 1916.
MacRitchie (William). Diary of a tour thr. Great Brit. in 1795. Intr. & notes by D. Ritchie. s8°. 1897
Macrobius. Excerpta de differentiis &c. Gr. Latinique verbi, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v5, 1868.
Macrobe: Œuvres compl.—Varron: De la langue lat.—Pomponius Méla: Œuvres compl. Avec tr. en franç., publ. sous la dir. de M. Nisard. la8°. *Didot.* 1854
see SCHEDLER (M.) Die Phil. d. M. u. ihr Einfluss, 1916.
Macropedius (Georgius), *see* GÖDEKE (C.) Every-man, Homulus, Hekastus &c., 1865.
MacTaggart (John MacTaggart Ellis).
" Dare to be wise." Address deliv. bef. the " Heretics " Soc. in Camb., 1909. [P1455]. 8°. 1910
Human immortality & pre-existence. 8°. 1915
MacTaggart (William), *R.S.A., see* CAW (J. L.) W. McT.: biog. & apprec., 1917.
MacVeagh (Jeremiah), *M.P., see* HOME. The Home Rule " Nutshell " exam. by an Irish Unionist (being a reply to J. M.), 1912.
MacVey (Frank Le Rond).
Financial hist. of Gt. Brit., 1914–18. [Carnegie Endow. for Internat. Peace. Econ. st^{s}. of the War, No. 7]. 8°. N.Y. 1918
Macy (Jesse). The anti-slavery crusade. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., 28]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1919
Madách (Imre [Emerich]). La tragédie de l'homme. Tr. par C. de Bigault de Casanove. 2e éd. s8°. 1896
Madagascar, *see* FRANCE: MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ETRANGÈRES. Doc^{s}. diplomat.: affaires de M., 1881–3, 1883.
Madaillon de Lesparre (Armand L. de), *marq. de Lassay, see* LASSAY (A. L. DE M. DE L., *marq.* DE).
Madan (Falconer). Bibliography of H. Sacheverell. [Extr. f. the Bibliographer, 1883–4, w. add^{s}.] s8°. [*p.p.*] O. 1884
Madan (Geoffrey Spencer). Herodotus at Eton. Exercise "sent up for play." [P1831]. 8°. Eton College. 1912
Madariaga (Salvador de). La Guerra desde Londres. Sel. de artículos publ. en España. Prólogo de L. Araquistain. s8°. 1918
Mādava Rāu (*Sir* Tanjore) [*Sir* T. M. Row]. Reflections about Russia. [*Repr. f.* "Madras Times." P2015]. 8°. Madras. 1884
Máday (Stefan v.) Gibt es denkende Tiere? Eine Entgegnung auf Kralls " Denk. Tiere." 8°. L. 1914
Maddaloni (Diomede Carafa, *conte di*), *see* BARBI (M.) Due curiosità quattrocent. [Prohemio del S. Conte de Matalune nel libro d. precepti d. cortesani &c.], 1897.
Madden (*Rt. Hon.* Dodgson Hamilton).
Shakespeare & h. fellows. 8°. 1916
Madden (Frederic William).
Acc. of coll. of Roman gold coins pres. by E. Wigan to Brit. Mus. 2p. [*Extr. f.* Num. Chron., n.s., v5. P1767]. 8°. 1865
On the Imperial consular "dress." [*Repr. f.* Num. chron., n.s., v1. P1767]. 8°. 1861
Rem. in reply to M. Cohen's " Obs. on the letters Conob, Ob, Trob &c." [P1767]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Rem. in reply to new obs. [in "Rev. Numism.," 1864 & 5] on "Jewish numismatics," by F. de Saulcy. [P1767]. 8°. [*c.* 1865]
Rem. on fragm. of MS. of Valerius Maximus. [f. Trans. of Roy. Soc. of Lit., n.s., v8. P1767]. 8°. [*n.p.* 1866]
Madelin (Louis). Danton. [Figures du passé]. 8°. 1914
L'expansion française. De la Syrie au Rhin. Conférences. s8°. 1918
The French Revolution. Tr. [Nat. hist. of France; ed. F. Funck-Brentano]. 8°. [1916]
Les heures merveilleuses d'Alsace & de Lorraine. s8°. [1919]
La mêlée des Flandres. L'Yser & Ypres. s8°. 1917
Mader (Andreas Evaristus).
Altchristl. Basiliken u. Lokaltraditionen in Südjudäa. [Studien z. Gesch. u. Kultur d. Alt., B8, H5, 6]. 8°. Paderborn. 1918
Maderus (Joachimus Joannes).
De bibliothecis & archivis virorum clariss. libelli et comm^{s}. [*by var. a^{s}.*] Cum praef. de scriptis &c. antediluvianis. Ed. J. J. M. 2^{am} ed. curavit I. A. S[chmi]d. 8°. Helmestadi. 1702
" Nova accessio coll. Maderianæ adj. a I. A. S[chmi]d. 8°. Helmstadi. 1703
" Accessio altera adj. a I. A. S[chmi]d. 8°. Helmstadi. 1705
Mädge (Carl Max). Üb. d. Ursprung d. ersten Metalle, d. See- u. Sumpferzverhüttung, d. Bergwerksindustrie u. i. ält. Organis. in Schweden. [Kiel Univ.: Inst. f. Seeverkehrs: Probleme d. Weltwirts., 25]. la8°. Jena. 1916
Madison (James), *president of the U.S.*
see MACGUIRE (F. B.) Illust. cat. of Pres. M.'s corresp. f. Amer. statesmen, sold, 1917.
" SCOTT (J. B.) J. M.'s notes of debates in Federal Convention of 1787, & th. rel. to a more perfect soc. of nations, 1918.
Madoni (Luigi). Scelta di favole lat. recate in verso ital. da L. M., 1824, *see* FAVOLEGGIATORI ITAL., v6, 1822–4.
Madox (Thomas). *Hist. & antiq^{s}. of the Exchequer; w. the dialogue conc. the E. ascr. to Gervasius Tilburiensis, & diss. conc. the Roll of Quinto Regis Stephani. fol. 1711

Madras. Free Church Mission Institution & Madras Xtn. College, Rep. for 1885, *see* FREE.
Hand book of trees, shrubs &c. in Madras Agri-Hortic. Society's Gardens &c., 2nd ed. rev., 1866, *see* BROWN (R. N.)
*Letter f. a lady at M. : acc. of visit made by Governor &c., 1743, *see* SMART (*Mrs.* J.)
MISCELLANEOUS GOVT. PUBLS.
Admin. of the M. Presidency. Report, 1912/13–1918/19. fol. Madras. 1913–20
A calendar of the Madras Records, 1740–44, by H. Dodwell. 8°. 1917
Hist. of services of gazetted & o. officers in the Civil Dept. serving in the M. Pres. Corr. up to 1st July 1913–[19]. 8°. Madras. 1913–19
Report on a search for Sansk. & Tamil MSS., 1893–4, 1899, *see* SESHAGIRI SASTRI (M.)
Reports on Sansk. MSS. in S. India, No. 3, 1905, *see* HULTZSCH (E.)
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF S. INDIA.
Annual report of the Arch. Dept., S. Circle, 1908/9–1913/14, 1915/16, 1916/17, 1917/18, 1918/19. fol. Madras. 1909–19
1908/9 *has t.* Annual progress rep. of Arch. Survey Dept.
Epigraphy, progress report of the Assistant Arch. Superintendent, Southern circle, 1908/09–1917/18. fol. [Madras. 1909–18]
see INDIA : GOVT. PUBLS. List. of inscr. on tombs &c., v3, Madras ; by J. J. Cotton, 1905.
,, KRISHNA SASTRI (H.) S. Indian images of gods &c., 1916.
,, LONGHURST (A. H.) Hampi ruins descr. &c., 1917.
,, RANGACHARYA (V.) Topog. list of inscrs. of the M. Presidency, 3v, 1919.
CENSUS, 1911, *see* INDIA : GOVT. PUBLS : CENSUS.
CENTRAL MUSEUM.
Catalogue of prehist. antiqs. f. Ādichanallūr & Perumbāir, by A. Rea. 8°. Madras. 1915
The Foote coll. of Indian prehist. & protohist. antiqs. [2v]. 8°. Madras. 1914–16
FORT ST. GEORGE, RECORDS OF.
Country corr., Military Dept., 1757–58. fol. Madras. 1913–15
Despatches f. England, 1680–6. fol. Madras. 1914–16
Diary & consultation book of 1686–[95]. fol. Madras. 1913–19
,, ,, ...Military dept., 1756. fol. Madras. 1913
French corr. [Public sundries No. 8 (a, b), 9], 1750, 1751, 1752. [3v]. fol. Madras. 1914–16
Index to Revenue Dept. proceedings, 1834. sfol. Madras. 1918
Letters f. F. St. G. to subordinate factories, 1679. fol. Madras. 1915
Letters f. Fort St. G. for 1688, 1689, 1697, 1699. fol. Madras. 1916–19
Letters to Fort St. George, 1681–[88], 1693–94, 1740–41. [8v]. fol. Madras. 1915–20
Masulipatam consultation book, 1682–83. fol. Madras. 1916
Minutes of proc. in the Mayor's Court of Madraspatam. (June–Dec. 1689 & July 1716–Mar. 1719). fol. Madras. 1915
Public consultations, 1741. v71. sfol. Madras. 1916
Public despatches to England, 1694–96, 1741–42. [2v]. fol. Madras. 1916–19
Sels. f. public consultations, letters f. Fort St. G., & Fort St. David consultations, 1740, 1741. [2v]. sfol. Madras. 1916
Sundry Book, Public Dept., 1680–1, 86, 1758–9. fol. Madras. 1913–15
GOVERNMENT MUSEUM.
Cat. of the wood specimens exhib. in the Economic Section. 8°. Madras. 1916
GOVERNMENT ORIENTAL MSS. LIBRARY.
Alphabetical index of MSS. sfol. Madras. 1893
Descr. catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. 2v in 3. 8°. Madras. 1901–5
1i, by M. Seshagiri Sastri. 1ii, by M. Seshagiri Sastri & M. Rangacharya. 2, by M. Rangacharya.
LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.
Madras Code. 4th ed. 2v. la8°. Calcutta. 1915
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.
Classified list & distribution return of establishment. 8°. Madras. 1913–20
SELECTIONS F. RECORDS.
Selections f. the Records of the Madras Govt. New (Revenue) Series. Nos. 1–9. fol. Madras. 1906–13
1, A coll. of papers rel. to the Inam Settlement.
2, A coll. of papers rel. to Jagir & o. revenue pensions.
3, A coll. of papers rel. to control of Govt. over water.
4, A coll. of papers rel. to the Arni Jaghir.
5, Rainfall statistics.
6, Reports by E. B. Havell, 1885–8, on the arts & industries
7, A coll. of papers rel. to the settlement of the boundary betw. the Godavari district & H. H. the Nizam's territories, & Proc. of the Court of Arbitration, 3v.

Madras [*continued*].
SELECTIONS F. RECORDS [*continued*].
8, A coll. of papers rel. to the boundary dispute betw. Gudimetla village (Kistna district) & Ushtepalli village (H.H. the Nizam's dominions), & Proc. of the Court of Arbitration, 2v.
9, A coll. of papers rel. to Madras Irrig. Cess Act, VII of 1865.
UNIVERSITY OF M.
Economic studies. Ed. G. Slater. vl. 8°. 1918
1, Some South Indian villages [*by var. wrs.*]
Historical ser. vl. 8°. Madras. 1919
see KRISHNASWAMI AYYANGAR (S.) *ed.* Sources of Vijayanagar hist., 1919. [1.]
Madras Agricultural College. 8th anniversary. Repr. f. Madras Times. [P2018]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Madras Journal of literature & science. Publ. by M. Lit. Soc. Session 1886–87. [P2196]. 8°. Madras. 1887
Madras Mahajana Sabha. Proc. of [1st] & 2nd conference[s], Dec. 1884, 1885. [P2015]. 8°. Madras. 1885–6
Madras Native Association. Proc. on resol. of Govt. of India on local self-govt. [*With appendices.* P2012]. 8°. Madras. 1883
Madrazo (Enrique). Obras de teatro. Con un prólogo de B. Pérez Galdós. 3t. s8°. 1913
1, Herencia y educación—Nelis. 2, Pequeñeces—Muerte natural —El fin de una raza—Amor y belleza—Las criadas. 3, El fin justifica los medios—El detentador—Sin alma—Entre mujeres.
Madrid. *Attaché (The) in Madrid &c. ; tr., 1856, *see* ATTACHÉ.
Calendario manual y guia de forasteros de M. s8°. [1841]
Madrigals. Madrigals by Eng. composers of the close of 15 c. [Plainsong & Mediaeval Music Soc.] sfol. 1893
Madsen (A. W.), *B.Sc.*
The State as manufacturer & trader : exam. based on results obtd. f. govt. tobacco monopolies. 8°. 1916
Madvig (Johan Nicolai). Bemerk. ü. einige Puncte d. griech. Wortfügungslehre. 8°. Göttingen. 1848
see HEIMSÖTH (F.) Comm. de vitiorum in vet. script. cod. obviorum generibus a M. nuper definitis, 1872.
Maecenas (Caius Cilnius).
see LION (M. A.) Mæcenatiana, 1824.
,, LUNDERSTEDT (P.) De C. M. fragmts., 1911.
Maedge (Carl Max), *see* MÄDGE (C. M.)
Mæhly (Jakob A.) Varroniana. [P1662]. 4°. Basel. 1865
Maël (Fred Causse). La croisière de l'homme rouge. Roman de la Révol. Irlandaise, 1915. s8°. 1918
Maerlant (Jacob van). Episodes uit M.'s Hist. van Troyen ; bewerkt en uitg. J. Verdam, *see* MOLTZER (H. E.) Bibl. v. Middelned. lett., Aflev. 10–12, 1873.
Naturen Bloeme ; uitg. E. Verwijs, D2, *see* MOLTZER (H. E.) Bibl. v. Middelned. lett., Aflev. 7, 8, 1872.
Deel 1 *wanting, was ed. by Bormans in 1857.*
see DAVID (J. B.) Glossarium op M.'s Rymbybel, 1861.
Maestri. I maestri dell' arte, nos. 1–16, 1919, *see* SAPORI (F.)
Maestro di scuola (Un), *ps., see* BALBO (*il c.* C.)
Maeterlinck (Albert). Freedom of the Scheldt, *see* GROTIUS Soc. Trans., v4, App., 1919.
Maeterlinck (Maurice).
Les débris de la guerre. s8°. 1916
L'hôte inconnu. s8°. 1917
Marie-Magdeleine. Drame. s8°. 1913
Monna Vanna : pièce en trois actes. s8°. 1911
Les sentiers dans la montagne. s8°. 1919
TRANSLATIONS.
The betrothal, or, The blue bird chooses. Fairy play. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. s8°. [1919]
The Burgomaster of Stilemonde. Play. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. s8°. [1918]
The massacre of the innocents. Tr. A. Allinson. s8°. 1914
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
The miracle of Saint Anthony. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. s8°. [1918]
Mountain paths. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. s8°. [1919]
The unknown guest. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. s8°. [1914]
The wrack of the storm. Tr. A. Teixeira de Mattos. 2nd ed. s8°. [1916]
see BITHELL (J.) Life & writings of M. M., 1913.
,, DUMONT-WILDEN (L.) L'esprit européen, 1914.
,, POLAND. The resurrection of P. ; by M. M. &c., 1916.
Maetschappy d. Belg. Letterkundigen, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DES GENS DE LETTRES BELGES.
Maeztu (Ramiro de). Authority, liberty & function in the light of the War. s8°. [1916]
Inglaterra en armas. Una visita al frente. 8°. Londres. 1916
Maffei (*count* A.) Brigand life in Italy : hist. of Bourbonist reaction. Ed. f. orig. & auth. docs. 2v. 8°. 1865
vl *is a tr. of* Hist. du Brigandage dans l'Italie mérid., by M. Monnier.

Maffei (*la contessa* **Clara**), *see* Barbieba (R.) Il salotto della Contessa M., 1903.

Maffei (*il march.* **F. Scipione**). Elogio ; da I. Pindemonte, *see* Elogi Italiani, t12, 1782.

Maffei (Giovanni Pietro). *Ignatii Loiolæ vita, post. recog. [*b. *w.* Jesuits. Select. epist. ex India, 1605]. s8°. Antverpiae. 1605
see Jesuits. Rerum a Soc. Iesu in Oriente gestarum volumen ; [*comp. & tr. by G. P. M.*], 1574.
„ —— Select. epist. ex India, lib. iv ; J. P. M. interp. (Hist. Indic., t2), 1605.

Maffei (Scipione Agnello), *bp. of Casale.* Gli annali di Mantova. [*Ed. by* L. M. A. Maffei]. fol. Tortona. [1675]

Maffeus (Timotheus), *abp. of Ragusa.* In magnificentiae Cosmi Medicei detractores libellus, *see* Lami (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t12, 1742.

Maffii (Maffio) *ps.* [*i.e.* Marco Fiamma]. Guerra di mare. App. : Diario d. operazioni navali ital. 8°. Milano. [1917]
La riscossa navale dal Piave a Premuda. App. Diario fino a Luglio 1918. 8°. Milano. [1918]
La vittoria in Adriatico. App. : Diario (Luglio–Nov. 1918). 8°. [1919]

Magalhaens (Gabriel de), *see* Magellan (G. de).

Magalotti (*il conte* **Lorenzo**), *1637–1712.*
La donna immaginaria : canzoniere. 8°. Firenze. 1762
Novella, *see* Novelle di varj autori, 1804.
see Rezzi (L. M.) Rime di Dante, M. &c., 1883.

Magellan (Ferdinand). Roteiro da viagem [1519–21], *see* Acad. Real das Sci. de Lisboa. Coll., t4, 1826.
see La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t16, 1780.

Magellan (Gabriel de) [Magaillans ; †Magalhaens]. Nouv. rel. de la Chine, composée en 1668 & tr. par le Sr B[ernon, *w.* Abrégé de la vie du R. P. M., par L. Buglio]. 4°. 1688

Magellan (Jean Hyacinthe de). Descr. of a glass apparatus for making mineral waters &c. 3rd ed. [P2185]. 8°. 1783

Magellan (Pero de) [Magalhaens]. Tratado da terra do Brazil (1576), *see* Acad. Real das Sci. de Lisboa. Coll., t4, 1826.

Magen (Adolphe).
Docs. sur J. C. Scaliger & sa famille. [P1703]. 8°. Agen. 1873

Magenta (Carlo). I Visconti e gli Sforza nel Castello di Pavia &c. 2v (v1, Testo. v2, Documenti). fol. Napoli. 1883

Mager (Henri). Les sourciers & leurs procédés : la baguette—le pendule. 8°. 1913

Maggiulli (Luigi). Otranto ; ricordi. 8°. Lecce. 1893

Maggs *Bros.* Autograph letters, signed docs. & MSS. On sale by M. [Cat. Nos. 303, 306, 309, 312, 314, 317, 320, 322, 326, 328, 337. P2249, 2250]. 8°. 1913–15

Magica de spectris & apparitionibus spiritū &c., 1656, *see* Gross (H.), *ed.*

Magistrate (A), *ps.* *Thoughts on the internal situation of Gt. Britain ; by a magistrate, 1802, *see* Thoughts.

Magistri Salernitani nondum editi, 1901, *see* Giacosa (P.)

Magliano (Agostino). De la situation financière du royaume des Deux-Siciles. [P2056]. 8°. Brux. 1858

Magliari (Alessandro), *ed.* Un diploma del 1270 rig. Agnone. [Nozze Gamberale—Soriano. N121]. s8°. [Arpino. 1888]

Maglione (Stef. Lottici), *see* Lottici Maglione (S.)

Magna Charta. A hist. & defence of M.C. ; cont. copy of orig. charter w. Eng. tr. Added, An essay on Parliaments, their origin in Eng. &c. 8°. 1769
Magna Carta commemoration essays. [*By var. wrs.*] Pref. by Visct. Bryce. Ed. H. E. Malden. [Roy. Hist. Soc.] 8°. 1917

Magnasco (Alessandro).
A. Magnasco. [Leben ; v. C. G. Ratti &c.] 4°. 1914

Magne (Emile). Nicolas Poussin, premier peintre du roi, 1594–1665. Docs. inéd., suivi d'un cat. raisonné &c. fol. Brux. 1914

Magne (Lucien). La Guerre & les monuments, *see* Pages d'hist., s7, no. 5, 1915.

Magnesius (Hugo), *ps.*, *see* MacCaghwell (H.), *abp.*

Magnières (Pierre André O'Heguerty, *comte de*), *see* O'Heguerty (P. A.), *cte. de M.*

Magnum. Magnum speculum exempl. ex plusquam 70 auctor. &c., 1618, *see* Speculum.

Magnus (Jacobus), *see* Le Grand (J.)

Magnus (Laurie). Gen. sketch of European literature in the centuries of romance. [v1]. 8°. 1918
Old lamps for new. League of Brit. Jews. [P2216]. 8°. 1918
The third great war in relation to mod. hist. s8°. Bristol. 1914
Zionism & the Neo-Zionists. [Repr. rev. f. Aspects of Jewish Question. P2246]. 8°. 1917

Magnus (Leonard A.) Roumania's cause & ideals. s8°. 1917
see Igor. The tale of the armament of I. ; ed. M., 1915.

Magnus (*Sir* **Philip**). Jewish action & Jewish ideals. [Repr. Jewish Chronicle, 1891. P2246]. 8°. 1917

Magny (*marquis* de), *see* Rigon de Magny (Cl.)

Magny (*le cte.* **Edouard de Rigon de**) [†Rigon de Magny].
Nobiliaire de Normandie, publ. par une soc. des généalogistes, avec le concours des princ. familles nobles de la province, sous la dir. de E. de M. 2t. la8°. [1862–4]

Magny (François), *see* Ritter (E.) M. & le piétisme romand (1699–1730), 1891.

Magny (Olivier de).
Les gayetez ; avec notice par E. Courbet. s8°. 1871

Magraw (John Edward).
The temple writings &c. s8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1917

Magre (Maurice). La tendre camarade. Roman. s8°. 1918

Magret (Guillem), *troubadour.* Der Trobador G. M. ; hrsg. v. F. Naudieth, *see* Pistoleta. Der Trobador P. &c., [Ztschr. f. rom. Phil., Beih. 52], 1914.

Maguire (James Rochfort).
Statement of the policy of the Brit. S. Africa Co. reg. the future of S. Rhodesia. [*repr. f.* Rhodesia Herald. P1417]. 8°. 1913

Maguire (Thomas Miller).
Jackson's campaigns in Virginia, 1861–2. 8°. 1913

Magundat, *see* Anastasius *Persa, Saint.*

Magus saga, *see* Wulff (F.) Recherches, 1873.

Magyar Földrajzi Társaság [Ung. Geograph. Gesells.], *see* Balaton. Resultate d. wiss. Untersuch. d. B. ; hrsg. v. B.-Ausschusse d. U. G. G., 1898–1916.

Magyarország Történeti Emlékei az 1896 évi ezredéves Országos Kiállitáson : Szerkesztik : C. Béla &c., 2 rész, 1896, *see* Exhibitions : Budapest.

Magyar Shakespeare-Tár. Kiadja a Kisfaludy-Társaság Shakespeare-Bizottsága. Szerkeszti Ferenczi Zoltán. k6. 8°. 1913
see Jäger (G.), 1564–1914 : Shakespeare, 1914.

Magyar Tudományos Akademia. Almanach. 1913. s8°. 1913
Archaeologiai értesitő. Uj folyam. k31, 32. la8°. 1911–12
Magyar történelmi emlékek (Mon. Hungariae hist.) : Osztály 1, Okmánytárak (Diplomataria). k36, 37. 8°. 1912–13
Rapport sur les travaux de l'Acad. Hongroise, 1912. 8°. 1913
Történeti szemle. A M.T.A. megbizásából. Szerkeszti Angyal Dávid. 1. évfolyam. 8°. 1912
see †Acsády (I.) Magyarország pénzügyei, 1526–64, 1888.
„ †Bunyitay (V.) A gyulafehérvári székesegyház, 1893.
„ Csánki (D.) Magyarország történelmi földrajza a Hunyadiak korában, k5, 1913.
„ Csoma (J.) A magyar heraldika korszakai, 1913.
„ †Demkó (K.) A felsö-magyarországi városok életéről a 15–17 században, 1890.
„ †Fejérpataky (L.) A királyi kanczelláriа az Arpádok korában, 1885.
„ —— Magyarországi városok régi számadáskönyvei, 1885.
„ †Finály (H.) Az ókori sulyokról és mértékekről, 1883.
„ Fógel (J.) II. Ulászló udvartartása, 1490–1516, 1913.
„ †Joseph, *Archduke of Austria.* Czigány nyelvtán, 1888.
„ †Kállay (B.) Magyarország a Kelet és a Nyugot határán, 1883.
„ †Karácsonyi (J.) A M. Nemzetségek a xiv. század közepéig, K1, 2, 3i, 1900–1.
„ †Károlyi (A.) Illésházy István hütlenségi pöre, 1883.
„ †Király (J.) Pozsony város joga a középkorban, 1894.
„ †Knauz (N.) Kortan, 1876.
„ †Köszeghy (P.) Bercsényi házassága, 1695–böl, 1894.
„ †Lenhossék (J.) A Szeged-Öthalmi ásatásokról &c., 1882.
„ †Matthias I, *k. of Hungary.* Mátyás király levelei, k1, 2, 1458–90. 1893–5.
„ Mihalik (J.) A Kassai Szent-Erzsébettemplom, p1, 1912.
„ †Ortvay (T.) Magyarország régi vizrajza a 13. szazad végeig, 2k, 1882.
„ †Péch (A.) Alsó magyarország bányamívelésének története, 2k, 1884–7.
„ †Pulszky (F.) A rézkor Magyarországban, 1883.
„ †Rupp (J.) Magyarország helyrajzi története &c., 3k, 1870–6.
„ Szechenyi (*Gróf* I.) Garat (1842), 1912.
„ Szentpétery (I.) Oklevéltani naptár, 1912.
„ †Téglás (G.) Ujabb adalékok az aldunai zuhatagok sziklafeliratahoz, 1894.
„ †Wenzel (G.) Magyarország mezógazdaságánaktört., 1887.
„ Wertheimer (E.) Gróf Andrássy Gyula élete, k2, 3, 1913.
„ †Zolnai (G.) Nyelvemlékeink a könyvnyomtatás koráig, 1894.

Mahābhārata. Maha-Bharata, condensed into Eng. verse by R. Dutt. Intr. by F. Max Müller. s8°. 1899
2 leggende del M. voltate in ottava rima [*by*] M. Kerbaker, *see* Ascoli (G. I.) Misc. linguistica, 1901.

Maha-Bodhi Society.
Constitution, rules &c. [P2193]. 8°. Calcutta. [*c.* 1891]

Mahaffy (John Pentland).
The plate in Trinity College, Dublin. la8°. 1918

Mahan (Alfred Thayer). Influence of sea power upon history, 1660–1783. 10th ed. 8°. [1889]
The major operations of the navies in the War of Amer. Indep. 8°. 1913
see Trampe (L.) Englands Lügenprophet (M.), 1914.

Mahler (Ed.) Etudes sur le calendrier égyptien. Tr. A. Moret. [Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibl. d'études, t24i]. 8°. 1907

Mahmūd, *Shabistarī.* Gulshan-i-Rāz or mystical garden of roses. With selections from the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayam. [*Transl.* E. A. Johnson, *pasha*]. s8°. 1887

Mahmūd Mukhtar, *pasha, see* Moukhtar (M.)

Mahne (Gulielmus Leonardus), *see* Alberti (H.) D. Wyttenbach, nach d. Vita v. M., 1845.

Mahoney (Henry C.) Interned in Germany. Narrated by H. C. M. Chronicled by F. A. Talbot. s8°. [1918]
Sixteen months in 4 German prisons: Wesel—Sennelager—Klingelputz—Ruhleben. Narr. by H. C. M., chron. by F. A. Talbot. s8°. [1917]

Mahony (Constantine) [†O'Mahony (Cornelius)]. *Disputatio apologetica de iure regni Hiberniae pro Catholicis Hibernis adversus hæreticos Anglos. Authore C. M. Hiberno [*i.e. C. O'Mahony*]. Acc. ejusdem exhortatio. s4°. Francofurti. 1645

Mahrenholtz (Richard). Molière. Kleinere A. v. "Molières Leben u. Werke." 8°. Heilbronn. 1883

Mahudel (Nicolas).
Dissert. hist. sur les monnoyes antiques d'Espagne. la8°. 1725

Mahzor [Machsor].
מחזור. Festgebete d. Israeliten, mit Texte. Neu übers. &c. v. M. Sachs. [*Heb. & Germ.*] 9T in 4v. 8°. 1855–6

Maid. The maid's metamorphosis, 1600. [Tudor Reprinted & Parallel Texts]. s4°. repr. 1908

Maidhof (Adam). Zur Begriffsbestimmung der Koine &c., *see* Schanz (M.) Beitr. z. hist. Syntax d. gr. Spr., H20, 1912.

Maidment (James), *d. 1879.* *Book of Scotish pasquils, 1568–1715. [Ed., w. intr. remarks & App. by M.] 8°. E. 1868

Maids, wives & widows' magazine (The).
v1 (Oct. 27, 1832–July 27, 1833). la8°. 1832–33
For continuation see Belle Assemblée (Weekly), 1833–4.

Maidwell (Lawrence).
The loving enemies: a comedy. s4°. 1680

Maier (Heinrich). Logik u. Psychologie, *see* Riehl (A.) Festschrift. 1914.

Maier (Marco). Il regno di Napoli e di Calabria, descr. con medaglie. [2p in 1]. sfol. Lione. 1717

Maier (Walter).
C. Anstey u. d. "New Bath Guide." 8°. Heidelberg. 1914

Maierus (Michael). Arcana arcanissima; hoc est Hieroglyphica Ægyptio-Græca &c. 6 libris exposita. [*b. w.* Pignoria (L.) Characteres Ægypt., 1608]. s4°. [1614]

Maieul [Mayeul], *Saint, archdeacon of Mâcon, 906–94, see* Pignot (J. H.) Hist. de l'ordre de Cluny, t1, 1868.

Maikov (Apollon Nikolaevich), *see* Zolotarev (S. A.) Очерки по исторіи Русской литературы, 1912.

Maillard (Firmin) *ps.* [*i.e.* Frédéric Prieur].
Hist. des journaux publ. à Paris pend. le Siège & sous la Commune. s8°. 1871

Mailles (Jacques de) [Le Loyal Serviteur].
Hist. du gentil seigneur de Bayard. Ed. rapprochée du Français mod., avec intr. &c. par L. Larchey. la8°. 1882

Maillet (Dominique), *see* Ducrest de Villeneuve (E.) & D. M. Hist. de Rennes, 1845.

Mailly (H.) Pilori, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1, 1870–1.

Mailly (Jean Baptiste). *L'esprit des Croisades, 11e–13e s. 4t [t3, 4 *wanting*]. s8°. Dijon. 1780

Mails. The mails as a German war weapon. [P2359]. s8°. 1916

Maimon (Salomon), *see* Wolff (S. J.) Maimoniana &c., 1813.

Maimonides. Doctor perplexorum: in Lat. conv. à J. Buxtorfio, fil. s4°. Basileæ. 1629
The laws of the Hebrews rel. to the poor &c. f. the "Mischna-Hathora." Tr. J. W. Peppercorne; w. intr. upon "Rights of necessity": life &c. of M.: remarks upon the fertility of the Holy Land &c. [*w. sep. pagins.*] 8°. 1840

Maimonides [*continued*].
Tractatus de causis &c. morborum attrib. to M.; by R. Levy, *see* Singer (C.) *ed.* Studies, 1917.
see Talmud. Constit. Tractatus Talmudici dicti Schabbath [& Erubhin] cum comm. M. &c., 1661.

Mainardi (Antonio). Il fioretto d. cronache di Mantova, accresc. &c. p. c. di A. M., 1844, *see* Gionta (Stefano).

Mainardi (Arlotto), *b. 1395.* Les contes et facéties, avec introd. & notes par P. Ristelhuber. [P2296]. s8°. 1873

Maine (*Sir* Henry J. Sumner), *see* India: Legislative Dept. Minutes by Sir H. J. S. M., 1862–9, 1890.

Maine (Louis Auguste de Bourbon, *duc* **du)** [†Bourbon (Louis Augustus de), *duke of Maine &c.*], *see* Aulnoy (*Mme.* d'). Mem^{s}. of court of France, rel. to amours of the Duke of M., 1697.

Maine de Biran (M. F. P. G.)
see Delbos (V.) Figures & doctrines de philosophes: M. de B. &c., 3e éd., 1918.
,, La Valette Monbrun (A. de). Essai de biog. hist. & psychol. M. de B., 1766–1824, 1914.

Maineri (Baccio E.), *see* Manin (D.) D. M. e G. Pallavicino: epistolario polit.; con note &c. per B. E. M., 1878.

Maintenon (*Mme.* de). Lettres à Mme. de Caylus—Lettres à Mons. le Maréchal de Villeroy, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v13, 1871–2.
Les loisirs de Mme. de M. s8°. Londres. 1757
see Bosselman de Bellemont. Maintenoniana, 1773.

***Maintiendra**-t-on la paix &c.? 1832, *see* Defrenne (J.)

Mainwaring (Arthur) [Maynwaring], *see* Oldmixon (J.) *Life & posthumous works of M., added. polit. tracts, 1715.

Mainwaring (*Sir* Henry) [†Manwayring]. A discourse of pirates, 1617; ed., w. intr. by L. G. C. Laughton, *see* United Service Mag., N.S., v48, 1914.
The sea-mans dictionary: or, an expos. & demonstration of all the parts &c. belonging to a shippe &c. s8°. 1644

Mainz. Regesten d. Erzbischöfe v. M., 1289–1396; hrsg. v. G., Frhr. v. d. Ropp, bearbt. E. Vogt &c., Abthlg. 1, B1, Abthlg. 2, B1, 1913, *see* Regesten &c.

Maiollo (*Vesconte* de). V. de M. conposuy hanc cartan, in Janua 1587 [*i.e.* 1527. Facs. reprod. of map of the world preserved in the Bibl. Ambrosiana, Milan. Ed. A. J. Weise, Hispanic Soc. of Amer. *b. w.* Canerio (N. de). Marine world chart, c. 1502, 1907]. atlas folio. [N.Y.] *n.d.*

Maiolus (Laurentius), *1440–1501, see* Dukas (J.) Recherches sur l'hist. litt. du 15e siècle &c., 1876.

Mair (Georg).
Jenseits der Rhipäen. B, Ultima Thule. Gesch. d. Bernsteinhandels. [Pytheas &c. Progr. P1840]. la8°. Villach. 1894

Mair (George Herbert).
Mod. Eng. lit. f. Chaucer to pres. day. 8°. 1914

Mair (R. S.), *see* Hull (E. C. P.) The European in India: added, Medical guide by M., 3rd ed., 1878.

Mairault (Adrien Maurice de), *see* Guyot Desfontaines (P. F.) *Jugemens sur quelques ouvrages nouv.; [par G. D., A. M. de M. &c.], 11t, 1744–46.

Mais (Stuart Petre Brodie).
The education of a philanderer. s8°. 1919
English course for schools. s8°. 1919
Lovers of silver. s8°. 1918
A schoolmaster's diary: extr^{s}. f. journal of P. Traherne. Sel. & ed. S. P. B. Mais. s8°. 1918

Maisky (V.) *ps.* [*i.e.* I. Liachovetsky].
Люйдъ-Джорджъ. Полит. характеристика. 8°. II. 1916

Maison Neuve (Etienne de) [Gallarx, *ps*].
Le premier [& second] livre de la plaisante & delectable hist. de Gerileon d'Angleterre. Nouv. mis en François [*i.e. written*] par E. de M. [2p in 1v]. s8°. 1586

Maistre (*le cte.* Joseph M. de). L'esprit du cte. J. de M.; préc. d'un essai sur sa vie &c. par C. Barthélemy. s8°. 1859
see Besse (*l'abbé* C.) Le paradoxe célèbre de J. de M. sur la guerre, 1916.

Maistre (*le cte.* Xavier de).
[Œuvres]. 3t. [t2 wanting]. s8°. 1825
1, Voyage autour de ma chambre—Le lépreux de la cité d'Aoste, n. éd. 2, Expédition nocturne autour de ma chambre. 3, Les prisonniers du Caucase—La jeune Sibérienne.

Maistre de Roger de la Lande. La Paix, par l'aut. de l'hist. de la Prusse. [P2058]. 8°. Genève. 1871

Maitland Club.
[*Publications*]. 8, 25, 31, 51, 57, 67. 4°. E. 1830–47
Miscellany of the M.C., consisting of orig. papers & other docs. illust. of the hist. & lit. of Scotland. 4v. [25, 51, 57, 67].
Army. Establishment for the pay of H.M.'s standing forces in Scotland, 1684 & 1702. [3.]
Auchterarder. Accounts of the burning of A., Muthill, Crieff, Blackford, Dalreoch, & Dunning, 1716. [3.]
Ayr, *see* Glasgow, *below*.
Barnbarroch, *Lairds of*. Royal letters & other orig. docs. addr. to the Lairds of B., 1559–1618. [1.]
Bethune (Mary), *see* Ogilvie (A.), *below*.
Boyd (Z.) Letter to P. Lindsay, abp. of Glasgow, 28 Jan. 1637. [2.]
Cambusnethan. Register of the Kirk session of C. [1636–95]. [1.]
Campbell (D.), *dean of Limerick*. Obs. on the West Isles of Scotland [*c.* 1595]. [4.]
Canongate. Extracts f. the records of the Burgh of the C., nr. Edinburgh, 1561–88. [2.]
Cassillis (J. K., *5th e. of*). Obligation by C. to make certain payment to H. Kennedy of Brunston, upon his taking the Laird of Auchindrain's life, 1602. [1.]
Covenant. Declarations by the clergy & nobility of Scotland &c. agst. the National Covenant, & the Solemn League & Covenant, 1681. [3.]
Devonshire (C. C., *ctss. of*). Letters to T., 2nd earl of Haddington, & W., 7th earl of Morton, 1639. [3.]
Edinburgh. Acts, statutes & o. proceedings of the Provost, Baillies & Council of the burgh of E., 1529–31. [2.]
—— Extrs. f. the buik of the general kirk of E. [1574–5]. [1.]
—— Univ. Cathologus librorum quos C. Litill Edinb. ecclesie legavit, 1580. [1.]
Fees. Lists of fees & pensions granted to the Officers of State & o. servants of the Crown &c. in Scotland, 1667–99. [3.]
Glasgow. The address of the Provest, Baillies, Town Council & citizens of G. to William & Mary upon their accession, 1696. [3.]
—— Extracts f. the registers of the Presbyt. of G. [1592–1626]. [1.]
—— Register of the Provincial Synod of Glasgow & Ayr, 1687–90. [4.]
—— University. Bond of association by the chancellor, rector &c., 1696. [3.]
Hamilton Papers. Descr. cat. of the State Papers &c. in the archives at Hamilton Palace, 1309–1759. [4.]
Henry II, *k. of France*. Letters to Mary, Queen dowager of Scotland, 1545–54. [1, 2.]
Heriot (G.) The testament, testamentar & inventar of the guidis & geir &c. pertening to umquhile G. H., 1624. [3.]
Humbie. Register of the Kirk session of H. [1644–55]. [1.]
James I. Acc. of the expenses of certain dogs sent to the King of Denmark & requests by J. to the Earl of Mar for " terrieres or earth dogges," 1599–1624. [3.]
—— Letter to the Privy Council of Scotland, & proclamation by the P.C., anent the robes of earls, judges &c., 1606–10. [1.]
—— *see* Mary, *q. of Scots, below*.
Johnstoun (J.) The testament & lettir will of J., 1611. [1.]
Kentigern, *St.* Missa Sancti Kentigerni [1492]. [4.]
Leighton (R.), *abp. of Glasgow*. Demission of his charge of the diocese of Glasgow. [4.]
Lennox (L. S., *2nd duke of*). Household account, 1607. [1.]
Leven (A. L., *e. of*). Commission to A. L. to be General of all the Scots forces, 1640. [3.]
Mary, *q. of Scots*. Act for sequestrating the Quenis Maiesties person & detening the same in Lochlevin, 16 Jun. 1567. [1.]
—— The archearis of our Soverane Ladyis Gaird, 1562–67. [1.]
—— Letters during her residence in France, to her mother. [1.]
—— Letters to Sir R. Melvill & o. papers f the archives of the Earl of Leven & Melville, 1565–68. [3.]
—— The library of M. & K. James VI. [1.]
Morton (G. D., *15th e. of*). Extracts f. letters to his son James, as to proc. in Parl. rel. to the Porteous Mob, 1737. [2.]
Morton (W. D., *9th earl of*). Indenture of a horse race betw. the Earls of Morton & Abercorn & the Lord Boyd, 1621. [1.]
Murray (J.), *of Kilbabertoun*. The compt of J. M. of the haill expenssis maid upoun building & reparatiounes within & about H.M.'s castell of Stirling, 1628–9. [3.]
Nobility. De jure prelationis nobilium Scotiae; memorial of the writes & evidents produced by sundry Earles &c. before the Commrs. anent the precedency &c. of dignitie, 1606. [1.]
Ogilvie (A.), *of Boyne*. Contract of marriage betw. A. O. & M. Bethune, 1566. [1.]
Orkney. Acts & statutes of the Lawting Sheriff & Justice Courts within Orkney & Zetland, 1602–44, & List of parishes &c. [2.]
Popish Parents. Lists of p. p. & their children in Scotland, 1701–5. [3.]
Printers. Docs. rel. to pr. of some early Scottish newspapers &c., 1686–1705. [2.]
Saint Andrews. Extracts f. the registers of the Kirk session of the city & parish of St. A., 1559–63. [3.]
—— Inventories of buikis in the colleges of Sanctandrois, 1588–1612. [1.]

Maitland Club. [*Publications*] [*continued*].
Miscellany of the M. C. [*continued*].
Saint Andrews [*cont.*] Register of vestments, jewels & books for the choir &c., belonging to the College of St. Salvator, c. 1450. [3.]
Scotland. Acts of the Parliament & of the P.C. rel. to the establishing &c. of schools, 1496–1696. [2.]
—— Acts of the Parliaments of S. for settling the orders in the Parliament House, 1662–1706. [3.]
—— Brevis descriptio regni Scotie [*13th c.*] [4.]
—— Extrs. f. the registers of the Privy Council of S. & o. papers conn. w. the method & manner of ryding the Scottish Parliament, 1600–1703. [3.]
—— Order of the King & Privy Council of S., anent the election of the principal &c. of the College of Glasgow, &c., 1602. [3.]
—— Privy Council. Acts & orders of the P.C. of Scot. agst. the Clangregour, & information anent the state of the Highlands & isles, 1610–21. [3.]
Scott (W.) *of Balwery*. Bands of friendship by S. of B., Orrok of that Ilk, & Boswell of Glasmont, to the Laird of Raith &c., 1509–56. [2.]
Sharp (J.), *abp. of St. Andrews*. Excerpts f. the household book, 1633–66. [2.]
Stang. Petition for a toleration to the stang, w. the proc. of the Regality Court of Huntly thereon, 1734. [1.]
Stirling. Register of the Kirk session of S. [1597–1649]. [1.]
Wigton Papers. Royal letters & instructions, & o. docs., f. the archives of the Earls of Wigton, 1520–1650. [2.]
see Blackwood (A.) Hist. of Mary Queen of Scots; tr., 1834. [31.]
,, Chronicle. A c. of the Kings of Scotland f. Fergus I to James VI, 1611, 1830. [8.]

Maitland (Arthur H. D. R. Steele-), *see* Steele-Maitland (A. H. D. R.)

Maitland (Ella Fuller). To a nursing-sister & o. verses [& A vision & o. verses, 1915–16]. s8°. 1916

Maitland (Francis J. G.) Chile: its land & its people. 8°. 1914

Maitland (Frederic William). The constit. hist. of Eng. Lects. [Ed. H. A. L. Fisher]. [repr.] 8°. C. 1919
see Pollock (*Sir* F.) & F. W. M. Hist. of Eng. law before Edw. I, 2nd ed., repr., 2v, 1911.

Maitland (*Sir* Richard), *Lord Lethington, 1496–1586.*
The Maitland folio MS. cont. poems by Sir R. M., Dunbar, Douglas, Henryson & others. Ed. W. A. Craigie. [Scot. Text Soc., N.S., 7]. v1. 8°. E. 1919

Maitra (Harendranath). Hinduism: the world-ideal. Intr. by G. K. Chesterton. 8°. [1916]

Maitrot (*gén.* Charles Arthur Edward Xavier). Les armées franç. & allemande: leur artillerie &c. [P1639]. s8°. 1914
Nos frontières de l'Est & du Nord. 8°. 1913
,, ,, ...3e éd., mise à jour en 1914. 8°. 1915
La paix qu'il faut à la France. s8°. Nancy. 1919

Maittaire (Michael). Cat. of the library of M., [sold] by Cock & Langford, 21st Nov. 1748, 9 Jan. 1749 &c. [*MS. prices*]. 2p in 1v. s8°. [1748–9]
Greek dialects. Abridged & tr. f. ed. of Sturzius by J. Seager. 8°. 1831

Maiyas.
*Opin. of the [*Indian*] Press on the massacre of the M. or the Junaghur tragedy, Kattiawar. [P2018]. 8°. Rajkot. 1883

Maizeroy (René) *ps., see* Zuloaga (I.) 5 essays on Z., by R. M. &c., 1909.

Majer Rizziolo (Elisa). Fratelli e sorelle. Libro di Guerra 915–18. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1919

Major (Albany F.)
Early wars of Wessex. Ed. C. W. Whistler. 8°. C. 1913

Major (David R.) First steps in mental growth. s8°. N.Y. 1906

Major (Georgius), *see* Meier (G.)

Major (Irene C.) *ed.* King's verse. Poems of a new society [*i.e. Undergraduates of King's Coll.*] s8°. [1918]

Majorana (Giovanni), *see* Salinas (A.) Di un registro di G. M. notajo di Monte San Giuliano nel sec. xiii, 1884.

Majumdar (Pratāpachandra), *see* Mozoomdar (P. C.)

Makai (Ödön). Gründungswesen u. Finanzierung in Ungarn, Bulgarien u. d. Türkei. 8°. 1916

Makarenko (Aleksei). Сибирскій народный календарь въ этнографическомъ отношеніи. Восточ. Сибирь. Енисейская губ. [I.R.G.O. Записки по отд. этног., 36]. 8°. C.–П. 1913

Makarov (A. N.)
Пропорціональные выборы. [P2064]. s8°. 1917

Makarov (Nikolai P.) Dict. français-russe complet. 5e éd. la8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1913

Makarov (Stepan Osipovich).
Разсужденія по вопросамъ морской тактики. 8°. C.–П. 1904
,, ,, *a. ed.* [Библ. Морск. Сборника]. 8°. П. 1916.

Makato (Tentearo). Japanese notions of European polit. econ. 3rd ed. rev. [P2248]. s8°. [1900]

Makculloch (Magnus). Pieces from the Makculloch & the Gray MSS. with the Chepman & Hollar Prints. Ed. G. Stevenson. [Scot. Text Soc., 65]. 8°. E. 1918

Makepeace (William). Taxation in its operation by means of income & assessed taxes, considered &c. [P1551]. 8°. *n.d.*

Makers of Brit. botany; ed. F. W. Oliver, 1913, *see* †OLIVER (F. W.)

Makgill (*Sir* George). Blacklaw. s8°. [1914]

Making. *Making (The) of the Brit. Colonies, 1900, *see* MERCIER (F.)

Making (The) of women; by A. M. Royden &c., 1917, *see* WOMEN.

Makkarī (Al-), *see* †AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD IBN YAḤYĀ (SHIHĀB AL-DĪN ABŪ AL 'ABBĀS), *al-Tilimsānī al Makkarī.*

Makower (Stanley V.) & B. H. Blackwell. A book of English essays (1600–1900): sel. by S. V. M. & B. H. B. s8°. [1913]

Makrizi. El-Mawâ 'iz wa'l-i'tibâr fî dhikr el-Khiṭaṭ wa'l-Âthâr; éd. G. Wiet, t2, pl, *see* INSTITUT FRANÇ. D'ARCH. ORIENT. DU CAIRE. Mém., t33, 1913.

Les fêtes des Coptes; textes arabes éd. & tr. par R. Griveau, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t10, 1915.

Maksim Grek, *c. 1480–1556, see* DUNAEV (B. I.) М. Г. и греческая идея на Руси въ xvi в., 1916.

Maksimov (Sergei Vasilevich).

На востокъ: поѣздка на Амуръ (1860–61). 8°. С.-П. 1864

Malagola (Carlo). Monografie storiche sullo studio Bolognese. 8°. Bologna. 1888

see DALLA SANTA (G.) Il viaggio di Gustavo III re di Svezia negli Stati veneti, 1784, [*begun by M.*], 1902.

Malaguzzi Valeri (Francesco).

La corte di Lodovico il Moro. [v]1, 2. 4°. Milano. 1913–15

1, La vita privata e l'arte a Milano nella 2ª metà d. quattrocento. 2, Bramante e L. da Vinci.

I migliori depinti d. R. Pinacoteca di Bologna. la8°. Bologna. 1919

I Solari, architetti &c. lombardi del xv s., *see* ITALIEN. FORSCHUNGEN, B1, 1906.

Malamani (Vittorio).

Il settecento a Venezia. 2[v]. [v1, 2ª ed.] s8°. Torino. 1891–2

1, La satira del costume. 2, La musa popolare.

Malan (Solomon Cæsar).

"Select readings" in the Greek text of S. Matthew, publ. by Westcott & Hort, rev. by M. With a P.S. on "The revisers & the Gk. text of the N.T." [P1952]. 8°. 1882

Malaspina (Giov. Batt.), *see* ANCONA (A. D') Parigi; ragguagli tratti dalle relaz. di C. dal Pozzo (1625) & G. B. M. (1786), 1891.

Malassis (Paul Emmanuel Auguste Poulet-), *see* POULET-MALASSIS (P. E. A.)

Malaval (François). La pratique de la vraye théologie mystique, contenue dans quelques traités de F. M., Mons. de Bernières & Ste. Thérèse, retouchés ou abregés; avec une préf., servant d'intr. s8°. Liege. 1709

Malaxos (Staurakios), *15 c., see* LEGRAND (E.) Notice biog. sur J. & T. Zygomalas—Vie de S. M., par J. Zygomalas, 1889.

Malchin (Franz). De auctoribus quibusdam qui Posidonii libros meteorologicos adhib. Diss. [P1861]. 8°. Rostochii. 1893

Malcolm (Ian Zachary).

Scraps of paper. German proclamations in Belgium & France. [*Reproductions*]. Foreword by I. M. [P2100]. fol. 1916

Convicted. A record of disloyal speeches &c. publ. in Ireland & America betw. 1880 & 1911. Ed., w. pref. &c., by M. [P1497]. 8°. [1914]

Malcolm (John), *see* CATALOGUE. *C. of coll. of dupl. coins &c., prop. of a collector; Eng. & Amer. coins, of J. M. &c., sold 2nd Dec. 1898, 1898.

Malcolm (*Maj.-Gen.* Neill), *D.S.O.*

Bohemia, 1866. [Campaigns & th. lessons]. 8°. 1912

Malcolm (Wyatt). Gold fields of Nova Scotia. Comp. f. results of investigs. by E. R. Faribault. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey, Mem. 20E]. la8°. Ottawa. 1912

Oil & gas fields of Ontario & Quebec. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey, Mem. 81]. la8°. Ottawa. 1915

Oil & gas prospects of the Northwest prov. of Canada. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey, Mem. 29E. P1446]. 8°. Ottawa. 1913

Malden (Henry Elliot), *see* MAGNA CHARTA. M.C. commem. essays; ed. H. E. M., 1917.

Malden (Richard Henry). The life after death, *see* NEW tracts on the Creed, No. 14, 1916.

Malden (Walter J.) Sheep raising & shepherding. s8°. 1899

Mâle (Emile).

L'art allemand & l'art franç. du moyen âge. s8°. 1917

La cathédrale de Reims, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 10, 1915.

Religious art in France, 13th c.: a st. in med. iconography &c. Tr. f. 3rd ed. by D. Nussey. 4°. 1913

Malebranche (Nicolas). Œuvres. Publ. par E. de Genoude & H. de Lourdoueix. 2t. 4°. 1837

see NAIGEON (J. A.) Le militaire philos. ou difficultés sur la relig. propos. au R. P. M., 1776.

Maleck de Werthenfels (A.)

*Septembre (1834). [P1968]. 8°. Brux. 1834

Małecki (Antoni). De Academia vetere. Diss. inaug. [P1891]. s8°. Berolini [1844]

Malègue (J.) Une forme spéciale de chômage: le travail casuel dans les ports anglais. la8°. 1913

Malesherbes (C. G. de L. de).

Pensées et maximes, suivies de réflexions sur les lettres de cachet; rec. par E. L****. 8°. 1802

see COUSIN D'AVALLON (C. Y. C. *dit*). *Malesherbiana, 1802.

Malespini (Celio). Ducento novelle. 2p. [*sep. pagin., but p2 has no tp.*] s8°. Venetia. 1609

Malestroict (— de), *see* HERPIN (R. DE). Apol. &c., *foll^d. by* Discours de J. Bodin sur le rehaussement &c. d'or que d'argent &c., aux Paradoxes du Sieur de M., 1594.

Malet (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward Baldwin).

Egypt, 1879–83. Ed. &c. Ld. Sanderson. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1909

Malet (Hugh Poyntz). *The beginnings. s8°. 1878

Malet (Lucas), *ps.* [MARY ST. LEGER HARRISON].

Damaris. s8°. 1916

Deadham Hard. s8°. 1919

see KINGSLEY (C.) The tutor's story: unpubl. novel by C. K., rev. & completed by L. M., 1916.

Malherbe (Henry). The flaming sword of France. Sks. f. an observ. post nr. Verdun. Tr. L. Menzies. s8°. 1918

La flamme au poing. s8°. 1917

Malikh (Mari).

Г. В. Плехановъ въ свободной Россіи. [P2063]. s8°. [П. 1917]

Maliniak (Wladislaus). A. F. Modrevius. Ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. Staats- u. Völkerrechtstheorien, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN, Sitzungsber., B170, 1913.

Malinin (Dm. Iv.) Что читать iго русской литературѣ xix вѣка? 2ое изд. s8°. Москва. 1911

Malinowski (B.)

The family among the Australian aborigines. 8°. 1913

Malins (Geoffrey H.), *O.B.E.*

How I filmed the War. 8°. 1920 [1919]

Malins (Joseph).

Brit. restrictive & local option legislation. [P2005]. s8°. [1890]

Mall (Eduard). Zur Gesch. d. mittelalt. Fabellitt. u. insb. d. Esope der Marie de France. [Sonderabd. a. Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol., B9. P2285]. 8°. Halle. 1885

Mallara (Juan de). La filosofia vulgar. Primera parte que contiene mil refranes glossados, *see* NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN (H.) Refranes &c. en romance, 1621.

Mallarmé (Camille). La Casa seca. [3e éd.] s8°. [1916]

Mallarmé (Stéphane), *see* ESCOUBE (P.) Préférences: S. M. &c., 1913.

Malleson (George Bruce).

*The mutiny of the Bengal Army. By one who has served under Sir C. Napier. 2p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1857–8

Mallet (*Sir* Bernard).

British budgets, 1887–88 to 1912–13. 8°. 1913

Mallet (Charles Auguste).

Hist. de la philos. ionienne. [P1687]. 8°. 1842

Hist. de l'Ecole de Mégare et des Ecoles d'Elis et d'Erétrie. [P1687]. 8°. 1842

Mallet (Christian).

Impresss. & expers. of a French trooper, 1914–15. s8°. 1916

Mallet (David). *Britannia. Masque. [P1537]. s8°. 1755

The life of F. Bacon. 8°. 1740

Mallet (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Louis).

The national income & taxation. [Cobden Club. P1714]. s8°. 1884

Mallet du Pan (Jacques François).

*Dangers qui menacent l'Europe. [P1543]. 8°. Leide. 1794

*Tableau hist. & polit. de la dern. révol. de Genève. [*Extr. f. h.* Annales polit. *Imperf.* P1543]. 8°. Genève. 1782

Malleterre (*le général* **Pierre Marie Gabriel**).
Les campagnes de 1915. s8°. 1918
Etudes & impress^{s}. de guerre. s1–3, 1914–17. s8°. 1917
La guerre et les armées, *see* BOURGEOIS (E.), L. RENAULT &c.
La guerre, 1915.
see SERVIA. La Serbie glorieuse [par le Gén. M. &c.], 1917.

Mallinckrodt (Hermann von), *1821–74, see* SCHMIDT (F.) H. v. M., 1916.

Malling (Mathilda). Madeleine Stjerne. [*Novel*]. 2et opl. 8°. 1915

Mallius Theodorus (Flavius). Liber de metris, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v6, 1874.

Malloch (Archibald).
Finch & Baines: a 17th c. friendship. 4°. C. 1917

Malloch (J. R.) New diptera f. Panama, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v59, 1913.
Three new species of Pipunculidæ (Diptera) f. Panama, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^{s}., v60, 1913.

Mallock (William Hurrell).
The limits of pure democracy. 8°. 1918
„ „ .....3rd ed. 8°. 1918
The reconstruction of belief. 8°. 1905
Religion as a credible doctrine. 8°. 1903
Social reform as rel. to realities & delusions. Increase & distrib. of wealth, 1801–1910. s8°. 1914

Mallon (J. J.) The State & the consumer, *see* STATE & industry during the War &c., 1918.
see HUTCHINS (B. L.) Women in mod. industry: w. chapter by J. J. M., 1915.

Mallorca. *Die Felsenfesten M., Gesch. u. Sagen, 1910, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR.

Malmesbury (William *of*), *see* BIRCH (W. DE GRAY). On the life & writings of W. of M., *n.d.*

Malnory (A.) Quid Luxovienses monachi discipuli Sancti Columbani ad regulam monasteriorum atque ad communem Ecclesiae profectum contulerint. [Thesis]. 8°. Parisiis. 1894

Malon (Maximilien Emanuel Charles), *marq. de Bercy.*
Fables et œuvres diverses en vers. t1. 8°. 1791

Malone Society. Collections. v2, pl. s4°. [O.] 1913
[*Publications*]. s4°. 1911–15
*see**ALARUM for London, 1602, 1913 [1914].
„†CÆSAR'S REVENGE, Tragedy of, 1608, 1911.
„ CLYOMON, *Sir*. *C. & Clamydes, 1599, 1913 [1914].
„ FALKLAND (E. C., *viscountess*). *The tragedy of Mariam, 1613, 1914.
„*GESTA Grayorum, 1688, 1914 [1915].
„ GISMUND. *Tragedy of Tancred & Gismund, 1591–2, 1914 [1915].
„ HAUGHTON (W.) *Englishmen for my money, 1616, 1912 [1913].
„*LIBERALITY. The contention betw. l. & prodigality, 1602, 1913 [1914].
„*LOOK about you, 1600, 1913 [1914].
„ PEDLER'S prophecie, 1595, 1914.
„*TIBERIUS, *emp. of Rome*. Tragedy of T., 1607, 1914 [1915].
„ WILSON (R.) The cobler's prophecy, 1594, 1914.
„*WIT (The) of a woman, 1604, 1913 [1914].

Malone (*Lt.-Col.* **Cecil L'Estrange**).
The Russian Republic. s8°. [1920]

Malone (Edmond), *see* HARDING (G.) Essence of M.: or, "Beauties," extr. f. h. "Some acc. of the life &c. of J. Dryden," 2nd ed., 1800.

Malone (Myles), *see* O'HIGGINS (B.), M. M. &c. War humour &c., 1915 ?

Malory (*Sir* **Thomas**). The noble & joyous book entytled Le morte Darthur, reduced in to Englysshe by Syr T. Malory. fol. Chelsea, *Ashendene Press*. [1914]
see SCHOFIELD (W. H.) Chivalry in Eng. lit.: M. &., 1912.

Malou (Jean Baptiste), *bp. of Bruges, see* MANGEART (J.) Rép. de la France au défi de la Belgique rel. à l'a. de l'Imit. de Jésus Xt. [*Reply to J. B. M.*], 1861.

Malta [*see also* MALTE]. Raccolta di varie cose ant. e mod. riguardanti Malta e Gozo. 8°. Malta. 1843
*Ragguaglio degli spaventevoli accidenti occorsi in Malta, 29. Ott., e 5. Nov. 1757. [P1519]. 8°. Malta. 1757
Remarks of the Chamber of Advocates of M., upon those parts of the Report of the Malta Royal Comm., publ. 22nd April 1912, wh. concern judicial procedure & the language question in Malta. [*2 tp., Eng. & Ital.* P1462]. sfol. Valletta. 1912

Maltby (S. E.) Manchester & the movt. for nat. elem. educ., 1800–70. [M'ter, Univ. of. Publ^{s}. Educ. ser., 8]. 8°. M'ter. 1918

Maltby (W. R.) Active service; the share of the non-combatant. [Papers f. war time, 6. P1570]. 8°. 1914

Malte. *Brief disc. du siège &c. de l'Ile de M., 1565, *see* CROVA (M.)

Malten (Ludolf). Kyrene; Sagengesch. u. hist. Untersuch., *see* KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF. Philolog. Untersuch., H20, 1911.

Malthus (Thomas Robert).
Nature & progress of rent. [P1524]. 8°. 1815

Maltzew (Aleksios v.)
Die heilige Krönung nach dem Ritus d. Orthodox-Kathol. Kirche. [*w. a second tp. in Russian*]. s8°. Berlin. 1896

Malvy (Jean Louis).
see BARRÈS (M.) En regardant au fond des crevasses [Caillaux-M. case], 1917.
„ DAUDET (L. A.) Le poignard dans le dos: notes sur l'affaire M., 1918.

Malynski (*Count* **Emmanuel**).
A short cut to a splendid peace. [P2122; 2257]. 8°. 1918

Mamachi (Tommaso Maria), *see* SPIRITI (*il march.* S.) Mamachiana per chi vuol divertirsi, 1770.

Mameranus (Nicolaus), *see* DIDIER (N.) N. M.: s. Leben u. s. Werke, 1915.

Mamiani (*il conte* **Terenzio**).
Lettere dall' esilio [1831–49]. Racc. e ordin. da E. Viterbo. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 2S, 5–8]. 2v. s8°. 1899
Poeti ital. dell' eta media; per cura di T. M. 8°. Parigi. 1848
Prose letterarie. s8°. Firenze. 1867

Mamin-Sibiryak (Dmitry Narkisovich).
Весеннія грозы. Романъ. 8°. Москва. *n.d.*
Вкругъ ракитова куста и др. разсказы. 8°. Москва. [1904]
Въ дорогѣ. Очерки и разсказы. s8°. Москва. 1898
Дѣтскія тѣни. Разсказы. Изд. 3е. 8°. С.-П. 1909
Именинникъ—Не то . . . Изд. 2е. 8°. С.-П. [1912]
Милліонъ и другіе разсказы. 8°. Москва. 1904
Повѣсти. 8°. Москва. [1902]
Преступники. Разсказы и повѣсти. Изд. 2е. 8°. Москва. 1906
Человѣкъ съ прошлымъ и др. разсказы. 8°. Москва. [1904]

Mamonov (A. I. Dmitriev-), *see* DMITRIEV-MAMONOV (A. I.)

Mamora. Newes from Mamora, or a summary relation sent to the King of Spaine of the good successe of a voyage in taking, & surprising, of M., a port in Barbary. By the Armado &c. whereof was capt. L. Faxardo. [Tr. out of Span. by W Squire]. s8°. 1614

Man. Man (The) in the moone: or the Eng. fortune teller, 1609, *see* HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) Bks. of characters, 1857.
*The man who tried everything, by the a. of "The pointing man," 1919, *see* DOUIE (M.)

Man: a monthly record of anthropological science. Publ. under dir. of Anthropological Inst. [v]13–19, 1913–19. la8°. 1913–19

Man of Kent, *ps.* *Letters to a Prince f. a Man of Kent, 1789, *see* GEORGE IV, *k. of Gt. Brit.*

Manasses (Constantinus). Poème morale; publ. E. Miller, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 9, 1875.

Manassewitch (B.), *see* POLISH. P. manual; [adapt. of B. M.'s Polish manual, 1887], *n.d.*

Manatt (J. Irving). Aegean days. 8°. 1913

Manby (Peter), *dean of Londonderry.*
The considerations wh. obliged P. M. to embrace the Catholique religion. [*Imperf.* P1460]. s8°. 1687

Manchester. Doc^{s}. rel. to the plague in M. in 1605, *see* CHETHAM MISC., N.S., v3, 1915.
Relics of old Manchester & Salford: [Exhib. catalogue]; notes by A. Nicholson, 1887, *see* NICHOLSON (A.)

University.
BIOLOGICAL SERIES, No. 2. 8°. M'ter. 1919
see MACLEOD (J.) Quantitative method in biology, 1919. [2.]
CALENDAR, 1885, 1897, 1903, 1904–5, 1912–13. s8° & 8°. M'ter. [1885]–1912
CELTIC SERIES, No. 3. 8°. M'ter. 1913
see LEWIS (T.) A gloss. of mediaeval Welsh law, 1913. [3.]
CLASSICAL SERIES, No. 2. 8°. M'ter. 1913
see HACKFORTH (R.) The authorship of the Platonic Epistles, 1913. [2.]
EDUCATIONAL SERIES, No. 8. 8°. M'ter. 1918
see MALTBY (S. E.) Manchester & the movt. for national elem. educ., 1800–70, 1918.
ENGLISH SERIES, Nos. 5–9. 8°. M'ter. 1913–19
see DRUMMOND (W.) Poetical works; ed. L. E. Kastner, 2v, 1913. [5, 6.]

Manchester [*continued*].
University [*continued*].
ENGLISH SERIES [*continued*].
see DUFFIN (H. C.) T. Hardy: st. of Wessex novels, 1916. [8.]
,, SEDGEFIELD (W. J.) Place-names of Cumberland &c., 1915. [7.]
,, WRIGHT (H. G.) Life &c. of A. Hall, 1919. [9.]
ETHNOLOGICAL SERIES, Nos. 2, 3. 8°. M'ter. 1917–18
see JACKSON (J. W.) Shells as evidence of the migrations of early culture, 1917. [2.]
,, PERRY (W. J.) Megalithic culture of Indonesia, 1918. [3.]
HISTORICAL SERIES, Nos. 10, 19–22, 24–34. 8°. M'ter. 1910–20
see BROXAP (E.) The Great Civil War in Lancashire, 1910. [10.]
,, GILL (C.) The naval mutinies of 1797, 1913. [19.]
,, GORDON (A.), *ed.* Freedom after ejection, 1917. [30.]
,, HOVELL (M.) The Chartist movement, 1918. [31.]
,, LITTLE (A. G.) Studies in Eng. Franciscan hist., 1917. [29.]
,, MACLACHLAN (H.) The Methodist Unitarian movement, 1919. [33.]
,, MUIR (R.) The making of Brit. India, 1756–1858, 1915. [28.]
,, PEAKE (A. S.) Germany in the 19th c.: [lect^{s}.], 2nd ser., 1915. [24.]
,, PETIT-DUTAILLIS (C.) Studies & notes suppl. to Stubbs' Constit. hist., tr. W. T. Waugh, v2, 1914. [22.]
,, PIRENNE (H.) Belgian democracy; tr., 1915. [27.]
,, READING (JOHN, *of*). Chronica J. de R. & Anonymi Cantuariensis, 1346–67; ed. &c. J. Tait, 1914. [20.]
,, ROLLE (R.) Incendium amoris, 1915. [26.]
,, ROSE (J. H.) Germany in the 19th c.; lect., ed. C. H. Herford, 3rd ed., 1915. [25.]
,, TOUT (T. F.) Chapters in admin. hist. of med. England, 2v, 1920. [34.]
,, —— The place of the reign of Edward II in Eng. history, 1914. [21.]
,, UNWIN (G.) Finance & trade under Edward III, 1918. [32.]
THEOLOGICAL SERIES, No. 3. s8°. M'ter. 1920
see MACLACHLAN (H.) St. Luke, 1920. [3.]
REFERENCES.
see GRENSTED (L. W.) A short hist. of the doctrine of the Atonement, 1920.
,, HERFORD (M. A. B.) Hdbk. of Greek vase painting, 1919.
,, SMITH (G. E.) Migrations of early culture, 1915. [102.]

Manchester Grammar School, *see* MUMFORD (A. A.) M. G. S., 1515–1915, 1919.

Manchester Guardian (The).
Hist. of the War. [v1–7]. fol. 1914–17

Manchuria. Sketch map of South M.; comp. in Intelligence Branch, India (No. 3,030–1). [Maps, 2]. atlas fol. 1904

Mancinellus (Antonius), *see* MEIER (G.) Sententiæ veterum poetarum—A. M., De poetica virtute libellus &c., 1551.

Mancini (Girolamo). F. Griffolini, cognominato F. Aretino (15c.) [Nozze Valentini—Faina. N107]. 8°. Firenze. 1890
Il testamento di L. B. Alberti, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 72, v2, 1914.

Mancini (Pasquale Stanislao). 2 scritti polit.: il processo per i fatti di Napoli, 15 maggio 1848 e l'amnistia nello statuto di Carlo Alberto per i fatti di Genova 1849. Con. pref. &c. di A. Pierantoni. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 8]. s8°. 1899

Mancinus (Dominicus), *see* BARCLAY (A.), *priest.* Mirrour of good maners: comp. in Lat. by D. M.; tr. A. B., 1570, 1885.

Mançognes (Robert de).
Septule & the Racinistes: loan collection. [P1581]. s8°. 1910

Mancurti (Francesco Maria).
Vita di G. M. Crescimbeni. [*b. w.* Crescimbeni (G. M.) Vite degli Arcadi illustri, p4, 1727]. 4°. 1729

Mandamēt der Keyserl. Maiesteit vuytghegeuē int laer xlvi: met Dintitulatie ende declar. vandē gereprobeerde boecken, 1546, *see* CHARLES V, *emp. of Germany.*

Mandelard (Jean Ant. Anne), *see* BOBÈCHE, *ps.*

Mandelslo (Johann Albrecht v.) The travels of M. f. Persia into the East Indies, *see* OLEARIUS (A.) Voyages &c. of ambassadors, 1633–9; Eng. by J. Davies, 1662.

Mandelstam (André).
Le sort de l'Empire Ottoman. 8°. Lausanne. 1917

Mandelstamm (Valentin). Le banjo. Roman. s8°. 1918
La Cosaque. Episode de la Guerre en Russie. Roman. s8°. [1916]
The Cossack. Romance. Tr. M. Soman. s8°. 1918

*__Mandement__ du Muphti, 1754, *see* VOLTAIRE.

Mander (Carel van). Das Lehrgedichte. Text, Übers. u. Komm., nebst Anhang ü. M.'s Geschichtskonstruktion u. Kunsttheorie v. R. Hoecker. [Quellenstudien z. holländ. Kunstgesch., 8]. 8°. Haag. 1916

Manders (A. Staines), *see* RUBBER CONGRESS (INTERNAT.) The rubber industry &c.; ed. J. Torrey & A. S. M., 1914.

Mandeville (Bernard) [B. DE MANDEVILLE].
*The virgin unmask'd: or, Female dialogues &c. s8°. 1709

Mandeville (*Sir* John).
Mandeville's travels. Tr. f. Fr. of J. d'Outremeuse. Ed. P. Hamelius. v1, Text. [E.E.T.S., 153]. 8°. 1919

Mandrot (Bernard de). Dépêches des ambassadeurs milanais en France sous Louis XI et François Sforza. Publ. B. de M. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Fr.] t1, 2. (1461–4). 8°. 1916–19
Relations de Charles VII & de Louis XI avec les cantons suisses, 1444–83. [Extr. du J. f. schweizer. Gesch., T5, 6]. 8°. Zurich. 1881

Manekshah J. Taleyarkhan, *see* TALEYARKHAN (M. J.)

Manen (Charlotte A. van). L'épanouissement de l'Allemagne & l'hégémonie pruss. Tr. P. Waelbroeck. s8°. La Haye. 1916

Manero (Antonio). México y la solidaridad americana. La doctrina Carranza. s8°. [1918 ?]

Manes. Les m. de Henry le Grand, 1616, *see* HENRY IV, *k. of France.*

Manes (Alfred). Englands Wandlungen währ. des Weltkrieges, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H104, 1918.
Versicherungswesen. 2e umgearb. A. 8°. L. 1913

Manet (Edouard), *see* LARAN (J.) Manet: planches, notices par J. L., *n.d.*

Manetho, *the historian.*
see HAVET (E.) Mém. sur la date des écrits de Bérose et de M., 1873.
,, KELLNER (W.) De fragm. Manethonianis apud Josephum contra Apionem &c., 1859.

Manetti (Antonio). Operette istor. di A. M. matematico &c. del sec. 15 racc. da G. Milanesi. (Novella del Grasso legnajuolo—Vita di Filippo di Ser Brunellesco—Uomini singolari in Firenze dal 1400 innanzi—Notizia di Guido Calvalcanti). s8°. Firenze. 1887

Manetti (Giannozza), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Le vite di D. scr. da G. M. &c., 1917.

Manetti (Oberto), *see* FRANCHETTI (L.) La missione F. in Tripolitania: [*by*] L. F., M. &c., 1914.

Manfredi (Eustachio), *see* REZZI (L. M.) Rime di Dante, M. &c., 1883.

Manfredi (Francesco Baronio), *see* BARONIO MANFREDI (FR.)

Manfredi (Girolamo di), *of Bologna* [MANFREDI (HIERONYMO)].
Anothomia of H. M., text & tr., *see* SINGER (C.), *ed.* Studies, 1917.

Manfroni (Camillo). Storia d. marina italiana d. caduta di Costantinopoli alla battaglia di Lepanto. 8°. 1897

Mangeart (Jacques). Rép. de la France au défi de la Belgique rel. à l'aut. de l'Imit. de Jésus Christ. [*Reply to J. B. Malou.* P2052]. 8°. 1861

Mangenot (Eugène), *see* DICTIONNAIRE. D. de théologie catholique, commencé sous la dir. de A. Vacant, cont. sous celle de E. M., t1–5, 1909–13.

Mangenot (*l'abbé* Louis). Poésies. 8°. Maestricht. 1776

Mangin (*Lt.-col.*) La force noire. s8°. 1910

Mango (Francesco). Novelline pop. sarde. Racc. e annot. M. [Curiosità pop.tradiz; pubbl. G. Pitrè, v9]. s8°. Palermo. 1890

Mango di Casalgerardo (Antonino).
Relazioni tra Federico III di Sicilia e Giovanna I di Napoli. Doc^{t}. degli Archivi del Vaticano. [Società Sicil., Doc^{t}., s1, v22i]. la8°. Palermo. 1915

Manibhāī Jasbhāī, *Dīwān.* Infant marriage & enforced widowhood. [P2019]. 8°. [Bhuj Cutch ? 1885]

*__Manifest__ d. Kriegs-Revolutionsrates d. deut. Ostarmee. [P2366]. 8°. 1918

*__Manifeste__ ou préconisation en vers burlesques d'un livre intit. Réflexions sur les véritez évangéliques &c. [*b. w.* Herpin (R. de). Apologie, 1594]. s8°. Riorti. 1683

Manilius (Marcus). Astronomicon liber 3. Rec. & enarr. A. E. Housman. 8°. Londinii. 1916
see ELLIS (R.) De ed. Manilii Rom. anni 1510 &c., *n.d.*
,, —— M. Manilii Astronomica, 1908.

Manin (Daniele).
D. M. e G. Pallavicino: epistolario polit., 1855–7. Con note e documenti per B. E. Maineri. 8°. Milano. 1878
see ERRERA (A.) D. M. e Venezia (1804–53), 1875.
,, —— & C. FINZI. Vita e tempi di D. M., 1804–48, 1872.

Manin (Daniele) [*continued*].
see RADAELLI (C. A.) Storia dello assedio di Venezia, 1848–9, 1875.
,, VENEZIA. Bullettino uffic. d. atti legisl. del Governo Provvis. d. Repubbl. Veneta, *presid. M.*, 1848.

Manin (*il conte* Leonardo).
Memorie stor.-crit. intorno la vita &c. di S. Marco Evangelista. ed. 2ª, cont. App. &c. 4°. Venezia. 1835

Manirama, *writer on omens.*
*Maniram's book of fate, being a tr. of an anc. Sanskrit work. (Tr. fr. Urdu). By the a. of "Omens fr. the falling of house lizards." [P2198]. 8°. Bombay. 1886

Manitius (Carl), *see* HYPSICLES. Des H. Schrift Anaphorikos &c. behand. v. K. M., 1888.

Manley (*Mrs.* Mary De La Rivière).
The lost lover: a comedy. 8°. 1696

Manley (*Sir* Roger). The hist. of the rebellions in Eng., Scotland, & Ireland, f. 1640 to 1685. s8°. 1691

Manlover, *ps., see* MAUBERT DE GOUVEST (J. H.)

Manly (Charles M.), *see* LANGLEY (S. P.) & C. M. M. Langley mem. on mechanical flight, 2p, 1911.

Manly (John Matthews). The merry devill of Edmonton [*publ. anon.*, 1608]: crit. essay, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v2, 1913.
What is the Parlement of Foules? [*by Chaucer*], *see* MORSBACH (L.) Festschrift; red. v. F. Holthausen &c., 1913.

Mann im grauen Rock, *ps., see* MÜLLER (J. G.)

Mann (Albert). Report on the diatoms of the Albatross voyages in the Pacific Ocean, 1888–1904, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v10v, 1907.

Mann (Fritz Carl). Der Marschall Vauban u. d. Volkswirtschaftslehre d. Absolutismus. 8°. München. 1914

Mann (Harold H.) Land & labour in a Deccan village. By H. H. M. in collab. w. D. L. Sahasrabuddhe &c. [Univ. of Bombay: Econ. ser., No. 1]. 8°. 1917

Mann (Heinrich). Der Untertan. Roman. s8°. L. 1918

Mann (Horace K.), *of Newcastle-on-Tyne.* Lives of the popes in the early Middle Ages. v6–12. 8°. 1910–15
6–8, St. Leo to Honorius II, 1049–1130 (6, 1049–73; 7, 1073–99; 8, 1099–1130).
9–12, Innocent II to Benedict XI, 1130–1305 (9, 1130–59; 10, 1159–98; 11, 12, Innocent III, 1198–1216).
Nicholas Breakspear (Hadrian IV), 1154–9: the only English Pope. 8°. 1914

Mann (Ludovic Maclellan). Mary Queen of Scots at Langside, 1568. [2nd ed.] 8°. [Glasgow]. 1918

Mann (Thomas). Betrachtungen eines Unpolitischen. s8°. 1918

Mann (Traugott). Königliche Hoheit. Roman. 4ᵉ A. s8°. 1909
Der Islam, einst u. jetzt. [Monograph. z. Weltgesch., 32]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1914

Manne (Edmond Denis de). Nouv. dict. des ouvrages anon. et pseudon. n. éd. 8°. Lyon. 1862
see QUÉRARD (J. M.) Retouches au Nouv. dict. des ouvr. anon. &c. de E. de M., 1862.

Manners (Emily). Eliz. Hooton, 1st Quaker woman preacher, 1600–72. Notes &c. by N. Penney. [Friends Hist. Soc. Journal, Suppl. 12]. 8°. 1914

Manners (*Lady* Victoria). M. W. Peters, R.A., h. life & work; w. cat. of h. paintings &c. [Connoisseur, Extra No.] 4°. 1913

—— **& G. C. Williamson.**
John Zoffany, R.A., his life & works, 1735–1810. 4°. 1920

Mannevillette (J. B. Nicolas Denis d'Après de), *see* APRÈS DE MANNEVILLETTE.

Mannheimer (Adolf).
Die Ideenlehre bei d. Sokratikern, Xenocrates u. Aristoteles. Diss. inaug. [P1879]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1875

Manni (Domenico Maria). Delle antiche terme di Firenze. [*b. w.* Corsini (E.) Diss. 4., 1747]. s4°. Firenze. 1751
Le veglie piacevoli ovvero notizie de' più bizzari, e giocondi uomini toscani. 2ª ed. 4t in 1. s8°. Venezia. 1762–63

Manni (Giuseppe), *of Florence.*
Serie de' senatori fiorentini. s4°. Firenze. 1722

Manning (Bernard Lord), *B.A.*
The people's faith in the time of Wyclif. s8°. 1919

Manning (Frederick George). The Bermondsey murder. A full report of the trial of F. G. & M. Manning for murder of Patrick O'Connor. [P1983]. 8°. 1849

Manning (*Card.* Henry Edward), *abp. of Westminster.*
Sermons preached before the Univ. of Oxford. 8°. O. 1844
see BODLEY (J. E. C.) Card. Manning &c., 1912.
,, STRACHEY (L.) Eminent Victorians: M. &c., 1918.

Manning (Maria), *see* MANNING (F. G.) The Bermondsey murder: trial of F. G. & M. M., 1849.

Manning (Owen). *Consid. on the state of subscription to the articles &c. of the Church of Eng., 1773. By a consistent Protestant. [P2178]. 8°. 1774

Manning (William Thomas). Great Britain's part in the World War. A sermon, 4th Aug. 1918. [P2221]. 8°. 1918

Manningham (Thomas), *bp. of Chichester.* Sermon preach'd bef. the Queen at Windsor, Sept. 12, 1708. [P2376]. s8°. 1708

Mannix (J. Bernard). Mines & their story. la8°. 1913

Manno (Giuseppe).
Storia moderna della Sardegna. s8°. Firenze. 1858

Manns (P.) Die Lehre d. Aristoteles v. d. trag. Katharsis u. Hamartia. [P1749]. 8°. Karlsruhe. 1883
Die tragische Katharsis. [Progr. P1797]. 4°. Emmerich. [1877]

Mannuccius (Paulus), *see* MANUZIO (PAOLO).

Manockjee Cursetjee. Corr. on law of inheritance among the Parsees, 1837–8 & 59. [P2018]. 8°. [*Bombay? c.* 1860]
*The Parsee Panchayet. Letters in Bombay Times, 1844–5, under sign. Q-in-the-corner. Republ. [*w. pref. by* J. D. S.] [P2018]. 8°. Bombay. 1860

Manoel (Jeronymo P. A. da Camara), *see* CAMARA MANOEL (J. P. A. DA).

Manolesso (Emilio Maria). Relaz. di Ferrara, 1575, *see* †SEGARIZZI (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v1, 1912.

Manorial Society. Publications. Nos. 9, 10. s8°. 1915–17
see CALTHORPE (C.) Rel. betw. the lord of a mannor & the coppyholder h. tenant, 1635, 1917. [10.]
,, COURT BARON. Modus tenendi Cŭr Barŏn cum visu franci plegii: repr. of 1st ed., 1510; w. trˢ. &c., 1915. [9.]

Manrique (Jorge).
Coplas. With H. W. Longfellow's rendering. s8°. [O. 1919]

Mansart (François), *see* PETAU (A.) & F. M. Bibliothecae Petaviana & Mansartiana, 1722.

Mansbridge (Albert). An adventure in working-class education; Workers' Educational Assoc., 1903–15. 8°. 1920

Mansel (Henry Longueville). *Scenes f. an unpubl. drama, Phrontisterion, or Oxford in 19th c. [P2047]. s8°. O. 1852

Mansel (*Sir* Robert), *admiral.* A true report of the service done upon certaine gallies passing thr. the Narrow Seas, 1602, *see* STATHAM (E. P.) Hist. of family of Maunsell &c., v1, 1917.

Mansell, *The family of, see* MAUNSELL.

Mansfield (Edward Dillon), *see* ABBOTT (E.) & E. D. M. Primer of Greek grammar: accidence, by A. & M.; syntax, by M., n. ed., 1895.

Mansion House. Hand-list of municipal insignia lent for exhib. in the Egyptian Hall, M.H., 12 July 1893, 1893, *see* INSIGNIA.

Mansion House Assoc. on Railway & Canal Traffic.
Canals & inland navigations. Rep. [P1719]. 8°. 1905

Mansion (J. E.)
School grammar of present-day French. s8°. 1919

Manso (Giovan Battista), *marchese di Villa, c. 1560–1645, see* BORZELLI (A.) G. B. M., marchese di Villa, 1916.

Manson (Edward), *see* MACDONELL (*Sir* J.) & E. M., *edd.* Gt. jurists of the world, 1913.

Mantegazza (Vico). Il Mediterraneo e il suo equilibrio. Pref. dell' Ammiraglio G. Bettòlo. la8°. Milano. 1914

Mantegna (Andrea).
Œuvre de A. M. Reprod. & publ. par Amand-Durand. Texte par G. Duplessis. [*Plates on Jap. paper*]. lafol. 1878

Mantell (Gideon Algernon).
Outlines of the nat. hist. of the environs of Lewes, *see* HORSFIELD (T. W.) Hist. &c. of Lewes, v1, 1824.

Mantino (Jacob) [†JACOB, *Mantinus*], *see* KAUFMANN (D.) J. M.: une page de l'hist. de la Renaissance, 1894.

Mantissa proverbiorum, *see* LEUTSCH (E. L. v.) & F. W. SCHNEIDEWIN. Corpus paroemiograph. Graec., t2, 1851.

Mantova. Compendio cronologico-crit. d. storia di M., t4, 5, 1833–8, *see* OPPRANDINO ARRIVABENE (G. DI).
Regesto Mantovano. Le carte degli archivi Gonzaga e di Stato in M. e dei monasteri Mantovani soppressi. Pubbl. dall' Istit. Stor. Ital. a cura di P. Torelli. [Reg. Chart. Ital.] v1. la8°. 1914

Mantova Benavides (Marco). Novelle stampate a facs. (16 c.) [*Ed.* G. Romagnoli. P2276]. s8°. Bologna. 1862

Manu. Les Lois de Manou. Tr. du sansk. par G. Strehly. [Annales du Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'étˢ., t2]. 8°. 1893

Manuel. Manuel d'archéologie française dep. les temps mérovingiens jusqu'à la Renaissance. t3, Le costume, par C. Enlart. 8°. 1916

Manuel II, [*Palaeologus*], *emperor of the East.* Λόγος πανηγυρικός—Ανδρέᾳ τῷ Ἀσάνῃ—& *o. wks., see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota nova, 1844.

Μελέτη πρὸς μέθυσον—Προοίμιον Ἀντήνορος, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v2, 1830.

***Manufactures** improper subjects of taxation. Addr. to the Merchants &c. of Great Britain. [P2131]. 8°. 1785

Manuilov (A. A.) Die Agrarfrage u. i. ökonom. Lösung, *see* Russland. Zur Agrarbewegung in R., 1907.

Manus (J.), *see* Speaker. The S.'s Conference on Electoral Reform, Report, No. 4, Election expenses, by M., 1917 ?

Manuzio, *The family of, see* Renouard (A. A.) Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde, 3e éd., 1834.

Manuzio (Aldo), *the younger, 1547–97.*

Le attioni di Castruccio Castracane de gli Antelminelli, Signore di Lucca. Con la genealogia. Estr. della Nuova descr. d'Italia, di A. M. s4°. Roma. 1590

Manuzio (Aldo Pio), *the elder, 1450–1515.* Cat. des livres grecs & lat. impr. par A. M. à Venise, 1498–1503–1513. Reprod. en phototypie avec préf. par H. Omont. lafol. 1892

see Bywater (I.) Erasmian pronunc. of Greek, & its precursors, M. &c., 1908.

,, Mercier (B.) Notice de 2 anc. cats. des éds. d'A. M. &c., 1790.

Manuzio (Paolo) [Mannuccius (Paulus)].

Adagia quæcumque, P. Mannuccii studio ab omnibus mendis vindicata &c. s4°. Venetiis. 1591

Apophthegmatum ex optimis utriusque linguae script. libri 8. s8°. Venetiis. 1590

Lettere. Copiate s. autografi nella Bibl. Ambrosiana. [*Ed.* A. A. Renouard]. 8°. Parigi. 1834

Manwaring (Edward).

Of harmony and numbers in Latin & English prose, & in English poetry. [P2102]. s8°. 1744

Manwaring (G. B.) If we return : letters of a soldier. s8°. 1918

Manwaring (George Ernest).

Foreign impressions of the fleet, 1466–[1815]. 3p. [*Extr. f.* United Service Mag., Apr., July & Nov. 1917. P2053]. 8°. 1917

" Parliament Joan." The Florence Nightingale of the 17th c. [Extr.f. " United Service Mag.," July 1918. P1208]. 8°. 1918

Manwaring (*Sir* Henry) [Manwayring], *see* Mainwaring (*Sir* H.)

Manzoni (*il conte* Alessandro). Opere. s8°. Firenze. 1837

Carteggio di A. M. a cura di G. Sforza e G. Gallavresi ; Parte prima, 1803–21. 8°. Milano. 1912

Hymnes sacrés de M. ; tr. avec le texte en regard par J. F. Grégoire & F. Z. Collombe, *see* Synesius, *of Cyrene.* Hymnes de S., tr., 2e éd., 1839.

I promessi sposi. Storia della colonna infame. 4°. Milano. 1840

6 lettere a G. B. Giorgini (1859–73). [*Ed.* A. d'Ancona. Nozze Tamassia—Centazzo. N118]. 8°. Pisa. 1896

see Galletti (A.) Saggi &c. : M., Shakespeare &c., 1915.

Manzoni (Giacomo). Studii di bibliografia analitica. Studio secondo. 8°. Bologna. 1882

Manzoni (Giuseppe). Favole ad uso de' fanciulli &c. Agg. Regole per bene scriv. ital. [*b. w.* Giorgi-Bertóla (A. de'). Favole, 1796]. ed. 4a. corr. &c. s8°. Venezia. 1777

Favole si in prosa che verso. s8°. Venezia. 1839

Map. Genoese world map, 1457 [reprod. in facs.], 1912, *see* Genoese.

Map (Walter). De nugis curialium. Ed. M. R. James. [Anecdota Oxon., IV, 14]. s4°. O. 1914

Mappin (G. E.) Can we compete ? Germany's assets in finance, trade &c. s8°. [1918]

Maquarie (Arthur). The meaning of love. s8°. 1915

A rhapsody for lovers. s8°. 1914

Mar (John Erskine, *6th* [*or 11th*] *earl of*), *1675–1732.* A journal of the Earl of Marr's proceedings, f. his 1st arrival in Scotland, to his embarkation for France. 2nd ed. [P1475]. s8°. [1716 ?]

Marabail (*le commandant* Paul). Etude sur les territoires du Cameroun occupés par les troupes françaises. 8°. 1919

Marabini (Edmund). Verzeichniss d. Sammlung deut. Kaiser-Münzen d. M. welche unter G. Mössel, München, 1887, versteig. werden. [P1775]. 8°. München. 1887

Maragall (Joan).

Artículos (1892–1911). Prólogo de M. S. Oliver. [Obras compl. : ser. Castellana]. 5[v]. s8°. Barcelona. 1912–13

Elogios. [Obras compl. : ser. Castellana]. s8°. Barcelona. 1913

Poesies. 8°. Barcelona. 1895

Marais (Jeanne). Le huitième péché. Roman. s8°. [1914]

Marana (Giovanni Paolo), *see* Corney (B.) On authorship of " Turkish spy," 1841.

Maranchus (Petrus). Tabulæ, *see* Renzi (S. de). Coll. Salernitana, t4, 1856.

Maranelli (Carlo).

Dizionario geogr. dell' Alto Adige, del Trentino, d. Venezia Giulia e d. Dalmazia. [L'Italia Irred.] 8°. Bari. 1915

Marangoni (F. A.) Dizionario commerciale fraseol. ital.-ingl. ed ingl.-ital. [Manuali Hoepli]. s8°. Milano. 1920

Marangoni (Guido). Il bel Sant' Andrea di Vercelli. [Nozze Marangoni—Ramazzotti. N107]. la8°. Milano. 1910

Marāthā. Psalms of M. saints ; tr., 1919, *see* Macnicol (N.)

Marbach (I.), *Dr., of Giessen.*

Hessisches Dichterbuch. Hrsg. v. I. M. s8°. Friedberg. 1857

Marbodus, *bp. of Rennes.* Poèmes. Tr. en vers franç. [*w. Lat. text*], avec intr. par S. Ropartz. 8°. Rennes. [1873]

Marburg. Chronica u. Antiq. d. Stiffts u. Stadt M., 1557, *see* Brotuff (E.)

Marburg (Theodore). League of Nations. [2v]. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Marc-Antoine, *ps., see* Cousin d'Avallon (C. Y. C. *dit*).

Marc Elder, *ps., see* Elder (M.)

Marcabrun [Marcabru], *see* Vossler (C.) Der Trobador M. u. d. Anfänge d. gekünstelten Stiles, 1913.

Marçais (Georges).

Les Arabes en Berbérie du 11e au 14e s. la8°. Constantine. 1913

Marcel (Charles), *de Louviers.*

Analyse du Songe du Vergier, suivie d'une diss. sur l'auteur, en faveur de Charles de Louviers. [Extr. de la Revue crit. de législ. &c., t21 & 22. P1453]. 8°. 1863

Marcel (Jean Jacques), *see* Locman. Fables ; tr., et préc. d'une notice par J. J. M., 2e éd., 1803.

Marcellis (Charles).

Aux Belges, au mois de sept. 1831. [P2054]. 8°. Brux. 1831

Des partis en Belgique, au mois de nov. 1831. [P2054]. 8°. Brux. 1831

Marcello (Alvise) [*also called* Lodovico Marcello], *see* Bailo (L.) Di A. [*or* Lod.] M., *sec.* 15, 1882.

Marcello (Lodovico), *see* Marcello (Alvise).

Marcellus, *bp. of Ancyra.* Marcelliana. Acc. Eunomii Ἔκθεσις πίστεως. Ed. C. H. G. Rettberg. 8°. Gottingæ. 1794

Marcellus, *Sideta, see* Roscher (W. H.) Das v. d. " Kynanthropie " handelnde Fragm. d. M., 1896.

Marcellus (Marie L. J. A. C. de Martin-Du Tyrac, *cte.* **de).**

Chants populaires de la Grèce moderne. Réunis, classés et tr. par le cte. de M. s8°. 1860

March (Norah H.) Towards racial health : hdbk. for parents, teachers &c. Foreword by J. A. Thomson. s8°. 1915

March (Roger Mortimer, *1st earl of*), *see* Mortimer (R.)

Marchand (*l'abbé* Charles).

De Græcarum litt. studio apud Andegavos in 16o seculo. Diss. [P1820]. 8°. Andegavi. 1889

Marchand (Jean Bapt.), *see* Michel (C.) Mission de Bonchamps : vers Fachoda à la rencontre de la mission M., 1900.

Marchand (Prosper), *see* Despériers (J. B.) Cymbalum Mundi ; avec une lettre crit. par P. M., 1753.

Marchand (René). Allied agents in Soviet Russia. Letter to M. Poincaré, Sept. 1918. [P2381]. s8°. [1918]

Marchangy (L. A. F. de).

Tristan le voyageur, ou La France au 14e s. 6t. 8°. 1825–6

Marchant (Bessie), *aft. Comfort.*

The gold-marked charm. s8°. 1918

Marchant (James).

A. R. Wallace ; letters & reminiscences. 2v. 8°. 1916

The master problem. Foreword by the Bp. of Birmingham. s8°. [1917]

see Meldola (R.) Remins. of h. worth &c. by those who knew him ; ed. J. M., 1916.

,, Wallace (A. R.) Revolt of democracy, w. life story of author, by J. M., 1913.

Marchant (William Henry).

Wireless telegraphy. Hdbk. s8°. 1914

Marché (Le) financier, *see* Raffalovich (A.) Année écon. &c. : le marché financier, 1902 &c.

Marchese (Vincenzo Fortunato), *b. 1808.*

Memorie dei più insigni pittori, scultori e architetti domenicani. Con agg. di scritti int. le belle arti. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1845

,, ,, 4a ed., accresc. 2v. s8°. Bologna. 1878–9

Marchesi (Vincenzo). Settant' anni di storia pol. di Venezia, 1798–1866. 8°. Torino. 1892

Marchetti (Livio).
Il Trentino nel Risorgimento. [Bibl. storica del Risorg. Ital. ; publ. da T. Casini &c., ser. 7, no. 4, 5]. 2v. s8°. Milano. 1913
The econ. revival of Italy. Tr. M. Sindici. 8°. Torino. 1918
Marchetus, *de Padua.* Brevis compilatio in arte musicæ mensuratæ (13c.), *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr., t3, 1869.
Marchi (Emilio de).
Il cappello del prete. Romanzo. 7ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1913
Lettere e letterati italiani del sec. 18. Lezioni. s8°. Milano. 1882
Marchi (Giuseppe) & P. Tessieri.
L'aes grave del Museo Kircheriano ovvero le monete prim. de' popoli dell' Italia media. 4°. 1839
Marcillo (Manuel). Crisi de Cataluña, hecha por las naciones estrangeras. 8°. Barcelona. 1685
Marcilly (G. de). Agonie de la Commune, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.
Marck (Joannes a).
Bibl. Marckiana. Auctio ; A. de Hondt, 31. Oct. &c., 1712. [3p in 1v. *sep. pagin*ˢ.] s8°. Hagæ-Comitum. 1712
J. Mⁱ. de Sibyllinis carminibus disput. 12. Acc. exam. diss. Gallicæ de Sibyllinis oraculis, à J. Crassetio. [*b. w.* Sperling (O.) Ad nummum Furiæ &c., 1688]. s8°. Franekeræ. 1682
Marcks (Erich).
Wo stehen wir ? : d. polit., sittl. u. kultur. Zusammenhänge uns. Krieges, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H19, 1914.
Marcks (Johann Friedrich). Symbola crit. ad epistolographos Græcos. Diss. [P1813]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1883
Marcoff (N.), *see* MARKOV (N.)
Marcolongo (Bianca). Le idee politiche di Michele Amari, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 36, 1911.
Marcolphus, *see* SOLOMON, *king of Israel, for legend of S. & M.*
Marconigraph (The). v1, 2, April 1911–March 1913. 8°. 1911–13
Marcos (Benjamin), *see* ORTEGA (E.) & B. M. F. de Valles : biog., datos bibl. &c., 1914.
Marcosson (Isaac Frederick). The business of war. s8°. 1918
S.O.S. America's miracle in France. s8°. 1919
A visit to Sir Douglas Haig. Repr. f. " Everybody's Mag." [P2327]. 8°. 1917
—— **& D. Frohman.** Charles Frohman : manager & actor. With appreciation by J. M. Barrie. 8°. 1916
Marculfus, *monachus.* Formularum lib. 2. Item veteres formulæ incerti auct. Ex Bibl. Regia. &c. H. Bignonius ed. & notis illust. s8°. Lutetiæ Parisiorum. 1613
Marcus, *Eugenicus, see* EUGENIKOS (MARKOS).
Marcuse (Walter D.) Through Western Madagascar in quest of the golden bean. 8°. 1914
Marczali (Heinrich), *see* UNGARN. U. : Land u. Volk, Gesch., Staatsrechte, Landwirtschaft, Industrie &c. [von H. M. &c.], 1918.
Marczell de Nemes (—). Cat. des tableaux comp. la coll. de M. de N., vente 17 & 18 juin 1913. [P1500]. 8°. [1913]
Marden (Charles Carroll) *ed., see* APOLLONIUS, *Tyrius.* Apolonio : an old Span. poem, 1917.
Mardoché Joseph, *see* MORDECAI JOSEPH.
Mardrus (J. C.), *see* SHEBA, *queen of.* La Reine de Saba selon le texte & le tr. d. J. C. M., 1918.
Mareau (Ernest). Parrain par amour ! Monocoquelogue dit par Coquelin cadet. s8°. Brux. 1883
Marees (Pieter de). Beschryvinghe ende histor. verhael van het Gout Koninckrijck van Gunea. Uitg. door S. P. L'Honoré Naber. [Linschoten Vereeniging, 5]. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1912
Maresch (Maria).
Der russische Mensch. Ideengesch. u. Psychol. 8°. Wien. 1918
Mareschal (Auguste Alexandre). La faïence populaire au 18ᵉ s. Planches en couleur. la8°. 1872
Mareschal (Georges [Charles]), *seigneur de Bièvre, see* BIÈVRE.
Mareschal de Bièvre (*le cte.* **Gabriel).**
Georges Mareschal seigneur de Bièvre, chirurgien & confident de Louis XIV (1658–1736). 8°. 1906
Marets (Henri Burgaud des), *see* BURGAUD DES MARETS (H.)
Marett (Robert Ranulph). Psychology & folk-lore. s8°. [1920]
The threshold of religion. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1914]
Margaret [*d'Angoulême*], *1492–1549 ; queen consort of Henry II, king of Navarre.* Les dernières poésies. Publ., avec intr. & notes par A. Lefranc. [Soc. d'Hist. litt. de la France]. 8°. 1896
L'Heptaméron. n. éd. rev. s8°. 1888
L'Heptaméron des nouvelles. Publ. avec notes de Le Roux de Lincy & A. de Montaiglon [*&* Oraison funèbre de M.] 4t. (t4, Farces, poésies &c.) s8°. 1880
see PICHON (*le b.* J.) La 25ᵉ nouvelle de la reine de N., 1866.
,, WILLIAMS (H. N.) Pearl of princesses : life of M., 1916.
Margaret [*of Anjou*], *queen consort of Henry VI, k. of England. see* †PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*). Œ. choisies, t14 (Hist. de M. d'A.), 1784.
Margaret [BEAUFORT], *countess of Richmond & Derby, see* BUSHELL (W. D.) The Lady M. B. & K. Henry VII, 1916.
Margaret [GONZAGA], *consort of Alphonso II, duke of Ferrara, see* LAZZARI (A.) Le ultime tre duchesse di Ferrara ; M. &c., 1913.
Margaret, *d. of Jas. I of Scotland, wife of Dauphin Louis ; 1425 ?–45, see* BARBÉ (L. A.) M. of Scotland & the Dauphin Louis : hist. study, 1917.
Margaret [*de Valois*], *1553–1615.* Mémoires de la Reine Marguerite. [Ed. A. de Mauléon]. s8°. 1628
Margaret, *St., virgin & martyr.* Life [*Welsh & Eng.*], *see* REES (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro Brit. saints, 1853.
Margerie (Amédée de).
La Fontaine, moraliste : causeries. s8°. Nancy. 1861
Margival (Nicole de), *see* IBURG (C.) Über Metrum u. Sprache d. Dichtungen N. de M. &c., 1912.
Margoliouth (David Samuel). Chronograms of the Euripidean dramas. Coll. & solved by M. [P1899]. 8°. 1915
The early development of Mohammedanism. [Hibbert Lect., 2nd ser., 1913]. 8°. 1914
On Mahdis & Mahdiism. [From Proc. of the Brit. Acad., v7. P1777]. 8°. 1915
On the Arabic version of Aristotle's Rhetoric. [*Extr. f.* Kohut, Sem. studies. P1749]. 8°. [*n.p. n.d.*]
Studia scenica. [P1800]. 8°. London. 1883
Margoliouth (George), *see* BRIT. MUSEUM. MSS. Hebrew & Samaritan MSS. in B.M. : Cat. by G. M., p3viii & ix, 1915.
Margon (Guillaume Plantavit de La Pause, *abbé* **de),** *see* MÉMOIRES. *M. pour servir à l'hist. de la Calotte [*by *G. P. de La P., abbé de M. &c.*], n. éd., 4p, 1752.
Margueritte (Lucie Paul). Le chemin des écolières. s8°. [1913]
Margueritte (Paul).
L'autre lumière. s8°. [1916]
Contre les barbares, 1914–15. s8°. [1915]
L'embusqué. s8°. [1916]
La flamme. s8°. *n.d.*
Gens qui passent. s8°. [1920]
Jouir. 2t. s8°. [1918]
La maison brûle. Roman. s8°. [1913]
Pour toi, Patrie ! s8°. [1918]
Les sources vives. s8°. [1913]
Sous les pins tranquilles. [10ᵉ éd.]. s8°. [1918]
Margueritte (Victor).
Au bord du gouffre (août–sept. 1914). s8°. [1919]
La rose des ruines. s8°. 1913
La terre natale. Roman. s8°. 1917
La voix de l'Egypte. Préf. de A. France. [3ᵉ éd.] s8°. [1919]
Marguet (F.)
Hist. de la longitude à la mer au 18ᵉ s., en France. 8°. 1917
Margunius (Maximus), *bp. of Cerigo.* Epistolæ. [P. Elmio interprete. *Gr. & Lat.*], *see* LAMI (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t9, 1740.
Maria Theresia, *queen of Hungary & Bohemia, empress consort of Francis I, emp. of Germany.* Mutter u. Sohn. Intime Briefe M. T.'s u. Josefs II. [Ed. O. Krack; *2 pagin*ˢ.] 8°. [1909]
see DISCAILLES (E.) Les Pays-Bas sous le règne de M.-T., 1873.
,, GACHARD (L. P.) L'impératrice M. T., 1864.
,, MUNIER-JOLAIN (J.) Le Cardinal Collier [*Rohan*] ; lettres & prophˢ. de M. T., 1918.
,, VIEL-CASTEL (*le cte.* H. DE). Marie-Antoinette et la Révol. franç. ; suivies des instructions morales [*de l'emp. Francis I*], remises par M. T., 1859.
Mariamne, *wife of Herod, king of Judea.* *The tragedy of M., 1613, *see* FALKLAND (E. C., *viscountess*).
Mariani (Francesco). Assetta, *see* TEATRO ital. antico, v10, 1812.
Mariani (Mario). La casa dell' uomo. 8°. Milano. [1919]
Il ritorno di Machiavelli. [St. sulla catastrofe europ.] 3p [in 1v]. s8°. Milano. [1916]
Le smorfie dell' anima. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. [1919]
Sulle Alpi e sull' Isonzo, 23 magg.–26 sett. 1915. 8°. Milano. 1915
Marianus, *martyr, see* FRANCHI DE' CAVALIERI (P.) La passio SS. M. & Iacobi (259 A.D.), 1900.
Maricourt (*Baron* **André de).**
La dsse. d'Orléans, mère du roi Louis-Philippe. La Révol.—L'exil—Les dern. années, 1791–1821. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1914
Louise Marie Adélaïde de Bourbon Penthièvre, duchesse d'Orléans. La jeunesse, 1753–91. 2ᵉ éd. 8°. 1913
Senlis, 2–9 sept. 1914, *see* CITÉS (LES) meurtries, 1914.
Maridort (Pierre). En Macédoine (1915–17). s8°. 1918
Marie, *de France, see* MALL (E.) Zur Gesch. d. m.-a. Fabellitt. u. d. Esope d. M. de F., 1885.
Marie Amélie Louise Hélène, *pcsse. de Bourbon, see* AMELIA.

Marie Antoinette, *q. c. of Louis XVI.* Etat de distribution des présens de la corbeille de Mme. la Dauphine [*i.e.* M. A.; publ. par le baron J. Pichon]. *see* Soc. des Bibliophiles Franç. Mélanges, 1877.

Trial of M. A. Carefully revised by The Conductor of the Times. [P2137]. 8°. [1793]

see Fleischmann (H.) Mme. de Polignac & la cour galante de M.-A., 1910.

,, Heidenstam (O. G. de). M.-A., Fersen & Barnave: leur corresp., 1913.

,, Viel-Castel (*le cte.* H. de). M.-A. et la révolution franç. &c., 1859.

Marie Joséphine Louise [de Savoie], *csse. de Provence, wife of Louis Stanislas Xavier, cte. de Provence, aft. Louis XVIII of Fr., see* Reiset (M. A., *vte. de*). Joséphine de Savoie, csse. de P., 1783–1810, d'après des docs. inéd., 1913.

Marie Louise [*de Bourbon*], *queen consort of Louis, king of Etruria, 1782–1824* [†Mary Louisa]. Memoirs, *see* Kolli (— de), *baron*. Memoirs; added Mems. of M. L., 1823.

Marie Louise, *empress consort of Napoleon I, see* Clary-et-Aldringen (*pr.* C. de). Souvenirs: 3 mois à Paris lors du mariage de Napoléon & M.-L., 1914.

Marie (Aristide). Gérard de Nerval: le poète—l'homme, d'ap. des mss. & docs., suivi d'une bibliog. & de notes. la8°. 1914

Marie (Clotilde), *aft. wife of Amédée de Vaux, see* Vaux (C. de).

Mariette (F. Auguste F.) Les mastabas de l'ancien Empire. Publ. G. Maspero. 4°. 1889

Mariette (Pierre Jean). Abecedario de M. & autres notes inéd. sur les arts & les artistes, 6t, 1851–60, *see* Archives de l'art français.

Marie Vallienne (Barthélemy).

Aux Belges impartiaux et sans préventions, & pièces justificatives. [*Accused of misappropriation of military stores &c. 2 pagin.* P2256]. 8°. [Brux. 1836]

Ma justification & pièces justificatives. [P2256]. 8°. [Brux. 1836]

Marignolli (Giovanni dei), *bp. of Bisignano, see* Yule (*Sir* H.) Cathay, v3, 1914.

Marigny (—), *writer of Mazarinades, see* *Triolets (Les) du temps, selon les visions d'un petit fils du grand Nostradamus [*attrib. to J. Duval or M.*], 1649.

Marin (*l'abbé*). Saint Nicolas, évêque de Myre, 270–341. [Les Saints]. s8°. 1917

Marina, *Saint.* Acta S. Marinæ & S. Christophori. Ed. H. Usener. 8°. Bonnæ. 1886

Marina (*gen.* José), *see* Olmet (L. A. del) & A. García Garraffa. Los grandes Españoles, v9, M., 1916.

Marine. Internat. M. Conf. held in Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Oct. 16–Dec. 31, 1889. v1. 8°. W. 1890

*Marine botany & sea-side objects. s8°. 1880

Marine Royal de la Gr. Bretagne, *n.d., see* Grande Bretagne.

Was muss ich jetzt v. d. Marine wissen?, 1914, *see* Was.

Marine-Taschenbuch. 13., 16. Jhrg. s8°. 1915–18

Mariner's Mirror, The. Journal of the Soc. for Nautical Research. v1–5. 8°. 1911–19

Mariners' pocketbook, 2nd ed., 1911, *see* Internat. Corresp. Schools.

Marinet (*sieur*), *see* Kinnaird (C.) Pétition & mém. addr. à la Chambre des Pairs de France [*in favour of M.*], 1818.

Marinet (Georges), *see* Horluc (P.) & G. M. Bibliog. de la syntaxe franç., 1908.

Marinetti (F. T.) 8 anime in una bomba. Romanzo. 8°. 1919

I poeti futuristi; con un proclama di M. &c., 1912, *see* Poeti.

see Gori (G.) Il mantello d'Arlecchino [F. T. M. &c.], 1914.

,, Ristori (R. J.) F. T. M. di profile, 1919.

Maringer (H.)

Force au droit: problème d'Alsace-Lorraine. s8°. 1913

Marini (Gaetano Luigi), *1742–1815.*

Lettere ined. 1, Lettere a G. A. Zanetti; pubbl. E. Carusi. [Studi e testi, 29]. la8°. Roma. 1916

Marini (Giovanni Filippo de').

Delle missioni de' padri della Co. di Giesu nella Prov. del Giappone, e partic. di Tumkino. Libri 5. s4°. 1663

Marinis (Tammaro de).

Nuovi doc[t]. per la storia d. Studio di Napoli nel Rinascimento. [Nozze Padoa—Sacerdoti. N113]. 4°. Firenze. 1904

Autographes, ouvrages anc. & mod., le 18 siècle à Venise. [Catalogue, 14. *b. w.* 13]. la8°. Florence. 1914

Mss., incunables & livres rares. Catalogue, 12]. la8°. Florence. 1913

Ouvrages impr. à Bologna au 15 siècle. [Catalogue, 13. *a.c. in* P1788]. la8°. Florence. 1914

Marino (Giovanni Battista), *poet.* La pastorella, *see* Libro (Il) del Perchè &c., 1760.

Marinoni (Ernesto), *see* Giusti (G.) Prose e poesie; scelte e illust. da E. M., 1918.

Marion (Marcel).

Les lois de maximum & le taxation des salaires sous la Révol. [Extr. de la Rev. Int. de Sociol. P2088]. 8°. 1917

Marion Dumersan (Théophile), *see* Dumersan (T. M.)

Mariscal (Nicasio), *see* Blasco (E.) Obras completas, t4, Memorias &c., con posfacion d. N. M., 1904.

Maritain (J.) La philosophie Bergsonienne. 8°. 1914

Maritzburg (Pieter), *ps., see* Jackson (T.), *prebendary of St. Paul's.*

Marius (G. H.) & W. Martin. Johannes Bosboom. Met 80 heliogravuren. s4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1917

Mariz (Pedro de). Dialogos de varia hist. Vidas dos reyes de Portugal, retratos &c. Acrec. por A. Craesbeeck, Vida do Joam IV. 8°. 1674

Marjoribanks (*Sir* Dudley Coutts), *1st baron Tweedmouth, see* Tweedmouth.

Mark Time, *ps., see* Irwin (H. C.)

Mark (H. Thiselton). Efficiency ideals: princ[s]. of "scientific management." s8°. [1919]

Markham, *The family of, see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Markham memorials, 2v, 1913.

Markham (*Sir* Albert H.) Life of Sir C. R. Markham. 8°. 1917

Markham (*Sir* Clements R.) Markham memorials. Being a new ed., w. add[s]. & corr[s]., of Hist. of the Markham family, by D. F. Markham, wr. by h. son, Sir C. R. M. 2v. 4°. 1913

Some acc. of the Geogr. Club. 6th ed. [P2247]. 8°. 1905

see Markham (*Sir* A. H.) Life of Sir C. R. M., 1917.

Markham (David Frederick), *see* Markham (*Sir* C. R.) Markham memorials: being a new ed., w. add. &c., of Hist. of the Markham family, by D. F. M., [1854], 2v, 1913.

Markham (Edwin). California the wonderful. 8°. N.Y. [1914]

—— **B. B. Lindsey, & G. Creel.**

Children in bondage: problem of child labor—its causes &c. Intr. by O. R. Loveday. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Markham (Gervase). The teares of the beloued, 1600, & Marie Magdalene's teares, 1601, *see* Fuller Worthies' Lib. Misc., v2, 1871.

A way to get wealth. By G. M. &c. 13th time corr. & augm. by the author. s4°. 1676

Cont[t]. the following, each w. sep. tp. & pagin.:—

Cheap & good husbandry—Country contentments, or the husbandmans recreations, 1675—The English house-wife, 1675—The inrichment of the Weald of Kent, 1675—Markham's farewel to husbandry—A new orchard & garden, by W. Lawson.

see Estienne (C.) Maison rustique, or the countrey farme, newly rev. by G. M., 1616.

,, Grenville (*Sir* R.) Last fight of the Revenge &c., w. the Tragedie by G. M., 2v, 1886.

Markham (Violet R.) [*aft. Mrs.* Carruthers].

The South African scene. 8°. 1913

Mark Lane Express.

How farming in Gt. Britain may be made to pay. Prize essays [by R. Bruce, J. Darby & R. Dayus]. [P2021]. s8°. *n.d.*

Markolf, *see* Marcolphus.

Markov (Aleksei) [Markoff (A. de)].

Catalogue des monnaies arsacides, subarsacides, sassanides, dabweihides. [Coll[s]. scient. de l'Institut &c. des Langues Orient., 5. *Illust.*] la8°. St. Pétersbourg. 1889

Markov (Milan G.) [Markoff].

Bulgaria's hist. rights to Dobrudja. s8°. Berne. 1918

The polit. lot of the Dobrudja after the Berliner Congress. [P2323]. 8°. Lausanne. 1918

Markov (N.) [Marcoff]. Българско-Френски &c. джебенъ рѣчникъ. [Dict. de poche bulg.-franc.] Ч1. Бълг.-Фр. s8°. Лайпцигъ. 1912

Dict. de poche bulgare-franç. & franç.-bulgare. 2v. s8°. Leipzig. 1912–15

Markovich (—). Сколько въ Россіи Земли и кому она принадлежитъ. [P2067]. s8°. П. 1917

Markovich (Marylie) [*Mme.* Amélie de Néry] [Markovitch].

La Révolution Russe: vue par une Française. [2e éd.] s8°. 1918

Marks (E. George)

Napoleon & the War. 1st ser. s8°. Sydney. 1915

Marks (Edward Charles Robert). The construction of cranes & o. lifting machinery. 3rd ed., rev. &c. s8°. 1904

Notes on the construction & working of pumps. 2nd & enl. ed. s8°. 1907

Marks (John Ebenezer), *D.D.* Forty years in Burma. Foreword by Abp. of Canterbury; ed., w. intr. & sel. of author's letters & reports, by W. C. B. Purser. 8°. 1917

Marks (Murray), *see* Bode (W.) Ital. bronze statuettes of the Renaissance; by W. B., ass. by M. M., 3v, 1908–12.

Marks (Percy J.)
Australasian Shakespeareana: bibliog. la8°. Sydney. 1915

Márkus (Desider). Ungarisches Verwaltungsrecht. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, 16]. la8°. Tübingen. 1912

Marlagne. *Le désert de Marlagne, 1849, *see* Grandgagnage (F. C. J.)

Marlborough (George Spencer, *4th/5th duke of*), *1766–1840, marq. of Blandford.*
see Blandford Library. Catalogus librorum qui in Bibl. Blandfordiensi reper., 1812.
,, Stuart (C.) Report of cause betw. S. & Marq. of Blandford &c., tried 27 May 1801, 3rd ed., 1801.

Marlborough (John Churchill, *1st duke of*).
see Creighton (*Mrs.* L.) Life of J. C., Duke of M., 1909.
,, Grand (The) accuser &c., 1735.
,, Maycock (F. W. O.) An outline of M.'s campaigns, 1913.
,, Reid (S. J.) John & Sarah, Duke & Duchess of Marlborough, 1914.
,, Thomas (E.) Life of the Duke of M., 1915.

Marlborough (Sarah Churchill, *duchess of*). A true copy of the last will of S. late Duchess of M. [P2102]. s8°. 1744
see Reid (S. J.) John & Sarah, Duke & Duchess of Marlborough, 1914.

Marliani (Manuel de), *Spanish historian.*
Aclaraciones sobre la mision a las Cortes de Berlin y Viena (1839) &c. [P1468]. 8°. [1839]
Reseña de las relaciones diplom. de España, desde Carlos I. 8°. 1841

Marlianus (Joannes Bartholomaeus), *see* Boissardus (J. J.) O. Panvinii B. M[i]. &c. Topographia Romae &c., 2nd ed., pl–3, 1597–1627.

Marlier (V. S. Ruelens-), *see* Ruelens-Marlier (V. S.)

Marloth (Rudolf).
The flora of South Africa: w. synopt. tables of the genera of the higher plants. v1, 4. 4°. Capetown. 1913–15
see Edmonds (H.) & R. M. Elem. botany for S. Africa, n. ed., 1910.

Marlow (F.) *ps., see* Wolfram (L. H.)

Marlowe (Christopher).
Dramatic works. [New Univ. Library]. s8°. *n.d.*
Werke. Hist.-krit. Ausg. v. H. Breymann u. A. Wagner. [B]1, Tamburlaine. [*a. c. in* P2272]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1885
Doctor Faustus, *see* †Old Eng. drama, v4, 1830.
The tragicall history of D. Faustus (1604). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1914
Doktor Faustus: Tragödie; übers. v. W. Müller, mit e. Vorrede v. L. A. v. Arnim, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J.) Die Faustdichtung, B1, 1913.
Edward II. Ed. [w. intr.] by W. D. Briggs. 8°. 1914
see Baker (G. P.) Dramatic technique in M., 1913.
,, Rohde (R.) Zu Marlowes Doctor Faustus, 1913.
,, Verity (A. W.) Influence of M. on Shakspere's earlier style, 1886.

—— **& T. Nash.**
The tragedie of Dido, Queene of Carthage (1594). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1914

Marlowe (N.)
see Wells (W. B.) & N. M. Hist. of the Irish Rebellion of 1916, 1916.
,, —— & —— The Irish Convention & Sinn Finn, 1918.

Marmet (— de), *sieur de Valcroissant.* Maximes pour vivre heureusement dans le monde &c. s8°. 1663

Marmion, *Family of, see* Lodge (*Rev.* S.) Scrivelsby &c., 1893.

Marmion (Shackerley) [Marmyon].
Dram. works. With mem. &c. [D. o. t. R.] *la. paper.* 8°. 1875
A fine companion, *see* †Old Eng. drama, v4, 1830.

Marmontel (Jean François). Belisarius. [Tr.] s8°. [1800 ?]

Marmora, *see* Oxford: Ashmolean Museum. Marmorum Oxon. inscr[s]. Græcæ, 1791.

Marmora (Andrea).
Della hist. di Corfu, libri 8. [*w. engr. tp.*] s4°. Venetia. 1672

Marmyon (Shackerley), *see* Marmion (S.)

Marne. Les batailles de la Marne (6–12 sept. 1914); par un officier d'état-major allemand; tr. T. C. Buyse, 1917, *see* Batailles.

Maroc [*see also* Morocco].
Les prisonniers allem. au Maroc, 1917, *see* Prisonniers.
Villes & tribus du M.: doc[s]. &c. publ. sous les auspices de la Résidence générale, 3t, 1915–8, *see* Mission Scientifique du Maroc.

Marocaine. Exposition Franco-Marocaine de Casablanca: conférences fr.-maroc., 2t, 1916, *see* Exhibitions: Casablanca.

Marocco (Giov. Luigi), *see* Jacques (*le père*).

Marolles (Louis de). Specimen of papal & French persecution; exhib. in sufferings of M., 1686–92; out of French, 1712, *see* Arber (E.) Torments of Protestant slaves, 1908.

Marot (Clément). Œuvres; avec les ouvrages de Jean Marot, Michel Marot, & les piéces du différent de Clément avec F. Sagon. 4t. 4°. La Haye. 1731

Marotte (J.), *see* Silvestre (I.) Vues de maisons royales &c.: engravings &c. of the Louvre &c., by J. M. &c., 1666–82.

Marottes.
Marottes à vendre ou triboulet tabletier &c. s8°. [Londres. 1812]

Marprelate (Martin), *ps, see* Bonnard (G.) La controverse de M. M., 1588–90, 1916.

Marquand (Allan). Robbia heraldry. [Princeton Monogr[s]. in Art &c.] la8°. Princeton. 1919

Marquardsen (Hugo). Unsere Kolonien, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H57, 1918.

Marquardt (J.) Cyzicus u. s. Gebiet. 8°. 1836

Marquet de Vasselot (Jean J.) Pour dater quelques émaux de Monvaerni. [*Extr. f.* Revue archéol., 1911. P1466]. 8°. 1911

Marquina (Eduardo). La hiedra. Tragedia. s8°. 1914
Juglarías. s8°. Barcelona. [1914]
Tierras de España. 8°. [1915]
see Sánchez (J. R.) El teatro poético: Valle-Inclán, M., 1914.

Marquis (Thomas Guthrie).
The Jesuit missions. [Chron[s]. of Canada, 4]. 8°. Toronto. 1916
The war chief of the Ottawas: Pontiac War. [Chron[s]. of Canada, 15]. s8°. Toronto. 1915

Marquiset (Alfred L.), *see* Barrière (J. F.) Table alphabét. des noms propres cités dans les Mém[s]. rel. à l'hist. de France pend. le 18e s.; dressé par A. M., 1913.

Marr (Heinz). Deutschlands neue Einigkeit—Vom Grund u. Wert d. Monarchie—Vom Recht d. Älters, *see* Vorträge gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim, N[r]. 1, 23, 25, 1914–17.

Marr (John Edward). Geology of the Lake District. 8°. C. 1916

Marre (Francis). Les armes déloyales des Allemands, *see* Pages actuelles, 94, 1916.
La chimie meurtrière des Allemands, *see* Pages act., 66, 1915.
Dans les tranchées du front, *see* Pages act., 39, 1915.
Les mitrailleuses, *see* Pages act., 85, 1916.
Notre "75," *see* Pages act., 35, 1915.

Marres (J. L.) Diss. de Favorini Arelat. vita, studiis, scriptis. Acc. Fragmenta. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1853

Marriage. *Marriage as a wealth distributor. By An Ass's Colt. [P2239]. s8°. 1917

Marriner (John S.) Scenes on Solway &c. s8°. Carlisle. 1834

Marriot (Emil) *ps.* [*i.e. Frl.* Emilie Mataja].
Anständige Frauen. Roman. s8°. *n.d.*

Marriott (Charles).

The catfish.	s8°. 1913	Subsoil.	s8°. 1913
Davenport.	s8°. 1915	The unpetitioned heavens.	s8°. 1914
The kiss of Helen.	s8°. 1908		
"Now!"	s8°. 1910		

Marriott (*Mrs.* Charles Bruce), *form. Miss Ida Lee.*
The logbooks of the "Lady Nelson," w. journal of Lieut. J. Grant, R.N. 8°. [1915]

Marriott (Elizabeth). Bacon or Shakespeare? [P2273]. 8°. 1898
The bi-literal cypher. [P2273]. 8°. 1901

Marriott (*Mrs.* FitzGerald), *see* †Leigh (Leighton) *ps.*

Marriott (John Arthur Ransome).
The Eastern Question. 8°. 1917
England since Waterloo. [Hist. of Eng., ed. C. Oman, v7]. 8°. [1913]
English hist. in Shakspeare. 8°. 1918
The Eng. land system: its hist. evol. &c. s8°. 1914
The European commonwealth: problems hist. & diplomatic. 8°. O. 1918
The makers of mod. Italy: Mazzini—Cavour—Garibaldi. 3 lect[s]. at Oxford. s8°. 1908
The right to work. Essay intr. to econ. hist. of French Revol. of 1848. s8°. O. 1919
Repr. of h. Intr. to French Revol. of 1848 in its econ. aspect.

—— **& C. G. Robertson.**
The evolution of Prussia. s8°. O. 1915

Marris (Isabel D.) Mistresses & maids. Hdbk. of domestic peace, w. pref. by Mrs. F. A. Steel. 3rd ed. s8°. 1904

Marrons sculptés; *par* De Frondas, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1

Marryat (*Capt.* Frederick), *R.N.*
The naval officer: life of Frank Mildmay. [*w. t.* Frank Mildmay]. Intr. by W. L. Courtney. s8°. [1896]
*Olla podrida. By a. of "Peter Simple." 3v. s8°. 1840
Peter Simple. Intr. by W. L. Courtney. Author's ed. s8°. [1896]

Marryat (Joseph), *M.P.* More thoughts still on state of West India Colonies, & procs. of African Instit.: w. obs. on speech of J. Stephen. [P1552]. 8°. 1818

Marsais (A.) *Le réveil de la liberté, 25 août au 2 sept. 1830. Poème, par A. M. [P1968, 1969]. 8°. Brux. [1830]
*Le triomphe de la liberté ou le siége de Bruxelles. [*w. a letter.* P1969]. 8°. Brux. 1830

Marsal (José Foguet), *see* FOGUET MARSAL (J.)

Marsan (Jules). Beaumarchais & les affaires d'Amérique. Lettres inéd. 8°. 1919

Marsay (—), *see* *IMPORTANT truths rel. to spiritual &c. Xty., sel. f. sev. wrs., [M. &c.], 1769.

Marschall v. Bieberstein (—). Lüttich-Namur, *see* GROSSE Krieg (Der) in Einzeldarst., H1, 1918.

Marschall von Bieberstein (Friedrich August). Caracteres plantarum (Caucasus), *see* REINEGGS (J.) Descr. of Caucasus; tr., v2, 1807.

Marschner (A. E.), *see* RICHTER (L.) & A. E. M. Studenten Lieder. 1844.

Marsden (Reginald Godfrey) *ed.* Docs. rel. to law & custom of the sea. [Navy Rec. Soc., 49, 50]. 2v [1, 1205–1648. 2, 1649–1767]. 8°. 1915–16

Marsdin (Arthur Cooper Cooper-), *see* COOPER-MARSDIN (A. C.)

Marseille. Chambre de Commerce: Congrès Fr. de la Syrie, 1919, *see* CONGRÈS FRANÇAIS DE LA SYRIE.

Marsh (Bower), *see* CARPENTERS' COMPANY, *of London.* Records of the Worshipful Co. of Carpenters; transcr. & ed. by B. M., 4v, 1913–16.

Marsh (C. Dwight). Rep. on fresh-water Copepoda f. Panama, 1913, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v61, 1914.

Marsh (Edward Howard), *see* BROOKE (R.) Coll. poems, w. a memoir [by E. M.], 1918.

Marsh (Howard).
The public & the art of healing. [*Repr. f.* St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal, Dec. 1911. P1415]. 8°. [1911]

Marsh (John B.) Memorials of the City Temple, f. formation in 1640 by T. Goodwin. Intr. by J. Parker. 8°. 1877
The story of Harecourt: hist. of an Independent church. Intr. by A. Raleigh. s8°. 1871

Marsh (Othniel Charles). Odontornithes, *see* †UNITED STATES: GEOL. SURVEY. Geol. explor. of 40th par., v7, 1880.

Marsh (Richard), *novelist.*

The beetle. 2nd ed. s8°. 1897	Justice—suspended. s8°. 1913
The girl in the blue dress. s8°. 1909	Margot—and her judges. s8°. 1914
If it please you. s8°. [1913]	Outwitted. s8°. [1919]

Marshall (Alfred). Elems. of economics of industry: being v1 of Elem. of economics. [*no more publ.*] 4th ed. 8°. 1907
" " .....s8°. 1913
Industry & trade: st. of indust. technique & business organization &c. 8°. 1919
" " .....[2nd ed.] 8°. 1919

Marshall (Archibald).

Abington Abbey. s8°. [1918]	Richard Baldock. s8°. 1906
The Graftons. s8°. [1919]	Roding rectory. 3rd ed. s8°. 1914
The honour of the Clintons. s8°. [1913]	The terrors & o. stories. s8°. [1913]
The house of Merrilees. s8°. 1905	Upsidonia. s8°. [1915]
Many Junes. s8°. [1908]	Watermeads. s8°. [1916]
Rank & riches. 2nd ed. s8°. [1915]	*see* PHELPS (W. L.) A. M., 1918.

Marshall (Arthur).
Explosives, th. manufacture, properties &c. s4°. 1915
" " .....2nd ed. 2v. s4°. 1917
1, Hist. & manufacture. 2, Properties & tests.

Marshall (Arthur G.) The Russian position & a proposal regarding action to be taken by Gt. Britain. fol. [1918]

Marshall (Edward Shearburn).
Suppl. to the Flora of Somerset. [By R. P. Murray. Somersetshire Arch. &c. Soc.] 8°. Taunton. 1914

Marshall (Francis). Football. The Rugby Union game. Ed. F. M. W. special chaps. by A. G. Guillemard &c. s8°. 1892

Marshall (Frederick Henry), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: INSCRIPTIONS. Anc. Greek inscrs., p4ii, Suppl. &c., by F. H. M., 1916.

Marshall (H. E.) A hist. of Germany. la8°. [1913]

Marshall (*Sir* John). Guide to Sanchi. 8°. Calcutta. 1918
Guide to Taxila. 8°. Calcutta. 1918

Marshall (John), *of the U.S., see* CORWIN (E. S.) J. M. & the constitution, 1919.

Marshall (Julian). Cat. of coll. of engravings, sold 30th June &c. 1864. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. [1864]

Marshall (L. H.)
Experiences in German gaols. [P2239]. s8°. Liv. 1915

Marshall (Leon Carroll), C. W. Wright, & J. A. Field.
Materials for the study of elem. economics. Ed. L. C. M. &c. 8°. Chicago. [1913]

Marshall (Lizzie B.) L'horticulture antique & le poëme de Columelle (De re rustica, livre X). Thèse. 8°. [1918]

Marsham-Townshend (*Hon.* Robert). Cat. of the coll. of early Brit., Anglo-Saxon, Eng. &c. coins &c., formed by M. Sold by Sotheby, 1888. [*MS. prices.*] [P1771]. 8°. [1888]
see SYDNEY COLLECTION. Cat. of the S. Coll. at Frognal, sold [by direction of executors of T.], 1915.

Marsh's Library, *Dublin.* Cat. of books in French pr. in or bef. 1715 in Abp. M.'s lib., w. app. rel. to Cashel Diocesan Lib. Comp. by N. J. D. White. 8°. D. 1918
Cat. of the MSS. remaining in M.'s Lib., D. Comp. by J. R. Scott, ed. N. J. D. White. 8°. D. [1913]

Marsigli (*il conte* Luigi Ferdinando).
Le Hongrie & le Danube. En 31 cartes. Préf. par M. Bruzen de la Martinière. fol. La Haye. 1741

Marsigny (Agathon).
La pitié pour soi-même. [*Verse. no tp.* P1969]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Marsilio, *da Padova* [†MENANDRINUS (MARSILIUS)].
Defensor pacis. Für Übungszwecke bearbt. v. R. Scholz. [Quellensammlung z. deut. Gesch.; hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg u. G. Seeliger]. s8°. L. 1914

Marsily (W.) Les chefs d'état-major de l'armée belge et le respect de la neutralité. [P2245]. 8°. Lausanne. 1917

Marsol (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* BENOIST-D'AZY (*Vtsse.*), *née Vogüé*]. Djelal, hist. turque. [2e éd.] s8°. [1913]

Marston (John), *dramatist, see* CHAPMAN (G.), B. JONSON & J. M. Eastward Hoe (1605), ed. Cunliffe, 1913; reprod. *facs.*, 1914.

Marston (Robert Bright), *see* AFLALO (F. G.) Brit. salt-water fishes: chapter on artificial culture of sea fish by M., 1904.

Martainville (Alphonse Louis Dieudonné) [MARTINVILLE].
Grivoisiana, ou rec. facétieux. s8°. 1801

Martel (Edouard Alfred).
La Côte d'Azur russe (Riviera du Caucase). la8°. [1908]

Martelli (Lodovico). Le rime volgari. s8°. [1533]
La Tullia, Tragedia, *see* TEATRO ital. antico, v3, 1809.

Martelli (Richaud). Fables nouvelles. s8°. Bordeaux. 1788

Marten (C. H. K.), *see* †WARNER (G. T.) & C. H. K. M. The groundwork of Brit. history, 1912.

Marten (Wilhelm).
Deut. Barbaren u. engl. Kultur-Dokumente. s8°. [1915]

Martens (Dirk), *of Alost, see* VAN ISEGHEM (A. F.) Biog. de T. M., suivie de la bibliog. de s. éds., 1852.

Martens (Eduard v.), *see* PREUSSICH. Preuss. (Die) Expedition nach Ost.-Asien: Zoolog. Theil, 2B; bearb. v. E. v. M., 1876–77: Botan. Theil, B1; bearb. v. E. v. M., 1866.

Martens (F. de).
La Russie & l'Angleterre dans l'Asie Centrale. [Extr. de la Rev. de droit internat., 1879]. 8°. Gand. 1879

Martens (Georg Friedrich von).
Nouveau recueil gén. de traités &c. Cont. du grand rec. de M. par H. Triepel. s3, t7. 8°. L. 1913

Martens (Heinrich). Die Agrarreformen in Irland, 1915, *see* STAATS- UND SOCIALWISS. FORSCHUNGEN, H177, 1915.

Martens (R.) *& Co.* Russia's foreign trade. [P2048]. s8°. [1917]

Martens (Thierry), *of Alost, see* MARTENS (DIRK).

Martensen (Hans L.), *bp. of Zealand.*
Af mit Levnet. 2et Oplag. 3 Afd. in 1v. s8°. 1883

Martha (Jules). La langue étrusque. la8°. 1913

Martí (José). Los Estados Unidos. [Bibl. A. Bello]. 8°. *n.d.*
see BOLIVAR (S.) S.-B.: por M. &c., 1914.
" GARCÍA GODOY (F.) Americanismo literario: J. M. &c., 1917.

Martial, *ps., caricaturist.* Paris sous la Commune, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.

Martial, *the poet.*
TRANSLATIONS.
Epigrams. With Eng. tr. by W. C. A. Ker. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v1. s8°. 1919
Selections from the epigrams of M. Tr. or imitated in verse by W. J. Courthope. s8°. 1914
see PECKE (T.) Parnassi puerperium : tr. of 600 of Owen's Epigrams, M. de Spectaculis &c., 1659.

Martianus Capella, *see* CAPELLA (M. M. F.)

Martin, *Saint, abp. of Braga.* M. v. Bracara'a Schrift De correctione rusticorum. Hrsg. u. mit e. Abh. eingeleitet v. C. P. Caspari. 8°. Christiania. 1883

Martin, *Saint, of Tours, see* ARMAGH. Liber Ardmachanus [*Life of St. M. &c.*]; ed. &c. by J. Gwynn, 1913.
see MARTIN (H.) St. M. [L'art & les saints], 1917.

Martin (Albert). L'éd. de Polybe d'I. Casaubon 1594–1609. [Extr. des Mél. d'archéol. &c. publ. par l'École fr. de Rome, t10]. [P1860]. 8°. Rome. 1890
Notes sur l'ostracisme dans Athènes, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. Mém. &c., s1, t12ii, 1913.

Martin (Alice). Sous les obus & dans les caves : notes d'une bombardée de Reims. [P1604]. 8°. 1914

Martin (Archer Evans Stringer).
Hudson's Bay Co.'s land tenures & the occup. of Assiniboia by Ld. Selkirk's settlers, w. list of grantees. 8°. 1898

Martin (Arthur Anderson). A surgeon in khaki. 8°. 1915

Martin (Benjamin), *optician.*
An essay on electricity. [P2181]. 8°. Bath. 1746

Martin (Charles Trice), *see* MIDDLE TEMPLE. Minutes of Parliament of the M. T.; tr. & ed. by C. T. M., 4v, 1904–5.

Martin (Chester). Lord Selkirk's work in Canada. [Oxford hist. &c. studies, v7]. 8°. O. 1916

Martin (E. Osborn). The gods of India : descr. of th. hist., character & worship. 8°. 1914

Martin (Edouard), *see* LABICHE (E. M.) & E. M. Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon; ed. G. Petilleau, 1904.

Martin (Edward A.)
Dew-ponds : hist., obs. & experiment. s8°. [1915]

Martin (Edward James), *B.D.* The Emp. Julian : h. rel^{s}. w. the Xtn. religion. [St^{s}. in Church Hist.] s8°. 1919

Martin (Etienne). Hist. financière & écon. de l'Angleterre, 1066–1902. 2t. 8°. 1912

Martin (*Mrs.* Evelyn Henrietta).
The Littletons. [*Extr.*] [P1518]. 8°. *n.d.*

Martin (F. R.)
The miniature painting & painters of Persia, India & Turkey f. the 8th to the 18th century. 2v. [v2, Plates]. fol. 1912
Sammlung F. R. M. Sibirica, e. Beitrag z. Kenntnis d. Vorgesch. u. Kultur sibir. Völker. Hrsg. v. M. [Übers. v. C. O. Nordgren. 30 Tafeln]. sfol. Stockholm. 1897

Martin (Frances).
The poets' hour. Poetry sel. &c. for children. 2nd ed. s8°. 1871

Martin (François). Textes religieux assyriens & babyloniens. Transcr., trad. & comm. par F. M. [H.E., 130]. 8°. 1900

Martin (Franz), *see* BUBERL (P.) Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Salzburg; Archival. Teil v. F. M., 1916.

Martin (Frederick Townsend).
The passing of the idle rich. s8°. 1911

Martin (Geoffrey). Chlorine & chlorine products; w. a chapt. on oxidising agents, by G. W. Clough. [Man. of chem. techn.; ed. G. Martin, 4]. 8°. 1915
see BEACALL (T.), F. CHALLENGER, G. M. &C. Dyestuffs &c., 1916.
—— & *Maj.* **J. L. Foucar.** Sulphuric acid & sulphur products. [Man. of chem. techn.; ed. G. Martin, 5]. 8°. 1916
—— **S. Smith & F. Milsom.** The salt & alkali industry. [Man. of chem. techn.; ed. G. Martin, 6]. 8°. 1916

Martin (Henri). Coll. H. M. : monnaies ant. grecques & rom. : monnaies françaises. Vente, Hôtel des Commissaires-Priseurs, 5 & 6 déc. 1907. [*Illust.* P1927]. 8°. 1907

Martin (Henry), *admin. de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal.*
Saint Martin. [L'art & les saints]. s8°. [1917 ?]

Martin (Henry), *painter, see* SEGARD (A.) Peintres d'aujourd'hui : les décorateurs, t2, H. M. &c., 1914.

Martin (James), *Baptist minister.*
Origin & hist. of the New Testament. 5th ed., w. pref. & crit. notes by D. Brown. s8°. 1884

Martin (Jean), *see* ALGÉRIE. Musées &c. de l'A. &c., t19, Musée Lavigerie de St. Louis de Carthage; Suppl. 2, par J. M., 1915.

Martin (*Serg.-Major* Jean).
Captivity & escape. Tr. V. A. Randell. s8°. 1917

Martin (John May), *C.E.* The Anglian invasion of Devon, w. some notes on the place-name "-Worthy." [*Repr. f.* Trans. of Devonshire Assoc., 1914. P1635]. 8°. [1914]

Martin (Joseph William). Catalogue of cabinet of Anglo-Sax., Eng., Scotch & Irish coins formed by M. Sold by Sotheby, May 1859. [*MS. prices.* P1769]. 8°. [1859]

Martin (Manuel Josef). Hist. de la gloria de Bethulia Judith contra Holofernes. s4°. [*c.* 1700]
Hist. de la perdida, y restauracion de ¡España, por Don Pelayo, y Don Garcia Ximenez de Aragon. s4°. Cordoba. [*c.* 1700]

Martin (Martin), *gent.*
Voyage to St. Kilda; added, Acc. of Roderick, the late impostor there &c. 3rd ed. corr. [P2113]. s8°. 1749

Martin (Matthew). Substance of a letter, 3rd March 1803, on the state of mendicity in the Metropolis. [P2155]. 8°. 1811

Martin (Minnie).
Basutoland : its legends & customs. s8°. 1903

Martin (P. J.)
L'esprit de tout le monde. Rec. &c. par M. 8°. 1859

Martin (Paul), *see* VOIVENEL (P.) & P. M. La guerre des gaz, 1919.

Martin (Percy F.) Maximilian in Mexico : the story of the French intervention, 1861–7. 8°. 1914

Martin (René).
Atlas des mammifères de la France, de la Suisse romane & de la Belg. [Bibl. de poche du naturaliste, 18]. s8°. 1910

Martin (Rudolf). Berlin-Bagdad : d. deut. Weltreich im Zeitalter d. Luftschiffahrt, 1910–31. 8°. St. 1907
Der Weltkrieg u. sein Ende. [P1632]. 8°. 1915

Martin (*Sir* Theodore) & W. E. Aytoun. The book of ballads. Ed. by Bon Gaultier. 11th ed. s8°. E. 1870

Martin (Thomas Henri). Études sur la vie et les œuvres d'Oppien de Cilicie. [P1688]. 8°. 1863
Examen d'un mém. posthume de M. Letronne &c. [*Extr. de* la Revue archéol., IIe année. P1688]. 8°. 1854
Examen d'un problème de théodicée. [*Extr. du* Compte-rendu de l'Acad. des sci. mor. *a. c. in* P1688]. 8°. 1859
La foudre, l'électricité & le magnétisme chez les anciens. s8°. 1866
Hypothèse astronom. de Philolaüs. [*Extr. du* Bull. di bibl. &c. d. sci. mat. &c., t5. P1669]. 4°. Rome. 1872
Hypothèse astronomique de Pythagore. Extr. du Bull. di bibliog. &c. d. sci. matem. &c., t5. [P1669]. 4°. Rome. 1872
Interprétation de quelq. paroles de Jésus-Christ &c. [*Extr. des* Annales de philos. chrét., 1880. P1952]. 8°. 1881
Newton défendu contre un faussaire anglais. [P1688]. 8°. 1868
Obs. & théories des anciens s. les attractions & les répuls. magnét. & s. les attract. électriques. [*Extr. des* Atti dell' Accad. Pont. de' Nuovi Lincei, t18. P1669]. 4°. Rome. 1865
Ptolémée, auteur de l'Optique tr. en Latin par Ammiratus Eugenius Siculus, est-il le même que Claude Pt., aut. de l'Almageste ? [*&* Nota di B. Boncompagni. *Extr. f.* Bull. di bibl. &c. d. sc. mat., t4. P1668]. 4°. [1871]
Recherches sur la vie & les ouvrages d'Héron d'Alexandrie &c. [*Extr. f.* Acad. d. Inscriptions &c. Mém., s1, t4. P1657]. 4°. 1854
Sur des instruments d'optique faussement attribués aux anciens &c. [*Extr. du* Bull. di bibl. &c. d. sci. mat. &c., t4. P1669]. 4°. Rome. 1871
Sur l'âge du traité De republica de Cicéron & s. l'époque de Théodore Méliténiote. Suivis d'une addit. de M. à sa note s. l'époque d'Aristide Quintilien & d'un article s. A. Q. tiré des Vite de' matematici de B. Baldi. [P1669]. 4°. Rome. 1866
Sur la persistance et la transpos. des aspirations dans la langue grecque anc. [P1820]. 8°. 1860
Sur quelques prédictions d'éclipses mentionnées par des auteurs anciens. [*Extr. de la* Revue archéol. P1688]. 8°. 1864
Sur un ouvr. faussement attrib. à Aristarque de Samos. [*Extr. du* Bull. di bibl. d. sci. mat. e fis., t3, 1870. P1737]. 4°. Rome. 1871
Traditions homériques et hésiodiques s. le séjour des morts—Les longs jours &c. du pays des Læstrygons suiv. Homère. [*Extr. de* l'Annuaire de l'Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Etudes gr., 1878. P1834]. 8°. 1879
Works extr. f. Acad. d. Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. Mém. &c., s1, t6–8. Hist. & mém., t28i–30ii. [*in* P1668–9]. 4°. 1860–83
For list see London Library Catalogue.

Martin (Thomas Henri) [*continued*].
see NICOMACHUS (G.) Ch. 9e & 20e du livre 2 de l'Introd. arithmét. de N., tr. &c. M., 1858.
,, QUINTILIANUS (A.) Passage du traité de la mus. d'A. Q. : suivi de 2 notes de T. H. M. s. l'époque d'A. Q. &c., 1865.
,, WALLON (H. A.) Not. s. la vie & les travaux de T. H. M., 1884.

Martin (Victor), *see* JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY. Cat. of the Greek papyri in the J. R. L., v2, ed. V. M. &c., 1915.

Martin (W.), *Litt.D.*
see DOW (G.) G. D. : d. Meisters Gemälde ; hrsg. v. M., 1913.
,, MARIUS (G. H.) & W. M. Joh. Bosboom, 1917.

Martin (William). Sur les routes de la victoire. Préf. de F. Feyler. s8°. 1916

Martindale (C. C.), *S.J.*
Life of Mgr. R. H. Benson. 2v. 8°. 1916

Martineau (Harriet). Dawn Island : a tale. s8°. M'ter. 1845
Guide to Windermere. 3rd ed. s8°. Windermere. [1856]
The hour & the man. s8°. [1886]

Martineau (René). Un vivant & deux morts : L. Bloy, E. Hello, Villiers de L'Isle Adam ; notes biog., bibliog. &c. n. éd., refondue, corr. & augm. s8°. 1914

Martinengo (Giovanni Giacomo), *c. 1488–1545.*
see ODORICI (F.) Della vita di G. G. M., nobile bresciano, 1855.
,, RACCOLTA di prose &c. (Della vita di G. G. M., di F. Odorici), 1855.

Martinengo (*il conte* Nestore).
Relatione di tutto il successo di Famagosta. Et ancora i nomi dei capitani &c. 8°. Venetia. 1572

Martinengo-Cesaresco (*il conte* Eugenio).
Psychology & training of the horse. 8°. 1906

Martinetti (Francesco) & G. Nervegna. Colls. : médailles grecques et rom. aes grave. Vente, Galerie Sangiorgi, nov. 1907. [*Cat. by* A. Sambon. *Illust.*] la8°. 1907

Martínez (Alberto B.) & M. Lewandowski.
L'Argentine au 20e siècle. Préf. de E. Levasseur, & intr. par C. Pellegrini. 4e éd., rev. s8°. 1917

Martínez (Eduardo Julia), *see* JULIA MARTÍNEZ (E.)

Martínez (Julian Sanz), *see* SANZ MARTÍNEZ (J.)

Martínez (Pedro), *Jesuit.* Narr. naufragii, 1586, *see* HAY (J.) De rebus Iaponicis &c., 1605.

Martinez de la Riva (Ramón).
Maura : notas biog. &c. [P2010]. s8°. Madrid. *n.d.*

Martinez Ruiz (J.) [*ps.* AZORIN].
Al margen de los clásicos. s8°. 1915
Clásicos y modernos. s8°. 1913
El licenciado vidriera. [En el tricent. de Cervantes, 1916]. 2a ed. s8°. 1915
Páginas escogidas. s8°. 1917
El paisaje de España visto por los Españoles. s8°. 1917
see CASARES (J.) Crít. profana : A. &c., 1916.

Martínez Sierra (Gregorio).
Feminismo, feminidad, Españolismo. s8°. 1917
Madrigal. Comedia. s8°. 1913
La pasion—Los románticos. [Comedias]. s8°. 1914
Los pastores. Comedia—[Juventud, divino tesoro.—Sólo para mujeres]. s8°. 1913

Martin-Ginouvier (F.) Le martyre du curé de Varreddes [*i.e.* l'abbé Fossin], *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 124, 1918.

Martini (Alberto), *see* PICA (V.) A. M., 1912.

Martini (Antonio), *abp. of Florence, see* BIBLE : ITAL. Il Nuovo Test. ; tr. A. M. colle note, 1851.

Martini (Clem. Bonifaccio).
De tragoedia Agathonis pauca, & fragmenta ed. C. B. M. [Jahresber., Dt. Crone. P1673]. 4°. Deutsch-Crone. [1846]

Martini (Edgar). Analecta Laertiana. p2. [P1793]. 8°. L. 1902
Textgesch. d. Bibliotheke d. Photios v. Konstantinopel, T1. [Kön. Sächs. Ges., Abh. d. ph.-hist. Kl., B28vi]. la8°. L. 1911

Martini (Emidio). Catalogo di mss. greci esistenti nelle biblioteche italiane. 2v in 1. 8°. Milano. 1893–1902
Per l'officina dei papiri Ercolanesi. [*Estr. dal* Rend. dell' Accad. di Archeol. &c., 1903. P1856]. 8°. Napoli. 1903
see ASTROLOGI. Cat. codd. astrolog. Graec. ; descr. Æ. M. &c., 1898–1912.
,, BIBLIOTECA AMBROSIANA. Cat. codicum Graec. B. A. digesserunt Æ. M. & D. Bassi, 2t, 1906.

Martini (Emile). Hand-book of agriculture for Burma. [P2201]. s8°. Rangoon. 1881

Martini (Gerardus Joannes de). Disp. lit. inaug. de L. Annæo Cornuto philos. Stoico &c. [P1670]. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1825

Martini (Heinrich Edgar). Quæstiones Posidonianæ. Diss. [*Extr. f.* Leipz. Studien, 17. P1861]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1895

Martini (Martinus), *S.J.*
Hist. de la guerre des Tartares contre la Chine. Tr. [*b. w.* Collins (S.) L'estat présent de la Russie, 1679]. s8°. 1654
see SEMMEDO (A.) The hist. of China ; added, The Hist. of the late invasion &c. by the Tartars, [*by* M.], 1655.

Martinianus, *see* MOWAT (R.) Recherches sur l'Emp. M. à propos d'une médaille, 1879.

Martinius (Petrus). The key of the Holy tongue : Heb. gram. out of P. M.—A practize upon Psalmes &c. Englished by J. Udall. s8°. Leyden. 1593

Martín Mínguez (Bernardino). De la Cantabria. 8°. 1914

Martino (Pierre).
Le roman réaliste sous le Second Empire. s8°. 1913

Martinov (Aleksei A.) [Мартыновъ ; †MARTUINOV].
see SNEGIREV (I. M.) Москва ; изд. А. М., 2т & Приложенія, 1865–73.
,, —— Русская старина въ памятникахъ, составлена А. М.; текстъ И. М. С., r1–6, 1852–60.

Martinville (Alphonse), *see* MARTAINVILLE (A. L. D.)

Martius (Friedrich). Wir werden siegen ! Warum ? Vortrag. [P1633]. 8°. Rostock. 1914

Martna (M.)
L'Estonia : gli Estoni e la questione estone. s8°. [1919]

Martonne (Emmanuel de).
Traité de géographie physique. 2e éd. rev. & augm. 8°. 1913

Martorell (Juan).
Tirant lo Blanc. Reprod. in facs. f. the ed. of 1490 (Valencia). [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] 4°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1904]

Martrin-Donos (Charles de). Verlaine intime. s8°. 1898

Martroye *de Bruxelles.*
*Réflexions polit. sur la situation intér. de la Belgique en 1841. Par M. de B. [P1976]. s8°. Brux. 1841

Martuinov (Aleksei A.), *see* MARTINOV (A. A.)

Marty (Paul). Etudes sur l'Islam au Sénégal. [Coll. de la Revue du monde musulman]. 2t. la8°. 1917
1, Les personnes. 2, Les doctrines et les institutions.

Martyanov (Petr. Kuzmich), *1827–99.*
Дѣла и люди вѣка. Отрывки изъ старой записной книжки, статьи и замѣтки. 3т. s8°. С.-П. 1893–6

Martyn (Edward). Maeve : a psycholog. drama. s8°. D. *n.d.*

Martyn (John), *F.R.S.* Diss. & crit. remarks upon the Æneids of Virgil. Prefixed, acc. of the a. & h. wr. s8°. 1770

Martyndale (Hugh F.)
A familiar analysis of the calendar of the Ch. of Eng. s8°. [1830]

Martyr (Peter), *Anglerius, 1459–1525* [P. M. D'ANGHIERA ; PIETRO MARTIRE ; †ANGLERIUS (PETRUS MARTYR)].
De Orbe Novo. 8 decades of P. M. D'Anghera. Tr., w. notes & intr., by F. A. MacNutt. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1912
see PENNESI (G.) P. Martire e le sue relaz. s. scoperte oceaniche, 1894.

Martyre. Le martyre de Louvain, 1916, *see* LOUVAIN.

Martyrius. Adamantii sive Martyrii de B muta et V vocali, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v7, 1880.

Martyrologe (Un) & 12 ménologes syriaques ; éd. & tr. par F. Nau, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t10, 1915.

Martyrology. The Psalter & Martyrology of Ricemarch ; ed. H. J. Lawlor, 2v, 1914, *see* RICEMARCH, *the Wise.*

Marucchi (Orazio). Monumenti del cimitero di Domitilla s. Via Ardeatina, *see* ROMA Sotterranea Cristiana, n. ser., t1ii, 1914.

Marvell (Andrew). *Clarindons house-warming, 1667, *see* DENHAM (*Sir* J.) Directions to a painter &c., 1667.

Marvin (Dwight Edwards). Curiosities in proverbs. Class. & arr. w. annots. by D. E. M. s8°. N.Y. 1916

Marvin (Francis Sydney). The century of hope. Western progress f. 1815 to the Great War. s8°. O. 1919
The leadership of the world. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]
The living past : a sketch of Western progress. s8°. O. 1913
,, ,, ...2nd ed. s8°. O. 1915
,, ,, ...3rd ed. s8°. O. 1917
Progress & history. Essays [*by var. as.*] arr. & ed. by F. S. M. 8°. 1916
Recent developments in European thought. Essays [*by var. wrs.*] arr. & ed. by F. S. M. 8°. 1920
The unity of Western civilization. Essays [*by var. as.*], arr. & ed. M. 8°. 1915

Marvin (Frederic R.)
The philosophy of spiritualism & The pathology & treatment of mediomania. 2 lectures. s8°. N.Y. 1874

Marwar. A brief tr. of the Civil Code of Marwar. Comp. by Hardial Singh. [P1726]. fol. Ajmere. 1885

Marx (Adolf Bernhard).
Gen. musical instruction. Tr. G. Macirone. la8°. 1854
Die Musik d. 19en Jhdts. u. i. Pflege. Methode d. Musik. 8°. L. 1855

Marx (Carl). Capital. Tr. f. 3rd Germ. ed. by S. Moore & E. Aveling; ed. F. Engels. 8°. 1918
The civil war in France. Intr. by F. Engels. Tr. E. B. Bax. [P2341]. s8°. Chicago. *n.d.*
The 18th Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte. Tr. D. de Leon. 3rd ed. s8°. Chicago. 1914
Geschichtl. Tat. Blätter u. Sätze aus d. Schr. u. Briefen v. K. M. Auswahl v. F. Diederich. s8°. 1918
Revolution u. Kontre-Revolution in Deutschland. Ins Deut. übertragen v. K. Kautsky. 3e A. s8°. St. 1913
Революція и контръ-революція въ Германіи (1851–52). [*Transl. fr. articles in* New York Tribune., *no tp.* P2326]. s8°. *n.p.* 1896
Value, price & profit. Ed. E. Marx Aveling. [P2339]. s8°. Glasgow. *n.d.*
see Beer (M.) K. M., e. Monographie, 1918.
„ Brupbacher (F.) M. u. Bakunin, 1913.
„ Cherkesov (V.) Доктрины М., Выпускъ 1, 1903.
„ Croce (B.) Hist. materialism & economics of K. M.; tr. C. M. Meredith, 1914.
„ Degenfeld-Schonburg (F., *Graf von*). Die Lohntheorien v. A. Smith, M. &c., 1914.
„ Engels (F.) Briefwechsel zw. F. E. u. K. M., 1844–83, 4B, 1913.
„ Ernst (P.) Der Zusammenbruch d. Marxismus, 1919.
„ Gardenin (Yu). К. М.-и Ф. Энгельсъ о крестьянствѣ, 1905.
„ Grigorovici (T.) Die Wertlehre bei M. &c., 1910.
„ Kautsky (C.) Histor. Leistung v. K. M., 1919.
„ Lenin (N.) The State & revolution: Marxist teaching &c., 1919.
„ Longuet (J.) La polit. internat. du Marxisme; K. M. & la France, 1918.
„ Loria (A.) K. M.; tr., 1920.
„ Marx-Studien; hrsg. R. Hilferding, 1904–10.
„ Mehring (F.) K. M.: Gesch. s. Lebens, 1918.
„ Renner (C.) Marxismus, Krieg u. Internationale, 1917; 2e A., 1918.
„ Simkhovich.(V. G.) Marxism v. socialism, 1913.

—— **& F. Engels.** Manifesto of the Communist Party. Tr. L. G. Aitken & F. C. Budgen. [P2330]. s8°. [1909]

Marx (Heinrich). Handbuch d. Revolution in Deutschland, 1918–19. Bearb. u. hrsg. H. M. B1, 9.–15. Nov. 8°. 1919

Marx (Jean). L'inquisition en Dauphiné. Etude sur le développement &c. de l'hérésie &c. du 14e s. au début du règne de François I. [H.E., 206]. 8°. 1914

Marx-Studien. Blätter z. Theorie u. Politik d. wissenschaftl. Sozialismus. Hrsg. v. M. Adler u. R. Hilferding. B1–3, 8°. Wien. 1904–10
1, Hilferding (R.) Böhm-Bawerks Marx-Kritik—Renner (C.) Die soziale Funktion d. Rechtsinstitute—Adler (M.) Kausalität u. Teleologie im Streite um d. Wissenschaft.
2, Bauer (O.) Die Nationalitätenfrage u. d. Sozialdemokratie.
3, Hilferding (R.) Das Finanzkapital—Die Wertlehre bei Marx u. Lassalle.

***Mary** of the winds &c., 1918, *see* Enedeen, *ps.*

Mary [*of Aragon*], *consort of Alfonso V, see* Osma (G. J. de). Apuntes s. cerámica morisca, No. 1, La loza dorada de Manises, 1454, Cartas de [M.] á Don P. Boil, 2a ed., 1912.

Mary, *duchess of Burgundy, consort of Maximilian I, archduke of Austria, see* Soc. des Sciences &c. du Hainaut. Mémes., 1839, Faits &c. conc. M. de B. & Max. d'Autriche, 1476–7, 1840.

Mary I, *queen of England, see* Godwin (F.) Life of M.; tr., 1706; 1719.

Mary II, *queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.* *An ode in memory of Her Late Majesty Queen Mary: by a person of quality [*the Duke of Buckinghamshire ?*] [*followed by* On the late horrid conspiracy, by Mr. Stepney. *no tp.* P1439]. sfol. *n.p. n.d.*
see Fowler (E.) Memoirs of the life &c. of Queen M., 2nd ed., 1712.

Mary [*of Guise*], *q. c. of James V of Scotland, see* Henry II, *k. of France.* Letters to M., Queen dowager of Scotland, 1545–54, 1834–40.

Mary [*Leszczyńska*], *queen consort of Louis XV, of France, 1703–68, see* †Proyart (*l'abbé* L. B.) Œ. compl., t12 (Vie de M. L.), 1819.

Mary [*de' Medici*], *queen consort of Henry IV of France.*
Declaration de la Reyne mère, cont. les raisons de la sortie des Pays-bas &c. [P1963]. s4°. Londres. 1639
A declaration of the Queene, cont. the reasons of h. departure out of the Low-Countreys; &c. [P1460]. 8°. 1639
see Mézeray (F. E. de). Hist. de la mère et du fils, c'est-à-dire de M. de M., 2t, 1730.

Mary, *Princess* [*Victoria Alex. Alice Mary*], *see* Princess Mary's book, 1915.

Mary, *Queen of Scots, 1542–87* [Maria Stuarda; M. Stuart].
Act for sequestrating the Quenis Maiesties person & detening the same in Lochlevin, 16th Jun. 1567, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v1, 1834.
The archearis of our Soverane Ladyis Gaird, 1562–67, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v1, 1834.
Facsimile of the last letter of M. addr. to her brother-in-law Henry III, king of France, 8 Feb. 1587. [Nat. Art Coll. Fund]. fol. 1918
Letters during her residence in France, to her mother, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v1, 1834.
Letters to Sir Robert Melvill & o. papers f. the archives of the Earl of Leven & Melville, 1565–68, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v3, 1843.
The library of M., Q. of S., & of K. James VI, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v1, 1834.
see Blackwood (A.) Hist. of Mary, q. of Scots; tr., 1834.
„ Brit. Arch. Assoc. Cat. of antiqs. &c. exhib., Edinburgh, 1856, portraits of M. &c., 1859.
„ Foster (J. J.) Conc. the true portraiture of Mary, q. of Scots, 1904.
„ Gauthier (J.) Hist. de Marie Stuart, 2e éd., 2t, 1875.
„ Le Plessis (—). Les triomphes faictz à l'entrée de François II & de M. Stuart au Chasteau de Chenonceau, mars 1559, 1857.
„ Mann (L. M.) M. Q. of S. at Langside, 1568, 1918.
„ Mumby (F. A.) Elizabeth & M. Stuart, 1914.
„ Petit (J. A.) Hist. of M. Stuart; tr. C. de Flandre, 2v, 1874.
„ Swinburne (A. C.) Chastelard: tragedy, n. impr., 1910.
„ —— Mary Stuart: tragedy, n. impr., 1910.
„ Vondel (J. v. d.) Maria Stuart, treurspel, 1872.

Mary, *the Virgin.* Leggenda d. sacra immagine di Santa Maria dell' Impruneta, *see* Lami (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t15, 1744.
see Dominicus, *Corellanus.* Theotocon, seu de vita & obitu B. M. V., 1742.
„ Langewiesche (C. R.) Maria im Rosenhag: Madonnen-Bilder; Verlag K. R. L., 1915.
„ Långfors (A.) Notice du ms. franç. 12483 [rec. composé en l'honneur de la Vierge], 1917.
„ Meyer (H.) Predigten in d. Miracles de Nostre Dame, 1912.
„ Monteverdi (A.) Su la vita di M. dipinta a fresco da Boccaccino nel duomo di Cremona, 1910.
„ Muñoz (A.) Lo sposalizio della Madonna nell' arte, 1907.
„ Revue des ét. gr., t13 (Descente de la Vierge aux enfers, d'ap. les mss. gr. de Paris; publ. H. Pernot), 1900.
„ Romans (Li) dou Lis: [Louanges de la Vierge; intr.], by F. C. Ostrander, 1915.
„ Rosenthal (L.) Catalogue, 86, Bibl. Mariana, *n.d.*
„ Schade (O.) Narrationes de vita et conversatione b. M. V. &c., 1870.
„ Woodward (G. R.) Most Holy Mother of God: songs of East. Church; tr. by W., 1919.

Mary Anne, *queen consort of Philip IV, of Spain, see* Amada y Torregrosa (J. F. de). Palestra numerosa austriaca al consorcio de Don Felipe el grande y dona M. A. la Inclita, 1650.

Mary Magdalene, *see* Eggert (C. E.) The Middle Low German version of the legend of M. M., 1902.

Mary (André). Le Rhin hist. & légendaire. Poèmes, contes &c. Préf. & notes par A. M. s8°. 1919

Marylebone. Registers of marriages of St. Mary le Bone, 1668–[–1775] & of Oxford Chapel, Vere Street, 1736–54. Ed. W. B. Bannerman &c. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 47, 48]. p1, 2. la8°. 1917–18

März (Johannes). Die Zukunft d. deut. Aussenhandels. 8°. 1915

Marzo (Gioacchino di). Vincenzo da Pavia detto il Romano, pittore in Palermo nel cinquecento. [Soc. Sicil. per la Storia Patria. Doc. &c., s4, v13]. la8°. Palermo. 1916

Más (Ramón Asensio), *see* Asensio Más (Ramón).

Masa (Giuseppe La), *see* La Masa (G.)

Masalsky (V. I.), *see* Russia. Россія: полное геог. описаніе; Семеновъ, T19, Туркестанскій Край, состав. В. И. М., 1913.

Masaniello [*1623–47.* †Aniello (Tommaso), *of Amalfi, called Masaniello*], *see* Giraffi (A.) M. : Rivol. di Napoli del 1647, 1844.

Masaryk (Tomáš Garrigue). The Slavs among the nations. [Repr. f. *La Nation Tchèque*, 15th Mar. 1916. P2334]. s8°. [1916]
The spirit of Russia : st^s. in hist., lit., & philos. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 2v. 8°. [1919]
see Austrian. A. terrorism in Bohemia ; intr. by T. G. M., 1916.

Mascall (Robert), *bp. of Hereford ; d. 1416.*
Register of R. M., bp. of Hereford, 1404–16. Transcr. & ed. J. H. Parry. [Cantilupe Soc.] la8°. Hereford. 1916
" " w. intr. by C. Johnson. [Canterbury & York Soc., v21]. 8°. 1917

Mascardi (Agostino). *Hist. rel. of the conspiracy of John Lewis, count de Fieschi, agst. Genoa in 1547. Done into Eng. by Hon. H. Hare. [Bibl. curiosa]. 2v. s8°. E. 1886

Mascaron (Jules), *bp. of (1) Tulles, (2) Agen, see* Tamizey de Larroque (P.) Notes p. s. à la biog. de M. écr. par lui-même &c., 1863.

Mascha Allah, *Jewish astronomer, see* Mā Shā' Allāh.

Mascheroni (Lorenzo), *1750–1800, see* Hutt (E.) Die M. Konstruktionen, 1873.

Maschner (Marie). Tschechische Konversations-Gramm. & Schlüssel. [Methode Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1908

Masefield (John).
A book of discoveries. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1910]
The daffodil fields. [*Poem*]. s8°. 1913
" " 4th impr. s8°. 1914
An Eng. prose miscellany. Sel. w. intr. by J. M. s8°. [1907]
The faithful. Tragedy. 8°. [1915]
Gallipoli. s8°. 1916
Good Friday. [Play. Repr. f. Fortnightly Rev., Dec. 1915]. 8°. Letchworth. 1916
" " [repr.] 8°. [1917]
*J. M. Synge : a few personal recoll^s., w. biog. notes. 8°. Letchworth. 1916
The locked chest—The sweeps of ninety-eight. Plays. 8°. Letchworth. 1916
Lollington Downs & o. poems. s8°. [1917]
A mainsail haul. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1914
Martin Hyde. 8°. [1910]
Moder og søn. Oversat af V. Frölich. s8°. 1913
The old front line, or the beginning of the Battle of the Somme. s8°. 1917
Phillip the King & o. poems. s8°. [1914]
A poem & 2 plays. s8°. [1918]
Reynard the fox or The Ghost Heath run. s8°. [1919]
St. George & the dragon. s8°. [1919]
Sonnets & poems. 8°. Letchworth. 1916
The tragedy of Pompey the Great. rev. ed. s8°. 1914

Maseres (Francis). The M. Letters, 1766–68. Ed. w. intr., notes &c., by W. S. Wallace. 8°. Toronto. 1919

Masetto da Lampolechio (15 c.), *see* Varnhagen (H.), *ed.* Fabellae, 1910.

Mā Shā' Allāh, *al-Misrī, Jewish astronomer, see* Power (M.) Irish astron. tract based on med. Lat. version of M. ; ed., tr. &c., by M. P., 1914.

Mashkov (I. P.) Путеводитель по Москвѣ. Изд. Моск. Архит. Общ. подъ ред. М. 8°. Москва. 1913

Masi (Ernesto).
Parrucche e sanculotti nel secolo xviii. s8°. Milano. 1886
Il Risorgimento italiano. Pref. di P. D. Pasolini. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1917
La vita, i tempi, gli amici di Francesco Albergati commediografo del sec. xviii. 8°. Bologna. 1888

Masini (Eliseo). Sacro arsenale, overo prattica dell' officio della S. Inquisitione ampl. 8°. Genova. 1625

Maskell (Alfred). Cat. of the engraved wks. of R. Morghen, in poss. of Sir T. Brassey. Forming the 2nd part of the Life &c. of R. M., by A. M. la8°. *f.p.c.* 1882

Maslov (A. N.) Завоеваніе Ахалъ-Теке. Очерки изъ послѣдней экспед. Скобелева, 1880–1. 8°. С.-П. 1882

Maslov (P.), *see* Masslov (P.)

Masmejean (A.) Les avions allemands. la8°. [1917]

Mason (—), *printer.* Guide to Tenby. 7th ed. s8°. Tenby. *n.d.*

Mason (Alfred Edward Woodley).
The four corners of the world. s8°. [1917]
The four feathers. 11th imp. s8°. 1905
The witness for the defence. s8°. [1913]

Mason (Arthur James).
The Church of England & episcopacy. 8°. C. 1914
John Wesley. [Church Hist. Soc., 47]. s8°. 1898
see Our place in Xtendom : lect^s., 1915 [*by* A. J. M. &c.], 1916.

Mason (Charlotte), *writer on cookery.* The lady's assistant : compl. system of cookery. 3rd ed. 8°. 1777

Mason (E. Williamson).
Made free in prison. Intr. note by E. Carpenter. s8°. [1918]

Mason (Ethel Osgood), *see* Eaton (J.) Grant, Lincoln & the Freedmen ; in collab. w. E. O. M., 1907.

Mason (G. Finch), *see* Richardson (M. E.) Life of a great sportsman, J. M. Richardson ; " Racing career " & " As an owner," by F. M., 1919.

Mason (James J.) Cat. of the coll. of coins of M. Sold by Sotheby, 20th March 1901. [*MS. prices.* P1773]. 8°. [1901]

Mason (James Murray), *1798–1871, see* Mason (V.) The publ. life & diplom. corr. of J. N. M., 1906.

Mason (John), *Nonconformist minister.*
An essay on elocution. 4th ed. [P2068]. 8°. 1757

Mason (Leland), *see* Vogel (C.) & L. M. Pract. mercantile corresp., 12th ed., 2p, 1885.

Mason (Otis Tufton).
Woman's share in primitive culture. [repr.] s8°. N.Y. 1918

Mason (Richard Oswald). " Pro aris & focis " : reasons for reviving use of the long bow w. the pike. s8°. 1798

Mason (Stuart).
O. Wilde. Art & morality : discussion wh. followed publ^n. of " Dorian Gray." [n. rev. ed., w. add. matter]. s8°. [1912]

Mason (Virginia).
The public life & diplomatic corresp. of J. M. Mason, with some personal history, by V. M. la8°. New York. 1906

Mason (W. B.), *see* Murray's Handbooks. Japan ; by B. H. Chamberlain & W. B. M., 1913.

Mason (William), *poet.* Carattaco, poema dramm. ; recato in verso ital. da T. J. Mathias. 8°. Napoli. 1823
see Gray (T.) Works, w. mem^s. of h. life &c., by W. M., 2v, 1814.
" Oxoniensis, *ps.* *Letter to M. occas. by h. Ode to Independency, 1757 ?

***Masonic** discourse (A) deliv. on celeb. of Festival of St. John, 1809, *see* Wittwer (C. F.)

Masonic Year Book, 1919, 1920. Publ. under authority of United Grand Lodge of England. s8°. 1919–20

Maspero (*Sir* Gaston).
Egyptian archæology. Tr. by A. B. Edwards. 8°. 1887
Etudes de mythologie & d'archéologie égyptiennes. t6–8. [Bibl. égyptolog., 28, 29, 40]. 8°. 1912–16
Introd. à l'étude de la phonétique égypt. Extr. d. v37–38 du Recueil de trav. rel. à la philol. égypt. &c. la8°. 1917
Pop. stories of anc. Egypt. Tr. by Mrs. C. H. W. Johns f. 4th French ed. Rev. by M. 8°. 1915
see Davis (T. M.) Excavations : Bibân el Molûk ; Tombs of Harmhabi & Touatânkhamanou : King H. & T., by G. M., 1912.

Maspero (Georges). La Chine. 2e éd. s8°. 1918

Maspons y Labrós (Francisco de Sales).
Lo rondallayre : quentos populars catalans. Col. per F. M. y L. s8°. Barcelona. 1871

Massa (Isaac). Descr. regionum Siberiae, Tingoësiae & itinerum è Moscovía &c. versus eò ducentium &c. [*Latin & Dutch, w. tr. f. Russian by F. J. Millard,* 1875], *see* Gerritszoon (H.) Arctic N.-E. & W. Passage &c., 1878.

Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections. Ser. VI, v5, Ser. VII, v1, 9, 10. v74. 8°. Boston. 1892–1918
Commerce of Rhode Island (1726–1800). v1 (1726–1774). 2 (1755–1800). [S. VII. 9, 10.]
Jefferson papers. [VII. 1.]
Mauduit, Jasper [Letters to], 1762–1765. (Washburn Coll.) [74.]
Winthrop papers, p6. [VI. 5.]
Proceedings. Ser. II, v7–12 (1891–99). 8°. Boston. 1892–9
" " Ser. III, v45–51 (Oct. 1911–June 1918). 8°. Boston. 1912–18
see Adams (C. F.) C. F. Adams, 1835–1915 : autobiog. ; w. memorial address by H. C. Lodge, 1916.
" Adams (J.), S. Adams, & J. Warren. Warren-Adams letters, v1, 1743–77, 1917.
" Bradford (W.) Hist. of Plymouth plantation, 1620–47, 2v, 1912.
" Copley (J. S.) Letters & papers of Copley & H. Pelham, 1739–76, 1914.

Massart (Jean).
Belgians under the German eagle. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1916]
Le chiffon de papier, *see* Cahiers (Les) belges, No. 3, 1917.
La presse clandestine dans la Belgique occupée. la8°. 1917
The secret press in Belgium. Tr. B. Miall. s8°. [1918]

Massé (H. J. L. J.)
The city of Chartres, its cathedral & churches. 8°. 1900

Masseck (Clinton Joseph). R. Jefferies : étude. 8°. 1913
Masséna (Victor), *duc de Rivoli, see* Rivoli (V. Masséna, *duc* de).
Massèra (Aldo Francesco). Il serventese romagnolo del 1277, *see* Archivio stor. ital., Anno 72, v1, 1914.
Massey (Arnold Stuart), *see* Heywood (N. A.) & A. S. M. Heywood & Massey's Lunacy practice, 4th ed., 1911.
Massey (W. T.) The desert campaigns ; w. illusts. f. drawings by J. McBey. s8°. 1918
How Jerusalem was won : Allenby's campaign in Palestine. 8°. 1919
Massillon (Jean Baptiste), *bp. of Clermont.*
Œuvres compl. Ed. collat. sur les mss. &c., avec notes &c. par E. A. Blampignon. 4t. la8°. [1886]
Massingham (H. J.) Letters to X. from H. J. M. s8°. 1919
People & things : attempt to connect art & humanity. s8°. 1919
A treasury of 17th c. Eng. verse, 1616–60. Chosen & ed. H. J. M. s8°. 1919
Massingham (Henry William). Why we came to help Belgium. Repr. f. "The Nation," 3rd Oct. 1914. [P2351]. 8°. 1914
Masslov (Peter). Die Agrarfrage in Russland. Die bäuerliche Wirtschaftsform u. d. ländlichen Arbeiter. Autor. Übers. v. M. Nachimson. s8°. St. 1907
Masson (Aimé). Hist. compl. de la Révolution russe, 10 mars au 17 nov. 1917. s8°. 1918
Invasion des Barbares en 1914[–16]. t1–3. s8°. [1915–16 ?]
1, 23 juil. 1914–1 jan. 1915. 2, 1 jan. 1915–1 juil. 1915. 3, 1 juil. 1915–30 juin 1916.
Masson (David).
Memories of two cities : Edinburgh & Aberdeen. 8°. 1911
Shakespeare personally. Ed. &c. by R. Masson. 8°. 1914
Masson (Flora). Robert Boyle : a biog. 8°. 1914
Masson (Frédéric).
A l'arrière, août 1914–août 1915. 2e éd. s8°. 1916
Les femmes & la Guerre de 1914, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 2, 1915.
Napoléon & sa famille.
t11–13 [11, 3e éd. ; 12, 13, 2e éd.] 8°. 1914–19
11, 1815. 12, 13, 1816–21.
Pour l'Empereur : pages d'hist. nationale, 1796–1821. 2s [s1, 2e éd. ; s2, 3e éd.] s8°. 1914
Masson (Henri). La législation de guerre. s8°. Londres. 1917
Masson (John).
Lucretius, Epicurean & poet. Complementary vol. 8°. 1909
Masson (L. R.)
Les bourgeois de la Compagnie du Nord-Ouest : récits de voyages, lettres & rapps. inéd. relat. au Nord-Ouest Canadien. Publ. avec esquisse hist. par M. s1. 8°. Québec. 1889
Masson (Paul), *ed.* Les colonies fr., 1900–5, 3t, *see* †Exhibitions : Marseille, 1906.
Eléments d'une bibliographie française de la Syrie. [Chambre de Comm. de Marseille : Congrès Fr. de la Syrie]. la8°. Marseille. 1919
Masson (Pierre Maurice).
La religion de J. J. Rousseau. 3t. s8°. 1916
1, La formation relig. de R. 2, La "Profession de foi" de J. J. 3, R. & la restauration relig.
Lettres de guerre, août 1914–avril 1916. Préf. de V. Giraud ; notice biog. par J. Zeiller. [Mém. et récits de guerre]. s8°. 1917
Massow (Wilhelm v.) Die deut. innere Politik unter Kaiser Wilhelm II. 8°. St. 1913
Wie steht es mit Polen ?, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H49, 1915.
Master (Ardsher Bajorjī), *see* Ardsher Bajorjī Master.
Master Cotton Spinners' &c. Associations, *see* Cotton.
Masterman (*Rt. Hon.* Charles Fred. Gurney).
After 12 months of war. [P2357]. s8°. 1915
The triumph of the Fleet. [*Repr. f.* The Nation, 6th Nov. 1915. P2357]. s8°. 1915
Masterman (E. W. G.)
The deliverance of Jerusalem. [P2122]. 8°. 1918
Masterman (John Howard B.), *ed.*
Clerical incomes. Inquiry into the cost of living. By 11 contribs. Ed., w. introd., by J. H. B. Masterman. s8°. 1920
see Gooch (G. P.) & J. H. B. M. A century of Brit. foreign policy, 1917.
Masterman (Philip). An essay on the life & writings of E. Spenser, *see* Spenser (E.) Poet. wks., v1, 1849.
Master-Manufacturer, *ps.* *Equality as consistent with the Brit. Constit. &c., dial. betw. m.-m. & workmen, 1792, *see* Equality.
Masters (Edgar Lee). Spoon River anthology. s8°. [1915]
Masuccio, *Salernitano, c. 1420–c. 1476.* Novelle, *see* Novelle di varj autori, 1804.
Masui (Th.)
Les collections ethnograph. du Musée du Congo. [Annales du Mus. du Congo, s3, Ethnog. &c.] t1, fasc. 1. la4°. Brux. 1899
***Masuren.** Ein Wegweiser. 8e A. [P2237]. s8°. Konigsberg. 1918
Matarollo (G.)
Letters f. Roumania & Constantinople. Tr. A. Evans. s8°. *n.d.*
Materiali. Матеріалы для будущей исторіи Сибири и ссылки Михайлова, *n.d.*, *see* Sibir.
Матеріалы для словаря древне-русс. языка, 1893 &c., *see* Srezenevsky (I. I.)
Матеріалы по рабочему вопросу, вып. 1, 2, 1902–3, *see* Struve (P.), *ed.*
Matérialisme (Le) actuel. Par Bergson, H. Poincaré &c. [Bibl. de Philos. scientifique]. 8°. 1913
Materials. M. for the study of elem. economics ; ed. L. C. Marshall &c., 1913, *see* Marshall (L. C.), C. W. Wright &c.
Materne (Constant). Jeanne D'Arc. Drame en 5 actes. [*Imit. of Schiller's work.* P2030]. 8°. Brux. 1861
Maternity. Letters f. working-women coll. by the Women's Co-operative Guild. Pref. by Rt. Hon. H. Samuel. s8°. 1915
Mathematical Association.
Cat. of current math. journals &c., w. libraries in which they may be found. Comp. for the M. A. 8°. [1913]
Mathematische u. naturwissenschaftliche Berichte aus Ungarn.
B27–29. (1909–11). 8°. L. 1913
B28, 29, Méhely (L. v.) Species generis Spalax : die Arten d. Blindmäuse in systemat. u. phylogenet. Beziehung, Text & Tafeln, 1913.
Matheolus, *see* Morand (F.) M. & s. trad., J. Le Fèvre, 1851.
Mather (Cotton), *D.D., F.R.S.* Student & preacher, intituled Manuductio ad ministerium. Republ. by J. Ryland. s8°. 1781
Matheson (Annie). Florence Nightingale. A biog. 8°. [1913]
Maytime songs. 8°. 1913
Sayings from the saints. Coll. by A. M. s8°. 1908
Songs of love & praise for home singing. Ed. A. M. s8°. 1907
Matheson (C. M.) Children of the desolate. s8°. [1916]
Matheson (Darley). British game birds. 8°. 1914
Matheson (Ewing). The princs. of for. exchange as affecting prefer. trading w. colonies. [P1712]. 8°. 1903
Matheson (Percy Ewing).
National ideals. [Oxford Pamph. P1637]. s8°. 1915
Mathew (Murray A.), *see* Butler (A. G.) British birds, v3, by M. A. M. &c., 1896.
Mathew (Robert), *scholar of Winchester.* De Collegio Wintoniensi. [*Poem : c. 1647. Sometimes attrib. to Chr. Johnson*], *see* Cook (A. K.) About Winchester College &c., 1917.
Mathews (Albert Prescott).
Physiological chemistry. Text-book &c. 2nd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1916
Mathews (Basil Joseph).
Christ : & the world at war. Sermons. [By Abp. of Canterbury &c.] Ed., w. an introd., by M. s8°. 1917
Dr. R. W. Thompson. 8°. 1918
The freedom of Jerusalem. [P2121]. s8°. 1918
The riddle of Nearer Asia. s8°. 1918
Three years' war for peace. 2nd imp. s8°. 1917
The vista of victory. [P2327]. 8°. [1917]
We must go on to victory ! [P2335]. s8°. [1917 ?]
Mathews (E. R. Norris), *see* Bristol : Municipal Public Libraries. B. bibliog. : cat. of books &c. rel. to B. &c. ; ed. E. R. N. M. &c., 1916.
Mathews (Gregory M.)
The birds of Australia. v2–6. fol. 1912–17
Mathews (Shailer). Hist. of New Test. times in Palestine, 175 B.C.–70 A.D. rev. ed. s8°. N.Y. 1918
Mathews (*Admiral* Thomas), *1676–1751.*
Adm. M.'s answer & defence to the charge against him : added, reasons deliv. to the C——t M——l agst. the charge. 3rd ed. [P1475]. 8°. [1746]
The answer & defence of M., late Comm. in Chief in the Mediterranean Sea. [P1475]. 8°. 1746
*Orig. letters & papers betw. Adm——l M——ws & V. Adm——l L——k [*Lestock*] &c., w. rem. on & answ. to the "Narr. of the Fleet" f. 1741–4 &c. [P2068]. 8°. 1744
see Gascoigne (*Capt.* J.) Answer to a pamphlet entitled Adm. M.'s remarks on the evidence &c. on h. trial &c., 1746.
Mathias (Thomas James), *see* Mason (W.) Carattaco, poema dramm. ; recato in verso ital. da T. J. M., 1823.

Mathieson (William Law).
Church & reform in Scotland, 1797–1843. 8°. Glasgow. 1916
Mathieu. *Le compère Mathieu, 1770; 1777; 1793, *see* Du Laurens (H. J.)
Mathieu (Adolphe Charles Ghislain). *Chant de la garde communale belg., Byron et la liberté, &c. [P1969]. 8°. Mons. 1829
Notice sur H. J. Hoyois. Publ. par la Soc. d. Biblioph. Belges. [P1956]. 8°. Mons. [1841 ?]
Rolande de Lattre. 8°. Mons. 1840
Les vieux. [*Verse.* P2030]. 8°. Brux. 1866
see Horace. La Poétique d'H.; tr. en vers par M., 1855.
Mathieu (Georges). Aristote, Constitution d'Athènes. Essai sur la méthode suivie par A. dans la discussion des textes. [H.E., 216]. 8°. 1915
Mathiez (Albert), *prof. au lycée Voltaire.*
Etudes Robespierristes. [t1], 2. s8°. 1897–18
1, Corruption parlementaire sous la Terreur. 2, La conspiration de l'étranger.
La Serbie et la Guerre Européenne. Conférence. [P1649]. s8°. Besançon. 1915
Mathus (Ed.), *see* Untersuchungen ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, Ausland, T1, Belgien; mit Beitr. v. E. M. &c., 1914.
Mati-candra [Candra-mati; Chan-ta-lo].
The Vaiśesika philosophy acc. to the Daśapadārtha-Śāstra [*by M.-c.*] Chinese text, w. intr., tr. & notes by H. Ui. Ed. F. W. Thomas. [O.T.F., N.S., 24]. 8°. 1917
Matilda, *countess of Tuscany, 1046–1115.*
see Bible: Gospels. Gospels of M., 1055–1115: 19 plates &c. f. MS. in Lib. of J. P. Morgan, 1917.
,, Fiorentini (F. M.) Memorie di M. &c., 1642.
Matisse (Henri), *see* Sembat (M.) H. M., reprod^s. *&* étude, 1920.
Matos (Gabriel de) [Mattos], *see* Jesuits. Lettera annua del Giappone del 1614; scr. G. de M., 1617.
Matraja (Giuseppe). Lucca nel milleduecento. 8°. Lucca. 1843
Matranga (Filippo).
Monografia sulla gr. inscrizione greca scop. n. Chiesa di Santa Maria dell' Ammiraglio. la8°. Palermo. 1872
***Matrimonial** overtures f. an enamour'd lady to Ld. G—— G–rm—ne, 1778, *see* Sackville (*Ld.* George).
Matrimony, *see* *London courtship; or a new road to m., 1759.
Matron, *see* Peltzer (B. J.) De parodica Graec. poësi et de M. &c. parod. fragm. (*w. text*), 1855.
Matsumura (Jinzō), *see* Ito (T.) & J. M. Tentamen floræ lutchuensis, sect. 1, 1899.
Matsutani (Motosaburo), *see* Imai (K.) & M. M. Ideals of the Shinran followers, 1918.
Mattei (Antoine).
Pruverbj, detti e massime corse: proverbes, locutions & maximes de la Corse, préc. d'une étude s. le dialecte. s8°. 1867
Matteini (Giosuè) *di Pistoja.* Favole e novelle. 8°. Pistoja. 1788
,, ,, *for a. ed., see* Favoleggiatori ital., v3, 1821.
Matter (A. Jacques).
E. de Swedenborg, sa vie, ses écrits &c. 8°. 1863
Matter (Paul). Bismarck & son temps. 2e éd. [t]1, 2. 8°. 1912–14
Matthæi (Adolf). De dialecto Pythagoreorum. Diss. [P1866]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1878
Matthaei (Louise E.) Studies in Greek tragedy. 8°. C. 1918
Matthæus, *de Archiepiscopo, see* Archiepiscopo.
Matthaeus *Vindocinensis* [Matthieu *de Vendôme*]. Comoedia Lydiae, *see* Du Méril (E.) Poésies inéd. du m.â., 1854.
Matthai (John). Village government in British India. Pref. by S. Webb. 8°. [1915]
Matthäi (Kurt), *see* Mittelhochdeutsche Minnereden, B1, Die Heidelberger Hss., hrsg. v. M., 1913.
Matthew (William Diller) & W. Granger. The skeleton of Diatryma, a gigantic bird fr. Wyoming. [*Fr.* Bull. Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist., v37, 1917. P2231]. 8°. N.Y. [1917]
Matthews (A. H. H.) Fifty years of agricult. politics: hist. of the Central Chamber of Agric., 1865–1915. 8°. 1915
Matthews (Albert).
Harvard Commencement days 1642–1916. Repr. f. Publ^s. of Colonial Soc. of Massachusetts, v18. 8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1916
Notes on the Mass. Royal Comm., 1681–1775. [*Repr. f.* Publ^s. of Colonial Soc. of M., v17]. 8° Camb. [Mass.] 1913
The term Pilgrim Fathers. Repr. f. Publ^s. of Colonial Soc. of Mass., v17. 8°. C. 1915
Matthews (Caroline), *M.B.*
Experiences of a woman doctor in Siberia. 8°. [1916]
Matthews (Charles Henry Selfe).
Faith & freedom: essays in the applic. of modernist principles to the doctrine of the Church. By A. Fawkes, W. Scott Palmer &c., & C. H. S. M. (ed.) s8°. 1918
Faith or fear; An appeal to the Ch. of England. By D. Hankey, W. S. Palmer &c. Ed. M. s8°. 1916
Matthews (Ernest R.) Coast erosion & protection. 8°. 1913
Matthews (George F.) Contemp. index to printed parish & non-parochial registers, w. suppl. list of MS. transcripts in the Public libraries. Ed. M. 8°. 1908
see Year Books. Y. B. of Probates (1630–49); ed. G. F. M. &c., v1–4, 1902–5.
Matthews (J. Brander). Shakespere as a playwright. 8°. 1913
Matthews (John), *see* Year Books. Y. B. of Probates (1630–49); ed. J. M. &c., v1–4, 1902–5.
Matthews (John Hobson). Catholic memorial inscriptions, *see* Catholic Record Soc. Publs., v12, 1913.
see Duncumb (J.) Coll. towards the hist. &c. of the co. of Hereford; Hundred of Wormelow, upper div., p2; lower div., 2p, by J. H. M., 1913–15.
Matthews (Richard), *of Wigton Hall, Cumberland, see* Lonsdale (H.) Worthies of Cumberland, v3, 1872.
Matthews (Walter Robert), *see* Henson (H. Hensley), *bp. of Hereford.* The Ch. of England; by H. H. H. &c., *ed.* W. R. M., 1919.
Matthews (Washington). Navajo gambling songs. [*Repr. f.* Amer. Anthropologist, 1889. P2207]. 8°. W. 1889
Matthiae (August Heinrich).
Misc. philologica. Ed. A. M. ed. 2^a. 2v in 1. 8°. Lipsiae. 1809
Matthias I, [*Corvinus*], *king of Hungary, see* Schier (X.) Diss. de regiæ budensis bibl. M. C. ortu, lapsu &c., 1799.
Matthias (Adolf). Krieg u. Schule, *see* Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, H16, 1915.
Matthias (Alfred Theodor).
De Apollonii Dyscoli epirrhematici & syndesmici forma genuina. Diss. inaug. [P1732]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1883
Matthias (E.) De scholiis in Juvenalem, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v2, 1876.
Matthieu *de Vendôme, see* Matthaeus *Vindocinensis.*
Matthieu (Ernest), *see* Mons. Chartres du chapitre de Sainte-Waudru de M.; rec. &c. L. Devillers, publ. terminée par E. M., t4, 1913.
Matthis (A.) Humoristisch-satyr. Kriegs-Album, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v7, 1870–1.
Matthyssens (H. F.) La Hollande, l'Angleterre & la Belgique. Modific. proposées au tarif des douanes & aux lois de navig. des Pays-Bas. [P2059]. 8°. Anvers. 1850
Mattingly (Harold). Outlines of ancient hist. f. earliest times to fall of Roman Empire in the West, A.D. 476. 8°. C. 1914
Mattioli (Giacomo), *see* Sorbelli (A.) La congiura M., 1901.
Mattis, *ps.* [*i.e.* Mathilda Tengbom].
Skal och kärna. 3 ser. [*b. in Iv:* s3 *has t.* Noveller och Skizzer. s1, 2ª uppl.] s8°. 1870–76
Mattos (Gabriel de), *see* Matos.
Matute y Gaviria (Justino). Hijos de Sevilla señalados en santidad, letras, armas, artes ó dignidad. Anot. y correg. por la redac. del Archivo hispalense. 2t. la8°. Sevilla. 1886–7
Matz (Bertram Waldrom).
The George Inn, Southwark. s8°. 1918
Matzat (Heinrich).
Ueber d. Glaubwürdigkeit d. geograph. Angaben Herodots ü. Asien. [*Extr. f. Hermes,* 6. P1831]. 8°. *n.p.* [1872]
Matzke (John E.), *see* William I, *k. of Eng.* Lois de Guillaume le Conq.; textes & ét. par J. E. M., 1899.
Matzura (Klemens). Die Konsekutiv- u. Final-Sätze bei Lysias. [Progr. P1848.] 8°. Horn. 1903
Maubert de Gouvest (Jean Henri) [*ps.* Manlover].
The histor. & polit. mercury. N°s. 1, 2, Sept., Oct. 1759. Tr. f. the Fr. [P2073]. 8°. [1759]
Manloveriana, p. servir de suppl. à L'Europe Ridicule [*by* J. N. Moreau]. s8°. *n.p.* 1762
Mauclair (Camille) *ps.* [*i.e.* C. Faust].
L'art indépendent français sous la 3me République. (Peinture, lettres, musique). s8°. 1919
De l'amour physique. 18e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Hist. de la musique europ., 1850–1914. 2e éd. s8°. [1914]
M. Sorolla y Bastidà, *see* Sorolla y Bastida (J.) 8 essays on S. y B., v1, 1909.
Le vertige allemand. 8°. 1916
Maud (Renée Elton).
One year at the Russian court, 1904–5. 8°. 1918

Maude (Aylmer). Leo Tolstoy. s8°. [1918]
A peculiar people : the Doukhobórs. 8°. 1905
Maude (*Col.* Edwin), *see* Robinson (*Maj.-Gen.* C. W.), *Col.* E. M. &c. Wars of the 19th c., 1914.
Maude (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* Frederick Stanley), *K.C.B., see* Menzies (*Mrs.* S.) Sir S. M. &c., 1920.
Maudsley (Henry).
Organic to human : psychological & sociological. 8°. 1916
Mauduit (Israel). The case of the Dissenting ministers &c. 4th ed. [P2115]. 8°. 1772
*The case of the Protestant dissenting ministers &c. [P2178]. sfol. [*c.* 1772]
*Considerations on the pres. German war. 2p [pl, 4th ed. P2075]. 8°. 1761
*Occas. thoughts on the pres. German war. By the a. of "Consid." on the same subj. [*w.* Add^{s}. for 6th ed. of the "Consid."] 2nd ed. [P2079]. 8°. 1761
see German. *A full & candid ans. to a pamph. ent., "Consid. on the pres. Germ. war" [*by I. M.*], 1760.
Mauduit (Jasper), *see* Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Collections, v74, J. M., agent for Prov. of M. Bay, 1762–65, 1918.
Maugard (Antoine). Lettre à M. Chérin sur son Abrégé chronolog. d'édits &c. conc. le fait de noblesse. 8°. 1788
Remarques sur la noblesse. 2e éd. avec suppl., diss. &c. 8°. 1788
Maugham (Reg. Charles F.) The Republic of Liberia. Descr. of the Negro republic &c. 8°. 1920
Maugham (William Somerset). The moon & sixpence. s8°. 1919
Of human bondage. s8°. [1915]
Maugras (Gaston).
Dern. années du roi Stanislas. 3e éd. 8°. 1906
Mauléon (Auger de), *Sieur de Granier* [Moléon].
*Recueil de divers mémoires &c. servans à l'hist. de nostre temps. [*Sometimes attrib. to Jean de Lannel*]. s4°. 1623
Maundrell (Henry).
Journey f. Aleppo to Jerusalem, 1697. 6th ed., Added, Acc. of journey to the banks of Euphrates at Beer &c. 8°. O. 1740
Maunoury (*le gén.* Michel Joseph), *see* Miles. Le gén. M., 1915.
Maunsell, *The family of* [Mansell], *see* Statham (E. P.) Hist. of family of M., 2v, 1917–20.
Maunsell (*Col.* Charles Albert), *see* Statham (E. P.) Hist. of family of Maunsell; comp. f. data coll. by Col. C. A. M., 2v, 1917–20.
Maunsell (*Maj.* M. C.), *see* Klishko (N.) & *Maj.* M. C. M. Eng.-Russ. & Russ.-Eng. technical, military &c. dict., 1918.
Maupas (Pietro Alessandro Doimo), *abp. of Zara.*
Prospetto cronolog. d. storia d. Dalmazia con rig. alle prov. slave contermini. 2^{a} ed. 2p. [*pagin. cont. p2 has t.* Prospetto cronolog. d. storia eccles. d. D.] 8°. Zara. 1878
Maupassant (Guy de). Bel-Ami. s8°. *n.d.*
see Dubosc (G.) 3 Normands : G. de M. &c., 1917.
Maupassant (Jean de). Un grand armateur de Bordeaux : A. Gradis (1699 ?–1780). [Extr. de la Revue hist. de Bordeaux, 1913–14]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1917
Maupeou (René Nicolas Charles Augustin de).
*Maupeouana : ouvrage qui peut servir à l'hist. du siècle de Louis XV, 1770–4. 5t. 8°. 1775
t2, 3, Corresp. secrète &c. de M. de M. avec M. de Sorhouet [*by M. F. Pidansat de Mairobert*].
Maupertuis (P. L. M. de) [†Moreau de Maupertuis (Pierre Louis)]. Maupertuisiana. [*A coll. of 16 pamph. by Voltaire &c. rel. to the controv. betw. M. de M. & S. Koenig about Leibnitz* : Le jugement de l'Acad.—L'appel au public &c. &c. *Each w. sep. tp. & pagin*]. 8°. Hambourg. 1753
Maura (Antonio) [Maura y Montaner (A.)]
Discurso, 29 Abril 1917. [P2009]. 8°. [Barcelona]. 1917
see Martinez de la Riva (R.) M. : notas biog. &c., *n.d.*
,, Ruiz-Castillo (J.) A. M., v1, 1917.
Maurer (Conrad v.), *prof. at the Univ. of Munich.* Beitr. z. Rechtgesch. d. German. Nordens &c. H1; Entstehung d. Isländ. Staats u. s. Verfassung. [P2022]. 8°. München. 1852
Die Bekehrung d. norweg. Stammes z. Christenthume. 2B. 8°. München. 1855–6
Mauri (*conte* Luigi de) [B. Sarasino].
L'epigramma italiano dal Risorgimento delle lettere ai tempi moderni. s8°. Milano. 1918
Mauriac (François). L'adieu à l'adolescence. Poème. s8°. 1911
L'enfant chargé de chaînes. s8°. 1913
La robe prétexte. Roman. s8°. 1914
Maurice, *landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, 1572–1632, see* Valerio (P. L. E.) De la cryptographie, p2, suivie du Déchiffrement de la corr. de Hen. IV & du Landgrave de Hesse, 1896.
Maurice (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* Frederick Barton).
Forty days in 1914. 8°. 1919
The last four months : the end of the War in the West. 8°. 1919
Maurice (*Sir* J. Frederick), *K.C.B., b. 1841.*
Rep. on the cycling manœuvres in Brighton district, Aug. 1900. [P1786]. 4°. Woolwich. [1900]
Sir F. M. A record of h. work & opinions, w. 8 essays on discipline & national efficiency. Ed. by h. son, Lt.-Col. F. Maurice. 8°. 1913
Maurice (Jules). L'atelier monét. d'Aquilée, [de Constantinople, de Londres, d'Ostia, de Rome, de Sirmium, de Tarragone, de Thessalonica] pend. la pér. constantin. [*Extr^{s}. f. var. period^{s}.* P1927, 1929]. la8°. 1899–1904
Classific. chronolog. des émissions monét. de bronze sous le Bas-Empire romain. [*Extr. des* Mém. de la Soc. nat. des Antiqs., 59. P1927]. 8°. 1900
Classific. chronolog. des émissions monét. de l'atelier de Siscia. [Repr. f. Num. Chron., s3, v22. P1927]. 8°. 1900
L'iconographie par les médailles des empereurs rom. 3e & 4e siècles. [Extr. de la Revue num., 1904. P1927]. la8°. 1904
Monnaies qui portent l'inscr. Constantiniana Dafne. [*Extr. des* Mém. de la Soc. nat. des Antiqs., t60. P1927]. 8°. 1901
Maurice (Louis).
La politique marocaine de l'Allemagne. s8°. 1916
,, ,, ...[5e éd.] s8°. 1916
Maurice (Peter), *D.D.* The true causes of the contempt of Xtn. ministers. Sermon, 1718. [P2377]. s8°. 1719
Maurisius (Gerardus). Cronica dominorum Ecelini et Alberici fratrum de Romano, 1183–1237; a cura di G. Soranzo, *see* Muratori (L. A.) Rerum Ital. Script., t8iv, 1914.
Mauritius, *Island of.* Précis of inform. conc. M., w. papers on Rodrigues & the Seychelles Islands &c. 8°. Mauritius. 1877
*Recoll^{s}. of 7 years' residence at M. By a lady. s8°. 1830
Mauritius (Martinus). Tractatus philologicus de sortitione veterum, Hebraeorum inprimis. s8°. Basileæ. 1692
Mauro (Lucio).
Le antichita de la città di Roma. s8°. Venetia. 1556
Maurois (André). Les bourgeois de Witzheim. s8°. [1920]
Ni ange, ni bête. Roman. s8°. 1919
The silence of Col. Bramble. Tr. s8°. 1919
Les silences du Col. Bramble. s8°. 1918
Maurras (Charles).
Les chefs socialistes pend. la Guerre. s8°. 1918
Les conditions de la victoire. [s]1–4. s8°. 1916–18
1, La France se sauve elle-même, juil.-nov. 1914.
2, Le Parlement se réunit, nov. 1914–août 1915.
3, Ministère & Parlement, sept.–déc. 1915.
4, La blessure intérieure de jan. à mai 1916.
L'étang de Berre. 8°. 1915
Kiel & Tangier, 1895–1905 : la République Française devant l'Europe. n. éd. rev., augm. d'une préf. : De 1905 à 1913. s8°. 1913
Le Pape, la Guerre & la paix. s8°. 1917
Quand les Français ne s'aimaient pas : chron. d'une renaissance, 1895–1905. 2e éd., rev. & corr. s8°. 1916
Les trois aspects du Président Wilson : la neutralité—l'intervention—l'armistice. s8°. 1920
Maurtua (*Dr.* Victor M.)
The question of the Pacific. Enl. in 1901 by F. A. Pezet & brought up to date [1909] by the a. 8°. [*pr. in U.S.A.*] *n.d.*
Maurus, *Magister.* In Hippocratis aphorismos comm., *see* Renzi (S. de). Coll. Salernitana, t4, 1856.
Regulæ urinarum, *see* Renzi (S. de). Coll. Salernitana, t3, 1854.
Maurus (Rabanus), *see* Haase (F. G. H. C.) De lat. codd. mss. subscript. comm. cum Hr. M., ut videtur, ad Lotharium Imp. &c. epist., 1860.
Maury (Fernand). De cantus in Æschyleis tragœdiis distributione. Thesis. [P1728]. 8°. Parisiis. 1891
Maury (François).
L'apogée de l'effort milit. français. éd. complète. 8°. [1919]
Maury (Lucien). Les problèmes scandinaves. Le nationalisme suédois & la Guerre, 1914–18. s8°. 1918
Mausbach (Joseph). Naturrecht u. Völkerrecht. [Das Völkerrecht; hrsg. G. J. Ebers, H1, 2]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1918
Vom gerechten Kriege u. s. Wirkungen, *see* Münster. Kriegsvorträge, H1, 1914.
Mauthner (Fritz), *see* Burckhardt (R.) M.'s Aristoteles, 1904.
Mavor (James). An economic hist. of Russia. 2v. 8°. 1914
Mavrodin (Constantin D.) Le général Iliesco l'organisateur de l'armée roumaine. [P2244]. 8°. [1917]

Mavrogordato (John). *Cassandra in Troy.* [*Play*]. s8°. [1914]
Mavrokordatos (N.), *archimandrite.*
Der Monotheismus d. Xenophanes. Diss. [P1887]. 8°. L. 1910
Mawer (Allen). Some unconsidered elements in Eng. place-names, *see* English Assoc. Essays, v4, 1913.
Mawson (Sir Douglas). The home of the blizzard. Australian Antarctic exped., 1911–4. 2v. 8°. 1915
Mawson (Thomas H.)
Afforestation & the partially disabled. [P2089]. 8°. 1917
An imperial obligation. Industrial villages for partially disabled soldiers & sailors. Intr. by Sir D. Haig. 8°. 1917
Maxe-Werly (Léon). J. Crocq de Bar-le-duc et sa famille. [*Extr. des* Mém. de la Soc. de Lettres de Bar-le-Duc, s3, t6. P1774]. 8°. Bar-le-Duc. 1897
Maxim (*Sir* Hiram Stevens). My life. 8°. 1915
Maximes. *Choix de maximes, pensées morales, et proverbes. s8°. Londres. 1785
*Véritables (Les) maximes du gouv. de la France &c., 1652, *see* Véritables.
Maxim Grek, *see* Maksim Grek.
Maximilian, *Prince of Baden.* Deutschlands moral. Aufgabe im Weltkrieg. 2 Kundgebungen. [P2233]. 8°. Weimar. 1918
Maximilian I, *emperor of Germany, 1459–1519.*
see Hare (C.) M. the dreamer, 1913.
„ Soc. des Sciences &c. du Hainaut. Mem^s., 1839, Faits &c. conc. Marie de Bourgogne & M., 1476–7, 1840.
„ Zimmermann (H.) Kat. d. erhalt. Probedrucke zu H. Burgkmair d. ält. Holzschnittfolge z. Genealogie K. M. I., 1915.
Maximilian, *emperor of Mexico, 1832–67, see* Martin (P. F.) M. in Mexico, 1861–7, 1914.
Maximus, *Ephesius, see* Maximus, *Epirota.* Περὶ καταρχῶν, 1820.
Maximus, *Epirota.* Περὶ καταρχῶν. Rec. &c. E. Gerhardius. [P1852]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1820
Maximus, *Tyrius.*
Λόγοι 41. Ἐκδ. παρὰ N. Δούκα. s8°. ἐν Βιέννῃ. 1810
Dissertationes, ex interpret. D. Heinsii, rec. &c. J. Davisius. [*Gr.* & *Lat.*] 8°. C. 1703
Dissertations. Tr. T. Taylor. 2v. s8°. 1804
Maximus Holobolus [Holobolus (Manuel)], *see* Holobolos (M.)
Max-Müller (*Rt. Hon.* F.) The Schleswig-Holstein question, by M. M., & The Danish view of the Slesvig-Holstein question, by A. D. Jørgensen. Repr. f. "The Nineteenth Century," 1897. Pref. by K. Lindholm. [P2351]. 8°. [1915]
see Böhtlingk (O.) F. Max M. als Mythendichter, 1891.
Maxon (William Ralph). Rep. upon a coll. of ferns f. west. S. Amer., 1915, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll^s., v65, 1916.
Saffordia, a new genus of ferns f. Peru, 1913, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. colls., v61, 1914.
Studies of tropical Amer. ferns, No. 2–6, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib^s. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v13i, 16ii, 17ii, 17iv, 17vii, 1909–16.
A study of certain Mexican & Guatemalan species of Polypodium, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v8iii, 1903.
Maxse (L. J.) "Germany on the brain." Gleanings f. the National Review, 1899–1914. Intr. note by L. J. M. 8°. 1915
Maxwell (Gerald). The military map. 8°. 1918
Maxwell (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Herbert E.), *of Monreith, 7th bart.* Brit. fresh-water fishes. [Woburn Library of Nat. Hist.] la8°. 1904
Edinburgh: a hist. study. 8°. 1916
Hist. of Dumfries & Galloway. 8°. 1896
The life & letters of George William Frederick, 4th e. of Clarendon, K.G., G.C.B. 2v. 8°. 1913
Memories of the months. 6th ser. 8°. 1919
Trees: a woodland notebook. s4°. Glasgow. 1915
Maxwell (J.) Les phénomènes psychiques. Préf. de C. Richet. 5e éd., rev., augm. d'une préf. nouv. 8°. 1914
Maxwell (Robert), *see* Society of Impr. in Kn. of Agric. in Sc. Sel. trans. of, 1743.
Maxwell (T. Henry), *see* Cherry (R. R.) The Irish land acts, 1903 & 1904, 1906.
Maxwell (William Babington). The devil's garden. s8°. 1913
The great interruption. s8°. [1919]
A man & his lesson. s8°. 1919
The mirror & the lamp. s8°. [1918]
Maxwell (*Sir* William Stirling), *see* Hogenberg (N.) Procession of pope Clement VII & Emp. Charles V at Bologna, 1530; designed &c. by N. H.; intr. by Sir W. S. M., 1875.
Maxwell-Lefroy (H.) Measures for avoidance & exterm. of flies, mosquitoes &c. [P1906]. 8°. 1915
Maxwell-Scott (*Hon. Mrs.*) Abbotsford: the personal relics & antiq. treasures of Sir W. Scott. Illust. W. Gibb. 4°. 1893
May (Alfred Arundel), *see* Canby (H. S.), F. E. Pierce &c. Eng. composition, n. ed., 1912.
May (Edward Sinclair). An introd. to military geog. 8°. 1909
May (Ernest Horatio).
A dissertation on the life &c. of J. Taylor. s8°. 1892
May (Percy).
The chemistry of synthetic drugs. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1918
May (R. Ernst).
Die deutsche Volksernährung, gemessen am tatsächl. Konsum grosser Konsumentenkreise. 8°. München. 1917
May (Thomas), *poet &c.* Tragedy of Julia Agrippina, Empresse of Rome, nebst e. Anhang: Die Tragœdie "Nero" u. T. May, v. F. E. Schmid, *see* Bang (W.) Materialien, B43, 1914.
Mayans y Siscar (Gregorio) [Maiansius; Majansius].
Epistolarum libri 6, ex musaeo G. A. Jenichen [*& ed. by him*]. s4°. Lipsiae. 1737
Maybon (Charles B.) Hist. mod. du pays d'Annam, 1592–1820. Préf. de H. Cordier. la8°. [1920]
Maybrick (*Mrs.* Florence Elizabeth).
Trial of Mrs. M. Ed. H. B. Irving. 8°. E. [1912]
Maycock (Frederick William Orby).
The invasion of France, 1814. [Spec. Campaign Ser.] s8°. [1914]
An outline of Marlborough's campaigns. s8°. 1913
Maydman (Henry). Naval speculations & maritime politicks: disc. of Roy. Navy of Eng. s8°. 1691
Maydwell (Isaac).
The labourer's mine & the lord's security. [P1564]. 8°. 1845
Mayence (Fernand). L'armée allemande à Louvain & le Livre Blanc. Tr. & réfut. du Livre Blanc. 8°. Louvain. 1919
Mayendorf (Gustav K. Niessl v.), *see* Niessl v. Mayendorf (G. K.)
Mayer (August L.) Gesch. d. span. Malerei. 2B. 4°. L. 1913
Mayer (*Lt.-Col.* Émile). Le ministère Fidiscz. s8°. 1919
Mayer (Ernst, *Frhr.* von). Die völkerrechtliche Stellung Ägyptens. [Völkerrechtl. Monographien; hrsg. v. W.Schücking u. H. Wehberg, H3]. la8°. Breslau. 1914
Mayer (Gottlob). Heraklit v. Ephesus u. A. Schopenhauer: e. hist.-philos. Parallele. [P1695]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1886
Mayer (Johann Friedrich).
Tract. theolog. de admirabili Jacobi cum duabus sororibus coniugio, ex Genes. xxix. s4°. Vitembergae. 1717
Mayerberg (Augustin, *Baron* von). Iter in Moschoviam A. de M. & H. G. Calvuccii, ab Imp. Leopoldo, ad Tzarem Alexium Mihalowicz, 1661 ablegatorum. Cum Statutis Moschoviticis in Lat. tr. sfol. [Frankfurt ? 1715 ?]
Voyage en Moscovie d'un ambassadeur, envoyé par l'Emp. Leopold au Czar Alexis Mihalowics. [*b. w.* Joly (C.) Voy. fait à Munster, 1670]. s8°. Leide. 1688
Mayeul, *Saint, see* Maïeul.
Mayew (Richard), *bp. of Hereford.*
The register of R. M. (1504–16). Ed. A. T. Bannister. [Cantilupe Soc.] 8°. Hereford. 1919
Mayhew (Edward). Dogs, their management &c. Partly rewr. by A. J. Sewell. s8°. 1910
Mayhew (Henry) & A. Mayhew.
The good genius that turned everything into gold. Illustr^s. by G. Cruikshank. s8°. 1847
Mayhoff (Carl). De Rhiani Cretensis studiis Homericis. [Progr. d. Vitzthum. Gymn. *b. w.* Nicanor, Περὶ Ἰλιακῆς στιγμῆς, 1850]. 8°. Dresden. 1870
Maynard (*Rev.* J.) Cat. of the coll. of Saxon & Eng. coins of M. Sold by Sotheby, 1885. [*MS. prices.* P1770]. 8°. [1885]
Maynard (Theodore), *ed.*
A tankard of ale: an anthology of drinking songs. s8°. [1919]
Mayne (Robert Day), *see* New Sydenham Soc. N. S. S.'s lexicon of medicine, based on M.'s, 5v, 1879–99.
Mayne (Thomas E.)
The heart o' the peat. Irish fireside &c. sketches. s8°. *n.d.*
Maynwaring (Arthur), *see* Mainwaring (A.)
Maynwaring (*Sir* Henry), *see* Mainwaring (*Sir* H.)
Maynwaring (Roger), *bp. of St. Davids.*
Religion & allegiance: in 2 sermons, 1627. [P2376]. s8°. 1709
Mayo (Herbert). Letters on the truths contained in pop. superstitions. 8°. Frankfort. 1849
Mayor (F. M.)
The third Miss Symons. Pref. by J. Masefield. s8°. 1913

Mayor (Jacques), *see* VILLAGE (La) suisse à l'Expos. Nat. Suisse, Genève, 1896 : Texte de J. M. &c., 1896.

Mayor (John Eyton Bickersteth).
The commemoration sermon, St. John's, 4 May 1902. [Extr. f. the Eagle, v23. P1952]. 8°. [C. 1902]
Mutato nomine. [P1820]. 8°. C. 1891
Note on M. du Soul [Moses Solanus]. [*Fr.* Camb. Antiq. Soc. comm., v5. P1949]. 8°. C. [1882]
Pref. to first Greek reader. [P1820]. 8°. C. 1905
Notulæ crit. in Clementis Alexandr. Protrepticum. [*Extr. f.* Philologus, B58. P1784]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Mayr (Albert). Die ant. Münzen d. Inseln Malta, Gozo u. Pantelleria. [Prog. P1928]. 8°. München. 1894

Mayran (Camille).
Hist. de Gotton Connixloo, suiv. de L'oubliée. s8°. 1918

Mayrhofer (Josef). *Ueb. d. griech. Tragiker Agathon. [Jahresschr. d. Gymn. zu Villach. P1727]. 8°. Villach. 1878

Mayser (Edwin). Gramm. d. griech. Papyri aus d. Ptolemäerzeit. 2T. [Progr. P1862]. la8°. L. 1898–1900

Mazarin (*le card.*) [Collection of Mazarinades, 1649–1652. P1442, 2097, 2098]. s4°. 1649–52
Only those which have Mazarin's name in the titles are catalogued in detail below.
*Advertissement aux bons bourgeois sur le sujet de la Conférence pour la conclusion de la paix gén. &c. avec l'exil perpetuel du C. Mazarin. [P2098]. s4°. 1652
*Advis d'importance envoyé au Card. M., portant conseil de se déguiser, avant que de venir à Paris. [P2098]. s4°. 1652
*Agréable et veritable recit de ce qui s'est passé devant et depuis l'enlèvement du roy, hors la ville de Paris, par le conseil de Jule Mazarin. En vers burlesques. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
*Le nocturne enlèvement du roy hors de Paris, fait par le Card. Mazarin &c. En vers burlesques. [*An imitation of* L'Agréable récit des barricades. P2097]. s4°. 1649
*Recueil de quelques pieces contre le Card. Mazarin. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
*Les reproches de la France au C. Mazarin, sur quatre chefs principaux. [P2098]. s4°. 1652
*Response de Messieurs les princes aux calomnies &c. du M. [P2098]. s4°. 1650
*Les serieuses reflections du Card. M. En vers. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
*Testament solemnel du Card. M. par luy fait au temps des baricades, datté du 29 Aoust 1648. [*Satire.* P1442]. s4°. 1649
see GANCIA (G.) Cat. de bibl. de G., comp. livres de la prem. bibl. du Card. M. &c., 1868.
,, GUALDO PRIORATO (*il conte* G.) Hist. du ministère du Card. M., 3p, 1671.
,, MÉZERAY (F. E. DE). Le procez du Card. M. tiré du greffe de la cour, 1652.
,, NAUDÉ (G.) *Jugement de tout impr. contre M. 6 Jan.–1 Avr. 1649, 1650.

Mazaris. *Διάλογος νεκρικός: Ἐπιδημία Μ. ἐν ᾅδου* &c., *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v3, 1831.

Mazel (Henri). La nouvelle cité de France. Réorganis. nat. d'après guerre. 8°. 1917
La psychologie du Kaiser. Essai hist. s8°. [1919]

Mazères (Edouard Joseph Ennemond).
Le jeune mari. Comédie. [P1490]. s8°. Brux. 1827
see PICARD (L. B.) & E. J. E. M. Le bon garçon, 1829.
,, —— & —— Les trois quartiers, 1827.
,, SCRIBE (A. E.) & E. J. E. M. Vatel, 1827.

Mazon (André). Emplois des aspects du verbe russe. [Bibl. de l'Institut Franç. de St.-Pétersbourg, t4]. 8°. 1914
Un maître du roman russe : Ivan Gontcharov, 1812–91. [Bibl. de l'Institut Franç. de St.-Pétersbourg, t3]. 8°. 1914

Mazon (Paul).
Essai sur la compos. des comédies d'Aristophane. la8°. 1904

Mazumdar (Jadunath) [†YADUNĀTHA MAJUNIDĀR].
2 lect. on "Requis. of a true patriot," & "Marriage, its soc. & spirit. aspects." [P2018]. 8°. Lahore. 1885

Mazza (Antonio). Informaz. dello Stato di Milano [1560–3], *see* †SEGARIZZI (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v2, 1913.

Mazzatinti (Giuseppe). La biblioteca dei re d'Aragona in Napoli. 8°. Rocca S. Casciano. 1897
see LAZZARINI (G.) Roma dal 10 feb. al 7 luglio, 1849 : diario epist., a cura di G. M., 1899.
—— **& A. Sorbelli.** Inventari dei mss. delle biblioteche d'Italia. v1–25. s8°. Forlì & Firenze. 1890–1916
1–10, by G. Mazzatinti ; 11–13, by G. M. & F. Pintor ; 14–25, by A. Sorbelli.
The Indice *to* v1–7 *have sep. tp. & pagin.*

Mazzei (F.) Mem. sulla condizione attuale dei palazzi municip. e pretorio di Gubbio &c. [P1893]. la8°. Firenze. 1865

Mazzella (Scipione). Descr. del regno di Napoli, famiglie nobili, arme &c. 8°. Napoli. 1601

Mazzi (Curzio). Leone Allacci e la Palatina di Heidelberg. [Estr. d. Propugnatore, n.s., v4, 5. P1675]. 8°. Bologna. 1893

Mazzini (Giuseppe). Ai giovani d'Italia. 6ª ed.[P1430]. s8°. 1887
Il comune e l'assemblea di Francia nel 1871. [P1430]. s8°. 1887
Costituente e patto nazionale. 2ª ed. [P1430]. s8°. 1885
Dal papa al concilio—Dal concilio a Dio. [P1430]. s8°. 1875
Doveri dell' uomo. 9ª ed. [P1430]. s8°. Firenze. 1884
Dubbio e fede. Ricordi. [P1430]. s8°. 1876
La giovine Italia. n. ed., a cura d. M. Menghini. Fasc. 4. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 7S, 2]. s8°. 1912
L'iniziativa. [P1430]. s8°. 1887
Lettere ad A. Saffi e alla famiglia Crauford, 1850–72. Per cura di G. Mazzatinti. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 4S, 7]. s8°. 1905
La morte di un' istituzione. 2ª ed. [P1430]. s8°. 1875
Necessità dell' ordinamento speciale degli operai italiani. ed. pop. [P1430]. s8°. 1874
Politica internazionale. 2ª ed. [P1430]. s8°. 1885
La repubblica romana del 1849. Memorie di G. M. 3ª ed. [P1430]. s8°. 1885
Scritti editi e inediti. 18v. [v6, 10, 15, 16, 2ª ed. ; 5, 7, 8, 3ª ed. ; 2–4, 4ª ed.] [*w. introds. by A. Saffi. tp. & pp. 1–16 of v1 missing*]. s8°. 1861–91
v1, 3, 5–18, Politica. v2, 4, Letteratura.
Su due tombe : lettere ad Adelaide Cairoli e ad Elisa Ferrari. Il credo religioso di G. M. [P1430]. s8°. 1884
see CALABRÒ (G. M.) La dottrina relig.-sociale n. opere di G. M. : le relig. del passato, [—dell' avvenire &c.], 1910–12.
,, —— M. : la dottrina storica, 1916.
,, MAZZINI (M.) La madre di G. M. : carteggio ined. del 1834–9, 1919.
,, SANSONE (A.) M. e la Sicilia, 1917.
,, SOLMI (E.) M. e Gioberti ; pref. di A. Solmi, 1913.

Mazzini (Maria), La madre di G. Mazzini [M. M.] Carteggio ined. del 1834–9. Pref. e note di A. Luzio. s8°. Torino. 1919

Mazzini (Ubaldo). Correzioni crit. di alcune date nel Regesto del codice Pelavicino. [P1625]. la8°. Genova. 1914

Mazziotti (Matteo).
Le Comte de Cavour & son confesseur [*le Père Jacques*]. s8°. [1919]
Costabile Carducci ed i moti del Cilento nel 1848. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 5S, 11, 15]. 2v. s8°. 1909
La reazione borbonica nel regno di Napoli (Episodi dal 1849 al 1860). [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 6S, 12]. s8°. 1912

Mazzoni (Guido). Il primo accenno alla Divina Commedia ?, *see* MISCELLANEA nuziale, 1897.
see CHIARINI (G.) La vita di U. Foscolo ; premessi alcuni cenni e doc. su G. C. da G. M., 1910.
—— **& P. E. Pavolini.** Letterature straniere. Manuale comparativo. ed. ster. s8°. Firenze. 1915

Mazzuchelli (Federigo), *teacher of riding.*
Scuola equestre. Nuova ed. 2t. [*pag. cont.*] 4°. Milano. 1805

Mead (Elwood).
Irrigation institutions. [The citizen's library]. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Mead (G. R. S.), *B.A.* The doctrine of the subtle body in Western tradition. s8°. 1919
Quests old & new. 8°. 1913

Mead (Richard). Mechanical acc. of poisons, in sev. essays. 2nd ed., rev., w. adds. s8°. 1708
Museum Meadianum, s. cat. nummorum, vet. aevi monumentorum, ac gemmarum. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. [1755]

Meadows (*Sir* **Philip),** *the elder ; 1626–1718* [MEADOW ; †MEDOWS].
Obs. conc. the dominion & sovereignty of the seas. s4°. 1689
Report of the state of affairs betwixt the Crowns of Sweden & Denmark, made by M. upon h. return to Eng., 1659, *see* †MANLEY (*Sir* R.) Hist. of late warres, 1670.

Meakin (Annette M. B.) Enlistment or conscription ? s8°. [1915]
In Russian Turkestan : a garden of Asia & its people. [pop. ed.] s8°. [1915]

Méaly (Paul F. M.)
Les publicistes de la Réforme sous François II & Charles IX. [Origs. des idées polit. libérales en France]. 8°. 1903

Means (Philip Ainsworth). Prelim. survey of remains of Chippewa settlements on La Pointe Island, Wisconsin, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v66, 1917.
Racial factors in democracy. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1918

Mearns (Edgar Alexander).
Mammals of the Mexican Boundary of the U.S.: descr. catalogue. [S. I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 56]. pl. 8°. Wash. 1907
Works in Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls.
Descr. of a new African grass-warbler of the genus Cisticola, 1913. [60.]
Descr^{s}. of 3 new African weaver-birds, 1913. [61.]
Descr^{s}. of 4 new African thrushes, 1913. [61.]
Descr^{s}. of 5 new African weaver-birds, 1913. [61.]
Descr^{s}. of 6 new African birds, 1913. [61.]
Descr^{s}. of 7 new subspecies & 1 new sp. of Afr. birds, 1915. [65.]
Descr^{s}. of 8 new African bulbuls, 1914. [61.]
Descr^{s}. of 10 new African birds, 1913. [61.]

Mearns (James). The canticles of the Christian Church, Eastern & Western, in early & med. times. 8°. C. 1914
Early Latin hymnaries. An index of hymns in hymnaries before 1100; w. an app. f. later sources. 8°. C. 1913

Mears (E. Grimwood). The destruction of Belgium. Germany's confession & avoidance. [P1910]. 8°. 1916

Mears (Madge). The candid courtship. s8°. 1917

Méaulle (H. Lefeuvre-), *see* Lefeuvre-Méaulle (H.)

Meaume (Edouard). La mère du Chevalier de Boufflers. Etude sur les mœurs de la société en Lorraine & en France d'ap. une corresp. inéd., 1738–85. 8°. *p.p.* 1885

Meazza (F.) Cat. de tableaux, objets d'art &c., vente, 15 avril &c., 1884. [*Illust.*] la8°. Milan. 1884

Mechanical-electrical pocketbook, 1911, *see* Internat. Corresp. Schools.

Mechelin (Leopold Adolf).
Конституція Финляндіи. Переведено &c. К. Ординымъ. 8°. C.–П. 1888

Mechling (W. H.) Malecite tales. [Canada: Geol. Survey (Dept. of Mines)]. [P1535]. 8°. Ottawa. 1914

***Mecklenburger** (Die) im Kampf in Belgien u. Nord-Frankreich. Aus d. Tagebuche e. Kompagnie-chefs. s8°. 1915

Médailles. Médailles grecques d'Italie et de Sicile. Vente, Hôtel Drouot, 1906. [*Illust.* P1928]. la8°. 1906
Médailles grecques, jetons français. [Vente, Hôtel des Commiss.-Priseurs, 1899. *Illust.* P1928]. 8°. 1899

*La science des m., 1699, *see* Jobert (L.)

Mede (Joseph).
*Clavis Apocalyptica ex visionum characteribus eruta &c. [*w. 2nd tp.* In S. Joannis Apoc. comm.] ed. 2^{a}. s4°. C. 1632

***Medea**: Treurspel, 2e druk, 1679, *see* Six (J.), *the elder.*

Médecine. *Nouveau dict. de médecine & de chirurgie pratiques. 40t. [*t40 has* Suppl. & Table des matières]. 8°. 1864–86

Mederle (Carl). Die Aristotelischen Affekte u. d. Moment d. Erhabenheit im trag. Eindruck. [P1749]. 8°. München. 1913

Medical Council, *see* General Medical Council.

Medical Directory (The). 1873, 1915, 1916, 1920. 8°. 1873, 1915–20

Medical Officers of Health, *Society of, see* Society of Med. Officers.

Medical Society of London, *founded 1773, see* Thomson (*Sir* St. C.) J. C. Lettsom & the foundation of the Med. Soc., 1918.

Medical Who's who (The), 1913. s8°. [1912]

Mediceo-Laurenziana, *see* Laurentian Library.

Medici, *The family of.* Cat. of Medici archives &c., 1084–1770, incl. letters of Lorenzo the Magnificent, the property of Marq. Cosimo de' M. & Marq. Averardo de' M., which will be sold by Christie &c., Feb. 4, 1918. [*Sale cancelled*]. 8°. [1917]
,, ,, ...[*a. issue*] May 26, 1919. 8°. [1919]
Index Bibliothecæ Mediceæ. [P1711]. s8°. Firenze. 1882
see Bianchini (G. M.) Dei Gran Duchi di Toscana della reale casa de M., 1741.
,, Grottanelli (L.) Gli ult. principi della casa de' M., 1897.
,, Rajna (P.) Per la forma latina del casato "de' M.," 1917.

Medici (Alessandro Ottaviano de'), *see* Leo XI, *pope.*

Medici (*il marchese* Averardo de'), *see* Medici, *family of.* Cat. of M. archives &c., 1084–1770 &c., 1917–19.

Medici (*il marchese* Cosimo de'), *see* Medici, *family of.* Cat. of M. archives &c., 1084–1770 &c., 1917–19.

Medici (Ferdinando I de'), *grand duke of Tuscany, see* Uzielli (G.) Cenni storici s. imprese di F. I (1587–1609), 1901.

Medici (Lucrezia de'), *see* Lucretia [de' Medici], *consort of Alphonso II, duke of Ferrara.*

Medici (*il principe* Mattias de'), *see* Solerti (A.) Musica &c. (App.: il princ. M. de' M. gov. di Siena, 1629–31), 1905.

Medici Portfolios. No. 1. 8°. 1915
see Gardner (A.) French sculpture of the 13th c., 1915. [1.]

Medico (Giuseppe del), *see* Del Medico (G.)

Medigo (Elie del), *see* **Elias** *Cretensis.*

Medin (*il conte* Antonio). Vanto della fortuna [versi belli della fortuna], *see* Miscellanea nuziale, 1897.

Medina (J. T.) Un incunable limeño hasta ahora no descrito. [Rel. de lo sucedido, 1594, Estrecho de Magallanes, *by* P. Balaguer de Salcedo. Reimpr., con prol. de J. T. M. [P2364]. 4°. Santiago. 1916
La primera muestra tipogr. salida de las prensas de la Amér. del Sur. [Pragmatica sobre los diez dias, 1584]. Reimpr., con prólogo de J. T. M. [P2364]. 4°. Santiago. 1916

Medinaceli (Luis [Fernández de Cordova-Figueroa de la Cerda v. Salabert], *17th duke*), *see* Paz y Melia (A.) Series de los mas import. doc^{s}. del archivo y bibl. del Duque de M.; publ. par P. y M., s1, 1915.

Mediobarbus Biragus (Franciscus), *see* Occo (A.) *of Augsburg.* Imperat. Roman. numismata, notis &c. illust. a F. M. B., 1730.

Méditations** dans la tranchée. [*By*] Lieut. R. s8°. [1916]

Meditsinskaya. Медицинская микробіологія, *by var a^{s}.*, подъ ред. Л. А. Тарасевича, 1912–15, *see* Tarasevich (L. A.)

Medley (Dudley Julius).
Student's manual of Eng. constit. hist. 5th ed. 8°. O. 1913
Why Britain fights. [P1569]. s8°. Glasgow. 1914

Medley (George Webb). The fiscal federation of the Empire. [Cobden Club. P1571]. s8°. 1892

Medows (*Sir* Philip), *see* Meadows.

Medrano (Garcia de), *see* Alcalá de Henares. Reformacion, que por mandado del Rey se ha hecho Don G. de M., 1627.

Medwin (Thomas). The life of P. B. Shelley. New ed., amended & extended; w. intr. &c. by H. B. Forman. 8°. 1913

Mee (Arthur). Holding back the victory. [P2006]. 8°. [1917]

—— **& J. S. Holden.**
Defeat or victory? Intr. by C. W. Saleeby. 2nd ed. s8°. 1917

Mee (John Henry). Bourne in the past; a hist. of the parish of Westbourne. 8°. Hove. 1913

Meek (A. S.) A naturalist in Cannibal land. Ed. by F. Fox, w. intr. by Hon. W. Rothschild. 8°. [1913]

Meek (Alexander), *M.Sc.* The migrations of fish. s8°. 1916

Meek (Fielding Bradford). Geol. explor. of 40th par., v4, Palæontology; by M. &c., 1877, *see* †United States: Geol. Survey.
Invertebrate cretaceous & tertiary fossils of Upper Missouri Country, *see* †United States: Geol. Survey. Territories. Rep., v9, 1876.

Meek (Seth Eugene).
Works in Field Columbian Museum: Zoölog. ser.
Annot. list of a coll. of reptiles f. S. California & N. Lower C., 1905. [7.]
Batrachians & reptiles f. Brit. E. Africa, 1910. [7.]
Descr. of 3 new species of fishes f. middle America, 1906. [7.]
New species of fishes f. tropical America, 1909. [7.]
Notes on batrachians & reptiles f. the islands north of Venezuela, 1910. [7.]
Notes on fresh-water fishes f. Mexico & Cent. America, 1907. [7.]
Synopsis of the fishes of the great lakes of Nicaragua, 1907. [7.]
The zoölogy of Lakes Amatitlan & Atitlan, Guatemala. [7.]

—— **& S. F. Hildebrand.** A synoptic list of the fishes known to occur within 50 miles of Chicago, 1910, *see* Field Columbian Museum: Zoölog. ser., v7, 1905–12.

Meenen (Maurice van), *see* Van Meenen (M.)

Meenen (P. F. van), *see* Van Meenen (P. F.)

Meerman (Gerard) & J. Meerman. Bibliotheca Meermanniana; sive cat. librorum impr. & codicum ms. quos coll. G. & J. M. Auctio 8 &c. Junii, 1824. 4t in 2. 8°. Hagæ Comitum. [1824]

Meerman (Jan), *Heer van Dalem en Vuren, see* Meerman (G.) & J. M. Bibl. M., 4t, 1824.

Meerts (Charles), *see* Chateaubriand (*le vte.* F. R. de). De lotgevallen v. d. laatsten Abenceraag; uit het Fransch door Ch. M., 1826.

Meester (Joh. de). Literature of the Netherlands, *see* Holland. Gen. view &c., No. 18, 1915.

Meeting (The) of gallants at an ordinarie (1604). Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 15. *a. c. in* P2266]. s8°. 1841

Meeûs (*le comte* Ferdinand Philippe de), *1798–1861, see* Thonissen (J. J.) Vie du cte. F. de M., 1863.

Méganck (François Dominique), *see* Longueval (J.) Traité du schisme, *reply to M.*, 1718.

Meggen (Jodocus a).
Peregrinatio Hierosolymitana. s8°. Dilingæ. 1580

Megiser (Hieronymus).
Septentrio Novantiquus, oder die Newe Nort-Welt. Zusammen verfasset, verdeutschet &c. durch H. M. [*Incl.* Reyss Beschr. Petri Quirini, 1431]. s8°. L. 1613

Méhely (Ludwig v.) Species generis Spalax: die Arten d. Blindmäuse in systemat. u. phylogenet. Beziehung, Text & Tafeln, *see* MATHEMAT. U. NATURWISS. BERICHTE AUS UNGARN, B28, 29, 1913.

Mehl (Oskar Joh.) Rede deutsch! Sei deutsch! Ein Mahnwort zum Kampf gegen alles Fremdländische. [P1585]. s8°. L. 1914

Mehring (Franz). Karl Marx. Gesch. s. Lebens. 8°. L. 1918

Méhul (Etienne Nicolas), *see* BRANCOUR (R.) M., 1912.

Mei (Lev Aleksandrovich), *1822–62.* Полное собраніе сочиненій. изд. 4ое. изд. П. В. Быкова. 2t. s8°. C.-П. 1911

Meibom (Heinrich), *the younger.* Epistola de longævis, *see* PHLEGON. Opuscula, 1822.

Meier (A.) Что такое свобода. [P2095]. s8°. П. 1917

Meier (Georg), *prof. of theology at Wittenberg.*
Sententiæ veterum poetarum.—A. Mancinelli, De poetica virtute libellus—Index. s8°. Lutetiæ. 1551

Meier (Joseph). Mythen u. Erzählungen der Küstenbewohner der Gazelle-Halbinsel (Neu-Pommern). [Anthropos-Bibl., B1i]. 8°. Munster i. W. 1909

Meier (Moritz Hermann Eduard). [*Comment. Theophrastea. 5p]. Ind. schol. [P1883]. 4°. Halæ. [1830–50]
De gentilitate Attica. Lib. sing. [P1842]. 4°. Halis. 1835

Meier-Gräfe (Julius).
Auguste Renoir. Version franç. de A. S. Maillet. 8°. 1912
C. Corot. 3e A. 8°. München. 1913

Meikle (Henry W.)
Scotland & the French Revolution. 8°. Glasgow. 1912
see SCOTS COMMISSIONERS. Correspondence of the S.C. in London, 1644–46; ed. H. W. M., 1917.

Meikle (*Mrs.* M. E.), *wife of R. S. Meikle, see* MEIKLE (R. S.) & *Mrs.* M. E. M. After big game, 1918.

Meikle (Robert S.) & *Mrs.* **M. E. Meikle.**
After big game: story of an African holiday. 8°. [1918]

Meikle (Wilma). Towards a sane feminism. s8°. 1916

Meili (Julio). Coll. pl, Monnaies portug., portug. coloniales, des Indes portug. Vente, 1910, au bureau de J. Schulman. [*Illust.* P1776]. la8°. [Amsterdam. 1910]
Moedas portuguesas de ouro carimbadas nas Indias Occid. &c. [P1928]. la8°. Lisboa. 1902

Meillet (Antoine) [MEILLET (PAUL JULES A.)], *b. 1866.*
Aperçu d'une hist. de la langue grecque. s8°. 1913
Etudes sur l'étymologie & le vocabulaire du vieux slave. [H.E., 139]. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1902–5
Les langues dans l'Europe nouv. s8°. 1918
Recherches sur l'emploi du génitif-accusatif en vieux-slave. [H.E., 115]. 8°. 1897

***Meine** Geschichte eh' ich gebohren wurde, 1795; Neudruck, hrsg. &c. v. S. Rahmer, 1904, *see* MÜLLER (J. G.)

Meinecke (Friedrich). Für welche Güter zog Deutschland 1914 sein Schwert?, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H115, 1918.
Nach d. Revolution. Geschichtl. Betrachtungen ü. unsere Lage. s8°. München. 1919
Probleme d. Weltkriegs. Aufsätze. s8°. München. 1917
Um welche Güter kämpfen wir?, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Kriegsschr., H3, 1914.
see DEUTSCHLAND u. d. Weltkrieg; hrsg. O. Hintze, F. M. &c., 1915; 2e A., 2B, 1916.

Meineke (J. A. F. August). Poetarum comicorum Græcorum fragmenta. Post A. M. recog. & Lat. tr. F. H. Bothe. Acc. index quem constr. L. Hunzicker. la8°. Parisiis, *Didot.* 1855
see HERWERDEN (H. VAN). Nova add. crit. ad M^i. opus. Fragm. comicorum Gr., 1864.
„ SAUPPE (H.) Zur Erinn. an M. u. Bekker, 1872.
„ SCYMNUS, *of Chios.* S^i. C^i. Periegesis &c., emend. A. M., 1846.

Meiners (Christoph).
Comm. 2^a de humanis sacrificiis non voluntariis. [*Extr. f.* Comm. hist. & phil., t9. P1851]. 4°. *n.p.* [1787]
Comm. de M. Aurelii Antonini ingenio, moribus & scriptis. [*Extr. f.* Comment. S. Reg. Götting., t6. P1738]. 4°. [Göttingen. 1783]
Judicium de quibusd. Socraticorum reliquiis, impr. de Æschinis dialogis &c. [*Extr. f.* Comm. hist. philol., t5. P1881]. 4°. *n.p.* 1782
see WENZEL (H.) C. M. als Religionshist., 1917.

Meiners (Wilhelm). Quæstiones ad scholia Aristophanea histor. pert., see HALLE. Diss. philol., v11, 1890.

Meingast (Adalbert). Über d. Wesen d. griech. Accentes u. s. Bezeichnung. 2T. [P1820]. 8°. Klagenfurt. 1880

Meinhof (Carl). Deutsche Erziehung, *see* DEUTSCHE VORTRÄGE Hamburg. Prof., 9, 1914.
Deutschland u. d. preuss. Geist, *see* VORTRÄGE gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 16, 1915.
Sittlichkeit u. Krieg, *see* VORTRÄGE geh. im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 10, 1914.

Meinhold (Paul). De rebus Salaminis. [P1892]. 8°. Berlin. 1880
Wilhelm II. 25 Jahre Kaiser u. König. [3e A.] 8°. [1913]

Meinières (J. B. Fr. Durey de), *see* DUREY DE MEYNIÈRES (J. B. FR.)

Meinill, *Barony of, see* FAUCONBERG, DARCY, & M., *Baronies of.*

Meiningen-Hof (E. H. Müller-), *see* MÜLLER-MEININGEN-HOF (E. H.)

Meiningen Orchestra, *see* TOVEY (D. F.) St. James's Hall: the M. o. concerts: analyt. notes by T., concerts 1–5, 1902.

Meisel (Franz) & A. A. C. Spiethoff.
Österreichs Finanzen u. d. Krieg. [P1654]. 8°. München. 1915
„ „ .....2e A. [P1911]. la8°. München. 1915

Meiser (Carl). Über d. Charidemos d. Dion v. Prusa, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-phil. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1912.
Zu Heraklits Homer. Allegorien, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-phil. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1911.

Meisl (Josef). Haskalah. Gesch. d. Aufklärungsbewegung unter d. Juden in Russland. 8°. 1919

Meisner (Carl Friedrich). Plantarum vascularium genera secundum ordines naturales digesta &c. 2p. fol. Lipsiae. 1836–43

Meisner (Heinrich) & J. Luther. Die Erfindung d. Buchdruckerkunst. Zum 500ten Geburtstage J. Gutenbergs. [Monographien d. Weltgesch., 11]. la8°. Bielefeld. 1900

Meiss (Ph.), *see* APULEIUS (L.) *Madaurensis.* Περὶ ἑρμηνείων, 1886.

Meissner (Bruno). Grundzüge d. babylon.-assyr. Plastik, *see* ALTE ORIENT (Der), Jhrg. 15, 1915.
Das Märchen v. weisen Achiqar, *see* ALTE ORIENT (Der), Jhrg. 16, 1917.

Meissner (Carl). Das schöne Kurland. 8°. München. 1917

Meissner (Else). Das Verhältnis d. Künstlers z. Unternehmer im Bau- u. Kunstgewerbe, *see* STAATS- U. SOZIALWISS. FORSCH., H185, 1915.

Meissner (Johann Benjamin).
Kleine Lustfischerei oder die Kunst zu angeln. 8°. L. 1799

Meister (Aloys). Bismarcks auswärt. Politik seit 1871 u. d. Weltkrieg. [P1644]. 8°. Münster. 1915
Die Geheimschrift im Dienste d. päpstl. Kurie, bis z. Ende d. 16. Jhdts. [Quellen u. Forsch.; hrsg. v. d. Görres-Gesells., B11]. 8°. Paderborn. 1906
Kabelkrieg u. Lügenfeldzug, *see* MÜNSTER. Kriegsvorträge, H4, 1914.

Meister (Jacques Henri). *De la morale naturelle. n. éd. rev. et augm. du Bonheur des sots [*par J. Necker*]. s8°. 1789

Meisterwerke Orientalischer Literaturen. In deutschen Originalübers. hrsg. v. H. v. Staden. B1–3. 8°. München. 1913–14
1, Jalal al-Din, Rumi, Maulana, Mesnevi; aus d. Persischen übertragen v. G. Rosen, mit e. Einltg. v. F. Rosen.
2, Chinesische Novellen; Deutsch v. P. Kühnel.
3, Sukasaptati: das ind. Papageienbuch; aus d. Sansk. übers. v. R. Schmidt.

Mejinis (M.), *see* MIEŽINIO (M.)

Mejov (Vladimir Izmailovich).
Сибирская библіографія. 3t. [t1 & 2 *in 1v*]. la8°. C.-П. 1903
see GLAZUNOV (I. I.) 4oe прибавленіе къ систематическому росписи книгамъ; состав. 1881–2 В. И. М., 1884.

Mekler (Siegfried).
Lectionum Græc. spec. [P1820]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1882

Mela (Pomponius). Descriptio Sarmatiæ, *see* PISTORIUS (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, t1, 1582.
Libri 3 de situ orbis, nummis antiq. & notis illust. ab J. Gronovio: J. Honorii, Excerpta Cosmographiæ—Cosmographia, falso Æthicum auct. præf. &c.—Ravennas Geographus. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1696
Œuvres compl., *Fr. & Lat., see* MACROBIUS. Œuvres &c., publ. M. Nisard, 1854.

Melanchthon (Philipp), *see* KLOSS (G. F. B.) Cat. of library of K., incl. MSS. & pr. bks. w. MS. annot. by P. M., 1835.
see NEANDER (A. F.) Vitæ 4 reformatorum: Lutheri a M., M. a Camerario &c., 1841.

Melander (Otto). Jocorum atque seriorum centuriae aliquot. Rec. O. M. s8°. Francofurti. 1617

Mélange. Mêlange de pièces fugitives : Varsovie ridicule &c.—La voix de la nature & de la raison—Lettres sur le caractère des Anglois—Lettres sur la création de l'arbre de vie. Rédigé par Mr. L. C. M. ****** [*b. w.* Ferrand (A.) Pièces libres, 1747]. s8°. Londres. 1740

*Mélange de remarques, sur-tout sur César &c., 1782, *see* Warnery (*le gén.-maj.* C. E. de).

*Mélange litt., ou remarques sur quelques ouvrages nouv., 1752, *see* Boulenger de Rivery (C. F. F.)

Mélanges. Mélanges de litt. orientale, 1771, *see* Cardonne (D. D.)

Mélanges d'histoire offerts à C. Bémont par ses amis &c., 1913, *see* Bémont (C.)

*Mélanges littéraires, 1756, *see* Gaillard (G. H.)

Mélanges de numismatique, publiés par F. de Saulcy &c. t1 (1874–5). [*tp. &c. wanting*]. 8°. [Le Mans. 1875]

Melanteo (Neralbo) *ps., see* Abbati (Giovanni).

Melantius, *ps., see* Tighe (R. S.)

Melber (Joannes).

Vocabularius predicantium. [Vocabularius dictus Variloquus. Per J. M. Geroltzhoffieñ. ex sermõibus sub J. Eychmino de Kalb collectus. *At end :*—Hunc nuper librũ Knoblouchus rite premebat &c.] 8°. [Strasburg. *c.* 1500]

Melbourn (G. Fraser). The planter's manual : Eng., Dutch, Malay & Keh Chinese vocabulary. 8°. Deli-Sumatra. 1894

Melbourne (Edward) *ps., see* Hodgson (*Lt.* H. N.)

Melcher (Paul). Chrysipps Lehre von d. Affekten. [Progr. P1782]. 8°. Hohensalza. [1908]

De sermone Epicteteo quibus rebus ab Attica regula discedat, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v17, 1907.

Meldola (Raphael). Reminiscences of h. worth & work by those who knew him, w. list of h. publ^{s}., 1869–1915. Ed. J. Marchant. Pref. by Ld. Moulton. s8°. 1916

Meleager, *see* Radinger (C.) M. von Gadara, 1895.

Melegari (*Mlle.* Dora). Amici e nemici. s8°. Milano. 1914

Melek Hanoum, *ps., see* Hanoum (M.) *ps.*

Mélesville, *ps., see* Duveyrier (*le b.* A. H. J.)

Meletius, *of Tiberiopolis.*

M. de natura hominis comm. e cod. Cracov. edi cœptus. [*Gr.* Progr. P1851]. s4°. Vratislaviæ. 1836

see Bachmann (L.) Quæst. de M. Græce ined., ejusque Lat. interp. N. Petreio, 1833.

Melgar (*el conde* Francisco Martin). Amende honorable ; avant-propos de Morel-Fatio, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 67, 1916.

Germany & Spain : views of a Spanish Catholic. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by T. Okey. s8°. [1916]

La reconquista. A través del Alma francesa. s8°. Barcelona. [1917]

A Spanish Catholic's visit to England. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by T. Okey. [P2334]. s8°. 1917

Visita de un católico español a Inglaterra. [P2335]. s8°. Londres. 1917

Melgueil (Pons de), *see* Pons, *de Melgueil.*

Melgunov (Serg. Petr.) Какъ создалась въ Россіи государственная церковь. [P2066]. 8°. Москва. 1917

Meli (Giovanni).

Poesie. Secondo l'ed. defin. del 1814 ; con app. di poesie postume a cura del F. Rampolla. 2v. s8°. Palermo. 1915

see Pitrè (G.) G. M., medico e chimico, 1907.

Mélia (Jean). L'Algérie & la Guerre (1914–18). s8°. 1918

Le triomphe de l'argent. Roman. s8°. 1912

Melillo (Enrico). Le poste italiane nel medio evo : alta e media Italia, 476–1600. 8°. 1904

Melioransky (Platon Mikhailovich), *see* Orkhon. Сборникъ трудовъ О. Экспед., 4, *by M. &c.*, 1897.

Melissus, *of Samos.*

see Chiappelli (A.) Sui frammenti e s. dott. di M. di S., 1890.

,, Kern (F.) Zur Würdigung d. M. v. S., 1880.

,, Pabst (A.) De M. S. fragmentis, 1889.

Melissus (Paulus) *ps.* [*i.e.* Paul Schede], *see* Sylburgius (F.) Epist^{æ}. 5 ad P. M., 1588–9, 1827.

Melito, *Saint, bp. of Sardis, 2nd c. A.D.* Apologiæ ad Marcum Aurelium imperatorem fragm. E Syr. vertit E. Renan. [Ex Spicilegii Solesm., t2. P1851]. la8°. Parisiis. 1855

Melland (Edward).

A plea for parliamentary government. [P2368]. 8°. [1919]

Meller (John), *see* Wherry (A. L.) Chron^{s}. of Erthig, v1, 1914.

Melli (B.) L'Eritrea, dalle s. orig. a 1901. [Manuali Hoepli]. s8°. Milano. 1902

Melliar (R. A. Foster-), *see* Foster-Melliar (R. A.)

Mello (Francisco Manoel de), *see* Prestage (E.) D. F. M. de M. : esboço biog., 1914.

Mello (Guilherme Theodoro Pereira de).

A musica no Brasil, desde os tempos coloniaes até o 1º decenio da Republica. 8°. Bahia. 1908

Melnikov (Pavel Ivanovich) [*ps.* Andrei Pechevsky], *1819–83.*

Полное собраніе сочиненій. Изд. 2^{oe}. 7t. 8°. С.-П. 1911

1, Разсказы. 2, 3, Въ лѣсахъ, романъ. 4, 5. На Горахъ, романъ. 6, Статьи и разсказы. 7, Очерки поповщины, *& misc. wks.*

Mélot (Auguste). Le martyre du clergé belge, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 12, 1915.

Mélot (Joseph). La propagande allemande & la quest. belge, *see* Cahiers belges, no. 1, 1917.

see Belgique. Les évasions de B. d'ap. les récits des évadés ; préf. de J. M., 1918.

Melrose. Melrose parish registers of baptisms, marriages &c., session minutes (1723–41), & mortuary rolls, 1642–1820. Ed. C. S. Romanes. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1913

,, ,, ...Index. [*b. w. above*]. 8°. E. 1915

Sel^{s}. f. the records of the Regality of M. Ed. f. orig. vols. by C. S. Romanes. [Scot. Hist. Soc., N.S., 6, 8, 13]. v1–3. 8°. E. 1914–17

1, 1605–61. 2, 1662–76. 3, 1547–1706.

Mels (August) *ps.* [*i.e.* Martin Cohn]. *Von d. Elbe bis z. Tauber : der Feldzug d. preuss. Main-Armee, 1866, v. Berichterstatter d. Daheim [*i.e.* A. M.] 3e A. 8°. Bielefeld. 1867

Melsens (Louis Henri Frédéric). Poudres de guerre, de mine & de chasse. [P2038]. 8°. Brux. 1861

Melun (*le vte.* Armand de), *see* Guizot (F. P. G.) La Belgique &c. ; suivi de La loi de la charité en B., par le vte. de M. &c., 1857.

Melvill (The) book of roundels [1612] ; ed., w. intr. by G. Bantock &c., 1916, *see* Melvill (D.)

Melvill (*Sir* Andrew), *soldier of fortune ; 1624–1706* [Melville]. Memoirs, tr. f. the French, & The wars of the 17th century by Torick Ameer-Ali, w. foreword by Sir I. Hamilton. 8°. 1918

Melvill (David). The Melvill book of roundels. [Coll. & noted by D. M., 1612]. Ed., w. intr., by G. Bantock & H. O. Anderton. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1916

Melville (*Sir* Andrew), *1624–1706, see* Melvill (*Sir* A.)

Melville (Fred J.) All about postage stamps. s8°. [1913]

Melville (Henry Dundas, *1st visct.*), *1742–1811.*

Substance of speech, deliv. in House of Commons, Feb. 10th, 1800, [*on the exped. to Holland &c. no tp.* P1558]. 8°. [1800]

see Lovat-Fraser (J. A.) H. D., Visct. M., 1916.

Melville (Herman).

Omoo : sequel to " Marquesas Islanders." n. ed. s8°. 1861

Typee. A narr. of the Marquesas Islands. s8°. [1907]

Melville (Lewis) *ps.* [*i.e.* Lewis S. Benjamin].

The Berry Papers : being the corr. hitherto unpubl. of Mary & Agnes Berry, 1763–1852. 8°. 1914

Brighton : its hist. &c. 8°. 1909

The life & letters of L. Sterne. 2v. 8°. [1911]

see Anspach (E., *margravine of*). The beautiful Lady Craven ; ed., w. notes &c., by A. M. Broadley & L. M., 2v, 1914.

Mély (Fernand de). Le Lapidaire d'Aristote. [Extr. de la Rev. des Et. Gr., t7, 1894. P1749]. la8°. 1894

Les trois statuettes de bronze de Merville au Musée de Lille, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t20i, 1913.

Mély-Janin, *ps., see* Janin (J. M.)

Melyn Papers, 1640–99, *see* New York Hist. Soc. Publ. Fund Ser., v46, 1914.

Melzi (*il conte* Vittorio).

Cat. della collezione del c. V. M. di Milano. Armi ant. europee, vendita, 27 Maggio 1889. [*Illust.* P1447]. 4°. Milano. 1889

Member of Parliament, *ps.*

*Letter f. a Member of Parl. in town to a noble lord in reg. to last Exped. to coast of France, 1758, *see* Letter.

*A vindication of Mr. Pitt &c. rel. to the affair of Rochefort, 1758, *see* Chatham (W. P., *1st e. of*).

Membrunus (Petrus).

Diss. peripatetica de epico carmine. s4°. Parisiis. 1652

Memel (Joannes Petrus de), *see* Gerhard (F.) J. P. de M. lustige Gesellschaft &c., 1893.

Memling (Hans), *see* Hours. Descr. of a bk. of Hours illum. probably by H. M. &c., 1905.

Mémoire sur les frontières de l'Epire, 1913, *see* Epire.

Mémoires. *Choix des Méms. secrets p. serv. à l'hist. de la républ. des lettres en France, dep. 1762, 2t, 1788, *see* Méms. secrets p. s. à l'h. &c., *below.*

Mémoires [*continued*].
M. conc. l'Asie Orientale &c., 1913 &c., *see* ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS & BELLES-LETTRES.
*M. de l'Acad. d'Asnières, 3p, 1783, *see* ASNIÈRES.
M. et souvs. s. la cour de Brux. & s. la société belge &c., 1856, *see* ROGER (P. A.) & J. L. CH. A. L. DE CHÊNEDOLLÉ.
*M. pour servir à l'hist. de la Calotte. [*By* G. Plantavit de La Pause, abbé de Margon ; P. F. Guyot Desfontaines, J. Aymon, F. Gacon, P. C. Roy &c.] n. éd. 4p in 1v. s8º. 1752
*M. secrets p. serv. à l'hist. de la républ. des lettres en France, dep. 1762. 36t in 18. s8º. Londres. 1777–89
„ „ *Choix des M. Mis en ordre par Ch[opin] de V[ersey, *or Villy*]. 2t. s8º. Londres. 1788
*M. sur le Consulat, 1799–1804, 1827, *see* THIBAUDEAU (*cte.* A. C.)
Mémoires pour l'hist. des sciences &c., *Trévoux*, *see* ESPRIT (L') des journalistes de Trévoux, 1771.
Memoirs. *Critical memoirs of the times, 1768, *see* CRITICAL.
M. conc. the affairs of Scotland &c., *var. eds.*, *see* LOCKHART (G.)
*M. (The) of another unhappy old gentlewoman. No. 1. [P2110]. s8º. [17—]
The Dedication signed Philocronos.
*M. of Fred. III [*sic*], k. of Prussia &c., 2nd ed. w. add., 1757, *see* FREDERICK II. *k. of P.*
*M. of the affairs of Europe f. the Peace of Utrecht, v1, 1824, *see* RUSSELL (*Ld.* J.)
*M. of the secret societies of the S. of Italy &c., 1821, *see* MEMORIE sulle società segrete dell' Italia merid. &c., tr., 1904.
*M. of the year 2500 ; tr. W. Hooper, 1802, *see* MERCIER (L. S.)
Memor, *ps.* L'armée & la nation, *see* CAHIERS BELGES, 4, 1917.
***Memoranda,** illust. of the tombs &c. of the Egyptians &c., 1822, *see* UPHAM (E.)
Memorandum. M. detailing measures in the Military (Marine) Dept., 1884, *see* INDIA.
M. on number of troops to the yard in battles since 1850. [P1903]. s8º. *n.d.*
Memorial. *M. conc. the present state of the Protestant religion in France &c. [*no tp.* P2112]. 8º. [1745]
*M. (The) of His Prussian Majesty, exhib. the conduct of the courts of Vienna &c., 1756, *see* FREDERICK II, *king of Prussia.*
M. to the International f. Bohemian Branch of Socialist Party in Amer. [P2343]. 8º. *n.d.*
Memorials. M. for my children & personal recolls. of Ld. Tennyson, *n.d.*, *see* WARD (*Mrs.* L. E.)
Memorie. M. de' pittori Messinesi e degli esteri dal s. xii al s. xix, 1821, *see* MESSINESI.
*M. sulle società segrete dell' Italia merid. e sui Carbonari. Tr. dall' Inglese [Memoirs of the secret societies &c., 1821] di A. M. Cavallotti. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 4S, 2]. s8º. 1904
Memories. *Memories, discreet & indiscreet. By A woman of no importance. 8º. 1917
Men. *Men (The) who tidy up. By one who has served in a Brit. Labour Battalion. [P2327]. 8º. 1917
*Men, women, & guns, 1916, *see* SAPPER, *ps.*
Mena, *St., of Egypt*, *see* FRANCHI DE' CAVALIERI (P.) Hagiographica, 1908.
Mena (Juan de).
Obras. Correg. &c. por F. Sanchez &c. s8º. Madrid. 1804
see REVULGO (M.) *ps.* Coplas, comp. por R. de Cota [*or by* J. de M. ?], 1787.
Ménage (Gilles), *1613–92.* Juris civilis amœnitates &c. Ed. 5ª. s8º. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1725
see BARET (E.) M. : sa vie & ses écrits, 1859.
„ BERNIER (J.) Anti-Menagiana &c., 1693.
Ménagerie (La) impériale : *par* Hadol, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1, 1870–1.
Menahem, *ben Isaiah, ps. ? see* KIMCHI (J.) La lumière du soir ; selon Rabbin M. &c., tr., 1746.
Menander, *the poet.* L'Arbitrage ; publ. & tr. M. Croiset, *see* REVUE DES ÉT. GR., t21, 1908.
Le Campagnard de M. ; [publ. &c.] H. Weil, *see* REVUE DES ÉT. GR., t11, 1898.
Γνῶμαι Μ. καὶ Φιλιστίωνος—Παραίνεσις Μ. κατὰ στοιχεῖον, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., t1, 1829.
Menandri et Philistionis comparatio edit. a G. Studemund. [Index lect. P1851]. 4º. [Vratislaviæ. 1887]
Pensées morales ; tr. Levesque, *see* COLLECTION des moralistes anc., t9, 1782.
see JERNSTEDT (V.) Порфиріевскіе отрывки изъ Аттич. комедій [M. &c.], 1891.
„ KRETSCHMAR (A.) De M. reliquiis nuper repertis, 1906.
„ STERNBACH (S. L.) Curæ M., 1892.

Menape (Guillaume), *see* INSULANUS MENAPIUS (G.)
Menardos (Simos). *Ἐπιτύμβιοι ἐπιγραφαὶ ἐκ Κύπρου. [Ἀνατυπ. ἐκ τοῦ κβ' τομ. τῆς Ἀθήνας].* [P1844]. 8º. *ἐν Ἀθήναις.* 1910
Menas, *see also* MINA.
Menas (C. Minoides) [†MYNAS (C. MINOÏDE)], *d. 1860.*
Diagramme de la création du monde de Platon, découvr. & expliq. en Grec. anc. & en Franç. 8º. 1848
see OMONT (H.) M. M. & ses missions en Orient (1840–55), 1916.
Mencius. Ment-tsée, ou le livre de M. ; tr., *see* NOEL (F.) Livres class., t5, 6, 1786.
Mencke (Johann Burchard).
Bibliotheca Menckeniana, ab O. & J. B. M. collecta & justo ordine disposita. 2ª ed. s8º. Lipsiæ. 1727
Mencke (Othon), *see* MENCKE (J. B.) Bibl. Menckeniana, ab O. & J. B. M. &c., 1727.
Mendel (Gregor Johann).
see PUNNETT (R. C.) Mendelism, 5th ed., 1919.
„ WILSON (J.) Manual of Mendelism, 1916.
Mendelsohn (Henriette).
Das Werk der Dossi, mit 56 Abbildungen. la8º. München. 1914
Mendelssohn (Moses). M. M. an die Freunde Lessings. Anh. zu Jacobi Briefwechsel ü. d. Lehre d. Spinoza. s8º. 1786
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Albrecht).
Der irische Senat. Aus d. Festschrift d. Ad. Wach. la8º. L. 1913
Irland ein Beispiel d. Machtpolitik. [P2233]. 8º. L. 1918
Mendenhall (Walter Curran).
see†UNITED STATES : GEOL. SURVEY. Cape Nome & Norton Bay regions, Alaska, Reconnaissances, by M. &c., 1901.
„ —— : —— Min. resources of Mt. Wrangell Dist., Alaska ; by M. &c., 1903.
„ —— : —— Reconnaissance f. Fort Hamlin to Kotzebue Sound, Alaska ; by M., 1902.
Mendes (Alfonso) [MENDEZ], *patriarch of Ethiopia.* Expeditionis Æthiopicæ lib. i–iv (1651). [*w.* Vita &c. M. Beccari (C.) Rerum Æthiop. scriptores, 8, 9]. [2v]. la8º. 1908–9
Lettere annue di Ethiopia, 1624–26 [*by G. Paëz & A. M.*], 1628, *see* JESUITS.
see BECCARI (C.) Relationes et epist. variorum, p1, lib. 3, 4, 1912–13.
Mendes (Antonio Lopes), *see* LOPES MENDES (A.)
Mendès (Catulle). Grande-Maguet. Roman. s8º. 1888
Mendes Pinto (Fernando), *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abr. &c. d. voyages, t4, 5, 1780.
Mendes Silva (Rodrigo). Poblacion general de España, sus trofeos, blasones, y conquistas heroycas &c. la8º. 1675
Mendez (Alphonsus), *see* MENDES (A.)
Mendez Pereira (Octavio). Justo Arosemena. 8º. Panama. 1919
Mendez Sylva (Rodrigo), *see* MENDES SILVA (R.)
Mendicità. *La mendicità proveduta, nelle città di Romà coll' ospizio publico &c., 1693, *see* PIAZZA (C. B.)
Mendonça (Henrique Lopes de), *see* LOPES DE MENDONÇA (H.)
Mendrin (V. M.)
[illegible] писка въ двухъ частяхъ, ч2i, в2, 1914, *see* VOSTOCHNI INSTITUT.
Сюгунъ и Сейи Тайсюгунъ. Бакуфу, 1916, *see* VOSTOCHNI INSTITUT.
Mendoza (Pedro de), *founder of Buenos Aires*, *see* GROUSSAC (P.) M. y Garay (1536–80), 2ª ed., 1916.
Mendrugo, *El licenciado.* Papel curioso y divertido titul. La cosecha de criadas que hay en el dia, *see* SPANISH ROMANCES.
Menedemos, *Cynic philosopher*, *see* CRÖNERT (W.) Kolotes u. Menedemos, Texte u. Untersuch., 1906.
Meneghello (Ivan). O robovih u herojsko doba po Ilijadi i Odysseji. [Programm C. K. Velike Gimnazije u Spljetu, 1884–5. P1708]. 8º. u Spljetu. 1885
Menelik II, *of Abyssinia.*
see LE ROUX (H.) M. et nous, 1901.
„ VOLLBRECHT (H.) Im Reiche des Negus Negesti Menelik II, 1906.
Menéndez de Avilés (Pero). Letters, 1565–6 ; tr., *see* MASS. HIST. SOC., Proc., s2, v8, 1894.
Menéndez Pidal (Juan). Poesías. s8º. 1913
Menéndez Pidal (Ramón).
Manual elemental de gramática hist. española. 3ª ed. 8º. 1914
El romancero español. Conf. 1909, bajo los ausp. de Hispanie Soc. of Amer. [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] 8º. *n.p.* 1910
see CID, EL. Poema de Mio Cid ; ed. &c. R. M. P., 1913.
Menéndez y Pelayo (Enrique).
Cancionero de la vida quieta. Poesias. s8º. 1915

Menéndez y Pelayo (Marcelino). Las cien mejores poesías de la lengua castellana. Escog. por M. y P. s8°. 1913
Hist. de la poesía castellana en la Edad Media. t1. la8°. 1911–13
Hist. de la poesía hispano-americana. t2. la8°. 1913
Origenes de la novela. t4. [Nueva Bibl. de a^{s}. esp.] Intr. [*Vida & Bibliog. de M.*] de A. Bonilla y San Martin. la8°. 1915 [1914]

El Asno de Oro, de L. Apuleyo—Eurialo e Lucrecia—Fabulario, de S. Mey—Coloquios, de Erasmo—Coloquio de las Damas, de P. Aretino—Diálogos de amor, de L. Hebreo—El viage entretenido, de A. de Rojas.

see OLMET (L. A. DEL) & A. GARCÍA CARRAFFA. Los grandes Españoles, v8, M., 1913.

Menestrier (Claude François).
Hist. du roy Louis le Grand. fol. 1689
Symbolica Dianæ Ephesiæ. Statua exposita. s4°. 1657

Menger (Anton). Соціальныя задачи правовѣдѣнія. Рѣчь, 24 окт. 1895. Переводъ. [P1651]. s8°. Кіевъ. [1905 ?]

Mengozzi (Narciso). Il feudo del vescovado di Siena. [Estr. d. Bull. Senese di Storia Patria, Anno 16]. 8°. Siena. 1911

Meniaud (Jacques), *see* HAUT-SÉNÉGAL-NIGER (SOUDAN FRANÇ.) Publ. sous la dir. de M. Clozel, s2, 2t, Géographie écon. ; par M., 1912.

Menippus, *of Gadara, philosopher.*
see WASMANSDORFF (E.) Luciani scripta quæ ad M. spectant, 1874.
,, WILDENOW (E.) De M. Cynico, 1881.

Ménissier (Constant), *see* VERNEY DE SAINT-GEORGES (J. H.) & C. M. L'illusion, 1829.

Menjot (Antoine), *see* JOVY (E.) Le médecin A. M., 1914.

Menke (J. L.) Kat. d. Gemälde-Sammlung. Versteigerung, 27. u. 28. Oct. 1890. [*w. plates.* P1435]. 4°. Köln. 1890

Mennell (James Beaver), *see* FOX (F. R.) Physical remedies for disabled soldiers : w. chapters by M. &c., 1917.

Mennessier de La Lance (*le général* **Gabriel René).**
Essai de bibliographie hippique, descr. des ouvrages en latin & en franç. sur le cheval & la cavalerie. 2t. 8°. 1915–17

Meno, *see* DIELS (H.) Über die Excerpte v. M.'s Iatrika &c., 1893.

Ménologes (Les) des évangéliaires coptes-arabes ; éd. & tr. par F. Nau, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t10, 1915.

Ménor (Vital d'Audiguier, *sieur de la*), *see* AUDIGUIER (V. D').

Mensi (Luigi).
Dizionario biografico Piacentino. 8°. Piacenza. 1899

Mensonge. Mensonge (Le) autrichien : l'incident Clemenceau-Czernin, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s9, p, 1918.
*Mensonge (Le) du 3 août 1914. 8°. 1917
,, [*Tr. w. t.*] The lie of the 3rd of Aug. 1914. s8°. 1917

Mentz (Ferdinand). De Lucio Ælio Stilone, *see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v4, 1890.

Mentz (Johann Friedrich). *Aristippus philosophus Socraticus. [P1692]. s4°. Halæ Magdeburg. 1719

Menzel (Wolfgang).
Die deutsche Literatur. 2^{e} verm. A. 4T *in 2v.* s8°. St. 1836

Menzies (Allan), *D.D.* A study of Calvin & o. papers. With mem. by h. daughter ; pref. by Sir H. Jones. 8°. 1918

Menzies (James Acworth), *see* BAINBRIDGE (F. A.) & J. A. M. Essentials of physiology, 2nd ed., 1916.

Menzies (*Mrs.* Stuart). Lord William Beresford. With apprec. by the Earl of Cromer & Adm. Lord Beresford. 8°. 1917
Sir Stanley Maude & o. memories. 8°. 1920 [1919]

Meola (Gian Vincenzio).
*Delle istorie d. Chiesa Greca in Napoli esistente. 4°. Napoli. 1790

Mérard Saint Just (Simon Pierre de).
Eloge de J. B. L. Gresset. s8°. Londres. 1784

Merbach (H.) Die Slawenkriege d. deut. Volkes. 8°. L. 1914

Mercadal (J. Garcia), *see* GARCÍA MERCADAL (J.)

Mercati (Giovanni). Antiche reliquie liturg. ambrosiane e romane con un excursus sui framm. dogmat. ariani del Mai. [Studi e testi, 7]. la8°. 1902
Un frammento delle Ipotiposi di Clemente Alessandrino—Paralipomena Ambrosiana con alcuni appunti sulle benedizioni del cereo pasquale. [Studi e testi, 12]. la8°. 1904
Note di letteratura biblica e cristiana antica. [Studi e testi, 5]. la8°. 1901
Notizie varie di antica lett. medica e di bibliog. [Studi e testi, 31]. la8°. 1917
Se la versione dall' Ebraico del cod. Veneto greco vii sia di Simone Atumano, arcivesc. di Tebe. Con not. e doc. sulla vita dell' Atumano. [Studi e testi, 30]. 8°. 1916
see TOMASI (G. M.) Opuscoli ined. ; tratti in luce da G. M., 1905.

Mercator (Gerardus), *see* BUONANNO (G.) I due rarissimi globi di M. nella Bibl. Governativa di Cremona, 1890.

Mercatoris (Nicolaus). Ein Vastelauendes Spil van dem Dode, *see* SEELMANN (W.) Mittelniederd. Fastnachtspiele, 1885.

Mercer (*Rt. Rev.* **John Edward),** *bp. of Tasmania.*
The problem of creation. 8°. 1917

Mercer (Samuel Alfred Browne).
A Sumero-Babylonian sign list. Compiled by M. [Columbia Univ. Oriental Studies, v14]. 4°. N.Y. 1918

Merchant of London, *ps.*
*A letter to a merchant at Bristol conc. petit. of S—— T—— for exclus. grant to trade of river Senegal, 1762, *see* TOUCHET (S.)

Merchant-Taylors-Hall, *see* WAR. War horns &c., poem on entertainment of London-prentices &c. at M.-T.-H., 1682.

Mercier (Barthélemi), *abbé de Saint-Léger* [MERCIER DE SAINT-LÉGER]. *Lettres de l'abbé de St.-L * * * de Soissons à le Baron de H * * * ; sur différentes éd^{s}. rares du 15e s. [P1711]. s8°. 1783
Notice de 2 anc. catalogues des éd^{s}. d'Alde Manuce &c. [*b. w.* Laire (F. X.) &c. Serie dell' ed. Aldine, 1790]. *no tp.* s8°. 1790

Mercier (Charles Arthur), *M.D.*
Astrology in medicine ; w. addendum on saints and signs. [Fitzpatrick Lects., 1913]. s8°. 1914
Crime & criminals : jurisprudence of crime. Intr. by Sir B. Donkin. 8°. 1918
Human temperaments : st^{s}. in character. s8°. [1916]
A text-book of insanity &c. 2nd ed., re-written. s8°. 1914

Mercier (*Card.* Désiré J.), *abp. of Malines.*
An appeal to truth. [P2340]. 8°. [1916]
Charity towards our enemies. Pastoral letter. [P2331]. s8°. 1917
Courage, my brethren ! Pastoral letter, Lent 1917. [P2330]. s8°. [1917]
Extraits de la lettre pastorale de Card. M., *see* BELGIQUE. Comm. offic. : Rapports du droit des gens en B. &c., 1915.
For those in captivity. Sermon. [P2331]. s8°. [1917]
La leçon des événements. [P2350]. 8°. [1918]
Manual of mod. scholastic philosophy. By M. & professors of Louvain. Authorized tr. & 8th ed. by T. L. Parker & S. A. Parker : w. pref. by P. Coffey. 2v. 8°. 1916–17
My return f. Rome. Pastoral letter, Lent, 1916. [P2333]. s8°. 1916
Origins of contemp. psychology. Tr. W. H. Mitchell. s8°. 1918
Pastoral letter of Card. M., Christmas, 1914. ["Patriotism & endurance"]. [P1579 ; 1638]. 8°. [1915]
Patriotisme & endurance : lettre pastorale, Noël 1914, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 8, 1915.
Per crucem ad lucem. Lettres pastorales, discours, allocutions &c. ; Préf. de A. Baudrillart. [9e éd.] s8°. [1917]
Pour nos soldats ! Allocution, 21 juil. 1916. [*Fr. & Flemish.* P2347]. s8°. 1916
,, Eng. tr. [P2347]. s8°. 1916
A shepherd among wolves : War-time letters of Card. M., selected by A. Boutwood. 8°. [1919]
A signal of distress. Belgian deportations. [P2330]. s8°. 1916
The voice of Belgium : War utterances of M. [1914–17]. Pref. by Card. Bourne. s8°. [1917]
The voice of God. Pastoral letter. [P2333]. s8°. 1916
see GOYAU (G.) Le card. M., 1918.
,, HERSCHER (S.), *abp.* Le card. M., 1918.

Mercier (Frank). *The making of the Brit. Colonies. By [Nemo] a. of "The making of Europe." s8°. M'ter. 1900

Mercier (Louis Sébastien). L'an 2440, rêve s'il en fût jamais ; suivi de L'homme de fer, songe. n. éd. 3t. 8°. 1786
*Memoirs of the year 2500. [Tr. W. Hooper]. n. ed., rev. &c., pref. some acc. of the a. s8°. 1802

Mercier (René).
Journal d'un bourgeois de Nancy : Nancy bombardée. Préf. de G. Simon ; avant-propos de H. Terquem. s8°. 1918

Mercoyrol de Beaulieu (Jacques).
Campagnes de J. de M. de B., 1742–63. Publ. par le Marquis de Vogué & A. Le Sourd. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Fr.] 8°. 1915

Mercure de France. Série moderne.
t105–136 (sept. 1913–déc. 1919). 8°. 1913–19

Mercurialis (Hieronymus).
De arte gymnastica libri 6. 2^{a} ed. aucti &c. s4°. Venetiis. 1573

Mercurius Philalethes, *ps.*, *see* PHILALETHES (M.) *ps.*

Mercurius Publicus, comprising the sum of forraign intelligence &c. Oct. 11 to Oct. 18, 1660. [P1984]. 8°. [1660]

Merdiana. *Le nouveau M. s8°. à Merdianopolis. *n.d.*

Mère loge Écossaise de France, sous le titre distinctif de Saint-Alexandre d'Écosse et le contrat social réunis, a L'O. de Paris. (Saint-Jean d'Hiver, 1807). 2e fête de l'ordre. [*b.w.* Napoléon I. Célébr. de la fête de N., 1809]. s8°. 1808

Méré (Frédéric Dupetit-), *see* DUPETIT-MÉRÉ (F.)

Meredith (George).
see Butcher (A. M., *Lady*). Mems. of G. M., 1919.
„ Crees (J. H. E.) G. M.: h. works & personality, 1918.
„ Ellis (S. M.) G. M., h. life & friends in rel. to h. work, 1919.
„ Esdaile (A. J. K.) A chronolog. list of G. M.'s publs., 1849–1911, 1914.

Meredith (Lewis B.)
Rock gardens, how to make & maintain them. 2nd ed. 8°. 1914

Merejkovsky (Dmitri Sergeevich).
Полное собраніе сочиненій. Tl–17. 8°. C.-П. 1911–14
1, Христосъ и Антихристъ, трилогія 1: Смерть Боговъ. 2, 3, Трилогія 2: Воскресшіе Боги, Леонардо да-Винчи. 4, 5, Трилогія 3: Антихристъ, Петръ и Алексѣй. 6. Повѣсти и легенды. 7–9, Л. Толстой и Достоевскій. 10, Не миръ, но мечъ—Лермонтовъ—Гоголь. 11, Грядущій Хамъ—Чеховъ и Горкій &c. 12, Больная Россія—Въ тихомъ омутѣ. 13, Вѣчные спутники. 14, Трагедія: Эсхилъ: Скованный Прометей—Софоклъ: Эдипъ въ Колонѣ и Антигона—Эврипидъ: Медея и Ипполитъ. 15i, Стихотворенія—О причинахъ упадка &c. соврем. русс. лит. 15ii, Павелъ I. 16, Александръ I, t1. 17, Александръ I, t2. Антихристъ, Петръ и Алексѣй. [Христосъ и Антихристъ, 3]. 8°. [C.-П.] 1905
Воскресшіе Боги: Леонардо да Винчи. [Христосъ и Антихристъ, 2]. 8°. [C.-П. 1902]
Смерть Боговъ. (Юліанъ Отступникъ). [Христосъ и Антихристъ, 1]. изд. 2ое. 8°. [C.-П.] 1902]
Собраніе стиховъ, 1883–1910. 8°. C.-П. *n.d.*
Alexander I. Histor. Roman. Übers. v. A. Eliasberg. 4° A. 8°. München. 1913
The death of the gods. Tr. H. Trench. 3rd ed. 8°. Westminster. 1904
see Bahr (H.), D. S. M., & O. J. Bierbaum. Dostojewski, 3 essays, 3e A., 1914.

Mereness (Newton D.)
Travels in the American Colonies [1690–1783]. Ed. under ausp. of Nat. Soc. of Col. Dames of Amer. by M. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Merewether (John W. Beresford) & Sir F. Smith. The Indian Corps in France. Intr. by Earl Curzon. 2nd ed. 8°. 1919

Merian (Maria Sibilla), *aft. wife of J. A. Graf, see* Duncan (J.) Brit. moths [*w.* Memoir of M. S. M.], 1876.

Merian (Matthäus), *the elder, see* Engelmann (J. B.) Der erneuerte Merian, oder Vorzeit u. Gegenwart am Rhein, 1826.

Merino (Hernando). Las Julianas. [Pr. in facs. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1902]

Mérinos** Béliéro; parodie, par MM, 1829, *see* Balisson de Rougemont (M. N.) & A. Romieu.

Merits. *Merits (The) of the new Administration truly stated &c., 1765, *see* Cooper (*Sir* G.)

Merk (Carl). Clemens Alexandrinus in s. Abhängigkeit v. d. griech. Philos. [P1784]. 8°. L. 1879

Merk (Charles Heman). The Normandy coast. 8°. 1911

Merkel (Carlo). I beni della famiglia di Puccio Pucci: inventario del sec. 15 illust., *see* Miscellanea nuziale, 1897.

Merker (Paul). Deutsche Lyrik d. 17ten Jhdts. in Auswahl hrsg. v. P. M., *see* Kleine Texte, T124, 1913.

Merkle (Sebastian). Die russ. Kirche, *see* Russland. An d. Grenzen R., 1916.

Merlet (Lucien), *see* Chartres. Cartulaire de Notre-Dame de C.; publ. L. M. &c., 3t, 1862–5.

Merlin, *see* Sommer (H. O.) Structure of Le livre d'Artus &c., 1914.

Merlinus Verax, *ps.* The nativity of Carolus Gustavus, k. of Sweden. astrologically handled. s4°. 1659

Mermeix, *ps., see* Terrail (G.)

Mérode-Westerloo (*le comte* **Henri Marie Ghislain de**), *1782–1847.* Souvenirs. 2t [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. Brux. 1845
„ „ .....2t. 8°. 1864

Mérode-Westerloo (*feld-mar. le comte* **Jean Philippe Eugène**), *1674–1732.* Mémoires. Publ. par le Comte de M.-W. 2t [t2 *wanting*]. 8°. Brux. 1840

Meroë. Excavations at M., Sudan, 1914. 5th season. Guide to 13th ann. exhib. of antiqs. discovd.; w. descr. of rec. excav. by J. Garstang & W. J. Phythian-Adams. [Univ. of Liverpool. Institute of Arch. P1605]. la8°. 1914

Merriam (Augustus C.)
The Greek & Latin inscrs. on the obelisk-crab in the Metrop. Museum, New York. [P1928]. la8°. N.Y. 1883

Merrick (Leonard).
Conrad in quest of his youth. Intr. by J. M. Barrie. s8°. [1918]
Cynthia. Intr. by M. Hewlett. s8°. [1918]
The house of Lynch. Intr. by G. K. Chesterton. s8°. [1919]
The man who understood women, & o. s. Intr. by W. J. Locke. s8°. [1918]
While Paris laughed. [Works]. s8°. [1918]
The worldlings. Intr. by N. Munro. s8°. [1918]

Merrifield (*Mrs.* **Mary Philadelphie**).
Dress as a fine art. s8°. 1854

Merrill (Elmer D.), *see* Lamson-Scribner (F.) & E. D. M. The grasses of Alaska, 1910.

Merrill (George Perkins). Cat. of type & figured specimens of fossils, minerals, rocks & ores in Dept. of Geology, U.S. Nat. Mus. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 53]. 2p. 8°. Wash. 1905–7
Hdbk. & descr. catalogue of the meteorite colls. in the U.S. Nat. Museum. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 94]. la8°. Wash. 1916
A recent meteorite fall near Holbrook, Arizona, 1912, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v60, 1913.

Merriman (Roger Bigelow).
The Monroe doctrine: its past & pres. status. Repr. f. The Polit. Quarterly, No. 7. [P2002]. 8°. O. [1916]
The rise of the Spanish Empire. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1918
1, The Middle Ages. 2, The Catholic kings.

Merritt (Henry). Pictures & dirt separated. s8°. 1854

Merritt (John). Mems. of life of Betty, & a crit. on h. principal characters. 2nd ed. s8°. Liverpool. 1804

Merry. *Merry (A) new ballad of Dr. Woodrow Wilson, 1915, *see* MacColl (D. S.)
Merry songs & ballads prior to 1800, *see* Farmer (J. S.) *ed.* National ballad & song, 5v, 1897.
Mery tales & quicke answeres, *see* Shakespeare (W.) S. jest-books, 1881.
A pleasant comedie, called Two merry milke-maids; by I. C. (1620), 1914, *see* Two.

Merryfellow (Dick) *ps., see* Gardiner (*Major* R.)

Merrymount Press.
*Description (A) of the M. P., Boston, 1917, *see* Updike (D. B.)

Merseburger Kreiskalender, 1915. [P1601]. la8°. Merseburg. [1915]

Mersenne (Marin), *1588–1648.* Lettres à Peiresc, 1633–37, préc. de la vie de l'auteur par H. de Coste (1649), *see* Peiresc (N. C. de F. de). Correspondants de P., 19, 1892.

Merten (Eric). De bello Persico ab Anastasio gesto, *see* Jena. Comms. philol., v7, fasc. 2, 1906.

Merville (C.) *ps., see* Camus (P. F.)

Méry (C. de).
Hist. gén. des proverbes, adages, sentences &c. 3t. 8°. 1828–9

Méryon (Charles), *see* Wedmore (*Sir* F.) M. & M.'s Paris: w. descr. cat. of artist's work, 1879.

Merys (Michel), *see* Blanchon (G.) *ps.*

Merz (Erwin). Die Blutrache bei d. Israeliten. [Beitr. z. Wiss. v. A. Test.; hrsg. R. Kittel, H20]. 8°. L. 1916

Merz (John Theodore).
A fragment on the human mind. 8°. E. 1919
Hist. of European thought in the 19th c. v4. 8°. E. 1914
Religion & science: a philos. essay. 8°. 1915

Merzbacher (Eugenius). De siclis, nummis antiq. Judaeorum. Diss. inaug. [P1928]. 8°. Berolini. [1873]

Merzbacher (Gottfried).
Die Gebirgsgruppe Bogdo-Ola im östl. Tian-Schan; von G. M. unter Mitarbeit v. P. Groeber &c. [Königl. Bayer. Akad. Math.-phys. Klasse, Abhand., B27, Abh. 5]. 4°. München. 1916

Merzdorf (Herbert). K. W. Nitzsch: d. method. Grundlagen s. Geschichtschreibung. [Beiträge z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 24]. 8°. L. 1913

Merzdorf (Reinhold). Quæstiones gram. de dialecto Herodotea. Diss. inaug. [P1831]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1875

***Mes** loisirs, 1756, *see* Arcq (P. A. de Ste.-Foix, *chev.* d'). *Mes loisirs, 1756.

Mesa (Thomas de).
Andelvvio y rvyna qve hizo el Rio Guadalquiuir, en la Ciudad de Seuilla, y Triana &c., Dez. 1603. s8°. 1603

Mesa Ortiz (Rafael M.) Colombianos ilustres: estudios y biog. Prólogo de A. G. Restrepo. t1. la8°. Bogotá. 1916

Meschersky (*prince* **Vladimir Petrovich**), *1839–1914.*
Мои воспоминанія (1850–81). 2v. 8°. C.-П. 1897–8

Mesmon (*le marq.* **Germain Hyacinthe de Romance de**), *see* Galitzin (*le prince* **A.**) Notice sur un bibliophile émigré [*i.e.* M.], 1865.

Mesny (William). Mesny's Chinese miscellany. Notes on China & the Chinese. v3. 4°. Shanghai. 1899
Mesny's Chinese miscellany, v3, 1899, *see* MESNY (W.)
Mesomedes, *see* BELLERMANN (J. F.) Die Hymnen d. Dionysius u. M., 1840.
Mesrop (David Taliatin), *see* TALIATIN (M. D.)
Mess (Harold), *see* HILTON (J.), P. H. KERR &c. The other war, 1918.
Mess (Henry A.) Casual labour at the Docks. [Ratan Tata Foundation : Univ. of London]. s8°. 1916
Messager des sciences & des arts. Publ. par la Soc. Royale des Beaux-Arts &c. de Gand, 1823–30. 6t. 8°. Gand. 1823–30
Messager des sciences et des arts de la Belgique. 6t. [t3 *wanting*]. 8°. Gand. 1833–38
„ „ *cont^d. as* Messager des sciences historiques de Belgique, 1839–42, 1863–73. 8°. 1839–73
Messahalah, *Jewish astronomer, see* MA-SHĀ ALLĀH.
Messina. Messina, prima e dopo il disastro. [Publ. G. Principato]. 8°. Messina. 1914
Messinesi. Memorie de' pittori Messinesi e degli esteri dal s. xii al s. xix. Ornate di ritratti. 8°. Messina. 1821
Messingham (Thomas). Bouquet de l'Isle des Saints ou les vies et actes des SS. d'Hybernie. [*Title, dedication & note only of the* Florilegium *in Lat. & Fr.*] s8°. 1624 [18 cent.]
The " Note sur l'Epitre dédicatoire de M. Messingham à MM. l'Escalopier," *on the Escalopier family, seems to be the object of the publication.*
Messire. *Chatelet et l'honorable dame Samaritaine &c., *n.d.*, see CHÂTELET.
Messius (Arusianus), *see* ARUSIANUS MESSIUS.
Messori-Roncaglia (A. Giovanni).
Almerico d'Este. Memorie storiche. [Nozze Giberti—Parravicini. N108]. 4°. Sassuolo. 1880
Notizie di G. Campori e saggio della sua corrisp. colla corte di Ferrara. [Nozze Campori—Ricotti. N108]. 4°. Modena. 1879
Mestres (Apeles). Baladas. 8°. Barcelona. 1889
Meštrović (Ivan).
Ivan Meštrović : a monograph. [By M. Ćurčin &c.] 4°. 1919
Metastasio (Pietro A. D. B.) Artaxerce. Tragédie ; imitée de M., par M. Bursay. [P1554]. 8p. 8°. 1765
Artaxerxes. Eng. opera [adapted f. Ital.], by T. A. Arne. [P1537]. 8°. 1761
Drammi. s8°. Edimburgo. 1836
Elogio ; da A. Rubbi, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t1, 1782.
Opere. A cura di F. Nicolini. [Scr. d'Italia, 62, 68]. v3, 4. 8°. Bari. 1914
see BEYLE (M. H.) Vies de Haydn, de Mozart, & de M., 1914.
„ REZZI (L. M.) Rime di Dante, M. &c., 1883.
Metcalfe (A. E.)
Woman : a citizen. Pref. by Mrs. S. Webb. s8°. [1918]
Metcalfe (John). Bunderley boggard & o. plays. [Yorks. dialect]. Introd. by F. W. Moorman. s8°. [1919]
Metcalfe (Samuel L.) [METCALF].
A new theory of terrestrial magnetism. 8°. N.Y. 1833
Metcalfe (William M.) A hist. of Renfrew. 4°. Paisley. 1905
Meteora. *Disc. hist. sur les couvents des M. ; texte gr. publ. L. Heuzey, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 9, 1875.
Meteorology. Introd. meteorology. Prep. [by W. J. Humphreys &c.] & issued under the Div. of Geol. &c., Nat. Research Council. 8°. New Haven. 1918
Metham (John). Works, incl. The romance of Amoryus & Cleopes. Ed. H. Craig. [E.E.T.S., 132]. 8°. 1916
Methner (Rudolf). De tragicorum Graec. minorum & anon. fragmentis obs. crit. p1. Diss. inaug. [P1800] 8°. Gnesnæ. 1876
Methodius, *Saint, bp. of (1) Olympus & Patara, (2) Tyre.*
Methodius. Hrsg. im Auftr. d. Kirchenväter-Comm. d. K. Preuss. Akad. v. G. N. Bonwetsch. [Griech. christl. Schriftsteller, B27]. la8°. L. 1917
The Middle-Eng. metrical version of the Revelations of M. [*formerly attrib. to M.*] ; w. st. of infl. of M. in Middle-Eng. wr^s. [*by* C. D'Evelyn], *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER., v33, 1918.
Methuen (Algernon Marshall Stedman). England's ruin ; 16 letters to J. Chamberlain. [P1512, 1571]. s8°. [1905]
Métin (Albert).
L'Inde d'aujourd'hui. Et. sociale. n. éd., augm. s8°. 1918
Métivier (Henri). Monaco & ses princes. 2t. 8°. La Flèche. 1862
Meton, *the astronomer, see* REDLICH (C.) Der Astronom M. u. s. Cyclus, 1854.
Métral (Antoine Marie Thérèse). De la liberté des théâtres &c. à l'occas. de La démence de Charles VI, trag. de M. Lemercier. [*b. w.* Lemercier (L. J. N.) Œ., t8, 1821]. 8°. 1820
Metropolitan Museum of Art, *New York.* Cat. of exhib. of works of A. Saint-Gaudens. [P2248]. 8°. N.Y. 1908
Cat. of loan exhibition of arms & armor. By B. Dean. s8°. N.Y. 1911
EGYPTIAN EXPEDITION, *see* MACE (A. C.) & H. E. WINLOCK. Tomb of Senebtisi at Lisht, 1916.
Metternich (*Fürst* Clemens W. N. Lothar von), *1773–1859.*
Relaz. a Francesco I sul s. colloquio col cte. F. Confalonieri (1824) ; [ed. A. d'Ancona]. [Nozze Zabban—Pardo Roques. N115]. 8°. Pisa. 1891
see BOYER D'AGEN (A. J.) *ps.* Une dern. amitié de M., corr. au Card. Viale Prela, 1919.
„ GENTZ (F. v.) Briefe v. u. an F. v. G., B3, T2, Schriftwechsel mit M., 1820–32, 1913.
„ KÜBECK (C. F.) Tagebücher (1795–1855) ; Supplband., *w. t.* M. u. Kübeck, 1910.
Metze (Erich). Emil du Bois-Reymond : s. Wirken u. s. Weltanschauung. 3e erweit. A. [P2314]. 8°. Bielefeld. 1918
Metzgar (Judson D.) Illust cat. of Japanese color prints. Sold at public sale (1916), Amer. Art Gall. [P2226]. 8°. N.Y. [1916]
Meuleman (Jan). Comm. lit. d. Zenone Citieo. [p1. Progr. P1887]. 8°. Groningæ. [1858]
Comm. lit. de Zenonis Citiei Republica. [P1673, 1888]. 4°. [Groningæ ? 1859 ?]
Meulemeester (Joseph Charles de), *1771–1836, see* BUSSCHER (F. DE). Biog. de J. C. de M. &c., 1838.
Meulen (Jacob ter). Der Gedanke d. internat. Organisation in s. Entwicklung, 1300–1800. la8°. Haag. 1917
Meung (Jean de), *called Clopinel.* Le Dodechedron de fortune. Nouvellement mis en lumière par F. G. L. s8°. 1556
Meunier (Dauphin). Elégies royales. [*Poems*]. 8°. [1892]
Louise de Mirabeau, marquise de Cabris, 1752–1807. 8°. 1914
Meunier (Stanislas). La géologie biologique, 8°. 1914
Meunynck (Aug. de). Collections de feu M. Aug. de M. et de feu M. Carlier. Jetons et médailles histor. Vente, 21 mai 1906, sous J. Schulman. [*Illust.* P1928]. 8°. 1906
Meurer (Christian). Das Gastrecht d. Schiffe im Krieg u. Frieden. [Quellen u. St. z. G. d. Seekriegsrechts, 1ii]. 8°. 1918
Der Lusitania-Fall : e. völkerrechtl. Studie. 8°. Tübingen. 1915
Das Programm d. Meeresfreiheit. [P2300]. 8°. Tübingen. 1918
Meursius (Joannes), *the elder, 1579–1639.*
Ceramicus geminus ; sive, De ceramici Athen. utriusque antiq. Ed. cura S. Pufendorfii. [*b. w. h.* Fortuna Attica, 1622]. s4°. Trajecta. 1663
Clarorum virorum ad Jo. Meursium epistolæ ex cod. bibl. Lips. ed. [*Progr.* P1951]. s4°. Lipsiæ. [1841]
De luxu Romanorum liber : comm. in locum Senecæ epist. 114. Item Mantisa. [Astrampsychi Oneirocriticon. *b. w.* Pignoria (L.) Charact. Ægypt., 1608]. s4°. Hagæ-Comitis. 1605
De populis Atticæ liber, antiq. Atticæ. [*b. w.* Pignoria (L.) Characteres Ægypt., 1608]. s4°. Lugd. Bat. 1616
Denarius Pythagoricus ; sive, De numerorum qualitate &c. [*b. w. h.* Fortuna Attica, 1622]. s4°. Lugd. Bat. 1631
Fortuna Attica ; De Athen. orig. &c. s4°. Lugd. Bat. 1622
Glossarium Graeco-Barbarum. ed. 2^a. s4°. Lugd. Bat. 1614
Pisistratus ; sive, De ejus vita &c. [*b. w. h.* Fortuna Attica, 1622]. s4°. Lugd. Bat. 1623
Meusnier (—). Ms. trouvé à la Bastille concern. les lettres de cachet lancées contre Mlle. de Chantilly et M. Favart par le maréchal de Saxe. [1789. *Pref. signed* Meusnier. P1959]. 8°. Brux. 1768 [*i.e.* 1868]
Meusnier (Georges), *see* ROBERT (K.) *ps.*
Meux (Valerie Susie), *Lady Meux, wife of 3rd bart., see* BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) Some acc. of the coll. of Egyptian antiq^s. in the poss. of Lady M., 2nd ed., 1896.
Mew (Egan). Chelsea & Chelsea-Derby china. [Masterpieces of handicraft]. 8°. [1909]
Dresden china. [Masterpieces of handicraft]. 8°. [1909]
Old Bow china. [Masterpieces of handicraft]. 8°. [1909]
Mewaldt (Johann). De Aristoxeni Pythagoricis sententiis & vita Pythagorica. Diss. inaug., Berolin. [P1735]. 8°. [Vimar. 1904]
Mexia (Lorenço). Lettera annale del Giappone, 1580, *see* JESUITS. Alcune lettere &c., 1584.
Mexico. Docs. inéd. del siglio xvi para la hist. de M. : col. y anot. por M. Cuevas, 1914, *see* CUEVAS (M.)
INSTRUCCION PUBLICA Y BELLAS ARTES.
Boletin de instruccion publica. t15–19. Jul. 1910–Marzo 1912. 8°. Mexico. 1910–12

Mexico [*continued*].
MUSEO NACIONAL DE ARQUEOLOGÍA, HISTORIA Y ETNOLOGIA.
Anales. t4. la8°. Mexico. 1912
Boletin. t1, 2. la8°. México. 1912–13
see CARDENAS (J. DE). Primera parte de los problemas y secretos marauillosos de las Indias, 1591, 2ª ed., 1913.
„ CORTÉS (A.) La arquitectura en México : iglesias, 1914.
„ FERNÁNDEZ DEL CASTILLO (F.) Apuntes para la hist. de San Angel &c., 1913.
Mey (L. A.), *see* MEI (L. A.)
Mey (Sebastian). Fabulario (Valencia, 1613), *see* MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) Orig. de la novela, t4, 1915.
Meyendorff (*le baron* **Conrad de**) & *la baronne* **de Meyendorff.** L'empire du soleil : Pérou & Bolivie. la8°. 1909
Meyendorff (*la baronne* **de**), *wife of baron Conrad Meyendorff, see* MEYENDORFF (*le baron* C. DE) & *la baronne* DE M. L'empire du soleil : Pérou & Bolivie, 1909.
Meyer, *publishing firm.*
Meyers geograph. Handatlas. 4ᵉ A. la8°. Leipzig. 1913
Meyers Reisebücher : Türkei u. Griechenland, untere Donauländer u. Kleinasien. 2ᵉ A. s8°. L. 1888
Meyer(—), *of Schwerin.*
Aristoteles u. d. Kunst. [*Progr.* P1763]. 4°. Schwerin. 1864
Meyer (Adolf), *see* JENNINGS (H. S.) Suggestˢ. of mod. science conc. education ; by H. S. J., A. M. &c., 1918.
Meyer (Alfred).
Der Balkankrieg, 1912/13. T1–5. [*pag. cont.*] 8°. 1913–14
Meyer (Alfred Richard).
Helden. Ein lyrisches Flugblatt. [P1593]. 8°. [1914]
Meyer (Antonie), *see* CASEMENT (*Sir* R.) Der C.-Prozess u. s. Ursachen ; zusammengest. u. übers. v. A. M., 1916.
Meyer (Arnold), *prof. in the Univ. of Zürich.* Das Weihnachtsfest, seine Entstehung u. Entwicklung. s8°. Tübingen. 1913
Meyer (Arnold Oskar). Worin liegt Englands Schuld ?, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H18, 1914.
Meyer (Eduard), *prof., Berlin Univ.* Das brit. Weltreich, *see* MACHT- u. Wirtschaftsziele, 1918. [*a. c. in* P2300].
Caesars Monarchie u. d. Principat d. Pompejus : Innere Gesch. Roms v. 66 bis 44 v. Chr. 8°. St. 1918
Chronologie égypt. Tr. A. Moret. [Musée Guimet, Bibl. d'études, t24, fasc. 2]. 8°. 1912
Deutschland u. d. Krieg, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Kriegsschr., H3, 1914.
England : s. staatl. u. polit. Entwicklung u. d. Krieg gegen Deutschland. s8°. St. 1916
Hist. de l'antiquité. Tr. A. Moret. t2. la8°. 1914
2, L'Egypte jusqu'à l'époque des Hyksos.
Nordamerika u. Deutschland. Nebst 3 amerikan. u. engl. Abh. ü. d. Krieg [v. T. C. Hall, F. C. Conybeare & P. D. R.] s8°. 1915
Reich u. Kultur d. Chetiter. 8°. 1914
Ursprung u. Gesch. d. Mormonen, mit Exkursen üb. d. Anfänge d. Islâms u. d. Christentums. 8°. Halle a. S. 1912
Meyer (Erich). Deutschland u. Ägypten, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H48, 1915.
Meyer (Ernst v.) Entwicklung d. Chemie, 1660–1793, *&* im 19ten Jhdt., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur, TIII, 3ii, 1913.
Gesch. d. Chemie. 4ᵉ, verbess. u. vermehrte A. 8°. L. 1914
Meyer (Gustav), *Oberstleut.* Der Durchbruch am Narew (Juli–Aug. 1915), *see* GROSSE KRIEG (Der) in Einzeldarst., H27–28, 1919.
Meyer (Gustav), *prof. at Graz.* Prof. von Wilamowitz-Möllendorff u. d. griech. Dialekte. [P1820]. 8°. L. 1878
Meyer (H. H. B.) & L. A. Thompson. List of references on child labour. [U.S. Dep. of Labour]. 8°. Wash. 1916
Meyer (Hans). Die Barundi. Eine völkerkundl. Studie aus Deutsch-Ostafrika. [Kön. Sächs. Forschungsinstitute : Inst. f. Völkerk., Reihe 1, B1]. 4°. L. 1916
Das portugies. Kolonialreich d. Gegenwart. 8°. 1918
Meyer (Heinrich August Wilhelm), *see* BIBLE : COMPL. TEXTS &c. M. Kritexeget. Komm. über d. Neue Test., 6ᵉ A., Abthlg. 8, Epheser, 1886.
Meyer (Helene). Die Predigten in d. Miracles de Nostre Dame, *see* ROMAN. FORSCHUNGEN, B31, 1912.
Meyer (Henri).
Coll. de monnaies & médailles d'Alsace formée par H. M. & donnée au Dép. des Méd. de la Bibl. Nat. par Carlos de Beistegui en 1902. [*Pref. by* E. Babelon. P1929]. la8°. 1902
Meyer (Hermann Henry Bernard), *see* UNITED STATES : LIB. OF CONGRESS. Meyer (H. H. B.) List of refˢ. on the Monroe doctrine, 1919.
Meyer (Johann). Emend. & obs. in Athenæi noviss. ed. Progr. [P1735]. la8°. Regensburg. 1897
Meyer (Martin). Nietzsches Zukunftsmenschheit, das Wertproblem u. d. Rangordnungsidee. [Bibl. f. Philos. ; hrsg. v. L. Stein, B13]. 8°. 1916
Meyer (Maurice).
Comm. des Lettres persanes de Montesquieu. 8°. 1841
Meyer (Maximilian). De Plauti Persa, *see* JENA. Commᵃ. philol., v8, 1907.
Meyer (Maximilian), *of Nürnberg, see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung. Abtlg. C., T2 ; mit Beitr. v. M. &c., 1914.
Meyer (Paul), *prof. à l'Ecole des Chartes, see* LÅNGFORS (A.) Les incipit des poèmes franç. ant. au 16ᵉ s., Répertoire bibliog. établi à l'aide de notes de P. M., t1, 1917.
Meyer (Philipp), *Dr. theol.* Die theolog. Litt. d. griech. Kirche im 16ten Jhdt. [Studien z. Gesch. d. Theol. &c. ; hrsg. v. N. Bonwetsch u. R. Seeberg, B3, H6]. 8°. L. 1899
Meyer (Richard M.) Die deutsche Lit. d. 19ten Jhdts. 8°. 1912
Meyer (Wilhelm) *aus Speyer, prof. in Göttingen.*
Der accentuirte Satzschluss in d. griech. Prosa, v. 4.–16. Jhdt. [P1820]. 8°. Göttingen. 1891
Meyer (Wilhelm), *Pfarrer in Spielberg.* Gottes Wort in eiserner Zeit. In Verbindung mit Pfr. Assmann, Bode &c., hrsg. v. W. M. 5 Lief. in 1B. s8°. Marburg. 1914–15
„ „ Neue Folge & 3ᵉ Folge. s8°. Marburg. 1915–16
Meyer (Wolfgang Alex.)
Hypatia v. Alexandria. [P1836]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1886
Meyer-Sée (Robert René), *see* SÉE (R. R. M.)
Meyerbeer (Jacob Liebmann), *see* DAUBIAC (L.) M. [Maîtres de la mus.], 1913.
Meyer-Lübke (Wilhelm), *see* RUMÄNISCHES INSTITUT. Mitteilungen d. R. I. an d. Univ. Wien ; hrsg. M.-L., B1, 1914.
Meylan (A.) Souvenirs comiques de l'Armée de l'Est, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.
Meynaerts (J. P.)
Descr. de la coll. de médailles ant. en or, grecques, rom., byzantines et visigothes. Rec. par M. la8°. Gand. 1852
Meynell (*Mrs.* **Alice**), *wife of Wilfrid M.* Childhood. s8°. [1913]
Essays. 8°. 1914
A father of women & o. poems. 8°. 1917
Hearts of controversy. s8°. [1917]
Poems. 8°. 1914
Meynell (Everard). The life of Francis Thompson. 8°. 1913
Meynell (Viola).
Columbine. s8°. [1915]
Modern lovers. s8ᵈ. [1914]
Narcissus. s8°. [1916]
Second marriage. s8°. [1918]
Meynell (Wilfrid).
Some modern artists & their work. Ed. M. 4°. 1883
Meyrac (Albert). La Forêt des Ardennes : légendes, coutumes, souvˢ. Préf. par J. Rameau. 8°. Charleville. 1896
Meyrick (Frederick). Memories of life at Oxford & experiences in Italy, Greece, Turkey &c. 8°. 1905
Meyrick (*Sir* **Samuel Rush**), *see* FOSBROKE (T. D.) Synopsis of anc. arms & armour ; chiefly f. M.'s work, 1824.
Mézeray (F. E. de) [*ps.* SANDRICOURT]. Hist. de la mère et du fils, c'est-à dire de Marie de Medicis [*attrib. to* F. M., *but really by* Card. Richelieu]. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1730
Le politique lutin, porteur des Ordonnances ; ou les visions d'Alectromante sur les maladies de l'estat. [P2098]. s4°. 1652
Le procez du Card. Mazarin tiré du greffe de la cour. [P2098]. s4°. 1652
Response pour M. les princes au libelle seditieux intit. L'esprit de paix. [P2098]. s4°. 1652
Mézières (Alfred J. F.) Ultima verba. s8°. 1914
see BOYLESVE (R.) Disc. de réception [sur A. M.], 1919.
Mezzabarba (Barbigi) *ps., see* CARLI (P. F.)
Miall (Bernard).
P. Garat, singer &c., h. life &c., 1762–1823. 8°. 1913
Michael, *Cerularius, patr. of Constantinople.* Epistolae ad Petrum patriarch. Antioc., *see* WILL (C. J. C.) Acta &c., 1861.
Michael, *da Piazza, see* BOZZO (S. V.) Un errore di data e la cronica di Fra M. da P. pubbl. dal Gregorio, 1876.
Michael Angelo [BUONARROTI].
Il passatempo e il balletto della Cortesia & La siringa, *see* SOLERTI (A.) Musica, ballo &c., 1905.
see FARINELLI (A.) M. e Dante, 1918.
„ PASSERINI (c. L.) La bibliografia di M. Buonarroti, 1875.
Michael Apostolius, *see* APOSTOLIUS (M.)
Michael Theodorovich, *emperor of Russia, 1613–45, see* STASHEVSKY (E.) Очерки по ист. царствованія М. Ѳ., Ч1, 1913.
see VASENKO (P. G.), S. F. PLATONOV &c. Начало династіи Романовыхъ [M. &c.], 1912.

Michael (Wolfgang).
Englands Politik u. d. Krieg. Vortrag. 2e A. [P1630]. 8°. 1915
Michaelis (Adolf T. F.)
Altattische Kunst. Rede, 27. Jan. 1893. [P1928]. 8°. Str. 1893
Die Bildnisse d. Demosthenes. [Aus Schaefer, Demosthenes, B3]. [P1928]. 8°. L. 1887
Diss. de auctoribus quos Horatius in libro de arte poetica secutus esse videatur. [Progr. P1838]. la8°. Kiliæ. 1857
Storia della collez. Capitolina di Antichità fino all' inaug. del Museo nel 1734. [Extr. del Bull. dell' Imp. Ist. arch. germ., v6]. [P1928]. la8°. Roma. 1891
Michaelis (Carl Gustav).
Aristotelisches. [Progr. P1763]. 4°. Neu-Strelitz. 1876
Zu Aristoteles De anima III, 3. [Progr. P1763]. 4°. Neu-Strelitz. 1882
Z. aristotel. Lehre vom Νοῦς. [Progr. P1763]. 4°. Neu-Strelitz. 1888
Z. Erklärung von Aristot. Metaphys. Z, 9. [Progr. P1763]. 4°. Neu-Strelitz. 1866
Michaelis (Caroline), *aft. Senhora de Vasconcellos ; b. 1851.*
As cem melhores poesias da lingua portuguesa. Escolhidas por C. M. de V. s8°. 1910
Michaelis (Julius Joannes). De Apollonii Rhodii fragmentis. Diss. inaug. [P1732]. 8°. Halis Sax. 1875
Michaëlis (Karin). Die grosse Beichte. Roman. s8°. [1919]
Michaelis (Max). Illust. cat. of Flemish & Dutch paintings [coll. by Sir Hugh Lane. The M. M. gift to the Union of S. Africa]. Intr. & biog. notes by T. M. Wood. 8°. 1913
Michaelis (Otto). Karl Hackenschmidt (1859–1915). Sänger u. Prophet d. Elsasses. 8°. Str. 1916
Michaelis (Paul).
Kurland u. Litauen in deut. Hand. 2e A. 8°. [1918]
„ „ .....3e A. 8°. [1918]
Michaëlis (W.) Kriegswortschatz, 1914. [P1649]. s8°. St. 1914
Michalo *Lithuanus, see* Russia. Russia seu Moscovia (excerpta e Michalonis Lituani fragm. &c.), 1630.
Michaud (Albert).
Les médailles de J. J. Perret-Gentil. Extr. du Musée Neuchâtelois, mai–juin 1903. [P1774]. la8°. Neuchâtel. 1903
Michaud (Joseph François), *see* Cottin (S.) Pensées, &c., rec. par A. Bernays ; préc. d'une notice [*par M.*], 1820.
Michaud (Régis). Mystiques & réalistes anglo-saxons, d'Emerson à Bernard Shaw. s8°. 1918
Michaut (Narcisse). Pauca de bibliothecis apud veteres. In Acad. Nanceiensi diss. N. M. [P1689]. 8°. 1876
Michaux (*baronne* J.) En marge du drame. Journal d'une Parisienne pend. la Guerre, 1914–[16]. [s1], 2. s8°. 1916–18
Michaux-Bellaire (E.), *b. 1857.* Quelques tribus de montagnes de la région du Habt ; [*pref. by* A. Le Chatelier], *see* Mission scient. du Maroc, Archives maroc., v17, 1911.
Micheff (D.), *see* Mishev (D.)
Michel. Vom Deutschen M., 1915, *see* Deutsch.
Michel (André). Hist. de l'art dep. les prem. temps chr. jusqu'à nos jours. Publ. sous la dir. de M. t5ii. la8°. 1913
5ii, La Renaissance dans les pays du Nord—Formation de l'art classique mod., p2.
Michel (Carl), *S.V.D.*
Der Liber de consonancia nature et gracie d. Raphael von Pornaxio. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 18i]. 8°. Münster. 1915
Michel (Charles). Mission de Bonchamps. Vers Fachoda à la rencontre de la mission Marchand à travers l'Ethiopie. 8°. [1900]
Michel (Ersilio). F. D. Guerrazzi e le cospirazioni polit. in Toscana, 1830–35. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 4S, 5]. s8°. 1904
Michel (Francisque), *1809–87.*
see Du Guesclin (B.) Chronique ; avec notice bibliog. &c. par F. M., 1830.
„ Romancero (Le) du pays basque, 1859.
Michel (Oskar). Die Lügenpresse uns. Feinde, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H88, 1918.
Vom deut. Zeitungswesen, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H80, 1918.
Micheler (Katharina). Kriegskost : Anleitung zu zeitgemässem Kochen &c. [P2004]. 8°. Diessen v. München. 1916
Michelet (Jules).
see Dorchain (A.) Ode à M., 1898.
„ Van der Elst (R.) M., naturaliste : esquisse de son système de philos., 1914.
Micheli (Giovanni) [G. Michiel]. Relaz., Granduca di Toscana, 1579, *see* Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v3i, 1916.
Micheli (Pietro). Guerrazzi, Pascoli e la crit. moderna, con scritti ined. di G. Pascoli. s8°. Livorno. 1913
Micheli (Pietro Antonio). Elogio ; da A. Cocchi, *see* Elogi Italiani, t3, 1782.
Michelin & Co., *publishers.* Champs de bataille de la Marne. [Guides Michelin]. [t]1, 2. s8°. 1917
1, L'Ourcq : Meaux—Senlis—Chantilly.
2, Les marais de St.-Gond : Coulommiers—Provins—Sézanne.
Michelis (Friedrich B. F.)
Aristotelis Περὶ ἑρμηνείας librum pro restit. totius philosophiæ fundamento interpr. est F. M. [P1749]. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1886
Platons Theätet mit spez. Bezieh. auf d. Komm. v. H. Schmidt, so wie auf Kartesius Meditationen u. Kants Kritik bearb. v. F. M. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1881
Michell (Edward Blair), *writer on boxing.* A Siamese-Eng. dict. f. stud. in both lang. s4°. Bangkok. 1892
Michell (John), *M.A., see* Geikie (*Sir* A.) Memoir of J. M., 1918.
Michell (John Edward).
Records of the Royal Horse Artillery, being the rev. ed. of "The records of the Horse Brigade." 4°. 1888
Michell (Matthew). Cat. of coll. of prints of M., sold, June 8 &c., 1818. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. [1818]
Michels (Robert). Political parties : sociolog. st. of oligarchical tendencies of mod. democracy. Tr. E. & C. Paul. 8°. [1915]
Sexual ethics : a study of borderland questions. 8°. 1914
see Grundriss der Sozialökonomik, Abt. 2, Die natürl. u. techn. Beziehungen d. Wirtschaft, bearb. v. R. M. &c., 1914.
Michelsen (Edmund Henry). The merchant's polyglot manual in 9 languages. Comp. & ed. M. 8°. 1860
Michelson (Truman). Prelim. report on the linguistic classif. of Algonquian tribes, *see* Smithsonian Instit. : Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 28, 1912.
Michigan. University of M.
Cat. of the Samuel A. Jones Carlyle Coll. w. adds. f. the General Library. Comp. by M. E. Wead. 8°. Ann Arbor. 1919
Studies : Humanistic series. v8, 9i, 12. la8°. N.Y. 1912–18
see Dennison (W.) Gold treasure of late Roman period, 1918. [12.]
„ Sanders (H. A.) New Test. MSS. in the Freer Coll., p1, Washington MS. of the 4 Gospels, 1912. [9i.]
„ —— Old Test. MSS. in Freer Coll., p2, 1917. [8.]
Michon (Etienne). Le "Modius" de Ponte Puñide (Espagne), *see* Société Nat. des Antiqs. de France. Méms., s8, t4, 1915.
Nouv. statuettes d'Aphrodite proven. d'Egypte (Louvre), *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mons., t21, 1913.
Statues ant. de la Cyrénaïque, *see* Société Nat. des Antiqs. de France. Méms., s8, t4, 1915.
La Vénus d'Arles et sa restaur. par Girardon, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. Fond. Piot. Mons., t21, 1913.
Michov (Mathias a), *see* Maciej, *z Miechowa.*
Mickiewicz (Adam) [Mitskevich].
*M. i Puszkin oraz społeczeństwa polskie i rosyjskie. Przez * * *. [P2345]. s8°. w Krakowie. 1899
Pan Tadeusz, or the last foray in Lithuania, 1811 & 1812. Tr. G. R. Noyes. 8°. 1917
Pisma. 2t. s8°. Lwów. 1901
Poezye. n. wydanie z życiorysem autora skreślonym przez P. Chmielowskiego. 4t [in 2v]. s8°. Warszawa. *n.d.*
Собраніе сочиненій. Въ переводѣ русс. писателей подъ ред. П. И. Полевого. Изд. 2ое. 4т. 8°. С.-П. 1902
see Sarrazin (G.) Gr. poètes romantiques de la Pologne : M. &c., 1920.
Micklem (Philip Arthur). St. Matthew. Intr. & notes by M. [Westminster Comms.] 8°. 1917
Micklethwaite (John Thomas).
The ornaments of the rubric. Suppl. to 3rd ed. [Alcuin Club tracts, 1]. la8°. 1901
Micoleta (Rafael).
Modo breue de aprender la lengua Vizcayna, 1653. [*Ed.* E. S. Dodgson. P1820]. 8°. Sevilla. 1897
Microbe-culture at Bukarest : discovs. at the German Legation, 1917, *see* Bucharest.
Microscope.
*My microscope &c. By a Quekett Club-man. s8°. 1888
Middelburg. Naamwyzer waar in vertoond werden alle de Naamen en Woonplaatzen van de magistraat der stad M. &c. [P2190]. s8°. Middelburg. [1742]
Middleburgh Prayer Book. A booke of the forme of common prayers &c. agreeable to Gods worde & the use of the Reformed Churches, 4th ed., added, The manner of ordination &c. of a pastor, 1602, *see* Hall (P.) Reliq., v1, 1847.

Middendorff (Alex. Th. v.) Abstecher durch d. Innere v. Lappland in J. 1840, *see* Baer (C. E. v.) & G. v. Helmersen. Beiträge, B11, 1845.
Ornitholog. Ergebn. d. naturhist. Reise nach Lappland, 1840, *see* Baer (C. E. v.) & G. v. Helmersen. Beiträge, B8, 1843.

Middlesex. M. parish registers: Marriages, v5–7, ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. 8°. 1914–15
Middlesex pedigrees as coll. by R. Mundy in Harl. MS. 1551. Ed. Sir G. J. Armytage. [Harleian Soc., 65]. la8°. 1914

Middle Temple. Minutes of Parliament of the Middle Temple. Tr. & ed. by C. T. Martin; w. inq. into the orig. & early hist. of the Inn, by J. Hutchinson. [Middle Temple Records; ed. C. H. Hopwood]. 4v. 8°. [1904–5]
1, 1501–1603. 2, 1603-49. 3, 1650–1703. 4, Index.
see Worsley (C.) Master W.'s book on the hist. &c. of the Hon. Soc. of the M. T.; ed. A. R. Ingpen, 1910.

Middleton (*Capt.* Christopher), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t17, 1780.

Middleton (Conyers).
A treatise on the Roman Senate. s8°. 1747

Middleton (Edgar C.) Tails up. s8°. [1918]

Middleton (G. A. T.)
The evolution of architectural ornament. la8°. 1913
Modern buildings, planning, construction &c. Illust. By M. &c. 6v. 4°. *n.d.*

Middleton (Reginald E.)
Water supply. A students' hdbk. 8°. 1903

Middleton (Richard).
The day before yesterday. [*Essays*]. s8°. 1912

Middleton (Thomas), *dramatist.*
Best plays. Ed. H. Ellis. Intr. by A. C. Swinburne. [v]l. unexpurgated ed. s8°. 1887
The roaring girle, or, Moll Cut-Purse (1611). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1914
A trick to catch the old one, *see* †Old Eng. drama, v3, 1830.
Women beware women, *see* †Old Eng. drama, v3, 1830.
see Baxmann (F. M. R. E.) M.'s Lustspiel "The widow" &c., 1904.
„ Christ (Carl). Quellenstudien z. d. Dramen M., 1905.

Midhat, *Bey.*
Lettre ouverte à Said Halim Pacha. [P2321]. 8°. [Genève. 1916]

Midhat, *Pasha, see* Ali Haydar Midhat, *Bey.* Midhat-Pacha, sa vie—son œuvre, 1908.

Midnapur [Midnapore]. *The M. Ryots' case, a legal episode in the Bengal Rent Law controv. [P2012]. 8°. Calcutta. 1885
see Bengal district records; ed. W. K. Firminger, M., v1, 2, 1763–70, 1914–15.

Midrash, *see* Talmud. The wisdom of Israel, being extracts f. the Talmud & M. Rabboth; tr., w. intr., by E. Collins, *n.d.*

Mieli (Aldo). La scienza greca. I Prearistotelici. [1, Le scuole ionica, pythagorica ed eleata]. 8°. Firenze. 1916

Mielot (Jean), *see* Miracles. M. de Nostre Dame, coll. by J. M. &c.; facs., 1885.

Mielziner (*Rev.* M.) Intr. to the Talmud. App. Key to abbreviations. 2nd rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Mier (Adam, *Graf*), *1774–1833.* *Navig. du Rhin. Note de M. & rép. de Verstolk de Soelen. [P1973]. 8°. Brux. 1826

Mier (Servando Teresa de) [Mier Noriega y Guerra].
Memorias de Fray S. T. de Mier. Prólogo de D. A. Reyes. [Bibl. Ayacucho, 17]. 8°. [1917]

Mieris (Frans van). Beschryving der bisschoplyke munten en zegelen van Utrecht in 't byzonder. s8°. te Leyden. 1726

Mier Noriega y Guerra (Servando Teresa de), *see* Mier (S. T. de).

Mierow (Charles Christopher), *see* Jornandes. Gothic hist. of J.; tr., w. intr. &c. by C. C. M., 1915.

Miers (*Sir* Henry Alex.)
The revival of learning. Oration. [P1802]. 8°. 1909

Miéville (Jean Louis).
Cat. of coll. of anc. & mod. pictures formed by M. Sold by Christie, April 29, 1899. [*Illust.*] 8°. [1899]

Miežinio (Mikolas) [Mejinis]. Lietuviszkai—Latviszkai—Lenkiszkai—Rusiszkas žodynas. 8°. Tilžėje. 1894

Mifflin (Lloyd). Collected sonnets. la8°. 1905

Mifsud (*Mgr.* A.), *D.D.* Knights Hospitallers of the Ven. Tongue of England in Malta. 8°. Malta. 1914

Migault (Jean). Journal de J. M. ou Malheurs d'une famille protest. [1681–8]. Suivi d'un sermon s. la fête du refuge, 1826, par J. Henry. [P1681]. 8°. Berlin. [1827]

Migeod (Frederick William Hugh). Earliest man. 8°. 1916

Miger (Pierre Auguste Marie), *see* Revolution. Coll. compl. des tableaux hist. de la Révol. Fr. [par M.], 3t, 1802.

Migne (J. P.) Patrologiae cursus completus: series Græca. Indices digessit F. Cavallera. la8°. Parisiis. 1912
Scripturae Sacræ cursus compl., ex comm. et a magna parte episcop. necnon theolog. Europae Cath. conflatus. Annot. et ed. J. P. M. 28t. la8°. Parisiis. 1839–43

Mignol (Etienne), *see* Montigny (E. Mignol de).

Mignot (*Mgr.* Eudoxe Irénée Edouard). Confiance, prière, espoir: lettres, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 13, 1915.

Mihalik (József). A Kassai Szent-Erzsébettemplom. [M. Tud. Akad.] pl. fol. 1912

Mijatovich (Chedomil).
Memoirs of a Balkan diplomatist. 8°. 1917
see Wallace (*Sir* D. M.), *Prince* P. A. Kropotkin &c. A short hist. of Russia & the Balkan States, 1914.

Mijel (V. V.) [Muliel]. Собраніе сочиненій.
t1–11. [1–7, 2^oe изд.] 8° & s8°. C.–Π. 1911–12

Mikami (Yoshio). The development of mathematics in China & Japan. [Abhdlgen. z. Gesch. d. Math., Hft. 30]. 8°. L. 1913

Mikhail Fedorovich, *emp. of Russia, see* Michael III.

Mikhailov (A.)
Темныя силы. (Rasputin). [P2063, 2066]. 8°. Москва. 1917

Mikhailov (Aleksandr Dimitrievich), *d. 1882.*
Воспоминанія. [P2387]. s8°. Женева. 1903

Mikhailov (Aleksandr Konstantinovich Sheller-) *ps., see* Sheller-Mikhailov (A. K.)

Mikhailov (D.) Краткая исторія царствованія Николая II.
[P2308]. la8°. Москва. 1917

Mikhailov (Mikhail Larionovich), *see* Sibir. Матеріалы для будущей исторіи Сибири и ссылки М., *n.d.*

Mikhailovsky (Nikolai Konstantinovich). Воспоминанія. 1, Вѣра фигнеръ. 2, В. К. Шеве. [P1618]. s8°. Берлинъ. 1906
Полныя собранія сочиненія. 2t. 8°. C.–Π. 1905
Сочиненія. 6t. la8°. C.–Π. 1896–7
see Grinberg (S.) *ed.* Крит. статьи о произ. М. Горькаго, *by* M. &c., 1901.

Mikhelson (Morits Ilich). Русская мысль и рѣчь свое и чужое. Опыть русской фразеологіи. 2т. la8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Mikhnevich (Vladimir).
Петербургъ весь на ладони. 2ч. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. C.–Π. 1874

Mikhoff (N.) La Bulgarie & son peuple d'après les témoignages étrangers. 8°. Lausanne. 1918

Mikkelsen (Ejnar).
Lost in the Arctic: the "Alabama" exped., 1909–12. la8°. 1913

Miklosich (Franz).
Radices linguae Slovenicae vet. dialecti. 8°. Lipsiae. 1845
Vergleichende Grammatik d. slav. Sprachen. Hrsg. mit Unterstützung d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. 4B in 2. 8°. Wien. 1868–79
1, Lautlehre. 2, Stammbildungslehre. 3, Wortbildungslehre. 4, Syntax.

Mikołajczak (Josephat). De septem Sapientium fabulis quæst. sel. Diss. inaug. [P1877]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. [1902]

Mikulich (V. M.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Veselitskaya (L. I.)]
Мимочка: очеркъ. изд. 4^oe. s8°. C.–Π. 1911
Разсказы. s8°. C.–Π. 1911
Тѣни прошлаго. [*On Tolstoy*]. s8°. C.–Π. 1914

Miladinovitch (M.), *see* Bain (V.) & M. M. Précis d'hist. serbe, 1917.

Milan. *La duchesse de M., 1682, *see* Prechac (— de).
Pinacoteca del Palazzo Reale d. Scienze e d. Arti di Milano. Pubbl. da M. Bisi col testo di R. Gironi. 3v. fol. Milano. 1812–33
see Biblioteca Ambrosiana.

Milan (René). Les vagabonds de la gloire. 3s. s8°. 1916–19
1, Campagne d'un croiseur, août 1914–mai 1915. 2, Trois étapes [1916]. 3, Matelots aériens, 1916–17.

Milanesi (Guido). Anthy. Romanzo di Rodi. s8°. Milano. 1913

Milani (Luigi Adriano), *1854–1914, see* Biadego (G.) Commem. dei soci L. A. M. &c., 1914.

Milano, *see* Reale Accademia Scientifico-Letteraria in M.

Milbourne (Luke). Ignorance & folly put to silence by well-doing: or, a preservative agst. the Bishop of Bangor's politicks. Sermon. [P2377]. s8°. 1719

Milburne (Henry).
A narr. of the retreat of the Brit. army under command of Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Moore, w. acc. of the battle of Corunna &c., in a letter to Visct. Castlereagh. [P1519]. 8°. 1809

Milcamps (Pierre Joseph). Liberté & libre exercice des cultes. Add. à la broch. sur les cimetières. [P2127]. 8°. Brux. 1866

Milchsack (Gustav) *ed.* Due farse del sec xvi. [Questa è una farsa *by* Giacopo da Bientina—La guerra di Pontriemoli *by* F. Villani]. Con la descriz. ragionata del vol. misc. d. Bibl. di Wolfenbüttel cont. poemetti popolari ital. Comp. di G. M. con agg. di A. D'Ancona. s8°. Bologna. 1882

Milego (Julio). Lord Kitchener. Inglaterra y España.—El problema de Gibraltar &c. s8°. 1915

Milemete (Walter de). The treatise of W. de M. De nobilitatibus &c. regum, reprod. in facs. f. the MS. at Christ Church, Oxford, w. a sel. f. the MS. of the treatise De secretis secretorum Aristotelis, in the lib. of the Earl of Leicester. Intr. by M. R. James. [Roxburghe Club]. fol. 1913

Miles, *ps., rédacteur au Correspondant.* Le baron de Broqueville & la défense nat., *see* CAHIERS (LES) BELGES, no. 13, 1918.
Le gén. Maunoury, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 49, 1915.
H. C. de Wiart, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 113, 1917.
J. Renkin & la conquête africaine, *see* CAHIERS (LES) BELGES, no. 7, 1917.

Miles (Clement A.)
Christmas in ritual & tradition, Xtn. & pagan. 8°. 1912

Miles (E.) An epitome, histor. & statist., descr. of the Royal naval service of England. With assist. of L. Miles. 8°. 1844

Miles (Eustace Hamilton). The early meaning & developments of the "Middle" voice. First of a series of essays in compar. & hist. grammar. 8°. C. 1895
The Eustace Miles system of physical culture, w. hints as to diet. 8°. [1907]

Miles (John Charles), *see* JENKS (E.) *ed.* Digest of Eng. civil law, bk. 2iii, Law of quasi-contract & torts, 1910.

Miles (Richard). Cat. of the cóll. of coins of M. Sold by Sotheby, March 1820. [*MS. prices*]. pl. 8°. [1820]

Miles (*Col.* Samuel Barrett).
Countries & tribes of the Persian Gulf. 2v. la8°. 1919

Miles (William Augustus). The conduct of France towards Gt. Brit. With an app. [P2138]. 8°. 1793
Letter to H. Duncombe on pamphlet addr. by Burke to a noble lord. 2nd ed. [P1561]. 8°. 1796

Milescu (Nicolae), *see* KOGĂLNICEANU (M.) *ed.* Cronicele Romaniei, t1, 1872.

Milford Haven (*Marquess of*) [BATTENBERG (*Admiral Prince* LOUIS)].
British naval medals. [*limited ed. autographed*]. fol. 1919
The Royal Navy, 1815–1915. Rede lect., 1918. s8°. C. 1918

Milhaud (Edgard), *prof. at Geneva Univ.*
La marche au socialisme. s8°. 1920 [1919]
La société des nations. s8°. 1917

Militaire. *Le m. philos., 1776, *see* NAIGEON (J. A.)

Militärisches Prachtbilderbuch. [*22 coloured plates*]. obl. fol. Wien. [1880]

Military. *The military arguments, in the letter to a rt. hon. author, fully considered, by an officer, 2nd ed., 1758, *see* CONWAY (*Hon.* H. S.)

Military Service Acts, *see* STOKER (W. H.) & H. BENTWICH. M.S.A. practice &c., 1918.

Militia. A bill for the better ordering of the militia forces. [P2068]. s8°. [1756]
*Gentle reflections upon Short but serious reasons for a national Militia, 1757, *see* GENTLE.

Milizia (Francesco). *Le vite de' più celebri architetti d'ogni nazione e tempo, prec. da un saggio sopra l'architettura. la8°. 1768

Mill (David).
Dissert. sel., varia S. litt. & antiquitatis orient. capita exponentes &c. Curis 2^is^ auctae. s4°. Lugduni Batavorum. [1743]

Mill (Hugh Robert).
Guide to geograph. books & appliances. 2nd ed., rev. by A. J. Herbertson &c. Publ. for Geogr. Assoc. 8°. 1910
1st ed. had t. Hints to teachers &c. on choice of geogr. bks.
see ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOC. Investig. of rivers: final rep., *by* M. &c., 1916.

Mill (James).
Elements of polit. economy. 3rd ed., rev. & corr. 8°. 1826

Mill (John Stuart). 1868–1918: England & Ireland, separation. [P2121]. s8°. Dublin. 1918
On liberty. people's ed., n. impr. s8°. 1913
The subjection of women. s8°. 1869
see DEGENFELD-SCHONBURG (F., *Graf von*). Die Lohntheorien v. A. Smith, J. S. M. &c., 1914.
„ LOW (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes; w. sel. f. h. wr. (M. in h. letters), 1915.

Millais (John Guille). Life of F. C. Selous, D.S.O. 8°. 1918
The mammals of Great Britain & Ireland. 3v. la4°. 1904–6
Wanderings & memories. 8°. 1919

Millard (C. Killick). Population & birth control. Address. [P2308]. 4°. Leicester. 1917

Millard (James Elwin).
Hist. notices of the office of choristers. s8°. 1848

Millard (John), *see* COXE (HENRY) *ps.*

Millard (Thomas F.) The new Far East: Japan & h. influence upon the solution of the Far Eastern Quest. 8°. N.Y. 1906

Mille (Pierre). De Thessalie en Crète: impressions de campagne, avril–mai 1897. s8°. 1898
En croupe de Bellone. s8°. 1916
Nasr' Eddine & s. épouse. s8°. [1918]
Sous leur dictée. s8°. [1916]
Trois femmes. s8°. [1920]

Miller, *The family of, see* COUPER (W. J.) The Millers of Haddington, Dunbar & Dunfermline, 1914.

Miller (Andrew), *printer* [MILLAR; MYLLAR], *see* MAKCULLOCH (M.) Pieces f. the M. & G. MSS., with the Myllar prints; ed. G. Stevenson, 1918.

Miller (Bénigne Emmanuel Clément).
Cat. de la bibl. de M. [*b. w.* Chasles (M.) Cat., 1881]. 8°. 1887
Mélanges de philologie et d'épigraphie. pl. [*incl.* Poëmes de Théodore Prodrome]. 8°. 1876
see ESCURIAL. Cat. des mss. gr. de la Bibl. de l'E., par E. M., 1848.

Miller (Dayton Clarence).
The science of musical sounds. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Miller (Edward Waite), *D.D.* Wessel Gansfort: life & writings. Principal works tr. by J. Waterbury Scudder. [Amer. Soc. of Ch. Hist., spec. vol. 1, 2]. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Miller (Frank). Dr. Blacklock's manuscripts. [*Repr. f.* Scottish Hist. Rev., v10. P1429]. 8°. Glasgow. [1913]

Miller (George), *1771–1835, see* COUPER (W. J.) The Millers of Haddington &c., 1914.

Miller (George), *D.D.* Lectures on the phil. of modern history deliv. in the Univ. of Dublin. 8v. 8°. D. 1816–28

Miller (George), *vicar of Radway.*
The parishes of the diocese of Worcester, v2, The parishes of Worcestershire. s8°. Birmingham. 1890

Miller (Gerrit Smith), *jr.* The families & genera of bats. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 57]. 8°. Wash. 1907
List of N. Amer. land mammals. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 79]. 8°. Wash. 1912
Works in SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll^s^.
Bones of mammals f. Indian sites in Cuba & Santo Domingo, 1916. [66.]
Fifty-one new Malayan mammals, 1913. [61.]
The jaw of the Piltdown man, 1915. [65.]
The names of the large wolves of N. & W. N. America, 1912. [59.]
New river-dolphin f. China, 1918. [68.]
A new vole f. E. Mongolia, 1913. [60.]
The teeth of a monkey found in Cuba, 1916. [66.]

—— **& P. C. Standley.** The N. American species of Nymphaea, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib^s^. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v16iii, 1912.

Miller (Hugh Crichton).
The psychology of alcoholism. Lectures. [P2005]. s8°. 1915

Miller (J. H.), *see* CARRUTHERS (A. D. M.) Unknown Mongolia, v2, w. 3 chapters on sport by M., 1913.

Miller (James), *1791–1865, see* COUPER (W. J.) The Millers of Haddington &c., 1914.

Miller (James), *rector of Upcerne, Dorset.*
Mahomet the impostor. Tragedy. [P1533]. 8°. 1778
see *YES, they are: an ans. to Are these things so? [*by* J. M.], 1740.

Miller (James Russell).
A message for the day: daily readings. s8°. 1895

Miller (Leo E.) In the wilds of South America. 6 yrs. of exploration &c. 8°. 1919

Miller (Leslie William).
The essentials of perspective, w. illust^s^. obl. 8°. N.Y. 1899

Miller (Matthew Henry). Leek: fifty years ago. s8°. Leek. 1887
Olde Leeke: hist., biog., anecd. & archæological. Ed. M. 2 ser. 4°. Leek. 1891–1900

Miller (Norman Harry John), *see* LAWES (*Sir* J. B.) Rothamsted mems. on agric. sci., v8, 1900–12, by A. D. Hall, N. H. J. M. &c., 1914.

Miller (Peter Lindsay).
The law of arbitration in Scotland. s8°. Glasgow. 1917

Miller (S. R. Christie), *see* CHRISTIE-MILLER (S. R.)

Miller (Thomas), *misc. writer.*
The poetical language of flowers. 2nd ed. s8°. 1845

Miller (Vsevolod Fedorovich).
Историч. пѣсни русскаго народа, 16–17 вв. [Imp. Akad. Nauk. Сборникъ отд. русс. языка, T93]. 8°. П. 1915
Очерки русской народной словесности. Былины. 2T. 8°. Москва. 1897–1910

Miller (W.)
Costume of the Russian Empire, illust. by 70 coloured engravings. [*Eng. & French, w. 2nd tp. in French*]. fol. 1811

Millerand (Alexandre). L'effort & le devoir français, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 107, 1917.
La guerre libératrice. s8°. 1918
Pour la défense nationale : une année au Ministère de la Guerre, jan. 1912–jan. 1913. Doc^{s}. s8°. 1913

Milles (Thomas), *custom-house officer.* *The catalogue of honor : or Treasury of true nobility peculiar &c. to the Isle of Gt. Brit. Tr. out of Latyne. sfol. 1610
see GLOVER (R.) Nobilitas politica vel civilis ; *ed. f. MSS. of R. G., w. add^{s}. by T. M.*, 1608.

Millet (Jean François), *artist, see* CAIN (J.) M. : 48 planches &c., *n.d.*

Millet (Philippe). En liaison avec les Anglais : souv^{s}. en campagne. s8°. 1916

Millhouse (Robert). Sonnets & songs ; w. biog. sketch. Ed. J. P. Briscoe. s8°. Nottingham. 1881

Millien (Achille).
Les chants oraux du peuple russe. [Tr.] s8°. 1893

Millies (Hendrik Christian).
Rech. sur les monnaies des indigènes de l'Archipel indien & de la Péninsule malaie. [Inst. Roy. pour la Philol. &c. de l'Inde Néerland.] 4°. La Haye. 1871

Milligan (George), *D. D., see* MOULTON (J. H.) & G. M. Vocab. of the Greek Test., pl–3, 1914–19.

Milligan (S.), *see* HUTCHINSON (C. M.) & S. M. Green manuring exper., 1912–13, 1914.

Milligen (S. van). Music, *see* HOLLAND. Gen. view &c., No. 19, 1915.

Millikan (Robert Andrews).
The electron, its isolation & measurement &c. [Univ. of Chicago. Science Series]. [2nd impr.] s8°. Chicago. [1918]

Millin (A. L.) Descr. des tombeaux de Canosa. [*w. MS. additions by the author*]. atlas fol. 1816
Introd. à l'ét. de l'archéol. des pierres gravées & des médailles. n. éd., rev. &c. par B. de Roquefort. Notice par Dacier, & disc. par Champollion-Figeac. 8°. 1826
Introd. allo studio d. pietre intagliate. Nell' idioma ital. rid. 8°. Palermo. 1807

Millingen (James V.)
Recueil de médailles gr. inéd. 4°. Rome. 1812

Millioud (Maurice). The ruling caste & frenzied trade in Germany. [Tr.] Intr. by Sir F. Pollock. s8°. 1916

Milliroux (Félix). Emigr. à la Guyane Angl. [P1720]. 8°. 1842

Millis (Harry A.)
The Japanese problem in the U.S. s8°. N.Y. 1915

Millon (Henry E.), *see* DÉCHELETTE (J.) La collection M., antiqs. préhist. & gallo-romaines, 1913.

Milloué (Léon de). Bod-youl ou Tibet. Le paradis des moines. [Annales du Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'ét^{s}., t12]. 8°. 1906

Mills (Arthur Frederick Hobart). *With my regiment f. the Aisne to La Bassée. By "Platoon Commander." 8°. [1915]

Mills (Dudley Acland). Cat. of exhib. of reproductions of early maps & globes. [P2217]. 8°. 1918

Mills (Ernestine), *see* SHIELDS (F.) Life & letters ; ed. E. M., 1912.

Mills (J. Saxon).
The gathering of the clans. n. ed. [P2347]. s8°. 1917
The Panama Canal : hist. &c. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1913]

Mills (John).
Realities of mod. science : an intr. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Mills (John), *F.R.S.* An essay on the weather ; w. remarks on the Shepherd of Banbury's rules. 2nd ed., improved. s8°. 1773

Mills (Lawrence Heyworth), *see* ZEND AVESTA. A study of the 5 Zarathushtrian Gâthâs &c., w. comm., by L. H. M., 1894.

Mills (Richard Charles).
The colonization of Australia (1829–42). The Wakefield experiment in empire building. Intr. by G. Wallas. 8°. 1915

Mills (W. Haslam). Sir Ch. W. Macara, Bt. A st. of mod. Lancashire. s8°. M'ter. 1917

Mills (Wesley). The dog book. 8°. 1898

Mills (William), *B.D.* The belief of the Jewish people & of Gentile philosophers in a future state ; w. notes & app. 8°. O. 1828

Millspaugh (Charles Frederick).
Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Botanical ser.
Contribs. to N. Amer. Euphorbiaceæ, 5, 6, 1914–16. [2x, xi.]
Flora of the Sand Keys of Florida, 1907. [2v.]
The genera Pedilanthus & Cubanthus, & o. Amer. Euphorbiaceæ, 1913. [2ix.]

Millspaugh (Charles Frederick) [*continued*].
Works in FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Botanical ser. [*cont.*]
Plantæ Utowanæ, 1898–9 : Antillean cruise. p1, Cat. of the species ; p1a, Cyperaceæ &c., 1900. [2i, ii.]
Prænunciæ Bahamenses : contribs. to a flora of the Bahamian archipelago, 2p, 1906–9. [2iii, vii.]
Vegetation of Alacran Reef, 1916. [2xi.]

Millunzi (Gaetano). La Cappella del Crocifisso nel Duomo di Monreale, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 32, 1908.
Dei pittori monrealesi : P. A. Novelli e Pietro Novelli suo figlio, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 36, 37, 1912.

Millyng (Thomas), *bp. of Hereford, see* MYLLING (T.)

Milman (Henry Hart), *dean of St. Paul's.*
Fazio. Tragedy. [P1557]. 8°. O. 1815
A memoir of Lord Macaulay. Repr. f. papers of the Royal Soc. [*w. portrait.* P1468]. 8°. 1862

Miln (Louise Jordan), *wife of George Crichton Miln.* Humpty-Dumpty. Based on the comedy by H. A. Vachell. s8°. [1919]

Milne (James), *see* WAR. War (The) stories of Private Thomas Atkins ; [ed. J. M.], 1914.

Milne (John) & W. K. Burton.
The volcanoes of Japan. p1, Fujisan. obl. 4°. Tokyo. [1891?]

Milner (Alfred Milner, *viscl.*) Cotton contraband. [P2343]. 8°. 1915
Fighting for our lives. [Speech. P2239]. s8°. 1918
see CHAMBERLAIN (J.) Life of J. C., by M. &c., 1914.
„ WORSFOLD (W. B.) Reconstruct. of the new colonies [in S. Africa] under Ld. M., 2v, 1913.

Milnes (Alfred), *M.A.*
Econ. foundations of reconstruction. 8°. 1919

Milnes (G. Turquet-), *see* TURQUET-MILNES (G.)

Milone. Historia di Milon e Berta, marito, e moglie. [*b. w.* Legname (A.) Falconetto, 1605]. s8°. Treviso. 1618

Milroy (Sean). Memories of Mountjoy. s8°. 1917

Milsom (F.), *see* MARTIN (G.), S. SMITH & F. M. The salt & alkali industry, 1916.

Miltiades, *the Athenian, see* CHORICIUS. Choriciana M. oratio prim. ed. a R. Foerster, 1893.

Milton (Alexander). Our land laws. In rel. to cond. of people. [P1571]. s8°. Aberdeen. 1885

Milton (John).
L'Allegro & Il Penseroso. Illust. by Birket Foster. la8°. 1858
Areopagitica. With comm. by Sir R. C. Jebb & w. suppl. material. s8°. C. 1918
Britain, *see* ENGLAND. Compl. hist. of E., by W. Kennet &c., *n.d.*
Compl. wks., prose & poet. Intr. by R. Fletcher. la8°. 1875
*The doctrine & discipline of divorce. s4°. 1645
Hist. of Britain to William the Conqueror, *see* ENGLAND. ANON. WKS. Complete hist. of E., v1, 1706.
Paradise lost. 12 books. 4th ed., w. notes of var. a^{s}., by T. Newton. 2v. 8°. 1757
Paradise regain'd. Added, Samson Agonistes, & Poems upon sev. occasions. 5th ed. s8°. 1713
Paradise regain'd. Added, Samson Agonistes : & Poems upon sev. occasions. n. ed., w. notes of var. a^{s}., by T. Newton. 2v. 8°. 1785
Poems upon sev. occasions. Eng., Ital., & Lat., w. tr. Notes &c. by T. Warton. 2nd ed. 8°. 1791
Poet. works. With notes of var. a^{s}. : prefixed, Newton's Life of M. [Ed.] E. Hawkins. 4°. 8°. O. 1824
Poet. works. Ed. Sir E. Brydges. n. ed. 8°. 1848
Poet. works. Biog. intr. & notes by A. Waugh. *Edina ed.* s8°. E. *n.d.*
Samson Agonistes. Intr., notes, gloss. &c. by A. W. Verity. s8°. C. 1892
Sonnets. Ed. M. Pattison. s8°. 1892
The works of Mr J. M. [*Prose works*]. sfol. 1697
see BAILEY (J. C.) M., 1915.
„ BAXTER (W. E.) 1st ed. of Paradise Lost, 1899.
„ BRYDGES (*Sir* S. E.) Life of M., 1835.
„ BYWATER (I.) M. & the Aristotelian defin. of tragedy, 1901.
„ DE SÉLINCOURT (E.) Eng. poets & the national ideal, 1915.
„ DURNING-LAWRENCE (*Sir* E.) M.'s Epitaph to Shakespeare, 1913 ; [repr., *w.* Key], 1914.
„ GILBERT (A. H.) Geogr. dict. of M., 1919.
„ GOOD (J. W.) Studies in the M. tradition, 1915.
„ GROTIUS (H.) Adamus Exul of G. ; prototype of Paradise Lost ; tr. F. Barham, 1839.
„ MOOLHUIZEN (J. J.) Vondels Lucifer en M.'s Verloren Paradijs, 1895.
„ MÜLLER (A.), *of Tegel.* Üb. M.'s Abhängigkeit v. Vondel, 1891.
„ ORCHARD (T. N.) M.'s astronomy ; astronomy of "Paradise Lost," 1913.
„ OSGOOD (C. G.) Class. mythology of M.'s Eng. poems, 1900.
„ PATERSON (J.) A compl. comm. on M.'s Paradise Lost, 1744.
„ PRENDERGAST (G. L.) Compl. concordance to poet. wks. of M., 1857.
„ SAMPSON (A.) Studies in M. &c., 1914.
„ THOMPSON (E. N. S.) J. M. : topical bibliog., 1916.
„ VONDEL (J. VAN D.) V. en M., 1885.

Miltschinsky (Margarete). Der Ausdruck d. konzessiven Gedankens in d. altnordital. Mundarten, nebst e. Anh. das Provenzalische betreffend. [Zeitschr. f. rom. Phil., Beih. 62]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1917

Milyukov (Pavel Nikolaevich), *1859–.* Le mouvement intellectuel russe. Tr. J. W. Bienstock. 8°. 1918

Очерки по ист. русс. культуры.
3ч. [1, 6ᵉ изд.; 2, 5ᵒᵉ изд.; 3i, ii, 3ᵉ изд.] 8°. С.-П. 1909–16
1, Населеніе, экономъ., государст. и сословный строй. 2, Церковь и школа. 3i, ii, Національнизмъ и обществ. мнѣніе.

Трибуна. В4, 5. Рѣчи М. въ Думѣ (1914–16). [P2065]. s8°. П. 1916

Über Makedonien. Hrsg. F. v. Philipp. [Balkan Probleme, B1]. s8°. L. 1918

see Duff (J. D.) *ed.* Russian realities &c.; by P. M. &c., 1917.

,, Minsky (E. L.) The nat. question in the Russian Duma: speeches by M. &c., 1915.

Mimande (Paul). Criminopolis. Préf. de L. de Tinseau. s8°. 1897

Mina, *bp. of Pchati.* Vie d'Isaac, patr. d'Alexandrie, 686–689; texte copte éd. & tr. par E. Porcher, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Pat. Or., t11, 1915.

Minaev (Ivan Pavlovich). Rech. sur le Bouddhisme. Tr. du Russe par R. H. Assier de Pompignan. [*Pref. by* E. Sénart. Musée Guimet: Bibl. d'ét., t4]. la8°. 1894

Свѣдѣнія о странахъ по верховьямъ Аму-Дарьи. 8°. С.-П. 1879

Miñana y Villagrasa (Emilio), *see* Alvarez del Manzano (F.), A. Bonilla y San Martin & E. M. y V. Tratado de derecho mercantil español, 2t, 1915–16.

Minas (Minoides), *see* Menas.

Mind: a quarterly review of psychology & philosophy. New ser., v23–28. 8°. 1914–19

Mind Association, *see* Aristotelian Soc. Suppl. vol., 2, Problems of science &c.: papers read at joint session of the A. Soc., the Mind Assoc. &c., 1919.

Miner (Maude E.) Slavery of prostitution. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Minerva. Handbuch d. gelehrten Welt. Bl [*no more publd*]. s8°. Str. 1911
1, Universitäten u. Hochschulen, ihre Gesch. u. Organisation.

Jahrbuch d. gelehrten Welt. Jhrg. 23, 24. s8°. Str. 1914–20
No volˢ. publ. 1915–19.

Mingana (Alphonse), *see* Koran. Leaves f. 3 ancient Qurâns; ed. A. M. &c., 1914.

Minghetti (Marco). Miei ricordi. 2ª ed. 3v. (1, 1818–48. 2, 1848–9. 3, 1850–9). 8°. Torino. 1888–90

Mingo Revulgo, *ps., see* Revulgo (M.) *ps.*

Mínguez (Bernardino Martín), *see* Martín Mínguez (B.)

Miniati (Gio. Gualberto Goretti), *see* Vasari (G.) Vita di Iacopo di Casentino, con intr. &c. di M., 1913.

Miniature. A miniature portrait gallery of men & women of the 19th c. (1889). obl. fol. 1889–90

Minieri Riccio (Camillo). Memorie storiche degli scrittori nati nel regno di Napoli. 8°. Napoli. 1844

Minifie (*Miss*) & Susannah Minifie, *aft. Mrs.* Gunning. The histories of Lady Frances S—— & Lady Caroline S——. 3v. s8°. 1763

Minister of the Church of Eng. *An earnest persuas. to ser. obs. of the Lord's-Day, 1709, *see* Woodward (J.)

Ministerial.
*Ministerial usurpation displayed, 1760, *see* Ruffhead (O.)

Ministry. The ministry of women. Rep. of a comm. app. by the Abp. of Canterbury. With appendices. 8°. 1919

*Vindication (A) of the conduct of the Ministry &c., 1734, *see* Vindication.

Ministry of Information, *see* Information, Ministry of.

Ministry of Labour, *see* Labour, Ministry of.

Ministry of Reconstruction, *see* Reconstruction.

Minnedichten. [Minnedichten, Wenschen, Allegorien en Fabels. *Copied f. an old MS., c. 1400, by Van Hulthem. In MS.*] 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Minnesota University.
St. in language & literature. No. 4, 5. 8°. Minneapolis. 1916
see Kretzmann (P. E.) Liturg. element in med. drama, 1916. [4.]
,, Tieje (A. J.) Theory of characterization in prose fiction prior to 1740, 1916. [5.]

Minor. *Minor antiq. of Edinburgh, 1833, *see* Chambers (R.)

Minor (Ellen E.) Murillo. [Gt. artists]. [repr.] s8°. 1882

Minor (Raleigh Colston). A republic of nations: st. of organiz. of a federal league of nations. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Minorca. *An acc. of the facts wh. app. on enquiry into loss of M. By the Monitor. [P2069]. 8°. 1757

*A faithful & auth. acc. of the siege & surrender of St. Philip's Fort, in the Isl. of M. 2nd ed. [P2069]. 8°. 1757

*A full acc. of the siege of Minorca, 1756. [P2069]. 8°. [1756]

Minost (E.)
Une méthode internat. d'exploitation. L'intervention dans les grandes entreprises contemp. Thèse, Paris. 8°. 1917

Minot (Charles Sedgwick).
Современныя проблемы біологіи. Переводъ В. Н. Розанова и В. Кошпа. Подъ ред. Л. А. Тарасевича. 8°. Москва. 1913

Minsky (E. L.) The national question in the Russian Duma. Speeches by Prof. Milyukoff, Dzubinsky &c. Tr. & arr. by E. L. M. [P1709]. 8°. 1915

Mint, *Royal.* 45th–48th ann. rep., 1914–17 [P.P.1577, 1614]. 8°. 1916–20
For other reports see Catalogue of Parliamentary Papers.
Statutes &c. rel. to coinage &c. in force on Dec. 31, 1914, also misc. local legisl. rel. to coinage &c. of Colonies &c. 8°. 1915

Mintert (Petrus). Lexicon Græco-Lat. in Novum Test. Cum præf. J. G. Pritii. s4°. Francofurti ad Moenum. 1728

Mintorn (Horatio), *see* Mintorn (J.) & H. M. Hdbk. for modelling wax flowers, 1844.

Mintorn (John) & H. Mintorn.
Hand-book for modelling wax flowers. s8°. 1844

Mintschew (Iv. Mich.) La Serbie & le mouvement nat. bulgare. [P2323]. 8°. Lausanne. 1918

Minucci (Paolo). Novellette di P. M. estr. d. note al Malmantile racquistato di L. Lippi. [Nozze Salvadori—Naratovich. P2288]. 8°. Venezia. 1870

Minucius Felix (Marcus). Octavius. Rec. &c. A. Valmaggi. [Corpus scr. Lat. Paravianum]. s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1916]
Octavius. [Tr., w. intr.] by J. H. Freese. [Trˢ. of Xtn. lit., s2]. s8°. [1918]

see Elter (A.) Proleg. zu M. F., 1909.
,, Norden (E.) De M. F. ætate et genere dicendi, 1897.
,, Péricaud (M. A.) *Minuciana, ou suppl. aux notes de la tr. de l'Octavius, 1847.
,, Reeves (W.) Apolˢ. of Justin, M. F. &c., tr. &c., 2v, 1709.

Minutilli (Federico), *see* Ceccherini (U.) Bibliografia d. Libia in cont. alla Bibliog. di F. M., 1915.

Minutius Felix, *ps., see* Harding (George).

Minutoli (Bernardino). Relazione di B. M., ambasciatore d. Repubb. di Lucca in Spagna. [*Ed. P. Guerra.* Nozze Pollera—Gherarducci. N111]. 8°. Lucca. 1866

Minutolo (Antonio Capece), *pr. di Canosa, see* Capece Minutolo (A.)

Miomandre (Francis de).
L'aventure de Thérèse Beauchamps. s8°. [1913]
La cabane d'amour ou le retour de l'oncle Arsène. [5ᵉ éd.] s8°. 1919
Ecrit sur de l'eau . . . n. éd. s8°. 1919
Voyages d'un sédentaire. s8°. 1918

Mionnet (Théodore Edme), *see* Friedländer (J.) Repertorium z. ant. Numismatik im Anschluss an Mionnet's Descr. des médailles ant., 1885.

Mir (Miguel), *S.J., see* Ruiz Amado (R.) Don M. Mir y su Hist. de la Comp. de Jesús, 1914.

Mira (Giuseppe Maria).
Manuale teorico-pratico di bibliografia. 2v. 8°. Palermo. 1862–3
see Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 3, 4, Giunte e correz. alla lettera A della Bibl. Siciliana di M., p. G. Salvo-Cozzo, 1878–9.

Mirabaud (Jean Baptiste de). Opinions des anciens sur les Juifs; [*foll*ᵈ. *by* Réflex. sur l'Evangile, *pagin. cont.*] s8°. Londres. 1769

Mirabeau (Honoré G. Riquetti, *cte.* **de),** *1749–91.*
La vie de Cn. Julius Agricola [*Tacitus*], trad. par M.: fragment inéd. des Œuvres de M., 1779. Publ. avec intr. par H. Welschinger, et suivi de pièces compl. s8°. 1914
see Barthou (L.) M., 1913.

Mirabeau (Marie Cath. Louise de), *mⁱˢˢ. de Cabris, see* Cabris.

Mirabel (Henri). Le rasta. [Roman]. s8°. [1913]

Mirabella (Francesco Maria).
Di un poeta cinquecentista sconosciuto: Marco Filippi, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 38, 1913.
S. Bagolino, poeta latino ed erudito del sec. xvi, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 33–36, 1909–11.

Mirabella Corrao (Vincenzo). La verità della storia nei suoi particolari, con applic. ai fatti del 4 aprile 1860, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 33, 1909.

Miracles. Miracles de Nostre Dame, coll. by J. Mielot. Reprod. in facs. f. Douce MS. 374. With text, intr. & analysis by G. F. Warner. fol. Westminster. 1885
M. de Nôtre Dame *& o. miracle plays, see* †Monmerqué (L. J. N.) & F. Michel. Théâtre fr. au m. âge, 1839.

Miracles [*continued*].
Miracles (Les) du Mont St.-Michel : fragm. d'un mystère du 14e s., 1862, *see* MONT SAINT-MICHEL.
*Miracles, no violations of the laws of nature, 1683, *see* SPINOZA.
Mīr Amman, *Al-Dihlawī*, *see* AMMAN, *Mīr*.
Miranda (Carlos). Rosas de pasión : poesías. Prólogo de S. Rueda. s8°. Barcelona. [1914]
Mirandula (Octavianus). Illustrium poetarum flores. Per O. M. coll. &c. s8°. Lugduni. 1570
Mirasson (Isidore) [*ps.* TOINETTE LE VASSEUR].
*Toinette Le Vasseur à la femme philosophe ; ou réflex. sur Tout le monde à tort [*by Abrassevin*].
s8°. à l'hermitage de J. J. Rousseau. 1762
Mirbeau (Octave). Chez l'illustre écrivain. s8°. [1919]
Dingo. s8°. 1913
La pipe de cidre. [Œ. inéd.] s8°. [1918]
La vache tachetée. s8°. [1918]
Mir Bojii. Міръ Божій ; ежемѣсячный литературный и научно-популярный журналъ для самообразованія.
янв.–дек. 1903 [in 4v]. 8°. C.–П. 1903
Mirbt (Carl). Der Kampf um unsere Kolonien.
[P1598]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1914
Mirehouse (Mary Beatrice).
South Pembrokeshire : some of its hist. & records. 4°. 1910
Mirepoix (Levis).
Les campagnes ardentes. Impress. de guerre. 3e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Mirkin (Isaak). Hat Kant Hume widerlegt ? Eine erkenntnis-theoret. Unters. Diss. inaug., Bern. [P1891]. 8°. Halle a.S. 1902
Mirman (L.), G. Simon & G. Keller. Leurs crimes.
[P2010. *a.c. in* Pages d'Hist., s7, k, 1916]. s8°. Nancy. 1916
*Their crimes. Tr. J. E. Adams. [P2315]. 8°. 1917
Mirmont (Alex. Jean Joseph La Ville de), *see* LA VILLE DE MIRMONT (A. J. J. DE).
Miron (E. L.)
The queens of Aragon : their lives & times. 8°. [1913]
Miron (Salvador Diaz), *see* DIAZ MIRON (SALVADOR).
Mironositsky (P.)
Церковно-славянскій словарикъ. изд. 3oe. [P2096]. s8°. П. 1916
Mirot (Léon). Un témoin de la Campagne de Russie : l'Abbé Adrien Surugue (1753–1812). [P1209]. 8°. [1914]
Mirror (MIROUR, MIRROIR, MYROURE]. Caxton's Mirrour of the World, 1480 ; ed. O. H. Prior, 1913, *see* CAXTON (W.)
Miroure (The) of mans salvacionne : 15th c. tr. of the Speculum humanae salv., 1888, *see* SPECULUM.
Mīrzā Muḥammad 'Alī Khān, *Tarbiyat*, *see* BROWNE (E. G.)
The press & poetry of mod. Persia, partly based on the MS. work of M., 1914.
Mirzio (Cherubino), *da Treveri* [MIRTIUS (CHERUBINUS)].
Cronaca Sublacense. 4°. 1885
Misantrope (Le), *1711–12*, *see* EFFEN (J. VAN). Œ. div., t3,4, 1742.
Miscarriages (The) of the Whig-ministry &c. Added, Members who voted agst. expulsion of Mr. Stele. 3rd ed. [P2166]. 8°. 1714
Miscegenation. Miscegenation : theory of blending of races, app. to Amer. white man & Negro. repr. s8°. 1864
Miscellanea. Miscellanea. v2, comp. I, Two 13c. Assize rolls for the co. of Durham [ed. K. E. Bayley]. II, North country deeds [ed. by the Sec.] III, Docs. rel. to visitations of the diocese & province of York, 1407, 1423 [ed. A. Hamilton Thompson. Surtees Soc., 127]. 8°. 1916
Miscellanea di filologia e ling. per G. I. Ascoli &c. : in memoria di N. Caix e U. A. Canello, 1886, *see* CAIX (N.) & U. A. CANELLO.
Miscellanea ling. in onore di G. Ascoli, 1901, *see* ASCOLI (G. I.)
Miscellanea nuziale. [Nozze Rossi—Teiss. N110]. 4°. Trento. 1897
Bacci (O.) Attorno al Farinata dantesco.
Barbi (M.) Due curiosità quattrocentistiche [Esortazione di Vespasiana da Bisticci alla Caterina de' Portinari, donna d'A. Pandolfini—Prohemio del S. Conte de Matalune nel libro delli precepti delli cortesani].
Catherine, *of Alexandria, St.* La leggenda di S. C. d'A. in decima rima [ed. P. Papa].
Cian (V.) Giochi di sorte versificati del sec. 16.
Cipolla (C.) Briciole di storia Scaligera, ser. 4.
Foffano (F.) Un capitolo ined. d'uno studente pavese del cinquecento.
Fraccaroli (G.) Le dieci bolgie e la graduatoria delle colpe e delle pene nella Divina Commedia.
Francis, *St., of Assisi.* Antica leggenda verseggiate ; [*ed.*] V. de Bartholomaeis.
Gorra (E.) Di un poemetto francesce ined. del sec. 15.
Holstenius (L.) Lettres inéd. aux fréres Dupuy & à d'autres correspondants (1620–60) ; [*ed.*] L. G. Pélissier.

Miscellanea [*continued*].
Miscellanea nuziale [*continued*].
Lazzarini (V.) Un rimatore padovano del trecento [Antonio Dalle Binde, *w. 2 sonnets*].
Leopardi (*il c.* G.) Un articolo cestinato d. G. L. ; [*ed.*] A. Luzio.
Lovarini (E.) Canti popolari tarantini.
Mazzoni (G.) Il primo accenno alla Divina Commedia ?
Medin (*il c.* A.) Vanto della fortuna [versi belli della fortuna].
Merkel (C.) I beni della famiglia di Puccio Pucci : inventario del sec. 15 illust.
Montalcino (A. de). Ballate e terzine da A. da M. [*ed.* F. Flamini].
Moschetti (A.) G. Baretti nel suo nascondiglio.
Parodi (E. G.) Etimologie.
Pelaez (M.) Per la storia degli studi provenzali (appunti). Dal carteggio di G. Amati.
Pellegrini (F.) Alcune rime toscane inedite del sec. 13.
Pulci (L.) Due sonetti alla Burchiellesca ; [*ed.*] F. Novati.
Renier (R.) Appunti sul Contrasto fra la madre e la figliuola bramosa di marito.
Rua (G.) Poesie contro gli Spagnuoli e in loro favore, 1610–25.
Salvioni (C.) Quisquiglie etimologiche.
Sicardi (E.) L'autore dell' ant. "Vita di P. Aretino."
Volpi (G.) Un vocabularietto di lingua furbesca.
Miscellanea philologica, ed. 2a, 2v, 1809, *see* MATTHIAE (A. H.) *ed.*
Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. 4th ser., v5 ; 5th ser., v1, 2. 4°. 1914–17
Miscellanea Storica Senese. v1–5 (1893–8). [v1, num. 1 *&* 9 *&* v3 *wanting*]. 8°. Siena. 1893–9
Miscellaneous. Misc. executary papers in H.M. Register House (1481–1740) ; Grant, 1904, *see* SCOTLAND : RECORDS (PUBLIC).
Misch (Georg). Vom Geist d. Krieges u. d. deut. Volkes Barbarei. [Tat-Flugschr. 1. P1707]. 8°. Jena. 1914
Mischeff (D.), *see* MISHEV (*D.*)
Misciattelli (Piero).
Personaggi del quattrocento italiano. 8°. [1914]
Mish (M. I.) [†MUISH]. Объ иностранцахъ въ Россіи. Сборникъ узаконеній, трактатовъ &c. Составилъ М. І. М. 8°. С.–П. 1888
" " .....изд. 2oe 8°. С.–П. 1911
Mishev (D.) [MICHEFF ; MISCHEFF].
America & Bulgaria & their moral bonds. [P2323]. 8°. Bern. 1918
The Bulgarians in the past. 8°. Lausanne. 1919
La vérité sur la Macédoine. [P2323]. 8°. Berne. 1918
Mishkin (Ippolit), *see* BRESHKOVSKY (F.) И. Мышкинъ. 1904.
Mishnah. Tractate Sanhedrin. Mishnah & Tosefta. Judicial procedure of the Jews. Tr. w. annots. by H. Danby. [Trans. of e. docs., s3]. s8°. 1919
Misios (Aristoteles Pantazes), *see* ECKHEL (J. H. v.) Στοιχεῖα τῆς ἀρχαίας νομισματικῆς, μεταφρ. ὑπὸ Α. Π. Μ., 1897.
Misleaders, *see* STRONACH (G.) Liberal mis-leaders, 1880.
Misophenax, *ps.* *Christianity true deism. [P2169]. 8°. 1762
Misra (C. S.) The cultivation of lac in the plains of India (Tachardia lacca, Kerr). [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bulletin 28. P1417]. la8°. Calcutta. 1912
Missal [MISSALE]. "Missale Gothicum." A Gallican sacramentary, MS. Vatican. Regin. Lat. 317. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by H. M. Bannister. [Henry Bradshaw S., 52, 54].
2v (v1, Text & Introd. ; 2, Notes & Ind.) 8°. 1917–19
Missale Romanum. Ex decreto S. Concilii Tridentini restitutum. Pii V jussu ed.
sfol. Venetiis, apud Oratium de Gobbis &c. 1578
Missale Vesontionense, *see* BOBBIO MISSAL.
Missing (John). A letter to William Lord Mansfield : proving that the subjects of England &c. are intitled to freedom of debate &c. [P2176]. 8°. 1770
Mission Archéologique de Susiane. Mémoires, *see* DELÉGATION EN PERSE.
Mission Archéologique (La) Française au Caire. Ministère de l'Instruction &c. Mémoires publ. par les membres de la M. A. F. au C. t18i. fol. 1896
Boussac (H.) Le tombeau d'Anna, t18.
Mission Scientifique du Maroc.
Archives marocaines. Publ. de la M. S. du M. v17. 8°. 1911
17, Michaux-Bellaire (E.) Quelques tribus de montagnes de la région du Habt.
Villes & tribus du Maroc. Docs. & renseignements publ. sous les auspices de la Résidence générale. t1–3. la8°. 1915–18
1, 2, Casablanca & les Châouïa, 2t.
3, Rabat et s. région. t1, Les villes, avant la conquête.
Mission Scientifique en Amérique du Sud, *see* CRÉQUI MONTFORT (G. DE) & E. SÉNÉCHAL DE LA GRANGE.
***Missionary (The) :** poem, 1813, *see* BOWLES (W. L.)

Missirini (Melchiore).
Memorie per servire alla storia d. Romana Accad. di S. Luca fino alla morte di A. Canova. 4°. Roma. 1823

Misson (François Maximilien).
*Les prophètes protestants. Réimpr. de l'ouvrage Le théâtre sacré des Cévennes &c., Londres, 1707 avec une préf. &c. de A. Bost. [P1470]. 8°. [Melun. 1847]

Missy (César de) [Issimedrasec de Serdnol].
Les paraboles ou fables &c. du Issimedrasec de Serdnol; suivies d'un App. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. Londres. 1769
The avertissement is followed by the orig. tp. 1768.

Misteli (Franz). Erläuterungen z. allgem. Theorie d. griech. Betonung. [P1820]. 8°. Paderborn. 1877
Ueber griech. Betonung. Abh. 1. 8°. Paderborn. 1875

Misteri. *Nuovi misteri di Roma contemp. Racconto stor.-polit. dell' avvocato G. D. la8°. Torino. 1856

Mistral (Frederi). Mes origines: mémoires & récits. Tr. s8°. [1920]
see Charles-Roux (J.) Le jubilé de F. M., cinquantenaire de Mireille, 1909, 1913.
„ —— W. Bonaparte-Wyse: sa corr. avec M., 1917.
„ Lasserre (P.) F. M., poète &c., 1918.

Mistriotes (Georgios). Τὰ αἴτια τοῦ ἀρχαίου καὶ τοῦ νεωτέρου Ἑλληνικοῦ πολιτισμοῦ. Λόγος. [P1820]. 8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1891

Mitchel (John), *ed. of the "United Irishman."*
An Ulsterman for Ireland; letters to prot. farmers &c. (1848). s8°. D. 1917
see Davis (T.) Essays; centenary ed., w. essay by J. M., 1914.
„ O'Hegarty (P. S.) J. M.: an appreciation, 1917.

Mitchell (*Sir* Arthur), *K.C.B.*
About dreaming, laughing & blushing. 8°. E. 1905
—— **& C. G. Cash.** Contrib. to the bibliog. of Scottish topography. [Scot. Hist. Soc., N.S., 14, 15]. 2v. 8°. E. 1917

Mitchell (E. B.) In Western Canada before the War: study of communities. s8°. 1915

Mitchell (George). *El campo y la corte de Don Carlos. 3ª imp., adic. con el Convenio de Vergara. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] [*Tr. f. French*]. s8°. 1840

Mitchell (Julia Post). St. Jean de Crèvecœur. [Columbia Univ. Stˢ. in Eng. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1916

Mitchell (P. Chalmers). Evolution & the War. s8°. 1915
Life & finite individuality, 1918, *see* Haldane (J. S.), P. C. M. &c.
Science & life. Address. [P1498]. 8°. 1914

Mitchell (P. H.), *see* Canada. Water powers of C.: Prairie Provˢ., by M., 1915.

Mitchell (S. Weir).
Cat. of the scient. & lit. work of S. W. M. (1851–94). 8°. [1894]
Coll. poems. 8°. N.Y. 1896
Mr. Kris Kringle. A Christmas tale. 8°. Phila. 1904
A psalm of deaths & o. poems. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1890
Roland Blake. s8°. N.Y. 1901
Westways, a village chronicle. 8°. 1914

Mitchell (Susan L.)
George Moore. [Irishmen of to-day]. s8°. D. 1916
see Secret springs of Dublin song [pref. by S. L. M.], 1918.

Mitchell (Sydney Knox).
Studies in taxation under John & Henry III. [Yale Hist. Publs., Studies, 2]. 8°. New Haven. 1914

Mitford (Bertram). An island of Eden. s8°. 1913

Mitford (E. Bruce). Japan's inheritance: the country, its people, & their destiny. 8°. [1913]

Mitford (Mary Russell).
Corr. w. C. Boner & J. Ruskin. Ed. E. Lee. 8°. [1914]
Julian. Tragedy. 2nd ed. [P1534]. 8°. 1823

Mithouard (Adrien). Quatre discours & une conférence, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 99, 1916.

Mithra, *see* Fabri (T. C. E. W.) De M. dei solis invicti apud Romanos cultu, 1883.

Mithridates, *king of Pontus.* Μιθριδάτου τῶν Βρούτου ἐπιστολῶν συναγωγή, *see* Brutus (M. J.) Epistolae, 1855.
see La Calprenède (G. de C., *seigneur* de). *La mort de M.: tragédie, 1637.

Mitocchi (Alberto). Triest, der Irredentismus u. d. Zukunft Triests. Mit e. Anhange: Einige Worte üb. Istrien, Pola u. die Adria. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Graz. 1918

Mitra (S. M.) Voice for women—without votes. Foreword by Lady Byron. [P2122]. 8°. Guildford. 1914

Mitrany (D.)
Greater Rumania: st. in national ideals. [P2025]. 8°. 1917
Rumania, her hist. & politics. [Oxford Pamph. P1637]. s8°. [1915]
see Forbes (N.), A. J. Toynbee, D. M. &c. The Balkans, 1915.

Mitrofanov (Pavel Pavlovich), *see* Delbrück (H.) *ed.* Die Motive &c. d. russ. Politik nach M. &c., 1915.

Mitskevich (Adam), *see* Mickiewicz (A.)

Mittanour (J.) [Mitannour].
L'apothéose et le memorial de la vie &c. du maistre Jean Clement, le Coustelier. [P2097]. s4°. 1650

Mittarelli (Giovanni Benedetto), *see* Guidi (U.) Catalogi 4 ad coll. scriptorum M. &c., 1853.

Mitteilungen aus d. German. Nationalmuseum, 1906, *see* German. Nat.-museum, *Nürnberg.*

Mitteis (Ludwig). Reichsrecht u. Volksrecht in d. östl. Provinzen d. röm. Kaiserreichs. Mit Beitr. z. Kenntniss d. griech. Rechts u. d. spätröm. Rechtsentwicklung. 8°. L. 1891
—— **& U. Wilcken.** Grundzüge u. Chrestomathie d. Papyruskunde. 2B in 4. la8°. L. 1912
1, Histor. Teil, v. U. Wilcken. 2H.
2, Juristischer Teil, v. L. Mitteis. 2H.

Mittelhochdeutsche. Mittelhochdeutsche Minnereden. [B]1. [Deutsche Texte d. M.-a., hrsg. v. d. Königl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., 24]. 8°. 1913
1, Die Heidelberger Hss. 344, 358, 376 u. 393, hrsg. v. K. Matthaei.
Mittelhochdeutsche Novellen, [T]1, 2. 1, Die Heidin (iv. Redaktion) hrsg. v. L. Pfannmüller. 2, Rittertreue. Schlegel hrsg. v. L. Pfannmüller, *see* Kleine Texte, T92, 95, 1912.

Mittelniederdeutsche Fastnachtspiele &c., 1885, *see* Seelmann (W.) *ed.*

Mittelstädt (*Generalmajor*). Die Kriegsereignisse im Osten, Sept. 1914 bis Feb. 1915, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H34, 1915.

Mitten (William). Musci Indiae Orientalis. [Journal of proc. of Linnean Soc., Suppl. to Botany]. 8°. 1859

Mittler (Siegfried Toeche).
Die deutsche Kriegsflotte, 1914. 3ᵉʳ Jahrgang. 8°. 1914
2½ Jahre Verluste uns. Feinde z. See. [P2125]. 8°. 1917

Mitton (G. E.), *aft. wife of Sir J. G. Scott.*
Hawk of the desert. s8°. 1917
see Besant (*Sir* W.) The fascination of London: Mayfair &c., by G. E. M., & o.; ed. B., 1903.

Mittwoch (Eugen). Deutschland, d. Türkei u. d. Heilige Krieg, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H17, 1915.

Mitzschke (Paul). Eine griech. Kurzschrift aus d. 4ᵉᵃⁿ vorchristl. Jhdt. [P1879]. 8°. L. 1885

Mnemosyne. Bibl. Philologica Batava. Scr. C. G. Cobet &c. v9, p3. [*b. w.* Cobet (C. G.) Obs. in Platonis Com. reliq., 1840]. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1860

Moacyr (Pedro), *see* Barbosa (R.) & P. M. A revogação da neutralidade do Brazil, 1918.

***Mobilmachung** u. Aufmarsch, 1914, *see* Bremen (W. v.)

Möbius (Paul Julius). Über d. physiolog. Schwachsinn des Weibes. 5ᵉ A. 8°. Halle a. S. 1903
„ „ .....9ᵉ verm. A. 8°. Halle a. d. S. 1908

Mocaër (Pierre). La question bretonne. Régionalisme & nationalisme. [P2092]. 8°. Lorient. 1916

Mocenigo (Lazaro). Relaz., Urbino, 1571, *see* †Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v2, 1913.

Mocenigo (Zuanne Alvise).
Relazione (2 Ott. 1787) di Z. A. M. 2° ritornato da podestà e vicecapitanio di Verona. [*Ed.* G. Biadego. Nozze Forti—Cavalieri. N120]. la8°. Verona. 1883

Mochuda, *St., bp. of Lismore* [Carthagh, *Saint*], *see* Declan, *St., bp. of Ardmore.* Life of St. D. & life of St. M.; introd., tr. & notes by P. Power, 1914.

Mock (The) doctor: [farce: adapted f. Molière by H. Fielding], 1779, *see* Molière (J. P. B. de).

***Mock-Clelia (The),** *see* Perdou de Subligny (A. T.) M.-C.; tr., 1678.

Mockel (Albert). Propos de littérature. [*H. de Régnier—F. Vielé-Griffin*]. 8°. 1894

Mockler-Ferryman (Augustus Ferryman). Military sketching, map reading, & reconnaissance. 2nd ed. s8°. 1911

Modena. Biblioteca Modenese, 6t, 1781–6, *see* Tiraboschi (G.)

Modena (Leo). *Der gelehrte u. vekehrte Spieler; ins Deutsche übers. Vorrede A. Pfeiffers. Befördert v. F. A. Christian. [*Heb. & Lat.* P1655]. s8°. L. 1683

Modern. Modern American verse, 1918, *see* Claire (R.) *ed.*
Modern buildings, th. planning &c., 6v, *n.d.*, *see* Middleton (G.A.T.)
*Modern cannon powder: introd. of pebble powder. [*By C. Jones?* repr. f. Q. J. of Science, 1872. P1452]. 8°. 1872
*Modern Eng.-Welsh letter writer, *n.d.*, *see* Welsh.
*Modern Midas (The), *see* Papers for the present, No. 1, 1918.
Modern Russian poetry, texts & trˢ., 1917, *see* Selver (P.)
The modern veterinary adviser, 5v, 1909–11, *see* Leighton (G.) *ed.*

Modern Language Association of America.
Proceedings, 1884, 1885. 8°. Baltimore, 1885–6
Publications. v27–34 (N.S., 20–27) [*incl.* Proceedings of annual meeting[s], 1911–18]. la8°. Baltimore. 1912–19
Agustin (A.), *see* Orsini (F.)
Orsini (F.) Ined. letters of F. O. to A. Agustin [ed. J. P. W. Crawford], 1913. [28.]
Pembroke (M. H., *ctss. of*), *see* Petrarch.
Petrarch. The Triumphe of Death; tr. Ctss. of Pembroke [ed. F. B. Young; w. text]. [27.]
Pope (A.) 4 unidentified letters, [1722; ed. M. E. Smith, 1914]. [29.]
„ „ Index to v1–33, compiled by W. Kurrelmeyer. 8°. Baltimore. 1919
Transactions & proceedings [*aft. called* Publ[s].], 1884/5–8. v1–4. 8°. Baltimore. 1886–7 [repr. 1913–4]
Aubery, *le Bourgoing.* The Geste of A. le B. [*extr[s]. & crit.*], by T. McCabe. [4.]
Chevalier (Le) *au Cygne.* La naissance du Chev. au C., ou les enfants changés en cygnes; intr., notes & vocab., by H. A. Todd. [*sep. tp. & pagin.*] [4.]

Modern (The) language review. Ed. J. G. Robertson &c. v9–14 (1914–19). 8°. 1914–19
„ „ .....Gen. index, v1–10. 8°. 1915

Modern philology. v11–16 (1913–19). la8°. Chicago. [1914–19]

Modern studies. Report of Com. on Position of Mod. Lang. in the Educat. System of Gt. Brit. s8°. 1918

Modest. *A modest proposal for preventing children of poor people f. being a burthen to their parents or the country, 3rd ed., 1730, *see* Swift (J.)

Modica (Anna Cabrera, *ctssa. di*), *see* Cabrera (Anna).

Modio (Giovanni Battista). Il convito, *see* Zonta (G.), *ed.* Trattati del cinquecento sulla donna, 1913.
Orig. del proverbio che si suol dire Anzi corna che croci. Novella. [P2269]. s8°. Milano. 1558 [19c. repr.]

Modrevius (Andreas Fricius), *see* Modrzewski (A. F.)

Modritzki (Carl).
Die atomist. Philos. d. Demokritos in i. Zusammenhang mit früheren philos. Systemen. [Progr. P1795]. 4°. Stettin. 1891

Modrzewski (Andrzej Frycz) [Modrevius (A. F.)], *see* Maliniak (W.) A. F. M.: ein Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Staats- u. Völkerrechtstheorien, 1913.

Modus tenendi Cŭr Barŏn cum visu franci plegii: repr.; w. tr[s]. & intr. notes, 1915, *see* Court Baron.

Moe (Jörgen I.) Samlede Skrifter. 2B. 8°. 1877

Moeller van den Bruck (A.), *see* Möller v. d. Bruck.

Moens (*l'abbé* Guillaume), *1795–1861.*
see Stevens (P.) & *l'abbé* G. M. *La morale des factieux &c., 1833.
„ —— & —— Zede-leer der oproerige, 1834.

Moeris, *Atticista, see* Maidhof (A.) Zur Begriffsbestimmung d. Koine bes. auf Grund d. A. M., 1912.

Moët de la Forte-Maison (C. A.)
Antiq[s]. de Noyon. 8°. Rennes. 1845

Mœurs. *Eclaircissement sur les M., 1762, *see* Toussaint (F. V.)
*Mœurs (Les), 3p, 1748, *see* Toussaint (F. V.)

Moffan (Nicolaus à). Soltani Solymanni Turcarum imp. horrendum facinus in proprium filium Mustapham, 1553. [P1961]. s8°. Basileae. [1555]

Moffatt (Rev. J. M.) Hist. of the town of Malmesbury & its anc. abbey. s8°. Tetbury. 1805

Moffatt (James), *D.D.*
The theology of the Gospels. [2nd impr.] s8°. 1919

Moggi (Moggio de'), *see* Vattasso (M.) Del Petrarca e di alcuni suoi amici: M. de' M. da Parma e dodici sue poesie, 1904.

Möglich (Alfred). Ländl. Kriegerheimstätten u. Wirtschaftstellen, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H33, 1917.

Mogridge (George), *1787–1854, see* Haynes (E. S. P.) Personalia (Mem. of "Old Humphrey"), 1918.

Mohammed, *see* Muḥammad.

Mohiny Mohun Roy.
A review of the procedure sections of the Bengal Tenancy Bill, & suggestions. [P2017]. 8°. Calcutta. 1884

Mohl (F. George). Intr. à la chronologie du Latin vulgaire: ét. de philologie hist. [H.E., 122]. 8°. 1899

Mohl (Robert von). Die Gesch. u. Literatur d. Staatswissenschaften. 3B. 8°. Erlangen. 1855–58

Möhler (A.) Gesch. d. alten u. mittelalt. Musik. [Sammlung Göschen]. 2e A. 2[B]. s8°. 1914–17

Mohnike (Gottlieb Christian Friedrich). Lessingiana. Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. [O. Mohnike]. 8°. L. 1843

Mohr (Jakob).
Heraklitische Studien. Progr. [P1695]. 8°. Zweibrücken. 1886
Ü. d. hist. Stellung Heraklits v. Ephesus. [P1695, 1830]. 8°. Würzburg. 1876

Moir (Christina), *aft. Forsyth, see* Forsyth (*Mrs.* C.)

Moir (J. Reid). Pre-palæolithic man. 8°. Ipswich [1919]

Moisel (Max), *see* Deutscher Kolonial Atlas, bearb. v. M. M. &c., 1918.

Moke (Henri Guillaume). La bataille de Navarin ou Le Rénégat. [*Novel. Tr.*] s8°. Bruges. 1828
see Belgique. La B. monumentale, artistique &c., par H. G. M. &c., 2t, 1844.

Mokveld (L.) The German fury in Belgium: exper[s]. of a Netherland journalist. Tr. C. Thieme. s8°. 1917

Molanus (Joannes). Bibliotheca materiarum. Acc. cat. 2: Cath. Script. interp. [*By A. Schottus*] — Scholasticorum theol. in T. Aquinatis Summam [*By L. Carbo*]. [*sep. tp[s]. & pagin[s].*] s4°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1618

Molden (Berthold). Alois Graf Aehrenthal: Sechs Jahre äussere Politik Österreich-Ungarns. 8°. Stuttgart. 1917

Molé (A.) Nouveau dictionnaire franç.-allem. & allem.-franç. [Neues Wbch.] 2v in 1. 8°. Brunsvic. 1896

Moléon (Auger de), *see* Maulémon.

Molero Rojas (José). Romancero del gran capitán D. Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba. Con un prólogo de A. Matilla; y un epílogo de J. A. Garbayo. s8°. 1915

Molestina (Vicente Emilio).
Lira Ecuatoriana: col. de poesias liricas nac., con apuntamientos biográf. 8°. Guayaquil. 1866

Molesworth, *Family of.* Molesworth Corr. [1689–1744], *see* Hist. MSS. Comm. Var. coll[s]., v8, 1913.

Molesworth (*Sir* Guilford Lindsey).
The curse of socialism. s8°. 1918

Molesworth (*Mrs.* Mary Louisa).
"Carrots": just a little boy. s8°. 1908
Peterkin. s8°. 1907

Molfetta (Ferrando Gonzaga, *duke of*), *1507–57, see* Gonzaga.

Molhuysen (P. C.) Bronnen tot de gesch. der Leidsche Univ. (1574–1682). Uitg. d. P. C. M. [Rijks Gesch. Publ. Uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenland. Zaken, 20, 29, 38]. d1–3. 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1913–18
De tribus Homeri Odysseæ codicibus antiquissimis, acc. tabulæ 5. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1896
—— **& P. J. Blok.** Nieuw nederlandsch biografisch woordenboek; onder redactie van M. & B. d3, 4. la8°. Leiden. 1914–18

Molière (J. B. P. de).
Œuvres complètes. Avec les notes de tous les comm. 8t. 8°. *Lheureux.* 1823
Œuvres, avec des notes de tous les commentateurs. t2. s8°. 1861
Œuvres compl. n. éd., avec remarques nouv par F. Lemaistre, préc. de la vie de M. par Voltaire. 3t. s8°. [1869]
Doc[s]. sur le Malade imaginaire: estat de la recette & despence faite par ordre de la Compagnie, avec intr. & notes par E. Thierry, 1880, *see* Thierry (E.)
M. de Pourceaugnac: opéra-bouffon, d'ap. M., Paroles adjustées par Castil-Blaze. [P1490]. s8°. Brux. 1827
Translations.
Works. [*Tr. H. Baker & J. Miller*]. 5v. s8°. Glasgow. 1751
Translations [*continued*].
Works. [Tr. J. Ozell]. 6v. s8°. 1714
Works. New tr. 6v. s8°. Berwick. 1771
Dram. works. Tr. into prose, w. notes by C. H. Wall. v2. [repr.] s8°. 1901
The mock doctor. [Farce. Adapted f. M. by H. Fielding. *no tp.* P1533]. 8°. [1779?] *see* Cousin d'Avallon (C. Y. C. *dit*). Moliérana, 1801.
„ Faguet (E.) En lisant M., 1914.
„ Mahrenholtz (R.) M., 1883.
„ Pellisson (M.) Les comédies-ballets de Molière, 1914.
„ Pifteau (B.) M. en province: suivie de M. en voyage; comédie, 1879.

Molin (Adrian). Schweden u. d. Weltkrieg, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H77, 1916.

Molin (Alvise). Relaz., Maria Gonzaga, 1638, *see* †Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v1, 1912.

Molina (Juan Francisco de la Jara y Sánchez de), *see* Jara y Sánchez de Molina.

Molina (Tirso de) *ps.* [*i.e.* Gabriel Tellez]. Cigarrales de Toledo. Ed. transcr. y rev. por V. Said Armesto. s8°. [1913]

Molinæus (Petrus), *see* Du Moulin (Pierre), *the elder.*

Molinari (Gustave de).
Les clubs rouges pendant le siège de Paris. 2e éd. s8°. 1871

Molinero (Angel del Arco y), *see* Arco y Molinero (A. del).

Molinier (Emile), *see* Wallace Coll. La Coll. W. : Meubles et objets d'art français, 17–18 s., par E. M., 1902.

Molinier (Sylvain).
Les " Maisons sacrées " de Délos, 315–166/5 av. J. C. [Univ. de Paris. Bibl. de la Fac. des lett., 31]. 8°. 1914

Molino (Antonio) *detto Burchiella.* I fatti, e le prodezze di Manoli Blessi Strathioto. 8°. Vinegia. 1561

Molinos (Miguel), *Voyes de la vérité à la vie. [*tr. of wks. by *M. Molinos & F. Lacombe. no tp*ˢ. *sep. pagin*ᵃ.] s8°. 1795

Molitvoslov. Молитвословъ. s8°. Одесса. 1904

Molkov (Alfr. Vladisl.)
Жилище, его значеніе и устройство. [P1943]. la8°. Москва. 1909
Пища, ея значеніе для здоровья. Питаніе трудящихся. [P1943]. la8°. Москва. 1910

Moll (Albert). Les perversions de l'instinct génital. Préf. du dr. R. V. Krafft-Ebing. Tr. Pactet & Romme. la8°. 1893

Moll (Friedrich). Der heilige Krieg. [Sonderabdr. aus d. Kolonialen Rundschau, 1917]. [P2126]. 8°. 1917
Vor d. Balkanzug, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H54, 1917.

Mollat (Etienne). Etude crit. sur les Vitæ Paparum Avenion. d'E. Baluze. 8°. 1917

Mollat (G.) Les papes d'Avignon (1305–78). 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1912
see John XXII. Jean XXII, 1316–34 : lettres communes anal. d'ap. les registres dits d'Avignon &c. par G. M., t1, 1904.

Mollema (J. C.) De ontwikkeling van het eiland Billiton en van de Billiton-Maatschappij. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1918

Möllendorff (Ulrich v. Wilamowitz-), *see* Wilamowitz-Möllendorff.

Möller (Heinz), *ed.* Grossstadtlyrik. s8°. L. [1903]

Møller (Kai Friis), *see* Friis-Møller (K.)

Möller (Wilhelm).
Lehrbuch d. Kirchengesch. B1. Die alte Kirche. [Samml. theolog. Lehrbücher]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1889

Möller van den Bruck (Arthur). Belgier u. Balten, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H59, 1915.

Mollett (John W.) Rembrandt. n. ed. s8°. 1882

Mollevaut (Charles Louis).
Les fleurs. Pöeme en 4 chants. [*no tp.*] s8°. [1818]

Molmenti (Pompeo G.) Carteggi Casanoviani. 8°. [1919]
Epistolari veneziani del secolo 18. 8°. Milano. 1914
see Casanova (J.) Carteggi Casanoviani ; [*ed.*] P. M., 1916.

Molo (Walter Rud. M. von). Luise. Roman. s8°. München. 1919

Moloch, *caricaturist.*
see Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., 7v, 1870–1.
„ Scie (La), 1872.

Moloney (Michael F.) Irish ethno-botany & the evol. of medicine in Ireland. s8°. D. 1919

Molostvova (Eliz. Vlad.)
Солдатскія письма. [P2041]. 8°. [Казань]. 1917
Іеговисты. Жизнь и сочиненія кап. Н. С. Ильина возникновеніе секты &c. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по отд. этног., 38]. 8°. С.-П. 1914

Molsbergen (E. C. Godée).
Reizen in Zuid-Afrika in de Hollandse tijd. Uitg. door M. [Linschoten-Vereeniging, 11,12]. d1, 2. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1916
1, Tochten naar het Noorden, 1652–86.
2, „ „ „ 1686–1806.

Moltke (Helmuth C. B., *Graf* **v.)**
see Janson (A. v.) Moltke, Lebensbild, 1915.
„ Rousset (*Lt.-col.* L.) Les maîtres de la guerre: M. &c., 1899.
„ †Wilkinson (H. S.) Early life of M. : lect., 1913.

Moltke (*Graf* Otto J.) Dänemark Deutschlands neutraler nord. Nachbar. 2ᵉ verm. A. [P2303]. s8°. [1917]

Moltke (Siegfried). Die deut. Eisenbahn, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H48, 1916.

Moltmann (B. H.)
Deutsche Siedelung in Süd-Brasilien. 8°. Gotha. [1918]

Moltzer (Henri Ernest). Bibl. van Middelnederland. letterkunde onder redactie v. M. Aflev. 1–12 [in 8v]. 8°. Groningen. 1868–73
Each of following has sep. tp.
Brendan, *St., abbot of Clonfert.* Van Sinte Brandane ; [ed.] W. G. Brill, 1871. [6.]
Cassamus. Roman v. Cassamus (Fragment) ; uitg. door E. Verwijs, 1869. [2.]
Maerlant (J. v.) Episodes uit M.'s Hist. van Troyen ; uitg. J. Verdam, 1873. [10–12 *in 1v.*]
—— Naturen Bloeme ; uitg. E. Werwijs, d2, 1872–3. [7, 8 *in 1v.*]
Moltzer (H. E.) De Middelnederland. dramat. poezie [*incl.* Esmoreit], 3 ged., 1868–73. [1, 3, 9.]
Verwijs (E.) Van Vrouwen ende van Minne : middelnederland. Gedichten, 14ᵈᵉ en 15ᵈᵉ eeuw ; uitg. E. V., 1871. [4, 5 *in 1v.*]
Shakspere's invloed op het Nederlandsch tooneel d. 17ᵉ eeuw. [P1619]. 8°. Groningen. 1874

Molza (Francesco Maria), *1489–1544.* Les nouvelles de F. M. M. Tr. en français par M. M. L. [P2269]. s8°. Brux. 1890
Novella, *see* Novelle di varj autori, 1804.
Novella, 1547, *see* Novelle. Tre novelle rar., 1867.
see Söderhjelm (W.) F. M. M., 1911.

Mombert (Paul).
see Grundriss der Sozialökonomik, Abt. 2, Die natürl. u. techn. Bezieh. d. Wirtschaft, bearb. P. M. &c., 1914.
„ Neuordnung (Die) d. deut. Finanzwirtschaft : Beitr. v. P. M. &c., T1, 1918.

Mommert (Bruno). Πορφυρίου ἀφορμαὶ πρὸς τὰ νοητά. Diss. inaug. [P1860]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1907

Mommsen (C. J. Tycho). De Aristotelis Poetica comm. [*Crit. of Ritter's ed.* P1749]. 8°. Kiliæ. 1842

Mommsen (Theodor).
Commentaria ludorum saecularium quintorum et septimorum. [*Extr. f.* Ephemeris epigr., v8. P1930]. 8°. [1891]
Consularia. [Sonderabd. aus Hermes, B32. P1930]. 8°. 1897
Die 15 Münzstätten d. 15 diocletian. Diöcesen. [Aus d. Zeitschr. f. Num., B14–16. P1930]. 8°. *n.d.*
Gesammelte Schriften. B8. 8°. 1913
Ostgoth. Studien. [Aus d. Neuen Archiv, B14. P1930]. 8°. *n.d.*
Das römisch-german. Herrscherjahr. [*Extr. f.* Neues Archiv, 16. P1930]. 8°. *n.d.*
Die röm. Provinzialmilizen. [Aus Hermes, B22. P1930]. 8°. *n.d.*
Zahl- und Bruchzeichen. [Aus Hermes, B32, 33. P1930]. 8°. [1887–8]
Zum ägypt. Münzwesen. [Aus Archiv. für Papyrusforsch. &c., B1. P1930]. 8°. L. *n.d.*
Zum röm. Grabrecht. [Aus d. Zeitschr. d. Savigny-Stiftung. P1930]. 8°. *n.d.*
Zweisprach. Inschrift aus Arykanda. [*Extr. f.* Archäolog. epigr. Mittheil., 16. P1930]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
see Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.) Th. M., Ansprache, 1918.

***Mon** voyage en Suisse, *n.d.*, *see* Suisse.

Monaldeschi, *Family of* [Monaldesca], *see* Ciccarelli (A.) Dell' historia di casa M., 1580.

Monarkhiya.
Монархія или республика ? [P2095]. s8°. Моск. изд. 1917

Monash (*Gen. Sir* John).
The Australian victories in France in 1918. 8°. [1920]

Monatshefte, *see* Velhagen & Klasings Monatshefte.

Monbrun (A. de La Valette), *see* La Valette Monbrun (A. de).

Moncada (Guglielmo Raimondo), *see* Starrabba (R.) G. R. M. : Ebreo convertito siciliano del sec. xv, 1878.

Monchicourt (Ch.) La région du Haut Tell en Tunisie. 8°. 1913

Monck (Christopher), *2nd duke of Albemarle, see* Albemarle.

Mönckeberg (Carl). Untèr Linsingen in d. Karpathen. 8°. S. 1917

Monckton (Horace Wollaston).
The flora of the Bagshot district. [P1906]. 8°. 1916

Monckton (*Sir* Philip), *1620 ?–79.* Monckton papers ; ed. E. Peacock, *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v15, 1877–84.

Moncrieff (George Kenneth Scott), *see* Scott-Moncrieff (G. K.)

Moncrif (François Augustin Paradis de), *see* Guyot Desfontaines (P. F.) *Dict. néolog., 7ᵉ éd. [*w.* Lettre d'un Rat Calotin, au sujet de l'Hist. des chats], 1756.

Mondaini (Gennaro).
I moti politici del '48 e la setta dell' " Unità Italiana " in Basilicata. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 3S, 9–10]. s8°. 1902
Storia coloniale dell' epoca contemp. pl. s8°. Firenze. 1916
1, La coloniz. inglese.

Mondésir (L. Piarron de), *see* Piarron de Mondésir (L.)

Mondini (Ruggero) & A. Albertini. Novelle ined. di R. M. e di A. Albertini. [*a.c. in* P2285]. 8°. Venezia. 1840

Mondoucet (Claude de). Lettres & négocˢ. de C., Résident de France aux Pays-Bas, 1571–4. Publ. par L. Didier. [Travaux de l'Acad. de Reims, t86, 90]. 2t. 8°. 1891–2

Mone (Franz Joseph). Latein. u. griech. Messen aus d. 2ᵗᵉⁿ bis 6ᵗᵉⁿ Jhdt. Hrsg. v. F. J. M. s4°. Frankfurt am Main. 1850

Mone (Fridegarius). De libris palimpsestis tam Lat. quam Græcis. 8°. Carlsruhæ. 1855

Moneti (Francesco). Specchio ideale d. prudenza tra le pazzie, ovvero Riflessi morali sopra Bertoldino. s8°. Firenze. 1707

Money (William Taylor). Obs. on the expediency of shipbuilding at Bombay. [P1522]. 8°. 1811

Money-Coutts (Francis Burdett Thomas), *baron Latymer, see* Latymer.

Monfortius (Gratianus), *see* Montfort (G. B.)

Mongeri (Giuseppe).
L'arte del minio nel ducato di Milano dal sec. xiii al xvi. Appunti tratte d. mem. postume d. marchese G. d'Adda. [Estr. dall' Archivio Stor. Lomb., 1885]. 8°. Milano. 1886

Monico (*card.* Jacopo), *see* Bellomo (G.) La pala d'Oro ; con discorso di J. M., 1847.

Monier (E.)
La télégraphie sans fil, la télémécanique & la téléphonie sans fil. Préf. du dr. E. Branly. 7e éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1913

Monier-Williams (*Sir* Monier).
Mystical Buddhism in conn. w. the Yoga philosophy of the Hindus. [Victoria Institute. Address, 1888. P2196]. 8°. 1888
The place which the Rig-Veda occupies in the Sandyhā. Address. & Applic. of Roman alphabet to Sanskrit &c. [P1953]. 8°. *n.p.* [1881]

Monitor. *The honest grief of a Tory in genuine letter f. a burgess in Wiltshire, to a. of the M., 1759, *see* Tory.
*A second letter f. Wiltshire to the M. on the vindic. of h. constitut. principles, 1759, *see* Wiltshire.

Monitor, *ps., see* Minorca. Acc. of facts wh. app. on enq. into loss of M., 1757.

Monk (Christopher), *2nd duke of Albemarle, see* Albemarle.

Monk (George), *1st duke of Albemarle, 1608–70, see* Toland (John). *Art of restoring, or piety &c. of M., 1714.

Monkevich (*Gen.* Nikolai) [Monkevitz].
La décomposition de l'armée russe : mém. d'un gén. russe. Tr. & préf. de S. Persky. s8°. 1919

Monkhouse (Allan). Men & ghosts. s8°. [1918]

Monkhouse (W. Cosmo). The earlier Eng. water-colour painters. [*large paper ed.*] 4°. 1890

Monkswell (Robert Collier, *2nd baron*).
The railways of Great Britain. 8°. 1913

Monlaur (Reynès).
La fin de Claude. [" Pages de deuil & d'héroïsme "]. s8°. [1919]
Les paroles secrètes. [" Pages de deuil & d'héroïsme "] s8°.1916

Monmouth (James, *duke of*).
see Nepean (*Mrs.* E.) On the left of a throne : a personal study of J., d. of M., 1914.
,, Rossi (G. D.) I successi della fede nell' Inghilterra &c. ; agg. vita del duca di M., 1685.

Monnaies. Monnaies grecques-antiques. Vente à l'Hôtel Drouot, 22, 23 mai 1908. [*Illust.* P1929]. la8°. 1908
Monnaies grecques, rom., franç. Vente, Hôtel des Commiss.-Priseurs, 31 mai 1906. [*Illust.* P1930]. 8°. 1906
Succession de Mme. la marquise De X***. Monnaies & médailles. Vente, Hôtel des Commiss.-Priseurs, 7 juillet 1896. [*Illust.* P1915]. 8°. 1896

Monnier (Désiré) & M. E. A. Vingtrinier.
Croyances & traditions populaires rec. dans la Franche-Comté, le Lyonnais, la Bresse & le Bugey. 2e éd. 8°. Lyon. 1874

Monnier (Marc) [Marc-Monnier]. La Camorra : notizie stor. racc. e doc. p. c. di M. M. 3a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1863
Hist. du brigandage dans l'Italie mérid., *for an Eng. tr. see* Maffei (*c.* A.) Brigand life in Italy, v1, 1865.

Monod (Adolphe L. F. T.), *see* Jessopp (J.) Woman, [*founded on two sermons by A. M.*], 1851.

Monod (Gabriel). Etudes crit. sur les sources de l'hist. carolingienne. pl, Intr.—Les annales carol., livre I, Des origines à 829. [H.E., 119]. 8°. 1898
see Bémont (C.) & G. M. Hist. de l'Europe &c., 395–1270, 1891.

Monod (Léopold), *see* Pendant la Guerre : discours par L. M. &c., 1915–17.

Monod (Wilfred). Aux croyants & aux athées. 3e éd. s8°. 1914
see Pendant la Guerre : discours par W. M. &c., 1914–17.

Monro (David Binning), *see* Wilson (J. C.) D. B. M., 1836–1905, 1905 ?

Monro (*Sir* Donald). Descr. of the Western Isles of Scotland, Hybrides (1549) ; w. genealogies of clans. 8°. Glasgow. 1884

Monroe (James), *president of the U.S., see* Pereyra (C.) El mito de M., 1916.

Monroe (Paul). A cyclopedia of education. Ed. P. M. v5. (Pol.—Z.) 4°. N.Y. 1913

Mons. *La Chambre de Commerce de M. aux États du Hainaut, 1819. [P1974]. s8°. *n.p.* [1819]
Chartes du chapitre de Sainte-Waudru de M. Rec. & publ. par L. Devillers ; publ. terminée par E. Matthieu. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] t4. 4°. Brux. 1913
*Mém. prés. aux États de Hainaut par la régence de M. sur la jonction du canal de M. avec l'Escaut. [P1974]. s8°. Mons. [1818]
*Réponse à quelques obj. concern. la concession du canal de M. à la Sambre, 1845, *see* Van der Elst (V.)

Mons (Jean Baptiste van), *see* Van Mons (J. B.)

Monselet (André).
C. Monselet : sa vie, s. œuvre. Préf. par J. Claretie. la8°. 1892

Monselet (Pierre Charles). Les originaux du siècle dernier—Les oubliés et les dédaignés. s8°. 1864
Les souliers de Sterne : récits et tableaux de voyage. s8°. 1874
see Monselet (A.) C. M., sa vie &c., 1892.

Monsellus (Claudius). Carmen in Gallorum regis Hen. II obitum &c. s4°. Parisiis. 1563

Monson (*Sir* William). Naval tracts in 6 books. Ed. w. comm. by M. Oppenheim. [Navy Rec. Soc., 45, 47]. v4, 5. 8°. 1913–14

Monsterberg-Münckenau (Sylvius).
De concentu trium Aristotelis de voluptate comm. priorisque Nicomacheorum fide. Progr. [P1749]. 8°. Breslau. [1889]

Mont (Pol de). Modernités : anthologie des meilleurs poètes contemporains belges d'expression française. 8°. Brux. [1911]

Montagna (Leonardo), *of Verona, see* Dorez (L.) Notice sur un recueil de poésies lat. & portrait de L. M. (*c.* 1425–85), 1917.

Montagu, *The family of, see* Wise (C.) Ms. of Boughton & th. Northamptonshire homes, 1888.

Montagu (*Rt. Hon.* Edwin Samuel).
The means of victory : speech, 15th Aug. 1916. s8°. [1916]
see Indian constitut. reforms : M.-Chelmsford proposals, 1918.

Montagu (*Mrs.* Eliz.), *wife of E. Montagu, see* Huchon (R.) Mrs. M. & h. friends, 1720–1800, 1907.

Montagu (John), *Sec. to Govt. of Cape of Good Hope, see* Newman (W. A.) Biog. mem. of J. Montagu, 1855.

Montagu (John Montagu, *duke of*), *see* Uring (N.) Relat. of intended settlement of the Islands of St. Lucia &c., in right of Duke of M., 1722, 1725.

Montagu (John W. E. Douglas-Scott-Montagu, *2nd baron*), *of Beaulieu.*
The best ways out of London. 3rd ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Buckler's Hard & its ships ; some hist. reflections. 8°. 1909
see Car (The). Road book & guide ; ed. Ld. M., 1911.

Montagu (Maurice). *Friendly remarks upon his admin. in a letter to Mr Pitt. By a Near Observer. [P2143]. 8°. 1796
,, ,, ...2nd ed. [P2142]. 8°. 1796

Montague (C. E.) The front line. With drawings by Muirhead Bone. [P2374]. s4°. 1917
The morning's war. s8°. [1913]
Notes f. Calais base & pictures of its many activities. [P2327]. 8°. 1918

Montagu-Nathan (M.)
Glinka. [Masters of Russ. music]. 8°. 1916
Hist. of Russian music. s8°. [1914]
Moussorgsky. [Masters of Russ. music]. 8°. 1916
Rimsky-Korsakof. [Masters of Russ. music]. 8°. 1916
Russian lit. & R. music. [Extr. f. Proc. of Mus. Assoc., 1914–15. P1898]. 8°. [1915]

Montaiglon (Anatole de), *see* Acad. Royale de Peinture & de Sculpture. Mémˢ. p. serv. à l'hist. de l'Acad. Roy. &c., 1648–64 ; publ. A. de M., 2t, 1853.

Montaigne (Michel de). Essais. Avec les notes de tous les commˢ ; publ. par J. V. Le Clerc. 3t. s8°. 1844
Les Essais. Publ. d'ap. l'exempl. de Bordeaux, avec variantes, notes &c. par F. Strowski & F. Gebelin. t3. 4°. Bordeaux. 1919
Pisa nel 1581 : giornale di viaggio di M. [*Ed.* A. d'Ancona. Nozze Pardo Roques—Olivetti. N115]. 8°. Pisa. 1884
see Bertrand de Saint-Germain (G. S.) Visite au château de M. en Périgord, 1850.
,, Gauthiez (P.) Etudes sur le 16e s. : M. &c., 1893.
,, Hennet (A. J. U.) Pétition à l'Assemblée Nat., par M. &c., 1791.
,, Naudet (J.) Rép. de la Bibl. Nat. à F. de Conches [*on autograph of M.*], 1851.
,, Payen (J. F.) De C. Kormart & de s. analyse des Essais de M., 1849.

Montaigu (Auguste de).
Démêlés du Comte de Montaigu, ambassadeur à Venise, & son secrétaire, J. J. Rousseau, 1743–49. 8°. 1904

Montaigu (Pierre François, *cte. de*), *1692–1764, see* Montaigu (A. de). Démêlés du c. de M. & J. J. Rousseau, 1743–49, 1904.

Montalcino (Antonio da). Ballate e terzine di A. da M. [*ed.* F. Flamini], *see* Miscellanea nuziale, 1897.

Montalembert (*le cte.* Charles Forbes René de). A debate on India in the English Parliament. Tr. [P1452]. 8°. 1858

Montalvo (Francisco).
F. M.—Juan Sámano. Los ult. virreyes de Nueva Granada. Relación de mando del virrey F. M. y noticias del v. Samano sobre la pérdida del reino, 1803–19. s8°. *n.d.*

Montalvo (Juan).
Mercurial eclesiastica y Un vejestorio ridículo. s8°. *n.d.*
Siete tratados. Intr. de R. Blanco-Fombona. 2t. 8°. Paris. [1912]
see Bolivar (S.) S. B. : por M. &c., 1914.
„ Rodó (J. E.) Cinco ensayos : M. &c., *n.d.*

Montaña (José Fernández).
Felipe II, el Prudente y su politica. s8°. [1914]

Montanari (Geminiano). La zecca in consulta di Stato, 1683, *see* Economisti. E. del cinque e seicento ; a cura di A. Graziani, 1913.

Montand (Nicolas de) *ps., see* Barnaud (N.)

Montanus (Arnoldus).
Atlas Chinensis : being a 2nd part of a rel. of remarkable passages in 2 embassies f. the East-India Co. of the United Provinces to the Vice-roy Singlamong & Gen. Taising Lipovi, & to Konchi, Emp. of China &c. [The 2nd & 3rd embassie, the 3rd under the conduct of P. van Hoorn]. Coll. out of their writings &c. by A. M. Engl. by J. Ogilby. fol. 1671
The first embassy was by J. Nieuhof, q.v.
Atlas Japannensis : being remarkable addr^{s}. by way of Embassy f. the East-India Co. of the United Prov^{s}., to the Emperor of Japan &c. Coll. by A. M. ; English'd by J. Ogilby. fol. 1670
Het leven, bedryf, en oorlogs-daaden van Wilhelm III. 2d. s8°. 1703
Each Deel *has a* Vervolg *w. sep. pagin.* D2 *is by* J. Verwey.

Montarlot (P.) & L. Pingaud. Le Congrès de Rastatt (1798–99). Corr. & docs. [Soc. d'Hist. Contemp., 59]. t3. 8°. 1913

Montarolo (Battista).
Opere anonime e pseudonime. [P1208]. 8°. 1884

Montaud (Nicolas), *see* Barnaud (N.)

Montaudry (Antoinette). Leur fille. Roman. s8°. 1913

Montausier (Charles de Sainte-Maure, *duc* **de)** [†Sainte-Maure (C. de), *duke*]. La guirlande de Julie ; [*w.* Notice par M. de Gaignières. Coll. de petits class. franç.] s8°. 1826
A coll. of madrigals by var. authors, incl. 16 by the Duke de Montausier.

Montaut (*l'abbé* **Louis).** De ratione qua Christiani theologi linguam Græc. philosophorum suæ philosophiæ accomodarint. [P1689]. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1878

Montblanc (*le comte* **Des Cantons de),** *see* Des Cantons de Montblanc (*le comte*).

Montboissier (Pons de), *abbot of Vézelay ; d. 1161, see* Graham (R.) An abbot of Vézelay [P. de M.], 1918.

Montcalm (*le marq* **de),** *see* Wood (*Lt.-Col.* W.) Passing of New France : chron. of M., 1915.

Montcrif (F. A. P. de), *see* Moncrif.

Monteagle (William Parker, *4th baron***),** *11th baron Morley ; 1575–1622.* *The identification of the writer [*i.e.* W. Vavasour] of the anon. letter to Ld. M. in 1605. la8°. 1916

Montecatino (Ugolino da). Consiglio medico di U. da M. ad A. de' Medici [c. 1400]. *Ed.* F. Baldasseroni & G. Degli Azzi. [Nozze Marzi—Buonamici. N107]. 8°. Firenze. 1906

Montecchi (Romeo), *see* Scolari (F.) Su la morte &c., 1831.

Montecuccoli, *Family of, see* Sandonnini (T.) Il gen. R. M. e la sua famiglia, 1913.

Montecuccoli (*il princ.* **Raimondo).** Elogio ; dal c. A. Paradisi, *see* Elogi Italiani, t6, 1782.
Extraits de M., *see* Liskenne (F. C.) & J. B. B. Sauvan. Bibl., t4, 1850.
see Sandonnini (T.) Il gen. R. M. e la sua famiglia, 1913.

Montefia (Andrea Imperiali Simiana, *princ.* **di),** *see* Imperiali Simiana (A.)

Montefiore (Claude G.) Judaism & St. Paul. 2 essays. s8°. 1914
Liberal Judaism & Hellenism & o. essays. s8°. 1918
Nation or relig. community. [Pres. address, Jewish Hist. Soc., 1899. P2246]. 8°. 1917

Monteil (Charles).
Les Khassonké. Monogr. d'une peuplade du Soudan franç. [Coll. de la Revue du monde musulman]. 8°. 1915

Monteiro (Rose).
Delagoa Bay, its natives & natural history. 8°. 1891

Monteith, *Earldom of, see also* Albany (*dukes of*).

Montel (Achille) & L. Lambert, *edd.* Chants pop. du Languedoc. Publ. [*w. French prose version*] avec la musique notée. [Extr. de la Rev. des langues rom.] 8°. 1880
Petites compositions populaires. [Lit. pop. de Languedoc]. fasc. 1. 8°. Montpellier. 1873

Montemagno (Buonaccorso da), *the elder, see* Bembo (P.) Rime di 3 poeti &c. ; aggiunte quelle di B. M., 1567.

Montenegro. Il Montenegro da relazioni dei provveditori veneti, 1687–1735. 4°. *f.p.c.* 1896
*Le Monténégro : pages d'hist. diplomat. [*By*] Veritas. s8°. 1917

Montenuovo (*Fürst* **Wilhelm von).**
Coll. M. : Oesterreich, Italien &c. [*b. w.* Hess (A.) Siebenbürg. Münzen, 1880]. [*no tp.*] la8°. *n.p. n.d.*
„ „ Die ungar. Münzen, sowie die südslav. Münzen. [*w.* Verzeichniss d. Preise. *var. pagins. b. w.* Hess (A.) Siebenbürg. Münzen, 1880 ; *a. c. in* P1775]. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1886
„ „ Verzeichniss d. numism. Bücher. [*b. w.* Hess (A.) Siebenbürg. Münzen, 1880]. 8°. Frankfurt a. Main. 1879

Montesquieu (Charles de Secondat, *baron* **de).**
Œuvres compl. 8t. s8°. 1820–23
1–4, Esprit des lois. 5, 6, Œuvres diverses. 7, Grandeur des Romains. 8, Lettres persanes.
Correspondance. Publ. par F. Gebelin avec la collab. de A. Morize. 2t. 8°. 1914
*Défense de L'esprit des loix. s8°. Genève. 1750
The hist. of the Troglodites. Tr. [*f. h.* Lettres persanes. P2181]. 8°. Chelmsford. 1766
Hist. véritable. Intr. & notes par L. de Bordes de Fortage. 8°. Bordeaux. 1902
Lettres persanes. Ed. rev. &c. avec avant-propos &c. par H. Barckhausen. [Soc. des Textes Franç. Mod.] 2[t]. s8°. 1913
see Meyer (M.) Comm. des Lettres persanes de M., 1841.
„ Oudin (Ch.) Le Spinozisme de M., 1911.
„ Remontrances. *Très-humbles &c. remontrances de l'ombre de M., au Roi, 25 mai 1788, 1788.

Montessori (Maria). The advanced M. method. 2[p]. 8°. [1917–18]
1, Spontaneous activity in education ; tr. F. Simmons & L. Hutchinson.
2, Montessori elementary material ; tr. A. Livingston.
Dr. M.'s own handbook. [3rd imp.] 8°. [1919]
Pedagogical anthropology. Tr. F. T. Cooper. 8°. 1913
see Boyd (W.) From Locke to M. : M. point of view, 1914.
„ Culverwell (E. P.) The M. principles & practice, 1913.
„ Fisher (D. C.) The Montessori manual, 1914.
„ —— A M. mother, 1917.
„ Ward (F. E.) The M. method & the Amer. school, 1913.
„ White (J.) M. schools in 1913, 1914.
„ Wood (W.) Children's play : app. on the M. method, 1913.

Montet (Albert de). Mme. de Warens & le Pays de Vaud, *see* Société d'Hist. de la Suisse romande. Méms. &c., sII, 3, 1891.

Montet (Pierre), *see* Couyat (J.) & P. M. Les inscriptions hiéroglyph. & hiérat. du ouâdi Hammâmât, 1912.

Monteverdi (Angelo). Su la vita di Maria dipinta a fresco da Boccaccino nel duomo di Cremona. [Nozze Monteverdi—Torracchi. N107]. la8°. Cremona. 1910

Montfaucon (Bernard de).
The antiq^{s}. of Italy, being the travels of B. de M. from Paris through Italy, 1698–9. Made Eng. fr. the Paris ed. of the Latin orig. 2nd ed., rev. &c. J. Henley. fol. 1725
De la correspondance inéd. de B. de M. par P. Tamizey de Larroque. [Extr. de la Rev. de Gascogne. P1948]. 8°. 1879
see Wescher (C.) Note rel. à un passage de la Paléogr. gr. de M., 1864.

Montfort (— de). *Gasconiana, ou rec. des bons mots &c. des Gascons. s8°. Amsterdam. 1708

Montfort (G. de Créqui), *see* Créqui Montfort (G. de).

Montfort (Gratien Bordey, *called***)** [†Monfortius (Gratianus)]. Axiomata philosophica, ex Aristotele, & in disputationum circulis &c. s8°. Antverpiæ. 1626

Montfort (Robert de), *see* Hurry (J. B.) Trial by combat of H. de Essex & R. de M. at Reading Abbey [1163], 1919.

Montgomerie (John).
The nation's loss thr. exemption from income tax granted to Co-operative Societies. [P2002]. 8°. Glasgow. 1917

Montgomery (George Washington). Narr. of a journey to Guatemala in C. America in 1838. 8°. N.Y. 1839

Montgomery (L. M.) Anne of the island. s8°. [1915]

Montgomeryshire. Colls. histor. & archaeolog. rel. to M. & its borders. [Powys-Land Club]. v27–36. Oswestry. 1893–1918
„ „ .....Index, v1–28 [*b. w.* v28]. 8°. 1895

Month (The). v123–134. 8°. 1914–19

Monthly.
Monthley register of experiments & obs. in husbandry & gardening, April–July 1722, *see* Bradley (R.), *F.R.S.*

Monthly Belle Assemblée, 1834–7, *see* Belle Assemblée.
The new monthly B. A.

Monthly Bulletin of Economic & Social Intelligence, 1913–19, *see* International Institute of Agriculture.

Monthly Magpie (The). [Jan.–Dec. 1872. *With contrib*s. *by E. Gosse &c.*] 8°. [1872]

Montholon (*le gén.* C. J. F. T. de), *marq. de Montholon-Sémonville, see* Napoleon I. Méms. pour servir à l'hist. de France, sous N., écrits à Sainte-Hélène, par les gén. qui ont partagé sa captivité [*G. Gourgaud & C. J. F. T. de M.*], 1850.

Monti (C. Giuseppe).
Cucina buona in tempi cattivi. la8°. Milano. 1917

Monti (Costanza), *see* Perticari Monti (*la cssa.* C.)

Monti (Vincenzo).
*Il Bardo della Selva Nera : poema. pl. s8°. Parma. 1806
Opere ined. e rare. 5v. 8°. Milano. 1832–4
La pietà figliale [*w. poet. dedic. by* A. Maffei. *b. w.* Op., v4, 1833]. 8°. Milano. 1833
—— & G. Perticari. [Due lettere ined. (1798–1802). Nozze Norsa—Cavalieri. N115]. 8°. Ferrara. [1871]

Montidea (Baptista). Cancionero llamado Villete de amor. [Pr. in facs. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]

Montignoso (Louise, *ctss.*), *princess of Tuscany, see* Louisa Antoinette Maria [*of Tuscany*].

Montigny (A. Crignon de), *see* Crignon de Montigny (A.)

Montigny (Etienne Mignol de), *see* †Condorcet (*m.* de). Œ., t2 (Eloge), 1847.

Montigny (Louvigny de). La langue franç. au Canada. Son état actuel. s8°. Ottawa. 1916

Montlosier (François Dominique de Reynaud, *cte.* **de).**
De la Monarchie française dep. s. établ. jusqu'à nos jours ; avec un suppl. sur le gouvt. de Buonaparte et s. le retour de la Maison de Bourbon. 3t. 8°. 1814
" " dep. le retour de la Maison de Bourbon, j.'au 1 avr. 1815. 8°. 1815

Montluc (Blaise de), *seigneur de Montluc, marshal of France.*
Commentaires. éd. crit. publ. & annot. par P. Courteault. [Coll. de textes p. serv. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 45, 49].
2[t]. (1, 1521–53. 2, 1553–63). 8°. 1911–14
Quelques pages inéd. de B. de M. publ. par P. Tamisey de Larroque. [Extr. du Rec. des trav. de la Soc. d'Agric. &c. d'Agen. P1948]. 8°. 1863

Montluc (Jean de), *seigneur de Balagni, see* Cambrai. *Discours cont. les choses mém. advenues au siège de C. : avec compar. de Regnacarus avec J. de M., 1595.

Montmorency (Jean de Laval-), *cte. de Chateaubriant, see* Laval-Montmorency (J. de).

Montoliu (Manuel de). Vida de Cervantes. s8°. Barcelona. 1915

Montone (N. Braccio di), *see* Braccio di Montone (N.)

Montorgueil (Georges). Meaux pendant la bataille, 1914, *see* Cités (Les) meurtries, 1914.

Montoto y Rautenstrauch (Luis).
Obras compl. [v]3. s8°. Sevilla. 1913

Montpleinchamp (Jean Chrysostôme Bruslé de), *see* Bruslé de Montpleinchamp (J. C.)

Montreal, *see* Gagnon (P.) Essai de bibl. canadienne : inventaire d'une bibl. compr. imprimés &c. rel. à l'hist. du Canada, t2, publ. par la cité de M., 1913.

Montreuil, *see* Loisne (*le cte.* A. de). La maladrerie du V. de M., hist. & cartulaire, 1903.

Montreuil-sur-Mer, *see* " G. S. O.," *ps.* *G. H. Q. (M.-sur-Mer), 1920.

Montrose (James Graham, *1st marq. of*), *see* Buchan (J.) The Marquis of M., 1913.

Mont Saint-Michel. Les miracles du Mont St.-M. : fragm. d'un mystère du 14e s. Publ. avec intr. par E. de Robillard de Beaurepaire. 8°. Avranches. 1862
Le Mont-Saint-Michel. Notice hist. & descr. [*b. w.* Vitel (J. v.) Le prinse &c., 1861]. s8°. *n.d.*

Monumenta. Monumenta Bulfestrensia : anc. monuments of Buckfast Abbey, 2v, 1914, *see* Staerk (*Dom* A.)
Monumenta Ecclesiæ liturgica. Ed. & cur. F. Cabrol & H. Leclercq. v1, sect. 2. 4°. Paris. 1913
1, Reliquiæ liturgicæ vetust. ex SS. patrum necnon script. eccles. mon. sel. Sect. 2, Ab ævo Apostol. ad pacem Ecclesiæ.

Monumenta Germaniæ Historica.
Leges. Legum sectio iv. Constit. et Acta publica imperatorum et regum. t5. (1313–24 ; ed. J. Schwalm). 4°. 1909–13
Necrologia Germaniæ, *see* Necrologia Germ., t5, 1913.
Scriptorum rerum Merovingicarum, *see* Krusch (B.) *ed.* Passiones vitaeque sanctorum aevi Merovingici, t4, 1913.

Monuments, Les m. de la France, classés chronologiquement &c., v1, 1816, *see* Laborde (*le cte.* A. L. J. de).

Monuments de l'art byzantin. Publ. sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction Publ. &c. [t]4. la4°. 1918
see Diehl (C.), M. Le Tourneau &c. Les mons. chrétiens de Salonique, 1918. [4.]

Monvaerni, *see* Demartial (A.) Les émaux peints ; les primitifs : l'école de M., 1910.
see Marquet de Vasselot (J. J.) Pour dater quelques émaux de M., 1911.

Monypenny (William Flavelle). Life of B. Disraeli, earl of Beaconsfield. v3, 1846–55, by M. & G. E. Buckle. v4–6, by G. E. Buckle. v4, 1855–68 ; v5, 1868–76 ; v6, 1876–81. 8°. 1914–20
The two Irish nations. An essay on Home Rule. [*Repr. f.* " The Times," Jan.–April 1912]. s8°. 1913

Monzie (A. de). Si resucitara ! [Publs. del Inform. parlement]. [P2025]. 8°. Paris. 1915

Moody (Henry). Antiquarian & topographical sketches of Hampshire. s8°. Winchester. 1846
Hist. & descr. of the Hospital of St. Cross, near Winchester. 8°. Winchester. [1840 ?]

Mooij (Maarten). Omstandig journaal van de reize naar Groenland, met het schip Frankendaal. Zyne uitreize van Amsterdam d. 22 April 1786 &c. s4°. Amsterdam. 1787

Mookerjea (Aṣhutosh), *see* Aṣhutosh Mookerjea.

Mookerjea (Peary Mohun), *see* Peary Mohun Mookerjea.

Mookerji (Radhakumud), *see* Mukerji.

Mookherji (Purna Chandra), *see* Mukherji (P. C.)

Moolhuizen (J. J.) Vondels Lucifer en Miltons Verloren Paradijs. Proefschrift, Utrecht. [P1619]. 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1895

Moon (George Washington).
The oldest type-pr. book : rel. antiquity of the Pfister & Mazarin Bibles & the " 65-line A " Catholicon : pref. by a brief hist. of invention of printing. 4°. *p.p.* 1901

Mooney (Joseph J.), *see* Geta (H.) Medea ; Lat. text w. metr. tr. by J. J. Mooney, app. Anc. Roman magic, 1919.

Moor, *The family of, see* Moor (*Rev.* C.), *D.D.* Erminois ; book of family records, 1918.

Moor (C. G.) & E. A. Cooper. Field sanitation. s8°. 1918

Moor (*Rev.* Charles), *D.D.*
Erminois. Book of family records. 4°. Kendal. 1918

Moor (J. H.) Notices of the Indian Archipelago, & adj. countries ; index & maps ; [*& App., w. sep. pag.*] pl. s4°. Singapore. 1837

Moor (James). On the end of tragedy acc. to Aristotle ; an essay in 2 pts. [P2106]. s8°. Glasgow. 1763

Moore, *The family of.* A calendar of the coll. of deeds & papers of the M. family, of Bankhall, co. Lanc., now in Liverpool Public Lib., by J. Brownbill, w. Cal. of portion, now in Univ. of Liverpool School of Local Hist. &c., by K. Walker. [Record Soc. for Lanc. & Cheshire, 67]. 8°. 1913

Moore (Addison Webster), *see* Dewey (J.), A. W. M. &c. Creative intelligence, 1917.

Moore (Alfred S.)
Linen. [Pitman's Common commodities]. s8°. [1914]

Moore (Blaine F.) Hist. of cumulative voting & minority representation in Illinois, 1870–1908. Pref. by J. W. Garner, *see* Illinois : Univ. of. Univ. studies, v3iii, 1909.
The Supreme Court & unconstit. legislation. [Columbia Univ. Studies in hist., &c., 54ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Moore (Clifford Herschel). Relig. thought of the Greeks f. Homer to the triumph of Xty. [2nd imp.] 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1916

Moore (Edward), *of Abingdon.*
The foundling. Comedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1780
The gamester. Tragedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1779
see Amar Du Rivier (J. A.) Fablier angl., fables choisies de J. Gay, M., &c. ; tr. en fr., avec le texte angl., 1802.

Moore (Edward), *principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.*
Studies in Dante. s4, Textual crit. of the " Convivio " & misc. essays. 8°. O. 1917

Moore (Frank Frankfort). The fall of Raymond. s8°. 1917
The lady of the reef. s8°. 1915
The rise of Raymond. s8°. 1916
The truth about Ulster. 8°. 1914

Moore (Frederick).
The chaos in Europe. Intr. by C. W. Eliot. s8°. N.Y. 1919
Siberia to-day. s8°. N.Y. 1919

Moore (George), *novelist.* Avowals. 8°. 1919
The Brook Kerith. A Syrian story. 8°. 1916
Hail & farewell. [v3], Vale. s8°. [1914]
see Mitchell (S. L.) G. M., 1916.

Moore (George Foot), *D.D.* Hist. of religions. 2v. 8°. E. 1914–20
The lit. of the Old Testament. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]
see MYTHOLOGY of all races; ed. L. H. Gray & G. F. M., v1, 3, 6, 9, 10, 1916–17.

Moore (George H.), *Superintendent of the Lenox Library.*
Prytaneum Bostoniense. The old State House.
2p. [P2367]. 8°. Boston [U.S.A.] 1885–6

Moore (George Henry), *see* MOORE (M. G.) An Irish gentleman: G. H. M., 1913.

Moore (Hamilton). Nautical sketches. s8°. 1840

Moore (James M.)
see RITCHIE (R. L. G.) & J. M. M. Man. of French comp., 1919.
„ —— „ —— Translation f. French, 1918.

Moore (Joel Roscoe).
Taxation of corporations in Illinois other than railroads, since 1872. [Illinois: Univ. of. St. in soc. sci., v2i]. 8°. Urbana. 1913

Moore (*Lt.-Gen. Sir* John).
see MILBURNE (H.) A narr. of the retreat of the Brit. army under command of Lt.-Gen. Sir J. M. &c., 1809.
„ WOLFE (C.) The burial of Sir J. M. &c., 1909.

Moore (John Trotwood).
The bishop of Cottontown. s8°. Philadelphia. 1906

Moore (*Sir* Jonas). A prospect & map of London, showing the river Thames to Woolwich Reach; drawn by J. M. in 1662. [London Topogr. Soc. *Album*]. atlas fol. 1912

Moore (Maurice George).
An Irish gentleman: Geo. H. Moore, his travel, his racing, his politics. Pref. by G. Moore. 8°. [1913]

Moore (*Sir* Norman), *M.D.*
Hist. of St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 2v. 4°. 1918
The physician in English history. [Linacre Lect., 1913]. s8°. C. 1913

Moore (Thomas), *the poet.*
Irish melodies. Illust. by D. Maclise. n. ed. la8°. 1853

Moore (Thomas Sturge). The little school. 8°. 1917
The sea is kind. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1914

Moore (W. Harrison). Act of State in Eng. law. 8°. 1906

Moore (*Vice-Admiral* W. Usborne). Glimpses of the next state. s8°. 1911
The education of an agnostic. s8°. 1911

Moore (William Henry).
The clash! A study in nationalities. 8°. 1918

Moorhouse (Edward), *see* PORTER (J.) John Porter of Kingsclere: an autobiog. wr. in collab. w. E. M., 1919.

Moorman (Frederic William). Eng. place-names & Teutonic sagas, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays &c., v5, 1914.
Plays of the Ridings. [An All Souls' night's dream—Potter Thompson—The ewe lamb]. s8°. 1919
Shakespeare, 1616–1916. [Nat. home-reading Union pamph. Lit. ser., 2. P1900]. 8°. [1916]
Yorkshire dialect poems, 1673–1915, & traditional poems. Compiled w. hist. intr. by M. [Yorks. Dialect Soc.]. s8°. 1916

Mora (Jose Joaquin de). Leyendas españolas. 8°. Londres. 1840

Moraht (*Major* Ernst). Tage d. Krieges. Milit. u. polit. Betrachtungen, 1914–16. 2B. la8°. [1916]

Moral (Felix). Aktienkapital u. Aktien-Emissionskurs, *see* STAATS- U. SOZIALWISS. FORSCH., H176, 1914.

Morale. *De la morale naturelle; n. éd. rev. et augm. du Bonheur des sots par Mr. N., 1789, *see* MEISTER (J. H.)
*Morale (La) de Confucius, 1783, *see* LA BRUNE (J. DE).
*Morale des rois; par le rédacteur de La morale de Moïse, 1785, *see* TOUSTAIN DE RICHEBOURG (*le vte.* C. G.)
Morale religieuse et m. laïque. Leçons faites à l'École des Hautes Études Sociales, par R. Allier, G. Belot, G. Cantecor, E. Ehrhardt &c. 8°. 1914

Moralistes. Coll^n. des m. anciens, 16t, 1782–95, *see* COLLECTION.

Moran (*Card.* Patrick Francis). Hist. sketch of the persecutions suffered by the Catholics of Ireland under the rule of Cromwell & the Puritans. n. impr. s8°. D. 1918

Morand (François). Annales du théâtre de Boulogne *& o. p.*, 1834–5[–1838]. [P1428]. 8°. Boulogne. 1835–8
Ephémérides de l'hist. de Boulogne & du Boulonnais. [P1428]. 8°. Valenciennes. 1851
Journal d'un Boulonnais à Paris pend. les mois de mars & avril. [P1428]. 8°. Boulogne. 1835
Mathéolus & s. trad., J. Le Fèvre. [P1428]. 8°. Boulogne. 1851
Notice histor. sur le beffroi de la ville de Boulogne. [P1428]. 8°. Boulogne. 1842
Notice historique sur le château de la ville de Boulogne. [P1428]. 8°. Boulogne. 1843
Notices sur écrivains boulon. inconnus. [*no tp.* P1428]. 8°. *n.d.*

Morando (Filippo Rosa), *see* ROSA MORANDO (F.)

Morante (Joachim Gomez de la Cortina, *marq.* **de).**
Biografia de I. Casaubon. [P1703]. 8°. 1862
Cat. de la bibl. de marq. de M. Préc. d'une notice biog. par F. Asenjo Barbieri & de quelques mots sur cette bibl. par P. Lacroix. Vente, fév. 1872–jan. 1873. [3p *in 1v*]. 8°. 1872–3
„ „ .....*a. c. of p1. Illust.* 8°. 1872
Cat. de la bibl. de M., vente 24 juin &c. 1878. n. sér. 3p in 1v. 8°. 1878
see CHRISTIE (R. C.) The marq. de M.: h. library & its catalogue, 1883.

Moratorium: Lagstiftning om Betalningsanstånd &c., 1914–5; uitg. A. Kôersner & C. Dickson, D4, 1917, *see* KÔERSNER (A.) & C. DICKSON.

***Moravians** (The) compared & detected, 1755, *see* LAVINGTON (G.), *bp.*

Morawski (Joseph de), *see* BRAS-DE-FER (J.) Pamphile & Galatée: poème franç.; éd. crit., par J. de M., 1917.

Moray. Commissariot Record of M.: Register of testaments, 1684–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1904
Registrum episcopatus Moraviensis e pluribus codicibus consarcinatum c. A.D. 1400 cum cont. diplomatum recentiorum usque ad 1623. [Ed. C. Innes. Bannatyne Club]. 4°. E. 1837

Morçay (Ralph), *see* LAPACCINI (G.) La Cronaca del Convento fiorentino di San Marco; [ed.] R. M., 1913.

Mordacq (*Lieut.-Col.* Jean Jules Henri).
La guerre au 20e s. Essais stratégiques. s8°. 1914

Mordaunt (Elinor).

Before midnight.	s8°. [1917]	The park wall.	s8°. [1916]
Bellamy.	s8°. [1914]	The pendulum.	s8°. [1918]
The family.	s8°. 1915	The processionals.	s8°. [1918]
The island.	s8°. [1914]	The rose of youth.	s8°. [1915]
Lu of the Ranges.	s8°. 1913		

Mordaunt (*Gen. Sir* John). *Candid reflections on rep. of officers app. to enquire into causes of failure of late exped. [*under M.*] to coasts of France [*by* A. Murphy? P1967]. 8°. [1758]
„ „ .....3rd ed. [P2070]. 8°. 1758
*Consid. on the proc. of a gen. court-martial upon the trial of M., w. ans. to Exped. agst Rochefort &c., by a. of The candid reflections [*A. Murphy?*] 2nd ed. [P1967]. 8°. 1758
The proceedings of a gen. court-martial upon the trial of M. &c. [P1967, 2070]. 8°. 1758
*Report of the gen. officers app., 1757, to inquire into failure of late exped. [*under M.*] to coasts of France, w. app. cont. papers. [P1967, 2070]. 8°. 1758
see SECRET exped. [*agst. Rochefort*] impartially disclos'd: commanded by Sir E—— H—— & Sir J—— M——, 1757?

Mordecai (Joseph), *see* SCHWAB (M.) Livre de comptes de M. J. (ms. hébréo-provençal), 1917.

Morden (*Sir* John), *see* GREEN (T. F.) Morden College, Blackheath, 1916.

Mordoboev, *ps., see* GORODOVOI. Городовой М., 1917.

Mordtmann (A.)
Studien ü. geschnitt. Steine mit Pehlevi-Inschr. [Sep. aus d. Ztschr. d. Deut. morgenländ. Ges., B18]. 8°. L. [1864]
Sur les sceaux & plombs byzantins. 8°. Constantinople. 1873

More. *More gleanings from Gladstone, 1881, *see* STRONACH (G.)
More songs by the fighting men, *see* KYLE (G.) *ed.* Soldier poets, ser. 2, 1917.
More tales by Polish a^s., 1916, *see* BENECKE (E. C. M.)

More (Adelyne).
Fecundity versus civilisation: over-population as the cause of war &c. Intr. by A. Bennett. 2nd ed., 3rd imp. 8°. [1917]

More (Hannah).

*A memoir of H. M. s8°. 1834	Sir Eldred of the Bower & the Bleeding Rock. [*b. w.* Goldsmith (O.) Deserted Village, 9th ed., 1779]. 4°. 1776
Remarks on pres. mode of educating females. Abridg. of Strictures &c. s8°. 1799	Strictures on the mod. system of female education. 5th ed. 2v. s8°. 1799
Remarks on speech of M. Dupont in Nat. Convention on religion & public education. 2nd ed. [P2137]. 8°. 1793	

More (Henry), *D.D., the Platonist.*
Coll. of sev. philosoph. writings of M., as namely: Antidote agst. atheism—App. to the Antidote—Enthusiasmus triumphatus—Letters to Des Cartes &c.—Immortality of the soul—Conjectura cabbalistica. smfol. 1662
see WARD (R.) Life of M., 1710.

More (Louis Trenchard). The limitations of science. 8°. [1915]

More (*Sir* Thomas). Eng. under Richard III, *see* ENGLAND. Compl. hist. of E. by W. Kennet &c., *n.d.*
The lives of Edward V & Richard III, *see* ENGLAND : ANON. WKS. Complete hist. of E., v1, 1706.
Utopia. Tr. G. Burnet. s8°. Glasgow. 1762
see CAYLEY (A.) Memoirs of Sir T. More, w. a new tr. of h. Utopia, h. Hist. of K. Richard III, & h. Latin poems, 2v, 1808.
„ DARESTE (C.) T. M. & Campanella, 1843.
„ PECKE (T.) Parnassi puerperium : tr. of 600 of Owen's Epigrams ; & the most select in Sir T. M., 1659.

Moreau (C. F. Jean Baptiste) & H. F. E. E. O. Dumolard.
L'exil de Rochester. Opéra-comique. [P1490]. s8°. Brux. 1829

—— **& J. B. R. B. V. d'Epagny.**
L'auberge d'Auray. Drame. [P1490]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Moreau (Charles C.)
Illust. cat. of lit. rel. to Amer. hist. & the stage, comprising coll. of M., sold, [April 16 & 17, 1915. P1606]. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Moreau (Edouard de).
La bibliothèque de l'Univ. de Louvain, 1636–1914. [Extr. de la Revue des quest. sci. de Brux., 1918]. 8°. Louvain. 1918

Moreau (Emile). Théâtre. [t1], Mme. Sans-Gêne—Cléopatre —Dante. En collab. avec V. Sardou. 2e éd. s8°. 1912

Moreau (Gustave), *painter, see* LARAN (J.) G. M. : 48 planches, notices &c., *n.d.*

Moreau (Jacob Nicolas). *Nouv. mém. pour servir à l'hist. des Cacouacs. s8°. Amsterdam. 1757
see MAUBERT DE GOUVEST (J. H.) Manloveriana, Suppl. à l'Europe ridicule [*by* J. N. M.], 1762.

Moreau de Maupertuis (Pierre Louis), *see* MAUPERTUIS (P. L. M. DE).

Moreau-Nélaton (Etienne).
Corot. [Les grands artistes]. 8°. [1913]

Morei (Michel Giuseppe), *see* CRESCIMBENI (G. M.) Le vite degli Arcadi illustri, 5p, [p5, *by* M. G. M.], 1708–51.

Morel (Auguste) & E. Gérimont. L'esprit des Allemands. Pensées &c. des écriv. allem. rec. &c. par A. M. & E. G. 8°. [1861]

Morel (Edmund D.) The black man's burden. 8°. [1920]
Truth & the War. 8°. 1916

Morel (Frédéric), *1523–83, see* DUMOULIN (J.) Vie & œuvres de F. M., imprimeur à Paris, 1557–83, 1901.

Morel (Louis). Essai sur la métaphore dans la langue grecque. Les noms d'animaux. [P1683]. 8°. Genève. 1879

Morel (Maurice). Titote. s8°. [1919]

Moreland (William Harrison).
India at the death of Akbar : an economic study. 8°. 1920

Morel-Fatio (Alfred).
Une hist. inéd. de Charles-Quint par un fourrier de sa cour [H. Cousin], *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. Mém. de l'Inst., t39, 1914.
Les versions allemande et franç. du Manifeste des intellectuels allem. ; publ. avec avant-propos par A. M.-F. [P1649]. s8°. 1915

Morel-Fatio (Arnold).
Cat. raisonné de la coll. de deniers méroving. des 7e & 8e s. de la trouv. de Cimiez donnée au Bibl. Nat. par M.-F. Réd. par le donateur et publ. par A. Chabouillet. la8°. 1890

Morell (Thomas), *D.D.*
Jephtha. Sacred drama. [*no tp.* P1532]. 8°. [1780 ?]
*Judas Macchabæus. Sacred drama. [*no tp.* P1533]. 8°. [1778 ?]
*Solomon. Oratorio [*words only. no tp.* P1532]. 8°. *n.d.*
*Theodora. Oratorio [*words only. no tp.* P1533]. 8°. [1780 ?]

Morella (Ramon Cabrera, *conde de*), *see* CABRERA.

Morellet (*l'abbé* André). Lettres inéd. sur l'hist. polit. &c. des années 1806 & 1807, pour faire suite à s. Mém^{s}. 8°. 1822

Morelli (Domenico), *1823–1901, see* SAPORI (F.) Maestri dell' arte, No. 1, 1919.

Morelli (Iacopo), *see* PINELLI (*il c.* M.) Bibl. P. [a. J. M. descr. &c.], 1789.

Morelly (—). *Naufrage des îles flottantes. Poëme héroïque. Tr. de l'Indien par Mr. M******. 2t. s8°. Messine [Paris]. 1753

Moreni (Domenico).
Notizie istor. dei contorni di Firenze. 8°. Firenze. 1791

Moreno (Diogo de Campos), *see* CAMPOS MORENO (D. DE).

Moreno de Vargas (Bernabé).
Discursos de la nobleza de España. s8°. 1795

Morenon (L. V. H.) Fables. s8°. 1855

Moret (Alexandre). Du caractère relig. de la royauté pharaonique. [Annales du Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'ét^{s}., t15]. 8°. 1902
Le rituel du culte divin journalier en Egypte ; d'ap. les papyrus de Berlin &c. [Annales du Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'ét^{s}., t14]. 8°. 1902

Moret (Alexandre) [*continued*].
Sarcophages de l'époque bubastite à l'époque saïte. [Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. du Musée du Caire. Service des Antiqs. de l'Egypte]. 2t in 1 [*t2 plates*]. fol. Le Caire. 1913

Moret (Segismundo), *see* †OLMET (L. A. DEL) & A. GARCÍA CARRAFFA. Los grandes Españoles, võ, M., 1913.

Moretti (Marino).
La bandiera alla finestra. Novelle. s8°. Milano. 1917

Moretus, *Family of, see* ANTWERP. Cat. of the Plantin-Moretus Museum, by M. Rooses, 2nd ed., 1909.

Morf (Heinrich). Gesch. d. französ. Literatur im Zeitalter d. Renaissance. [Grundriss d. roman. Philologie, N.F., I, 4]. 2e verb. u. verm. A. 8°. Strassburg. 1914

Morgan (C. Lloyd). Eugenics & environment. s8°. 1919
Spencer's philosophy of science. H. Spencer Lecture, 1913. [P1444]. 8°. O. 1913

Morgan (Frank). Survey of the Honour of Denbigh, 1334 ; ed. P. Vinogradoff & F. M., 1914, *see* DENBIGH.

—— **& H. W. C. Davis.** French policy since 1871. [Oxford Pamph. P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]

Morgan (Henry James). Bibliotheca Canadensis : manual of Canadian lit. 8°. Ottawa. 1867

Morgan (J. Vyrnwy), *D.D.* Life of Visct. Rhondda. 8°. [1918]
The philos. of Welsh history. 8°. 1914
The War & Wales. Foreword by H. S. Jones. 8°. 1916

Morgan (Jacques Jean Marie de).
Essai sur les nationalités. 8°. 1917
Hist. du peuple arménien. Préf. par G. Schlumberger. la8°. 1919
see EGYPTE. Cat. des mons. et inscripts. de l'E. antiq., par J. de M. &c., 1894–1909.

Morgan (James). The life work of E. A. Moseley in the service of humanity. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Morgan (James Morris). Recoll^{s}. of a rebel reefer. 8°. 1918

Morgan (Jean). Un enfant dans la foule. s8°. [1916]
Notre Dame du Faubourg. s8°. [1918]
Le rêve & la vie. Roman. s8°. [1917]

Morgan (John Hartman).
A dishonoured army : German atrocities in France. Repr. f. Nineteenth Cent., June 1915. [P2350]. 8°. [1915]
German atrocities. An offic. investigation. [6th impr.] 8°. [1916]
„ „ .....[10th impr.] s8°. [1916]
Leaves f. a field note-book. s8°. 1916
see BATY (T.) & J. H. M. War: its conduct & legal results, 1915.
„ GERMAN War Book : "The usages of war on land," issued by Gt. Gen. Staff of G. Army ; tr., w. intr., by M., 1915.

Morgan (John Pierpont).
Catalogue of the "Pfungst" coll. of Italian bronzes, the property of J. P. M., w. a few addit. notes by W. Bode. 4°. *n.d.*
Catalogue of 20 Renaissance tapestries f. the J. P. M. coll. Compiled by S. de Ricci. fol. Paris. 1913
Check list of Coptic MSS. in the P. M. Library. 8°. *p.p.* N.Y. 1919

Morgan (Junius S.)
Illust. cat. of portraits by master engravers of 17c. [Nanteuil &c.], prop. of R. Ederheimer, known as J. S. Morgan coll. Sold, Feb. 18, 1916. [P1788]. 8°. [1916]

Morgan (Mary de), *see* DE MORGAN (M.)

Morgan (Maurice). *Considerations on the internal &c. condition of France. [P2140]. 8°. 1794

Morgan (Morris Hicky). On the lang. of Vitruvius. [*Extr. f.* Proc. of Amer. Acad., v41. P1887]. 8°. [Boston. 1906]
The preface of Vitruvius. [*Extr. f.* Proc. of Amer. Acad., v44. P1887]. 8°. [Boston. 1909]

Morgan (Silvanus). Horologiographia optica ; dialling universall & particular &c. ; lastly, Topothesia, or descr. of the Court of Art &c. 8°. 1652

Morgan (Thomas), *of Skewen.* The place-names of Wales. 2nd & rev. ed. s8°. Newport, Mon. 1912

Morgan (Thomas Hunt). Regeneration. [Columbia Univ. : Biological ser., v7]. 8°. N.Y. 1901

Morgan (William), *D.D.* The religion & theology of Paul. Kerr lect^{s}., 1914–15. 8°. E. 1917

Morgan (William), *F.R.S.*
Appeal to the people of Gt. Brit. on pres. alarming state of public finances & credit. [P1558]. 8°. 1797
Facts resp. the expence of the war, & state of the National Debt. [P1561]. 8°. 1796
Review (A) of Dr. Price's writings, on the finances of this Kingdom : added plans, 1786, for redeeming Nat. Debt &c. [P2136]. 8°. 1792

Morgante (Giacomo).
Saggio di un cat. ragionato di ant. e rare edizioni, stampate prima dell' anno 1550 &c. [sold 28th April &c. 1906]. la8°. 1906

Morgenstern (—). *Epistolae virorum dextrorum de facinoribus contumeliosis saec. 19 [*ed.* M.], 1849, *see* EPISTOLAE.

Morgenstern (Johann Carl Simon v.)
Quid Plato spect. in dialogo, qui Meno inscrib., componendo. [P1704]. 4°. Halis Sax. 1794

Morgenthau (Henry). Secrets of the Bosphorus: Constantinople, 1913–16. s8°. [1918]

Morghen (Raffaello), *see* MASKELL (A.) Cat. of the engraved wks. of R. M., in poss. of Sir T. Brassey, 1882.

Morgues (Matthieu de), *Sieur de Saint Germain.* *L'ambassadeur chimerique, ou le chercheur de duppes du Card. de Richelieu. Augm. par l'aucteur. [P1963]. s4°. *n.p.* 1636

Mori (Ascanio de'). Novelle, *see* RACCOLTA di novellieri ital., 1853.

Morice (Charles). Paul Gauguin. 4°. 1919
Pourquoi et comment visiter les musées. 8°. [1909]
see †RODIN (A.) Les cathédrales de France; intr. par M., 1914.

Morier (James J.) *Abel Allnutt. Novel. 3v [in 1]. s8°. 1837

Mörike (Eduard), *see* ILGENSTEIN (H. J.) M. u. Goethe, 2e A., 1905.

Morin (Germain). Études, textes, découvertes: contrib. à la litt. & à l'hist. des 12 premiers siècles. [Anecdota Maredsolana, s2]. t1. 8°. Abbaye de Maredsous. 1913
For Anecdota Maredsolana, ser. 1, *see* ANECDOTA.
Arnobius, *the younger.* Liber ad Gregoriam in palatio constitutam [& Etude]. [1.]
Augustine, *St., bp. of Hippo.* 2 discours inéd. [Sermo de post tractatum—Sermo de die sanctæ Eulaliæ]. [1.]
Gregory VII, *pope.* Règlements de G. VII pour les chanoines réguliers. [1.]
Pacianus, *St., bp. of Barcelona.* Un traité inéd. du 4e siècle; De similitudine carnis peccati. [1.]
Priscillianus. Traité priscillianiste inéd. sur la Trinité. [1.]
Walter, *de Honnecourt.* W. de H., un écrivain inconnu du 11e siècle [3 lettres, *text, &c.*] [1.]
L'idéal monastique & la vie chrétienne des prem. jours. 2e éd., rev. s8°. Abbaye de Maredsous. 1914

Moris (Henri).
L'abbaye de Lérins, hist. & monuments. la8°. 1909
see SUFFREN SAINT TROPEZ (P. A. DE). Journal de bord, 1781–4; publ. H. M., 1888.

Morison (Cecil Graham Traquair), *see* ORR (J.) Agriculture in Oxfordshire; w. chapter on soils by M., 1916.

Morison (J.) The causes of monsoon diarrhœa &c. in Poona. [From Indian Jour. of Med. Res., v2, 1915. P1905]. la8°. Calcutta. 1915

Morison (James), *the hygeist.*
Morisoniana; or, the abr. family adviser. abr. ed. 8°. 1837
see SAINT-FÉLIX (V. C. C. DE). Morisoniana, 1837.

Morison (John Lyle), *M.A.* British supremacy & Canadian self-govt., 1839–54. 8°. Glasgow. 1919

Morison (*Miss* Margaret Cotter). Time table of mod. hist. (400–1870). Compd. & arrd. by M. 2nd ed. obl. 4°. 1908

Morisot (Claude Barthélemy). Orbis maritimi sive rerum in mari & littoribus gestarum gen. hist. fol. Divione. 1643

Moritz (Robert Edouard). Memorabilia mathematica, or the philomath's quotation-book. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Mörl (Anton v.) Das Ende d. Kontinentalismus. Entwicklung &c. uns. Seegeltung. 8°. Saaz. 1912

Morland (George), *painter, see* BAILY (J. T. H.) G. M.: biog. essay, w. cat., 1906.
see HASSELL (J.) Mems. of life of M. w. obs. on h. works, 1806.

Morland (Lucy Fryer). The new social outlook. [Swarthmore Lect., 1918]. s8°. 1918

Morley, *Yorkshire, see* TOPCLIFFE. The registers of T. & M.; ed. W. Smith, 1888.

Morley (Claude). Hymenoptera, v3, Ichneumonidæ, 1, *see* FAUNA (THE) of Brit. India, 1913.
see BRITISH MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY: ZOOLOGY. Revision of the Ichneumonidæ, p2–4, by C. M., 1913–15.

Morley (Edith J.) John Ruskin & social ethics. [Fabian tract 179. P2007]. 8°. [1917 ?]
Women workers in 7 professions. Ed. for the Studies Comm. of the Fabian Women's Group, by E. J. M. 8°. 1914

Morley (Henry). Mediaeval tales. (Turpin, Hist. of Charles the Gt. & Orlando—Ballad romance touch. Charlemagne & Cid Campeador w. ballad of Count Alarcos, tr. J. G. Lockhart—Tales fr. Gesta Romanorum—Discourse of Dr. John Faustus). 2nd ed. s8°. 1886

Morley (Henry Parker, *baron*), *see* PETRARCH. Triumphes; tr. H. P., 1554; repr., 1887.

Morley (John Morley, *viscount*).
Life of W. E. Gladstone. 2v. 8°. 1905–6
Notes on politics & history: Univ. address. 8°. 1913
On compromise. [repr.] s8°. 1917
Recollections. 2v. 8°. 1917
" " .....[repr.] 2v. 8°. 1918
Rousseau. [repr.] 2v. s8°. 1915
Voltaire. [repr.] s8°. 1913
see Low (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes; w. sel. f. h. wr. [M. &c.], 1915

Morley (Silvano Griswold).
An introd. to the study of the Maya hieroglyphs. [Smithson. Inst. Bur. of Ethn. Bull. 57]. 8°. Wash. 1915

Morley (William Parker, *11th baron*), *4th baron Monteagle, 1575–1622, see* MONTEAGLE (W. P., *4th b.*)

Morlini (Girolamo). Due novelle lat., *see* BORROMEO (*c.* A. M.)
Notizia &c., 1794.
Les nouvelles. Tr. F. Caussy. s8°. 1904

Morman (James B.)
The place of agriculture in reconstruction. s8°. N.Y. [1919]

Mormon, *Book of.* The B. of M. Tr. Joseph Smith, jun. Div. into chapters &c., w. refs. by O. Pratt. [4th Chicago ed.] s8°. Salt Lake City. 1908

Mornay (Philippe de), *seigneur Du Plessis-Marly.*
*Fidelle exposition sur la declaration du Duc de Mayenne, cont. les exploicts de guerre qu'il a fait en Guyenne. [*b. w.* Goulart (S.) Premier vol. du recueil, 1587]. s8°. *n.p.* 1587

Mornet (Daniel). Le romantisme en France au 18e s. s8°. 1912
Tranchées de Verdun. Juillet 1916–mai 1917. s8°. 1918

Mornington (Richard Colley Wellesley, *1st baron*), *see* WELLESLEY (R. C. W., *marq.*)

Mornington (W. Wellesley Pole, *3rd earl of*) [†WELLESLEY-POLE (W.)] Substance of the speech of W. W. P., 11th June 1811, upon Mr. Parnell's motion, "State &c. of tithes in Ireland." [P2155]. 8°. 1811

Mornington (William Pole Tylney Long Wellesley, *4th earl of*).
Un mot [2e mot & 3e mot] aux Belges. [*in 1v*]. 8°. Brux. 1839–41
Two letters to Earl Eldon [on h. judgment in case, Wellesley v. Duke of Beaufort &c.], w. docs. [P1541]. 8°. 1827

Moro (Cayetano). Reconocimiento del Istmo de Tehuantepec, 1842–3 [*signed* C. M.], con el objeto de una comunicacion oceanica, por la Comision Científica que nombro al efecto J. de Garay. 8°. Londres. 1844

Moro (Tommaso), *see* VECCHIETTI (F.) Bibl. Picena, *by V. in collab. w. M.*, t1–5, 1790–6.

Morosini (*il conte* Domenico).
Lettere al Signor F. Cancellieri, e di questo a quello, intorno ad alcune cifre spettanti all' Accad. de' Lincei. [*Ed. E. A. Cicogna.* P1441]. 8°. Venezia. 1829

Morosini (Francesco), *Venetian ambassador.* Relaz., Mantova, Toscana, 1608, *see* †SEGARIZZI (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v1, 3ii, 1912–16.

Morossi (Francesco Antonio). Elogio di G. Tartini, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t8, 1782.

Morozov (A. V.) [MOROSOFF].
Каталогъ моего собранія русскихъ гравированн. и литограф. портретовъ. [*Illust.*] 4T. fol. Москва. 1912–13
There is a 2nd tp. Katalog m. Samml. russ. Porträts, Leipzig, 1913.

Morrell (William Wilberforce).
Hist. & antiqs. of Selby. 8°. Selby. 1867

Morren (Charles François Antoine), *1807–58, see* MORREN (C. J. E.) C. M., s. vie & s. œuvres, 2e éd., 1860.

Morren (Charles Jacques Édouard). Charles Morren, sa vie et ses œuvres. 2e éd. [P1957]. 8°. Gand. 1860
Eloge de J. Th. Lacordaire, Univ. de Liége. [P1959]. 8°. Liége. 1870
L'énergie de la végétation. [Extr. des Bull. de l'Acad. roy. de Belg., s2, t36. P2038]. 8°. Brux. 1873

Morrice (David).
An attempted reply to the Master of Westminster School; his defence of public educ. 2nd ed. [P2149]. 8°. 1802

Morrill (Justin S.), *see* JAMES (E. J.) Orig. of the Land Grant Act, 1862 (Morrill Act) &c., 1910.

Morris (David B.), *town clerk, Stirling.* The Stirling Merchant Gild & Life of J. Cowane. 8°. Stirling. 1919

Morris (Francis Orpen), *see* MORRIS (M. C. F.) F. O. M.: a memoir, 1897.

Morris (George Sylvester), *see* WENLEY (R. M.) Life & work of G. S. M., 1917.

Morris (Gouverneur), *1752–1816, see* Esmein (A.) G. M.: un témoin amér. de la Révol. Fr., 1906.

Morris (Gouvernour), *novelist, 1876–*
His daughter. s8°. [1919]

Morris (John Edward). Bannockburn. 8°. C. 1914

Morris (Joseph E.), *B.A.*
North Riding of Yorkshire. [Little guides]. s8°. [1904]

Morris (*Sir* Malcolm), *K.C.V.O.*
A plea for the appointment of a Royal Comm. on venereal disease. [*Repr. f.* Lancet, 1913. P1427]. 8°. [1913]
Story of English public health. s8°. [1919]

Morris (Marmaduke Charles Frederick).
Francis Orpen Morris. A memoir. 8°. 1897

Morris (Robert), *barrister-at-law.*
Letter to Sir R. Aston, cont. a reply to h. scandalous abuse, & thoughts on mod. doctrine of libels. 4th ed. [P1549]. s8°. 1770

Morris (Robert), *of Philadelphia.*
The confidential corresp. of R. M. Sold, Jan. 16th, 1917. S. V. Henkels. [Catalogue No. 1183. *w. facs.*] 8°. [1917]

Morris (Robert Tuttle). The way out of war: notes on the biology of the subject. s8°. Garden City, N.Y. 1918

Morris (William), *poet.* Collected works. With intr. by M. Morris. v17–24. 8°. 1913–15
17, The wood beyond the world—Child Christopher—Old French romances.
18, 19, The well at the world's end, 2v.
20, The water of the wondrous isles.
21, The sundering flood—Unfinished romances.
22, Hopes and fears for art—Lect^{s}. on art and industry.
23, Signs of change—Lect^{s}. on socialism.
24, Scenes f. the Fall of Troy & o. poems & fragments.
The art & craft of printing. Note by M. on h. aims in founding the Kelmscott Press; w. descr. of the Press, by S. C. Cockerell, & annot. list—[The ideal book—An essay on printing. *2 pagin^{s}.*]. 8°. N.Y. *Elston Press.* 1902
Kunde v. Nirgendwo. Utopischer Roman. [*Tr. by* Frau Steinitz & Frau Liebknecht]. Hrsg. v. W. Liebknecht. 4°. St. 1900
Life & death of Jason. 4th ed. s8°. 1869
Love is enough: a morality. sfol. [*Kelmscott Press.* 1897]
see Clutton-Brock (A.) W. M.: h. work & influence, 1914.
„ Mackail (J. W.) W. M., 1915.

Morris-Jones (*Sir* John), *see* Jones (*Sir* J. M.-)

Morrison (Alfred). Catalogue of the coll. of autograph letters & hist. MSS. formed by A. M., property of Mrs A. M. Sold by Sotheby, Dec. 1917, [Apr. 1918 & May 1919].
4 portions *w.* List[s] of prices &c. [in 3v]. la8°. 1917–19

Morrison (Arthur). The painters of Japan. 2v. fol. 1911

Morrison (Michael A.)
Sidelights on Germany: German life & character dur. the Great War, based on the enemy press. s8°. 1918

Morrison (W. T.) An Anglo-Chinese vocab. of the Ningpo dialect. rev. & enl. 8°. Shanghai. 1876

Morritt (John B. Sawrey). The letters of J. B. S. M. of Rokeby descriptive of journeys in Europe & Asia Minor, 1794–6. Ed. G. E. Marindin. 8°. 1914

Morrona (Alessandro da).
Pisa illustrata. 2^{a} ed. 3t. s8°. Livorno. 1812
Pregi di Pisa. 8°. Pisa. 1816

Morrow (The) of the War, 1914, *see* Union of Democratic Control.

Morrow (E. Lloyd), *M.A.* Bibliog. of the ontological argument, *see* Urquhart (J.) Life &c. of W. H. Gillespie, 1915.

Morsbach (Lorenz).
Festschrift für L. M. Dargebracht v. Freunden u. Schülern; red. v. F. Holthausen u. H. Spies. [St. z. engl. Philologie; hrsg. L. Morsbach, H50]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1913
Björkmann (E.) Die "festermen" d. Ælfric.
Boerner (O.) Reimuntersuchung über d. Qualität d. betonten langen E-Vokale bei Robert of Brunne.
Breier (W.) Synthesis u. Analysis de Konjunktivs in d. frühmittelengl. Streitgedicht "Eule u. Nachtigall."
Bülbring (C. D.) Untersuchungen z. mittelengl. Metrik.
Cornelius (H.) Die engl. Ortsnamen auf *-wick, -wich.*
Deutschbein (M.) Beowulf der Gautenkönig.
Förster (M.) Der Vercelli-Codex cxvii nebst Abdruck e. altengl. Homilien d. Hs.
Förster (W.) Der Feuertod als Strafe in d. altfrz. erzählenden Dichtung.
Hecht (H.) Deacon Brodie: Quellenstudie zu R. L. Stevenson.
Holthausen (F. A. K. W.) Das altengl. Reimlied.
Hoops (J.) Virginien zur Kolonialzeit.
Manly (J. M.) What is the Parlement of Foules? [*by Chaucer*].

Morsbach (Lorenz) [*continued*].
Festschrift für L. M. [*continued*].
Mühe (T.) W. M. Thackeray über d. Liebe.
Rohde (R.) Zu Marlowes Doctor Faustus.
Spies (H.) Chaucer's religiöse Grundstimmung &c.
Wildhagen (C.) Studien zum Psalterium Romanum in Eng. &c.

Mörsberger (Felicitas Rose), *see* Rose (F.) *ps.*

Morse (Edward Lind), *see* Morse (S. F. B.) S. F. B. M.: h. letters &c.; ed. &c. by E. L. M., 2v, 1914.

Morse (Edward Sylvester).
Japan day by day, 1877, 1878–9, 1882–3. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1917
On the so-called bow-puller of antiq. [From Essex Inst. Bull., v26. P1930]. 8°. Salem, Mass. 1894
Was Middle America peopled f. Asia? [Repr. f. Appleton's Popular sci. monthly, Nov. 1898. P1930]. 8°. N.Y. 1898

Morse (Hosea Ballou). Internat. rel^{s}. of the Chinese Empire. [*With despatches & bibliog.*] v2, 3. 8°. 1918
2, Period of submission, 1861–93. 3, Period of subjection, 1894–1911.

Morse (Jedidiah). The American gazetteer, also West India Islands &c. 2nd ed., corr., added, Facts &c. resp. the population & territory of U.S.A. 8°. Boston. 1798
The American geography: pres. situation of U.S. 2nd ed. 8°. 1792

Morse (John). Un Anglais dans l'armée russe, août 1914–mai 1915. Tr. L. Labat. Préf. par T. de Wyzewa. s8°. 1916
An Englishman in the Russian ranks: 10 months' fighting in Poland. s8°. [1915]
„ „ .....[4th impr.] s8°. [1916]

Morse (Samuel Finley Breese). S. F. B. Morse: h. letters & journals. Ed. & suppl^{d}. by h. son E. L. M.; w. notes &c. on the invention of the telegraph. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1914

Morselli (Ercole Luigi).
Orione.—Glauco. Tragedie. s8°. Milano. 1919

Morskoi Listok, 1915, *see* Seamen's (The) News.

Morskoi Sbornik. No. 3 (Мартъ)–12 (Дек.) 8°. II. 1916
Приложеніе къ №. 1, 2, *see* Makarov (S. O.) Разсужденія по вопросамъ морской тактики, 1916.
„ къ №. 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, *see* Shtentsel (A.) Ист. войны на морѣ, 1916.

***Mort (La)** de Mitridate, 1637, *see* La Calprenède (G. de C., *seigneur* de).

Mortality.
Mortality of the Brit. army, 1858, *see* Nightingale (F.)

Mortane (Jacques). Chasseurs de Boches. s8°. [1917]

—— **& J. Daçay.**
La guerre des nues; racontée par ses morts. Lettres de Guynemer, Dorme &c. Préf. du Lieut. R. Fonck. s8°. 1918

Mortara (*il conte* Alessandro), *see* Bodleian Library. Bibl. ital.; catalogo di libri ital. già poss. dal. C. A. M., 1852.

Mortensen (Johan).
Le théâtre français au moyen âge. Tr. E. Philipot. s8°. 1903

Mortensen (Theodor). On some West Indian Echinoids [Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus.; Bull. 74]. 4°. Wash. 1910

Mortier (D. A.)
Hist. des Maîtres généraux de l'Ordre des Frères Prêcheurs. t7, *&* Index gén., t1–4, par A. Mortier. 8°. 1909–14
7, 1650–1904.

Mortier (*le maréchal* E. A. C. J.), *duc de Trévise, see* Despréaux (*le col.* F.) Le maréchal M., 2t, 1913–14.

Mortier (Pierre). C'est l'amour..... s8°. 1919

Mortillet (Adrien de).
Les monuments mégalithiques de la Lozère. 8°. 1905

Mortimer (J. R.)
Forty years' researches in Brit. & Saxon burial mounds of E. Yorkshire, incl. Romano-Brit. discov^{s}. & a descr. of anc. entrenchments on the Yorkshire Wolds. 4°. 1905

Mortimer (Roger), *1st earl of March, see* Mountfort (W.) Fall of M., 1763; 4th ed., corr., 1763.

Morton (George Douglas, *15th earl of*). Extracts f. letters to his son James, as to proc. in Parl. rel. to the Porteous Mob, 1737, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v2, 1840.

Morton (John), *rector of Oxendon.*
The natural history of Northampton-shire, w. acc. of the antiq^{s}. Annex'd, a transcr. of Doomsday-Book. fol. 1712

Morton (Thomas), *bp. of (1) Chester, (2) Lichfield, (3) Durham, see* Parsons (R.) A treatise tending to mitigation towards catholicke-subjectes in Eng.: agst. the seditious wrytings of T. M. &c., 1607.

Morton (William Douglas, *9th earl of*). Indenture of a horse race betw. the Earls of Morton & Abercorn & the Lord Boyd, 1621, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v1, 1834.

Moschetti (Andrea). G. Baretti nel suo nascondiglio, *see* MISCELLANEA nuziale, 1897.

Moschion, *see* EPICTETUS. Epicteti & Mis. Sententiæ [*Gr.*], ab A. Elter ed., 1892.

Moschopoulos (Emanuel) [MOSCOPULO]. 5 lettere ined. [*in Greek*], *see* STUDI ITAL. DI FILOL. CLASS., v10, 1902.

M[i]. in Batrachomyomachiam comm. pl. [*Ed.* A. Ludwich. P1838]. 4°. Regimontii. 1890

Opuscula gramm., de usitata Græcis diphthongorum pronunt. doctrina. Ed. Gr., præf. cum diatribe lit. de Moschopulis &c. adj. F. N. Titze. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1822

Traité sur les carrés magiques ; texte gr. & tr. par P. Tannery, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR., Annuaire 20, 1886.

see HOPFNER (T.) Thomas Magister, D. Triklinios, M. M., 1912.

Moschos (Demetrius), *see* DEMETRIUS MOSCHUS.

Moscopulo (E.), *see* MOSCHOPOULOS (E.)

Moscovie. *Lettre de Mons.*** sur l'état présent de la M., 1698, *see* BRAND (A.) Rel. du voyage de E. Isbrand &c., 1699.

Moscovites. *La religion anc. & mod. des M. ; tr., 1698, *see* OPPENBUSCH (M. VAN).

Moscow [MOSKVA] [*see also* MOSKOVSKY]. Историческое описаніе моск. Новодѣвичьяго монастыря. 8°. Москва. 1885

Москва въ ея прошломъ и настоящемъ. Въ изд. принимають участіе : Д. Н. Анучинъ &c. Роскошно—иллюст. изд. посвященное памяти И. Е. Забѣлина. 12 вып. [*in* 11v.] 4°. Москва. *n.d.*

*Москва, или историческій путеводитель. 4 часть. 8°. Москва. 1827–31

Московская Оружейная Палата. 2^oe изд. la8°. *n.p.* 1860

Старая Москва : изд. Ком. по изученію старой М., подъ ред. Н. Н. Соболева, вып. 2, 1914, *see* SOBOLEV (N. N.)

see IMPERATORSKII ROSSIISKII ISTORICHESKII MUZEI.

„ MOSKOVSKY GLAVNII ARKHIV, B1–7, 1880–1900.

„ MOSKOVSKAYA TSERKOVNAYA YUBILEINAYA KOMISSIYA, 1913.

Moseley (Edward Augustus), *see* MORGAN (J.) The life work of E. A. M. in the service of humanity, 1913.

Moseley (Henry Nottidge).

Oregon : resources, climate, people, & productions. s8°. 1878

Moseley (Sydney A.)

The truth about the Dardanelles ; w. map. 8°. [1916]

With Kitchener in Cairo. 8°. 1917

Moselly (Emile). Les étudiants. 2e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Moser (Johann Jakob), *1701–85.*

Moseriana. 2 Stücke. s8°. Leipzig. 1739

Moses, *Bar Cepha, bp. of (1) Beth-Raman, (2) Beth-Ceno, (3) Mosul* [SEVERUS], *see* CONNOLLY (R. H.) & H. W. CODRINGTON. 2 comm^s. on the Jacobite liturgy by M. &c. ; texts & tr., 1913.

Moses, *bp. of Keft.* Eloge de Pisentios, év. de Keft, texte & tr. ; ed. E. Amélineau, *see* INSTITUT EGYPT., Mém., t2, 1889.

Moses, *the Lawgiver.*

The Assumption of Moses. Tr. W. J. Ferrar, w. intr. & notes. [Tr^s. of e. doc^s. *b. w.* Baruch. Apocalypse, 1917]. s8°. 1917

The Assumption of Moses, *see* APOCRYPHA. The A. &c. of the Old. Test. in Eng. ; ed. R. H. Charles, v2, 1913.

see DE tribus impostoribus, *var. ed.*

„ GRESSMANN (H.) M. u. s. Zeit, 1913.

Moses Alschech, *see* ISAAC *ben Judah Abravanel.* I. A[is]. & M. A. Comment. in Esaiæ prophetiam 30 &c., 1631.

Moses (Bernard). The Spanish dependencies in S. America : intr. to the hist. of their civilisation. 2v. 8°. 1914

Mosheim (Johann Lorenz von). Commentationes & orationes [*incl.* De existimatione Apollonii Tyanaei *& o. p.*] Coll., rec. & praef. J. P. Miller. 8°. Hambvrgi. 1751

Mosier (Jeremiah G.) & A. F. Gustafson. Soil physics & management. [Lippincott's College Texts]. 8°. Phila. [1917]

Moskovskaya Tserkovnaya Yubileinaya Komissiya.

Собраніе памятниковъ церковной старины въ ознаменованіе трехсотлѣтія царствованія дома Романовыхъ. obl. 4°. Москва. 1913

Указатель церковно-исторической Выставки. 8°. Москва. 1913

Moskovskoe Arkhitekturnoe Obschestvo, *see* MASHKOV (I. P.)

Путеводитель по Москвѣ, 1913.

Moskovsky glavnii arkhiv Ministerstva inostrannikh del.

Сборникъ. Выпускъ 1–7. 8°. Москва. 1880–1900

see BANTISH-KAMENSKY (N. N.) Обзоръ внѣшнихъ сношеній Россіи, 1894–1902.

Moskovsky Oblast. Prodovolstvenn. Komitet [Московскій областной Продовольственный Комитетъ].

Дѣятельность по демобилизаціи. B1. [P2371]. la8°. Москва. 1918

Запасъ хлѣба на сѣверномъ Кавказѣ и западной Сибири Доклады. [P2372]. 8°. Москва. 1918

Moskovsky Oblast. Prodovolstvenn. Komitet [*continued*].

Что сдѣлано по снабженію населенія металлами &c.—Обувью &c.—Тканями—Некормированн. продуктами. [*4 pamphlets.* P2372]. 8°. Москва. 1918

see IZVESTIYA MOSKOV. OBLASTN. PRODOVOLSTVENN. KOM.

„ PANCHENKO (VL.) Сѣверо-Уральскій районъ, 1918.

Moskowitz (Henry). Zionism no remedy. [*Repr. fr.* New York Times. P2216]. 8°. 1917

Moskva, *see* Moscow.

Mosley (S. L.) British galls. [Repr. f. the "Naturalists' Journal." P1639]. 8°. Huddersfield. 1903

Moss Exchange Club (The).

A census catalogue of Brit. mosses. 8°. York. 1907

Moss (C. E.) The Cambridge British flora. By C. E. M., assisted by specialists. Illust. f. drawings by E. W. Hunnybun. v2, 3. fol. C. 1914–20

2, Salicaceæ to Chenopodiaceæ ; text & plates. 3, Portulacaceæ to Fumariaceæ ; text & plates.

Moss (Charles Frederick Arrowsmith).

A pioneer in Madagascar : J. Pearse of the L. M. S. s8°. [1913]

Moss (Fletcher). Pilgrimages to old homes mostly on the Welsh border. [Bks. 2–6. Bk. 1 *wanting*]. la8°. Didsbury. 1903–13

Moss (Robert), *dean of Ely.* The Christian's overthrow prevented &c. Sermon. [P2375]. s8°. [1705]

Sermon, Jan. 30, 170§. [P2375]. s8°. 1708

Sermon preach'd before Ld. Mayor &c. : anniv. Spittal s. [P2375]. s8°. [1706 ?]

Sermon, St. Laurence-Jewry, Oct. 5, 1708. [P2375]. s8°. 1708

Mossé (Benjamin). Dom Pedro II, empereur du Brésil. s8°. 1889

Mosse (M.) & G. Tugendreich.

Krankheit u. soziale Lage. Hrsg. v. M. u. T. Bearbt. A. Blaschko, A. Fischer &c. 8°. München. 1913

Mosso (Angelo). L'educazione fisica della donna. [*b. w. h.* La fatigue, 1894]. 2^a ed. s8°. Milano. 1892

La fatigue, intellect. & physique. Tr. P. Langlois. s8°. 1894

La peur. Tr. F. Hément. [*b. w. h.* La fatigue, 1894]. 4e éd., rev. s8°. 1908

Mossop, *The family of, see* FRAZER (W.) Medallists of Ireland, No. 1–4 (M. &c.), 1887–8.

Most. Most (The) damning revelation of Germany's turpitude, 1918, *see* GERMANY.

Most famous (The), delectable &c. hist. of Parismus, Pr. of Bohemia, 2p, 1684, *see* FORD (E.)

Mosto (Andrea da). Il primo viaggio int. al globo di A. Pigafetta [*w. h.* Relazione] e le sue regole sull' arte del navigare, *see* COLUMBUS (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p5iii, 1894.

Mostyn (Llewellyn Nevill Vaughan Lloyd-Mostyn, *3rd baron*).

Cat. of early English plays, the property of M. Sold by Sotheby, March 20, 1919. [*Illust.*] la8°. 1919

Mostyn (*Admiral* **Savage).**

*Enquiry into the conduct of Capt. M——n [*Mostyn*] : remarks on the minutes of the Court-martial. By a Sea-officer [*a. not known*]. [P1475]. 8°. 1745

Moszkowski (Max). Vom Wirtschaftsleben d. primit. Völker, besond. d. Papua v. Neuguinea u. d. Sakai v. Sumatra. [Kiel Univ. : Inst. of Seeverkehr : Probleme d. Weltwirts. ; hrsg. B. Harms, 5]. la8°. Jena. 1911

Mot. *Un tout petit mot sur l'emprunt de 30 millions de francs &c. [P1979]. 8°. Brux. 1836

Mot (Jean de). La Vénus de Courtrai, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mons., t21, 1913.

Mota (Raffaello), *see* MOTTA (R.)

Motets, madrigals & o. pieces ; performed by Acad. of Ant. Music, Dec. 19, 1734 [May 1, 1735, Jan. 27, 1736. *Sep. tp^s. & pagin^s. b. w.* Joseph, 1745]. s8°. 1734–6

Motosaburo Matsutani, *see* MATSUTANI (M.)

Motschmann (Gustav). Das Depositengeschäft d. Berliner Grossbanken. [Verein f. Sozialpol., 154i]. 8°. München. 1915

Motta (Raffaello), *called Rafaellino di Reggio, see* FANTINI (B.) Breve trattato della vita di R. M., 1860.

Mottely (Ch.) *Aperçu sur les erreurs de la Bibliog. spéciale des Elzevirs et de leurs annexes. Par C. M[ottely]. s8°. 1847

„ „ *a. ed.* [*b. w. 1847 ed.*] s8°. Brux. 1848

Motteux (Pierre Antoine), *see* RAVENSCROFT (E.) The anatomist : wr. by R. ; w. The loves of Mars & Venus : wr. by Mr. M. [*the latter wanting*], 1697.

Motteville (*Mme.* **de),** *see* ANGOT (E.) Dames du grand siècle ; M. &c., 1919.

Mottley (John). The hist. of the Empress Catharine : cont. a short hist. of the Russian Empire. 2v. s8°. 1744

Moucheron (Cl. Athan.) *ps., see* FORTIA DE PILES & GUYS DE SAINT-CHARLES.

Moufazzal, *see* MUFAZZAL.

Moukhtar (Mahmoud), *pasha.*
Mon commandement au cours de la campagne des Balkans de 1912. Tr. par le comm. Minart d'après l'éd. allemande publ. par Imhoff Pacha. 8°. 1913

Moulard (*l'abbé* **Jacques).** Le comte Camille de Tournon, Préfet de la Gironde, 1815–22. 8°. 1914

Moule (Arthur Christopher).
Chinese mus. instruments, *see* ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; Journal of the N.-China Br., v39, 1908.

Moule (Arthur Evans).
The Chinese people: a hdbk. on China. 8°. 1914

Moule (George Herbert). The spirit of Japan. s8°. 1913

Moule (Handley C. G.), *bp. of Durham.*
Auckland Castle. Popular hist. s8°. 1918
see BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Camb. Gr. Test.: Philippians; ed. H. C. G. M., [repr.], 1906.

Mouley Ismaël, *Sultan of Morocco, see* ISMA'IL, *Maula'i.*

Moulin (René).
La Guerre & les neutres. Préf. de S. Pichon. 2 sér. s8°. 1915–16

Moulines (Nicolas de) [MOULINET], *sieur du Parc, ps., see* SOREL (C.)

Moullé (Edouard). 50 chants populaires rec. dans la Haute Normandie & harmonisés par E. M. la8°. 1890

Moulton (Hugh Fletcher).
The business man's guide to the Peace Treaty. 8°. 1919

Moulton (James Hope).
The Christian religion in the study & the street. s8°. 1919
Early Zoroastrianism. [Hibbert Lect., 2nd ser.] 8°. 1913
A grammar of N.T. Greek. v2, Accidence & word-formation, pl, Gen. intr., sounds & writing. Ed. W. F. Howard. 8°. E. 1919
The treasure of the Magi: mod. Zoroastrianism. [Relig. quest of India]. 8°. 1917
—— **& G. Milligan.** The vocabulary of the Greek Testament. pl–3. [p3, by G. M. *alone*]. 4°. 1914–19

Moulton (John Fletcher Moulton, *1st baron*).
Address at the Ann. Dinner of the Liverpool Philomathic Soc., 22 Nov. 1913. [P1468]. 8°. 1913
The manufacture of aniline dyes in England. Address. [P2003]. 8°. M'ter. [1914]
Science & war. Rede Lect., 1919. s8°. C. 1919

Moulton (Lillie), *wife of Ch. Moulton, see* HEGERMANN-LINDENCRONE (*Mme.* L. DE).

Moulton (Richard Green). The modern study of literature. Intr. to lit. theory &c. s8°. Chicago. [1915]

Moulton (William Fiddian).
The hist. of the English Bible. s8°. [1878]

Mountfort (William). *The fall of Mortimer. An hist. play. Ded. to John Earl of Bute. [P2106]. s8°. 1763
Also attributed to William Hatchett.
,, ,, ...4th ed., corr. [P1555]. 8°. 1763
The life & death of Doctor Faustus, farce, 1697. Mit Einl. v. O. Francke. [Engl. Sprach- u. Literaturdenkmale des 16.–18. Jhdts.; K. Vollmöller, 3. P2266]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1886

Mountmorres (Hervey Redmond Morres, *visct.*) *Considerations on the intended modification of Poynings' Law. By a member of the Irish Parliament. [P2128]. 8°. 1780

Mount Nod, the Wandsworth burial ground of the French Huguenots. [P1508]. s8°. *n.d.*

Mouratoff (P.), *see* MURATOV (P.)

Mourès (A.) Calendriers comparés grégorien, grec, arabe et copte (1851–1900); d'ap. les calculs de A. M. Approuvés par Mahmoud-Bey. s8°. Alexandrie. 1879

Mouret (Simon François).
Chasses du Roy &c. pendant 1725. [*Pref. by* J. Pichon], *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1867.

Mourey (Gabriel).
Les arts de la vie & Le règne de la laideur. s8°. [1899]
La Guerre dev. le Palais: Compiègne, 1914. s8°. 1915
see ZULOAGA (I.) 5 essays on Z., by G. M. &c., 1909.

Mourier (J.) L'art au Caucase. 3e éd. 8°. Brux. 1912
La Mingrélie (Anc. Colchide). s8°. Odessa. 1883

Mourier (J. J. Charles), *see* VALORY (—) *ps.*

Mourlon (Michel). Esquisse géolog. sur le Maroc. [Extr. des Bull. d'Acad. Roy. de Belg., s2, t30. P2057]. 8°. [Brux. 1870]
L'orig. des phénomènes volcan. &c. Thèse. [P2044]. la8°. Brux. 1867

Mourlot (Félix). Essai sur l'hist. de l'Augustalité dans l'Empire Romain. [H.E., 108]. 8°. 1895

Mourret (Fernand).
Hist. gén. de l'église. t2, 4, 8 [2, n. éd. rev.] 8°. 1916–19
2, Les pères de l'Eglise, 4e & 5e siècles.
4, La chrétienté (10e au 14e s.) 8, L'église contemp., pl, 1823–78.

Mousiad (The): an heroi-comic poem, Canto 1, 1787, *see* PINDAR (POLLY) *ps.*

Moussaud (*l'abbé* **L.)** L'alphabet raisonné, ou explication de la figure des lettres. 2t. 8°. 1803

Mousset (Albert). Alphonse XIII & les œuvres de guerre, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 111, 1917.
Felipe II. Conferencia. [P2239]. s8°. 1917

Moussorgsky (Modeste Petrovich).
see CALVOCORESSI (M. D.) M., 2e éd., 1911.
,, MONTAGU-NATHAN (M.) M., 1916.

Mowat (Robert). *The following, except where otherwise stated, are extr. f.* La Revue numismat.

Deux diplômes milit. d'Antonin découv. à Chesters. [Extr. du Bull. épigraph. de la Gaule, 1882–3. P1931]. 8°. Vienne. 1883
Éclairciss. sur les monnaies des mines. [P1931]. 8°. 1894
Les essais monétaires de répétition &c. & Suppl. [P1931]. 8°. 1902
Exemples de l'art de vérifier dates par contremarques. [P1931]. 8°. 1906
Inscrs. osques ornées d'images de monnaies. [*Extr. f.* Rev. archéol., 1887. P1931]. la8°. 1887
Martelage et abrasion des monnaies sous l'Emp. rom. & *o. p.* [P1931]. 8°. 1901
Les médaillons grecs du trésor de Tarse &c. [P1931]. la8°. 1903
Recherches sur l'Emp. Martinien à propos d'une médaille. [Extr. des Comptes r. de l'Acad. des Inscr., 1879. P1931]. 8°. 1879
La reconstit. des collections de coins aux 1er & 2e siècles. [Extr. des Mém. du Congr. intern. de Num., 1900. P1931]. 8°. 1900
Le vase sacrificatoire des reines d'Egypte symbole monét. [P1931]. la8°. 1901

Mowat (Robert Balmain).
Select treaties & docs. to illust. develop. of mod. European states-system. [Oxford Pamph. P1637]. s8°. [1915]
The Wars of the Roses, 1377–1471. 8°. 1914
see OAKES (*Sir* A. H.) & R. B. M. Gt. European treaties of the 19th c.; ed. Sir A. O. & R. B. M., 1918.

Möwing (J. H.) Illust. Volks- u. Vaterlandslieder. Gesammelt v. M.; mit Singweisen. s8°. L. [1853]

Moxon (*Mrs.***)** *Cat. of a coll. of Eng. & for. coins, the property of [*Mrs. M.*]; also a coll. of anc. Greek &c. coins formed by Dr. Tomassini. Sold by Christie, May 1885. [*MS. prices. b. w.* Parr (*Capt.*) Cat., 1879]. 8°. [1885]

Moxon (Charles F.)
On the track of truth. Added; The hidden soul, a chapter f. "The gay science" by E. S. Dallas. 8°. [1913]

Moxon (Joseph).
Mechanick exercises: or, the doctrine of handy-works. Applied to art of smithing, [joynery, turning]. 2nd ed., w. adds. [& Catalogue. *var. tps. pagin. cont.*] s4°. 1693–4

Moxon (Reginald Stewart), *see* VINCENT, *of Lerins, St.* Commonitorium; ed. [w. intr.] by R. S. M., 1915.

Moyens. *Vrays (Les) m. de faire la paix &c., 1649, *see* VRAIS.

Moylan (Thomas King).
The curse of the country: a play. s8°. D. 1917
Oh! Lawsy me!; *&* "Movies." [P2311]. s8°. D. 1917

Moynet (—), *see* RUSSIA. La R. descr. e illust. da Dixon, M. &c., 1880.

Moyzischewitz (*Leutnant***).** Französischer Sprachführer f. Unteroffiziere u. Mannschaften. [P1627]. s8°. Oldenburg. [1914]
Russischer Sprachführer für Unteroffiziere u. Mannschaften. [P1627]. s8°. Oldenburg. [1914]

Mozans (H. J.) *ps., see* ZAHM (J. A.)

Mozart, *Family of, see* MOZART (J. C. W. A.) Briefe W. A. M. u. s. Familie; 1e krit. Gesamtausgabe v. L. Schiedermair, 5B, 1914.

Mozart (J. C. Wolfgang Amadeus).
Die Briefe W. A. Mozarts u. s. Famille. Erste krit. Gesamtausgabe v. L. Schiedermair. 5B. 8°. München. 1914
1, 2, Die Briefe W. A. Mozarts, 2B. 3, 4, Die Briefe L. Mozarts u. d. übrigen Familie, 2B. 5, Mozart-Ikonographie.
see BEYLE (M. H.) Vies de Haydn, M. &c., 1914.
,, HOFFMANN (F.) Mozart's Jugendjahre, Neue A., 1882.

Mozart (Leopold), *see* MOZART (J. C. W. A.) Die Briefe W. A. Mozarts u. s. Familie, B3, 4, Die Briefe L. M. &c., 1914.

Mozley (James Bowling). Sermons bef. Univ. of Oxford & on var. occasions. 10th impr. s8°. 1906

Mozley (John Kenneth).
The doctrine of the Atonement. s8°. 1915
Jesus Christ & sin, *see* NEW tracts on the Creed, No. 5, 1916.

Mozley (John Rickards).
The divine aspect of history. 2v. la8°. C. 1916

Mozoomdar (P. C.) [†Pratāpachandra Majumdār].
The crisis in the Brahmo Somaj. [P2015]. 8°. Calcutta. 1884

Mozumdar (Jadunath), *see* Mazumdar (J.)

Mr. *Mr. Ricardo's Anatomy of the navigation laws, dissected: by a barrister, 1848, *see* Ricardo (J. L.)

Mu'allakāt. Die Mu'allaqa des Imrulqais; übers. u. erklärt v. S. Gandz, 1913, *see* Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, Sitzungsber., B170, 1913.

Muchau (Hermann).
Die Befreiung d. belg. Vlamen v. französ. Joch. German. Abkunft d. Belgier zu Cäsars Zeit. [P2234]. 8°. Darmstadt. 1917

Mücke (Hellmuth v.) Ayesha. 8°. [1915]
Die Taten d. "Emden" u. a. Kreuzer. Nach Berichten d. v. M. &c., mit e. Einführ. v. H. Kirchhoff. [P1896, 2237]. s8°. L. [1916 ?]

Mücke (Rudolf). Zu Arrians u. Epiktets Sprachgebrauch. [Jhrsb. ü. d. K. Klost., Ilfeld. P1738]. 4°. Nordhausen. 1887

Muddock (Joyce Emmerson Preston) [*ps.* Dick Donovan].
The mystery of Jamaica Terrace. n. ed. s8°. 1904

Muehlon (Wilhelm), *see* Mühlon (W.)

Muelich (Johann Adolph) [*ps.* Joannes Adelphus]. Facetiae, *see* Frischlin (N.) Facetiae, 1651.

Mufazzal ibn Abū al-Fazaïl [Moufazzal ibn Abil-Fazaïl].
Hist. des sultans mamlouks; texte arabe publ. & tr. par E. Blochet, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Pat. Or., t12, 1919.

Muffat (Adrien Jean Baptiste), *dit Joly, see* Joly (A. J. B. M.)

Mugerditchian (Esther). From Turkish toils, the narr. of an Armenian family's escape. Tr. fr. Armenian. [P2240]. 8°. 1918

Mügge (Maximilian A.) The parliament of man. s8°. 1916
Serbian folk songs, fairy tales & proverbs. s8°. [1916]

Mügge (Theodor). Afraja. s8°. Halle a. S. *n.d.*

Muggeridge (R. M.) Hist. of the late contest for represent. of Borough of Bedford, Aug. 2–12, 1830. 8°. [1830]

Muggleton (Lodowick).
Acts of the witnesses of the Spirit (1699). [Ed. T. T., *i.e.* T. Taylor]. repr. 8°. 1764
Answer to W. Penn, h. book, ent. "The new witnesses proved old heretics." repr. 8°. 1835
A looking-glass for G. Fox & o. Quakers, in ans. to F.'s book, Something in ans. to M.'s book, The Quaker's neck broken. repr. 8°. 1756
The neck of the Quakers broken &c. repr. 8°. 1756
True interpret. of the 11th chapter of the Revelation of St. John &c. (1662). repr. 8°. 1833
True interpret. of the Revelation of St. John &c. (1665). repr. 8°. 1808
True interpret. of the Witch of Endor (1669). 5th ed. la8°. 1856

see Powell (*Mr.*) True acc. of trial & sufferings of L. M., 1808.
,, Reeve (J.) & L. M. A divine looking-glass, 5th ed., 1846.
,, —— & —— Gen. epistle to ministers, w. extrs. f. "Sacred remains," 4th ed., 1854.
,, —— & —— Remonstrance f. the Eternal God unto Parl. &c. of Eng. (1653), 1854.
,, —— & —— * Stream f. the tree of life; letters &c., 1758.
,, —— & —— A transcendent spiritual treatise, repr., 1846.
,, Williamson (G. C.) L. M., 1919.

Muggletonians.
Divine songs of the M. [Ed. J. & I. Frost]. s8°. 1829

Muhammad, *the Prophet.*
see Caetani (L.) Studi di storia orient., v3, La biog. di M. &c., 1914.
,, De tribus impostoribus, *var. ed.*
,, Muir (*Sir* W.) Life of M. f. orig. sources, new & rev. ed. by T. H. Weir, 1912.
,, Suidas. De Jesu Christi sacerdotio narrat. Graeco tr. &c.: acc. M. vita ex Gr. per G. Hermonymum versa, 1541.

Muhammad II, *sultan of the Turks.* Magni Turci epistolæ Syrica, Græca & Scythica linguis conscr. perq; Landinium [*i.e.* Laudivium] lat. donatæ. [P1961]. s8°. [Haganoæ]. 1528

Muhammad 'Alī, *pasha of Egypt, see* Pückler-Muskau (H. L. H., *Fürst* v.) *Aus Mehemed Ali's Reich, 3T, 1844.

Muhammad 'Alī, *Maulvi, see* Koran. The Holy Qur-án; w. comm. by M. A., 1917.

Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allāh, *called Ibn al-Abbār* [Aben al-Abbar]. Almôcham (Dict. alphab.) de discipulis Abu Ali Assadafi. Arabice ed. &c. F. Codera et Zaydin. [Bibl. Arab.-Hisp., t4]. 8°. Matriti. 1886
Complementum libri Assilah [Aben Pascualis]. Arabice ed. &c. F. Codera et Zaydin. [Bibl. Arab.-Hisp., t5, 6]. 2v. 8°. Matriti. 1887–9

Muhammad ibn 'Alī (Muhyi al-Din), *called Ibn al-'Arabī.*
Mystische Texte aus d. Islam: 3 Gedichte d. Arabi, 1240; übers &c. v. M. Horten, *see* Kleine Texte, T105, 1912.

Muhammad ibn Ishāk, *al-Ghazzali, see* Averroes, *the elder.*
Die Hauptlehren d. A. n. "Die Widerlegung d. G."; Übers. &c. M. Horten, 1913.

Muhammad ibn Sa'id, *al Būsīrī* [El-Būsīrī]. *see* Ka'b ibn Zuhair, *al-Muzanī*, & M. ibn S. The Burda (mantle) poems; tr. by J. W. Redhouse, 1881.

Muhammad Ibrāhīm, *Mīrzā.* Grammatik der leb. pers. Sprache. Neu bearb. v. H. L. Fleischer. 2e A. s8°. L. 1875

Muhammad Jaffir, *b. 1837.*
Read this memoir &c.: Biogr. of M. J. [P2196]. 8°. Patna. 1889

Muhammad Ṣadiq, *Kashghari.* The history of the Khōjas of E. Turkestan summarised f. the Tazkira-i-Khwājagān of M. S. by R. B. Shaw; ed. N. Elias, *see* Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, Journal, v66, p1, Suppl., 1897.

Muhammad Yusuf Khan, *see* Yusuf, Khān Bahādur, *governor of Madura.*

Mühe (Theodor). W. M. Thackeray über d. Liebe, *see* Morsbach (L.) Festschrift; red. v. F. Holthausen &c., 1913.

Mühl (Albrecht). Quomodo Plutarchus Chæronensis de poët. scænic. Græc. judicaverit. [P1874]. 8°. Neoburgii. 1900

Muhl (Johannes). Zur Gesch. d. alten attischen Komödie. Programm. 8°. Augsburg. 1881

Mühlen-Schulte (G.), *see* Tornister-Humor, aufgesamm. von A. Brie &c., *n.d.*

Mühlestein (Hans). Deutschlands Sendung. Ein neuer mitteleurop. Völkerbund. [P1587]. s8°. Weimar. 1914
Die Herrschaft d. Weisen. [Öffentl. Leben, 3. P2253]. 8°. L. 1918
Der neue Geist im Völkerleben u. s. Durchsetzung im Friedensschluss. [Öffentl. Leben, 2. P2253]. 8°. L. 1918

Mühll (Peter von der). De Aristotelis Ethicorum Eudemiorum auctoritate. Diss. inaug. [P1749]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1909
Zum 1en Buch d. Nikomach. Ethik. [*Extr.* P1749]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Mühlon (Wilhelm), *ex-director of Krupp's.* Diary: notes wr. early in the War. [Tr.], w. intr. note by the tr. 8°. 1918
L'Europe dévastée. Notes prises pendant les prem. mois de la Guerre. Tr. J. de la Harpe. s8°. 1918
Revelations by an ex-director of Krupp's. [Tr.] [P2122, 2209]. 8°. 1918
see Lichnowsky (C. M., *Fürst* v.) Le Mémoir L. & les docs. M., 1918.

Mühsam (Kurt). Deut. Heerführer im Kriege 1914. 2e, verbess. A. 2[T] in 1B. 8°. [1914]
Deut. Heerführer im Kriege 1914: Paul v. Beneckendorff u. Hindenburg. [P1608]. 8°. 1914
Unsere Flieger ü. Feindesland: Weltkrieg 1914. 8°. [1914]

Muijel (V. V.), *see* Mijel (V. V.)

Muiños Sáenz (*Fray* Conrado), *1858–1913.*
Fr. L. de León y Fr. D. de Zúñiga: est. hist.-crit. Prec. de la necrología del autor [*by* P. B. Fernández]. s8°. [1915]

Muir (M. M. Pattison).
The chemical elements. rev. &c. ed. s8°. 1913

Muir (Ramsay).
Britain's case against Germany. s8°. M'ter. 1914
The character of the British Empire. [P2091]. 8°. 1917
The expansion of Europe. 8°. 1917
The making of British India, 1756–1858. [M'ter. Univ. Hist. Ser., No. 28]. s8°. M'ter. 1915
Mare liberum. The freedom of the seas. [P2318]. 8°. 1917
The national principle & the War. [Oxford Pamph. P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]
National self-government, its growth & principles. 8°. 1918
Nationalism & internationalism. 8°. 1916

Muir (*Sir* William). The life of Mohammad f. orig. sources, n. & rev. ed. by T. H. Weir. 8°. E. 1912

Muiredach, *abbot of Monasterboice, 890–923, see* Macalister (R. A. S.) M., his life & surroundings, 1914.

Muirhead (Findlay).
England. [The Blue Guides]. s8°. 1920
London & its environs. Ed. F. M. [App. *has sep. pagin.* Blue Guides]. s8°. 1918

Muirhead (James). Hist. intr. to the private law of Rome. Rev. & ed. H. Goudy. 3rd ed., rev. & ed. A. Grant. 8°. 1916

Muirhead (John Henry). German philosophy & the War. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]
German philosophy in rel. to the War. s8°. 1915
see Hetherington (H. J. W.) & J. H. M. Social purpose, 1918.

Muish (M. I.), *see* Mish (M. I.)

Muizhel (V. V.), *see* MIJEL.

Mukerji (Radhakamal) [MOOKERJI].
The foundations of Ind. economics. 8°. 1916
Local government in anc. India. Foreword by Marq. of Crewe. [Mysore Univ. Studies, Hist. ser., No. 1]. 8°. O. 1919

Mukherji (Purna Chandra). Rep. of a tour of explor. of the antiqs. in the Tarai, Nepal, the region of Kapilavastu, 1899. Pref. note by V. A. Smith. [Archæolog. Survey of India: Imp. ser., No. 26, pl]. 4°. Calcutta. 1901

Mukhtar (Mahmūd), *pasha, see* MOUKHTAR (MAHMOUD).

Mula (Giovanni da) [MULLA (G. DA)]. Relaz., Mantova, 1615, *see* †SEGARIZZI (A.) Relaz. de ambasc. veneti, v1, 1912.

Muletti (Delfino). Memorie storico-diplomatiche appartenenti alla città ed ai marchesi di Saluzzo. Pubbl. con add. e note da C. Muletti. 6t. 8°. Saluzzo. 1829–33

Mulgrave (Constantine John Phipps, *2nd baron*), *1744–92.*
*Letter f. a member of Parl. [*i.e.* M.] on the proc^{s}. of the House of Commons in the Middlesex elections: w. obs. on pamph. [*by* J. Dyson] ent., Case of late election &c. [P1558]. 8°. 1769
Voyage towards the North Pole, *see* COOK (J.) New coll. of voyages &c., *n.d.*
see LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abr. &c. des voyages, t17 (Phips), 1780.

Mulla (Giovanni da), *see* MULA (G. DA).

Mullach (Friedrich Wilhelm August).
Disp. de Empedoclis Procœmio. [P1671]. 4°. Berolini. 1850
Quæst. Democritearum spec. [1–2]. [Progr. P1671]. 4°. Berlin. [1835–42]
Quæst. Empedoclearum spec. 2. [P1671]. 4°. Berlin. [1853]
see DEMOCRITUS, *of Abdera.* D^{i}. operum fragmenta &c. rec. & de phil. vita comm. M., 1843.

Mullens (William Herbert). Some early Brit. ornithologists & th. works. [Repr. f. Brit. birds, v2, 1908–9]. 8°. *n.d.*

—— **& H. Kirke Swann.** Bibliog. of Brit. ornithology, f. earliest times to end of 1912. 8°. 1917

Müller (*Dr.* A.), *see* HÄNDCKE (E.) & A. M. Deutschland u. d. Krieg, 1915.

Müller (Adalbert).
Donaustauf und Walhalla. 4^{e} A. [P2244]. 8°. Regensburg. 1843

Müller (Adolf). De Antisthenis Cynici vita & scr. disp. A. M. [Progr. P1731]. 8°. Dresden. 1860

Müller (Albert). Lehrbuch d. griech. Bühnenalterthümer, *see* HERMANN (C. F.) Lehrbuch d. griech. Antiquitäten, B3ii, 1886.
Die neueren Arbeiten auf d. Gebiete des griech. Bühnenwesens. 8°. Göttingen. 1891

Müller (Albert), *Postdirektor.* Zusammenstellung d. wichtigsten Feldpost-Vorschriften. [P1710]. s8°. Weinheim. 1914

Müller (Alfred Leopold). Steigerung unserer Gedächtnissleistung, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H110, 1918.

Müller (Andreas), *of Greiffenhagen.*
Imperii Sinensis nomenclator geographicus, ut & ejusdem Imperii mappa geographica nova, cum praef. de re geograph. Sinensium déq; Mappâ Witseniana. s4°. [Berlin ? 1680?]
see AZÍZ IBN MUḤAMMAD, *al-Nasafi.* Excerpta MS. cujusdam Turcici; in publ. emittit A. M., 1665.

Müller (August), *of Tegel.* Üb. Miltons Abhängigkeit von Vondel. Inaug.-Diss., Berlin. [P1620]. 8°. [1891]

Müller (Berthold), *see* MÜLLER (J. P. B.)

Müller (Bruno). *Μέγας θεός, see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v21, 1913.

Müller (Carl). Deut. Soldaten-Art. Gesamm. u. hrsg. v C. M. [P1593]. 8°. Altenburg. S.-A. [1914]

Müller (Carl Conrad). De arte critica Cebetis Tabula adhib. [P1782]. 8°. Viceburgi. 1877

Müller (Carl Hermann). Die Bedeutung d. Bagdadbahn, *see* VORTRÄGE gehalten im Hamb. Volksheim, Nr. 21, 1916.

Müller (Carl Otfried), *archaeologist; 1797–1840.* Denkmäler d. alten Kunst. 2e Bearb. durch F. Wieseler. Text, 2B in 1, *sev. pagin^{s}.* Tafeln, 2B in 1. obl. 4°. Göttingen. 1854–60
Erklärung. [*On his ed. of the Eumenides of Æschylus*]. [*no tp.* P1736]. 4°. [Göttingen. 1835]
Nouveau manuel d'archéologie. Tr. P. Nicard. [Manuels-Roret]. 2t in 3v. [2i, ii, *pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1841

Müller (Carl Wilhelm Ludwig), *see* AVEZAC (M. P. D'). Grands & petits géographes grecs & lat.: revue crit. du vol. de C. M. &c., 1856.

Müller (Charles). C. Müller, par ses amis: V. Goloubew, A. Orient &c. Préf. d'E. Rostand. s8°. 1918

Müller (David). Leitfaden z. Gesch. d. deut. Volkes. 10e A., besorgt v. F. Junge. 8°. 1897

Müller (Eugen, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* †ÖSTERREICHISCHE Weistümer, B10, Steir. Taidinge, Nachträge; hrsg. v. E. Frhr. v. M. &c., 1913.

Müller (F. August), *1848–92, Orientalist.* Das arab. Verzeichniss d. aristotel. Schriften. [*Arabic & Greek. Extr. f.* Morgenländ. Forsch.: Fleischer. P1749]. 8°. L. 1875

Müller (F. W. K.), *of Berlin.* Ein Doppelblatt aus e. manichäischen Hymnenbuch, Maḥrnâmag, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1912.
Soghdische Texte, 1, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1912.

Müller (*Baron* Ferdinand von), *see* BENTHAM (G.) & *Baron* F. v. M. Flora Australiensis; by G. B., assisted by F. v. M., 7v, 1863–78.

Müller (Franz), *see* HERBST (L. F.) Zu Thukydides VIII &c., mitgeteilt durch F. M., T1, 1909.

Muller (Frederik), *see* †TIELE (P. A.) Mém. bibliogr. sur les journaux des navigateurs néerlandais &c.; la plupart en la possession de F. M., 1867.

Muller (Frederik) *& Cie.*
Catalogue annuel de livres &c. sur la cartographie, la géog., les voyages. la8°. Amsterdam. 1912
Catalogue de livres sur l'hist. litt.; suivi d'une liste de portraits &c. 8°. Amsterdam. 1879
Catalogue: tableaux, antiqs. & objets d'art, vente 12–18 mai 1914, *see* CATALOGUE.
Géographie—voyages. Catalogue. 8°. Amsterdam. 1910
„ „ Nouv. acquisitions. 8°. Amsterdam. 1911
Hist. des savants—Bibliogr. Cat. de livres en vente. 8°. Amsterdam. *n.d.*
see SOMEREN (J. F. v.) Beschrijv. cat. van gegrav. port. van Nederlanders; Vervolg op. F. M. Cat. van 7000 port. van Nederlanders, 3d, 1888–91.

Müller (Friedrich), *called Maler Müller, see* MÜLLER (JOH. F.)

Müller (Fritz). Das Land ohne Rücken: Erlebnisse u. Geschichten aus d. Weltkrieg. s8°. Heilbronn. 1915
Der Sepp im Krieg. Bayr. Geschichten. s8°. Hagen i. W. 1915

Muller (G. P. [*sic*]), *see* MÜLLER (GERHARD FRIEDRICH).

Müller (*Pfarrer* George). Die deut. Verwaltung in d. besetzten Gebieten Belgiens, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H103, 1918.

Müller (Gerhard Friedrich). Voyages & découvertes faites par les Russes le long des côtes de la Mer Glaciale & sur l'Océan Oriental &c. On y a joint l'hist. du fleuve Amur &c. Tr. C. G. F. Dumas. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1766
see GOLITSIN (N. V.) Портфели Г. Ф. Миллера, 1899.

Müller (Gustav). Das Princip u. d. Methode d. Aristoteles. T1. [P1750]. 8°. L. 1844

Müller (Gustav Adolf).
Christus bei Josephus Flavius. [P1894]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1890

Müller (Heinrich v.), *of Carlsruhe.* De Teletis elocutione. Diss. inaug. [P1884]. 8°. Friburgi Br. 1891

Muller (Hendrik P. N.)
De Oost-Indische Compagnie in Cambodja en Laos. Verzameling van bescheiden van 1636 tot 1670. Uitgeg. door H. [Linschoten Vereeniging, 13]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1917

Müller (Hermann). Zündnadeln, No. 1–28, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v7, 1870–1.

Müller (*Prof. Dr.* Hermann). De l'influence des mariages princiers &c. au m. âge, *see* HEIDELBERG. Festschrift, 1896.

Müller (Hermann Alexander), *see* ALLGEMEINES KÜNSTLER-LEXICON; Leben &c. d. berühmtesten bild. Künstler, 3^{e} A. vorbereitet v. H. A. M. &c., 5B, 1895–1901.

Müller (Hermann Friedrich), *see* PLOTINUS. *Περὶ θεωρίας,* krit. unters., übers. &c. v. M., 1875.

Müller (Hermann Joseph).
Der Dual bei Euripides &c. [P1807]. 4°. Sigmaringen. 1886

Müller (Iwan E. P. v.) Hdbch. d. klass. Altertumswissenschaft. B3iv, 7ii, H2, 8ii, H2, iv, Hi. la8°. München. 1913–14
see CHRIST (W. v.) Gesch. d. griech. Lit., 5^{e} A., T2ii, 1913. [7ii.]
„ PÖHLMANN (R. v.) Griech. Gesch. u. Quellenkunde, 5^{e} A., 1914. [3iv.]
„ SCHANZ (M.) Gesch. d. röm. Litt. bis Justinian, 3^{e} A., 2ii, 2^{e} A., 4i, 1914. [8ii, iv.]
Quæst. crit. de Chalcidii in Timæum Platonis comm. spec. 1–3. [Progr. P1871]. 4°. Erlangæ. 1875–7
Quæst. crit. de Galeni libris *Περὶ τῶν καθ' Ἱπποκράτην καὶ Πλάτωνα δογμάτων.* [P1672]. 4°. Erlangæ. 1871
Ueber Galens Werk v. wissenschaftl. Beweis. [Aus. d. Abh. d. K. Bayer. Akad., Cl. 1, B20, Abth. 2. P1814]. 4°. München. 1895
see ERLANGEN. Acta Seminarii philolog. E.; ed. I. M. &c., 4v, 1878–86.
„ GALEN, *physician.* *Ὅτι ὁ ἄριστος ἰατρὸς καὶ φιλόσοφος*; rec. I. M., 1875.

Müller (Johann), *of Innsbruck.*
Krit. u. exeget. Studien zu Tacitus, 1912, *see* Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B170, 1913.

Müller (Johann Gottwerth). *Meine Geschichte eh' ich gebohren wurde. [Eine anständige Posse vom Mann im grauen Rocke, *i.e.* J. G. M. ?], 1795. Neudruck, hrsg. &c., v. S. Rahmer. [Neudrücke literarhistor. Seltenheiten, 2]. s8°. [1904]

Müller (Johann Paul Berthold). Vindiciæ Plutarcheæ. Diss. inaug. [P1875]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. [1869]

Müller (Johannes), *Custos an d. K. Bibl. zu Berlin.*
Die wissenschaftl. Vereine u. Gesellschaften Deutschlands im 19en Jhdt. Bibliog. i. Veröffentlichungen. 2B. [B2, fortgeführt bis 1914 *in* 2 Hälften, *pagin. cont.*] s4°. 1883–1917

Müller (Johannes), *writer on social subjects.*
Reden ü. d. Krieg. [T]1–5. s8°. 1915–16

Müller (Johannes Friedrich), *called Maler Müller.*
Idyllen. Vollständige A. hrsg. u. eingeleitet v. O. Heuer. 3B. s8°. L. 1914
Situation aus Fausts Leben, *see* Faust (*Dr.* J). Die Faustdichtung &c., B3, 1913.

Müller (K. K.) Neue Mittheil. ü. J. Laskaris u. d. Mediceische Bibl. [Separatabd. aus d. Centralblatt f. Bibl., 1884. P1678]. 8°. [L. 1884]

Muller (Kurt Oscar) *ps., see* Wetterlé (*l'abbé* E.)

Müller (Lucian). Orthographiae et prosodiae Lat. summarium. 8°. Petropoli. 1878

Müller (Mathilde). W. Shenstone, ein Vorläufer d. engl. Romantik. Inaug.-Dissertation. 8°. Zürich. 1909

Müller (Max Ludwig). Für das Völkerrecht, *see* Durch Kampf z. Frieden, H14, 1916.

Müller (Oskar). Irrung u. Abfall Italiens, *see* Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, H28, 1915.

Müller (Otfried). Der Krieg u. d. Infektionskrankheiten, *see* Durch Kampf z. Frieden, H9, 1915.

Müller (Otfried), *archaeologist, see* Müller (Carl Otfried).

Müller (Richard). Was d. Arbeiterräte wollen u. sollen. Vorwort v. E. Däumig. [P2366]. 8°. 1919

Müller (W. Max), *see* Mythology. M. of all races; ed. L. H. Gray &c., v12, Egyptian; by W. Max M., 1918.

Müller (Wilhelm), *of Arnstadt.* De Theophrasti dicendi ratione, pl. Obs. de particularum usu. Diss. inaug., Acad. Gotting. [P1885]. 8°. Arnstadtiæ. 1874
Ueber d. Sprachgebrauch d. Theophrastus. [Progr. P1883]. 4°. Arnstadt. 1878

Müller (Wilhelm), *Domrikar in Cöln.* Der Staat in s. Bezieh. z. sittl. Ordnung bei T. v. Aquin. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 19i]. 8°. Münster. 1916

Muller d'Aarvangue (Louis Rodolphe, *baron*).
Appel aux souverains alliés &c., en forme de lettre au François II, sur la conséq. &c. de rétablir l'anc. gouvt. de Berne &c. [P1543]. 8°. 1815

Müller-Brandenburg (*Leutnant* **H.)** Die Schlacht bei Grodek-Lemberg (Juni 1915), *see* Grosse Krieg in Einzeldarst., H24, 1918.

Müller-Freienfels (Richard). Psychologie d. Kunst: eine Darstellung d. Grundzüge. 2B. 8°. L. 1912

Müller-Guttenbrunn (Adam). Deutsche Sorgen in Ungarn. Studien u. Bekenntnisse. 8°. Wien. 1918

Müller-Heim (Georg). Im Flugzeuge gegen England u. a. Flieger-Geschichten. s8°. 1915

Müller-Holm (Ernst). Der englische Gedanke in Deutschland: zur Abwehr d. Imperialismus. 8°. München. 1915

Müller-Meiningen-Hof (Ernst H.)
Der Weltkrieg u. d. Völkerrecht: Anklage gegen d. Kriegführung d. Dreiverbandes. 2e A. 8°. 1915

Müller-Münster (Franz), *see* Holst (A.) "Gloria Victoria"; gez. v. F. M.-M., 1914.

Müller-Strübing (Hermann). Das 1te Jahr d. peloponnes. Krieges. Chronologie d. Thukydides. [*Extr. f.* Jhbr. f. class. Philol., 1883. P1885]. 8°. [L. 1883]
Die Glaubwürdigkeit d. Thukydides. Belagerung v. Plataia. [*Extr. f.* Jhbr. f. class. Philol., 1885. P1885]. 8°. [L.] 1885
Polem. Beitr. z. Kritik d. Thukydidestextes. [Aus Zeitschr. f. österr. Gymn., 1879. P1885]. 8°. Wien. 1879
Protagorea. Zu d. Vögeln d. Aristophanes. [*Extr. f.* Jhbr. f. class. Philol., 1880. P1734]. 8°. [L. 1880]
Zur Schlacht v. Marathon. [*Extr. f.* Jhbr. f. class. Philol., 1879. P1840]. 8°. *n.p.* [1879]

Müller von Stwolinski (Arthur).
Die Geburtshülfe u. Gynäkologie bei d. alten Aegyptern. Inaug.-Diss. [P1680]. 8°. München. 1904

Müllner (A. G. Adolf).
Müllneriana. [*Pref. signed* Brockhaus]. s8°. L. 1820

Müllner (Carl), *see* Castiglione (F. da). Vita Victorini Feltrensis &c., 1905.

Mülmann (Johann), *of Leipsic.*
Passa-tempo de' curiosi. ed. 2a. s8°. in Lipsia. 1683

Mumbauer (Johannes). Warren Hastings, d. Unterdrücker Indiens. s8°. Saarlouis. [1914]

Mumby (Frank Arthur). Elizabeth & Mary Stuart: the beginning of the feud. 8°. 1914
The youth of Henry VIII. Narrative in contemp. letters. 8°. 1913

Mumford (Alfred A.), *M.D.*
Manchester Grammar School, 1515–1915. 8°. 1919

Mummenhoff (Ernst). Hans Sachs. Zum 400jähr. Geburtsjubiläum. s8°. Nürnberg. 1894

Mun (*cte.* **Adrien Albert Marie de)** [Mun (Albert de)].
La Guerre de 1914: dern. articles d'A. de Mun (28 juil.–5 oct. 1914). s8°. 1914
L'heure décisive. [La guerre des Balkans—La défense nationale]. s8°. 1913
see Baudrillart (A.) Disc. de réception. Eloge du cte. A. de M., 1919.

Münchenberg (Theodor). De Diagora Melio. Diss. inaug. [P1793]. 8°. Halis Sax. [1877]

Münchener geographische Studien. Hrsg. v. S. Günther.
Stück 27. 8°. München. 1913
Jakob (G.) Belsazar Hacquet u. d. Erforschung d. Ostalpen u. Karpaten. [27.]

Munday (Anthony).
*The downfall of Robert, Earle of Huntington (1601). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913

—— **& H. Chettle.** *The death of Robert, Earle of Huntington (1601). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913

Mundy (Peter). Travels of P. M. in Europe & Asia, 1608–67. Ed. Sir R. C. Temple, v2, 3i, ii. [Hakluyt Soc., II, 35, 45, 46]. 8°. 1914–19
2, Travels in Asia, 1628–34. 3i, ii, Travels in Eng., India, China &c., 1634–38.

Mundy (Richard). Middlesex pedigrees as coll. by R. M.; ed. Sir G. J. Armytage, 1914, *see* Middlesex.

Mundy (Talbot). Hira Singh's tale. s8°. [1918]
Rung Ho! s8°. 1914
The winds of the world. s8°. [1916]

Municipal drink traffic: publ. by Fabian Soc., 1898, *see* Fabian Soc.

Munier (J.) Ueb. e. Lehren d. Nikomach. Ethik u. i. Beziehung z. Politik. [Progr. P1763]. 4°. Mainz. 1858

Munier-Jolain (J.) Le Cardinal Collier [*Rohan*]. Lettres & prophéties de Marie-Thérèse. 8°. [1918]

Munilla (J. Ortega), *see* Ortega Munilla (J.)

Munin (—). Österreich nach d. Kriege. [Tat-Flugschr., 3. P1707]. 8°. Jena. 1915

Munir (Salih), *Pasha, see* Salih Munir, *Pasha.*

Munk (Jens), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t17, 1780.

Muno, *seigneurs de, see* Chalon (R. H. G.) Les seigneurs de M., 1861.

Muñoz (Antonio). L'art byzantin à l'Exposition de Grottaferrata. la8°. Rome. 1906
Lo sposalizio della Madonna nell' arte. [Nozze Hinna-Danesi—De Ferrante. N107]. la8°. 1907

Muñoz (Luis Villalba), *see* Villalba Muñoz (L.)

Munro (Dana C.), G. C. Sellery & A. C. Krey, *edd.*
German war practices. pl, Treatment of civilians. [Com. on Publ. Inform. P2092]. 8°. [Wash. 1918]

Munro (Daniel), *minister of Tain.* Acc. of the late rebellion f. Ross & Sutherland, *see* Blaikie (W. B.) *ed.* Origins of the 'Forty-five, 1916.

Munro (Hector H.) [*ps.* "Saki"]. Beasts & super-beasts. s8°. 1914
The toys of peace & o. papers. With a memoir [*by* R. Reynolds]. s8°. 1919
When William came. A story of London under the Hohenzollerns. s8°. 1914

Munro (Henry F.), *see* Stowell (E. C.) & H. F. M. International cases, 2v, Peace, 1916.

Munro (Hugh Andrew Johnstone). A few remarks on the pronunc. of Latin. [P1847]. 8°. [*for pr. distrib.* C. 1871]
On a metrical Lat. inscr. at Cirta. [From Trans. of the Camb. Phil. Soc., v10. P1843]. 4°. C. 1861
see Aetna. Rev., emend. & expl. by H. A. J. M., 1867.

Munro (Neil). Jaunty Jock & other stories. s8°. 1918
The new road. s8°. 1914

Munro (R. W.) & L. C. Brown.
Pract. guide to coco-nut planting. s8°. 1916

Munro (Robert), *M.A. &c.*
Prehistoric Britain. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]

Munro (William Bennett).
Crusaders of New France: the Fleur-de-lis in the Wilderness. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v4]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1918
The seigneurs of Old Canada. [Chron^{s}. of Canada, 5]. s8°. Toronto. 1915

Münscher (Wilhelm). Inhalt u. Erläut. d. Platon. Dialogs Euthyphron. [Progr. P1871]. 4°. Hersfeld. 1859

Münster. Kriegsvorträge der Universität M. H1–16. [in 2v]. s8°. Münster. 1914–15

Braun (O.) Krieg u. Jugendbewegung, 1914. [6.]
Dänell (E. R.) Wie es zum Kriege kam, 1914. [2.]
Ebers (G. J.) Der Krieg u. d. Völkerrecht, 1914. [9.]
Ehrenberg (H. K. A.) Der Krieg u. d. Kunst, 1914. [8.]
Gottlob (A.) Das Frankreich d. dritten Republik, 1914. [3.]
Grimme (H.) Islam u. Weltkrieg, 1914. [7.]
Jostes (F.) Die Vlamen im Kampf um i. Sprache u. i. Volkstum, 1915. [15–16.]
Keller (W.) Das mod. England, 1914. [10.]
Leipoldt (J.) Russ. Dichtung u. russ. Volksseele, 1915. [14.]
Mausbach (J.) V. gerechten Kriege &c., 1914. [1.]
Meister (A.) Kabelkrieg u. Lügenfeldzug, 1914. [4.]
Plenge (J.) D. Krieg u. d. Volkswirtschaft, 1915. [11, 12.]
Rosenfeld (E. H.) D. Krieg u. d. Privateigentum, 1915. [13.]
Schwering (F. J.) Die literar. Fremdherrschaft in Deutschland, 1914. [5.]

Münsterberg (Oscar). Neu-Deutschlands Wirtschaft. Betrachtungen. 2e A. [P2302]. 8°. 1918

Münsterburg (Hugo). Grundzüge d. Psychotechnik. 8°. L. 1914
Psychology & social sanity. 8°. [1914]
The war & America. s8°. L. 1915
see Powys (J. C.) Menace of German culture: reply to Prof. M., 1915.

Munthe (Axel). Memories & vagaries. rev. & enl. ed. s8°. 1908

Müntz (Eugène).
Bibliothek E. M. Sammlung v. Werken z. Gesch. u. Theorie d. Kunst. 6T in 1v. 8°. *Baer.* Frankfurt am M. 1903–5
Lettres inéd. de savants franç. à leurs confrères &c. d'Italie, 17e–19e s. Publ. E. M. Extr. de la Revue Crit. [P1679]. 8°. Le Puy. 1882

Münz (Bernhard). Die Erkenntniss- u. Sensationstheorie d. Protagoras. [P1865]. 8°. Wien. 1880
Die Keime d. Erkenntnisstheorie in d. vorsophist. Periode d. griech. Philos. [P1891]. 8°. Wien. 1880

Münzer (Johann). De Aristotelis Ethica cum Stoicorum collata. Diss. inaug. [P1750]. 8°. Berolini. [1873]

Muphti. Mandement du M., 1754, *see* Voltaire.

Muqtadir ('Abdul), *maulavi, see* 'Abdul Muqtadir, *maulavi.*

Murat (Joachim), *k. of Naples, see* Dito (O.) La campagna murattiana; con app. sulla morte del M. a Pizzo, 1911.
see Palmarocchi (R.) Le riforme di G. M. nel primo anno di regno, 1914.

Murat (Paul Hippolyte de).
*Les paradoxes du capitaine Marc Luc Roch Barole. Par Paul Hyppolite de M ***. 4t in 2v. s8°. 1802

Muratet (Abel). Le chemin de fer de Bagdad. 8°. Aurillac. 1914

Muratori (Ludovico Antonio).
Archivio Muratoriano. Studi e ricerche in servigio della nuova ed. dei "Rerum Italicarum Scriptores." [Rerum Ital. Script.: Carducci e Fiorini]. v1. 4°. Città di Castello. 1913
Delle forze dell' intendimento umano o sia il Pirronismo confutato. s8°. Venezia. 1752
Rerum Italicarum Scriptores. n. ed., riv., ampliata e corr. con la dir. di G. Carducci e. V. Fiorini. t8iv, 26i. 4°. Città di Castello. 1906–15
Maurisius (G.) Cronica dominorum Ecelini et Alberici fratrum de Romano, 1183–1237; a cura di G. Soranzo. [8iv.]
Palmerius (M.) Liber de temporibus, 1–1448; a cura di G. Scaramella. [26i.]
see Guidi (U.) Catalogi 4 ad coll. scriptorum M. &c., 1853.

Muratov (N. A.) Грамматика современнаго церковнославянскаго языка. 2^{oe} изд. 8°. Москва. 1903

Muratov (P.) & N. M. Schekotov. L'exposition d'anc. art russe à Moscou [*in Russian.* P1433]. la8°. [1913]
1, Les époques de la peinture d'icones; P. Muratov.
2, Sur le style des icones au 15e siècle; N. M. Schekotov.

Muraviev (Mikhail Nikitich), *see* Imperat. Akad. Nauk. Извѣстія отд. русск. яз., t18 (N. Jinkin, M. H. M.), 1914.

Muraviev (*Gen.* Nikolai Nikolaevich). M.'s journey to Khiva through the Turcoman country, 1819–20. Tr. fr. the Russian (1824) by P. Strahl; & fr. the German (1871) by Capt. W. S. A. Lockhart. †[P2192]. 8°. Calcutta. 1871

Muraviev-Amursky (*Count* Nikolai Nikolaevich), *1810–81.*
see Barsukov (I. P.) Графъ Н. Н. М.-А., матеріалы для біографіи, 2кн., 1891.
,, Efimov (I. V.) Графъ Н. Н. М.-А. предъ судомъ П. Н. Бунинскаго, 1896.

Murciano (Angel). España, su producción y progreso. Pról. del J. de la Cierva y Penafiel. 8°. 1915

Murdoch (Gladys). Mistress Charity Godolphin. s8°. 1914

Murdoch (John), *LL.D., of Madras.*
India's needs. [P2018]. 8°. Madras. 1886

Murdoch (John), *teacher of languages.*
The dict. of distinctions, w. app. comp. the proper names of the Old & New Test. &c. 8°. 1811

Murdoch (John G.) *Cat. of a coll. of Eng. coins & medals formed by an amateur [*i.e. *M.*] Sold by Sotheby, 12th Feb. 1889. [*MS. prices.* P1771]. 8°. [1889]
Cat. of the coll. of coins & medals, the property of J. G. M. Auction by Sotheby, Mar. 1903–Dec. 1904. [*Illust.*] 8p in 2v. la8°. 1903–4
Anc. Brit., Anglo-Saxon & Eng. coins, 4p.
Brit. Colonies &c., America &c., 1p.
Eng. histor. medals, 2p.
Scott. & Anglo-Gallic coins, 1p.

Murdoch (Robert Hamilton). Memoirs historical & biographical: the Brome-Walton family. 8°. Woolwich. 1895

Murdoch (Walter). The Oxford book of Australasian verse. Chosen by W. M. s8°. 1918

Mure (*Major* A. H.) With the incomparable 29th. s8°. 1919

Muret (Gabriel). J. Gotthelf in s. Beziehungen zu Deutschland. 8°. München. 1913

Muret (Maurice).
L'orgueil allemand. Psychologie d'une crise. s8°. 1915

Murford (Nicholas).
Fragmenta poetica, 1650. Greenland Fishery Museum repr. w. notes by E. M. Beloe. 4°. King's Lynn. [1914]

Murger (Henry). Scènes de la vie de Bohème. n. éd. s8°. 1893

Muri. Die ältesten Urkunden v. Allerheiligen in Schaffhausen, Rheinau u. M.; hrsg. F. L. Baumann, M. Kiem &c., *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B3, 1881–3.
Das Osterspiel v. M., *see* †Froning (R.) Das Drama des Ma., T1, 1891.

Muriantheus (Hieronymus) *see* Myriantheus (H.)

Murillo (Bartolomé Estéban), *see* Minor (E. E.) M., 1882.

Murino (Ægidius de). Tractatus cantus mensurabilis, *see* Coussemaker (E. C. H. de). Scr. de musica, t3, 1869.

Muris (Joannes de). Speculum musicæ, lib. 6, 7—Libellus cantus mensurabilis—Ars contrapuncti—Ars discantus (14c.), *see* Coussemaker (E. C. H. de). Scr., t2, 3, 1867–9.

Murko (Matthias). Das serbische Geistesleben. [P2126]. 8°. L. 1916

Murkos (Georgy Abramovich).
Арабская рукопись описанія путешествія Макарія, 17в., *see* Moskovsky glavnii arkhiv, Сборникъ, 6, 1899.

Murmelius (Joannes).
Panegyricon in preconiũ illust. princ. Erici Monast. ecclesie episcopi. Ode sapphica eiusdẽ de vita divi Ludgeri—Eiusdẽ in preconiũ Petri Rauennatis &c. 8°. [Colonie. 1509]

Murmurers (The); a poem. [*A polit. satire, in which Dryden is introd. under the name of Balaam.* P1439]. sfol. 1689.

Murner (Thomas), *see* Eulenspiegel (Tyll). T. M.'s Ulenspiegel; hrsg. J. M. Lappenberg, 1854.

Murphy (Arthur).
see Chatham (W. P.), *1st earl of.* A letter to [*sic*] a Rt. Hon. person &c. [*Polit. satire, by A. M. ?*], 1761.
,, Gray's Inn Journal (The); [by A. M., 1752–4], 1756.
,, Mordaunt (*Gen. Sir* J.) Candid reflections on rep. of officers &c. [by A. M. ?], 1758.
,, —— Consid. on the proc. of a gen. court-martial upon the trial of J. M., by [A. M. ?], 1758.
,, Potter (T.) Exped. agst. Rochefort consid. in letter to author of Candid reflex^{s}. &c. [*i.e.* A. M. ?], 1758.

Murphy (Charles J.) American Indian corn (maize): 150 ways to prepare & cook it. Rev. & ed. by J. Y. Norton. s8°. 1917

Murphy (Edgar Gardner). The basis of ascendancy. A discussion of certain principles of public policy involved in the development of the Southern States. 8°. N.Y. 1909
Problems of the present South. A discussion of the educational, industrial & polit. issues in the Southern States. 8°. N.Y. 1910

Murphy (Patrick William), *see* BENGAL: GOVT. PUBLS. Final rep. on the Survey &c. operations in the Bhagalpur District, 1902–10; by P. W. M., 1912.

Murphy (Robert Cushman). A study of the Atlantic Oceanites. [Bull., Amer. Mus. of Nat. Hist., 1918. P2231]. 8°. N.Y. 1918

Murphy (Shirley Forster). Our homes & how to make them healthy. Ed. S. F. M. 8°. 1885

Murr (Christoph Gottlieb v.)
De papyris Græcis Herculan. Comm. [*incl.* Philodemi lib. 4 de musica]. Acc. N. Ignarræ expl. lamellæ aeneæ exsecrationis repertæ prope Petiliam. [P1856]. la8°. Argentorati. 1804

Murray (Alex. Stuart), *keeper of Dept. of Greek & Roman Antiqs., B. Museum.*
Lectures on anc. sculpture deliv. at Royal Acad. [Repr. f. The Architect]. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1886
see BRITISH MUSEUM: ANTIQS. Designs f. Greek vases in the B. M.; ed. A. S. M., 1894.

Murray (*Col.* Arthur Mordaunt). The "Fortnightly" hist. of the War. Foreword by Sir E. Wood. v1. 8°. 1916

Murray (Charles). Hamewith. Intr. by A. Lang. s8°. 1913

Murray (Charles Fairfax). Catalogo dei libri posseduti da C. F. M. 2p. la8°. Londra. 1899
Catalogue of a coll. of early German books in library of C. F. M. Comp. by H. W. Davies. 2v. 4°. *p.p.* 1913
Cat. of a coll. of rare early German books, incl. five block-books. Sold by Messrs. Christie, Dec. 10, 1917. [First portion of lib. *Illust.*] la8°. [1917]
Catalogue of the 2nd portion of the library of M. Early pr. books of France, Italy & Spain &c. Sold by Christie, Mar. 18, 1918 &c. [*Illust.*] la8°. 1918

Murray (Daniel), *R.C. abp. of Dublin, see* WALSH (W. J.), *abp.* O'Connell, Abp. M. & the Board of Charitable Bequests, 1916.

Murray (David), *LL.D., F.S.A.Scot.*
Merchiston Castle School, 1855–8. 8°. Glasgow. 1915
Robert & Andrew Foulis & the Glasgow Press; w. some acc. of the Glasgow Academy of the Fine Arts. la8°. Glasgow. 1913

Murray (G. Gilbert A.)
Andromache: a play. [rev. ed.] s8°. 1914
Aristophanes & the war party. [The Creighton Lect., 1918]. s8°. [1919]
Crit. app. on the text of the Orphic tablets. Repr. f. Prolegom. to study of Gr. relig., by J. E. Harrison. [P1855]. 8°. C. 1903
Ethical problems of the War. Repr. f. "The Inquirer." [P2324]. s8°. [1915]
Euripides & his age. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1913]
Faith, war, & policy. Lects. & essays. s8°. Boston. [U.S.] 1918
The foreign policy of Sir E. Grey, 1906–15. 8°. O. 1915
Great Britain's sea policy. [P2238]. s8°. 1917
How can war ever be right? [Oxford Pamph. P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]
Hvordan kan Krig nogensinde vaere berettiget? [P1624]. 8°. [London. 1915]
Impressions of Scandinavia in War-time. Repr. f. the "Westminster Gazette." [P2334]. s8°. [1916]
The League of nations & the democr. idea. [P2121]. s8°. 1918
The pale shade. [P2320]. 8°. 1917
Religio grammatici: Presid. addr. to Class. Assoc., Jan. 8, 1918. s8°. [1918]
Thoughts on the War. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]
The way forward: 3 articles on liberal policy. Pref. by Visc. Grey. [P2091]. 8°. [1917]
see ANGLO-HELLENIC LEAGUE. Annual meeting: address by G. M., 1918.
„ BEDFORD COLL. Internat. crisis; lects. by G. M. &c. at B. C., 1915.

Murray (Gustaf). Tal vid Axel v. Fersens begrafning, 4 Dec. 1810. [*b. w.* Rabenius (L. G.) Officium parentale A. v. F., 1811]. 8°. Stockholm. 1811

Murray (Harold James Ruthven). A history of chess. la8°. O. 1913

Murray (James), *of Kilbabertoun.*
The compt of J. M. maister of work to our Soverane Lord of the haill expenssis maid upoun H.M.'s castell of Stirling, 1628–9, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v3, 1843.

Murray (*Sir* James A. H.), *see* BRADLEY (H.) Sir J. M. (1837–1915), 1919.

Murray (*Sir* John), *of Broughton.* Papers, cont. hist. of rise &c. of the late rebellion, 1742–44, *see* BLAIKIE (W. B.) *ed.* Origins of the 'Forty-five, 1916.

Murray (*Sir* John), *K.C.B., b. 1841.*
The ocean. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1913]
see CHALLENGER, *H.M.S.* Rep. of scientific results of voyage, 1873–6; under superintendence of J. M., Deep sea deposits, 1891.

Murray (John), *publisher, the elder, see* MURRAY (J.), *the younger,* J. M. III, 1919.

Murray (John), *publisher, the younger.* John Murray III, 1808–1892. A brief memoir, by J. M. IV. 8°. 1919
see AINGER (A. C.) Mems. of Eton 60 yrs. ago; w. contribs. f. J. M. &c., 1917.

Murray (John Clark). Hdbk. of Xtn. ethics. 8°. E. 1908

Murray (*Sir* John J. H. H. Stewart-), *7th duke of Atholl, see* ATHOLL.

Murray (John Owen Farquhar), *see* BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Camb. Gr. Test.: Ephesians; ed. J. O. F. M., 1914.

Murray (*Miss* Margaret A.), *see* ENGELBACH (R.) Riqqeh & Memphis, v1: w. chaps. by M. &c., 1915.

Murray (Richard Paget), *F.L.S., see* MARSHALL (E. S.) Suppl. to the Flora of Somerset [*by* R. P. M.], 1914.

Murray (Robert Henry).
Erasmus & Luther: their attitude to toleration. 8°. 1920
Short guide to docs. in Public Rec. Office, Dublin. [Helps for students, No. 7. *b. w.* Johnson (C.) Care of docs., 1919]. s8°. 1919

Murray's Handbooks.
Algeria & Tunis; by Sir R. L. Playfair. 4th ed., rev. s8°. 1891
Egypt. 6th ed. 2p. s8°. 1880
Egypt. p1. 7th ed. s8°. 1888
India, Burma, & Ceylon. 9th ed. s8°. 1913
Japan (incl. Formosa); by B. H. Chamberlain & W. B. Mason. 9th ed., rev. s8°. 1913
Mediterranean; by Sir R. L. Playfair. 3rd ed., rev. 2p. s8°. 1892
Portugal. 3rd ed., rev. s8°. 1875
Syria & Palestine. n. & rev. ed. 2p. s8°. 1868

Murri (Tullio). Romagnola. s8°. Milano. 1919

Murry (John Middleton).
The evolution of an intellectual. 8°. 1920
F. Dostoevsky: crit. study. 8°. 1916

Murshidabad. Letter copy books of the resident at the Durbar at M., 1769–70, 1919, *see* BENGAL: GOVT. PUBLS.

Murzakevich (Nikolai Nikiforovich), *1806–83.*
Н. Н. М. Автобіографія. Примѣчанія и біограф. очеркъ кн. В. Д. Дабижа. 8°. С.-П. 1886

Musaeum Plantin-Moretus, *see* ANTWERP.

Musæus, *the grammarian.*
Héro & Léandre; tr. C. de Harlay, cte. de Beaumont, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 14, 1880.
Hero u. Leandros; mit ausgewählten Varianten u. Scholien hrsg. v. A. Ludwich, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T98, 1912.
The loves of Hero & Leander, f. the Gr., by Mr. Sterling. Added, tr. f. var. Gr. a., by ****** ****. [P1575]. s8°. D. 1728

Musaeus (Georgius) [MOUSAIOS (G.)]
Γρηγόριος Πακουριανὸς μέγας δομέστικος τῆς δύσεως καὶ τὸ ὑπ' αὐτοῦ τυπικὸν τῆς μονῆς τῆς Θεοτόκου τῆς Πετριτζονιτίσσης, *see* JENA. Comms. philol., v4, 1890.

Musandinus (Petrus). Summula Musandini, *see* RENZI (S. DE). Coll. Salernitana, t5, 1859.
Tractatulus de cibis et potibus febricitantium, *see* RENZI (S. DE). Coll. Salernitana, t2, 1853.

***Musardiana,** ou anecdotes des gobe-mouches. Par un Habitant du Mont-Argus. s8°. *n.d.*

Musäus (Johann C. August).
Pop. works. Tr. f. the German by J. T. Hanstein. s8°. *n.d.*

Muscio (Bernard).
Lectures on industrial psychology. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1920

Muse. L'hymne à la Muse [publ. &c.] T. Reinach, *see* REVUE DES ET. GR., t9, 1896.
Muse (The) in arms: coll. of war poems, 1917, *see* OSBORN (E. B.) *ed.*

Müsebeck (Ernst Friedrich Christian).
Freiwillige Gaben u. Opfer d. preuss. Volkes 1813–15. [K. Preuss. Archivverwalt., Mitt., 23]. 8°. L. 1913
Das Gewissen d. deut. Gegenwart: E. M. Arndt. Vortrag. [P1608]. 8°. Gotha. 1915

Musée (Le) égyptien: rec. de monuments &c., t1, 1890–1900, *see* GRÉBAUT (E.)

Musée-homme (Le), *par* Faustin, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.

Musée Royal Bourbon, *see* MUSEO NAZIONALE.

Musées Royaux à Bruxelles, *see* BRUSSELS.

Museo Kircheriano, *Rome, see* MARCHI (G.) & P. TESSIERI. L'aes grave del museo K., 1839.

Museo Nazionale [*form.* REAL MUSEO BORBONICO].
Guide pour le Musée Royal Bourbon. Par F. Verde &c. Tr. par C. J. J. 2t in 1v. 8°. Naples. 1831–2
Real Museo Borbonico. [*Letterpress by A. Niccolini, G. Becchi &c.*] 16v. 4°. Napoli. 1824–57

Muséon (Le) : études philolog. &c. nouv. sér., v14. 8°. 1913

Museum. Museum antiquitatis studiorum, v1, 1808, *see* WOLF (F. A.) & P. BUTTMANN, *edd.*

Museum criticum Vratislaviense, p1, 1820, *see* PASSOW (F. L. C. F.) & C. SCHNEIDER.

Museum of Artillery, *Woolwich, see* WOOLWICH.

Museum of Fine Arts, *Boston, see* BOSTON, *Massachusetts.*

Museum of Practical Geology. Handbook to the coll. of kaolin, china-clay & china stone in M.P.G. By J. Allen Howe; w. app. by A. B. Dick. 8°. 1914

Museum Tradescantianum, 1656, *see* TRADESCANT (J.)

Museum Victorium, *Rome, see* DISSERTATIO. *D. philologica qua nonnulla monimenta sacræ vet. ex Museo Victorio &c., 1751.

Museums Association, *see* BATHER (F. A.) Presidential address to M. A., 1903.

Musgrave (Sir Philip), *2nd bart., see* BURTON (*Rev.* G.) The life of Sir P. M., 1840.

Musgrave (Sir Richard), *Bt.* A letter on the present situation of public affairs. [P2140]. 8°. 1794

Musgrove (Charles D.)
Nervous breakdowns & how to avoid them. s8°. Bristol. 1913

Mushet (Robert).
The book of symbols: essays on morals &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
An enquiry into the effects prod. on the nat. currency &c. by the Bank restriction bill &c. 2nd ed. [P2156]. 8°. 1810

Music. Catalogue of the univ. circulat. M. Lib., *n.d., see* NOVELLO & Co.

*Thoughts on the use &c. of music &c., 1765, *see* THOUGHTS.

Musical. Musical notation of the Middle Ages; facs., 1890, *see* PLAINSONG & MED. MUSIC SOC.

Musical Association. Proceedings. 1st–23rd, 26th–28th sessions (1874–1902). 8°. 1875–1902
The Library's set is made up from 2 coll^s., w. consequent overlapping of vol^s.
Sess. 1–3 *in Iv*; sess. 3–5 *in Iv*; sess. 6–8 *in Iv*; sess. 7–9 *in Iv*; sess. 10, 12 & 13 *in Iv*; sess. 11 *sep.*; sess. 14–16 *in Iv*; sess. 14, 16 & 17 *in Iv*; sess. 18–20 *in Iv*; *the rest b. separately*; *a. c. of* sess. 2 *in* P350.

Musik (Die) : Halbmonatsschrift. Hrsg. v. B. Schuster. B45–56. (Jhrg. 12–14) [1913–15]. la8°. 1912–15

Musil (Alois). Zur Zeitgeschichte v. Arabien. [K. k. Oesterr. Orient- & Uebersee-Gesellsch.] 8°. L. 1918

Musin (Juan).
Conferencia sobre Bélgica en el Inst. Internac. para niñas en Madrid. Tr. por E. Marquina. [P1641]. 8°. 1915

Musonius Rufus (Caius). Reliquiae et Apophthegmata. Cum annot. ed. J. Venhuizen Peerlkamp. [*w.* P. Nieuwlandii Diss. de M. R.] 8°. Harlemi. 1822
see BÄBLER (J. J.) M. R., 1864.
„ PFLIEGER (T.) M. bei Stobæus, 1897.
„ WENDLAND (P.) Quæst. Musonianæ: De M. Stoico Clementis Alexandr. aliorumque auctore, 1886.

Mussard (Pierre). Roma antiqua & recens, or the conformity of ant. & mod. ceremonies &c. Tr. fr. the French [by James du Pre. P2165]. 8°. 1732

Muss-Arnolt (William). The Book of Common Prayer among the nations of the world. A hist. of tr^s. of the Prayer Bk. of the Ch. of Eng. & of the Protestant Episcopal Ch. of Amer. A study, based mainly on the coll. of J. H. Benton. la8°. 1914
see BENTON (J. H.) Bk. of Common Prayer &c.: cat. of coll. of J. H. B., 2nd ed., prep. by W. M.-A., 1914.

Musset (L. C. Alfred de). Contes: La mouche—Pierre et Camille—Mlle. Mimi Pinson—Le secret de Javotte—Le merle blanc—Lettres sur la littérature. s8°. 1861
Nouvelles: Les deux maîtresses &c. [*Another ed. b. w.* Contes &c., 1861]. s8°. 1861
see DONNAY (M.) A. de M., 1914.

Musset (René). Le Bas-Maine: étude géograph. 8°. 1917

Musset-Pathay (Victor Donatien de).
*Anecdotes inéd. pour faire suite aux Mém. de Mme. d'Epinai; préc. de l'exam. de ces Mém. 8°. 1818

Mustafā, *son of Sulaiman II, see* MOFFAN (N. à). Soltani Solymanni horrendum facinus in filium M., 1553, 1555.

Mustafā I, *sultan of Turkey.*
see NEWS. *Newes f. Turkie: death of Achmet, also the miraculous deliverances of M., 1618.
„ UTHMAN II, *sultan of Turkey.* The strangling &c. of the great Turke &c., w. strange preservation of M., 1622.

Mustea (Nicolae), *see* KOGĂLNICEANU (M.), *ed.* Cronicele Romaniei, t3, 1874.

Muster. Revolutionary M. Rolls, 1775–83, 2v, *see* NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Coll^s., Publ. ser., v47, 48, 1916.

Mustoxydes (Andreas), *see* DEMETRIUS MOSCHUS. Neaera, Kōmōdie, nebst Abh. d. A. M. &c., 1859.

Musurus (Marcus), *abp. of Malvasia.* Carmen in Platonem. I. Casauboni In J. Scaligerum ode. Acc. Poemata &c. auctore S. Butler. Subjic. Hymnus Cleanthis Stoici, Clementis Alex. Hymni duo, H. Stephani Adhortatio ad lect. Novi Foederis. [*Gr. & Lat.*] Conscr. & ed. S. Butler. 8°. Cantab. 1797

Muther (Richard). Die deutsche Bücherillustration d. Gothik u. Frührenaissance, 1460–1530. 2B in 1. sfol. München. 1884

Muthesius (Carl). Das Bildungswesen im neuen Deutschland, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H37, 1915.

Muthesius (Hermann). Die Zukunft d. deut. Form, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H50, 1915.

Mutinelli (Fabio). Annali delle Province Venete dall' anno 1801 al 1840. 4°. Venezia. 1843
Annali urbani di Venezia dall' anno 810 al 12 Maggio 1797. 4°. Venezia. 1841
Del commercio dei Veneziani. s8°. Venezia. 1835

Mutio (Hieronymo), *see* MUZIO (G.)

Mutius (Erhard v.) Die Schlacht bei Longwy, *see* GROSSE KRIEG (DER) in Einzeldarst., H3, 1919.

Mutschmann (Heinrich). The place-names of Nottinghamshire, their origin & development. 8°. C. 1913

Muttusāmi Pillai (P. S. D.) [P. S. D. MUTTUSAWMY PILLAY].
A voice f. the masses of India, or petitions for industr. educ. [P2018]. 8°. Bangalore. 1884

Muzet (Alphonse). Le monde balkanique. s8°. 1917

Muzio (Girolamo), *Giustinopolitano* [MUTIO].
Il duello, con le Risposte cavalleresche [*w. sep. tp.*] Nuovamente dall' auttore riveduto. s8°. Vinegia. 1566

Muzzi (Salvatore). Vite d'Italiani illustri. s8°. Bologna. 1870

Myakotin (Venedikt Aleksandrovich).
Изъ исторіи русскаго общества. Этюды и очерки. 8°. C.–П. 1902

Myconius (Oswaldus), *see* NEANDER (A. F.) Vitæ 4 reformatorum: Zwingli a M. &c., 1841.

Myer (Jesse S.) Life & letters of Dr. Will. Beaumont, incl. data conc. the case of A. St. Martin. Intr. by Sir W. Osler. 8°. St. Louis. 1912

Myers (Charles Samuel). Intr. to experimental psychology. [Camb. Manuals of Sci.] s8°. C. 1912
Present-day applications of psychology w. ref. to industry, educ. &c. s8°. 1919

Myers (Frederic W. H.) Saint Paul. [*Poem*]. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by E. J. Watson. s8°. 1916

Mylling (Thomas), *bp. of Hereford* [MILLYNG].
Register of T. M., bp. of Hereford, 1474–92. Ed. A. T. Bannister. [Cantilupe Soc.] 8°. Hereford. 1919

Myln (Alexander). Lives of the bishops (1483–1517); tr. & ed. R. K. Hannay, *see* DUNKELD. Rentale Dunkeldense &c., 1915.

Mylord de *,** *ps., see* RUTLEDGE (J. J.)

Mynas (Minoides), *see* MENAS.

Mynsingerus (Joachim). Neccharides, eiusdem Exhort. ad bellum contra Turcas suscip., Hymni, Elegiarum lib., Epigramm. &c. 8°. Basileæ. 1540

Myres (John Linton). An attempt to reconstruct the maps used by Herodotus. [Extr. fr. "The Geog. Journal," Dec. 1896. P1831]. 8°. [1896]
The provision for histor. studies at Oxford. [P1622]. 8°. 1915

Myriantheus (Hieronymus) [†MUSIANTHEUS (H.)]
Λόγος εἰς τὸ μυηλόσυνον τοῦ ἁσιδίμου Κ. Καλάρη. [P1950]. 8°. *ἐν Λονδίνῳ.* 1877

Myriantheus (L.)
Die Marschlieder d. griech. Drama. 8°. Muenchen. 1873

Myron (Paul). Miss American Dollars. s8°. Milwaukee. 1916
Our Chinese chances through Europe's war. s8°. Chicago. 1915

Mysore. Archæological Department. Annual report, 1917, w. Govt. review; 1918; 1919. fol. Bangalore. 1918–19
Census, 1911, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBL^s.: CENSUS.

Mysore University Studies. Hist. series. No. 1. 8°. O. 1919
see MOOKERJI (R.) Local govt. in anc. India, 1919. [1.]

Mystère. *Le mystère d'Adam: Anglo-Norman drama of 12th c.; ed. P. Studer, 1918, *see* ADAM.
*Mystère (Le) de la croix, par un disciple de la Croix de Jésus. Achevé le 12 août, 1732. On y a adjouté quelques poésies lat., comp. aussi dans la solitude de Sonnenstein. [*By — Douzetemps ?*]. n. ed. s8°. Lausanne. 1791
Mystère (Le) des bardes de l'Ile de Bretagne: texte, tr. & comm. par A. Pictet, 1856, *see* PICTET (A.)
Mystères. Les mystères des vieux châteaux de France, 8t, 1865, *see* BAILLY (A.)

Mythology. Mythology of all races. Ed. L. H. Gray & G. F. Moore. v1, 3, 6, 9, 10, 12. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1916–18
1, Greek & Roman; by W. S. Fox.
3, Celtic; by J. A. MacCulloch. Slavic; by J. Máchal, w. chapter on Baltic myth. by the Ed.
6, Indian, by A. B. Keith. Iranian, by A. J. Carnoy.
9, Oceanic; by R. B. Dixon.
10, North Amer.; by H. B. Alexander.
12, Egyptian; by W. Max Müller. Indo-Chinese; by Sir J. G. Scott.
Mytton (John), *see* APPERLEY (C. J.) Life of M., 5th ed., 1870.

N

N., *Mr.*, *see* NECKER (J.)
N. (A.) The dignitie of man, 1612, *see* NIXON (A.)
N. (A.), *of Trin. Coll., Oxford, see* NEWMAN (A.)
N . . . (Ch.) Coll. Ch. N.: antiquités grec. & byzant., 1905, *see* COLLECTION.
N. (I.) Jacob's rod; tr. f. Fr., 1693, on the art of finding springs &c. ["La verge de Jacob," par I. N.]; tr. T. Welton, 1870, *see* JACOB'S.
N. (J. B.), *see* BRUNSMAND (J.)
N. (N.) *Answer (The) of a Protestant gentleman in Ireland to a letter f. N. N. upon a disc. betw. them, 1689, *see* ANSWER.
N. (*Signor* N.) Elogio di F. Redi, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t7, 1782. Elogio di Pier Lombardo, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t4, 1782.
N. (S.), *prieur de St. Yon, see* PLAGIAIRIANA, cont. div. principes; rec. par S. N., 1735.
N. (T.) Gemmarius fidelius, 1659, *see* NICOLS (T.)
N. (V. D.), *see* NOAILLES (A. C. R. L., *vtsse. de*).
Naab (Thea). Drei Jahre in Mesopotamien. s8°. Basel. 1918
Na Banban (B.), *see* O'HIGGINS (B.)
Naber (L'Honoré), *see* DE VEER (G.) Reizen van W. Barents &c. naar het Noorden (1594–7); uitg. d. S. P. l'H. N., 2d, 1917.
Naber (Samuel Adriaan).
Obs. criticæ in Platonem. [P1660]. 4°. [Leyden. 1862]
Nabokov (V. D.)
Изъ воюющей Англіи. Путевые очерки. 8°. II. 1916
Nabucco: tragedia, 1819, *see* NICCOLINI (G. B.)
Nachod (Oskar). Ein unentdecktes Goldland, *see* DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT F. NATUR. &C. OSTASIENS. Mitth., B7, 1899.
Nachmanson (Ernst). Histor. attische Inschriften; ausgewählt &c. E. N., *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T110, 1913.
Histor. griech. Inschriften bis auf Alexander d. Grossen; ausgewählt u. erklärt v. E. N., *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T121, 1913.
Nachricht v. d. Schlachten bei Belzig am 22. u. 26. Aug. &c. 1813, *see* SCHULZE (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.
Nachrichten ins Ausland z. Verbreitung d. Wahrheit ub. d. Krieg, 1914, *see* GERLING (R.)
Nadarov (Iv. P.) Мѣсто впаденія р. Уссури въ р. Амуръ. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 4ii.] 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1898
Переселеніе крестьянъ моремъ въ Южно-Уссурійскій Край. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 4iii]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1898
Сѣверно-уссурійскій край. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 17i]. 8°. C.-П. 1887
Nadaud (Gustave). Chansons nouvelles. s8°. 1876
Nadaud (Marcel).
En plein vol. Souvs. de guerre aérienne. s8°. 1916
La guerre aérienne. Chignole. s8°. [1917]
Guynemer. Préf. du Lt.-Col. aviateur Girod. 8°. [1918]
Naef (Albert). Guide à l'église & à l'anc. prieuré de Graville-Ste.-Honorine. 8°. Haver. 1892
Nägelsbach (Carl Friedrich v.) Explicationes et emend. Platonicæ. [Progr. P1871]. 4°. Norimbergæ. 1836
Nāgeśa Viśvanātha Pāī.
Stray sketches in Chakmakpore. s8°. Bombay. [1894]
Nagle (Joseph) [NEAGLE]. Report fr. the Ctee. to inspect papers seiz'd in the houses &c. of Mcc [*sic*] Carthy & J. N., 1733, 1734, *see* PARLIAMENT: II, HOUSE OF C. PROCEEDINGS REL. TO SPEC. SUBJECTS.
Nagy (Anton). Kleine ungar. Sprachlehre. [Methode Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 3e A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1913
" " .....Schüssel. 8°. Heidelberg. 1908
Naigeon (Jacques André). Coll. des moralistes anciens; tr. J. A. N. &c., 16t, 1782–95, *see* COLLECTION.
*Le militaire philosophe, ou difficultés sur la relig. propos. au R. P. Malebranche . . . Par un ancien officier. s8°. Londres. 1776

Naik (D. A.) Ind on the end of war & Ind on famine. Poem. [P2356]. s8°. Bombay. 1919
Nairne (Alexander). The Alexandrine Gospel (Sirach, Wisdom, Philo, Epistle to the Hebrews). [Liverpool Diocesan Board of Divinity Publs., 27]. s8°. 1917
The Epistle of priesthood: studies in the Epistle to the Hebrews. 8°. E. 1913
The faith of the Old Testament. Pref. by F. C. Burkitt. 2nd impr. s8°. 1914
The meaning of the Incarnation, *see* NEW tracts on the Creed, No. 3, 1916.
see BIBLE. NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Camb. Gr. T.: Hebrews; ed. A. N., w. intr. &c., 1917.
Najac (*le cte.* Emile de). Une croix à la cheminée. Com.-vaud. en un acte. [P2031]. s8°. 1855
Nájera (Manuel Gutiérrez), *see* GUTIÉRREZ NÁJERA (M.)
Nakanunê. Наканунѣ [On the eve]. Соціально-Революціонное обозрѣніе. No. 1–37 [No. 28 *wanting*]. sm. fol. London. Printed by the Russian Free Press Fund. 1899–1902
Näke (August Ferdinand). **De Aristot. Poetic*, 18. 14 & 14. 16. [Index praelect. P1766]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1823]
Naked. *The naked truth, 2p, 1680–1, *see* CROFT (H.)
Nakhshabi [†DHIYĀ' Ī NAKHSHABI; DIYA-ALDIN N.; NECHSCHEBI; ZIYĀ' Ī N.] Touti Nameh. Pers. Märchen. Deut. Uebers. v. C. J. L. Iken, mit Anh. v. demselben u. v. J. G. L. Kosegarten. 8°. St. 1822
Tuti-Nameh. Das Papagaienbuch. Uebers v. G. Rosen. 2T. s8°. L. 1858
Nalkowski (Waclaw). Poland as a geographical entity. Pref. by J. Fairgrieve. [*a. c. in* P1994]. 8°. [1917]
Nalson (John), *1638–86* [*ps.* PHILIRENES].
*Foxes & firebrands: or, A specimen of the danger & harmony of Popery & separation. [*Pref. signed* W. R. *Dedic. signed* Philirenes]. 2nd ed. 2p. [*sep. tp. & pagin*s. p1 *by* J. N. p2 *by* R. Ware]. s8°. D. 1682
Namier (Lewis B.) The case of Bohemia. [P2334]. s8°. 1917
The Czecho-Slovaks. [P2332]. 8°. 1917
Germany & Eastern Europe. Intr. by H. A. L. Fisher. s8°. 1915
Namur.
*A letter to the Paris Gazetteer, upon the siege & taking of Namur. By the a. of the Safety of Europe. [P1963]. s4°. 1695
see SOCIÉTÉ ARCHÉOLOGIQUE DE N.
Nának (*Guru*). Janam Sákhi, or biog. of G. N., founder of Sikh relig. [*Facsimile*]. la8°. Dehra Dun. 1885
Nancy, *see* SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DES SCIENCES &C. DE NANCY.
Nandikeśvara. The mirror of gesture, being the Abhinaya Darpana of N. Tr. A. Coomaraswamy & G. K. Duggirala, w. intr. &c. 8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1917
Nanjiani (K. R.) [†KARAM 'ALĪ RAḤĪM NĀNJIĀNI].
Select Persian proverbs w. Engl., Gujarati & Hindustani equivalents &c. [P2196]. 8°. Bombay. 1886
Nansen (Fridtjof). Fram over Polhavet: den Norske Polarfærd 1893–6. Med et tillæg af O. Sverdrup. 2d. 8°. 1897
På skidor genom Grönland: Norska Grönlands-exped. 1888/9. Bemyndigad svensk öfvers. af O. W. Ålund. 8°. [1890]
Through Siberia, the land of the future. Tr. A. G. Chater. la8°. 1914
Nantes. *Hist. of Edict of Nantes &c.: tr., v1, 2, 1694, *see* BENOIST (E.)
Nantes (*le cte.* Français de), *see* FRANÇAIS (*le cte.* A.)
Nanteuil (Robert), *see* MORGAN (J. S.) Portraits by N. &c. of 17c., sold, Feb. 18, 1916, 1916.
Napier (*Admiral Sir* Charles), *1786–1853, see* WILLIAMS (H. N.) Life & letters of Adm. Sir C. N., 1917.

Napier (*Gen. Sir* **Charles James**), *1782–1853, see* FERRIMAN (Z. D.) Some Eng. Philhellenes, 2, Sir C. J. N., 1917.

Napier (James R.) Memoir of D. Elder. [*Extr. f.* Trans. of Inst. of Engineers &c. in Scotland, 1866]. 8°. Glasgow. 1891

Napier (John), *of Merchistoun ; 1550–1617.*
Tercentenary memorial vol. Ed. C. G. Knott. [Addr. & essays *by var. a*s. Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh]. s4°. 1915
see HOBSON (E. W.) J. N. & the invention of logarithms, 1614, 1914.
„ HORSBURGH (E. M.) Mod. instruments &c. : hdbk. of N. Tercentenary Exhib. (*cont.* N. & the invention of logarithms, by G. A. Gibson), 1914.

Napier (Robert W.), *F.R.S.A.*
John Thomson of Duddingston, his life & work. 4°. 1919

Napier (*Gen. Sir* **William Francis Patrick**), *see* PERCEVAL (D. M.) Remarks on the character ascribed by N. to S Perceval, 2nd ed., 1835.

Naples. Pourtraicts de tous les roys de N. [1127–1621], *n.d., see* POURTRAICTS.
Real Museo Borbonico, *see* MUSEO NAZIONALE.

Napoleon I, *emp. of the French.*
*Célébration de la fête de Nap. le Gr. Par le Directoire de Bourgogne & les LL. de s. ressort. s8°. Besançon. 5809 [1809]
Corr. inéd. conservée aux Archives de la Guerre. Publ. E. Picard & L. Tuetey. t3, 4. [3, 1809–10. 4, 1811]. la8°. 1913
A MS. found in the portfolio of Las Cases, cont. maxims & obs. of N., coll. during last 2 yrs. at St. Helena. Tr. 8°. 1820
Mémoires pour servir à l'hist. de France, sous N., écrits à Sainte-Hélène, par les généraux qui ont partagé sa captivité [*G. Gourgaud & C. J. F. T. de Montholon*] et publ. sur les mss. corr. de la main de N., *see* LISKENNE (F. C.) & J. B. B. SAUVAN. Bibl., t6, 1850.
Military maxims. Tr. Col. D'Aguilar. s8°. D. 1831
N., h. own historian : extrs. f. the orig. MS. of N. Bonaparte, by an American. 8°. 1818
Polit. aphorisms, moral & philos. thoughts. Coll. by G. de Liancourt ; ed. J. A. Manning. [*Eng. & Fr.*] s8°. 1848
Profils des contemporains. s8°. *n.d.*
see BECKE (*Capt.* A. F.) N. & Waterloo, 2v, 1914.
„ BOPPE (A.) L'Albanie & N., 1797–1814, 1914.
„ BUHRIG (H.) N. I u. s. Zeit : Kat. v. Autographen, Büchern, &c., 1913.
„ BURTON (R. G.) Fr. Boulogne to Austerlitz : N.'s campaign of 1805, 1912.
„ —— N.'s invasion of Russia, 1914.
„ CANOVA (*il m.* A.) N. & C. : 8 conversations, 1810 [*Eng. & Fr.*], 1825.
„ CHAPLIN (A.) A St. Helena Who's who, or directory of the island during the captivity of N., 1914 ; 2nd ed., 1919.
„ CLARY-ET-ALDRINGEN (*pr.* C. DE). Souvenirs : 3 mois à Paris lors du mariage de N. & de Marie-Louise, 1914.
„ COUSIN D'AVALLON (C. Y. C., *dit*). *Bonapartiana, 1801.
„ CRAMB (J. A.) Schönbrunn : novel [*3 days in N.'s life*], 1918.
„ DRIAULT (E.) N. & l'Europe : Tilsit, France & Russie, 1917.
„ EGYPTE. Descr. de l'E., ou Recueil des obs. &c. faites en E. pend. l'expéd. de l'armée franç., publ. par les ordres de N., 1809–22.
„ FOORD (E.) N.'s Russian campaign of 1812, 1914.
„ HOUSSAYE (H.) Le dernier jour de N. à la Malmaison : pièce, 1914.
„ IRWIN (E.) Enquiry into feasibility of supposed exped. of Buonaparté to the East, 1798.
„ IVRAY (J. D'). Bonaparte & l'Égypte, 1914.
„ —— La Lombardie au temps de Bonaparte, 1919.
„ KIRCHEISEN (F. M.) N., s. Leben u. s. Zeit, B3, 1914.
„ LA ROCHEFOUCAULD LIANCOURT (F. G.) *Révolution franç. & Bonaparte, tragédie, 1818.
„ LATTA (W. J.) Coll. rel. to N. &c. sold April, Nov. 1913, March 1914, p1–4, 1913–14.
„ LIST (W.) " Das polit. Test. Peter des Grossen " u. N. B.'s als Vermächtnisse zum Weltkrieg, 1914.
„ LOUIS BONAPARTE, *k. of Holland.* Ans. to Sir W. Scott's hist. of N. ; tr. W. H. Ireland, 1829.
„ MACCUNN (F. J.) The contemp. Eng. view of N., 1914.
„ MACHIAVELLI (N.) M. commenté par N., 1816.
„ MARKS (E. G.) N. & the War, 1st ser., 1915.
„ MASSON (F.) N. & sa famille, t11–13, 1914–19.
„ —— Pour l'Empereur : pages d'hist. nationale, 1796–1821, 1914.

Napoleon I, *emp. of the French* [*continued*].
see MONTLOSIER (F. D. DE R., *cte.* DE). De la monarchie française ; avec un suppl. sur le gouvt. de Buonaparte, 3t, 1814.
„ NAPOLÉON, *prince.* Disc. p. l'inaug. du mon. élevé à N. I &c., 1865.
„ NAPOLEON III. Des idées napoléon., 1860.
„ PATRIZI (*March.* M.) P. mems. : Roman family under N., 1796–1815 ; tr., 1915.
„ PÉRIVIER (A.) N. journaliste, 1918.
„ PETRE (F. L.) N. at bay, 1814, 1914.
„ PINGAUD (A.) La domin. fr. dans l'It. du nord : Bon. présid. de la Républ. ital. (1796–1805), 2t, 1914.
„ ROUSSET (*Lt.-col.* L.) Les maîtres de la guerre : N. &c., 1899.
„ ROUTIER (G.) Le N. de mes rêves, 1911.
„ ROVIGO (A. J. M. R. S., *duc* DE). Mems., illust. of hist. of N., 4v, 1828.
„ RUNCIMAN (*Sir* W.) Drake, Nelson & N. : studies, 1919.
„ SCHLITTER (H.) Die Stellung d. österreich. Regierung z. Testamente Nap. Bonaparte's, 1893.
„ SCOTT (*Sir* W.) Life of N., 9v, 1827.
„ TRENCH (H.) N. [*play*], 1919.
„ YOUNG (N.) N. in exile : Elba, 1914.
„ —— N. in exile : St. Helena, 1815–21, 2v, 1915.

Napoleon III, *emp. of the French.* Aventures (Les) illustrées de Louis Verhuel dit Bonaparte, 3 planches, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1, 1870–1.
Des idées napoléoniennes. 8°. Londres. 1860
Napoleon III et la caricature anglaise de 1848 à 1872. [*Coll. of cartoons &c. & extrs. f. Punch, Fun & The Tomahawk*]. 2t. fol. Londres. 1873
see AUMALE (H., *duc* D'). *Note à l'Emp. sur la brochure du Duc d'A., 1861.
„ BLANC (J. J. L.) L'Empire moins l'Empereur : lettre à Louis Bonaparte, 1851.
„ CAPPELLETTI (L.) N. III, 1899.
„ CHEETHAM (F. H.) Louis Nap. & the genesis of the Second Empire, 1909.
„ DASH (*la ctsse.*) & A. N. LEBÈGUE. Mons. N. & sa cour, 3e éd., 1871.
„ DESCHAMPS (A.) Jules César : l'empire jugé par l'Empereur, 1865.
„ GERLACHE (*le baron* E. C. DE). *Quelques obss. crit. sur l'Hist. de Jules César par N. III, 1865.
„ LABARRE (L.) N. III & la Belgique, 1860.
„ PORTAEL (A.) N. III, M. Proudhon, l'Italie &c., 1862.

Napoléon, *Mme., see* EUGÉNIE, *empr. cons. &c.*

Napoleon, *prince, 1822–91* [PLON-PLON].
Discours pron. au Sénat, 1er mars 1861. [P2056]. 8°. 1861
Disc. pron. le 15 mai 1865 p. l'inaug. du mon. élevé dans Ajaccio à N. I & à ses frères. [P2056]. 8°. 1865
see CATALOGUE. C. of a coll. of books ; f. lib. of Prince N. &c., 1872.

Napoli. La biblioteca dei re d'Aragona in N., 1897, *see* MAZZATINTI (G.)
see MARINIS (T. DE). Nuovi doc[i]. per la storia d. Studio di N. nel Rinascimento, 1904.

Napoli (Bartolomeo).
Dei baccani che si fanno nelle nozze de' vedovi, detti volgarmente cembalate, o scampanate. Dissertazione. 8°. Lucca. 1772

Napp (Richard). The Argentine Republic. By R. N., assisted by sev. wrs. [Tr.] 8°. Buenos Aires. 1876

Narasu (P. Lakshmi). The essence of Buddhism ; w. intr. by H. H. Dharmapala. s8°. Madras. 1907

Narayan Kesab Vaidya, *Pandit* [†NARAYANA KEŚAVA VAIDYA]. Coll. cont. proc. wh. led to Act XV of 1856 (to remove legal obst. to marriage of Hindu widows), w. intr. by M. G. Ranade, & app. [P2018]. s8°. Bombay. 1885

Narbone (Alessio), *see* ORLANDO (G.) Il P. A. N. e le sue opere di cose sicule, 1883.

Narbonne (Gerhard v. Pelet-), *see* PELET-NARBONNE (G. v.)

Narcisso (Giovanni Andrea). Libro chiamato Fortunato figliuolo di Passamonte [*? by G. A. N.*], *see* FORTUNATO *figliuolo di Passamonte.*

Nardi (Francesco). Sei lettere di Germania. [Nozze Cortelazis —Arnaldi. N114]. 8°. Padova. [1857]
Una visita al Serraglio e a S. Sofia di Costantinopoli, 1852, *see* RACCOLTA di prose &c. per le nozze Arnaldi—De Leoni, 1855.

Nares (*Sir* **George Strong**), *K. C. B.*
Seamanship. 5th ed., rev. & enl. 8°. Portsmouth. 1877

Nares (Robert). *An essay on the demon or divination of Socrates. [P1506]. s8°. 1782

Narfon (Julien de). La presse & la Guerre : "Le Figaro" ; choix d'articles par N., *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 57–8, 1915.

Narichkin (Natalie), *née ctsse. Rostopchin.* 1812 : le cte. Rostopchine & son temps. 8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1912

Narodnii Komissariat po Inostrannim delam, *see* RUSSIA : SOVIET REPUBLIC.

Narodnoe delo. Народное дѣло. Книжка. No. 2–5 [in 1v. p4 & 5 *have no tps.*] s8°. *n.p.* 1902–3

Народное дѣло. Сборникъ 1–5 [in 1v]. s8°. [Paris ?]. 1909

Narodnoe Khozyaistvo. Народное хозяйство. Органъ Совѣта народнаго хозяйства. No. 1–7. [P2370]. 4°. [Москва]. 1918

Narodny Komissariat, *see* VESTNIK NARODN. KOMISSARIATA TORGOVLI &C.

Narodovolets. Народоволецъ. Соціально-политическое обозрѣніе. [*Ed. V. Bourtzeff*]. No. 1–4. s8°. [London]. 1897–1903

Narrative. N. of events attending the outbreak of disturbances &c. in the Agra &c. districts, 1857–8, *see* INDIA : GOVT. PUBLS.

*N. of the War, f. the Marne to Neuve Chapelle, 1915, *see* SWINTON (*Lt.-Col.* E. D.)

Narrenbuch. Kalenberger—Peter Leu—Reithart [*sic*] Fuchs—Markolf—Bruder Rausch. Hrsg. u. erl. v. F. Bobertag. s8°. [1884]

Narrenbuch (Die Schildbürger—Salomon u. Markolf—Der Pfarrherr v. Kalenberg—Peter Leu). Hrsg. F. H. v. d. Hagen. s8°. Halle. 1811

Narsy (Raoul). La France au-dessus de tout : lettres de combattants ; intr. par R. N., *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 25, 1915.

La presse & la Guerre : Le Journal des débats : choix d'articles rec. par N., *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, nos. 53–4, 1915.

Le supplice de Louvain. Faits & docs. 8°. 1915

Narushevich (T.), *see* NORUS (T.)

Nasarvānji Shehriyāyī Jinvālā, *see* GINWALLA (N. S.)

Nash (Thomas), *satirist.*

The unfortunate traveller, or the life of Jacke Wilton. Ed. H. F. Brett Smith. [Percy reprints, No. 1]. s8°. O. 1920

see MARLOWE (C.) & T. N. Tragedie of Dido, Queene of Carthage (1594) ; repr., 1914.

„ TAYLOR (J.) Wks., 1st coll. (Differing worships, or, T. N. his ghost, newly rous'd, 1640), 1870.

„ —— Wks., 2nd coll. (Crop-eare curried, or T. N. his ghost, 1644), 1873.

Nash Vek. Нашъ Вѣкъ. 30 Ноября–31 Дек. 1917 [No. 21 *wanting*]. fol. C.-П. 1917

Nasha Rech. Наша Рѣчь. 16 & 17 Ноября 1917 (No. 1 & 2). [*b. w.* Rech, *q.v.*] fol. П. 1917

Nashe Edinstvo. Наше Единство, подъ редакціей Г. В. Плеханова. 1 Іюля–17 Ноября, 19 Дек. 1917–4 Января 1918. [No. 128, 138, 140, 141, 147, 152, 159, 162, 172, 174, 175, 178, 181, 182, 184, 185 of 1917 & 3, 8, 9 of 1918 *wanting*]. fol. П. 1917–18

Nashe Slovo. Наше Слово. 29 Января–31 Дек. 1915. [No. 157, 192, 227–237 *wanting*] ; 1 Января–2 Августа 1916. fol. Paris. 1915–16

Nashwān ibn Sa'īd, *al Ḥimyarī* [NAŠWĀN]. Die auf Südarabien bezügl. Angaben Našwān's im Šams al-'ulūm gesamm., alphab. geordnet u. hrsg. v. 'Azīmuddīn Aḥmad. [E. J. W. Gibb memorial series, v24]. 8°. Leyden. 1916

Našr al-Dín, *Khwājal.* Les plaisanteries, trad. du Turc par J. A. Decourdemanche. [Bibl. or. Elzév. P2268]. s8°. 1876

Nass (Lucien). Le siège de Paris & la Commune. [Essais de pathologie hist.] 2e éd. s8°. 1914

Nassau (Robert Hamill).

Where animals talk. West African folklore tales. s8°. [1914]

Nassau La Lecq (*count* Lodewijk Theodor).

Lettre à Mons. Linguet, contre les assertions, dans le no. 32e de s. Annales, sur la Hollande. [P1549]. 8°. Utrecht. 1779

Nastrac (*le vte.* de Chalvet-), *see* CHALVET-NASTRAC.

Našwān, *see* NASHWĀN.

Natal, *Colony of.* Statistical Year Book, 1901–4, 1906–8. 8°. Pietermaritzburg. 1902–9

see HATCH (F. H.) Rep. on the mines & mineral resources of N., 1910.

Natesan (G. A.)

All about the war : Indian Review war book. Ed. by G. A. N., w. intr. by Rt. Hon. Lord Pentland. 4°. [1915]

Nath (Lala Baij), *Ch. Just. of Indore,* see VAIDYANĀTHA.

Nathan, *Ben Saddi, ps., see* HUTCHINSON (*Rt. Hon.* J. H.) Pranceriana, *coll. by N. B. S.*, 1775.

Nathan (M. Montagu-), *see* MONTAGU-NATHAN (M.)

Nathan (Manfred), *K.C.*

The South African Commonwealth. 8°. Johannesburg. 1919

Nathan (Paul). Die Enttäuschungen uns. Gegner, Aug.–Okt. 1914, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H11, 1914.

Nathusius (von). Katalog d. Samml. von Talern &c. d. Herrn v. N. &c. [Versteig. am 18. Marz u. fol. Tage 1907. *Illust.* P1930]. la8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1907

Nation. La nation catalane, *see* CATALANE.

Nation (The). v14–25 (Oct. 4th, 1913–Sept. 1919). 4°. 1914–19

see IDEA (The) of public right : prize essays, *The Nation* essay competition, 1918.

Nation (The) [*American*] ; journal devoted to polit., lit., science & art. v97–109 (July 1913–Dec. 1919). 4°. N.Y. 1913–19

National. *Gentle reflections upon Short but serious reasons for a n. Militia, 1757, *see* GENTLE.

National ballad & song, 1897, *see* FARMER (J. S.), *ed.*

National danger ; by the ed. of the Annals of agric., 1797, *see* YOUNG (A.)

National guilds : inquiry into the wage system &c., *see* ORAGE (A. R.), *ed.*

*National (The) ode called "Rule Britannia" &c., 1889, *see* HENSLOWE (W. H.)

National Party to promote reform, union & defence. Statement of policy. [P2025]. 8°. [1917]

*National principles & n. duty ; by a. of National revival, pref. by Earl of Selborne, 1914, *see* EGERTON (H.) *ps.*

*National revival : a re-statement of Tory principles, 1913, *see* EGERTON (H.) *ps.*

*National Toryism : paper, 1911, 1912, *see* EGERTON (H.) *ps.*

*Thoughts on national defence, 1804, *see* THOUGHTS.

National Art-Collections Fund. 1st–16th Annual report[s], 1903–19. 4°. 1905–20

National Association for supplying female medical aid to the Women of India, *see* DUFFERIN & AVA (H., *marchioness of*).

National Australasian Convention, *see* AUSTRALASIAN FEDERATION CONFERENCE.

National Birth-Rate Commission, *1913–15.*

The declining birth-rate : causes & effects. Report of & evidence taken by the N. B.-r. C., instit. by Nat. Council of Public Morals. [Pref. by J. Marchant]. 8°. 1916

National Bureau for Promoting the General Welfare of the Deaf.

The deaf. Hdbk. cont. information rel. to statistics &c. [P1432]. 8°. 1913

National Civic Federation. Rep. of Comm. on Prelim. For. Enquiry. Social Insurance Dept. 8°. N.Y. 1914

National Council of Public Morals.

see CINEMA COMMISSION OF INQUIRY, 1917.

„ NATIONAL BIRTH-RATE COMMISSION, 1913–15.

National Debt. *The N.D. no nat. grievance ; or the real state of the nation &c. By a Financier. [P2084]. 8°. 1768

*Remarks on the pres. state of the Nat. D. &c. [P2080]. 8°. 1764

National Education Emergency Committee.

The education crisis. [P1721]. s8°. 1896

National Gallery.

Descr. & hist. cat. of pictures in the N.G., w. biog. notices. Foreign schools. By R. N. Wornum. 67th ed. 8°. 1875

see LUCAS (E. V.) The Brit. school : anecdotal guide to Brit. painters &c. in the N.G., 1913.

National Gallery, *Ireland.*

Cat. of works of art in the N.G. of I. ; w. notes, ed. by H. E. Doyle, w. intr. by G. Mulvany. [P1603]. 8°. D. 1890

National Gallery of Art, *U.S. National Museum.*

Cat. of a sel. of art objects f. the Freer coll. exhib. in the new building of the National Museum, 1912. [S.I. : U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 78]. 8°. Wash. 1912

see RATHBUN (R.) The Nat. G. of A., 1909.

National geographic magazine (The). Publ. by the Nat. Geographic Society.

v23, 24 [1912–13], v25 [–June 1914]. 8°. Wash. 1912–14

National Guilds League.

A catechism of National Guilds. [P2368]. 8°. [1919]

The industrial chaos. [P2368]. 8°. [1919]

National Guilds or Whitley Councils ? [P2368]. 8°. [1919]

A short statement of principles & objects. [P2368]. 8°. [1919]

National Indian Association.

Journal. No. 172, Apr. 1885. [P2019]. 8°. [1885]

National Institution of Fine Arts. Exhibition, 1844. 7th. [*b. w.* Roy. Acad. Exhib., 1849–59]. 8°. 1854

National Insurance Act.

N.I. Bill. Rep. of proc. of conference of house-property owners, June 1911, to consider Clause 51. [P1464]. 8°. 1911

National Liberal Club : Political & economic circle. Transactions. 72–90 [*in lv*]. 8°. [1909–16]

National Library of Ireland. Bibliography of Irish philology & of printed Irish literature. [*Comp. by R. I. Best*]. la8°. D. 1913

National Library of Wales. A bibliog. of R. Owen, the socialist, 1771–1858. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1914

Bibl. Celtica : register of publs. rel. to Wales & the Celtic peoples &c. for 1911, 1912, 1913. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1913–19

Cat. of MSS. & rare books exhib. in the Great Hall of the Lib., 1916. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1916

Cat. of Oriental MSS., Persian, Arabic & Hindustani. Comp. by H. Ethé. 8°. Aberystwyth. 1916

Report of the council on progress, 1910–13. la8°. Aberystwyth. 1913

National Museum of Science & Art, *Dublin.* Guide to the coll. of Irish antiqs. pl, 4, 5. [P1997]. 8°. Dublin. 1909–11

1, The stone age, [by] G. T. Plunkett, 1909 ; 4, The Christian period, by T. J. Westropp, 3rd ed., 1911 ; 5, Irish ethnograph. coll., by T. J. Westropp, 3rd ed., 1911.

Guide to the coll. of Irish antiqs. Anglo-Irish coins, by G. Coffey. [P1997]. 8°. Dublin. 1911

see Stokes (*Miss* Margaret McN.) Early Xtn. art in Ireland, by M. S. ; rev. by G. N. Count Plunkett, 1911.

National Prohibition Campaign (England & Wales). Report. Caxton Hall, 4th Oct. 1916. [P2006]. 8°. [1916]

National Research Council, *Washington.* Introd. meteorology, prep. under ausp. of the Div. of Geolog. &c., Nat. Research Council, 1918, *see* Meteorology.

National review (The). v62–74 (Sept. 1913–Feb. 1920). 8°. [1914–20]

see Maxse (L. J.) "Germany on the brain" : gleanings f. the Nat. Rev., 1899–1914 ; intr. note by L. J. M., 1915.

National Rose Society. Hints on planting roses. By a Comm. of the Nat. R. Soc. [P1425]. s8°. 1910

National Service League. Occasional notes. [P1640]. 8°. 1915

*The problem of invasion. [P1895]. 8°. *n.d.*

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, *see* Waugh (R.) Life of B. Waugh [founder N.S.P.C.C.], 1913.

National Society of Colonial Dames of America, *see* Mereness (N. D.) Travels in Amer. Colonies ; ed. under ausp. of Nat. Soc. by M., 1916.

Nationalism & war in the Near East. By a diplomatist. Ed. Ld. Courtney of Penwith. [Carnegie E. for I. P.] la8°. O. 1915

Nations. The nations & the League. By ten representative writers of 7 nations. Introd. chap. by Sir G. Paish. 8°. [1920]

Native of India, *ps.*, *see* Collection. Coll. of some articles contrib. to the Indian Echo, 1883–5, 1886.

Natives. Natives of India &c., 1885, *see* India. *Anon. wks.*

Natroev (A.) Мцхетъ и его соборъ Свэти-Цховели. Истор.-археол. описаніе. 8°. Тифлисъ. 1900

Natural. *The n. hist. of chocolate ; tr. [R. Brookes], 1724, *see* Chélus (D. de).

Naturalised. Report of proc. at meeting of n. Brit. subjects, of German &c. birth, 1915, *see* British.

Nature : a weekly illust. journal of science. v92–104 (1913–20). la8°. 1914–20

Nature notes : the Selborne Soc.'s magazine. v24–30. 8°. 1913–19

v24–29 *have t.* The Selborne magazine & Nature notes &c.

Naturhistorische Gesellschaft zu Nürnberg. Abhandlungen. B20 [Festschr. z. 44. Anthropologen-Kongress]. la8°. Nürnberg. 1913

Nau (*l'abbé* F.) Doc^{s}. p. s. à l'hist. de l'Eglise Nestorienne ; textes syr. éd. & tr. par F. N., *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Pat. Or., t13, 1919.

see Abulfaraj. Le livre de l'ascension de l'esprit sur la forme du ciel &c. ; rédigé en 1279 par A., publ. par F. N., p1, 1899.

,, Graffin (R.) & F. N., *edd.* Patrologia orientalis, t10–13, 1915–19.

Nau (François), *see* La Fontaine (J. de). Fables, mises en chansons &c., par M. N., 1789 ?

Nau (John Antoine) *ps.* [*i.e.* Antoine Torquet]. Force ennemie. Préf. de L. Descaves. s8°. 1918

Nauck (August). Über die goldenen Sprüche des Pythagoras. [*Extr. f.* Bull. de l'Acad. Impér. des Sci. de St.-Pétersbourg, t18. P1866]. 8°. [1873]

Über Philodemus Περὶ εὐσεβείας. [*Extr. f.* Bull. de l'Acad. Impér. des Sci. de St.-Pétersbourg, t7. P1858]. 8°. [St.-Pétersbourg. 1864]

Naudé (Gabriel).

Considérations polit. sur les coups d'estat. s8°. 1667

Diss. de instruenda bibliotheca, *see* Maderus (J. J.) De bibl. &c., Nova accessio, 1703.

*Jugement de tout ce qui a esté imprimé contre le Card. Mazarin, dep. le 6e jan., jusques à la Déclaration du 1 avril 1649. s4°. [1650]

Lettres à Peiresc, 1632–36, *see* Peiresc (N. C. de F. de). Correspondants de P., 13, 1887.

Naudæana & Patiniana ; ou singularitez remarq., prises des convers. de N. & P. [*By* A. Lancelot. *Prec. by* Cat. operum G. N. *2 pagin^{s}.*] s8°. 1701

Science des princes, ou Consid. polit. sur les coups d'état &c. 2t. s8°. *n.p.* 1752

see Dumay (L.) *Réflexions hist. et polit. [*part of* Naudé's Sci. des princes], 1739.

Naudeau (Ludovic). En prison sous la Terreur russe. 8°. [1920]

Naudet (J. A. N.) Fables. s8°. 1829

Naudet (Joseph). Rép. de la Bibl. Nat^{le} à F. de Conches. [*On subj. of autograph of Montaigne.* P2045]. 8°. 1851

*Naufrage des îles flottantes, 2t, 1753, *see* Morelly (—).

Naumann (Friedrich).

Das Blaue Buch von Vaterland u. Freiheit : Auszüge aus s. Werken. 8°. Königstein im Taunus. [1913]

Bulgarien u. Mitteleuropa. s8°. 1916

Central Europe. Intr. by W. J. Ashley. Tr. C. M. Meredith. 8°. 1916

Deutschland u. Frankreich, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H2, 1914.

L'Europe centrale. Tr. [Préf. par S. Grumbach]. la8°. Neuchâtel. [1917]

Geist u. Glaube. s8°. 1911

Der Kaiser im Volkstaat. [Der Deut. Volksstaat, H1. P2300]. 8°. 1917

Mitteleuropa. 8°. 1915

Oesterr.-Ungarn, d. Waffengefährte Deutschl., *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H44, 1917.

Was wird aus Polen ? [P2299]. 8°. 1917

Naumann (Gustav). Zarathustra-Commentar. T4. s8°. L. 1901

Naumann (Julius).

Die Geschmacksrichtungen im eng. Drama b. z. Schliessung d. Theater durch d. Puritaner. Diss. [P1677]. 8°. Rostock. 1900

Naumann (Robert), *see* Archiv für d. zeichnenden Künste ; hrsg. v. R. N. &c., 3er Jahr., 1857.

Naumann (Rolf). Das kursächs. Defensionswerk, 1613–1709. [Beitr. z. Kultur- &c. Gesch., B37]. 8°. L. 1917

Naumbourg (S.) Recueil de chants relig. & pop. des Israélites. [*w. music*]. la8°. *n.d.*

Naunton (*Sir* Robert).

Fragmenta regalia. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. repr^{s}.] s8°. 1870

Fragmenta regalia : or, obs. on Q. Eliz., h. times &c., 1694, *see* Walsingham (*Sir* F.) Arcana aulica, 1694.

Nauticus, *see* Jahrbuch f. Deutschlands Seeinteressen ; hrsg. v. N., 1908–14.

Nauticus, *ps.* Remarks on Lord Howe's extraord. gazette, 1782, *see* Remarks.

Nauwerck (C.) De Stratone Lampsaceno phil. disquisitio. 8°. Berolini. 1836

Navagero (*Card.* Bernardo), *1507–65.* Relaz. di Mantova, 1540, *see* †Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v1, 1912.

Naval. Naval & milit. despatches rel. to operations in the War. Sept. 1914 to [Jan. 1920] ; w. list of honours &c. p1–10 [*in 3v*]. 8°. 1914–20

Naval & military essays : papers read in the Naval & Milit. Section at the Internat. Congr. of Hist. Studies, 1913. 8°. C. 1914

*Naval honorary medals. [*Extr. f.* Num. Chron, v13. P2042]. 8°. *n.d.*

*Naval intelligence, 1918, *see* Hainsselin (M. T.)

*Naval lieutenant (A), 1914–18, 1919, *see* King-Hall (*Lt.* W. S. R.)

*Naval occasions, 2nd imp., 1914, *see* Bartimeus, *ps.*

Naval annual (The). 1914, 1916, 1919. Conducted by Earl Brassey. Ed. Visct. Hythe & J. Leyland. 8°. 1914–19

Naval Department Library, *Washington.* Alphabetical cat. of the N.D. Lib. Authors & Suppls., 1890–92 & 1892–95. la8°. Wash. 1891–96

Naval War College, *Washington.* Internat. war topics. Neutrality proclamations & regul^{s}., w. notes, 1916. 8°. Wash. 1917

Nâvanîtaka, *see* Bower MS. B. MS. [N. &c.], facs. leaves. Nagari transcript, tr. &c. ; ed. A. F. R. Hoernle, 1893–1912.

Navarchus (Jacobus) [Schipman (J.)] Epistola Asiatica, 1568, *see* Jesuits. Epistolæ Japanicæ, 1570.

Navarre (Philippe de) [Novare (P. de)]. Mémoires, 1218–43. Éd. C. Kohler. s8°. 1913

Navarro (Antonio de). The Scottish Women's Hospital at the French Abbey of Royaumont [w. hist. of the Abbey]. 8°. [1917]

Navarro (Giuseppe). Tentamen de Archytæ Tarentini vita & operibus. pl. [P1704]. s4°. Hafniæ. 1819

Navarro (Juan Suarez y), *see* Suarez y Navarro (J.)

Navarro (M. Romera-), *see* Romera-Navarro (M.)

Navarro Reverter (Juan), *see* Villa-Urrutia (W. R. de). El estilo diplomático por V. U., y contestación d. J. N. R., 1916.

Navarro Tomás (T.) Manual de pronunciación española. s8°. 1918

Navas (J. G. López-Valdemoro, *conde de las*), *see* López-Valdemoro y de Quesada.

Nave (Johann). Collector's handy-book of Algae, Desmids, Fungi, Lichens, Mosses &c. Tr. & ed. W. W. Spicer. s8°. 1896

***Navegação** de Lisboa á ilha de S. Thome', escr. por hum piloto portuguez ; tr., *see* Acad. Real das Sci. de Lisboa. Coll., t2, 1812.

Navenne (Ferdinand Henry de). Rome : le palais Farnèse & les Farnèse. la8°. [1914]

Navigation. *De la navigation du Rhin &c. ; tr., 1827, *see* Rhine.

Naville (Edouard). Archaeology of the Old Testament : was the O.T. written in Hebrew ? [Lib. of Hist. Theology]. 8°. 1913

The text of the Old Test. Schweich Lect^{s}., 1915. [Brit. Acad.] la8°. 1916

——, T. E. Peet & W. L. S. Loat. The cemeteries of Abydos. [33rd–35th mem. of the E. Explor. F.] 3p. 4°. 1913–14

p1, By E. N. ; w. chapters by T. E. P., H. R. Hall & K. Haddon. p2, By T. E. P. p3, By T. E. P. & W. L. S. L.

Navy. The Queen's regulations & Admiralty instructions for the govt. of H.M.'s Naval service, 1862, 1879. [2v]. s8°. 1862–79

Rank at a glance in the Army & Navy &c., n. & rev. ed., 1917, *see* Rank.

Navy League annual (The). Founded & ed. A. H. Burgoyne. 4th–8th year[s], 1910–16. 8°. [1910–16]

Navy Record Society. [Publications]. v44–51. 8°. 1913–18

see Grant (J.), *ed.* The old Scots navy f. 1689 to 1710, 1914. [44.]

„ Marsden (R. G.), *ed.* Doc^{s}. rel. to law & custom of the sea, v1, 2, 1205–1767, 1915–16. [49, 50.]

„ Monson (*Sir* W.) Naval tracts : ed. M. Oppenheim, v4, 5, 1913–14. [45, 47.]

„ Pett (P.) Autobiography ; ed. W. G. Perrin, 1918. [51.]

„ Spencer (G. J. S., *2nd e.*) Private papers, 1794–1801, v1, 2, 1913–14. [46, 48.]

Nayakar (T. Aiyakannu), *see* Aiyakannu Nayakar (T.)

Naylor (Samuel), *see* Willoughby (L. A.) S. N. & " Reynard the Fox," 1914.

Nayrac (Jean Paul). Physiologie & psychologie de l'attention : évolution—dissolution—rééducation—éducation. Préf. de T. Ribot. 2e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1914

Nazarevsky (V. V.) Русская исторія, 862–1894. 3т. [1, изд. 4^{oe} ; 2, изд. 3e]. la8°. Москва. 1910–12

T3 *has 3 tps. & pagin^{s}.* Царствов. Николая I—Александра II & III.

Nazarov (Filipp). Записки о нѣкоторыхъ народахъ и земляхъ средней части Азіи. [P2386]. 8°. С.-П. 1821

Nazionalismo. Il nazionalismo tedesco e la Chiesa cattolica. [P2353]. 8°. *n.d.*

Nead (Benjamin Matthias). Some hidden sources of fiction. A paper. [Points of agreement betw. Mem^{s}. of R. Stobo & The seats of the mighty]. 8°. Phila. *p.f.p.c.* 1909

Neal (Robert Wilson). Short stories in the making. s8°. N.Y. 1914

To-day's short stories analyzed. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Neale (John Mason). Coll. hymns, sequences & carols. 8°. 1914

*Hymns of the Eastern Church. [*Tr., w. music*]. 4s [*in* 1v]. s4°. [1864]

Neale (William Henry). The Mohammedan system of theology : Islamism contrasted w. Xty. 8°. 1828

Neander (A. F.) Vitæ 4 reformatorum : Lutheri a Melanchthone, Melanchthonis a Camerario, Zwinglii a Myconio, Calvini a Theod. Beza conscriptæ. Præf. est A. F. N. 8°. Berolini. 1841

Near East** (The) from within. By *. 8°. 1915

Near Observer, *ps.* *Friendly remarks upon h. admin. in letter to Mr. Pitt, 1796, *see* Montagu (M.)

Neatby (William Blair). Three letters on the proposal for a Roman Cath. Univ. : addr. to a High Churchman. [P1573]. 8°. [1897]

Neau (Elie). Acc. of sufferings of the French Protestants, slaves on board the French king's galleys ; w. a list of those still on board, 1699, *see* Arber (E.) Torments of Protestant slaves, 1908.

Neave (Henry Lyttelton), *M.A., vicar of Epping.* Cat. of lib. of N., sold March 17th &c., 1874. [P1610]. 8°. [1874]

Nebe (August). De mysteriorum Eleusiniorum tempore et admin. publ., *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v8, 1887.

Nebel (Heinrich C.). Die Transvaalsphinx. Bilder aus d. südafrikan. Leben. 8°. 1905

Nebraska Univ. Univ. studies. v11–13. 8°. Lincoln. 1911–13

Nec (Jan Cornelisz), *see* Neck (J. C.)

Necessary. *Pia et catholica Christiani hominis institutio : [*Tr. of* Necessary doctrine &c. for any Xtn. man, 1543], 1544, *see* Henry VIII, *k. of England.*

Nechepsos, *Egyptian king, see* Riess (E.) N. et Petosiridis fragmenta magica, 1890.

Nechschebi, *see* Nakhshabi.

Neck (J. Fred.). London & Calais groats of Hen. IV, V & VI. [*Repr. f.* Num. Chron., n.s., v8. P2042]. 8°. *n.d.*

Some remarks on the Tower silver coins of Chas. I. [*Repr. f.* Num. Chron. P2042]. 8°. *n.d.*

Neck (Jacob Cornelisz van) [Nec].

Het tweede Boeck, Journael oft Dagh-register, inhoudende een waerachtich verhael &c. vande reyse, gedaē door de acht schepen van Amstelredam, gheseylt Martij 1598, onder t' beleydt van den Adm. J. C. Nec & Wybrant van Warwijck. [*2nd ed. repr.*] obl. 4°. 't Amstelredam. 1608

Reisverhaal, 1598–9 ; medeged. v. H. T. Colenbrander, *see* Historisch Genoots. Bijdr., d21, 1900.

Neckam (Alexander), *b. 1157.* Novus Aesopus, *see* Du Méril (E.) Poésies inéd. du m. â., 1854.

Necker (Jacques). Observations sur l'avant-propos du Livre Rouge. [*no tp. b. w.* Livre Rouge, 1790]. 8°. [1790]

see Meister (J. H.) *De la morale naturelle ; n. éd., rev. et augm. du Bonheur des sots, par M^{r}. N., 1789.

Necrologia Germaniæ. [Mon. Germ. Hist.] t5. 4°. 1913

5, Diœcesis Pataviensis, p2, Austria inferior ; ed. A. F. Fuchs.

Neculce (Ionnŭ), *see* Niculcea (I.)

Nederland. Nederland en Duitschland. Documenten bijeenverzameld &c. door een Nederlander. 3^{e} verm. druk. [P2339]. s8°. [1916]

Kort en Bondigh Verhael van't geene in d. Oorlogh, tusschen d. Koning van Engelant &c. de Vereenighde N. &c., 1664–7 &c., 1667, *see* Engeland.

De Nederlanden : met gravuren van H. Brown, 1841, *see* Brown (Henry).

Nederlandsch-Indië. Encyclopædie van Nederl.-Indië, 2^{e} druk ; samengesteld door J. Paulus &c., d1–3, 1917–19, *see* Encyclopædie.

Nedham (Marchamont). *A pacquet of advices & animadversions, sent f. London, to the men of Shaftsbury : occasioned by a seditious pamphlet, intituled, A Letter f. a person of quality to his friend in the country [*by the Earl of Shaftesbury*]. [P1440]. s4°. 1676

„ „ *A second pacquet &c. occasioned by sev. seditious pamphlets &c. since the publ. of the former pacquet. [P1440]. s4°. 1677 ?

Needham (*Lt.-Col.* J. Layland). The solution of tactical problems. 11th ed. 3rd impr. 8°. 1918

Needham (Marchamont), *see* Nedham (M.)

Neefe (Fritz). Gesch. d. Leipziger Allgem. Zeitung, 1837–43. [Beitr. z. Kultur- &c. Gesch., H32]. 8°. L. 1914

Neffgen (H.) Gramm. & vocab. of the Samoan lang. Tr. by A. B. Stock. s8°. 1918

Negenborn (Carl Georg). Deutschland als Staat im Vergleich zu and. Ländern, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H64, 1917.

Kriegsursachen u. Kriegsaufgaben, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H78, 1918.

Unsere Feinde u. wir. [P2303]. s8°. 1917

Neglect. The neglect of science. Rep. of proc. at a Conference, held on 3rd May 1916, Ld. Rayleigh presiding. [P1906]. 8°. 1916

Neglected virtue : or, the unhappy conquerour. A play, acted at the Theatre-Royal. By His Majesty's servants. [Dedic. & prologue by H. Horden]. s4°. 1696

Negreiros (A. d'Almada). Portugal na grande guerra. (Cronicas dos campos de batalha). s8°. *n.d.*

Negri (Ada). Il libro di Mara. 8°. Milano. 1919
Le solitarie. s8°. Milano. 1917

Negri (Paolo). Relazioni italo-spagnuole nel sec. xvii, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 71, v1, 1913.

Négrier (*General* François Oscar de). Lessons of the Russo-Japanese war. Tr. E. L. Spiers. 8°. 1906

Negrini (Antonio Beffa), *see* BEFFA NEGRINI (A.)

Nehama (Joseph), *see* RISAL (P.)

Nehmeyer (Wilhelm). Syntakt. Bemerkungen zu Herodot. [Progr. P1828]. 4°. Darmstadt. 1895

Neidhardt (Emil). De Euripide poetarum maxime tragico, *see* HALLE. Diss., v3, 1878.

Neil (Henry).
Will America fight on ? An answer. [P2099]. s8°. [1918]

Neil (James Crawford), *d. 1916.*
Happy Island : child poems. s8°. D. 1916

Neill & Co., *printers, Edinburgh.*
The printing-house of Neill. 8°. E. [1917]

Neilson (Francis). How diplomats make war. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Neilson (William), *D.D.*
An intr. to the Irish language. 3p in 1v. 8°. D. 1808

Neish (R.) A world in a garden. 8°. 1899

Neisser (Albert). Der Krieg u. d. Geschlechtskrankheiten, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H54, 1915.

Neklyudov (A.)
Начало сношеній Россіи съ Турціей. Посолъ Іоанна III—Плещеевъ, *see* MOSKOVSKY GLAVNII ARKHIV. Сборникъ, 3 & 4, 1883.

Nekrasov (Nikolai Alekseevich).
Кому на Руси жить хорошо. Поэма и другія стихотворенія не вошедшія въ цензурныя изданія. s8°. Genève. 1892
Poems [*tr. into Eng. prose*], *see* †TOLLEMACHE (B. L. C.)
Russian sketches ; tr., 1913.
Red-nosed frost. Tr. s8°. Boston. 1886
Who can be happy & free in Russia ? Tr. J. M. Soskice. Intr. by D. Soskice. s8°. [1917]

Nekrasov (Nikolai Petrovich).
О значеніи формъ русскаго глагола. 8°. C.-П. 1865

Nekrasov (Sergei). Воры и разбойники на казенной службѣ. Изд. партіи Соц.-Революц. [P2036, 2325]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Ничего съ нами не подѣлаешь-повѣсть изъ жизни рабочихъ. 2^oe^ изд. [P2036]. s8°. *n.p.* 1903

Nelidoff (Catherine Ivanowna de), *see* BENCKENDORFF (D. DE).
La favorite d'un Tzar : C. I. N., 1758–1839, 1902.

Neligan (William Chadwick).
Cat. of the coll. of coins & medals of N. Sold by Sotheby, 1881. [*MS. prices.* P1770]. 8°. [1881]

Nelis (Cornelis Franciscus de).
Belgicarum rerum liber prodromus ; sive de hist. Belg. eiusque scriptoribus præcipuis comm. 8°. 1795

Nelken y Waldberg (*Capt.* Jorge).
Mes mémoires en Egypte. [*no tp.*] 8°. [London. 1908]

Nelle (Mathias). Kat. d. Gemälde-Sammlungen d. M. N. u. P. Henckels. Versteigerung, 16.–18. Dec. 1895. [*w. plates.* P1436]. 4°. Köln. 1895

Nelson (Axel). Bibliographia Collijniana, intill d. 17 Juli 1915. [P1909]. 4°. Uppsala. 1915

Nelson (Edward William). Descr^s^. of new genera &c. of birds f. Panama, Colombia & Ecuador, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^s^., v60, 1913.
2 new sub-species of birds f. the slopes of Mount Pirri, E. Panama, 1913, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^s^., v60, 1913.

Nelson (Horatio Nelson, *viscount*). N.'s last diary, Sept. 13–Oct. 21, 1805. Intr. & notes by G. Hudson. s8°. 1917
see EDEN (*Sir* F. M.), *bart.* Brontes : a cento, 1806.
,, FOLEY (T.) Nelson centenary, 1905.
,, FRASER (E.) Sailors whom N. led. 1913.
,, LETTERS. Valuable autograph letters [&] Love letters of N., sold, 1915.
,, RUNCIMAN (*Sir* W.) Drake, N. &c. : studies, 1919.
,, SCHUMACHER (H.) N.'s last love, *n.d.*
,, WEBBE (A. A.) Cat. of MSS. &c., incl. autograph letters f. Adm. N., 1914.

Nelson (James Henry).
A letter to Mr. Justice Innes, touching his attack on N.'s view of Hindû law. [P2020]. 8°. Madras. 1882
*A review of N.'s work on Hindu law. Repr. f. the "Cochin Argus." [P2020]. 8°. *n.p.* 1882

Nelson (Leonard).
Öffentliches Leben. [Öff. Leben, 1. P2253]. 8°. L. 1918
Vom Beruf d. Philos. uns. Zeit f. d. Erneuerung d. öffentl. Lebens. [Öffentl. Leben, 5. P2253]. 8°. L. 1918

Nelson (Philip). Anc. painted glass in England, 1170–1500. [Antiquary's books]. 8°. [1913]

Nelson (Robert).
*An earnest exhort. to housekeepers to set up worship in their families. With daily prayers. 3rd ed. [P2087]. s8°. 1707

Nelson (Thomas) & Sons, *publishers.* Nelson's History of the War, 1914 &c., *see* BUCHAN (J.)
see ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Encycl. (An) of industrialism, 1913.

Nelson (Thomas H.) The birds of Yorkshire. By T. H. N., w. the co-op. of W. E. Clarke & F. Boyes. 2v. 4°. 1907

Nelson (William), *of Paterson, N.J.*
Autograph letters, hist. docs. &c., incl. coll. of N., sold April 16 & 17, 1914. [P1787]. 8°. N.Y. [1914]
Illust. cat. of New Jersey memorabilia & books & docs., the lib. of W. N. Sold, 1915. Amer. Art Assoc. [P2224]. 8°. 1915

Nemes (Marczell de), *see* MARCZELL DE NEMES (—).

Nemesius, *bp. of Emesa.* Gregorii Nysseni (Nemesii Emes.) Περὶ φύσεως ἀνθρώπου liber a Burgundione in Lat. tr. Cap I. Ed. C. I. Burkhard. [P1810]. 8°. Wien. 1891
see EVANGELIDES (M.) Zwei Kapitel ü. N. u. s. Quellen, 1882.
,, JÄGER (W. W.) N. v. Emesa : Quellenforschungen z. Neuplatonismus u. s. Anfängen bei Poseidonios, 1914.

Nemirovich-Danchenko (Vasily Ivanovich).
Боевая Голгоа. изд. 6^oe^. 8°. C.-П. 1911
Скобелевъ : личныя воспоминанія &c. изд. 4^oe^. s8°. C.-П. [1903]
Слезы. 10 разсказовъ. s8°. Москва. 1894
Peasant tales of Russia. Tr. C. Field. 8°. [1917]
With a diploma & The whirlwind. Tr., w. intr. by W. J. S. Pyper. s8°. 1915

Nemo, *ps.* *A Guillaume 1er, roi de Prusse [*verses*], 1871, *see* WILLIAM I, *German emp.*

Nemo, *ps.* *The making of the Brit. Colonies, 1900, *see* MERCIER (F.)

Nenci (Girolamo), *see* GIGLI (G.)

Neogi (Dwijendra Nath), *B.A.* Sacred tales of India. s8°. 1916

Nepean (*Mrs.* Evan). My two kings, 1674–86, 1916. s8°. [1917]
On the left of a throne : a personal study of James, duke of Monmouth. 8°. 1914

Nepos (Cornelius). La vie de T. P. Atticus ; tr., *see* SARASIN (J. F.) Œuvres, 1694.

Népoty (Lucien), *see* FARRÈRE (C.) & L. N. La veille d'armes, 1917.

Nérac, *caricaturist.* Les signes du Zodiaque, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

Nerazzini (Cesare), *see* ETIOPIA. La conquista mussulmana dell' E. nel sec. 16 ; tr. d'un ms. arabo, con pref. &c. d C. N., 1891.

Nerciat (André Robert Andréa de) [†ANDRÉA DE NERCIAT (A. R.)] Contes nouveaux. s8°. Liége. 1777–1867 [1867]

Nerée Quépat, *ps., see* QUÉPAT (N.)

Neri (Achille). I ritratti di C. Colombo, *see* COLUMBUS (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p2iii, 1894.

Neri (Filippo), *Saint.* Elogio ; dal c. G. B. Gazzola, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t7, 1782.

Neri (Giuseppe).
Storia del risorgimento italiano. s8°. Napoli. 1896

Neri (Ilario).
Ettore Tito. [Coll. di monogr. illust.] 1a8°. Bergamo. 1916

Neri (Ippolito). La presa di Saminiato, poema giocoso, 2t, 1821, *see* POETI. Racc. di p. burleschi, v1.

Nernst (Walther). Verwandtschaftslehre u. Thermochemie, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, TIII, 3ii, 1913.

Nero, *emperor of Rome.*
*The tragedie of Claudius Tiberius Nero (1607). [Old Eng. Drama : Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913
see GWINNE (M.) Nero : tragædia nova, 1603.

Nerses IV, *Glayetsi, patriarch of Armenia.*
Preces S^t^. N. 24 linguis ed. [*la. paper*]. 8°. Venetiis. 1837

Nerucci (Gherado).
La pronuncia della lingua greca. s8°. Firenze. 1862

Nerulos (Jacobos Rhizos), *see* RHIZOS (J.)

Nervegna (Giuseppe), *see* MARTINETTI (F.) & G. N. - Colls., 1907.

Nerveze (*Sieur* de).
Les essais poetiques du Sieur de N. s8°. 1605
Les poemes spirituels. [*b. w. h.* Les essais poetiques, 1605]. 8°. 1606

Nervèze (Suzanne de).
*Le Rieur de la cour aux boufons, satiriques, flateurs à gages &c. [*by* Suzanne de Nervèze. P2097]. s4°. 1649
Nervien (—), *see* TRÉVIRE (—) & N. Les traités de 1831 & de 1839, 1918.
Nervo (Amado). Poemas. s8°. Paris. 1912
Néry (*Mme.* Amélie de), *see* MARKOVITCH (M.)
Nesbit (E.), *aft. Mrs. Hubert Bland.*
The story of the treasure seekers. s8°. 1909
Nesbitt (Alexander). Mem. on the "Evangelia quatuor" covers, *see* VETUSTA MONUMENTA, v6, 1885.
Nesephæus (Azizus), *see* AZÍZ IBN MUḤAMMAD, *al-Nasafi.*
Nesmy (Jean). L'âme de la victoire. s8°. 1918
Pour marier Colette. s8°. 1919
Le roman de la forêt. s8°. 1913
Nestle (Wilhelm). Herodots Verhältnis zur Philos. u. Sophistik. [Progr. P1828]. 4°. Stuttgart. [1908]
Nestor, *the annalist, see* POGODIN (M. P.) N., e. Unters. ü. d. Anfang d. russ. Chroniken, uebers. v. F. Löwe &c., 1844.
Nestorienne. Histoire nestorienne (Chron. de Seert); publ. & tr. par A. Scher &c., p2ii, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t13, 1919.
Nestorius, *patriarch of Constantinople.* Hist. de N. d'ap. la Lettre à Cosme & l'Hymne de Sliba—Conjuration de N. contre les migraines; textes syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t13, 1919.
Quatre homélies de St. Jean Chrysostome sur les tentations de Notre-Seigneur & l'Incarnation [*mostly by N.*]; textes syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t13, 1919.
Nestor-Schnurmann (Ivan). The Russian manual. s8°. 1884
Nestroev (Gr.) Изъ дневника Максималиста. Съ предисловіемъ В. Л. Бурцева. 8°. Парижъ. 1910
Netherlands [*see also* NEDERLANDEN].
*L'etat des Provinces-Unies et partic. de celle de Hollande, 1690, *see* PROVINCES-UNIES.
Gen. view of the Netherlands, 25 no^{s}., 1915, *see* HOLLAND: GOVT. PUBL^{s}.
Nettlefold (J. S.) Garden cities & canals. s8°. 1914
Practical town planning. s8°. 1914
Nettleingham (Frederick Thomas). Tommy's tunes. s8°. 1917
Nettleship (Henry).
The Noctes Atticæ of Aulus Gellius. [Repr. f. Amer. J. of Philol., v4. P1948]. 8°. [Baltimore. 1883]
Quibusnam præcipue de causis exortum sit bellum civile Amer. Oratio. [P1840]. 8°. Oxonii. 1863
Servius in 1880. [*Extr. f.* Trans. of Camb. Philol. Soc., v1. P1887]. 8°. C. 1880
Suggestions introd. to a study of the Æneid. [P1886]. 8°. O. 1875
Nettleton (George Henry). English drama of the Restoration & 18th c., 1642–1780. 8°. N.Y. 1914
Neu [NEUE; NEW]. *Neu geharn. Gross-Brit. (Das), 1690, *see* BEER (J. C.)
Neue Deutschland (Das). Die Zukunft d. deut. Kolonien; 2^{es} Ergzh. z. Das neue Deutschland, 1918, *see* GRABOWSKY (A.) & P. LEUTWEIN.
Neue Kriegslieder. Zeichnungen v. W. Geiger. s8°. [1914]
*New Zeytung erschrecklicher dinge die zu Constantinopel Handrionopel &c., sich begeben haben, *c.* 1542, *see* CONSTANTINOPLE.
Newen Zeytung auss Presillg Landt, *see* SCHILLER (R. R.) A nova gazeta do Brazil, 1914.
Neubauer (Friedrich) & F. Rösiger. Lehrbuch d. Gesch. f. d. höh. Lehranstalten. T2, 3. 8°. Halle a. d. S. 1916
2, Deut. Gesch., 4^{e} A. 3, Gesch. d. Altertums, v. F. N., 25^{e} A.
Neuberg (Johannes). Der Krieg ein Förderer d. Rechts, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H51, 1917.
Das Recht ein Freund des Kriegers, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H118, 1918.
Wie sorgt das Recht f. d. Kriegsteilnehmer, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H39, 1917.
Neüeck (Pfyffer de). Esquisses de l'île de Java et de ses divers habitants &c. Tr. par Girodz du Villard, revu &c., par G. Guénot Lecointe. s8°. Brux. 1837
Neue Jahrbücher für d. klass. Altertum, Gesch. u. deut. Litt. u. für Pädagogik. Hrsg. v. J. Ilberg u. P. Cauer. Jhrg. 1913–16, B31–38. 8°. L. 1913–16
Each Jhrg. has 2B., w. sep. tp^{s}.

Neufchâteau (*le cte.* Nicolas Louis François de) [†FRANÇOIS DE NEUFCHÂTEAU (L. N.), *count*].
Paméla. Comédie. [P1490]. s8°. Brux. 1828
see LAMOUREUX (J. B. J.) Notice sur la vie & des écrits du cte. F. de N., 1843.
Neufville (Louis de) *ps.* [*i.e.* LOUIS DE JAUCOURT], *see* LEIBNITZ (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) Essais de theodicée sur la bonté de Dieu &c., n. éd., vie &c. de l'a. par L. de N., 2t, 1724.
Neugebauer (Rudolf) & J. Orendi.
Handbuch d. oriental. Teppichkunde. Einführung v. R. Graul. [Hiersemanns Hdbcher., B4]. 8°. L. 1909
Neuhäuser (Joseph).
Anaximander Milesius: vetustissima quaedam rerum universitatis conceptio restituta. 8°. Bonnae. 1883
Diss. de Anaximandri Milesii natura infinita. pl. [Progr. P1736]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1879]
Neuhauss (Richard). Deutsch Neu-Guinea. Hrsg. mit Unterstützung d. Rudolf Virchow-Stiftung. 3B. 4°. 1911
2, Völker-Atlas. 3, Beiträge d. Missionare Keysser, Stolz, Zahn, Lehner, Bamler.
Neukirch (*Frhr.* v. Zedlitz u.), *see* ZEDLICH UND NEUKIRCH (*Frhr.* v.)
Neumair von Ramssla (Joh. Wilh.), *see* NEUMAYR VON RAMSSLA (J. W.)
Neuman (B. Paul). Chignett Street: a provided school. s8°. 1914
Open sesame. s8°. 1913
Neumann (Angelo). Personal recollections of Wagner. Tr. f. 4th German ed. by E. Livermore. 8°. 1909
Neumann (Friedrich Julius), *prof. at Freiburg; aft. at Tübingen.*
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Bevölk. in Deutschland &c. B1, 4. 8°. Tübingen. 1883–93
see†BERGMANN (E. v.) Zur Gesch. d. Entwick. deut. poln. u. jüd. Bevölkerung in Posen seit 1824, 1883. [1.]
„ VALLENTIN (*Dr.*) Westpreussen &c., 1893. [4.]
Neumann (Ludwig), *prof. of Geography at Freiburg Univ., see* PHILIPPSON (A.) & L. N. Europa, 2^{e} A., 1906.
Neumann (M.)
Prakt. Lehrbuch d. estnischen Sprache. s8°. Reval. 1903
Neumann (Max.)
Eustathios als krit. Quelle für d. Iliastext; mit e. Verzeichnis d. Lesarten d. Eustathios. [*Abdr. aus* d. Suppl. 20. d. Jhbr. f. class. Philol. P1696]. 8°. L. 1893
Neumann (Richard). Nordafrika (mit Ausschluss d. Nilgebietes) nach Herodot. 8°. L. 1892
Neumann (Wilhelm), *of Riga.* Führer durch Riga mit e. Stadtplan. [Balt. Bücherei, B29]. 3^{e} verb. A. [P2259]. s8°. [1918]
Neumayr von Ramssla (Johann Wilhelm) [NEUMAIR].
Des Fürsten Johann Ernsten des Jüngern, Hertzogen zu Sachsen &c., Reise in Franckreich, Engelland und Niederland. Beschr. durch N. s4°. L. 1620
Reise durch Welschland u. Hispanien. Genommen aus N. v. R. Itinerario Europaeo. [*b. w. h.* Des Joh. E. Hertzogen zu Sachsen Reise, 1620]. s4°. L. 1622
Neunzehnte Jahrhundert (Das) in Deutschlands Entwicklung. Hrsg. v. P. Schlenther. B8, 9, 8°. 1914
see GOLTZ (C., *Frhr.* v. DER). Kriegsgesch. Deutschlandes im 19. Jhdts., 2T, 1910–14. [8, 9.]
Neuordnung (Die) d. deutschen Finanzwirtschaft. Hrsg. v. H. Herkner. Beitr. v. K. Diehl, H. Dietzel, E. Gothein, W. Lotz, P. Mombert u. F. Somary. [Verein f. Sozialpol., 156i]. T1. 8°. München. 1918
Neurath (Otto), *see* WOLFRAM (L. H.) Faust; ein dramat. Gedicht, 1839; neu hrsg. &c. v. N., 2T, 1906.
Neuray (Fernand). La Belgique nouvelle. A travers 4 ans de guerre, 1914–18. s8°. Brux. 1918
Neut (*Rev.* A.)
The demand for techn. education. [P2014]. 8°. Calcutta. 1886
Neutral. A list of neutral ships sunk by the Germans f. Aug. 8th, 1914, to April 26th, 1917. [P2318]. 8°. [1917]
Neutrale u. Feinde: Wahrheitsdokumente, 1915, *see* PAULUKAT (A.) *ed.*
Neutralité de la Belgique; préf. de P. Hymans, 1915, *see* BELGIQUE.
Neutrality. *The "neutrality" of the Pope. By a Belgian Roman Catholic. [P2248]. 8°. [Los Angeles, Cal. 1918]
Neve (Arthur). Thirty years in Kashmir. 8°. 1913
Nève (Félix). La langue de l'éloge. [Extr. de la Revue belge, t15. P1955]. 8°. Brux. 1863
Mém. hist. & litt. sur le Collége des Trois-Langues à l'Univ. de Louvain. [*Extr. f. Acad. Royale de Sci., Mém., t28*]. 4°. 1856
La renaissance des lettres & l'essor de l'érudition anc. en Belgique. 8°. Louvain. 1890

Nevelet (Louis). La France en dueil [*sic*] après la mort de Henry le Grand. [P1986]. s8°. 1610

Nevelet (Pierre), *Sieur de Dosches.* Lacrumæ in funere V. Cl. Petri Pithoei Avunculi cum aliorum carminibus. [*b. w.* Monsellus (C.) Carmen, 1563]. s4°. Parisiis. 1603

Never again ! The hist. of a crime. [*Extracts & cartoons on The European War*]. [P1536]. 8°. E. [1914]

Nevers, *counts of, see* LESPINASSE (R. DE). Le Nivernais & les comtes de N., t3, 1914.

Neveux (Pol).
La douce enfance de Thierry Seneuse. [5e éd.] s8°. [1916]

Nevile (Alexander), *see* NEVILLE (A.)

Nevill (*Lady* Dorothy), *see* NEVILL (R. H.) Life & letters of Lady D. N., 1919.

Nevill (Ralph Henry). British military prints. 4°. 1909
Life & letters of Lady Dorothy Nevill. 8°. [1919]

Neville (Alexander) [NEVYLL].
De furoribus Norfolciensium Ketto duce, liber unus. Eiusdem Norvicus. 2p [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. 1575
p1 *cont*ª. *the extra dedication to the Abp. of York.* p2 *has t.* Norvicus.

Nevin (Robert I.)
Catalogo d. vendita d. coll. del Dr. R. I. N. 8°. Roma. 1907

Nevins (Allan).
Illinois. [Amer. College &c. Ser.] 8°. N.Y. 1917

Nevins (John Birkbeck). On some curiosities of Eng. coinage. Paper. [P1930]. 8°. Liv'l. 1888

Nevinson (Henry W.) The Dardanelles Campaign. 8°. [1918]
Essays in rebellion. 8°. 1913

Nevolnik (V.) Черная роза. [P2326]. s8°. Парижъ. 1910

Nevsky (Pierre) *ps., see* CORVIN DE KRUKOVSKY (P.)

Nevyll (Alexander), *see* NEVILLE (A.)

Nevzad (*Dr.* Réfik-), *see* RÉFIK-NEVZAD (*Dr.*)

New [*see also* NEU *for German* " *New* "].
*New & complete hist. of Essex, 6v, 1769–72, *see* ESSEX.
*New Bath Guide (The), 1766, *see* ANSTEY (C.)
New (A) coll. of poems rel. to State Affairs f. Oliver Cromwell to this pres. time, 1705, *see* COLLECTION.
New (A) critical review of the publick buildings &c. in London &c., 1736, *see* LONDON.
New Decameron (The). [*Tales by var. a*ª.] v1, 2 (1, Cont. Prologue & The 1st day. 2, The 2nd day). s8°. O. 1919–20
*New (A) dict. Eng. & Russian, 1784, *see* JDANOV (P.)
*New (A) dict. of quotations f. Gr., Lat. & mod. languages, tr., 12th ed., 1873, *see* QUOTATIONS.
New farmer's cal., 5th ed., 1806, *see* LAWRENCE (J.)
*New German Empire : G. war aims &c., 1917, *see* GERMAN.
*New gleanings from Gladstone, 1880, *see* STRONACH (G.)
New international year book. For 1912, 1913, 1916, 1917, 1918. Ed. F. Moore Colby. la8°. N.Y. 1913–19
*New (A) Irish prognostication or Popish Callender, 1624, *see* RICH (BARNABY).
*New (A) plot discovered for the deliverance of W. Waller, 1641, *see* WALLER (W.)
*New (The) Religious Education Act : suggestion &c., *n.d., see* EDUCATION.
New teaching (The) ; ed. J. Adams, 1918, *see* ADAMS (J.)
*New towns after the War : an argument for garden cities. By New Townsmen. s8°. 1918
New tracts on the Creed. [Ed. H. S. Holland, G. K. A. Bell &c.] 14 Nos. [*in Iv*]. s8°. [1916]

1, Strong (T. B.) Faith.
2, D'Arcy (C. F.) God.
3, Nairne (A.) Meaning of the Incarnation.
4, Stanton (V. H.) Jesus Christ & hist.
5, Mozley (J. K.) Jesus Christ & sin.
6, Holland (H. G.) Resurrection of Jesus Christ.
7, Chase (F. H.) Ascension of Jesus Christ.
8, Swete (H. B.) Jesus Christ as Judge.
9, Parsons (R. G.) The Holy Spirit.
10, Goudge (H. L.) The Holy Trinity.
11, Figgis (J. N.) The Church.
12, Rawlinson (A. E. J.) Communion of Saints.
13, Thornton (L. S.) Forgiveness.
14, Malden (R. H.) Life after death.

New Companion to the London & Royal Calendars &c., *see* STOCKDALE (J.) S.'s new companion &c.

New East India Kalendar (The), 1801 ; cont. lists of establishments of East-India Co. ; by R. Hudson. [*b. w.* Royal Kalendar, 1802]. s8°. 1801

New Europe (The). A weekly review of foreign politics. v1–13, Oct. 1916–Jan. 1920. 8°. 1917–20

New guide to stage coaches &c., 1811, *see* CRITCHETT (B.)

New Monthly Belle Assemblée, 1834–7, *see* BELLE ASSEMBLÉE. The new monthly B. A.

New (The) monthly magazine & literary journal. v1, 2. 8°. 1821

New numbers. [A quarterly publ. of the poems of] W. W. Gibson, R. Brooke, L. Abercrombie, J. Drinkwater.
v1. 8°. Ryton, Dymock. [1914]
4 nos. to vol.

New (A) oriental register & East-India Directory, 1800. [*b. w.* Royal Kalendar, 1801]. s8°. 1800

New Palæographical Society.
Facs. of anc. MSS. &c. Indices, 1st ser., 1903–12. 8°. 1914

New Republic (The). v3–10. sfol. N.Y. [1915–17]

New Spalding Club, *see* BULLOCH (J. M.) Territorial soldiering in the N.-E. of Scotland dur. 1759–1814, 1914.

New Sydenham Society. The N. S. S.'s lexicon of medicine & allied sciences. Based on Mayne's Lex. By H. Power & L. W. Sedgwick. [5v]. 8°. 1879–99

PUBLICATIONS.
see CLINICAL lects. on subjs. connected w. medicine &c. ; [tr.] s3, 1894. [148.]
„ TROUSSEAU (R.) Lects. on clin. med. ; tr. P. V. Bazire, 5v, 1868–72. [35, 42, 45, 51, 55.]

New Town. New Town. A proposal in agricult., indust., educ., civic & soc. reconstr. Ed. for the New Town Council by W. R. Hughes. s8°. 1919

New Townsmen, *ps., see* NEW towns after the War ; by New Townsmen, 1918.

New World (The). Monthly internat. review.
v1 (Apr.–Nov. 1919). la8°. 1919

Newall (*Maj.-Gen.* David John Falconer).
The Highlands of India. 2v. 8°. 1882–7
1, H. of I. strategically considered &c.
2, Chronicle of field sports & travel in I.

Newark (Henry de), *archbp. of York ; d. 1299.* Register, 1296–99, *see* ROMELYN (J. LE). Registers, p2, 1917.

Newberry (John Strong), *see* †UNITED STATES : GEOLOG. SURVEY. Ohio, Geol. survey of, Rep., 1870 ; by N., 1871.

Newberry (Percy E.)
Scarab-shaped seals. [Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. du Musée du Caire. Service des Antiqs. de l'Egypte]. fol. London. 1907
see CARTER (H.) & P. E. N. The tomb of Thoutmôsis IV, 1904.

Newbigin (Marion I.) Animal geography. s8°. O. 1913
Geograph. aspects of Balkan problems in rel. to the Gt. European War. 8°. 1915
see CVIJIĆ (J.) Quest. balkan., Publ. angl. [*i.e.* N.'s Geogr. aspects &c.], 1916.

Newbold (J. T. Walton). Bankers, bondholders & Bolsheviks. [I.L.P. pamph., n.s., No. 20. P2382]. 8°. 1919

Newbold (William Romaine). Philolaus. [*Aus d.* Archiv f. Gesch. d. Philos., B19. P1858]. 8°. [1905]

Newbolt (*Sir* Henry John). Aladore. s8°. 1914
The book of the happy warrior. s8°. 1917
A new study of English poetry. 8°. 1917
A note on the hist. of submarine war. [P2318]. 8°. 1918
Poetry & time. (Warton Lect. on Eng. Poetry). [*From* Proc. of the Brit. Acad., v8. P1208]. 8°. [1919]
St. George's day, & o. poems. s8°. 1918
Submarine & anti-submarine. s8°. 1918
The War & the nations. Repr. f. Fortnightly Rev., Aug. 1915. [P2343]. 8°. 1915

Newbolt (William Charles Edmund).
Consolidation : address, Eng. Church Union, 1897. [Alcuin Club tracts, 2]. la8°. 1897

Newburgh (Anthony James Radcliffe, *4th earl of*), *see* NEWBURGH (J. B. R., *3rd e. of*). *Reasons for the late Earl of N.'s applic. to Parl. ; w. Case of the pres. Earl, 1786.

Newburgh (James Bartholomew Radcliffe, *3rd earl of*). *Reasons for the late Earl of N.'s applic. to Parl. ; w. app. compr. Case of pres. Earl. [*By F. Plowden* ? P1560]. 8°. [1786]

Newcastle [*-upon-Tyne*]. Bacon's large scale plan of N. w. street index [*wanting*]. *folded* s8°. *n.d.*

Newcastle (Margaret Cavendish, *duchess of*), *2nd wife of 1st duke.* Playes. [*w. portrait by Diepenbeck*]. sfol. 1662
Plays, never before printed. [*5 pagins.*] sfol. 1668

Newcastle (Thomas Pelham-Holles, *1st duke of*), *d. 1768.*
The duke of N.'s letter, to Mons. Michell, the King of Prussia's secretary of the embassy, in ans. to the memorial &c., 23d Nov. & 13 Dec. last. [*conc. seizure of Prussian ships.* P2170]. 4°. 1753
*Letter to the D—— of N—— on the duty he owes himself, his king, his country & his God. [P1964]. 8°. 1757

Newcastle (Thomas Pelham-Holles, *1st duke of*) [*continued*].
*A letter to the D. of N********, on the present crisis & late Resignation [*i.e. of W. Pitt.* P2074]. 8°. [1761 ?]
*The Resignation; or the Fox out of the pit, & the geese in, with B—g [*i.e. Byng*] at the bottom. 2nd ed. [P1964]. 8°. 1756
see Chatham (W. P., *1st e. of*). *The Rt. Hon. annuitant [*i.e.* C.] vindic.: w. a word in favour of the o. great man [*i.e.* D. of N.], 1761.
,, Imperatorskoe Russk. Ist. Obsch. Сборникъ: Eng. ambassadors, t15 (1750–3), 1916.
,, *Letter to Univ. of C. on a late resignation [*that of D. of N.*], 1756.

Newcastle (William Cavendish, *1st duke of*), *1592–1676, see* Bourgelat (Cl.) Le nouv. Newcastle, 1744.

Newcomb (Simon). Pop. astronomy. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1890

Newcombe (C. F.), *M.D.*
The first circumnavigation of Vancouver Island. [Archives of Brit. Columbia. Mem. No. 1]. 8°. Victoria, B.C. 1914

Newcombe (Charles F.)
The debt of men of letters to libraries. [Repr. f. Library Assoc. Rec., 1913. P1909]. la8°. Aberdeen. 1913

Newcome (Peter), *vicar of Hackney.* The religion of an oath &c. Sermon, 23rd Oct. 1715. [P2376]. s8°. 1715

Newell (Edward T.)
The dated Alexander coinage of Sidon & Ake. [Yale Oriental ser. Researches, v2]. la8°. New Haven. 1916

Newell (*Lt.-Col.* **Herbert Andrews).**
Amritsar. Guide. [P1643]. s8°. [Madras]. *n.d.*
Benares. Guide. [P1643]. s8°. [Madras]. *n.d.*
Bombay. Guide. [P1643]. s8°. [Madras]. *n.d.*
Jaipur. Illust. guide. [P1643]. s8°. [Madras]. *n.d.*
Madras. Illust. guide. s8°. [Madras]. 1919
Madura. Illust. guide. 2nd ed. [P1643]. s8°. [Madras]. *n.d.*
Rameswaram. Illust. guide. [P1643]. s8°. [Madras]. *n.d.*
Seven Pagodas, Chingleput & Conjeeveram. Illust. guide. [P1643]. s8°. [Madras]. *n.d.*
Tanjore. Illust. guide. [P1643]. s8°. [Madras]. *n.d.*
Three days at Agra. Guide. [P1643]. s8°. [Madras]. *n.d.*
Three days at Delhi. Guide. [P1643]. s8°. [Madras]. *n.d.*
Trichinopoly. Illust. guide. [P1643]. s8°. [Madras]. *n.d.*

Newen, *see* Neu.

Newenden, *Kent.* The Register of N., 1559–1813. Transcr. & ed. by E. Jermyn. [Parish Reg. Soc., 10]. 8°. *p.p.* 1897

New England. The religious hist. of N. E. King's Chapel lects., by J. W. Platner, W. W. Fenn &c. la8°. C. 1917

Newenham (Thomas), *see* Ivernois (*Sir* F. d'). Effects of the continental blockade; added Obs. on "View of natural &c. circumstances of Ireland by T. N.," 1810.

Newes, *see* News.

Newgate. *The secret history of the rebels in Newgate, taken f. a diary, kept by a gentleman in the same prison. 3rd ed., corr. [P1475]. s8°. [1717]

Newhall (Samuel Hart).
Pisistratus & his ed. of Homer. [*Extr. f.* Proc. of Amer. Acad., v43. P1859]. 8°. [Boston, Mass.] 1908

Newham (F. D.), *see* Pavlides (K. K.) & F. D. N. Elem. primer of mod. Greek, 1905.

New Hampshire. Town papers: docs. rel. to towns in N. H., 3v, 1882–4, *see* Hammond (I. W.)

Newland (C. Bingham). What is instinct?: thoughts on telepathy &c. in animals. 8°. 1916

Newlyn (Herbert N. G.) The relationship betw. the mystical & sensible worlds. s8°. 1918

Newman (A.) *ps., a. of "The pessimist," see* Pim (H. Moore).

Newman (Alfred K.)
Who are the Maoris? 8°. Christchurch. [1913]

Newman (Arthur).
*The Bible-bearer. By A. N. *bl. letter.* s8°. 1607

Newman (Charles), *M.R.A.S.*
Practical hints on land draining. 8°. 1845

Newman (Francis William). Corrigenda in corruptissimis quibusdam Æschyli canticis. [P1728]. 8°. [*no tp.* London. 1859]
Etruscan interpretation. [*Repr. f.* Fraser's Mag., March 1877. P1820]. 8°. 1877

Newman (*Sir* **George),** *see* Whitelegge (*Sir* B. A.) & *Sir* G. N. Hygiene & public health, 13th ed., 1917.

Newman (John), *C.E.*
Earthwork slips & subsidences upon public works. s8°. 1890

Newman (*Card.* **John Henry).**
The idea of a university defined &c. n. impr. s8°. 1912
For earlier eds. see h. Discs. on univ. educ.
Index to the works of N.; by J. Rickaby. s8°. 1914
*see**Lyra apostolica [*poems by* J. H. N. &c.], 3rd ed., 1838.
,, Ward (W. P.) Last lects. [the genius of Card. N. &c.], 1918.

Newman (Louis I.)
R. Cumberland, critic & friend of the Jews. With "The Jew," abridged by E. P. Franklin. s8°. N.Y. 1919

Newman (Philip H.) A descr. of the book plate of the Colquhoun Club. [P2246]. 8°. 1903

Newman (W.) & Co.'s Handbook to Calcutta. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. Calcutta. 1892

Newman (W. L.)
The corresp. of Humphrey, duke of Glouc. & P. C. Decembrio. [Repr. f. Eng. Hist. Rev., July 1905. P1678]. 8°. [1905]

Newman (William Abiah), *Dean of Cape Town.*
Biograph. mem. of J. Montagu, w. sketch of affairs conn. w. the Cape of Good Hope. 8°. 1855

Newmarch (Rosa). The devout Russian; thoughts &c. from the saints &c. of the Eastern Church &c. With intr. & biog. notes by R. N. s8°. 1918
Poetry & progress in Russia. 8°. 1907
The Russian arts. 8°. 1916
The Russian opera. 8°. 1914

Newnham (Nathaniel).
*Anticipation of the speeches upon the motion of N., rel. to the affairs of the Pr. of Wales. [P1544]. 8°. 1787

Newport. The humble ans. to the Divines attending the Commrs. of Parl. at the Treaty at N., 1648, *see* Parliament.

News [Newes]. *News f. Doctor's Commons: Hickeringill's appearance there, June 8, 1681, *see* Hickeringill (E.)
Newes f. Mamora (1614); tr. Squire, 1614, *see* Mamora.
*Newes f. Spayne & Holland cont. an information of Inglish affayres &c., 1593, *see* Spain.
*Newes f. Turkie. Or a relation sent f. Constantinople touching the death of Achmet. As also the miraculous deliverances of Mustapha &c. s8°. 1618

Newsholme (*Sir* **Arthur),** *K.C.B.*
Epidemic diphtheria. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900
School hygiene: laws of health in rel. to school life. n. ed. (1903), rewritten by [N.] & W. C. C. Pakes. Chap. on eyesight by J. Kerr. [12th ed.] s8°. 1907

Newsome (Clarence). The pronoun "I" & the interjection "O"; or, the Eng. person v. the Roman thing. v1. 8°. Belfast. 1902

New South Wales.
Ann. rep. of Dept. of Mines. 1912–17. fol. Sydney. 1913–18
Financial statement of the Hon. J. H. Cann, Colonial Treasurer. 22nd Oct. 1912. With statements & estimates. fol. Sydney. 1912
Financial statement of Hon. W. A. Holman, Premier & Colonial Treasurer, 12th March [*& 21st Oct. 1914, 2nd Nov. 1915, 5th Sept. 1916]. With statements & estimates. fol. Sydney. 1914–16
Historical records of New South Wales. Ed. F. M. Bladen. 7v in 8 [Ii, ii]. 8°. Sydney. 1893–1901
,, ,, Facs. of charts to accompany vIi. 4°. Sydney. 1893
Official year book. 1912, 1914, 1915, 1917. 8°. Sydney. 1913–18
Report of the Dept. of Public Works, year ending 30 June 1912, 1913, 1915, 1918. fol. Sydney. 1912–19
Statistical register of N.S.W. for 1913. Ed. J. B. Trivett. la4°. Sydney. 1915
Statistician's rep. on 11th census of N.S.W. (1891). 1st instalment. 4°. Sydney. 1893
see Australasian Federal Conference. N.S.W., Official record of the debates of the A. F. C., 2nd sess., 1897.

Newte (Horace W. C.) The cuckoo lamb. s8°. 1914
He whom I follow. Cont. of Ruth. s8°. [1917]
The rogue's progress. s8°. 1919
Ruth, the woman who loved. s8°. [1916]

Newton (A. W.), *M.A.* The Eng. elementary school. s8°. 1919

Newton (Arthur Percival). The colonising activities of the English Puritans: the last phase of the Elizabethan struggle w. Spain. [Yale Hist. Publ., Misc., v1]. 8°. New Haven. 1914
Intr. to study of colonial hist. [Helps for students, No. 16. P2338]. s8°. 1919
Staple trades of the Empire. By var. wrs. Ed. A. P. N. [Imp. sts. ser.] s8°. 1918
see Empire (The) & the future: Imper. Studies lects. [pref. note by A. P. N.], 1916.

Newton (Benjamin). *The humble petition of the Free-thinkers to the Rt. Hon. P——p, E——l of H——k [*Hardwicke*]; setting forth their right of patronage in the Divine l——n of M——s [*by W. Warburton*] &c. P2035]. s4°. 1756

Newton (*Sir* Charles Thomas). On the method of the study of anc. art. Oxf. Art Soc. [P1779]. 8°. O. 1850
see Sellers (E.) Sir C. Newton, 1895.

Newton (Evelyn, *Lady*), *wife of Th. Wodehouse Legh, 2nd baron Newton.* The House of Lyme [*Legh family*] f. its foundation to end of 18th c. 8°. 1917

Newton (Henry).
In far New Guinea, w. descr. of manners &c. 8°. 1914

Newton (*Sir* Isaac).
The chronology of antient kingdoms amended. Pref., a short chron. to the Conq. of Persia. 8°. D. 1728
see Ball (W. W. R.) Essay on N.'s "Principia," 1893.
,, Des Maizeaux (P.) Rec. de div. pièces &c. par N. &c., 1759.
,, Lemercier (L. J. N.) Essais poét. sur la théorie N., 1808.
,, Martin (T. H.) N. défendu contre un faussaire angl., 1868.
,, Paulian (A. H.) Traité de paix entre Descartes & N., 1763.

Newton (John), *a. of Life of Capt. J. Brown.* Alcohol & native races: case of our W. Afr. colonies. [P2006]. 8°. 1915
Alcohol & the War: example of Russia. [P2006]. s8°. [1915]

Newton (John), *M.R.C.S.E.* The armorial bearings of the Isle of Man. Paper. [P2931]. 8°. Liv'l. 1885

Newton (Joseph Fort), *Litt.D.*
The builders: a story & study of Masonry. 8°. [1918]

Newton (Thomas), *bp. of Bristol, see* Milton (J.) Poet. works: prefixed, N.'s Life of M.; ed. E. Hawkins, 4v, 1824.

Newton (Thomas Wodehouse Legh, *2nd baron*).
Lord Lyons. A record of Brit. diplomacy. 2v. 8°. 1913

Newton (W. Douglas). The North afire. s8°. [1914]
War. [*Fiction*]. s8°. [1914]

Newton (William), *vicar of Gillingham.*
Hist. & antiq. of Maidstone: f. MS. coll. of W. N. 8°. 1741

New York, *City & State.*
Anon. works & misc. publ.
Illust. cat. of views of old N.Y. & o. Amer. cities, the coll. of a well-known Amer. Sold, 26–28 April 1916, by Amer. Art Assoc. [P1789]. 8°. N.Y. [1916]
Minute bk. of a Board of General Officers of the Brit. Army in N.Y., 1781, *see* New York Hist. Soc. Colls., Publ. ser., v49, 1916.
Minutes of the Supreme Court of Judicature, April 4, 1693–April 1, 1701, *see* New York Hist. Soc. Publ. Fund Ser., v45, 1913.
Orig. book of N.Y. deeds, Jan. 1, 1673–Oct. 19, 1675—Misc. docs. rel. to city of N.Y. &c., 1642–96 &c., *see* New York Hist. Soc. Publ. Fund Ser., v46, 1914.
Proc. of the Gen. Court of Assizes, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1680–Oct. 6, 1682, *see* New York Hist. Soc. Publ. Fund Ser., v45, 1913.
Tax lists of the city of N.Y., Dec. 1695–July 15, 1699 &c., *see* New York Hist. Soc. Coll^{s}., P. Fund Ser., v43, 44, 1911–12.

Departments of State &c.
Library [New York State].
Annual report, 1911; 1914. 8°. 1912–15
Bulletin. v18–23. la8°. N.Y. 1914–19
Cat. of exhib. of Shakespeareana, held Apr. 2–July 15, 1916, in commem. of tercentenary of S.'s death. Compiled &c. H. C. Bartlett. 8°. N.Y. 1917
Handbook of the N.Y. Public Library. [P2244]. 8°. 1916
see Billings (J. S.) Mem. meeting in honor of J. S. B., Apr. 25, 1913, 1913.
University of State of New York.
Ottendorfer mem. series, *see* Schoepperle (G.) Tristan & Isolt: a study, 2v, 1913.

New York Historical Society. Collections. Publication Fund Ser., 1910–18. [v43–51]. 8°. N.Y. 1911–19
Colden (C.) Letters & papers, 2v, 1711–42. [50, 51.]
New York. Minute bk. of a Board of General Officers of the Brit. Army in N.Y., 1781. [49.]
—— Orig. book of N.Y. deeds, Jan. 1st, 1673–Oct. 19th, 1675—Misc. docs. rel. to City of N.Y. & Long Island, 1642–96—Melyn papers, 1640–99. [46.]
—— Proc. of Gen. Court of Assizes, Oct. 6, 1680–Oct. 6, 1682—Minutes of Supreme Court of Judicature, April 4, 1693–April 1, 1701. [45.]
—— Tax lists of the city of N.Y., Dec. 1695–July 15, 1699—Assessment of the real & personal property of the East Ward, June 24, 1791. [43, 44.]
Revolutionary Muster rolls, 1775–83, 2v. [47, 48.]

New York Times, *see* Why Eng., Germany, & Russia went to war; republ. f. N.Y.T., 1914.

New York Yacht Club.
Report of the Special Comm. of the N.Y.Y.C. rel. to certain charges made by the Earl of Dunraven conc. the recent match for the America's Cup. 8°. N.Y. 1896

New Zealand. *Hot lakes wonderland: pictorial guide. obl. 8°. Auckland, N.Z. *n.d.*
Misc. Govt. Publ^{s}. & Anon. works.
N.Z. official year-book. 1913–19. 8°. Wellington. 1913–19
Royalty in N.Z.: visit of the Duke & Duchess of Cornwall & York, June 1901. Descr. narr. by R. A. Loughnan. 4°. Wellington. 1902
Statistics.
Statistics of the Colony [Dominion] of N.Z., 1895–7, 1912–18. fol. Wellington. 1896–1919
1912 *is in 2v*, 1913–18 *in 4v each year.*

New Zealand Institute. Transactions.
v36, 1903, *cont.* Hamilton (A.) List of Papers &c. on botan. subj^{s}. in the "Trans. of the N.Z.I." & o. publ^{s}.

Nexo (Martin Andersen). Pelle the conqueror. (v1, tr. J. Muir. v2–4, tr. B. Miall &c.) [v1–4]. s8°. 1913–16

Nias (Joseph Baldwin). Dr. John Radcliffe; his life, w. acc. of his fellows & foundations. 8°. O. 1918

Nibelungenlied.
see Edda. La saga des N. dans les Eddas &c.; tr. &c. par E. de Laveleye, 1866.
,, Liszt (F. E. v.) Von d. Nibelungentreue, 1914.

Niboyet (J. P.) L'ambassade de France au Vatican, 1870–1904. Thèse. 8°. 1912

Nicander, *of Colophon.* Nicandrea. Theriaca et Alexipharmaca. Rec. &c., fragm. coll., comm. add. O. Schneider. Acc. Scholia in Theriaca ex rec. H. Keil, Scholia in Alexipharmaca ex recog. Bussemakeri & R. Bentlei emend. 8°. Lipsiae. 1856
Scholia vetera in N^{1}. Alexipharmaca. Adj. scholia recentia. Rec. ab E. Ábel incohatam ad finem perduxit R. Vari. 8°. Budapestini. 1891
see Studi Ital. di Filol. Class., v12 (Scholia in N. Alexipharmaca, rec. H. Bianchi), 1904.
,, Wentzel (G.) Die Göttinger Scholien zu N. Alexipharmaka, 1892.

Nicanor. Περὶ Ἰλιακῆς στιγμῆς reliquiæ emendatiores. Ed. L. Friedlaender. 8°. Regimontii Prussorum. 1850
Περὶ Ὀδυσσειακῆς στιγμῆς reliquiæ emendatiores. Ed. O. Carnuth. [*b. w.* Nicanor. Περὶ Ἰλιακῆς στιγμῆς reliquiæ, 1850]. 8°. Berolini. 1875

Nicastro (S.) Dal quarantotto al sessanta. Contrib. alla stor. econ., sociale e polit. della Sicilia nel sec. 19. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 7S, 6]. s8°. 1913

Niccolai (Francesco).
Pier Vettori, 1499–1585. la8°. Firenze. [1912]

Niccolini (Antonio), *antiquary, see* Museo Nazionale. Real Museo Borbonice, [*letterpress by A. N. &c.*], 16v, 1824–57.

Niccolini (Giov. Batt.), *Fiorentino.*
Antonio Foscarini; tragedia. 8°. Firenze. 1827
*Nabucco. Tragedia. [P1555]. 8°. Londra. 1819
Opere. 3v. s8°. Firenze. 1858

Nice. *Nice & la France, 1871, *see* Courmaceul (V. de).

Niceforo (Nicola) [*ps.* Emilio Del Cerro]. La Sicilia e la costit. del 1812, *see* Società Sicil. Archivio, N.S., 38, 39, 1913–14.

Nicetas, *Choniata.* Narr. de statuis antiquis quas Franci post captam anno 1204 Constantinopolin destruxerunt. Ed. F. Wilken. [*Gr. & Lat.*] s8°. Lipsiae. 1830

Nicetas, *Heracleensis, see* Nicetas, *bp. of (1) Serra, (2) Heraclea.*

Nicetas, *bp. of (1) Serra, (2) Heraclea.* In Epistolam I ad Corinthos enarrationum pl. [*Gr. & Lat. no more publ.*], *see* Lami (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t4, 1738.
Στίχοι περὶ γραμματικῆς—Τὰ συστέλλοντα &c., see Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v3, 1831.

Nichiren, *see* Anesaki (M.) N., the Buddhist prophet, 1916.

Nichol (John), *prof. of Eng. lit. in the Univ. of Glasgow.*
F. Bacon, his life & philosophy. cheap ed. 2p. s8°. E. 1901

Nicholas, *Saint, bp. of Myra* [Niccolò, *di Bari*]. S. Niccolò di Bari esposto al popolo da un suo devoto. [P1950]. 8°. Bari. 1885
see Marin (*l'abbé*). St. N., 270–341, 1917.

Nicholas III, *pope.*
Les registres de N. III (1277–1280). Recueil des bulles; publ. &c. par J. Gay. [Bibl. des Ecoles franç. d'Athènes et de Rome, sér. 2, 14i–iii]. Fasc. 1–3. 4°. 1898–1916

Nicholas I, *emperor of Russia.* Матеріалы для исторіи царствованія Николая. 2oe изд. s8°. Лейпцигъ. *n.d.*
,, ,, [*a. issue. b. w.* Alexander I, *emp.* Истор. документы, 2oe изд., *n.d.*] 2oe изд. s8°. Лейпцигъ. *n.d.*
Nicholas II, *emperor of Russia.* Извлеченія изъ распоряженій по дѣламъ о раскольникахъ при Н. II, 1882, *see* RASKOLNIKI.
*Der letzte russ. Alleinherrscher, Послѣдный Самодержецъ, Очеркъ жизни и царствованія Н. II. [*in Russian*]. 4°. Berlin. [1913]
Народный праздникъ по случаю священнаго коронованія ихъ Имп. Величествъ Н. &c. Описаніе увеселеній. [P2260]. s8°. Москва. 1896
Программа представленія 17 Мая 1896 (жизнь за царя). fol. [Москва. 1896]
Современникъ: Николай II. Разоблаченія. 2oe изд. ср документами &c. 8°. Berlin. 1910
,, ,, ...8°. Berlin. 1911
Correspondance secrète de Guill. II & de N. II, 1904–7, *see* PUAUX (R.) Etudes de la Guerre, cahiers 6–7, 1918.
*Nikolaus II u. d. Ende d. Romanows: Gesch. d. grossen russ. Revolution, v. F. v. B. s8°. L. 1917
see ASKOLDOV (N.) Правда о Н. Романовѣ, 1917.
,, ELCHANINOV (*Prof.*) Le règne de N. II, tr., 1913.
,, MIKHAILOV (D.) Краткая исторія царствованія Николая II, 1917.
,, NOSKOV (A. A.) N. II inconnu, commandant suprême, allié, chef d'état, 1920.
,, PUAUX (R.) Etudes de la Guerre, cahier 8, Guillaume II & N. II: comm. de la presse allem., 1918.
,, REY (A. A.) La politique d'un gr. tzar, Nicolas II, 1917.
,, RIVET (C.) Le dernier Romanof, 1917: tr., 1918.
,, ROZOTSVETOVA (R.) Какъ Царь Н. лишился престола, [*poetry*], 1917.
,, WILLIAM II, *emp.* Briefe an d. Zaren, 1894–1914; hrsg. W. Goetz, 1920.

Nicholas Mikhailovich, *grand duke of Russia, see* ALEXANDER I, *emp. of Russ.* Scenes of Russ. court life: ed. w. intr. by N., 1917.
Nicholls (Norton), *see* GRAY (T.) Letters of G.; ed. D. C. Tovey, v2, w. remin. by N. N., 1913.
Nicholls (William), *D.D.* Afflictions, the lot of God's children. Sermon, Oct. 31st, 1708. [P2376]. s8°. 1709
Nichols (H. S.), *bookseller.* Cat. of rare books, No. 34, 35. [*Illust.* P2229]. 8°. [1896]
Nichols (Henry Windsor). New forms of concretions, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM. Geolog. ser., v3iii, 1906.
Nichols (John Bowyer Buchanan), *see* *LOVE in idleness: poems [*by N. &c.*], 1883.
Nichols (John Gough), *1806–73.*
Anc. allegorical &c. paintings in fresco, discov. 1804 on the walls of the Chapel of the Trinity at Stratford-upon-Avon, f. drawings by T. Fisher. Also facsimiles of grants, extrs. f. the register of the Gilde &c. lafol. 1838
Nichols (Robert). Ardours & endurances: poems &c. 8°. 1917
Nicholson (Albert).
Relics of old Manchester & Salford, incl. drawings, portraits &c. [Exhib. catalogue]. Notes by A. N. 8°. M'ter. [1887]
Nicholson (Brinsley). How our Elizabethan dramatists have been edited. [*Fr.* Walford's Antiquarian, Dec. 1885 & Jan. 1886. P2264]. 8°. [1885–86]
Nicholson (Byron). The French-Canadian. s8°. Toronto. 1902
Nicholson (D. H. S.) & A. H. E. Lee. Oxford book of Eng. mystical verse. Chosen by N. & L. s8°. O. 1916
Nicholson (Edward W. Byron).
Early Bodleian music. Intr. to study of oldest Latin musical MSS. in Bodleian Library, Oxf. fol. 1913
[Preface says "This vol. is the complement to coll. 'Early Bodleian Music' produced by Sir J. Stainer &c.," but no mention of this on tp. Lettered as v3 on cover.]
Jim Lord; a poem. [P2242]. 8°. O. 1882
The language of the continental Picts. [*Repr. f.* Zeitschr. f. celt. Philol., 3. P1930]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1900
Nicholson (Henry Alleyne). Bibliography of N. Amer. invertebrate paleontology; by N. &c., *see* †UNITED STATES: GEOL. SURVEY. Territories. Misc. publs., No. 10, 1875.
Nicholson (Isaac).
An abstract of the proc. agst. J. Harper &c. for assaulting A. Izzard under pretence of her being a witch. [P1983]. 8°. 1810
Sermon against witchcraft, w. acc. of 2 attacks on Ann Izzard, as a reputed witch. [P1983]. 8°. 1808
Nicholson (John Aldwell). No cipher in Shakespeare: a refut. of Donnelly's cryptogram. [P2281]. 8°. 1888
Nicholson (John Page). Cat. of lib. of J. P. N. rel. to the War of the Rebellion, 1861–6. la8°. *p.p.* Phila. 1914
Nicholson (Joseph Shield). Inflation. s8°. 1919
Life & genius of Ariosto. 8°. 1914
The neutrality of the U.S. in rel. to the Brit. & German Empires. [P2027]. 8°. 1915
Tales from Ariosto. 8°. 1913
Tenant's gain not landlord's loss, & o. aspects of the land question. s8°. E. 1883
War finance. 8°. 1917
Nicholson (Reynold Alleyne). The mystics of Islam. s8°. 1914
Nicholson (Sydney Hugo).
Church music: pract. handbook. s8°. [1919]
Nicholson (W. A.). A flora of Norfolk, w. papers on climate, soils, physiography &c., by members of the Norfolk & Norwich Naturalists' Soc. Ed. N. 8°. 1914
Nicholson (William), *bp. of Gloucester.*
Expos. of the Catechism. 8°. O. 1842
Nichon. *Lettre de la petite Nichon du Marais à M.lle pr. de Condé, 1649, *see* CONDÉ (LOUIS II, *pr.* DE).
Nicias, *Athenian general.*
see HERMANN (C. F.) Disp. de persona N. apud Aristophanem, 1835.
,, —— [*On the Nubes & Equites of Aristophanes: N. &c*], 1842.
Nickalls (Guy), *see* COOK (T. A.) & G. N. T. Doggett deceased. The race, by G. N., 1908.
Nicocles, *ps., see* MABLY (*l'abbé* DE).
Nicodemus, *Gospel of* [*also known as the* ACTS OF PILATE].
Acti Pilati, *see* APOCRYPHA. Les apocryphes coptes; publ. & tr. par E. Revillout, p2, 1913.
see DALE (A. VAN). De oraculis diss. 2; ed. 2a, acc. diss., De actis Pilati, 1700.
,, TISCHENDORF (L. F. C.) Pilati circa Christum judicio quid lucis afferatur ex Actis P., 1855.
Nicol (John). The life & adv. of J. N., mariner. s8°. E. 1822
Nicolai (Georg Friedrich).
Die Biologie d. Krieges. la8°. Zürich. 1917
The biology of war. Tr. by C. A. Grande & J. Grande. 8°. 1919
Nicolai (Joannes). Tractatus de siglis veterum, ad interp. numismatum, inscr., juris &c. s4°. Lugd. Bat. 1706
Nicolai (Rudolf). De logicis Chrysippi libris tam collig. quam ad doct. rationes accommod. disponendis comm. [P1672]. 4°. Quedlinburg. 1859
Nicolai (Salvatore). Compendio della vita ed opere del A. Steuco. [*foll.* *by* Vita A. S., *by* Morando]. 8°. 1829
Nicolaïdes (Demetrius), *see* ARISTARCHI-BEY (G.) Législ. ottomane; publ. D. N., 7p, 1873–88.
Nicolas, *de Florence, d. 1499, see* RONDOT (N.) La médaille d'Anne de Bretagne et s. auteurs L. Lepère, Nide F. et J. Lepère, 1494, 1885.
Nicolas, *de Vérone.*
L'entrée d'Espagne [*formerly attrib. to N. de V.*, 14c.]; publ. par A. Thomas, 2t, 1913, *see* ENTRÉE (L') D'ESPAGNE.
Nicolas (Armelle). Life of A. N., called "The good Armelle." [*By* Jeanne, de la Nativité? *or* Dom O. Echallard?]. Tr. T. T. Allen. Intr. letter by E. Dowden. s8°. [1917]
Nicolás (Juan de), *1511–36* [JUAN SEGUNDO].
El poema de Los besos. Escr. en verso castellano por el poeta L. de Avilés. s8°. 1914
Nicolas (*Sir* Nicholas Harris), *1799–1848.*
The chronology of history. [Cab. Cycl.] n. ed. s8°. 1840
see HAYNES (E. S. P.) Personalia (Sir H. N. & h. autographs), 1918.
Nicolaus, *Damascenus, see* RÖPER (T.) Lect. Abulphar. N1. D1. de Aristotelis philos., 1844.
Nicolaus, *Hidrous, see* NICOLAUS, *of Otranto.*
Nicolaus, *of Otranto* [NICOLAUS, *Hidrous*].
Николая Гидрунтскаго игумена греческаго монастыря въ Казулахъ Три записи о собесѣдованіяхъ Грековъ съ Латинянами по поводу разностей въ Вѣрѣ и обычаяхъ церковныхъ. Гр. текстъ и Русс. переводъ. [*Ed.* Епископъ Арсеній]. [P2044]. 8°. Новгородъ. 1896
Nicolaus, *Sophista.*
Progymnasmata. Ed. I. Felten. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1913
Nicolay (Nicolas de), *seigneur d'Arfeuille.*
Vier Bucher v. de Raisz u. Schiffart in d. Turckey. [In Teutsch ubergetr.] 8°. Antorff. 1577
Nicole (Georges). Corpus des céramistes grecs. [*Extr. f.* Revue archéol., 1916. P2232]. 8°. 1917

Nicole (Louis). Ancient Greek notation as exemplified by the "Hymn to Apollo." [*Extr.*] fol. *n.d.*
Nouvel hymne delphique à Apollon. Musique ant. découv. à Delphes en 1894 par l'école Franç. d'Athènes. Tr., compl. & arrangé par L. Nicole. [*b. w. h.* Anc. Greek notation]. 4°. *n.d.*

Nicole (Pierre). *Les visionnaires, ou 2e partie des lettres sur l'hérésie imaginaire. s8°. Liège. 1667
see Arnauld (A.) & P. N. *La logique, 6e éd., 1685.
„ Claude (J.) La defense de la Reformation contre le livre [*by P. N.*] intit. Préjugez légitimes contre les Calvinistes, 2t, 1683.

Nicoll (Maurice). Dream psychology. s8°. 1917

Nicoll (*Sir* William Robertson). "Ian Maclaren": life of Rev. John Watson, D.D. [5th ed.] 8°. 1909

Nicolle (Marcel), *see* Crespi (C. B.) Galerie Crespi: cat., par N. M., 1914.

Nicolls (J. H. H.), *see* Stansfield (E.) & J. H. H. N. Analyses of Canadian fuels, 1918.

Nicols (Thomas), *of Jesus College, Cambridge.*
Gemmarius fidelius, or the faithful lapidary, descr. the treasures of nature in an hist. narr. of pretious stones. 8°. 1659

Nicol-Speyer (Alexander), *see* Huberich (C. H.) & A. N.-S., *edd.* German legislation for the occupied territories of Belgium, ser. 1–4, 1915–16.

Nicomachus, *Gerasinus.* Ch. 9e & 20e du livre 2 de l'Introd. arithmétique. Tr. par T. H. Martin avec remarques. Extr. des Annali di sci. mat. &c., t8. [P1657, 1855]. 8°. Rome. 1858
Manuel d'harmonique; tr. C. E. Ruelle, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire 14, 1880.
see Nobbe (C. F. A.) Codicum Quelferbyt. [*sic*] et Norimberg. &c., 1862.
„ Philoponus (J.) Ἐξήγησις εἰς τὸ 1. & 2. τῆς N. ἀριθμητικῆς εἰσαγωγῆς; ed. R. Hoche, 3p, 1864–7.

Nicot (Jean), *see* Oudin (C.) Le thresor des 3 langves, Espagnole, Franç., & Ital.; recueilli par C. O., N. &c., 1616–17.

Nicquet (Honorat). *Hist. de l'ordre de Font-Evraud. s4°. 1642

Nicueza (Diego de) [Nicuessa], *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t10, 1780.

Niculcea (Ionnŭ) [Neculce], *see* Kogălniceanu (M.) *ed.* Cronicele Romaniei, t2, 1872.

Nidda (G. Krug von), *see* Krug von Nidda (G.)

Nieberding (Carl).
Gesch. des Gymn. [zu Gleiwitz], von C. N.—Aristoteles de arte physiognomonica ad Alexandrum scriptor, von E. Taube &c. [Progr. P1766]. s4°. Gleiwitz. [1866]

Niebergall (Friedrich).
Prakt. Theologie. Lehre v. d. kirchl. Gemeindeerziehung auf religionswiss. Grundlage. B1. 8°. Tübingen. 1918

Niebuhr (Barthold Georg). Niebuhriana. Levensschets v. B. G. N. & deszelfs Brief aan e. jongen philoloog. Uitg. &c. door K. G. Jacob. [Tr. J. C. G. Boot]. 8°. Leeuwarden. 1840
see Schöne (H.) B. G. N.: Rede, 1914.

Nieden (J.) Heldentum im Weltkriege 1914. Berichte v. Heldentaten zusammengestellt v. J. N. s8°. Str. 1914

Niederdeutsche Schauspiele ält. Zeit, 1895, *see* Bolte (J.) & W. Seelmann, *edd.*

Niedermayer (—), *see* Griesinger (W.) German intrigues in Persia; the N. exped., 1918.

***Niederwerfung** (Die) Rumäniens; dargest. auf Grund d. amtl. Veröffentl., 1917, *see* Rumänien.

Niederwerth (Charles Soudain de), *see* Soudain de Niederwerth (Charles).

Niedner (Johannes).
Der Krieg u. d. Völkerrecht. [P1630, 1638]. 8°. Jena. 1915

Niégoch (Pétrovitch), *see* Peter II, *Vladika of Montenegro.*

Niellon (*Gen.* Charles). Hist. des événements milit. & des conspir. orang. de la révol. en Belgique, 1830–33. Réd. d'ap. les Méms. du gén. N. 8°. Brux. 1868

Nielsen (Yngvar), *see* Bugge (A.), E. Hertzberg &c. Norges hist., B4i, ii, 1537–1660, af Y. N., 1909–11.

Niemann (August), *novelist.*
The coming conquest of England. Tr. J. H. Freese. s8°. 1904

Niemann (Walter). Jean Sibelius. s8°. L. 1917

Niemeyer (Theodor). Urkundenbuch zum Seekriegsrecht. [Internat. Seekriegsrecht, T2]. 3 Abtlg. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1913
see Jahrbuch d. Völkerrechts; hrsg. v. T. N. &c., 1913 &c.

Niemojewski (Andrzej).
Astrale Geheimnisse d. Christentums. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1913

Nienkamp (Heinrich).
Die Reichs-Aktien-Gesellschaft: e Vorschlag z. Organisation d. Friedenswirtschaft im Kriege. [P1591]. 8°. [1914]

Niepage (Martin). The horrors of Aleppo. [P2337]. s8°. [1916?]

Niepmann (E.) Landmacht u. Seemacht im Kampfe mit einander, *see* Bonner Vaterländ. Reden, H6, 1915.

Niessen-Dieters (Leonore). Krieg, Auslanddeutschtum u. Presse, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H27, 1915.

Niessl v. Mayendorf (Gustav K.) The determination of meteor-orbits in the Solar system; tr. C. Abbe, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. colls., v66, 1917.

Nietzsche (Friedrich W.) Beitr. z. Quellenkunde u. Kritik d. Laertius Diogenes. [P1673]. 4°. Basel. 1870
The will to power. Attempted transvaluation of all values. Tr. A. M. Ludovici. [Complete works: Levy, v14]. [2nd ed.] v1. 8°. E. 1910
see Archer (W.) Fighting a philosophy [*i.e.* N.], 1915.
„ Barker (E.) N. & Treitschke, 1914.
„ Brandes (G.) F. N., 1914.
„ Figgis (J. N.) The will to freedom, or, the gospel of N. & the gospel of Xt., 1917.
„ Flemming (S.) N.'s Metaphysik u. i. Verhältnis z. Erkenntnistheorie u. Ethik, 1914.
„ Hill (G. C.) The philos. of N., 1912.
„ Lachmann (B.) Protagoras, N. &c.: Beitrag z. Philos. d. Individualismus u. Egoismus, 1914.
„ Meyer (M.) N. s. Zukunftsmenschheit &c., 1916.
„ Naumann (G.) Zarathustra-Commentar, T4, 1901.
„ Salter (W. M.) N. the thinker, 1917.
„ Schiller (F. C. S.) The philosophy of F. N., 1913.
„ Shestov (L.) Достоевскій и Н., 1903.
„ Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.) Zukunftsphilologie! Erwidrung auf F. N.'s "Geburt d. Tragödie," 1872–3.
„ Wolf (A.) The philosophy of N., 1915.

Nieuwland (Pieter). Diss. de Musonio Rufo, *see* Musonius Rufus (C.) Reliquiae &c., 1822.

***Nigeria** the unknown. A missionary study text-book on N. [P2212]. s8°. 1918

Nigetiet (Hans). Mein Beruf vor u. nach d. Kriege, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H25, 1918.

Night. *The night nurse, 1913, *see* Abraham (J. J.)

Night Hawk, *ps.* *Rovers of the night sky. 8°. 1919

Nightingale. Nightingale (The): sel. of popular songs. By ed. of the "Skylark" & "Thrush." s8°. *n.d.*

Nightingale (B.)
T. Rawlins, & the honorary medals of the Commonwealth. [*Extr. f.* Num. Chron., v13. P2042]. 8°. [1850]

Nightingale (Florence). *Contrib. to the sanitary hist. of Brit. army dur. late war w. Russia. fol. 1859
The dumb shall speak &c.; or, the ryot, the zemindar & the govt. [*Extr. f.* East India Assoc., Journal, 1884. P1572]. 8°. [1884]
F. N. to her nurses. Sel. f. addresses to probationers &c. 8°. 1914
Hospital statistics & hospital plans. [P1572]. 8°. 1862
How people may live & not die in India. [P1572]. 8°. 1863
Intr. notes on lying-in institutions; w. a proposal for organising an institution for training midwives &c. 8°. 1871
*Life or death in India under the zemindarry system. 2p. fol. [1874]
p1, Life or death under zemindarry system. 2, The zemindar, the sun & watering-pot.
Mortality of the Brit. army as comp. w. m. of the civil population in Eng. [*Repr. f.* Rep. of Roy. Comm.: Sanitary State of Army]. fol. 1858
Note on diff. systems of nursing. [*no tp.* P1572]. 8°. 1863
Note on the aboriginal races of Australia. [P1572]. 8°. 1865
Notes on matters affect. the health, efficiency, & hospital admin. of the Brit. army, founded chiefly on the exper. of the late war. 8°. 1858
Notes on nursing. s8°. 1861
On trained nursing for the sick poor. [P1572]. s8°. 1881
The people of India. [*Extr. f.* "Nineteenth Century," Aug. 1878. P1572]. 8°. [1878]
Proposal for improved statistics of surgical operations. [P1572]. 8°. [1863]
Sanitary statistics of native colonial schools & hospitals. [P1572]. 8°. 1863
Statements exhib. voluntary contribs. rec. by Miss N. for use of Brit. War Hospitals in the East, w. mode of distrib., 1854–6. [P1572]. 8°. 1857
*Subsidiary notes as to the intr. of female nursing into military hospitals in peace & war. 8°. 1858

Nightingale (Florence) [*continued*].
Suggestions on a system of nursing for hospitals in India. [*b. w. h.* Life or death in India]. fol. [1865]
[3 letters to Bombay Presidency Assoc., Bombay. *b. w. h.* Life or death in India]. 8°. 1889–91
Training of nurses & nursing the sick. [*Repr. f.* "Dict. of medicine," ed. by Quain. P1572]. 8°. 1882
Una & the lion. [Acc. of A. E. Jones, pioneer of workhouse nursing. *Extr. f.* "Good Words," June 8, 1868. P1572]. 8°. [1868]
see BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. Health at home : rep. of the training of rural health missioners &c. [*w. contrib*^{s}. *by* F. N.], 1892.
,, —— Rep. of proc^{s}. at Bucks. Sanitary Conf., Oct. 1894 ; intr. by F. N., 1894.
,, COOK (*Sir* E. T.) Life of F. N., 2v, 1913.
,, LIVERPOOL NURSES' TRAINING SCHOOL. Organization of nursing : acc. of the L.N.T.S.; intr. & notes by F. N., 1865.
,, MATHESON (A.) F. N. : a biog., 1913.
,, STRACHEY (L.) Eminent Victorians : N. &c., 1918.

Nightingale (James E.)
The church plate of Wilts. Incl. that part of the county now in the Diocese of Gloucester & Bristol. 8°. Salisbury. 1891

Nigidius Figulus (Publius).
Operum reliquiae. Coll. emend. enarravit, quaestiones Nigidianas praemisit A. Swoboda. 8°. Vindobonae. 1889
see RÖHRIG (A.) De P. N. F. cap. 2 : diss. inaug., 1887.

Nihongi, oder Japanische Annalen. Übers. u. erklärt v. K. Florenz. [Deut. Ges. f. Natur &c. Ostasiens, Suppl. zu B5, 6]. T3, Buch 22–30. [*no more publ.*] 4°. Tokio. 1892–7

Nijhoff (Martinus). Biographies, correspondances, mémoires. [Catalogue, No. 436]. 3p in 1v. 8°. La Haye. [1918]
Essai d'une bibliog. de la litt. frisonne. Cat. des livres en vente chez M. N. [P2043]. s8°. La Haye. 1859

Nikias, *see* NICIAS.

Nikiforov (D. I.)
Москва въ царствованіе Имп. Александра II. la8°. Москва. 1904
Старая Москва. Описаніе жизни въ М. 2ч. la8°. Москва. 1902–3

Nikitenko (Ivan) *ps.* Fables &c., 1842, *see* GALITZIN (*le prince* E.)

Nikolai Mikhailovich, *grand duke.* Les rapports diplomat. de Lebzeltern, ministre d'Autriche à la cour de Russie, 1816–26. [*Russian & French tp.*] 4°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1913

Nikolsky (Aleksandr Mikhailovich).
Поѣздка въ сѣверо-восточную Персію и закаспійскую область. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 15vii]. 8°. С.-П. 1886

Nikolsky (Konstantin).
Краткое обозрѣніе богослужебныхъ книгъ православной церкви. изд. 3^{е}. 8°. С.-П. 1892
Словарь названій молитвословій и пѣснопѣній церковныхъ. [*b. w. h.* Краткое обозрѣніе, 1892]. изд. 2^{е}. 8°. С.-П. 1892

Nil, *archbishop of Yaroslav.*
Буддизмъ разсматриваемый въ отношеніи къ послѣдователямъ его, обитающимъ въ Сибири. 8°. С.-П. 1858

Nile. *Nile–Red Sea railway. obl. 8°. [1906 ?]

Nilsky (Aleksandr A.) [Нильскій].
Закулисная хроника, 1856–94. изд. 2^{е}. 8°. С.-П. *n.d.*

Nilsson (Martin P.) D. Kausalsätze im Griech bis Aristoteles ; I, Die Poesie, *see* SCHANZ (M.) Beitr., H18, 1907.

Nilus, *Saint.*
Νείλου ἀνέκδοτά τινα. Opera quædam nondum ed. P. Possinus &c. rec. & Lat. vert. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4°. Parisiis. 1639

Nilus, *abp. of Thessalonica, see* CABASILAS.

Nilus (Sergei), *see* JEWISH. *The Jewish peril ; ed. (1905) by S. N. ; tr., 1920.

Nine. *Nine hist. letters of r. of Henry VIII, 1871, *see* COLLIER (J. P.)

Nineteenth century (The). v75–86. la8°. 1914–19

Nineveh. *The buried city of the East, N., 1851, *see* WALKER (T.)

Ninian, *Saint, bp. of Galloway* [NINIANUS], *see* SCOTT (A. R.) S. N., apostle of the Britons & Picts, 1916.

Niño de Guevara (Ferd.), *card., abp. of Seville ; d. 1609, see* †ESPAÑA. Col. de doc., t52.

Niox (*le gén.* Gustave).
Les pays balkaniques. [Géog. milit.] s8°. [1915]

Nippold (Otfried). Der deut. Chauvinismus. [Veröffentl. d. Verbandes f. internat. Verständigung, H9]. 2e A. 8°. 1913
The awakening of the German people. Tr. A. Gray. [P2240]. 8°. 1918
Dangerous optimism. Tr. [P2240]. 8°. 1918
Der deutsche Chauvinismus. n.A. (unveränd.) 8°. Bern. 1917
Das Erwachen d. deut. Volkes u. die Rolle der Schweiz. [P2221]. 8°. Zürich. 1917

Nisard (M. E. Charles), *see* ANGLIVIEL (M.) Obs^{s}. sur un écrit. de N. contre L. Angliviel de la Beaumelle, notice biog. &c., 1853.

Nisbet (John), *D.Œc., of the Indian Forest Service.*
The elements of Brit. forestry. s8°. E. 1911

Nissen (Momme). Der Krieg u. d. deutsche Kunst. [P1653]. 8°. Freiburg im B. 1914

Nissen (Per).
Fædrelandet. En Norges-beskrivelse &c. 8°. Kristiania. 1914

Nitzsch (Carl Wilhelm), *see* MERZDORF (H.) K. W. N. : d. method. Grundlagen s. Geschichtschreibung, 1913.

Nitzsch (Gregor Wilhelm). *Ad Diogenis Laert. 1, 57.* [Ind. Schol. P1795]. 4°. Kiliæ. [1837]
De Aristotele contra Wolfianos, sive de carminibus cycli Trojani. [P1763]. 4°. Kiliæ. 1831
De Plutarcho theologo et philosopho populari disp. [Ind. Schol. P1873]. 4°. Kiliæ. [1849]

Nitzsche (Richard). Quæstionum Eudocianarum capita 4. Diss. philol. [P1505]. 8°. Altenburgi. 1868

Niva. Нива. Ежемѣсячныя литературныя приложенія при журналѣ "Нива" 60v *bound in 38.* 8°. С.-П. 1894–1913

Nivelle (*gén.* Robert Georges).
see CIVRIEUX (*le commandant* DE). L'offensive de 1917 & le commandement du Gén. N., 1919.
,, TERRAIL (G.) N. & Painlevé, 1919.

Niven (Frederick).
Cinderella of Skookum Creek. s8°. 1916
Ellen Adair. s8°. 1913
Justice of the Peace. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1914
The lady of the crossing. A novel of the New West. s8°. [1919]
Penny Scot's treasure. s8°. [1918]
Sage-brush stories. s8°. 1917
The S.S. Glory. s8°. [1915]
Two generations. s8°. 1916

Nivernais (Louis, *duc* **de).** Fables. 2t. 8°. 1796
Fables, [*w.*] tr. into Eng. verse. s8°. 1799

Nix, *ps., see* DEMARE (H.)

Nixon (Anthony). *The dignitie of man, both in the perfections of his soule & bodie. By A. N. s8°. 1612

Nizamat Jung Bahadur, *Nawab.* Sonnets. s8°. [1917]

No. *No Man's Land, 1917, *see* SAPPER, *ps.*
No small stir : what the Pope really said about the Great War, 1917, *see* DIPLOMATICUS, *ps.*

Noailles (Amblard Marie Raymond Amédée, *vte.* **de),** *b. 1856.*
Marins & soldats français en Amérique pend. la Guerre de l'Indépendance, 1778–83. 8°. 1903

Noailles (Antoinette Charlotte Rosalie Léontine, *vtsse.* **de).**
Notice sur la vie & les lettres de Marie-Adélaïde de Savoye par mme. la V. D. N., *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ., Mélanges, 1850.
see STANDISH (*Mme.*) Notice sur N., 1856.

Noailles (Louis Marie, *vte.* **de),** *1756–1804, see* CASTELLANE (*le marq.* A. DE). Gentilshommes démocrates : N. &c., 1891.

Noailles (*ctsse.* Mathieu de).
Les vivants & les morts. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1913

Nobbe (Carl Friedrich August). Codicum Quelferbyt. [*sic*] et Norimberg. scholia Græca ad lib. 1 Isagoges Nichomacheæ. [Progr. P1855]. 8°. Lipsiæ. [1862]

Nobilissimo. Nobilissimo torneo combat. in Perugia, 1586, 1841, *see* BONTEMPI (C.)

Nobilitas politica vel civilis, 1608, *see* GLOVER (R.)

Nobilities. The n. of Europe, 1st year, 1909, *see* RUVIGNY & RAINEVAL (M. A. H. D. H. DE LA C. DE M. DE R., 9^{e} *marq.* DE).

Nobility. A catalogue of nobility made since Restauration. [P1982]. s8°. 1661

Noble (The) souldier ; by S. R. (1634), 1913, *see* ROWLEY (S.)

Noble (Edward). The bottle-fillers. s8°. [1915]
Dust from the loom. s8°. 1914
The edge of circumstance. s8°. E. 1914
Lifted curtains. s8°. 1913

Noble (George A.) Cremation, its hist. & mod. practice. Lecture. 2nd ed. [P1513]. 8°. 1914

Noble (Margaret E.) [*Sister* NIVEDITA] **& A. K. Coomaraswamy.** Myths of the Hindus & Buddhists. 8°. 1913

***Nobody** & Somebody [c. 1592], *see* SCHOOL of Shakspere ; ed. &c. R. Simpson, v1, 1878.

Nockhern de Schorn (François).
Idées raisonnées sur un système général &c. pour étudier la science de la guerre. s4°. Nuremberg. 1783

***Nocturne** (Le) enlèvement du roy hors de Paris, 1649, *see* MAZARIN (*le card.*)

Nodier (J. E. Charles). Collection de petits classiques franç. [par les soins de C. N. & N. Degangle], 8v, 1825–26, *see* COLLECTION.

Contes. Trilby—La Fée aux miettes—Contes divers en prose—Contes en vers. n. éd. s8°. 1844

Contes & nouvelles. Jean Sbogar—Inès de las Sierras—La combe de l'homme mort—La légende de Sœur Béatrix—Hist. du chien de Brisquet. 8°. Lyon. 1914

Examen crit. des dictionnaires de la langue franç. ; suite au Dict. de P. C. V. Boiste. 8°. Bruxelles. 1829

Romans. Jean Sbogar—Le Peintre de Salzbourg—La méditation du cloître—Adèle—Thérèse Aubert. s8°. 1840

see FLORIAN. Fables ; préc. d'une notice par N. et d'un essai sur la fable, 1838.

Noe [*Bianchi*], *a Franciscan.*

*Viaggio da Venetia al santo Sepulcro & al monte Sinai &c. Nuovamente stampato. s8°. Venetia. 1533

Noel (—). Rôle des animaux dans les compositions littéraires. [P2030]. 8°. *n.p., n.d.*

Noel (Conrad). Socialism & church tradition. [P2214]. s8°.[1909]

Noel (François), *Jesuit.* Les livres classiques [les Ssée-chu] de l'Emp. de la Chine, rec. [& tr.] par N. ; préc. d'obs. sur la philos. morale & polit. 7t. s8°. 1784–6

1, Obs. 2, La grande science—Le juste milieu. 3, 4, Le livre des sentences. 5, 6, Meng-tsée. 7, Le livre de la piété filiale—Le livre de l'école des enfants.

Noël (François J. M.) & L. J. M. Carpentier.

Philologie franç., ou Dict. étymologique &c. 2t. 8°. 1831

—— **& C. P. Chapsal.**

Nouv. dict. de la langue franç. 19e éd. 8°. 1866

Noël (L.) Louvain, 891–1914. s8°. O. 1915

Noel (Paul Godefroid Joseph), *1789–1822, see* PETIT (J.) P. N., peintre de genre &c., 1845.

Noel (*Lady* Victoria), *aft. Buxton, see* BUXTON (*Lady* V.)

Nogales (Josè).

Las tres cosas del tío Juan. [Centenario de Cervantes. Homenaje. *With* Nota biog. P2009]. 8°. 1916

Nogaret (Félix), *see* NOGARET (FRANÇOIS F.)

Nogaret (François Félix).

Apologues et nouveaux contes en vers. s8°. Orléans. 1814

*Le fond du sac : contes en vers. 2t. s8°. Rouen. 1879

Noguchi (Yone). The spirit of Japanese poetry. [Wisdom of the East]. s8°. 1914

Through the Torii. s8°. 1914

Nohain (Franc-), *ps., see* FRANC-NOHAIN.

Nohl (Ludwig), *writer on music.*

Beethovens Leben. 2e, völlig neu bearbt. A. v. P. Sakolowski. 3B in 4 [3i, ii, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. [1909–13]

Noir (M.) & Z. L. Zaleski. L'effort vital de la Pologne contemp. Préf. de C. Richet. s8°. [1917]

Nolan (Frederick).

An inquiry into the integrity of the Greek Vulgate. 8°. 1815

Nolde (*Baron* B. E.)

Очерки Русскаго государственнаго права. 8°. II. 1911

Nöldeke (A.) Krieg u. Völkerrecht, *see* VORTRÄGE gehalten im Hamburger Völksheim, Nr. 20, 1916.

Nöldeke (Theodor).

Ἀσσύριος, Σύριος, Σύρος. [*Extr. f.* Hermes, B5. P1855]. 8°. *n.d.*

Nolen (John).

Replanning small cities. 6 typical studies. la8°. N.Y. 1912

Nolet de Brauwere van Steeland (Joannes C. H.)

Aen eene Doof-stomme, blind geboren. [*b. w. h.* Dichtluimen]. s8°. [Brussel. 1845]

Ambiorix. Dichtstuk. [*b. w. h.* Dichtluimen]. 8°. Leuven. 1841

Ambiorix. Dichtstuk. 2e uitgave. *w. 2nd tp.* Ambiorix poëme tr. du Flamand par P. Lebrocouy. [*Flemish & Fr. b. w. h.* Dichtluimen]. 8°. Brux. 1846

Brief aen J. W. Wolf. [*b. w. h.* Dichtluimen]. 8°. Brussel. 1845

Dichtluimen. 8°. Leuven. 1842

Het graf der twee gelieven. [*b. w. h.* Dichtluimen]. 8°. Leuven. 1842

Noami. [*b. w. h.* Dichtluimen]. 8°. [1840]

Redevoering over den invloed van het gevoel voor het schoone &c. [*b. w. h.* Dichtluimen]. 8°. Antwerpen. 1844

Het standbeeld v. Ambiorix in herfstmaand v. 1866 te Tongeren onthuld. Ein gedicht. [P2028]. 8°. Brussel. *n.d.*

Nolhac (Pierre de).

Le Canzoniere autographe de Pétrarque. [P1857]. 8°. 1886

Les études grecques de Pétrarque. Extr. des Comptes rendus de l'Acad. des Inscr. &c., 1887. [P1857]. 8°. 1888

Fac-similés de l'écriture de Pétrarque et app. au "Canzoniere autographe" &c. [*Extr. des* Mél. d'arch. &c. publ. par l'Ecole franç. de Rome, t7. P1857]. la8°. Rome. 1887

Nolhac (Pierre de) [*continued*].

Fragonard, 1732–1806. 8°. 1918

Mss. à miniatures de la bibl. de Pétrarque. [*Extr. de la* Gazette archéolog. de 1889. P1912]. 4°. 1889

Nolloth (Charles Frederick).

The rise of the Christian religion. 8°. 1917

Nolly (Emile) *ps.* [*i.e. Cap.* DÉTANGER]. Le conquérant. Journ. d'un undésirable au Maroc. Roman. s8°. [1915]

Nolte (Gustave).

Unsere grosse Zeit u. wir ! 5e A. [P1592]. 8°. Herford. 1914

Nolte (Vincent).

Fünfzig Jahre in beiden Hemisphären. 2T. 8°. Hamburg. 1853

Nolthenius (R. P. J. Tutein). What to see in the Netherlands—Netherlands engineers & contractors, *see* HOLLAND. Gen. view &c., Nos. 13, 14, 1915.

Nombret (Saint-Laurent), Durand & H. A. Cavé.

Le mardi-gras et le lendemain. [P1490]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Nomenclatura. Nomenclatura commercial, 2v, 1897, *see* OFICINA DE LAS REPUBL. AMER.

Nomenclature (The) of diseases, drawn up by a Joint Comm. of the R. Coll. of Physicians. 5th ed., 4th rev. 8°. 1918

Nomicos (Joannes), *see* JOANNES, *Botaniata.*

Nomoi. Νόμοι τῶν Ὁμηριτῶν, *see* HOMERITES.

Nonjuror, *ps.* *Theatre-Royal (The) turn'd into a mountebank's stage : remarks on C.'s Nonjuror, 1718, *see* CIBBER (C.)

Nonnius Pincianus (F.), *see* NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN (F.)

Nonnus, *of Panopolis, see* LEHRS (C.) Quæst^{s}. epicæ (De Nonno), 1837.

Noorden (Carl v.) Hygien. Betrachtungen üb. Volksernährung im Kriege, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H43, 1915.

Noort (Olivier van), *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t16, 1780.

Noot (H. Vander), *see* EUPEN (P. J. S. VAN). Lettre à H. V. N., *c.* 1814.

Noot (Hendrik Karel Nicolaas van der). Obs. hist. &c. sur La réunion de la Belgique à la Hollande &c. par A. B. C. [*i.e.* J. J. Van Bouchout]. [*no tp.* P1543]. 8°. [1814]

Norac-oniana. *Le N.-O., cont. Les douze mouchoirs &c., 1829, *see* CARON (P. S.)

Norberto (*r. p.*), *see* PARISOT (P.)

Norcock (*Capt.* L.) & F. S. Wilson. Map reading. 8°. 1915

Nordau (Max S.) Les mensonges conventionnels de notre civilisation. Trad. A. Dietrich. 8°. 1886

Norden (Eduard). Die latein. Lit. im Übergang v. Altertum zum Ma., *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, viii, 3e A., 1912.

De Minucii Felicis ætate et genere dicendi. [Progr. P1853]. 8°. Greifswald. 1897

Norden (Friderik Ludvig). Travels in Egypt & Nubia. Tr. P. Templeman. 2v. fol. 1757

Norden (Fritz). Das neutrale Belgien u. Deutschland im Urteil belg. Staatsmänner u. Juristen. Geleitwort v. J. Kohler. 8°. München. 1916

Norden (John). Speculi Britaniae pars : descr. of Hartfordshire, 1598. Repr., w. biog. by W. B. Gerish. s4°. 1903

Nordenskiöld (*Friherre* N. Adolf Erik).

Vegas färd kring Asien och Europa &c. 2D. 8°. [1880–81]

Nordentoft (Severin). Practical pacifism & its adversaries. Intr. by G. K. Chesterton. s8°. [1917]

Nordhausen (Richard). Der Kaiser lässt attackieren ! Kriegslieder. [P1584]. s8°. Hagen. [1914]

Nordman (N.) Peace problems : Russia's economics. 8°. 1919

Nordmann (Charles). A coups de canon. Notes d'un combattant. Avec lettre du Gén. Nivelle. s8°. 1917

Nordmark. Unsere meerumschlungene Nordmark [*by var. a^{s}.*] ; hrsg. v. H. Krumm &c., 2B, 1914, *see* KRUMM (H.) & F. STOLTENBERG.

Nordstet (Ivan). Россійскій, съ нѣмецкимъ и французскимъ переводами, словарь. 2ч. 4°. С.-П. 1780–82

Nordström (Ester Blenda).

Katornas folk. 3e uppl. 8°. Stockholm. [1917]

Nordström (Joh. Christ.)

Lineamenta psychologiæ Pythagoricæ. Comm. acad. def. P. J. Böklin. Resp. J. C. N. [P1866]. 8°. Lundæ. 1830

Noreen (Adolf Gotthard). Vårt språk. Nysvensk grammatik i utförlig framställning. B2, 5. 8°. Lund. [1904–12]

Norfolk. Norfolk Parish Registers : Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v8, 9, 10. 8°. 1914–16

*The practical Norfolk farmer. 3rd ed. 8°. Norwich. 1813

Norfolk & Norwich Archaeological Society.
Norfolk archaeology, or misc. tracts rel. to antiq^{s}. of the co. of Norfolk. v1–5. 8°. Norwich. 1847–59
see NORWICH. Cal. of N. deeds, 1307–41 ; ed. W. Rye, 1915.

Norfolk & Norwich Naturalists' Society. A flora of Norfolk, w. papers on climate, soils &c. by members of the N. & N. Nat. Soc., ed. W. A. Nicholson, *see* NICHOLSON (W. A.)

Norfolk (Charles Howard, *10th duke of*).
Thoughts, essays & maxims. s8°. 1768

Norfolk (Henry Howard, *6th duke of*), *1628–84.*
Bibliotheca Norfolciana : sive Cat. libb. quos N. Regiæ Soc. donavit. 8°. Londini. 1681

Norfolk (John Howard, *1st duke of*).
Household books of J., Duke of N., & Thomas, Earl of Surrey, 1481–90. Ed. J. P. Collier. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1844

Norfolk (Thomas Howard, *2nd duke of*), *earl of Surrey, see* NORFOLK (J. H., *1st duke of*). Household books of J., Duke of N., & T., Earl of Surrey, 1481–90 ; ed. J. P. Collier, 1844.

Norgate (Edward).
Miniatura, or, The art of limning. Ed. f. MS. in Bodleian Library & collated w. o. MSS. by M. Hardie. s8°. O. 1919

Norge [NORGES]. Norges historie, af A. Bugge, E. Hertzberg, O. A. Johnsen, Y. Nielsen, J. E. Sars, A. Taranger, 1909–17, *see* BUGGE (A.), E. HERTZBERG &c.

Norges Statskalender, 1906. Redig. af N. R. Bull. 8°. 1906

Norman (C. H.)
The conspiracy against the people. [P2405]. 8°. 1919

Norman (*Sir* Henry), *b. 1858.*
Bodyke ; a chapter in hist. of Irish landlordism. 8°. 1887

Norman (Philip), *see* EASTBURY. Eastbury Manor House, Barking, [Pref. &c. by P. N.], 1917.

Normand (Théodule), *see* NORMAND TORFS (T. E. X.)

Normandie, *see* DELAFOY (G.) *Parallele des Assemblées provinc. établ. en N., avec l'Assemblée des Etats, 1788 ; Addition au Parallele, 1788.

Normands. Recherches sur les monuments &c. des Normands &c. dans l'Italie mérid., 1844, *see* LUYNES (H. T. P. J. D'A., *duc de*).

Normand Torfs (Théodule Elzéar Xavier).
Du Catholicisme & du Libéralisme. [P1976]. s8°. Enghien. 1841
Vie des saints de la Belgique. Illust. de J. Coomans. 8°. Brux. 1841

Normandy. *Excursion into Normandy & Britanny, up the Loire &c. through Switzerland &c. to Paris &c. [*b. w.* Spa. Tour to S., 1774]. s8°. 1774

Norris (*Rev.* Henry), *of Tamworth.*
Baddesley Clinton : its manor, church &c., w. acc. of the family of Ferrers. la8°. 1897

Norris (John), *rector of Bemerton.*
A coll. of miscellanies by N. s8°. O. 1687
Letters conc. the love of God, betw. the a. of the Proposal to the Ladies [*Mary Astell*] & N. s8°. 1695
Poems, *see* FULLER WORTHIES' LIB. Misc., v3, 1872.
Reflections upon the conduct of human life, w. ref. to the study of learning &c. ; annex'd, a visitation sermon. 2nd ed., w. adds. s8°. 1691

Norris (Kathleen). Josselyn's wife. s8°. 1919
The treasure. [*Novel*]. s8°. N.Y. 1914

Norris (William Edward).
Brown amber. s8°. 1917
The fond fugitives. 8°. 1917
The narrow strait. s8°. [1918]
The obstinate lady. s8°. [1919]
Proud Peter. s8°. 1916
The right honourable gentleman. s8°. 1913
Troubled Tranton. s8°. 1915

Norrlander (R.) & S. Sario. Die nord. Brücke, *see* ROHRBACH (P.) Die russ. Gefahr, 5, 1917.

***North** country diaries (2nd ser.) [*Ed. J. C. Hodgson.* Surtees Soc., 124].
For s1, see †SIX North country diaries, 1910.

North American review. v199–210. la8°. N.Y. 1914–19

North Eastern Hospital for Children, *see* IN a good cause : coll. of stories &c. [publ. for benefit of N. E. H. for C.], 1885.

North (Edward, *1st lord*), *see* BUSHBY (*Lady* F.) Three men of Tudor time ; N. &c., 1911.

North (Frederick), *5th earl of Guilford ; 1766–1827, see* FERRIMAN (Z. D.) Some Eng. Philhellenes, 6, Ld. G., 1919.

North (Frederick North, *8th baron*), *2nd earl of Guilford ; 1732–92, see* LUCAS (R. J.) Lord N., 2v, 1913.

North (Roger, *2nd lord*), *see* BUSHBY (*Lady* F.) Three men of Tudor time ; N. &c., 1911.

North (*Sir* Thomas), *see* BUSHBY (*Lady* F.) Three men of Tudor time ; N. &c., 1911.

Northampton Mercury. 1720–1901, Hist. of the N. M. [Mercury Extras, No. 10]. 8°. Northampton. 1901

Northbrook (Thomas George Baring, *1st earl of*).
Bounties & countervailing duties. [P1718]. 8°. 1900
Indian Crim. Proced. Bill. Speech, Bristol, 13 Nov. 1883. [P2013]. 8°. [1883]
The Indian sugar duties. [P1718]. 8°. 1899

Northcliffe (Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, *1st baron*).
At the War. 8°. 1916

Northcott (Clarence H.) Australian social development. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., v81ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1918

Northern. *Northern (The) heroine, being memoirs of the late Czarina, 1727, *see* CATHERINE I, *empress of Russia.*
*Northern (The) Passion : French text &c. ; ed. F. A. Foster, v1, 2, 1913–16, *see* JESUS CHRIST.

Northern Counties Education League. Government hindrance to educ. Ten years of obstruction. [P1717]. 8°. 1905

Northumberland. Hist. of N. : under dir. of N. Co. Hist. Committee. v10. 4°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1914
10, Parish of Corbridge, by H. H. E. Craster.
Northumbrian doc^{s}. of the 17th & 18th c^{s}., comp. Register of estates of Roman Catholics in N. & Corresp. of M. Stapylton. [Ed. J. C. Hodgson. Surtees Soc., 131]. 8°. Durham. 1918

Northumberland (John Dudley, *duke of*), *see* RAVIGLIO ROSSO (G.) *Hist. delle cose occorse nel regno d'Inghilterra, in materia del Duca di N. &c., 1558.

Northumbrian doc^{s}. of 17th & 18th c^{s}. &c., 1918, *see* NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northup (Clark Sutherland).
A bibliog. of T. Gray. 8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1917

North-West Company of Montreal, *see* DAVIDSON (G. C.) The N.W. Co., 1918.

North-West Frontier Province [India]. Administration report. 1912/13–1916/17. fol. Peshawar. 1913–18
Census. *For 1911 census, see* INDIA : GOVT. PUBL^{s}. : CENSUS.
Selections f. the Revenue records, 1818–20. 8°. Calcutta. 1866
see PUNJAB. CODE. P. & N.-W. F. Code, 3rd ed., 1903 ; 4th ed., 1916.

Northwick (John Rushout, *baron*).
Cat. of the gallery of pictures of N., sold 24 May 1838 &c. [*MS. prices*]. [P1500]. 8°. 1838
Cat. of the N. coll. of coins & medals ; sold by Sotheby, Dec. 5–16, 1859 [& Mar. 26 &c., 1860]. 2p [in 1v]. Greek & Rom. series. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1859–60

Norton (Charles Eliot). Letters, w. biog. comment by S. Norton & M. A. De W. Howe. 2v. 8°. 1913

Norton (F. C.) Popular hdbk. for beginners in study of Assyriology. Compiled by F. C. N. 8°. Ditchling. 1908

Norton (Henry Tertius James), *see* SANGER (C. P.) & H. T. J. N. England's guarantee to Belgium & Luxemburg, 1915.

Norton (Jeannette Young), *see* MURPHY (C. J.) American Indian corn ; rev. & ed. by J. Y. N., 1917.

Norton (Richard).
Bernini & o. st. in the hist. of art. la8°. N.Y. 1914

Norton (Richard), *of Southwick.* *Pausanias the betrayer of his country. A tragedy. Wr. by a person of quality. s4°. 1696

Norton (Roy).
The man of peace. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]

Norton (Thomas), *barrister.* *An addition declaratorie to the Bulles [*of 14 Aug. 1567 & 25 Feb. 1570*], with a searching of the maze. s8°. Impr. by J. Daye. [c. 1570]
For his Disclosing of the great Bull &c., *see* †HARLEIAN MISC., v7.

Norton-Kyshe (James William).
The law & custom rel. to gloves. s8°. 1901

Norus (T.) [NARUSHEVICH] **& J. Zilius.**
Lithuania's case for independence. Issued by Lithuanian National Council, U.S. [P2349]. 8°. Wash. 1918
,, ,, *a. issue Congress Doc. w. title* Independence for the Lith. Nation. [P2350]. 8°. Wash. 1918

Norway (*Mrs.* Hamilton).
The Sinn Fein Rebellion as I saw it. s8°. 1916

Norwich. Calendar of Norwich deeds, 1307–41. Ed. W. Rye. [Norfolk & Norwich Arch. Soc.] 8°. Norwich. 1915
Extr^{s}. f. orig. MSS. belong. to N. Corporation &c., 1846, *see* NORFOLK & NORWICH ARCH. SOC. Norfolk archaeology, v1, 1847.
see L'ESTRANGE (J.) Calendar of freemen of N., 1317–1603 ; ed. W. Rye, 1888.
,, STEPHEN (G. A.) Norfolk artists : annot. cat. of books in N. Publ. Lib., 1915.
,,*TRUTH vindic. f. accusations of the Independent Soc., N., by S. T., 1646.

Norwood (Gilbert). Greek tragedy. 8°. [1920]

Norwood (Richard), *mathematician.* The sea-man's practice, cont. a fundamental problem in navigation; w. tables & rules used in navigation. 15th ed. 8°. 1682

Nos. Nos grrrands généraux; *par* Faustin, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v4, 1870–1.

Nos vainqueurs ! ! ! ; par Gédéon, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v4, 1870–1.

Nosek (Vladimir). Independent Bohemia: Czecho-Slovak struggle for liberty. s8°. 1918

Noskov (*Gen.* **A. A.)**

Nicolas II inconnu, commandant suprême, allié, chef d'état. Suivi de Au dela du trait rouge. s8°. [1920]

Nosovich (I. I.) Словарь бѣлорусскаго нарѣчія. Состав. И. И. Н. [Имп. Акад. Наукъ]. la4°. С.-П. 1870

Nossig (Alfred).

Die neue Türkei u. ihre Fuhrer. la8°. Halle (Saale). [1916]

Nostradamus (M.)

Almanach du "Grand prophète" pour 1879, ou ce qui sera ! D'après N., comm. par H. Torné-Chavigny. [P1503]. 8°. [1879]

The true prophecies, or prognostications of M. N. Tr. &c. T. de Garencieres. 4°. 1672

see Bareste (E.) N., vie, oracles &c., 3e éd., 1840.

„ Bouys (T.) Nouv. consids. sur les oracles &c., partic. sur N., 1806.

„ Leroux (J.) La clef de N.: isagoge ou intr. au véritable sens des prophéties &c., 1710.

Nostredame (César de) [Nostradamus]. Lettres à Peiresc, 1628–9, *see* Peiresc (N. C. de F. de). Correspondants de P., 2, 1880.

Nostredame (Jean de). Le vite delli piu celebri et ant. primi poeti provenzali. Da G. Giudici in Ital. tr. s8°. Lione. 1575

Nota.

*Nota bene sur l'autorisation de rétablir les couvents demandée par le clergé belge. [*Lithographed.* P1975]. s8°. Anvers. *n.d.*

Notable. N. discours en forme de dialogue touchant la vraye &c. amitié, 1577, *see* Discours.

Notaras (Luke). Ἐπιστολαί, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v5, 1833.

***Notebooks** (The) of a spinster lady, 1878–1903. 8°. 1919

Nötel (Richard).

Aristotelis Ethicorum Nicomach. libri 3[1] cap. 9, 10, 11, 12 quæ sunt de fortitudine. [P1763]. 4°. Berolini. 1884

Notes. *Notes of a bookworm; or sels. f. the portfolio of a literary gentleman. s8°. 1828

Notes on Louis XI, w. extrs. f. Commines' "Memoirs"; by A. E., 1878, *see* Louis XI.

*Notes on the intellectual condition of the Church of Eng.; a rejoinder by a Sexagenarian layman, 1913, *see* Stutchbury (G. F.)

Notes prés. par la Délégation de la Républ. ukr., 2p, 1919, *see* Ukraina.

*Notes sur la nord-Hollande (juin 1822); par un voyageur suisse, 1827, *see* Hollande.

Notes & queries. Ser. 11, v7–12; Ser. 12, v1–5. (Jan. 1913–Dec. 1919). s4°. [1913–19]

Notestein (Wallace) & E. E. Stoll.

Conquest & kultur. Aims of the Germans. [Com. on Publ. Inform. P2092]. 8°. Wash. 1918

***Nothing** & other things; by a. of "Vices in virtues" &c., *see* Longueville (T.)

Nothomb (*le baron* **Jean Baptiste).**

see Juvenal (J.) Prem. épitre à M. N. sur s. exploits ministériels, 1842.

„ Ryckman de Betz (F. de). Le baron Nothomb & la quest. luxembourg., 1918.

Nothomb (Pierre). Les barbares en Belgique. Lettre-préf. de H. Carton de Wiart. s8°. 1915

La barrière belge. Essais d'hist. territoriale & diplomat. s8°. 1916

La Belgique martyre. s8°. 1915

Fauquebois. Roman. s8°. 1918

Hist. belge du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg. 8°. 1915

Le Roi Albert, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 22, 1915.

Villes de Flandre. [Villes meurtries de Belg.] s8°. Brux. 1917

L'Yser. Les villes saintes—La victoire—La bataille d'été. s8°. 1916

Notitia. Le plus anc. ms. de la N. dignitatum, 1891, *see* Omont (H.)

Notre épopée, 1914–15. Récits offic. des combats. [*Préf. signed G. M.*] s8°. 1916

Notre Dame de Chartres, *see* Chartres.

Notre Dame de La Trappe, *see* La Trappe, *abbey of.*

Notre Dame de Paris. Les marguilliers laïcs de N.-D., 1204–1790, [publ.] A. Vidier, *see* Société de l'Hist. de Paris &c. Méms., t40, 1913.

Notre-Dame des Vaux de Cernay, *see* Vaux de Cernay.

Notsag, *ps., see* Dècle (C.)

Nottingham. Notes on the parish registers of St. Mary's, Nottingham, 1566–1812. Extracts, w. annots. by J. T. Godfrey. Pref. by J. Ward. 8°. Nottingham. 1901

Nottingham (Charles Howard, *1st earl of*), *see* Thompson (H. Y.) Lord Howard of Effingham & the Spanish Armada, 1919.

Nottingham (Daniel Finch, *2nd earl of*), *& 6th e. of Winchilsea.*

*Obs. upon the state of the nation, in Jan. 171$\frac{2}{3}$, *attrib. to N.*, 1713, *see* Observations.

Nottinghamshire. N. county records: notes & extrs., 17th c.; compiled by H. H. Copnall, 1915, *see* Copnall (H. H.)

Nötzel (Carl). Der entlarvte Panslavismus u. d. grosse Aussöhnung d. Slaven u. Germanen. [P1586]. 8°. München. [1914]

Die Grundlagen d. geistigen Russlands. 8°. Jena. 1917

Das heutige Russland: e. Einführung in d. heutige Russland an d. Hand v. Tolstois Leben u. Werken. T1. 8°. München. 1915

[Das heutige Russland]. T2. Tolstois Meisterjahre. Einführ. in das heut. Russland. 8°. München. 1918

Noue (François de la), *called Bras-de-fer, see* La Noue (F. de).

Nouel (Jacques). Parmi les croix. Roman de guerre. Préf. de P. Adam. s8°. [1917]

Noulens (Joseph). Maisons histor. de Gascogne, Guienne, Béarn, Languedoc & Périgord. 2t. la8°. 1865–6

Nourrisson (J. Félix). J. J. Rousseau & le Rousseauisme. Publ. par P. Nourrisson. 8°. 1903

Nourry (E.) [*ps.* P. Saintyves], *see* Saintyves (P.) *ps.*

Nourse (Edwin G.)

Agricultural economics: sel. of materials. 8°. Chicago. [1916]

Noussanne (Henri de).

Il nous reste à nous vaincre. s8°. 1919

Russie. [Les beaux voyages]. s8°. 1912

Nouveau. Nouveau (Le) diable boiteux, tableau de Paris, au 19s., n. éd., 4t, 1803, *see* Chaussard (P. J. B.)

Nouveau (Le) Democrite ou délassements d'esprit, 1701, *see* Democrite.

*Nouveau dict. historique &c.; par une Soc. de Gens-de-Lettres, *see* Chaudon (L. M.)

*Nouveau mém. p. s. à l'hist. des Caeouacs, 1757, *see* Moreau (J. N.)

*Nouveau (Le) Newcastle, ou nouv. traité de cavalerie, 1744, *see* Bourgelat (Cl.)

Nouveaux. Nouveaux (Les) athées, ou réfutation des Nouv. saints, 1801, *see* Perin (R.) & Bizet.

*Nouveaux contes à rire, 2t, 1741, *see* Contes.

Nouveaux impôts (Les), *par* Faustin, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

Nouveaux mém. des missions de la Comp. de Jésus dans le Levant, 1715, *see* Jesuits.

*Nouveaux (Les) saints, 2e éd., 1801, *see* Chénier (M. J. de).

Nouvel. Le nouvel Angotiana, *n.d., see* Angotiana.

Nouvel (Suzanne). Nomades & sédentaires au Maroc. Préf. de A. Bernard. s8°. 1919

Nouvelle. *Nouvelle lettre sur l'hist. de France, 1861, *see* Aumale (H. d'O., *duc* de).

Nouvelle revue (La). Sér. 4, t11–13. la8°. 1914

Table complète, 1879–1913. 8°. 1913

Nouvelles. *Nouvelles burlesques portées par le duc de Chastillon à l'empereur des Tenebres &c., 1649, *see* Châtillon (*le duc* de).

*Nouvelles fables, par l'a. d'Abassaï &c., 1772, *see* Falques (M. A.) *ps.*

*Nouvelles (Les) lumières polit. pour le gouvernement de l'Eglise, 1687, *see* Le Noir (J.)

*Nouvelles rels. du Levant, par P. A., 2p, 1667–8, *see* Poullet (P. A.)

Nova Guinea. N. G. Uitkomsten d. nederland. N.-G.-Exped. in 1903[–13]. 2ii, 5v, vi, 6ii, 7i–iii, 8v, vi, 9iv, v, 12i–v [*in* 3v], 13i, ii, v. 4°. Leiden. 1912–19

Exped. in 1903 onden leiding v. A. Wichmann.
2ii, Entdeckungsgesch. v. Neu Guinea 1885–1902 v. A. W. 5v, vi, Zoologie. 6ii, Geologie.

Exped. in 1907 [en 1909] onder leiding v. H. A. Lorentz. 7i–iii, Ethnographie. 8v, vi, Botanique. 9iv, v, Zoologie.

Exped. in 1912 en 1913 onder leiding v. A. F. Herderschee. 12i–v, Botanique. 13i, ii, v, Zoologie.

Novák (J. F.) Field-marshal Prince Schwarzenberg: a character sketch, *see* NAVAL & military essays, 1914.

Novák (Jan V.) Platon u. die Rhetorik. 8°. L. 1883

Novakovich (Stojan).
L'occupation austro-bulgare en Serbie. s8°. 1918

Novare (Philippe de), *see* NAVARRE (P. DE).

Novati (Francesco). L'influsso del pensiero latino sopra la civiltà ital. del medio evo. s8°. Milano. 1897

Novatian. De Trinitate liber. Ed. W. Yorke Fausset. [Camb. Patristic Texts]. s8°. C. 1909
Treatise on the Trinity. [Tr.] H. Moore. [Trans. of Xtn. lit., s2, Lat. texts]. s8°. [1919]

Novaya Jizn. Новая жизнь. Соціаль-демократ. газета. 23 Іюля–31 Дек. 1917. [No. 92, 97–99, 103–5, 107, 108, 110–112, 116–122, 127, 129, 131, 149, 186–8, 193, 211, 212 *wanting*]. fol. C.–П. 1917

Novaye (*le baron* de). Demain . . ? d'ap. les concordances frappantes de 120 prophéties anc. & mod. s8°. [1905]

Novejean (Boniface Louis André, *cte. de* **Castellane-),** *see* CASTELLANE-NOVEJEAN (B. L. A., *cte.* DE).

Novel (Antoine). Lettres à Peiresc &c., 1625–34, suivies de lettres inéd. de médecins provençaux, *see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE F. DE). Correspondants de P., 20, 1894.

Novella. Novella antica scr. nel buon secolo della lingua. [*Ed.* G. della Lucia. Nozze Bertoldi—Persigini di Belluno. *la. paper copy in* P2289]. la8°. Venezia. 1832
Novella del Cerbino (15c.), 1862, *see* CERBINO.
Novella di Abraam e Maria, sec. 14, 1873, *see* ABRAHAM.
*Novella di autore anonimo. [P2296]. s8°. Venezia. 1822
Novella di Torello del maestro Dino del Garbo scr. da un anon. nel sec. xiv &c., 1827, *see* GARBO (T. DEL).
Questa nouella dissela uno nouellatore a uno nobile conuiuio. [Nozze Franchetti—Fortuna]. [N112]. 8°. [Livorno]. 1876

Novelle. Cento novelle amorose, 1651, *see* BISACCIONI (M.) *ed.*
Due novelle aggiunte in un codice del 1437 cont. il Decamerone di G. Boccaccio. [*Pref. signed* A. C. P2275]. s8°. Bologna. 1866
Due novelle antiche ant. al Decameron del Boccaccio &c. [P2285]. 8°. Genova. 1859
Libro di novelle antiche, 1868, *see* ZAMBRINI (F. S.)
Libro di novelle cont. cento novelle ant. con note d. G. Ferrario (*with* Lettera dedic. d. C. Gualteruzzi). 8°. Milano. 1804
This is v236 of Coll. de' classici ital. *& is v1 of* Raccolta di novelle fina al 1700.
Le novelle antiche dei cod. Panciatichiano-Palatino 138 e Laurenziano-Gaddiano 193. Con intr. sulla storia esterna del testo del Novellino per G. Biagi. 8°. Firenze. 1880
Novelle di alcuni autori fiorentini—Novelle di alcuni autori senesi. [Racc. di novellieri ital.] s8°. Torino. 1853
Novelle di varj autori con note. [*cont.* Buonaccorso di Lapos Giov.—BiancoAlfani—Grasso—Aretino—Sabadino—Masuccio—Pulci—Machiavelli—Porto—Molza—Alamanni—Doni Salvucci—Novella di G. M.—Magalotti]. s8°. Milano. 1804
Novelle di vari autori per far ridere le brigate. 2v. [P2297]. s8°. Bologna. 1870–71
The tp. of v2 has per far piangere le brigate.
Novelle letterarie publ. in Firenze 1740. [t1]. s4°. Firenze. 1740
Quattro novelle scelte. [Tract. del prete cole monache—Figliuola del mercatante—Hist. di 3 donne—Dama ed il calzolaio]. s8°. Cosmopoli. 1865
Scelta di novelle antiche. [*Pref. signed* M. A. P., *i.e.* Parenti]. 8°. Modena. 1826
Tre novelle inedite (*by* F. Caffi, T. Grapputo *&* E. Cicogna). [Nozze Berchet—Papadopoli]. 8°. Venezia. 1826
Tre novelle rarissime del sec. xvi. (G. Guidiccione—Fr. Maria Molza—G. Salvi). [*Ed. by* F. Z(ambrini)]. [P2275]. s8°. Bologna. 1867

Novelli (Pietro), *see* MILLUNZI (G.) Dei pittori monrealesi: P. A. Novelli e P. N. suo figlio, 1912.

Novelli (Pietro Antonio), *see* MILLUNZI (G.) Dei pittori monrealesi: P. A. N. e P. Novelli suo figlio, 1912.

Novelliero. Del novelliero italiano vol. 1[–4]. [*Compiled by* G. F. Zanetti]. 4v. s8°. Venezia. 1754

Novello & Co.
Catalogue of the Universal Circulat. Music Library. sfol. *n.d.*

Novello (Giovanni Antonio). Relatio Mediolani, 1551–3, *see* †SEGARIZZI (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v2, 1913.

Novelluzze ed esempli morali con una notevole pistola Testi ined. del buon secolo pubbl. per cura di F. D. V. [P2280]. 8°. [1861]

Novgorod. The chronicle of Novgorod, 1016–1471. Tr. R. Michell & N. Forbes: w. intr. by C. R. Beazley, & acc. of the text by A. A. Shakhmatov. [Roy. Hist. Soc., III, 25]. 8°. 1914
*Истор. и хронолог. опытъ о посадникахъ новгородскихъ, 1821, *see* KALAIDOVICH (K. F.)
Новгородское возмущеніе въ 1831, 1874, *see* PANAEV (*Col.*)

Novikov (*Mme.*) [†KIRYEEVA (OLGA)].
The inexcusable sin in time of war. [Repr. f. Asiatic Rev., May 1916. P1910]. 8°. 1916
Russia & Eng.: proposals for a new departure. [Polit. papers, No. 4. Ed. W. T. Stead. P1636]. s8°. [1896]
Russian memories. Intr. by S. Graham. 8°. 1917

Novikov (Aleksandr).
Записки городского головы. 8°. C.–П. 1905

Novikov (Jacques). L'Alsace-Lorraine: obstacle à l'expansion allemande. Préf. de C. Richet. s8°. 1913

Novikov (N. N.) Политическій катехизисъ свободнаго русскаго народа. [P2095]. s8°. Москва. [1917]

Noviomagus (Gerardus), *see* GELDENHAUERIUS (G.)

Novitsky (V. F.), *see* VOENNAYA. Военная Энциклопедія, подъ ред. В. Ѳ. Н. &c., T1–18, 1911–15.

Noviya. Новыя революціонныя стихотворенія, 1904, *see* REVOLYUTSIONNIYA.

Novokreschensky (O. Ioann).
Липочка-Поповна (Разсказъ). [P2036, 2325]. s8°. *n.p.* 1902

Novosti Borbi. Новости Борьбы. Изд. группы Русскихъ Эмигрантовъ въ Лондонѣ. No. 1–6. [P2041]. 8°. 1905

Nowell (Charles), *see* RYE (W.) Norf. families: Index, by C. N., 1915.

Noyes (Alfred). The elfin artist & o. poems. 8°. E. 1920
Rada. A Belgian Christmas eve. [*Play*]. s8°. [1915]
A salute from the fleet & o. p. s8°. [1915]
Tales of the Mermaid tavern. 2nd imp. s8°. 1913
Walking shadows. s8°. [1918]
What is England doing? [P2335]. s8°. 1916
The wine-press: a tale of war. [*Poem*]. s8°. E. 1913

Noyes (Ella). Salisbury Plain: its stones, cathedral, city, villages & folk. 8°. 1913

Noyes (George Rapall). Tolstoy. s8°. 1919

Nozze [*see also various authors, for prose works &c.*]
Capece Minutolo—Filingieri. Rime. [*by var. a^s. Imperfect.* N116]. 4°. *n.p.* 1737
Caracciolo—Imperiali Simiana. Componimenti. [*by var. a^s. Imperf.* N117]. 8°. Nap. 1717
Filingieri—Capece Minutolo. Rime. [*by var. a^s. Imperfect.* N116]. 4°. *n.p.* 1737
Imperiali Simiana — Caracciolo. Componimenti. [*by var. a^s. Imperf.* N117]. 8°. Nap. 1717

Nozzolini (Annibale). Rime. [*With dedicatory epistle & sonnets by G. Ghirlanda*]. s8°. Lucca. 1560

Nubia. Archæological Survey of N. Report, 1909/10, by C. M. Firth. fol. Cairo. 1915

Nucius (Nicander). N^1. N^1. fragm. [*Gr.*] F. Eyssenhardt ex cod. Ambrosiano exscr. [P1862]. 4°. Hamburg. 1882

Nuestro Parnaso: col. de poesías argentinas, *n.d.*, *see* BARREDA (E. M.)

Nueva. Nueva coleccion de piezas en prosa &c.; sacadas por J. L. B. C., 2^a ed., 2t, 1819, *see* COLECCION.

Nugae venales, sive thesaurus ridendi & jocandi. s8°. *n.p.* 1648

Nugent (Margherita). All' Esposizione del Ritratto. [Palazzo Vecchio di Firenze]. la8°. Firenze. 1912

Nugent (Nicholas).
The case of N. N., late Lt. in Foot Guards, upon a charge made agst. him by Major-Gen. Craig. [P2120]. 8°. 1776

Nugnez (Vasco), *see* NUNEZ.

Nulli (Siro Attilio). Shakespeare in Italia. s8°. 1918

Nullum tempus act, *see* *CONSIDERATIONS on the N. t. act &c., 1773.

Numa Minimus, *ps.*, *see* LEATHES (S.)

Numenius, *of Apamea, see* THEDINGA (F.) De N. philosopho Platonico, 1875.

Numenius (Alexander), *see* ALEXANDER *Numenius.*

Numismatic (The) chronicle & Journal of the Royal Numismatic Society. Ser. 4, v14–18. 8°. 1914–18

Numismatic Society. Cat. of books in the lib. of the N. Soc. of London. 8°. 1876

Numismatique. N. franç.: Catalogue-guide, p2, 1897, *see* SERRURE (R.)

Nummi. *Nummi familiar. Roman. [*no tp. plates only*]. sfol. [c. 1780 ?]

*Nun (The) of Arrouca, 1822, *see* Russell (*Ld.* John).

Núñez (Juan Lopez), *see* Lopez Núñez (J.)

Nuñez (Melchior), *see* Jesuits. Epistolæ Japanicæ; [*extrs. f. letters by M. N. &c., 1549–68*], 1570.

Nuñez (Pedro Juan), *see* Nunnesius (P. J.)

Nunez (Vasco) [Nugnez], *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t10, 1780.

Nuñez de Guzman (Fernando) [Nonnius Pincianus (F.); Pincianus]. Refranes, o proverbios en romance y la filosofia vulgar de J. de Mal Lara, en mil refranes glossados &c. [*w. sep. tp.*] 8°. Lerida. 1621

see Kiekebusch (W.) De Pinciani in Senecæ philos. De beneficiis & De clementia libros castigationibus, 1912.

Nunn (Henry Preston Vaughan).
The elements of N. Test. Greek. s8°. C. 1914

Nunn (J. J.), *of Downham Market.*
Catalogue of the coll. of Eng. coins &c. of N. Sold by Sotheby, Nov. 1896. [*MS. prices*]. la8°. [1896]

Nunn (T. Percy). Education: its data & 1st princ^{s}. s8°. 1920
The teaching of algebra (incl. trigonometry). s8°. 1914

Nunnesius (Petrus Joannes) [Nuñez (P. J.)], *see* Ammonius, *Hermaei.* Vita Aristotelis; cum P. J. N. scholiis de A^{ts}. vita &c., 1666.

Nun's rule (The), being the Ancren Riwle mod. by J. Morton, 1907, *see* Ancren Rule.

Nuova antologia di scienze, lettere ed arti.
5ª ser., v167–180 (della raccolta 251–264). 8°. 1913–15
6ª ser., v181–204 (della raccolta 265–288). 8°. 1916–19

Nuovi. Nuovi avisi dell' Indie di Portogallo, *see* Jesuits. Diversi avisi partic. dall' Indie di Portogallo, 4p, 1560–8.

*Nuovi misteri di Roma contemporanea, 1856, *see* Misteri.

Nürnberg. **Nuremberg Chronicle*, 1493, *see* Schedel (H.)

see Germanisches Nationalmuseum, N.

Nürnbergische. Das Nürnbergische Schönbartbuch. Nach d. Hamburger Hs. hrsg. v. K. Drescher. Mit handkolor. Tafeln. 4°. Weimar. 1908

Nurra (Pietro), *see* Cian (V.) & P. N. Canti sardi, 2p, 1893–6.

Nursery rhymes & nursery tales of England; coll. by J. O. Halliwell, *n.d.*, *see* Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.)

Nussbaum (Moritz), G. Karsten & M. Weber.
Lehrbuch d. Biologie f. Hochschulen. 2^{e} A. 8°. L. 1914

Nuttall (Zelia), *see* Drake (*Sir* F.) New light on D.: coll. of docs. rel. to h. voyage, 1577–80; tr. & ed. Z. N., 1914.

Nuyen (Wynand J. J.), *1813–39*, *see* Bogaerts (F. G. M.) Notice biog. sur N. &c., 1839.

Nyblom (Carl Rupert). Johan Tobias Sergel, Sveriges förnämsta Konstnärssnille. Inbjudningsskrift. la8°. Upsala. 1877

Ny Carlsberg Glyptotek, *see* Copenhagen.

Nyegosh (Petrović), *see* Peter II, *Vladika of Montenegro.*

Nyrop (Kristoffer).
L'arrestation des professeurs belges [*i.e.* P. Frédéricq & H. Pirenne] & l'Univ. de Gand. Tr. par E. Philipot. s8°. 1917
France. Tr. by C. A. Bang & A. G. Chater. s8°. [1917]
Frankrig. 3e opl. 8°. 1915
The imprisonment of the Ghent professors [*i.e.* P. Frédéricq & H. Pirenne]. My reply to German Legation in Stockholm, w. app^{s}. s8°. 1917
Is war civilization? Auth. tr. by H. G. Wright. s8°. [1917]
Storia dell' epopea francese nel medio evo. Tr. E. Gorra, con aggiunte &c. e bibliogr. 8°. Torino. 1888

Nys (Ernest). Le droit international: les principes, les théories, les faits. n. éd. 3t. 8°. Brux. 1912
L'Etat Indépendant du Congo et l'Acte général de Berlin. [*Extr. de la* Rev. de Droit internat., s2, t5. P1999]. 8°. Brux. [1903]

Nysten (Pierre Hubert).
Dict. de médecine, de chirurgie, de pharmacie, de l'art vétérin. &c.; publ. par J. B. Baillière et fils. 13e éd. entièrement refondue par E. Littré [&] C. Robin. la8°. 1873

Nyström (Anton). Before, during & after 1914. Tr. H. G. de Walterstorff. Intr. by E. Gosse. 8°. [1915]
Före, under och efter 1914. Världskriget orsaker och ansvar. 8°. [1915]

Nyström-Hamilton (Louise). E. Key: h. life & h. work. Auth. tr. by A. E. B. Fries. Intr. by H. Ellis. 8°. N.Y. 1913

O

O. (A.), *see* Olszowski (A.)

O. (F. O.) *With the guns, 2nd impr., 1916, *see* Street (C. J. C.)

O. (F. S.), *see* Oliver (F. S.)

O. (*comte* J.), *see* Oxenstierna (*Grevfe* J.)

O. (K. V.) *Solitude: pensées sans ordre par K. V. O., 1874, *see* Solitude.

Oahspe. A light of Kosmon in the words of the Creator through his angel ambassadors. 8°. Letchworth. 1910

Oakeley (Hilda Diana), *see* Bedford College for Women. Internat. crisis: theory of the State; lects., by O. &c., 1916.

Oakes (*Sir* Augustus Henry), *C. B.*, **& R. B. Mowat,** *edd.*
The great European treaties of the 19th c. Intr. by Sir H. E. Richards. s8°. O. 1918

Oakesmith (John).
Race & nationality: origin & growth of patriotism. 8°. 1919

Oaten (Edward Farley). European travellers in India, 15th–17th c.; evidence w. respect to Ind. soc. institⁿ. &c. 8°. 1909

Oates (Eugene W.), *see* British Museum of Nat. Hist. Birds' eggs, v1–4, by E. W. O. &c., 1901–5.

Oates (Titus). The melancholy complaint of D. Otes of the black ingratitude of this present age towards him &c. [*Poem.* P1439]. sfol. 1684

Obadiah *of Bertinoro*, *see* Talmud. Constitutiones tractatus Talmudici dicti Schabbath [& Erubhin] cum comm. M. Fil Majemonis & O. de B., 1661.

Obando (Nicolao de), *see* Ovando.

Ober-Ammergau. Album d. Passions-Spiele in O.-A. [*Photographs*]. 2[B]. obl. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*

*Impressions of the Ammergau passion-play. By an Oxonian. [P2267]. s8°. 1870

Oberfohren (Ernst).
Die Idee d. Universalökonomie in d. französ. wirtschaftswiss. Lit. bis auf Turgot. [Kiel Univ.: Inst. f. Seeverkehrs: Probleme d. Weltwirts., 23]. la8°. Jena. 1915

Oberholser (Harry Church). Birds of the Anamba Islands. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 98]. 8°. Wash. 1917
Descr^{s}. of 104 new species &c. of birds f. the Barussan Islands & Sumatra, 1912, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. coll^{s}., v60, 1913.
A monograph of the genus Chordeiles Swainson, type of a new family of goatsuckers. [S.I.: U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 86]. 8°. Wash. 1914

Oberleitner (Carl), *see* Hyltén-Cavallius (G. O.) & G. Stephens. Schwed. Volkssagen u. Märchen; Deutsch v. C. O., 1848.

Oberlin (Jean Frédéric), *see* Leenhart (C.) Vie de J. F. O., 1914.

Obermaier (Hugo). Der Mensch aller Zeiten. Von H. O., F. Birkner &c. B2. la8°. [1913]
2, Die Rassen u. Völker d. Menschheit; v. F. Birkner.

Oberschriftl (Florian).
Des Krieges Lichtseiten. [P1628]. s8°. Linz a. D. 1914

Oberuchev (K.) Въ дни революціи. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Oberwinder (Henrich).
England der Urheber d. Weltkrise, aus "Die Weltkrise" v. H. O. [P1609, 1706]. 8°. Dresden-A. [1914]

Obligationes pro annatis Diocesis Dublinensis, 1421–1520, *see* Archivium Hibernicum, v2, App., 1913.

Obrazovanie.
Образованіе: журналъ литерат., научно-популярный и педагогическій. ян. 1903–дек. 1904. [in 8v]. 8°. C.-П. 1903–4

Obraztsi. Образцы древней письменности, *n.d.*, *see* Russia.

Obregón (Toribio Esquivel), *see* Esquivel Obregón (T.)

O'Brien (Cornelius), *abp. of Halifax, N.S.*, *see* Hughes (K.) Abp. O'B., 1906.

O'Brien (Cruise), *see* Smith-Gordon (L. E. P.) & C. O'B. Co-operation in Denmark, 1919.

O'Brien (Frederick).
White shadows in the South Seas. 8°. [1919]

O'Brien (George).
Economic hist. of Ireland in the 18th c. 8°. D. 1918
,, ,, in the 17th c. 8°. D. 1919
O'Brien (Henry), *B.A.* The round towers of Ireland. n. ed., w. intr., synopsis &c. 8°. 1898
O'Brien (*Lieut.* Pat.) Outwitting the Hun: my escape f. a German prison camp. s8°. [1918]
O'Brien (Peter O'Brien, *1st baron*), *of Kilfenora.*
Reminiscences of O'B., Ld. Chief Justice of Ireland. Ed. by Hon. G. O'Brien. 8°. 1916
O'Brien (*Capt.* Robert), *R.N.*, *see* SAYER (G.) Explan. of circumstances wh. led to the trial of O'B. &c., 1818.
O'Brien (Seumas). The whale & the grasshopper. s8°. D. [1919]
O'Brien (William).
The downfall of parliamentarianism. [P2259]. s8°. D. 1918
O'Bruadair (David).
Poems. Ed., w. intr., tr. & notes, gloss. & index, by J. C. MacErlean. [Irish Text Soc., 18]. p3. 8°. 1917
Obschee delo, 1909, *see* CAUSE (LA) COMMUNE.
Obschestvo. Общество пропаганды въ 1849. Собраніе секретныхъ бумагъ &c. s8°. Лейпцигъ. 1875
,, ,, [*a. issue b. w.* Panaev. Новгородское возмущеніе въ 1831, 1874]. s8°. Лейпцигъ. 1875
Obschestvo Istinnoi Svobody.
Въ чемъ истинная свобода? (1) Опытъ краткаго изложнія основъ истинной свободы. (2) Уставъ Общ. Ист. Свободы въ память Л. Н. Толстого. [P2095]. s8°. Москва. 1917
Obschestvo Istorii i Drevnostei Pribalt. Kraya, *see* GESELLSCHAFT F. GESCH. U. ALT. D. OSTSEEPROV. RUSSLANDS.
Obschestvo Lyubitelei Rossiiskoi Slovesnosti, *see* BARSOV (E. V.) Причитанья сѣвернаго края, 2ч, 1872–82.
Obschestvo Politicheskago Prosvescheniya Armii.
Бюллетень О. П. П. А. и широкихъ слоевъ населенія
No. I, 15 Іюля, 1917. [P2066]. 8°. Москва. 1917
Obschestvo Sblijeniya s Angliei [Общ. Сближенія съ Англіей]. Вѣстникъ. Подъ редакціей П. А. Кропоткина. [P2372]. 8°. Москва. 1918
Obschestvo 1914 goda.
1914 годъ: извѣстія Общества 1914 года.
No. 1, 4–10 (19 Фев.–15 Окт. 1916]. 4°. П. 1916
Observations. Obs. hist. &c. sur La réunion de la Belgique à la Hollande &c. par A. B. C. [*i.e.* J. J. Van Bouchout], 1814, *see* NOOT (H. K. N. VAN DER).
*Obs. &c. on an Act passed in the pres. session of Parliament, intit. An Act for granting an aid &c. for the prosecution of the war. With var. tables. [P2144]. 8°. 1798
*Obs. on papers rel. to the rupture w. Spain, 1762, *see* WILKES (J.)
*Obs. on the conduct of Mr. Fox &c., by a Suffolk Freeholder, 1794, *see* STEWART (C. E.)
*Obs. on the conversion &c. of St. Paul, 1747, *see* LYTTELTON (G. L., *baron*).
*Obs. on the depositions conc. the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1711, *see* JAMES EDWARD [STUART], *prince.*
*Obs. on the doct. by Sir W. Blackstone resp. power of Brit. Parliament &c., 2nd ed., 1779, *see* SHERIDAN (C. F.)
*Obs. on the necessity of making addit. wet Docks in Port of London, 1824, *see* LONDON.
*Obs. on the power of alienation in the Crown bef. Q. Anne &c., 1768, *see* ADAIR (J.)
*Obs. on the prevailing abuses in the Brit. army, 1775, *see* ARMY.
*Obs. on the proposed tax on pig iron; by an Iron-master, 1806, *see* IRON-MASTER.
*Obs. on the Treaty of Seville examined, 1730, *see* TREATY.
*Obs. upon estates for life &c., 1777, *see* PURLEVENT (J.)
*Obs. &c. upon the Act for taxing income &c. With the Act at large. By the King's printer. [P2147]. 8°. 1799
*Obs. upon the authority &c. of the apprehension &c. of Mr. Wilkes, 1763, *see* WILKES (J.), *M.P.*
*Obs. upon the state of the nation, in Jan. 171$\frac{3}{4}$. [*Attrib. to D. Finch, Earl of Nott., occas. to W. Wotton, D.D.*]
2nd ed. [P2101]. 8°. 1713
Russian obs^{s}. upon the American Prayer Book; tr W. J., Barnes &c., 1917, *see* RUSSIAN.
Observator (The), *see* PARKER (HENRY), *of Lincoln's Inn.*
Observator (The). The 1st[–5th] vol. of Observators. [Ed. J. Tutchin]. Apr. 1, 1702–Mar. 1, 1707. 5v. fol. 1703–7
***Obsolete** ideas. Addressed to Maria, by a friend.
s8°. Sherborne. 1805
Obst (Ernst). Der Feldzug d. Xerxes. [Klio: Beitr. z. alten Gesch., 12^{es} Beiheft]. la8°. L. 1913
Obukhov (S.)
Не въ моготу. Разсказъ. [P2036, 2325]. s8°. *n.p.* 1905
O'Byrne (Dermot). Wrack & o. stories. s8°. D. 1918
O'Callaghan (M.), *see* ZUALDI (F.) Sacred ceremonies of Low Mass; ed., w. add^{s}. & notes &c., by M. O'C., 9th ed., 1911.
O'Carroll, *Family of*, *see* GLEESON (J.) Hist. of the Ely O'C. territory, 1915.
O Casaide (Séamus), *see* CASSEDY (J.)
O Cathasaigh (P.)
The story of the Irish Citizen Army. [P2311]. s8°. D. 1919
Occasional. Occasional (The) critic; or decrees of the Scotch tribunal in the Critical review rejudged, 1757, *see* SHEBBEARE (J.)
*Occas. thoughts on pres. German war; by a. of "Consid." on same subj., 1761, *see* MAUDUIT (I.)
Occo (Adolphus), *of Augsburg.*
Imperatorum Roman. numismata ab A. Occone olim congesta Augustorum iconibus &c. notis &c. jam illustr. a F. Mediobarbo Birago. fol. Mediolani. 1730
Occum Chamnam, *Siamese mandarin*, *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. d. voyages, t6, 1780.
Occupation (L') allem. à Bruxelles; intr. par L. Dumont-Wilden, 1915, *see* BRUSSELS.
Ocellus, *Lucanus.* De la nature de l'univers, [*Gr.*], avec tr. fr. & remarques, par l'abbé Batteux, 1768, *see* BATTEUX (C.) Hist. des causes prem., t2, 1768.
De universi naturâ, *see* GALE (T.) Opuscula myth. &c., Gr. & Lat., 1671; 1688.
On the nature of the universe—Taurus, On the eternity of the world—J. Firmicus Maternus, Of the Thema mundi—Sel. theorems on the perpetuity of time, by Proclus. Tr. T. Taylor. 8°. 1831
see ZIELEWICZ (J.) Proleg. in Pseudocelli de univ. natura lib., 1901.
Ocerin-Jáuregui (Andrés de), *see* PETER DE ALCANTARA. Tratado de la oración y meditación; le sigue un pequeño devocionario, por A. de O.-J., 2^{a} ed., 1916.
Ochino (Bernardino) *da Siena, 1487–1564.* Dalle prediche di B. O., *see* PALADINO (G.) Opuscoli &c. di reformatori ital. d. cinquecento, v1, 1913.
Ochoa (Carlos de), *ed.*
Novisimo diccionario de la lengua castellana. Con Supl. cont. el Dicc. de sinónimos por P. M. de Olive y el Dicc. de la rima por J. Landa. [*sep. tp^{s}. & pagin^{s}.*] 4°. Paris. 1913
Ochoa (Eugenio de). Tesoro de los romanceros y cancioneros españoles. 8°. Paris. 1838
Ochsé (Julien). La feuille morte. Roman. s8°. 1913
Öchsli (Wilhelm). England u. die Schweiz. [P2352]. s8°. 1919
Ó Cianáin (Tadhg).
The flight of the earls. Ed., w. tr. & notes, by P. Walsh. [Record Soc., St. Patrick's coll., Maynooth]. 8°. 1916
The flight of the earls [1607–9]; ed., w. tr. & notes, by P. Walsh, *see* ARCHIVIUM HIBERNICUM, v2, App. 1, 1916.
O'Clery (Michael) [O CLÉIRIGH], *see* FOUR MASTERS (THE). Geneal. regum et sanctorum Hiberniae; ed. f. MS. of M. O'C., 1918.
O Cobhthaigh (Diarmid), *see* COFFEY (D.)
O'Connell (Daniel) [THE LIBERATOR].
see MACNEILL (E.) D. O'C. & Sinn Fein, 2p, 1915.
,, WALSH (W. J.), *abp.* O'C., Abp. Murray & the Board of Charitable Bequests, 1916.
O'Connor (*Mrs.* Elizabeth), *wife of Thomas Power O'Connor.*
Herself—Ireland. 8°. 1917
O'Connor (J. K.)
The Afrikander rebellion: S. Africa to-day. s8°. [1915]
O'Connor (Patrick), *tide-waiter*, *see* MANNING (F. G.) The Bermondsey murder: trial of F. G. & M. Manning for murder of P. O'C., 1849.
O'Connor (Thomas Power). Address to President of French Republic, 30th April 1915. [P2357]. s8°. 1915
O'Connor (V. C. Scott) [*ps.* ODYSSEUS].
The scene of war. s8°. 1917
Travels in the Pyrenees, incl. Andorra & the coast f. Barcelona to Carcassonne. 8°. 1913
Octavian, *emperor, hero of romance.* Octavian. Altfranz. Roman nach d. Oxforder Hs. hrsg. K. Vollmöller. [Altfranz. Bibl. hrsg. W. Foerster, B3. P2271]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1883
Romance of O. Ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 49. *a. c. in* P2271]. s8°. 1844
O Dalaig (Aonġus Fionn), *see* O'DALY (A.)

O'Daly (Aengus) [O Dalaig (Aonġus Fionn)]. Dánta. Ed. w. tr. by L. M'Kenna. Pref. by O. J. Bergin. 8°. D. 1919

Odavitch (R. J.)
Essai de bibliog. franç. sur les Serbes, Croates & Slovènes dep. le commencement de la Guerre actuelle. s8°. 1918

Odd Volumes, Sette of.
see Bevan (P.) Harmonies in Japanese music, 1898.
„ Knill (*Sir* S.) A potpourri of London antiquities, 1900.
„ Lord (W. F.) The mirror of the century [*w.* O. V. bibliog.], 1902.
„ Powell (F. Y.) Some words on allegory in Eng., 1910.
„ Sullivan (*Sir* E.) Decor. book-binding in Ireland, 1914.
„ —— Verulamania; some obs. on the making of a mod. mystery, 1904.
„ Todhunter (J.) How dreams come true, 1890.
„†Wheatley (H. B.) The early hist. of the Royal Society, 1905.
„ Williamson (G. C.) Lodowick Muggleton, 1919.

Oddsson (Gísli), *1593–1638.* Annalium in Islandia farrago & De mirabilibus Islandiae; ed. w. intr. &c. by H. Hermannsson, 1917, *see* Islandica, v10, 1917.

Ode. *An ode in memory of Her Late Majesty Queen Mary; by a person of quality, *n.d.*, *see* Mary II, *queen of Gt. Brit. &c.*

Odéon (L'). Conférences de l'Odéon, 1915–[19], 4s, *see* Gavault (P.) *ed.*

Oder (Eugen). E. angebl. Bruchstück Democrits ü. d. Entdeckung unterird. Quellen. [Quellensucher im Alt. Aus d. 7. Suppl.-B. d. "Philologus" bes. abged.] 8°. L. 1899

Öder (Georg Christian v.)
Oederiana. [*Ed.* J. F. Camerer]. s8°. Schleswig. 1792

Oderigi *da Gubbio* [Oderisi], *see* Durrieu (*cte.* P.) O. da G. & "l'art d'enluminer," 1915.

Odescalchi (Baldassare), *duca di Ceri.*
Memorie istor. crit. dell' Accademia de' Lincei, e del principe F. Cesi, fondatore &c. della medesima. 4°. 1806

Odhner (Clas Theodor). Lärobok i Fäderneslandets historia [2v. 1, Forntiden och Medeltiden, 2ª uppl. av E. Hildebrand. 2, Nya tiden, 3ᵉ uppl. av H.] 8°. [1914–16]

Odilo, *Saint, of Cluny, 962–1049*, *see* Pignot (J. H.) Hist. de l'ordre de Cluny, t1, 1868.

Odington (Walter), *monk of Evesham, c. 1250–1328.*
De speculatione musice, *see* Coussemaker (C. E. H. de). Scr. de musica, t1, 1864.

Odling (William), *prof. of Chemistry, in Univ. of Oxford.*
The technic of versification. 8°. 1916

Odo, *abp. of Canterbury, St.*, *see* Raine (J.) Historians of the ch. of York &c., v1 (Fridegodus, Vita S. Wilfridi; præf. O.), 1879.

Odo, *abbot of Cluny, Saint* [Oddo; Odon], *879–942.* Intonarium, *see* Coussemaker (C. E. H. de). Scr. de musica, t2, 1867.
see Pignot (J. H.) Hist. de l'ordre de Cluny, t1, 1868.

Odone (Enrico Vacca), *see* Vacca Odone (E.)

O'Donnell (Elliott).
The menace of spiritualism. Foreword by B. Vaughan. s8°.*n.d.*
Werwolves. s8°. [1912]

O'Donnell (Frank J. Hugh).
The dawn-mist. A play of the rebellion. s8°. D. 1919

O'Donnell (*Capt.* H.) Hist. records of the 14th Regt., now the Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regt.), 1685–1892. Ed. O'D. 8°. Devonport. [1893]

O'Donoghue (David J.), *see* Davis (T.) Essays; centenary ed., w. pref. &c., by O'D., 1914.

O'Donoghue (Edward Geoffrey). The story of Bethlehem Hospital f. its foundation in 1247. 8°. [1914]

O'Donoghue (Freeman M.), *see* British Museum: Prints &c. Engraved Brit. portraits; by F. O'D., v4, 1914.

O'Donovan (Gerald). Father Ralph. s8°. 1913
Waiting. s8°. 1914

Odorici (Federico). Della vita di G. G. Martinengo, nobile bresciano del sec. 16. [Nozze Degli Arnaldi—Leoni. N119]. fol. Brescia. 1855
„ „ *For a. ed., see* †Raccolta di prose &c. per le nozze Arnaldi—Leoni, 1855.

Odoricus [*Matthiussi*], *see* Yule (*Sir* H.) Cathay & the way thither, tr. & ed. Y., n. ed., rev. H. Cordier, v2, O. of Pordenone, 1913.

O'Duffy (Eimhar).
A lay of the Liffey & o. verses. [P2312]. s8°. D. 1918

Odyssée. *L'Odyssée d'un transport torpillé. [*By* Y.] s8°. 1917

Odysseus, *ps.*, *see* O'Connor (V. C. S.)

O. E. (An). *Iron times with the Guards, 1918, *see* Iron.

Œconomie, *see* Economie.

Œconomon, *see* Oikonomon.

Œconomos (Lysimaque).
La vie relig. dans l'Empire Byzantin au temps des Comnènes & des Anges. Préf. de C. Diehl. 8°. 1918

Oeder (Georg Christian v.), *see* Öder (G. C. v.)

Œdipus, *king of Thebes.*
see Comparetti (D.) Edipo e la mitologia comp., 1867.
„ Robert (C.) Oidipus: Gesch. e. poet. Stoffs im griech. Alt., 2B, 1915.

Oehler (Franz), *see* Öhler (F.)

Oehlmann (Ernst), *see* Öhlmann (E.)

Œil (L') de Bœuf. Chroniques de l'Œil-de-Bœuf, *see* Touchard-Lafosse (G.)

Oellers (Heinrich), *see* Öllers (H.)

Oemler (Marie Conway). The butterfly man. s8°. [1918]

Œnoanda [Oinoanda], *see* Heberdey (R.) & E. Kalinka. L'inscription philos. d'Œ., 1897.

Oertel (F. O.) Indian architecture & its suitability for mod. requirements. [Repr. f. As. Q. Rev., 1913. P2411]. 8°. 1913

Oertel (Friedrich), *see* Örtel (F.)

Oestergaard (Vilhelm), *see* Østergaard (V.)

Oesterley (Herman), *see* Shakespeare (W.) S.'s jest bk.; ed. &c. H. O., 1866.

Oesterley (William Oscar Emil). The books of the Apocrypha: their orig., teaching &c. 8°. 1914
„ „ .....8°. 1915
see Bible. Camb. B.: Ecclesiasticus in rev. version; W. O. E. O., 1912.

Œuvre (L') sociale &c. du gouv. soc. de Russie, 1918, *see* Russie.

Œuvres. *Œuvres du philosophe bienfaisant, 4t, 1763, *see* Stanislaus I, *king of Poland.*

O'Farrell (Horace Handley). The Franco-German war indemnity & its economic results. Intr. by Visct. Esher. 8°. 1913
War & the stature of the population. [Repr. f. Eugenics Rev., Oct. 1917. P2089, 2243]. 8°. [1917]

Öfele (Felix, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Anticonceptionelle Arzneistoffe. Malthusianismus in alter u. neuer Zeit. [*Extr. f.* Die Heilkunde]. la8°. Wien. 1898

Öffentliche (Das) Recht d. Gegenwart. Hrsg. v. G. Jellinek, P. Laband &c. B16–24, 26. la8°. Tübingen. 1912–14
see Calker, W. van). Das Staatsrecht d. Grossherzogtums Hessen, 1913. [19.]
„ Erich (R. W.) Das Staatsrecht d. Grossfürstentums Finnland (Suomi), 1912. [18.]
„ Fischbach (O.) Das öffentl. Recht d. Reichslandes Elsass-Lothringen, 1914. [26.]
„ Goos (C.) & H. Hansen. Das Staatsrecht d. Königreichs Dänemark, 1913. [20.]
„ Gribovsky (V. M.) Das Staatsrecht d. russ. Reiches, 1912. [17.]
„ Jèze (G.) Das Verwaltungsrecht d. französischen Republik, 1913. [23.]
„ Márkus (D.) Ungarisches Verwaltungsrecht, 1912. [16.]
„ Posada (A.) Span. Staatsrecht, 1914. [24.]
„ Seydel (M. v.) Bayerisches Staatsrecht; neu bearbt. v. J. v. Grassmann u. R. Piloty, 2B, 1913. [21, 22.]

Offergeld (Wilhelm).
Grundlagen u. Ursachen d. indust. Entwicklung Ungarns; Anh. ü. d. wirts.-wiss. Lit. [Kiel Univ.: Inst. f. Seeverkehr: Probleme d. Weltwirts., 17]. la8°. Jena. 1914

Offermann (Alfred, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Das Verhältnis Ungarns zu "Österreich." 8°. Wien. 1902

Officer (An). A genuine &c. acc. of the late enterprise on the coast of France, 1758, *see* France.
*A letter f. an o. in the army &c., 1757, *see* Letter.
*The military arguments in the letter to a rt. hon. author, 2nd ed., 1758, *see* Conway (*Hon.* H. S.)
*The o.'s answer to the Country Gentleman's reply, 1758, *see* Conway (*Hon.* H. S.)
Remarks on a pamphlet entit., The conduct of a noble lord scrutinized; by an o., 1759, *see* Remarks.

Official. Official book of the German atrocities told by victims &c. Report of the Belgian, French, & Russian Commᵉ. of Enquiry. s8°. 1915
Official cat. of the Museum of Artillery in the Rotunda, Woolwich, 1906, *see* Woolwich.

Officier de dragons, *ps.* *La victoire de Lorraine, 1915, *see* Lorraine.

Officier Supérieur Suisse, *ps.* *La Belgique, ét. milit. &c., 1861, *see* Belgique.

Offizierkorps. 1806: d. preuss. O. u. d. Untersuchung d. Kriegsereignisse; hrsg. v. Grossen Generalstabe Kriegsgesch., Abtlg. 2, 1906, *see* PREUSSISCH.

Oficina de las Repúblicas Americanas [ESCRIPTORIO DAS R. A.] Nomenclatura commercial [Span.-Eng.-Portug. & Portug.-Span.-Eng.] Publ. por espec. recom. de la Conf. Internac., Abril de 1897. [*Comp. by* J. K. Chandler, J. C. Redman &c.] [2v]. la8°. Wash. 1897

Ogburn (William Fielding).
Progress & uniformity in child-labor legislation. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist. &c., 48ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Ogg (Frederic Austin).
The old Northwest: Ohio valley & beyond. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v19]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1919
The reign of Andrew Jackson. [Chron. of Amer. ser., v20]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1919

Ogilby (John), *misc. writer, see* MONTANUS (A.) Atlas Japannensis [*& Chinensis*]; English'd by J. O., 1670–1.

Ogilvie (Alexander), *of Boyne.* Contract of marriage betw. A. G. & Mary Bethune, 1566, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v1, 1834.

Ogilvie (William), *Astronomer of Dept. of Interior, Canada.*
Early days on the Yukon. s8°. 1913

Ogle (Anna C.) [*ps.* ASHFORD OWEN].
A lost love. n. ed. s8°. 1920

O'Grady (Standish). The coming of Cuculain. s8°. D. [1919]
In the gates of the north. s8°. D. [1919]
The triumph & passing of Cuculain. s8°. D. [1919]

Ogston (*Sir* Alexander). Reminiscs. of 3 campaigns. 8°. [1919]

Ohanian (Armên). La danseuse de Shamakha. s8°. 1918

O'Hanlon (John), *canon,* **E. O'Leary, & M. Lalor.**
Hist. of the Queen's Co. v2, 1556–1900. 8°. D. 1914

O'Hanrahan (Michael). When the Norman came. s8°. D. 1918

O'Hara (M. M.) Chief & tribune: Parnell & Davitt. 8°. D. 1919

O'Hegarty (P. S.)
The indestructible nation: survey of Irish hist. f. the Eng. invasion. 1st phase, The overthrow of the clans. s8°. D. 1918
John Mitchel: an appreciation, w. some acc. of Young Ireland. s8°. 1917
Sinn Fein: an illumination. s8°. D. 1919
Ulster: a brief statement of fact. [P2347]. s8°. D. 1919

O'Heguerty (Pierre André), *comte de Magnières.*
*Essai sur les intérêts du commerce maritime. Par M. D***. s8°. La Haye. 1754

O'Higgins (Brian) [BRIAN NA BANBAN].
At the hill o' the road. s8°. D. 1909
A bunch of wild flowers: poems. Intr. by B. Gaffney. [*b. w. h.* At the hill &c., 1909]. s8°. D. 1906
By a hearth in Éirinn: stories. [*b. w. h.* At the hill &c., 1909]. s8°. D. 1908
Fun o' the forge. Stories. s8°. *n.d.*
A rosary of song. With pref. by Cardinal Logue. 3rd ed. s4°. D. [1914]
Sentinel songs. [*b. w. h.* At the hill &c., 1909]. s8°. D. 1915

——, M. Malone & W. E. Wagtaal.
War humour & o. atrocities. s8°. D. [1915 ?]

O'Higgins (Harvey). The German whisper. Issued by the Ctee. on public information. [P2190]. s8°. W. [1917]

Ohio University. Catalogue, 1907/8. s8°. [Athens, Ohio]. 1908

Ohle (Rudolf). Ueber die roman. Vorläufer v. Shakespeares Cymbeline. Inaug.-Diss., Leipzig. [P2291]. 8°. [L.] 1890

Öhler (Franz), *ed.*
Corporis haereseologici 3t [in 5v]. 8°. Berolini. 1856–61
1, Philastri — Augustini — Praedestinati — Pseudo-Tertulliani—Pseudo-Hieronymi—Isidori Hispal.—Pauli —Honorii Augustodun.—Gennadii Massil. libri &c.
2i–iii, S. Epiphanii episc. Constant. Panaria eorumque anacephalaeosis. 3t.
3, D. Petavii Animadv. in S. Epiphanii Panarium. Acc. A. Jahnii Symbolae ad emend. &c. S. E. Panaria.

Ohlkers (Friedrich). Gedanken z. Neuorientierung d. Hochschulen. [Öffentl. Leben, 4. P2253]. 8°. L. 1918

Öhlmann (Ernst) & R. Reinhard.
Kriegsgeographie. 3e, unveränd. A. la8°. Breslau. 1917

Öhmichen (Gustav). De M. Varrone et Isidoro Characeno C. Plinii in libris chorograph. auctoribus primariis, *see* SOCIETAS PHILOL. LIPSIENSIS, Acta, t3, 1873.

Ohnefalsch-Richter (Magda H.) Griech. Sitten u. Gebräuche auf Cypern; mit Berücksicht. v. Naturkunde u. Volkswirtschaft, sowie d. Fortschritte unter engl. Herrschaft. la8°. 1913

Ohnet (Georges). L'amour commande. s8°. 1914
Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris pend. la Guerre de 1914. fasc. 1–11. s8°. 1914[–16]
Le maître de forges. 413e éd. s8°. [1917]
Marchand de poison. 23e éd. s8°. 1903

Öhquist (Johannes). Das polit. Leben Finnlands, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H36, 1916.

Ohsson (*le baron* C. d') [MOURADJA D'OHSSON].
Des peuples du Caucase &c. dans le 10e siècle, ou Voyage d'Abou-el-Cassim. 8°. 1828

Oikonomon (Konstantinos ex). Δοκίμιον περὶ τῆς συγγενείας τῆς Σλαβονο-Ῥωσσικῆς γλώσσης πρὸς τὴν Ἑλληνικήν. [*w. Russ. tp. beg.* Опытъ. Ῥωσσ. Ἀκαδ.] 3t in 2. ἐν Πετροπόλει. 1828

Oikonomon (Sophocles ex).
Spec. pathologiæ generalis vet. Græcorum. 8°. Berolini. 1833

Oinoanda, *see* ŒNOANDA.

Oinos. Οἶνος κριθινος: diss. conc. barley wine, by S. Rolleston ? 1750, *see* ROLLESTON (S.)

Ojeda (Alonso de), *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t10, 1780.

Ojetti (Ugo). L'amore e suo figlio. s8°. Milano. 1913
L'Italia a la civiltà tedesca, 2a ed., *see* PROBLEMI ITAL., 8, 1915.

O'Kelly (Seumas).
The golden barque & The weaver's grave. s8°. D. 1919
The lady of Deerpark. s8°. [1917]
Meadowsweet. A comedy. [P2360]. 8°. [1918]
The Parnellite. Play. [P2378]. 8°. Naas. [1919]
Ranns & ballads. 8°. D. 1918
Waysiders. Stories of Connacht. s8°. D. 1917

Okely (Francis). Dawnings of the everlasting gospel-light. s8°. Northampton. 1775

Oktoechos.
Октоихъ, сирѣчь Осмогласникъ. [2v]. fol. [Москва. 1907]

Olano (Pedro Sangro y Ros de), *see* SANGRO Y ROS DE OLANO (P.)

Olavide y Jáuregui (Pablo), *1725–78, see* CASTAÑEDA Y ALCOVER (V.) Relacion del auto de fe (1778), 1916.

Olberg (Alfred v.) Wie stehen wir bei Beginn d. 4. Kriegsjahres, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H70, 1918.

Olcott (Henry Steel).
The kinship betw. Hinduism & Buddhism. Ed., w. intr. & app., by H. Dharmapalá. [P2196]. 8°. Calcutta. 1893
Old diary leaves: story of the Theosophical Soc. 8°. N.Y. 1895

Old. *Old houses (The) of Putney, 1870, *see* GUTHRIE (E. J.)
Old Latin Biblical texts, *see* OLD-LATIN *as one word.*
*Old man's (An) diary, 40 years ago; for 1832–3, 1871–2, *see* COLLIER (J. P.)
*Old man's (The) hope. [*re India.* P2018]. 8°. Calcutta. 1886
Old Scots navy (The) f. 1669 to 1710, 1914, *see* GRANT (J.), *ed.*
*Old stories, wh. were the fore-runners of the Revolution, in '88, reviv'd &c., *c.* 1711, *see* STORIES.

Old Servant (An), *ps.* *Letter to the Lord Mayor &c., 2nd ed., 1762, *see* HEATHCOTE (G.)

Oldenberg (Carl), *see* GRUNDRISS DER SOZIALÖKONOMIK, Abt. 2, Die natürl. u. techn. Beziehungen d. Wirtschaft, bearb. K. O., &c., 1914.

Oldenberg (Hermann), *see* INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of Pali MSS.; by H. O., 1882.

Oldham (Charles Frederick). Serpent worship in India. [*Fr.* Journal, Roy. As. Soc., 1891. P2193]. 8°. [1891]

Oldham (John). Poems. Ed., w. mem., by R. Bell. s8°. *n.d.*

Oldham (John Haslope). The decisive hour: is it lost? [Papers for war time, 5. P1570]. 8°. 1914

Old-Latin Biblical Texts. Nos. 1–6. s4°. Oxford. 1883–1911
see BUCHANAN (E. S.) *ed.* The four Gospels f. the Codex Corbeiensis (ff [ff2]) &c., 1907. [5.]
„ —— The four Gospels f. the Codex Veron. (b), 1911. [6.]
„ WHITE (H. J.) *ed.* The four Gospels f. Munich MS. (q) in Roy. Library at Munich &c., 1888. [3.]
„ —— Portions of the Acts, Epistle of St. James & 1st Epistle of St. Peter f. Bobbio Palimpsest in Imp. Lib. at Vienna, 1897. [4.]
„ WORDSWORTH (J.) *bp., ed.* Gospel acc. to St. Matthew f. St. Germain MS., no^d. 11553 in Nat. Lib. at Paris, 1883. [1.]
„ —— W. SANDAY &c. Portions of Gospels of St. Mark & St. Matthew f. Bobbio MS. in Nat. Lib. at Turin; ed. by W. &c., 1886. [2.]

Oldmixon (John), *misc. writer.*
*Life & posthumous works of A. Maynwaring; added, political tracts. [Dedication *signed* J. O.] s8°. 1715
see DAVYS (J.) Clarendon & Whitlock farther compared: or, a disc. of mistakes comm. by O. in h. remarks on the Hist. of the Rebellion, 1739.

Oldys (William), *see* CORNEY (B.) Facts rel. to W. O., 1837.

Ole Luk-Oie, *ps., see* SWINTON (E. D.)

Olearius (Adam). Voyages & travels of ambassadors sent by Frederick, Duke of Holstein, to the Great Duke of Muscovy, & the King of Persia, 1633–9, cont. a hist. of Muscovy, Tartary, Persia &c. Added, The travels of J. A. de Mandelslo f. Persia, into the East Indies. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] Eng. by J. Davies. 4°. 1662

Olearius (Georg Philipp). De philosophis Cyclopicis cathedrariis & aretalogis. [P1691] s4°. [Lipsiæ ? 1739]

O'Leary (*Gen.* Daniel Florencio). Bolívar y la emancipación de Sur-América: memorias del General O'Leary trad. del Inglés por S. B. O'Leary. [Bibl. Ayacucho bajo la direc. de Don Rufino Blanco-Fombona], 1783–1826. t1, 2. 8°. 1915

O'Leary (*Rev.* De Lacy).
The daily office & Theotokia of the Coptic Church. 8°. 1911

O'Leary (Edward), *see* O'HANLON (J.), E. O'L. & M. LALOR. Hist. of Queen's Co., v2, 1914.

Olechowski (Gustaw).
Rycerz. Powieść. s8°. Warszawa. [1914]

Olfers (Hedwig Elisabeth v.), *form. H. v. Stägemann.*
H. v. Olfers, 1799–1891. Ein Lebenslauf. [Aus Briefen zusammengestellt v. H. Abeken]. 2B. 8°. 1908–14

***Olga:** Russia in 10c.; histor. poem, 1855, *see* HENDERSON (*Mrs.* T. S.)

Olgin (Moissaye J.) The soul of the Russian Revolution. Intr. by V. G. Simkhovitch. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Olgovich, *ps., see* VOLKENSHTEIN (O. A.)

Oliger (N. F.), *see* ZEMLYA. Земля: сборникъ, 2, H. O.: Бѣлые лепестки, 1909.

Olive (Pedro Maria de). Diccionario de sinónimos de la lengua castellana, 1913 [*sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* OCHOA (C. DE), *ed.* Nov. dicc., 1913.

Oliveira Lima (M.) Formación histór. de la nacionalidad Brasileña. Tr. y prolog. de C. Pereyra. 8°. 1918

Oliveira Martins (Joaquim Pedro). The golden age of Prince Henry the Navigator. Tr. [fr. Os filhos de D. João I], w. adds. &c. by J. J. Abraham & W. E. Reynolds. 8°. 1914

Oliver & Boyd's Travelling map of Scotland with the distances on the great roads. s8°. E. *n.d.* [*c.* 1825]

Oliver (Daniel), *F.R.S.*
First book of Indian botany. repr. w. alterations. s8°. 1901

—— & *Sir* **W. T. Thiselton-Dyer.**
Flora of Tropical Africa. 8v in 10 [4i, ii; 6i, ii]. 8°. 1868–1917
1–3, by D. O., assisted by o. botanists; 4–8, ed. by Sir W. T. T.-D.; 6ii, ed. by Sir David Prain.

Oliver (E. H.) The Canadian North-West: its early development &c., ed. E. H. O., 2v, & Maps, *see* CANADA: GOVT. PUBLS. Publs. of the Canadian Archives, No. 9, 1914–15.

Oliver (Francis Wall), *see* CAREY (A. E.) & F. W. O. Tidal lands, 1918.

Oliver (Frederick Scott).
The alternatives of civil war. [*a. c. in* P1464]. 8°. 1913
Ireland & the Imperial Conference. [*b. w. h.* Alternatives to civil war, 1913]. 8°. 1917
Ordeal by battle. 8°. 1915
Suggestions for the better government of the United Kingdom, 1918, *see* SELBORNE (W. W. P., *2nd earl of*) & F. S. O.
*Ulster & a federal settlement. [Memorandum. *b. w. h.* Alternatives to civil war, 1913]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1918
What federalism is not. [*b. w. h.* Alternatives to civil war, 1913]. 8°. 1914
see ROBERTSON (J. M.) Future of militarism: exam. of O.'s "Ordeal by battle," 1916.

Oliver (George), *D. D., rector of South Hykeham; 1782–1867.*
Dictionary of symbolical masonry. s8°. 1853
Freemason's treasury: symbolical masonry. s8°. 1863
Institutes of masonic jurisprudence &c. s8°. 1859
Revelations of a square: sayings &c. of eminent masons. s8°. 1855
Signs & symbols illust. lect^{s}. on freemasonry. n. ed., w. add^{s}. s8°. 1857
Theocratic philosophy of freemasonry. n. ed., w. add. notes. s8°. 1856
see BRISCOE (J. P.) A great masonic writer: G. O., 1915.

Oliver (John), *of London.*
A present for teeming women: Scripture-directions. [Address to the reader, by E. Hicks, D.D.] s8°. 1663

Oliver (Lancelot).
New Testament Christianity. s8°. B'ham. 1911

Oliver (Thomas), *M.A., M.D., see* BOUCHARD (C. J.) Lects. on auto-intoxication in disease: tr., w. pref. & new chapters added by T. O., 2nd rev. ed., 1906.

Oliver (Thomas Edward), *see* SEDAINE (M. J.) Le philosophe sans le scavoir, 1765; var. crit. ed. &c., w. intr. &c. by T. E. O., 1913.

Oliver (Vere Langford). Caribbeana: misc. papers rel. to hist. &c. of Brit. W. Indies, ed. O., 1910–19, *see* CARIBBEANA.

Oliver Hurtado (José) & M. Oliver Hurtado.
Granada y sus monumentos árabes. 8°. Málaga. 1875

Oliver Hurtado (Manuel), *see* OLIVER HURTADO (J.) & M. O. H. Granada y sus mon^{s}. árabes, 1875.

Oliveri (Domenico), *see* FRAGOLA (O.), G. GRAMEGNA & D. O. L'Europa convulsa, 1914.

Olivero (Federico).
Nuovi saggi di letteratura inglese. 8°. Torino. [1918]
Studi sul romanticismo inglese. 8°. Bari. 1914

Olivier (Frank). De Critolao Peripatetico. Diss. inaug. [P1784]. 8°. Berolini. [1895]

Olivier (*Sir* Sydney).
The League of nations & primitive peoples. [P2121]. s8°. 1918

Olivieri (Alessandro), *see* ASTROLOGI. Cat. codd. astrolog. Graec.; descr. A. O. &c., 1898–1912.

Olivo (Camillo), *see* DREI (G.) Per la storia del Concilio di Trento: lettere ined. del Segretario C. O. (1562), 1916.

***Olla podrida,** 3v, 1840, *see* MARRYAT (*Capt.* F.)

Ollard (Sidney Leslie). A dict. of Eng. Church hist. Ed. S. L. O., assisted by G. Grosse. n. ed. 8°. [1919]
Short hist. of the Oxford Movt. s8°. [1915]

Ollé-Laprune (Léon).
La vitalité chrétienne. Intr. par G. Goyau. s8°. 1914

Ollendorff (Heinrich Godefroy). A new method of learning Italian. 2nd ed., rev., corr. & augm. 8°. 1851

Olleris (Alexandre).
Cassiodore conserv. des livres de l'antiq. lat. [P1476]. 8°. 1841
De Phædro Epicureo. [*w.* Fragm. *in Gr. & Lat.*] Diss. acad. [P1857]. 8°. Parisiis. 1841

Öllers (Heinrich). Wehe dir, England! Die Dichtungen d. Zeit; hrsg. v. H. O. 3e A. s8°. L. [1915]

Ollier (Edmund). Poems f. the Greek mythology &c. s8°. 1867

Ollivant (Alfred), *grandson of A. Ollivant, the bp. of Llandaff.*
Boy Woodburn. s8°. 1918
Two men; being 1st part of a romance of 2 worlds. s8°. [1919]

Ollivier (Helois). Cours de physique générale. t1. la8°. 1913

Ollivier (Jules). Essai sur l'orig. &c. des dialectes vulg. du Dauphiné. [P1977]. 8°. Valence. 1836

Ollivier (O. Emile).
see BERGSON (H.) Discours de réception de H. B. [*on E. O.*]: réponse de R. Doumic &c., 1918.
„ LYALL (*Rt. Hon. Sir* A. C.) St. in lit. &c. (L'Empire libéral), 1915.

Ollone (*le commandant* d'). In forbidden China. The D'Ollone Mission, 1906–1909. China—Tibet—Mongolia. Tr. f. the 2nd ed. by B. Miall. [2nd impr.] 8°. 1912
Mission d'Ollone, 1906–9. Les derniers Barbares: Chine—Tibet—Mongolie. la8°. 1911

Olmet (Fernando de Antón del), *marques de Dosfuentes, see* DOSFUENTES.

Olmet (Luis Anton del). Aula española. Escenas de la vida pedagógica nacional &c. s8°. 1915
Los grandes Españoles. Costa. s8°. [1918 ?]
Politica de fandango y gobierno de castañuelas [Canalejas &c.] 2t. s8°. 1914

—— & **A. García Carraffa.**
Los grandes Españoles. [v6, 7], Alfonso XIII, 2v. 8°. 1913–14
Los grandes Españoles. [v8], Menéndez Pelayo. s8°. 1913
Los grandes Españoles. [v9], El General Marina. 8°. [1916]

—— & **J. de Torres Bernal.**
Los grandes Españoles. [v10], Cajal. s8°. 1918

Olmo (José del). Relacion hist. del auto general de fe en Madrid en 1680, con asist. del rey Carlos II. [*w. a sermon by T. Navarro on Psalm 73*]. Reimpresa. 8°. 1820

Oloff (Friedrich). Der Sonderfriede mit England &c. s8°. 1918

O'Loughran (Robert). Redmond's vindication. s8°. D. 1919

Olrik (Axel).
The heroic legends of Denmark. Tr. & rev. by L. M. Hollander. [Scandinavian Monographs, v4]. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Olschewsky (Siméon).
La langue et la métrique d'Hérodas. [P1830]. 8°. Leide. 1897

Olschki (Leo S.), *bookseller.* Coll. de livres à figures des 15e & 16e ss. [Catalogue 50]. la8°. Florence. 1900
Incunables &c. [Catalogues 20, 30, 33, 34, 36, 38 *in Iv*]. 8°. Verona. 1889–92
Incunabula typographica. [Cat. 68, 71]. 8°. Florence. 1909
Monumenta typographica : eds. quae apud L. S. O. exstant &c. [Catalogi, 53, 57]. la8°. Florentiæ. 1903–4
see Bibliofilia (La). Racc. di scritti sull' arte ant. in libri &c. ; dir. da L. S. O., v1–7, 1900–06.
,, Walters (H.) Incunabula typographica : cat. of bks. pr. (1460–1500) in the lib. of H. W. ; comp. by O., 1906.

Olson (Julius E.)
Review of the problem of the Northmen & the site of Norumbega & a Reply by E. N. Horsford. [P1454]. 4°. [1891]

Olsufev (A. V.) [Олсуфьевъ].
Общій очеркъ Анадырской округи, ея эконом. состоянія и быта населенія. Съ картою. Съ приложеніемъ статьи А. Г. Рождественскаго : Мат. къ изученію физич. типа чукчей и ламутовъ. I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., t2i]. 8°. C.–П. 1896

Olszewski (Joseph v.) & S. Tatarczuch.
Die soziale Fürsorge in Belgien währ. d. Krieges. Aus d. Poln. übers. v. S. S. 8°. Lemberg. 1918

Olszowski (Jedrzej [André]**),** *bp. of Clum ; afterwards abp. of Gnesen* [A. O.]
*Censure, ou discours polit. touch. les pretendans à la couronne de Pologne. [*Tr. *from the Latin*]. s8°. Cologne. 1670

Oltramare (Paul). L'hist. des idées théosoph. dans l'Inde. t1, La théosophie brahmanique. [Annales du Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'ét., t23]. 8°. 1906

Olÿff (François).
La Belgique sous le joug, 1914–15 : l'invasion. s8°. 1916

Olympe (*Mme*)**,** *ps., see* Dumersan (T. M.)

Olympiodorus, *alchemista, see* Tannery (P.) Un fragm. d'Anaximène dans O. le chimiste, 1887.

Olympiodorus, *the Platonist.* O[l]. in Platonis Phaedonem comm. Ed. W. Norvin. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1913
see Cousin (V.) D'un second comm. inéd. d'O. s. le Phédon, 1835.

O'Mahony (Cornelius), *see* Mahony (C.)

O'Malley (Lewis Sidney Steward).
Bengal—Bihar & Orissa, Sikkim. s8°. C. 1917
see Bengal : Govt. Publs. E. B. &c. District Gazetteers : Chittagong ; by L. S. S. O'M., 1908.

Oman (Charles William Chadwick).
England in the 19th c. 10th impr. s8°. 1917
Hist. of England. s8°. [1895]
Hist. of England. v3, 7. 8°. [1913]
see Marriott (J. A. R.) England since Waterloo, 1913. [7.]
,, Vickers (K. H.) Eng. in the later Middle Ages, 1913. [3.]
Hist. of Greece. 7th ed., rev. s8°. 1901
A hist. of the Peninsular War. v5. (Oct. 1811–Aug. 31, 1812). 8°. O. 1914
The outbreak of the War of 1914–18 ; based mainly on Brit. official documents. la8°. 1919

Oman (John Wood). The Church & the divine order. s8°. [1911]
Grace & personality. s8°. 1917
The War & its issues. An attempt at Xtn. judgment. s8°. C. 1915

Omar Khayyam. O. K., lit. tr. by J. Pollen. Foreword by H.H. the Aga Khan. s8°. 1915
Quatrains f. O. K. Rendered into Eng. by F. Y. Powell. 8°. O. 1901
Rubáiyát of O. K. [*Tr. E. Fitzgerald*]. s8°. *repr. n.d.*
see Maḥmūd, *Shabistarī.* Gulshan-i-Rāz, with selections fr. the Rubaiyat, 1887.

***Ombre (L')** du grand Cesar, 1652, *see* Condé (Louis II, *prince* de).

Omessa (Charles).
Rasputin & the Russian court. Tr. F. Keyzer. s8°. 1918

Ommundsen (H.) & E. H. Robinson.
Rifles & ammunition & rifle shooting. la8°. 1915

Omond (George W. T.) Belgium. Painted by A. Forestier. Text by G. W. T. O. 8°. 1908
The Lord Advocates of Scotland. 2nd ser., 1834–80. 8°. 1914
see Piggott (*Sir* F. T.) & G. W. T. O. Docum. hist. of the armed neutralities, 1780 & 1800, 1919.

Omont (Henri). L'abbaye du Bec, et ses prieurés anglais aux 13e & 14e siècles. Disc. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. des Ant. de Norm., t25. P1892]. 8°. Caen. 1905
Un anc. ms. grec en onciales des Epîtres de St. Paul. [P1613]. 4°. 1889

Omont (Henri) [*continued*].
Cat. des mss. grecs de la bibl. de François I au Château de Blois, 1518–44. Publ. par O. [Pour le mariage de J. P. E. Havet & M. Marie de St.-Georges. P1711]. 8°. 1886
Congrès des sociétés savantes à Bordeaux. Discours, 18 avr. 1903. [P1842]. la8°. 1903
Le dernier des copistes grecs en Italie, Jean de Sainte-Maure. [*Extr. f.* Revue des ét. grec. P1949]. 8°. 1888
Diplômes carolingiens & autres docs. concern. les abbayes d'Amer et de Camprodon, en Catalogne (843–1017). [Tir. de la Bibl. de l'École des Chartes. P1840]. la8°. 1904
Disc. à la Soc. de l'Hist. de Normandie suivi d'une rel. inéd. de l'invention du précieux Sang dans l'abbaye de Fécamp au 12e s. [*in Lat.* P1840]. la8°. Rouen. 1913
Docs. sur l'imprimerie à Constantinople au 18e s. [Extr. de la Revue des bibls., juillet–sept. 1895. P1611]. 8°. 1895
Fragm. du ms. de la Genèse de R. Cotton. [P1815]. 8°. 1894
Inventaire de la bibl. de Ferdinand 1er d'Aragon roi de Naples (1481). [Extr. de la Bibl. de l'École des Chartes, t70. P1848]. 8°. 1909
Inventaire sommaire des mss. grecs conservés dans les bibls. publ. de Paris. [P1611]. 8°. 1883
Lettre à l'emp. Adrien sur les merveilles de l'Asie [*Latin*] ; publ. H. Omont. [Extr. d. la Bibl. de l'Éc. des Ch., t74. P1894]. 8°. 1913
Les mss. grecs de la Bibl. Capitulaire et de la Bibl. Communale de Vérone. [Extr. du Cent. f. Bibl., 1891. P1815]. 8°. L. 1891
Memorial de l'inquisiteur d'Aragon [N. Eymerich] du 14e siècle. [Extr. de la Bibl. de l'Éc. des Ch., t66. P1894]. 8°. [1905]
Minoïde Mynas & ses missions en Orient (1840–55), *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. Mém. de l'Inst., t40, 1916.
Le mystère d'Emmaüs (Ordo ad peregrinum), d'ap. un ms. du 12e s. de Beauvais. [Extr. de la Bibl. de l'Éc. des Ch., t74. P1999]. 8°. 1913
Notice du ms. lat. 763 &c. de la Bibl. Nat., cont. ancs. glossaires grecs & latins &c. [P1613]. 4°. 1903
Notes sur les mss. grecs du Brit. Mus. Extr. de la Bibl. de l'Éc. d. Ch., t45. [P1815]. 8°. 1884
Notice sur les mss. orig. & autographes des œuvres de Brantôme offerts par Mme. J. de Rothschild à la Bibl. Nat. [Extr. de la Bibl. de l'Éc. des Ch., t65. P1611]. la8°. 1904
Le plus anc. ms. de la Notitia dignitatum. [Extr. de Soc. nat. des Antiq. de Fr. Mém., t51. P1815]. 8°. 1891
Recherches sur la bibl. de l'Eglise cath. de Beauvais, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. Mém. de l'Inst., t40, 1916.
Le typicon de Saint-Nicolas di Casole près d'Otrante. [*Extr. f.* Revue des ét. grec. P1894]. 8°. 1890
see Bibliothèque Nat. : MSS. Cat. des mss. Ashburnham-Barrois acquis en 1901, publ. par O., 1902.
,, —— : —— Nouv. acquisitions, 1891–1910, par O., 1912.
,, Manuzio (A. P.), *the elder.* Cat. des livres grecs & lat. impr. par A. M. à Venise, 1498–1503–1513 ; préf. par H. O., 1892.

Ompteda (Georg, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Herzeloïde. Roman. [14e A.] s8°. [1911]
Prinzess Sabine. Roman. s8°. 1911
Die Radlerin. 2e A. s8°. 1900
Der Skandal. Roman. s8°. 1914
Der Zeremonienmeister. Roman. 7e A. s8°. 1910

On. *On certain aspects of organis., 1917, *see* Dewar (A. C.)
*On friendship [poem] (16 c.), 1918, *see* Friendship.
*On patrol [*poems*], 1919, *see* Klaxon, *ps.*
*On the Anzac trail : extracts f. the diary of a New Zealand sapper, 1916, *see* Anzac, *ps.*

On the Eve. Накануѣ, *see* Nakanunê.

*On the road to Kut : soldier's story of the Mesopotamian campaign, 1917, *see* Kut.
*On the sacraments, by an unknown a., *see* Ambrose, *St., bp. of Milan.* " On the mysteries," 1919.

Oña (Pedro de).
Arauco domado. [*Poem on the conquest of Chili. In praise of G. Hurtado de Mendoza*]. [*2nd ed.*] s8°. 1605

Oncken (Hermann). Das alte u. das neue Mitteleuropa. [Perthes' Schr. z. Weltkrieg, H15]. 8°. Gotha. 1917
Deutschlands Weltkrîeg u. d. Deutschamerikaner, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H6, 1914.
Die Friedenspolitik K. Wilhelms II, 1888–1914, *see* Schützen-graben-Bücher, H36, 1918.
Historisch-polit. Aufsätze u. Reden. 2B. 8°. München. 1914

Oncken (Hermann) [*continued*].
Die Kriegschuld uns. Feinde, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H84, 1918.
Unsere Abrechnung mit Eng., *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Kriegsschr., H8, 1914.
Die weltgeschichtl. Probleme d. grossen Krieges, *see* MACHT- u. Wirtschaftsziele, 1918.
see DEUTSCHLAND u. d. Weltkrieg; hrsg. v. O. Hintze, H. O. &c., 1915; 2e A., 2B, 1916.

Oncken (Wilhelm). Emendationum in Aristotelis Ethica Nicomachea & Politica spec. 1. [P1750]. 8°. Heidelbergæ. 1861
Scaligerana zu Aristoteles' eth. u. polit. Schr. [*Aus* Eos, 1. Jhrg. (1864). P1750]. 8°. *n.p.* [1864]
D. Wiederbelebung d. aristotel. Politik in d. abendländ. Lesewelt. [*Extr. f.* Festschrift. P1750]. 8°. [L. 1865]

One. *One thousand, seven hundred, & forty-five. A satiric epistle. repr. [P1575]. s8°. D. *n.d.*
One young man: story of a clerk who enlisted in 1914 &c., 1917, *see* WILLIAMS (J. E. H.), *ed.*

One who has whistled at the plough, *ps.* *Letter to the farmers of England, on rel. of manufactures & agriculture, 1843, *see* LETTER.

O'Neil (*Capt.*) [O'NEILL].
A narr. of the wanderings of Prince Charles Edward after the battle of Culloden. [*Extr. f.* Journal of O'N.] 8°. *p.p.* 1873

O'Neil (Elizabeth) *ps.*
*Opposition mornings: w. Betty's remarks. [P1560]. 8°. 1779

O'Neill (Elizabeth).
Battles for peace: story of the Great War told for children. s8°. 1918

O'Neill (Francis). Irish folk music. 8°. Chicago. 1910

O'Neill (H. C.) A hist. of the British Navy dur. the War; adapted f. Col. J. Buchan's "History of the War." 8°. 1918
The military outlook; Allies' prospects of victory. [P2320]. 8°. 1918
The War in Africa, 1914–17, & in the Far East, 1914. s8°. [1918]

O'Neill (Owen Roe), *see* COFFEY (D.) O'N. & Ormond, 1914.

Onesander, *see* ONOSANDER.

Ongania (Ferdinando).
Calli e canali in Venezia: monumenti. fol. [Venezia]. 1891

Onions (Berta), *wife of O. Onions, see* RUCK (B.)

Onions (Oliver). A crooked mile. s8°. [1914]
Mushroom town. s8°. 1915
The new moon. s8°. [1918]
The story of Louie. s8°. [1913]
The two kisses. s8°. [1913]

Onnes (O. Kamerlingh). Bases of a lasting peace. [Tr.; extr. f. "Vrede door Recht," 1916. P2002]. 8°. [1916]

Onosander. Le général en chef; [tr. C. T. Guischardt], *see* LISKENNE (F. C.) & J. B. B. SAUVAN. Bibl., t3, 1850.
Στρατηγικὸν μεταφρασθὲν εἰς τὴν καθ' ἡμᾶς Ἑλληνικὴν ὑπὸ Μ. Κωνσταντινίδου. s8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1897

Onslow (*Rt. Hon.* Arthur), *Speaker of the House of Commons, see* ABBOT (G.) Life of G. A., w. his character by A. O. &c., 1777.

Onslow (Sibella Macarthur). Some early records of the Macarthurs of Camden. Ed. S. M. O. 8°. Sydney. 1914

Ontario. Ann. archaeological rep., 1914. App. to the Report of Minister of Education. 8°. Toronto. 1914
see BOYLE (D.) Archaeolog. report, 1894–5, app. to Rep. of Min. of Education, O., 1896.

Onufrius, *Saint, anchorite.* Vita di S. Onofrio: testo siciliano del sec. xiv, [*ed.* G. B. Palma], *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 34, 1909.

Onulphus. Poema Biblicum, *see* MOD. LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER., v30, 1915.

Oost-Indie. Opkomst van het nederland. gezag in O.-I., 1595–1610 [1811]; uitg. &c. door J. K. J. de Jonge &c., 1862–1909, *see* DE JONGE (J. K. J.)

Oost-Indische Compagnie, *see* MULLER (H. P. N.) De O.-I. Co. in Cambodja en Laos, 1635–44, 1917.

Oostzeehandel. Bronnen tot de gesch. van d. O., d1, i, ii, 1122–1499, 1917, *see* POELMAN (H. A.)

Open (The) road: book for wayfarers; comp. by E. V. Lucas, 17th ed., 1910, *see* LUCAS (E. V.)

Oper. *Die neue Oper mit alten Gesängen, 1813, *see* SCHULZE (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.

Opera. Recueil général des o. bouffons &c., 10t, 1777, *see* RECUEIL.

Opere scelte di scrittori ital. del sec. 19, v1–3, *see* DANDOLO (*c.* T.) Reminiscenze &c., 3v, 1841.

Opienski (H.)
La musique polonaise: essai historique. Par H. O. en collabor. avec G. Koeckert. Préf. de A. Serieyx. 4°. 1918

Opinion. Opinion (The) of an eminent lawyer conc. right of appeal fr. Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge to Senate; by a fellow of a college, 1751, *see* HURD (R.)

Opinions. Opinions given by 7 Amer. jurists, reg. the litigation betw. Guatemala & Honduras, 1908, *see* GUATEMALA.

Opisanie. Описаніе древн. русс. монетъ, 1834–42, *see* CHERTKOV (A. D.)

Opiz (Juan Fernando), *see* CASANOVA (J.) Corr. avec O.; publ. par F. Khol & O. Pick, 2t, 1913.

Opkomst. Opkomst (De) van het nederland. gezag in Oost-Indie, 1595–1610; uitg. &c. door J. K. J. de Jonge &c., 1862–1909, *see* DE JONGE (J. K. J.)

Oppé (Adolf Paul). The chasm at Delphi. [Repr. f. Jour. of Hellen. St., v24. P1893]. la8°. 1904

Oppenbusch (Michael van). *La religion anc. & mod. des Moscovites. [*Tr. & enlargement of* O.'s "Religio Moscov." *Illust. by B. Picart*]. s8°. Cologne. 1698

Oppenheim (Albert M. Ph., *Frhr.* **v.)**
Collection Baron A. O., Cöln. Abtlg. 1: Gemälde. Versteigerung: 27 Okt. 1914. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1914]

Oppenheim (E. Phillips).
The amazing partnership. s8°. 1914
Conspirators. s8°. 1907
The double traitor. s8°. [1918]
The kingdom of the blind. s8°. [1917]
The master mummer. s8°. 1905
A millionaire of yesterday. s8°. 1912
Mr. Laxworthy's adventures. s8°. 1913
Mr. Lessingham goes home. s8°. [1918]
The other Romilly. s8°. [1918]
The pawns count. s8°. [1918]
A people's man. s8°. [1915]
The temptation of Tavernake. s8°. [1913]

Oppenheim (Lassa Francis Lawrence). The League of Nations & its problems. 3 lects. [Contribs. to internat. law &c.] 8°. 1919

Oppenheim (Max, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Vom Mittelmeer z. Persischen Golf durch d. Ḥaurān, die Syrische Wüste u. Mesopotamien. 2B. 8°. 1899–1900

Oppenheimer (Heinrich). The rationale of punishment. [Univ. of London, Monographs on sociology, 1]. 8°. 1913

Oppert (Gustav). Ne sutor ultra crepidam. In self-defence. [*Reply to attacks by R. Sewell.* P2012]. 8°. Madras. 1884

Oppian. Die Paraphrase d. Euteknios zu Oppians Kynegetika v. O. Tüselmann. [*Extr. f.* Abhandl. d. Königl. Gesells. d. Wiss. z. Gött., philol.-hist. Cl., N.F., B4. P1862]. 4°. 1900
see LEHRS (C.) Quæsts. epicæ (De Halieuticorum & Cynegeticorum discrepantia), 1837.
,, MARTIN (T. H.) Études sur la vie et les œuvres d'Op., 1863.

Opposition. *Opposition mornings: w. Betty's remarks, 1779, *see* O'NEIL (ELIZ.), *ps.*
*O. no proof of patriotism &c., 1735, *see* ARNALL (W.)

Opprandino Arrivabene (Giuseppe di). Compendio cronologico-crit. della storia di Mantova. t4, 5. s8°. Mantova. 1833–8

Opsopoeus (Vincentius) [OBSOPOEUS]. De arte bibendi, *see* FACETIAE facetiarum, 1615.

Optatus, *St., bp. of Mela.* Work of St. O. agst. the Donatists, w. App. Tr., w. notes, by O. R. Vassall-Phillips. 8°. 1917

Opuscoli. Opuscoli e lettere di riformatori ital. del cinquecento, v1, 1913, *see* PALADINO (G.)

Opuscula. Opuscula mythologica &c., 1671, *see* GALE (T.), *ed.*

Opzoomer (Cornelis Willem). Wat dunkt u van den Christus? Redevoering. [P2046]. 8°. A. 1863

Oracula. Glossarium ad O. Chaldaica, 1899, *see* JAHN (A.)
Oracula Græca, 1880, *see* HENDESS (R.), *ed.*

Orage (Alfred Richard). An alphabet of economics. s8°. [1917]
An Englishman talks it out w. an Irishman. Pref. by J. Eglinton. [P2213]. s8°. D. 1918
National guilds. An inquiry into the wage system & the way out. [*By var. writers*]. Ed. A. R. O. s8°. 1914
see HOBSON (S. G.) Guild princs. in war & peace; intr. essay by A. R. O., 1917.

O'Rahilly (*The*). Secret hist. of the Irish Volunteers, *see* TRACTS for the times, 3, 1915.

Orain (Adolphe).
Chansons de la Haute-Bretagne. s8°. Rennes. 1902

Orange (James). Hist. & antiqs. of Nottingham. 2v. 8°. 1840

Orano (Domenico).
Marcello Alberini e il sacco di Roma del 1527. [Estr. dall' Archivio d. R. Soc. Romana di storia patria, v18]. 8°. 1895
Il sacco di Roma del 1527: studi e doc. v1, I ricordi di M. Alberini. [*no more publ.*] 8°. 1901

Oranus (Joannes), *see* JESUITS. Japonica, Sinensia, Mogorana ; à P. J. O. in lat. ling. versa, 1601.

Oratores [ORATORUM]. Oratorum et rhetorum Græc. fragm. nuper reperta ed. K. Jander, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T118, 1913.

Oratorum veterum orationes, Æschinis, Lysiæ, Andocidis, Isæi, Dinarchi, Antiphontis, Lycurgi, Herodis & aliorum. Ed. ab H. Stephano. Cum interp. Lat. quarundam. [*3 pagin*^{s}.] fol. 1575

Oratorios. *Examination (An) of the oratorios performed this season at Covent Garden. [P2181]. 8°. 1763

Orbaan (J. A. F.) Der Abbruch Alt-Sankt-Peters, 1605–15, *see* KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B39, Beiheft, 1919.

Zur Baugesch. d. Peterskuppel, *see* JAHRBUCH D. KÖNIGL.-PREUSS. KUNSTSAMMLUNGEN, B38, Beiheft, 1917.

—— **& G. J. Hoogewerff.**

Bescheiden in Italië omtrent Nederl. kunstenaars en geleerden ; beschr. door O. & H. [Rijks Gesch. Publ., Kleine Ser., 12, 17]. d2, 3. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1913–17

2, Rome : Archieven van bijzondere instellingen ; Hoogewerff.

3, Rome : overige bibliotheken ; Hoogewerff.

Orban (Victor). Littérature brésilienne. Préf. de O. Lima. 2e éd., rev. & augmentée. s8°. [1914]

Orbis. Recentes Novi Orbis historiæ, 1612, *see* RECENTES.

Orcel Dumolard (H. F. E. E.), *see* DUMOLARD (H. F. E. E. O.)

Orchard (Thomas Nathaniel). Milton's astronomy : the astronomy of "Paradise Lost." 8°. 1913

Orchard (William Edwin). The outlook for religion. 8°. 1917

The real war. [Papers for War Time, No. 10. P1607]. 8°. 1914

Orchon, *see* ORKHON.

Orczy (*baroness* **Emmuska).** A bride of the plains. s8°. 1915

The bronze eagle. s8°. [1915]

Eldorado. Story of the Scarlet Pimpernel. s8°. [1913]

The laughing cavalier. 2nd ed. s8°. 1914

The league of the Scarlet Pimpernel. s8°. [1919]

Leatherface. s8°. 1916

Lord Tony's wife. s8°. [1917]

The man in grey. s8°. [1918]

A sheaf of bluebells. s8°. 1917

Unto Cæsar. s8°. [1914]

Orden (Gerrit van). Handleiding voor verzamelaars van Nederlandsche historiepenningen.

2d [*in 1v. ; tp. of* d1 *in MS.*] 8°. Leyden & Zaandam. 1825–30

***Ordene (L')** de chevalerie, 1759, *see* HUE DE TABARIE.

Order. Order of service of prayer & thanksgiving to God, St. Margaret, Westminster, 4 Aug. 1918. [P2231]. 8°. [1918]

Orders. *A key to Orders in Council. [P1529]. 8°. 1812

Orderson (J. W.)

Creoleana, or social &c. scenes in Barbados. s8°. 1842

Ordinary Briton's view of the War, 1915, *see* DIKAIOS LOGOS, *ps.*

Ordinsky (Boris Ivanovich), *b. 1823, see* BOBROV (EVGENII). B. I. O., 1904.

Ordnance. Ordnance survey : England. Shrewsbury, 1 inch to the mile. s8°. 1902

Ordnance survey : Holy Island (large sheet ser.), sheet 2, *n.d., see* HOLY ISLAND.

Ordnance survey : Ireland, 1 inch to the mile, Arklow, Ballina, Baltinglass, Bangor, Co. Mayo, Naas, Wicklow. 7 maps. *folded* s8°. 1901–6

see LONDON. [O. Survey], 1916.

Ordo. Le mystère d'Emmaüs (O. ad peregrinum), 1913, *see* OMONT (H.)

Ordo Rachelis, 1919, *see* YOUNG (C.)

Ordon (*Capt.***),** *see* GETTLICH (WLAD.) *ps.*

Ordonnance. L'ordonnance cabochienne (26–27 mai 1413). Publ., avec intr. & notes, par A. Coville. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 8]. 8°. 1891

O'Regan (John Rowan Hamilton).

The German War of 1914– illust. by docs. of European hist., 1815–1915. Sel. & ed. by O'R. 8°. 1915

Orendi (Julius), *see* NEUGEBAUER (R.) & J. O. Hdbch. d. oriental. Teppichkunde, 1909.

Oreshnikov (Aleksei Vasilevich) [ORESCHNIKOW]. Zur Münzkunde d. Cimmerischen Bosporus. [P1929]. la8°. Moskau. 1883

Oresme (Nicolas), *bp. of Lisieux.*

Traictie de la prem. invention des monnoies de N. O. & Traité de la monnoie de Copernic. Texte lat. & tr. franç. Publ. &c. L. Wolowski. [2p in 1v. *sep. pagin.*] la8°. 1864

Orestes, *ps.* *A candid enquiry into the case of the Prince of Wales &c., 1787, *see* GEORGE IV, *k. of Gt. Brit.*

Orfeo dolente, di G. Chiabrera ?, 1905, *see* CHIABRERA (G.)

Orfer (Léo d'). Chants de guerre de la Serbie. Etude—Tr^{s}.—Comm^{s}. Préf. de M. R. Vesnitch. s8°. 1916

Organisation.

On certain aspects of o., 1917, *see* DEWAR (A. C.)

Organization of nursing : acc. of the Liverpool Nurses' Training School &c., 1865, *see* LIVERPOOL NURSES' TRAINING SCHOOL.

Organtinus, *Brixiensis, see* SOLDUS (O.)

Orgemont (Pierre d'), *see* FRANCE. Les Grandes chron. de F. : Chron. des règnes de Jean II et de Chas. V [*sometimes attr. to* P. d'O.] ; publ. par R. Delachenal, t2, 1916.

Oriani (Alfredo).

La disfatta : romanzo. [Opere, I.] s8°. Bari. 1913

Oribeau. Les veillées du marais &c. ou hist. du grand prince O. &c., 1792, *see* RESTIF DE LA BRETONNE (N. E.)

Orichovius (Stanislaus), *see* ORZECHOWSKI (S.)

Orient (Alice), *see* MÜLLER (C.) C. M., par ses amis : V. Golioubew, A. O., 1918.

Oriental Translation Fund.

Publications. New ser. Publ. under the patronage of the Royal Asiatic Society. v22–24. 8°. 1914–17

see JAHĀNGĪR. [22.]

„ MATI-CANDRA. [24.]

„ VISRAMIANI. [23.]

Orientalische.

Or. u. exeget. Bibliothek, 8T, 1772–6, *see* HIRT (J. F.)

*Wittembergische neue or. u. exeget. Bibl., 4T, 1776–9, *see* HIRT (J. F.)

Orientalische Bibliographie. B23/24 (1909/10). 8°. 1912–15

The later vol^{s}. *h. t.* Oriental bibliography.

Orientalisches Archiv. Illust. Zeitschr. f. Kunst, Kulturgesch. u. Völkerkunde d. Länder d. Ostens. Hrsg. H. Grothe. B1–3 (1910–13). 4°. L. [1910–13]

Orientalists. International Congress of O.

12th, Rome, 1899. Actes. t1. la8°. Florence. 1901

14th, Alger. Actes du 14e Congrès, 1905. 3p in 4v. 8°. Paris. 1906–8

„ „ Recueil de mém^{s}. & de textes publ. en l'honneur du 14e Congr. par les prof^{s}. de l'Ecole Supérieure des Lettres &c. 8°. Alger. 1905

15th, Copenhague. Actes [& App.] du 15e Congr., 1908. 8°. Copenhague. 1909

Orientius, *Saint, bp. of Auch, see* ELLIS (R.) The Commonitorium of O., 1903.

Origen, *see* KÖTSCHAU (P.) Krit. Bemerk. zu m. Ausgabe v. O.'s Exhort., contra Celsum, de Oratione, 1899.

Original.

*Original-Extra-Blätter, 1914, 1915, *see* WERNER (E. F.)

*Original letters & papers betw. Adm—l M—ws & V. Adm—l L—k &c., 1744, *see* MATHEWS (*Adm.* T.)

Origine. Dell' orig. e del commercio della moneta &c. d'Italia, 1751, *see* CARLI (*il conte* G. R.)

Orion, *Grammarian, of Thebes.*

O. Th. Etymologicon. Ex Museo F. A. Wolfii, ed., annot. P. H. Larcheri &c. adj., F. G. Sturzius. Acc. P. H. Larcheri obs. in Etymolog. magnum et A. Peyroni comm. in Theodosii Alex. tractatum de prosodia. 4°. L. 1820

see PASSOW (F. L. C. F.) Notitia de Anthologio O. T., 1831.

Orissa. The Bihar & Orissa code ; ed. W. S. Coutts, v1, 2, 1917, *see* BIHAR & ORISSA.

Census, 1911, *see* INDIA : GOVT. PUBL^{s}. : CENSUS.

Orkhon. Arbeiten d. Orchon-Exped. Atlas d. Alterthümer d. Mongolei. Im Auftr. d. Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. hrsg. v. W. Radloff. lafol. St. Petersburg. 1892[–99]

Сборникъ трудовъ Орхонской Экспедиціи. [Имп. Акад. Наукъ]. 1–5. la8°. С.–П. 1892–1901

1, Radlov (V. V.) Предварительный отчетъ, 1892.

2, Klements (D.) Археолог. дневникъ поѣздки въ Средн. Монголію въ 1891, 1895.

3, Vasilev (V. P.) Китайскія надписи на Орхон. памятникахъ въ Кошо-Цайдамѣ и Карабалгасунѣ, 1897.

4, Radlov (V. V.) & P. M. Melioransky. Древне-Тюркскіе памятники въ Кошо-Цайдамѣ, 1897.

5, Yadrintsev (N.) Отчетъ и дневникъ о путешествіи по Орхону и въ Южный Хангай въ 1891, 1901.

Orkney. Acts & statutes of the Lawting Sheriff & Justice Courts within Orkney & Zetland, 1602–44, *&* List of parishes &c., *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v2, 1840.

Commissariot Record of O. & Shetland : Register of testaments, 1611–84. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc. *b. w.* Moray, Comm. Rec., 1904]. 8°. E. 1904

Orkney, *earldom of.*

Records of the e. of Orkney, 1299–1614 ; ed., w. intr. &c., by J. S. Clouston. [Scottish Hist. Soc., N.S., 7]. 8°. E. 1914

Orkneyinga Saga. O. S. Tr. J. A. Hjaltalin & G. Goudie. Ed., w. notes & intr., by J. Anderson. 8°. E. 1873
Orkneyinga Saga. Udg. ved S. Nordal. [Samfund til u. af g. l., 40]. 8°. 1913–16
Orlamünde (Albert v.), *see* ALBERT *v. Orlamünde.*
Orlan (Pierre Mac-), *see* MAC-ORLAN (P.)
Orlandini (Umberto), *see* SPHAERA. Il ms. estense " De S." ; miniatura del sec. XV ; ed. U. O., 1914.
Orlando (Giuseppe). Il P. A. Narbone e le sue opere di cose sicule, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 7, 1883.
Orlando (V. E.) Discorso, 21 nov. 1915, su le ragioni e i caratteri della nostra guerra, *see* ITALIA. Diario, s5, 1916.
see HAUTECŒUR (L.) L'Italie sous le ministère O., 1917–19, 1919.
***Orléanisme (L')** & la révolution, 1861, *see* DUVERNOIS (C.)
Orléans, *The house of,* *see* BUISSON D'AUSSONNE (*le cte.* S. DE). Les d'O. à Londres, 1861.
Orléans (Ferdinand Philippe, *duc* **d'),** *1810–42, see* LANZAC DE LABORIE (L. DE) *ed.* Corresp. du s. dern. : Un projet de mariage du duc d'O., 1836, 1918.
Orléans (*la duchesse* **Hélène d'),** *see* SCHUBERT (G. H. v.) Erinnerungen aus d. Leben H. L., Herzogin v. O., 2e A., 1859 ; 4er Abd., 1859.
Orléans (Louise Marie Adélaïde, *duchesse* **d').**
see MARICOURT (*baron* A. DE). La dsse. d'O. : 1791–1821, 1914.
,, —— L. M. A., d. d'O. : la jeunesse, 1753–91, 1913.
Orléans (Philippe, *duc* **d'),** *1674–1723, regent of France, see* SELINCOURT (— DE). *Apologie de la louange ; avec des médailles sur actions de M. le duc d'Or., 1717.
Orléans de la Motte (Louis François Gabriel d'), *bp. of Amiens, 1683–1774, see* †PROYART (*l'abbé* L. B.) Œ. compl., t15, (Vie d'O. de la M.), 1819.
Orlovsky (P.), *see* BAZAROV (V.) *&c.* Изъ истор. новайш. русск. литер., *by V. B., P. O. &c.* 1910.
Ormaneto (Nicolo), *bp. of Padua, see* ROBINSON (C.) O. : papal envoy in 16th c., 1920.
Ormerod (Eleanor A.)
Hdbk. of insects injurious to fruits. 8°. 1898
Ormerod (Frank).
Wool. [Staple trades &c. ; ed. G. D. Knox, v1]. 8°. 1918
Ormerod (Hanson), *see* ELLAND. Parish registers, 1640–70 &c. ; transcr. &c. H. O., 1917.
Ormerod (Oliver). The picture of a Puritane ; or, a relation of opinions &c. of the Anabaptists in Germanie, and of the Puritanes in England. Annexed Puritano-papismus. [*w. sep. pagin.*] Newly corr. & enlarged. s8°. 1605
Ormonde (James Butler, *1st duke of*), *see* COFFEY (D.) O'Neill & O., 1914.
Orobio (Balthasar de) [OROBIO (ISHAK)].
Certamen philosoph. adv. J. Bredenburg ; quo in atheismi Spinosæ barathro immersus jacet &c., *see* FÉNELON (F.) Réfut. des erreurs de B. de Spinosa, 1731.
Orologi (Giuseppe). Novelle, intitolate i Successi. 8°. Lucca. 1867
O'Rorke (Benjamin Garniss), *D.S.O.* A soldier & a man : sketch of life & work of Lt.-Col. H. Storr, D.S.O., Lay Secretary of C.E.M.S. Pref. by Abp. of York. s8°. 1919
Orpen (Goddard Henry). [Archæological papers : Ireland, [v2], 1910–17. Repr. f. Journal of Procs. of Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ireland &c. *no tp.*] 8°. 1910–17
Orpen (*Sir* William).
War. Paintings & drawings exec. on Western Front by O. Intr. note by A. Bennett. Exhib. [P2324.] s8°. 1918
Orpheus. The mystical hymns of O. Tr. &c. by T. Taylor. n. ed. s8°. 1896
Mystical initiations, or, Hymns of O. Tr. &c. by T. Taylor. s8°. 1787
see BECK (C. D.) Access. ad Fabricii Bibl. Gr., Spec. 1, De poesi Orphica &c., 1827.
,, BODE (G. H.) O. poetarum Gr. antiquissimus, 1824.
,, BÜCHSENSCHÜTZ (A. B.) De hymnis O., 1851.
,, COMPARETTI (D.) Laminette Orfiche, 1910.
,, DIELS (H.) Ein O. Demeterhymnus, 1902.
,, KERN (O.) De Orphei &c. theogoniis, 1888.
,, LENZ (C. G.) De fragmentis O. ad astronomiam et agrorum culturam spect., 1789.
,, MURRAY (G. G. A.) Crit. app. on the text of the O. tablets, 1903.
,, PETERSEN (C.) Üb. d. Ursprung d. unter O. Namen vorhand. Hymnen, 1868.
,, ROSENBOOM (J.) Quaestiones de Orphei Argonauticorum elocutione, 1888.
Orpheus [*continued*].
see SUSEMIHL (F. F. C. E.) De theogoniæ O. forma antiq., 1890.
,, WERFER (F. X.) Συναγωγὴ 'Ο. ἀποσπασματίων &c., 1815.
Orr (Charles William James).
Cyprus under British rule. 8°. 1918
Orr (James).
The Bible under trial. Apologetic papers. 3rd ed. 8°. [1913]
The history & literature of the early Church. 8°. 1913
Orr (John). Agriculture in Berkshire : a survey. [Inst. for Research in Agric. Econ., Univ. of Oxford]. 8°. O. 1918
Agriculture in Oxfordshire : a survey. With chapter on soils by C. G. T. Morison. [Inst. for Research in Agric. Econ., Oxford]. 8°. O. 1916
Orr (M. A.), *aft. Mrs. John Evershed.*
Dante & the early astronomers. 8°. [1914]
Orr (Robert Low).
Alexander Henderson. Churchman & statesman. 8°. [1919]
Orrery (Roger Boyle, *1st earl of*).
Poems on most of the festivals of the Church. sfol. 1681
A treatise of the art of war. sfol. 1677
see SUMMERS (M.) Orrery's The tragedy of Zoroastres, 1917.
Orry (Albert). Les socialistes indépendants, *see* ZÉVAÈS (A.) *ps.* Hist. des partis soc. en France, t8, 1911.
Orsi (Pietro). Cavour & the making of mod. Italy, 1810–61. [Heroes of the Nations]. s8°. N.Y. 1914
Come fu fatta l'Italia : conferenze pop. sulla storia del nostro risorgimento. 3a ed. s8°. Torino. 1914
L'Italia moderna, 1750–1913. 4a ed. s8°. Milano. 1914
Gli ultimi cento anni di storia universale, 1815–1915. 2v. s8°. Torino. 1915–17
Orsini (*il princ.*)
Cat. des objets d'art & d'ameublement du Palais du Prince O. Vente, 12–23 mars 1896. [*Illust.* P1449]. 4°. Rome. 1896
Orsini (Fulvio).
Ined. letters of F. O. to A. Agustin ; ed. J. P. W. Crawford, *see* MODERN LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publs., v28, 1913.
Orsini (Giorgio), *called Dalmatico.*
see FOSCO (A. G.) La cattedrale di Sebenico e il suo architetto G. Dalmatico, 1873.
,, TOMMASÉO (N.) La cattedrale di Sebenico e G. D., 1874.
Orsini (Laura), *aft. wife of Niccolò della Rovere, see* PICCOTTI (G. B.) Per le relaz. fra Alessandro VI e P. de' Medici : matrimonio per L. O., 1915.
Orsini Rosenberg (*la ctsse.* **Justine)** [J. WYNNE ; WINNE].
*Pièces morales & sentimentales de Mme. J. W. s8°. Londres. 1785
Orszulik (Carl). Beispiele z. griech. Syntax aus Xenophon, Demosthenes u. Platon. [Progr. P1821]. 8°. Teschen. [1904]
Orta (Garcia da). Colloquies on the simples and drugs of India. New ed. (1895), ed. & annot. by the Conde de Ficalho. Tr., w. intr. & index, by Sir C. Markham. 8°. 1913
Ortega (Eusebio) & B. Marcos. Francisco de Valles, el divino : biog., datos bibl., sus doctrs. filosoficas y método. Con un prólogo del D. A. Bonilla y San Martin. s8°. 1914
Ortega (Manuel L.) Los Hebreos en Marruecos. 8°. 1919
Ortega Munilla (J.)
La señorita de la cisniega. s8°. Barcelona. 1918
Örtel (*Dr.*), *München.* Sammlung Dr. Ö. : Bildwerk d. Gotik u. Renaiss. in Holz, Stein u. Ton vornehmlich Deut. Holzplastik. Versteigerung : 6, 7 Mai 1913. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1913]
Örtel (Friedrich). Die Liturgie. St. z. ptolemäischen u. kaiserl. Verwaltung Ägyptens. 8°. L. 1917
Örtel (Walter). Der Vormarsch in Oberitalien. Halbb. 1. Vom Isonzo zur Piave. 8°. St. 1918
Ortelius (Abraham).
Synonymia geographica. 8°. Antverpiæ. 1578
Orten-Böving (Jens). Water turbine plant. 4°. 1910
Ortgiese (Heinrich Matthias). Super Aristotelis De anima sententia brevis comm. quam, praes. C. G. Schütz, subj. H. M. O. [P1750]. s4°. Halæ. 1771
Orth (Samuel Peter).
The Boss & the machine : politicians & party organization. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v43]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1919
Ortiz (Alonso). Curioso tratado de tres romances nueuos a lo diuino. [Pr. in facs. f. Barcelona ed., 1639. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] s8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]
Ortiz (Rafael M. Mesa), *see* MESA ORTIZ (R. M.)
Ortnamnen i Älvsborgs län. På offentligt uppdrag utgivna av Kungl. Ortnamnskommittén. [Sverges ortnamn].
D2–6, 8, 10–17. 4°. 1906–14

Orts (Antonio Serra), *see* SERRA ORTS (A.)

Orujeinaya Palata. Оружейная Палата. Путеводитель. Состав. Ю. В. Арсеньевъ и В. К. Трутовскій. 3e изд. s8°. Москва. 1911

Orvieto (Angiolo). La filosofia di Senofane. 8°. Firenze. 1899

Orville (Jacques Philippe d').
Notes on the Homeric Hymns ; ed. T. W. Allen. [From Journal of philology, v25. P1833.] 8°. 1897

Orvis (Julia Swift).
Brief hist. of Poland. s8°. Boston [U.S. 1916]

Orwin (Charles Stewart).
Determination of farming costs. 8°. O. 1917
The farmer in war-time. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]

Ory (Eduardo de). Rubén Darío. Al margen de su vida y de su muerte. Recuerdos &c. s8°. Cádiz. [1918?]

Orzechowski (Stanisław). In funere Sigismundi Poloniæ regis oratio [1548], *see* PISTORIUS (J.) Poloniæ hist. corpus, t3, 1582.

Orzeszkowa (Eliza).
W klatce—Z życia realisty. [Pisma, t12]. s8°. [1913]

Osann (Friedrich G.) [OSANNUS]. Anecdotum Romanum de notis veterum crit. inp. Aristarchi Homericis et Iliade Heliconia. Ed. et comm. illust. F. O. 8°. Gissae. 1851
Auctarium lexicorum Graec. praesertim Thesauri linguae Graecae ab H. Stephano conditi. Insunt anecdota tam Gr. quam Lat. 4°. Darmstadii. 1824
De 2 Aristotelis de arte poetica locis. [Comm. Semin. philolog. Giss. spec. 4. Ed. F. O. P1750]. s4°. Gissæ. 1857
De Eratosthenis Erigona carm. elegiaco. [P1804]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1846

Osbeck (Pehr). Voyage to China & the E. Indies ; together w. A voyage to Suratte by O. Toreen, & An acc. of the Chinese husbandry by Capt. C. G. Eckeberg. Tr. f. the German by J. R. Forster. Added, a faunula & flora sinensis. 2v. 8°. 1771

Osborn (E. B.) The muse in arms. Coll. of war poems. Ed., w. intr., by E. B. O. 8°. 1917
The new Elizabethans : lives of young men who have fallen in the Great War. 8°. 1919

Osborn (Henry Fairfield). The age of mammals in Europe, Asia, & N. America. 8°. N.Y. 1910
The horse, past & present, in Amer. Mus. &c. 4°. N.Y. 1913
Men of the old stone age : th. environment, life & art. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1916
The origin & evolution of life : theory of action, reaction &c. of energy. 8°. 1918

Osborn (J. Lee). Malmesbury. s8°. Bristol. 1919

Osborn (*Capt.* Sherard), *C.B.*
A cruise in Japanese waters. 2nd ed. s8°. E. 1859

Osborne (Charles C.)
Ignorance : the great enemy. [P2004]. s8°. 1916

Osborne (Charles Edward).
Religion in Europe & the world crisis. 8°. [1916]

Osborne (James Insley). Arthur Hugh Clough. 8°. 1920

Osborne (Thomas Mott). Society & prisons : suggestions for a new penology. [Yale lects. on responsibilities of citizenship]. 8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1916

Oscar II, *king of Sweden & Norway, see* HASSELGREN (A.) O. II, en lefnadsteckning, 1908.

Osgood (Charles Grosvenor). Class. mythology of Milton's Eng. poems. [Yale Studies in Eng. ; Cook, 8. P1677]. 8°. N.Y. 1900

Osgood (Wilfred Hudson), *see* LYON (M. W.) & W. H. O. Cat. of the type-specimens of mammals, 1909.

Osgood's Handbooks.
Maritime provinces. s8°. Boston [U.S.] 1875
Middle States. s8°. Boston [U.S.] 1876
New England. n. ed., rev. & augm. s8°. Boston [U.S.] 1876

Oshanin (Vasily Thedorovich).
Зоогеограф. характеръ фауны полужесткокрылыхъ Муркестана. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 23i]. 8°. С.-И. 1891

O'Shaughnessy (Edith Coues), *wife of Nelson O'Shaughnessy.*
A diplomat's wife in Mexico. 8°. [1916]

O'Shea (John Augustus).
Guide to Spain & Portugal. Ed. J. Lomas. 11th ed. s8°. 1899

O'Shea (Katharine), *aft. Mrs. Parnell, see* PARNELL (*Mrs.* C. S.)

O'Shea (Lucius Trant), *see* HARDWICK (F. W.) & L. T. O'S. Notes on safety-lamp, 1906.

Osiander (Andreas), *the elder.*
Ein Predig uber der Leiche der Fürstin Susanna Pfaltzgreuin bey Rhein u. i. Thess. iv. [P1434]. 8°. [Nürmberg]. 1543
Ein Predig v. d. worten d. Herrn. Alle pflantzen die mein Himel. vatter &c. Matth. 15—Ein andre Predig. v. d. selben ubrigen worten geschriben. [P1434]. 8°. [Nürmberg]. 1543

Osiander (Andreas), *the elder* [*continued*].
Unterricht an ein sterbenden menschen. [P1434]. 8°. Nürmberg. 1538
Verantwortung d. Nürmberg. Catechismi wider Joh. Eck. [P1434]. 8°. Nürmberg. 1539
Vermůtung von d. letzten zeiten, u. dem Ende d. welt, aus d. heiligen Schrifft gezogen. [*Tr. f. Latin.* P1434]. 8°. Nürmberg, *J. Petreius.* 1545
„ „ [*an. ed., w. t.* Vermutung v. d. letzten zeyten &c.] [P1434]. 8°. *n.p. J. v. Berg & U. Newber.* 1545
Von den verpoten heyratten u. blůtschanden underricht. [P1434]. 8°. [Augspurg]. 1537
Wie und wohin ein Christ die grausamē plag der pestilentz fliehen soll. Ein Predig aus d. 91. Psalm. [*2 issues.* P1434]. 8°. Nüremberg. *J. Petreius.* 1533
„ [*an. ed., w. t.*] Wie unnd wohin ain Christ die grausamen plag der Pestilentz fliehen soll. [P1434]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Osius (Hieronymus). Icones catecheseos christianae, item virtutum ac vitiorum, item multa cum veteris, tum noui Testamenti insignia dicta. s8°. Vitebergae. 1569

Osler (*Sir* William), *Bt.*
Bacilli & bullets. [Oxford Pamph. P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]
Burton's Anatomy of melancholy. [Repr. f. the Yale Rev., 1914. P1498 ; 1947]. 8°. New Haven. 1914
Illusts. of the book-worm. Repr. f. " Bodleian Q. Record," v1, 1917. [P2033]. s4°. [1917]
The library school in the college. [Repr. f. L. A. Record, Aug.–Sept., 1917. P2089]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1917
For a. issue, see UNIV. COLL. OF WALES, Summer School, 1917.
Science & immortality. [Ingersoll Lect.] [repr.] s8°. [1918]

Osma (Guillermo J. de). Apuntes sobre cerámica morísca. Azulejos sevillanos del siglo 13. 4°. 1909
„ „ Textos y doc. Valencianos. Nos. 1–3. 4°. 1908–12
1, La loza dorada de Manises en 1454. Cartas de la Reina de Aragón á Don P. Boil. 2a ed.
2, Los maestros Alfareros de Manises, Paterna y Valencia. Contratos y ordenanzas de los siglos 14, 15 & 16. & Adiciones.
3, Las Divisas del Rey en los pavimentos de " obra de Manises " del Castillo de Nápoles, 1446–58.
Catálogo de azabaches compostelamos [*coll. by* Conde de Valencia de Don Juan], prec. de apuntes sobre los amuletos conta el aojo, las imágenes del Apóstol-Romero y la Confradía de la azabacheros de Santiago. 4°. 1916
Discurso de recepción en la Real Acad. de Bellas Artes de San Fernando. [P2308]. la8°. 1909
Los letreros ornamentales en la cerámica morisca del siglo XV. [*Fr.* Cultura Esp. P2308]. la8°. *n.d.*
La proteccion arancelaria. Discurso, Real Acad. de ciencias mor. &c., 1906. [P2308]. la8°. 1908

Osman II, *see* UTHMAN II, *sultan of Turkey.*

Osman (*Lieut.*), *see* SCHLICHTING (R.) & *Leut.* O. Bilder aus Litauen, 2e A., 1917.

Osman (Hans).
Mit d. Kriegsfreiwilligen ü. d. Yser. 3e A. s8°. Bielefeld. 1915

Osmond (Percy H.)
A life of J. Cosin, bp. of Durham, 1660–72. 8°. [1913]
The mystical poets of the English Church. 8°. 1919

Osmund, *Saint, bp. of Salisbury, see* TORRANCE (W. J.) The life of St. O., 1920.

Osney, *monastery of.*
The Eng. register of Oseney Abbey, by Oxford, wr. ab. 1460. Ed., w. intr., by A. Clark, p2, Forewords, grammar notes, indexes. [E.E.T.S., 144. *b. w.* 133]. 8°. 1913

Osolin (Austra).
Selbstbefreiung oder Selbstvergewaltigung ? Des lett. Volkes Frage an d. deut. Volk. Vorwort v. A. Forel. 3e A. 8°. [1918]

Osorio da Fonseca (Jeronimo), *bp. of Silves* [H. OSORIUS]. An epistle of O. to Elizabeth Quene of England. [A pearle for a prynce]. Tr. oute of Latten by R. Shacklock. s8°. Antwerp. 1565

Oss (S. F. van), *see* VAN OSS (S. F.)

Ossenbruggen (F. D. E. van). Het primitieve denken, voornam. in pokkengebruiken op Java &c., *see* BIJDRAGEN tot Taal &c. v. Ned.-Indie, d71, 1916.

Ossian. The poems of O. Tr. J. Macpherson. 3v. s8°. 1805
see CLARKE (J.) An ans. to Shaw's inquiry into authenticity of poems ascr. to O., 1781.
„ SHAW (W.) Enq. into authenticity of poems ascr. to O. w. reply to Clark's answer, 2nd ed., 1782.
„ VAN TIEGHEM (P.) O. en France, 2t, 1917.

Ossiannilsson (K. G.)
Barbarskogen en berättelse. 3e uppl. s8°. [1908]
Militarism at work in Belgium & Germany. Tr. H. G. Wright. s8°. 1917
Vem har rätt i Världskriget? [P2010; 2212]. s8°. [1916]
Who is right in the World-War? Tr. W. F. Harvey. s8°. [1917]

Ost (G.) Unser Irrtum über Frankreich. [P2407]. 8°. Dresden. [1917]

Ostafrika. Reise in Ostafrika, 1903–5, ausgeführt v. A. Voeltzkow, 1906 &c., *see* Völtzkow (A.)

Osten-Sacken (*Baron* Carl Robert v. d.)
On the oxen-born bees of the ancients (bugonia) & their relation to Eristalis tenax. [P1878]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1894

Osten-Sacken u. v. Rhein (Ottomar v. der). Preussens Heer v. s. Anfängen bis z. Gegenwart. 3B. la8°. 1911–14

Østergaard (Vilhelm). Illust. dansk Literaturhist. Danske Digtere i det 19de Aarhundrede. Med en kort Oversigt over aeldre dansk Lit. ved C. V. Østergaard. la8°. 1907

Ostermann (Alfred). Carl der Grosse u. das byzantinische Reich. Progr. [P1842]. la8°. Luckau. 1895

Österreich.
Österreichisch-ungar. Rotbuch: diplomat. Aktenstücke z. Vorgesch. d. Krieges, 1914, 1915; 3T, 1919, *see* Austria.
„ „ *see also* Bernstein (E.) *ed.* Dok. z. Weltkrieg, H9, 1915.
Sammlung v. Nachweisen für d. Verletz. d. Völkerrechtes durch d. mit Öst.-Ungarn kriegsführ. Staaten. Abgeschlossen mit 31. Jän. 1915. [K. U. K. Ministerium d. Aussern. P1908]. 4°. Wien. 1915

Österreicher, *ps., see* Schuld. Die S. am Weltkriege: von e. Österreicher, *n.d.*

Österreichische. Österreichische Kunsttopographie. Hrsg. v. d. K. K. Zentral-Komm. f. Kunst u. hist. Denkmale. B10ii–15, 17. 4°. Wien. 1913–18
see Buberl (P.) Die Denkmale d. polit. Bezirkes Salzburg, T2, 3, 1913–16. [10ii, 11.]
„ Dreger (M.) Baugesch. d. K. K. Hofburg in Wien, 1914. [14.]
„ Hassinger (H.) Kunsthistor. Atlas d. Wien u. Verzeichnis d. Denkmale, 1916. [15.]
„ Kyrle (G.) Urgesch. d. Kronlandes Salzburg, 1918. [17.]
„ †Tietze (H.) Die Denkmale d. Benediktinerstiftes S. Peter in Salzburg, 1913. [12.]
„ —— Die profanen Denkm. d. Stadt Salzburg, 1914. [13.]

Österr. Staatsverträge: Eng.; bearbt. v. A. F. Pribram, B2, 1913, *see* Pribram (A. F.)

Österr. Weisthümer, gesammelt v. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. B11. 8°. Wien. 1913
11, Niederösterreich. Weistümer; hrsg. v. G. Winter, T4, Nachträge u. Register mit e. Glossar, bearbt. v. J. Schatz.

Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut in Wien. Forschungen in Salona. B1. fol. Wien. 1917
1, Die Bauten im nordwest. Teile d. Neustadt v. S.; mit Beitr. v. M. Abramić u. R. Egger, bearb. v. W. Gerber.
Jahreshefte. B14–18. 4°. Wien. 1911–15

Österreichisch-ungarisches Rotbuch, 1916, *see* Austria.

Osterspiele, *see* †Froning (R.) Das Drama des Ma., T1, 1891.

Osterwald (Carl Wilhelm).
Welchen sittl. Segen u. Gewinn hat uns d. letzte Krieg gebracht? Rede. [P1761]. 4°. [Mühlhausen. 1872]

Osteuropa-Institut in Breslau.
Quellen u. Studien. Abt. 1. Heft 1. 8°. L. 1919
see Kaplun-Kogan (W. W.) *ed.* Russ. Wirtschaftsleben &c., 1919. [1i.]

Ostobek (George) [Ostowick (G.)]
Ὁ πόλεμος τῶν Ποντικοβατράχων. [Batrachomyomachie tr. en Gr. vulg.] Ἐπιμελείᾳ Αἰμ. Λεγρανδίου. [Coll. de mons. p. serv. à l'ét. de la langue néohellén., no. 4]. 8°. Ἀθήνησιν. 1869

Ostrander (Frederick Curry), *see* Romans (Li) dou Lis; intr. by F. C. O., 1915.

Östreich (Carl) [Oestreich]. Bulgarien; Natur, Volk u. Bodenschätze, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H60, 1918.

Ostrogorsky (M.) Учебникъ русской исторіи. Элемент. курсъ. 27oe изд. 8°. П. 1915

Ostroróg (*cte.* Léon). Pour la réforme de la justice ottomane. Préf. de A. Mandelstam. la8°. 1912
*Le problème turc. Préf. de V. Bérard. s8°. 1917
The Turkish problem. Tr. W. Stephens. s8°. 1919

Ostrovsky (Alexsandr Nikolaevich), *see* Soloviev (Al.) А. Н. Островскій, 1909.

Ostwald (Hans). Die Kriegsfürsorge d. Landes-Versicherungs-Anstalten, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H68, 1917.
Was kriegen die Soldaten zu essen, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H56, 1917.

Ostwald (Paul).
Die Grossmächte in Ostasien. [P2299]. 8°. Langensalza. 1918
Die kulturpolit. Mission Bulgariens. [P2125]. 8°. Dresden. 1916

Ostwald (Wilhelm).
Grundsätzliches z. Erziehungs-Reform. [P2409]. 8°. 1919
Moderne Naturphilosophie. [B]1 (Die Ordnungswissenschaften). 8°. L. 1914
see Delbos (V.) Une théorie allem. de la culture: W. O. & s. philos., 1916.

Osty (Eugène).
Lucidité & intuition: étude expérimentale. 8°. [1913]

O'Sullivan (Florence), *solicitor, Kinsale.*
Hist. of Kinsale. 8°. D. 1916

O'Sullivan (Seumas). Mud & purple: pages f. the diary of a Dublin man. 8°. D. 1918
The Rosses & o. poems. s8°. D. 1918

Osvobojdenie. Освобожденіе. Изд. подъ ред. Петра Струве. No. 1–79 [17, 18, 64–66 *wanting*]. 4°. Штутгартъ. 1902–5
Листокъ Освобожденія. Изд. подъ ред. Петра Струве. No. 1–26. [*b. w.* Освобожденіе.]. 4°. Штутгартъ & Парижъ. 1904–5

Oswald, *St., abp. of York, d. 992.*
see Raine (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v1 (Vita O.; auctore anon. c. 995–1005), v2 (Vita, & Miracula S. O., auctore Eadmero—Vita S. O., auct. Senato—*& o. lives*), 1879–86.
„ Robinson (J. A.) St. O. & the Ch. of Worcester, 1919.

Oswald (Felix). Alone in the sleeping-sickness country. 8°. 1915

Oswalt (H.) Wirtschaftl. Durchhalten, 1916, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der Deut. Krieg, H80, 1916.

Osymandias, *king of Egypt, see* Saint-Martin (J. A.) Obs. sur l'époque du règne d'O., 1836.

Otero (José P.) La Révolution argentine, 1810–16. 8°. 1917

Otis (James), *advocate, see* Tudor (J.), *the younger.* Life of J. O. &c., 1823.

Otium. *O. Hanoveranum s. Misc. ex ore & schedis Leibnitii &c., 1737, *see* Leibnitz (G. W., *Frhr.* v.)

Otkliki. Отклики. Рабочая соціальдем. газета-журналъ. No. 1. Декабрь 1902. [*b. w.* Знамя Труда, 1907–14]. 4°. *n.p.* 1902

Otlet (Paul). La fin de la guerre: traité de paix gén. basé sur une charte mondiale. la8°. Brux. 1914

Ott (Johann), *composer.* Einleitung [v. O. Kade], Biographieen, Melodieen u. Gedichte zu J. O.'s Liedersammlung von 1544, betitelt: Hundert u. fünfzehn guter neuer Liedlein &c. Hergestellt v. R. Eitner, L. Erk, u. O. Kade. B4. [B1–3 *wanting.* Gesellschaft f. Musikforschung. Publ. ält. Musikwerke, Jahrgang 4, Lief. 1]. 8°. 1876

Otte (Heinrich).
Archäolog. Wbch. z. Erkl. d. christl. Kunstalterthümer. Deut., Lat., Fr. u. Eng. 2e erweit. A. 8°. L. 1877
Kennt Aristoteles d. sogen. tragische Katharsis? [P1750]. 8°. 1912

Otten (Josef Ludwig Maria). Anaximander aus Milet. Inaug.-Diss. [P1730]. 8°. Aachen. [1909]

Otter-Barry (Robert Bruère), *see* Perry-Ayscough (H. G. C.) & R. B. O.-B. With the Russians in Mongolia, 1914.

Ottery St. Mary.
see Dalton (J. N.) The Collegiate Church of O. St. M.; being the Ordinacio et statuta, 1338–9: ed., w. plans &c., by D., 1917.
„ Whetham (*Mrs.* C. D.) & M. Whetham. Manor book of O. S. M. &c., 1913.

Ottinello. La storia di O. e Giulia. Poemetto pop. [*Ed., w. intr., by* A. d'Ancona. *a. c. in* P2284]. s8°. Bologna. 1867

Öttinger (Ludwig).
D. Vorstellungen d. alten Griechen u. Römer ü. d. Erde als Himmelskörper. [P1738]. 4°. Freiburg. 1850

Ottley (Richard Rushden), *M.A.* The Book of Isaiah acc. to the Septuagint (Codex Alexandrinus). Tr. & ed. by O. 2nd ed. v1, Intr. & tr. &c. s8°. C. 1909
A handbook to the Septuagint. 8°. 1920

Ottley (William Young), *see* Gower (G. G. L.-G., *e.*) Engravings of the Marquis of Stafford's coll. of pictures &c., w. remarks; by W. Y. O., 1818.

Ottlilienfeld (Fried. v. Gottl-), *see* Gottl-Ottlilienfeld (F. v.)

Ottmann (Victor).
Belgien. [Volksbücher d. Erdkunde]. la8°. Bielefeld. [1914]

Otto (Berthold). *Works in* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H1–6, 1917–18.
Belgien u. d. Neutralität, 1917. [3.]
Unser Feind England, 1918. [6.]
Unser Feind Frankreich, 1918. [4.]
Unser Feind Russland, 1918. [5.]
Weltkrieg u. Weltgesch., 1918. [1.]
Wer hat Schuld an d. Weltkriege, 1917. [2.]

Otto (Emil). German conversation-grammar. [Gaspey-Otto-Sauer method]. Revised by F. Lange. 28th ed. 8°. 1901
see WALL (C. H.) Pract. gramm. of the Portuguese language on Dr. O.'s system, 3rd ed., 1897.

Ottobi, *see* HOTHBY.

Ottolenghi (Lelio). Padova e il Dipartimento del Brenta dal 1813 al 1815. 8°. Padova. 1909

Ottoman. Official list of Amer. relig., educ. &c. institutions in the O. Emp., May 17, 1907. [P2123]. 8°. Constantinople. 1907
*The Ottoman domination. Repr. f. "The Round Table." [P2321]. 8°. 1917

Ottone (Carlo). Lettere di C. O., Proconsole genovese in Londra al Governo d. Repubbl. di Genova, 1670–1; pubbl. &c. F. Poggi, *see* SOCIETÀ LIGURE DI STORIA PATRIA, Atti, v45, 1915.

Ottoni (José Eloi). Mem. sobre o estado actual da Capitania de Minas Geraes, *see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC. Annaes, v30, 1912.

Ottosen (Johan). Lærebog i Nordens hist. 5e udg. 8°. 1913

Ottsen (Hendrik). Journael van de reis naar Zuid-Amerika, 1598–1601. Uitg. door J. W. Ijzerman. [Linschoten-Vereeniging, 16]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1918

Otway (Thomas).
Venice preserv'd. Tragedy. [P1533]. 8°. 1778

Oudin (César).
Le thresor des trois langves, Espagnole, Françoise, & Ital.: distingvé en 3 parties [*in 1 vol., w. sep. tp*s]. Recueilli par C. O., Nicot, la Crvsca, & autres. la8°. Cologny. 16[16]–17

Oudin (Ch.) Le Spinozisme de Montesquieu. 8°. 1911

Oudney (Walter), *see* DENHAM (D.), H. CLAPPERTON & W. O. Travels &c. in N. & C. Africa, 1822–24, 2nd ed., 2v, 1826.

Ouen, *St., abp. of Rouen, see* †VACANDARD (E.) Vie de St. O., 1902.

Ought natives to be welcomed as volunteers? By "Trust & fear not." [P2018]. 8°. Calcutta. 1885

Oughtred (William), *see* CAJORI (F.) W. O., a gt. 17th c. teacher of mathematics, 1916.

Ouida, *ps.* Ariadnê: the story of a dream. n. imp. s8°. 1912
Held in bondage. n. ed. s8°. 1900
see LEE (E.) Ouida: a mem., 1914.

Oulianow (Vladimir), *see* LENIN (N.)

Our. *Our Conservative & Unionist statesmen, 2v in 4 divs., 1906?, *see* CONSERVATIVE.
*Our financial policy & the rate of interest. A criticism. [P2026]. s8°. 1917
*Our first half million: story of our [U.S.] national army. By Capt. X., 3—th Field Artillery. s8°. N.Y. [1918]
Our just cause: facts about the War; prep. under auspices of Roy. Colonial Inst., 1914, *see* GRANT (W. L.)
Our place in Christendom. Lects. deliv. at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1915 [*by* A. J. Mason, W. H. Frere &c.] Pref. by Bp. of London. s8°. 1916

Ourscamp. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Notre-Dame d'Ourscamp de l'ordre de Cîteaux, fondée en 1129 au diocèse de Noyon. Publ. par M. Peigné-Delacourt. [Extr. des Mems. de la Soc. des Antiqs. de Picardie. Docs. inéd., t6]. 4°. Amiens. 1865
see PEIGNÉ-DELACOURT (A.) Hist. de l'abbaye de Notre-Dame d'O., 1876.

Outhoorn (Louis van). Internat. phonogrammen betreff. onze kustverdediging. 8°. Haarlem. 1911

Outlines. *Outlines of a plan of finance, 1813, *see* VANSITTART (N.), *b. Bexley.*

Outremeuse (Jean d'). Mandeville's travels, tr. f. Fr. of J. d'O., v1, 1919, *see* MANDEVILLE (*Sir* J.)
see POLAIN (M. L.) Recherches sur J. d'O., 1839.

Ouville (Antoine d') [†LE METEL D'OUVILLE (A.)]
L'élite des contes du Sieur d'Ouville. Réimpr. sur l'éd. de Rouen, 1680. Préf. & notes par G. Brunet. 2t. s8°. 1883

Ouÿ-Vernazobres (Charles).
Journal d'un officier de cavalerie. s8°. 1917

Ovando (Nicolao de) [OBANDO], *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE) Abrégé &c. des voyages, t10, 1780.

Overbeck (Johann Friedrich), *see* ATKINSON (J. B.) O., 1882.

Overbury (*Sir* Thomas), *the elder.* Misc. works in prose & verse. Ed., w. notes, & biog. acc., by E. F. Rimbault. s8°. 1890

Overduijn-Heyligers (E.) Als de Sennah's bloeien. 8°. A. *n.d.*
Balmoedertje. 2de druk. s8°. A. *n.d.*

Overlach (T. W.)
Foreign financial control in China. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Over-Seas Club.
The Imperial Aircraft Flotilla. Publ. by the O.-S. C. 8°. [1916]

Ovid. Artis amatoriae libri tres. Rec. &c. C. Marchesi. [Corpus scr. Lat. Paravianum]. s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1918]
Heroides and Amores, w. an Eng. tr. by G. Showerman. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1914

TRISTIA.
Tristia. Rec. &c. C. Landi. [Corpus scr. Lat. Paravianum]. s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1917]
Tristium libri v—Ex Ponto libri iv—Halieutica—Fragmenta. Rec. S. G. Owen. [Script. Class. Bibl. Oxon.] s8°. O. 1915

TRANSLATIONS.
Six bookes of Metamorphoseos in whyche ben conteyned the Fables of O. Tr. W. Caxton. [Ed. G. Hibbert. Roxburghe Club]. la8°. 1819
Metamorphoses, w. an Eng. tr. by F. J. Miller. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2v. s8°. 1916
see COMPARETTI (D.) Sull' autenticità della epistola O. di Saffo a Faone &c., 1876.
,, DEVILLE (J. A.) Essai sur l'exil d'O., 1859.
,, EGGERDING (F.) De Heroidum O. epist. quæ voc. comm.; agitur imprimis de Didone &c., 1908.
,, JULIA, *daughter of Emp. Augustus.* Lettre de J. à O., 1766.
,, SANDRART (J. v.) L'Acad. Todesca d. architectura &c., T2ii, *cont*s. Metamorphosis, aus d. Niederländischen C. v. Mander ins Teutsche übers., 1679.
,, SCHUBART (G.) Enarr. Metamorphoseos O. de diluvio Deucal., *n.d.*
,, SLATER (D. A.) Ovid in the Metamorphoses, 1914.
,, STUDI ITAL. DI FILOL. CLASS., v18 (Analecta Planudea ad O. Metamorph. spect. scr. A. Castiglioni), 1910.
,, VONDEL (J. VAN DEN). Al de dichtwerken v. J. v. V., d2, O.'s Herscheppinge &c., 1866.

Oviedo (Andreas), *patriarch of Ethiopia, see* BECCARI (C.) Relationes et epist. variorum, p1, lib. i, 1910.

Oviedo (Pelagius, *bp. of*), *see* PELAGIUS.

Oviedo y Baños (José de). Hist. de la conquista y población de la prov. de Venezuela (1723). Ilust. con notas y docs. por C. F. Duro. [Bibl. de los Americanistas, 3, 4]. 2t. 8°. 1885

Ovsyaniko-Kulikovsky (Dmitry Nikolaevich).
Исторія русской литературы xix вѣка. t5. la8°. Москва. 1910[–12]

Owen (Ashford) *ps., see* OGLE (A. C.)

Owen (*Sir* Douglas). Maritime warfare & merchant-shipping: rights of capture at sea. 8°. 1898
Ocean trade & shipping. 8°. C. 1914
see PORT OF LONDON AUTHORITY. London, the port of the Empire; [by D. O.], 1914.

Owen (George), *of Henllys, 1552–1613.*
The descr. of Penbrokeshire [*sic*]. Ed., w. notes & app., by H. Owen. [Cymmrodorion Record Ser., 1]. [v1. *v1 cont*s. *p1 & 2 of the work*]. la8°. 1892–7

Owen (H. Collinson). Salonica & after: the sideshow that ended the War. Foreword by Sir G. Milne. 8°. 1919

Owen (Henry), *D.C.L., High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire (1902), see* PEMBROKESHIRE. Cal. of the Public Records rel. to P.; ed. H. O., v1–3, 1911–18.

Owen (John), *the epigrammatist* [AUDOENUS (JOANNES)].
Epigrammatum J. A. ed. nova. s8°. Londini. 1668
Epigrammata. Ed. auct., emend. cura A. A. Renouard. 2p. s8°. Parisiis. 1794
see PECKE (T.) Parnassi puerperium: tr. of 600 of O.'s Epigrams &c., 1659.

Owen (L. V. D.), *see* ARCHER (R. L.), L. V. D. O. &c. Teaching of hist. in elem. schools, 1916.

Owen (Robert), *the Socialist; 1771–1858.*
Life by himself; w. sels. f. h. writings & corr. v1, 1a. 8°. 1857
1a *has t.* A suppl. app. to 1st vol. of life of R. O., cont. ser. of reports, addresses &c., 1803–20.
see NATIONAL LIB. OF WALES: A bibliog. of R. O., 1914.

Owen (T. C.) Cinchona planter's manual. 8°. Colombo. 1881

Owen (Thomas), *rector of Upper Scudamore, see* GEOPONICA. Γεωπονικά: agric. pursuits; tr. T. O., 2v, 1805.

Owens College, *Manchester* [*aft. incorporated w. others*], *see also* MANCHESTER : UNIVERSITY.
Calendar, 1868–9. [*w.* Exam. papers, 1867–8]. 8°. M'ter. 1868

Owens (J. S.), *see* ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOC. Investigation of rivers : final rep., *by* O. &c., 1916.

Owl (The). A miscellany. No. 1, 2. 4°. 1919

Owl (The) & the nightingale : poem. Attrib. to Nicholas de Guildford. Ed. T. Wright. [Percy Soc., 39. *a. c. in* P2270]. s8°. 1843
see BREIER (W.) Synthesie u. Analysis d. Konjunktivs in d. frühmittelengl. Streitgedicht " Eule u. Nachtigall," 1913.

Owtred (William), *see* OUGHTRED (W.)

Oxberry (William Henry). Dramatic chronology, cont. names, dates &c. of princ. London actors &c. up to 1849. s8°. [1849]

Oxenham (John) *ps.*

Flower of the dust. s8°. [1915]
Maid of the mist. s8°. [1914]
My lady of the moor. s8°. 1916
The quest of the Golden Rose. s8°. [1912]
Red wrath. s8°. [1913]

Oxenstierna (*Count* **Axel).** Skrifter och brefvexling. Utgifna af Kongl. Vitterhets - Hist. och Antiqvitets - Akademien. [*Ed. by* C. G. Styffe, P. Sondén, J. F. Nyström &c.]
1ª Afdlgn., B1–3, 5. 2ª Afdlgn., B1–11. 8°. [1888–1905]
I, 1, Hist. och polit. skrifter [1605–53]. 2, Bref, 1606–24. 3, Bref, 1625–27. 5, Bref, 1630.
II, 1, K. Gustaf II Adolfs Bref och instruktioner. 2, Hugo Grotii bref, 1633–39. 3, G. G. Oxenstiernas Bref, 1611–40; Per Brahes bref, 1633–51. 4, Hugo Grotii bref, 1640–45. 5, Jakob de La Gardies bref, 1611–50. 6, Johan Baners bref, 1624–41. 7, Hertig Bernhards af Sachsen-Weimar bref, 1632–39; Landgrefve Wilhelms af Hessen-Kassel bref, 1632–37. 8, Gustaf Horns bref [1625–54]; Lennart Torstensons bref [1634–49]; C. G. Wrangels bref [1641–52]. 9, Bref fran Herman Wrangel med Flera Generaler [1614–53]. 10, C. C. Gyldenhielms bref [1614–49]; Johan Skyttes bref [1612–42]; Pfalzgrefven Johan Casimirs bref [1615–51]. 11, Carl Bonde [1611–50] och Louis de Geer [1621–45] M. Fl. bref angående bergverk, handel och finanser.
see WRANGEL (F. U.) Voyage en France d'O. (1635), 1917.

Oxenstierna (*Count* **Gabriel Gustafsson).** Bref, 1611–40, *see* OXENSTIERNA (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B3, 1890.

Oxenstierna (*Grefve* **Johan).** Recueil de pensées sur divers sujets du Comte J. O. 5t in 1v. s8°. Francfort sur le Mein. 1725

Oxford [*&* OXFORD UNIVERSITY].
ANON. WORKS &c.
Oxford (The) book of Australasian verse, 1918, *see* MURDOCH (W.), *ed.*
Oxford (The) book of Eng. mystical verse, 1916, *see* NICHOLSON (D. H. S.) & A. H. E. LEE, *edd.*
Oxford (The) book of Spanish verse, 1913, *see* FITZMAURICE-KELLY (J.)
Oxford (The) English dictionary. Ed. J. A. H. Murray [& H. Bradley]. v8ii, 9i, ii. 4°. O. 1914–19
Oxford essays in feminism, 1917, *see* WOMEN. Making of w. &c.
Oxford Pamphlets, 1914. 24 nos. [P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]
,, ,, 1914. 24 nos. [P1578]. s8°. O. [1914]
,, ,, 1915. 24 nos. [P1599]. s8°. O. [1915]
,, ,, 1914–15. 12 nos. [P1637]. s8°. O. 1914–15
Each pamph. has been catalogued separately under its author's name.
Oxford poetry, 1910–13. Ed. by G. D. H. C[ole], G. P. D., & W. S. V[ines]; w. intr. by G. Murray. 8°. O. 1913
Oxford poetry, 1914 [1914–16]. Ed. G. D. H. C[ole] & W. S. V[ines]. Pref. by Sir W. Raleigh. [2v]. 8°. O. 1914–17
Oxford poetry, 1917. Ed. W. R. C[hilde] &c. s8°. O. 1917
Oxford poetry, 1918. Ed. T. W. E[arp] &c. s8°. O. 1918
Oxford poetry, 1919. Ed. by T. W. E[arp], D. L. S. & S. S. 8°. O. 1920
Oxford studies in social & legal hist.; ed. P. Vinogradoff, v4, 5, 1914–16, *see* VINOGRADOFF (*Sir* P.)
Oxford survey (The) of the Brit. Empire. Ed. A. J. Herbertson & O. J. R. Howarth. [6v]. 8°. O. 1914
1, Brit. Isles. 2, Asia. 3, Africa. 4, America. 5, Australasia. 6, Gen. survey.
Oxford University calendar, 1819, 1915, 1918. s8°. O. 1819. [1914–17]
Repˢ. of Univ. institutions, 1905–1910, 1912. Presented to Convocation by the curators &c. 8°. O. 1906–13
To the Christian scholars of Europe & America : a reply f. Oxford to the German Address [*w. the* Address. P1520]. s8°. O. 1914

Oxford [*&* OXFORD UNIVERSITY] [*continued*].
ANON. WORKS &c. [*continued*].
Why we are at war : by members of the Oxford Faculty of Mod. Hist., 1914, *see* WHY.
see COX (G.) *Black gowns & red coats; or, O. in 1834, 6p, 1834.
,, GIBSON (S.) Some O. libraries, 1914.
,, GRIBBLE (F. H.) Romance of the O. Colleges, 1910.
ALL SOULS COLLEGE.
see BLACKSTONE (*Sir* W.) Essay on collateral consanguinity; partic. as regarded by the statutes of A. S. Coll., 1750.
ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM.
The Combe Bequest. Pictures & drawings of the Eng. Pre-Raphaelite & allied schools. [P1778]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* O. 1909
Marmorum Oxon. inscriptiones Græcæ ad Chandleri exemplar, cur. G. Roberts. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. O. 1791
BALLIOL COLLEGE.
Balliol Coll. register, 1832–1914. Ed. E. Hilliard. s8°. O. *p.f.p.c.* 1914
The Oxford deeds of B. Coll.; ed. H. E. Salter. 8°. *p.p.* O. 1913
,, ,, ...[Oxford Hist. Soc., 64]. 8°. O. 1913
CHRIST CHURCH.
Catalogue of printed music published prior to 1801. Ed. A. Hiff. 8°. 1919
Pictures by the old masters in the Library of Ch. Ch., O. Catalogue, w. hist. &c. notes by T. Borenius. s8°. 1916
see ARKWRIGHT (G. E. P.) Cat. of music in Lib. of C. C., pl, 1915.
HERBARIUM.
Account of the Herbarium of the Univ. of Oxford. [*By* S. H. Vines &c.] [2p in 1v]. s8°. O. 1897–1919
MAGDALEN COLLEGE.
*An impartial rel. of the whole proceedings against St. Mary M. Coll., 1687, *see* FAIRFAX (H.)
Register of members. New Ser. By W. D. Macray. v7, 1882–1910. v8, Indexes, Appended, Descr. of brasses &c. in the Chapel, by R. W. T. Günther. 8°. 1915
NEW COLLEGE.
see CHAUNDLER (T.) The Chaundler MSS. : & app. cont. descrˢ. of New Coll. &c. MSS., w. extrˢ.; ed. M. R. James, 1916.
PEMBROKE COLLEGE.
see CHANDLER (H. W.) Cat. of the Aristotelian &c. portions of lib. of C., in lib. of P. Coll., 1891.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, HOSPITAL OF.
A cartulary of the Hospital of St. J. the B. Ed. H. E. Salter. [Oxf. Hist. Soc., 66, 68, 69]. 3v. 8°. O. 1914–17
WORCESTER COLLEGE.
Notes f. a catalogue of pamphlets in Worcester Coll. Library. s8°. O. *Typis H. Daniel.* 1874

Oxford, *Earldom of.*
Case of the Rt. Hon. J. J. H. H. Stewart-Murray, Duke of Atholl; w. pedigrees, appˢ. & docs. rel. to prelim. procˢ.—Copies of docs.—Translations of docs.—Additional docs. (1909–11). [In the House of Lords]. [4v]. fol. [1911]

Oxford Chapel, *Vere Street, St. Mary le Bone.* Register of marriages, 1736–54; ed. W. B. Bannerman, *see* MARYLEBONE. Reg. of marriages of St. M. le B. &c., pl, 1917.

Oxford historical & literary studies. Issued under dir. of C. H. Firth & W. Raleigh. v1–9. 8°. O. 1913–18
see AYDELOTTE (F.) Elizabethan rogues & vagabonds, 1913. [1.]
,, BAYNE (C. G.) Anglo-Roman relations, 1558–65, 1913. [2.]
,, COURTNEY (W. P.) A bibliog. of S. Johnson, 1915. [4.]
,, JONES (M. E. M.) Warren Hastings in Bengal, 1772–4, 1918. [9.]
,, MARTIN (C.) Ld. Selkirk's work in Canada, 1916. [7.]
,, SMITH (G. C. M.) Henry Tubbe, 1915. [5.]
,, STRACHEY (R.) & O. STRACHEY. Keigwin's Rebellion, 1683–4, 1916. [6.]
,, †TURBERVILLE (A. S.) The House of Lords in the reign of William III, 1913. [3.]
,, WALPOLE (*Sir* R.) Polit. ballads illust. the administ. of W.; ed. M. Percival, 1916. [8.]

Oxford Historical Society. [*Publications*]. v64–69. 8°. O. 1913–17
see HEARNE (T.) Remarks &c.; ed. H. E. Salter, v9, 10, 1914–15. [65, 67.]
,, OXFORD : BALLIOL COLLEGE. Oxford deeds of B. Coll.; ed. H. E. Salter, 1913. [64.]
,, ——: ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, HOSPITAL OF. A cartulary; ed. H. E. Salter, 3v, 1914–17. [66, 68, 69.]

Oxford magazine (The).
v22, 24, 26–30 (Oct. 1903–June 1912). 4°. O. 1903–12

Oxford (Arnold Whitaker). Notes f. a collector's catalogue. With a bibliog. of Eng. cookery books. 8°. [1909]
Oxford (Edward De Vere, *earl of*). Poems, *see* FULLER WORTHIES' LIB. Misc., v4, 1872–6.
Oxford (Robert Harley, *earl of*). *Articles of impeachment of high treason &c. against Robert &c. [P2111]. 8°. 1739
Oxoniensis, *ps.* *Letter to Mr. Mason occas. by h. Ode to Independency. [P1555]. s8°. [1757 ?]
Oxyrhynchus papyri (The). Ed., w. tr. & notes, by B. P. Grenfell & A. S. Hunt. [Egypt Explor. Fund]. p10–14. la8°. 1914–20
Oxyrhynchus papyri (The) [*continued*].
see DIELS (H.) Die Olympionikenliste aus O., 1901.
„ LOGIA JESU.
„ WALKER (E. M.) The Hellenica Oxyrhynchia, its authorship & authority, 1913.
„ WINTER (H. B. G.) De mimis O., 1906.
Oyuela (Calixto). Cantos. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1891
Nuevos cantos. Prol. de M. Cané. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1905
Ozarovskaya (O. F.)
Бабушкины старины. s8°. И. 1916

P

P (*Mr.*), *see* BATH (W. PULTENEY, *earl of*).
P* (*Mr.*) **de),** *see* PAUW (C.)
P* (*Mr.*) *Fables nouv., 1748, *see* PESSELIER (C. E.)
P., *D.M., see* PATTENSON (M.)
P. (E.), *Philomathes.*
*Country-mans councellor, 1640, *see* COUNTRY-MANS.
P. (F. D.) Descr. de la ville de Rome en faveur des étrangers, 4t, 1690, *see* DESEINE (F. J.)
P. (G.) Въ цитадели русской революціи, 1917, *see* PERETZ (G. G.)
P. (G.) A discov. of infinite treasure, 1639, *see* PLATTES (G.)
P* (Gabrielle de).** *Démoniana, 1820, *see* PABAN (G. DE).
P. (J.), *M.D., see* PORDAGE (J.)
P. (J.). *Conditions de paix, 1917, *see* POULET (J.)
P. (J. H.) An Indian farewell to the Marq. of Ripon, 1885, *see* RIPON (G. F. S. R., *1st marq. of*).
P* (*Lieut.* Jacques),** *see* PÉRICARD (*Lt.* J.)
P. (R.), *see* PROCTOR (R.)
P. (S.) *The Portugal hist., 1667–8, 1677, *see* PEPYS (S.)
Paasonen (Heikki).
Mordwinische Chrestomathie, mit Glossar u. grammat. Abriss. [Hülfsmittel f. finn.-ugr. Spr., 4]. 8°. Helsingfors. 1909
Paban (Gabrielle de) [*ps.* PERENNA (ALDEGONDE)].
*Démoniana ; ou n. choix d'anecdotes surprenantes &c. Par Gabrielle de P***. s8°. 1820
Pabanó (F. M.) Hist. y costumbres de los Gitanos. Dicc. español-gitano-german. 8°. Barcelona. 1915
Pabst (Arnold).
De Melissi Samii fragmentis. Diss. [P1852]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1889
Pacciotti (Lo. Onorato). Relazione d'alcuni particolari conc. lo stato d'Urbino. [*Pref. signed F. Piatteletti.* Nozze Pasquali—Sergiacomi. N106]. 8°. Pesaro. 1872
Pace (Biagio). I Barbari ed i Bizantini in Sicilia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 35, 36, 1910–11.
Päch (Johann Ernst Julius). De vet. conjunctivi Græci formatione. Diss. inaug. [P1821]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. [1861]
Pachantoni (Demetre). Ames esclaves. Roman. s8°. 1913
Pacher (Gustav v.) Die Dreiverbandspresse, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H25, 1915.
Pachomius, *St., abbot of Tabenna, see* CRUM (W. E.) *ed.* Theological texts f. Coptic papyri ; ed. w. an app. upon the Arabic & Coptic versions of the life of P., 1913.
Pachtere (F. G. de). Paris à l'époque gallo-romaine : étude faite à l'aide des papiers & des plans de T. Vacquer. [Hist. gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1912
Pachymeres (Georgius).
Deux morc. inéd. sur l'arc-en-ciel ; par C. E. Ruelle, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 7, 1873.
Μελέτη, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v5, 1833.
see LITTIG (F.) Die Φιλοσοφία d. G. P., *n.d.*
Pacianus, *Saint, bp. of Barcelona.*
Un traité inéd. du 4e siècle : De similitudine carnis peccati, *see* MORIN (G.) Etudes &c., t1, 1913.
Paciaudi (Paolo Maria). De Beneventano Cereris augustæ mensore. [*b. w.* Corsini (E.) Diss. 4., 1747]. s4°. 1753
De sacris Christianorum balneis. [P1779]. s4°. Venetiis. 1750
Σκιαδιοφόρημα, sive De umbellæ gestatione comm. [*b. w.* Corsini (E.) Diss. 4, 1747]. s4°. 1752
Pacificus, *ps.* *Federalism & Home Rule. 8°. 1910
Pacifiste logique (Un) *ps., see* LOYSON (P. H.)
Pack (Richardson). Religion & philos. A tale [*in verse*] w. 5 o. pieces. [*b. w. h.* Whole wks., 1729]. s8°. 1720
Whole works in prose & verse. s8°. 1729
Packet [PACQUET]. *Packet (A.) f. Rome. An acc. of trans. of the Jesuits at that Court, 1745, *see* ROME.
*A pacquet [& 2nd pacquet] of advices & animadversions, sent to the men of Shaftesbury &c., 1676–7, *see* NEDHAM (M.)
Packmohr (Augustin). De Diogenis Sinopensis apopthegmatis quæst. sel. Comm. philol. 8°. Monasterii Guestfal. 1913
Pacourianos (Gregorios), *see* PAKOURIANOS (G.)
Pacquet, *see* PACKET.
Paczynski-Tenczyn (—).
Lebensbeschr. d. Gen.-Feldmarschalls Keith. [P1721]. s8°. 1896
Padarn, *St., see* PATERNUS, *St., bp. of Vannes.*
Padavino (Giovanni Battista).
Les dépêches de P., sec. du Conseil des Dix, envoyé de la Républ. de Venise, écrites à Zurich, 1607–8 [*Ital.*], *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B2, 1878.
M. de Vic & P. : hist. diplom. des Ligues Suisses & Grises au comm. du 17e s. ; par E. Rott, *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B5, 1881.
Padovan (Adolfo).
Epigrafia italiana moderna. s8°. Milano. 1913
Paetz (Hermann).
Über d. gegenseitige Verhältnis f. venetian., d. franko-italien. u. d. französ. gereimten Fassungen d. Bueve de Hantone. [Z. f. roman Philologie, Beiheft, 50]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1913
Paëz (Gaspar). Lettere annue di Ethiopia, 1624–26 [*by G. P. & A. Mendes*], 1628, *see* JESUITS.
Paez (Miguel) [MICHELE DELLA PACE].
Lettera annua della missione d'Etiopia l'anno 1619, *see* JESUITS. Lettere annue del Giappone &c., 1621.
Paez (Pedro). Historia Æthiopiæ, lib. i–iv. [*In Portug. w.* Vita &c. P. P. Beccari (C.) Rerum Æthiop. scriptores, 2, 3]. [2v]. la8°. 1905–6
Lettera scritta d'Etiopia, 1617, *see* JESUITS. Lettere annue del Giappone &c., 1621.
see BECCARI (C.) Relationes & epist. variorum, p1, lib. 2, 1911.
Pagano (Filippo Maria).
Istoria del regno di Napoli. 3t. 8°. Palermo. 1832–9
Pagano (José León), *see* LEÓN PAGANO (J.)
Page (Arthur), *barrister-at-law.* War & alien enemies : law affecting their rights, contraband of war &c. 8°. 1914
Page (*Sir* Francis). *The charge of J—— P—— [*i.e.* Sir F. P.] to the Grand Jury of M[iddlese]x, May 22, 1736. [*A satire.* P1548]. s8°. 1738
Page (Gertrude), *aft. Mrs.* ALEC. DOBBIN.
Far from the limelight. s8°. [1918]
Follow after. 3rd ed. s8°. 1915
"Some there are——" s8°. 1916
The supreme desire. s8°. 1916
"Where the strange roads go down.' 4th ed. s8°. 1913
—— **& R. A. Foster-Melliar.** The course of my ship. s8°. [1918
Page (Thomas Walker), *Ph.D.* The end of villainage in England. [Amer. Econ. Assoc. Publ., s1, v1ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1900
Page (Walter Hines). The union of two great peoples. Speech, Aug. 4, 1917. [P2315]. 8°. 1917
Page (William), *of Lincoln's Inn, F.S.A., ed.*
Commerce & industry : hist. review of econ. conditⁿˢ. of Brit. Emp. f. 1815 to 1914, based on Parl. Debates. Pref. by Sir W. Ashley. 2v. la8°. 1919
1, Hist. review. 2, Tables of statistics.
Page-Roberts (William), *dean of Salisbury.* The genius of Shakespeare. Memorial sermon. [P2047]. s8°. 1915
Patriotism. Address. [P1719]. 8°. [1902]
Pages. Pages de Guerre ; rec. par M. Jasinski, 1918, *see* JASINSKI (M.)

Pag s actuelles, 1914[–19]. Nos. 1–136. s8°. 1915–19

Amette (*le card.*) Pendant la Guerre : lettres pastor., 1914–15. [32.]
Arnould (L.) Le duel franco-allemand en Espagne. [59.]
Bainville (J.) La presse & la Guerre : L'action fr. [60–61.]
Bajenov (N. N.) La Révol. Russe : essai de psychologie sociale, 1919. [130–1.]
Barclay (*Sir* T.) Angleterre & France : fraternité en guerre &c. [91.]
—— Roi George V d'Angleterre, 1917. [104.]
Barthou (L.) Toute la France pour toute la Guerre. [95.]
Batiffol (P.) A un neutre catholique. [38.]
—— Notre visite en Irlande, 7–14 oct. 1916. [103.]
Baudrillart (A.) La France, les Catholiques & la Guerre. [102.]
Beaunier (A.) Les Surboches. [28.]
Beer (J. de). L'Allemagne s'accuse. [31.]
Bégouen (*le comte*). Les Catholiques allem. &c. [34.]
Belgique. Lettre de l'Episcopat belge aux Cardinaux &c. d'Allemagne, 24 nov. 1915. [72.]
Bergson (H.) La signific. de la Guerre. [18.]
Berlet (C.) Un village lorrain : Réméréville. [74.]
Besançon (G.) Les " Zeppelins." [24.]
Besse (C.) Le paradoxe célèbre de J. de Maistre sur la guerre. [98.]
Blanchon (G.) Le Gén. Galliéni. [16.]
—— Le Gén. Joffre. [11.]
—— Le Gén. Pau. [30.]
—— Les sous-marins & la Guerre. [20.]
Blondel (G.) Ce que pensent les Allemands, 1918. [121–2.]
Boulfroy (*l'abbé*). Quatre années de captivité &c., 1914–18, 1919. [134–5.]
Brinon (F. de). En guerre : impr. d'un témoin. [23.]
Brussels. Comment les Allemands font l'opinion, 2t. [42–43.]
—— L'occup. allem. à. B., doc^{s}. allem. ; intr. par L. Dumont-Wilden. [37.]
Carton de Wiart (H.) La Belgique boulevard du droit. [77–8.]
—— La Belgique en terre d'asile. [19.]
Chambry (R.) Pierre Ier, roi de Serbie, 1917. [110.]
Cochin (A.) Quelques lettres de guerre ; préf. de P. Bourget, 1919. [105.]
Cochin (D.) Le Dieu allemand. [101.]
Daniélou (C.) De l'Yser à l'Argonne. [75.]
Daudet (E.) Les Arabes & la Guerre. [48.]
Daudet (L. A.) Contre l'esprit allem. : de Kant à Krupp. [7.]
—— Contre l'esprit allem. : mesures d'ap. guerre. [14.]
Davignon (H.) La conduite des armées allem. en Belgique &c. [52.]
—— Un peuple en exil : la Belg. en Angleterre. [93.]
—— Les procédés de guerre des Allemands en Belgique. [21.]
Delbos (V.) L'esprit philos. de l'Allem. & la pensée fr. [40.]
—— Théorie allem. de la culture : W. Ostwald. [80.]
Deschanel (P.) Les commandements de la Patrie. [100.]
Des Ombiaux (M.) France & Belgique. [86.]
—— Le Gén. Leman. [79.]
—— La reine Elisabeth. [65.]
—— Revendic. territor. de la Belgique. [73.]
Diligent (V.) L'armée, 1919. [132.]
Doumic (R.) La défense de l'esprit franç. [81.]
—— Le soldat de 1914. [1.]
Duboscq (A.) La Hongrie d'hier & de demain. [92.]
Dumont-Wilden (L.) Les Flamands & l'Allemagne, 1918. [127–8.]
Du Vauroux (*mgr.* P.) Du subjectivisme allem. à la philos. cathol. [89.]
Fonsegrive (G. L.) " Kultur " & civilisation. [90.]
Geoffroy de Grandmaison (C. A.) Les aumôniers milit. [47.]
—— La Société Bibliographique, 1918. [120.]
Ginisty (*mgr.* C.) Verdun !, 1917. [108.]
Giraud (V.) Pro patria. [62.]
—— Pro Patria : la banqueroute de scientisme &c., 1917. [109.]
Goyau (G.) L'Eglise de France dur. la Guerre, 1917. [106.]
Griselle (*l'abbé* E.) Le martyre du clergé franç. [51.]
—— Syriens & Chaldéens, 1918. [115–16.]
—— Une victime du Pangermanisme : l'Arménie martyre. [83–4.]
Guiard (A.) Le carnet intime de guerre, 1917. [112.]
Hazard (P.) Un examen de conscience de l'Allemagne. [45.]
Hébrard de Villeneuve (—). La France de demain. [41.]
Imbart de La Tour (P.) L'opinion cathol. & la Guerre &c. [26.]
Joly (H.) Contre les maux de la guerre. [29.]
—— La paix religieuse. [71.]
Julien (E. L.) La société des nations, une théorie cathol., 1919. [136.]
Jullian (C.) Place de la Guerre actuelle dans notre hist. nat. [88.]
—— Rectitude & perversion du sens nat. [5.]
La Gorce (P. de). 2 frères : A. & P. de Gailhard-Bancel, 1918. [114.]
Latil (L.) Lettres d'un soldat. [87.]
Lamy (E.) Du 18e s. à l'année sublime. [4.]
Lechartier (G.) La charité & la Guerre. [27.]
Leman (A.) Lille sous l'occupation allemande, 1919. [133.]
Lichtenberger (H.) L'opinion amér. & la Guerre. [36.]
Lorin (H.) L'héroïque Serbie. [6.]
Mâle (E.) La Cathédrale de Reims. [10.]
Marre (F.) Les armes déloyales des Allemands. [94.]
—— La chimie meurtrière des Allemands. [66.]
—— Dans les tranchées du front. [39.]
—— Les mitrailleuses. [85.]
—— Notre " 75." [35.]
Martin-Ginouvier (F.) Le martyre du curé de Varreddes, 1918. [124.]

Pages actuelles [*continued*].

Masson (F.) Les femmes & la Guerre de 1914. [2.]
Melgar (F.) Amende honorable. [67.]
Mélot (A.) Le martyre du clergé belge. [12.]
Mercier (*card.* D. J.) Patriotisme & endurance, Lettre pastor. [8.]
Migot (*mgr.* E. I. E.) Confiance, prière, espoir : lettres. [13.]
Miles. Le Gén. Maunoury. [49.]
—— H. C. de Wiart, 1917. [113.]
Millerand (A.) L'effort &c. français, 1917. [107.]
Mithouard (A.) 4 discours & une conférence. [99.]
Mousset (A.) Alphonse XIII & les œuvres de guerre, 1917. [111.]
Narfon (J. de) La presse & la Guerre : " Le Figaro." [57–8.]
Narsy (R.) La France au-dessus de tout : lettres. [25.]
—— La presse & la Guerre : Le Journal des débats. [53–4.]
Nothomb (P.) Le Roi Albert. [22.]
Passelecq (F.) Pour teutoniser la Belgique. [69–70.]
Perret (R.) L'Allemagne, les neutres & le droit des gens. [68.]
Plus (R.) L'idée de patrie, 1919. [129.]
Prince (M.) La Guerre : telle que l'entendent les Amér^{s}. & les Allem^{s}. [56.]
Radovitch (A.) Le Monténégro, 1918. [119.]
Reinach (J.) Service de santé pend. la Guerre. [63–4.]
*Représentation nat. au lendemain de la paix. [82.]
Rocheblave (S.) La vraie France &c. [50.]
Saint-Maur (C. F.) Le capt. aviateur D. Le Cour Grandmaison, 1918. [125–6.]
Sauveur (A.) L'Allemagne & la Guerre Europ. [33.]
Sorgues (M. de) Les Catholiques espagnols & la Guerre. [44.]
Stacpoole (H. De V.) Journal d'un officier prussien. [76.]
Thellier de Poncheville (*l'abbé* C) La France vue d'Amér., 1918. [117–18.]
Tittoni (T.) Le jugement de l'hist. sur la responsabilité de la Guerre. [96–7.]
Vindex, *ps.* L'armée du crime. [9.]
—— La basilique dévastée : Cath. de Reims. [15.]
Voinovitch (*c.* L. de). Yougoslavie & Autriche, 1918. [123.]
Welschinger (H.) Les leçons du Livre Jaune, 1914. [17.]
—— La mission du Pr. de Bülow à Rome, 1914–15. [55.]
—— La neutralité de la Belgique. [3.]
Wulf (M. de). Guerre & philos. [46.]

Pages d'histoire, 1914[–19]. Nos. 1–170 *arranged in series as below.* s8°. [1914–19]

The numbering of the pamphlets within the var. series is irregular, some letters being duplicated, others omitted. Ser. 4 is unnumbered. The titles of the series are taken from the publisher's list.

s1, [L'explosion vue de la Frontière de l'Est].
1, Le guet-apens. [1.]
2, La tension diplomatique. [2.]
3, En mobilisation. [3.]
4, La journée du 4 août. [4.]
5, En guerre. [5.]
g, Arnoult (G.) Les orig^{s}. hist. de la Guerre, 1915. [65.]
h, Reynald (G.) La diplom. franç.—L'œ. de M. Delcasse, 1915. [85.]
i, Vaffier (E.) La bataille marocaine—L'œ. du gén. Lyautey, 1916. [103.]

s2, Les pourparlers diplomat.
a1, 2 & a^{bis}, Livre bleu anglais (*&* Complément), *&* 2nd L. b. a. [15, 51, 73.]
b1, 2, Livre gris belge, *&* 2e L. g. b. [20, 100.]
c1, 2, Livre orange russe, *&* 2nd L. o. r. [21, 38.]
d, Livre bleu serbe, *&* 2e L. b. s., 1916. [22, 120.]
e, Livre blanc allem. [25.]
g, Livre rouge austro-hongrois. [47.]
h, Livre vert ital. [55.]
i, Livre jaune franç., 1915. [67.]
j, Livre blanc allem. (2nd). Essai par F. Passelecq, 1916. [93.]
k, Réponse du Gouvt. Belge au Livre blanc allem. du 10 mai 1915. Etude par F. Passelecq, 1916. [102.]
l, Livre jaune franç. (2e). Lille, 1916. Préf. de H. Welschinger. [117.]
m, Livre blanc grec. [145.]
n, Livre jaune franç. (3e) : L'alliance franco-russe.
o, Bolchevisme (Le) en Russie : Livre blanc angl., avr. 1919. [165.]
p, Traité de Versailles, 1919, 1919. [168.]
q, Traité de Saint-Germain, 1919, 1919. [170.]

s3, 1–39, Les communiqués officiels, 5 août 1914–déc. 1918. [6, 7, 8, 12, 18, 26, 35, 42, 45, 49, 53, 61, 69, 77, 82, 86, 89, 97, 104, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 123, 125, 127, 131, 133, 136, 141, 144, 146, 147, 149, 153, 156, 163, 167].
,, [Suppl.], Nos marins & la Guerre. [50, 83.]

s4, L'atlas index.
1, Belgique & France.
2, Prusse, Pologne, Galicié, Hongrie.
3, Italie, Autriche, Balkans, Turquie, Caucase.

s5, 1–14, A l'ordre du jour, 8 août 1914–29 déc. 1915. [11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 31, 33, 43, 52, 56, 59, 60, 70.]

Pages d'histoire [*continued*].

s6, [Pangermanisme].

a1, Verrier (P.) La folie allem. : doc^{s}. allem., 1915. [28.]
a2, —— La haine allem., 1915. [44.]
b, Paroles allem. ; préf. de l'abbé E. Wetterlé, 1915. [40.]
c, Bertrand (A.) La conquête de l'Autriche-Hongrie par l'Allemagne, 1916. [99.]
c^{2}, Pariset (G.) Leurs buts de guerre : doc^{s}. sur la paix allem., 1917. [137.]

s7, [L'indignation du monde civilisé].

a, Séance hist. de l'Inst. de France, 26 oct. 1914 ; préf. de H. Welschinger, 1914. [23.]
b, Boutroux (E.) L'Allemagne & la Guerre, 1915. [27.]
c, La journée du 22 déc. ; préf. de H. Welschinger, 1915. [29.]
d1, Cornélissen (C.) Les dessous écon. : les appétits allem. &c., 1915. [54.]
d2, Magne (L.) La Guerre & les mon^{s}., 1915. [64.]
e1–3, Paroles franç., s1, 2, 3. [79, 80, 140.]
k, Mirman (L.), G. Simon & G. Keller. Leurs crimes, 1916. [116.]
m, Passelecq (F.) La vérité sur les déportations belges, 1917. [138.]

s8, [La Guerre & la presse mondiale].

a1–3, Extr^{s}. du Bulletin des armées de la Répub., 15 août–9 déc. 1914, 1914–15. [9, 10, 24.]
b1–4, Voix amér. sur la Guerre ; tr. &c. S. R[einach], 1915–16. [36, 37, 75, 90.]
c, Poètes de la Guerre ; préf. de H. Delorme, 1915. [41.]
d, Liesse (A.) L'organis. du crédit en Allem. & en Fr., 1915. [58.]
e, Sauvrezis (A.) *ed.* Chants de soldats, 1915. [72.]
f, Beauregard (P.) La vie écon. en Fr., 1915. [62.]
h, Voix ital., 1915. [74.]
i1, Voix espagn., 1915. [76.]
i2, Alglave (E.) Problèmes de guerre : le droit de la guerre, 1916. [96.]
i[3], Cerfberr de Médelsheim (G.) Le nerf de la Guerre : ressources de la Déf. Nat., 1916. [101.]
j, Cadoux (G.) La prospérité écon. de l'Allem., 1916. [91.]
k, Voix de l'Amér. latine ; préf. de Gomez Carrillo, 1916. [95.]
l, Effort (L') de la France ; préf. par A. Croiset, 1916. [105.]
m, Pingaud (A.) Le développement écon. de l'Allem. contemp., 1871–1914, 1916. [106.]
n, Chansons (Les) de la Guerre ; rondeau-préf. de H. Delorme, 1916. [109.]
o, Liesse (A.) Les emprunts de Guerre de l'Allemagne, 1916. [110.]
p, Fayolle (B.) Les forces écon. des puissances belligér., 1916. [108.]
q, Alexandre (A.) L'esprit franç., les caricaturistes, préf. d'A. A., 1916. [112.]
q[2], Cerfberr (G.) La lutte financière, 1919. [162.]
r, Autres chants de soldats (1200–1916) ; rec. A. Sauvrezis. [119.]

s9, [Pendant la Guerre].

a, Grondijs (L. H.) Les Allemands en Belg., 1915. [34.]
b, Poinsot (M. C.) Les volontaires étrangers enrôlés au service de la France, 1914–15, 1915. [57.]
d, La Suisse & la Guerre : doc^{s}. offic. &c., 1915. [46.]
g, L'anniversaire de la déclar. de guerre, 1915. [78.]
h1, Les Alsaciens-Lorrains en France pend. la Guerre, 1915. [84.]
h2, Pouvourville (A. de). Les terres meurtries, 1915. [87.]
i, Doc^{s}. authent. sur le complot austro-allem. aux Etats-Unis, 1916. [88.]
j, Gibbons (H. A) La page la plus noire de l'hist. mod. : dern. massacres d'Arménie ; tr., 1915. [92.]
k, Deschanel (P.) Les commandements de la Patrie. Discours, 1916. [122.]
k[2], Piérard (L.) La Hollande & la Guerre, 1917. [124.]
l, Pour avoir la paix. La manœuvre allemande. Préf. de G. Reynald, 1917. [129.]
m, Hinzelin (E.) L'Alsace-Lorraine sous le joug qui se brise, 1917. [134.]
n, Dévastations (Les) allemandes dans les départements envahis mars–avr. 1917 ; préf. de H. Welschinger, 1917. [132.]
n[2], Reinach (S.) Hist. de la Révol. Russe, 1905–17, 1917. [135.]
o, Welschinger (H.) Le retour de l'Alsace-Lorraine à la France, 1917. [143.]
p, Mensonge (Le) autrichien : l'incident Clemenceau-Czernin, 1918. [148.]
p[2], Glorieuses (Les) journées de Lorraine & d'Alsace, Nov. 1918, 1919. [161.]
q, Passelecq (F.) La magistrature belge contre le despotisme allemand, 1918. [152.]
q[2], Cerfberr (G.) Paris pend. la Guerre, 1919. [166.]
r, Lichnowsky (C. M. pr.) Le mémoire L. & les doc^{s}. Muehlon, 1918. [154.]

Pages d'histoire [*continued*].

s10, [Les opérations milit.]

a1–10, Chronologie de la Guerre, 31 juil. 1914–30 juin 1919. [*By*] S. R[einach], 1915–19. [30, 68, 94, 114, 128, 142, 150, 160, 164, 166.]
b, b^{2}, Le front : atlas. Préf. du Gén. Cherfils, 1915–18. [39, 157.]
c, Champaubert, *ps.* Les campagnes de 1914, 1915. [48.]
d, Times (The). L'œuvre de la France, 1915. [63.]
e, Breton (W.) Les pages de gloire de l'armée belge, 1915. [71.]
[f], Puaux (R.) La course à la mer & la bataille des Flandres, sept.–nov. 1914, 1917. [126.]
g, Daye (P.) Les conquêtes africaines des Belges, 1918. [151.]
h, Breton (W.) Les combats de Steenstraat, avr.–mai 1915, 1918. [155.]
i, Bell (J. K.) L'épopée de Zeebrugge & le Vindictive, 1918. [158.]

s11, [Les armements].

1, Schloesing (T.) Le " 75," 1915. [32.]
2, Violle (J.) Du rôle de la physique à la guerre &c., 1915. [66.]
3, Varigny (H. de). Mines & tranchées, 1915. [82.]
d[1], Crouvezier (G.) La guerre aérienne, 1916. [98.]
d[2], Varigny (H. de). Explosions & explosifs, 1916. [107.]
e, Hutter (J.) Les sous-marins, 1917. [130.]
f, Sartory (A.) Le traitement des plaies de guerre, 1917. [139.]

Pagès (François Xavier).
Hist. secrète de la Révol. Fr. 2t. 8°. [1797]

Paget, *Family of.*
The Paget brothers, 1790–1840. Ed. by Ld. Hylton. 8°. 1918

Paget (Elma K.)
The woman's part. [Papers for war time, 3. P1570]. 8°. 1914

Paget (Francis), *bishop of Oxford.*
The virtue of simplicity. A sermon. [P1952]. 8°. [O. 1898]
The years that are past. A sermon. [P1952]. 8°. [O. 1901]

Paget (Stephen), *F.R.C.S.*
I sometimes think : essays for young people. 8°. 1916
The new parent's assistant. 8°. 1914
Sir Victor Horsley : his life & work. 8°. 1919

Paget (Thomas Catesby, *baron*). An essay on human life. 3rd ed. [P2110]. London pr. & Dublin repr. s8°. 1736

Paget (Walburga, *Lady*).
Colloquies with an unseen friend. s8°. 1907

Pagliaini (Attilio).
see Catalogo. C. gen. della libreria ital. comp. dal A. P., Suppl. 1, 2v, 1900–1910, 1912–14.
„ Catalogo gen. d. libreria ital., Indice, v2, G–P, 1915.

Pai (Nāgeśa Viśvanātha), *see* Nāgeśa Viśvanātha Pai.

Pailleron (Marie Louise).
François Buloz & s. amis : la vie litt. sous Louis-Philippe. Corr. inéd. de F. B., A. de Vigny &c. 8°. [1919]

Pain (Barry E. O.) Innocent amusements. s8°. [1918]
The problem club. s8°. [1919]

Paine (A. E.) The Granger movement in Illinois, *see* Illinois : Univ. of. Univ. studies, v1viii, 1904.

Paine (John Howard).
A new genus of Mallophaga f. African guinea fowl, 1914, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v61, 1914.

Paine (Ralph Delahaye). The fighting fleets: five months. 8°.1918
The old merchant marine : Amer. ships & sailors. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v36]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1919

Paine (Thomas). The age of reason. 2p *in Iv.* 8°. 1796
Letter (A) to Mr. Henry Dundas in ans. to his speech on the late excellent Proclamation &c. [P2134]. 8°. 1792
Prospects on the war & paper currency. [P2136]. 8°. 1793
see Hardy (T.), *D.D. &c.* The Patriot, w. discuss. of principles of T. P., 1793.

Paine (Thomas), *polit. writer, see* Hawtrey (C.) Var. opinions of philos. reformers consid. ; partic. P.'s Rights of man, 1792.

Painlevé (Paul), *see* Terrail (G.) Nivelle & P., 1919.

Painter (Margaret), *see* Painter (Monica) & M. P. Reality w. faery meets, 1917.

Painter (Monica) & Margaret Painter.
Reality with faery meets. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1917

Pais (Ettore).
Alcune osserv. sulla storia &c. della Sicilia dur. il dominio romano, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 13, 1888.
Dalle Guerre puniche a Cesare Augusto. [Ricerche sulla storia e sul diritto Romano, 1]. 2v. la8°. 1918
La pretesa città di Asia nel Bruzzio &c. [Estr. d. Rend. d. R. Accad. d. Lincei, s5, v16. P1930]. la8°. R. 1907
Ricerche s. storia e sul diritto pubblico di Roma. [Vol. di complemento d. storia crit. di Roma]. s1–3. la8°. 1915–18
1, Diritto pubblico. 2, Sui Fasti consolari. 3, I Fasti dei tribuni d. plebe &c.

Pais (Ettore) [*continued*].
Storia crit. di Roma dur. i primi cinque sec. v2–4. 8°. 1915–20
2, La "Libera Repubbl." e la legislaz. decemvirale—Le guerre contro gli equi, i Voloci e gli Etruschi.
3, L'invasione Gallica e il trionfo della plebe—La supremazia romana nel Lazio e nella Campania.
4, I Sanniti ed i Galli—Pirro e Cartagine—Roma alla testa d. confederaz. italica.

Paish (*Sir* George), *see* NATIONS & the League; w. introd. chapter by P., 1920.

Paisley Abbey, *see* MACLEAN (A. M.) P. A. restoration, 1913.

Paix, *see* HAGUE. Deuxième Conférence Internat. de la P., la Haye, 1907; actes & docs., 3t, 1907.

Pajou (Augustin). Mémss. de P. &c. pour mme. Du Barry, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1856.

Pakenham letters, 1800–15. [Ed. Earl of Longford]. la8°. *p.p.* 1914

Pakenham (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* Edward Michael), *see* PAKENHAM LETTERS, 1800–15; [ed. Earl of Longford], 1914.

Pakenham (*Lieut.-Gen. Sir* Robert Hercules), *see* PAKENHAM LETTERS, 1800–15; [ed. Earl of Longford], 1914.

Pakes (Walter C. C.), *see* NEWSHOLME (A.) School hygiene; rewr. by N. & P., 12th ed., 1907.

Pakourianos (Gregorios) [GREGORIOS *Pacourianos*], *d. 1086, see* MUSAEUS (G.) Γρηγόριος Πακ. μέγας δομ. τῆς δύσεως &c., 1890.

Palacio (Diego Garcia de), *see* GARCIA DE PALACIO (D.)

Palacio (Manuel del). Poesias escogidas. [Real Acad. Esp. Bibl. sel. de clasicos esp.] s8°. 1916

Paladini (Carlo). Impero e libertà nelle colonie inglesi. Pref. di Sir H. Johnston. 8°. Firenze. 1916

Paladino (Giuseppe).
Opuscoli e lettere di riformatori italiani del cinquecento. A cura di G. P. [Scrittori d'Italia, 58]. v1. 8°. Bari. 1913
1, Trattato utilissimo del beneficio di Giesú Cristo crocifisso verso i Cristiani [*by A. Paleario*]—Lettere di Valdesiani—Dalle prediche di Bernardino Ochino da Siena.

Palaemon (Quintus Remmius). Ars, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v5, 1868.
Versi latini sopra i pesi e le misure de' Romani &c., *see* ANGELONI (L.) Sopra la vita & di Guido d'Arezzo, 1811.

Palæocappa (Constantin).
Liste de mss. grecs de la Bibl. Vaticane. Extr. de la Revue des bibl^{s}., 1909. [P1815]. la8°. 1909

Palæphatus, *the Grammarian.*
De incredibilibus Græce ed. &c. J. F. Fischer. Acc. Prolusiones 4 in P^{i}. fabulas cum orationibus 2. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1789
Περὶ ἀπίστων ἱστορίων, *see* GALE (T.) Opuscula myth. &c. Gr. & Lat., 1671; 1688.
see VITELLI (G.) I manoscritti di P., 1893.

Palaestra. Untersuch. u. Texte aus d. deut. u. engl. Philologie. Hrsg. v. A. Brandl &c. [B]27, 29. 8°. 1903
see BOLLE (W.) Die gedruckten engl. Liederbücher bis 1600, 1903. [29.]
„ BRIE (F. W. D.) Eulenspiegel in England, 1903. [27.]

Palagi (Giuseppe A.) Neutralità? Note polem. sull' atteggiamento dell' Italia. s8°. Livorno. [1915]

Palaidor (M. de), *ps., see* BRUSLÉ DE MONTPLEINCHAMP (J. C.)

Palairet (Elie). Thesaurus ellipsium latinarum. 8°. 1760

Palamas (Kostes). Life immovable. Tr. by A. E. Phoutrides, w. intr. & notes. pl. 8°. C. 1919

Palamenghi-Crispi (Tommaso). G. Giolitti. Saggio stor.-biog., con doc^{t}. [Uomini del mio tempo]. 8°. [1914]

Palanco Romero (José). Estudios del reinado de Enrique IV de Castilla. 8°. Granada. 1914

Palaprat (Jean), *sieur de Bigot; 1650–1721.*
Patelin. Comédie. n. éd. [P1554]. 8°. 1749
see BRUEYS (D. A. DE) & J. P. Le grondeur, 1828.

Palat (Barthélemy Edmond) [*ps.* PIERRE LEHAUTCOURT].
La Grande Guerre sur le front occidental. [v]1–5. 8°. 1917–20
1, Les éléments du conflit.
2, Liége, Mulhouse, Sarrebourg, Morhange.
3, Batailles des Ardennes & de la Sambre.
4, Batailles de Lorraine, août–sept. 1914.
5, La retraite sur la Seine, août–sept. 1914.
Guerres des Balkans, 1912–13. 8°. 1915
Les orig. de la guerre de 1870. La candidature Hohenzollern [Léopold de H.-Sigmaringen], 1868–70. 8°. 1912

Palau (Victor M. Concas y), *see* CONCAS Y PALAU (V. M.)

Palazzeschi (Aldo).
L'incendiario, 1905–9. 2ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1913

Paleario (Aonio). The benefit of Christ's death. Repr. f. Eng. tr. [by A. G., 1638], w. intr. by J. Ayre. s8°. [1847]
Trattato utilissimo del beneficio di Giesú Cristo crocifisso verso i Cristiani [*attrib. to A. P., but ? composed by Benedetto da Mantova & revised by M. A. Flaminio*], *see* PALADINO (G.) Opuscoli &c. di riformatori ital., v1, 1913.

Palemone (Q. Rennio Fannio) *see* PALAEMON (Q. R.)

Palermo. Breve guida del Museo Nazionale di P. Comp. dal prof. A. Salinas. 3ª ed. s8°. Palermo. 1901
Cat. ragionato dei libri di prima stampa e d. ed. Aldine e rare nella Bibl. Naz. di P. Comp. A. Pennino. Prec. da una rel. del cav. F. Evola. 3v [v3, Suppl.] 8°. Palermo. 1875–86

Palestine. Commonwealth (A) in Palestine. The land of Israel for Israel. By a Jewish Nationalist. [*Repr. fr.* Jewish Chron., 1918. P2210]. 8°. [1918]
Picturesque P., Sinai & Egypt; ed. Col. Wilson &c., 4v, 1880–4, *see* WILSON (*Sir* C. W.)

Palestine Exploration Fund. [Annual, 1911, 1912/13]. Illust. by plans & drawings by F. G. Newton. s4°. [1912–14]
1911, Megalithic mon. of Rabbath Ammon at Ammān; by D. Mackenzie—Excav^{s}. at Ain Shems (Beth-Shemesh); by D. Mackenzie—The Khazneh at Petra; by G. Dalman.
1912/13, Excav. at Ain Shems (Beth-Shemesh); by D. Mackenzie.
Index to the Quarterly statement, 1869–1892. 8°. *n.d.*

Palethorpe (Joseph). A commercial dict. of all coins, weights & measures &c. s8°. Derby. 1829

Paley (Frederick Apthorp).
Comm. in scholia Æschyli Medicea. [P1728]. 8°. C. 1878
The Gospel of St. John; a verbatim tr. f. the Vatican MS., w. notable variations & comments. 8°. 1887
*"Homerus" Periclis æt. quinam habitus sit, quæritur. [P1834]. 8°. 1877
Var. readings in speech of Demosthenes De falsa legatione. From MS. (sæc. 14). Pr. for Camb. Philol. Soc. [P1792]. 8°. C. 1874

Paley (William), *archdeacon of Carlisle.*
Works; w. life by A. Chalmers. 5v. 8°. 1819
*A defence of the Considerations on the propriety of requiring a subscr. to articles of faith [by E. Law]. In reply to a late answer [T. Randolph]. By a Friend of religious liberty. [P2178]. 8°. 1774
Reasons for contentment; addr. to the labouring part of the Brit. public. [P2136]. 8°. 1793

Palgrave (*Sir* Francis), *1788–1861.* Coll. historical works. Ed. Sir R. H. I. Palgrave. v1, 2. la8°. C. 1919
1, 2, Hist. of Normandy & of England, v1, 2.

Palgrave (Francis Turner). The golden treasury of the best songs & lyr. poems in Eng. With notes. s8°. C. 1867

Pâli Text Society. Journal, 1882. Ed. T. W. R. Davids. 8°. 1882
see INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of Pali MSS. [App. to Journal of P.T.S., 1882]; by H. Oldenberg, 1882.
„ —— Cat. of the Mandalay MSS.; by V. Fausböll [*repr. f.* Journal of P.T.S.], 1897.
„ SANYUTTA-NIKAYA. The Book of the Kindred Sayings (Sanyutta-Nikaya); tr. by Mrs. Rhys Davids &c., pl, 1918.

Palissot de Montenoy (Charles), *see* DELAFARGE (D.) La vie & l'œuvre de P., 1730–1814, 1912.

Palissy (Bernard), *see* ALLBUTT (*Sir* T. C.) P., Bacon & the revival of nat. sci., 1913.

Palizzi (Filippo), *1818–99, see* SAPORI (F.) Maestri dell' arte, No. 6, 1919.

Palladio (Andrea). Elogio di A. P.; dal c. G. B. Giovio, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t11, 1782.
The first book of A. P.'s Architecture. Drawn f. orig. work, publ. 1570, & engraved by I. Ware. 8°. 1742
see GURLITT (C.) Bibliothek alter Meister d. Baukunst, B1, A. P., 1914.

Palladius, *bp. of (1) Helenopolis, (2) Aspona.* De gentibus Indiæ & Bragmanibus, [*attrib. to P.*]—S. Ambrosius, De moribus Brachmanorum—Anon., De Bragmanibus. s4°. Londini. 1668
The Lausiac hist. of P. [Tr., w. intr.] by W. K. L. Clarke. [Trans^{s}. of Xtn. lit., ser. 1]. s8°. [1918]

Pallas (Peter Simon).
Voyages en diff. prov. de Russie, & dans l'Asie septentr. Tr. Gauthier de la Peyronie. 6t. [t6, Planches, la4°.] 4°. 1788–93

Pallavicini (*il march.* Oberto), *see* CODICE. Il Regesto del Codice Pelavicino, 1912.

Pallavicino (*il march.* Alessandro). Cat. de la vente de P. des ducs Grimaldi, 29 nov.–2 déc. 1899. [*Illust.*] sfol. Rome. 1899

Pallavicino (*il card.* Sforza), *see* ELOGI Italiani, t11 (Elogio; dal c. A. Cerati), 1782.

see LE NOIR (J.) Les nouv. lumières polit. pour le gouv. de l'Eglise, ou l'évangile nouv. du card. P. &c., n. éd., 1687.

Pallavicino-Trivulzio (*il march.* Giorgio Guido).

Memorie, pubbl. per cura della moglie. 3v. 8°. Torino. [1882]–95

see MANIN (D.) D. M. e G. P.: epistolario polit., 1855–7; con note &c. per B. E. Maineri, 1878.

Palliot (Pierre), *see* GELIOT (L.) La vraye & parfaite science des armoiries; augm. &c. par P. P., 2p, 1660, repr. 1895.

Pallis (Alex.) Dodecanesos. [P2361]. 8°. *n.p.* [1918]

A few notes on the Gospels acc. to St. Mark & St. Matthew, based chiefly on mod. Gk. [P1952]. 8°. Liv'l. 1903

Pallone. *Il p. volante &c., 1791?, *see* BORGIA (*il card.* S.)

Pallotta (Antonio), *see* CAETANI (—). A. P^ae. in amplissimum patrum cardinalium collegium cooptato C. gratulatur, 1823.

Palm (R.) Русская армія. Руководство къ изученію военнаго языка. s8°. Фрейбургъ. 1909

Palma (Giovanni Battista). Rime trapanesi: poesie sicil. del s. 15, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA. Arch., N.S., 42, 1917.

see ONUFRIUS, *St.* Vita di S. O.: testo siciliano de sec. xiv, *ed.* G. B. P., 1909.

Palma (Manuel Ricardo).

Las mejores tradiciones peruanas. 8°. Barcelona. *n.d.*

Palmarocchi (Roberto).

Abbazia (L') di Montecassino e la conquista normanna. 8°. 1913

Francesi e Napoletani nel 1799, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 71, v2, 1913.

Le riforme di G. Murat nel primo anno di regno, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 72, v1, 1914.

Palmer (Charles Edward). Obs. on a passage in the Œdipus Coloneus of Sophocles. [P1879]. 8°. O. 1889

Palmer (*Lt.-Col.* Frederick), *U.S. Army.*

America in France. s8°. 1919

My year of the War: acc. of experiences. s8°. 1915

Our greatest battle. (The Meuse-Argonne). s8°. N.Y. 1919

With the New Army on the Somme. My 2nd year of the War. s8°. 1917

Palmer (George Henry).

Cathedral church of Rochester: fabric & see. s8°. 1897

Palmer (George Herbert). Formative types in Eng. poetry. Earl Lectures of 1917. s8°. Boston. 1918

Palmer (Harold E.)

Scientific study & teaching of languages. 8°. 1917

Palmer (John).

The comedy of manners. 8°. 1913

The future of the theatre. s8°. 1913

The King's men. s8°. [1916]

Peter Paragon. s8°. [1915]

R. Kipling. s8°. [1915]

Palmer (*Hon.* R.) A little tour in India. 8°. 1913

Palmer (Ronald W. Poulton), *see* POULTON (R. W.), *aft. Palmer.*

Palmer (*Lady* Sophia Matilda), *3rd d. of 1st e. of Selborne; wife of c. A. C. F. de Franqueville, see* FRANQUEVILLE (S. M., *ctsse.* DE).

Palmer (Sutton), *see* HOPE (A. R.) Bonnie Scotland; painted by S. P. &c., 1912.

Palmer (Theodore Sherman). In memoriam: W. W. Cooke, 1858–1916. [*Fr.* "The Auk," 1917. P2231]. 8°. *n.p.* [1917]

Palmer (Thomas), *Hibernicus.* Flores doctorum pene omnium, qui tum in theologia, philos. &c. Post. ed. s8°. 1596

Palmer (Thomas W.), *jr., of Birmingham, Ala., see* UNITED STATES: LIB. OF CONGRESS. Guide to law &c. of Spain; by T. W. P., 1915.

Palmer (William), *M.A., fellow of Magd. Coll., Oxf., 1811–79.* An intr. to early Xtn. symbolism. s8°. 1859

Palmer (William), *M.A., of Worcester College, Oxf., 1803–85.*

A letter to N. Wiseman cont. remarks on his letter to Mr. Newman. [P2191]. 8°. O. 1841

Palmer (William Mortlock), *see* GRAY (G. J.) & W. M. P. Abstracts f. the wills &c. of printers &c. of Cambridge, 1504–1699, 1915.

Palmer (William Scott) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* M. E. DOWSON].

A modern mystic's way. [n. ed.] s8°. 1914

see MATTHEWS (C. H. S.) *ed.* Faith & freedom: essays by W. S. P. &c., 1918.

„ —— Faith or fear?; by W. S. P. &c., 1916.

Palmerius (Matthias). Liber de temporibus (1–1448); a cura di G. Scaramella, *see* MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Ital. scr., t26i, 1906–15.

Palmerston (Henry John Temple, *3rd viscount*), *1784–1865.*

Sel^s. f. private journals of tours in France, 1815 & 1818. 8°. 1871

see KNOCKER (E.) Acc. of Grand Court of Shepway, at Dover, for the installation of P.. as Constable of Castle of Dover &c. Aug. 1861, 1862.

„ SPROXTON (C.) P. & the Hungarian Revolution, 1919.

Palmieri (Aurelius), *O.S.A.* Theologia dogmatica orthodoxa (Ecclesiæ Græco-Russicæ) ad lumen catholicæ doctrinæ exam. & discussa. t2. Prolegomena. 8°. Florentiæ. 1913

Palmquist (Erich). Några widh sidste Kongl. Ambassaden till Tzaren es Muskou giorde observationer öfwer Rysslandh, des Wäger, Pass meds Fästningar des Bräntzer. Sammandragne aff E. P. atlas fol. 1674 [*repr. n.d.*]

Paludan (Johan).

Forsøg till en antiq. hist. &c. beskrivelse over Møen. Udg. efter Forfatterens død. 2D. 8°. Kjøbenhavn. *n.d.* [c. 1824]

Pályi (Eduard). Deutschland u. Ungarn, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H19, 1915.

Pamfleti. Памфлеты въ стихахъ. [P2063]. 8°. Москва. [1917]

Pampanini (Renato), *see* FRANCHETTI (L.) La missione F. in Tripolitania: [*by*] L. F., P., 1914.

Pamphilus, *Maurilianus.* Pamphilus de Amore: comédie lat. du 10e s. [Préc. d'une critique & d'une paraphrase par A. Baudouin. Extr. des Mém. de l'Acad. des Sciences &c. de Toulouse, s7, t6]. 8°. [1874]

see BRAS-DE-FER (J.) Pamphile & Galatée: poème franç. inéd. du 14e s.; éd. crit. préc. de rech. sur le P. latin., 1917.

Pamphlets illustrés, no. 1–3, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1, 3, 1870–71.

Panætius, *of Rhodes, see* FOWLER (H. N.) P. et Hecatonis librorum fragm., 1885.

Panaev (*Colonel*).

Новгородское возмущеніе въ 1831. Записки очевидца полковника П. [Собраніе матеріаловъ, 1]. s8°. Лейпцигъ. 1874

Panage, *ps., see* TOUSSAINT (F. V.)

Pan American Scientific Congress (Second), Dec. 27, 1915–Jan. 8, 1916. The Final Act, & interp. comm. prep. by J. B. Scott. 8°. Wash. 1916

Pancaldo (Leone), *see* PERAGALLO (P.) L. P., 1894.

Panceriana. *P.: fugitive pieces publ. since the appt. of the pres. Provost [*i.e.* Hely Hutchinson] of the Univ. of Dublin, 1775, *see* HUTCHINSON (*Rt. Hon.* J. H.)

Pañchatantra.

Pantschatantra: 5 Bücher ind. Fabeln, Märchen &c. Aus d. Sanskrit übers. mit Einl. u. Anm. T2. 8°. L. 1859

Panchen (Situ), *see* SITU PANCHEN.

Panchenko (Vl.) Сѣверо-уральскій районъ и его богатства [Моск. Област. Продовольст. Ком. P2372]. 8°. Москва. 1918

Panciatichi Ximenes d'Aragona (Ferdinand), *marquis of Saturnia & Esche.* Cat. des tableaux anciens & objets d'art &c., vente, 3 avril 1902 &c. [*illust.* P1449]. 4°. [Florence]. 1902

Panciroli (Guido). Roma sacra, e moderna già descr. dal P. ed accresc. da F. Posterla; riordin. da G. F. Cecconi. s8°. 1725

Panckoucke (André Joseph).

*L'art de désopiler la rate. n. ed. rev. & augm. par J. M. F. A. L. D. C. pl. s8°. à Venise. 178873 [1773]

Pancrace, *Saint & martyr, see* PANCRAS.

Pancras, *Saint, d. 304* [AZAZAÏL]. Histoire de St. Azazaïl. Texte syr. inéd. avec intr. & trad. fr., préc. d. Actes grecs de St. Pancrace, publ. par F. Macler. [H.E., 141]. 8°. 1902

see FRANCHI DE' CAVALIERI (P.) Hagiographica, 1908.

Pandiani (Emilio). L'opera della Società Ligure di Storia Patria dal 1858 al 1908, *see* SOCIETÀ LIGURE DI STORIA PATRIA, Atti, v43, 1908–9.

Pandolfini (Agnolo), *see* ALBERTI (L. A.) Tratt. del governo della famiglia d'A. P. Colla vita [*di P.*] scr. da V. da Bisticci, 1802.

Panella (Antonio). Politica eccles. del Comune fiorentino [1343–55], *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 71, v2, 1913.

Gli studi storici in Toscana nel s. 19 &c., *see* REALE DEPUTAZIONE TOSCANA &c. L'"Archivio st. ital." &c., 1916.

Paneumolpos, *ps., see* KATAPODES (P.)

Pange lingua. Breviary hymns of old uses, w. Eng. by A. G. McDougall. Intr. by A. Fortescue. 8°. [1916]

Pan-German. The pan-German programme; tr. w. intr. by E. Bevan, 1918, *see* BEVAN (E.)

Pangermanisme. Les origines du P., 1800–88; textes tr. de l'allem., 1915, *see* ANDLER (C.) *ed.*

Panhellenion, v1i, 1917, *see* KATAPODES (P.)

Panikkar (K. M.), *B.A.* Indian nationalism. Its origin, hist. & ideals. By P. & an Englishman. s8°. 1920

Panizzi (*Sir* Anthony), *princ. librarian of the Brit. Museum.* Chi era Francesco da Bologna? 2ª ed. [P1981]. s8°. Londra. 1873
Le prime vittime di Francesco IV, duca di Modena. Ripubbl. da G. Carducci. [Bibl. stor. del Risorgimento ital., 2]. s8°. 1912
has 2nd tp.: Dei processi e delle sentenze contra gli imputati di lesa-maestà e di aderenza alle sette proscritte negli Stati di Modena, 1823.
see CORNEY (B.) Comments on evidence of P. on the Brit. Museum, 1860, 1860.

Pankhurst (Christabel).
The War. Speech. [P1511, 1516]. 8°. [1914]

Pankhurst (E. Sylvia).
Housing & the workers' revolution. [P2382]. 8°. [1919]

Panko (Kulish Olelkovich).
Дзьвіи ; старорускі думи й сьпіви. s8°. Женева. 1893
Позичена кобза пересьпіви чужомовних сьпівів. Пересьпівував же их К. О. Панько. s8°. в Женеві. 1897

Pan Koo, *see* BICHURIN (J.) Описаніе Ужуньгаріи, чі, *tr. f.* Se yu chuen, *a portion of the* Tseen Han shoo *by* Pan Koo, 1829.

Pannell's reference book for home & office. 8°. 1905

Pannier (Carl).
see DEUTSCH. Zivilprozessordnung f. d. Deutsche Reich: Textausgabe ; hrsg. v. K. P., 13ᵉ A., 1916.
„ KRIEGSGESETZE d. deut. Reiches ; hrsg. P., 1915–18.

Pannier (Jacques). Jonas Hambræus, fondateur de l'Église luthérienne de Paris &c., 1588–1672. 8°. 1913

Pannocchieschi (Francesco), *see* MOLMENTI (P. G.) Curiosità di storia Veneziana (F. P. Relaz. &c.), 1920.

Pannwitz (von). Die Sammlung v. Pannwitz, München. Kunst u. Kunstgewerbe d. 15–18 Jhdts. Auktion, 24 & 25 Okt. 1905. fol. München. 1905

Panofka (Theodor).
Aegialea ossa la vendetta di Venere. Estr. d. Bull. archeol. napoletano, n. 48. [P1739]. 4°. [Napoli. 1845]
Antikenkranz z. 5. Berliner Winckelmannsfest. [P1739]. 4°. 1845
Argos Panoptes—Üb. verlegene Mythen—Von e. Anzahl ant. Weihgeschenke—Von d. Einfl. d. Gottheiten auf d. Ortsnamen. [*cf 4 o. wks. repr. f.* Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdl., 1837–48. P1739]. 4°. 1838–48
For list see General Catalogue.
Delphi u. Melaine. Antikenkranz. [P1739]. 4°. 1849
Dissertᵃ. archéol.: Athéné Mnémon, Dionysus & les Cabires, Marsyas & Olympus, La cession de Calauria à Neptune. [Extr. des Annales de l'Inst. archéol., t17. P1739]. 8°. 1845
Griechinnen u. Griechen nach Antiken. [P1786]. 4°. 1844
Testa di Ganymeda, Giudizio di Paride &c. [Estr. d. Bull. archeol. nap., anno 5. P1739]. 4°. [Napoli. 1847]
Zeus Basileus u. Herakles Kallinikos. [Progr. P1739]. 4°. 1847

Panorama comique ; *par* P. Klenck, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.

Panormita (Antonius Beccadellus), *see* BECCADELLUS (A.), *Panormita.*

Pansch (Christian). De Aristotelis Ethicorum Nicomach. lib. 7 c. 12–15, & lib. 10 c. 1–5. 8°. Eutin. 1858
De Ethicis Nicomacheis genuino Aristotelis libro diss. [P1751]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1833

Panselinos (Manuel), *see* BAYET (C.) Notes sur le peintre byzantin M. P. &c., 1884.

Pansmouzer (Gotlieb).
The Polish partition, illustr. in seven dramatick dialogues. [*b. w.* Lind (J.) Letters, 1773]. 8°. [1773]

Pantaleo Kirwitzer (Wenceslaus), *see* JESUITS. Lettere annue del Tibet del 1626 e della Cina del 1624 [5] [*by P.*], 1628.

Pantalon-Phoebus, *ps., see* GUYOT DESFONTAINES (P. F.) *Dict. néolog., avec l'éloge hist. de P. P., 7ᵉ éd., 1756.

Pantechnes (Konstantinos), *metrop. of Philippopolis, fl. 1147–66.* Descr. d'une chasse à l'once ; publ. E. Miller, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 6, 1872.

Panteleemon, *Saint, see* JOANNES, *Geometra.* Carmen de S. P. ; ed. L. Sternbach, 1892.

Pantenius (Theodor Hermann).
Gesch. Russlands. 2ᵉ, verm. A. 8°. L. [1917]
see DENFFER (A. v.) Th. H. P. Kurlands Heimatdichter, 1918.

Panthéon national, *see* BELGIQUE. B. (La) monumentale &c. ; par H. G. Moke &c., 1844.

Panton (*Mrs.* Jane Ellen). *Fresh leaves & green pastures. By a. of Leaves f. a life. 8°. 1909

Panurge, *ps.* Croquis d'Allemagne. s8°. 1914

Panvinio (Onofrio). Sommario delle leggi, nell' elettione del Sommo Pontefice &c. Tr. C. Massimini. [*b. w.* Henriquez (C.) Corona sacra, 1624]. 8°. Venetia. 1605
„ „ Aggionta de gli ordini, che osservano gli Cardinali in Conclaue. [*b. w.* Henriquez (C.) Corona sacra, 1624]. 8°. Ferrara. 1605
see BOISSARDUS (J.) O. Pˡˢ., B. Marlini &c. Topogr. Romae &c., 2nd ed., pl–3, 1597–1627.

Panyasis, *the philosopher.* Fragm. [*Gr.*], *see* PANYASIS, *the poet.* Fragm. &c., 1842.

Panyasis, *the poet* [P. HALICARNASSENSIS].
P. fragmenta. Præmissis de Pˡˢ. vita & carmin. comm. &c. Fragm. P. philos., poematia pentametra, indices adj. P. Tzschirner. [P1673]. 4°. Vratislaviæ. 1842

Panzer (Georg Wolfgang).
Entwurf e. vollständigen Gesch. d. deut. Bibelübersezung M. Luthers, 1517–81. 8°. Nürnberg. 1783

Panzerbieter (Friedrich).
Beitr. z. Kritik u. Erkl. d. Empedokles. [*w.* Fragm. *in Gr. & Germ.* Progr. P1671]. 4°. Meiningen. 1844
Scriptio de fragm. Anaxagoræ ordine. [P1671]. 4°. Meiningæ. 1836

Panzini (Alfredo). Io cerco moglie ! s8°. Milano. 1920
La lanterna di Diogene. s8°. Milano. [1917]
Il libro dei morti. 8°. 1919
Piccole storie del mondo grande. s8°. 1919
Il romanzo della Guerra nell' anno 1914. s8°. Milano. 1914
Viaggio di un povero letterato. s8°. Milano. 1919

Paola (Francesco di), *St., see* FRANCIS [*Martorelli*], *of Paula, St.*

Paoletti (Ermolao).
Dizionario tascabile veneziano-italiano. s8°. Venezia. 1851

Paoletti (Giulio), *see* FIORI (A.) & G. P. Flora analitica d'Italia, 5v, 1896–1909.

Paoli (Paolo Antonio). Paesti, quod Posidoniam etiam dixere, rudera. [*w. 2nd tp.:* Rovine della città di Pesto &c.] [*Latin & Ital.*] lafol. Roma. 1784

Paolo (Giovanni), *see* LA TOUR (H. DE). G. P., 1893.

Pap (Dávid).
Kvóta. Vámszövetség Bank. [P2393]. 8°. Budapest. 1896

Papa (Pasquale). La leggenda di S. Caterina d'Alessandria in decima rima [ed. P. P.], *see* MISCELLANEA nuziale, 1897.
Tommaso Frescobaldi all' assalto di Genova, 1427. [Nozze Frescobaldi—Frassineto. N108]. la8°. Firenze. 1891

Papadimitracopoulos (Theodoros).
Γεώργιος Ν. Χατζιδάκης ἐξελεγχόμενος τὸ δεύτερον σοφιστὴς καὶ λογομάγειρος. [P1821]. 8°. Ἀθηνησιν. 1898
Nouv. docˢ. épigraph. démont. l'antiq. de la prononc. des Grecs mod. [Extr. de Ἑλλας. P1821]. 8°. Leiden. 1890
Le poète Aristophane et les partisans d'Érasme [Extr. de Ἑλλας, 4. P1821]. 8°. Leide. 1892
La tradition anc. & les partisans d'Érasme. la8°. Athènes. 1903

Papadopoulos (Georgios I.) Συμβολαὶ εἰς τὴν ἱστορίαν τῆς ἡμῶν ἐκκλησιαστικῆς μουσικῆς [*incl.* Ἰωαννης ὁ Δαμασκηνός ὁ τῆς ἱερᾶς βυζαντ. μουσικῆς διαρρυθμιστής]. 8°. ἐν Αθήναις. 1890

Papadopoulos-Kerameus (Athanasy Ivanovich).
Lexicon Sabbaiticum. Ed. &c. A. P.-K. 8°. Petropoli, 1892
Отрывокъ неизвѣстнаго греческаго историка объ Александрѣ Великомъ. [P1729]. 8°. [Спб. 1892]

Papageorgios (Petros N.) Κλυταιμήστρα οὐχι Κλυταιμνήστρα. [P1821]. 8°. ἐν Κωνσταντινουπόλει. 1885

Papageorgios (Spuridon K.)
Ü. d. Aristeasbrief. [P1733]. 8°. München. 1880

Papaïoannes (Lukas). Ἑρμηνεία χωρίων Ἀριστοτέλους. [Ἀπόσπασμα ἐκ Παρνασσοῦ, 1884. P1751]. 8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1884

Papal. Papal registers. Calendar of entries in P. R., illust. the hist. of Gr. Brit. & Ireland. [Cal. of State Papers]: Papal Letters. v9, 10. la8°. 1912–15
9, 1431–47. 10, 1447–55.

Pape (Fred A. G.), *see* SMITH (H. H.) & F. A. G. P. Coco-nuts, 2nd ed., 1913.

Pape (Wilhelm).
Unser Kronprinz im Felde. Gemälde u. Skizzen. obl. 4°. [1918]

Papers. Papers for the present. Issued for the Cities Comm. of the Sociological Soc. Nos. 1–5, 8, 9 [in 1v]. 8°. [1918]
1, The modern Midas.
2, The banker's part in reconstruction. [By I. Fisher].
3, Spirit creative. [By G. Sandeman].
4, The re-education of the adult. [By A. J. Brock &c.]
5, A citizen soldier: A. Geddes. [By V. V. Branford].
8, A rustic view of war & peace.
9, The drift to revolution.

Papers [*continued*].
*Papers reg. the consequence to under-tenures of the sale of an estate for arrears of revenue. [P2012]. 8°. Calcutta. 1853
Papers rel. to army of the Solemn League & Covenant, 1643–7, 2v, 1917, *see* TERRY (C. S.) *ed.*
Papias, *Grammaticus, 11th c., see* WILMANS (A.) Placidus, P. &c., 1869.
***Papiers** et corr. de la famille impériale, 3t, 1870–2, *see* BONAPARTE, *family of.*
Papillault (G.) Science franç., scolast. allemande. s8°. 1917
Papini (Giovanni).
L'altra metà : saggio di filos. mefistofelica. s8°. Ancona. [1911]
Cento pagine di poesia. s8°. Firenze. 1915
L'esperienza futurista (1913–14). s8°. Firenze. [1919]
Il tragico quotidiano e Il pilota cieco. 2ª ed., accr. e corr. s8°. Firenze. 1913
L'uomo Carducci. 3ª ed. s8°. Bologna. [1919]
24 cervelli. Saggi. 4ª ed. s8°. Milano. 1918
,, 2ª ser. [*w.t.*] Stroncature. 4ª ed. s8°. Firenze. [1919]
Papini (Roberto).
Pisa. [Ministero dell' Instruz. : Cat. delle cose d'arte &c. d'Italia, s1, fasc. 2i], 1912, *see* ITALY : GOVT. PUBLS.
Papiri [*see also* PAPYRI]. Papiri fiorentini, fasc. 1, n^i. 106–117 (pap. letterari), 1908, *see* COMPARETTI (D.)
Papiro. Papiro Ercolanese ined., 1875, *see* COMPARETTI (D.)
Pappenheim (Eugen). Der angebl. Heraklitismus d. Skeptikers Ainesidemos. [P1694]. 8°. 1889
Die Tropen d. griech. Skeptiker. Cap. 1–3, §6. [Progr. P1889]. 4°. 1885
Pappus, *of Alexandria.* Collectionis quae supersunt. Ed., Lat. interpret. & comm. instr. F. Hultsch. 3v. [3i, ii in 1 ; 3ii, Index Graecitatis &c. *sep. pagin.*] 8°. Berolini. 1876–8
Der Sammlung d. P. v. A., 7es u. 8es Buch, Gr. u. Deut. Hrsg. v. C. I. Gerhardt. 8°. Halle. 1871
see DIOPHANTUS, *Alexandr.* Opusc. de multiplic. & divis. sexagesimalibus D. vel P. attrib. &c., 1879.
Papus, *ps.* [*i.e.* GÉRARD ENCAUSSE]. Traité méthod. de science occulte. Lettre-préf. de A. Franck. 8°. 1891
Papyri. Papyrorum script. Græcae specimina isagogica, 1900, *see* WESSELY (C.), *ed.*
Paquet (Alfons H. N.)
Nach Osten !, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H23, 1915.
Paquet (Henri Remi René), *see* QUÉPAT (N.) *ps.*
Paquier (Jules). De Ph. Beroaldi Junioris vita & scriptis (1472-1518). Thesim propon. J. P. 8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1900
Le Jansénisme : ét. doctr. d'ap. les sources. [2e éd.]. s8°. 1909
Luther & Allemagne. s8°. 1918
Paquot (Oscar Edmund Ris-), *see* RIS-PAQUOT (O. E.)
Para. Roteiro da viagem da cidade do P. em os Rios Amazonas e Negro, *see* ACAD. REAL DAS SCI. DE LISBOA. Coll., t6, 1856.
Paraboles (Les) : illust. par E. Burnand, 1912, *see* BURNAND (E.)
Parabosco (Girolamo).
I diporti. *For a. ed. see* RACCOLTA di novellieri ital., 1853.
Quattro libri delle lettere amorose. Di nuovo ampl. & ricorr. per T. Porcacchi. s8°. Venetia. 1607
Paracelsus (A. T.) [†BOMBAST VON HOHENHEIM (PHIL. AUREOL. THEOPHRAST)]. Expositio vera harum imaginum olim Nurenbergae repertarum ex fundatissimo verae magiae vaticinio deducta. s8°. *n.p.* 1570
see FREUDENBERG (F.) P. u. Fludd ; mit e. Auswahl aus i. okkulten Schr., 1918.
,, SCHMIDT (F. W. V.) Beiträge z. Gesch. d. romant. Poesie, 1818.
,, SWAINSON (W. P.) Theophrastus P., mediaeval alchemist, 1919.
Paradis (Theresa). An account of Mdlle. T. P. of Vienna, the blind performer on the piano forte. [P2130]. 8°. [*c.* 1784]
Paradis de Moncrif (F. A.), *see* MONCRIF (F. A. P. DE).
Paradise. Paradyse (The) of daynty deuises, 1578, 1867, *see* EDWARDS (R.)
Paradise (Frank Ilsley).
The Church & the individual. s8°. N.Y. 1910
Paradisi (*il conte* Agostino). Elogio del princ. R. Montecuccoli, *see* ELOGI Italiani, t6, 1782.
Paradisus. Paradisus anime intelligentis. (Paradis d. fornuftigen sele) [Predigtensammlung, Meister Eckhart &c.] Hrsg. P. Strauch. [Deutsche Texte d. Ma. ; Kön. Preuss. Akad., B30]. la8°. 1919
Parallel. Parallel (A) (in the manner of Plutarch) betw. the case of Adm. J. Byng, & that of Lord G. Sackville. By a Captain of a man-of-war. [P1509]. s8°. 1759
*Parallel (The), or the conduct & fate of Gt. Brit. in reg. to contest w. France : exemplified from the hist. of Macedon & Athens. [P2108]. 8°. 1756
***Parallele** des Assemblées provinc. établ. en Normandie, avec l'assemblée des états de ce duché, 1788, *see* DELAFOY (G.)
***Paramythes,** imitées d'Herder, 1794, *see* BILDERBECK (*b.* L. B. F. v.)
Parasnis (*Rao Bahadur* **D. B.**), *see* KINCAID (C. A.) & D. B. P. Hist. of Maratha people, v1, 1918.
Parbati Churn Roy [†PĀRVATĪCHARAṆA RĀYA].
Financial & admin. reforms in India—Bengal. [*no tp.* P2014]. 8°. *n.p.* [1886–7 ?]
The unjust treatment of claims of natives of India for appointm. in Survey Dept. of India. [P2014]. 8°. 1888
Parc (Nicolas de Moulinet, *sieur du*), *ps., see* SOREL (C.)
Parchim (L. Wulff), *see* WULFF-PARCHIM (L.)
Parčić (Dagutin A.) Gramm. de la langue serbo-croate. Tr., avec modific. de la gramm. slave de P., par Dr. Feuvrier. 2e éd., rev. & corr. la8°. 1904
Parctelaine (M. Q. de).
Hist. de la guerre contre les Albigeois. 8°. 1833
Pardi (G.) Disegno d. storia demogr. di Firenze, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 74, v1, 1916.
Pardiellan (P. de).
Nos ancêtres sur le Rhin [1791–1813]. s8°. 1919
Pardieu (*maj.* F. de). A crit. study of German tactics & of the new German regulations. Auth. tr. by C. F. Martin. 8°. 1912
Pardo Bazán (*la condesa* de).
Hernán Cortés y sus hazañas. s8°. 1914
Porvenir de la lit. después de la Guerra. Lect., Dic., 1916. s8°. 1917
Parducci (Amos), *see* ZACCAGNINI (G.) & A. P., *edd.* Rimatori siculo-toscani del dugento, s1, 1915.
Parent (Auguste). Siège de Jotapata, épisode de la révolte des Juifs (66–70). [P2056]. 8°. 1866
Parent (Pierre Jean Joseph), *b. 1804.* A messieurs les membres de la Chambre des Représentants, à Bruxelles, & pièces justific. [*Claim for services &c.*, 1830–9. P2256]. 8°. [1840?]
Le complot et le pouvoir ou explic. nécessaire de l'acquitté J. Parent, ex-colonel &c. [*accused of republican conspiracy.* P2256]. 8°. [Brux. 1841]
Simple explication. [P2256]. 8°. *n.d.*
Parenti (Marc Antonio) *ed., see* NOVELLE. Scelta di n. ant., 1826.
Pares (*Sir* Bernard).
Day by day w. the Russian army, 1914–15. 8°. 1915
The League of nations & o. questions of peace. s8°. 1919
Paret (L. Víctor). Encarecimiento de la vida en los princ. países de Europa y sing. en España : sus causas. Obra prem. por la R. Acad. de Ciencias Mor. &c., 1911. la8°. 1914
Pareti (Luigi). Tolemei Eupatore e Neo Filopatore. [Estr. d. Atti d. R. Accad. di Torino, v43. P1930]. la8°. Torino. 1908
Pareto (Vilfredo). Traité de sociologie gén. Ed. franç. par P. Boven, rev. par l'a. v1. la8°. 1917
Pareus (Johann Philipp).
Lexicon Plautinum. 8°. Francofurti. 1614
Parfect (Caleb). *A letter f. a clergyman, giving h. reasons for refusing to admin. baptism in private by public form. [*b. w.* Fleming (R.) Apoc. key, 1793]. 8°. 1754
Parfit (Joseph Thomas).
Mesopotamia : the key to the future. [P2321]. 8°. 1917
Parga, the story of a diplomatic crime. Reprod. fr. Edinburgh Review, 1819. With notes by P. Katapodes. [*Fr.* Panhellenion. P2220]. s4°. 1917
Paridaens (Ferdinand). Épitre de Corinne à Osvald. [*Versified f. Mme. de Stael.* P1969]. s8°. Mons. 1817
Parigot (Hippolyte). Cujusmodi sit imitatio in Aristotelis "De Poetica." Thesin &c. propon. H. P. [P1751]. 8°. Paris. 1898
Parini (Giuseppe). Opere : Prose. s8°. Milano. 1830
Prose. A cura di Egidio Bellorini. [Scrittori d'It., 55, 71]. v1, 2. 8°. Bari. 1913–15
see CANTÙ (C.) L'Abbate P. e la Lombardia nel secolo passato [*with text of* Il Giorno &c.], 1854.
Paris.
ANONYMOUS WORKS.
*Account (An) of the foundation &c. of the Hospital for Foundlings in Paris drawn up at command of H.M. Queen Caroline. [P2111]. 8°. 1739

Paris [*continued*].
ANONYMOUS WORKS [*continued*].
*Agréable récit de ce qui s'est passé aux dernières barricades de P., 1649, *see* VERDERONNE (C. DE L'A., *baron* DE).
*Ame (L') de P. : tableaux de la guerre de 1914. 3e éd. s8°. 1915
Hist. gén. de Paris. Coll. de docs. publ. sous les auspices de l'Edilité paris. 4°. 1912–15 [1918]
see GUIFFREY (J. J.) Artistes parisiens, 16e & 17e s. ; publ. & annotés par J. G., 1915.
,, PACHTERS (F. G. DE). Paris à l'époque gallo-rom. : papiers &c. de T. Vacquer, 1912.
,, RAUNIÉ (E.) Epitaphier du vieux Paris, t4, 1914.
*Idol (The) of Paris ; wr. by a Young Lady, 1705 ?, *see* IDOL.
Paris assiégé ; par Draner, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v2, 1870–1.
Paris bloqué ; *par* Faustin, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.
Paris dans les caves, *par* Moloch, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.
Paris Garde National ; *par* De Frondas, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.
Paris incendié, no. 1–4 ; *par* De Frondas, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.
*Paris (The) rel. of the battel of Landen, July 29, 1693, *see* LANDEN.
Paris sous la Commune ; *par* Martial, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.
Pictures of Paris by celebrated artists. [The Studio]. 4°. 1919
Prise (La) de P., *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.
Prussiens (Les) à P. ; *par* L. Deniau, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.
Registres perdus des archives de la Chambre des comptes de Paris, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t40, 1916.
Ruines (Les) de P. ; *par* De La Tremblais, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.
Souvs. du Siége de P. ; *par* Draner, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.
Tableau de P. au comm. de 1799, 1800, *see* RIVAROL (*le comte* C. F. DE).
*Thoughts on late negotiation at P., 2nd ed., 1797, *see* THOUGHTS.
Union de la ville de P. avec Son Altesse Royale & Mons. le Prince, 1652, *see* UNION.
Vœux présentez à nos seigneurs de Parlement &c. par les bourgeois de P., pour le retour du roy, 1649, *see* VŒUX.
CIVIC INSTITUTIONS &c.
Délibérations polit. du Parlement & arrêts criminels, 1562, [publ.] P. Guérin, *see* SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HIST. DE PARIS &c. Méms., t40, 1913.
Remontrances du Parlement de P., à la réponse du Roi, 17 avril, prés. au Roi, 4 mai 1788. [*no tp.* P1523]. 8°. [1788]
COMMISSION MUNICIPALE DU VIEUX PARIS.
Procès-verbaux. Année 1912, 13, 14, 16. 4°. 1913–18
Année 1912 *contains the following* "*Annexe*" : Lambeau (L.) L'Orme Saint-Gervais. [1912.]
UNIVERSITY OF PARIS.
Bibliothèque de la Faculté des Lettres. t31. 8°. 1914
see MOLINIER (S.) Les "Maisons sacrées" de Délos, 1914. [31.]
see ACADÉMIE DE SAINT-LUC.
,, SAINTE GENEVIÈVE.

Paris (A. Paulin).
Des salons de Paris vers la fin du règne de Louis XIV, [1712], *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1867.
Le Marquis de Lassay et l'hôtel Lassay. [Extr. du Bull. du bibliophile. P1957]. 8°. 1848
Notice sur M. Le Roux de Lincy, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1877.

Paris (Gaston).
Ét. sur le rôle de l'accent latin dans la langue fr. [P1686]. 8°. 1862
La leggenda di Saladino. Tr. di M. Menghini. [P2265]. s8°. Firenze. 1896
La poésie du moyen âge. s1, 2 [1, 4e éd. ; 2, 2e éd.] s8°. 1899–1903
I racconti orientali n. letteratura francese. Trad. di M. Menghini. [P2265]. s8°. Firenze. 1895
Le roman du Chatelain de Couci. [Extr. de la Romania, t8. P2292]. 8°. 1879
see ALEXIS, *St.* *La vie de St. A. ; texte crit., publ. par P., 1885.

Paris (Louis), *of Brussels, see* SOCIÉTÉ D'ARCH. DE BRUXELLES. Tables, par L. P., 1912.

Paris (Matthew), *see* BUSHELL (W. D.) Harrow tracts, 7, *for* Extracts from M. P. tr., 1896.

Parise (Masaniello). Trattato teorico-pratico della scherma di spada e sciabola. 4ª ed. 8°. 1889

Pariset (Georges). Leurs buts de guerre : docs. sur la paix allem., *see* PAGES D'HIST., s6, c, 1917.

Parish Register Society.
[*Publications*]. v6–11, 15, 16. 8°. *p.p.* 1897–8
see BISHAM, *Berks.* Register of B., 1560–1812 ; transcr. & ed. by E. Powell, 1898. [15.]
,, HAYDOR, *Lincolnshire.* The register of H., 1559–1649, 1897. [9.]
,, IPSWICH. Registers of St. Nicholas, I., 1539–1710, 1897. [7.]
,, KIRK ELLA, *Yorks.* The register of K. E., 1558–1841, 1897. [11.]
,, NEWENDEN, *Kent.* The register of N., 1559–1813, 1897. [10.]
,, STRATFORD-UPON-AVON. Registers : baptisms, 1558–1652, 1897. [6.]
,, —— Registers : marriages, 1558–1812 ; transcr. by R. Savage, 1898. [16.]
,, UPTON, *Berks.* The register of U., 1588–1741, 1897. [8.]

Parish Register Society of Dublin.
[*Publications*]. v10–12. la8°. D. [& Exeter]. 1912–15
see DUBLIN. Marriage entries f. the registers of the parishes of St. Andrew, St. Anne, St. Audoen, & St. Bride, 1632–1800 ; ed. D. A. Chart, 1913. [11.]
,, —— Marriage entries in regs. of parishes of S. Marie, S. Luke, S. Catherine, & S. Werburgh, 1627–1800, 1915. [12.]
,, —— Register of St. Nicholas Without, D., 1694–1739, 1912. [10.]

Parish-Watson & Co., *New York.*
Chinese pottery of the Han, T'ang & Sung dynasties. Owned & exhib. by P.-W. & Co. 4°. N.Y. 1917

Parisian. *Sketch of Parisian happiness &c., 1796, *see* SKETCH.

***Parisiana,** ou rec. d'anecdotes &c. des Parisiens &c. Par un gobe-mouche. s8°. *n.d.*

Parisiana. Revue de jan.–fév. 1841. v1. s8°. [1841]

Parismus, *Prince of Bohemia, see* FORD (E.) Most famous, delectable &c. hist. of P., 12th impr., 2p, 1684.

Parisot (Pierre), "*Le père Norbert.*"
Memorie istor. int. alle missioni dell' Indie Or. Tr. dal francese. 3t in 2. 4°. Lucca. 1744

Parisot (Robert).
Hist. de Lorraine. t1, Des origines à 1552. 8°. 1919

Parisot (Valentin).
De Porphyrii vita & indole. [P1684]. 8°. Parisiis. 1845

Parker (*Rev.*)**,** *curate of Gosport Chapel.*
Sermon bef. Free &c. Masons at Gosport Chapel, 1814. [*b. w.* Garland (M.) Masonic effusions, 1819]. s8°. 1815

Parker (*Rt. Hon.* **Charles Stuart).** Secondary educ. in Scotland & the State ; an address, 1888. [P1573]. 8°. Ayr. [1888]

Parker (Critchley).
Some Australian common sense views. Leaders f. the Australian Statesman &c. [Ed. C. P.] [P1991]. s8°. Melbourne. 1915

Parker (David W.) Guide to the docs. in the MS. room at the Public Archives of Canada, v1, *see* CANADA : GOVT. PUBLS. Publs. of the Archives of C., No. 10, 1914.

Parker (Edward Harper).
China, her hist. &c. fr. earliest times. 2nd ed. 8°. 1917

Parker (Eric). Eton in the 'eighties. 8°. 1914
Promise of Arden. s8°. 1912

Parker (*Sir.* **Gilbert).**
Is England apathetic ? A reply. [P2343]. 8°. 1915
The judgment house. s8°. [1913]
The money master. s8°. 1915
Two years of war. Interview w. Assoc. Press of the U.S.A. [P2335]. s8°. 1916
The United States & this war. Speech, Pilgrims' Soc., 15th April 1915. [P2315]. 8°. 1915
What is the matter w. England ? [P2317]. 8°. 1915
Wild youth & another. s8°. [1919]
The world for sale. s8°. [1916]
The world in the crucible : origins & conduct of the Great War. s8°. 1915
You never know your luck. s8°. 1915
see NEAD (B. M.) Some hidden sources of fiction [Seats of the mighty &c.], 1909.

Parker (Henry), *baron Morley, see* MORLEY.

Parker (Henry), *of Lincoln's Inn.* *Animadversions upon those notes wh. the late Observator [*H. P.*] hath publ. upon the 7 doctrines &c. wh. the King by way of recapitulation layes open so offensive. [P1460]. s4°. 1642

Parker (John).
Who's who in the theatre : biog. record of contemp. stage. Compiled &c. by P. Foreword by Sir H. B. Tree. s8°. 1914

Parker (John Henry).
Chronolog. table of buildings in Rome &c. Repr. f. "Archaeology of Rome," by P. [P1711]. 8°. *f.p.c.* O. [1880 ?]
Intr. to st. of Gothic architecture. 17th ed. s8°. 1913

Parker (Martin).
The king & a poor northern man; f. ed. of 1640. [Percy Soc., 5. *a. c. b. w.* Collier (J. P.) Old ballads, 1840]. s8°. 1841

Parker (Matthew), *abp. of Canterbury, see* STRYPE (J.) Life & acts of M. P., 1711.

Parker (*Rev.* Richard), *B.D.*
The hist. & antiq. of the Univ. of Cambridge. 8°. *n.d.*
see CAMBRIDGE. Hist. &c. of Univ. of C.; cont. Discr. [*sic*] of present colleges &c. [*by* R. P. (1622); tr.], 1721.

Parker (Samuel Chester). A textbook in the hist. of mod. elem. education. s8°. Boston. [1913]

Parker (T. H.), *Bros., printsellers.*
Cat. of military prints, drawings & books. [P2258]. 8°. 1914

Parker (Theodore).
О преходящемъ и вѣчномъ въ Христіанствѣ. Переводъ подъ редакціей В. Черткова. [P1473]. s8°. Christchurch. 1901

Parker (William), *4th baron Monteagle, see* MONTEAGLE (W. P., *4th b.*)

Parkes (*Sir* Henry), *1815–96.*
Speeches conn. w. the public affairs of New South Wales, 1848–74. Introd. by D. Blair. 8°. Melbourne. 1876

Parkes (Kineton), *see* LIBRARY REVIEW; ed. by K. P., v1, 1893.

Parkes (Louis Coltman) & H. R. Kenwood.
Hygiene & public health. 5th ed. 8°. 1913
,, ,, ...6th ed. 8°. 1917

Parkin (*Sir* George R.) The Rhodes scholarships. 8°. 1913

Parkinson (W. W.) The natural & universal principles of harmony & modulation. s4°. [1872]

Parks. *Hints & obs. respecting the parks &c., 1829, *see* HINTS.

Parks (Wm. A.) Report on the building & ornamental stones of Canada. [Canada: Geol. Survey (Dept. of Mines)]. v2–5. 8°. Ottawa. 1914–17
2, Maritime Provs. 3, Prov. of Quebec.
4, Manitoba, Saskatchewan & Alberta. 5, Brit. Columbia.

Parkyn (Ernest Albert).
An introd. to the study of prehistoric art. 8°. 1915

Parlagi (Imre), *see* KRÜCKEN (O. v.) & I. P., *edd.* Das geistige Ungarn: Biograph. Lexikon, 2B, 1918.

Parlato (Giuseppe).
Siracusa dal 1830 al 1880. 8°. Catania. 1919

Parliament.
ANONYMOUS WORKS.
Address of the London Corresp. Soc. for obtaining a reform in P., 1792, *see* LONDON CORRESP. SOC.
Exact (An) &c. list of the Lords, as also of the H. of C. of the first Brit. P. of K. George, 17th of March 1714 to 23rd of Nov. 1719 &c. [P1982]. s8°. [1720]
,, ,, ...7th ed. corr. [P1982]. 8°. [1720]
*London's flames: being an exact &c. account of divers informs. given in to the Comm. of Parliament by divers members, 1679, *see* LONDON.
*Obs. on an Act passed in Parl. intit. An Act for granting an aid &c. for the prosecution of the war, 1798, *see* OBSERVATIONS.
An ordinance of the Lords & Commons, for the more effectuall puting in execution the Directory for publique worship &c. [P1463]. s4°. 1645
Parliament's Vote of thanks to the Forces. Speeches, Oct. 29, 1917. [P2358]. s8°. 1917
*Reasons for a new bill of rights: humbly submitted to the consid. of the ensuing session of P., 1692, *see* SHOWER (*Sir* B.)
*Seamans protestation conc. the ebbing & flowing to & from the Parl. house, 11 Jan. 1642, *see* SEAMANS.
see FOX (*Rt. Hon.* C. J.) The heads of F.'s speech: 4th Irish proposition, May 23, 1785, added List of minority, 1785.
,, FRANCE. Papers rel. to the negot. w. F., pres. to Parl., 22 Dec. 1806.

II, House of Commons.
Debate on the subject of a regency, Dec. 16, 1788. [P1544]. 8°. 1788
Dictamen de la Comision especial de la Camara de los Comunes sobre los derechos de entrada. [Tr. del orig. inglés]. 8°. 1841
Exact list of all those who voted for & agst. the late Convention in the H. of C.: added, List of those who voted for & agst. the Excise, in 1733. [P1558]. 8°. 1739
The House of Commons poll book, 1885–1906. [Lib. Publ. Dept.] s8°. 1906
The humble answer of the Divines attending the Commrs. of Parl. at the Treaty at Newport to the 2nd paper by H.M., 1648, about Episcopall Govt. [P1463]. s4°. 1648

Parliament [*continued*].
II, House of Commons [*continued*].
Journals of the H. of C. v169–174. fol. 1914–19
,, ,, ...Gen. index. [v12, 13]. fol. 1902–[14]
[12] [*to*] v146–155, 1890–1900. [13], v156–165, 1901–10.
A list of the Minority on division, Dec. 9, 1762, agst. prelim. articles of peace. [P2082]. la8°. 1763
PROCEEDINGS REL. TO SPECIAL SUBJECTS.
Anno regni Georgii II. At the Parl. begun 31st May 1754 &c. (An Act for punishing mutiny &c.) [P2163]. s8°. 1757
Anno regni Georgii II. At the Parl. begun 31 May 1754 &c. (An Act for speedy recruiting). [P2163]. s8°. 1757
Debates in the Hon. H. of C. assembled at Oxford, Mar. 21, 1680. Added the whole proceedings. [*w. sep. pagin. &* List of names. *b. w.* Heraclitus ridens, 1681–2]. fol. 1681
*Faction display'd: or a short hist. of the 2nd P. called in 1710; cont. other articles. [P2107]. 8°. 1739
Questions propounded to the Assembly of Divines by the H. of C., April 1646, touching the point of Jus Divinum in the matter of Church-Govt. [P1463]. s4°. 1646
,, *see* BACKWELL (T.) An answer to those Questions &c., 1646
Report from the Ctee. apptd. to inspect papers seiz'd in the houses of one Mcc. [*sic*] Carthy & Joseph Nagle both of Corke 19th Dec. 1733. With app. [P2109]. 8°. D., repr. London. 1734
Report f. Comm. of Secrecy apptd. to examine books & papers laid before the H. rel. to the late negociations of Peace &c., June 1715. Reported by R. Walpole. sfol. 1715
Report f. the Ctee. to take into consid. estimates, 4 Mar. 1763 &c. [P2170]. 4°. 1763
Report f. the Select Ctee., rel. to the Public Income & Expenditure (March 21, 1786). [P2132]. 8°. 1786
Report (1st & 2nd & Appendixes) of Comm. of Secrecy on papers belong. to The Society for Constit. Information & the London Corresponding Soc. seized May 1794. [2nd Rep., 4th ed. P2141]. 8°. 1794
Resolutions of the H. of C. on questions betw. privileges of the H. of C. & prerogative of the Crown, 1783–4. [P1560]. 8°. 1784
Standing orders of the H. of C., 1913. s8°. 1913
see ADDRESS to the people occas. by late Acts of Parl. &c., 1736.
,, BULLION COMMITTEE, 1810–11.
,, LAYER (C.) Report f. Comm. app. by H. of C. to examine L. &c., w. Apps., 1722.

III, House of Lords.
Account (An) of the proc. in rel. to Act for preventing occasional conformity. [P2166]. s8°. 1702
An exact coll. of orders, votes, debates &c., rel. to T. Earl of Danby & the o. 5 lords in the Tower. [*b. w.* Heraclitus ridens, 1681–2]. fol. 1679
Journals of the H. of L. Gen. index. [v5, 9]. fol. 1855–96
[5], v53–64, 1820–33. [9], v106–115, 1874–83.
The Lords' protest Nov. 18, 1740, to wh. is added, Considerations upon the embargo laid on provision of victual &c. [P2102]. s8°. 1741
The Lords protest on a motion for the keeping our forces at home till the Dutch has declared war agst. France. [P2102]. s8°. 1746
The Lords protest on a motion that the continuing the 16,000 Hanoverians in the pay of Gt. Britain is prejudicial to interest of H.M. [P2102]. s8°. 1744
Report (1st & 2nd, appendix & suppl. to 2nd R.) fr. Comm. of Secrecy to inspect the Report &c. deliv'd 19th May fr. the Commons. [1st Rep., 4th ed. P2141]. 8°. 1794
Report of the Lords of the Ctee. of Council, Duties on importation of goods of Ireland &c. Added Irish acc. of Imports & Exports for five years ending March 1784. [P2132]. 8°. 1785
see *HONOURS (The) of the Lords spiritual asserted, 1679.

Parliamentary. The Parl. hist. of conscription in Gt. Brit. Summary of Parl. debates &c., w. text of Military Service Acts &c. Pref. by R. C. Lambert. 8°. 1917
The Parliamentary Debates. (Official report). [House of Commons]. s5. v5–128. (7 July 1913–7 May 1920). 8°. 1913–20
,, ,, [House of Lords]. s5. v14–37 (10 Mar. 1913–12 Dec. 1919). 8°. 1913–20

Parma. Les archives farnés. de P. au point de vue de l'hist. des anc. Pays-Bas catholiques, 1913, *see* VAN DER ESSEN (L.)
La guera di Parma (15 c.), *see* VARNHAGEN (H.), *ed.* Fabellae, 1910.

Parmelee (Maurice). Criminology. 8°. N.Y. 1918
Poverty & social progress. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Parmenides, *the philosopher.*
Fragments. Tr. into Eng. hexameters, w. intr. & notes by J. Davidson. [P1857]. 8°. St. Louis. [1869]
see APELT (E. F.) P. et Empedoclis doctrina de mundi structura, 1857.
„ BÖCKH (A.) P^is. libri de natura exordium emend., 1836.
„ RIAUX (F.) Essai sur P. d'Elée suivi du texte & de la tr. des fragm^s., 1840.
„ SLONIMSKY (H.) Heraklit u. P., 1912.
„ STEINHART (C.) P., 1838.
„ SZOSTAKOWSKI (J.) Quæst. Parmenidearum prima, 1860.

Parmentier (Henri). Complément à l'Inventaire descr. des mon^s. du Cambodge, *see* ECOLE FRANÇ. D'EXTR.-ORIENT, Bull., t13, 1913.

Parmentier (Léon). Euripide et Anaxagore. [P1806]. 8°. 1893

Parmoor (Charles Alfred Cripps, *1st baron*).
Principles of the law of compensation. 4th ed. la8°. 1900
see FAMINE (THE) in Europe: rep. of Internat. Econ. Conf., 1919; by Ld. P. &c., 1920.

Parnaso. El parnaso argentino, ed. J. León Pagano, *n.d.*, *see* LEÓN PAGANO (J.)

Parnassos, *see* PHILOLOGIKOS SULLOGOS PARNASSOS.

Parnell (Charles Stewart).
see O'HARA (M. M.) Chief & tribune: P. & Davitt, 1919.
„ PARNELL (*Mrs.* C. S.) C. S. P., h. love story & polit. life, 2v, 1914.

Parnell (*Mrs.* **Charles Stewart),** *form. Katharine O'Shea.*
C. S. Parnell, h. love story & polit. life. 2v. 8°. 1914

Parnell (Thomas), *see* AULNOY (*Mme.* D'). Queen Mab [*tr.*]; added a fairy tale, by Dr. P., 5th ed., 1799.

Parny (*le vte.* **de)** [†FORGES DE PARNY (E. D. DE), *viscount*].
Œuvres complètes. 3t. s8°. Brux. *n.d.*

Parodi (D.) La philos. contemp. en France: essai de classif. des doctrines. [Bibl. de philos. contemp.] 8°. 1919

Parodi (Ernesto Giacomo). Etimologie, *see* MISCELLANEA nuziale, 1897.

Parole libre, 1901–5, *see* SVOBODNOE SLOVO.

Paroles françaises, s1, 2, 1915, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s7, e1, 2, 1915.

Paros. The Parian Chronicle, or the Chron. of the Arundelian Marbles [*Gr. & Eng.*]; w. a diss. concern. its authent^y. [by J. Robertson]. 8°. 1788
see DOPP (E.) Quæst. de marmore P., 1883.
„ FLACH (HANS L. M.) Chronicon Parium, 1884.

Parow (*Prof.* **Walter).** Computus vicecomitis. Die Rechenschaftslegung d. Sheriffs unter Heinrich II v. England. [Friedrichs-Werdersch. Oberrealschule. Progr.] s8°. 1906

Parr (*Capt.*) *Cat. of a coll. of Eng. coins, the property of a gentleman [*i.e.* P.] Sold by Christie &c., March 1879. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1879

Parr (*Lieut.* **Arthur Henry Hallam),** *see* PARR (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* H. H.) Recolls. &c., w. sh. acc. of h. 2 sons, A. H. H. P. &c., 1917.

Parr (*Lieut.* **George Roworth),** *see* PARR (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* H. H.) Recoll^s. &c., w. sh. acc. of h. 2 sons, G. R. P. &c., 1917.

Parr (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* **Henry Hallam).**
Recoll^s. & corr., w. sh. acc. of h. 2 sons, Lieut^s. A. H. H. Parr & G. R. Parr. Ed. Sir C. Fortescue-Brickdale. 8°. [1917]

Parr (Richard), *engraver*, *see* ROCQUE (J.) London in 1741–5; engrav'd by R. P., 1878.

Parr (Samuel), *LL.D.* Aphorisms, opinions, & reflections. With sketch of h. life [by E. B. H.] s8°. 1826

Parrish (Gladys). Carfrae's comedy. s8°. [1915]

Parry (Edward Abbott). The law & the poor. 8°. 1914

—— & *Lt.-Gen. Sir* **A. E. Codrington.**
War pensions: past & present. s8°. [1918]

Parry (Ernest Gambier). Ainslie Gore: sketch f. life. 8°. 1914

Parry (Reginald St. John), *see* BIBLE: NEW TÉST. [GREEK]. Cambridge Gr. T.: Romans; ed. R. St. J. P., 1912.

Pars (Adriaan). Index Batavicus, of naamrol van de Batavise en Hollandse schrijvers. 4°. Leiden. 1701

Parseval (*Capt.* **H. de).**
La bataille navale du Jutland (31 mai 1916). s8°. 1919

Parson (A. L.) A magnetic theory of the structure of the atom, 1915, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. coll^s., v65, 1916.

Parsons (*Mrs.* **Clement).** Over the edge. s8°. 1915

Parsons (*Mrs.* **Eliza).** Woman as she should be; or, Mem^s. of Mrs Menville. A novel. 4v. s8°. 1793

Parsons (John Denham). The "Read if thou canst" epitaph at Stratford upon Avon. [P2360]. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1918

Parsons (Richard Godfrey). The Holy Spirit, *see* NEW tracts on the Creed, No. 9, 1916.

Parsons (Robert), *the Jesuit* [*ps.* PHILOPATER]. *A christian directorie guiding men to their salvation. s8°. 1585
*The dolefull knell of Thomas Bell. Ans. to h. pamph., The Popes funeral &c. By B. C., student in Divinitye [*i.e.* R. P.] s8°. Pr. at Roane. 1607
*A treatise tending to mitigation towardes catholicke-subjectes in England. Against the seditious wrytings of T. Morton &c. By P. R. [*i.e.* R. P.] s8°. 1607
see ELIZABETH, *q. of Eng.* Eliz. Reginæ Angliæ edictum, 29 Nov. 1591; A. P. [*i.e. R. P.*] ad idem edictum responsio, 1593.
„ SPAIN. *Newes f. Spayne &c. [*attrib. by W. Herbert to R. P.*], 1593.

Partage (Le) de la France ce qu'on verra un jour; tr. de l'allemand, *n.d.*, *see* SOMMERFELD (A.)

Parthenius, *of Nicæa.* Love romances & o. fragm^s.; w. Eng. tr. by S. Gaselee, [Loeb Class. Lib.], 1916, *see* LONGUS. Daphnis &c., 1916.
see BAST (F. J.) Epistola critica super Parthenio &c., 1809.
„ PASSOW (F. L. C. F.) Corpus scr. erot., Gr. v1, P^t. erotica, 1824.

Partial. *The partiall law: a tragi-comedy by an unknown a. (*c.* 1615–30). Ed. B. Dobell. 8°. 1908

Particular. Particular (A.) rel. of the battel, fought 29 July 1693, *see* WILLIAM III.

Partington (Charles F.) National hist. & views of London & its environs, f. orig. drawings. Ed. C. F. P. 2v. 8°. 1834
see WORCESTER (E. S., *2nd marq. of*). Cent. of inventions; w. notes & biog. mem. by C. F. P., 1825.

Parti Ouvrier Belge [BELGIAN LABOUR PARTY].
Memorandum on peace terms. [P2346]. 8°. 1917
„ „ *Fr. & Flemish ed.* [P2350]. 8°. Londres. 1918

Partis. *Des partis &c. en Belgique, 1864, *see* ROLIN-JACQUEMYNS (G.)

Partiya Narodnoi Svobodi [Партія Народной Свободы]. ВѢстникъ No. 21–23. [P2371]. la8°. Москва. 1917

Partiya Sotsialistov-Revolyutsionerov, *see* SOTSIALISTI-REVOLYUTSIONERI.

Partonope, *of Blois, hero of romance.*
A fragment of P. of B., f. a MS. at Vale Royal in the poss. of Lord Delamere. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1873
Ouddietsche fragmenten v. d. P. v. B., grootendeels bijeenverzameld door F. Deycks. Krit. uitg. &c. door J. H. Bormans. la8°. Brussel. 1871

Partridge (Charles). Suffolk churchyard inscr., copied f. the Darby transcr. (made about 1825–34) [Suffolk Inst. of Archaeol.] pl. 8°. 1913

Partridge (G. E.) The psychology of nations: contrib. to the philos. of history. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Partridge (N.) & F. Sharp. Blood for blood. Narr. of murder, committed by Mary Cook upon her child. With a sermon [*on* 2 Kings 8, 13. *w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. 1670

Partsch (Joseph). Des Aristoteles Buch "Über das Steigen des Nil." [K. Sächs. Ges. d. Wiss., Abh., B27. P1763]. 4°. L. 1909
Landeskunde d. provinz Schlesien. 8°. Breslau. 1918

Party-disputes. Reflections on management of late p.-d. &c., 1715, *see* REFLECTIONS.

Paruta, *Family of*, *see* GIOVANNI (V. DI). I P. in Palermo &c., 1890.

Paruta (Filippo). Gli elogi dei poeti siciliani, [*ed.* G. Abbadessa], *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 31, 1906

Pārvatīcharaṇa Rāya, *see* PARBATI CHURN ROY.

Pascal (Blaise).
Œuvres. n. éd. par L. Brunschvicg &c. [G. E. de la F.] 11t. 8°. 1908–14
Pensées. Suivies du discours de M. Du Bois &c. n. éd. s8°. Lyon. 1821
Pensées & opuscules. Publ. avec intr., notes &c. par L. Brunschvicg. 6e éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1913
Provincial letters; w. an Essay on P. &c. by Villemain. Tr., w. mem., notes &c. 8°. 1847
see COUSIN (V.) Des pensées de P., 1844.
„ JOVY (E.) D'où vient L' "Ad tuum, Domine Jesu, tribunal appello" de P.: P. et S. Bernard, 1916.
„ STEWART (H. F.) The holiness of P., 1915.
„ STROWSKI (F.) P. & son temps, 3e éd., 3p, 1909–13.
„ SUARÈS (F. A. Y. S., *called*). 3 hommes: P. &c., 1913.

Pascal (Carlo). Visioni storiche. s8°. Milano. 1919

Pascal (Etienne), *see* PASCAL (B.) Œuvres, t1 (E. P., Mém. de M. Perier—Lettre écr. par E. P. & Roberval à Fermat, 1636), 1908.

Pascal (Félicien). Le masque déchiré. s8°. [1918]

Pascal (Jacqueline), *sister of B. Pascal.* Vie—Vers—Lettres—Relation, *see* PASCAL (B.) Œuvres, t1, 3, 4, 1908–14.
see PASCAL (B.) Œuvres, t1 (J. P., 1625–61, Mém. de M. Perier), 1908.

Pascal (Louis). Desabusement des esprits vains qui samusent à chercher dans l'art, ce qui n'est que dans la nature &c. Sapience divine, à causer les flux de l'ocean, les vents &c. s8°. Tolose. 1626

Pascal (Théophile). Reincarnation. Tr. F. Rothwell. s8°. 1910

Pascarella (Cesare). Poesie disperse. Racc. e annot. da E. Provaglio. 2° migliaio. 8°. [1919]

Pascazio (Nicola). Dalla trincea alla reggia. [Impress. di un ferito: combattendo con la Brigata Sassari]. Pref. di G. Deledda. s8°. Milano. 1916

Pascheles (Wolf). Sippurim: e. Sammlung jüdischer Volkssagen, Erzählungen, Mythen &c. Hrsg. v. W. P. Sammlung. 1–4 [in 1v. S. 1, 3e A.] 8°. Prag. 1853–8
S. 3 *incl*t. Gawriel, v. S. K. *w. sep. tp.*

Paschinger (Viktor). Die Schneegrenze in verschiedenen Klimaten, 1912, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 37, 1912.

Paschke (G.), *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, T[6]; mit Beitr. v. G. P. &c., 1914.

Pasco (*Commander* Crawford). A roving commission: naval reminiscences. [Ed. T. H. Pritchard]. s8°. 1897

Pascoe (Francis P.) Zoolog. classification. s8°. 1877

Pascoli (Giovanni). Le canzoni di Re Enzio. t1–3 [3, 2a ed.] s8°. [Bologna. 1909–12]
1, La canzone del Carroccio. 2, La canzone del Paradiso. 3, La canzone dell' Olifante.
Nuovi poemetti. [Poesie, 3]. 3a ed. 8°. Bologna. 1914
Patria e umanità. Scritti e discorsi. s8°. Bologna. [1914]
Poemi conviviali. [Poesie, 6]. 3a ed. 8°. Bologna. 1914
Poemi del risorgimento—Inno a Roma—Inno a Torino [Poesie, 1]. 8°. Bologna. 1913
Poemi ital. P. Vcello—Rossini—Tolstoi. s8°. Bologna. [1911]
Primi poemetti. [Poesie, 2]. 6a ed. defin. 8°. Bologna. 1914
see BENELLI (S.) Ricordo di G. P., 1913.
,, BULFERETTI (D.) G. P.: l'uomo, il maestro, il poeta, 1914.
,, GORI (G.) Il mantello d'Arlecchino [G. P. &c.], 1914.
,, MICHELI (P.) Guerrazzi, P. e la crit. mod., con alcuni scritti ined. di G. P., 1913.
,, PASSERINI (G. L.) Il vocab. pascol., 1915.
,, SERRA (R.) Scritti crit., G. P. &c., 1919.

Pashitnov (K. A.)
Die Lage d. arbeit. Klasse in Russland. Autor. Übers. v. M. Nachimson, mit e Anhang v. M. N. s8°. St. 1907

Pasi (Francesco) [PASIUS].
De morte Taicosamæ, 1598, & Literæ annuæ Iaponiæ, 1601, *see* HAY (J.) De rebus Iaponicis &c., 1605.
see JESUITS. Japonica, Sinensia, Mogorana, De rebus apud eas gentes à patribus S. J. [F. P. &c.] 1598–99 gestis, 1601.

Pasius (Franciscus), *see* PASI (F.)

Pasley (*Sir* Charles William). Military policy & institutions of the Brit. Empire. Ed. in light of the science of organisation by Col. B. R. Ward. 5th ed. 8°. 1914

Pasolini (Guido). Adriano VI. Saggio stor. 8°. 1913

Pasolini Dall' Onda (Pietro Desiderio), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D.: Dante a Ravenna, 1913.

Pasor (Georgius). Grammatica Græca Novi Test. in 3 libros trib. Nunc primum edita. s8°. Groningæ Fris. 1655
Lexicon Græco-Lat. in Novum Test. Cui acc. tractatus duo: 1, de Græcis N.T. accentibus: 2, de dialectis. 3p. 8°. 1649–50
The Etyma nominum propr. & Tractatus *have sep. tpt. & pagin.*

Pasquet (D.) Essai sur les origines de la Chambre des Communes. la8°. 1914
Londres & les ouvriers de Londres. la8°. 1914

Pasquier (Etienne), *1529–1615.*
*Le catechisme des Jesuistes, ou le Mystere d'iniquité &c. *b. in 2v.* s8°. à Villefranche. 1677

Pasquil. *Jack Drum's entertainment, or Comedie of P. & Katherine (1616), 1878, *see* JACK.

Pasquin ou Coq-a-l'asne de cour. s8°. *n.p.* 1616

Passa (*le baron* François Jacques Jaubert de), *see* JAUBERT DE PASSA (*le b.* F. J.)

Passano (Giovanni Battista).
I novellieri ital. in prose indicati e descr. 8°. Milano. 1864
I novellieri ital. in verso indicati e descr. 4°. Bologna. 1868

Passarini (Ludovico).
Lettere di donne illustri a illustri uomini [1553–1630]. [*Ed. L. P.* Nozze Borghese—Ruffo. N108]. 8°. 1879

Passatempo civile, ovvero racconti piacevoli e curiosi. S'agg. Il modo di far denari. 3t in 1. s8°. Napoli. 1765

Passavanti (Jacopo). Lo specchio d. vera penitenza [15 c.] Collaz. da F. L. Polidori. 2a ed. s8°. Firenze. 1863

Passavantius (Benedictus) *pg.*, *see* BEZA (T.)

Passé (Le). Былое, Историко-революціонный сборникъ. No. 6, 14. s8°. London & Paris. 1904–12
14 *has title* Былое, сборникъ по исторіи &c. по ред. Бл. Л. Бурцева.

Passe (Simon van de), *see* VAN DE PASSE (S.)

Passelecq (Fernand).
Belgian unity & the Flemish Movement. Repr. f. "The Nineteenth Century," Oct. 1916. [P2317]. 8°. [1916]
Les déportations belges à la lumière des doc^{s}. allemands. la8°. 1917
La magistrature belge contre le despotisme allemand, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s9, q, 1918.
Pour teutoniser la Belgique: l'effort allem. p. exploiter la querelle des races &c., *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no^{s}. 69–70, 1916.
La question flamande & l'Allemagne. s8°. 1917
La réponse du Gouvt. Belge au Livre blanc allem. du 10 mai 1915: Die völkerrechtswidr. Führung d. belg. Volkskriegs: étude, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s2, k, 1916.
2nd livre blanc allemand: Essai crit. &c. sur l'altération offic. des doc^{s}. belges, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s2, j, 1916.
The "sincere Chancellor" [Bethmann-Hollweg]. Repr. f. the "Nineteenth Century," May 1917. [P2316]. 8°. 1917
Truth & travesty. An analyt. study of the reply of the Belgian Govt. to the German White Book. s8°. 1916
Unemployment in Belgium during the German occupation. [Tr.] [P2351]. 8°. 1917
La vérité sur les déportations belges, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s7, m, 1917.

Passens (Heinrich Wilhelm). De nonnullis parodiarum scriptoribus Græcis ad Athenæi librum XV. 698 sqq. adnotationes. [Progr. P1814]. 4°. Kempen. 1859

Passeri (Giovanni Battista).
In monumenta sacra eburnea expos. [*b. w.* Gori (A. F.) Thes. vet. diptychorum, t3, 1759]. fol. Florentiæ. 1759

Passerini (Giuseppe Lando).
Il vocab. d. poesia dannunziana. s8°. Firenze. 1912
Il vocab. pascoliano. s8°. Firenze. 1915

Passerini (*conte* Luigi). L'anello di Leonardo Ferrucci, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 1, 1876.
La bibliografia di Michelangelo Buonarroti e gli incisori delle sue opere. la8°. Firenze. 1875
Genealogia e storia d. famiglia Guadagni. 8°. Firenze. 1873
see VELLUTI (P.) Cron. di sua casa; con not. pubbl. L. P., 1870.

Passeroni (Gian Carlo). Favole esopiane, 7t, 1823–4, *see* FAVOLEGGIATORI ITAL., v7–13, 1823–4.

Passe-temps.
Le passe-tems agréable, ou nouv. choix de bons-mots &c. enrichi d'une élite des gasconnades. s8°. Rotterdam. 1715
,, ,, 5e éd. rev. & augm. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1743

Passignani (Giovanni).
*Descrittione dell' intermedii fatti nel Palazo del Gran Duca Cosimo &c. Per honorar la presenza d. Arciduca d'Austria. 1 Maggio 1569. s8°. Fiorenza. 1569

Passion. *The northern P.; four parallel texts & French orig. &c., ed. F. A. Foster, v1, 1913, *see* JESUS CHRIST.

Passionsspiele, *see* †FRONING (R.) Drama d. Ma., T2, 3, 1891.

Passow (Carl). Beitrag z. Gesch. d. deut. Universitäten im 14. Jhdt. [P1674]. 4°. *n.p. n.d.*

Passow (Franz L. C. F.) Corpus scriptorum erot. Gr. Ed. F. P. 2v (1, Parthenii erot.; acc. Diogenis Antonii & Iamblichi excerpta. 2, Xenophon Ephesius). s8°. Lipsiæ. 1824
Grundzüge d. griech. u. röm. Litteraturgesch. 4°. 1816
Handwörterbuch d. griech. Sprache. Neu bearb. v. V. C. F. Rost u. F. Palm. 5e A. 2B in 4. la8°. L. 1841–57
Notitia de Anthologio Orionis Thebani. Index lect. [P1862]. 4°. [Vratislav. 1831]

—— **& C. Schneider.** Museum criticum Vratislaviense. pl. (Anon. de tropis. [Gr.]—Var. lect. ex epit. Dionysii Halicarn. de compos. verborum.—Var. lect. in Iliadis lib. I. & Eustathii in eundem lib. comm.—Var. lect. in lib. rhetoricorum ad Herennium). 8°. Vratislaviæ. 1820

Passow (Wolfgang). Studien zum Parthenon, *see* KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF. Philolog. Untersuch., H17, 1902.

Passy (Louis). Un ami de Machiavel: F. Vettori, sa vie & ses œuvres. 2[t]. 8°. 1913–14
t2 *cont*t. Le voyage en Allemagne, 1507–8.

Pasteur (*Mme.*), *form. Marie Laurent*, *see* VALLERY-RADOT (R.) Mme. P. : conférence, 1913.

Pasteur (Louis).
see COCHIN (D.) Quatre Français : P. &c., 1912.
„ VALLERY-RADOT (R.) Life of P. ; tr., 1919.

Pasti (Matteo de'), *see* HILL (G. F.) The medals of M. de' P., 1918.

Paston Letters. Repr. of ed. of 1872–5. Ed. J. Gairdner. Intr. & Suppl. s8°. Westminster. 1901

Paston (George) *ps.*
George Romney. [Little books on art]. s8°. 1903

***Pastor** Fido : or the faithful shepherd, 1677, *see* SETTLE (E.)

Pastor (Juan). Tragedia, en la qual se trata como don Rodrigo Rey de España, forço a la Caba, hija del Conde don Julian. s8°. Salamanca. [1608]

Pastor (Ludwig v.)
Conrad v. Hötzendorf. Ein Lebensbild. 8°. Wien. 1916
Erläuterungen u. Ergänzungen z. Janssens Gesch. d. deut. Volkes. Hrsg. v. L. v. P.
B9i, ii, 10i, ii. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1913–14
Dürrwächter (A.) Jakob Gretser u. s. Dramen. [9i, ii.]
Gotz (J. B.) Die religiöse Bewegung in d. Oberpfalz v. 1520 bis 1560. [10i, ii.]
Generaloberst V. Dankl d. Sieger v. Krasnik u. Verteidiger Tirols. s8°. Wien. 1916
Hist. des Papes dep. la fin du moyen âge. Tr. A. Poizat.
t9. 10. 8°. 1913
Die Stadt Rom zu Ende d. Renaissance.
8°. Freiburg im Br. 1916

Pastoral. *Pastoral (A) letter from a minister to his parishioners, exhortation to them to take care of their souls. [P2103]. s8°. 1699

***Pastor's** (The) wife. By a. of Eliz. & h. German garden, 1914, *see* ARNIM (*countess* v.)

Pastukhov (Iv.) & I. Stoyanov.
История на българския народъ. 8°. Пловдивъ. 1915

Pataud (Emile) & E. Pouget.
Syndicalism & the co-oper. commonwealth. Foreword by T. Mann ; pref. by P. Kropotkin. Tr. C. & F. Charles. s8°. 1913

Patch (Howard Rollin). The goddess Fortuna in the Divine Comedy, *see* DANTE Soc. Ann. rep., 33, 1916.

Patelin (Pierre), *see* PATHELIN (P.)

Patent Office : LIBRARY.
Key to the classific. of the patent specific. of France, Germany &c. s8°. 1915
Subject list[s]. New series. s8°. 1908–19
AA–CO 17 in 1v. WN–ZQ in 1v.
AA–BE. Works of ref. &c. BF–BL. Laws of indust. property. BM–BZ. Fine &c. arts. CA–CC. Photo-mechanical pr. &c. CD–CK. Silicate industries. CK 15–CO 17. Enamelling &c. CO 20–CZ. Textile industries &c. FO–FR. Horology. FS–GF. Gen. physics. GG–GP. Sound and light. WN–YH. Mineral industries, 3p. YK–YM. Peat &c. YN–ZB. Chemical technology. ZC–ZQ. Chemistry.

Patent Rolls. Calendar of Patent Rolls. [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1914–16
Edward III [15, 16], 1370–77.
Henry VII, v1, 2, 1485–1509.

Patents. P. for inventions. Abridgments of specifications rel. to umbrellas, parasols, & walking sticks. [Ed. B. Woodcroft & H. R. Lack].
2p in 1v. (1, 1780–1866 ; 2, 1867–76). s8°. 1871–80

Pater (Walter H.), *see* †THOMAS (E.) W. P. ; a crit. study, 1913.

Paternus, *St., bp. of Vannes* [PADARN : *sometimes identified w. bp. of Avranches*]. Vita P. [*w. tr.*], *see* REES (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro Brit. saints, 1853.

Paterson (Daniel). Descr. of all the direct &c. roads in Eng. & Wales. 9th ed. s8°. 1792
A new & accurate descr. of roads in Gt. Brit. 8°. 1771

Paterson (David).
Colour-matching on textiles : manual. 8°. 1901
The science of colour mixing : manual. 8°. 1900

Paterson (James), *M.A., philologist.* A complete commentary on Milton's Paradise Lost. s8°. 1744

Paterson (Samuel) [*ps.* CORIAT JUNIOR].
Another traveller ! : remarks &c. upon a journey thr. Netherlands, 1766. 2v in 3p. s8°. 1767–9
An appeal to the authors of the Critical Review, agst. ignorance &c. [*b. w. h.* Another traveller !, v2, 1769]. s8°. 1769
see BIBLIOTHECA. B. Anglica curiosa : catalogue of pr. books &c., p1, sold by S. P., March 25, 1771.
„ CATALOGUE of books, anc. & mod., sold by P., May 8 &c., 1786.

Paterson (W. P.) German culture : contrib. of the Germans to knowledge, lit., art, & life. Ed. W. P. P. s8°. 1915
see SOCIAL evils & probs. : ed. W. P. P. & D. Watson, 1918.

Paterson (William), *governor of N.S.W., 1755–1810*, *see* NEW SOUTH WALES. Hist. records ; ed. F. M. Bladen, v2, Grose & P., 1783–92, 1893.

Pathelin (Pierre), *fictitious character.* Maistre Pierre Pathelin (15 c.)—Le nouveau Pathelin (15 c.)—Le testament de Pathelin (15 c.), *see* LACROIX (P.) Recueil de farces, 1876.
see HOLBROOK (R. T.) Etude sur P., bibliog. & interprét., 1917.
„†JANIN (J. G.) Chefs-d'œuvre dramat. du 18e s., 1872.
„ SCHAUMBURG (K.) La farce de Patelin &c., 1889.

Pathfinder (A) *ps.*, *see* THROUGH. *Thr. the jungle, 1914.

Patin (Alois).
Heraklit. Beispiele. Progr. 2H. [P1695]. 8°. Neuburg. [1892–3]
Heraklits Einheitslehre, d. Grundl. s. Systems u. d. Anfang s. Buches. [P1695]. 8°. L. 1886
Quellenstudien zu Heraklit. Pseudohippokrat. Schr. [Sonderabdr. aus d. Festschr. f. Urlichs. P1695]. 8°. [Würzburg. 1880]

Patin (Charles). Thesaurus numismatum, e musæo C. P.
4°. [Amstelodami]. 1672

Patin (Gui), *see* NAUDÉ (G.) Naudaeana & Patiniana &c., 1701.

Patkanian (Raphael) [†PATKAN'YAN]. Drei Erzählungen. Aus d. Armen. übertr. v. A. Leist. [Armen. Bibl. 1]. s8°. L. 1886

Patmore (Coventry K. D.)
The angel in the house. 9th lib. ed. s8°. 1901
*How I managed & improved my estate ; from the "St. James's." s8°. 1886

Paton (Chalmers Izett).
Freemasonry, its symbolism, relig. nature &c. 8°. 1873

Paton (*Col.* **George), F. Glennie, & W. P. Symons,** *edd.* Hist. records of the 24th Regt. f. its formation, in 1689. 8°. 1892

Paton (Henry).
see EDINBURGH. Register of interments in Greyfriars Burying-Ground, 1658–1700 ; ed. P., 1902.
„ EDINBURGH. Register of marriages for the parish of E., ed. H. P., 2v, 1905–8.

Paton (*Sir* **Joseph Noel).** Compositions f. Shakespeare's Tempest. Engravings by P. obl. 8°. 1845
Compositions f. Shelley's Prometheus Unbound. Engravings by P. [*b. w. h.* Compos. f. Shakespeare's Tempest, 1845]. obl. 8°. [1844]

Paton (Raymond). The drummer of the dawn. s8°. 1913
The tale of Lal. s8°. 1914

Patria Belgica : encyclopédie nat. ; publ. sous la dir. de E. Van Bemmel, p1–3, 1873–5, *see* VAN BEMMEL (E.)

Patriarchs. *Hist. of the p. of the Coptic Church of Alexandria [*coll. by Severus, bp. of Al-Ushmunain*] ; text, tr. &c. by B. Evetts, p4, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t10, 1915.
Testaments of the 12 P. [Tr.] by R. H. Charles. Intr. by W. O. E. Oesterley. [Trs. of early docs.] s8°. 1917
„ „ *for a. ed. see* APOCRYPHA. The A. &c. of the Old Test. in Eng. ; ed. R. H. Charles, v2, 1913.

***Patricia Brent,** *spinster.* By the a. of ? s8°. 1918

Patrick, *Saint, Apostle of Ireland*, *see* ARMAGH. Liber Ardmachanus [*Docs. rel. to St. P. &c.*] ; ed. &c. by J. Gwynn, 1913.
see HITCHCOCK (F. R. M.) St. P. & h. Gallic friends, 1916.
„ HORSTMANN (C.) *ed.* Altengl. Legenden, St. P.'s Fegefeuer &c., 1875.

Patrick (G. T. W.), *see* HERACLITUS, *of Ephesus.* Fragments on nature ; tr., w. intr., by G. T. W. P., 1889.

Patrick (John), *D.D.* Clement of Alexandria. [Croall Lects., 1899–1900]. 8°. E. 1914

Patrick (Simon), *bp. of (1) Chichester, (2) Ely.*
Autobiography. s8°. O. 1839
A paraphrase upon the books of Ecclesiastes & the Song of Solomon, w. arguments & annots. s8°. 1685
see SMITH (JOHN). Sel. discourses ; also sermon by P. at the a.'s funeral, 1660.

Patricolo (Giuseppe). La chiesa della Trinità di Delia presso Castelvetrano, monumento del xii sec., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 5, 1880.
La chiesa di S. Maria dell' Ammiraglio in Palermo, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 2, 3, 1877–8.

***Patriot** (The), addressed to the electors of Great Britain, 1774, *see* JOHNSON (SAMUEL).

Patriotisme. *Le véritable patriotisme, 1788, *see* VÉRITABLE.

Patrizi, *The family of, see* PATRIZI (*March.* M.) The P. mems. : a Roman family under Napoleon, 1796–1815 ; tr., 1915.

Patrizi (*Marchesa* **Maddalena**).
The Patrizi memoirs : a Roman family under Napoleon, 1796–1815. Tr. Mrs. H. Fraser. Hist. intr. by J. C. Fraser. 8°. 1915
Patru (Olivier). *Response du curé à la lettre du Marguillier sur la conduite de Monseigneur le coadiuteur. [P2098]. s4°. 1651
Patté (Paul).
Le cran. [Préf. du Gén. Niox, postface de F. Masson]. s8°. 1917
Pattenson (Matthew).
*The image of bothe churches, Hierusalem & Babel. By P., D[*octor*] [*of*] M[*edicine*]. s8°. Tornay. 1623
Patterson (Annie W.)
The story of oratorio. [Music Story Ser.] s8°. 1902
Patterson (J. E.) Bond-slaves. s8°. [1916]
His father's wife. s8°. [1915]
Patterson (*Lt.-Col.* **John Henry**). The man-eaters of Tsavo & o. E. African adv. Foreword by F. C. Selous. [repr.] 8°. 1914
With the Zionists in Gallipoli. 8°. 1916
Patterson (Robert), *1802–72.* The nat. hist. of the insects mentioned in Shakespeare's plays. s8°. 1841
Patterson (Robert Hogarth). The new golden age & influence of the precious metals upon the world. 2v. 8°. E. 1882
Patterson (Robert Stewart).
Romanian songs & ballads. [Tr.] s8°. [1917]
Pattinson (Hugh Lee), *see* †Lonsdale (H.) Worthies of Cumberland, v4, 1873.
Pattison (Mark). Cat. of library of P., comprising Eng. &c. theology &c., sold 27th July &c., 1885. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. [1885]
Pattisson (J. L.)
Fair rent. [Surveyors' Instit. *Extr.* P2021]. 8°. [1882]
Patton (Julia). The English village, 1750–1850. s8°. N.Y. 1919
Paturini (G.) *ps., see* Platon (G.)
Pätz (Hermann), *see* Paetz (H.)
Patze (Wilhelm Friedrich Phil.) Comm. de loco mathematico in Platonis Menone. [Progr. P1871]. 4°. Susati. 1832
Patzes (M.) Μ. *κριτοῦ τοῦ* Πατζῆ Τιτούκειτος, sive librorum LX Basilicorum summarium lib. I–XII. Gr. & lat. ed. C. Ferrini & I. Mercati. [Studi e testi, 25]. la8°. Romae. 1914
Patzig (Hermann).
Quæstiones Plutarcheæ. Diss. inaug. [P1876]. 8°. Berolini. 1876
Pau (*gén.* **Paul Mary César Gérald**).
see Arman (R. d'). L'armée franç. en face de l'armée allemande ; suivi de l'examen de la situation par gén. P., 1913.
„ Blanchon (G.) Gén. P., 1915.
Pauer (Ernst). Musical forms. 8°. [1878]
Paukert (Johann).
Kreuzenstein. Hist.-top. Skizze. [2e A.] 8°. Wien. 1904
Paul *of Aleppo, see* Murkos (G. A.) Арабская рукопись описанія путешествія Макарія, 1899.
Paul *the Persian.* Pauli Persæ Logica Lat. redd. [Ex Anecd. Syriacis, ed. J. P. N. Land, v4. P1763]. 4°. [1875]
Paul II, *pope* [Pietro Barbo], *see* Gaspar *Veronensis.* Le vite di P. II, di G. da V. e M. Canensi ; a cura di G. Zippel, 1904.
Paul III, *pope, see* Schmalkald. Ursachen, so die Chůr u. Fürsten &c. d. bekentnis warhafft. &c. lehr &c. darumb sie Bapst P. ausgeschr. conciliů, 23 Maii, gegē Mantua angesatzt &c., 1537.
Paul I, *emp. of Russia, see* Gachard (L. P.) Voyage de P. I en Belgique en 1782, 1872.
Paul (Alexander). The vaccination problem in 1903. 8°. 1903
Paul (Cedar), *see* Paul (E.) & C. P.
Paul (Eden) & C. Paul.
Independent working class education. [P2382]. 8°. 1918
Paul (G. Henry Howard). Dashes of American humour. Pref. by J. B. Buckstone. Illust. J. Leech. 8°. 1852
Paul (Hermann), *prof. in Univ. of Freiburg, see* Kanteletar ; d. Volkslyrik d. Finnen : übertr. v. H. P., 1882.
Paul (*Sir* **James Balfour),** *see* Scotland. Accts. of the Lord High Treasurer of S. ; ed. J. B. P., v11, 1916.
Paul (John D.) The Soar valley in glacial time. [Repr. fr. Trans. Leicester Lit. & Phil. Soc., v5, 1901. P2217]. 8°. [1901]
The valley of the Soar. [Fr. Trans. of San. Instit. of Gt. Brit., v7. P2217]. 8°. [1885]
Paul (Ludwig).
Zur Erklärung d. Worte in Platons Gorgias, p. 447 C—p. 461 B u. C—p. 464 in fine. [P1871]. 4°. Kiel. 1874
Paul (N. C.) Treatise on the Yoga philosophy.
2nd ed. [P1711]. 8°. Benares. 1882
Paul (Nancy Margaret), *see* Ruhe (A.) & N.M.P. H. Bergson, 1914.
Paul (Oscar), *see* Boethius (A. M. T. S.) Boetius u. d. griech. Harmonik ; übertr. u. erklärt v. O. P., 1872.
Paul (Roland Wilmot).
Vanishing London : a series of drawings. la8°. 1894
Paul (William). Hands off Russia. Economics of Allied intervention. [P2381]. s8°. [Glasgow. 1919]
Pauler (Gyula).
A magyar memzet története Szent Istvánig. s8°. 1900
Paulhan (Fr.) L'esthétique du paysage. s8°. 1913
Pauli (Carl). Kriegsbilder aus Ost & West. [Hesses Volksbücherei. P2305]. s8°. L. [1915]
Pauli (Gottfried Wilhelm).
Diss. de philosophia morali Socratis. Expon. præs. G. W. P., respond. F. W. Ursino. [P1693]. s4°. Halæ Magdeburg. [1714]
Pauli (Reinhold). Bischof Grosseteste u. Adam von Marsh ; ält. Gesch. d. Univ. Oxford. [P1674]. 4°. Tübingen. 1864
Paulian (Aimé Henri). Traité de paix entre Descartes & Newton. t2, Vie litt. de N. s8°. Avignon. 1763
Paulin, *ps., see* Duport (Paul).
Paulini (Antonio). Cat. dei conti, vicarî e rettori di Curzola, 998–1450, *see* Curzola. I due cataloghi &c., *n.d.*
Paulinsky (P.) Nouveau plan de St. Pétersbourg et de s. environs. *folded* s8°. 1861
Paulinus, *of Pella, called The Penitent* [Paullinus].
P[t]. Carmen eucharisticum proleg. & adnotat. illustr. Diss. quam def. L. Leipziger. 8°. Vratislaviæ. [1858]
Paull (Hermann). Die neue Familie, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H70, 1916.
Paullinus, *see* Paulinus.
Paul-Margueritte (Lucie), *see* Margueritte (Lucie Paul).
Pauls (Volquart). Aus eiserner Zeit 1914. Briefe aus d. Felde. Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. V. P. 8°. Elmshorn. [1914]
Paulukat (August). Litauische Hoffnungen. Litau. Poesie u. Prosa. 8°. Halle a. S. 1915
Neutrale u. Feinde. Wahrheitsdokumente ; gesammelt u. hrsg. v. A. P. 8°. Halle a. S. 1915
Paulus, *diaconus, see* Leidolph (E.) De Festi et P. locis Plautinis, 1883.
Paulus, *Florentinus, see* Attavanti (P.)
Paulus *Persa, see* Paul the Persian.
Paulus, *writer on heresies.* De haeresibus lib., *see* Öhler (F.) *ed.* Corp. haeres., t1, 1856.
Paulus (Eduard), *see* Stieler (C.), E. P., & W. Kaden. Italia, 1890.
Paulus (G.) Unsere Schuld. Eine Untersuchung ü. d. Schuld am Kriege &c. [P2406]. s8°. Nürnberg. 1919
Paulus (Joseph), *see* Encyclopaedie van Nederl.-Indië, 2e druk ; samengesteld door J. P., d1, 2, 1917–18.
Pauly (August F. v.) *ed.* Real-Encyclopädie d. class. Altertumswiss. Neue Bearbtg., begonnen v. G. Wissowa ; hrsg. v. W. Knoll. B8ii, 9i, ii, 10i. la8°. St. 1913–17
„ „ .....Suppl. 1–3. la8°. St. 1903–18
Pauly (Charlotte Elfriede). Der venezian. Lustgarten. [Zur Kunstgesch. d. Auslandes, H112]. la8°. Str. 1916
Paupe (Adolphe). La vie littéraire de Stendhal. 8°. 1914
Pausanias, *the traveller.* Descr. of Greece, w. Eng. tr. by W. H. S. Jones. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1918
Pausanias, ou voyage histor. de la Grèce. Tr. en françois, avec des remarques par l'Abbé Gedoyn. 4t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1733
see Freyer (H. T.) Quæstiones &c. cum epim. de Æ. Dionysii & Pausaniæ Atticistarum formulis *οἱ παλαιοί* &c., 1882.
„ Gaisford (T.) Lect. Platonicae ; acc. Porsoni Annot. ad P., 1820.
„ Imhoof-Blumer (F.) & P. Gardner. Numismatic comm. on P., 1885–7.
„ Norton (R.) *Pausanias the betrayer of his country : a tragedy, 1696.
„ Rüger (A.) Die Präpositionen bei P., 1889.
„ Trendelenburg (F. A.) P. in Olympia, 1914.
„ Wangrin (E. H. E.) Quaest. de scholiorum Demosthen. fontibus, p1, De P. &c., 1883.
Pauthier (J. P. Guillaume). L'inscr. syro-chinoise de Si-Ngan-Fou. [Etudes orient., 2]. la8°. 1858
Pauw (Cornelius), *1739–99.* *Défense des Recherches philos. sur les Américains, 1770, *see* Recherches philos. &c., t3, *below.*
*Rech. philos. sur les Américains. Par Mr. de P***. Avec Dissert. sur l'Amérique &c. par Don Pernety.
3t [in 2v]. s8°. Londres *&* Berlin. 1770
t2 has t. Dissert. sur l'Amér. &c. contre les Recherches philos. de Mr. de P., par Dom Pernety. *t3 has t.* Défense des Recherches &c., par Mr. de P***.

Pauw (P. H.)
De la Banque Anglo-Belge. [P1979]. 8°. [Brux. 1839 ?]
La lumière portée dans les ténèbres de la Banque de Belgique. [P1979]. s8°. Brux. 1839

Pauwels-de-Vis (J.) Dict. biog. des Belges. Suiv. d'une not. sur div. puissances de l'Europe &c. 8°. Brux. 1843

Pavia. *Indagini stor., artist. e bibliog. sulla Libreria visconteo-sforzesca del Castello di P., pl & App., 1875–9, *see* ADDA (G. D').

Pavie (André). Mes troupiers. Artois - Argonne - Verdun, 1914–16. s8°. Tours. 1917

Pavie (Auguste). Mission Pavie Indo-Chine, 1879–1895. Géographie & voyages. [t]6. 4°. 1911
6, Passage du Mé-Khong au Tonkin, 1887–8, par A. P.

Pavie (François Beccarie de), *baron de Fourquevaux, see* FOURQUEVAUX.

Pavillon (Etienne).
Œuvres. Augm. dans cette n. éd. 2p. s8°. Amsterdam. 1747

Pavitt (Kate), *see* PAVITT (W. T.) & K. P. Book of talismans, amulets &c., 1914.

Pavitt (William Thomas) & K. Pavitt.
Book of talismans, amulets, & zodiacal gems. 8°. 1914

Pavlides (K. K.) & F. D. Newham. Elem. primer of mod. Greek, espec. as used in Cyprus. s8°. Cyprus. [1905]

Pavlovsky (Ivan Yakovlevich) [PAWLOWSKY].
Русско-нѣмецкій словарь—Russ.-deutsches Wbch. 3e verm. A. 2er Abdr. 8°. Riga. 1911

Pavolini (Paola Emilio), *see* MAZZONI (G.) & P. E. P. Letteratura straniere, 1915.

Pawlowska (Yoï). A child went forth. 8°. 1914
A year of strangers. 8°. 1911

Pawlowski (Gaston de). Signaux à l'ennemi. s8°. 1918

Pawlowsky (I. Ya.), *see* PAVLOVSKY.

Pawn-broker, *ps.* *Apology (An) for the business of pawnbroking. [P2164]. s8°. 1744

Paxton (*Sir* **Joseph),** *see* LINDLEY (J.) & *Sir* J. P. Paxton's Flower garden, 1850–3.

Pax vobiscum, *ps.*
*La situation après 30 mois de guerre. s8°. Evreux. 1917

Payen (Edouard). La neutralis. de la Suisse & de la Savoie. [La première neutralité perpét.] s8°. 1917

Payen (Jean François).
De Chr. Kormart et de son analyse des Essais de Montaigne. [Extr. du Journal de l'amateur de livres. P1959]. 8°. 1849
see BIBLIOTHECA scatologica, tr. par 3 savants [*i.e.* J. F. P. &c.], 1849.

Payer (Julius). Die österreich.-ungar. Nordpol-Exped., 1872–4; nebst e. Skizze d. 2 deut. Nordpol-Exped., 1869–70 u. d. Polar-Exped. v. 1871. la8°. Wien. 1876

Payn (A. C.) Dict. des pensées, maximes &c. 8°. 1863

Payn (James). The family scapegrace. n. ed. s8°. 1901

Payne (C.) *ps.*, *see* BENSON (A. C.) *Father Payne, 1915.

Payne (Charles Edward), *see* LAVELL (C. F.) & C. E. P. Imperial England, 1919.

Payne (J. H.), *writer on bees.*
Bee-keeper's guide. 4th ed. s8°. 1842

Payne (John), *a. of "The Masque of Shadows," see* WRIGHT (TH.) Life of J. P., 1919.

Payne (John Thomas). Cat. of coll. of books & miniatures. Sold Apr. 10, 1878. [*Illust. & w. MS. prices*]. la8°. [1878]

Payne (Thomas) & H. Foss, *booksellers, Pall Mall.*
Cat. of books, 1819, 1822, 4, 5, 7, 1830, 7, 1840. [8v]. 8°. [1819–40]
The vol. for 1830 *has t.:* Cat. of MSS., of bks. pr. on vellum &c.
Cat. of coll. of MSS. [*b. w. t.* Cat. of books, 1825]. 8°. 1825

Payne-Gallwey (*Sir* **Ralph W.),** *3rd bart.*
High pheasants in theory & practice. 8°. 1913
Letters to young shooters. 3s. [s1, 4th ed.; s2, 2nd ed.] s8°. 1894–6

Payot (Jules). Le travail intellectuel & la volonté. Suite à "L'éduc. de la volonté." 2e éd. 8°. 1919

Pays-Bas.
*Advis aux Estats des Provinces du Pays bas. Sur les lettres escrites de Liege le 18. de juin 1632, par le Comte H. de Bergh &c. [P1963]. s4°. *n.p.* 1632
*Allocutions au clergé & aux catholiques des P.-B., 1829, *see* LECLERCQ (O.)
Cartes des Pays Bas &c., avec plans des villes &c., 1712, *see* FRICX (E. H.)
Pays-Bas. Révoltes de sujets. Traités &c., 1348–1632. *in 1v. MS. var. dates.*

Pays-Bas [*continued*].
Recueil des représentations, protestations &c. faites à S.M.I. par les Représentans & Etats des 10 Provinces des Pays-Bas Autrichiens assemblés. [*Compiled by* F. X. de Feller].
17t [t3, 9, 10 *wanting*]. 8°. [Brux.] 1787–90
t11 *cont*e. Table gén. des matières &c.; t12–17 *have title* Réclamations belgiques &c.
" " Suppl.: Recueil des mém. sur le commerce—pêche nationale. 8°. [Brux.] 1787

Pazaurek (Gustav E.) Patriotismus, Kunst u. Kunsthandwerk, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H20, 1914.

Pazmaveb [*a journal conducted by the Mekhitarists of the Convent of San Lazzaro. In Armenian*]. 1853.
8°. Venedig. 1853

Paz Soldán (Mariano Felipe).
Historia del Perú independiente (1822–27). tl. 8°. 1919

Paz y Melia (Antonio).
El cronista Alonso de Palencia: su vida y sus obras; sus Décadas y las crónicas contemp.; ilust^{s}. de las Décadas y notas var. [Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] la8°. 1914
Series de los mas importantes doc^{s}. del archivo y bibl. del Duque de Medinaceli. Publ. par P. y M. s1, Historica, 860–1814. fol. [1915]
see CASTRO (M. DE). Vida del soldado esp. M. de C., 1593–1611; escr. por el mismo y publ. por A. P. y M., 1900.

Pchédécki (Elias).
Le droit international maritime & la Grande Guerre. 8°. 1916

Peabody (Francis Greenwood). Education for life. The story of Hampton Institute. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Peace. Documents & statements rel. to peace proposals & war aims, Dec. 1916–Nov. 1918; intr. by G. L. Dickinson, 1919, *see* DOCUMENTS.
Peace Conference & after, intr. by Grey, 1918, *see* GREY (EDWARD GREY, *1st visct.*)
Peace Conference atlas, 1919, *see* STANFORD, *publ.*

Peach (E.)
Savage warfare. [Hbk. of tactics]. 2nd ed. 8°. Allahabad. 1899

Peacham (Polly), *see* FENTON (LAVINIA).

Peacock (D. H.) Joseph Priestley. [Pioneers of progress: Men of science]. s8°. 1919

Peacock (Daniel Mitford).
Consid. on the structure of the House of Commons & on plans of Parliamentary reform. [P2136]. 8°. 1794

Peacock (Netta), *see* RUSSIAN ALMANAC, 1919; compiled & ed. N. P., 1919.

Peacock (Thomas Love). Aelia Laelia Crispis, *see* INGANNATI (GL'), 1862.

Peacock (Wadham).
Albania, the foundling state of Europe. 8°. 1914

Peake (Arthur Samuel). The Bible, its origin, its significance & its abiding worth. 5th ed. 8°. 1914
Bibliog. notes for students of the O. Test. [& N. Test. P1711]. 8°. M'ter. 1913–4
Germany in the 19th c. [Lect^{s}.], by A. S. P., B. Bosanquet & F. Bonavia. [Ed. C. H. Herford. M'ter, Univ. of. Publ. Hist. ser., 24]. 2nd ser. 8°. M'ter. 1915
For ser. 1 see ROSE (J. H.)

Pear (T. H.), *see* SMITH (G. E.) & T. H. P. Shell shock & its lessons, 1918.

Pearce (Charles E.)
The jolly duchess: H. Mellon, aft. Mrs. Coutts & Duchess of St. Albans. 60 yrs. record of stage &c., 1777–1837. 8°. 1915
"Polly Peacham": the story of Lavinia Fenton, duchess of Bolton, & "The Beggar's Opera." 8°. [1913]

Pearce (Ernest Harold).
Annals of Christ's Hospital. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1908
The monks of Westminster: register f. time of the Confessor to the Dissolution. With lists of obedientiaries & an intr. [Notes & doc^{s}., No. 5]. la8°. C. 1916

Pearce (*Major* **Francis Barrow).**
Zanzibar, the island metropolis of E. Africa. la8°. [1920]

Pearce (S. S.), *of Ramsgate.* Cat. of the coll. of Greek, Roman, Saxon, Eng. & for. coins &c. of P. Sold by Sotheby, 27th Oct. 1898. [*MS. prices.* P1773]. 8°. [1898]

Pearce (Thomas) [*ps.* IDSTONE].
The dog; with directions for treatment &c. 3rd ed. s8°. [1872]

Pearce-Edgcumbe (*Sir* **Edward Robert).**
Popular fallacies regarding bimetallism. 8°. 1896

Pearman (Augustus John). Hist. of Ashford. s8°. Ashford. 1868

Pearn (Violet), *see* BLACKWOOD (A.) & V. P. Karma, 1918.

Pears (*Sir* Edwin).
Forty years in Constantinople, 1873–1915. 8°. 1916
,, ,, ...[2nd ed.] 8°. 1916
Life of Abdul Hamid. [Makers of the 19th c.] 8°. 1917

Pearse (Joseph), *see* Moss (C. F. A.) A pioneer in Madagascar: J. P. of the L.M.S., 1913.

Pearse (Patrick H.) [Piarais (Padraic Mac)].
An máthair agus sgéalta eile. s8°. 1916
Coll. works.
[v1, 2; 1, 3rd ed.] 8°. D. 191–718
1, Plays—stories—poems.
2, Songs of the Irish rebels & specimens f. an Irish anthology.
From a hermitage. [Bodenstown ser., 2. *b.w.* Connolly (J.) Re-conquest, 1915].
2nd ed. 8°. D. 1915
Ghosts, *see* Tracts for the times, 10, 1916.
How does she stand? 3 addresses. [Bodenstown ser., 1. *b. w.* Connolly (J.) Re-conquest, 1915].
2nd ed. 8°. D. 1915
The murder machine. [Bodenstown ser., 3. *b. w.* Connolly (J.) Re-conquest, 1915].
8°. D. 1916
Scríbinni. [*Plays &c. in Irish*]. 8°. [D.] 1919
The Separatist idea, *see* Tracts for the times, 11, 1916.
The sovereign people, *see* Tracts for the times, 13, 1916.
The spiritual nation, *see* Tracts for the times, 12, 1916.
The story of a success: record of St. Enda's College, Sept. 1908 to Easter 1916. Ed. D. Ryan. s8°. D. 1917
see Ryan (D.) Man called P., 1919.

Pearson (Alfred Chilton), *see* Sophocles. Fragments; ed., w. add. notes f. papers of Sir R. C. Jebb &c., by A. C. P., 3v, 1917.

Pearson (*Sir* Arthur), *1st bart.* Victory over blindness: how it was won by the men of St. Dunstan's. s8°. [1919]

Pearson (Charles Chilton). The Readjuster movement in Virginia. [Yale Hist. Publ., Misc., 4]. 8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1917

Pearson (Edmund Lester). *The old librarian's almanack. By Φιλόβιβλος. [*Identified w.* Jared Bean (*fictitious*) *in pref., but really by* P.] 1st pr. in 1773, repr. Ed. J. C. Dana & H. W. Kent. 8°. Woodstock, Vermont. 1909

Pearson (Henry Greenleaf). Life of J. A. Andrew, Governor of Massachusetts, 1861–5. 2v. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1904

Pearson (Howard S.)
Christmas & New Year verses, 1879–1914. s4°. B'ham. 1914

Pearson (John).
Cat. of rare &c. books, sold Apr. 1913 *&* Jan. 1914, *&* Nov. 1916. 3p. [p2, 3, illust. p1, 2 *in* P1443]. la8°. 1913–16

Pearson (John), *bp. of Chester.* Vindiciae epistolarum S. Ignatii. ed. nova. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. O. 1852

Pearson (John Batteridge).
Chapter organization in the diocesan churches of Eng., France & Ireland, 1100–1830 A.D. [P1445]. s8°. C. 1909
Pope Innocent III: a tabular index to h. letters, briefs & instructions, A.D. 1198–1214, as pr. by Baluze & Migne. la8°. *p.f.p.c.* [C.] 1911

Pearson (Joseph).
Political dictionary. [*Satire*]. [P1561]. 8°. 1792

Pearson (Karl).
An attempt to correct misstatements made by Sir V. Horsley & M. D. Sturge, in th. crit. of "A first study of the infl. of parental alcoholism," *see* Univ. Coll., *London.* Questions of the day, No. 3, 1911.
Darwinism, medical progress & eugenics. Cavendish lect., 1912. [Univ. of London: Galton Laboratory. Eugenics Lab. Lect. Ser., 9]. 8°. 1912
Eugenics & public health, *see* Univ. Coll., *London.* Questions, No. 6, 1912.
The fight agst. tuberculosis & the death-rate f. phthisis, *see* Univ. Coll., *London.* Questions, No. 4, 1911.
The function of science in the mod. state. [Univ. of London: Galton Lab., Eug. Lect. Ser., 12]. 2nd ed. s8°. C. 1919
The infl. of parental alcoholism on physique &c. of the offspring, Suppl., 1910, *see* University Coll., *London.* Questions, No. 1, 1910.
The life, letters & labours of F. Galton.
v1. (1822–1853). 4°. C. 1914
National life f. the standpoint of sci. [Galton Lab., Eugenics Lect. Ser., 11].
2nd ed. [3rd issue]. s8°. 1905
On the handicapping of the first-born. Lect. [Univ. of London: Galton Laboratory. Eugenics Lab. Lect. Ser., 10]. la8°. 1914
Social problems: lect., *see* Univ. Coll., *London.* Questions, No. 5, 1912.
see Barrington (A.) & K. P. Prelim. study of extreme alcoholism in adults, 1910.
,, Elderton (E. M.) & K. P. 1st [*&* 2nd] study of the influence of parental alcoholism &c., 1910.
,, London University. Drapers' Co. Research Mems. St. in nat. deterioration. Statist. st. of oral temperatures in school children, by K. P. &c., 1914.
—— **& G. A. Jaederholm.** Mendelism & the problem of mental defect. 2, On the continuity of m. defect, *see* Univ. Coll., *London.* Questions, No. 8, 1914.

Pearson (Leonard), *see* United States. Agric., Dept. of.

Spec. rep. on diseases of the horse, by P. &c., 1903.

Pearson (Norman). The soul & its story. 8°. 1916

Pearson (Sidney Vere).
The state provision of sanatoriums. 8°. C. 1913

Peary Mohun Mookerjea. Opinions of Moffussil landholders on the Bengal Tenancy Bill. [P2016]. 8°. Calcutta. 1883

Pease (*Sir* Alfred Edward), *bart.* The book of the lion. 8°. 1913
see Blakeborough (J. F.) & *Sir* A. E. P. The life &c. of the badger, 1914.

Pease (Edward R.) Hist. of the Fabian Society. s8°. 1916
Liquor licensing at home & abroad. [Fabian tract, No. 85]. [P1577]. 8°. 1898

Pease (F. Forrest).
Mod. shipbuilding terms defined & illust. 8°. Phila. [1918]

Pease (Margaret).
Jean Jaurès. Intr. by J. R. Macdonald. s8°. [1916]

Peat (Harold R.) Private Peat. s8°. 1918

Peblis. Thre prestis of P., ed. T. D. Robb, 1920, *see* Three.

Pecci (Giovanni Antonio). Mem. storico-crit. d. città di Siena che servono alla vita civile di P. Petrucci dal 1480 al 1512. 4p *in 2v.* 8°. Siena. 1755–60
p2 *has t.* Continuaz. d. Mem. &c., per le quali vengono descr. 4 soggetti d. famiglia Petrucci, A. Bichi &c. agli 1527.
p3, 4 *have t.* Cont. &c. fina agl' a. 1552 *&* 1559.

Péchenard (*Mgr.* Pierre Louis), *bp. of Soissons.*
La Grande Guerre. Le martyre de Soissons, août 1914–juil. 1918. 8°. 1918

Pechevsky (Andrei) *ps., see* Melnikov (P. I.)

Pecke (Thomas). Parnassi puerperium: or some well-wishes to ingenuity, in the tr. of 600 of Owen's Epigrams; Martial de Spectaculis, & the most select in Sir T. More. Annext A century of Heroick epigrams, by T. P. [*The last 3 have sep. tp*s*. pagin. cont*d*. The frontispiece is of a later issue*]. s8°. 1659

Peckelsheim (Hermann P. R., *Frhr.* **Spiegel von und zu),** *see* Spiegel v. u. z. Peckelsheim.

Peckham (Joannes), *abp. of Canterbury.* Quaestiones tract. de anima. Ed. notisque illustr. H. Spettmann. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 19v, vi]. 8°. Monasterii Guestfal. 1918

Péconnet (Othon), *see* Foucaud (J. B.) Poésies en patois limousin; ed. philolog., augm. d'une vie de Foucaud, par O. P., 1866.

Peddie (J. Taylor). Economic reconstr. s8°. 1918

Peddie (Robert Alexander). Fifteenth-century books: guide to their identification. s8°. 1913

Peden (Alexander). *Life & prophecies of P., *see* *Curious old Scottish relig. works, *n.d.*

Pedersen (Holger).
Vergleichende Grammatik d. kelt. Sprachen. B2, Bedeutungslehre (Wortlehre), 2T. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Göttingen. 1913

Pedigree register (The). Ed. G. F. T. Sherwood. Quarterly. v1 [*in* 12 nos. No. 6 *wanting*], *&* Index. la8°. 1907–10

Pedler's [pedlar's] (The) prophecie, 1595. [*Attrib. to R. Wilson.* Prep. under dir. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1914

Pedrosa (Antonio). El alma de D. Quijote. Hazanas "detectivescas." s8°. Barcelona. [1916]

Pedrotti (Pietro). Le Trentin. [P2099]. s8°. 1917

Peekel (Gerhard). Religion u. Zauberei auf d. mittleren Neu-Mecklenburg Bismarck-Archipel., Südsee. [Anthropos-Bibl., B1iii]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1910

Peel (Albert).
The seconde parte of a register: calendar of MSS. intended for publ. by the Puritans about 1593 now in Dr. William's Library. Ed. A. P. Pref. by C. H. Firth. 2v. 8°. C. 1915

Peel (*Hon.* Arthur George Villiers).
The reign of Sir Edward Carson. s8°. 1914
The tariff reformers. s8°. [1913]
see Gold Standard Defence Assoc. The gold standard: sel. of papers; ed. P., 1898.

Peel (*Mrs.* Charles S.) A year in public life. s8°. 1919

Peel (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert), *2nd bart., 1788–1850.*
Report of P.'s financial statement, Feb. 14th, 1845. [*no tp.* P1562]. 8°. [1845]
The sugar duties: sp., May 18, 1841. [*no tp.* P1562]. 8°. [1841]
Want of confidence in ministers: speech, May 27, 1841. 3rd ed. [*no tp.* P1562]. 8°. [1841]
see Remonstrance (The) of a Tory to the Rt. Hon. R. P., 1827.
,, Coleridge (S. T.) Two addresses on P.'s Bill (April 1818); ed. by E. Gosse, 1913.

Peele (George). *Clyomon & Clamydes [*formerly attrib. to P.*], 1599, 1913, *see* Clyomon, *Sir.*
King Edward the First, *see* †Old Eng. drama, v4, 1830.
The old wives' tale (1595); ed., w. crit. essay, by F. B. Gummere, *see* Gayley (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1, 1903.
see Greene (R.) & G. P. Dram. & poet. wks. of R. G. & G. P., 1883.

Peerage. P. cuttings, 2v, *n.d.*, *see* Gibbs (*Hon.* V.)
Present peerage of the U.K., 1819, *see* Present.

Peerlkamp (Petrus Hofman), *see* Bibliotheca crit. nova; ed. I. Bake, P. H. P. &c., 5t, 1825–31.

Peet (T. Eric).
see Ashby (T.) Excavations in 1908–11 in var. megalithic buildings in Malta &c.; by T. A., R. N. Bradley, T. E. P. &c., 1913.
„ Gardiner (A. H.) & T. E. P. The inscr. of Sinai, pl, Intr. & plates, 1917.
„ Naville (E.), T. E. P. &c. The cemeteries of Abydos, 3p, 1913–14.

Peez (Alexander v.) Die Aufgaben d. Deutschen in Österreich: gesch.-polit. Studie. 2e A. [P1985]. 8°. Wien. 1906

Pégat (Joseph). Gerbéviller, *see* Cités (Les) meurtries, 1914–15.

Peggs (James). Pilgrim tax in India. [P1526]. 8°. [1827]

Pegler (Henry Stephen Holmes).
The book of the goat. 5th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1917]

Pegolotti (Francesco Balducci), *see* Balducci Pegolotti.

Péguy (Charles Pierre).
Œuvres complètes. t1, 4, 5, 6, 8. 8°. 1916–19
t1, 4, Œuvres de prose. t5, 6, Œuvres de poésie. t8, Œuvres posthumes. t1 *has* Intr. par A. Millerand; t4, Intr. par A. Suarès.
Eve. [*Poem*]. s8°. [1913]
Note sur Bergson & la philosophie bergsonienne. s8°. [1914]
Notre patrie. [2e éd.] s8°. 1915
Notre patrie. [4e éd.] s8°. 1915
see Boudon (V.) Avec C. P. de la Lorraine à la Marne, août-sept. 1914, 1916.
„ Halévy (D.) C. P. & les Cahiers de la Quinzaine, 1918.
„ Seippel (P.) Un poète franç. tombé au champ d'honneur: C. P., 1915.
„ Suarès (F. A. Y. S.) P., 1915.

Pehlemann (*Hptm. Adjut.*) Die Kämpfe d. Bug-Armee, *see* Grosse Krieg (Der) in Einzeldarst., H26, 1918.

Peifer (David). Imperatores Turcici, libellus elegiaco carmine conscr. [P1961]. s8°. Basileae. [1550]

Peigné-Delacourt (Achille).
Hist. de l'abbaye de Notre-Dame d'Ourscamp. 4°. Amiens. 1876
see Ourscamp. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Notre-Dame d'Ourscourt; publ. par P.-D., 1865.

Peignot (E. Gabriel) [*ps.* G. P. Philomneste].
Amusemens philolog., ou variétés en tous genres. 8°. 1808
Suppl. au Catalogue des ouvrages impr. de P., par P. M. [P2043]. 8°. 1863

Peipers (David). Quaestiones criticae de Platonis Legibus. [P1700]. 8°. Berolini. 1863

Peiresc (Nicolas Claude de Fabri, *seigneur* de), *1580–1637.*
Corr. inéd. de P. avec Jérôme Aléandre &c.; publ. par M. Fauris de St.-Vincens. [P1686]. 8°. 1819
Les correspondants de P. Lettres inéd. écr. à P. publ. par P. Tamizey de Larroque. 1–21 [*in 2v*]. 8°. *var. p.* 1879–91
1, Dubernard. 2, César Nostradamus. 3, J. J. Bouchard. 4, J. Gaultier. 5, C. de Saumaise. 6, B. de Vias. 7, G. de L'Aubespine. 8, Card. Bichi. 9, S. Azubi. 10, G. d'Abbatia. 11, J. Tristan sieur de St.-Amant. 12, P. A. de Rascas. 13, G. Naudé. 14, S. Petit. 15, T. d'Arcos. 16, F. Luillier. 17, F. de Galaup-Chasteuil. 18, B. Borrilly. 19, M. Mersenne. 20, A. Novel. 21, J. & P. Bourdelot.
Petits méms. inéd. de P. [1622–32]. Publ. &c. P. Tamizey de Larroque. [Extr. du Bulletin Rubens, t4]. 8°. Anvers. 1889
see Delisle (L. V.) F. de P. &c., 1889.
„ Joret (C.) Fabri de Peiresc, humaniste &c., 1894.
„ Requier (J. B.) Vie de P., 1770.
„ Tamizey de Larroque (Ph.) Deux allocutions au sujet de P., 1894.
„ —— Pour P., 1893.

Peishawa, *see* Peshwa.

Pekarsky (Ed. Karlovich).
Словарь Якутскаго языка составл. Э. К. П. при ближайшемъ участіи Д. Д. Попова и В. М Іонова. B1–3. [Труды Якутской экспедиціи, t3i. Имп Акад Наукъ]. fol. С.-П. 1907–12
—— & V. P. Tsvetkov. Очерки быта пріаянскихъ Тунгусовъ [Имп. Акад. Наукъ. Сборникъ музея по антропологіи 2i]. la8°. С.-П. 1913

Pekarsky (Petr Petrovich), *see* La Chetardie (J. J. T., *marq.* de). Маркизъ Де-ла-Шетарди въ Россіи 1740–42, переводъ депешъ, изд. П. П., 1862.

Peking Gazette. Translation, 1872–99. 28v [*each w. MS. index by G. M. H. Playfair*]. 8°. Shanghai. 1873–1900

Péladan (Joséphin). L'Allemagne devant l'humanité et le devoir des civilisés. s8°. 1916
La chaine des traditions: L'athlétie & la statuaire antiques. s8°. [1913]
Pomone. [La décadence latine (Ethopée)]. s8°. [1914]

Peláez (Antolín López), *see* López Peláez (A.)

Pelaez (Emanuele). La vita &c. di A. Barbarossa voltata in ital. d. ined. versione spagnuola di un orig. turco, conservata n. Bibl. di Palermo, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 5, 7, 10, 1880–85.

Pelaez (Mario). Per la storia degli studi provenzali (Appunti). Dal carteggio di G. Amati, *see* Miscellanea nuziale, 1897.

Pelagia, *Saint, of Antioch, see* Usener (H.) Legenden d. P., 1879.

Pelagia, *Saint, of Tarsus, see* Usener (H.) Legenden d. P., 1879.

Pelagius, *king of the Asturias* [Pelayo], *see* Martin (M. J.) Hist. verdadera de la perdida &c. de España, por P. &c., c. 1700.

Pelagius, *bp. of Oviedo* [*Don* Pelayo], *see* Blázquez y Delgado Aguilera (A.) Elogio de Don P., 1912.

Pelayo (*Don*), *bp. of Oviedo, see* Pelagius.

Pelcel (František Martin). Kurzgefasste Gesch. d. Böhmen. 2 Abthlg. in 1v. 8°. Prag. 1774

Pelée de Chenouteau (Blaise Louis).
*Esprit des meilleurs écrivains françois. [*O. t.* "Dict. des pensées ingénieuses]. 2t. s8°. 1777

Pelet-Narbonne (Gerhard v.)
Friedrich Wilhelm d. Grosse Kurfürst v. Brandenburg. [Erzieher d. Preuss. Heeres, B1]. s8°. 1905

Pelham, *Family of, see* Lower (M. A.) Hist. & genealog. notices of the P. family, 1873.

Pelham (Henry), *artist, see* Copley (J. S.) Letters & papers of C. & P., 1739–76, 1914.

Pelham (Henry Francis).
The Roman frontier system. Repr. f. v14 of Cumb. & Westmor. Antiq. Soc. [P1841]. 8°. Kendal. 1896

Pelham (Henry Sidney). The training of a working boy. Foreword by the Bp. of Birmingham. s8°. 1914

Pelham (Marcia Amelia Mary), *see* Fauconberg & Conyers (M. A. M. P., *baroness*).

Pélissier (Léon G.) Aléandro le jeune. Lettres inéd. [Les amis d'Holstenius, pp. 107–274. Extr. des Mélanges d'arch. &c., t8]. 8°. Rome. 1888

Pelisson (—), *jurist, see* Justinian I. Paraphrase des Institutions de J.; explic., par P., 1564.

Pelivan (Ion G.) La Bessarabie. [3p. P2383]. 8°. 1919
1, La B. sous le régime russe, 1812–1918.
2, L'union de la B. à la mère-patrie—la Roumanie.
3, Le mouvt. & l'accroissement de la population en B., 1812–1918.

Pellechet (Marie), *see* Versailles. Bibl. Publ.: cat. des incunables &c., avec les marques typograph. des édns. du 15e s. par M. P., 1869.

Pellegrini (Astorre). Iscrizioni ceramiche d'Erice e suoi dintorni, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 12, 1887.

Pellegrini (Battista).
Verso la guerra? Il dissidio fra l'Italia e l'Austria. 8°. 1906

Pellegrini (Flaminio). Alcune rime toscane ined. del sec. 13, *see* Miscellanea nuziale, 1897.

Pellegrini (Matteo). Delle acutezze che altrimenti spiriti, vivezze, e concetti si appellano. s8°. Genova. 1639

Pellerin (Jean Charles), *see* Perrout (R.) Les images d'Epinal [J. C. P. &c.], *n.d.*

Pelletan (Eugène). Adresse au roi Coton. [P2057]. 8°. 1863

Pelletier (Gaston). Madagascar. Notice. [P1208]. 8°. 1919

Pelletier (H. L.)
*Frédéricana, anecdotes &c. de F. II. s8°. an 9. [1801]

Pellicanus (Conradus) [C. Kurschner; Konrad Pellikan]. Das Chron. d. P. Zur vierten Säkularfeier d. Univ. Tübingen; hrsg. B. Riggenbach. [*Latin*]. 8°. Basel. 1877

Pellicier (Guillaume), *bp. of Montpellier, c. 1490–1568, see* Förster (P. R.) Die griech. Hss. v. G. P., 1885.

Pellico (Silvio). Francesca da Rimini. Tragedy. Tr. A. O'D. Bartholeyns. s8°. [1915]
[Lettere (1836–52) all' abate D. Giuliani. *Ed.* E. Giuliani. Nozze Pardo-Roques—Olivetti. N115]. 8°. Pisa. 1884

Pellikan (Konrad), *see* Pellicanus (C.)

Pelling (John), *D.D.* Sermon preach'd bef. the H. of Commons, Jan. 31, 170$\frac{8}{9}$. [P2376]. s8°. 1709

Pelliot (Paul). A propos du Keng tche t'ou, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. Mém^{s}. conc. l'Asie Orient., t1, 1913.
see CHAVANNES (E.) & P. P. Un traité manichéen retrouvé en Chine ; tr. & annoté par E. C. & P. P., 1912.

Pellissier (Georges).
Anthologie des prosateurs franç. contemp. t3. s8°. [1914]
3, Philosophes—Ecrivains & orateurs relig.—Moralistes—Crit. litt. & crit. d'art &c. (1850 à nos jours).

Pellissier de Laqueyrie (Jean Baptiste). Guillaume Tell. Drame lyrique, d'après Sédaine. [P1490]. s8°. Brux. 1828
see DUPETIT-MÉRÉ (F.), J. B. P. DE L. &C. Louise, 1827.

Pellisson (Maurice). Les comédies-ballets de Molière. s8°. 1914

Pellisson-Fontenier (Paul), *see* LEIBNITZ (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) Otium Hanoveranum &c. : add. Epistolæ Gallicæ Leibnitii & P., 1737.

Pelly (Stanley Augustus).
Glossary & notes on vertebrate palaeontology. s8°. [1918]

Pels (Andries).
Didoos Doot, treurspel met eenige Konstwerken. 8°. 1668
Julfus, blyspel. [*b. w. h.* Didoos Doot, 1668]. 8°. 1668
Mengelzangen. [*w. music*].
2^{e} druk verbeterd. 2d in 1. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1717
De Schilder door Liefde, blyspel. [*Orig. wr. in Ital., tr. into Fr., & thence into Dutch by A. P.*] 2e druk verand. s8°. 1716

Peltzer (Bernhard Josef). De parodica Græcorum poësi et de Hipponactis, Hegemonis, Matronis parodiarum fragm. [*w. texts*]. Comm. philol. [P1832]. 8°. Monasterii. [1855]

Peltzer (Rudolf). Cat. de tableaux anc. dépendant de : 1, La galerie formée par R. P. ; 2, diverses provenances, vente 26, 27 mai 1914. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1914]

Pemberton (*Rev.* Joseph Hardwick).
Roses: their hist., development & cultivation. 2nd ed. 8°. 1920

Pemberton (Max).
Behind the curtain. s8°. 1916
Leila & her lover. s8°. 1913
The man of Silver Mount. s8°. [1918]
White walls. s8°. 1910

Pembroke, *county of*, *see* PEMBROKESHIRE.

Pembroke Collection, *see* PEMBROKE (T. H., *8th e. of*).

Pembroke (Anne, *ctss. of*), *wife of Philip Herbert, 4th earl of P., see* CLIFFORD (*Lady* A.).

Pembroke (Mary Herbert, *countess of*), *see* PETRARCH. The Triumph of Death ; tr. Ctss. of P., 1912.

Pembroke (Sidney Herbert, *14th earl of*), *11th earl of Montgomery.* Cat. of a portion of the lib. at Wilton House, Salisbury, prop. of the Earl of P., coll. by Thomas, Earl of P., 1656–1733, sold June 1914. [*Illust.* P1461]. la8°. [1914]
see WILTON HOUSE. Reprods. in facs. of drawings by old masters in coll. of Earl of P. & M. at W. House ; w. text, by S. A. Strong, 6p, 1900–2.

Pembroke (Thomas Herbert, *8th earl of*).
C. of the Pembroke coll. of coins & medals, as publ. in 1746 under t., Num. ant. Sold by Sotheby, 31st July 1848 &c. [*MS. prices &c.*] 8°. 1848
see KENNEDY (J.) New descr. of pictures, statues &c. at Earl of P.'s House at Wilton, 1764 ; 1758.
,, PEMBROKE (S. H., *14th e. of*). Cat. of a portion of the lib. at Wilton House, Salisbury, coll. by T., E. of P., 1656–1733, sold 25th June 1914, 1914.

Pembrokeshire. A calendar of Public Records rel. to P. Ed. H. Owen. [Cymmrodorion Record Ser., 7]. p1–3. la8°. 1911–18

Pen. Pen pictures of British battles. Painted by author & artist. 8°. 1917

Peña (Pedro de A.)
Guía manual de las Islas Baleares. s8°. Palma. 1891

Peñafiel (Antonio). Nomenclatura geogr. de México. Etimologías de los nombres de lugar. 2p in 1v. fol. Mexico. 1897

Penck (Albrecht) & E. Brückner.
Die Alpen im Eiszeitalter. 3B. la8°. L. 1909

Penck (Walther). Die tekton. Grundzüge Westkleinasiens. Anatol. Gebirgsgesch. 8°. St. 1918

Pendant. Pendant la Guerre : discours pron. à l'Oratoire &c. [par] W. Monod, J. E. Roberty, C. Wagner, J. Viénot &c.
t1–24 [*in 14v*]. s8°. 1914–17
Pendant la Guerre : l'esprit satirique en France, 1916, *see* ALEXANDRE (A.), *ed.*

Peneff (Boyan).
Le chauvinisme serbe. 2e éd. [P2323]. 8°. Lausanne. *n.d.*

Penennrun (Alain de). 40 jours de Guerre dans les Balkans : campagne serbo-bulg. en juil. 1913. 4e éd. s8°. 1914

Pengelly (William), *see* JULIAN (*Mrs.* H. F.) W. P., 1912.

Penington (Isaac), *the younger.* Works. 3rd ed. 4v. 8°. 1784

Penitentiary Congress (International).
Actes du Congrès Pénitentiaire internat. de Rome, nov. 1885. 3t in 5. [2i, ii, 3i, ii]. 8°. Rome. 1887–8

Penley (Belville S.) The Bath stage : hist. of dram. representations in Bath. s8°. 1892

Penn (Christopher Denstone). The Navy under the early Stuarts & its infl. on Eng. hist. 8°. Leighton Buzzard. 1913

Penn (Granville). The prophecy of Ezekiel conc. Gogue, h. invasion of Ros. s8°. 1814

Penn (William), *founder of Pennsylvania.*
A letter fr. W. P., proprietary &c. of Pennsylvania, cont. a gen. descr. of the said province. Added, an acc. of the city of Philadelphia &c. sfol. 1683 [repr. 1881]
The peace of Europe—The fruits of solitude, & o. writings. [Intr. : a^{s}. life by J. Besse]. s8°. [1915]
Sel^{s}. f. wks. by I. Sharpless. s8°. [1909]
see GRAHAM (J. W.) W. P., 1916.
,, GRANT (*Mrs.* C.) Quaker & courtier : life & work of W. P., 1907.
,, HEAD (J. M. Cat. of portraits &c. rel. to P., sold, 1916.
,, MUGGLETON (L.) Answer to W. P., h. book, ent. "The new witnesses proved old heretics," 1835.

Pennant (Thomas).
Hist. of quadrupeds. 3rd ed. 2v in 1. la8°. 1793
Londini illustrata. Cat. of prints & drawings illust. of P.'s hist. of London. Property of a gentleman [Downs]. Sold 25 Feb. 1822. [*MS. prices.* P1984]. 8°. 1822
see BRITTON (J.) *Splendid &c. illust. of P.'s London, 1819.

Penne (G. B.)
Per l'Italia Africana. Pref. del Prof. A. Loria. la8°. 1906

Pennell (Alice M.) Pennell of the Afghan frontier : life of T. L. P. Intr. by Earl Roberts. 8°. 1914

Pennell (*Mrs.* Eliz. Robins).
Nights : Rome, Venice, London, Paris. 8°. [1916]

Pennell (Joseph).
Etchers & etching. [Graphic Arts Ser., v2]. fol. [1920]
J. P.'s pictures of War work in England. [P2349]. la8°. 1917
see GROLIER CLUB. Etchings by P., 1908.

Pennell (Thomas Leighton), *M.D., see* PENNELL (A. M.) P. of the Afghan frontier, 1914.

Pennesi (Giuseppe). Pietro Martire d'Anghiera e le sue relaz. s. scoperte oceaniche, *see* COLUMBUS (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p5ii, 1894.

Penney (Norman). "The first publishers of truth." Early records of introd. of Quakerism into the counties of Eng. & Wales. Intr. by T. Hodgkin. [Friends' Hist. Soc. Journal, Suppl., 1–5. re-issue]. 8°. 1907

Penniless (The) parliament of thread-bare poets, 1608, *see* CRAWHALL (J.) [Reprints], *n.d.*

Penning (L.) Life & times of Calvin. Tr. f. the Dutch of L. P., by B. S. Berrington. 8°. 1912

Pennington (*Mrs.* Penelope Sophia), *see* PIOZZI (*Mrs.* H. L.) The intimate letters of H. P. & P. P., 1783–1821 ; ed. O. G. Knapp, 1914.

Pennino (Antonio), *see* PALERMO. Cat. ragionato dei libri di prima stampa &c. nella Bibl. Naz. di P. ; comp. A. P., 3v, 1875–86.

Pennsylvania. UNIVERSITY OF.
Series in Philology, Literature & Archaeology.
v8i. 8°. Phila. 1902
see FAIR. Faire maide of Bristow, 1605, 1902. [8i.]

BABYLONIAN EXPEDITION.
Ser. A. : Cuneiform texts ; ed. H. V. Hilprecht.
v20i. 4°. Phila. 1906
see HILPRECHT (H. V.) Mathemat., meteorolog. & chronolog. tablets f. the temple library of Nippur, 1906. [Ser. A, 20i.]

DEPT. OF ROMANIC LANGUAGE & LITERATURES.
Extra Ser., No. 5. 8°. Phila. 1917
see ARMENDARIZ (J. DE). Comedia famosa de Las burlas veras ; ed., w. intr. & notes &c., by S. L. Millard Rosenburg, 1917. [Extra ser., 5.]

MUSEUM.
Anthropological Publications. v7i, 8i, 9. 4°. Phila. 1917–18
see BOAS (F.) Gram. notes on lang. of Tlingit Indians, 1917. [8i.]
,, FARABEE (W. C.) The central Arawaks, 1918.
,, SEAGER (R. B.) Cemetery of Pachyammos, Crete, 1916. [v7, no. 1.]
Babylonian Section. Publ. v10ii, 11i, ii, 12i. la8°. Phil. 1916–17
see CHIERA (E.) Lists of personal names f. Temple school of Nippur, 2v, 1916. [11i, ii.]
,, LANGDON (S.) Sumerian grammatical texts, 1917. [12i.]
,, —— Sumerian liturgical texts, 1917. [10ii.]

Penny (*Mrs.* A. J.) Studies in Jacob Böhme. 8°. 1912
Penny (*Mrs.* Frank E. F.) Love by an Indian river. s8°. 1916
Love in a palace. s8°. 1915
Love in the hills. s8°. 1913
A love offensive. s8°. 1918
Penny (James Alpass).
Folklore round Horncastle. 8°. Horncastle. 1915
Pensabene (Nicolò), *see* PENSABENE-PEREZ (G.) N. P., giureconsulto palermitano, 1660–1730, 1913.
Pensabene-Perez (Giuseppe).
Nicolò Pensabene, giureconsulto palermitano, ministro di Stato di Vittorio Amedeo II di Savoia, 1660–1730, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 37, 1913.
Pensées.
*Pensées angl. sur relig. et morale. s8°. Amsterdam. 1760
*Pensées, maximes &c.; par Circé, 3e éd., 1815, *see* STASSART (*le baron* G. J. A. DE).
*Pensées phil. d'un citoyen de Montmartre, 1756, *see* SENNEMAUD (P.)
*Pensées phil., morales et polit.; ouvrage de main de maître, 1768, *see* CONTANT D'ORVILLE (A. G.)
*Pensées républic. pour tous les jours de l'année. s8°. an 2 [1794 ?]
Penstone (M. M.) Church study. Lessons on church building, its furniture &c. s8°. 1911
Pentmann (J.) Die Zollunionsidee u. i. Wandlungen im Rahmen d. wirtschaftspolit. Ideen &c. d. 19. Jhdts. bis z. Gegenw. [Kiel Univ.: Inst. f. Seeverkehr: Probleme d. Weltwirts., 27]. la8°. Jena. 1917
Penty (Arthur J.) Guilds & the social crisis. s8°. [1919]
A guildsman's interpretation of history. 8°. [1920]
Old worlds for new: st. of the post-industrial state. s8°. [1917]
Penwortham. Survey of the manor of P., 1570, *see* CHETHAM MISC., N.S., v3, 1915.
Penzer (N. M.) Cotton in Brit. West Africa, includ. Togoland & the Cameroons. Introd. by Visct. Milner. [Federation of Brit. Industries]. la8°. 1920
People [PEOPLE'S]. *People's answer to the Court pamph.: A sh. review of the polit. state of Gt. Brit. [P1560]. 8°. 1787
People's Year Book & Annual of the English & Scottish wholesale societies. 1919. 8°. M'ter. 1919
Pepi (Antonino), *1746–1811, see* TIRRITO (L.) Sulla vita e sulle opere d. A. Pepi e Tipa, 1877.
Pepinocourt (*le Sieur*), *ps., see* BERNIER (J.)
Pepoli (*il conte* Carlo). Prose e versi. 2t *in Iv.* s8°. Londra. 1837
Peppe (J. F.) Diss. sur l'orig. des Francs Saliens & de la loi Salique. [P2057]. 8°. Anvers. an xiii. [1805 ?]
Peppercorne (James Watts), *see* MAIMONIDES. Laws of the Hebrews: tr. J. W. P., w. intr. upon "Rights of necessity," fertility of the Holy Land &c., 1840.
Pepper-Staveley (George Augustus).
Cat. of the coll. of coins & medals formed by P.-S. Sold by Sotheby, 3rd Dec. 1897. [*MS. prices.* P1773]. 8°. [1897]
Pepys (Samuel). Diary, 1659–69; with mem. Ed. Lord Braybrooke. ["Chandos classics"]. s8°. *n.d.*
*The Portugal hist., or a rel. of troubles in Court of P., 1667–8. By S. P. Esq. s8°. 1677
see CAMBRIDGE: MAGDALENE COLL. Bibliotheca Pepysiana: descr. cat. of the lib. of S. P., 1914.
,, EVELYN (J.) Extrs. f. the diaries of J. E. & S. P. rel. to engraving, w. notes by H. O. Levis, 1915.
,, SAMUEL PEPYS CLUB. Occasional papers, v1, 1917.
,, TANNER (J. R.) S. P. & the Royal Navy, 1920.
,, —— S. P. as a naval officer, 1914.
Pepys (Samuel), *junior, ps.*
*A diary of the Great Warr. [*Satire*]. [4th ed.] s8°. 1917
A second diary of the Great Warr, Jan. 1916–June 1917. [*Satire*]. s8°. 1917
Pera (Francesco).
Nuove biographie livornesi. 5ª ser. s8°. Firenze. 1912
Pérac (Etienne du), *see* DU PÉRAC (E.)
Peragallo (Prospero). Leone Pancaldo, *see* COLUMBUS (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p5ii, 1894.
Perali (Pericle).
Orvieto. Note di topog., d'arte &c. 8°. Orvieto. 1919
Perara (Edward W.) Memorandum upon recent disturbances in Ceylon. [P1996]. 8°. 1915
Perceau (Louis), *see* APOLLINAIRE (G.), F. FLEURET & L. P. L'enfer de la Bibliothèque Nat., 1913.
Perceval, *The family of, see* ANDERSON (J.) Genealog. hist. of the house of Yvery; in its diff. branches of P. &c., 2v, 1742.
Perceval (*Hon.* Arthur Philip).
A vindic. of the principles of the authors of the "Tracts for the Times." 2nd ed. [P2191]. 8°. 1841
Perceval (Dudley M.) Remarks on the character ascr. by Col. Napier to Spencer Perceval. 2nd ed., w. postscript in reply to Col. N.'s counter-remarks &c. [P1541]. 8°. 1835
Perceval (*Rt. Hon.* Spencer), *see* PERCEVAL (D. M.) Remarks on the character ascr. by Col. Napier to S. P., 2nd ed., 1835.
Perchè. Il libro del p., *n.d., see* LIBRO.
Percheron (Maurice).
Guide du mécanicien d'aviation. t2. s8°. *n.d.*
2, Montage de l'avion.
Percin (*gén.* Alexandre).
La guerre et l'armée de demain. 3e éd. 8°. 1917
Lille. s8°. 1919
Percival (*Sir* John), *see* EGMONT (*Sir* J. P., *1st e. of*).
Percival (John), *bp. of Hereford.*
see DRAPER (J.) The statesman [Chamberlain] & the Bishop [of H.], 1904.
,, POLTONE (T.) Register, 1420–22; prefixed, Mem. of Canon Capes by J. P., 1916.
Percival (John), *prof. of agric. botany, Univ. Coll., Reading.*
Agricultural bacteriology. 8°. 1910
Agricultural botany. 5th ed. 8°. 1918
Percival (MacIver).
The glass collector. Guide to old English glass. s8°. [1918]
Percival (Milton), *Ph.D., see* WALPOLE (*Sir* R.) Polit. ballads; ed. M. P., 1916.
Percival (Thomas), *1740–1804.* Mem. of the life & writings of T. P. Added, selection of his lit. corresp. 8°. 1807
Percivallo (Bernardino). Gualtieri, novella. [*b. w.* Centonajo, Novelletta, *n.d.*] 8°. Lucca. 1867
Percy Sladen Trust Exped. to Melanesia, *see* SLADEN &C.
Percy (Alan Ian Percy, *earl*), *see* SWINTON (*Lt.-Col.* E. D.) & *Capt.* A. I. P., *e.* P. A year ago: Eye-witness's narr. of the War, 1916.
Percy (John), *F.R.S.* Cat. of coll. of water-colour drawings. Sold Apr. 15 &c., 1890. [2p in 1v. *MS. prices*]. 8°. [1890]
Percy (*le baron* Pierre François).
Eloge hist. d'Anuce Foes. [Extr. du Magasin encyclop., fév. 1812. P1646]. 8°. 1812
Percy (Thomas), *bp. of Dromore.*
Reliques of anc. Eng. poetry. Ed., w. intr., addit. prefs., notes &c., by H. B. Wheatley. 3v. 8°. 1889
Perdigon, *de Lespéron, troubadour.*
Poésies du Troubadour P. [Publ.] par H. J. Chaytor. [*Extr. d.* Annales du Midi, t21, 1909]. 8°. Toulouse. 1909
Perdou de Subligny (Adrien Thomas). *The Mock-Clelia, being a comical hist. of French gallantries &c. Tr. s8°. 1678
Perdrizet (Paul). Notes de numismatique macédon. [Extr. de la Rev. Num., 1903. P1932]. 8°. 1903
Un type inéd. de la plastique gr.: Alexandre à l'égide, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: Fond. Piot. Mons., t21, 1913.
see ECOLES FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES & DE ROME. Fouilles de Delphes: exécut. par ordre du Gouvt. franç. &c., t5, texte par P. P., 1904–8.
Pereda (José Maria de).
Dans la montagne (Peñas Arriba). Roman. Tr. H. Collet & M. Perrin; préf. de R. Bazin. s8°. 1918
Pedro Sánchez. Intr., notes & vocab. by R. E. Bassett. s8°. Boston [U.S. 1907]
Père Duchêne (Le): La République ou la mort. [La grande colère du P. D. &c.] 68 nos. (1871), *in Iv.* 8°. [1871]
Père Duchêne, Le Fils du, 1871, *see* FILS (LE) DU PÈRE DUCHÊNE.
Péréfixe (H. de) [†BEAUMONT DE PÉRÉFIXE (HARDOUIN DE), *bp. of Rhodez, abp. of Paris*].
Hist. of Henry IV, the Gt. Eng. by J. D[auncey]. s8°. 1663
Père Fouettard, Le: La République ou la trique. no. 1–9 *in Iv.* 8°. [1871]
Peregrini, *see* PELLEGRINI.
Peregrinus (Marcus Antonius), *see* VANGATICENSIS. Sententiae praeclar. doctorum [M. A. P. &c.] in causa Ecclesiae, & Monasterii B. Mariae Vangaticensis, 1609 ?
Pereira (Jacinto). Lettere annue d'Etiopia, Malabar &c., 1620–24 [by T. de Barros, J. P. &c.], 1627, *see* JESUITS.
Pereira (Octavio Mendez), *see* MENDEZ PEREIRA (O.)
Pereira de Mello (Guilherme Theodoro), *see* MELLO (G. T. P. DE).
Perenna (Aldegonde) *ps., see* PABAN (G. DE).
Perera (E. W.), *see* CEYLON. C. riots of 1915 & the adminis. of martial law: appeal [*signed* E. W. P. &c.], 1917.
Perera (L. Romanis), *see* ROMANIS PERERA (L.)
Pères. Ouvrages des SS. Pères qui ont vêcu du tems des Apôtres: cont., La lettre de S. Barnabe, le Pasteur de S. Hermas, les lettres de S. Clement &c., avec des notes. s8°. 1717

Péret (Raoul).
La puissance & le déclin écon. de l'Allemagne. [P2027]. 8°. 1915

Peretti (Vincenzo).
Vocabolario poètico. 3ª ed. s8°. Londra. 1820

Peretz (G. G.) [P. G.]
Въ цитадели русской революціи. Записки Коменданта Мавританскаго Дворца. 27 Фев–23 Марта 1917. 2ое изд. 8°. П. 1917

Perevlesskoi (Petr Mironovich).
Памятники старословенскаго языка. [*Cont. the* Остромирово Евангеліе 1056–57 &c.] s8°. C.-П. 1854
Славянская грамматика съ изборникомъ. 13ое изд. 8°. Москва. 1888

Pereyra (Carlos). El crimen de Woodrow Wilson. Prólogo de R. Blanco-Fombona. s8°. 1917
El mito de Monroe. [Bibl. de ciencias polit. &c.] s8°. [1916]

Pérez (Blas Infante), *see* Infante Pérez (B.)

Pérez (Enrique).
La matanza de los inocentes. [P2331]. s8°. 1916

Perez (Giuseppe Pensabene-), *see* Pensabene-Perez (G.)

Perez (Martin). Excerpta (Missio Zinaloana), 1591, *see* Hay (J.) De rebus Iaponicis &c., 1605.

Pérez (Modesto), *see* Ganivet (A.) A. G., poeta &c.: bellos trabajos; recopilados &c. y comentados por M. P., 1918.

Perez de Ayala (Ramón). Herman encadenado. Notas de un viaje a los frentes del Isonzo &c. s8°. 1917

Perez de Guzman (Fernando). Generaciones, semblanzas e obras de Enrique III y Juan II, corr. y emend. &c. por L. Galindez de Carbajal, *see* Gomez de Cibdareal (F.) Centon epistolario &c., 1775.
Mar de istorias (Valladolid, 1512), *see* Revue hispanique, t28, 1913.

Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo (Juan). Embajada del Conde de Fernán-Núñez en París á los comienzos de la Revolución francesa, see Real Acad. de la Hist. Mem., t12, 1912.

Pérez de Hita (Ginés).
Guerras civiles de Granada. Publ. por P. Blanchard-Demouge. [Junta p. Ampl. de Est. &c.] 2p. la8°. 1913–15
p1, Repr. de la ed. princ. del 1595. p2, Repr. de la ed. de Cuenca, 1619.
Hist. de los vandos de los Zegris y Abencerrages Cavalleros Moros de Granada &c. Nuev. sac. de un libro Arabigo, autor Abenhamin. Trad. [*or rather written*] por G. P. de H. s8°. Cordoba. *n.d.*

Perez de Montalban (Juan). Fama posthuma á la vida y muerte del Dr. L. F. de Vega Carpio, y elogios panegiricos á la inmortalidad de su nombre. Escritos por los mas esclarecidos ingenios, solicitados por J. P. de M. 8°. 1636
see Revue Hispanique, v26, Life & dramatic works of P. de M., 1602–38, by G. W. Bacon, 1912.

Perez de Saavedra (Alonso), *fl. 1539.*
Vida del falso Nuncio de Portugal A. P. de S., escr. por él mismo, y la del fingido obispo griego F. Camacho. Publ. por Don J. B. Rozo. s8°. 1788

Pérez Galdós (Benito).
Episodios nacionales. s5 (final). s8°. 1910
Amadeo I.
España sin rey.
Tormento. s8°. 1906
see Alas (L.) Obras compl., t1, G., 1912.

Peréz Triana (Santiago).
Aspectos de la Guerra. 8°. Londres. [1915]
The neutrality of Latin-America. [P1911; 2242]. 8°. 1916
Some aspects of the War. s8°. [1915]

Pérez Villamil (Manuel), *see* España. Relac. topog. de E., t1–6, pueblos pert. á la prov. de Guadalajara, 4–6, con aum. &c. de M. Pérez Villamil, 1912–15.

Perez y Hernandez (*Gen.* José María). Compendio de la geografia del territorio de la baja California. s8°. Mexico. 1872

Perfect (The) ceremonies of craft masonry, 1874, *see* Freemasonry.

Perfetti (Bernardino). Saggi di poesie. Racc. &c. D. Cianfogni. 2ª ed. s8°. Firenze. 1774

Pergameni (Hermann).
La closière. Roman. s8°. Brux. 1873

Peri. Περὶ κόσμου, *see* Capelle (W.) Die Schrift v. d. Welt &c., 1905.

Peri (Noel).
A propos de la date de Vasubandhu. [Extr. du Bull. Ecole fr. d'Extr.-Orient, t1 liii, iv. P2255]. la8°. Hanoi. 1911

Periander, *tyrant of Corinth, 625–585 B.C.*
see Holle (J.) De P., 1869.
„ Wagner (C. E.) De P. 7 sapientibus adnumerato, 1828.

Péricard (*Lieut.* Jacques).
Face à face. Souvs. & imprs. d'un soldat de la Grande Guerre. Préf. de M. Barrès. s8°. 1917

Péricaud (Marc Antoine). *Minuciana ou supplément aux notes de la trad. de l'Octavius. 8°. [Lyon. 1847]

Pericles, *of Athens, see* Sauppe (H.) Die Quellen Plutarchs für d. Leben d. P., 1867.

Périer (Florin).
see Jovy (E.) A propos d'une lettre de Mme. de Sablé sur P., beau-frère de Pascal, 1916.
„ Pascal (B.) Œuvres, t1 (F. P., 1605–72, Mém. de M. Perier), 1908.

Perier (*Mme.* Gilberte), *sister of B. Pascal, see* Pascal (B.) Œuvres, t1 (G. P., 1620–87, Mém. de M. Perier), 1908.

Perier (Marguerite), *niece of B. Pascal.* Biog. d'E. Pascal, F. & G. Perier, B. & J. Pascal, *see* Pascal (B.) Œuvres, t1, 1908.

Perigal (Frederick), *a. of "The Chart of the Navy &c."*
The year 1800 as recorded in the newspapers &c. Prepared by F. P. 8°. 1860

Perigny (*le cte.* Maurice de). Mission dans l'Amérique centrale (1909–10), *see* Archives des Missions. Nouv. Arch., t20, 1913.
La République de Costa Rica; s. avenir écon. & le canal de Panama. Préf. de E. Martinenche. s4°. 1918

Périgord, *Counts of, see* Stroński (S.) La légende amoureuse de Bertram de Born: crit. hist. appuyée de rech. sur les comtes de P. &c., 1914.

Perin (René) & Bizet. Les nouv. athées, ou réfut. des Nouv. saints [*by Chénier*]. [P1978]. s8°. 1801

Perionius (Joachimus). De sanctorum virorum, qui Patriarchæ ab Ecclesia appellantur, rebus gestis ac vitis Liber. 8°. Lutetiae, *ex off. M. Vascosani.* 1555

Périvier (A.) Napoléon journaliste. 8°. 1918

Perizonius (Jacobus).
Diss. de morte Judae et verbo ἀπάγχεσθαι. [*b. w.* Ælianus (C.) Varia hist. &c., 1701]. s8°. Lugd. in Bat. 1702
Responsio ad nuperam notitiam de variis Æliani &c. locis. [*b. w.* Ælianus (C.) Varia hist. &c., 1701]. s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1703

Perkin (Arthur George) & A. E. Everest.
Natural organic colouring matters. 8°. 1918

Perkin (William Henry), *F.R.S.*
The position of the organic chemical industry. Pres. addr. From Trans. of Chem. Soc., v107. [P2001]. 8°. [1915]

Perkins (Frederick), *of Chipstead, Kent.* Cat. des tableaux anciens, vente 14 juin 1890. [*Illust.*] 4°. [Paris]. 1890

Perkins (Henry), *see* Dixon (H. H.) Law of the farm; 4th ed. by H. P., 1879.

Perkins (James Breck).
France in the American Revolution. s8°. 1911

Perkins (Janet Russell). The Leguminosae of Porto Rico, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v10iv, 1907.

Perkins (Jocelyn Henry Temple).
The Most Honourable Order of the Bath. 8°. 1913

Perks (*Sir* Robert William). Growth of monastic & conventual establishments in Gt. Brit. Address. [P1716]. 8°. 1905

Perla (Leo). What is "national honor"? The challenge of reconstr. Intr. by N. Angell. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Perles (Felix). Der Krieg u. d. poln. Juden in i. Verhältnis zu Deutschland. [P1631]. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr. 1914

Perlmann (Louis). Die Bewegung d. Weizenpreise u. ihre Ursachen. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 139iii]. 8°. München. 1914

Permanyer (Juan J.), *see* Tortosa. Código de las costumbres de T. [1539]; con trabajo sobre su formación &c. legal, por J. J. P., 1912.

Pernat (Fr.), *see* Jaques (—) & F. P. Antiquitäten u. alte Möbel aus d. Besitze d. Dr. J. & F. P., 1912.

Pernety (Antoine Joseph).
Dictionnaire mytho-hermétique. s8°. 1758
Dissert. sur l'Amérique &c. contre les Recherches philos. de Mr. de P. [i.e. Pauw], 1770, *see* Pauw (C.) Recherches &c., t2, 1770.

Pernice (Erich), *sée* Galen, *physician.* De ponderibus et mensuris testimonia, *ed.* E. P., 1888.

Pernot (Hubert).
La dissimilation du Σ intervocal dans les dialectes néo-grecs. [Extr. de la Rev. des ets. gr., t18. P1821]. 8°. 1905

Pernot de Colombey (Théodore) [*ps.* †Colomb (T. P.)]
Les fils du laboureur. Un acte. [P1968]. 8°. Brux. 1833
Perny (Paul Hubert). Dictionnaire franç.-latin-chinois de la langue mandarine parlée. 4°. 1869
„ „ App. cont. Notice sur l'Acad. Imp. de Pékin —Botanique—Descr. de la Chine—Empereurs—Livre des cent familles—Musique—Hist. naturelle &c. 4°. 1872
Perovskaya (Sofiya Lvovna), *1854–.*
*С. Л. П. [Редакція Ф. Л'ѣдова &c. P1651]. s8°: С.-П. 1906
*С. Л. П. [Russkie Revolyutsioneri, 1. P2036]. s8°. *n.p.* 1903
Perrault (Charles).
Contes. Illustr. Intr. par G. Larroumet. 4°. [1897]
Contes des fées. 2t in 1v. s8°. 1807
Fairy tales. Tr. S. R. Littlewood. [repr.] 8°. [1913]
Œuvres posthumes ; avec L'Apologie des femmes. s8°. [*tp. torn, no date or place discernible*].
L'oublieux. Comédie (1691) ; publ., avec intr. &c. par H. Lucas. s8°. 1868
Perrault-Dabot (Anatole).
L'art bourguignon. [Les arts français]. la8°. [1914]
Perre (A. van de), *see* Van de Perre (A.)
Perréal (Jean), *called Jehan de Paris, d. 1528, see* Bancel (E. M.) J. P. : recherches sur la vie & s. œuvre, 1885.
Perrée (José).
La maison blanche. [*Poems*]. la8°. Bruxelles. 1913
Perret (Robert). L'Allemagne, les neutres & le droit des gens, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 68, 1916.
La géog. de Terre-Neuve. Préf. de M. Dubois. 8°. 1913
Perret-Gentil (Jean Jacques), *see* Michaud (A.) Les médailles de J. J. P.-G., 1903.
Perrier (Edmond).
La vie en action. [Bibl. de phil. sci.] s8°. 1918
—— **J. Reinach & M. R. Vesnitch.**
L'effort serbe. Discours à la Sorbonne, fév. 1917. [Extr. de la Revue d. Sci. polit. P2261]. 8°. 1917
Perrier (Jean Pierre Armand Louis-), *see* Louis-Perrier.
Perrin (*Miss* Alice). The Anglo-Indians. [*Novel*]. s8°. [1912]
The happy hunting ground. s8°. 1914
Separation. s8°. [1917]
Star of India. s8°. [1919]
The woman in the bazaar. s8°. [1914]
Perrin (Henry). *La Bernarda Buyandiri, tragi-comedia. [Anc. patois de la Fr. En patois Lyonnais. P1977]. 8°. 1840
Perrin (Jean Bapt.)
Atoms. Auth. tr. by D. Ll. Hammick. 8°. 1916
Perrins (C. W. Dyson).
Italian book-illustrations & early printing : a cat. of early Italian books in the lib. of C. W. D. P. 4°. 1914
Perris (George Herbert).
The campaign of 1914 in France & Belgium. s8°. 1915
The case agst. the Sugar Bounties Convention. [P1718]. 8°. *n.d.*
The industrial history of modern England. s8°. 1914
Perris (Harry S.) The cult of the rifle & the cult of peace. Pref. note by R. Harris. s8°. [1907]
Perroni-Grande (Ludovico). L' "Archivio Provinciale" di Messina e la "Società Messinese di Storia Patria," *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, 33, 1909.
Perrot (Aristide Michel).
Versailles : itinéraire : descr. &c. s8°. 1838
Perrot (Georges). Notice sur W.-H. Waddington. [Institut de France : Acad. des Inscr. P1912]. 4°. 1909
—— **& C. Chipiez.**
Histoire de l'art dans l'antiquité. t10. la8°. 1914
10, La Grèce archaïque : la céramique d'Athènes.
Perrot de Chezelles (Ernest).
Examen des Misérables de V. Hugo. [Extr. de la Rev. crit. de législ. &c., 1863. P1959]. 8°. 1863
Perroud (Cl.)
La proscription des Girondins (1793–95). s8°. Toulouse. 1917
Perrout (René). Autour de mon clocher. Préf. de M. Barrès. s8°. Epinal. [1905]
Goëry Coquart, bourgeois d'Epinal. s8°. 1912
Les images d'Epinal [J. C. Pellerin &c.] n. éd. Préf. par M. Barrès. 4°. *n.d.*
Marius Pilgrin : idées de province. s8°. [1913 ?]
Perry (Bliss). The American spirit in literature. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v34]. 8°. New Haven : *Yale.* 1918
Perry (George Gresley). Religious pieces in prose & verse. Ed. f. R. Thornton's MS. in Lincoln Cath. by G. G. P. [E.E.T.S., 26]. enl. & rev., 1913. 8°. 1867 (1914)
Perry (Matthew Calbraith).
see †United States : Expeditions &c. U.S. Japan Exped., under Com. M. C. P., v1–3 ; & Maps, 1856.
„ Williams (S. W.) Journal of P. exped to Japan, 1853–4 ; ed. F. W. Williams, 1910.
Perry (Ralph Barton). The present conflict of ideals : st. of the philos. background of the World War. 8°. N.Y. 1918
Perry (Thomas Walter).
Lawful Church ornaments : exam. of judgm. of S. Lushington in case of Westerton *v.* Liddell &c. ; & of "Aids," by W. Goode. With App. on judgm. of Sir J. Dodson. 8°. 1857
Perry (William James). An ethnolog. study of warfare. [*Extr. f.* Mems. of Manch. Lit. & Phil. Soc., v61. P2053]. 8°. 1917
Megalithic culture of Indonesia. [M'ter. Univ., Publ^s. Ethnolog. ser., No. 3]. 8°. M'ter. 1918
The relationship between the geogr. distrib. of megalithic mon^s. & ancient mines, & Remarks by G. Elliot Smith. [From v60 of Mem^s. of Manch. Lit. &c. Soc. P1711]. 8°. [1915]
War & civilisation. Lecture. Repr. f. Bull. of John Rylands Lib., v4, 1918. 8°. M'ter. 1917–18
Perry-Ayscough (H. G. C.) & R. B. Otter-Barry. With the Russians in Mongolia. Pref. by Sir C. Macdonald. 8°. 1914
Perse School, *Cambridge.*
Perse playbooks. No. 3–5. 8°. C. 1913–15
3, Plays & poems by boys of Perse School. Pref. by W. H. D. Rouse, & essay "Playwrights or playwriters ?" by H. C. Cook.
4, First-fruits of the play method in prose. Pref. by W. H. D. Rouse, & essay on the method by H. C. Cook.
5, Lyrics, play-songs, ballads & littleman rimes by boys of the Perse School, w. Essay on littleman's poetry & the play way by H. C. Cook.
***Persécutions (Les)** des Yougoslaves. Procès polit., 1908–16 ; avant-propos de V. Bérard. s8°. 1916
Persia. Behind the veil in Persia. English documents. 8°. Amsterdam. 1917
Empire de Perse. Min. des Affaires Etr. Neutralité persane. Doc^s. diplom., 30 sept. 1914–22 mars 1915. la8°. 1919
Persia & Affghanistan. Analytical narr. of the events rel. to the corr. on the affairs of P. & A. 8°. 1839
*Persia, Finland, & our Russian alliance. [Labour & war pamph, 12. P1640]. 8°. 1915
see War Office. P. & Afghanistan ; General Staff map, No. 2149, 1906.
Persian. Calendar of P. correspondence, v1–3, 1911–19, *see* India : Record Dept.
Persien. Englische Dokumente z. Erdrosselung P^s., 1917, *see* Englische.
Persius [Persius Flaccus (Aulus)].
Satirarum liber. I. Casaubonus rec., & comm. libro illust. 3^a ed., auct. &c. ; curâ &c. M. Casauboni. s8°. Londini. 1647
Satires. Tr. by Dryden, *see* Juvenal, *var. ed.*
Satires. Tr. into Eng. verse by W. Gifford, w. notes &c. & text. 8°. 1822
Satires. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by S. Hemphill. s8°. D. 1901
Satyrs. Tr. by T. Sheridan. s8°. 1739
see Hermann (C. F.) Ad P. sat. 4, 1839.
„ —— Analecta de ætate & usu scholiorum P., 1846.
„ —— Disput. de scholiorum usu et auctoritate in P^i. satiris emend., 2p, 1842.
„ —— Lectiones Persianæ, 3p, 1842.
„ Villeneuve (F.) Essai sur P., 1918.
Persius (Lothar). Graf Ernst zu Reventlow. [Der Tag d. Deutschen, H8]. 8°. 1918
Schlachtschiff u. Unterseeboot. [P1589]. s8°. L. [1914]
Der Seekrieg. 8°. Charlottenburg. 1919
Persky (Serge).
Contemp. Russian novelists. Tr. F. Eisemann. s8°. [1914]
De Nicolas II à Lénine (1917–18). s8°. 1919
***Personalier** öfver H. A. v. Fersen, 1811, *see* Rosenstein (*Grefve* N. v.)
Personne de Roberval (Gilles), *see* Roberval (G. P. de).
***Persuasive (A)** to impartiality & candor in judging of the administration &c. [P2107]. 8°. 1731
Perthes (Caroline), *form.* Claudius, *see* Brandt (M. G. W.) K. P., 1858.
Perthes (Friedrich Andreas). P.' Schriften zum Weltkrieg, 1914–15, *see various authors.*

Perticari (*il conte* Giulio), *see* Monti (V.) & G. P. Due lettere ined., 1871.

Perticari Monti (Costanza, *c^sec.*) Otto lettere a Laudadio della Ripa (1822–34). [*Ed.* S. d'Ancona. Nozze Zabban—Romanelli. N120]. 8°. Firenze. 1877

Pertsev (V. N.) На чемъ держалась дружба русскихъ и нѣмецкихъ царей. [P2064]. s8°. Москва. 1917

Pertwee (Ernest). English history in verse. Ed. P. Pref. by A. T. Pollard. s8°. [1906]

Pertwee (Roland). The old card. s8°. [1918]

Our wonderful selves. s8°. [1918]

The transactions of Ld. Louis Lewis. s8°. 1917

Pertz (Georg Heinrich), *see* Baur (W.) Das Leben d. Frhr. v. Stein, nach P. erzählt, 1860.

Peru. Le débat diplomatique de 1918. 1, Chancellerie péruv. 2, Chancell. chilienne. [La question du Pacifique, No. 8. *b. w.* Holley (A. B.) Conf., 1919]. s8°. Santiago. 1919

Map of the Republic of Peru. *folded* s8°. Southampton. 1903

Relac. geográf. de Indias [*by* S. de Villasante &c.]; publ. el Min. de Fomento; Peru [ed. M. Jimenez de la Espada], 4t, 1881–97, *see* Indias.

Reply to the circular f. the Chilian Chancellery, Jan. 12th, 1919. [*Signed* A. Garcia. Tr. P2336]. s8°. [1919]

Perucci (Francesco). Pompe funebri di tutte le nationi del mondo, racc. dalle storie sagre & profane. 4°. Verona. 1639

The plates are reprod^s. of those in Porcacchi (T.) Funerali ant., 1574.

Perugia. Nobilissimo torneo combat. in P., 1586, 1841, *see* Bontempi (C.)

Perugino, *see* Bombe (W.) Gesch. d. Peruginer Malerei bis zu P. &c., 1912.

Perusia. Legatorum ac praesidum Augustae Perusiae series (1435–1753), *MS., n.d., see* Legatorum.

Péruvienne. *Lettres d'une P.; tr. G. L. Deodati, *Fr. & Ital.*, 2t, 1810, *see* Grafigny (*Mme.* de).

Pervigilium Veneris. [Oxf. plain texts]. s8°. Oxonii. 1911

La veillée de Vénus, tr. en vers, *Lat. & Fr.*, 1814, *see* Le Clerc (J. V.) Lysis &c., 1814.

see Carmina ludicra Roman.: P. V. &c., 1918.

,, Clementi (C.) Bibl. & c. studies on the P. V., 1913.

,, Dobson (J. F.) Study of the P. V., 1916.

,, Sappho. S. & the Vigil of Venus; tr., 1920.

Pervukhin (N.)

Церковь Иліи Пророка въ Ярославлѣ. Текстъ Н. П. Фотографіи И. Лазарева. Рисунокъ обложки А. Красотина. fol. Москва. 1915

Pesce (Ambrogio). Un tentativo d. Repubb. di Genova per acquistare lo Stato di Piombino (Dic. 1450–Feb. 1451), *see* Archivio stor. ital., Anno 71, v1, 1913.

Le trattative per il matrimonio di B. Fregoso con Jacopo III Appiani (1454), *see* Archivio stor. ital., Anno 71, v2, 1913.

Pesch (Wilhelm). Einige Bemerk. ü. d. Wesen u. d. Arten d. dramat. Poesie (angeknüpft an d. Poetik d. Aristoteles). [Progr.] 2T. [P1797; *a. c. of* T1 *in* P1763]. 4°. Trier. 1895–6

Pescheux (—), *caricaturist.* Les aventures de sabre de bois, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1, 1870–1.

Pesennik. Полный пѣсенникъ, 1917, *see* Belyaev (N. P.), *ed.*

Peshall (Charles John Eyre), *see* Stewart (A. T.) & C. J. E. P. The immortal gamble &c., 1917.

Peshekhonov (A. V.)

Націонализація земли. [P2064]. s8°. [П.] 1917

Старый и новый порядокъ владѣнія надѣльной землей. [P1472]. 8°. С.-П. 1909

Peshwa [Peishawa]. Selections from the Satara Rajas' & the Peishawas' diaries, v1–9 & Intr., 1902–11, *see* Vad (*Rao Bahadur* G. C.)

Pesloüan (C. Lucas de), *see* Lucas de Pesloüan (C.)

Pesni. Пѣсни борьбы и свободы на русск. польск. и еврейск. языкахъ. [P2067]. s8°. Москва. 1917

Pesquera (Miguel Sánchez), *see* Sánchez Pesquera (M.)

Pesselier (Charles Etienne).

*Fables nouv. Par Mr. P***. s8°. 1748

Pestalozzi (Johann Heinrich).

Leonard & Gertrude. Tr. & abridged by E. Channing. [Intr. by G. S. Hall]. [repr.] s8°. [1885]

*Pestalozziana. [*Extr. f.* Blackwood's Mag., 1849]. 8°. [1849]

see Green (J. A.) Life & work of P., 1913.

Pester (*Lieut.* John).

*War & sport in India, 1802–6. An officer's diary. 8°. 1913

Petachia, *Ratisbonensis, see* Pethahiah Ben Jacob, *of Ratisbon.*

Petau (Alexandre) & F. Mansart. Bibliothecæ Petaviana & Mansartiana, ou Cat. des bibl. de P. & M. Ajouté, Cabinet des mss. du fameux J. Lipsius, vente par A. de Hondt, 23 fév. &c. 1722. [*MS. prices*]. s8°. La Haye. 1722

Petau (Denis). Animadv. in S. Epiphanii Panarium, *see* Öhler (F.) *ed.* Corp. haereseolog., t3, 1861.

***Peter** Lugg; or, three tales of an old woman of Bangor &c., 1718, *see* Lugg (P.) *ps.*

Peter de Alcantara, *Saint.*

Tratado de la oración y meditación. Le sigue un pequeño devocionario, por A. de Ocerin-Jáuregui. 2^a ed. s8°. 1916

Peter II, *emperor of Brazil, see* Mossé (B.) Dom P. II, emp. du Brésil, 1889.

Peter I, *king of Castile, the Cruel, see* Dillon (*Sir* J. T., *bart.*) History, 2v, 1788.

Peter, *Chrysologus, Saint* [Petrus Ravennas], *see* Murmelius (J.) Panegyricon; in preconiū P. Rauennatis, 1509.

Peter II [Petrović Nyegosh], *Vladika of Montenegro.*

Les lauriers de la montagne (Gorski Viyénatz). Préf. de H. de Régnier. Tr. D. Vékovitch. s8°. [1917]

Peter II, *king of Portugal, see* Colbatch (J.) Relation de la cour de Portugal sous D. P. II, 2t, 1702.

Peter I, *emperor of Russia, the Great.*

see Gordon (A.) Hist. of P. the Gt., 2v, 1755.

,, Lappo-Danilevsky (A. S.) П. Великій, основатель Имп. Акад. Наукъ, 1914.

,, List (W.) Das polit. Testament P. des G. u. Napoleon B.'s als Vermächtnisse zum Weltkrieg, 1914.

Peter III, *emperor of Russia, see* Yavorsky (F.) II. III, 1899.

Peter I, *king of Servia, see* Chambry (R.) P. I, roi de S., 1917.

Peter II, *king of Sicily, see* Bozzo (S. V.) Un diploma di re P. II rel. all' assedio di Termini nel 1338, 1878.

Peter, *the Venerable, abbot of Cluny, 1092–1156, see* Pignot (J. H.) Hist. de l'ordre de Cluny, t3 (Vie & Ecrits de P.), 1868.

Peter (Charles), *see* Eboranos, *ps.* Hist. of the anc. office of Clerk of the Market of the Kings Household: added, Case of T. Robe & C. P., 1737.

Peter (Hermann), *b. 1837* [H. Peterus].

Historicorum Romanorum reliquiæ. Iteratis curis disposuit rec. præf. est H. P. v1. 8°. L. 1914

Peter (Otho Bathurst), *see* Peter (R.) & O. B. P. Hist^s. of Launceston & Dunheved, 1885.

Peter (Richard) & O. B. Peter. The histories of Launceston & Dunheved in Cornwall. 8°. Plymouth. 1885

Peterborough (Charles Mordaunt, *3rd earl of*), *see* Stebbing (W.) P., [Eng. men of action], 1906.

Petergofskiya soveschaniya (1905), 1917, *see* Duma.

Peterhof, *see* Petergofskiya.

Peterhofer Beratung: Петергофское совѣщаніе о проектѣ Госуд. Думы, 1905, *n.d., see* Duma.

Peteriana. n. éd., réd. par un merdeux. 8°. *n.d.*

Petermanns Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' geograph. Anstalt. B59i, ii, 60i, 61. 4°. Gotha. 1913–15

Each Jhrg. *is in* 2 Halbbände.

,, ,, Ergänzungsband 37, 38. (Heft 172–180). la8°. Gotha. 1912–14

Haberlandt (A.) Die Trinkwasserversorgung primitiver Völker, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. Trockengebiete d. Erde, 1912. [37.]

Machatschek (F.) Der westl. Tienschan: Ergebnisse e. geograph. Studienreise, 1912. [37.]

Paschinger (V.) Die Schneegrenze in verschiedenen Klimaten, 1912. [37.]

Philipp (H.) Ergebnisse d. W. Filchnerschen Vorexpedition nach Spitzbergen, 1910; hrsg. v. P., 1914. [38.]

Philippson (A.) Reisen u. Forschungen im westl. Kleinasien, H2–4, 1911–14. [37, 38.]

Pittier de Fábrega (H.) Kostarika: Beitr. z. Orographie u. Hydrographie, 1912. [37.]

Sapper (C.) Die mittelamer. Vulkane, 1913. [38.]

Peters (C. T.) Medico-topographical report on Muscat. [P2192] 8°. Calcutta. 1875

Peters (Carl). Das deutsche Elend in London, *see* Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, H11, 1914.

England u. d. Engländer. 5^e A. s8°. Hamburg. 1918

England u. Irland, *see* England u. d. Völker, H2, 1915.

Zum Weltkrieg. Feld-Ausg. s8°. Hamburg. 1917

Peters (Matthew William), *R A., 1742–1814, see* Manners (*Lady* V.) M. W. P., h. life & work; w. cat. of h. paintings &c., 1913.

Petersen (Christian).
Cleanthis Stoici hymnus in Jovem auctori suo vindicatus &c. [Index Schol. P1665]. 4°. Hamburgi. 1829
Der Hausgottesdienst d. alten Griechen. [P1854]. 8°. Cassel. 1851
Hippocratis scripta ad temporum rationes disposita. pl. [Index Schol. P1665]. 4°. Hamburgi. 1839
Über d. Geburtstagsfeier bei d. Griechen. [Aus Suppl.-b. 2 d. Jhrb. für class. Philol. P1854]. 8°. L. 1857
Über d. Ursprung d. unter Orpheus Namen vorhand. Hymnen. [*Extr. f.* Philologus, B27. P1855]. 8°. [1868]
see PHÆDRUS, *Epicureus.* De nat. deorum fragm. ed. C. P., 1833.

Petersen (Eugen). Die Burgtempel des Athenaia. 8°. 1907
Dreifuss v. Lucera. [Aus d. Mittheil. des K. D. Archaeol. Inst. Rom, B12. P1932]. 8°. 1897

Petersen (Frederik Christian).
Om den aristoteliske Poetik. [P2004]. s8°. Kjöbenhavn. 1819

Petersen (Johann), *Dr. Phil.* In Galeni de placitis Hippocratis et Platonis libros quæst. crit. [P1810]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1888

Petersen (Johann), *of Oldenburg.* Chronica der Lande zu Holsten, Stormarn, Ditmarschen u. Wagern. [*Ed. in High German by* D. Dräuer. *b. w.* Brotuff (E.) Chronica d. Marsburg, 1557]. fol. Franckfurt a. M. 1557

Petersen (Niels Matthias). Cosmogoniarum quarumdam antiquissimarum comparatio. [P1672]. 4°. Grimæ. 1842

Petersens (Hedvig af). Ett barns litterära memoarer. s8°. [1917]

Peterson (Arthur Everett).
New York as an 18th c. municipality prior to 1731. [Columbia Univ. St[s]. in hist. &c., v75i]. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Peterson (John Carlos Kennedy), *see* BENGAL District Gazetteers, v23, Burdwan ; by J. C. K. P., 1910.

Peterson (Margaret) Butterfly wings. s8°. 1916
Just because. s8°. 1915
The lure of the little drum. s8°. 1913

Peterson (Peter).
On the Subhâshitâvali of Vallabhadeva. Tiré du v2 du Cong. Internat. des Orient. à Leide. [P2018]. 8°. Leide. 1885

Peterson (William). St. Andrews & Dundee. A retrospect. [P1573]. 8°. Dundee. 1893
Transposition variants in Cicero's Verrines. [Repr. f. Amer. J. of Philol., v28]. [P1783]. 8°. [Baltimore. 1907]
The Vatican codex of Cicero's Verrines. [Repr. f. Amer. J. of Philol., v26. P1783]. 8°. [Baltimore. 1905]
The War through Canadian eyes. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]

Peteut (Paul).
J.-B. Dubos : contrib. à l'hist. des doctrines esthétiques en France. Thèse, Berne. [P1678]. 8°. Tramelan. 1902

Pethahiah Ben Jacob, *of Ratisbon.*
Travels of P. : Poland, Russia, Assyria &c. [12 c.] Tr., & publ., w. the orig. by A. Benisch, w. notes. s8°. 1856

Petis de la Croix (François), *the younger.* *Les mille et un jours, contes orient. Notices &c. par F. de Donville. s8°. 1883

Petit. *Petit comm. sur le titre de Petit traité de l'amour des femmes pour les sots, 1788, *see* CHAMPCENETZ (L. P. Q. DE R., *marq.* DE).
Petit graduel noté en plain-chant, Diocèse d'Amiens, 1808, *see* AMIENS.
*Petit (Le) neveu de Vadé, 1791, *see* HARVANT (N. J.)
*Petit traité de l'amour des femmes pour les sots, 1788, *see* CHAMPCENETZ (L. P. Q. DE R., *marq.* DE).

Petit (Edouard), *prof. d'Histoire au Collège Rollin, b. 1858.*
De l'école à la Guerre. s8°. 1916

Petit (Fernand). Notes sur l'Espagne artistique. s8°. Lyon. 1877

Petit (Gabriel) & M. Leudet.
Les Allemands et la science. Préf. de P. Deschanel. s8°. 1916

Petit (John Louis), *M.A., F.S.A.*
The Abbey Church of Tewkesbury. 8°. Cheltenham. 1848

Petit (Joseph Adolphe). Hist. of Mary Stuart, q. of Scots. Tr. f. orig. & unpubl. MS. by C. de Flandre. 2v. 4°. 1874

Petit (Jules). Paul Noel, peintre de genre, né 1789. [*b. w.* Pauwels-de-Vis (J.) Dict. biog., 1843]. 8°. Liége. 1845

Petit (Louis D.)
Repertorium d. verhandelingen en bijdragen betreffende de geschiedenis d. Vaderlands. [d]1, 2. 8°. Leiden. 1907–13
1, Tot op 1900. 2, 1901–10.

Petit (Paul), *see* LICHTENBERGER (H.) & P. P. L'Impérialisme écon. allemand, 1918.

Petit (Pierre), *of Paris.* De Amazonibus dissertatio. Ed. 2[a], auct. & corr. s8°. Amstelodami. 1687

Petit (Samuel), *see* PETITUS (S.)

Petit-Dutaillis (Ch.) Studies & notes suppl. to Stubbs' Constitut. hist. Tr. W. T. Waugh. [M'ter., Univ. of. Publs., Hist. ser., 22]. [v]2. 8°. M'ter. 1914

Petite encyclopédie polonaise ; sous la dir. de E. Piltz, 1916, *see* ENCYCLOPÉDIE.

Petite Gironde (La), *see* BOUCHON (G.) Hist. d'une imprimerie bordelaise : impr[s]. G. Gounouilhou, La Gironde, La P. G., 1901.

Petition. *Pétition à l'Assemblée Nat., par Montaigne &c., 1791, *see* HENNET (A. J. U.)

***Petit-neveu** di Bocace, n. éd., 3t, 1787, *see* PLANCHER DE VALCOUR (P. A. L. P.)

Petitot (Jean), *see* STRŒHLIN (E.) J. P. & J. Bordier, 1905.

***Petits (Les)** papiers secrets des Tuileries &c., 1870, *see* TUILERIES.

Petit-Senn (John). Bluettes et boutades. Avant-propos de L. Reybaud. 2e éd. s8°. 1846

Petitus (Samuel) [PETIT (S.)] Lettres à Peiresc, 1630–37, *see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE F. DE). Correspondants de P., 14, 1887.

Petkovitch (Jivko D.)
Ce que fera la Serbie. Préf. de R. A. Reiss. s8°. 1916

Petlin (Ivan), *see* IMPERAT. AKAD. NAUK. Извѣстія отд. русск. яз., t18 (F. I. Pokrovsky, Путешествіе въ Монголію и Китай сибирскаго казака И. П. въ 1618), 1914.

Petőfi (Sándor).
Összes költeményei, 1842–46. 2 köt. s8°. Pest. 1862
Újabb költeményei, 1847–9. 2 köt. *in* 1v. s8°. Pest. 1861
see GAAL (M.) P. S. élete &c., *n.d.*

Petosiris, *Egyptian priest, see* RIESS (E.) Nechepsonis et P. fragmenta magica, 1890.

Petr, *z Chelčice, see* CHELČICKÝ (P.)

Petraccone (Enzo).
L'isola di Capri. [Italia artistica, 72]. s4°. Bergamo. 1913
Luca Giordano. Opera postuma a cura di B. Croce. s8°. Napoli. 1919

Petrarch.
Cinquante sonnets & 5 odes. Tr. en vers franç. par J. Casalis & E. de Ginoux. s8°. 1887
De viris illust. libri nondum ed. pars. [*Ed.* C. E. C. Schneider. P1656]. 4°. Vratislaviae. 1829
Le rime del P. brevem. sposte per L. Castelvetro. [*Ed.* G. Castelvetro]. 3p in 1 [*pagin. of p2 & 3 cont.*] 8°. Basilea. 1582
Rime. 2t in 1v. s8°. Firenze. 1818
The Triumph of Death ; tr. Ctss. of Pembroke [*ed.* F. B. Young ; *w. text*], *see* MODERN LANG. ASSOC. OF AMER. Publ[s]., v27, 1912.
The triumphes of P., tr. by H. Parker, Lord Morley, 1554. Repr. by S. H., Earl of Iddesleigh. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1887
The triumphs of P. ; tr. W. Fouler (1587), *see* FOWLER (W.) Works, v1, 1914.
see ARRIGONI (L.) Notice histor. &c. sur 25 mss. ayant fait partie de la bibl. de P., 1883.
,, BÄUMKER (C.) Quibus ant. auctoribus P. in conscrib. rerum mem. libris usus sit., 1882.
,, CORNELL UNIVERSITY. Cat. of P. Coll. bequeathed by W. Fiske, 1916.
see ELOGI Italiani, t11 (Elogio ; dall' ab. A. Rubbi), 1782.
,, FALQUES (M. A.)*ps.* *Nouv. fables, avec une tr. de quelques sonnets de P., 1772.
,, FARINELLI (A.) Michelangelo e Dante ; P. e le arti figurative &c., 1918.
,, GIANI (R.) L'amore nel Canzoniere di F. P., 1917.
,, LAMERS (C. H. W.) Disputatio de F. P. vita, moribus &c., 1842.
,, NOLHAC (P. DE). Le canzoniere autographe de P., 1886.
,, —— Les études grecques de P. &c., 1888.
,, —— Fac-similés de l'écriture de P. &c., 1887.
,, —— Mss. à miniatures de la bibl. de P., 1889.
,, SANCTIS (F. DE). Saggio crit. sul P. ; n. ed., 1913.
,, SCHERILLO (M.) Le orig. &c. della lett. ital., t1, 1919.
,, VATTASSO (M.) Del P. e di alcuni suoi amici, 1904.
,, —— I codici Petrarch. d. Bibl. Vaticana &c., 1908.
,, ZENONI (Z.), *da Pistoia.* Pietosa Fonte ; poema in morte di F. P., 1374, 1743.

Petraris (K.) Neugriech. Konversations - Grammatik. [Methode Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1895

Petre (Edward), *Jesuit, see* FRIENDLY. A friendly letter to P. conc. h. part in the late King's govt., 1690.

Petre (Francis Loraine).
Napoleon at bay, 1814. With maps &c. 8°. 1914

Petre (Maude D. M.) Democracy at the cross-roads. s8°. [1918]
Modernism, its failure & its fruits. s8°. [1918]
Reflections of a non-combatant. s8°. 1915
see WALKER (J.) & M. D. P. State morality & a League of Nations, 1919.

Petreius (Joannes). Comœdiæ quatuor. s8°. Toleti. 1574
J. P. Libri 4 in laudem divæ Mariæ Magdalenæ, una cum aliis ejusdem opusc. [*b. w. h.* Comœdiæ 4, 1574]. s8°. Toleti. [1552]

Pètresco-Comnène (Nicolas Michaèl), *see* COMNÈNE (N. M.)

Petrides (P. J.) Greek folklore & Greek music. Lect. Foreword by M. D. Caclamanos. [P2374]. la8°. [1919]

Petrie (Hilda Flinders), *see* ENGELBACH (R.) Riqqeh & Memphis VI: w. chap^{s}. by P. &c., 1915.

Petrie (William Matthew Flinders).

Eastern exploration, past & future. Lect^{s}. s8°. 1918
The growth of the Gospels. s8°. 1910
The revolutions of civilisation. s8°. 1911
Scarabs & cylinders w. names. [Brit. School of Archaeol. in E., & E. R. Acc.] 4°. 1917
Some sources of human hist. s8°. 1919
Tarkhan II. [Brit. School of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1914
Tools & weapons illust. by Egypt. Coll. in Univ. College, London. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1917
see ANCIENT EGYPT; ed. P., 1914 &c.
„ ENGELBACH (R.) Riqqeh & Memphis VI: w. chap^{s}. by P. &c., 1915.

—— **& E. Mackay.** Heliopolis, Kafr Ammar & Shurafa. With chap^{s}. by G. A. Wainwright, R. Engelbach &c. [Brit. Sch. of Arch. in Egypt &c.] 4°. 1915

——, **G. A. Wainwright, & A. H. Gardiner.** Tarkhan I & Memphis V. [Brit. School of Arch. in Egypt]. 4°. 1913

Petrocchi (Luigi).
Massa Marittima. Arte e storia. 8°. Firenze. 1900

Petrocellus, *Salernitanus.* Practica & Fragmenta, *see* RENZI (S. DE) Coll. Salernitana, t4, 1856.

Petrogradsky Sovet, *see* IZVESTIYA PETROGRADSKAGO SOVETA RABOCHIKH DEPUTATOV.

Petronievics (Branislav).
Slav achievement in advanced science. [Tr. P2089]. s8°. 1917

Petronius Arbiter (Titus). Œuvres compl. Tr. H. de Guerle & préc. des recherches sceptiques sur le Satyricon & s. auteur, par J. N. M. de Guerle. s8°. 1861
„ „ .....s8°. *n.d.*
Petronius; w. Eng. tr. by M. Heseltine—Seneca, Apocolocyntosis; w. Eng. tr. by W. H. D. Rouse. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1913
see SEGEBADE (J.) Obs. gramm. et crit. in P., 1880.

Petronj (Stefano Egidio), *see* LA FONTAINE (J. DE). Le favole; tr. in versi ital. da S. E. P., t2 & 3, 1815.

Petrov (Aleksandr Alekseevich).
Записки А. А. П. Къ исторіи взрыва на Астраханской улицѣ. [*Intr. by* B. Bartold]. s8°. Парижъ. 1910

Petrov (Petr Nikolaevich).
Исторія Санкт-Петербурга, 1703–82. la8°. С.-П. 1885

Petrović (Radivoé), *see* PETER II, *Vladika of Montenegro.*

Petrovitch (Woislav M.) Hero tales & legends of the Serbians. Pref. by C. Miyatovich. 8°. 1914
Serbia: h. people, hist. &c. s8°. 1915

Petruccelli Della Gattina (Ferdinando).
La rivoluzione di Napoli nel 1848. Nuova ed. a cura di F. Torraca. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 7S, 1]. s8°. 1912

Petrucci, *Family of,* *see* PECCI (G. A.) Mem. stor.-crit. di Siena, p2, 1755.

Petrucci (Fandolfo), *see* PECCI (G. A.) Mem. di Siena che servono alla vita civile di P. P., 1480 al 1512, 4p, 1755–60.

Petrucci (Raphaël), *see* CHAVANNES (E.) & R. P. La peinture chinoise au Musée Crenuschi, 1912, 1914.

Petrunkevich (Aleksandr), S. N. Harper & F. A. Golder.
The Russian Revolution. By A. P. &c.—The Jugo-Slav movement. By R. J. Kerner. 8°. Camb. [U.S.A.] 1918

Petrunkevich (I. I.) Die Agrarkrisis u. d. polit. Lage in Russland, *see* RUSSLAND. Zur Agrarbewegung in R., 1907.

Petrus, *de Cruce, of Amiens* [AMBIANENSIS]. Tractatus de tonis (12c.), *see* COUSSEMAKER (C. E. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t1, 1864.

Petrus, *Grammaticus.* Excerpta, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat.: Suppl. H. Hageni, 1870.

Petrus, *Lombardus.* Elogio; dal signor N. N., *see* ELOGI Italiani, t4, 1782.

Petrus, *Ravennas, see* PETER, *Chrysologus, St.*

Pett (Phineas), *1570–1647.* Autobiography. Ed. W. G. Perrin. [Navy Records Soc., 51]. 8°. 1918

Petter (Evelyn Branscombe). Miss Velanty's disclosure. s8°. 1916

Pettigrew (Thomas Joseph).
Chronicles of the tombs: coll. of epitaphs. s8°. *Bohn.* 1873

Pettinato (Concetto). Russia, Balcani e Italia, 2^{a} ed., *see* PROBLEMI ITAL., 11, 1915.

Pettitt (Henry), *see* READE (C.) & H. P. Love & money: drama, 1883.

Petyt (William) [*ps.* PHILANGLUS]. The antient right of the Commons of England asserted. s8°. 1680

Petzet (Erich). Platens Verhältnis zur Romantik in s. italien. Zeit, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. Classe, Sitz., 1911.

—— **& G. Herbig.** C. W. L. Heyse u. s. System d. Sprachwiss., *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. Classe, Sitz., 1913.

Peucker (Carl). Generalkarte des Königreiches Rumänien mit Bessarabien u. d. bulgar., serb. &c. Grenzgebieten. [P2310]. *folded* 8°. Wien. [1918]

Pevtsov (M. V.)
Объ опредѣленіи географ. широты по соотвѣтств. высотамъ двухъ звѣздъ. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., t17v]. 8°. С.-П. 1887

Peyer (Johann Conrad).
Trois lettres de P. [*publ.*] par E. C. Van Leersum. [Extr. du "Janus," 1916. P1904]. 8°. Leyde. [1916]

Peyré (J. F. A.) Lois des Francs, cont. la Loi Salique & la Loi Ripuaire; suiv. le texte de Dutillet: préc. d'une préf. par M. Isambert. 8°. Paris. 1828

Peyre (Roger).
Padoue & Vérone. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1907

Peyron (Vittorio Amedeo). Comm. in Theodosii Alex. tractatum de prosodia, *see* ORION, *grammarian.* O. Theb. Etymologicon &c., 1820.

Pezay (Alexandre Frédéric Jacques Masson, *marquis* **de).** *Épître a mon ami, *see* DORAT (C. J.) Le pot-pourri &c., 1764.

Pezron (Paul Yves), *see* LE QUIEN (M.) Defense du texte hebreu &c.; réponse au livre [*by P. Y. P.*] intitulé, L'antiq. des temps &c., 1690.

Pezzana (Angelo). Storia della città di Parma contin. da A. P. 5t. 4°. Parma. 1837–59
Contin. of AFFÒ (I.) Storia di Parma, 4t, 1792–5. *For a further contin. see* BENASSI (U.) Storia di P., 5v, 1899–1906.
see AFFÒ (I.) Mem. degli scrittori &c. parmigiani, t6, 7 contin. da A. P., 1789–1833.

Pfaff (Christoph. Matthaeus). Orig. juris eccles., una cum diss. jus eccles. illust. emend. ed. s4°. Tubingæ. 1756

Pfalz (Anton). XXVII. Mitteilung d. Phonogramm-Archivs-Kommission: Deutsche Mundarten, 4, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN, Sitzungsber., B170, 1913.

Pfannenschmidt (E.) Die landwirtschaftl. Produktionsverhältnisse Argentiniens, *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abt. A, T1, 1913.

Pfannmüller (Ludwig), *see* MITTELHOCHDEUTSCHE NOVELLEN, [T]1, 2, hrsg. v. L. P., 1912.

Pfeifer (G.) Путешествіе по Индіи и Персіи. 8°. Москва. 1879

Pfeiffer (A.) Antike Münzbilder für d. Schulgebrauch. [P1932]. 8°. Winterthur. 1895

Pfeiffer (Eduard), *see* BITTEL (C.) E. P. u. d. deut. Konsumgenossenschaftsbewegung, 1915.

Pfeiffer (Maximilian). Durchhalten!, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H40, 1918.

Pfister (Charles), *see* LAVISSE (E.) & C. P. Question of Alsace-Lorraine, 1918.

Pfister (Johann Georg), *of the Brit. Museum.*
Stray leaves f. journal of a traveller in search of anc. coins. [Repr. f. Numism. Chron. P1767]. 8°. 1857

Pfister (Oskar).
Psychoanalytic method. Tr. C. R. Payne. 8°. [1915]

Pfister (Otto von).
Neues deutsches Leben u. Streben. 2^{e} A. [P1633]. 8°. 1915

Pfitzner (Wilhelm), *Dr. Phil.* Ist Irland jemals von e. röm. Heere betreten worden? [P2261]. 8°. Neustrelitz. 1893

Pfleiderer (Edmund). Heraklit. Spuren auf theolog. Boden, inner- u. ausserhalb d. kanon. Lit. [Aus Jahrb. f. prot. Theol., 14. P1695]. 8°. L. [1887 ?]
Die Philosophie d. Heraklit v. Ephesus im Lichte d. Mysterienidee. Nebst e. Anhang ü. Heraklit. Einfl. im alttest. Kohelet u. besonders im Buche d. Weisheit &c. [P1695]. 8°. 1886
Die pseudoheraklit. Briefe u. i. Verfasser. [Sonder-Abdr. aus Rhein. Mus. f. Philol., N.F., 42. P1695]. 8°. [Frankfurt. 1887]
Was ist der Quellpunkt d. heraklit. Philosophie? [*Progr.* P1828]. 4°. Tübingen. 1886

Pflieger (Theodor). Musonius bei Stobæus. Inaug.-Diss. [P1880]. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1897
„ „ [Progr. P1851]. 4°. Tauberbischofsheim. 1897

Pflug (Johann). De Aristotelis Topicorum libro 5. Diss. [P1751]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1908

Pflüger (Alexander Wilhelm).
Das Einsteinsche Relativitätsprinzip. [P2380]. la8°. Bonn. 1920

Pflugk-Harttung (Julius A. G. v.)
Das Befreiungsjahr 1813. Aus d. Akten d. Geheimen Staatsarchivs. Hrsg. v. J. v. P.-H. la8°. 1913
Leipzig 1813. Aus d. Akten d. Kriegsarchivs d. Grossen Generalstabes, d. Geheimen Staatsarchivs in Berlin &c. 8°. Gotha. 1913
Die Mittelmächte u. d. Vierverband. 8°. 1916
Die Weltgesch. ist d. Weltgericht: Ereignisse &c. 1914. Der westl. Kriegsschauplatz. 8°. 1915

Pînor (Rudolph). Le château de Vaux le Vicomte. Dessiné & gravé par R. P., accomp. d'un texte hist. & descr. par A. France. lafol. 1888

Phædrus.
Fabularum Æsopiarum libri v. Nova ed. [Ed. by N. Rigaltius]. s8°. 1617
Fabularum Æsopiarum libri 5. n. ed. [*Foll^d. by*] Festi Avieni fabularum liber. s8°. Parisiis. 1630
Fabularum Æsopiarum libri 5. Cum notis D. Hoogstratani. s8°. Amstelaedami. 1711
Fabularum Æsopiarum libri 5. Ex rec. A. Cuningamii. Acc. P. Syri et al. vet. sententiæ. 8°. Edinburgi. 1757
Fabularum Æsopiarum libri v; cum notis et emendat. F. J. Desbillons. 3ª ed. cui acc. adnot. Gallicae J. F. A.-Y. s8°. Paris. 1807
Fabulae. Ad fidem codicis Neapol. denuo excussi ed., praef. est, app. crit. instr. D. Bassi. [Corpus scr. Lat. Paravianum]. s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1918]

Translations.
Le favole. Tr. in versi volgari. 8°. Paris. 1783
Fables de P. Tr. en vers franç., et préc. d'une épître à un écolier de sixième. s8°. 1803
Trad. en vers fr. des Fables complètes de Phèdre, et des 32 nouv. fables publ. d'ap. le ms. de Perotti; avec le texte. 8°. 1813
Fables de P., anc. & nouv. Ed. d'ap. les mss. & accomp. d'une tr. par L. Hervieux. s8°. 1885
see Æsop. Uitgezochte Fabelen van E. en P.; door H. T. Terkamp, dl, 1773.
,, Delrieu (*Abbé* J.-B.) Commentariola; études sur les fables de P., 1857.
,, Ellis (R.) The fables of P., 1894.
,, Fischer (A.) Das Verhältnis d. Fabeln d. P. z. äsop. Fabelsammlung, 1905.

Phædrus, *Epicureus.*
De naturâ deorum fragm., instaur. & illust. a C. Petersen. [*Gr.* Index scholarum. *a. c. in* P1664]. 4°. Hamburgi. 1833
see Olleris (A.) De P. E., *w. fraym.*, 1841.

Phalaris, *see* Bentley (R.) Opuscula philol.: diss. in Phalaridis epistolas &c., 1781.

Phalén (Adolf). Zur Bestimmung d. Begriffs d. Psychischen, 1914, *see* Kungl. Human. Vet.-Samf. Skr., B16, 1914.

***Pharamond:** or, the hist. of France, 12p, 1677, *see* La Calprenède (G. de C., *seigneur* de).

Pharos (*Prof.*)
Die Prozess gegen d. Attentäter v. Sarajewo. Einl. v. J. Kohler. Sonderabdr. aus d. Archiv f. Strafrecht. la8°. 1918

Phayre (*Sir* Arthur Purves). Coins of Arakan, of Pegu, & of Burma. [Internat. Numismata Orientalia]. 4°. 1882
On the history of Pegu. [*Fr.* Journal As. Soc. of Bengal, v42i, 1873. P2203]. 8°. [1873]

Phear (*Sir* John Budd). Codification of law in conn. w. admin. of justice in India. [Extr. f. Sess. proc. of Nat. Assoc. for Prom. of Soc. Sci., v10. P2014]. 8°. 1877

Phelippes de la Brosse (Félix), *see* La Brosse (F. P. de).

Phelps (Edith M.) Sel. articles on a League of Nations. Compiled by E. M. P. [Handbook Ser.] s8°. N.Y. 1918

Phelps (William Lyon).
The advance of the English novel. s8°. N.Y. 1916
,, ,, ...[repr.] s8°. 1919
Archibald Marshall. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Pherecydes, *Lerius.*
see Bertsch (H.) Pherekydeische Studien, 1898.
,, Lütke (C. H. L.) Pherecydea, 1893.

Pherecydes, *of Syros.*
see Kern (O.) De Orphei Epimenidis P. theogoniis, 1888.
,, Speliotopoulos (D.) *Περὶ Φερεκύδου τοῦ Συρίου καὶ τῆς Θεογονίας αὐτοῦ*, 1890.

Phibbs (Isabelle Mary). *The Grand Duchy of Finland. s8°. 1903

Philadelpheus (Alexandros Th.) *Ἡ Γραφικὴ παρὰ τοῖς ἀρχαίοις Ἕλλησι.* [P1778]. 8°. *ἐν Ἀθήναις.* 1896

Philadelphia.
see Walton (J. M.) Manual of accounting, reporting & business procedure of the city &c. of P., 1913; 1917.
,, —— Object of expenditure classification for P., 1914.

Philagrius, *see* Hierocles, *of Alexandria.* Philogelos H. & P. facetiæ; ed. A. Eberhard, 1869.

Philalethes, *Oxoniensis, ps.* *True censure no aspersion: or, vindic. of, A word to Hutchinsonians [*by* B. Kennicott], in a letter to Rev. Horne. [P1546]. 8°. 1756

Philalethes (Mercurius) *ps.* Select city queries. p3. s8°. 1660

Philana, *ps., see* Deville (A.)

Philaquila, *ps.* *The history of the golden eagle. s8°. 1677

Philaret, *ps., see* Dunton (J.)

Philargyrius Junius, *see* Barwick (C.) De J. Filargirio Vergilii interprete, 1909.

Philastrius, *Saint, bp. of Brescia.* De haeresibus liber, *see* Öhler (F.), *ed.* Corp. haeres., tl, 1856.

Phileleutherus Anglicanus, *ps., see* Woodfall (H. S.)

Phileleutherus Dubliniensis, *ps., see* Delany (P.)

Philellen, *ps.* *Epistola crit. in Plutarchi lib. de sera Numinis vindicta, ex ed. D. Wyttenbachii. [Emend^s. & Notae. P1876]. 8°. *n.p.* [1772]

Philelutherus Clericus, *ps.* *Remarks upon the queries of the Craftsman's correspondent. [P2105]. s8°. 1738

Philemon, *the poet, see* Menander, *the poet.* M. & Philistionis [Philemonis ?] comparatio, 1887.

Philes (Manuel).
Carmina. Ex cod. Escurialensibus, Florentinis &c. nunc primum ed. E. Miller. [Gr.] 2v. 8°. Parisiis. 1855–7
Carmina Graeca. Emend., Lat. interp. & annot. illust. Acc., Ignoti poetae antiq. carmen in S. Theodorum; praem. diss., De Philae vita &c., cura G. Wernsdorfii. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. Lipsiae. 1768
Carmina ined. Ed. A. E. Martini. [Ex. Atti dell' Accad. di Arch. &c., v20]. 4°. Neapoli. 1900
De animalium proprietate. Ex ed. Arsenii &c. restit. a J. C. de Pauw, cum ejusdem animadv. & versione Lat. G. Bersmanni. 4°. Trajecti ad. Rhenum. 1730

Philibert, *Saint, see* Poupardin (René). Mon. de l'hist. des abbayes de St. P. (Vie de St. P.— Miracles &c.), 1905.

Philip, *of Caserta, see* Caserta (P. de).

Philip, *duc de Clèves, d. 1527, see* Guillaume (*Baron* H. L. G.) Dernier héros du m. âge en Belgique: P. de C., 1870.

Philip III, *king of France* [Philippe le Hardi].
Cartulario de Don Felipe III, publ. por M. Arigita y Lasa. [Junta para ampliación de estudios &c. científicas, Centro de estudios hist.] la8°. 1913

Philip, *of Mahedia, Admiral of Sicily, 12c.* [Filippo, *di 'Al Mahdiah*], *see* Epifanio (V.) Ruggero II e F. di 'Al M., 1905.

Philip, *of Opus, 5–4c. B.C., see* Bruns (I.) Plato's Gesetze vor u. nach i. Herausgabe durch P., 1880.

Philip II, *king of Spain.* Placcart et decret publié en Espagne par P., sur les changes & levées d'argent par luy faites avec les marchands. Tr. de l'Espagnol. Avec Un brief discours des facultéz & affaires dudict Roy. s8°. 1597
see Güell y Renté (J.) P. II & Don Carlos devant l'hist., 1878.
,, Leti (G.) La vie de P. II; tr., tl, 2, 1734.
,, Montaña (J. F.) F. II, el Prudente y su politica, 1914.
,, Mousset (A.) Felipe II, conferencia, 1917.

Philip III, *king of Spain, see* Gonzalez de Avila (G.) Hist. de la vida &c. del monarca D. F. Tercero, 1771.

Philip IV, *king of Spain, see* Amada y Torregrosa (J. F. de). Palestra numerosa austriaca al consorcio de F. el Grande y Maria-Ana &c., 1650.

Philip V, *k. of Spain, see* Garufi (C. A.) Rapporti diplom. tra F. V e Vittorio Amedeo II di Savoia (1712–20), 1914.

Philip (Alexander).
The dynamic foundation of knowledge. s8°. 1913
The improvement of the Gregorian calendar. [P2245]. 8°. 1918
The reform of the calendar. s8°. 1914

Philip (Alex. J.)
Hist. of Gravesend & its surroundings. v1. la8°. 1914
Rations, rationing, & food control. 8°. 1918

Philip (George), *F.R.G.S.* P.'s New handy gen. atlas &c., 1920, *see* Philips', *publ. firm.*

Philip (P.) Antiqs. égypt., grecques et rom. appart. à P. &c. Vente, Hotel Drouot, avril 1905. la8°. 1905

Philipe (George William de Rhé), *see* Rhé-Philipe (G. W. de).

Philipoteau Du Chesne (Jean Baptiste), *see* Duchesne (J. B. P.)

Philipp (Fritz von).
Balkan Probleme. Hrsg. F. v. P. B1, 2. s8°. L. 1918
see Derjavin (N. S.) Üb. Makedonien, 1918. [2.]
,, Milyukov (P.) Üb. Makedonien, 1918. [1.]

Philipp (Hans). Ergebnisse d. W. Filchnerschen Vorexpedition nach Spitzbergen, 1910 : mit Beitr. d. Dr. Barkow &c. ; hrsg. v. P., *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 38, 1914.
Die histor.-geograph. Quellen in d. Etymologiae d. Isidorus v. Sevilla. [Quellen u. Forsch. z. alten Gesch. u. Geog. ; hrsg. v. W. Sieglin, H25, 26]. 2T. [in 1v]. la8°. 1913

Philipp (John), *of Danzig.*
Auktions-Katalog. Samml. d. J. P. Münzen u. Medaillen v. Danzig &c. Versteig. 8. April &c. 1907, v. S. Rosenberg. [*Illust.* P1923]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1907

Philippart (*Sir* John). Mems. & campaigns of Charles John, prince royal of Sweden. 8°. 1814

Philippe, *de Novare, see* NAVARRE (P. DE).

Philippe, *de la très Sainte Trinité, a Carmelite, see* PHILIPPUS, *a Sanctissima Trinitate.*

Philippe, *de Vitry, see* VITRY (P. DE).

Philippe (Charles Louis). La bonne Madeline & la pauvre Marie —4 histoires de pauvre amour. s8°. 1917
Contes du matin. 2e éd. s8°. 1916

Philippe (Fernand). Etapes sahariennes. s8°. Alger. 1880

Philippi (Friedrich Adolf). De Celsi, adversarii Christianorum, philosophandi genere. s8°. Berolini. 1836

Philippi (Gertrud). Imperial. u. pazifizist. Strömungen in d. Politik v. Amerika (1776–1815). [Heidelberger Abhl. z. mittl. u. neu. Gesch., 45]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1914

Philippine Islands. Mineral resources of the P. Is. for 1913–16. [Bureau of Science, Manila]. la8°. Manila. 1914–17

***Philippique** contre les octroyeurs &c. de places, 1849, *see* HUSSON (—).

Philippot (P.). Topographie de campagne. 3t. 8°. 1918

Philippot Andreæ, *musician, see* PHILLIPOT ANDREÆ.

Philippov (A. N.), *ed.* Бумаги кабинета министровъ Анны, t12, 1915, *see* IMPERATORSKOE RUSSK. IST. OBSCH. Сборникъ: Anna.

Philippovich (Eugen v.)
Ein Wirtschafts- u. Zollverband zw. Deutschland u. Österr.-Ung., *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H14, 1915.

Philipps (*Sir* Clifford William). The charge of P. to the Grand Jury of the Royalty of the Tower of London. [P2102]. s8°. 1745

Philipps (Jenkin Thomas), *see* RUSSIAN. Russian (The) Catechism [tr. J. T. P.] &c., 1723.

Philippson (Alfred).
Reisen u. Forschungen im westl. Kleinasien, H2–4, 1911–14, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 37, 38, 1912–14.
Das Türk. Reich ; e. geograph. Übersicht. [Deut. Orientbücherei, 12. P2302]. 8°. Weimar. 1915
—— **& L. Neumann.** Europa. 2e A., neu bearb. v. A. P. [Allgemeine Länderkunde ; hrsg. v. W. Sievers]. la8°. L. 1906

Philippson (Martin). Heinrich der Löwe, Herzog v. Bayern u. Sachsen. 2e umgearb. A. 8°. L. 1918

Philippson (Robert). De Philodemi libro Περὶ σημείων καὶ σημειώσεων et Epicureorum doctrina logica. Diss. inaug. [P1858]. 8°. Berolini. [1831]

Philippus, *a Sanctissima Trinitate, General of the Carmelites* [ESPRIT JULIEN]. Voyage d'Orient. Tr. par un religieux de mesme ordre [*i.e.* Pierre de St. André]. s8°. Lyon. 1652

Philips', *publishing firm.* Philips' mercantile marine atlas [of the world]. Ed. G. Philip. 5th ed. atlas fol. 1915
Philips' New handy gen. atlas & gazetteer. Ed. G. Philip. fol. 1920

Philips (Francis Charles). My varied life. 8°. 1914

Philips (Katherine), *called "The matchless Orinda."*
Poems ; added Corneille's Pompey & Horace, tragedies, [*w. sep. tp*s.], w. o. translations. 4°. 1678

Philirenes, *ps., see* NALSON (J.)

Philistion. Γνῶμαι Μενάνδρου καὶ Φ., *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., t1, 1829.
see MENANDER, *the poet.* M. et P. comparatio ; ed. a G. Studemund, 1887.

Phillimore (John Swinnerton).
Things new & old. [Poems]. s8°. 1918

Phillimore (Lion). In the Carpathians. 8°. 1912

Phillimore (Lucy). Sir C. Wren, h. family & h. times ; w. orig. letters &c., 1585–1723. 8°. 1883

Phillimore (Walter George Frank, *baron*).
Three centuries of treaties of peace & t. teaching. 8°. 1917

Phillimore (William Phillimore Watts).
Pedigree work. A hdbk. for the genealogist, w. a new date book, 1066–1914. 2nd ed., rev. by T. M. Blagg. 8°. 1914
see IRISH. Indexes to Irish wills ; ed. W. P. W. P. &c., v1–4, 1909–18.

Phillip (Arthur), *first Governor of N.S.W.*
see AUSTRALIA. Hist. records, ser. 1, Governors' despatches, v1, A. P. (1788–96), 1914.
„ NEW SOUTH WALES. Hist. records ; ed. F. M. Bladen, vlii, P., 1783–92, 1892.

Phillipot Andreæ, *musician* [PHILIPPOT]. De contrapuncto quædam regulæ utiles, *see* COUSSEMAKER (C. E. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t3, 1869.

Phillipps (Evelyn March). The gardens of Italy. Histor. & descr. notes by E. M. P. Ed. A. T. Bolton. fol. 1919
Lanoe Falconer. 8°. [1915]

Phillipps (Lisle March). Europe unbound. 8°. [1916]
Form & colour. 8°. [1915]

—— **& B. Christian.**
Some Hawarden letters, 1878–1913. Wr. to Mrs. Drew. Chosen & arr. by L. M.-P. & B. C. 8°. [1917]

Phillipps (*Sir* Thomas), *bart., see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. MSS. de la bibl. de P., acquis pour la B. N., 1903.

Phillips (Charles J.)
Kentish homes visited by the staff &c. of the Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington, in 1916. Ed. C. J. P. la8°. *p.p.* 1917

Phillips (D. Rhys). The Celtic countries ; th. lit. & library activities. [P1711]. 8°. Swansea. 1915

Phillips (David Graham).
Susan Lenox, her fall & rise. 2v. s8°. N.Y. 1919

Phillips (Everett Franklin).
Beekeeping. Honeybee & prod. of honey. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Phillips (Henry), *F.L.S.* Flora historica : three seasons of the British parterre. 2v. 8°. 1824
Floral emblems. 8°. 1825
Pomarium Britannicum ; hist. & botan. acc. of fruits known in Gt. Brit. 3rd ed., enl. &c. 8°. 1823

Phillips (Henry), *Jr.* An acc. of the Congo Independent State. [*Fr.* Amer. Philosoph. Soc., 1888–9. P2207]. 8°. *n.p.* 1888–9
First contrib. to the folk-lore of Philadelphia & its vicinity. [*Extr. f.* Amer. Philosoph. Soc., 1888. P2207]. 8°. *n.p.* 1888

Phillips (John), *F.R.S., 1800–74.*
Illusts. of the geology of Yorkshire. 4°. York. 1829
A treatise on geology. n. ed. 2v. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1852

Phillips (John), *Milton's nephew, 1631–1706.* Augustus Britannicus : a poem upon the conclusion of the peace of Europe, at Rijswick in Holland, 20th Sept. 1697. [P1439]. sfol. 1697

Phillips (John Roland).
Hist. of Cilgerran, w. copies of charters &c. 8°. 1867

Phillips (Le Roy). Bibliography of the writings of H. James. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1906

Phillips (*Sir* Lionel), *1st bart.* Cat. of the coll. of engravings of the early Eng. & 18th c. French schools, formed by P., sold April 21, 1913. [P1423]. 8°. 1913
Cat. of the coll. of old French, Ital. & Eng. furniture, tapestry & porcelain, formed by P., sold April 23–May 8, 1913. [P1423]. 8°. 1913
Cat. of the coll. of pictures by old masters, pastels & drawings formed by P., sold April 25, 1913. [P1423]. 8°. 1913
South Africa & the Empire problem. [Paper read at R. Col. Inst. P1999]. 8°. 1916

Phillips (P. Lee), *see* UNITED STATES : LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, *for works compiled by P.*

Phillips (Paul Chrisler).
The West in the diplomacy of the American Revol. [Illinois : Univ. of. St. in soc. sci., v2ii, iii]. 8°. Urbana. [1913]

Phillips (Stephen). Armageddon. Drama. 8°. 1915
Lyrics & dramas. s8°. 1913
Panama & other poems. s8°. 1915
see KERNAHAN (C.) In good company : recolls. of P. &c., 1917.

Phillips (Ulrich Bonnell), *see* AMERICAN. Documentary hist. of Amer. indust. soc. ; ed. U. B. P. &c., 10v, 1910–11.

Phillips (Walter Alison). The confederation of Europe. Study of the European Alliance, 1813–23, as an exper. in internat. organiz. of peace. Lects. 8°. 1914
„ „ .....2nd ed. 8°. 1920
Modern Europe, 1815–99. [Periods of European hist., 8]. 6th imp., 5th ed. 8°. 1912
Poland. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1915]
see STEED (H. W.), W. A. P. &c. Sh. hist. of Austria-Hungary & Poland, 1914.

——, **J. W. Headlam & A. W. Holland.**
A short. hist. of Germany & her colonies. [Reprod. f. 11th ed. of Encycl. Brit.] 8°. 1914

Phillipson (Coleman).
Alsace-Lorraine, past, present & future. la8°. [1918]
International law & the Gt. War. Intr. by Sir John Macdonell. 8°. [1915]
Termination of war & treaties of peace. la8°. [1916]
see Taswell-Langmead (T. P.) Eng. constitut. hist.: 8th ed. by C. P., 1919.

—— **& N. Buxton.**
Question of the Bosphorus & Dardanelles. 8°. 1917

Phillpotts (Bertha Surtees).
Kindred & clan in the middle ages & after. Study in the sociology of the Teutonic races. 8°. C. 1913

Phillpotts (Eden).
Brunel's tower. s8°. [1915]
Faith Tresilion. s8°. 1916
The human boy & the War. s8°. [1916]
The joy of youth. s8°. 1913
The nursery (Banks of Colne). s8°. [1917]
Old Delabole. s8°. [1915]
The old time before them. s8°. 1913
Plain song, 1914–6. s8°. [1917]
The spinners. s8°. [1918]
Storm in a teacup. s8°. 1919
3 plays: The shadow—The mother—The secret woman. s8°. 1913

Phillpotts (Henry), *bp. of Exeter.*
Confession & absolution: letter. [*a. c. in* P2191]. 8°. 1852
see Lowe (T. H.) Confession & absolution: reply to letter of Henry, bp. of E., 1852.

Philo, *Byzantius.* Liber de ingeniis spiritualibus, *see* Rose (V.) Anecdota, H2, 1870.

Philo, *Judaeus.*
Opera quae supersunt. Ed. L. Cohn et P. Wendland. v6, Ed. L. Cohn et S. Reiter. la8°. Berolini. 1915
The Biblical antiqs. of P. Tr. M. R. James. [Trans. of early docs.] s8°. 1917
Werke in deutscher Übers. Hrsg. v. L. Cohn. [Schr. d. jüd.-hellen. Lit., B1–3].
T1–3. la8°. Breslau. 1909–19
see Apelt (M. C. M.) De rationibus quibusdam quae P. Alex. cum Posidonio intercedunt, 1907.
„ Arnim (H. v.) Quellenstudien zu P. v. Alexandria, 1888.
„ Ausfeld (R.) De libro Περὶ τοῦ πάντα σπουδαῖον εἶναι ἐλεύθερον, 1887.
„ Biet (F. J.) Quid in interpret. Script. sacræ allegorica P. J. a Græcis philos. sumpserit, 1854.
see Bucher (J.) Philon. Studien: Logos &c., 1848.
„ Conybeare (F. C.) Spec. lect. Armen., review of fragm. of P. J. &c., 1889.
„ Grossmann (C. G. L.) Quaest. Philonearum 2p, 1829.
„ Kennedy (H. A. A.) P.'s contrib. to religion, 1919.
„ Nairne (A.) The Alexandrine Gospel: Sirach, Wisdom, P. &c., 1917.
„ Wendland (P.) Die philos. Quellen d. P. in s. Schr. ü. d. Vorsehung, 1892.
„ —— Philos Schrift ü. d. Vorsehung &c., 1892.
„ —— & O. Kern. Beiträge, [P. u. d. kyn.-stoische Diatribe &c.], 1895.
„ Wolff (M.) Die philon. Philosophie, 1858.

Philo, *Larissaeus, see* Hermann (C. F.) Disput. de P. L., 2p, 1851–55.

Philo (Eranius). De diff. significationis, *see* Ammonius, *Grammaticus.* De adfinium vocab. diff., vulgavit L. C. Valckenaer, 1739.
see Kopp (A.) De Ammonii, E. &c. distinctionibus synonymicis &c., 1883.

Philobiblon Society [*London*]. Miscellanies. v13, 15. 8°. 1871–84
Cheney (E.) Tombs of the Scaligers at Verona. [13.]
Coleridge (S. T.) Unpubl. letters to J. P. Estlin. [15.]
Cranmer (T.), *abp.* Recantacyons. [15.]
Greville (C. C. F.) Visit to Paris in 1855. [15.]
Grimstone (E.) Narr. of captivity in the Bastille &c. [13.]
Harcourt (Mary, *countess*). Diary of court of George III. [13.]
Lieven (*pess.* D. K.), *see* Sneyd (R.)
Maintenon (*Mme.* de). Lettres à Mme. de Caylus—Lettres à Mons. le Maréchal de Villeroy. [13.]
Monckton (*Sir* P.) Monckton papers; ed. E. Peacock. [15.]
Scaliger, *The family of, see* Cheney (E.)
Smith (S.) Letters [*to Hon. Miss Fox &c.*] [15.]
Sneyd (R.) Portrait de Mme. la Pesse. de Lieven. [13.]

Philobiblos, *ps., see* Pearson (E. L.)

Philocronis, *ps.* *Memoirs (The) of another unhappy old gentlewoman, No. 1, 17—, *see* Memoirs.

Philodemus, *of Gadara* [P. Epicureus].
De ira liber. Ed. C. Wilke. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1914
De rhetorica liber quartus. Ex vol. Hercul. ed. L. Spengel. [*From* Abh. d. I. Cl. d. Ak. d. Wiss.. T3. Abt. 1. P1659]. 4°. [München. 1837]
Rhetorica. Ex Herculanensi papyro restituit, Lat. vertit, diss. de Græca eloquentia annots. indicibusque instruxit E. Gros. Adj. 2 Phl. libri de rhetorica Neapoli ed. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. Parisiis. 1840

Philodemus, *of Gadara* [*continued*].
De vitiis liber 10. Ad vol. Hercul. exempla distinxit &c. H. Sauppius. [*Gr.* P1665; 1863]. 4°. Weimar & Lipsiæ. 1853
Fragmenta Περὶ ποιημάτων. [Ed.] F. Dübner. [P1858]. la8°. Parisiis. 1840
Περὶ ποιημάτων libri 2 fragm. conl., restit. inlustr. A. Hausrath. Comm. ex Suppl. Annalium philol. expr. [P1858]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1889
Περὶ εὐσεβείας. [Ed. J. A. Hartung. T. W. Muellero gratul. P1659]. 4°. Erfurti. [1865]
Περὶ θανάτου, Δ. Hrsg. v. S. Mekler. [Aus Sitz. d. philos.-hist. Cl. d. K. Akad. d. W., B110. P1858]. 8°. Wien. 1886
Περὶ παρρησίας libellus. Ed. A. Olivieri. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1914
Volumina rhetorica. Ed. S. Sudhaus. Suppl. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1895
see Bahnsch (F.) Des Epicureers P. Schrift Περὶ σημείων καὶ σημειώσεων, 1879.
see Bücheler (F.) P. Περὶ εὐσεβείας, 1865.
„ Gomperz (T.) P. u. d. ästhet. Schr. d. Herculan. Bibl., 1891.
„ Herculanean Papyri. Herculanensium voluminum quae supersunt coll. 3a, tl, Φ. Περὶ κακιῶν & Περὶ θανάτου δ', 1914.
„ Murr (C. G. v.) De papyris Graecis Herculan. [*incl.* Pl. lib. 4 de musica] &c., 1804.
„ Nauck (A.) *ed.* Über P. Περὶ εὐσεβείας, 1864.
„ Philippson (R.) De Pl. libro. Περὶ σημείων καὶ σημειώσεων, 1831.
„ Sauppe (H.) Comm. de Pl. libro qui fuit de pietate, 1864.
„ Schmid (G.) Philodemea, 1885.
„ Spengel (L. v.) P. Περὶ εὐσεβείας, 1863.

Philolaus, *the philosopher.*
see Martin (T. H.) Hypothèse astronom. de P., 1872. [P1669].
„ Newbold (W. R.) P. &c., 1905.
„ Rohr (Z.) De P. Pythagorei fragmento Περὶ ψυχῆς, 1874.

Philological Society. Proceedings & Trans., Index, 1842–79. Comp. by S. J. Herrtage & F. T. Elworthy. 8°. 1884
Publications. [v]1, 2. 8°. O. [1913]
see Brilioth (B.) Grammar of the dialect of Lorton (Cumberland), 1913. [1.]
„ Sipma (P.) Phonology & grammar of Mod. West Frisian, 1913. [2.]

Philologikos Sullogos Parnassos.
Διαλέξεις [1–16] περὶ Ἑλλήνων ποιητῶν τοῦ ιθ' αἰῶνος. [*By* N. G. Polites, Sp. P. Lampros *&c.*] 2T. s8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1916–17
Each Διάλεξις *has sep. tp. & pagin.*

Philologische Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. Kiessling u. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, H1–24, 1880–1917, *see* Kiessling (A.) & U. v. Wilamowitz-Möllendorff.

Philologue (Le), t18, *see* Gail (J. B.) Spéc. de mss. grecs, 1825.

Philonagre (Christophe), *ps., see* Cajot (J.)

Philonov (Andrei), *see* Filonov (A.)

Philopater (Andreas) *ps., see* Parsons (R.)

Philoponus (Joannes) [†John *of Alexandria*]. Collectio vocum quæ pro diversa significatione accentum diversum accipiunt. Ed. P. Egenolff. [P1863; 2251]. la8°. Vratislaviæ. 1880
Ἐξήγησις εἰς τὸ πρῶτον [& δεύτερον] τῆς Νικομάχου ἀριθμητικῆς εἰσαγωγῆς. Ed. R. Hoche. [Progr. *3p in Iv; a. ed.* Lipsiae *in* P1659]. 4°. Wesel. 1864–7
In Cap. I Geneseos, De mundi creatione libri 7. Cum disput. de Paschate. Interprete B. Corderio. [*Gr. & Lat.*] s4°. Viennæ. 1630
Libellus de Paschate, ed. &c. C. Walter, *see* Jena. Comms. philol., v6, fasc. 2, 1899.
Vita Aristotelis, auct. Ammonio sive J. P., *see* Ammonius, *Hermaei.*

Philosophie. Die Ph. d. Gegenwart [The phil. of the present time]: e. internat. Jahresübersicht; hrsg. v. A. Ruge. B3, 4 (1911, 1912). 8°. Heidelberg. 1913–14

Philosophus, *ps.*
*The War. What is England doing? [P2335]. s8°. 1916

Philostratus. Vies des sophistes de P.; extraits d'une tr. nouv. de E. J. Bourquin, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire 14, 15, 1880–1.
see Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire 10 (Index du comm. de Boissonade sur les Heroica de P.), 1876.
„ Cobet (C. G.) De Philostrati libello Περὶ γυμναστικῆς, 1859.
„ Friederichs (C.) Nachträgliches zu d. Philostratischen Bildern, *n.d.*
„ Jüthner (J.) Der Gymnastikos d. P., 1902.

Philoxenus, *ps.* *Policy (The) of reducing the property tax & of carrying on the war without additional taxes. By a Friend of the present admin. [P2151]. 8°. 1806

Philoxenus, *of Cythera, see* Klingender (W.) De P. C., 1845.

Philoxenus, *the grammarian, see* DAMMANN (A.) De Festo Pseudo-Ph. auctore, 1894.

Phin (John).
The seven follies of science: to wh. is added a small budget of interesting paradoxes &c. 3rd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Phitakaer (Johannes Gislebertus) *ps., see* HÉCART (G. A. J.)

Phlegon, *of Tralles.*
Opuscula Gr. & Lat. e recens. J. Meursii, cum G. Xylandri animadv., ed. &c. J. G. F. Franz. [*& H. Meibomii Epist. de longaevis*]. Ed. 2ª F. J. Bastii obs. aucta. 8°. Halæ. 1822
see HOMER. Hymnus H. in Mercurium ab A. Ludwich ed. adj. animadv. in P. oracula Sibyllina, 1890.

Phocas, *Grammaticus.* De nomine et verbo &c., *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v5, 1868.

Phocas-Cosmetatos (S. P.) Au lendemain des Guerres Balkaniques. Préf. de R.-G. Lévy. s8°. 1915

Phocion. Phocion's conversations, 1769, *see* MABLY (*l'abbé* DE).
see FLÜGEL (J. C.) Obs. crit. in P. vitam P., 1830.

Phocylides, *see* THEOGNIS. T. Sententiae—Phocylidis Poema admon. &c., Gr. & Lat.; acc. Ital. versio metr. cur. A. M. Bandinio, 1766.

Phoebammon [PHOIBAMMON].
Περὶ μιμήσεως. Ed. A. Brinkmann. [*Extr. f.* Rhein. Mus., N.F., B61. P1858]. 8°. Frankfurt. 1906

Phœnix. *Phœnix (The) nest, set forth by R. S., 1593. [Collier (J. P.) Eng. poet. misc., 3]. 8°. 1867

Phoibammon, *see* PHOEBAMMON.

Photiades (P. S.) Περὶ τῆς τῶν ἡλιαστῶν μισθοφορᾶς &c. κατὰ τὴν Ἀριστοτέλους Ἀθην. Πολιτείαν στηλ. 32 ἐπ. (συνέχεια). [*Extr. f.* Ἀθηνᾶ, t15. P1751]. 8°. Ἀθήνησιν. 1903

Photius, *patriarch of Constantinople.* Lexicon: ed. G. Hermannus, acc. I. Albertii Index, *see* ZONARAS (J.) Lexicon, t3, 1808.
Opusculum paræneticum. App. Gnomica. Excerpta Parisina. Ed. L. Sternbach. [Ex t20 Cl. Philol. Acad. Litt. Cracov. P1863]. la8°. Cracoviæ. 1893
see BALLHEIMER (R.) De P. vitis decem oratorum, 1877.
„ BECKER (P.) De P. et Aretha lexicorum scriptoribus, 1909.
„ DIELS (H.) De Dionysii et P. lexicis, 1891.
„ MARTINI (E.) Textgesch. d. Bibliotheke d. P., T1, 1911.
„ RÖLLIG (P.) Quæ ratio inter Photii & Suidæ lexica intercedat, 1887.

Photographic (The) journal; incl. the Journal & Trans. of the Royal Photographic Society of Gt. Brit.
v47–54 (1907–14). 8°. 1907–14

Phrontisterion, *see* MANSEL (H. L.) *Scenes f. an unpubl. drama, P., 1852.

Phrynichus, *of Bithynia, the grammarian.*
see BRENOUS (J.) De P. Atticista, 1895.
„ KAIBEL (G.) De P. sophista, 1899.

Phrynichus, *the Tragic poet, see* DIELS (H.) Ein Phrynichoscitat, 1901.

Phyfe (William Henry Pinkney).
18,000 words often mispronounced. Rev., enl. & rewritten ed. of "12,000 words often mispronounced." s8°. N.Y. 1914

Phylarchus [PHILARCHUS], *3c. B.C.* Pl. Historiarum reliquiæ; ed. A. Brueckner. [P1859]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. 1839

Physical Society of London. *Publications.*
see EDDINGTON (A. S.) Rep. on relativity theory of gravitation, 1918.
„ JEANS (J. H.) Rep. on radiation & the quantum-theory, 1914.

Physiologus. Ὁ φυσιολόγος; ét. par C. Gidel: texte gr. éd. E. Legrand, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire, 7, 1873.
see STUDI Ital. di filol. class., v5 (C. O. Zuretti: Per la crit. del P. Greco), 1897.

***Pia** et catholica Christiani hominis institutio, 1544, *see* HENRY VIII, *k. of England.*

Pian de Carpine (John, *of*).
Historia Mongalorum: viaggio di P. del C. ai Tartari nel 1245–47 [*w. intr., comm., & bibliog. by*] G. Pullé. 8°. Firenze. 1913

Pianigiani (Ottorino). Vocab. etimolog. d. lingua italiana. Pref. di F. L. Pullè. 2v. la8°. 1907

Piankhi-Meriamen, *king of Ethiopia.* Stèle du roi P.-M., *see* ROUGÉ (*vte.* O. C. C. E. DE). Chrestomathie égypt., fasc. 4, 1876.

Piarron de Mondésir (L.)
Siège & prise d'Andrinople, nov. 1912–mars 1913. 8°. 1914

Piatti (Guglielmo). Cat. dei libri latini vendibili presso P. [*b. w.* Libri (G.) Cat., 1855]. 8°. [1852]

Piazza (Carlo Bartolomeo). Eusevologio romano; overo delle opere pie di Roma, con 2 trattati delle Accademie e librerie celebri di Roma. [*w. sep. pagin.*] 2ª imp. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1698
*La mendicità proveduta, nella città di Roma coll' ospizio publico, fondato dalla pietà &c. di Innocenzo XII. 8°. 1693
Roma santa ricercata in tutti li giorni della Settimana &c. Tratta dalle Rivelazioni di S. Brigita, dall' Abb. C. B. P. s8°. *n.d.*

Piazza (Michele da), *see* MICHAEL, *da Piazza.*

Pic (Eugène). Dans la tranchée: des Vosges en Picardie. Préf. de G. Blondel. s8°. 1917

Pica (Vittorio).
Alberto Martini. [Gli artisti contemp.] s8°. Bergamo. 1912
Ettore Tito. [Gli artisti contemp.] s8°. Bergamo. 1912
Pietro Fragiacomo. [Gli artisti contemp.] s8°. Bergamo. 1912

Picard (Adolphe).
Discours &c. au nom du bureau de la Soc. Liégeoise de Litt. Wallonne, 24 juin 1859. [P2030]. 8°. Liége. 1859

Picard (Charles). Bas-relief ionien archaïque de Thasos, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t20i, 1913.

Picard (Emile). L'œuvre de Henri Poincaré. [Extr. des Annales de l'Ecole Normale supér., s3, t30. P1462]. 4°. 1913

Picard (Ernest). 1870. Sedan. 3ᵉ éd. [2t]. s8°. 1912

Picard (Gaston).
La confession du chat. Préf. de J. H. Rosny. s8°. [1919]

Picard (Louis Benoît).
Le collatéral. Comédie. [P1491]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Le conteur. Comédie. [P1491]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Les ricochets. Comédie. [P1491]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Les visitandines. Comédie. [P1491]. s8°. Brux. 1828
—— **& E. J. E. Mazères.**
Le bon garçon. [P1491]. s8°. Brux. 1829
—— & —— Les trois quartiers. [P1491]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Picard (Pierre), *see* PICARDUS (P.)

Picarda (Emile). Les marchands de l'eau: Hanse parisienne & Compagnie franç. [H.E., 134]. 8°. 1901

Picardus (Petrus). Musica mensurabilis, *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t1, 1864.

Picart (Bernard), *see* BURDER (W.) Relig. ceremonies & customs: on the basis of the work of P., 1841.

Picchena (Curzio). Otto lettere di C. P. a Roberto Titi &c. [1606]. Con prelim., note e app. [*Ed. M. Ferrucci*]. [Nozze Altieri—Cantacuzena. N108]. la8°. Pisa. 1876

Piccinino (Niccolo) [PICININO], *see* CAMPANUS (J. A.) Vite di Braccio Fortebraccio, e di N. P. perugini; tr., 1636.

Picciòla (Giuseppe). Poeti dell' Italia redenta. (Poeti ital. d'oltre i confini. Racc. da G. P. Ed. post. con la commem. di lui detta da G. Mazzoni. n. ristampa. s8°. Firenze. 1919

Piccioni (Luigi). Studi e ricerche intorno a Giuseppe Baretti, con lettere e doc. ined. s8°. Livorno. 1899

Picciotto (Cyril A.) & A. W. E. Wort.
The Treaty of Peace w. Germany: clauses affecting mercantile law. Introd., comm. &c. by C. A. P. & A. W. E. W. s8°. 1919

Piccoli (Raffaello). Italy & the War. [P2362]. s8°. [1915]
see ITALY. Book of I.; ed. R. P., 1916.

Piccolomini (Alessandro). Dialogo de la bella creanza de le donne, *see* ZONTA (G.), *ed.* Trattati del cinquecento, 1913.

Piccolomini (Enea). De codd. Pii II et Pii III deque bibl. ecclesiae cathed. Senensis. [Ex ephem. Bulletino Senese, ann. 6. P1949]. 8°. Senis. 1900
Due documenti rel. ad acquisti di Codici Greci fatti da G. Lascaris per conto di Lorenzo de' Medici. Estr. della Rivista di filologia &c. class. [P1678]. 8°. 1874
In Aristotelem [De Republica Athen.] & Herodam animadv. crit. [*Fr.* "Rivista di filol." &c. class., 20. P1751]. 8°. Augustæ Taurin. 1892
Int. ai Collectanea di M. Planude. [Estr. d. Riv. di filol. class., anno 2. P1859]. 8°. Torino. 1873
Sulla leggenda di Timone il Misantropo. [*Extr. f.* Studi di filol. gr., 1. P1886]. 8°. [Torino. 1884]

Piccolomini (Paolo).
Dalla vita e dalla poesia curiale di Siena nel Rinascimento. [*w. texts.* Nozze Piccolomini—Ciacci. N105]. 8°. Siena. 1904

Piccolomini (Silvio). Relazione del viaggio, e della presa di Bona in Barberia, sotto S. P., 1607, *see* UZIELLI (G.) Cenni storici s. imprese di Ferd. I, 1901.

Picena. Biblioteca P., o sia notizie istoriche delle opere e degli scrittori Piceni, t1–5, A–L, 1790–6, *see* VECCHIETTI (F.)

Pichegru (Charles), *see* HALL (*Sir* J. R.) Gen. P.'s treason, 1915.

Pichler (Caroline), *form. Greiner.*
Denkwürdigkeiten aus m. Leben [1769–1843]. Neu hrsg. v. E. K. Blümml. 2B. 8°. München. 1914
Leonore. 2d in 1v. 8°. Leeuwarden. 1820

Pichon (*le baron* Jérôme). Cat. de la bibliothèque de P. pl. [Vente 3–14 mai 1897. *w. plates &* Prix]. la8°. 1897
Cat. des objets de curiosité & d'ameublement des 16–18 siècles &c., vente 29 mars–10 avril 1897. [*Illust.*] 4°. 1897
Works in Soc. des Bibliophiles Fr. Mélanges.
Du caractère dit de Civilité & des livres qui ont été impr. avec ce caractère au 16e s. [1850.]
Une entrevue de mariage sous Louis XIV [*François de la Fosse & Mlle. Petit*]. [1877.]
Note sur la 25e nouvelle de la reine de Navarre, 1866. [1867.]
Note sur le plan de Gomboust, 1876. [1877.]
Sur Germain Pillon, sculpteur du Roi. [1856.]
see Marie Antoinette, *q. c. of Louis XVI.* Etat de distrib. des présens de la corbeille de Mme. la Dauphine ; [publ. P.], 1877.
„ Saint-Simon (*le duc* de). Instruction pour le Vidame de Chartres ; [publ. P.], 1876.

Pichon (Jules E.) [*ps.* Jules Chopin]. L'Autriche-Hongrie "brillant second." Préf. de E. Denis. 8°. 1917
Le complot de Sarajevo, 28 juin 1914. Origines de la Guerre. s8°. 1918

Pichon (René).
Hist. de la littérature latine. 5e éd. rev. s8°. 1912

Pichon (Stephen Jean Marie), *see* Puaux (R.) Etudes de la Guerre, cahier 8, Les révélations de S. P. &c., 1918.

Picinino (Niccolo), *see* Piccinino (N.)

Pick (Behrendt). Die Personen- u. Götternamen auf Kaisermünzen v. Byzantion. [Sonder-Abd. aus d. Wiener Num. Zeitschr., B27. P1932]. 8°. [Wien]. *n.d.*

Pick (Bernhard), *see* Ante-Nicene Christian Lib. The Ante-Nic. Fathers : orig. suppl., Gen. index by B. P., 1887.

Pickard (Edward).
The religious gov. of a family ; partic. the obligation &c. of family worship, in three discourses. [P2169]. 8°. 1762

Pickard-Cambridge (Arthur Wallace).
Demosthenes & the last days of Greek freedom, 384–322 B.C. [Heroes of the Nations]. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Pickering (Roger). *Reflections upon theatrical expression in tragedy. [P2114]. 8°. 1755

Pickering (Spencer U.), *F.R.S., see* Bedford (H. A. R., *11th duke of*) & P. Science & fruit growing, 1919.

Pickering (W.), *merchant adventurer.* The marrow of the mathematicks made plain : added, Measuring surfaces & solids, w. a tract of gauging wine &c., by J. L. P. M. s8°. 1710

Pickering & Chatto, *booksellers.* Illust. cat. of old & rare books for sale, w. prices affixed. 4°. 1902

Pickett (Deets), *see* Encyclopaedia. Cyclopedia of temperance &c., 1917 ed., by D. P. &c., 1917.

Pickle. *The expedition of Little Pickle &c., 1792, *see* Expedition.

Pickthall (Marmaduke). Knights of Araby. s8°. [1917]
Oriental encounters : Palestine & Syria, 1894–6. s8°. [1918]
Tales from Five Chimneys. s8°. [1915]
Veiled women. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1913

Pico della Mirandola (Francesco), *prince, see* Ceretti (F.)
Le nozze del pr. F. P. con A. C. Borghese, 1685 : cenni, 1880.

Pico della Mirandola (Giovanni), *conte della Concordia, the elder ; 1463–94.* Cabalistarum select. obscurioraque dogmata. s8°. Venetiis. 1569
see Dukas (J.) Recherches sur l'hist. litt. du 15e siècle : P. de la M. &c., 1876.

Picón (Jacinto Octavio).
La recompensa. Novela. s8°. 1918

Picot (Emile). Bibliographie Cornélienne. 8°. 1876
Les Français à l'Univ. de Ferrare au 15e & 16e siècle. [Extr. du Journ. des sav., 1902. P1807]. la4°. 1902
La sottie en France. [Extr. de la Romania, t7. P2292]. 8°. Nogent-le-Rotrou. 1878

Picot (*Lt.-Col.* H. P.), *C.B.E.*
The British interned in Switzerland. 8°. 1919

Picotti (G. B.) Per le relazioni fra Alessandro VI e P. de' Medici : matrimonio per L. Orsini, *see* Archivio stor. ital., anno 73, v1, 1915.

Picozzi (Antonio). Racc. completa dei versi milanesi ed ital. 3a ed. 2v in 1. s8°. 1870–1

Pictet (Adolphe). De l'affinité des langues celtiques avec le Sanscrit. 8°. 1837
Le mystère des bardes de l'Ile de Bretagne. Texte orig., trad. & comm. par A. P. [P1506]. s8°. Genève. 1856
Les origs. indo-européennes ou les Aryas primitifs. 2e éd., rev. & corr. 3t. 8°. 1877

Picton (Harold W.) The better Germany in war time. s8°. [1918]
Is it to be hate ? Foreword by J. A. Hobson. [P1600 ; 1642]. 8°. [1915]

Picton (*Sir* Thomas), *see* Fullarton (*Col.* W.) Statement, letters & docs. resp. the affairs of Trinidad ; incl. a reply to T. P.'s address, 1804.

Picture. Picture of Rosslyn Chapel & Castle [*w. descr.*], 1825, *see* Rosslyn.
*Picture (A) of the age. Drawn by an eminent hand. [P1574]. s8°. D. 1731

Pictures. Pictures of Paris by celeb. artists, 1919, *see* Paris.

Picturesque. Picturesque Palestine, Sinai & Egypt ; ed. Col. Wilson &c., 4v, 1880–4, *see* Wilson (*Sir* C. W.)
*Picturesque representations of the dress &c. of the Russians &c., 1814, *see* Alexander (Wm.)

Pidal y Mon (Alejandro).
Doña Isabel la Católica y Santa Teresa de Jesús. Paralelo entre una reina y una santa. Conferencia. s8°. 1913

Pidansat de Mairobert (Mathieu François), *see* Maupeou (R. N. C. A. de). *Maupeouana, t2, 3, Corresp. secrete &c. de M. de M. avec M. de Sorhouet [*by* M. F. P. de M.], 1775.

Piddington (Henry).
Sailor's horn-bk. for the law of storms. 4th enl. ed. s8°. 1864

Pièces. *Pièces morales & sentimentales de Mme. J. W., c—t—sse de R—s—g, 1785, *see* Orsini Rosenberg (*le c.* J.)

Piechowski (Josephus). De Q. Horatii Flacci epistola ad Pisones. [P1836]. 8°. Mosquæ. 1853

Piemontesi. Lettere de P. illustri (1816–81) ; [*ed.* A. d'Ancona], 1905, *see* Lettere.

Pientini (Angelo) [A. P. da Corsignano].
Le pie narrationi dell' opere piu memorabili fatte in Roma l'anno del giubileo, 1575. 8°. Viterbo. 1577

Pierantoni (Augusto). Il brigantaggio borbonico-papale e la questione dell' "Aunis" [1863], col parere del prof. P. S. Mancini al contenzioso diplomatico 1863. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 2S, 9]. s8°. 1900

Piérard (—), *of Valenciennes.* Cat. d'une coll. de tableaux anciens prov. en grande partie de la coll. P. de Valenciennes, vente, 29 & 30 mai 1899. [*Illust.* P1450]. 4°. 1899

Piérard (Louis).
Gross-Deutschland, la Belgique & la Hollande. s8°. Brux. 1918
La Hollande & la Guerre, *see* Pages d'hist., s9, k, 1917.

Pierce (Ernest Frederic), The Traveller's Joy. s8°. Bristol. 1906

Pierce (Franklin), *president of the U.S.A., see* United States. Library of Congress. Pierce (F.) Cal. of papers of F. P., 1917.

Pierce (Frederick Erastus), *see* Canby (H. S.), F. E. P. &c. Eng. composition, n. ed., 1912.

Pierce (Thomas), *D.D., dean of Salisbury.*
The divine philanthropie defended agst. declamatory attempts of certain papers [*by W. Barlee*] intitl'd A correptory correction &c. [P1984]. s4°. 1657

Pierce (W. Dwight).
A monogr. revision of the twisted winged insects, Strepsiptera Kirby. [S.I. : U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 66]. 8°. Wash. 1909

Pieris (Paulus Edward). Ceylon : The Portuguese Era : A hist. of the island, 1505–1658. 2v. 8°. Colombo. 1913–14
Ceylon & the Hollanders, 1658–1796. 8°. Tellippalai. 1918

Pierlas (*le comte* Eugène Cais de), *see* Cais de Pierlas (*le comte* Eugène).

Piero (*de' Medici*), *1414–69* [Pietro di Cosimo de' Medici], *see* Redditus (P.) Exhortatio ad Petrum M. in sui parentis imitat., 1742.

Piero [*de' Medici*], *son of Lorenzo the Magnificent ; 1471–1503, see* Picotti (G. B.) Per le relazione fra Alessandro VI e P. de' M., 1915.

Pierquin de Gembloux (Claude Charles).
Poésies nouvelles. s8°. Brux. 1828

Pierrat (Maurice). Châlons-sur-Marne pend. l'occup. allemande. 8°. Châlons-s.-Marne. 1915

Pierre, *le Vénérable, see* Peter, *the Venerable.*

Pierredon (Georges).
Notes sur Villiers de L'Isle-Adam. s8°. 1919

Pierron (Alexis). Hist. de la litt. grecque. s8°. 1850

Piers (Hector Baurepaire). Variétés histor. sur la ville de Saint-Omer. 8°. Saint-Omer. 1832

Pietraszewski (Ignacy). Numi Mohammedani. Fasc. 1. [*no more publ^{d}.*] 4°. Berolini. 1843

Pifteau (Benjamin). Molière en province : sa troupe ambulante : suivie de Molière en voyage, comédie. s8°. 1879

Pigafetta (Antonio). Il primo viaggio int. al globo di A. P. e le sue regole sull' arte del navigare, *ed.* A. da Mosto, *see* COLUMBUS (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p5iii, 1894.

Piganiol de la Force (Jean Aimar). Nouv. descr. des châteaux & parcs de Versailles & de Marly. 5e éd. 2t in 1. s8°. 1724

Piggott (*Sir* Francis Taylor), *Kt.* [*ps.* DAWLISH (HOPE)].
The Declaration of Paris, 1856. A study—documented. [Law of the Sea Series, v4]. la8°. 1919
The free seas in war. With extr^{s}. f. wr^{s}. &c. of D. Urquhart ; compiled &c. by M. S. Parry. s8°. 1918
The freedom of the seas historically treated. 8°. 1919
The neutral merchant in rel. to the Law of contraband & blockade, 11 Mar. 1915. Repr. f. The Nineteenth Cent. 8°. 1915
*A secretary of legation. By Hope Dawlish. s8°. 1901

—— **& G. W. T. Omond.**
Documentary hist. of the Armed Neutralities, 1780 & 1800, [Law of the Sea Series, v1]. la8°. 1919

Pignoria (Lorenzo). Characteres Ægyptii, hoc est sacrorum, quibus Ægyptii utuntur, simulachrorum delineatio & explic. s4°. Francofurti. 1608

Pignot (J. Henri). Hist. de l'ordre de Cluny, 909–1157. [Soc. Eduenne]. 3t. 8°. Autun. 1868

Pignotti (Lorenzo), *1739–1812.*
Favole e novelle. n. ed. s8°. Parigi. 1786
„ „ .....6^{a} ed. 2t in 1v. s8°. Nizza. 1787
„ „ .....s8°. Firenze. 1820
„ „ *for a. ed., see* FAVOLEGGIATORI ITAL., v2, 1820.

Pigot, *The family of, see* ROE (H. C.) Lord Byron's Fugitive pieces, w. note on P. family, 1919.

Pigot (George Pigot, *baron*). *The case of the President [*i.e.* P.], & of the Council of Madrass, fairly stated, w. obs. &c. on conduct of both parties as well as of Col. Stuart. [*b. w.* Tanjore, Orig. papers, 1777]. 4°. 1777
*Defence of Lord P. [*By — Lind. App., sep. pagin.*] 4°. 1777
Letter to the Court of Directors [of the E. I. Co.], dated 15th Oct. 1776 [*&* Copy of a letter to Sir E. Hughes, 14th Oct. 1776 &c. *no tp. b. w.* Tanjore. Orig. papers, 1777]. 4°. [1776]
see Ross (W.) Extract of a letter fr. a gentleman, 10th Oct. 1776 [in defence of P.'s measures], 1776.
„ STRATTON (G.) Ans. to The case of Lord P., 1779.
„ TANJORE. Orig. papers rel. to T. : letters &c. betw. the Nabob of Arcot & Lord P., on the restoration of T., 1777.
„ TULĀJĪ, *Rajah of Tanjore.* Copies of papers rel. to the restoration of the King of Tanjore, the arrest of Lord P. &c., 2v, 1777.

Pigou (Arthur Cecil).
Unemployment. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]

Piis (Antoine Pierre Augustin de). *Recueil de poésies fugitives et contes nouveaux. 2p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. Londres. 1781

Pijnappel (N. W.), *M. D.* Public health service in the Netherlands, *see* HOLLAND. Gen. view &c., No. 22, 1915.

Pijoan (Antoni Auléstia y), *see* AULÉSTIA Y PIJOAN (A.)

Pijoan (J.) Antique marbles in coll. of Hispanic Soc. of Amer. [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1917

Pik (W.), *see* LOPOLD (L.) Nederland. schrijvers &c., 7e druk, door L. L. en W. P., 1915.

Pilant (Paul).
La haine de l'Allemagne n'a jamais désarmé. s8°. [1915]

Pilate (Pontius). Acta Pilati, *see* NICODEMUS, *Gospel of.*

Pilati di Tassulo (Carlo Antonio).
*Lettres sur la Hollande. 2t. s8°. La Haye. 1780

Pilcher (*Col.* Thomas David).
Some lessons f. the Boer War, 1899–1902. s8°. 1903

Pilf (Traugott). Hermann Löns der Dichter. s8°. Jena. 1917

Pilgerfahrt (Die) d. träumenden Mönchs, 1915, *see* DEGUILEVILLE (G.)

Pilgrimage. Pilgrimage of Etheria ; [tr.] &c. M. L. McClure &c., 1919, *see* SILVIA, *St.*
*Pilgrimage (The) to Parnassus, f. the Rawlinson MS. (*c.* 1597). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] 4°. repr. 1912

Pillai (A. Raman). Deutschland-Indiens Hoffnung. Rede. [P1598]. 8°. Göttingen. 1914

Pillai (G. Paramaswaran).
Representative Indians. 2nd ed. enl. 8°. 1902

Pillaut (Julien). Manuel de droit consulaire. [2t]. 8°. 1910–12
1, Usages & principes internat., analyse des conventions &c. Préf. de C. Jordan.
2, Matières speciales. Préf. de L. Renault.

Pillet (Alfred). Das Fableau von den Trois bossus ménestrels u. verwandte Erzählungen. Beitrag z. altfranzös. &c. Litteraturgesch. [P2285]. 8°. Halle. 1901

Pillet (Antoine). Les Conventions de La Haye du 29 juil. 1899 & du 18 oct. 1907. Et. jurid. & crit. 8°. 1918

Pillet (Maurice L.)
Le palais de Darius I à Suse, 5e siècle av. J. C. 8°. 1914

Pilling (James Constantine). Bibliog. of the Eskimo lang. [S.I. : B. of Ethnology, Bull. 1]. 8°. W. 1887
Bibliog. of the Siouan lang^{s}. [S.I. : B. of Ethnology, Bull. 5 ; *b. w. h.* Bibliog. of Eskimo lang., 1887]. 8°. W. 1887

Pillon (Germain), *see* PILON (G.)

Pillot (G. M. L.)
Hist. du Parlement de Flandres. 2t. 8°. Douai. 1849

Pillsbury (Walter Bowers).
The fundamentals of psychology. s8°. N.Y. 1916

Pilon (Edmond).
Pèlerinages de guerre, jadis & de nos jours. s8°. 1917
Sous l'égide de la Marne. Hist. d'une rivière. s8°. 1919
Watteau & s. école. [Bibl. de l'art du 18e s.] 8°. Brux. 1912

Pilon (Frederick), *see* STEVENS (G. A.) Lect. on heads, by S., w. add. by P. &c., 1785 ; 1799 ; 1821.

Pilon (Germain) [PILLON], *see* PICHON (*b.* J.) Sur G. P., sculpteur du Roi, 1856.

Piloni (Giorgio). Historia : cose avven. in div. parti del mondo & successi d. città di Belluno. s4°. Venetia. 1607

Pilori ; *par* H. Mailly, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1, 1870–1.
P. (Le) de 1871 ; *par* Juvenal [*i.e.* De Frondas], *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.
Pilori-phrénologie ; par A. Belloguet, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1, 1870–1.

Pilotelle (Georges). Actualités, *& o. caricatures* ; par P. &c., *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1–5, 7, 1870–1.

Piloty (Robert), *see* SEYDEL (M. v.) Bayer. Staatsrecht ; auf d. Grundlage d. 2. A. neu bearbt. v. J. v. Grassmann u. R. P., 2B, 1913.

Pilsbry (Henry Augustine).
The barnacles (Cirripedia) in the U.S. Nat. Mus. [S.I. : U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 60]. 8°. Wash. 1907
The sessile barnacles (Cirripedia) in the U.S. Nat. Mus. : incl. monogr. of the Amer. species. [S.I. : U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 93]. 8°. Wash. 1916

Pilsudsky (Bronislav).
Нужды и потребности сахалинскихъ гиляковъ. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 4iii.] 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1898

Piltz (Erasmus).
see ENCYCLOPÉDIE. Petite encyclop. polonaise ; publ. sous la dir. de E. P., 1916.
„ POLAND. P., h. people &c. : auth. Eng. version of "Petite Encyclop. polon.," ed. E. P., 1919.

Pim (Bedford C. T.) The Negro & Jamaica. [P1767]. 8°. 1866

Pim (Frederic W.) Home Rule thr. federal devolution. Intr. by F. Harrison. [P2405]. 8°. [1919]
The Sinn Fein rising : narrative. [P1997]. 8°. Dublin. 1916

Pim (Herbert Moore) [*ps.* NEWMAN (A.)]
Ascendency while you wait, *see* TRACTS for the times, 5, 1915.
A short hist. of Celtic philosophy. s8°. Dundalk. 1920
What Emmet means in 1915, *see* TRACTS for the times, 1, 1915.
What it feels like, *see* TRACTS for the times, 8, 1915.
Why the martyrs of Manchester died, *see* TRACTS for the times, 9, 1915.

Pimenta (Niccolò). De India Orientali, 1599, *see* HAY (J.) De rebus Iaponicis &c., 1605.
De statu rei Christianæ in India orient., 1600, *see* HAY (J.) De rebus Iaponicis &c., 1605.

Pinardo (Francisco), *see* THEODORA, *Doncella.* La hist. de la Donzella T., nuev. corr. &c., y ordenada por F. P., 1676.

***Pincher Martin,** *O. D.*, 1916, *see* DORLING (*Comm.* H. T.)

Pinches (Theophilus Goldridge). The Babylonian tablets of the Berens coll. [Asiatic Soc., Monographs, 16]. 8°. 1915
The religion of Babylonia & Assyria. s8°. 1906

Pincianus, *see* NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN (F.)

Pinçon de Valpinçon (Ernest Gabriel).
Cat des objets d'art & d'ameublement &c., vente, 20–24 avril 1891. [*w. plates.* P1435]. la8°. [1891]

Pindar.
Five odes of P. Rendered into Eng. verse by W. R. Paton. [P1981]. s8°. Aberdeen. 1904
Nemean & Isthmian odes. Notes &c. by C. A. M. Fennell. n. ed. s8°. C. 1899
Odes; incl. princ. fragments. With intr. & Eng. tr. by Sir J. Sandys. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1915
Olympian & Pythian odes. Notes & intr^{s}. by C. A. M. Fennell. n. ed. 8°. C. 1893
see Bossler (C.) De præpositionum usu apud P., 1862.
„ Camarda (N.) Gerone e le tre Odi Pizie di P., 1879.
„ Feine (P.) De Aristarcho P^{i}. interprete, 1883.
see Herwerden (H. v.) Pindarica, 1882.
„ Lübbert (E.) Comm. de P. carm. compos. ex Nomorum hist. illust., 1887.
„ —— Comm. de P. dogmatis de migr. animarum cultore, 1887.
„ —— Comm. de P. studiis chronologicis, 1887.
„ Schmidt (J. H. H.) Die Eurhythmie in d. Chorgesängen d. Griechen; Schemata sämmtl. Pindar. Epinikien, 1868.
„ Sybel (L. v.) Zu d. Kallinikos d. Archilochus u. d. Pindarscholien, 1871?

Pindar (Polly), *half-sister to Peter Pindar, ps.* *The mousiad: an heroi-comic poem. Canto 1. [P1575]. 8°. D. 1787

Pindaric. *A pindarick poem, to Christopher, Duke of Albemarle &c., 1682, *see* Settle (E.)

Pindarus, *Thebanus, ps., see* Homer *Latinus.*

Pindemonte (Ippolito). *Works in* Elogi Ital., t1, 6, 12, 1782.
Elogio del marchese G. B. Spolverini. [1.]
Elogio del march. S. Maffei. [12.]
Elogio del signor F. Rosa Morando. [6.]

Pinder (Moritz Eduard). Über d. Cistophoren u. ü. d. kaiserl. Silbermedaillons d. röm. Provinz Asia. [Aus d. Abh. d. Kön.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B., 1855]. 4°. 1856

Pinder (Wilhelm). Deutsche Dome des Mittelalters. 83.–87. Tausend. la8°. Leipzig. [1915]

Pine (John). The tapestry hangings of the House of Lords; f. designs by C. Vroom (facsimile), *see* Thompson (H. Y.) Lord Howard &c., 1919.

Pinelli (Giovanni Vincenzo), *see* Calderini De-Marchi (R.) J. Corbinelli & les érudits franç., d'après la corr. inéd. Corbinelli—Pinelli, 1566–87, 1914.

Pinelli (*il conte* Maffeo). Bibliotheca Pinelliana: cat. of lib. of M. P. Sold Mar., Apr. &c., 1789. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. [1789]
„ „ .....App.: sold. Feb. 1790. 8°. [1790]
This is an abridgment of Morelli's Cat., 6v, 1787.

Pinero (*Sir* Arthur Wing).
The "Mind the paint" girl. Comedy. s8°. 1913
The times. *f.p.c.* s8°. 1891

Pineux-Duval (Alexandre Vincent), *see* Duval (A. V. P.)

Pingaud (Albert). Le développement écon. de l'Allemagne contemp. (1871–1914), *see* Pages d'Hist., s8, m, 1916.
La domination franç. dans l'Italie du nord (1796–1805). Bonaparte présid. de la Républ. ital. 2t. 8°. 1914
La Guerre: vue par les combattants allemands. s8°. 1918
L'Italie depuis 1870. Préf. de E. Denis. s8°. [1915]

Pinguet (*Lieut.* J.) Trois étapes de la brigade des marins. La Marne—Gand—Dixmude. Préf. par Avesnes. s8°. 1918

Pinheiro (Manoel). Hist. rel. de magno rege Mogor—Narr. regni Mogor ex lit. P. &c., 1598, *see* Hay (J.) De rebus Iaponicis &c., 1605.

Pinilla (Sabino), *1851–1909.* La creación de Bolivia. Prólogo y notas de A. Arguedas. 8°. [1917]

Pinius (Joannes). Liturgica Mozarabica. Tractatus hist.-chronolog. de liturgia ant. Hispanica &c.; quam ex Hisp. Conciliis, Roman. Pontif. gestis aliisque documentis coll. &c. J. P. fol. Romæ. 1740

Pinkerton (John). *Essay on medals. 8°. 1784
Rimes. 2nd ed. s8°. 1782

Pinkett (T. E.) Cat. of the coll. of Greek, Roman & Eng. coins of P. &c. Sold by Sotheby, 31st Jan. 1900. [*MS. prices.* P1773]. 8°. [1900]

Pinkus (Henry).
Prospectus of a new agrarian system invented by H. P. [& The pneumatic-atmospheric & gaso-pneumatic railway, common road & canal transit, *w. sep. tp.* P1453]. 8°. 1840

Pinner (Emanuel), *see* Pinheiro (M.)

Pinnow (Carl F. L. v. Behr-), *see* Behr-Pinnow (C. F. L. v.)

Pinto (Isaac de).
*Lettre de Mr . . . . à Mr. S. B[aretto], au sujet des troubles qui agitent l'Amérique Septentr. [P2119]. 8°. La Haye. 1776
Seconde lettre de M. de P., à l'occasion des troubles des Colonies. [P2119]. 8°. La Haye. 1776

Pinturicchio [†Betti (Bernardino), *called Pinturicchio*].
Il quadro di P. a Spello, illust. di Fm. R. m. c. [Nozze Sorbolonghi—Berretta. N106]. s8°. Loreto. 1847
see Bombe (W.) Gesch. d. Peruginer Malerei bis zu Perugino u. P., 1912.
„ Ricci (C.) P., h. life, work &c., 1902.

Pinzon (Vicente Yañez), *see* Añes Pinçon (V.)

Pio di Savoia (Ascanio), *see* Savoia.

Piola (Carmelo). Griddu, o sia Lu sbannutu sicilianu. Canti 12. s8°. Palermu. 1861

Pionius, *ps.* Vita S. Polycarpi Smyrn. episcopi. Gr. ed. a L. Duchesne. [P1950]. 8°. Parisiis. 1881

Pionnier (Edmond). Verdun à la veille de la Guerre. Ed. compl. par une notice de E. Beauguitte. la8°. 1917

Piozzi (*Mrs.* Hester Lynch). The intimate letters of H. P. & Penelope Pennington, 1788–1821. Ed. O. G. Knapp. 8°. 1914
see Hughes (C.) Mrs. P.'s Thraliana; w. extr. hitherto unpubl., 1913.

Pipe Roll Society. Publications. v34, 35. 8°. 1913
see Pipe Rolls. Great Roll of the P. for 31 Hen. II, 1913. [34.]
„ Rotulus. Rotuli de dominabus & pueris & puellis de xii comitatibus, 1185; intr. &c. by J. H. Round, 1913. [35.]

Pipe Rolls. Great Roll of the Pipe, for 31 Hen. II, 1184/5. [Pipe Roll Soc., 34]. la8°. 1913
Great Roll (The) of the Pipe for 26 Henry III, 1241–2. Prepared & ed. by H. L. Cannon. la8°. New Haven. 1918

***Pipée (La)**: fable, 1819, *see* Le Bailly (A. F.)

Piper (Charles Vancouver). North American species of Festuca, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v10i, 1906.

Piper (John), *of Lichfield.*
The life of Miss Fanny Brown. [*A novel*]. s8°. B'ham. 1760

Pipitone-Federico (Giuseppe).
Andrea Guarneri (1626–1914): disc. commem. [Soc. Sicil. de Storia Patria. P1641]. la8°. Palermo. 1915
Works in Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S.
Di un lanificio palermitano del sec. xiv: doc. ined., 1912. [37.]
F. Crispi alla luce di nuove pubbl., 1911–2. [36, 37.]
La Sicilia e la guerra d'Otranto (1470–84); appunti e doc^{ti}., 1887. [12.]

Pipping (Aline). Nyare italiensk lyrik. En samling skaldeporträtt. och ofversättningar. s8°. Helsingfors. 1906

Piprek (Johannes). Slawische Brautwerbungs- u. Hochzeitsgebräuche. la8°. St. 1914

Piquet (Victor).
Le Maroc: géographie—hist.—mise en valeur. 8°. 1917

Pirandello (Luigi).
Liolà. Commedia. Testo siciliano e tr. ital. s8°. 1917
Se non così. Commedia. 8°. Milano. 1917
Si gira . . . Romanzo. s8°. Milano. [1919]
Terzetti. s8°. Milano. [1915]
La trappola. Novelle. s8°. Milano. 1915

Pirckheimer (Wilibald) [Bilibaldus P.], *see* Freytag (T. F.), *ed.* Virorum doctorum epist. sel. ad B. P. &c., 1831.

Pirenne (Henri).
Belgian democracy: its early hist. Tr. J. V. Saunders. [M'ter Univ. Publs. Hist. ser., 27]. s8°. M'ter. 1915
Hist. de Belgique. 4t [1, 3e éd.; 3, 2e éd.] 8°. Brux. 1908–12
see Gesch. der europäa. Staaten: Belgien, B4, 1913.
„ Nyrop (K.) Imprisonment of the Ghent professors [*i.e.* H. P. &c.], 1917; tr. par E. Philipot, 1917.

Pirenne (Jacques). Les vainqueurs de l'Yser. Préfs. de E. Verhaeren & E. Vandervelde. s8°. 1917

Pirkin (François), *see* Celor (F.)

Piron (Alexis), *1689–1773.*
Œuvres choisies. éd. stér. 2t. s8°. 1810
Chansons des rues sur le retour du roi Louis XV, en 1744, *see* Société des Bibliophiles Fr. Mélanges, 1826.
Lettres à diverses personnes, *see* Société des Bibliophiles Fr. Mélanges, 1826.
La Métromanie. Comédie. [P1491]. s8°. Brux. 1828
see Cousin d'Avallon (C. Y. C., *dit*). Pironiana, 1803.
„ Guichard (J. F.) Fables et autres poésies, v2, Contes &c., suivis de quelques mots de P. mis en vers, 1802.

Pirotte (Alexandre Antoine Valentin).
Amour et patrie. Drame. [P1968]. 8°. Liége. 1841

Pirri (Rocco), *see* Carini (I.) Sulla vita e sulle opere di R. P., 1877.

Pirro (Didaco), *see* Giacomo (F.)

Pirrss (Oskar). Русскій письмовникъ. Anleitung z. Abfassen russ. Privat- u. Handelsbriefe. Auf Grundlage v. R. Krons. Guide epist. &c. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1906

Pirson (Jules). Maîtres et étudiants du bon vieux temps, *see* Erlangen. Zur Einweihung &c., 1907.

Pisa. Cat. del Museo Civico di P. 8°. Pisa. 1906
Doc. sulla Università di P. nel sec. 15. [*Ed.* A. d'Ancona. Nozze Supino—Finzi. N118]. 8°. Pisa. 1897
L'inventario della Biblioteca di San Francesco in Pisa, 1355. [*Ed.*] L. Ferrari. [Nozze D'Ancona—Cardoso. N107]. la8°. Pisa. 1904
La pace tra Pisa, Firenze e Lucca nel 1343. [*Ed. F. Baldasseroni.* Nozze Schiaparelli—Vitelli. N107]. 8°. Firenze. 1904

Pisa (Francisco de). Descr. de la imperial ciudad de Toledo, i hist. de sus antiguedades &c. Con la hist. de S. Leocadia. Publ. de nuevo por T. Tamaio de Vargas. 4°. Toledo. 1617
Reissue of the 1605 ed., w. mem. of the a.

Pisacane (Carlo). Guerra combattuta in Italia negli anni 1848–49. Ripub. per cura d. L. Maino. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 4S., 12]. s8°. 1906

Pisan (Christine de). The epistle of Othea to Hector. Tr. S. Scrope. Ed. G. F. Warner. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1904

Pisani (Ferri-), *see* Ferri-Pisani (—).

Pisano (Giovanni) [Giovanni, *da Pisa*], *see* Contrucci (P.) Sculture di G. da Pisa nel pergamo della Chiesa di S. Andrea in Pistoia, 1842.

Pisano (Vittore), *called Pisanello, fl. 1450, see* Vasari (G.) Le vite de' piu eccellenti pittori &c., p1, 1896.

Pisarev (E.) Памяти А. И. Философовой. 8°. [Спб. 1912]

Piscator (Paynæus) *ps., see* Fisher (P.)

Piscel (Antonio). Il conflitto austro-serbo e gli interessi ital., *see* Problemi ital., 13, 1915.

Pisentios, *bp. of Keft.* Eloge de P., év. de K., texte & tr. : ed. E. Amélineau, *see* Moses, *bp. of Keft.*

Pisistratus.
see Comparetti (D.) La commissione Omerica di P. &c., 1881.
,, Flach (H. L. U.) P. u. s. litt. Thätigkeit, 1885.
,, Meursius (J.) P. ; sive, De ejus vita &c., 1623.
,, Newhall (S. H.) P. & h. ed. of Homer, 1908.

Piso (Jacobus). Epistola de conflictu Polonorum cum Moschovitis [1514], *see* Pistorius (J.), *of Nidda*. Polonicæ hist. corpus, t3, 1582.

Piso (Lucius Calpurnius), *see* Comparetti (D.) La villa de' Pisoni in Ercolano e la sua bibl., 1879.

Pistelli (Ermenegildo). Iamblichea. [Estr. d. Studi ital. di Filol. class., v1. P1844]. 8°. Firenze. 1892

Pistohlkors (Harry von).
Livlands Kampf um Deutschtum u. Kultur. 8°. 1918

Pistoleta, *troubadour* [Pistoletta].
Der Trobador P. ; hrsg. v. E. Niestroy—Der Trobador G. Magret ; hrsg. v. F. Naudieth. [Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie, Beih. 52]. 8°. Halle. a. S. 1914

Pistorius (Johann), *of Nidda.*
Polonicæ historiæ corpus : hoc est Polonicarum rerum Latini scriptores quotquot extant. 3t in 1. fol. Basileæ. 1582
Celtes (C.) Carmen ad Vistulam &c. [1.]
Corvinus (L.) Ode saphica : de Polonia &c. [1.]
Cromer (M.) De origine & rebus gestis Polonorum libri xxx (–1506). [2.]
—— Oratio in funere Sigismundi, 1548. [3.]
—— Polonia, sive de situ, populis, moribus &c. et republica regni Polonici libri duo. [1.]
Decius (J. L.) De vetustatibus Polonorum—De Sigismundi temporibus &c. [2.]
Gorecki (L.) Descriptio belli Iuoniæ Valachiæ quod is cum Selymo imp. magno cum successu gessit ab initio, 1574. [3.]
Guagninus (A.) Compendium chronicorum Poloniæ usq. ad regem Henricum Valesium (–1509) *& o. p.* [2.]
—— Deductio et origo Lithuanorum. [2.]
—— Sarmatiæ Europeæ descriptio in qua est totius Poloniæ Lithuaniæ, Livoniæ & Prussiæ corographia. [1.]
—— Suppl. de rebus gestis inter regem Poloniæ Stephanum & magnum ducem Moschoviæ, 1579. [3.]
Herberstein (S. v.) De Lithuania *& o. p.* [1.]
Janicki (K.) Vitæ &c. principum, regumq. Poloniæ [*poem*]. [2.]
Lasicki (J.) Clades Dantiscanorum, 1577. [3.]
—— Historia de ingressu Polonorum in Valachiam &c., 1572. [3.]
Leunclavius (J.) De Moschorum bellis adversus finitimos gestis, 1500–58. [3.]
Maciej, z Miechowa. Chron. Polonorum usque ad 1504, *& o. p.* [2.]
—— De Sarmatia Asiana & Europea. [1.]
Mela (P.) Descriptio Sarmatiæ. [1.]
Orzechowski (S.) In funere Sigismundi Poloniæ regis oratio, 1548. [3.]
Piso (J.) Epistola de conflictu Polonorum cum Moschovitis, 1514. [3.]
Pistorius (J.) Genealogiæ. [3.]

Pistorius (Johann), *of Nidda* [*continued*].
Polonicæ historiæ corpus [*continued*].
Pius II, *pope.* De Polonia, Lithuania & Prusia. [1.]
Przyłuski (J.) J. Prilusii de provinciis Polonicis, 1400–1550. [1.]
Schardius (S.) De vita & obitu Sigismundi regis Polonie qui obiit 1572. [3.]
Schedel (H.) De Sarmatia ; *& o. p.* (15c.) [1.]
Schroter (A.) Iter Salinarium Sarmaticum [*poem*]. [1.]
Sigismund I, *k. of Poland.* Epistola de victoria contra schismaticos Moscovios, 1514 ; *& o. p.* [3.]
Stella (E.) De Borussiæ antiquitatibus libri 2. [1.]
Vitellius (E.) Oratio ad Cæsarem Maximilianum I nomine regis Poloniæ Sigismundi, 1518. [3.]

Pistrucci (Benedetto), *see* Azzurri (F.) Cenni biog. di B. P., 1887.

Pita (Pizarro Pio).
Examen econ., hist.-crit. de la hacienda y deuda del estado, proyecto de su reforma gen. y la del banco &c. 8°. 1840

Pitaval (F. Gayot de). L'art d'orner l'esprit en l'amusant. 4p in 2v. [p2, 4 *want tp*s.] s8°. 1732

Pitcairn (Robert). Ayrshire criminal trials, reprod. f. P's. Crim. trs., & annot. by W. Robertson, *see* Robertson (W.) Hist. Ayrshire, 1891.

Pite (Beresford). A sketch of town planning. [P2246]. 8°. 1918

Pithoeus (Petrus), *see* Pithou (P.)

Pithou (Pierre) [Pithoeus (P.)], *see* Nevelet (P.) Lacrumæ in funere V. Cl. P. P., 1603.

Pitkin (John), *assist. chaplain of Wandsworth Prison.*
The prison cell in its lights & shadows. s8°. [1918]

Pitman (*Sir* Isaac) & Sons, *publishers.*
Dict. of commercial corresp. in Eng., Fr., German, Span., & Ital. n. ed., rev. 8°. [1910]
see Slater (J. A.) P.'s household law, 1907.

Pitois (A.) Hist. du droit français. [Principes de droit de A. P., compl. &c. par un Groupe de docteurs en droit]. s8°. 1918

Pitollet (Camille).
Contrib. à l'ét. de l'Hispanisme de G. E. Lessing. 8°. 1909

Piton (Camille).
Le costume civil en France du 13e au 19e s. 4°. [1913]

Pitou (Louis Ange), *see* Engerand (F.) A. P., 1767–1848, 1899.

Pitra (*le card.* **Jean Baptiste).**
Juris ecclesiastici Graecorum hist. & monumenta. Jussu Pii IX, cur. I. B. P. t1, 2. 4°. Romae. 1864–8

Pitrè (Giuseppe). Avvenimenti faceti. Racc. da un anon. Siciliano del sec. xviii. Pubbl. per cura di G. P. [Curiosità pop. tradiz. ; pubbl. G. Pitré, v2]. s8°. Palermo. 1885
Canti pop. siciliani. Racc. da P., prec. da studio crit. [Bibl. d. tradiz. pop. siciliane, v1, 2]. 2v. s8°. Palermo. 1870–1
Cartelli, pasquinate, canti, leggende, usi del pop. siciliano. App. di tradiz. delle colonie Albanesi di Sicilia. [Bibl. d. tradiz. pop. siciliane, 24]. s8°. Palermo. 1913
I cronici &c. in Sicilia, 1812–5, *see* Società Sicil. Archivio, N.S., 39, 1914.
Curiosità pop. tradizionali. Pubbl. per cura di G. P. 16v. s8°. Palermo. 1885–99
see Amalfi (G.) Tradizioni &c. n. Penisola Sorrentina, 1890. [8.]
,, Cian (V.) & P. Nurra. Canti pop. sardi, 2p, 1893–6. [11, 15.]
,, Cibele (A. N.) Zoologia pop. veneta spec. bellun., 1887. [4.]
,, Ferraro (G.) Canti pop. del Basso Monferrato, 1888. [5.]
,, —— Superstizioni, usi e proverbi monferrini, 1886. [3.]
,, Finamore (G.) Credenze, usi e costumi abruzzesi, 1890. [7.]
,, —— Tradizioni pop. abruzzesi, 1894. [13.]
,, Giannini (G.) Teatro pop. lucchese, 1895. [14.]
,, Giovanni (G. di). Usi, credenze &c. del Canavese, 1889. [6.]
,, Mango (F.) Novelline pop. sarde, 1890. [9.]
,, Pitrè (G.) Avvenimenti faceti : racc. da un anon. Siciliano del sec. xviii, 1885. [2.]
,, Placucci (M.) Usi &c. dei contadini d. Romagna, 1885. [1.]
,, Rua (G.) Ant. novelle in versi di tradiz. pop., 1893. [12.]
,, Spadoni (D.) Alcune costumanze e curiosità storiche marchigiane, 1899. [16.]
,, Targioni-Tozzetti (G.) Saggio di novelline, canti ed usanze pop. della Ciociaria, 1891. [10.]
La famiglia, la casa, la vita del popolo siciliano. [Bibl. d. tradiz. pop. sicil., 25]. s8°. Palermo. 1913
Feste patronali in Sicilia. [Bibl. d. tradiz. pop. sicil., v21]. s8°. Torino. 1900
Fiabe e leggende pop. siciliane. Racc. &c. da P. [Bibl. d. tradiz. pop. sicil., v18]. s8°. Palermo. 1888
Fiabe, novelle e racconti pop. siciliani. Racc. &c. da P., con disc., gram. del dial. sicil. &c. [Bibl. d. tradiz. pop. sicil., v4–7]. 4v. s8°. Palermo. 1875
G. Meli, medico e chimico, 1907, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 32, 1907.

Pitrè (Giuseppe) [*continued*].
Giuochi fanciulleschi siciliani. Racc. &c. da P. [Bibl. d. tradiz. pop. sicil., v13]. s8°. Palermo. 1883
Indovinelli, dubbi, scioglilingua del pop. siciliano. Racc. &c. da P. [Bibl. d. tradiz. pop. sicil., v20]. s8°. Palermo. 1897
Medicina pop. siciliana. Racc. &c. da P. [Bibl. d. tradiz. pop. sicil., v19]. s8°. Torino. 1896
Notizie delle sacre rappresentazioni in Sicilia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 1, 1876.
Pasquinate, cartelli, motti e canzoni in Sicilia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 31, 1906.
Pel IV centenario della nascita di G. F. Ingrassia: commemor., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 38, 1913.
Il pesce d'Aprile. 5ª ed. [P2193]. 8°. Palermo. 1891
Proverbi, motti e scongiuri del pop. siciliano. [Bibl. d. tradiz. pop. sicil., 23]. v1. s8°. Torino. 1910
Proverbi siciliani. Racc. &c. con quelli degli altri dialetti d'Italia da P. [Bibl. d. tradiz. pop. sicil., v8–11]. 4v. s8°. Palermo. 1880
Spettacoli e feste popolari siciliane. [Bibl. d. tradiz. pop. sicil., 12]. s8°. Palermo. 1881
Studi di leggende pop. in Sicilia e nuova racc. di leggende siciliane. [Bibl. d. tradiz. pop. sicil., 22]. v1. s8°. Torino. 1904
Studi di poesia popolare. [Bibl. d. tradiz. pop. sicil., v3]. s8°. Palermo. 1872
Usi e costumi, credenze e pregiudizi del popolo siciliano. [Bibl. d. tradizioni pop. sicil., 14–17]. 4v. 8°. Palermo. 1889
see CESAREO (G. A.) G. P. e la lett. del popolo, 1916.

Pitt (St. George Lane Fox).
The purpose of education: exam. in light of recent psycholog. research. n. ed., w. pref. by E. Boutroux. s8°. C. 1916

Pitt (Harriot), *aft. Lady H. Eliot, see* ELIOT (*Lady* H.)

Pitt (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert), *see* FOX (*Rt. Hon.* C. J.) F.'s reply to P., upon 4th prop. of Irish system, May 31, 1785, 1785.

Pitt (Thomas), *governor of Fort St. George, see* DALTON (*Sir* C. N.) Life of T. P., 1915.

Pitt (*Rt. Hon.* William), *1759–1806.*
*Answer (An) to Mr. P.'s attack upon Earl St. Vincent & the Admiralty, 15 March 1804. [*a. c. in* P2150]. 8°. 1804
Speech in H. of Commons, Feb. 3, 1800, rel. to a negot. for peace. 2nd ed. [P2148]. 8°. 1800
Speech in H. of C., 10 Nov. 1797, rel. to the negot. for peace. [P2142]. 8°. 1797
Speech, Jan. 31, 1799, on resolutions proposed as basis of union betw. Gt. Brit. & Ireland. [P1562; 2146]. 8°. 1799
Speech, 17 Feb. 1792, on reduction of the public debt &c. [P2134]. 8°. 1792
Speeches of W. P. & C. J. Fox on Mr. Grey's motion for a Reform in Parl., May 7, 1793. Ann., Petition pres. by Mr. Grey. [P2138]. 8°. [1793]
The substance of speech, May 23, 1803, on the war. [P2148]. 8°. 1803
War speeches of W. P.; sel. by R. Coupland. s8°. O. 1915
see FITZ-ALBION, *ps.* F.'s letters to W. Pitt &c., 1803.
,, MONTAGU (M.) *Friendly remarks upon his admin., 1796.
,, ROSEBERY (A. P. P., *5th e. of*). Pitt, 1914.
,, WARD (R. P.) *View of rel. situation of Mr. Pitt &c.,, 1804.
,, WYVILL (C.) State of represent. of people on principles of P. in 1785, 1793.

Pitt (William), *of Wolverhampton.* Gen. view of the agriculture of the Co. of Worcester. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1810

Pitt (William Morton).
Thoughts on the defence of these kingdoms and the raising of the posse comitatus. 2p. [*pagin. cont.* P2144]. 8°. 1796–7

Pittar (P. M.) Catalogue of books & MSS., 2nd portion. Sold by auction by Sotheby, 1918. [*Illust.* P2229]. 8°. [1918]

Pittard (Eugène).
Les peuples des Balkans. Esquisses anthropolog. 8°. [1918]
La Roumanie: Valachie—Moldavie—Dobroudja. 8°. 1917

Pitti, *The house of, see* ADDISON (J. DE W.) Art of the P. Palace, w. sh. hist. of the building & its owners, 1904.

Pittier (Henry) [PITTIER DE FÁBREGA (H.)] Kostarika: Beiträge z. Orographie u. Hydrographie, 1912, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 37, 1912.
On the relationship of the genus Aulacocarpus &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. collns., v63, 1914.

Pittier (Henry) [*continued*].
Works in SMITHSONIAN INST.: U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v12, 13, 1908–9.
The Lecythidaceae of Costa Rica—Tonduzia, Apocynaceae f. C. America, by H. P. de F.—A coll. of plants f. vicinity of La Guaira, Venezuela, by J. R. Johnston, 1908. [12ii.]
The Mexican & C. Amer. species of Sapium, 1908. [12iv.]
New or noteworthy plants f. Colombia & C. Amer., 1909–17. [12v, 13xii, 18ii, iv, vi.]
Prelim. revision of the genus Inga, 1916. [18v.]
A preliminary treatment of the genus Castilla, 1910. [13vii.]

Pitt-Rivers (*Lt.-Gen.*) [†FOX (AUGUSTUS HENRY LANE, *aft. Fox-Pitt-Rivers*]. On the evolution of culture. [Royal Instit. Proc. P2195]. 8°. [1875]
Principles of classification of Anthropolog. coll., Bethnal Green Museum. [P2195]. 8°. [1874]

Pitt-Rivers (George). Conscience & fanaticism. An essay on moral values. 8°. 1919

Pius II, *pope* [ÆNEAS SYLVIUS PICCOLOMINEUS].
The amours of Count Schlick [*tr. of Eurialus & Lucretia*], *see* AULNOY (*Mme.* D'). *Hypolitus, e. of Douglas; tr., 1708.
De Bóhemorum, & ex his imperatorum aliquot orig. & gestis, ad Alfonsum hist. [*b. w.* Dubravius (J.) Hist. Boiemica, 1575]. sfol. Basileae. 1575
De Polonia, Lithuania & Prusia, *see* PISTORIUS (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, t1, 1582.
Eurialo e Lucrecia (1512), *see* MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) Orig. de la novela, t4, 1915.
Historia di due amāti. [*prec. by* Proemio di Ser Alexandro Braccio. *no tp.*] 8°. [Florence? 1485?]
see ADY (C. M.) P. II, the humanist pope, 1913.
,, BARCLAY (A.) Certayne egloges: gathered out of "Miseriae curialium," by Eneas Silvius; 1570, repr., 1885.
,, LUCIUS (C.) P. II u. Ludwig XI v. Fr., 1461–2, 1913.
,, PICCOLOMINI (E.) De codd. Pii II et Pii III deque bibl. eccles. cathed. Senensis, 1900.
,, PRUTZ (H. G.) P. II Rüstungen z. Türkenkrieg u. d. Soc. Jesu d. Flandrers Gerhard d. Champs, 1459–66, 1912.
,, VATICAN LIBRARY. Codices ms. Graeci Reginae Svecorum & Pii PP. II, 1888.

Pius V, *pope, see* NORTON (T.) *An addition declaratorie to the Bulles [of 14 Aug. 1657 & 25 Feb. 1570] &c., c. 1570.

Pius X, *pope* [GIUSEPPE SARTO], *see* FORBES (F. A.) Life of P. X, 1918.

Pivány (Eugene). Hungarians in the American Civil War. [P1415]. s8°. Cleveland, O. 1913

Pi y Margall (Francisco).
Opúsculos. Amadeo de Saboya—La República de 1873—Estudios sobre la Edad Media. [v1]. s8°. 1914

Pizarro (*el marq.* Francisco), *the conqueror of Peru, see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t11, 1780.

Pizarro (Pio Pita), *see* PITA PIZARRO (PIO).

Pizolanti (Carlo Filiberto).
Delle mem. istoriche dell' antica citta' di Gela nella Sicilia, libri iv. [*Ed.* A. M. Formica]. sfol. Palermo. 1753

Pizzicolli (Ciriaco), *see* CIRIACO.

Plaat (*gen.* Andreas Hendrik Johan van der). Een brief van Gen. van der P., 28 Nov. 1813; [ed.] G. W. J. K. Beijnen, *see* MAATSCHAPPIJ D. NEDERLAND. LETTERKUNDE. Handelingen, 1909/10.

Plaatje (Solomon Tshekisho). Native life in S. Africa before & since the European War. s8°. [1916]

Place. The place of women in the Church; by H. L. Goudge &c., 1917, *see* WOMEN.

Place (Francis), *political reformer, see* WALLAS (G.) Life of F. P., 1771–1854, rev. ed., 1918.

Placentinius (Dionysius Gregorius). Commentarium Græcæ pronunciationis notis in vet. inscr. locupletatum, ad Mirtisbum Sarpedonium [*i.e.* F. v. Reiffenberg]. 4°. Romae. 1751

Placucci (Michele). Usi e pregiudizj dei contadini della Romagna. Riprod. per cura di G. Pitrè. [Curiosità pop. tradiz.; pubbl. G. Pitrè, v1]. s8°. Palermo. 1885

Placzek (Siegfried).
Freundschaft u. Sexualität. 3e A. 8°. Bonn. 1917

Plagiairiana. *Plagiairiana, cont. div. principes émanés du Trésor de la vérité. Rec. par S.* N.* s8°. Amsterdam. 1735

Plague. *Treatise of the late dreadful plague in France compared w. that in London, 1665: w. a method of cure &c. Ded. to Dr. Sloane. 2p. in 1v. s8°. 1722

Plain.
*Plain & earnest address to Britons &c. on public affairs, 1792, 6th ed., 1792, *see* Farmer, *ps.*
*Plain ans. to the misrepresentations &c. cont. in Cursory remarks of a near observer, 6th ed., 1804, *see* Courtenay (*Rt. Hon.* T. P.)
*Plain English: in answ. to city Latin, 1761, *see* Thornton (B.)
*Plain reasons for removing a certain great man [*i.e.* Chatham] &c., 1759, *see* Carlyle (A.)
*Plain statement of facts conn. w. proposed St. Katharine Dock, 1824, *see* Hall (*Sir* J.)
*Plain voice (The) of Peace. By G—— H——, *gent.* [P2077]. 8°. 1761

Plainsong. Plainsong of the Mass adapted f. the Sarum Gradual. pl, The Ordinary. [Plainsong & Med. Music Soc.] 8°. 1896

Plainsong & Mediaeval Music Society. Musical notation of the Middle Ages. Facsimiles. [Text *wanting*]. fol. [1890]
see Briggs (H. B.), *ed.* The elem^{s}. of plainsong: lect^{s}., 1895.
,, Frere (W. H.) Bibl. musico-liturgica, fasc. I, 2, 1901.
,, —— The Sarum Gradual & Gregorian Antiphonale Missarum: a diss. & histor. index, 1895.
,, Hymn-melodies. H.-m. f. the Sarum service-books &c., 1896.
,, Madrigals. M. by Eng. composers of close of 15c., 1893.
,, Plainsong. P. of the Mass adapted f. the Sarum Gradual, pl, 1896.
,, Wooldridge (H. E.), *ed.* Early Eng. harmony, 10th–15th c.; illust. by facs. of MSS. &c., v1, 1897.

Plaintes. Les justes p. de l'Hollandois catholique &c., 1635, *see* Hollandais.

Plaisted (Bartholomew). A journal f. Calcutta, by sea, to Busserah: f. thence across the Great Desert to Aleppo &c. Added, directions by E. Elliot. s8°. 1757

Plaistowe (Francis Giffard), *see* Cambridge: Queen's Coll. Early pr. bks. to 1500; [comp. by P.], 1910.

Plan. *P. (A) for improving the trade at Senegal, 1763, *see* Senegal.
*P. (A) of the manor of Ebury, c. 1663–70, 1916, *see* Ebury.

Planard (François Antoine Eugène de).
Le colporteur. Opéra-comique. [P1492]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Marie. Opéra-comique. [P1492]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Planché (James Robinson). Regal records: coronations of the Queens Regnant of Eng. s8°. 1838

Planche (Jean Baptiste Gustave).
Portraits littéraires. 2[t]. 8°. 1836

Plancher de Valcour (Philippe A. L. P.) *Le petit-neveu de Bocace, ou contes nouv. en vers. Par M. Pl. D.
n. éd. 3t *in* 1. 8°. Amsterdam. 1787

Planck (Gottlieb Jacob). Gesch. d. christl.-kirchl. Gesellschafts-Verfassung. 5B *in* 6 [4i, ii]. s8°. Hannover. 1803–9
B3–5 *have 2nd tp.* Gesch. d. Pabstthums. B1–3.

Plantavit de la Pause (Guillaume), *see* Margon (G. P. de La P., *abbé* de).

Plantet (Eugène), *b. 1855.* Mouley Ismaël, emp. du Maroc & psse. de Conti. Extr. de la Revue d'Hist. diplomat. 8°. 1912
see Algérie. Corr. des Deys d'Alger avec la Cour de France; rec. & publ. E. P., 2t, 1889.

Plantin (Christoffel), *see* Antwerp. Cat. of the Plantin-Moretus Museum, by M. Rooses, 2nd ed., 1909.

Planudes (Maximus). Analecta P. ad Ovidii Metamorph. spect. scr. A. Castiglioni, *see* Studi Ital. di filol. class., v18, 1910.
Die Sprichwörtersammlung [Ἕτεραι παροιμίαι δημώδεις] d. M. P. erl. v. E. Kurtz. [*Gr. &c.* P1859]. 8°. L. 1886
Σύγκρισις χειμῶνος καὶ ἔαρος—Στίχοι, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v2, 3, 1830–1.
see Geisler (E.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. griech. Sprichwortes (im Anschluss an P. &c.), 1908.
,, Piccolomini (E.) Int. ai Collectanea di M. P., 1873.

Plasberg (Carl Otto Johann). De M. Tullii Ciceronis Hortensio dialogo. Diss. inaug. [P1783]. 8°. Lipsiæ. [1892]

***Plat** (Le) de carnival, 1802, 1873, *see* Caron (P. S.)

Plate (August).
Handbuch für das Preuss. Abgeordnetenhaus. 8°. 1908

Plate (H.) Fürsorge f. d. deut. Handwerk, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H37, 1917.

Plate (Ludwig Hermann). Prinzipien d. Systematik mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. Systems d. Tiere, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, 4iv, 1914.
Selektionsprinzip u. Probleme d. Artbildung. Ein Hdbch. d. Darwinismus. 4^{e}, verm. A. 8°. L. 1913

Platearius (Joannes). Regulæ urinarum, *see* Renzi (S. de). Coll. Salernitana, t4, 1856.

Platen (August, *Graf* **v.),** *1796–1835.* Der Briefwechsel. Hrsg. v. P. Bornstein. B2. 8°. München. 1914
see Petzet (E.) Platens Verhältnis zur Romantik in s. italien. Zeit, 1911.
,, Schlösser (R.) A., Graf v. P., 2B, 1910–13.

Platina (Baptista), *Cremonensis.*
Hist. de vitis pontificum Romanorum usque ad Paulum II. Annot. O. Panvinii. Acc. Suppl. pontificum usque ad Pium V & effigies. 8°. Coloniæ Agrippinæ. 1610

Platnauer (Maurice).
Life & reign of the Emp. Lucius Septimius Severus. 8°. 1918

Platner (Friedrich). De legibus Roman. sumtuariis &c. [*b. w.* Corsini (E.) Diss. 4, 1747]. s4°. L. [1752]

Platner (Johann Zacharias), *1694–1747.*
Bibl. Platnerianae medicae sectio posterior. Jan. 1750 auct. lege distrib. s8°. Lipsiæ. 1750

Platner (John Winthrop), *see* New England. Relig. hist.: lects. by J. W. P. &c., 1917.

Platner (Samuel Ball). The topography & monuments of anc. Rome. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. Boston [Mass.] 1911

Plato.
Apologia & Crito. Rec. proleg. & comm. instr. M. Wohlrab. [Opera, v1, §1].
8°. L., *Teubner.* 1877
Apologia Socr., Crito et Phaedo. Ed. R. B. Hirschig.
8°. Trajecti ad Rh. 1853
Contra atheos.; w. crit. notes & diss. on Platonic philos. &c. by T. Lewis.
s8°. N.Y. 1859
Duæ epistolæ Platonicæ ex Bibl. Regia Paris. [Ed. H. C. A. Eichstadius. *Progr.* P1869]. s4°. Jenæ. 1833
Euthydemus. Ad cod. denuo excussos ed. M. Schanz. [*Gr.*] [P1699]. 8°. Wirceburgi. 1872
Euthydemus. Rev. text, introd., notes & indices by E. H. Gifford, 8°. O. 1905
Euthyphro. Proleg. & comm. illust. G. Stallbaumius. Acc. scholia Graeca cum annot. Ruhnkenii. s8°. L. 1823
Euthyphro, Apologia Socratis, Crito, Phaedo. Ex rec. C. F. Hermanni. [*a. c. w. MS. notes by I. Bywater*].
s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1868
Euthyphron. Erkl. v. M. Wohlrab. [P1868]. 8°. L. 1873
Euthyphro. In schol. usum ed. M. Schanz.
[P1699]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1887
Euthyphro. [Samml. ausgew. Dial. Platos mit deut. Komm. v. M. Schanz, B1. P1699].
8°. L. 1887
Gorgias. Für d. Schulgebrauch erkl. v. J. Deuschle. [*w. text.*] 2^{e} Aufl. v. C. W. J. Cron. [Ausgew. Schr., T2].
8°. Leipzig. 1867
Ἴων. Proleg. vind. &c. explic. G. G. Nitzsch. Acc. de compar. Græcæ linguæ modis comm. [*b. w.* Böckh (A.) In Platonis Minoem, 1806].
8°. Lipsiæ. 1822
Phaedon. Für d. Schulgebrauch erkl. v. M. Wohlrab. [*w. text.* Ausgew. Schr., T6].
8°. Leipzig. 1879
Res Publica. Recog. J. G. Baiterus.
ed. 5^{a}. s8°. Londini. 1881
Res Publica. Recog. adnot. crit. J. Burnet. [Scr. Class. bibl. Oxon]. *la paper.* 4°. Oxon. 1902
Συμπόσιον. Platons Gastmahl; mit Anm. hrsg. v. F. A. Wolf. [*w. MS. notes by Bast*].
8°. L. 1782
Symposium. Ed. O. Jahn. [*b. w.* Gaisford (T.) Lect., 1820].
8°. Bonnae. 1864

Translations.
Euthydemos. Übers. u. erläut. v. O. Apelt. s8°. L. 1918
Gastmahl, übers. u. erläutert v. E. Zeller. 8°. Marburg. 1857
Kratylos. Übers. u. erläut. v. O. Apelt. s8°. L. 1918
P., w. Eng. tr. by H. N. Fowler & intr. by W. R. M. Lamb. 1, Euthyphro — Apology — Crito — Phaedo — Phaedrus. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1914
Protagoras. Übers. u. erläut. v. O. Apelt. s8°. L. 1918
The trial & death of Socrates, being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito & Phædo. Tr. F. J. Church. [repr.] s8°. 1913
see Adam (A. M.) P.: moral & polit. ideas, 1913.
,, Alline (H.) Hist. du texte de P., 1915.
,, Altenburg (M.) Methode d. Hypothesis bei P., Aristoteles u. Proklus, 1905.
,, Altmann (G.) De Posidonio Timæi P. comm., 1906.
,, Apelt (O.) Untersuch. ü. d. Parmenides d. P., 1879.
,, —— Zu P.'s Gesetzen, 1907.
,, —— Zu Plutarch u. P., 1905.
,, Arnim (H. v.) De Reipublicæ P. compos. ex Timæo illust., 1898.
,, Auffarth (A.) Die Platonische Ideenlehre, 1883.
,, Authentopoulos (M.) Συμβολαὶ εἰς τὴν θεωρίαν τῆς ἐμπνεύσεως καὶ ἰδιοφυΐας κατὰ Π., 1889.
,, Bacher (Th. E.) Dramat. Compos. u. rhetor. Disposition d. P. Rep., 3T, 1869–75.
,, Barker (E.) Greek political theory, v1, P. & h. predecessors, 1918.
,, Barlen (C.) Antisthenes u. P., 1881.
,, Barwick (C.) De P^{is}. Phædri temporibus, 1913.
,, Baumann (J. J.) Krit. u. exeget. Bemerkungen zu P.'s Phädo, 1889.
,, —— Platons Phädon, philos. erkl., 1889.
,, Beare (J. I.) The Phaedrus: its structure &c., 1913.
,, Becker (T.) Plato's Charmides inhaltl. erläut., 1879.
,, Benecke (A.) Über die geometr. Hypothesis in P.'s Menon, 1867.
,, Benfey (T.) Über d. Aufg. d. Pl. Dialogs: Kratylos &c., 1866.

Plato [*continued*].

see Bergk (T.) Fünf Abhandl. z. Gesch. d. griech. Philos. &c.: [P.'s Theaetet, Gesetze &c.], 1883.
,, Berkusky (W.) Platon's Theaitetos &c., 1873.
,, Bertheau (J.) De P^{is}. epistula septima [*w. text*], 1907.
,, Biehl (W.) Die Idee d. Guten bei P., 1870.
,, Billia (L. M.) Vétilles d'un lecteur de P. &c., 1905.
,, Böckh (A.) De P. corp. mundani fabrica &c., 1810.
,, —— De P. systemate cœlest. globorum &c., 1810.
,, —— In P. Minoem &c., 1806.
,, —— Specimen ed. Timæi P^{s}. dialogi, 1807.
,, Bonitz (H.) Zur Erklär. Platon. Dialoge, 1871.
,, Böttticher (C.) Eros u. Erkenntnis bei P., 1894.
,, Bournot (A.) P. Aristotelis opuscula, 1853.
,, Bruns (I.) P.'s Gesetze, 1880.
,, Chamberlain (H. S.) I. Kant: study & compar. w. Goethe, P.&c.; tr.,2v,1914.
,, Chauvet (E.) Mém. sur le traité de Galien: Des dogmes d'Hippocrate et de P., 1857.
,, Chorzewsky (K. W.) De Politia, Timaeo, Critia, ultimo Platonico ternione, librorum de legibus praecipua ratione habita, 1847.
,, Christ (A. T.) Z. Frage ü. d. Bedeutung d. Phaidon-papyrus, 1893.
,, Christ (W. v.) P. Studien, 1885.
,, Cousin (V.) D'un second comm. inéd. d'Olympiodore s. le Phédon, 1835.
,, —— Notes crit. sur le texte de l'Euthyphron, de l'Apologie, du Criton, et du Phédon, 1822.
,, Crain (P.) De ratione quæ inter P^{is}. Phædrum Symposiumque intercedat, 1906.
,, Crawford (C.) A diss. on the Phædon of P.&c.,1773.
,, Cron (C. W. J.) Duorum in P. Politico locorum emend., 1851.
,, —— Krit. u. exeget. Bemerkung zu P. Apologie, Kriton u. Laches, *n.d.*
,, Cuoco (V.) Platone in Italia, *fiction*; a cura di F. Nicolini; v1, 1916.
,, Damascius, *the Syrian.* Ἀπορίαι &c. εἰς τὸν Πλάτωνος Παρμενίδην, 1884.
,, Deuschle (J.) Die p. Mythen insbes. d. Mythos in p. Phädrus, 1854.
,, —— Der p. Politikos, 1857.
,, —— Die p. Sprachphilos., 1852.
,, Dickerman (S. O.) De argumentis apud Xenophontem, P. &c. obviis e structura hominis &c., 1909.
,, Donaldson (J. W.) On P.'s cosmical system &c., 1857–60.
,, Dümmler (G. F.) Proleg. zu P.'s Staat &c., 1891.
,, Duprat (G. L.) Quomodo apud Aristotelem in ejus de anima doct. Empedocles &c. auctoritate contend. cum P., 1898.

see Ehrlich (A.) De judicio ab Aristotele de Republica P. facto, 1868.
,, Engelhardt (F. W.) De periodorum Platonicarum structura, diss. 1 & 2, 1853 & 1864.
,, —— Loci Pl^{l}. quorum Aristot. in consc. Polit. vid. memor fuisse, 1858.
,, Fries (J. F.) P. Zahl, de Rep. I, 8, p. 546, 1823.
,, Gaisford (T.) Lectiones Platonicæ, 1820.
,, Gaul (L.) Alberts d. Gr. Verhältnis zu P., 1913.
,, Graser (F. W.) Diss. de Horat. serm. I, 1, 108 &c., spec. adversar. in sermones P., 1828.
,, Gronau (C.) De Basilio, Gregorio Nazianzeno Nyssenoque P^{is}. imitatoribus, 1908.
,, Häbler (T.) Üb. 2 Stellen in P.'s Timæus &c., 1898.
,, Hackforth (R.) The authorship of the P. Epistles, 1913.
,, Halbfass (W.) Berichte d. P. u. Aristoteles ü. Protagoras, 1882.
,, Hambruch (E.) Logische Regeln d. P. Schule in d. Aristotel. Topik, 1904.
,, Harpf (A.) Die Ethik d. Protagoras u. deren zweifache Moralbegründung, 1884.
,, Haydduck (M.) Über d. Echtheit d. Sophistes u. Politikos, 1864.
,, Heller (H.) Curæ crit. in P. de Republica libros, 1874.
,, Henke (H. P. C.) De philosophia mythica P^{is}. præcipue obs. var., 1776.
,, Hensel (R.) Vindiciæ P., 1906.
,, Hermann (C. F.) De interp^{e}. Timæi P. dialogi a Cicerone relicta disp., 1842.
,, —— De numero P. &c., 1839.
,, —— De Platon. Phædonis argumento, 1835.
,, —— Disp. de partibus animæ immortalibus secundum P., 1850.
,, —— Disp. de reipublicæ Platonicæ temporibus, 1839.
,, —— Disp. de vestigiis institut. vet. per P. de Legibus libros indag., 1836.
,, —— Imagines quibus P. divinam veritatem adumbrare conatus est &c., 1843.
,, —— Juris domestici &c. apud P. cum vet. Gr. instit. compar., 1836.
,, —— *On P.'s Rep. VI, p. 505 sqq.*, 1832.
,, —— *On P.'s Symposium in rel. to Xenophon's Convivium*, 1834–41.
,, —— Vindiciæ disputationis de idea boni apud P., 1839.
,, —— Vindiciarum P. libelli 2, 1840.
,, Hermias, *of Alexandria.* H^{æ}. A^{l}. in Platonis Phaedrum scholia; ed. P. Couvreur, 1901.
,, Hertz (M.) Locus P^{is}. (Conviv. p. 182 seq.) enarr. & emend. a M. H., 1870.
,, Hiller (E.) Der Πλατωνικός d. Eratosthenes, 1870.
,, Hirschig (R. B.) Argument. Socraticae &c., 1862.
,, —— Dialectica Socratica &c., 1864.

Plato [*continued*].

see Hissink (D. H. H.) Animadv. crit. in aliquot P. Timæi locos, 1850.
,, Hocheder (W.) Üb. d. kosm. System d. P., 1854.
,, Hoffmann (F.) Ü.d. Gottesidee d. Anaxagoras, d. Sokrates u. d. P., 1860.
,, Hollenhagen (F.) Diss. de καθάρσει Pythag.-Pl., 1701.
,, Hopf (A.) Ü. die Einleitung zum Timäus, 1884.
,, Huit (C.) De l'authenticité du Parménide, 1873.
,, Hüttner (J. C.) De mythis P^{s}., 1788.
,, Jahn (A.) Dionysiaca, Platon. Blüthenlese aus Dionysius, 1889.
,, Jahn (O.) De loco P^{is}. disput., 1866.
,, Jecht (R.) Welche Stellung nimmt d. Dialog Parmenides zu d. Ideenlehre P. ein ?, 1885.
,, Jezienicki (M.) Ueb. d. Abfassungszeit d. platon. Dial. Theaitet u. Sophistes, 1887.
,, Johnson (T. M.) Opuscula P., 1908.
,, Kalbfleisch (C.) In Galeni De placitis Hippocratis & P. libros obs., 1892.
,, Keiser (I. B.) Compar. placitorum P. et Aristotelis de ratione &c. artis poet., *n.d.*
,, Kirchner (H.) Die verschied. Auffassungen d. p. Dialogs Kratylus, 1892–7.
,, Kluge (A. E. O.) Einwendungen d. Aristoteles gegen d. P. Ideenlehre, 1905.
,, Kluge (F.) De Platonis Critia, 1911.
,, Koch (M.) Die Rede d. Sokrates in P. Symposion &c., 1886.
,, Kohlschütter (C. C.) De ideis P^{s}., 1786.
,, König (G. L.) Explan. loci in dialogo P. qui inscrib. Meno, 1843.
,, Krohn (A.) Die P. Frage, 1878.
,, —— Socratis doctrina ex P. Rep. illust., 1875.
,, Kühne (B.) Fortbildung d. Natur-Philos. auf p.-aristotel. Grundlage, 1888.
,, Kutzner (*Dr.*) Die innere Gliederung d. p. Dialogs v. Staate, 1877.
,, Lange (F.) Über d. Sensualismus d. Sophisten Protagoras u. d. dagegen v. P. im Tl d. Theætet gem. Einwürfe, 1873.
,, Lenormant (C.) Comm. s. le Cratyle de P., 1861.
,, Liebhold (C. J.) Ueb. d. Bedeutung d. Phädon f. d. p. Erkenntnisstheorie &c., 1876.
,, —— Ueb. d. philos. Zusammenhang d. 3 Dialoge, 1862.
,, Loers (V.) De Dionysii Halicarn. judicio de P. oratione ac genere dicendi diss., 1840.
,, Luber (A.) Musik u. Gymn. als Erziehungsmittel bei P. &c., 1872.
,, Lukas (F.) Die Methode d. Eintheilung bei P., 1888.
,, Menas (C. M.) Diagramme de la création du monde de P. &c., 1848.

see Michelis (F. B. F.) Platons Theätet, 1881.
,, Morgenstern (J. C. S. v.) Quid P. spectav. in dial., qui Meno inscr., componendo, 1794.
,, Müller (I. E. P. v.) Quæst. crit. de Chalcidii in Timaeum P. comm. spec. 1–3, 1875–7.
,, Münscher (W.) Inhalt u. Erläut. d. P. Dialogs Euthyphron, 1859.
,, Naber (S. A.) Obs. criticæ in P., 1862.
,, Nägelsbach (C. F.) Explic^{s}. et emend. P., 1836.
,, Novák (J. V.) Platon u. d. Rhetorik, 1883.
,, Olympiodorus, *the Platonist.* O^{l}. in Platonis Phaedonem comm.; ed. W. Norvin, 1913.
,, Orszulik (C.) Beispiele z. griech. Syntax aus Xenophon, Demosthenes u. P., 1904.
,, Patze (W. F. P.) Comm. de loco math. in P. Menone, 1832.
,, Paul (L.) Zur Erklärung d. Worte in P. Gorgias, 1874.
,, Peipers (D.) Quaestiones crit. de P. Legibus, 1863.
,, Petersen (J.) In Galeni de placitis Hippocratis et P. libros quæst., 1888.
,, Poschenrieder (F.) Die p. Dialoge in i. Verhältnisse zu d. hippokrat. Schr., 1882.
,, Prantl (C. v.) Ueb. d. Entwicklung d. Aristotel. Logik aus d. P. Philos., 1853.
,, Preuser (J. F.) De ara P. ab Aristotele posita, 1753.
,, Rassow (H.) Ueb. d. Beurtheilung d. Homer. Epos b. P. &c., 1850.
,, —— Üb. d. Repub. d. P. u. d. besten Staat d. Aristoteles, 1866.
,, Rawack (P.) De Platonis Timaeo, 1888.
,, Reber (J.) P. u. d. Poesie, 1864.
,, Reinhold (H.) De P. epistulis, 1886.
,, Rettig (G. F.) De numero P. disput., 1835.
,, —— De pantheismo qui fertur P. comm., 1875.
,, —— De Timæi P. initio comm., 1836.
,, —— Krit. Studien &c. z. P. Symposion, 1876.
,, Rick (H.) Neue Untersuch. ü. d. p. Theätet, 1896.
,, Ritter (C.) P.'s Dialoge, Inhaltsdarst., 1, 1903.
,, —— Untersuch. über P.: Echtheit u. Chronologie d. P. Schriften, Gedankengang &c. v. Platos Theätet, 1888.
,, Rohrer (G.) De septima quæ fertur P. epistula, 2p, 1874.
,, Roos (C.) De Theodoreto &c.; acc. epimetrum de P^{s}. codicibus, 1886.
,, Röper (T.) Lect. Abulphar. p2 (De Honaini, ut fertur, vita Platonis), 1866.
,, Rosenstock (P. E.) P. Kratylos u. d. Sprachphilos. d. Neuzeit, T1, 1893.
,, Sachs (E.) Die 5 platon. Körper, 1917.

Plato [*continued*].

see Schäfers (A.) De Porphyrii philos. in P. dialogum Timaeum &c. 1868.
„ —— Ü. e. Fragm. aus d. Comm. d. Porphyrius z. P. Timäus, 2T, 1884–5.
„ Schanz (M.) Beitr. z. vorsokrat. Philosophie aus P., 1867.
„ —— Comm. Platonicæ, 1868.
„ —— Novæcomm. Platonicæ, 1871.
„ —— Spec. crit. ad P. & Censorinum pertinens, 1867.
„ —— Studien z. Gesch. d. platon. Textes, 1874.
„ —— Ü. d. Platocodex d. Markusbibl. in Venedig &c., 1877.
„ Schäublin (F.) Üb. d. Platon. Dialog Kratylos, 1891.
„ Schmidt (H.) Beitr. zur Erklär. Platon. Dialoge (Phaedon &c.), 1874.
„ —— Krit. Comm. zu Plato's Theätet, 1877.
„ Schmidt (T. C.) Ueb. e. Stelle in P. Staat, 1866.
„ Schneider (O.) Versuch e. genet. Entwick. d. P. ἀγαθόν, 1874.
„ Schramm (G.) Ueb. P.'s Dialog Parmenides, 1868.
„ Schuré (E.) Hermes & P., 1909.
„ Shorey (P.) De Plis. idearum doctrina &c., 1884.
„ Sill (H. A.) Untersuch. ü. die p. Briefe, T1, 1901.
„ Simson (E. W.) Der Begriff d. Seele bei P., 1889.
„ Sinko (T.) De Apulei & Albini doctrinæ P. adumbratione, 1905.
„ Speck (M.) Würdigung d. P. Lehre v. d. Untserblichkeit [*sic*] d. Seele, 1853.
„ Spengel (L. V.) Isokrates u. P., 1855.
„ Spielmann (A.) Die Echtheit des P. Dialoges Charmides &c., 1875.
„ Stallbaum (J. G.) De artis dialecticæ in Phædro P. doct., et usu, 1853.
„ —— Diatribe in mythum P. de divini amoris ortu (Phaedri, p. 245 C. &c.), 1854.
„ —— Isocratea ad illust. Phaedri P., orig., 1850.
see Stössell (H.) Epist. Platonicae et Dionis Vita Plutarchea &c., 1876.
„ Susemihl (F. F. C. E.) Die Abfassungszeit d. platon. Phaidros, 1880.
„ —— P. Forschungen, 1863.
„ Sydenham (F.) Dissert. on the doctrine of Heraclitus, as mentioned by P., 1775.
„ Taylor (T.) Dissert. on P. doct. of ideas, 1908.
„ Teichmüller (G.) Ueber d. Reihenfolge d. platon. Dialoge, 1879.
„ Temple (W.) P. & Xty., 1916.
„ Teuffel (W. S.) Übersicht d. P. Lit., 1874.
„ Thompson (W. H.) On genuineness of the Sophista of P., &c., 1858.
„ Turner (E.) Quæs. crit. in Ps. Lachetem, 1906.
„ Urban (C.) Ü. d. Erwähnungen d. Philos. d. Antisthenes in d. P. Schriften, 1882.
„ Vahlen (J.) De P. Phaedro, 1890.
„ —— De P. Philebo, 1879.
„ —— De P. Rei publ. II, p. 372 e, 1875.
„ —— De voce controv. in P. Phædone, 1896.
„ —— Sermonis P. observ., 2p, 1900.
„ Vermehren (M.) Platonische Studien, 1870.
„ Vollnhals (W.) Ü. d. Verhältnis d. Rede d. Isokrates Περὶ ἀντιδόσεως zu P. Apologie d. Sokrates, 1897.
„ Weber (O.) De numero Platonis, 1862.
„ Wenzig (C. H. G.) Die Conception d. Ideenlehre im Phaedrus &c., 1883.
„ Whewell (W.) Of the P. theory of ideas, 1857.
„ —— Three mems.: on P. survey of the sciences, notion of dialectic &c., 1855.
„ Wiegand (W.) Erkl. v. P.'s Rep. 10, S. 620, B, 1842.
„ Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (U. v.) Platon, 2B, 1919.
„ Wildauer (T.) Die Psychol. d. Willens bei Socrates &c., T2, P.'s Lehre, 1879.
„ Winstanley (L.) Platonism in Shelley, 1913.

Plato, *Comicus, see* Cobet (C. G.) Obs. crit. in Platonis Comici reliquias, 1840.

Platon, *metropolitan of Moscow* [P. G. Levshin].
Ὀρθόδοξος διδασκαλία ἤτοι σύνοψις τῆς Χριστιανικῆς θεολογίας. Μετάφρασις A. Κοραῆ, ὑπὸ A. Κορομηλᾶ ἐκδοθ. 8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1836

Platon (Georges) [*ps.* G. Paturini].
Pactes & contrats en droit romain & byzantin. Simples remarques. [Extr. de la Revue gén. du droit &c., t37–40]. 8°. 1917

Platonov (N. P. Gilyarov-), *see* Gilyarov-Platonov (N. P.)

Platonov (Sergei Fedorovich).
Древнерусскія сказанія и повѣсти о смутномъ времени xvii вѣка. [Сочиненія, T2]. 2oe изд. 8°. С.–П. 1913
Очерки по исторіи смуты въ Московскомъ государствѣ, xvi–xvii вв. 3oe изд. 8°. С.–П. 1910
Статьи по русской исторіи. [Сочиненія, T1]. 2oe изд. 8°. С.–П. 1912
Учебникъ русской исторіи для средней школы. изд. 6oe. 8°. П. 1915
see Vasenko (P. G.), S. F. P. &c. Начало династіи Романовыхъ, 1912.

Platoon Commander, *ps., see* Mills (A. F. H.)

Platter (Felix), *1536–1614, see* Platter (T.) & F. P. Zwei Autobiographien; hrsg. v. A. D. Fechter, 1840.

Platter (Thomas), *1499–1582,* **& Feliz Platter.**
Zwei Autobiographieen. Hrsg. v. A. D. Fechter. 8°. Basel. 1840

Plattes (Gabriel). A discovery of infinite treasure, hidden since the worlds beginning. 8°. 1639

Platykas (P. D.)
La Grèce pend. la Guerre de 1914–18. 8°. Berne. 1918

Plausible. *Plausible (The) arguments of a Romish priest from antiquity, answd.; by the a. of the Answer to the Plausible arguments from Scripture. [P2103]. s8°. 1735
*Plausible (The) arguments of a Romish priest f. Scripture &c., 1735, *see* Comber (T.)

Plaut (Hermann). Japanese conversation-grammar & Key. [Method Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 8°. 1905

Plautus (Titus Maccius).
P. Opera. D. Lambini emend. &c. 8°. Genevæ. 1622
Comoediae. Recog. brevique adnot. crit. instr. W. M. Lindsay. 2t. s8°. O. *n.d.*
P.: five of h. plays. Tr. into Eng. verse, by Sir R. Allison. 8°. 1914
P.; w. an Eng. tr. by P. Nixon. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [v]1, 2. s8°. 1916–17
Captivi. Rec. &c. C. Pascal. [Corpus scr. Lat. Paravianum]. s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1917]
Menaechmi. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by P. Thoresby Jones. s8°. O. 1918
Miles gloriosus. Ex rec. G. Goetz et F. Schoell. ed. ster. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1901
Rudens. Ed., w. crit. &c. notes, by E. A. Sonnenschein. 8°. O. 1891
Stichus. Ad codicis Ambrosiani praecipue fidem ed., app. crit. add. C. O. Zuretti. [Corpus scr. Lat. Paravianum]. s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1916]
Trinummus. Ex rec. G. Goetz et F. Schoell. ed. ster. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1901
see Geta e birria (15c.), *for an imitation of the Amphitruo,* 1879.
„ Kellermann (H.) De Plo. sui imitatore, 1903.
„ Leidolph (E.) De Festi et Pauli locis Plautinis, 1883.
„ Leo (F.) Analecta P. de figuris sermonis 3, 1906.
„ Meyer (M.) De Pli. Persa, 1907.
„ Pareus (J. P.) Lexicon Plautinum, 1614.
„ Pressler (E.) De Pli. Aulularia, 1909.
„ Ramorino (F.) Studi su P. di Antonio il Panormita, 1881–3.
„ Votsch (G.) Quaestiones de infinitivi usu Plautino, 1876.

Playfair (Lyon Playfair, *1st baron*). Effects of protection on wages. Speech, Leeds, 1888. [Cobden Club. P1577]. 8°. [1888]

Playfair (*Sir* Robert Lambert), *K. C. M. G.*
see Murray's Handbooks. Algeria &c.; by P., 4th ed., 1891.
„ —— Mediterranean; by P., 3rd ed., 2p, 1892.

Playfair (William).
Hist. of Jacobinism &c. [Hist. of the Fr. Revol.] 8°. 1795
Inevitable consequences of a Reform in Parliament. [P2136]. 8°. 1792

***Playground** (The). By a. of "Mastering flame." s8°. [1914]

Playne (Somerset).
Southern India, its hist., people &c. [*By var. as.*] Compiled by S. P., ass. by J. W. Bond. Ed. A. Wright. 4°. 1914–15

Plaza (Victorino de la), *see* Argentine Republic. Mensaje del Presidente, V. de la P., 1915.

Pleadings. Pleadings of the counsel bef. the H. of L. conc. literary property, 1774, *see* Literary.

Pleasant. A pleasant comedie, called Two merry milke-maids, by I. C. (1620), 1914, *see* Two.
Pleasant (A) conceited historie, The taming of a shrew (1594); repr. 1912, *see* Taming of a shrew.
*Pleasant conceyted comedie of George a Greene &c. (1599); repr. 1913, *see* George a Green.

Plekhanov (Georgy V.) 1, Соціализмъ и полит. борьба. 2, Еще разъ соціализмъ &c. [P1618]. s8°. С.–П. 1906
see Malikh (M.) Г. В. П. въ свободной Россіи, 1917.

Plenge (Johann). Der Krieg u. die Volkswirtschaft, *see* Münster. Kriegsvorträge, 11, 12, 1915.

Plescheev (Aleksei Nikolaevich). Стихотворенія А. Н. П. (1844–91). 4oe изд. подъ ред. П. В. Быкова. la8°. С.–П. 1905

Pletnev (Aleksei Pavlovich).
Левъ Толстой: опытъ характеристики. [P1616]. 8°. [Одесса. 1912].
Собраніе сочиненій. 2t [*in 1v*]. 8°. [Odessa]. *n.d.*
Старое и новое, 1905–10. [P1618]. 8°. Одесса. 1910

Pleve (V. K.), *see* Mikhailovsky (N. K.) Воспоминанія, В. К. П. &c., 1906.

Plexiacus, *ps., see* Brochard (M.)

Plinius Valerianus (Caius), *see* Rose (V.) Üb. die Medicina P., 1874.

Pliny, *the elder* [†Plinius Secundus (Caius)]. Histoire naturelle. Avec la tr. en Fr. par M. E. Littré. 2t. la8°. 1855–60
Nat. hist. libri xxxvii. Recog. atque indicibus instr. L. Ianus. v6, Indices. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1865

Pliny, *the elder* [*continued*].
Nat. hist. libri xxxvii. Post L. Iani obitum rec. et scr. discrep. adi. ed. C. Mayhoff. v2–5. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1892–1909
see Heigl (G.) Die Quellen d. P. in 11. Buche s. Naturgesch., T1, 1885.
„ Öhmichen (G.) De M. Varrone et Isidoro Characeno C. Plinii in libris chorographicis auctoribus primariis, 1873.
„ Rose (V.) Über die Medicina P., 1874.
„ Rossignol (J. P.) Trois diss. : inscr. de Delphes citée par P. &c., 1850.
„ Turner (W.) Avium praecip. apud P. &c. hist. (1544), 1823.

Pliny, *the younger* [†Plinius Caecilius Secundus (Caius)].
Letters. With Eng. tr. by W. Melmoth, rev. by W. M. L. Hutchinson. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2v. s8°. 1915

Plomer (Henry R.) The printers of Shakespeare's plays & poems. [*Extr. f.* The Library, Apr. 1906. P2292]. 8°. [1906]
see Duff (E. G.), W. W. Greg &c. Hand-lists of bks. pr. by London printers, 1501–56, 1913.

Plot. *New (A) plot discovered, for the deliverance of W. Waller, 1641, *see* Waller (W.)

Plotho (Ernst, *Baron* **von), C. v. Plotho &c.**
MM. de Plotho contre M. Descantons de Montblanc. Jugement &c. [Tribunal de Courtrai. P1958]. 8°. Brux. 1860

Plotinus [Plotin]. Plotini Platonicorum facile coryphaei operum philosoph. omnium libri liv., cum Lat. Marsilii Ficini interpr. & comm. fol. Basileae. 1580
De virtutibus & adv. Gnosticos libellos spec. ed. novæ opp. Plotin. ; ed. A. Kirchhoff. [*Gr. & Germ.* P1664]. 4°. Berolini. 1847
Περὶ θεωρίας (Enn. 3. 8, K. 27), krit. unters., übers. u. erl. v. H. F. Müller. [P1863]. 4°. 1875
Translations.
Ethical treatises, w. Porphyry's life of P. & the Preller-Ritter extracts &c. Tr. S. Mackenna. [v1]. la8°. 1917
On the beautiful ; 6th treatise of 1st Ennead ; lit. tr. by S. MacKenna. [repr.] s8°. Stratford-upon-Avon. 1914
Select works. T. Taylor's tr. Ed., w. pref. & bibl., by G. R. S. Mead. s8°. 1914
see Fuller (B. A. G.) Problem of evil in P., 1912.
„ Grucker (E.) De P. libris Περὶ τοῦ καλοῦ & Περὶ τοῦ νοητοῦ κάλλους, 1866.
„ Inge (W. R.) Philosophy of P., 2v, 1918.
„ —— Relig. philos. of P. &c., 1914.
„ Porphyry, *the philosopher.* Traité : avec la vie de P. &c., 1747.
„ Steinhart (C. H. A.) Meletemata Plotiniana, 1840.
„ —— Quæst. de dialectica P. ratione fasc. 1, 1829.
„ Vitringa (A. J.) De egregio, quod in reb. corpor. const. P., pulchri principio, 1863.

Plotius (Marius). Artium gramm. libri 3, *see* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat., v6, 1874.

Ploucquet (Gottfried), *1716–90.* Disp. metaphysica de speculationibus Pythagoræ. Præs. G. P. [P1692]. s4°. Tubingæ. [1758]
Diss. de dogmatibus Thaletis Milesii & Anaxagoræ Claz. Praes. G. P. [P1692]. s4°. Tubingæ. [1763]

Plowden (*Mrs.* Frances), *see* Houlton (R.) Review of musical drama of Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, 1797–1800 : matter in Mrs. P.'s publ. &c., 1801.

Plowden (Francis), *L.L.D.*
*An investigation of the native rights of British subjects. 8°. 1784
Jura Anglorum : the rights of Englishmen. 8°. 1792
see Newburgh (J. B. R., *3rd earl of*). *Reasons for the late Earl of N.'s applic. to Parl. &c. : [*by F. P. ?*], 1786.

Plowman (Thomas F.)
In the days of Victoria : memories of men & things. s8°. 1918

Plowright (Charles B.)
A monograph of the British Uredineæ & Ustilagineæ. 8°. 1889

Pluche (Noël Antoine).
La mécanique des langues, et l'art de les enseigner. s8°. 1751
„ „ Suppl. [*b. w.* La mécanique &c., 1751]. s8°. 1753

Plüddemann (Martin), *1854–97, see* Batka (R.) M. P. u. s. Balladen, 1896.

Pluetscho (Heinrich), *see* Plütscho (H.)

Plügge (W.)
Innere Kolonisation in Neuseeland. [Kiel Univ. : Inst. f. Seeverkehr : Probleme d. Weltwirts., 26]. la8°. Jena. 1916

Plummer (Alfred).
Comm. on St. Paul's Epistle to the Philippians. 8°. 1919
Comm. on St. Paul's 1st Epistle to the Thessalonians. 8°. 1918
Comm. on St. Paul's 2nd Epistle to the Thessalonians. 8°. 1918
see Bible. Internat. Crit. Comm. : Corinthians II ; A. P., 1915.
„ ——: New Test. [Greek]. Camb. Gr. Test. : Gospel acc. to St. John—II Corinthians—Ep. of St. John ; ed. A. P., 1896–1912.

Plummer (Fred. G.), *see* †United States : Geol. Survey. Forest cond. in Cascade Range Forest Reserve, Oregon ; by P. &c., 1903.

Plunket (Ierne L.) The fall of the old order. A textbook of European hist., 1763–1815. s8°. O. 1909

Plunkett (Edward John Moreton Drax), *18th baron Dunsany, see* Dunsany.

Plunkett (*Lt.-Col.* George Tindall), *see* National Museum of Science & Art, *Dublin.* Guide to Irish antiqs., p1, The stone age, by P., 1909.

Plunkett (Geraldine). Magnificat. [Poems. P2313]. s8°. D. 1917

Plunkett (*Sir* Horace Curzon).
Home rule & conscription. [P2239]. s8°. D. 1918
see Lysaght (E. E.) Sir H. P. & h. place in the Irish nation, 1916.

Pluquet (Frédéric). Des obs. sur quelques plantes du Bessin, avec leur synonymie en patois. [Extrait. P1507]. s8°. [1824]

Pluralities. *Some consid. upon p^s. &c., 1737, *see* Some.

Plus (Les) jolis vers de l'année 1912 ; choix par A. Séché, 1912, *see* Séché (A.)

Plus (R.) L'idée de patrie, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 129, 1919.

Plutarch.
De proverbiis Alexandrinorum lib. ined. Rec. & præf. est O. Crusius [*& Comm. in Iv*]. 4°. Lipsiæ. 1887–95
De puerorum educatione libellus. Emend. &c. Chr. G. D. Stein. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1793
Liber de regum &c. dictis, quæ Apophthegmata nuncup. Rec. &c. S. Pemberton. [*Gr. & Lat.*] [*b. w.* Longinus (D. C.) De sublimitate, 1797]. 8°. O. 1768
*Obs. crit. in aliquot loca Plutarchi Morall. [Viro rev. J. E. Blühdornio &c. grat. &c. P1690]. s4°. Servestæ. [1822]
Pythici dialogi 3 recensuit G. R. Paton. 8°. Berolini. 1893
Solon. Apparatu crit. instr. &c. ab A. Schoene. 2p. [Progr. P1874]. 8°. Kiliæ. 1896–8
The treatise of P. de Cupiditate divitiarum. Ed. W. R. Paton. 8°. London. 1896
Vitæ decem oratorum. Recog., annot. crit. et comm. adjecit A. Westermann. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1833
Vitæ : Aristides et Cato major. Recog. R. Hercher. [P1875]. 8°. Berolini. 1870
Translations.
Apophthegmes des Lacédémoniens extr. de P. *&* Pensées morales ; tr. P. C. Levesque, 3t, *see* Collection des moralistes anc., t13–15. 1794.
Iside e Osiride. Tr. con note dal Cav. S. Ciampi. 8°. Firenze. 1823
Lives. Tr. J. Langhorne & W. Langhorne. 8°. 1898
Lives, w. an Eng. tr. by B. Perrin. [Loeb Class. Lib.] [v]1–8. s8°. 1914–19
Œvvres morales. Tr. en François [*by* J. Amyot], rev. & corr. Pref^e., annotations &c. (*by* S. G. S[enlisien]). 2t. 8°. 1607
*P., & Theophrastus, on superstition [*Gr. & Eng.*] ; w. app. [*sep. pagin.*] & a life of P. [*by* J. Hibbert]. 8°. 1828
Translations [*continued*].
Selected essays of P. [2v]. Tr. w. introd. v1, by T. G. Tucker, v2, by A. O. Prickard. s8°. O. 1913–18
Sur les délais de la justice divine dans la punition des coupables. Tr. &c. par le Comte de Maistre ; suivi de la tr. par Amyot. 8°. Lyon. 1815
Theosophical essays. Tr. C. W. King. s8°. 1882
Treatise upon the distinction betw. a friend & flatterer ; with remarks by T. Northmore. 8°. 1793
Vies des hommes illustres. Tr., avec des remarques, par Dacier. n. éd., rev. &c. 14t. s8°. Maestricht. 1778
t13 *incl.* Vie d'Aristippe par Diogene, tr. T. Le Fevre, & Vie d'Annibal par Dacier.
t14 *hast.* Suppl. aux vies &c., tr. de T. Rowe par l'Abbé Bellenger.
see Abernetty (W.) De P. qui fertur de superstitione libello, 1911.
„ Abresch (F. L.) Obs. crit. in P^i. Moralium cap. sel., 1878.
„ Apelt (O.) Bemerk. zu P. Moralia, *n.d.*
„ —— Zu P. u. Platon, 1905.
„ Arrian (F.) Les guerres d'Alexandre : de la tr. de N. Perrot : sa vie tirée de P. &c., 1664.
„ Benseler (G. E.) Metamorphoses crit. ad P. emend., 1839.
„ Bernardakis (G. N.) Κριτικὰ καὶ ἑρμηνευτικὰ εἰς Π. παραλλήλους βίους, 1878.
„ —— Symbolæ crit. et palæograph. in P. Vitas & Moralia, 1879.
„ Bollaan (G. C. N.) Animadv. crit. in P. Moralia, 1879.
„ Boxhorn (M. Z.) Quæstiones Romanæ ; acc., P. Quæst. Rom. &c., 1637.

Plutarch [*continued*].

see Bulteel (J.) The apophthegmes of the ancients, taken out of P. &c., 1683.
,, Campe (J. C. F.) Conjectaneen z. P., 1870.
,, Christ (W. v.) P. Dialog vom Daimonion d. Sokrates, 1901.
,, Dinse (M.) Beitr. z. Kritik d. Trostschrift P. an Apollonius, 1874.
,, —— De libello P. Γυναικῶν ἀρεταί inscr., 1863.
,, Döhner (T.) Quæstiones P., 4p, 1840–63.
,, Egginк (C. J.) Obs. in P^l. vitam Solonis, 1878.
,, Enger (R.) De Timocreontis Rhodii carmine a P. servato, 1866.
,, Fähse (G.) Obs. crit. in P. Moralia &c., 1820.
,, Flügel (J. C.) Obs. crit. in P. vitam Phocionis, 1830.
,, Focke (F.) Quaest. P. de Vitarum parallel. textus hist., 1911.
,, Frisch (P.) De compos. libri P. Περὶ Ἴσιδος καὶ Ὀσίριδος, 1907.
,, Gebhard (F.) De P. in Demosthenis vita fontibus ac fide, 1880.
,, Heinze (H.) Plutarch. Untersuch., H1, 1893.
,, —— Sachl. Comm. zu P.'s pyth. Schr., 1878.
,, —— Sachl. Komm. zu P. Περὶ ἀδολεσχίας, 1873.
,, Hermann (C. F.) De fontibus P., 1836.
,, Herrmann (F. A. G.) Quaest. crit. de P. Moralibus, p1, 1875.
,, Herwerden (H. v.) Plutarchea et Lucianea cum nova Marciani cod. collatione, 1877.
,, Hofmann (G.) Ueb. e. v. P. in s. Schr.: De facie in orbe lunæ erwähnte Sonnenfinsterniss, 1873.
,, Holwerda (A. E. J.) Disp. de dispos. verborum apud P. &c. acc. comm. de Iside, 1878.
,, Laar (A. F. van de). Obs. crit. in P. vitam Dionis, 1851.
,, La Boëtie (E. de). Remarques & corr^s. sur le traité de P. intit. Ἐρωτικός, 1867.
,, Langsdorf (C.) Exercitationes P., 1878.
,, Larsen (S. C.) Studia crit. in P. Moralia, 1889.
,, Lehnerdt (M.) De locis P. ad artem spect., 1883.
,, Leutsch (E. L. v.) & F. W. Schneidewin. Corpus paroemiograph. Graec., t1, 1839.
,, Mühl (A.) Quomodo P. Chaeron. de poët. scænic. Græc. judicaverit, 1900.
,, Müller (J. P. B.) Vindiciæ P., 1869.
,, Nitzsch (G. W.) De P. theologo et philos. populari disp., 1849.
,, Patzig (H.) Quæstiones P., 1876.
see Philellen, *ps.* *Epistola crit. in P. lib. de sera Numinis vindicta &c., 1772.
,, Pohl (*Dr.*) Die Dämonologie d. P., 1860.
,, Rasmus (E. H. A.) De P. libro De communibus notitiis comm., 1872.
,, —— In P^l. libros Non posse suaviter vivi sec. Epicurum & Adv. Colotem, 1863.
,, Sass (F.) P. Apophthegmata regum et imperat., T1, 1881.
,, Sauppe (H.) Emendationes P., 1883.
,, —— Die Quellen P. für d. Leben d. Perikles, 1867.
,, Schaubach (J. C.) Misc. aus d. Gesch. d. alt. Astron. P.'s De facie &c., 1841.
,, Scheer (E.) De P. comm. in Hesiodi Opera et dies, 1870.
,, Schlemm (A. E.) De fontibus P. comm. De audiendis poetis &c., 1893.
,, Schmertosch (R.) De P. sententiarum quæ ad divinat. spectant orig. &c., 1889.
,, Schmidt (C. F. L.) De Apophthegmatum quæ sub P. nomine feruntur coll., p1, 1879.
,, Schreiter (T. H.) De doct. P. et theol. et moral., 1836.
,, Schubert (*Dr.* R.) Die Quellen P. in d. Lebensbeschreib. d. Eumenes &c., 1878.
,, Seibert (C. G.) De apologetica P. Chæron. theologia, 1854.
,, Sentencias. Primera p. de las sentencias &c. por P. &c., 1555.
,, Siefert (G.) De aliquot Pl. scriptorum mor. compos. & indole, 1896.
,, Steinmann (J. F.) P^l. Symposiacarum quaest. ult. ix. 15, 1845.
,, Stössell (H.) Epistolae Platonicae et Dionis Vita Plutarchea, 1876.
,, Thilo (G.) De Varrone P^l. Quæst. Rom. auctore, 1853.
,, Treu (M.) De codicibus nonnullis Parisinis P. Moralium narr., 1871.
,, —— De P. libellis in codice Tischendorf., 1867.
,, —— Zur Gesch. d. Überlief. v. P.'s Moralia, T1, 2, 1877–81.
,, Vogel (F.) De Vitarum P. lectione adolescentulis comm., p1, 1858.
,, Volkmann (R.) Comm. de consolatione ad Apollonium pseudoplutarchea, 1867.
,, Vollgraff (J. C.) Greek writers of Roman history, 1880.
,, Wernsdorf (C. G.) Ad P. quæst. Græcas comm. 1, 1795.

Plütscho (Heinrich). *Propagation of the Gospel in the East &c., 3p, 1709–14, *see* Ziegenbalg (B.)

Pluzanski (E.) Aristotelea de natura astrorum opinio &c. Thesim propon. P. 8°. Lutetiae Paris. 1887

Plymley (Joseph). Gen. view of the agriculture of Shropshire. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1803

P.-M. (A.), *see* Poulet-Malassis (P. E. A.)

Pniower (Otto), *see* Briefe aus d. Felde, 1914/15; hrsg. v. O. P. &c., H1–6, 1915.

Pocci (Franz, *Graf* v.) & U. Jürgens.
Alte u. neue Soldaten Lieder. Hrsg. v. F. P. u. U. J. s8°. [1842]

Pocock (Lewis). Cat. of coll. of Johnsoniana &c., sold 10th May &c. 1875. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. [1875]

Pocock (Nicholas).
Life of R. Steward, dean designate of St. Paul's. s8°. 1908

Pocock (Roger). Horses. Intr. by J. C. Ewart. s8°. 1917
The splendid blackguard. s8°. 1915

Pococke (Richard), *bp. of* (*1*) *Ossory,* (*2*) *Meath.* Northern journeys (1760), *see* *North country diaries, 2nd ser., 1915.

Pocquet (Barthélemy), *see* La Borderie (A. de). Hist. de Bretagne, t6, par B. P., 1914.

Poe (Edgar Allan).
see Brownell (W. C.) Amer. prose masters: P. &c., 1910.
,, Chase (L. N.) P. & h. poetry, 1913.
,, Ticknor (C.) P.'s Helen, 1917.

Poel (William). Prominent points in the life & wr^s. of Shakespeare arr. in 4 tables. Repr. f. Bull. of John Rylands Lib., w. corr^s. & add^s. 8°. M'ter. 1919
Shakespeare in the theatre. la8°. 1915
What is wrong w. the stage. Notes on the Eng. theatre &c. 8°. 1920

Poelchau (Carl), *see* Pölchau (C.)

Poelman (H. A.) Bronnen tot de gesch. van d. Oostzeehandel. Verzameld door H. A. P. [Rijks Gesch. Publ. uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenland. Zaken, 35, 36].
d1i, ii (1, 1122–1499). 4°. 's-Gravenhage. 1917

Poem. *A poem on the accession of the Prince & Princess of Orange, *n.d.*, *see* William III, *king of England.*
*A poem upon his Majesties coronation, 1661, *see* Charles II, *k. of Gt. Brit.*

Poema.
Poema Canino-Anglico-Latinum, super adventu recenti serenissimarum principum. Ed. 5^a. [P2031]. s8°. O. 1843
Poema medicum. De secretis mulierum, de chirurgia et de modo medendi libri 7; p. m., *see* Renzi (S. de). Coll. Salernitana, t4, 1856.

Poèmes. Poèmes nat. du peuple serbe. Tr. A. Al Yakchitch & M. Robert. Préf. de Y. Cvijić. 8°. 1918

Poemetto, *see* Gorra (E.) Di un poemetto francese ined. del sec. 15. 1897.

Poems. A new coll. of poems rel. to State affairs, 1705, *see* Collection.
Poems of the Great War. 2nd ed. 8°. 1914
Poems of to-day: an anthology. Publ. for the English Assoc. s8°. 1915
*Poems on several occasions, 1713, *see* Prior (M.)
Poems wr. dur. Gt. War, 1914–18, 1918, *see* Lloyd (B.), *ed.*

Poensgen (Helmuth), *see* Pönsgen (H.)

Poensgen (K. Oskar), *see* Pönsgen (K. O.)

Poesie [Poésie]. Poesie di eccell. autori toscani, 3p, 1823, *see* Toscani.
*Poésie pop. landaise, choix de prières &c., 1890, *see* Foix (*l'abbé* V. M.)

Poésies. Poésies Béarnaises; [ed. E. Vignancour], 1827, *see* Vignancour (E.)
Poésies pop. de la Lorraine. [Publ. de la Soc. d'Archéol. Lorraine]. 8°. Nancy. 1854
Poésies pop. du Sud de l'Inde: tr. & notices par E. Lamairesse, 1867, *see* Lamairesse (E.)

Poetæ [Poetarum]. Poetæ græci: pars 1, selecta ex Homero, Callino &c. 8°. Etonæ. 1863
Poetarum comic. Græc. fragm., 1855, *see* Meineke (J. A. F. A.), *ed.*
Poetarvm veterum eccles. opera Christiana &c., 1562, *see* Fabricius (G.), *ed.*

Poëte Borain, *ps.*, *see* Wuillot (P. A.)

Poëte (Marcel). La promenade à Paris au 17e siècle. s8°. 1913

Poètes (Les) de la Guerre: recueil de poésies; préf. en vers de H. Delorme, *see* Pages d'hist., s8, 6, 1915.
Poètes (Les) du terroir du 15e s. au 20e s., t4, 1914, *see* Van Bever (A.), *ed.*

Poetevinea, *see* Rolea, divisi in beacot de peces ov l'universe ou p. fat pre dialoge, 1660, 1878.

Poeti. Poeti della scuola romana (1850–70), 1913, *see* Gnoli (D.)
Poeti dell' Italia redenta; canti racc. da G. Picciòla, 1919, *see* Picciòla (G.)

Poeti [*continued*].
I poeti futuristi ; con un proclama di F. T. Marinetti e uno st. sul verso libero di P. Buzzi. 8°. Milano. 1912
[Raccolta di poeti burleschi ant. e mod.]
28p in 15v. s8°. Livorno, Bologna & Leida. 1821–4
The numbers in brackets below are of the vol^s. as bound.
Bellini (L.) La Bucchereide, 2t, 1823. [6.]
Berni (F.) *&c.* Opere burlesche, 6p, 1823–4. [13–15.]
Bertoldo, *see* Croce (G. C.) *below.*
Biscioni (A. M.) Poemetti giocosi, tr. dalle note d. B., 1823. [6.]
Bracciolini (F.) Il Batino, 1821. [7.]
—— Lo scherno degli dei, 2t, 1821–2. [3.]
—— *see also* Toscani, *below.*
Cacasenno, *see* Croce (G. C.) *below.*
Carli da Montecarlo (P. F.) La svinatura, 1821. [7.]
Corsini (B.) Il Torracchione desolato, 3t, 1822. [4, 5.]
Croce (G. C.) Bertoldo, con Bertoldino [*by C.*] e Cacasenno, 3t, 1822. [10–12.]
Fagiuoli (G. B.) Rime piacevoli, 2t, 1823. [9.]
Giambullari (B.), *see* Toscani *below.*
Gigli (G.), *see* Toscani *below.*
Neri (I.) La presa di Saminiato, 2t, 1821. [1.]
Redi (F.) Bacco in Toscana ed Arianna inferma, 1821. [7.]
Strozzi (P.), *il poeta Sciarra, see* Toscani *below.*
Tassoni (*c.* A.) La secchia rapita, 2t, 1821. [2.]
Toscani. Poesie di eccell. autori tosc. [Bracciolini, Gigli, Sciarra, Giambullari &c.], 3p, 1823. [7, 8.]

Poetry. An annual of new poetry, 1917, *see* ANNUAL.

Poetry journal (The). Ed. W. S. Braithwaite &c. v1, No. 1–3 (Dec. 1912–March 1913). s8°. Boston, Mass. [1912–13]

Poetry review (The). v2–10 (1913–19). 8°. [1913–19]
1912–14 ed. S. Phillips & publ. monthly w. 2 vols. to each year.

Poets. Poets (The) of Ayrshire, w. sel^s. f. th. wr^s., 1910, *see* MACINTOSH (J.), *ed.*

Poets' Translation Series. No. 1–6 [*in 1v*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Anyte, *of Tegea.* Poems ; tr. R. Aldington. [1.]
Ausonius (D. M.) Mosella ; tr. F. S. Flint. [6.]
Euripides. Choruses of Iph. in Aulis ; tr. H. D. [3.]
Leonidas, *of Tarentum.* Poems ; tr. J. Whitall. [5.]
Renaissance, Latin poems of ; tr. R. Aldington. [4.]
Sappho. Poems & fragm. ; tr. E. Storer. [2.]

Poëy-d'Avant (Faustin). De l'influence du langage poitevin sur le style de Rabelais. 8°. 1855
Monnaies féodales de France. 3v. 4°. 1858–62

Poggi (Gaetano).
Genova preromana, romana e medioevale. 8°. Genova. 1914

Poggi (Giovanni), *see* FIRENZE. Il Duomo di F. : doc. s. decorazione d. Chiesa &c. : per cura di G. P., pl–9, 1909.

Poggiali (Cristoforo).
Addizioni alle Memorie storiche di Piacenza. Ed. per cura di G. Tononi, G. Grandi, L. Cerri. 4°. Piacenza. 1911
Memorie per la storia letteraria di Piacenza. 2v. 4°. Piacenza. 1789

Poggiali (Gaetano Domenico). Serie de' testi di lingua stampati che si citano nel Vocabolario d. Accad. d. Crusca, possed. da G. P. [*Ed.* D. Poggiali]. 2t. 8°. Livorno. 1813

Poggio (Giov. Battista), *see* CAMPANUS (J. A.) Vite di Braccio Fortebraccio &c. ; descr. da G. A. C. e G. B. P. ; tr., 1636.

Pogodin (Mikhail Petrovich).
Древняя русская исторія до монгольскаго ига.
3t [t1, 2 *pagin. cont.* ; 3 *has* 2 отдѣл. *in 1v*]. la8°. Москва. 1871
Nestor, e. Unters. ü. d. Anfang d. russ. Chroniken, uebers. v. F. Löwe, 1844, *see* BAER (C. E. v.) & G. v. HELMERSEN. Beiträge, B10, 1844.

Pogue (Joseph E.), *see* GILBERT (C. G.) & J. E. P. Energy resources of the U.S., 1919.

Pohl (*Dr.*) Die Dämonologie d. Plutarch. [Progr. P1873]. 4°. Breslau. 1860

Pohl (Heinrich). England u. d. Londoner-Deklaration. Mit e. Anhang deut. u. engl. amtl. Urkunden. 8°. 1915

Pohle (Richard). Finnland, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN BÜCHER, H105, 1918.
Russlands Ländergier, 1916, *see* ROHRBACH (P.) Die russ. Gefahr, H1, 1916.
see WESTRUSSLAND in s. Bedeutung für d. Entwicklung Mitteleuropas ; [*var. a^s.* : R. P. &c.], 1917.

Pohlenz (Maximilian). De Posidonii libris Περὶ παθῶν. [Ex suppl. 24 Annalium philol. P1861]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1898

Pöhlmann (Christof Ludwig).
Das Gute d. Weltkrieges. [P1588]. s8°. München. [1914]

Pöhlmann (Robert v.)
Griech. Gesch. u. Quellenkunde. [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., III, 4]. 5^e umgearbt. A. la8°. München. 1914
Hellen. Anschauungen ü. d. Zusammenhang zw. Natur u. Gesch. [P1891]. 8°. L. 1879
Isokrates u. d. Problem d. Demokratie, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. Classe, Sitz., 1913.

Poictevin (Francis). Heures. s8°. 1892

Poidlouë (*capitaine* A.)
Bataille navale du Skagerrack. 8°. 1919

Poillow [POILLOÜE] *de Saint Mars, see* DASH (*la comtesse &c.*)

Poincaré (Henri).
H. P. : l'œuvre scientifique, l'œuvre philos. Par V. Volterra, J. Hadamard, P. Langevin, P. Boutroux. s8°. 1914
Science & method. Tr. F. Maitland. Pref. by the Hon. B. Russell. 8°. [1914]
see ADHÉMAR (*le vte.* R. D'). H. P., 1914.
,, MATÉRIALISME (Le) actuel : par P. &c., 1913.
,, PICARD (E.) L'œuvre de H. P., 1913.

Poincaré (Lucien).
L'électricité. [Bibl. de philos. sci.] s8°. 1913
La physique mod., son évolution. [Bibl. de philos. sci.] s8°. 1913

Poincaré (Raymond Nicolas Landry), *president of the French Republic.* Ce que demande la cité. 8°. [1913]
Messages, discours &c. (31 juil. 1914–17 nov. 1918). s8°. 1919
*Raymond Poincaré. A sketch. 8°. 1914
see BEER (M.) Zar Poincarew : die Schuld am Kriege, 1914.
,, GIRARD (H.) R. P., 1913.

Poincy (Louis de). *Hist. nat. & morale des Iles Antilles de l'Amer., avec un vocab. Caraibe. 2e éd., rev. & augm. &c. [*by* C. de Rochefort]. s4°. Roterdam. 1665
The hist. of the Caribby-Islands. In 2 bks. With a Caribbian vocab. [*by Father* Raymond]. Rendred into Eng. by J. Davies. sfol. 1666

Poinsot (Maffeo Charles). Au service de la France : les volontaires étrangers de 1914. Préf. de P. Deschanel. s8°. [1915]
Toute la vie. 2e éd. s8°. [1913]
Les volontaires étrangers enrôlés au service de la France en 1914–15, *see* PAGES D'HISTOIRE, s9, 3, 1915.

Poinssot (Louis). Inscr^s. de Thugga découv. 1910–13, *see* ARCHIVES DES MISSIONS : Nouv. Arch., t21, 1916.

***Point (Un)** curieux des mœurs privées de la Grèce, 1861, *see* GRÈCE.

Pointer (John).
A rational acc. of the weather. [P1437]. 8°. O. 1723

Poiret (Pierre). De eruditione libri 3. Cartesianismi fundamenta &c. Præm. tract. De vera methodo inven. verum &c. s8°. Amstelodami. 1692

Poisle Desgranges (Joseph). Cent & une fables. s8°. 1852

Poisson (Philippe). Œuvres de théâtre. n. éd. 2t. s8°. 1766

Poiteau (Emile). La meilleure part. s8°. 1912

Poizat (Alfred). Echo & Narcisse, comédie—Les Serbes—Latone. [2e éd.] s8°. [1919]

Pojdestvensky (N. V.)
Н. А. Крыловъ и его товарищи по типографіи и журналу въ 1792, *see* MOSKOVSKY GLAVNII ARKHIV, Сборникъ, 6, 1899.

Pökel (Wilhelm). Philolog. Schriftsteller-Lexikon. 8°. L. 1882

Pokorny (Julius). A concise Old Irish grammar & reader. pl, Grammar. 8°. Halle a. S. 1914

Polain (Mathieu Lambert).
De la souveraineté indivise des évêques de Liége & des Etats-Gén. sur Maestricht. [P2011]. s8°. Liége. 1831
La découv. de la Chron. de Jean le Bel. [Acad. Roy. de Belg. Extr. du t14 des Bull.] s8°. [Brux. 1847]
Hist. de l'anc. pays de Liége. 2t. 8°. Liége. 1844–7
Mélanges hist. & litt. [P2011]. s8° Liége. 1839
Recherches sur Jean d'Outremeuse. [*2 copies on tinted papers ; a. c. in h.* Mélanges, 1839. P2011]. s8°. Liége. 1839
Les seize chambres de la cité de Liége. [P2011]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Polak (Hermann Josef). Obs. ad scholia in Homeri Odysseam. [P1834]. 8°. Lugd.-Bat. 1869

Polanco (José de Solano), *see* SOLANO Y POLANCO (J. DE).

Poland.
Confidential corr. of the Brit. Govt. resp. the insurrection in P. : 1863, 1914, *see* FILIPOWICZ (T.)
*German economic policy in Poland. Repr. f. The Times, Nov. 25–27, 1915. [Polish Inform. Comm. P2345]. s8°. [1915]
Letters conc. the present state of P., 1773, *see* LIND (J.), *M.D.*
New Constitution of the govt. of P. establ. by the Revolution, 3rd May 1791. 2nd ed. [P2134]. 8°. 1791

Poland [*continued*].
Poland, her people, hist., industries &c. Auth. Eng. version of Petite Encyclop. Polonaise, ed. by E. Piltz &c. s8°. 1919
*Poland under the Germans. [P2331]. s8°. West Norwood. 1917
Poland's case for independence. Essays [*by var. a*^{s}.] illust. continuance of h. national life. [Polish Inform. Comm.] 8°. [1916]
The resurrection of Poland—P. for the Poles. By M. Maeterlinck, C. Richet & G. Séailles. [P1991]. s8°. 1916
Тайны нашей государственной политики въ Польшѣ Сборникъ секретныхъ документовъ. [P1651]. s8°. London. 1899
Pölchau (Carl) [Poelchau]. Susannah Centlivre's Tragödie "The cruel gift" in i. Verhältnis z. Quelle Boccaccios Decameron iv 1. Inaug. Diss. [P2291]. 8°. Halle. 1905
Pole (*Card.* Reginald), *see* Collier (J. P.) 9 hist. letters of r. of Henry VIII: wr. by R. P. &c., 1871.
Pole (Thomas), *M.D., see* Wedmore (E. T.) T. P., M.D., 1908.
Pole (W. Wellesley) *3rd earl of Mornington, see* Mornington (W. W. P.)
Polemire. *Le Polemire, ou l'illustre Polonois. [*Engraved tp. has* L'illustre Polonois]. s8°. 1647
Polemo *Iliensis, see* Polemon, *Periegetes.*
Polemon, *writer on physiognomy.*
see Apuleius (L.) Physiognomonia d. A. nach P., 1864.
„ Förster (P. R.) De P. physiognomonicis diss., 1886.
„ Henrychowski (I.) Aristotelis, P., Adamantii doct. physiognom., 1868.
Polemon, *Periegetes, see* Weniger (L.) De Anaxandrida, P. &c., 1865.
Polemon (Antonius), *of Laodicea.* Laudationes funebres in Cynaegirum & Callimachum. Textum recog., paraphr. Lat. P. Possini &c. adj. J. C. Orellius. Acc. Certamen inter Cleonnin & Aristomenem de virtutis principatu. (Polemonis vita auct. Philostrato). [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8°. Lipsiæ. 1819
Plaidoyer pour le père de Cynégire: tr. Bourquin, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr., Annuaire 16, 1882.
Polen. Handbuch v. Polen, 2e A., 1918, *see* Wunderlich (E.), *ed.*
*Das Los d. Polen in Russland u. Österreich. Von ***. [2e A. P2126]. 8°. Wien. 1916
Poleni (*il marchese* Giovanni), *see* Guidi (U.) Catalogi 4 ad P. &c. Thesauros, 1853.
Polevoi (Ksenofont Alekseevich). Записки. 8°. C.-П. 1888
Polevoi (Petr Nikolaevich).
Исторія русской литературы въ очеркахъ и біог. la8°. C.-П. 1872
Художественная Россія. tl. la8°. C.-П. 1884
Polevoi (S. A.) Періодическая печать въ Китаѣ, 1913, *see* Vostochni Institut.
***Polexandre,** 4p, 1637, *see* Gomberville (M. Le R., *sieur* de).
Policy. *Our financial policy, 1917, *see* Our.
Policy (The) of reducing the property tax &c.; by a Friend of the present admin., 1806, *see* Philoxenus.
Polier de Bottens (Georges P. G.)
*Pensées chrétiennes mises en parallèle ou en opposition avec les Pensées philosoph. [*de Diderot*] &c. s8°. Rouen. 1747
Polier de Saint-Germain (A.) *Nouvel essai sur le projet de la paix perpétuelle. [P2039]. 8°. en Suisse. 1788
Polifilo, *ps., see* Beltrami (L.)
Polignac (*le cte.* Melchior de).
Notes sur la littérature hongroise. s8°. 1900
Polignac (Yolande Martine Gabrielle de Polastron, *dsse.* **de),** *see* Fleischmann (H.) Mme. de P. & la cour galante de Marie-Antoinette. 1910.
Polish. Polish manual for self-tuition. [Adapt. of B. Manassevich's Polish manual, 1887. Trübner's lang. man.; ed. J. H. Freese]. s8°. *n.d.*
*The Polish question as an internat. problem. [Polish Inform. Com. P1994]. 8°. [1916]
Polish Review. v1, 1917. 8°. 1917
Politeo (Giorgio). Scritti filosofici e letterari, con st. sul filos. dalmata di L. Luzzatti. s8°. Bologna. [1919]
***Politica (La)** estera italiana, 1875–1916, 1916, *see* Italiana.
Political controversy (The) &c. [Ed.] J. Caesar Wilkes. v1. 8°. 1762
Political quarterly (The). [Ed. W. G. S. Adams]. 1914. 8°. [1914]
Political science quarterly. Ed. by the Faculty of Polit. Science of Columbia Univ. v28–34. 8°. N.Y. 1913–19
v31–34 *have* Suppl^{s}.: Record of polit. events, Nov. 1915–July 1919; by E. M. Sait *& others.*
„ „ Index, v1–15, 1886–1900. 8°. Boston. 1901
„ „ Index, v1–30, 1886–1915. 8°. N.Y. 1916
Politicheskii.
Политическій словарь. кн. 3. [P2067]. s8°. П. 1917
***Politilysis:** an hist. expos. of the means by wh. revolutions are to be prevented or effected. la8°. 1840
Politique [Polytique].
*La balance de la religion et de la p., 1697, *see* Balance.
*Vray (Le) polytique, ou l'homme d'Estat dés-interessé, au roy Louys XIV, surnommé de Dieu-donné, 1649, *see* Vrai.
Politis (Nikolaos G.)
see Philologikos Sullogos Parnassos. Διαλέξεις [1–16] *περὶ Ἑλλήνων ποιητῶν τοῦ ιθ' αἰῶνος*; [*by* N. G. P. *&c.*], 2T, 1916–17.
„ Venizelos (E.) 5 ans d'hist. grecque, 1912–17: Discours, par E. V., N. P. &c., 1917.
Polivanov (Petr Sergeevich). Алексѣевскій Равелинъ. Отрывокъ изъ воспоминаній. [P2036, 2325]. s8°. *n.p.* [1903]
"Кончился," разсказъ. [P2036]. s8°. *n.p.* 1903
Poliziano (Angelo). Due canzoni a ballo. Pubbl. da D. Bonanni. [Nozze Corsini—Barberini. N108]. la8°. Firenze. 1858
Lettera inedita cavata dall' archivio storico dei Gonzaga in Mantova. [*Ed. P. Ferrato.* Nozze Banchi—Brini. N106]. s8°. Imola. 1878
Le stanze e l'Orfeo. s8°. Firenze. 1821
see Bonafous (N. A.) De A. Politiani vita et operibus disquis., 1845.
„ Hoffmann (S. F. W.) Lebensbilder berühmter Humanisten, R1, A. P. &c., 1837.
Polk (Leonidas), *bp., see* Polk (W. M.) L. P., n. ed., 2v, 1915.
Polk (William M.) L. Polk. n. ed. 2v. 8°. 1915
Polko (Elise). Dichtergrüsse. Neuere deutsche Lyrik ausgewählt v. E. P. 13te A. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Musikal. Märchen, Phantasien u. Skizzen. 2^{e} A. 2^{e} Reihe. s8°. L. 1862
Poll. Poll for the County of York, 1741, bef. Sir L. Pilkington: C. Turner & G. Fox, candidates, 1741, *see* Yorkshire.
*Poll for the election of two representatives in Parliament for the Univ. of Cambridge, Sept. 9, 1780. [P2120]. 8°. C. 1780
Poll (Heinrich). Zellen u. Gewebe d. Tierkörpers, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, Abtlg. 4, B2ii, 1913.
Pollak (Hans Wolfgang).
Proben schwed. Sprache u. Mundart, 1, xxii. Mitteilung d. Phonogramm - Archivs - Kommission, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien., Sitzungsber., B170, 1913.
Pollak (Ludwig). Joseph v. Kopf als Sammler. Beschreibung der vom ihm hintergelassenen Sammlung. sfol. Rom. 1905
Pollak (Oskar). Ausgewählte Akten z. Gesch. d. röm. Peterskirche, 1535–1621, *see* Jahrbuch d. Königl. Preusse. Kunstsamml., B36, Beiheft, 1915.
Italien. Künstlerbriefe aus d. Barockzeit, *see* Jahrbuch d. Königl.-Preuss Kunstsammlungen, B34, Beiheft, 1913.
Pollard (Albert Frederick). The commonwealth at war. 8°. 1917
Factors in mod. hist. 2nd imp. 8°. 1910
The League of Nations in history. [P2334]. s8°. 1918
The reign of Henry VII f. contemp. sources. Sel. & arr., w. intr. by A. F. P. [Univ. of London, Hist. Ser., No. 1]. 3v. 8°. 1913–14
Short hist. of the Great War. 8°. [1920]
Pollard (Alfred William). J. Heywood: crit. essay, *see* Gayley (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1, 1903.
Last words on the hist. of the title-page, w. notes on colophons & 27 facs. 4°. 1891
Our twenty-first birthday. [Bibliog. Soc. P1514]. 8°. [1913]
„ „ *for a. copy, see* Bibliog. Soc. Trans., v13, 1916.
Shakespeare's fight w. the pirates & the problems of the transmission of h. text. [*Repr. f.* The Library, 1916]. 8°. 1917
Two brothers [*G. B. & R. T. Pollard*]. Accounts rendered. s8°. 1917
see Duff (E. G.), W. W. Greg &c. Hand-lists of bks. pr. by London printers, 1501–56, 1913.
„ Shakespeare (W.) Tragedy of King Richard II, 1598; reprod. in facs., w. intr. by P., 1916.
Pollard (*Lieut.* Geoffrey Blemell), *see* Pollard (A. W.) Two brothers [*G. B. P.*], 1917.
Pollard (Hugh B. C.)
The story of Ypres. Illust. by T. Derrick. s8°. 1917
Ypres, en stads hjältesaga. Översättning. s8°. Stockholm. [1917]
Pollard (*Lieut.* Roger Thompson), *see* Pollard (A. W.) Two brothers [*R. T. P.*], 1917.
Pollen (Anne). Mother Mabel Digby: biog. of the Superior General of the Soc. of the Sacred Heart, 1835–1911. Pref. by Card. Bourne. 8°. 1914

Pollen (Arthur Hungerford). The navy in battle. 8°. 1918

Pollen (John).
Russian songs & lyrics. Trˢ. of selˢ. f. Russ. poets. s8°. [1916]

Pollen (John Hungerford), *the younger, S.J.* English martyrs. v2, Ven. Ph. Howard, Earl of Arundel, 1557–95. Coll. & ed. by J. H. P. & W. MacMahon. [Catholic Rec. Soc. 21]. 8°. 1919
Ten years' work of the Catholic Record Society [*w. list. of publs.*] 8°. E. 1914
see Burton (E. H.) & J. H. P., *edd.* Lives of the English martyrs, 2nd ser., v1, 1914.

Pollera (Alberto). I Baria e i Cunama. Pref. di F. Martini. [Reale Soc. Geogr.] s4°. 1913

Pollexfen (John H.) On 2 new Scottish pennies of James VI & Chas. I. [*Repr. f.* Num. Chron. P2042]. 8°. *n.d.*

Pöllnitz (Carl Ludwig, *Frhr.* **v.),** *see* Cuthell (E. E.) A vagabond courtier, f. memˢ. &c. of P., 2v, 1913.

Pollock (*Lt.-Col.* **A. W. Alsager).**
In the cockpit of Europe. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1913

Pollock (Bertram), *bp. of Norwich.* The Bible to-day. 2nd part of a Charge, deliv. 1912. [repr.] 8°. 1914

Pollock (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Frederick),** *3rd bart.*
Engl. opportunities &c. in the hist. & compar. study of law. Inaug. lect. [P2020]. 8°. 1883
The forms & hist. of the sword. [R. Instit. *Extr.* P2020]. 8°. 1883
German "truth" & European facts about the War. [P1570]. 8°. [1914]
Introd. to the hist. of the sci. of politics. n. ed., rev. s8°. 1912
The League of Nations. 8°. 1920
The League of Nations & the coming rule of law. [P2334]. s8°. 1918

—— **& F. W. Maitland.** Hist. of Eng. law before Edw. I. 2nd ed. [repr.] 2v. 8°. C. 1911

Pollock (James Samuel), *M.A.*
Dead & gone. Two false doctrines. s8°. 1874

Pollock (John). The Bolshevik adventure. 8°. 1919
War & revolution in Russia. Sketches & stˢ. s8°. 1918

Pollux (Julius), *of Naucratis.*
Ἑρμηνεύματα καὶ καθημερινὴ ὁμιλία. Publ. A. Boucherie. [Extr. du t23 des Notices &c. des mss. de la Bibl. Nat.] 4°. 1872
Hist. physica, seu chronicon usque ad Valentis temp. Gr. & Lat ed. cum notis ab I. Hardt. 8°. Monachi. 1792
I. P. Onomasticon cum annot. interpretum. Cur. G. Dindorfius. 5v in 4. [3, Indices ; 4, 5, Annotationes]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1824
Onomasticon. Ed. E. Bethe. [Lexicog. Gr., v9]. 8°. Lipsiae. 1900
P'. acc of anc. coins. [Tr. w. notes] by P. Gardner. [Repr. f. Num. Chron., s3, v1. P1859]. 8°. 1881
see Althaus (E. L.) Quæst. de J. P. fontibus spec., 1874.
,, Dositheus, *Grammaticus, for commˢ. on the* Interpretamenta *formerly attrib. to D.*
,, Herwerden (H. v.) Exercitationes crit. : acc. descr. cod. Ambros. quo cont. fragm. Onomastici P., 1862.
,, Rohde (E.) De Julii P. in apparatu scænico enarr. fontibus, 1870.
,, Wieseler (F.) Disput. de difficilioribus P. &c., 1866.
,, Zarncke (E.) Symbolæ ad J. P. tract. de partibus corporis humani, 1885.

Polner (Edmund V.), *see* Ungarn. U. : Land u. Volk, Gesch., Staatsrechte, Landwirtschaft, Industrie &c. [von H. M. &c.], 1918.

Polner (T. I.), *see* Lvov (*Prince* G. E.) & T. I. P. Наше Земство &c., 1914.

Polnischen. *Vom Entstehen u. Untergange d. Poln. Konstitution vom 3ten May 1791, 2T, 1793, *see* Potocki (Jan), H. Kołłataj & F. K. Dinochowski.

Polo (Marco). Travels. The tr. of Marsden revised, w. a sel. of h. notes. Ed. T. Wright. s8°. *Bohn.* 1854

Pologne. Recueil des actes diplomat., traités & docˢ. conc. la P., t1, 1918, *see* Recueil.

Polonais [Polonaise].
Encyclopédie polon. ; publ. par le Comité des publˢ. encycl. sur la Pologne à Fribourg, v3, 1919, *see* Encyclopédie.
*La haute trahison de 44 Polonais. Extr. de "Pro Lithuania," No. 9, 1917. [P2319]. 8°. Lausanne. 1917

Polonicæ historiæ corpus, 1582, *see* Pistorius (J.), *of Nidda.*

Polonois. *Le Polemire, ou l'illustre Polonois, 1647, *see* Polemire.

Polonsky (Yakov Petrovich). Полное собраніе стихотвореній Я. П. П. Изд. просмотрѣнное авторомъ. 5т. 8°. С.–П. 1896
see Zolotarev (S. A.) Очерки по исторіи Русской литературы, 1912.

Polovtsov (Aleksandr). Cat. des bijoux, tableaux, tapisseries &c., vente 2–4 déc., 1909. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1909]
Les trésors d'art en Russie sous le régime bolcheviste. s8°. 1919

Polovtsov (Sofiya).
Une tombe de roi scythe : tumulus de Solokha, Russie méridionale. [Extr. de Revue archéol. P1466]. la8°. 1914

Pol-Roux (Saint-), *see* Saint-Pol-Roux (—).

Poltone (Thomas), *bp. of Hereford ; d. 1433.*
Register, 1420–22. Transcr. by W. W. Capes. Prefixed, Mem. of Canon Capes by J. Percival, Bp. of Hereford. [Cantilupe Soc.] la8°. Hereford. 1916
Registrum T. P., 1420–22. Transcr. W. W. Capes. [Canterbury & York Soc., v22. *b. w.* Lacy (E.) Reg., 1918]. 8°. 1918

Poltoratsky (Sergei), *see* Quérard (J. M.) Notice sur Serge P., 1854.

Polyænus [Polieno]. Στρατηγημάτων βίβλοι ὀκτώ &c. [*Ed. A. Koraes.* Παρέργων Ἕλλην. βιβλ., T1]. 8°. ἐν Παρισίοις. 1809
Ruses de guerre : [tr. G. A. Lobineau], *see* Liskenne (F. C.) & J. B. B. Sauvan. Bibl., t3, 1850.
Stratagems of war. Tr. R. Shepherd. 4°. 1793
see Knott (O.) De fide et fontibus P., 1884.

Polyakov (Ivan Semenovich).
Физико-географич. описаніе юго-восточной части олонецкой губерніи. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 16ii]. 8°. С.–П. 1886

Polyansky (N. N.)
Революція-торжество права. [P2067]. s8°. Москва. 1917

Polybiblion : revue bibliographique universelle. [Partie littéraire *&* Partie technique]. t127–146. 8°. 1913–19

Polybius.
The general hist. of P. Tr. by Hampton. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. O. 1823
Histoire générale ; tr. Thuillier, revue & corr., *see* Liskenne (F. C.) & J. B. B. Sauvan. Bibl., t2, 1850.
see Bertrand (A.) De la valeur des expressions Κελτοί et Γαλάται, Κελτική et Γαλατία dans P., 1876.
,, Birke (A. C. O.) De partic. μή et οὐ usu P. &c., 1897.
,, Bothe (F. H.) Polybiana, 1844.
,, Götzeler (L.) De Polybi elocutione, 1887.
,, —— Quaest. in Appiani & Pˡ. dicendi genus, 1890.
,, Kälker (F. H.) Quæst. de elocutione P. &c., 1880.
see Krebs (F.) Die Präpositionen bei P., T1, 1881 ; 1882.
,, Lüttge (A.) De Pˡ. elocutione, 1863.
,, Martin (A.) L'éd. de P. d'I. Casaubon, 1594–1609, 1890.
,, Schulte (A.) De ratione quæ intercedit inter P. & tabulas publ., 1911.
,, Stich (J.) De P. dicendi genere, p1, 1880.
,, Vegetius Renatus (F.) F. V. R. aliorumque [Æliani, P. &c.] de re militari libri &c., 1607.
,, Wunderer (C.) Die psycholog. Anschauungen d. P., 1905.

Polybius, *the grammarian* [P. Sardianus]. Περὶ βαρβαρισμοῦ καὶ σολοικισμοῦ, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v3, 1831.

Polybius, *ps.* Greece before the Conference. Pref. by T. P. O'Connor. s8°. [1919]

Polycarp, *Saint, bp. of Smyrna, see* Pionius, *ps.* Vita S. P. ; Gr. ed. a L. Duchesne, 1881.

Polygnotus, *see* Lenormant (C.) Mém. s. les peintures que P. av. exéc. dans la lesché de Delphes, 1864.

Polyides (Theocletus).
Sacra tuba fidei, Orthodoxæ Græc. Orient. Eccl. Christi, in lucem edita a T. P. 8°. [Brunswick ?]. 1736

Poma (Cesare). L'antico Convento di S. Domenico di Biella-Piazzo : ult. notizie facienti segalla già ed. Descr. del 1751, racc. &c. C. P. [Nozze Bora—Poma. N111]. 8°. Biella. 1913

Pomereu (*le marquis* **de)** [*ps.* Du Vornoux (*cte.* Ernest)].
*Réponse à Henri d'Orléans (2e lettre sur l'hist. de France). [P2056]. 8°. 1861

Pomfret (John).
Poetical works, w. life of the a. s8°. E. 1779

Pommereuil (R.)
La guerre écon., 1914–17. Guide pratique. 8°. Poitiers. 1917

Pommier La Combe (Ad.) De quelques intérêts moraux & matériels des campagnes. [P1438]. 8°. 1844
Discours sur l'esprit de corps prononcé à l'audience solennelle de rentrée le 6 nov. 1843. [P1438]. 8°. Limoges. 1843

Pomp (Dirck Gerritsz), *see* Gerritsz (D.)

Pompadour (*Mme.* **de).** Conversation de la marquise de P. & du président de Meinières [*pref. by* le b. J. Pichon], *see* Soc. des Bibliophiles Franç. Mélanges, 1856.
see Leturcq (J. F.) Notice s. J. Guay & notes s. les œu. de grav. &c. de la marq. de P., 1873.

Pompecki (Josef F.) Die Bodenschätze d. Kampfgebiete, *see* Durch Kampf z. Frieden, H5, 1915.

Pompeii. Nuova pianta degli scavi di P. s8°. *n.d.*

Pompeius, *the grammarian.* Pompeii commentum artis Donati &c., *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v5, 1868.

Pompeius Magnus (Cnaeus) [POMPEY]. Tragedie of Caesar & P. (1607); repr., 1913, *see* CAESAR'S REVENGE.
see MEYER (E.) Caesars Monarchie u. d. Principat d. Pompejus, 66–44 v. Chr., 1918.

Pomponatius (Petrus), *see* BREIT (E.) Die Engel- u. Dämonenlehre d. P. &c., 1912.

Pomponius Laetus (Julius).
Rom. historiae compendium, *see* TREBELLIUS POLLIO, 1544.

Pomyalovsky (Nikolai Gerasimovich).
Собраніе сочиненій. Съ крит.-біог. очеркомъ, составл. Н. П. Сидоровымъ. la8°. [Москва. 1916]

Ponce, *de Melgueil, see* PONS, *de Melgueil.*

Ponce, *de Montboissier, abbot of Vézelay, see* MONTBOISSIER (P. DE).

Poncet (André François-), *see* FRANÇOIS-PONCET (A.)

Poncet-Delpech (J. M. Saint-Cyr).
Fables pour les vieux enfants. s8°. 1851

Poncheville (*l'abbé* **Charles Thellier de),** *see* THELLIER DE PONCHEVILLE.

Poncino dalla Torre (—). Le piacevoli et ridicolose facetie. Di nuovo ristampate. n. ristamp. s8°. Venetia. 1636

Poniatowski (Jozef), *prince, marshal of France, see* ASKENAZY (S.) P., 1763–1813; tr., 1912.

Pons, *The family of, see* LA CHATAIGNERAYE (J. B. F. A. DE P., *marq.* DE). Lettre macédoin. à MM. les co-opérat. de "Maisons hist. de Fr." &c., 1838.

Pons [PONCE], *de Melgueil, abbot of Cluny, d. 1126, see* PIGNOT (J. H.) Hist. de l'ordre de Cluny, t3, 1868.

Pons, *de Montboissier, abbot of Vézelay, see* MONTBOISSIER (P. DE).

Pons (Amilda A.) The holocaust: Italy's struggle w. the Hapsburg. Tr. P. R. Lloyd. s8°. 1919

Pons (Ange Thomas Zénon). Mém^{s}. pour servir à l'hist. de Toulon, en 1793. 8°. 1825

Pons (Z.), *see* PONS (ANGE T. Z.)

Pönsgen (Helmuth). Die Landesbank d. Rheinprovinz, *see* STAATS- U. SOCIALWISS. FORSCH., H153, 1911.

Pönsgen (K. Oskar) [POENSGEN]. Die wirtschaftl. Wirkungen d. Krieges u. uns. Pflichten, *see* VOLKSSCHRIFTEN z. gr. Krieg, 5, 1914.

Ponsonby (Arthur). Democracy & diplomacy. Plea for popular control of foreign policy. s8°. [1915]

Ponsonby (*Rt. Hon.* **George).**
Speech rel. to privileges of H. of C. as conn. w. committal of Sir F. Burdett & G. Jones. [P1562]. 8°. 1810

Pont (Timothy). Cuninghame topographised, *see* ROBERTSON (W.) Hist. Ayrshire, 1891.

Pontanus (Joannes Jovianus).
Carmina. Testo, intr. bibliograf. ed app. di poesie ined. a cura di B. Soldati. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1902
see GEORGE, *of Trebizond.* G. T. in C. Ptolemaei Centum aphorismos comm.: add. dialogus J. P., 1544.

Ponte (Lorenzo da), *the elder.* Memorie. A cura di G. Gambarin & F. Nicolini. [Scr. d'Italia]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1918

Ponti (Ettore). La guerra dei popoli e la futura confederazione europea. 8°. Milano. [1915]

Pontiac, *chief of the Ottawas, see* MARQUIS (T. G.) War chief of the Ottawas, 1915.

Pontifical.
P. services. [Alcuin Club coll., 8, 12]. v3, 4. la8°. 1907–8
3, Illust. f. woodcuts of 16c., w. notes by F. C. Eeles.
4, Illust. f. woodcuts of 16c.; w. notes by A. Riley.

Pontis (Louis, *sieur* **de).**
Memoirs. Englished by C. Cotton. fol. 1694

Pontius, *diac. Carthag.*
Das Leben Cyprians v. Pontius. Unters. v. A. Harnack. [Texte u. Unters. z. Gesch. d. altchr. Litt., 39iii]. 8°. L. 1913

Pontius, *de Montboissier, abbot de Vézelay, see* MONTBOISSIER (P. DE).

Ponton d'Amécourt (Gustave, *vte.* **de).**
Coll. de P. d'A. Monnaies d'or rom. & byzantines. Vente, avril 1887. [*w.* Prix. d'adjudic. *& illust.*] la8°. 1887

Poole (Ernest). The dark people. Russia's crisis. 8°. 1919
The village: Russian impressions. 8°. 1919

Poole (Joseph). Practical telephone handbook & guide to the telephonic exchange. 6th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1918]

Poole (Matthew).
Nullity of the Romish faith. Exam. of doctrine of Ch. of Rome; w. app. [*w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. O. 1666

Poole (Reginald Lane). Lect^{s}. on the hist. of the Papal Chancery to Innocent III. 8°. C. 1915
Medieval reckonings of time. [Helps for students, No. 3. P2338]. s8°. 1918
Seals & documents. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v9. P2379]. 8°. 1920

Poole (Reginald Stuart), *keeper of Coins, Brit. Museum.*
On Greek coins as illust. Gr. art. [Discourse. *Extr. f.* Num. Chron., n.s., v4. P1767]. 8°. [*n.p.* 1864]

Pooley (Andrew Melville). Japan at the cross roads. 8°. [1917]

Pooley (Charles). Old stone crosses of Somerset. 8°. 1877

Poona. Proc. of a meeting at P. 19 July 1884; high school f. native girls. [P2019]. 8°. Bombay. 1884
Rep. of the Ctee, on the riots in P. &c., 1876, *see* DECCAN RIOTS COMMISSION.
Sel^{s}. f. Govt. Records in the Alienation Office, P. Sanads & letters sel. by R. B. G. Chimnáji Vád. Ed. by P. V. Mawjee & D. B. Parasnis. 8°. Poona. 1913
" " Treaties, agreements & sanads. 8°. Bombay. 1914
see DECCAN VERNACULAR TRANSLATION SOCIETY, *Poona.*

Poor Laws.
Poor Law Conferences. 1911/12, 1912/13. 8°. 1912–13
Poor laws in for. countries. Rep^{s}. to Local Govt. Board, w. intr. remarks by A. Doyle, 1875, *see* LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.

Poore (Henry Rankin).
Pictorial composition. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. N.Y. [1903]

Poore (Ida, *Lady*), *wife of Adm. Sir Richard Poore, formerly Graves.* An admiral's wife in the making, 1860–1903. 8°. 1917
Recoll^{s}. of an admiral's wife, 1903–16. 8°. 1916

Poor's Manual of the railroads of the U.S. 40th ann. no., 1907. 8°. *H. V. & H. W. Poor.* [N.Y. 1907]

Poortugael (*Lt.-Gen.* **J. C. C. den Beer),** *see* BEER POORTUGAEL.

Pope (Alexander).
Four unident. letters [1722; ed. M. E. Smith], *see* MOD. LANG. Assoc., Publ^{s}., v29, 1914.
A key to the Lock: dangerous tendency of, The rape of the l., to govt. & relig. By E. Barnivelt [*ps., i.e. A. P.*] 4th ed. [*b. w.* Berrow (C.) Lapse of human souls, 1766]. 8°. 1723
One thousand, seven hundred, & thirty-eight. Dialogue, something like Horace. [P1575]. s8°. D. 1738
The rape of the lock. 6th ed., corr. [*b. w.* Berrow (C.) Lapse of human souls, 1766]. 8°. 1723
see CIBBER (C.) *Tryal of C. C.: w. an indictment agst. A. P., 1740.
" GROLIER CLUB. 1st eds. of the works of P., 1688–1744, w. coll. of engraved portraits, 1911.
" MACKAIL (J. W.) P., Leslie Stephen Lect., 1919.
" WALPOLE (H.) Notes on the poems of P., 1871.
" WARTON (J.) Essay on the writings & genius of P., 1756–82.
" —— The genius & writings of P., 2v, 1772–82.

Pope (*Sir* **Joseph),** *K.C.M.G.* The day of Sir J. Macdonald. [Chron^{s}. of Canada, 29]. s8°. Toronto. 1915

Pope (William Jackson), *see* SEWARD (A. C.) Science & the nation: essays by Camb. graduates [W. J. P. &c.], 1917.

Pope-Hennessy (*Col.* **Ladislas Herbert Richard).**
The Irish dominion. [P2385]. s8°. [1919]

Popery. P. & slavery display'd, 1745, *see* HARRIS (T.)
Popular p. Repr. f. "The banner of the truth in Ireland" (rev.) [P1468]. 8°. *n.d.*

Popov (Ardalion).
Методика русскаго языка. изд. 5^{e}. 8°. Москва. 1916

Popov (Elisabeta Ivanovna).
Изъ московской жизни. Дневникъ Е. И. П. [1847–52]. Подъ редакціей кн. Н. В. Голицына. 8°. С.-П. 1911

Popov (O. N.) Каталогъ библіотеки Черкесова (О. Н. П.), 1897–1906, *see* CHERKESOV LIBRARY.

Popov (Pavel Stepanovich). Путевыя замѣтки отъ Чень-дуфу до Чжея. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 11ii]. 8°. [С.-П. 1888]

Popović (Pavel). The literature of the Southern Slavs. [Repr. f. The Englishwoman, Jan. 1917. P1985]. 8°. [1917]
Обзоръ исторіи сербской литературы. Переводъ съ серб. изд. подъ ред. П. А. Лаврова. 8°. С.-П. 1912
Serbian Macedonia: an hist. survey. [P2048, 2259]. s8°. 1916

Popović (Vladimir G.)
Le Monténégro pendant la Grande Guerre. 8°. 1918

Popovich (Omelyan) [†POPOWICZ (EMILIAN)].
Руско-нѣмецкій словар. Ruthen-deut. Wbch. 8°. Czernowitz. 1904
" " .....8°. Berlin. 1911

Popovici (Aurel C.) La question roumaine en Transylvanie & en Hongrie. Préf. de N. P. Comnène. s8°. 1918
Die vereinigten Staaten von Gross-Österreich. Polit. Studien. 2e A. la8°. L. 1906

Popowicz (Emilian), *see* POPOVICH (O.)

Poppelreuter (Peter Hubert). Die Erkenntnislehre d. Stoiker Zenon u. Kleanthes. [Progr. P1888]. 4°. [Coblenz]. 1891

Quæ ratio intercedat inter Posidonii Περὶ παθῶν πραγματείας et Tusculanas disput. Ciceronis. Diss. philol. [P1861]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1883

Popular. Popular popery, *n.d.*, *see* POPERY.

Popular readings in prose & verse; sel. & ed. J. E. Carpenter, *n.d.*, *see* CARPENTER (J. E.)

Poralla (Paul). Prosopographie d. Lakedaimonier bis auf d. Zeit Alexanders d. Grossen. 8°. Breslau. 1913

Porbeck (Friedrich v.), *see* ZECH (C. v.) & F. v. P. Gesch. d. badischen Truppen 1809 &c., 1909.

Porcacchi (Tommaso). Funerali antichi di diuersi popoli & nationi: descr. in dialogo da T. P. 4°. Venetia. 1574

La nobiltá della cittá di Como. 8°. Vinetia. 1569

Porchat (Jean Jacques).

Fables & paraboles. 4e éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1854

Glanures d'Esope. Recueil de fables. 3e éd. 8°. 1840

Porché (François). Les butors & la Finette. Pièce. Préc. d'une lettre à Mme. Simon. 3e éd. s8°. 1918

La jeune fille aux joues roses. Comédie. 3e éd. s8°. 1919

Nous. [*Poems*]. s8°. [1914]

Le poème de la délivrance, préc. des images de guerre. 8°. 1919

Le poème de la tranchée. 8°. 1916

Porchester (Lord), *see* CARNARVON (H. J. G. H., *3rd earl of*).

Pordage (John). *Theologia mystica, or The mystic divinitie of the æternal invisibles. By a person of qualitie, J. P[ordage], M.D. [*Foll*d. by h.* Treatise of eternal nature &c., 1681, *w. sep. tp., pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1683

see BÖHME (J.) Compendious view of the grounds of the Teutonick philosophy &c. [*&* A treatise of eternal nature, by J. P.], 1770.

Pordage (Samuel). *Azaria & Hushai, a poem. [*An answer to* Dryden's Absalom & Achitophel]. s4°. 1682

Porée (*le chanoine*).

Hist. de l'abbaye du Bec. 2t. 8°. Evreux. 1901

Pornaxio (Raphael de), *see* RAPHAEL DE PORNAXIO.

Pörner (Johann). De Curetibus et Corybantibus, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v22, 1913.

Porphyrio (Pomponius), *see* WESSNER (P.) Quæstiones P., 1894.

Porphyry, *bp. of Uspensky*, *see* JERNSTEDT (V.) Порфир. отрывки изъ Аттической комедіи. 1891.

Porphyry, *the philosopher.* Quaestionum Homericarum ad Iliadem pertin. reliquias coll. &c. H. Schrader.

2 fasc. in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Lipsiae. 1880–2

,, ,, ad Odysseam pertin. [*b. w. above*]. la8°. Lipsiae. 1890

Scholia Homerica emendatiora, præf. de scholiis P. præmissa; [ed. E. Kammer]. Diss. inaug. [P1697]. 8°. Regimonti Pr. [1863]

TRANSLATIONS.

L'antre des nymphes. Tr. par J. Trabucco. Suivi d'un essai sur les grottes dans les cultes magico-religieux &c. par P. Saintyves. 8°. 1918

Traité touchant l'abstinence de la chair des animaux; [tr.] avec la vie de Plotin par ce philosophe, & une diss. sur les génies, par M. de Burigny. s8°. 1747

see MOMMERT (B.) Πορφυρίου ἀφορμαὶ πρὸς τὰ νοητά, 1907.

,, PARISOT (V.) De P^{l}. vita & indole, 1845.

,, PURPUS (W.) Die Anschauungen d. P. ü. d. Tierseele, 1899.

,, SCHÄFERS (A.) De P. in Platonis dialogum Timaeus &c., 1868.

,, —— Ü. e. Fragm. aus d. Comm. d. P. z. Platos Timäus, 2T, 1884–5.

,, SCHRADER (H. L.) Über d. Porphyrian. Ilias-Scholien nebst e. Ausg. d. auf Ilias Γ bezügl., 1872.

,, WOLLENBERG (E. J. A.) De P^{l}. studiis philol., 1854.

Porritt (Edward). The revolt in Canada agst. the new feudalism: tariff hist., 1907–10. s8°. 1911

Porritt (Norman).

The drug danger: a warning. [P2006]. s8°. *n.d.*

Porson (Richard), *see* GAISFORD (T.) Lect. Platonicae: acc. R. P. Annot. ad Pausaniam, 1820.

Port of London Authority. 1st ann. report, w. accounts for year ended 31st March 1910. fol. [1910]

London, the port of the Empire. [By D. Owen]. obl. 8°. [1914]

Portael (A.) Napoléon III, M. Proudhon, L'Italie & La Belgique. [P2057]. 8°. Liége. 1862

Portal (Abraham).

Innocence. A poet. essay in 2 books. [P2171]. 8°. 1762

Portal (Ethel M.) The Academ roial of King James I. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v7. P1992]. 8°. [1916]

Portal (P. P. Frédéric). Des couleurs symboliques. 8°. 1857

Porta Siqueira (João de N. Senhora da). Escola de politica, ou trat. da civilidade portugueza. s8°. Lisboa. 1833

Porteous (Alexander).

The town council seals of Scotland. la8°. E. 1906

Porteous (*Col.* James Edward).

Peaceful invasion of Gt. Brit. by Germany: the nation warned in 1909. [P1570]. 8°. *p.p.* 1914

Porter (*Mrs.* Adrian).

Life & letters of Sir John Henniker Heaton. 8°. 1916

Porter (Annie), *D.Sc. Lond.*, *see* FANTHAM (H. B.) & A. P. Some minute animal parasites, 1914.

Porter (Charles), *M.D.*, *see* ROBERTSON (W.) & C. P. Sanitary law & practice, 4th ed., 1917.

Porter (Henry), *dramatist.* The pleasant hist. of the two angry women of Abington (1599); ed., w. crit. essay &c., by C. M. Gayley, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1, 1903.

Porter (J. B.) An investig. of the coals of Canada. Extra vol. suppl. report No. 83, Weathering of coal. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Mines branch]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915

Porter (Jane). The Scottish chiefs. s8°. *n.d.*

Porter (John), *trainer, b. 1838.* John Porter of Kingsclere: an autobiog. wr. in collab. w. E. Moorhouse. 8°. 1919

Porter (*Sir* Robert Ker).

A narr. of the campaign in Russia, 1812. 4°. [1813 ?]

Porter (Robert Percival). Japan, the new world-power: acc. of progress & rise of Jap. empire. 8°. 1915

Japan: the rise of a mod. power. s8°. O. 1918

Porter (Whitworth). Hist. of the Royal Engineers. 2v. 8°. 1889

For continuation see WATSON (*Col. Sir* C. M.) Hist. of Corps of R.E., v3, 1915.

Porter (William Sydney), *see* HENRY (O.) *ps.*

Porteus (Beilby), *bp. of (1) Chester, (2) London.*

An earnest exhortation to the relig. observance of Good-Friday. [P2179]. 8°. 1776

Portici, *see* JORIO (A. DI). Descr. de quelques peintures ant., Musée Bourbon de P., 1825.

Portland (William Bentinck, *1st earl of*), *1649–1709.* Journal of the extraordinary embassy of the Earl of P. in France. French MS. Ed. G. D. J. Schotel, w. life of the Earl &c. Pr. for the London Exhibition. [*25 copies pr.*] fol. The Hague. 1851

Portland (William Henry Cavendish, *3rd duke of*).

*The case of the Duke of P. resp. 2 leases granted by the Lords of the Treasury to Sir J. Lowther &c. [P1541]. 8°. 1768

A reply to pamphlet ent. Case of the Duke of P. resp. 2 leases &c. [P1541]. 8°. 1768

see ADAIR (J.) *Obs. on power of alienation in the Crown: w. rem. on Case of D. of P., 1768.

,, JOHNSTON (A. G.) *Letters to a nobleman, proving a late Prime Minister to have been Junius; app. cont. Duke of P.'s case, 1768, 1816.

Portland (William J. A. C. J. Cavendish-Bentinck, *6th duke of*), *see* WELBECK ABBEY. The W. A. miniatures belong. to the Duke of P.: a catalogue raisonné by R. W. Goulding, 1916.

Porto (Luigi da). Storia di due nobili amanti, *see* NOVELLE di varj autori, 1804.

***Porto Pí** in d. Bucht v. Palma de Mallorca, 1914, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archduke of Austria.*

Porto-Riche (— de).

Cat. des tableaux mod., aquarelles, objets d'art &c. Vente, 5 & 6 juin 1908. [*w. plates.* P1436]. sfol. 1908

Portrait. Miniature (A) portrait gallery of men & women of the 19th c. (1889), 1889–90, *see* MINIATURE.

Portraits, *see* POURTRAICTS.

Portraiture. *Descr. de l'isle de p. &c., 1659, *see* SOREL (C.)

Port-Royalists on education: extr^{s}. f. educ. wr^{s}., tr., 1918, *see* BARNARD (H. C.)

Portugal. Plain speaking. Reasons for milit. intervention of P. in European War. Abr. f. "Diario do Governo," no. 9, ser. 1, 17th Jan. 1917. [P2336]. s8°. 1917

Portugal: an anthology; ed. w. Eng. versions by G. Young, 1916, *see* YOUNG (G.)

*The Portugal hist., 1667–8, 1677, *see* PEPYS (S.)

*Relation de la cour de P. sous D. Pedre II, 2t, 1702, *see* COLBATCH (J.)

Sem razaõ de entrarem em P. as tropas castelhanas como amigas, e razaõ de serem recebidas como inimigos. Manifesto reduzido as memorias presentadas, 1762. Reimpr. em Lisboa na lingua portugueza. [*3 pagin^{s}.*] 8°. Lisboa. 1762

Portus (Æmilius), *1550–1614 or 15, see* WEBER (C. F.) Vita Æ. P., 1854.

Portus (Franciscus), *prof. of Gr., Geneva, 1511–81, see* STURM (J.) Beitr. z. Vita d. Human. F. P., 1903.

Posada (Adolfo). Spanisches Staatsrecht. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, 24]. la8°. Tübingen. 1914

Poschenrieder (Franz).
Die naturwiss. Schriften d. Aristoteles in i. Verhältn. zu d. hippokrat. Samml. [Progr. P1751]. 8°. Bamberg. 1887
Die platon. Dialoge in i. Verhältnisse zu d. hippokrat. Schriften. [Progr. P1868]. 8°. Landshut. 1882

Poschinger (Margaretha v.)
Kaiser Friedrich. 3B. la8°. 1899–1900

Poseidonius, *of Rhodes, see* POSIDONIUS, *of Apamea.*

Posidippus [POSEIDIPPOS], *epigrammatic poet, b. c. 300 B.C., see* SCHOTT (P. M.) P[l]. epigrammata coll. & illust., 1905.

Posidonius, *of Apamea* [POSIDONIUS *Rhodius*].
see ALTMANN (G.) De P. Timæi Platonis comm., 1906.
„ APELT (M. C. M.) De rationibus quibusdam quae Philoni Alex. cum P. intercedunt, 1907.
„ ARNOLD (C. F.) Unters. ü. Theophanes v. Mytilene u. P. v. A., 1882.
„ ARNOLD (R. M.) Quæst. Posidonianæ, Spec. 1, 1903.
„ BLASS (F. W.) Dissert. de Gemino & P., 1883.
„ CORSSEN (P.) De P. R. Ciceronis in libro 1 Tusc. disp. &c. auct., 1878.
„ GRONAU (C.) P. u. d. jüd.-christl. Genesisexegese, 1914.
„ JÄGER (W. W.) Nemesios v. Emesa: Quellenforsch. z. Neuplatonismus u. s. Anfängen bei P., 1914.
see MALCHIN (F.) De auctoribus quibusdam qui P[l]. libros meteorolog. adhib., 1893.
„ MARTINI (H. E.) Quæstiones Posidonianæ, 1895.
„ POHLENZ (M.) De P. libris Περὶ παθῶν, 1898.
„ POPPELREUTER (P. H.) Quæ ratio intercedat inter P. Περὶ παθῶν πραγματείας et Tusculanas disput. Ciceronis, 1883.
„ RUSCH (P. C. E.) De P. Lucreti Cari auctore in carmine de rerum nat. 6, 1882.
„ SCHEPPIG (R.) De P. rerum gentium terr. scriptore, 1869.
„ SCHÜHLEIN (F.) Studien zu P. R., 1886.
„ —— Zu P. Rhodius, 1891.
„ —— Untersuch. ü. des P. Schr. Περὶ ὠκεανοῦ, 1900.

Positive. *Inquiry (An) into the theories of hist., w. spec. ref. to the princ. of p. philos., 1862, *see* ADAM (W.)

Positivist review (The). v21–27. 8°. 1913–19

Positivist Society.
Service of man. Hymns & poems. n. ed. s8°. 1908

Posledovanie.
Послѣдованіе во сѵ̑ую и великую недѣлю Пасхи. 8°. Москва. 1914
Послѣдованіе Молевныхъ пѣній. s4°. Москва. 1905

Posner (Stanislaw).
Poland as an independent economic unit. Lect., Paris, Jan. 29, 1916. Introd. by S. Webb. [P2093]. 8°. [1916]

Posse (Vladimir Aleksandrovich). Какова должна быть программа русскихъ пролетаріевъ? 3 вып. [P2387]. s8°. Женева. 1903–4
Теорія и практика пролетарскаго соціализма. s8°. Женева. 1905

Possevino (Giovanni Battista), *the elder.* Dialogo dell' honore, nel quale si tratta à pieno del duello. 8°. Vinegia. 1558

Post (Chandler Rathfon). Mediaeval Spanish allegory. [Harvard Studies in Comp. Lit., 4]. 8°. Cambridge [Mass.] 1915

Postal Microscopical Society. Journal. Ed. A. Allen [& W. Spiers]. v1–9. [7–9 *are* N.S. 1–3]. 8°. 1882–90
After v2, called The journal of microscopy & nat. sci. v9 *incl[s].* *the* Wesley Naturalists' Soc.

Post-chaise companion, or traveller's directory thr. Ireland, 1786, *see* WILSON (W.)

Postel (Guillaume) [POSTELLUS (G.), *1505–81*].
De originibus, seu, de varia et potiss. orbi Latino ad hanc diem incognita aut incõsyd. hist. &c. Ex libris Noachi & Hanochi &c. G. P. eruit &c. [P1961]. s8°. Basileæ. [1553]
see WEILL (G.) De G. Postelli vita & indole, 1892.

Postgate (John Percival). The text & matter of the Politics of Aristotle. [P1751]. 8°. C. 1877

Posthumus (N. W.) Bronnen tot de gesch. van de Leidsche textielnijverheid, verzameld door P. [Rijks Gesch. Publ.; uitg. in opdracht v. d. Min. v. Binnenland. Zaken, 22, 39]. d4, 5. (4, 1611–50. 5, 1651–1702). 4°.'s-Gravenhage. 1914–18

Postlethwayt (Malachy). The importance of the African expedition considered: w. memorials. [P2073]. 8°. 1758
The universal dictionary of trade & commerce: w. add[s]. &c. 3rd ed. 2v. fol. 1766

Post Office annual directory: list of merchants &c. of London, 1811, *see* CRITCHETT (B.)

Post Office directories. London [*w.* County suburbs], 1890, 1910, 1914–1920 [1919 *&* 1920 *in* 3v *each*]. la8°. [1890–1920]
„ County suburbs, 1914, 15 [*separate issue*]. la8°. 1914–15

Pot (Willem van der).
Endeldijk, hofdicht, en andere Gedichten. s4°. Leyden. 1768

Potapenko (Ignaty Nikolaevich). Сочиненія.
12т. [1, 3–5, 5[e] изд.; 2; 6[e] изд.; 6–12, 4[e] изд.] 8°. С.-П. *n.d.*
1, Счастье поневолѣ &c.
2, На дѣйствит. службѣ &c.
3, Живая жизнь &c.
4, Здравыя понятія &c.
5, Побѣда &c.
6, Пьесы.
7, Два счастья &c.
8, Одинъ &c.
9, Записки стараго студента &c.
10, Свѣтлый лучъ &c.
11, Любовь &c.
12, Сильфида &c.
A Russian priest. [Tr. W. Gaussen]. Intr. by J. Adderley. [6th impr.] s8°. [1916]

Potez (Henri). Arras. [Villes meurtries de France]. s8°. Brux. 1918

Potgieter (Everhardus Johannes), *1808–75.*
Werken. Verzameld onder toezicht v. J. C. Zimmerman. *var. ed[s].* 19d. s8°. Haarlem. 1890–1917
1, 2, Proza, 1837–45. 3, 4, Het Noorden. 5, Leven van R. C. Bakhuizen van den Brink. 6–8, Schetsen en verhalen. 9, 10, Poëzy, 1827–74. 11, 12, Verspreide en nagelaten poëzy, 1828–74. 13–15, Krit. studiën. 16–18, Studiën en schetsen. 19, Bibliographie, door J. H. Groenewegen.
Brieven aan C[d] Busken Huet. Uitgeg. door G. Busken Huet. [Verzam. werken]. 3d. s8°. Haarlem. 1901–2
Jan, Jannetje en hun jongste kind.—Het Rijksmuseum. Inleid v. L. S[imon]. [Ned. Bibl.] s8°. A. [1915]
Liedekens van Bontekoe.—Blaauw bes!—'t is maar een pennelikker!—Marie.—De ezelinnen.—Hanna. s8°. A. *n.d.*
see GROENEWEGEN (J. H.) E. J. P., 1894.

Potocki (Fr. A.) Słownik polskiego i rossyjskiego języka. [*2nd tp. in Russian*]. 2 cz. [cz. 1, 2e drugie]. 8°. Lipsk. 1876–77

Potocki (*count* Jan), H. Kołłataj & F. K. Dinochowski. *Vom Entstehen u. Untergange d. Poln. Konstitution vom 3ten May 1791. 2T. 8°. [Lemberg]. 1793

Pototski (F. A.), *see* POTOCKI (F. A.)

Pot-pourri.
*Le p.-p., épître à qui on voudra &c., 1764, *see* DORAT (C. J.)

Potter (*Rev.*), *of Reymerston. *A Letter [by P.] to John Buxton on election for Co. of Norfolk. [P2180]. 8°. 1768

Potter (Alfred Claghorn), *see* HARVARD UNIV. LIB. Descr. & hist. notes, by A. C. P., 3rd ed., 1915.

Potter (Henry Ingle), *see* CRANFIELD (S. W.) & H. I. P. Houses for the working classes in urban districts, 1900.

Potter (John), *bp. of Oxford, abp. of Canterbury.*
A disc. of Church govt. 7th ed., rev. &c., w. add. notes by J. C. Crosthwaite. 8°. 1845

Potter (Louis J. A. de), *see* JOTTRAND (L. L.) L. de P., 1860.

Potter (Marion E.), *see* UNITED STATES CATALOG. Suppl.: bks. publ., 1912–17; ed. M. E. P. &c., 1918.

Potter (Olave M.)
A little pilgrimage in Italy. Illust. by Y. Markino. 8°. 1911

Potter (Thomas), *M. P.* *Expedition agst. Rochefort considered in letter to author [*i.e.* A. Murphy ?] of Candid reflexions on the rep. of the gen. officers. By a country gentleman. [P1966]. 8°. 1758
„ „ 2nd ed., w. add[s]. [P2070]. 8°. 1758
*The reply of the Country Gentleman to the Answer to his milit. arguments, by the officer [*i.e. H. S. Conway*] 2nd ed. w. app. [P1966]. 8°. 1758
see CONWAY (*Hon.* H. S.) *The military arguments, in the letter to a rt. hon. author [*by T. P.*], 1758.
„ —— *The officer's answer to the Country Gentleman's reply, 1758.

Pottier (Edmond). Vases hellénist. à fond blanc, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: Fond. Piot. Mons., t20i, 1913.
see LOUVRE. Les antiquités assyriennes, par E. P., 1917.

Pottinger (*Sir* Henry), *3rd bart.* Flood, fell & forest. 2v. 8°. 1905

Pottinger (Henry Allison). University tests: Acts of Parliament evaded at Oxford. [P1952]. 8°. 1873

Potton (Ferdinand François Ariste).
Études sur la vie, les travaux de S. Champier et partic. sur ses œuvres médicales. [P1678]. 8°. Lyon. 1864

Potts (Rufus M.)
Addresses & papers on insurance. 8°. [Springfield, Ill. 1917]

Potvin (Charles).
1830, Chansons et poésies. [P1969]. s8°. Brux. 1847

Pougens (Marie Charles Joseph de). Archéologie franç.: ou, Vocab. de mots anc. tombés en désuétude &c. 2t. 8°. 1821–5

Pouget (Emile), *see* PATAUD (E.), & E. P. Syndicalism & the co-operative commonwealth, tr., 1913.

Pougin (Arthur). Un directeur d'opéra au 18e s. [*i.e.* A. P. J. de Vismes]. L'opéra sous l'anc. régime &c. 8°. 1914
Short hist. of Russian music. Tr. L. Haward. s8°. 1915

Pouhon (François de), *see* DEPOUHON (F.)

Poujol (Adolphe), *the elder.*
see AUBIGNY (— D') & A. P. L'homme gris, 1827.
,, CARMOUCHE (P. F. A.) & A. P. Pargi, 1828.

Poujoulat (Jean Joseph François).
Recherches sur la conservation des auteurs profanes au m.-âge. [Extr. de la Rev. de Paris. P1815]. 8°. 1829

Poulet (J.) *Les conditions de paix de l'Entente. [*By*] J. P. [P2025]. 8°. Nice. 1917

Poulet (Pierard), *see* POULLET (P.)

Poulet-Malassis (Paul Emmanuel Auguste).
*Les ex-libris franç. Notes sur leur usage &c. 8°. 1874

Poulett, *Earldom of, see* HINTON (*Visctv.*) *& Earldom of* P.

Poulett (William John Lydston Poulett, *7th earl*) [*Visct.* HINTON OF HINTON ST. GEORGE], *see* HINTON (*Visctv.*) *& Earldom of* POULETT. Case on behalf of Rosa Ctss. P. for & on behalf of h. son W. J. L. P., claiming to be Visct. H. &c., 1902 ?

Poulett (William Turnour Thomas), *see* HINTON (*Visctv.*) *& Earldom of* POULETT. Case on behalf of W. T. T. P., claiming to be Visct. H. &c., 1902.

Poullain (Hippolyte). Fables et poésies nouv. 8°. Dijon. 1857

Poullet (P. A.) [P. A.]
*Nouvelles rels. du Levant ; avec un disc. sur le commerce des Anglois & des Hollandois. [2p]. s8°. 1667–8

Poullet (Pierard) [POULET].
Clorinde, ou le sort des amants. Pastorale. s8°. 1598

Poulsen (Frederick).
Der Orient u. d. frühgriechische Kunst. la8°. L. 1912
Un portrait de l'orateur Hypéride, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. : Fond. Piot. Mons., t21, 1913.

Poulsen (Gerhardt), *see* VALLOIS (R.) & G. P. Nouv. recherches sur la Salle hypostyle, 1914.

Poulter (Louisa Frances). Imagination, w. o. poems. 8°. 1841

Poulton (Edward Bagnall). Life of Ronald Poulton. 8°. 1919
Science & the Great War. [Romanes lect., 1915. P1709] 8°. O. 1915

Poulton (Ronald Wm.) *aft. Palmer, 1889–1915, see* POULTON (E. B.) Life of R. P., 1919.

Poultrymen's pocketbook, 1912, *see* INTERNAT. CORRESP. SCHOOLS.

Pound (Ezra). Cathay. Translations for the most part f. the Chinese of Rihaku. [P1652]. s8°. 1915
Gaudier-Brzeska : memoir, incl. publ. writings, & sel. f. h. letters. la8°. 1916
see FENOLLOSA (E. F.) & E. P. "Noh" or accomplishment : st. of classical stage of Japan, 1916.

Poupar (Jean Baptiste), *see* HORACE. L'Art poétique : tr. en vers par J. B. P. &c., 1828.

Poupardin (René).
Mons. de l'hist. des abbayes de Saint-Philibert (Noirmoutier, Grandlieu, Tournus). Publ. d'ap. les notes d'A. Giry. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 38]. 8°. 1905
Le royaume de Provence sous les Carolingiens, 855–933 ? [H.E., 131]. 8°. 1901
see DESIDERIUS, *St., bp. of Cahors.* La vie de St. D. ; publ. R. P., 1900.

Poupeye (Camille). Nicolas van der Veken, sculpteur malinois du 17e s. 8°. Malines. 1911

Pour avoir la paix, 1917, *see* REYNALD (G.)
*Pour renaître, 1917, *see* LYSIS, *ps.*

Pourquoi l'A. a capitulé le 11 nov. 1918, 1919, *see* ALLEMAGNE.

Pourrat (P.) La théologie sacramentaire. s8°. 1907

Pourtales (J. L. Friedrich W. J., *Graf* **von).**
Am Scheidewege zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, Petersburg, Ende Juli. 8°. Charlottenburg. 1919

Pourtraicts de tous les roys de Naples tirez au naturel avec un abregé de leurs vies &c. [1127–1621]. fol. *n.d.*

Poussin (Nicolas), *1594–1665.* Corr. de N. P. ; publ. d'ap. les orig. par C. Jouanny, 1911, *see* †SOC. DE L'HIST. DE L'ART FRANÇ. Nouv. archives, N. période, t5, 1911.
*N. Poussin. [Los grandes pintores, 6]. s4°. *n.d.*
see MAGNE (E.) N. P. : docs. inéd., suivi d'un cat., 1914.

Pouvourville (Albert de). Jusqu'au Rhin. s8°. 1916
Les terres meurtries, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s9, h2, 1915.

Powell (*Mr.*), *Muggletonian.*
True acc. of the trial & sufferings of L. Muggleton. 8°. 1808

Powell (Baden), *Savilian prof. ; 1796–1860.* Hist. of nat. philos. (physical & mathematical sciences). [Cab. Cyclo.] s8°. 1834

Powell (E. Alexander), *correspondent of the New York World.*
Fighting in Flanders. s8°. [1914]
With the Italians & the Allies in the West. s8°. [1917]

Powell (E. J.) Marking not milling. [*Extr. f.* Num. Chron., v5]. [P2042]. 8°. *n.d.*

Powell (Ellis Thomas).
The evolution of the money market, 1385–1915. 8°. 1915

Powell (Frederick Glyn Montagu). St. George & the dragon, or the mystery of the Union Jack. [P1455]. 8°. M'ter. [1914]

Powell (George). *A very good wife : a comedy. s4°. 1693

Powell (John Wesley), *see* UNITED STATES. EXPEDS. &C. Colorado River, explored 1869–72, Rep. of J. W. P., 1875.

Powell (Margaret Joyce), *see* BIBLE : PAUL &C. The Pauline Epistles ; ed. M. J. P., 1916.

Power (Henry), *M. B. Lond.* A brief sketch of my life, 1829–1911. [*Ed. by D'A. Power*]. 8°. *p.p.* 1912
see NEW SYDENHAM SOC. N.S.S.'s lexicon of medicine, by P. & Sedgwick, 5v, 1879–99.

Power (Maura). An Irish astronom. tract based in part on med. Latin version of work by Messahalah. Ed., w. pref., tr. & gloss., by M. P. [Irish Texts Soc., 14]. 8°. 1914

Power (P.), *see* DECLAN, *St., bp. of Ardmore.* Life of St. D. & life of St. Mochuda ; intr., tr. & notes by P. P., 1914.

Power (Rhoda). Under Cossack & Bolshevik. s8°. [1919]

Power (Sarah Helen), *aft. wife of John Winslow Whitman, see* WHITMAN (S. H.)

Powicke (Frederick James).
John Robinson, 1575 ?–1625. s8°. [1920]

Powis (Violet Ida Evelyn Lane-Fox, *countess of*), *see* FAUCONBERG, DARCY, & MEINILL, *Baronies of.* Case on behalf of Rt. Hon. M. A. M., ctss. of Yarborough, & Rt. Hon. V. I. E., ctss. of P., 1901–2.

Pownall (*Archdeacon* Asheton).
Cat. of the coll. of coins of P. Sold by Sotheby, 20th June 1887. [*MS. prices.* P1771]. 8°. [1887]
Have we no Irish coins of Edward VI ? [*Repr. f.* Num. Chron. P2042]. 8°. *n.d.*

Pownall (*Mrs.* Frank), *see* STEPHENSON (*Sir* F. C. A.) At home & on the battlefield : letters ; coll. &c. by Mrs. F. P., 1915.

Pownall (Thomas). Right, interest, & duty, of the State, in the affairs of the E. Indies. [P2116]. 8°. 1773

Powys (John Cowper). The menace of German culture. Reply to Prof. Münsterberg. s8°. 1915

Pŏwys-Land Club, *see* MONTGOMERYSHIRE. Colls. histor. & archaeolog. rel. to M. & its borders, v1, 1868.

Poyard de Florence (Marie).
Poésies nouvelles. [P1971]. 8°. Brux. 1830

Poynings (*Sir* Edward).
see FRENCH (R.) *of Monivey.* *Constitution of Ireland & P.'s Law, 1770.
,, MOUNTMORRES (H. R. M., *visct.*) *Considerations on P.'s Law, 1780.
,, SHERIDAN (C. F.) A review, P. law &c., 1781.

Poynter (Ambrose). The coming war. 8°. 1916

Poynting (John Henry). Coll. scientific papers. la8°. C. 1920

Poynton (Arthur Blackmore).
Oxford MSS. of Dionysius Halicarn. de compositione verborum. [From Journal of philol., v27. P1794]. 8°. [1899]

Poyntz (*Captain* John). The present prospect of the Island of Tobago. Added Proposals for encouragement of those minded to settle there. 2nd ed. s4°. 1695
,, ,, ...[repr. of 1683 ed.] 8°. [1901]

Pozdneev (Aleksei Matveevich). Монгольская хрестоматія для первоначальнаго преподаванія. [Изд. факультета восточныхъ языковъ И. С. П. университета, 7]. la8°. C.–П. 1900
Очерки быта буддійскихъ монастырей и будд. духовенства въ Монголіи &c. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по отд. этнографіи, T16]. la8°. C.–П. 1887

Pozzo (Bartolomeo dal), *see* DAL POZZO (B.)

Pozzo (Cassiano dal), *see* DAL POZZO (C.)

Pozzo (Paolo dal), *see* TOSCANELLI (P.)

Prachtbilderbuch (Militärisches), 1880, *see* MILITÄRISCHES.

Practical. The pract. Norfolk farmer, 1813, *see* NORFOLK.

Practical Observer (A). *Letters on the abuses &c. of the existing Corn laws, addr. to J. A. Stuart-Wortley, 1825, *see* CORN.

Pradel (Jorge Fernández), *see* FERNÁNDEZ PRADEL (J.)

Prado. [Coll. of engravings reprod. f. pictures in the Museo Nac. &c., 1782–1808]. atlas fol. [1782–1808]
see GOYA (F.) Les dessins de G. au Musée du P. ; préf. de P. d'Achiardi, 1908.

Pradt (D. D. de), *1759–1837, see* Cousin d'Avallon (C. Y. C., *dit*). Pradtiana, 1820.

Praed (*Mrs.* Campbell).
Lady Bridget in the never-never land. s8°. 1915

Praedestinatus, *ps.* Liber de haeresibus, *see* Öhler (F.), *ed.* Corp. haeres., t1, 1856.

Praetorius (Otfried). Landeskunde d. Grossherzogtums Hessen. 4ᵉ A. 8°. Breslau. 1918

Praga (Marco). La crisi. Commedia. s8°. Milano. 1907

Pragmatica. Primera muestra tipogr. salida de las prensas de la Amer. del Sur. [Prag. sobre los diez dias, 1584]; reimpr., con prologo de J. T. M., 1916, *see* Medina (J. T.)

Prague. *Exact (An) acc. of all that passed at P., from the French army's flight thither down to raising of siege &c. By an Engineer in the Fr. army at P. [P2169]. 8°. 1743

Prain (*Sir* David). Flora of Tropical Africa, v6ii, ed. Sir D. P., 1917, *see* Oliver (D.) & *Sir* W. T. Thiselton-Dyer.

Pramatha Nath Bose, *see* Asiatic Society of Bengal. Centen. review, 1784–1883 : [Nat. sci. &c., by P. N. B.], 1885.

Prancer, *Harlequin, ps., see* Hutchinson (*Rt. Hon.* J. H.)

Prandi (Girolamo).
Notizie stor. spettanti la vita e le opere di L. Leonbruno, insigne pittore Mantovano del sec. 16. 8°. Mantova. 1825

Prantl (Carl von). Ueb. d. Entwicklung d. Aristotel. Logik aus d. Platon. Philos. [Aus d. Abh. d. K. bayer. Akad. d. W., B7. P1763]. 4°. München. 1853

Prarond (Ernest). Fables. [*In verse*]. *tiré à 150 ex.* s8°. 1847

Prasad (Ram), *see* Leake (H. M.) & R. P. Wheat experiments, Cawnpore, 1912.

Prášek (Justin v.) Dareios I, *see* Alte Orient, J14, 1914.
Kambyses, *see* Alte Orient, J14, 1913.

Prat (Louis), *see* Renouvier (C. B.) & L. P. La nouv. monadologie, 1899.

Pratāpachandra Majumdār, *see* Mozoomdar (P. C.)

Prati (Giovanni).
Edmenegarda—Una cena d'Alboino re. 8°. Milano. [1904]
Poesie varie. A cura di O. Malagodi. [Scr. d'Italia, 75, 78]. 2v. 8°. Bari. 1916

Pratinas, *fl. 499 B.C., see* Becker (J.) De P., 1912.

Pratt (Ambrose).
The real S. Africa ; w. intr. by Rt. Hon. A. Fisher. 8°. 1913
Why should we fight for England ? [P2213]. s8°. Melbourne. 1917

Pratt (Anne), *aft. Mrs. John Pearless.* The poisonous, noxious, & suspected plants of our fields & woods. s8°. [1857]
Wild flowers of the year. s8°. 1913

Pratt (Edwin A.) The rise of rail-power in war & conquest, 1833–1914. With a bibliog. 8°. 1915
Traders, farmers, & agric. organisation. [P1635]. 8°. 1912

Pratt (James Blisset). India & its faiths. 8°. 1916

Pratt (Samuel Jackson).
Sympathy, & o. poems. Rev. & enl. s8°. 1807

Pratt (*Lt.-Col.* Sisson Cooper). Military law, its procedure & practice. 19th ed., rev. & corr. s8°. [1915]
Saarbrück to Paris, 1870 : a strategical sketch. [3rd ed.] 8°. 1914

Prault (L. Laurent), *see* Henry IV, *k. of France.* L'esprit d'Henri IV &c. ; [*comp. by* P.], 1775.

Pravieux (Jules).
S'ils connaissaient leur bonheur ! . . . s8°. [1919]

Praxiteles, *see* Collignon (M.) Scopas & P., 1907.

Prayer. Concerning prayer, its nature &c. By a. of "Pro Christo et Ecclesia," H. Anson &c. 8°. 1916
Prayer book for Jewish sailors & soldiers. enl. ed. s8°. 1917

Prayer Book. *Arranged in order of publication.*
The B. of C. P., w. Psalter or Psalms of David. s8°. 1667
*Directions for devout &c. use of the Common-Prayer, in the daily Service. 6th ed. [P2087]. s8°. 1733
Llyfr Gweddi Gyffredin, Salman Dafydd &c. 8°. Caer-Grawnt. 1770
Εὐχολόγιον. [*B. of C. P., w. Psalter, in Greek*]. s8°. 1839
The B. of C. P. &c. as rev. &c., use of the Protestant Episc. Ch. in the States of N.Y. &c., 1786, *see* Hall (P.) Reliquiæ, v5, 1847.
The B. of C. P. &c. for use of the Ch. of Scot., 1637, *see* Hall (P.) Reliquiæ, v2, 1847.
The reformation of the Liturgy as pres. by divines apptd. by H.M. Comm. &c. [by R. Baxter : Savoy liturgy], 1661, *see* Hall (P.) Reliquiæ, v4, 1847.
The Book of Common Prayer &c. [Prayer Book of Edward VII]. fol. *Essex House.* [1903]

Prayer Book [*continued*].
P.B. revision. The irreducible minimum of the Hickleton Conf., showing proposed re-arrangement of Order for Holy Communion &c. ; ed., w. intr., notes & app., by A. Riley. [Alcuin Club, Tracts, 9]. 8°. 1911
First (The) P.-B. of Ed. VI, 1549, repr. f. copy in B.M. s8°. *n.d.*
Second (The) P.-B. of Ed. VI, 1552. [repr.] s8°. *n.d.*
see Bailey (H. I.) The Liturgy comp. w. the Bible, 1840.
,, Benton (J. H.) Bk. of C. P. & bks. conn. w. its orig. &c. : cat. of coll. of J. H. B., 2nd ed., 1914.
,, Brightman (F. E.) The Eng. rite : synopsis of the sources &c. of the Bk. of C. P. ; intr. &c. by F. E. B., 2v, 1915.
,, Daniel (E.) The P.-B. ; its hist., language &c., 4th ed., *n.d.*
,, Green (J.) A concordance to the Liturgy, 1851.
,, Muss-Arnolt (W.) The Bk. of C. P. among the nations : a hist. of trˢ., 1914.
,, Wollaston (F.) *Queries rel. to the Book of C. P., 1774.

Prayers. Booke of the forme of common p. &c., 1602, *see* Middleburgh Prayer Book.
Prayers, anc. & mod. ; sel. &c. by M. W. Tileston, 1914, *see* Tileston (M. W.)

Precationes aliquot celebriores è sacris Bibliis desumptae, lingua Heb., Gr. & Lat. s8°. Parisiis. 1554

Prechac (— de). *La duchesse de Milan. s8°. 1682

Précis. *Précis de ce qui s'est passé dans la Belgique rel. au serment exigé par la Républ. franç. &c., 1800, *see* Belgique.

***Predication** d'estat faite devant toute la cour. Sçavoir si un Souverain, peut selon Dieu faire des favoris &c. [P2097]. s4°. 1649

***Prediction** de l'année 1649. Sur l'emprisonnement du Prince du Sang, surnommé la Cuirasse. [*tp. wanting.* P2097]. s4°. [1649]

Preece (John Richard). Cat., exhib. of Persian art & curios : coll. formed by P. 4°. 1913

Preev (Zinovy N.) The Russian riddle. [P2345]. 8°. 1918

Preisbewegung landwirtschaftl. Güter in e. Teilen Bayerns, 1900 bis 1910 ; mit Beiträgen v. M. Horlacher, F. Hörenz, J. Hansen, V. J. Frölich u. e. Einl. v. L. Brentano. [Verein f. Socialpolitik, 148i]. 8°. München. 1914

Préjuges [Préjugez]. Préjugez légitimes en faveur du decret de pape Alexandre VII & de la pratique des Jésuites, 1700, *see* Jesuits.

Preller (Ludwig), *see* Ritter (A. H.) Hist. philos. graecae ; ed. 9ª, 1913.

Premoli (Palmiro).
Il nomenclatore italiano. Vocabolario &c. Agg. un vocab. ital.-arabo-tripolino. [Prontuario di voci arabo-tripol., comp. E. Levi, 1916, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. Milano. 1915

Prémontval (André Pierre Le Guay de) [Prémontval].
Le Diogene de d'Alembert : pensées libres sur l'home. n. éd. s8°. Berlin. 1755
Panagiana panurgica [*on Toussaint's* Les mœurs]. s8°. La Haye. 1751

Prendergast (Guy Lushington). A complete concordance to poet. wks. of Milton. 4°. Madras. 1857

Prendergast (*Gen. Sir* Harry North Dalrymple), *see* Vibart (*Lt.-Col.* H. M.) Life of Gen. Sir H. N. D. P., 1914.

Prendergast (Maurice), *see* Jane (F. T.) Jane's Fighting ships, 1918, ed. M. P., 1918.

Prendergast (W. J.), *see* Badī' al-Zamān. The Maqámát of B. al-Z. ; tr., w. intr. &c., by P., 1915.

Presber (Rudolf).
An die Front zum deut. Kronprinzen. 12ᵉ A. s8°. 1915
Mein Bruder Benjamin. s8°. St. 1920
Von Leutchen, die ich lieb gewann. 41ᵉ–45ᵉ A. 8°. St. 1918

Presbyter (*Sir* John). *The character of a Presbyter, or Sr. John anatomized. s8°. 1660
*The last will & testament of Sir J. P., w. his life, death & buriall, also his epitaph. [*Satire*]. 8°. 1647

Present. *Present (The) admin. fully entitled to confidence &c., *see* Robertson (J.)
Present baronetage of the United Kingdom, 1819 ; w. arms of baronets. [*b. w.* Royal Kalendar, 1819]. s8°. *W. Stockdale.* 1819
*Present (A) for an apprentice : by a late Ld. Mayor of London, 1747, *see* Barnard (*Sir* J.)
Present peerage [The) of the U.K., 1807, 1819 ; w. arms of the peers & baronets &c. [*b. w.* Royal Kalendar, 1808 & 1819]. s8°. 1807–19
*Present (The) state of learning &c. in Gt. Brit., 1732, *see* Delany (P.)
*Present state of the Protestants in France, letters by a gentleman in London, 1681, *see* France.

Present State (The) of the republick of letters, for Apr. 1731 (v7) & Aug. 1734 (v14). s8°. 1731–4
Presland (John) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* Gladys Skelton].
Lynton & Lynmouth. 8°. 1917
Press, *see* Friends of the Liberty of the Press.
Press (The). Extr. f. The Press : a newspaper publ. in [Dublin] dur. 1797–8, incl. nos. 68 & 69, suppressed by order of the Irish Govt. 8°. Phila. 1802
***Press-gang (The)** : [opera ; *altered f.* Carey's Nancy], 1779, *see* Carey (H.), *dramatic writer.*
Pressler (Bruno). Die metaphys. Anschauungen Heraklitos v. Ephesus. [Progr. P1828]. 4°. Magdeburg. 1908
Pressler (Edmund). De Plauti Aulularia, *see* Jena. Comm^{s}. philol., v8, fasc. 2, 1909.
Prestage (Edgar).
D. F. Manuel de Mello : esboço biog. 8°. Coimbra. 1914
Prestis. Thre p. of Peblis, ed. T. D. Robb, 1920, *see* Three.
Preston, *Berwickshire, see* Bunkle. The session bk. of B. & P., 1665–90 ; transcr. &c. by J. Hardy, 1900.
Preston (Allen). Cat. of the coll. of Eng. coins formed by P. Sold by Sotheby, 2nd Nov. 1900. [*MS. prices.* P1773]. 8°. [1900]
Preston (H. B.), *F.Z.S.* Mollusca : Freshwater Gastropoda & Pelecypoda, *see* Fauna of Brit. India, incl. Ceylon & Burma, 1915.
Preston (W. T. R.) The life & times of Ld. Strathcona. 8°. 1914
Preston (William), *master of the Masonic Lodge of Antiquity.*
Illust^{s}. of masonry. With add^{s}., notes &c., by G. Oliver.
17th ed. s8°. 1861
Preti (Luigi). Notizie statist. d. città e provincia Mantovana.
s8°. Mantova. 1842
Preuser (Johann Friedrich). De ara Platoni ab Aristotele posita. [Diss. P1691]. s4°. Wittembergæ. [1753]
Preussen [*see also* Westpreussen]. Reichsabgaben-Stundungsordnung für Preussen ; hrsg. im K. Preuss. Finanzministerium, 1914, *see* Reichsabgaben.
Preussisch [Preussische]. Allgemeines Landrecht für d. P. Staaten. Im Auftrage d. Justiz-Min. mit Anmerkungen &c., hrsg. v. Dr. jur. Schering. 3^{e} A. 4B [*in Iv*]. 8°. 1876
1806 : d. preussische Offizierkorps u. d. Untersuchung d. Kriegsereignisse. Hrsg. v. Grossen Generalstabe Kriegsgesch. Abtlg. 2. la8°. 1906
Handbuch für des Pr. Abgeordnetenhaus, 1908, *see* Plate (A.)
Preussische Expedition (Die) nach Ost-Asien : Beschreibender Theil. B3, 4. la8°. 1873
„ „ .... : Botanischer Theil. [B1], Die Tange ; bearbeitet v. E. v. Martens. [*no more publ.*] la8°. 1866
„ „ .... : Zoolog. Theil ; bearbeitet v. E. v. Martens. 2B. la8°. 1876–77
*Von Elbe bis z. Tauber : der Feldzug d. preuss. Main-Armee, 1866, 3e A., 1867, *see* Mels (A.) *ps.*
Preussische Jahrbücher. Hrsg. v. H. Delbrück.
B151–62, 164, 166, 171–8. 8°. 1913–19
Previté-Orton (C. W.) Outlines of medieval hist. s8°. C. 1916
Prévost (Marcel). L'adjudant Benoît. Roman. s8°. 1916
Benoit Castain. Tr. A. C. Richmond. s8°. 1916
D'un poste de commandement : Bataille de l'Ailette, 23 oct.–2 nov. 1917. s8°. 1918
Lettres à Françoise maman. s8°. 1912
Mon cher Tommy. [15e éd.] s8°. 1920
Nouv. féminités. s8°. 1914
Le scorpion. s8°. [1903]
Prévost (Philippe), *see* Beaulieu-Persac (P. P. de).
Prévost-Paradol (Lucien Anatole).
Du rôle de la famille dans l'éducation. 8°. 1857
Jonathan Swift, sa vie et ses œuvres. [P1958]. 8°. 1856
Lettres posthumes. [P1958]. 8°. Brux. [1871]
Preziosi (Giovanni). La Germania alla conquista dell' Italia. Pref. d. G. A. Colonna di Cesarò. [Suppl. d. La Vita Ital. all' Estero, n. 1]. 8°. Firenze. 1915
„ „ Intr. e app. del M. Pantaleoni. 2^{a} ed. 8°. Firenze. 1916
Prezzolini (Giuseppe). La Dalmazia. la8°. Firenze. 1915
Priapea. Priapeorum libellus, *see* Carmina ludicra Romanorum : Rec. &c. C. Pascal, 1918.
Priaulx (John), *D.D.*
Brief acc. of the office of dean rural. Ed., w. notes, by W. Dansey. [*b. w.* Fleming (R.) Apoc. key, 1793]. 8°. 1832
Pribram (Alfred Francis). Österreich. Staatsverträge. England. Bearbt. v. A. F. P. [Komm. f. N. Gesch. Österreichs]. B2, 1749–1813, nebst e. Anhang bis 1847. la8°. Wien. 1913
Die polit. Geheimverträge Österreich-Ungarns, 1879–1914. B1. 8°. Wien. 1920
Přibram (Carl). Wirtschaftl. Verhalten in Kriegszeiten. [P1632]. 8°. Wien. 1914
Price of freedom : anthology for all nations, 1918, *see* Stawell (F. M.), *ed.*
Price (Crawfurd). The dawn of Armageddon or " The provocation by Serbia." [P2329]. 8°. 1917
Light on the Balkan darkness. s8°. 1915
Serbia's part in the War. v1, The rampart agst. Pan-Germanism. 8°. [1918]
Price (Edward), *artist.*
Norway : views of wild scenery, & journal. 4°. 1834
Price (Francis). The British carpenter.
4th ed. enlarged [*w.* Suppl., 1753. *pagin. cont.*] s4°. 1759
Price (G. Ward.)
The story of the Salonica army. s8°. 1917
„ „ .....*a. issue.* s8°. 1918
Price (Hereward T.)
Boche & Bolshevik. Experiences of an Englishman in the German army & in Russian prisons. s8°. 1919
Price (John), *Greek prof. at Pisa* [†Pricæus (Joannes)].
Deux lettres inéd. de J. P. à Bourdelot ; publ. &c. P. Tamizey de Larroque. [Extr. du Bull. du Bibliophile. P1949]. 8°. 1883
Price (John Edward). Notes on Roman remains disc. in London & Middlesex. [*Repr. f.* London & Middl. Arch. Soc., Trans., v3, 1870]. [P1477]. 8°. *n.d.*
Price (Julius M.)
Six months on the Italian front, 1915–16. 8°. 1917
Price (Lake). Cat. of the cabinet of coins formed by P. Sold by Sotheby, 27 May 1880. [*MS. prices.* P1770]. 8°. [1880]
Price (Lewis Colby). Archbishop Darboy & some French tragedies, 1813–71. 8°. [1914]
Price (Morgan Philips).
Capitalist Europe & Socialist Russia. [P2369, 2381]. s8°. 1919
The diplomatic hist. of the War ; incl. diary of negot., texts of offic. docs. of the var. govt^{s}. &c. Ed. M. P. P. 8°. [1914]
„ „ .....[2nd ed.] 8°. [1915]
The origin & growth of the Russian soviets. [P2382]. 8°. [1919]
Siberia. 8°. [1912]
Die Wahrheit über Sowjet-Russland. Vorwort v. E. Däumig. [P2366]. 8°. [1918]
War & revolution in Asiatic Russia. 8°. [1918]
Price (Richard), *D.D.* Appeal to the Public, on the subject of the National Debt. 2nd ed. [P2116]. 8°. 1772
*A letter to P. cont. strictures on his letter to Colonel Sharman, 1st July 1783. [P2129]. 8°. [1783]
see Morgan (W.) Review of P.'s writings, 1792.
Price (Robert), *Justice of Court of Common Pleas.*
The Speech of an antient Britain in Parliament, agst. an exorbitant grant. With 4 more speeches. [P2166]. s8°. 1708
Price (*Sir* Uvedale), *1st bart.*, [*cr. 1828*]. Essays on the modern pronunciation of the Greek & Latin languages. 8°. 1827
Prickman (Paul), *ps.* Worse & worse, out of the frying-pan into the fire ; publ. f. orig. MS., by P. P., *see* Dandridge (I.) *ps.* Like will to like, p2, 1728.
Prideaux (E. B. R.)
Survey of elementary Eng. education. s8°. 1914
Prideaux (Edith K.) The figure sculpture of the west front of Exeter Cath. Church. 8°. Exeter. 1912
Prideaux (Sherburne Povah Tregelles).
Short acct. of Chelsea old church. [P1903]. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1911
Prideaux (*Sir* Walter Sherburne).
Memorials of the Goldsmiths' Company, being gleanings f. their records betw. 1335 & 1815. Intr. & notes, wr. & comp. by Sir W. S. P. 2v. la8°. *f.p.c.* [1896]
Prideaux (William de Courcy).
The anc. memorial brasses of Dorset. [p5. f. Dorset Nat. Hist. Club, Proc., v29, 1908. P1603, 2023]. s8°. Dorchester. 1908
Notes on med. enamelled armorial horse trappings. [Repr. f. Dorset N. H. Club, Proc., v32 ; P1465]. 8°. Dorchester. 1911
see Heath (S.) & W. de C. P. Some Dorset manor houses &c., 1907.
Prideaux (William Francis). Cat. of library of P. Sold by Sotheby, 1916–7. 2p. [P2228]. 8°. [1916–17]
Priebatsch (Felix).
Gesch. d. preuss. Offizierkorps. [P2408]. 8°. Breslau. 1919
Priestley (Horace). Ivan the Terrible. Drama. [*Extr. f.* The Poetry Review, v6]. 8°. 1915

Priestley (Joseph), *LL.D.*

Appeal to professors of Xty., on The use of reason in matters of relig. &c. [*b. w. h.* Mem^{s}., 1810]. s8°. 1827

An appeal to the public on the riots in Birmingham. 2p. [P2135]. 8°. [pl, B'ham]. 1791–2

The doctrines of heathen philos. comp. w. those of revelation. 8°. Northumberland. 1804

A familiar introd. to the study of electricity. 3rd ed. [P2116]. 8°. 1777

Gen. view of arguments for the unity of God &c. [*b. w. h.* Mem^{s}., 1810]. n. ed. corr. s8°. 1812

Letters to the philosophers &c. of France on religion. [P2136]. 8°. 1793

Memoirs. With acc. of h. last illness, in letter f. h. son. s8°. B'ham. 1810

The use of Christianity, esp. in difficult times, a sermon, March 30, 1794. [P2141]. 8°. 1794

see Loewenfeld (K.) Contrib^{s}. to hist. of science (period of P. &c.), 1913.

,, Peacock (D. H.) J. P., 1919.

,, Witherby (T.) *To the great & learned among Christians &c., w. quest. to J. P., 1793.

Priestley (L. A. M.) [*Mrs.* George MacCracken].

The feminine in fiction. s8°. [1918]

Priestley (Raymond E.)

Antarctic adventure: Scott's northern party. 8°. [1914]

Breaking the Hindenburg Line, 1919. Story of the 46th (North Midland) Div. 8°. [1919]

Prieto (Guillermo). Versos inéd. 2t [*in Iv*]. 8°. Mexico. 1879

Prilusius (Jacobus), *see* Przyłuski (J.)

Primatt (William). Accentus redivivi: or a defence of an accented pronunciation of Greek prose. 8°. C. 1764

Primerose (Jacques) [†Primerosius (J.)], *d. 1660, see* Germain (A. C.) J. P., historien de l'Ecole de médecine de Montpellier &c., 1883.

Prince. *Le prince, 1632, *see* Balzac (J. L. G., *sieur* de).

Prince (Morton). The Amer. versus the German view of the War. [P1621]. 8°. [1915]

La Guerre: telle que l'entendent les Américains & les Allemands, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 56, 1915.

The psychology of the Kaiser. s8°. [1915]

The unconscious: the fundamentals of human personality, normal & abnormal. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Princess Mary's gift book. [Queen's "Work for women" fund]. la8°. [1915]

Princeton University.

Monographs in Art & Archæology. la8°. Princeton. 1918–19

see Marquand (A.) Robbia heraldry, 1919.

,, Smith (E. B.) Early Xtn. iconography & A school of ivory carvers in Provence, 1918.

see West (A. F.) *ed.* Value of the classics: [addr^{s}. at Conference on Classical St^{s}. &c., P. Univ., June 2, 1917], 1917.

***Principes** de certitude, ou essai sur la logique, 1763, *see* Lecren (*l'abbé*).

***Principia** legis & æquitatis: coll. of maxims &c. in law & equity, 1753, *see* Branch (T).

Principia pantosophiae, *see* Cuffeler (A J.) *Specimen artis ratiocinandi ad pantosophiae principia manuducens, 3p in 1v, 1684.

Principles. *The p. of the late changes impart. examined, 3rd ed., 1765, *see* Temple (R. T. G.-T., *earl*).

Pringle (Cyrus). The record of a Quaker conscience: C. P.'s diary. Intr. by R. M. Jones. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Pringle (J. C.) Food prices in London. [Charity Organ. Soc.] [P1432]. 8°. 1913

Prinsen (J.) Handboek tot de Nederlandsche letterkundige gesch. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1916

Prinsep (Henry Thoby), *the elder.*

Notions on Corn-Laws & customs' duties. [P1542]. 8°. 1844

Tibet, Tartary & Mongolia: social & polit. cond., & religion of Boodh. 2nd ed. 8°. 1852

Printing. P. papers, a handbook, 1915, *see* Spalding & Hodge, *Ltd.*

Prints & th. makers: essays on engravers &c.; ed. F. Carrington, 1913, *see* Carrington (F.)

Prinz (Hugo). Altorientalische Symbolik. 4°. 1915

Prior (James), *ps.* [*i.e.* James P. Kirk].

Fortuna Chance. s8°. 1910

Prior (Matthew). *Poems on several occasions. 8°. 1713

see Bickley (F.) The life of M. P., 1914.

Prior (W. R.) North Sleswick under Prussian rule, 1864–1914. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]

Priscian, *of Lydia, the philosopher.* De ventis (e Quaest. ad Chosr.), *see* Rose (V.) Anecdota, H1, 1864.

Priscian [*cont.*] Institutio num gramm. libri 18; ex rec. M. Hertzii—De figuris numerorum, de metris Terentii, Institutio de nomine, *& o. wks.*; ex rec. H. Keilii, *see* Keil (H.) Grammatici Lat., v2, 3, 1855–60.

see Luscher (A.) De P. studiis Græcis, 1911.

,, Wimmer (C. F. H.) Comm. de P. Lydi metaphrasi in Theophrastum de sensu &c., 1862.

Priscillianus. Traité priscillianiste inéd. sur la Trinité, *see* Morin (G.) Etudes &c., t1, 1913.

Prishvin (Mikhail). [Сочиненія]. t1, Разсказы; 2, Очерки; 3, Славны бубны &c. 8°. C.-П. 1912–1914

Prisoners-of-War, *see* To make men traitors &c., 1918.

Prisonnier de guerre, *ps.* *Nos désastres en 1870: justice à qui de droit, 1870, *see* Désastres.

Prisonniers. Prisonniers allemands (Les) au Maroc. La campagne de diffamation allem., le jugement porté par les neutres &c. 8°. 1917

Rapports des Délégués du Gouv. espagnol sur leurs visites dans lescamps de p. franç. en Allemagne, 1914–7, 1918, *see* Espagnol.

Pritchard (—). The fall of Phaeton. [P1537]. 8°. 1736

Pritchard (Andrew).

Hist. of Infusoria, living & fossil. 2nd ed. 8°. 1849

Pritchard (Emily M.)

The hist. of St. Dogmaels Abbey, w. her cells, Pill, Caldey & Glascareg, & the mother abbey of Tiron. s4°. 1907

Pritz (Franz Xaver).

Ueber d. Natur-Anschauung u. Verehrung im Alterthume &c. [*Extr. f.* Mus. Jahr. Ber., 23. P1891]. 8°. [Linz. 1863]

Priuli (Lorenzo). Relaz., Fiorenza, 1565–6, *see* Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v3i, 1916.

Privat, *Saint, bp. of Gévaudan.*

Les miracles de St. P. suivis des Opuscules d'Aldebert III, évêque de Mende. Publ. par C. Brunel. [Coll. de textes p. serv. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 46]. 8°. 1912

Privat (Edmond). La Pologne attend. s8°. Genève. 1916

Privat (Maurice). Pour en finir avec l'Allemagne. s8°. [1916]

Private. *Private mems. of the court of L. XVIII; by a lady, 2v, 1830, *see* Louis XVIII.

Prjevalsky (Nikolai Mikhailovich).

Зимняя экскурсія изъ урочища Гасъ. [Изъ т24 Извѣстій Имп. Русск. Геог. Общ. P1453]. 8°. C.-П. [1888 ?]

Pro. *Pro Christo et ecclesia, 1900, *see* Dougall (*Miss* L.)

Probates. Year Books of Probates: Abstracts of Probate Acts in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury [1630–49]—Extra vol.: Sentences & compl. index nominum, 1630–9; ed. J. Matthews &c., 1902–7, *see* Year Books.

Problem. The p. of invasion &c., *n.d., see* National Service League.

*The p. of Japan, 1918, *see* Japan.

*The p. of the commonwealth, 1916, *see* Curtis (L.)

Problème [Probleme]. *Problème (Le) turc; préf. de V. Bérard, 1917, *see* Ostroróg (*cte.* Léon).

Probleme d. Weltwirtschaft; hrsg. B. Harms, B1–29, 1910–19, *see* Kiel University.

Problemi italiani. N1–24 [in 3v]. s8°. Milano. 1915

Alberti (M.) Adriatico e Mediterraneo. [5.]
—— Il tornaconto della nostro guerra. [19.]
Barzilai (S.) Contro la Triplice Alleanza. [22.]
Barzini (L.) Gl' Italiani della Venezia Giulia. [20.]
Battisti (C.) Il Trentino ital. [15.]
Borgese (G. A.) Guerra di redenzione. [18.]
Burich (E.) Fiume e l'Italia. [10.]
Caprin (G.) Trieste e l'Italia. [6.]
Dudan (A.) Dalmazia e Italia. [24.]
Einaudi (L.) Preparazione morale e prep. finanziaria. [2.]
Errera (C.) Il confine fra Italia e Austria. [14.]
Ferrero (G.) Orig. della Guerra presente. [7.]
Gayda (V.) Gli Slavi della Venezia Giulia. [17.]
Gray (E. M.) Germania in Italia. [21.]
Istriani (Gl') a Vitt. Emanuele II nel 1866. [4.]
Lustig (A.) Preparazione e la difesa sanitaria dell' esercito. [3.]
Ojetti (U.) L'Italia e la civiltà tedesca. [8.]
Pettinato (C.) Russia, Balcani e Italia. [11.]
Piscel (A.) Conflitto austro-serbo e gli interessi ital. [13.]
Salvemini (G.) Guerra o neutralità. [1.]
Silva (P.) Come si formò la Triplice. [16.]
—— L'Ital. e la guerra del 1866. [9.]
Thompson (L.) Il risorgimento ital. e gli irredenti. [23.]
Triest. Diario triestino, 1815–1915. [12.]

Problems.

Problems (The) & lessons of the War; Clark Univ. addr., Dec. 1915, 1916, *see* Blakeslee (G. H.), *ed.*

Problems of nat. educ.; by 12 Scot. educationalists, 1919, *see* Clarke (J.), *ed.*

Problems [*continued*].
Problems of reconstr. Lectures &c. Hampstead Garden Suburb, Aug. 1917. Introd. by the Marquess of Crewe. 8°. [1918]
Problems of science & philosophy, *see* ARISTOTELIAN Soc. Suppl., v2, 1919.
Problems of the internat. settlement. [*By var. wr*s. Intr. by G. L. Dickinson]. 8°. [1918]

Probst (Jean Henri). La mystique de Ramon Lull & l'Art de contemplacio. Etude philosoph. suivie de la publ. du texte catalan rétabli &c. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. M.-a., 13, ii–iii]. 8°. Münster i. W. 1914

Probus, *ps., French polit. writer.* Construire. s8°. 1918
L'organisation de la démocratie. s8°. 1918
La plus grande France : la tâche prochaine. 3e éd. s8°. 1918
Rénovation : le plan du syndicat des Français. s8°. 1919

Probus (Marcus Valerius).
P. &c. qui feruntur de arte gramm. libri ; notarum laterculi ex rec. Th. Mommseni, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v4, 1864.

Proceedings. *Proceedings (The) of a court-martial ; taken on the spot, 1760, *see* SACKVILLE (*Lord* G.)
Proc. of meeting to protest agst. deport. of Belgian citizens into Germany, Jan. 7th, 1917, 1917, *see* BELGIQUE.

Prochazka (J.) Bohemia's claim for freedom ; ed. J. P., w. intr. by G. K. Chesterton. [P1636 ; 2348]. s8°. 1915

Procida (Giovanni di). Placita philosophorum moralium antiq. ex graeco in lat. tr. a J. de P. & Nuovi doc1., *see* RENZI (S. DE). Coll. Salernitana, t3, 1854.

Procksch (A.)
Englische Politik u. engl. Volksgeist. [P1629]. 8°. 1915

Proclus, *Diadochus* [PROCLUS, *Platonicus*].
De conscribendis epistolis libellus, ed. A. Westermann. [P1664]. 4°. Lipsiæ. [1856]
De sacrificio et magia. [*Gr. & Lat.*] interprete M. Ficino, *see* KROLL(W.) Analecta Gr.,1901.
Hypotyposes [*Greek & Fr.*], *see* PTOLEMY. Ὑποθέσεις : Hypothèses &c. des planètes de C. P. &c. ; tr., 1820.
Paraphrasis in Ptolemaei libros iv de siderum effectionibus, a L Allatio in Lat. conversa. [*Gr. & Lat.*] s8°. Lugd. Batav. 1635
Sel. theorems on the perpetuity of time, *see* OCELLUS, *Lucanus.*
On the nature of the universe &c. ; tr. T. Taylor, 1831.
see ALTENBURG (M.) Methode d. Hypothesis bei Platon, Aristoteles u. P., 1905.
see DEGEN (E.) Bezieh. Alberts d. Gr. Lib. de causis &c. z. Στοιχείωσις θεολογ. d. Proklus, 1902.
,, DIEHL (E.) Subsidia Procliana, 1899.
,, SCHREIBER (T.) Über d. sogen. Fragm. in d. P.-Excerpten d. epischen Cyclus, 1876.
,, STEIN (F.) De P. Chrestomathia grammatica quæst. sel., 1907.
,, WERFER (F. X.) Συναγωγὴ Ὀρφικῶν ἀποσπασματίων τῶν ἐν ταῖς Πρόκλου εἰς τὸν Κρατύλον παρεκβολαῖς διασωζ., 1815.
,, WHITTAKER (T.) The Neo-Platonists, 2nd ed., w. Suppl. on the Comms. of P., 1918.

Proclus, *Platonicus, see* PROCLUS, *Diadochus.*

Procopius, *of Caesarea.* P., w. an Eng. tr. by H. B. Dewing. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v1–3. s8°. 1914–19
see BRAUN (H.) Die Nachahmung Herodots durch P., 1894.

Procter (Bryan Waller) [*ps.* BARRY CORNWALL].
Mirandola. Tragedy. [P1534]. 8°. 1821

Procter (Thomas), *poet.*
*A gorgious gallery of gallant inventions, [*ed.*] T. P., 1578. [Collier (J. P.) Eng. poet. misc., 4]. 8°. 1867

Proctor (Robert), *writer on bibliography, see* DUFF (E. G.), W. W. GREG &c. Hand-lists of bks. pr. by London printers, 1501–56, 1913.
see VÁPNFIRÐINGA SAGA. Tale of the Weaponfirthers Engl. out of the Icelandic [by R. P.], 1902.

***Prodigal** Son [comedy : 16c.], *see* †SCHOOL of Shakspere ; ed. R. Simpson, v2, 1878.

Prodigality. *The contention betw. liberality & p., 1602, 1913, *see* LIBERALITY.

***Professor Knatschké** : œuvres choisies du gr. savant allemand [*satire*], 1916, *see* HANSI, *ps.*

Profetia. Quaedam profetia ; poesia siciliana del 14 sec. [ed. S. V. Bozzo], *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 2, 1877.

Programma [PROGRAMMI].
Программы "Жизни," "Искры" и "Зари" *& 6 other pamph. cont. programmes of* "Рабочаго дѣла"—"Народной Воли"—"Рабочаго Знамени"—"Чернаго передѣла"—"Земли и Воли"—Группы "Освобожденіе Труда." [P2387]. s8°. Женева. 1903
Программы политическихъ партій Россіи, 1917, *see* RUSSIA.

Progress. Progress & history : essays [*by var. as.*] arr. &c. by F. S. Marvin, 1916, *see* MARVIN (F. S.)
Progress (The) of continental law in the 19th c. ; by var. as., 1918, *see* CONTINENTAL.

Prohászka (Ottokar).
Auferstehung. Ein Hirtenbrief. s8°. Kempten. 1918

Pröhle (Heinrich). Der Harz : prakt. Hdbch. f. Reisende. [Griebens Reise-Bibl., B2]. 22e A. s8°. 1890

Prokhorov (V.) Историч. и археолог. обзоръ древнихъ Московскихъ церквей. [*Foll*d. *by*] О древнихъ медальонахъ, называемыхъ "Змѣевиками," *by* D. I. Prozorovsky. [*Extr. f.* Христіанскія Древности и Археологія, 1878. *no tp.*] 4°. [C.–П. 1878]

Prokopovich (S. N.) Бюджеты Петербургскихъ рабочихъ. [Имп. Р. Технич. общ. P2100]. fol. С.–П. 1909

Prolo (Jacques). Les anarchistes, *see* ZÉVAÈS (A.) *ps.* Hist. des partis soc. en France, t9, 1912.
Une politique . . . une crime . . . ! : le meurtre de J. Jaurès. 8°. 1915

***Promenade** (La) de Versailles, 1736, *see* SAINT-PAUL (— DE).

Promenades. *Promenades sur le chemin de fer. Par M. de W. [P1987]. s8°. Bruxelles. 1838

Prométhée (Le) : 8 causeries, éd. E. Mouzin, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v4, 1870–1.

Promis (Domenico Casimiro). Dell' orig. della zecca di Genova. [Estr. d. Misc. di storia ital. &c., t11]. la8°. Torino. 1871
Monete dei Rom. Pontefici av. il mille. [*b. w. h.* Orig. d. zecca di Genova, 1871]. la8°. Torino. 1858
Monete della repubblica di Siena. [Estr. d. Mem. d. R. Accad. di Torino, s2, t24. *b. w. h.* Orig. d. zecca di Genova, 1871]. la8°. Torino. 1868
La zecca di Scio dur. il domin. dei Genovesi. [*Extr. f.* Atti dell' Accad. in Torino, s2, v23. *b. w. h.* Orig. d. z. di Genova, 1871]. la8°. Torino. 1865

Prontuario dei nomi locali dell' Alto Adige. [Intr. *by* E. Tolomei], 1916, *see* TOLOMEI (E.)

Propagandi. Общество пропаганды въ 1849, 1875, *see* OBSCHESTVO.

***Propagation** of the Gospel in the East : an acc. of two Danish missionaries &c., 3p, 1709–14, *see* ZIEGENBALG (B.)

Propert (Peregrine Sydney Goldwin), *see* LEWIS (W. G.) "Reconstruction." of the Poor Law. Exam. of the problem, by P. &c., 1918.

Propertius (Sextus).
see HAVET (L.) Notes crit. sur P., 1916.
,, SOLBISKY (R.) De codicibus P., 1883.

Property. Property, its duties & rights. Essays by var. writers ; w. intr. by the Bp. of Oxford. 8°. 1913
,, ,, ...n. ed., w. added essay. 8°. 1915

Prophètes. *Prophètes (Les) protestants ; réimpr. de l'ouvr. Le théâtre sacré des Cévennes, Londres, 1707 &c., 1847, *see* MISSON (F. M.)

Proportional. P. R. Proportional representation expld. & illust. By a Registration Officer. [P2354]. 8°. D. 1919

Proportional Representation Society.
Leaflets 1–11. 8°. &c. 1914–18
Pamphlets 1–39 [18, 20, 21, 25, 26, 28, 34 *wanting. b. in 2v*]. 8° & 4°. [1905]–1918

Proprietary. The proprietary rights of the Zemindars &c., 1885, *see* BENGAL.

Proschianz (Pertsch). Sako. Roman. Aus dem Armen. übers. v. J. Lalajan. 2B *in* 1. [Armen. Bibl., 5, 6]. s8°. L. [1887]

Prosdocimus de Beldamandis, *of Padua, see* BELDAMANDIS (P. DE).

Prosperi (Carola). L'estranea. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1915

Prospero (*il cav.* Bartolommeo).
Documenti ined. riguard. B. P. [1535–97]. [Nozze Prosperi—Zanardi. N108]. la8°. Ferrara. [1875]

***Prospetto** cronolog. d. storia d. Dalmazia &c., 2a ed., 1878, *see* MAUPAS (P. A. D.)

Prosser (J. E.) Piece-rate, premium & bonus. 8°. 1919

Protagoras.
see ENGEL (R.) Die "Wahrheit" d. P., 1909.
,, HALBFASS (W.) Berichte d. Platon u. Aristoteles ü. P., 1882.
,, LACHMANN (B.) P. &c. : Beitrag z. Philos. d. Individualismus u. Egoismus, 1914.
,, LANGE (F.) Über d. Sensualismus d. Sophisten P. &c., 1873.
see MÜLLER-STRÜBING (H.) Protagorea : zu d. Vögeln d. Aristoph., 1880.
,, MÜNZ (B.) Die Erkenntniss- u. Sensationstheorie d. P., 1880.
,, WEBER (O.) Quæstiones P., 1850.
,, —— Über P. aus Abdera, 1849.

Protection. The threat of p., 1919, *see* THREAT.

Protest. *The Protest. [P1964]. 8°. 1757

Protestant. *Answer to the question, Of whom doth the gen. body of P. dissenting ministers in London consist ?, 1772, *see* DISSENTING.
*Memorial conc. the present state of the P. religion in France, 1745, *see* MEMORIAL.
Protestant Association. Appeal (An) from the P. A. conc. late Act of Parl. in favour of the papists. [P2175]. 8°. 1779
Protestant Dissenting Ministers, *see* DISSENTING.
Protestant Gentleman. *The answer of a Protestant gentleman in Ireland to a letter from N. N., 1689, *see* ANSWER.
Protestants. *Faithful acc. of cruelties done to the P. on board the French king's galleys ; done out of the French, 1700, *see* ARBER (E.) Torments of Protestant slaves, 1908.
Protestation.
La protestation des peuples martyrs. [*By var. wr^s.*] Publ. du Comité " L'effort de la France " &c. [P2361]. 8°. 1918
Prothero (George Walter).
German opinion & German policy before the War. 8°. 1916
" *a. ed., w. t.* German policy before the War. s8°. *f.p.c.* 1917
How goes the War ? [P1640, 1895]. 8°. 1915
A lasting peace. A conversation. [P2329]. 8°. 1917
List [& 2nd list] of publications bearing on the War. Publ. by Central Comm. for Nat. Patriotic Organiz. [P1640]. 8°. 1915
Our duty & our interest in the War. [P1511, 1516]. 8°. 1914
Protitch (Audrey). Fine art in Bulgaria, *see* BULGARIA of to-day, Suppl., 1907.
Protivoalkogolnoe Obschestvo g. Moskvi.
Къ рѣшенію вопроса о виноградномъ винѣ и пивѣ. Открытое письмо. [P1616]. 8°. Москва. 1915
Protiv Techeniya.
Противъ теченія. No. 1–3 [*& other leaflets & papers*]. fol. 1907
Protokoli. Протоколы III съѣзда Партіи Народной Свободы, 1906, *see* RUSSIA.
Protopopov (D.)
Что сдѣлала первая Государственная Дума. Состав. Д. П. [Изд. " Народное право," No. 31. P1472]. Изд. 2^е. 8°. Москва. 1906
Prott (Joannes de) & L. Ziehen.
Leges Græcorum sacræ e titulis collect. Ed. & explan. J. de P. & L. Z. p2, fasc. 1. 8°. L. 1906
2i, Leges Graeciae & insularum ; ed. L. Ziehen.
Protzen (Ernst). De excerptis Tibullianis. Diss. inaug. [P1886]. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1869
Prou (Maurice). Chancel caroling. à Schænnis (St.-Gall), *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. Mém. de l'Inst., t39, 1914.
Un diplôme faux de Charles le Chauve pour l'Abbaye de Montier-en-Der, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. Mém. de l'Inst., t40, 1916.
Proud (E. Dorothea). Welfare work : employers' experiments for improving working condit^s. in factories. Foreword by Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd-George. 8°. 1916
Proudhon (Pierre Joseph), *see* PORTAEL (A.) Napoleon III, P., l'Italie &c., 1862.
Proumen (Henri Jacques). La pétaudière. Roman. s8°. [1914]
Petites âmes. Roman. s8°. 1918
Proust (Marcel). A la recherche du temps perdu.
2t [2i, 3e & 20e éd^s. ; 2ii, 17e & 20e éd^s.] s8°. [1914–19]
1, Du côté de chez Swann. 2i, ii, A l'ombre des jeunes filles en fleurs, 2p.
Pastiches & mélanges. [L'affaire Lemoine—Ruskin &c.] 3e éd. s8°. [1919]
Prout (Ebenezer). Instrumentation. 8°. *n.d.*
Prout (Samuel). Sketches by S. P. in France, Belgium, Germany, Italy & Switzerland. Ed. C. Holme ; text by E. G. Halton. [Studio : Winter No., 1914–15]. 4°. 1915
Provence (Marie Joséphine Louise, *csse. de*), *see* MARIE JOSÉPHINE LOUISE [*de Savoie*], *csse. de Provence.*
Proverbs. P. in verse &c., 1800 ?, *see* TRUSLER (J.)
Proverbs ; or, the manual of wisdom. s8°. O. 1803
Turkish proverbs, 1868, *see* TURKISH.
Proverbs, Book of, *see* BIBLE : PROVERBS.
Providence (La), *see* FRENCH HOSPITAL, *Victoria Pk. Rd., London.*
Provinces-Unies. *L'Etat des Provinces-Unies et partic. de celle de Hollande. s8°. 1690
Provinciaal Utrechtsch Genootschap voor Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Acta literaria Soc. Rheno-Trajectinae. 4t in 2. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1793–1803
Nova acta lit. Soc. R.T. 4p in 2. 8°. Trajecti ad R. 1821–31
p2, Geel (J.) Hist. crit. sophistarum qui Socratis aetate Athenis flor., 1823, *w. sep. tp.*
p4, Bake (A.) Comm. de Xenophontis De Rep. Athen. & De vectigalibus Athen.
Provincial (Un) *ps.* *M. Cousin & la Profession de foi du Vicaire savoyard, 1849, *see* COUSIN (V.)
Provision of houses for working classes after the War, 1918, *see* LOCAL GOVT. BOARD, *Scotland.*
Provisional Workmen's & Peasants' Govt., *see* RUSSIA : SOVIET REPUBLIC.
Prowse (Richard Orton). James Hurd. Novel. s8°. 1913
Voysey. s8°. 1901
Prozorovsky (Dmitry Ivanovich).
О древнихъ медальонахъ, называемыхъ " змѣевиками," *see* PROKHOROV (V.) Ист. обзоръ древ. Моск. церквей, 1878.
Prudent (F.), *see* SCHRADER (F.), F. P. & E. ANTHOINE. Carte d'Afr., 1913.
Prudentius Clemens (Aurelius).
A. P. C. quæ exstant. N. Heinsius rec., & animadversiones adj. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] s8°. Amstelodami. 1667
Prudenzani (Simone) [SIMONE DE GOLINO]. Il " Sollazzo " e il " Saporetto," con altre rime ; [*ed.*] S. Debenedetti, *see* GIORNALE STORICO D. LETT. ITAL., Suppl. 15, 1913.
Prudhomme (Louis M.) *La République Française en 88 départemens ; dict. géograph. & méthod. Par une Soc. de géographes [*i.e. L. P.*] 3e éd., corr. & augm. 8°. an III. [1794 ?]
Prud'hon (Pierre Paul), *see* CLÉMENT (CHARLES). P. ; sa vie, ses œuvres & sa correspondance, 1872.
Pruen (*Miss* Sally), *character in fiction, see* *VIRTUE in distress : or, The hist. of Miss S. P. &c., 1772.
Prugavin (A. S.)
" Братцы " и Трезвенники. Изъ области религіозныхъ исканій. [*b. w. h.* Монаст. тюрьмы, 1906]. 8°. Москва. 1912
Голодающее крестьянство, 1898–9. 8°. Москва. 1906
Монастырскія тюрьмы въ борьбѣ съ сектантствомъ. 8°. Москва. [1906]
Расколъ и сектантство въ русской народной жизни. 8°. Москва. 1905
Религіозные отщепенцы. 2 вып. 8°. С.–П. 1904
" " [*a. ed. b. w. h.* Расколъ &c., 1905]. 8°. Москва. 1906
Старообрядческіе архіереи въ суздальской крѣпости. [*b. w. h.* Монаст. тюрьмы, 1906]. 8°. [Москва], 1908
Старообрядчество въ второй половинѣ xix вѣка. [*b. w. h.* Расколъ &c., 1905]. 8°. Москва. 1904
Prüm (Emil). Alemania en Belgica a la luz de las doctrinas de la Iglesia. Carta abierta. Tr. y prólogo de P. Sangro y Ros de Olano. Notas de la ed. fr. de R. Johannet. s8°. 1915
Pan-Germanism versus Christendom : conversion of a neutral. Open letter by P. Ed. & w. comms. by R. Johannet. s8°. 1916
Prunas (Paolo).
L'Antologia di G. P. Vieusseux : storia di una rivista ital. [Bibl. stor. del Risorgimento ital., 4S, 11]. s8°. 1906
Prunetti (Michele Angelo). Viaggio pittorico-antiquario d'Italia e Sicilia &c. 4t in 2. s8°. 1820
Prunières (Henry).
L'opéra italien en France avant Lulli. la8°. 1913
Prus (Bołeslaw) [*i.e.* ALEXSANDER CŁOWACKI], *see* BENECKE (E. C. M.), *ed.* More tales by Polish a^s. ; tr., 1916.
Prussia [PRUSIA]. The educational Code of the Prussian nation. Tr. [Ed. A. M. Goldsmid]. s8°. 1879
Prusia, la enemiga de la Iglesia Católica. El antiguo kulturkampf y el nuevo. [P2355]. 8°. Londres. 1917
Prussian. *The Prussian lash in Africa, 1918, *see* AFRICANUS, *ps.*
Prussiens (Les) à Paris ; *par* L. Deniau, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.
Prutkov (Kozma Petrovich). Полное собраніе сочиненій. Съ біограф. свѣдѣніями. Изд. 8ое. 8°. С.–П. 1900
Prutz (Hans G.) Die falsche Jungfrau v. Orléans, 1436–57, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philol. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1911.
J. Coeur als Bauherr u. Kunstfreund, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philosoph.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1911.
Pius II. Rüstungen z. Türkenkrieg u. d. Soc. Jesu d. Flandrers Gerhard d. Champs, 1459–66, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philol. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1912.
Studien z. Gesch. d. Jungfrau von Orléans, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. Classe, Sitz., 1913.
Pryce (Richard). David Penstephen. s8°. [1916]
The statue in the wood. s8°. [1918]
Pryce-Tannatt (T. E.)
How to dress salmon flies : hdbk. for amateurs. 8°. 1914
Prynne (William), *see* TAYLOR (J.) Wks., 2nd coll. [Crop-eare curried, declaring the pruining of P.'s 2 last pamph^s., 1644], 1873.

Przyłuski (Jacob). J. Prilusii de provinciis Polonicis, 1400–1550, *see* PISTORIUS (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, t1, 1582.

Przypkowsky (Samuel) [PRZIPCOVIUS].
The life of F. Socinus. Latin by P. (1636). Eng. annot. by [Emily Sharpe]. s8°. M'ter. 1912

Psellus (Michael Constantine). Deux lettres inéd. de M. Ducas, rédig. par M. P. ; publ. C. Sathas, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 8, 1874.
Disc. inéd. : Accus. du patriarche Michel Cérulaire devant le synode, 1059 ; [publ. L. Brehier], *see* REVUE DES ÉT. GR., t16, 17, 1903–4.
Ἐπιλύσεις σύντομοι φυσικῶν ζητημάτων. Ed. G. Seebode. [P1664]. 4°. Gothæ. [1840]
Πόνημα ἰατρικόν—Λεξικὸν ἰατρ.—Περὶ γεωργικῶν Στίχοι πολιτικοὶ περὶ τῆς γραμματικῆς—Αἰνίγματα, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v1, 3, 1829, 31.
P. sur la gr. année—sur les nombres ; publ. P. Tannery, *see* REVUE DES ÉT. GR., t5, 1892.
42 Chapitres inéd. du Recueil de M. P. Διδασκαλία παντοδαπή ; publ. C. E. Ruelle, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 13, 1879.

Pseudocellus, *see* OCELLUS, *Lucanus.*

Pseudo-Draco, *see* DRACO *of Stratonica.*

Psichari (Ernest). L'appel des armes. s8°. [1913]
Le voyage du centurion. s8°. 1916

Psichari (Jean N.)
Essai de gram. hist. sur le changement de λ en ρ devant consonnes. [*Extr. f.* Mém^{s}. orientaux. *no tp.*] la8°. *n.d.*
Essai sur le Grec de la Septante. Extr. de la Revue d. études juives, 1908. [P1821]. 8°. 1908
Essais de gram. hist. néo-gr., *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 19, 1885.
Γιὰ τὸ Ῥωμαΐικο θέατρο. Ὁ κυρούλης, δρᾶμα—Ὁ γουνάκος, κωμῳδία. τ1. 8°. Ἀθήνα. 1901
La prononciation du Grec. [*Extr. f.* La Nouv. revue, t65. P1821]. 8°. [1890]
Ῥόδα καὶ Μῆλα. 5t [5i, ii]. 8°. Ἀθήνα. 1902–9
Sœur Anselmine. s8°. [1919]
Τὸ ταξίδι μου. ἐκδ. 2. 8°. Ἀθήνα. 1905
Ζωὴ κι ἀγάπη στὴ μοναξιά. 8°. Ἀθήνα. 1904

Ptah-Hetep. The instruction of Ptah-Hotep & the instruction of Ke' Gemni. Tr., w. intr. & app., by B. G. Gunn. [Wisdom of the East]. 2nd imp. s8°. 1908

Ptocholeon. Hist. de P., texte gr. par Gidel, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 6, 1872.

Ptolemy, *of Ascalon* [PTOLEMAEUS *Ascalonita*], *see* BÄGE (M.) De P. Ascalonita, 1883.

Ptolemy, *Chennus.* P^{l}. Hephæstionis novarum historiarum excerpta. Ed. & comm. illust. J. G. Roulez. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1834

Ptolemy, *called Eupator, king of Egypt, see* PARETTI (L.) Ricerche sui Tolemei Eupatore e Neo Filopatore, 1908.

Ptolemy, *the geographer* [†PTOLEMAEUS (CLAUDIUS)].
Harmonicorum libri tres. J. Wallis rec., ed., versione illust. &c. 4°. Oxonii. 1682
Liber de speculis [Die Katoptrik d. Heron], *see* ROSE (V.) Anecdota, H2, 1870.
L'Ottica di C. Tolomeo. Da Eugenio, scrittore del sec. 12, rid. in Lat. Pubbl. G. Govi. la8°. Torino. 1885
Περὶ κριτηρίου καὶ ἡγεμονικοῦ. Tract. de judicandi facultate &c. Acc. de illius patria &c. Olympiodori & Theodori Melit. test^{a}. ; & inscriptio Canobi &c. Ed., Lat. redd. & comm. illus. I. Bullialdus. [*Gr. & Lat.*] s4°. Parisiis. 1663
" " Rec. F. Hanow. [P1659]. 4°. Cüstrin. 1870
P.'s Tetrabiblos, or Quadripartite. Tr., w. notes &c., by J. M. Ashmand. 8°. 1822
Ὑποθέσεις καὶ πλανωμένων ἀρχαί. Hypothèses & époques des planètes de C. P., & Hypotyposes de Proclus Diadochus. Tr. ; suivies des 3 mém^{s}. tr. de l'allem. de M. Ideler & préc. d'un disc. & 2 diss. par l'abbé Halma. [*Greek & Fr.*] 4°. 1820
see BRADLEY (H.) Remarks on P.'s geography of the Brit. Isles, 1884.
" FRANZ (J.) De musicis Graecis comm. : inest fragm. ined. ad P. Harmonicam pert., 1840.
" GEORGE, *of Trebizond.* G. T. in C. P. Centum aphorismos comm., 1544.
" HEEREN (A. H. L.) Comm. de fontibus Geog. P. &c., 1827.
" LETRONNE (J. A.) Exam. des Prolégomènes de la Géographie de P., 1831.
" MARTIN (T. H.) Calendrier lunisolaire dans lequel sont datées trois obs. planétaires citées par P., 1853.
" —— P., aut. d. l'Optique &c., est-il le même que Claude Pt. ?, 1871.
" PROCLUS, *Diadochus.* Paraphrasis in P. libros IV, 1635.
" QUINTILIANUS (A.) Passage du traité de la mus. d'A. Q. ; notes de T. H. Martin s. l'époque d'A. Q. & de l'astronome P. &c., 1865.
" ROSTAGNO (E.) Cenni sul Tolomeo, 1917.

Ptolemy I, *Lagi, called Soter, king of Egypt.*
P^{l}. Eordaei, Aristobuli Cassandrensis et Charetis Mytilenaei reliquiae. Ed. J. G. Hulleman. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1844

Ptolemy II, *called Philadelphus, king of Egypt, see* FRANZMEYER (W.) Kallixenos' Bericht ü. d. Prachtzelt u. d. Festzug P. II, 1904.

Puaux (Frank). Les défenseurs de la souveraineté du peuple sous Louis XIV. [P. Jurieu &c.] 8°. 1917

Puaux (René).
L'armée anglaise sur le Continent, août 1914–août 1915. s8°. [1915]
La course à la mer & la bataille des Flandres, sept.–nov. 1914, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s10, d, 1917.
De Sofia à Tchataldja. [4e éd.] s8°. 1913
L'Egéide. s8°. 1919
Les études de la Guerre. Publ. sous la dir. de R. P. Cahiers 1–12. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1917–18
Foch. Sa vie—sa doctrine—son œuvre. s8°. 1918
The German colonies. What is to become of them ? [P2334]. s8°. 1918
Marshal Foch, h. life, h. work &c. Tr. E. Allen. s8°. 1918
La question des colonies allemandes. [P2348]. s8°. [1918]
see AHO (J.) Pour ma Finlande! ; essai sur la litt. finlandaise par R. P., 1903.

Public. The book of p. speaking, 5v, 1913, *see* FOX-DAVIES (A. C.), *ed.*
*Public edifices of the Brit. Metropolis, 1825, *see* LONDON : ANON. WORKS.
Public Schools Year-Book, 1913, 1914, 1916. s8°. [1913–16]

Public health, the journal of the [Incorporated] Society of Medical Officers of Health. Ed. A. W. Blyth, A. Newsholme &c. v1–19 [May 1888–Sept. 1907). 8°. 1888–1907
v11 *cont^{a}.* Suppl. Barwise (S.) Analysis of water & sewage, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
v19 *cont^{a}.* Jubilee number (Hist. of the Soc., by R. Dudfield), *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*

Public Offices. Cat. of the competition designs for public offices on view in Westminster Hall, *n.d., see* WESTMINSTER.

Publius, *Syrus.*
Sententiæ. Recens. A. Spengel. [P1865]. 8°. Berolini. 1874
see HOOLE (C.) 1, Catonis disticha &c. ; 3, Mimi Publiani, sive Senecæ proverbia [*Lat. & Eng.*], 1693.
" PHAEDRUS. Fabularum Æsop. lib. 5 ; acc. P. S. et al. vet. sententiæ, 1757.

Pucci (Carlo), *see* FRANCHETTI (L.) La missione F. in Tripolitania : [*by*] L. F., P. &c., 1914.

Pucci (Puccio), *see* MERKEL (C.) I beni della famiglia di P. P. : inventario del sec. 15 illust., 1897.

Puccianti (Giuseppe). Antologia d. poesia ital. mod. Comp. e corr. di note da G. P. n. ed. s8°. Firenze. 1909
" " .....n. ed., corr. &c. s8°. Firenze. 1915

Puccinelli (Placido).
Hist. di Ugo Principe della Toscana. s4°. Venetia. 1643

Puccini (Mario). Come ho visto il Friuli. s8°. [1919]
Dal Carso al Piave. La ritirata d. 3^{a} Armata n. note d'un combattente. 8°. Firenze. [1918]
La vergine e la mondana. s8°. Milano. [1919]

Puccioni (Nello). La Vallombrosa e la val di Sieve inferiore. [Italia Artistica, 81]. s4°. Bergamo. [1916]

Puckle (James).
The Club ; dialogue betw. father & son. [n. ed.] la8°. 1817

Pückler-Muskau (Hermann L. H., *Fürst* **v.)**
*Aus Mehemed Ali's Reich. Vom Verfasser d. Briefe e. Verstorbenen. 3T. 8°. St. 1844

Pudens, *Grammaticus, see* SERASSI (P. A.) Dissert. sopra l'epitaffio di P. G., ed. 2^{a}, 1787.

Pudica, *ps.* *Hist. of Pudica, a lady of N—rf—lk, *see* GARDINER (*Maj.* R.)

Pudsay, *The family of.* The Pudsay deeds. The Pudsays of Bolton & Barforth & th. predecessors. Ed. Col. R. P. Littledale. [Yorks. Arch. Soc., Record Ser., 56]. 8°. 1916

Pufendorf (Samuel, *Frhr.* **v.)** De officio hominis & civis juxta legem naturalem. Buddei Hist. juris nat. indicemque rerum subjunxit T. Johnson. ed. 3^{a}, emend. 8°. Londini. 1748

Pugachev (Emelyan).
see FIRSOV (N. N.) Пугачевщина, *n.d.*
" PUSHKIN (A. S.) Исторія Пугачевскаго Бунта, 1881.

Puget (Pierre), *d. 1694, see* AUQUIER (P.) P. : biog. crit., *n.d.*

Pugh (Edwin W.) The proof of the pudding. s8°. 1913
Punch & Judy. s8°. 1913
The quick & the dead. s8°. 1914

Pughe (William Owen). A grammar of the Welsh language. 2nd ed. la8°. Denbigh. 1832

Pujol (Juan). De Londres a Flandes : con el ejército Alemán en Bélgica. s8°. 1915

Pujol (Julio), *see* PUYOL Y ALONSO (J.)

Pujol (Louis). Fables populaires, suivies d'une Satyre sur la propriété. 8°. Londres. 1855

Pulch (Paul). De Eudociæ quod fertur Violario. [P1805]. 8°. Argentorati. 1880

Pulci (Francesco). Giovanni V arcivesc. di Bari &c., *see* SOCIETÀ SICIL. Archivio, N.S., 39, 1914.

Pulci (Luigi). Due sonetti alla Burchiellesca. [*Ed.*] F. Novati, *see* MISCELLANEA nuziale, 1897.

La giostra di Lorenza de Medici messa in rima da L. P., 1468. s8°. [Firenze. 1518]

Novella, *see* NOVELLE di varj autori, 1804.

Tractato del Prete cole Monache. [Novella ined., per cura di S. L. G. E. A(udin de Rians)]. s8°. Parigi. 1840

see FRANCO (M.) Sonetti di M. F. & L. P., assieme con la Confessione &c. d. P., 1759.

Pulgar (Hernando de). Claros varones de Castilla, y letras, *see* GOMEZ DE CIBDAREAL (F.) Centon epistolario &c., 1775.

Crónica de los reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Dona Isabel de Castilla. fol. Valencia. 1780

see REVULGO (M.), *ps.* Coplas: glosadas por H. del P., 1787.

Pulgher (Domenico). Sull' antica chiesa di S. Maria de Castro Muglae. [Atti d. Soc. d'Ingegneri &c. in Trieste, anno 6. P1708]. 8°. [Trieste]. 1884

Pulido (Fernández Angel).

Españoles sin patria y la raza sefardí. la8°. 1905

Pullé (Giorgio), *see* PIAN DE CARPINE (J., *of*). Hist. Mongalorum: viaggio ai Tartari, 1245–47 [*w. intr. &c. by*] G. P., 1913.

Pulleyn (William). The etymolog. compendium, or, portfolio of origins & inventions. 3rd ed., rev. &c. M. A. Thoms. s8°. 1853

Pulling (Alexander), *the younger.*

see ENGLAND: LAWS &c. Defence of the Realm regulations, 1915 &c.

,, ——: —— Manual of emergency legislation to Sept. 30, 1914; & Suppl. 1–3, to Apr. 30, 1915; Financial ed., to June 4, 1915, ed. A. P., 1914–15.

Pulling (Gyða), *aft. wife of Henry Harrison, see* HARRISON (H.) Surnames of the United Kingdom; by H., assisted by G. H., 2v, 1912–18.

Pulsford (Edward).

Commerce & the Empire: 1914 & after. 8°. 1917

Pumpelly (Raphael). My reminiscences. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1918

Punch. v142–157. 4°. 1912–19

Later poems f. Punch, 1887–1908. With intr. by A. Waugh. s8°. 1909

see NAPOLEON III. N. III & la caricature angl., 1848–72; *coll. of cartoons &c. f. P. &c.*, 2t, 1873.

Punjab.

ANON. WORKS. Childless proprietors in the P. Essay on power of alienation. By P. S. N. [P2012]. 8°. Lahore. 1885

A glossary of tribes & castes of P. &c.: based on census report[s] for P., 1883, 1892, v1–3, 1911–19, *see* ROSE (H. A.)

*Leaves from the journal of a subaltern dur. the campaign in the P., 1849, *see* SANDFORD (D. A.)

Press lists of old records in the Punjab Secretariat. v1–10, 1806–57. fol. Lahore. 1915

Government Publications. [*see also* LAHORE.]

ADMINISTRATION REPORTS. Rep. on the admin. of the P. & its dependencies. 1912/13–1918/19. fol. Lahore. 1914–20

CENSUS, 1911, *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS.: CENSUS.

CODE. The Punjab & North-West Frontier Code, w. chronolog. tables, App. & Index. 4th ed. la8°. Calcutta. 1916

CUSTOMARY LAW. Punjab Customary law. rev. ed. v7, 11–14, 26–29. 8°. Lahore. 1913–19

7, Ferozepore District; by M. M. L. Currie, 1915.
11, Armitsar D.; by H. D. Craik.
12, Main tribes in the Gurdaspur D.; by F. W. Kennaway, 1913.
13, Lahore D.; by R. C. Bolster.
14, Sialkot D.; by D. J. Boyd.
26, Gujranwala D.; by Dalip Singh.
27, Hoshiarpur D.; by R. Humphreys.
28, Kangra D. (excl. Kulu); by L. Middleton.
29, Jullundur D.; by Rai Bahadur Bhai Hotu Singh.

DISTRICT GAZETTEERS. Punjab District [& State] Gazetteers. B, Statistical tables. v2–10, 12–23, 25–36. 8°. Lahore. 1912–13

Ambala D. & Kalsia State. [7.]
Amritsar D. [20.]
Attock D. [29.]
Bahawalpur State. [36.]
Chamba State. [22.]
Delhi D. [5.]
D[era] G[hazi] Khan D. [35.]
Ferozepore D. & Faridkot State. [16.]
Gujrat D. [25.]

Punjab [*continued*].

Government Publications [*continued*].

DISTRICT GAZETTEERS [*continued*].

Gurdaspur D. [21.]
Gurgaon D. & Pataudi State [4.]
Hissar D. & Loharu State. [2.]
Hoshiarpur D. [13.]
Jhang D. [32.]
Jhelum D. [27.]
Jullundur D. & Kapurthala State. [14.]
Kangra D. [10.]
Karnal D. [6.]
Lahore D. [19.]
Ludhiana D. & Maler Kotla State. [15.]
Lyallpur D. [31.]
Mandi & Suket States. [12.]
Mianwali D. [30.]
Montgomery D. [18.]
Multan D. [33.]
Muzaffargarh D. [34.]
Phulkian States. [17.]
Rawalpindi D. [28.]
Rohtak D. & Dujana State. [3.]
Shahpur D. [26.]
Sialkot D. [23.]
Simla D. [8.]
Sirmur State. [9.]

OFFICERS, SERVICES OF.

Hist. of services of gazetted officers. 33rd–39th ed[s]., corr. to 1 July 1913[–1919]. 8°. Lahore. 1913–19

SELECTIONS F. THE RECORDS.

*Sels. f. the records of Govt. of the P. &c. New ser., No. 13. [*a. c. in* P2012]. 8°. Lahore. 1876

see IBBETSON (*Sir* D. C. J.) Panjab castes: repr. of chapter on "The races &c. of the people" in Rep. on Census of the P., publ. 1883, 1916.

,, INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS. List of inscr[s]. on tombs &c., v2i, ii, Punjab &c.; compiled M. Irving & G. W. de Rhé-Philipe, 1910–12.

Punnett (Reginald Crundall). Mendelism. 5th ed. s8°. 1919

Mimicry in butterflies. 8°. C. 1915

Punshon (E. R.) Arrows of chance. s8°. 1917

Puoti (Basilio).

Vocabolario domestico napoletano e toscana. 8°. Napoli. 1841

Pupin (Michael Idvorsky). South Slav monuments. Ed. M. J. P. Intr. by Sir T. G. Jackson. [v]l. fol. 1918

1, Serbian Orthodox Church.

Pupin (René). Richesse privée & finances franç. de l'avant-guerre à l'après-guerre. s8°. 1919

Purcell (Edmund D.) Forty years at the Criminal Bar. s8°. 1916

Purdom (C. B.)

The garden city. A study. [*Letchworth*]. 8°. 1913

Purdon (K. F.) Dinny of the doorstep. s8°. D. 1918

The folk of Furry Farm. Intr. by G. A. Birmingham. s8°. [1914]

Purdy (J. Harsen). Masters of etching & engraving: coll. of P. Sold, 1917, American Art Gall. [*Illust.* P2223]. 8°. 1917

Purickis (J.) L'état lituanien & le gouvt. de Gardinas (Grodno). [Bureau d'Inform. de Lituanie. P2349]. la8°. Lausanne. 1918

Puritan (The): or, the widow of Watling Street, "Written by W. S.," [*attrib. to Wentworth Smith & to W. Shakespeare*], 1607. [Old Eng. Drama: Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1911

Puritans. Seconde parte of a register: cal. of MSS. intended for publ. by the P. about 1593, 2v, 1915, *see* PEEL (A.), *ed.*

Purlevent (John).

*Obs. upon estates for life &c. [*no tp.* P1550]. 8°. [1777]

Purlitz (Friedrich Wilhelm).

Die Deutsche Revolution, hrsg. F. P.; B1, 1919, *see* DEUTSCH.

see EUROPÄISCHE Krieg in aktenmäss. Darstellung; hrsg. v. F. P., B1, 1914.

Purnell (Christopher James), *see* ADAMS (W.), *pilot.* The Log-Book of W. A., 1614–19, & o. doc[s]. rel. to Japan, Cochin China &c.; ed., w. intr. &c., by C. J. P., 1916.

Purpus (J. A.), *see* ROSE (J. N.) & J. A. P. 3 new species of Echeveria f. S. Mexico, 1910.

Purpus (Wilhelm). Die Anschauungen d. Porphyrius ü. d. Tierseele. Inaug.-Diss., Erlangen. [P1860]. 8°. Ansbach. 1899

Purvis (*Sir* Robert). Sir Will. Arrol: a memoir. s8°. E. 1913

Pusch (Hermann). Quaestiones Zenodoteæ, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v11, 1890.

Pusey (Edward Bouverie).

An earnest remonstrance to the author of the "Pope's pastoral letter &c." & an app. on Apostolical Succession (*i.e.* No. 74 of Tracts for the Times). [P2191]. 8°. 1836

Entire absolution of the penitent. Sermon. [P2191]. 8°. O. 1846

Will ye also go away? Sermon, Oxford, 1867. [P2191]. 8°. O. 1867

***Pushed** & the return push, 1919, *see* QUEX, *ps.*

Pushkin (Aleksandr Sergeevich).

Сочиненія. Изд. Общества для Пособія Нуждающ. Лит. &c. Подъ редакціею П. О. Морозова. 7t. 8°. С.–П. 1887

Исторія Пугачевскаго Бунта. Подъ редак. П. А. Ефремова. 8°. С.–П. 1881

Pushkin (Aleksandr Sergeevich) [*continued*].
Матеріалы для біографіи А. С. П. [*b. w.* Trubetskoi (S. P.) Записки, 1874]. s8°. Лейпцигъ. 1875
Boris Godunóv. Drama in verse. [Tr.] A. Hayes. Pref. by C. Nabokoff. s8°. [1918]
La fille du capitaine. Tr. L. Viardot. [*b. w.* Gogol (N. V.) Tarass Boulba, 1853]. s8°. 1853
The prose tales of P. Tr. T. Keane. 8°. 1894
see Dostoevsky (F. M.) Pages f. the journal of an author [P. &c.]; tr., 1916.
„ Mickiewicz (A.) M. i P. oraz społeczeństwa polskie i rosyjskie, 1899.
„ Savodnik (V. F.) Чувство природы въ поэзіи П. &c., 1911.

Pushpadanta. Greatness of Shiva. Mahimna stava of Pushpadanta. Tr., w. comm., by A. Avalon. [P1208]. 8°. 1917

Put (Albert van de), *see* Van de Put (A.)

Putnam (George Haven).
Memories of a publisher, 1865–1915. 8°. N.Y. 1915
Memories of my youth, 1844–65. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Putnam (George Palmer). Tabular views of universal hist. Compiled by G. P., & cont. to date under supervision of G. H. Putnam. re-issue to Jan. 1919. s8°. N.Y. [1919]

Putnam (Ruth). Luxemburg & her neighbours. 8°. N.Y. 1918

Putney. *Old houses (The) of P., 1870, *see* Guthrie (*Miss* E. J.)

Puttenham (George). The arte of Eng. poesie, 1589 [*more probably written by Richard P.*]; ed. E. Arber. [Eng. repr.] s8°. 1869
see Schelling (F. E.) Poetic & v. crit. &c., 1891.

Pütter (E.) & S. Kaminer. Kriegsdokumente. Erzählungen d. Verwundeten d. Kgl. Charité aus d. Schlachten im Osten u. Westen 1914. Hrsg. v. P. u. K. 8°. L. 1914

Puttrich (Ludwig). Denkmale d. Baukunst d. Mittelalters in Sachsen. Bearbt. u. hrsg. v. L. P., unter Mitwirkung v. G. W. Geyser. 2B in 4 Abthlg. fol. L. 1836–50
Various districts have separate tp^s. & pagin^s. Introd^s. by var. a^s.

Putzger (F. W.) Histor. Schul-Atlas z. alten, mittl. u. neu. Gesch. Bearb. u. hrsg. v. A. Baldamus, E. Schwabe u. J. Koch. 39e A. 8°. Bielefeld. 1917

Puvis de Chavannes (Pierre), *see* Jean (R.) P. de C., 1914.

Puymaigre (*le cte.* Théodore J. de). Chants populaires rec. dans le pays Messin. Mis en ordre & annotés par P. s8°. Metz. 1865
Chants populaires rec. dans la Vallée d'Ossau. [Extr. de la Romania, t3. P2232]. 8°. 1874
Poésie populaire. Chants allemands rec. dans le Dépt. de la Moselle. [Extr. de la Rev. de l'Est. P2232]. 8°. Metz. 1864

Puyol y Alonso (Julio).
El Abadengo de Sahagún (contrib. al estudio del feudalismo en España). Disc. por J. P. y A. y contestación d. G. de Azcárate. [Real Acad. de la Hist.] la8°. 1915
El supuesto retrato de Cervantes. la8°. 1915
„ „ Replica [a N. Sentenach. *b. w. above*]. la8°. 1915
„ „ Resumen y conclusiones. [*b. w. above*]. la8°. 1917
Las Hermandades de Castilla y León, seguido de las Ordenanzas de Castronuño. 8°. 1913

Puységur (Jacques François de Chastenet, *marquis de*). Extraits de P., *see* Liskenne (F. C.) & J. B. B. Sauvan. Bibl., t4, 1850.

Puyvelde (Leo van), *see* Van Puyvelde (L.)

P. y. (C.) *Epître au Roi &c., 1830, *see* Epitre.

Pycraft (William P.) The courtship of animals. s8°. 1913

Pyeshekhonov, *see* Peshekhonov.

Pyke (Ernest Lionel). Desperate Germany. 8°. 1918

Pyke (Geoffrey). To Ruhleben & back. 2nd imp. s8°. 1916

Pyke (H. Reason). Contraband & the War. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. O. [1915]

Pym (Thomas Wentworth) & G. Gordon.
Papers f. Picardy. By 2 chaplains. 2nd imp. s8°. 1917

Pynaert (Edouard). Eloge de Van Mons promoteur de la pomologie &c. [P1958]. 8°. Gand. 1871

Pyrame et Thisbé, texte normand du 12e s., 1912, *see* Faral (E.)

Pyrard (François), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t4, 1780.

Pyrénées.
*Flore des Pyrénées [*mounted flowers*], 1890, *see* Flore.

Pyrgoteles, *fl. 4c. B.C., *see* Krause (J. H.) P., 1856.

Pyrrho, *of Elis.*
see Brodersen (R.) De philos. P., 1819.
„ Sepp (S.) P. Studien &c., 2T, 1893.
„ Zimmermann (D.) Darstellung d. pyrrhon. Philos., 1841.
„ —— Ursprung, Wesen &c. d. pyrrhon. Philos., 1843.

Pyrrhus, *king of Epirus, see* Schubert (R.) Quellen Plutarchs in d. Lebensbeschreib. d. P. &c., 1878.

Pythagoras.
Golden verses. Explained & tr. into French, & prec. by Disc. upon poetry by Fabre d'Olivet. Done into Eng. by N. L. Redfield. 8°. N.Y. 1917
Pythagoreorum fragmenta, *see* Gale (T.) Opuscula myth. &c., Gr. & Lat., 1671; 1688.
see Bauer (*Dr.* W.) Der ältere Pythagoreismus, 1897.
„ Beckmann (F.) De Pythagoreorum reliquiis comm., 3p, 1852–9.
„ —— De Pythagor. reliquiis quæst. procœmium, 1850.
„ Bertermann (W.) De Iamblichi vitæ P. fontibus, 1913.
„ Böhm (F. W. V.) De symbolis P. &c., 1905.
„ Borsch (J. J.) Diss. hist. de peregrinationibus Pythagoræ, 1692.
„ Bridgman (W.) Tr^s. f. the Greek, Pythagoric symbols &c., 1804.
„ Cramer (F.) Diss. de P. quomodo educaverit &c., 1833.
„ Curtman (W. J. G.) Simonides et P. artis mnemon. inventores, 1827.
„ Delatte (A.) Etudes sur la litt. pythagor., 1915.
„ Diels (H.) Ein gefälschtes Pythagorasbuch, 1890.
„ Dresig (S. F.) De alba stola P^ae., 1736.
„ Epictetus. The Enchiridion of E. & Golden verses of P.; tr. &c. T. Talbot, 1881.
„ Franck (S.) De P. ejusque symbolis disput. &c., 1869.
„ Gärtner (T.) Neopythagoreorum de beata vita et virtute doctrina eiusque fontes, 1877.
„ Göttling (C. W.) Addit. ad symbola P., 1852.
„ Grave (C. L.) De Pythagoreorum &c. disciplina & sodal., 1808.
„ Heinze (A.) Die metaphys. Grundlehren d. ält. Pythagoreer, 1871.
„ Hierocles, *of Alexandria.* Comm. in Aurea P. carmina, 1673.
„ —— Comm. of H. upon the Golden verses; tr. Warren, notes by W. Rayner, 1797.
„ —— De providentia &c.; & Gyraldi interp. Symbolorum P., 1673.
„ Hochmuth (A. E.) Diss. de Pyth^a. ingeniorum servit. & Socrat. philos. libertate, 1687.
see Hölk (C.) De acusmatis sive symbolis Pythagoricis, 1894.
„ Hollenhagen (F.) Diss. de καθάρσει P.-Platon., 1701.
„ Huit (C.) De priorum P. doctrina & scriptis, 1873.
„ Iamblichus, *of Chalcis.* De vita P. &c., 1598.
„ Irhoven (W. v.) De palingenesia veterum, seu, metempsychosi Pythagorica libri 3, 1733.
„ Jöcher (C. G.) De P^ae. methodo philos. docendi, 1741.
„ Jülg (H.) Studien z. neupythag. Philos., 1892.
„ Kretikides (E. I.) Βίος τοῦ Πυθαγόρου, 1867.
„ Martin (T. H.) Hypoth. astronomique de P., 1872.
„ Matthaei (A.) De dialecto P., 1878.
„ Mewaldt (J.) De Aristoxeni P. sententiis & vita P., 1904.
„ Nauck (A.) Über d. goldenen Sprüche d. P., 1873.
„ Nordström (J. C.) Lineamenta psychologiæ P., 1830.
„ Ploucquet (G.) Disp. metaphys. de speculationibus P., 1758.
„ Schenkl (H.) Pythagoreersprüche in e. Wiener HS., 1886.
„ Schrader (C.) & S. G. Hilliger. Diss. I. de P., 1708.
„ Schröder (L. v.) P. u. d. Inder, 1884.
„ Schuré (E.) P. & the Delphic Mysteries; tr. Rothwell, 1910.
„ Schwartze (G. W.) & A. Francke. Scholæ Ionicæ impr. Pyth. &c. comp., 1811.
„ Schwepfinger (F. F. C.) Aureum P. carmen cum annot., 1737.
„ Sextus, *Pythagoraeus.* Sentences de S.: tr. préc. de la doctrine de P., par C. P. de Lasteyrie, 1843.
„ Sobczyk (P.) Das p. System, 1878.
„ Theognis. T. Sententiae-Pythagorae Aureacarmina, Gr. & Lat.; acc. versio metr. cur. A. M. Bandino, 1766.
„ Wendt (A.) De rerum principiis sec. P., 1827.

Pythagoras, *ps.* The secret history of P. Tr. fr. orig. copy, found at Otranto. Mem. 1. [P2172]. 8°. 1751

Pytheas, *of Marseilles.*
see Lelewel (J.) P. de M. & la géogr. de s. temps, 1836.
„ Mair (G.) Jenseits d. Rhipäen, B, Ult. Thule: Gesch. d. Bernsteinhandels [P. &c.], 1894.

Q

Q. (D. N.) *De la Belgique &c., de son armée &c., 1858, *see* Belgique.

Q in the corner, *ps.*, *see* Manockjee Cursetjee.

Quabacondono, *acting Shogun of Japan*, *see* Hideyoshi.

Quadflieg (Franz).
Russische Expansionspolitik v. 1774 bis 1914. 8°. 1914

Quadra Salcedo (Fernando de la).
El versolari. Prólogo de R. M. del Valle-Incl`an. s8°. 1917

Quadrotta (Guglielmo). Il papa, l'Italia e la Guerra. Pref. di F. Scaduto. s8°. Milano. 1915

Quadrupeds. *General hist. of q., 3rd ed., 1792, *see* Beilby (R.)

Quaedam profetia; poesia siciliana del 14 sec., 1877, *see* Profetia.

Quaife (Milo Milton). Chicago & the old Northwest, 1673–1835. Study of the evolution of the Northwestern Frontier, w. a hist. of Fort Dearborn. 8°. Chicago. [1913]

Quaile (Edward). Illuminated MSS.: their origin, hist. & characteristics. 8°. Liv'l. 1897

Quakers [†Friends, Society of]. Annual Monitor, The; Obituary, 1855–1915, *see* Annual Monitor.
Extracts f. State Papers rel. to Friends, 1654–72. [Friends' Hist. Soc., Journal, Suppl. 8–11]. Ed. N. Penney, w. intr. by R. A. Roberts. 8°. 1913
Friends & the War. Addresses, Sept. 25–30, 1914. 8°. [1914]

Quambacondono, *see* Hideyoshi.

Quandt (Wilhelm). De Baccho ab Alexandri ætate in Asia Minore culto, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v21, 1913.

Quanter (Rudolf).
Das Weib in d. Religionen d. Völker. la8°. [1910]

Quarck (Tobias). Bilder aus Alt-Coburg. 8°. Coburg. 1917

Quaritch (Bernard). A catalogue of books in Eng. lit. & hist. [For sale by B. Q.] 4p & 2 suppl. [*in lv*]. 8°. 1912–16
Cat. of early pr. books illust. w. woodcuts. Illust. [P2363]. 8°. 1919
Cat. of periodical lit., learned soc^{s}. &c.; added, Botanical lib. &c., offered at prices affixed by Q. [Gen. cat., p3]. 8°. 1882
Cat. of romances of chivalry; novels &c. f. age of Homer to 17 c. [*b. w. h.* Mon^{s}. of early pr^{s}., 1886–7]. 8°. 1882
Monuments of the early printers in all countries, prec. by examples of the art of xylography. [*Catalogues*]. 6p *in lv*. 8°. 1886–7

Quarles (Charles). Emblems, divine & moral. s8°. 1812

Quarles (Francis). Emblems, divine & moral; w. sketch of life & times of the author. s8°. 1859

Quarterly Army List, *see* Army List (Quarterly).

Quarterly journal of economics.
v28–33. la8°. Cambridge, Mass. 1914–19

Quarterly journal of microscopical science.
New ser., v60–64. 8°. 1914–20
„ „ Index, v29–61 (July 1888–July 1916). 8°. 1916

Quarterly Review. v221–232 (July 1914–Oct. 1919). 8°. 1914–19

Quartigiani (Filippo de Diversi), *see* Diversis (P. de).

Quast (Mathys), *see* Teleki (*Gróf* P.) Atlas z. Gesch. d. Kartographie d. Japan. Inseln; nebst d. holland. Journal d. Reise M. Q. &c. z. Entdeckung d. Goldinseln im Osten v. Japan, 1630 &c., 1909.

***Quatre métamorphoses,** poèmes, 1799, *see* Lemercier (L. J. N.) Œuvres, t9.

Quatremère (Etienne M.) Obs. sur quelques points de la géographie de l'Egypt, pour servir de Suppl. aux Méms. hist. & géog. sur l'Egypte. 8°. 1812

Quattro. *Quattro novelle narr. da un maestro di scuola, 1829, *see* Balbo (*il c.* C.)
Quattro novelle scelte, 1865, *see* Novelle.

Quatuor. Quatuor sermones. Repr. f. 1st ed. pr. by W. Caxton. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1883

" Quatuor Coronati " Lodge, No. 2076, London. Ars quatuor coronatorum. Transactions. v9–31. 4°. Margate. 1896–1918
St. John's card, 1896–1918. 4°. Margate. 1896–1918

Queen's guard (The) of honour, Loch Katrine, 1859, 1885, *see* Dickson (N.) *ed.*

Queensberry (William Douglas, *4th duke of*), *d. 1810* [Old Q.], *see* Fuller (H. J.) " Old Q." & the apothecary, 1913.

Queensland.
Criminal code of Queensland, & crim. practice rules of 1900. Ed. W. F. Wilson & A. D. Graham. 8°. Brisbane. 1901
Vital statistics: Annual rep., 53rd, 1912, 54th, 1913. fol. Brisbane. 1913–14

Queiros (Pedro Fernandes de), *see* Fernandes de Queiros (P.)

Quekett Club Man, *ps.* *My microscope, 1888, *see* Microscope.

Quellen u. Forschungen aus d. Gebiete d. Gesch.; hrsg. v. d. Görres-Gesellschaft, B11, 1906, *see* Görres-Gesellschaft.

Quellen und Forschungen aus Italien. Archiven u. Bibliotheken. Hrsg. v. K. Preuss. Histor. Institut in Rom. B16. la8°. Rom. 1914

Quellen und Forschungen zur Erd- und Kulturkunde. Hrsg. unter Mitwirkung v. C. F. Andreas &c., durch R. Stübe. B5, 7, 8. la8°. L. 1912–13

see Barthold (W.) Die geograph. u. histor. Erforschung d. Orients mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. russ. Arbeiten, 1913. [8.]
„ Cronheim (P.) Fahrten u. Forschungen d. Holländer in d. Polargebieten; übers. v. P. C., mit Vorwort v. H. Blink, 1913. [7.]
„ Dieterich (C.) Byzantin. Quellen z. Länder- u. Völkerkunde (5–15 Jhdt.), 2T, 1912. [5.]

Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch. B1–25. N.F. Abtlg. 1, B1, 2; Abtlg. 2, B1, 2; Abtlg. 4, B1, 2. 8°. Basel. 1877–1914

Balcus. Descr. Helvetiæ; hrsg. A. Bernoulli, 1884. [6.]
Barth (H.) Bibliographie d. Schweizer Gesch., B1, 2, 1914. [N.F. Abtlg. 4, B1, 2.]
Bonstetten (A. v.) Briefe u. ausgewählte Schriften; hrsg. v. A. Büchi, 1893. [13.]
Brennwald (H.) Schweizerchronik; hrsg. v. R. Luginbühl, 2B, 1908–10. [N.F. Abtlg. 1, B1, 2.]
Büchi (A.) Aktenstücke z. Gesch. d. Schwabenkrieges nebst e. Freiburger Chronik ü. d. Ereignisse v. 1499; hrsg. B, 1901. [20.]
Bullinger (H.) Korrespondenz mit d. Graubündnern; hrsg. v. T. Schiess, 1904–6. [23–5.]
Chiampell (D.) Hist. rætica; hrsg. v. P. Plattner, 2B, 1887–90. [8, 9.]
—— Rætiæ alpestris topog. descr.; hrsg. C. J. Kind, 1884. [7.]
Dunant (E.) Les rel^{s}. diplomat. de la France & de la Républ. helvétique, 1798–1803; publ. D., 1901. [19.]
Fabri (F.) Descr. Sveviæ; hrsg. H. Escher, 1884. [6.]
Frickart (T.) Twingherrenstreit [1470] &c.; hrsg. v. G. Studer, 1877. [1.]
Gagliardi (E.) Dokumente z. Gesch., d. Bürgermeisters H. Waldmann, 2B, 1911–13. [N.F. Abtlg. 2, B1, 2.]
Gruyere (J.) Descr. belli annis 1447 & 1448 gesti; hrsg. v. P. N. Rædle, 1877. [1.]
Hapsburg Austrian Income Book. Das Habsburg. Urbar; Bi, 2i, hrsg. R. Maag, B2ii, v. P. Schweizer u. W. Glättli, 1894–1904. [B14, 15i, ii.]
Hunziker (O.) Zeitgenöss. Darstellung d. Unruhen in d. Landschaft Zürich, 1794–8; hrsg. H., 1897. [17.]
Jetzer (J.) Die Akten d. Jetzerprozesses nebst d. Defensorium; hrsg. R. Steck, 1904. [22.]
Padavino (G. B.) Les dépêches de P., écrites à Zurich, 1607–8, 1878. [2.]
Rätische. R. Urkunden aus d. Centralarchiv d. Hauses Thurn u. Taxis in Regensburg; hrsg. H. Wartmann, 1891. [10.]
Rott (E.) Méry de Vic & Padavino: pages de l'hist. diplom. des Ligues Suisses & Grises au comm. du 17e s.; ét. hist. d'ap. des doc^{s}. inéd., 1881. [5.]
Schaffhausen. Die ältesten Urkunden v. Allerheiligen in S., Rheinau u. Muri; hrsg. v. F. L. Baumann &c., 2 Abt. in 1B, 1881–3. [3.]
Schweizer (P.) *ed.* Corr. d. französ. Gesandtschaft in d. Schweiz. 1664–71, 1880. [4.]
Stapfer (P. A.) Briefwechsel; hrsg. v. R. Luginbühl, 2B, 1891. [11, 12.]
Stumpf (J.) Reisebericht von 1544; hrsg. H. Escher, 1884. [6.]
Tschachtlan (B.) Berner Chronik, 1424–70, nebst d. Zusätzen d. D. Schilling; hrsg. v. G. Studer, 1877. [1.]
Türst (C.) C. T. de Situ Confœderatorum descr.; [hrsg. G. v. Wartmann &c.], 1884. [6.]
Wirz (J. C.) Akten über d. diplomat. Beziehungen d. röm. Curie zu d. Schweiz, 1512–52; hrsg. W., 1895. [16.]
—— Bullen u. Breven aus ital. Archiven, 1116–1623; hrsg. W., 1902. [21.]
Zürich. Chronik d. Stadt Z., mit Fortsetzungen; hrsg. J. Dierauer, 1900. [18.]

Quellensammlung z. deut. Gesch. Hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg u. G. Seeliger. 8°. L. 1913–14

see Fester (R.) Briefe &c. z. Gesch. d. Hohenzollern. Thronkandidatur in Spanien, 2H, 1913.
„ Marsilio, *da Padova*. Defensor pacis; für Übungszwecke bearbt. v. R. Scholz, 1914.
„ Vigener (F.) Quellen z. Gesch. d. mittelalterl. Geschichtsschreibung, B2, 1914.

Quellenstudien z. holländ. Kunstgesch. Hrsg. unter d. Leitung v. C. Hofstede de Groot. [B]4–12. 8°. Haag. 1914–19
see BREDIUS (A.) *ed.* Künstler-Inventare, 16–18 Jhdt., T1–5, 1915–17. [5–7, 10–12.]
,, HIRSCHMANN (O.) H. Goltzius als Maler, 1600–17, 1916. [9.]
,, LILIENFELD (C.) A. de Gelder, 1914. [4.]
,, MANDER (C. VAN). Das Lehrgedichte : Text, Übers. u. Komm. &c. v. R. Hoecker, 1916. [8.]

Quellien (Narcisse). Chansons & danses des Bretons. 8°. 1889

Quelques. Quelques mém. sur la question de l'Ukraine, 1915–18, 1919, *see* UKRAINA.

*Quelques vérités utiles : pensées &c. Recueillies par M. de ***. s8°. 1858

Quélus (D. de), *see* CHÉLUS.

Quenes, *de Béthune* [†BÉTHUNE (QUENES DE)], *see* SCHELER (A.) Trouvères belges, Chansons d'amour &c. par Q. de B. &c., 1876.

Quennell (C. H. B.), *see* QUENNELL (M.) & C. H. B. Q. Hist. of everyday things in Eng., 2p, 1918–19.

Quennell (Marjorie) & C. H. B. Quennell. Hist. of everyday things in England, 1066–[1799]. 2p. 8°. [1918–19]

Quentin-Bauchart (Ernest). La bibliothèque de Fontainebleau & les livres des dern. Valois à la Bibl. Nat. (1515–89). 8°. 1891

Quentin-Bauchart (Maurice). Les femmes bibliophiles de France, 16e–18e s. 2t. la8°. 1886

Quépat (Nérée) *ps.* [*i.e.* HENRI REMI RENÉ PAQUET]. Chants populaires messins rec. dans le Val de Metz en 1877. s8°. 1878

Quérard (Joseph Marie) [*ps.* JOZON D'ERQUAR (*Mar.*)] De la bibliog. gén. au 19e s. & partic. du Manuel du libr. &c. [P2045]. 8°. 1863
Un martyr de la bibliog. Not. sur la vie &c. de Q. &c. [Extr. du t11 de la France litt. P2043]. 8°. 1857
Notice sur Serge Poltoratzky bibliophile &c. [P1958]. 8°. 1854
*Les plagiats Reiffenbergiens dévoilés. Extr. du t4 des Supercheries litt. [P2043]. 8°. 1851
*Retouches au Nouv. dict. des ouvr. anon. & ps. de E. de Manne. [P2043]. 8°. 1862

Queri (Georg), *see* THOMA (L.) & G. Q. Bayernbuch : 100 bayr. Autoren e Jahrtausends, 1913.

Queries. *Queries rel. to the Book of Common Prayer &c., 1774, *see* WOLLASTON (F.)
*Three q. & ans^s. to them. [*tp. wanting.* P2040]. 8°. *n.d.*

Querini (*il card.* Angelo Maria), *see* QUIRINI.

***Query (A)** whether certain polit. conjectures &c. of Dr. Davenant in 1699 be applic. to pres. crisis, 1795, *see* DAVENANT (C.)

Quesada (Cristobal de). De la guerra submarina. [P2340]. 8°. 1917

Quesada (J. G. López-Valdemoro y de), *see* LÓPEZ-VALDEMORO Y QUESADA.

Quest (The) ; a quarterly review. Ed. G. R. S. Mead. v5–10 (Oct. 1913–July 1919). 8°. 1914–19

Questier (Mathurin), *dit Fort-Lys.* Le journal poétique de la guerre Parisienne. [P2097]. s4°. 1649

Question. *Question (The) disputed, f. An answer to the 2 declarations pr. at Oxford 19 March 1643, w. survey of treaty at Uxbridge. Together w. an introd. setting forth occasion &c. of this warre, wr. by [*R. Stafford*] &c. [P1460]. 8°. 1645
*The question of Alsace-Lorraine, 1917, *see* ALSACE-LORRAINE.

Questions of the day & of the fray, 1910–14, *see* UNIVERSITY COLL., *London :* DEPT. OF APPLIED STATISTICS.

Quetif (Jacques). Scriptores Ordinis Prædicatorum recensiti, notisque hist. et crit. illustr. Opus inchoavit J. Q., absolvit J. Echard. 2t. fol. Lutetiæ Parisiorum. 1719–21

Queux de Saint-Hilaire (Auguste Henri Edouard, *marquis de*). Notice sur les Κορακιστικά de Rizos Néroulos. [*Extr. f.* Mém. & notices. P1801]. 8°. *n.d.*

Quevedo (F. de) [†GOMEZ DE QUEVEDO VILLEGAS (FRANCISCO)]. L'avanturier Buscon, hist. facecieuse. [*Tr.*] s8°. Troyes. 1730
El Parnaso Español, monte en dos cumbres dividido, con las nueve Musas Castellanas. [*tp. wanting*]. s4°. [1729]
Poesías picarescas inéd. n. ed. aum. por un Bibliófilo. s8°. 1873

Quevedo (José Heriberto Garcia de), *see* GARCIA DE QUEVEDO.

Quex, *ps.* *Pushed & the return push. s8°. E. 1919

Queyroi (Armand). Catalogue des objets d'art &c. du m. âge et de la Renaissance : Coll. de Q. Vente, Hôtel Drouot, 25–26 fév. 1907. [*Illust.* P1929]. la8°. 1907

Quibell (James Edward). Excavations at Saqqara, 1906–7, w. section on the relig. texts by P. Lacau. [Service des Antiq^s. de l'Egypte]. fol. Le Caire. 1908
,, ,, 1908–9, 1909–10 : the monastery of Apa Jeremias. Coptic inscr^s. by Sir H. Thompson. [Service des Antiq^s. de l'Egypte]. fol. Le Caire. 1912
,, ,, 1911–12 : the tomb of Hesy. [Service des Antiq^s. de l'Egypte]. fol. Le Caire. 1913

Quicherat (Louis), *see* ARNOLD (T. K.) Gradus ad Parnassum : founded on Q.'s Thesaurus ; ed. T. K. A., 1852.

Quick (Oliver Chase). Essays in orthodoxy. s8°. 1916

Quidde (Ludwig). The Kaiser's double, or, Caligula : st. in imperial insanity. Tr. C. Field. [P1626]. s8°. [1915]

Quiggin (A. Hingston). Primeval man : the Stone Age in W. Europe ; intr. by A. C. Haddon. 8°. 1912

Quiggin (Edmund Crosby), *see* RIDGEWAY (W.) Essays & studies pres. to W. R. on his 60th birthday ; ed. E. C. Q., 1913.

Quiller-Couch (*Sir* Arthur Thomas) [*ps.* "Q"].
Foe-Farrell. s8°. [1918]
Hocken & Hunken. s8°. E. 1912
Memoir of A. J. Butler. 8°. 1917
Mortallone & Aunt Trinidad. Tales of the Spanish Main. s8°. Bristol. [1917]
News from the Duchy. s8°. Bristol. 1913
Nicky-Nan, Reservist. s8°. 1915
On the art of writing. Lect^s., 1913–14. 8°. C. 1916
Shakespeare's workmanship. 8°. [1918]
Studies in literature. 8°. C. 1918
The vigil of Venus & o. poems. s8°. [1912]

Quilliet (F.) Dict. des peintres espagnols. s8°. 1816

Quin (Henry), *M.D., see* KIRKPATRICK (T. P. C.) H. Q., 1718–91, 1919.

Quin (Malcolm). Catholicism & the modern mind. 8°. 1912

Quinet (Benoît). La prière civique. [*Poem.* P1971]. 8°. Louvain. 1844

Quinet (Edgar). Merlin l'enchanteur. [Œuvres compl.] 2t. s8°. [1863]

Quiñones (*cardenal* Francisco), *see* CANCELLIERI (F.) Lettera liturg.-bibliog. [int. al Breviario del card. Q.], 1823.

Quintana (Manuel José). Poesías. 8°. 1802

Quintilian. Declamationes xix majores & minores et Calpurnii Flacci Declamationes, cum notis doct. virorum ; cur. P. Burmanno. 4°. Lugd. Batav. 1720
De instit. orat. libri xii, cum notis & animadv. virorum doct. Recog. & emend. per P. Burmannum. 2t *in 1* [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Lugd. Batav. 1720
De instit. orat. ll. xii. Juxta ed. J. M. Gesneri. 2v. 8°. O. 1806
The 10th Declamation of (Pseudo) Q. Lect. [w. tr.] by R. Ellis. [P1877]. 8°. 1911
see HAUSER (C.) De Q. præceptis et usu nomina Graeca declinandi, 1875.
,, HEYDENREICH (W.) De Q. Instit. oratoriæ libro 10 &c., 1900.
,, RAUBENHEIMER (H.) Q. quæ debere videatur Stoicis &c., 1911.

Quintilianus (Aristides). Passage du traité de la musique d'A. Q. rel. au nombre nuptial de Platon. Tr. [*Lat. & Fr.*] & annoté : suivi de 2 notes de T. H. Martin s. l'époque d'A. Q. & de l'astronome Claude Ptolémée, s. la chronologie de la vie &c. de Ptol. [Extr. des Atti dell' Accad. Pont. de' Nuovi Lincei, t18. P1669]. 4°. Rome. 1865
see CÄSAR (C. J.) Disp. de A. Q. musicæ script. ætate, 1882–4.
,, MARTIN (T. H.) Sur l'âge du De Republica de Cicéron, un article s. A. Q. de B. Baldi, 1866.
,, WIEGANDT (H.) De ethico antiq. rhythmorum charactere auctore A. Q., 1881.

Quintus, *Smyrnæus, see* ZIMMERMANN (A.) Krit. Nachlese z. d. Posthomerica d. Q., 1899.

Quirini (*il card.* Angelo Maria) [QUERINI].
Specimen variae lit. quae in urbe Brixia ejusque ditione florebat saec. xv–xvi. 2p in 1v. 4°. Brixae. 1739
see ELOGI Italiani, t10 (Elogio ; da A. Brognoli), 1782.

Quirini (Pietro), *see* MEGISER (H.) Septentrio Novantiquus, [*incl.* Reyss Beschr. P. Q., 1431], 1613.

Quirke (Terence T.) Espanola District, Ontario. [Canada : Dept. of Mines : Geol. Survey, Mem. 102]. 8°. Ottawa. 1917

Quirke (William Michael). Recollections of a violinist. 8°. 1914

Quiroga (Horacio). El salvaje. s8°. Buenos Aires. 1920

Quiroga (Juan Facundo), *see* FACUNDO QUIROGA.

Quiroga de San Antonio (Gabriel), *see* SAN ANTONIO (G. Q. DE).

Quivis, *ps.* German Catholics & peace. Repr. f. "The Month," Sept. 1917. [P2351]. 8°. [1917]
*Interiora rerum, or, The inside of things. s8°. 1917

Quossek (Carl). Sidney's Defence of Poesy u. die Poetik d. Aristoteles. [Progr. P1763]. 4°. Crefeld. [1880]

Quotations. *Dict. of q., taken f. Gr., Lat., French &c. langs. : tr. into Eng., 3rd ed., 1799, *see* MACDONNEL (D. E.)
*New dict. of q. f. Gr., Lat., & mod. languages. Tr. &c. by a. of "Live & learn" &c. 12th ed. s8°. 1873

Qvist (Johannes). Finlands marknader och Finska landsbygdens handelsplatser, 1614–1772. En hist.-geogr. undersökning. 8°. Helsingfors. 1909

R

R* (*le ch.*),** *see* RUTLEDGE (J. J.)

R* (*Lieut.*)** Méditations dans la tranchée, 1916, *see* MÉDITATIONS &c.

R. (Ch.) *Notice sur De J. [*signed* Ch. R.], 1861, *see* DE JONGHE (J. B. T.)

R. (F.), *I. L. E. L., see* ROLLAND (F.)

R. (Fm.), *see* PINTURICCHIO. Il quadro di P. a Spello, illust. di Fm. R. m. c., 1847.

R. (Jean). Coll. de M. Jean R., de Cannes : monnaies rom., franç. &c. : Vente, mars 1907, *see* COLLECTION.

R. (*Le S.* L.), *see* LE ROY (*le sieur*).

R (M.)** *Lettres de M. R** à M. M**, conc. ce qui s'est passé à la cour, 1826, *see* LETTRES.

R. (P.) A treatise tending to mitig. tow. cath. subjects, *see* PARSONS (R.)

R. (*Mme.* R.), *see* ROBERT (M. A.)

R. (R. S.) *Why we are fighting Germany ; by R. S. R., 1914, *see* *WHY.

R. (S.), *dramatist.* Noble souldier (1634), 1913, *see* ROWLEY (S.)

R. (S.), *membre de plusieurs soc^s. savants, a. of* Chronologie de la Guerre, *& o. works on the War &c., see* REINACH (S.)

R. (W.), *see* WARE (R.)

Raab (Eugen).
Die Zenon. Beweise. [Progr. P1887]. 8°. Schweinfurt. 1880

Raab (Franz).
Die ethischen Grundideen. [Progr. P1884]. 8°. Triest. 1870

Rabany (Charles).
Les Schweighæuser. Une famille de savants alsac. 8°. 1884

Rabbath (Antoine), *Jesuit.*
Docs. inéd. pour servir à l'hist. du Christianisme en Orient. Publ. par R. t1, 2 [t2 *in prog.*] 8°. [1907–11]

Rabe (Hugo). Die Quellen d. Doxapatres in d. Homilien zu Aphthonios. [Aus Rhetoren-Hss. 3. Sonder-Abd. aus d. Rhein. Mus., N.F., B62. P1794]. 8°. *n.p.* 1907

Rabelais (François). Les lettres de R. escr. pend. s. voy. d'Italie ; avec observs. hist. par Mrs. de Sainte-Marthe. éd. n. s8°. Brusselle. 1710
Œuvres. Notice par L. Barré. n. éd. s8°. 1854
Œuvres : Gargantua, Pantagruel &c. Vie de l'auteur, bibliog. & glos. par L. Moland. s8°. [1889]
Œuvres. Ed. crit. publ. par A. Lefranc &c. t2. s4°. 1913
see BRUNET (P. G.) Essais d'études bibliograph. sur R., 1841.
„ GAUTHIEZ (P.) Etudes sur le 16e s. : R. &c., 1893.
„ LAVAL-MONTMORENCY (J. DE). Mém^s. [*&* App., Les gayetez de R. à Rome (1535), 1868.
„ POËY-D'AVANT (—). De l'influence du langage poitevin sur le style de R., 1855.
„ SANTI (*Dr.* DE). R. & J. C. Scaliger, *n.d.*
„ SMITH (W. F.) R. in h. writings, 1918.
„ TILLEY (A.) F. R., 1917.

Rabenius (Lars Georg). Officium parentale Axelio v. Fersen, 21 Mar. 1811. 8°. Upsaliae. [1811]

Rabotnik. Листокъ "Работника." No. 1–10. [*b. w.* Rabotnik, 1897–9]. s8°. [Женева]. 1896–98
Работникъ. Изданіе Союза русскихъ соціальдемократовъ. No. 3–6. [No. 1 & 2 *wanting*]. s8°. Женева. 1897–99

Rabusson (Henry). L'ironique destinée. s8°. [1919]

Raby Pack. Earl of Darlington's fox-hounds : operations of the R.P., 1814/5–1836/7, 1816–37, *see* DARLINGTON (W. H. V., *3rd e. of*).

Raccoglitore (Il) ossia archivj di viaggi, di filosofia, d'istoria, di poesia &c. [Compilato per D. Bertolotti]. v1–24 [in 12]. 8°. Milano. 1819–24
v9–24 *have title* Il Ricoglitore.
„ „ *cont^d. as* Il Nuovo Ricoglitore &c. anno 1–3 [in 6v]. 8°. Milano. 1825–27

Raccolta. Raccolta de' classici favoleggiatori ital., 13v, 1820–24, *see* FAVOLEGGIATORI ITAL.
Raccolta de varie cose ant. e mod. riguard. Malta e Gozo, 1843, *see* MALTA.
Raccolta di documenti &c. pubbl. d. R. Comm. Colombiana, 1892–96, *see* COLUMBUS (C.)
Raccolta di favoleggiatori ital., ant. e mod. 8°. Firenze. 1833
Raccolta di novellieri ital. I diporti di G. Parabosco—Le sei giornate di S. Erizzo—Novelle di A. de' Mori. s8°. Torino. 1853

Raccolta [*continued*].
Raccolta di poeti burleschi ant. e mod., 1821–4, *see* POETI.
Raccolta di prose e versi per le nozze Arnaldi—De Leoni. [*cont.* Della vita di G. G. Martinengo, di F. Odorici &c. N113]. 4°. Firenze. 1855

Rachinsky (Aleksandr Viktorovich). Мысль объ освобожденіи русскихъ крестьянъ въ 17 и 18 ст. ; *see* MOSKOVSKY GLAVNII ARKHIV, Сборникъ 2, 1881.

Racine (Jean). Athalie. Comédie. [P1554]. 8°. 1740
see DORCHAIN (A.) A Racine : poésie, 1888.
„ JOVY (E.) De Royer-Collard à R. : une partie de la descendance de R. &c., 1917.

Rack (Edmund), *sec. to Philosophical Soc., Bath.* Mentor's letters, addr. to youth. 3rd ed. [P2185]. 8°. Bath. 1778

Rackham (Bernard), *see* VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. DEPT. OF CERAMICS. Le Blond coll. of Corean pottery ; by B. R., 1918.

Radaelli (Carlo Alberto). Storia dello assedio di Venezia, 1848–9. 2^a ed. riv. 8°. Venezia. 1875

Radau (Rodolphe). L'acoustique ou les phénomènes du son. 2e éd. revue. s8°. 1870

Radcliffe (*Mrs.* Ann) [RADCLIFF].
The romance of the forest. [Half-forgotten books]. s8°. 1904

Radcliffe (Anthony James), *4th earl of Newburgh, see* NEWBURGH (A. J. R., *4th e. of*).

Radcliffe (James Bartholomew), *3rd earl of Newburgh, see* NEWBURGH (J. B. R., *3rd e. of*).

Radcliffe (John), *M.D., see* NIAS (J. B.) Dr. J. R., h. life, w. acc. of fellows &c., 1918.

Radcliffe (Lewis), *see* EVERMANN (B. W.) & L. R. Fishes of west coast of Peru &c., 1917.

Radclyffe (Raymond).
The war & finance : how to save the situation. 8°. [1914]

Rade (Martin). Dieser Krieg u. d. Christentum, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H29, 1915.

Radek (Carl). L'évolution du socialisme de la science à l'action (sept. 1918). [P2396]. 8°. *n.p.* [1919 ?]
La situation internat. & la politique extérieure du pouvoir des Soviets. [P2396]. 8°. Genève. [1919 ?]
Der Zusammenbruch d. Imperialismus u. die Aufgaben d. internat. Arbeiterklasse. [P2372]. 8°. Moskau. 1918

Radermacher (Ludwig). Das Epigramm d. Didius, 1912, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN, Sitzungsber., B170, 1913.
see ELTER (A.) & L. R. Analecta Græca, 1899.

Radet (Georges). L'Artémision de Sardes. [Extr. de la Rev. des ét. anc., 1904. P1932]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1904
De coloniis a Macedonibus in Asiam cis Taurum deductis. Thesi[s]. 8°. Parisiis. 1892
Ephesiaca. (1) La topographie d'Ephèse. (2) La colonisation d'E. par les Ioniens. [P1932]. 8°. Bordeaux. *n.d.*

Radev (Simeon).
Строителитѣ на съврѣменна България. 2т. (1, Царуването на кн. Александра, 1879–86. 2, Регенството). 1a8°. София. 1911

Radford (George), *M.A.* The State as farmer, or the future of agriculture in England. s8°. 1915

Radhakrishnan (S.)
The philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore. 8°. 1918
The reign of religion in contemp. philosophy. 8°. 1920

Radice (Benedetto). Bronte nella rivoluzione del 1820, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 31, 1906.
Il casale e l'abbazia di S. Maria di Maniace, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 33, 1909.

Radichevich (Branko) [RADICHEVICH (ALEKSO)], *1824–53.*
Песме. s8°. у Новом Саду [Neusatz]. 1889

Radiguet (*Général* René). The making of a modern army : based on experience of 3 yrs. on the French front, 1914–17. Tr. H. P. du Bellet. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Radin (Paul). Some myths & tales of the Ojibwa of S.-E. Ontario. [Canada : Geolog. Survey, Dept. of Mines. P1471, 1515]. 8°. Ottawa. 1914

Radinger (Carl). Meleagros von Gadara. E. litterargesch. Skizze. 8°. Innsbruck. 1895

Radischev (Aleksandr Nikolaevich), *1749–1802.*
Путешествіе изъ Петербурга въ Москву. [*Ed.* Н. П. Сильванскій. *Repr. of 1790 ed. with facs. tp. & intr.*] 8°. С.-П. 1905

Radlkofer (Ludwig). New Sapindaceae f. Panama & Costa Rica, 1914, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v61, 1914.

Radlov (E. L.) Владиміръ Соловьевъ: жизнь и ученіе. 8°. C.–П. 1913.

Radlov (Leopold). Ueber die Sprache d. Ugalachmut, *see* IMP. ACAD. NAUK. Bull. de la cl. histor.-phil., t15, 1858.

Radlov (N.) Современная русская графика. Ред. С. Маковскаго. Текстъ Н. Р. 4°. [П. 1917]

Radlov (Vasily Vasilevich).
Arbeiten d. Orchon-Exped.; Atlas d. Alterthümer d. Mongolei; hrsg. W. R., 1892–9, *see* ORKHON.
Die jakut. Sprache in i. Verhältnisse zu d. Türksprachen. [Imp. Akad. Nauk. Mém., s8, t8, No. 7]. 4°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1908
Сборникъ трудовъ Орхонской Экспед., *by* R. *& others*, 1892–1901, *see* ORKHON.

Radnor, *county, see* ROYAL COMM. ON ANC. & HIST. MONUMENTS &c. (WALES &c.), v3, R., 1913.

Radosavljevich (Paul R.) Who are the Slavs? A contrib. to race psychology. 8°. Boston [Mass. 1919]

Radostnoe. *Радостное извѣстіе, 1903, *see* CHELOVEK, *ps.*

Radoux (T. T.) Notger, ou la prise de Chèvremont. Poème. [P1970]. 8°. Liége. 1843

Radovitch (Andriya). Le Monténégro, s. passé & s. avenir, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 119, 1918.

Radtke (Johann). Alte u. neue Kriegslieder f. d. Schulgebrauch. Gesamm. v. J. R. [P1705]. 8°. Breslau. 1918
„ „ .....15e A. [P2235]. 8°. Breslau. 1918

Radulphus, *abp. of Canterbury.* Epistola Radulfi Calixto [II] (*re consecr. of Thurstan at Rheims*), 1119, *see* RAINE (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v2, 1886.

Radziwill (*pcss.* Catherine), *aft.* C. KOLB-DANVIN.
The Austrian court from within. la8°. 1916
Cecil Rhodes, man & empire-maker. 8°. 1918
Memories of 40 years. 8°. 1914
The royal marriage market of Europe. 8°. 1915
Russia's decline & fall: secret hist. 8°. 1918

Radziwill (*prince* Nicholas VII Christopher), *the Orphan; 1549–1616.* Ierosolymitana peregrinatio. Primùm à T. Tretero in Lat. tr. Nunc varie aucta, et corr. in lucem edita. sfol. Antverpiæ. 1614

Rae (George).
The country banker: clients, work &c. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1918

Rae (James). The deaths of the kings of England. s8°. 1913

Rae (John Turner).
Re-constructive patriotism. [P2006]. s8°. [1915]

Raeburn (*Sir* Henry), *R.A.* [Catalogue of] Loan Exhibition of portraits by R., Jan. 1913. [P1425]. s8°. [1913]
see GREIG (J.) Sir H. R., h. life & works, w. cat. &c., 1911.

Ræder (A.)
L'arbitrage international chez les Hellènes. [Tr. par M. Synnestvedt. Inst. Nobel Norvégien, t1]. 4°. Kristiania. 1912

Raemaekers (Louis). Cartoon hist. of the War. Comp. by J. M. Allison. v1. la8°. 1919
The great war: a neutral's indictment. With an appreciation by H. P. Robinson & descr. notes by E. Garnett. fol. 1916
The "Land & Water" ed. of R.'s cartoons. [Ed. F. Stopford, w. notes by Sir H. Warren &c. pl. P2364]. 4°. [1916]
R.'s cartoons. [P1911]. la8°. [1916]

Raepsaet (Jean Joseph), *1750–1832.* *Notice nécrolog. & hist. sur R. [*b. w.* Pauwels-de-Vis (J.) Dict. biog., 1843]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Raffalovich (Arthur). Année écon. & financière, 1912–3: le marché financier. 8°. 1913
La Ligue pour la Défense de la Liberté et de la Propriété en Angl. et le socialisme agraire de M. Chamberlain. Préf. de Léon Say. s8°. 1886
Russia: its trade & commerce. Ed. A. R. 8°. 1918
La Russie & la Guerre. [P1624]. 8°. 1915

Raffi (Aram).
see BOYAJIAN (Z. C.) Armenian legends &c., & contrib. on "Armenia: its epics, folk-songs" &c., by A. R., 1916.
„ BUXTON (N.) & H. B. Travel & politics in Armenia, w. a contrib. on Armenian hist. &c., by A. R., 1914.

Raffi (Melikzate).
Bilder aus Persien u. Türkisch-Armenien. Aus dem Armen. übers. v. L. Rubenli. [Armen. Bibl., 3]. s8°. L. [1886]

Raffles (*Sir* Thomas Stamford).
Substance of a minute recorded by R. on 11 Feb. 1814 on introd. of an improved system of internal management & land rental on the Island of Java; added docs. 4°. 1814
see COOK (J. A. B.) Sir T. S. Raffles, founder of Singapore &c., 1918.

Rageot (Gaston). La faiblesse des forts. [6e éd.] s8°. [1918]
La natalité, s. lois écon. & psycholog. s8°. 1918
Thomas Bartlett en France. L'Anglais tel qu'il est. [Coll. "France"]. s8°. 1918

Ragg (Lonsdale). The Church of the Apostles. s8°. 1909

Raggio (Giuseppe), *1823–1916, see* SAPORI (F.) Maestri, No. 12, 1919.

Ragguaglio. *Ragguaglio degli spaventevoli accidenti occorsi in Malta, 1757, *see* MALTA.
Ragguaglio del viaggio compend. di un dilettante antiq., 2p, 1805–6, *see* CARONNI (F.)

Ragoonath Row (R.) [†RAGUNATHA RAU]. A letter on Hindu re-marriages. [P2019]. 8°. *f.p.c.* Madras. 1885
A review of the prog. of knowledge of Hindu law & custom. [P2019, 2020]. 8°. Madras. 1885

Ragot (W.)
Le Sahara de la province de Constantine. [Extr. f. Soc. Arch. Constantine. *no tp.*] 2p in 1. 8°. [Constantine]. 1873–5

Ragueneau de la Chainaye (Armand Henri) [*ps.* DAUNEUR (ANAGRAME)]. Brunétiana. 16e éd. s8°. 1809

Rahlenbeck (Charles A.)
Les réfugiés belges du 16e s. en Angleterre. Extr. de la Rev. trimestr., s2, t8. [P2055]. s8°. [Brux. 1865]

Rahola (Federico).
Aspectos econom. de la Gran Guerra. s8°. Barcelona. [1917]

Rai (Lajpat). The Arya Samaj: acc. of its origin, doctrines &c., w. biog. sketch of the founder [Swami Dayananda Saraswati]. Pref. by S. Webb. s8°. 1915
England's debt to India: Britain's fiscal policy in I. s8°. N.Y. 1917

Raich (Joann), *Archimandrite.*
Исторіа разныхъ славенскихъ народовъ наипаче же Болгаръ, Хорватовъ, и Сербовъ. 4ч. въ Будиномъ Градѣ. 1823

Raics (Joann), *see* RAICH (J.)

Railway. *Irish r. amalgamation; by an Eng. railway expert, 1899, *see* IRISH.

Raimond (C. E.) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* ELIZ. ROBINS, *aft. Mrs.* G. R. PARKS]. Camilla. s8°. 1918

Raimondi (Luigi). Lettera di L. R., 1569, a P. Giovio, descr. le pompe fatte per le nozze d. c. O. Giovio colla sig. I. Dugnani. [Nozze Rusconi. N106]. s8°. Bologna. 1820

Rainbow (Edward), *bp. of Carlisle.*
Sermon, April 14, 1676, at funeral of A. Clifford, Ctss. of Pembroke: added mems. of the Ctss. of P. & of Bp. R. [*b. w.* Burton (G.) Life of Sir P. Musgrave, 1840]. s8°. Carlisle. 1839

Raine (G. E.)
Lloyd-George & the land: an exposure & an appeal. s8°. 1914
The nationalisation peril. s8°. [1919]

Raine (James), *the younger.*
The historians of the church of York & its Archbishops. Ed. J. R. [Rolls Ser., 71i–iii]. 8°. 1879–94
York. [Historic towns]. 4th impr. 8°. 1906

Raine (William MacLeod). The Yukon trail. s8°. [1919]

Rainerus, *de Viterbo, cardinal* [RAYNERUS], *see* WESTENHOLZ (E. v.) Kard. R. v. V., 1912.

Rainfurt (Adam). Zur Quellenkritik v. Galens Protreptikos. Diss. [P1810]. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1904

Rainsford (Marcus).
An hist. account of the black empire of Hayti. 4°. 1805

Rai Sanyo. Исторія Сюгуната въ Японіи. Нихонъ Гайси. Переводъ (В. М. Мендринъ). Книга 3–6, 1913–15, *see* VOSTOCHNI INSTITUT.

Rait (Robert Sangster).
Hist. of Scotland. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]

Raithel (Hans).
Männertreu. Eine Bauerngesch. s8°. München. *n.d.*

Rājākumāra Sarvādhikārī.
The Taluqdari settlement in Oudh. la8°. Calcutta. 1882

Rajas. Wars of the Rajas, being hist. of Anantapuram. Wr. in Telugu, 1750–1810. Tr. C. P. Brown. 8°. Madras. 1853

Rājendralāla Mitra, *see* ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL. Centenary review, 1784–1883. [Hist. of the Soc., by R. M.] &c., 1885.

Rājendra Nārāyana, *Raja.*
*Correspondence betw. a Hindu Raja [R. N.], a Revd. Father [E. Lafont], & a M.P. [D. M. (or rather D. H.) Macfarlane] on the policy of Lord Ripon. Repr. f. the Ind. Mirror, w. intr. by Sham Loll Mitter. [P2015]. 8°. Calcutta. 1884

Rajkumar, *see* RĀJĀKUMARA.

Rajna (Pio). Per la forma latina del casato "de' Medici," *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., an. 75, v2, 1917.

Rajputana. Chiefs & leading families in R. [Comp. by C. S. Bayley. India, Govt. Publs.] 3rd ed. fol. Calcutta. 1912
" " .....4th ed. fol. Calcutta. 1916
Rep. on sanitation, dispensaries & jails in R. for 1911–15, & on vaccination for 1911 12–1916–/17. fol. Calcutta. 1912–17

Rakhmabai [RUKHMABAI].
Rukhmabai's reply to Dadajee's "Exposition." [Repr. f. the Bombay Gaz., June 29, 1887. P2014]. 8°. Bombay. 1887

Rakitnikova (Inna). Какъ русское крестьянство боролось за Учредительное собраніе. [P2373]. s8°. Paris. 1918

Rákóczy (Ferencz) II, *prince of Transylvania.*
see HENGELMÜLLER (L., *Frhr.* v.) Hungary's fight for national existence, 1703–11, 1913.
" —— Franz R. u. s. Kampf für Ungarns Freiheit, 1703–11, B1, 1913.

Rákosi (Viktor). Elnémult harangok. 3ik kiadás. 8°. 1905

Rakshit (Hemendra K.), *see* SARKAR (B. K.) The folk-element in Hindu culture; by S., ass. by R., 1917.

Raleigh (*Sir* Walter). Remains: Maxims of state—Advice to his son: his son's advice to h. father—His Sceptick—Obs. conc. the causes of the magnificency & opulency of cities—Obs. touching trade &c. w. the Hollander &c.—Letters to divers persons of quality—The prerogative of Parliaments in Eng., w. the add. of some letters never printed before. s8°. 1726
Sir W. R. Selections f. h. "Hist. of the World," h. letters &c. Ed., w. introd. & notes, by G. E. Hadow. 8°. O. 1917
see BRUSHFIELD (T. N.) Bibliog. of Sir W. R., 2nd ed., 1908.
" BUCHAN (J.) Sir W. R. [*fiction*], *n.d.*
" GRENVILLE (*Sir* R.) Last fight of the Revenge &c., rel. by R. &c., 2v, 1886.
" KNOTT (J.) Sir W. R.'s "Royal cordial," 1911.

Raleigh (*Sir* Walter), *M.A.* England & the War. s8°. O. 1918
The faith of England: address, Mar. 22, 1917. [P1991]. s8°. O. 1917
In memoriam. James McNeill Whistler. [P2242]. 8°. 1905
Might is right. [Oxford Pamph. P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]
Some gains of the War. Address. [P2212]. s8°. O. 1918
The war of ideas: an address, Dec. 12, 1916. [P1991; 2238]. s8°. O. 1917
see SHAKESPEARE'S England: acc. of the life & manners of h. age; by R. &c., 1916.

***Ralph** Royster Doyster, *var. ed.*, *see* UDALL (N.)

Ralph (James). *The case of authors. With regard to booksellers, the stage, & the public. [P2172]. 8°. 1758

Ralston (William Ralston Shedden).
Early Russian hist.: 4 lects. s8°. 1874
Some Indian stories. [*Review. repr.* P2193]. 8°. [*c.* 1882]
The songs of the Russian people as illust. of Slav. mythology & Russ. soc. life. 2nd ed. 8°. 1872

Ram (P. F. X. de). Analectes p. servir à l'hist. de l'Univ. de Louvain. Nos. 8 & 10. s8°. Louvain. 1845–7
La biographie nationale. Discours. [P1955]. 8°. Louvain. [1864]
Subsidia ad illust. vet. et recent. Belgii topographiam. Ed. P. F. X. de R. [*b. w.* Comm. Roy. d'Hist. &c. Compte-rendu, t7, 1844]. 2 fasc. 8°. Brux. 1843–44

Ramage (Craufurd Tait). Beautiful thoughts f. Latin authors, w. Eng. trs. & a Lat. index &c. s8°. Liv'l. 1864

Ramal (Walter), *ps.*, *see* DE LA MARE (W.)

Rāmanāthan (Ponnambalam).
Riots & martial law in Ceylon, 1915. 8°. 1916

Rambach (Johann Jacob), *of Quedlinburg*, *see* CASAUBON (I.) I. C. de satyrica Graec. poesi; ed., et notas adj. J. J. R. & vita I. C., 1774.

Rambaldi (Pier Liberale), *see* DAINELLI (G.) La Dalmazia: sua italianità &c.: scritti di G. D., P. L. R. &c., 1915.

Rambaldoni (Vittorino), *see* FELTRE (V. DA).

Rambaud (Alfred N.) Hist. de la Russie. 5e éd., rev. & compl. jusqu'en 1900. [*& Maps b. sep.* Hist. univ.] s8°. 1900
" " 6e éd., rev. & compl. jusqu'en 1913, par E. Haumant. s8°. 1914

Ramberti (Benedetto), *see* TURKEY. *Libri tre delle cose de Turchi: il viaggio da Venetia à Costantinopoli, [by B. R.], 1539.

Rambler's magazine (The): or the Annals of gallantry &c. for 1789. v7 in 2 [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. 1789

Rambouillet de La Sablière (Marguerite), *see* LA SABLIÈRE (M. RAMBOUILLET DE).

Rambouillet de La Sablière (Nicolas), *see* LA SABLIÈRE (N. R. DE).

Rameau (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. LABAIGT].
Les mains blanches. s8°. [1919]

Ramelli (Agostino). Le diverse et artificiose machine. Comp. in lingua Italiane & Francese. fol. Parigi. 1588

Ramette (Alcide). Au secours de la Serbie: le retour d'un blessé. Préf. de L. Rocquet. s8°. 1917

Ramin, *mythical hero*, *see* VISRAMIANI.

Ramírez de Arellano (Rafael). Estudio sobre la hist. de la orfebreria toledana. 8°. Toledo. 1915
Juan Rufo, jurado de Córdoba. Estudio biog. y crít. [Real Acad. Esp.] 8°. 1912

Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar, *see* BHANDARKAR (R. G.)

Ramon (S. Vittorio).
L'agitation bulgare en Turquie. [P2123]. 8°. 1906

Ramon y Cajal (Santiago), *see* CAJAL (S. RAMÓN Y).

Ramorino (Felice). Studi su Plauto di Antonio il Panormita, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 6, 7, 1881–3.

Ramos del Manzaño (Juan Francisco). Tribonianus, sive errores Triboniani de poena parricidii. 4°. Lugduni Batavorum. 1728

Rampal (Georges Clerc-), *see* CLERC-RAMPAL (G.)

Ramsay, *of Bamff, The family of*, *see* BAMFF. B. charters, 1232–1703: w. intr. &c.; ed. Sir J. H. Ramsay, 1915.

Ramsay (Alex.) Terms of industrial peace. 8°. 1917

Ramsay (Allan), *the elder, 1686–1758.*
The gentle shepherd. Pastoral comedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1779

Ramsay (Arthur).
On the character of Hamlet. [*Extr. f.* Trans. Hist. Soc. of Lancs. & Cheshire, v8. P1767]. 8°. *n.p.* [1856]

Ramsay (*Sir* James Henry), *of Bamff, 10th bart.*
Genesis of Lancaster, or, the three reigns of Edward II, Edward III, & Richard II, 1307–99. 2v. 8°. O. 1913
see BAMFF. B. charters, 1232–1703: w. intr. &c.; ed. Sir J. H. R., 1915.

Ramsay (Mary Paton). Les doctrines médiévales chez Donne, le poète métaphys. de l'Angleterre, 1573–1631. 8°. 1917

Ramsay (*Sir* William), *K.C.B.* Elements & electrons. s8°. 1912
The life & letters of Joseph Black, M.D. Intr. dealing w. life &c. of Sir W. R. by F. G. Donnan. 8°. 1918
Modern chemistry. [2p]. s8°. 1900
see TILDEN (*Sir* W. A.) Sir W. R.: mem. of h. life & work, 1918.

Ramsay (*Sir* William Mitchell).
Antiquities of S. Phrygia & the border lands. [*Repr. f.* Amer. Journal of Arch., v3]. [P1777]. 8°. Baltimore. 1888
The bearing of recent discovery on the trustworthiness of the New Test. [James Sprunt lects.] 2nd ed. 8°. 1915
Colonia Niniva ou Ninica? Lettre à M. E. Babelon. [Extr. de la Rev. num., 1894. P1932]. 8°. 1894
Deux jours en Phrygie. [*Extr. de la* Rev. des ét. anc., t3. P1932]. 8°. 1901
Inscriptions en langue pisidienne. [*Extr. de la* Rev. des univs. du Midi, t1. P1932]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1895
The intermixture of races in Asia Minor. [*From* Proc. of Brit. Acad., v7. P1992]. 8°. [1917]
Laodiceia Combusta & Sinethandos. [*Extr. f.* Athen. Mitt-heil., 13. P1844]. 8°. [Athens]. *n.d.*
The making of a university: educat. ideals in America. [P1717]. 8°. 1915
Notes & inscr. fr. Asia Minor. [*Repr. f.* Amer. Journal of Archaeol., v1, 2. P1844]. 8°. [N.Y.] *n.d.*
On the early hist. relations betw. Phrygia & Cappadocia. [*From* Journal of R. As. Soc., v15. P1840]. 8°. [1883]
The teaching of Paul in terms of the present day. [Deems Lects.] 8°. [1913]
see DEY (W.) "Latin v. the version" by W. M. R.; reviewed by D., 1888.

Ramsey (Albert R. J.) & H. C. Weston.
Artificial dye-stuffs. 8°. 1917

Ramsey (Sherwood). Historic Battersea: topographical & biographical. 8°. Battersea. 1913

Ramsey (Stanley C.)
Small houses of the late Georgian period, 1750–1820. sfol. 1919

Ramssla (Johann Wilhelm Neumayr von), *see* NEUMAYR VON RAMSSLA (J. W.)

Ramuz (Charles Ferdinand). Le grand printemps. 8°. 1917

Ranade (Mahadeva Govind). Statistics of civil justice in the Presy. of Bombay. [P2012]. 8°. Bombay. 1871
Statistics of criminal justice in the Bombay Presy. &c. [P2012]. 8°. Bombay. 1874
see VAD (*Rao Bahàdur* G. C.) Sels. f. the Satara Rajas' &c. diaries, v1–9, & Intr. by M. G. R., 1902–11.

Ranbîr Singh, *Maharajah of Jammu & Kashmir*, *see* JAMMU. Cat. of Sanskrit MSS. [coll. by R. S.] in the Raghunatha Temple Library at J.; prep. by M. A. Stein, 1894.

Ranconnet (Aimar de), *see* TAMIZEY DE LARROQUE (J. P.) Un grand homme oublié : le Prés. de R., 1871.

Rand (Benjamin), *Ph.D., Harvard Univ.*
Berkeley & Percival : corr. 8°. C. 1914
Sel^{s}. illust. economic hist. since the Seven Years' War. Compiled by B. R. 5th ed. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Rand (Edward Kennard). Dante & Servius, *see* DANTE Soc. Ann. rep., 33, 1916.

Randall (Edward C.) Life's progression. 8°. Buffalo. N.Y. 1906

Randolph (Berkeley William) & J. W. Townroe. The mind & work of Bp. King. Pref. by Bp. of London. s8°. [1918]

Randolph (Paschal Beverly). After death : the disembodiment of man. 3rd ed. 8°. Toledo, Ohio. 1886
Soul ! The soul world : the homes of the dead. [Repr. of " Dealings with the dead "]. 8°. Toledo, Ohio. 1883

Randolph (Thomas), *archdeacon of Oxford.* *An expostulatory letter to Dr. R. in reply to his charge agst. Dr. Durell &c. By a member of the Univ. [P2179]. 8°. O. 1773
Reasonableness of requiring subscription to articles of religion vindicated. [P2177]. s8°. O. [1771]
see PALEY (W.) *Defence of the Considerations &c. on subscript. to articles, in reply &c., 1774.

Randolph (Thomas), *dramatist.*
Poet. & dram. works. Ed. W. C. Hazlitt. 2v. s8°. 1875

Randolph (Wilfrid).
The churches of Belgium. An architect. outline. 8°. [1919]

Rangabé (Alexander Rhizos).
Die Aussprache d. Griech. [P1702]. 8°. L. 1881

Rangacharya (M.), *see* MADRAS. GOVT. ORIENTAL MSS. LIBRARY. Descr. cat. of Sanskrit MSS., v2, by M. R., 1905.

Rangacharya (V.) A topograph. list of the inscriptions of the Madras Presidency; w. notes & references. 3v. 8°. Madras. 1919

Ranger (Charles) *ps., see* MURPHY (A.)

Ranger-Gull (Cyril Arthur Edward) [*ps.* GUY THORNE].
The cruiser on wheels. s8°. 1915
The great acceptance : the life story of F. N. Charrington. 11th ed. 8°. [1913]
see DUNCAN (S.) & G. THORNE. The complete wildfowler, 1911.

Ranghiasci (*il conte* Luigi). *Bibliografia storica della città, e luoghi dello Stato Pontificio [& Suppl.] 4°. 1792–3

Rangîn, *ps.* [*i.e.* SA'ĀDAT YĀR, *Khan*].
The Faras-Nāma-e Rangîn, or the book of the horse. Tr. f. Urdu by D. C. Phillott. la8°. 1911

Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.
First annual rep., 1892–93. [P2197]. 8°. Rangoon. 1893

Rangoon Volunteer Artillery.
Annual rep., 1891–92. [P2197]. 8°. Rangoon. 1892

Rangpur, *see* BENGAL DISTRICT RECORDS ; ed. W. K. Firminger, R., v1, 1770–9, 1914.

Rank at a glance in the Army & Navy &c. n. & rev. ed. s8°. [1917]

Ranken (*Major* George). 6 months at Sebastopol : sel^{s}. f. the journal & corr. of G. R. By W. B. Ranken. s8°. 1857

Ranken (William Bayne), *see* RANKEN (*Maj.* G.) 6 months at Sebastopol : sel^{s}. f. journal & corr. of G. R., 1857.

Rankin (James Reginald Lea).
The inner history of the Balkan War. 8°. 1914

Rankin (William), *see* BROWN (A. V. V.) & W. R. A sh. hist. of Italian painting, 1914.

Rankine (William John Macquorn). Manual of civil engineering. 24th ed., rev. by W. J. Millar. s8°. 1914

Rannie (David Watson).
The elements of style : intr. to lit. crit. s8°. 1915

Rannie (Douglas), *Govt. Agent for Queensland.*
My adventures among South Sea cannibals. 8°. 1912

Ranschburg, *bookseller, see* GILHOFER & RANSCHBURG, *booksellers.*

Ransom (Brayton Howard). The tænioid cestodes of N. Amer. birds. [S.I. : U.S. Nat. Mus. ; Bull. 69]. 8°. Wash. 1909

Ransome (Arthur). A hist. of story-telling. 8°. 1909
Six weeks in Russia in 1919. s8°. [1919]
The truth about Russia. [Repr. f. The New Republic. P2332 ; 2382]. 8°. 1918

Ransome (Cyril), *see* ACLAND (*Rt. Hon.* A. H. D.) & C. R. Hdbk. of polit. hist. of Eng., 1913.

Rao (K. Vyasa), *see* VYASA RAO (K.)

Rao (T. A. Gopinatha), *see* GOPINATHA RAO (T. A.)

Raoul, *ps., see* CHAPAIS (R.)

Raoul, *de Houdenc, see* SCHELER (A.) Trouvères belges, n. sér., Chansons d'amour &c., 1879.

Raoul (Louis Vincent) [*ps. M^{r}.* K.]
Droits du prince sur l'enseignement public. 8°. Gand. 1827

Raoul-Rochette (Désiré). Cat. d. livres comp. la bibl. de R.-R. [Vente 20 mars &c., 1855]. 8°. 1855
*Lettres sur quelques cantons de la Suisse, écr. 1819. s8°. 1820

Raphael, *the painter.*
see CATTERMOLE (R.) The book of R.'s cartoons, 1845.
,, MACCURDY (E.) R. Santi, 1917.
,, THOMSON (W. G.) A descr. of the R. tapestry in the coll. of Messrs. Lenygon, *n.d.*

Raphael, *de Pornaxio* [*or Pornassio*], *d. 1467, see* MICHEL (C.) Der Liber de consonancia nature & gracie d. R. v. P., 1915.

Raphaël (Gaston). Walther Rathenau : ses idées & ses projets d'organis. économ. s8°. 1919

Raphael (*Sir* Herbert Henry), *Bt.* H. Walpole : descr. cat. of artistic & lit. illust^{s}. coll. by R. for extension of the orig. ed. of W.'s Letters ; w. intr. la8°. Bristol. 1909

Rapin (René) [RENATUS RAPINUS], *1621–87, see* DEJOB (C.) De R. R., 1881.

Rapin-Thoyras (Paul de). Abregé de l'Hist. d'Angleterre [*to 1689*]. 10t. s8°. La Haye. 1730

Raposo (Hippolyto). Boa gente. [*Novel*]. s8°. Coimbra. 1911

Rapp (Adolf). Die Entwickelung uns. Orientpolitik, *see* DURCH Kampf z. Frieden, H15, 1916

Rapp (C. Moritz).
Versuch e. naturwiss. Beleuchtung d. Verhältnisses zw. ant. Prosodie u. d. mod. Sprachaccent. [P1821]. s8°. St. 1827

Rapp (*le gén. cte.* Jean).
Mém. du gén. R. (1772–1821), aide de camp de Napoléon. Ed. rev. & annot. par D. Lacroix. s8°. [1913 ?]

Rappoport (Angelo S.) Home life in Russia. 8°. [1913]
The love affairs of the Vatican, or the favourites of the Popes. 2nd ed. 8°. [1912]
Pioneers of the Russian Revolution. s8° [1918]

Rappoport (Charles). Jean Jaurès : l'homme, le penseur, le socialiste. Préf. d'A. France. 8°. 1915

Rapport. R. gén. sur la sit. de l'industrie &c. de Roulers pend. 1861, 1862, *see* ROULERS.
R. fait à l'Assemblée des Etats de H. au nom de la section des Trav. Publ. &c., 1820, *see* HAINAUT.

Rapports. *R. des délégués de l'ambassade des États-Unis à St.-Pétersbourg sur prisonniers de guerre en Russie, 1917, *see* UNITED STATES.
R. des délégués du Gouv. espagnol sur les camps de prisonniers franç. en Allem., 1914–17, 1918, *see* ESPAGNOL.
R. sur la violation du droit des gens en Belgique &c., 1915, *see* BELGIQUE. Comm. Offic.

***Rapprochement** entre les processions flam. & les fêtes angl., *n.d., see* DELEPIERRE (J. O.)

Rapson (Edward James). Ancient India f. the earliest times to the 1st cent. A.D. s8°. C. 1914
Indian coins. [Grundr. d. indo-arischen Philol. &c. B2, H3B. P1932]. la8°. Strassburg. 1897

Rascas (Pierre Antoine), *sieur de Bagarris, 1562–1610.*
Lettres à Peiresc, 1598–1610, *see* PEIRESC (N. C. DE F. DE). Correspondants de P., 12, 1887.

Rasch (F.), *see* TASCHENBUCH d. Luftflotten, 2. Jahr. 1915 ; hrsg. v. F. R. &c., 1915.

Rasch (Johann). Sophocles quid debeat Herodoto in rebus ad fabulas exornandas adhibitis, *see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v10, fasc. 2, 1913.

Rasche (Carl). De Iamblicho libri qui inscrib. de mysteriis auctore. Comm. philol. [P1844]. 8°. Monasterii Guestfal. 1911

Rashdall (Hastings). Conscience & Christ. 6 lect^{s}. s8°. [1916]
The idea of atonement in Christian theology. [Bampton Lect., 1915]. 8°. 1919
,, ,, ...[repr.] 8°. 1920
Is conscience an emotion ? 3 lect^{s}. s8°. 1914
see BEDFORD COLLEGE FOR WOMEN. Internat. crisis : theory of the State ; lects., by R. &c., 1916.

Rashīd-al-Dīn (Faẓl Allāh), *see* YULE (*Sir* H.) Cathay, v3, 1914.

Rasi (Luigi). La Duse. s8°. Firenze. 1901

Raskolniki.
Извлеченія изъ распоряженій по дѣламъ о раскольникахъ при Николаѣ II и Александрѣ II &c. [P2260]. s8°. Лейпцигъ. 1882
,, ,, 2^{oe} изд. [*b. w.* Liprandi (I. P.) Краткое обозрѣніе, 2^{oe} изд., *n.d.*] s8°. Лейпцигъ. *n.d.*

Raskolnikov (F.) Революціонный Кронштадтъ. [P2382]. s8°. 1918

Rasmus (Eduard Heinrich Augustus). Ælianeorum fragmentorum spec. 1. Diss. [P1727]. 8°. Berolini. [1858]
De Plutarchi libro De communibus notitiis comm. [Progr. P1873]. 4°. Frankfurt a. O. 1872

Rasmus (Eduard Heinrich Augustus) [*continued*].
In Plutarchi libros Non posse suaviter vivi sec. Epicurum & Adv. Colotem emendationes. [Progr. *no tp.* P1665 ; 1873]. 4°. Francofurti ad Viadrum. [1863]

Rason (*Capt.* **Ernest Goldfinch),** *R.N.* The Eldorado of Canute the Great. [Anglo-Russ. Lit. Soc. P1468]. 8°. 1913

Raspail (François Vincent). Manuel annuaire de la santé pour 1871. 25ᵉ éd., rev. &c. s8°. 1871

Rasputin (Grigory Efimovich) [Efimovich (G.), *called R.*]
see Bienstock (J. W.) R. : la fin d'un régime, 1917 ; 2ᵉ éd., 1918.
„ Iliodor. Святой Горгъ, записки о Р., 1917.
„ Kovalevsky (P.) Гришка Распутинъ, 1917.
„ Mikhailov (A.) Темныя силы, 1917.
„ Omessa (C.) R. & the Russian court ; tr., 1918.
„ Romanoff, *House of.* Fall of the Romanoffs ; how the ex-Empress & R. caused the Russian Revol., 1918.
„ Vogel-Jørgensen (T.) R., prophet, libertine, plotter, 1917.

Rassow (Hermann). Forsch. ü. d. Nikomachische Ethik d. Aristoteles. [P1752]. 8°. Weimar. 1874
Ueb. d. Beurtheilung d. Homer. Epos b. Plato u. Aristoteles. [Progr. P1871]. 4°. Stettin. [1850]
Über d. Republik d. Plato u. d. besten Staat d. Aristoteles. [P1662]. 4°. Weimar. 1866

Rastall (Robert Heron).
Agricultural geology. [Camb. Geol. Ser.] 8°. C. 1916
see Lake (P.) & R. H. R. A text-book of geology, 2nd ed., 1913.

Rastorguev (L. P.) [Rastorgoueff].
Legal position of Eng. companies in Russia, w. app. cont. Imp. ukases, treaties &c. s8°. 1911
T. Schevchenko, the national poet of Oukraïna. [P2239]. s8°. *n.d.*

Ratcliff (Oliver). Types, mints, & mintmasters of the rare coinage of the Normans & House of Blois, 1066–1154. [P1769 ; 1932]. 8°. Olney. 1897

Rath, Musée, *Geneva.*
Catalogue du Musée Rath. s8°. Genève. 1906

Rathbone (Frederick), *see* Sanderson (A.) Cat. of coll. of plaques, medallions, vases &c., prod. by J. Wedgwood, 1760–95 : by F. R., 1903.

Rathbun (*Miss* **Mary Jane).** The Grapsoid crabs of America. [Smithsonian Inst., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 97]. 8°. Wash. 1918
New decapod Crustaceans f. Panama, 1912, *see* Smithsonian Instit. Misc. colls., v59, 1913.

Rathbun (Richard). The Columbian Institute for the Promotion of Arts & Sciences, 1816–38. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 101]. 8°. Wash. 1917
A descr. acc. of the building recently erected for the deptˢ. of Natural Hist. of the U.S. Nat. Museum. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 80]. 8°. Wash. 1913
The National Gallery of Art, dept. of Fine Arts of the Nat. Mus. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 70]. 8°. Wash. 1909

Rathenau (Walther). Gesamm. Schriften. 5B. 8°. 1918
1, Zur Kritik d. Zeit. 2, Zur Mechanik d. Geistes. 3, Von kommenden Dingen. 4, Aufsätze — Frühere Schriften. 5, Reden u. Schriften aus Kriegszeit.
Der Kaiser : e. Betrachtung. s8°. 1919
Die neue Gesellschaft. s8°. 1919
Die neue Wirtschaft. s8°. 1918
Von kommenden Dingen. s8°. 1918
see Raphaël (G.) W. R. : ses idées & ses projets d'organis. écon., 1919.

Rathgeber (Georg). 99 silberne Münzen d. Athenaier aus der Sammlung zu Gotha. la8°. Weissensee. 1858

Rathgen (Carl). Deutschland, die Weltmächte u. d. Krieg, *see* Deutsche Vorträge Hamburg. Prof., 1, 1914.
Deutschlands wirtschaftl. Lage, *see* Vorträge geh. im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 7, 1914.
Vereinigte Staaten v. Amer., Japan, *see* Macht- u. Wirtschaftsziele, H5, 1918.

***Rational dame** (The) ; or, Hints towards supplying prattle for children. s8°. *n.d.*

Rätische. Rätische Urkunden aus d. Centralarchiv d. Hauses Thurn u. Taxis in Regensburg, mit e. Anhange ; [hrsg. H. Wartmann], *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B10, 1891.

Ratti (Carlo Giuseppe), *see* Magnasco (A.) A. M. [Leben ; v. C. G. R. &c.], 1914.

Ratti (F. V.) L'Adriatico degli altri. 2ª ed. 8°. Firenze. [1915]

Ratti (Nicola). Il processo di G. Bonanno, "La vecchia di l'acitu" : Palermo, 1788–9, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 38, 1914.

Ratto (Rodolfo). Catalogo di monete ant. vendib. presso R. R. [*Illust.* P1932]. 8°. Genova. 1908

Ratzel (Friedrich).
Völkerkunde. 2ᵉ, neubearb A. B1, 2. la8°. L. 1894–5

Rau (Charles). Obsˢ. on cup-shaped & o. lapidarian sculptures in the Old World & N. Amer., 1881, *see* United States. Rocky Mountain Survey, v5, 1882.

Raubenheimer (Hermann). Quintilianus quæ debere videatur Stoicis popularibusque, qui dicuntur, philosophis. Diss. inaug. [P1877]. 8°. Wirceburgi. 1911

Rauch (Friedrich August). Psychology ; or, a view of the human soul, incl. anthropology. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. N.Y. 1841

Rauch (Joseph Carl), *see* Callimachus. Die Fragmente d. Aitia d. Kallimachos ; zusammengest. v. J. R., 1860.

Rauchhaupt (Fr. W. v.), *see* Störk (F.) Hdbch. d. deut. Verfassungen ; 2ᵉ A. neu bearbt. v. R., 1913.

Rauner (S. Yu.) Укрѣпленіе и облѣсеніе летучихъ песковъ въ западной Европѣ. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 18iii]. 8°. C.–П. 1888

Raunie (Emile). Epitaphier du vieux Paris, dep. le moyen âge jusqu'à la fin du 18ᵉ s. Formé & publ. par R. t4, revu &c. par M. Prinet. [Hist. gén. de Paris]. 4°. 1914 [1918]

Rauparaha, *Te, Maori chief.*
see Buick (T. L.) An old New Zealander, or Te R., 1911.
„ Travers (W. T. L.) Stirring times of Te R., *n.d.*

Rausch, *Bruder, see* Narrenbuch ; hrsg. Bobertag, 1884.

Rauschen (Gerh.) Das griech.-röm. Schulwesen z. Zeit d. ausgeh. ant. Heidentums. [P1807]. 4°. Bonn. 1900

Rauschenbusch (Walter).
Christianity & the social crisis. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Rauscher (Ulrich).
Der Krieg u. d. Literatur. [P1632]. 8°. München. 1914
Die Kriegspflicht d. Daheimgebliebenen. [P1628]. s8°. München. 1914

Ravà (Béatrix). Venise dans la litt. française, jusqu'à la mort de Hen. IV, avec un recueil de textes. 8°. 1916

Rava (Luigi). Il maestro di un dittatore : D. A. Farini, 1777–1834. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 2S, 2]. s8°. 1899

Rava (Maurizio). Al Lago Tsana. Rel. del viaggio compiuto d. Missione Tancredi, per incarico d. R. Soc. Geogr., con un' app. di geografia agronomica del G. Ostini. la8°. 1913

Ravaisson (J. G. Félix). Essai sur le Stoïcisme. [*Extr. du* t21 des Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscr. &c. P1667]. 4°. 1856
Speusippi de primis rerum principiis placita qualia fuisse vidr. ex Aristotele. Diss. [P1684]. 8°. Parisiis. 1838

Ravanellus (Petrus).
Bibliotheca sacra, seu, Thesaurus Script. canonicæ. Cum additˢ. ; [ed. C. Daubuz]. 2p in 1v. fol. Genevæ. 1650

Raven (Alice). Extracts f. the chronicles illust. English mediaeval hist. [P1445]. s8°. 1913

Raven (Charles Earle). What think ye of Christ ? Lectˢ. on the Incarnation. s8°. 1916

Raven-Hill (Leonard). Indian sketch-book. la8°. [1905]

Ravennas, *Anonymus, see* Mela (P.) Libri 3 de situ orbis, ab J. Gronovio illust. : Ravennas Geographus &c., 1696.

Ravenscroft (Edward). The anatomist : or the sham doctor. Wr. by R. With The loves of Mars & Venus. Wr. by Mr. Motteux. [*The latter wanting*]. s4°. 1697

Raveret-Wattel (C.) Atlas des poissons d'eau douce de la France &c. [Bibl. de poche du naturaliste, 11]. s8°. 1900
Atlas des poissons de mer de la France & de la Belg. [Bibl. de poche du naturaliste, 17]. s8°. 1909

Raviglio Rosso (Giulio). *Historia delle cose occorse nel regno d'Inghilterra, in materia del Duca di Notomberlan dopo la morte di Odoardo VI. [*Ed. L. Contile ; b. w.* Cirni (A. F.) Successi dell' Armata &c., 1560]. s8°. Academia Venetiana. 1558

Ravizzotti (Gaetano). Viridarium Latinum ; pensées & bons-mots &c. tant grecs que latins, tr. en Ital. & Fr. ; ajouté une coll. angl. de maximes &c. [*b. w.* Adams (J.) Euphonologia ling. Angl., 1794]. 8°. Londres. 1801

Rawack (Paul). De Platonis Timaeo quaestiones criticae. [P1698]. 8°. Berolini. 1888

Rawlings (Gertrude Burford).
Story of the British coinage. s8°. 1898

Rawlins (Thomas), *dramatist, see* Nightingale (B.) T. R., & honorary medals of Commonwealth, 1850.

Rawlinson (Alfred Edward John). The Communion of Saints, *see* New tracts on the Creed, No. 12, 1916.

Rawlinson (Gerald Christopher).
Recent French tendencies f. Renan to Claudel : st. of French religion. [Hdbk^{s}. of Catholic Faith &c.] s8°. 1917
Rawlinson (Hugh George), *M.A.* Bactria : hist. of a forgotten empire. [Hare Univ. Prize essay, Camb., 1909]. s8°. 1912
Indian historical studies. 8°. 1913
Intercourse betw. India & the Western world f. earliest times to the fall of Rome. 8°. C. 1916
Shiv-áji the Maráthá, his life & times. 8°. O. 1915
Rawlley (Ratan C.) Economics of the silk industry. 8°. 1919
Rawnsley (Willingham Franklin).
Highways & byways in Lincolnshire. 8°. 1914
Rawnsley (*Mrs.* Willingham Franklin).
The New Forest. Illust. in colour. 8°. 1904
Rawson (Geoffrey). Life of Adm. Sir Harry Rawson. 8°. 1914
Rawson (*Admiral Sir* Harry), *1843–1910, see* Rawson (G.) Life of Adm. R., 1914.
Rawson (*Mrs.* Maud Stepney). The magic gate. s8°. 1917
Morlac of Gascony. s8°. 1915
Ray Society.
see Cash (J.) & G. H. Wailes. Brit. freshwater Rhizopoda & Heliozoa, v3, 4, 1915–19.
,, Lucas (W. J.) Monograph of the British Orthoptera, 1920.
,, MacIntosh (W. C.) Brit. marine Annelids, v3i, ii, p2, plates, 1915.
,, Worsdell (W. C.) Princ^{s}. of plant-teratology, 2v, 1915–16.
Ray (James), *secretary of London Morayshire Club,* **& W. C. Grant.** Annals of the London Morayshire Club. la8°. 1894
Ray (John), *F.R.S.* [J. Raius].
Coll. of English words not generally used &c. ; w. an acc. of preparing &c. metals in Eng. 2nd ed. s8°. 1691
Dictionariolum trilingue : Angl., Lat., Gr. s8°. 1675
Fasciculus stirpium Britann. post ed. Plantarum Angliæ cat. observ. [*b. w. h.* Coll. of Eng. words, 1691]. s8°. Londini. 1688
The wisdom of God in the works of the creation. s8°. 1691
see Willughby (F.) Ornithology ; tr. &c. by J. R., 1678.
Rayet (Olivier). L'architecture ionique en Ionie. Le temple d'Apollon Didyméen. [P1780]. la8°. 1876
Inscriptions inéd. &c. des Sporades. 1, Inscr^{s}. de l'île de Kos. [Extr. de l'Ann. de l'Assoc. pour l'encour. des ét. gr., 1875. P1932]. 8°. 1875
Mém. sur l'île de Kos. [Extr. des Archives des missions scient., s3, t3. P1932]. 8°. 1876
Raymond, *v. Wiener-Neustadt, see* Bartsch (R.) Das eheliche Güterrecht in d. Summa R. v. W.-N., 1912.
Raymond (A.) Intimate Prussia. 8°. 1917
Raymond (E. T.) Uncensored celebrities. 8°. [1918]
Raymond (Edith T.) Tecumseh, the last gt. leader of h. people. [Chron^{s}. of Canada, 17]. s8°. Toronto. 1915
Raymond (Henry Jarvis). The life & public services of A. Lincoln, w. h. state papers &c. Added, Anecdotes &c. by F. B. Carpenter. 8°. N.Y. 1865
Raymond (Thomas), *1610–c. 1681.*
Autobiog. of T. R., & Mem^{s}. of the family of Guise of Elmore, Glos. Ed. G. Davies. [Roy. Hist. Soc., III, 28]. 8°. 1917
Raymond (Thomas L.)
Vice-Chancellor J. E. Howell. s8°. Newark, N.J. *p.p.* 1917
Raynal (*le commandant*).
Journal. Le Fort de Vaux. s8°. 1919
Raynal (*l'abbé* Guillaume Thomas F.)
Hist. du Stadhouderat. 4e éd. s8°. La Haye. 1749
Raynal (Louis).
Hist. du Berry, jusqu'en 1789. 4t. 8°. Bourges. 1845–7
Raynaud (Ernest).
Baudelaire & la religion du dandysme. [*With bibliog.*] s8°. 1918
La mêlée symboliste, 1870–90. s8°. 1918
Raynerus, *de Viterbo, see* Rainerus.
Raynouard (François Juste Marie).
Les Templiers. Tragédie. [P1492]. s8°. Brux. 1827
Razão. *Sem razão de entrarem em Portugal as tropas castelhanas, 1762, *see* Portugal.
Razigraev (Vasily). Справочный указатель русскаго правописанія &c. и Корнеслова. 2^{oe} изд. 8°. С.-П. 1885
Razumnik (Ivanov-), *see* Ivanov-Razumnik (R. V.)
Razumovsky, *Family of, see* Vasilchikov (*pr.* A. A.) Семейство Разумовскихъ, T2–5, 1880–94.
Razumovsky (*prince* Andrei Kirilovich) *1752–1836, see* Vasilchikov (*pr.* A. A.) Семейство Разумовскихъ, T3–5, A. K. P., 1882–94.

Re (Emilio). Archivi inglesi e storia ital., *see* Archivio stor. ital., Anno 71, v1, 1913.
Rea (Alexander). Chalukyan architecture. [Archæolog. Survey of India, New Imp. ser., v21]. 4°. Madras. 1896
Monumental remains of the Dutch East India Co. in the Presid. of Madras. [Archæolog. Survey of India, New Imp. ser., v25]. 4°. Madras. 1897
Pallava architecture. [Archæolog. Survey of India]. 4°. Madras. 1909
see Madras. Central Museum. Cat. of prehist. antiq^{s}. f. Ádichanallúr &c., by A. R., 1915.
Rea (*Rt. Hon.* Russell).
Shipping & free trade. Lect. [Cobden Club. P1714]. s8°. 1905
Read (Carveth).
Logic, deductive & inductive. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1913
Read (Charles), *président de la Soc. de l'Hist. du Protestantisme Français.* Henry IV & le ministre D. Chamier d'ap. un journal inéd. du voyage de ce dernier à la cour en 1607. [P1470]. 8°. 1854
Read (*Sir* Charles Hercules). The royal gold cup of the kings of France & England, in the Brit. Museum, *see* Vetusta monumenta, v7, 1893–1906.
see Church (A. H.), W. Y. Fletcher, C. H. R. &c. Some minor arts as practised in Eng., 1894.
,, Garson (J. G.) & C. H. R. Notes & queries on anthropology ; ed. G. & R., 1892.
Read (Harlan Eugene).
The abolition of inheritance. s8°. N.Y. 1918
Reade (Arthur). Finland and the Finns. 8°. [1915]
Poems of love & war. s8°. [1915]
Russia under Nicholas II. [P2319]. 8°. *n.d.*
Reade (Charles).
[Commonplace books, containing cuttings, suggestions for plots, "Hard cash," reviews, opinions on ambidexterity &c.] 32v. fol. & 4°. *n.d.*
The countess & the dancer. Comedy-drama. Altered f. V. Sardou by C. R. [*b. w. h.* Drink, 1879]. 8°. 1883
Drink. Drama. [*Altered f. Zola's L'assommoir*]. 8°. [1879 ?]
Le faubourg Saint-Germain. Pièce. [*b. w. h.* Well-born workman, 1878]. s8°. 1859
Foul play. Drama. [*b. w. h.* Drink, 1879. *not publ.*] 8°. 1883
It's never too late to mend. Drama. [*b. w. h.* Drink, 1879]. 8°. *f.p. use.* 1890
Kate Peyton ; *or* Jealousy. Drama. [*b. w. h.* Drink, 1879. *not publ.*] 8°. 1883
The well-born workman. [Play]. s8°. 1878
see Copyright. Acts of 1833, 1842, &c., w. rep^{s}. of cases, 1837–61 [C. R. Coll.], 1833–61.
—— **& H. Pettitt.** Love & money. Drama. [*b. w. h.* Well-born workman, 1878. *not publ.*] s8°. 1883
Reade (William Henry Vincent).
The revolt of Labour agst. civilisation. s8°. O. 1919
Readers. Readers' guide to periodical literature (cumulated). Author & subj. index to per^{s}. & rep^{s}. & composite books. v3, 1910–14. la8°. N.Y. 1915
,, ,, Suppl., 1907–15 ; ed. M. E. Robbins &c. la8°. N.Y. 1916
,, ,, 12th–16th ann. cumulation. la8°. Minneapolis. 1912–16
Reading. Registers of the parish of St. Mary, 1538–1812. Transcr. by G. P. Crawfurd. 2v. la8°. Reading. 1891–2
1, Baptisms (w. list of vicars & colls. on briefs).
2, Marriages & burials.
Reading University College.
Calendar, 1914–15, 1915–16. s8°. Reading. 1914–15
Problem of agricult. educ. in America & in Eng. Report of a deputation of U.C., R. 8°. Reading. 1910
Studies in hist. & archaeology.
see Atkinson (D.) Rom.-Brit. site on Lowbury Hill, 1916.
,, Petrie (W. M. F.) Tools & weapons illust. by Egypt. Coll. in U.C., 1917.
Reading (John *of*). Chronica Johannis de Reading et Anonymi Cantuariensis, 1346–67. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. Tait. [M'ter, Univ. of, Publ^{s}. Hist. ser., 20]. 8°. M'ter. 1914
***Ready, O ready!** by the Captain of the "Cumberland," 1873, *see* Alston (A. H.)
Real. Real (The) character of the age &c., 1757, *see* St. (C. L.)
*Real (The) Kaiser, 1914, *see* William II, *German emperor.*
Real Academia de Bellas Artes de San Fernando.
see Osma (G. J. de). Discurso de recepción, 1909.
,, —— La protección arancelaria, discurso, 1908.

Real Academia de la Historia.
[*Lists of members, publications &c.*] Enero de 1917. s8°. 1917
Memorial histórico español : col. de docs., opúsculos y antigüedades. t41–47. 8°. 1903–15
España. Relaciones topog. de E., t1–6. Relac. de pueblos que pertenecen hoy á la prov. de Guadalajara, t1–4, con notas y aumentos de J. Catalina García ; t5, 6, con aumentos y notas de M. Pérez Villamil. [41–3, 45–6.]
Ureña y Smenjaud (R. de). El Fuero de Zorita de los Canes y sus relac. con el fuero latino de Cuenca y el Romanceado de Alcázar. (Compl. al t3 de las Relac. de pueblos &c. de Guadalajara), *q.v. under* España. Relac. &c. [44.]
Memorias de la R. A. de la H. t12. 4°. 1912
Blázquez y Delgado Aguilera (A.) Elogio de Don Pelayo, obispo de Oviedo é historiador de España, 1912. [12.]
Eleanor, *q. c. of Alfonso VIII*, *see* Fita (F.)
Enriquez de Cabrera (J. T.), *duque de Medina de Rioseco*, *see* Fernández Duro (C.)
Fernández Duro (C.) La mujer española en Indias, 1912. [12.]
—— El último almirante de Castilla, Don J. T. E. de Cabrera, duque de Medina de Rioseco &c., 1912. [12.]
Fernán-Núñez (C. J. G. de Los R., *c.* de), *see* Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo (J.)
Fita (F.) Elogio de la reina de Castilla y esposa de Alfonso VIII, Doña Leonor de Inglaterra, 1912. [12.]
Pelagius, *bp. of Oviedo*, *see* Blázquez y Delgado Aguilera (A.)
Perez de Guzmán y Gallo (J.) Embajada del c. de Fernán-Nuñez en Paris, 1912. [12.]
see Cortes. C. de los ant. reinos de Aragón &c. ; publ. por la R. Acad. de la Hist., t14–24, 1910–18.
„ —— C. de los ant. reinos de Leon &c. ; publ. por la R. Acad. de la Hist., t1–5, 1861–1903 ; Introd. por M. Colmeiro, 2p, 1883–4.
„ Puyol y Alonso (J.) El Abadengo de Sahagún, 1915.
„ Rosell (C.) Hist. del combate naval de Lepanto, 1853.

Real Academia Española.
Gramática de la lengua castellana. n. ed. reform. 8°. 1917
[*Lists of members, publications &c.*] Año de 1917. s8°. 1917
Nuevo dicc. de la lengua castellana. Por la Acad. Esp., añadido por V. Salvá. 2ª ed. la8°. Paris. 1847
see Alarcon (J. R. de). Comedias escog., 3t, 1867.
„ Asín Palacios (M.) Escatologia musulmana en la Divina Comedia, 1919.
„ Calderon de la Barca (P.) Teatro escogido, 2t, 1868.
„ †Cervantes. El casamiento engañoso & El coloquio de los perros : ed. crít. &c. por A. G. de Amezúa y Mayo, 1912.
„ —— Rinconete y Cortadillo ; ed. crít. por F. Rodríguez Marín, 1905.
„ †Cid, El. Cantar de Mio Cid : texto, gram. y vocab. par R. Menéndez Pidal, 3v, 1908–11.
„ †Correas (G.) Vocab. de refranes y frases proverb. &c. de la lengua castell., 1906.
„ Ercilla y Zuniga (A. de). La Araucana ; ed. de la R. A. E., 2t, 1866.
„ Ferdinand IV, *k. of Castile*. Memorias, 2t, 1860.
„ Fernandez de Velasco (B.) Obras poét., 1857.
„ González del Castillo (J. L.) Obras compl., 3t, 1914.
„ Palacio (M. del). Poesias escogidas, 1916.
„ Ramirez de Arellano (R.) Juan Rufo, jurado de Córdoba, 1912.
„ †Roca de Togores (M.) Bretón de los Herreros ; recuerdos de su vida &c., 1883.
„ †Rodriguez Marín (F.) Luis Barahona de Soto : est. biog. &c., 1903.

Real Museo Borbonico, *see* Museo Nazionale.

Real Orden Americana, *see* Ferdinand VII, *k. of Spain*. Constituciones de la R. O. A. de Isabel la Catolica, 1836.

Real Orden Española, *see* Charles III, *k. of Spain*. Constituciones de la R. O. E. de C. III, 19 de Set. 1771, 1839.

Real Sociedad Españ. de Hist. Nat., *see* Yebala. Y. y el bajo Lucus, 1914.

Real (*comte* Pierre François).
*Indiscrétions, 1798–1830. Souvs., anecdot. & polit. tirés du portefeuille d'un fonctionnaire de l'Empire [*i.e. comte* P. F. R.], mis en ordre par M. Desclozeaux. [2t]. 8°. 1835

Reale Accademia d'Agricoltura di Torino.
Annali. v59 (1916). 8°. Torino. 1917

Reale Accademia dei Lincei. Monumenti ant., v3, *see* Gortyna. Le Leggi di C., 1893.
see Comparetti (D.) Iscriz. cretese scoperta in Venezia, 1883.
„ Morosini (*c.* D.) Lettere d. D. M. al Signor F. Cancellieri &c. int. ad alcune cifre spettanti all' Accad. de' L., 1829.

Reale Accademia dei Lincei [*continued*].
see Odescalchi (B.), *duca di Ceri*. Mem. ist. crit. dell' Accad. de' L., 1806.
„ Volta (*il conte* A.) Le opere di A. V. : ed. naz. sotti gli auspici d. R. Accad. dei L. &c., v1, 1918.

Reale Accademia di Archeologia, Lettere e Belle Arti di Napoli, *see* Herculanean Papyri. Herculanensium voluminum quæ supersunt collectio 3ª, t1, 1914.

Reale Accademia di Belle Arti, *Venice*.
Pinacoteca d. Imp. R. Accad. Veneta d. B. A. Illust. da F. Zanotto. 2t. lafol. Venezia. 1833–4

Reale Accademia Scientifico-Letteraria in Milano.
Studî della Scuola papirologica. v1. la8°. Milano. 1915

Reale Biblioteca Mediceo-Laurenziana, *see* Laurentian Library.

Reale Commissionè Colombiana. Raccolta di documenti &c., 1892–6, *see* Columbus (C.)

Reale Deputazione Toscana di Storia Patria.
L' " Archivio storico italiano " e l'opera cinquantenaria della R. D. T. di S. P. 8°. Bologna. 1916
Baldasseroni (B.) Il primo ventennio dell' " Archivio storico ital."
Panella (A.) Gli studi storici in Toscana nel s. XIX e l'opera cinquantenaria d. R. Deput. T. di S. P.
Rondoni (G.) G. P. Vieusseux : cenni biog.

Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere.
Rendiconti. s2, v46–49. 8°. Milano. 1913–16

Reale Società Geografica. s4°. 1913
see Pollora (A.) I Baria e i Cunama, 1913.
„ Rava (M.) Al Lago Tsana : rel. d. viaggio compiuto d. Missione Tancredi, per incarico d. R. Soc. Geogr., 1908.

Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria.
Archivio. v1–38 (1877–1915). 8°. 1878–1915
„ „ .....Indice pei t1–10 (1877–87). 8°. 1888
„ „ ....Indice pei t11–25 (1888–1902). 8°. 1903

Reallexikon d. germanischen Altertumskunde. Hrsg. v. J. Hoops.
4B (1, A–E. 2, F–J. 3, K–Rou. 4, Ru–Z). la8°. Str. 1911–19

Reaney (M. Foster). The medical profession. [Carmichael prize essay]. 8°. D. 1905

Reaney (Mabel Jane). Psychology of the organized group game : place in play system &c. [Brit. Journ. of Psychology. Monogr. Suppls., 4]. la8°. C. 1916

***Reasonableness** (The) of mending &c. the law agst. the Papists, 1746, *see* Sykes (A. A.)

Reasons. *Plain reasons for removing a certain great man [*i.e.* Chatham] &c., 1759, *see* Carlyle (A.)
*Reasons for a new bill of rights, 1692, *see* Shower (*Sir* B.)
*Reasons for the late Earl of Newburgh's applic. to Parl. &c. [*by F. Plowden ?*], 1786, *see* Newburgh (J. B. R., *3rd e. of*).
*Reasons of Mr. Bays [*i.e. J. Dryden*] changing h. relig., 1688, *see* Brown (T.)
*Reasons why the approaching treaty of peace shd. be deb. in Parl., 1760, *see* Ruffhead (O.)
*Reasons (The) why we are at war. The case agst. Germany. [*Publ. by* The Rural League. P1569]. s8°. [1914]

Réau (Louis), *see* Russie : art mod. ; textes de L. R. &c., 1917.

Réaume (Eugène).
Etude hist. & litt. sur A. d'Aubigné. 8°. 1883

Reay (Donald James Mackay, *11th baron*).
Institut de Droit Internat. Inaug. de la session d'Edinbourg. Discours de Ld. R., 1904. [P1717]. 8°. 1905

Reay (*Miss* Martha), *see* Hackman (J.) Case & memoirs of J. H., & of h. acquaintance w. Miss M. R., 8th ed., 1779.

Re-Bartlett (Lucy). Internationalism : essays on Anglo-Italian relationships. s8°. 1916

Rebello (Gabriel). Informação das cousas de Maluco, *see* Acad. Real das Sci. de Lisboa. Coll., t6, 1856.

Reber (Balthasar), *see* Stockmeyer (I.) & B. Reber. Beiträge z. Basler Buchdruckergesch., 1840.

Reber (Franz v.) Über e. Probleme altkret. Architektur, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil. Classe, Sitz., 1913.

Reber (Joseph).
Platon u. d. Poesie. Diss. [P1868]. 8°. München. 1864

Rebitté (D.)
G. Budé, restaurateur des études grecques en France. 8°. 1846

Rebolledo (*count* Bernardino de). [Obras poeticas].
3t. [1, 2, Amberes ; 3, En Colonia Agripina]. s4°. 1655–61
1, Ocios. 2, Selva militar y politica. [3], La constancia victoriosa egloga sacra (Los Trenos)—Selva Sagrada, 1657—Idilio sacro, 1660. [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin.* ; t3 *has no gen. tp.*]

Rèbora (Piero). Considerazioni sulla voce giustizia. [*Estr. dalla* Enciclop. giurid. it., v7. P1514]. 8°. Milano. 1914

Reboul (Robert Marie). L'Abbé Rive & s. mss. [P2043]. 8°. 1872

Rebreviettes (Guillaume de), *Sieur d' Escœuvres.*
Apotheose Chrestienne, ou Panegyrique sur les grandes vertus du Archiduc Albert &c. s8°. Brux. 1622

Recalled to life: journal devoted to the care &c. of disabled sailors & soldiers. Ed. Ld. Charnwood, ass. ed., E. Cotes. Nos. 1–3. 8°. [1917–18]

Recent. Recent developments in European thought, 1920, *see* MARVIN (F. S.), *ed.*

Recentes. Recentes Novi Orbis historiæ, hoc est, 1, Inquisitio navigationis septentrionalis. 2, Relatio super detectione novi ad Caurum transitus ad terras Americanas in Chinam atque Japonem ducturi. 3, Memorialis libellus Hispan. Regi oblatus super detectione quartae orbis terr. partis, Australis Incognita &c. [*by* P. Fernandes de Queiros]. 4, Rerum ab Hispanis in India Occident. hactenus gest. libri 3 [primum ab H. Benzone conscr., nunc in Lat. tr. *by* U. Calveto. *Foll^d. by* Brevis insularum quae Canariæ appell. descr. & De Gallorum exped. in Floridam hist.] [*2 pagin^s.*] s8°. Coloniæ Allobrogum. 1612

***Reception** of wounded prisoner soldiers of Gt. Brit. in Switzerland, 1916, *see* SWITZERLAND.

Rech. Pâtb 21 Mapta–25 Oκτ. 1917. [No^s. 83, 101, 130, 133, 156, 190–92, 195–97, 200–2, 206–16, 219–21, 233 *wanting*]. fol. II. 1917

Recherches. *Recherches philos. sur les Américains &c., 3t, 1770, *see* PAUW (C.)
Recherches sur les monuments &c. des Normands &c. dans l'Italie mérid., 1844, *see* LUYNES (H. T. P. J. D'A., *duc de*).

***Reciprocity.** By a manufacturer. [P1564]. 8°. Leeds. [1845 ?]

***Récit** véritable de ce qui s'est passé à Challiot, 1649, *see* CONDÉ (L. II, *prince* DE).

***Récits** hist. de la garde mobile du Calvados (15e régiment), 1872, *see* FAGANDAT (A. T.)

Recke (Elisabeth Charlotte Constantia v. der).
Briefe an E. v. d. R. Hrsg. O. Clemen. [Kurland in d. Vergang., B3]. s8°. [1918]

Reckitt (Maurice B.) & C. E. Bechhofer.
The meaning of national guilds. s8°. [1918]

Recknagel (Adelbert). De Demonacte philosopho comm. [P1672]. 4°. Norimbergæ. 1857

Réclamations belgiques, *see* PAYS-BAS. Recueil des représentations &c., 1787–90.

Reclus (Elie), *1827–1904.*
L'âme, comme souffle, ombre et reflet. [P2045]. 8°. 1896
La doctrine de Luther. 8°. 1908
*E. Reclus, 1827–1904. [P2045]. 8°. [1905]
L'innombrable multitude. [P2045]. 8°. 1896
Le pain. 8°. Mons. 1909
Pourquoi des guirlandes vertes à Noël. [P2231]. 8°. *n.d.*
Renouveau d'une cité: [*Edinburgh.* P2045]. 8°. 1896
Le spiritisme orig. du spiritualisme. [P2308]. la8°. 1902

Reclus (J. J. Elisée), *1830–1905, see* EYSINGA (H. R. v.) E. R. propagandiste, 1905 ?

Recognita, 1915, *see* GATTY (C. T.)

Recollections. *R. of a bison & tiger hunter. By "Felix." 8°. 1906
*R. of a royal governess. 8°. 1915
R. of Rugby, 1848, *see* HUTTON (R. N.)
*R. of 7 yrs. residence at Mauritius, 1830, *see* MAURITIUS.

Reconstruction. Problems of R.: lects. &c., w. introd. by the Marquess of Crewe, 1918, *see* PROBLEMS.
Reconstruction (The) of elem. botan. teaching: w. discussion. [Ed. A. G. Tansley]. Repr. f. The new phytologist, v16–18. 8°. 1919
Reconstruction problems. [Ministry of Reconstruction]. No^s. 1–38i–iii [*in 3v*]. 8°. 1918–19

Record. *Record of the 5th (Service) battalion, The Connaught Rangers, f. 19th Aug. 1914 to 17th Jan. 1916, 1916, *see* CONNAUGHT RANGERS.
Record of the Irish Rebellion of 1916, *see* IRISH.

Record Office (Public). Descriptive cat. of ancient deeds in the Public Record Office. v6 [Calendar of State Papers]. la8°. 1915
List & indexes. No^s. 40–45. fol. 1914–17
40, List of records of the Palatinates of Chester, Durham & Lancaster, the Honour of Peveril, & the Principality of Wales.
41, List of Foreign Office records to 1837.
42, Index of Chancery Proc., Bridges' div., 1613–1714. v2, D–H.
43, List of vol^s. of state papers, incl. records of Home Office, 1782–1837.
44, Index of Chancery Proc., Bridges' div., 1613–1714. v3, I–Q.
45, Index of Chancery Proc., Bridges' div., 1613–1714. v4, R–Z.
see JOHNSON (C.) The Publ. Record Office, 1918.

Record Society for the Publication of Orig. Documents rel. to Lancashire & Cheshire. v66–73. 8°. 1913–18
see CHESTER. Marriage licences granted within Archdeaconry of C., v6, 7, 1667–91; ed. W. F. Irvine, 1914–18. [69, 73.]
„ LANCASHIRE. L. & Cheshire cases in Court of Star Chamber; ed. R. Stewart-Brown, p1, 1916. [71.]
„ —— L. inquests, extents & feudal aids; ed. W. Farrer, p3, 1915. [70.]
„ —— List of the L. wills proved Richmond, 1793–1812: also Halton, 1793–1812; ed. H. Fishwick, 1913. [66.]
„ —— Royalist Composition papers: proc. of Comm. for Compounding, 1643–60, v1–5; ed. J. H. Stanning &c., 1891–1917. [24, 26, 29, 36, 72.]
„ MOORE, *Fam. of.* Cal. of that part of the coll. of deeds & papers of the M. family, in Liverpool Public Lib., by J. Brownbill &c., 1913. [67.]
„ VALE ROYAL, *Abbey.* The ledger-book of V. R. Abbey; ed. J. Brownbill, 1914. [68.]

Records. Records of the Royal Horse Artillery, being the rev. ed. of "The records of the Horse Brigade," 1888, *see* MICHELL (J. E.)
Records of the social & econ. hist. of Eng. & Wales, v1, 1914, *see* BRITISH ACADEMY.

Records of civilization: sources & studies. Ed. J. T. Shotwell. 8°. N.Y. 1916
see GREGORY, *of Tours.* Hist. of the Franks: sel^s., tr., w. notes, by E. Brehaut, 1916.
„ LIBER. L. pontificalis: the book of the popes, v1, tr., w. intr., by L. R. Loomis, 1916.

Recouly (Raymond).
Foch, le vainqueur de la Guerre. s8°. [1919]
M. Jonnart en Grèce & l'abdication de Constantin. s8°. 1918

Récréations. Récréations hist., crit. &c., 2t, 1768, *see* DREUX DU RADIER (J. F.)

Recrutement. Le recrutement forcé des Serbes par les Bulgares. Protestations publ. de Genève et Lausanne. [P2088]. 8°. Genève. 1917

Recueil. *Premier volume du r. cont. les choses memorables soubs la Ligue &c., 1587, *see* GOULART (S.), *the elder.*
Recueil de chansons pop. grecs; publ. & tr. E. Legrand, 1874, *see* LEGRAND (E.)
*Recueil de contes, historiettes morales: rédigé par L. A. G. D. &c., 2e éd. [1813], *see* AIMÉ MARTIN (L.)
*Recueil de diverses lettres écr. par diff. personnes, à l'avocat Gobart, en 1787–89. [*b. w.* Hainaut. Le livre noir de H., 1790]. s8°. Mons. [1790]
*Recueil de divers mémoires, harangues &c. servans à l'hist. de nostre temps, 1623, *see* MAULÉON (A. DE), *sieur de Granier.*
Recueil de doc^s. intéressant de droit internat., t1, 2, 1916 &c., *see* GUERRE (LA) de 1914.
Recueil de docs. secrets, Ministère des Affaires étrangères Russe, 1918, *see* RUSSIA.
Recueil de fables choisies &c., 1749, *see* VALETTE (J. P.)
Recueil de fables diverses, 1792, *see* CALVIÈRE (C. F., *marq.* DE).
*Recueil de fables &c. pour de jeunes enfants, 1870, *see* LEHR (*Mlle.* P.)
*Recueil de fadaises, composé par M. Jérôme, 2t, 1826, *see* FRANÇAIS (*le cte.* A.)
*Recueil de pièces rares & facétieuses anc. & mod. en vers & en prose remises en lumière pour l'esbattement des Pantagruelistes avec le concours d'un bibliophile. 4t in 2 [*var. pagin^s.*] s8°. 1872–3
Recueil de plusieurs farces, 1612, *see* RECUEIL de pièces rares &c., t1, 1872.
*Recueil de poésies fugit. et contes nouveaux, 2p, 1781, *see* PIIS (A. P. A. DE).
*Recueil de quelques pièces contre le card. Mazarin, 1649, *see* MAZARIN (*le card.*)
Recueil des actes diplomat., traités & doc^s. conc. la Pologne. t1. la4°. Lausanne. 1918
see LUTOSTAŃSKI (K.) Les partages de la Pologne &c., 1918. [1.]
Recueil des costes des France sur l'Océan, c. 1715, *see* FRANCE.
*Recueil des énigmes de ce temp, 1687, *see* COTIN (C.)
Recueil des historiens de la France. Publ. par l'Acad. des Inscr. & Belles-Lettres. 4°. 1915
Pouillés, t5, publ. par A. Longnon & V. Carrière.
5, Province de Trèves.
*Recueil des plus belles chansons & airs de cour. n. impr. [*2 tp^s. var. pagin^s.*] s8°. Troyes. [1714–18 *& n.d.*]
Recueil des représentations &c. faites par les Représ. &c. des 10 Prov. des Pays-Bas Autrich., 1787–90, *see* PAYS-BAS.
Recueil des traités & conventions conc. le royaume de Belgique, t1–8, 1850–70, *see* GARCIA DE LA VEGA (*baron* D. DE).

Recueil [*continued*].
Recueil gén. des caquets, 1855, *see* CAQUETS (Les) de l'accouchée.
Recueil gén. des opéra bouffons qui ont été représentés à Paris, avec les ariettes en musique. [*each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 10t [3 *wanting*]. 8°. Liége. 1777
*Recueil précieux de la maçonnerie adonhiramite, 2t, 1783–6, *see* GUILLEMAIN DE SAINT-VICTOR (L.)

Recusant. Recusant roll, No. 1, Exchequer Lord Treasurer's remembrancer Pipe Office series; contrib. by M. M. C. Calthrop. [Cath. Rec. Soc., v18, 1916]. 8°. *p.p.* 1916

Red. Red paper on executions & atrocities committed in Russia by Czecho-Slovaks &c. [P2382]. s8°. [1919]
Red Rose pamphlets. Nos. 1, 2. [P1580]. 8°. 1913
see BEFORE & after, 1913. [1.] *see* BUT if not, 1913. [2.]
Red (The) school house primer for the assoc. advertising clubs of the world &c. [P2190]. s8°. Newark, N.J. 1917

Red Book. *The Extraordinary Red Book: cont. list of all places, pensions & sinecures; w. view of finance & debt of Gt. Brit. &c. [3rd ed.] s8°. 1819

Red Cross Committee (International).
Reports on Brit. prison-camps in India & Burma. Visited by I.R.C.C. Feb.–Apr. 1917. [P2092]. 8°. 1917

Redditus (Philippus). Exhortatio ad Petrum Medicem in sui parentis imitat., *see* LAMI (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t12, 1742.

Redentiner Osterspiel (Das), *see* †FRONING (R.) Das Drama des Ma., T1, 1891.

Reder (Bruno Schmidt-), *see* SCHMIDT-REDER (B.)

Redern (Hans v.) Die Winterschlacht in Masuren, *see* GROSSE KRIEG (Der) in Einzeldarst., H20, 1918.

Redesdale (Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, *1st baron*).
Further memories. 8°. 1917
King Edward VII: a memory. 8°. *p.p.* 1915
Memories. 3rd ed. 2v. 1915
,, ,, ...4th ed. 2v. 1915

Rédet (Louis). Dict. topog. du département de la Vienne, 1881, *see* †DICTIONNAIRE topog. de la France, 1861 &c.

Redfern (Percy). The story of the C.W.S. Jubilee hist. of the Co-op. Wholesale Society Ltd., 1863–1913. 8°. M'ter. 1913

Redgrove (H. Stanley).
Bygone beliefs: excursions in byways of thought. 8°. 1920

Redhouse (*Sir* James William).
On the hist., system, & varieties of Turkish poetry. [Repr. f. Trans. of R. Soc. of Lit. P2246]. 8°. [1879]
On "The most comely names," laudatory epithets bestowed on God in the Qur'ān &c. [Royal Asiatic Soc. P2023]. 8°. 1880
see KA'B IBN ZUHAIR, *al-Muzanī*, & MUḤAMMAD IBN SA'ID.
The Burda (mantle) poems; tr. R., 1881.
,, SHANFARA IBN AUS. The L-poem of the Arabs; tr. &c. R., 1881.

Redi (Francesco). Bacco in Toscana di F. R. ed elogio del medesimo. [P2004]. s8°. Firenze. 1840
Bacco in Toscana ed Arianna inferma, di F. R. e La svinatura, di P. F. Carli, *see* POETI. Racc. di p. burleschi, v7, 1821.
see ELOGI Italiani, t7 (Elogio; dal signor N. N.), 1782.

Redlich (Alexander).
Das europäische Problem. [P2300]. 8°. St. 1916
Der Gegensatz zwischen Österreich-Ungarn u. Russland. 3e A. 8°. 1915

Redlich (Carl). Der Astronom Meton u. s. Cyclus. 8°. Hamburg. 1854

Redlich (Fritz). Die volkswirtschaftl. Bedeutung d. deut. Teerfarbenindustrie, *see* STAATS- U. SOZIALWISS. FORSCH., H180, 1914.

Redlich (Oswald). Über d. Vorgesch. d. Weltkrieges, *see* VIENNA. Zur Zeit- u. Weltlage, 2, 1914.

Redman (John C.), *see* OFICINA DE LAS REPÚBL. AMER.: Nomenclatura commercial; [*comp. by* R. &c.], 2v, 1897.

Redmond (John E.) Acc. of visit to the Front in Nov. 1915, w. a speech. [P2347]. auth. ed. s8°. [1915]
The financial case for Home Rule. [Coming men on coming questions; ed. W. T. Stead, No. 4. P2000]. 8°. 1905
Ireland & the War. Speeches, 1914. Repr. f. "Freeman's Journal." [P2351]. 8°. 1914
The Irish Nation & the War. Extr. f. speeches. [P2322]. 8°. D. 1915
Speech, Waterford Convention, 23rd Aug. 1915. [P2357]. s8°. 1915
Strong words f. Mr. R. Treason to the Home Rule cause. [P2347]. s8°. 1916

Redmond (John E.) [*continued*].
Ulster & Home Rule. Speech, Nov. 14, 1913. [P1577]. 8°. [1913]
The voice of Ireland. Interview w. J. R. &c. regard. Sinn Fein Rebellion. [P2347]. s8°. [1916]
see KERR (S. P.) What the Irish regiments have done, w. a diary of a visit to the front by J. E. R., 1916.
,, LONSDALE (*Sir* J. B.) Mr. J. R.'s fictions exposed, 1913.
,, O'LOUGHRAN (R.) R.'s vindication, 1919.
,, WELLS (W. B.) J. R.: a biog., 1919.

Redmond (*Major* William Hoey Kearney). Trench pictures f. France; w. biog. introd. by E. M. Smith-Dampier. s8°. [1917]

Redmond-Howard (L. G.) Ireland, the Peace Conference, & the League of Nations. s8°. D. [1918]
Sir Roger Casement: a character sketch. s8°. D. 1916
Six days of the Irish Republic: a narrative. s8°. 1916

Redslob (Robert).
Die parlamentar. Regierung. 8°. Tübingen. 1918

Redstone (Vincent Burrough). Calendar of pre-reformation wills &c. registered at the Probate office, Bury St. Edmunds; ed. R., 1907, *see* BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

Redwitz (Oscar, *Frhr.* v.)
Amaranth. [*Gedichte*]. 2e A. s8°. Mainz. 1850

Rée (Paul Joh.) Nuremburg & its art to the end of the 18th century. Tr. G. H. Palmer. s4°. L. 1905

Reed (Arthur William).
The canon of J. Heywood's plays. 8°. 1918
John Heywood & h. friends. Repr. f. The Library, July–Oct. 1917. 8°. 1917

Reed (Charles B.) Masters of the wilderness. [Chicago Hist. Soc.] s8°. Chicago. [1914]

Reed (Edwin). Brief for plaintiff: Bacon vs. Shakespeare. [Pop. Topics, No. 1]. s8°. Chicago. 1890

Reed (John).
Red Russia. The triumph of the Bolsheviki. [P2330]. s8°. 1919
The War in Eastern Europe. 8°. 1916

Reed (Thomas Harrison).
Form & functions of American government. s8°. 1919

Reepen (Hugo v. Buttel-), *see* BUTTEL-REEPEN (H. v.)

Rees (Caroline Ruutz-), *see* RUUTZ-REES (C.)

Rees (James Frederick). A social & industrial hist. of England, 1815–1918. 8°. [1920]

Rees (T. Mardy).
Notable Welshmen (1700–1900). 8°. Carnarvon. 1908

Rees (William Jenkins). Lives of the Cambro British saints of 5th &c. cs.: f. Welsh & Latin MSS., w. tr. &c. by R. [Welsh MSS. Soc., 4]. 8°. Llandovery. 1853
cont. Aidan; Beuno; Brendan; Brynach; Cadoc; Carantacus; Catherine, *of Alexandria*; Cybi; David, (*2 lives*); Gwynllyw Illtyd; Margaret; Peternus; Tatheus; Winifred.

Reese (Albert M.) Development of lungs of alligator, 1915, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v65, 1916.

Reeve (Arthur B.) The adventuress: a Craig Kennedy detective story. s8°. [1919]

Reeve (J. Arthur). A monograph on the Abbey of S. Mary of Fountains. lafol. 1892

Reeve (John), *Muggletonian.*
Sacred remains: 5 spiritual epistles (1654), also W. Sedgwick's replies to queries &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1856
—— **& L. Muggleton.** A divine looking-glass: or, 3rd & last testament of Jesus Christ &c. 5th ed. la8°. 1846
Gen. epistle to ministers, w. extrs. f. "Sacred remains" &c. (1653). 4th ed. la8°. 1854
Remonstrance f. the Eternal God unto the Parl. &c. of Eng. (1653). [Third Test., v1]. 4th ed. la8°. 1854
*A stream f. the tree of life: letters wr. by two last witnesses of Jesus Christ [*i.e.* R. & M.] s8°. 1758
A transcendent spiritual treatise &c. repr. la8°. 1846

Reeve (Lovell Augustus). Conchologia systematica, or compl. system of conchology. 2v. 4°. 1841–2

Reeves (Amber). Helen in love. s8°. 1916
A lady & her husband. s8°. [1914]

Reeves (John), *F.R.S.*
Considerations on the coronation oath &c. [P2148]. 8°. 1801
Hist. of the law of shipping & navigation. s8°. 1792

Reeves (John), *school attendance officer.* Recolls. s8°. *n.d.*

Reeves (*Mrs.* Magdalen Stuart), *wife of Hon. W. Pember Reeves.*
Round about a pound a week. s8°. 1913

Reeves (William), *vicar of Reading; 1667–1726.*
Apologies of Justin M., Tertullian, & Minutius Felix, w. the Commonitory of Vincentius Lirin., tr., w. notes. Pref. diss. about use of the Fathers. 2v. 8°. 1709

Reeves (*Hon.* William Pember). Appeal for the liberation & union of the Hellenic race. [P2362]. 8°. 1918
A plea for a civilised Epirus. [P1464]. s8°. [1914]
Reference Catalogue of current literature. 3v. [v1, Index]. 8°. *J. Whitaker.* 1913
Réfik-Nevzad (*Dr.*), *see* Fua (A.) & *Dr.* R.-N. La trahison du gouvt. turc., 1914.
Reflections. *R. on gaming, annuities & usurious contracts. [*imperfect.* P2174]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1777
*R. on the case of Mr. Wilkes &c., 1768, *see* Wilkes (J.), *M.P.*
*R. on the conduct of Gen. Bligh & Commodore Ld. Howe on the French coast, 1758, *see* Bligh (*Lt.-Gen.* T.)
*R. on the designs &c. of Anti-Corn-Law League &c., 1843, *see* Corn.
*R. on the domestic policy proper on conclusion of a peace, 1763, *see* Bath (W. P., *e. of*).
*R. on the management of some late party-disputes, & the abuse of the words Church, Schismatick, Fanatick &c. [P1475]. s8°. 1715
*R. on the propriety of peace, 1793, *see* Vansittart (N.), *baron Bexley.*
*R. upon good luck & ill luck with regard to Lotteries, *n.d.*, *see* Lotteries.
*R. upon the New Test., & the Reply thereto. With a letter of Sir F. Walsingham's conc. the penal laws made in r. of Q. Eliz. [*tp. wanting.* P2040]. s4°. [1687]
*R. upon theatrical expression in tragedy, 1755, *see* Pickering (Roger).
Réflexions. *Manifeste &c. en vers burlesques d'un livre intitulé Réflexs. sur les véritez évangél., 1683, *see* Manifeste.
*R. chrestiennes &c. de l'hermite du Mont Valerien &c. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
*R. d'un citoyen sur la Rév. de 1788, 1788, *see* Condorcet (*le marq.* de).
*R. hist. et polit., 1739, *see* Dumay (L.)
*R. ou sentences & maximes morales, 1692, *see* La Rochefoucauld (F., *duc* de).
*R. polit. sur la situation intér. de la Belgique en 1841, *see* Martroye, *de Bruxelles.*
*R. sur les grands hommes qui sont morts en plaisantant, n. éd., 1758, *see* Deslandes (A. F. B.)
*R. sur les ouvrages de lit., 12t, 1738–42, *see* Granet (F.)
Reform. *Reform d. Römischen Kirche in Haupt &c., 1869, *see* Ginzel (J. A.)
***Reformateur (Le),** 2t, 1756, *see* Clicquot de Blervache (S.)
Reformation. Reformation (The) of the liturgy as pres. by divines apptd. by H.M. Comm. &c. [by R. Baxter: Savoy liturgy], 1661, *see* Hall (P.) Reliquiæ, v4, 1847.
Refutation. *R. of Dr. Duigenan's appendix, 1800, *see* Duigenan (P.)
R. of doctrines rel. to Sinking Fund, 1804, *see* Lauderdale (J. M., *8th earl of*).
Refutation (A) of mis-statements in an anon. pamph. by London Dock Co. &c., 1825, *see* Saint Katherine's Dock.
Regemortes (Pieter van). Dagh-Register, 1642, *see* Muller (H. P. N.) De Oost-Ind. Co. in Cambodja, 1917.
***Régence (La)** à Blois, rec. par un hab. de Paris, 1814, *see* Fabry (J. B. G.)
Regesten. Regesten d. Erzbischöfe v. Mainz v. 1289–1396. Auf Veranlassung u. aus Mitteln d. J. F. Böhmerschen Nachlass-admin. Hrsg. v. G., Frhr. v. d. Ropp. Bearbt. v. E. Vogt [&] F. Vigener. Abthlg. 1, Bl; Abthlg. 2, Bl. 4°. L. 1913
1i, 1289–1328; bearbt. v. E. Vogt. 2i, 1354–71; bearbt. v. F. Vigener.
Regesto. Il Regesto del Codice Pelavicino, 1912, *see* Codice.
Reggio nell' Emilia. Gli atti del Congresso Cispadano n. città di Reggio (27 dic. 1796–9 gen. 1797). Pubbl. da V. Fiorini. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 1S, 1]. s8°. 1912
Regimental nicknames & traditions of the British army. s8°. [1915]
Regino *Prumiensis.* Tonarius (9–10c.), *see* Coussemaker (C. E. H. de). Scr. de musica, t2, 1867.
Regio (Paolo), *bp. of Vico.* Vita & miracoli di S. Francisco di Paola. Nuovamente ristamp. & ricorr. s8°. Venetia, 1591
Régismanset (Charles), *see* Duchesne-Fournet (J.) Mission en Ethiopie (1901–3), t2, Bibliog. abyssine, par C. R., 1909.
—— **G. François & F. Rouget.** Ce que tout Français devrait savoir sur nos colonies. s8°. 1918
Registration Officer, *ps., see* Proportional representation expld. &c., by a R. O., 1919.
Registrum. Registrum episcopatus Moraviensis, 1837, *see* Moray.
Regius (Ludovicus), *see* Le Roy (L.)
Règlement. *Le règlement. 2p. (1, La paix française. 2, Les garanties). [Comité de Propag. Socialiste. P2339]. s8°. 1917
Regnard (Jean François), *see* Grober (F.) Das Verhältnis v. Centlivre's "The gamester" zu R.'s "Le joueur," 1900.
Regnaud (Paul). Le Rig-Veda & les origs. de la mythologie indo-europ. [Annales du Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'éts., t1]. pl. 8°. 1892
Regnault (Antoine) [Regnaut]. Discours du voyage d'outre mer au Sainct Sepulcre de Jerusalem & autres lieux de la terre saincte. Avec plusieurs traictez. [*290 pages, Catalogue & Table*]. s4°. Lyon *aux despens de l'a.* 1573
Regnault-Warin (Jean Baptiste J. I. P.)
Mém. pour servir à la vie du gén. La Fayette et à l'hist. de l'Assemblée Constit. 2t. 8°. 1824
Règne de la Terreur, 1871: Decrets &c. de la Commune, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.
Regnerius (Jacobus), *see* Regnier (J.)
Regnier (Edmond V.)
*Quel est votre nom? N. ou M.? [*Acct. of author's mission to Bismarck at Versailles &c.*] 2e éd. [P2058]. 8°. Brux. 1870
Régnier (Henri de), *b. 1864.*
Histoires incertaines. 5e éd. s8°. 1919
L'illusion héroïque de Tito Bassi. Roman. 5e éd. s8°. 1916
Romaine Mirmault. s8°. 1914
see Boylesve (R. de). Disc. de réception de R. B.: réponse de H. de R., 1919.
,, Lowell (A.) Six French poets, R. &c., 1915.
,, Mockel (A.) Propos de litt. [*H. de R. &c*], 1894.
Regnier (Jacques) [†Regnerius (J.)], *M.D., 1589–1653.*
Apologi Phædrii ex ludicris I. R. s8°. Divione. [1643?]
Regnier d'Estourbet (Hippolyte), *see* Dupeuty (C. D.) & R. Napoléon: drame hist., 1830.
***Regrets (Les)** de la France sur la mort de Mons. de Chastillon, 1649, *see* Châtillon (*le duc* de).
Reh (Ludwig). Die tierischen Feinde, *see* Sorauer (P.) Hdbch. d. Pflanzenkrankheiten, B3, 1913.
Reich (Albert). Durch Siebenbürgen u. Rumanien. Ein Gedenkwerk f. rumän. Kriegsteilnehmer. 4°. München. 1917
Reich (Emil), *historical writer.*
Germany's swelled head. 3rd ed., rev., w. add. chap. 8°. 1914
Woman through the ages. 2v. 8°. [1908]
Reich (Emmy). Der Wohnungsmarkt in Berlin, 1840–1910, *see* Staats- u. sozialwiss. Forschungen, H164, 1912.
Reich (Hermann). Der Mann mit d. Eselskopf. Ein Mimodrama v. klass. Altertum verfolgt bis auf Shakespeares Sommernachtstraum. [*Aus d.* Jbch. d. Deut. Shakespeare-Ges., J40. P1798]. 8°. Weimar. 1904
Reichardt (Henry Christian), *see* Catalogue. C. of coll. of Greek & Roman coins, & coins of Phoenicia, prop. of H. C. R., sold 13 & 14 March 1899.
Reichardt (Walter). De Artemidoro Daldiano librorum oniro-criticorum auctore, *see* Jena. Comms. philol., v5, 1894.
Reiche (Leo). Das Problem d. Unendlichen bei Aristoteles. Diss. [P1752]. 8°. Breslau. 1911
Reichel (Charles Parsons), *bp. of Meath.*
Cathedral & university sermons. s8°. 1891
Sermons, w. a memoir by H. R. Reichel. s8°. 1899
Reichel (Willy). Occult experiences. s8°. 1907
Reichenbach (Ernst, *Frhr.* **v. Stromer v.),** *see* Stromer v. Reichenbach (E., *Frhr.* v.)
Reichling (Dietericus). Appendices ad Hainii-Copingeri Repertorium bibliog. Addit. et emend., ed. D. R. Suppl., cum indice urbium et typogr., acc. index auctorum gen. totius operis. 8°. Monasterii Guestphalorum. 1914
Reichsabgaben—Stundungsordnung für Preussen. Hrsg. im K. Preuss. Finanzministerium. [P1601]. s4°. 1914
Reichstadt (Napoléon F. C. J., *duc* **de),** *1811–32, see* Tschudi (C.) Napoleon's son; tr., 1912.
Reicke (Rudolf). Kantiana; hrsg. v. R. R. Sep.-Abd. aus d. N. Preuss. Prov.-Blätt. 8°. Königsberg. 1860
Reid (Christian Leopold).
Pedigree of the family of Ker of Cessford &c., Ker-Reid of Hoselaw &c. 4°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1914
Reid (Eliza P.)
Hist. & lit. botany. Added, Flowers: a story, f. the Fr. of Mme. de Genlis, w. explan. notes &c. 3v in 1. s8°. Windsor. 1826
Reid (Forrest). At the door of the gate. s8°. 1915
A garden by the sea: stories & sketches. s8°. D. 1918
The gentle lover. s8°. 1913
The spring song. s8°. 1916

Reid (George T.)
The origin & development of the public admin. in Eng. s8°. 1913
Reid (Henry M. B.), *D.D.* The Divinity Principals in University of Glasgow, 1545–1654. s8°. Glasgow. 1917
Reid (John), *see* BENGAL: GOVT. PUBLS. Final rep. on the Survey &c. operations in the District of Ranchi, 1902–10; by J. R., 1912.
Reid (John Eaton). Hist. of the county of Bute, & families conn. therewith. *la. paper.* 4°. Glasgow. 1864
Reid (Ker-), *The family of,* *see* KER-REID.
Reid (Leonard J.) The great alternative: saner politics or revolution. s8°. 1918
Reid (Robert W.) Illust. cat. of the Anthropolog. Museum, Marischal Coll., 1912, *see* ABERDEEN: UNIVERSITY.
Reid (*Capt.* Savile G.), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST. Birds' eggs, v3, 4, by E. W. Oates, ass. by S. G. R., 1903–5.
Reid (Stuart J.) John & Sarah, Duke & Duchess of Marlborough, 1660–1744. Based on unpubl. letters &c. at Blenheim Palace. Intr. by Duke of Marlborough. 8°. 1914
Sir Richard Tangye. 8°. 1908
Reid (Thomas), *D.D.*
Essays on the active powers of man. 4°. E. 1788
Inquiry into the human mind. s8°. D. 1764
Reid (*Hon.* Whitelaw).
American & English studies. 2v. 8°. 1914
1, Govt. and education. 2, Biog., hist. & journalism.
Reiff (Carl Philipp).
English-Russian grammar. 3rd ed., rev. 8°. Paris. 1862
Reiff (Paul F.)
F. Gentz, an opponent of the French Revol. & Napoleon. [Illinois: Univ. of. St. in soc. sci., vIiv]. 8°. Urbana. 1912
Reiffenberg (*le baron* Frédéric A. F. T. de).
*Notice sur F. A. F. T., baron de Reiffenberg. Publ. par la Soc. des Bibliophiles Belges. [P1954]. la8°. Mons. 1850
see QUÉRARD (J. M.) Les plagiats R. dévoilés, 1851.
Reiffenberg (*le baron* Frédéric G. E. P. C. Marsilius de), *see* REUME (A. DE). Le baron F. de R. &c., 1854.
Reiffenberg (Friedrich von) [*ps.* MIRTISBUS SARPEDONIUS], *see* PLACENTINIUS (D. G.) Comm. Gr. pronunc., ad M. S., 1751.
Reilly (Francis Savage). Sir F. S. R. [Obituary notice, ed. E. Preston; & apprec. letters. P2020]. 8°. [1883]
Reimann (A.) Katalog d. Galerie R. Gemälde mod. Meister 1en Ranges. Versteigerung, 26 Nov. 1889. [*illust.* P1449]. 4°. 1889
Reimann (Heinrich). J. S. Bach. Durchgesehen u. ergänzt v. B. Schrader. la8°. [1912]
Reimers (Julius). Der Lehnsstaat in Georgien. [Beitr. z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 31]. 8°. L. 1914
Reims. Die Beschiessung d. Kathedrale v. R. [Kriegsministerium. P1910]. 8°. 1915
*Le bombardement de la cathédrale de R. [Ministère de la Guerre. P2317]. 8°. Berlin. 1915
Catalogue du Musée de Reims. Par M. Sartor. Préf. H. Jadart; notice hist. J. Jacquemot. [Musées de Province]. 8°. 1909
Rein (Gustav Kurt). Abessinien. Eine Landeskunde nach Reisen u. Studien, 1907–13. Bl. la8°. 1918
Wie England die deutschen Kolonien bewertet. 8°. 1917
Rein (Kaarlo Gabriel Thiodolf). Johan Vilhelm Snellman (1806–81). 2D. 8°. Helsingfors. 1895–1901
Reinach (Adolphe J.) La mort de Brennus, figurations des Gaulois dans l'art hellénist., *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: Fond. Piot. Mons., t21, 1913.
Reinach (Joseph).
Les commentaires de Polybe. [La Guerre de 1914–18]. 19 sér. s8°. 1915–19
La Guerre sur le front occidental. L'année Verdun; ét. stratégique, 1916. s8°. 1918
Hist. de douze jours (23 juillet–3 août 1914). Orig. diplomat. de la Guerre de 1914–7. 8°. 1917
La loi militaire—Fixité des effectifs. s8°. [1913]
Mes comptes rendus, discours &c. t2, 3 (2, 1894–1908; 3, 1908–12). s8°. 1914–17
Récits et portraits contemporains. 8°. 1915
Le service de santé pendant la Guerre, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, nos. 63–4, 1915.
La vie polit. de Léon Gambetta, suiv. d'a. essais sur G. 8°. 1918
Le village reconstitué. [P2048]. s8°. Brux. 1917
see PERRIER (E.), J. R. & M. R. VESNITCH. L'effort serbe, 1917.
Reinach (Salomon). *Chronologie de la Guerre, 31 juil. 1914–30 juin 1919, 10p, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s10, 1915–19.
Essai sur la mythologie figurée et l'hist. profane dans la peinture ital. de la Renaissance. [*Extr. de la* Revue archéol., jan.–avr. 1915]. la8°. 1915
Reinach (Salomon) [*continued*].
*Hist. de la Révol. russe, 1905–17, 1917, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s9, n, 1917.
Répertoire de reliefs grecs & romains. t3 (Italie—Suisse). la8°. 1912
Tableaux inéd. ou peu connus tirés de colls. françaises. fol. 1906
*Trois mois de Guerre, août–oct. 1914. [P1569]. s8°. [1914]
Reinach (Théodore).
Acragas. [*Extr. f.* Rev. Archéolog., 1894. P1933]. la8°. 1894
Apollon Derrônaios. [*Extr. de la* Rev. num., 1897. P1933]. la8°. 1897
Au Parlement, 1906–14. Discours, propositions de loi, rapp. parl. Lettre-préf. de P. Deschanel. 2t. s8°. 1914–15
Un décret de Gortyne introd. la monnaie de bronze. [*Extr. de la* Rev. num., 1904. P1933]. 8°. 1904
Le mari de Salomé et les monnaies de Nicopolis d'Arménie. [Extr. de la Rev. des ét. anc., t16. P1933]. la8°. 1914
Monnaie inéd. des rois Philadelphes du Pont. &c. [Extr. de la Rev. num., 1902. P1933]. la8°. 1902
Les monnaies juives. [Petite bibl. d'art]. s8°. 1888
Nouv. roi de Paphlagonie [& N.r. de Bithynie. *Extr. de la* Rev. num., 1894 & 1897. P1933]. 8°. 1894–7
Sur la valeur des métaux monét. dans la Sicile grecque. [*Extr. de la* Rev. num., 1895. P1933]. 8°. 1895
see †WADDINGTON (W. H.) Recueil gén. d. monnaies grec. d'Asie mineure; cont. par T. R. &c., t1iii, iv, 1910–12.
Reinaud (Joseph Toussaint).
Rel. des voyages faits par les Arabes & les Persans dans l'Inde & à la Chine dans le 9e siècle. Texte arabe de Langlès, avec adds. & tr. &c. par R. 2t. s8°. 1845
" " *For a. ed. see* ANCIENT accounts of India &c.; tr. E. Renaudot, 1733.
Relations polit. & commerc. de l'Empire Rom. avec l'Asie orientale pend. les 5 prem. siècles de l'ère chrét. [*Extr. du* Journal asiat., 1863]. 8°. 1863
Reinecke (Leopold).
Ore deposits of the Beaverdell Map-area. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey, Mem. 79]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915
Road material surveys in 1914, 1915. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1916–17
Reinecke (Wilhelm). De scholiis Callimacheis, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v8, 1887.
Reineggs (Jacob). A gen. hist. & topogr. descr. of Mount Caucasus. With a cat. of plants. Tr. fr. the works of R. & Marshal Bieberstein by C. Wilkinson. 2v. 8°. 1807
Reinesius (Thomas), *1587–1667.* Diss. crit. de Sibyllinis oraculis, *see* SCHUBART (G.) Enarr. Metamorph. &c., *n.d.*
Reinhard (Carl Friedrich, *Graf* v.), *see* TALLEYRAND (*le Prince* DE). Eloge de M. le comte R., 1838.
Reinhard (Franz Volkmar).
De veterum inductione ad locum Diogenis Laertii. L. III, segm. 53–54. [P1690; 1692]. s4°. Vitebergæ. [1780]
Reinhard (R.), *see* ÖHLMANN (E.) & R. R. Kriegsgeographie, 1917.
Reinhardt (Carl).
De Isocratis æmulis. [P1845]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1873
Reinhardt (Ludwig). Der Mensch zur Eiszeit in Europa u. s. Kulturentwicklung bis zum Ende d. Steinzeit. [Vom Nebelfleck zum Menschen, 4]. 3e, neubearbt. &c. A. 8°. München. 1913
Reinhardt (Max), *see* STERN (E.) & H. HERALD. R. u. s. Bühne, 1919.
Reinhart (Carl Friedrich, *Graf* v.), *see* REINHARD (C. F., *Graf* v.)
Reinheimer (Hermann).
Evolution by co-operation: a st. in bio-economics. s8°. 1913
Reinhold (C. Ernst G. J.) Quæstio de genuina Xenophanis disciplina. [Progr. P1888]. 4°. Jenæ. 1847
Reinhold (Caroline). The evening bell: tales &c. [Tr.] C. S. Mangan. s8°. D. 1858
Reinhold (Heinrich). De Græcitate patrum apostolicorum librorumque apocryphorum Novi Test. quæst. gramm., *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v14, 1901.
Reinhold (Hugo).
De Platonis Epistulis. [Diss. P1698]. 8°. Quedlinburgii. 1886
Reiniger (Max). Der Völkerkrieg, 1914. Der Kampf um Sein oder Nichtsein d. deut. Reiches &c. 8°. Langensalza. 1915
Reinsch (Paul S.) Colonial govt.: intr. to the study of colonial institutions. s8°. N.Y. 1916
Reischauer (August Carl).
Studies in Japanese Buddhism. 8°. N.Y. 1917
Reise. Reise in Ostafrika, 1903–5, ausgeführt v. A. Voeltzkow, 1906 &c., *see* VÖLTZKOW (A.)

Reisert (Carl). Z. Attraktion d. Relativsätze in d. griech. Prosa. [T1, Allgem., Herodot u. Thucydides. T2, Thucydides. Progr. Diss. P1821]. 8°. Neustadt. 1889–90

Reiset (Marie Antoine, *vte.* **de).** Joséphine de Savoie, csse. de Provence, 1753–1810, d'après des doc^{s}. inéd. 8°. 1913

Reisner (George Andrew). Models of ships & boats. [Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. du Musée du Caire. Service des antiqs. de l'Egypte]. fol. Le Caire. 1913

Reiss (R. A.)
Comment les Austro-Hongrois ont fait la guerre en Serbie. [Etudes &c. sur la Guerre. P1895]. 8°. 1915
The kingdom of Serbia. Infringements of the rules & laws of war committed by the Austro-Bulgaro-Germans. s8°. [1919]
Report upon atrocities committed by Austro-Hungarian army dur. 1st invasion of Serbia ; by R. ; tr., 1916, *see* SERVIA.

Reiss (Richard). The home I want. s8°. [1919]

Reitlinger (Frederic). A diplomat's memoir of 1870 : acc. of balloon escape f. siege of Paris & political mission to London &c. Tr. H. Reitlinger. 8°. 1915

Reitz (*Hon.* Francis W.), *see* HOFMEYR (JAN H.), *M.A.* The life of J. H. Hofmeyr : by J. H. H., in collab. w. F. W. R., 1913.

Reitz (Johann Friedrich).
Oratio de vet. oratorum maxime Gr. in dicendo libertate &c. [P1814]. 4°. Trajecti ad Rh. 1746

Reitzenstein (Richard). Ined. poetarum Græc. fragmenta. [Index lect. P1814]. 4°. Rostock. 1890
see ARBIAN (F.) A^{1}. libri 7^{1}. fragm., ed. R. R., 1888.

Relacion. Relacion de la salida que hizo desta villa de Madrid el Principe de Gales, 1623, *see* CHARLES I, *k. of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*

Relaieff (K. F.), *see* RILEEV (K. F.)

Reland (Adrian). Analecta rabbinica.
ed 2^{a}. [*4 pagin^{æ}.*] s8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1723
Palaestina ex mon. vet. illustrata.
2t. s4°. Trajecti Batav. 1714

Relation. *Exact r. (An) of the persecutions &c. sustained by the Protestants of Killmare, in Ireland &c., 1689, *see* EXACT.
*R. curieuse de l'estat present de la Russie ; tr. d'un a. angl., 1679, *see* COLLINS (S.), *M.D.*
R. des missions & des voyages des evesques, vicaires apostoliques, & de leurs eccles., 1672–5. [*Dedication signed* Les Directeurs du Seminaire des Missions Estrangeres]. 8°. 1680
R. des voyages faits par les Arabes &c. dans l'Inde & à la Chine dans le 9e s. ; texte, avec add^{s}. & tr., 2t, 1845, *see* REINAUD (J. T.), *ed.*
*R. (A) of 2 free conferences, betw. Father L'Chese & 4 Jesuits &c., 1680, *see* AIX DE LA CHAISE (F. D').
*True (A) &c. rel. of proceedings at arraignments of late traitors, 1606, *see* TRUE.

Relatione, *see* RELAZIONE.

Relations. *R. (The) betw. China & Japan dur. last 25 years, 1919, *see* CHINA.
R. de voyages & textes géograph. arabes &c. rel. à l'Extrême-Orient du 8e au 18e siècles : tr. &c. par G. Ferrand, 2t, 1913–14, *see* FERRAND (G.)

Relazione [RELATIONE]. R. d. missioni de' vescovi vicarii apostolici, alli Siam, Cocincina, Camboia, e Tunkino, 1677, *see* JESUITS.
R. d. persecutioni mosse contro la fede di Christo in varii regni del Giappone, 1628–30 ; al P. M. Vitelleschi, 1635, *see* JESUITS.
R. del viaggio, e della presa di Bona in Barberia, sotto S. Piccolomini, 1607, *see* UZIELLI (G.) Cenni storici s. imprese di Ferd. I, 1901.
R. di tutto il successo di Famagosta, 1572, *see* MARTINENGO (*il conte* N.)

Relazioni. R. degli ambasciatori veneti di Senato &c., t3i, ii, 1916, *see* SEGARIZZI (A.)
*R. della gloriosa morte di 9 Christiani Giaponesi martirizzati 1609–10, 1611, *see* JESUITS.

Relhan (Anthony). De arte medendi apud priscos musices ope atque carminum epistola. [P1549]. 8°. Londini. 1766

***Religieuse** (La) interessée & amoureuse &c., 1703, *see* TENAIN (*Mme.* DE).

Religieux. Le sentiment religieux à l'heure actuelle : entretiens &c., 1919, *see* SENTIMENT.

Religion. *Army (The) & r. [*by var. wr^{s}.*], 1919, *see* ARMY.
*La balance de la r. et de la politique, 1697, *see* BALANCE.
*Religion (La) anc. & mod. des Moscovites ; tr., 1698, *see* OPPENBUSCH (M. VAN).

Religionsgeschichtliche Versuche u. Vorarbeiten.
B13i–iii, 14i–v, 15i–iii, 16i. 8°. Giessen. 1913–16
see CLEMEN (C.) Der Einfluss d. Mysterienreligionen, 1913. [13i.]
,, JASTROW (M.) Babylonian-Assyrian birth-omens, 1914. [14v.]
,, KÖCHLING (J.) De coronarum apud antiquos vi atque usu, 1914. [14ii.]
,, KÜSTER (E.) Die Schlange in d. griech. Kunst u. Religion, 1913. [13ii.]
,, LATTE (K.) De saltationibus Graecorum capita quinque, 1913. [13iii.]
,, LEJEUNE DIRICHLET (G.) De vet. macarismis, 1914. [14iv.]
,, LINCK (K.) De antiq. veterum quæ ad Iesum Nazarenum spectant testimoniis, 1913. [14i.]
,, SCHEFTELOWITZ (I.) Das stellvertretende Huhnopfer, 1914. [14iii.]
,, SCHWENN (F.) Die Menschenopfer bei d. Griechen u. Römern, 1915. [15iii.]
,, TRESP (A.) Die Fragmente d. griech. Kultschriftsteller, 1914. [15i.]
,, WEINREICH (O.) Triskaidekad. Studien, 1916. [16i.]
,, WYSS (C.) Die Milch im Kultus d. Griechen u. Römer, 1914. [15ii.]

Religions of the world, *see* HISTORY OF RELIGIONS (INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS FOR THE).

Religious. The religious hist. of New England ; lects. by J. W. Platner, W. W. Fenn &c., 1917, *see* NEW ENGLAND.

Relton (Herbert Maurice).
A study in Christology : problem of the rel. of the two natures in the person of Christ. Thesis. la8°. 1917

Remacly (H. Josef). Observ. in Luciani Hermotimum specimen. [P1850]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1857]

Remains. *Remains of Wimbledon, 1826, *see* WINTERTON (W.) *ps.*

Remarks [REMARKES].
*Remarkes upon a pamphlet stiled [*sic*], a Letter to a dissenter &c. [*Signed* T. W. *tp. wanting.* P2040]. s4°. [1687]
*Remarks on a pamphlet, entit., The conduct of a noble lord [*i.e.* Lord G. Sackville] scrutinized. By an officer. [P1509]. s8°. 1759
*Remarks on Lord Howe's extraordinary gazette by Nauticus, Nov. 11, 1782. [P2118]. s8°. 1782
*Remarks on the insurr. in Barbadoes &c., 1816, *see* BARBADOES.
*Remarks on the laws rel. to the poor, 1735, *see* HAY (W.)
*Remarks on the Letter to 2 gt. men, 3rd ed., 1760, *see* TOWNSHEND (*Rt. Hon.* C.)
*Remarks on the pres. state of the National Debt &c., 1764, *see* NATIONAL DEBT.
*Remarks on the probable conduct of Russia & France towards this country &c. 8°. 1805
*Remarks on the temper of the present times, 1792, *see* CLERGYMAN OF SUFFOLK, *ps.*
*Remarks upon the queries of the Craftsman's correspondent &c., 1738, *see* PHILELUTHERUS CLERICUS.
*Some remarks on the apparent circumstances of the war in Oct. 1795, *see* AUCKLAND (W. E., *baron*).
Some remarks on the war in 4th week of Oct. 1795, *see* AUCKLAND (W. E., *b.*)

Remarques. Remarques importantes à la cause commune &c. sur le duc d'Elbeuf, 1649, *see* ELBEUF (CHARLES II, *duc.* D').
*Remarques, ou reflexions sur les plus belles & les plus agreables pensées, qui se trouvent dans les ouvrages des auteurs anc. & mod., [*by* L. Bordelon], 1691, *see* BORDELON (L.)

Rembrandt, *the painter.* Original drawings. Reprod. in phototype. (No. 1–200. *many wanting*). 4p. fol. Berlin. 1888–92
see HIND (A. M.) R.'s etchings : essay & catalogue, w. notes, 2v, 1912.
,, HOFSTEDE DE GROOT (C.) Cat. raisonné, v6, 1916.
,, MOLLETT (J. W.) R., 1882.

Remember Louvain ! [poems ; ed. E. V. Lucas], 1914, *see* LUCAS (E. V.)

***Remerciement** fait à Mgr. le Coadiuteur par une demoiselle Parisienne, 1649, *see* FALÈRE (ELISABETH).

Remigius (Nicolaus), *see* REMY (N.)

Remizov (Aleksei). Весеннее порошье. 8°. [Спб. 1915]
Докука и балагурье. 8°. [Спб. 1914]
За святую Русь. Думы о родной землѣ. [P2041]. 8°. [1914]
Подорожие. 8°. [Спб. 1913]
Русальныя дѣйства. [Соч., t8]. 8°. С.-П. 1910–12

Remizov (S. P.) Освободитель Москвы М. Л. Г-Кутузовъ-Смоленскій. [P2048]. s8°. Москва. 1867

Remondino (P. C.)
Hist. of circumcision &c. [Popular ed.] 8°. Phila. 1891

Remonstrance. *R. du roy Louis XII au roy Louis XI sur leur diff. façon de regner, 1649, *see* Louis XII, *k. of France.*
R. faite par Madame la princesse douairière de Condé, 1649, *see* Condé (C. de M., *princesse* de).
*R. (The) of a Tory to the Rt. Hon. R. Peel. [P1526]. 8°. 1827
R. (A) &c. of all good Protestants agst. deposing James II, 1689, *see* James II, *king of Gt. Brit.*
*Très-humble r. d'un gentilhomme bourguignon à Mons. le prince de Condé, avec la response de l'Echo de Charenton aux plaintes de la France. [P1442]. s4°. 1649
*Très-humble r. du Parlement au roy, et à la reyne régente. [P1442]. s4°. 1649
Très-humble r. et requeste des religieux de la Cie. de Jésus au roy Hen. IIII, 1599, *see* Jesuits.

Remontrances.
*Très-humbles & très respect. remontrances de l'ombre de Montesquieu, au Roi, 25 mai 1788. [*no tp.* P1523]. 8°. [1788]

Remplaçants (Les). Femmes de la Gr. Bret. aux trav. de guerre. [*Illustr*ᵈ. P2307]. 4°. *n.d.*

Rémusat (J. P. Abel). Notice sur l'Encyclopédie japon. &c., *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t11i, p123.

Remy (Jean). Apologues. s8°. 1853

Remy (Nicholas) [Remigius (N.)]
Dæmonolatreiæ libri 3. 8°. Lugduni. 1595

Renaissance. Latin poems of the R.; tr. R. Aldington, *see* Poets' Tr. ser., No. 4, *n.d.*

Renan (J. Ernest). The Apostles. Tr. s8°. 1895
Fragments intimes & romanesques. s8°. [1914]
The Song of Songs. Tr., w. study of the poem. Eng. by W. M. Thomson. s8°. [1895]
see Allier (R.) La philosophie d'E. R., 1906.
„ Barrès (M.) Huit jours chez R., 3ᵉ éd., 1913.
„ Melito, *Saint.* Apologiæ ad Marcum Aurel. imperat. fragm.: E Syr. vertit E. R., 1855.

***Renard (Le),** ou le procès des animaux, 1803, *see* Boulard (M. S.)

Renard (Georges). Guilds in the Middle Ages. Tr. D. Terry. Ed., w. intr., by G. D. H. Cole. s8°. 1919
Les répercussions économ. de la Guerre actuelle sur la France (1914–1917). 8°. 1917

Renard (Jules), *b. 1864.* Les cloportes. s8°. 1919
L'œil clair. s8°. 1913

Renart (Jean). Le lai de l'ombre. Publ. par J. Bédier. [Soc. d. A. T. F.] 8°. 1913

Renat (—). Карта Джунгаріи составл. Р. во время его плѣна у Калмыковъ 1716 по 33 г. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 11iii]. 8°. [С.-П. 1888]

Renaud, *de Beaujeu, see* Beaujeu (R. de).

Renaud (Jean). La tranchée rouge. Feuilles de route, sept. 1914–mars 1916. s8°. 1916

Renaudot (Eusèbe), *the younger, 1646–1720.*
Voyages of 2 Mohammedans in the Ind. Ocean dur. 9th c.; tr. R., *see* Clarke (J. S.) Progress of marit. discov., v1, 1803.

Renault (Louis). L'Allemagne et le droit des gens, *see* Bourgeois (E.), L. R. &c. La Guerre, 1915.
Prem. violations du droit des gens par l'Allemagne: Luxembourg & Belgique. 8°. 1917

Renault (S. F.)
Vers lus dans une fête. [*no tp.* P1969]. 8°. [Ixelles. 1842]

Rendall (Vernon) [*ps.* Adrian Hayter].
The London nights of Belsize. s8°. 1917

Renda-Ragusa (Girolamo) [Ragusa (Hieronymus)].
Elogia Siculorum qui veteri memoria literis floruerunt. s8°. Avenione. 1690

Rendle (Alfred Barton).
see British Mus. of Nat. Hist.: Botany. Cat. of plants coll. in Oban district, S. Nigeria; by A. B. R., 1913.
„ —— Flora of Jamaica; by W. Fawcett & A. B. R., v3, 4, 1914–20.

Rendle (T. MacDonald).
Swings & roundabouts. A yokel in London. 8°. 1919

René [*d'Anjou*], *king of Naples & Sicily, see* Staley (E.) King R. & his 7 queens, 1912.

René (Henri). Jours de gloire, jours de misère: hist. d'un bataillon, 1914–16. s8°. 1917
Lorette: une bataille de 12 mois, oct. 1914–oct. 1915. s8°. 1916

Renel (Charles). Contes de Madagascar. [Coll. de contes & chansons pop., 37, 38]. 2p. s8°. 1910

Reneu (Hilary). Pref. to 2nd Eng. tr. (1707) of J. Claude's Plaintes des Protestants (1686), *see* Arber (E.) Torments of Protestant slaves, 1908.

"Rengagé," *ps.* Sonnets de campagne écrits sur le front par un "Rengagé," 1915, *see* Sonnets.

Renier (P. J.) Fabelen. 4ᵉ Utygaef. s8°. Kortryk. 1836

Renier (Paolo). Relazione di P. R., inquisitore sopra i dazii nella Terraferma, 1730–2. [Nozze Donati—Zanini. N109]. 8bl. 8°. [Venezia. 1884]

Renier (Rodolfo), *1857–1915.*
Appunti sul Contrasto fra la madre e la figliuola bramosa di marito, *see* Miscellanea nuziale, 1897.
Svaghi critici. 8°. Bari. 1910
see Biadego (G.) R. R., 1915.

Renieri (M.), *see* Rhenieres (Markos).

Renkin (Jules), *see* Miles, *ps.* J. R. & la conquête africaine, 1917.

Renner (Carl) [*ps.* J. Karner].
Marxismus, Krieg u. Internationale. s8°. St. 1917
„ „ .....2ᵉ ergänzte A. s8°. St. 1918
Die Nation als Rechtsidee u. d. Internationale. [P1598]. 8°. Wien. 1914
Das Selbstbestimmungsrecht d. Nationen in besond. Anwendung auf Oesterreich. T1, Nation u. Staat. 8°. L. 1918
Die soziale Funktion d. Rechtsinstitute, *see* Marx-Studien, B1, 1904.

Renner (Christian). Comm. Lysiacarum capita duo. Diss. inaug. [P1849]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1869

Renner (Johann Gotthold). Quæst. de dialecto antiq. Græc. poesis eleg. & iambicae. Diss. [P1821]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1868

Renner (Victor v.) Griech. Münzen. 2T. (1, Der Osten; 2, Der Westen). 8°. Wien. 1894–5

Renner (Wilhelm). Feldmarschall von Mackensen. s8°. [1915]

Rennes, *see* Annales de Bretagne; publ. par la Faculté des Lettres de R., t1, 2, 1886–7.

Rennie (James), *prof. of Zoology in King's Coll., London.*
*The faculties of birds. s8°. 1835

Renoir (Auguste), *see* Meier-Gräfe (J.) A. R.: vers. franç. de A. S. Maillet, 1912.

Renouard (Antoine Augustin). Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde, ou hist. des 3 Manuce & de leurs édˢ. 3ᵉ éd. 8°. 1834
Cat. de la bibl. d'un amateur, avec notes bibliogr., crit. &c. 4t. 8°. 1819
Cat. de lettres autographes du cabinet de R., vente 21 &c. juin 1855. [*b. w. h.* Cat. of a portion of library, 1834]. 8°. 1855
Cat. d'une collection de livres, MSS. &c. comp. la bibliothèque de R., vente 20 nov. &c. [1854. *a. c. b. w. h.* Cat. of a portion of library, 1834]. 8°. 1854
„ „ Table des prix. [*b. w. sep. copy of* Cat.] 8°. 1855
Cat. of a portion of the library of R., sold by Evans, June 23 &c., 1834. 8°. 1834

Renouard (Ph.) Bibliographie des édˢ. de S. de Colines, 1520–46. Avec notice biog. & 37 reprodˢ. en facs. 8°. 1894

Renouf (*Sir* Peter Le Page).
The life-work of R. sl. 4v. 8°. Paris. 1902–7
sl, v1–3, Egyptolog. & philolog. essays; ed. G. Maspero, E. Naville & W. H. Rylands.
sl, v4, The Bk. of the Dead, tr. & comm.; cont. & compl. by E. Naville, & Biog. of R.

Renouvier (Charles B.) & L. Prat.
La nouvelle monadologie. 8°. 1899

Rens (Frans). Over de Fabel van Reinaert den Vos. [*Extr. f.* Belgisch Mus., 1841. *b. w.* Willems (J. F.) Reinardiana]. 8°. [Ghent. 1841]

Rensch (Walter). De manumissionum titulis apud Thessalos, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v18, 1908.

Renti (*le baron* **Gaston Jean Baptiste de),** *see* Saint-Jure (J. B. de). The holy life of R.; tr. E. S. Gent, 1658.

Renty (*le baron* **Gaston Jean Baptiste de),** *see* Renti.

Renwick (George).
Luxembourg: the Grand Duchy & its people. 8°. [1913]

Renzi (Salvatore de). Collectio Salernitana, ossia documenti ined. &c. di medicina appart. alla scuola medica Salernitana, racc. &c. da G. E. T. Henschel &c.; premessa la storia della scuola e pubbl. a cura di S. de R. 5t. 8°. Napoli. 1852–9

Afflatius (J.) De febribus tractatus. [2.]
Alphita. [3.]
Anon. Salernitani De adventu medici ad aegrotum libellus. [2.]
Aquila (J. de). De phlebotomia liber. [3, 5.]
Archiepiscopo (M. de). De urinis. [4.]
Archimathaeus. De instruct. medici (11c.?) & Practica. [5.]
Bartholomæus, *Salernitanus.* Practica. [4.]
Compendium Salerni. [5.]
Copho. Ars medendi, Practica &c. [4.]
De aegritudinum cur. tractatus. [2.]

Renzi (Salvatore de) [*continued*].
Flos medicinæ, versi d. Scuola Salernitana (Regimen sanitatis). [1, 5.]
Maranchus (P.) Tabulæ. [4.]
Maurus, *Magister*. In Hippocratis aphorismos comm. [4.]
—— Regulæ urinarum. [3.]
Musandinus (P.) Summula Musandini. [5.]
—— Tract. de cibis et potibus. [2.]
Petrocellus, *Salern*. Practica & Fragmenta. [4.]
Platearius (J.) Regulæ urinarum. [4.]
Procida (G. di). Placita philosophorum moralium antiq. ex graeco in lat. tr. a J. de P. & Nuovi doct. [3.]
Rogerius, *Parmensis*. Chirurgia & Glosulæ 4 magistrorum super Chirurgiam Rogerii & Rolandi, & Introd. alle glosse, per C. Daremberg. [2, 3.]
Secreta. De secretis mulierum, de chirurgia et de modo medendi libri 7; poema medicum. [4.]
Speculum hominis; poema anatomicum. [5.]
Tabulae Salerni & Comm. Bernardi Provincialis super Tabulas. [5.]

Réorganisation. R. (La) de la France; conférences (nov. 1915 à jan. 1916), par C. Seignobos, C. Chaumet &c., 1917, *see* FRANCE.
*R. du système milit. de la Belgique, 1866, *see* BELGIQUE.
Réparation (La) des dommages de guerre. Conférences à l'Ecole des Hautes Et. Soc. (1915–16), par MM. Larnaude, H. Berthélemy, J. Barthélemy, A. Weiss, L. Rolland, J. Hermant; avant-propos de H. Berthélemy. s8°. 1917
Répertoire des ouvrages pédagogiques du 16e s., 1886, *see* BUISSON (F. E.), *ed.*
Répertoire d'art & d'archéologie; dépouillement des périodiques franç. & étrangers avec la collab. de M. Aubert &c. [Publs. pour faciliter les études d'art en Fr.] 4e année, 1913. s4°. 1919
Repertorio. R. d. pergamene d. Univ. e d. città di Aversa 1215–1549, 1881, *see* AVERSA.
R. d. pergamene d. Univ. o comune di Gaeta (1187–1704), 1884, *see* GAETA.
Répide (Pedro de). La corte de las Españas. s8°. [1913]
Repington (Charles à Court). Vestigia. 8°. 1919
Reply. *Reply (The) of the Country Gentleman to the Answer to his milit. arguments &c., 1758, *see* POTTER (T.)
*Reply (A) to Mr. Heathcote's letter, f. an honest man, 1762, *see* HEATHCOTE (G.)
*Reply (A) to pamphlet ent. Case of the Duke of Portland &c., 1768, *see* PORTLAND (W. H. C., *3rd d. of*).
*Reply (A) to reasons offered to 13 dissenting ministers agst. present applic. to Parl., 1772, *see* DISSENTING.
*Reply (A) to the Monthly reviewers, 1795, *see* STEWART (C. E.)
Repond (*Colonel*), *Commandant de la Garde Suisse*. Le costume de la garde suisse pontificale & la Renaissance ital. 4°. 1917
Réponse [RESPONSE]. *Réponse à quelques obj. concern. la concession du canal de Mons à la Sambre, 1845, *see* VAN DER ELST (V.)
*Réponse à un diplom. belge par l'aut. de la broch. "A propos du barrage de l'Escaut." [P2050]. 8°. La Haye. 1867
*Responce d'un bon vassal du Roy catholique &c., 1635, *see* LOUIS XIII, *k. of France*.
*Response de Messieurs les princes aux calomnies &c. du Mazarin, 1650, *see* MAZARIN (*le card.*)
*Response du curé à la lettre du Marguillier sur la conduite de Mgr. le coadiuteur, 1651, *see* PATRU (OLIVIER).
*Response d'un véritable Désinteressé &c., 1651, *see* RETZ (*le card.* DE).
Report. Report of some proc. on Commission of Oyer &c. for the trial of the rebels in 1746 in Co. of Surrey &c., 1762, *see* FOSTER (*Sir* M.)
*Report of the gen. officers app., 1757, to inquire into failure of late exped. &c., 1758, *see* MORDAUNT (*Gen. Sir* J.)
Reports. Reps. & papers on impolicy of employing Indian built ships in trade of East-India Co. &c., 1809, *see* EAST INDIA COMPANY.
Repoulis (Emmanuel), *see* VENIZELOS (E.) 5 ans d'hist. grecque, 1912–17: Discours, par E. V., E. R. &c., 1917.
Repplier (Agnes).
Philadelphia: place & people. [*Repr.*] 8°. N.Y. 1899
Représentation. *Représent. nat. au lendemain de la paix: méditations d'un combattant, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 82, 1916.
Representation (Proportional) Society, *see* PROPORTIONAL REPRESENT. SOC.
Reprisals.
Reprisals against prisoners of war. Corr. betw. the Internat. Red Cross Comm. & the Brit. Govt. [P2359]. s8°. 1916
***Reproches (Les)** de France au C. Mazarin, 1652, *see* MAZARIN (*le card.*)
Repubblica Romana, *see* ROME.
République. *République ou décadence! [P2058]. 8°. 1871
***Requeste** à Mgr. le mareschal de Villeroy, 1649, *see* VILLEROY (N. DE N., *duc* DE).
Requier (Jean Baptiste). Vie de N. C. Peiresc, conseiller au Parl. de Provence. s8°. 1770
Rerum. Rerum a Soc. Iesu in Oriente gestarum volumen, 1574, *see* JESUITS.
Rerum Æthiopicarum scriptores occidentales ined. a s. 16 ad 19, curante C. Beccari, v1–14, 1903–14, *see* BECCARI (C.)
Rescue-work: an inquiry & crit., 1919, *see* COMMITTEE OF SOCIAL INVESTIGATION &C.
Research Defence Society, *see* GILL (*Sir* D.) Presidential address, 1912.
Resende (Garcia de).
Chronica dos feitos del Rey Dom João II, com outras obras, & vay acrescentada a sua Miscellania. sfol. Lisboa. 1622
Resenski (—), *abp. of Kiev, see* RUSSIAN. Russian (The) catechism, *by R.*, [tr.] &c. 1723.
Reshetnikov (Fedor Mikhailovich) [†RYESHETNIKOV].
Полное собраніе сочиненій. 1ое полное изд. подъ изд. А. М. Скабичевскаго. 2T. la8°. C.-П. 1904
Resolutien der Staten-General, 1576–1609; bewerkt door N. Japikse, d1–4, 1915–19, *see* HOLLAND: GOVT. PUBLS.
Resolution [*see also* REZOLYUTSII].
*Resolution politique des deux principaux doutes qui occupent les esprits du temps. [P2098]. s4°. 1650
Resolutions. Resolutions of the House of Commons on questions betw. privileges of H. of C. & prerog. of the Crown, 1783–4, 1784, *see* PARLIAMENT.
Responce, *see* RÉPONSE.
Respublica Anglicana, or the Hist. of the Parliament; [*signed G. W.*], repr. f. 1650 ed., 1883, *see* WITHER (G.)
Ressentiments. *Ressentimens (Les) de la ville de Paris &c. sur Mgr. le duc de Beaufort, 1649, *see* BEAUFORT (*le duc* DE).
Restalrig. Index to the Register of burials in the churchyard of R., 1728–1854. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1908
***Resterons** nous Belges ?, 1872, *see* BELGIQUE.
Restif de La Bretonne (Nicolas Edme) [*ps.* NICHOLS DONNERAILE].
Les contemporaines. [1] Les contemp. mêlées. Vie de Restif, bibliog. &c. par J. Assezat. [2] Les contemp. du commun & par gradation. s8°. *n.d.*
*Les veillées du marais; ou hist. du grand prince Oribeau & la pesse. Oribelle. Par Nichols-Donneraill.
4p. " Waterford " [Paris]. 1785
,, *a. ed. w. t.* *L'instituteur d'un prince-royal.
4t. [t4 *wanting*]. s8°. 1792
Restoration. *The restoration of the King of Tanjore considered, 1777, *see* ROUS (G.)
Resultate d. wissenschaftl. Untersuchungen d. Balaton, 1906 &c., *see* BALATON.
Résultats (Les); *par* L. Chuquet, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.
Resurrection. La résurrection du Sauveur, fragm. d'un mystère inéd. publ. avec trad. par A. Jubinal. [P1972]. 8°. 1834
Retg (E. Diaz-), *see* DIAZ-RETG (E.)
Rettberg (Christian Heinrich Georg), *see* MARCELLUS, *bp. of Ancyra*. Marcelliana, acc. Eunomii Ἔκθεσις πίστεως, 1794.
Rettig (Georg Ferdinand). De Heracliti τοῦ σκοτεινοῦ aliquo dicto comm. [Index lect. P1671]. 4°. Bernæ. 1865
De numero Platonis disput. [Progr. P1871]. 4°. Bernæ. 1835
De pantheismo qui fertur Platonis comm. 2a. [Progr. P1871]. 4°. Bernæ. 1875
De Timæi Platonici initio comm. [Progr. P1871]. 4°. Bernæ. 1836
Krit. Studien u. Rechtfertigungen z. Platons Symposion. [P1871]. 4°. 1876
Return (The) from Parnassus.
*Return (The) from P., 1606. Ed. E. Arber. [Engl. Scholar's Lib. *b. w.* Reynard the Fox, 1878]. s8°. 1879
*Return (The) f. Parnassus, p1, f. the Rawlinson MS. (c. 1597). [Old Eng. drama. Student's facs. ed.] 4°. repr. 1912
*Returne (The) from Pernassus: or The scourge of simony, [p2] (1606). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1912
Retz (*le card.* de), *1614–79*.
*Advis important et nécessaire à Mons. de Beaufort et Mons. le Coadiuteur [*attrib. to R.* P2098]. s4°. 1650
Conjuration du cte. de Fiesque. [Coll. de petits class. françois]. s8°. 1825

Retz (*le card.* de), [*continued*].
Response d'un veritable Désinteressé à l'advis du faux Désinteressé sur la conduite de Monsieur le Coadjuteur. [P2098]. s4°. 1651
Veritable (Le) advis donné à Mons. de Beaufort et Mons. le Coadiuteur. Reveu, corr. & augm. [P2098]. s4°. 1650
see Beaufort (*le duc* de) *for several pamphlets.*
„ Belin (F.) Et. litt. sur le génie et les écrits du Card. de R., 1864.
„ Hennequin (A.) Les œuvres philosoph. du Card. de R., 1842.

Retzbach (Anton).
Der Boykott: eine sozial-eth. Unters. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1916

Retzsch (Friedrich August Moritz). Outlines to Goethe's Faust: 26 etchings. [*w. illus. text in Eng.*] obl. 4°. [1875]

Reuben (Rebecca).
The Bene Israel of Bombay. [P1432]. 8°. C. 1913

Reuchlin (Johann), *B.C., see* Schaumburg (K.) La farce de Patelin & ses imitations [R. &c.], 1889.

Reul (Xavier de). Le roman d'un géologue. 8°. Brux. 1874

Reume (Auguste de). Le baron F. de Reiffenberg fils, aut. dram. &c. [P1958]. 8°. Brux. 1854
Variétés bibliogr. & litt. 8°. Brux. 1848

Reunert (Theodore).
Diamonds & gold in South Africa. 8°. Cape Town. 1893

***Réunion (La)** de la Belgique à la Hollande, 1814, *see* Van Bouchout (J. J.)
Towards reunion: contribs. to mutual understanding by Church of Eng. & Free Church writers, 1919, *see* Towards.

Reusch (Erhard). Virum prudentem Aristotelicum cum sapiente Stoico collatum diss. [P1752]. s4°. Altdorfi Nor. [1704]

Reusch (Franz Heinrich), *see* Götz (L. C.) F. H. R., 1825–1900, 1901.

Reusnerus (Elias). Βασιλικῶν opus genealogicum catholicum. De praecipuis familiis imperat. regum &c. orbis Christiani. Cum auctario genealogiae comitum &c. 5p. p5, Stirpes Britann. &c. *has sep. pag. The auctarium has sep. tp. & pagin.* fol. Francofurti. 1592
Γενεαλογικόν Romanum. De familiis regum &c. consulum &c. ad haec tempora praesentia. [*b. w. h.* Βασιλικῶν, 1592]. fol. Francofurdi. 1589

Reusnerus (Nicolaus). Pompæ descriptio, habitæ in adventu principum &c. Augusti electoris Saxonici &c. Augustam ad comitia, Maximiliani II mandatu celeb., ingred. XIII calend. Aprilis, anno LXVI. 8°. Augustæ Vindel. [1566]

Reuss (Rudolf). Alsace (L') au 17e s. au point de vue géog., hist., admin., écon. &c. 2t. [H.E., 116, 120]. 8°. 1897–8
La France & l'Alsace à travers l'hist. Préf. de P. Deschanel. [" Chiffons de papier "]. 4°. 1915
Hist. d'Alsace. [Les vieilles provinces de France]. 6e éd., rev. & corr. 8°. 1912
„ „ .....14e éd. rev. & corr. s8°. 1918
La question de l'Alsace-Lorraine. Préc. du discours de J. Siegfried, 8 jan. 1918. [Voix d'Alsace &c., 3]. 8°. 1918

Reuss von Plauen (Heinrich III von) & H. V. v. R. [Ruthenê a Plavia]. De tempestivitate ætatis humanæ. [Diss.] quam H. III & H. V, gubern. D. Scheinemanno, exponunt. [P1693]. s4°. Tubingæ. 1668

Reuter (Fritz), *see* Glagau (O.) F. R. u. s. Dichtungen, 1866.

Reuter (Otto Movannal).
Lebensgewohnheiten u. Instinkte d. Insekten. Übers. nach d. schwed. MS. besorgt v. A. u. M. Buch. 8°. 1913

Reuter's Agency, *see* French. F. offic. review of first six months of the War, as issued by R. A., 1915.

Reuterskiöld (C. A.) Kyrkolag och borgerlig lag, särskildt med afseende å äktenskapsrätten, *see* Kungl. Human. Vetensk.-Samf., Skr., B17, 1915.

Reutsky (N. V.)
Люди Божьи и сконцы. Истор. изслѣдованіе. 8°. Москва. 1872

Réveil. *Le r. de la liberté &c., 1830, *see* Marsais (A.)

Reveille. Devoted to the disabled sailor & soldier. Ed. J. Galsworthy. No. 1, 2. August, Nov. 1918. 8°. 1918

Reveille-matin. Le facecieux reveille-matin des esprits melancoliques. s8° Rouen. *n.d.*

Revel (Jean) *ps.* [*i.e.* Paul Toutain].
Hist. des Normands. 2t. 8°. 1918–19

Revelstoke (John Baring, *2nd baron*).
British staying power: Lord R.'s views. Anglo-American sympathies. [P2352]. s8°. 1916

Reventlow (*Graf* **Ernst zu).**
Die Aufgabe d. deut. Flotte in diesem grossen Kriege, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H18, 1915.
Die deut. "Militarismus," *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H32, 1917.
Deutschlands auswärtige Politik, 1888–1914. la8°. 1914
„ „ .....3e A. la8°. 1916
Die Einfluss d. Seemacht im Grossen Kriege. la8°. 1918
England, d. Feind, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H16, 1914.
Heucheleien engl. Minister in i. Kriegsreden 1914–15. 8°. 1915
„ „ .....2e A. 8°. 1915
Indien: s. Bedeutung f. Grossbrit., Deutschland u. d. Zukunft d. Welt. 8°. 1917
Kaiser Wilhelm II u. die Byzantiner. 6e A. 8°. München. [1906]
Der Vampir des Festlandes. Engl. Politik. 3e Aufl. 8°. 1915
Die versiegelte Nordsee. [Meereskunde, H105. P1897]. 8°. 1915
see Persius (L.) Graf E. zu R., 1918.

Revenue. *Dialogue on the R. Laws, 1790, *see* Dialogue.

Revermort (J. A.) *ps., see* Cramb (J. A.)

Revesby Abbey. Abstracts of the deeds & charters rel. to R. Abbey, 1142–1539. [Transcr. by G. F. Warner. Notes by F. Besant. Pref. by E. Stanhope]. s4°. *p.p.* Horncastle. 1889

Review. *Review (A) of Mr. Pitt's admin., 1762, *see* Almon (J.)
*Review (A) of the controversy resp. the high price of bullion &c., 1811, *see* Herries (—).
*Review (A) of three great national questions, 1781, *see* Sheridan (C. F.)

Review of publications of art. 8°. 1808

Revillout (Charles J.) Les lettres, les idées & les mœurs pend. la prem. partie du 18e. s. Disc. Extr. du Messager du Midi. [P2030]. 8°. Montpellier. 1865

Revillout (Eugène).
Vie & Sentences de Secundus d'ap. divers mss. orient. 8°. 1873
see Revue égyptologique; publ. sous la dir. de H. Brugsch, E. R. &c., v1, 6. 1880–91.

Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos.
3ra epoca, año xv, t25, Jul–Dic. 1911. 8°. Madrid. 1911

Revoil (Henry). Romanesque architecture in South of France. [Plates]. 3v. fol. N.Y. *n.d.*

Revol (*lt.-col.* **J.),** *see* Sarraut (M.) & J. R. Un épisode du drame serbe, 1919.

Revolution [Révolution]. Collection complète des tableaux hist. de la Révolution Française. [*Par P. A. M. Miger. Engraved in aquatint by Levachez, w. etchings of battle-scenes &c. by Duplessi-Bertaux*]. 3t. fol. 1802
t1, 2, *pag. cont.* t3 *has no sep. tp., & sev. pagins.*
" Les dangers mortels " de la Révolution Russe, 1917, *see* Dangers.
Docs. pour servir à l'hist. de la Révol. Fr., 2s, 1884–5, *see* Héricault (C. D. d') & G. Bord, *edd.*
*Révolution Franç. et Bonaparte &c., tragédie, *see* La Rochefoucauld Liancourt (F. G., *marq.*)
*Die Revolution in Russland, 1917, *see* Russland.
*A short sketch of the Revolution in 1688, 1793, *see* Laelius, *ps.*

Revolutionary. Revolutionary Muster Rolls, 1775–83, 2v, *see* New York Hist. Soc. Colls., Publ. ser., v47, 48, 1916.
Unique coll. of r. broadsides, sold June 3, 1915, 1915, *see* Henkels (S. V.)

Revolutionary Peoples Govt., *see* Russia: Soviet Republic.

Revolyutsionnaya Misl.
Революціонная Мысль. Изд. Группы Соціалистовъ-Революціонеровъ. No. 1–6. 4°. [*n.p.*, London & Paris]. 1908–1909

Revolyutsionnaya Rossiya.
Революціонная Россія. Изд. Союза Соціалистовъ-Революціонеровъ. No. 1–76 [2–6 *wanting*]. 1900–15 Oct. 1905. 4°. [Paris]. 1900–5

Revolyutsiya [Revolyutsionniya &c.].
Новыя революціонныя стихотворенія. [P1651]. s8°. Берлинъ. 1904
Новый сборникъ революціонныхъ пѣсенъ &c., 1898, *see* Sbornik.
Революція и война, 1917, *see* G——v (A. M.)

Revon (Michel). De arte florali apud Japonenses. Thesim propon. M. R. la8°. 1896
Etude sur Hoksaï [*w.* Catalogue]. Thèse. [*b. w. h.* De arte florali, 1896]. la8°. 1896

Revue (La) (*Ancienne* " *Revue des revues* "). v106–128 (1914–19). 8°. [1914–19]
v126 (136) *onwards are called* La Revue mondiale. 126 & 127 *are called on tp.* 136 & 137, *& on wrappers* 131 & 132. 128 *called on tp.* 133.

Revue archéologique. s4, 22–24, s5, 1–10. 8°. 1913–19

Revue bleue. Année 52–57, 1914–19. 4°. 1914–19
2v to each année.
Revue celtique. t35–37. 8°. 1914–19
Revue critique d'hist. & de litt.
Année 48–53 (Nouv. sér., 77–86). 8°. 1914–19
Revue (La) d'art ancien, *see* SAINT PETERSBURG. Anc. écoles de peinture dans les palais &c. russes repr. à l'expos. organisée à St.-P. en 1909 par La Revue d'art ancien "Staryé Gody," 1910.
Revue de droit international & de législation comparée.
sér. 2, t16. la8°. Brux. 1914
„ „ Tables gén. des matières cont. dans les vols. 26–46; par L. Devogel. la8°. Brux. 1918
Revue de l'art ancien & moderne. Directeur: Jules Comte. [Ed. des amateurs sur gr. papier vélin]. t1–36. 4°. 1897–1919
No. 209 *of* t36 *is dated* 10 août 1914–10 oct. 1919.
Suppl. hebdomadaire: Bulletin de l'art anc. & mod., 1899–1904. la8°. [1899–1904]
Revue de l'art chrétien. Suppl. 1–3. 4°. 1912–13
see BOINET (A.) Les sculptures de la cathédrale de Bourges, 1912. [1.]
„ DURAND (G.) Églises romanes des Vosges, 1913. [2.]
„ GOUT (P.) Viollet-le-Duc, sa vie, s. œuvre &c., 1914. [3.]
„ „ Table alphabét., 1883–1909. [Suppl. 4]. 4°. 1914
Revue de métaphysique et de morale. [t]24–26. la8°. 1917–19
Revue (La) de Paris.
Année 21–27. [*Each Année has 6t, numbered 1–6*]. 8°. 1914–20
Revue de philologie, de litt., & d'hist. anciennes.
Nouv. sér., année & tome 38–42. 8°. 1914–18
Revue des bibliothèques. Suppls. 1–3, 5, 7–13. 8°. 1909–14
see BABELON (J.) La bibl. franç. de F. Colomb, 1913. [10.]
„ BARRIÈRE (J. F.) Table alphabét. des noms propres cités dans les Mémes. rel. à l'hist. de France pend. le 18e s.; dressé par A. Marquiset, 1913. [9.]
„ DUPORTAL (J.) Etude sur les livres à figures éd. en France de 1601 à 1660, 1914. [13.]
„ HANOTEAU (*le cap.* J.) & E. BONNOT. Bibliog. des hist. des régiments français, 1913. [11.]
„ †LEPREUX (G.) Gallia topographica: Série départementale, t1–3, 1909–12 [1, 5, 7, 8]; Série parisienne, t1, 1911 [2, 3].
Revue des deux mondes. Période VI, v18–54. 8°. 1913–19
Revue des études grecques. Publ. de l'Assoc. pour l'Encouragement des Etudes Grecques. t1–27. 8°. 1888–1914
see ASSOCIATION POUR L'ENCOURAG. D. ET. GR. Annuaire, 1867–87, *of which the* Revue *is the continuation.*
Revue des questions historiques.
Nouv. sér., t51, 52 (95, 96 de la coll.) la8°. 1914–15
Revue d'hist. litt. de la France. Publ. par la Soc. d'hist. litt. de la France. 1914–19. 8°. 1914–19
„ Tables gén., t6–15, 1899–1908, par M. Tourneux. 8°. 1914
Revue égyptologique. Publ. sous la dir. de H. Brugsch, F. Chabas, E. Revillout. [v]1, 6. 4°. 1880–91
Revue (La) hebdomadaire. Année 23–29. [*Each* Année *in* 12t, *bound in 6*], *except* août–déc. 1914, *which are in 1v,* la. fol.] s8°. [1914–20]
„ „ Les jeunes filles. Enquête de la Revue hebdomadaire. Préf. de F. Laudet. s8°. 1914
Revue hispanique. Dir. par R. Foulché-Delbosc.
t27–45. 8°. N.Y. 1912–19
„ „ Tables d. t1–25, 1894–1911. [*b. w.* t25, 1911]. 8°. [N.Y. 1911]
Revue historique. t114–132. 8°. 1913–19
Revue historique de la Révolution Française.
t5–13 (1914–18). la8°. 1914–18
Revue militaire suisse. Supplément, *see* FEYLER (*Col.* F.) La Guerre européenne, t1, 1915.
Revue (La) mondiale, *see* REVUE (LA).
Revue numismatique. Dirigée par G. Schlumberger, E. Babelon, A. Blanchet. sér. 4, t17. 8°. 1913
Revue philosophique de la France & de l'étranger.
Année 39–44 (t77–89). 8°. 1914–19
„ „ 4e table gén. &c., 1906–12. 8°. [1913]
Revulgo (Mingo) *ps.*
*Coplas de Mingo Revulgo, compuestas por R. de Cota [*or by* J. de Mena ?]. Glosadas por Hernado de Pulgar. [*b. w.* Enriquez de Castillo (D.) Cronica, 1787]. la8°. 1787
Rew (*Sir* Robert Henry). Food supplies in war time. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]
Notes on Brit. & French agriculture. [Repr. f. Journal of Bath &c. Soc., s4, v15. P2003]. s8°. Bath. 1905
Food supplies in peace & war. s8°. 1920
Rexius (Gunnar). Studier rör. striden om finansmakten under Karl XIV Johan, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. I UPPSALA, B18, 1917.
Det svenska tvåkammarsystemets tillkomst och karaktär, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VETENSK.-SAMF., Skr., B17, 1915.
Rey (A. Augustin). La polit. d'un grand Tzar Nicolas II. [La Guerre europ. et les enseign. de l'hist. P2093]. 8°. 1917
La Russie et la Révolution. Idées libérales &c. en Russie dep. le début de la Guerre. 3e éd. [P2093]. 8°. 1917
Rey (Abel). La philosophie moderne. s8°. 1919
Rey (Alexis). L'âme de la patrie. Essai sur la formation hist. de notre idéal national. s8°. 1917
Statistique des princ. résultats de l'exploitation des chemins de fer de l'Empire Ottoman pend. 1907.
4°. Constantinople. 1908
Rey (J.) The whole art of dining, w. notes on table decorations &c. 8°. *n.d.*
Reyburn (Hugh Y.) J. Calvin, his life, letters & work. 8°. 1914
Reyd (Everhard van). Hist. de Nederl. Oorlogen, tot 1601, door E. v. R. Daer bij gevoegt Nederl. Gesch. dienende voor cont. tot 1640, beschr. door J. van Sande.
2p [p2, *sep. tp. & pagin.*] fol. Leeuwarden. 1650
Reyes (Rafael). The two Americas. Tr., w. added notes, by L. Grahame. 8°. [1913]
Reyes Huertas (Antonio). La sangre de la raza. s8°. 1919
Reyher (Piet v.)
Von Baltischen Frauen. [Kurland, B9]. 2e A. s8°. [1917]
Reymond (Marcel). Bramante & l'architecture ital. au 16e s. [Les gr. artistes]. 8°. [1914]
Reymont (Władysław St.), *see* BENECKE (E. C. M.) *ed.* More tales by Polish as.; tr., 1916.
Reynald (Georges). La diplomatie franç.: l'œuvre de M. Delcassé, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s1, h, 1915.
Pour avoir la paix: la manœuvre allemande; préf. de G. R., *see* PAGES D'HIST., s9, l, 1917.
Reynard the Fox.
The hist. of Reynard the Fox, tr. & pr. by W. Caxton, 1481. Ed. E. Arber. [Engl. Scholar's Lib.] s8°. 1878
*Recherches sur l'orig. flamande du roman du Renard, par H. V. D. V. [*b. w.* Willems (J. F.) Reinardiana]. 8°. Bruges. 1843
Reineke der Fuchs. [Übers.] von W. Soltau. 8°. Braunschweig. 1823
Le roman de Reinaert. Tr. sur le texte flamand du 12e s.; publ. par J. F. Willems. s8°. Gand. *n.d.*
see FOULET (L.) Le roman de Renard, 1914.
„ NARRENBUCH; hrsg. Bobertag, 1884.
„ RENS (F.) Over de Fabel van R. den Vos, 1841.
„ SCHALDEMOSE (F. J.) Mikkel Raev: efter det gamle nedertyske R. Vos, 1832.
„ STREUVELS (S.) *ps.* Reinaert de Vos &c., 2e uitg., *n.d.*
„ WILLEMS (J. F.) Reinardiana, 2p, 1842.
„ WILLOUGHBY (L. A.) S. Naylor & "R. the F.," 1914.
Reynardson (*Capt.* H. Birch). Mesopotamia, 1914–15. Extrs. f. a regimental officer's diary. 8°. 1919
Reynaud (Louis).
Hist. gén. de l'influence franç. en Allemagne. 8°. 1914
Reynell (William A.) Cat. of a coll. of coins & medals: cabinets of W. R., R. Frentzel &c. Sold by Sotheby, 19th Dec. 1881. [*MS. prices.* P1770]. 8°. [1881]
Reynen (Ryn). Diss. de Asiarchis. Præs. P. Wesselingio. [P1691]. s4°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1753
Reynès-Monlaur, *see* MONLAUR (R.)
Reynier (Augustin Benoît), J. N. Bassenge & P. J. Henkart.
Loisirs de 3 amis; ou, Opuscules de R., B. & H.
2t in 1v. [*sep. tp*s. *& pagin.*] 8°. Liége. [1823]
Reynier (Gustave). Les origines du roman réaliste. s8°. 1912
Le roman réaliste au 17e s. s8°. 1914
Reynolds (*Mrs.* Fred). Fetters on the feet. s8°. 1917
Reynolds (Herbert John). Univ. of Calcutta. Address, 15 Mar. 1884. [P2019]. 8°. Calcutta. 1884
Reynolds (John), *merchant of Exeter.* The triumphs of God's revenge agst. the sin of murther. 6 bks. *pag. cont.* sfol. 1702
Reynolds (*Sir* Joshua). Cat. of coll. of engraved works of Sir J. R., sold, 14th &c. May 1890. [P1596]. 8°. [1890]
see SIME (J.) Sir J. R., 2nd ed., 1906.
„ TIMBS (J.) Anecdote lives of R. &c., 1865.
Reynolds (Myra). The treatment of nature in English poetry betw. Pope & Wordsworth. 8°. Chicago. 1909
Reynolds (Osborne). Papers on mechanical & physical subjects. Repr. f. var. transactions & journals. 3v. la8°. C. 1900–3
1, 1869–82. 2, 1881–1900. 3, Sub-mechanics of the universe.
Reynolds (Rothay). My Slav friends. 8°. [1916]

Reyrac (François Philippe de Laurens de), *see* LAURENS DE REYRAC (F. P. DE).

Rezolyutsii. Резолюціи 1аго Всеукраинскаго Крестьянскаго съѣзда въ Кіевѣ съ 28 Мая по 2 Іюня, 1917.
[P2064]. s8°. тип. Киевск. Союза. 1917

Rezzi (Luigi Maria). Rime di Dante, Boccacci, G. Chiabrera, L. Magalotti, O. Rucellai, F. Baldovini, E. Manfredi, G. Zanotti, C. Zampieri, P. Metastasio. Tratte da mss. ed annotate da R. Pubbl. da G. Cugnoni. [Nozze Valentini—Cugnoni. N105]. 8°. Imola. 1883

Rhaïs (Elissa).
Le café-chantant—Kerkeb—Noblesse arabe. s8°. [1920]
Saâda la Marocaine. [4e éd.] s8°. [1919]

Rhaw (Alexander). Collegii metaphysici tomi 2[i] disput. 13. Ex Aristotelis vero lib. 4, cap. 1. [P1752]. s4°. Altdorphi. 1656

Rhead (G. Woolliscroft).
The earthenware collector. s8°. 1920 [1919]

Rhein. *For anon. works see* RHINE.

Rheinau. Die ältesten Urkunden v. Allerheiligen in Schaffhausen, R. &c.; hrsg. F. L. Baumann, G. Meyer &c., *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B3, 1881–3.

Rheinbaben (Rochus, *Frhr.* **v.)**
Chines. Verfassung, 1900–17. 8°. 1917

Rheinisch-Westfälische Kirchenordnung, 1835; hrsg. v. A. Uckeley, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T104, 1912.

Rheinischer Grossindustriell, *ps., see* KONTINENTALPOLITIK: Zukunftsbild, 1915.

Rheinisches Museum f. Philologie, Geschichte u. griechische Philosophie. Rheinisches Museum f. Philologie.
N.F., B70–72. 8°. Frankfurt am Main. 1915–18

Rhenanus (Beatus), *see* HORAWITZ (A. H.) Die Bibliothek und Corresp. &c., 1874.

Rhenieres (Markos) [RENIERI (M.)] De l'avenir du peuple grec &c. [*& Greek tr.*], *see* EICHTHAL (G. D'). De l'usage prat. de la langue grec., 1864.

Rhé-Philipe (George William de), *see* INDIA: GOVT. PUBLS. List of inscrs. on tombs &c.: 2ii, Punjab &c., Biogr. notices; by G. W. de R.-P., 1912.

Rhetores selecti: ed. & Lat. vertit Thomas Gale, 1773, *see* GALE (T.)

Rhianus, *of Bene* [RHIANUS, *of Crete*], *see* MAYHOFF (C.) De Rhiani Cretensis studiis Homericis, 1870.

Rhine [RHEIN; RHIN].
*De la navigation du Rhin. S. rapports avec le royaume des Pays-Bas. Tr. de l'allemand. [P1973]. 8°. Cologne. 1827
*Der Führer am Rhein v. s. Quelle bis z. Mündung, 2e A., 1855, *see* WALDECK (A.)
Rheinurkunden: Sammlung zwischenstaatl. Vereinbarungen, landesrechtl. Ausführungsverordnungen u. sonstiger wichtiger Urkunden üb. die Rheinschiffahrt seit 1803. Veranstaltet v. d. Zentral-Komm. f. d. Rheinschiffahrt.
2T. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1918
Le Rhin hist. & légendaire: poèmes, contes &c., 1919, *see* MARY (A.)

Rhinthon, *see* VÖLKER (E. O.) R. fragmenta, 1887.

Rhizos (Jacobos), *Nerulos* [RIZOS NERULOS (J.)] Adieux à l'Italie—Poésies inéd.; publ. par Le Mis. de Queux de Saint-Hilaire, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 5, 9–10, 1871–6.
see QUEUX DE SAINT-HILAIRE (A. H. E., *marq.* DE). Notice sur les Κορακιστικά de R. N., *n.d.*

Rhodes (Alexandre de). Relazione de' felici successi della Santa Fede predicata da' Padri della Compagnia di Giesù, nel regno di Tunchino. 8°. 1650

Rhodes (*Rt. Hon.* Cecil J.) The last will & testament of R.; w. notes; added, some chapters descr. the polit. & relig. ideas of [R.] Ed. W. T. Stead. 8°. 1902
see LE SUEUR (G.) C. R.: the man & h. work, 1913.
,, PARKIN (G. R.) The Rhodes scholarships, 1913.
,, RADZIWILL (*pcss.* C.) C. R., man & empire-maker, 1918.

Rhodes (E.) Peak scenery: Derbyshire tourist. 8°. 1824
Yorkshire scenery. Excursions in Y. Engraved by G. Cooke &c. [pl. *no more publ.*] 8°. 1826

Rhodes (George). The whole man. Ed. G. R., w. contribs. by Sir D. Duckworth, G. Cowell, Rev. A. O. Hayes. s8°. [1913]

Rhodes (Harrison), *see* STACPOOLE (H. DE V.) The willow tree: story of the play by Benrimo & H. R., 1918.

Rhodes (Herbert).
The secondary results of alcoholism. [P2005]. s8°. 1913

Rhodes (James Ford). Hist. of Civil War, 1861–5. 8°. N.Y. 1919
Hist. of the United States. [v8], 1877–96. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Rhodes (Richard). *Flora's vagaries. A comedy. s4°. 1670

Rhodez (Hardouin), *bp. of, see* PÉRÉFIXE (H. DE).

Rhodocanakis (*prince* **Demetrius),** *see* RHODOKANAKIS.

Rhodokanakis (*prince* **Constantine),** *1635–89, see* RHODOKANAKIS (*pr.* D.) Βίος καὶ συγγράμματα τοῦ πρίγγιπος Κ. Ῥ. &c., 1872.

Rhodokanakis (*prince* **Demetrius).**
*Βίος καὶ συγγράμματα τοῦ πρίγγιπος Κωνσταντίνου Ῥοδοκανακίδος &c. [P2100]. 4°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1872
Cat. des livres comp. la bibliothèque de R. [sold 18 &c. Jan. 1904]. 8°. Rome. 1904
see LEGRAND (E.) Dossier R., 1895.

Rhondda (David Alfred Thomas, *1st baron*), *see* MORGAN (J. V.) Life of Visct. R., 1918.

Rhousopoulos (Athanasius Sergius). De Zamolxide sec. vet. auctoritatem. Diss. inaug. [*in Greek*]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1852
Das Monument d. Themistokles in Magnesia. [Abd. aus d. Mittheil. des K. Deut. Arch. Inst., Athen, 21. P1933]. 8°. Athen. 1896

Rhygyfarch [RHYGYVARCH], *see* RICEMARCH.

Rhynwyk. Bibliotheca Rhynwykiana: théologie cathol.: Jansénistes, Jésuites &c. Prix marq. chez F. Muller & Cie. 8°. Amsterdam. [1843]

Rhys (Ernest). Rabindranath Tagore. 8°. 1915
The South Wales coast f. Chepstow to Aberystwyth. 8°. 1911

Rhys (Grace). The charming of Estercel. s8°. 1913

Rhys (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John). Gleanings in the Italian field of Celtic epigraphy. [Brit. Acad., Proc., v6. P1614]. 8°. [1914]

Riat (Georges). L'art des jardins. 8°. [1900]

Riaux (Francis). Essai sur Parménide d'Élée, suivi du texte et de la tr. des fragms. 8°. 1840

Ribas (José Félix), *see* GONZÁLEZ (J. V.) Biog. d. Gen. J. F. R., 1913 ?

Ribbeck (Otto). Agroikos, etholog. Studie. [*Extr. f.* K. Sächs. Ges. d. Wiss., Abh. d. ph.-hist. Cl., B10]. la8°. Leipzig. 1885
Kolax, etholog. Studie. [*Extr. f.* Abhdl. d. k. Sächs. Ges. d. Wiss., B9i]. la8°. L. 1883

Ribblesdale (Thomas Lister, *4th baron*), *see* LISTER (*Hon.* C. A.) Letters & recolls., w. mem. by h. father, Ld. R., 1917.

Ribeiro (João), *Capitano.* Fatalidade hist. da Ilha de Ceilão (1685), *see* ACAD. REAL das Sci de Lisboa. Coll., t5, 1836.
Hist. of Ceilão, w. a summary of De Barros, De Couto, A. Bocarro & the Docs. remettidos, w. the Parangi Hatane & Kostantinu Hatane. Tr. P. E. Pieris. 8°. 1909

Ribeiro de Sampaio (Francisco Xavier). App. ao diario da viagem, Capitania de S. Jose' do Rio Negro &c., 1774–5, *see* ACAD. REAL DAS SCI. DE LISBOA. Coll., t6, 1856.

Ribnikov (P. N.) Пѣсни собранныя П. Н. Р. Изданіе 2ое подъ редакціей А. Е. Грузинскаго. 3t. 8°. Москва. 1909–10

Ribraud (Joseph Louis) *de Lodève.*
R. de L., ou L'Esope français. s8°. 1813

Ricard (Antoine). Le Concile National de 1811. [5e éd.] s8°. *n.d.*

Ricardo (David). High price of bullion, a proof of deprec. of bank notes. 3rd ed. [P2156]. 8°. 1810
Reply to Mr. Bosanquet's obs. on Report of Bullion Ctee. [*a. c. in* P2156]. 8°. 1811
see DEGENFELD-SCHONBURG (F., *Graf* VON). Die Lohntheorien v. A. Smith, R. &c., 1914.

Ricardo (Halsey). The amenities of our streets. [Civic Arts Assoc. P2246]. 8°. [1918]

Ricardo (John Lewis). *Mr. Ricardo's Anatomy of the navigation laws. By a barrister. 8°. 1848

Ricardus, *de Sancto Germano.* Chronicon, *see* GATTOLA (E.) Ad hist. abbatiæ Cassin. access. &c., 1734.

Riccardi (Riccardo). Rime cantate nel giardino del sig. R. R. con l'occas. di una festa, *see* SOLERTI (A.) Musica &c., 1905.

Ricci (Corrado). Arrigo Boito. s8°. Milano. 1919
Pagine dantesche. [Coll. di opuscoli danteschi; Passerini]. s8°. Città di Castello. 1913
Pintoricchio, h. life, work, & time. [Tr.] F. Simmons. fol. 1902

Ricci (Ettore).
Per un centenario [*i.e. of* Matteo Ricci], 25 Gennaio 1601–1901. [Con Addenda del 1910]. 8°. Macerata. 1901–4

Ricci (Lewis A. da Costa), *see* BARTIMAEUS, *ps.*

Ricci (Luigi). Le cento migliori poesie d. lingua ital. Scelte da L. R. s8°. Venezia. 1909

Ricci (Marietta de'), *see* ADEMOLLO (A.) M. de' R.: racconto stor., 2a ed., 6v. 1845.

Ricci (Matteo), *S.J.* Opere storiche. Ed. a cura del Com. per le Onoranze Nazionali, con proleg., note &c. dal P. T. Venturi. 2v. la8°. Macerata. 1911–13
1, I comm. della Cina. 2, Lettere dalla Cina. [App. Lettere & Vera &c. divin. rerum expos. *by* M. Ruggieri &c.]
see BADDELEY (JOHN F.) Father M. R.'s Chinese maps—The relationship of the R. maps, by E. Heawood, 1917.
,, RICCI (E.) Per un centenario [*i.e. of* M. R.], 1601–1901, 1901–4.

Ricci (Scipione de'), *bp. of Pistoja & Prato, see* RODOLICO (N.) Amici &c. franc. di un Giansenista ital.: S. de' R. e G. di Bellegarde, 1914.

Ricci (Serafino), *see* AMBROSOLI (S.) Monete greche, 2ª ed., compl. rif. d. S. R., 1917.

Ricci (Seymour de), *see* MORGAN (J. P.) Cat. of 20 Renaissance tapestries f. the J. P. M. coll.; compiled by S. de R., 1913.

—— **& E. O. Winstedt.** Les 49 vieillards de Scété; texte copte inéd. et tr. franç., *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t39ii, 1917.

Ricciardi (*il march.*) *di Toscana.*
Catalogo della galleria di quadri ant. del march. R. Vend., 11–13 Gennaio, 1898. [*Illust.* P1936]. la8°. Milano. 1897

Riccio (Gennaro). Catalogo di ant. medaglie consolari e di famiglie romane. 4°. Napoli. 1855

Rice (Benj. Lewis). Coorg inscriptions (rev. ed.) Epigraphia Carnatica, v1. [India. Archaeol. Survey]. fol. Madras. 1914

Rice (Edward P.) Hist. of Kanarese literature. [Heritage of India ser.] s8°. Calcutta. [1915]

Ricemarch, *the Wise, bp. of St. David's* [RHYGYFARCH].
The Psalter & Martyrology of R. Ed. H. J. Lawlor. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 47, 48]. 2v. 8°. 1914
Vita David (11th c.) [*w. tr.*], *see* REES (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro Brit. saints, 1853.
,, ,, *For an. ed. see* CYMMRODORION. Y Cymmrodor, v24, 1913.

***Rich** cabinet (A), w. variety of inventions, 1677, *see* WHITE (J.)

Rich (Alfred W.)
Water colour painting. [New Art Library]. 8°. 1918

Rich (Barnaby). "Apolonius & Silla," an orig. of Shakespeare's "Twelfth Night." Ed. M. Luce. s8°. 1912
The honestie of this age [1614]: w. introd. by P. Cunningham. [Percy Soc., 44. *a. c. in* P2271]. s8°. 1844
*A new Irish prognostication or Popish callender. Wherein is described the disposition of the Irish &c. [*tp. &c. trimmed.* P2110]. s8°. [1624]

Richard I, *king of England.* Der mittelengl. Versroman über Richard Löwenherz. Krit. A. nach allen Hss. mit Einltg., Anm. u. deut. Übers. v. K. Brunner. [Wiener Beiträge z. engl. Philologie, B42]. 8°. Wien. 1913

Richard II, *king of England.*
see CLOSE ROLLS. Calendar of C. R., *in prog.*, 1914 &c.
,, RAMSAY (*Sir* J. H.) Genesis of Lancaster, R. II &c., 2v, 1913.
,, YEAR BOOKS. 12 R. II, 1388–9; ed. G. F. Deiser, 1914.

Richard III, *king of England.* *Tragedy (The) of King Richard the Third (1597); repr. 1913, *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.): FACSIMILES.
see BUCK (*Sir* G.) Life of R. III, 1706.
,, MORE (*Sir* T.) Lives of Edward V & R. III, 1706.
,, SMITH (A.) On the Irish coins of R. III, 1881.
,,†WALPOLE (H.) Historic doubts on the life & reign of R. III, 1768.

Richard, *de Saint Victor, see* EBNER (J.) Die Erkenntnislehre R. v. St. V., 1917.

Richard, *judge at Venosa, fl. 1302.* De Paulino & Polla libellus, *see* DU MÉRIL (E.) Poésies inéd. du m. â., 1854.

Richard, *duke of York, 1411–60.* The true tragedie of Richarde Duke of Yorke &c., w. whole contention betw. Houses of Y. & Lancaster &c. (1600); repr. 1913, *see* SHAKESPEARE (W.): FACSIMILES.

Richard (Gaston). La question sociale & le mouvement philos. au 19e s. [Le mouvt. social contemp.] s8°. 1914

Richard (Henry). La Syrie & la Guerre. s8°. 1916

Richard (Timothy).
The New Testament of higher Buddhism. 8°. E. 1910
*cont*ª. *tr. of* The awakening of faith [by Ashvaghosha] & The essence of the lotus scripture (Saddharmapuṇḍarīka).

Richards (Alfred Bates), A. Wilson & St. Clair Baddeley.
A sketch of the career of Richard F. Burton. s8°. 1886

Richards (Grant). Bittersweet. s8°. 1915

Richards (H. Grahame).
The garden of dreams. 2nd ed. s8°. 1913
Through the ages beloved. s8°. 1915

Richards (*Sir* Henry Erle), *K.C.* Does internat. law still exist? [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]
The Panama Canal controversy. Lect., Univ. of Oxford, 1913. [P1444]. 8°. O. 1913
Progress of internat. law & arbitr. Lecture. [P1717]. 8°. O. 1911

Richards (Laura E.) & M. H. Elliott.
Julia Ward Howe, 1819–1910. By L. E. R. & M. H. E., assisted by F. H. Hall. 2v. Boston [U.S.] 1916

Richards (*Rev.* Thomas).
A Welsh & Eng. dict. Added, Welsh & Eng. botanology & Welsh proverbs. Pref. W. gram. 2nd ed. 8°. Trefriw. 1815

Richards (William), *LL.D., of Lynn, 1749–1818.*
An Eng. & Welsh dictionary. 8°. Carmarthen. 1798
,, ,, ...rev. & enl. s8°. Wrexham. [1860 ?]
A pocket dict. Welsh-Eng. s8°. Wrexham. [1861]

Richardson (A. E.) Classic architecture in Russia. [Extr. f. The Archit. Review, Nov. 1915–Apr. 1916. P1725]. fol. 1916

Richardson (*Mrs.* Aubrey). The Doges of Venice. 8°. [1914]

Richardson (Charles), *LL.D.*
A new dict. of the Eng. language. 2v. 4°. 1844
,, ,, ...Suppl. 4°. 1856

Richardson (Charles Howard), *Jr., see* WEYMOUTH (F. W.) & C. H. R. Obs. on the habits of the crustacean Emerita analoga, 1912.

Richardson (Charles James), *see* HOLME (C.) Old Eng. mansions: depicted by C. J. R. &c.; ed. C. H., 1915.

Richardson (Christopher). The Trinity Board unmasked: conduct towards transport owners. [P1549]. 8°. 1844

Richardson (Cyril Albert), *M.A.*
Spiritual pluralism & recent philosophy. 8°. C. 1919

Richardson (Dorothy M.) Backwater. s8°. [1916]
Honeycomb. s8°. [1917]
Interim. s8°. [1919]
Pointed roofs. Pilgrimage [p1]. s8°. 1915
The tunnel. s8°. [1919]

Richardson (E. W.) A veteran naturalist: life & work of W. B. Tegetmeier. Intr. by Sir W. Gilbey. 8°. 1916

Richardson (Ernest Cushing), *see* ANTE-NICENE CHRISTIAN LIBRARY. The Ante-Nicene Fathers: orig. suppl. to the Amer. ed.: Bibliog. synopsis by E. C. R., 1887.

Richardson (Ethel M.) The story of Purton. Coll. of notes & hearsay. 8°. Bristol. 1919

Richardson (Harriet). A monograph on the isopods of N. America. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 54]. 8°. Wash. 1905

Richardson (Henry Handel).
The fortunes of Richard Mahony. s8°. [1917]

Richardson (James Daniel), *ed.*
A compilation of the Messages & Papers of the Presidents, 1789–1897. 10v [v10, Index]. 8°. [W.] 1899
,, ,, Suppl., 1789–1902; comp. & arr. by G. R. Devitt. 8°. [W.] 1902
,, ,, Suppl., A compilation of the Messages & Speeches of T. Roosevelt, 1901–5; ed. A. H. Lewis. [2v, *pagin. cont.*] 8°. [W.] 1906

Richardson (John), *F.S.A.*
see BRYANT (J.) Farther illustr. of the Analysis &c., 1778.
,, HĀFIZ, *Shīrāzī.* A specimen of Persian poetry; w. Eng. tr., Hist. & gramm. illust. &c. by J. R., n. ed., 1802.

Richardson (John), *rector of Annah.*
A short hist. of the attempts to convert the Popish natives of Ireland. [*With an app.* conc. the Irish character & a proposal to convert. *Each with sep. pagin.* P2103]. s8°. 1712

Richardson (John Maunsell), *see* RICHARDSON (M. E.) Life of a great sportsman, J. M. R., 1919.

Richardson (*Miss* Mary E.)
The life of a great sportsman, J. M. Richardson. Intr. by Victoria, Ctss. of Yarborough. "Racing career" & "As an owner" by F. Mason. la8°. 1919

Richardson (Samuel), *the novelist.* Hist. du chev. Grandisson, tr., 4t, *see* †PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*). Œ. choisies, t25–28, 1784.
Letters f. Sir Charles Grandison. Sel. &c. by G. Saintsbury. 2v. s8°. 1895
Lettres angl., ou Clarissa Harlowe; tr., 6t, *see* †PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*). Œ. choisies, t19–24, 1784.
Pamela; tr., 2t, *see* †PRÉVOST (*l'abbé*). Œ. choisies, t17, 18, 1784.

Richardson (William), *prof. of Humanity in the Univ. of Glasgow, 1743–1814.* Essays on some of Shakespeare's dramatic characters. 5th ed. 8°. 1798

Richardus, *see* RICARDUS.

Richebourg (*le vte.* **C. G. Toustain de),** *see* TOUSTAIN DE RICHEBOURG.

Richelieu (*le card. duc* **de).** Hist. de la mère et du fils, c'est-à-dire de Marie de Medicis [*by R., but attrib. to F. Mézeray*], 2t, 1730, *see* MÉZERAY (F. DE).

Mém. Publ. sous la dir. de M. le Baron de Courcel, par R. Lavollée. [S. de l'H. de F.] t4, 1624. 8°. 1920

Rapports & notices sur l'éd. des Mém. du card. de R. Prép. sous la dir. de J. Lair & le baron de Courcel. [Soc. de l'Hist. de F.] t2. 8°. 1907–14

see DENIS (*Dom* P.) R. & la réforme des monastères bénédictins, 1913.

„ LINDAU (H.) Ein Heiliger v. Port-Royal [*J. Duvergier de Hauranne*] u. R., 1914.

„ MORGUES (M. DE). L'ambassadeur chimerique ou le chercheur de duppes du Card. de R., 1636.

Richelieu (*le maréchal duc* **de).**

Mém^{s}. authentiques, 1725–57. Publ. par A. de Boislisle. [Soc. de l'Hist. de France]. 8°. 1918

Richepin (Jacques). Cadet-Roussel. Comédie en vers. s8°. 1903

Richepin (Jean). Anthologie de la jeune poésie française. Préf. de J. R. s8°. [1911]

La clique, 1915–16. s8°. [1916]

Complet ! Monocoquelogue dit par Coquelin cadet. [*b. w.* Mareau (E.) Parrain par amour !, 1883]. s8°. Brux. 1884

Hamlet. [*Extr. f.* Journal de l'Univ. des Annales, 1913]. [P1514]. la8°. [1913]

Proses de guerre (août 1914–juil. 1915). s8°. [1915]

see SHAKESPEARE (W.) Macbeth ; version franç., [par] J. R., 1914.

Richer (Adrien). Théâtre du monde : les vertus & les vices mis en opposition. t2. 8°. 1775

Richer (Edmond), *syndic de la Faculté de Théologie de Paris.* Historia Conciliorum generalium. In quatuor libros distributa. [Libri 2–4 *wanting*]. s8°. Coloniæ. 1683

Richer (Edouard).

Œuvres littéraires. Publ. C. Mellinet. [Notice, par E. Souvestre. Mém^{s}. publ. F. Piet]. 7t. 8°. Nantes. 1738

Richerius (Christophorus), *see* RICHIER (C.)

***Richesse** (La) de l'Allemagne, *n.d.*, *see* ALLEMAGNE.

Richet (Charles).

Abrégé d'hist. générale. 8°. 1919

Dict. de physiologie. t9. la8°. 1913

L'homme stupide. s8°. 1919

The pros & cons of vivisection. Pref. by W. D. Halliburton. 8°. 1908

La sélection humaine. 8°. 1919

see POLAND. The resurrection of P. ; by M. Maeterlinck, C. R. &c., 1916.

Richier (Christophe) [RICHERIUS (C.)].

De rebus Turcarū libri 5 : De orig. Turcarū—De moribus &c.—De Tamerlanis Parthi gentis gestis—De expugn. à Maomethe Constātinopoli—De Castellinoui Dalmatiæ oppidi recenti direptione. [P1962]. 8°. Parisiis. 1540

Richier (Jacob), *see* RONDOT (N.) J. R., sculpteur & médailleur, 1608–41, 1885.

Richkov (*Capt.* **Nikolai Petrovich)** [†RUICHKOV].

Журналъ или дневныя записки путешествія по разнымъ провинціямъ росс. государства 1769 и 1770 г. 4°. C.-П. 1770

Richkov (Petr Ivanovich) [†RUICHKOV]. Введеніе къ Астраханской топографіи, о древнемъ состояніи сей губерніи и о покореніи сего царства подъ державу росс. монарховъ. s8°. [Москва]. 1774

Опытъ казанской исторіи древнихъ и среднихъ временъ. s8°. C.-П. 1767

Richman (Irving Berdine).

The Spanish conquerors : dawn of empire overseas. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v2]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1919

Richmond, *Surrey.* The parish registers of R. Ed. J. C. C. Smith. [Surrey Parish Reg. Soc., 1, 3]. 2v. 8°. 1903–5

Richmond (Charles Lennox, *3rd duke of*).

Letter in ans. to the queries proposed by a Ctee. of Corresp. in Ireland on Parliamentary Reform &c. [P2130]. 8°. 1783

Richmond (Charles Wallace). Descr^{s}. of 2 new birds f. Haiti, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll^{s}., v68vii, 1917.

Richmond (Kenneth). Education for liberty. s8°. [1918]

Permanent values in educ. Intr. by A. Clutton-Brock. s8°. [1917]

see BERESFORD (J. D.) & K. R. W. E. Ford : a biog., 1917.

Richmond (Wilfrid).

An essay on personality as a philosophical princ. 8°. 1900

Richmond (*Sir* **William Blake),** *K.C.B.*

The silver chain. s8°. [1916]

Richter, *publisher.*

Thüringen. Kleine Ausg. s8°. Hamburg. 1911–12

Richter (Adrian Ludwig).

Lebenserinnerungen e. deut. Malers. Selbstbiog. v. L. R. Hrsg. v. H. Richter. 3^{e} A. 8°. Frankfurt am M. 1886

Richter (Carl Christian). *Richteriana. s8°. Hamburg. *n.d.*

Richter (Franz Adalbert Ernst). De Aristotelis Problematis. Diss. philol. [P1752]. 8°. Bonnæ. [1885]

Richter (Gottlob Ludwig).

Diss. de vita, moribus, ac placitis Antisthenis Cynici. Præs. G. Stolle, subm. autor G. L. R. [P1692]. s4°. Jenæ. [1724]

Richter (Gustav Theodor). Spinozas Lebensgefühl, *see* RIEHL (A.) Festschrift, 1914.

Richter (Hermann), *Leutnant d. L.*

Unter Kluck bis vor Paris u. vor Soissons : Kriegserlebnisse. [Kriegs-Tagebücher, B1]. s8°. [1915]

Richter (Jean Paul F.), *see* STAPFER (P.) Humour & humoristes [R. &c.], 1911.

Richter (Julius). De Aeschyli, Sophoclis, Euripides interpretibus Graecis. 8°. Berolini. 1839

Richter (L.) & A. E. Marshner, *edd.*

Alte u. neue Studenten Lieder, mit Bildern & Singweisen. [*no tp.* P2260]. s8°. L. [1844]

Richter (Lina). Family life in Germany under the blockade. Pref. by B. Shaw. [P2369]. s8°. 1919

Richter (Luise M.) [*Mrs.* J. P. RICHTER].

Chantilly in hist. & art. la8°. 1913

Richter (Magda H. Ohnefalsch-), *see* OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER.

Richter (Maximilian). Priscorum poetarum & scr. de se & aliis judicia, *see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v11, fasc. 2, 1914.

Richter (Rudolf). De ratione cod^{m}. Laur. Plut. 69, 2 & Vatic. 126 in extrema Thucydidis historiarum parte, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v16, 1906.

Richthofen (Ferdinand, *Frhr.* **von).**

Recent attempts to find a direct trade road to S.-W. China. [Extr. f. " Ocean Highways," 1874. P2203]. 8°. [1874]

Rick (Hubert). Neue Untersuch. ü. d. platon. Theätet. (Fortsetzung). [Progr. P1871]. 4°. Kempen. [1896]

Rickaby (Joseph), *S. J.*

see LOYOLA (I.), *St.* Spiritual exercises : Span. & Eng., w. comm. by J. R., 1915.

„ NEWMAN (*Card.* J. H.) Index to wks. of N. ; by J. R., 1914.

Rickard (*Mrs.* **Victor).** Cathy Rossiter. s8°. [1919]

The fire of green boughs. s8°. 1918

The house of courage. s8°. 1919

The story of the Munsters at Etreux, Festubert, Rue du Bois & Hulloch. Introd. by Lord Dunraven. s8°. 1918

Rickett (Arthur Compton-) *see* COMPTON-RICKETT (A.)

Rickett (*Rt. Hon. Sir* **Joseph Compton-),** *see* COMPTON-RICKETT (*Sir* J.)

Ricketts (Charles S.) A bibliography of the books issued by Hacon & Ricketts. 8°. *p.p.* [1904]

The Prado & its masterpieces. fol. 1903

Rickman (John), *M.A.*

An eye-witness f. Russia. [P2369 ; 2381]. s8°. [1919]

Ricoglitore (Il), 1819 &c., *see* RACCOGLITORE (IL).

Ricotti (Ercole).

Storia d. monarchia piemontese. 6v. s8°. Firenze. 1861–9

Riddell (William Renwick).

The constitution of Canada in its hist. & pract. working. [Yale lect^{s}.] s8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1917

Ridder (André de). La Belgique et la Prusse en conflit, 1834–38. s8°. Brux. 1919

Ridder (Gustave Nicolas Joseph de), *see* SIMONS (—) & R. (G. N. J. DE). Descr. de la route en fer à établ. d'Anvers à Cologne, 1833.

Ridding (*Lady* **Laura E.),** *eldest d. of 1st e. of Selborne.*

Sophia Matilda Palmer, Ctsse. de Franqueville, 1852–1915. A memoir. 8°. 1919

Riddle (Joseph Esmond). Illust^{s}. of Aristotle on men & manners, f. the dram. wks. of Shakspeare. s8°. O. 1832

see WHITE (J. T.) & J. E. R. Lat.-Eng. dictionary, 7th ed., 1880.

Rider (Bertha Carr). The Greek house : its hist. &c. f. Neolithic period to Hellenistic age. Thesis, London. 8°. C. 1916

Rider (Cardanus). Rider's British Merlin, 1791–1814. [*b. w.* Royal Kalendar, 1791–1814, *except* 1793 & 1795 *b. w.* London Calendar, 1793, 1795; 1794 *b. w.* Court & City Reg., 1794; 1806 *wanting. a. c. of* 1807 *b. w.* Court & City Reg., 1807]. s8°. 1791–1814

Rider (William), *A. B., of Jesus Coll., Oxford.*
Comment on Boadicia [*by* R. Glover], w. remarks on Mill's letter: added, A prologue. [P1546]. 8°. 1754
*An histor. & crit. acc. of the lives & writings of the living authors of Gt. Brit. [P2171]. 8°. 1762

Ridge (William Pett).

The amazing years. s8°. 1917
Book here. s8°. [1915]
The bustling hours. s8°. [1919]
The Kennedy people. s8°. [1915]
Madame Prince. s8°. [1916]
On toast. s8°. [1916]
Top speed. s8°. [1918]

Ridgeway (William), *prof. of Archaeology, Cambridge.*
Date of the first shaping of the Cuchulainn Saga. [From Proc. of the Brit. Acad., v2]. [P1777]. 8°. 1905
The dramas & dram. dances of non-European races in spec. ref. to orig. of Greek tragedy, w. app. on orig. of Gr. comedy. la8°. C. 1915
Essays & studies presented to W. R. on his 60th birthday, 6 August 1913. Ed. E. C. Quiggin. 8°. C. 1913
Minos the destroyer of the "Minoan" culture of Cnossus [f. Brit. Acad. Proc., v4. P1614]. 8°. [1909]
Notes on the Politics of Aristotle; *& o. p.* [f. Trans. of Camb. Philol. Soc., v2. P1752]. 8°. [C. 1883]

Ridgway (Robert). The birds of North & Middle America, p5, 6, 7. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus.; Bull. 50]. 8°. Wash. 1911–16
see †United States: Geol. Survey. Geolog. explor. of 40th par., v4, Ornithology; by R., 1877.

Ridley (Guy). The word of Teregor. s8°. 1914

Ridout (Thomas G.) 10 years of Upper Canada in peace & war, 1805–15. Annot^{s}. by M. Edgar; also an appendix. 8°. 1891

Rieckher (Julius). Die zweisprach. Stuttgarter Homerhs., i. Varianten z. Odyssee, nebst d. Lesarten d. Übersetzung d. M. Chrysoloras. [Progr. P1838]. 4°. Heilbronn. 1864

Riedl (Robert Christian). Horazen's Welt- u. Lebensanschauung, *see* Hofmann (G.) Ueb. e. v. Plutarch &c. erwähnte Sonnenfinsterniss, 1873.

Riedy (Nicolas). Solonis elocutio quatenus pendeat ab exemplo Homeri, pl. Progr. [P1835]. 8°. München. 1903

Riéger (C.) Hist. du Monastère de St.-Benoît situé en la ville de St.-Malo. Ms. des Archives Munic. de St.-M.; publ. & annoté par R. 8°. [1908]

Riegl (Alois), *see* Baldinucci (F.) Vita d. G. L. Bernini; Übers. u. Komm. v. A. R., 1912.

Riehl (Alois). Festschrift für A. R. von Freunden u. Schülern zu s. 70ten Geburtstage dargebracht. 8°. Halle a. S. 1914

Eichner (J.) Das Problem d. Gegebenen in d. Kuntsgesch.
Frischeisen-Köhler (M.) Zur Erkenntnislehre u. Metaphysik d. T. Hobbes.
Kuntze (F.) Versuch üb. d. Probleme d. "Kritik d. Urteilskraft."
Lindau (H.) Ein Heiliger v. Port-Royal [*J. Duvergier de Hauranne*] u. Kard. Richelieu.
Maier (H.) Logik u. Psychologie.
Richter (G. T.) Spinozas Lebensgefühl.
Sauerbeck (E.) Über d. Bedeutung d. reaktionären Bewegung in d. formalen Geschichtsphilosophie.
Scholz (H.) R. M. Rilke: ein Beitrag z. Erkenntnis &c. d. dichter. Pantheismus d. Gegenwart.
Spranger (E.) Lebensformen, 1914.

1813—Fichte—1914, Rede 23. Okt. 1914, *see* Deutsche Reden in schwerer Zeit, H7, 1914.

Riem (Andreas). *Leviathan oder Rabbinen u. Juden: vom Verf. d. Behemoth [*i.e.* A. R. ?], 1801, *see* Leviathan.

Riemann (Hugo). Dict. de musique. 2e éd. franç., entièrement remaniée & augm. par G. Humbert. la8°. Lausanne. [1914]
Dictionary of music. n. ed., w. add^{s}. Tr. J. S. Shedlock. 8°. *Augener & Co.* 1893–7

Riemann (Othon) & M. Dufour.
Traité de rythmique & de métrique grecques. 8°. 1893

Rienzi (Cola *di*), *the tribune, see* Benedetti (F.) Vita degl' illustri cittadini Ital. [1, C. di R.], 1831.

Riepl (Wolfgang). Das Nachrichtenwesen d. Altertums mit bes. Rücksicht auf d. Römer. 8°. 1913

Ries (Heinrich) & J. Keele. Clay & shale deposits of the W. Provinces, p3–5. [Canada: Geol. Survey (Dept. of Mines)]. [p3 *in* P1535]. 8°. Ottawa. 1914–15
p3, 4, by H. R. p5, by J. Keele.

Riese (Alexander). Die Idealisirung d. Naturvölker d. Nordens in d. griech. und röm. Lit. [P1842]. 4°. Heidelberg. 1875
Das rhein. Germanien in d. antiken Inschriften, auf Veranlassung d. Röm.-German. Komm. d. K. D. Archäolog. Inst. hrsg. v. A. R. 8°. L. 1914

Riess (Ernst). Nechepsonis et Petosiridis fragmenta magica. Diss. philol. [P1855]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1890

Riesser (Jacob). England u. wir, finanz. u. wirtschaftl. Kriegswirkungen, *see* Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, H8, 1914.
Préparation & conduite financières de la guerre. Tr. fr. d'ap. 2e éd. parue en 1913. Préf. de A. E. Sayous. 8°. 1916

Rietstap (Johannes Baptist).
Armorial général. Suppl. [*by*] V. H. Rolland. t2. 8°. [1908–14]

Rieur (Le) de la cour, 1649, *see* Nervèze (S. de).

Rieu-Vernet (Aubin).
Le langage dans les tranchées. s8°. Madrid. *n.d.*

Riewald (Paul). De imperatorum Rom. cum certis dis et compar. et æquatione, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v20, 1912.

Riezler (Sigmund). Gesch. Baierns, B8, 1914, *see* Gesch. d. europä. Staaten.

Riezler (Walter). Weissgrundige attische Lekythen nach A. Fürtwänglers Auswahl. Bearbt. v. W. R., mit Beiträgen v. R. Hackl. Hrsg. mit Unterstützung d. Thereianos-Stiftung d. Königl. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss. 2B. fol. München. 1914

Rifaux (Marcel). L'agonie du Catholicisme . . . ? s8°. 1905

Riformatori. [Opuscoli e lettere di riformatori ital. del cinquecento, v1, 1913, *see* Paladino (G.)

Rigaud (Auguste).
Fables, contes, & poésies diverses. n. éd. t1. s8°. 1833

Rigaud (Stephen Peter).
On the Arenarius of Archimedes. [P1733]. 8°. O. 1837

Rigault (Georges). Orléans & le val de Loire. [Les villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1914

Right. *The Right Hon. Annuitant [*i.e.* Chatham] vindicated, 1761, *see* Chatham (W. P., *earl of*).
*Right (The) of Protestant Dissenters to compleat toleration, 3rd ed., 1790, *see* Heywood (S.)

Rignano (Eugenio). Essays in scientific synthesis. [Tr. W. J. Greenstreet]. 8°. [1918]
Les facteurs de la guerre & le problème de la paix. Préf. de A. Landry. [P2024]. 8°. 1915
Les formes supér. du raisonnement. [Extr. de "Scientia," v17, 1915. P1999]. 8°. Bologna. [1915]

Rigo *fils.* Nouv. guide du voyageur dans Liége, Spa, Chaufontaine & les environs &c. [P1987]. s8°. Liége. [1844 ?]

Rigoley de Juvigny (Jean Antoine).
De la décadence des lettres et des mœurs dep. les Grecs et les Romans jusqu'à nos jours. 2e éd. 8°. 1787

Rigon de Magny (Claude, *marquis* **de).** Nouveau traité hist. & arch. de la science des armoiries. v1. 4°. [1845]

Rigon de Magny (*le cte.* **E. de),** *see* Magny (*le cte.* E. de R. de).

Rigsby, *Lincoln.* Parish registers of Alford & Rigsby, collated w. & suppl. by the Bishops' transcripts, 1538–1680; ed. R. C. Dudding, 1917, *see* Alford.

Rihaku, *see* Pound (E.) Cathay: translations for most part f. the Chinese of R., 1915.

Rihani (Ameen).
The descent of Bolshevism. s8°. Boston [U.S.] 1920

Rihbany (Abraham Mitrie). The Syrian Christ. s8°. 1919

Rijn, *see* Rhine.

Rikli (M.) Natur- u. Kulturbilder aus d. Kaukasusländern u. Hocharmenien. Von Teilnehmern d. Schweizer. Studienreise, 1912, unter Leitung v. R. 8°. Zürich. 1914

Rikoff (M.)
Cat. des tableaux anc. princ. de l'école holland. du 17e s., objets d'art, bijoux &c., vente 4–7 déc. 1907. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1907]

Rikord (Petr Ivanovich). Erzählung d. Russ. Flott-Capitains R. v. s. Fahrt nach d. japan. Küsten, 1812–13, u. v. s. Unterhandl. mit d. Japanern. Übers. v. Kotzebue. s8°. L. 1817

Rileev (Kondraty Fedorovich) [Relaieff; †Ruilyeev; Ryljeev]. Думы. Истор. стихотворенія.
4^{oe} полное изд. s8°. Лейпцигъ. 1879
Матеріалы для біог. К. Ѳ. Р. [*b. w.* Trubetskoi (S. P.) Записки, 1874]. s8°. Лейпцигъ. 1875
Voinarofskyi & o. poems. Tr. by T. Hart-Davies. s8°. Calcutta. 1879

Riley (Frederic).
The Ribble, f. its source to the sea. 8°. Settle. 1914

Riley (Henry Thomas). [Dict. of Latin quotations &c.] Index verborum; w. suppl. index to the Greek q^{s}. s8°. *Bohn.* 1860

Riley (J. Athelstan L.).
Give back Saint Sophia. Speeches, Jan. 23, 1919, by A. R., the Bp. of Oxford &c. [P2378]. 8°. 1919
see Birkbeck (W. J.) B. & the Russ. Church: essays &c.; coll. & ed. A. R., 1917.
„ Pontifical services, v4, illust. f. woodcuts of 16c.; w. notes by R., 1908.
„ Prayer-Book. P.B. revision; the irreducible minimum of the Hickleton Conference &c.; ed., w. intr., notes &c., by A. R., 1911.

Riley (J. H.) Three new species of birds f. Santo Domingo, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll^{s}., v66, 1916.

Riley (W.) Olive of Sylcote. s8°. 1919

Rilke (Rainer Maria). Neue Gedichte. 8°. L. 1919
see Scholz (H.) R. M. R.: Beitr. z. Erkenntnis &c. d. dichter. Pantheismus d. Gegenwart, 1914.

Rilliet (Albert). Les origines de la confédération suisse. 2e éd. revue. 8°. Genève. 1869

Rimatori siculo-toscani del dugento, s1, 1915, *see* Zaccagnini (G.) & A. Parducci, *edd.*

Rimbaud (Isabelle). Dans les remous de la bataille: Charleroi et la Marne—Reims. 2e éd. s8°. 1917
In the whirlpool of war. Tr. A. Williams. s8°. [1918]

Rimbault (*Capitaine*). Journal de campagne d'un officier de ligne, août 1914–fév. 1915. [Préf. de M. Barrès]. s8°. 1916

Rimbault (Edward Francis). A little book of songs & ballads, gathered f. anc. musick books. s8°. 1851

Rime. Rime degli Arcadi, 1716–49, *see* Arcadia, *Rome.*
Rime inedite del quattrocento, 1907, *see* Cinquini (A.)
Rime ined. del cinquecento, 1918, *see* Frati (L.), *ed.*

Rimius (Heinrich). Rise &c. of the Herrnhuters called Moravians. 2nd ed. [P2168]. 8°. 1753

Rimsky-Korsakov (Nikolai Andreevich). Ma vie musicale. Intr. & adaptation par E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. [1914]
see Montagu-Nathan (M.) R.-K., 1916.

Rinaker (Clarissa). T. Warton: biog. & crit. study. [Univ. of Illinois. Studies in lang. &c., v2i]. la8°. 1916

Ringhieri (Innocenzio). Cento giuochi liberali, & d'ingegno. Nuovamente ritruovati &c. 8°. Vinegia. 1553

Ringhoffer (Carl).
Im Kampfe für preuss. Ehre. Aus d. Nachlass d. Graf. A. v. Bernstorff u. s. Gemahlin Anna. Hrsg. v. K. R. 8°. 1906

Rink (Paul Philip).
Cat. van het atelier-Rink bevattende schilderijen en aquarellen door P. P. R., veiling 30sten Oct. 1906. [*Illust.: w. biog. of R. by P. A. Haaxman*]. la8°. Amsterdam. [1906]

Rinne (Friedrich). Allgemeine Kristallographie u. Mineralogie, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, TIII, 3ii, 1913.

Rinovardo *del Pinello, character of romance, see* Barberino (A. da). Storia di R. del P., figliuolo del re Isar di Rames: testo ined. del sec. 14 [*ed. I. G. Isola*], 1882.

Rinuccini (Ottavio). La Dafne, *see* Teatro ital. antico, v8, 1809.

Rio (Alexis François). Leonardo da Vinci e la sua scuola. Pubbl. per cura di F. Turotti. Tr. 8°. Milano. 1857

Rio de Janeiro.
Bibliotheca Nacional.
Annaes da B. N. do Rio de Janeiro; publ. sob. a admin. do M. C. Peregrino da Silva. v30–37. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1912–18
30, Hist. ou Annaes dos feitos da Companhia Privilegiada das Indias Occid., até ao fim de 1636 por J. de Laet; tr. J. H. D. Pereira e P. Souto Maior, livros 1–4. "Yñerre" o "Stammvater" dos Indios Maynas; esboço de R. R. Schuller—Mem. sobre o estado actual da capitania de Minas Geraes por J. E. Ottoni—A Bibl. Nac. em 1907; relatorio.
31, 32, Inventario dos documentos rel. ao Brasil existentes no Archivo de Marinha e Ultramar; organisado por E. de Castro e Almeida, [t]1, 2, Bahia, 1613–1786—A Bibl. Nac. em 1908–9: relatorio.
33, Hist. ou Annaes dos feitos da Companhia Privilegiada das Indias occid., até ao fim de 1636 por J. de Laet; tr. J. H. D. Pereira e P. Souto Maior, liv. 5–7—R. R. Schuller, A nova gazeta da terra do Brasil (Newen Zeytung auss Presillg Landt) e s. orig. mais provavel—Poesias de E. Ferreira da Veiga—Regulamento da Bibl. Nac.—A Bibl. Nac. em 1910; relatorio.
34, 36, 37, Inventario dos documentos rel. ao Brasil existentes no Archivo de Marinha e Ultramar; organisado por E. de Castro e Almeida [t]3–5, Bahia, 1786–1807—A Bibl. Nac. em 1911, 1913, 1914; relatorio.
35, Introd.—Conferencias promovidas pela Bibl. Nac. e realisadas em 1912—Idem em 1913—Histor.-Geograph. Katalog für Brasilien (1500–1908), van J. Scherrer—A Bibl. Nac. em 1912; relatorio.

Riola (Henry). How to learn Russian: manual for students. 2nd rev. ed. s8°. 1883
„ „ Pref. by W. R. S. Ralston. 7th (rev.) ed. s8°. 1913

Rionegro (*Fray* Froylán de), *see* Froylán de Rionegro.

Ríos de Lampérez (Blanca de los).
Madrid goyesco (novelas). [Obras compl., t5]. s8°. 1912
La niña de Sanabria—Melita Palma—Sangre española. Novelas. [Obras compl., t2]. s8°. 1907
La Rondeña (cuentos andaluces)—El salvador (cuentos var.) [Obras compl., t1]. s8°. 1902

Riotor (Léon). Carpeaux. [Les grands artistes]. 8°. [1905]

Riou (Gaston). L'ennui de Bouddha. s8°. 1914
Journal d'un simple soldat, guerre—captivité, 1914–15. Préf. d'E. Herriot. s8°. 1916

Ripert (Emile). La renaissance provençale, 1800–60. 8°. [1917]

Ripert d'Alauzier (*le cap.* de), *see* Alauzier.

Ripon (George F. S. Robinson, *1st marq. of*).
*An Indian farewell to the M. of R., Dec. 1884. [*By* J. H. P. P2014]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1885
*India's farewell to Lord Ripon. [*Gujarati & Eng. f.* the Marathi Mag. "Vividha-Jnana-Vistara." P2015]. s8°. [Bombay. 1884]
*Lord Ripon & the people of India. Proc. of publ. meeting, Aug. 1, 1883. [App., Max Müller's letter to the Times. P2013]. 8°. 1883
*Lord R. of Eng. & of India. [*Farewell poem signed "Atha."* From the* Indian Spectator. P2015]. 8°. [Bombay. 1884]
Speech, Legislat. Council, 7 Jan. 1884, on the Crim. Proced. Code Amendment Bill. [P2013]. 8°. *n.p.* [1884]
see Kṛishṇa Singh. Lord R.'s policy, 1883.
„ Low (*Sir* S. J.) S. H. Jeyes; w. sel. f. h. wr. [*on R. & c.*], 1915.
„ Rājendra Nārāyana, *Raja.* Corresp. betw. a Hindu Raja &c. on the policy of Lord R., 1884.

Riria, *ps., see* Xenopol (*Mme.* C.)

Ris (c. L. Clément de), *see* Clément de Ris.

Risal (P.) *ps.* [*i.e.* Jos. Nehama].
La ville convoitée: Salonique. s8°. 1917

Rise (The) & progress of the Foundling Hospital considered &c., 1761, *see* Foundling Hospital.

Rising. *The rising tide: or progr. of polit. activity in India. [P2018]. 8°. Calcutta. 1886

Risley (*Sir* Herbert Hope). The Bengal Tenancy Bill. [*Extr. f.* The Indian Rev., Dec. 1884. P2012]. 8°. 1884

Ris-Paquot (Oscar Edmund). Dictionnaire des poinçons, symboles, signes figuratifs, marques & monogrammes des orfèvres franç. & étrang. &c. s8°. 1890

Ristelhueber (René).
Traditions françaises au Liban. Préf. de G. Hanotaux. 8°. 1918

Ristori (Rodolfo Jacuzio). F. T. Marinetti di profile. [Uomini del giorno]. la8°. Milano. 1919

Risunki. Рисунки одежды и вооруженія росс. войскъ, *n.d., see* Russia.

Rita, *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* W. Desmond Humphreys].
A grey life: romance of mod. Bath. 2nd ed. s8°. [1913]
The ink-slinger. s8°. [1915]

Ritchie (*Mrs.* David George). The new warden. s8°. 1918

Ritchie (James Ewing) [*ps.* Christopher Crayon]. Thoughts on slavery & cheap sugar. Letter. [P1564]. 8°. [1844]

Ritchie (Moore). With Botha in the field. s8°. 1915

Ritchie (R. L. Graeme) & J. M. Moore.
A manual of French composition. [repr.] 8°. C. 1919
Translation from French. 8°. C. 1918

Ritchie (*Mrs.* Richmond Thackeray) [†Thackeray (Anne Isabella), *aft. Lady Ritchie*]. From the porch. 8°. 1913

Ritschl (Friedrich Wilhelm).
Æschylus' Perser in Ægypten: e. neu. Simonideum. [*Extr. f.* Rhein. Mus., 27. P1728]. 8°. [*no tp.* Frankfurt a. M. 1872]
*[De stichometria. Index schol. P1814]. 4°. Bonnæ. 1840
see Societas Philol. Lipsiensis, Acta, ed. F. R., t3, 1873.

Ritson (Joseph).
Anc. popular poetry. Ed. J. R., & rev. by E. Goldsmid. [Collectanea Adamantæa, 5, 6]. 2v in 1. s8°. *p.p.* E. 1884
A diss. on romance & minstrelsy. App. Ywaine and Gawin. [P2293]. 8°. E. 1891
see Burd (H. A.) J. R.: crit. biog., 1916.

Rittenberg (Max). Swirling waters. s8°. [1913]

Ritter (Albert), *see* Winterstetten (C. v.) *ps.*

Ritter (August Heinrich), *1791–1869.*
Bemerk. zu Cicero's Tusculanen I, 10, 22: Cicero's Bekannts. mit d. aristotel. Philos. [P1663]. 4°. Zerbst. 1846

Ritter (August Heinrich) [*continued*].
Verzeichniss v. Werken d. Philos. aus d. Nachlasse d. H. R. [List & Francke, Verzeichniss, Nr. 54. P1612]. 8°. L. 1869
see HERMANN (C. F.) Ueb. H. R.'s Darstellung d. socrat. Systeme, 1883.

—— & L. Preller.
Hist. philosophiae Graecae. Testimonia auctorum conleg. &c. R. & P. ed. 9ª, quam cur. E. Wellmann. 8°. Gotha. 1913

Ritter (Bernhard). D. Grundprincipien d. aristotel. Seelenlehre. Inaug.-Diss. [P1764]. 4°. Jena. 1880

Ritter (Constantin). Platons Dialoge. Inhaltsdarstellungen. 1, Schr. d. spät. Alters. 8°. Stuttgart. 1903
Untersuch. ü. Plato: die Echtheit u. Chronologie d. Platon. Schriften; nebst Anhang: Gedankengang &c. v. Platos Theätet. [P1698]. 8°. Stuttgart. 1888

Ritter (Eugène), *of Geneva.* Magny & le piétisme romand (1699–1730), *see* SOCIÉTÉ D'HIST. DE LA SUISSE ROM. Mém. &c., s2, t3, 1891.

Ritter (Franz), *prof. at Bonn, see* KNEBEL (H.) De Rⁱ. censura Poeticæ Aristoteliæ disp., 1839.

Ritter (Georges). Mss. à peintures de l'école de Rouen, Livres d'heures normands. Rec. de facs. & texte par G. R., avec la collab. de J. Lafond. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Normandie]. 4°. 1913

Ritter (Johann Leonhard), *see* WONNA (G.) De Geniis, p2, sistet J. L. R., 1660.

Ritter (Rudolf). De Varrone Vergilii in narrandis urbium populorumque Italiæ originibus auctore, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v14, 1901.

Rittertreue; hrsg. v. L. Pfannmüller, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T95, Mittelhochdeut. Novellen, II, 1912.

Ritter von Rittershain (Gottfried).
Die Heilkünstler d. alten Roms &c. [P1680]. 8°. 1875
Der medicin. Wunderglaube u. d. Incubation im Alterthume. [P1680]. 8°. 1878

Rittinghaus (Wilhelm).
Die Kunst d. Geschichtschreibung H. v. Treitschkes. [Beiträge z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 29]. 8°. L. 1914

Rittmeyer (Johann). Himmlisches Freuden-Mahl d. Kinder Gottes, oder Geistreiche Gebete &c. s8°. Lüneburg. 1750

Rittner (Thaddäus).
Der Mann im Souffleurkasten. Komödie. s8°. Wien. [1912]

Rituel. Le rituel du culte divin journalier en Egypte; d'ap. les papyrus de Berlin &c., 1902, *see* MORET (A.)

Rivarès (Frédéric). Chansons & airs populaires du Béarn. Rec. par F. R. la8°. Pau. [1844]

Rivarol (*le comte* **Claude François de**). *Tableau de Paris au comm. de 1799. [*Attrib. to R.* P1978]. s8°. Hambourg. 1800

Rivas (C.)
" Justice " allemande en Lituanie occupée. 8°. Genève. [1917]
Ober-Ost. Le plan annexionniste allemand en Lithuanie. Extr. de Pro Lithuania, No. 1, 1917. [P2319]. 8°. Lausanne. 1917
La vie publique en Lituanie occupée par les Allemands. 8°. Genève. [1917]

Rive (*l'abbé* **Jean Joseph**), *see* REBOUL (R. M.) L'abbé R. & s. mss., 1872.

Rivero (Atanasio), *see* RUIZ CONTRERAS (L.) El secreto de Cervantes: hist. de un descubr. sensac. de A. R., 1916.

Rivers (William Halse Rivers). Hist. of Melanesian society. [Percy Sladen Trust Exped. to Melanesia]. 2v. 8°. C. 1914
Kinship & social organisation. [Studies in econ. &c.] 8°. 1914

Rives (Amélie), *aft. wife of (1) J. A. Chanler, (2) Prince Troubetskoi.* The elusive lady. s8°. 1918
Shadows of flames. s8°. 1915
World's-end. 5th ed. s8°. 1914

Rives (George Lockhart).
The United States & Mexico, 1821–48. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Rivet (Charles).
Chez les Slaves libérés. [1] En Yougoslavie. s8°. 1919
Le dernier Romanof. n. éd., rev. & augm. s8°. 1917
The last of the Romanoffs. Tr., w. introd., by H. O'Grady. 8°. [1918]

Rivier (Jean Augustin Amar Du), *see* AMAR DU RIVIER (J. A.)

Rivière (Antoine).
Les dernieres actions et paroles de M. le president de Barillon decedé à Pignerol 30ᵐᵉ Aoust 1645. [P2097]. s4°. 1649

Rivière (Jacques). L'Allemand. Souvˢ. & réflexˢ. d'un prisonnier de guerre. s8°. [1918]

Rivière (Robert) *& Son.*
Rare books in bindings fr. R. R. & Son. Sold 1916, Anderson Galleries. [*Illust.* P2230]. 8°. N.Y. [1916]

Rivière du Fresny (Charles), *see* DU FRESNY (C. R.)

Rivington, *The family of, see* RIVINGTON (S.) The publishing family of R., 1919.

Rivington (Septimus). The hist. of Tonbridge School, from 1553. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1898
The publishing family of Rivington. 8°. 1919

Rivista di scienza, 1917 &c., *see* SCIENTIA.

Rivoira (G. T.) Moslem architecture, its origins & development. Tr. G. McN. Rushforth. 4°. 1918

Rivoire (Maurice).
Descr. de l'église cathédrale d'Amiens. s8°. Amiens. 1806

Rivoli (Victor Masséna, *duc* **de),** *prince d'Essling.*
Bibliographie des livres à figures vénitiens, 1469–1525. 8°. 1892

Rixon (Theodore F.), *see* †UNITED STATES: GEOL. SURVEY. Forest cond. in Cascade Range Forest Reserve, Oregon; by T. F. R. &c., 1903.

Rizos (Jacobos), *Nerulos, see* RHIZOS (J.)

Rizov (D.) Die Bulgaren in i. hist., ethnogr. u. polit. Grenzen. Atlas. [*Letterpress in Germ., Eng., Fr. & Bulg.*] 4°. 1917

Rizziolo (Elisa Majer), *see* MAJER RIZZIOLO (E.)

Rizzo (Giulio Emanuele). Il ceramografo Skythes, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C.: Fond. Piot. Mons. &c., t20i, 1913.

Robaulx (— de), *seigneur de Hantes, prévot de Beaumont.*
Copies des lettres de R. [1789. *b. w.* Hainaut. Le livre noir de H., 1790]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Robb (Alfred A.), *M.A.* A theory of time & space. 8°. C. 1914

Robb (T. D.), *see* THREE. Thre prestis of Peblis, ed. T. D. R., 1920.

Robbé (—), *Inspecteur gén. des chauffages de l'armée* [*ps.* F. SIMON]. Imbéciliana, ou Loisirs d'un chauffeur [*a. issue of Simoniana*].
2ᵉ éd. rev., augm. s8°. Valenciennes. an xii. [1804]

Robbins (Alfred Farthing). *Vote by ballot; comedy. By one of the great unplayed [*i.e. R.*] [P546]. s8°. [1880]

Robbins (Wilfred William), J. P. Harrington & B. W. Freire-Marreco. Ethnobotany of the Tewa Indians. [S.I. Bureau of Ethnol., Bull. 55]. 8°. Wash. 1916

Robe (Thomas) [*ps.* BRITANNICUS], *see* EBORANOS, *ps.* Hist. of the anc. office of Clerk of the Market of the King's Household: added, Case of T. R. & C. Peter, 1737.

Robert, *count of Anjou, the Strong, see* LA CHATAIGNERAYE (J. B. F. A. DE P., *marq.* DE). Lettre macédoin. sur l'orig. de R. le fort, 1838.

Robert, *of Brunne, see* BÖRNER (O.) Reimuntersuchung über d. Qualität d. betonten langen E-Vokale bei R. of B., 1913.

Robert, *the Devil, see* DEVILLE (J. A.) Notice hist. sur R.-le-D., 1836.

Robert, *de Handlo, see* HANDLO (R. DE).

Robert (A. C. M.) Fabliaux inéd. tirés du MS. de la Bibl. du Roi. [P1972]. 8°. 1834

Robert (Carl), *prof. in Berlin.* Archaeolog. Hermeneutik. Anleitung z. Deutung klass. Bildwerke. s4°. 1919
De Apollodori Bibliotheca. Diss. inaug. [P1732]. 8°. Berolini. [1873]
Kentaurenkampf u. Tragoedienscene. 2 Marmorbilder aus Herculaneum &c. [Progr.] 4°. Halle a. S. 1898
Oidipus: Gesch. e. poet. Stoffs im griech. Altertum. 2B [B2, Anmerk. u. Register]. 8°. 1915
Works in KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF.
Philolog. Untersuch.
Archæolog. Märchen aus alt. u. neu. Zeit, 1886. [10.]
Der Aufgang zur Akropolis, 1880. [1.]
Bild u. Lied, 1881. [5.]

Robert (Christopher Rheinlander), *see* WASHBURN (G.) 50 years in Constantinople & recollˢ. of Robert College, 1911.

Robert (Ernest). Voyages au Canada français & aux Provinces marit. Le Canada & la Guerre. 8°. Genève. [1919]

Robert (Friedrich). Krieg u. neue Frauenmoral fordern Staatsprämie auf den Knaben! [P2261]. 8°. 1918

Robert (Fritz). Noms des oiseaux en grec ancien. pl, Thèse, Bâle. 8°. Neuchâtel. 1911

Robert (Karl) *ps.* [*i.e.* GEORGES MEUSNIER].
Traité pratique de la gravure à l'eau-forte. 8°. 1891

Robert (Louis de). Le roman du malade. s8°. 1912
Le roman d'une comédienne. s8°. [1919]

Robert (Marie Anne). *Voyages de milord Céton dans les 7 planettes, ou le nouv. Mentor. Tr. Mme. de R. R. 7p [in 4v. *sep. tpˢ. & paginˢ.*] s8°. La Haye. 1765–6

Robert (Pierre).
Les poètes du 19ᵉ siècle: période romantique. s8°. [1899]

Robert (Pierre Charles).
Étude sur les médaillons contorniates. [Extr. de la Rev. belge de num., 1882. P1933]. 8°. Brux. 1882
Tiers de sou d'or de Marsal, de Vic de Novéant et de Naix. [Extr. des Mélanges de num., 1882. P1933]. 8°. 1882
Trésor de monnaies gaul. [Extr. des Comptes r. de l'Acad. des Inscr. P1933]. 8°. 1884
see CATALOGUE. *Cat. de la coll. de monnaies rom. &c. de Cte. G . . ., sér. de médaillons contorn. formée par R., vente, juin 1898.

Robert (William Rhys), *see* CONWAY (R. S.) Falernian grapes &c. ; ed. w. p. s. by W. R. R., 1917.

Roberti (*il conte* Giovanni Battista). Favole esopiane, 1822, *see* FAVOLEGGIATORI ITAL., v4, 1822.

Roberts (Charles), *of Philadelphia.*
Illust. cat. of library of R., compr. coll. of Quakeriana. Sold, 1918, Amer. Art Assoc. [P2223]. 8°. N.Y. [1918]

Roberts (Charles G. D.), *see* BEAVERBROOK (W. M. A., *1st b.*) & C. G. D. R. Canada in Flanders, v1–3, 1916–18.

Roberts (D. Lloyd).
The scientific knowledge of Dante. Lecture. 8°. M'ter. 1914

Roberts (Daniel) [*alias* HAYWARD].
The life of John Roberts (a Glos. farmer of the time of Charles II). [P2219]. *repr.* s8°. Gloucester. 1891

Roberts (Frederick Sleigh Roberts, *1st earl*).
see FORREST (*Sir* G. W.) The life of Ld. R., 1914.
„ KERNAHAN (C.) In good company : recoll^{s}. of Ld. R. &c., 1917.

Roberts (*Capt.* George), *fl. 1726, see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t1, 1780.

Roberts (George), *of Lyme Regis.*
An acc. of the mighty landslip at Dowlands & Bindon near Lyme Regis, 1839. 2nd ed. s8°. Lyme. 1840
The hist. of Lyme Regis, Dorset. s8°. Sherborne. 1823

Roberts (George Henry), *see* STRUTT (*Hon.* E. G.), L. SCOTT & G. H. R. Brit. agriculture, 1917.

Roberts (John), *farmer, 17th cent., see* ROBERTS (D.) Life of J. R., 1891.

Roberts (K. E.) & R. E. Roberts.
Peterborough. [Story of the Eng. towns]. s8°. 1920

Roberts (*Miss* Margaret), *novelist.*
*Saint Catherine of Siena & her times. 2nd ed. 8°. [1907]

Roberts (Morley).
Time & Thomas Waring, a study of a man. [*Novel*]. s8°. 1914

Roberts (Morris H.), *Jr.* Feeding & management of dairy cattle for official production. Intr. by A. J. Lotka. 8°. N.Y. 1920

Roberts (Paul Ernest), *see* LUCAS (*Sir* C. P.) Hist. geography of Brit. dependencies, v7, India. p1, Hist. to end of E. India Co., by P. E. R., 1916.

Roberts (R. E.), *see* ROBERTS (K. E.) & R. E. R. Peterborough, 1920.

Roberts (R. G.), *M.A.* The place-names of Sussex. 8°. C. 1914

Roberts (Richard). Are we worth fighting for ? [Papers for war time, 2. P1570]. 8°. 1914
The Church in the commonwealth. s8°. 1917

Roberts (Sydney Castle). A picture book of Brit. history. Compiled by S. C. R. v1, to 1485. 4°. C. 1914
The story of Doctor Johnson : intr. to Boswell's Life. s8°. C. 1919

Roberts (William), *M.A., of Lincoln's Inn, see* OXFORD : ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM. Marmorum Oxon. inscr^{s}. Græcæ cur. G. R., 1791.

Roberts (William), *writer on English bookselling &c.*
F. Wheatley, R.A., h. life & works, w. cat. of h. engraved pictures. [Connoisseur, Extra No.] 4°. 1910
see MACKAY (W.) & W. R. J. Hoppner, n. ed., 1914.
„ WIDENER (P. A. B.) Pictures in the coll. of W. : early Ital. & Span. schools, notes by R. &c., 1916.

Roberts (William Rhys). Greek civilization as a study for the people. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v7. P1992]. 8°. [1917]
Patriotic poetry, Greek & English. Address, w. suppl. notes &c. s8°. 1916

Roberts-Austen (*Sir* William Chandler). Roberts-Austen : a record of h. work. Sel. of addresses & metallurg. papers, w. an acc. of researches. Comp. & ed. by S. W. Smith. 8°. 1914

Robertson (*Miss*), *of Blackheath.*
Who are the swindlers ? A query. [P1946]. 8°. [c. 1801]

Robertson (Alexander White).
Studies in electro-pathology. 8°. 1918

Robertson (Archibald Thomas), *D.D.* Grammar of the Greek New Test. in light of hist. research. 3rd ed. la8°. N.Y. [1919]
Kurzgefasste Grammatik d. neutestamentl. Griech. &c. Deut. A. v. H. Stocks. 8°. L. 1911
Short grammar of the Greek New Testament. 4th ed. 8°. N.Y. [1916]

Robertson (Charles Grant).
Bismarck. [Makers of the 19th c.] 8°. 1918
Germany : the economic problem. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]
Select statutes, cases & documents to illust. Eng. constit. hist., 1660–1832. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. [1913]
see MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) & C. G. R. The evolution of Prussia, 1915.
—— **& J. G. Bartholomew.** Hist. atlas of mod. Europe f. 1789 to 1914, w. hist. &c. text. s4°. 1915

Robertson (Dennis Holme). A study of industrial fluctuation : cyclical movt^{s}. of trade. 8°. 1915

Robertson (Edward C. Robertson).
On a discovery of horse-heads in the belfry of Elsdon church &c. [P1933]. 8°. Alnwick. 1882

Robertson (Eric Sutherland). The Bible's prose epic of Eve & her sons. The " J " stories in Genesis. s8°. 1916
Wordsworthshire : an intr. to a poet's country. 8°. 1911

Robertson (George), *of Irvine.* Gen. view of the agriculture of Mid-Lothian. [Board of Agric.] 8°. E. 1795
see CRAWFURD (G.) Gen. descr. of Renfrew ; added, geneal. hist. of House of Stewart, cont. to pres. time by R., 1818.

Robertson (H. R.)
The art of pen-and-ink drawing. new & rev. ed. s8°. [1910]

Robertson (J.), *political writer.*
*The present administration fully entitled to the confidence &c. of the country. [P1526]. 8°. 1827

Robertson (James), *prof. of Oriental Lang. in Univ. of Edinburgh.*
Clavis Pentateuchi ; sive analysis vocum Hebr. cum vers. Lat. & Anglica ; notis &c. Præm. dissert. 2 ; De antiq. linguæ Arab.—De genuina punctorum vocalium antiq. 8°. E. 1770

Robertson (James Alex.) Bibliog. of early Spanish Japanese relations, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., 43i, 1915.

Robertson (John), *Med. Officer of Health, B'ham.*
Housing & the public health. s8°. [1919]

Robertson (*Rt. Hon.* John Mackinnon) [*ps.* ROLAND].
Bolingbroke & Walpole. 8°. 1919
Britain *versus* Germany. An open letter to Prof. E. Meyer. 8°. 1917
Courses of study. Ed. J. M. R. 2nd ed. rev. &c. s8°. 1908
Economics of progress. 8°. 1918
Elizabethan literature. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]
*The future of militarism. Exam. of F. S. Oliver's " Ordeal by battle." By Roland. s8°. [1916]
The German idea of peace terms. [P2315]. 8°. 1917
German truth & a matter of fact. [P2334]. s8°. 1917
The historical Jesus : survey of positions. 8°. 1916
The Jesus problem. Restatement of the myth theory. [Rationalist Press Assoc.] 8°. 1917
Neutrals & the War. Letter to Heer L. Simons. [P2318]. 8°. 1917
The new tariffism. s8°. [1918]
Peace organization after the War. Intr. by T. Burt. [P2001]. 8°. [1916]
The problem of " Hamlet." 8°. [1919]
Shakespeare & Chapman. s8°. 1917
Short hist. of morals. 8°. 1920
War & civilization. Open letter to a Swedish professor [*i.e.* G. F. Steffen, *in ans. to h.* Krieg u. Kultur]. s8°. [1916]
see CONYBEARE (F. C.) The historical Christ ; or, an investig. of the views of R. &c., 1914.
„ GREENWOOD (*Sir* G. G.) Is there a Shakespeare problem ? : w. reply to J. M. R. &c., 1916.
„ —— Shakespeare's law & Latin : how I was "exposed" by J. M. R., 1916.

Robertson (*Rev.* Joseph), *A.M., see* PAROS. The Parian Chronicle &c., 1788.

Robertson (Robert), *see* YOUNG (J. F.) & R. R. The divining rod &c., 1894.

Robertson (William).
The golden book of Eng. sonnets. Sel. by W. R. s8°. 1913

Robertson (William), *a. of " Thè Kennedys."*
Historic Ayrshire : being a coll. of hist. wks., ed. & annot. by W. R. s4°. E. 1891
The following have sep. tp^{s}., but pagin. cont.
Abercrummie (W.) Carrick in 1696.
Chalmers (G.) The Ayrshire section of Caledonia, 1824.
Fullarton (W.) Gen. view of agriculture of Ayr, 1793.
Pitcairn (R.) Ayrshire criminal trials, *n.d.*
Pont (T.) Cuninghame topographised, *n.d.*
Hist. tales & legends of Ayrshire. 8°. 1889

Robertson (William), *D.D., the historian ; 1721–93.* Obs^{s}. rel. to disc. of Cape of Good Hope, *see* CLARKE (J. S.) Progress of marit. discov., v1, 1803.

Robertson (William), *lexicographer, of Edinburgh.*
A key to the Hebrew Bible. s8°. 1656

Robertson (William), *M.D.*, & C. Porter.
Sanitary law & practice. 4th ed., rev. 8°. 1917

Robertson (*General Sir* William Robert).
How goes the War ? [A soldier's answer. Interview w. Sir W. R. P2357]. s8°. [1917 ?]

Robertson-Scott (J. W.) [*ps.* HOME COUNTIES].
War time & peace in Holland. A free farmer in a free state. Foreword by Ld. Reay. 8°. 1914

Robertus, *de Torinneio, see* TORIGNI (R., *of*).

Roberty (J. Emile), *see* PENDANT la Guerre : discours par W. Monod, J. E. R. &c., 1914 &c.

Roberval (Giles Personne de). Narr. de R. sur le vide, *see* PASCAL (B.) Œuvres, t2, 1908.

Robespierre (F. Maximilien J. I.)
Œuvres compl. pl, Robespierre à Arras, t2. 8°. 1913
2, Les œuvres judiciaires, 1782–6 ; par E. Lesueur.
see MATHIEZ (A.) Et. Robespierristes, t1, 2, 1917–18.

Robichon de la Guérinière (François). Ecole de cavalerie, cont. la connoissance &c. du cheval. 2t. 8°. 1769

Robida (Albert). La grande mascarade parisienne. [Une vie de polichinelle—Le club des billes de billard—L'enlèvement de Tulipia—Un procès horriblement scandaleux—La clef des cœurs. 5p. *sep. tp^{s}., pagin. cont.*] la8°. 1881–3
Les vieilles villes des Flandres, Belgique & Flandre française. la8°. [1908]
Les villes martyres. 8 lithographies orig. [Reims—Louvain —Senlis—Malines — Arras — Termonde — Soissons —Ypres. *w.* Protestations franç. & étrangères]. atlas fol. [1914]

Robillard de Beaurepaire (Eugène) [*ps.* ÉPIPHANE SIDREDOULX].
Docs. sur la captivité & la mort de Dubourg dans la cage de fer du Mont-St.-Michel. [Extr., Soc. des Antiqs. de Normandie. Mém., v26. *b. w.* Mont St.-Michel. Miracles, 1862]. 8°. Caen. 1861
Etude sur la poésie pop. en Normandie & dans l'Avranchin. 8°. Avranches. 1856
Les miracles du Mont St.-Michel : fragm. d'un mystère du 14e s.; publ. avec intr. par R. de B., 1862, *see* MONT SAINT-MICHEL.
see BÉROALDE DE VERVILLE (F.) Contes en vers imités par Autreau &c. avec les imitations d'E. Sidredoulx &c., 1874.

Robin (Charles Philippe), *see* NYSTEN (P. H.) Dict. de médecine &c. ; publ. par J. B. Baillière et fils ; 13e éd., par E. Littré & C. R., 1873.

Robin (Eugène). Égoisme. Poème dramatique. [P1971]. 8°. 1833

Robin (Joseph). Le roi de la Vendée : F. A. Charette, Lt.-Gén. de l'armée royale, 1763–96. s8°. 1917

Robinet de Cléry (Gabriel Adrien). Un diplomate d'il y a cent ans, F. de Gentz, 1764–1832. s8°. 1917

Robins (Benjamin). *Address to the electors &c. of Gt. Brit. ; occas. by the late secession. [P1559]. 8°. 1739

Robins (Elizabeth), *see* RAIMOND (C. E.) *ps.*

Robins (G. M.) [*Mrs.* L. BAILLIE REYNOLDS].
A doubtful character. s8°. [1913]
The king's widow. s8°. [1919]
A make-shift marriage. s8°. [1912]
The notorious Miss Lisle. s8°. [1911]
Open Sesame. s8°. [1919]

Robins (Wilfred William), *see* HEWETT (E. L.), J. HENDERSON & W. W. R. The physiography of the Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico, in rel. to Pueblo culture, 1913.

Robinson (Andrew Craig). The Old Test. & mod. criticism. Donellan Lect^{s}., 1912–13. s8°. 1913

Robinson (Arthur William).
Spiritual progress. Intr. by Bp. of London. 2nd impr. s8°. 1912

Robinson (Cecilia). The ministry of deaconesses. Intr. by R. T. Davidson & app. by J. A. Robinson. 2nd ed., w. add. chapters by L. Creighton &c. 8°. [1914]

Robinson (Charles Henry), *D.D.*
Hist. of Xtn. missions. [Inter. Theolog. Lib.] 8°. E. 1915

Robinson (*Major-Gen.* Charles Walker), *C.B., Col.* **E. Maude &c.**
Wars of the 19th cent. By C. W. R., E. M., J. H. Verrinder Crowe & C. F. Atkinson. [Reprod. f. 11th ed. of the Encycl. Brit.] 8°. 1914

Robinson (Clement).
A handefull of pleasant delites ; by C. R. & others. Repr. f. orig. ed. of 1584. [Spenser Soc., 8]. s4°. [M'ter.] 1871
A handful of pleasant delights, 1584. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. Scholar's Lib. *b. w.* Fish (S.) Supplic. for beggars, 1878]. s8°. 1878

Robinson (Cuthbert).
Nicolo Ormaneto. Papal envoy in 16th cent. 8°. 1920

Robinson (Cyril Edward).
The days of Alkibiades. Foreword by C. W. Oman. 8°. 1916
New fallacies of Midas : survey of indust. & econ. problems. s8°. [1919]

Robinson (Edgar Eugene) & V. J. West.
The foreign policy of Woodrow Wilson, 1913–17. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Robinson (Edna Moore).
Tennyson's use of the Bible. [Hesperia, Ergänzungsreihe ; hrsg. J. W. Bright, H4]. 8°. Göttingen. 1917

Robinson (Edward), *curator of class antiq^{s}., Fine Art Mus., Boston, see* BOSTON, *Mass.* Cat. of Greek, Etruscan & Roman vases ; by E. R., 1893.

Robinson (Ernest H.), *see* OMMUNDSEN (H.) & E. H. R. Rifles & ammunition &c., 1915.

Robinson (Frances Mabel) [*ps.* W. S. GREGG]. French literature of to-day. [8 no^{s}., Dec. 1909–Oct. 1910 ; *no tp.*] 8°. [1909–10]

Robinson (Gertrude).
David Urquhart. Intr. by F. F. Urquhart. 8°. O. 1920
In a mediæval library : st. of pre-Reformation relig. lit. [*w. extracts*]. s8°. 1918

Robinson (Harry Perry), *" Times " war correspondent.*
The turning point : the battle of the Somme. 8°. [1917]

Robinson (Henry Crabb). Diary, reminisc. & corr. Sel. & ed. T. Sadler. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. 1872

Robinson (*Maj.* Henry Rowan-), *see* ROWAN-ROBINSON (*Maj.* H.)

Robinson (James). The whole art of making Brit. wines &c. ; added recipes. s8°. 1848

Robinson (Joseph Armitage). St. Oswald & the Church of Worcester. [Brit. Acad. Suppl. Papers, 5. P2367]. 8°. 1919

Robinson (Joseph John). National reconstruction : practical politics &c. s8°. 1918

Robinson (Lennox). Dark days. [P2313]. s8°. D. 1918
The dreamers : a play. s8°. 1915
The lost leader : a play. s8°. D. 1918

Robinson (Paschal), *O.S.F., see* GILES, *of Assisi.* Golden sayings ; tr. &c., w. sk. of h. life by P. R., 1907.

Robinson (Philip S.) Cabul or Afghanistan &c. Facts about the Ameer & h. people. [P2192]. s8°. 1878

Robinson (Thomas), *mariner.* Anatomie of the Eng. nunnery at Lisbon in Portugall, 1622 ; w. notes by E. Beloe. [Greenland Fishery Museum Repr.] s4°. [1916]

Robinson (William), *F.L.S., see* FLORA & SYLVA. A monthly review ; ed. W. R., 3v, 1903–5.

Robison (John). Proofs of a conspiracy agst. all relig^{s}. & govt^{s}. of Europe, carried on in secret meetings of Free Masons, Illuminati &c. 3rd ed., corr. 8°. 1798

Roblot-Delondre (*Mme.* Louise). Saint-Loup-de-Naud, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. : Fond. Piot. Mons., t21, 1913.

Robson (George B.) The way to personality : Christian values. [Repr.] s8°. [1916]

Robson (James), *junior.* Brief mem. of James Robson [*senior.* P2035]. 8°. [Gloucester. 1915]

Robson (James), *senior, inventor, 1833–1913, see* ROBSON (J.), *junior.* Brief mem. of J. R., 1915.

Robson (William). The old playgoer. 8°. 1846

Robson (William A.) Aircraft in war & peace. s8°. 1916

Rocaberti (*Fra*) [†ROCABERTI (HUGUES BERNARD DE ?)].
The Gloria d'amor of Fra R. Catalan vision-poem of 15th c. Ed., w. intr., notes &c., by H. C. Heaton. [Columba Univ. St^{s}. in Romance philol. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1916

Rocca (Angelo), *bp. of Tagasti.*
Bibliotheca apostolica Vaticana. 8°. 1591

Rocca (Luigi), *see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Lectura D., Il c. 29 dell'Inferno letto da L. R., 1914.

Roccha (Angelo), *bp. of Tagasti, see* ROCCA (A.)

Roch (Georg Oskar).
Die Schrift d. Alexandr. Bischofs Dionysius d. Gr. Über die Natur : e. altchristl. Widerlegung d. Atomistik Demokrits u. Epikurs. [*With* Übersetzung. P1794]. 8°. L. 1882

Roch (Walter Francis).
Mr. Lloyd George & the War. la8°. 1920

Rochambeau (Achille de) [†LACROIX DE VIMEUX (A), *marq. de R.*] La famille de Ronsart. Recherches généalog. &c. Album. [Bibl. elzévir.] 8°. 1868

Rochambeau (Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, *cte.* de), *see* JUSSERAND (J. J.) With Americans &c. : R. & the French in Amer., f. unpubl. doc^{s}., 1916.

Rochdale. Survey of the Manor of R. in Co. of Lancaster, 1626, 1913, *see* FISHWICK (H.), *ed.*

Roche (Antonin). Les prosateurs français, rec. de morceaux choisis, avec notice s. chaque auteur. s8°. 1845

Roche (Eugène) & J. Duflot.
Les trois couchées. Comédie. [P1492]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Roche (Henry Philip), *see* Hazlitt (W.) *the younger*, & R. A manual of the law of maritime warfare &c., 1854.

Roche (John), *president of the Roy. Physical Soc. of Edinburgh.* An inq. conc. a. of the Letters of Junius: E. Burke. 8°. 1813

Roche (Jules).
Alsace-Lorraine French land. [P2209]. 8°. [1918]
L'Alsace-Lorraine terre de France. [P2312]. s8°. 1918
Quand serons-nous en République? s8°. 1918

Roche (Louis). La vie de Jean de La Fontaine. 2e éd. s8°. 1913

Rocheblave (Samuel). Le goût en France: les arts et les lettres, 1600–1900. s8°. 1914
La vraie France & l'évol. du patriotisme franç.: conférences, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 50, 1915.

Rochefort. *Expedition agst. R. &c., 1758, *see* Potter (T.)

Rochefort (Charles de). *Le tableau de l'Isle de Tabago, ou de la Nouvelle Oüalchre. s8°. Leyde. 1665
see Poincy (L. de) *Hist. naturelle &c. des Iles Antilles de l'Amer. &c. 2e éd., rev. & augm. &c. [*by* C. de R.], 1665

Rochefort (Henri). Un astre qui se lève, *see* Sorolla y Bastida (J.) 8 essays on S. y B., v1, 1909.
see Ducray (C.) H. R., 1831–1913; préf. de E. La Jeunesse, 1913.
,, Lanterne, La, no. 1–77, par R., 1868–9.

Rochefort (J. de), *see* Passe-temps. Le passe-tems agreable, *attrib. to J. de R.*, 1715; 2t, 1743.

Rochefort (Jean Pierre Jacques Auguste de Labouisse-), *see* Labouisse-Rochefort.

Rochefort-Luçay (Claude Louis Marie de), C. D. Dupeuty, & C. de Livry. Madame Grégoire. Chanson en 2 actes. [P1492]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Roches (Fernand). Manuel des origines de la Guerre. Causes lointaines—Cause immédiate. s8°. 1919

Rochet (Charles). The prototype of man. Human proportion in both sexes. Tr. C. C. Blake. [P2009]. 8°. [1889]

Rochette (—), *see* Barrès (M.) Dans le cloaque: notes sur l'affaire R., 1914.

Rochette (*Mlle.* de la), *see* La Rochette (*Mlle.* S. de).

Rocholl (Heinrich). Der Kampf d. Elsass-Lothringer für ihre Zugehörigkeit z. Deut. Reiche. [P2209]. 8°. Basel. 1918

Rocholl (Rudolf).
Bessarion. St. z. Gesch. d. Renaissance. [P1676]. 8°. L. 1904

Rochs (Carl Hugo Arthur). Über d. Veilchen-Roman u. die Wanderung d. Euriaut-sage. Inaug. Diss. [P2291]. 8°. Halle. 1882

Rockefeller Foundation. Ann. report, 1916, 1918. [Appd.; Rep. of Dir. Gen. of Internat. Health Board &c.] 8°. [1917–19]
Review for 1918. 8°. N.Y. 1919
see Vincent (G. E.) The R. f., 1918.

Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Hist., organ., & equipment. [P2033]. la8°. N.Y. 1911

Rockefeller (John Davison), *jr.*
Brotherhood of men & nations. [P2219]. s8°. Denver. 1918
The Colorado industrial plan. s8°. 1916
The personal relation in industry. [P2047]. s8°. N.Y. 1917
Representation in industry. [P2355]. 8°. *n.p.* [1919]

Rocque (John). London in 1741–5, by J. R. Engrav'd by R. Parr; photolith. by E. Stanford. [*16 plates. A reprod. of the orig. map*]. lafol. [1878]
Map of London, 1746. [*no tp. in prog.* London Topograph. Soc.] fol. 1913–18

Rod (Édouard). Scènes de la vie suisse. la8°. Gènève. 1896

Rodenbach (Alexandre). Les aveugles et les sourds-muets: hist., instruction &c. 3e éd. s8°. Tournai. 1855

Rodenwaldt (Gerhart).
Die Komposition d. pompejan. Wandgemälde. 8°. 1909

Röder (Günther) [Roeder]. Ägypter u. Hethiter, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 20, 1919.

Röder (Willibald). Ü. C. G. Cobets Emendationen d. attischen Redner, insbes. d. Isaios. [Progr., Gnesen. P1845]. 8°. 1882

Roderick, *impostor*, *see* Martin (M.) Voyage to St. Kilda; added, Acc. of R., 3rd ed., 1749.

Roderick, *king of the Visigoths in Spain* [Rodrigo], *see* Pastor (J.) Tragedia, en la qual se trata como don R., forço a la Caba, 1608.

Roderico Giram (Giovanni), *see* Rodrigues Girão (J.)

Rodes (Jean). Scènes de la vie révolutionnaire en Chine (1911–14). s8°. 1917

Rodgers (Charles J.)
The square silver coins of the Sultáns of Kashmir. [From Asiat. Soc. of Bengal, Journal, v54. P2018]. 8°. 1885
see Lahore. Catalogue of coins in Govt. Museum, L.; comp. by R., 1891.

Rodigast (Samuel). Spes in fundo. [P1655]. s8°. Jenæ. 1686

Rodin (Auguste).
Les cathédrales de France. Intr. par C. Morice. 4°. 1914
see Coquiot (G.) R. à l'hôtel de Biron & à Meudon, 1917.
,, Roux (A.) Coll. A. Roux: cat. des tableaux, sculptures par A. Rodin &c., vente 19 & 20 mai 1914, 1914.

Rodó (José Enrique)
Ariel. [La vida nueva, 3]. 8°. Montevideo. 1900
,, *a. ed.* Pról. de L. Alas (Clarin). s8°. Valencia. *n.d.*
Cinco ensayos: Montalvo—Ariel—Bolívar—Rubén Darío—Liberalismo y Jacobinismo. s8°. *n.d.* [1915]
El mirador de Próspero. 2t. s8°. *n.d.*
Motivos de Proteo. 2t. s8°. [1917]
see García Godoy (F.) Americanismo literario: J. E. R. &c., 1917.
,, González-Blanco (A.) Escritores represent. de Amér.: J. E. R. &c., 1917.

Rodocanachi (Emmanuel). Les corporations ouvrières à Rome dep. la chute de l'Empire Rom. 2t. la4°. 1894
Etudes & fantaisies historiques. 2s. s8°. 1912–19
Monographie du Ghetto de Rome. Lect., Acad. des Inscr. &c. [P1846]. 4°. Amiens. 1890
Les monuments antiques de Rome encore existants. s8°. 1920
Les nonnes en Italie du 14e au 18e siècle. [*Extr. f.* Annales de la Fac. d. Lettres de Bordeaux. P1894]. 8°. Bordeaux. [1905]

Rodolico (Niccolò). Amici e libri francesi di un Giansenista ital.: S. de' Ricci e G. di Bellegarde, *see* Archivio stor. ital., Anno 72, v2, 1914.

Rodota (Pietro Pompilio).
Dell' orig., prog. e stato pres. del rito greco in Italia, osserv. dai Greci, Monaci Basiliani e Albanesi. 3t. 4°. 1758–63

Rodrigo, *see* Roderick.

Rodrigues Girão (João) [J. Roiz Giram].
Lettera di Giappone, 1606, 1611, 1612, *see* Jesuits.
Litterae annuae Iaponiae, 1624; tr., 1628, *see* Jesuits.

Rodriguez (Christoval). Bibliotheca universal de la polygraphia española; publ. B. A. Nassarre y Ferriz. fol. 1738

Rodriguez (Diego), *c. 1533–99*, *see* Zúñiga (*Fray* D. de).

Rodríguez (Manuel Díaz), *see* Díaz Rodríguez (M.)

Rodríguez (Máximo).
Diary [kept at the Island of Amat, otherwise Otahiti, 1774–5; tr.], *see* Corney (B. G.) *ed.* Quest &c. of Tahiti &c., v3, 1919.

Rodriguez (Venancio Colomera y), *see* Colomera y Rodriguez (V.)

Rodríguez Marín (Francisco). El andalucismo y el cordobesismo de M. de Cervantes. [P1901]. 8°. 1915
El año en refranes. [Libros de horas]. s8°. [1915]
El yantar de Alonzo Quijano el Bueno. Conferencia. [P2009]. 8°. 1916
see Cervantes. Algunos juicios acerca de la ed. crít. del Quijote anot. por F. R. M., 1918.
,, —— Rinconete y Cortadillo; ed. crít. por F. R. M., 1905.

Rodríguez Villa (Antonio). Artículos históricos. 8°. 1913

Rodzevich (N. N.) Уворовскій Университетъ. 8°. Харьковъ. 1904

Rodzyanko (M. B.) *Чашка чаю у Родзянко: *a cup of tea at Rodzianko's.* [*Typed copy w. MS. tr. by Sir F. Pollock. b. w.* Извѣстія, 1917]. fol. [1917]

Roe (A. S.)
Chance & change in China. 8°. 1920

Roë (Art), *ps.* [*i.e.* Patrice Mahon].
Monsieur Pierre. s8°. [1917]

Roe (Fred).
Hist. of oak furniture. [Connoisseur Series]. s4°. 1920

Roe (Herbert C.)
The rare quarto ed. of Lord Byron's "Fugitive pieces," descr. w. note on the Pigot family. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* Nottingham. 1919

Roe (*Sir* Thomas), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t5, 1780.

Rœderer (Carle) & P. Rœderer. La Syrie & la France. Préf. de M. Pierre-Alype. [Les grands problèmes coloniaux]. 8°. 1917

Rœderer (Paul), *see* Rœderer (C.) & P. R. La Syrie & la France, 1917.

Roehrig (Armin), *see* Röhrig (A.)

Roersch (Alphonse), *see* Chauvin (V.) & A. R. Etude sur N. Clénard, 1900.

Roethe (Gustav), *see* RÖTHE (G.)

Roffe (Edwin). A perambulating survey of the parish of St. Pancras. 3p in 1v. [*sep. pagin.*] s4°. *p.p.* 1865

Roffia (Girolamo).
Racconti di G. R., *see* SOZZINI (A.) Diario &c., 1842.

Roger I, *king of Sicily, see* CURTIS (E.) R. of Sicily & the Normans in lower Italy, 1016–1154, 1912.

Roger II, *king of Sicily, see* EPIFANIO (V.) Ruggero II e Filippo di 'Al Mahdiah, 1905.

Roger (*le baron*). Fables sénégalaises, rec. de l'Ouolof et mises en vers franç. s8°. 1828

Roger (Abraham) [ROGERIUS]. De open-deure tot het verborgen heydendom [1651]. Uitg. door W. Caland. [Linschoten-Vereeniging, 10]. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1915

Roger (Noëlle) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* HÉLÈNE PITTARD, *née Dufour*].
Les carnets d'une infirmière. carnet[s] 1–6 [*in 1v*]. 8°. [1916]
1, 2, Soldats blessés.
3, Silhouettes d'hôpital.
4, Figures de héros.
5, Héroïques femmes de France.
6, Entre camarades.
Larmes d'enfant. 8°. Neuchâtel. [1916]
The victims' return. Histor. note by E. Pittard. s8°. 1917

Roger (Paul André) & J. L. Ch. A. L. de Chênedollé.
Mém. & souvs. s. la cour de Bruxelles & s. la société belge, dep. Marie-Thérèse. 8°. Brux. 1856

Roger de la Lande (Maistre de), *see* MAISTRE DE ROGER DE LA LANDE.

Rogerio Sánchez (José), *see* SÁNCHEZ (J. R.)

Rogerius, *Parmensis.* Chirurgia & Glosulæ 4 magistrorum super Chirurgiam Rogerii & Rolandi, & Introd. alle glosse, per C. Daremberg, *see* RENZI (S. DE). Coll. Salernitana, t2, 3, 1853–4.

Rogerius (Abraham), *see* ROGER (A.)

Rogers (Allen). Elements of industrial chemistry. Abridgment of Manual of indust. chem. 8°. 1917

Rogers (Arthur Kenyon).
A student's hist. of philosophy. n. ed., rev. s8°. N.Y. 1913

Rogers (Charles), *D.D., 1825–90.*
Hist. of the Chapel Royal of Scotland, w. reg. of Chapel Royal of Stirling &c. [Grampian Club]. 8°. E. 1882

Rogers (Frederick). The seven deadly sins. 8°. *Bullen.* 1907

Rogers (James Edwin Thorold). An introd. lecture to the Logic of Aristotle. [P1752]. 8°. O. 1859

Rogers (Mary Cochrane). Rogers' Rock, Lake George, Mar. 13, 1758 : A battle fought in snow shoes. [*With extrs. f.* Journal of Major R. Rogers]. s8°. Derry, N.H. 1917

Rogers (*Col.* Robert), *see* ROGERS(M. C.) Rogers' Rock, Lake George, 1758, [*w. extrs. f.* Journal of R. R.], 1917.

Rogers (Samuel), *the poet.* Cat. of collection of works of art: also, Library &c., sold April 28 &c. 1856 [& Purchasers' names & prices. *sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. [1856]
Italy. Poem. s8°. 1844

Rogers (Walter Thomas). Dictionary of abbreviations. 8°. 1913

Rogers (William), *M.D., dentist.* La buccomancie ou l'art de connaître le passé, le présent & l'avenir d'une personne, d'après l'inspection de sa bouche. 8°. 1851

Rogers (Woodes), *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t16, 1780.

Rogge (Marcello). Quo vadis Romania ? Zur Frage ü. d. Stellung Rumaniens im Weltkrieg. 2.A. [P1715]. 8°. 1915

Roggeveen (Jacob). De reis ter ontdekking van het Zuidland, 1721–22. Uitg. door F. E. Baron Mulert, met een aanhangsel over de waarnemingen d. kompasmiswijzing, op R.'s tocht verricht. door W. van Bemmelen. [Linschoten-Vereeniging, 4]. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1911

Rogier (Charles), *Belgian Min. of For. Affairs.*
Chambre des Représentants. Discours 11 & 12 fév. 1869, sur la question de l'enseignement du Grec. [P2054]. 8°. Brux. 1869
Retour à la maison. n. éd. [P2030]. 8°. Brux. 1870
see DOYEN (T. J.) *Epître à C. R., 1832.

Rohan (*le card. prince* **Louis R. E. de),** *see* MUNIER-JOLAIN (J.) Le Cardinal Collier [R.]; lettres &c. de Marie-Thérèse, 1918.

Rohde (Erwin).
De Julii Pollucis in apparatu scænico enarr. fontibus. Acc. de P. libri 2 font. epimetrum. [P1859]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1870
Die Religion d. Griechen. [Progr. P1893]. 4°. Heidelberg. 1895

Rohde (Hans). Deutschland in Vorderasien. 8°. 1916

Rohde (Richard). Zu Marlowes Doctor Faustus, *see* MORSBACH (L.) Festschrift ; red. v. F. Holthausen &c., 1913.

Rohde (Theodor). Römische Münzen, byzantin. Münzen &c. Sammlung. Versteig., Mai 1886, im Lok. A. Hess. [*Illust.* P1775]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1886

Rohmer (Sax) *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN SARSFIELD WARD].
The mystery of Dr. Fu-Manchu. s8°. [1913]
The sins of Séverac Bablon. s8°. 1914
Tales of secret Egypt. s8°. [1918]
The yellow claw. s8°. [1915]

Rohmer (Theodor). *Kritik des Gottesbegriffs in d. gegenwärt. Weltansichten. [P2231]. 8°. Nördlingen. 1856

Rohr (Albert). De Philolai Pythagorei fragm. Περὶ ψυχῆς. Diss. inaug. [P1858]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1874

Rohrbach (Paul). Das Baltenbuch : d. balt. Provinzen u. i. deut. Kultur. [*By var. wrs.*] Hrsg. P. R. la8°. Dachau. *n.d.*
Chauvinismus u. Weltkrieg. Hrsg. v. P. R. 2B. 8°. 1918–19
1, Die Brandstifter d. Entente, v. P. R. u. J. Kühn.
2, Die Alldeutschen, v. M. Hobohm u. P. R.
Der deutsche Gedanke in der Welt. 8°. [1912]
Deutsche Kolonialwirtschaft. B1 (1, Südwest-Afrika). 8°. 1907
Deutschlands Lage in d. Welt, *see* VORTRÄGE gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 22, 1916.
Der Kampf um Livland. [Weltkultur u. Weltpolitik ; hrsg. E. Jäckh, Deut. Folge 11]. 8°. München. 1917
Der Krieg u. d. deut. Politik. 8°. Dresden. 1914
Polit. Erziehung. s8°. St. 1919
D e russ. Gefahr. Hrsg. P. R. 7H [*in 2v*]. 8°. St. 1916–17
Geheimprotokollen (Aus d.) d. Zaren, v***, 1916. [3.]
Haller (J.) Die russ. Gefahr im deut. Hause, 1917. [6.]
Norrlander (R.) & S. Sario. Die nord. Brücke, 1917. [5.]
Pohle (R.) Russlands Ländergier, 1916. [1.]
Rohrbach (P.) Russ. Selbstzeugnisse, 1916. [4.]
—— & A. Schmidt. Die russ. Revol., 1917. [7.]
Schmidt (A.) Das Endziel Russlands, 1916. [2.]
Russ. Selbstzeugnisse d. Feindschaft, 1916, *see* ROHRBACH (P.)
Die russ. Gefahr, H4, 1916.
Warum es d. deutsche Krieg ist !, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H1, 1914.
Was will Russland ?, *see* VORTRÄGE gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 4, 1914.
Wie machen wir unsere Kolonien rentabel ? 8°. Halle a.S. 1907
see GRÖSSERE (DAS) DEUTSCHLAND ; hrsg. P. R. &c., 1914–18.
—— **& W. v. Dewall.** Deutschland u. China nach d. Kriege. D. u. d. chines. Geistesleben, v. P. R. Die wirtschaftl. Aufgaben Deut. in China, v. W. v. D. 8°. 1916

Rohrer (Gustav). De septima quae fertur Platonis epistula. Diss. inaug. [P1700]. 8°. Jenae. 1874
" " p2. [Progr. P1871]. 4°. Insterburg. 1874

Röhrig (Armin). De P. Nigidio Figulo cap. 2. Diss. inaug. [P1947]. 8°. Coburgi. 1887

Rohwer (S. A.) Sawflies f. Panama, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v59, 1913.

Roi, *Family of, see* BORTOLAN (D.) Cenni storici e mem. sul giardino e casa Roi, 1888.

Roijaards (Hermannus) [ROYAARDS], *the elder.* Diatribe academ. de emendandis vet. scriptorum Græc. locis & de hecatombis, Homerique oceano. 4°. Trajecti Batavorum. 1775

Roirk (Donatus) *ps., see* ROTH (D.)

Roiron (F. X. M. J.) Etude sur l'imagination auditive de Virgile. Thèse & Suppl. [*pagin. contd.*] 8°. 1908–9
Κριτικὰ καὶ ἐξηγητικὰ περὶ τριῶν Οὐεργιλίου στίχων Ä. 10. 857, 4. 436, 6. 242. la8°. ἐν Παρισίοις. 1908

Roister Doyster (Ralph). R. R. D., *var. ed., see* UDALL (N.)

Roiz Giram (Joannes), *see* RODRIGUES GIRÃO (J.)

Rojansky (Louis A.)
British opportunities in Russia. [P1991]. s8°. 1916

Rojas (Agustin de). El viage entretenido ; 1604, *see* MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO (M.) Orig. de la novela, t4, 1915.

Rojas (Alonso de), *see* TEIXEIRA (P.) Viaje del cap. P. T., 1638–9, *attrib. to A. de R.*, 1889.

Rojas (Fernando de), *of Montalvan.* La Celestina. Ed. y notes de J. Cejador y Frauca. 2[t]. s8°. 1913
La Célestine : tragi-comédie de Calixte et Mélibée. Tr. de l'esp. &c. par A. G. de Lavigne. n. éd. [P2296]. s8°. [1873]

Rojas (José Molero), *see* MOLERO ROJAS (J.)

Rojdestvensky (A. G.) МАТ. КЪ ИЗУЧЕНІЮ ФИЗИЧ. ТИПА ЧУКЧЕЙ &c., *see* OLSUFEV (A. V.) Очеркъ Анадырской округи, 1896.

Rojo (Juan Benardino) [ROZO], *see* PEREZ DE SAAVEDRA (A.) Vida &c. publ. J. B. R., 1788.

Roland, *the Paladin* [*see also* CHANSON DE ROLAND], *see* DOLCE (L.) Le prime imprese del conte Orlando, 1572.

Roland, *ps., see* ROBERTSON (J. M.)

Roland (*Mme.*), *1754–93.* Lettres. Publ. par C. Perroud. nouv. sér., 1767–80. [Docs. inéd.] t1. la8°. 1913
Œuvres. Préc. d'un discours prélim. par L. A. Champagneux, et accomp. de notes &c. 3t [*t1 wanting*]. an viii. [1800]
see BIRCH (U.) Mme. R. : st. in revolution, 1917.

Rolandus, *Parmensis, see* ROGERIUS, *Parmensis.* Glosulae 4 magistrorum super Chirurgiam Rogerii & Rolandi, 1853.

Rolas du Rosey (*Frhr.* Carl).
Die numismat. Sammlungen an Medaillen u. Münzen, nebst numismat. Bibl. nachgelassen durch R. du R., Sept. 1863 versteig. [*w.* Versteigerungspreise]. 8°. 1863

Roldan (Salvador Camacho), *see* CAMACHO ROLDAN (S.)

Rolea, divisi in beacot de peces, ov l'universeou poetevinea fat pre dialoge. s8°. Poeters. 1660. [repr.] Niort. 1878

Rolewinckius (Wernerus) *de Laer.*
Fasciculus temporum. [*68 leaves, 56–58 wanting, prec. by the* Tabula *on 7 leaves*]. 4°. Venetiis. E. Ratdolt. 1480

Rolfe (Strickland Charles Edward Neville). Catalogue of Brit., Saxon, Eng. & Scot. coins coll. by R. Sold by Sotheby, 26th April 1882. [*MS. prices.* P1770]. 8°. [1882]

Rolfes (Eugen). Die substantiale Form u. d. Begriff d. Seele bei Aristoteles. 8°. Paderborn. 1896

Rolin (Henri).
Les lois & l'admin. de la Rhodésie. la8°. Brux. 1913

Rolin-Jacquemyns (Gustave), *1835–* . *Des partis &c. en Belgique, par G. R.-J. [P2052]. 8°. Brux. [1864]

Roll. Roll of arms of the princes &c. who attended Edw. I to the siege of Caerlaverock, in 1300 ; ed., w. tr. & notes, by T. Wright, 1864, *see* CARLAVEROCK.

Rolland (Francisco) [F.R.I.L.E.L.]
*Adagios, proverbios, rifãos, e anexins da lingua portugueza, tir. dos melhores authores nacionaes &c. por F. R. I[mpressor] L[ivreiro] E[m] L[isboa]. s8°. Lisboa. 1780

Rolland (John), *see* SEVEN SAGES. Historia septem sapientium, 1342, nebst Über die Quelle d. Seuin Seages d. J. R., v. G. Buchner, 1889.

Rolland (Romain).
Au-dessus de la mêlée. 8°. 1915
" " 49e éd. 8°. 1916
" *pamph.* Préf. d'A. Dunois. [P1903]. s8°. 1915
Colas Breugnon. 30e éd. s8°. 1919
Liluli. Avec 32 bois dessinés par F. Masereel. s8°. [Genève]. 1919
Les précurseurs. s8°. 1919
TRANSLATIONS.
Above the battlefield. [Tr.] Intr. by G. L. Dickinson. [P1600]. 8°. C. 1914
The fourteenth of July & Danton. 2 plays. Auth. tr., w. pref. by B. H. Clark. s8°. 1919
Handel. Tr. A. E. Hull, w. intr. s8°. 1916
The idols. With letter on Rights of small nationalities. Tr. C. K. Ogden. [P1635]. 8°. C. 1915
TRANSLATIONS [*continued*].
John Christopher. Journey's end. Tr. by G. Cannan. s8°. 1913
The people's theater. Tr. B. H. Clark. s8°. 1919
see BONSELS (W.) Das junge Deutschland u. d. grosse Krieg : aus Anlass d. Briefwechsels R. R. mit G. Hauptmann, 1914.
" GRAUTOFF (O.) R. R., 1914.
" LOYSON (P. H.) Êtes-vous neutres devant le crime ?, 1916.
" —— The gods in the battle [*incl.* The R. R. case], 1917.
" STERNBERG (L.) Die Maske herunter ! : Antwort auf d. offenen Briefe R. R., 1915.

Rolland (V.), *see* RIETSTAP (J. B.) Armorial gén. : suppl., t2, 1908–14.

Rolland de Denus (André). Dictionnaire des appellations ethniques de la France & de s. colonies. la8°. 1889

Rolle (Richard), *of Hampole.* The fire of love & The mending of life. Tr. R. Misyn. Ed. & done into mod. Eng. by F. M. M. Comper, w. intr. by E. Underhill. 8°. [1914]
The Incendium amoris of R. R. Ed. by M. Deanesly. [M'ter Univ. publs. Hist. ser. 26]. 8°. M'ter. 1915
Meditatio de passione Domini ; ed., w. intr. & notes, by H. Lindkvist, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF., B19, 1917.
The mending of life : anon. version of about 1400 f. the De emendatione vitæ. Ed. in modernised form, w. intr. & notes by D. Harford. s8°. 1913
Officium & Miracula. Ed. R. M. Woolley. s8°. 1919

Rolleston (*Sir* John Fowke Lancelot).
Scientific investment in daily practice. 8°. [1909]

Rolleston (Samuel). *Οἶνος κρίθινος. A diss. conc. barley wine. [By S. R. ?]. 4°. O. 1750

Rolleston (Thomas William H.)
Ireland & Poland. A comparison. [P2322]. 8°. 1917
Ireland's vanishing opportunity. [P2347]. s8°. 1919
Myths & legends of the Celtic race. 2nd & rev. ed. 8°. 1912

Röllig (Eduard). De codicibus Strabonianis, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v7, 1886.

Röllig (Paul). Quae ratio inter Photii et Suidæ lexica intercedat, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v8, 1887.

Rollin & Feuardent, *antiquaires.* Cat. d'une coll. de médailles des rois & des villes de l'anc. Grèce [—de médailles de la Gaule—de monnaies roy. de Fr.—de livres de numism.] En vente chez R. & F. 4p in 1v. s8°. 1864

Rolls Series, *see* YEAR BOOKS. Y. Bs. of r. of Edw. III : Year 15, 1891. [31x*.]

Roloff (Gustav). Deutschland u. Russland im Widerstreit seit 200 Jahren, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H9, 1914.
Gesch. d. europä. Kolonisation seit d. Entdeckung Amerikas. 8°. Heilbronn. 1913

Rolt (Richard). *Eliza. Opera. [P1537]. 8°. 1757

Roma [*see also* ROME]. Codex urbis Romae topog. ; ed. C. L. Urlichs, 1871, *see* URLICHS (C. L.)
*Corografia di Roma ovvero descr., e cenni istorici &c. 8°. 1846
Liber de viris illust. urbis R., *see* HILDERSHEIMER (H.) De libro qui inscrib. de viris &c., quaest., 1880.
*La mendicità proveduta, nella città di R. coll' ospizio publico, fondato di Innocenzo XII, 1693, *see* PIAZZA (C. B.)
*Nuovi misteri di Roma contemp., 1856, *see* MISTERI.
*Ritratto di Roma antica ; con l'esplic. istor. di B. Marliani, 1645, *see* ROSSI (F. DE).
*Roma ampliata, e rinovata o sia nuova descr. dell' ant. e mod. città di Roma. n. ed. s8°. 1750
Roma antica [*& moderna*] distinta per regioni &c. ; coll' aggiunta dello stato di Roma nel sec. 12 e delle memorie di varie antichità scr. da U. Aldovrandi, F. Vacca, F. de' Ficoroni &c. 2t. s8°. 1741
*Roma antica, e moderna, o sia nuova descr. della mod. città di Roma &c. 3t. s8°. 1750
t3 *has t.* Descr. delli riti, guerre piu celebri e famiglie degl' antichi Romani.
Roma sacra, e moderna già descr. dal Pancirolo &c., 1725, *see* PANCIROLI (G.)
Roma Sotterranea Cristiana. Nuova ser. Descr. analitica dei Monumenti esistenti negli antichi cimiteri suburbani. Pubbl. a cura d. Comm. di Archeologia Sacra. t1, fasc. 2, Testo e tavole. 4°. 1914
1ii, Monumenti del cimitero di Domitilla s. Via Ardeatina, descr. da O. Marucchi.

Romagnoli (Ettore). Nuovi drammi satireschi. Il carro di Diòniso—La figlia del Sole—Le donne d'Ulisse. s8°. 1919

Romains (Jules). Les copains. 3e éd. s8°. *n.d.*
Donogoo Tonka, ou, Les miracles de la science. Conte cinématogr. 3e éd. s8°. 1920
Mort de quelqu'un. Roman. s8°. 1911
Puissances de Paris. 2e éd. s8°. 1919
La vie unanime. Poème. s8°. 1913

Rōmaji Kai [ROMAN ALPHABET ASSOCIATION OF JAPAN].
A short statement of the aim & method of the Rōmaji Kai. [P2193]. 8°. Tōkyō. 1885

Roman. Roman stories ; or the hist. of the Seven wise mistresses of Rome, 12th ed., *n.d.*, *see* HOWARD (T.)

Roman (Alfred).
The military operations of Gen. Beauregard, 1861–65 ; incl. narr. of h. services in war w. Mexico, 1846–8. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1884

Román (Carlos). Antiguedades ebusitanas. 8°. Barcelona. 1913

Roman (Frederick W.) Die deutschen gewerbl. u. kaufmänn. Fortbildungs- u. Fachschulen u. d. indust. &c. Schulen in d. V. Staaten v. N.-Amer., *see* STAATS- U. SOZIALWISS. FORSCH., H151, 1910.

Roman Catholic. *Letter by minister of R. C. princes & states &c., 1746, *see* LETTER.

Romancero.
*Romancero (Le) du pays basque. [Par F. Michel]. s8°. 1859

Romances. [Collection of Span: romances], *var. dates, see* SPANISH ROMANCES.

Romanes (Charles S.), *see* MELROSE. M. parish registers &c. (1642–1820), ed. R., w. index, 1913–15.

Romanes (George John). Mental evolution in animals. With posth. essay on instinct, by C. Darwin. 8°. 1885
see JAPP (A. H.) Our common cuckoo, w. crit. of R.'s views &c., 1899.

Romania : recueil trimestriel consacré à l'étude des langues et des littératures romanes. année 43, t44, 1914–17. 8°. [1914–17]

Romanin (Samuele). Storia documentata di Venezia. 2a ed. t5–8. 8°. Venezia. 1913–15

Romanische Forschungen : Organ für roman. Sprachen u. Mittellatein ; hrsg. v. K. Vollmöller. B31. 8°. Erlangen. 1912

Babinger (G.) Die Wanderungen u. Wandelungen d. Novelle v. Cervantes El curioso impertinente, mit spez. Untersuchung. v. Brosses Le curieux impertinent, 1912. [31.]

Benary (W.) Über d. Verknüpfungen einiger französ. Epen u. d. Stellung d. Doon de Laroche, 1912. [31.]

Brosse (— de), *see* Babinger (G.)

Cervantes, *see* Babinger (G.)

Conseil. Le Lai du Conseil; krit. Text, mit Einltg. &c. v. A. Barth, 1912. [31.]

Doon, *de Laroche, see* Benary (L.)

Heise (W.) Zur histor. Syntax d. adverbial gebrauchten Adjektivs im Französ., 1912. [31.]

Iburg (C.) Über Metrum u. Sprache d. Dichtungen Nicole de Margivals, 1912. [31.]

Margival (N. de), *see* Iburg (C.)

Mary, *the Virgin, see* Meyer (H.)

Meyer (H.) Die Predigten in d. Miracles de Nostre Dame, 1912. [31.]

Ruiz (J.), *archpriest of Hita, see* Tacke (O.)

Sallentien (V.) Handel u. Verkehr in d. altfranzös. Lit., 1912. [31.]

Stroloke (F.) Das Tönende in d. Natur bei d. französ. Romantikern, 1912. [31.]

Tacke (O.) Die Fabeln d. Erzpriesters v. Hita im Rahmen d. mittelalterl. Fabellit., nebst e. Analyse d. "Libro de buen amor," 1912. [31.]

Romanis Perera (L.), *see* Ceylon. Rep. of Comm. to inq. into shooting of L. R. P. &c., 1917.

Romano (Giuseppe). Di un anello bizantino di oro del Museo Naz. di Palermo, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 3, 1878.

Romano (Salvatore). G. B. Amico e le sue opere scientif. e archit. &c., *see* Società Siciliana per la S. P., 1918.

see Società Siciliana. Relaz. sui lavori compiuti d. società &c., letta dal seg. S. R., 1911–14.

Romano (Vincenzo), *see* Degli Azani (V.)

Romano-Catania (Giuseppe). Del Risorgimento d'Italia : studj e ricordi. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 7S., 2]. s8°. 1913

Romanoff, *House of.* The fall of the Romanoffs ; how the ex-Empress & Rasputine caused the Russian Revolution. By author of "Russian Court Memoirs." 8°. 1918

see Arefin (S.) Что стоилъ Россіи Домъ Р., 1917.

,, MacCabe (J.) Romance of the R., 1918.

,, Nicholas II, *emp. of Russia.* Nik. II u. d. Ende d. Romanows, 1917.

,, Rivet (C.) Le dernier Romanof, 1917 ; tr., 1918.

,, Vasenko (P. G.), S. F. Platonov &c. Начало династіи Р., 1912.

Romanovsky (Dmitry Ilich).
Замѣтки по Средне-азіятскому вопросу. 8°. С.-П. 1868

Romanovsky (V. E.)
Государственныя учрежденія древней и новой Россіи. (Для старшихъ классовъ среднихъ учебныхъ заведеній) изд. 3ое. la8°. Москва. 1911

Romanovsky (Yu.) & A. v. Shvarts.
Оборона Портъ-Артура. 2ч. la8°. С.-П. 1908–10
,, ,, Приложенія. чl. [*b. w.* чl]. 8°. *n.d.*
,, ,, Приложенія : Панорама П.-А. [*b. w.* чl]. obl. 8°. *n.d.*

Romans (Li) dou Lis. [Louanges de la Vierge. Intr.] by F. C. Ostrander. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Romance philology &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1915

Romanus (Joannes), *Lord Archbp. of York, see* Romeyn (J. le).

Rombouts (Philip) & T. van Lerius.
De liggeren en andere hist. archieven d. Antwerpsche Sint Lucasgilde, onder zinspreuk : "Wt jonsten versaemt" ; afgeschr. en bewerkt door P. R. & T. van L. [*Dutch & French*]. 2[v]. (1, 1453–1629. 2, 1629–1794). la8°. Antwerpen. [1872]

Rome [*see also* Roma]. Calendar of State Papers rel. to Eng. affairs, preserved princ. at R. in Vatican Archives &c. vl. Ed. J. M. Rigg. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1916
1, Eliz., 1558–71.

*Descr. de la ville de R. en faveur des étrangers, 4t, 1690, *see* Deseine (F. J.)

*A packet of R. An acc. of transactions of the Jesuits at that Court. [P2101]. 8°. 1745

Calcografia della Camera Apostolica, *see* Calcografia.

Republic of 1798.
Collezione di carte pubbl., proclami, editti, ragionamenti ed altre produzioni tendenti a consolidare la rigenerata Repubbl. Romana. 5t. 4°. 1798–[9]

Römer (Adolph).
Aristarchs Athetesen in d. Homerkritik. la8°. 1912
De scholiis Victorianis Homericis. Progr. [P1697]. 8°. München. 1874
Die exeget. Scholien der Ilias im Codex Venetus B. [P1697]. 8°. München. 1879

Römer (Adolph) [*continued*].
Die Homercitate u. d. Homerischen Fragen d. Aristoteles. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. Phil. Classe d. K. Bay. Akad., 1884]. *n. tp.* 8°. [München. 1884]
Die Notation d. Alexandrin. Philologen bei d. griech. Dramatikern. [Aus d. Abh. d. K. Bayer. Akad., B19. P1797]. 4°. München. 1892
Über d. Homerrecension d. Zenodot. [Aus d. Abh. d. K. Bayer. Akad., Cl. 1. B17. P1838]. 4°. München. 1885
Ü. d. Werke d. Aristarcheer im Cod. Venet. A. [*Extr f.* Sitzungsb. d. Kön. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss. z. München, 1875. Bd. 2. P1697]. 8°. München. 1875
Zur Kritik u. Exegese v. Homer, Euripides, Aristophanes u. d. alten Erklärern derseleben. [Aus d. Abh. d. K. Bayer. Akad., Kl. 1, B22. P1838]. 4°. München. 1904
see Belzner (E.) Homer. Probleme, I, mit e. Nachwort "Aristarchea" v. A. R., 1911.

Römer (*Hauptmann* Heinrich) & W. Ande. Mit deut. Maschinengewehren durch d. Wüste Sinai. 2e A. [P2305]. s8°. 1917

Romer (Ralph C.), *see* Heywood (N. A.) & A. S. Massey. Heywood & Massey's Lunacy practice, 4th ed. by H. & M. & R. C. R., 1911.

Romera-Navarro (M.)
El Hispanismo en Norte-América. 2v. s8°. [1917]

Romero (José Palanco), *see* Palanco Romero (J.)

Romeuf (Louis de). L'heure qui passe. Roman. s8°. 1914

Romeyn (John le), *archbp. of York.*
Register of J. le R., Archbp. of York, 1286–96. [Surtees Soc., 123, 128]. 2p. 8°. Durham. 1913–17
p2 *has title* Registers of J. le R. & of Henry of Newark, abp., 1296–99.

Römheldt (Gottfried). Quæst. de Æschinis orat. c. Ctesiphontem. Diss. inaug. [P1727]. 8°. Marburgi Cattorum. 1869

Romier (Lucien). Les origines politiques des Guerres de Religion. 2[t]. la8°. 1913–14
1, Henri II & l'Italie, 1547–55. 2, La fin de la magnificence extérieure—Le roi contre les Protestants, 1555–9.

Romieu (Auguste), *Prefect of the Dept. of the Dordogne, see* Balisson de Rougemont (M. N.) & A. R. *Mérinos Béliéro, 1829.

Rommelaere (Willem). Des institutions médicales & hospitalières en Angleterre. 8°. Brux. 1866

Romney (George).
see Hayley (W.) Poet. epistle to an eminent painter [*i.e.* G. R.], 1779.
,, Lloyd (R. W.) The cult of old paintings & the R. case, 1917.
,, Paston (G.) G. R., 1903.

Romulus, *Saint.* Acta apocrypha S. R., *see* Lami (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t12, 1742.

Ronalds (*Sir* Francis). Cat. of books & papers rel. to electricity, magnetism &c., incl. the Ronalds Lib. Compiled by Sir F. R. With a biog. mem., ed. A. J. Frost. 8°. 1880

Roncagli (Giovanni).
The strategical problem of the Adriatic. s8°. 1919

Roncaglia (A. Giovanni Messori-), *see* Messori-Roncaglia (A. G.)

Rondelet (Antonin).
Mémoires d'un homme du monde. s8°. 1861

Rondinelli (Giovanni). Relazione sopra lo stato ant. e mod. della città di Arezzo, 1583. Corr. con l'agg. di 2 racc[1]. del 1502 e del 1530. 8°. Arezzo. 1755

Rondoni (Giuseppe). G. P. Vieusseux : cenni biog., *see* Reale Deputazione Toscana &c. L' "Archivio st. ital." e l'opera d. R. D. T. di S. P., 1916.
N. Tommaseo e G. Capponi nel loro Carteggio ined., *see* Archivio stor. ital., 5S., 50, 1912.

Rondot (Natalis).
Les artistes &c. étrangers ayant travaillé à Lyon. Extr. de la Gazette des beaux-arts (août 1883). [P1774]. la8°. 1883
Claude Warin, graveur & médailleur, 1630–54. [Extr. de la Revue num., 1888]. la8°. 1888
J. Richier, sculpteur et médailleur (1608–41). [P1774]. la8°. Lyon. 1885
La médaille d'Anne de Bretagne et s. auteurs L. Lepère, Nicolas de Florence, et J. Lepère, 1494. [P1774]. la8°. 1885

Ronesse (Jacques Hippolyte).
Mémoire de Sultan-Faithful. [P1989]. s8°. au Mans. 1787

Ronna (Antonio). Favole. s8°. Parigi. 1862

Ronsard (Pierre de).
Les amours. Notes & comm^{s}. par A. Van Bever. 2t. s8°. 1918
Œuvres compl. [t]1, 2. Ed. crit. avec intr. &c. par P. Laumonier. s8°. 1914
1, 2, Odes et bocage de 1550 ; préc. des premières poésies, 1547–9.
see Bizos (G.) R., 1897.

Ronsart, *Family of, see* Rochambeau (A. de). La famille de R. : recherches généalog. &c., Album, 1868.

Ronze (Raymond). La question d'Afrique. Ét. sur les rapports de l'Europe & de l'A. jusqu'à la Grande Guerre de 1914. Préf. de E. Driault. 8°. 1918

Roo (Gerardus de). Annales rerum belli domique ab Austriacis Habspurg. gentis princ., à Rudolpho primo, usq. ad Carolum V. gestarum. fol. Oeniponti. 1592

Roo (L. W. G. de), *see* De Jonge (J. K. J.) Opkomst van het nederland. gezag in Oost-Indie ; Suppl., Doc. omtrent H. W. Daendels ; verzameld &c. door L. W. G. de R., 2D, 1909.

Rook (F. Ferrand), *see* British Arch. Assoc. Journal ; Gen. index, v43–52, by F. F. R., 1915.

Rooke (*Sir* George), *see* Ashby (*Sir* J.) The acc. given by Sir J. A. & Reere-Adm. R., of the engagement at sea, June 30th, 1690 &c., 1691.

Rooke (John), *political economist, see* †Lonsdale (H.) Worthies of Cumberland, v3, 1872.

Roorda van Eysinga (H.), *see* Eysinga (H. R. van).

Roos (Carl). De Theodoreto Clementis & Eusebii compilatore. Diss. inaug. [P1784]. 8°. Halis Sax. 1883
For a. ed., acc. epimetrum de Platonis codicibus, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v6, 1886.

Roos (Sigurd). Nationalstrejken i Finland. 1, Helsingfors. 2D. [in 1v]. 8°. Helsingfors. 1906

Rooses (Max). Dutch painters of the 19th cent., w. biog. notices. Ed. M. R., tr. F. Knowles. [2v]. 4°. 1898–9
see Antwerp. Cat. of the Plantin-Moretus Museum, by M. R., 2nd ed., 1909.

Roosevelt (Theodore), *president of the U.S.*
America & the World War. s8°. 1915
A compilation of the messages & speeches of T. R., 1901–5 ; ed. A. H. Lewis, *see* Richardson (J. D.) A compil. of Messages &c. ; Suppl., 1906.
Fear God & take your own part. 8°. [1916]
The great adventure. American nationalism. s8°. 1919
Letters to h. children. Ed. J. B. Bishop. 8°. 1919
T. Roosevelt. An autobiography. 8°. 1913
Through the Brazilian wilderness. 8°. 1914
Why America should join the Allies. s8°. [1915]
see Butler (N. M.) T. R., 1919.
,, Hagedorn (H.) Life of T. R., 1919.
,, Lewis (W. D.) Life of T. R., 1919.
,, Thayer (W. R.) T. R., 1919.

—— **& E. Heller.**
Life-histories of African game animals. 2v. la8°. 1915

Root (Elihu).
Addresses on govt. & citizenship. Coll. & ed. R. Bacon & J. B. Scott. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1916
Addresses on internat. subjects. Coll. & ed. by R. Bacon & J. B. Scott. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1916
Experiments in govt. & the essentials of the constitution. 8°. Princeton. 1913
Military & colonial policy of the United States. Addresses &c. Coll. & ed. by R. Bacon & J. B. Scott. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1916
Misc. addresses. Coll. & ed. by R. Bacon & J. B. Scott. la8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1917
North Atlantic coast fisheries arbitration at the Hague : argument on behalf of the U.S. Ed. R. Bacon & J. B. Scott. 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1917
The United States & the War—The mission to Russia—Polit. addresses. Coll. & ed. by R. Bacon & J. B. Scott. la8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1918

Rootham (Helen), *see* Kossovo : heroic songs of the Serbs ; tr. H. R., 1920.

Roper (Allen George).
Ancient eugenics. [Arnold prize essay, 1913]. s8°. O. 1913

Röper (Theophilus).
De Q. Ennii Scipione. [P1658]. 4°. Gedani. [1868]
Lectiones Abulpharagianæ. Ad Græc. litterarum hist. locos illust. 2 fasc. [P1674]. 4°. Gedani. 1844–66

Ropes (James Hardy), *see* Bible : Internat. Crit. Comm. : Epistle of St. James ; by J. H. R., 1916.

Ropes (John Codman).
The campaign of Waterloo. 3rd ed. 8°. N.Y. 1903

Ropp (Goswin, *Frhr.* v. d.), *see* Regesten d. Erzbischöfe v. Mainz v. 1289–1396 ; hrsg. v. G., Frhr. v. d. R., Abthlg. 1, B1 ; Abthlg. 2, B1, 1913.

Ropshin (V.) Конь блѣдный. 2^{oe} изд. 8°. C.–П. *n.d.*
The pale horse. Tr. Z. Vengerova. s8°. 1917
То, чего не было. 8°. Москва. 1914

Roquelaure (Gaston Jean Bapt., *duc* de), *see* Le Roy (*le sieur*). *Les aventures divert. du Duc de R., 1807.

Roques (Antonin). *Fleurons artistiques ou sonnets aux peintres Belges. [P1971]. 8°. [*Anvers.* 1839]

Roques (Mario) *see* Garçon (Le) et l'Aveugle ; éd. M. R., 1911.

Roques (Pierre), *see* Basnage (J.) Dissert. histor. sur les duels &c., n. éd. avec un discours par P. R., 1740.

Roquette (Adalbert Nicolas). De Xenophontis vita. Diss. inaug. [P1887]. 8°. Regimonti Boruss. 1884

Rørdam (Valdemar). De dernede. Digte. 2. Opl. 8°. 1917
Digte fra Verdenskrigen. Udv. og oversatte af V. R. 8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1918

Ros (Gavin). Protocol book, 1512–32. Ed. J. Anderson & F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1908

Rosa (Ercole), *1846–93, see* Sapori (F.) Maestri, No. 11, 1919.

Rosa (Jeremiah O'Donovan), *see* Rossa (J. O'D.)

Rosa (Loise de), *see* Croce (B.) Sentendo parlare &c. [I ricordi di L. de R.], 1913.

Rosa Morando (Filippo), *1735–60, see* Elogi Italiani, t6 (Elogio ; da I. Pindemonte), 1782.

Rosanoff (A. J.), *see* Davenport (C. B.) & A. J. R. Reply to the "Criticism of recent Amer. work," by Dr. Heron, 1914.

Rosasco (Girolamo). Due novelle di R., una di E. Manfredi, una di T. Crudeli e un' altra ined. di M. Colombo. [*a. c. in* P2285]. 8°. Lucca. 1855

Rosati (Maria Luisa).
Carlo Alberto di Savoia e Francesco IV d'Austria d'Este. Doc. ined. e studi. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 5S, 3]. s8°. 1907

Roscher (*Lieut.* Harold), *R.N.A.S.* In the Royal Naval Air Service : War letters. Intr. by A. Bennett. s8°. 1916

Roscher (Wilhelm Heinrich).
Ephialtes, e. pathologisch-mytholog. Abh. ü. d. Alpträume u. Alpdämonen d. Klass. Altertums. [*Extr. f.* B20 d. Abh. d. philol.-hist. Cl. d. Kön. Sächs. Gesell. d. Wiss.] la8°. L. 1900
Die Hebdomadenlehre d. griech. Philos. u. Ärtze. [*b. w. h.* Ennead. Fristen u. Wochen &c.] la8°. L., *Teubner.* 1906
Die Tessarakontaden u. Tessarakontadenlehren d. Griechen u. and. Völker. Eine Beitrag z. vergleich Religionswiss., Volkskunde u. Zahlenmystik &c. [*Extr. f.* Kön. Sächs. Gesells., Berichte, B61]. 8°. L. 1909
Das v. d. "Kynanthropie" handelnde Fragment d. Marcellus v. Side. [*Extr. f.* Abh. d. Kön. Sächs. Ges., B17. P1851]. la8°. L. 1896

Roschmann (Tobias). Diss. de Xenophane. Præs. J. G. Feuerlino. Auctor & resp. T. R. [P1692]. s4°. Altorfii. [1729]

Roscius, *the young, ps., see* Betty (W. N. W.)

Roscoe (Edward Stanley). Penn's country : lit. & hist. st. of the country of P., Milton, Gray &c. rev. & enl. ed. s8°. 1914

Roscoe (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Henry E.)
The life & experiences of R., written by himself. 8°. 1906
see Thorpe (*Sir* T. E.) Sir H. E. R. : biog. sketch, 1916.

—— **& C. Schorlemmer.** A treatise on chemistry. n. ed., rev. by Sir H. Roscoe & others. v2. 8°. 1913

Roscoe (Thomas). Belgium : in a picturesque tour. [Heath's pictur. annual, 1841]. 8°. 1841
Summer tour in the Isle of Wight, incl. Portsmouth, Southampton &c. 8°. [1843]

Roscoe (William). Cat. of coll. of drawings & pictures, sold 23rd Sept. [1816. *b. w. h.* Cat. of library, 1816]. 8°. Liv'l. 1816
Cat. of coll. of prints &c., sold 9th &c. Sept. [1816. *b. w. h.* Cat. of library, 1816]. 8°. 1816
Cat. of the library of R., sold 19th Aug. &c. [1816]. 8°. 1816
Considerations on causes &c. of present war & on expediency &c. of peace w. France. [P2153]. 8°. 1808
Life & pontificate of Leo X. 2nd ed., corr. 6v. 8°. 1806
Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. [v3, Poesie & App.] 5th ed., corr. 3v. 8°. 1806
Mems. of R. R. Jones (Dick of Aberdaron), the Cambrian linguist &c. [P1506]. 8°. Llanidloes. [*repr., n.d.*]

Rose (Bruce).
Wood Mountain—Willowbunch coal area, Saskatchewan. [Canada. Dept. of Mines : Geolog. survey]. 8°. Ottawa. 1916

Rose (F. Horace). Golden Glory. s8°. 1915

Rose (Felicitas) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. R. Mörsberger]. Heideschulmeister Uwe Karsten. Roman. s8°. [1909]

Rose (Frank Herbert). A call to war workers. [P2355]. 8°. 1918
Stop the strike. [P2214]. s8°. [1908 ?]

Rose (*Major* **G. K.**) The story of the 2/4th Oxfordshire & Bucks. Light Infantry. Pref. by Brig.-Gen. R. White & intr. by Col. W. H. Ames. 8°. O. 1920

Rose (*Rt. Hon.* **George**), *1744–1818.*

*Brief exam. into the increase of the revenue, commerce &c. of Grt. Brit., 1792–99. [P2146]. 8°. 1799

Obs. respecting public expenditure & the influence of the Crown. [P1529]. 8°. 1810

„ „ .....2nd ed. [P1529]. 8°. 1810

Substance of speech, 6th May 1811, on the Report of the Bullion Ctee. [P2160]. 8°. 1811

Rose (Horace Arthur). A glossary of the tribes & castes of the Punjab & N.-W. Frontier Province. Based on the census report[s] for the Punjab, 1883, 1892; compiled by R. v1–3, w. apps. A.–L. la8°. Lahore. 1911–19

Rose (John Holland). The development of the European nations, 1870–1900. 3rd ed. 8°. 1912

„ „ 5th ed., w. 3 suppl. chapters. 8°. 1915

Germany in the 19th c. Lects., ed. C. H. Herford [*by* J. H. Rose, C. H. Herford, E. C. K. Gonner, M. E. Sadler, A. S. Peake, B. Bosanquet, F. Bonavia. Intr. note by T. F. Tout. M'ter, Univ. of, Publ., Hist. ser., 25. 3rd ed.] 8°. M'ter. 1915

For ser. 2, see PEAKE (A. S.)

Nationality as a factor in mod. hist. 8°. 1916

Naval & national hist. Inaug. lect. [P2385]. s8°. C. 1919

The origins of the War. Lects. s8°. C. 1914

Why are we at war? [P1569]. s8°. C. 1914

Why we carry on. 8°. 1918

Rose (Joseph Nelson). Notes on useful plants of Mexico, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib. f. Herbarium, v5iv, 1899.

Populus Macdougalii: a new tree f. the Southwest, 1913, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v61, 1914.

Studies of Mexican & Cent. American plants, no. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: U.S. NAT. MUS. Contribs. f. Herbarium, v5iii, 8i, iv, 12vii, 13ix, 1897–1911.

see BRITTON (N. L.) & J. N. R. The genus Epiphyllum & its allies, 1913.

„ —— & —— Studies in Cactaceae, 1, 1913.

„ SMITH (J. D.) & J. N. R. Monogr. of the Hauyeae & Gongylocarpeae, 1913.

—— **& J. A. Purpus.** Three new species of Echeveria f. S. Mexico, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: U.S. NAT. MUS. Contribs. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v13ii, 1910.

—— **& P. C. Standley.** The genus Talinum in Mexico &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: U.S. NAT. MUS. Contribs. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v13viii, 1911.

Rose (*Sir* **T. Kirke**). The metallurgy of gold. [Griffin's Metallurgical ser.] 6th ed. 8°. 1915

Rose (Thomas), *topographical writer.*

Westmorland, Cumberland, Durham & Northumberland, illust. f. orig. drawings by T. Allom &c. 3v. 4°. 1832–[35]

Rose (Valentin), *librarian of the Royal library, Berlin.*

Anecdota Græca et Græcolatina. Mitteilungen aus Hss. zur Gesch. d. griech. Wiss. 2H in 1v. 8°. Berlin. 1864–70

Ion's Reisebilder u. Joannes Alexandrinus d. Arzt. [*Extr. f.* Hermes (1871). P1845]. 8°. [1871]

Über die Medicina Plinii. [*Extr. f. Hermes, 8.* P1859]. 8°. [1874]

see DAVID, *of Thessalonica.* Leben d. hlg. D. v. Thess.; griech. hrsg. v. V. R., 1887.

Rose (William Stewart). *Apology addressed to the Travellers Club: or, Anecdotes of monkeys. s8°. 1825

Rosebery (Archibald Philip Primrose, *5th earl of*).

Dr. Chalmers. Address, April 14, 1915. [P1621]. 8°. E. 1915

Pitt. [repr.] s8°. 1914

War! "A fight to the finish." [Speeches. P1570]. 8°. Stirling. [1914]

see HELM (E.) Chapts. in hist. of Manch. Chamber of Commerce, & address by R., 1902.

Röseler (Paul) & H. Lamprecht.

Handbuch f. biolog. Übungen. Zoolog. Teil. 8°. 1914

Rosell (Cayetano). Hist. del combate naval de Lepanto. la8°. *Impr. de la R. Acad. de la Hist.* 1853

Rosellini (Niccola Francesco Ippolito Baldassare).

I monumenti dell' Egitto e della Nubia. Disegnati della Spediz. Scient.-Lett. Toscana in Egitto. Distrib. in ordine di materie, interpretati & illust. dal Dottore I. R. Tavole. pl. 2 (1, Mon[i]. storici. 2, Mon[i]. civili). atlas fol. Pisa. 1832–4

Rosemann (Rudolf Rob. Ad.), *see* LANDOIS (L.) Lehrbuch d. Physiologie d. Menschen, 12[e] A., bearb. v. R., 2B, 1909.

Rösemeier (Hermann).

A German to Germans. An open letter. [P2352]. s8°. 1917

Rosen (Erwin). Der grosse Krieg: ein Anekdotenbuch. Hrsg. v. E. R. 12[e] A. T1. 8°. [1914]

Rosen (Hermann v.) & W. v. Engelhardt. Die Balt. Prov., B1, Stadt u. Land; hrsg. H. v. R. & W. v. E., *see* GRAUTOFF (O.) Ostsee u. Ostland, Ii, 1916.

Rosenbach Company. Books, broadsides & a. letters rel. to America. For sale by R. Co. [No. 19]. 8°. Phila. [1917]

Rosenbach (Zacharias).

Moses omniscius; sive, Omniscientia Mosaica: exhibens Vet. Test. voces &c. s4°. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1633

Rosenberg (Arthur). Der Staat der alten Italiker. 8°. 1913

Rosenberg (P. A.) Verdens Krigen. [*By var. wr[s].*] Redigeret af P. A. R. Skandinav. Udg. [2B]. 8°. *n.d.*

Rosenberg (S. L. Millard), *see* ARMENDARIZ (J. DE). Comedia famosa de Las burlas veras; ed., w. intr. & notes &c., by S. L. M. R., 1917.

Rosenberg (Sally), *auctioneer. For Catalogues of collections sold by Messrs. S. R., see under the names of owners & under* KATALOG *for anonymous & misc. collections.*

Rosenberger (Ferdinand). Die Gesch. der Physik. T1, Alterthum u. M.-A. 8°. Braunschweig. 1882

Rosenblatt (Frank F.)

The Chartist Movement: soc. & econ. aspects. [Columbia Univ. St[s] in hist. &c., v73i]. pl. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Rosenblatt (L.) Perez Smolenskin. [P2303]. s8°. 1916

Rosenboom (Joannes). Quæstiones de Orphei Argonauticorum elocutione, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v9, 1888.

Rosendal (H.)

The problem of Danish Slesvig. Tr. Rev. A. Troensegaard-Hansen. [Foreword *by* W. A. Craigie. P2003]. 8°. O. 1916

Rösener (Bruno).

Bemerk. ü. d. dem Andronikos v. Rhodos mit Unrecht zugewies. Schriften. [Progr. P1736]. 4°. Schweidnitz. 1890

Rosenfeld (Ernst Heinrich). Der Krieg u. das Privateigentum, *see* MÜNSTER. Kriegsvorträge, H13, 1915.

Rosenfeld (Max). Nationales Selbstbestimmungsrecht d. Juden in Polen. 8°. Wien. 1918

Die poln. Judenfrage: Problem u. Lösung. 8°. Wien. 1918

Rosenhain (Walter). Glass manufacture. ["Westminster" ser.] 2nd ed., largely rewr. 8°. 1919

Intr. to study of physical metallurgy. 2nd ed. 8°. 1915

Rosenkrantz (Wilhelm M. J.) Die platon. Ideenlehre &c. [*a. c. b. w.* Gaisford (T.) Lectiones, 1820]. 8°. Mainz. 1868

Rosenstein (*Grefve* Nils von). *Personalier öfver Hans A. v. Fersen, 4 Dec. 1810. [*b. w.* Rabenius (L. G.) Officium parentale A. v. F., 1811]. 8°. Stockholm. 1811

Rosenstock (Paul Eduard).

Platos Kratylos u. d. Sprachphilos. d. Neuzeit. T1. [Progr. P1871]. 4°. Strasburg, W.-Pr. [1893]

Rosenthal (Jacques). Catalogue [Kataloge], 22, 27, 28i, ii, 31, 34–36, 40, 41–44, 49, 60, 62, 64, 66–71, 80i, ii, 81, 82, 86, 89 [*in 3v*], 100, 105, 130, 135i, ii. 8°. *var. p. n.d.*

L'art du livre, m. à. j. 16e s. [27.]
Bibl. Carthusiana, 1884. [40.]
Bibl. cath. theol. [22, 28i, ii, 34–36, 41, 49, 60, 62, 64, 71, 80i, ii, 89.]
Bibl. Mariana. [86.]
Bibl. paedagogica, p1–3. [42–44.]
Bibl. scholastica, philos. &c. [31.]
Coll. of choice MSS., incunables &c. 50th anniv., 1859–1909. [130.]
Ignatius Loyola. [82.]
Illust. Bücher d. 15–19 J. [66–70.]
Imitatio Christi: T. à Kempis, J. Gerson &c. [105.]
Incunabula typogr. [81.]
Manuskripte, Inkunabeln &c. 2T. [135.]
Old and rare books & MSS. [36.]
Seltene &c. Werke. [100.]

Rosenthal (Léon). Alsace-Lorraine. [Comité de Propagande Socialiste. P2339]. s8°. 1917

Daumier. 48 planches; notices & intr. par L. R. [L'art de n. temps]. s8°. *n.d.*

Roseraie (La) du savoir: choix de quatrains mystiques tirés des a[s]. persans; tr. &c. Hocéyne-Azad, 1906, *see* HUSAIN-AZAD.

***Roses** (The); or King Henry VI. An hist. tragedy repres. at Reading School, Oct. 1795. Comp. princip. fr. Shakespeare. [Prol. by W. Benwell. P2187]. 8°. Reading. [1795]

Rose-Troup (Frances). The Western Rebellion of 1549: acc. of the insurrections in Devonshire & Cornwall agst. religious innovations in the reign of Edward VI. 8°. 1913

Rosett (Joshua). The rise of a new Russian autocracy [Kolchak. P2381]. s8°. [1919]

Rosetta Stone. Inscr. gr. de R. Texte & tr. accomp. d'un comm. par Letronne. 8°. 1840

Roseville Library, *New Jersey.*
The Roseville branch of the Free Public Library (Newark Public Lib.) [*Cont.* Old Roseville days, Roseville hist. &c. P2247]. 8°. Newark, N.J. 1917

Rosheymius (Martinus), *see* ROSSEM (M. VAN).

Rosi (Michele). Le ceneri di U. Foscolo in S. Croce, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S, 50, 1912.
L'Italia odierna. Due secoli. v1. la8°. Torino. 1918
Storia contemp. d'Italia d. orig. del Risorg. ai giorni nostri. la8°. Torini. 1914

Rosidor, *character of fiction, see* LOGEAS (*Le sieur* DE). Le romant héroïque : où sont cont. les mémorables faits d'armes de Dom Rosidor &c., 1632.

Rosier (Marguerite Henry-), *see* HENRY-ROSIER (M.)

Rösiger (Ferdinand). Rede bei d. Vorfeier d. 70ten Geburtstages d. Grossherzogs v. Baden, *see* HEIDELBERG. Festschrift, 1896.

***Rosina :** a novel. By the a. of Delia. 5v. s8°. 1793

Rosini (Giovanni). Storia della pittura italiana esposta coi monumenti. [*2nd tp. in English*]. 2ª ed. 7t. 8°. Pisa. 1848–52
see LOCATELLI (A.) Iconografia italiana degli uomini e delle donne celebri [*w. biog. notices by* R. &c.], 4v, 1836.

Rosinus (Joannes). Romanarum antiquitatum libri 10. 4°. 1683

Roslavlev (Aleksandr).
Ангелъ съ шарманкой. Разсказы. [Соч. 1]. 8°. II. [1914 ?]

Roslin [ROSLYN], *see* ROSSLYN.

Rosmini (Carlo de').
Vita di F. Filelfo da Tolentino. 3t. 8°. Milano. 1808
Vita e disciplina di Guarino Veronese e de' suoi discepoli. 3v in 1. 8°. Brescia. 1805–6

Rosmini Serbati (Antonio). Letters : chiefly on relig. subjects. [Tr.] 2v. [*pagin. cont.*, v2 *is called* v1, *cont.*] 8°. 1901
Theodicy : essays on divine providence. Tr. w. some omissions f. the Milan ed., 1845. 3v. s8°. 1912
*Vita (La) di A. R. scr. da un sacerdote dell' Istituto della Carità. 2v. la8°. Torino. 1897

Rosny (J. H.), *aîné, ps.* [*i.e.* J. H. H. BOËX].
Confidences sur l'amitié des tranchées. s8°. [1918]
L'énigme de Givreuse. s8°. 1917
. . . et l'amour ensuite. s8°. 1918
Le félin géant. s8°. [1920]
La force mystérieuse. [Roman]. s8°. [1914]
Perdus ? aventures héroïques de la Guerre. Roman. s8°. [1916]
Les rafales : Dans les rues. Roman. s8°. 1913

Rosny (J. H.), *jne., ps.* [*i.e.* S. J. F. BOËX].
Mimi. Les profiteurs et le poilu. Roman. s8°. [1919]

Rosny (Lucien Joseph Prunol de). Hist. de Lille. 8°. 1838

Ross (Alex.), *master of Southampton Grammar School.* Mystagogus poeticus ; or the muses interpreter : hist. mysteries &c. of the Gr. & Lat. poets. 6th ed., corr. & enl. s8°. 1675

Ross (Alexander), *M.Inst. C.E.*
Light railways. A paper. [Exc. f. Liverpool Eng. Soc., Trans., v17. P1719]. 8°. Liv'l. 1896

Ross (Donald).
The Russians of Ross-shire &c. [*no tp.* P1504]. s8°. [1854]

Ross (Edward Alsworth). Russia in upheaval. 8°. 1919

Ross (*Sir* Edward Denison), *see* INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of 2 colls. of Persian & Arabic MSS. ; by E. D. R. &c., 1902.

Ross (Estelle).
The Wallace Collection & the Tate Gallery. 8°. [1908]

Ross (Frederick). Celebrities of the Yorkshire Wolds. s8°. 1878

Ross (Gordon). Argentina & Uruguay. 8°. [1917]

Ross (J. N. Macbean), *see* SPARROW (G.) & J. N. M. R. On four fronts w. the Roy. Naval Division, 1918.

Ross (James), *M.D.* On evolution. Address at Owens Coll., Oct. 1888. [P1573]. 8°. M'ter. 1888

Ross (*Sir* John), *rear-admiral.*
Memoirs & corresp. of Admiral Lord de Saumarez. 2v. 8°. 1838

Ross (M.), *of Durham.*
Archit. &c. views in Newcastle upon Tyne. Engr. by W. Collard. Hist. & descr. notices by M. R. 4°. Newcastle. 1841

Ross (William).
*Extract of a letter from a gentleman at Fort St. George, dated 10th Oct. 1776 [in defence of Lord Pigot's measures & cont. trs. of letters wr. in Sept. 1776, by Tuljaugee, Rajah of Tanjore &c. *b. w.* Tanjore, Orig. papers, 1777]. 4°. [1776]

Rossa (Jeremiah O'Donovan) [ROSA].
J. O'D. R., 1831–1915. Souv. of funeral, August 1st, 1915. [*Contrib^s. by* P. H. Pearse, A. Griffith, J. Connolly, T. MacDonagh &c.] 2nd ed. 4°. [D. 1915]

Rossall School Directory, 1844–82. 8°. *n.d.*
„ „ 2nd ed. [*w. title :*] The Rossall register, 1844–89. Ed. W. King. 8°. [1890]

Rossano, *see* HASELOFF (A.) Codex Purpureus Rossan. ; die Miniaturen d. griech. Evangelien-Hs. in R., hrsg. v. A. H., 1898.

Rossaro (Antonio). Trentino nostro. s8°. Parma. 1916

Rossato (Arturo). L'elmo di Scipio. s8°. Milano. 1919

Rossberg (Ehregott Bernhard Konrad).
De præpositionum Græc. in chartis Ægypt. Ptolemæorum æt. usu. Diss. philol. [P1821]. 8°. Jenæ. 1909

Rossel (Elisabeth Paul Edouard de), *see* ENTRECASTEAUX (J. A. B., *Ch^er* D').

Voyage de [E] envoyé à la recherche de La Pérouse ; réd. M. de R., 2t, 1808.

Rossem (Maarten van) [ROSHEYMIUS (M.)], *see* SERVILIUS (J.) Geldrogallica conjur. in Antverpiam, duce M. R., 1542.

Rossetti (Dante Gabriel). Poems & translations, 1850–70, w. the prose story " Hand & soul." s8°. 1913
Un' ultima confessione. Poemetto inglese volgarizzato da E. Teza. [P1429]. 8°. Padova. 1904
see GALLETTI (A.) Saggi &c. : D. G. R. e il romanticismo preraffael. &c., 1915.
„†TOYNBEE (P. J.) Chronolog. list, w. notes of paintings &c. f. Dante, by R., 1912.

Rossi (Filippo de).
*Ritratto di Roma antica, nel quale sono figurati i princ. tempij, teatri &c. Con l'esplic. istor. di B. Marliani. s8°. 1645

Rossi (*il cav.* Giov. Batt. de).
Le prime raccolte d'ant. iscrizioni compil. in Roma tra il finire del sec. 14 e il cominciare del 15. 8°. 1852

Rossi (Giovanni Bernardo de).
Annales Hebraeo-typographici sec. 15. 4°. Parmae. 1795
De ignotis nonnullis antiq. Hebr. textus editionibus &c. Acc. De edd. Hebr. Biblicis app. ad Bibl. sacram Le Longio-Maschianam. 4°. Erlangae. 1782
Variae lectiones Vet. Test. 4v. 4°. Parmae. 1784–8

Rossi (Giovanni Domenico). I successi della fede nell' Inghilterra. Enrico VIII sin' alla incoronazione del Giacomo II. Aggiunta vita del duca di Monmouth. s8°. Venetia. 1685

Rossi (Giovanni Gherardo de). Favole. Acc. in questa ed. di 30 nuove favole. s8°. Vercelli. 1793
Favole, 1821, *see* FAVOLEGGIATORI ITAL., v3, 1821.
Poesie. s8°. Parma. 1800

Rossi (Lorenzo Filippo de').
Raccolta di vasi diversi formati da illustri artefici antichi e di varie targhe &c. [*51 plates*]. lafol. 1713

Rossi (Nicolai), *1711–85.*
Catalogus select. Bibl. N. R. ; praemissum comm. de ejus vita. [Prostat apud J. Barluzzi]. 8°. Romae. 1786

Rossi (*il cte.* Pellegrino L. O.), *see* LEOPARDI (*il c.* G.) Canzone ; seguita da lettere di R. &c., 1871.

Rossi (Umberto). Le medaglie di C. Colombo, *see* COLUMBUS (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p2iii, 1894.

Rossignol (Ferdinand). Les Protestants illustres. [Portraits—biographies]. t1–3. s8°. [1863]

Rossignol (Jean Pierre). Trois dissert^s. : sur l'inscr. de Delphes, citée par Pline ; sur l'ouvrage d'Anaximènes de Lampsaque, intit. : Des peintures ant. ; sur la signature des œuvres de l'art chez les anciens. [P1689]. 8°. 1850

Rossiiskaya Dukhovnaya Missiya.
Труды членовъ Р. Д. М. въ Пекинѣ. t1–4. 8°. C.-П. 1852–66

Rossiiskaya Sotsialdemokraticheskaya Rabochaya Partiya.
[Росс. Соціальдемократ. Рабочая Партія].
Всероссійская конференція 1912 ; *& other leaflets &c.* [P2370, 2373]. s8°. & 4°. Paris &c. 1909–13
Манифестъ (1898). [P2387]. s8°. Женева. 1903
Рабочее дѣло. Органъ Союза Русскихъ Соціальдемократовъ, No. 1–3 [*& other Leaflets & small pamphlets*]. s8°. Женева. 1896–1904
Сборникъ. No. 1, 2. [P2371]. 8°. *n.p.* 1916
see K. (A.) Кому нужна война, 1916.
„ ZINOVEV (G.) Вопросы тактики, 1912.
„ —— Выборы въ 4 Думу &c. 1911.

Rössler (*Linienschiffskap.*) Die Bedeutung d. Flotte im Kriege u. im Frieden. [P2328]. 8°. Wien. 1918

Rössler (C. G. F. Eduard). De Duride Diodori, Hieronymo Duridis in rebus a successoribus Alexandri Magni gestis auctore. Diss. inaug. [P1793]. 8°. Gottingae. 1876

Ross-Lewin (*Canon* Richard S.) & *Canon* R. O'D. Ross-Lewin. In Britain's need. [*Verse*]. By the brothers Ross-Lewin. [P1991]. 8°. 1917

Ross-Lewin (*Canon* Robert O'D.), *see* Ross-Lewin (*Canon* R. S.) & R. O'D. R.-L. In Britain's need, 1917.

Rosslyn [Roslin, Roslyn]. Picture of Rosslyn Chapel & Castle [*w. descr.*] [P1531]. 8°. E. 1825

Rosslyn (Alexander Wedderburn, *earl of*) [*Lord* Loughborough]. Exam. of Dr. Price's argument for a decrease of people, *see* Howlett (John). Exam of Price's essay on population, 1781.

Rost (Fried. Wilh. Ehrenfried), *see* Grohmann (J. G.) & F. W. E. R. De imitatione poetica quid sit censendum, 1791.

Rost (Hans). Deutschlands Sieg Irlands Hoffnung, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H51, 1915.

Rost (Valentin Christian Friedrich), *see* Sengebusch (M.) Ueber griech. u. deut. Lexicographie &c., Brief an R., 1861.

Rostagni (Augusto), *see* Julian, *emp. of Rome.* G. : saggio crit. [*by* A. R.] con Operette polit. e satiriche ; tr. e comm., 1920.

Rostagno (Enrico). Cenni sul Tolomeo (Laur., cod. 1 del Pluteo ***). [Nozze Almagià-Mori. N119]. fol. Firenze. 1917

Rostand (Edmond).
Les deux pierrots. [*Extract fr.* Je sais tout-Noël]. la8°. [1890]
Le vol de la Marseillaise. 8°. 1919
see Haraszti (J.) E. R., 1913.
,, Suberville (J.) Le théâtre d'E. R., ét. crit., 1919.

Rostopchin (*le cte.* Fedor Vasilevich).
see Kizevetter (A. A.) Исторія. откинки (Ѳ. В. Р. &c.), 1915.
,, Narichkin (N.) 1812 : le cte. R. & son temps, 1912.

Rostopchin (*la ctsse.* Natalie), *aft. Narichkin, see* Narichkin (N.)

Rota (Andrea). Notizie istoriche di S. Anselmo vescovo di Lucca, e protettore di Mantova. 8°. Verona. 1733

Rota (Ettore). L'Austria in Lombardia e la preparazione del movimento democratico Cisalpino. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 6S, 10]. s8°. 1911

Rota (Vincenzo).
Novella, *see* Borromeo (c. A. M.) Notizia &c., 1794.

Roteiro. *Roteiro da viagem da cidade do Para' ate' a's ult. colonias dos domin. portug. em os Rios Amazonas e Negro, see* Acad. Real das Sci. de Lisboa. Coll., t6, 1856.

Rotermund (Heinrich Wilhelm), *see* Jöcher (C. G.) Allg. Gelehrten-Lexicon ; Fortsetzung u. Ergänzungen, B3–6 [*wanting*], v. H. W. R.

Roth (David), *R. C. bp. of Ossory* [*ps.* Donatus Roirk].
Hibernia resurgens. Sive Refrigerium antidotale. In quo discut. parecbasis T. Dempsteri de repressis mendicabulis. s8°. Rothomagi. 1621

Roth (Henry Ling). Discovery & settlement of Port Mackay, Queensland. 8°. Halifax. 1908
Genesis of banking in Halifax, w. side lights on country banking. la8°. Halifax. 1914
Sketches & remins. f. Queensland, Russia &c. [*Repr. f.* "Halifax Courier," Sept. 1915–May 1916]. 8°. *p.p. n.d.*
see Bankfield Museum notes, Nos. 8, 9, 11, 12 ; S2, Nos. 1, 2, 5, 6, 8–11, by H. L. R., 1910–18.

Roth (Rudolph), *see* Böhtlingk (O.) & R. R. Sanskrit-Wörterbuch ; hrsg. v. d. K. Akad. d. Wissenschaften, 7T, 1855–75.

Roth (Walter). Bodenschätze als Kriegshelfer, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H94, 1918.

Roth (Walter E.) Animism & folk-lore of the Guiana Indians, *see* S. I. : Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 30, 1916.

Rothamsted (The) experiments.
Ann. report for 1912, 1913, w. Suppl. to the "Guide to the experimental plots." [P1429 ; 1518]. 8°. Harpenden. 1913–14
Rothamsted Exper. station. Rep. 1915–17 &c. [Lawes Agric. Trust]. 8°. Harpenden. 1918
see Lawes (*Sir* J. B.) & *Sir* J. H. Gilbert. R. mems. on agric. science, v8, 1914.

Rothband (Henry L.) Employment for disabled sailors & soldiers. Scheme [*put forward by R.*] for a National roll of employers. [P2034]. la8°. [1917]

Rothe (Carl). Die Odyssee als Dichtung u. i. Verhältnis z. Ilias. 8°. Paderborn. 1914

Rothe (Ernst August.) Quæst. de Cypriorum dialecto et vet. et recent. pl. Diss. inaug. [P1821]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1875

Röthe (Gustav) [Roethe]. Vom Tode fürs Vaterland, Rede, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H11, 1914.
Von deut. Art u. Kultur. [P1629]. 8°. 1915
Wir Deutschen u. d. Krieg, Rede 3. Sept. 1914, *see* Deutsche Reden in schwerer Zeit, H1, 1914.

Rotheit (Rudolf).
Die Friedensbedingungen d. deutschen Presse. [P1653]. 8°. 1915

Rothenfelder (Franz). Casement in Deutschland. Vorwort v. F. Hansen. 8°. Augsburg. 1917

Rothery (Guy Cadogan). A B C of heraldry. 8°. [1915]

Rothery (Henry Cadogan). Prize droits : rep. to H.M. Treasury on droits of the Crown & Admiralty in time of war. Rev. & annot. by E. S. Roscoe. 8°. 1915

Rothkirch (Leonhard, *Graf v.*), *Freiherr v. Trach.* Gorlice-Tarnow, *see* Grosse Krieg (Der) in Einzeldarst., H21, 1918.

Rothmann (J. G.) Beitr. zur Einführung in das Verständniss d. griech. Tragödie. 2 Vorlesungen. [P1801]. 8°. L. 1863

Rothschild, *The family of, see* Balla (I.) The romance of the Rs., 1913.

Rothschild (Henri de) & L.-G. Gourraigne.
La Grande Guerre d'ap. la presse parisienne. Préf. de Jules Roche. [t]l, 2, Août–Déc. 1914. 8°. 1915–17

Rothschild (Louisa, *Lady* **de),** *wife of Baron Anthony de Rothschild.* Extracts f. h. notebooks. Pref. by h. daughter, C. Battersea. 8°. 1912

Rotsaert (Arthur). L'Escaut depuis le Traité de Munster (1648), *see* Cahiers belges, No. 23–24, 1918.

Rott (Edouard). Méry de Vic & Padavino: pages de l'hist. diplom. des Ligues Suisses & Grises au comm. du 17e s. ; ét. hist. d'ap. des docs. inéd., *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B5, 1881.

Rottiers (Bernard Eugène Antoine).
Itinéraire de Tiflis à Constantinople. 8°. Brux. 1829

Rottstädt (Udo). Besiedelung u. Wirtschaftsverfassung d. Thüringer Waldes i. e. S., *see* Staats- u. sozialwiss. Forsch., H179, 1914.

Rotulus [Rotuli]. Rotuli de dominabus & pueris & puellis de xii comitatibus, 1185. Intr. & notes by J. H. Round. [Pipe Roll Soc., 35]. 8°. 1913

Rotunda, *Woolwich, see* Woolwich.

Rouard (Etienne Antoine).
Notice sur la bibliothèque d'Aix, dite de Méjanes ; préc. d'un essai sur l'hist. litt. de cette ville &c. 8°. 1831

Rouard de Card (Edgard).
Notre droit de préférence sur le Congo belge & la Convention franco-allemande du 4 nov. 1911. 8°. 1917

Rouart (Henri). Cat. des dessins & pastels, anc. & mod., vente 16–18 déc. 1912. [Coll. R., 2e vente. *Illust.*] 4°. [1912]
Cat. des tableaux anc. & mod., vente 9–11 déc. 1912. [Coll. R., 1e vente. *Illust.*] 4°. [1912]

Roucher (J. F.) Fables, contes, épitres &c. 8°. 1820

Rouck (Thomas de). Den nederl. herauld, ofte tractaet van Wapenen, en politycken adel. 2D. fol. 't Amsterdam. 1645

Rouen. Précis de ce qui s'est passé au Parlement de Rouen &c., 5 mai–25 juin 1788. [P1523]. 8°. Rouen. 1788

Rougé (*vte.* Olivier C. C. Emmanuel de). Chrestomathie égypt. ou choix de textes égypt. transcrits, tr. &c. & préc. d'un abrégé gramm. 4 fasc. [in 2v. fasc. 1 *lithogr.*, fasc. 3, 4, *ed.* vte. J. de Rougé]. 4° & la8°. 1867–76
1–3, Abrégé gramm. 4, La stèle du roi éthiop. Piankhi-Meriamen.
Mém. s. l'orig. égyptienne de l'alphabet phénicien. Publ. par les soins de Vte. J. de Rougé. la8°. 1874

Rougemont (François de).
Historia Tartaro-Sinica nova. s8°. Lovanii. 1673

Rougemont (Michel Nicolas Balisson de), *see* Balisson de Rougemont (M. N.)

Rouges (Jean des Vignes), *see* Des Vignes Rouges (J.)

Rouget (Fernand). L'expansion coloniale au Congo français. Intr. par E. Gentil ; lettre-préf. de A. Duchêne. 2e éd. la8°. 1906
see Regismanset (C.), G. François & F. R. Ce que tout Français devrait savoir sur nos colonies, 1918.

Rouget de l'Isle (Claude Joseph).
Essais en vers & en prose. s8°. 1796
see Tiersot (J.) Hist. de la Marseillaise : œuvres music. de R. de L., 1915.

Roughead (William).
The riddle of the Ruthvens & o. studies. 8°. E. 1919
see Blandy (M.) Trial of M. B. ; ed. W. R., 1914.

Roulers. *Rapp. gén. sur la sit. de l'industrie & du commerce de R. pend. 1861. [P2052]. 8°. Roulers. [1862]

Roulez (Joseph Emmanuel Ghislain).
Comm., de vita & scriptis Heraclidæ Pontici. [*Extr. f.* Annales Acad. Lovan., t8. P1658]. 4°. [Lovanii. 1828]
see Ptolemy, *Chennus.* P. Hephæstionis nov. hist. excerpta, comm. illust. R., 1834.

Roulliard (Sebastien) [Rollardus].
Li-huns, en Sang-ters, ou discours de l'antiq., privilèges &c. du monastère de Li-huns, prés Roye, en Picardie. 8°. 1627

Rouma (Georges). Pédagogie sociologique. Les influences des milieux en éducation. 8°. Neuchâtel. [1914]

Roumania [ROUMANIE] [*see also* RUMÄNIEN].
Anuarul statistic al României. Ann. statist. de la Roumanie [Ministerul Industrii şi Comerţului]. 8°. 1909
Docs. diplomat. Les événements de la péninsule balkanique L'action de la R., sept. 1912–août 1913. smfol. Bucarest. 1913
Le traité de paix de Bucarest du 28 juillet (10 août) 1913. Préc. des protocoles de la Conférence. smfol. Bucarest. 1913

Round Table, *see* LOTH (J.) Contributions à l'étude des romans de la Table Ronde, 1912.

Round Table (The). v4–9 (Dec. 1913–Sept. 1919). 8°. 1914–19

Round (John Horace), *see* ROTULUS. Rotuli de dominabus & pueris & puellis de xii comitatibus, 1185; intr. &c. by J. H. R., 1913.

Roundell (Charles Savile). Clerical headships & fellowships at the Universities. Speech, H. of Commons. [P1953]. 8°. 1880
see WORDSWORTH (J.), *bp.* The church & the universities: letter to R., 1880.

Rouquet (N.), *see* HOGARTH (W.) Lettres de Mons** [*i.e.* R.] pour lui expliq. des estampes de H., 1746.

Rouquette (Louis Frédéric). La cité des vieilles. s8°. [1918]

Roure (Henry du), *see* DU ROURE (H.)

Rous (George).
*The restoration of the King of Tanjore considered. [p1]. [*b. w.* Tulaji, *rajah.* Copies of papers &c., v6, 1777]. 4°. 1777

Rousiers (Paul de). Les syndicats industriels de producteurs en France & à étranger. n. éd. refondue. s8°. 1912

Rousseau (A.) Pour la suprématie maritime. L'effort anglais. Préf. de J. L. de Lanessan. [P2362]. 8°. 1917
Sous-marins & blocus. [Publs. de l'Inform. parlement. P2025]. 8°. 1917

Rousseau (Auguste), *see* EPAGNY (J. B. R. B. V. D') & A. R. La dame du lac, 1827.

Rousseau (Jean Baptiste). Contes inédits. Publ. [*by* P. L. J. B., *i.e.* P. Lacroix]. s8°. Brux. 1881
Toutes les epigrammes de J.-B. R. s8°. Londres. [1879]

Rousseau (Jean Jacques).
Les confessions. [Classiques Garnier]. n. éd., rev. s8°. *n.d.*
Confessions. Tr. s8°. 1892
Du contract social. Ed. [w. intr. & notes] by C. E. Vaughan. s8°. M'ter. 1918
Œuvres. n. éd., rev., corr. & augmentée &c. 11t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1769
Les pensées de R. 2p. s8°. Amsterdam. 1700
Political writings. Ed. w. intr. &c. by C. E. Vaughan. 2v. 8°. C. 1915
see BOUVIER (B.) J. J. R., 1912.
,, BUFFENOIR (H.) Les portraits de J.-J. R., t1, 1913.
,, COUSIN (V.) *M. C. & la Profession de foi du Vicaire savoyard [*by J. J. R.*], 1849.
,, CRADDOCK (T.) R. as descr. by himself & others, 1877.
see GINGUENÉ (P. L.) Lettres sur les Confessions de R., 1791.
,, HIRN (Y.) J. J. R., 1912.
,, LE BEGUE DU PRESLE (A. G.) Rel. des dern. jours de R., 1778.
,, MASSON (P. M.) La relig. de R., 3t, 1916.
,, MONTAIGU (A. DE). Démêlés du Comte de Montaigu & R., 1743–49, 1904.
,, MORLEY (J. M., *visct.*) R., 2v, 1915.
,, NOURRISSON (J. F.) J. J. R. & le Rousseauisme, 1903.
,, SEILLIÈRE (E.) Mme. Guyon & Fénelon, précurseurs de R., 1918.
,, —— Péril mystique dans l'inspir. des démocraties contemp.: R., visionnaire &c., 1918.

Rousseau (P. E. Théodore), *see* DORBEC (P.) Th. Rousseau, 1910.

Roussel (Jules), *see* TROCADÉRO. Cat. gén. du Musée de Sculpture Comparée au Palais du T., par C. Enlart & J. R., n. éd., 1910.

Roussel (Pierre). Les cultes égyptiens à Délos, du 3e au 1er siècle av. J. C. [Annales de l'Est]. 8°. 1915–16

Rousselle (Charles).
Notice nécrolog. sur N. F. J. de Fuisseaux; publ. par la Soc. des Biblioph. Belges. [P1956]. 8°. Mons. 1866

Roussel-Lépine (José). Les champs de l'Ourcq. Atmosphère—La bataille—En souvenir. s8°. [1919]

Rousset (*Dr.*) Collection de R. Monnaies ant. grecques & rom. &c. Vente, Hôtel des Commiss. Priseurs, 24 et 25 Avril 1908. [P1933]. 8°. [1908]

Rousset (*Lt.-Col.* Léonce).
La bataille de l'Aisne (avril–mai 1917). s8°. 1920
La Guerre au jour le jour. [6t]. 8°. [1915–20]
Les maîtres de la guerre: Frédéric II—Napoléon—Moltke. Essai crit., d'après des travaux inéd. de Gén. Bonnal. s8°. [1899]

Roussin (Henri). William Godwin, 1756–1836. 8°. 1913

Roustam-Bek (*Lieut.-Col.* B.)
Aerial Russia: romance of the giant aeroplane. s8°. 1916

Routier (Gaston). La Macédoine & les Puissances. L'enquête du "Petit Parisien." s8°. [1904]
Le Napoléon de mes rêves. 8°. 1911
Souvs. & croquis madrilènes: chron. du règne d'Alphonse XIII. 8°. 1913

Routledge (*Mrs.* Katherine) *wife of W. Scoresby Routledge.*
The mystery of Easter Island. Story of an exped. 8°. [1919]

Rouveroy (Frédéric). Fables anc. & nouv. 2t. s8°. Liége. 1839

Rouveyre (André). Visages des contemporains: portraits, 1908–13. Préf. de R. de Gourmont. 4e éd. s8°. 1913

Rouvier (J.)
Oh! le monologue! Monocoquelogue dit par Coquelin cadet. [*b. w.* Mareau (E.) Parrain par amour!, 1883]. s8°. Brux. 1883

Rouvre (Charles de).
L'amoureuse hist. d'A. Comte & de C. de Vaux. 8°. [1917]

Roux (*le marquis* de). Le défaitisme & les manœuvres pro-allemandes, 1914–17. s8°. 1918

Roux (Antony). Coll. A. R.: cat. des tableaux mod. &c. par Barye &c., sculptures par A. Rodin &c., vente 19 & 20 mai 1914. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1914]

Roux (Saint-Pol-), *see* SAINT-POL-ROUX (—).

Rouziès (Urbain), *see* BAUDRILLART (A.), U. R. &c. Dict. d'hist. & de géog. ecclés.; publ. sous la dir. de A. B. &c., t1, 2, 1912–14.

Rovenza dal Martello, *Dama.*
Libro chiamato dama Rovenza dal Martello. [*b. w.* Legname (A.) Libro chiam. Falconetto, 1605]. s8°. Venezia. 1615

Rovère (Julien). Les survivances françaises dans l'Allemagne napoléonienne, 1815–1914. 8°. 1918

***Rovers** of the night sky, 1919, *see* NIGHT HAWK, *ps.*

Rovigo (A. J. M. R. Savary, *duc* **de).** Memoirs, illust. of hist. of Napoleon. 4v [*each in 2p, w. sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1828

Rovira i Virgili (A.) Diccionari català-castellà & castellà-català s8°. Barcelona. 1913

Row (B. Prescott), *see* HEATH (S.) & P. R. Our homeland cathedrals, v1, 2, 1917.

Row (Ernest F.) Outline of Prussian history to 1871. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]

Row (*Sir* Tanjore Madava), *see* MĀDAVA RĀU (*Sir* T.)

Rowald (Paul). Repertorium latein. Wörterverzeichnisse u. Speziallexika. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1914

Rowan (Frederick J.)
The practical physics of the modern steam boiler. 8°. 1903

Rowan-Hamilton (S. O.), *see* DICKMAN (J. A.) Trial of J. A. D.: ed. S. O. R.-H., 1914.

Rowan-Robinson (*Maj.* Henry). The campaign of Liao-Yang, w. maps & plans. [Campaigns & their lessons]. 8°. 1914

Rowbotham (Thomas). The art of sketching f. nature. s8°. *n.d.*

—— **& T. C. L. Rowbotham.**
The art of landscape painting in water colours. s8°. *n.d.*

Rowden (Aldred W.) The primates of the four Georges. 8°. 1916

Rowe (L. S.) Early effects upon finance &c. of Chile, by L. S. R., *see* SHORTT (A.) Early econ. effects of the European War upon Canada, 1918.

Rowe (Nicholas). Lady Jane Gray. Tragedy. [P1533]. 8°. 1778
The royal convert. Tragedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1779
Tamerlane. Tragedy. [P1533]. 8°. 1778

Rowland (Henry C.) In the shadow. s8°. 1906

Rowlands (R. A.), *see* HILL (L.) Influence of the atmosphere on our health &c., by L. H., R. &c., 1913.

Rowlands (Samuel). The four knaves. Ed. E. F. Rimbault. [Percy Soc., 34. *a. c. in* P2271]. s8°. 1843

Rowley (Richard). City songs & others. s8°. D. 1918

Rowley (Samuel). *The noble souldier. By S. R. (1634). [Old Eng. Drama: Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913
When you see me, you know me (1613). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1912
see KÖHLER (R.) Der Mann im Mond, R.'s When you see me &c., *n.d.*

Rowntree (Arnold Stephenson).
The 1918 Education Act explained. [P2241]. 8°. 1918

Rowntree (B. Seebohm). The human needs of labour. s8°. [1918]
The "Poverty line." A reply. [P1712]. 8°. [1901]
The way to industrial peace & the problem of unemployment. s8°. [1914]

Rowntree (Maurice L.)
Co-operation or chaos? rev. ed. s8°. [1918]

Roxburgh (Ronald F.) Internat. conventions & third states. [Contribs. to Internat. Law &c.] 8°. 1917
The Prisoners of War Information Bureau in London. Intr. by L. Oppenheim. 8°. 1915

Roxburghe Club. Cat. of the books presented to & printed by the Club. [*b. w.* Quatuor sermones, 1883]. 4°. 1882
[Report of anniv. meeting, June 1913, list of members & publ^{s}.] 4°. [1913]
[Publications].
see Adrian, *St.* Le livre & mistère du glorieux seigneur &c. St. Adrien, avec intr. &c. par E. Picot, 1895.
„ Ancram (R. K., *1st e. of*). Corr. of Sir R. K., 1st e. of A., & h. son William, 3rd e. of Lothian, 2v, 1875.
„ Bible: Gospels. G^{s}. of Matilda, Countess of Tuscany, 1055–1115; intr. by Sir G. Warner, 1917.
„ Bonaventura, *St.* The mirrour of the blessed lyf of Jesus Christ; ed. L. F. Powell, 1908.
„ Burnet (*Sir* T.) Letters of T. B. to G. Duckett, 1712–22; ed. D. N. Smith, 1914.
„ Catherine, *of Alexandria, St.* The life & martyrdom of St. K., 1884.
„ Chaundler (T.) The Chaundler MSS.: intr. on life &c. of C.; ed. M. R. James, 1916.
„ Clifford (*Lady* A.) Lives of Lady A. C., & of h. parents, summarized by herself; intr. J. P. Gilson, 1916.
„ Coke (D. P.) Royal Commission on the losses &c. of American loyalists, 1783–5; ed. H. E. Egerton, 1915.
„ Deguileville (G.) Le pelerinage de vie humaine; ed. J. J. Stürzinger, 1893.
„ —— Le pelerinage de l'âme; ed. J. J. Stürzinger, *w.* Cat. of books pres. to &c. the Club, 1895.
„ —— Le pelerinage Jhesucrist; ed. J. J. Stürzinger, 1897.
„ Du Pérac (E.) Topogr. study in Rome in 1581; ed. T. Ashby. [*w.* Cat. of books pr. by the Club], 1916.
„ Edmondes (*Sir* T.) The Edmondes Papers: sel. f. corr. of E.; ed. G. G. Butler, 1913.
„ Generides. Royal hist. of the excellent knight G.; ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 1865.
„ Gringore (P.) The castell of labour; tr. f. French by A. Barclay, repr. in facs. f. W. de Worde's ed. of 1506, w. French text of 1501, & intr. by A. W. Pollard, 1905.
„ Henry VIII. Songs, ballads & instrumental pieces composed by H. VIII; reprod. f. B.M. MS. 31922, coll. &c. by Lady M. Trefusis, 1912.
„ Herbert (*Sir* W.) Croftus, sive de Hibernia liber; pr. f. a MS. at Powis castle, 1887.
„ Holland (H. F., *1st baron*). Letters to H. F., Ld. Holland &c.; ed. Earl of Ilchester, 1915.
„ James I, *king of Gt. Brit.* Βασιλικὸν δῶρον: or, His Majestys instructions to h. sonne, Henry; repr. f. ed. of 1599, 1887.
„ Melvill (D.) The Melvill book of roundels; ed., w. intr. by G. Bantock &c., 1916.
„ Milemete (W. de). The treatise of W. de M. De nobilitatibus, sapientiis, & prudentiis regum; intr. by M. R. James, 1913.
„ Norfolk (J. H., *1st duke of*). Household books of J., Duke of N., & Thomas, Earl of Surrey, 1481–90; ed. J. P. Collier, 1844.
„ Ovid. Six bookes of Metamorphoseos; tr. W. Caxton, 1819.
„ Partonope, *of Blois.* A fragment of P. of B., fr. a MS. at Vale Royal, 1873.
„ Petrarch. Triumphes, tr. H. Parker, Lord Morley, 1554; repr. 1887.
„ Pisan (C. de). The epistle of Othea to Hector, tr., 1904.
„ Quatuor sermones; repr. f. 1st ed. pr. by W. Caxton, 1883.
„ Scots Commissioners. Correspondence of the S. C. in London; ed. H. W. Meikle, 1917.
„ Speculum. The miroure of mans salvacionne: 15th c. tr. of the Speculum humanae salvationis; pref. [*by* A. H. Huth], 1888.
„ Spelman (W.) A dialoge or confabulation betw. two travellers, wr. c. 1580: ed. J. E. L. Pickering, 1896.
„ Stationers Company, *London.* Transcript of the Registers of the Worshipful Co. of S., 1640–1708, 3v, 1913–14.
„ Thompson (H. Y.) Lord Howard of Effingham & the Spanish Armada, 1919.
„ Warwick (R. de B., *5th e. of*). The pageants of R. B., E. of W.; repr. in facs., intr. by Earl of Carysfort, 1908.
„ Wright (T.), *ed.* Songs & ballads &c., chiefly of the reign of Philip & Mary, 1860.

Roxlo (Carlos). Hist. crit. de la literatura uruguaya. El romanticismo. 8°. Montevideo. 1912

*Roy (Le) des Frondeurs, 1649, *see* Frondeurs.

Roy (Maurice). L'œuvre de Philibert de Lorme à Fontainebleau, 1548–59, *see* Société Nat. des Antiq^{s}. de France. Mém^{s}., s8, t4, 1915.

Roy (Mohiny Mohun), *see* Mohiny Mohun Roy.

Roy (Nicolas Marie). Lettres du père R., mort en Chine, 8 jan. 1769. 3e éd. 2t. s8°. Lyon. 1831

Roy (Parbati Churn), *see* Parbati Churn Roy.

Roy (Sarat Chandra). The Oraons of Chōtā Nāgpur: th. hist., econ. life &c. Intr. by A. C. Haddon. s8°. Ranchi. 1915

Royaards (Hermannus), *see* Roijaards (Hermannus).

Royal. *Recoll^{s}. of a royal governess, 1915, *see* Recollections.
Royal (The) Commission. The London City Livery Companies' vindication. 8°. 1885
*Royal interview: [imaginary dialogue betw. George III & the Prince of Wales], 1789, *see* Combe (W.)

Royal Academy. Exhibition of the R.A. of Arts, 1849–[59], 81st[–91st]. [1v]. 8°. [1849–59]
War pictures. [Exhib. at the R.A.] Issued by authority of the Imp. War Mus. 8°. 1919
see Leslie (G. D.) Inner life of the R.A., 1914.

Royal Aeronautical Society.
Glossary of aeronaut. terms. Prep. by Technical Terms Comm. of Roy. A. Soc. Ed. W. B. Faraday. 8°. 1919

Royal Agricultural & Commercial Society of British Guiana.
Timehri: journal of the Roy. Agric. &c. Soc. of B. G. s3. v4, 1917, War volume. v5, 1918, Hist. illust. vol. v6, Colonisation vol. la8°. Demerara. [1917–19]

Royal Agricultural Society of England. Catalogue of the Library. [*Comp. by* G. E. Manwaring]. 8°. 1918
Journal. v74–80. 8°. 1913–19
see Fream (W.) Elements of agriculture, 9th ed., 1914.

Royal Archaeological Institute.
Archaeological Journal. v71–73. 8°. 1914–16

Royal Artillery [*see also* Royal Horse Artillery].
List of officers of the Roy. Regt. of Artillery, 1716 to pres. date, 1869, *see* Kane (*Lieut.* J.)

Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain.
Journal, 1914–19. 8°. 1914–19
Monographs. v15, 16. 8°. 1915–16
see Brandstetter (R.) Intr. to Indonesian linguistics; tr., 1916. [15.]
„ Pinches (T. G.) Babylonian tablets of the Berens coll., 1915. [16.]
North China Branch.
Catalogue of the library of the China Branch. 3rd ed. [*b. w.* Journal, n.s., v26, 1894]. 8°. Shanghai. 1894
„ „ Additions. [*b. w.* Journal, n.s., v30, 1899]. 8°. Shanghai. 1899
Journal. n.s., No. 1—v46 (Dec. 1864–1915). [27, 29, 32–36 *wanting*]. 8°. Shanghai &c. 1865–1915
v26 *cont^{s}*. Classified index, 1858–93.
Straits Branch.
Notes & Queries. Ed. by the Hon. Sec. No. 1. [P2193]. 8°. Singapore. 1885
see Redhouse (*Sir* J. W.) On "The most comely names" &c., 1880.

Royal Astronomical Society.
Monthly notices. v74–79. 8°. 1914–19

Royal Blue Book. 1892, 1895, 1901–4, 1914, 1918, 1920. s8°. 1892–1920

Royal College of Physicians of London. List of fellows, members, extra-licentiates & licentiates. 1914–20. 8°. 1914–20
see Barlow (*Sir* T.) Annual address, R. C. of P., 1913.
„ Nomenclature (The) of diseases, 5th ed., 4th rev., 1918.

Royal Colonial Institute. Monographs. 8°. 1914–17
see Duchesne (A. E.) Democracy & Empire, 1916; 2nd ed., 1917.
„ Kirkpatrick (F. A.) Imperial defence & trade, 1914. [1.]
United Empire. The R. C. I. Journal. N.S., v3–10 (1912–19). 8°. 1912–20
Year book, 1914, 1915. 8°. 1914–15
see Grant (W. L.) Our just cause: facts about the War; prep. under auspices of R.C.I., 1914.

Royal Commission on [Anc. &] Historical Monuments (England).
An inventory of the histor. monuments in Buckinghamshire. v2. 4°. 1913

Royal Commission on Anc. & Hist. Monuments (Scotland).
4th & 5th Report & Inventory of mon^{s}. & constructions in Galloway. v1, 2. 8°. 1912–14
1, Co. of Wigtown. 2, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright.
6th rep. & Inventory of monuments &c. in the co. of Berwick. 8°. 1915
A separate Stationery Office publication; see London Lib. List of Parl. Papers for other rep.

Royal Commission on Anc. & Hist. Monuments &c. (Wales & Monmouthshire). An inventory of the anc. monuments in Wales & M. [v]3–5. fol. 1913–17
3, Co. of Radnor. 4, Co. of Denbigh. 5, Co. of Carmarthen.

Royal Commission on Divorce, *see* BARNES (*Hon.* H. G.) & J. E. G. DE MONTMORENCY. The Divorce Comm.: The Majority & Minority Reports summarised, w. app^{s}. &c., 1912.

Royal Commission on University Education in London, *see* LONDON UNIVERSITY. Statement by Council of the Univ. of L. Graduates' Assoc. on the Rep. of the Roy. Comm., 1913.

Royal Dublin Society [*form.* DUBLIN SOCIETY].
Scientific proceedings. New Ser., v13. 4°. 1911–13
see BAKER (J. W.) Experiments in agriculture, made under dir. of the D. Soc., 1765, 1766.

Royal Engineers. *Collections & recollections of 107th Field Coy. R.E. 8°. Darlington. 1918
Papers on subjects conn. w. duties of the Corps of R.E., contrib. by officers of the R.E. N.S., v17–23. 8°. Woolwich. 1869–76
Professional papers of the Corps of R.E. R.E. Instit. occas. papers. v1–30 (1877–1904). 8°. Chatham. [1877]–1905
v1, 2, *each have an* appendix *b. sep.* v2, App., *has tp^{s}.* 1, Prussian hdbk., p5, field fortification, 1877; tr. J. Gore Booth, w. pref. by Col. Schaw. 2, Railway works; Austrian guide, 1872; tr. H. L. Jessop.
,, ,, Index, to end of N.S., v20. 8°. Woolwich. 1872
,, ,, Index, 1837–92. 8°. Chatham. 1893

Royal Engineers Institute, *see* LEWIS (*Maj.* J. F.) Permanent fortification, 1890.

Royal Female Magazine, 1760, *see* HONEYCOMBE (C.)

Royal Flying Corps. The R.F.C. in the War. By "Wing Adjutant." [*Pref. signed* W. T. B.] s8°. 1918

Royal Geographical Society. Geographical Journal. v43–53 (Jan. 1914–June 1919). 8°. 1914–19
The investigation of rivers. Final report; A. Strahan, N. F. MacKenzie, H. R. Mill, J. S. Owens. 8°. 1916
For interim reports, see GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, Mar. 1908, Dec. 1909, Nov. 1910 & Sept. 1911.
Year-book & record, 1916. 8°. 1916

Royal Historical Society. Transactions of the R.H.S. Ser. 3, v7–11; ser. 4, v1, 2. 8°. 1913–19
[Publications]. Camden Series. 3rd ser. v23–30. 8°. 1912–19
see BACON (*Sir* N.) Offic. papers as Justice of the Peace, 1580–1620; sel. & ed. by H. W. Saunders, 1915. [III, 26.]
,, BRAY (H. DE). Estate book, c. 1289–1340. [III, 27.]
,, ENGLISH merchants & the Spanish inquisition in the Canaries: ed. L. de Alberti & A. B. Wallis Chapman, 1912. [III, 23.]
,, ESSEX (A., *earl of*). Selections f. the corresp. of E., 1675–1677. [III, 24.]
,, NOVGOROD. Chronicle of N., 1016–1471: tr. R. Michell & N. Forbes; intr. by C. R. Beazley &c., 1914. [III, 25.]
,, RAYMOND (T.) Autobiography, & Mem^{s}. of the family of Guise of Elmore; ed. G. Davies, 1917. [III, 28.]
,, STONOR, *Family of.* Stonor letters & papers, 1290–1483; ed. C. L. Kingsford, 2v, 1919. [III, 29, 30.]
see MAGNA CHARTA. M. C. commem. essays; ed. H. E. Malden, 1917.

Royal Horse Artillery. Records of the R.H.A., being the rev. ed. of "The records of the Horse Brigade," 1888, *see* MICHELL (J. E.)

Royal Horticultural Society.
4 essays wr. by students at Wisley, 1913. [P1498]. 8°. 1913
Journal. v38–44 (1912–19). 8°. [1913–19]

Royal Institution of Gt. Brit.
Cat. of the Lib. Additions to 2nd vol., 1910–14. 8°. [1914]

Royal Insurance Company. Record of sports. s8°. 1914

Royal Irish Academy. Proceedings. v31–34. la8°. D. 1911–19
v31, in 3v, cont. Biolog. survey of Clare Island, 3 sect^{s}., 1911–15.
see ARMAGH. Liber Ardmachanus, the Book of A.; ed. J. Gwynn, 1913.

Royal (The) kalendar, or Compl. & correct annual. 1791, 1792, 1796–1814. s8°. 1791–1814
Most of the Vol^{s}. cont. Rider's Brit. Merlin, Arms of the peers & Companions, *which are catalogued separately.*
,, ,, Companion to the R. K., 1791–3, 1796–1804. [1791–2, 1796–1804 *b. w.* Royal Kal., 1793 *b. w.* London Cal., 1793]. s8°. 1791–1804
see also STOCKDALE'S New Companion.

Royal kalendar (The), & court & city register. 1815, 1817–21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 1830, 33, 93. s8°. 1813–93
,, ,, Companion to the Calendars, 1819. [*b. w.* Roy. Kal., 1819]. s8°. *Stockdale.* 1819

Royal Literary Fund. An acc^{t}. of the instit. of a Literary Fund; poems on anniversaries, constitutions &c. [P2187]. 8°. 1795
see LUCAS (E. V.) David Williams, founder, 1920.

Royal Naval Reserve. The work of the R.N.R. [*By var. a^{t}.*] Publ. by The Yachting Monthly. la8°. [1918]

Royal Navy List (The), 1915, 1916. 8°. 1915–16

Royal Numismatic Society. Cat. of lantern-slides & negatives belonging to the R.N.S. [P1465]. s8°. 1914

Royal Photographic Society of Gt. Brit.
Annual exhib.: illust. cat., 1909–14. 8°. 1909–14
Forms an annual Suppl. *to* The Photographic journal, *& is b. w. same.*
see PHOTOGRAPHIC (THE) JOURNAL; incl. the Journal &c. of the R.P.S., 1907–14.

Royal Societies Club.
Foundation & objects—Rules &c.—List of members. 8°. 1914

Royal Society Club, *see* GEIKIE (*Sir* A.) Annals of the Roy. Soc. Club in 18th & 19th c^{s}., 1917.

Royal Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, & Commerce, *see* ROYAL SOCIETY OF ARTS.

Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
Antiquarian Hdbk. Ser., no^{s}. 6, 7. 8°. D. 1905–16
Antiquities of Limerick & its neighbourhood, by T. J. Westropp, R. A. S. Macalister & G. U. Macnamara. [7.]
Illust. guide to the Northern, Western & Southern islands, & coast of Ireland. [6.]
Journal. 6th ser., v4–8 (1914–18). 8°. 1915–19
EXTRA VOLUME, *see* BALL (F. E.) Hist. of Co. Dublin, p5, Howth & its owners, 1917.

Royal Society of Arts. Journal. v60, 62–68. 8°. 1912–19
List of members. Session 1912–13. [P1433]. la8°. 1912
*A short acc. of the benefits arisen by means of the Soc. instit. 1753 for the encouragement of Arts &c. By a member of the same. [P2181]. 8°. 1765
see WOOD (*Sir* H. T.) A hist. of the Roy. Soc. of Arts, 1913.

Royal Society of Edinburgh. [*Publications*], *see* HORSBURGH (E. M.) *ed.* Mod. instruments &c. of calculation: hdbk. of Napier Tercentenary Exhib., 1914.
see NAPIER (J.) Tercentenary memorial vol.; ed. C. G. Knott, 1915.

Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom.
Academic Committee. Addresses of reception to Mrs. Meynell by H. Newbolt & to G. L. Dickinson by A. C. Benson, Nov. 1914. [P1580]. s8°. 1915
The political aims of the British Empire in the War. [P2216]. 8°. 1918
Report & list of fellows, 1918. 8°. [1918]
see BUDGE (E. A. T. W.) Syrian anatomy &c.: ed., w. tr., by B.; publ. under dir. of the R. Soc. of Lit., 2v, 1913.

Royal Society of London. Cat. of scientific papers compiled by the R.S. 4th ser. (1884–1900). v13–16. 4°. C. 1914–18
Cat. of scientific papers, 1800–1900. Subject index. v3ii. la8°. C. 1914
3, Physics, p2, Electricity & magnetism.
Philosophical transactions. Ser. A, v213–220. 4°. 1914–20
,, ,, Ser. B, v204–209. 4°. 1914–20
Proceedings. v87–90, 91^{A}, 94^{A}. la8°. 1912–18
Each vol. has 2 ser., A. & B.
Yearbook. No. 18–24, 1914–20. 8°. 1914–20
see BONNEY (T. G.) Annals of the Philos. Club of the Roy. Soc., 1919.
,, NORFOLK (H. H., *6th duke of*). Bibl. Norfolciana: sive Cat. libb. quos N. Regiæ Soc. donavit, 1681.
,, ROYAL SOCIETY CLUB.

Royal Society of Medicine.
Opening of the new building, May 21, 1912. [P1905]. 8°. 1912
Proceedings. Epidemiological section [& state medicine]. v1–9. la8°. 1908–16
The indexes at end of each vol. have sep. pagin. & include all the Sections.

Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours.
Exhibition. 49th. [*b. w.* Roy. Acad. Exhib., 1849–59]. 8°. 1853
see †HOLME (C.) The "Old" W.-C. S., 1804–1904, 1905.

Royal Statistical Society of London. Journal. v77–82. 8°. 1914–19

Royal United Service Institution. Calendar of military MSS. Compiled by Col. Sir L. Hale. 8°. 1914
Catalogue of naval MSS. Compiled by Capt. H. Garbett. 8°. *n.d.*

Royal United Service Institution [*continued*].
Catalogue of the library. 2p. [p2, Subject index]. 8°. 1908
,, ,, ...Accessions, 1908–16. 8°. 1910–17
Journal of the [R.]U.S.I.
v1–39, 58–64. [v5, *wanting*]. 8°. 1858–1919
v38, 39, 58, *each in* 2p, *pag. cont.*
v36, 39, *want gen. tp*ˢ.
,, ,, Index, v1–10 [2 *copies, b. w.* v1, 12]. 8°. 1868
,, ,, Index, v11–20 [*b. w.* v20]. 8°. 1878
,, ,, Index, v21–30 [*b. w.* v30]. 8°. 1887

Royal Veterinary College, *London, see* Buckmaster (G. A.) Intr. address, R.V.C., Oct. 1, 1909.

Royden (A. Maude).
see Downward paths: foreword by A. M. R., 1916.
,, Women. Making of w.; by A. M. R. &c., 1917.

Roydon (Matthew), *see* Acheson (A.) Mistress Davenant, the dark lady of Shakespeare's sonnets; & the authorship &c. of Willobie his Avisa; w. repr. of W. h. A. (in part), Penelope's complaint, Constant Susanna & o. p. by the same a. [M. R.], 1913.

Royds (Thomas Fletcher).
The beasts, birds, & bees of Virgil. A naturalist's hdbk. to the Georgics. Pref. by W. W. Fowler. s8°. O. 1914
Virgil & Isaiah: st. of the Pollio, w. trˢ., notes &c. by T. F. R. s8°. O. 1918

Royer (Emile).
La social-démocratie allem. & austro-hong. & les socialistes belges. Préf. par E. Vandervelde. [P2350]. 8°. [1915]

Royer-Collard (Pierre Paul), *see* Jovy (E.) De R. C. à Racine: lettre inéd. &c., 1917.

Royo Villanova (Ricardo). Don Quijote, licenciado en medicina. Conferencia. [P2009]. 8°. Zaragoza. 1916

Roz (Firmin).
L'énergie américaine. (Evol. des Etats-Unis). s8°. 1920

Rozanov (Vasily Vasilevich). Легенда о Великомъ Инквизиторѣ [*an episode in the Brothers Karamazov*] Ѳ. М. Достоевскаго. Съ приложеніемъ двухъ этюдовъ о Гоголѣ. Изд. 3-е. 8°. С.-П. 1906
Природа и исторія. Сборникъ статей. Изд. II. Перцова. 8°. С.-П. 1900
Семейный вопросъ въ Россіи. 2т. 8°. С.-П. 1903
Темный ликъ. Метафизика Христіанства. 8°. С.-П. 1911

Rozard (*Le Sieur*).
Les eloges et louanges des peuples, addr. à Mgr. l'archevesque de Corinthe coadiuteur de Paris. [P2097]. s4°. 1649

Rozenberg (Vladimir).
Свободный народъ. 2ᵒᵉ изд. [P2064]. s8°. Москва. 1917
—— **& V. E. Yakushkin.** Русская печать и цензура въ прошломъ и настоящемъ. 8°. Москва. 1905

Rozenry (J.)
Misgoton. Tragédie bourgeoise. [P1492]. s8°. Brux. 1829

Rozo (Juan Bernardino), *see* Rojo (J. B.)

Rozotsvetova (Roza). Какъ Царь Никола лишился престола. [P2067; 2096]. s8°. Моск. 1917

Rua (Giuseppe). Antiche novelle in versi di tradizione pop. Riprodotte con intr. di G. R. [Curiosità pop. tradiz.; pubbl. G. Pitrè, v12]. s8°. Palermo. 1893
Poesie contro gli Spagnuoli e in loro favore, 1610–25, *see* Miscellanea nuziale, 1897.
Tra antiche fiabe e novelle. 1, Le "Piacevoli notti" di G. F. Straparola. [P2298]. 8°. Roma. 1898
see Bello (F.) Novelle del Mambriano del Cieco da Ferrara; esposte ed illustr. da G. R., 1888.

Rubagotti (Angelo). Giordano Bruno. Cenni pop. sul grande riformatore racc. da A. R. [P1430]. s8°. 1888

Rubber Congress (Internat.)
The rubber industry, Offic. report of 4th I. R. Congress, 1914, w. papers read, & princ. papers read at Rubber Congress, N.Y. &c. Ed. J. Torrey & A. S. Manders. 8°. [1914]

Rubbi (Andrea).
Works by A. R. in Elogi Italiani; [*ed.* A. R.], 1782.
Elogio del conte F. Ginanni. [10.]
Elogio di F. Petrarca. [11.]
Elogio di Galileo Galilei. [5.]
Elogio di Leonardo da Vinci. [8.]
Elogio di P. Metastasio. [1.]

Rubbi (Antonio).
Elogio del conte B. Castiglione, *see* Elogi Italiani, t4, 1782.

Rübel (Carl). Gesch. d. Grafschaft u. d. freien Reichsstadt Dortmund, B1, bis 1400. la8°. Dortmund. 1917

Ruben (Emile), *see* Foucaud (J. B.) Poésies en patois limousin; éd. philolog., augm. d'une étude s. le patois du Haut-Limousin &c., par E. R., 1866.

Rubens (*Sir* Peter Paul), *see* Longueville (T.) Policy & paint, incidents in the lives of P. P. R. &c., 1913.
see Schoonen (L. A. G. *dit*). P. P. R.; poëme, 1841.

Rubinstein (Anton).
A conversation on music. Tr. Mrs. J. P. Morgan. s8°. *n.d.*

Rubinstein (J. S.)
The Land Transfer "Scandal." 3rd ed. [P1427]. 8°. [1911]

Rubner (Max).
Deutschlands Volksernährung im Kriege. [P2124]. 8°. L. 1916

Rucellai (Giovanni). Autografo tolto dallo Zibaldone di G. R. e pubbl. per cura di G. Temple Leader. [Nozze Cleofe de' Leoni—Arnaldi. N120]. 8°. [Firenze. 1872]
La Rosmunda—L'Oreste, see Teatro ital. antico, v1, 2, 1808.

Rucellai (Orazio), *see* Rezzi (L. M.) Rime di Dante &c. 1883.

Ruchti (Jacob). Die Reformaktion Österreich-Ungarns u. Russlands in Mazedonien, 1903–8. 8°. Gotha. 1918

Ruck (Berta), *aft. wife of O. Onions.*
The bridge of kisses. s8°. 1917

Ruckteschell (*Hauptm.* v.) Der Feldzug in Ostafrika, 1919, *see* Lettow-Vorbeck (*Gen. Dr.* v.) Um Vaterland u. Kolonie, 1919.

Rudakov (Aleksandr). Краткое ученіе о богослуженіи православ. церкви. 41 изд. 8°. С.-П. 1913

Rudall (Arthur Reginald) & J. W. Greig.
The Public Trustee Act, 1906, w. notes & observs. 8°. 1907

Rudansky (Stepan). Твори. 4т. [1, виданне М. Комара; 2–4, вид. В. Лукича). s8°. у Львові. 1895–7

Rudberg (Gunnar). Neutestamentl. Text u. Nomina sacra, *see* Kungl. Human. Vetensk.-Samf., Skr., B17, 1915.

Rudd (Helen), *see* Aldenham (H. H. G., *1st baron*). Cat. of the Aldenham Library; rev. &c. by H. R., 1914.

Rudder (Arthur de).
P. de Hooch & son œuvre. 8°. Bruxelles. 1914

Rudel (Geoffroi) [Jaufre Rudel].
Les chansons de J. R. Ed. par. A. Jeanroy. s8°. 1915

Rüdiger, *v. Hunchofen.* Schlegel; hrsg. v. L. Pfannmüller, *see* Kleine Texte, T95, Mittelhochdeut. Novellen, II, 1912.

Rüdiger (Wilhelm). Petrus Victorius aus Florenz: Studien zu e. Lebensbilde. 8°. Halle a.S. 1896

Rudin (A.) Что говорятъ соціальдемократы "деревенской" бѣдиотѣ. [P2036, 2325]. s8°. *n.p.* 1903

Rudinger (Carl), *see* Saxl (P.) & C. R. Біологія человѣка, 1915.

Rudler (Gustave). La moralité de la litt. franç. With Engl. version by C. D. Webb. [P2210]. 8°. *n.d.*

Rudman (F. R. R.), *see* Central Provinces. District gazetteers, vA, Mandla; by F. R. R. R., 1912.

Rudmose-Brown (Thomas B.) French literary studies. s8°. 1917
Walled gardens. [Poems. P2313]. s8°. D. 1918

Rudnev (—), *see* Bazarov (V.) *ps.*

Rudnev (Andrei D.) Лекціи по грамматикѣ монгольскаго письменнаго языка. B1. la8°. С.-П. 1905
Хори-бурятскій говоръ. Опытъ изслѣдованія, тексты, переводъ и примѣчанія. 3 вып. in 1v. la8°. П. 1913–14

Rudnitsky (Stefan). The Ukraine & the Ukrainians. Tr. J. W. Hartmann. [P1624]. 8°. Jersey City. 1915
Ukraine, the land & its people: intr. to its geography. [Tr.] s8°. N.Y. 1918

Rudolf (Robert de Montjoie).
Short histˢ. of the Territorial regiments of the British Army &c. Ed. R. de M. R. 1–67 [*in 1v*]. 8°. *n.d.*

Rudolph *v. Ems.* Weltchronik. Aus d. Wernigeroder Hs. hrsg. v. G. Ehrismann. [Deutsche Texte d. Ma.; Kön. Preuss. Akad., B20]. la8°. 1915

Rudolph I, *emp. of Germany, see* Huyn (H. J.) De R. I., & de literis "Willebriefe," 1855.

Rudolph II, *emp. of Germany, see* Gindely (A.) Gesch. d. Ertheilung des böhm. Majestätsbriefes von 1609 [durch R. II], 1868.

Rudolph (*Dr.*) Le Français & la Guerre de 1914/5. Ce que disent les journaux fr. [Bearbt. v. Dr. R.] Fasc. 1. s8°. L. 1915

Rudolph (*Pastor*) *of Chemnitz.* Im Bunde mit d. stärksten Grossmacht. [Kriegsbücherei, H1. P1710]. s8°. Chemnitz. [1914]

Rudolph (Conrad Felix). De fontibus q. Ælianus usus sit. Diss. inaug. [P1727]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1884
D. Quellen u. d. Schriftstellerei d. Athenaios. [Separatabdr. aus Philologus, Suppl.-b. 6. P1735]. 8°. Göttingen. 1891

Rüdorffer (J. J.)
Grundzüge d. Weltpolitik in d. Gegenwart. 8°. St. 1914

Rueda (Enrique Sánchez y), *see* Sánchez y Rueda (E.)

Rueda (Salvador). Cantando por ambos mundos. Nueva coleccion de poesías. 8°. 1914
Poesías escogidas. s8°. 1912
Ruedorffer (J. J.), *see* RÜDORFFER (J. J.)
Ruel, *village of.* *Les généreux sentimens du véritable François sur la Conférence et paix de Ruel &c. [P2097]. s4°. 1649
Ruelens (Charles).
Dans un tombeau. Deux actes, en vers. [P2028]. 8°. 1870
Ruelens (*Mme.* Estelle Marie Louise), *née Crèvecœur, see* GRAVIÈRE (CAROLINE) *ps.*
Ruelens (*Mme.* Louise Jeanne Cécile), *née Stappaerts, see* STAPPAERTS (LOUÏSA).
Ruelens-Marlier (V. S.) Le Rhin libre. s8°. [1916]
Ruelle (Charles Emile), *1833–1912.*
Les Cimmériens d'Homère. Lettre à V. Langlois. [*Extr. f.* Revue de l'Orient, 1858–9. *a.c. in* P1835]. 8°. 1859
Étude s. Aristoxène & son école. [Extr. de la Revue archéolog., a. 14. P1735]. 8°. [1857]
Lettre à L. Barbier sur un MS. d'Aristote des Parva Naturalia. [Extr. de la Rev. Archéol., n.s. 28. P1752]. la8°. [1874]
Le philos. Damascius, sa vie & ses ouvr. Suivie de 9 morceaux inéd. extr. du Traité des premiers principes & tr. en Latin. [*Repr. f.* Rev. archéolog.] la8°. 1861
see ASTROLOGI. Cat. codd. astrolog. Graec. ; descr. C. Æ. R. &c., 1898–1912.
Ruesne (Jean Baptiste de), *see* DERUESNE (J. B.)
Ruete (Rudolph Said-), *see* SAID-RUETE (R.)
Ruever Groneman (Sarus Adrian Jacob de). F. Hemsterhuis. Verslag v. het werk v. E. Grucker. [P1959]. 8°. Utrecht. 1867
Rüffer (Paul A. R. T.) De philosophiæ Xenophanis Colophonii parte morali. Diss. inaug. [P1887]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1868
Ruffhead (Owen).
*Considerations on the present dangerous crisis. [*Attrib. by Nichols to Ld. Egmont*]. 2nd ed. [P2082]. 8°. 1763
*Ministerial usurpation displayed &c. in an appeal to the people. [P2072]. 8°. 1760
*Reasons why the approaching treaty of peace shd. be deb. in Parl. [P2072]. 8°. 1760
Ruffi (Robert). Poésies provençales de R. R., 16ᵉ s. [Ed.] O. Teissier. 8°. Marseille. 1894
Ruffin (Henry) & A. Tudesq. La " Mâchoire carrée." 8°. [1917]
" " .....Tr. *w.t.* The square jaw. 8°. 1917
Notre camarade Tommy : offensives angl. de janv. à juin 1917. Préf. de A. Balfour. s8°. 1917
" " .....Tr. [P2355]. 8°. 1918
Ruffini (Francesco). Camillo di Cavour e Melanie Waldor. Secondo lett. e doc. ined. s8°. Torino. 1914
Ruffo (Vincenzo). La Galleria R. nel sec. 17 in Messina, *see* SOCIETÀ SICIL. Archivio, N.S., 39, 1914.
La Regia Zecca di Messina, da doc. ined., *see* SOCIETÀ SICIL. Archivio, N.S., 38, 40, 41, 1914–16.
Ruffo de Bonneval de la Fore (*vte.* de).
Cat. des tableaux anciens comp. les collⁿˢ. de R. de B. de la F. &c., vente 23 mai 1900. [*illust.* ; P1450]. 4°. Bruxelles. 1900
Rufinus, *the grammarian.* Comm. de metris comicorum &c., *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v6, 1874.
Rufinus (Tyrannius). Comm. in Symbolum Apostolorum. Ed. [*w.* notes] by E. F. Morison. s8°. [1916]
Rufo (Juan) [†RUFO DE GUTIERREZ (J.)], *see* RAMIREZ DE ARELLANO (R.) J. R., jurado de Córdoba, est. biog. y crit., 1912.
Rufus (John), *bp. of Majuma, see* JOHN, *bp. of Majuma.*
Rugby School. *Recollⁿˢ. of Rugby, 1848, *see* HUTTON (R. N.) Reference cat. of the Bloxam & Hodgson libraries bequeathed to R. S. 8°. [1914]
Ruge (Arnold). Die Mobilmachung d. deut. Frauenkräfte für d. Krieg, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Kriegsschr., H27,1915.
see ENCYCLOPÆDIA of the philosophical sciences ; ed. W. Windelband & A. R., v1, 1913.
Ruge (Sophus).
Der Chaldäer Seleukos. [P1877]. 8°. Dresden. 1865
Rüger (Anton). Die Präpositionen bei Pausanias. [Diss., Erlangen. P1857]. 8°. Bamberg. 1889
Ruggieri (Michele), *see* RICCI (M.) Opere stor., v2. [App. Lettere & Vera divin. rerum expos., *by* M. R. &c.], 1913.
Ruggiero (Ettore de).
Il Foro Romano. Pubbl. per cura di L. Pasqualucci. la8°. 1913
Ruggiero (Guido de).
La filosofia contemp. 2ª ed. 2v. s8°. Bari. 1920
Ruhe (Algot) & N. M. Paul.
H. Bergson : acc. of h. life & philosophy. 8°. 1914
Rühl (Alfred). Die Grundlagen d. italien. Imperialismus. [Meereskunde, H139]. 8°. 1918
Ruhleben. The R. prisoners : case for their release. Issued by Ruhleben Prisoners' Release Comm. [P1996]. s8°. [1917]
Ruhnken (David). Duae epistolae (1745). [Scholae Univ. Dorpati, 1823. P2306]. fol. Dorpati [1823]
Ruilyeev (K. F.), *see* RILEEV.
Ruini (Carlo), *of Bologna.* Anatomia del cavallo, infermitá, et suoi rimedii. 2v. sfol. Venetia. 1706–7
v2 *has t.* Infermitá del cavallo.
Ruiter (Dierick), *see* RUYTER (D.)
Ruiz (Juan), *archpriest of Hita, see* TACKE (O.) Die Fabeln d. Erzpriesters v. Hita im Rahmen d. mittelalterl. Fabellit., nebst e. Analyse d. " Libro de buen amor," 1912.
Ruiz Aguilera (Ventura).
Libro de las sátiras &c. [Obras compl.] 2ª ed. s8°. 1874
Ruiz Amado (Ramón), *S. J.* Don Miguel Mir y su Historia de la Compañía de Jesús. 8°. Barcelona. 1914
Ruiz-Castillo (J.) A. Maura, 35 años de vida pública. [v]1, Ideas polít., doctrinas de gobierno y campañas parlamentarias. Recop. por J. R.-C. s8°. [1917]
Ruiz Contreras (Luis). El secreto de Cervantes. Hist. de un descubr. sensac. de A. Rivero. Juicios de R. C., Icaza, Blanca de los Ríos &c. s8°. 1916
Rukavišhnikov (Ivan).
Сто лепестковъ цвѣтка любви. 8°. Москва. 1916
Rukavkin (Danilo), *merchant of Samara.*
Путешествіе изъ Оренбурга въ Хиву въ 1753 г. [*Ed.* S. Russov. *a. c. in* P2398]. 8°. C.–П. 1840
Rukhmabai, *see* RAKHMABAI.
Ruland (H.) Elsass-Lothringen u. d. internat. Lüge.
2ᵉ A. 8°. Freiburg. i. Br. 1918
Rules. Rules & articles for the better gov. of H.M.'s horse & foot guards &c. [P2163]. s8°. 1757
Rules, orders &c. for the good govt. &c. of army in Ireland, 1701, *see* ARMY.
Rulhière (Claude Carloman de). Œuvres. 6t. 8°. 1819
t3–6 *have titles* Œuvres posthumes, t1–4, & *cont.* Hist. de l'anarchie de Pologne &c.
see FERRAND (*le cte.* A. F. C.) Les 3 démembrements de la Pologne, pour faire suite aux Révol. de Pologne de R. [*incl.* Anecdotes sur la révol. en 1762, par De R.], 3t, 1865.
Rumänien. *Die Niederwerfung Rumäniens. Dargest. auf Grund d. amtl. Veröffentl. 8°. 1917
Rumänien. Landes- u. wirtschaftsstatist. sowie topograph. Übersichten. Bearb. v. d. Direktion d. K. K. Österr. Handelsmuseums. [Vorwort *signed* Dr. Karminski].
2ᵉ durchges. A. la8°. Wien. 1917
*Was soll Rumänien tun ? ; uebers. aus d. Rumän., 1914, *see* FRUNZA (JON) *ps.*
Rumänische (Die) Volkswirtschaft. Ein Hdbch. hrsg. im Auftrage d. Militärverwaltung in Rumänien. s8°. 1917
Rumänisches Institut, *Wien.*
Mitteilungen d. Rumänischen Instituts an d. Univ. Wien. Hrsg. v. W. Meyer-Lübke. Bl. 8°. Heidelberg. 1914
Rümker (Kurt v.) Mit Schwert u. Pflug !, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H47, 1915.
Runciman (John F.) R. Wagner, composer of operas. 8°. 1913
Runciman (*Sir* Walter), *bart.*
Drake, Nelson & Napoleon. Studies. 8°. [1919]
Runeberg (Johan Ludvig). Fændrik Staals fortællinger. Oversatte af F. F. [*Swedish & Dan.*] s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1856
King Fjalar. Poem in 5 songs. Eng. by A. Bohnhof. Intr. by B. Estlander. s8°. Helsingfors. 1904
Lyrical songs, idylls & epigrams. Done into Eng. by E. Magnússon & E. H. Palmer. s8°. 1878
Samlade skrifter. 2B. s8°. [1907]
see SODERHJELM [W.) J. L. R., hans lif &c., 1904.
Runkel (Ferdinand).
Die Deut. Revolution. Beitrag z. Zeitgeschichte. 8°. 1919
Runkevich (Stefan Grigorevich). Александро—Невская Лавра, 1713–1913. Историч. изслѣдованіе. la8°. C.–П. 1913
Ruoff (Henry W.) Leaders of men : lives of famous Americans of present day. Ed. H. W. R. 8°. Springfield. 1903
Rupert, *crown-prince of Bavaria, 1869–*
see BREG (J.) Kronprinz Rupprecht, 1918.
" KOLSHORN (O.) Kronprinz Rupprecht, 1918.
Ruperti (Georg Alex.), *see* HEINECKE (J. R. A.) Animadv. in Juvenalis satiras sive censura ed. R., 1804.

Rural Organisation Council. Village life after the War; reps. of Conferences on the development of rural life convened by the R.O.C., 1917, *see* VILLAGE.

Ruremonda. *L'inaudite et horrende crudelta usate da gli heretici contra i religiosi nella espugn. di Ruremonda in Fiandra, 23 Luglio 1572. [P1963]. s4°. Venetia. 1572

Ruscelli (Girolamo). Le imprese illustri. Aggiuntovi il 4° libro da V. R. [Libro 4, 1583, *has sep. tp. & pagin.*] 4°. Venetia. 1584

Rusch (Paul Carl Ernst).
De Posidonio Lucreti Cari auctore in carmine de rerum natura 6. Diss. inaug. [P1849]. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1882

Rusconi (Art. Jahn), *see* VASARI (G.) Vita di Duccio di Boninsegna, con intr. &c. di A. I. R., 1913.

Rusconi (Giovanni Antonio).
I dieci libri d'architettura. Secondo i precetti di Vetruvio novamente ristampati & accresc. della prattica degl' horologi solari. [*Ed. S. Piobbici*]. sfol. Venetia. 1660

Rushton (William Lowes).
Shakespeare an archer. 8°. Liverpool. 1897
Shakespeare illust. by old authors. 2p in 1v. s8°. 1867–8

Rusk (Robert R.) The doctrines of the great educators. s8°. 1918
Experimental education. 8°. 1919

Ruska (Julius). Untersuch. ü. d. Steinbuch d. Aristoteles. [P1752]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1911

Ruskin (John).
Cat. of the sketches & drawings of Turner exhib. at Marlborough House, 1857–8. [P1724]. 8°. 1858
Centenary addresses, 8 Feb. 1919. Ed. J. H. Whitehouse. 8°. 1919
Elements of drawing. [New Univ. Lib.] s8°. *n.d.*
The king of the golden river, & o. stories. s8°. 1914
Notes on pictures of Holman Hunt, exhib. at Fine Art Soc., 1886; w. crit. by R. *la. paper*. 8°. [1886]
Notes on some of the principal pictures exhib. in the R. Acad. &c. 5 nos. [Nos. 1, 3, 2nd ed.; No. 2 *wanting*. P1724]. 8°. 1855–9
Notes on the Turner Gallery at Marlborough House, 1856. [P1724]. 8°. 1857
Seven lamps of architecture. pop. ed. s8°. 1906
Val d'Arno. [Lectures 1–10 *in lv. rough issue for lecture-room. no tp*]. 4°. [1874]
see MITFORD (M. R.) Corr. w. C. Boner & J. R.; ed. E. Lee, 1914.
,, MORLEY (E. J.) J. R. & social ethics, 1917?
,, PROUST (M.) Pastiches & mélanges; [R. &c.], 1919.
,, SAINT GEORGE'S GUILD. Cat. of series of drawings made for St. George's Guild, under dir. of R., 1886.

Russe [*see also* RUSSIA].
*"Dangers mortels" de la Révolution russe, 1917, *see* DANGERS.
*Hist. de la Révol. r., 1905–17, 1917, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s9n, 1917.

Russell (Alex.) [A. S. RUSSELL]. The industry of radioactive substances, *see* JOHNSTONE (S. J.) The rare earth industry, 1915.

Russell (*Hon.* Bertrand A. W.), *2nd son of Visct. Amberley.*
Intr. to mathematical philosophy. s8°. [1919]
Mysticism & logic & o. essays. 8°. 1918
,, 2nd impr. 8°. 1918
On propositions, *see* ARISTOTELIAN SOC. Suppl. vol. 2, Problems &c., 1919.
Our knowledge of the external world as a field for sci. method in philosophy. 8°. Chicago. 1914
The philosophy of Bergson. With a reply by H. W. Carr, & a rejoinder by Mr. R. [P1444]. 8°. C. 1914
Principles of social reconstruction. 8°. [1916]
,, . [repr.] 8°. [1917]
The problems of philosophy. [Home Univ. Lib.] n. & rev. ed. s8°. [1918]
,, [repr.] n. & rev. ed. s8°. [1919]
Roads to freedom: socialism, anarchism & syndicalism. 8°. [1918]
Scientific method in philosophy. [H. Spencer Lect. P1573]. 8°. 1914
see JOURDAIN (P. E. B.) *ed.* Philos. of Mr. B. R., w. app. of passages f. o. works [*satire*], 1918.

Russell (C. E. M.)
Bullet & shot in Indian forest, plain & hill. 2nd ed. 8°. 1900

Russell (Cyril). Wren's wife. s8°. [1918]

Russell (E. S.) Form & function: contrib. to hist. of animal morphology. 8°. 1916

Russell (Edward John).
Soil conditions & plant growth. 3rd ed. 8°. 1917
A student's book on soils & manures. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1919
see HALL (A. D.) Book of the Rothamsted experiments, 2nd ed., rev., by E. J. R., 1917.

Russell (Elmer Beecher). The review of Amer. colonial legislation by the King in council. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 64ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Russell (Francis), *M.A., barrister-at-law.*
Treatise on power & duty of an arbitrator & law of submissions & awards &c. 5th ed. la8°. 1878
,, ,, ...10th ed., by A. A. Hudson. 8°. 1919

Russell (*Hon.* George Warren). A new heaven. s8°. [1919]

Russell (George William) [*ps.* A. E.]
The candle of vision. s8°. 1918
Collected poems. s8°. 1913
The national being: some thoughts on an Irish polity. 8°. 1916
Thoughts for a convention. Mem. on the state of Ireland. [P2259]. s8°. D. 1917
see FIGGIS (D.) Æ (G. W. R.), 1916.

Russell (*Rt. Hon.* George William Erskine).
Afterthoughts. 8°. 1912
Arthur Stanton: a memoir. 8°. 1917
Basil Wilberforce. A memoir. 8°. 1917
Lady Victoria Buxton. A memoir, w. some acc. of her husband. 8°. 1919
One look back. 8°. 1912
Politics & personalities, w. o. essays. 8°. [1917]
Portraits of the seventies. 8°. [1916]
Prime ministers & some others: book of reminiscences. 8°. 1918
Short hist. of the Evangelical movt. s8°. [1915]
see MACCOLL (M.) Mems. &corr.; ed. G. W. E. R., 1914.

Russell (Harold). The flea. s8°. C. 1913

Russell (Israel Cook).
Lakes of North America. 8°. Boston. 1900

Russell (James Burn). Public health administration in Glasgow. Ed. A. K. Chalmers. 8°. Glasgow. 1905

Russell (John), *M.A., see* ARNOLD. A hist. of A. [*by var. a^s., ed. J. R. &c.*], 1913.

Russell (*Lord* John), *3rd son of 6th duke of Bedford.*
Don Carlos. Tragedy. 3rd ed. [P1534]. 8°. 1822
*Mem^s. of the affairs of Europe f. the Peace of Utrecht. [v1]. 4°. 1824
*The nun of Arrouca. A tale. s8°. 1882

Russell (Rachel Russell, *Lady*).
see GUIZOT (F. P. G.) Married life of R., Lady R.; tr., 1855.

Russell (Robert Vane). Tribes & castes of the Cent. Prov^s. of India. By R., assist. by Rai Bahadur Hīra Lāl. 4v. 8°. 1916
1, Intr., Religions & Sects, Gloss., Index. 2, A–F. 3, G–Ko. 4, Ku–Y.
see CENTRAL PROVINCES. District gazetteers, vA, ed. R. V. R. &c., 1906 &c.

Russell (Thomas), *advertisement-manager of "The Times."*
Commercial advertising. Lect^s. at London Sch. of Economics, 1919, w. add^s. &c. 8°. 1919

Russia.
ANONYMOUS WORKS. [*For anon. works in other languages see* RUSSIE; RUSSLAND &C.]
Characteristic anecdotes f. the hist. of R., 1805, *see* CLAUSEN (H. F. C.)
*Deliberate thoughts on the system of our late treaties w. Hesse-Cassel & R., 1756, *see* DELIBERATE.
Essay on the polit. rel^s. betw. R. & France, 1804, *see* GREVILLE (H. F.)
Finland & R.; Internat. Conf. in London, 1910, 1911, *see* FINLAND.
[Hand-coloured illust. of the uniforms of the Russian army]. obl. 4°. [1914]
The reconstruction of R.: essays, 1919, *see* VINOGRADOFF (*Sir* P.) *ed.*
Red paper on executions &c. in R. by Czecho-Slovaks, 1919, *see* RED.
*Remarks on the probable conduct of R. & France &c., 1805, *see* REMARKS.
*Russia & her Allies. Extr. f. report of the Imperial Duma. 4th session, 16th sitting. [P2334]. s8°. [1917]
Russia (La) descr. e illust. da Dixon, Biancardi, Moynet, Vereschaguine e Henriet e dal prof. A. De Gubernatis. 2^a ed. 2v in 1. 4°. Milano. 1880
*Russia seu Moscovia itemque Tartaria comm. topogr. atque polit. illustr. [Excerpta e Michalonis Lituani fragm., M. Broniovii Tartaria &c.] s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1630
Russian portraits (122). *Extr. f.* Русская Старина. 8°. 1873–87
Das russische Orangebuch, *see* BERNSTEIN (E.) *ed.* Dok. z. Weltkrieg 1914, H4, 1915.
Russisk Orange-Bog. Samling af diplomat. Dokumenter, 1914. [P1908]. 4°. 1914
Self-government in R. No. 1, Russian Zemstvos &c. No. 2, North Russian Zemstvos &c. Statements. [Union of R. Zemstvos]. [P2391]. 8°. 1919

Russia [*continued*].

ANONYMOUS WORKS [*continued*].

The soul of R., 1916, *see* STEPHENS (W.) *ed.*

The Times Book of Russia; intr. by Sir D. M. Wallace, 1916, *see* TIMES (THE).

Why Eng., Germany & R. went to war: "White Papers" & "Orange Paper" &c., 1914, *see* WHY.

*A year in Soviet R., 1917–18, 1918, *see* HOICHBERG (—).

*You must help Russia. [P2215]. s8°. [1918]

RUSSIAN ANONYMOUS WORKS.

Азіатская Россія. Изд. Переселенческаго Управленія Главнаго Управленія Землеустройства &c.
3т [3, Приложенія]. 4°. С.–П. 1914

„ „ .....Атласъ. la. fol. С.–П. 1914

Альманахъ революція въ Петроградѣ, 1917, *see* ALMANAKH.

Бесѣды о военной службѣ, присягѣ, воинской дисциплинѣ и о воинскомъ устройствѣ. Написалъ Унтеръ-офицеръ запаса.
[P2326]. s8°. С.–Пб. 1907

„ „ 2ое изд. [*w. t.* Солдатскіе досуги &c.]
[P2326]. s8°. Кронастадъ. 1909

Военная энциклопедія, Т1–18, 1911–15, *see* VOENNAYA.

Воспоминанія русскихъ революціонеровъ, 1904, *see* VOSPOMINANIYA.

Временное народное правительство, портреты и біографіи, 1917, *see* VREMENNOE.

Вѣстникъ Русской Революціи, 1903, *see* VESTNIK RUSSKOI REVOLYUTSII.

Древности Россійскаго Государства, изд. по высочайшему повелѣнію. [Комит. для изд. Древн. Р. Госуд.; предсѣдатель Гр. С. Строгановъ].
6 отдѣл. *Text, in 3v. Plates in 6v.* 4°. & la. fol. Москва. 1849–53

Дѣло о Выборгскомъ Воззваніи. Отчетъ, 1908, *see* DELO O VIBORGSKOM VOZZVANII.

Европейская Россія, изд. 4, 1913, *see* KUSHNER (I. N.) *& Co.*

Журналъ Министерства Народнаго Просвѣщенія Новая серія, ч49–71 (Чн. 1914–Окт. 1917). 8°. П. 1914–17

Задачи Свободной Россіи, 1917, *see* ZADACHI.

Земельный вопросъ въ Россіи. [P2063]. s8°. П. [1917]

Извлеченія изъ распоряженій по дѣламъ о раскольникахъ, 1882, *see* RASKOLNIKI.

*Истор. и хрон. опытъ о посадникахъ Новгородскихъ, 1821, *see* KALAIDOVICH (K. F.)

Какъ совершилось великая русская революція. 8°. П. 1917

Крѣпостное право въ Россіи и Реформа 19 Февраля. [*By var. a*t. Ист. Ком. Учебн. Отд. О. Р. Т. З. ред. А. К. Дживелегова &c.]
8°. Москва. 1911

*Монархія или республика? 1917, *see* MONARKHIYA.

*Образцы древней письменности. [P1725]. fol. *n.d.*

О нашей современной арміи. [P2326]. s8°. Парижъ. 1914

*Описаніе древн. русс. монетъ, 1834–42, *see* CHERTKOV (A. D.)

О правахъ національностей и о децентрализаціи. Докладъ бюро съѣзду земскихъ и городскихъ дѣятелей 12–15 сент. 1905.
[Изд. "Народное право." No. 2; P1472]. 8°. Москва. 1906

Первыя реформы въ русской арміи. [P2096]. s8°. П. 1917

Петергофскія совѣщенія о проектѣ государст. думы, 1917, *see* PETERGOFSKIYA &c.

Послѣднія революціонныя событія въ Россіи и Левъ Толстой.
s8°. Берлинъ. 1901

[*Proclamations rel. to Russian Revolution*, 1917, *b. w.* Извѣстія, 1917]. fol. 1917

Программы "Жизни" &c., 1903, *see* PROGRAMMA.

Программы политикескихъ партій Россіи.
[P2067]. s8°. Москва. [1917]

Проектъ государственной росписи доходовъ и расходовъ на 1913 г. Съ объяснит. запискою Министра Финансовъ.
2ч. [*in 1*]. 4°. С.–П. 1912

Протоколы III съѣзда Партіи Народной Свободы (Конституціонно-Демократической). 8°. С.–П. 1906

Революція и война, 1917, *see* G—— v. (A. M.)

Рисунки одежды и вооруженія россійскихъ войскъ. fol. *n.p. n.d.*

*Россія наканунѣ двадцатаго столѣтія. [*Signed* Русскій патріотъ].
4ое. изд. s8°. Берлинъ. 1901

Россія. Полное географ. описаніе нашего отечества. Подъ редакціей В. П. Семенова и подъ общимъ руководствомъ П. П. Семенова и В. И. Ламанскаго.
Т1–3, 5–7, 9, 14, 16, 18, 19. 8°. С.–П. 1899–1914

1, Московская промышленная область. 2, Среднерусс. черноземная область. 3, Озерная область. 5, Уралъ и Приуралье. 6, Среднее и Нижнее Новолжье и Заволжье. 7, Малороссія. 9, Верхнее Полнѣпровье и бѣлоруссія. 14, Новороссія и Крымъ. 16, Западная Сибирь. 18, Киргизкій Край. 19, Туркестанскій Край.

Russia [*continued*].

RUSSIAN ANONYMOUS WORKS [*continued*].

Русскимъ товарищамъ. [Воззваніе бельгійскихъ рабочихъ. *Pref. signed* Вандервельдъ. P2067]. s8°. П. 1917

Самодержавіе и печать въ Россіи. [P2388]. s8°. Берлинъ. 1898

Сборникъ дипломат. документовъ. Переговоры 19 Іюля до 10 Окт. 1914, предшествов. войнѣ съ Турціею. [P1650]. fol. П. 1914

Сельско-хозяйственный промыселъ въ Россіи: industrie agricole en R. [*In Russian & Fr.* Éd. du Dépt. d'Agric.]
la4°. Pétrograd. 1914

Солдатскіе досуги, 1909, *see* SOLDATSKIE DOSUGI.

1914 годъ: извѣстія Общ. 1914 года, 1916, *see* OBSCHESTVO 1914 GODA.

*Тайное общество 14 Дек. 1825 въ Россіи. [*b. w.* Panaev, Новгородское возмущеніе въ 1831, 1874]. 2ое изд. s8°. Лейпцигъ. *n.d.*

Что говорятъ противники войны, 1917, *see* CHTO.

SOVIET REPUBLIC.

Высшій Совѣтъ народнаго Хозяйства. Бюллетени главн. торфянаго комитета No. 1, 2.—Бюллетень по дѣламъ бумажной промышленности &c. No. 1. [P2371]. la8°. Москва. 1918

[Индія]. Синяя книга. Сборникъ тайныхъ документовъ. Редакція К. М. Трояновскаго. [Изд. Народнаго Комиссаріата по Иност. Дѣламъ]. 8°. Москва. 1918

Конституція росс. соціал. федеративной совѣтской республики.
[P2397]. 8°. Москва. 1918

Сборникъ секретныхъ документовъ изъ архива бывшаго министерства, No. 3, 5. [P2372]. s4°. 1917–18

Собраніе узаконеній и распоряженій рабочаго и крестьянск. правительства, No. 31, 33, 35, 36 (Апр.-Мая 1918).
[P2371]. la8°. Москва. 1918

Constitution of the Russian Socialist Federal Soviet Republic.
[P2369; 2381]. s8°. 1919

Decrees issued by the Revolutionary Peoples Govt. Tr. v1.
[P2373]. s8°. Petrograd. 1918

Decrees, orders & proclamations of the Provisional Workmen's & Peasants' Govt. Tr. v1. Oct. 25–Dec. 1, 1917.
[P2373]. s8°. Petrograd. 1918

The first socialist republic. Being the text of the Russian constitution. [Comp. by G. Lansbury. P2372]. 8°. 1918

Recueil de docs. secrets tirés des Archives de l'ancien Min. des Aff. étrangères russe. [P2398]. 8°. [1919]

Russian code of labour laws. By the People's Commissariat of Justice. [P2381]. s8°. 1920

Secret diplomatic documents & treaties. From the archives of the Ministry of Foreign affairs. Tr.
[P2373]. s8°. Petrograd. 1918

REFERENCES.

see KONSTITUTSIONNO-DEMOKRATICHESKAYA PARTIYA.

„ MOSKOVSKII OBLAST. PRODOVOLSTVENN. KOMITET.

„ PARTIYA NARODNOI SVOBODI.

„ REVOLYUTSIONNAYA ROSSIYA, 1904–5.

„ ROSSIICKAYA SOTSIALDEMOKRAT. RABOCHAYA PARTIYA.

„ SOTSIAL-DEMOKRATIE.

„ SOTSIALISTI-REVOLYUTSIONERI.

„ VSEROSSIISKY KRESTYANSKY SOYUZ.

Russian. Costume of the Russian Empire, 1811, *see* MILLER (W.)

Eng.-Russ. & Russ.-Eng. technical, milit. & naval dict., 1918, *see* KLISHKO (N.) & M. C. MAUNSELL.

*100 Russian verbs in common use & 1000 of th. compound forms. [Pref. signed M. B.] s8°. [1917]

Illust. souvenir of the Russian opera & ballet, 1914, *see* DRURY LANE.

Modern Russian poetry, texts & trs., 1917, *see* SELVER (P.)

Russian (The) Catechism [*by Abp.* Resenski, *transl.* J. T. Philipps], to wh. is annex'd acc. of the Church-Government [*by* J. T. Philipps. P2103]. s8°. [1723]

Russian (The) Church. Lects. on its hist. &c. [*by* P. Dearmer &c.] Pref. by Bp. of London. [Anglican & Eastern Assoc.]
2nd impr. s8°. [1916]

Russian (The) constitution, adopted July 10, 1918. Repr. f. The Nation, Jan. 4, 1919. [Tr. P2345]. s8°. [N.Y.] 1919

*Russian (The) diary of an Englishman, Petrograd, 1915–17.
8°. 1919

Russian (The) land law, effective Sept., 1918. Repr. f. The Nation, Jan. 25, 1919. [Tr. P2345]. s8°. [N.Y. 1919]

Russian lyrics; w. notes & vocab. by J. D. Duff, 1917, *see* DUFF (J. D.)

*Russian (The) market & Brit. enterprise.
[P2364]. 4°. *R. Martens. n.d.*

Russian [*continued*].
Russian observations upon the American Prayer Book. Tr. W. J. Barnes; ed. w. notes by W. H. Frere. [Alcuin Club Tracts, 12]. 8°. 1917
Russian realities & problems; by P. Milyoukov &c., 1917, *see* DUFF (J. D.) *ed.*
Russian (The) Red Cross & its work 1914–17. [P2251]. s4°. 1917
Russian Zemstvos &c., 1919, *see* RUSSIA. Self-govt. in R., 1919.
Russian almanac, 1919. Compiled & ed. by N. Peacock. 8°. [1919]
Russian Free Press Fund. Листокъ 1–46. Подъ ред. Ф. Волховскаго. [*After* No. 13 *called* Летучіе листки]. 8°. Лондонъ. 1893–99
Russian Republic of Soviets, *see* RUSSIA, SOVIET REPUBLIC.
Russian review (The): quarterly review of Russ. hist. &c. Ed. B. Pares, M. Baring, S. N. Harper. Publ. by School of Russ. Stˢ. in Univ. of Liverpool. v1–3. [v3, no. 1, 2 *only*, Jan. 1912–May 1914. *No more publ.*] 8°. [1912–14]
Russian Union of Zemstvos.
Report of Union's activities dur. the War, w. intr. note by Prince G. E. Lvov, Moscow, 1916. [P1985]. 8°. 1917
Russian (The) Year-Book. 1916. Compiled & ed. N. Peacock. 8°. [1916]
Russians. *Picturesque representations of the dress &c. of the Russians &c., 1814, *see* ALEXANDER (WM.)
Russie. Les documents secrets des archives du Min. des Affaires Etrang. de R. publ. par les Bolchevicks, 1919, *see* LALOY (E.)
*Lettres d'un diplomate russe sur les derniers événéments en R., 1918, *see* LETTRES.
L'œuvre sociale et polit. du gouv. socialiste de Russie. Fasc. 2, Constitution, 3 Justice. [P2391]. 8°. Genève. [1918]
*Relation curieuse de l'estat present de la R.; tr. d'un a. angl., 1679, *see* COLLINS (S.), *M. D.*
Russie: art mod. [Textes de L. Réau & C. Mauclair. L'art & les artistes, no. spéc.] la8°. 1917
*Russie (La), s. possibilités économ. [P2099]. s8°. [1918 ?]
" " .....[P2364]. 4°. [1918 ?]
Russisch [RUSSISCHE]. Russische (Die) Gefahr; hrsg. P. Rohrbach, 1916 &c., *see* ROHRBACH (P.)
Das russische Orangebuch, 1914, *see* RUSSIA.
*Die russ. Revolution v. 1905 als Grundlage z. Verständnis d. jetz. Revol., v***, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der Deut. Krieg, H93, 1917.
Russisches Wirtschaftsleben seit d. Herrschaft d. Bolschewiki, 1919, *see* KAPLUN-KOGAN (W. W.) *ed.*
Russisk Orange-Bog, 1914, *see* RUSSIA.
Russkaya misl. Русская мысль: Ежемѣсячное литерат.-политич: изданіе. Ян.-дек. 1903 [*in* 4v]. 8°. Москва. 1903
Russkaya starina. Русская старина, годъ 1–6, 1852–60, *see* SNEGIREV (I. M.)
Russkie revolyutsioneri. Русскіе революціонеры. Noˢ. 1, 3. [P2036]. s8°. *n.p.* 1903–4
see BRESHKOVSKY (F.) И. Мышкинъ &c., 1904. [3.]
" PEROVSKAYA (S. L.) С. Л. П., 1903. [1.]
Russkii. Русскій біографическій словарь. la8°. С.-П. 1913
Рейтернъ—Рольцбергъ. Яблоновскій—Ѳоминъ.
Russkii Rabochii. Русскій Рабочій. [Неперіодическое изданіе Союза Русскихъ Соціалистовъ-Революціонеровъ]. N1–2 (1894); 1–5 (1895); 1 (1896); 1, (1897); 1, 2 (1898) [in 1v]. la8°. & 8°. London. 1894–1898
Russkim, *see* RUSSIA.
Russko. Русско-шведскій &c. словарь, *see* RYSKT, Svenskt och Finskt handlexikon, 1851.
Russkoe Bogatstvo: Русское Богатство. Ежемѣсячный литерат., научный и политич. журналь. ян.-дек. 1896. Ян.-дек. 1909 [*in* 8v]. 8°. С.-П. 1896, 1909
Russland [*see also* RYSSLAND].
An den Grenzen Russlands. 11 Abhandlungen aus d. Samml. "Der Weltkrieg." Der Krieg u. d. Polen (Bachem) —Das russ. Volk (Keyser)—Die russ. Kirche (Merkle)—Kurland (Brentano)—Der Weltkrieg u. Litauen (Brunavietis) —Litauen u. Bessarabien (Schemaitis)—Die Ukraine (Kisky) —Die Russen in Lemberg (Gember)—Rumänien (Krauss) —Bulgarien (Krauss)—Russland Serbiens Totengräber (Gopcevic). Hrsg. v. Sekretariat Sozialer Studentenarbeit. 8°. M. Gladback. 1916
*Deutsche Rückwanderer ü. Russland u. d. Bolschewismus, 1918, *see* DEUTSCHE.
*Das freie Russland. Bericht e. Augenzeugen über d. Russ. Volkserhebung. [P2345]. 8°. *n.p.* [1917]
Friedensvertrag mit Russland v. 3 März 1918, *see* FRIEDENSVERTRAG.

Russland [*continued*].
*Die Revolution in Russland. [P2345]. 8°. [1917 ?]
*Staatskirche (Die) Russlands, 1853, *see* THEINER (A.)
Zur Agrarbewegung in R. 1, Die Agrarkrisis u. d. polit. Lage in R.; v. J. J. Petrunkewitsch. 2, Die Agrarfrage u. i. ökonom. Lösung; v. A. A. Manuilow. 3, Anhang: Die Reformprogramme; nach d. Russ. bearbt. &c. v. B. Braude. 8°. L. 1907
Russo (Luigi). Giovanni Verga. 8°. Napoli. 1920
Russo-Japanese war, 1904–5.
ENGLISH HISTORIES.
Russo-Japanese war. Compiled by the General Staff, War Office. 5p. (Part 2–5 prepared by the hist. section of the Com. of Imp. Defence). 8°. 1906–10
p1, [*Introductory*].
2, Battle of the Ya-Lu to Liao-Yang.
3, Siege of Port Arthur.
4, Liao-Yang.
5, Sha-Ho.
RUSSIAN HISTORIES.
Guerre R.-Japon., 1904–5. Historique, rédigé à l'Etat-major général de l'armée russe. [*Tr.*] t5i & Atlas. 8°. 1913
5i, Bataille de Moukden.
Rustem (Ahmed) *Bey, see* AHMAD RUSTEM *Bey.*
***Rustic** view of war & peace, *see* PAPERS for the present, No. 9, 1918.
Rusticus, *ps.*
*The world on the Thames. By Rusticus. [P1502]. s8°. 1855
Rüstow (F. Wilhelm). Der Krieg v. 1805 in Deutschland u. Italien. 8°. Frauenfeld. 1853
Rutebeuf [RUSTEBUEF].
La complainte d'Outre-Mer, et celle de Constantinople, publ. avec notice par A. Jubinal. (13ᵉ s.) [P1972]. 8°. 1834
Rutgers (Joannes), *see* AFRICANUS (S. J.) Ὀλυμπιάδων ἀναγραφή; rec., comm. &c. J. R., 1862.
Rutherford (A. W.) Hints from Holland; or gold bullion as dear in Dutch currency as in bank-notes. 2p. [P2159]. 8°. 1811
P2 *has tp.* Hints from Holland p2 or the influences of the continental ratios on the coinage of England.
Rutherford (G. Stevenson de M.) Lays of the Sanctuary, & o. poems. Comp. & ed. by R. s8°. 1859
Rutherford (John), *sailor, see* DRUMMOND (J.) J. R., the white chief, 1908.
Rüthning (Gustav). Landeskunde d. Grossherzogtums Oldenburg. 4ᵉ Aufl. 8°. Breslau. 1918
Ruthven (Alexander), *see* ROUGHEAD (W.) Riddle of the Ruthvens &c., 1919.
Rutilius Lupus (Publius), *see* KRIEG (O.) Quaestiones Rutilianæ, 1896.
Rütimeyer (Wilhelm).
Dr. Joh. Kupferschmid, 1691–1750, u. s. Diss. chirurg.-med. de morbis praeliantium, 1715. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. Bern. 1918
Rutland (John James Manners, *7th duke of*), *b. 1818* [*ps.* ANGLO-CATHOLICUS].
What are the Eng. Roman Catholics to do? : consid. in letter to Ld. E. Howard. By Anglo-Catholicus. [P1551]. 8°. 1841
Rutledge (Jean Jacques) [*ps.* LE CH. R***].
Premier & second voyages de Mylord de *** à Paris. Par le ch. R***. s8°. Yverdon. 1777
Rutten (Felix). Onder den rook der mijn. Novelle. s8°. A. *n.d.*
Ruutz-Rees (Caroline). Charles de Sainte-Marthe, 1512–55. Les prem. années de la Renaissance franç. Tr. M. Bonnet. Préf. de A. Lefranc. s8°. [1919]
Ruvigny & Raineval (Melville A. H. D. H. de la C. de M. de R., *9ᵉ marq.* **de).** The Jacobite peerage, baronetage, knightage & grants of honour, extr. f. the Stuart Papers & suppl. by notes by R. la8°. E. 1904
The nobilities of Europe. 1st year. la8°. 1909
The titled nobility of Europe: international peerage. Compiled & ed. by R. la8°. 1914
Ruville (Albert von). Engl. Friedensschlüsse, *see* HALLE. Auslandsstudien, H2, 1918.
Ruysbroeck (Jan van). The adornment of the spiritual marraige—The book of truth—The sparkling stone. Tr. C. A. Wynschenk; ed. w. intr. &c. by E. Underhill. s8°. 1916
Ruyter (Dierick) [RUITER]. Toortse der Zee-vaert, 1623—S. Brun's Schiffarten, 1624. Uitg. door S. P. L'Honoré Naber. [Linschoten Ver., 6]. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1913
Ruzicka (Rudolph). An exhib. of wood engravings by R. R. By the Museum Assoc. [P2190]. s8°. Newark, N.J. 1917
Ryan (Desmond). The man called Pearse. s8°. 1919

Ryan (George), *reporter.*
The lives of our heroes of the Crimea. s8°. 1855
Ryan (Nellie). My years at the Austrian court. 8°. 1915
Ryan (P. F. William). Queen Jeanne of Navarre. 8°. 1911
Ryan (W. P.) The Irish Labour Movement f. the twenties to our own day. s8°. D. 1919
Rycaut (*Sir* Paul) [RICAUT]. The present state of the Greek & Armenian churches, 1678. [The State of the Arm. Ch. *has sep. tp. but pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1679
Ryckius (Theodorus) [RYCKE], *see* BLYENBURGIUS (A.) T. R., J. G. Graevii ad A. B. &c. epist. &c., 1843.
Ryckman de Betz (F. de). Le baron Nothomb & la quest. luxembourg., *see* CAHIERS (LES) BELGES, No. 15, 1918.
Rydberg (A. Viktor). Skrifter 3, (De vandrande Djärnarne-Singoalla). 5, 6, (Den siste Athenaren). 7, (Vapensmeden). 8, (Sägner &c.) 9, (Romerske Keysare i Marmor). 10, (Biblens lära om Kristus). s8°. [1897–1907]
Rydberg (Per Axel). Flora of the Black Hills of S. Dakota—Flora of the Sand Hills of Nebraska, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST.: U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v3, 1892–6.
Ryder (C. F.) The War & international good faith. [From War to Peace Pamphl., No. 3. P1600, 1607]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1914
What a fight to the finish means. [P1600, 1607]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1914
Rye (Walter).
Bibliog. of the works of W. R. [P1998]. 8°. [Norwich. 1916]
The great war. Statistics of recruiting in E. & N. Norfolk among tenant farmers &c. [P2247]. *p.p.* 8°. Norwich. 1917
Norfolk families. 8°. Norwich. *issued to subscribers.* [1911]–13
" " Index nominum. Comp. by C. Nowell. 8°. Norwich. 1915
see NORWICH. Cal. of N. deeds, 1307–41; ed. W. R., 1915.
Ryeshetnikov (Fedor Mikhailovich), *see* RESHETNIKOV (F. M.)
Rygh (Oluf).
Norske Gaardnavne. Oplysninger samlede til Brug ved Matrikelens Revision. Udg. med tilføiede Forklaringer af O. R. Forord & Indledning. B2–6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 16. 8°. 1898–1912
Rylaew (Kondratii Fedorovich), *see* RILEEV (K. F.)
Ryle (Herbert Edward), *bp. of (1) Exeter, (2) Winchester, see* BIBLE: Camb. B.: Genesis in rev. version; H. E. R., 1914.
Ryle (John Charles), *bp. of Liverpool.* Hymns for the Church on earth. Sel. & arr. by J. C. R. 4th ed. 8°. Ipswich. 1863
Ryljeew (K. F.), *see* RILEEV.
Rymaille sur les plus célèb. bibliotières de Paris en 1649; avec notes par A. de La Fizilière, 1868, *see* LA FIZILIÈRE (A. DE).
Rymer (Thomas), *antiquary.* *To the Right Rev. the Ld. Bishop of Carlisle. Cont. an histor. deduction of the alliances betw. France & Scotland &c. Added a notable piece of Church-history. Letter 2. [P2107]. 8°. [1702]
Rynd (Evelyne Elsye). Mrs. Green. [repr.] s8°. 1913
Ryser (Simon). Vyftig-jarige gedachtenis van het instellen d. hoogeschole te Leiden, 1575–1725. [*b. w.* Fabricius (F.) Oratio, 1725]. s4°. Leiden. 1725
Ryskt. Svenskt och Finskt handlexikon. [*w. 2nd tp. in Russian*]. s8°. Tavastehus. 1851
Ryssel (Carl Victor).
Ueber d. textkrit. Werth d. syr. Uebersetzungen griech. Klassiker. 2T. [Progr. P1882]. 4°. L. 1880–1
Ryssland. *Ryssland sådant det Är. Utg. de av Ryssland undertryckta Folkens Förbund Redaktor H. Gummerus. 8°. [1916]
Ryswyck (Jan Theodoor van), *1811–49.*
Dichterlyke bespiegeling op het onze vader. 8°. Antwerpen. 1842
Eigenaerdige verhalen. [*b. w. h.* Dicht. bespiegeling, 1842]. 8°. Antwerpen. 1837
Poetische luimen. [*b. w. h.* Dicht. bespiegeling, 1842]. 8°. Antwerpen. 1842
Ryswyck (Theodoor van), *see* RYSWYCK (JAN T. v.)
Ryther (Augustine). Exped. Hispanorum in Angliam descr., 1588 (charts f. drawings by R. Adams, facsimiles), *see* THOMPSON (H. Y.) Lord Howard &c., 1919.
Rzach (Alois).
Metr. Studien zu d. Sibyllin. Orakeln. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. K. Akad. d. W., B126. P1881]. 8°. Wien. 1892

S

S., *Mr., Master of Art.* *Gammer Gurtons needle (1575): *var. ed*s., *see* GAMMER &C.
S. (A.) La bibl. privée de Léopold I [*signed A. S.*], 1869, *see* LEOPOLD I, *king of the Belgians.*
S. (B. d.), *see* SPINOZA (B. DE).
S. (C.), *Cambridge fragments, 1913, *see* SHIPLEY (C.)
S. (C. E.) *Das verwarloste Formosa &c., 1677, *see* FORMOSA.
S. (E. O.) *Hungary & its revolutions, w. a mem. of L. Kossuth: by E. O. S., 1854, *see* HUNGARY.
S. (F.) Some verses, 1916, *see* SIDGWICK (F.)
S. (G.) Ancient devotional poetry: publ. f. a MS. of the 16th or 17th cent.; [*pref. signed* G. S.], 1846, *see* ANCIENT.
S. (G. S.), *see* GOULART (S.), *the elder.*
S. (H. H.), *see* STATHAM (H. HEATHCOTE).
S. (J. F. F. F. W. G.), *see* BIRKEN (S. v.) Königl. poln. &c. sächsischer Helden-Saal, mit e. Fortsetzung v. J. F. F. F. W. G. S., 2T, 1718.
S. (P.), *see* STERRY (PETER).
S. (Ph.), *LL.D.* *The witchcraft of the Scriptures, 1736, *see* WITCHCRAFT.
S. (R.) *Jachin & Boaz; or, Authentic key to door of freemasonry. [*Advertisement of 1797 ed. signed R. S.*], 1814, *see* JACHIN.
S. (S.) The honest lawyer, by S. S., 1616, 1914, *see* HONEST.
S. (S. N.), *see* STANDISH (*Mme.*), *née Sabine de Noailles.*
S. (T. J.), *see* COBDEN-SANDERSON (T. J.)
S——r (*Col.*), *see* SLOPER (*Col.* ROBERT).
S. . . . . s (*Mme.*), *née S . . . . n, see* CHANT. Chant grec, *n.d.*
Sa'ādat Yār, *Khan, see* RANGĪN.
Saager (Adolf).
Die Frucht d. Weltkrieges. 3e A. [P1592]. 8°. St. 1914
Saal (Nicolaus). De Aristonis Chii vita, scriptis et doct. 4°. Köln am Rhein. 1852
Saalfeld (Günther Alexander E. A.) Der griech. Einfluss auf Erziehung u. Unterricht in Rom. [P1802]. 8°. L. 1882
Index graec. vocab. in linguam Lat. translatorum. [P1822]. 8°. Berolini. 1874
Italograeca. Kulturgesch. Studien auf sprachwiss. Grundlage. H1–2. [P1841]. 8°. Hannover. 1882
Saar (Johann Jacob). Ost-Indianische funfzehen-jahrige Kriegs-Dienst u. wahrhaft. Beschreibung was sich 1644 biss 1659 begeben habe am allermeisten auf der Insul Ceilon. [*3 pagin*s.] s. obl. 4°. Nürnberg. 1662
Saavedra Fajardo (Diego de), *1584–1648.*
República literaria. s8°. 1918
Saba, *see* SHEBA.
Sabadino degli Arienti (Giovanni), c. *1450–c. 1506.*
Le Porretane. A cura di G. Gambarin. [Scr. d'Italia, 66]. 8°. Bari. 1914
Novella, *see* NOVELLE di varj autori, 1804.
Sabaneev (Leonia Pavlovich). Описаніе и изображенія рыбъ встрѣчающихся въ росс. имперіи. [*Foll*d. *by* Словарь мѣстныхъ названій рыбъ (*w. sep. pagin.*) *b. w. h.* Рыбы Россіи, 1874]. 8°. Москва 1875
Рыбы Россіи, жизнь и ловля нашихъ пръсноводныхъ рыбъ. вып. 1. 8°. Москва. 1874
Sabatier (Antoine) *de Castres.*
Apologie de Spinosa & du Spinosisme. s8°. 1810
see FRANCE: ÉTATS GÉNÉRAUX. Journal polit.-nat. des Etats-Généraux & de la Révol. de 1789; publ. par S. &c., 1790.
Sabatier (J.), *numismatist.* Géographie numismat.: monnaies impériales rom. [*Extr. de la* Revue de la num. belge, s4, t5. *no tp.*] 8°. [Bruxelles]. *n.d.*
Sabatier (Paul). The ideals of France: letter on the Great War. [*Repr. f.* The Times, Jan. 22, 1915. P1626]. s8°. [1915]
Sabatier de Cabres (Honoré Auguste). Catherine II, sa cour & la Russie en 1772, 2e éd. [*repr.*], *see* IMPERAT. RUSS. IST. OBSCH. Сборникъ, t143, 1913.
Дипломат. переписка [*in French*], *see* IMPERAT. RUSS. IST. OBSCH. Сборникъ, t143, 1913.
Sabatini (Rafael). The sea-hawk. s8°. 1915
The snare. s8°. [1917]
Sabba, *da Castiglione, Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, see* CASTIGLIONE (SABA DA).
Sabbadini (Remigio). Le scoperte dei codici lat. e greci ne' secoli 14 e 15. [P1679]. 8°. Firenze. 1905
" " Nuovi ricerche col riassunto filolog. dei 2 vol. 8°. Firenze. 1914

Sabel (Paul). Currency & banking &c., *see* HOLLAND. Gen. view &c., no. 10, 1915.

Sabin (J. P.) Illust. cat. of early line engravings, mezzotints & examples of the work of S. Arlent Edwards; prop. of J. P. S., sold March 1916. [Amer. Art Assoc. P1788]. s4°. N.Y. 1916

Sabin (Joseph). A bibliography of bibliography or a handy book about books wh. relate to books. 8°. N.Y. 1877

Sabir (C. de).
Le fleuve Amoûr: histoire, géographie, ethnographie. 4°. 1861

Sablé (Madeleine de Laval-Montmorency, *marquise* de).
see JOVY (E.) A propos d'une lettre de M. de S. sur Florin Périer, 1916.
„ —— Un fils de Mme. de S., M. de Laval, Evéque de La Rochelle &c., 1916.

Sablukov (Nikolai Aleksandrovich). Записки Н. А. С. о временахъ Павла I и о кончинѣ этого государя. s8°. Leipzig. 1902

Saboly (Nicolas). Recueil des noels composés en langue provençale. n. éd., avec les airs notés rec. & arrangés par Fr. Seguin. 4°. Avignon. 1856

Sabran (*le cte.* Elzéar Louis Zozime de), *see* CROZE-LEMERCIER (*le c.* P. DE). Le Cte. E. de Sabran & s. papiers, 1894.

Sabran (Françoise Eléonore, *csse.* de), *aft. mise. de Boufflers, see* CROZE-LEMERCIER (*le c.* P. DE). Le Chev. de Boufflers & la Csse. de S. avant 1788, 1894.

Sabry (M.) La Révolution égyptienne. Doc^{s}. & photographies. Lettre-préf. de A. Aulard. s8°. 1919

Saccardo (Pier Andrea). Cronologia d. flora ital. [*w. bibliog.*], *see* FIORI (A.) & G. PAOLETTI. Flora analitica d'Italia, v5, 1909.

Sacchetti (Franco). Novella, *see* GARBO (T. DEL). Novella &c., 1827.
Novelle. Pubbl. con note di V. Borghini & V. Follini per O. Gigli. 2^{a} impr. 2v. s8°. Firenze. 1888
Sermoni evangelici, lettere ed altri scritti ined. Racc. e pubbl. con discorso int. la vita &c. per O. Gigli. s8°. Firenze. 1857
Tre novelle dai sermoni evangelici. [P2288]. 8°. Bologna. 1868

Sacerdote sudamericano en Belgica, 1915, *see* GAMARRA (M.)

Sachau (Carl Eduard). Ü. d. Reste d. syr. Übersetz. classisch-griech. nichtaristotel. Litt. unter d. Nitr. Hss. d. B.M. [*Extr.* P1855]. 8°. *n.p.* [1869]
Zu d. Aristoteles-Studien im Orient. [Aus d. Γενεθλιακόν z. Buttmannstage, 1899. P1753]. 8°. *n.p.* [1899]

Sacher-Masoch (Leopold von), *see* MIKHAILOVSKY (N. K.) Соч, t6 (Палка о двухъ концахъ, 1877), 1897.

Sacheverell (Henry). The Christian triumph: praying for enemies. Sermon, 1713. [P2376]. s8°. 1713
False notions of liberty. Sermon, May 29, 1713. [P2376]. s8°. 1713
*Mr. S.'s assize sermon [*on 1 Tim. V. 21*] at Oxf., examined. By a moderate & true son of Ch. of E. [P1984]. s4°. 1704
see MADAN (F.) Bibliography of H. S., 1884.

Sachs (Eva). Die 5 platonischen Körper, 1917, *see* KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF. Philolog. Unters., H24, 1917.

Sachs (Hans). Dichtungen. [Deut. Dichter d. 16^{en} Jhdts.; hrsg. Goedeke u. Tittmann, B4-6]. 2e verbess. A. s8°. L. 1883–5
Sämmtl. Fastnachtspiele. Hrsg. E. Goetze. 7B in 1v. s8°. Halle a/S. 1880–7
see MUMMENHOFF (E.). H. S., 1894.

Sachs (Julius von). Hist. de la botanique du 16e s. à 1860. Tr. H. de Varigny. 8°. 1892

Sachs (Michael), *Rabbinats-Assessor, see* MAḤZOR. Festgebete d. Israeliten; neu übers. &c. v. M. S., 9t, 1855–6.

Sachsen. Denkmale d. Baukunst d. Mittelalters in Sachsen, 4 Abthlg., 1836–50, *see* PUTTRICH (L.) *ed.*
*Sachsen (Die) in Französisch-Belgien. Verf. v. ***. [Kuhn's Sammlung, 2. P1705]. 8°. L. 1915
Sachsen in grosser Zeit. Sächs. Kriegsgesch. in Wort u. Bild. Nach amtl. Quellen hrsg. v. Vorstand d. Kön. Sächs. Kriegsarchivs Oberst Hottenroth. Bl. 4°. L. 1918

***Sack** (The) of London in the great French War of 1901. s8°. 1901

Sackville (*Lord* George), *1716–85.*
*Farther animadv. on the conduct of a late noble commander at battle of Thonhausen [*Minden*]. By a. of two letters to a late n. c. [P1510, 2072]. 8°. 1759
*His lordship's [*i.e.* Ld. G. S.'s] apology. [*w.* Prince Ferdinand's orders, Aug. 2, 1759]. [P1510]. 8°. 1759
Lord G. S.'s vindication of himself, in a letter to Col. Fitzroy, w. Col. F.'s answer & the declaration of Capt. Smith &c. [P1539]. s4°. 1759
*Matrimonial overtures f. an enamour'd lady to Ld. G—— G–rm—ne. [*A satire in verse*]. [P1539]. 4°. [1778]

Sackville (*Lord* George) *1716–85* [*continued*]. *The proceedings of a court-martial; taken on the spot. [P1509]. s8°. 1760
Proceedings (The) of a general court-martial held at Horse-Guards, 7th–24th Mar.; & 25th Mar.–5th Apr. 1760, upon the trial of Lord G. S. [P1509, 1510, 2075]. 8°. 1760
The trial of S. at a court-martial, Feb. 29, 1760, for enq. into h. conduct while he commanded the Brit. horse in Germany, w. h. defence. 8°. [1760]
*A vindication of the Rt. Hon. Lord G. S. [P1509]. s8°. *n.d.*
*Yet one vindication more of the conduct of L*** G***** S********. [P1509]. s8°. 1759
see *CONSOLATORY letter (A) to a noble lord [*i.e.* Ld. G. S.], 1760; 5th ed., 1760.
„ CUMBERLAND (R.), *LL.D.* *Character of the late Ld. Visct. S., 1785.
„ DOUGLAS (J.), *D.D.* *The conduct of a late noble commander [*i.e.* Ld. G. S.] candidly considered &c., 1760.
„ FURTHER. *Farther animadversions on the conduct of a late noble commander [*i.e.* Ld. G. S.] at the battle of Thonhausen &c., 1759.
„ LETTER. L. (A) to a late noble commander [*i.e.* Lord G. S.] of the British forces in Germany, 1759; Second letter &c., 1759.
„ PARALLEL (A) betw. the case of Adm. J. Byng & that of Lord G. S., 1759.
„ REMARKS. R. on a pamphlet, entit., The conduct of a noble lord [*i.e.* Lord G. S.] scrutinized, 1759.
„ *SEASONABLE antidote (A) agst. the poison of pop. censure: letter rel. to case of a Rt. Hon. General [Lord G. S.], 1759.
„ SLOPER (*Col.* R.) Letter to the S[ecretar]y at War, w. genuine affidavits, rel. to tryal of Ld. G. S., 1760.

Sackville (Thomas) & T. Norton.
Gorboduc: Ferrex & Porrex, 1561. Ed. by L. T. Smith. [Engl. Sprach- u. Literaturdenkmale des 16–18 Jhdts.; K. Vollmöller. *a. c. in* P2266]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1883

Sackville-West (V.) Heritage. s8°. [1919]

Sacramentarium Gallicanum, *see* BOBBIO MISSALE.

Sacraments. *On the sacraments, by an unknown a. (5c.); tr., 1919, *see* AMBROSE, *St.* On the mysteries &c., 1919.

Sacred. Sacred hymns & spiritual songs for the Church of Jesus Xt. of Latter-day Saints. 24th ed. s8°. Salt Lake City. 1905

Sacret (J. H.) Bourbon & Vasa. A textbook of European hist., 1610–1715. s8°. O. 1914

Sacro arsenale, overo prattica dell' Officio della S. Inquisitione ampl., 1625, *see* MASINI (E.)

Sacut (A.), *see* ZACUTO (A.)

Sacy (*le baron* A. I. Silvestre de), *1758–1838.*
Works in BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. NOTICES DES MSS.
Notice d'un ms. espagn. cont. un Traité de la croyance &c. des Musulmans [par Mohammed Devera]. [t11i, p311.]
Pièces diplomat. tirées des archives de la républ. de Gènes. [t11i, p1.]

Saddharmapuṇḍarika, *see* RICHARD (T.) The New Test. of higher Buddhism [*cont. tr. of S.*], 1910.

Sadée (Leopold). De Bœotiæ titulorum dialecto, *see* HALLÉ. Diss. philol., v16, 1906.

Sa'dī, *see* CLOUSTON (W. A.) Flowers f. a Persian garden: Saadi & h. writings &c., 1894.

Sādiq, *see* MUHAMMAD ṢĀDIQ, *Kashghari.*

Sadleir (Thomas U.) & P. L. Dickinson.
Georgian mansions in Ireland, w. some acc. of the evolution of Georgian archit. & decoration. 4°. D. 1915

Sadler (Francis). Exactions &c. of parish fees discovered. 6th ed., corr. [P1545]. 8°. 1771

Sadler (Henry). Illust. hist. of the Emulation Lodge of Improvement, No. 256, 1823–1903. 8°. 1904
Masonic facts & fictions. New theory of the origin of the Ancient Grand Lodge. 8°. 1887

Sadler (M. T. H.) The anchor. s8°. [1918]
Hyssop. Novel. s8°. [1915]

Sadler (Michael Ernest). Modern Germany & the modern world. [P1511, 1516, 1570]. 8°. 1914
see EMPIRE (The) & the future: Imper. Studies lect^{s}. [by M. E. S. &c.], 1916.
„ PATERSON (W. P.) *ed.* German culture: educ., by M. S., 1915.
„ ROSE (J. H.) Germany in the 19th c.; lect^{s}. by J. H. R., S. &c., 3rd ed., 1915.

Sadler (Percy). The art of correspondence, Eng. & French. Fr. rev. by Lupin. 6th ed. s8°. Brussels. 1842

Sadoleto (*il card.* Jacopo), *see* CANCELLIERI (F.) Notizie del card. G. S., 1822.

Sadoul (*cap.* **Jacques**). Briefe aus d. Sowjet Republik, Moskau, 1918. [Der Rote Hahn, 51/52. P2383]. 8°. 1919
Notes sur la Révolution Bolchevique (Oct. 1917–Jan. 1919). Préf. de H. Barbusse. 8°. 1919
The Socialist Soviet Republic of Russia (July 1918). [P2381]. s8°. [1919]
Vive la république des Soviets. [P2398]. 8°. *n.p.* [1919]

Sadous (Alfred L. de). De la Rhétorique attrib. à Denys d'Halicarnasse. [P1683]. 8°. 1847

Sadze (Chrétien), *de Flandre.* Tractatus modi, temporis et prolationis, *see* COUSSEMAKER (C. E. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t3, 1869.

Saeki (P. Y.), *prof. at Waseda Univ., Tokyo.*
The Nestorian monument in China. Intr. note by Ld. W. Gascoyne-Cecil. Pref. by A. H. Sayce. 8°. 1916

Sáenz (*Fray* Conrado Muiños), *see* MUIÑOS SÁENZ (*Fray* C.)

Šafařík (Pavel Josef). Gesch. d. slawischen Sprache u. Lit. nach allen Mundarten. 2er Abd. 8°. Prag. 1869
Slowanský národopis. 3i wyd. s8°. w Praze. 1849

Saffi (Aurelio), *see* MAZZINI (G.) Scritti editi &c., 18v [w. introds. by A. S.], 1861–91.

Safford (William Edwin). Annona Sericea & its allies, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. : U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v16x, 1913.
Classific. of the genus Annona &c., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. : U.S. NAT. MUS. Contrib. f. Herbarium, v18i, 1914.

Ság (Manó). Ausztriához való gazdasági viszonnyunk 1526-tol napjainkig. [P2396]. 8°. 1907

Sageret (Jules). Philosophie de la guerre & de la paix. [Bibl. de phil. contemp.] 8°. 1919

Sagher (E. de), *see* DES MAREZ (G.) & E. DE S. Comptes de la ville d'Ypres de 1267 à 1329, t2, 1913.

Sagittarius, *ps.* Der deut. Gedanke. Blütenlese zusamm. v. S. [P2344]. 8°. [1914 ?]

Sagnac (Philippe).
Le Rhin français, pend. la Révol. & l'Empire. 8°. 1917

Sagundinus (Nicolaus) [N. SEKOUNDINOS]. Ἐπιστολὴ πρὸς Ἀνδρόνικον &c., *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v5, 1833.

Sahagun (Bernardino de). Hist. univ. de las cosas de Nueva España, *see* †AGLIO (A.) Antiqs. of Mexico, v7, 1830.

Sahlmann (Hans Heinrich Otto).
Das Leben u. d. Werke des Noël du Fail. Inaug.-Diss., Kiel. [P2298]. 8°. Borna-Leipzig. 1909

Sahm (W.) Wegweiser durch Königsberg i. Pr. u. Umgebung. Hrsg. v. Verkehrsverein für Ostpreussen. 3e verb. A. s8°. Königsberg i. Pr. 1913

Sahni (Daya Ram), *M.A., see* SĀRNĀTH. Cat. of the Museum of Archæology at S. ; by D. R. S. ; intr. by J. P. Vogel, 1914.

Šaï an Sinsin sive Liber metempsychosis vet. Ægypt. ; ed., Lat. vertit &c. H. Brugsch, 1851, *see* BRUGSCH (H.)

Said-Ruete (Rudolph). Polit. Korresp. u. friedfertige Kriegsaufsätze, 1914–18. 8°. Zürich. 1919

Saige (—). Caton, ou entretien sur la liberté et les vertus polit. Tr., avec des remarques. s8°. Utrecht. 1781

Saillard (Auguste), *see* FOUGEROL (H.) & A. S. Les allocations aux familles mobilisés, 1915.

Saillens (E.)
Facts about France. Foreword by E. Hovelaque. 8°. [1918]

Saillens (Reuben), *D.D.* The soul of France. 8°. 1916

Sainéan (Lazare). L'argot des tranchées d'après les lettres des poilus et les journaux du front. 8°. 1915

Sainsbury (Ethel Bruce), *see* EAST INDIA CO. Calendar of court minutes &c. [v4, 5], by S., 1907–16.

Saint (Lawrence B.), *see* ARNOLD (H.) Stained glass of the middle ages in Eng. & France ; painted by L. B. S., 1913.

Saint. *Place names, societies &c. beginning with Saint are here arranged separately from surnames, which follow on page 641.*

Saint Albans, *see* EXHIBITIONS. English Church Hist. Exhib., Town Hall, St. A., 1905.

Saint Andrews. The Baxter Books of St. A. A record of 3 cent. Intr. & notes by J. H. MacAdam. 8°. 1903
Commissariot Record of St. A. Register of testaments, 1549–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1902
Extracts f. the registers of the Kirk session of the city & parish of St. A., 1559–63, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v3, 1843.
Inventories of buikis in the colleges of Sanctandrois, 1588–1612, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v1, 1834.
Register of births & marriages for the Episcopal Congreg. at St. A., 1722–87. Ed. Canon Winter. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1916

Saint Andrews [*continued*].
Register of vestments, jewels & books for the choir &c., College of St. Salvator, c. 1450, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v3, 1843.
Saint Andrews (A) treasury of Scottish verse, 1920, *see* LAWSON (*Mrs.* A.) & A. L., *edd.*

Saint Andrews, *University of.* Publications. No. 9. 8°. O. 1911
see TAYLOR (A. E.) Varia Socratica, 1st ser., 1911. [9.]

Saint Bees, *The Priory of.* Register. [*Ed. J. Wilson.* Surtees Soc., 126]. 8°. Durham. 1915

Saint Benet Sherehog, *London, see* SAINT STEPHEN'S, *Walbrook,* & ST. BENET S.

Saint-Benoît, *Monastery of, Saint Malo, see* RIEGER (C.) Hist. du Monastère de St.-B. en St.-M. ; publ. &c. R., 1908.

Saint Cuthbert's, *Edinburgh.* Monumental inscr. in St. C.'s churchyard, E. Comp. by J. Smith. Ed. Sir J. B. Paul. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 2v. 8°. E. 1915–19

Saint David's. Episcopal registers of Diocese of St. D., 1397–1518. With tr. & index by R. F. Isaacson. [Cymmrodorion Rec. Ser., 6]. 2v. la8°. 1917

Saint Deiniol's Library. In the cause of divine learning. Facts about a library [*by S. Liberty*]. With extracts f. article by Mrs. Drew. [P2047]. s8°. 1906

Saint Edmund's, *Salisbury.* Churchwardens' accounts of S. E. & S. Thomas, Sarum, 1443–1702, w. o. docs. by H. J. F. Swayne. Intr. by A. M. Straton & pref. by the Bishop of Salisbury. [Wilts. Record Soc.] la8°. Salisbury. 1896

Sainte Geneviève, *Paris.* [*6 engravings of Ste. G. after paintings by Chapuy, engraved by Engelmann &c.*] [*b. w.* Firenze. Le tre porte del Battistero di San Giovanni, 1821]. lafol. *n.d.*

Saint George's Guild.
Cat. of a series of drawings made for S. G.'s G., under dir. of Mr. Ruskin ; w. pref. note. [P2246]. 8°. 1886

Saint-Germain. Traité de St.-G., 1919, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s2, q, 1919.

Saint Germain-en-Laye. Parochial registers of St. G.-en-L. : Jacobite extracts of births, marriages & deaths ; w. notes & apps. ed. C. E. Lart. v2 (1703–20). 8°. 1912

Saint James's Hall. The Meiningen orchestra concerts, 1902 : analyt. notes by D. F. Tovey, concerts 1–5, 1902, *see* TOVEY (D. F.)

Saint-Jean d'Hiver, *Order of.*
see BAILLEUL (A.) Discours, 1810.
„ MÈRE loge Écossaise de France, 1808.

Saint John of Jerusalem, *Order of.*
see BRITISH RED CROSS SOC. & Order of St. J. of J., ann. rep. [1–4] of the Joint Finance Comm., 1915–18, 1916–19.
„ —— Cat. of coll. of wks. of art pres. to the B. R. C. Soc. &c. to be sold for benefit of their funds, 1915.

Saint John the Baptist, Hospital, *see* OXFORD.

Saint John the Evangelist, *Friday Street, London, see* ALL HALLOWS, *Bread Street, London.* The Registers of A. H., & of St. J. the E., [1538–1892], 1913.

Saint Katharine's Dock. *Considerations on the expediency of incorporating by Act of Parl. a Joint Stock Co., for constructing wet docks at St. C.'s. [P1528]. 8°. *n.d.*
The inexpediency & impolicy of granting legislative sanction to the St. Catherine's Dock Bill. [P1528]. 8°. 1825
*A letter addressed to Mr. John Hall ; w. obs. on a pamphlet entit. " A plain statement of facts connected w. the proposed St. Katherine's Docks." [P1528]. 8°. *n.d.*
*Plain statement of facts conn. w. proposed St. K. Dock, 1824, *see* HALL (*Sir* J.)
A refutation of the mis-statements in an anon. pamph. circulated by the London Dock Co., entit. " Cautionary obs. &c." [P1528]. 8°. 1825

Saint-Luc, Académie de, *Paris, see* ACADÉMIE DE SAINT-LUC.

Saint Malo. *A genuine narr. of the enterprize agst. St. M. From letters of a person of distinction in the Service. [P2071]. 8°. 1758
Hist. du Monastère de St.-Benoît en St.-M. : ms. des Archives Munic. de St.-M. ; publ. &c. R., 1908, *see* RIEGER (C.)

Saint Margaret, *Westminster.* Memorials of St. M.'s Church ; Parish regs., 1539–1660. Ed. A. M. Burke. la8°. [1914]

Saint Margaret in the Close, *Lincoln, see* LINCOLN.

Saint Mary, *Aldermary, see* CARTER (P. C.) Hist. of the church & parish of St. Mary the Virgin, Aldermanbury, 1913.

Saint Mary, *Cathedral, Lincoln, see* LINCOLN.

Saint Mary le Bowe, *Cheapside.*
Registers of St. M. le Bowe, All Hallows, Honey Lane, & of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 44, 45]. 2v. la8°. 1914–15
1, Baptisms & burials. 2, Marriages.

Saint Mary the Great, *Cambridge, see* CAMBRIDGE: ST. MARY THE GT.

Saint Mary, *Reading, see* READING.

Saint Matthew, *Ipswich, see* IPSWICH.

Saint Olave, *Hart Street, London.* Registers, 1563–1700. Ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Harleian Soc., Regs., 46]. la8°. 1916

Saint Olave's, *Jewry, London.*
Monumental inscriptions in St. Olave's, Jewry, London. [*50 copies pr.; no. 30*]. la8°. *p.p. for F. A. Crisp.* 1887

Saint Pancras, *Soper Lane, London, see* ST. MARY LE BOWE.
Regs. of St. M., All Hallows, & St. P., 2v, 1914–15.

Saint Paul's Cathedral, *London.*
*Hist. descr. of St. P.'s Cath. &c. [*b. w.* Westminster Abbey. Hist. descr., 1783]. s8°. 1770
Old St. Paul's f. an unpubl. plan in Lib. of All Souls Coll., Oxford. [*1 sheet.* London Topogr. Soc. *Album*]. lafol. 1908
Old St. Paul's. Section showing the choir, w. Wren's suggestion for a dome over the crossing & a new nave, 1666. [*1 sheet.* London Topogr. Soc. *Album*]. lafol. 1908

Saint Petersburg [PETROGRAD].
Les anciennes écoles de peinture dans les palais & colls. privées russes repr. à l'expos. organ. à St.-P. en 1909 par La Revue d'art ancien "Staryé Gody." Texte par P. P. Weiner, E. de Liphart &c. 4°. Brux. 1910
Catalogus codicum Bibl. Imp. Publ. Græc. &c. fasc. 1. [P1912]. fol. Petropoli. 1840
Inventaire des mss. de la Bibl. de Voltaire cons. à la Bibl. impér. publ. de St.-P., 1913, *see* CAUSSY (F.)
С. Петербургъ. Путеводитель съ истор.-статист. очеркомъ. Изд. С. П. Городского Обществ. Управленія. s8°. 1903
Храмъ Воскресенія Христова &c. fol. С.-П. 1907
IMPERATORSKII ERMITAJ. Каталогъ картинной галереи. Состав. А. Сомовъ. ч2, 3. 8°. С.-П. 1902–8
Die Meisterwerke d. Gemälde-Galerie in d. E. zu St. P. Einleit. Text v. N. Baron Wrangel. 2e A. durchges. v. G. Korczewski. la8°. München. 1918

UNIVERSITY.
Записки Ист.-Фил. Факультета Имп. С.-П. Унив. ч26. 8°. С.-П. 1891
see JERNSTEDT (V.) Порфир. отрывки изъ Атт. комедіи, 1891. [26.]
Изданія фак. восточн. языковъ. No. 7. la8°. С.-П. 1900
see POZDNEEV (A. M.) Монгольская хрестоматія, 1900. [7.]

Saint Philip's Settlement Research Society.
The equipment of the workers. An enquiry. 8°. 1919

Saint-Pierre de La Couture, *see* LA COUTURE.

Saint Pierre de Solesmes, *see* SOLESMES.

Saint Stephen's, *Walbrook,* **& Saint Benet Sherehog,** *London.*
Registers. Ed. W. B. Bannerman &c. [Harleian Soc., Reg., 49, 50]. 2p. la8°. 1919–20

Saint-Sulpice-la-Forêt, *Ille-et-Vilaine.*
Cartulaire de l'abbaye de S.-S.-La-F. Par Dom Anger. [Extr. du Bull. archéolog. d'Ille-et-Vilaine]. 8°. *n.p.* 1911

Saint Thomas, *Salisbury, see* SAINT EDMUND'S, *Salisbury.*
Churchwardens' accounts of S. E. & S. T., Sarum, 1443–1702 &c., 1896.

Saint Albans (Harriot Beauclerk, *duchess of*) [*Miss H. Mellon, aft. Mrs. Coutts, aft. duchess of St. A.*]
see COUTTS (T.) Life of C., & of Betty Starky & Mrs. C., 1822.
,, PEARCE (C. E.) The jolly duchess: H. M., aft. duchess of St. A., 1915.

Saint-Amand (L.) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. A. LACOSTE].
Le marchand forain. Mélodrame. [P1492]. s8°. Brux. 1830

—— **& H. Vilmot.**
La vieille des Vosges. Mélodrame. [P1492]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Saint-André (Pouget de).
Le gén. Dumouriez, 1739–1823, d'après des docs. inéd. s8°. 1914

Saint-Antoine (Dîdace de). *Descr. hist., chron. & géog. du duché de Brabant. n. éd. s8°. Brux. 1791

Saint-Auban (Jacques Pape, *seigneur* **de).** Mémo. (1572–87), *see* BUCHON (J. A. C.) Choix de chron. & mém., 1838.

Saint-Aulaire (F. J. de Beaupoil, *marq.* **de),** *see* SAINTE-AULAIRE.

Saint Brisson (Sidoine C. F. Seguier, *marq.* **de),** *see* SEGUIER DE SAINT BRISSON.

Saint Clair (Oswald).
The physiology of credit & of money. s8°. 1919

Saint-Clément (—). *Theses d'Estat tirées de la politique chrestienne, prés. à Mons. le prince de Conty. [P1442]. s4°. 1649

Saint-Cyr Poncet-Delpech (J. M.), *see* PONCET-DELPECH (J. M. ST.-C.)

Saint-Denis (Antoine de), *see* COMPTES. Les comptes du monde adventureux, *attrib. to S.-D.*, 2t, 1878.

Saint-Didier (André de), *see* COMPTES. Les comptes du monde adventureux, *attrib. to S.-D.*, 2t, 1878.

Saint-Dié (Abraham de), *see* COMPTES. Les comptes du monde adventureux, *attrib. to S.-D.*, 2t, 1878.

Sainte-Aulaire (François Joseph de Beaupoil, *marq.* **de),** *see* †ALEMBERT (J. LE R. D'). Œuvres, t10 (Éloge de S.-A.), 1805.

Sainte-Beuve (Charles Augustin), *see* DORCHAIN (A.) Stances à Ste.-B., 1898.

Sainte-Foix (Philippe Aug. de), *chevalier d'Arcq, see* ARCQ.

Sainte-Marthe (Charles de), *see* RUUTZ-REES (C.) C. de Sainte-Marthe, 1512–55; tr., 1919.

Sainte-Marthe (Louis), *see* RABELAIS (F.) Les lettres de R.; avec des observs. hist. par Mrs. de S.-M., éd. n., 1710.

Sainte-Marthe (Scévole de), *the elder; 1536–1623, see* FEUGÈRE (L. J.) Essai sur la vie &c. de H. Estienne; suivi d'une ét. sur S. de Ste.-M., 1853.

Sainte Maure (Jean de), *see* SANTAMAURA (J.)

Saintes (F. Amand).
Hist. de la vie & de la philos. de Kant. 8°. 1844
Hist. de la vie & des ouvrages de B. de Spinosa. 8°. 1842

Saint-Evremond (Charles Marguetel de Saint-Denis, *seigneur* **de)** [†MARGUETEL]. L'esprit de St.-E. Par l'a. du Génie de Montesquieu [*A. Deleyre*]. s8°. Amsterdam. 1761
see DU PERRON (*le card.*) Misc. remains of Card. P., M. St. E. [from Cotolendi] &c., 2v, 1707–8.

Saint Félix (V. C. Charles de). Morisoniana, oder n. Heilmethode d. Hyg. M. Nach d. französ. s8°. L. 1837

Saint-Ferriol (*le cte.* **de),** *see* BOUCHER (H.) La Dispute du trépied et les vases peints à sujets hérakléens de la coll. S.-F., 1913.

Saint-Gaudens (Augustus). Reminiscences. Ed. & amplified by H. Saint-Gaudens. 2v. 8°. 1913
see METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART. Cat. of exhib. of works of S.-G., 1918.

Saint-Gaudens (Homer), *see* SAINT-GAUDENS (A.) Reminiscences; ed. &c. by H. S.-G., 2v, 1913.

Saint Genois (*le baron* **Jules L. D. G. de),** *see* KERVYN DE VOLKAERSBEKE (P. A. C.) Le baron de S.-G.: notice biog., 1867.

Saint-George (George Guillet de), *see* GUILLET DE SAINT-GEORGE.

Saint Georges (A. David de), *see* DAVID DE SAINT GEORGES (A.)

Saint-Georges (Jules Henri Vernoy de), *see* VERNOY DE SAINT-GEORGES.

Saint-Germain (A. Polier de), *see* POLIER DE SAINT-GERMAIN.

Saint-Germain (Guillaume Scipion Bertrand de), *see* BERTRAND DE SAINT-GERMAIN.

Saint-Germain (Matthieu de Morgues, *sieur* **de),** *see* MORGUES (M. DE).

Saint Germain (N., *comte* **de),** *d. 1784, see* GUGITZ (G.) Casanova u. St. G. in Holland, *n.d.*

Saint-Hilaire (Armand de Mormès de).
Mémo. de S.-H. Publ. par L. Lecestre. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Fr.] t5, 6, 1707–15. 8°. 1914–16

Saintine (X. B.) *ps.* [*i.e.* JOSEPH XAVIER BONIFACE].
see ANCELOT (J. A. P. F.) & X. B. S. L'homme du monde, 1828.
,, SCRIBE (A. E.) & X. B. S. Les élèves du conservatoire, 1827.

——, **T. F. V. de Villeneuve, & C. D. Dupeuty.** L'art de se faire aimer de son mari. Comédie. [P1492]. s8°. Brux. 1828

Saint John (Charles W. G.) Short sketches of the wild sports & nat. hist. of the Highlands. s8°. 1847

Saint John (Oliver Beauchamp Coventry).
Persia, its polit. past, present & future. [P2192]. 8°. *n.d.*

Saint Joseph (*dom* **Pierre de).**
*Catechisme des partisans ou résolutions theologiques touch. l'imposition, levées & employ des finances par le R. P. D. P. D. S. I. [*i.e. *Rév. père dom P. de S. J.* P2097]. s4°. 1649

Saint-Julien (—), *poet.* *Vers burlesques envoyez à M. Scarron sur l'arrivée du convoy à Paris. [P1442]. s4°. 1649

Saint-Jure (Jean Baptiste de). The holy life of Monr. De Renty, councellor to Lewis the 13th. Tr. E. S. Gent. s8°. 1658

Saint-Just (C. Godard d'Aucour de), *see* GODARD D'AUCOUR DE SAINT-JUST (C.)

Saint Just (Simon Pierre de Mérard), *see* MÉRARD SAINT JUST (S. P. DE).

Saint-L* (*l'abbé* **de),** *see* MERCIER (B.), *abbé de Saint-Léger.*

Saint Lambert (Jean François de). *Les saisons, poëme [*& Pièces fugitives]. 6e éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1777

Saint-Laurens (Antoine de), *d. 1724, see* DESBARREAUX-BERNARD (T.) "Mém. sur les causes de la rareté des livres" [1724], par M. de St.-L., 1872.

Saint-Laurent, *ps., see* NOMBRET (S.-L.)
Saint-Leger (Evelyn). The tollhouse. s8°. 1915
Saint Leonards (Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, *1st baron*).
Handy book on property law. 6th ed. s8°. E. 1858
Saint-Marcellin (Jean Victor Fontanes de), *see* FONTANES DE ST.-MARCELLIN (J. V.)
Saint-Marc Girardin (—), *see* GUIZOT (F. P. G.) La Belgique &c. ; suivi de La loi de la charité en B., par le vte. de Melun, & de l'appréc. par M. St.-M. G., 1857.
Saint Mars (F.) The prowlers. 8°. 1913
Saint Martin (Alexis), *see* MYER (J. S.) Life &c. of Dr. W. Beaumont, incl. data conc. case of A. St. M., 1912.
Saint-Martin (Jean Antoine).
Works in ACAD. D. INSCR. & BELLES-LETTRES. Hist. & mém., t12ii, 1836.
Consid. sur l'hist. d'Egypte en gén. & sur les systèmes d'Hérodote & de Diodore en partic., 1836. [12ii. *a. c. in* P1667.]
Mém. sur l'éclipse de Thalès & sur l'époque de la prise de Sardes par Cyrus, & Suppl., 1836. [12ii. *a. c. in* P1667.]
Mém. sur Psammétique, roi de Corinthe, 1836. [12ii.]
Nouvelles obs. sur les inscr. de Persépolis, 1836. [12ii.]
Obs. sur l'époque du règne d'Osymandyas, 1836. [12ii.]
Obs. sur un passage de Salluste rel. à l'orig. persane des Maures &c., 1836. [12ii.]
Rech. sur la vie &c. de Léon, dernier roi des Arméniens, 1836. [12ii.]
Décret ou privilège de Léon III, roi d'Arménie, en faveur des Génois, 1288, *see* BIBLIOTHÈQUE NAT. Notices, t11i, p123, 1827.
Saint Maur (Charles François). Le capt. aviateur D. Le Cour Grandmaison, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 125–6, 1918.
Saint-Paul (— de).
*La promenade de Versailles ou, entretiens de six coquetes. [*Pref. signed De St. Paul*]. s8°. La Haye. 1736
Saint Paul (Horace). Journal of the first 2 campaigns of the Seven Years' War. Ed. [*& tr.*] by G. G. Butler. 8°. C. 1914
Saint-Pierre (J. H. Bernardin de). Œuvres complètes. Mises en ordre et préc. de la vie de l'auteur par L. Aimé-Martin [*the latter bound as* t19]. 18t *in 19v.* s8°. 1820
Suppl. aux Œuvres de St.-P. [Réponse de St.-P. aux disc. de MM. Laujon &c.], préc. d'un avant-propos de l'éd. [S. V.] 8°. Louvain. 1823
Saint-Pol-Roux (—). Anciennetés. Poèmes. s8°. 1903
Saint-Réal (C. V. de).
*Dom Carlos. Nouvelle histor. s8°. Amsterdam. 1673
Saint-Saëns (C. Camille). Au courant de la vie. 8°. [1914]
Saintsbury (George E. B.) Hist. of the French novel to close of 19th c. 2v. 8°. 1917–19
The peace of the Augustans : survey of 18th c. lit. 8°. 1916
Some recent studies in Eng. prosody. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v9. P2367]. 8°. [1919]
see RICHARDSON (S.) Letters f. Sir Charles Grandison ; sel. &c. G. S., 2v, 1895.
Saint-Simon (*le duc* **de),** *1675–1755.* *Instruction pour le Vidame de Chartres (Louis de Rouvroy, depuis duc de Saint-Simon) [publ. par le baron J. Pichon], 1876, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1877.
Mémoires. n. éd., augm. des additions de Saint-S. au journal de Dangeau, & de notes & app^{s}. par A. de Boislisle. [Grands écrivains de la France]. t26–28. 8°. 1914–16
,, ,, ...Table, t1–28. 2v. 8°. 1918
Memoirs. Abr. tr., w. notes, by F. Arkwright. 6v. 8°. [1915–18]
Scènes & portraits choisis dans les Méms. de S.-S. par E. de Lanneau. n. éd. 2 sér. s8°. 1911
see DOUMIC (R.) Saint-S., la France de Louis XIV, 1919.
Saint-Surin (— de), *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Œuvres, t16, Notice sur La H., *by S.-S.*, 1822.
Saint-Vallier (Charles R. de La Croix de Chevriers, *cte.* **de),** *see* DAUDET (E.) La mission du Cte. de St.-V., déc. 1877–déc. 1881, 1918.
Saint-Vast (Thérèse Willems de), *see* WILLEMS DE SAINT-VAST.
Saint-Victor (Louis Guillemin de), *see* GUILLEMAIN DE SAINT-VICTOR (L.)
Saint-Victor (*le cte.* **Paul de).**
Hommes et dieux : études. s8°. [1913]
Saint Vincent (John Jervis, *1st earl of***).**
see ANSON (*Capt.* W. V.) Life of J. J., Adm. Ld. St. V., 1913.
,, PITT (W.) Ans. to Pitt's attack upon Earl St. V., 1804.
Saint Yon (S. N., *prieur* **de),** *see* PLAGIAIRIANA &C., rec. par S. N., 1735.
Saintyves (P.) *ps.* [*i.e.* E. NOURRY].
Essai sur les grottes dans les cultes, *see* PORPHYRY, *the philosopher.* L'antre des nymphes ; tr., 1918.
Les responsabilités de l'Allemagne dans la guerre de 1914. s8°. 1915
***Saisons (Les),** poëme ; 6e éd., 1777, *see* SAINT LAMBERT (J. F. DE).
Sait (Edward M.), *see* POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY, v31–34, Suppl. : Record of polit. events, 1915–19, by E. M. S. *& others*, 1916–19.
Saitzew (Manuel), *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, T7, Steinkohlenpreise u. Dampfkraftkosten; v. M. S., 1914.
Sakellarios (Anastasius). Untersuch. d. Textes d. Ἀθηναίων Πολιτεία d. Aristoteles. [P1753]. 8°. Jena. 1898
Sakesep (Jakemon) [SAQUET]. L'hist. du châtelain de Coucy & de la dame de Fayel. Publ. d'après le ms. de la bibl. du Roi & mise en fr. par G. A. Crapelet. la8°. 1829
see PARIS (G.) Le roman du Chatelain de Couci, 1879.
Sakhlikis (Stephanos). Conseils à Francheschi ; publ. E. Legrand, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 5, 1871.
Saki, *ps., see* MUNRO (H. H.)
Saksl (Paul), *see* SAXL (P.)
Sala (George Augustus). A journey due South. 3rd ed. 8°. 1888
Saladin, *sultan of Egypt, see* PARIS (G.) La leggenda di S., 1896.
Saladin (Henri), *see* DIEHL (C.), M. LE TOURNEAU & H. S. Les mon^{s}. chrétiens de Salonique, 1918.
Salaman (Malcolm Charles).
The charm of the etcher's art. Illust. by reprod^{s}. of plates by Sir F. Short, D. Y. Cameron *& others.* [Studio : Graphic Arts Folios, No. 1, 2]. p1, 2, oblong fol. 1920
The graphic arts of Gt. Brit. Ed. C. Holme. [Studio : Spring No.] la8°. 1917
The great painter-etchers from Rembrandt to Whistler. Ed. C. Holme. [Studio : Winter No.] la8°. 1914
London, past & present. Text by S. ; ed. C. Holme. [Studio : Spec. Winter No., 1915–16]. la8°. 1916
Modern book illustrators & their work. Ed. C. G. Holme & E. G. Halton. Text by S. [Studio : Special Autumn No., 1914]. la8°. 1914
Modern woodcuts & lithographs by Brit. & French artists, w. comm. by M. C. S. Ed. G. Holme. [Studio: Spec. No.] 4°. 1919
Shakespeare in pictorial art. Ed. C. Holme. Text by S. [Studio : Special Spring No., 1916]. la8°. 1916
see WHITMAN (A.) W.'s print-collector's handbook ; rev. &c. M. C. S., 1918.
Salamon (Ferencz). A magyar királyi szék betöltése és a Pragmatica Sanctio története. 2^{ik} kiadás. 8°. 1881
Salandra (Antonio), *prime minister of Italy.*
Notre Guerre est une guerre sainte. Tr. franç. de V. H. Sallaz. [P1710]. s8°. 1915
Politica e legislazione. Saggi racc. da G. Fortunato. 8°. Bari. 1915
Speech, June 2, 1915, in reply to Emp. of Austria &c. Tr., w. intr. note by T. Okey. [P2336]. s8°. [1915]
see ALAZARD (J.) L'Italie & le conflit européen, 1914–16 : [app., Disc^{s}. de S. &c.], 1916.
,, ITALIE. L'I. & la Guerre : discours par S. &c., 1916.
Salas (Francisco Gregorio de). Coleccion de los epígramas y otras poesías crit., satir. y jocos. 4^{a} ed. s8°. 1827
Salazar (Francisco Cervantes de), *see* CERVANTES DE SALAZAR.
Salazar de Mendoza (Pedro de) [P. DE SALAZAR].
Monarquia de España. Publ. B. Ulloa. 3t. sfol. 1770–1
t3 h. t. Monarquia de Esp. Hist. de la vida &c. del monarca D. Felipe Tercero : obra del G. Gonzalez Davila.
Salazar y Torres (Agustin de).
Cythara de Apolo, varias poesias divinas y humanas que saca à luz D. J. de Vera Tasis y Villarroel. 2p. 8°. 1681
,, ,, ...pl. 8°. 1694
Salbach (Oscar).
Coll. de O. S. à Hambourg. p1, Médailles de l'Amérique. Vente à Amsterdam, 20 fév. 1911 &c. [*Illust.* P1936]. 8°. 1911
Salcedo (Fernando de la Quadra), *see* QUADRA SALCEDO (F. DE LA).
Salcedo y Ruiz (Angel).
Hist. de España por A. S. R. é Hist. gráfica de la civilización española por M. Angel y Alvarez. 8°. [1914]
La literatura española : resumen de hist. crit. 2^{a} ed., refundida y aumentada. 4t. 8°. 1915–17
1, La edad media. 2, El siglo de oro. 3, El clasicismo. 4, Nuestros días.

Saleeby (Caleb Williams).
Alcohol & commercial efficiency. [P2005]. s8°. [1916]
War & waste. [P2006]. 8°. [1914]

Saleilles (Raymond).
The individualization of punishment. Intr. by G. Tarde; tr. by R. S. Jastrow; w. intr. by R. Pound. la8°. 1911

Salemi (Enrico). Ricordi della distrutta parrocchia di San Giacomo La Marina in Palermo, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 10, 1885.

Salemini (Fabritio). Il solennissimo convito fatto di Leone XI nel giorno d. sua coronatione in Roma. [*b. w.* Henriquez (C.) Corona sacra, 1624]. 8°. Venetia. 1605

Salernitana. Collectio S., ossia doc^{t}. ined. &c., 5t, 1852–9, *see* Renzi (S. de), *ed.*

Salernitani. Magistri S. nondum editi, 1901, *see* Giacosa (P.)

Salesmen's pocketbook, 1913, *see* Internat. Corresp. Schools.

Salford. The Salford Hundred Court of Record Act, 1868, & gen. rules &c. of the Court &c. 8°. M'ter. 1892

Salias (*Graf* Evgenii Andreievich). Бригадирская внучка. Московская быль. Изд А. А. Карцева. s8°. Москва. 1892

Saligny (*le cap.* de). Essais sur la Guerre Russo-Japonaise. [Extr. de la Revue milit. gén.] la8°. 1913

Salih Munir, *Pasha.*
La politique orientale de la Russie. 8°. Lausanne. 1918

Salim I, *sultan of the Turks.* The tragical reign of Selimus. Reclaimed for R. Greene. Ed., w. pref., notes & gloss., by A. B. Grosart. [Temple Dramatists]. s8°. 1898

Salimbene (*Fra*), *Minorite.* Die Chronik d. S. v. Parma; nach d. A. d. Monumenta Germaniae, bearbt. v. A. Doren, 2B, *see* Geschichtschreiber (Die) d. deut. Vorzeit, 2e Gesammtausg., B93, 94, 1914.

Salinas (Antonino). Sul tipo delle teste muliebri nelle monete di Siracusa. [P1933]. 8°. Palermo. 1873
Sul tipo de tetradrammi di Segesta &c. [*Estr. d.* Period. di Num. &c., anno 3. P1936]. la8°. Firenze. 1871
Works in Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S.
Di un diploma greco del Monastero di S. Pancrazio di Scilla in Calabria, 1881. [6.]
Di un registro notarile di G. Majorana notajo di Monte San Giuliano nel sec. xiii, 1884. [8.]
Escursioni archeologiche in Sicilia, 1883–7. [7, 12.]
Frammenti dell' iscriz. arab. del Castello della Cuba, 1876. [1.]
Le grondaje del Tempio d'Imera, 1876. [1.]
Osserv. int. a due diplomi greci rig. la topog. di Palermo, 1884. [9.]

Salinis (A. de), *S.J.* Madame de Villeneuve, fondatrice &c. de la Société de la Croix, 1567–1650. 2e éd. 8°. 1918

Salis (*Comte* de). Date de la naissance de Jules César. [*Extr. de la* Rev. archéol. P1933]. 8°. 1866

Salis (Arnold v.) De Doriensium Ludorum in comœdia Attica vestigiis. Diss. [P1798]. 8°. Basileæ. 1905
Die Neutralität d. Schweiz, *see* Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, H22, 1915.

Salisbury. *Cathedral church of S., 1896, *see* White (G.)
Hymn-melodies f. the Sarum service-books &c., 1896, *see* Hymn-melodies.
Plainsong of the Mass adapted f. the Sarum Gradual, pl, 1896, *see* Plainsong.
The Sarum Missal; ed. f. 3 early MSS. by J. W. Legg. la8°. O. 1916
Statutes & customs of the Cathedral Church of S. Ed. C. Wordsworth & D. Macleane. 8°. 1915
see Frere (W. H.) The Sarum Gradual &c.: a diss. & histor. index, 1895.

Salisbury (E. J.), *see* Fritsch (F. E.) & E. J. S. Introd. to the study of plants, 1914.

Salisbury (Robert Arthur T. Gascoyne-Cecil, *3rd marq. of*), *see* Jeyes (S. H.) Life & times of the Marq. of S., 4v in 2, 1895–6.

Salisbury (Rollin D.), *see* Chamberlin (T. C.) & R. D. S. Geology, 1909.

Salkind (Alexander). Die Russ. Reichsduma, i. Geschäftsordnung &c. [P2301]. 8°. [1909]

Sallaberry (J. D. J.) Chants populaires du Pays Basque, paroles & musique orig. Rec. & publ. avec tr. franç. par J. D. J. S. [*Basque & French*]. la8°. Bayonne. 1870

Salle (*le cte.* Eusèbe François de), *see* Salles (*le cte.* E. F. de).

Sallengre (Albert Henri de), *see* Guidi (U.) Catalogi 4 ad S. &c. Thesauros, 1853.

Sallentien (Victor). Handel u. Verkehr in d. altfranzös. Literatur, *see* Romanische Forschungen, B31, 1912.

Salles (*le cte.* Eusèbe François de) [Salle].
Pérégrinations en Orient: ou voyage en Egypte, Nubie, Syrie, Turquie, Grèce, 1837–9. 2e éd. 2t. 8°. 1840

Sallet (Alfred von), *1838–97.* Beiträge zur ant. Münzkunde &c. [*no tp.* P1933. 2T]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Die Erwerbungen d. Königl. Münzkabinets vom 1 April 1884–1 Apr. 1889. [Aus Zeitschr. f. Num., B13–17. P1934]. 8°. 1885
Die Medaillen Albrecht Dürer's. [Sep.-Abdr. aus d. Zeitschr. f. Num., II, 4. P1934]. 8°. 1875
Die Münzen Caesars mit s. Bildniss. [Separatabd. aus B4 d. Zeitschr. f. Num. P1934]. 8°. 1876
Untersuchungen ü. Albrecht Dürer. 8°. 1874
see Friedländer (J.) & A. v. S. Das Königliche Münzkabinet, 1877.
,, Schöne (R.) Zur Erinnerung an A. v. S., 1897.

Sallust [†Sallustius Crispus (Caius)].
The hist. & conspiracy of Catiline, & the Jugurthine war. Tr. W. Rose. [*b. w.* Cæsar (C. J.) Comm^{s}., tr., *n.d.*] 8°. 1847
S^{t}. in Ciceronem et invicem invectivae. Rec. A. Kurfess. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1914
see Saint-Martin (J. A.) Obs. sur un passage de S. rel. à l'orig. persane des Maures &c., 1836.

Sallust, *the Platonist.* De diis & mundo, *see* Gale (T.) Opuscula myth. &c., Gr. & Lat., 1671; 1688.
Libellus de diis & mundo. [*Gr. & Lat.*] Ed. J. G. Orellius. s8°. Turici. 1821

Salman, *see* Solomon, *king of Israel.*

Salmasius (Cl.) [Saumaise (Claude de)]. De annis climactericis & antiqua astrologia diatribæ. s8°. Lugd. Batavor. 1648
Lettres à Peiresc, 1620–37, *see* Peiresc (N. C. de F. de). Correspondants de P., 5, 1882.
Notae ined. ad J. Scaligeri Animadv. in Chronologica Eusebii e mon. Marquardi Gudii Rendsburgico. [Natalitia ind. per C. F. Heinrichium. P1656]. s4°. Kiliae. [1812]
see Schurzfleisch (H. L.) Not. bibl. princ. Vinar.: acc. C. S. in Chron. Hieronymi Lat. var. lect. &c., 1712.

Salmon (Amédée), *see* Beaumanoir (P. de). Coutumes de Beauvaisis; avec intr., gloss. &c. par A. S., 2t, 1899–1900.

Salmon (André). Le Chass' bi: notes de campagne en Artois et en Argonne en 1915. s8°. 1917
Monstres choisis. s8°. 1918

Salmon (C. S.) The Crown Colonies of Gt. Brit., th. polit. econ. &c. 2nd ed. [Cobden Club. P1714]. s8°. [1887]

Salmon (Charles). Guide du pèlerin à Notre-Dame d'Amiens. [P2215]. s8°. Amiens. *n.d.*
Hist. de St. Firmin, martyr, prem. évèque d'Amiens. la8°. Arras. 1861

Salmon (Edward), *a. of "The Story of the Empire."*
Life of Admiral Sir Ch. Saunders, K.B. 8°. 1914

Salomé (René). Notre pays. [*Poem*]. s8°. [1914]

Salomon (Alice). Frauendienst im Kriege, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H28, 1916.

Salomon (Felix). Brit. Imperialismus v. 1871 b. z. Gegenwart. [P2125]. 8°. L. [1915]
Die Grundzüge d. auswärt. Politik Englands, v. 16. Jhdts. bis z. Gegenwart. [*Sonderdr. aus d.* Ztschr. f. Pol., B3]. 8°. 1910
Wie England unser Feind wurde. 2e A. [P1706]. 8°. L. 1914

Salomon (Heinrich) & K. Bud. Darlehnskassengesetz vom 4. Aug. 1914. Mit geschichtl. Einleitung &c. s8°. 1915

Salomone-Marino (Salvatore).
Works in Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S.
Il caso della Baronessa di Carini: leggenda e storia, 1913. [38.]
De' famosi uomini d'arme siciliani fioriti nel sec. xvi, 1879. [4.]
Le pompe nuziali e il corredo d. donne sicil. ne' sec. 14–16, 1876. [1.]
I Siciliani nelle guerre contro gl' Infedeli nel sec. xvi, 1912. [37.]
Spigolature stor. sicil., sec. xiv al sec. xix, 1907–11. [32, 33, 36.]

Salona. Forschungen in S., B1, 1917, *see* Österreich. Archäol. Inst. in Wien.

Salonique. Cartes ethnograph. des vilayets Salonique &c., *n.d.*, *see* Cartes.

Salt (Henry Stephens).
The flogging craze: case agst. corporal punishment. Foreword by Sir G. Greenwood. s8°. [1916]
Killing for sport. Essays by var. writers. Pref. by B. Shaw. Ed. H. S. S. 8°. 1915

Salten (Felix). Abschied im Sturm, *see* Langen (A.) L.'s Kriegsbücher, B12, 1915.

Salter (Herbert Edward).
see Canterbury. Register of St. Augustine's Abbey; ed. G. J. Turner & H. E. S., pl, 1915.
,, Oxford: Balliol College. Oxford deeds of B. Coll.; ed. H. E. S., 1913.

Salter (William Mackintire).
Nietzsche the thinker : a study. 8°. N.Y. 1917

Saltikov (Mikhail Efgrafovich) [*ps.* Schedrin (N.)].
Господа Головлевы. s8°. Berlin. 1919
Письма къ тётенькѣ. 8°. C.-II. 1882
see Mikhailovsky (N. K.) Соч., t5, 1897.

Saltmarsh (John). Free-grace : or, the flowing of Christ's blood freely to sinners. 10th ed. corr. s8°. 1700
Sparkles of glory ; discov. as to truth & peace &c. s8°. 1811

Saltzgeber (A.) & L. Zach.
Was Man während d. Kriegszeit v. d. gesetzl. Bestimmungen &c. wissen muss ! Hrsg. v. S. u. Z. 2e A. [P1583]. s8°. [1914]

Salusbury (*Sir* John), *1566 ?–1612.* Poems by Sir J. S. & R. Chester. Intr. by C. Brown. [E.E.T.S., E.S. 113]. 8°. 1914

Saluzzo, *marquises of, see* Muletti (D.) Mem. stor.-diplom. appart. alla città ed ai marchesi di S., 6t, 1829–33.

Saluzzo (*il marchese*), *see* Gualtieri, *marquis of Saluzzo.*

Salvá (Vicente), *see* Real Academia Española. Nuevo dicc. de la lengua castellana ; añadido por V. S., 2a ed., 1847.

Salvadori (Giulio), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura D., Il c. 1 del Purgatorio letto da G. S., 1914.

Salvadori (Guglielmo).
La scienza economica e la teoria dell' evoluzione : saggio sulle teorie econ.-sociali di H. Spencer. la8°. Firenze. 1901

Salvagnini (Alberto). C. Colombo e i corsari Colombo, *see* Columbus (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p2iii, 1894.

Salvaing de Boissieu (Denis). Cat. d'une bibliothèque ; anc. bibl. de S. de B. [sold 13 &c. Dec. 1897]. 8°. Grenoble. 1897

Salvaneschi (Nino). Luigi Cadorna. s8°. Milano. [1915]

Salvaor (—). Pronostico alla villota sopra le putane, *see* Veneta. Leggi e mem. Venete sulla prostituzione &c., 1870–2.

Salvat (Gabriel). Dans quel monde. Roman. s8°. 1914

Salvemini (Gaetano). Guerra o neutralità ?, 4a ed., *see* Problemi ital., 1, 1915.

Salvi (Giacomo). Novella, 1547, *see* Novelle. Tre novelle rar., 1867.

Salviatino, Villa del, *Florence.*
Villa & domaine du Salviatino à Florence & Château d'Acquabella à Vallombrosa. Cat. des objets d'art & d'ameublement, vente, 8 avril 1891 &c. [*Illust.* P1448]. la8°. [Florence]. 1891

Salvioni (Carlo). Quisquiglie etimologiche, *see* Miscellanea nuziale, 1897.

Salvo-Cozzo (Giuseppe).
Le edizioni siciliane del sec. xvi ; indicate e descr. da S.-C. [Società Siciliana]. [P1605]. la8°. Palermo. 1885
Giunte e correz. alla lettera A della Bibliografia Siciliana di G. M. Mira, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 3, 4, 1878–9.

Salvotti (Antonio), *see* Luzio (A.) A. S. e i processi del Ventuno, 1901.

Salvucci (Salvuccio). Novelle, *see* Novelle di varj autori, 1804.

Salwey (Charlotte M.)
The island dependencies of Japan. 8°. 1913

Salzmann (L. F.)
English industries of the Middle Ages. 8°. 1913
Henry II. [Kings & Queens of England]. 8°. 1914
Mediæval byways. 8°. 1913

Samain (Albert).
Le chariot d'or—Symphonie héroïque. 38e éd. s8°. 1915
see Gohin (G.) L'œuvre poét. de A. S., 1858–1900, 1919.

Samaniego (Félix María de).
Fábulas en verso castellano. s8°. Paris. 1835

Sámano (Juan), *see* Montalvo (F.) F. M.-J. S. : los ult. virreyes de Nueva Granada &c., *n.d.*

Sambon (Arthur) [Sambon (Arturo Giulio)].
Cat. des objets d'art & de haute curiosité, tableaux anc. &c., vente 25–28 mai 1914. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1914]
Les fresques de Boscoreale. fol. 1903
Le monete del Ducato napoletano. [*Estr. d.* Riv. ital. di num., v3. P1936]. la8°. Milano. 1890
Il tarì amalfitano. [*Estr. d.* Riv. ital. di num., v4. P1936]. la8°. Milano. 1891
Le vicende polit. di Neapolis dur. 5° ed 4° sec. A.C. [*Estr. dal* Rendiconto dell' Accad. di Archeol., v17. P1934]. 8°. Napoli. 1904

Sambon (Jules). Cat. des antiqs., objets d'art &c., comp. la coll. théâtrale de S., vente 1er &c. mai 1911. 4°. [1911]
see Catalogue. Cat. d'une préc. coll. de médailles grec. autonomes &c., vente 26 mars &c., 1889, [Enterprise de J. S.], 1889.

Samfund til udgivelse af gammel nordisk litteratur.
v40–43. 8°. 1913–17
see Alfræði Islenzk ; udg. ved N. Beckman &c., rimtol 2, 1914–17. [41.]
„ Gunnlaugssaga. Gunnlaugs saga ormstungu ; udg. v. F. Jónsson, 1916. [42.]
„ Kirialax Saga ; udg. ved K. Kalund, 1917. [43.]
„ Orkneyinga Saga ; udg. ved S. Nordal, 1913–16. [40.]

Samian (Albert), *see* Lowell (A.) Six French poets, S. &c., 1915.

Sammlung [Samlung].
Samlung merkwürdiger Medaillen. An das Licht gegeb. durch J. H. Lochner. Jahr 1, 2. s4°. Nürnberg. 1737–8
Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, H1–192, 1866–73, *see* Virchow (R.) & Fr. v. Holtzendorff, *edd.*
Sammlung german. Elementar- u. Handbücher. [Germanische Bibliothek ; hrsg. v. W. Streitberg].
Reihe 1, B3, 9i, ii ; Reihe 4, B4. 8°. Heidelberg. 1909–14
see Grein (C. W. M.) Sprachschatz d. angelsächs. Dichter : neu hrsg. v. J. J. Köhler, 1912. [iv, 4.]
„ Heusler (A.) Altisländ. Elementarbuch, 1913. [i, 3.]
„ Jespersen (O.) A mod. Eng. grammar on hist. princ., p1, 2i, 1909–14. [1, 9i, ii.]
Sammlung J . . . Rom : Hauptstücke aus d. Galerien d. Marchese Guidi, d. Kard. Fesch &c. Versteigerung, 11 & 12 Nov. 1908. [*Illust.* P1448]. la8°. 1908
Sammlung slav. Lehr- u. Handbücher. Hrsg. v. A. Leskien u. E. Berneker. s8°. Heidelberg. 1914
see Leskien (A.) Gram. d. serbo-kroat. Spr., 1914.
Sammlung türkischer Lehrbücher für d. Gebr. im Seminar f. Orient. Spr. zu Berlin. Bl. 8°. 1917
see Weil (G.) Gram. d. osman.-türk. Spr., 1917. [1.]

Sammonicus (Quintus Serenus), *see* Serenus Sammonicus (Q.)

Samoderjavie, *see* Russia. Самодержавіе и печать въ Россіи, 1898.

Samoilov (N. K.) Какъ русскій народъ завоевалъ свободу. 2oe изд. [P2095]. s8°. II. 1917

Sampson (Alden).
Studies in Milton & an essay on poetry. 8°. 1914

Sampson (Henry), *M.A. ; d. 1482, see* Wilkins (H. J.) Westbury College, 1194–1544 : w. notes on lives of H. S. &c., 1917.

Sampson (John), *bookseller.*
Hand-book for the city of York. s8°. York. [c. 1880]

Sampson (Philip J.) The capture of De Wet. South African Rebellion, 1914. 8°. 1915

Sampson (Ralph Allen). The sun. s8°. C. 1914

Sampson (William), *dramatist.* Vow-breaker ; hrsg. v. H. Wallrath, *see* Bang (W.) Materialien, B42, 1914.

Samson, *Saint, abbot of Caldey, see* Bushell (W. D.) St. S. 1911.

Samuel, *patriarch of Alexandria.*
Lachrymae et suspiria Ecclesiae Græcæ ; or, the distressed state of the Greek Church ; letter to Queen Anne. [With a petition by Arsenius, abp. of Thebais]. 4°. 1715

Samuel Pepys Club. Occasional papers read by members. Ed. by the President. v1, 1903–14. s4°. 1917

Samuel (Arthur Michael).
The herring ; its effect on the hist. of Britain. 8°. 1918
Merchant shipping as a weapon against Germany. Speech. [Inst. of shipbrokers. P2003]. 8°. 1916

Samuel (*Rt. Hon.* Herbert).
The War & liberty, & an address on Reconstruction. s8°. 1917

Samuleit (Paul). Wie uns. Jugend d. Krieg erlebt, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H73, 1918.

Samvirkende Sønderjydske Foreninger [Assocs. Slesvicoises Réunies]. La situation dans le Slesvig du nord, spécialement 1906–14. Publ. par "De S. S. F." la8°. Copenhague. 1915

San Antonio (Gabriel Quiroga de).
Brève & vérid. rel. des événements du Cambodge [1604]. Nouv. éd. du texte esp., avec intr. & notes par A. Cabaton. [Docs. rel. à l'Indochine ; Cordier & Finot]. la8°. 1914

Sanborn (Franklin Benj.) & W. T. Harris.
A. B. Alcott, h. life & philosophy. 2v. s8°. 1893

Sánchez (Diego) *de Badajoz, see* López Prudencio (J.) D. S. de B., estud. crít., biog. y bibliog., 1915.

Sánchez (José Rogerio). El teatro poético : Valle-Inclán, Marquina. Estudio crít. s8°. [1914]

Sánchez (Manuel Segundo). Bibliografía venezolanista. Contrib. al conocim. de los libros extranjeros rel. a Venezuela &c., publ. o reimp. desde el siglo 19. la8°. Caracas. 1914

Sanchez (Pedro), *poet.* Arrepentimiento que el alma tiene de auer ofendido a su Criador: con el examen de la conciencia &c. [Pr. in facs. f. Barcelona ed., 1642. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] s8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]

Sanchez (Thomas). De sancto matrimonii sacramento disputat. tomi tres. 3t in 1. fol. Lugduni. 1669

Sánchez Casado (Félix).
Prontuario de hist. de España &c. 19ª ed., aument. en parte contemp., 1833–1910, por E. Sanchez y Rueda. s8°. 1910

Sánchez de Enciso (Mariano). Don Quijote en América: escenas de la andante española. s8°. [1913]

Sánchez de Molina (Juan Francisco de la Jara y), *see* JARA Y SÁNCHEZ DE MOLINA (J. F. DE LA).

Sánchez de Toca (Joaquin).
El petróleo como artículo de primera necesidad. 8°. 1917
Reconstitución de España en vida de econ. polít. actual. 8°. [1911]

Sánchez-Gómez (José) [*ps.* EL TIMBALERO].
El toro de lidia y El arte de torear. 2ª ed., corr. y aum. de Los toros de mi tierra. s8°. Salamanca. 1915

Sánchez Pesquera (Miguel).
Antología de líricos ingleses y anglo-americanos. 2t. s8°. 1915–6
Sonetos. [Biog. *by* J. Calcaño]. s8°. Barcelona. 1900

Sánchez y Rueda (Enrique), *see* SÁNCHEZ CASADO (F.) Prontuario de hist. de España: 19ª ed., aument. en parte contemp., 1833–1910, por E. S. y R., 1910.

Sánchez y S. Castañer (Antonio).
R. Caro: estudio biog. crit. &c. s8°. Seville. 1914

Sanchoniathon. Fragmenta de cosmogonia et theologia Phoenicum Gr. versa a Philone Byblio servata ab Eusebio Caesar. Gr. & Lat. Rec. &c. J. C. Orellius. 8°. Lipsiae. 1826

Sancroft (William), *abp. of Canterbury.* Lex ignea: or the school of righteousness. Sermon at fast app. for late fire in London. [*b. w.* Ford (S.) Conflagr., 1667]. s4°. [1666]
Modern policies, taken f. Machiavel &c. by an Eye-Witnesse [W. S.] 5th ed. s8°. 1654

Sanctis (Francesco de), *prof. in Univ. of Naples.* Prose scelte. A cura di M. Scherillo. 2s. [s1, 3ª ed.] s8°. Napoli. 1914–20
1, Memorie, saggi crit. e biog. 2, Saggi crit. sulla lett. ital.
Saggi critici. 1ª ed. milanese a cura &c. di P. Arcari. 3v. s8°. Milano. 1914
Saggio critico sul Petrarca. N. ed. a cura di B. Croce. s8°. Napoli. 1913
see CROCE (B.) Ricerche e documenti desanctisiani, p1–8, 1914–15.

Sanctis (Gaetano de).
Storia dei Romani. 3v in 4. [3i, ii]. la8°. 1907–17
1, 2, La conquista del primato in Italia. 3i, ii, L'età delle Guerre puniche.

Sancto Germano (Ricardus de), *see* RICARDUS, *de Sancto Germano.*

Sand (George), *see* BUIS (L.) Théories sociales de G. S., 1910.

Sand (Henry J. S.), *see* BEACALL (T.), F. CHALLENGER, H. J. S. S. &c. Dyestuffs & coal-tar products, 1916.

San Daniele. Antichi statuti ined. di S. Daniele del Friuli, 1343–68; per cura A. ed O. di Prampero, [*ed. V. J., i.e. V. Joppi*]. [Nozze Chiozza de Rosmini. N112]. 8°. Udine. 1879

Sandars (*Miss* Mary F.)
The life & times of Queen Adelaide. 8°. [1915]

Sanday (William). Bp. Gore's challenge to criticism. A reply to the Bp. of Oxford's open letter on the basis of Anglican fellowship. [P1455]. 8°. 1914
The deeper causes of the War. [P1520, 1569]. s8°. 1914
Divine overruling. 8°. E. 1920
The life-work of S. R. Driver. Sermon. [P1455]. 8°. O. 1914
The meaning of the war for Germany & Gt. Britain. 8°. O. 1915
The Primitive Church & reunion. Papers repr. fr. the "Contemporary Review." 8°. O. 1913
When should the War end? [P2327]. 8°. 1917
see WORDSWORTH (J.), W. S. &c. Portions of Gospels of St. Mark &c. f. Bobbio MS. in Nat. Lib. at Turin &c.; ed. W., S. &c., 1886.

—— **& N. P. Williams.** Form & content in the Xtn. tradition. A discussion betw. S. & W. 8°. 1916

Sandberg (Hugo Richard). Den finska skidan i arbetets och idrottens tjänst. Öfvers. O. Reuter. 8°. Helsingfors. 1893

Sande (Johan van den), *see* REYD (E. VAN). Hist. d. Nederl. Oorlogen; cont. tot 1640, beschr. door J. van S., 2p, 1650.

Sandeman (Fraser). By hook & by crook. s8°. 1892

Sandeman (George). Social renewal. s8°. 1913
Spirit creative, *see* PAPERS for the present, No. 3, 1918.

Sandeman (Hugh David), *see* CALCUTTA GAZETTE. Selections, 1784–1823, v4, 5, by H. D. S., 1864–9.

Sander (Julius). Alkmäon von Kroton. Beilage z. Progr. [P1736]. s4°. Wittenberg. 1893

Sander (Klara). Die Mode im Spiegel des Krieges. [Kriegshefte aus d. Industriebezirk, H12. P1910]. 8°. Essen. 1915

Sanders (Ella K.) Sainte Chantal, 1572–1641. 8°. 1918
Vincent de Paul, priest & philanthropist, 1576–1660. 8°. [1913]

Sanders (Henry A.) New Test. MSS. in the Freer Collection: p1, The Washington MS. of the Four Gospels. [Michigan, Univ. of. Studies, Humanistic ser., v9i]. la8°. N.Y. 1912
Companion vol. to Bible: Gospels. Facs. of the Washington MS., 1912.
Old Testament MSS. in the Freer Collection. [Michigan, Univ. of. Studies, Humanistic ser., v8]. p2. la8°. N.Y. 1917
2, The Washington MS. of the Psalms.
see BIBLE: GOSPELS. Facs. of the Washington MS., in the Freer Coll.; intr. by H. A. S., 1912.

Sanders (James), *of Hammersmith, see* HAMILTON (J.) & J. S. Cat. of the colls. of Eng. hist. medals &c. of H. & S.; sold May 1882, 1882.

Sanders (James), *J. P.*
Hist. of the Siderfin family of West Somerset. 8°. Exeter. 1912

Sanders (Lloyd C.) Patron & place-hunter: George Bubb Dodington, Lord Melcombe. 8°. 1919

Sanders (T. W.)
Roses & th. cultivation. 12th ed. s8°. [1919]

Sanders (William Stephen).
Germany's two voices. [P2355]. 8°. [1918]
If the Kaiser governed Britain. [P2344]. 8°. [1918]
Is it a capitalist war? [P2355]. 8°. [1917?]
Those German peace offers. [P2358]. s8°. [1918]
The tragedy of Russia. [P2216]. 8°. [1918]

Sanderson (Arthur). Cat. of a coll. of plaques, medallions, vases &c., produced by Josiah Wedgwood, 1760–95. The property of A. S. Cat. by F. Rathbone. *la. paper ed.* 4°. 1903

Sanderson (Christopher), *of Barnard Castle, 1617–93.*
Sel^{s}. f. diary, 1640–88, *see* †SIX north country diaries, 1910.

Sanderson (Gordon). Types of mod. Indian buildings at Delhi, Agra, Allahabad, Lucknow &c., w. notes on the craftsmen &c. sfol. Allahabad. 1913
see DELHI MUSEUM OF ARCHAEOLOGY. Loan exhib. of antiq^{s}., 1911: illust. sel. of princ. exhib^{s}. [*prep. &c. by* G. S.], 1911.

Sanderson (Howard K.) Autograph coll. of H. K. S. Sold 1916, Anderson Gall. [*Illust.* P2230]. 8°. N.Y. [1916]

Sanderson (Robert), *bp. of Lincoln.* Works. Coll. by W. Jacobson. [*w.* Walton's Life of S. *in v6*]. 6v. 8°. O. 1854

Sanderson (Thomas Henry Sanderson, *1st baron*).
Evelyn Earl of Cromer. [Brit. Acad. P2089]. 8°. [1917]

Sanderson (*Sir* William).
A compleat hist. of the life & raigne of King Charles. 4°. 1658

Sanderstead, *Surrey.* The parish registers of S. Transcr. & ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Surrey Parish Reg. Soc., 6]. 8°. 1908

Sandes (*Major* Edward W. C.)
In Kut & captivity, w. the 6th Indian division. 8°. 1919

Sandford (*Ensign* Daniel Augustus), *d. 1850.*
*Leaves f. the journal of a subaltern dur. the campaign in the Punjaub, Sept. 1848–March 1849. s8°. E. 1849

San Donato, Palazzo di, *Florence.* Cat. des objets d'art & d'ameublement, tableaux, vente, 15 mars 1880 &c. fol. [1880]

Sandonnini (Tommaso).
Il gen. R. Montecuccoli e la sua famiglia. la8°. Modena. 1913

Sándor (József). Az Emke újjászervezése kérdéséhez. [E.M.K.E.] 8°. Kolozsvár. 1913

Sandrart (Joachim von).
Academia nobilissimæ artis pictoriæ. [*Foll^{d}. by* J. â Sandrart vita & opera, *w. sep. pagin.*] fol. Noribergæ. 1683
L'Academia Todesca della architectura, scultura & pittura, oder Teutsche Academie &c. 2 Haupt-T in 4v. fol. Nürnberg. 1675–9
T1i *only has the above title*; T1ii–2ii *have title* Der Teutschen Acad., 2er T. &c.
T1ii *cont^{d}.* Lebenslauf &c. J. v. Sandrart, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
T2ii *cont^{d}.* P. Ovidii Nas. Metamorphosis, aus d. Niederländischen Carls v. Mander ins Teutsche übersetzt, *w. sep. tp. & pag.*
Iconologia deorum, oder Abbildung der Götter welche von den Alten verehret worden. fol. Nürnberg. 1680
Sculpturæ veteris admiranda, sive delineatio vera statuarum, unà cum artis hujus theoria. fol. Norimbergæ. 1680

Sandricourt (*le sieur* de) *ps., see* MEZERAY (F. E. DE).

Sandrub (Lazarus). Delitiae hist. et poet., das ist Hist. u. poet. Kurzweil. Abdruck (1618). [P2290]. s8°. Halle. 1878

Sands (Bedwin). The Ukraine. Repr. of a lect. on Ukrainian history & present-day political problems. la8°. 1914

Sandwich (Edward George Henry Montagu, *8th earl of*). Memoirs, 1839–1916. Ed. Mrs. Steuart Erskine. 8°. 1919

Sandy (Isabelle). Chantal Daunoy. s8°. [1917]

Sandys (Frederick), *see* WOOD (E.) Consid. of the art of F. S., 1896.

Sandys (George), *1578–1644.*
A relation of a journey begun 1610. 4 bks. Cont. a descr. of the Turkish Empire, of Ægypt, of the Holy Land, of the remote parts of Italy & ilands adjoyning. 4th ed. sfol. 1637

Sandys (*Sir* John Edwin). A companion to Latin studies. Ed. Sir J. E. S. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1913
Latin epigraphy : intr. to st. of Lat. inscriptions. 8°. C. 1919
Roger Bacon. [*f.* Brit. Acad. Proc., v6. P1614]. la8°. [1914]
Short hist. of classical scholarship f. the 6th c. B.C. 8°. C. 1915

Sanese, *see* SENESE.

Sanesi (Ireneo). Un frammento di poema storico del sec. 13. [Nozze Sanesi—Crocini. N107]. 8°. Pistoia. 1896

San Filippo (Pietro Amat di), *see* AMAT DI SAN FILIPPO (P.)

Sanftl (Colomannus). Dissertatio in aureum, ac pervetustum SS. Evang. codicem Ms. Monasterii S. Emmerami Ratisbonae. s4°. [Ratisbon ?] 1786

San Gallo, *The family of, see* CLAUSSE (G.) Les San Gallo, architectes, peintres &c. 15e & 16e s., 3t, 1900–2.

San Gallo (Antonio da), *the elder* [GIAMBERTI (A.), *da San Gallo*], *see* CLAUSSE (G.) Les San Gallo, t1, Giuliano & A., 1900.

San Gallo (Antonio da), *the younger* [GIAMBERTI (A.), *da San Gallo*], *see* CLAUSSE (G.) Les San Gallo, t2, A., 1901.

Sanger (Charles Percy) & H. T. J. Norton. England's guarantee to Belgium & Luxemburg, w. full text of treaties. 8°. 1915

Sangro y Ros de Olano (Pedro).
La educación y la habitación popular. [Asoc. internat. p. la protección legal de los trabajadores. P2221]. 8°. 1915
see PRÜM (E.) Alemania en Belgica ; tr. y pról. de P. S. y R. de O., 1915.

San Januario (*visconde*).
Docs. sur les missions portug. au Cambodge & en Cochinchine. [Soc. Acad. Indo-Chin. P1999]. 8°. 1883

Şankara Achārya. Atmabodha—[Parmarthasara-Hastamalak]. Tr. f. Sanscrit text of Srimut Sankaracharya, w. annot., by Amritalal Basu. [*sep. tps. pagin. cont.*] 8°. Calcutta. 1885

San Leonardo, *Siponto, see* SIPONTO. Regesto di S. L. di S. ; a cura di F. Camobreco, 1913.

Sannazaro (Jacopo).
Arcadia. Nuov. con l'agg. ristampa, & corr. s8°. Vinegia. 1549

Sanneg (Paul).
De schola Isocratea, pl. Diss. [P1845]. 8°. Halæ Sax. [1867]

San Secondo (Rossi di). La bella addormentata. s8°. [1919]

Sansom (Arthur Ernest). The Lettsomian lects. on the treatment of valvular disease of the heart. s8°. 1883

Sanson (—), *missionary.* Present state of Persia. Done into Eng. [*w. Dedic. by* J. Savage]. s8°. 1695

Sanson (Victor), *see* LE LIEUR (J.) " Le livre enchainé " ou Livre des fontaines de Rouen ; publ. par V. S., 1911.

Sansone (Alfonso). Doveri dell' ora presente, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA PER LA S. P. Archivio &c., N.S., 42, 1918.
Mazzini e la Sicilia, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA. Archivio, N.S., 42, 1917.

Sansovino (Francesco). Cento novelle scelte da piu nobili scrittori. Di nuovo reform. &c. 8°. Venetia. 1603
*Delle cose notabili d. citta di Venetia libri II n. riformati &c. s8°. Venetia. 1583

Santa-Anna (Antonio Lopez de), *see* LOPEZ DE SANTA-ANNA (A.)

Santa Cruz (*El marques de*), *d. 1732.* Comercio suelto, y en compañias, en Mexico, Peru, Philipinas y Moscovia. s8°. 1732

Santa Cruz (Melchior de). Floresta española, de apotehgmas o sentencias. [*Span. & French*]. s8°. Bruxelles. 1614

Santa Maria (Angiogabriello, *di*), *Carmelitano Scalzo, see* CALVI (P.)

Santamaura (Joannes), *1572–1612, see* OMONT (H.) Le dernier des copistes grecs en Italie, J. de S., 1888.

Sant' Anna (J. Firmino), *see* COSTA (B. F. B. DA), J. F. S.'A. &c. Sleeping sickness, 1916.

Santapau (Aldonza di), *d. c. 1478, see* ALDONZA, *di Santapau.*

Santarem (M. F. Barros e Sousa de Mesquita de Macedo Leitao e Carvalhosa, *2° visconde* **de),** *1790–1856.*
Inéditos (Miscellanea). Coll., coord. e annot. por J. de Freitas &c. 4°. Lisboa. 1914

Santa Rosa (Joaquim de), *see* JOAQUIM, *de Santa Rosa.*

Santayana (George). Egotism in German philosophy. s8°. 1916
Philosoph. opinion in America. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v8. P2127]. 8°. [1918]

Santeul (Jean de), *1630–97, see* COUSIN D'AVALLON (C. Y. C. *dit*). Santoliana, 1801.

Santi (*Dr.* de). Rabelais & J.-C. Scaliger. [*Extr. f.* Rev. des ét. Rabelais., 3, 4. P1703]. 8°. *n.d.*

Santi (Giorgio). Viaggio al Montamiata, [*&* Viaggio secondo & terzo per le due provincie Senesi]. [3v]. 8°. Pisa. 1795–1806

Santiago y Gomez (José de).
Filología de la lengua gallega. s8°. Santiago. 1918

Santillana (Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, *marq. de*), *1398–1458.* Canciones y decires. Ed. y notes de V. García de Diego. s8°. 1913

Santo Domingo (Joseph Hippolyte, *comte* **de).**
Apologues polit. & poésies diverses. s8°. Brux. 1827

*Santoliana, 1801, *see* COUSIN D'AVALLON (C. Y. C. *dit*).

Santori (Giulio Antonio). Autobiog. [1532–93] ; Cugnoni, *see* REALE SOC. ROM. Archivio, v12, 13, 1890.

Santos (Francisco de los), *see* FRANCISCO *de los Santos.*

Santos Chocano (José).
Alma América. Poemas indo-españoles. s8°. Paris. 1920
see GONZÁLEZ-BLANCO (A.) Escritores representativos de Amér. : J. S. C. &c., 1917.

Sanvitale (*Contessa* Costanza Scotti), *see* SCOTTI SANVITALE.

Sanyutta-Nikaya. The Book of the Kindred Sayings (Sanyutta-Nikāya) or grouped Suttas. pl, Kindred Sayings, w. verses ; tr. by Mrs. Rhys-Davids, ass. by S. S. Thera. [Pali Text Soc., Transl. Series, No. 7]. 8°. [1918]

Sanz Martínez (Julián). Rincones de la España vieja : prov. de Madrid ; Mejorada del Campo, Rivas de Jarama. Prólogo de F. Gómez de Mercado. 8°. 1919

Sapir (E.) Time perspective in aborig. Amer. culture. [Canada : Dept. of Mines, Geol. S. P1990]. 8°. Ottawa. 1916

Sapori (Francesco). La chimera. Novelle. 8°. Ancona. 1913
I maestri dell' arte. Monografie d' artisti ital. mod. Nos. 1–18 [1–6, 2a ed.] s8°. Torino. 1919

Barabino (N.)	[4.]	Costa (G.)	[3.]	Sartorio (G. A.)	[9.]
Belli (L.)	[18.]	Duprè (G.)	[2.]	Serra (L.)	[5.]
Bianchi (M.)	[17.]	Morelli (D.)	[1.]	Signorini (T.)	[16.]
Bruzzi (S.)	[13.]	Palizzi (F.)	[6.]	Tito (E.)	[7.]
Ciardi (G.)	[14.]	Raggio (G.)	[12.]	Toma (G.)	[10.]
Coleman (E.)	[15.]	Rosa (E.)	[11.]	Vela (V.)	[8.]

La trincea. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. 1917

Sapper, *ps.* [*i.e.* H. CYRIL MACNEILE].
*The human touch. s8°. 1918
*Men, women, & guns. s8°. 1916
Mufti. s8°. 1919
No Man's Land. s8°. 1917

Sapper (Carl). Die mittelamer. Vulkane, *see* PETERMANNS MITT. Ergnzb., 38, 1913.
Die Völker u. Staaten Europas, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H98, 1918.

Sappho. Nouv. fragm. [publ. T. Reinach], *see* REVUE DES ÉT. GR., t15, 1902.
Poems & fragm. ; tr. E. Storer, *see* POETS' TR. SER., No. 2, *n.d.*
Sapho & 8 poétesses grecques. Texte & trad. [*by R. Vivien*]. s8°. 1909
Sappho. A new rendering by H. De Vere Stacpoole. s8°. [1920]
Sappho & the Vigil of Venus. Tr. A. S. Way. s8°. 1920
see APHTHONIUS, *Sophista.* Progymnasmata ; acc. Gregorii Corinthii de S. dialecto, 1839.
,, BASCOUL (J. M. F.) La chaste S., 1911.
,, COMPARETTI (D.) Saffo nelle ant. rapp. vascolari, 1886.
,, —— Sull' autenticità della epistola Ovidiana di S. a Faone &c., 1876.
,, COX (E. M.) S. & the Sapphic metre in English, 1916.
,, GERSTENHAUER (A.) De Alcæi & Sapphonis copia vocabulorum, 1894.
,, TUCKER (T. G.) S., 1914.

Saquet (Jacques), *see* SAKESEP (J.)

Saraceno (Filippo).
Regesto dei principi di casa d'Acaja, 1295–1418. [Estr. d. Miscellanea di Storia Ital., S2, v5]. 8°. Torino. 1881

Sarachchandra Dāsa [SRÍ ŚARAT CHANDRA DÁS].
Indian pandits in the land of snow. Ed. N. C. Das. [*a. c. in* P2196]. 8°. Calcutta. 1893
Intr. to grammar of the Tibetan lang., w. texts of Situhi Sum-r Tags [by Situ Panchen], Dag-je Sal-wai Mé-Long & Situhi Shal-Lüñ. la8°. Darjeeling. 1915

Sarachchandra Dāsa [*continued*].
Narr. of a journey to Lhasa in 1881–82. [*foll². by* The govt. of Tibet, *w. sep. pagin.*] fol. Calcutta. 1885
Narr. of a journey round Lake Yamdo (Palti) & in Lhokha, Yarlung, & Sakya in 1882. sfol. Calcutta. 1887

Sarasin (Fritz). La Nouvelle-Calédonie & les Iles Loyalty. Souvs. de voyage d'un naturaliste. Tr. J. Roux. 8°. Bale. 1917

Sarasin (Jean François) [*ps.* Atticus Secundus].
Œuvres. [*w.* "Discours" *by* P. Pellisson-Fontanier. Ed. G. Ménage]. s8°. 1694
La conspiration de Valstein—S'il faut qu'un jeune homme soit amoureux—La vie de Pomponius Atticus—La pompe funébre de Voiture &c.—Discours de la tragedie & remarques sur L'amour tyrannique de M. de Scudery—Hist. du siege de Dunkerque—Opinions du nom & du jeu des echets [*sic*]—[Poesies—Attici Secundi G. Orbilius Musca].
Œuvres choisies de S. [Conspir. de Valstein—La pompe funèbre de Voiture—L'ode de Calliope &c. Coll. de petits class. franç.] s8°. 1826

Sarasíno (Ernesto), *see* Mauri (*cte.* L. de).

Saraswati (Swami Dayananda), *see* Dayananda.

Saravia (Hadrianus).
A treatise on the diff. degrees of the Xtn. priesthood. [Tr. f. Lat. by A. W. S., *i.e.* A. W. Street]. s8°. O. 1840

Sarawak (*Ranee of*), *see* Brooke (M., *Lady*), *w. of Sir C. B., Rajah of S.*

Saraz (George Louis de la), *see* La Sarraz (G. L. de).

Sarcey (Francisque).
Le nouveau seigneur de village, suivi des Misères d'un fonctionnaire chinois & de Henri Perrier. s8°. 1862

Sardou (Victorien).
see Moreau (E.) Théâtre, t1, Mme. Sans-Gêne—Cléopatre—Dante, en collab. avec V. S., 2e éd., 1912.
,, Reade (C.) Countess & the dancer; altered f. S. by C. R., 1883.

Sareshel (Alfred v.), *see* Alfredus, *Anglicus.*

Sargeaunt (John), *M.A., Univ. Coll., Oxon.*
The trees, shrubs, & plants of Virgil. s8°. O. 1920

Sargent (Arthur John). Seaways of the Empire. Notes on the geogr. of transport. s8°. 1918

Sargent (Herbert Howland).
The campaign of Santiago de Cuba. 3v. 8°. 1907

Sargis, *d'Aberga.* Sargis d'A. Controverse judéo-chrét. [*by Jacob of Acre*], fin; texte éthiop. publ. & tr. par S. Grébaut, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Pat. Or., t13, 1919.
see Jacobus, *Neobaptista.* La didascalie de J.: texte grec, orig. du Sargis d'Aberga; éd. par F. Nau, 1e. assemblée, 1913.

Sarichev (*Admiral* Gavril Andreevich) [Sarytschew].
Acc. of a voyage of discovery to the N.-E. of Siberia, the frozen ocean & the N.-E. sea. Tr. 2v in 1. 8°. 1806–7

Sario (S.), *see* Norrlander (R.) & S. S. Die nord. Brücke, 1917.

Saris (Edward) [Sayers (Edmond)], *d. 1626 ?, see* Adams (W.) Log-book, 1614–19, w. journal of E. S. &c.; ed. &c. C. J. Purnell, 1916.

Sarkar (Benoy Kumar). The folk-element in Hindu culture. By B. K. S., ass. by H. K. Rakshit. 8°. 1917

Sarkar (Golapchandra), *see* Golapchandra Sarkar.

Sarkar (Jadunath), *M.A., prof. at Patna College.*
Hist. of Aurangzib, mainly based on Persian sources. 3v. s8°. Calcutta. 1912–16
Shivaji & h. times. s8°. Calcutta. 1919
Studies in Mughal India. Hist. essays, 2nd ed., w. 12 new essays. s8°. Calcutta. 1919

Sarlo (Francesco de).
Psicologia e filosofia. Studi e ricerche. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1918

Sarmiento (Domingo Faustino).
Facundo. Civilización y barbarie en la Republ. Argentina. Apprec. de S. por R. Blanco-Fombona. 8°. [1916]
see Lugones (L.) Historia de S., 1911.

Sārnāth. Cat. of the Museum of Archæology at S. By D. R. Sahni; w. intr. by J. P. Vogel. 8°. Calcutta. 1914

Sarolea (Charles). The Anglo-German problem. s8°. [1912]
Europe's debt to Russia. s8°. [1916]
How Belgium saved Europe. With pref. by Count G. d'Alviella, & Map of Belgium. s8°. [1915]
The Russian Revolution & the War. s8°. 1917

Sarpedonius (Mirtisbus) *ps., see* Reiffenberg (F. von).

Sarpi (*Fra* Paolo).
Hist. of the Councel of Trent. Tr. N. Brent. fol. 1620
The maxims of the govt. of Venice. [Tr.] s8°. 1707

Sarraut (Maurice) & J. Revol. Un épisode du drame serbe. [Mém^{s}. & récits de guerre]. s8°. 1919

Sarraz (George Louis de la), *see* La Sarraz (G. L. de).

Sarrazin (—), *secrétaire du prince de Conty.*
*Lettre d'un Marguiller de Paris à son curé sur la conduite de Mgr. le coadiuteur. [P2098]. s4°. 1650
For reply see Patru (O.) Response, 1651.

Sarrazin (Albert).
Hist. de Rouen d'ap. les miniatures des mss. s4°. Rouen. 1904

Sarrazin (Gabriel). Les grands poètes romantiques de la Pologne. Mickiewicz—Slowacki—Krasinski. s8°. 1920 [1919]

Sarrazin (*Général* Jean).
Hist. of the war in Spain & Portugal, 1807–14. 8°. 1815

Sarrazin (Jean François), *see* Sarasin (J. F.)

Sarrazin (Joseph Victor). De Theodoro Lectore Theophanis fonte præcipuo, *see* Jena. Comm^{s}. philol., v1, 1881.

Sarrazin (Otto).
Verdeutschungs-Wörterbuch. 5e verm. A. 8°. 1918

Sarrepont (H. de).
Chants & chansons milit. de la France. Réunies par S. & illust. par L. Morin. Avec la musique. s8°. [1893]

Sars (Johan Ernst W.), *see* Bugge (A.), E. Hertzberg &c. Norges hist., B6, pli, ii, 2, 1814–1905, af S., 1909–13.

Sarti (Mauro).
De veteri casula diptycha diss. 4°. Faventiæ. 1753

Sartor (Marguerite), *aft. Mme. Godbillon, see* Reims. Cat. du Musée de R. par M. S., 1909.

Sartorio (Giulio Aristide), *1861–*
see Sapori (F.) Maestri, No. 9, 1919.
,, Serra (L.) G. A. S., peintre animalier: 50 planches avec intr., 1914.

Sartorius (Augustinus). Verteütschtes Cistercium bis-tertium, oder Cistercienser Ordens-Historie &c. s4°. Prag. 1708

Sartorius (Max.) D. Entwicklung d. Astronomie bei d. Gr., in bes. Anschluss an Theophrast. [Separatdr. aus d. Zeitschr. f. Philos., B82, 83. P1735]. 8°. Halle. 1883

Sartorius von Waltershausen (Georg F. C., *Frhr.*) [Sartorius (G.)] Gesch. des Hanseatischen Bundes. 3T in 4 [2i, ii]. s8°. Göttingen. 1802–8

Sartory (A.) Le traitement des plaies de guerre, *see* Pages d'hist., s11, f, 1917.

Sarvadhikari (Rajkumar), *see* Rājākumāra Sarvādhikārī.

Sarytschew (*Admiral* Gavril Andreevich), *see* Sarichev (*Adm.* G. A.)

Śaśāṅka, *king of Gauḍa, see* British Museum: Coins &c. Coins of the Gupta dynasties & of S.; by J. Allan, 1914.

Sashiah Sastri (*Sir* A.), *see* Aiyar (B. V. K.) Sir A. S. S., 1902.

Sass (Friedrich). Plutarchs Apophthegmata regum et imperat. T1. [Progr. P1873]. 4°. Ploen. [1881]

Sasse (Stephan Josef). De numero plurali qui vocatur majestatis. Diss. [P1822]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1889

Sasse (Winny). Gedichte [*b. w.* Geibel (E.) Die Loreley, 1864]. s8°. Neubrandenburg. 1855

Sassoon (Siegfried). Counter-attack & o. poems. s8°. 1918
The old huntsman & o. poems. 8°. [1917]

Śāstri, *Family of* [Shastree *Family*].
*Hist. of the rise, decline & present state of the S. family. [*no tp.*] s8°. [Bombay. 1866 ?]

Sastri (*Sir* A. Sashiah), *see* Sashiah Sastri (*Sir* A.)

Sastri (H. Krishna), *see* Krishna Sastri (H.)

Sastri (M. Seshagiri), *see* Seshagiri Sastri (M.)

Satara Rajas. Selections from the Satara Rajas' & the Peishawas' diaries, v1–9 & Intr., 1902–11, *see* Vad (*Rao Bahadur* G. C.)

Satchell (John), *see* Lavoisne (C. V.) L.'s compl. genealog. &c. atlas; 4th ed., rev. by J. S., 1840.

Sathas (Constantine N.)
Νεοελληνικῆς φιλολογίας παράρτημα. 8°. *ἐν* Ἀθήναις. 1870
Vies des saints allemands de l'église de Chypre; publ. C. Sathas. [*Gr. & Fr.* Extr. des Archives de l'Or. lat., t2. P1893]. la8°. Gênes. 1884

Satire Menippée.
Satyre Menippée de la vertu du Catholicon d'Espagne & de la tenue des Estats de Paris. n. éd., accomp. de comm^{s}. & préc. d'une not. sur les auteurs par C. Labitte. s8°. *n.d.*
Satyre Ménippée, *see* Buchon (J. A. C.) Choix de chron. et mém., 1838.

Satirical. *S. view of Lond., 1801, *see* Corry (J.)

Satow (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Ernest Mason).
Essay towards a bibliography of Siam. [Orig. publ. in Journal No. 17 of Straits Br. of Roy. Asiatic Soc. *MS. add^{a}.*] 8°. Singapore. 1886
Guide to diplomatic practice. [Contribs. to internat. law & diplomacy; ed. L. Oppenheim]. 2v. 8°. 1917
The Silesian loan & Frederick the Great. 8°. O. 1915

Satriano (Gaetano Filangieri, *principe di*), *see* FILANGIERI.

Sats (I.), *see* ZEMLYA. Земля: сборникъ, 6, И. С.: Музыка къ "Miserere," 1911.

Satterford (A. T.), *see* CORNWALL. C. parish registers: Marriages, Index to v1–6, comp. by A. T. S., 1915.

Satterly (John) & R. T. Elworthy.
Mineral springs of Canada. [Canada: Dept. of Mines: Mines Br., Bulletins 16, 20]. 2p in 1v. (1, Radioactivity; 2, Chem. character). 8°. Ottawa. 1917–18

Saturday (The) handbook for Unionist candidates, speakers & workers. Ed. Hon. G. Beckett & G. Ellis. [Issued by "The Saturday Review"]. 8°. 1909

Saturday (The) review. v117–128. fol. [1914–19]
see SATURDAY (THE) HANDBOOK; ed. Hon. G. Beckett & G. Ellis; issued by the S. R., 1900.

Sauer (Carl Marquard). Nouv. gramm. ital. 10e éd. par C. Vulliemin. [Méthode Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 8°. 1902

Sauer (Joseph). La destruction d'églises & de mon^{s}. d'art sur le front ouest. 8°. Freiburg i. B. 1917

Sauerbeck (Ernst). Über d. Bedeutung d. reaktionären Bewegung in d. formalen Geschichtsphilosophie, *see* RIEHL (A.) Festschrift, 1914.

Sauerbrei (Paul). De fontibus Zonaræ quæstiones sel., *see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v1, 1881.

Sauermann (Ernst Eduard Friedrich).
Alt-Schleswig-Holstein u. Lübeck. Hrsg. v. S. 4°. [1911]

Saul, *king of Israel, see* HAMILTON (N.) *Saul: oratorio [*words only*], 1779 ?

Saulcy (Félicien de).
Cat. de monnaies judaïques, rec. à Jérusalem 1869. [Commun. to Num. Soc. P1934]. 8°. London. 1871
Histoire d'un livre. [Rec. des doc^{s}. monét. P1934]. 8°. 1880
Mém. sur les monnaies datées des Séleucides. [P1936]. la8°. 1871
Monnaies des Zamarides. [Commun. to Num. Soc. P1934]. 8°. London. 1871
Numismat. palmyrénienne. [Extr. de la Rev. archéol. P1934]. la8°. 1872
Sur les monnaies des Antiochéens frappées hors d'Antioche. [Commun. to Num. Soc. P1934]. 8°. London. 1871
see MADDEN (F. W.) Remarks in reply to new obs^{s}. on Jew. numism. by S., 1865.

Sauli (Lodovico) [SAULI D'IGLIANO].
Reminiscenze della propria vita. Ed. a cura di G. Ottolenghi. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 5S, 6, 12]. 2v. s8°. 1908–9

Saulnier (G.), *Sieur Du Verdier, see* DU VERDIER (G. S.)

Saumarez (*Sir* James), *1st bart., aft. 1st baron De Saumarez, see* Ross (*Sir* J.) Memoirs &c. of Lord De S., 2v, 1838.

Saundby (Robert).
Harvey's work consid. in rel. to scient. knowl. &c. in h. time. Harveian oration, 1917. [P2090]. 8°. 1917

Saunders (*Admiral Sir* Charles), *see* SALMON (E.) Life of S., 1914.

Saunders (E. M.), *D.D., see* TUPPER (*Sir* C.) Life & letters; ed. E. M. S., 2v, 1916.

Saunders (Edward). A self-supporting Empire. Foreword by Sir E. Carson. s8°. [1918]

Saunderson (F. W.) Government service: essay towards reconstruction. Foreword by A. Boutwood. s8°. 1919

Saunier (Charles). Augustin Dupré, orfèvre, médailleur & graveur général des monnaies. Préf. de O. Roty. la8°. 1894

Sauppe (Hermann). Bedeutung d. Anführ. aus Aristoteles Rhetorik bei Dionysios v. Halikarnass für d. Kritik d. Aristoteles. [P2010]. s8°. Göttingen. 1863
Comm. de Philodemi libro qui fuit de pietate. [P1665]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1864]
Comm. de proxenis Atheniens. [Index schol. P1842]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1877]
Dionysios u. Aristoteles. [Aus d. Nachr. Kön. Ges. d. Wiss. P1794]. 8°. Göttingen. 1863
Emendationes Plutarcheæ. [*Moralia.* Ind. schol. P1873]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1883]
Die Quellen Plutarchs für d. Leben d. Perikles. [Aus B. 13 d. Abhdl. d. K. Gesells. d. Wiss. z. Göttingen. P1665]. 4°. Göttingen. 1867

Sauppe (Hermann) [*continued*].
Zur Erinnerung an Meineke u. Bekker: [aus d. B16 d. Abh. d. K. Gesells. d. Wiss. z. Göttingen. P1673]. 4°. Göttingen. 1872
see ISIS, *the goddess.* "Υμνος εἰς Ἶ.: Hymnus in Isim: distinxit emend. annot. S., 1842.
„ PHILODEMUS *of Gadara.* P^{t}. de vitiis liber 10 explic. H. S., 1853.

Saurīndramohana Ṭhākura [SOURINDRO MOHUN TAGORE].
The Hindu drama. pl. 4°. Calcutta. 1880
Hindu loyalty: views & opin. of Sanskrit authorities. In conn. w. movement of "Nat. anthem f. India." [P2015]. 8°. Calcutta. 1883
Hindu music f. var. a^{s}., comp. by S. M. T. pl. [*no more publ. cont^{s}.* Willard (N. A.) Treatise on music of Hindustan: Jones (W.) Musical modes of the Hindus, &c. &c.] *f.p.c.* s8°. Calcutta. 1875
Orders of knighthood, Brit. & for., w. titles of rank &c. in anc. Hindusthan. 3p in 1v. [*sep. pagin.*] 4°. Calcutta. 1884
The twenty princ. Kávyakáras of the Hindus: extr^{s}. f. works of renowned literati of India. 4°. Calcutta. 1883

Sauro (Nazario). The Adriatic avenged. Apotheosis of N. S. [Lega Navale Ital. P2088]. 8°. 1917

Saussure (Ferdinand de).
Cours de linguistique générale. Publ. par C. Bally & A. Sechehaye; avec la collabor. de A. Riedlinger. la8°. 1916

Sautai (Maurice). Les débuts de la Guerre de la Succession d'Autriche. [Publ. sous la dir. de la section hist. de l'Etat-Major de l'Armée]. tl. 8°. 1909
1, L'entrée en Bavière & en Haute-Autriche.

Sauter (Carl). Die Verantwortlichkeit d. Reichskanzlers als Aufgabe d. Verfassungsrechts. [P1715]. 8° Karlsruhe. 1909

Sauvage (Thomas Marie François), *see* BLAZE (F. H. J.) & T. M. F. S. Robin des Bois, 1827.

Sauvaire-Jourdan (F.) La vitalité économ. de la France av. & ap. la Guerre. s8°. 1918

Sauval (Henri). La chronique scandaleuse de Paris: chron. des mauvais lieux. Publ. d'après le ms. de la Bibl. Nat., 232, avec intr. & notes par le bibliophile Jean. 8°. 1910

Sauvan (J. B. Balthazar), *see* LISKENNE (F. C.) & J. B. B. S. Bibliothèque historique & militaire, 7t, 1849–51.

Sauveur (Albert). L'Allemagne & la Guerre Europ.; préf. de H. Le Chatelier, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 33, 1915.

Sauveur (D.) De l'instruction des sourds-muets. Rapp. à l'Acad. Roy. de Brux. 8°. Brux. 1845

Sauvigny (Louis Edme Billardon), *see* BILLARDON-SAUVIGNY (L. E.)

Sauvrezis (Alice). Autres chants de soldats (1200–1916); rec. A. S., *see* PAGES D'HIST., s8, r, 1916.
Chants de soldats, 1525–1915; rec. par A. S., *see* PAGES D'HIST., s8, e, 1915.

Savadjian (Léon). La Bulgarie en guerre. Préf. de M. Muret. Lettre de G. Fazy. [P2088]. 8°. Genève. 1917

Savage (E. B.)
Sewerage & sewage disposal of a small town. 8°. [1895]

Savage (Ernest A.)
The story of libraries & book-collecting. s8°. *n.d.*

Savage (William G.) Food & the public health. 8°. [1919]
Food poisoning & food infections. 8°. C. 1920
Rural housing. 8°. [1915]
„ „ n. enl. ed., w. chap. on after-war problem. 8°. [1919]

Savage-Landor (A. Henry), *see* LANDOR (A. HENRY SAVAGE).

Savagnone (Fr. Guglielmo). Il preteso concordato fiorentino del 1516, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., anno 72, v2, 1914.

Savelev (R. N.) Барометрическія наблюденія на удаленныхъ метеорологич. станціяхъ и во время путешествій. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 18i]. 8°. C.–П. 1888
Объ установкѣ термометровъ для опредѣленія температуры и влажности воздуха. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 15vi]. 8°. C.–П. 1886

Savell (W. L.), *see* KALMUS (H. T.) Researches on cobalt &c., p3, by H. T. K., ass. by C. Harper & S., 1915.

Savery (Thomas).
Navigation improv'd: or, the art of rowing ships, descr. of engine &c. [*one of 70 copies*]. 8°. 1698 [repr. 1880 ?]

Savić (Vladislav R.) Reconstruction of South-East. Europe. Pref. by Sir J. G. Frazer. 8°. 1917

Savigny (Friedrich Carl v.), *see* BROWN (A.) Epitome & analysis of S.'s treatise on Obligations in Roman law, 1872.

Savile (William Hale). The preaching of S. John the Baptist. Sacred poem. [P1953]. s8°. O. 1887

Savill (Edwin), *see* ADEANE (C.) & E. S. The land retort, 1914.

Savitar, *ps.* *Le spectre de l'anc. Slavie occidentale. Extr. de la Bibl. Univ., 1919. [P2345]. 8°. Lausanne. 1919

Savodnik (V. F.) Хрестоматія для изученія ист. русс. словесности. 2 вып. la8°. Москва. 1914–15

1, Народная слов. 2, Древне-русс. письменность (до конца 17 вѣка).

Чувство природы въ поэзіи Пушкина, Лермонтова и Тютчева. 8°. Москва. 1911

Savoia (Ascanio Pio di).

Prologo di C. Achillini e Intermedi di A. P. di S. per la rappres. dell' Aminta, *see* SOLERTI (A.) Musica, ballo &c., 1905.

Savoie (Marie Joséphine Louise de), *csse. de Provence, see* MARIE JOSÉPHINE LOUISE.

Savonarola (Girolamo).

see LANDUCCI (L.) La Savonaroliana estr. dal Diario di L., 1865.

„ MACHARDY (G.) Savonarola, 1911.

Savornin-Lohman (Anna de), *see* LOHMAN (A. DE SAVORNIN).

Savory (Arthur H.) Grain & chaff f. an English manor. 8°. O. 1920

Savory (Isabel).

The romantic Roussillon : in the French Pyrenees. 8°. [1919]

Savoy, *House of, see* FILIPPI (FILIPPO DE). Rel^{s}. of H. of S. w. the Court of England, 1918.

Savoy Liturgy, *see* PRAYER BOOK.

Savyon (Jean), *1565–1630.*

Annales de la cité de Genève attrib. à J. S. 8°. Genève. 1858

Sawyer (Joseph Dillaway).

How to make a country place. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Saxe (*le maréchal* **de),** *1696–1750.* Extraits du maréchal de S., *see* LISKENNE (F. C.) & J. B. B. SAUVAN. Bibl., t4, 1850.

see KARNOVICH (E. P.) Личности, xviii и xix ст., 1893.

„ MEUSNIER (—). Ms. trouvé à la Bastille concern. les lettres de cachet lancées contre Mlle. de Chantilly &c. par S., 1789, 1868.

Saxl (Paul) & Carl Rudinger. Біологія человѣка. [*By var. a^{s}. Ed. S. & R.*] Переводъ подъ ред. Л. А. Тарасевича. 8°. Одесса. 1915

Say (Jean Baptiste), *1767–1832.*

De l'Angleterre et des Anglais. [*b. w. h.* Olbie, 1800]. s8°. 1815

Olbie, moyens de réformer les mœurs d'une nation. 8°. 1800

Sayani (Ibrahim M.) Cond. of Mahomedan educ. in Bombay presid., 1878–9. [P2019]. 8°. Surat. 1884

Sayce (Archibald Henry). The origin of the augment. [*Repr. f.* Philol. Soc. Trans., 1885–7. P2195]. 8°. [1887]

The primitive home of the Aryans. [*Repr. f.* Philol. Soc. Trans., 1885–7. P2195]. 8°. [1887]

see HOUGHTON (B.) Prof. Sayce & Burmese, 1893.

—— **& A. E. Cowley.**

Aramaic papyri discovered at Assuan. Ed. A. H. S., w. assistance of A. E. C. App^{s}. by W. Spiegelberg & S. de Ricci. fol. 1906

Sayer (George). *Explanation of circumstances which led to the trial of Capt. R. O'Brien, by a court martial in the E. Indies &c. [P1456]. 8°. *p.f.p. use.* 1818

Sayers (Edmond), *d. 1626 ?, see* SABIS (E.)

Sayers (James), *see* *ALL the talents' garland : incl. Elijah's mantle &c. [*by* J. S.], 1807.

Sayers (W. C. Berwick). Canons of classification : st. in bibliogr. class. method. s8°. 1915

The children's library : pract. manual f. public, school & home libraries. s8°. *n.d.*

Sayers (*Mrs.* **W. C. Berwick),** *formerly O. E. Clarke, see* CLARKE (O. E.)

Sayers (W. H.), *see* BARNWELL (F. S.) Aeroplane design, & A simple explan. of inherent stability, by W. H. S., 1917.

Sayle (Amy). Village libraries. Formation & upkeep. s8°. 1919

Sayle (Charles Edward). In praise of music. An anthology. Prepared by C. S. s8°. 1897

see CAMBRIDGE : FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM. Cat. of early printed bks. bequeathed by F. McClean ; by C. E. S., 1916.

„ DON (A. W. R.) A. D. : a mem. ; ed. C. S., 1918.

Sayler (Oliver M.) The Russian theatre under the Revolution. 8°. Boston [Mass.] 1920

Saynetes. Coleccion de s., representados en los teatros de esta corte. 2t. s4°. 1791–2

Sbornik. Новый сборникъ революціонныхъ пѣсенъ и стихотвореній. [Изд. Группы Народовольцевъ]. s8°. Paris. 1898

Сборникъ за народни умотворения и народописъ. Издава Българската Акад. на Наукитѣ въ София. кн. 26, 30. la8°. София. 1912–14

Кн. 26 *has 3 div.* Кн. 30 *has only one div.*

Сборникъ секретн. документовъ &c., No. 3, 5, 1917–18, *see* RUSSIA : SOVIET REPUBLIC.

Scaglia (Sisto) [SYXTUS (P.), *O. C. R.*]

Notiones archæologiæ Christianæ disciplinis theologicis & liturgicis coordinatæ. v2iii. 8°. Romæ. [1911]

***Scala** sancta : or the exaltation of the soul. By R. A., gent. s8°. 1678

Scaliger, *The family of, see* CHENEY (E.) Tombs of the S. at Verona, 1871–2.

Scaliger (Joseph J.), *1540–1609.* J. S. Ὀλυμπιάδων ἀναγραφή. Proleg. de Olympiadum recensu univ. & de auctore, notas &c. add. E. Scheibel. 4°. Berolini. 1852

Prima Scaligerana [*comp. by F. Vertunianus*] cum præf. T. Fabri ; quibus adj. et altera Scaligerana [*comp. by J. & N. Vassan & ed. by J. Vossius*]. 2p. s8°. Groningæ. 1669

see DU RIEU (W. N.) De portretten & het testament van J. J. Scaliger, 1881.

„ LÜDECKE (F.) Zu Scaliger's Briefen, *n.d.*

„ ONCKEN (W.) Scaligerana zu Aristoteles' eth. u. polit. Schr., 1864.

„ SALMASIUS (C.) Notae ined. ad J. S. Animadv. in Chronologica Eusebii &c., 1812.

„ SCHULTZE (F.) Epistolæ virorum doct. ined., Fasc. 1, J. S. ad Bagarrium &c., 1827.

„ SEPP (C.) Iets over de Scaligerana, 1868.

Scaliger (Julius-Caesar), *1484–1558.*

see MAGEN (A.) Docs. sur J.-C. S. & sa famille, 1875.

„ SANTI (*Dr.* DE). Rabelais & J.-C. Scaliger, *n.d.*

Scamozzi (Vincenzo). The mirror of architecture. Added, A compendium of the art of building, by W. Leyburn. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 6th ed. s4°. 1721

Scanderbeg [†CASTRIOT (GEORGE), *called Scander-Beg &c.*]

see BARLETIUS (M.) Coronica del principe J. C. ; tr. de lengua portuguesa en castellano por J. Ochoa de la Salde, 1597.

„ GIOVIO (P.) & A. CAMBINI. Commentarii delle cose de Turchi, et la vita di S., 1541.

Scannabue (Aristarco) *ps., see* BARETTI (G.)

Scantrel (Félix Yves), *called* SUARÈS, *see* SUARÈS.

Scapula (Joannes), *see* ESTIENNE (H.) Lexicon Graeco Latinum recentiss; ad formam ab H. Stephano, & post hunc à I. S. obseruatam, 1593.

Scaramella (Gino).

Spirito pubblico, società secrete e polizia in Livorno dal 1815 al 1821. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 3S, 3]. s8°. 1901

Scaramelli (Baldassar). Tre novelle di S. tratte d. ed. di Carmagnola, 1585. [P2291]. 8°. Napoli. 1721 [Milano. 1821]

Scarron (Paul). La foire Saint-Germain en vers burlesques, *see* LACROIX (P.) *ed.* Paris ridicule au 17e s., 1859.

Le roman comique. n. éd. rev. s8°. *n.d.*

see COUSIN D'AVALLON (C. Y. C. *dit*). Scarroniana ; anecdotes, poésie burlesque &c., 1801.

Scaruffi (Gasparo). L'Alitinonfo per fare ragione e concordanza d'oro e d'argento (1579), *see* ECONOMISTI. E. del cinque e seicento ; a cura di A. Graziani, 1913.

Scatcherd (Morrisson).

Hist. of Morley, in Yorkshire. 8°. Leeds. 1830

Scattaglia (Pietro). Planches de pêches. 4°. *n.d.*

Scaurus (Quintus Terentius). Liber de orthographia, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v7, 1880.

Scelle (Georges). Le Pacte des Nations & sa liaison avec le Traité de Paix. s8°. 1919

Scelta di novelle antiche, 1826, *see* NOVELLE.

Scenes. *Scenes f. an unpubl. drama, Phrontisterion, 1852, *see* MANSEL (H. L.)

***Scepticism** & spiritualism : experiences of a Sceptic. By the authoress of Aurelia [*i.e. Mrs. B. Webster, acc. to note on tp.*] 8°. 1865

Scève (Maurice).

Délie. Ed. crit., avec intr. & notes par E. Parturier. s8°. 1916

Schaarschmidt (Carl), *see* SPIELMANN (A.) Die Echtheit d. Platon. Charmides, mit Ruecksicht auf S.'s Athetese, 1875.

Schack (Adolph Friedrich, *Graf* **v.)**

Schack-Galerie in München. 28e A. s8°. München. 1912

Schade (Oscar). Narrationes de vita et conversatione beatæ Mariæ Virginis et de pueritia &c. Salvatoris e Cod. Gissensi ed. O. S. [Natalicia. P1893]. 4°. Regimonti. [1870]

Schaeffer (Otto), *see* SCHÄFFER (O.)

Schäfer (Carl Anton). Deut.-türk. Freundschaft, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H13, 1914.

Schäfer (Dietrich). Deutsche Gesch.

6^{e} Aufl. 2B (1, Mittelalter. 2, Neuzeit). 8°. Jena. 1918

Deut. Kultur u. i. Aufgaben, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H20, 1917.

Schäfer (Dietrich) [*continued*].
Deutschland u. Frankreich, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Kriegsschr., H14, 1914.
Kurland u. das Baltikum in Weltgesch. u. Weltwirtschaft. [Deut. Weltwirts. Gesells., H8. P2233]. 8°. 1918
Sein oder Nichtsein ?, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Kriegsschr., H1, 1914.
Unterdrückte Völker, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H102, 1918.
Wie wurden wir ein Volk ? Wie können wir es bleiben ? 8°. München. 1919
see WOLF (G.) D. S. u. H. Delbrück, 1918.

Schäfer (*Sir* Edward Albert).
On the immediate effects of the inhalation of chlorine gas. [Repr. f. Brit. med. journal, 1915. P1912]. la8°. 1915

Schäfer (Gottfried Heinrich). Appendix ad epistolam criticam, *see* BAST (F. J.) Epist. crit., 1809.

Schäfer (Heinrich). Method. Beitr. z. perspektiv. Geom. d. Kegelschnitte, *see* HEIDELBERG. Festschrift, 1896.

Schäfer (Johann). De Jove apud Cares culto, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v20, 1912.

Schafer (Joseph), *see* CLEVELAND (F. A.) & J. S., *edd.* Democracy in reconstruction, 1919.

Schäfer (Richard). Der Deutsche Krieg, die Türkei, Islam u. Christentum. [P1629]. s8°. L. 1915

Schäfers (Adolf). De Porphyrii philos. in Platonis dialogum, Timæus, comm. Diss. [P1860]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1868
Ü. e. Fragment aus d. Comm. d. Porphyrius z. Platos Timäus. 2T. [Progr. P1872]. 4°. Sigmaringen. 1884–5

Schaff (David S.)
J. Huss—h. life, teachings & death—after 500 years. 8°. [1915]

Schäffer (Franz Benjamin). Aus- u. Durchfuhrverbote d. wichtigsten kriegführenden u. neutralen Staaten währ. d. Krieges 1914/15. Bearbt. &c. v. S. [*& Nachtrag.* P1654]. 8°. 1915

Schäffer (Otto).
Der heilige Krieg. [*Verse.* P1627]. s8°. Karlsruhe. 1914

Schaffhausen. Die ältesten Urkunden v. Allerheiligen in Schaffhausen, Rheinau u. Muri ; hrsg. F. L. Baumann &c. 2 Abt. in 1 B. [*3 pagin*ˢ.], *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B3, 1881–3.

Schaffner (Jakob). Die Schweiz im Weltkrieg, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H61, 1915.

Schaffshausen (Paul) [SCHAFFSHAUSIUS].
Comm. consilium de conscrib. Methodistarum hist. exponens. Simulque vitam G. Whitefieldi sistens. s4°. Hamburgi. 1743

Schaftaedt (Johann Heinrich).
De Diogenis Epistulis. [P1793]. 8°. Gottingae. 1892

Schaible (Carl Heinrich).
Shakespeare d. Autor s. Dramen. [P2269]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1889

Schaijes (Ant. Guill. Bernard), *see* SCHAYES (A. G. B.)

Schairer (I.) Das relig. Volksleben am Ausgang d. Mittelalters nach augsburger Quellen. 8°. L. 1914

Schaldemose (Frederik Julius). Mikkel Raev. Efter det gamle nedertyske Digt Reineke Vos. [2d in 1]. s8°. Kjöbenhavn. 1832
D2 *has title* Fabelbog for Unge og Gamle.

Schamberger (Maximilian). De P. Papinio Statio verborum novatore, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v17, 1907.

Schandler (Albert). Die Eisenbahnpolitik Frankreichs in Nordafrika, nebst e. Überblicke ü. d. Probl. d. Transsaharabahn. [Kiel Univ. : Inst. f. Seeverkehr : Probleme d. Weltwirts., 12]. la8°. Jena. 1913

Schanz (Martin). Beiträge z. hist. Syntax d. griech. Sprache. H1–20 [*no more publd.*] 8°. Würzburg. 1882–1912
Birklein (F.) Entwickelungsgesch. d. substantiv. Infinitivs, 1888. [7.]
Dyroff (A.) Gesch. d. Pronomen reflex., 2 Abt., 1892–3. [9, 10.]
Fuchs (A.) Die Temporalsätze mit d. Konjunktionem "bis" u. "so lange als," 1902. [14.]
Grünenwald (L.) Der freie formelhalfte Infinitiv d. Limitation im Griech., 1888. [6.]
Grünewald (C.) Die Satzparenthese bei d. 10 attischen Rednern, 1912. [19.]
Helbing (R.) Die Präpositionen bei Herodot u. andern Hist., 1904. [16.]
Keck (S.) Über den Dual bei den griech. Rednern, 1882. [2.]
Kemmer (E.) Die polare Ausdrucksweise in d. griech. Lit., 1903. [15.]
Krebs (F.) Die Präpositionen bei Polybius, 1882. [1.]
Maidhof (A.) Zur Begriffsbestimmung d. Koine, 1912. [20.]
Nilsson (M. P.) Die Kausalsätze im Griech., 1, 1907. [18.]
Schmitt (P.) Über d. Ursprung d. Substantivsatzes mit Relativpartikeln im Gr., 1889. [8.]
Schodorf (C.) Beiträge z. genaueren Kenntnis d. attischen Gerichtssprache aus d. zehn Rednern, 1904. [17.]

Schanz (Martin). Beiträge s. hist. Syntax &c. [*continued*].
Schwab (O.) Hist. Syntax d. griech. Comparation in d. klass. Litt., 3H, 1893–5. [11–13.]
Sturm (J.) Gesch. Entwickelung d. Constructionen mit πρίν, 1882. [3.]
Weber (P.) Entwickelungsgesch. d. Absichtssätse, 2 Abt., 1884–5. [4, 5.]
Beiträge z. vorsokrat. Philos. aus Plato. H1, Die Sophisten. [P1699]. 8°. Göttingen. 1867
Commentationes Platonicæ. [*Extr. f.* Festgr. d. Philol. Gesells. z. Würzburg. P1699]. *n. tp.* 8°. [Würzburg. 1868]
Gesch. d. röm. Litt. bis Justinian. 2ᵉ A., T4i, [Müller (I. v.) Hdbch. d. k. A.-W., VIII]. la8°. München. 1914
Novæ commentationes Platonicæ. [P1699]. 8°. Wirceburgi. 1871
Spec. crit. ad Platonem & Censorinum pert. [*Diss. Wirceb.* P1699]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1867
Studien zur Gesch. des Platonischen Textes. [P1699]. 8°. Würzburg. 1874
Über d. Platocodex d. Markusbibl. in Venedig. Mit e. vollst. Collation s. Scholien. [P1699]. 8°. Leipzig. 1877
see PLATO. Euthydemus, ed. &c. M. S., 1872.

Schapov (Afanasii Prokopievich) [†SHCHAPOV].
Соціально-педагогическія условія умственнаго развитія русскаго народа. 8°. С.-П. 1870
see ARISTON (N. Y.) А. П. Щаповъ, 1883.

Schardius (Simon). De vita & obitu Sigismundi regis Polonie qui obiit 1572, *see* PISTORIUS (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, t3, 1582.

Scharf (J. Thomas) & T. Westcott.
Hist. of Philadelphia, 1609–1884. 3v. la8°. Phila. 1884

Scharlach (F. L. L.)
Concise Norwegian grammar. 2nd ed. s8°. [1892]

Scharnhorst (*General* Gerhard Johann David von), *see* KLIPPEL (G. H.) Das Leben des Gen. v. S., 3T, 1869–71.

Scharrelmann (Heinrich). Abstinenz u. Sittlichkeit. [Vortrupp-Flugschr., 21. P2233]. 8°. Hamburg. 1918

Schatz (Albert), *see* UNITED STATES : LIB. OF CONGRESS. Sonneck (O. G. T.) Cat. of opera librettos pr. before 1800 [*incl. the Schatz coll.*], 2v, 1914.

Schaub (Heinrich Maria). Gerhart Hauptmann. Versuch e. Charakteristik. 8°. Köln. 1914

Schaubach (Johann Conrad).
Misc. aus d. Gesch. d. alten Astronomie. [Plutarch's De facie &c. *Extr. f.* Arch. f. Phil. u. Pädag., Bd. 7. P1735]. 8°. [1841]

Schäublin (Friedrich). Üb. d. Platon. Dialog Kratylos. Inaug.-Diss. [P1698]. 8°. Basel. 1891

Schaukal (Richard). Kriegslieder aus Österreich, 1914. 2H [1, P1629. 2, P1900]. s8°. München. 1914–15

Schaumburg (K.) La farce de Patelin & ses imitations. [Reuchlin &c.] Suppl. crit. de A. Banzer. Tr., annoté &c. par L. E. Chevaldin. 8°. 1889

Schayes (Antoine Guillaume Bernard) [SCHAIJES].
Hist. de l'architecture en Belgique. 2t. s8°. Brux. [1845]
see GHENT. Dagboek der Gentsche Collatie, 1446–1515 ; uitg. door A. G. B. S., 1842.

Scheck (Adolf).
De fontibus Clementis Alexandrini. Progr. [P1784]. 8°. 1889

Schedel (Hartmann). De Sarmatia ; *& o. p.* (15c.), *see* PISTORIUS (J.), *of Nidda.* Polonicæ hist. corpus, t1, 1582.
[* *Nuremberg Chronicle. Imperfect.* fol. 262 *ends* Auss götl. beystand endet sich Alhie das büch von den geschichten der alter der werlt &c. durch Georgium Alt in teütsch gebracht und beschlosse 1493]. fol. [Nürmberg. 1493]

Schedler (M.) Die Philosophie d. Macrobius u. ihr Einfluss auf die Wiss. d. christl. Ma. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 13i]. 8°. Münster. 1916

Scheel (Henri Othon de). Mémoires d'artillerie, cont. l'artillerie nouv. s4°. Copenhague. 1777

Scheel (Otto). Danemark u. wir, *see* DURCH Kampf z. Frieden, H7, 1915.

Scheer (E.) De Plutarchi comm. in Hesiodi Opera et dies. [Progr. P1873]. 4°. Rendsburg. 1870

Scheer (*Admiral* Reinh). Deutschlands Hochseeflotte im Weltkriege. Persönl. Erinnerungen. 8°. [1920]
Germany's High Sea Fleet in the World War. la8°. 1920

Schéfer (Gaston). Chardin: biog. crit. [Les gr. artistes]. 8°. [1904]

Scheffel (Joseph Victor v.) Gaudeamus ! Lieder. Illust. v. A. v. Werner. 2ᵉ, verm. A. 4°. St. 1877
Der Trompeter v. Säkkingen. Ein Sang vom Oberrhein. Illust. v. A. v. Werner. 4°. St. 1873
" " .....170ᵉ A. s8°. St. 1889
The trumpeter. Tr. J. Beck & L. Lorimer. Intr. by Sir T. Martin. s8°. 1893

Schefferus (Joannes).
De militia navali veterum libri iv. 8°. Ubsaliæ. 1654
De re vehiculari veterum libri 2 ; acc. P. Ligorii De vehiculis fragm., cum J. Schefferi annot. 2v in 1. s4°. Francofurti. 1671
Scheftelowitz (Isidor). Das stellvertretende Huhnopfer, mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. jüdischen Volksglauben. [Religionsgesch. Versuche &c., 14iii]. 8°. Giessen. 1914
Scheglov (Ivan). Веселый Театръ. 1, Одноактныя Шутьи ; 2, Въ Горахъ Кавказа. изд. 2^oe. s8°. C.-П. 1901
Scheibe (*Korvettenkap.*) Die Seeschlacht vor d. Skagerrak am 31 Mai/1 Juni 1916. 6^e A. [P2236]. s8°. 1916
Scheibel (Evaldus), *see* Scaliger (J. J.) J. S. Ὀλυμπιάδων ἀναγραφή ; Proleg., notas &c. add. E. S., 1852.
Scheibert (*Major* J.) The Franco-German war, 1870-1. Tr. by J. A. Ferrier & Mrs. Ferrier. 8°. Chatham. 1894
Scheibmaier (Joseph). De Sententiis quas dicunt Cæcilii Balbi. Progr. [P1781]. 8°. Monachii. [1879]
Scheidweiler (Felix). Euphorionis fragmenta. Diss. inaug. [P1805]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1908
Scheifley (William H.)
Brieux & contemp. French society. s8°. N.Y. 1917
Scheil (Vincent). La chronologie rectifiée du règne de Hammourabi, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. Mém. de l'Inst., t39, 1914.
Esagil ou le temple de Bêl-Marduk à Babylone, *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. Mém. de l'Inst., t39, 1914.
Le prisme S. d'Assaraddon, roi d'Assyrie 681–688. [*Text & tr.*] [H.E., 208]. 8°. 1914
Textes élamites-sémitiques, s5, *see* Délégation en Perse, t14, 1913.
Scheinemann (David), *see* Reuss von Plauen (H. III von & H. V v. R.) De tempestivitate ætatis humanæ, gubernante D. S., 1668.
Schekotov (N. M.) [Chtchékotoff], *see* Muratov (P.) & N. M. S. L'exposition d'anc. art russe à Moscou [*in Russian*], 1913.
Scheler (Auguste).
Trouvères belges du 12e au 14e siècle. Chansons d'amour, jeux-partis &c. par Quenes de Béthune, Gillebert de Berneville, Jacques de Baisieux, Gauthier le Long &c. Publ. & annotés par A. S. 8°. Bruxelles. 1876
Trouvères belges. N. sér. Chansons d'amour &c. par Gonthier de Soignies, Raoul de Houdenc &c. 8°. Louvain. 1879
Scheliha (— von). A treatise on coast-defence. la8°. 1868
Schelking (E. de).
*The game of diplomacy. By a European diplomat. 8°. [1918]
Schellenberg (Ernst Ludwig).
Gustav Falke. [P1425]. s8°. L. [1901]
Schellens (A.), *see* Kuyk (J. van). Catal. des coll^s. de monnaies &c. de J. v. K. & A. S., 1904.
Scheller (Will). Stefan George. s8°. L. [1918]
Schelling (Felix E.) English drama. s8°. 1914
Poetic & verse criticism of the r. of Eliz. [Pennsyl. U. of : Ser. in phil., v1, No. 1. P1677]. 8°. Phila. 1891
Schelling (Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph v.)
Vom Ich als Princip d. Philosophie &c. s8°. Tübingen. 1795
Schemaitis (Georg). Litauen u. Bessarabien, *see* Russland. An d. Grenzen R., 1916.
Schemann (Carl Ludwig). Quellen u. Untersuchungen z. Leben Gobineaus. B1. 8°. Strassburg. 1914
Schemit (Jean). 15 années de ventes publiques, 1898–1913 : répertoire chronolog. de 1700 catalogues ill. de ventes de tableaux, objets d'art &c. 8°. [1914]
Schemsi (Kara). Turcs & Arméniens devant l'histoire. Atrocités armén., 1914–18. 8°. Genève. 1919
Schencken (Hartmann), *see* Wonna (G.) De Geniis, p1, resp. H. S., 1659.
Schenk (Arno). De Isidori Hispalensis de natura rerum libelli fontibus. Diss. [P1845]. 8°. Jenæ. 1909
Schenkl (Carl). Deutsch-griech. Schul-Wörterbuch. 4e verb. A. 8°. L. *Teubner*. 1883
For the Griech-deut. *part, see* Benseler (G. E.)
Schenkl (Heinrich).
De mætœcis Atticis [disp.] [P1813]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1880
Die Epiktet. Fragmente. [Aus d. Sitz. d. Kais. Akad. d. W., B115. P1803]. 8°. Wien. 1888
Das Florilegium Ἄριστον καὶ πρῶτον μάθημα. [*Extr. f.* Wien. Stud., 11. P1813]. 8°. [Wien]. 1889
Pythagoreersprüche in e. Wiener Hs. [*Extr. f.* Wien. Stud., 8. P1866]. 8°. Wien. [1886]
Schepkina-Kupernik (T. L.)
Изъ женскихъ писемъ. Стихотворенія. s8°. Москва. [1903]
На солнцѣ и въ тѣни. s8°. Москва. [1904]
Неотправленныя письма и др. разсказы. s8°. Москва. 1906
Ничтожные міра сего. s8°. Москва. 1904
Нѣкто. s8°. Москва. *n.d.*
Письма изъ далека. s8°. Москва. [1903]
Странички жизни. изд. 2°. s8°. Москва. 1903
Труждающіеся и обремененные. s8°. Москва. [1903]
Scheppig (Richard). De Posidonio Apamensi rerum gentium terrarum scriptore. [P1861]. 8°. Sondershusæ. 1869
Scherbakivsky (V.) [Chtcherbakivsky].
L'art de l'Ukraïne. [*Russian & French*]. [t]1. 4°. Léopol. 1913
1, L'architecture & la sculpture en bois.
Scherbatov (*Prince* M. M.), *1733–99.*
О поврежденіи нравовъ въ Россіи. [P2094]. 8°. С.-П. 1906
see Myakotin (V. A.) Изъ ист. русск. общ. (Дворянскій публицистъ М. М. Щ.), 1902.
Scherer (James A. B.) The moral equivalent of war. [Throop College Bulletin, v24, No. 66. P1579]. 8°. Pasadena [1915]
Schérer (Léonce). Souvenirs de la Commune, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.
Scherer (Wilhelm).
Die Anfänge d. deutschen Prosaromans u. Jörg Wickram v. Colmar. [Quellen u. Forsch., 21. P2280]. 8°. Str. 1877
Scherillo (Michele). L'opera buffa napoletana durante il Settecento. Storia letteraria. s8°. [Palermo ?] [1916]
Le origini e lo svolgimento d. lett. ital. 1, Le origini. Dante —Petrarca—Boccaccio. s8°. Milano. 1919
Schering (*Dr. jur.*), *see* Preussisch. Allgemeines Landrecht für d. P. Staaten ; hrsg. v. S., 4B, 1876.
Scherler (Johann). Darst. &c. d. Begriffs d. Materie bei Aristoteles. Diss. [P1753]. Potsdam. 1873
Scherling (Otto).
De vocis σκηνή quantum ad theatrum Graecum pertinet signific. et usu. Diss. [P1801]. 8°. Marpurgi Cattorum. 1906
Scherman (Lucian). Völkerkundliche Notizen aus Oberbirma ; 1, Die Maring, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1911.
Scherr (Johannes).
Menschliche Tragikomödie. Gesamm. Studien, Skizzen u. Bilder. Volksausgabe. 12B in 4v. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Scherren (Henry), *F.Z.S.* The Zoological Soc. of London : its foundation & development. la8°. [1905]
Scherrer (Joseph). Histor.-geograph. Katalog f. Brasilien (1500–1908), *see* Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac. Annaes, v35, 1916.
Scherzenfeldt (Brigitta), *see* Leijonhufvud (S.) Tva kvinnoöden från Karolinska tiden : [B. S. &c.], 1907.
Scherzer (Carl von). Fachmänn. Berichte üb. d. österr.-ungar. Exped. nach Siam, China u. Japan (1868–71). Im Auftr. des k. k. Handelsminist. redig. u. hrsg. v. K. v. S. [*Cont^d.* Anhang, *w. sep. pag.*] la8°. St. 1872
Scherzer (Johann Adam). Capitula patrum, quæ sententias antiq. Ebræorum cont. [*In Heb.* P1655]. s8°. Lipsiæ. 1664
Scheuchzer (Johann Jacob). Helveticus, sive itinera per Helvetiæ Alpinas regiones facta annis 1702–11.
4t in 2 [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. Lugduni Batavorum. 1723
Scheumäder (Ambrosius) [†Scheumaederus (A.)] Philos. M. Aur. Antonini &c. Diss. inaug. [P1691]. s4°. Altorfi. [1717]
Schevchenko (Taras Grigorevich) [Schewtschenko], *see* Shevchenko (T. G.)
Schevill (Rudolph). Cervantes. s8°. 1919
Schewæbel (Joseph).
Comment mourut Aïni. Préf. de L. Frapié. s8°. 1913
Schewitzer (Christopher), *see* Schweitzer (Christoph).
Schian (Martin). Gedanken im Lazarett, *see* Volksschriften z. gr. Krieg, 9, 1914.
Hausandachten für d. Kriegszeit, 2H, *see* Volksschriften z. gr. Krieg, 3/4, 10, 1914.
Schiaparelli (Attilio). La casa fiorentina e i suoi arredi nei secoli 14 e 15. v1. 8°. Firenze. 1908
Schiaparelli (Luigi). Note paleografiche : caratteri d. scrittura e del sistema abbrev. irlandese, *see* Archivio stor. ital., Anno 74, v2, 1916.
Note paleografiche : segni tachigrafici nelle notae iuris, [2p], *see* Archivio stor. ital., anno 72, v1, 73, v1, 1914–15.
Schiche (Theodor). De fontibus lib. Ciceronis qui sunt de divinatione. Diss. [P1783]. 8°. Jenæ. 1875
Schick (Franz Julius Wilhelm). Favorin περὶ παίδων τροφῆς u. d. antike Erziehungslehre. Diss. [P1808]. la8°. L. 1911

Schickenberg (Wilhelm). Kriegsarbeit u. Kriegsfürsorge, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H16, 1916.

Schiefler (Gustav). Unsere kulturellen Verantwortungen nach d. Kriege. Vortrag, 30. Sept. 1914. [P1593]. 8°. Hamburg. 1914

Schiefner (F. Anton v.) Versuch ü. d. Thusch-Sprache, oder d. Khist. Mundart. Aus d. Mém. de l'Acad. des Sci. de St.-Pétersb., s6, t9. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1856

For several articles, see Imp. Akad. Nauk. Bull de la cl. histor.-phil., t12–16, 1855–9.

Schiemann (Paul). Das Fiasko d. russ. Demokratie. Mit e. Einl. v. Th. Schiemann. [P2252]. 8°. 1918

Schiemann (Theodor). Die Achillesferse Englands. Aus d. Eng. übers. &c. v. T. S. [P1706]. 8°. 1914

Deutschland u. d. grosse Politik, 1913, 1914. 8°. 1914–15

Gesch. Russlands unter Kaiser Nikolaus I. B4. 8°. 1919

4, Kaiser N. vom Höhepunkt s. Macht bis z. Zusammenbruch im Krimkriege, 1840–55.

Die letzten Etappen z. Weltkrieg. Deutschland u. d. grosse Politik 1914. 2e A. 8°. 1915

Schier (Xystus). Diss. de regiæ Budensis bibliothecæ M. Corvini ortu, lapsu &c. 2a ed. s8°. Viennæ. 1799

Schildbürger, *see* Lalebuch. Das L., 1597, mit d. Abweichungen u. Erweiterungen d. S., 1598 &c., hrsg. v. K. Bahder, 1914.

see Narrenbuch; hrsg. Hagen, 1811.

Schilder. *De Schilder door Liefde; blyspel, 1716, *see* Pels (A.)

Schill (Ferdinand v.), *see* Liliencron (L. K. C., *baron* v.)

Schilliana &c., 2T, 1810.

Schiller (Ferdinand C. S.) The philosophy of F. Nietzsche. [*Extr. f.* Quarterly Rev., Jan. 1913. *b. w.* Cloriston (H.) Versions of Leopardi, 1913]. 8°. 1913

Scientific discovery & logical proof, *see* Singer (C.) *ed.* Studies in hist. &c. of science, 1917.

Schiller (J. C. Friedrich v.) Sämtl. Werke. [Horenausgabe. Hrsg. v. C. Höfer]. B12–14. 8°. München. [1913–14]

*Anthologie auf das Jahr 1782. Hrsg. u. mit e. Nachwort versehen v. F. v. Zobeltitz. [Neudrucke literarhistor. Seltenheiten, 5]. s8°. [1905]

Schilleriana. s8°. Hamburg. *n.d.*

Schillers Anthologie-Gedichte; krit. hrsg. v. W. Stammler, *see* Kleine Texte, T93, 1912.

Selecta Schilleri carmina lat. redd. Ph. H. Welcker. [P1971]. 8°. Gothae. 1840

see Bucher (L.) Kl. Schr. (S. als Jurist), 1893.

„ Deike (W.) Schillers Ansichten ü. d. trag. Kunst, 1891.

„ Leitzmann (A.) Die Quellen v. Schillers Wilhelm Tell, 1912.

„ Maatschappij d. Nederland. Letterkunde. Handelingen, 1898/9 (Middelnederland. bewerkingen der stof v. S.'s "Gang nach dem Eisenhammer," *door* J. Verdam), 1899.

Schilling (Diebold), *see* Tschachtlan (B.) Berner Chronik, nebst d. Zusätzen d. D. S.; hrsg. G. Studer, 1877.

Schilling (Moritz Wilhelm). Quæst. de Cornelii Celsi vita pl. Diss. [P1782]. 8°. Lipsiæ. [1824]

Schillmann (Fritz). W. Trefler u. d. Bibliothek d. Jakobsklosters zu Mainz. [Cent. f. Bibl., Beiheft 43]. 8°. L. 1913

Schimberg (Adolf). Die hs. Ueberlieferung d. Scholia Vulgata genannt Didymi. [3T. P1696]. 8°. Göttingen. 1892

Zur hs. Ueberlieferung d. Scholia Didymi. 2T [T1, *extr. f.* Philologus, B49; T2, Progr. P1793]. 8°. Göttingen. *n.d.*–1891

Schinck (Emil). De interject. epiphonematumque vi & usu apud Aristophanem, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v1, 1873.

Schindler (Heinrich). De attractionis pronominum rel. usu Aristotelico. Diss. [P1753]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. 1892

Schindler (Hermann). Bulgarien. Land u. Leute, Volkswirtschaft &c., König Ferdinand I. s8°. Dresden. 1918

Schinnerer (Johannes).

Die moderne Buchkunst in Deutschland. [Gutenberg-Gesellschaft, Jahresbericht 11, Beilage]. 8°. Mainz. 1912

Schipman (Jacobus), *see* Navarchus (J.)

Schippel (Hans). Bargeldloser Verkehr, uns. Reichsbank u. d. Krieg, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der Deut. Krieg, H88, 1917.

Schipper (Jakob M.) Zur Kritik d. Shakspere-Bacon-Frage. [P2281]. 8°. Wien. 1889

Schirò (Atanasio). L'antico Castello di Calatamauro, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 12, 1887.

Schisme. *Traité du s., 1718, *see* Longueval (J.)

Schläger (Richard).

Empedocles Agrigentinus quatenus Heraclitum Ephesium in philos. secutus sit. [Progr. P1828]. 4°. Eisenach. 1878

Schlagintweit (Emil). Die geograph. Verbreitung d. Volkssprachen Ostindiens. [*Extr. f.* Sitzungsb. d. Kön. bäyer. Akad. d. Wissens., 1875, Bd. 2]. [P1697]. 8°. München. 1875

Schlegel (August Wilhelm v.) *Sur le système continental & sur les rapports avec la Suède. [P1529]. 8°. Londres. 1813

Schlegel (Gustave). Siamese studies. [T'oung-pao, Ser. 2, v2, Suppl.] 8°. Leide. 1902

Schlegel (Otto).

Ü. d. Quellen u. d. Glaubwürdigk. d. Beispielsamml. in d. Pseudo-Aristotel. Ökonomica. Diss. [P1753]. 8°. 1909

Schleiermacher (Andreas August Ernst). Bibliograph. System d. gesammten Wissenschaftskunde. 2T. 8°. Braunschweig. 1852

Schleiermacher (Friedrich D. E.) Über Diogenes von Apollonia. [*Extr. f.* Abh. d. K.-Preuss. Akad., 1804–11. P1671]. 4°. [1814]

Schleifer (J.)

Bruchstücke d. sahid. Bibelübersetzung, 1912, *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, Sitzungsber., B170, 1913.

Schlemm (August Emil).

De fontibus Plutarchi comment. De audiendis poetis et De fortuna. Diss. inaug. [P1876]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1893

Schlesiens Vorzeit in Bild u. Schrift, N.F., B1, 1900, *see* Schlesische Museum für Kunstgewerbe u. Altertümer.

Schlesinger (Max). Gesch. d. Symbols. [Beilage zu H1 d. Archivs für system. Phil., B18]. s4°. 1912

Schlesische Museum für Kunstgewerbe u. Altertümer.

Jahrbuch d. S. M. Hrsg. v. K. Masner u. H. Seger. [Schlesiens Vorzeit, Ztschr. d. Verein f. d. Mus. Schles. Alt., N.F., B1]. B1. 4°. Breslau. 1900

Schlich (*Sir* William). Forestry in New Zealand. [Repr. f. Quart. Journal of Forestry, Jan. 1918. P2091]. 8°. [1918]

Schlicht (*Frhr.* v.) *ps.* Exzellenz ist wütend!: milit. Humoresken u. Satyren. s8°. L. [1909]

Schlichting (R.) & *Leutn.* Osman.

Bilder aus Litauen. Bearb. v. S. u. O. 2e A. 8°. Kowno. 1917

Schlick (Caspar) [†Schlickius (Casparus)], *see* Pius II, *pope.*

Amours of Count S.; tr., 1708.

Schliessmann (Hans). Schliessmann-Album. 4°. Wien. [1890]

Schlipf (J. A.)

Populäres Hdbch. d. Landwirtschaft. 11te, n. bearb. A. 8°. 1890

Schlipköter (Gustav). Deutschland, Deutschland über alles. Weihnachtsbüchlein. [P1649]. s8°. Hamburg. [1914]

Schlitter (Hanns). Die Stellung d. österreich. Regierung z. Testamente Napoleon Bonaparte's. 8°. Wien. 1893

Schlodien (*Graf* Nikolaus zu Dohna-), *see* Dohna-Schlodien.

Schloemp (Felix), *see* Schlömp (F.)

Schloesing (Th.) Le "75": le canon, le tir, les projectiles, 1915, *see* Pages d'histoire, s11, l, 1915.

Schloesser (Henry Herman). Trade unionism. s8°. [1913]

Schlömp (Felix), *see* Tornister-Humor, aufgesamm. v. A. Brie &c., 1915.

Schloss (Max). Der Jammer unserer Seemacht: Grundlagen d. langfrist. Flottengesetzes. Vortrag. 8°. Wien. 1914

Schlösser (Rudolf). August Graf v. Platen. Ein Bild seines geistigen Entwicklungsganges u. s. dichter. Schaffens. 2B. la8°. München. 1910–13

see Kleist (H. v.) Die Quellen zu H. v. K.'s Michael Kohlhaas; hrsg. v. R. S., 1913.

Schlözer (Leopold von).

Generalfeldmarschall Freiherr von Loë. la8°. 1914

Schlumberger (Gustave L.) Deux chefs normands des armées byzantines au xie s. Sceaux de Hervé et de Roussel de Bailleul. [Extr. de la Rev. histor. P1934]. 8°. 1881

Les monnaies à légendes grecques de la dyn. turque des fils du Danichmend. [Extr. de la Rev. Archéol., 1880. P1934]. la8°. 1880

Monnaies inéd. des Ethiopiens et des Homérites. [Extr. de la Rev. num., 1886. P1934]. la8°. 1886

Monuments numismat. et sphragist. du m. âge byzantin. [Extr. de la Rev. archéol., 1880. P1934]. la8°. 1880

Notice sur A. de Longperier. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. nat. des Antiqs. de Fr., 1882. P1934]. 8°. 1882

Prise de Saint-Jean-D'Acre en 1291 par l'armée du Soudan d'Egypte. [Fin de la domination franque en Syrie ap. les dern. Croisades]. 8°. 1914

Sceaux byzantins. Eglises, couvents, palais, cirque de Constantinople. [*Extr. f.* Bull. de corr. hellén. 7. P1934]. 8°. *n.d.*

Le siège, la prise & le sac de Constantinople par les Turcs en 1453. 8°. 1914

Thèmes byzantins: sceaux de plomb inéd. [Extr. de la Rev. archéol., 1883. P1934]. la8°. 1883

Schlüsselburg. *Шлиссельбургъ; соч. А. Т., 1847, *see* TOMILIN (A.)

Schlüter (Hans E.) Die Seeschlacht vor d. Skagerrak. Mit Beitr. d. Vize-Adm. H. Kirchhoff. [P2237]. s8°. L. [1916]

Schmalkald [SMALCALD]. Ursachen, so die Chůr u. Fürsten, auch Stende u. Stedte, der bekentnis warhafft., Göttlicher u. Evangel. lehr, allen Königen &c. durch ir schreiben zu erkennen gegeben. Darumb sie Bapst Pauli d. dritten ausgeschr. Conciliů, 23 Maii, gegẽ Mantua angesatzt &c. Datů Smalkalden, 5 Martii, 1537. s4°. 1537

Schmall (Charles N.)
First course in analyt. geometry, plane & solid. 8°. 1909

Schmauss (Johann Jacob).
Corpus juris publici S. R. Imperii academicum, enthalt. d. Heil. Röm. Reichs Grund-Gesetze. n. verm. A. 8°. L. 1745
J. J. Schmaussens Einleitung zu d. Staats-Wissenschafft, u. Erleuterung des von ihm hrsg. Corporis Juris Gentium Acad. &c. 2T. 8°. L. 1741–7
1, Balance v. Europa (1483–1740). 2, Nord. Potentzen (–1700).

Schmeck (A.) Das relig. Lied im Kriege, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Kriegsschr., H25, 1915.

Schmeidler (Bernhard). Hamburg - Bremen u. Nordost - Europa v. 9. bis 11. Jhdt. Untersuch. z. Hamburg. Kirchengesch. d. Adam v. Bremen &c. 8°. L. 1918

Schmeil (Otto). Очерки изъ жизни растеній. Переводъ С. Г. Григорьева &c. 2 переработ. изд. 8°. Москва. 1909

Schmertosch (Richard). De Plutarchi sententiarum quæ ad divinationem spectant orig. Acc. epimetr. de P. *περὶ εἱμαρμένης* libello. Diss. [P1874]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1889

Schmid (Bastian). Handbuch d. naturgeschichtl. Technik f. Lehrer &c. d. Naturwiss. Unter Mitwirkung v. A. Berg, W. Bock &c. hrsg. B. S. la8°. L. 1914

Schmid (Bernhard), *see* WESTPREUSSEN. Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler, H12–14; bearb. v. B. S., 1906–19.

Schmid (C.), *Gymnasialprofessor.*
Homer. Studien III. Die Ilias u. d. Kunst d. Dramas. Abt. 2. Progr. [P1835]. 8°. Weiden. 1909

Schmid (E.), *of Frankfurt a. O.* Die deutschen Bauern in Südrussland. [P2299]. 2e A. la8°. 1917

Schmid (F. Ernst), *see* MAY (T.) Tragedy of Julia Agrippina: Die Tragœdie "Nero" u. T. May, v. F. E. S., 1914.

Schmid (Felix), *15c., see* FABRI (FELIX).

Schmid (Ferdinand). Bosnien u. d. Herzegovina unter d. Verwaltung Österreich-Ungarns. la8°. L. 1914

Schmid (Georg), *Ph.D.*
Philodemea. [Progr. P1858]. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1885

Schmid (Gottfried), *see* SCHMIDT (G.)

Schmid (Joannes Andreas), *see* SCHMIDT (J. A.)

Schmidhammer (Arpad). Lieb Vaterland magst ruhig sein: Kriegsbilderbuch mit Knüttelversen. obl. 8°. [1914]
" " [*another issue, w. add. verses*]. obl. 8°. [1914]

Schmidt (Axel).
Das Endziel Russlands, 1916, & Die russ. Revol., 1917, *see* ROHRBACH (P.) Die russ. Gefahr, H2, 7, 1916–17.
Die russische Sphinx, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H7, 1914.

Schmidt (Bernhard), *of Jena.* De L. Junio Gallione rhetore. Diss. inaug. [P1810]. 8°. Marburgi Catt. 1866

Schmidt (Bruno). De Cornuti theologiæ Græcæ compendio capita duo, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v21, 1913.

Schmidt (Carl), *prof. of Dorpat, see* AMU-DARINSKAYA EKSPED. Труды, B4, Трудъ К. Ш. &c., 1878.

Schmidt (Carl Ernst August). Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Grammatik d. Griech. u. d. Lat. 8°. Halle. 1859

Schmidt (Carl Friedrich Ludwig).
De Apophthegmatum quæ sub Plutarchi nomine feruntur collectionibus. pl. Diss. inaug. [P1876]. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1879

Schmidt (Carl L. A.)
Das Ende Englands. [P1706]. 8°. Dresden-Blasewitz. [1914]

Schmidt (Emil), *of Leipzig.* The Russian exped. to Khiva in 1873. Tr. by P. Mosa. 8°. Calcutta. 1876

Schmidt (Erich), *b. 1853.*
Charakteristiken. 2e A. 1e Reihe. 8°. 1902

Schmidt (Franz).
Hermann v. Mallinckrodt. 8°. M. Gladbach. 1916

Schmidt (Friedrich Wilhelm Valentin). Beitr. z. Gesch. d. romant. Poesie. [Ueber d. Dekameron—Erzählung aus d. sieben weisen Meistern—Paracelsus &c.] s8°. 1818

Schmidt (Gottfried) [SCHMID ?]. Probl. Gellianum an paucis philosophandum ? [P1693]. s4°. Lipsiæ. 1687

Schmidt (Gustav). Erzbischof Siegfried I. v. Mainz. 8°. 1917

Schmidt (Heinrich), *of Frankenberg.* De Hermino Peripatetico. Diss. inaug. [P1830]. 8°. Marpurgi Catt. 1907

Schmidt (Hermann), *Direktor d. Gymn. zu Wittenberg.*
Beitr. z. Erklär. Platon. Dialoge: Gesamm. kleine Schriften. [P1700]. 8°. Wittenberg. 1874
Krit. Comm. zu Platos Theätet. [Aus Jahrbb. f. class. Philol., Supplb. 9. P1700]. 8°. L. 1877
Platos Kratylus. [*a. c. b. w.* Gaisford (T.) Lectiones, 1820]. 8°. Halle. 1869

Schmidt (Hermann), *Prof. d. Theologie in Breslau.*
De duali Græcorum et emoriente et revivisc. [Breslauer philol. Abh., B6, H4. P1822]. 8°. Breslau. 1893

Schmidt (Hubert). Obs. archaeologicae in carmina Hesiodea, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v12, 1894.

Schmidt (Isaac Jacob), *1779–1847.*
Mongolisch - Deutsch - Russisch. Wörterbuch. Hrsg. v. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. [*With 2nd tp. in Russian*]. 4°. St. P. 1835
—— **& O. Böhtlingk.** Verzeichniss d. Tibet. Hss. &c. im Asiat. Mus. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss., *see* IMP. AKAD. NAUK. Bull. de la cl. histor.-phil., t4, 1848.

Schmidt (J. H. Heinrich). Die Eurhythmie in d. Chorgesängen d. Griechen. Text u. Schemata sämmtl. Chorika d. Aeschylus. Schemata sämmtl. Pindar. Epinikien. 8°. L. 1868

Schmidt (Joannes Andreas).
Heronis Alexandrini vitam, scripta & quædam inventa, præs. R. C. Wagnero, exhibet J. A. S. [P1691]. s4°. Helmstadii. [1714]
see MADERUS (J. J.) De bibliothecis &c., 2am ed. cur. S., 1702; Nova accessio [& Acc. altera], adj. a S., 1703–5.

Schmidt (Johann Fr. Julius).
Studien ü. Vulkane u. Erdbeben. la8°. L. 1881
2 Abtlg. in 1B, *w. sep. pag.* 1, Vulkanstudien: Santorin, 1866–72, Vesuv, Bajae, Stromboli, Aetna, 1870. 2, Studien über Erdbeben, 2e A.

Schmidt (Johannes), *Ph.D., of Halle.* De Herodotea quæ fertur vita Homeri, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v2, 1876.
De seviris Augustalibus, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v5, 1883.

Schmidt (Julius), *of Breslau.* Joannes parvus, Sarisberiensis, quomodo inter æquales antiq. lit. studio excelluerit, inquiritur. Diss. [P1950]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. [1839]

Schmidt (Leopold Valentin), *1824–92.* Comm. de parodi et stasimi nominibus. [Ind. lect. P1826]. 4°. Marpurgi. [1889]
De tractandæ syntaxis Græcæ ratione. [Ex Ind. lect. P1822]. 8°. Marburgi. 1871
Quæstiones Epicharmeæ. Spec. 1, de Epicharmi ratione philosophandi. [P1813]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1846

Schmidt (Ludwig), *see* HANTZSCH (V.) & L. S. Kartograph. Denkmäler zur Entdeckungsgesch. v. Amerika &c.; hrsg. v. V. H. & L. S., 1903.

Schmidt (Max C. P.)
Kulturhist. Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. griech. u. röm. Alt. H1, Z. Entstehung u. Termin. d. elem. Mathematik. 8°. Leipzig. 1906

Schmidt (Maximilian), *Rector of Lat. Schule, Halle.*
Comm. de tempore quo ab Aristotele libri De arte rhetorica consor. & ed. sint. [*Progr.* P1734]. 4°. Halis Sax. [1837]

Schmidt (Otto), *see* SCHMIDT-GIBICHENFELS (*Dr.*)

Schmidt (P. P.), *see* SHMIDT (P. P.)

Schmidt (Richard), *orientalist, see* ŚUKASAPTATI; uebers. v. R. S., 1899.

Schmidt (Theod. Carl). Capitis 6, quod psychol. Aristotelicæ libro 3 inest, De individuorum & compositorum intelligentia, censura &c. [*Progr.* P1753]. s4°. Erfurt. 1826
De loco Aristotelico *Τὸν νοῦν θυράθεν ἐπεισιέναι* in Aristot. *Περὶ ζώων γενέσεως*, II, 3. [*Progr.* P1764]. 4°. Erfurt. 1847
Üb. e. Stelle in Plato's Staat [Bk. 6, c. 19, p509], v. Prof. S.—Ausleg. d. Märchens v. d. Seele &c., v. Dir. Hartung. [*Progr.* P1872]. 4°. Erfurt. [1866]

Schmidt (Traugott). Florilegium Palatinum sententias cont. ex poetis Græcis coll. [Progr. P1814]. 4°. Lipsiæ. 1890

Schmidt (W. C. Moriz), *1823–88.* Clitarchi reliquiæ. [A. Boeckhio gratul. P1784]. 8°. Berolini. [1842]
Miscellanea philol. 4p. [Index schol. P1826]. 4°. Jenæ. [1876–80]
Verisimilium capita 2 inclutæ Viadrinæ grat. obfert M. S. [1, De parœmiographis Græcis. 2, In poetis Græcis emendata]. 8°. Jenæ. 1861

Schmidt (W. Fritz).
Die span. Elemente im französ. Wortschatz. [Zeitschr. f. roman. Philol., Beih. 54]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1914

Schmidt (Wilhelm), *b. 1878.*
De anonymi Laurembergiani introductione anatomica. Diss. inaug. [P1853]. 8°. [Berolini]. 1905

Schmidt (Wilhelm) *of Bonn, see* SCHMIDTBONN (W.)

Schmidtbonn (Wilhelm) [Schmidt-Bonn].
Krieg in Serbien. Mit e. deut. Korps z. Ibar. s8°. 1916
Mutter Landstrasse. Schauspiele. s8°. 1903
Schmidt-Gibichenfels (*Dr.*) [Schmidt (Otto)].
Das letzte Ziel des Bolschewismus. [Sonderdr. aus Polit. Anthropol. Monatschr., 18. Jhrg., H3. P2410]. 8°. 1919
Schmidt-Reder (Bruno). In England kriegsgefangen! : Erlebnisse in d. Gefangenenlager Dorchester. s8°. 1915
Schmitt (Bernadotte Everly).
England & Germany, 1740–1914. 8°. Princeton. 1916
Schmitt (Peter).
Über d. Ursprung d. Substantivsatzes mit Relativpartikeln im Griech., 1889, *see* Schanz (M.) Beiträge, H8, 1889.
Schmitz (Hermann).
Die Glasgemälde d. Königl. Kunstgewerbemuseums in Berlin, mit e. Einführung in d. Gesch. d. deut. Glasmalerei v. H. S. Hrsg. mit Unterstützung d. Orlopstiftung. 2B. 4°. 1913
Schmitz (Johann). De *φύσεως* apud Aristotelem notione ejusque ad animam ratione. Diss. philos. [P1753]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1884
Schmitz (Oscar A. H.) Das Land ohne Musik : engl. Gesellschaftprobleme. 8°. München. 1914
Schmitz (Wilhelm), *teacher at Saarbrück.* De aspiratarum græc. & lat. pronuntiatione. [*Progr.* P1826]. 4°. Marcoduri. 1863
Schmitz (Wilhelm), *writer on Greek bibliography.*
Schriftsteller u. Buchhändler in Athen &c. [P1848]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1876
Schmitz-Kallenberg (Ludwig), *see* Jansen (M.) & L. S.-K.
Historiographie u. Quellen d. deut. Gesch. bis 1500, 1914.
Schmoller (Gustav). Grundriss d. allg. Volkswirtschaftslehre. Ergänzt u. verm. 2T. la8°. München. 1919
see Jahrbuch für Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung &c. im Deutschen Reiche, 1914–19.
Schmollers Jahrbuch für Gesetzgebung &c., *see* Jahrbuch f. Gesetzgebung &c., 1877–
Schmoranz (Gustav). Old oriental gilt & enamelled glass vessels reprod. in orig. colouring & descr. by G. S. Publ. w. sanction &c. of Imp. Austrian Min. of Educ. by the Imp. Handels-Museum of Vienna. Eng. version. lafol. Vienna. 1899
Schnee (Albert Hermann Heinrich). Deutsch-Ostafrika im Weltkriege. Wie wir lebten u. kämpften. la8°. L. [1919]
Schneid (Mathias).
Aristoteles in d. Scholastik. [P1753]. 8°. Eichstätt. 1875
Schneider (Arnold).
Unsere Pflicht. Ein Mahnwort. [P1645]. 8°. Plau. 1914
Schneider (Artur). Die abendländ. Spekulation d. 12^{en} Jhdts. in i. Verhältnis z. aristotel. u. jüd.-arab. Philos. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 17iv]. 8°. Münster. 1915
Schneider (Engelbert Joseph).
De dialecto Megarica. [P1822]. 8°. Gissæ. 1882
Schneider (Ernst).
Quæstt. Ammianeæ. Diss. [P1729]. 8°. Berolini. [1879]
Schneider (Fedor). Die Reichsverwaltung in Toscana v. d. Gründung d. Langobardenreiches bis zum Ausgang d. Staufer (568–1268). [K. Preuss. Hist. Inst. in Rom. Bibl., B11]. B1, Die Grundlagen. la8°. Rom. 1914
Schneider (Martin). Gesetze u. Verordnungen betreff. Höchstpreise für Getreide u. Kleie &c. [P1654]. 8°. L. 1914
Schneider (Norman H.)
Modern primary batteries. s8°. N.Y. 1910
Schneider (Oswald). Bismarcks Finanz- u. Wirtschaftspolitik, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, H166, 1912.
Schneider (Otto), *of Brandenburg.*
Versuch e. genet. Entwickelung d. Platon. *ἀγαθόν.* [Progr. P1872]. 4°. Brandenburg a. d. H. 1874
Schneider (Otto Hermann Eduard), *1815–80.*
De Callimachi operum tabula quæ extat apud Suidam comm. [P1662]. 4°. Gothæ. 1862
Schneider (René).
Pérouse. [Villes d'art célèbres]. la8°. 1914
Schneider (Wilhelm). De originibus tragoediae Graecae. Praef. F. Passow. [P1801]. 8°. Vratislaviae. 1817
Schneidewin (Friedrich Wilhelm). *De Laso Hermionensi comm. [Index Schol. P1850]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1842]
Fragmente griech. Dichter aus e. Papyrus d. Kön. Musei zu Paris. Nach Letronne hrsg. v. F. W. S. [P1856]. 8°. Göttingen. 1838
Profanes aus Hippolytos *Αἱρέσεων ἔλεγχος.* [P1953]. s8°. Göttingen. 1852
see Leutsch (E. L. v.) & F. W. S. Corpus paroemiograph. Graec., t1, 1839.

Schnitzler (Arthur). Bertha Garlan. Novel. Tr. J. H. Wisdom & M. Murray. s8°. 1914
Fink u. Fliederbusch. Komödie. s8°. 1917
Frau Beate u. ihr Sohn. Novelle. s8°. 1913
The road to the open. Tr. H. Samuel. 8°. [1913]
Der Ruf d. Lebens. Schauspiel. 2^{e} A. s8°. 1906
Die Schwestern. Luftspiel. *n. tp.* 8°. [1919]
Schnizlein (Aug.)
Führer d. Rothenburg o. Tbr. u. Umgebung. 4^{e} A. s8°. 1913
Schöb (Friedrich Alfons). Velleius Paterculus u. s. lit.-hist. Abschnitte. Diss. 8°. Tübingen. 1908
Schoch (Alfred D.) & R. Kron. The little Yankee : a handbook of idiomatic American Eng. s8°. Freiburg, Baden. 1912
Schoder (Johann). Schoderiana : Krankheitsfälle u. Behandl. nach d. Manier d. J. S. angewend. Magnetismus. Gesam. v. A. v. Gross. 8°. Wien. 1850
Schodorf (Conrad). Beiträge z. genaueren Kenntnis d. attischen Gerichtssprache aus d. zehn Rednern, 1904, *see* Schanz (M.) Beiträge, H17, 1904.
Schoeffer (Valerianus de), *see* Schöffer (Valerian von).
Schoell (M. S. Friedrich), *1766–1833* [Schöll].
Archives hist. & polit., ou recueil de pièces off. faisant suite au Rec. de pièces off. destinées à détromper les François &c. 3t. 8°. 1818–19
Schoenfeld (Emil Chr. Dagobert), *see* Schönfeld (E. C. D.)
Schoepperle (Gertrude). Tristan & Isolt. A study of the sources of the romance. [N.Y. Univ. Ottendorfer Mem. Ser., 3, 4]. 2v. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1913
Schoff (Wilfred Harvey), *see* Hanno, *the Carthaginian.* The Periplus of H. ; w. tr. by W. H. S., 1913.
Schöffer (Valerian von).
Bericht ü. d. 1891–2 Litt. zu Aristoteles' *Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία.* [*Extr. f.* Jhrber. f. Alt., B75. P1754]. 8°. *n.p.* [1893]
Schofield (Alfred Taylor).
The borderlands of science. 8°. [1917]
Schofield (*Mrs.* **S. R.)** I don't know. s8°. 1913
Schofield (Stuart J.)
Geology of Cranbrook map-area, Brit. Columbia. [Canada. Dept. of Mines : Geol. Survey, Mem. 76]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915
Schofield (William Henry).
Chaucer's Franklin's tale. [Repr. fr. Publ. of Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer., v16. P2280]. 8°. Baltimore. 1901
Chivalry in Eng. lit. : Chaucer, Malory, Spenser & Shakespeare. [Harvard St. in Comp. Lit., v2]. 8°. Camb. [U.S. 1912]
The source & hist. of the seventh novel of the seventh day in the Decameron. [Repr. fr. Harvard Studies &c. in Philol., v2, 1893. P2278]. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1893
The story of Horn & Rimenhild. [*Repr. fr.* Mod. Lang. Assoc. of Amer., v18. P2278]. 8°. [Baltimore]. 1903
Schola Salernitana, *see* Renzi (S. de), *ed.* Coll. Salernitana, ossia doc^{t}. ined. &c., 5t, 1852–9.
Scholastische Texte. [T]1, *see* Kleine Texte, T91, 1912.
Scholefield (Guy H.)
New Zealand. [Int. Inform. Ser. P2091]. 8°. [1917]
The Pacific, its past & future, & the policy of the Gt. Powers f. the 18th c. 8°. 1919
Scholefield (James), *regius prof. of Gk. in the Univ^{y}. of Camb.*
Hints for an improved tr. of the New Test. [P1953]. 8°. C. 1832
Scholes (Percy A.) The listener's guide to music, w. concert-goer's glossary. Intr. by Sir W. H. Hadow. s8°. 1919
Scholes (Theophilus E. S.)
The Brit. Empire & alliances. 8°. 1899
Scholz (Heinrich).
Der Idealismus als Träger d. Kriegsgedankens. [Perthes' Schr. z. Weltkrieg, 3. P1709]. 8°. Gotha. 1915
Der Krieg u. das Christentum. [Perthes' Schr. zum Weltkrieg, H7]. 8°. Gotha. 1915
Politik u. Moral. [Perthes' Schr. zum Weltkrieg, H6]. 8°. Gotha. 1915
R. M. Rilke : ein Beitrag z. Erkenntnis &c. d. dichter. Pantheismus d. Gegenwart, *see* Riehl (A.) Festschrift, 1914.
Scholz (Paul). Die heiligen Alterthümer d. Volkes Israel. 2 Abt. in 1v. 8°. Regensburg. 1868
Scholz (Richard). Ægidius von Rom. Habilitationsschr., Leipzig. [P1676]. 8°. Stuttgart. 1902
Unbekannte kirchenpolit. Streitschr. aus d. Zeit Ludwigs d. Bayern, 1327–54. Analysen u. Texte bearbt. v. R. S. [Bibl. d. Kgl. Preuss. Hist. Inst. in Rom, 10]. T2. la8°. Rom. 1914
Scholz (William). Die Stellung d. Segelschiffahrt z. Weltwirtschaft u. Technik. [Kiel Univ. : Inst. f. Seeverkehr : Probleme d. Weltwirts. ; hrsg. B. Harms, 1]. la8°. Jena. 1910

Schömann (Georg Friedrich). Animadv. ad vet. grammaticorum doctrinam de articulo. [*Extr. f.* Jahrb. f. class. Philol., Suppl. Bd. v. *a. c. in* P1822]. 8°. [Leipzig. 1864]
Athenian constit. history, as represented by Grote. Tr. B. Bosanquet. 8°. 1878
Disp. de Aristotelis censura carminum epicorum. [Natalicia. P1764]. 4°. Gryphiswaldiæ. [1853]

Schomberg (*Capt.* Isaac). Naval chronology, f. time of Romans to 1802; w. app. 5v. 8°. 1802
v4, 5, Appendix [Lists &c.]

Schönborn (Carl).
De authentia declamationum quæ Gorgiæ Leontini nomine exstant. Diss. [P1810]. s4°. Vratislaviæ. [1826]

Schonburg (Ferdinand, *Graf* von Degenfeld-), *see* DEGENFELD-SCHONBURG.

Schonck (E. F. B.)
Fabelen en vertelsels. 2e druk. 2d. 8°. Nymegen. 1779
d2 *has tp.* Hekeldichten, fabelen &c.

Schöne (Hermann) [SCHÖNE (H. IMMANUEL)].
B. G. Niebuhr. Rede. [P1951]. la8°. Greifswald. 1914
De Aristoxeni Περὶ τῆς Ἡροφίλου αἱρέσεως libro 13° a Galeno adhibito. Diss. philol. [P1735]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1893

Schöne (Richard).
Zur Erinnerung an A. von Sallet. [P1912]. fol. [1897]

Schönebaum (Herbert). Die Besiedlung d. Altenburger Ostkreises. [Beitr. z. Kultur- &c. Gesch., B39]. 8°. L. 1917

Schönemann (Heinrich Carl Julius). De lexicographis antiquis qui rerum ordinem secuti sunt quaestiones. Dissert. philol. [*a. c. in* P1822]. 8°. Hannoverae. 1886

Schönermarck (Carl Leopold).
Quos affectus comœdia sollicitari voluerit Aristoteles quæritur. Diss. inaug. [P1754]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1889
D. tragischen Affekte bei Aristoteles. [Progr.] 2[T]. [P1764]. 4°. Liegnitz. 1901–2

Schönfeld (Emil Chr. Dagobert). Die Halbinsel d. Sinai in i. Bedeutung nach Erdkunde u. Gesch. la8°. 1907

Schönfeld (Johann Benjamin). Disputatio ethica, de Alcibiade &c. [P1647]. s4° [Witteberg]. 1676

Schönholz (Friedrich Anton v.) Traditionen zur Charakteristik Österreichs s. Staats- u. Volksleben unter Franz I. Eingeleitet &c. v. G. Gugitz. 2B. s8°. München. 1914

Schönichen (Walther). Methodik u. Technik d. naturgeschichtl. Unterrichts. [Hdbch. d. naturwiss. Unterrichts; hrsg. J. Norrenberg, 5]. la8°. L. 1914

School of Oriental Studies. Bulletin. v1, p1–3. 8°. 1917–20

Schoolcraft (Henry Lawrence). The genesis of the Grand Remonstrance f. Parliament to King Charles I, *see* ILLINOIS: UNIV. OF. Univ. studies, v1iv, 1902.

Schoonen (Louis Adolphe Geelhand, *called*), *1820–94.*
Les gloires du Pays, tableaux épiques, suivis de Les Géorgiques belges. 8°. Brux. 1843–4
Pierre Paul Rubens. Poëme. [P1971]. 8°. Brux. 1841

Schopen (Ludwig) [†SCHOPENUS (LUDOVICUS)], *see* *DIORTHOTICA in varios script. vet., p1, 1846.

Schopenhauer (Arthur). On the fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason & on the will in nature. Tr. Mme. K. Hillebrand. rev. ed. s8°. 1897
see BEAUNIER (A.) Sur un jugement esthét. de S., 1896.
,, KLENCKE (P. F. H.) Vom phantast. Pessimissmus z. freud. Realismus: S. u. Spinoza, 2T, 1882.
,, MAYER (G.) Heraklit v. Ephesus u. A. S. &c., 1886.
,, SCHREIBER (H.) S.'s Urteile ü. Aristoteles, 1905.

Schopfer (Jean), *see* ANET (C.) *ps.*

Schorn (François Nockhern de), *see* NOCKHERN DE SCHORN (F.)

Schorn (Ludwig), *see* KLENZE (LEO v.) Descr. de la Glyptothèque de Louis I, roi de Bavière, indic. des sculpt. &c. par L. S., 1835.

Schotel (Gilles Denijs Jacob).
see BLYENBURGIUS (A.) T. Ryckii, J. G. Graevii &c., ad A. B. epist. ined.; ed. &c. G. D. J. S., 1843.
,, PORTLAND (W. B., *1st e. of*). Journal of embassy in France; ed. G. D. J. S., 1851.

Schott (Paul Moses). Posidippi epigrammata coll. et illust. Diss. inaug. [P1861]. 8°. [Berolini. 1905]

Schöttgen (J. Christian), *1687–1751.* Jesus d. wahre Messias aus d. jüd. Theologie dargethan. s8°. L. 1748

—— **& C. Thalmann.**
De librariis et bibliopolis antiq. [P1984]. s8°. Lipsiae. [1710]

Schöttler (H.) Das Schwert d. Geistes. Gottes Wort f. d. tägl. Gebrauch. s8°. 1915

Schottmüller (Frida). Die ital. u. span. Bildwerke der Renaissance u. des Barocks in Marmor, Ton, Holz & Stuck. Bearbt. v. F. W. [Königl. Museen zu Berlin, Beschreibung d. Bildwerke d. christl. Epochen, 2e A., B5]. 4°. 1913

Schottus (Andreas).
Adagia sive proverbia Græc. ex Zenobio, Diogeniano & Suidæ coll. Ed. ab A. Schotto. 4°. Antverpiæ. 1612
Adagialia sacra Nov. Test. Gr.-Lat. Sel. A. P. [*b. w. h.* Adagia Græc., 1612]. s4°. Antverpiae. 1629
Cathol. S. Scripturæ interpret., *see* MOLANUS (J.) Bibl. materiarum &c., 1618.

Schottus (Franciscus). Itinerario overo descr. d. viaggi d'Italia di Andrea Scoto [*i.e.* F. Schottus] nuoamente trad. 3p *in 1v.* s8°. Venetia. 1610

Schouten (Wouter). Ost-Indische Reyse, wie auch Beschreibung d. fürnehmsten Ost-Ind. Landschaften &c. zugleich e. ausführl. Erzehlung, was sich zwischen d. Ost-Ind. Retour-Schiffen, u. d. Engelländern, im Jahr 1665 merckenswürdiges zugetragen hat. Nebenst noch d. gefährl. Schiffbruch d. Jagt-schifs, ter Schelling genant; v. F. von der Heyde aufgezeichnet. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] Aus d. Niederl. übergesetzet durch J. D. sfol. Amsterdam. 1676

Schoutheete de Tervarent (Amédée Jean Victor Marie de), *see* VYNCKT (E. M. J. v. D.) Les anc. magistratures du Pays de Waes, annot. et anal. par S. de T., 1867.

Schow (Neils Jversen), *1754–1830, see* HENSE (O. F.) N. S. u. Stobaeus, 1885.

Schowalter (A.) Buren, Engländer u. Deutsche, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H24, 1915.

Schrader (Christoph), *of Halle,* **& S. G. Hilliger.**
Diss. I. de Pythagora quam exponunt C. S. & S. G. H. [P1692]. s4°. Lipsiæ. [1708]

Schrader (Eberhard). Zur babylonisch-assyr. Chronologie d. Alexander Polyhistor u. d. Abydenus. [*Extr. f.* Berichte d. Kön. Sächs. Ges., 1880. P1860]. 8°. L. 1881

Schrader (Frank Charles).
see†UNITED STATES: GEOL. SURVEY. Cape Nome Gold Region, Alaska: prelim. rep.; by S. &c., 1900.
,, —— Copper River District, Alaska, by S. &c., 1901.
,, —— Min. resources of Mt. Wrangell Dist., Alaska; by S. &c., 1903.

Schrader (Franz). Foundations of geogr. in the 20th cent. [Herbertson Memorial Lect. P2365]. 8°. O. 1919

—— **F. Prudent & E. Anthoine.**
Carte d'Afrique dressée par M. Chesneau. [*Extr. de* L'Atlas de géogr. mod. Maps 1]. folded. 1913

Schrader (H.), *Bergrat, see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, T3; mit Beitr. v. H. S. &c., 1914.

Schrader (Hermann Ludwig).
De archæologiæ Thucydideæ apud veteres auctoritate. [Progr. P1883]. 4°. Hamburgi. 1891
De notatione crit. a veteribvs grammaticis in poetis scaenicis adhibita. Dissert. [P1801]. 8°. Bonnae. [1863]
Quæstionum peripatetic. particula. [Progr. P1889]. 4°. [Hamburg. 1884]
Über d. Porphyrian. Ilias-Scholien nebst e. Ausgabe d. auf Ilias Γ bezüglichen. [P1670]. 4°. Hamburg. 1872

Schrader (Otto). Quæstionum dialectolog. Græcarum particula. Diss. [P1822]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1877

Schramm (Georg). Ueb. Platon's Dialog Parmenides. Progr. [P1872]. 4°. Bamberg. [1868]

Schrant (Jan Matthias), *Rector of the High School at Leyden.*
Kort overzigt van de gesch. der Nederlanden. [*b. w.* Hollande. Notes sur la nord-H., 1827]. s8°. Te Gend. 1824

Schraut (J.) Ueber d. Bedeutung d. Partikel γάρ i. d. scheinbar vorgeschobenen Sätzen. [P1822]. 8°. Rastatt. 1857

Schreber (Johann David).
De libris obscœnis. [P1813]. s4°. Lipsiæ. 1688

Schreckenbach (Paul). Der Jüngste Tag. Erzählung aus d. Zeit Luthers. s8°. L. 1919

Schreiber (Heinrich). H. Loriti Glareanus; Dichter, Philolog u. Mathᵉʳ. aus d. 16. J. [P1656]. 4°. Freiburg. 1837

Schreiber (Hermann). Schopenhauer's Urteile ü. Aristoteles. Inaug.-Diss. [P1754]. 8°. Breslau. 1905

Schreiber (Theodor).
Über d. sogen. Fragm. in d. Proklos-Excerpten d. epischen Cyclus. [*Extr. f.* Hermes, B10. P1865]. 8°. [1876]

Schreiber (Wilhelm L.) Manuel de l'amateur de la gravure sur bois & sur métal au 15e s. t4, Cat. des livres xylographiques & xylo-chirographiques. la8°. L. 1902

Schreibershofen (Max v.)
Die modernen Waffen. [P1649]. s8°. L. 1914

Schreiner (Ernst).
Der deutsche Soldat im Felde. [P1628]. s8°. St. [1914]
Der deutsche Soldat im Lazarett. [P1628]. s8°. St. [1914]
Französ. Atheismus oder deut. Christentum ? [P1705]. 8°. Chemnitz. [1914]
Gott hat uns geholfen ! Wer gibt Ihm die Ehre ? [P1705]. 8°. Chemnitz. [1914]
Unser Trost in schwerer Kriegsnot. [P1586]. 8°. Chemnitz. [1914]
Wohin führt d. gegenwärtige Weltkrieg ? [P1586]. 8°. Chemnitz. [1914]

Schreiner (George Abel).
La détresse allemande. Tr. Préf. d'E. Lavisse. s8°. 1918
The iron ration : economic & social effects of the Allied blockade on Germany &c. 8°. 1918

Schreiter (Theodor Hilmar).
De doct. Plutarchi et theol. et moral. [Comm. ex Zeits. f. d. hist. Theol., t6, sep. ed. P1876]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1836

Schremmer (A.), *see* Taschenbuch auf d. Kriegsjahr 1914/15 ; hrsg. v. A. S., 1914.

Schrenck (Leopold von) [Shrenk]. Объ инородцахъ Амурскаго Края. Изд. Имп. Акад. Наукъ. T1–3. 4°. C.–П. 1883–1903
Reisen &c. im Amur-Lande, 1854–6. Anh. z. B3, 1900, *see* Grube (W.) Goldisch-deut. Wörterverzeichniss, 1900.

Schrenck-Notzing (Albert, *Frhr.* **v.)** Materialisations-Phaenomene. Mediumist. Teleplastie. la8°. München. 1914

Schrenk (Alex. Gustav).
Bericht ü. e., im J. 1840, in d. östl. Dsungar. Kirgisensteppe untern. Reise ; übers. v. C. A. Meyer, *see* Baer (C. E. v.) & G. v. Helmersen. Beiträge, B7, 1845.
Skizze d. Vegetation auf d. Insel Hochland im Finnischen Meerbusen, 1841, *see* Baer (C. E. v.) & G. v. Helmersen. Beiträge, B4, 1841.

Schreuer (Hans). Die allgemeine Wehrpflicht, *see* Bonner Vaterländ. Reden, H8, 1915.

Schröder (Ernst Chr.), *see* Klose (S. C.) Sched. &c. de Apollonio Tyanensi philos. Pythagor. thaumaturgo; præs. E. C. S., 1723.

Schröder (Joannes). Ter gedachtenis van het driemaal vyftig jaarig Jubelfeest der Leidsche Akad., 1725. [*b. w.* Fabricius (F.) Oratio, 1725]. s4°. Leiden. 1725

Schröder (Johann Friedrich), *rector of the Andreanum at Hildesheim.* Nova script. Vet. Testamenti sacr. janua, *i.e.* Vocum Hebraicarum explic. 2T. 8°. Lipsiae. 1834–5

Schröder (Leopold v.)
Pythagoras u. die Inder. [P1866]. 8°. L. 1884

Schröder (Wilhelm von), *see* Handbuch der sozialdemokrat. Parteitage, B1, 1863–1909, bearb. v. W. v. S., 1910.

Schröer (Gustav).
Kriegsfreiwillige. Erzählungen. [P2305]. s8°. L. [1915]
Peter Lorenz. Die Gesch. e. Knechtes. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Schroeter, *see* Schröter.

Schroter (Adam). Iter Salinarium Sarmaticum [*poem*], *see* Pistorius (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, t1, 1582.

Schröter (Carl). Anfänge d. Kunst in Tierreich u. bei Zwergvölkern mit bes. Berücksichtigung d. dramat. Darstellung. [Beiträge z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 30]. 8°. L. 1914

Schröter (Ernst). Louise v. François : Die Stufenjahre d. Dichterin. s8°. Weissenfels a. S. 1917

Schubart (Georg), *1650–1701.*
Enarr. Metamorphoseos Ovid. de diluvio Deucalionis. Acc. T. Reinesii diss. de Sibyllinis orac. [P1691, 1693]. s4°. Jenæ. *n.d.*

Schubart (Hartwig). Der Krieg, 1914– . Englands wirtschaftl. Ruin. [Gegenwartsfragen, 5. P1715]. 8°. 1914

Schubart (Johann Heinrich Christian). Bruchstücke zu e. Methodologie d. diplomat. Kritik. 8°. Cassel. 1855

Schubart (Wilhelm). Einführung in die Papyruskunde. 8°. 1918

Schubert (Franz).
see Dahms (W.) Schubert, 3e &c. A., 1918.
„ Kreissle von Hellborn (H.) F. S., 1865.

Schubert (Gotthilf Heinrich von).
Erinnerungen aus d. Leben Helene Louise, Herzogin v. Orleans; nach i. Briefen zusammengest. 2er A. 8°. München. 1859
„ „ 4er Abd., mit e. Anhange. 8°. München. 1859

Schubert (Hans v.) Die Erziehung uns. Volkes zum Weltvolk, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H53, 1916.
Grundzüge d. Kirchengesch. 6e verb. A. 8°. Tübingen. 1919
Die Weihe d. Kriegs : Kriegsvortrag, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H19, 1915.

Schubert (*Dr.* Rudolf).
Die Quellen Plutarchs in d. Lebensbeschreib. d. Eumenes, Demetrius, u. Pyrrhus. [Aus Jahrbücher f. class. Philol., Suppl. 9. P1876]. 8°. L. 1878
Die Quellen z. Gesch. d. Diadochenzeit. 8°. L. 1914

Schubiger (Anselm). Musikal. Spicilegien ü. d. liturg. Drama, Orgelbau &c. d. Mittelalters. [Gesellschaft f. Musikforschung. Publ. ält. Musikwerke, Jahrgang 4ii (B5)]. 8°. 1876

Schubring (Julius), *Direktor des Katharineums zu Lübeck.*
Camarina ; tr. A. Salinas, *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 6, 1882.

Schubring (Paul). Cassoni. Truhen u. Truhenbilder d. ital. Frührenaissance. Beitr. z. Profanmalerei im Quattrocento. 2B. (1, Textband. 2, Tafelband). 4° & lafol. L. 1915

Schuchardt (Hugo E. M.) Rapport s. le mouv. tend. à la création d'une langue auxiliaire internat. artific. [Tr. L. Couturat. Extr. de la Rev. Intern. de l'Enseign. P1827]. la8°. 1904

Schuchardt (Ottomar). Der Mitteleuropäische Staatenbund. [Bibl. f. Volks- u. Weltwirts., H50. P2300]. 8°. Dresden. 1917

Schuchert (Charles). Revision of Paleozoic Stelleroidea w. spec. ref. to N. Amer. Asteroidea. [S.I. : U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 88]. 8°. Wash. 1915
see Barrell (J.), C. S. &c. Evol. of the earth &c. : lect^s. by J. B., C. S. &c., 1919.

Schuchhardt (Carl).
Alteuropa in s. Kultur- u. Stilentwicklung. 8°. Str. 1919

Schück (Julius). Dantes class. Studien u. Brunetto Latini. [*Extr. f.* N. Jhrb. f. Phil., 1865. P1790]. 8°. *n.p.* [1865]

Schücking (Levin Ludwig).
Die Charakterprobleme bei Shakespeare. 8°. L. 1919
Der engl. Volkscharakter, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H53, 1915.
Studien über die stofflichen Bezieh. d. engl. Komödie z. ital. bis Lilly. [St. z. engl. Philologie ; hrsg. v. L. Morsbach, H9. P2293]. 8°. Halle. 1901

Schücking (Walther).
Internat. Rechtsgarantien. 8°. Hamburg. 1918
Die völkerrechtl. Lehre d. Weltkrieges. la8°. L. 1918

Schüffner (Gottfried), *see* Adami (T.) & G. S. De statua Socratis, 1745.

Schühlein (Franz). Studien zu Posidonius Rhodius. [Progr. P1861]. 8°. Freising. 1886
Untersuchungen ü. des Posidonius Schrift Περὶ Ὠκεανοῦ. Geophys. Teil. Progr. [P1861]. 8°. Freising. 1900
Zu Posidonius Rhodius, v. F. S.—Homer. Gleichnisse in Vergils Aeneide, v. K. Baur—Kl. Beitr. z. Erkl. d. Horaz, v. F. C. Höger. [Progr. P1861]. 8°. Freising. 1891

Schukin (Petr Ivanovich).
Воспоминанія. 3ч. [*in Iv*]. 4°. Москва. 1911–12
Щукинскій Музей, *see* Imperatorskii Rossiiskii Istor. Muzei, *Moscow.*

Schuld. Die Schuld am Weltkriege. Von einem Österreicher. la8°. Wien. *n.d.*

Schuldt (Cl.) England, sein Wachsen z. Weltmacht. Vortrag. [P2234]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1918

Schulemann (Günther).
Das Kausalprinzip in d. Phil. d. T. von Aquino. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 13v]. 8°. Münster. 1915

Schüler (Gustav). Wider d. Welt ins Feld ! Deut. Kriegslieder, 1914. Gesammelt v. G. S. [P1583]. s8°. 1914

Schuler (Phillip F. E.)
Australia in arms : Australasian Imperial Force. 8°. [1916]

Schüler (Salomon), *see* Aristotle. D. Übers. d. Categorieen d. A. v. Jacob v. Edessa ; hrsg. &c. v. S. S., 1897.

Schüler (Theodor August). Zwanzig Gedichte. [*b. w.* Geibel (E.) Die Loreley, 1864]. s8°. 1850

Schüler (Wilhelm). Abriss d. neueren Gesch. Chinas unter bes. Berücksicht. d. Prov. Schantung. 8°. 1912

Schuller (Rodolpho R.) A nova gazeta do Brasil (Newen Zeytung auss Presillg Landt). Com. tr. portug. e reprod. em fac-simile. la8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1914
„ „ *For a. copy see* Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac. Annaes, v33, 1915.
The Ordáz & Dortal expeditions in search of El-Dorado, as descr. on 16th c. maps, *see* Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll^s., v66, 1917.
" Yñerre," o " Stammvater " dos Indios Maynas, *see* Rio de Janeiro : Bibl. Nac. Annaes, v30, 1912.

Schult (Julius). Die Familienfürsorge d. deut. Reiches während d. Krieges. [P1591]. 8°. Neustadt a. d. Haardt. 1914

Schulte (Aloys).
Frankreich u. das linke Rheinufer. 2e A. 8°. St. 1918
Die Fugger u. d. päpstl. Münze, 1508–27. [*Extr. f. h.* Die Fugger in Rom. P1935]. 8°. [1904]

Schulte (August). De ratione quæ intercedit inter Polybium et tabulas publicas, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v19, 1911.

Schulte (Friedrich). Archytæ qui fereb^r. de notionibus universal. & de oppositis libellorum reliquiæ. Diss. inaug. [P1733]. 8°. Marpurgi Cattorum. 1908

Schulten (Adolf). Numantia. Die Ergebnisse d. Ausgrabungen, 1905–12. Unter Mitwirkung v. W. Barthel, H. Dragendorff &c.; hrsg. mit Unterstützung d. K. Deut. Archäol. Inst. &c. Bl. 4°. München. [1914]
Bl, Die Keltiberer u. i. Kriege mit Rom; v. A. Schulten.

Schultens (Albert). Animadversiones philolog. et crit. ad varia loca Veteris Test. s8°. Amstelædami. 1709
Orig. Hebrææ sive Hebr. linguæ antiq. natura &c. ex Arabiæ penetralibus revocata. 2t. 8°. Franequeræ & Lugd. Bat. 1724–38
t1 *cont^a*. Oratio de fontibus &c. [*sep. pagin.*]
t2, cum vindic. t1; acc. Oratio de linguæ Arab. antiq. [*sep. pagin.*]
„ „ Ed. 2^a, cui adj. De defectibus hodiernis ling. Hebr. 4°. Lugduni Batavorum. 1761
see BIBLE: JOB. Liber J., cum versione Lat. A. S.; ed. &c. R. Grey, 1742.

Schultes (Henry). Flowers of fancy, exhib. in a coll. of similes f. var. authors. 8°. 1829

Schultess (Carl Otto).
De Epimenide Crete. Diss. inaug. [P1803]. 8°. Bonnae. 1877

Schulthess (Barbara), *see* SCHULTHESS-RECHBERG (G. v.) Frau B. S., die Freundin Goethes &c., 2e A., 1912.

Schulthess (Friedrich).
Zurufe an Tiere im Arabischen, *see* KÖNIGLICH-PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1912.

Schulthess (H.)
Europäischer Geschichtskalender. N.F. Jhrg. 30, 31 (d. ganzen Reihe, 55, 56B), 1914, 1915. 8°. München. 1917–19
N.F., Jhrg. 30, hrsg. W. Stahl. 2 Hälften, *pagin. cont.*

Schulthess-Rechberg (Gustav v.) Frau Barbara Schulthess, die Freundin Goethes u. Lavaters. 2e A. s8°. Zürich. 1912

Schultz (Arved). Ethnogr. Bilderatlas v. Polen. [Beitr. z. Poln. Landeskunde, Reihe B, B5]. la8°. 1918

Schultz (Richard Albert Emil). De Poetices Aristoteleæ principiis. Diss. philos. [P1764]. 4°. Berolini. 1874

Schultz (Yvonne). Dzinn. s8°. [1919]

Schultze (A.) The sultanate of Bornu. Tr., w. adds. & app^s., by P. A. Benton. s8°. 1913

Schultze (Ernst). England als Seeräuberstaat. la8°. St. 1915
England u. Spanien, *see* ENGLAND u. d. Völker, H6, 1915.
Die Heimlichkeiten d. engl. Kabinetts. [P2303]. 8°. Bern. 1918
Was verbürgt d. Sieg? *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, H18, 1915.

Schultze (Friedrich). Epistolae virorum doctorum ined. quas e bibl. acad. Lignic. transscr. F. S. Fasc. 1, unam J. Scaligeri ad Bagarrium, 16 I. Casauboni ad A. de Bibran epist. cont. [P1656]. 4°. Lignitii. 1827

Schultze (Leonhard Sigmund).
Aus Namaland u. Kalahari. Bericht an d. Kgl. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. üb. e. Forschungsreise im westl. u. zentr. Südafrika, 1903–5. la8°. Jena. 1907

Schultze (Walter), *of Haarlem, see* SCHOUTEN (W.)

Schultze-Galléra (Siegmar). Englands Krieg, Infamie, Gericht. [P1609]. 8°. Halle a. d. S. 1914

Schultzky (O.) England & Germany. 8°. Potsdam. *n.d.*

Schulz (Bernard Augustin).
De Ciceronis consolatione diss. 8°. Gryphiae. [1860]

Schulz (Ferdinand), *of Prague.* Petr Chelčický. [*b. w.* Třebízský (V. B.) Levo-hradecká povídka, 1882]. s8°. v Praze. 1882

Schulz (Friedrich).
Die Hanse u. England v. Eduards III bis auf Heinrichs VIII Zeit. [Abhdlgn. z. Verkehrs- u. Seegesch., 5]. 8°. 1911

Schulz (Friedrich Ferdinand).
Quibus ex fontibus fluxerint Agidis, Cleomenis, Arati vitæ Plutarchææ. [P1874]. 8°. Berolini. 1886

Schulz (Hermann). Soz. Versicherung u. Arbeiterschutz, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H76, 1917.

Schulze (Ernst Theodor).
De Q. Aurelii Symmachi vocabulorum formationibus ad sermonem vulg. pert., *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v6, 1886.

Schulze (Friedrich). Die ersten deut. Eisenbahnen Nürnberg—Fürth u. Leipzig—Dresden. 2e verm. A. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung. Originalwiedergabe in Faksimiledrucken d. wichtigsten Aufrufe, Erlasse, Flugsschriften, Lieder u. Zeitungsnummern. Hrsg. v. F. S. [2v]. 8° & fol. L. 1913
Incl. facs. of the following pamphlets:—
Arndt (E. M.) Aufruf an d. Deutschen z. gemeinschaftl. Kampfe gegen d. Franzosen, 1813.
—— Was bedeutet Landsturm u. Landwehr?, 1814.
—— Ein Wort üb. d. Feier d. Leipziger Schlacht, 1814.
Geschichte d. gegenwärtigen Krieges nach abgelaufenem Waffenstillstande [1813].
Körner (C. T.) Deutschlands Hoffnungen, 1813.
—— Drei deutsche Gedichte, 1813.
—— Leyer u. Schwerdt, 1814.
Krug (W. T.) An meine Zuhörer u. d. Studirenden in Leipzig überhaupt; nebst e. Kriegsliedern für eben dieses Banner, 1813.
Leipzig. Der Sturm v. Leipzig in Okt. 1813.
Leipzigs Drangsale oder d. 6. Tage d. Angst, welche d. Bewohner Leipzig v. 13.–19. Okt. 1813 erlittet, 1813.
Nachricht v. d. Schlachten bei Belzig am 22. u. 26. Aug. &c. 1813.
Oper. Die neue Oper mit alten Gesängen, 1813.
Werner (F. L. Z.) Kriegslied für d. zum heil. Kriege verbündeten deut. Heere, 1813.

Schulze (Martin). Die Schrift d. Claudianus Mamertus Presbyters zu Vienne ü. d. Wesen d. Seele. (De statu animæ). Inaug.-Diss., Leipzig. [P1784]. 8°. Dresden. 1883

Schulze (Rudolf).
Experimental psychology & pedagogy for teachers, normal colleges, & universities. Tr. R. Pintner. 8°. 1912

Schulze (Wilhelm).
Orthographica. [P1827]. 4°. Marpurgi Chattorum. 1894

Schulze-Delitzsch (Franz Hermann). Vorschuss- u. Kredit-Vereine als Volksbanken. [Handbibl. für d. deut. Genoss.; hrsg. v. H. Crüger, B1]. 7e A., bearb. v. H. Crüger. 8°. 1904

Schulze-Gävernitz (Gerhart v.)
Freie Meere!, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H32, 1915.
La mer libre. [P2300]. 8°. St. 1915
see GRUNDRISS DER SOZIALÖKONOMIK, Abt. 5ii, Bankwesen, bearb. v. G. v. S.-G., 1918.

Schumacher (August).
Jagd u. Pferd. [*Poems*]. s8°. Arolsen. 1865

Schumacher (Carl). Studien ü. d. Stabreim in d. mittelengl. Alliterationsdichtung. [Bonner Studien z. eng. Philologie; hrsg. v. K. D. Bülbring, H11]. 8°. Bonn. 1914

Schumacher (Henry).
Nelson's last love. [*i.e.* Lady Hamilton]. 8°. *n.d.*

Schumacher (Hermann). Belgiens Stellung in d. Weltwirtschaft, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, 41, 1917.
Deutschlands u. Englands finanz. Kraft, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, 1918.
Die Lösung d. belg. Frage. Deut.-belg. Wettbewerb. [P2126]. 8°. 1918
see DEUTSCHLAND u. d. Weltkrieg; hrsg. v. O. Hintze, H. S. &c., 2e A., 2B, 1916.

Schumann (Clara), *see* LITZMANN (B.) C. S., tr. &c. f. 4th ed., by G. E. Hadow, w. pref. by W. H. Hadow, 2v, 1913.

Schumann (Harry). Deutschlands Erhebung, 1914. s8°. 1914

Schumann (Robert A.), *see* DAHMS (W.) S., mit Bildern, 1916.

Schümmer (K.) John Waltons metr. Übers. d. Consolatio Philosophiae. Untersuchung d. Handschriftenverhältnisses u. Probe e. krit. Textes. [Bonner Studien z. engl. Philologie; hrsg. v. K. D. Bülbring, H6]. 8°. Bonn. 1914

Schumpeter (Joseph), *see* GRUNDRISS DER SOZIALÖKONOMIK, Abt. 1, Wirtschaft u. Wirtschaftswiss., bearb. v. K. Bücher, J. S. &c., 1914.

Schumrick (Arnold). Obs. ad rem librariam pertinentes de *σύνταξις, σύνταγμα, πραγματεία, ὑπόμνημα* vocabulis. Diss. inaug. [P1848]. 8°. Marpurgi Catt. 1909

Schunck (Peter). Don Kichote: ein drolliges Heldengedichte. [Humorist. Bibl.; hrsg. R. H. Greinz, 1]. s8°. L. 1895

Schuré (Edouard). L'Alsace franç.: rêves &c. s8°. 1916
La druidesse. Précédée d'une étude sur le réveil de l'âme celtique. s8°. 1914
Hermes & Plato. Tr. F. Rothwell. s8°. [1909]
Pythagoras & the Delphic Mysteries. Tr. F. Rothwell. s8°. [1910]
R. Wagner: s. œuvre & s. idée. s8°. 1914

Schürff (*Dr.*), *see* TSCHECHEN. Das Verhalten d. Tschechen im Weltkrieg: d. Anfrage d. Abg. Dr. S. &c. im österr. Abgeordnetenhause, 1918.

Schurman (Jacob Gould). The Balkan Wars, 1912–13. [Stafford Little Lects., 1914]. 8°. Princeton [U.S.] 1914
Why America is in the War. Addr., May 30, 1917. [P2358]. s8°. Ithaca, N.Y. [1917]

Schürmann (Wilhelm). Die Vorgeschichte d. Europ. Krieges. Dargestellt v. S. [P1590, 1705]. 8°. Arnsberg i. Westf. [1914]

Schurzfleisch (Conrad Samuel).
Schurzfleischiana, s. varia de scr. librisque judicia &c. ed. G. Wagenerus. s8°. Vittembergæ. 1741

Schurzfleisch (Henricus Leonardus).
Historia Ensiferorum, ordinis Teutonici Livonorum. [Subjic. Diplomata, *w. sep. pagin.*] s8°. Vitembergae. 1701
Notitia bibl. princ. Vinariensis. Acc. C. Salmasi in Chron. Hieronymi Lat. var. lect. & emend. &c. s4°. Vitembergae. 1712

Schuster (Arthur), *F.R.S.*, & A. E. Shipley.
Britain's heritage of science. s8°. 1917

Schuster (Paul). Heraklit von Ephesus, *see* Societas Philol. Lipsiensis. Acta, t3, 1873.

Schuster (Rose). The road to victory. s8°. 1913

Schütz (Alexander).
Die Renaissance in Italien. Sammlung d. werthvollsten &c. Monumente. Hrsg. A. S. [Abthlg. D. *only*]. fol. Hamburg. 1885

Schütz (Christian Gottfried), *see* Hoogeveen (H.) C. G. S. Animadv. in doctr. particularum Graec. ad exam. lancem revoc., 1786.

Schütz (Ludwig Harald).
Die Lehre v. d. Leidenschaften bei Hobbes u. Descartes. Diss. inaug., Göttingen. [P1891]. 8°. Hagen i.W. 1901

Schütze (Woldemar).
Englands Blutschuld gegen d. weise Rasse. 8°. 1914

Schützengraben-Bücher f. das deutsche Volk.
*var. ed*ª. [H]1–120. s8°. 1916–[18]

Ardenne (*Baron* v.) Der deut.-französ. Krieg, 1870/71, 1916. [10.]
Bauer (E.) Englands wahres Gesicht, 1918. [59.]
Behrens (F.) Aus Deutschlands Wirtschaftsleben, 1917. [7.]
Blume (*Gen.* W. v.) Der Weltkrieg bis Ende 1916 in Umrissen, 1918. [50.]
Böhm (M. H.) Die deut. Balten in Liv-, Est- u. Kurland, 1917. [43.]
Boy-Ed (C.) Amerika u. d. U-Boot-Krieg, 1918. [97.]
Brandt (O.) Die Industrie währ. d. Krieges, 1917. [31.]
Bratter (C. A.) Konstantinopel, 1918. [112.]
Braun (M.) Freiwill.-Armee unter d. Banner d. Roten Kreuzes, 1917. [63.]
Brendicke (H.) Was lehrt uns d. Weltkrieg ?, 1918. [67.]
Briefs (G.) Die deut. Landwirtschaft währ. d. Krieges, 1916. [15.]
—— Die deut. Nahrungswirtschaft im Kriege, 1916. [17.]
Dade (H.) Zurück aufs Land z. Quelle deut. Volkskraft, 1917. [26.]
Döhring (B.) Heer u. Heimat, 1918. [46.]
Eberhard (O.) Palästina im Weltkriege, 1918. [116.]
Eisenlohr (R.) Die Luftfahrzeuge im Kriege, 1918. [91.]
Erhardt (C. W.) Uns. Eisenbahnen, 1918. [96.]
Esslen (J. B.) Das Geld im Kriege, 1918. [21.]
Eulenburg (F.) Die Zukunft d. deut. Handels, 1918. [95.]
Fendrich (A.) Um was es eigentlich geht !, 1918. [101.]
Fischer (P. O.) Italien unter uns. Gegnern ?, 1917. [42.]
Forstner (G. G., *Frhr.* v.) Vom U-Boot z. Unterstand, 1918. [52.]
Friedberger (E.) Üb. Kriegsseuchen einst u. jetzt, 1918. [62.]
Friederichsen (M.) Russland in Europa u. Asien, 1918. [107.]
Funck (J.) Das Hilfsdienstgesetz, 1917. [65.]
Gottberg (O. v.) Amerikan. Neutralität, 1916. [9.]
Götz (W.) Der deut. Volksgeist, 1918. [72.]
Grothe (H.) Die Türkei ; Landschaften u. Menschen, 1918. [75.]
Häfner (E.) Wie werden die im Osten besetzten Gebiete verwaltet ?, 1918. [83.]
Haller (J.) Deutschlands Stellung an der Ostsee, 1918. [108.]
Herbert (C.) Das Handelschiff, 1918. [86.]
Herse (W.) England als Feind d. Festlandes, 1918. [89.]
Hintze (O.) Das Werk d. Hohenzollern, 1918. [85.]
Hochstetter (F.) Englands Wirtschaftskrieg u. uns. U-Boote, 1918. [77.]
Hollweg (C.) Deut. Seemacht u. U-Bootkrieg als Mittel z. Siege, 1918. [82.]
—— Unsere Flotte im Weltkriege, 1918. [41.]
Hötzsch (O.) Polen in Vergang. u. Gegenwart, 1917. [48.]
Jäckh (E. F. W.) Die Türkei u. Deutschland, 1918. [22.]
Jannasch (R.) Deutschlands schlimmster Feind im Weltkriege, 1918. [87.]
Jostes (F.) Aus Alt-Flandern, 1918. [61.]
Junck (J.) Das Hilfsdienstgesetz, 1917. [65.]
Kaliski (J.) Stadt u. Land, 1917. [66.]
Kapp (W.) Die Westmark d. Deut. Reiches, 1918. [24.]
Klaussmann (A. O.) Der Krieg als Erzieher, 1918. [29.]
—— Die Leute zu Hause, 1917. [13.]
Koch (P.) Deutsche Weltwirtschaft nach dem Kriege, 1918. [117.]

Schützengraben-Bücher [*continued*].
Korthaus (C.) Der deut. Mittelstand im Krieg u. Frieden, 1918. [45.]
—— Förderung d. Erwerbstätigkeit d. Kriegsteilnehmer a. d. gewbl. Mittelstand, 1918. [27.]
Kötschke (H.) Die Gefahren d. Geburten-Rückganges, 1918. [74.]
Kuczynski (R.) Die Wohnungsfrage vor u. nach d. Kriege, 1918. [34.]
Kühlwetter (*Kap. z. See* v.) Uns. Seekrieg, 1917. [23.]
—— Uns. Zukunft liegt auf d. Wasser, 1917. [18.]
Kühnemann (E.) Amerika als Deutschlands Feind, 1918. [81.]
Küntzel (G.) Die Feindschaft Frankreichs gegen Deutschland, 1918. [49.]
Levy (H.) Unser tägl. Brot im Kriege, 1916. [14.]
—— Unser Wirtschaftskrieg gegen England, 1918. [11.]
Lich (F.) Nebenerwerbsmöglichkeiten für Kriegsbeschädigte, 1918. [119.]
Lienhard (F.) Weltkrieg u. Elsass-Lothringen, 1917. [12.]
Manes (A.) Englands Wandlungen währ. des Weltkrieges, 1918. [104.]
Marquardsen (H.) Unsere Kolonien, 1918. [57.]
Meinecke (F.) Für welche Güter zog Deutschland 1914 sein Schwert ?, 1918. [115.]
Michel (O.) Die Lügenpresse uns. Feinde, 1918. [88.]
—— Vom deut. Zeitungswesen, 1918. [80.]
Möglich (A.) Ländl. Kriegerheimstätten u. Wirtschaftsstellen, 1917. [33.]
Moll (Fr.) Vor d. Balkanzug, 1917. [54.]
Müller (A. L.) Steigerung uns. Gedächtnisleistung, 1918. [110.]
Müller (G.) Die deut. Verwaltung in d. besetzten Gebieten Belgiens, 1918. [103.]
Naumann (F.) Oesterr.-Ungarn, d. Waffengefährte Deutschlands, 1917. [44.]
Negenborn (C. G.) Deutschland als Staat im Vergleich zu and. Ländern, 1917. [64.]
—— Kriegsursachen u. Kriegsaufgaben, 1918. [78.]
Neuberg (J.) Der Krieg ein Förderer d. Rechts, 1917. [51.]
—— Das Recht ein Freund des Kriegers, 1918. [118.]
—— Wie sorgt das Recht f. d. Kriegsteilnehmer, 1917. [39.]
Nigetiet (H.) Mein Beruf vor u. nach d. Kriege, 1918. [25.]
Olberg (A. v.) Wie stehen wir b. Beg. d. 4. Kriegsjahres, 1918. [70.]
Oncken (H.) Die Friedenspolitik K. Wilhelms II, 1918. [36.]
—— Die Kriegschuld uns. Feinde, 1918. [84.]
Östreich (C.) Bulgarien ; Natur, Volk u. Bodenschätze, 1918. [60.]
Ostwald (H.) Die Kriegsfürsorge d. Landes-Versicherungs-Anstalten, 1917. [68.]
—— Was kriegen die Soldaten zu essen, 1917. [56.]
Otto (B.) Belgien u. d. Neutralität, 1917. [3.]
—— Unser Feind England, 1918. [6.]
—— Unser Feind Frankreich, 1918. [4.]
—— Unser Feind Russland, 1918. [5.]
—— Weltkrieg u. Weltgesch., 1918. [1.]
—— Wer hat Schuld an d. Weltkriege, 1917. [2.]
Pfeiffer (M.) Durchhalten !, 1918. [40.]
Plate (H.) Fürsorge f. d. deut. Handwerk, 1917. [37.]
Pohle (R.) Finnland, 1918. [105.]
Reventlow (*Graf* E. zu). Die deut. " Militarismus," 1917. [32.]
Roth (W.) Bodenschätze als Kriegshelfer, 1918. [94.]
Salomon (A.) Frauendienst im Kriege, 1916. [28.]
Samuleit (P.) Wie uns. Jugend d. Krieg erlebt, 1918. [73.]
Sapper (C.) Die Völker u. Staaten Europas, 1918. [98.]
Schäfer (D.) Deut. Kultur u. i. Aufgaben, 1917. [20.]
—— " Unterdrückte Völker," 1918. [102.]
Schickenberg (W.) Kriegsarbeit u. Kriegsfürsorge, 1916. [16.]
Schulz (H.) Soz. Versicherung u. Arbeiterschutz, 1917. [76.]
Schumacher (H.) Deutschlands u. Englands finanz. Kraft, 1918, [55.]
Seeberg (R.) Unsere Hauptgegner u. wir.—Vier Volksseelen, 1918. [114.]
Sinn (W.) Die Kriegsziele uns. Feinde, 1918. [47.]
Skrobotz (B. M.) Deutschlands Faserstoffversorgung, 1918. [109.]
—— Rumänien ; was es war u. wie es ist, 1917. [53.]
Sohnrey (H.) & F. Lembke. Heimat u. Vaterland, 1918. [8.]
Strecker (W.) Deut. Erfinderkraft währ. d. Krieges, 1917. [38.]
Uckeley (A.) Der Sinn d. Lebens, 1917. [69.]
Vogel (J.) Temperament u. milit. Erziehung, 1918. [100.]
Warncke (P.) Heitere Gedichte u. Lieder aus ernster Zeit ; zusammengest. v. P. W., 1918. [120.]
—— Der Weltkrieg im Spiegel v. Humor u. Satire, 1918. [35.]
Weinhausen (F.) Deut. Arbeit u. Deut. Krieg, 1918. [71.]
Werminghoff (A.) Die Schlachten bei Tannenberg, 1410 u. 1914, 1918. [99.]
Wiegand (F.) Deutschlands inn. Umgestaltg. vor 100 Jahren, 1918. [93.]
Wiese (J.) Die Bedeutung d. deut. Kolonien, 1918. [92.]
—— Die Naturwissenschaften im Kriege, 1918. [58.]
Wilden (J.) Die Zukunft d. Handwerks, 1918. [79.]
Wirth (A.) Kaukasien, 1918. [106.]
—— Sibirien, 1918. [113.]
Wygodzinski (W.) Deutschland u. d. Weltwirtschaft, 1916. [19.]

Schützengraben-Bücher [*continued*].
Zadow (F.) Die deut. Valuta im Kriege, 1918. [111.]
Zedlitz u. Neukirch (*Frhr.* v.) Die Reichs- u. Staatsfinanzen im Kriege, 1918. [30.]
Zimmermann (B.) Sieger! [1918]. [90.]

Schütz-Holzhausen (Damian, *Frhr.* **v.)** Der Amazonas. Wanderbilder aus Peru, Bolivia u. Nordbrasilien. 2e, durchges. &c. A.; hrsg. v. A. Klassert. 8°. Freiburg im Br. 1895

Schuyler (Montgomery).
The works of Cram, Goodhue & Ferguson. [*Extr. f.* Archit. Record, v29. P1722]. 8°. N.Y. [1911]

Schwab (Moise). Homélies judéo-espagnoles, *see* Bibliothèque Nat. Notices, t40, 1916.
Livre de comptes de Mardoché Joseph (ms. Hébréo-provençal), *see* Bibl. Nat. Notices, t39ii, p469.
Le ms. hébreu no. 1408, *see* Bibl. Nat. Notices, t39ii, p409.
Rapp. sur une mission de philologie en Grèce: épigraphie & chirographie, *see* Archives des missions: Nouv. Arch., t21, 1916.

Schwab (Otto). Hist. Syntax d. griech. Comparation in d. klass. Litt., 3H, 1893–5, *see* Schanz (M.) Beiträge, H11–13, 1893–5.

Schwab (Raymond). Mengeatte. Roman. s8°. 1914

Schwabe (Ernst). 2000 Jahre deutscher Gesch. Atlas mit Geschichtstabellen u. Text hrsg. v. E. S. 4°. Bielefeld. 1916

Schwabe (Johann Joachim). De Semnotheis veterum Germ. philosophis. [Progr. P1891]. s4°. Lipsiæ. [1765]

Schwabe (Walter S.) The effect of war on Stock Exchange transactions. Ass. by P. Guedalla. 8°. 1915

Schwahn (Walther).
Die wichtigsten Tatsachen d. Weltkrieges—Der Weltkrieg [*sep. tp. & pagin.*] Für d. Schulgebrauch. [P2253]. 8°. 1917

Schwaighofer (Coelestin). Krieg u. religiöses Empfinden. Vortrag. [P1645]. 8°. München. 1915

Schwalbe (Ernst).
Der Krieg als Erzieher. [P1633]. 8°. Rostock. 1915
Wofür kämpfen wir? [P1644]. 8°. Rostock. 1914

Schwalenberg (Georg), *see* Untersuchungen ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, T3; mit Beitr. v. G. S. &c., 1914.

Schwan (Christian Friedrich) [*ps.* C. F. S. de La Marche].
Abbildungen derjenigen Ritter-Orden welche e. eigene Ordenskleidung haben. Nebst hist. Nachricht. s4°. Mannheim. 1791
Abbildungen d. Geistlichen-Orden in i. gewöhnl. Ordenskleidungen. Nebst hist. Nachricht. s4°. Mannheim. 1791

Schwandke (Georg). De Aristophanis Nubibus prioribus, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v14, 1901.

Schwänke. 400 Schwänke d. 16en Jhdts., 1887, *see* Bobertag (F.), *ed.*

Schwartz (Eduard). Charakterköpfe aus d. ant. Literatur. Fünf Vorträge. 8°. L. 1903
De scholiis Homericis ad hist. fabularem pertinentibus. Comm. ex supp. ann. philolog. expressa. [P1696]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1881
Das Geschichtswerk d. Thukydides. 8°. Bonn. 1919
Der Krieg als nationales Erlebnis. Rede. [P1594]. 8°. Str. 1914

Schwartz (F. L. Wilhelm).
Nachklänge prähistor. Volksglaubens im Homer. Mit Anhang ü. e. Hexenfahrt d. Hera &c. [P1835]. 8°. 1894

Schwartz (Johann Conrad). Democriti theologia, praeside J. C. Schwartz, subjiciet J. C. Korn. [P1693]. s4°. Coburgi. [1719]

Schwartz (Wm. L.), *B.A.* Survey of the Satsuma dialect, *see* Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Trans., v43ii, 1915.

Schwartze (Gotthilf Wilhelm) & A. Francke. Scholæ Ionicæ impr. Pythagoricæ, cum recent. de natura philosophantium placitis compar. [P1692]. s4°. Lipsiæ. [1811]

Schwarz (A. von), *see* Shvarts (A. v.)

Schwarz (Andreas Bertalan). Hypothek u. Hypallagma. Pfand- u. Vollstreckungsrecht d. griech. Papyri. 8°. L. 1911

Schwarz (Anton). Ueber Lukians Demonax. [Aus d. Zeitschr. für d. österr. Gym., J. 29. P1848]. 8°. Wien. 1878

Schwarz (Christian Gottlieb). Disputatio 1a [2a, 3a] de ornamentis librorum apud veteres usitatis. [Disput. 3, quam exponit C. S. Kazaverus]. 3p. s4°. Altorf. & Lips. [1705–11]
see Huth (P. L.) Disput. de ornamentis codicum vet.; præs. C. G. S., 1733.
,, Vollandus (J. I.) De libris plicatilibus vet.: moderante C. G. S., 1717.

Schwarz (Ernest H. L.) Causal geology. 8°. 1910

Schwarz (Johann Conrad), *see* Schwartz (J. C.)

Schwarz (Otto).
Die Finanzsysteme d. Grossmächte. [B]1. s8°. L. 1909

Schwarzenau (Richardus, *baron*), *see* Streinnius (Richardus) *baron Schwarzenau.*

Schwarzenberg (Carl Philipp, *Fürst* **v.),** *1771–1820, see* Novák (J. F.) Field-marshal Prince S.: character sketch, 1914.

Schweighäuser, *Family of, see* Rabany (C.) Les Schweighæuser: une famille de savants alsac., 1884.

Schweighäuser (Johannes). Lettre à Mr. Millin sur quelques passages de Théophraste, Suidas & Arrien. [P1885]. s8°. 1803

Schweinfurth (Georg). Linguist. Ergebnisse e. Reise nach Centralafrika, *see* Zeitschrift f. Ethnologie, B4, Suppl., 1872.

Schweitzer (Albert).
J. S. Bach. Pref. by C. M. Widor. Tr. E. Newman. v2. 8°. 1911

Schweitzer (Christoph) [Schewitzer], *see* Frick (C.) & C. S. Rel. of 2 sev. voyages made into the East-Indies by C. F. & C. S.; done out of the Dutch by S. L., 1700.

Schweitzer (Georg). Nachrichtenwesen im Kriege, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H46, 1916.

Schweiz. Geographisches Lexikon d. Schweiz, 6B, 1902–10, *see* Geographisches.

Schweizer (Paul). Corr. d. französ. Gesandtschaft in d. Schweiz, 1664–71; hrsg. P. S., *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B4, 1880.
Das Habsburg. Urbar; B2ii, Register, Glossar, Gesch. &c., v. P. S. &c., *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B15ii, 1904.

Schwenke (Paul). Untersuch. z. Gesch. d. ersten Buchdrucks. [Festschr. z. Gutenbergfeier; hrsg. v. d. K. Bibl. zu Berlin. *a. c. in* P1454]. la8°. 1900

Schwenn (Friedrich). Die Menschenopfer bei d. Griechen u. Römern. [Religionsgesch. Versuche, B15iii]. 8°. Giessen. 1915

Schwenzner (Walter). Das geschäftl. Leben im alten Babylonien, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 16, 1917.

Schwepfinger (Franz Friedrich Carl).
Aureum Pythagoreorum carmen cum annot. [*Gr. & Lat.* Solemnia natalicia. P1866]. s4°. Isenbergæ. [1737]

Schwering (*Count* **Axel von)** *ps.*
The Berlin Court under William II. 8°. 1915

Schwering (Fr. Julius). Die literar. Fremdherrschaft in Deutschland, *see* Münster. Kriegsvorträge, H5, 1914.

Schwering (Leo), *see* Belgien. Belgien: 9 Abhandlungen d. Samml. "Der Kampf um Belgien," *by* L. S. &c., 1916.

Schwertschlager (Josef).
Die erste Entstehung d. Organismen nach den Philosophen d. Altertums u. d. Ma. &c. [Bischöfliche Lyceum Eichstätt, Jahresber., 1884–5. P2245]. 8°. Eichstätt. 1885

Schwiedland (Eugen), *see* Grundriss der Sozialökonomik, Abt. 6, Industrie, Bergwesen &c., bearb. v. E. Gothein, E. S. &c., 1918.

Schwink (Otto). Die Schlacht an der Yser u. bei Ypern im Herbst 1914, *see* Grosse Krieg in Einzeldarst., H10, 1918.

Schybergson (Mangus Gottfrid).
Finlands historia. 2a uppl. 2D. 8°. Helsingfors. 1903

Sciarra, *poeta, see* Strozzi (P.)

Scie (La). Année 1. Nos. 1–28 (juin–déc. 1872). [*b. w.* Sifflet (Le), 1872]. lafol. 1872
Cont. caricatures by Moloch, A. Lemot &c.

Science. Neglect of science; proc. at a Conference, 3rd May 1916, Ld. Rayleigh presiding, 1916, *see* Neglect.
Science & the nation, 1917, *see* Seward (A. C.), *ed.*
*Science (La) des médailles, 1699, *see* Jobert (L.)
Science in S. Africa; ed. W. Flint & J. D. F. Gilchrist, 1905, *see* Flint (W.) & J. D. F. Gilchrist.
Studies in the hist. & method of science; ed. C. S., 1917, *see* Singer (C.)

Science Abstracts.
Sect. A, Physics. v18–22 (1915–19). 8°. [1915–19]
Sect. B, Electrical engineering. v18–22 (1915–19). 8°. 1915–19

Science Progress in the 20th century. Ed. H. E. Armstrong, J. B. Farmer, [Sir R. Ross].
v6–13 (July 1911–Apr. 1919). 8°. 1912–19

Scientia. (Rivista de scienza). Organo internaz. di sintesi scientifica. [*in var. langs.*]
v22–26. Anno 11–13, 1917–19. 8°. Bologna. [1917–19]

Scientific management: coll. of articles descr. the Taylor system; ed. C. B. Thompson, 1914, *see* Thompson (C. B.)

Scinde. Admin. report of the Salt Dept. in Sind, 1911/12–1915/16. fol. Karachi. 1912–16

Scissors & paste. v1, Nos. 1–22, Dec. 12, 1914–Feb. 27, 1915. [*No more published. Suppressed*]. fol. [D. 1914–15]

Sciuto-Patti (Carmelo). La fontana dell' elefante in Catania. *see* Società Siciliana, Archivio, N.S., 13, 1888.
Sul Castello Ursino notizie stor., *see* Società Siciliana. Archivio, N.S., 10, 1885.

Sclater (William Lutley), *the younger.*
Hist. of the birds of Colorado. 8°. 1912
see Stark (A. C.) & W. L. S. The birds of S. Africa, 4v, 1901–6.

Scobie (*Capt.* Ian Hamilton Mackay).
An old Highland Fencible Corps: hist. of the Reay F. H. Regt., or Mackay's Highlanders, 1794–1802; w. acc. of its services in Ireland, 1798. la8°. 1914

Scolari (Filippo). Su la morte di Giulia Cappelletti e Romeo Montecchi. Lettere crit. [*b. w.* Porta (L. da). Giulietta e Romeo, 1831]. 8°. Livorno. 1831

Scopas.
see Collignon (M.) S. & Praxitèle, 1907.
„ Weil (R.) Skopas, 1887.

Scot (Elizabeth). Alonzo & Cora, w. o. poems. Added, letters in verse by Blacklock & Burns. 8°. 1801

Scot (Thomas), *secretary to the earl of Roxburgh, see* Scott (T.)

Scotch Farmer, *ps.* *An immediate &c. mode of raising the rental of landed property &c., 1808, *see* Loudon (J. C.)

Scotland.
Anon. Works &c.
Ballad minstrelsy of Scotland. Romantic & historical. n. & rev. ed. s8°. Paisley. 1893
*Brevis descriptio regni Scotie [*13th c.*], *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v4, 1847.
Cal. of State Papers rel. to S. & Mary, Q. of Scots, 1547–1603, in P. Record Office, Brit. Mus. &c. Ed. W. K. Boyd. v8, 9, 1585–88. [Scottish Rec. Publ.] la8°. 1914–15
Chronicle of the kings of S. f. Fergus I to James VI; [ed. J. W. Mackenzie], 1830, *see* Chronicle.
Extracta e variis cronicis Scocie. From anc. MS. in Advocates Lib. at Edinburgh, now 1st pr. [Ed. W. B. D. D. Turnbull. Abbotsford Club]. 4°. E. 1842
Gazetteer of S. 2nd ed., corr. & enl. 8°. E. 1806
*Jury trial in Scotland: by a Member of the Scottish Bar, 1832, *see* Jury.
A large declaration conc. the late tumults in Scotland, w. deduction of seditious practices of the Covenanters: coll. out of th. owne acts &c. By the King. [Drawn up by W. Balcanquall]. smfol. 1639
*Mems. conc. the affairs of S. &c., *var. eds.*, *see* Lockhart (G.)
*Some questions resolved conc. episcopal &c. govt. in S., 1690, *see* Cunningham (A.)
Songs of Scotland chron. arranged, w. intr. & notes. 3rd ed. s8°. Paisley. 1893
see Soc. of Impr. in Knowl. of Agric. in S. Select transactions of Soc. of Impr. &c., 1743.
Exchequer (Court of).
Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of S. Ed. Sir J. B. Paul. v11, 1559–66. la8°. E. 1916
Compota Thesaurariorum regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. v10 (1551–59), ed. by Sir J. B. Paul. [Scottish Record Publ.] la8°. E. 1913
Lords of Council.
Acta Dominorum Concilii. Acts of the Lords of C. in civil causes, v2, 1496–1501. Ed. G. Neilson & H. Paton. sfol. E. 1918
Parliament, *see* Maitland Club. Miscellany, 4v, 1834–47.
Privy Council.
Acts & orders of the P.C. of Scot. agst. the Clangregour, & information anent the state of the Highlands & isles, 1610–21, *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v3, 1843.
Register of the P.C. of S. Ed. & abr. by P. H. Brown. [Scottish Rec. Publ.] Ser. III, v6–8. la8°. E. 1914–15
III, 6, 1678–80. 7, 1681–2. 8, 1683–4.
see Maitland Club. Miscellany, 4v, 1834–47.
Records (Public).
Misc. executary papers in H.M. Register House, 1481–1740. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc. *b. w.* Wigtown. Comm. Record, 1904]. 8°. E. 1904
Register of the Great Seal of Scotland.
Register of the G.S. of Scotland. [v11. Scottish Record Publ.] la8°. 1914
[11], 1660–68, ed. J. H. Stevenson.

Scots [*see also* Scottish]. Papers rel. to Scots in Poland, 1576–1793, 1915, *see* Steuart (A. F.) *ed.*

Scots Commissioners.
Correspondence of the Scots Commissioners in London, 1644–46. Ed. H. W. Meikle. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. E. 1917

Scott (Archibald B.)
The Pictish nation, its people & its church. la8°. E. [1918]
S. Ninian, apostle of the Britons & Picts. s8°. 1916

Scott (Benjamin J.) The Norman Balliols in England. Compiled in part f. W. Huyshe's Harold & the Balliols. la8°. 1914

Scott (Charles A. Anderson), *D.D.* Dominus noster: progressive recognition of Jesus Xt. our Lord. s8°. C. 1918
see Spirit, The; God & h. rel. to man, [by] C. A. A. S. &c., ed. B. H. Streeter, 1919.

Scott (Charles Newton).
The religions of antiquity as prep. to Xty. s8°. 1914

Scott (Colin Alexander). Social education. s8°. Boston. [1908]

Scott (Dixon) *ps.* [*i.e.* Walter Scott].
Men of letters. Intr. by M. Beerbohm. 8°. 1916

Scott (Dukinfield Henry).
Intr. to structural botany. 8th ed. pl. s8°. 1912

Scott (Edward John Long), *see* British Museum: MSS. Index to Sloane MSS. in B.M., by S., 1904.

Scott (Ernest).
The life of Capt. M. Flinders, R.N. 8°. Sydney. 1914

Scott (Ernest F.)
The Kingdom & the Messiah. [2nd impr.] 8°. E. 1917

Scott (Geoffrey). The architecture of humanism. A study in the hist. of taste. 8°. 1914

Scott (George Digby). The stones of Bray. 8°. 1913

Scott (Hew). Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ. Succession of ministers in Ch. of Scotland f. the Reformation. n. ed., rev. v1, 2. la8°. E. 1915–17
1, Synod of Lothian & Tweeddale. 2, Synods of Merse & Teviotdale, Dumfries & Galloway.

Scott (J. W.), *lecturer in Moral Philos., Univ. of Glasgow.*
Syndicalism & philos. realism: correlation of contemp. social tendencies. 8°. 1919

Scott (James), *M.A.*
English-Corean dictionary. la8°. Corea. 1891

Scott (James Brown).
The armed neutralities of 1780 & 1800. Official docs. prec. by views of represent. publicists. Ed. J. B. S. [Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace]. la8°. N.Y. 1918
Controversy over neutral rights betw. the United States & France, 1797–1800: Amer. State papers &c. Ed. J. B. S. [Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace]. la8°. N.Y. 1917
Une cour de justice internat. [Dotation Carnegie pour la paix internat.] la8°. N.Y. 1918
Diplomatic corresp. betw. the U.S. & Germany, Aug. 1, 1914–Apr. 6, 1917. Ed., w. intr. &c., by J. B. S. 8°. N.Y. 1918
Diplomatic docs. rel. to outbreak of the European War. Ed. [*in English*], w. intr., by J. B. S. [Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace]. 2p. 8°. N.Y. 1916
1, Austria-Hungary—Belgium—France. 2, Germany—Gt. Brit. —Italy—Russia—Serbia.
J. Madison's notes of debates in Federal Convention of 1787, & th. relation to a more perfect society of nations. 8°. N.Y. 1918
Survey of internat. rels. betw. the U.S. & Germany, Aug. 1, 1914–April 6, 1917, based on official docs. la8°. N.Y. 1917
The treaties of 1785, 1799 & 1828 betw. the U.S. & Prussia. [Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace]. 8°. N.Y. 1918
see Hague (The); les conventions & déclarations de La Haye de 1899 & 1907, avec une introd. de J. B. S., 1918.
„ Pan Amer. Scientific Congress (2nd). Final Act, & interp. comm. prep. by J. B. S., 1916.
„ Wilson (W.) Pres. W.'s foreign policy; ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. B. S., 1918.

Scott (*Sir* James George) [Shway Yoe].
Burma: as it was, as it is, & as it will be. s8°. 1886
see Mythology. M. of all races; ed. L. H. Gray &c., v12, Indo-Chinese; by Sir J. G. S., 1918.

Scott (John), *editor, "Farmers' Gazette," Dublin.*
Agricultural surveying. 2nd ed. s8°. 1891

Scott (*Sir* John), *of Scotstarvet, 1585–1670.* S.'s "Trew rel. of the principall affaires conc. the State": w. intr. note by G. Neilson, *see* Scottish hist. review, v11, 1914.

Scott (Jonathan). Tales, anecdotes, & letters. Tr. f. Arabic & Persian. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1800

Scott (Leslie Frederic). Nationalisation of mines. A leap in the dark. Speech bef. Coal Industry Comm. [P2368]. 8°. [1919]
see Strutt (*Hon.* E. G.), L. S. &c. Brit. agriculture, 1917.

—— & A. Shaw.
Great Britain & neutral commerce. [P2317]. 8°. 1915

Scott (Mary Augusta). Elizabethan transl. f. the Italian. [Vassar Semi-Centennial Ser.] 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1916

Scott (Michael), *1175 ?–1234 ?* M. Scoti rerum naturalium perscrutatoris procœmium in secreta naturæ, *see* ALBERTUS, *Magnus.* De secretis mulierum, 1669.

Scott (Robert), *dean of Rochester, see* LIDDELL (H. G.) & R. S. Intermed. Greek-Eng. lexicon, founded upon 7th ed. of L. & S.'s Greek-Eng. lex., 1896.

Scott (Robert Falcon). S.'s last expedition. Arr. by L. Huxley, w. pref. by Sir C. R. Markham. 2v. 8°. 1913
1, Journals of S. 2, Rep. of journeys & sci. work undertaken by Dr. E. A. Wilson &c.

Scott (Temple). Work of F. W. Goudy, printer & craftsman. [Barnard's Monographs. P2255]. la8°. [N.Y. 1912]

Scott (Thomas), *rector of Aston Sandford, Bucks.* Obs. on the signs & duties of the present times. [P2187]. 8°. 1799
Sermon, 26 May 1801, bef. Soc. for Missions to Africa & the East. Also Report of the C^tee. &c. [P2149]. 8°. 1801

Scott (Thomas) [SCOT], *secretary to the earl of Roxburgh.*
The mock-marriage. A comedy, acted at the theatre in Dorset-Garden. s4°. 1696
The unhappy kindness: or a fruitless revenge. A tragedy, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal. s4°. 1697

Scott (*Sir* Walter), *1st bart.; 1771–1832.*
Ivanhoe. Intr. essay & notes by A. Lang. 8°. 1910
The lay of the last minstrel, w. h. introds., & editor's notes. 8°. Edin. 1854
*Life of Napoleon Buonaparte, w. prelim. view on French Revolution. 9v. s8°. E. 1827
Misc. prose works. 28v. s8°. *R. Cadell;* E. 1834–36
For contents see London Library Catalogue.
Poet. works. With h. introd^s., notes &c. 8°. E. 1855
Prose works. [v1, Misc. prose works. *Engraved tp. only,* 1834]. 8°. E. *n.d.*
Waverley Novels. Border ed. [w. intr. essays by A. Lang]. 24v. 8°. 1907–13
see CHISHOLM (J.) Sir W. S. as judge: h. decisions in the Sheriff Court of Selkirk, 1918.
,, LOUIS BONAPARTE, *k. of Holland.* Ans. to Sir W. S.'s hist. of Napoleon; tr. W. H. Ireland, 1829.
,, MAXWELL-SCOTT (*Hon. Mrs.*) Abbotsford: personal relics &c. of Sir W. S., 1893.

Scott (William), *of Balwery.* Bands of friendship by S. of B., Orrok of that Ilk, & Boswell of Glasmont, to the Laird of Raith &c., 1509–56, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v2, 1840.

Scott (William), *baron Stowell; 1745–1836, see* *LETTER to Sir W. S. in ans. to Brougham's Letter upon the abuse of charities, 1818.

Scott (William Berryman). A hist of land mammals in the Western hemisphere. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Scott (William Robert), *D.Phil., Litt.D.*
Economic problems of peace after war. 2s. [W. S. Jevons lect^s., 1917–18]. 8°. C. 1917–18

Scott-Elliot (W.) The story of Atlantis. Pref. by A. P. Sinnett. 2nd & rev. ed. 1909. repr. 8°. 1914

Scotti Sanvitale (*Contessa* Costanza).
Ricordi di una madre ad una figlia. [Nozze Spreti Lovatelli. *b. w.* Serassi (P.) Diss. s. l'epitaffio &c., 1787]. s8°. Parma. 1795

Scottish.
*Book of S. pasquils, 1568–1715, 1868, *see* MAIDMENT (J.) *ed.*
*Curious old S. relig. works, *n.d., see* CURIOUS.
A dict. of the S. lang., 4th ed., 1827, *see* DICTIONARY.
The old Scots navy f. 1689 to 1710; ed. J. Grant, 1914, *see* GRANT (J.)
Scottish national portraits: cat. of loan exhibition, 1884, *see* BOARD OF MANUFACTURES, *Edinburgh.*

Scottish Commission on Agriculture to Denmark.
Rep. [Farming in Denmark]. [P1719]. 8°. [1904]
Report, June 1904; w. compar. obs. &c. la8°. 1904

Scottish (The) geographical magazine. Publ. by the Scottish Geograph. Soc. v30–35. la8°. E. 1914–19

Scottish Giantess.
*Heroic epistle f. the S. G. to her husband, 1831, *see* HEROIC..

Scottish (The) historical review. v11–16. 8°. G. 1914–19
,, ,, ...Index, v1–12. 8°. Glasgow. 1918

Scottish History Society. v59, N.S. (2nd), v2, 5–20. 8°. E. 1914–20
Miscellany. v3, 1919. [N.S., 19.]
Dundee court-martial records, 1651.
Bp. of Galloway's correspondence, 1679–85.
Diary of Sir J. Hope, 1646–54.
Instructions for trial of P. Graham, 1476.
Scottish contrib^s. to distressed Church of France, 1622.
Forbes Baron Court book, 1659–78.
see BLAIKIE (W. B.) Origins of the 'Forty-five &c.; ed. W. B. B., 1916. [N.S., 2.]
,, DUNKELD. Rentale Dunkeldense &c.; tr. & ed. R. K. Hannay, 1915. [S2, 10.]

Scottish History Society [*continued*].
see HIGHLAND Papers; ed. J. R. N. Macphail, v1–3, 1914–20. [N.S., 5, 12, 20.]
,, MELROSE. Sel^s. f. the records of the Regality of M., 1605–76; ed. C. S. Romanes, v1–3, 1914–17. [N.S., 6, 8, 13.]
,, MITCHELL (*Sir* A.) & C. G. CASH. Contrib. to the bibliog. of Scot. topography, 2v, 1917. [N.S., 14, 15.]
,, ORKNEY, *earldom of.* Records of the e. of O., 1299–1614; ed., w. intr. &c., by J. S. Clouston, 1914. [N.S., 7.]
,, SEAFIELD (J. O., *e. of*). Letters rel. to Scotland in r. of Queen Anne, 1915. [N.S., 11.]
,, STEUART (A. F.) Papers rel. to the Scots in Poland, 1915. [59.]
,, STEUART (J.) Letter-bk. of Bailie J. S., 1715–52; ed. W. Mackay, 1915. [N.S., 9.]
,, TERRY (C. S.) *ed.* Papers rel. to army of Solemn League & Covenant, 1643–7, 2v, 1917. [N.S., 16, 17.]
,, WARRISTON (A. J., *Ld.*) Diary, v2, 1650–54; ed. &c. D. H. Fleming, 1919. [N.S., 2, v18.]

Scottish Land & Property Federation, *see* SELLAR (J. T.) Local taxation &c., prep. for a Comm. of the S. L. & P. F., 1913.

Scottish Liberal Association. Current politics f. a Liberal point of view. Pref. by Ld. Tweedmouth. s8°. 1905

Scottish Record Publications, *see* SCOTLAND: EXCHEQUER (COURT OF). Compota Thesaurariorum regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of S., v10, 1913.

Scottish Record Society. [*Publications*]. 8°. E. 1897–1919
see ABERDEEN. Commissariot Record of A., 1715–1800; Macleod, 1899.
,, ARGYLL [ARGYLE]. Commissariot Record of A.: Testaments, 1674–1800 — Inventories, 1693–1702; Grant, 2v, 1902–9.
,, BAIRNIE. Register of baptisms &c. at B. & Tillydesk, 1763–1801; Macgregor, 1908.
,, BRECHIN. Commissariot Record of B., 1576–1800; Grant, 1902.
,, CANISBAY. Par. registers, 1652–66; Beaton, 1914.
,, CORBET (*Sir* W.) Protocol book, 1529–55; ed. J. Anderson & W. Angus, 1911.
,, DUMFRIES. Commissariot Record, 1624–1800; Grant, 1902.
,, DUNBLANE. Commissariot Record, 1539–1800; Grant, 1903.
,, DUNDONALD, *earldom of.* Charter chest of the e. of D., 1219–1672; ed. F. J. Grant, 1910.
,, DUNKELD. Commissariot Record, 1682–1800; Grant, 1903.
,, DURNESS. Parish reg. of D., 1764–1814; ed. H. Morrison, 1911.
,, EDINBURGH. Commissariot of E.: Consistorial processes &c., 1658–1800; Grant, 1909.
,, —— Commissariot Record, 1514–1800; ed. Grant, 3p, 1897–99.
,, —— Reg. of apprentices, 1583–1666; Grant, 1906.
,, —— Reg. of interments in Greyfriars, 1658–1700, 1902.
,, —— Reg. of marriages for the parish of E.: 1, 1595–1700; 2, 1701–50; Paton, 1905–8.
,, GAW (A.) Protocol book, 1540–58; ed. J. Anderson & W. Angus, 1910.
,, GLASGOW. Commissariot Record, 1547–1800; Grant, 1901.
,, GRANT (F. J.) Index to genealogies, birthbriefs & funeral escutcheons recorded in the Lyon Office, 1908.
,, GROTE (G.) Protocol book, 1552–73. Ed. W. Angus, 1914.
,, HAMILTON, *Lanark.* Commissariot Record of H. & Campsie, 1564–1800; ed. Grant, 1898.
,, HOLYROOD [HOLYROODHOUSE]. Parish of Holyroodhouse, or Canongate: Reg. of marriages, 1564–1800; Grant, 1915.
,, —— Reg. of burials, 1706–1900, 1900.
,, INVERNESS. Commissariot Record of I., 1630–1800; ed. Grant, 1897.
,, KILBARCHAN. Index to Reg. of marriages & baptisms in the parish of K., 1649–1772; ed. F. J. Grant, 1912.
,, KIRKCUDBRIGHT. Commissariot Record: executry papers, 1663–1800; Grant, 1903.
,, LANARK. Commissariot Record, 1595–1800; Grant, 1903.
,, LAUDER. Commissariot Record, 1561–1800; Grant, 1903.
,, MELROSE. M. parish registers &c., 1642–1820; Romanes, 1913–15.
,, MORAY. Commissariot Record, 1684–1800; Grant, 1904.
,, ORKNEY. Commissariot Record of O. & Shetland, 1611–84; Grant, 1904.
,, RESTALRIG. Index to Reg. of burials, 1728–1854; Grant, 1908.
,, ROS (G.) Protocol book, 1512–32; Anderson & Grant, 1908.
,, SAINT ANDREWS. Commissariot Record, 1514–1800; Grant, 1902.
,, —— Reg. of births & marriages for the Episcopal Congreg. at St. A., 1722–87; ed. Canon Winter, 1916.
,, SAINT CUTHBERT'S, *Edinb.* Monumental inscr., 1915–19.
,, SCOTLAND: RECORDS (PUBLIC). Misc. executory papers in H.M. Register House, 1481–1740; Grant, 1904.

Scottish Record Society. [*Publications*] [*continued*].
see Scrymgeour, *The family of*. Inventory of doc^{s}. rel. to the S. family estates, 1611 ; ed. Thomson, 1912.
,, Stirling. Commissariot Record, 1607–1800 ; Grant, 1904.
,, Torphichen. Register of baptisms, proclam^{s}., marriages &c. cont. in kirk-session records of the parish of T., 1673–1714 ; ed. J. Macleod, 1911.
,, Wigtown, *earldom*. Charter chest, 1214–1681 ; Grant, 1910.
,, —— Commissariot Record, 1700–1800 ; Grant, 1904.
,, Wigtownshire. Parish lists of W. & Minnigaff, 1684 ; ed. W. Scot, 1916.

Scottish Text Society.
[*Publications*]. v62–65. N.S. 3–8. 8°. E. 1913–20
see Drummond (W.) Poetical works, 2v, 1913. [N.S., 3, 4.]
,, Fowler (W.) Works ; ed. &c. H. W. Meikle, v1, 1914. [N.S., 6.]
,, Haye (*Sir* G., *of the*). Prose manuscript (A.D. 1456), v2, The buke of knychthede & The buke of the governaunce of princis ; ed. J. H. Stevenson, 1914. [62.]
,, Henryson (R.) Poems ; ed. G. G. Smith, v1, Intr. &c., 1914. [64.]
,, Maitland (*Sir* R.) Maitland folio MS. cont. poems by Sir R. M. &c. ; ed. W. A. Craigie, v1, 1919. [N.S., 7.]
,, Makculloch (M.) Pieces f. the M. & Gray MSS., w. Chepman & Myllar prints ; ed. G. Stevenson, 1918. [65.]
,, Stewart (J.) Poems, v2, Text, 1913. [N.S., 5.]
,, Three. Thre prestis of Peblis, 1920. [N.S., 8.]
,, Wyntoun (A. *of*). Orig. chron. of A. of W. ; ed. &c. F. J. Amours, v1, 1914. [63.]

Scott-James (R. A.) Personality in literature. 8°. [1913]

Scott-Moncrieff (*Sir* Colin Campbell), *see* Hollings (M. A.) Life of Sir C. C. S.-M., 1917.

Scott-Moncrieff (George Kenneth).
The principles of structural design. 2p. 8°. Chatham. 1897–8
The water supply of barracks & cantonments. 8°. Chatham. 1896

Scott-Montagu (J. W. E. Douglas-), *2nd baron Montagu of Beaulieu*, *see* Montagu (J. W. E. D.-S.-M., *2nd b.*)

Scotus (Annibal). In P. Cornelii Taciti Annales et Historias commentarii. Add. etiam reliqua ejusdem T. opera &c. sfol. Francofurti. 1592

Scotus (Joannes), "*Erigena.*"
see Buchwald (G.) Der Logosbegriff d. J. S. E., 1884.
,, Dräseke (J.) J. S. E. u. d. Gewährsmänner in s. W. De divis. nat., 1902.
,, Torstrick (H. L. M.) Philosophia E. &c., 1844.

Scraps. Scraps of paper : an exam. of Govt. pledges w. reg. to conscientious objectors &c. [P2209]. 8°. [1918]
Scraps of paper : German proclamations in Belgium &c., 1916, *see* Malcolm (I.)

Scriabin (Aleksandr Nikolaevich), *see* Hull (A. E.) A gt. Russ. tone-poet : S., 1916.

Scribe (A. Eugène).
Fiorella. Opéra-comique. [P1493]. s8°. Brux. 1827
Fra Diavolo. Opéra-comique. [P1493]. s8°. Brux. 1830
see Bouilly (J. N.) & A. E. S. Les deux nuits, 1829.
—— **& M. N. Ballisson de Rougemont.** Avant, pendant & après. Esquisses hist. [P1493]. s8°. Brux. 1828
—— **& J. F. A. Bayard.**
Les actionnaires. Comédie. [P1493]. s8°. Brux. 1830
—— **& Brulay.** Le gastronome sans argent. Vaudeville. [P1493]. s8°. Brux. 1828
—— **& F. de Courcy.**
Simple histoire. Comédie. [P1493]. s8°. Brux. 1827
—— **& G. Delavigne.**
La muette de Portici. Opéra. [P1494]. s8°. Brux. 1828
La neige. Opéra-comique. [P1494]. s8°. Brux. 1827
—— **&** *le baron* **A. H. J. Duveyrier.**
Leicester. Opéra-comique. [P1494]. s8°. Brux. 1827
Léocadie. Drame lyrique. [P1494]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Valérie. Comédie. [P1494]. s8°. Brux. 1826
——, —— **& J. F. A. Bayard.**
Louise. Comédie. [P1494]. s8°. Brux. 1830
—— **& E. J. E. Mazères.**
Vatel. Comédie. [P1494]. s8°. Brux. 1827
—— **& X. B. Saintine.** Les élèves du conservatoire. Tableau-vaudeville. [P1494]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Scriblerus Redivivus, *ps.*, *see* Caswall (E.)

Scribner's magazine.
v55–66. (Jan.–June 1914–Dec. 1919).8°. N.Y. 1914–19

Scriptores [Scriptorum]. Scriptores artis metricæ ; ex rec. H. Keilii, *see* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat., v6, 1874.
Scriptores de orthographia ; ex rec. H. Keilii, *see* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat., v7, 1880.
Scriptores Græci minores, excerpsit J. A. Giles, 2v, 1831, *see* Giles (J. A.)
Scriptores sacri et profani, auspiciis almae matris Ienensis. Fasc. 1, 3. s8°. L., *Teubner*. 1897–99
see† Philoponus (J.) De opificio mundi ; rec. G. Reichardt, 1897. [1.]
,,† Zacharias, *Scholasticus*. Die sogenannte Kirchengesch. d. Z. Rhetor ; in deut. Übers. hrsg. v. K. Ahrens, G. Krüger, 1899. [3.]
Scriptorum de musica medii ævi novam ser. a Gerbertina alteram, 4t, 1864–76, *see* Coussemaker (C. E. H. de), *ed.*
Spec. s. Graec. minorum &c., 1834, *see* Hainebach (J. H.) *ed.*

Scripture. *Scripture natural hist. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Scripture (Edward Wheeler).
The new psychology. 2nd ed. s8°. 1905

Scriva (Ludovico), *see* Escriva (L.)

Scrope (Richard), *abp. of York, d. 1405*, *see* Raine (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v2 (Misc. rel. to Abp. S.), 1886.

Scrope (Stephen), *see* Pisan (C. de). The epistle of Othea to Hector ; tr. by S. S., 1904.

Scrymgeour, *The family of*.
Inventory of doc^{s}. rel. to the S. family estates, 1611. Ed. J. Maitland Thomson. [Scot. Rec. Soc.]. 8°. E. 1912

Scudder (Newton Pratt).
The published writings of Isaac Lea. [Bibliographies of Amer. naturalists, 2. S.I. : U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 23]. 8°. Wash. 1885

Scudéry (George de).
Discours de la tragedie ou remarques sur L'amour tyrannique de M. de S., *see* Sarasin (J. F.) Œuvres, 1694.

Scudéry (*Mlle.* Madelène de) [*using as ps. the name of her brother*, George de Scudéry].
Almahide ; or, the captive queen : romance, done into Eng. by J. Phillips. 3p in 1. sfol. 1677
Clelia, romance. 5p in 1v. [*var. pagin^{s}. imperf.*] fol. 1678
*Ibrahim, ou L'illustre Bassa. 4p. s8°. Rouen. 1665
A triumphant arch erected & consecrated to the glory of the fem. sexe : by M. de S. ; Englished by I. B. Gent. 8°. 1656

Scully (Reginald W.), *F.L.S.* Flora of Co. Kerry. 8°. D. 1916

Scully (William Charles).
Further remin^{s}. of a S. African pioneer. 8°. [1913]
Remin^{s}. of a S. Afr. pioneer (s1, " Wanderjahre "). 8°. [1913]

Scuola (La) positiva nella giurisprudenza civile e penale e nella vita sociale. Direttori : E. Ferri, R. Garofalo, G. Fioretti, C. Lombroso. v1, anno 1891. la8°. Napoli. [1891]

Scupoli (Lorenzo).
The spiritual combat : w. the path to Paradise. Tr., w. add. chapters [*& ed.* E. B. Pusey]. 5th ed. s8°. 1857

Scurfield (Harold), *M.D.*
Infant & young child welfare. s8°. [1919]

Scymnus, *of Chios*. Scymni Chii Periegesis et Dionysii Descriptio Græciæ. Emend. A. Meineke. [*Gr.*] s8°. Berolini. 1846

*Sea, spray & spindrift : naval yarns, 1917, *see* Dorling (*Comm.* H. T.)

Seabra da Sylva (José de). Deducção chronologica e analytica. (Companhia de Jesus em Portugal—Censura, prohibição e impressão dos livros &c.) 2p. 4°. Lisboa. 1767

Seafield (James Ogilvie, *earl of*), *formerly earl of Findlater*. Letters rel. to Scotland in the reign of Q. Anne. By S. & others. Ed. P. H. Brown. [Scott. Hist. Soc., s2, v11]. 8°. E. 1915

Seager (Richard B.)
The cemetery of Pachyammos, Crete. [Univ. of Penn. Univ. Mus. Anthropol. publ^{s}., v7, No. 1]. la8°. Phila. 1916

Séailles (Gabriel). Education ou révolution. [Affirmations de la conscience mod.] 2e éd. s8°. 1914
see Poland. The resurrection of P. ; by M. Maeterlinck, C. Richet & G. S., 1916.

Seal (Horace Samuel). Help for the pleasure-ethics & the rationale of the ethical process. [P1444]. 8°. 1913

Seaman (Owen). From the home front. Verses. s8°. 1918

Seaman's. Seaman's (The) opinion of a standing army in England, 1699.
For a. copy see Collection of State tracts, v2, 1706.
*Seaman's (The) protestation conc. the ebbing & flowing to & from the Parliament House, 11 Jan. 1642. Ordered by the Vice-Admiral to be publ. s8°. 1642
For repr. see †Penn (G.) Mem^{s}. of Sir W. Penn, v1, 1833.

Seamen's (The) News. Морской Листокъ. Изд. Центральн. Совѣта Союза профессіональн. организацій судовыхъ командъ Россіи. No. 1, 2. [P2370]. fol. London. 1915

Searle (Alfred Broadhead). Clays & clay products. [Pitman's Common commodities]. s8°. [1915]

Sears (Joseph Hamblen). The career of Leonard Wood. s8°. N.Y. 1919

Sea-Scouts. Guarding the coasts of Britain: what the Sea-Scouts are doing, 1918, *see* GUARDING.

*Seasonable antidote (A) agst. the poison of popular censure: letter f. a noble lord to a member of Parliament, rel. to the case of a certain Rt. Hon. General [*Lord G. Sackville*]. [P1509]. s8°. [1759]

Seau. *Le seau enlevé, 1796, *see* CREUZÉ DE LESSER (A.)

Sebastian, *St., see* SOYEZ (E.) Chapelle & confrérie de St.-S. à Amiens, 1907.

Sebastian (P.), *O.S.B.* Wach auf! Weckruf an d. deut. Volk. [P1584]. s8°. Freiburg i. Br. [1914]

Šećerov (Slavko). Economic phenomena bef. & after war. A statist. theory of mod. wars. Thesis. 8°. 1919

Séché (Alphonse).
Le gén. Joffre. [Célébrités d'aujourd'hui]. s8°. [1915]
Les guerres d'enfer. s8°. 1915
Les noirs, d'après des docs. offic. L'armée noire—Le loyalisme des Sénégalais &c. Préf. du Gén. Mangin. s8°. 1919
Les plus jolis vers de l'année, 1912. Choix par A. S. s8°. [1912]

Séché (Léon).
Etudes d'hist. romantique: A. de Vigny. 2[t]. 8°. 1913

Secker (William), *M.A.* A wedding-ring fit for the finger, *see* *CURIOUS old Scottish relig. works, *n.d.*

Second [SECONDE].
*Second (A) letter f. Wiltshire to the Monitor on the vindic. of h. constitut. principles, 1759, *see* WILTSHIRE.
*Second (A) letter to a friend conc. the French invasion, 1692, *see* SHERLOCK (W.)
*Second (A) letter to a late noble commander of the British forces in Germany, 1759, *see* LETTER. Letter to a late n. c. &c., 1759.
*Second (A) letter to Mr. G[odden] in ans. to 2 letters lately publ. conc. the conference at the D[ean] of [St.] P[aul's], 1687, *see* STILLINGFLEET (E.)
*Second (A) letter to Mr. Sheridan; with strictures on the conduct of opposition; by a Suffolk freeholder, 1796, *see* STEWART (C. E.), *rector*.
*Second (A) letter to the Members of the H. of Commons rel. to the subscription. By a Christian Whig. [P2115]. 8°. 1772
Seconde (The) parte of a register: cal. of MSS. intended for publ. by the Puritans about 1593, 2v, 1915, *see* PEEL (A.) *ed.*

Secret.
*Memoirs of the secret societies of the south of Italy, the Carbonari, 1821, *see* MEMORIE sulle soc. segrete &c., 1904.
Secret agreements; pref. by C. R. Buxton, 1918, *see* BUXTON (C. R.)
Secret diplomatic doc^{s}. &c.; tr., 1918, *see* RUSSIA: SOVIET REPUBLIC.
*Secret (The) expedition [*agst. Rochefort*] impartially disclos'd. Commanded by Sir E— H— & Sir J— M—. By a commissioned off. [P2070]. 8°. [1757 ?]
*Secret (The) hist. of the Chevalier de St. George, 1714, *see* JAMES EDWARD [STUART], *the* [*old*] *Pretender*.
*Secret (The) hist. of the rebels in Newgate, 3rd ed., 1717, *see* NEWGATE.
*Secret mem^{s}. of Robert Dudley &c., 2nd ed., 1706, *see* LEICESTER (R. D., *earl of*).
*Secret springs of Dublin song. [Pref. by S. L. Mitchell]. 8°. D. 1918

Secreta [SECRETIS]. The buke of the governaunce of princis &c. [*tr. of* Secreta Secretorum], *see* HAYE (*Sir* G. *of the*). Prose manuscript (A.D. 1456), v2, ed. J. H. Stevenson, 1914.
De secretis mulierum, de chirurgia et de modo medendi libri 7; poema med., *see* RENZI (S. DE). Coll. Salernit., t4, 1856.
Sel. f. the MS. of the treatise De secretis secretorum Aristotelis, *see* MILEMETE (W. DE). The treatise of W. de M. De nobilitatibus &c., 1913.

Secrétan (E.) Cat. of the coll. of paintings formed by E. S., sold 1 July 1889. 4°. Paris. 1889

Secrétan (Henri F.) La population & les mœurs. s8°. 1913

Secrets (Les) dévoilés du Cabinet Noir, [par Coindre], *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v1, 1870–1.

Secundus, *the Sophist.* Γνῶμαι [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* DEMOPHILUS. Γνῶμαι, 1754.
S. philos. taciturni vita ac sententiæ. Intr. instruxit J. Bachmann. [P1877]. 8°. Berolini. 1887
Sententiæ, *see* GALE (T.) Opuscula myth. &c. Gr. & Lat., 1671; 1688.
see REVILLOUT (E.) Vie & Sentences de S., 1873.

Sedaine (Michel Jean).
Le philosophe sans le savoir. Comédie. [P1554]. 8°. 1766
Le philosophe sans le sçavoir: comédie, 1765. Variorum crit. ed. based upon the 2nd ed., 1766, & its app., w. intr. &c. by T. E. Oliver, *see* ILLINOIS: UNIV. OF. Univ. studies, v4iii, 1913.
Théâtre. Intr. par L. Moland. s8°. 1878

Seddon (Frederick Henry) & *Mrs.* M. A. Seddon. Trial of the Seddons [*i.e.* F. H. S. & M. A. S.] Ed. F. Young. 8°. E. [1914]

Seddon (James Andrew).
Why British Labour supports the War. [P2329]. s8°. *n.d.*

Seddon (*Mrs.* Margaret Ann), *see* SEDDON (F. H.) & *Mrs.* M. A. S.

Sedgefield (W. J.) The place-names of Cumberland & Westmorland. [Univ. of Manch. Eng. ser., 7]. 8°. M'ter. 1915

Sedgwick (Anne Douglas), *aft. Mrs.* BASIL DE SELINCOURT.
The encounter. s8°. 1914

Sedgwick (Leonard W.), *see* NEW SYDENHAM SOC. N. S. S.'s lexicon of medicine, by Power & S., 5v, 1879–99.

Sedulius, *Scotus.* Comm. in Eutychis artem de discernendis conjugationibus, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat.: Suppl. H. Hageni, 1870.

Sée (Edmond). Un cousin d'Alsace. Roman. s8°. 1918

Sée (Robert René Meyer). English pastels: 1750–1830. 4°. 1911

Seeberg (Reinhold). Krieg u. Kulturfortschritt, Rede 15. Jan. 1915, *see* DEUTSCHE Reden in schwerer Zeit, H15, 1915.
Unsere Hauptgegner u. wir.—Vier Volkseelen, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H114, 1918.

Seebohm (Frederic).
Customary acres & their historical importance. 8°. 1914
The spirit of Christianity. s8°. 1916

Seeck (Otto K.)
Regesten d. Kaiser u. Päpste, 311–476 n. Chr. Vorarbeit zu e. Prosopographie d. christl. Kaiserzeit. 4°. St. 1919
Russen u. Balten. 3 Vorträge. s8°. Bielefeld. 1917

Seeger (Alan). Poems. With intr. by Wm. Archer. 8°. 1917

Seehaussen (Richard).
Der Weltkrieg bis Ende d. J. 1917. Ergzg. zu d. Lehrbüchern v. J. C. Andrä. 3^{e} A. [P2235]. 8°. L. 1918

Seeker (The): a quarterly magazine devoted to the study of Christian philosophy & the writings of the Xtian. mystics. Ed. G. W. Allen &c. v5–9. (May 1909–Feb. 1914). 8°. [1909–14]

Seeley (*Sir* John Robert). *see* †DYER (T. H.) Roma Regalis [crit. of S.'s ed. of Livy], 1872.

Seelmann (Wilhelm).
Mittelniederdeutsche Fastnachtspiele [N. Mercatoris &c.] Mit Einl. &c. hrsg. v. W. S. [P2295]. s8°. Norden. 1885
see BOLTE (J.) & W. S., *edd.* Niederdeut. Schauspiele ält. Zeit, 1895.

Seemann (E. A.), *see* KUNSTHISTORISCHE Bilderbogen; Verlag v. E. A. S., 2H, Suppl. 1, 2, 1878–83.

Seesodia (Thakur Shri Jessrajsinghji). The Rajputs: a fighting race. Forew. by Sir O'Moore Creagh. s4°. 1915

Segard (Achille).
Mary Cassatt. [Un peintre des enfants &c.] 3e éd. 8°. 1913
Peintres d'aujourd'hui. Les décorateurs. t1, 2. s8°. 1914
1, A. Besnard—G. La Touche—J. Chéret—P. Baudoüin.
2, H. Martin—Aman-Jean—M. Denis—E. Vuillard.

Segarizzi (Arnaldo). Bibliografia delle stampe popolari italiane della R. Biblioteca Nazionale di S. Marco di Venezia. Per cura di A. S. [Soc. Bibliogr. Ital.] v1. la8°. Bergamo. 1913
Relaz. degli ambasciatori veneti al Senato. A cura di A. S. [Scrittori d'Italia, 79, 80]. t3i, ii. (Firenze). 8°. Bari. 1916

Segebade (Johann). Obs. gramm. & crit. in Petronium, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v4, 1880.

Segel (Binjamin). Rumänien u. s. Juden. s8°. 1918

Segelken (Fritz). Deutsche Kriege, 1813–1914: Daten u. Zahlen. [P1627]. s8°. Mannheim. 1914

Segond (J.) La guerre mondiale & la vie spirituelle. s8°. 1918

Segonds (*lieut.*) La Chaouïa & sa pacification. Etude sommaire de l'action franç. dans la région de Casablanca, jusqu'au 1er jan. 1909. [Extr. de la Revue d'Infanterie]. 8°. [1910]

Ségrais (Marie Madeleine Nicole Alex. Adine Joliveau de), *see* JOLIVEAU DE SEGRAIS.

Séguier de Saint-Brisson (*le marquis* Nicolas M. S.)
Diss. sur le fragm. de Longin cont. dans la Rhétorique d'Apsine; suivie de 2 chap. inéd. de cette Rhét. [*Gr. & Fr. a. c. in* P1847]. 8°. 1838
La philosophie du langage exposée d'ap. Aristote. 8°. 1838
Séguier de Saint-Brisson (*le marquis* Sidoine Charles François de). Ariste, ou les charmes de l'honnêteté. s8°. 1764
Seguin (Edouard), *1812–80, see* Holman (H.) S. & h. physiological method of education, 1914.
Seguinus (Petrus). Selecta numismata antiqua ex museo P. S. la8°. Lutetiæ Paris. 1665
Segundo (Juan), *ps., 1511–36, see* Nicolás (Juan).
Ségur (Alex. Joseph P., *vte.* de), *1756–1805.*
Comédies, proverbes & chansons. [*b. w.* Ségur (*c.* L. P. de). Contes &c., 1801]. 8°. 1802
Ségur (Anatole, *marq.* de), *b. 1823.*
Premières fables. 4e éd. s8°. 1870
Ségur (*le cte.* Louis Philippe de), *1753–1832.*
Contes, fables, chansons & vers. 8°. 1801
Ségur (Noël), *see* Dumersan (T. M.) & N. S. Chansons nat. & pop. de France, 2t, 1866.
Ségur (*Marquis* Pierre de).
Vieux dossiers, petits papiers. s8°. [1913]
Sehmer (Th.) Die Eisenerzversorgung Europas. [Kiel Univ.: Inst. f. Seeverkehr: Probleme d. Weltwirts.: hrsg. B. Harms, 2]. la8°. Jena. 1911
Seibel (Max). Zu Aristoteles Περὶ ποιητικῆς. [*Progr.* P1754]. 8°. [München. 1891]
Seibert (Carl Georg). De apologetica Plutarchi Chæronensis theologia. Diss. inaug. [P1876]. 8°. Marburgi Catt. 1854
Seibt (Gustav).
Die Aushungerung Englands. [P2236]. s8°. [1917]
Seidel (August). Die Duala-Sprache in Kamerun. [Methode Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1904
Die Haussasprache. Gramm. (deut., franç., eng.) & vocab. [Methode Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1906
Marokkan. Sprachlehre. [Methode Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1907
—— **& J. Struyf.** La langue congolaise. [Méthode Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 8°. 1910
Seidel (Paul). Vivatbänder aus alter u. neuer Zeit, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H44, 1915.
Seidel (Richard).
Die Gewerkschaftsbewegung u. d. Rätesystem. [P2366]. 8°. 1919
Seidel (Willy.) Der Sang der Sakîje. Roman. 8°. L. 1914
Seidzu (Kwahei), *see* Kwahei Seidzu.
Seignelay (Charles Leonore Colbert, *cte.* de), *see* Colbert (J. B.) Bibl. Colbertina, 3p, 1728.
Seignelay (Jean Bapt. Colbert, *marq.* de), *see* Colbert (J. B.) Bibl. Colbertina, 3p, 1728.
Seignobos (Charles). 1815–1915. Du congrès de Vienne à la Guerre de 1914. [P1638]. 8°. 1915
Le régime féodal en Bourgogne j. 1360. 8°. 1882
see France. Réorgan. de la France; conférences, par C. S. &c., 1917.
Seiler (Friedrich). D. aristotel. Def. d. Tragödie im deut. Unterrichte. [*Festschr. d. Stolberg. Gym.* P1754]. 8°. *n.p.* [1900]
Seilhac (Léon de). Les grèves. 2e éd. s8°. 1903
Le monde socialiste. Les partis soc. polit.—Les congrès soc. polit.—Les diverses formules de collectivisme. s8°. 1904
Seillière (*le baron* Achille).
Cat. of library, sold 28th Feb. &c. 1887. 8°. [1887]
Seillière (Ernest). L'avenir de la philos. bergsonienne. [Extr. de la Rev. polit., 1917]. 8°. 1917
Les étapes du mysticisme passionnel: de Saint-Preux à Manfred. s8°. 1919
The German doct. of conquest. With essay on S.'s philos. of imperialism, by J. M. Hone. s8°. D. 1914
H. S. Chamberlain: le plus récent philosophe du Pangermanisme mystique. s8°. 1917
Mme. Guyon & Fénelon, précurseurs de Rousseau. [Les éducateurs mystiques de l'âme mod.] 8°. 1918
Mysticisme & domination. Essais de crit. impérialiste. s8°. 1913
Le péril mystique dans l'inspiration des démocraties contemp. Rousseau, visionnaire & révélateur. s8°. 1918
Le romantisme des réalistes: G. Flaubert. s8°. 1914
Seine (Françoise Jacques de), *see* Deseine (F. J.)
Seinguerlet (Eugène). Propos de table du Comte de Bismarck pend. la campagne de France. s8°. 1879
Seippel (Paul). Un poète franç. tombé au champ d'honneur: C. Péguy. s8°. [1915]
Séipse (André de), *ps., see* Suarès (F. A. Y. S., *called*).
Seitz (Don Carlos). Writings by & about J. A. McN. Whistler. A bibliog. s8°. E. 1910
Sekoundinos (Nikolaos), *see* Sagundinus (N.)
Selbie (John A.), *D.D.*
see Dictionary of the Apostolic Church; ed. J. Hastings, w. assist. of S. &c., 2v, 1915–18.
„ Encyclopædia of relig. & ethics; ed. J. Hastings, w. assist. of S. &c., *in prog.*, 1908 *&c.*
Selbie (William Boothby).
Christian nationalism. (War-time papers). [P2315]. 8°. 1917
The War & theology. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]
Selborne (Roundell Palmer, *1st earl of*).
Staffa. Prize poem, Oxford, 1832. [P1553]. s8°. [1832]
Selborne (William Waldegrave Palmer, *2nd earl of*) & F. S. Oliver. A method of constitutional co-operation. Suggestions for the better government of the United Kingdom. [*b. w. h.* Alternatives to civil war, 1913]. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1918
Selchow (Bogislav von).
Weltkrieg u. Flotte. [P2237]. s8°. 1918
Selden Society. Publications. v26, 30–36. 4°. 1914–18
Public works in mediæval law. Ed. C. T. Flower. v1, 1915. [32.]
Select bills in Eyre, 1292–1333. Ed. W. C. Bolland, 1914. [30.]
Select cases before the King's Council, 1243–1482. Ed. I. S. Leadam & J. F. Baldwin, 1918. [35.]
Year Books of Edward II. v6–13, 15 (1310–13). Ed. G. J. Turner, W. C. Bolland &c., 1914–18. [26, 31, 33, 34, 36.]
Selden (John) [Seldenus]. De jure naturali & gentium, juxta disciplinam Ebræorum, libri 7. sfol. Londini. 1640
Of the dominion, or, ownership of the sea. Tr. M. Nedham, w. Addit. evidences & discourses. [*w. sep. tp.* & Dominium maris, tr. out of Italian, *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] sfol. 1652
The priviledges of the baronage of England when they sit in Parliament. s8°. 1642
Tracts wr. by J. S. [3p, *each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] sfol. 1683
Jani Anglorum facies altera, rendred into Eng., w. notes, by R. Westcot—England's Epinomis—Of the orig. of eccl. jurisdictions of testaments—Of the disposition or admin. of intestates goods.
Selected readings in rural economics, 1916, *see* Carver (T. N.)
Selections. Sels. f. the choric poetry of the Greek dramatic writers; tr. by J. Anstice, 1832, *see* Anstice (J.)
Sels. f. the literature of theism; ed., w. notes, by A. Caldecott & H. R. Mackintosh, 2nd ed., 1909, *see* Caldecott (A.) & H. R. Mackintosh.
Sels. f. the Italian poets, 1917, *see* Grillo (E.) *ed.*
Sels. from the Satara Rajas' & the Peishawas' diaries, v1–9 & Intr., 1902–11, *see* Vad (*Rao Bahadur* G. C.)
Seletti (Emilio). La città di Busseto. Mem. storiche. 3v [v3, Doc1.] 8°. Milano. 1883
Seleucidæ, *kings of Syria, see* Foy-Vaillant (J.) Seleucid. Imperium, 1681.
Seleucus, *Chaldaeus, the astronomer, see* Ruge (S.) Der Chaldäer S., 1865.
***Self-flatterer (The):** disc. in animadv. on The humble address of the grand inquest for the body of Barbadoes &c. [*on Robert Lowther*]. 2nd ed. [P1548]. 8°. 1720
Selfridge (H. Gordon). The romance of commerce. 8°. 1918
Selig (Gottfried). Der Jude, oder altes u. neues Judenthum. [*Ed. G. S.*] 2B. s8°. L. 1781–2
Seligman, *Société.*
Cat. des objets d'art & d'ameublement, porcelaines de Chine &c., tableaux anc. &c., provenant de la liquidation de Soc. S., vente 9–12 mars 1914. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1914]
Seligman (Vincent J.) The victory of Venizelos. s8°. [1920]
Selim, *bey.* Carnet de campagne d'un officier turc, oct.–déc. 1912: de Sul-Oglou à Tchataldja. s8°. 1913
Selincourt (— de).
*Apologie de la louange; avec des medailles sur actions de M. le duc d'Orléans Regent de France. s8°. 1717
Sélis (Nicolas Joseph). *L'inoculation du bons sens. [*In French & English.* P2172]. 8°. 1761
Selkirk (Thomas Douglas, *5th earl of*) [†Douglas].
A letter addr. to John Cartwright on the subject of Parliamentary Reform. 2nd ed. [P2154]. 8°. 1809
see Martin (A. E. S.) Hudson's Bay Co.'s land tenures & occup. of Assiniboia by Ld. S.'s settlers, 1898.
„ Martin (C.) Ld. S.'s work in Canada, 1916.
Sell (Carl), *D.D., b. 1845.* Recht u. Würde d. Krieges, *see* Bonner Vaterländ. Reden, 1, 1914.

Sellar (James T.)
Local taxation: its rel^s. to imperial taxation. Prep. for a Comm. of the Scottish Land & Property Federation. fol. E. 1913
Sellar (Robert). The tragedy of Quebec. The expulsion of its Protestant farmers. 4th ed. 8°. Toronto. 1916
Sellar (Thomas). The Sutherland evictions of 1814. 8°. 1883
Sellers (Eugénie). Sir Charles Newton. [*Extr. f.* Revue archéol. P1935]. 8°. 1895
Sellers (Maud), *see* York mercers (The) &c., 1356–1917; ed. M. S., 1918.
Sellery (George C.), *see* Munro (D. C.), G. C. S. &c., *edd.*
German war practices, p1, 1918.
Sellés (Eugenio). La política de capa y espada. 8°. 1914
Selley (Ernest). Village trade unions in 2 centuries. s8°. 1919
Sellin (Albrecht W.) Zur Gesch. d. Deutschtums in Brasiliens. [Sonderabz. aus d. "Export." P2233]. 8°. 1918
Sellin (Ernst). Gilgal. Gesch. d. Einwanderung Israels in Palästina. 8°. L. 1917
Kommentar z. Alten Testament. Hrsg. v. E. S. B13. 8°. L. 1914
13, Die Psalmen; übers. u. erklärt v. R. Kittel.
Sell's dict. of the world's press, 1911 & 12. 8°. [1912]
Selous (Frederick Courteney).
Sunshine & storm in Rhodesia. 8°. 1896
see Millais (J. G.) Life of F. C. S., 1918.
Selsky Svyaschennik, *see* Zapiski. Записки сельскаго священника, 1882.
Seltman (E. J.) & J. N. Svoronos. The Vettian picture. Mint, or jeweller's workshop? &c. [Repr. f. Jour. intern. d'Archéol. num., v2. P1935]. 8°. Athens. 1899
Selva (Blanche). La sonate. 8°. 1913
Selva (Giovanni Antonio), *see* Venezia. Le fabbriche e i monumenti cospicui di V.: illust. da G. Cicognara, G. A. S. &c., 2ª ed., 2v, 1838–40.
Selver (P.) Anthology of mod. Slavonic lit. in prose & verse. Tr. P. S., w. intr. & lit. notes. s8°. 1919
Mod. Russian poetry. Texts & tr^s., sel. & tr., w. intr., by P. S. s8°. 1917
Selwyn (George Augustus), *bp. of (1) New Zealand, (2) Lichfield, see* Brown (A. L.) Selwyn Coll., Camb. [w. biog. sketch of G. A. S.], 1906.
Se-ma Ts'ien, *see* Sz-ema Ts'een.
Sembat (Marcel).
Faites un roi sinon faites la paix. 19e éd. s8°. [1916]
Henri Matisse. [Peintres franç. nouv., No. 1]. s8°. [1920]
Sembratovich (Roman).
Le Tsarisme & l'Ukraïne. Préf. de Bjœrnson. la8°. 1907
Semedo (Alvarez), *see* Semmedo (A.)
Semenov (Anatol). Antiquitates juris publici Cretensium. Præmisso Conspectu geog. ethnogr. hist. 8°. Petropoli. 1893
Semenov (P. N.)
Самодержавіе какъ государственный строй. [P1625]. 4°. C.-П. 1905
Semenov (S. T.) Двадцать пять лѣтъ въ деревнѣ. 8°. П. 1915
Semenov-Tyan-Shansky (O. P.) Жизнь "Ивана." Очерки изъ быта крестьянъ одной изъ Черноземныхъ губ. [I.R.G.O. Записки по отд. этнографіи, т39]. 8°. C.-П. 1914
Semenov-Tyan-Shansky (Petr Petrovich) [Semenov (P. P.)], *see* Russia. Россія: полное географ. описаніе, подъ ред. В. П. Семенова и подъ общ. П. П. С. &c., 1899 &c.
Semenov-Tyan-Shansky (Veniamin Petrovich) [Semenov (V. P.)] Типы мѣстностей Европ. Россіи и Кавказа. [I.R.G.O. Записки по общ. геог., т51]. 8°. П. 1915
see Russia. Россія: полное географ. описаніе, подъ ред. В. П. С. &c., 1899 &c.
Séminaire des Missions Estrangeres, *see* Relation. R. des missions & des voyages des evesques &c., 1672–5: [*dedic. signed* Les Directeurs du S. des Missions Estrangeres], 1680.
Semler (Johann Salomo).
see Gözen (J. M.) Ausfürl. Vertheidigung d. Complutens. Neuen Test.: zur Wiederlegung D. S., 1766–9.
„ —— Vertheidigung d. Complutens. Bibel gegen d. Wetsten. u. S. Beschuldigungen, 1765.
Semmedo (Alvaro). The hist. of that great & renowned monarchy of China. Now put into Engl. &c.; added, the Hist. of the late invasion & conquest by the Tartars [by M. Martinius; *w. sep. tp.*] 4°. 1655
Semon (Richard). Die Mneme als erhaltendes Prinzip im Wechsel d. organ. Geschehens. 3e, umgearb. A. 8°. L. 1911
Die mnemischen Empfindungen in i. Beziehungen z. d. Originalempfindungen. [1, Fortsetzung d. "Mneme"]. 8°. L. 1909
Sénancour (E. P. de). Obermann. Éd. crit. publ. par G. Michaut. [Soc. des Textes Franç. Mod.] [t]2. s8°. 1913
Senatus *Bravonius, prior of Worcester, d. 1207.* Vita Sancti Oswaldi archiepiscopi, *see* Raine (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v2, 1886.
Senebtisi, *see* Mace (A. C.) & H. E. Winlock. Tomb of S. at Lisht, 1916.
Seneca (Lucius Annaeus). Opera, quæ extant, omnia. V. Pralli opera emend. &c. fol. Parisiis. 1580
Ad Lucilium epistulæ morales; w. Eng. tr. by R. M. Gummere. [Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1917
Agamemnon & Medea. Studley's tr. f. octavos of 1566; ed. E. M. Spearing, 1913, *see* Bang (W.) Materialien, B38, 1913.
Apocolocyntosis; w. Eng. tr. by W. H. D. Rouse, *see* Petronius Arbiter (T.) P.; w. Eng. tr. by M. Heseltine &c., 1913.
J. Heywood & his translations of S.'s Troas, Thyestes & Hercules furens; ed. f. the octavos of 1559, 1560 & 1561 by H. de Vocht, *see* Bang (W.) Materialien, B41, 1913.
Morale de S., extr. par M. N[aigeon] *&* Disc. prélim., 3t, *see* Collection des moralistes anc., t4–6, 1782.
Ten tragedies, w. notes. Eng. prose by W. Bradshaw. 8°. 1902
Thyestes-Phaedra. Rec. &c. H. Moricca. [Corpus scr. Lat. Paravianum]. s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1917]
Tragedies. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by F. J. Miller. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2v. s8°. 1917
Les tragedies de S. [Tr.] A. de Vilaragut. [Prod. dram. valenciana del s. 14]. Examen comp. &c. por M. G. del Caño. 8°. Valencia. 1914
see Bock (A. F.) Aristoteles Theophrastus S. de matrimonio, 1898.
„ Calvin (J.) Tractatus: 2ª ed., cui acc. C. in libros S. De clementia comm., 1597.
„ Dörgens (A.) Antoninianae cum L. Annaei Senecae philos. ethica contentio, fasc. 1, 1856.
„ Haas (J.) De L. A. S. philos. monitis, 1878.
„ Haase (F. G. H. C.) Animadv. ad S. libros de rem. fort. & de nat. quæstt., 1859.
„ Holland (F.) S., 1920.
„ Hoole (C.) 1, Catonis disticha &c.; 3, Publiani, sive S. proverbia [*Lat. & Eng.*], 1693.
„ Kiekebusch (W.) De Pinciani in Senecæ de beneficiis et de clementia lib. castig., 1912.
„ Meursius (J.) De luxu Roman. liber: comm. in locum S. epist. 114, 1605.
„ Ten Brink (B.) Comm. de L. A. S. ejusque in philosophiam meritis &c., 1827.
Seneca (Marcus Annaeus), *father of L. A. Seneca.*
see Baumm (W.) De rhetoribus Græcis a S. adhib., 1885.
„ Kiessling (A.) Neue Beitr. z. Kritik d. Rhetor S., 1871.
Sénecé (Antoine Bauderon de) [†Bauderon de Sénecé (A.)] Œuvres choisies; [*w.* Notice *by* L. S. Auger. Coll. de petits class. franç.] s8°. 1826
Sénéchal de la Grange (E.), *see* Créqui Montfort (G. de) & E. S. de la G. Mission scientif. en Amér. du Sud, 1908.
Senegal. *A letter to a merch. at Bristol conc. petit. of S—— T—— for grant to the trade of river S., by a merchant of London, 1762, *see* Touchet (S.)
*A plan for improving the trade at S. [P2083]. 8°. 1763
Senese [Sanese]. Diario Sanese, in cui si veggono alla giornata tutte le cose importanti. 8°. Siena. 1722
Seneuil (J. L. Courcelle-), *see* Courcelle-Seneuil (J. L.)
Sengebusch (Maximilian).
Ueber griech. u. deut. Lexicographie u. Gram. Offener Brief an V. C. F. Rost. [P1823]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1861
Senigaglia (Quinto), *see* Archivio stor. ital., an. 75, v2 (Necrologia), 1917.
Sennacherib, *king of Assyria, see* Talbot (W. H. F.) A new tr. of Inscr. of Bellino, Annals of 2 years of S., *n.d.*
Sennemaud (Pierre). *Pensées philosoph. d'un citoyen de Montmartre. s8°. La Haye. 1756
Sennertus (Andreas). De divino nomine Elohim, diatriba philolog. [*b. w.* Dorscheus (J. G.) Diss., de nomine Dei Jehova, 1642]. ed. 2ª. s4°. Wittebergae. 1650
Sens. *Vie et avent. de s. commun, 1777, *see* Lawrence (H.)
Sens, *diocese & town.* Cartulaire sénonais de B. Taveau, 1884.
see Taveau (B.)
Sensier (Alfred), *see* †Carriera (R.) Journal pend. s. séjour à Paris, 1720–1; tr. &c. par A. S., 1865.
Sentenach (Narciso).
Los grandes retratistas en España. la8°. 1914
see Puyol y Alonzo (J.) El supuesto retrato de Cervantes: replica a N. S. *&* Resumen, 1915–17.

Sentencias. Primera p. de las sentencias &c. por div. aut. escritas &c. Trad. [*Lat. & Sp.*] 8°. Coimbra. 1554 [1555]

Sententiæ. Sententiae praeclar. doctorum [*M. A. Peregrinus &c.*] in causa Eccl. & Mon. B. Mariae Vangaticensis, 1609 ?, *see* VANGATICENSIS.

Sentiment. *Sentiment (The) of flowers, 1841, *see* TYAS (R.)
Le sentiment réligieux à l'heure actuelle. Entretiens &c. par Abauzit &c. 8°. 1919

Sentiments.
*S. (The) of a Tory in resp. to a late import. transaction [*censure on Walpole ?*], & pres. sit. [P2101]. 8°. 1741
*S. (The) of Sofia, reprod^{s}. f. Bulg. war cartoons, 1919, *see* SOFIA.

***Sentinelle** (La) des mers. [*Illustr^{e}.* P2307]. 4°. *n.d.*

Sephton (John).
A handbook of Lancashire place-names. 8°. Liv'l. 1913

Sepp (Christiaan), *of Leyden.* Iets over de Scaligerana. [Overgedr. uit de Godgeleerde Bijd., 1868. P1703]. 8°. Leyden. 1868

Sepp (Johann Nepomuk), *b. 1816.*
Neue hochwichtige Entdeckungen auf d. zweiten Palästinafahrt. [2T in 1v. *sep. pagin.*] 8°. München. 1896

Sepp (Simon). Pyrrhonëische Studien. T1, Die philos. Richtung d. Cornelius Celsus. T2, Auf d. Gebiete d. Skepsis. Inaug.-Diss. la8°. Freising. 1893

Seppings (*Sir* Robert). A letter to Rear Admiral C. Ekins on the diff. modes of constructing ships w. round bows, & circular sterns. [P1456]. 8°. 1824
see EDWARDS (E.) Letter &c., w. nautical obs. on S.'s Letter to Lord Melville, 1824.
„ EKINS (C.) Reply to the letter of S. on round bows &c., 1824.

***Septembre** (1834), *see* MALECK DE WERTHENFELS (A.)

Septule (Quinte), *painter, 1823–74, see* MANÇOGNES (R. DE). S. & the Racinistes, 1910.

Sepulveda (Lorenzo de). Romances nuevamente sacados de historias antig. de la cronica de España. Añadiose el romance de la conquista de la ciudad de Africa en Berveria, 1550. [Pr. in facs. f. Anvers ed., 1551. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]

Serafimovich (A.) Разсказы.
t1–3. [t1 & 3, 2^{oe} изд.] 8°. С.-П. 1905–12
Клубокъ. Разсказы. [t9]. 8°. въ Москвѣ. [1916]
see ZEMLYA. Земля : сборникъ, 1, A. C. : Дочь, 1908.

Serafini (Camillo). Le monete e le bolle plumbee pontif. del medagliere Vaticano. v3. 4°. Milano. 1913
3, Clemente XI (1700–21)—Pio X (1903).

Sérajévo. *Sérajévo. La conspiration serbe contre la Monarchie austro-hongroise. 8°. Berne. 1917

Serao (Matilde) [*i.e. Mdme.* EDOUARD SCARFOGLIO].
La mano tagliata. s8°. Firenze. [1912]
Parla una donna. Diario feminile di Guerra, Maggio 1915–Marzo 1916. s8°. 1916
Souls divided. Tr. W. Collinge. s8°. [1919]

Seraphim (August).
Deutsch-balt. Beziehungen im Wandel d. Jahrhunderte. [Baltenland in d. Vergang. &c., B13. P2259]. s8°. 1918

Serapion, *bp. of Thmuis.* Sacramentarium S. [*Gr. & Lat.*], *see* DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM ; ed. Funk, v2, 1905.

Serassi (Pietro Antonio). Dissert. sopra l'epitaffio di Pudente Gramatico. ed. 2^{a}. s8°. Bergamo. 1787

Serban (N.)
Leopardi & la France. Essai de litt. comparée. la8°. 1913

Serbe. Poèmes nationaux du peuple serbe ; tr. A. al Yakchitch & M. Robert, 1918, *see* POÈMES.

Serbes. Le recrutement forcé des Serbes par les Bulgares, 1917, *see* RECRUTEMENT.

Serbesco (Sébastien). La Roumanie & la Guerre. s8°. 1918

Serbia, *see* SERVIA.

Serbie [*see also* SERVIAN]. La Serbie économique, 1914–18. [Ed. abrégée ; tr. Comité Central Serbe]. 8°. Genève. 1918
La Serbie glorieuse. [Par le Gén. Malleterre, G. Millet, & A. Dayot. L'Art & les artistes, n°. spéc.] la8°. 1917

Serbische (Das) Blaubuch, 1914, *see* SERVIA.

Serbo-bulgare. Vérité sur le désaccord serbo-bulgare, 1913, *see* VÉRITÉ.

Sercambi (Giovanni). Novelle. s8°. Bologna. 1871
Novelle inediti. [*Ed.* A. d'Ancona. P2264]. 8°. [Firenze. 1886]
Novelle ined. tratte dal Cod. Trivulziano 193 p. c. di R. Renier. [Bibl. di testi ined., 4]. 8°. Torino. 1889

Serdnol (Issimedrasec de), *anagram of* C. DE MISSY, *see* MISSY (C. DE).

Seré (Ferdinand), *see* LACROIX (P.), E. FOURNIER & F. S. Hist. de l'imprimerie &c., 1852.

Serebryakov (Esper A.)
Общество "Земля и Воля." [P2387]. s8°. Лондонъ. 1902

Serenius (Jacob), *bp. of Strengnäs.*
Dict. Anglo-Suethico-Lat. Collegit J. S. Præm. E. Benzelii de nova Ulphilæ ed. &c. s4°. Hamburgi. 1734

Serenus Sammonicus (Quintus). Liber medicinalis ; ed. F. Vollmer, *see* CORPUS medic. Lat., v2iii, 1916.

Sergeant (John), *Roman Catholic writer, see* STILLINGFLEET (E.)
A disc. conc. the nature &c. of the certainty of faith, in ans. to J. S. his Catholic letters, 1688.

Sergeant (Philip Wàlsingham), *B.A.* The burlesque Napoleon : life & kingship of Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte. 8°. 1905
Mrs. Jordan. 8°. 1913
see CHAROUSEK (R.) C.'s games of chess, w. annot^{s}. & biog. intr. by P. W. S., 1919.

Sergeev-Tsensky (Sergei Nikolaievich).
Собраніе сочиненій. t1–4, Разсказы &c. 8°. въ Москвѣ. [1913]

Sergel (Johan Tobias), *1740–1814, see* NYBLOM (C. R.) J. T. S., 1877.

Sergi (Giuseppe).
Europa : l'orig. dei popoli europ. &c. la8°. 1908

Sergius, *the grammarian.* De littera &c. comm.—Explanationes Artis Donati &c., *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v4, 1864 ; Suppl. Hageni, 1870.

Serie. *Serie dell' ediz. Aldine per ordine cronolog. ed alfab., 1790, *see* LAIRE (F. X.) & E. C. DE LOMÉNIE DE BRIENNE.

Series. *Series (A) of wisdom & policy &c. Answer to Politicks on both sides &c. [by W. Pulteney, Earl of Bath]. In a letter to a member of Parl. [P2109]. 8°. 1735

***Sérieuses (Les)** reflexions du Card. Mazarin, 1649, *see* MAZARIN (*le card.*)

Sering (Max). Die Ursachen u. d. weltgesch. Bedeutung d. Krieges, Rede 6. Nov. 1914, *see* DEUTSCHE Reden in schwerer Zeit, 11, 1914.
see WESTRUSSLAND in s. Bedeutung für d. Entwicklung Mitteleuropas ; mit e. Einl. v. M. S., 1917.

Serious. *Serious (A) address to the Common Council of the city of London conc. the election of city representatives &c., 1754, *see* LONDON : *Anon. wks.*
*Serious consid. on the high duties &c., 1744, *see* DECKER (*Sir* M.)
*Serious (A) defence of some late measures of the admin., 1756, *see* DOUGLAS (J.), *bp. of Carlisle &c.*

Serlo, *canon of Bayeux.*
Versus de capta Bajoc. civitate, *see* BRIAL (M. J. J.) Not. d'un ms. Cotton, Mus. brit. [*in* B.N. Notices, t1ii, 1827].

Sermini (Gentile). Due novelle, *see* BORROMEO (*c.* A. M.) Notizia &c., 1794.
Novelle. la8°. Livorno. 1874

Sermones. Quatuor sermones ; repr. f. 1st ed. pr. by W. Caxton, 1883, *see* QUATUOR.

Sermons. Index to the s. publ. since the Restoration, 2p, 1734–38, *see* INDEX.

Sernatinger (B.) De particula γάρ. 2p. Progr. [P1823]. 8°. Rastatt. 1874–5

Seroshevsky (V.) Дары съвернаго вѣтра, *see* AMFITEATROV (A.) Энергія, c1, *n.d.*

Serov (Valentin Aleksandrovich).
see GRABAR (I.) В. А. С. : жизнь и творчество, 1913.
„ KOVALENSKY (M.) V. S. : étude sur sa vie & s. œuvre, 1913.

Serra (Antonio), *scrittore di econ. civile.*
Breve trattato d. cause che possono far abbondare li regni d'oro e argento, 1613, *see* ECONOMISTI. E. del cinque e seicento ; cura di A. Graziani, 1913.

Serra (Estanislao Alberola), *see* ALBEROLA SERRA (E.)

Serra (Luigi), *1846–88, see* SAPORI (F.) Maestri dell' arte, No. 5, 1919.

Serra (Luigi), *of Naples.* Giulio Aristide Sartorio, peintre animalier. 50 planches avec intr. par L. S. la8°. Turin. 1914

Serra (Renato). Scritti crit. [1], G. Pascoli, A. Beltramelli, Carducci e Croce. 2ª ristampa. s8°. [1919]

Serrano (P. Benjamin). Guia jeneral de la prov. de Corrientes. Centenario de la independencia. la8°. Corrientes. 1910

Serrano y Sanz (Manuel).
Orígenes de la dominación española en América. [Nueva Bibl. de Autores Españ., 25]. t1. la8°. 1918

Serra Orts (Antonio).
Recuerdos de la guerra del Kert, 1911–12. 8°. 1914
Serre (Léon). Fables. s8°. 1863
Serres (Jean de). *Histoire des choses memorables avenues en France, depuis 1547 jusques 1597. Dernière éd. s8°. *n.p.* 1599
Serret (Joseph Alfred). Traité de trigonométrie. 9e éd. 8°. 1908
Serristori (Averardo). Legazioni di A. S. ambasciatore di Cosimo I a Carlo V e in corte di Roma, 1537–68, con un' app. di doc^{t}. spettanti alle legaz. di G. Serristori, ambasciatore d. Repubbl. Fiorentina, 1409–14 e con note di G. Canestrini, pubbl. dal Conte L. Serristori. 8°. Firenze. 1853
Serristori (Giovanni), *see* SERRISTORI (A.) Legazione di A. S., 1537–68, con un' app. di doc^{t}. spettanti alle legaz. di G. S., 1409–14, 1853.
Serristori (*il gen. conte* Luigi), *see* SERRISTORI (A.) Legazione di A. S., 1537–68 &c. : publ. dal Conte L. S., 1853.
Serrure (Constant Philippe), *see* ESMORÉE. *Le jeu d'Esmorée, drame du 13e s. ; tr. du flamand par S., *n.d.*
Serrure (Raymond).
*Numismatique franç. Catalogue-guide. p2, Monnaies féodales et provinc. de France & d'Or. latin. [P2023]. 8°. [1897]
Serstevens (A. t'), *see* T'SERSTEVENS (A.)
Sertillanges (A. D.)
La philos. morale de St. Thomas d'Aquin. 8°. 1916
Sainte Geneviève. [L'art & les saints]. s8°. [1917 ?]
Servant (The) problem : an attempt at its solution by an experienced mistress. [*Pref. signed M. S. B.*] s8°. 1899
Serventois. S. & sottes chansons couronnés à Valenciennes, 1833, *see* HECART (G. A. J.)
Servetus (Michael). *An impartial hist. of M. S., burnt alive at Geneva for heresie. 8°. 1724
Servia [SERBIA, *see also* SERBIE].
Austro-Servian (The) dispute, 1914, *see* AUSTRIA.
Извештаји поднесени министру народне привреде о досадашњем раду на унапређењу домаће привреде &c. 8°. Београд. 1907
Livre bleu serbe [& 2e Livre b. s.], *see* PAGES d'hist., s2, d1, 2, 1914–16.
Report upon atrocities committed by Austro-Hungarian army dur. 1st invasion of S. By R. A. Reiss. Tr. F. S. Copeland. 8°. [1916]
Das serbische Blaubuch, *see* BERNSTEIN (E.) *ed.* Dok. z. Weltkrieg, H12, 1915.
Servian [SERBIAN].
Serbian ballads. Tr. R. W. Seton-Watson. [P1898]. 8°. [1916]
Serbian refugees in France. [The call of the perishing]. Summary by Amer. Red Cross. [P2240]. 8°. Paris. [1918]
Serbian songs & poems ; tr. J. W. Wiles, 1917, *see* WILES (J. W.)
Service. Service Book of the Holy Orthodox-Cath. Apostolic (Greco-Russian) Church ; comp., tr. &c., by I. F. Hapgood, 1906, *see* GREEK CHURCH.
Service des Antiquités de l'Egypte.
see ALEXANDRIA : Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. ; Musée d'A.
,, BLACKMAN (A. M.) The temple of Dendûr, 1911.
,, —— The temple of Derr, 1913.
,, CAIRO. Cat. gén. des antiqs. égypt. ; Musée de C.
,, EGYPT. Cat. des monuments &c. de l'E. antique ; publ. par la Dir. Gén. du S. des A., sér. 1, 1894–1909.
,, LEGRAIN (G.) Répertoire généalog. &c. du Musée du Caire, 1908.
,, QUIBELL (J. E.) Excav^{s}. at Saqqara, 1906–7, 1908–9, 1909–10, 1911–12, 3v, 1908–13.
Service of man: hymns &c., n. ed., 1908, *see* POSITIVIST SOCIETY.
Service (Robert W.) Rhymes of a Red-Cross man. s8°. [1916]
Rhymes of a rolling stone. s8°. [1913]
The trail of '98. s8°. 1911
Servilius (Joannes). Geldrogallica conjuratio in Antverpiam, duce M. Rosheymio. s8°. Antverpiae. 1542
Servius Maurus Honoratus. Probi, Donati, S. qui feruntur de arte gramm. libri, *see* KEIL (H.) Grammatici Lat., v4, 1864.
see LÄMMERHIRT (G.) De priscorum scr. locis a S. allatis, 1890.
,, NETTLESHIP (H.) S. in 1880, 1880.
,, RAND (E. K.) Dante & S., 1916.
Seshagiri Sastri (M.) [SESAGIRI]. Rep. on a search for Sanskrit & Tamil MSS., 1893–4. No. 2. 8°. Madras. 1899
see MADRAS. GOVT. ORIENTAL MSS. LIBRARY. Descr. cat. of Sanskrit MSS., v1i, 1ii, by M. S. S. &c., 1901.
Sestini (Domenico).
Descr. d'alcune medaglie greche del museo di Cristiano Federigo, princ. ered. di Danimarca. la8°. Firenze. 1821
Descr. degli stateri antichi. la8°. Firenze. 1817
Sestrencewicz Bohusz (Stanislas), *archbishop of Mohilov, see* SIESTRZENCEWICZ BOHUSZ (S.)
Seth (Andrew), *aft. A. Seth Pringle-Pattison.*
The idea of God in the light of recent philos. Gifford Lect^{s}., 1912–13. 8°. O. 1917
Life & finite individuality, 1918, *see* HALDANE (J. S.), A. S. P.-P. &c.
see SPIRIT, The ; God & h. rel. to man, [by] A. S. P.-P. &c. ; ed. B. H. Streeter, 1919.
Seth (Mesroub J.)
Hist. of the Armenians in India. 8°. Calcutta. 1895
Sethe (Kurt Heinrich). Untersuch. z. Gesch. u. Altertumskunde Aegyptens. Hrsg. v. S. B6. 4°. L. 1913
see VOGELSANG (F.) Komm. zu d. Klagen des Bauern, 1913. [6.]
Sethianische. S. Verfluchungstafeln aus Rom ; hrsg. v. R. Wünsch, 1898, *see* WÜNSCH (R.)
Seton (George), *advocate, see* STEVENSON (J. H.) Heraldry in Scotland ; incl. a recension of " The law &c. of heraldry in Scotland " by G. S., 2v, 1914.
Seton (Walter W.) Blessed Giles of Assisi. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan St^{s}., 8]. 8°. M'ter. 1918
Some new sources for the life of Blessed Agnes of Bohemia, incl. 14th c. Lat. vers. & 15th c. German vers. [Brit. Soc. of Franciscan St., v7]. 8°. 1915
see COURTESY. A 15th-cent. c. book ; ed. R. W. Chambers : & Two 15th-cent. Franciscan rules ; ed. W. W. S., 1914.
Seton-Karr (Walter Scott), *see* CALCUTTA GAZETTE. Selections, 1784–1823, v1–3, by W. S. S.-K., 1864–9.
Seton-Thompson (Ernest E.) *ps.* [*i.e.* ERNEST THOMPSON SETON].
The Arctic prairies : canoe-journey in search of the caribou ; north of Aylmer Lake. n. rev. ed. 8°. 1920
Wild animals at home. 8°. 1913
Wild animal ways. 8°. [N.Y. 1916]
Seton-Watson (Robert William).
Absolutism in Croatia. s8°. 1912
The Balkans, Italy & the Adriatic. 8°. [1918]
The Balkans, Italy & the Adriatic. [P2122]. 2nd ed. 8°. [1916]
Corruption & reform in Hungary : st. of electoral practice. 8°. 1911
Europe in the melting-pot. s8°. 1919
German, Slav & Magyar. [Origins of the Gt. War]. s8°. 1916
The rise of nationality in the Balkans. 8°. 1917
Roumania & the Great War. 8°. 1915
Serbia : yesterday, to-day & to-morrow. [P1903]. s8°. [1916]
The spirit of the Serb. [Repr. f. " Spirit of the Allied Nations." P1638]. 8°. 1914
What is at stake in the War. [Papers for War-time, 35. P1640, 1910]. 8°. 1915
see SERVIAN. Serbian ballads ; tr. S.-W., 1916.

——, J. D. Wilson, A. E. Zimmern, & A. Greenwood.
The War & democracy. s8°. 1914
,, ,, ...[repr.] s8°. 1915
Settle (Elkanah). The female prelate : being the hist. of the life & death of Pope Joan. A tragedy. s4°. 1680
*Pastor Fido : or the faithful shepherd. A pastoral. s4°. 1677
*A pindarick poem to Christopher, Duke of Albemarle &c., lately elected Chancellour of the Univ. of Cambridge. [P1439]. sfol. 1682
Settler's (The) guide. Greater Britain in 1914. Summary of opportunities. Ed. by G. G. Brown & G. Noel Brown. 8°. [1914]
Seume (Friedrich Hermann). De sententiis consecutivis Græcis. Diss. inaug. [P1823]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1883
Sève (Edouard). Les Belges en Angl. Tir National de Wimbledon, 1866. [P2050]. 8°. Brux. [1866]
Seven. *Famous hist. of the seven champions of Christendom, 2p, 1687, *see* JOHNSON (R.)
Seven wise mistresses, *w.t.* Roman stories, *n.d.*, *see* HOWARD (T.)
Seven Sages. Das Buch v. d. sieben weisen Meistern ; aus d. Hebr. u. Gr. übers. &c., v. H. Sengelmann. s8°. Halle. 1842
Die Historia septem sapientium nach d. Innsbrucker Hs. 1342. Nebst e. Untersuchung über d. Quelle d. Seuin Seages d. Johne Rolland v. Dalkeith, von G. Buchner. [Erlanger Beitr. z. engl. Philologie, 5. P2293]. 8°. Erlangen. 1889
Eine italien. Prosaversion d. sieben Weisen. Nach e. Londoner Hs. zum ersten Male hrsg. v. H. Varnhagen. [P2281]. 8°. 1881
Il libro dei setti savi di Roma sec. xiv. Per cura di A. Cappelli. s8°. Bologna. 1865
Seven Sages, in Engl. verse. Ed. T. Wright. [Percy Soc., 53. *a. c. b. w.* Collier (J. P.) Old ballads, 1840. *a. c. in* P2270]. s8°. 1845
The Seven Sages of Rome. Ed. K. Campbell. [Albion Series]. 8°. Boston. 1907

Seven Sages [*continued*].
see COMPARETTI (D.) Intorno al lib. d. S. S. d. Roma, 1865.
,, ERASTUS, *prince.* I compassionevoli avertimenti [*an Ital. version of* Hist. septem sapientium], 1585.
,, GÖDEKE (C.) Liber de septem sapientibus, *w. text*, 1866.
,, LE ROUX DE LINCY (A. J. V.) Roman des S. S. de Rome en prose, 1838.
,, SCHMIDT (F. W. V.) Beitr. z. Gesch. d. romant. Poesie, 1818.
,, SINDBAD, *the philosopher.* Book of S. &c., 1884.
,, TEZA (E.) La tradizione dei sette savi, 1864.

Seven Sages of Greece, *see* HOOLE (C.) 1, Catonis disticha &c.; 2, Dicta insignia septem Sapientum Græciæ [*Lat. & Eng.*] &c., 1693.

Seven Sleepers, *see* CHARDRY. C.'s Josaphaz, Set Dormanz &c.; hrsg. &c. v. J. Koch, 1879.

Sever (John). The Engl. Franciscans under Henry III. [Gladstone Mem. Prize Essay]. 8°. O. 1915

Several. *Several letters wr. by a lord to a young man at the Univ., 1716, *see* SHAFTESBURY (A. A. C., *e. of*).
Several statutes (The) rel. to H.M.'s revenue & the trade of Ireland &c., 1729, *see* IRELAND: LAWS &C.

Severino (Marco Aurelio). De efficaci medicina lib. 3, *see* FABRICIUS (W.) Opera omnia, 1646.

Severus, *ps.*
Zehn Monate italien. Neutralität. Was d. ital. Grünbuch sagt. [Perthes' Schr. zum Weltkrieg, H8]. 8°. Gotha. 1915

Severus, *patriarch of Antioch.*
A coll. of letters of S. f. Syriac MSS., ed. & tr. by E. W. Brooks, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t12, 1919.
Les Homiliae cathedrales de S.; tr. syriaque de Jacques d'Édesse: Homélies 58–76, éd. & tr. par M. Brière, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t8, 12, 1912–19.

Severus, *bp. of (1) Beth-Raman, (2) Beth-Ceno, (3) Mosul, see* MOSES, *Bar Cepha, bp.*

Severus, *rhetor, see* GALE (T.) Rhetores selecti: S. &c., 1773.

Severus (Lucius Septimius), *emperor of Rome.*
see CEULENEER (A. DE). Essai sur la vie & le règne de S., 1880.
,, PLATNAUER (M.) Life & reign of S., 1918.

Severus (Sulpicius). Opera omnia; cum comm., accur. G. Hornio. [*Engraved tp. only*]. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1657

Severyanin (Igor).
Собраніе поэзъ. 6т. [5, изд. 2^oe, la8°]. s8°. Москва. 1916
1, Громокипящій кубокъ. 2, Златолира. 3, Ананасы въ шампанскомъ. 4, Victoria Regia: поэзы. 5, Поэзоантрактъ, изд. 2^oe. 6, Тостъ безотвѣтный.

Sévestre (Em.) Etude crit. des sources de l'hist. relig. de la Révolution en Normandie (1787–1801). 8°. 1916

Sévigné (*Mme.* **de).** Lettres choisies. Accomp. de notes explic., préc. d'observ^s. litt. par M. Sainte-Beuve. s8°. [1917 ?]
Mme. de Sévigné: textes choisis & commentés par Mme. Duclaux. [Bibl. Française]. s8°. [1914]
see ANGOT (E.) Dames du grand siècle; S. &c., 1919.
,, FITZGERALD (E.) Dictionary of Mme. de S., 2v, 1914.

Seville. *Obs. on Treaty of S., examined, 1730, *see* TREATY.
see ARCHIVO GENERAL DE INDIAS, *Seville.*

Sevin (—) Борьба итальянскаго крестьянина съ помѣщикомъ. [P2326]. s8°. *n.p.* 1909

Seward (Albert Charles). Fossil plants. 4v. 8°. C. 1898–1919
Science & the nation. Essays by Camb. graduates [W. J. Pope &c.], w. intr. by Ld. Moulton. Ed. A. C. S. 8°. C. 1917
see BRITISH MUS. OF NATURAL HIST.: Geology &c. Cat. of Mesozoic plants, pl–4, by A. C. S., 1894–1904.

Seward (Frederick William). Reminiscences of a war-time statesman & diplomat, 1830–1915. la8°. 1916

Seward (Thomas).
The conformity betw. Popery & Paganism. [P1563]. s8°. 1746

Seward (William), *1747–99.*
*Anecdotes of disting. persons. 5th ed. 4v. 8°. 1804

Sewel (Willem), *see* WILCOCKE (S. H.) New &c. dict. of Eng. & Dutch langs.; comp. chiefly f. Dict. of W. S., 1798.

Sewell (Alfred Joseph), *see* MAYHEW (E.) Dogs &c., partly rewr. by A. J. S., 1910.

Sewell (*Miss* Eliz. Missing), *ed.*
Uncle Peter's fairy tale for 19c. s8°. 1869

Sewell (Robert), *Madras C. S., see* OPPERT (G.) Ne sutor ultra crepidam; *Reply to attacks by R. S.*, 1884.

Sewell (William), *D.D., 1804–74.*
A letter to E. B. Pusey on the publ. of No. 90 of the Tracts for the Times. [P2191]. 8°. O. 1841
Sacred thoughts. In verse. s8°. 1835

Sextus, *Empiricus.* Opera. Rec. H. Mutschmann.
v2 (Adversus dogmaticos, lib. v). s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1914
S. E. contre les musiciens; tr. C. E. Ruelle, *see* REVUE DES ÉT. GR., t11, 1898.
see CEDERGREN (—). De locis nonn., quí leguntur in S. E. libro adv. gramm., 1837.
,, HAAS (L.) Leben d. S. E., 1882.
,, —— Ueb. d. Schriften d. S. E., 1883.
,, JOURDAIN (C.) S. E. & la philosophie scholastique, 1858.
,, KAYSER (C. L.) Beitr. z. Erklär. u. Kritik d. S. E., 1849.
,, ZIMMERMANN (D.) Comm., qua Timonis Phliasii sillorum reliquiae a S. E. trad. explan., 1865.

Sextus, *Pythagoræus.* Sententiæ, *see* GALE (T.) Opuscula myth. &c. Gr. & Lat., 1671; 1688.
Sentences de Sextius; tr. en fr. [*w. text*], préc. de la doctrine de Pythagore, de celle de Sextius & suiv. de la vie d'Hypathie; par C. P. de Lasteyrie. s8°. 1843
Sententiarum recensiones Lat., Gr., Syr. conjunctim exhibuit J. Gildemeister. 8°. Bonnae. 1873
Sententiae cum app. ab A. Elter ed. [Index scholarum]. 2p in 1v. 4°. Bonnæ. [1891–2]
1, Sent. cum vers. Rufini. 2, Sexti app. & Clitarchi epitome.

Seyda (Maryan).
Territoires polonais sous la domin. pruss. 4°. 1919

Seydel (Max von). Bayerisches Staatsrecht. Auf d. Grundlage d. 2. A. neu bearbt. v. J. v. Grassmann u. R. Piloty. [Öffentl. Recht d. Gegenwart, 21, 22]. 2B. la8°. Tübingen. 1913
B1, Staatsverfassung nebst geschichtl. Einltg.; bearbt. v. R. Piloty.
B2, Staatsverwaltung; bearbt. v. J. v. Grassmann.

Seyffer (Otto Ernst Julius).
Verzeichniss der v. O. S. in Stuttgart hinterlass. Samml. griech. u. röm. Münzen. [Versteig. unter E. Merzbacher, 13. Oct. &c., 1891. Abt. 1. *Illust.* P1935]. la8°. München. 1891

Seymour (Thomas Day).
Intr. to the lang. & verse of Homer. 8°. Boston. 1885

Sforza, *The family of.*
see ADDA (G. D'). *Indagini stor. &c. s. Libreria visconteo-sf. del Castello di Pavia, pl & App., 1875–9.
,, CLAUSSE (G.) Les S. & les arts en Milanais, 1450–1530, 1909.
,, MAGENTA (C.) I Visconti e gli Sf. nel Castello di Pavia &c., 1883.

Sforza (Ascanio Michele).
Esplorazioni e prigionia in Libia. la8°. Milano. 1919

Sforza (Bona), *duchess of Milan.*
Miniatures & borders f. the Book of Hours of B. S. in the Brit. Museum. Intr. by G. F. Warner. 4°. 1894

Sforza (Francesco I), *d. of Milan, sée* MANDROT (B. DE).
Dépêches des ambassadeurs milanais en Fr., sous Louis XI & F. S., t1, 2 (1461–4), 1916–19.

Sforza (Giovanni). Garibaldi in Toscana nel 1848. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 4]. s8°. 1897
Il gen. M. Fanti in Liguria e lo scioglim. d. div. Lombarda (Apr.–Mag. 1849). [Bibl. stor. d. Risorg. ital., 6S, 11]. s8°. 1911
La Rivoluzione del 1831 nel ducato di Modena. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 5S, 9]. s8°. 1909
30 lettere inedite. [*Ed. G. S.* Nozze Hoepli—Porro. N107]. 8°. Milano. 1905

Sforza (Lodovico Maria) [IL MORO], *see* MALAGUZZI VALERI (F.)
La corte di Lodovico il Moro, v1, 2, 1913–15.

Sforza Benvenuti (Francesco).
Dizionario biografico cremasco. la8°. Crema. 1888

Sh. (A.), *see* SHISHKOV (A. S.)

Shackleford (Arthur Lewis).
The construction of iron & steel railway-wagons, *see* TWINBERROW (J. D.) Construction of railway-wagons, 1904.

Shackleton (*Sir* Ernest Henry).
South: S.'s last expedition, 1914–17. la8°. 1919

Shade (The) of the Balkans: coll. of Bulgarian folk-songs &c., 1904, *see* BERNARD (H.)

Shadwell (Arthur). The problem of dock labour. Repr. f. "The Times." [P2405]. 8°. 1920

Shadwell (Thomas), *Poet Laureate.*
Epsom-wells: a comedy. s4°. 1693
T. S. [The sullen lovers—A true widow—The Squire of Alsatia—Bury Fair]. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by G. Saintsbury. [Mermaid Ser.] s8°. [1915]

Shafer (Robert). The English ode to 1660. Dissertation. 8°. Princeton [U.S.] 1918

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *1st earl of*), *1621–83*, *see* NEDHAM (M.) A pacquet of advices &c. sent to men of Shaftsbury: occas. by a pamphlet [*by the E. of S.*] &c., 1676.

Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *3rd earl of*), *1671–1713*.
A letter conc. the art, or science of design &c. [P2165]. 8°. 1712
Œuvres. Tr. en Fr. 3t. 8°. Genève. 1769
Second characters, or the language of forms. Ed. B. Rand. 8°. C. 1914
*Several letters wr. by a lord to a young man at the Univ. [P2163]. s8°. 1716
see BERKELEY (G.), *bp. of Cloyne*. *Vindic. of B. f. being a. of Alciphron: subjoined, Predict^s. of Earl of S. conc. that book, 1734.
,, FOWLER (T.) S. & Hutcheson, 1882.

Shakespear (Leslie Waterfield). Hist. of Upper Assam, Upper Burmah & North-Eastern Frontier. 8°. 1914
Local hist. of Poona & its battlefields. 8°. 1916

Shakespeare (John Howard). The churches at the cross-roads: st. in church unity. s8°. 1918
The two republics. [War-time papers. P2320]. 8°. 1918

Shakespeare (William).

WORKS.
Mr. William Shakespear's Comedies, histories and tragedies. Unto which is added, Seven plays never before pr. in folio. 4th ed. fol. 1685
A new variorum ed. of S.; ed. H. H. Furness. v[18, 19]. la8°. Phila. 1913–19
18, Cymbeline. 19, The life & death of King John.
Works. [The Arden Shakespeare]. 8°. *Methuen*. [1901–18]
Hamlet. Ed. E. Dowden. 4th ed.
King Henry IV, p1. Ed. R. P. Cowl & A. E. Morgan.
King Henry VIII. Ed. C. K. Pooler.
King Lear. Ed. W. J. Craig.
King Richard II. Ed. Ivor B. John.
Sonnets. Ed. C. K. Pooler.

FACSIMILES.
[K. Henry VI]. *The first part of the Contention betwixt the two famous houses of Yorke & Lancaster (1594). [Old Eng. Drama: Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913
[K. Henry VI]. *The true tragedie of Richarde Duke of Yorke &c., w. The whole contention betw. Houses of York & Lancaster &c. (1600). [Old Eng. Drama: Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913
The tragedy of King Richard II. Pr. by V. Simmes in 1598. Reprod. in facs., w. intr. by A. W. Pollard. 8°. 1916
*The tragedy of King Richard the Third (1597). [Old. Eng. Drama: Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913

PLAYS.
Coriolanus. The tragedy of C. (1623). 8°. repr. *Doves Press*. [1914]
Henry IV, p2, Act III, Sc. 2. Tr. into comic iambic by H. L. Henderson. [Gaisford Prize. P1903]. s8°. O. 1903
King Lear. Parallel texts of 1st 4° & 1st folio; ed. W. Vietor. [Shakespeare Reprs., 1]. Rev. ed. s8°. Marburg. 1892
Lucrece. Repr. f. 1st ed., 1594. 8°. *Doves Press*. 1915
Richard the Second. Ed., w. intr. & app^s., by H. Newbolt. s8°. O. 1912

POEMS [*see also* SONNETS *below*].
Poems on sev. occasions. s8°. [1760 ?]
Songs & sonnets. Ed. F. T. Palgrave. s8°. 1887
Songs of S. Sel. f. h. poems & plays. s8°. 1872

SMALLER COLLECTIONS, SELECTIONS &C.
Doubtful plays. s8°. Leipzig, *Tauchnitz*. 1869
[*14 plays*, as acted at the Theatres-Royal in Drury-Lane & Covent-Garden. P1532, 1533]. 8°. [1778–80]
Prolegomena to the dramatick writings of W. S. [*by var. a^s. forming v1, 2 of J. Bell's ed. of S.*] 2v. s8°. 1788
Relig. & moral sentences f. the wks. of S., compared w. sacred passages. Dedic. to Shakespeare Soc., by a member [*i.e.* Sir F. Watson]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1847
Shakespeare's jest book. 100 mery talys. Ed., w. intr. &c., by H. Oesterley. s8°. 1866
Shakespeare jest books. A hundred mery talys—Mery tales & quicke answeres. Ed., w. notes &c., by W. C. Hazlitt. 8°. 1881
Shakespeare's library. 2nd ed. [ed. W. C. Hazlitt]. 6v. s8°. 1875
1616. Shakespeare Tercentenary observance in schools &c., 1916. [Programme, Shakespeare the patriot, by I. Gollancz &c. P1901]. 8°. [1916]

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].

SMALLER COLLS. &C. [*continued*].
*Story of the life of S. [*Pref. signed* J. C.] s8°. 1888
Was S. a lawyer? Sel. of passages f. "Measure for measure" &c. By H. T. 8°. 1871

SONNETS.
Sonnets. Intr. & notes by H. C. Beeching. s8°. Boston, U.S.A. 1904
Sonnets. Intr. & notes by C. C. Stopes. s8°. 1904
Sonnets; f. quarto ed. of 1609, w. variorum readings & comm. Ed. R. M. Alden. la8°. Boston [U.S.] 1916

TRANSLATIONS.
Goldene Worte aus S.'s dramat. Werken. Ausgewählt v. J. Wolff. s8°. 1872
Macbeth. Version franç., vers & prose [par] J. Richepin. s8°. 1914

REFERENCES.
see ACHESON (A.) Mistress Davenant: the dark lady of S.'s sonnets &c., 1913.
,, ADAMS (J. Q.) Shakespearean playhouses, 1917.
,, ALBRECHT (L.) Neue Untersuchungen z. S.'s Mass für Mass, 1914.
,, BACON (D.) The philos. of the plays of S. unfolded, 1857.
,, BARTON (D. P.) Links betw. Ireland & S., 1919.
,, BAYFIELD (M. A.) St. of S.'s versification &c., 1920.
,, BAYLEY (H.) S. symphony; ethics, 1906.
,, BEECHING (H. C.) S. & the Eng. ideal, 1916.
,, BEISLY (S.) S.'s garden, 1864.
,, BODLEIAN LIBRARY. Cat. of S. exhib. to commem. death of S., 1916.
,, BORMANN (E.) F. Bacon's cryptic rhymes, 1906.
,, BOSTON: PUBL. LIB. S. tercentenary, 1616–1916: exhib., sel. list of ed^s. &c., 1915.
,, BRADLEY (A. C.) Shakespearean tragedy, 2nd ed., 1905; 1915; 1918.
,, BROOKE (S. A.) Ten more plays of S., 1913.
,, CARDIFF PUBLIC LIBRARIES. Cat. of S. Tercentenary Exhib., 1916.
,, CARGILL (A.) S. the player, 1916.
,, CHAMBRUN (*la ctsse.* DE). The sonnets of S.: new light & old evidence [*w. text*], 1915.
,, CODBEN-SANDERSON (T. J.) Note on a passage in Anthony & Cleopatra, 1913.
,, —— On a passage in Julius Caesar: letter to "The Times," July 1913.
,, COLLIER (J. P.) Trilogy: conversations betw. 3 friends on S.'s text cont. in Mr. C.'s corr. folio, 1632 &c., 1874.
,, CORNEY (B.) Argument on assumed birthday of S., 1864.
,, —— Sonnets of S.: crit. disquisition, 1862.
,, DE QUINCEY (T.) S.: a biog., 1864.
,, DE SÉLINCOURT (E.) Eng. poets & the national ideal, 1915.
,, DITCHFIELD (P. H.) The England of S., 1917.
,, DURNING-LAWRENCE (*Sir* E.) Bacon is S., 1914.
,, —— Macbeth proves Bacon is S., 1914.
,, —— Milton's Epitaph to S., 1913; [repr., *w.* Key], 1914.
,, —— The S. myth, 1914.
,, EATON (T. R.) S. & the Bible, 1860.
,, EDWARD III, *king of England, for play attrib. to S.*
,, EDWARDS (T.) *A suppl. to Warburton's ed. of S., 1748.
,, ETON COLLEGE. Descr. cat. of early ed^s. of S. in lib. of E. C., 1909.
,, FAIRHOLT (F. W.) Home of S. illust. & descr., 1847.
,, FISCHER (R.) Quellen zu König Lear, 1914.
,, FITZMAURICE-KELLY (J.) Cervantes & S., 1916.
,, FÖRSTER (M.) Sonstige S.-Lit., 1914.
,, FURNESS (*Mrs.* H. K.) Concordance to S.'s poems: Venus & Adonis, 1872.
,, GALLETTI (A.) Saggi &c.: Manzoni, S. &c., 1915.
,, GALLUP (*Mrs.* E. W.) The bi-literal cypher of Sir F. Bacon, 3rd ed., 1901.
,, GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1 (S. as a comic dramatist, by E. Dowden), 1903.
,, —— S. & the founders of liberty in America, 1917.
,, GEIKIE (*Sir* A.) Birds of S., 1916.
,, GREENWOOD (*Sir* G. G.) Is there a S. problem ?, 1916.
,, —— S.'s law & Latin &c., 1916.
,, —— Sir S. Lee's new ed. of A life of W. S.: words of criticism, 1916.
,, GREG (W. W.) On certain false dates in S. quartos, 1908.
,, HARRIES (F. J.) S. & the Welsh, 1919.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see HERDER (J. G. v.) H.'s S.-Aufsatz in dreifacher Gestalt mit Anm. hrsg. v. F. Zinkernagel, 1912.
„ HERFORD (C. H.) S., 1912.
„ HOLMES (N.) The authorship of S., 2nd ed., 1867.
„ HUTTON (W. H.) Highways & byways in S.'s country, 1914.
„ JÄGER (G.), 1564–1914: Shakespeare [Magyar S.-Tár], 1914.
„ JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY. Cat. of exhib. of wks. of S. &c., 1916.
„ JONAS (M.) S. & the stage, w. list of theatrical terms &c., 1918.
„ JONES (E.) Œdipus-Complex as an explan. of Hamlet's mystery, 1910.
„ —— Das Problem des Hamlet u. d. Ödipus-Komplex; übers., 1911.
„ JULIÁ MARTÍNEZ (E.) S. y su tiempo, 1916.
„ KAY (T.) Story of the "Grafton" portrait, 1588, 1914.
„ KINGSFORD (C. L.) Eng. hist. in the 15c., & hist. plays of S., *n.d.*
„ KURZ (H.) Falstaff u. s. Gesellen, 1872.
„ LANG (A.) S., Bacon & the great unknown, 1912.
„ LEE (*Sir* S.) 4 4° eds. of plays of S., 1908.
„ —— Life of S., n. ed., 1915.
„ —— S. & the Ital. Renaissance, 1915.
„ —— S. & the Red Cross, 1917.
„ —— S. e il rinascimento ital., 1916.
„ LEFRANC (A.) Sous le masque de "W. S." W. Stanley 6e comte de Derby, 1919.
„ LUCE (M.) S., the man & h. work, 1913.
„ MADDEN (*Rt. Hon.* D. H.) S. & h. fellows, 1916.
„ MARKS (P. J.) Australasian Shakespeareana: bibliog., 1915.
„ MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) Eng. hist. in S., 1918.
„ MASSON (D.) S. personally, 1914.
„ MATTHEWS (J. B.) S. as a playwright, 1913.
„ MOLTZER (H. E.) S.'s invleod op het Nederlandsch tooneel d. 17e eeuw, 1874.
„ MOORMAN (F. W.) S., 1616–1916, 1916.
„ NEW YORK: LIBRARY. Cat. of exhib. of Shakespeareana, 1917.
„ NICHOLSON (J. A.) No cipher in S., 1888.
„ NULLI (S. A.) S. in Italia, 1918.
„ OHLE (R.) Ueber die roman. Vorläufer v. S.'s Cymbeline, 1890.
„ PAGE-ROBERTS (W.) The genius of S., 1915.
„ PARSONS (J. D.) The "Read if thou canst" epitaph at Stratford, 1918.
„ PATON (*Sir* J. N.) Compositions f. S.'s Tempest, engravings, 1845.
„ PATTERSON (R.) The nat. hist. of insects mentioned in S.'s plays, 1841.
„ PLOMER (H. R.) Printers of S.'s plays & poems, 1906.
„ POEL (W.) Prominent points in the life & wrs. of S. arr. in 4 tables, 1919.
„ —— S. in the theatre, 1915.
„ POLLARD (A. W.) S.'s fight w. the pirates &c., 1917.
„ QUILLER-COUCH (*Sir* A. T.) S.'s workmanship, 1918.
„ RAMSAY (A.) On the character of Hamlet, 1856.
„ REED (E.) Brief for plaintiff: Bacon vs. S., 1890.
„ REICH (H.) Der Mann mit d. Eselskopf: e. Mimodrama, bis auf S.'s Sommernachtstraum, 1904.
„ RICHARDSON (W.) Essays on S.'s dramatic characters, 5th ed., 1798.
„ RICHEPIN (J.) Hamlet, 1913.
„ RIDDLE (J. E.) Illusts. of Aristotle on men & manners, f. the wks. of S., 1832.
„ ROBERTSON (J. M.) Problem of "Hamlet," 1919.
„ —— S. & Chapman, 1917.
„ RUSHTON (W. L.) S. an archer, 1897.
„ —— S. illust. by old authors, 2p, 1867–8.
„ SALAMAN (M. C.) S. in pictorial art, 1916.
„ SCHAIBLE (C. H.) S. d. Autor s. Dramen, 1889.
„ SCHOFIELD (W. H.) Chivalry in Eng. lit.: S. &c., 1912.
„ SCHÜCKING (L. L.) Die Charakterprobleme bei S., 1919.
„ SHAKESPEARE'S England: acc. of life &c. of h. age, 2v, 1916.
„ SHORE (W. T.) S.'s self, 1920.
„ SIMROCK (C. J.) Quellen d. S. in Novellen, Märchen &c., 1872.

Shakespeare (William) [*continued*].
REFERENCES [*continued*].
see STEWART (C. D.) Some textual difficulties in S., 1914.
„ STEWART (H. H.) Supernatural in S., 1908.
„ STOPES (*Mrs.* C. C.) S.'s environment, 1914.
„ STRATFORD-UPON-AVON. Annual meeting, Trustees of S.'s birthplace, 1911, 1915, 1911–15.
„ STREAMER (V.) Book titles from S., 1911.
„ SYKES (H. D.) Sidelights on S., 1919.
„ THOMPSON (*Sir* E. M.) S.'s handwriting, 1916.
„ THORNDIKE (A. H.) S.'s theater, 1916.
„ TURGENEV (I. S.) Devant la guillotine &c.—Hamlet & Don Quichotte, 1892.
„ VERITY (A. W.) Influence of C. Marlowe on S.'s earlier style, 1886.
„ WALTER (J.) S.'s true life, 1890.
„ WARD (*Sir* A. W.) S. & the makers of Virginia, 1919.
„ WHEATLEY (H. B.) Notes on life of J. P. Collier; & acc. of S. docs. believed to be spurious, 1884.
„ WILSON (J. D.) The copy for "Hamlet" 1603 & the "Hamlet" transcript 1593, 1918.
„ WISCONSIN, UNIV. OF. S. studies by members of Univ. of W. to comm. 300th anniv. of death of S., 1916.
„ WISEMAN (N. P. S.) W. S., 1865.
„ WOOD (W. D.) Hamlet f. a psychological point of view, 1870.
„ WOODS (*Miss* M. A.) St. in S., 1916.
„ †WRIGHT (E. H.) The authorship of Timon of Athens, 1910.
„ WRIGHT (R. W. M.) S. & h. conn. w. Bath, 1916.

Shakespeare's England: acc. of the life & manners of h. age. [*By var. as.*, Sir W. Raleigh &c.] 2v. 8°. 1916

Shakhmatov (A. A.)
Введеніе въ курсъ исторіи русскаго языка. ч1. la8°. II. 1916

Shakhovskaya (N. D.) Свобода совѣсти. [P2066]. 8°. Москва. 1917

Shaligin (A.)
Теорія словесности и хрестоматія. 4oe изд. la8°. C.–II. 1914

Shall. *Shall we go on? A socialist's answer. [*Repr. f.* The New Age, Feb. 28, 1918. P2358]. s8°. [1918]

Shan. Tables for the transliteration of Shan names into English. [P2205]. 8°. Rangoon. 1891

Shanachie (The): an Irish miscellany. Illust. 2v (6 nos.) 8°. D. 1906–7

Shand (Alexander Faulkner Shand).
The foundations of character. 8°. 1914

Shand (Alex. Innes).
Soldiers of fortune in camp & court. 8°. 1907

Shanfara ibn Aus. The L-poem of the Arabs. Rearr. & tr. by J. W. Redhouse. 8°. 1881

Shangkarāchāryya. Wave of bliss: Ânandalaharî; [*attr. to S.*], tr. A. Avalon, 1917, *see* ĀNANDALAHARĪ.

Shanks (Edward). The old indispensables. s8°. [1919]
The queen of China & o. p. s8°. 1919

Shanks (Lewis Piaget). Anatole France. s8°. Chicago. 1919

Shapleigh (John), *see* DISCOURSE conc. office of Justices of the peace, adj. obs. on laws conc. the highways occas. by S.'s treatise, 1750.

Sharnol (Thomas), *ps., see* KNOWLSON (T. S.)

Sharp (Cecil J.) The country dance book. pl, 4. s8°. 1909–16
1, Descr. of 18 traditional dances coll. in country villages, by S. 4, 43 country dances f. Eng. dancing master, 1650–1728, descr. by S. & G. Butterworth.
The sword dances of northern England. 3p. s8°. [1, 2], *n.d.* [3, 1913]
see CAMPBELL (O. D.) & C. J. S. Eng. folk songs f. the Southern Appalachians, 1917.

—— **& H. C. Macilwaine.**
The Morris book, w. descr. of dances as performed by the Morris-men of England. p2–5. s8°. 1909–13
p2, 3 *are by* S. & M. p4, *by* S. *alone.* ↑5, *by* S. & G. Butterworth.

Sharp (F.), *see* PARTRIDGE (N.) & F. S. Blood for blood &c., 1670.

Sharp (Granville), *philanthropist.* The law of retribution; or, a serious warning to Gt. Brit. &c., founded on examples of God's vengeance agst. tyrants &c. 8°. 1776

Sharp (Henry), *C.I.E., see* INDIA: EDUCATION. Progress of educ. in I., 1907–12; 1912–17; by H. S., 4v, 1914–19.

Sharp (Hilda M.) The stars in their courses. s8°. [1917]

Sharp (James), *abp. of St. Andrews.* Excerpts f. the household book, 1663–66, *see* MAITLAND CLUB. Misc., v2, 1840.
see STEPHEN (T.) Life & times of S., 1839.

Sharp (John W.) Vauxhall comic song-book. Ed. J. W. S. 2 ser. in 1v. s8°. [1847]

Sharp (Katharine Lucinda).
Illinois libraries, p5, Buildings, sources, publ^{s}., gen. index, *see* ILLINOIS : UNIV. OF. Univ. studies, v2viii, 1908.

Sharp (William G.), *U.S. Ambassador at Paris,* **& G. Hanotaux.** Le sécours américain en France. [*Eng. & Fr.* P2027]. 8°. 1915

Sharpe (*Sir* Cuthbert). A hist. of Hartlepool. 8°. 1816

Sharpe (Montagu). Middlesex in Brit., Roman & Saxon times. [Antiqs. of Middlesex]. la8°. 1919

Sharpe (William), *curate of Leaden Rooding.*
A diss. upon genius. [P2068]. 8°. 1755

Sharpe's London Magazine: a journal of entertainment & instruction. v1–15 (Nov. 1845–1852); N.S. conducted by Mrs. S. C. Hall, v1–5 (1852–54). 8°. [1846–54]
v1 & 9–15 *have typ^{s}.* : Sharpe's London Journal.

Sharpless (Isaac).
Polit. leaders of provincial Pennsylvania. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Shary (Viktor I) [CHARY], *see* SOVET SEZDOV PREDSTAV. PROMISHLENNOSTI i Torgovli. СТАТИСТ. ЕЖЕГОДНИКЪ НА 1913 : ПОДЪ РЕД. В. И. ШАРАГО, 1913.

Shastree, *Family of, see* ŚĀSTRI, *Family of.*

Shaw (A. Capel). What shall I read? [Birmingham Free Libraries. P2001]. 8°. B'ham. 1909

Shaw (A. E.), *M.A.*
Michel de l'Hospital & h. policy. [*a. c. in* P1676]. 8°. 1905

Shaw (Alec W.)
Irish trade. 2 papers. With discussion. s8°. Limerick. 1888

Shaw (Alexander), *see* SCOTT (L. F.) & A. S. Great Britain & neutral commerce, 1915.

Shaw (Carlos Fernandez), *see* FERNANDEZ SHAW (C.)

Shaw (Charles Gray). The ego & its place in the world. 8°. 1913

Shaw (Frederick George).
Complete science of fly fishing & spinning. 8°. 1914
A danger to the Empire. [P2320]. s8°. 1918

Shaw (G. Bernard).
Androcles & the lion—Overruled—Pygmalion. s8°. 1916
The doctor's dilemma, Getting married, & The shewing-up of Blanco Posnet. [4th impr.] s8°. 1918
*Fanny's first play. [repr.] s8°. 1915
Heartbreak House, Great Catherine, & Playlets of the War. s8°. 1919
Der Kaiser u. d. kleine Mädchen. Eine Märchenerzählung. [P2348]. s8°. *n.d.*
Misalliance, The dark lady of the sonnets, & Fanny's first play, w. a treatise on parents & children. s8°. 1914
Peace Conference hints. s8°. 1919
An unsocial socialist. s8°. 1914
see FABIAN SOC. Fabian essays in socialism; ed. G. B. S., 1920.
,, HAMON (A.) The 20th c. Molière: B. S.; tr., 1915.
,, SALT (H. S.) Killing for sport: essays by var. wr.; pref. by B. S., 1915.

Shaw (Robert Barkley). The hist. of the Khōjas of E. Turkestan summarised f. the Tazkira-i-Khwājagān of Muhammad Ṣādiq, by R. B. S.; ed. N. Elias, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF BENGAL. Journal, v66, p1, Suppl., 1897.
Sketch of the Túrkí lang. as spoken in E. Túrkestán. With a coll. of extr^{s}. pl. 8°. Lahore. 1875
,, *for* p2, Vocab., Turki-Eng., *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF BENGAL. Journal, Extra No. for 1878, 1880.

Shaw (William), *M.A.*
Enquiry into the authenticity of the poems ascribed to Ossian; w. reply to Clark's answer. 2nd ed., corr. [P1546]. 8°. 1782
see CLARK (J.) An ans. to S.'s inquiry into authenticity of poems ascr. to Ossian, 1781.

Shaw (*Sir* William Napier). Manual of meteorology. p4, Rel. of wind to distrib. of barometric pressure. la8°. C. 1919

—— & R. G. K. Lempfert.
The life history of surface air currents. 4°. 1906

Shaw Stewart (Michael J. M.), *see* BURKE (*Sir* J. B.) Genealog. & heraldic dict. of the peerage &c. [*annotated by S. S.*], 3v, 1889.

Shaylor (Joseph). In friendship's garden. Comp. by S. s8°. *n.d.*

Shchapov, *see* SCHAPOV.

Shearer (John E.)
Old maps & map makers of Scotland. la8°. Stirling. 1905

Shearman (J. N.) The natural theology of evolution. 8°. [1915]

Shearme (John). Lively recoll^{s}. s8°. 1917

Shearwood (J. A.)
Russia's story; w. acc. of the Revol. n. & rev. ed. s8°. 1918

Sheba, *The queen of* [SABA]. La Reine de Saba selon le texte & le tr. du dr. J. C. Mardrus. s8°. 1918

Shebbeare (Charles John), *M.A.*
The challenge of the universe. 8° 1918

Shebbeare (John) [*ps.* BATISTA ANGELONI].
*The hist. of the excellence and decline of the constitution, relig., laws &c. of the Sumatrans, & of restor. thereof in r. of Amurath III. [*Polit. satire on Eng.*] v1. [P2080]. 8°. [1760]
*The occasional critic; or, the decrees of the Scotch tribunal in the Critical review rejudged. [P2114]. 8°. 1757
*Third letter to the people of Eng. on liberty, taxes, & the applic. of public money. 2nd ed. [P1559]. 8°. 1756

Sheehan (Michael). De fide artis rhetoricæ Isocrati tributæ. Diss. philol. [P1845]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1901

Sheehan (*Canon* Patrick A.)
The graves of Kilmorna. Story of '67. s8°. 1915

Sheffield. Descr. cat. of the charters, rolls, pamphlets &c. forming the Jackson Coll. at the Sheffield Public Ref. Lib. Compiled by T. W. Hall & A. H. Thomas. la8°. Sheffield. 1914
Parish Register of S. Transcr. ed. by C. Drury & T. W. Hall. Indexed by T. W. H. [Hunter Arch. Soc.] 2p. 8°. Sheffield. 1917–18

Sheffield (Edward Lyulph Stanley, *2nd baron*), *see* †STANLEY.

Sheffield (John Baker Holroyd, *1st earl of*).
On trade in wool & woollens: extr. f. Rep^{s}., Wool-Meetings at Lewes, 1809–12, by Ld. S. [P1524]. 8°. 1813
Report, at meeting at Lewes Wool Fair, July 26th, 1813. [P1524]. 8°. [1813]
Report made to the Wool Meeting at Lewes, 26th July 1815, by the President [*i.e.* Ld. S.] [P1524]. 8°. Lewes. 1815
see ALLEY (J.) Vindic. of princ^{s}. &c. adv. in strictures of S. on necessity of maintaining navig. &c. system, 1806.

***She-Gallants,** a comedy, 1713, *see* GRANVILLE (G.), *baron Lansdowne.*

Sheldon (Charles). The wilderness of the north Pacific coast islands: hunter's experiences. 8°. 1912

Shelford (Robert Walter Campbell). A naturalist in Borneo. Ed., w. biog. intr., by E. B. Poulton. 8°. [1916]

Shelford (Victor E.) Animal communities in temperate America as illust. in the Chicago region. [Geogr. Soc. of Chicago, Bull. 5]. la8°. Chicago. [1913]

Shelgunov (Nikolai Vasilevich), *see* MIKHAILOVSKY (N. K.) СОЧ., t5 (Н. В. ШЕЛГУНОВЪ), 1897.

Sheller-Mikhailov (Aleksandr Konstantinovich).
АЛЧУЩІЕ. РОМАНЪ. 2t. s8°. 1888
ПОЛНОЕ СОБРАНІЕ СОЧИНЕНІЙ. 2ое изд. 16t. 8°. С.–П. 1904–5
t16 *cont^{s}.* ЦАРСТВА ДВУХЪ МОНАХОВЪ—ПРОЛЕТАРІАТЪ ВЪ ФРАНЦІИ 1789–1852—РЕВОЛЮЦ. АНАБАПТИЗМЪ.
ЧУЖІЕ ГРѢХИ. РОМАНЪ. 2ое изд. s8°. 1887

Shelley (Frances Winckley, *lady*), *wife of Sir John Shelley.*
Diary, 1818–73. Ed. R. Edgcumbe. v2. 8°. 1913

Shelley (Henry C.) The life & letters of Edward Young. 8°. 1914

Shelley (*Mrs.* Mary Wollstonecraft), *wife of P. B. Shelley.*
*Lives of the most eminent literary & scientific men of France [by S. &c.], 2v, 1838–9, *see* †LIVES.
see GODWIN (W.), *the elder.* The elopement of P. B. S. & M. W. Godwin, 1911.

Shelley (Percy Bysshe).
Letters. Ed. R. Ingpen. n. ed., w. add^{s}. & corr. 2v. s8°. 1915
Shelley. [Sel., arranged &c., by T. J. Cobden-Sanderson]. 8°. *Doves Press.* 1914
S.'s prose in the Bodleian MSS. Ed., w. corr^{s}., add^{s}., notes &c., by A. H. Koszul. s8°. 1910
see BRAILSFORD (H. N.) S., Godwin, & their circle, 1913.
,, COBDEN-SANDERSON (T. J.) Note on a passage in S.'s Ode to liberty, 1914.
,, ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays & studies, v5, Stawell (F. M.) S.'s "Triumph of life," 1914.
,, ENGLISH ASSOCIATION. Short bibliographies of S. &c., 1912.
see GODWIN (W.) The elopement of P. B. S. & Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, as narr. by W. G., 1911.
,, HOGG (T. J.) Life of S., 1906.
,, INGPEN (R.) S. in Eng.: new facts &c. f. Shelley-Whitton papers, 1917.
,, MEDWIN (T.) Life of S., n. ed., 1913.
,, PATON (*Sir* J. N.) Compositions f. S.'s Prometheus Unbound, 1844.
,, SOTHERAN (C.) P. B. S. as a philosopher & reformer, 1876.
,, THOMPSON (F.) S., 1914.
,, WINSTANLEY (L.) Platonism in S., 1913.

Shelma Vilgelma.
*ШЕЛЬМА ВИЛЬГЕЛЬМА И ЛИСА АЛИСА. [P2065]. s8°. [МОСКВА. 1917]

Shelukhin (Sergei).
НѢМЕЦКАЯ КОЛОНИЗАЦІЯ [НА ЮГѢ РОССІИ]. 8°. ОДЕССА. 1915

Shenshin (A. A.), *see* FET (A. A.)

Shenstone (William), *the poet, see* MÜLLER (M.) W. S., ein Vorläufer d. engl. Romantik, 1909.

Shepherd of Banbury, *see* CLARIDGE (J.)

Shepherd (A. F.) Links w. the past: chron. of a notable institution [*i.e.* The Eagle &c. Insurance Co.] s8°. 1917

Shepherd (C. W.), *see* BALSTON (R. J.), C. W. S. & E. BARTLETT. Birds of Kent, 1907.

Shepherd (Edward John). Cat. of the coll. of early Brit., Anglo-Saxon & Eng. coins formed by S.; sold by Sotheby, July 1885. [*MS. prices.* P1770]. 8°. [1885]

Shepherd (Henry), *D.C.L.* Inefficiency of the Ecclesiastical Establishment of India &c. [P1526]. 8°. 1827

Shepherd (Luke), *M.D.* The enterlude of John Bon & Mast Parson (1548); a dialogue. Ed. W. Black. [Percy Soc., 94. *a. c. b. w.* Collier (J. P.) Old ballads. 1840]. s8°. 1853

Shepherd (Richard Herne), *misc. writer.* Bibliography of Dickens, 1833–82. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1882]

Shepherd (William Robert).
Central & South America. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]
Hispanic nations of the New World. [Chron. of Amer. ser., v50]. 8°. New Haven, Yale. 1919

Sheppard (Alfred Tresidder).
The quest of Ledgar Dunstan. s8°. [1917]
A son of the manse. s8°. [1918]

Sheppard (John G.) & L. Evans. Notes on Thucydides, orig. & compiled. Bks. 1–3. n. ed. s8°. 1879

Sheppard (Samuel T.)
Bombay place-names & street-names. 8°. Bombay. 1917

Sheraton (Thomas).
The cabinet-maker & upholsterer's drawing-book. [3rd ed. rev. 1802]. Revised &c. by J. M. Bell. 4°. 1895

Sherbrooke (Robert Lowe, *viscount*). Primary & classical educ. Addr. bef. Philos. Inst. of Edinb. [P1802]. 8°. E. 1867

Sheridan (Charles Francis). An essay upon the true principles of civil liberty & of free gov. &c., also R.C. claim to elective franchise in Ireland. [P2138]. 8°. 1793
*Obs. on doct. by Sir W. Blackstone, resp. the power of the Brit. Parliament, partic. w. rel. to Ireland, in letter to B., w. postscript addr. to Ld. North. 2nd ed. [P1540; 2119]. 8°. 1779
*Review (A) of the three great national questions rel. to A Declaration of right, Poynings' Law & the Mutiny Bill. [P2128]. 8°. Dublin., repr. London. 1781

Sheridan (*Rt. Hon.* **Richard Brinsley B.)**
Clio's protest; or "The picture" [by R. Fitzpatrick] varnished, with o. poems. [P1983]. 8°. 1819
Sheridaniana: anecdotes of life of S. 8°. 1826
see STEWART (C. E.) *Letter to Mr. S., 1794.

Sheridan (Thomas), *M.A., teacher of elocution; 1719–88, see* *VOCABULARY of such words in the Eng. language as are of dubious &c. accentuation, in wh. the pronunc. of S., Walker &c., is compared, 1797.
see HENLEY (J.) *ps.* *Letter to Orator S., in Spring Gardens &c., 1759.

Sheridan (Thomas), *fl. 1661–88; Jacobite.* Hist. acc. of remark. matters conc. K. James 2nd's succession &c. (1702), *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Stuart Papers, v6, 1916.

Sheringham (Hugh Tempest).
Trout fishing: memories & morals. 8°. [1920]

Sherlock (Thomas), *bp. of (1) Bangor, (2) Salisbury, (3) London.*
Sermon preach'd at the Temple-Church, Nov. 20, 1715. [P2376]. s8°. 1715
Sermon preach'd bef. the Lord Mayor &c. at the parish-church of St. Bridget, Apr. 23, 1717. [P2377]. s8°. 1717
*A vindic. of the Brief disc. conc. the Notes of the Church, in ans. to, The use &c. of the Notes of the Church, as deliv. by Card. Bellarmin &c. [P1474]. s4°. 1687

Sherlock (William), *dean of St. Paul's.*
*A brief discourse conc. the Notes of the Church, w. some reflexions on Card. Bellarmin's notes. [P1474]. s4°. 1687
*A second letter to a friend conc. the French invasion &c. [P1451]. s8°. D. 1692

Sherman (Frederic Fairchild).
American painters of yesterday & to-day. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Sherman (Stuart Pratt), *see* CAMBRIDGE HIST. OF ENG. LIT. Suppl.: Hist. of Amer. lit.; ed. W. P. Trent, S. P. S. &c., v1, 2, 1918–19.

Sherrill (Charles Hitchcock).
A stained glass tour in Italy. 8°. 1913

Sherrington (Charles Scott).
Mammalian physiology. Course. 4°. O. 1919

Sherwell (Arthur).
The Russian vodka monopoly. [P1638]. 8°. 1915

Sherwood (Clarence).
Die neu-engl. Bearbeitungen d. Erzählung Boccaccios v. Ghismonda u. Guiscardo. Diss. [P2264]. 8°. 1892

Sherwood (George F. T.), *see* PEDIGREE REGISTER (THE); ed. S., v1, 1907–10.

Sherwood (Margaret). The worn doorstep. s8°. 1917

Shestin (S. N.)
Тунгусы, обитающіе въ верховьяхъ р. Иро и ея притоковъ. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 4iii]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1898

Shestov (Leon). All things are possible. Tr. by S. S. Koteliansky. Forew. by D. H. Lawrence. 8°. [1920]
A. Tchekhov & o. essays. Tr. S. Koteliansky & J. M. Murry. s8°. D. 1916
Достоевскій и Нитше (Философія трагедіи). 8°. С.-П. 1903

Shevchenko (Taraş Grigorevich), *1814–61.* Кобзарь въ переводѣ русскихъ поэтовъ. Изд. Н. В. Гербеля. 8°. С.-П. 1860
,, ,, ...*a. ed.* 8°. П. 1908
Повний збірник творів Т. Г. Ш. Під ред. Д. Дорошенка. 1a8°. Катеринослав. 1914
see JENSEN (A.) T. S.: ein ukrain. Dichterleben, 1916.
,, RASTORGOUEFF (L. P.) T. S., *n.d.*

Shibusawa (*Baron* **Eiichi).** [Life of Prince Yoshinobu Tokugawa (the last Shogun). In Japanese]. 8v. 8°. *n.d.*

Shiel (Matthew Phipps). The dragon. s8°. [1913]

Shield, The. The Anti-Contagious Diseases Acts Association's weekly circular. Mar. 7, 1870–Dec. 12, 1885. 16v. 4°. 1870–85

Shield, The; ed. M. Gorky, L. Andreyev & F. Sologub; tr. A. Yarmolinsky, 1917, *see* GORKY (M.)

Shields (Frederic).
The Chapel of the Ascension. new illust. ed. 8°. 1912
Life & letters. Ed. E. Mills. 8°. 1912

Shimansky (S.) Правда о Ленинѣ и вооруженное возстаніе въ Петроградѣ. [P2065; 2067]. s8°. Москва. [1917]

Shimkevich (P. P.) Матеріалы для изученія шаманства у Гольдовъ. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., t1ii]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1896

Shinran, *see* IMAI (K.) & M. MATSUTANI. Ideals of the S. followers: relig. professed by educ. Jap. people, 1918.

Shipley (Arthur Everett).
E. A. Wilson. [Repr. f. Cornhill Mag., April 1913. P1622]. 8°. 1913
The minor horrors of war. 2nd ed. s8°. 1915
More minor horrors. s8°. 1916
The open-air treatment of the wounded. (The First East. Gen. Hospital, Cambridge). [P1905]. 8°. 1915
Studies in insect life & o. essays. 8°. [1917]
see SCHUSTER (A.) & A. E. S. Britain's heritage of science, 1917.

Shipley (C.) *Cambridge fragments. [P1581]. s8°. C. 1913

Shipwrecks. *Shipwrecks, & adventures at sea. s8°. [1860]

Shirlaw (Matthew).
The theory of harmony. [Handbooks for musicians]. 8°. [1918]

Shirley (James). The gamester. [*1st ed.*] s8°. 1637
see FORSYTHE (R. S.) The relations of S.'s plays to the Elizabethan drama, 1914.

Shirley (William), *dramatist.*
Edward the Black Prince. Tragedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1779
*King Pepin's campaign. Burlesque opera. [P1533]. 8°. [1778 ?]

Shishko (Leonid Emmanilovich), *1852–1910.*
Памяти Л. Е. Ш. [*a. c. in* P2036]. s8°. *n.p.* 1910
С. М. Кравчинскій [1852–95] и Кружокъ Чайковцевъ. [P2037]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Shishkov (Aleksandr Semenovich). Собраніе дѣтскихъ повѣстей. 2ч in 1v. [ч1 *imperf.*] 8°. С.-П. 1807

Shivājī, *the Maráthá, prince of Bijapur; c. 1627–80.*
see RAWLINSON (H. G.) Shivájí the M., h. life & times, 1915.
,, SARKAR (J.) S. & h. times, 1919.

Shklovsky (I. W.) [*ps.* DIONEO]. In far North-East Siberia. Tr. L. Edwards & Z. Shklovsky. 8°. 1916
Mr. Squeers' Academy. [On Bolsheviks. P2405]. 8°. [1919]
Russia under the Bolsheviks. [Russ. Liberation Comm. P2345]. 8°. [1919]

Shlisselburg, *see* SCHLÜSSELBURG.

Shmeil (Otto), *see* SCHMEIL (O.)

Shmelev (I.) Разсказы. t2–4. 8°. въ Москвѣ. 1912–13

Shmidt (P. P.) [Шмидъ]. Опытъ Мандаринской грамматики, 1914–15, *see* VOSTOCHNI-INSTITUT.

Shoemaker (Michael Myers). The heart of the Orient: through Georgia, Armenia &c. 8°. N.Y. 1904
Indian pages & pictures: Rajputana, Sikkim, the Punjab, & Kashmir. s8°. N.Y. 1912

Shokalsky (Yulii Mikhailovich). Les recherches des Russes de la route maritime de Sibérie. [Extr. des Comptes-rendus du 6e Congrès Internat. de Géog., Londres, 1895]. 8°. 1895

Shone (Isaac), *engineer.* The main drainage of the Houses of Parliament. [P2000]. 8°. 1887

Shone & Ault, *Messrs.* The Rangoon sewerage & water-supply works. [P2197]. 8°. [1892]

Shoolbred (W. A.) The flora of Chepstow. 8°. 1920

*Shooting, w. game & gun-room notes, 1900, *see* Blagdon, *ps.*

Shore (Thomas William), *of Southampton.* Archæolog. remains &c. of Streatham, Tooting & Balham. [P1209]. 8°. 1903

Shore (W. Teignmouth).
J. Woolman, his life & our times. 8°. 1913
Shakespeare's self. 8°. 1920

Shorey (Paul). De Platonis idearum doct. &c. Diss. [P1868]. 8°. München. 1884

Short.
*Short (A) acc. of the late exped. [*1757*] to the coast of France, 1757, *see* France: Anon. Wks. &c.
Short (A) hist. of late Administrations, *c.* 1757, *see* Administrations.
*Short (A) hist. of the Donatists &c., 1741, *see* Donatists.
*Short (A) letter to a friend in the country upon the question of reform & the disturbances in the Metropolis. [P1529]. 8°. 1810
*Short (A) review of the polit. state of Gt. Britain, 1787, *see* Wraxall (*Sir* N. W.), *Bt.*
*Short (A) sketch of the Revolution in 1688, 1793, *see* Laelius, *ps.*
*Short (A) view of the proposals made for the adjustment of the commercial system betw. Gt. Britain & Ireland. [P2132]. 8°. 1785
*Short vindic. of the Rt. Hon. & Hon. the Subscription Co. of Comedians. [P1549]. 8°. 1792
*Short (A) way w. profaneness & impiety. [P2087]. s8°. 1730

Short (*Sir* Frank), *see* Salaman (M. C.) *ed.* Charm of the etcher's art: illust. by reprods. of plates by Sir F. S. &c., 1920.

Short (John Tregerthen) & T. Williams.
Prisoners of war in France, 1804–14: adv. of S. & W. Intr. by Sir E. Hain. 8°. 1914

Short (Wilfrid M.), *see* Balfour (*Rt. Hon.* A. J.) Mind of A. J. B.: sels. f. h. non-polit. wrs., speeches &c.; sel. & arr. by W. M. S., 1918.

Shorter (Clement K.) G. Borrow & h. circle. 8°. 1913

Shorter (Dora Sigerson) [*Mrs.* Clement Shorter; *née Sigerson*]. Coll. poems. Intr. by G. Meredith. 8°. 1907
A legend of Glendalough & o. ballads. [P2312]. s8°. D. 1919
An old proverb. *Verse.* [P1942]. 4°. 1916
The sad years. [Pref. by K. Tynan]. s8°. 1918

Shortt (Adam). Early econ. effects of the European War upon Canada; by A. S.—Early effects upon finance &c. of Chile; by L. S. Rowe. [Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace. Prelim. econ. studies]. la8°. N.Y. 1918

—— **& A. G. Doughty,** *edd.* Canada & its provinces. A hist. of the Canadian people & their institutions. By 100 associates. Edinb. ed. 23v. la8°. Toronto. 1914–17
1, 2, New France, 1534–1760. 3, 4, British Dominion, 1760–1840. 5, United Canada, 1840–67. 6–8, The Dominion: Polit. evol. 9–10, The Dominion: Indust. expansion. 11, 12, The Dominion: Missions, Arts & Letters. 13, 14, The Atlantic Provinces. 15, 16, Province of Quebec. 17, 18, Prov. of Ontario. 19, 20, Prairie Provs. 21, 22, Pacific Prov. 23, Gen. index—Documentary notes [& Bibliog.]

Shortt (Thomas), *M.D., see* Chaplin (A.) T. S., principal med. officer at St. Helena &c., 1914.

Shoulguin (Alexander), *see* Shulgin (A.)

Shove (Fredegond). Dreams & journeys. [*Poems*]. s8°. O. 1918

Shower (*Sir* Bartholomew).
*Reasons for a new bill of rights: humbly submitted to the consid. of the ensuing session of Parliament. [P1460]. s4°. 1692
For repr. see Somers. Tracts, v10.

Shrenk (L. I.), *see* Schrenck (L. von).

Shrewsbury (John Talbot, *16th earl of*).
Hints towards the pacification of Ireland. [P1562]. 8°. 1844

Shropshire Parish Register Society. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore. 8°. [Shrewsbury]. 1900 [1898]–1911
Hereford Diocese. v1–13i, 15i. Lichfield Diocese. v1–12. Nonconformists Registers; transcr. &c. G. E. Evans, 1903. 1v. St. Asaph Diocese. v1–5i, ii.

Shtentsel (Alfred).
Исторія войны на морѣ, съ точки зрѣнія морской тактики. [Morskoi Sbornik, Прилож., къ No. 3, 5, 7, 8, 9]. v1, 5. 8°. П. 1916

Shubert (A. M.) Великіе дни. Революція 1917. изд. 2oe [P2066]. 8°. Москва. 1917

Shubinsky (Sergei Nikolaievich). Историческіе очерки и разсказы. 4oe изд., дополн. la8°. С.-П. 1903
Очерки изъ жизни и быта прошлаго времени. 8°. С.-П. 1888

Shuckard (William Edward), *see* Swainson (W.) & W. E. S. Hist. & nat. arrangement of insects, 1840.

Shulgin (Aleksandr) [Shoulguin].
The problems of the Ukraine. Tr. [P2385]. s8°. 1919

Shults (K. K. von) [†Fon Shults (K. K.)]
Нѣкоторые результаты нивеллировочныхъ изслѣдованій произвед. м. Оренбургомъ, Аральскимъ моремъ и Кара-Тугаемъ [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 12iii]. 8°. С.-П. 1882

Shulyatikov (V.), *see* Bazarov (V.) &c. Изъ истор. новѣйш. русск. литер., *by V. B., V. S. &c.*, 1910.

Shumiatzki (B.) The aims of the Bolsheviki. Addendum to the Party programme. [P2381]. s8°. [1919]

Shun Chih [Xum-Chi], *see* Heras (E.) La dinastía manchú en China, t1, Los fundadores X.-C. &c., 1918.

Shute (John), *architect.* The first & chief groundes of architecture (1563). Facs. of 1st ed., w. introd. by L. Weaver. sfol. 1912

Shuvalov (M. P.) Очеркъ жизни &c. оріенталиста Кера, *see* Moskovsky glavnii arkhiv, Сборникъ, 5, 1893.

Shvarts (A. von) [Fon Shvarts], *see* Romanovsky (Yu.) & A. v. S. Оборона Портъ-Артура, 2ч, 1908–10.

Si j'étais le diable, que ferais-je pour perdre la France, *n.d., see* France.

Siam. Statistical year book of the Kingdom of Siam, 1918. Publ. by the Dept. of Commerce &c. No. 3. 4°. 1918

Siamese.
English-Siamese dictionary, 2nd ed., 1886, *see* English.

Sibelius (Jean), *see* Niemann (W.) J. S., 1917.

Sibir.
Матеріалы для будущей исторіи Сибири и ссылки Михайлова. [*b. w.* Alexander I, *emp.* Истор. документы, 2oe изд., *n.d.*] 2oe изд. s8°. Лейпцигъ. *n.d.*
Сибирь и русское правительство. Нѣсколько замѣтокъ &c. изъ прошедшей времени. [*b. w.* Alexander I, *emp.* Истор. документы, 2oe изд., *n.d.*] 2oe изд., s8°. Лейпцигъ. *n.d.*

Siberch (John), *see* Bullock (H.) H. B. oratio &c. (*cont.* bibliog. intr. on books pr. by J. S. at Camb., 1521–2, by H. Bradshaw), 1886.

Sibote, *poet.*
Der Vrouwen Zuht, *see* Lambel (H.) Erzählungen &c., 1883.

Sibree (James). A naturalist in Madagascar. 8°. 1915

Sibthorp (John). Floræ Græcæ prodromus. Characteres &c. cum annot. elabor. J. E. Smith. 2v. 8°. Londini. 1806–13

Sibylline Oracles. The Sibylline Oracles. Books III–V. [Tr., w. intr.] by H. N. Bate. [Trans. of early docs., s2]. s8°. 1918
The Sibylline Oracles; H. C. O. Lanchester, *see* Apocrypha. The A. &c. of the Old Test. in Eng.; ed. R. H. Charles, v2, 1913.
see Anton (C. G.) Diss. de Sibyllis et S. o. Jesum Christum prænunt., 1852.
,, Badt (B. W.) Urspr. Inhalt u. Text d. 4en Buches d. S. O., 1878.
,, Dechent (H.) Ueb. d. 1te, 2e u. 11te Buch d. S. Weissagungen, 1873.
,, Ewald (G. H. A. v.) Abhdlg. ü. Entstehung &c. d. Sibyll. Bücher, 1858.
,, Fehr (E.) Studia in O. S., 1893.
,, Marck (J. a). De Sibyllinis carminibus disput. &c., 1682.
,, Rzach (A.) Metr. Studien zu d. S. O., 1892.
,, Whiston (W.) Vindic. of the S. O. &c., 1715.

Sicardi (Enrico). L'autore dell' antica "Vita di P. Aretino" [F. Spira], *see* Miscellanea nuziale, 1897.

Sicé (Eugène). Etude sur les colonies de la Couronne britannique. Les Antilles angl. Thèse. 8°. 1913

Sichel (*Miss* Edith). New & old. Intr. by A. C. Bradley. 8°. 1917
The Renaissance. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]

Sichel (Jules). Hippocrate de la vision [*w. text & tr.*] Extr. du t9 des Œuvres d'Hippocrate de M. E. Littré. [P1832]. 8°. 1860
see Aglaïas, *Byzantinus.* Poëme grec inéd.; publ. J. S., 1846.

Sicile, *herald to Alphonso V, king of Aragon* [Sicillo].
Le blason des couleurs en armes, livrées & devises, publ. &c. H. Cocheris. s8°. 1860

Sicilia [Siciliae].
Capitoli ined. delle città demaniali di Sicilia, v1, Alcamo-Malta, 1918, *see* Giambruno (S.) & L. Genuardi, *edd.*
*Siciliae populorum et urbium regum quoque &c. vet. nummi Saracenorum epocham anteced. fol. Panormi. 1781

Sicilians.
*Address of the S. to Brit. nation, wh. guaranteed constit. violated by King of Naples. [*Eng. & Fr.* P1543]. 8°. 1817

Sicillo, *herald, see* Sicile.

Sickenberger (Ernest).
Les plantes égyptiennes d'Ibn el Beïthar, 1890 [*sep. tp. & pagin.*], *see* Inst. Egypt. Bull., 1889, 1890.

Sickert (*Mrs.* Cobden), *see* Cobden (E. M.)

Siculus Flaccus, *see* Thulin (C.) Corpus agrimensorum Rom., rec. C. T., v1i, 1913.

Siddhi-Kûr.
Mongol. Märchen. Die neun Nachtrags-Erzählungen d. S.-K. u. d. Gesch. d. Ardschi-Bordschi Chan. Eine Fortsetzung z. d. "Kalmük. Märchen." Aus d. Mongol. uebers. mit Einl. &c. v. B. Jülg. [P2286]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1868
Mongol. Märchen-Sammlung. Die neun Märchen d. S.-K. u. d. Gesch. d. Ardschi-Bordschi Chan. Mongolish mit Uebers. &c. hrsg. v. B. Jülg. [P2286]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1868

Sidebotham (Herbert). England & Palestine: restoration of the Jewish state. s8°. 1918

Siderfin, *Family of, see* Sanders (J.) Hist. of S. family of W. Somerset, 1912.

Sidersky (David). Etude sur l'orig. astronom. de la chronologie juive, *see* Acad. des Inscr. Mém. &c., s1, t12ii, 1913.

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Alfred).
Anne Lulworth. s8°. [1917]
Below stairs. s8°. [1913]
In other days. 2nd ed. s8°. 1915
Karen. s8°. [1918]
Lamorna. s8°. [1912]
Mr. Broom & his brother. s8°. 1915
The purple jar. s8°. [1919]
Salt & savour. s8°. [1916]

Sidgwick (Arthur Hugh). Walking essays. s8°. 1912

Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Eleanor Mildred), *see* Bedford Coll. for Women. Internat. crisis; lect^{s}. by E. M. S. &c. at B. C., 1915.

Sidgwick (Ethel).
The accolade. s8°. [1915]
Duke Jones. Sequel to "A lady of leisure." s8°. [1914]
Le gentleman. An idyll of the Quarter. s8°. 1911
Jamesie. s8°. 1918
A lady of leisure. s8°. 1914
Succession. s8°. 1913

Sidgwick (Frank). *Some verse. 2nd impr. s8°. 1916
When my ship comes in. [Priv. pr. by C. Shorter fr. Cornhill mag., Dec. 1904. P1942]. s4°. *n.d.*

Sidgwick (Henry).
National & internat. right & wrong: 2 essays. [Repr. f. h. "Practical Ethics."] Pref. by Visct. Bryce. s8°. 1919

Sidis (Boris).
The foundations of normal & abnormal psychology. s8°. [1914]
The psychology of laughter. 8°. N.Y. 1913
The psychology of suggestion. Introd. by W. James. s8°. N.Y. 1907

Sidmouth (Henry Addington, *1st visct.*)
Substance of speech of S. upon motion of Marq. of Stafford in H. of L., Apr. 13, 1807. 3rd ed. [P1562]. 8°. 1807
see Bentley (R.) Few cursory remarks upon state of parties dur. admin. of A., 1803.
,, Fitz-Albion, *ps.* F.'s letters to W. Pitt & H. A. &c., 1803.
,, Ward (R. P.) *View of rel. situation of Mr. Pitt & Mr. A. &c., 1804.

Sidney (*Sir* Philip). Apologie for poetry, 1595. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. repr^{s}.] *large paper ed.* s4°. 1869
Misc. works. With a life &c. by W. Gray. 8°. Boston [U.S.A.] 1860
see Quossek (C.) S.'s Defence of Poesy u. die Poetik d. Aristoteles, 1880.

Sidonius (Caius Sollius Apollinaris), *bp. of Clermont.*
Letters. Tr., w. intr. & notes, by O. M. Dalton. 2v. s8°. O. 1915
see Germain (A. C.) Essai sur A. S., 1840.

Sidredoulx (Epiphane) *ps., see* Robillard de Beaurepaire (E. de).

Siebeck (Hermann).
Aristoteles. [Frommanns Klassiker d. Philos., 8. P1754]. 8°. St. 1899

Siebel (Carl). Arabesken. [*Verses*]. s8°. Iserlohn. 1861

Sieben. Sieben-Sprachen-Wörterbuch, 1918, *see* Wörterbuch.

Siebert (Klara). Marie Ellenrieder als Künstlerin u. Frau. [Frauenbilder]. s8°. Freiburg im Breisgau. [1916]

Siebold (Erika v.) Synästhesien in d. engl. Dichtung d. 19. Jhdts. [*Extr. f.* Engl. Studien, B53. *n. tp.*] 8°. L. [1919]

Siebold (Heinrich v.) Ethnolog. Studien ü. d. Aino auf d. Insel Yesso, *see* Zeitschrift f. Ethnologie, B13, Suppl., 1881.
Notes on Japan. archæology w. ref. to the stone age. fol. Yokohama. 1879

Siècle. Siècle (Un) de modes féminines, 1794–1894. [*Publ.* G. Charpentier & E. Fasquelle, *w.* Avis des édd. Coll. polychrôme]. s8°. 1896

Siècle (Le), Revue crit. de la litt., des sciences, & des arts. t1. 8°. 1833

Siefert (Georg). De aliquot Plutarchi scr. moralium compositione & indole, *see* Jena. Comm^{s}. philol., v6, fasc. 1, 1896.

Siefken (Ortgies). Das geduldige Weib-in d. engl. Lit. bis auf Shakspere. T1, Der Konstanzetypus. [Inaug.-Diss., Leipzig. P2290]. 8°. Rathenow. 1903

Siège. Siège (Le) de Belfort: No^{s}. 1–64, 1871, *see* Favret (—).
Siège (Le) de Calais: nouvelle hist., 2e éd., 2t, 1739, *see* Tencin (*Mme.* de).

Siegel (Gustav), *see* Untersuchungen ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, T8, Preisbewegung elektrischer Arbeit seit 1898; v. G. S., 1914.

Siegfried I, *abp. of Mainz, d. 1084, see* Schmidt (G.) Erzbischof S. I v. M., 1917.

Siegfried (André). Democracy in New Zealand. Tr. E. V. Burns, w. intr. by W. D. Stewart. 8°. 1914
Tableau polit. de la France de l'Ouest sous la 3e République. 8°. 1913

Siélain (R.)
Atlas des plantes des champs, des prairies & des bois. [Bibl. de poche du naturaliste, 1]. [s1], 4. [s1, 6e éd.] s8°. 1910–11

Siemens (Alexander).
Notes on the metrical system of weights & measures. [Excerpt f. Proc. of Inst. of Electr. Eng., v32. P1718]. 8°. 1903

Siemens (*Sir* Charles William).
Address (Brit. Assoc.) [P2189]. 8°. [1882]

Siemens (Otto). Wie lange kann der Krieg dauern?—Wer wird siegen? [P1645]. 8°. L. [1914]

Siemens (W. v.)
Belgien u. d. Abrüstungsfrage. [P2236]. s8°. 1918

Siena. La cacciata d. guardia spagnuola da S., *see* Sozzini (A.)
Diario &c., 1842.
Provvedimenti econ. della Repubblica di S. nel 1382, 1895, *see* Lisini (A.) *ed.*
see Accad. degli Intronati di Siena.

Sienkiewicz (Henryk).
Pisma. t77–81, Pisma ulotne. s8°. 1905–6
see Benecke (E. C. M.) *ed.* Tales by Polish a^{s}.: S. &c.; tr., 1915.

Sieroszewski (Wacław).
Korea: Land u. Volk. Übers. v. S. Goldenring. 8°. *n.d.*
Risztau. Pustelnia w górach. Czukcze. 3^{e} wydanie. s8°. Krakow. [1912]
see Benecke (E. C. M.) *ed.* Tales [*&* More tales] by Polish a^{s}.: S. &c.; tr., 1915–16.

Sierra Leone.
Anthropolog. report, 3p, 1916, *see* Thomas (N. W.)
Specimens of languages, 1916, *see* Thomas (N. W.)

Siestrzencewicz Bohusz (Stanisław), *archbishop of Mohilev* [Sestrencewicz Bohusz (Stanislas)].
Hist. de la Tauride. 2t in 1. 8°. Brunswick. 1800

Sieveking (Heinrich), *see* Grundriss der Sozialökonomik, Abt. 5i, Handel, bearb. v. H. S. &c.; Abt. 6, Industrie, Bergwesen &c., bearb. v. E. Gothein, H. S. &c., 1918.

Siffiet (Le). [*Caricatures by H. Demarc, A. Humbert &c.*] Année 1 (1872). lafol. [1872]

Sigebertus, *Gemblacensis, see* Torigni (Robert *of*). Chronique [*incl.* Accessiones ad S.]; publ. par L. Delisle, 2t, 1872–3.

Sigerson (George).
The last independent parliament of Ireland. s8°. D. 1918

Sigg (Johann). D. Verfasser neun angeblich v. Demosthenes für Apollodor geschrieb. Reden. Abdr. aus d. 6. Supplb. d. Jhbr. f. class. Philol. [P1792]. 8°. L. 1873

Sigismund I, *king of Poland.* Epistola de victoria contra schismaticos Moscovios, 1514, *& o. p., see* Pistorius (J.), *of Nidda.* Polonicæ hist. corpus, t3, 1582.
see Cromer (M.) Oratio in funere S^{i}., 1548, 1582.
,, Decius (J. L.) De S^{i}. temporibus &c., 1582.
,, Orzechowski (S.) In funere S^{i}. oratio, 1548, 1582.

Sigismund II, *king of Poland, see* Schardius (S.) De vita & obitu S^{i}. qui obiit 1572, 1582.

Sigismund (Friedrich). De haud negationis apud priscos scr. usu, *see* Jena. Comm^{s}. philol., v3, 1884.

Signes (Les) du Zodiaque; par Nérac, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

Signorel (Jean), *see* Donat (J.) & J. S. Les crimes inexpiables, 1918.

Signorina, *ps.* Thoughts for politicians on the Roman Cath. Ch. & Eng. politics. [P1571]. s8°. 1890

Signorini (Telemaco), *1835–1901, see* SAPORI (F.) Maestri, No. 16, 1919.

Signs. *Signs before death : record of apparitions &c. n. ed. 8°. 1875

Sigonius (Carl), *1524–84, see* KREBS (J. P.) C. S., einer d. grössten Humanisten d. 16. Jhdts., 1840.

Sigov (I.) Государственное устройство и мѣстное самоуправленіе въ свободной странѣ. [P2095]. s8°. II. 1917

Народъ и земля. [P2065]. s8°. II. 1917

Sigurjónsson (Jóhann).
Eyvind of the hills—The Hraun farm. Tr. H. K. Schanche. [Mod. Icelandic plays. Scand. classics, v6]. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Sih-Gung Cheng, *see* CHENG (SIH-GUNG).

Sihler (Ernest Gottlieb). Cicero of Arpinum : a polit. & lit. biography. 8°. New Haven. 1914

Sikes (Edward Ernest).
The anthropology of the Greeks. s8°. 1914

Sikes (George). *The life & death of Sir H. Vane ; added, his last exhortation to his children &c. [*portrait wanting*]. 8°. 1662

Sikkim. Census, 1911, *see* INDIA : GOVT. PUBL^{S}. : CENSUS.

Silberrad (Una L.) Co-directors. s8°. 1915
Cuddy Yarborough's daughter. s8°. 1914
Green pastures. s8°. [1919]
The inheritance. s8°. 1916
The mystery of Barnard Hanson. s8°. 1915

Silberstein (Adolf). Dichtkunst d. Aristoteles : Versuch e. Systems d. "Poetik." Bl. s8°. Budapest. 1876

Silberstein (Lodovico). The theory of relativity. 8°. 1914

Silchar. *Rep. of public meeting at S., 29 Sept. 1883, to further protest agst. the passing of the Ilbert Bill. [*Repr. f. "The Englishman."* P2013]. 8°. *n.p.* [1883]

Silcher (Friedrich) & F. Erk, *edd.*
Allgemeines deutsches Kommersbuch. s8°. Lahr. 1914

Silhet, *see* SYLHET.

Silhouetten.
100 Silhouetten. Schattenrisse v. e. anonymen Wiener Meister d. 18. Jhdts. nebst einigen neueren Stücken. 4°. Wien. 1913

Silhouettes (Les) de 1871 ; par Moloch, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.

Silius Italicus (Caius). Punicorum libri xvii. Cur. A. Drakenborch. 4°. Trajecti ad Rhenum. 1717
Seconde guerre punique. Tr. M. Lefebvre de Villebrune. [*Lat. & Fr.*] 3t. s8°. 1781
see HEITLAND (W. E.) The "great lacuna" in 8th bk. of S., 1896.

Sill (Henry August). Untersuch. ü. die platon. Briefe. T1, Prolegomena. Diss. [P1868]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1901

Sillani (Tommaso). Lembi di Patria. 8°. Milano. *n.d.*
Mare nostrum. s8°. Milano. [1919 ?]

Sillitoe (Acton Windeyer), *bp. of New Westminster, see* GOWEN (H. H.) Church work in Brit. Columbia : mem. of episcopate of A. W. S., 1899.

Silnitsky (A. P.) Мѣры правительства для поднятія благосостоянія Гижигинскаго края съ 1819–40. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 4i]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1898
Поѣздка въ Камчатку и на р. Анадырь. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., t2iii]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1897
Поѣздка въ сѣверныя округи Приморской области. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 6i]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1902

Silva (Antonio Jose da). Theatro comico portuguez, ou coll. das operas portug., que se repres. na casa do Theatro públ. de Lisboa. Por*** [*i.e. A. J. da* S.] 4ª imp. 4t. s8°. 1787–92

Silva (José Asuncion).
Poesías. Prólogo de M. de Unamuno. Notas de B. Sanín Cano. [Col. de a^{s}. hisp.-amer.] ed. defin. s8°. Paris. *n.d*

Silva (Juan de).
El problema católico en la Guerra. [P2355]. 8°. 1917

Silva (Pietro).
Come si formó la Triplice, *see* PROBLEMI ITAL., 16, 1915.
Giacomo II d'Aragona e la Toscana (1307–9), *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., Anno 71, v2, 1913.
L'Italia e la Guerra del 1866, 2^{a} ed., *see* PROBLEMI ITAL., 9, 1915.
Il sessantasei. Studio storico. s8°. Milano. [1919]

Silva (Rodrigo Mendes), *see* MENDES SILVA (R.)

Silva Gayo (Manuel da). Torturados. [*Novel*]. s8°. Porto. 1911

Silva Vildósola (Carlos). Le Chili & la Guerre. Tr., par Cardozo de Bethencourt. s8°. 1917
South Amer. opinions on the War. 1, Chile & the War, by C. S. V. ; 2, Ecuador, by N. F. López. Tr. P. H. Goldsmith. [Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace : Div. of Intercourse, No. 14. P2243].– la8°. Wash. 1917

Silvestre (Israel) [SYLVESTRE].
[Vues de maisons royales & de villes, par I. Silvestre & autres. *47 engravings & plans of the Louvre, Tuileries & o. palaces & towns f. the* "Cabinet du Roy" *of* Louis XIV, by J. Marotte, I. Silvestre &c., 1666–82. *no tp.*] lafol. [1666–82]

Silvia, *St., of Aquitania.*
The pilgrimage of Etheria [*form. attr. to S.* Tr. w. intr.] by M. L. McClure & C. L. Feltoe. [Trans. of Xtn. lit., s3]. s8°. [1919]

Silvia, *St., mother of Gregory the Gt., see* CASSIO (A.) Mem. istor. della vita di S. S., 1755.

Silvin (Edward). Index to periodical lit. on socialism. [P1497]. 8°. Santa Barbara, Cal. 1909
Why I am in favor of socialism. Orig. papers [*by var. authors ; publ. by*] E. S. [P1497]. 8°. Sacramento. Cal. [1913]
Why I am opposed to socialism. Orig. papers by leading men & women, [*publ. by*] E. S. [P1497]. 8°. Sacramento, Cal. [1913]

Simakov (N.) L'ornement russe dans les anc. produits de l'art industriel national. [*In Russ. & Fr.*] fol. C.–II. 1882

Simancas. Calendar of letters, despatches, & State Papers, rel. to negotiations betw. Eng. & Spain, in the archives at S. &c. v10, 11, ed. R. Tyler. [Cal. of State Papers]. la8°. 1914–16
10, 1550–52. 11, 1553.

Simcox (William Henry), *see* BIBLE : NEW TEST. [GREEK]. Camb. Gr. Test. : Revelation ; [ed.] W. H. S., rev. G. A. Simcox, 1909.

Sime (A. H. Moncur).
Edward Carpenter, h. ideas & ideals. s8°. 1916

Sime (John).
Sir J. Reynolds. [Little books on art]. 2nd ed. s8°. [1906]

Simeon, *of Durham, d. c. 1130.* Epist. Symeonis ad Hugonem de archiep. Eboraci [627–735], *see* RAINE (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v2, 1886.

Simeon, *prophet, see* FONDRA (L.) Istoria della insigne reliquia di San S. che si venera in Zara, 1855.

Simiana (Andrea Imperiali), *princ. di Montefia, see* IMPERIALI SIMIANA (A.)

Simkhovich (Vladimir Gr.) [SIMKHOVITCH].
Marxism versus socialism. 8°. [1913]

Simla Naturalists' Society.
Journal. v1. pl. [P2019]. 8°. [Simla]. 1885

Simmel (Georg).
Deutschlands innere Wandlung. Rede. [P1630]. 8°. Str. 1914
Lebensanschauung. 4 metaphys. Kapitel. 8°. München. 1918

Simmons (Arthur Thomas) & E. Stenhouse. Science of common life. [2nd ed. of Experimental hygiene, 1901]. s8°. 1904

Simmons (William H.) Soap, its composition, manufacture &c. [Pitman's common commodities of commerce]. s8°. [1918]

Simões da Fonseca (L.) Nouv. dictionnaire : franç.-portug. & portug.-franç. [2p in 1v]. s8°. 1909

Simon, *abbot of St. Albans, d. 1183, see* BUSHELL (W. D.) Harrow tracts, 7, Meeting at Harrow betw. St. Thomas & S., 1170, 1896.

Simon, *Athen., Socraticus, see* STALLBAUM (J. G.) De dialogis nuper S. S. adscr. comm., 1841.

Simon, *Magus, see* DALE (A. v.) De oraculis vet., acc. De statua S. M., 1700.

Simon, *abp. of Thebes* [SIMONE ATUMANO ; SYMON ATHOMANUS], *d. c. 1385, see* MERCATI (G.) Se la versione dall' Ebraico del cod. Veneto greco vii sia di S. Atumano, arc. di Tebe, con vita &c., 1916.

Simon (André L.) Wine & spirits. 8°. [1919]

Simon (Auguste Alexandre).
Fables populaires. 8°. Amiens. 1868

Simon (Edmund M. H.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis d. Riukiu-Inseln. [Beiträge z. Kultur- u. Universalgesch., 28]. 8°. L. 1914
Riukiu, ein Spiegel für Altjapan, *see* DEUTSCHE GESELLS. F. NATUR. &C. OSTASIENS. Mitth., B15, 1914.

Simon (F.) *ps., see* ROBBÉ (—).

Simon (G.), *see* MIRMAN (L.), G. S. &c. Leurs crimes, 1916.

Simon (Jules F.) [*i.e.* J. FRANÇOIS SIMON-SUISSE, *dit J. Simon*].
Dieu, patrie, liberté. 7e éd. 8°. 1883
Du Comm. de Proclus sur le Timée de Platon. [*a. c. b. w.* Cousin (V.) Notes sur l'Euthyphron &c., 1822]. 8°. 1839

Simon (Leon). Studies in Jewish nationalism. Intr. by A. E. Zimmern. s8°. 1920

Simon (Th.), *see* TERMAN (L. M.) Measurement of intelligence : Binet-Simon scale, 1919.

Simond (Charles) *ps.* [*i.e.* PAUL AD. VAN CLEEMPUTTE].
Chants et chansons du Béarn. Texte béarnais et tr. franç. avec ét. par C. S. [P1652]. 8°. [1889]

Simonds (Frank H.)
The Great War. The 1st phase, f. the assassination of the Archduke to the fall of Antwerp. s8°. N.Y. 1914

Simonides, *of Ceos, the poet, see* CURTMAN (W. J. G.) S. et Pythagoras, artis mnemon. inventores, 1827.

Simonides (Constantine).
A brief dissert. on hieroglyphic letters. [P1855]. 8°. 1860
see JALLABERT (P. J.) Hermas & S., 1858.
„ RITSCHL (F. W.) Æschylus' Perser in Ægypten: e. neu Simonideum, 1872.

Simonis (H.)
The street of ink: intimate hist. of journalism. 8°. 1917

Simonius (Maturinus).
De literis pereuntibus libellus; praef. adjecit &c. J. H. ab Elswich. Acc. index. s8°. Francofurti. 1716

Simons (Pierre) & G. N. J. de Ridder. Description de la route en fer à établir d'Anvers à Cologne; Mém. à l'appui du projet d'un chemin à ornières de fer. 2e éd. 8°. Brux. 1833

Simonsfeld (Henry). Ein bayer. Gemäldesammlung d. 18. Jhdts. in Schloss Liechtenberg, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philol. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1911.
Urkunden Friedrich Rotbarts in Italien, Folge 6, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philol. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1911.

Simplicissimus. Begründet v. A. Langen u. T. T. Heine. Aug. 1914–Apr. 1915. fol. München. [1914–15]
„ „ Kriegsflugblätter des Simplicissimus. No. 1–26 [8 & 25 *wanting. b. w.* Simplicissimus, 1914–15]. fol. München. *n.d.*
see GOTT strafe England !, 1915.
„ HOHENZOLLERNS through German eyes; [Reprods. of cartoons f. S., 1906–14], 1917.

Simplicius, *of Cilicia, see* ALEXI (C.) Anaxagoras u. s. Phil. nach d. Fragm. [*Gr. & Germ.*] bei S. ad Aristot., 1867.

Simpson (*Sir* Alex.) J. Astruc & his conjectures. [Repr. f. Edinb. Med. Journal, June 1915. P1622]. 8°. 1915

Simpson (David Capell).
Pentateuchal criticism. Intr. by H. E. Ryle. s8°. 1914

Simpson (*Mrs.* Isabel A.) [*ps.* CARITÀ].
*Lacis: pract. instructions in filet brodé. la8°. 1909

Simpson (J. H.) An adventure in education. s8°. 1917

Simpson (James Young), *b. 1873.*
The self-discovery of Russia. 8°. 1916
Some thoughts on the relations betw. sci. & relig. [P2246]. 8°. 1918
The spiritual interpretation of nature. 8°. [1912]

Simpson (M. W. Hilton-), *see* HILTON-SIMPSON (M. W.)

Simpson (Martin). The fossils of the Yorkshire Lias descr. f. nature. 2nd ed. s8°. Whitby. 1884

Simpson (Sydrach), *see* DELL (W.) Trial of spirits; added, a confutation of gross errors deliver'd by S. S., 1759.

Simpson (Thomas). Modern etchings & their collectors. 4°. 1919

Simpson (William John Ritchie).
The Croonian lectures on plague. Repr. f. the Journal of Tropical Med., 1907. [P1444]. s8°. 1907

Simpson (William John Sparrow), *D.D.* The letters of St. Augustine. [*Commentary.* Hdbks. of Xtn. lit.] s8°. 1919

Simrock (Carl Joseph). Deutsche Weihnachtslieder. Eine Festgabe v. S. n. A. s8°. L. 1865
Das Heldenbuch. [Übers.] v. K. S. 6B [B2 *wanting*]. 8°. St. 1863–81
1, Gudrun, 12. verb. A. 2, Das Nibelungenlied; übers. v. S. *wanting, but see* †Nibelungenlied *for a. ed.* 3, Das kleine Heldenbuch, 3e verm. A. 4–6, Das Amelungenlied, 2e verm. A., 3T.
Die Quellen d. Shakspeare in Novellen, Märchen u. Sagen. 2e A. 2T in 1v. s8°. Bonn. 1872
see FAUST (*Dr.* J.) Dr. J. F.: Puppenspiel; hergest. v. K. S., 1846.

Sims (George Robert). Anna of the underworld. s8°. 1916
My life: 60 years' recolls. of Bohemian London. 8°. 1917

Sims (John), *M.D., see* BOTANICAL MAGAZINE, v29, 30, 1809.

Sims (Newell Leroy).
A Hoosier village: a sociolog. study w. spec. ref. to social causation. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist., 46iv]. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Simson (E. W.) Der Begriff d. Seele bei Plato. Preisschr., Dorpat. [*b. w.* Alberti (E.) Frage ü. Geist &c. d. plat. Schr., 1864]. 8°. Leipzig. 1889

Sinclair (Cecilia), *see* BARKER (W. H.) & C. S. West African folk-tales, 1917.

Sinclair (George), *of Ormley Lodge.* A few remarks addr. to Bible Society at Kingston. [P2155]. 8°. 1818

Sinclair (James), *sub-editor of "The Irish Farmers' Gazette."* Hist. of shorthorn cattle. [*By var. a.*] Ed. J. S. 8°. 1908

Sinclair (*Rt. Hon. Sir* John), *Bt.*
*Lucubrations during a short recess. [P2129]. 8°. 1782
On approaching crisis, or impracticability of resuming cash payments at the Bank, 1818. [P2155]. 8°. 1818
Polit. maxims reg. coin & paper currency. [P2160]. 8°. E. 1810
Remarks on "The question conc. depreciation of the currency &c.," by W. Huskisson &c. [P2157]. 8°. 1810
Speech on Bullion Report, in H. of Commons, 15 May 1811. [P2160]. 8°. 1811
see *LETTER to the author of the Lucubrations during a short recess [*i.e.* S.], 1782.

Sinclair (May).
A defence of idealism: questions & conclusions. 8°. 1917
Divine fire. [repr.] s8°. 1911
Journal of impressions in Belgium. s8°. 1915
The judgment of Eve & o. s. s8°. 1914
The judgment of Eve & o. s. 2nd ed. s8°. 1914
Mary Olivier: a life. s8°. [1919]
Tasker Jevons. s8°. 1916
The three sisters. s8°. 1914
The tree of heaven. s8°. [1917]

Sinclair (Upton). The jungle. 8°. 1906
King Coal. s8°. 1917
Sylvia. 4th ed. s8°. [1914]

—— **& Robert Blatchford.**
Socialism & war. [P2214]. s8°. [1909]

Sinclair (William Macdonald), *archdeacon of London.*
The Chapels Royal. Illusts. f. drawings by L. Weirter. la8°. 1912

Sindbād, *the philosopher.* The book of S. From the Persian & Arabic. With introd. &c. by W. A. Clouston. s8°. *pr. print.* 1884

Singalewycz (Wladimir).
The Ukrainians & the War. [P2402]. 4°. 1919

Singer (Charles). Allegor. represent. of the synagogue in a 12th c. illum. MS. of Hildegard of Bingen. [Repr. f. Jewish Quarterly Rev., N.S., v5. P1905]. 8°. Phila. 1915
Benjamin Marten, predecessor of L. Pasteur. [Extr. du "Janus," 1911. P1905]. 8°. Harlem. 1911
The dawn of microscop. discovery. [Repr. f. Jour. of R. Micro. Soc., 1915. P1905]. 8°. 1915
The development of the doct. of contagium vivum, 1500–1750. [P1905]. 4°. *p.p.* 1913
Dr. W. Gilbert (1544–1603). [Repr. f. Journal of Royal Navy Med. Service, Oct. 1916. P2034]. la8°. [1916]
The figures of the Bristol Guy de Chauliac MS. (*c.* 1430). [Repr. f. Proc. of Royal Soc. of Med., v10. P2034]. la8°. 1917
A legend of Salerno. How Constantine the African brought the art of medicine to the Christians. [*Fr.* Johns Hopkins Hospital Bull., v28, 1917. P2243]. 8°. 1917
Notes on some early references to trop. diseases. [Repr. f. Annals of trop. med., v4]. 2p. [P1905]. la8°. Liverpool. 1912
Notes on the hist. of microscopy. [Repr. f. Proc. of Royal Soc. of Med., v7, 1914. P1905]. la8°. 1914
A review of the medical lit. of the Dark Ages, w. a new text of about 1110. [Repr. f. Proc. of Royal Soc. of Med., v10. P2034]. la8°. 1917
Studies in the hist. & method of science. Ed. C. S. la8°. O. 1917
Crawfurd (R.) The blessing of cramp-rings.
Jenkinson (J. W.) Vitalism.
Levy (R.) Tractatus de causis &c. morborum attrib. to Maimonides.
Schiller (F. C. S.) Scientific discovery & logical proof.
Singer (C.) Scient. views &c. of St. Hildegard (1098–1180).
—— Study in early Renaiss. anatomy: Anothomia of H. Manfredi, w. text & tr.
Withington (E. T.) Dr. J. Weyer & the witch mania.
Thirteenth-century miniatures illust. medical practice. [Repr. f. Proc. of R. Soc. of Med., v9, 1915. P1905]. la8°. 1916
see WHETSTONE (G.) *The cures of the diseased in forraine attempts, 1598: w. intr. &c. by S., 1915.

—— **& Dorothea Singer.** Byrhtøerd's diagram. [Repr. f. Bodleian Quarterly Rec., v14. P2308]. 4°. [1917]

Singer (*Mrs.* Dorothea Waley).
Some plague tractates. (14th & 15th c.) [Repr. f. Proc. of R. Soc. of Med., v9. P1905]. la8°. 1916

Singer (Hans Wolfgang), *see* ALLGEMEINES KÜNSTLER-LEXICON, 3e A.; hrsg. v. H. W. S., 5B, 1895–1901.

Singer (Ignatius).
The rival philosophies of Jesus & of Paul. 8°. 1919

Singer (J.) Die Zukunft d. Rubels. 8°. 1918

Singh (*Col. Sir* Ganga), *Bahadur, see* BIKANER, *Maharajah of.*

Singh (Jogendra), *Sirdar, see* JOGENDRA SINGH, *Sirdar.*

Singh (Ranbîr), *Maharajah of Jammu & Kashmir, see* RANBÎR SINGH.

Singleton (Esther). Furniture. 8°. 1913

Singularités. *Livre (L') des s., 1805, *see* LIVRE.

Sinha (Satyendra Prasanna). The future of India. Presid. addr., National Congress, 27 Dec. 1915. [P2359]. s8°. 1916

Sinhalese. To the Rt. Hon. A. B. Law, Secretary for Colonies, the memorial of a Ctee. of Sinhalese in Colombo 25th Sept. 1915. (Causes of recent riots). [P2306]. fol. [1915]

Sinker (Robert), *D.D.* Biog. notes on the librarians of Trinity Coll. on Sir E. Stanhope's foundation. [Camb. Antiq. Soc., Publ. 29]. 8°. C. 1897

Sinking Fund. *Refutation (A) of doctrines rel. to Sinking Fund &c., 1804, *see* LAUDERDALE (J. M., *8th e. of*).

Sinko (Thaddæus). De Apulei & Albini doct. Platonicæ adumbratione. [E t41 Dissert. philol. Acad. Litt. Cracov. P1737]. la8°. Cracoviæ. 1905

Sinn (Werner). Die Kriegsziele uns. Feinde, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H47, 1918.

Sinn Féin. Illust. record of the S. F. revolt in Dublin, April 1916, *see* DUBLIN.

Sinn Fein Rebellion handbook: Easter, 1916. [Comp. by the Weekly Irish Times, Dublin]. la8°. 1917

Sinn Féin, *newspaper.* v1, No[s]. 1–129, Aug. 1909–Jan. 1910. [*No more publ. Suppressed*]. lafol. [D. 1909–10]

Sinnett (Alfred Percy).

Collected fruits of occult teaching. 8°. [1919]

Sino-Japanese.

Truth about the S.-J. "Conversations," 1915, *see* *TRUTH.

Sintenis (Gustav). Die finanz- u. wirtschaftspolit. Kriegsgesetze 1914. s8°. Mannheim. 1914

„ „ Nachtrag; Bekanntmachungen d. Bundesrats, 8 Sept. bis 22 Okt. 1914. [*b. w. above*]. s8°. Mannheim. 1914

Sint Lucasgilde, *see* LUCASGILDE (SINT).

***Sions** charity towards her foes in misery, 1641, *see* CRAWHALL (J.) [Reprints], *n.d.*

Sipma (P.) Phonology & grammar of Modern West Frisian, w. phonetic texts & glossary. [Philolog. Soc., 2]. 8°. O. [1913]

Siponto. Regesto de S. Leonardo di S. Pubbl. dall' Istit. Stor. Ital. a cura di F. Camobreco. [Regesta Chartarum Ital.] la8°. 1913

Sipovsky (V. V.)

Исторія русской словесности. 3ч in 5v. *var. ed*[s]. 8°. 1909–11

Siqueira (João de N. Senhora da Porta), *see* PORTA SIQUEIRA (J. DE N. S. DA).

Sir. Sir Gyles Goosecappe (1606). [Old Eng. Drama: Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1912

Siragusa (Giambattista). Isidoro La Lumia e i suoi scritti di storia sicil., *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 4, 1879.

Sir-Daria. О изслѣдованіи вершинъ Сыръ и Аму-Дарьи &c. [*Extr. f.* Imp. Russ. Geog. Obsch. Сиб. отд. P1615]. 8°. [С.–П. 1848 ?]

Sirén (Oswald). Essentials in art. 8°. 1920

Leonardo da Vinci: hans lefnadsöden, bildverk &c. 4°. 1911

—— **& M. W. Brockwell.**

Catalogue of a loan exhibition of Ital. primitives in aid of Amer. War Relief. Kleinberger Galleries. 8°. [N.Y.] 1917

Siret (Adolphe).

Chants nationaux, préludes. No. 1. [P1970]. 8°. Brux. 1846

Siret (Louis). Questions de chronologie & d'ethnographie ibériques. Préf. de E. Cartailhac. t1. la8°. 1913

1, De la fin de quaternaire à la fin du bronze.

Siret (Pierre Louis).

*L'homme au Latin. s8°. Londres. 1769

***Siri Ram,** revolutionist: a transcript f. life, 1907–10. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1912

Siron (*Comm.***) & *Capt.* Gilliard.**

Les cartes topog. belges. 5e éd. 8°. 1917

Sirovatsky (S.) Путевыя замѣтки о Хивинскомъ ханствѣ. [*Extr. f.* Военный Сборникъ, 1874. P2386]. 8°. [1874]

Sirtema de Grovestins (*baron* **Charles Frédéric)** [†GROVESTINS (C. F. S. VAN)]. La Conférence de Londres & Guillaume Ier: influence du système de persévérance sur l'état financier du royaume des Pays-Bas. 8°. 1844

Šišić (Ferdinand von).

The fraud of Rijeka (Fiume). [P2350]. 8°. 1919

Geschichte d. Kroaten. T1 (bis 1102). 8°. Zagreb. 1917

Sismondi (J. C. L. de). Celtic tenure of land, *see* MACLEOD (D.)

The Sutherlandshire clearances &c., 1856.

Sissous de Valmire. Dieu et l'homme. s8°. Amsterdam. 1771

Sitgreaves (*Capt.* **L.)**

Report of exped. down the Zuni & Colorado rivers. [U.S., Senate, 32nd Congress, 2nd Session]. 8°. Wash. 1853

Sitti (Giuseppe), *see* LOTTICI MAGLIONE (S.) & G. S. Bibliogr. per la storia parmense, 1904.

Sittig (Ernst). De Graecorum nominibus theophoris, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v20, 1912.

Sittl (Carl). Dionysisches Treiben u. Dichten im 7. u. 6. Jhrh. v. Chr. [Jahresber. d. Kunstgesch. Mus. d. Univ. Würzburg. P2100]. 4°. Würzburg. 1898

Die Gebärden d. Griechen u. Römer. la8°. L. 1890

Situation. *Situation (La) après 30 mois de guerre, 1917, *see* PAX VOBISCUM, *ps.*

*La situation de l'Eglise Catholique en Lithuanie, 1917, *see* LITHUANIE.

Situ Panchen. Text of Situ Sum Tag, w. index of gramm. terms, by Shramana Ekai Kawaguchi, *&* Lect. by Lama Dharma Bhadra, *see* SARACHCHANDRA DĀSA. Introd. to gramm. of Tibetan lang., 1915.

Şivājī, *prince of Bijapur, see* SHIVĀJĪ.

Sivry (Charles de).

Le prêtre. Monocoquelogue dit par Coquelin cadet. [*b. w* Mareau (E.) Parrain par amour !, 1883]. s8°. Brux. [1883]

Six.

*Six days adventure, 1671, *see* HOWARD (*Hon.* E.), *dramatist.*

Six (J.) Biographie de J. P. Six, 1824–99. [*&* bibliog. Extr. du Journal intern. d'Archéologie Num., 1900. P1935]. la8°. Athènes. 1900

Six (Jan), *the elder.*

*Medea. Treurspel. 2e druk. 8°. 1679

Six (Jan Pieter).

Sur les prem. monnaies de bronze émises à Syracuse. [Extr. de la Num. Chron., N.S., v15. P1935]. 8°. Londres. 1875

see SIX (J.) Biographie de J. P. S., 1900.

Six (Janus).

Specimen lit. inaug. de Gorgone. s4°. Amstelodami. 1885

Sixteenth century (A) anthology, 1905, *see* SYMONS (A.) *ed.*

Sixtinus (John), *archpriest of Haccombe, d. 1519, see* BRUSHFIELD (T. N.) J. S., 1902.

Sixtus V, *pope, see* LETI (G.) Life of S. V; tr., w. pref. &c. by E. Farneworth, 1754.

Sixty American opinions on the war, 1915, *see* AMERICAN.

"Sixty-one," *ps.* *Twenty years' reminiscences of the Lews, 1871, *see* TWENTY.

Sjœstedt (Erik).

La quest. des Iles d'Aland. [P2365]. 8°. 1918

Skabichevsky (Aleksandr Mikhailovich). Исторія новѣйшей русской литературы, 1848–1908. 7[oe] изд. 8°. С.-П. 1909

Сочиненія А. С. крит. этюды, публ. очерки, лит. характеристики. 3e изд. Ф. Павленкова. 2т. la8°. С.–П. 1903

see GRINBERG (S.) *ed.* Крит. статьи о произ. М. Горькаго, [*by* S. &c.], 1901.

Skaggs (William H.)

German conspiracies in America. Intr. by T. A. Cook. 8°. [1915]

Skarga (Piotr). Sermons polit. de Diète, 1597. Tr., & accomp. d'une intr. & notes par A. Berga. 8°. 1916

see BERGA (A.) S. P., 1536–1612, 1916.

Skarlatos Buzantios, *see* BUZANTIOS (D. C. SKARLATOS).

Skazka. Сказка о славномъ и сильномъ богатырѣ Бовѣ-Королевичѣ и о прекрасной супругѣ его Дружевнѣ. [P2096]. s8°. Москва. 1871

Сказка о славномъ &c. витязѣ Еруслань Лезаревичѣ &c., 1871, *see* ERUSLAN LAZAREVICH.

Сказка о царѣ Остолопѣ и его министрѣ Балдѣ. [P2064]. s8°. [Москва. 1917]

Skeat (Walter William), *prof. of Anglo-Saxon in the Univ. of Cambridge.* A glossary of Tudor & Stuart words, fr. the dramatists. Coll. by W. W. S.; ed., w. adds., by A. L. Mayhew. 8°. O. 1914

The place-names of Suffolk. [Camb. Antiq. Soc., Publ. 46]. s8°. C. 1913

The problem of spelling reform. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v2. P1904]. 8°. [1906]

Skeffington (F. Sheehy). The prodigal daughter. Comedy. [Repr. f. The Irish Citizen. *b. w.* Connolly (J.) Re-conquest, 1915]. s8°. [D. 1915]

War & feminism. [Repr. f. The Irish Citizen. *b. w.* Connolly (J.) Re-conquest, 1915]. s8°. [D. 1915]

Skelton (*Sir* John), *advocate, K.C.B., see* STUART, *House of.*

The Royal House of S., drawn f. relics by W. Gibb, w. intr. by J. S., 1890.

[illegible]

Slataper (Scipio).
Ibsen, con un cenno su S. di A. Farinelli. 8°. Torino. 1916

Slataraki (W. N.) & N. Staneff. Gesch. d. Bulgaren. Übers. v. H. Kasper (Swischtoff) [Bulgar. Bibl., 5, 6]. 2T (1, v. W. N. Slatarski; 2, v. N. Staneff). s8°. L. 1917–18

Slater (Andrew). Estate economics. 8°. 1917

Slater (David A.) Æneas & o. verses &c. s8°. 1910
Ovid in the Metamorphoses. [P1469]. s8°. Cambridge. [1914]

Slater (Ernest), *see* †GWYNNE (PAUL) *ps.*

Slater (Gilbert). The making of modern England. 8°. 1919
Peace & war in Europe. s8°. 1915
see GEDDES (P.) & G. S. Ideas at war, 1917.
„ MADRAS: UNIVERSITY. Econ. studies; ed. G. S., v1, 1918.

Slater (Henry Horrocks), *see* BUTLER (A. G.) British birds, v5, by H. H. S. &c., 1896.

Slater (J. Herbert), *barrister.*
R. L. Stevenson: a biblog. of his complete works. 8°. 1914
Round & about the book-stalls. A guide for the book-hunter. s8°. 1891

Slater (John Allen). Pitman's household law. 8°. 1907
Pitman's mercantile law. 4th ed. 8°. 1919

Slater (Thomas Ebenezer).
The infl. of the Xtn. relig. in hist. [P1571]. s8°. *n.d.*

Slauson (Allan Bedient), *see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS: check list of foreign newspapers, compiled under dir. of A. B. S., 1904.

Slav. South Slav monuments, v1, Serbian Orthodox Church, 1918, *see* PUPIN (M. I.) *ed.*
Southern Slav Library, 1915–16, *see* SOUTHERN SLAV.

Slaveikoff (Pencho) [SLAWEJKOFF].
Bulgar. Volkslieder gesamm. v. P. S. übertr. v. G. Adam. [Bulgarische Bibl., B9]. s8°. L. 1919
see BERNARD (H.) Shade of the Balkans, w. essay on Bulgarian pop. poetry [by P. S.], 1904.

Slawejkoff, *see* SLAVEIKOFF.

Sleath (Frederick). Sniper Jackson. s8°. 1919

Sleigh (W. Willcocks).
Free trade & its consequences. 2nd ed. [P1564]. 8°. 1843

Sleight (W. G.), *M.A., D.Lit.*
Educational values & methods. s8°. O. 1915

Slepánek (C.) Die russ. Revolution. Charakterzüge u. Zukunftsaussichten. [P2234]. 8°. Wien. 1918

Sleptsov (Vasily Alekseevich) [†SLYEPTSOV].
Полное собраніе сочиненій. 3е изд., съ біограф. очеркомъ, состав. А. Н. Сальниковымъ. 8°. С.-П. 1903

Slesser (Henry H.)
The nature of being: essay in ontology. 8°. [1919]

Slessor (Mary Mitchell), *see* LIVINGSTONE (W. P.) M. S. of Calabar, 10th ed., 1918.

Sleswick. La situation dans le Slesvig du nord, 1915, *see* SAMVIRKENDE SØNDERJYDSKE FORENINGER.

Sletov (Stepan Nikolaevich).
Памяти С. Н. С. [P2041]. s8°. Парижъ. 1916

Sliba, *of Mansourya.* Hymne sur les docteurs grecs; textes syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t13, 1919.

Slidell Mackenzie (Alexander), *form. A. Slidell.*
*Spain revisited. 2v. s8°. 1836

Sloane (*Sir* Hans), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM: MSS. Index to the Sloane MSS., 1904.

Sloane (William Milligan).
Party government in the U.S. of America. 8°. N.Y. 1914
The treaty of Ghent. Address, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Nov. 17, 1914. [P1720]. 8°. N.Y. 1914

Sloninsky (H.) Heraklit u. Parmenides. [Philosoph. Arbeiten, B7, H1, P1830]. 8°. Giessen. 1912

Sloper (*Col.* Robert). Col. S——r's Letter to the S[ecretar]y a War, w. genuine affidavits, rel. to the evidence given on the tryal of L[or]d G[eorg]e S[ackvill]e. [P1510]. 8°. D. 1760

Sloss (Robert). An American's view of the Brit. mail censorship. [P2330]. s8°. 1916
Some facts about India. Interviews w. Lord Islington, Nov. 1916. [P2324]. s8°. 1917

Slosson (Preston William).
The decline of the Chartist Movement. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist., economics &c., 73ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Slouschz (Nahum), *Ben-David.* Un voyage d'études juives en Afrique, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. Mém. &c., s1, 12ii, 1913.

Slovar. Политическій словарь, 1917, *see* POLITICHESKII.
Словарь Церковно-Славянскаго и Русскаго языка, 4t, 1847; 2ое изд., 1867–8, *see* IMPERATORSKAYA AKADEMIYA NAUK.

Słowacki (Juliusz), *see* SARRAZIN (G.) Gr. poètes romantiques de la Pologne : S. &c., 1920.

Sluchevsky (K. K.) Сочиненія К. К. С. 6т. 8°. С.-П. [1898]
1–3, Стихотворенія. 4–6, Проза.

Sluiter (Janus Otto). Lectiones Andocideae. Interjectae sunt L. C. Valckenaerii ineditae et Jo. Luzacii in Andocidem animadversiones. 8°. Lugduni-Batav. 1804

Slujba [SLUJBI].

Служба съ акаѳістомъ отцу нашему Іобу игумену почаевскому. [*b. w.* Служба со акаѳістомъ престѣй Бцѣ, 1906]. 8°. Почаевъ. 1904

Служба прибномъ отцу нашему Ѳеодору князю Острожскому &c. [*b. w.* Служба со акаѳістомъ престѣй Бцѣ, 1906]. 8°. Почаевъ. 1908

Служба со акаѳістомъ престѣй Бцѣ пред. ея чудотворною іконою почаевскою пѣваемая. 8°. Почаевъ. 1906

Служба стому мученику Гавріилу младенцу. [*b. w.* Служба со акаѳістомъ престѣй Бцѣ, 1906]. 8°. Почаевъ. 1908

Службы на каждый день страстныя седмицы. s4°. *n.d.*

Sluyterman (T. K. L.)

Intérieurs anciens en Belgique. Avec la collab. de A. H. Cornette. Avec 100 planches. fol. La Haye. 1913

Slyeptsov (V. A.) *see* SLEPTSOV (V. A.)

Smalcald, *see* SCHMALKALD.

Smales (*Rev.* Gideon). Whitby authors & their publ^{s}., w. titles of bks. pr. in Whitby, 670–1867. s8°. Whitby. 1867

Small (James), *D.Sc.* The origin & development of the Compositæ. Thesis. [New Phytologist reprint, No. 11]. la8°. 1919

Smalridge (George), *bp. of Bristol.* Sermon, Jan. 30, 170½, anniv. King Charles I. [P2375]. s8°. 1709

Sermon, Jan. 31,1708–9,anniv. of Charles I. [P2375]. s8°.[1709?]

Sermon preach'd before the Ld. Mayor &c., Apr. 6, 1708. [P2375]. s8°. 1709

Sermon, St. James's Chappel, Nov. 5th, 1705. [P2375]. s8°. 1708

Smal-Stocki (Stephan) & T. Gartner.

Gramm. d. ruthen. (ukraïn.) Sprache. 8°. Wien. 1913

Smaragdus, *abbas Virdun, see* CORONA de' monaci, testo del buon secolo comp. da un monaco degli Angeli, 1862.

Smart (Christopher). A song to David. s8°. *n.d.*

Smart (*Sir* George Thomas). Leaves f. the journals of Sir G. S. [Ed.] B. H. Cox & C. L. E. Cox. 8°. 1907

Smart (H. Russell).

Socialism for the middle classes. [P2214]. s8°. [1909]

Smart (*Mrs.* Jane). *A letter f. a lady at Madrass to h. friends in London : acc. of visit made by the Governor [*Mr. Benyon*] &c. to the Nabob &c. s8°. 1743

Smart (William), *prof. of Polit. Economy in Glasgow.*

Economic annals of the 19th c. [v2], 1821–30. 8°. 1917

Second thoughts of an economist. Biogr. sketch by T. Jones. s8°. 1916

Smedley (William T.) The mystery of F. Bacon. 8°. 1912

Smend (Rudolf), *prof. at (1) Göttingen, (2) Tübingen.* Krieg u. Kultur, *see* DURCH Kampf z. Frieden, H8, 1915.

Smenjaud (Rafael Ureña y), *see* UREÑA Y SMENJAUD (R.)

Smeregdus, see SMARAGDUS.

Smidovich (Vikenty Vikentevich), see VERESAEV (V. V.) *ps.*

Smiley (Peter Kerr Kerr-), *see* KERR-SMILEY.

Smirke (Sydney).

Illust^{s}. of the archit. ornaments &c., & painted glass of the Temple Church, London. From drawings by W. R. H. Essex. With acc. of rec. restoration, by S. S. fol. 1845

Smirnov (Ivan N.) Les populations finnoises des bassins de la Volga & de la Kama. Ét^{s}. d'ethnogr. hist., tr. & rev. par P. Boyer. pl, Groupe de la Volga. [L'Ecole des Langues Orient. Vivantes, s4, v8]. la8°. 1898

Smirnov (Petr Semenovich).

Исторія русс. раскола Старообрядства. изд. 2ое. 8°. С.-П. 1895

Smirnovsky (Petr Vladimirovich). Грамматика древняго церковно-славянскаго языка. изд. 14ое. 8° Москва. 1911

Русская хрестоматія.
2ч. [1, 21ое изд.; 2, 19ое изд.] 8°. Москва. 1914

Smith, *The family of, see* DURNING-LAWRENCE (*Lady* E. J.) Notes &c. conc. the family hist. of J. Smith of Coventry (1731–94) & h. descendants, 1912.

Smith (—), *African explorer, see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t3, 1780.

Smith (Adam), *LL.D., F.R.S.*

Analysis of S.'s Wealth of nations, Bks. 3–5. [By S. H. Hoelivala ? P1623]. 8°. Bombay. 1901

Inquiry into the nature & causes of the wealth of nations : w. Life of the a., also, view of the doct. of S. &c. 3v. 8°. E. 1819

see DEGENFELD-SCHONBURG (F., *Graf* VON). Die Lohntheorien v. A. S. &c., 1914.

Smith (Alex.), *poet, 1830–67.* A summer in Skye. pop. ed. s8°. 1866

Smith (Alfred O.). The development of rates of postage. Introd. by Rt. Hon. H. Samuel. 8°. 1917

Smith (Annie Lorrain), *see* BRITISH MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST. Monograph of Brit. lichens, 2nd ed., p2, by A. L. S., 1918.

Smith (Aquilla). Human hand on Hiberno-Danish coins. [*Repr. f.* Num. Chron., s3, v3. P2042]. 8°. [1883]

On the Irish coins of Richard III. [*Repr. f.* Numismatic Chron., s3, v1, 1881. P2042]. 8°. [1881]

Was ecclesiast. money coined at Clonmacnoise, A.D. 1170 ? [Repr. f. Jour. of Royal Hist. &c. Assoc. of Ir., s4, v7, 1885. P1935]. 8°. 1885

When was money first coined in Ireland ? [*Repr. f.* Num. Chron., s3, v2. P1935, 2042]. 8°. [1882]

Smith (*Maj.* Arthur Corbett-), *see* CORBETT-SMITH (*Maj.* A.)

Smith (Arthur D. Howden). The real Colonel House. 8°. [1918]

Smith (Arthur Hamilton), *see* BRIT. MUSEUM : ANTIQ^{s}. Marbles & bronzes : 50 plates ; ed. A. H. S., 1914.

Smith (*Sir* Arthur Lionel). The Xtn. attitude to war. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]

see LANKESTER (*Sir* E. R.) *ed.* Natural science & the classical system in education : essays [*by* A. L. S. &c.], 1918.

Smith (C. Fox). Songs & chanties, 1914–16. s8°. 1919

Smith (Caspar Wilhelm).

Om Holbergs Levnet og pop. Skrifter. s8°. 1858

Smith (Cecil). Polledrara ware. [Repr. f. Journ. of Hellenic St., v14. P1936]. la8°. 1894

Smith (Charles Alphonso). O. Henry : a biog. 8°. 1916

Smith (Charles John), *vicar of Erith.*

Erith, its natural, civil & eccles. hist. 8°. 1873

Smith (Charles Roach). Report on excavations made on the site of the Roman Castrum at Lymne in Kent, in 1850 ; w. notes on orig. plan of Castrum &c., by J. Elliott, jun. [*b. w. h.* Antiq^{s}. of Richborough, Reculver &c., 1850]. 8°. 1852

Smith (*Mrs.* Charlotte), *wife of Benj. Smith.*

Elegiac sonnets, & o. p. 2v. [vl, 8th ed.] s8°. 1797

Smith (David), *M.A., D.D.*

The life and letters of St. Paul. 8°. 1919

Smith (David Nichol). Characters f. the hist^{s}. & mem^{s}. of the 17th c. With essay on the character & hist. notes. s8°. O. 1918

see BURNET (*Sir* T.) Letters of T. B. & G. Duckett, 1712–22 ; ed. D. N. S., 1914.

Smith (Donald E.) The viceroy of New Spain. [Univ. of California publ. in hist., vlii]. 8°. Berkeley. 1913

Smith (E. Baldwin). Early Xtn. iconography & A school of ivory carvers in Provence. [Princeton Monogr^{s}. in Art &c., 6]. la8°. Princeton. 1918

Smith (E. J.) Race regeneration. 8°. 1918

Smith (*Capt.* Edward John), *1850–1912.* Capt. E. J. S. Memorial. A souvenir of July 29th. [P1652]. s8°. [1914]

Smith (*Mrs.* Elizabeth), *of Baltiboys* [*formerly* ELIZ. GRANT, *of Rothiemurchus*]. Mems. of a Highland lady : autob. of E. G., 1797–1830. Ed. Lady Strachey. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1911

Smith (Ellen Ada). Stress. s8°. [1916]

Smith (Eric Montague).

The investigation of mind in animals. s8°. C. 1915

Smith (Ernest A.) The zinc industry. 8°. 1918

Smith (Francis Coverley). Intr. to commercial German. Pref. by J. Gow. [repr.] s8°. 1900

Smith (Francis Hopkinson), *b. 1838, see* TILE CLUB. A book of the T.C. [*by E. Strahan & F. H. S.*], 1887.

Smith (Frank Clemes). Cat. of coll. of gold & silver coins of England : property of S. Auction Jan. 21, 1914. (By B. Max Mehl). [*Illust.* P1936]. la8°. Texas. 1914

Smith (Fréd J. Johnston-), *see* JOHNSTON-SMITH (F. J.)

Smith (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick Edwin), *1st Baron Birkenhead.*

The destruction of merchant ships under internat. law. 8°. 1917

Irish Home Rulers & the British Army. [Repr. f. Morning Post, Nov. 12, 1913]. [P1464]. s8°. [1913]

Story of Newfoundland. [Story of the Emp. Ser.] s8°. *n.d.*

see MEREWETHER (J. W. B.) & *Sir* F. S. The Indian Corps in France, 1919.

Smith (Frederick Porter).

A vocabulary of proper names in Chinese & English. [*w. MS. add^{s}. by G. M. H. Playfair*]. 8°. Shanghai. 1870

Smith (G. C. Moore). Henry Tubbe. [w. selections. Oxford hist. & lit. studies, v5]. 8°. O. 1915

see HARVEY (G.) Marginalia ; coll. & ed. S., 1913.

Smith (George), *LL.D., of London, see* THORNTON (W.) New &c. hist. &c. of London & Westminster &c. ; wr. by a society of gentlemen, rev. &c. by W. T., ass. by G. S. &c., 1784.

Smith (George), *bp. of Victoria (Hong Kong); 1815–71.* Lewchew & the Lewchewans; narr. of a visit, Oct. 1850. s8°. 1853

Smith (*Sir* George Adam), *b. 1856.*
Atlas of the hist. geography of the Holy Land. Designed & ed. by G. A. S. Prep. under dir. of J. G. Bartholomew. fol. 1915
Hist. geography of the Holy Land. 19th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Our common conscience. Addr^{s}. in Amer., 1918. s8°. [1918]
Syria & the Holy Land. [*a. c. in* P2321]. s8°. 1918
see Bible. Camb. Bible: Deuteronomy in the Rev. Vers., w. intr. & notes by S., 1918.

Smith (George Gregory), *b. 1865.*
Ben Jonson. [Eng. men of letters]. s8°. 1919
Scottish literature. Character & influence. 8°. 1919
see Henryson (R.) Poems, ed. G. G. S., v1, intr. &c., 1914.

Smith (George Munro), *M.D.*
Hist. of the Bristol Royal Infirmary. la8°. Bristol. [1917]

Smith (George Stuart Graham-), *see* Graham-Smith (G. S.)

Smith (Goldwin), *b. 1823, see* Haultain (A.) G. S., h. life & opinions; app. S.'s journal during his 1st visit to Amer. in 1864, 1913.

Smith (Gordon Gordon-), *see* Gordon-Smith (G.)

Smith (Grafton Elliot).
The evolution of the dragon. 8°. M'ter. 1919
The migrations of early culture: mummification as evidence. [M'ter Univ. Publ^{s}., 102]. 8°. M'ter. 1915
—— **& T. H. Pear.** Shell shock and its lessons. [Univ. of M'ter., Publ. 111]. 2nd ed. [repr.] s8°. M'ter. 1918

Smith (H. Clifford). *On the Eversley and other engraved horns.* Fr. Proc. of Soc. of Antiq., s2, v27. [P2003]. 8°. [1915]

Smith (Harlan Ingersoll).
The archæological coll. f. the S. interior of British Columbia, Museum of the Geolog. Survey, Canada. [Canada: Geol. Survey, Dept. of Mines. P1471]. 8°. Ottawa. 1913

Smith (Harold Hamel), *see* Woodroffe (J. F.) Rubber industry of the Amazon &c.; ed. w. add^{s}. by H. H. S., 1915.

—— **& F. A. G. Pape.** Coco-nuts, w. sections on t. cultivation. 2nd ed., w. forewords by Sir W. H. Lever. s8°. [1913]

Smith (Henry), *a. of "Physical education."*
A plea for the unborn. 2nd ed. 8°. 1897

Smith (Henry), *minister of St. Clement Danes.*
Gods arrow against atheists. [*b. w. h.* Sermons, 1631]. 8°. 1631
The sermons of H. S. gathered into one volume &c. [*tp., pref. &c. wanting*]. 8°. [1631?]
Six sermons. 1, 2, Of Jonahs punishment &c. [3–6 *have sep. tp.* Foure sermons &c. *imperf. b. w. h.* Sermons, 1631]. 8°. 1632
Three sermons. 1, The benefit of contentation; 2, The affinity of the faithfull; 3, The lost sheepe found. [*b. w. h.* Sermons, 1631]. 8°. 1632
Twelve sermons, w. prayers. [*b. w. h.* Sermons, 1631]. 8°. 1632

Smith (Henry B.)
The sheep and wool industry of Australasia. 8°. [1914]

Smith (Henry Preserved), *D.D., b. 1847.* Old Testament history. [Internat. Theol. Lib.] [2nd imp.] 8°. E. 1911
The religion of Israel: histor. study. 8°. E. 1914

Smith (Herbert Arthur).
The law of associations, corporate & unincorporate. 8°. O. 1914

Smith (Hugh Francis Russell). Harrington & h. Oceana. A study of a 17th cent. utopia & its infl. in America. 8°. C. 1914

Smith (J. C.) Emily Brontë: a reconsideration, *see* English Assoc. Essays, &c., v5, 1914.

Smith (J. W. Gilbart-), *see* Gilbart-Smith (J. W.)

Smith (James), *of Coventry, 1731–94, see* Durning-Lawrence (*Lady* E. J.) Notes &c. conc. the family hist. of J. S. & h. descendants, 1912.

Smith (James C.) Economic reconstruction, Roy. Col. Instit., 1916. [P2210]. 8°. 1918

Smith (*Sir* James Edward), *see* Sibthorp (J.) Floræ Graecæ prodromus: characteres &c. cum annot. elabor. J. E. S., 2v, 1806–13.

Smith (*Capt.* John), *aide-de-camp to Ld. George Sackville, see* Sackville (*Ld.* G.) Ld. G. S.'s vindic. of himself, w. declar. of S., 1759.

Smith (John), *fellow of Queen's Coll., Cambridge; 1618–52.*
Select discourses. Also a sermon preached by S. Patrick at the a.'s funeral, w. a brief acc. of h. life &c. 8°. 1660

Smith (John), *governor of Virginia &c.; 1580–1631.*
Generall hist. of Virginia, New England & the Summer Isles, w. The true travels, Adv^{s}. & Obs^{s}., & A sea grammar. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1907
"The true travels" (1630) & "A sea grammar" (1627) *have sep. tp^{s}. in facs. & sep. pagin.*

Smith (John), *messenger, Royal Bank, Edinb., see* Saint Cuthbert's, *Edinb.* Monumental inscr. in St. C.'s churchyard, E.; comp. by J. S., 2v, 1915–19.

Smith (John), *of East India Co., d. 1679, see* Anstey (L. M.) Anglo-Indian worthies, 1915.

Smith (John), *of Malton.* Vegetable cookery: recipes. s8°. 1866

Smith (John Chaloner.) Cat. of 1st [& 2nd] portion[s] of collection of mezzotinto engravings formed by S., sold 21st March &c. 1887 [& 25th April &c. 1888. P1596]. 8°. [1887–8]

Smith (John Donnell) & J. N. Rose.
A monograph of the Hauyeae & Gongylocarpeae, tribes of the Onagraceae, *see* Smithsonian Inst.: U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib^{s}. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v16xii, 1913.

Smith (John Spencer).
Collectanea Gersoniana; orig. de L'imitation de Jésus Christ, publ. S. [& Bibliographie]. 8°. Caen. 1842

Smith (Joseph), *called the Mormon prophet.*
The doctrine & covenants of the Church of Jesus Xt. of Latter-Day Saints. Divided into verses &c. by O. Pratt. s8°. Salt Lake City. 1908
The pearl of great price. Selections by J. E. Talmage. s8°. Salt Lake City. 1907
see Cannon (G. Q.) Life of J. S., 2nd ed., 1907.
„ Mormon, *Book of.* The B. of M.; tr. J. S. &c., 1908.

Smith (Joseph Russell), *Ph.D.*
The elements of industrial management. s8°. Phila. [1915]

Smith (Joshua Toulmin). Pract. proc. for the removal of nuisances & execution of drainage works. 2nd ed. s8°. 1856

Smith (Justin Harvey), *b. 1857.*
The war with Mexico. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Smith (K. H.), *see* Canada. Water powers of C.: Maritime Prov^{s}., by S., 1915.

Smith (Leslie Cecil).
Annals of public school rowing. Ed. L. C. S. 8°. [1919]

Smith (Logan Pearsall).
A treasury of English prose. Ed. L. P. S. s8°. 1919
Trivia. s8°. 1918

Smith (*Lt.-Col.* M. Kincaid-), *see* Kincaid-Smith (*Lt.-Col.* M.)

Smith (Munroe), *b. 1854.*
German land hunger & o. causes of the War. Repr. f. "Militarism & Statecraft." [P2356]. s8°. [N.Y. 1918]
Milit. strategy *v.* diplomacy in Bismarck's time & afterwards. Repr. f. Polit. Sci. Quarterly, Mar. 1915. [P2342]. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Smith (Norman Kemp).
A comm. to Kant's "Critique of pure reason." 8°. 1918

Smith (Philip), *see* Wright (A.) & P. S. Parliament, past & present, v2, 1902.

Smith (Preserved), *son of Henry Preserved Smith, D.D.*
The life & letters of M. Luther. 8°. 1911

Smith (Randolph Wellford). Benighted Mexico. 8°. 1917

Smith (Reginald Bosworth). The reasons of a layman and a liberal for opposing Disestablishment. [P2020]. 8°. 1885

Smith (Reginald Heber). Justice & the poor; w. partic. ref. to legal aid work in the U.S. [Carnegie Found. f. Adv. of Teaching, Bull. 13]. s4°. N.Y. [1919]

Smith (Robert Metcalf). Froissart & the English chronicle play. [Columbia Univ. Studies in Eng. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1915

Smith (Robinson). The evidence [*of German terrorism. Repr.* f. World's Work, 1918. P2309]. la8°. 1918

Smith (Samuel), *of Liverpool, M.P., b. 1836.* National religion, w. an excursus on "Higher crit." [P1721]. s8°. 1901

Smith (Solomon Charles Kaines).
Greek art & national life. 8°. 1913

Smith (Stanley), *see* Martin (G.), S. S. & F. Milsom. The salt & alkali industry, 1916.

Smith (Sydney), *canon of St. Paul's; 1771–1845.* Letters [*to Hon. Miss Fox &c.*], *see* Philobiblon Soc. Misc., v15, 1877–84.

Smith (Sydney W.), *see* Roberts-Austen (*Sir* W. C.) R. A.; a rec. of h. work; comp. & ed. S. W. S., 1914.

Smith (Theodore Clarke). The wars between England & America. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]

Smith (Thomas), *F.R.H.S.*
Profitable culture of vegetables. n. impr. 8°. 1919

Smith (*Sir* Thomas), *Sec. of State; 1513–77.*
The Commonwealth of England, & the maner of governement thereof. Newly corr. & amended. 8°. 1609
De recta et emendata linguae Anglicae scriptione dialogus (1568). Hrsg. v. O. Deibel. [Neudrucke frühneuengl. Grammatiken, 8]. s8°. Halle a. d. S. 1913

Smith (Thomas Assheton), *1776–1858, see* VAUBICOURT (A. DE).
Mémˢ. d'un chasseur de renards. [Extr. des Reminˢ. de T. A. S.], 1863.

Smith (Thomas F. A.) Notes on a freshman's life, *see* ERLANGEN.
Zur Einweihung &c., 1907.
The soul of Germany : st. of the people f. within, 1902–14 8°. 1915
What Germany thinks, or the War as Germans see it. 2nd ed. s8°. 1915

Smith (Vincent Arthur), *M.R.A.S.*
Akbar, the great Mogul, 1542–1605. 8°. O. 1917
Asoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India. [Rulers of India]. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. O. 1909
Cat. of gold coins of the Imperial Gupta Dynasty of N. India, w. essay. [From Jour., Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, v53, 1884. P1935]. la8°. 1884
The early hist. of India, f. 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan conquest. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. O. 1914
Indian constit. reform. s8°. 1919
The Indian travels of Apollonius of Tyana. [Aus Zeitsch. d. Deutsch. morgenländ. Gesellsch., B68. P1732]. 8°. L. 1914
The Oxford hist. of India f. earliest times to 1911. s8°. O. 1919
—— **& A. F. R. Hoernle.** An inscribed seal of Kumara Gupta II found near Bhitari. [*Repr. f.* J. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, v58i, 1889. P2206]. 8°. Calcutta. 1889

Smith (W. Rose). The growth of nations. s8°. 1909

Smith (William), *F.S.A.S., see* TOPCLIFFE. The registers of T. & Morley ; ed. W. S., 1888.

Smith (*Sir* William), *LL.D., 1813–93.*
Hist. of Greece. [Student's Greece]. n. ed., in part re-wr. by G. E. Marindin. n. imp. s8°. 1902

Smith (William), *topographer.*
New &c. hist. of Co. of Warwick. 4°. Birmingham. 1830

Smith (William), *Volunteer.* An authentic journal of the expedition to Belleisle (1761) &c. [P2076]. 8°. 1761

Smith (William Anderson).
Lewsiana : life in Outer Hebrides. s8°. 1875

Smith (William Benjamin), *see* CONYBEARE (F. C.) The historical Christ ; or, an investig. of the views of S. &c., 1914.

Smith (William Francis). Rabelais in h. writings. s8°. C. 1918

Smith (William Loughton).
Journal, 1790–91. Ed. A. Matthews. [From Proc. of Mass. Hist. Soc., Oct. 1917]. 8°. Camb. [Mass.] 1917

Smith (Willoughby).
Soc. of Telegraph Engineers. Address. [P2189]. 8°. 1883

Smith (Worthington George), *F.L.S., see* FITCH (W. H.) & W. G. S. Illusts. of the Brit. flora, 4th rev. ed., 1916.

Smith-Dampier (*Miss* E. M.), *see* REDMOND (W. H. K.) Trench pictures ; w. biog. intr. by E. M. S.-D., 1917.

Smith-Gordon (Lionel Eldred Pottinger) & C. O'Brien.
Co-operation in Denmark. 8°. M'ter. 1919
—— **& L. C. Staples.** Rural reconstruction in Ireland. Pref. by G. W. Russell. 8°. 1917

Smithson (George Arnold). B. Jonson : crit. essay, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v2, 1913.

Smithson (T. Spencer). Pond-life : Algae &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1894

Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge.
v27, 35. 4°. Wash. 1911 [1893]–16
see ANDREWS (E. A.) The young of the crayfishes Astacus & Cambarus, 1907. [35.]
,, CLARK (H. L.) The Apodous Holothurians : Synaptidæ & Molpadiidæ, 1907. [35.]
,, FOOTE (J. S.) Contrib. to compar. histology of the Femur, 1916. [35.]
,, LANGLEY (S. P.) Experiments in aerodynamics, 1891. [27.]
,, —— ,, ,, 2nd ed. 1902.
,, —— Internal work of the wind, 1893. [27.]
,, —— & C. M. MANLY. Langley mem. on mechanical flight, 2p (1887–1903), 1911. [27.]

Smithsonian Institution.
Ann. reports of Board of Regents, 1912–18. 8°. W. 1913–19
2p each year, of which one is Rep. of U.S. National Museum.
Explorations & field-work of the S.I. in 1912–17, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. collˢ., v60, 63–68, 1913–18.
Harriman Alaska series. [Harriman Alaska Exped.] v14, 2p. la8°. Wash. 1914
14i, ii, Monograph of the shallow-water star-fishes of the N. Pacific coast f. the Arctic Ocean to California, by A. E. Verrill. p1, text ; p2, plates.

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
Misc. collections. v57, 59–61, 63–68. 8°. Wash. 1913 [1912]–18
Abbot (C. G.) Arequipa pyrheliometry, 1916. [65.]
—— & L. B. Aldrich. On the use of the pyranometer, 1916. [66.]
—— & —— The pyranometer : instrument for measuring sky radiation, 1916. [66.]
—— & —— Smithsonian pyrheliometry revised, 1913. [60.]
—— & F. E. Fowle. Volcanoes & climate, 1912. [60.]
——, —— & L. B. Aldrich. New evid. on intensity of solar radiation outside the atmosphere, 1915. [65.]
——, —— & —— On distrib. of radiation over sun's disk &c., 1916. [66.]
Aldrich (L. B.), *see* Abbot (C. G.) & L. B. A.
Amer. Anthropological Assoc. Phonetic transcr. of Ind. languages, 1916. [66.]
Ångström (A.) A study of the radiation of the atmosphere, 1915. [65.]
Babcock (W. H.) Early Norse visits to North America, 1913. [59.]
Baker (A. B.) Further notes on the breeding of the Amer. black bear in captivity, 1912. [59.]
—— Notes on animals living in the Nat. Zoölogical Park, 1912. [59.]
Bent (A. C.) New subspecies of crossbill f. Newfoundland, 1912. [60.]
Busck (A.) Descr. of new genera & species of Microlepidoptera f. Panama, 1912. [59.]
Candolle (C. de). Meliaceae Cent.-Amer. & Panamenses, 1917. [68.]
Christensen (C.) Maxonia, a new genus of tropical Amer. ferns, 1917. [66.]
Clark (A. H.) The crinoids of the Nat. Hist. Museum at Hamburg, 1912. [60.]
—— Notes on Amer. species of Peripatus, 1913. [60.]
—— Notes on a species of Onychophore (Oroperipatus corradori) new to fauna of Panama, 1914. [63.]
—— A phylogenetic study of recent crinoids, 1915. [65.]
—— Pres. distrib. of the Onychophora, 1915. [65.]
—— Recent crinoids in the Brit. Museum, 1913. [61.]
—— Study of the salinity of the surface water of the N. Pacific &c., 1912. [60.]
Clayton (H. H.) Effect of solar radiation &c., 1917. [68.]
Dall (W. H.) New species of fossil shells from Panama & Costa Rica, 1912. [59.]
—— New species of landshells f. the Panama Canal Zone, 1912. [59.]
—— Report on the landshells coll. in Peru in 1911 by the Yale exped., 1912. [59.]
Fewkes (J. W.) Arch. investigˢ. in New Mexico &c., 1917. [68.]
—— Archeology of the Lower Mimbres Valley, New Mexico, 1914. [63.]
—— Great stone monuments in hist. & geog., 1913. [61.]
Flack (M.), *see* Hill (L.)
Flexner (S.) Infection & recovery f. infection [Hamilton Lect.] 1912. [59.]
Foote (J. S.) The comparative histology of the femur, 1913. [61.]
Fowle (F. E.) Smithsonian physical tables, 6th rev. ed., 1914. [63.]
—— Water-vapor transparency &c., 1917. [68.]
—— *see* Abbot (C. G.) & F. E. F.
Gidley (J. W.) An extinct Amer. eland, 1913. [60.]
—— Notice of a pleistocene camel, north of the Arctic Circle, 1913. [60.]
Gilbert (C. H.) Benthodesmus Atlanticus Goode & Bean on coast of Brit. Columbia, 1916. [66.]
Gilmore (C. W.) A new Ceratopsian Dinosaur f. the Upper Cretaceous of Montana, w. note on Hypacrosaurus, 1914. [63.]
—— A new Dinosaur f. the Lance formation of Wyoming, 1913. [61.]
Goldman (E. A.) Descrˢ. of 5 new mammals f. Panama, 1914. [63.]
—— Descrˢ. of new mammals f. Panama & Mexico, 1913. [60.]
—— New mammals f. E. Panama, 1912. [60.]
Hay (O. P.) Descr. of the skull of an extinct horse, found in Central Alaska, 1913. [61.]
—— The recognition of Pleistocene faunas, 1912. [59.]
Heller (E.) 4 new subspecies of large mammals f. Equatorial Africa, 1914. [61.]
—— New antelopes & carnivores f. Brit. E. Africa, 1913. [61.]
—— New genera & races of African ungulates, 1912. [60.]
—— New races of antelopes f. Brit. E. Africa, 1913. [61.]
—— New races of carnivores & baboons f. Equatorial Africa & Abyssinia, 1913. [61.]
—— New races of insectivores, bats, & lemurs f. Brit. E. Africa, 1912. [60.]
—— New races of ungulates & primates f. Equatorial Africa, 1913. [61.]
—— New rodents f. British E. Africa, 1912. [59.]
—— New subspecies of mammals f. Equat. Africa, 1914. [63.]
—— The white rhinoceros, 1913. [61.]
Hersey (F. S.) Birds obs. in Alaska &c. dur. 1914, 1916. [66.]
Hill (L.) The influence of the atmosphere on our health &c. in confined & crowded places ; by L. H., M. Flack, J. M'Intosh, R. A. Rowlands, H. B. Walker, 1913. [60.]
Hinsdale (G.) Atmospheric air in rel. to tuberculosis, 1914. [63.]

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
Misc. collections [*continued*].
Hollister (N.) New gazelle f. N.-W. Mongolia, 1913. [60.]
New genus &c. of African mammals, 1916. [66.]
New mammals f. the highlands of Siberia, 1912. [60.]
New rodents f. Brit. East Africa, 1918. [68.]
New subspecies of monkey f. Brit. E. Africa. 1912. [59.]
3 new Afr. shrews, genus Crocidura, 1916. [66.]
3 new murine rodents f. Africa, 1916. [66.]
2 new mammals f. the Siberian Altai, 1913. [60.]
Howe (M. A.) Marine Algae &c. of T. Barrera Exped. to Cuba, 1918. [68.]
Hrdlička (A.) Anthropolog. work in Peru in 1913, w. notes on the pathology of the anc. Peruvians, 1914. [61.]
The natives of Kharga Oasis, Egypt, 1912. [59.]
Remains in E. Asia of the race that peopled America, 1912. [60.]
Krause (C. E. M.) A new shrub of the genus Esenbeckia f. Colombia, 1913. [61.]
Lewton (F. L.) Cotton of Hopi Indians, 1912. [60.]
Kokia: a new genus of Hawaiian trees, 1912. [60.]
Rubelzul cotton: f. Guatemala, 1912. [60.]
MacIndoo (N. E.) The olfactory sense of insects, 1914. [63.]
Recognition among insects, 1917. [68.]
Sense organs on mouth-parts of honey bee, 1916. [65.]
MacIntosh (J.), *see* Hill (L.)
Mackenzie (K. K.) Two new sedges f. the s.-w. U. S., 1915. [65.]
Malloch (J. R.) New diptera f. Panama, 1912. [59.]
3 new species of Pipunculidae (Diptera) f. Panama, 1912. [60.]
Marsh (C. D.) Rep. on fresh-water Copepoda f. Panama, 1913. [61.]
Maxon (W. R.) Rep. upon a coll. of ferns f. west S. Amer., 1915. [65.]
Saffordia, a new genus of ferns f. Peru, 1913. [61.]
Means (P. A.) Prelim. survey of remains of Chippewa settlements &c., 1917. [66.]
Mearns (E. A.) Descr. of a new Afr. grass-warbler, genus Cisticola, 1912. [60.]
Descrs. of 3 new Afr. weaver-birds, 1913. [61.]
Descrs. of 4 new Afr. thrushes, 1913. [61.]
Descrs. of 5 new Afr. weaver-birds, 1913. [61.]
Descrs. of 6 new Afr. birds, 1913. [61.]
Descrs. of 7 new subspecies & 1 new species of Afr. birds, 1915. [65.]
Descrs. of 8 new Afr. bulbuls, 1914. [61.]
Descrs. of 10 new Afr. birds, 1913. [61.]
Merrill (G. P.) Recent meteorite fall near Holbrook, Arizona, 1912. [60.]
Miller (G. S.) Bones of mammals f. Indian sites in Cuba &c., 1916. [66.]
51 new Malayan mammals, 1913. [61.]
The jaw of the Piltdown man, 1915. [65.]
The names of the large wolves of N. America, 1912. [59.]
New river-dolphin f. China, 1918. [68.]
A new vole f. E. Mongolia, 1913. [60.]
Teeth of a monkey found in Cuba, 1916. [66.]
Nelson (E. W.) Descrs. of new genera &c. of birds f. Panama, Colombia & Ecuador, 1912. [60.]
2 new subspecies of birds f. the slopes of Mount Pirri, E. Panama, 1913. [60.]
Niessl v. Mayendorf (G. K.) Determination of meteor-orbits in the Solar system, 1917. [66.]
Oberholser (H. C.) Descrs. of 104 new species &c. of birds f. Barussan Islands & Sumatra, 1912. [60.]
Paine (J. H.) A new genus of Mallophaga f. African guinea fowl, 1914. [61.]
Parson (A. L.) A magneton theory of the structure of the atom, 1915. [65.]
Pittier (H.) On the relationship of the genus Aulacocarpus &c., 1914. [63.]
Radlkofer (L.) New Sapindaceae f. Panama & Costa Rica, 1914. [61.]
Rathbun (M. J.) New decapod Crustaceans f. Panama, 1912. [59.]
Reese (A. M.) Development of lungs of alligator, 1915. [65.]
Richmond (C. W.) Descrs. of 2 new birds f. Haiti, 1917. [68.]
Riley (J. H.) 3 new species of birds f. Santo Domingo, 1916. [66.]
Rohwer (S. A.) Sawflies f. Panama, 1912. [59.]
Rose (J. N.) Populus Macdougalii: a new tree f. the Southwest, 1913. [61.]
Rowlands (R. A.), *see* Hill (L.)
Schuller (R.) Ordáz & Dortal expeds. in search of El-Dorado, 1916. [66.]
Smithsonian Instit. Expeditions, 1910 & 1911, 1912. [59.]
Explorations & field-work of the S.I. in 1912–17. [60, 63–68.]
Standley (P. C.) New East African plants, 1917. [68.]
Thomas (O.) Prelim. diagnoses of new mammals &c., 1917. [68.]
True (F. W.) Diagnosis of a new beaked whale f. N. Carolina, 1913. [60.]
—— A fossil toothed cetacean f. California, 1912. [60.]
The genera of fossil whalebone whales allied to Balænoptera, 1912. [59.]

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
Misc. collections [*continued*].
Viereck (H. L.) New genus & species of Hymenoptera of the family Braconidae f. Panama, 1912. [59.]
Walcott (C. D.) Cambrian geology & paleontology, II–IV, 1914–18. [57, 64, 67.]
Walker (H. B.), *see* Hill (L.)
Weymouth (F. W.) & C. H. Richardson, *jr.* Obs. on the habits of the crustacean Emerita analoga, 1912. [59.]
Wherry (E. T.) The microspectroscope in mineralogy, 1915. [65.]
References.
see Halliwell-Phillipps (J. O.) Some acc. of coll. of bills, accounts &c. illust. hist. of prices, 1650–1750: pres. to S.I. by J. O. H., 1852.
,, True (F. W.) Remarks on the type of the fossil cetacean Agorophius pygmaeus (Müller), 1907.
,, United States: Expeds. &c. Colorado River, explored 1869–72, under dir. of Sec. of the S.I., 1875.

Bureau of Ethnology.
Bulletins. 1–5, 7, 46, 49, 53–57, 59–66. 8°. W. 1887–1919
List of publications of B. of Amer. Ethnology, w. index to authors & titles, 1910. [49.]
see Boas (F.) Kutenai tales, 1918. [59.]
,, Byington (C.) Dict. of the Choctaw lang., 1915. [46.]
,, Cooper (J. M.) Analyt. & crit. bibliog. of the tribes of Tierra del Fuego & adj. territory, 1917. [63.]
,, Densmore (F.) Chippewa music, v2, 1913. [53.]
,, —— Teton Sioux music, 1918. [61.]
,, Gann (T. W. F.) The Maya Indians of S. Yucatan & N. Brit. Honduras, 1919. [64.]
,, Henderson (J.) & J. P. Harrington. Ethnozoology of the Tewa Indians, 1914. [56.]
,, Henshaw (H. W.) Perfor. stones from California, 1887. [2.]
,, Hewett (E. L.), J. Henderson, & W. W. Robbins. The physiography of the Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico, in rel. to Pueblo culture, 1913. [54.]
,, Holmes (W. H.) Hdbk. of aborig. Amer. antiqs., p1, 1919. [60.]
,, —— Textile fabrics of anc. Peru, 1889. [7.]
,, —— The use of gold & o. metals among the anc. inhabitants of Chiriqui, Isthmus of Darien, 1887. [3.]
,, Hrdlička (A.) Physical anthropology of Lenape, & of East Indians in gen., 1916. [62.]
,, —— Recent discovs. attrib. to early man in America, 1918. [66.]
,, Kidder (A. V.) & S. J. Guernsey. Archeolog. explors. in N.-E. Arizona, 1919. [65.]
,, Morley (S. G.) An introd. to study of Maya hieroglyphs, 1915. [57.]
,, Pilling (J. C.) Bibliogr. of the Eskimo language, 1887. [1.]
,, —— Bibliogr. of the Siouan languages, 1887. [5.]
,, Robbins (W. W.), J. P. Harrington &c. Ethnobotany of the Tewa Indians, 1916. [55.]
,, Thomas (C.) Work in mound explor. of the Bureau of E., 1887. [4.]
Report[s] (Annual), 28th–32nd. (1906–7—1910–11). la8°. Wash. 1912–18
Boas (F.) Tsimshian mythology, based on texts recorded by H. W. Tate, 1916. [31.]
Curtin (J.) & J. N. B. Hewitt. Seneca fiction, legends & myths, 1918. [32.]
Fewkes (J. W.) Antiqs. of Upper Verde River & Walnut Creek valleys, Arizona, 1912. [28.]
—— Casa Grande, Arizona, 1912. [28.]
Harrington (J. P.) Ethnogeography of the Tewa Indians, 1916. [29.]
Michelson (T.) Prelim. report on linguistic classification of Algonquian tribes, 1912. [28.]
Roth (W. E.) Animism & folk-lore of the Guiana Indians, 1916. [30.]
Stevenson (M. C.) Ethnobotany of the Zuñi Indians, 1916. [30.]

United States National Museum.
Bulletins. 18, 22, 23, 40, 41, 50, 51, 53–60, 62–86, 88–98, 101, 102, 105, 107. [18, 22, & 23 *issued by* Dept. of Interior]. 8° & 4°. Wash. 1880–1919
see Banks (N.) Cat. of Nearctic spiders, 1910. [72.]
,, —— Directions for collecting & preserving insects, 1909. [67.]
,, Bartsch (P.) Rep. on the Turton coll. of S. African marine mollusks &c., 1915. [91.]
,, Bassler (R. S.) Bibl. index of Amer. Ordovician & Silurian fossils, 2v, 1915. [92.]
,, —— Dendroid graptolites of the Niagaran Dolomites at Hamilton, Ont., 1909. [65.]
,, —— The early Paleozoic Bryozoa of the Baltic Prov., 1911. [77.]
,, Bent (A. C.) Life hists. of Amer. diving birds, 1919. [107.]
,, Blaisdell (F. E.) A monogr. revision of the Coleoptera, Tenebrionide tribe Eleodiini inhab. U.S. &c., 1909. [63.]
,, Canu (F.) & R. S. Bassler. Synopsis of Amer. early Tertiary Cheilostome Bryozoa, 1917. [96.]

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
United States National Museum [*continued*].
Bulletins [*continued*].

see CLARK (A. H.) Monogr. of existing Crinoids, v1, p1, 1915. [82.]
,, CLARK (H. L.) N. Pacific Ophiurans, 1911. [75.]
,, CRAWFORD (D. L.) A monogr. of the jumping plant-lice of the New World, 1914. [85.]
,, CUSHMAN (J. A.) A monogr. of the Foraminifera of the N. Pacific Ocean, 6p, 1910–17. [71.]
,, DALL (W. H.) Monogr. of molluscan fauna of Orthaulax Pugnax zone of the Oligocene of Tampa, Florida, 1915. [90.]
,, —— & P. BARTSCH. A monogr. of W. Amer. Pyramidellid mollusks, 1909. [68.]
,, EVERMANN (B. W.) & L. RADCLIFFE. Fishes of west coast of Peru &c., 1917. [95.]
,, FISHER (W. K.) Asteroidea of the N. Pacific & adjacent waters, p1, 1911. [76.]
,, FLINT (J. M.) A contrib. to the oceanography of the Pacific, 1905. [55.]
,, FOSTER (L. S.) The publ. writings of L. N. Lawrence, 1844–91, 1892. [40.]
,, GEARE (R. I.) A list of the publ^{s}. of the U.S. Nat. Museum, 1875–1900, 1902. [51.]
,, GILBERT (C. G.) & J. E. POGUE. Energy resources of the U.S., 1919. [102i.]
,, GILMORE (C. W.) Osteology of the armored Dinosauria in the U.S. Nat. Mus., 1914. [89.]
,, GOODE (G. B.) Exhibit of the fisheries & fish culture of the U.S. of America, at the Internat. Fischerei-Ausstellung, Berlin, 1880, 1880. [18.]
,, —— The publ. writings of Dr. C. Girard, 1891. [41.]
,, HARRING (H. K.) Synopsis of the Rotatoria, 1913. [81.]
,, KOEHLER (R.) A contrib. to the st. of Ophiurans, 1914. [84.]
,, LEAVY (J. B.) Cat. of postage stamps of U.S. &c., 1919. [105.]
,, LYON (M. W.) & W. H. OSGOOD. Cat. of the type-specimens of mammals, 1909. [62.]
,, MEARNS (E. A.) Mammals of the Mexican Boundary of the U.S.; descr. cat., p1, 1907. [56.]
,, MERRILL (G. P.) Cat. of type & figured specimens of fossils, minerals, rocks, & ores in Dept. of Geology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 2p, 1905–7. [53.]
,, —— Hdbk. & descr. cat. of the meteorite colls. in the U.S. Nat. Mus., 1916. [94.]
,, MILLER (G. S.), *jr.* The families & genera of bats, 1907. [57.]
,, —— List. of N. Am. land mammals, 1912. [79.]
,, MORTENSEN (T.) On some W. Indian Echinoids, 1910. [74.]
,, NATIONAL GALLERY OF ART, *U.S. Nat. Museum.* Cat. of a sel. of art objects f. the Freer coll., 1912. [78.]
,, OBERHOLSER (H. C.) Birds of the Anamba Islands, 1917. [98.]
,, —— A monogr. of the genus Chordeiles Swainson, 1914. [86.]
,, PIERCE (W. D.) A monogr. rev. of the twisted winged insects, Strepsiptera Kirby, 1909. [66.]
,, PILSBRY (H. A.) The barnacles (Cirripedia) in the U.S. Nat. Mus., 1907. [60.]
,, —— The sessile barnacles (Cirripedia) in the U.S. Nat. Mus., 1916. [93.]
,, RANSOM (B. H.) The tænioid Cestodes of N. Amer. birds, 1909. [69.]
,, RATHBUN (M. J.) Grapsoid crabs of America, 1918. [97.]
,, RATHBUN (R.) Columbian Institute for Promotion of Arts &c. 1816–38, 1917. [101.]
,, —— A descr. acc. of the building recently erected for the dept^{s}. of Nat. Hist. of the U.S. Nat. Mus., 1913. [80.]
,, —— The National Gallery of Art, 1909. [70.]
,, RICHARDSON (H.) Monogr. on the Isopods of N. Amer., 1905. [54.]
,, RIDGWAY (R.) Birds of N. & Middle America, p5–7, 1911–16. [50.]
,, SCHUCHERT (C.) Revision of Paleozoic Stelleroidea w. spec. ref. to N. Amer. Asteroidea, 1915. [88.]
,, SCUDDER (N. P.) The publ. writings of I. Lea, 1885. [23.]
,, STEJNEGER (L.) Herpetology of Japan &c., 1907. [58.]
,, TRUE (F. W.) An acc. of the beaked whales of the family Ziphiidæ, 1910. [73.]
,, VAUGHAN (T. W.) Recent madreporaria of the Hawaiian Islands & Laysan, 1907. [59.]
,, VIERECK (H. L.) Type species of the genera of Ichneumon flies, 1914. [83.]
,, WARD (L. F.) Flora of Washington & vicinity, 1881. [22.]
,, WOOD (E.) A crit. summary of Troost's unpubl. MS. on the Crinoids of Tennessee, 1909. [64.]

Contrib. from the U.S. Nat. Herbarium. v3, 5ii–v, 7ii, 8i–iv, 10i, ii, iv–vi, v12ii–x, 13i–iii, vi–xii, 14ii, iii, 15, 16i–xiv, 17i–viii, 18i–viii, 19, 20. 8°. Wash. 1892–1919

Parts before v8 were issued by the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture.

Britton (N. L.) & J. N. Rose. The genus Epiphyllum & its allies, 1913. [16ix.]
—— & —— Studies in Cactaceae, 1, 1913. [16vii.]
Clarke (C. B.) The Cyperaceae of Costa Rica, 1908. [10vi.]

Smithsonian Institution [*continued*].
United States National Museum [*continued*].
Contrib. from the U.S. Nat. Herbarium [*continued*].

Cook (O. F.) Branching & flowering habits of cacao & patashte, 1916. [v17viii.]
—— Hist. of the coconut palm in America, 1910. [14ii.]
—— Nomenclature of the sapote & the sapo illa, 1913. [16xi.]
—— The origin & distrib. of the cocoa palm, 1901. [7ii.]
—— Rel. of the false date palm of the Florida Keys, w. a synopt. key to the families of Amer. palms, 1913. [16viii.]
—— Relationships of the ivory palms, 1910. [13v.]
—— & G. N. Collins. Economic plants of Porto Rico, 1903. [8ii.]
—— & C. B. Doyle. 3 new genera of stilt palms (Iriarteaceae) f. Colombia, w. a synopt. review of the family, 1913. [16vi.]
Coulter (J. M.) Prelim. revision of the N. Amer. species of Cactus, Anhalonium & Lophophora, & Echinocactus, Cereus & Opuntia. [3.]
Coville (F. V.) Notes on the plants used by the Klamath Indians of Oregon, 1897. [5ii.]
Goldman (E. A.) Plant records of exped. to Lower California, 1916. [16xiv.]
Greene (E. L.) The genus Ptelea in the W. & S.-W. U.S. & Mexico, 1906. [10ii.]
Griffiths (D.) The grama grasses: Bouteloua & related genera, 1912. [14iii.]
Hasse (H. E.) The lichen flora of S. California, 1913. [17i.]
Hitchcock (A. S.) Cat. of grasses of Cuba, 1909. [12vi.]
—— Mexican grasses in the U.S. Nat. Herbarium, 1913. [17iii.]
—— Types of Amer. grasses, 1908. [12iii.]
—— & A. Chase. Grasses of the West Indies, 1917. [18vii.]
—— & —— The N. Amer. species of Panicum, 1910. [15.]
—— & —— Tropical N. Amer. species of Panicum, 1915. [17vi.]
—— & P. C. Standley. Flora of the Distr. of Columbia & vicinity, 1919. [21.]
Johnston (J. R.) A coll. of plants f. the vicinity of La Guaira, Venezuela, *see* Pittier (H.) Lecythidaceae of Costa Rica, *below*.
Kearney (T. H.), *jr.* The plant covering of Ocracoke Island, 1900. [5v.]
Lamson-Scribner (F.) & E. D. Merrill. The grasses of Alaska, 1910. [13iii.]
Mann (A.) Report on the diatoms of the Albatross voyages in the Pacific Ocean, 1888–1904, 1907. [10v.]
Maxon (W. R.) Studies of tropical Amer. ferns, no. 2–6, 1909–16. [13i, 16ii, 17ii, iv, vii.]
—— Study of Mexican & Guatemalan species of Polypodium, 1903. [8iii.]
Miller (G. S.) & P. C. Standley. The N. Amer. species of Nymphaea, 1912. [16iii.]
Perkins (J. R.) Leguminosae of Porto Rico, 1907. [10iv.]
Piper (C. V.) North American species of Festuca, 1906. [10i.]
Pittier (H.) The Lecythidaceae of Costa Rica—Tonduzia, a new genus of Apocynaceae f. C. America, by H. P. de F.—A coll. of plants f. the vicinity of La Guaira, Venezuela, by J. R. Johnston, 1908. [12ii.]
—— The Mexican & C. American species of Sapium, 1908. [12iv.]
—— New or noteworthy plants f. Colombia & C. Amer., no^{s}. 1–6, 1909–17. [12v, 13xii, 18ii, iv, vi.]
—— Prelim. revision of the genus Inga, 1916. [18v.]
—— Prelim. treatment of the genus Castilla, 1910. [13vii.]
Rose (J. N.) Notes on useful plants of Mexico, 1899. [5iv.]
—— St^{s}. of Mexican & Cent. Amer. plants., nos. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 1899–1911. [5iii, 8i, iv, 12vii, 13ix.]
—— & J. A. Purpus. 3 new species of Echeveria f. S. Mexico, 1910. [13ii.]
—— & P. C. Standley. The genus Talinum in Mexico &c., 1911. [13viii.]
Safford (W. E.) Classific. of the genus Annona &c., 1914. [18i.]
Smith (J. D.) & J. N. Rose. Monogr. of the Hauyeae & Gongylocarpeae, Onagraceae, 1913. [16xii.]
Standley (P. C.) The Allioniaceae of Mexico & Cent. America, 1911. [13xi.]
—— The Allioniaceae of the U.S., w. notes on Mexican species, 1909. [12viii.]
—— Studies of tropical Amer. Phanerogams, no. 1, 2, 1914–16. [17v, 18iii.]
—— The type localities of plants first descr. f. New Mexico—A bibliog. of New Mexican botany, 1910. [13vi.]
Tidestrom (I.) Botrychium virginianum & its forms—Sphenoclea zeylanica & Caperonia palustris in the Southern U.S., 1913. [16xiii.]
Vasey (G.) Monograph of the grasses of the United States & Brit. America, p1. [3.]
Wooton (E. O.) & P. C. Standley. Descr. of new plants prelim. to a rep. upon the flora of New Mexico, 1913. [16iv.]
—— & —— Flora of New Mexico, 1915. [19.]

Proceedings. v14, 16, 17, 20, 44–54. 8°. W. 1892–1919

For v1–4, *see* Misc. coll^{s}., v19, 22.

Report, *see* Ann. rep. of Board of Regents, *above*.

Smitt (M. B. Karrachy), *see* KARRACHY-SMITT (M. B.)

Smodlaka (J.) Jugoslav territorial claims. Lect. [P2350]. 8°. 1919

Smoleński (Władysław).
Dzieje narodu polskiego. wydanie 5e. 8°. Warszawa. [1919]

Smolenskin (Peres), *1842–85, see* Rosenblatt (L.) P. S., 1916.

Smollett (Tobias George).
The exped. of Humphry Clinker. 4th ed. 3v. s8°. 1792
Hist. of Eng. f. the Revol. to death of Geo. II (designed as cont. of Hume). n. ed. 5v. 8°. 1822
see Grainger (J.) Letter to T. S. occ. by his criticism upon a transl. of Tibullus, 1759.

Smuts (*Gen. Rt. Hon.* Jan Christiaan), *P.C.*
The Brit. Commonwealth of Nations. Speech, May 15, 1917. [P2329]. 8°. 1917
The coming victory. Speech, Oct. 4, 1917. [P2330]. 8°. 1917
East Africa. Addr., 28 Jan. 1918. Repr. f. Geogr. Journ., March 1918. [P2343]. 8°. [1918]
The League of Nations. A practical suggestion. s8°. 1918
[Message to S. Wales. Speech, Tonypandy, Rhondda, Oct. 28, 1917. [P2362]. 8°. N.Y. 1918
War-time speeches. Utterances in Gt. Brit. s8°. 1917
see Benson (A. C.) The happy warrior: S. at Cambridge, 1917.
„ Borden (*Sir* R. L.) & S. The voice of the Dominions, Speeches, 1917.
„ Whittall (W.) With Botha & S. in Africa, 1917.

Smyth (Austin Edward Arthur Watt). The composition of the Iliad: an essay on a numerical law in its structure. 8°. 1914

Smyth (Mrs. Eleanor C.)
The other side the shield. 2nd ed. [P2354]. 8°. *n.p.* [1919]
The passing of the penny post. [P2216]. 8°. [1918]

Smyth (Ethel).
Impressions that remained. Memoirs. 2v. 8°. 1919

Smyth (John), *Baptist, d. 1612.*
Works. Tercentenary ed. for the Baptist Hist. Soc., w. notes & biog. by W. T. Whitley. [2v]. 8°. C. 1915

Smyth (John Eusebius). Essay towards a new art of criticism. [Satire]. [P1575]. s8°. D. 1730

Smyth (John Paterson). How we got our Bible. 4th ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Smyth (Thomas), *D. D., of Charleston, S.C.*
Complete works. Ed. J. W. Flinn, n. ed., w. brief notes & prefs. Biogr. sketch in last vol. 10v. 8°. Columbia, S.C. 1908–12

Smyth (*Sir* Warington Wilkinson).
Coal & coal-mining. 8th ed. rev. &c. by T. F. Brown. s8°. 1900

Smythe (James Moore). The rival modes. Comedy. [*b. w.* Welsted (L.) Dissembled wanton, 1727]. 8°. 1727

Smith (John Collis).
The coming. s8°. 1917
Fortune. s8°. [1910]
The great age. s8°. 1915
Love Lane. s8°. [1919]
Mary Plantagenet. An improbable story. s8°. [1918]
The sailor. s8°. 1916

***Snake** (The) in the grass, 3rd ed., 1698, *see* Leslie (C.)

Snape (Andrew). Sermon preach'd bef. the H. of Commons at St. Margaret's, May 29th, 1717. Thanksgiving. 8th ed. [P2377]. s8°. 1717

Snare (John). The hist. & pedigree of the portrait of Prince Charles (Charles I) by Velasquez in 1623. 8°. Reading. 1847
Proofs of the authenticity of the portrait of Prince Charles, painted in 1623 by Velasquez; obs. on remarks of Sir E. Head & W. Stirling. [*b. w. h.* Hist. &c. of the portrait, 1847]. 8°. Reading. 1848

Snead & Company Iron Works, *Ltd.*
Library planning, bookstacks & shelving. With contribs. f. architects & librarians. 4°. Toronto. *n.d.*

Snegirev (Ivan Mikhailovich).
Москва. Подробное историч. и археолог. описаніе города. Изд. А. Мартыновa. Текстъ состав. И. М. С.
2т & Приложенія къ тl. la8° & obl. la8°. Москва. 1865–73
Русскіе въ своихъ пословицахъ. 4кн. in 2. s8°. Москва. 1831–4
Русская старина въ памятникахъ церковнаго и гражданскаго зодчества, составлена А. Мартыновымъ. Текстъ И. М. С.
Годъ 1–6. 8°. Москва. 1852–60

Snelgrave (William), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. d. voyages, t3, 1780.

Snellaert (F. A.), *see* Boendale (J.), Hein *van Aken* &c. Nederland. Gedichten uit de 14de eeuw &c. uitg. F. A. S., 1869.

Snelleman (Joh. F.) Bijdragen tot de kennis d. fauna v. Midden-Sumatra, 2d, *see* Veth (P. J.) Midden-Sumatra, d4i, 1887–92.
Reizen in Midden-Sumatra, 1877–79, *see* Veth (P. J.) Midden-Sumatra, d1i, ii, 1881–2.

Snellman (Johan Vilhelm), *1806–1881, see* Rein (K. G. Th.) J. V. S., 2D, 1895–1901.

Sneyd (Ralph). Portrait de Mme. la Posse. de Lieven, 1857, *see* Philobiblon Soc., Misc., v13, 1871–2.

Snoeck (C. A.) Projet de loi, pour la formation d'une garde nat. Belge. [P2256]. 8°. Renaix. 1835

Snow (Freeman). International law: lects.; prep. for publ. by C. H. Stockton. 8°. Washington. 1895

Soane (E. B.)
To Mesopotamia & Kurdistan in disguise, w. hist. notices of the Kurdish tribes & the Chaldeans of Kurdistan. 8°. 1912

Soane (George). New curiosities of literature & book of the months. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1849

Soane (*Sir* John), *see* Bolton (A. T.) Pitzhanger manor, retreat of S., 1918.

Soares (Vicente de Guzman), *see* Guzman Soares (V. de).

Sobczyk (Peter).
Das pythagoreische System. [P1866]. 8°. Breslau. 1878

Sobies (Enrique de Cárcer y de), *see* Cárcer y de Sobíes (E. de).

Sobko (Nikolai P.), *see* Exhibitions: Moscow. 25 ans de l'art russe; catalogue red. par N. S., 1882.

Sobolev (N. N.) Старая Москва. Изд. комиссіи по изученію старой Москвы. Подъ редакціей Н. Н. С. Выпускъ 2й. la8°. Москва. 1914

Sobolevski (Sergei Ivanovich), *see* Exempla codicum Graecorum litteris minusculis script. &c.; ed. G. Cereteli & S. S., 2v, 1911–13.

Social. Social & economic forces in American hist.: from the Amer. Nation; ed. A. B. Hart, 1913, *see* Hart (A. B.)
Social evils & problems. Ed. for the Church of Scotland Commission on the War by W. P. Paterson & D. Watson. 8°. E. 1918
Social ideals. Papers on social subjects by W. Crooks, P. W. Wilson &c. [P1431]. s8°. *n.d.*
*Social reform in India, 1886, *see* Behramji M. Malabari.

Social Démocrate (Le). Соціалдемократъ.
28 Февр. 1909–31 Январъ 1917 [Nos. 4, 18, 26, 28, 29, 31–34, 36, 39–44, 48, 56 *wanting*]. fol. Paris. 1909–17
see also Sotsialdemokrat.

Social Democratic League of America.
The Allied cause is the cause of Socialist internationalism. Address, by J. Spargo &c. [P2355]. 8°. 1918

Socialism. *Case (The) agst. s.: hdbk. for speakers & candidates. Pref. letter by Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. s8°. 1908

Socialistes.
*Les socialistes dans la nation & pour la nation. [Comité de Propagande Socialiste. P2339]. s8°. 1917

Sociedad de Autores Españoles.
Catálogo general. Año 1913. [*Drama*]. sfol. [1913]

Sociedad de Bibliófilos Andaluces, *see* Harrisse (H.) Fern. Colon, 1871.

Sociedad de Bibliófilos Madrileños. [*Publications*]. t11. 8°. 1914
see Fernández de Costantina (J.) Cancionero, 1914. [11.]

Sociedad Económica de Madrid, *see* Jovellanos (G. M. de). Informe de la Soc. Econ. al Real y Supremo Consejo de Castilla en el expediente de ley agraria, n. ed., 1820.

Sociedade de Geographia de Lisboa, *see* Lopes Mendes (A.) A India Portugueza, 2v, 1886.

Società Bibliografica Italiana, *see* Segarizzi (A.) Bibliogr. delle stampe pop. ital. d. R. Bibl. Naz. di S. Marco di Venezia, v1, 1913.

Società Dantesca Italiana.
Atti e notizie. n. 4, 1911–14. 8°. Firenze. [1915]
Bullettino. N.S., v19–24 (1912–17). 8°. Firenze. 1912–17
„ Indice decennale (N.S., v1–10, 1893–1903.) Comp. da F. Pintor, con pref. di M. Barbi. 8°. Firenze. 1912

Società degli Spensierati di Rossano, *see* Gimma (G.) Elogi accad. della Soc. d. S. di R., 2p, 1703.

Società Filologica Romana, *see* Ariosto (L.) Orlando Furioso secondo le stampe del 1516 e 1521 [&] 1532, 3v, 1909–13.

Società Geografica Italiana.
Bollettino. v11, 12 (1874–5); ser. 2, v1–12 (1876–87); ser. 3, v1–7 (1888–94). 8°. 1874–94
see Amat di San Filippo (P.) Studj bibliog. e biogr. sulla storia d. geografia in Italia, 1875; ed. 2a, 2v, 1882.
„ Tolomei (E.) Prontuario dei nomi locali dell' Alto Adige, 1916. [Memorie, v15i.]

Società Italiana per lo Studio della Libia, *see* Franchetti (L.) La missione F in Tripolitania, 1914.

Società Ligure di Storia Patria.
Atti della Soc. L. di S. P. v38, 43–45. la8°. Genova. 1908–15
Codice. Il Regesto del Codice Pelavicino, con 2 facs. e note illust. del prof. M. L. Gentile. [44.]

Società Ligure di Storia Patria [*continued*].
Atti della Soc. L. di S. P. [*continued*].
Ottone (C.) Lettere di C. O. al Governo d. Repubbl. di Genova, 1670–1 ; pubbl. &c. F. Poggi, 1915. [45.]
Pandiani (E.) L'opera della Soc. Lig. di Storia Patria dal 1858 al 1908. [43.]
Staffetti (L.) Il libro di ricordi della famiglia Cybo. [38.]

Società Messinese di Storia Patria, *see* Perroni-Grande (L.)

L' "Archivio Provinciale" di Messina e la "Soc. M. di Storia Patria," 1909.

Società Siciliana per la Storia Patria.
Archivio storico siciliano. Pubbl. period. d. Soc. Siciliana. N.S., 1–14, 31–38, 41, 42, & *vol*^{s}. *for* 1916, 1918. la8°. Palermo. 1876–1918

The following list contains the "Memorie" only. For the "Memorie" cont. in 15–30 consult the main Catalogue & see Atti &c. *below.*

Abbadessa (G.), *see* Colosso (N. A.)
Alcozer (G.), *see* Anastasi Campagna (R.)
Aldonza, *di Santapau*, *see* Flandina (A.)
Alfonso V, *king of Aragon & Naples*, *see* Flandina (A.)
Amari (M.) Le due lapidi arabiche pubbl. nella Bibl. Hist. del Caruso, 1881. [N.S., 6.]
—— Sul supposto sepolcro di Galeno a. Cannita, 1887. [N.S., 11.]
—— *see* Marcolongo (B.)
—— „ Salinas (A.) & M. A.
Amico (G. B.), *see* Romano (S.)
Amico (U. A.) Mem. s. F. Baronio Manfredi, 1908. [N.S., 32.]
Anastasi Campagna (R.) Giov. Alcozer, poeta siciliano, 1909. [N.S., 34.]
Avolio (C.) Di alcuni sostantivi del Siciliano, 1888. [N.S., 13.]
—— La schiavitù in Sicilia nel sec. xvi, 1885. [N.S., 10.]
Bagolino (S.), *see* Mirabella (F. M.)
Barbarossa II, *dey of Algiers*, *see* Pelaez (E.)
Baronio Manfredi (F.), *see* Amico (U. A.)
Beccadellus (A.), *Panormita*, *see* Ramorino (F.)
Beccaria (G.) Note crit. sul Parlamento di Catania del 1397, 1888. [N.S., 13.]
Bellio (V.) Contributi geografici, 1885. [N.S., 10.]
—— Di una carta naut. fatta in Messina 1553, 1887. [N.S., 11.]
—— Illust. di mss. geograf. della Bibl. Comunale di Palermo, 1883. [N.S., 8.]
—— Il Periplo della Sicilia nel medio evo tratto da carte geog. ms. delle Bibl. del Veneto, 1883. [N.S., 7.]
Beloch (J.) La popolazione antica d. Sicilia ; tr. 1889. [N.S., 14.]
Bertacchi (C.) Lo stretto di Messina e il Prof. G. Grasso, 1909. [N.S., 34.]
Boglino (L.) Di un Codice messale della prima metà del 12° sec., 1884. [N.S., 9.]
Bonanno (Giovanna), *see* Ratti (N.)
Bozzo (S. V.) Un diploma di re Pietro II rel. all' assedio di Termini nel 1338, 1878. [N.S., 3.]
—— Un errore di data e la cronica di Fra Michele da Piazza pubbl. dal Gregorio, 1876. [N.S., 1.]
—— G. Chiaramonte II nella discesa di Ludovico il Bavaro, 1878. [N.S., 3.]
—— Quaedam profetia ; poesia siciliana del 14 sec. [*w. text*], 1877. [N.S., 2.]
Cabrera (Anna), *ctssa. di Modica*, *see* Guarneri (A.)
Caeti (N.) La cacciata del Vicerè Fogliani [1773], 1909–11. [N.S., 34–36.]
Calderoni (G.) Ricordi storico-geog. di Pirina, Petra, Comicia, Picinia &c., 1884. [N.S., 9.]
Camarda (N.) Gerone e le tre Odi Pizie di Pindaro, 1879. [N.S., 4.]
Capasso (G.) Il governo di Don Ferrante Gonzaga in Sicilia, 1535–43, 1906. [N.S., 31.]
Carini (Caterina Talamanca La Grua, *baronessa* di), *see* Salomone-Marino (S.)
Carini (I.) Aneddoti Siciliani, 1888, 89. [N.S., 12, 13.]
—— Sulla vita &c. di R. Pirri, 1877. [N.S., 2.]
Caroline, *queen of Naples*, *see* Ferrigno (G. H.)
Cavallari (F. S.) Le città e le opere di escav. in Sicilia ant. ai Greci, 1876. [N.S., 1.]
—— Sulla topografia di talune città greche in Sicilia e dei loro monumenti, 1879–83. [N.S., 4–7.]
Cerro (E. del) *ps.*, *see* Niceforo (N.)
Cesareo (G. A.) G. Pitrè e la lett. del popolo, 1916. [N.S., 1916.]
Chiaramonte (G.), *see* Bozzo (S. V.)
Chiaramonte (S.) Uno strambotto siciliano ed altre spigolature di poesia pop., 1906. [N.S., 31.]
Cipolla (P.) Sulle probabili origini di Caltavuturo e Sclafani, 1880. [N.S., 5.]
Citella (A. de), *see* Starrabba (R.)
Coglitore (I.) Studî stor.-archeolog. : Mozia, 1883–4. [N.S., 8, 9.]
Collona (M. A.), *see* Crocchiolo (M.)
Colosso (N. A.) Una breve descr. della città di Palermo ; *ed.* G. Abbadessa, 1909. [N.S., 33.]
Columba (G. M.) Il mare e le relazioni marittime tra la Grecia e la Sicilia nell' antichità, 1890. [N.S., 14.]
—— Note di topog. medievale palermitana, 1911. [N.S., 35.]

Società Siciliana per la Storia Patria [*continued*].
Archivio storico siciliano [*continued*].
Corselli (R.) L'opera militare di G. La Masa, 1913. [N.S., 37.]
Cosentino (G.) I notari in Sicilia, 1887. [N.S., 12.]
—— Nuovi doc. sul celebre pittore V. Degli Azani da Pavia, 1912. [N.S., 37, 38.]
Crispi (F.), *see* Pipitone-Federico (G.)
Crocchiolo (M.) Sul viceregno di Marco Ant. Colonna in Sicilia. 1577–84, 1912. [N.S., 37.]
Cusa (S.) Rel. del 3° Congresso Geografico Internaz., 1883. [N.S., 7.]
Degli Azani (V.), *see* Cosentino (G.)
Del Cerro (E.) *ps.*, *see* Niceforo (N.)
Enriquez (Federico), *see* Guarneri (A.)
Ferrigno (G. B.) Ingresso trionfale di un Principe a Castelvetrano nel sec. 17, 1913. [N.S., 38.]
—— La relegazione di Maria Carolina d'Austria in Castelvetrano nel 1813, 1910. [N.S., 34.]
Ferrucci (L.), *see* Passerini (L.)
Filippi (Marco), *see* Mirabella (F. M.)
Fitalia, Codice di, *see* Giannone (A.)
Flandina (A.) Capitoli di pace tra i due Martini e la Regina Maria con Franc. Enrico ed A. Ventimiglia, 1887. [N.S., 11.]
—— Donna A. di Santapau : notizie cavate da doc^{t}. ined. dell' Arch. d. R. Cancelleria, 1878. [N.S., 3.]
—— La Sala delle dame di Palermo, 1879. [N.S., 4.]
—— La spedizione di Alfonso nell' isola delle Gerbe e la presidenza del regno di Sicilia in quell' epoca, 1876. [N.S., 1.]
Fogliani (*il march.* G.), *see* Caeti (N.)
Franchina (A.) Un censim. di schiavi nel 1565, 1908. [N.S., 32.]
Galen, *see* Amari (M.)
Garufi (C. A.) Contrib. alla storia dell' Inquisizione di Sicilia nei sec. 16 e 17, 1914. [N.S., 38, 42.]
Genuardi (L.) La formazione delle Consuetudini di Palermo, 1906. [N.S., 31.]
Giacomo, *Fra, da Caltanissetta*. Descr. ined. della Sicilia nella fine del sec. xvii ; [*ed.* M. Natale], 1906. [N.S., 31.]
Giannone (A.) Il Codice di Fitalia, 1914. [N.S., 39.]
Giordano (N.) Il diritto marittimo siciliano d. orig. al s. 14, 1916–17. [N.S., 41, 42.]
—— Nuovo contrib. alla determin. dei rapporti tra Stato e Chiesa in Sicilia al tempo dei Normanni, 1916. [N.S., 41.]
Giovanni (V. di). L'Aula Regia o la Sala verde nel 1340, la Chiesa d. Pinta, La Via coperta e il Teatro nominato nel 1435, 1887. [N.S., 12.]
—— Contrade e rughe ant., Shera e Sucac di Palermo, sec. xii–xv ; & Indicazioni &c., 1887. [N.S., 11.]
—— La Croce della Misericordia indi detta la Croce de' Vespri in Palermo, 1885.
—— Divisione etnografica della popolazione di Palermo nei sec. 11–13, 1888. [N.S., 13.]
—— Il monastero di S. Maria la Gadera poi Santa Maria de Latina esistente nel sec. xii presso Polizzi, 1880. [N.S., 5.]
—— I Paruta in Palermo &c., 1890. [N.S., 14.]
—— Il quartiere degli Schiavoni nel sec. x e la loggia de' Catalani in Palermo nel 1771, 1887. [N.S., 11.]
—— Sopra alcune porte antiche di Palermo e sull' assedio del 1325, 1881. [N.S., 6.]
Gonzaga (F.), *see* Capasso (G.)
Grasso (G.), *see* Bertacchi (C.)
Graziadei (V.) Pasquino in Sicilia nel 600 e nel 700, 1907. [N.S., 32.]
Gregorio (G. de). Sulla fonte e la lingua del libro dei vizii e delle virtù, 1910. [N.S., 35.]
Guarneri (A.) I capitoli nuziali di A. Cabrera ctssa. di Modica e Federico Enriquez [1479–81], 1885. [N.S., 10.]
—— Un diploma di grazie &c. municipali concessi nel 1393 alla città di Calatafimi, 1890. [N.S., 14.]
Holm (A.) Studii di storia palermit., epoca ant., 1879. [N.S., 4.]
Ingrassia (Giovanni Filippo), *see* Pitrè (G.)
Joannes V, *abp. of Bari, d. 1169*, *see* Pulci (F.)
Lagumina (B.) Il falso Codice arabo-siculo, 1880. [N.S., 5.]
—— Il nome fenicio di Venere Ericina, 1877. [N.S., 2.]
Lagumina (G.) P. G. Sterzinger e gli studii di bibliog. siciliana del sec. xv, 1887. [N.S., 11.]
La Lumia (I.), *see* Siragusa (G. B.)
La Mantia (G.) Su l'uso della regist. nella Cancelleria del Regno di Sicilia, 1130–1377, 1906. [N.S., 31.]
La Masa (G.), *see* Corselli (R.)
Lancia (F.) G. Lancia, 1876. [N.S., 1.]
Lancia (G.), *see* Lancia (F.)
Lancia di Brolo (D. G.) Sopra Teofane Cerameo, 1876. [N.S., 1.]
Lanza di Trabia (S.) Notizie stor. sul castello e sul territorio di Trabia, 1878. [N.S., 3.]
Leanti (G.) La satira contro le città nel '700 in Sicilia, 1909. [N.S., 33.]
—— La satira polit. in Sicilia nel '700, 1909–13. [N.S., 34, 35, 37]
Lionti (F.) Cronichetta ined. di S. Placido di Calonerò [1394], 1888. [N.S., 13.]
—— Doc^{t}. rel. agli Ebrei di Sicilia, 1883–4. [N.S., 8, 9.]
—— Le Società dei Bardi, dei Peruzzi e degli Acciaiuoli in Sicilia, 1889. [N.S., 14.]

Società Siciliana per la Storia Patria [*continued*].
Archivio storico siciliano [*continued*].

Louis IV, *emp. of Germany*, *see* Bozzo (S. V.)
Majorana (G.), *see* Salinas (A.)
Marcolongo (B.) Le idee politiche di M. Amari, 1911. [N.S., 36.]
Mazzini (G.), *see* Sansone (A.)
Meli (G.), *see* Pitrè (G.)
Michael, *da Piazza*, *see* Bozzo (S. V.)
Millunzi (G.) La Cappella del Crocifisso nel Duomo di Monreale, 1908. [N.S., 32.]
—— Dei pittori monrealesi: P. A. Novelli e P. Novelli suo figlio, 1912. [N.S., 36, 37.]
Mira (G. M.), *see* Salvo-Cozzo (G.)
Mirabella (F. M.) Di un poeta cinquecentista sconosciuto: M. Filippi, 1913. [N.S., 38.]
—— S. Bagolino, poeta lat. ed erudito del sec. xvi, 1909–11. [N.S., 33–36.]
Mirabella Corrao (V.) La verità della storia nei suoi particolari, con applic. ai fatti del 4 aprile 1860, 1909. [N.S., 33.]
Moncada (G. R.), *see* Starrabba (R.)
Narbone (A.), *see* Orlando (G.)
Niceforo (N.) La Sicilia e la costituz. del 1812, 1914. [N.S., 38, 39.]
Novelli (P. A.), *see* Millunzi (G.)
Onufrius, *St.* Vita di S. O.: testo siciliano del sec. xiv; *ed.* G. B. Palma, 1909. [N.S., 34.]
Orlando (G.) Il P. A. Narbone e le sue opere di cose sicule, 1883. [N.S., 7.]
Pace (B.) I Barbari ed i Bizantini in Sicilia, 1910–11. [N.S., 35,36.]
Pais (E.) Alcune osserv. sulla storia e sulla amministraz. della Sicilia dur. il dominio romano, 1888. [N.S., 13.]
Palma (G. B.) Rime trapanesi: poesie siciliane del s. 15, 1917. [N.S., 42.]
—— *see* Onufrius, *St.*
Pitrè (G.) I cronici e gli anticronici di Sicilia e la loro poesia, 1812–15, 1914. [N.S., 39.]
—— G. Meli, medico e chimico, 1907. [N.S., 32.]
—— Notizie delle sacre rappresentaz. in Sicilia, 1876. [N.S., 1.]
—— Pasquinate, cartelli, motti &c. in Sicilia, 1906. [N.S., 31.]
—— Pel IV centenario della nascita di G. F. Ingrassia: commemor., 1913. [N.S., 38.]
—— *see* Cesareo (G. A.)
Paruta, *Family of*, *see* Giovanni (V. di).
Paruta (F.) Gli elogi dei poeti siciliani; [ed. G. Abbadessa], 1906. [N.S., 31.]
Passerini (L.) L'anello di Leonardo Ferrucci, 1876. [N.S., 1.]
Patricolo (G.) La chiesa della Trinità di Delia presso Castelvetrano, monumento del xii sec., 1880. [N.S., 5.]
—— La chiesa di S. Maria dell' Ammiraglio in Palermo, 1877–8. [N.S., 2, 3.]
Pelaez (E.) La vita &c. di A. Barbarossa voltata in ital. d. ined. versione spagnuola di un orig. turco, conservata in Bibl. di Palermo, 1880–85. [N.S., 5, 7, 10.]
Pellegrini (A.) Iscriz[i]. ceramiche d'Erice e suoi dintorni, 1887. [N.S., 12.]
Pensabene (N.), *see* Pensabene-Perez (G.)
Pensabene-Perez (G.) N. Pensabene, giureconsulto palermitano, 1660–1730, 1913. [N.S., 37.]
Pepi (A.), *1746–1811*, *see* Tirrito (L.)
Perroni-Grande (L.) L' "Archivio Provinciale" di Messina e la "Soc. Messinese di Sortia Patria," 1909. [N.S., 33.]
Peter II, *king of Sicily*, *see* Bozzo (S. V.)
Pindar, *see* Camarda (N.)
Pipitone-Federico (G.) Di un lanificio palermitano sec. xiv, 1912. [N.S., 37.]
—— F. Crispi alla luce di nuove pubbl., 1911–12. [N.S., 36, 37.]
—— La Sicilia e la guerra d'Otranto (1470–84); appunti e doc., 1887. [N.S., 12.]
Pirri (R.), *see* Carini (I.)
Plautus (T. M.), *see* Ramorino (F.)
Profetia, *see* Bozzo (S. V.)
Pulci (F.) Giovanni V arcivescovo di Bari &c., 1914. [N.S., 39.]
Quaedam profetia, *see* Bozzo (S. V.)
Radice (B.) Bronte nella rivoluzione del 1820, 1906. [N.S., 31.]
—— Il casale e l'abbazia di S. Maria di Maniace, 1909. [N.S., 33.]
Ramorino (F.) Studi su Plauto di Antonio il Panormita, 1881–3. [N.S., 6, 7.]
Ratti (N.) Il processo di G. Bonanno, 1788–9, 1914. [N.S., 38.]
Romano (G.) Di un anello bizantino di oro del Museo Naz. di Palermo, 1878. [N.S., 3.]
Romano (S.) G. B. Amico e le sue opere scientif. &c. [1918.]
Ruffo (V.) La Galleria Ruffo nel sec. 17 in Messina, 1914. [N.S., 39.]
—— La Regia Zecca di Messina, da doc. ined., 1913–16. [N.S., 38, 40, 41.]
Salemi (E.) Ricordi d. distrutta parrocchia di San Giacomo La Marina in Palermo, 1885. [N.S., 10.]
Salinas (A.) Di un diploma greco del Monastero di S. Pancrazio di Scilla in Calabria, 1881. [N.S., 6.]
—— Di un registro di G. Majorana notajo di Monte San Giuliano nel sec. xiii, 1884. [N.S., 8.]
—— Escursioni archeol. in Sicilia, 1883–7. [N.S., 7, 12.]
—— Le grondaje del Tempio d'Imera, 1876. [N.S., 1.]

Società Siciliana per la Storia Patria [*continued*].
Archivio storico siciliano [*continued*].

Salinas (A.) [*cont.*] Osserv. int. a due diplomi greci rig. la topog. di Palermo, 1884. [N.S., 9.]
—— & M. Amari. Framm. dell' iscriz. arab. del Castello della Cuba, 1876. [N.S., 1.]
Salomone-Marino (S.) Il caso della Baronessa di Carini: n. leggenda e n. storia, 1913. [N.S., 38.]
—— De' famosi uomini d'arme siciliani fioriti nel sec. xvi, 1879, [N.S., 4.]
—— Le pompe nuziale e il corredo delle donne siciliane, 1876. [N.S., 1.]
—— Siciliani nelle guerre contro gl' Infedeli nel sec. xvi, 1912. [N.S., 37.]
Salomone-Marino (S.) Spigolature storiche sicil. dal sec. xiv al sec. xix, 1907–11. [N.S., 32, 33, 36.]
Salvo-Cozzo (G.) Giunte e correz. alla lettera A della Bibliografia Siciliana di G. M. Mira, 1878. [N.S., 3, 4.]
Sansone (A.) Doveri dell' ora presente. [1918.]
—— Mazzini e la Sicilia, 1917. [N.S., 42.]
Schirò (A.) L'antico Castello di Calatamauro, 1887. [N.S., 12.]
Schubring (J.) Camarina; tr. A. Salinas, 1882. [N.S., 6.]
Sciuto-Patti (C.) La fontana dell' elefante in Catania, 1888. [N.S., 13.]
—— Sul Castello Ursino notizie stor., 1885. [N.S., 10.]
Siragusa (G. B.) I. La Lumia e i suoi scritti di storia sicil., 1879. [N.S., 4.]
Società Messinese di Storia Patria, *see* Perroni-Grande (L.)
Starrabba (R.) Cat. ragionato di un protocollo del notaio Adamo de Citella, 1298–9, 1887–9. [N.S., 12–14.]
—— G. R. Moncada: Ebreo convertito siciliano del sec. xv, 1878. [N.S., 3.]
Sterzinger (G.), *see* Lagumina (G.).
Theophanes, *Cerameus, abp. of Taormina*, *see* Lancia di Brolo (D.G.)
Thomas, *da Butera*, *see* Vullo-Guzzardella (G.)
Tirrito (L.) Sulla vita &c. d. cav. A. Pepi e Tipa, 1877. [N.S., 2.]
Tumminello (G.) G. Vitale: umanista del sec. xvi, 1883. [N.S., 8.]
Vasi (L.) Delle orig. e vicende di S. Fratello, 1881. [N.S., 6.]
—— Notizie stor. e geog. d. città e valle di Demona, 1885. [N.S., 10.]
Vitalis (J.), *see* Tumminello (G.)
Vullo-Guzzardella (G.) Appunti biog. su fra Tommaso da Butera, 1885. [N.S., 10.]
Zunz (L.) Storia degli Ebrei in Sicilia; tr. P. Perreau, 1879. [N.S., 4.]

Atti e memorie, 1905. Estratti dall' Archivio storico siciliano, N.S. 30. la8°. Palermo. 1905
Capasso (G.) Il governo di Don Ferrante Gonzaga in Sicilia, 1535–43. [1905.]
Epifanio (V.) Ruggero II e Filippo di 'Al Mahdiah. [1905.]
Filippo, *di 'Al Mahdiah*, *see* Philip, *of Mahedia*.
Gonzaga (F.), *d. di Molfetta*, 1507–57, *see* Capasso (G.)
Philip, *of Mahedia, Admiral of Sicily*, *see* Epifanio (V.)
Roger II, *k. of Sicily*, *see* Epifanio (V.)

Doc. per s. alla storia di Sicilia. s1, v21; s2, v9, 10; s4, v13. la8°. Palermo. 1914–18
see Cutrera (A.) Cronologia dei giustiziati di Palermo, 1541–1819, 1917. [s2, v9.]
,, Garufi (C. A.) Rapporti diplom. tra Filippo V e Vittorio Amedeo II di Savoia (1712–20), 1914. [s1, v21.]
,, Giambruno (S.) & L. Genuardi, *edd.* Capitoli ined. d. città domaniali di Sicilia, 1918. [s2, v10.]
,, Marzo (G. di). Vincenzo da Pavia detto il Romano, 1916. [s4, v13.]

Relazione del Segretario S. Romano. [*b. w.* Archivio stor. sic., N.S., 35, 1911]. la8°. Palermo. 1911
Relazione sui lavori compiuti d. Società &c., 1911–1912–1913 letta gennaio 1914 dal seg. S. Romano. [*b. w.* Archivio stor. sic., N.S., 38, 1913]. la8°. Palermo. 1914
see Gioeni (G.) Saggio di etimologie sicil., 1885.
,, Salvo-Cozzo (G.) Le edizioni siciliane del sec. xvi, 1885.

Società Storica Lombarda. Gli instituti scient., lett. ed artist. di Milano. Memorie publ. per cura d. Soc. Stor. Lombarda. la8°. Milano. 1880

Società Storico Subalpina. Biblioteca. 54–58. 8°. Pinerolo. 1911
see Guasco (F.) Dizionario feudale degli ant. stati Sardi &c., 5v, 1911. [54–58.]

Societas Graeca. Acta. Ed. A. Westermannus & C. H. Funkhaenel. 2v. 8°. Lipsiae. 1836–40

Societas Philologa Lipsiensis. Acta Seminarii Regii et Soc. Phil. Adjecta Bibl. crit. Curavit C. D. Beckius. 2v. 8°. Lipsiae. 1811–12
Acta Soc. Philol. L. Ed. F. Ritschelius. t3. 8°. Lipsiae. 1873
Heraklit von Ephesus; v. P. Schuster—De M. Varrone et Isidoro Characeno C. Plinii in libris chorographicis &c. scr. G. Oehmichen—Krit. Beiträge zu Apuleius' Metamorphosen v. C. Lütjohann.
Commentarii. Edi curavit C. D. Beckius. v1–4i [*no more publ.?*] 8°. L. 1801–4

Societas Rheno Trajectina, *see* PROVINCIAAL UTRECHTSCH GENOOTSCHAP.

Société Archéologique de Namur. Annales. t1, livr. 1, 2; t7, livr. 4; t8, 9; t10, livr. 1 & 4; t11, 12. 8°. Namur. 1849–74
t1, livr. 1, 2 *has sep. tp.* Le Désert de Mariagne, par l'a. d'Alfred Nicolas [*i.e.* F. C. J. Grandgagnage].

Société Archéologique de Sens, *see* TAVEAU (B.) Cartulaire sénonais, 1884.

Societé Archéologique d'Eure-et-Loir, *see* CHARTRES. Cartulaire de Notre-Dame de C., 3t, 1862–5.

Société Asiatique, *see* HUBER (C.) Journal d'un voyage en Arabie, 1883–4, 1891.

Société Bibliographique, *see* GEOFFROY DE GRANDMAISON (C. A.) La Soc. Bibl. (1868–1918), 1918.

Société d'Archéologie de Bruxelles.
Annales, t5–23i, ii, 1891–1909. 8°. Bruxelles. [1891–1909]
Annuaire, t4–20, 1893–1909. [in 4v. t15, 1904, *wanting*]. t24, 25, 1913–14. 8°. Bruxelles. 1893–1914
Tables des publications. (Annales-Annuaires), 1887–1911. Par L. Paris. la8°. Bruxelles. 1912

Société d'Archéologie Lorraine, *see* POÉSIES populaires de la Lorraine, 1854.

Société de Gens-de-Lettres (Une) *ps., see* CHAUDON (L. M.)

Société de Géographes (Une) *ps., see* PRUDHOMME (L. M.)

Société de Géographie [*Paris*].
see HUBER (C.) Journal d'un voyage en Arabie, 1883–4, 1891.
„ LENFANT (E. A.) La grande route de Tchad: mission de la Soc. de Géogr., 1905.

Société de Géographie de Genève, *see* CLAPARÈDE (A. DE). Coup d'œil sur la S. de G. de G. dep. 1858, 1908.

Société de Géographie & d'Arch. d'Oran, *see* VOINOT (*capt.* L.) Oudjda & l'Amalat (Maroc), 1912.

Société de Législation Comparée. Annuaire de législation étrangère. Publ. par la S. de L. C., 1910–13, 1916–17 (s2, année[s] 10–13, 15; 40–43, 45, de la coll). la8°. 1911–18
Annuaire de législation franç. Publ. par la S. de L. C., 1914, 1915, 1918 (année[s] 34, 35, 38). la8°. 1915–19
Bulletin de la S. de la L. C. t42–45 (1912–16). la8°. 1913–16

Société de l'Histoire de France.
Annuaire-Bulletin, année[s] 1914–18. 8°. 1914–18
[*Publications*].
see BEAULIEU-PERSAC (P. P. DE). Méms., 1608–10 & 1627, 1913.
„ DU BELLAY (M.) Mém^{s}. de M. & G. Du B.; publ. par V. L. Bourrilly & F. Vindry, t4, 1919.
„ FAUQUEMBERGUE (C. DE). Journal de F., publ. par A. Tuetey &c., t3, 1915.
„ FRANCE. Les Grandes chron. de F.: Chron. des règnes de Jean II et de Chas. V; publ. R. Delachenel, t2, 1916.
„ LIGUE (LA). Hist. de la L.: œuvre inéd. d'un contemp.; publ. par C. Valois, t1, 1914.
„ LOMÉNIE DE BRIENNE (*le cte.* L. H. DE). Mém^{s}.; publ. P. Bonnefon, 3t, 1916–19.
„ LOUIS, *duc de Bourgogne.* Lettres, t2, 1916.
„ MANDROT (B. DE) *ed.* Dépêches des ambassadeurs milanais en France sous Louis XI & F. Sforza, t1, 2 (1461–4), 1916–19.
„ MERCOYROL DE BEAULIEU (J.) Campagnes de J. de M. de B., 1743–63; publ. par le Marq. de Vogué & A. Le Sourd, 1915.
„ RICHELIEU (*le card. duc* DE). Mem^{s}., t4, 1920.
„ —— Rapports &c. sur l'éd. des mém^{s}. de R., t2, 1907–14.
„ RICHELIEU (*le maréchal duc* DE). Mém^{s}. authentiques, 1725–57, 1918.
„ SAINT-HILAIRE (A. DE M. DE). Mém^{s}. de S.-H., publ. par L. Lecestre, t5, 6, 1914–16.
„ TURENNE (H. DE LA T. D'A., *mar. vte.* DE). Mém^{s}., t2, 1914.
„ VALLIER (J.) Journal; publ. par H. Courteault, t3, 4, 1916–18.
„ VIVONNE (L. V. DE R., *maréchal duc* DE). Corr. rel. à l'expéd. de Messine; publ. par J. Cordey, t1, 1674–6, 1914.

Société de l'Histoire de l'Art Français.
Bulletin. Année[s] 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915–17, 1918–19. 8°. 1912–19
Nouvelles archives de l'art français. [t2–5], 1873–77. 8°. 1873–7
„ „ Sér. 2, t1, 4–6 [7, 10–12 de la Coll.] 8°. 1879–85
„ „ Sér. 3, t3, 14–18. 8°. 1887–1902
Sér. 3 has sub-title Revue de l'art français anc. & mod.

Société de l'Histoire de l'Art Français [*continued*].
Nouvelles archives de l'art français [*cont.*] Nouv. période, *w. t.*
Archives de l'art franç. t7–10. 8°. 1913–19
The following works form part of the above.
Ballot (M. J.) Charles Cressent, sculpteur, ébéniste, collectionneur, 1919. [Nouv. pér., t10.]
Commission des monuments. Procès-verbaux, 1790–4, 2t, 1901–2. [Sér. 3, t17, 18.]
Granges de Surgères (*le marq.* de). Les artistes nantais, 1898. [Sér. 3, t14.]
Guiffrey (J. J.) Hist. de l'Acad. de St.-Luc. [Nouv. pér., t9.]
—— Mélanges offerts à J. G., 1916. [Nouv. pér., t8.]
—— Scellés & inventaires d'artistes franç. du 17e & du 18e siècle, 3p, 1884–6. [Sér. 2, t4–6.]
Jouin (H.) Lettres inéd. d'artistes franç. du 19e siècle, 1900. [Sér. 3, t16.]
Lemonnier (H.) Mélanges offerts à H. L. par la Soc. de l'Hist. de l'Art Franç., ses amis & ses élèves; préf. E. Lavisse, 1913. [Nouv. pér, t7.]
see ACADÉMIE ROYALE D'ARCHITECTURE. Procès verbaux, 1671–1793, t3 &c., 1913 &c.
„ FÉLIBIEN (A.) Mém^{s}. pour servir à l'hist. des maisons royalles &c., 1874.
„ LEMOISNE (P. A.) L'œuvre d'E. Lami, 1800–90: cat. raisonné par P. A. L., 1914.

Société de l'Histoire de Normandie.
see GUILLAUME, *de Jumièges.* Gesta Normannorum ducum; éd. crit. par J. Marx, 1914.
„ HUYNES (M. J.) Hist. gén. de l'Abbaye du Mont-St. Michel, 2t, 1872–3.
„ RITTER (G.) Mss. à peintures de l'école de Rouen, Livres d'heures normands; rec. de facs. &c. par G. R. &c., 1913.
„ TORIGNI (R., *of*). Chronique; publ. &c. L. Delisle, 2t, 1872–3.

Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Ile de France.
Bulletin. Année 41, 42, 1914, 1915. 8°. 1914–15
Mémoires. t40, 42. 8°. 1913–15
Coyecque (E.) Une source de l'anc. état civil paris., 1915. [42.]
Durrieu (*cte.* P.) Oderisi da Gubbio & "l'art d'enluminer," 1915. [42.]
Guesnon (A.) Un collège inconnu des Bons enfants d'Arras à Paris, 13–15s, 1915. [42.]
Guiffrey (J. J.) Doc^{s}. sur l'anc. hôtel Soubise, 1688–1787, 1915. [42.]
Le Pileur (L.) La cloche d'argent de St.-Lazare, 1915. [42.]
Lecestre (P. Notice sur l'Arsenal royal de Paris, p1, 2, 1915. [42.]
Notre-Dame de Paris. Les marguilliers laïcs de N.-D., 1204–1790, [publ.] A. Vidier, 1913. [40.]
Oderigi *da Gubbio, see* Durrieu (*cte.* P.)
Paris. Délibérations polit. du Parlement & arrêts criminels, 1562, [publ.] P. Guérin, 1913. [40.]
see HILDENFINGER (P.) Docs. sur les Juifs à Paris au 18e s.: actes d'inhumation & scellés; rec. par P. H., 1913.

Société des Anciens Textes Français.
Bulletin. Année 36–39. 8°. 1910–13
[*Publications*]. 8°. 1913–14
see DARGIES (G. DE). Chansons & descorts; publ. par G. Huet, 1913.
„ ENTRÉE (L') D'ESPAGNE [*formerly attrib. to Nicolas de Vérone, 14c.*]; publ. A. Thomas, 2t, 1913.
„ FAUVEL, ROMAN DE. Publ. par A. Långfors, 1914–19.
„ LORRIS (G. DE) & J. DE MEUNG. Roman de la rose, t1, 1914.
„ RENART (J.) Le lai de l'ombre; publ. par J. Bédier, 1913.

Société des Antiquaires de la Normandie.
Mémoires. Sér. IV, t3. 4°. Caen. 1892
see CHRONICON. Quartum chron. librum, 364–1343, ed. E. Chatel, 1892. [Sér. IV. 3.]

Société des Antiquaires de Picardie.
Mémoires. Sér. IV, t7. [t37]. 8°. 1914
see JOURDAIN (L.) & T. DUVAL. Les stalles de la cathédrale d'Amiens, 1843.
„ OURSCAMP. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Notre-Dame d'O.; publ. par. M. Peigné-Delacourt, 1865.

Société des Arts, Sciences &c. de Saône-et-Loire, *see* ACADÉMIE DE MÂCON.

Société des Bibliophiles Belges, *Mons.* [*Publications*].
see DE JONGHE (J. B. T.) *Notice sur De J., 1861.
„ DELECOURT (J.) Notice sur A. Dinaux, 1866.
„ DINAUX (A. M.) Notice sur A. Leroy, 1849.
„ HENNEBERT (F.) Notice sur H. Delmotte, 1836.
„ MATHIEU (A.) Notice sur H. J. Hoyois, 1841.
„ REIFFENBERG (*le baron* F. A. F. T. DE). *Notice sur R., 1850.
„ ROUSSELLE (C.) Notice necrolog. sur N. F. J. de Fuisseaux, 1866

Société des Textes Français Modernes.
[*Publications*]. s8°. 1913–19

see Amadis, *de Gaula*. Le prem. livre d'A. de G.; publ. &c. par H. Vaganay, 2t, 1918.
„ Du Bellay (J.) Œuvres poét., t4; éd. crit. publ. par H. Chamard, 1919.
„ Lamartine (A. de). Saül; éd. crit. avec intr. &c. par J. des Cognets, 1918.
„ L'Hermite (F. T.) La Mariane; éd. crit. publ. J. Madeleine, 1917.
„ Lingendes (J. de). Œuvres poétiques; publ. E. T. Griffiths, 1916.
see Montesquieu (C. de S., *b.* de). Lettres persanes; éd. rev. &c. par H. Barckhausen, 2t, 1913.
„ Sénancour (E. P. de). Obermann; éd. crit. par G. Michaut, t2, 1913.
„ Vigny (*le cte.* A. de). Poèmes; éd. crit. publ. par E. Estève, 1914.
„ Voltaire. Candide; éd. crit. avec intr. & comm. par A. Morize, 1913.

Société de Zoologie, *Antwerp.* Statuts et règlement. Sous la dir. de J. Kets. 8°. Anvers. 1843

Société d'Histoire Contemporaine.
[*Publications*]. t59–61. 8°. 1913–14
see Caron (P.) Paris pendant la Terreur: rapps. des Agents Secrets du Ministre de l'Intérieur; publ. par P. C., t2, 1914. [61.]
„ La Forest (*cte.* A. R. C. M. de). Correspondance, 1808–13; publ. par G. de Grandmaison, t7, 1913. [60.]
„ Montarlot (P.) & L. Pingaud. Le Congrès de Rastatt (1798–99), t3, 1913. [59.]

Société d'Histoire de la Suisse romande.
Mém. & docs. Sér. 2, t3. 8°. Lausanne. 1891
Montet (A. de). Mme. de Warens & le Pays de Vaud, 1891. [II, 3.]
Ritter (E.) Magny & le piétisme romand (1699–1730), 1891. [II, 3.]

Société Eduenne. [*Publications*], *see* Pignot (J. H.) Hist. de l'ordre de Cluny, 3t, 1868.

Société Finno-Ougrienne [Suomalais-Ugrilainen Seura], *see* Heikel (A. O.) Die Volkstrachten in d. Ostseeprovinzen &c., 1909.

Société Française de Physique.
Coll. des Mémoires rel. à la physique. s2. 8°. 1914
see Curie (*Mme.* S.) &c. Les progrès de la physique moléculaire, 1914.

Société Jean-Jacques Rousseau.
Annales. t9 (1913). 8°. Genève. [1913]

Société Jersiaise, *see* Chevalier (J.) Journal de J. C., 2v, 1906.

Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France.
Mémoires. sér. 8, t4 (1914). 8°. 1915

Société pour l'Etude des Langues Romanes [*Montpellier*], *see* Boucherie (A.) Fragm. d'un comm. sur Virgile, 1875.

Société Royale d'Émulation d'Abbeville.
Mémoires, 1836–7. 8°. Abbeville. [1838]

Société Royale des Beaux Arts & des Lettres de Gand, *see* Messager des sciences & des arts, 1823 &c.

Société Royale des Sciences &c. de Nancy.
Mémoires, 1836–37. [2v in 1]. 8°. Nancy. 1837–8

Société Universelle d'Etudes Psychiques, *see* Annales des sciences psychiques. Organe de la Soc., 1913.

Society for Bettering the Condition &c. of the Poor.
1st report [w. address by T. Bernard. P1551]. 8°. 1797

Society for Constitutional Information.
see Parliament: II., H. of C. Proceed. rel. to special subjects. Report of Comm. of Secrecy, 1794.
„ III., H. of L. „ „ „

Society for Missions to Africa & the East, *see* Scott (*Rev.* T.) Sermon before the Soc.; also Report of the Committee, 1801.

Society for Nautical Research.
Journal, *see* Mariner's Mirror, The, v1–5, 1911–19.

Society for Promoting Xtn. Knowledge, *see* Clarke (W. K. L.) Sh. hist. of S.P.C.K., 1919.

Society for Psychical Research. Journal. v16–18. 8°. 1913–18
Proceedings. v27–29 (1914–18). 8°. 1915–18

Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies. Cat. of lantern slides. [*b. w.* Journal of Hellenic St., v33]. 4°. 1913
see Journal of Hellenic Studies, 1913–

Society for the Promotion of Permanent & Universal Peace.
Tracts, 1–13. [*By var. a., w. sep. tp^s. & pagin^s.*] stereotype ed. 8°. 1868–71

Society for the Promotion of Roman Studies, *see* Journal of Roman Studies, 1911 &c.

Society for the Propag. of the Gospel.
see KENNET (W.), *bp.* Bibl. Americanæ primordia: foundation of an Amer. Library, in sev. bks. &c., given to the S. f. P. of the G. &c., 1713.
„ —— Bibl. Americanæ primordia, remaining portion, sold, 1917.

Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings. 26th, 28th, 39th–41st Annual report[s], 1903, 1905, 1916–18 [in 1v]. s8°. 1903–18
The 40th rep. cont[s]. Index, 1878–1916.

Society of Antiquaries of London. Archæologia; or, miscellaneous tracts rel. to antiquity. v64–69. 4°. 1913–20
Printed bks. in the lib. of S. of A. Suppl., 1887–99. 8°. 1899
Proceedings. s2, v25–31 (Nov. 1912–June 1919). 8°. [1913–19]
Reports of Research Committee. Nos. 1–3. la8°. O. 1913–15
Bushe-Fox (J. P.) Excavations at Hengistbury Head, Hampshire, in 1911–12, 1915. [3.]
—— Excavations on the site of the Roman town at Wroxeter, Shropshire, 1912–13, 1913–15. [1, 2.]

Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Annual report, First, 1813. [*& Statutes*]. 4°. Newcastle. 1814
Archæologia Æliana. s3, v10–16. 8°. Newcastle-u.-T. 1913–19
s3, v10, Centenary volume.
Proceedings. 3rd ser., v6–8 (Jan. 1913–Dec. 1918). 8°. 1915–19

Society of Authors.
Grievances between authors & publishers. Report of conferences of the Incorporated Soc. of A., March 1887. 8°. 1887

Society of Biblical Archaeology.
Proceedings. v36–40 (Jan. 1914–Dec. 1918). 8°. 1914–18

Society of Comparative Legislation.
Journal. N.S., v14–18. s3, v1 in 2p. 8°. 1914–19
„ „ .....N.S., Index to v1–15. 8°. 1915

Society of Dilettanti. Hist. notices. *p.f.p.c.* 4°. 1855

Society (The) of Dorset Men in London.
Annual magazine [Year-book], 1914–15. Cont. List of members, rules &c. 8°. [1915]

Society of Gentlemen, *ps., see* EDINBURGH. *View of the E. theatre dur. 1759, 1760.

Society of Improvers in the Knowledge of Agric. in Scotland.
Select transactions. [*Ed.* R. Maxwell]. 8°. E. 1743

Society of Incorporated Accountants & Auditors, *see* INCORPORATED ACCOUNTANTS' YEAR BOOK; publ. by S. of I. A. & A., 1914–15.

Society of Medical Officers of Health. Trans. Session 1879–80—1886–87 [1880–81 *wanting*]. 8°. 1880–87
see DUDFIELD (R.) Hist. of the Soc., 1907.
„ PUBLIC HEALTH, journal of the Soc., 1888–1907.

Society of Telegraph-Engineers, *see* INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

Society of Writers to the Signet. List of books added to Lib. of Soc. in 1913–16, 1918, 1919. 4°. E. 1914–20

Socinus (Faustus), *Senensis, see* PRZYPKOWSKY (S.) Life of F. S. (1636); Eng. annot[s]. by E. Sharpe, 1912.

Sociological review (The). v5–7, 1912–15. la8°. 1912–15

Sociological Society, *see* PAPERS for the present; issued for the Cities Comm. of the Sociol. Soc.; Nos. 1–5, 8, 9 [in 1v], 1918.

Socius, *ps.* *Facetiæ Cantabrigienses: anec[s]. &c. by or rel. to Cantabs. 3rd ed., enl. s8°. 1836

Socrates.
see ADAMI (T.) & G. SCHÜFFNER. De statua S[is]. Athen. pœnitentiæ mon. publ., 1745.
„ APULEIUS (L.), *Madaurensis.* A[i]. Platonici Mad. de Deo S. liber, 1878.
„ BURNET (J.) The Socratic doctrine of the soul, 1916.
„ CHARPENTIER (F.) Vie de S., 1657.
„ CHRIST (W. v.) Plutarchs Dialog vom Daimonion d. S., 1901.
„ COOPER (J. G.) Life of S., 2nd ed., 1750.
„ CROSS (R. N.) S., the man & h. mission, 1914.
„ DELBOS (V.) Figures & doctrines de philosophes: S. &c., 3e éd., 1918.
„ DU PUGET (A.) *Le démon de S., 1829.
„ EGGER (A. É.) S. et le dialogue Socratique, 1879.
see FRICK (O.) Xenophontis quæ fertur apol. S[is]. num genuina put. sit, 1911.
„ GEEL (J.) De Xenophontis Apologia S. ac postremo cap. Memorabilium, 1836.
„ HERMANN (C.F.) De Socrate, 1844.
„ —— Disp. de S. accusatoribus, 1854.
„ —— Disp. de S. magistris et disciplina juvenili, 1837.
„ —— Ueb. H. Ritter's Darstellung d. sokrat. Systeme, 1833.
„ HIRSCHIG (R. B.) Argument. Socraticae &c., 1862.
„ —— Dialectica Socratica &c., 1864.
„ HOCHMUTH (Æ.) Diss. de Pythagor. ingeniorum servit. & Soc. philos. libertate, 1687.

Socrates [*continued*].
see HOFFMANN (F.) Ü. d. Gottesidee d. Anaxagoras, d. S. u. d. Platon, 1860.
„ HOLWERDA (A. E. J.) Disp. de dispos. verb.; acc. comm. in De Genio S[is]., 1878.
„ KROHN (A.) S. doctrina ex Platonis Rep. illust., 1875.
„ LÉLUT (L. F.) Du démon de S., 1836.
„ LUZAC (J.) Oratio de S. cive &c., 1796.
„ NARES (R.) *Essay on the demon or divin. of S., 1782.
„ PAULI (G. W.) Diss. de philos. morali S[is]., 1714.
see TAYLOR (A. E.) Varia Socratica, s1, 1911.
„ VOLLNHALS (W.) Ü. d. Verhältnis d. Rede d. Isokrates Περὶ ἀντιδόσεως zu Platos Apologie d. S., 1897.
„ WASSER (J. W. M.) Diss. de vita, fatis atque philosoph. Socratis, 1720.
„ WILDAUER (T.) Die Psych. d. Willens bei S. &c., T1, 1877.
„ WILLING (A.) De S. dæmonio quæ ant. temp. fuerint opiniones, 1909.
„ XENOPHON. Memorabilia & Apologia S., *var. ed. & tr.*

Soddy (Frederick).
Science & life. Aberdeen addresses. 8°. 1920

Soden (Alfred J.)
Hist. of Blockley in Worcester. la8°. Coventry. 1875

Soden (Hans v.) Bismarcks Glaube, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.)
Deut. Krieg, H40, 1915.
Urkunden z. Entstehungsgeschichte d. Donatismus; hrsg. H. v. S., *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T122, 1913.

Soden von Sassanfart (*Graf* Friedrich Julius Heinrich v.)
Doktor Faust; Volks-Schauspiel, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.) Die Faustdichtung &c., B3, 1913.

Söderberg (Hjalmar). Doktor Glas. Roman. 2[a] uppl. s8°. 1905
Gertrud. Skådespel. 3e uppl. s8°. [1907]
Historietter. s8°. [1898]
Det mörknar öfver vägen berättelser. s8°. [1907]

Söderblom (Nathan). La vie future d'après le Mazdéisme: étude d'eschatologie comparée. [Annales du Musée Guimet. Bibl. d'études, t9]. la8°. 1901

Söderhjelm (Henning).
The Red Insurrection in Finland in 1918, based on doc. evidence. Tr. A. I. Fausbøll. 8°. [1919 ?]

Söderhjelm (Werner). Finlande et Finlandais. Publ. sous la dir. de W. S. par E. Hornborg, E. Järnström &c. s8°. 1913
Francesco Maria Molza, en Renässanspoets lefverne och diktning. 8°. Helsingfors. 1911
Joh. Ludv. Runeberg hans lif och hans diktning. 8°. Helsingfors. 1904

Sodoma [SODDOMA; †BAZZI (GIOV. ANTONIO), *called Il Soddoma*], *see* GIELLY (L.) G. A. Bazzi, dit le S., 1911.

Soelen (*baron* Jan Gilbert Verstolk van), *see* VERSTOLK VAN SOELEN.

Soffici (Ardengo). Arlecchino. s8°. Firenze. 1918
Giornale di bordo. [2[a] ed.] s8°. Firenze. 1918
Kobilek. Giornale di battaglia. s8°. Firenze. 1918
Ritirata del Friuli. Note di un ufficiale d. 2[a] armata. 8°. Firenze. [1919]

Sofia. *The sentiments of Sofia, illust. by reprod[s]. of Bulgarian war cartoons. Repr. f. Balkan Rev., March 1919. [P2344]. 8°. [1919]

Sofiya Perovskaya, *1854–81.*
*Софія Перовская. [P2389]. s8°. Берлинъ. 1903

Sohnrey (Heinrich).
Grete Lenz, e. Berliner Mädchen. 8e A. s8°. 1911
—— **& F. Lembke.** Heimat u. Vaterland, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H8, 1918.

Soigne. *Sur les dévastations de la forêt de Soigne &c. [*w.* Notice hist., par l'abbé Mann. P1978]. s8°. Brux. 1832

Soignies (Gautier de), *see* GAUTIER, *de Soignies.*

Soimonov (Fedor Ivanovich).
Описаніе Каспійскаго моря, яко часть исторіи Петра великаго. Съ дополненіями Г. Ф. Миллера. s8°. С.-П. 1763

Sokolov (A. I.) Сѣверный сфинксъ. [Alexander I]. 8°. С.-П. 1912

Sokolov (Boris).
На поворотѣ. Разсказы. 8°. Paris. [1920]

Sokolov (Joann), *see* IOANN, *bp. of Smolensk.*

Sokolov (Nahum). Hist. of Zionism, 1600–1918. 2v (v1, Intr. by A. J. Balfour; v2, Intr. by S. Pichon). 8°. 1919

Solaini (Ezio). Lo statuto del popolo di Volterra, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL., 5S, 50, 1912.

Solano (E. John). Drill & field training. Wr. by an officer. Ed. E. J. S. [Pref. by Gen. Sir O'M. Creagh]. [4th ed.] s8°. 1915
The pacifist lie. s8°. 1918

Solano y Polanco (José de).
Estudios jurídicos del fuero de Bizkaya. 8°. Bilbao. 1918

Solanus (Moses), *see* Du Soul (M.)

Solari, *The family of, see* Malaguzzi Valeri (F.) I Solari, architetti e scultori lombardi d. xv s., 1906.

Solari (Arturo). Topografia storica dell' Etruria. v1, p1, 2. (1, Orientale e merid. 2, Occidentale e insulare). 8°. Pisa. 1914–18

Solari (Emile).
L'envoyé des forces obscures. Roman. s8°. 1919

Solazzi (Giovanni Antonio).
Specchio dell' huomo Christiano. s8°. 1703

Solberg (Thorvald), *see* United States: Library of Congress: Copyright enactments of the U.S., compiled by T. S., 1906.

Solbisky (Richard). De codicibus Propertianis, *see* Jena. Comm^{s}. philol., v2, 1883.

Soldán (Mariano Felipe Paz), *see* Paz Soldán (M. F.)

Soldat. *Lettres d'un soldat, août 1914–avr. 1915, 1917, *see* Lettres.

Soldaten. Soldaten-Sprachführer in Frankreich u. Belgien mit Aussprachereglen &c. [P1583]. s8°. [1914]
Soldaten- u. Vaterlandslieder. Eine Sammlung. [P1583]. s8°. Reutlingen. [1914]

Soldats (Les) de la République; par Draner, *see* Franco-German. Coll. de caricatures &c., v2, 1870–1.

Soldatskie dosugi, *see* Russia, Бесѣды о военной службѣ &c., 1909.

Soldier. Soldier poets: songs of the fighting men. [Ed. G. Kyle]. s8°. 1916
,, ,, ser. 2, More songs by the fighting men. [Ed. G. Kyle]. s8°. [1917]
Souldier (The) his salutation to the wary wench of Worcester, *see* Ballads. Nine 17th c. b., *n.d.*

Soldus (Organtinus) [Organtinus, *Brixiensis*]. Epistola, 1577—Hist. rel. de omnib. Iaponiæ regnis, 1595, *see* Hay (J.) De rebus Iaponiæ &c., 1605.

Soleillet (Jean Joseph Marie Michel Paul).
Voyage à Ségou, 1878–9. Réd. d'ap. les notes et journaux de voyage de S. par G. Gravier. la8°. 1887

Soler (Andrés Giménez), *see* Giménez Soler (A.)

Solesmes. Cartulaire des abbayes de Saint-Pierre de La Couture & de St. Pierre de S., 1881, *see* La Couture.

Solf (Wilhelm H.) Die Lehren d. Weltkrieges f. uns. Kolonialpolitik, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der Deut. Krieg, H85, 1916.

Soliers (Jean François L'Hermite, *seigneur de*), *see* L'Hermite (J. F.)

***Solimon** & Perseda (c. 1599); repr., 1912, *see* Sulaimán I.

Solitaire (Un) *ps., see* Leroux (J.)

Solitario (El) *ps, see* Estébanez Calderón (S.)

***Solitude:** pensées sans ordre par K. V. O. s8°. 1874

Sollas (William Johnson).
Ancient hunters & their mod. representatives. 8°. 1915

Solmi (Arrigo). La formula d. " Mancipatio " nei doc^{t}. piacentini del sec. viii, *see* Archivio stor. ital. Anno 71, v2, 1913.
Le leggi più ant. del Comune di Piacenza, *see* Archivio stor. ital. Anno 73, v2, 1916.

Solmi (Edmondo). Leonardo (1452–1519). 4^{a} tiratura. s8°. 1919
Mazzini e Gioberti. Pref. di A. Solmi. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 7S, 8]. s8°. 1913

Solntsev (F.), *see* Russia. Древности Росс. Госуд., *plates by S.*, 1849–53.

Sologub (Fedor) *ps.* [*i.e.* F. Kuzmich Teternikov].
Собраніе сочиненій. T13–18. 8°. Спб. 1913–14
13, Жемчужныя свѣтила: стихи. 14, Неутолимое: разсказы. 15–16, Слаще яда: романъ, 2 кн. 17, Очарованія земли: стихи. 18, Творимая легенда: романъ, кн. 1.
The created legend. Auth. tr. by J. Cournos. s8°. [1916]
The little demon. Auth. tr. by J. Cournos & R. Aldington. s8°. [1916]
The old house & o. tales. Auth. tr. by J. Cournos, 2nd imp. s8°. [1916]
see Gorky (M.) The shield; ed. M. G., L. Andreyev & F. S.; tr., 1917.
,, Zemlya. Земля: сборникъ [*works by S. &c.*], 3, 8, 10, 11, 1909–13.

Solomon, *king of Israel* [*see* Bible *for canon. books & comm^{s}.*]
Die deutsch. Dichtungen v. Salomon u. Markolf; hrsg. v. F. Vogt. B1, Salman u. Morolf. [P2288]. 8°. Halle. 1880
*El dyalogo di Salomon e Marcolpho a cura di E. Lamma. [P2275]. s8°. Bologna. 1885
The Odes & Psalms of S. Re-ed. for John Rylands Lib. by R. Harris & A. Mingana. v2, Trans., w. intr. & notes. 8°. M'ter. 1920

Solomon, *king of Israel* [*continued*].
The Psalms of Solomon; G. B. Gray, *see* Apocrypha. The A. &c. of the Old Test. in Eng.; ed. R. H. Charles, v2, 1913.
The Wisdom of S. [Intr. & notes] by W. O. E. Oesterley. [Tr^{s}. of e. doc^{s}., s2, 1]. s8°. 1917
see Abbott (E. A.) Light on the Gospel f. an anc. poet [Odes of S.], 1912.
,, Costabadius (J.) De sapientia S. judicium, ed. 2^{a}, 1648.
,, Heinisch (P.) Die griech. Philos. im Buche d. Weisheit, 1, 1908.
,, Morell (T.) *S.: oratorio [*words only*], *n.d.*
,, Nairne (A.) The Alexandrine Gospel: Sirach, Wisdom &c., 1918.
,, Narrenbuch (Salomon u. Markolf), hrsg. Bobertag, 1884.
,, Pfleiderer (E.) Die Philos. d. Heraklit; Anhang ü. Heraklit. Einfl. im alttest. Kohelet u. bes. im Buche d. Weisheit, 1886.

Solomon (Solomon Joseph), *R.A.*
Strategic camouflage. 4°. 1920

Solon [S. Atheniensis].
see Bohren (E.) Beitr. zu d. Leben S., 1870.
,, Eggink (C. J.) Obs. in Plutarchi vitam S^{tis}., 1878.
,, Hense (O. F.) Di una elegia di S., 1874.
,, Plutarch. S.: apparatu crit. instr. &c. ab A. Schoene, 2p, 1896–8.
,, Riedy (N.) S. elocutio quatenus pendeat ab exemplo Homeri, p1, 1903.
,, Vömel (J. T.) Exercit. chronolog. de ætate S. & Croesi, 1832.

Soloviev (Al.) А. К. Толстой. Біогр. и подробный разб. важнѣйшихъ произ. для учащихся. 8°. С.-П. 1911
А. Н. Островскій. Біогр. и разборъ его произведеній. 8°. С.-П. 1909
Ив. С. Тургеневъ. Біогр. свѣдѣнія и разборъ его произ. для учащихся. 8°. С.-П. 1908

Soloviev (Evgenii A.) Dostoievsky, h. life & literary activity. Tr. C. J. Hogarth. 8°. [1916]
И. А. Гончаровъ, его жизнь и литерат. дѣятельность. s8°. С.-П. 1895

Soloviev (Vladimir Sergeevich).
Письма. Подъ редакціей Э. Л. Радлова. 3t. 8°. С.-П. 1908–11
Стихотворенія. изд. 6^{е}. 8°. [Москва. 1915]
Сборникъ первый: о В. Соловьевѣ. [*By* S. N. Bulgakov, kn. E. Trubetskoi, *& others; w. bibliog.*] 8°. Москва. 1911
Собраніе сочиненій. Подъ редакціей С. М. Соловьева и Э. Л. Радлова. 2ое изд. T9, 10. 8°. С.-П. 1913–14
L'idée russe. [P1623]. 8°. 1888
The justification of the good. Essay on moral philosophy. Tr. N. A. Duddington, w. note by S. Graham. 8°. [1918]
Trois entretiens sur la guerre, la morale & la religion. Tr., avec intr. par E. Tavernier. s8°. 1916
War, progress, & the end of history; incl. a sh. story of the Anti-Christ. Tr. A. Bakshy; w. biog. notice by [C. T.] H. Wright. 8°. 1915
see Herbigny (M. d'). Un Newman russe: V. S., 1911.
,, —— V. S.: a Russian Newman (1853–1900); tr., 1918.
,, Radlov (E. L.) В. С.: жизнь и ученіе, 1913.
,, Trubetskoi (*pr.* E.) Міросозерцаніе Вл. С. С., 2t, 1914?

Soltau (Wilhelm). Oriental. u. griech. Gesch., *see* Strehl (W.) & W. S. Grundriss d. alten Gesch., 2^{e} A., B1, 1913.
see Reynard, *the Fox.* Reineke d. Fuchs; von W. S., 1823.

Somadeva (Bhaṭṭa).
Die Märchensammlung d. S. B. Aus d. Sanskrit übers. v. H. Brockhaus. 2T. [*b. w.* Seven Sages, Das Buch d. 7 weisen Meister; übers. Sengelmann, 1842]. s8°. L. 1843

Somary (Felix), *see* Neuordnung (Die) d. deut. Finanzwirtschaft: Beitr. v. F. S. &c., T1, 1918.

Sombart (Werner).
Händler u. Helden. Patriot. Besinnungen. s8°. München. 1915
Der moderne Kapitalismus. 2^{e} neugearb. A. 2B in 3 [*pagin. of B2i, ii contin^{d}.*] la8°. München. 1916–17
Quintessence of capitalism: st. of hist. & psychology of the mod. business man. Tr. & ed. M. Epstein. 8°. [1915]
see Krieg u. Wirtschaft: in Verbindung mit W. S. &c., 3H, 1914–15.

Some.
Some Amer. opinions on the Indian Emp., 1916, *see* Indian.
*Some considerations conc. the Publick Funds &c., 1735, *see* Walpole (*Sir* R.), *aft. earl of Orford.*
*Some considerations on the law of forfeiture, for high treason &c., 1745, *see* Yorke (Charles), *Lord High Chancellor.*
Some consid. upon pluralities, non-residence, & salaries of curates. [P2111; 2167]. 8°. 1737

Some [*continued*].
Some documents connected w. Tract for the Times No. 90, 1841, *see* TRACTS.
*Some gen. consid. conc. alt. & improvement of publick revenues, 1733, *see* WALPOLE (*Sir* R.)
*Some new features in the Anglo-Russ. Alliance, 1916, *see* ANGLO-RUSS. ALLIANCE.
*Some papers illustr. of Tract for the Times No. 90 &c., 1841, *see* TRACTS.
*Some remarks on the apparent circumstances of the war in Oct. 1795, *see* AUCKLAND (W. E., *baron*).
*Some remarks on the war, Oct. 1795, *see* AUCKLAND (W. E., *baron*).
*Some questions resolved conc. episcopal &c. govt. in Scotland, 1690, *see* CUNNINGHAM (A.)
*Some thoughts humbly offer'd towards an Union betw. Gt.-Brit. & Ireland, 1708, *see* ENGLAND : ANON. WORKS.
*Some verse : by F. S., 2nd impr., 1916, *see* SIDGWICK (F.)

Someren (Jan Frederik van). Beschrijvende cat. van gegraveerde portretten van Nederlanders. Vervolg op F. Mullers Cat. van 7000 portretten. 3d. la8°. A. 1888–91
Essai d'une bibliographie de l'hist. de la peinture et de la gravure en Hollande et en Belgique (1500–1875). 8°. 1882

Somers (John Somers, *baron*), *1651–1716.*
The security of Englishmen's lives : or, the trust &c. of Grand Juries. [repr. P1551]. 8°. 1766
see *JUDGMENT of whole kingdoms &c. conc. rights of kings &c. [*sometimes attrib. to S.*], 1710.

Somers (John Somers, *1st earl*).
Defence of the Constitution. [P1529]. 8°. Hereford. 1817

Somers (Robert). Letters f. the Highlands ; or, the famine of 1847. [*no tp.* P1504]. 8°. [1848]

Somerset. Hearth tax for S., 1664–5, *see* DWELLY (E.) *ed.* D.'s national records, v1, 1916.
Somersetshire parish registers. Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v14, 15. 8°. 1913–15
West Somerset ballads, 1895, *see* HODGE (J. B.)

Somerset Record Society. v29–32. 8°. 1914–16
see BUBWITH (N.), *bp.* Register, 1407–1424, 2v, 1914. [29, 30.]
,, STAFFORD (J.) Register of J. S., bp. of Bath & Wells, 1425–43 ; ed. T. S. Holmes, 2v, 1915–16. [31, 32.]

Somersetshire Archaeological & Natural History Society.
Proceedings. v54–59 (1908–13). 8°. Taunton. 1909–14
see CHUBB (T.) A descr. list of printed maps of Somersetshire, 1575–1914 ; w. biog. notes &c., 1914.
,, MARSHALL (E. S.) Suppl. to the Flora of Somerset [*by* R. P. Murray], 1914.
,, SWANTON (E. W.) The Mollusca of Somerset, 1912.

Somervell (David).
see GOLLANCZ (V.) & D. S. Polit. educ. at a public school, 1918.
,, —— & —— The school & the world, 1919.

Somerville (Bey). The passing of Nahla. s8°. [1916]

Somerville (Edith Œ.) & *Miss* Violet Martin.
In Mr. Knox's country. s8°. 1915
Irish memories. 8°. 1917
,, ,, ...2nd impr. 8°. 1917
,, ,, ...3rd impr. 8°. 1918
Mount Music. s8°. 1919
The real Charlotte. n. impr. s8°. 1915
,, ,, ...n. impr. s8°. 1918

Somerville (H. B.) The mark of Vraye. s8°. 1917

Somerville (Thomas), *D.D.* Obs. on the constitution & the pres. state of Britain. [P2136]. 8°. E. 1793

Somerville (William), *D.Sc.*
British forestry past & future. Paper. [P2089]. 8°. [1917]

Somerville (William), *the poet.* The chase. Repr. f. orig. ed. of 1735, w. a mem. of the author. 8°. 1896

Somme. Sir D. Haig's Great Push : the Battle of the Somme, 1917, *see* HAIG (*Field-Mar.* D. H., *earl*).

Sommer (Georg). Wert u. Bedeutung d. Ehe in naturwissenschaftl. Beleuchtung, *see* VORTRÄGE gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 26, 1917.

Sommer (Heinrich Oskar).
Specimens of German handwriting, w. key. 4°. *n.d.*
The structure of Le livre d'Artus & its function in the evol. of the Arthurian prose-romances. [P1501]. 8°. 1914
see ARTHUR, *k. of Britain.* The Vulgate version of Arthurian romances, ed. f. MSS. in Brit. Mus., by H. O. S., v5–7, 1912–13 ; Index, 1916.

Sommer (Joannes), *of Pirna.*
Vita Jacobi despotæ Moldavorum reguli, 1587, *see* LEGRAND (E.) Deux vies de Jacques Basilicos, 1889.

Sommerbrodt (Julius), *of Kiel.*
Scænica. Coll. ed. J. S. 8°. Berolini. 1876

Sommerfeld (Adolf). "How Germany crushed France." Tr., w. pref. by L. G. Redmond-Howard. s8°. [1914]
*Partage (Le) de la France ce qu'on verra un jour. Tr. de l'allemand. [*no tp.*] 47e éd. 8°. *n.d.*

Sommerlad (Theo). Die alte u. d. neue Kontinentalsperre, *see* HALLE. Auslandsstudien, H12, 1918.
Der deut. Kolonialgedanke u. s. Werden im 19. Jhdt. [P2299]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1918
Die geschichtl. Stellung d. russ. Ostseeprovinzen, *see* HALLE. Auslandsstudien, H6, 1918.
Im Donner d. Weltkampfs ! Deut. Kriegsgedichte. 2e verm. A. [P1588]. s8°. Halle a. d. S. 1914

Somner (William), *see* CASAUBON (M.) De 4 linguis comm. : pl [*added,* G. S. ad verba vet. Germ. notæ, *w. sep. pag.*], 1650.

Somnium. *Somnium navale, sive poema in exped. navalem adv. Belgas, 1672, 1673, *see* JAMES II, *king of Gt. Brit.*
Somnium Viridarii, *see* MARCEL (L.) Analyse du S. du V., suivie d'une diss. sur l'auteur en faveur de C. de Louviers, 1863.

Somville (Gustave). The road to Liége, the path of crime, August 1914. Pref. by H. C. de Wiart. Tr. B. Miall. s8°. 1916

Son of candor, *ps.* *The principles of the late changes impart. examined, 3rd ed., 1765, *see* TEMPLE (R. T. G.-T., *earl*).

Sonborsa, Bhagulpur (*Raja Bahadur of*).
Note on the Tenancy Bill. [P2016]. 8°. Calcutta. 1883

Sondag (Carl Theodor). De nominibus apud Alciphronem propriis. Diss. [P1729]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1905

Songs. Songs & ballads w. o. poems &c., ed. T. Wright, 1860, *see* WRIGHT (T.)
Songs & sonnets for England in war time. [Publ. by J. Lane]. s8°. 1914
[Songs : The dust cart, Rouse Brittons &c. *Engraved by* B. Cole. *no tp.*] 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Songs for sale, 1918, *see* JONES (E. B. C.) *ed.*
Songs of Scotland, 3rd ed., 1893, *see* SCOTLAND.
Songs of the Nativity, 1868, *see* HUSK (W. H.) *ed.*
Songs of Ukraina &c. ; tr., 1916, *see* LIVESAY (F. R.)

Sonneck (Oscar George Theodore).
see UNITED STATES : LIB. OF CONGRESS. Cat. of 1st eds. of Ed. MacDowell, 1917.
,, —— : —— Cat. of opera librettos pr. before 1800 ; prep. by S., 2v, 1914.
,, —— : —— "The star spangled banner," 1914.
,, —— : —— Whittlesey (W. R.) & O. G. T. S. Cat. of 1st eds. of S. C. Foster, 1915.

Sonnenberg (*Kap.-Leut.* Liebermann von), *see* LIEBERMANN VON SONNENBERG.

Sonnenschein (Edward Adolf).
Through German eyes. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]

Sonnenschein (William Swan). The best books : a reader's guide. [re-issue of 2nd ed.] 4°. 1903

Sonnets. Sonnets de campagne écrits sur le front par un "Rengagé." 8°. [1915]

Sonnino (*Baron* Sidney).
see ALAZARD (J.) L'Italie & le conflit européen, 1914–16 : [app., Discs. de Salandra & S.], 1916.
,, DESTRÉE (J.) Figures ital. d'aujourd'hui : S. S. &c., 1918.

Sonntag (Carl), *jun.* Katalog xxi. [C. G. Boerner]. Kostbare Bucheinbände des xv bis xix Jhrts. fol. L. *n.d.*

Sonntag (Hedwig).
Von Hüben u. Drüben. Erzählungen. 8°. Dresden. *n.d.*

Sonolet (Louis). L'Afrique occident. française. s8°. 1912
see FLEURY (*cte.* M.) & L. S. La société du second Empire, t2, 3, 1912–13.

Sophocles. Clytemnestræ tragœdiæ S1is. fragm. ined. Ed. C. F. de Matthæi. [*Gr. & Lat.*] s4°. Mosquæ. 1805
Fragments. Ed., w. add. notes f. papers of Sir R. C. Jebb & W. G. Headlam, by A. C. Pearson. 3v. 8°. C. 1917
Ichneutae, w. notes & tr., prec. by intr. chapters &c. by R. J. Walker. 8°. 1919
Philoctetes. With comm. abr. f. the larger ed. of Sir R. Jebb, by E. S. Shuckburgh. s8°. C. 1906
Sophokles. Erkl. v. F. W. Schneidewin. Besorgt v. A. Nauck. B1, 4–6 [4–6 in 1v. 1, 5, 4e A. 4, 5e A. 6, 3e A.] 8°. 1860–4
1, Allgemeine Einltg.—Aias—Philoktetes. 4, Antigone. 5, Elektra. 6, Trachinierinnen.

Sophocles [*continued*].
Supplementum Sophocleum ; ed. E. Diehl, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T113, 1913.
TRANSLATIONS.
The Aias of Sophocles. Trans. into verse by G. Burges. [P1879]. 8°. 1849
Ajax. Tr. R. C. Trevelyan. s8°. [1919]
Dramas. Rendered in Eng. verse by Sir G. Young. [repr.] s8°. [1917]
An imitative version of Antigone. Wr. &c. by W. Bartholomew. 8°. [1845]
Œdipe Roi. Tr. en vers fr. par J. Lacroix. n. éd. s8°. 1892
Œdipus, King of Thebes. Tr. into verse, w. notes by G. Murray. [repr.] s8°. 1912
Œdipus Tyrannus. Tr. & explained by J. T. Sheppard. [*With text*]. 8°. C. 1920
Sophocles in English verse. By A. S. Way. p2. s8°. 1914
2, Aias—Electra—Trachinian maidens—Philoctetes.
Die Spürhunde. Ein Satyrspiel ; übers. &c. v. C. Robert. 2e vermehrte &c. A. 8°. 1913
Tragedies. In prose : the Oxford tr. n. ed., rev. acc. to text of Dindorf [*by T. Buckley*]. s8°. *Bohn.* 1888
REFERENCES.
see CAMPBELL (L.) S., 1879.
,, DINDORF (C. W.) Lexicon S. Aufsatz, 1869–72.
,, EBELING (R. H. P.) De tragic. poet. Græc. canticis solutis, p1, de Æschylo & S., 1903.
,, HERMANN (C. F.) Quæst. Œdipodearum cap. 3, 1837.
,, HERWERDEN (H. VAN). Analecta crit. ad Thuc.,S.&c.,1868.
,, HUPFELD (H. C. C. F.) Animadv. philol. in S., 1817.
,, JOCHUM (E.) Die v. Aristoteles in d. Poetik f. d. Tragödie aufgest. Normen aufgewendet auf d. Antigone d. S., 1884.
,, KLOBÁSA (R.) Die v. Aristoteles in d. Poetik f. d. Tragödie aufgest. Normen u. i. Anwendung auf d. Tragödien d. Sophokles, 1881.
,, KRUYTBOSCH (B.) Annot. ad scholia in S. tragœdias, 1882.
,, MEREJKOVSKY (D. S.) Полное собраніе сочиненій, t14, Эдипъ въ Колонѣ и Антигона, 1912.
,, PALMER (C. E.) Obs. on a passage in the Œdipus Coloneus of S., 1889.
,, RASCH (J.) S. quid debeat Herodoto in rebus ad fabulas exorn. adhibitis, 1913.
,, REALE ACCAD. SCIENT.-LETT. IN MILANO. Studî, v1 (Calderini (A.) Lexicon supplet. in S. fragm.), 1915.
,, RICHTER (J.) De Aeschyli, S[is]., Euripidis interpretibus Graecis, 1839.
,, VAHLEN (J.) *Ὑπόθεσις Electræ S., 1904.
,, VONDEL (J. VAN DEN). Al de dichtwerken v. J. v. V., d2, S., Koning Edipus & Hercules in Trachin, 1866.
,, WAISS (M.) Das westl. Europa u. d. Norden b. S., 1903.
,, WEIL (H.) Sur quelques fragm. de S., 1890.
,, WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (T. v.) Die dramat. Technik d. Sophocles, 1917.
,, WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF (U. v.) Die Spürhunde d. Sophokles, 1913.

Sophron, *5c. B.C.*
Sophroneorum mimorum reliquias conquis. dispos. explanavit L. Botzon. [Progr., Marienburg. P1881]. 4°. Danzig. 1867

Sophronius, *Saint, patriarch of Jerusalem, d. 638 A.D.*
S[i]. de præsentatione Domini sermo ab H. Usenero ed. [Progr. P1881]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1889]

Soranus II, *of Ephesus* [S. EPHESIUS].
Pseudo-Soranus. (1) Quaestiones medicinales. (2) De pulsibus, *see* ROSE (V.) Anecdota, H2, 1870.
see VOIGT (P. F. W.) S. E. Liber de etymologiis corporis humani &c., 1882.

Sorauer (Paul). Hdbch. d. Pflanzenkrankheiten. 3e, vollständig neubearb. A. in Gemeinschaft mit G. Lindau u. L. Reh hrsg. v. P. Sorauer. 3B. la8°. 1909–13
1, Die nichtparasitären Krankheiten ; bearb. v. P. Sorauer.
2, Die pflanzlichen Parasiten ; bearb. v. G. Lindau.
3, Die tierischen Feinde ; bearb. v. L. Reh.

Sorbelli (Albano). La congiura Mattioli. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 2S, 12]. s8°. 1901
La Historia di Bologna di C. Ghirardacci e le nozze di S. Bentivoglio con G. Sforza. [Nozze Fumagalli—Bertarelli. N119]. fol. Bologna. 1914
see MAZZATINTI (G.) & A. S. Inventari dei mss. delle biblioteche d'Italia, v1–25, 1890–1916.

Sorbier (Pierre Adolphe), *see* AZEMARD (J. C.) Et. sur les Méditations mor. de M. S., 1871.

Sorbière (Samuel de). Sorberiana, s. excerpta ex ore S. S., ex musæo F. Graverol. Acc. ejusdem tum epist. de vita & scriptis S. et J. B. Cotelier, tum Epulæ ferales. s8°. [? Nîmes. ? 1700]

Sorel (Albert), *b. 1842.*
Vieux habits, vieux galons. Nouvelles. s8°. [1914]

Sorel (Charles) [*ps.* MOULINET (NICOLAS DE), *sieur du Parc*].
The comical hist. of Francion, wherein the variety of vices that abuse the ages are satyrically limn'd in their native colours &c. Done into Eng. by a person of honour. la8°. 1655
*De la connoissance des bons livres, ou examen de plusieurs autheurs. s8°. Amsterdam. 1672
*Descr. de l'isle de portraiture &c. [*Extr. f.* Voyages imaginaires, t26. P1989]. s8°. [1659]
*The extravagant shepherd : or, the hist. of the shepherd Lysis. Eng. [*by* J. Davies]. la8°. 1660
La vraie hist. comique de Francion. n. éd. avec avant-propos & notes par E. Colombey. s8°. 1858

Sorel (Georges).
Matériaux d'une théorie de prolétariat. s8°. 1919
Réflexions sur la violence. 3e éd. s8°. 1912
Reflections on violence. Tr., w. intr. & bibliog., by T. E. Hulme. 8°. [1916]

Sorgues (Maurice de). Les Catholiques espagnols & la Guerre, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 44, 1915.

Sorley (Charles Hamilton). Marlborough & o. poems. 3rd ed., w. illust[s]. in prose. 8°. C. 1916

Sorley (William Ritchie).
Hist. of English philosophy. 8°. C. 1920
Moral values & the idea of God. Gifford Lect[s]., Aberdeen, 1914–15. 8°. C. 1918
Reconstruction & the renewal of life. 3 lay sermons. s8°. C. 1919
see BEDFORD COLLEGE FOR WOMEN. Internat. crisis : theory of the State ; lects., by S. &c., 1916.

Sorof (Gustav Johann Franz). De Aristotelis geographia cap. duo. Diss. inaug. [P1755]. 8°. Halis Sax. 1886

Sorokoletov (Georgy).
Матеріалы по начальному образованію въ Японіи. Собралъ и перевелъ Г. С., ч1, 1915, *see* VOSTOCHNI INSTITUT.

Sorolla y Bastida (Joaquín). Cat. of paintings by S. y B., exhib. by Hispanic Soc. of Amer., Feb. 8–March 8, 1909. Intr. by L. Williams. [Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1909
Eight essays on S. y B., by A. de Beruéte, C. Mauclair &c., followed by apprec. of the Press. Pr. on occas. of exhib. of paintings of S. y B., 1909. [Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1909

Sosibius, *see* WACHSMUTH (C.) Comm. de Eratosthene, S. &c., *in Germ.*, 1892.

Sosnosky (Theodor von). Die Balkanpolitik Österreich-Ungarns seit 1866. 2B. 8°. St. 1913–4
Irredenta-Politik, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H55, 1915.

Soteriadis (George). Ethnolog. map illust. Hellenism in the Balkan Peninsula & Asia Minor. [P2353]. 8°. 1918

Soteris, *St.* S. S. encomium auctore Pamphilo monacho &c., *see* FRANCHI DE' CAVALIERI (P.) Hagiographica, 1908.

Sotheby (Hans William). Centralization, its benefits & disadvantages. Prize essay, Oxf., 1852. [P1841]. 8°. O. 1852

Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge, *firm of auctioneers* [SOTHEBY'S], *see* HOBSON (G. D.) Notes on hist. of Sotheby's, 1917.

Sotheran (Charles). P. B. Shelley as a philosopher & reformer ; incl. sonnet by C. W. Frederickson. 8°. N.Y. 1876

Sotheran (Henry) *& Co.* Bibl. pretiosa : books & MSS. offered at nett prices by H. S. & Co. 8°. 1907

Sotherton (*Miss*). *Hist. of Pudica [*Miss S.*], a lady of N—rf—lk, *see* GARDINER (*Maj.* R.)

Soto-Mayor (Juan de Villagutierre), *see* VILLAGUTIERRE SOTO-MAYOR (J. DE).

Sotsial Demokrat. Соціальдемократъ. Органъ Моск. бюро. 15 Мая–9 Іюнъ 1917 [No. 63, 73 *wanting*] & 31 Окт. & 2 Ноября 1917. fol. Москва. 1917

Sotsial-Demokrat [LE DÉMOCRATE-SOCIALISTE].
Соціаль-Демократъ. Трехмѣсячное лит.-пол. обозрѣніе. кн. 1–4. 8°. Лондонъ & Женева. 1890–92

Sotsialdemokrat, *Paris*, 1909–17, *see* SOCIAL DÉMOCRATE (LE).

Sotsial-Demokrati.
Задачи русской рабочей партіи. 2oe изд. [P2326]. s8°. *n.p.* 1900
see RUDIN (A.) Что говорятъ соц.-дем. "Деревенской бѣдноты," 1903.

Sotsial-Demokratich Rabochaya Partiya, *see* ROSSIISKAYA SOTSIAL-DEMOKRAT. RABOCHAYA PARTIYA.

Sotsialisti-Revolyutsioneri. [Партія Соц.-Револ.]
*Воля царская и воля народная. 2ое изд. [P2325]. s8°. *n.p.* 1903
Изъ современной жизни. Тахорѣцкій погроліъ. Отъ розги къ желтому. [P2326]. s8°. [Genève]. 1902
*Какъ министръ заботится о крестьянахъ. [P2325]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Красное знамя, сборникъ. [P2325]. s8°. *n.p.* 1905
О свободѣ вѣры (Изъ записокъ крестьянина Еремѣя Чебана). [P2326]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
По вопросамъ программы и тактики. Сборникъ статей "Революц. Россіи." вып. 1. [P2325]. s8°. *n.p.* 1903
Программа и организаціонный уставъ партіи С.-Р.—Протоколы перваго съѣзда [*& other leaflets & small pamphlets b. in 3v*]. s8°. 1899–1914
Соціалист-Революціонер, подъ редакціей Виктора Чернова. No. 2. [P2036]. s8°. 1910
Царь-голодъ. [P2325]. s8°. *n.p.* 1902
see BRESHKOVSKY (F.) И. Мышкинъ, 1904.
,, DELO NARODA, 1917.
,, NARODNOE DELO. Книжка, No. 2–5, 1902–3.
,, —— Сборникъ 1–5, 1909.
,, NEKRASOV (S.) Воры &c., *n.d.*
,, NOVO KRESCHENSKY (O. I.) Липочка-Поповна, 1902.
,, OBUKHOV (S.) Не въ моготу, 1905.
,, SEVIN (—) Борьба итальянскаго крестьянина &c., 1909.

Sottas (Henri).
La préservation de la propriété funéraire dans l'anc. Egypte, avec le rec. des formules d'imprécation. [H.E., 205]. 8°. 1913

Sottocorno (Pasquale), *see* GUERRAZZI (F. D.) P. S., 1915.

Souchon (Paul). Les mots héroïques de la Guerre. 8°. [1915]

Soudain de Niederwerth (Charles). Maximilien de Baillet, comte de Latour. [*Extr. f.* Les Belges illust. *b. w.* Pauwels-de-Vis (J.) Dict. biog., 1843]. 8°. Brux. *n.d.*

Souffrances. *Les souffrances du peuple lituanien, 1917, *see* LITHUANIA.
*Veritables (Les) souffrances et la passion généralle de toute la cour, 1649, *see* VÉRITABLES.

Soukhomlinov (*Adj.-Gen.* Vladimir Aleksandrovich), *see* SUKHOMLINOV.

Soul (Moses du) [MOÏSE DU SOUL], *see* DU SOUL.

Soulages (Gabriel).
Le malheureux petit voyage. 3e éd. s8°. 1910

Soulas d'Allainval (Léonor Jean C.)
*. . . . . ana, ou Bigarrures calotines. s8°. 1730

Souldier, *see* SOLDIER.

Soulié (M. Frédéric).
Roméo et Juliette. Tragédie. [P1495]. s8°. Brux. 1828

Soulier (Enrico). Eraclito Ephesio. Studio crit. [Saggi di filosofia ante-Socratica. P1694]. 8°. Roma. 1885

Soumet (Louis Alexandre). La divine épopée. 3e éd. s8°. 1842
Elisabeth de France. Tragédie. [P1495]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Jeanne d'Arc. Tragédie. [P1495]. s8°. Brux. 1828
see BALOCHI (G. L.) & L. A. S. Le siége de Corinthe, 1827.
—— **& L. Belmontet.**
Une fête de Néron. Tragédie. [P1495]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Sound. *Sound an alarm &c.; by way of app. to "Reform or ruin," 1798, *see* BOWDLER (J.), *the elder.*

Soupirs [SOUSPIRS]. *Censure ou réfutation du libelle intit. Soupirs françois sur la paix ital., 1649, *see* CENSURE.
*Souspirs (Les) de la France, sur la mort du roy Henry IIII &c., 1610, *see* HENRY IV, *king of France.*
Souspirs françois sur la paix italienne, [*attrib. to F. Davenne*], *2 ed*s., 1649, *see* DAVENNE (F.)

Sourdille (Camille). La durée & l'étendue du voyage d'Hérodote en Egypte. 8°. 1910

Souriau (Maurice), *see* HUGO (V.) La préface de Cromwell: introd., texte & notes par M. S., 1897.

Souriau (Paul). Les conditions du bonheur. 2e éd. s8°. 1910
L'esthétique de la lumière. 8°. 1913

Sousa (Antonio de), *Jesuit.* Lettera annua del Collegio di Macao, 1617, *see* JESUITS. Lettere annue del Giappone &c., 1621.

Sousa Pacheco Leitão (João de) [*ps.* LEUCACIO ULYSIPONENSE].
*A restauração da liberdade. Poema. [*Foll*d. *by* Epistolas a Aonio, *w. sep. pagin.* P1971]. 8°. 1836

Sous-officier. *Souvenirs de guerre d'un sous-officier allemand, 1914–16, 1918, *see* SOUVENIRS.

Souspirs, *see* SOUPIRS.

Southampton. Assembly books of S. Ed., w. intr., notes &c., by J. W. Horrocks. [S. Rec. Soc.] v1, 1602–8. la8°. S. 1917
The Black Book of S. Transcr. & ed., w. tr., intr. & notes &c., by A. B. W. Chapman. c. 1388–1620. [S. Record Soc.] 3v. la8°. S. 1912–15

Southampton [*continued*]. Books of examinations & depositions, 1570–94. Transcr. by G. H. Hamilton. Introd. by E. R. Aubrey. [S. Record Soc.] la8°. S. 1914
Charters of Borough of S. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by H. W. Gidden. [S. Record Soc.] v2, 1484–1836. la8°. Southampton. 1910
The Port Books of S., or Anglo-French acc. of Robert Florys, water-bailiff &c., 1427–30. Transcr. & ed., w. notes &c., by P. Studer. [S. Record Soc.] la8°. Southampton. 1913
The sign manuals, & the letters patent of S., to 1422. Ed., w. intr., notes &c., by H. W. Gidden. [S. Rec. Soc.] v1, 2. la8°. S. 1916–19
v2 *has t.* The letters patent of S. (1415–1612).

Southampton Record Society.
Publications. la8°. Southampton. 1912–17
see SOUTHAMPTON. Assembly bks. of S., v1, 1602–8, 1917.
,, —— The Black Book of S., 3v, 1912–15.
,, —— Books of examinations & depositions, 1570–94, 1914.
,, —— Charters of Borough of S., v2, 1910.
,, —— The Port Books of S., 1427–30, 1913.
,, —— Sign manuals, & letters patent of S., to 1422, v1, 2, 1916–19.

South Australia, *see* AUSTRALASIAN FEDERATION CONFERENCE. S. A., official report of the debates, 1897.

South Australia, Public Library of, *see* ADELAIDE.

Southerne (Thomas). Isabella. Tragedy. Altered f. S. [*by* D. Garrick]. [P1533]. 8°. 1779
Oroonoko. Tragedy. [P1533]. 8°. 1778

Southern Slav bulletin. Publ. on behalf of the Jugoslav Committee. Nos. 2–34 (Oct. 25, 1915–Dec. 18, 1917). [*in Iv*]. fol. [1915–17]

Southern Slav Library (The). [Publ. Jugoslav Comm. in London]. [Nos.] 1–6. s8°. 1915–16
1, S. Slav programme.
2, S. Slavs: land & people.
3, Sketch of S. Slav. hist.
4, S. Slav culture.
5, Idea of S. Slav unity.
6, Polit. & soc. conds. in Slovene lands.

Southey (Robert). Common-place book. Ed. J. W. Warter. 4s. [s1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1850
*Wat Tyler: dram. poem. n. ed. [P1553]. s8°. 1817

Southgate (Henry).
What men have said about woman. s8°. 1865

South Slav monuments, v1, Serbian Orthodox Church, 1918, *see* PUPIN (M. I.) *ed.*

Southwark (Selina Mary, *baroness*), *wife of 1st baron.*
Social & political reminiscences. 8°. 1913

Southwell. 17th century parish register transcripts, Peculiar of S. Ed. T. M. Blagg. [Thoroton Soc., Record Ser., 1]. 8°. 1903

Southwell (Daniel). Journal & letters (1788–92), *see* NEW SOUTH WALES. Hist. records; ed. F. M. Bladen, v2, 1893.

Southwell (*Mrs.* E. B.) Children's books old & new, includ. "Tom Tit Tot." [P2215]. s8°. [1917]

Southworth (H. W.) Divine love vindicated. s8°. [1911]

Souttar (Henry Sessions). A surgeon in Belgium. 8°. 1915

Souttar (Robinson).
Alcohol: its place & power in legislation. s8°. 1904

Soutzo (Michel C.)
Etalons pondéraux primitifs et lingots monét. [Extr. de la Rev. roumaine d'arch. &c., t2. P1936]. la8°. Bucarest. 1884
Intr. à l'étude des monnaies de l'Italie antique. 2p in 1v. 8°. [p2, Macon]. 1887–9
Monnaies de bronze des préfets de la flotte de Marc-Antoine. [Extr. de la Rev. num., 1906. P1935]. 8° 1906
Monnaies impér. rom. [Extr. de la Rev. num., 1898–99. P1935]. 8°. 1899
Nouv. théorie de la monnaie rom. [Extr. de la Rev. belge de num., 1901. P1935]. 8°. Brux. 1901
Orig. et rapps. de quelques poids ant. [Extr. de la Rev. num., 1895. P1935]. 8°. 1895
Poids et monnaies de Tomis. [Extr. des Mém. du Cong. Inter. de Num., 1900. P1935]. 8°. 1900
Système monétaire de Ptolémée Soter. [Extr. de la Rev. num., 1904. P1935]. 8°. 1904
Systèmes monét. macédoniens des rois Philippe et Alexandre. [*Extr. f.* Rev. roumaine, année 3. P1936]. la8°. Bucarest. 1893
Systèmes monét. prim. de l'Asie Min. et de la Grèce. [Extr. de la Rev. roum. d'arch. &c., t2. P1936]. la8°. Bucharest. 1884

Souvenir (A) for visitors to the Brit. Front. [P2343]. 8°. [1917?]

Souvenirs. S. comiques de l'Armée de l'Est; par A. Meylan, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.
*Souvenirs de guerre d'un sous-officier allemand [Feldwebel C.], 1914–16. Publ. avec une préf. par L. P. Alaux. s8°. 1918
Souvenirs de la Commune; *par* L. Schérer, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v6, 1870–1.
S. du Siége de Paris; *par* Draner, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v3, 1870–1.

Souvestre (Emile).
Sous les tilleuls : scènes &c. des rives. n. éd. s8°. 1857

Sowa (Count Charles de) & *Major* Haldane Macfall.
Germany in defeat : a strategic hist. of the war ; 1st–4th phase[s]. 4v. s8°. 1915–19

Sowa (Antonin), *see* Tschechische Anthologie : S. &c. ; übertr.
v. F. [illegible] 1917

Sovet Narodn. Khozyaistva, *see* Russia : Soviet Republic.

Sovet Republic, *see* Russia : Soviet Republic.

Sovet Syezdov Predstav. Promishlennosti i Torgovli [Assoc. de l'Industrie &c]. Статистическій ежегодникъ (Annuaire statist.) za 1913. Подъ ред. В. И. Шпаро (V. Chary)
la8°. C.-Π. 1913

Sovremennik. Современникъ, ежемѣсячное полит. изданіе.
No. 1–3. [P2037]. s8°. Лондонъ. 1897

Sovremennik, *pz.*, *see* Nicholas II. Николай II : разоблаченія, v. 1 [illegible] 1914 ; 1914

Sowerby (Arthur de Carle).
Sport & science on the Sino-Mongolian frontier. 8°. 1918

Soyer (Alexis).
The gastronomic regenerator : system of cookery. 8°. 1846
The modern housewife. s8°. 1851

Soyer (Nicolas). Paper-bag cookery. s8°. 1911

Soyez (Edmond).
L'Assomption. (Groupe en marbre sculpté par Blasset, offert à la cathédrale d'Amiens en 1637. 8°. Amiens. 1893
Chapelle & contrerie de Saint-Sébastien à Amiens. 8°. Amiens. 1907
La croix & le crucifix : ét. archéologique. 8°. Amiens. 1910
Notices sur les évêques d'Amiens. 8°. Amiens. 1878
Notre-Dame de Foy. Image conservée à la cathédrale d'Amiens. Notice hist. 8°. Amiens. 1897
Le Puy Notre-Dame : ancienne confrérie amiénoise. 8°. Amiens. 1906

Sozialdemokratische.
Handbuch der S. Parteitage, 2B, 1910–*n.d.*, *see* Handbuch.

Sozialo. Sozialo Kultur u. Volkswohlfahrt währ. d. ersten 25 Regierungsjahre Kaiser W. II. [Jubiläums-Gedenkwerk. *Red. ver. d.* Schriftleitung : Dr. v. Behr-Pinnow, Dr. Dietrich, Dr. Kayserling]. fol. 1913

Sozzini (Alessandro). Diario delle cose avvenute in Siena, 20 luglio 1550 al 28 giugno 1555. [*Ed.* G. Milanesi. *w.* Documenti, *incl.* La cacciata d. guardia spagnuola da Siena, d'incerto autore & Racconti di G. Roffia. *Extr. f.* Arch. st. ital., v2]. 8°. Firenze. 1842

Spa. *Tour (A) to Spa through the Austrian Netherlands, & French Flanders &c., up the Rhine &c. s8°. 1774

Spadoni (Domenico). Alcune costumanze e curiosità storiche marchigiane, prov. di Macerata. [Curiosità pop. tradiz. ; pubbl. G. Pitrè, v16]. s8°. Palermo. 1899
Una trama e un tentativo rivol. d. stato romano nel 1820–21. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 6S, 4]. s8°. 1910

Spagnolo (Antonio), *see* Riadego (G.) A. S., 1916.

Spahn (J. Martin Ad.) Der gegenwärtige Weltkrieg u. d. früheren Entscheidungskämpfe d. Grossmächte wider einander. Rede, 14. Nov. 1914. [P1608]. 8°. Str. 1914

Spaight (James Molony). Aircraft in war. 8°. 1914

Spain [Spayne]. *Answer (An) to the Obs. [*by J. Wilkes*] on papers rel. to rupture w. Sp. [P2078]. 8°. 1762
Carte de l'Espagne exécutée au Dépot gén. de la Guerre, 1822-3, fais. suite à la Carte de la France par Capitaine. [9 maps *in 8° case*]. 1824
1, Provinces. 2, Navarre. 3, Upper Aragon. 4, Catalunia. 5, Madrid. 6, Cuenca. 7, Valencia. 8, Majorca & Minorca. 9, North-east.
*Constitutional (The) querist, cont. the sentiments of an impart. Englishman on pres. rupture w. Spain &c. [P2078]. 8°. 1762
*Full (A) & impartial hist. of the expedition into S. in 1702. Extr. f. journals &c. of generals. Added, Acc. of Chateau-renault's exped., 1701–2, in a letter f. M. de Gatines. s8°. 1702
*Nowes from Spayne & Holland cont. an information of Inglish affayres in Spayne &c. Wr. by a Gentleman travelour &c. [*Attrib. by W. Herbert to R. Parsons*]. s8°. 1593
*Obs. on papers rel. to rupture w. Sp., 1762, *see* Wilkes (J.)
*Spain revisited, 2v, 1836, *see* Sidbell Mackenzie (A.)

Spalding (Adolf). Le problème de l'évolution. Système explic. des formes naturelles. s8°. 1919

Spalding (Georg Ludwig). De oratione Marcelliana disp., *see* Wolf (F. A.) & P. Buttmann. Museum, v1, 1808.

Spalding (William F.) Foreign exchange & foreign bills in theory & practice. 8°. [1915]

Spalding & Hodge, *Ltd.* Printing papers, a handbook. 8°. 1915

Spalvin (E. G.) Собраніе бесѣдъ и разсужденій современныхъ японскихъ дѣятелей. ч1, японскій текстъ, 1913, *see* Vostochni Institut.

Spanheim (Ezechiel), *baron.* Diss. de Juliani Caesaribus &c., *see* Casaubon (I.) I. C. de Satyrica Graec. poesi &c., 1774.

Spanish. Collection of Spanish docs. MSS. in Brit. Museum, publ. in facs. by A. M. Huntington. [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.]
fol. N.Y. 1903
*Considerations on the expediency of Spanish war. [P2074]. 8°. 1761

Spanish Plays, *see* Saynetes. Coleccion de s., representados en los teatros de esta corte, 2t, 1791–2.

Spanish Romances.
[Collection of Span. romances in 1v]. s4°. *various dates*
Arenga burlesca. Compuesta por el bachiller Descuerna Cabras. 2p, *n.p. n.d.*
Barbero (El) que afeyto al borrico. 2p in 1, *n.d.*
Batalla del grillo y el leon. *n.d.*
Cancion (La) del corregidor y la molinera. *n.d.*
Cancion patriótica de la cachucha en elogio de Ferdinando VII por un amante de la patria y rei, 1814.
Cantares nuevos, amorosos y discretos &c. *n.d.*
Coplas de la tabernera y los borrachos por el vino vino. 2p in 1, *n.d.*
Curiosas coplas que declaran la llegada del Charandel à la ciudad de Cadiz &c. *n.p. n.d.*
Curioso romance en que se refiere un lastimoso caso, que sucedió à una doncella de Trujillo, Rosaura. *n.d.*
De los amorosos lances que acaecieron á una dama llamada Rosaura y a su amante don Anton. Nawaez. 2p, *n.d.*
De los romances de Doña Juana de Acevedo. 2p, *n.d.*
De los varios sucesos de don Manuel de Contreras y doña Teresa de Ribera. 2p, *n.d.*
Dialogo entre dos tunantes, Francho y Pascual, 1831.
Don Bernardo Miranda. *n.d.*
Don Diego del Castillo. 2p in 1, *Valencia*, 1822.
Don Raymundo de Tejada, y Doña Rosa Peratta. 2p, *Cordoba*, *n.d.*
Doña Fenix Alba. *n.p. n.d.*
Doña Ines de Alfaro. *Barcelona*, 1831.
Duque (El) es muy cuerdo en todo. *n.p. n.d.*
Famosa jacara nueba &c. para reir y pasar el tiempo &c. *n.p. n.d.*
Fea, La. *n.p. n.d.*
Feo, El. *n.p. n.d.*
Gracioso romance de una reñida pendencia que han tenido un viejo y una vieja de ciento y ochenta años. *n.d.*
Hijo (El) del verdugo. 2p, *n.p. n.d.*
Juan Lanas. *n.d.*
Juan Pindajo. *n.d.*
Lamentos y quejas de un amante en unas glosas muy curiosas. *n.p. n.d.*
Matraca de un estudiante á una dama. *n.d.*
Mesonera (La) del cielo. 2p, *n.p. n.d.*
Nombres (Los) costumbres y propiedades de las señoras Mugeres. *n.p. n.d.*
Nueva relacion de las dichas y desdichas de Juan Soldado. *n.d.*
Nueva relacion y gracioso romance, en que se refiere un chasco célebre que dieron ocho mugeres á un Frances &c. *n.d.*
Nuevo y curioso romance de el valeroso Juan de Arevalo. *n.p. n.d.*
Nuevo y curioso romance de la peregrina historia de Griselda. 3p, *n.p. n.d.*
Nuevo y curioso romance en que se declarán las virtudes del Dia á lo Divino. 2p, *n.p. n.d.*
The 2nd p. has "las virtudes de la noche."
Nuevo y curioso romance en que se refieren los hechos &c. que ejecutó el valiente Negro en Flandes. *n.d.*
Paño Pardo. 2p, *n.d.*
Papel curioso y divertido titul. La cosecha de criadas que hay en el dia, compuesto por el licenciado Mendrugo. *n.p. n.d.*
Pedro Cadenas (De). Romance de las balentias de P. C. &c. *n.d.*
Relacion burlesca de Don Juan Ferlaque. *n.p. n.d.*
Relacion burlesca. El rigor de las desdichas. *n.d.*
Relacion burlesca intit. El Galan burlado. Compuesta por un Ingenio Cordobes. *Valladolid*, *n.d.*
Relacion de los treinta reales. *n.d.*
Relacion jocosa de la calabaza y el vino. *n.d.*
Relacion la vanda y la flor de Don Pedro Calderon. *n.p. n.d.*
Renegado (El) Soneja. 2p in 1, *n.p. n.d.*
Romance, en que se da cuenta de lo que sucedió a Don Juan de Peña. 2p in 1, *Barcelona*, *n.d.*
Romance nuevo, De Julian de Paredes. *Btrcelona for Barcelona*, 1831.
Romance nuevo, la comadrona de Paris. *Barcelona*, 1830.
Romance nuevo y curioso en el qual se da cuenta de un prodigio que Maria Sma de Atrera obró con un caballero &c. *Murcia*, 1783.
Satira graciosa, en que se declara el litigio que tienen entre Suegra y nueva. *n.d.*
Satira nueva de los quince novios. *n.d.*

Spanish Romances [*continued*].
[Collection of Span. romances in 1v] [*continued*].
Sebastiana del Castillo. *n.d.*
Siete hermanos vandoleros. Famosa jacara nueva. *n.d.*
Trobos nuevos que dos amantes se compusieron &c. [2p], *n.d.*
Trobos nuevos y divertidos para cantar los galanes á sus damas. *n.p. n.d.*
Trobos para cantar los Galanes á las damas. *n.p. n.d.*
Trovos y glosas para cantar á sus queridas damas. *Murcia*, 1772.
Zamarra-mala. *n.d.*

Spanuth (Johannes).
Britisch-Kaffraria u. seine deut. Siedlungen, *see* ANSIEDELUNG (DIE) v. Europäern in d. Tropen, T4, 1914.

Spare (Austin Osman), *see* STRAUS (R.) A. O. S. : a note on h. work, 1909.

Spargo (John). Bolshevism : the enemy of polit. & industrial democracy. s8°. 1919
see SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE OF AMER. The Allied cause &c. : addr. by S. &c., 1918.

Sparke (Archibald), *F.R.S.L.* Bibliographia Boltoniensis : w. biog. details of Bolton a^s., 1550–1912 ; bks. about B. ; & those pr. &c. in the town f. 1785. 4°. M'ter. 1913
see CORNS (A. R.) & A. S. Bibliog. of unfinished books in the Eng. lang., 1915.

Sparkes (H. W.)
The Montagu-Chelmsford Report. A note. [P2243]. 8°. 1918

Sparks (Edwin Erle).
The United States of America. 2p. 8°. 1904
1, 1783–1830. 2, 1830–1900.

Sparr (Hermann). Feldpostbriefe 1914. Berichte &c. v. Mitkämpfern &c. Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. S. s8°. L. 1915

Sparrow (Geoffrey) & J. N. M. Ross.
On four fronts w. the Royal Naval Division. 8°. 1918

Sparrow-Simpson (William John), *D.D.*, *see* SIMPSON (W. J. S.)

Spartacus Union. The German Spartacists. Aims & objects. [P2369 ; 2385]. s8°. 1919

Spartianus (Aelius). *Biographies of emperors*, *see* DION CASSIUS, 1544.

Spasovich (Vladimir Dan.) [†SPASOWICZ (WŁODZIMIERZ)].
Константинъ Дмитріевичъ Кавелинъ. [*Extr. fr.* Вѣстникъ Европы, Фев. 1898. *b. w.* KAVELIN (K. D.) Изд. лит. переписки, 1892–4]. 8°. [1898]
Семь судебныхъ рѣчей по уголовнымъ дѣламъ (1877–87). 8°. Берлинъ. [1900]

Spathary (Nikolai Gavrilovich), *see* BADDELEY (J. F.) Russia, Mongolia, China, 2v, 1919.

Spatz (Willy). Die Hohenzollern u. das Heer, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Kriegsschr., H26, 1915.

Spaventa (Bertrando). La politica dei Gesuiti nel sec. xvi e nel xix. Polemica con la Civiltà cattolica (1854–55). A cura di G. Gentile. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 6S, 8]. s8°. 1911

Spayne, *see* SPAIN.

***Spazierfahrt** (Eine) im Golfe v. Korinth, 1876, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archduke of Austria.*

Speaker. The Speaker's Conference on Electoral Reform. Report. No^s. 1–4. [London Lib. Federation. P2090]. 8°. [1917?]
1, Case agst. proport. repres. 2, Case agst. proport. repres., by F. H. Benson. 3, Alterations in the franchise, by A. S. Brown. 4, Election expenses, by J. Manus.

Speakman (*Mrs.* J. C. G.), *see* †GRAHAM (JEAN C.)

Spearing (Edward). The patrimony of the Roman Church in the time of Gregory the Gt. s8°. C. 1918

Specimen. *Specimen artis ratiocinandi naturalis &c., 3p in 1v, 1684, *see* CUFFELER (A. J.)
*Specimen of an etimological vocabulary &c., 1768, *see* CLELAND (J.)
Specimen variae lit. quae in urbe Brixia ejusque ditione florebat saec. xv–xvi, 2p, 1739, *see* QUIRINI (A. M.)

Speck (Frank G.) The double-curve motive in Northeastern Algonkian art. [Canada : Geolog. Survey : Dept. of Mines. *a. c.* in P1535 ; 1634]. 8°. Ottawa. 1914
Family hunting territories & soc. life of var. Algonkian bands of the Ottawa valley. [Canada : Geolog. Survey : Dept. of Mines. Mem. 70]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915
Myths & folk-lore of Timiskaming Algonquin & Timagami Ojibwa. [Canada : Geol. Survey : Dept. of Mines. Mem. 71. *b. w. h.* Family hunting territories, 1915]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915

Speck (Moritz).
Würdigung d. Platon. Lehre v. d. Unsterblichkeit [*sic*] d. Seele. [Progr. P1872]. 4°. Breslau. 1853

Speckmann (Diedrich). Heidehof Lohe. s8°. 1919
Heid ers Heimkehr. s8°. 1919

Spectateur (Le) français au 19e s.
12t. [*pagin. of* 1 & 2 *cont.*] s8°. 1805–12
Table gén. *in* t12.

***Spectator (The)** of the stage. Addressed to the King. [2 nos. *pagin. cont.* ; P1547]. 8°. 1800

Spectator (The).
see ADDISON (*Rt. Hon.* J.) L'esprit d'A., ou les beautés du S. &c., 3t, 1777.
„ STORIES. 36 stories, fables & allegories f. the S. &c., 1740.

Spectator (The).
v112–117, 119–123 (Jan. 1914–Dec. 1919). fol. [1914–19]

***Spectre (Le)** de l'anc. Slavie occident., 1919, *see* SAVITAR, *ps.*

Speculator (The). [*By N. Drake & E. Ash.* Mar. 27–June 22, 1790. 26 no^s. in 1v]. s8°. D. 1791

Speculum. Magnum speculum exemplorum ex plusquam 70 auctor. &c. variisque hist. tractat. & libellis olim excerptum, & nunc iteratò ed. A. D. Henrico Gran, Germano, circa 1480 &c. s4°. Venetiis. 1618
Miroure (The) of mans salvacionne. A 15th c. tr. into Eng. of the Speculum humanae salvationis. Pref. &c. [*by* A. H. Huth. Roxburghe Club]. 4°. *p.p.* 1888
*Speculum hominis ; poema anatomicum, *see* RENZI (S. DE). Coll. Salernitana, t5, 1859.

Spedon (Andrew Learmont).
Tales of the Canadian Forest. s8°. Montreal. 1861

Spee (Friedrich von). Trutz Nachtigall. Verjüngt v. K. Simrock. [P2295]. s8°. Heilbronn. 1876

Speech.
*Speech (The) of a right hon. gentleman on the motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes, 3rd ed., 1769, *see* GRENVILLE (*Rt. Hon.* G.)

Speed (Harold). The practice & science of drawing. 8°. 1913

Speed (John), *historian ; 1552 ?–1629.*
A prospect of the most famous parts of the world.
[p1. *wanting portrait*]. fol. 1631
p2 (*wanting*) *is a n. ed. of* The theatre of the Emp. of Gt. Brit. *below.*
The theatre of the Empire of Great Britaine.
[4 books, *each w. sep. tp.*] fol. 161l[–12]
For succeeding books see his †Hist. of Gt. Brit., 1611.

Speed (Samuel). Fragmenta carceris : or, The Kings-Bench scuffle, The Kings-Bench letany, & The Legend of Duke Humphrey. [*In verse*]. s8°. 1675

Speer (Joseph Smith). The West-India pilot. fol. 1771

Speeth (Johann Peter), *see* SPETH (J. P.)

Speiser (Felix).
2 years with the natives in the W. Pacific. 8°. [1913]

Speliotopoulos (Damaskenos). Περὶ Φερεκύδου τοῦ Σύριου καὶ τῆς θεογονίας αὐτοῦ. [P1857]. 8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1890

Spelling. Instructions for spelling of place-names in foreign countries, 1918, *see* INSTRUCTIONS.

Spelman (*Sir* Henry). De non temerandis ecclesiis. Churches not to be violated. [repr., 7th ed. 1676]. s8°. O. 1841
Villare Anglicum : or View of all the cities, towns &c. in England, alphabet-composed. Coll. by appointment of Sir H. S. 3rd ed., corr. s8°. 1678

Spelman (William).
A dialoge or confabulation between two travellers wh. treateth of civile &c. gouvernement &c., wr. c. 1580. Ed., w. notes &c., by J. E. L. Pickering. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. 1896

Spence (Henry Donald Maurice), *aft. Spence-Jones, dean of Glo.*
The secrets of a great cathedral. s8°. 1914

Spence (Lewis).
The civilization of ancient Mexico. s8°. 1912
A dict. of medieval romance & romance writers. 8°. [1913]
Encyclopædia of occultism. s4°. 1920
Myths & legends of Babylonia & Assyria. 8°. 1916
The myths of Mexico & Peru. 8°. 1914
The myths of the North American Indians. 8°. 1914

Spencer (Arthur Coe), *see* †UNITED STATES : GEOL. SURVEY. Copper River District, Alaska, by S. &c., 1901.

Spencer (Baldwin).
Native tribes of the Northern Territory of Australia. 8°. 1914

Spencer (*Capt.* Edmund). Reise längs d. Küste v. Tscherkessien, Abchasien u. Mingrelien, *see* KOCH (C. H. E.) Die kaukas. Länder, 1855 ; *& Dutch tr.*, 1856.

Spencer (George John Spencer, *2nd earl*).
Private papers of G., 2nd e. Spencer, 1st Ld. of the Admiralty, 1794–1801. Ed. J. S. Corbett. vl, 2 [Navy Records Soc., v46, 48]. 8°. 1913–14

Spencer (Herbert).
see Aubry (P.) L'individualisme Spencerien au Havre, 1904.
„ Bowne (B. P.) Kant & S., 1912.
„ Elliot (H. S. R.) H. S., 1917.
„ Morgan (C. L.) S.'s philos. of science, 1913.
„ Salvadori (G.) Scienza econ. e la teoria dell' evoluzione : teoria econ.-sociali di S., 1901.
„ Tillett (A. W.) H. S. refutes recent misrepr. : Bourne's attacks met in excerpts, 1910.
„ Werner (E. T. C.) H. S., 1913.

Spencer (James Frederick). The metals of the rare earths. [Monogr^{s}. of Inorganic &c. Chemistry]. 8°. 1919

Spencer (Joseph W. Winthrop). Sub-oceanic physical features off the coast of N. Amer. &c., *see* Hull (Edw.) Monograph on Sub-oceanic physiography of N. Atlantic ocean, 1912.

Spencer-Cooper (Henry Edmund Harvey).
The Battle of the Falkland Islands, before & after. 8°. 1919

Spender (E. Harold).
David Lloyd George : ét. biog. Tr. de R. L. Cru. s8°. 1919
General Botha : the career & the man. 8°. 1916
„ „ .....2nd ed. 8°. 1919

Spender (Hugh F.) The gulf. s8°. [1917]
The machine. s8°. 1916
The seekers. s8°. [1919]

Spener (Philipp Jacob). Insignium theoria seu operis heraldici pars generalis [&] pars specialis. [2p *b. in 1v*]. *There is an engraved tp. to each part with dates 1690 & 1680.* ed. 2^{a}. fol. Francofurti ad Moenum. 1717
Theatrum nobilitatis Europeae. [p1]. fol. Francofurti. 1668

Spengel (Andreas), *see* Spengel (Maximilian A.)

Spengel (Leonhard). Aristoteles' Poetik u. J. Vahlen's neueste Bearbeitung ders. [P1755]. 8°. L. 1875
Aristotel. Studien. [Aus d. Abhdlg. d. K. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss., B10, 11]. 4T. [P1764]. 4°. München. 1863–6
1, Nikom. Ethik. 2, Eudem. Ethik, Grosse Ethik, Politik. 3, Z. Politik u. Œkonomik. 4, Poetik.
Auszüge aus d. Comm. e. Anon. ueber d. Aristoteles Buecher von d. Seele, v. Spengel. [*Gr.*] [Verz. d. Vorlesungen. P1659]. 4°. München. 1847
Isokrates u. Platon. [*Extr. f.* Abh. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss., B7. P1843]. 4°. [München. 1855]
Philodemus Περὶ εὐσεβείας. [*w. text. Extr. f.* Abh. d. K. Bayer. Akad., Cl. 1, B10. P1863]. 4°. [München]. 1863
Ü. d. Rhetorik d. Aristoteles. [*Extr. f.* Abh. d. K. Bayer. Akad. d. Wiss., B6. P1764]. 4°. München. 1851

Spengel (Maximilian Andreas). Ueber die Composition d. Andria d. Terentius. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. K. Bayer. Akad., 1873. P1884]. 8°. [München. 1873]

Spengler (Oswald). Der metaphys. Grundgedanke d. Heraklit. Philos. Inaug.-Diss. [P1830]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1904
Heraklit. Energet. Grundgedanken s. Philos. [P1830]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1904
Der Untergang d. Abendlandes. Umrisse e. Morphologie d. Weltgesch. B1, Gestalt u. Wirklichkeit. 7° bis 10° unveränd. A. 8°. München. 1920

Spens (Will). Belief & practice. 8°. 1915

Spenser Society. Publications, 1–30. s4° & fol. [M'ter]. 1867–85
see Barclay (A.) Certayne egloges ; 1570, repr. 1885. [39.]
„ —— Mirrour of good maners ; 1570, repr. 1885. [38.]
„ Bodenham (J.) B.'s Belvedére ; 1600, repr. 1875. [17.]
„ Churchyard (T.) Worthines of Wales ; 1587, repr. 1876. [20.]
„ Copley (A.) A fig for fortune ; 1596, repr. 1883. [35.]
„ Kendall (T.) Flowers of epigrammes ; 1577, repr. 1874. [15.]
„ Robinson (C.) A handefull of pleasant delites ; 1584, repr. 1871. [8.]
„ Taylor (J.), *the water-poet.* Wks. ; repr. f. 1630 ed., 1869. [2–4.]
„ —— Wks., not incl. in the fol. vol. of 1630, 1st–5th coll., 1870–8. [7, 14, 19, 21, 25.]
„ Watson (T.) The Ἑκατομπαθία or Passionate centurie of love ; 1581, repr. 1869. [6.]
„ Wither (G.) Britain's Remembrancer (1628), 2p, 1880. [28, 29.]
„ —— Exercises upon the First Psalme ; 1620, repr. 1882. [34.]
„ —— Hymnes & songs of the Church, 1881. [30.]
„ —— Juvenilia, 1871. [9–11.]
„ —— Paralellogrammaton [*sic*] ; 1662, repr. 1882. [33.]
„ —— A preparation to the Psalter ; 1619, repr. 1884. [37.]
„ —— Psalms of David ; tr. into lyr. verse by G. W., 1632. 2p, repr. 1881. [31, 32.]
„ —— Respublica Anglicana, or the Historie of the Parl. ; 1650, repr. 1883. [36.]
„ *Zepheria ; repr. f. orig. ed., 1594, 1869. [5.]

Spenser (Edmund).
Works. Added acc. of his life &c. sfol. 1679
Poet. works ; w. mem. & crit. disserts. by G. Gilfillan. 5v. [v5, *wanting*]. 8°. Edin. 1859
Works. Ed. J. Payne Collier. 5v. 8°. 1862
Amoretti. Tr. en sonnets avec intr., texte & notes par F. Henry. 8°. 1914
Poet. works. Introd. obs. on the Faerie Queene, & notes, by the editor. 5v. 8°. 1849
v1 *cont^{s}.* An essay on the life & writings of E. S., by P. Masterman.
Poet. works. Ed., w. crit. notes, by J. C. Smith & E. de Selincourt ; w. intr. by E. de S. & gloss. s8°. 1912
see Cory (H. E.) E. S. : a crit. study, 1917.
„ Harman (E. G.) E. S. & the impersonations of F. Bacon, 1914.
„ Higginson (J. J.) S.'s Shepherd's Calender in rel. to contemp. affairs, 1912.
„ Schofield (W. H.) Chivalry in Eng. lit. : S. &c., 1912.
„ Whitman (C. H.) Subject-index to poems of E. S., 1918.

Spensierati, *see* Società degli Spensierati di Rossano.

Speranski (N.), *see* Boyer (P.) & N. S. Manuel pour l'étude de la langue russe, 1905.

Speransky (O.)
За кулисами русскаго двора. [P2066 ; 2094]. 8°. Моск. Изд. [1917]

Sperl (August). Die Söhne des Herrn Budiwoj. Eine Dichtung. 3e A. 2B. s8°. München. 1900

Sperling (Arthur). Apion d. Gramm. u. s. Verhältnis z. Judentum ; Einl. in d. Schr. d. Josephos. [Progr. P1737]. 4°. Dresden. 1886

Sperling (Otto), *the younger.*
Ad nummum Furiæ Sabiniæ Tranquillinæ, Aug. Imp. Gordiani tertii uxoris diss. s8°. Amstelodami. 1688

Speroni degli Alvarotti (Sperone). La Canace, Tragedia, *see* Teatro ital. antico, 4v, 1809.

Speth (Johann Peter) [Speeth] *aft. M. Germanus, see* Wachter (J. G.) Der Spinozismus im Jüdenthumb &c. ar M. G., 1699.

Spethmann (Hans).
Der Kanal mit s. Küsten u. Flottenstutzpunkten. [Kriegsgeog. Zeitbilder, H3. P1707]. 8°. L. 1915

Speusippus, *Academicus, Atheniensis.*
see Fischer (M. A.) De S. Athen. vita, 1845.
„ Lang (P.) De S^{t}. Acad. scriptis ; acc. fragm., 1911.
„ Ravaisson (F.) S^{t}. de primis rerum principiis placita &c., 1838.

Speyer (Alexander Nicol-), *see* Nicol-Speyer (A.)

Speyer & Peters, *booksellers, Berlin.*
Libri rari & curiosi. [Antiq. Katalog Nr. 33. *b. w.* Strœhlin (Prof.) Bibl. S., 1914]. 8°. *n.d.*

Sphaera. Il manoscritto estense " De Sphaera " : miniatura del sec. xv. Ed. U. Orlandini. 8°. Modena. 1914

Spicker (Gideon). De dicto quodam Anaximandri philosophi disp. [Index lect. P1736]. 4°. Monasterii Guestfal. [1883]

Spiegel v. u. zu Peckelsheim (Hermann P. R., *Frhr.*)
Kriegstagebuch " U 202." s8°. 1916
El submarino " U 202 " Diario de la Guerra. s8°. 1917

Spielman (M. A.), *H.M. Inspector of Reformatory &c. Schools.*
Romance of child reclamation. [8°. 1920 ?]

Spielmann (Alois). Die Echtheit d. Platon. Dialoges Charmides, mit Bezieh. auf die " Platonische Frage " u. auf Schaarschmidt's Athetese. [P1700]. 8°. Innsbruck. 1875

Spielmann (*Sir* Isidore). The Germans as others see them. Letter to M. Harden. [P2248]. 8°. 1917
Germany's impending doom. Letter to M. Harden. [P2122 ; 2248]. 8°. 1918
„ „ .....Another open letter, 4th Aug. 1918. [P2362]. 8°. 1918
see Exhibitions : Franco-British, 1908. Souvenir of Fine Art section ; comp. by S., 1908.

Spielmann (Marion Harry). " The angels appearing to the shepherds," by Velazquez. A crit. study. s4°. 1913
The inner history of the Bronte-Heger letters. [*Repr. f.* Fortnightly Rev.] 8°. 1919

Spielmann (Percy Edwin). Some constituents of coal tar & th. properties. Tr., w. add^{s}. repr. 8°. 1919

Spier (A.) Franz v. Lenbach. [Die Kunst uns. Zeit, vi, 5, 6]. 4°. München. [1895]

Spiero (Heinrich).
Chaucer's religiöse Grundstimmung u. d. Echtheit d. Parson's Tale, *see* Morsbach (L.) Festschrift ; red. v. F. Holthausen, 1913.

Spiero (Heinrich) [*continued*].
D. v. Liliencron : s. Leben u. s. Werke. 8°. 1913
Deutschlands Feind ! England u. d. Vorgesch. d. Weltkriegs. 8°. 1915

Spiers (Alexandre).
Gen. Eng. & French dictionary. n. ed. 8°. *n.d.*

Spiers (Walter Lewis), *see* STONE (N.) Notebook &c. ; transcr. &c. by W. L. S., 1919.

Spiess (Henry). Chansons captives. Poèmes. 2e éd. s8°. 1910
Le silence des heures. Poèmes. s8°. 1913

Spieth (Jakob). Die Ewe-Stämme. Material z. Kunde d. Ewe-Volkes in Deutsch-Togo. la8°. 1906
Die Religion d. Eweer in Süd-Togo. [Quellen d. Religions-Gesch. ; K. Gesells. zu Göttingen, B3]. la8°. Göttingen. 1911

Spiethoff (Arthur Aug. Caspar), *see* MEISEL (F.) & A. S. Österreichs Finanzen u. d. Krieg, 1915 ; 2e A., 1915.

Spilman (James). Journey thr. Russia into Persia, 1739. [*a. c. in* P2068]. s8°. 1742

Spineto (*Marquis*). Lects. on the elements of hieroglyphics & Egyptian antiqs. 8°. 1829

Spingarn (Joel Elias). Creative criticism. Essays on the unity of genius & taste. s8°. N.Y. 1917
A note on dramatic criticism, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays, v4, 1913.

Spinoza (Benedictus de).
Catalogus van de boekerij d. Vereeniging "Het Spinozahuis." [De boekerij v. B. de S. &c.] 4°. *n.p.* [1911 ?]
Godgeleerd-staatkundig vertoog. Uit d. Lat. door W. Meijer. Inl. v. J. P. N. Land. [d1. P2400]. s8°. [1895 ?]
*Miracles, no violations of the laws of nature. [Tr. of chap. 6 of Tractatus theolog.-politicus, w. extracts of Hobbes's Leviathan & Burnet's Telluris theoria sacra. *Attrib. to* C. Blount]. 8°. 1683
Nachbildung d. eigenhänd. Briefe d. B. Despinoza. Hrsg. v. W. Meijer. [*Facsimiles, transcr., trs.* (Dutch, Germ. & Eng.) & Erläuterungen]. fol. Haag. 1903
De nagelate schriften van B. d. S. als Zedekunst, Staatkunde, Verbetering van't verstant, Brieven en antwoorden. In de Nederl. gebragt. s4°. *n.p.* 1677
The philos. of S. as cont. in parts of the "Ethics." Tr. & ed. G. S. Fullerton. 2nd ed. enl. 8°. N.Y. 1894
*Tractatus de miraculis. Authore spectatissimo. s8°. Londini. 1763
Treatise partly theological, & partly polit. Tr. s8°. 1737
Vervielfältigung e. eigenhänd. Briefes des B. Despinoza. [Ed. W. Meijer. P2412]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*
see†BRUNSCHVICG (L.) Spinoza, 1894.
,, CLARKE (S.) Demonstr. of the being &c. of God : in ans. to Hobbes, S. &c., 1706.
,, COLERUS (J.) Das Leben d. B. v. S., 1733.
,, —— Levens-beschr. van B. de S., uit autentique stukken &c., 1880.
,, —— Life of B. de S., 1706.
,, —— Vie de B. de S., 1706.
,, CORONEL (S. SR.) B. S. im Rahmen s. Zeit, 1873.
,, DELBOS (V.) Figures & doctrines de philosophes : S. &c., 3e ed., 1918.
see EARBERY (M.) *Ans. to bk. intitled Tractatus theologico politicus [*by S.*], 1697.
,, ELBOGEN (I.) Der Tractatus de intellectus emend. u. s. Stellung in d. Philos. S., 1898.
,, FÉNELON (F. DE S. DE LA M.) Réfut. des erreurs de S. ; par M. de F., le p. Lami &c., 1731.
,, HICKES (G.) S. reviv'd &c., 1709.
,, KLENCKE (P. F. H.) Vom phantast. Pessimismus z. freud. Realismus : Schopenhauer u. S., 2T, 1882.
,, KORTHOLT (C.) De tribus impostoribus magnis [B. de S. &c.], 1700.
,, LEIBNITZ (G. W., *Frhr.* v.) Réfut. inéd. de S., préc. d'un mém. par A. Foucher de Careil, 1854.
,, LEOPOLD (J. H.) Ad Spinozae opera posthuma, 1902.
,, MENDELSSOHN (M.) M. M. an die Freunde Lessings ; Anh. zu Jacobi Briefwechsel ü. d. Lehre d. S., 1786.
,, OROBIO (B. DE). Certamen philosoph. adv. J. Bredenburg ; quo in atheismi S. barathro immersus jacet &c., 1731.
,, OUDIN (CH.) Le Spinozisme de Montesquieu, 1911.
,, PAPERNA (G. A.) Б. С., его жизнь &c., 1895.
,, RICHTER (G. T.) S.'s Lebensgefühl, 1914.
,, SAINTES (F. A.). Hist. de la vie &c. de B. de S., 1842.
,, TÖNNIES (F.) Studie z. Entwicklungsgesch. d. S., 1884.
,, WACHTER (J. G.) Der Spinozismus im Jüdenthumb, 3T, 1699.
,, WITTICHIUS (C.) Anti-S., sive examen ethices B. de S., 1690.

Spinozahuis, Het. Catalogus van de boekerij d. Vereeniging "Het Spinozahuis," 1911 ?, *see* SPINOZA (B. DE).

Spinster lady, *ps.* *Notebooks of a spinster lady, 1878–1903, 1919, *see* NOTEBOOKS.

Spintext (Gamaliel) *ps.*
*The crusade of Fidelis : being the hist. of h. adv. during h. pilgrimage to the celestial city. s8°. Derby. 1828

Spir (African). [Gesammelte Werke]. 2B. 8°. L. 1908–9
1, Denken u. Wirklichkeit. Versuch e. Erneuerung d. krit. Philosophie, 4e A., nebst e. Skizze über d. Autors Leben &c. v. H. Claparède-Spir.
2, Moralität u. Religion, 4e A.—Recht u. Unrecht—Schriften vermischten Inhalts, 3e A. Hrsg. v. H. Claparède-Spir.
Nouv. esquisses de philosophie crit. Préc. d'une biog. de l'auteur [*by* H. Claparède-Spir]. 8°. 1899

Spira (Fortunio), *see* SICARDI (E.) L'autore dell' antica "Vita di P. Aretino" [F. S.], 1897.

Spire (André). Et j'ai voulu la paix. [P1896]. s8°. London. 1916
Le secret. s8°. 1919

Spirit.
The Spirit. God & h. relation to man considered f. the standpoint of philosophy, psych. & art. [By] A. S. Pringle-Pattison, L. Dougall [*& other wr.*], & B. H. Streeter, ed. 8°. 1919
Spirit (The) of man : anthology in Eng. & French made by the Poet Laureate in 1915, 1919, *see* BRIDGES (R.)
Spirit (The) of the Allied Nations ; ed., w. intr. essay, by S. Low, 1915, *see* LOW (*Sir* S. J.)
Spirit points & notes for readers. [P2193]. 8°. Bombay. 1887

Spiriti (*il march.* Salvatore).
*Mamachiana per chi vuol divertirsi. 8°. Gelopoli. 1770

***Spiritualism.** Scepticism & sp. ; by the authoress of Aurelia, 1865, *see* SCEPTICISM.

Spitsbergen. Dutch discovery & mapping of S., 1596–1829, 1919, *see* WIEDER (F. C.), *ed.*

Spitta (Heinrich Th. Joh.) Heldentod : Studien z. vergleich. Psychologie, *see* DURCH Kampf z. Frieden, H10, 1915.

Spitteler (Carl).
Conrad der Leutnant. Eine Darstellung. s8°. Jena. 1912
Imago. Roman. Tr. de Mme. G. Godet. Préf. de P. Godet. s8°. Lausanne. 1917
Lachende Wahrheiten. Gesammelte Essays. s8°. Jena. 1917
Mes premiers souvs. Tr. & préf. de H. de Ziegler. s8°. Lausanne. 1916
Olympischer Frühling. s8°. Jena. 1918
Les petits misogynes. Tr. Vtsse. de la Roquette-Buisson. Préf. de C. Jullian. s8°. 1917
Schmetterlinge. Gedichte. s8°. Jena. 1915

Spitzel (Gottlieb). Diss. de illust. bibliothecarum nov.-antiq. exstructione &c., *see* MADERUS (J. J.) De bibl. &c., Nova accessio, 1703.

Spitzer (Frédéric). Cat. des objets d'art & de haute curiosité, antiques, du moyen-âge & de la Renaissance. Vente 17 avril-16 juin 1893. 2v in 1. [*w. prices & plates,* lafol]. fol. 1893

Spizelius (Theophilus), *see* SPITZEL (GOTTLIEB).

Splettstösser (Willi). Der heimkehrende Gatte u. s. Weib in d. Weltlitt. [P2280]. 8°. 1899

Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (*le vte.* A. C. J. de).
Etudes Balzaciennes. Un roman d'amour. s8°. 1896

Spofford (Thomas), *bp. of Hereford.* Register of T. S., bp. of Hereford, 1422–48. Ed. A. T. Bannister. la8°. Hereford. 1917
Registrum Thome Spofford, Episcopi Hereford., 1422–48. Ed. A. T. Bannister. [Canterbury & York Soc., v23]. 8°. 1919

Spohn (*Generalmajor* v.) Der Stellungskrieg im Westen u. d. Kämpfe bis zum März, 1915, H1, 2, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Kriegsschr., H45, 54, 1916.

Spolverini (*il marchese* Giovanni Battista), *see* ELOGI Italiani, t1 (Elogio : dal m. I. Pindemonte), 1782.

Spon (Edward) & Francis N. Spon, *publs.*, *see* WORKSHOP RECEIPTS, n. ed., v1–4, 1909.

Spon (Jacob). De l'origine des étrennes. s8°. 1781

Spongberg (Johann). De comm. D. C. Longini Περὶ ὕψους expositio. 9p. [*pagin. cont. Each p. has a diff. additional author.* P1850]. 4°. Upsaliæ. [1833–35]

Spooner (Henry John).
Wealth from waste. Foreword by Ld. Leverhulme. 8°. 1918

Sports. *Sports, pastimes, & customs of London, anc. & mod., 1847, *see* LONDON.

"Sportsman," *ps.* Heroic literature for men of action blinded in the Great War. [P2008]. 8°. [1916]

Sportsman (The), *see* BRITISH SPORTS & SPORTSMEN, 3v, 1912–14.

Spot (Wulfric), *founder of Burton Abbey ; d. 1010, see* WULFRIC.

Spotorno (Gio. Battista).
*Storia letteraria della Liguria. [t5 *ed. by* P. Rebuffo, *w.* Autobiog. dell' autore]. 5t. 8°. Genova. 1824–58

Spottiswoode (William). Polarisation of light. s8°. 1891

[illegible]

Staats- u. socialwissenschaftliche Forschungen. Hrsg. v. G. Schmoller u. M. Sering.
H151–154, 163–189. 8°. München. 1912–16

Becker (A.) Die Stolberger Messingind., 1913. [168.]
Beckerath (E. v.) Die preuss. Klassensteuer u. d. Gesch. i. Reform bis 1851, 1912. [163.]
Bohringer (R.) Die Lohnämter in Victoria, 1911. [154.]
Degenfeld-Schonburg (F., *Graf* v.) Die Lohntheorien v. Ad. Smith, Ricardo, J. S. Mill u. Marx, 1914. [173.]
Deumer (R.) Der private Kriegskredit, 1916. [186.]
Diener (R.) Das Problem d. Arbeitspreisstatistik, 1915. [184.]
[illegible] Der Planing u. Wiesenburg, 1914. [178.]
Dressler (W.) Der europäische Schiffahrtsverkehr nach Australien, 1915. [182.]
Engelbrecht (E.) Die Agrarverfassung d. Ermlandes u. i. histor. Entwicklung, 1913. [169.]
Eucken (W.) Verbandsbildung in Seeschiffahrt, 1914. [172.]
Hoffmann (M.) Der Geldhandel d. deut. Juden, 1910. [152.]
Hoyer (C.) Das Müller- u. Bäckergewerbe in Bremen, 1915. [183.]
Jacobi (D.) Die gemeinnützige Bautätigkeit in Deutschland, 1913. [167.]
Jenny (E.) Der Teilbau nebst d. Monographie e. Teilbaugrossbetriebs in Russland, 1891–1910, 1913. [171.]
Kaufmann (A.) Schutz d. Arbeiter &c., Bad. Staatseisenbahnen &c., 1914. [175.]
Leubuscher (C.) Der Arbeitskampf d. engl. Eissenbahner im 1911, 1913. [174.]
Löbl (A. H.) Der Sieg d. Fürstenrechtes, 1916. [187.]
Luders (M. E.) Die Fortbildung u. Ausbildung der im Gewerbe tätigen weibl. Personen u. deren rechtl. Grundlagen, 1912. [165.]
Ludewig (H.) Geldmarkt u. Hypothekenbank-Obligationen, 1915. [181.]
Martens (H.) Die Agrarreformen in Irland, 1915. [177.]
Meissner (E.) Das Verhältnis d. Künstlers z. Unternehmer, 1915. [185.]
Moral (F.) Aktienkapital &c., 1914. [176.]
Pönsgen (H.) Die Landesbank d. Rheinprov., 1911. [153.]
Redlich (F.) Die volkswirts. Bedeutung d. deut. Teerfarbenindustrie, 1914. [180.]
Reich (E.) Wohnungsmarkt in Berlin, 1840–1910, 1912. [164.]
Roman (F. W.) Die deut. gewerbl. u. kaufmänn. Fortbildungs- u. Fachschulen, 1910. [151.]
Rottstadt (U.) Besiedelung u. Wirtschaftsverf. d. Thüringer Waldes i. e. S., 1914. [179.]
Schneider (O.) Bismarcks Finanz- u. Wirtschaftspolitik, 1912. [166.]
Starzenski (*Graf* A.) Die kommunalen Anleihen in Eng. u. Wales, 1913. [170.]
Winkelmann (T.) Z. Entw. d. allg. Staats- u. Gesellschaftsanschauung Voltaires, 1916. [188.]
Wyler (J.) Die Tontinen in Frankreich, 1916. [189.]

Stabb (John). Some old Devon churches, th. rood screens, pulpits, fonts &c. With illust^s. f. photographs. v3. 8°. 1916

Stace (W. T.) Crit. hist. of Greek philosophy. s8°. 1920

Stack (James West). The sacking of Kaiapohia, *see* TRAVERS (W. T. L.) Stirring times of Te Rauparaha &c., *n.d.*

Stacpoole (Henry de Vere).

The beach of dreams. s8°. [1919]
The blue horizon. s8°. 1915
The children of the sea. s8°. 1913
Father O'Flynn. s8°. *n.d.*
François Villon, h. life & times, 1431–63. 8°. 1916
Journal d'un officier prussien; adapté par H. Frichet, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 76, 1916.
The man who lost himself. s8°. 1918
Monsieur de Rochefort: romance of Old Paris. s8°. 1914
The new optimism. s8°. 1914
The order of release. 2nd ed. s8°. 1912
The pearl fishers. s8°. 1915
The red days. Diary of a Prussian officer in Fr. & Belgium, 1914. Commun. by S. s8°. 1915
The reef of stars. s8°. 1916
The starlit garden. s8°. 1917
Under blue skies. s8°. [1919]
The willow tree. Story of the play by Benrimo & Harrison Rhodes. s8°. [1918]
see SAPPHO; a new rendering by H. de V. S., 1920.

Staden (Hermann v.) Indien im Weltkriege, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H63, 1915.

Stadler (Hermann). Vorbemerkungen z. neuen Ausgabe d. Tiergesch. des Albertus Magnus, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-phil. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1912.

Stadtler (Eduard).
Die Weltkriegsrevolution. Vorträge. 8°. L. 1920

Stadtmüller (Hugo). Zu e. Grabschriften d. Palatin. Anthologie, *see* HEIDELBERG. Festschrift, 1896.

Staël (*Mme.* de), *1766–1817.*
Corinne, ou l'Italie. 3t. s8°. Londres. 1807
Dix années d'exil. Publ. par son fils avec des mélanges & poésies inéd. 8°. Londres. 1821
see DUCHESNE (A. L. H.) Eloge de Mme. de S., 1850.
" PARIDAENS (F.) Epître de Corinne à Oswald [*versified f. Mme. de S.*], 1817.

Staerk (*Dom* Antonio), *O.S.B.*
Monumenta Bulfestrensia: anc. monuments of Buckfast Abbey. 2v. fol. Kain-lez-Tournai. 1914
1, Buckfast Abbey & its fine arts: Kingsbridge Manor; by A. Staerk.
2, Original deeds of Bulfestra or Buckfast: Norman period; by A. Staerk.

Staetkundigen. *S. catechismus voor het Belgische volk, *n.d.*, *see* CATECHISMUS.

***Staff** (The) of life: bk. of psalms, 1919, *see* WHETHAM (*Mrs.* C. D.)

Staffetti (Luigi). Il libro di ricordi della famiglia Cybo; pubbl. con intr., app. &c., da L. S., *see* SOCIETÀ LIGURE DI STORIA PATRIA, Atti, v38, 1908.

Stafford (John), *bp. of Bath & Wells, aft. abp. of Canterbury; d. 1452.* Register of J. S., bp. of Bath & Wells, 1425–43. Ed. T. S. Holmes. [Somerset Rec. Soc., v31, 32]. 2v. [*pagin. cont.*] s4°. 1915–16

Staffordshire. Colls. for a hist. of S. [William Salt Arch. Soc.] N.S. [v16–20]. 8°. 1913–19
Bridgeman (C. G. O.) Burton Abbey 12th c. surveys, 1918. [N.S., 19.]
—— Notes on manors of Aston & Walton, nr. Stone, in 13th & 14th cents., 1913. [N.S., 16.]
—— Staffs. pre-Conquest charters, 1918. [N.S., 19.]
—— Watling Street in Staffs., 1918. [N.S., 19.]
—— Will of Wulfric Spot, 1918. [N.S., 19.]
Chetwynd (W.) Colls. for a hist. of Pirehill Hundred, by W. C., 1679, w. notes by F. Parker, 1914. [N.S., 17.]
Harcourt, *Family of, see* Wedgwood (J. C.)
Inquisitiones. Inquisitions post mortem, ad quod damnum &c., 1327–66, 1913. [N.S., 16.]
Landor (W. N.) Staffs. incumbents & parochial records, 1530–1680, 1916. [N.S., 18.]
Swynnerton (C.) On a domestic cartulary [Newcastle-under-Lyme] of the early 14th cent., 1913. [N.S., 16.]
Wedgwood (J. C.) Early Staffs. hist., 1918. [N.S., 19.]
—— Harcourt of Ellenhall (1201–1543), 1914. [N.S., 17.]
—— Staffs. coats of arms, 1272–1327, f. rolls of arms in MS. in the Brit. Museum, 1913. [N.S., 16.]
—— Staffs. Parliamentary hist., v1, 1213–1603, 1919. [N.S., 20.]
Wulfric, *called Spot, see* Bridgeman (C. G. O.)

Stage (The). "The Stage" Cyclopaedia of plays, 1909, *see* CLARENCE (R.)

Stägemann (Hedwig Elisabeth v.), *see* OLFERS (H. E. v.)

Stähelin (Hans) [STAEHELIN].
Die gnostischen Quellen Hippolyts in s. Hauptschrift gegen die Häretiker. Diss. [P1832]. 8°. L. 1890

Stahl (Ferdinand Fried. S.) De Ausonianis studiis poetarum Gr. Diss. [P1735] 8°. Kiliæ. 1886

Stahl (Johann Matthias).
De tragœdiæ primordiis & incrementis ab Aristotele adumbratis. [Index lect. P1765]. 4°. Monasterii Guestfal. [1882]

Stähler (Paul).
J. G. Fichte. [Bibl. f. Phil. hrsg. v. L. Stein, B11]. 8°. 1914

Stählin (Carl), *see* STRUPP (C.) Unser Recht auf Elsass-Lothringen: e. Sammelwerk in Verbindung mit K. S. &c., 1918.

Stählin (Otto). Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. Hss. d. Clemens Alex. [P1947]. 8°. Nürnberg. 1895
Editionstechnik. Ratschläge f. die Anlage textkrit. Ausgaben. [Sonderabd. aus d. 12. Jhg. d. Neuen Jbhr. f. d. Klass. Alt. P1827]. la8°. L. 1909
Untersuch. ü. d. Scholien zu Clemens Alexandr. Beil. z. Jhber. d. Gymn. in Nürnberg. [P1784]. 8°. Nürnberg. 1897

Stainer (*Sir* John). The music of the Bible. n. ed. s8°. 1882

—— **& W. A. Barrett.**
A dict. of musical terms. Ed. J. S. & W. A. B. la8°. *n.d.*

Stainier (Xavier).
L'âge de la pierre au Congo. [Annales du Musée du Congo, s3, Ethnog. &c.] t1, fasc. 1. la4°. Brux. 1899

Stainton (Henry Tibbatts). Natural hist. of the Tineina. Assisted by Prof. Zeller & J. W. Douglas [& v7–13, by Prof. Frey *also*]. [*Eng., Fr., Germ., Lat.*] 13v. 8°. 1855–73

Stair (John Dalrymple, *5th earl of*). Compar. state of the public revenues for 1783 & 1784. [P2129]. 8°. 1785
Facts & their consequences, submitted to the public but more partic. to the Finance Minister, & creditors of the State. 3rd ed. [P2129]. 8°. 1782
State of the public debts, & of the annual interest & benefits paid for them. Added a postscript. 4th ed. [P2129]. 8°. 1783

Stair-Kerr (Eric).
Stirling Castle: its place in Scottish hist. 8°. Glasgow. 1913

Staley (Edgcumbe). King René d'Anjou & his 7 queens. 8°. 1912
Lords & ladies of the Italian lakes. 8°. 1912

Stalker (James).
The Luther celebrations of 1917. [P2344]. 8°. 1917

Stallard (*Mrs.* Arthur D.), *see* †ADAMS (C. L.)

Stallbaum (Johann Gottfried). De artis dialecticæ in Phædro Platonis doctrina et usu. [Progr. P1872]. 4°. Lipsiæ. 1853
De dialogis nuper Simoni Socratico adscr. comm. [Progr. P1881]. 4°. Lipsiæ. 1841
Diatribe in mythum Platonis de divini amoris ortu. [Phaedri p245 C. &c. Progr. P1872]. 4°. Lipsiæ. [1854]
Isocratea ad illust. Phædri Platonici origines. [Progr. P1843]. s4°. Lipsiæ. 1850

Stallybrass (W. T. S.) A society of states, or, Sovereignty, independence, & equality in a league of nations. s8°. [1918]

Stamaty (Konstantinos). Lettres à Kodrikas sur la Révol. fr. [*in Greek*], publ. E. Legrand, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 6, 1872.

Stammler (Rudolf). Recht u. Macht, *see* MACHT- u. Wirtschaftsziele, H6, 1918.

Stamp (Josiah C.)
Brit. incomes & property: applic. of offic. statistics to econ. problems. [London Sch. of Econ^s. St. in econ^s. &c., 47]. 8°. 1916

Stampini (Ettore). Lucretiana. [Estr. d. Riv. di filol. &c. class., anno 30. P1849]. 8°. Torino. 1902
Studi di letteratura e filologia latina. App. di iscrizioni &c. 8°. Torino. 1917

Stanbury (John), *bp. of Hereford; d. 1474.* Register of J. S., bp. of Hereford, 1453–74. Transcr. J. H. Parry. Ed., w. intr., by A. T. Bannister. [Cantilupe Soc.] 8°. Hereford. 1918
Registrum J. S., 1453–74. Ed. A. T. Bannister. [Canterbury & York Soc. *b. w.* Beauchamp (R.) Reg., 1919]. 8°. 1919

Standaert (Eugène). A Belgian mission to the Boers. s8°. 1917
Een belgische Zending in het Land der Boeren. s8°. Den Haag. 1915
see BELGIQUE. Fête Nat. Belge: discours par S. &c., 21 juil. 1916, 1916.

Standage (H. C.) Cements, pastes, glues & gums. s8°. 1893

Standard Bank of South Africa, Ltd., *see* AMPHLETT (G. T.) Hist. of the S. Bank of S. A., 1862–1913, 1914.

Standish (*Mme.*), *née Sabine de Noailles, wife of Lionel Standish.* Notice sur Mme. la vtsse. de Noailles [*signed S. N. S.*], *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1856.

Standley (Paul C.) *Works in* SMITHSONIAN INST.: U.S. NAT. MUSEUM. Contrib^s. f. the U.S. Nat. Herbarium.
The Allioniaceae of Mexico & Cent. America, 1911. [13xi.]
The Allioniaceae of the U.S., w. notes on Mexican species, 1909. [12viii.]
Studies of trop. Amer. Phanerogams, No. 1, 2, 1914–6. [17v, 18iii.]
The type localities of plants first descr. f. New Mexico—A bibliog. of New Mexican botany, 1910. [13vi.]
New East African plants, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. Coll^s., v68v, 1917.
see HITCHCOCK (A. S.) & P. C. S. Flora of the District of Columbia & vicinity, 1919.
,, MILLER (G. S.) & P. C. S. The N. American species of Nymphaea, 1912.
,, ROSE (J. N.) & P. C. S. The genus Talinum in Mexico, 1911.
,, WOOTON (E. O.) & P. C. S. Descr. of new plants prelim. to a rep. upon the flora of New Mexico, 1913.
,, —— & —— Flora of New Mexico, 1915.

Staneff (N.), *see* SLATARSKI (W. N.) & N. S. Gesch. d. Bulgaren; übers. v. H. Kaspar, 2T, 1917–18.

Stanfield (Raymund). Obituaries of secular priests, 1722–83; contrib. by R.S., *see* CATHOLIC RECORD SOC. Publs., v12, 1913.

Stanford, *publishing firm.*
Compendium of geography & travel (new issue), North America. v1. Ed. H. M. Ami. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1915
1, Canada & Newfoundland.
Map of East. China, Japan & Korea. *folded* s8°. 1898
The Peace Conference atlas. obl. 4°. [1919]

Stanford (*Sir* Charles Villiers).
Pages f. an unwritten diary. 8°. 1914

Stanford (Edward), *publisher, see* CHINA. Atlas of the C. Empire; prep. by E. S. for the China Inland Mission, 1908; 2nd ed., 1917.

Stanhope (Charles Stanhope, *3rd earl*), *1753–1816, see* STANHOPE (G.) & G. P. GOOCH. Life of C., 3rd Earl S., 1914.

Stanhope (George), *dean of Canterbury.* Xty. the only true comfort for troubled minds. Sermon. 3rd ed. [P2375]. s8°. 1707
Common obstructions to faith &c. Sermon. [P2375]. s8°. [1709 ?]
see KEMPIS (T. à). The Christian's pattern; added, Meditations & prayers for sick persons, by G. S., 1726.

Stanhope (*Miss* Ghita) & G. P. Gooch.
The life of Charles, 3rd Earl Stanhope. 8°. 1914

Stanhope (Gilbert). A mystic on the Prussian throne: Frederick-William II. 8°. [1912]

Stanhope (*Lady* Hester L.), *d. of 3rd earl Stanhope; d. 1839. see* Cleveland (C. L. W., *dcss. of*). Life & letters of Lady H. S., 1914.
„ Hamel (F.) Lady H. L. S.: new light on h. life & love affairs, 1913.

Stanhope (James Stanhope, *1st earl*). Memorial sent by S. to Abbot Vertot, cont. questions rel. to the constitution of the Roman senate; w. V.'s answer. [P1548]. s8°. 1721

Stanhope (*Miss* Marianne Spencer), *aft. Mrs. Robert Hudson.* *Almack's. A novel. 2nd ed. 3v. s8°. 1827

Stanhope (Philip Henry Stanhope, *5th earl*).
Life of Belisarius. 2nd ed. s8°. 1848

Stanihurst (Richard). Descr. of Ireland, *see* Holinshed (R.) Chron., v1, 1577; v6, 1808.

Stanislas, Académie de, *see* Académie de Stanislas.

Stanislaus I [*Leszcynski*], *king of Poland, 1677–1766.*
Œuvres du philosophe bienfaisant [*i.e.* S.] 4t. 8°. 1763
see Contant d'Orville (A. G.) *Pensées phil. &c. [tiré des ouvr. de Fréd. II et de S. L.], 1768.
„ La Porte (*l'abbé* J. de). L'esprit des monarques philos. S. &c., 1764.
„ Maugras (G.) Dern. années du roi S., 3e éd., 1906.
„ †Proyart (*l'abbé* L. B.) Œ. compl., t10–11 (Hist. de S.), 1819.

Stanislaus Augustus [*Poniatowski*], *king of Poland.* Mémoires. [*Pref. by S. Goriainow*]. t1. la8°. St.-Pétersbourg. 1914

Stanjek (Johann). Quæst. de sententiarum septem Sapientium collectionibus p1. [*w. text of* 'Αποφθέγματα]. Diss. inaug. [P1877]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. [1891]

Stanley (*Sir* Arthur). *Mercy-workers of the War. Interview w. S. [P2352]. s8°. 1916

Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn). Hist. memorials of Westminster Abbey. 3rd & rev. ed. 8°. 1869

Stanley (*Hon.* Eleanor), *aft. 4th wife of Lt.-Col. S. Long.*
Twenty years at Court, f. the corr. of the Hon. E. S., 1842–62. Ed. Mrs. S. Erskine. 8°. [1916]

Stanley (Rupert), *B.A.*
Text book of wireless telegraphy. 8°. 1914

Stanley (Thomas), *the elder; 1625–78.*
The hist. of philosophy. Added, Life of the a. 3rd ed. fol. 1701
The hist. of Chaldaick phil. *has sep. tp. & pagin.*

Stannard (H. Russell), *see* Briscoe (W. A.) & H. R. S. Capt. Ball, V.C., 1918.

Stanning (Joseph Heaton), *see* Lancashire. Royalist Composition papers: proc. of Comm. for Compounding, 1643–60, v1–4, ed. J. H. S., 1891–8.

Stannus (*Mrs* Graydon).
Old Irish glass. [Connoisseur books]. 8°. 1920

Stansfield (Alfred).
Electrothermic smelting of iron ores in Sweden. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Mines Branch. P1990]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915

Stansfield (Edgar) & F. E. Carter.
Products and by-products of coal. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Mines Branch. P1634]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915

—— **& J. H. H. Nicolls.**
Analyses of Canadian fuels. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Mines Br., Bull. 22–25]. p1–4 in 1v. 8°. Ottawa. 1918

Stansfield (J.) The pleistocene & recent deposits of the Island of Montreal. [Canada. Dept. of Mines: Geolog. Survey, Mem. 73. P1990]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915

Stanton (Arthur Henry), *see* Russell (*Rt. Hon.* G. W. E.) A. S.: a memoir, 1917.

Stanton (Herbert Udny Weitbrecht).
The teaching of the Qur'ān. 8°. 1919

Stanton (Vincent Henry). Jesus Christ & history, *see* New tracts on the Creed, No. 4, 1916.

Stanyukovich (Konstantin Mikhailovich).
Жертвы. s8°. С.-П. 1894

Stanyukovich (Vladimir).
В. Э. Борисовъ-Мусатовъ. [P2261]. 8°. С.-П. 1906

Stapfer (Paul). Dernières variations sur mes vieux thèmes: Des réputations littéraires—Le style, l'âme, le moi—L'inquiétude religieuse—Confession & testament. s8°. 1914
Humour & humoristes. [Fielding, Richter &c.] s8°. 1911
see Dartigue (H.) P. S., 1840–1917, 1918.

Stapfer (Philipp Albert). Briefwechsel, [1798–1837]; hrsg. R. Luginbühl, *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B11, 12, 1891.

Staple trades of the Empire; by var. wrs., 1918, *see* Newton (A. P.) *ed.*

Stapleaux (Léopold).
Bon voyage M. Hugo. [*Verse.* P2030]. 8°. Brux. 1871
Mém. secrets du Second Empire. [P2059]. 8°. Brux. 1871

Stapleford Tawney, *Essex.* The parish registers of Stapleford Tawney, Essex. [*50 copies pr.; no. 17*]. la8°. *p.p. for F. A. Crisp.* 1892

Staples (Laurence C.), *see* Smith-Gordon (L. E. P.) & L. C. S. Rural reconstruction in Ireland, 1917.

Stapleton (Alfred).
All about the Merry tales of Gotham. 8°. Nottingham. 1900

Stapleton (Augustus Granville). Les véritables causes de la guerre. Tr. par E. B. [P2054]. 8°. Brux. [1871]

Stapley (L. A.) A catechism of the hist. of Burma. 2nd ed. [P2201]. s8°. Rangoon. 1886
A primer catechism of sanitation for Indian schools. [P2201]. s8°. Calcutta. 1884

Stapley (Mildred), *see* Byne (A.) & M. S. Spanish architecture of the 16th c., 1917.

Stappaerts (Louisa) [*aft.* Ruelens (*Mme.* Louise J. C.)]
Hist d'une petite fille. [P2031]. s8°. Bruxelles. 1850

Stapylton (Miles). Correspondence (1665–74), *see* Northumberland. Northumbrian docs. of 17th & 18th c., 1918.

Star. The star in the east; or, the Bengal national league, 1886, *see* Bengal National League.

Star Chamber (Court of). Lancashire & Cheshire cases in the Court of S. C.; ed. R. Stewart-Brown, p1, 1916, *see* Lancashire.

Star of Greece, No. 1, 1918, *see* Katapodes (P.)

Starace (Antonio). Biblioteca Starace. Edizioni del 1° e del 2° secolo d. stampa. 2p in 1v. 8°. Napoli. 1859

Starchevsky (Adalbert Voitekh Vikentevich).
Спутникъ въ Средней-Азіи, заключающій въ себѣ словари языковъ 1, Тюркскаго; 2, Киргизскаго; 3, Татарскаго; 4, Сартскаго; 5, Таджикскаго. 8°. С.-П. 1878

Starikov (N.)
Зарницы (драмат. сцены) [P2096]. s8°. Лондонъ. 1894

Staring (Antoni Christiaan Winand) [Staring van den Wildenbosch], *see* Beets (N.) Verscheidenheden, 5, 1871.

Stark (Arthur C.) & W. L. Sclater.
The birds of S. Africa. [The fauna of S. A.] 4v. 8°. 1901–6

Stark (Carl Bernhard). Quæstionum Anacreonticarum libri 2. [P1729]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1846

Stark (James H.)
Stark's Jamaica guide. 8°. Boston [Mass. 1902]

Stärk (W.) Alte u. neue aramäische Papyri; übers. &c. v. W. S., *see* Kleine Texte, T94, 1912.

Starkey (Thomas), *see* Collier (J. P.) 9 hist. letters of r. of Henry VIII: wr. by T. S. &c., 1871.

Starkius (Henricus Benedictus). Ebraismi etymologici per univ. cod. V. T. [*b. w. h.* Lux accent., 1707]. s8°. Lipsiae. 1709
Lux accentuationis tam prosaicae quam metricae. s8°. Lipsiae. 1707

Starkweather (William E. B.) J. Sorolla: the man & h. work, *see* Sorolla y Bastida (J.) 8 essays on S. y B., v2, 1909.
Paintings & drawings by F. Goya in coll. of Hispanic Soc. of Amer. [Hisp. Soc. of Amer.] s8°. N.Y. 1916

Starling (Ernest H.), *F.R.S.*
Elements of human physiology. 7th ed. 8°. 1905

Starr (Frederick).
Congo natives. An ethnographic album. 4°. Chicago. 1912

Starrabba (Raffaele). Cat. ragionato di un protocollo del notaio Adamo de Citella, 1298–9, nell'Archivio comunale di Palermo, *see* Società Siciliana. Archivio, N.S., 12–14, 1887–9.
G. R. Moncada: Ebreo convertito siciliano del sec. xv, *see* Società Siciliana. Archivio, N.S., 3, 1878.

Star-spangled banner, *see* Key (F. S.) The s.-s. b.; how & when written, 1917.

Start (Laura E.) Burmese textiles, f. Shan & Kachin districts, *see* Bankfield Mus. notes, s2, No. 7, 1917.
Coptic cloths, *see* Bankfield Mus. notes, s2, No. 4, 1914.

Starzenski (*Graf* Alexander). Die kommunalen Anleihen in Eng. u. Wales, *see* Staats- u. socialwiss. Forschungen, H170, 1913.

Stäsche (Traugott). De Demetrio Ixione grammatico. Diss. [P1791]. 8°. Halis Sax. 1883

Stashevsky (E.) Очерки по исторіи царствованія Михаила Ѳедоровича. v1. 8°. Кіевъ. 1913

Stasov (Vladimir Vasilevich).
Собраніе сочиненій. 1847–86. T2, 3. 4°. С.-П. 1894
2, Художественныя статьи. 3, Музыка и театръ—Литература—Императ. публ. библіотека—Автобіографія.

Stassart (*baron* Goswin Joseph Augustin de) [*ps.* Circé].
Fables. 2e éd. s8°. Brux. 1818
Fables. 6e éd. s8°. Brux. 1837
*Pensées, maximes &c. Par Circé, chienne célèbre. 3e éd., augm. s8°. Brux. 1815

State. *State-anatomy (The) of Great Britain, 2p, 1716–17, *see* Toland (J.)
State (The) & industry during the war & after. Papers. [The State & the citizen, by H. Sanderson Furniss; The State & the producer, by J. Hilton; The State and the consumer, by J. J. Mallon. P2210.] 8°. 1918
State (The) debt & the national capital. New proposal for reconstruction & redemption. s8°. 1920
*State (The) of the brewing trade, 1761, *see* Brewing.
*State of the country in autumn, 1798, *see* Liverpool (C. J., *1st earl of*).
*State (The) of the nation, with a defence of the budget, 1765, *see* Hartley (D.)
*State (The) of the negotiation; the recall of Lauderdale. [*Ascr. to C. J. Fox*]. [P1530]. 8°. 1806

State Papers. British & Foreign State Papers. v102–9 (1908/9–1915). 8°. 1913–19
Calendar of S. P.: Colonial Series. [v21, 22, 23]. Ed. C. Headlam. [C. of S. P.] la8°. 1913–16
21, America & West Indies, 1702–3.
22, America & West Indies, 1704–5.
23, America & West Indies, 1706–8.
Calendar of S. P.: Domestic Series, of r. of Anne. v1, 1702–3. Ed. R. P. Mahaffy. [Calendars of State Papers]. la8°. 1916
Calendar of S. P.: Domestic Series, of r. of Charles II. [v20, 21]. Ed. F. H. B. Daniell. [C. of S. P.] la8°. 1913–5
20, Mar.–Dec. 1678, w. Addenda, 1674–79. 21, 1679–80.
Calendar of S. P.: Foreign Series, of r. of Elizabeth. v18, 19. la8°. 1914–16
18, July 1583–84. 19, August 1584–85.

Statement. *The statement of the Apostolic Durbar. [P2015]. 8°. Calcutta. 1884

Staten-General. Resolutiën d. S.-G., 1567–1609; bewerkt door N. Japikse, d1–4, 1915–19, *see* Holland: Govt. Publs.

Statesman's year-book (The). 1880, 1881, 1914–20. s8°. 1880–1920

Statham (Edward Phillips). Hist of the family of Maunsell (Mansell, Mansel). Compiled chiefly f. data coll. by Col. C. A. Maunsell. 2v in 3 [2i, ii, *pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1917–20

Statham (H. Heathcote).
What is music? Brief analysis for the general reader. s8°. 1913
see Cathedral. The cs. of Eng. & Wales; [ed. H. H. S.], 1894.

Stationers Company, *London.*
A transcript of the Registers of the W. Co. of Stationers, 1640–1708. [Roxburghe Club]. 3v. fol. *p.p.* 1913–14

Statistical & Social Inquiry Society of Ireland.
Journal. v12, 1906–12, w. index. 8°. D. 1914

Statisticheskii ejegodnik, 1913, *see* Sovet Sezdov Predstav. Promishlennosti i Torgovli.

Statistisches Jahrbuch für d. Deutsche Reich. Hrsg. v. Kaiserl. Statist. Amte. Jhrg. 1914–19. 8°. 1914–19
1914 & 1915 *have* Anhang: Internat. Übersichten.

Statistisk årsbok för Finland, 1908, *see* Finland.

Statius (Publius Papinius), *see* Schamberger (M.) De P. P. S. verborum novatore, 1907.

Stauffer (Clinton R.)
The Devonian of Southwestern Ontario. [Canada. Geolog. Survey: Dept. of Mines, Mem. 34]. 8°. Ottawa. 1915

Stauffer (Vernon), *Ph.D.* New England & the Bavarian Illuminati. [Columbia Univ. Sts. in hist. &c., 82i]. 8°. N.Y. 1918

Staveley (George Augustus Pepper-), *see* Pepper-Staveley (G. A.)

Stavenhagen (Willibald).
Grundriss d. Befestigungslehre sowie d. Verkehrs- u. Nachrichtenwesens. 4e erweit. A. 8°. 1910

Stawell, *The family of*, *see* Stawell (*Col.* G. D.) A Quantock family: the Stawells of Cothelstone &c., 1910.

Stawell (F. Melian). The price of freedom: anthology for all nations, chosen by F. M. S. s8°. [1918]
Shelley's "Triumph of life," *see* English Assoc. Essays &c., v5, 1914.

Stawell (*Col.* George Dodsworth). A Quantock family: the Stawells of Cothelstone &c., the Barons S. of Somerton, & the Ss. of Devonshire & Co. Cork. s4°. Taunton. 1910

Stawell (*Sir* John), *see* Dibdin (*Sir* L. T.) & *Sir* C. E. H. C. Healey. Eng. Church law & divorce, p2. Notes on the divorce &c. of Sir J. S., 1912.

Staynoe (Thomas), *B.D.*, *see* Adams (J.) Sermon at funeral of T. S., 1708.

Stead (Alfred). The truth about Bulgaria. [Repr. f. "English Review." P2093]. s8°. [1916?]

Stead (Estelle W.) My father [*W. T. S.*]: personal and spiritual remins. 8°. 1913

Stead (William Thomas), *see* Rhodes (*Rt. Hon.* C. J.) The last will &c. of R.; added, chapters descr. the ideas of [R.]; ed. W. T. S., 1902.
see Stead (E. W.) My father, 1913.

Stebbing (E. P.) At the Serbian front in Macedonia. s8°. 1917
From Czar to Bolshevik. 8°. 1918

Stebbing (Henry), *D.D., F.R.S.*
Hist. of the Christian Church. 2v. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1833–4
Hist. of the Reformation. 2v. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1836–7

Stebbing (Thomas R. R.) Faith in fetters. s8°. [1919]
"Thoughts that breathe & words that burn." Repr. f. Trans. of the S.-E. Union of Sci. Soc. [P1900]. 8°. 1916

Stebbing (William).
Peterborough. [Eng. men of action]. s8°. 1906
Probable tales. Ed. W. S. 8°. 1899
Some Greek masterpieces in dram. & bucolic poetry thought into Eng. verse by W. S. 8°. 1919
Truths or truisms. p3. 8°. 1914
see Virgilius Maro (P.) Virgil & Lucretius: passages tr. by W. S., 1917.

Stebbins (Homer Adolph).
A polit. hist. of the state of New York, 1865–69. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 55i]. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Steblev (M.) Законъ о крестьянскомъ разореніи.
2oe изд. [P2326]. s8°. *n.p.* [1909]

Stecchetti (Lorenzo) *ps.*, *see* Guerrini (O.)

Steck (Rudolf). Die Akten d. Jetzerprozesses nebst d. Defensorium; hrsg. S., *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B22, 1904.

Stedman (Edmund Clarence). The Prince's ball. A brochure f. "Vanity fair." s8°. N.Y. 1860

Steed (Henry Wickham). The Hapsburg monarchy. 8°. 1913
" " .....2nd ed. 8°. 1914
" " .....4th ed., w. a new pref. 8°. 1919
see Edmundson (G.), H. W. S. &c. Belgium, Italy, & Switzerland, 1914.

—— **W. A. Phillips, & D. Hannay.**
A short hist. of Austria-Hungary & Poland. [Reprod. f. 11th ed. of the Encycl. Brit.] 8°. 1914

Steedman (Andrew).
Wanderings & advs. in S. Africa. 2v. 8°. 1835

Steege (Klyda Richardson). We of Italy. s8°. 1917

Steegmann (Mary G.) Bianca Cappello. 8° 1913

Steel (*Mrs.* Flora Annie). Marmaduke. s8°. [1917]
The mercy of the Lord. s8°. [1914]
Mistress of men. s8°. [1917]

Steel (*Col.* James), *C.B.*, *see* Steel (*Col.* J. P.) Mem. of Col. J. S., 1792–1859, 1909.

Steel (*Col.* John Philip). Mem. of Col. J. P. Steel, C.B., 1792–1859. Pref. by Col. K. J. W. Coghill. 8°. Surbiton. 1909
Wills of the family of Benn & others. Proved at Richmond, Yorks., 1574–1677. [P1208]. *p.f.p.c.* 8°. 1913

Steeland (Joannes Carolus Hubertus Nolet de Brauwere van), *see* Nolet de Brauwere van Steeland.

Steele (*Capt.* Harwood Elmes Robert).
The Canadians in France, 1915–18. 8°. [1920]

Steele (J. E.), *B.Sc.* Naval architecture. [Camb. Technical Ser.] [repr.] pl. 8°. C. 1918

Steele (John), *M.A., D.Lit.*, *see* I-Li. The I-Li, or Book of etiquette & ceremonial; tr., w. intr., notes &c., by J. S., 2v, 1917.

Steele (*Sir* Richard) [*ps.* Isaac Bickerstaff].
The conscious lovers. Comedy. [P1533]. 8°. 1778
The tender husband. Comedy. [P1532]. 8°. 1779

Steele (*Maj.-Gen.* Samuel Benfield). Forty years in Canada: reminiscences, w. some acc. of h. service in S. Africa. Ed. M. G. Niblett, w. intr. by J. G. Colmer. 8°. 1915

Steele-Maitland (Arthur H. D. R.), *M.P.*, *see* Empire (The) & the future: Imper. Studies lects. [intr. by A. D. S.-M.], 1916.

Steenackers (Francis) & U. Tokunosuké.
Cent proverbes japonais. [*Illust.*] 4°. [1885]
Steere (Edward), *missionary bp. of C. Africa.*
Hdbk. of the Swahili lang. as spoken at Zanzibar. Rev. & enl. by A. C. Madan. 9th ed. 8°. 1913
Steeves (Harrison Ross). Learned societies & Eng. literary scholarship in Gt. Brit. & the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1913
Stefani (Eduardo Luigi de). Etymologicum Gudianum rec. &c. fasc. 1 Litteras A–B cont^{s}. la8°. Lipsiæ. 1909
Stefansson (Jon). Denmark & Sweden with Iceland & Finland. Pref. by Visct. Bryce. [Story of the Nations]. 8°. [1916]
Stefánsson (Vilhjálmur). My life with the Eskimo. 8°. 1913
Steffen (Albert).
Die Heilige mit d. Fische. 7 Novellen. s8°. 1919
Steffen (Gustaf F.) England och demokratismen några iakttagelser i det nya århundradet &c. 8°. 1909
Krieg u. Kultur. Sozialpsycholog. Dokumente &c. v. Weltkrieg 1914. 8°. Jena. 1915
see Robertson (J. M.) War & civilization : open letter to a Swedish prof. [*i.e.* S., *in ans. to h.* Krieg u. Kultur], 1916.
Stegemann (Hermann).
Geschichte des Krieges. B1–3. 8°. St. 1918–19
Stehmann (Richard).
Deutschland u. England vor d. Schranken des Weltgerichts. Vortrag. [P1609, 1631]. 8°. Crefeld. 1914
Steichen (M.)
Mém. sur la vie et les travaux de S. Stevin. 8°. Brux. 1846
Steiger (Hugo). Der Eigenname in Attischen Komoedie. Diss. [P1801]. 8°. Erlangen. 1888
Stein (*Gen.* v.) Erlebnisse u. Betrachtungen aus d. Zeit d. Weltkrieges. 2e A. 8°. L. 1919
A war minister & h. work. Reminisc^{s}., 1914–18. 8°. [1920]
Stein (Charles). Cat. des objets d'art & de haute curiosité &c., vente, 8–10 juin 1899. [*Illust.*] sfol. 1899
Stein (E. de), *see* De Stein (E.)
Stein (Ernst).
Studien zur Gesch. d. byzant. Reiches vornehmlich unter d. Kaisern Justinus II u. Tiberius Constantinus. 8°. S. 1919
Stein (Friedrich). De Procli chrestomathia grammatica quæstiones sel. Diss. [P1865]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1907
Stein (H. F. Carl, *Frhr.* vom und zum), *1757–1831, see* Baur (W.) Das Leben d. Frhr. vom S. ; nach Pertz erzählt, 1860.
Stein (Heinrich Conrad). De vetere quodam lexico Herodoteo. [Progr. P1664]. 4°. Oldenburg. 1871
Herodotos. Sein Leben u. s. Geschichtswerk, nebst e. Übers. s. Dialektes. [P1831]. 8°. 1870
Stein (Henri). Notre frontière de l'Est & les orig^{s}. du Pangermanisme. s8°. 1916
Stein (*Sir* Marc Aurel).
Mem. on maps illust. the anc. geog. of Kaśmīr, *see* Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, Journal, v68, p1, extra no., 1899.
see Jammu. Cat. of Sanskrit MSS. in Raghunatha Temple Library of Maharaja of J. &c. ; prep. by M. A. S., 1894.
Steinberger (Hans).
Das Königsschloss Herrenchiemsee. 8°. Prien. 1906
Steinen (Helmut von den). Die Bulgaren u. wir. 8°. 1917
Steiner (Mich.) Aufsätze ü. Rumäniens Politik u. Haltung im Weltkrieg 1914–15. [P1715]. 8°. Schwarzenberg i. Sa. 1915
Steiner (Rudolf).
Xty. as mystical fact & the mysteries of antiquity. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. Ed. H. Collison. Auth. Eng. tr. s8°. N.Y. 1914
The threefold state. True aspect of the soc. question. [Tr.] s8°. 1920
Steinhart (Carl Heinrich August).
Meletemata Plotiniana. [P1672]. 4°. Numburgi. 1840
Parmenides. [*Extr. fr.* Ersch & Gruber. Allgem. Encykl., III, 12. P1671]. 4°. [L. 1838]
Quæst. de dialectica Plotini ratione fasc. 1. [P1672]. 4°. Numburgi. [1829]
Steinhausen (Wilhelm A.), *see* Lübbecke (F.) W. S., 1914.
Steinheil (Adolphe) & E. Voit.
Applied optics. Being the Handbuch d. angewandten Optik. Tr. & ed. J. W. French. 2v. 8°. 1918–19
Steinhöwel (Heinrich), *see* Aesop. S.'s Äsop ; hrsg. Österley, 1873.
Steinitz (Julius). Dispensationsbegriff u. Dispensationsgewalt auf d. Gebiete d. deut. Staatsrecht. 8°. 1901
Steinitzer (Max). R. Strauss. Biographie. 5^{e} bis 8^{e}, vollständige umgearbt. A. la8°. 1914
Stein-Klippen. *Die hoche Stein-Klippen &c., Cyaneæ &c., 1689, *see* Cyaneae.

Steinmann (Alphons Aug.), *see* Bible : Acts. Die Apostelgesch. ; übers. u. erklärt v. A. S., 1913.
Steinmann (Jo. Fr.) Plutarchi Symposiacarum quæstionum ult., ix. 15. Diss. [P1876]. 8°. Petropoli. 1845
Steinmann (Theophil). Die Frage nach Gott. Gesamm. Aufsätze. 8°. Tübingen. 1915
Steinmetz (Otto Wilh. Helmuth). De ventorum descriptionibus apud Græcos Romanosque. Diss. [P1835]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1907
Steinmetzer (Franz X.) Üb. d. Grundbesitz in Babylonien z. Kassitenzeit, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 19, 1919.
Steinschneider (Moritz), *see* Leyden. Cat. cod. Hebr. Bibl. Acad. Lugduno-Batavae ; auctore M. S., 1858.
Steinuth (Hans).
England u. d. U-Boot-Krieg. 3^{e} A. 8°. St. [1915]
" Lusitania." 3^{e} A. 8°. St. [1915]
Stejneger (Leonhard). Herpetology of Japan & adjacent territory. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 58]. 8°. Wash. 1907
Steklov (Yu.) Истор. подготовленіе русской соціалъ-демократіи. [P1618]. s8°. С.-П. 1906
Stel (Simon van der), *see* Der Stel (S. van).
Stel (Willem Adriaan van der), *see* Tas (A.) Diary of A. T., 1705–6 ; ed. L. Fouché, w. an enquiry into the complaints of the colonists agst. the Governor W. A. van der S. [*Dutch & Eng.*], 1914.
Stella (Augusto), *see* Franchetti (L.) La missione F. in Tripolitania : [*by*] L. F., S. &c., 1914.
Stella (Erasmus). De Borussiae antiquitatibus libri II, *see* Pistorius (J.) *of Nidda.* Polonicæ hist. corpus, t1, 1582.
Stengel (Carl, *Frhr.* v.) Wörterbuch d. deut. Staats- u. Verwaltungsrechts ; begründet v. S. 2^{e}, völlig neu gearb. u. erweit. A. hrsg. v. M. Fleischmann. B2. la8°. Tübingen. 1913
Stenhouse (Ernest), *see* Simmons (A. T.) & E. S. Science of common life, 1904.
Stenstrand (August J.)
Key to the heaven of the Beyan, or, a third call to the Behaists or Babists of Amer. [P1581]. s8°. [Chicago. 1911]
Step (Edward). Marvels of insect life. Ed. E. S. 8°. [1914]
Shell life : introd. to Brit. Mollusca. s8°. [1901]
Wild flowers month by month in their natural haunts. 2v. 8°. [1905]
Stepankovsky (Vladimir).
The Russian plot to seize Galicia. 2nd ed. enl. by extr^{s}. f. Amer. press. [P1638]. 8°. Jersey City. 1915
Stepanov (P. K.)
Исторія русской одежды. При просвѣщ. содѣйствіи : Н. И. Веселовскаго &c. Ред. изд. Н. Н. Сергіевскій. [вып.] 1. fol. П. [1916]
Stephan (Heinrich). Das heutige Aegypten : s. phys., polit., wirthschaftl. u. Cultur-Zustände. s8°. L. 1872
Stephani (W. von).
Mit Hindenburg bei Tannenberg. [P2409]. 8°. 1919
Stephanove (Constantine).
The Bulgarians & Anglo-Saxondom. 8°. Berne. 1919
We the Macedonians. [P2323]. 8°. Berne. 1919
Stephany (Alfred).
La grande nation. Ein Elsässer Landesverräter u. Spion im Dienste franz. Generalstabes. Hrsg. v. A. S. 8°. Basel. [1912]
Stephen, *of Alexandria, see* Usener (H.) De S. A., *w. text of* Ἀποτελεσματικὴ πραγματεία & Διασάφησις ἐξ οἰκείων, 1880.
Stephen, *of Byzantium* [Stephanus Byzantius]. Ἐθνικῶν quæ supersunt. Ed. A. Westermann. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1839
Ethnicorum quae supersunt. Ex rec. A. Meinekii. t1 [*no more publ.*] 8°. Berolini. 1849
see Geffcken (J.) De S. Byzantio : comm., 1889.
Stephen I, *king of Hungary, Saint, see* Pauler (G.) A magyar nemzet története Szent Istvánig, 1900.
Stephen (Dorothea Jane).
Studies in early Indian thought. s8°. C. 1918
Stephen (George A.) Norfolk artists. Annot. cat. of books in Norwich Publ. Lib. [P1711]. 8°. Norwich. 1915
3 centuries of a city library : Norwich Public Library. la8°. Norwich. 1917
Stephen (James), *Master in Chancery ; 1758–1832.*
War in disguise ; or, the frauds of the neutral flags. Repr. f. 3rd ed. Ed. Sir F. Piggott, w. introd. by J. Leyland. 8°. 1917
see Marryat (J.) More thoughts still on state of West India Colonies : w. obs. on speech of J. S., 1817, 1818.
Stephen (*Sir* James Fitzjames), *1st bart., 1829–94.*
Indian crim. proced. [*Letters on the Ilbert Bill. Repr. f. the "Times."* P2013]. 8°. [1883]
Stephen (*Sir* Leslie), *K.C.B., see* Lyall (*Rt. Hon. Sir* A. C.) St. in lit. &c. (The Eng. utilitarians, by S.), 1915.

Stephen (Thomas).
The life & times of Archbishop Sharp (of St. Andrews). 8°. [1839]
Stephens (Alex. Hamilton). Corr. of R. Toombs, A. H. S. &c., *see* AMERICAN HIST. ASSOC. Annual Report, 1911, v2, 1913.
Stephens (Alida M.), *see* UNITED STATES: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. List. of Amer. doctoral dissert. pr. in 1913–16, 1914–18.
Stephens (George), *see* HYLTÉN-CAVALLIUS (G. O.) & G. S. Schwedische Volkssagen u. Märchen; hrsg. &c. v. G. O. H.-C. u. G. S., 1848.
Stephens (James).
The adv. of Seumas Beg—The rocky road to Dublin. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1915
The demi-gods. 8°. 1914
Five new poems. [2nd ed. *b. w.* Hodgson (R.) The bull, 1913]. s8°. 1913
Here are ladies. [*Stories*]. s8°. 1913
The hill of vision. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1912
The insurrection in Dublin. s8°. 1916
Insurrections. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1912
Reincarnations. [*Poems*]. 8°. 1918
Songs from the clay. s8°. 1915
Stephens (Joanna). Ten cases of persons who have taken Mrs. S.'s medicines for the stone &c. [P2111]. 8°. 1738
Stephens (John), *of Lincoln's Inn.*
Essays & characters, 1615, *see* HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) Bks. of characters, 1857.
Stephens (John), *writer on Australia.*
The hist. of the rise & progr. of South Australia; also acc. of S. Australian Company. 2nd ed. 8°. 1839
Stephens (Thomas A.) A contrib. to the bibliography of the Bank of England. 8°. 1897
Stephens (Winifred).
The book of France. In aid of French Parl. Comm.'s Fund for Relief of Invaded Dept^s. Ed. W. S. 8°. 1915
The France I know. 8°. 1918
French novelists of to-day. S2. s8°. 1915
From the Crusades to the French Revol.: hist. of the La Trémoille family. 8°. 1914
Madame Adam (Juliette Lamber) f. Louis Philippe until 1917. 8°. 1917
The soul of Russia. [*Contrib^s. by var. a^s.*] Ed. W. S. In aid of fund for Russian refugees. la8°. 1916
Stephenson (*Sir* Benjamin Charles), *G.C.H., see* STEPHENSON (*Sir* F. C. A.) At home & on the battlefield; w. mem. of Sir B. C. S. &c.; coll. &c. by Mrs. F. Pownall, 1915.
Stephenson (*Sir* Frederick Charles Arthur), *G.C.B., 1821–1911.*
At home & on the battlefield: letters f. the Crimea, China & Egypt, 1854–88. With mem. of himself, h. bro., Sir W. H. S., & of their father, Sir B. C. S. Coll. & arr. by Mrs. F. Pownall, w. intr. to Egyptian letters by Lord Grenfell. 8°. 1915
Stephenson (Nathaniel W.) A. Lincoln & the Union. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v29]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1918
The day of the Confederacy. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., 30]. 8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1919
Stephenson (*Sir* William Henry), *K.C.B., see* STEPHENSON (*Sir* F. C. A.) At home & on the battlefield; w. mem. of Sir W. H. S. &c.; coll. &c. by Mrs. F. Pownall, 1915.
Stepniak (S.) *ps.* Андрей Кожуховъ. s8°. Женева. 1898
Подпольная Россія. s8°. *Лондонъ.* 1893
Чего намъ нужно и начало конца. 2^oe изд. [P2096]. s8°. *Лондонъ.* 1892
Штундистъ Павелъ Руденко. Романъ. s8°. Женева. 1900
Steputat (Willy). Deutsches Reimlexikon. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Sterling (George).
Ode on the opening of the Panama-Pacific Internat. Expos., San Francisco, Feb. 1915. 8°. San Francisco. 1915
Sterling (James), *see* MUSÆUS, *the grammarian.* The loves of Hero & Leander, f. the Gr. by Mr. S., 1728.
Stern (Ernst von).
Regierung u. Regierte, Politiker u. Parteien im heut. Russland, *see* HALLE. Auslandsstudien, H3/4, 1918.
Die russ. Agrarfrage u. d. russ. Revol., *see* HALLE. Auslandsstudien, H11, 1918.
Stern (Ernst) & H. Herald.
Reinhardt u. s. Bühne. Unter Mitarbeitschaft v. E. Deutsch &c., hrsg. v. E. S. u. H. H. 8°. 1919
Stern (G. B.) Grand chain. s8°. [1917]
A marrying man. s8°. [1918]
Twos & threes. s8°. [1916]
Stern (Jacques). "Mitteleuropa," von Leibniz bis Naumann, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der Deut. Krieg, H92, 1917.
Stern (Julius). Homerstudien der Stoiker. [Progr. P1838]. 4°. Lörrach. 1893
Stern (Norbert). Die Weltpolitik d. Weltmode, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H30, 31, 1915.
Sternbach (S. Leon).
Curæ Menandreæ. [Ex t17 Diss. philol. Acad. Litt. Cracov. *pp.* 75–78 *wanting.* P1853]. la8°. Cracoviæ. 1892
Meletemata Graeca. [*Anthologia Graeca*]. pl. [*no more publ.* ?] 8°. Vindobonae. 1886
see JOANNES, *Geometra.* Carmen de S. P.; ed. L. S., 1892.
Sternberg (Leo). Die Maske herunter!: Antwort auf d. Offenen Brief R. Rollands. [P1631]. 8°. St. [1915]
Sterndale (Robert Armitage). Nat. hist. of the mammalia of India & Ceylon. 8°. Calcutta. 1884
Sterne (Laurence). Sermons. n. ed. 8°. 1787
Voyage sentimental, suivi des Lettres d'Yorick à Elisa. Tr. P. Crassous. 3t. s8°. 1801
see FLAGELLAN (C.) Funeral discourse, 1761.
„ MELVILLE (L.) Life & letters of L. S., 2v, 1911.
Sternheim (Carl), *see* BLEI (F.) Üb. Wedekind, S. u. d. Theater, 1915.
Sterry (Peter). The appearance of God to man in the gospel &c. [*b. w. h.* Rise, race &c., 1683]. 8°. 1710
The clouds in which Xt. comes. Sermon, 1647. [*b. w. h.* The Spirit, 1646]. s8°. 1648
A discourse of the freedom of the will. la8°. 1675
The rise, race & royalty of the kingdom of God in the soul of man &c. Sermons. 8°. 1683
The Spirit convincing of sinne. Sermon, 1645. s8°. 1646
The teachings of Xt. in the soule. Sermon. [*b. w. h.* The Spirit, 1646]. s8°. 1648
Sterzinger (Giuseppe), *1746–1821, see* LAGUMINA (G.) G. S. e gli studii di bibliog. siciliana del sec. xv, 1887.
Stesichorus, *fl. c. 608 B.C.*
see HOLSTEN (R.) De S. et Ibyci dialecto et copia verborum, 1884.
„ VÜRTHEIM (J.) Stesichoros' Fragmente u. Biographie, 1919.
Stetson (Augusta E.)
Remin^s., sermons & corr., proving adherence to principle of Xtn. science as taught by M. B. Eddy. s8°. N.Y. 1913
Steuart (A. Francis). Papers rel. to the Scots in Poland, 1576–1793. Ed. A. F. S. [Scot. Hist. Soc., 59]. 8°. E. 1915
Scottish influences in Russian hist. f. end of 16th to begin. of 19th c. s8°. Glasgow. 1913
Steuart (John), *bailie, of Inverness, 1676–1759.*
The letter-book of Bailie J. S. of Inverness, 1715–52. Ed. W. Mackay. [Scot. Hist. Soc., N.S., 9]. 8°. E. 1915
Steuco (Agustino) [†STEUCHUS (AUGUSTINUS)], *bp. of Kisamos, 1496–1549, see* NICOLAI (S.) Compendio della vita ed opere del A. S., 1829.
Steusloff (Bernhard). Quibus de causis Alex^i. Numenii Περὶ τῶν τῆς διανοίας καὶ τῆς λέξεως σχημάτων liber putandus sit spurius &c. Diss. 8°. Vratislaviæ. [1861]
Stévart (Paul), *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung, Abtlg. B, Ausland, T1, Belgien; mit Beitr. v. P. S. &c.
Steveni (William Barnes). Petrograd past & present. 8°. 1915
The Russian army from within. s8°. 1914
Stevens (Charles), *1504–64, see* ESTIENNE (CHARLES).
Stevens (Don Lorenzo).
Bibliog. of municipal utility regulation & municipal ownership. [Harvard Business studies, 4]. 8°. C. [Mass.] 1918
Stevens (E. S.), *aft. Mrs. Edwin Mortimer Drower.*
Allward. s8°. [1915]
Magdalene. s8°. [1919]
Sarah Eden. 2nd ed. s8°. [1914]
Stevens (George Alex.) A lect. on heads, by S., w. add. by Pilon &c.; added, Essay on satire. [P1574]. s8°. 1799
Stevens (H. P.) & C. Beadle. Rubber: product & utilisation. [Pitman's Common commodities]. 2nd ed. s8°. [1915]
Stevens (Henry), *F.S.A., of Vermont.*
Historical nuggets. Bibliotheca Americana: descr. acct. of rare books rel. to America. [2v. *pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1862
Stevens (J. C.), *see* †UNITED STATES: GEOL. SURVEY. Surface water supply, p12, N. Pacific coast; prep. by S. &c., 1910.
Stevens (Pierre) *& l'abbé* **G. Moens.**
*La morale des factieux, ou abrégé de la doct. des révolutionnaires. [P1976]. s8°. Liége. 1833
Zéde-leer der oproerige. Uyt het Fransch overgezet. [P1976]. s8°. Luyk. 1834
Stevenson (Edward Luther). Genoese world map, 1457. Facs. & crit. text incorpor. the st. of T. Fischer, rev. &c. [Amer. Geog. Soc. & Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1912

Stevenson (Edward Luther) [*continued*].
Marine world chart of N. de Canerio Januensis, c. 1502: crit. study. [Issued under auspices of Amer. Geog. Soc. & Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1908
W. J. Blaeu, 1571–1638; sketch of h. life &c. w. espec. ref. to h. World map of 1605. [Hispanic Soc. of Am.] 8°. N.Y. 1914
see Blaeu (W.) World map, 1605: facs., w. key plate & text by E. L. S., 1914.

Stevenson (Fanny Van de Grift), *wife of R. L. Stevenson.*
The cruise of the "Janet Nichol" among the South Sea Islands. 8°. 1915

Stevenson (Francis Seymour), *M.P.*
Historic personality. s8°. 1893
Poems in var. moods for var. ages. s8°. [1911]

Stevenson (George). Benjy. s8°. 1919
see Makculloch (M.) Pieces fr. the Makculloch & the Gray MSS. w. the Chepman & Myllar prints; ed. G. S., 1918.

Stevenson (Henry), *F.L.S.*
The birds of Norfolk. 3v. 8°. 1866–90

Stevenson (Henry M.)
see Vatican Library. Codices ms. Graeci Reginae Svecorum & Pii PP. II. Rec. &c. H. S., 1888.
Codices ms. Palatini Graeci Bibl. V. descr. praeside I. B. Card. Pitra. Recens &c., H. S. senr., 1885.

Stevenson (John).
Two cent^s. of life in Down, 1600–1800. 8°. Belfast. 1920

Stevenson (John Horne), *advocate.* Heraldry in Scotland; incl. a recension of "The law & practice of heraldry in Scotland," by G. Seton. 2v. la8°. Glasgow. 1914
The story of the Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, 91st & 93rd Foot. s8°. Glasgow. 1915

Stevenson (Lilian). A child's bookshelf: suggestions on children's reading, w. list of books &c. s8°. 1917

Stevenson (*Mrs.* Margaret), *wife of Sinclair Stevenson.*
The heart of Jainism. Intr. by G. P. Taylor. [Relig. quest of India]. 8°. 1915

Stevenson (Matilda Cox). Ethnobotany of the Zuñi Indians, *see* S. I.: Bureau of Ethnology. Rep. 30, 1916.

Stevenson (Robert Louis).
Autograph letters, orig. MSS. &c. fr. the lib. of R. L. S.; consigned by Mrs. L. Strong [*alt.* Mrs. S. Field]. Sold, 9v. [P1602]. 8°. N.Y. [1914–6]
An inland voyage.
n. impr. s8°. 1908
thin paper ed. s8°. 1913
The master of Ballantrae.
8°. *n.d.*
New poems & variant readings. repr.^d s8°. [1918]
An object of pity; or, The man Haggard. By R. L. S. & 5 of h. friends. 8°. N.Y. 1900
On the choice of a profession. s8°. 1916
Prince Otto. n. imp. s8°. 1906
Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. s8°. 1912
" " .....s8°. 1917
Treasure island. s8°. *n.d.*
The waif woman. s8°. 1916
see Brown (G. E.) Book of R. L. S.: works, travels, friends &c., 1919.
" Hecht (Hans). Deacon Brodie: Quellenstudie zu R. L. S., 1913.
" Slater (J. H.) R. L. S.: a bibliog. of h. compl. works, 1914.
"†Watt (F.) R. L. S., 1913.

Stevenson (William). *Gammer Gurtons needle [*ascr. to W. S.*]; *see* Gammer &c.
see Gayley (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1 (W. S.: crit. essay, by H. Bradley), 1903.

Stevin (Simon), *see* Stevichen (M.) Mém. sur la vie et les travaux de S. S., 1846.

Steward (Richard), *see* Pocock (N.) Life of R. S., 1908.

Steward (W. Augustus). War medals & their history. 8°. 1915

Stewart (A. T.)
Business prospects in Russia. [P1635]. s8°. 1915

Stewart (*Commander* A. T.), *R.N.*, **& C. J. E. Peshall.**
The immortal gamble & the part played in it by H.M.S. "Cornwallis." 8°. 1917

Stewart (Alfred W.) Chemistry & its borderland. 8°. 1914

Stewart (C. J.), *bookseller.* Cat. of theological lit. [2p *in Iv.* pt. *Foreign, p2, Eng.*] s8°. [1840–1]

Stewart (Charles D.)
Some textual difficulties in Shakespeare. 8°. New Haven. 1914

Stewart (Charles Edward), *rector of Reed, Suffolk* [*ps.* Suffolk Freeholder (A)].
*The argument (in verse) of the Foxiad. By the a. of the Regicide [i.e. C. E. S.] [P2149]. 8°. Sudbury. 1803
Extract from the Regicide, a poem: with notes &c. [P2188]. 8°. 1801
*Letter to Mr. Sheridan on h. conduct in Parliament. [P2140]. 8°. Bury St. Edmunds. 1794
" " Second letter. [P2143]. 8°. Bury St. Edmunds. 1796

Stewart (Charles Edward) [*continued*].
*Obs. on the conduct of Mr. Fox & h. oppos. [P2137]. 8°. Bury St. Edmunds. 1794
*Reply (A) to the Monthly reviewers &c. *on Fox's speech.* [P2141]. 8°. 1795
*Thoughts on Mr. Fox's secession for 6-months &c. [P2141]. 8°. 1798

Stewart (Charles Poyntz). Vatican influence under Pius V & Gregory XIII. [P1937]. 8°. [1877]

Stewart (Edith Anne). Life of St. Francis Xavier. With tr^s. f. h. letters by D. Macdonald. 8°. 1917

Stewart (Helen Hinton).
The supernatural in Shakespeare. s8°. 1908

Stewart (*Maj.* Herbert Arthur).
From Mons to Loos. Diary of a supply officer. s8°. E. 1916

Stewart (Hugh Fraser). The holiness of Pascal. [Hulsean Lects., 1914–15]. 8°. C. 1915

Stewart (*Capt.* J. E.) Grapes of thorns. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1917

Stewart (James). Cat. of Dutch & Eng. pictures of J. S., sold 20 April 1839. [*MS. prices*]. [P1500]. 8°. 1839

Stewart (James Douglas), &c.
Open access libraries, their planning, equipment & organis. By S., O. E. Clarke, H. T. Coutts, A. Jones, W. McGill. Planned, w. intr., by J. D. Brown. s8°. [1915]

Stewart (John), *of Baldynneis.* Poems. Ed. T. Crockett. v2, Text. [Scot. Text Soc., N.S., 5]. 8°. E. 1913

Stewart (Murdac), *2nd duke of Albany, see* Albany.

Stewart (Richard), *see* Steward (R.)

Stewart (Robert), *1st duke of Albany, see* Albany.

Stewart (William). John Lennox & the "Greenock Newsclout." A fight agst. the taxes on knowledge. [Repr. w. add^s. f. Scot. Hist. Rev.] s4°. Glasgow. 1918

Stewart-Murray (*Sir* John James Hugh H.), *7th duke of Atholl, see* Atholl.

Stewechius (Godescalcus), *see* Vegetius Renatus (F.) F. V. R. &c. De re militari libri &c.: cum comm. G. S., [*w. sep. tp.*] &c., 1607.

Steyr. Stadt Steyr in Oberösterreich herausg. v. d. K. K. Zentralkomm. für Denkmalpflege. s8°. *n.d.*

Stezenbach (Gustav). Kaper ahoi! Im Kielwasser John Bulls des Welt-Piraten. [P1653]. 8°. [1914]

Stibbe (D. G.), *see* Encyclopaedie van Nederl.-Indië, 2^e druk, d2, 3, onder red. v. S. de Graaff & D. G. S. &c., 1918–19.

Stich (Johann). Adnotationes crit. ad Marcum Antoninum. Progr. [P1738]. 8°. Zweibrücken. 1881
De Polybii dicendi genere, pl. Diss. [P1860]. 8°. Erlangæ. 1880

Stieda (Wilhelm). Krieg & Finanzen, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H31, 1915.
Krieg u. Industrie, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H51, 1916.

Stiefel (Arthur Ludwig). Quellen d. engl. Schwankbücher d. 16. Jhdts. [*Extr. f.* Anglia, B31]. la8°. Halle a. S. 1908

Stiehl (O.) Unsere Feinde. 96 Charakterköpfe aus deut. Kriegsgefangenenlagern. s8°. St. [1916]

Stieler (Adolf), *see* Balkan-Halbinsel. Karte; mit Namenverzeichniss aus S. Hand-Atlas, 1913.

Stieler (Carl), E. Paulus & W. Kaden. Italia; viaggio pittoresco dall' Alpi all' Etna. 4^a ed. fol. Milano. 1890

Stiénon (Charles). La campagne anglo-belge de l'Afrique orient. allem. Préf. de Baron de Broqueville. s8°. 1917
Les campagnes d'Orient & les intérêts de l'Entente. 8°. 1918
L'expédition des Dardanelles. s8°. 1916
Le mystère roumain & la défection russe. s8°. 1918
La rive gauche du Rhin & l'équilibre européen. Préf. de M. Barrès. [Petite bibl. de la Ligue de Patriotes]. s8°. 1917

Stier-Somlo (Fritz).
Preussisches Staatsrecht. [Samml. Göschen]. 2T. s8°. L. 1906
Die Verfassung d. Deutschen Reichs v. 11. Aug. 1919. Ein systemat. Überblick. 8°. Bonn. 1919

Stigand (Chauncey Hugh).
Administration in tropical Africa. 8°. 1914

Stigelius (Joannes) [Stigel (Johann)], *1515–62, see* Göttling (C. W.) Opuscula academica: [vita J. S. &c.], 1869.

Stil (Der) in d. bildenden Künsten u. Gewerben aller Zeiten; hrsg. v. G. Hirth, Ser. I, 3B, [1898]–1902, *see* Hirth (G.)

Stilgebauer (Edward). Love's inferno. Tr. C. Thieme. s8°. [1916]
Die Rede, die der Reichskanzler nicht gehalten hat. [Nachdruck v. De Amsterdammer &c., 1. Sept. 1917. P2358]. s8°. [1917]

Still (John).
A prisoner in Turkey. [On active service Ser.] 8°. 1920
Stille (G.)
Deutschlands Ernährung im Kriege. [P1591]. 8°. L. 1914
Stillemans (A.) J. Vondel, & s. poëme : Les mystères de l'autel (Altaersgeheimenissen). [P1620]. 8°. Louvain. 1860
Stillingfleet (Benjamin) [*ps.* †Krantzovius (Irenaeus)].
Traité mathémat. sur le bonheur ; tr., *see* Boulanger (N. A.)
Diss. s. Elie et Enoch, 18° s.
Stillingfleet (Edward), *bp. of Worcester.*
A disc. conc. the nature & grounds of the certainty of faith, in ans. to J. S[*ergeant*] his Catholic letters. [P1474]. 8°. 1688
*A letter to Mr. G[*odden*] giving a true acc. of a late conference at the D[*ean*] of [*St.*] P[*aul's*]. [P1474]. s4°. 1687
Origines sacræ : or a rational acc. of the grounds of natural & reveal'd relig. 7th ed. [2p *in* 1v.] fol. C. 1701–2
Rational acc. of the grounds of Protestant religion : vindic. of [*Laud's*] Relation of a Conference &c. f. ans. by T. C[*arwell*]. sfol. 1665
*A second letter to Mr. G[odden] in ans. to 2 letters lately publ. conc. the conference at the D[ean] of [St.] P[aul's]. [P1474]. s4°. 1687
*A vindication of the answer to some late papers conc. the unity &c. of the Catholick Church & the reformation of the Ch. of Eng. [P1474]. s4°. 1687
Stillman (James).
Illust. cat. of private library of J. S., sold Nov. 18th–21st, 1918. Sale conducted by Amer. Art Assoc. 8°. 1918
Stilo (Lucius Ælius), *see* Mentz (F.) De L. A. S., 1890.
Stilwell (Arthur Edward).
The great plan. How to pay for the War. s8°. 1918
Stimmen der Väter für d. deut. Wehrmann, *see* Volksschriften z. gr. Krieg, 2, 1914.
Stimming (Erwin). Der Accusativus cum Infinitivo im Französischen. [Zeitschr. f. rom. Phil., Beih. 59]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1915
Stirling. Commissariot record of S. : Register of testaments, 1607–1800. Ed. F. J. Grant. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1904
Register of the Kirk Session of S. [1597–1649], *see* Maitland Club. Misc., v1, 1834.
Stirling, *The family of, see* Fraser (*Sir* W.) The Stirlings of Keir, & their family papers, 1858.
Stirling (*Mrs.* A. M. W.) The Hothams : chron^{s}. of the H^{s}. of Scorborough & S. Dalton f. th. unpubl. papers. 2v. 8°. 1918
Macdonald of the Isles. Past and present. 8°. 1913
see Hotham (*Adm. Sir* W.) Pages &c. f. the past : private papers of Sir W. H. ; by A. M. W. S., 2v, 1919.
Stirling (*Vice-Admiral* Charles).
Letters on professional topics ; viz. 1, On the dry rot—2, On the necessity of practice in use of signals &c.—3, On subjects conn. w. ship-building. [P1456]. 8°. 1825
Stirling (James Hutchison). The categories. s8°. E. 1903
Stirling Maxwell (*Sir* William), *9th bart.* *Examples of the ornamental heraldry of the 16th cent. 2s. fol. 1867–8
see Snare (J.) Proofs of the authenticity of the portrait of Prince Charles, painted in 1623 by Velasquez, cont. in obs. on remarks of S. &c., 1848.
Stirling's Public Library, *see* Glasgow : Public Libraries.
Stirner (Max) *ps.* [*i.e.* Max Schmidt], *see* Lachmann (B.) Protagoras, Nietzsche, S. : Beitrag z. Philos. d. Individualismus u. Egoismus, 1914.
Stisser (Theodor). Ü. d. Katharsis in d. Poetik d. Aristoteles. [Progr. 2p. P1765]. 4°. Norden. 1884–89
Stobaeus (Joannes). Anthologium. Rec. C. Wachsmuth & O. Hense. 5v in 4. 8°. B. 1884–1912
J. S. Sententiæ ex thesauris Graec. delectæ et in sermones digestae, à C. Gesnero in Lat. tr. &c. Adj. [Cyri Theodori Prodromi Amicitia exulans &c.] fol. [Tiguri. 1543]
see Bernhardt (O.) Quæstiones Stobenses, 1861.
,, Elter (A.) De I. S. codice Photiano, 1880.
,, Halm (C. F.) Lectiones S., 2p, 1841–2.
,, Heine (O.) S^{t}. eclogarum loci nonn. ad Stoicam phil. pertin. emendantur, 1869.
,, Hense (O. F.) De S. Florilegii excerptis Bruxell., 1882.
,, —— Nicolaus Schow u. S., 1885.
,, —— Die Reihenfolge d. Eklogen in d. Vulgata d. S^{en}. "Florilegium," 1884.
,, Hirschig (G. A.) Emend. quorumdam locorum in J. S. Florilegio, 1849.
,, Pflieger (T.) Musonius bei S., 1897.
,, Thiaucourt (C.) De J. S. eclogis, 1885.
Stobaeus (Joannes) [*continued*].
see Thomas (P.) Le codex Bruxell. du Florilège de S., 1876.
,, Wachsmuth (C.) De S. eclogis, 1871.
,, —— Studien z. d. griech. Florilegien [S. &c.], 1882.
Stobart (John Clarke). The glory that was Greece : survey of Hellenic culture &c. [2nd ed., rev.] la8°. [1915]
The grandeur that was Rome : a survey of Roman culture & civilisation. la8°. 1912
Stobart (*Mrs.* St. Clair) [*Mrs.* M. A. Stobart, *aft. Mrs.* Stobart Greenhalg].
The flaming sword in Serbia & elsewhere. s8°. 1916
War & women from experience in the Balkans & elsewhere. Pref. by Visct. Esher. s8°. 1913
Stobo (Robert), *see* Nead (B. M.) Some hidden sources of fiction ; [Points of agreement betw. Mem^{s}. of R. S. & The seats of the mighty], 1909.
Stockdale (John), *the elder, bookseller.*
Stockdale's new companion to the London & Royal Calendars, or Court & City Reg., 1789, 1794, 1795, 1809–14. [1794 *b. w.* Court & City Reg., 1794; 1789, 1795 *b. w.* London Cal., 1789, 1795; *&* 1809–14 *b. w.* Royal Kal. *for corresp. yrs.*] s8°. [1789–1814]
1809–14 *have t.*, New Companion &c.
Stockdale (John Joseph), *the younger, bookseller, see* Covent Garden Journal (The) ; ed. S., 2v, 1810.
Stock Exchange year-book. 1908. 8°. [1907]
Stockholm.
Kongl. Bibliothek.
Samtida skrifter rörande Sveriges förhallånden till fremmande magter. [*Pref. signed* G. E. K. *i.e.* Klemming]. 8°. 1881–3
Stockley (Cynthia). Wild honey. s8°. 1914
Stockmeyer (Immanuel) & B. Reber.
Beiträge z. Basler Buchdruckergesch. Hrsg. v. d. Hist. Gesellschaft zu Basel. la8°. Basel. 1840
Stockwell.
Authentic (An) &c. narr. of the astonishing transactions at S., Surry, 6th & 7th Jan. 1772. [P2186]. 8°. 1772
Stoddart (Thomas Tod).
The death-wake. Intr. by A. Lang. s8°. 1895
Stoett (F. A.)
Nederlandsche spreekwoorden, spreekwijzen, uitdrukkingen en gezegden. 3e Druk. 2D. 8°. Zutphen. 1915–16
Stogov (Mikhail). Кому нужны погромы ? [P2398]. 8°. П. 1917
Stoïanovitch (Nikola).
Bosnie-Herzégovine. [Annexions & désannexions]. Préf. de M. Muret. [*Earlier issue in* P2026]. s8°. Genève. 1917
Stoker (Bram) [*i.e.* Abraham Stoker]. Cat. of a valuable coll. of printed books, autograph letters &c., incl. lib. of B. S., sold July 7[–8], 1913. [P1433]. la8°. 1913
Stoker (William Henry), *K.C.*, **& H. Bentwich.**
The Military Service Acts practice, cont. the Consolidated Acts &c., w. notes of cases & Tribunal decisions. 8°. 1918
Stokes (Anson Phelps). Joint metallism. 8°. N.Y. 1894
Memorials of eminent Yale men : a biog. study of student life &c. during 18th & 19th c. 2v. 4°. New Haven. 1914
1, Religion & letters. 2, Science & public life.
Stokes (*Sir* George Gabriel), *1st bart.*
On the bearings of the study of nat. science &c. [Victoria Inst. P2189]. 8°. *n.d.*
Stokes (George Thomas), *D.D., prof. of Eccles. Hist. in Dublin.*
The island monasteries of Wales & Ireland. [Repr. f. Journ. of Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of I., s5, v1. P1894]. 8°. D. 1891
Stokes (Henry Paine).
The chaplains & the chapel of the Univ. of Cambridge (1256–1568). [Camb. Antiq. Soc. Publ. 41]. 8°. C. 1906
The Esquire bedells of the Univ. of Cambridge, 13c.–20c. [Camb. Antiq. Soc. Publ. 45]. 8°. C. 1911
Outside the Barnwell gate. [Camb. Antiq. Soc. Publ. 47]. 8°. C. 1915
Outside the Trumpington gates before Peterhouse was founded. [Camb. Antiq. Soc. Publ. 44]. 8°. C. 1908
Stokes (Hugh). The Devonshire House circle. 8°. 1917
F. Goya. Study of the work & personality of the 18th cent. Spanish painter & satirist. la8°. 1914
Stokes (*Miss* Margaret McN.)
Early Xtn. art in Ireland, by M. S. ; rev. by G. N. Count Plunkett. [Nat. Museum, Dublin]. 8°. 1911
Stokes (Whitley). Bibliography of the publications of S., by R. I. Best, *see* Zeitschrift f. celt. Philologie, B8, 1912.
The Lebar Brecc Tractate on the consecration of a church, *see* Ascoli (G. I.) Misc. linguistica, 1901.

Stories. *Old stories, which were the fore-runners of the Revolution, in '88, reviv'd; added, acc. of the Irish Massacre &c. 3rd ed. [*b. w.* Fuller (W.) Full demonstration &c., 1702]. s8°. [c. 1711]

Thirty-six stories, fables & allegories, coll. f. the Spectator & Guardian. s8°. Dublin. 1740

Störk (Felix). Handbuch d. deut. Verfassungen. Die Verfassungsgesetze d. deut. Reiches u. s. Bundesstaaten; bearbt. u. hrsg. v. F. S. 2e A. neu bearbt. v. F. W. v. Rauchhaupt. la8°. München. 1913

Storm (Theodor).
Sämtliche Werke. [Hrsg. A. Köster]. B1–3. s8°. L. 1919

Störmann (Auguste). Studien z. Gesch. d. Königreichs Mallorka. [Abh. z. Mittl. u. Neu. Gesch., H66]. 8°. 1918

Stornajolo (Cosimo), *see* VATICAN LIBRARY. Codices Urbinates Graeci B. V.; rec. C. S., 1893.

Storr (*Lt.-Col.* Harry), *D.S.O., lay secretary of C.E.M.S., see* O'ROURKE (B. G.) A soldier & a man: life & work of H. S., 1919.

Storr (Vernon F.) Christianity & immortality. 8°. 1918
The development of Eng. theology in the 19th c., 1800–60. 8°. 1913

Story. Story (The) of Brit. prisoners: pref. &c. by A. C. Doyle, 1915, *see* DOYLE (*Sir* A. C.)

Stössell (Hermann). Epistolae Platonicæ et Dionis Vita Plutarchea quo modo cohaereant. Diss. inaug. [P1700]. 8°. Cussalini. 1876

Stother (Thomas). Stother's Lanarkshire Xmas & New Year Annual. 1910–11. 8°. Hamilton, N.B. [1910]

Stotherd (*Maj.* Edward Augustus Wood). History of the 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). s8°. Aldershot. [1911]

Stothert (William). Narr. of the principal events of the campaigns of 1809, 10, 11, in Spain & Portugal. 8°. 1812

Stout (George Frederick).
Manual of psychology. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1913
see BEDFORD COLL. Internat. crisis; lectˢ. by G. F. S. &c. at B. C., 1915.
„ HALDANE (J. S.), G. F. S. &c. Life & finite individuality, 1918.

Stowe. The Stowe Missal. Ed. Sir G. F. Warner. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 32]. v2, Printed text, w. intr. &c. 8°. 1915

Stowell (Ellery Cory). Diplomacy of the War of 1914. The beginnings of the War. 8°. Boston. 1915

—— **& H. F. Munro.** International cases: arbitrations &c. illust. of internat. law. 2v. 8°. 1916
1, Peace. 2, War & neutrality.

Stoyanov (Ivan), *see* PASTUKHOV (I.) & I. S. История на българския народъ, 1915.

Stoyanov (Zakhari). Z. S.: pages f. autobiog. of a Bulgarian insurgent. Tr. M. W. Potter. 8°. 1913

Stoyanovitch (Nikola).
La Serbie d'hier & de demain. Préf. d'A. Tardieu. s8°. 1917

Strabo. Geographica. Græce cum versione reficta. Instr. C. Müllerus. 2p [in 1v. *pagin. cont.*] la8°. Paris. *Didot.* 1853–8
Geography. [Text], w. Eng. tr. by H. L. Jones, based in part upon vers. of J. R. S. Sterrett. [Loeb Class. Lib.] v1. s8°. 1917
see BERNARDAKIS (G. N.) Symbolae crit. in S. vel censura Cobeti emend. in S., 1877.
„ BIDDER (H.) De Sˡˢ. studiis Homericis cap. sel., 1889.
„ BIRKE (A. C. O.) De partic. *μή* et *οὐ* usu Polybiano S. &c., 1897.
„ COZZA-LUZI (G.) Dell' ant. cod. d. Geografia di S., 1875.
„ RÖLLIG (E.) De codicibus Strabonianis, qui libros 1–9 cont., 1886.
„ ZIMMERMANN (R.) Quibus auctoribus Strabo in libro tertio Geographicorum conscribendo usus sit, quaeritur, pl, 1883.

Strachey (Giles Lytton). Eminent Victorians: Card. Manning —F. Nightingale—Dr. Arnold—Gen. Gordon. 8°. 1918

Strachey (*Hon. Mrs.* Mildred C.), *née Davey.* Sketches in verse. Illust.; w. foreword by F. Harrison. s8°. O. 1917

Strachey (Oliver), *see* STRACHEY (R.) & O. S. Keigwin's Rebellion, 1683–4, 1916.

Strachey (Ray) & Oliver Strachey.
Keigwin's Rebellion, 1683–4: episode in hist. of Bombay. [Oxford hist. & lit. studies, v6]. 8°. O. 1916

Strachwitz (Moritz, *Graf* von).
Gedichte. Gesammtausgabe. s8°. L. [1877]

Strack (Hermann L.) Das Blut im Glauben u. Aberglauben d. Menschheit, mit besond. Berücks. d. "Volksmedizin" u. d. "jüd. Blutritus" [Inst. Judaicum in Berlin, Schr., 14]. 8e A. Neubearbtg. d. Schrift "Der Blutaberglaube." 8°. L. 1911
Jüdisches Wörterbuch, mit besond. Berücksicht. d. gegenwärtig in Polen üblichen Ausdrücke. 8°. L. 1916

Strack (Max E. D. Lebrecht). Halbierte Münzen im Altertum. [Sonderabd. aus Bonner Jbhr., 108. P1936]. la8°. Bonn. 1902
Der Münzfund auf d. Sels'schen Ziegeleien bei Neuss. [Sonderabd. aus Bonner Jbhr., H111/112. P1936]. la8°. Bonn. 1905

Stracke (D. A.), *S.J.* Armes Flandern! Aus d. Fläm. übers. v. G. Lebek. [Schr. d. Deut.-fläm. Ges., 3. P2234]. 8°. 1918

Strada (Famianus) [Estrada (F.)]
Primera [Segunda, Tercera] decada de las guerras de Flandes. Tr., por M. de Novar; corr. y enmend. por Dr. de Bonne-Maison. 3t. sfol. Colonia. 1682
Each pt. has a 2nd tp., engraved. t3 *has title,* Tercera decada de lo que hiço en Francia Alex. Farnese. Escr. por G. Dondino.

Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, *earl of*).
see Bristol (G. D., *2nd earl of*). Speech in H. of Commons, to Bill of Attainder of S., 21 April 1641, 1641.
,, Charge. The charge of the Scott. Commrs. agst. Canterburie [*Laud*] & the Lieuetenant of Ireland [*S.*], 1641.

Strahan (Aubrey), *see* Royal Geographical Soc. Investig. of rivers: final rep., *by* A. S. &c., 1916.

Strahan (Edward), *see* Tile Club. A book of the T. C. [*by E. S. &c*], 1887.

Strahan (James), *M.A.*
The Book of Job interpreted. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1914

Strahan (James Andrew).
The Bench & Bar of England. s8°. E. 1919

Straight. *The straight path & the crooked. [P2352]. s8°. [1916]

Straits Settlements. Royal Proclamations &c., rules, regulations & by-laws, publ. dur. 1916. 8°. Singapore. 1917

Strakhov (Nikolai Nikolaievich).
Изъ исторіи литературнаго нигилизма, 1861–65. Письма Н. Косицы —Замѣтки лѣтописца, и пр. 8°. C.-П. 1890

Strang (Herbert). Great Britain & the War. A book for boys & girls. n. & rev. ed. [P2335, 2352]. s8°. 1918
With Haig on the Somme. s8°. 1918

Strange (*Sir* Robert). Descr. cat. of a coll. of pictures sel. f. the Roman, Florentine &c. schools; added, remarks on the princ. painters & their works &c. s8°. 1769

Strange (William Lumisden).
Indian storage reservoirs w. earthen dams. 8°. 1904

Strangling. *The s. & death of the Great Turke &c., 1622, *see* Uthman II, *sultan of Turkey.*

Strangways (A. H. Fox), *see* Fox Strangways (A. H.)

Stransky (Erwin).
Der Deutschenhass: eine Studie. 8°. Wien. 1919

Strantz (Kurt von), *see* Froelich (J.) Le délire pangerman.: docs. authent. &c. [*incl.* Vous voulez l'Alsace &c.? par K. v. S.], 1918.

Strantz (Viktor v.)
Die Eroberung Belgiens, 1914. s8°. Minden. [1915?]

Straparola (Giovanni Francesco). Les facétieuses nuits de S. Tr. par J. Louveau & P. de Larivey. [Bibl. Elzév.] 2t. s8°. 1857
see Rua (G.) Tra antiche fiabe &c., 1, Le "Piacevoli notti" di S., 1898.

Strasburger (Eduard).
Pflanzl. Zellen- u. Gewebelehre, *see* Hinneberg (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, Abtlg. 4, B2i, 1913.

Strassburg, *see* Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft in Strassburg.

Stratford-upon-Avon.
Annual meeting of trustees &c. of Shakespeare's birthplace, May 7th, 1914, May 6th, 1915. [Speech by Sir S. Lee &c. P1469; P2259]. s8°. Stratford-upon-Avon. 1914–15
The register of the Gild of the Holy Cross, the Blessed Mary & St. John the Baptist. Ed. J. H. Bloom. 8°. 1907
The registers of S.-on-A. Baptisms, 1558–1652. Transcr. by R. Savage. [Parish Reg. Soc., 6]. 8°. *p.p.* 1897
The registers of S. Marriages, 1558–1812. Transcr. by R. Savage. [Parish Reg. Soc., 16]. 8°. *p.p.* 1898
Rep. of the proc. at the ann. meeting of trustees &c. of Shakespeare's Birthplace, May 6, 1913. [P1425]. s8°. S.-upon-A. 1913

Strathcona (Donald Alexander Smith, *1st baron*).
see Preston (W. T. R.) The life & times of Ld. S., 1914.
,, Willson (B.) Life of Lord S., 1915.

Straticò (Demetrio). Relaz., 1738, del granduca di Toscana, *see* Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v3ii, 1916.

Strato, *of Lampsacus* [†Straton].
see Diels (H.) Üb. d. physikal. System d. S., 1893.
,, Nauwerck (C.) De S. Lampsaceno phil. disquisitio, 1836.

Stratton (Arthur). The English interior: decor. of Eng. homes f. Tudor times to 19th c. fol. [1920]

Stratton (George), *governor of Madras.* *Answer to a paper, intitled The case of Lord Pigot. On behalf of Mr. S. &c. [*b. w.* Tanjore. Orig. papers, 1777]. 4°. 1779

Stratton (Mary). Bruges: a record & an impression. 8°. [1914]

Stratton-Porter (Gene). Michael O'Halloran. s8°. 1915

Stratz (Rudolph).
Alt-Heidelberg, du Feine . . . Roman e. Studentin. s8°. S. 1915
Der arme Konrad. Roman aus d. grossen Bauernkrieg v. 1525. 3e A. s8°. St. 1901
Buch d. Liebe. 3e A. s8°. St. 1904
Gib mir die Hand. Roman. s8°. St. 1904
Ich harr' des Glücks. Novellen. 2e A. s8°. St. 1905
Das Licht von Osten. Roman. 8°. 1919
Lieb Vaterland. s8°. 1914
Stark wie die Mark. Roman. 21.–25. A. s8°. St. 1913
Unter den Linden. s8°. 1919

Strauch (Philipp), *see* Paradisus. P. anime intelligentis; hrsg. P. S., 1919.

Straus (Oscar Solomon). The American spirit. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Straus (Ralph). A. O. Spare: a note on h. work. [*Extr. f.* Book-lover's Mag., v8, p4, 1909. P1625]. la8°. [1909]
The Orley tradition. s8°. [1914]

Strauss (David Friedrich). Ulrich v. Hutten. la8°. L. 1914

Strauss (Emil). Der Spiegel. s8°. 1919

Strauss (Hugo).
Das neue Moratoriumsgesetz v. 27. Sept. u. 13. Okt. 1914 u. d. übrigen wirtschaftlichen Kriegsgesetze. s8°. Wien. 1914

Strauss (Richard), *musician, see* Steinitzer (M.) R. S.: Biographie, 5e bis 8e A., 1914.

Strawberry Hill. Descr. of the villa of H. Walpole at Strawberry-Hill, w. Inventory of the furniture, pictures &c. 4°. Strawberry-Hill. 1784

***Stream (A)** f. the tree of life: letter wr. by two last followers of Xt., 1758, *see* Reeve (J.) & L. Muggleton.

Streamer (Volney).
Book titles from Shakspere. s8°. *p.p.* [N.Y.]. 1911

Streatfeild (Fanny K.) A key to the food problem. [P2121, 2213]. s8°. Upper Norwood. [1917?]

Streatfeild (Frank), *B.D.*
Preparing the way: influence of Judaism of Greek period on earliest developments of Xty. s8°. 1918

Streck (Maximilian). Seleucia u. Ktesiphon, *see* Alte Orient (Der), Jhrg. 16, 1917.

Strecker (Carl), *critic.*
England im Spiegel d. Kulturmenschheit. s8°. München. 1915

Strecker (Carl), *prof., Berlin Univ.*
De Lycophrone Euphronio Eratosthene comicorum interpretibus. Diss. [P1849]. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1884

Strecker (Wilhelm). Deut. Erfinderkraft währ. d. Krieges, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H38, 1917.

Street. *The street called straight, by a. of "The inner shrine," 1912, *see* King (B.)

Street (C. J. C.) [*ps.* F. O. O.]
*With the guns. By F. O. O. s8°. 1916

Street (George Slythe). On money & o. essays. 8°. 1914

Streeter (Burnett Hillman).
Restatement & reunion. A study of first principles. s8°. 1914
see Immortality: essay in discovery; [*by*] B. H. S. &c., 1917.
,, Prayer. Conc. prayer, its nature &c.; by a. of "Pro Christo et Ecclesia," S. &c., 1916.
,, Spirit, The; God & h. relation to man &c.; [by] A. S. Pringle-Pattison, B. H. S. ed., 1919.

Street's Newspaper directory. 1914, 1916, 1917, 1920. la8°. [1914]–20

Strehl (Willy) & W. Soltau. Grundriss d. alten Gesch. u. Quellenkunde. 2e verm. u. verb. A. 2B. 8°. Breslau. 1913–14
1, Oriental. u. Griech. Gesch.; v. W. Soltau. 2, Röm. Gesch.; v. W. Strehl.

Streicher (Oskar). De Ciceronis epists. ad familiares emendandis, *see* Jena. Comms. philol., v3, 1884.

Streightoff (Frank Hatch). The distrib. of incomes in the U.S. [Columbia Univ., Studies in hist. &c., 52ii]. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Streinnius (Richardus), *baron Schwarzenau.*
De gentib. et familiis Romanorum. s8°. Venetiis. 1591
Gentium et familiarum Roman. stemmata. fol. H. Stephanus. [Paris]. 1559

Strindberg (August) [*continued*].

Plays: The dream play—The link—The dance of death, 2p. Tr. w. intr. by E. Björkman. [repr.] s8°. 1913
Plays. Tr. E. & W. Oland. v2, 3. s8°. [1913]
2, Comrades—Facing death Pariah—Easter.
3, Lucky Pehr.
The red room. Auth. tr. by E. Schleussner. s8°. 1913
Röda rummet skildringar ur artist- och författarlifvet. 9e uppl. s8°. [1907]
Schwarze Fahnen. Verdeutscht v. E. Schering. 8°. München. 1908
Skärkarlslif. 4e uppl. s8°. [1907]
Till Damaskus. 2D in 1. 8°. 1898
Tjänstekvinnans son en själs utvecklingshistoria (1849–1867). 2e uppl. s8°. [1909]
Utopier i verkligheten fyra berättelser. 4e uppl. s8°. [1907]
see Esswein (H.) A. S., en studie, 1909.
,, Uddgren (G.) A. S., 1909.

Strinopulos (Germanos P.)
Hippolyt's philosoph. Anschauungen. Diss. [P1832]. 8°. L. 1903

Strobridge (Idah Meacham).
The loom of the desert. 8°. Los Angeles. 1917

Strœhlin (*Prof.*) Bibliothek Strœhlin. Drucke d. 15. bis 17. Jhdts. [B. Liebisch. Katalog, 222]. 8°. L. 1914

Strœhlin (Ernest). J. Petitot & J. Bordier: 2 artistes huguenots du 17e s. 8°. Genève. 1905

Stroganov (*Count* Sergei Grigorievich), *see* Russia. Древности Рос. Госуд. [Председатель Комит. Гр. С. С.], 1849–53.

Ströhl (Hugo Gerard).
Heraldischer Atlas. fol. Stuttgart. 1899

Stroloke (Fritz). Das Tönende in d. Natur bei d. französ. Romantikern, *see* Roman. Forschungen, B31, 1912.

Stromer von Reichenbach (Ernst, *Frhr.* v.) Die Geologie d. deut. Schutzgebiete in Afrika. 8°. München u. L. 1896
Lehrbuch d. Paläozoologie. [Naturwiss. u. Technik]. 2T. (1, Wirbellose Tiere; 2, Wirbeltiere). 8°. L. 1909–12

Stromer von Reichenbach (Friedrich, *Frhr.*)
Deutsche, verzaget nicht! [P1645]. 8°. L. 1914

Stromeyer (Charles E.)
Unity in nature: an analogy betw. music & life. 8°. 1911

Stronach (George).
The Gladstone A. B. C. [P2242]. s4°. E. [1883 ?]
*The Liberal mis-leaders. [P2242]. s4°. E. [1880 ?]
More gleanings from Gladstone. [P2242]. s4°. E. [1881]
*New gleanings from Gladstone. [P2242]. s4°. E. [1880]

Strong (Augustus Hopkins).
American poets & their theology. 8°. Phila. 1916
Miscellanies. 2v. (1, Historical. 2, Theological.) 8°. Phila. [1912]
The origin of consciousness. 8°. 1918
Popular lects. on the books of the N. Test. 8°. Phila. [1914]

Strong (Douglas) *ps.* Young England. s8°. [1919]

Strong (*Mrs.* Eugénie) [*Mrs.* Arthur Strong].
Apotheosis & after life: 3 lects. on phases of art & relig. in the Roman Empire. la8°. 1915
Forgotten fragms. of anc. wall paintings in Rome, 2p, The house in the Via de' Cerchi, *see* British School at Rome. Papers, v7, 8, 1914–16.
Six drawings f. the column of Trajan, w. date 1467; & note on the date of G. Ripanda, *see* British School at Rome, v6, 1913.

Strong (Frederick William), *see* Bengal: Govt. Publs. E. Bengal District Gazetteers: Dinajpur; by F. W. S., 1912.

Strong (Hugh W.)
The liquor traffic & employment. Lectures. [P2005]. s8°. 1915

Strong (John), *M.A.*
A hist. of secondary educ. in Scotland. 8°. O. 1909

Strong (Rowland). Diary of an Eng. resident in France dur. War-time. [s1], 2. s8°. 1915–[16]
1, [Aug.–Dec. 1914]. 2, Jan–Dec. 1915.

Strong (Sandford Arthur), *see* Wilton House. Reprods. in facs. of drawings by old masters in coll. of Earl of Pembroke at W. H.; w. text, by S. A. S., 6p, 1900–2.

Strong (Theron G.)
Joseph H. Choate, a gt. ambassador. 8°. 1918

Strong (Thomas Banks), *Dean of Christ Church, Oxon.* Christmas & the War. Sermon. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]
Faith, *see* New tracts on the Creed, No. 1, 1916.
Manual of theology. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1913
The miraculous in Gospels & Creeds. [P1513]. 8°. 1914
Undenominationalism. [Church Hist. Soc., 45]. s8°. 1898

Stroński (Stanislas). La légende amoureuse de Bertran de Born. Crit. hist. de l'anc. biog. provençale appuyée de recherches sur les comtes de Périgord &c. 8°. 1914

Stroud (Frederick), The judicial dictionary, added statutory definitions. 2nd ed. 3v. 8°. 1903

Strowski (Fortunat). La flèche d'or. Récit. de la prem. invasion des Baltes en France. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1917
Pascal & son temps. [Hist. du sentiment relig. en France au 17ᵉ s.] 3ᵉ éd., rev. & corr. [p2, 4ᵉ éd.] 3p. s8°. 1909
St. François de Sales. [La pensée chrét.] s8°. 1908
Tableau de la litt. française au xixᵉ s. s8°. 1912

Strozzi (Alessandra degli), *1408–70* [Macinghi (A. di Filippo)]. Lettere di una gentildonna fiorentina del sec. 15 ai figliuoli esuli. Pubbl. da C. Guasti. 8°. Firenze. 1877

Strozzi (*Marquis* Carlo). Collection S. : médailles grecques et rom. aes grave. Vente, Galerie Sangiorgi, avril 1907. [Cat. *by* A. Sambon. *Illust.*] la8°. 1907

Strozzi (Niccolò), *see* Del Lungo (I.) Una manipolazione lett. nel sec. 17, 1917.

Strozzi (Pietro), *marshal of France.*
Lamento sopra della rotta che ebbe in le Chiane d'Arezzo, dal S. Marchese di Marignano. 2ª ed. [*repr., w. notes & pedigree, by Sir S. E. Brydges*]. 8°. Genevra. 1821

Strozzi (Pietro), *il poeta Sciarra, see* Toscani. Poesie di eccell. aut. toscani [S. &c.], 3p, 1823.

Struck (Hermann) & H. Eulenberg.
Skizzen aus Litauen, Weissrussland u. Kurland. 4°. 1916

Strug (Andrzej).
Ludzie podziemni. 2ᵉ wydanie, s8°. Kraków. [1913]

Strunz (Franz). Die Vergangenheit d. Naturforschung. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. menschl. Geistes. 8°. Jena. 1913

Strupp (Carl). Gegenwartsfragen d. Völkerrechts. [Das neue Reich, N.F. H2]. 8°. Gotha. 1918
La situation internat. de la Grèce, 1821–1917. Rec. des docˢ., avec intr. &c. par C. S. 8°. Zurich. [1918]
Unser Recht auf Elsass-Lothringen. Ein Sammelwerk in Verbindung mit K. Stählin, F. Wrede, u. P. Zorn, hrsg. v. K. S. 8°. München. 1918
see Jahrbuch d. Völkerrechts ; hrsg. v. T. Niemeyer u. K. S., 1913 &c.

Struthahn (Arnold). Verfassung d. russ. sozialist. Föderativen Räte-Republik. [P2372]. 8°. Zürich. 1918

Strutt (*Hon.* Edward Gerald), L. Scott & G. H. Roberts.
British agriculture : the nation's opportunity. Minority Rep. of the Dept. Comm. on Employment of Sailors &c. on the Land. With Addenda on Housing &c., & pref. &c. on Reclamation of land by A. D. Hall. 8°. 1917

Struve (Hermann). Bahnen d. Uranustrabanten, Abthlg. 1, Oberon u. Titania, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdlgn., Phys.-math. Classe, 1912.

Struve (Petr Berngardovich).
Матеріалы по рабочему вопросу. вип. 1, 2. [P2389]. s8°. St. 1902–3
Самодержавіе и земство. Конфиденціальная записка С. Ю. Витте (1899). 2ᵒᵉ съ двумя предисловіями П. С. &c. [P2391]. 8°. Stuttgart. 1903
see Duff (J. D.) *ed.* Russian realities &c. ; by P. S. &c., 1917.

Struycken (A. A. H.)
The German White Book on the War in Belgium. Articles tr. f. " Van Onzen Tijel," July–Aug. 1915. [P2333]. 8°. [1915]

Struyf (Ivon), *see* Seidel (A.) & J. S. La langue congolaise, 1910.

Stryelbitsky (Ivan), *see* Strelbitsky (I.)

Strype (John). Life & acts of M. Parker, abp. &c. Added, App. cont. transcripts of records &c. sfol. 1711
Memorials of Thomas Cranmer [*w.* App. *w. sep. pag.*] fol. 1694

Strzygowski (Josef). Altai-Iran u. Völkerwanderung. Ziergesch. Untersuchungen. Anknüpfend an e. Schatzfund in Albanien. [Kunsthist. Institut, Wien, Arbeiten, B5]. 4°. L. 1917
Die Baukunst d. Armenier u. Europa. Ergebnisse e. v. Kunsthistor. Inst. d. Univ. Wien 1913 durchgeführten Forschungsreise. Bearb. v. J. S. unter Benütz. v. Aufnahmen d. T. Thoramanian. Mitarb. H. Glück u. L. Lissitzian. [Arbeiten, B9, 10]. 2B. 4°. Wien. 1918

Stuart, *The house of* [*including* Stuart Papers].
The Royal House of Stuart, illust. by a series of 40 plates in colours drawn f. relics by W. Gibb, w. an intr. by J. Skelton & descr. notes by W. H. St. J. Hope. fol. 1890
Stuart Papers, v6, 1916, *see* Hist. MSS. Comm.
Stuart Papers, *see* Ruvigny & Raineval (M. A. H. D. H. de la C. de M. de R., 9ᵉ *marq.* de). The Jacobite peerage &c., extr. f. the Stuart P. &c., 1904.
see Crawfurd (G.) Gen. descr. of Renfrew &c., added geneal. hist. of H. of S., 1818.
,, Henderson (T. F.) The Royal Stewarts, 1914.

Stuart (—). *C. of a coll. of Greek & Roman coins, the property of a gentleman [*i.e. S.*] Sold by Sotheby. [P1768]. 8°. [1834]

Stuart (Andrew).
Letters to Lord Mansfield. [P2118]. 8°. Dublin. 1775

Stuart (*Lady* Arabella), *see* Hardy (B. C.) A. S. : a biog., 1913.

Stuart (C. M. Villiers). Gardens of the great Mughals. 8°. 1913

Stuart (Dorothy Margaret). St. Lô. Novel. s8°. 1912

Stuart (Hamish). Lochs & loch fishing. 8°. 1899

Stuart (*Capt.* J.) A hist. of the Zulu rebellion, 1906, & of Dinuzulu's arrest &c. 8°. 1913

Stuart (J. H. Cohen). Holland on the seas, *see* Holland. Gen. view &c., No. 11, 1915.

Stuart (James), *F.R.S.* *Crit. obs. on the buildings & improvements of London. 2nd ed. [P2183]. s8°. 1771

Stuart (*Major-General* James), *d. 1793, see* Pigot (G. P., *b.*) *Case of President &c. of Madras fairly stated, as well as of Col. S., 1777.

Stuart (*Rt. Hon.* James), *M.P., 1843–1913.*
Reminiscences. 8°. 1912

Stuart (Ludovick), *2nd duke of Lennox, see* Lennox.

Stuart-Moore (*Mrs.* E.), *see* Underhill (Evelyn).

Stubbe (Henry), *M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford ; 1632–76.*
*Justification of the present war against the Netherlands. By an Englishman. s4°. 1672

Stubbs, *The family of, see* Stubbs (W.) Genealog. hist. of family of S., 1915.

Stubbs (Charles William), *dean of Ely, aft. bp. of Truro.*
Christianity & democracy—Socialism & soc. reform : 2 sermons. [P1577]. 8°. C. 1881

Stubbs (George), *painter.* *A dialogue on beauty. In the manner of Plato. [P2182]. 8°. 1731

Stubbs (Lucas Peter). Guide to pawnbroking &c. s8°. 1866

Stubbs (Thomas), *fl. 1373.* Chronica pontif. ecclesiæ Eboracensis (601–1519), 3p [*p1, anonymous ; p2, by T. S. ; p3, anon.*], *see* Raine (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v2, 1886.

Stubbs (William), *bp. of Oxford.*
Genealog. hist. of family of S., compiled by himself. Ed. F. Collins. [Yorks. Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser., 55]. 8°. 1915
Select charters & o. illustˢ. of Eng. constitut. hist. to the r. of Edw. I. 8th ed. s8°. O. 1895
,, ,, 9th ed., rev. by H. W. C. Davis. s8°. O. 1913
see Petit-Dutaillis (C.) Studies & notes suppl. to S.'s Constit. hist., tr., v2, 1914.

Stuck (Hudson). Ten thousand miles with a dog sled : winter travel in interior Alaska. la8°. [1914]
Voyages on the Yukon & its tributaries. 8°. [1919]

Stucken (Eduard).
Die weissen Götter. Roman. 3B. [B1, 3ᵉ A.] s8°. [1918–20]

Studemund (Wilhelm). Über d. Sprüche d. sieben Weisen i. d. Codd. Paris. 2720 u. 1773. [Sonderabd. aus Wochenschr. f. klass. Philol., 1886. P1823]. 8°. [1886]
see Amsel (G.) De vi &c. rhythm., insunt G. S. &c. Lectˢ. cod. &c. de re metr. &c., 1887.

Student. *Advice to a young s. &c., 3rd ed., 1760, *see* Waterland (D.)

Studer (Paul), *M.A., see* Southampton. The Port Books of S. ; transcr. & ed. by P. S., 1913.

Studi [Studj]. Studi bibliogr. & biogr. s. storia d. geogr. in Italia, 1875 ; 1882, *see* Amat di San Filippo (P.)
Studî della Scuola papirologica, v1, 1915, *see* Reale Accad. Scient. Lett. in Milano.

Studi Italiani di filologia classica. v1–18. 8°. Firenze. 1893–1910

Studien zur Engl. Philologie ; hrsg. v. L. Morsbach. H6, 9. 8°. Halle. 1900–1
see Cushman (L. W.) The devil &c. in Engl. dram. lit., 1900. [6.]
,, Schücking (L. L.) Studien über die stofflichen Bezieh. d. engl. Komödie z. ital. bis Lilly, 1901. [9.]

Studien zur Gesch. u. Kultur d. Altertums : im Auftr. &c. d. Görres-Gesellschaft ; hrsg. v. E. Drerup &c., B8, H5/6, 1918, *see* Görres-Gesellschaft.

Studies. Studies in education, 10 noˢ., 1896–7, *see* Barnes (E.) *ed.*
Studies in the hist. & method of science ; ed. C. Singer, 1917, *see* Singer (C.)

Studio (The) : an illust. magazine of fine & applied art. v61–78. la8°. 1914–20
Year book of decorative art, 1915–20. la8°. 1915–20
1919, w. spec. articles on cottage design &c. ; ed. G. Holme.
1920, w. spec. article[s] on the decor. &c. of small rooms ; ed. G. Holme.

Graphic Arts Folios. No. 1, 2. oblong fol. 1920
see Salaman (M. C.) *ed.* Charm of the etcher's art, pl, 2, 1920.

Studio (The) [*continued*].
Spring, Summer, Autumn, Winter & Special Nos.
see BALDRY (A. L.) Brit. marine painting, w. articles by A. L. B., 1919.
,, BUCCLEUCH & QUEENSBERRY (J. C. M.-D.-S., *7th duke of*). Early Eng. portrait miniatures; ed. C. Holme &c., 1916.
,, CAMERON (D. Y.) The paintings of D. Y. C.; foreword by A. J. Finberg, 1919.
,, FINBERG (A. J.) & E. A. TAYLOR. Brit. landscape painting in water-colours; ed. C. Holme, 1918.
,, HOLME (C.) Art of Brit. Emp. overseas; ed. C. H., 1917.
,, —— The art of the book; ed. C. H., 1914.
,, —— Arts & crafts: work by students in leading art schools of Gt. Brit.; ed. C. H., 1916.
,, —— Old Eng. mansions; ed. C. H., 1915.
,, —— Peasant art in Italy; ed. C. H., 1913.
,, —— The War depicted by Brit. artists, 1918.
,, JONES (S. R.) Old houses in Holland, text &c. by S. R. J.; ed. C. Holme, 1913.
,, LONDON. Pictures of L. by celeb. artists, 1919.
,, PARIS. Pictures of Paris, 1919.
,, PROUT (S.) Sketches by S. P. in France &c.; ed. C. Holme, text by E. G. Halton, 1915.
,, SALAMAN (M. C.) The graphic arts of Gt. Brit.; ed. C. Holme, 1917.
,, —— Great painter-etchers f. Rembrandt to Whistler; ed. C. Holme, 1914.
,, —— London, past & present: text by S.; ed. C. Holme, 1916.
,, —— Mod. book illustrators & th. work; ed. C. G. Holme &c., 1914.
,, —— Mod. woodcuts & lithographs &c., 1919.
,, —— Shakespeare in pictorial art; ed. C. Holme, 1916.
,, SULLIVAN (*Sir* E.) The Book of Kells, 1914.
,, TAYLOR (E. A.) Paris past & present; ed. C. Holme, 1915.

Studley (John), *see* SENECA (L. A.) Agamemnon & Medea: S.'s tr. f. octavos of 1566; ed. E. M. Spearing, 1913.

Studniczka (Franz). Das Bildnis des Aristoteles. [*Progr.* P1765]. 4°. Lipsiæ. [1908]

Stuermer (Harry), *see* STÜRMER (H.)

Stuhlmann (Franz).
Die Mazigh-Völker. Ethnograph. Notizen aus Süd-Tunesien. [Hamburg. Kolonialinst., Abh. 27]. la8°. Hamburg. 1914

Stuhrmann (Johann). De vocabulis notionum philosoph. in Epicteti libris. Diss. [P1803]. 8°. Neustadt. 1885

Stultitiana. *S. ou petite biogr. des fous de Valenciennes, 1823, *see* HÉCART (G. A. J.)

Stumpf (Carl). Gesch. d. Consonanzbegriffes. T1. [Aus d. Abh. d. K. Bayer. Akad., Cl. 1, B21. P1851]. 8°. München. 1897
D. pseudo-aristotel. Probleme ü. Musik. Aus d. Kön. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B., Abh. 1896. [P1765]. 4°. 1897

Stumpf (Johann). Reisebericht von 1544; [hrsg. H. Escher], *see* QUELLEN z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B6, 1884.

Stupid.
*Are we a stupid people, 1908, *see* WELD-BLUNDELL (C. J.)

Sturdza (Dmitrie A.) La Rumenia e la guerra europea. Tr. con pref. di T. Palamenghi-Crispi. [P1641]. la8°. [1915]

Sturdza (Michel). Avec l'armée roumaine, 1916–18. Préf. de M. G. Lacour-Gayet. s8°. 1918

Sturge (Joseph), *see* HOBHOUSE (S.) J. Sturge, h. life & work, 1919.

Sturge (*Miss* M. Carta). The time spell of the Château D'Arpon. [*A tale*]. 8°. Bristol. 1898

Sturge (Mary D.), *see* PEARSON (K.) An attempt to correct some of the mis-statements made by Sir V. Horsley & M. D. S. in crit. of "A first study of the infl. of parental alcoholism," 1911.

Sturgeon (Mary C.) Studies of contemp. poets. s8°. 1916

Sturges (John), *LL.D.* Consid. on the present state of the Church-establishment. [P2179]. 8°. 1779
*A letter to a bishop [Dr. Lowth] occas. by petition for relief in the matter of subscription. [P2177]. s8°. 1772

Sturges (Thomas William).
The poultry manual. 3rd ed. 8°. 1915

Sturgis (Howard Overing). Belchamber. s8°. Westminster. 1904

Sturgis (Russell) & A. L. Frothingham.
Hist. of architecture. v3, 4, by A. L. F. la8°. N.Y. 1915
3, Gothic in Italy, France & N. Europe. 4, Gothic in Gt. Brit.—Renaissance—Mod. arch.

Sturm. *Der Sturm v. Leipzig im Okt. 1813, *see* SCHULZE (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.

Sturm (Joseph). Beitr. z. Vita d. Humanisten F. Portus (1511–81). Programm. [P1676]. 8°. Würzburg. 1903
Gesch. Entwickelung d. Constructionen mit πρίν, 1882, *see* SCHANZ (M.) Beiträge, H3, 1882.

Stürmer (Franz). Zur Homer. Orthographie. [Progr. P1838]. 4°. Andernach. 1898

Stürmer (Harry). Deux ans de guerre à Constantinople. s8°. 1917
Two war years in Constantinople. Tr. E. Allen & the a. s8°. 1917
Zwei Kriegsjahre in Konstantinopel. Skizzen deutsch-jungtürk. Moral & Politik. s8°. Lausanne. 1917

Sturt (Charles), *M.P. for Bridport.*
The real state of France, 1809; w. acc. of treatment of prisoners of war &c. [P1529]. 8°. 1810
Rep. of the cause betw. C. S., plaintiff, & Marq. of Blandford, defendant, for crim. conversation w. Lady M. A. Sturt, tried in King's Bench, Westminster, 27 May 1801, before Ld. Kenyon &c.; w. app. [P1946]. 3rd ed. 8°. 1801

Sturt (Henry). Principles of understanding: intr. to logic f. standpoint of personal idealism. 8°. C. 1915

Sturt (*Lady* Mary Ann), *see* STURT (C.) Report of the cause betw. S & Marq. of Blandford, for criminal conversation w. Lady M. A. S., 3rd ed., 1801.

Sturz (Friedrich Wilhelm) [STURZIUS], *ed.* Etymologicum Graecae ling. Gudianum &c.; ed. F. G. Sturzius. 4°. L. 1818

Sturzenegger (C.)
Serbien im europäischen Krieg, 1914–15. 8°. Zürich. 1915

Stutchbury (George Frederick). Notes on the intellectual condition of the Church of Eng. A rejoinder by A Sexagenarian layman [*i.e.* G. F. S.] s8°. 1913

Stutfield (Hugh E. M.)
The Roman mischief-maker: her teaching & practice. 8°. 1919

Stuwe (Jeanne Reyneke van). Het vroolijke leven. s8°. A. *n.d.*
Vóór zestig jaren. s8°. A. *n.d.*

Stwolinski (Arthur Müller von), *see* MÜLLER VON STWOLINSKI (A.)

Suarès (Félix André Yves Scantrel, *called*) [*ps.* SÉIPSE (ANDRÉ DE)]. Ceux de Verdun. [P2374]. s4°. 1916
F. Villon. s8°. [1914]
*Lettre sur les anarchistes, quels ils sont & comme il faut les punir. [P1899]. 8°. 1894
*Lettres d'un solitaire sur les maux du temps. 5e lettre, Que le véritable honneur est dans la vérité. [P1157]. s8°. 1900
Le livre de l'Émeraude. En Bretagne. n. éd. s8°. 1919
La nation contre la race. 2[t]. s8°. 1916–17
Péguy. s8°. 1915
Remarques. Nos. 1–12 [*in 1v*], août 1917–juil. 1918. 8°. [1917–18]
Trois hommes: Pascal, Ibsen, Dostoïevski. 3e éd. s8°. 1913

Suares (Vicente de Guzman), *see* GUZMAN SOARES (V. DE).

Suarez de Figueroa (Cristóbal).
La constante Amarilis: prosas y versos. 8°. Madrid. 1781
El Pasagero: advertencias utilísimas a la vida humana. Ed. prep. por F. Rodríguez Marin. s8°. [1913]

Suarez y Navarro (Juan).
Hist. de Mexico y del Gen. A. Lopez de Santa-Anna. [tl, *probably no more publ.*] la8°. Mexico. 1850

***Sub (The):** autobiog. of D. Munro, Sub-Lieut., R.N., 1917, *see* DORLING (*Comm.* H. T.)

Subaltern. *Leaves f. the journal of a s. dur. the campaign in the Punjaub, 1849, *see* SANDFORD (D. A.)

Subavakiampillai (F. J.), *see* DUNNE (P.) & F. J. S. Tamil-Eng. dict.; pocket ed., 1900.

Subedar (M.), *see* ANDERSON (G.) & M. S. Expansion of Brit. India, 1918.

Suberville (Jean).
Le théâtre d'Edmond Rostand. Etude crit. 8°. 1919

Subject.
*Subject nationalities of the German alliance. [P2332]. s8°. 1917

Subligny (Adrien Thomas Perdou de), *see* PERDOU DE SUBLIGNY (A. T.)

Subotić (Dragutin) & N. Forbes. Serbian grammar. s8°. O. 1918

Subscription Company of Comedians.
*Short vindic. of the Rt. Hon. & Hon. the Subscription Company of comedians, 1792, *see* SHORT.

Subsidiary. Subsidiary notes as to intr. of female nursing into military hospitals, 1858, *see* NIGHTINGALE (F.)

Succo (Friedrich).
Utagawa Toyokuni u. s. Zeit. 2B. 4°. München. 1913–14

Suckling (*Mrs.* Florence Horatia).
Around old Romsey. [Byegone Romsey *& o. p.* Repr. f. Romsey Advertiser &c.] s4°. [1910–16]
Bygone Hampshire [Nursling—Chilworth—Luzborough &c. *Repts. f.* Hampshire Chron. &c. *var. tps.*] 8°. [1906–16]
The manor of North Baddesley. 8°. 1919
The story of Baddesley. [*b. w. h.* Manor of N. B.] 8°. 1910

Südafrikas Deutsche in engl. Gewalt. s8°. Dresden. [1916 ?]

Sudan. Memorandum by Gen. Sir R. Wingate on the finances, administration &c. of the Sudan, 1914. 8°. 1915

Reports on the finance, administration, & condition of the Sudan. 1902–13. 8°. Khartoum [Cairo & London]. 1905–14

1911 *& after have 2v each year.*

Sudan notes & records. v1, 2. la8°. Cairo. 1918–19

Sudbury, *Suffolk,* Allegations for marriage licences in the Archdeaconry of S., 1684[–1781]. Ed. W. B. & G. G. B. Bannerman. Harleian Soc., 69–70]. p1, 2. la8°. 1918–19

Suddard (S. J. Mary). Essais de litt. anglaise. s8°. C. 1912

Süddeutsche Monatshefte. Unter Mitwirkung v. J. Hofmiller &c. ; hrsg. v. P. N. Cossmann.

Jhrg. 11, Bl. (Okt. 1913–März 1914). 8°. München. 1914

Kriegshefte, Apr.–Sept. 1916. 8°. L. 1916

In Engl. Gewalt—Die Schweiz im Krieg—Amerika—England v. Innen—Die Niederlande—Frankreich v. Innen.

Südenhorst (Otto v. Zwiedineck-), *see* ZWIEDINECK-SÜDENHORST (O. v.)

Sudermann (Hermann).

Es war. 26e A. s8°. St. 1899

Frau Sorge. 57e A. s8°. St. 1901

Geschwister. 2 Novellen. 6e A. s8°. 1891

Das Glück im Winkel. Schauspiel. s8°. St. 1896

Das hohe Lied. 21.–25. A. s8°. St. 1908

Das höhere Leben. Komödie. s8°. St. 1919

The Indian lily & o. s. s8°. 1911

Iolanthes Hochzeit. Erzählung. 5e A. s8°. St. 1892

Die Lobgesänge des Claudian. Drama. 8°. St. 1914

Die Raschhoffs. Drama. s8°. St. 1919

Śūdraka, *see* SYMONS (A.) The toy cart; play [founded on the Mrichchhakati of S.], 1919.

Südwestafrika, *see* KÄMPFE (Die) d. deut. Truppen in S. ; bearbt. v. d. Kriegsgesch. Abtlg I d. Gr. Generalstabes, 2B, 1906–7.

Sue (Eugène). Les misères des enfants trouvés. [*tp. wanting. b. w.* Erckmann-Chatrian. Hist du plébiscite, 1872]. la8°. *n.d.*

Suess (Eduard). Das Antlitz der Erde. B3ii. la8°. Wien. 1909

„ „ Namens- u. Sachregister ; bearbt. v. L. Waagen. la8°. Wien. 1909

La face de la terre. Tr. et annoté sous la dir. de E. de Margerie. Préf. par. M. Bertrand. t1–3i. [1, 3e tirage]. la8°. 1900–5

Suetonius Tranquillus (Caius). Suetonius ; w. an Eng. tr. by J. C. Rolfe. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2[v]. s8°. 1914

see COHN (L.) De Aristoph. Byzantio & S. T. Eustathi auctoribus, 1881.

see FRESENIUS (A.) De λέξεων Aristophan. & S. excerptis Byzantinis, 1875.

„ KÖRTGE (G.) In S. de viris illustribus libros inquis. cap. tria, 1901.

„ LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Œuvres, t6, 7, Les douze Césars, tr. du Lat. de S., 1820.

Sufferings. The sufferings of the Royal family during the Revolution in France, f. accts. by eye-witnesses. 8°. 1902

Suffield (Charles Harbord, *5th baron*).

My memories, 1830–1913. Ed. A. Lowth. 8°. 1913

Suffolk. List (A) of the manors in the co. of Suffolk, w. names of proprietors. To accompany map by J. Hodskinson. [P2185]. 8°. *n.d.*

*Remarks on the temper of the present times, 1792, by a Clergyman of Suffolk, 1792, *see* CLERGYMAN OF SUFFOLK, *ps.*

Suffolk parish registers : Marriages. Ed. W. P. W. Phillimore &c. v3. 8°. 1916

Suffolk Freeholder (A) *ps., see* STEWART (C. E.)

Suffolk Institute of Archaeology & Natural History.

Proceedings. v12 (incomplete)–15. 8°. 1906–15

see BURY ST. EDMUNDS. Cal. of pre-reformation wills &c., registered at B. St. E. ; ed. V. B. Redstone, 1907.

„ PARTRIDGE (C.) Suffolk churchyard inscriptions, pl, 1913.

Suffren Saint Tropez (Pierre André de).

Journal de bord du Bailli de S. dans l'Inde, 1781–4. Publ. H. Moris. Préf. par Jurien de la Gravière. 8°. 1888

see CUNAT (C.) Hist. du Bailli de S., 1852.

***Sugar question (The).** [P1564]. 8°. 1845

***Suggestions** as to the mode of proceeding in borough elections, *n.d., see* ELECTIONS.

Suhle (Berthold). Z. Meteorologie d. Aristoteles. [Progr. P1765]. 4°. Bernburg. 1864

Suhm (Peter Frederik).

Suhmiana [Eftersamling af Suhms Smaaskrifter udg. ved R. Nyerup. Skrifter, D16]. s8°. Kjøbenhavn. 1799

Suidas. De Jesu Christi sacerdotio narratiunculae Graeco tr., incerto interp. Cum J. A. Marcelli & Gilberti cogn. Nozereni epistolis. Acc. Machometi vita ex Gr. per G. Hermonymum versa. Adj. eadem narr. Græce ex Suida.

[P1961]. s8°. *n.p.* 1541

Lexicon. Graece & Latine post T. Gaisfordum. rec. & annot. crit. instr. G. Bernhardy. 2t. 4°. Halis et Brunsvigae. 1853

Le secret & mistère des Iuifs iusques à présent caché. Et maintenant mis en lumière, par F. le Fevre. Hist. de Theodose pōtife de la loy & de Philippe chrestien &c. s8°. 1562

see BURGES (G.) On some lacunæ in Thucydides [to be supplied f. S.], *n.d.*

„ DAUB (A.) Studien zu d. Biographika d. S., 1882.

„ HERCHER (R.) Üb. e. Fragm. bei S., 1875.

„ HEUSER (J. H.) Def. lect. in D. Laer. & S. de Chaldæis in Persia, 1745.

„ RÖLLIG (P.) Quæ ratio inter Photii & Suidæ lexica intercedat, 1887.

„ SCHOTTUS (A.) Adagia ex S. &c. coll., 1612.

„ VOLKMANN (W.) Quaest. de Diogene Laertio cap. I, De D. L. & S., 1890.

Suisse. Galerie nationale suisse. [*no tp. var. pagin*s.]

fol. [Brugg]. *n.d.*

*Lettres sur quelques cantons de la Suisse, écr. 1819, 1820, *see* RAOUL-ROCHETTE (D.)

*Mon voyage en S. Coll. de 720 vues photograph.

[*no tp.*] obl. 4°. Neuchâtel. *n.d.*

Śukasaptati.

Śukasaptati, das ind. Papageienbuch ; aus d. Sanskrit übers. v. R. Schmidt, *see* MEISTERWERKE Oriental. Lit., B3, 1913.

Śukasaptati (Textus ornatior). Aus dem Sanskrit uebers. v. R. Schmidt. [P2279]. 8°. St. 1899

Sukennikov (M.) Первый конгрессъ русскихъ студентовъ &c. учащихся заграницей. [P2392]. s8°. Берлинъ. 1902

Sukhomlinov (Mikhail Ivanovich). Изслѣдованія и статьи по русс. лит. и просвѣщенію. 2т. 8°. С.–П. 1889

Sukhomlinov (*Adj.-Gen.* Vladimir Aleksandrovich), *Russian War Minister, see* DUMBADZE (V. D.) Russia's war minister ; life & wk. of S., 1915.

Suklov (Marie).

The life story of a Russian exile. Tr. G. Yarros. 8°. [1915]

Sulaimán II, *called the Magnificent, Sultan of the Turks.*

*The tragedie of Solimon & Perseda (c. 1599). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1912

see BUSBECQ (O. G., *seigneur* DE). Legationis Turc. epist. ; acc. Solimani legatio ad Ferdinandum (1562), 1629.

„ MOFFAN (N. A.) Soltani Solymanni horrendum facinus in filium Mustapham, 1553, 1555.

Šulchan-Arukh, *see* JOSEPH, *ben Ephraim* Caro. שלחן ערוך יורה דעה. Rituel du judaisme ; tr. J. de Pavly & A. Neviasky, 1–11, 1898–1912.

Sulla (Lucius Cornelius), *see* DINI (F.) De antiq. Umbrorum Thuscorumque sede &c. deque Camerio & Camertibus a Sylla excisis, 1704.

Sullivan (*Sir* Edward), *2nd bart., of Garryduff.*

The Book of Kells. Descr. by Sir E. S. & illust. w. 24 plates in colours. sfol. *Studio.* 1914

Decorative book-binding in Ireland. [Sette of Odd Volumes, 67]. s8°. *p.p.* 1914

Sullivan (*Sir* Edward R.), *5th bart., of Thames Ditton.*

Free trade bubbles. s8°. 1883

Sullivan (John W. N.) An attempt at life. s8°. 1917

Sully (James).

My life & friends : a psychologist's memories. 8°. [1918]

Sully (Maximilien de Béthune, *duc* **de).** Mémoires. Mis en ordre, avec remarques, par Mr. L. D. L. D. L. [*i.e.* P.M. L'Ecluse des Loges]. n. éd., rev. &c. : avec des obs^{s}. sur les remarques, l'Esprit de Sully & celui d'Henri IV.

10t. [t1 *wanting*]. 8°. Liége. 1787–8

see WILLEMS DE SAINT-VAST (T.) L'esprit de S. &c., 1766.

Sulman (Florence). Pop. guide to the wild flowers of New S. Wales. 2v. s8°. Sydney. 1913–14

Sultan-Faithful, *ps., see* RONESSE (J. H.) Mémoire de S.-F., 1787.

Sumatra. Midden-Sumatra ; reisen &c. onder toezicht v. P. J. Veth, 1881–92, see VETH (P. J.)

Sumatrans. *The hist. of the excellence &c. of the constitution &c. of the S. &c., v1, 1760, *see* SHEBBEARE (J.)

Sumer is icumen in [*13th c. Eng. song*], by J. B. Hurry, 2nd ed., 1914, *see* HURRY (J. B.)

Summer (*Mme.* **Mary**) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Charlotte Foucaux].
Contes &c. et légendes de l'Inde anc. Intr. par P. E. Foucaux. s8°. 1878
Les religieuses bouddhistes. Intr. par P. E. Foucaux. [*b. w. h.* Contes de l'Inde anc., 1878]. s8°. 1873
Summers (A. Leonard). Asbestos & the asbestos industry. [Pitman's common commodities &c.] s8°. [1919]
Summers (Montague). Orrery's "The tragedy of Zoroastres." [*Repr.* f. Mod. Lang. Rev., v12. P1999]. 8°. C. 1917
Summey (George), *jr.* Modern punctuation. s8°. N.Y. 1919
Sumner (George Henry), *bp. of Guildford, see* Sumner (M. E.) Mem. of G. H. S., 1910.
Sumner (Helen Laura), *see* American. Documentary hist. of Amer. indust. soc.; ed. H. L. S. &c., 10v, 1910–11.
Sumner (Heywood), *F.S.A.* The anc. earthworks of Cranborne Chase. Descr. &c. by H. S. la8°. *Chiswick Press.* 1913
The anc. earthworks of the New Forest. la8°. 1917
Sumner (Mary E.), *wife of Bp. G. H. Sumner.*
Mem. of G. H. Sumner, bp. of Guildford. [Comp. by M. E. S.] 8°. Winchester. 1910
Sumner (Robert), *D.D.* Concio ad clerum, habita Cantabrigiæ, Apr. 1768. [Act. Apost. xvii, 21. P2173]. 8°. 1768
Sumtsov (Nikolai Theodorovich). Къ вопросу о вліяніи греческаго и римскаго свадебнаго ритуала на малорусскую свадьбу. Изд. редакціи "Кіевской старины." [P1615]. 8°. Кіевъ. 1886
Sunday review, The. A quarterly journal of the Sunday Soc. v1–14 (1876–1890). 8°. [1877–90]
Sunday Society. 15th, 17th–22nd annual report[s] & Rep., 1897–1902. 8°. 1890–1902
Mr. M. H. Judge & the Lord's Day Act. [*b. w.* S. S. Annual reps.] 8°. 1897
Presidential address, 1895, by S. A. Barnett; 1900, by H. Pratt. [*b. w.* S. S. Annual reps.] 8°. 1895–1900
The Sunday Bill, 1897. Rep. on debate in H. of Lords. [*b. w.* S.S. Annual reps.] 8°. 1897
see Sunday review (The). Quarterly journal of the S. S., v1–14, 1876–90.
Sunderland (Jabez Thomas). Библія, ея происхожденіе &c. Переводъ подъ редакціей В. Черткова. s8°. Christchurch. 1904
Sundwall (Johannes). Die einheim. Namen d. Lykier nebst e. Verzeichnisse kleinasiat. Namenstämme. [Klio: Beitr. z. alten. Gesch., Beiheft 11]. la8°. L. 1913
Suñé (Juan), *see* Cortejón (C.) Ediciones del Don Quijote &c., bibl. de C. Cortéjon, propr. de J. S., 1916.
Sun Yat Sen, *president of the Chinese Republic, see* Cantlie (J.) & C. S. Jones. S. Y. S. & the awakening of China, 1912.
Suomalais. S. Englantilainen sanakirja, *see* Finnish. F.-Eng. dictionary, 1895.
Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura. Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seuran Toimituksia, osa 14, *see* Kalevala, 1866.
Suomen. Kuvallinen Suomen historia. Vanhimmista ajoista nykyaikan saakka. 3 Osa. 8°. Jyväskylässä. 1894–1902
see Forsström (O. A.) Suomen Keskiajan historia, 1898. [2.]
,, Grotenfelt (K.) Suomen hist. Uskonpuhdistuksen aikakaudella, 1521–1617, 1902. [3.]
,, Wallin (V.) Kuvauksia Suomen Kansan esihistoriasta, 1894. [1.]
Supan (Alexander). Die territor. Entwicklung d. europä. Kolonien, mit e. kolonialgesch. Atlas. la8°. Gotha. 1906
Suppan (C. V.) Die Donau u. ihre Schiffahrt. la8°. Wien. 1917
Supple (William Rathbone).
Hist. of Thorpe-next-Norwich. 8°. [1917]
Supreme. *Supreme issue (The): Law versus anarchy in internat. affairs. [P1640]. 8°. 1915
***Sur** le système continental & sur ses rapports avec la Suède, 1813, *see* Schlegel (A. W. v.)
Sur route: atlas-guide, *n.d., see* Hachette & Cie.
Suremain (*Lt.-gén.* J. B. de). Mémoire, 1794–1815. Publ. par un de ses petit-neveux. [La Suède sous la Républ. &c.] 8°. 1902
Suriano (Antonio). Relatio (1528–9) de leg. Florentina, 2 Aug. 1533, *see* Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v3i, 1916.
Surin (Jean Joseph), *Jesuit.*
Catéchisme spirituel de la perfection chrétienne. Nouv. revu & corr. par T. B. F. 2t. s8°. Lyon. 1835
Le prédicateur de l'amour de Dieu. n. éd. s8°. 1813
Suringar (Frederik Willem Nicolaas).
Comm.: ratio mutati Hebraeorum ingenii post reditum e captivitate Babylonica &c. 4°. [Leyden. 1819]
Suringar (Willem Hendrik). Eene stem uit Nederland over de cellulaire gevangenis te Bruchsal en de strafwetgeving in Baden en elders. [P2039]. 8°. Leeuwarden. 1859
Surirey de Saint-Remy (Pierre).
Mémoires d'artillerie. [t2, *tp. wanting.*] 2t. 4°. Amsterdam. 1702
Surr (Thomas Skinner).
George Barnwell. A novel. 3v. s8°. 1798
Surrey Archaeological Society. Surrey Archaeological Collections. v26–32. 8°. 1913–19
,, ,, ...Gen. index, v1–20. 8°. 1914
see Johnston (P. M.) A schedule of antiquities in the county of S., 1913.
Surrey Parish Register Society. Publications. v1–7. 8°. 1903–9
see Addington. The p. r. of A.; tr. &c. W. B. Bannerman, 1907. [5.]
,, Chelsham. The p. r. of C.: tr. &c. W. B. Bannerman, 1907. [5.]
,, Chipstead. The p. r. of C.; tr. &c. W. B. Bannerman, 1909. [7.]
,, Farleigh. The r. of F.; ed. R. G. Rice, 1906. [4.]
,, Gatton. The p. r. of G.; tr. &c. W. B. Bannerman, 1908. [6.]
,, Godalming. The p. r. of G.; ed. H. C. Malden, p1, 1904. [2.]
,, Richmond. The p. r. of R.; ed. J. C. C. Smith, 2v, 1903–5. [1, 3.]
,, Sanderstead. The p. r. of S.; tr. & ed. W. B. Bannerman, 1908. [6.]
,, Tatsfield. The p. r. of T.; W. B. Bannerman, 1906. [4.]
,, Titsey. The p. r.; tr. &c. W. B. Bannerman, 1909. [7.]
,, Wanborough. The p. r. book of W.; tr. by P. G. Palmer &c., 1906. [4.]
,, Warlingham. The p. r. of W.; tr. &c. W. B. Bannerman, 1907. [5.]
,, Woldingham. The p. r. book of W., 1765–1812; tr. &c. R. G. Rice, 1906. [4.]
Surrey (Henry Howard, *earl of*), *1517 ?–1547, see* Tottel (R.) T.'s miscellany [Songes &c. by S. &c.], *var. ed.*
Surrey (N. M. Miller).
The commerce of Louisiana during the French régime, 1699–1763. [Columbia Univ. St. in hist. &c., 71i]. 8°. N.Y. 1916
Surrey (Thomas Howard, *earl of*), *aft. 2nd duke of Norfolk, see* Norfolk (T. H., *2nd duke of*).
Surridge (Victor). India. [Romance of Empire]. 8°. [1909]
Surtees Society. Publications. v122–131. 8°. 1912–18
see England. Visitations of the North, 1912. [122.]
,, Fountains Abbey. Memorials of the Abbey of St. Mary of Fountains, v1, 2i, 3, 1863–1918. [42, 67, 130.]
,, Miscellanea. v2, comp. I, Two 13c. Assize rolls for the co. of Durham. II, North country deeds. III, Docs. rel. to visitations of the diocese & province of York, 1407, 1423, 1916. [127.]
,,*North country diaries (2nd ser.), 1915. [124.]
,, Northumberland. Northumbrian docs. of 17th & 18th cs., 1918. [131.]
,, Romeyn (J. le). Register of J., & of Henry of Newark, 1286–99, 2p, 1913–17. [123, 128.]
,, Saint Bees, *Priory of.* Register, 1915. [126.]
,, York. Y. Memorandum Book, p2, 1388–1493, 1915. [125.]
,, —— Y. mercers & merchant adventurers, 1356–1917; ed. M. Sellers, 1918. [129.]
Surtees (Robert Smith).
Jorrocks jaunts & jollities. n. ed. s8°. 1903
Surugue (*L'Abbé* Adrien), *1753–1812, see* Mirot (L.) Un témoin de la Campagne de Russie: A. S., 1914.
Survey (The) of the Memorials of Greater London [London Survey Comm. Monograph[s]. 10, 11. 4°. [1916–17]
see Eastbury. E. Manor House, Barking, 1917. [11.]
,, Green (T. F.) Morden Coll., Blackheath, 1916. [10.]
Survey of London, v4, 5, 1913–14, *see* London.
Surveyors' Institution.
Report of Housing Committee. [P2091]. 8°. 1917
Unemployment after the War. Report, p1, 2 (1, Urban; 2, Rural). [P2003]. 8°. [1916]
Susemihl (Franz F. C. E.)
Die Abfassungszeit d. platon. Phaidros. Aus d. Jahrbüchern für class. Philol., 1880. [P1868]. 8°. L. 1880
Analecta Alexandrina chronologica. 2p. [Index Schol. P1814]. 4°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1885–8
Bericht ü. Aristoteles u. d. ältesten Akademiker u. Peripatetiker f. 1891. [Aus Jhrsb. ü. d. Fortschr. d. class. Alterthums, B75. P1755]. 8°. *n.p.* [1893]

Susemihl (Franz F. C. E.) [*continued*]
Bericht ü. Aristoteles u. Theophrastos f. 1883. [Aus d. Jhrsb. ü. d. Fortschr. d. class. Alterthumswiss., B34. P1755]. 8°. *n.p.* [1883]
De Aristotelis Ethicis Nichomacheis recognoscendis Diss. 1–2. [P1765]. 4°. Berolini. 1878–9
De Aristotelis Politicorum lib. quæstiones criticæ. [Ind. Schol.] 7p. [P1765]. 4°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1867–75
De Magnorum Moralium codice Vaticano 1342 diss. [Ind. Schol. P1765]. 4°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1881
De Politicis Aristoteleis quæst. crit. Ex Suppl. [15] Annalium philolog. expr. [P1755]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1886
De recognosc. Magnis Moralibus & Ethicis Eudemiis diss. [P1765]. 4°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1882
De theogoniæ Orphicæ forma antiq. [Index Schol. P1862]. 4°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1890
Drei schwierige Stellen d. aristotel. Politik. [*Extr. f.* Hermes, 19. P1755]. 8°. *n.p.* [1884]
Die ἐξωτερικοὶ λόγοι bei Aristoteles u. Eudemos. [*Extr. f.* Jhrb. f. class. Philol., 1884. P1755]. 8°. *n.p.* 1884
Krit. Studien zu d. zoolog. Schriften d. Aristoteles. [*Extr. f.* Rhein. Mus., N.F. 40. P1755]. 8°. [Frankfurt am M. 1885]
D. Lebenszeit d. Andronikos von Rhodos. [*Extr. f.* Jhbr. f. class. Philol., 1895. P1731]. 8°. [L. 1895]
D. Lehre d. Aristoteles vom Wesen d. Staats u. d. verschied. Staatsformen. Vortrag. [P1755]. s8°. Greifswald. 1867
Platon. Forschungen. [*Extr. f.* Philologus Suppl. - B2. P1868]. 8°. [1863]
Quæst. Aristotelearum crit. & exegetic. 4p. [Ind. Schol. Gryphiswald., 1892–5. P1765]. 4°. Gryphiswaldiæ. 1892–5
Über Isokrates XIII, 9–13 & X, 8–13. [*Extr. f.* Rhein. Mus. f. Philol., N.F. B55. P1845]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1900]
Zur Litt. von Aristoteles Poetik. Art. 1, 2. [*Extr. f.* Jhrb. f. class. Philol., 1862. P1755]. 8°. *n.p.* [1862]
Zur Politik d. Aristoteles. [*Extr. f.* Jhrb. f. class. Philol., 1894. P1755]. 8°. *n.p.* [1894]
Zur Textüberlieferung d. aristotel. Politik. [*Extr. f.* Jhrb. f. class. Philol., 1893. P1755]. 8°. *n.p.* [1893]

Susmel (Edoardo).
Fiume attraverso la storia. 8°. Milano. 1919

Suso (Heinrich). The life of Blessed H. Suso, by himself. Tr. T. F. Knox, w. intr. by W. R. Inge. 8°. [1913]

Sussex. Calendar of S. marriage licences for the Archd. of Lewes, Aug. 1586–March 164⅔; by E. H. W. Dunkin. [Sussex Rec. Soc., 1]. 8°. [Lewes]. 1902

Sussex Archæological Society.
Sussex Archæolog. Collections. v56–60. Gen. index to v26–50, comp. by L. F. Salzmann. 8°. Brighton & Lewes. 1914–19

Sussex Record Society. [*Publications*]. v1. 8°. Lewes. 1902
see Sussex. Cal. of S. marriage licences, Archd. of Lewes, Aug. 1586–March 164⅔; by E. H. W. Dunkin, 1902.

Sussex (The) weekly advertiser, or, Lewes Journal. 1746–92 (*very incomplete*); 1795–7 (*complete*), in 3v. fol. Lewes. 1746–97

Sussex (*The duke of*), *1773–1843.* Bibliotheca Sussexiana: lib. of D. of S. Sold by auction by Messrs. Evans, Pall Mall, July 1844[–Apr. 1845]. 5p in 1v. [*sep. pagin.*] 8°. 1844–5

Sussmann (Anton). Die Armeen d. Türkei u. Griechenlands. [Armeen d. Balkan-Staaten, 2]. [P1597]. s8°. L. [1914]

Sutcliffe (Halliwell). Lasses-love. s8°. 1918
Lonesome heights. s8°. 1917
The open road. s8°. 1913
The strength of the hills. 2nd ed. s8°. [1913]
Wildersome. s8°. 1919

Sutcliffe (Matthew).
The practice, proceedings, & lawes of armes &c. 8°. 1593

Suter-Lerch (H. J.)
Germany her own judge: reply of a Cosmopolitan Swiss to German propaganda. Tr. [P2104]. 8°. 1918

Sutherland (A. C.)
The gospel of plunder & murder. s8°. 1913

Sutherland (Cromartie Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, *4th duke of*).
Cat. of a portion of the lib. from Stafford House, S.W.; also bks. of H. S. Guinness, sold Oct. 1913. [P1443]. la8°. [1913]

Sutherland (George). Constit. power & world affairs. [Columbia Univ. Lect^{s}.] 8°. N.Y. 1919

Sutherland (George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, *5th duke of*). Cat. of old French & Eng. furniture property of Duke of S. &c., sold by Christie &c. Dec. 13, 1917. [*Illust.*] 8°. [1917]

Suthers (Robert B.)
Behind German dreadnoughts. [P2214]. s8°. [1909]
100 points for socialism. [P2214]. s8°. [1909 ?]
John Bull & Doctor Free trade. [P2214]. s8°. [1908 ?]
John Bull & Doctor Protection. [P2214]. s8°. [1908 ?]
John Bull & Doctor Socialism. [P2214]. s8°. [1908 ?]
John Bull's rent & interest. [P2214]. s8°. [1908 ?]
Socialism & the dead level. [P2214]. s8°. [1909]

Sutro (Alfred). The two virtues. Comedy. s8°. 1914

Sütterlin (Ludwig). Die exspirator. Betonung in d. Heidelberger Volksmundart, *see* Heidelberg. Festschrift, 1896.

Suttermans (Justus), *1597–1681*, *see* Bautier (P.) J. S., peintre des Médicis, 1912.

Sutton (Charles William), *see* †Manchester Literary Club. A list of Lancs. authors; ed. C. W. S., 1876.

Sutton (Thomas), *founder of the Charterhouse*, *see* Bearcroft (P.) Hist. acc. of T. S., & h. foundation in Charter-house, 1737.

Süvern (Johann Wilhelm).
Essay on "The birds" of Aristophanes. Tr. W. R. Hamilton. [*b. w. h.* 2 essays on "The Clouds" &c., 1836]. 8°. 1835

Svanborg (Andreas), *see* Koran. Spec. vers. Corani, præs. A. S., p1–8, 1807–12.

Svartengren (T. Hilding).
Intensifying similes in English. Inaug. dissert. 8°. Lund. 1918

Svenska Bankföreningen. Skrifter. [D]7. la8°. 1917
see Kôersner (A.) & C. Dickson. Moratorium, 1914–5, D4, 1917. [7.]

Sverdrup (Otto), *see* Nansen (F.) Fram over Polhavet; med et tillæg af O. S., 2d, 1897.

Sverensen (Asmus). Polnische Grammatik, mit gramm.-alphabet. Verbalverzeichnis. 2T. 8°. L. 1900
1, Systemat. Darstellung. 2, Grammat. Verbalverzeichnis.

Sverges ortnamn, *see* Ortnamnen i Älvsborgs län, 1906–14.

Sverige. *Kriget, Sverige och neutraliteten, 1914, *see* Kriget.

Sveriges Offentliga Bibliothek: Stockholm, Upsala, Lund, Göteborg. Accessions-katalog. Utgiven af Kungl. Bibl. genom S. Hallberg. [v]28–32, 1913–17. 8°. 1915–19

Sveriges Ridderskaps och Adels Kalandar, 1915. Utgifven af A. Lewenhaupt. 31de Uppl. s8°. [1914]

Sviyagin (N.)
Краткій топографъ. очеркъ мѣстности отъ Ван-дун-гоу до рѣки Мудань–дзянь [*in* I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 3i, 1897].

Svoboda (Charles). Insurance companies. [Czecho-Slovak Rep. P2403]. 8°. Prague. 1919

Svobodnaya Jizn. Свободная Жизнь. 2–7 Сент. 1917. [*b. w.* Новая Жизнь. *For a few days this newspaper appeared instead of* Новая Жизнь]. fol. II. 1917

Svobodnaya Misl. Свободная Мысль. Подъ ред. П. Бирюкова. No. 1–16. 8°. Genève. 1900–1901

Svobodnaya Rech. Свободная Рѣчь. 19 Ноября 1917. [*b. w.* Rech, *q.v.*] fol. II. 1917

Svobodnoe Slovo. Свободное Слово бывшее Свободная Мысль. Періодич. обозрѣніе подъ редакціей В. Черткова.
No. 1–18 [*no more publ.*] 4°. Christchurch. 1901–5
Свободное Слово, Ежемѣсячный русскій журнал Соціалдемократ. Группы, под ред. Л. Дейча &c. No. 2–7, 10, 11 (Nov. 1915–Aug. 1916) 8°. New York. 1915–16

Svoronos (Jean N.)
D. Athenische Volkskalender. Sonderabd. aus d. Jour. Int. d'Arch. Numism., B2. [P1778]. la8°. Athen. 1899
Britomartis sur le platane de Gortyne. [Extr. de la Rev. belge de Num., 1894. P1937]. 8°. Brux. 1894
L'Hellénisme primitif de la Macédoine prouvé par la numismatique & l'or du Pangée. [Extr. du Journ. Internat. d'Arch. Numismat., v19, 1918–19]. la8°. 1919
Numismatique de la Crète ancienne, accomp. de l'hist., la géographie & la mythologie de l'île. pl. 4°. Macon. 1890
1, Descr. des monnaies: hist. & géogr.
see Seltman (E. J.) & J. N. S. The Vettian picture &c., 1899.

Swabia, *House of*, *see* Luynes (H. T. P. J. d'A., *duc* de). Recherches sur les monuments &c. des Normands & de la maison de S. dans l'Italie mérid., 1844.

Swainson (W. P.)
Theophrastus Paracelsus: mediaeval alchemist. s8°. 1919

Swainson (William).
Animals in menageries. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1838
Malacology: shells & shell-fish. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1840
Nat. hist. & classification of birds. 2v. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1836–7
Nat. hist. & classification of fishes, amphibians & reptiles. 2v. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1838–9

Swift (Jonathan), *dean of St. Patrick's* [*continued*].
The Swearer's bank: or parliamentary security for establ. a new bank in Ireland. With the Best in Christendom, a tale. Prefixed, An essay upon Eng. Bubbles by Thomas Hope. [P2165]. 8°. D. 1720
A tale of a tub; added, The battle of the books & the mechanical operation of the Spirit &c. Ed., w. introd. & notes, by A. C. Guthkelch & D. N. Smith. 8°. O. 1920
see Pessonse-Paradol (L. A.) J. S., sa vie & s. œuvres, 1856.
,, Wibley (C.) J. S., 1917.

Swinburne (Algernon Charles).
Atalanta in Calydon. s8°. 1866
Cat. of the library of S. Sold by Sotheby, 1916. [P2227]. 8°. [1916]
Chastelard. n. impr. s8°. 1910
[Collected poet. works]. 6v. s8°. 1917
1. Poems & ballads, 1st ser.
2. Songs before sunrise & Songs of two nations.
3. Poems & ballads, 2nd & 3rd ser., & Songs of the springtides.
4. Tristram of Lyonesse—The tale of Balen—Atalanta in Calydon—Erechtheus.
5. Studies in song—A century of roundels—Sonnets on Eng. dramatic poets—The Heptalogia &c.
6. A midsummer holiday—Astrophel—A Channel passage, & o. poems.
Contemporaries of Shakespeare. Ed. E. Gosse & T. J. Wise. s8°. 1919
Essays & studies. 4th ed. s8°. 1897
The Heptalogia. 8°. Portland, Maine. 1898
Letters. Ed. E. Gosse & T. J. Wise. [Intr. by E. G.] 2v. 8°. 1918
Mary Stuart. [*b. w. h.* Chastelard, 1910]. n. impr. s8°. 1910
Poems & ballads. 5th ed. s8°. 1873
Poems from "Villon" & o. fragments. [Foreword by C. Shorter. P1942]. s4°. *p.p.* 1916
Poetical fragments. [Note by C. Shorter. P1942]. s4°. *p.p.* 1916
Posthumous poems. Ed. by E. Gosse & T. J. Wise. 8°. 1917
Selections. Ed. by E. Gosse & T. J. Wise. s8°. 1919
Sel. f. poet. works. App., Sketch of the poet's life by himself. Pref. [*by* T. Watts-Dunton]. s8°. 1917
Study of V. Hugo's "Les Misérables." Ed., w. intr., by E. Gosse. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1914
see Galletti (A.) Saggi &c.: A. C. S. &c., 1915.
,, Gosse (E.) Cat. of wks. of A. C. S. in lib. of E. G., 1919.
,, —— Life of A. C. S., 1917.
,, Hake (T.) & A. Compton-Rickett. Letters of A. C. S., w. personal recolls. by T. H. &c., 1918.
,, Henderson (W. B. D.) S. & Landor: th. spiritual relationship &c., 1918.
,, Kernahan (C.) In good company: recolls. of S. &c., 1917.
,, —— S. as I knew him, 1919.
,, Leith (M. C. J.) The boyhood of A. C. S., w. extrs. f. h. private letters, 1917.
,, Lyall (*Rt. Hon. Sir* A. C.) St. in lit. &c. (Characteristics of S.'s poetry), 1915.
,, Thomas (E.) A. C. S.: a crit. study, 1912.
,, Welby (T. E.) S.: a crit. study, 1914.
,, Wise (T. J.) Bibliog. of writings in prose & verse of A. C. S., v1, 1919.

Swinburne (Gwendolen H.) Source book of Australian history. Compiled by G. H. S. 8°. 1919

Swinden (John). Junius Lord Chatham, & the "Miscellaneous letters" proved to be spurious. 8°. 1833

Swiney (George Clayton). Hist. records of the 32nd (Cornwall) Light Infantry, now 1st Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., 1702–1892. Compiled & ed. S. 8°. 1893

Swinnerton (Frank Arthur).
The chaste wife. s8°. [1916]
Nocturne. s8°. [1917]
September. 2nd ed. s8°. [1919]
Shops & houses. s8°. [1918]
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. [1918]
,, ,, 3rd ed. s8°. [1918]

Swinton (*Maj.-Gen.* **Ernest Dunlop).** [*ps.* Ole-Luk-Oie].
*Eye-witness's narrative of the War, f. the Marne to Neuve Chapelle. s8°. 1915
*The great Tab Dope. s8°. 1915
The "tanks." Repr. f. the Strand Mag. [P2318]. 8°. [1917]
—— & *Earl* **Percy.** A year ago. Eye-witness's narrative of the War f. March 30th to July 18th, 1915. s8°. 1916

Switzerland. *Hist of S., 1832, *see* Wilson (J.)
*Reception of wounded prisoner soldiers of Gt. Brit. in Switzerland. [P2331]. s8°. 1916

Swoboda (Antonius), *see* Nigidius Figulus (P.) Operum reliquiæ; coll., quæstiones N. praemisit A. S., 1889.

Swoboda (Raimund).
De Demosthenis quæ feruntur procœmiis. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1887

Swobodnoje Slowo, *see* Svobodnoe Slovo.

Swope (Herbert Bayard).
Inside the German Empire in the third year of the War. Foreword by J. W. Gerard. 8°. 1917

Swynnerton (Charles).
On a domestic cartulary [Newcastle-under-Lyme] of the early 14th cent., *see* Staffordshire. Colls., N.S., v16, 1913.

Swynton (Thomas), *abbot of Fountains.*
Memorandum book, 1446–58, *see* Fountains Abbey. Memorials, v3; ed. J. T. Fowler, 1918.

Sybel (Heinrich C. L. v.) Gesch. d. Revolutionszeit [1789–1800]. B1–3 [2, 3, 3e A.] 8°. Düsseldorf. 1866–70
Hist. & lit. of the Crusades. [Tr.] Ed. Lady Duff Gordon. s8°. 1861

Sybel (Ludwig v.) Zu d. Kallinikos des Archilochus u. d. Pindarscholien. [*Extr. f.* Hermes, 5. P1732]. 8°. [1871 ?]

Sydenham (Floyer). A dissert. on the doctrine of Heraclitus, as mentioned by Plato. [P1828]. 4°. 1775

Sydenham (John).
The hist. of the town & co. of Poole. 8°. Poole. 1839

Sydenham (Sydney). Bath token issues of the 18th [& 19th] century. [2p. P1937]. 8°. Bath. 1903–4

Sydenham of Combe (George Sydenham Clark, *1st baron*).
The Channel tunnel. Military aspect. [P2001, 2210]. 8°. 1914

Sydney. Australasian bibliog. Cat. of bks. in Public Lib., S., rel. to, or publ. in, Australasia. Reference lib., 1869–88. 3p *in 1v.* 4°. Sydney. 1893

Sydney, *The family of, see* Sydney Collection. Cat. of the S. Coll. at Frognal, sold 7th &c. June 1915, 1915.

Sydney Collection. Cat. of the S. Coll. at Frognal, Chislehurst, sold 7th &c. June 1915. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1915]

Sykes (Arthur Ashley). *Enquiry (An) how far Papists ought to be treated here as good subjects. [P2112]. 8°. 1746
*Reasonableness (The) of mending &c. the law agst. Papists &c. [P2112]. 8°. 1746

Sykes (Ella C.) & P. M. Sykes.
Through deserts & oases of Central Asia. 8°. 1920

Sykes (Godfrey). Two letters f. G. S. & 2 letters f. C. Bremner, addressed to J. Sedgwick. [P1526]. 8°. 1827

Sykes (H. Dugdale). Sidelights on Shakespeare. s8°. 1919

Sykes (John), *bookseller, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
Account of the rebellions, 1715 & 1716; 1745 & 1746, as far as rel. to Northumberland & Durham &c., w. copies of letters &c. Coll., w. notes [*by* S.] 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1831

Sykes (*Sir* Mark), *6th bt.* The Caliph's last heritage. A short hist. of the Turkish Emp. 8°. 1915

Sykes (*Sir* Mark Masterman), *bart.* Catalogue of the coll. of coins & medals of S. Sold by Mr. Sotheby, Mar. 1824. [*MS. prices. b. w.* Miles (R.) Cat., 1820]. 8°. 1824
Cat of the lib. of Sir M. M. S., sold May 11 [–June 29], 1824. [*MS. prices*]. 3p in 1v. 8°. 1824

Sykes (*Sir* Percy Molesworth). Hist of Persia. 2v. 8°. 1915
see Sykes (E. C.) & *Sir* P. M. S. Thr. deserts & oases of Cent. Asia, 1920.

Sylburgius (Fridericus).
Epistolae 5 ad P. Melissum [1588–9]. Ed. F. Creuzer. [P1676, 1950]. 8°. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1827

Sylhet. Sylhet District records. Ed. W. K. Firminger. v1–4, 1770–88. Shillong. 1913–19

Sylloge commentationum quam C. Conto obtulerunt Philologi Batavi, 1893, *see* Kontos (K.)

Sylva (José de Seabra da), *see* Seabra da Sylva (J. de).

Sylva (Rodrigo Mendez), *see* Mendes Silva (R.)

Sylvester II [Gerbertus], *pope.*
Lettres de Gerbert (983–997). Publ. avec intr. & notes par J. Havet. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 6]. 8°. 1889

Sylvestre (Israel), *see* Silvestre (I.)

Sylvius Piccolomineus (Aeneas), *see* Pius II, *pope.*

Syme (David). The soul. 8°. 1903

Syme (Patrick), *see* Werner (A. G.) W.'s nomenclature of colours, by P. S., 2nd ed., 1821.

Symes (John Elliotson). Broad Church. s8°. [1913]

Symmachus (Quintus Aurelius).
see Kroll (W.) De Q. A. S^{i}. studiis Gr. & Lat., 1891.
„ Schulze (E. T.) De Q. A. S^{i}. vocabulorum formationibus ad sermonem vulg. pert., 1886.

Symmons (Edward). A vindication of King Charles I. Pr. in 1648, now republ. by R. Hollingworth. s8°. 1693

Symon (J. D.) & S. L. Bensusan.
The Renaissance & its makers. 8°. 1913

Symonds (John Addington), *the younger, see* Michael Angelo. Sonnets: tr. into rhymed Eng., by J. A. S., *var. eds.*

Symons (Arthur).
Cities & sea-coasts & islands. 8°. 1918
Colour studies in Paris. s8°. 1918
Figures of several centuries. 8°. 1916
Knave of hearts. [*Poems*], 1894–1908. 8°. 1913
A 16th c. anthology. Ed. A. S. s8°. [1905]
Studies in the Elizabethan drama. 8°. 1920
The toy cart. Play. [Founded on the Mrichchhakati of Sudraka]. s8°. D. 1919
Tragedies. 8°. 1916
Tristan & Iseult. Play. 8°. 1917

Symons (*Sir* William Penn), *see* Paton (*Col.* G.), F. Glennie & W. P. S. Hist. records of the 24th Regt., 1892.

Symson (William).
A new voyage to the East Indies &c. Added acc. of French factories &c. by the Sieur Luillier. 2nd ed. s8°. 1720

Synaxaire. Synaxaire (Le) arabe jacobite (rédaction copte); texte arabe publ., tr. & annoté par R. Basset, p3, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Pat. Or., t11, 1915.
Le s. éthiopien, les mois de Sanê, Hamlê & Nahasê; publ. & tr. par I. Guidi avec le concours de L. Desnoyers, A. Singlas & S. Grébaut, p3, *see* Graffin (R.) & F. Nau. Patrologia orientalis, t9, 1913.

Synesius, *of Cyrene, bp. of Ptolemais.* Hymnes de S., tr. en franç. avec le grec; étude sur sa vie &c.; un hymne au Christ par S. Clément Alexandrin; une version lat. par F. Portus; des hymnes sacrés de Manzoni, tr. en franç., avec l'italien, par Grégoire & Collombet. 2e éd. 8°. Lyon. 1839
Rede an Arkadios, oder über das Königthum. Gr. u. deut. Verbess. u. erläut. v. J. G. Krabinger. 8°. München. 1825
see Grützmacher (G.) S. v. Kyrene, 1913.

Synge (Edward), *abp. of Tuam.*
An essay towards making the knowledge of religion easy to the meanest capacity. [P2103]. 6th ed. s8°. 1734

Synge (John Millington). Poems & translations. s8°. D. 1912
see Bourgeois (M.) J. M. S. & the Irish theatre, 1913.
„ Howe (P. P.) J. M. S.: crit. study, 1914.
„ Masefield (J.) *J. M. S.: a few personal recoll^{s}. &c., 1916.

Synoden. Acta d. partic. S. van Zuid-Holland: uitg. d. Knuttel, d5, 6, 1915–16, *see* Knuttel (W. P. C.)

Syr-Daria, *see* Sir-Daria.

Syrett (Netta). Rose Cottingham married. s8°. [1916]
Troublers of the peace. s8°. 1917
The Victorians. Novel. s8°. [1915]

Syria. Syria dur. March 1916: her miseries & disasters. Articles publ^{d}. in "Thokattam." [P2331]. s8°. 1916

Syrian. Syrian anatomy &c., or "The book of medicines": Syriac text, ed., w. Eng. tr., by E. A. T. W. Budge, 2v, 1913, *see* Budge (E. A. T. W.)

Syrie. Congrès Français de la Syrie, 1919, *see* Congrès Français.

***Syrien.** Alte Denkmäler aus S., Palästina &c., 1918, *see* Denkmäler.

Syrienne. La vérité sur la question syrienne; publ. par le Commandement de la IVme Armée, 1916, *see* Vérité (La).

Syrten. *Yacht-Reise in d. S., 1873, 1874, *see* Louis Salvator, *archduke of Austria.*

Syrup (Friedrich). Die soz. Lage d. sesshaften Arbeiterschaft e. oberschles. Walzwerkes, *see* Verein f. Sozialpol., H153, N.F., 1915.

Systematisches Verzeichnis gebunder Bücher &c., 1902/3, *see* Volckmar (F.)

Système Continental. *Sur le système continental & sur ses rapports avec la Suède, 1813, *see* Schlegel (A. W. v.)

Syston Park Library. Cat. of portion of lib. of Sir J. H. Thorold, of Syston Park. Sold 12 Dec., 1884. [*MS. prices*]. la8°. 1884

Szabó (Stephan), *see* Csaplár (B.) Ein ungar. Hellenist (S. S.), 1893.

Szalay (Imre), *see* Exhibitions: Budapest. Magyarország Történeti Emlékei az 1896 évi ezredéves Országos Kiállitáson: Szerkesztik: S. I. &c., 2 rész, 1896.

Szatmari (Eugen). Das rote Ungarn. Der Bolschewismus in Budapest. s8°. L. 1920

Széchenyi (*Gróf* **István**).
Garat. Irta 1842-ben Grof S. I. sajtó alá rendezte és a mü történetét megírta Viszota Gyula. [Mag. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1912
Magyarország sarkalatos törvényei s államjogi fejlödése 1848 ig. 8°. Pest. 1864
Munkái. Sorozat 2. 2k. [k1, 6ik kiadás]. 8°. 1904–5
1, Hitel-Vilag. 2, Stadium—A'Kelet népe—Polit. Programmtöredékek.

Sz-ema Ts'een [Se-ma Ts'ien ; Ssu-ma Ch'ien].
Les mémoires historiques de Se-ma Ts'ien. Tr. & annotés par E. Chavannes. la8°. 5t. 1895–1905

Szentpétery (Imre). Oklevéltani naptár. Brinckmeier, Grotefend és Knauz müvének felhasználásával szerkesztette S. I. [Mag. Tud. Akad.] 8°. 1912

Sze Shoo, *see* Noel (F.) Les livres classiques de la Chine, [tr.], 7t, 1784–6.

Szilágyi (Dezsö), *1840–1901.* Szilágyi D. beszédei. Szerkesztik Fayer G. [&] Vikár B. 4k. 8°. 1906–1913

Szinnyei (József). Finnisch-ugrische Sprachwissenschaft. [Samml. Göschen]. s8°. L. 1910

Szlupas (J.) Letto-Lithuania & the Northern Confed. [P2381]. s8°. Glasgow. 1919
Lithuania & Eastern Prussia. [P2382]. 8°. Glasgow. [1919]

Szostakowski (Józef). Quaestionum Parmenidearum prima. [Progr. P1863]. 4°. Trzemeszno. 1860

Szymański (Adam), *see* Benecke (E. C. M.) *ed.* Tales [& More tales] by Polish a^{s}. : S. &c. ; tr., 1915–16.

T

T. (A.) Шписсельбургъ, 1847, *see* Tomilin (A.)

T. (A. D.) Lettre d'un gentilhomme franç., 1632, *see* Lettre.

T. (D.) *Vade mecum : manuall of essayes, 3rd ed., 1638, *see* Tuvil (D.)

T. (H.) Was S. a lawyer? : sel. by H. T., 1871, *see* Shakespeare (W.)

T. (J.) *Grim, the collier of Croydon (1662) ; repr. 1912, *see* Grim.

T. (J.), *Esq., writer at Canton.*
*Intercepted letter f. J—— T—— to h. friend in Dublin, 2nd ed., 1804, *see* Croker (*Rt. Hon.* J. W.)

T. (M. B. D. L.), *see* Brion de La Tour (L.)

T. (S.) *Truth vindic. f. the unjust accusations of the Independent Soc., 1646, *see* Truth.

Tabachetti (Giov. Batt.), *see* Butler (S.) Ex voto ; w. not. of T.'s remaining work at Crea, 1909.

Tabarie (Hue de), *see* Hue de Tabarie.

Tabarin, *ps.* [*i.e.* **Jean Salomon**].
*De Tabarin & de ses nouv. éditeurs. Par un bibliophile Tabarinesque. [Extr. du Bull. du bibliophile. P1958]. 8°. 1858

Tableau [Tableaux]. Coll. compl. des t. hist. de la Révol. Franç., 3t, 1802, *see* Revolution.
*Le t. de la mort, n. éd., 1761, *see* Caraccioli (*le marq.* L. A. de).
*T. de Paris au comm. de 1799, 1800, *see* Rivarol (*le comte* C. F. de).
*T. des monnaies d'or et d'argent des princ. états du monde. s8°. *n.d.*
*Le tableau des tyrans favoris, et la descr. des malversations qu'ils commettent ; envoyé par l'Espagne à la France. [P1442]. s4°. 1649
*Tableau hist. & polit. de la dern. révol. de Genève, 1782, *see* Mallet du Pan (J. F.)

Tables. Tables for renewing & purchasing of the leases of cathedral-churches & colleges, acc. to several rates of interest &c. 2nd ed. [P2167]. s8°. 1722
Tables for the translit. of Shan names into Eng., 1891, *see* Shan.

Tablettes universelles.
Repertoire des événemens &c. Par une Société d'hommes de lettres. Dirigé &c. par J. B. Gouriet. t1–12 [in 4v]. 8°. 1820–1

Tabourot (Etienne) [*ps.* Des Accords, *seigneur*].
Les bigarrures, & touches du Seigneur des Accords. Avec les apophtegmes du sieur Gaulard & les Escraignes dijonnoises (1616). [5p in 2v]. s8°. Rouen. 1620–21

Tabrum (Arthur H.) Religious beliefs of scientists. Intr. by C. L. Drawbridge. s8°. [1910]

Tachard (*le père* **Guy**). Il viaggio di Siam de' padri Gesuiti &c. Tr. C. Frescot. s8°. Milano. 1693
see La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. d. voyages, t6, 1780.

Tacitus (Publius Cornelius).
Agricola. De vita Julii Agricolae liber. Rec. &c. C. Annibaldi ; acc. de T. testimonia vet. a C. Pascal conlecta. [Corpus scr. Lat. Parav.] s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1917]
Annals. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by H. Furneaux. 2nd ed. 2v [v2 rev. by H. F. Pelham & C. D. Fisher]. 8°. O. 1896–1907
Dialogus de oratoribus. Rec. &c. F. C. Wick. [Corpus scr. Lat. Parav.] s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1917]
Germania. De origine et situ Germanorum liber. Rec. &c. C. Annibaldi. App. crit. in T^{i}. libellum, Script. Roman. De Germanis vet. test. sel. adiecit C. Pascal. [Corpus scr. Lat. Parav.] s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1916]

Tacitus (Publius Cornelius) [*continued*].
Historiarum libri. Rec. &c. M. Lenchantin de Gubernatis. Libri I et II. [Corpus scr. Lat. Parav.] s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1918]
Translations.
Agricola & Germany. Tr. A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb. s8°. 1868
Dialogus [*Text, w. tr. by* W. Peterson], Agricola & Germania [*Text, w. tr. by M. Hutton.* Loeb Class. Lib.] s8°. 1914
Histories. Tr., w. intr. &c., by W. H. Fyfe. 2v. s8°. O. 1912
Histories. Tr., w. intr. &c., by G. G. Ramsay. 8°. 1915
Œuvres complètes. Tr. nouv. accomp. du texte par Ch. Louandre. 2t. s8°. 1845
La vie de Cn. Julius Agricola, trad. par Mirabeau, 1779 ; publ. &c. par H. Welschinger, 1914, *see* Mirabeau (H. G. R., *cte.* de).
see Amelot de la Houssaie (A. N.) Tibére : discours polit. sur T., 1684.
,, Baranek (J.) Bemerk. zu Stellen d. Schullektüre, T., Germ. c. 2 &c., 1907.
,, Courbaud (E.) Les procédés d'art de T. dans les "Histoires," 1918.
,, Müller (Johann). Krit. u. exeget. Studien zu T., 1912.
,, Scotus (A.) In P. C. T. Annales et Hist^{s}. commentarii : add. etiam reliqua ejusdem T. opera &c., 1592.
,, Tiedemann (H. H. L. M.) T. u. d. Nationalbewusstsein d. deut. Humanisten, 15.–16. Jhdt., 1913.
,, Walther (E.) De T^{i}. studiis rhetoricis, 1873.

Tacke (Otto). Die Fabeln d. Erzpriesters v. Hita im Rahmen d. mittelalterl. Fabelliteratur, nebst e. Analyse d. "Libro de buen amor," *see* Roman. Forschungen, B31, 1912.

Tacvorian (Seropé).
Essai d'un système de linguistique appliqué à la langue armén. [P1937]. 8°. Constantinople. 1881

Taelen (Félix van der), *see* Van der Taelen (F.)

Tafel (Gottlieb Lucas Friedrich), *see* Constantine VII. De provinciis regni Byzantini lib. 2, Europa : ed. epistolamque praem. T., 1846, 1847.

Taffin (Jean).
Traitté de l'amendement de vie. Dern. éd., adjousté. I, Le livre des marques des enfans de Dieu &c. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] ; II, Le guidon de l'homme chrestien ; par D. Toussain [*w. sep. pag.*] ; III, Consid. de la mort, par S. G. S. ; IV, De la vie heureuse, par le mesme. s8°. Genève. 1650

Taffrail, *ps.*, *see* Dorling (*Comm.* H. T.)

Tafrali (O.)
Mélanges d'archéologie & d'épigraphie byzantines. 8°. 1913
La Roumanie transdanub. (Dobroudja). s8°. 1918
Thessalonique, des orig. au 14e siècle. la8°. 1919

Taft (William Howard), *pres. of the U.S.*
Ethics in service. Addresses, Page Lect. Ser., 1914. 8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1915
The menace of a premature peace. [P2244]. 8°. N.Y. [1918]
Popular government, its essence, its permanence, & its perils. s8°. New Haven. 1913
The United States & peace. s8°. 1914

Tagliaferro (N.), *see* Ashby (T.) Excavations in 1908–11 in var. megalithic buildings in Malta &c. ; by T. A., R. N. Bradley, T. E. Peet, & N. T., 1913.

Taglialatela (Alfredo). La cattedrale bombardata. [I sermoni d. Guerra, 2. P1579]. 8°. 1914

Tägliche Rundschau. Das Englandbuch d. T. R., 1915, *see* Englandbuch (Das).

Tagore, *Family of, see* Furrell (J. W.) The T. family, 1882.

Tagore (Devendranath), *called Maharshi.* Autobiography. Tr. by S. Tagore & I. Devi. [Intr. by E. Underhill]. 8°. 1914

Tagore (*Sir* Rabindranath).

Chitra. Play. 8°. 1914
The crescent moon. Tr. f. Bengali by the a. 8°. 1913
The cycle of spring. 8°. 1917
Fruit-gathering. [Coll. of prose trs. f. the Bengali. Sequel to "Gitanjali"]. 8°. 1916
The Gardener. [Lyrics of love & life]. Tr. by the author f. the orig. Bengali. s8°. 1913
Gitanjali & Fruit-gathering. s8°. 1919
Glimpses of Bengal life, being short stories f. the Bengali of T. Intr. by Rajani Ranjan Sen. s8°. Madras. 1913
The home & the world. Tr. [by Surendranath Tagore]. s8°. 1919
Hungry stones & o. stories. Tr. by var. wrs. 8°. 1916
The king of the dark chamber. Tr. by the author. 8°. 1914
My reminiscences. 8°. 1917
Nationalism. 8°. 1917
Personality. Lects. delivd. in America. 8°. 1917
The post office. [*Play*]. Tr. Devabrata Mukerjea. 8°. 1914
Sacrifice, & o. plays. [Sanyasi—Malini—The king & the queen]. s8°. 1917
Sādhanā: the realisation of life. s8°. 1913
see Kabir, *Hindu poet.* 100 poems; tr. R. T. &c., 1915.
,, Radhakrishnan (S.) Philos. of R. T., 1918.
,, Rhys (E.) R. T.: biog. st., 1915.

Tahiti. The quest &c. of T., 2v, 1913–5, *see* Corney (B. G.)

Taicosama [Taiko Sama], *see* Hideyoshi.

Tailbois (Elizabeth, *Lady*), *c. 1500–40, see* Blount (E.)

Tailhade (Laurent). La douleur—Le vrai mistère de la Passion. s8°. 1914 [1919]
Lettres familières. 2e éd. n. sér. s8°. [1920]
Petit bréviaire de la gourmandise. [*b. w. h.* La douleur, 1914]. s8°. 1914 [1919]

Tainoe. *Тайное общество и 14 Дек. 1825 въ Россіи, n.d., see* Russia. Russian Works.

Tait (James).

see Cheshire. Domesday survey of C.; ed., w. intr., tr. & notes, by J. T., 1916.
,, Lancashire. L. Quarter Sessions records; ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. T., v1, 1917.
,, Reading (John, *of*). Chronica J. de R. & Anonymi Cantuar., 1346–67; ed. J. T., 1914.

Talamanca La Grua (Catěrina), *baroness di Carini, see* Carini (C. T. La G., *baronessa* di).

Talbot (Edward Stuart), *bp. of* (*1*) *Rochester,* (*2*) *Southwark,* (*3*) *Winchester, see* Army. The a. & religion [*by var. wrs.*]; pref. by Bp. of Winchester, 1919.

Talbot (Eugène), *prof. of Rhetoric at Paris.*
Essai sur la légende d'Alexandre-le-Grand dans les romans français du 12e siècle. Thèse. [P1686]. 8°. 1850

Talbot (Frederick A.) Aëroplanes & dirigibles of war. s8°. [1915]
Lightships & lighthouses. 8°. 1913
The making of a gt. Canadian rlwy.: Grand Trunk Pacific. 8°. 1912
Millions from waste. 8°. [1919]
The oil conquest of the world. 8°. [1914]
see Mahoney (H. C.) Interned in Germany; chron. by F. A. T., 1918.
,, —— 16 months in 4 German prisons; narr. by M., chron. by F. A. T., 1917.

Talbot (Gilbert Walter Lyttelton). Gilbert W. L. Talbot, 1891–1915. [Memoir. Comp. by h. mother]. [4th impr.] s8°. 1917

Talbot (Hayden). After "The day": Germany unconquered & unrepentant. 8°. 1920

Talbot (James), *rector of Spofforth.*
Christian equity. Sermon. [P2087]. s8°. 1706

Talbot (James Boswell).
Cat. of valuable books & MSS. of J. B. T. &c. Sold by Sotheby &c., 1916. [P2222]. la8°. [1916]

Talbot (John), *see* Shrewsbury (J. T., *16th e. of*).

Talbot (Neville Stuart). The mind of the disciples. s8°. 1914

Talbot (P. Amaury). In the shadow of the bush. 8°. 1912

Talbot (*Hon.* Thomas), *see* Epictetus. The Enchiridion of E. &c.; tr., w. orig. poems by T. T., 1881.

Talbot (W. A.) Forest flora of the Bombay Presidency & Sind. 2v. 4°. Poona. 1909–11

Talbot (William Henry Fox).
A new tr. of Inscr. of Bellino, cont. Annals of 2 yrs. of reign of Sennacherib. [P1767]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Tale. Tale (The) of the Weaponfirthers Engl. out of the Icelandic, 1902, *see* Vápnfirðinga Saga.

Tales. More t. by Polish as., 1916, *see* Benecke (E. C. M.)
T., anecdotes, & letters; tr. f. Arabic &c., 1800, *see* Scott (J.)
T. by Polish as., 1915, *see* Benecke (E. C. M.)

Taleyarkhan (Manekshah J.) Notes on the taxation of toddy in Bombay. [P2015]. 8°. Bombay. 1885

Talfourd (*Sir* Thomas Noon).
*The Castilian: hist. tragedy. s8°. 1853

Taliatin (Mesrop David). Hist. of anc. India to the invasion of the Mahomedans. [*In Armenian*]. 8°. Calcutta. 1841

Taliesin, *the Bard* [Taliessin].
Poems f. the Book of T. Ed., amended, & tr. by J. Gwenogyryn Evans. s8°. Llanbedrog. 1915
see Jones (*Sir* J. M.-) Taliesin, 1918.

***Tall** ship (A) & o. naval occasions, 1915, *see* Bartimeus, *ps.*

Tallentyre (Stephen G.) *ps.* Love laughs last. s8°. [1919]
Matthew Hargraves. s8°. 1914
see Voltaire. V. in h. letters: sel. f. h. corresp.; tr., w. pref. &c., by S. G. T., 1919.

Talleyrand (*le Prince* de), *1754–1838.*
Éloge de M. le comte Reinhart. [P1958]. 8°. 1838
see Dumont-Wilden (L.) L'esprit européen, 1914.

Talmage (James Edward).
The articles of faith: lects. on doctrines of the Church of Xt. of Latter-Day Saints. 5th ed. 8°. Salt Lake City. 1909
The Great Apostasy. 8°. S.L.C. 1909
The story of Mormonism. 2nd ed. [P2004]. s8°. S.L.C. 1910

Talmeyr (Maurice) *ps.* [*i.e.* Marie Justin Coste]. L'héroïsme pend. la Guerre. Portraits de la belle France. s8°. 1918

Talmud. Constitutiones Tractatus Talmudici dicti Schabbath cum comm. Mosis Fil. Majemonis & O. de Bartenora, Lat. versae à S. Schmidt. Textum Hebr. add. J. B. Carpzovius. s4°. Lipsiae. 1661
,, ,, Tractatus Erubhim. [*b. w. above*]. s4°. Lipsiae. 1661
The wisdom of Israel, extracts f. T. & Midrash Rabboth. Tr., w. intr., by E. Collins. [Wisdom of the East]. s8°. *n.d.*
see Buxtorfius (J.), *the elder.* De abbreviaturis Hebr.: acc. operis T. recensio &c., 1613.
,, Mielziner (*Rev.* M.) Intr. to the T., 1894; 1903.

Talon (Jean), *intendant of justice &c., Quebec; c. 1625–94, see* Chapais (T.) The gt. intendant: J. T. in Canada, 1665–72, 1914.

Tamaro (Attilio). Italiens & Slaves dans l'Adriatique. Tr. F. Dorat. s8°. 1917
Trieste & s. rôle antigerman. [P2099]. s8°. 1917

Tamassia (Nino). Sulla 2a parte dell' Anonimo Valesiano, *see* Archivio stor. ital., Anno 71, v2, 1913.

Tambara (Giuseppe). La lirica politica del risorgimento ital. (1815–1870). [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 6S, 1]. s8°. 1909

Tamborini (Fr. Ferd.)
Poetisches Skizzenbuch. Sammlung I. s8°. L. 1894

Tambroni (Clotilda), *1758–1817.*
Alcune lettere d. Grecista C. T. ed altre. Pubbl. &c. F. Raffaelli. [P1678]. 8°. Sanseverino-Marche. 1870

Tamburini (Michael Angelus) [Tambourin], *Jesuit.*
Le mémorial du r.p. T. & sa soumission au Pape [1724], *see* Tournon (*le card.* de). Anecdotes sur l'état de la relig. dans la Chine, t6, 1735.

Tamerlam, *see* Timúr, *khan.*

Taming of a shrew.
*A pleasant conceited historie, The taming of a shrew (1594). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1912

Tamizey de Larroque (Jacques Philippe), *1828–98.*

A noste ami F. T. de L. Felibre majourau. [P2009]. 8°. Gap. 1899
Deux allocutions au sujet de Peiresc. [*b. w.* Peiresc. Les correspondants de P., 3–20, 1881–90]. s8°. Aix-en-Provence 1894
Docs. inéd. sur Gassendi. [Extr. de la Rev. des questions hist. P1948]. 8°. 1877
Un Ecossais ami de Peiresc. Lettre inéd. du Comte de Buchan. [Extr. des Annales du Midi, 1897. P1949]. 8°. Toulouse. 1897
Un grand homme oublié: le Président de Ranconnet. [Extr. de la Rev. d. quest. histor. P1949]. 8°. 1871
Notes et doc. inéd. p. s. à la biog. de Christophe et de François de Foix-Candalle, évêques d'Aire. [P1947]. 8°. Bordeaux. 1877
Notes p. s. à la biog. de Mascaron, évêque d'Agen, écr. par lui-même, & publ. par P. T. de L. [P1950]. 8°. 1863
Pour Peiresc S. V. P. [Extr. de la Rev. félibréenne. P1949]. 8°. 1893
see Couture (L.) Un grand érudit: P. T. de L., 1899.
,, Peiresc (N. C. de F., *seign.* de). Les correspondants de P.; publ. T. de L., 1879–91.
,, —— Petits mems. inéd. de P. publ. &c. T. de L., 1889.

*Tragedy of T. & G., 8°. Montpellier. 1813
Sir R. T., 1908.
on the conquest of T. & the restor. of
Orig. papers. 1777, *below*]. 4°. 1779
treaties & conferences betw.
& Lord Pigot, on the restor. of T. &c.
in P2170]. 4°. 1777
[A. m. Tulāji, *Rajah of T.* Copies of
Rajah of Tanjore.
drinking songs. 1919, *see*
(T. E.)
Tarbeit d. 20. Jahrhunderts. s8°. L. 1911
The Renaissance & the Reformation.
1610. s8°. O. 1908
Samuel Pepys & the Royal Navy.
8°. C. 1920
Naval & military essays. 1914.
Magdalene Coll. Bibl. Pepysiana, pl, by
Mem. de la Soc. d. sc. phys. &
P1737]. la8°. [1883]
Mem. de la Soc. des sci. de
P1735]. la8°. [Bordeaux. 1886]
dans Olympiodore le chimiste. [Aus
Soc. d. Philos., B1. P1855]. 8°. Paris. 1887
la quadrature des lunules. [*w. text.*
Mem. de la Soc. des sci. de Bordeaux, s2, t5. P1852].
8°. [Bordeaux. 1883]
Physique d'Aristote. [Aus d. Archiv f.
Philos., B7. P1750].
8°. [1894]
la methode d'Aristote. [Aus d. Archiv f.
Philos., B6. P1756].
8°. [1893]
Récollettes du 11e s. publ.
Bibl. Nat. Notices, t36. P1951]. 4°. 1900
& the Mountain of Venus,
Di nuovo riformato. s8°. *Italia.* 1776
& its relation to life. 8°. [1920]
Reconstruction of elem. botan. teach-
discussion [ed. A. G. T.]. 1919.
Hare hunting. s8°. 1893
Der Generalstreik in Schweden 1909. [Schr.
Verbande, H4]. 8°. 1909
& L. K. T. Village & town life
le 'a civilizacion española desde la
de los Arabes &c. 4t. s8°. 1840
Copias s8°. 1914
(C. de). Matériaux pour
Buddhique T., 1895.
[Ibn al-'Abd ibn Sufyān].
comm. de Yoûsouf al-A'lam de
mss., publ., tr.
[R. E., 128]. 8°. 1901
Daughter of Emp.
1745–1810, see Melnikov (P. I.) Полное
1755, *see* Melnikov (P. I.)
(A.), E. Hertzberg &c.
1443; af A. T., 1915.
изд. 2-е. [P1944]. 8°. Москва. 1916
[P1943]. 8°. Москва. 1912
[P1943]. la8°. Москва. 1915
комиссіи всерос. земскаго союза по
[*Extract.* P2371].
la8°. *n.p.* [1917]
[*By var. a*s.]
Абрикосовымъ la8°. II. 1912

Tarasevich (Lev Aleksandrovich) [*continued*].
Начальный курсъ общей патологіи. 3-е изд. la8°. II. 1914
О борьбѣ съ холерой. Рѣчь. [P1943]. la8°. Москва. 1910
Общая патологія. 2-е. изд. la8°. II. 1910
О голоданіи. Рѣчь. [P1943]. 8°. Кіевъ. 1907
Предохранительныя прививки противъ брюшного тифа и холеры.
изд. 3–6-е [P1943]. 8°. Москва. 1916
Les propriétés phagocytaires des leucocytes. [*Extr. f.* Traité du sang]. [P1943]. la8°. 1913

Tarazona (Pedro Angel de).
El pensador matritense. Disc. crit. sobre los asumptos que comprehende la Soc. civil. 5t. s8°. Barcelona. *n.d.*

Tarchiani (Nello).
Firenze. [Italia Artist., 77]. s4°. Bergamo. [1915]

Tardieu (André). L'Amérique en armes. s8°. 1919
Questions diplomatiques de l'année 1904. s8°. 1905

Tardieu (Charles). Sous la pluie de fer: impress^{s}. d'un marsouin. Préf. de A. Capus. s8°. [1917]

Tardieu (Jules R.) [*ps.* J. T. de Saint Germain].
Dolores; légende. s8°. 1864
La turbotière: nouvelle. s8°. 1865

Targioni-Tozzetti (Giovanni).
Saggio di novelline, canti ed usanze pop. della Ciociarìa. [Curiosità pop. tradiz.; pubbl. G. Pitrè, v10]. s8°. Palermo. 1891

Targioni Tozzetti (Ottaviano). Gamilionzítisis. [Nozze Treves—Semama]. [N115]. s8°. Ferrara. 1880
Ghirlandella di brevi scritture sacre e profane dei sec. 14, 15, 16. [Nozze Larderel. N119]. fol. Livorno. 1870

Tarillon (François). Lettre sur l'état des missions des Jesuites dans la Grèce, *see* Jesuits. Nouveaux mém., [t1], 1715.

Tarini Das Bannerji.
The zemindar & the ryot in Bengal. [P2016]. 8°. Calcutta. 1883

Taris (Etienne).
La Russie & s. richesses. ["Les pays modernes"]. s8°. 1916

Tarnovius (Paulus).
In S. Johannis Evangelium comm. Inserta est Arab. paraphrasis a T. Erpenio ed., Lat. trans. &c. s4°. Rostochi. 1629

Tarnovsky (V.) Терроризмъ и рутина.
[P2390]. s8°. Carouge. (Genève). 1901

Tarsis. *The famous romance of Tarsis & Zelie; Eng. by C. Williams, 1685, *see* Le Vayer de Boutigny (R.)

Tartaglia (Niccolò). Ragionamenti de T. sopra la sua Travagliata inventione. Nelli quali se dechiara quel libro di Archimede De insidentibus &c. [*b. w. h.* Regola gen. da sulevare &c., 1551]. s4°. [Venetia. 1551]
Regola generale da sulevare con ragione e misura no solamẽte ogni affondata nave: ma una torre solida di mettallo, intitolata la Travagliata inventione. s4°. [Venetia. 1551]
see Favaro (A.) Per la biog. di N. T., 1913.

Tartini (Giuseppe), *1692–1770, see* Elogi Italiani, t8 (Elogio; da F. A. Morossi), 1782.

Tartinius (Joseph Maria), *see* Guidi (U.) Catalogi 4 ad coll. scriptorum T. &c., 1853.

Tarver (John Charles), *d. 1851 ?* The royal phraseological Eng.-Fr., Fr.-Eng. dict. 2v. (Eng.-Fr. part *is 2nd ed.*) la8°. 1850

Tas (Adam). The diary of A. T. (1705–6); ed. by L. Fouché, w. an enquiry into the complaints of the colonists agst. the Governor, W. A. Van der Stel. [*Dutch & Eng.*]; Eng. tr. by A. C. Paterson. 8°. 1914

Taschen-Atlas d. Kriegsschauplätze. 5° A. [P1895]. 8°. [1915]

Taschenbuch.
T. auf d. Kriegsjahr 1914/15 für Deutschland u. Oesterreich-Ungarn. Hrsg. v. A. Schremmer. s8°. München. 1914
T. der Kriegsflotten, 1914/15. Kriegsausgabe; hrsg. v. B. Weyer. 2T. [T2 *in* P1896]. s8°. München. 1914
T. d. Luftflotten. 2. Jahrgang 1915: Kriegsausgabe. Hrsg. v. F. Rasch u. W. Hormel. s8°. München. [1915]
see Marine-Taschenbuch, 13. Jahrgang, 1915.

Tăslăuanu (Octavian C.) Trois mois de campagne en Galicie: carnet de route d'un Transylvain. s8°. [1916 ?]

Tasman (Abel), *see* Teleki (*Gróf* P.) Atlas z. Gesch. d. Kartographie d. Japan. Inseln; nebst d. holland. Journal d. Reise M. Quasts u. A. J. T. z. Entdeckung d. Goldinseln im Osten v. Japan, 1630 &c., 1909.

Tasse (La), comédie, 1873, *see* Aube (*le comte* J. d').

Tasso (Torquato).
Intrichi d'amore: comedia. s8°. Venetia. 1623
Jerusalem delivered; w. notes &c., tr. J. H. Hunt. 2v. 8°. 1818
Il re Torrismondo, Tragedia, *see* Teatro ital. antico, v7, 1809.
Rime ined. Racc. &c. da N. Vattasso. [Studi e testi, 28].
fasc. 1. la8°. 1915

Tasso (Torquato) [*continued*].
see Cecchi (P. L.) T. e la vita ital. nel sec. 16, 1877.
,, Creuzé de Lesser (A.) *Le seau enlevé, imit. du T., 1796.
,, Kalff (G.) Vondel's vertaling van La Gerusalemme lib., 1895.
,, Lazzari (A.) Le ultime tre duchesse di Ferrara e la corte estense a' tempi di T. T., 1913.

Tassoni (*il conte* Alessandro). La secchia rapita, 2t, 1821, *see* Poeti. Racc. di p. burleschi, v2.

Tassulo (Carlo Antonio Pilati di), *see* Pilati di Tassulo (C. A.)

Tastevin (Félix). Hist. de la colonie franç. de Moscou, jusqu'à 1812. 8°. Moscou. 1908

Taswell-Langmead (Thomas Pitt).
Eng. constitut. hist. 8th ed. by C. Phillipson. 8°. 1919

Tate Gallery ["National Gallery of Brit. Art"].
Illust. cat. [Intr. by E. J. Poynter]. s8°. 1910
see Ross (E.) Wallace coll. & the T. G., 1908.

Tate (G. P.) The frontiers of Baluchistan. Intr. by Sir A. H. M'Mahon. 8°. 1909

Tate (Henry W.), *see* Boas (F.) Tsimshian mythology, based on texts recorded by T., 1916.

Tate (Nahun), *see* Bible: Psalms. New version of the Psalms; by N. Brady & N. T., 1760.

Tatham (Geoffrey Bulmer). The Puritans in power. Study of Eng. Church, 1640–60. 8°. C. 1913

Tatham (John), *dramatist.* The Royal Oake, w. o. scenes in honour of Sir R. Brown, Lord Mayor, 1660, *see* Fairholt (W. R.) Lord Mayors' pageants, p2, 1844.

Tatham (William).
National irrigation: methods of watering meadows. 8°. 1801

Tathan, *St.*, *see* Tatheus.

Tatheus, *St.* [Tathan]. Vita [*w. tr.*], *see* Rees (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro Brit. saints, 1853.

Tatian. Oratio ad Græcos. Rec. J. C. Th. Otto. [Corp. apol. chr. saec. II. 6]. 8°. Jenæ. 1851

Tatler (The), *see* Addison (*Rt. Hon.* J.) L'esprit d'A., ou les beautés du Babillard &c., 3t, 1777.

Tatsfield, *Surrey.* The parish registers of T. Transcr. & ed. W. B. Bannerman. [Surrey P. R. Soc., 4]. 8°. 1906

Tattersall (John F.), *see* Macfarlane (C.) Remins. of a lit. life, 1799–1858; intr. by J. F. T., 1917.

Tattet (Eugène), *see* Lagneau (L. V.) Journal d'un chirurgien de la Grande Armée, 1803–15; [*ed.*] E. T. &c., 1913.

Tattingham (Tilk). The monument. s8°. [1916]

Tatur (G. Kh.) Очеркъ археологич. памятниковъ на пространствѣ Минской губ. &c. la8°. Минскъ. 1892

Taube (Eduard). Aristoteles de arte physiognomonica ad Alexandrum scriptor, *see* Nieberding (C.) Gesch. d. Gymn. zu Gleiwitz, 1866.
Aristotelis ad Alexandrum De physiognomonia e lib. MS. Paris. Cum excerptis alibi repertis. [Diss. inaug. P1766]. 4°. Vratislaviæ. [1862]

Tauber (Ernst), *see* Heiman (H.) & E. T. Wichtige kaufmänn. Rechtsfragen in Kriegszeit, 1914.

Tauern (Odo Deodatus). Patasiwa u. Patalima. Vom Molukkeneiland Seran u. s. Bewohnern. 8°. L. 1918

Tauler (Johann). Ausgewählte Predigten J. Taulers; hrsg. v. L. Naumann, *see* Kleine Texte, T127, 1914.

Taurus, *Bertytius.* On the eternity of the world, *see* Ocellus, *Lucanus.* On the nature of the universe &c.; tr. T. Taylor, 1831.

Tausin (Henri), *see* Chassant (A. A. L.) & H. T. Dict. des devises hist. & hérald., 3t, 1878; Suppl. [*by T. only*], 2t, 1885.

Taussig (Frank William).
Principles of economics. 2nd ed. rev. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1915
Some aspects of the tariff question. [Harvard econ. studies, v12]. 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1915
The tariff hist. of the U.S. 6th ed. 8°. 1914

Tauxier (Louis). Etudes Soudanaises. Le Noir du Yatenga. Mossis, Nioniossés, Samos &c. la8°. 1917
Le Noir du Soudan. Pays Mossi & Gourounsi. Doc^{s}. & analyses. 8°. 1912

Taveau (Balthasar), *d. 1586.*
Cartulaire sénonais de B. T. Publ. sous les auspices de la Soc. archéolog. de Sens par G. Julliot. 4°. Sens. 1884

Tavernier (Jean Baptiste), *see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. d. voyages, t5, 1780.

Tawney (Charles Henry), *see* India Office. Cat. of 2 coll^{s}. of Sanskrit MSS.; by C. H. T. &c., 1903.

Tawney (Richard Henry).
The pickaxe & the spade.
see Bland (A. E., P. A. T. & E. R. T.) &c.

Taw Sein Ko. The Chin & the Kadus.
of Burma. [Rep. f. Assam, Upper Burma & Northern Shan States].
An ekon. grammar of the Burmese
Memo. of a tour in parts of the
districts.

Taxil (Nicolas).
1655; publ. avec deux mss. par
[Extr. des Ann. des Sciences Nat.

Taylor (Charles Benjamin).
spent at Old Court.

Taylor (Miss Honoria).

Taylor (Mrs. A. E.)

Taylor (A. H. E.)

Taylor (Alfred Edward).
Varia Socratica. ser. 1. [In Academia Cant. Publ. & Bibl.]

Taylor (Arthur V.)
Origines goilamæ: the parts of gut & its main anatomical
Ed. [*or rather by*] A. V. T.

Taylor (Bayard).
J. Ziethen.

Taylor (C. Souers).
Notes on experiments
Inst., Pusa, Bull. 37].

Taylor (Charles), *master of St John's, Camb.*
The Oxyrhynchus sayings of Jesus found in
"Logia" found in
Text by E. A. T. [London, Luzac &c.
see Finberg (A. J.) & E. A. T.
scape painting in water-colours.

Taylor (Edgar), *see* Grimm (J. L. C. & W. C.) Grimm's pop. stories; tr. E. T., 1868.

Taylor (Edward), *of Dublin.*
sophy unfolded: also, the
&c., w. a short life of J. B.
see Böhme (J.) Compend. view of the principles of the Teutonic philosophy, w. consid. on the writings of B. by T.

Taylor (Ernest), *see* Taylor (Sir H.), Taylor (Mrs. E. T., 1913

Taylor (F. Noel).

Taylor (Frank). The Carthaginians.

Taylor (Frank H.)
Philadelphia in the Civil War, 1861–5.

Taylor (Frederick Winslow).
ment; a piece-rate system & note on
F. W. Taylor; revolutionar. by T. E. Cowan
see Thompson (C. B.) ed.
articles descr. the T. system.

Taylor (G. R. Stirling).
The Guild State, its principles & possibilities
The psychology of the Great War
The story of Canterbury.

Taylor (G. W.)
see Broster (D. K.) & G. W. T.
,, —— & —— The vision splendid.

Taylor (Mrs. Geraldine).
Gurneys]. One of Cana's helpers. The
of a Confucianist
see Taylor (Dr. H.) & Mrs. G. T.
China Inland Mission.

Taylor (Griffith).
aviation & climatology.

Taylor (Henry Osborn).
Deliverance: freeing of the spirit in the
The mediæval mind: develop. of thought & emotion in
Middle Ages.

Taylor (*Sir* Herbert), *G.C.B.*
the life of the Duke of York.
The Taylor papers: comm., letters & journals of T. &
E. Taylor.

Taylor (*Dr.* Howard) & *Mrs.* M. Taylor.
Hudson Taylor & the China Inland Mission.

Taylor (Mrs. Howard), *see* TAYLOR (*Mrs.* GERALDINE).

Taylor (Hugh). Government by natural selection. s8°. [1915]
Origin of government. s8°. O. 1919

Taylor (Ida A.)
The life of James IV. Intr. by Sir G. Douglas. 8°. 1913
The tragedy of an army: La Vendée in 1793. 8°. 1913

Taylor (Isaac), *canon of York, b. 1829.* Names & their histories. A hdbk. of histor. geography. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. 1898
Words & places: illust^s. of history, ethnology & geography. s8°. [1911]

Taylor (Isaac), *Independent minister at Ongar.*
The ship. 4th ed. s8°. [1830]

Taylor (James Henry), *see* CARR (A. S. C.), W. H. S. GARNETT & J. H. T. National Insurance, 4th ed., 1913.

Taylor (James Hudson), *see* TAYLOR (*Dr.* H.) & *Mrs.* H. T. H. T. & the China Inland Mission, 1918.

Taylor (James Monroe) & E. H. Haight.
Vassar [College, w. sh. life of its founder]. s8°. N.Y. 1915

Taylor (Jane).
Essays in rhyme on morals & manners. 5th ed. s8°. 1840

Taylor (Jeremy), *bp. of (1) Down & Connor, (2) Dromore.*
Course of sermons for all Sundays of the year. [*2nd tp. reads* 25 sermons &c.] 2nd ed., corr. sfol. 1655
Doctor dubitantium; or, The rule of conscience. 2p in 1v. sfol. 1660
The Great Exemplar: life &c. of Jesus Christ. 3p [*sep. tp^s.*] sfol. 1653
Poems & verse-translations, *see* FULLER WORTHIES' LIBRARY. Misc. v1. 1870.
Rule & exercises of holy living & of holy dying. [*w. sep. tp. &* ——.] 18th ed. 8°. 1700
.....30th ed. 8°. 1817
A ——— Dublin, at funeral of John [*Bramhall*], late Abp. of ——— 3rd ed. [P1984]. s4°. 1663
Συνδικον ἠθικο-πολεμικόν: or, A coll. of polemical & moral discourses. sfol. 1657
see MAY (E. H.) A dissertation on the life &c. of J. T., 1892.

Taylor (John), *D.D., of Norwich.* The scripture doctrine of original sin. 3p. [*pagin. cont.* P2168]. 8°. 1740

Taylor (John), *the water-poet.* Works. [Repr. f.] the fol. ed. of 1630. [Spenser Soc., 2–4]. [3p *in 1v. var. pag^s.*] fol. [M'ter.] 1869
Works, not incl. in the fol. vol. of 1630. 1st–5th coll. [*Sep. tps & pagin^s.* Spenser Soc., 7, 14, 19, 21, 25]. s4°. M'ter]. 1870–8
Mad fashions, od fashions, all out of fashions, 1642, *see* CRAWHALL (J.) [Reprints], *n.d.*

Taylor (John Sydney). Speech resp. intended demolition of St. Clement, Eastcheap & o. city churches. [P1502]. s8°. 1834

Taylor (Mary). Archit. terra-cottas f. 2 temples at Falerii Veteres; by M. T. in collab. w. H. C. Bradshaw, *see* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v8, 1916.

Taylor (Meadows). Confessions of a Thug. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*

Taylor (Michael Waistell). On the discovery of stone moulds for spear heads at Croglin. [P1937]. 8°. Kendal. 1883

Taylor (Peter Alfred). Current fallacies about vaccination. A letter to Dr. W. B. Carpenter. 2nd ed. [P2189]. 8°. 1881

Taylor (Rupert). The polit. prophecy in England. [Columbia Univ. St. in Eng.] 8°. N.Y. 1911

Taylor (Silas), *1624–78* [*alias* DOMVILLE]. Hist. & antiq^s. of Harwich & Dovercourt. Added, App. cont. Natural hist. of the sea-coast &c. by S. Dale. 2nd ed. 8°. 1732

Taylor (Thomas), *pastor of Aldermanbury, see* TAYLOR (THOMAS), *D.D., fellow of C.C., Cambridge.*

Taylor (Thomas), *D.D., Fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge.*
Theatre of Gods judgments. 2p. [*tp. of p1 wanting & index imperfect*]. sfol. 1642

Taylor (Thomas), *the Platonist, 1758–1835.*
Dissert. on Platonic doct. of ideas, *see* JOHNSON (T. M.) Opuscula Platonica, 1908.
Miscellanies in prose & verse. 2nd ed., w. add^s. s8°. 1820

Taylor (Tom), *see* †LA VILLEMARQUÉ (T. H., *vte* DE). Ballads & songs of Brittany, [tr.] by T. T., 1865.

Taylor (William Benj. Sarsfield). Orig., progress &c. of the fine arts in Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 2v. 8°. 1841

Taylor (William F.), *of Harrow, see* COLERIDGE (S. T.) Crit. annotations; ed. W. F. T., 1889.

Taylor (William George Langworthy).
The credit system. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Tcheou-Wei (I.) Essai sur l'organis. juridique de la société internat. Préf. du Dr. E. Bise. 8°. Genève. 1917

Tchéraz (Minas). Poètes arméniens. B. Tourain—Gamar-Kathipa—Saïath-Nova—G. Dodokhiantz—M. Nalbandiantz —C. de Lusignan. s8°. 1913

Tchirikov (Alexis), *see* CHIRIKOV.

Tchitcherine, *see* CHICHERIN.

Tchobanian (Archag).
Le peuple arménien, son passé, sa culture &c. s8°. 1913
Poèmes. Tr. Préf. de P. Quillard. s8°. 1908
Les trouvères arméniens. Tr., avec intr. par A. T. 2e éd. s8°. 1906
La vie & le rêve. Poèmes en prose, contes &c. [Tr.] Lettre-préf. de E. Verhaeren. s8°. 1913

Tchorzewski (Kleotild Waleryan), *see* CHORZEWSKY (K. W.)

Teaching. Teaching office of the Church, 1919, *see* CHURCH.

Tearle (Christian) *ps., see* JAQUES (E. T.)

Teatro [THEATRO].
Teatro mod. español. [Col. de A^s. esp., t24]. 8°. Leipsig. 1868
Lopez de Ayala. El tanto por ciento.—Camprodon (F.) Flor de un dia!—Eguilaz (L. de). La cruz del matrimonio.
Theatro comico portuguez, ou coll. d. operas port., por * * *, 4t, 1787–92, *see* SILVA (A. J. DA).

Tecumseh, *a Shawnee chief, see* RAYMOND (E. T.) T., the last gt. leader of h. people, 1915.

Tedder (Arthur W.)
The navy of the Restoration. [Camb. Hist. Essays]. s8°. C. 1916

Teetgen (Ada B.) Profitable herb growing & collecting. Pref. by E. M. Holmes. s8°. 1916

Teetzmann (Franz). Ueb. d. südruss. Steppen &c., *see* BAER (C. E. v.) & G. v. HELMERSEN. Beiträge, B11, 1845.

Tĕ'ĕzâza Sanbat. Tĕ'ĕzâza S. (Commandements du Sabbat); accomp. de 6 autres écrits pseudo-épigraph. admis par les Falachas ou Juifs d'Abyssinie. Texte éthiopien; publ. & tr. par J. Halévy. [H.E., 137]. 8°. 1902

Tegetmeier (William Bernhard), *see* BUTLER (A. G.) British birds, v4, 5, by W. B. T. &c., 1896.
see RICHARDSON (E. W.) A veteran naturalist: life & work of T., 1916.

Tegg (Thomas).
Dict. of chronology. 5th ed., enl., rev., & imp. 8°. 1854

Teggart (Frederick John).
The processes of history. s8°. New Haven, *Yale.* 1918

Tegnér (Esaias), *bp. of Wexiō.* Die Frithiofs-Sage. Aus d. Schweden. v. G. Berger. 9e A. s8°. St. [*c.* 1880]
Fritiofs saga. s8°. 1900
Poems. The children of the Lord's Supper, tr. H. W. Longfellow—Frithiof's saga, tr. W. L. Blackley. Intr. by P. R. Lieder. [Amer.-Scandinavian Foundation]. 8°. N.Y. 1915
see POTGIETER (E. J.) E. T., Frithiof's Saga *in h.* Werken, d18, 1898.

Tehuantepec. Reconocimiento del Istmo de T. &c., 1844, *see* MORO (C.)

Teichmüller (Gustav). Aristotel. Eintheilung d. Verfassungsformen. Progr. [P1756]. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1859
Einheit d. Aristotel. Eudämonie. [Aus d. Mélanges gr.-rom., T2. P1756]. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1859
Ueber die Reihenfolge der platon. Dialoge. [P1868]. 8°. L. 1879

Teillers (J. W.), *see* BATAVIAASCH GENOOTSCHAP VAN KUSTEN &c. Ethnographica; afgebeeld door T., plaat i–xii, 1910.

Teisserius (Antonius), *see* TEISSIER (A.)

Teissier (Antoine). Catalogus auctorum qui librorum catalogos, indices, vitas &c. consignârunt. Cum P. Labbæi Bibl. nummaria, & Mantissa antiq. &c. 8°. Genevæ. 1686
,, ,, Auctarium. [*b. w. h.* Catalogus]. 8°. Genevæ. 1705

Teissier (Octave). Livres annotés armoriés &c. de la Bibl. de Draguignan. [P1611]. la8°. Marseille. 1898
see RUFFI (R.) Poésies provençales de R. R.; [ed.] O. T., 1894.

Teixeira (Mucio).
Poesias e poemas, 1886–7. Penumbras—Idyllio de Theocrito—O Cantico des canticos. 2^a ed. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1888

Teixeira (Pedro) [TEXEIRA]. *Viaje del cap. P. T. aguas arriba del Rio de las Amazonas (1638–9) [*attrib. to A. de Rojas*]. Publ. por M. Jimenez de la Espada. 8°. 1889

Telaṅg (Kāshīnāth Trimbak), *see* KĀSHĪNĀTH TRIMBAK TELAṄG.

Teleki (*Gróf* László). Az orosz interventió magyarországon. Diplom. okmányokkal bövitve. [P2399]. 8°. Pest. 1861

Teleki (*Gróf* Paul). Atlas z. Gesch. d. Kartographie d. Japanischen Inseln. Nebst d. holland. Journal d. Reise M. Quasts u. A. J. Tasmans z. Entdeckung d. Goldinseln im Osten v. Japan, 1639, u. dessen deut. Übers. lafol. Budapest. 1909

Teles, *see* MÜLLER (H. v.) De T. elocutione, 1891.

Teleshov (N.) Разсказы. 3т. [1, изд. 2ое ; кн. 3 *has t.* Золотая осень *&c.*] 8°. въ Москвѣ. 1915 *& n.d.*
,, ,, изд. 2ое, кн. 2. [*w. title* Черною ночью &c.] 8°. въ Москвѣ. [1915]

Télfy (Iván) [I. B. TELFU : JÁNOS TÊLFY].
Chronologie u. Topogr. d. griech. Aussprache nach d. Zeugn. d. Inschr. [P1823]. s8°. L. 1893
Studien ü. d. Alt- u. Neugriechen u. ü. d. Lautgesch. d. griech. Buchstaben. [*a.c. in* P1823]. 8°. L. 1853

Télfy (Johann), *see* TÉLFY (IVÁN).

Telkowsky (S.)
The Jewish colonis. in Palestine. [P2321]. 8°. 1918

Tellez Giron, *Family of, see* GUDIEL (G.) Compendio &c., 1577.

Tell-Troth (Thomas) *ps.* A charitable churchwarden, or, an hypocrite anatomiz'd. [P1519]. 8°. 1641

Temmermans (Anne), *see* CARTON (*l'abbé* C. L.) Notice sur l'aveugle sourde-muette [A. T.], 1839.

Temperley (Gladys).
Henry VII. [Kings & Queens of England]. 8°. 1914

Temperley (Harold William Vazeille).
Frederic the Great & Kaiser Joseph. s8°. 1915
Hist. of Serbia. 8°. 1917

Tempest (*Sir* Charles Robert), *bart., see* DE SCALES, *Barony of.*
The De S. Peerage claim [petition of Sir C. R. T.], 1856–65, *n.d.*

Tempest (Evelyn). A rogue's march. s8°. [1912]

Tempest (H. G.)
Descr. & hist. guide to Dundalk & district. s8°. Dundalk. 1917

Temple (Alfred George). Guildhall memories. 8°. 1918

Temple (Charles Lindsay), *C.M.G.* Native races & their rulers: Sketches &c. of official life &c. in Nigeria. 8°. Cape Town. 1918

Temple (Frederick), *abp. of Canterbury.* Memoirs of Abp. T. by 7 friends. Ed. E. G. Sandford. 2v. 8°. 1906

Temple (George), *orientalist.*
A glossary of Indian terms, w. app. giving computation of time & money, weights & measures &c. 8°. 1897

Temple (H.) Cat. of the coll. of Eng. coins, f. Hen. VIII to Victoria. Sold by Sotheby, 26th Nov. 1901. [*MS. prices.* P1773]. 8°. [1901]

Temple (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Richard), *1st bart.*
Annexation of Burmah. Speech, 21st Jan. 1886. [Extr. fr. Hansard, v302. P2203]. 8°. 1886
The opium traffic betw. India & China. [Extr. fr. Hansard, v305. P2203]. 8°. 1886

Temple (*Sir* Richard Carnac), *2nd bart.*
Burmese system of arithmetic. [Fr. Indian Antiquary. P2414]. 4°. [Bombay]. 1891
Docs. rel. to taking of Madras in 1746 by La Bourdonnais. [Fr. Indian Antiq. P2414]. 4°. Bombay. 1901
Docs. rel. to the first Engl. commercial mission to Patna, 1620–21. [Repr. fr. Indian Antiquary, v43. P2307]. 4°. Bombay. 1914
The folklore in the legends of the Panjab. [Fr. Indian Antiq. P2414]. 4°. [Bombay]. 1900
Malagasy currency before the French occup. [Fr. Indian Antiq., v31. P2414]. 4°. Bombay. 1902
A native acc. of the 37 nats. Tr. of a Burmese MS. [Fr. Indian Antiq., v35. P2414]. 4°. Bombay. 1906
Notes on a coll. of regalia of kings of Burma of the Alompra dynasty. [Fr. Indian Antiq., v31. P2414]. 4°. Bombay. 1903
The pract. value of anthropology. [Fr. Indian Antiq., v34. P2414]. 4°. Bombay. 1905
The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago. [Fr. Indian Antiq. P2414]. 4°. [Bombay]. 1897
Side-lights on Omichund : intrigues before Plassey. [Fr. Indian Antiq., v47. P2414]. 4°. Bombay. 1919
Some Anglo-Indian terms fr. an 18 c. MS. [Fr. Indian Antiq. P2414]. 4°. Bombay. 1905
An unpubl. doc. rel. to first Burmese war. [Fr. Indian Antiq. P2414]. 4°. [Bombay]. 1897
An unpubl. 18th c. doc. about the Andamans. [Fr. Indian Antiq. P2414]. 4°. Bombay. 1901
The wreck of the "Doddington," 1755. [*Repr. of anon. pamph. & acc. by E. Jones.* Fr. Indian Antiq. P2414]. 4°. Bombay. 1902

Temple (Richard Temple Grenville-Temple, *earl*).
*The principles of the late changes impart. examined : in a letter f. a Son of Candor. 3rd ed. corr. [P2082]. 8°. 1765

Temple (Solomon), *builder, ps., see* BUTT (I.)

Temple (*Sir* William), *bart. ; 1628–99.* Essays. 2v. s8°. 1821
Letters by T. during h. being ambassador at the Hague to Earl of Arlington & Sir J. Trevor. Publ. by D. Jones. s8°. 1699
Remarques sur l'estat des Provinces Unies des Païs-bas, faites 1672. [*Tr. A. Le Vasseur*]. s8°. La Haye. 1685

Temple (William), *formerly headmaster of Repton.* Christianity & War. [Papers for war time, I. P1570]. 8°. 1914
Mens creatrix. An essay. 8°. 1917
Plato & Christianity. 3 lect^{s}. s8°. 1916
Studies in the spirit & truth of Xty. : sermons. s8°. 1914
see INDUSTRIAL (THE) unrest & the living wage : lectures [*by var. a^{s}.*] ; w. intr. by W. T., 1913.

Temple (William), *of Trowbridge.*
*A vindication of commerce & the arts ; proving that they are the source of the greatness &c. of a state. Being an exam. of Mr. Bell's dissert. upon populousness &c. With app. By I.—— B.——, M.D. [P2186]. 8°. 1758

Templeman (James). Gilbert : poem. s8°. 1809

Ten. Ten thousand hackney coach fares, 1805, *see* HACKNEY.

Tenain (*Mme.* de). *La religieuse interessée & amoureuse, avec l'hist. du Comte de Clare. Nouvelle. s8°. Cologne. 1703

Ten Brink (Barend), *1803–75.* Hecatæi locorum *παραποίησις* apud Herodotum. [Progr. P1828]. 4°. Utrecht. 1862

Ten Brink (Jan). Gesch. der Nederlandsche letterkunde. Geïllust. onder toezicht van J. H. W. Unger. la8°. 1897
Gesch. der Noord-Nederlandsche letteren in de 19e eeuw, in biog. en bibl., 1830–1900 : verder bezorgd en bijgewerkt door T. H. de Beer. 3d. 8°. Rotterdam. *n.d.*

Tencin (*Mme.* de). Le siége de Calais. Nouvelle historique. 2e éd. 2t in 1. s8°. La Haye. 1739

Tenczyn (Paczynski-), *see* PACZYNSKI-TENCZYN (—).

Tendron (Marcel), *see* ELDER (M.) *ps.*

Tengbom (Mathilda), *see* MATTIS, *ps.*

Ténint (Wilhelm), *see* CHALLAMEL (J. B. M. A.) & W. T. Les Français sous la Révolution, 1843.

Tenison (Eva Mabel). Chivalry & the wounded : The Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem, 1014–1914. s8°. 1914
Lieut.-Com. Julian Tenison. A tribute. [P2008]. 8°. 1916
Portuguese polit. prisoners : Brit. nat. protest. 5th ed. [P1467]. s8°. 1913
Will England save Portugal ? Our hered. oblig. (1373–1914). [P1445 ; 1467]. s8°. 1914
see LYTTON (V. A. G. R. L., *2nd e. of*). Portuguese amnesty, w. acc. of Brit. Nat. Protest, by E. M. T., 1914.

Tenison (*Lt.-Comm.* Julian), *1885–1916, see* TENISON (E. M.) Lieut.-Com. J. T. : tribute, 1916.

Tenison (Thomas), *abp. of Canterbury.* Conc. doing good to posterity. Sermon, Feb. 16, 1689–90. [P2376]. s8°. [1695?]
*The difference betwixt the Protestant & Socinian methods ; in ans. to a book wr. by a Romanist [*i.e.* A. Woodhead], & intit., The Protestant's plea for a Socinian. [P1474]. 8°. 1687
Last will & testament. [P2166]. s8°. 1716

Tennant Gallery. Cat. of pictures in the T. G. Illust. Compiled by var. hands. s8°. *n.d.*

Tennant (*Sir* Charles), *bt. ; 1823–1906.*
Descr. cat. of rare engravings, forming coll. of Sir C. T. [Compiled by F. Harvey]. 8°. 1898
see TENNANT GALLERY. Cat. of pictures in the T. G. [coll. by Sir C. T.], *n.d.*

Tennant (*2nd lieut.* Christopher), *see* LODGE (*Sir* O. J.) Christopher [Tennant] : st. in human personality, 1918.

Tennant (Edward Wyndham), *see* GLENCONNER (*Lady* P.) E. W. T., *w.* Poems, 1919.

Tennant (Frederick Robert). The sources of the doctrines of the fall & original sin. 8°. C. 1903

Tennant (William), *chaplain in India.* On the effects of the Brit. Govt. on the state of India. 8°. E. 1807

Tennant (William), *prof. of Oriental languages, 1784–1848.*
Anster fair & o. poems. [*b. w.* Beeton (S. O.) Bk. of poetry, 1870]. 8°. E. 1838
Cardinal Beaton. Drama. [P1534]. 8°. E. 1823
John Baliol. Hist. drama. [P1531]. 8°. E. 1825

Tennemann (Wilhelm Gottlieb).
A manual of the hist. of philos. Tr. A. Johnson ; rev., enl. &c. by J. R. Morell. s8°. *Bohn.* 1852

Tennent (John), *M.D.* Physical enquiries : translation in constitutions of Northern inhabitants on going to &c. Southern climates : An error in recomm. vinegar to prevent epidemic fever &c. [P2106]. s8°. 1742

Tennyson (Alfred Tennyson, *1st baron*).

The choice coll. of the works of T. formed by A. E. Jack. For sale by Anderson Auction Co., 1907. [P2221]. 8°. N Y. [1907]
Elaine. Illust. by G. Doré. fol. 1867
Guinevere. Illust. by G. Doré. fol. 1867
Idylls of the King. [Enid—Vivien—Elaine—Guinevere]. s8°. 1859
*In memoriam. s8°. 1850
,, ,, 19th ed. s8°. 1867
Œnone tr. into Lat. hexameters by T. S. Evans. [*With text.* P2047]. s8°. C. 1873
Poems publ. in 1842. Intr. & notes by A. M. D. Hughes. s8°. O. 1914
Works; w. notes by the a. Ed., w. mem., by Hallam, Ld. Tennyson. 8°. 1913
see AXON (W. E. A.) T.'s "Lover's tale," orig. & analogues, 1903.
,, BAKER (A. E.) Concordance to poet. & dram. works of T., 1914.
,, GATTY (A.) Key to "In memoriam," 3rd ed., 1885.
,, JENNINGS (J. G.) Essay on metaphor in poetry, w. app. on use in T.'s In memoriam, 1915.
,, ROBINSON (E. M.) T.'s use of the Bible, 1917.
,, WARD (*Mrs.* L. E.) Memorials for my children & personal recoll^{s}. of Ld. T., *n.d.*

Tennyson (Harold Courtenay), *3rd son of 2nd Ld. Tennyson.*

*Harold Tennyson, R.N. Story of a young sailor, put together by a friend. s8°. 1918

Teodor, *Doncella, see* THEODORA, *Doncella.*

Ter Borch (Gérard), *see* HELLENS (F.) G. T., 1911.

Tercier (*le gén.* Claude Augustin de). Mémoires polit. & milit. Publ. avec préf. &c. par C. de la Chanonie. s8°. 1891

Terence. Comoediae, nunc primum editae ad hoc exemplar [w. Eng. trans. *2 tp^{s}. Lat. & Eng.*] Prefixed a dissert. on T. &c. [*By T. Cooke*]. 3v. s8°. 1734
Comedies: made Eng., w. h. life & remarks. By sev. hands [*i.e.* L. Eachard &c.] s8°. 1694
Comedies. Tr. into blank v. by G. Colman. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. 1768
see PRISCIANUS. De metris T. [*in* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat., v3, 1860].
,, SPENGEL (M. A.) Ueb. d. Compos. d. Andria d. T., 1873.

Terence (Vesta). Behind the blinds. s8°. 1910

Terentev (M. A.) Туркестанъ и Туркестанцы. [*Extr. f.* Вѣстникъ Европы, t5, 6. P1616]. 8°. [C.–П. 1875]

Terentianus, *Maurus.* De litteris, syllabis, *&* metris, libri 3, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v6, 1874.

Térésah, *ps.* Essi e noi: commemorando E. Cavell. [P2362]. 8°. Firenze. [1916]

Terhune (Albert Payson). Wonder women of history. 8°. 1918

Terkamp (Hermanus Theodorus), *see* AESOP. Uitgezochte Fabelen van E. en Phaedrus; door H. T. T., 1773.

Terman (Lewis M.) The measurement of intelligence: Stanford revision of Binet-Simon intelligence scale. Intr. by J. J. Findlay. s8°. 1919

Terme (G.) L'art ancien au pays de Liége. Album de l'Expos. Univ. de Liége, 1905. la8°. [Liége. 1907]

Ter Meulen (Jacob), *see* MEULEN (J. TER).

Ternaux-Compans (Henri). Les communeros. Chron. castillane du 16e siècle. D'après l'hist. inéd. de P. de Alcocer. 8°. 1834

Terpigorev (Sergei Nikolaevich) [*ps.* S. ATAVA].
Собраніе сочиненій С. Н. Т. Ред. С. Н. Шубинскаго съ біог. очеркомъ, состав. П. В. Быковымъ. 6т. 8°. С.–П. *n.d.*
1, 2, Оскудѣніе. 3, Потревоженныя тѣни. 4, 5, Повѣсти и разсказы. 6, Историч. разсказы.

Terpstra (H.)
De opkomst d. westerkwartieren van de Oost-Ind. Compagnie (Suratte, Arabië, Perzië). 8°. 's Gravenhage. 1918

Terracher (Adolphe L.)
Les aires morphologiques dans les parlers pop. du nord-ouest de l'Angoumois, 1800–1900. [H.E., 212]. 8°. 1914
,, ,, ...Atlas. 4°. 1914

Terrail (Gabriel) [*ps.* MERMEIX; X*** DU FIGARO].
Joffre. La prem. crise du commandement. (Nov. 1915–déc. 1916). [Fragments d'hist., 1914–19]. 5e éd. s8°. 1919
Nivelle & Painlevé. La 2e crise du commandement. (Déc. 1916–mai 1917). [Fragments d'hist., 1914–19]. 18e éd. s8°. 1919

Terrasse des Billons (François Joseph), *see* DES BILLONS (F. J. T.)

Terrinoni (Fr. Giuseppe). Mem. storiche della resa di Malta ai Francesi nel 1798 e del S. M. Ordine Gerosolimitano dal detto anno ai nostri giorni. Corr. di doc. ined. per T. 8°. 1867

Terry (Charles Sanford). Bach's chorals. pl, 2. 8°. C. 1915–17
1, Hymns & hymn melodies of the "Passions" & Oratorios.
2, Hymns & hymn melodies of the Cantatas & Motetts
The battle of Jutland Bank, May 31–June 1, 1916. Dispatches of Adm. Sir J. Jellicoe & Vice-Adm. Sir D. Beatty. Ed. T. s8°. 1916

Terry (Charles Sanford) [*continued*].
German sea-power. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]
Life & campaigns of Alex. Leslie, 1st e. of Leven. 8°. 1899
Papers rel. to the army of the Solemn League & Covenant, 1643–7. [Accompt of Sir Arr Hepburne &c.] Ed., w. intr., by C. S. T. [Scot. Hist. Soc., N.S., 16, 17]. 2v. 8°. E. 1917
Treitschke, Bernhardi, & some theologians. [P1582]. s8°. Glasgow. 1915
see JAMISON (E. M.), C. S. T. &c. Italy, med. & mod., 1917.
,, KEYES (*Sir* R.) Ostend & Zeebrugge: dispatches of K. &c.; ed. T., 1919.

Terry (*Sir* Henry Machu Imbert-), *see* IMBERT-TERRY (*Sir* H. M.)

Terry (Schuyler B.)
The financing of the Hundred Years' War, 1337–60. 8°. 1914

Tersteegen (Gerhard). Life & character of G. S., w. sel. f. h. letters & writings. Tr. S. Jackson. 4th ed. s8°. 1846
Spiritual crumbs from the Master's table. Tr. S. Jackson. s8°. 1837

Tertullian. Apologeticus. Text of Oehler, annot., w. intr., by J. E. B. Mayor; w. a tr. by A. Souter. 8°. C. 1917
De baptismo. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. M. Lupton. [Camb. Patristic Texts]. s8°. C. 1908
Libellus de spectaculis. Rec. &c. E. Klussmann. [P1884]. 8°. Rudolphopoli. 1876
Liber apologeticus: w. notes & pref. by H. A. Woodham. 8°. C. 1843
Pseudo-T. Liber adv. omnes haereses, *see* ÖHLER (F.), *ed.* Corp. haeres., t1, 1856.
Treatises: Conc. prayer, Conc. baptism. Tr. A. Souter. s8°. 1919
see CHARPENTIER (J. P.) Et. sur T., 1839.
,, GEFFCKEN (J.) Kynika u. Verwandtes (T.'s Schr. de pallio &c.), 1909.
,, KLUSSMANN (E.) Adnot^{s}. crit. ad T. Librum de spectaculis, 1876.
,, REEVES (W.) Apol^{s}. of Justin, T. &c., tr. &c., 2v, 1709.

Tervarent (Amédée J. V. M. de Schoutheete), *see* SCHOUTHEETE DE TERVARENT.

Terwayne (*Dr.*) Pour la défense du pays. Doc^{s}. sur la Guerre Europ., 1914–15. s8°. Brux. 1916

Tesdorpf (Paul). Die Krankheit Wilhelms II. 4e A. [P2406]. s8°. München. 1919

Tesoro poética del siglo 19; col. de poesías, 6t, 1902, *see* GÓMEZ-BRAVO (V.) *ed.*

Tessan (François de). Par les chemins japonais. Essais sur le vieux & le jeune Japon. s8°. 1918
Quand on se bat. [Spécialistes de la victoire]. s8°. 1916

Tessieri (Pietro), *see* MARCHI (G.) & P. T. L'aes grave del Museo Kircheriano, 1839.

Tessmann (Günter). Die Pangwe. Völkerkundl. Monogr. e. westafrikan. Negerstammes. Ergebnisse d. Lübecker Pangwe-Exped. 1907–9 u. früherer Forsch. 1904–7. B2. la8°. 1913

Test. *Reflections upon the New Test &c., 1687, *see* REFLECTIONS.

Testament. Testament de M. le duc d'Espernon, 1650, *see* EPERNON (B. DE F. DE LA V., *duc* D').
Testament (Le) en Galilée de Notre-Seigneur Jésus-Christ; texte éthiopien éd. & tr. par L. Guerrier, 1913, *see* JESUS CHRIST.
*Testament polit. de J. B. Colbert, 1693, *see* COURTILZ DE SANDRAS (G. DE).

Testi (Laudedeo). Le Baptistère de Parme. Hist., archit., sculptures, peintures. Tr. par M. Roques. fol. Florence. 1916
La storia d. pittura Veneziana. p2, Il divenire. 4°. Bergamo. 1915

Testimonies, *Books of, see* HARRIS (J. R.) Testimonies; by H., w. assist of V. Burch, p1, 1917.

Testis, *ps.* *L'expédition des Dardanelles, d'après les doc^{s}. offic. anglais. s8°. 1917

***Tête (La)** leur tourne. [P1523]. 8°. Londres. 1788

Teternikov (Fedor Kuzmich), *see* SOLOGUB (F.) *ps.*

Tettau (Eberhard Louis Hans, *Freiherr* **v.)**
18 Monate mit Russlands Heeren in d. Mandschurei. 2B [B2 *wanting*]. 8°. 1907–8

Teuffel (Rudolf). Individuelle Persönlichkeitsschilderung in d. deut. Geschichtswerken d. 10. u. 11. Jhdts. [Beitr. z. Kulturgesch. d. Mittelalters &c., H12]. 8°. 1914

Teuffel (Wilhelm Sigmund).
Gesch. d. röm. Literatur. 6^{e} A., unter Mitwirkung v. E. Klostermann, R. Leonhard u. P. Wessner, neu bearbt. v. W. Kroll & F. Skutsch. B2, 3. 8°. L. 1910–13
Übersicht d. Platon. Lit. [Progr. P1872]. 4°. Tübingen. 1874

Tevkelev (*Gen.-major*).
Рѣдкое извѣстіе о бывшей изъ Россіи въ великую Татарію экспедиціи. 2ч. [in 1v. *tp. of* pl *wanting*]. s8°. С.-П. 1777

Tex (Cornelis Annes den).
Over de geschillen tusschen Nederland en België betrekkelijk de riviervaart. [P1973]. Amsterdam. 1833

Text & Translation Society.
see CONNOLLY (R. H.) & H. W. CODRINGTON. 2 comms. on the Jacobite liturgy by George, bp. of the Arab tribes, & Moses Bār Kēphā &c., 1913.
,, JOHN, *bp. of Nikiu.* Chronicle; tr. R. H. Charles, 1916.

Text-book. Text-book of embryology. v1, 2. 8°. 1914–19
1, Invertebrata, by E. W. MacBride; ed. W. Heape.
2, Vertebrata, w. exception of Mammalia; by J. Graham Kerr.

Textbücher zu Studien über Wirtschaft u. Staat, 2e A., B1, Handelspolitik, 1914, *see* JASTROW (J.) *ed.*

Texte u. Untersuchungen z. Gesch. d. altchristl. Litt. [hrsg. v. A. Harnack u. C. Schmidt]. B39iii. 8°. L. 1913
see PONTIUS, *diac. Carthag.* Das Leben Cyprians v. P.; unters. v. A. Harnack, 1913. [39iii.]

Textor (Adolf). De Hermeniæ Aristoteleæ cap. 1–11. Diss. inaug. [P1756]. 8°. Berolini. [1870]

Texts & studies: contribs. to Biblical & patristic literature. Ed. J. A. Robinson. v8iv. 8°. C. 1916
8iv, The so-called Egyptian Church Order & derived docs. (by R. H. Connolly).

Teza (Emilio). La tradizione dei sette savi nelle novelline magiare. Lettera. [P2267]. Ristampa. s8°. Bologna. 1864

Tezing (Kurt) [Тезингъ]. Размноженіе и наслѣдственность. Переводъ И. П. Сазонова. Подъ ред. Л. А. Тарасевича. 8°. Москва. 1913

Tezner (Friedrich). Die Wandlungen d. österr.-ungar. Reichsidee. [P1985]. 8°. Wien. 1905

Th. (D. L. C.) *Météorologie, ou l'excellence de la statuë de Henry le Grand &c., 1614, *see* HENRY IV, *king of France.*

Thacher (*Hon.* **John Boyd).** Coll. of T. [*autographs & books*], sold Oct. 1913–Dec. 1915. 7p in 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1913–15

Thacker (Fred. S.) The Thames highway: a hist. of the inland navigation. s8°. 1914

Thackeray (Francis St. John). Eton College Library. [*Repr. f.* Notes & Queries]. 8°. Eton. 1881

Thackeray (Henry St. John), *see* ARISTEAS. Letter; tr. w. app. of anc. evidence on origin of the Septuagint by T., 1917.

Thackeray (William Makepeace).
W. M. T. & Ed. FitzGerald. Unpubl. letters & verses. Intr. by Lady Ritchie. [P1942]. s4°. *p.p.* by C. Shorter. 1913
see BEHREND (B. A.) T. coll. made by B., sold Feb. 4, 1915.
,, CHURCH (W. E.) W. M. T. as an artist & art critic, 1890?
,, COGGESHALL (E. W.) Dickens Coll., Th. Coll. &c., 2p, 1916.
,, JOHNSON (C. P.) Hints to collectors of orig. eds. of works of T., 1885.
,, LAMBERT (W. H.) Lib. of L., p2, Thackerayana, 1914.
,, LYALL (*Rt. Hon. Sir* A. C.) St. in lit. & hist., 1915.
,, MÜHE (T.) W. M. T. über d. Liebe, 1913.

Thacker's reduced survey map of India. Ed. J. G. Bartholomew. la8°. Calcutta. 1891

Thales, *Ionian philosopher.*
see DECKER (F.) De T. Milesio, 1865.
,, FLATT (J. F.) De theismo Thaleti Milesio abjudicando, 1785.
,, HOFMANN (G.) Die Sonnenfinsterniss d. T., 1870.
,, PLOUCQUET (G.) Diss. de dogmat. T^is. Mil. & Anax. Claz., 1763.
,, SAINT-MARTIN (J. A.) Mém. sur l'éclipse de T. &c., 1836.

Thallóczy (Ludwig v.)
Illyrisch-Albanische Forschungen. Unter Mitwirk. v. K. Jireček &c. zusammengest. v. L. v. T. 2B. 8°. München. 1916
Studien z. Gesch. Bosniens u. Serbiens im Mittelalter. Übers. v. F. Eckhart. 8°. München. 1914
see ACTA et diplomata res Albaniae med. aet. illust., v1, 2, 1913–18.

Thalmann (Christian) [C. THALMANNUS], *see* SCHÖTTGEN (J. C.) & C. T. De librariis etc., 1710.

Thamar, *queen of Georgia, d. 1201, see* BROSSET (M. F.) Notice sur le mari russe de T., 1844.

Thames. *The world on the Thames; by Rusticus, 1855, *see* RUSTICUS, *ps.*

Thamin (Raymond). L'université & la Guerre. s8°. 1916

Thane (John), *printseller.* Catalogue of the coll. of coins & medals of T. Sold by Sotheby, April 1819. [*MS. prices. b. w.* Miles (R.) Cat., 1820]. 8°. [1819]

Tharaud (Jean), *see* THARAUD (JÉRÔME) & J. T.

Tharaud (Jérôme) & Jean Tharaud.
Marrakech, ou Les seigneurs de l'Atlas. s8°. [1920]
L'ombre de la croix. s8°. 1917
Paul Déroulède. s8°. 1914
Une relève. [5e éd.] s8°. 1919
see DÉROULÈDE (P.) Pages françaises: préc. d'un essai par J. & J. T., 1909.

Thayer (Joseph Henry), *see* WILKE (C. G.) A Greek-Eng. lexicon of the N. Test., being Grimm's W.'s Clavis Novi Testamenti; tr., rev. &c., by J. H. T., 1890; 1898.

Thayer (William Roscoe). Democracy: discipline: peace. [Brown Univ. Colver Lects., 1919]. s8°. Boston, [U.S.A.] 1919
Life & letters of J. Hay. 2v. 8°. 1915
Theodore Roosevelt. Intimate biog. 8°. [1919]

Theal (George MacCall). Ethnography & condition of S. Africa bef. A.D. 1505. 2nd ed. enl. 8°. 1919
Hist. of South Africa, 1873–1884. [v10, 11 *of the series*]. 2v. 8°. [1919]

Theano. Epist. Gr. & Lat. J. A. Theodoreto interp., *see* IAMBLICHUS, *of Chalcis.* De vita Pythagoræ &c., 1598.

Theatergeschichtliche Forschungen. Hrsg. B. Litzmann. H7. 8°. Hamburg. 1893
see BOLTE (J.) Die Singspiele d. engl. Komödianten, 1893. [7.]

***Theatre-Royal (The)** turn'd into a mountebank's stage; remarks on C.'s Non-juror, 1718, *see* CIBBER (C.)

Theatrical review; or, annals of the drama. v1 (Jan. 1763). [P2181]. 8°. 1763

Theatro, *see* TEATRO.

Théaulon de Lambert (Marie E. Guillaume Margaret).
La clochette. Opéra-féérie. [P1495]. s8°. Brux. 1828
see ALLARDE (M. F. D. T. L., *b.* D'), A. D'ARTOIS & M. E. G. M. T. DE L. Les deux matelots, 1830.

Thédenat (Henry) & A. H. de Villefosse.
Les trésors de vaisselle d'argent trouvés en Gaule. 4°. 1885

Thedinga (Friedrich).
De Numenio philosopho Platonico. [*& N^i. librorum quae supersunt*]. Diss philol. [P1868]. 8°. Bonnæ. [1875]

Theiner (Augustin). L'église schismatique russe, d'ap. les rels. réc. du prétendu Saint-Synode. Tr. Mons. Luquet, préc. d'une lettre aux évêques de Russie [par L.] 8°. 1846
*Die Staatskirche Russlands. 8°. Schaffhausen. 1853

Their crimes, 1917, *see* MIRMAN (L.), G. SIMON & G. KELLER.

Theism. Sels. f. the literature of Theism; ed., w. notes, by A. Caldecott & H. R. Mackintosh, 2nd ed., 1909, *see* CALDECOTT (A.) & H. R. MACKINTOSH.

Theiss (Friedrich Carl). Nachtr. z. Erkl. d. griech. Sprüchworts Ταντάλου τάλαντα. [Progr. P1864]. 4°. Zeitz. 1864

Thélen (Myriam). Ceux d'hier, ceux d'aujourd'hui. s8°. [1914]

Thellier de Poncheville (*l'abbé* **Charles).** La France vue d'Amérique, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 117–8, 1918.

Thelwall (John), *lecturer.* The Tribune, a period. publ. cont. political lectures of J. T. 3v. 8°. 1795–96

Thémis. *Véritable (Le) bandeau de T., 1649, *see* VÉRITABLE.

Themistius, *Euphrades.* Περὶ ἀρετῆς bearb. [*in Germ.*] v. J. Gildemeister u. F. Buecheler. [Aus d. Rhein. Mus., N.F., B27. P1884]. 8°. Bonn. 1872
see HERTLEIN (F. C. G.) Zur Kritik d. Reden d. T., 1872.

Themistocles. T^is. Epistolarum quæ feruntur ab A. Westermann rec. 3p. [*Gr.* P1664]. 4°. Lipsiæ. [1858–9]
see KANNE (J. A.) Analecta philologica, *incl.* T^is. epist., 1802.

Théo (Ringuès). Les hauts d'ignitaires de la Commune, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

Theobald (Lewis), *see* JONES (R. F.) L. T.; his contrib. to Eng. scholarship &c., 1919.

Theocritus. The Idyllia &c. of Th., Bion, & Moschus; w. the elegies of Tyrtæus. 2v. s8°. 1810
Scholia in Theocritum vetera. Rec. C. Wendel. Adiecta sunt scholia in Technopægnia scripta. s8°. L., *Teubner.* 1914
Sixe idillia, [tr. into Eng. verse, 1588. Repr. f. copy in Bodleian Lib.] 8°. O., *H. Daniel.* 1883
Τάδε ἔνεστι ἐν τῇδε τῇ βίβλῳ. Θεοκρίτου εἰδύλλια. . . . Τοῦ αὐτοῦ Γένος καὶ περὶ εὑρέσεως τῶν βουκολικῶν. Κάτωνος γνῶμαι &c. Θεόγνιδος . . . γνῶμαι &c. Ἡσιόδου θεογονία, Ἀσπὶς Ἡρακλέους, Ἔργα καὶ ἡμέραι. [*Ed. A. P. Manutius*].
sfol. Venetiis *characteribus ac studio Aldi Manucii.* 1495
This copy belonged to B. Pirkheimer and contains one of his bookplates designed by A. Dürer. fol. AAii is illuminated with a pastoral scene possibly by Dürer.
see BETHE (E.) De T. editionibus antiq. comm., 1896.
,, HERMANN (C. F.) Disp. de Daphnide T^i., 1853.
,, KERLIN (R. T.) T. in Eng. lit., 1910.

Theophrastus [*continued*].
see SUSEMIHL (F. F. C. E.) Bericht ü. Aristoteles u. T. f. 1883, 1883.
,, WIMMER (C. F. H.) Comm. de Prisciani Lydi metaphrasi in T. de sensu et de phantasia, 1862.
see WIMMER (C. F. H.) Lectiones T., 2p, 1844–51.

Theophylactus Simocatta [SIMOCATTES; †SIMOCATTA (T.)]
Quaestiones physicas et epistolas ad codd. rec., versione Kimedonciana [*Lat.*] et notis instr. J. F. Boissonade. 8º. Parisiis. 1835

Theopompus, *see* HOLZAPFEL (L.) Untersuch. ü. Darst. d. griech. Gesch. v. 489 bis 413 vor Chr. bei T. &c., 1879.

Théorie. *Théorie sommaire de la véritable prononciation du Grec, par F. D. D. n. éd. [P1823]. 8º. 1865

Theosophical Society, *see* OLCOTT (H. S.) Old diary leaves: story of the T. Soc., 1895.

Theotocopuli (Domenico), *called El Greco, see* KEHRER (H.) Die Kunst d. Greco, 1914.

Theresa [*de Cepeda*], *de Jesus, Saint.*
Book of the foundations. With the Visitation of nunneries, the Rule &c. Tr. D. Lewis. New & rev. ed., w. intr. by B. Zimmerman. 8º. 1913
Cartas. Con notas del Sr. D. J. de Palafox y Mendoza. [t2–4, con notas del R. P. Fr. Ant. de San Joseph]. 4t. 4º. 1793
The interior castle: or the mansions. Tr. by the Benedictines of Stanbrook. Rev., w. intr. &c., by B. Zimmerman. 2nd ed. 8º. 1912
The life of St. T., wr. by herself. Tr. D. Lewis. Re-ed., w. add. notes &c. by B. Zimmerman. 5th ed. 8º. 1916
Minor works. Tr. by the Benedictines of Stanbrook. Rev., w. notes &c., by B. Zimmerman &c. 8º. 1913
Obras. [*Ed.* N. de Jesus María]. 2t. 4º. 1793
The way of perfection. Tr. by the Benedictines of Stanbrook. Rev., w. notes &c., by B. Zimmerman. 8º. 1911
see BERRUETA (J. D.) Sta. T. &c.: bocetos psicólog., 1915.
,, FERNÁNDEZ Y MARTINEZ (J. M.) La Sulamita de Avila; poema biog. de Santa T., 1914.
,, GÓMEZ CENTURIÓN (J.) Relac. biog. inéd. de S. T. de Jesús, 2a ed., 1916.
,, MALAVAL (F.) La pratique de la vraye théol. mystique, cont. dans quelques traités de Ste. T. &c., 1709.
,, PIDAL Y MON (A.) Doña Isabel la Católica y Santa T., paralelo, 1913.

Thersites [THERSYTES]. *A new enterlude called Thersytes (c. 1550). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed.] s4º. repr. 1912

Théry (Edmond). La fortune publ. de la France. s8º. [1911]

Theses. *Theses d'Estat tirées de la politique chrestienne &c., 1649, *see* SAINT-CLÉMENT (—).

Theuden (Rudolf).
Was muss uns der Krieg bringen? [P1586]. 8º. 1914

Thévenin (Denis). Civilisation, 1914–17. 5e éd. s8º. 1916

Thévenin (Marcel). Textes rel. aux instits. priv. & publ. aux époques méroving. & caroling. Inst. privées. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 3]. 8º. 1887

Thevet (André). Lettre à Ronet, avocat au Parlement, au sujet de ses vies des hommes illustres &c., [1584], 1876, *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1877.

Thiaucourt (Camille).
De J. Stobæi eclogis. Thesim prop. C. T. 8º. Lutetiæ. 1885

Thibaudeau (*cte.* **Antoine Claire**). *Mémoires sur le Consulat, 1799–1804. Par un Ancien Conseiller d'Etat. 8º. 1827

Thibault (J. B.) Pensées sur l'homme. 3e éd. augm. 8º. 1843

Thibaw, *king of Burma, see* GRAY (D. M.) Mandalay massacres: Upper Burma dur. reign of T., 1884.

Thicknesse (Philip). A letter to the earl of Coventry; cont. letters to the author, 1780, 82. With app. [P2174]. 8º. 1785
Obs. on the customs &c. of the French nation. [P2181]. 8º. 1766

Thiébault (*le gén. baron* **D. A. Paul François Charles H.**), *1769–1846.* Journal des opérations milit. du siége de Gênes &c., *see* LISKENNE (F. C.) & J. B. B. SAUVAN. Bibl., t5, 1850.

Thiel (Carl). De glossario codicis Monac. 14388, *see* JENA. Comms. philol., v11, fasc. 1, 1914.

Thiel (F. F. van), *bp. of Haarlem.* The Old Catholic church of Holland in rel. to the Orthodox & the Anglican churches. A letter, w. pref. by O. Novikoff. Tr. [P1652]. s8º. [1914]

Thiel (Heinrich), *of Silesia.* De zoologicorum Aristotelis lib. ordine ac distrib. [*Progr.* P1766]. 4º. Breslau. 1855

Thiel (Maximilian). Quæ ratio intercedat inter Vitruvium & Athenæum mechanicum. [*Extr. f.* Leipziger Stud. z. class. Philol., B17. P1887]. 8º. L. 1896

Thieme (Franz), *see* UNTERSUCHUNGEN ü. Preisbildung; Abtlg. C, T1; mit Beitr. v. F. T. &c., 1914.

Thieme (Hugo P.)
Essai sur l'hist. du vers franç. Préf. de G. Lanson. 8º. 1916

Thieme (Ulrich) & F. Becker. Allgem. Lexikon d. bildenden Künstler v. d. Antike b. zur Gegenwart. Begründet v. T. u. B. Hrsg. v. T., B9, 10, Delaulne-Erlwein. la8º. L. 1913–14

Thienen. *Waerachtich verhael van het [illegible] van de stadt Thienen. Ghedaen door de [illegible] Hollandtsche soldaten. [P[illegible], s4º. n.p. 1635

Thierfelder (Albert), *Dr. Phil.*
System d. altgriech. Instrumental[illegible] d. 56 B. d. "Philologus." [P[illegible], 8º. L. 189[illegible]

Thiérot (E.) Prague et s. monuments. la8º. Prague. 19[illegible]

Thierry, *de Campo, see* THEODERICUS, *de Campo.*

Thierry, *de Vaucouleur.*
Eine altfranz. Fassung d. Johannes[illegible]; v. A. [illegible] Eine gereimte altfranz. [illegible] Katharina v. Alexandrien [illegible] rom. Phil., Beih. 53. [illegible]

Thierry (Edouard).
Documents sur le Malade imaginaire. [illegible] despence faite par ordre de la Compagnie, avec [illegible] par E. T. [Arch. de la Comédie Fr.] la8º. 18[illegible]

Thiers, La Fondation, *see* FONDATION (La) THIERS.

Thiers (Adolphe), *see* EBERSOLT (J.) & A. T. [illegible] Constantinople, 1913.

Thiers (L. Adolphe), *president of the French Republic.*
Discours sur les députés fonctionnaires. [*E. fr.* Revue des Deux Mondes, t14, 1846] 8º. 1846
The Moscow expedition. Extr. f. T.'s "Hist. du Consulat & de l'Emp.," v14. Ed., w. intr. & explan. notes, by H. B. George. 8º. O. 1904
Thiers, le dompteur!!!, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.
see CLAVEAU (A.) Souv. polit. & parlement. d'un témoin, t2, Le principat de T., 1914.
,, DECHAMPS (A.) Le prince de Bismarck & l'entrevue des trois empereurs: M. T. & la France, 2e éd., 1872

Thiersch (Bernhard). Comm. de [illegible]. [P1823], 8º. Halberstadii. 1824

Thiéry (Maurice). La Guerre en 1917: les crimes allemands. Dans la Picardie dévastée. Préf. de [illegible]. s8º. 191[illegible]
1914–1918. Le nord de la France sous le joug allemand. s8º. 1919

Thiess (Frank). Der Tanz als Kunstwerk. 8º. München. 1920

Thieulin (Edouard), *see* LE GOFFIC (C. H.) & E. T. Nouveau traité de versif. franç., 1910.

Thiis (Jens). Leonardo da Vinci: the Florentine years of Leonardo & Verrocchio. [Tr. J. Muir]. 4º. [1914]

Thijm (Jozef Albert Alberdingh).
Portretten van J. van den Vondel. [illegible] tot het werk van J. van Lennep. Door J. A. A. T. 4º. Amsterdam. 1876

Thill (J.)
Xénophane de Colophon. [P18[illegible]], 4º. Luxembourg. 18[illegible]

Thilo (Georg). De Varrone Plutarchi quæstionum Roman. auctore præcipuo. [P1[illegible]], 8º. Bonnæ. 1853

Thimm (Carl Albert).
Complete bibliography of fencing & duelling. la8º. 1896
Norwegian self-taught. Rev. & enl. by P. T. Hansen. [illegible] ed. s8º. 1912

Thimme (Adolf). Quæstionum Lucianearum capita 4. Diss. inaug., Goettingae. [*a. c. in* P1[illegible]], 8º. Halis Sax. 1884

Things. *Things as they are. [*By J. Perceval, earl of Egmont?*]. 2p. [p1, 3rd ed., P2073; p2, P2076], 8º. 1758–61
*Things set in a proper light. Ans. to a noble author's misrepr. of "Things as they are." [*By J. Perceval, e. of Egmont.* P2073]. [illegible]

Thionville (Eugène). De la théorie des lieux communs dans les Topiques d'Aristote &c. Thèse. [P1756], 8º. 1855

Third. *Third (A) letter to the people of Eng. on liberty, taxes &c., 2nd ed., 1756, *see* SHEBBEARE (J.)

Thirlmere (Rowland) *ps.* [*i.e.* JOHN WALKER].
The clash of empires. s8º. 1907

Thirlwall (Connop), *bp. of St. David's.*
The present state of relations betw. science & lit. Address at Royal Inst. of S. Wales. [P1878], 8º. 1867

Thiroux d'Arconville (Marie Geneviève Charlotte).
*Pensées et réflexions morales sur divers sujets. Par l'a. du Traité de l'amitié &c. s8º. 1765

Thirty-six stories, fables & allegories, 1740, *see* STORIES.

Thiselton-Dyer (*Sir* **William Turner**).
Flora Capensis, 7v (4–7, ed. Sir W. T. T.-D.), 1894–1913, *see* HARVEY (W. H.) & O. W. SONDER.
Flora of Tropical Africa, 8v (4–8, ed. Sir W. T. T.-D.), 1868–1917, *see* OLIVER (D.) & *Sir* W. T. T.-D.

Thobie (*Capitaine*). La prise de Carency, par le pic & par la mine. 8°. 1918

Thode (Henry).
Frangipani's ring. Tr. J. F. C. L. 2nd ed. la8°. 1904
Der Ring d. Frangipani. 4e A. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1909

Thoma (Ludwig). Der erste August—Christnacht 1914 : 2 Einakter, *see* LANGEN (A.) L.'s Kriegsbücher, 5, 1915.

—— **& G. Queri.**
Bayernbuch : 100 bayrische Autoren e. Jahrtausends. Hrsg. v. L. T. u. G. Q. 8°. München. [1913]

Thomas. *Thomas & Sally, 1761, *see* BICKERSTAFFE (I.)

Thomas, *da Butera, see* VULLO-GUZZARDELLA (G.) Appunti biog. su fra T. da B., 1885.

Thomas, *de Charlton, see* CHARLTON (THOMAS DE).

Thomas, *Magister* [THEODULUS MONACHUS].
Une déclam., tr. par E. Groussard, *see* ASSOC. POUR L'ENCOUR. DES ET. GR. Annuaire 18, 1884.
Laudatio Gregorii Theologi, Nazianzeni. [Ejusdem orationes gratulatoriæ 4 & epistolæ 8. Ed. ac interprete L. Norrmanno. *Gr. & Lat.*] s4°. Upsalæ. 1691–3
Una lettera del retore Teodulo al monaco Ieroteo. [*Ed.* E. Martini. P1884]. 8°. Milano. 1910
Πρεσβευτικὸς πρὸς Ἀνδρόνικον τὸν Παλαιολόγον—Τῷ φιλοσόφῳ Ἰωσὴφ—Μελέται, *see* BOISSONADE (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v2, 1830.
see HOPFNER (T.) T. M., D. Triklinios, M. Moschopulos, 1912.

Thomas I, *abp. of York, 1027–1100, see* RAINE (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v2 (Hist. of 4 abps. : T. I &c., by Hugh the Chantor), 1886.

Thomas II, *abp. of York, d. 1114, see* RAINE (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v2 (Hist. of 4 abps. : T. II &c., by Hugh the Chantor), 1886.

Thomas (A. Hermann), *see* SHEFFIELD. Descr. cat. of charters &c. forming the Jackson Coll. at the S. Public Ref. Lib. ; by T. W. Hall & A. H. T., 1914.

Thomas (A. R. Goring-), *see* GORING-THOMAS (A. R.)

Thomas (Albert).
French munition workers' sacrifices and aims. [P1709]. 8°. 1915
Restoration to France of Alsace-Lorraine. [P2122]. s8°. 1918

Thomas (Allen Clapp) & R. H. Thomas. Hist. of the Society of Friends in America, *see* TYLER (B. B.) Hist. of the Disciples of Christ &c., 1908.

Thomas (Antoine), *see* ENTRÉE (L') D'ESPAGNE [*formerly attrib. to Nicolas de Vérone, 14c.*] ; publ. par A. T., 2t, 1913.

Thomas (Cyrus). Study of the MS. Troano ; intr. by D. G. Brinton, 1882, *see* UNITED STATES. Rocky Mountain Survey, v5, 1882.
Work in mound exploration of the B. of Ethnology. [S. I. : B. of E., Bull. 4 ; *b. w.* Bull. 1]. 8°. W. 1887

Thomas (David Alfred), *1st baron Rhondda, see* RHONDDA (D. A., *1st baron*).

Thomas (Edward) [*ps.* EDWARD EASTAWAY].
A. C. Swinburne : a crit. study. 8°. 1912
Last poems. s8°. 1918
The life of the Duke of Marlborough. 8°. 1915
Poems. s8°. 1917
The tenth muse. s8°. [1917]

Thomas (Edward Joseph), *see* JĀTAKAS. Jātaka tales ; sel. & ed. w. intr. & notes by H. T. Francis & E. J. T., 1916.

Thomas (Frederick William), *see* INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of 2 colls. of Sanskrit MSS. ; by C. H. Tawney & F. W. T., 1903.

Thomas (Georg Martin). Misc. aus latein. HSS. d. Münchener Bibl. [*Extr. f.* Sitzungsb. d. Kön. Bayer. Ak. d. Wiss., 1875, B2. P1697]. 8°. München. 1875

Thomas (*Dom* Grégoire M.) L'Abbaye de Mont-Olivet Majeur, essai hist. & artist. 2e éd. s8°. Sienne. 1898

Thomas (H. H.) The complete gardener. Ass. by experts in spec. subjects. 3rd ed. 8°. 1913
The rose book : guide for amateur rose growers. By H. H. T., ass. by W. Easlea. [repr.] 8°. 1914

Thomas (Henry), *D. Litt.*
Spanish & Portuguese romances of chivalry. 8°. C. 1920

Thomas (*Miss* Honor), *see* LAMBETH. The five L. Conferences, comp. by H. T., 1920.

Thomas (J.), *chaplain.* Religious emblems, being a series of engravings on wood, from designs by J. Thurston. The descriptions by the Rev. J. Thomas. 4°. 1809

Thomas (J. J.)
Theory & practice of Creole grammar. 8°. Port-of-Spain. 1869

Thomas (Joseph), *M. D., of Philadelphia.* Universal pronouncing dictionary of biog. & mythology. 4th ed., rev. la8°. Phila. 1915

Thomas (*Capt.* Kenneth G.) Courts of Inquiry. s8°. [1916]

Thomas (Louis). Avec les chasseurs. s8°. 1916
Le Général de Galliffet. 8°. [1909]
Voyage au Goundafa & au Sous. s8°. 1918

Thomas (Margaret). How to judge pictures. 2nd ed. s8°. 1913

Thomas (Northcote W.) Anthropolog. report on the Edo-speaking peoples of Nigeria. 2p. 8°. 1910
Anthropolog. report on the Ibo-speaking peoples of Nigeria. 6p. 8°. 1913–14
1, 4, Law & custom. 2, Eng.-Ibo & Ibo-Eng. dict. 3, Proverbs, narratives, vocabs. & grammar. 5, Addenda to Ibo-Eng. dict. 6, Proverbs, stories, tones in Ibo.
Anthropological report on Sierra Leone. 3p. 8°. 1916
1, Law & custom of the Timne & o. tribes. 2, Timne-Eng. dictionary. 3, Timne grammar & stories.
Specimens of languages f. Sierra Leone. la8°. 1916
Specimens of languages f. S. Nigeria. la8°. 1914

Thomas (Oldfield). Prelim. diagnoses of new mammals obt. by Yale-Nat. Geogr. Soc. Peruvian Exped., *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. colls., v68iv, 1917.
see BRIT. MUS. OF NAT. HIST. : ZOOLOGY. Marsupiala & Monotremata in coll. of B.M. ; by O. T., 1888.

Thomas (P. Félix).
De Epicuri Canonica. Thesis. [P1804]. 8°. Parisis. 1889

Thomas (Paul), *prof. à l'Univ. de Gand.*
Le Codex Bruxellensis du Florilége de Stobée. [Extr. de la Revue de l'instr. publ., t18. P1683]. 8°. Gand. 1876

Thomas (Richard Henry), *M. D., see* THOMAS (A. C.) & R. H. T. Hist. of the Soc. of Friends in America, 1908.

Thomas (T. H.) French portrait engraving of 17th & 18th cents. la8°. 1910

Thomas (Thomas). Cat. of 1st portion of the coll. of coins & medals formed by T. : Eng. series. Sold by S. Leigh Sotheby & Co., Feb. [*1844 ; w. portrait & MS. prices*]. 8°. [1844]
Cat. of Greek, Roman & for. med. coins & medals coll. by T. Sold by Sotheby & Co., July [*1844 ? ; MS. prices* ; *b. w.* Cat. of 1st portion : Eng. series, 1844]. 2p. 8°. [1844]

Thomas (Thomas Henry) & J. L. Wheatley. City of Cardiff : the insignia & silver plate of the Corporation. la8°. Cardiff. 1914

Thomas (Wilhelm). De Aristotelis ἐξωτερικοῖς λόγοις deque Ciceronis Aristotelio more. Præm. disp. de veterum arte disputandi. Diss. inaug. [P1756]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1860

Thomas (William I.), *see* JENNINGS (H. S.) Suggests. of mod. science conc. education ; by H. S. J., W. I. T. &c., 1918.

Thomas (Wolfgang U.)
Diplomaten vor ! [P1644]. 8°. München. 1915

Thomaschik (Peter).
De Lysiæ epitaphii authentia verisimili. Diss. inaug. [P1849]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. 1887

Thomasin (Simon). Recueil des figures, groupes, thermes, fontaines, vases &c. dans le château & parc de Versailles. Gravé par S. T. [*Some plates wanting*]. 8°. 1694

Thomasson (*Lieut.-Col.* R. de).
Le revers de 1914 & ses causes. s8°. 1919

Thomlinson (*Rev.* John), *1692–1761.* Diary, 1717–22, *see* *SIX north country diaries, 1910.

Thompson (A. Beeby).
Oil-field development & petroleum mining. 8°. 1916
The oil fields of Russia & the Russ. petroleum industry. 8th ed. rev. la8°. 1908

Thompson (A. Hamilton).
Parish history & records. [Helps for students, No. 15. *b. w.* Johnson (C.) Care of docs., 1919]. s8°. 1919

Thompson (A. M.)
Patriotism & conscription. [P2214]. s8°. [1909]
Socialism & inventions. [P2214]. s8°. [1908 ?]

Thompson (A. R.)
Разговоры. Dialogues, Russ. & Eng. s8°. 1882

Thompson (Alex. M.)
Prussia's devilish creed. [P1569]. s8°. [1914]

Thompson ((C. Mildred).
Reconstr. in Georgia, econ., social, polit., 1865–72. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist., &c., 64i]. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Thompson (Charles).
Manhood. The facts of life. Foreword by F. B. Meyer, pref. by P. Snowden. n. & rev. ed. s8°. [1919]

Thompson (Charles), *traveller.* Travels. 3v. 8°. 1744

Thompson (Clarence Bertrand). Scient. management. A coll. of articles [*by var. as.*] descr. the Taylor system. Ed. C. B. T. [Harvard Business St., v1]. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1914
Theory & practice of scient. management. s8°. Boston [U.S.] [1917]

Thompson (D'Arcy Wentworth), *the elder.* Ancient leaves. Trs. &c. f. poets of Greece & Rome. s8°. E. 1862
Day dreams of a schoolmaster. s8°. E. 1864

Thompson (D'Arcy Wentworth), *the younger, b. 1860.*
A glossary of Greek birds. 8°. O. 1895
Life & finite individuality, 1918, *see* HALDANE (J. S.), D'A. W. T. &c.
On growth & form. 8°. C. 1917

Thompson (David), *geographer &c. of the N.W. Co.*
Narr. of explorations in W. America, 1784–1812. Ed. J. B. Tyrrell. [Champlain Soc., 12]. 8°. Toronto. 1916

Thompson (Edward J.)
The Leicestershires beyond Baghdad. s8°. [1919]

Thompson (*Sir* Edward Maunde).
The hist. of Eng. handwriting, 700–1400. Paper read before Bibliog. Soc., 1899. [P2035]. s4°. 1900
Mem. on "Evangelia quatuor" MS. text, *see* VETUSTA MONUMENTA, v6, 1885.
Shakespeare's handwriting. A study. 4°. O. 1916

Thompson (Elbert N. S.)
J. Milton: topical bibliog. 8°. New Haven. 1916

Thompson (Francis), *poet.*
Shelley. Intr. by Rt. Hon. G. Wyndham. s8°. 1914
see MEYNELL (E.) Life of F. T., 1913.
,, THOMSON (J.) F. T., the Preston-born poet, 1913.
,, —— Remarks on T.'s Hound of heaven, 1919.

Thompson (Helen G.), *see* THOMPSON (J. S.) & H. G. T. S. P. Thompson, h. life & letters, 1920.

Thompson (Henry Yates).
Cat. of 28 illuminated MSS. &c., the property of H. Y. T., sold by Sotheby, 3 June 1919. [*Illust.*] 8°. [1919]
Cat. of 26 illum. MSS. &c., sold by Sotheby, 23 Mar. 1920. [*Illust.*] 8°. [1920]
Cat. of two illum. MSS., sold June 25th, 1914. [*Illust.* P1461]. la8°. [1914]
Facsimiles in photogravure of 6 pages f. a Psalter, wr. & illumin. ab. 1325 for a member of the St. Omer family in Norfolk, subsequently (c. 1422) the property of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, & now in the lib. of H. Y. T. lafol. 1900
Illustrations f. 100 MSS. in the lib. of H. Y. T. [3–7]. 4°. 1912–18
3, 69 plates illust. 10 MSS. of var. countries, 9th–16th c.
4, 82 plates illust. 16 MSS. of Eng. origin, 12th–15th c.
5, 90 plates illust. 16 MSS., each of wh. belonged to some individual of note in France or Italy in the 14th or 15th c.
6, 90 plates illust. 17 MSS., 13th–16th c.
7, Plates f. remaining 22 MSS.
Lord Howard of Effingham & the Spanish Armada. With facsimiles of the Tables of A. Ryther, 1590, & the engravings of the hangings of the House of Lords, by J. Pine, 1739 [f. designs by C. Vroom. Ryther's tr. of the Discourse on the Span. fleet invading Eng., by P. Ubaldini]. Intr. by H. Y. T. [Roxburghe Club]. lafol. 1919

Thompson (*Sir* Herbert), *bart., see* QUIBELL (J. E.) Excavs. at Saqqara, 1908–9, 1909–10: Coptic inscrs. by Sir H. T., 1912.

Thompson (James), *of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* New &c. life of James Allan, the celebrated Northumberland piper. Explan. notes by E. Mackenzie. 8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1828

Thompson (James), *the poet, see* THOMSON (J.)

Thompson (Jane Smeal) & H. G. Thompson.
S. P. Thompson, D.Sc., his life & letters. 8°. 1920

Thompson (L.) Il Risorgimento ital. e gli Irredenti, *see* PROBLEMI ITAL., No. 23, 1915.

Thompson (Laura A.), *see* MEYER (H. H. B.) & L. A. T. List of references on child labour, 1916.

Thompson (Maurice Scott), *see* WACE (A. J. B.) & M. S. T. The nomads of the Balkans, 1914.

Thompson (Ralph), *M.B., F.R.C.S., see* FRIPP (*Sir* A. D.) & R. T. Human anatomy for art students, 2nd ed., 1913.

Thompson (Ralph Wardlaw), *see* MATHEWS (B.) Dr. R. W. T., 1917.

Thompson (Reginald Campbell).
Handbook to the hist. &c. of Mesopotamia. s8°. Baghdad. 1918
A list of words & phrases in the Basrah dialect of Arabic. s8°. Simla. 1915
A pilgrim's scrip. 8°. 1915
Some notes on a new Hittite inscr. found at Carchemish. [Repr. f. Proc. of the Soc. of Bibl. Arch., 1914. P1465]. 8°. 1914

Thompson (Silvanus Phillips).
Calculus made easy. 2nd ed., enl. s8°. 1917
Gilbert, physician: note prep. for 300th anniv. of death of G. s8°. [1903]

Thomson (Silvanus Phillips) [*continued*].
Hand list of the magnetic & electrical books in the library of S. P. T. 8°. 1914
A not impossible religion. s8°. 1918
Polyphase electric currents & alternate-current motors. 8°. 1895
The quest for truth. Swarthmore lect. s8°. 1917
The rose of the winds: the compass-card. [f. Brit. Acad. Proc., v6]. [P1614]. 8°. 1913
Will. Gilbert, & terrestrial magnetism in time of Q. Elizabeth. s8°. *Chiswick Press.* [1903]
see THOMPSON (J. S.) & H. G. THOMPSON. S. P. T., h. life & letters, 1920.

Thompson (T.), *M.A.* The offices of baptism & confirmation. [Camb. Hdbks. of Liturg. Study]. s8°. C. 1914

Thompson (Waddy).
A hist. of the people of the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Thompson (William Hepworth), *Master of Trin. Coll., C.*
On the genuineness of the Sophista of Plato &c. [Extr. f. Trans. of Camb. Philos. Soc., v10. P1872]. 4°. C. 1858

Thomson (A.), *F.S.A.*
Coldingham: parish & priory. la8°. Galashiels. 1908

Thomson (A. Landsborough). Britain's birds & th. nests. Intr. by J. A. Thomson. la8°. [1910]

Thomson (Arthur), *b. 1858.*
A handbook of anatomy for artists. 8°. O. 1915

Thomson (David Croal). The landscapes of Corot. Text by D. C. T. obl. fol. *Studio.* [1914]

Thomson (E. H.) The tragedy of a Troubadour: Browning's Sordello. s8°. 1914

Thomson (Ethel H.) Life & letters of Will. Thomson, abp. of York. 8°. 1919

Thomson (J. Maitland), *see* SCRYMGEOUR, *The family of.* Inventory of docs. rel. to the S. family estates, 1611, 1912.

Thomson (James), *1834–82* [*ps.* B. V.; BYSSHE VANOLIS]. Satires & profanities. Pref. by G. W. Foote. s8°. 1884

Thomson (James), *the poet* [THOMPSON], *1700–48.*
Les saisons: poeme. Tr. s8°. *n.d.*
see WENZEL (G.) Krit-ästhet. Studien ü. J. T. s. Tragödien, 1890.

Thomson (James Alex. Kerr).
The Greek tradition: essays in reconstr. of anc. thought. Pref. by G. Murray. s8°. [1915]
Studies in the Odyssey. 8°. O. 1914

Thomson (John), *of Duddingston, landscape painter, see* NAPIER (R. W.) J. T. of D., h. life & work, 1919.

Thomson (John), *of Glasgow, see* GLEADHILL (T. S.) & J. T. Children's songs, arranged by G. & T., 1871.

Thomson (John), *of Preston.* Francis Thompson, the Preston-born poet. [2nd ed.] s8°. [1913]
Remarks on F. Thompson's Hound of heaven. [P2404]. 8°. Blackburn. 1919

Thomson (John Arthur).
Darwinism & human life. 5th ed. 8°. 1919
Heredity. 2nd ed. 8°. 1912
,, ,, 3rd ed. 8°. 1919
Secrets of animal life. s8°. 1919
The study of animal life. rev. ed. s8°. 1917
The wonder of life. 8°. [1914]
see GEDDES (P.) & J. A. T. Sex, 1914.
,, PATERSON (W. P.), *ed.* German culture: science, by J. A. T., 1915.

Thomson (John E. H.) The Samaritans, th. testimony to the religion of Israel. 8°. E. 1919
see BIBLE: PULPIT COMM.: Daniel; expos. by T., n. ed., 1898.

Thomson (*Sir* Joseph John). The atomic theory. [Romanes Lect., 1914. P1498]. 8°. O. 1914
Rays of positive electricity & their applic. to chem. analyses. 8°. 1913

Thomson (Louis L.) La retraite de Serbie, oct.–déc. 1915. Préf. de E. Denis. [Méms. & recits de Guerre]. s8°. 1916

Thomson (Norman). Columbia & Peru in the Putumayo territory. Reply to the defence of the Peruvian Govt. Transl. by F. L. R. Brown. [P1539]. la8°. [1914]
The Putumayo red book, cont. proposals for protection of the aborigines & the admin. of the P. regions under an Internat. Board. 2nd ed. s8°. [1914]

Thomson (Robert P.) National hist. of Australia, New Zealand & the adjacent islands. 8°. 1917

Thomson (*Sir* St. Clair). John Coakley Lettsom & the found. of the Medical Soc. Pres. addr. [P2360]. 8°. 1918

Thomson (Samuel John).
The silent India: tales & sketches of the masses. 8°. 1913

Thomson (W. G.), *examiner in art.* A descr. of the Raphael tapestry in the coll. of Messrs. Lenygon. [P1625]. 4°. *n.d.*
Tapestry weaving in England, f. earliest times to end of 18th c. 4°. [1914]

Thomson (William), *bp. of Gloucester & Bristol, abp. of York; 1819–1890, see* THOMSON (E. H.) Life & letters of W. T., abp. of York, 1919.

Thomson (*Sir* William Rowan).
Some aspects of the labour remuneration problem of the future. [P2365]. 8°. Greenock. 1919

Thonissen (Jean Joseph).
Vie du comte Ferdinand de Meeus. 8°. Louvain. 1863

Thonner (Franz).
Dans la grande forêt de l'Afrique Centrale. Mon voyage au Congo & à la Mongala en 1896. [Tr.] la8°. Brux. 1899

Thoramanian (Thoros), *see* STRZYGOWSKI (J.) Baukunst d. Armenier u. Europa; bearb. v. J. S. unter Benütz. v. Aufnahmen d. T. T., 2B, 1918.

Thorbecke (Franz). Im Hochland v. Mittel-Kamerun. Unter Mitarbeit v. M. P. Thorbecke u. L. Waibel. [Hamburg. Kolonialinst., Abh. 21, 36, 41]. T1–3. la8°. Hamburg. 1914–19
1, Die Reise: Eindrücke u. Beobacht. 2, Anthropogeogr. d. Ost-Mbamlandes. 3, Beiträge z. Völkerkunde d. Ost-Mbamlandes; unter Mitarbeit v. T. Mollison &c.; von F. u. M. P. Thorbecke.

Thorbecke (Jan Rudolf), *1798–1872.* Responsio ad quæst.: de eo, quod in dogmaticis oppugnandis, inter Academicos & Scepticos interfuit &c. [P1673]. 4°. Lugd. Bat. 1821

Thorbecke (Marie Pauline), *see* THORBECKE (F.) Im Hochland v. Mittel-Kamerun; unter Mitarbeit v. M. P. T. &c., 3T, 1914–19.

Thorburn (Archibald), *F.Z.S.*
British birds. Wr. & illust. by A. T. 4v. 4°. 1915–16
v4 *has* Suppl. *b. w. it.*

Thorburn (Thomas James). The myth. interpret. of the Gospels. [Bross Prize, 1915]. 8°. E. 1916

Thorburn (William Stewart).
Cat. of the coll. of Anglo-Saxon & Eng. coins of T. Sold by Sotheby, 6th July 1887. [*MS. prices.* P1771]. 8°. [1887]

Thordarson (Sturla), *see* KER (P. W.) Sturla the historian, 1906.

Thoreau (Henry David). A week on the Concord & Merrimac Rivers. [Scott Library]. s8°. *n.d.*
[Writings; w. bibliog. introds., & indexes. Riverside ed.] 11v. 8°. Boston, [Mass. 1893]
[1], A week on the Concord & Merrimack rivers.
[2], Walden, or life in the woods.
[3], The Maine woods.
[4], Cape Cod.
[5], Early spring in Massachusetts, f. the journal of T. Ed. H. G. O. Blake.
[6], Summer, f. the journal of T. Ed. H. G. O. Blake.
[7], Autumn, f. the journal of T. Ed. H. G. O. Blake.
[8], Winter, f. the journal of T. Ed. H. G. O. Blake.
[9], Excursions.
[10], Miscellanies; w. biog. sketch by R. W. Emerson & gen. index.
[11], Familiar letters of T. Ed., w. introd. & notes, by F. B. Sanborn.

Thorel (Oct.) Légendes & traditions pop. sur la cathédrale d'Amiens. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. des Antiqs. de Picardie]. 8°. Amiens. 1911

Thoresby (Ralph), *F.R.S.*
Ducatus Leodiensis. 2nd ed. lafol. Leeds. 1816
[*a. c. w. a few MS. pedigrees*].
Vicaria Leodiensis: or, The hist. of the church of Leedes. s8°. 1724

Thorlacius (Börge).
De opusc. Aristotelis, Θαυμάσια ἀκούσματα sistente, proludendo scr. B. T. [Anniversaria. P1756]. s4°. Hauniæ. 1817

Thorndike (Ashley Horace). Shakespeare's theater. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Thorndike (Edward Lee).
Animal intelligence. Experimental studies. 8°. N.Y. 1911

Thornley (Isobel D.), *M.A.* England under the Yorkists, 1460–85, illust. f. contemp. sources. [Univ. of London, Intermed. source-books of hist., 2]. s8°. 1920

Thornton (Bonnell) [*ps.*, DR. BUSBY BIRCH].
City Latin: or, remarks on Lat. inscr. on new bridge at Black-Fryars. 2nd ed., w. adds. & corrs. [P1502]. s8°. 1761
*Plain English; in answ. to City Latin. By a deputy. [P2172]. 8°. 1761

Thornton (Edward).
Obs. on Report into high price of gold bullion, with remarks on work of F. Blake entitled "Obs. on principles which regulate course of exchange &c." [P2158]. 8°. 1811

Thornton (Guy). With the Anzacs in Cairo. s8°. [1917]

Thornton (Henry), *M.P.* Substance of two speeches on Report of Bullion Ctee. [P126, 2160]. 8°. 1811

Thornton (Lionel Spencer).
Forgiveness, *see* NEW tracts on the Creed, No. 13, 1916.

Thornton (William), *topographer.* New, complete &c. hist., descr. & survey of London & Westminster, Southwark &c. Wr. by a society of gentlemen, rev., corr. &c. by W. T., ass. by G. Smith, A. Townsend &c. fol. 1784

Thorold (Anthony Wilson), *bp.*
The gospel of Xt. rev. & enl. 8°. 1887

Thoroton Society.
RECORD SER. vl. 8°. 1903
see SOUTHWELL. 17th cent. parish register transcripts belonging to the Peculiar of S.; ed. T. M. Blagg, 1903. [1.]

Thorp (John T.), *F.R.H.S., see* LODGE (THE) OF RESEARCH, No. 2429 Leicester. Trans., 1911–13; ed. J. T. T., 1912–13.

Thorp (Joseph).
see CHANGE; the beginning of a chapter; ed. J. Hilton & J. T., v1, 1919.
,, HILTON (J.) &c. & J. T. The other war, 1918.

Thorpe (Benjamin). Analecta Anglo-Saxonica. A sel. in prose & verse. n. ed. s8°. 1868

Thorpe (Charlotte), *see* THORPE (M.) & C. T. London church staves, 1895.

Thorpe (*Mrs.* Mary) & C. Thorpe. London church staves; w. some notes on their surroundings. Pref. by E. Freshfield. la8°. 1895

Thorpe (Thomas), *bookseller, 19th century.* Cat. of coll. of rare &c. books. On sale by T., 1841. Nos. 1–4. s8°. [1841]
Gen. catalogue of books, 1834, 35, 36, 37. [5p; 1836 *has* 2p]. 8°. 1834–7
Suppl. to T.'s Catalogue of anc. MSS. [*b. w. h.* Gen. cat.] 8°. 1836

Thorpe (*Sir* Thomas Edward).
The Rt. Hon. Sir H. E. Roscoe: biog. sketch. 8°. 1916

Thothmes IV, *king of Egypt, see* CARTER (H.) & P. E. NEWBERRY. The tomb of T. IV, 1904.

Thou (Jacques Auguste de), *the elder; 1553–1617.*
Choix de lettres françoises inéd. [1582–1616]; [publ. par P. Paris], *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1877.
Mémoires. [*Tr. J. G. Le Petit*]. n. éd. s8°. Amsterdam. 1713
see DU PERRON (*le card.*) Misc. remains of Card. P., Pres. T. &c., 2v, 1707–8.

Thoughts.
*Deliberate thoughts on the system of our late treaties w. Hesse-Cassel &c., 1756, *see* DELIBERATE.
Thoughts for politicians on the Roman Cath. C. & Eng. polit., 1890, *see* SIGNORINA, *ps.*
*Thoughts (The) of a priv. person; about the justice of the gentlemens undertaking at York, Nov. 1688. [P2040]. s4°. *n.p.* 1689
*Thoughts on continental connections by marriage. In a letter. [P2076]. 8°. 1761
*Thoughts on Mr Fox's secession, 1798, *see* STEWART (C. E.)
*Thoughts on national defence. [P2150]. 8°. 1804
*Thoughts on the cause of the present discontents, 1770, *see* BURKE (E.)
*Thoughts on the internal situation of Gt. Brit., May 1802. By a Magistrate. [P2148]. 8°. 1802
*Thoughts on the late negotiation at Paris; & the causes of its failure &c. 2nd ed. [P2142]. 8°. 1797
*Thoughts on the pres. war & fut. peace. By a Country gentleman. [P2074]. 8°. 1760
*Thoughts on the use & advantages of music & other amusements. [P2181]. 8°. 1765
*Thoughts upon our present situation, with remarks upon the policy of a war with France. [P2137; 2187]. 8°. 1793

Thousand. *Thousand (A) notable things disclosed f. the secrets of nature &c. [repr.], 1815, *see* LUPTON (T.)

Thoyts (Francis William).
A hist. of Esse or Ashe, Hampshire. 8°. 1888

Thrasyllus, *grammaticus, see* HERMANN (C. F.) Disp. de T. grammatico et mathematico, 1852.

Thrasymachus, *of Chalcedon, the Sophist, see* HERMANN (C. F.) Disp. de T. C. sophista, 1848.

Threat. *The threat of protection. [Repr. f. "The Economist." P2368]. 8°. [1919]

Three [THRE]. *Three letters rel. to the Navy, Gibraltar, & Portmahon. Wr. 1747–8, 1757, *see* LIND (J.)
The thre prestis of Peblis. How thai tald thar talis. Ed. T. D. Robb. [Scot. Text Soc., n. ser. 8]. 8°. E. 1920

*Three queries & ans. to them, *n.d.*, *see* QUERIES.

Thresor (Le) des trois langues, Espagnole, [illegible] recueilli par C. Oudin, Nicot, la Crusca &c. [illegible] OUDIN (C.)

Thrift (Gertrude), *see* IRISH. Indexes to Irish wills [illegible] G. T., 1913–18.

Throckmorton (Michael), *see* COLLIER (J. P.) [illegible] r. of Henry VIII: wr. by M. T. &c., 1871.

Through.

*Through the jungle. By a pathfinder. [P[illegible]] [illegible]

Thucydides.

Guerre de Péloponnèse; tr. [illegible] 1881.

Hist. of the Peloponnesian War. Annexed, prelim. discourses by W. Smith. n. ed. 8°. 1815

Hist. of the plague of Athens; tr. f. T., w. remarks, by C. Collier. 8°. 1857

Speeches. Sel. f. Jowett's tr. Intr. by G. Murray. 8°. O. 1919

Thucydides. v1. Hist. of the Peloponnesian War. Bks. 1 & 2. With Eng. tr. by C. F. Smith. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 8°. 1919

see BALKENHOLL (J.) De participiorum usu T., 1882.

„ BURGES (G.) On some lacunæ in T. [to be supplied f. Suidas], n.d.

„ DIONYSIUS *of Halicarnassus* D. H. ad Ammaeum de T. idiomatis epistula &c., 1889.

„ DOBERENTZ (E.) De scholiis in T., 1876.

„ [illegible] B., 1909.

„ HERWERDEN (H. VAN). Analecta crit. ad T. &c., 1868.

„ —— Studia Thucydidea Acc. Analecta scenica, 1869.

see KOHN (M.) [illegible]

„ LAMB (W. R. M.) [illegible] study of persuasion in T. 1914.

„ MÜLLER-STRÜBING (H.) [illegible] Kriege [illegible] T. 1883

„ —— Die Glaubwürdigkeit [illegible] T. 1885.

„ —— [illegible] d. T.-textes 1881.

„ REINHARD (C.) [illegible] griech. Prosa [illegible]

„ RICHTER (E.) [illegible] Vatic. 126 [illegible] historiarum parte [illegible]

„ SCHRADER [illegible] veteris [illegible]

„ SCHWARTZ (E.) [illegible] werk d. T., 1919.

„ SHEPPARD (J. G.) & EVANS. Notes on T. [illegible]

„ [illegible] dides [illegible]

„ WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF (U. v.) [illegible] T. [illegible]

Thulin (Carl).

Corpus agrimensorum Romanorum. Rec. C. T. [illegible] Opuscula agrimensorum veterum. 8°. L., Teubner, 1913

Thumb (Albert).

The mod. Greek & h. ancestry. Lecture. [illegible] of the John Rylands Lib. [illegible]

Thumser (Victor). De civium Athen. muneribus [illegible] [P1840]. 8°. Vindobonae. [illegible]

Thun. Stadtbibliothek Thun. [illegible] Nachtrag 7 (Zuwachs [illegible])

„ „ Nachtrag 8 u. [illegible] 9 [illegible] 8°. Thun. [illegible]

Thun (Alphons). Historja ruchu rewolucyjnego w Rosyi. Przekład z Niemieckiego. 8°. [illegible]

История революціоннаго движенія въ Россіи. Перевод [illegible] 8°. [illegible]

Thürheim (*Gräfin* **Ludovika**).

Mein Leben. Erinnerungen aus Österreichs [illegible] 1819–52. Übers. &c. v. R. van Rhyn [illegible]

Thurloe (C.) The expediency of [illegible] nation f. perishing. [P15[illegible]] [illegible]

Thurn & Taxis, *House of.* Rätische Urkunden aus [illegible] archiv d. fürstl. Hauses Thurn u. Taxis in Regensburg. [illegible] H. Wartmann, *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER [illegible]

Thurneysen (Rudolf).

Die Etymologie. Rede. [P18[illegible]]. [illegible]

Irland u. England, *see* BONNER Vaterland. [illegible]

Die Kelten in i. Sprache u. Literatur. [illegible]

Thursfield (James Richard).

Naval warfare. Intr. by Sir C. L. Ottley. [illegible]

The navy & the War. [Oxford Pamph. P1520]. 2nd impr. 8°. O. [illegible]

Sea power & the War. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. 8°. [illegible]

Thurstan, *abp. of York, d. 1140* [illegible] Historians of the ch. of York, v2 (Epist. Radulfi [illegible] *of T., 1119*]—Hist. of 4 abps.; T. &c., by Hugh the Chantor—Vita T., auctore anon.), 1886

Thurstan (Violetta).

The people who run: refugees in Russia. [illegible]

[illegible]

Tiersot (Julien). Hist. de la Marseillaise. Gravures doc., facs., œuvres musicales de Rouget de Lisle &c. la8°. [1915]
see INDY (V. D'). Chansons pop. dans le Vivarais &c. ; mises en ordre, avec préf. &c. par J. T., 1892.

Tietze (Hans). Die profanen Denkmale d. Stadt Salzburg. Bearbt. v. H. T., mit Beiträgen v. F. Martin. [Österreich. Kunsttopog., 13]. 4°. Wien. 1914

Tiffany (Louis Comfort).
The art work of L. C. T. 4°. *p.f.p.c.* Garden City, N.Y. 1914

Tighe (Harry). The silent room. 2nd ed. s8°. 1918

Tighe (*Mrs.* Henry). Psyche, w. o. poems. 5th ed. 8°. 1816
see APULEIUS (L.) Works, n. tr. ; added, T.'s Psyche, 1889.

Tighe (Robert Stearne) [*ps.* MELANTIUS]. Melantius upon the education of the people. [P1552]. 8°. D. 1789

Tight (William George). Drainage modifications in South-eastern Ohio &c., 1903, *see*†UNITED STATES : GEOL. SURVEY.

Tilak (Bal Gangadhar).
*Official persecution in India. The Tilak case. [P1720]. 8°. 1904
Orion : antiquity of the Vedas. repr. s8°. Poona. 1916

Tilby (A. Wyatt).
The English people overseas. v5, 6. 8°. 1912–14
5, Australasia, 1688–1911. 6, South Africa, 1486–1913.

Tilden (*Sir* William Augustus).
Chemical discovery & invention in the 20th c. 8°. [1916]
Sir Will. Ramsay : memorials of h. life & work. 8°. 1918

Tildesley (James Carpenter), *see* LANGFORD (J. A.), C. S. MACKINTOSH, & J. C. T. Staffordshire & Warwickshire, 2v, 1884.

Tile Club. A book of the Tile Club. [*By E. Strahan & F. H. Smith*]. Ed. de luxe. fol. Boston [Mass.] 1887

Tileston (Mary Wilder). Prayers, anc. & mod. Sel. &c. by M. W. T. s8°. Boston [U.S.] 1914

Till (William). Essay on the Roman denarius & Eng. silver penny &c. 2nd ed. s8°. 1838

Tillett (Alfred W.) Herbert Spencer refutes recent misrepresentations : Prof. Bourne's attacks met in excerpts f. the philosopher's wks. [P1445]. s8°. 1910

Tillett (Benjamin).
Who was responsible for the War ? [P2329]. 8°. 1917

Tilley (Arthur).
The dawn of the French Renaissance. 8°. C. 1918
F. Rabelais. [French men of letters ; ed. A. Jessup]. s8°. 1917
The French Renaissance. [Helps for students, No. 13. P2338]. s8°. 1919
The French Wars of Religion. [Helps for students, No. 8. P2338]. s8°. 1919

Tilley (Henry Timothy) & H. B. Walters.
The church bells of Warwickshire. 4°. B'ham. 1910

Tillo (Aleksei Andreevich).
О колебаніяхъ уровня почвенныхъ водъ въ С. Петербургѣ. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 29iv]. 8°. С.-П. 1895
Описаніе Арало-Каспійской нивеллировки. [*b. w.* Amu-Darinskaya Eksped. Труды, 3, 4, 1878]. 4°. С.-П. 1877

Tillotson (Edwin Ward), *see* FARRINGTON (O. C.) & E. W. T. Notes on various minerals in the Museum coll., 1908.

Tilly (J. P. Alexandre, *comte* **de),** *1764–1816.* Mém^{s}. pour servir à l'hist. des mœurs de la fin du 18e s. 3t. 8°. 1828

Tilly (William). A return to old principles &c. the only way to restore peace. Sermon, May 14th, 1710. With a letter to Dr. Sacheverell. 4th ed. [P2376]. s8°. 1710

Tillyard (Aelfrida). Cambridge poets, 1900–13. An anthology chosen by A. T. 8°. C. 1913

Tillyard (Eustace Mandeville Wetenhall). The Athenian Empire & the great illusion. [Garton Prize Essay. P1621]. 8°. C. 1914

Tillyard (Frank). Industrial law. 8°. 1916

Tillyard (Robert John). The biology of dragonflies. Odonata or Paraneuroptera. 8°. C. 1917

Timaeus, *of Locri.* De l'âme du monde, [*Gr.*], avec tr. fr. & remarques, par l'abbé Batteux, 1768, *see* BATTEUX (C.) Hist. des causes prem., t2, 1768.
see ANTON (W. J. R.) Quæst. de orig. libelli Περὶ ψυχᾶς κόσμω καὶ φύσιος T. L. trib., p1, 1851.
,, GALE (T.) Opuscula myth. &c. Gr. & Lat. (T. L. De anima mundi), 1671 ; 1688.

Timaeus, *Tauromenita.*
Timaios' Geographie des Westens [Librorum i & ii quae supersunt] ; v. J. Geffcken, *see* KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF. Philolog. Untersuch., H13, 1892.
see CLASEN (C.) Hist.-krit. Untersuch. ü. T. v. T., 1883.
,, GÜNTHER (E. P.) De ea, quae inter T. et Lycophronem intercedit, ratione, 1889.
,, KOTHE (H.) De T. T. vita et scriptis, 1874.

Timbalero (El) *ps., see* SÁNCHEZ-GÓMEZ (J.)

Timberlake (Henry), *pilgrim, see* CROUCH (N.) 2 journies to Jerusalem, 1, Travels of 2 Englishmen [by H. T.], 1738.

Timbs (John). Anecdote lives of Hogarth, Reynolds, Gainsborough, Fuseli, Lawrence, & Turner. s8°. 1865
*Hints for the table, w. a few words on wines. s8°. 1859
Strange stories of the animal world. s8°. 1866

Timehri : journal of the Roy. Agric. &c. Soc. of Brit. Guiana, ser. 3, v4–6, 1917–19, *see* ROYAL AGRIC. &C. SOC. OF BRIT. GUIANA.

Timerding (Heinrich E.) Die Verbreitung mathemat. Wissens u. mathemat. Auffassung, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, 1ii, 1914.

***Times (The) :** a poem. [P1557]. 8°. 1810

Times (The). 1914–19. fol. 1914–19
4v to each year.
,, Annual index, 1913–Mar. 1920. 8°. [1914–20]
Afterwards called The official index, *& issued quarterly.*
Book of Russia. Finance, comm., industries. Intr. by Sir D. M. Wallace. s8°. [1916]
Book of the Navy. Pref. by Adm. Ld. C. Beresford. s8°. 1914
L'œuvre de la France : articles tr., *see* PAGES D'HIST., s10, d, 1915.
The T. Documentary hist. of the War. v1–11. 8°. 1916–20
1, 2, 9, Diplomatic, 3p. 3, 4, 7, 11, Naval, 4p. 5, 8, Military, p1, 2. 6, 10, Overseas, p1, 2.
The T. Hist. of the War. 20v. la8°. [1914]–19
v6 *includes* War-atlas.
The T. Japanese [& Misc.] supplements. fol. 1910–16
The T. Literary supplement, 1914–19. fol. 1914–19
The T. Russian supplement. No^{s}. 1–28. fol. 1911–17

Timidior (O.) Der Hut u. s. Gesch. 8°. Wien. [1914]

Timmis (Illius A.) Chronolog., histor. & heraldic charts of the Royal House of England. lafol. 1890

Timmis (Reginald S.)
Modern horse management. Introd. by Maj.-Gen. F. L. Lessard. Pref. by A. Savigear. la8°. [1915]

Timocreon, *see* ENGER (R.) De T. Rhodii carmine a Plutarcho servato, 1866.

Timon, *of Athens.*
see COOPMAN (L.) De T. Misanthropo, 1841.
,, PICCOLOMINI (E.) Sulla leggenda di T. il Misantropo, 1884.

Timon, *of Phlius.*
see LUDWICH (A.) De quibusdam T. P. fragm., 1903.
,, ZIMMERMANN (D.) Comm., qua T^{s}. Phliasii Sillorum reliq. a Sexto Empirico trad. explanantur, 1865.

Timon (Akos).
Magyar alkotmány-es jogtörténet. 3^{ik} kiadás. 8°. 1906

Timothy, *Saint* [*see also* BIBLE]. Acta s. Timothei. [*Ed.* H. Usener. Progr. P1893]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1877]

Timothy, *Ælure, patriarch of Alexandria, d. 477.*
Fragments comp. par les Monophysites : extr^{s}. de T. &c. ; textes syr. éd. & tr. par F. Nau, *see* GRAFFIN (R.) & F. NAU. Pat. Or., t13, 1919.

Timur, *khan of the Mongols* [TAMERLAN].
see CHARMOY (F. B.) Expéd. de T. contre Toqtamiche, Khân de l'Oudoûs de Djoûtchy, en 1391, 1835.
,, LADICE, ou les victoires du gr. Tamerlam [*fiction*], 1650.
,, RICHIER (C.) De rebus Turc.—De T. gestis &c., 1540.

Tinayre (*Mme.* Marcelle). La veillée des armes. Le départ : août 1914. [*Roman*]. s8°. 1915

Tinctoris (Joannes), *1445–1511.* Tractatus de musica, *see* COUSSEMAKER (E. C. H. DE). Scr., t4, 1876.

Tindal (Matthew). *A defence of the Rights of the Xtn. Church agst. a late visit. sermon by W. Wotton. [P2376]. s8°. 1707
see HICKES (G.) Spinoza reviv'd : or a treatise proving "The rights of the Xtn. Church" [by M. T.] to be same w. S.'s Rights of the Xtn. clergy &c., 1709.

Tindemans (François) [*ps.* F. DESMANNIT]. Les avancés. Lettre à M. Funck. 1846–58. [P2050]. 8°. Brux. 1858

Tinker (Chauncey Brewster), *see* ARBLAY (*Mme.* D'). Dr. Johnson & Fanny Burney ; intr. & notes by T., 1912.

Tinmouth (John de), *see* JOHN, *of Tynemouth.*

Tinseau (Léon de). La deuxième page. s8°. [1914]
Les mémoires d'un beau-père. [3e éd.] s8°. [1919]
Le secret de Lady Marie. s8°. [1918]

Tinseau d'Amondans (Ch. Marie Thérèse Léon).
An essay on the polit. rel^{s}. betw. Russia & France. Tr. H. F. Greville. [P2150]. 8°. 1804

Tipoukeitos, *see* TIPUCITUS.

Tolstoy (*comte* **Lev Nikolaevich**) [*continued*].

Анна Каренина. 2т. s8°. Берлинъ. 1919
Великій грѣхъ. Подъ редакц. В. Черткова.
[P2062]. s8°. Москва. 1917
Воскресеніе. Романъ. 8°. Berlin. 1912
Дневникъ молодости Л. Н. Т. изд. 1ое подъ ред. В. Г. Черткова.
гг. 1847–52. 8°. Москва. 1917
Единственное возможное рѣшеніе земельнаго вопроса &c.
[P2062]. s8°. [Москва. 1917]
Единственное средство. Подъ редакц. В. Г. Черткова.
[P2062]. s8°. [Москва]. 1917
Живой трупъ. Драма. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Законъ насилія и законъ любви. Подъ редак. В. Г. Черткова.
[P2062]. s8°. Моск. 1917
И свѣтъ во тьмѣ свѣтитъ. Подъ ред. В. Г. Черткова. [*b. w. h.* Живой трупъ, *n.d.*] 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
Казаки. Кавказская повѣсть. 8°. Berlin. *n.d.*
"Карѳагенъ долженъ быть разрушенъ." (О войнахъ и милитаризмѣ).
[P2062]. s8°. [Москва. 1917]
Конецъ вѣка. Подъ редакц. В. Г. Черткова. [P2062]. s8°. Моск. 1917
Крестникъ. [P2062]. s8°. Москва. 1906
"Не могу молчать" &c. Подъ редакц. В. Г. Черткова.
[P2062]. s8°. Моск. 1917
Николай Палкинъ—Что можно и чего нельзя дѣлать христіанину. Подъ редак. В. Г. Черткова. [P2062]. s8°. [Москва. 1917]
О значеніи русской революціи. [P2062]. s8°. [Москва. 1917]
О наукѣ. Сборникъ статей. Подъ редакц. В. Г. Черткова.
[P2062]. s8°. Моск. 1917
О половомъ вопросѣ. Мысли Л. Н. Т., собранныя В. Чертковымъ.
Изд. 2ое. [P1473]. s8°. Christchurch. 1903
О разумѣ, вѣрѣ и молитвѣ.
3 письма. [P1473]. s8°. Christchurch. 1901
Письмо къ Китайцу. [Изд. Посредника]. [P2062]. s8°. [Москва]. *n.d.*
Плоды просвѣщенія, комедія, *see* Yurev (S. A.) Въ память Ю., 1891.
Разговоръ крестьянина съ проѣзжимъ—Объ освобожденіи земли.
[P2062]. s8°. [Москва]. 1917
Семейное счастье. [Сочиненія Т.] [P2400]. 6ое изд. s8°. Москва. 1886
Сказка объ Иванѣ дуракѣ &c. [P2390]. s8°. Лейпцигъ. 1892
Хаджи-Муратъ. Романъ. Подъ редакціей В. Г. Черткова.
8°. Berlin. *n.d.*

English Translations &c.

Anna Karenina. Tr. L. & A. Maude. Pref. by A. Maude.
2v. s8°. [1918]
The Cossacks. [Tr.] s8°. *n.d.*
The death of Ivan Ilyitch & o. s. Tr. C. Garnett.
pop. ed. s8°. 1915
*Cont*ˢ. Family happiness—Polikushka—Two hussars—The snowstorm—Three deaths.
Diaries. Tr. C. J. Hogarth & A. Sirnis. Youth, 1847–52, w. pref. by C. H. Wright. s8°. 1917
A first Russian reader f. T., w. Eng. notes & a vocab. by P. Dearmer & V. A. Tananevich. s8°. O. 1915
The Kreutzer Sonata; &, Family happiness. s8°. *n.d.*
More tales from T. Tr. R. N. Bain. s8°. 1902
Plays. Tr. L. & A. Maude. Compl. ed., incl. the posthumous plays. 8°. 1914
Popular stories & legends. Newly tr. by N . . . . & A. C. Fifield. 2 ser. [*in lv*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Resurrection. Tr. L. Maude. s8°. 1917
Twenty-three tales. Tr. L. & A. Maude. [repr.] s8°. [1917]
War & peace. Tr. by C. Garnett. pop. ed. s8°. 1911

Italian Translations.

I Cosacchi. 3ª ed. s8°. 1895
,, ,, ...s8°. Milano. 1898
see Bataille (H.) Résurrection: épisode dram.; tiré du roman de L. T., 1905.
,, Boyer (P.) & N. Speranski. Manuel pour l'étude de la langue russe: textes accentués [*f.* T.], 1905.
,, Chertkov (V.) War: pictures by E. Holarek; w. readings f. T. &c., ed. V. Tchertkoff, 1914.
,, Garnett (E.) T., h. life & writings, 1914.
,, Goldenweiser (A. S.) Преступленіе какъ наказаніе &c., 1911.
,, Gromeka (M. S.) М. С. Г. о Т.: Этюдъ по Анна Каренина, 1914.
,, Knowlson (T. S.) L. T.; biog. & crit. st., 1904.
,, Maude (A.) L. T., 1918.
,, Merejkovsky (D. S.) Л. Т. и Достоевскій, 2т, 1903.
,, —— Полное собраніе соч., Т7–9, Л. Т. и Достоевскій, 1912.
,, Mikulich (V. M.) *ps.* Тѣни прошлаго, 1914.

Tolstoy (*count* **Lev Nikolaevich**) [*continued*].
see Nötzel (C.) Das heutige Russland: e. Einführ. in d. heut. R. an d. Hand v. T.s Leben u. Werken, T1, 2, 1915–18.
,, Noyes (G. R.) Tolstoy, 1919.
,, Obschestvo Istinnoi Svobody, въ память Т., 1917.
,, Pletnev (A. P.) Л. Толстой, 1912.
,, Russia: Russian Wks. Послѣднія револ. событія въ Россіи и Л. Т., 1901.
,, Tolstoy (*count* I. L.) Мои воспоминанія, [1914].
,, —— Remins. of T.; tr. G. Calderon, 1914.
,, —— T.: souvs. d'un de ses fils; tr., 1914.
,, Zolotarev (S. A.) Очерки по исторіи Русской литературы, 1912.

Tom. *Tom Brown at Oxford, 1864, *see* Hughes (T.)

***Tom Tiler & h. wife.** *For a. ed. see* Heywood (J.) John John &c., ed. J. S. Farmer, 1908.

Toma (Gioacchino), *1838–91, see* Sapori (F.) Maestri, No. 10, 1919.

Tomahawk (The). A Saturday journal of satire. v1–6, May 11, 1867–Aug. 27, 1870. 4°. 1867–70

Tomás (T. Navarro), *see* Navarro Tomás (T.)

Tomasi (Giuseppe Maria) [Tommasi (G. M.)] Opuscoli ined. Tratti in luce da G. Mercati. [Studi e testi, 15]. la8°. 1905

Tomassini (*Dr.*), *see* Moxon (*Mrs.*) Cat. of a coll. of Eng. & for. coins; also a coll. of coins formed by T., 1885.

Tomazeo (Niccolo), *see* Tommaseo (N.)

Tombasis (Jacques) [Toumpaze (Jakob)]. Journ. de la 1ère expéd. de la flotte gr., 1821, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire, 18, 1884.

Tomes (Charles Sissmore).
Mannington Hall & its owners. 8°. Norwich. 1916

Tomilin (Aleksandr). *Шлиссельбургъ. Истор. обозрѣніе шведскихъ воинъ &c. Соч. А. Т. 8°. С.-П. 1847

Tomitano (Bernardino), *see* Bernardino [Tomitano] *da Feltre.*

Tomlin (H. A.) Alpha & Omega. [*Verse.* P2322]. 8°. 1913

Tomlinson (H. M.) The sea & the jungle. 8°. [1912]

Tomlinson (John Tomlinson). Canon MacColl's caricature of "The Reformation Settlement." [P1716]. 8°. 1899

Tommaseò (Niccolo) [Tomazeo]. La cattedrale di Sebenico e G. Dalmatico, suo architetto. Mem. racc. dal can. A. Fosco. Osserv. di N. T. [*b. w.* Broglić (G.) Lesina, 1873]. 8°. Zara. 1874
Искрице. [Српска књижевна задруга, 50]. s8°. Београд. 1898
Le memorie poetiche, con la storia della sua vita fino all' anno 35. 2ª ed. cur. da G. Salvadori. 8°. Firenze. 1916
see Aubel (E.) N. T., 1913.
,, Rondoni (G.) N. T. e G. Capponi nel loro Carteggio ined., 1912.

Tommasi (Giugurta).
Dell' historie di Siena. 2p in 1v. 8°. Venetia. 1625–6

Tommasi (Giuseppe Maria), *see* Tomasi (G. M.)

Tompkins (Herbert Winckworth).
Hertfordshire. [Little guides]. s8°. [1903]

Ton (Pieter Joseph van der). Comm. ad quæst.: Explicetur et e Græcis potiss. fontibus illust. Ciceronis lib., Cato Major sive De senectute. [P1666]. 4°. [Lovan.] 1820

Tone (Theobald Wolfe), *1763–98, see* Pearse (P. H.) How does she stand?: 3 addresses [*on T. &c.*], 1915.

Tonelli (Luigi).
La critica lett. ital. n. ultimi 50 anni. 8°. Bari. 1914

Tonge (Simpson), *see* L'Estrange (*Sir* R.) The Shammer shamm'd, under T.'s hand &c., 1681.

Tonnelat (E.) L'expansion allemande hors d'Europe. Etats-Unis—Brésil—Chantoung—Afrique du Sud. s8°. 1908

Tonnerre (E. de Clermont-), *see* Clermont-Tonnerre (E. de).

Tonnerre (Stanislas, *cte.* **de Clermont-),** *see* Clermont-Tonnerre (S., *cte.* de).

Tönnies (Ferdinand).
Engl. Weltpolitik in engl. Beleuchtung. [P1631]. 8°. 1915
Studie z. Entwicklungsgesch. d. Spinoza. [*Extr. f.* Vierteljahrsschr. f. wiss. Philos., B7. P2378]. 8°. [L. 1884]

Tonquédec (Joseph de). L'œuvre de P. Claudel. s8°. 1917

Toombs (Robert). Corr. of T., A. H. Stephens &c., *see* American Hist. Assoc. Annual Report, 1911, v2, 1913.

Tooting.
Court Rolls of Tooting Beck Manor. [London C. C.] v1, Rolls, 1394–1422, w. intr., notes [*by* G. L. Gomme], app. cont. earlier Rolls in poss. of King's Coll., Camb., & index. 8°. 1909

Toovey (James). Cat. of books, on sale by J. T. s8°. [1854]
Cat. of productions of the Aldine Press, w. Lyonese &c. counterfeits &c. 8°. 1880

Topcliffe.
The registers of Topcliffe, & Morley, co. York: baptisms, 1654–1830; burials, 1654–1888. Ed. W. Smith. 8°. 1888

Töpfer (*Prof.* Carl). Zu d. Frage ü. d. Autorschaft d. 20. Kap. im Jamblicheischen Protreptikos. [Jhrb. d. Komm.-Obergym. in Gmunden. P1844]. 8°. Gmunden. 1907

Topham (Anne). Memories of the Fatherland. 8°. [1916]
Memories of the Kaiser's court. 8°. [1914]

***Topographical (A)** & chorograph. survey of the Co. of Down &c., 1740, *see* Down.

Toppeltinus (Laurentius).
Origines et occasus Transsylvanorum. s8°. Lugduni. 1667

Toqtamiche, *see* Toktamish.

Toreen (O.), *see* Torén.

Torelli (Pietro), *see* Mantova. Regesto Mantovano; a cura di P. T., v1, 1914.

Torén (Olof). Voyage to Suratte, *see* Osbeck (P.) Voyage to China &c., 2v, 1771.

Toreno (J. M. Queiro de Llano y Ruiz de Saravia, *conde* **de).**
Historia del levantamiento &c. de España. 5t.-8°. 1835–7

Torfaeus (Thormodus). Gronlandia antiqua, seu veteris G. descr. s8°. Havniæ. 1706

Torigni (Robert, *of*) [Robert *de Monte*, †Robertus, *de Torinneio*]. Chronique [*incl.* Accessiones ad Sigebertum]; suivie de divers opuscules hist. Publ. d'ap. les mss. orig. par L. Delisle. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Normandie]. 2t. 8°. Rouen. 1872–3

Torino, *see* Turin.

Torné-Chavigny (H.), *see* Nostradamus (M.) Almanach du "Grand prophète" pour 1879 &c.; comm. par T.-C., 1879.

Torneo. *Nobilissimo torneo combattuto in Perugia, 1586, 1841, *see* Bontempi (C.)

Törngren (Adolf). L'évolution de la Russie, 1904–7. Tr. par Mlle. F. Pluche. s8°. 1914

Tornister-Humor für Aug u. Ohr, Allerlei Lustiges über u. für unsere Feldgrauen.
B1, 3, 4, 6–10, 12 [*each w. sep. title. in 1v*]. s8°. *n.d.*

Tornius (Valerian). Die Balt. Provinzen. [Aus Natur u. Geisteswelt, B542]. 2e A. s8°. L. 1916
,, ,, ...3e A. s8°. L. 1918
Das Land d. Deutschherren u. d. Hansa im Osten. Bilder, mit e. Einleitung hrsg. v. V. T. 4°. L. 1919

Toronto. Books & pamphs. publ. in Canada up to 1837 in Publ. Ref. Lib., T. [Comp. by F. Staton. P2035]. 8°. Toronto. 1916
A joint cat. of periods., publications &c. of societies &c. in var. libraries of T. [2nd ed.] la8°. Toronto. 1913

Torphichen. Register of baptisms, proclams., marriages & mortcloth dues cont. in kirk-session records of the parish of T., 1673–1714. Ed. J. Macleod. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] 8°. E. 1911

Torquet (Antoine), *see* Nau (J. A.) *ps.*

Torr (Cecil). Small talk at Wreyland. 8°. C. 1918

Torr (James). Antiqs. of York City, & civil govt. thereof, w. list of mayors &c. Coll. f. papers of C. Hildyard, w. notes &c. by J. T. s8°. York. 1719

Torraca (Francesco), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura Dis.: il c. 26 del Purgatorio da F. T., 1914.

Torrance (William Jackson). The life of Saint Osmund. Foreword by the Bp. of Salisbury. s8°. 1920

Torras (Valentin). A Spanish prisoner in a German camp. Pref. by J. O. Picón. Tr. f. Span. by B. Miall. s8°. 1917

Torre (Filippo del), *bp. of Adria* [Turre (P. a)].
Monumenta vet. Antii hoc est Inscr. M. Aquilii & tabula solis Mithrae. Acc. Dissert. de Beleno &c. & de colonia Forojuliensi. 4°. Romæ. 1700

Torre (Francisco de la), *dramatist.*
Obras. Dalas a la impression F. de Queuedo Villegas. [Sig. Traduciones de Horacio y del Petrarca del Maestro Sanchez Brocense. Pr. in facs. f. Madrid ed., 1631. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] s8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]

Torrens (Robert), *Col. in the R. Marines.*
An essay on money & paper currency. [P2161]. 8°. 1812

Torres (Carlos A.), *see* González-Blanco (A.) Escritores represent. de Amér.: C. A. T. &c., 1917.

Torres (Hieronymus).
Conversion y arrepentimiento muy deuoto para el pecador &c. [Pr. in facs. f. Barcelona ed., 1632. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] s8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]

Torres Bernal (José de), *see* Olmet (L. A. del) & J. de T. B. Los grandes Españoles, [v10], Cajal, 1918.

Torrey (Charles Cutler). Composition & date of the Acts. [Harvard Theolog. St., 1]. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1916

Torrey (Joseph), *see* RUBBER CONGRESS (INTERNAT.) The rubber industry ; ed. J. T. &c., 1914.

Torre y Franco-Romero (Lucas de). Mosén Diego de Valera. Apuntaciones biográf. seg. de sus poesías y var. doc. 8°. 1914

Torri (Alessandro).
Dal carteggio Dantesco di A. T. [*Letters f.* V. Nannucci (1846) & C. Witte (1829–31). *Ed.* A. d'Ancona. Nozze Flamini—Fanelli. N118]. 8°. Pisa. 1895

Torrington (George Byng, *1st viscount*), *see* CORBETT (T.) *Acc. of the exped. of the Brit. Fleet to Sicily, 1718–20, under B., 1739.

Torslow (O. J.), *see* LILLJEBORG (C. P.), C. F. WAHLGREN &c. Conspectus crit. diatomacearum (p3 def. O. J. T.), 1830–32.

Torstenson (*Count* **Lennart),** *Field-Marshal.* Bref [1634–49], *see* OXENSTIERNA (c. A.) Skrifter &c., II, B8, 1897.

Torstrick (Adolf). Philosophia Erigenae ex ipsius principiis delin. [P1804]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1844

Torta (Carlo). La rivoluzione piemontese nel 1821. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 5S, 7]. s8°. 1908

Történeti szemle, 1912 &c., *see* MAGYAR TUDOMÁNYOS AKAD.

Tortosa. Código de las costumbres escritas de T. [1539]. Obra comenzada por R. Foguet, cont. &c., por J. Foguet Marsal ; con crit. d. V. Covián, y un magistral trabajo sobre su formación e integracion legal, por J. J. Permanyer. 8°. Tortosa. 1912

Tory. Eight years of T. government, 1895–1903, 1903, *see* LIBERAL PUBL. DEPT.
Five years of T. govt., 1900, *see* LIBERAL PUBL. DEPT.
*The honest grief of a T. in genuine letter f. a burgess in Wiltshire. To the a. of the Monitor, Feb. 17, 1759. [P1965]. 8°. 1759
*Remonstrance (The) of a Tory to the Rt. Hon. R. Peel, 1827, *see* REMONSTRANCE.
*The sentiments of a T. in resp. to a late import. transaction, & pres. sit., 1741, *see* SENTIMENTS.
Six years of T. govt., 1886–92, *see* LIBERAL PUBL. DEPT.

Tory (Geofroy), *see* BERNARD (A.) G. T., peintre & graveur &c., 2e éd., 1865.

Toscanelli (Giuseppe). Cat. de tableaux, meubles &c., vente 9–23 avril 1883. [P1449]. la8°. Florence. 1883

Toscanelli (Paolo) [POZZO TOSCANELLI (P. DAL)].
see UZIELLI (G.) La vita e i tempi di P. T., con cap. sui lavori astron., di G. Celoria, 1894.
,, VIGNAUD (H.) T. & Columbus : letter & chart of T. on route to the Indies, 1494 &c., 1902.

Toscani. Poesie di eccell. autori toscani [Bracciolini, Ruspoli, Gigli, Sciarra (P. Strozzi), Giambullari &c.], 3p, 1823, *see* POETI. Racc. di p. burleschi, v7, 8.

Toscanus (Joannes Matthaeus). Peplus Italiæ, *see* FABRICIUS (J. A.) Conspectus Thes. litt. Ital. &c., 1730.

Toselli (Jean-Baptiste).
Biographie niçoise anc. & mod. 2t. la8°. Nice. 1850

Tosi (Paolo Antonio). Notizia di una ed. sconosc. del poema La Spagna colla descr. di un opusc. [Vaticinium *of* H. Amaseus] impr. da A. Manuzio, 1499. P2030]. s8°. Milano. 1835

Tossanus (Daniel) [TOUSSAIN].
Le guidon de l'homme chrestien ; tr., *see* TAFFIN (J.) Traitté de l'amendement de vie, dernière éd., 1650.

Tosti (Luigi), *b. 1811, see* DANTE ALIGHIERI. Divina Commedia. Il Codice Cassinese d. D. C. &c. [*Intr. by L. T.* &c.], 1865.

Tottel (Richard). [Tottel's miscellany. *w. repr. tp.*] Songes & sonettes by the Earle of Surrey & other, 1557. [Collier (J. P.) Eng. poet. misc., 1]. 8°. [1867]

Touatânkhamanou, *king of Egypt, see* DAVIS (T. M.) Excavations : Bibân el Molûk ; Tombs of Harmhabi & T., 1912.

Touchard-Lafosse (G.) *Chroniques pittor. & crit. de l'Œil-de-Bœuf, des petits appartemens, de la cour & des salons de Paris sous Louis XIV &c. Publ. par Mme. la Ctsse. Douairière de B***. 2e éd. 8t. 8°. 1832

Touches (René des), *see* DES TOUCHES (R. DES).

Touchet (Samuel).
*A letter to a merchant at Bristol conc. petit. of S— T— for exclus. grant to trade of river Senegal. By a merch. of London. To wh. is pref. copy of petition. [P2078]. 8°. 1762

Tougard (Albert). L'Hellénisme dans les écrivains du m. âge, 7e au 12e s. [P1842]. la8°. 1886

Toulemon (André) [*ps.* ANDRÉ CORIOLIS].
Mobilisés. Scènes & récits de la Guerre. s8°. 1917

Toulet (P. J.) Comme une fantaisie. s8°. 1918
Monsieur du Peur, homme public. s8°. 1898 [*reissued* 1918]

Toulmin (George Hoggart).
Antiquity of the world. 2nd ed. 8°. 1783

Toulouse. De obitu Caroli noni : Acad. Tolos. carmina cenotaphio appēsa, 1574, *see* CHARLES IX, *k. of France.*
see ACADÉMIE ROY. DES SCIS., INSCR. &C. DE T.
,, FRANCE : PARLEMENTS. Remontrances, arrêts &c., 1763.

Toulouse (Edouard). La question sexuelle & la femme. [La réforme sociale]. s8°. 1918

Toumpaze (Jakob), *see* TOMBASIS (JACQUES).

T'oung pao : archives pour servir à l'étude de l'hist., des langues, de la géographie & de l'ethnographie de l'Asie or. Réd. par G. Schlegel & H. Cordier.
10v ; Sér. 2, v1–14. 8°. Leide. 1890–1913
Sér. 2, v5 *& onwards,* rédigées par H. Cordier & E. Chavannes.
,, ,, Suppl. au v5, v9, & Sér. 2, v2. 8°. Leide. 1894–1902
see CORDIER (H.) Les études chinoises, 1895–8, 1898. [9.]
,, HIRTH (F.) Die Länder d. Islam nach chines. Quellen, 1, 1894. [5.]
,, SCHLEGEL (G.) Siamese studies, 1902. [II, 2.]

Toup (Jonathan).
Curæ posteriores in Theocritum. [P1882]. 4°. Londini. 1772

Tour. Tour (La) de Babel en Europe ou la confusion des idées au xix s. [P2261]. 8°. Brux. 1871
Tour to Spa &c., 1774, *see* SPA.

Tour du monde (Le). Nouveau journal des voyages ; publ. sous la dir. de M. Ed. Charton. t1–68 (1860–94) ; n.s. années 1–5 (1895–99) [*2 vols. each year till 1894 ; no vol. for 1871*]. 4°. 1860–99
N.S. années 3–5 (1897–9) *cont.* A travers le monde.
,, ,, Index alphabét., 1860–88 ; 1889–94. [2v]. 4°. 1889–96

Touring Club Italiano, *see* ITALY. The War of I. : publ. of the T. C. I., 1918.

Tourist, *ps., see* HENNING (F. W. J.)

Tournadre (*Général* **de).**
Au pays des fourbes. Impress. de captivité. s8°. [1919]

Tournai. Archives tournaisiennes hist. & litt. : rec. conc. T. &c., t1, 1842, *see* ARCHIVES.
Ville de T. Cortège Tournoi, 1513–1913. obl. 8°. Tournai. [1913]

Tournon (*le card.* **de).** Anecdotes sur l'état de la relig. dans la Chine. [*Ed.* M. Villermaules, dit Villers]. t6. s8°. 1735
t6 *cont.* Le mémorial du r. p. M. A. Tambourin & sa soumission au Pape.

Tournon (*le comte* **P. Camille M. C. de)** [TOURNON-SIMIANE], *1778–1833, see* MOULARD (J.) Le cte. C. de T., Préfet de la Gironde, 1815–22, 1914.

Tourret (Gaspard) [*ps.* AMÉDÉE], *see* DUVEYRIER (*le b.* A. H. J.), P. F. A. CARMOUCHE, & G. T. La demoiselle de boutique, 1828.

Toussain (Daniel), *see* TOSSANUS (D.)

Toussaint (Charles), *see* GARBELL (A.) Russisch : Orig. Methode T.-Langenscheidt, 9e A., 1903.

Toussaint (François Vincent) [*ps.* PANAGE].
*Eclaircissement sur les Mœurs. Par l'auteur des Mœurs. s8°. Amsterdam. 1762
*Les mœurs. 3p in 1v. [*pagin. cont.*] s8°. 1748
see PRÉMONTVAL (A. P. LE GUAY DE). Panagiana panurgica, 1751.

Toussenel (Alphonse).
L'esprit des bêtes. Illust. par E. Bayard. la8°. [1868]

Toustain de Richebourg (*le vte.* **Charles Gaspard).**
*Morale des rois. Par le rédacteur de La morale de Moïse. s8°. Stokolm. 1785

***Tout (Un)** petit mot sur l'emprunt de 30 millions de francs &c., 1836, *see* MOT.

Tout (C. Hill-), *see* HILL-TOUT (C.)

Tout (Thomas Frederick).
Chapters in the administrative hist. of mediaeval England. The Wardrobe, the Chamber, & the Small Seals. [Univ. of M'ter. Hist. ser., 34]. 2v. 8°. M'ter. 1920
The Eng. Civil Service in the 14th c. Lecture. Repr. f. Bull. of the John Rylands Library, 1916. la8°. M'ter. 1916
The place of the reign of Edward II in Eng. hist. Based upon the Ford Lects., 1913. [M'ter, Univ. of, Publs., Hist. ser., 21]. 8°. M'ter. 1914
The present state of mediaeval studies in Gt. Brit. Presid. addr., 1913. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v6. P1904]. 8°. [1913]
T. Hodgkin, 1831–1913. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v6. P1948]. 8°. [1914 ?]

Toutain (J.), *member of the Ecole Franç. de Rome.* Tête & buste en bronze découv. à Alesia en 1912, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &C. : Fond. Piot. Mons., t21, 1913.

Toutain (J.), *prof. à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure d'Inst. de Fontenay-aux-Roses.* L'Europe & la France de 1871 à 1914. Causes lointaines &c. de la guerre actuelle. s8°. 1917

Toutée (*le Commandant* **G. J.)**
Du Dahomé au Sahara : La nature & l'homme. s8°. 1899

Touti Nameh, *see* NAKHSHABI.

Toužimský (Josef J.) Bosna a Hercegovina v minulosti a přítomnosti. [*b. w.* TŘEBÍZSKÝ (V. B.) Levo-hradecká povidka, 1882]. s8°. v Praze. 1882

Tovey (Donald Francis).
Beethoven's Mass in D. Analyt. notes. [P1648]. s8°. *n.d.*
Brahm's third pianoforte quartet : an essay in mus. analysis. [P1648]. s8°. *n.d.*
The classical concerto. [P1648]. 8°. *n.d.*
Essays in musical analysis. [p]3. Sonata : Opus 106, by Beethoven. [P1648]. 8°. *n.d.*
The Goldberg variations, musical analysis. [P1648]. 8°. *n.d.*
Permanent mus. criteria. [*Extr. f.* Proc. of Musical Assoc., 1903–4. P1648]. 8°. 1904
St. James's Hall. The Meiningen orchestra concerts 1902. Analyt. notes by T. Concerts 1–5. [5p in 1v]. 8°. [1902]
Thematic epitome of pianoforte quartet in E minor, by D. F. T. & of piano. quartet in A major, Op. 26, by Brahms. [P1648]. s8°. *n.d.*
T.'s concerts of chamber music, Nov. 1900. Analyt. progr. to T.'s 1st[–4th] concert[s]. [4p in 1v]. 8°. 1900
see PATERSON (W. P.), *ed.* German culture : music, by D. F. T., 1915.

Towards. *Towards a Dutch-Belgian settlement, 1919, *see* DUTCH.
Towards a lasting settlement, 1915, *see* BUXTON (C. R.) *ed.*
Towards democracy. Huddersfield liberal conferences on after-the-war problems, 1917. [*Speeches*]. 8°. Huddersfield. 1918
Towards reunion : being contribs. to mutual understanding by Church of Eng. & Free Church writers. s8°. 1919

Tower of London. *Hist. descr. of the T. of L. &c. [*b. w.* Westminster Abbey. Hist. descr., 1783]. s8°. 1767
*Hist. descr. of the T. of. L. & its curiosities. s8°. 1789

Tower (Charles). The Moselle. 8°. 1913

Towers (Joseph), *L.L.D.*
Dialogue (A) betw. an Associator & Englishman on Associations, & War with France. [P2137]. 8°. 1793

Town spy (The). *A view of London & Westminster : or, The town spy, 1725, *see* LONDON.

Towne (Charles Hanson). The Balfour visit. How America received h. guest ; & the signif. of the Conferences, 1917. Ed. C. H. T. s8°. N.Y. [1917]

Townley (Richard).
Journal kept in the Isle of Man &c. 2v. 8°. Whitehaven. 1791

Townroe (James Weston), *see* RANDOLPH (B. W.) & J. W. T. Mind & work of Bp. King, 1918.

Townsend (Alexander), *topographer, see* THORNTON (W.) New &c. hist. &c. of London & Westminster &c. ; wr. by a society of gentlemen, rev. &c. by W. T., ass. by A. T. &c., 1784.

Townsend (Charles Cooper). Illust. cat. of the lib. of T. Sold, Jan. 6, 1916, by Amer. Art Assoc. [P1789]. 8°. N.Y. [1916]

Townsend (George), *canon of Durham.* Accusations of hist. agst. Church of Rome, exam. in remarks on C. Butler's work "Book of Roman Cath. Church." n. ed., rev. & corr. by J. E. Cox. s8°. 1845

Townsend (Henry), *D.D.* Doctrine of grace in the Synoptic Gospels. Thesis. s8°. [1919]

Townsend (J.), *see* TOWNSEND'S MONTHLY SEL. OF PARISIAN COSTUMES, 1817–39.

Townsend (J. Barton). Illust. cat. of illust. books & caricatures by the 3 Cruikshanks &c. [f. the lib. of J. B. T.] Sold Feb. 1919, Amer. Art Assoc. [P2363]. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Townsend (James).
News of a country town : extr^{s}. f. "Jackson's Oxford Journal" rel. to Abington, 1753–1835, taken by J. T. 8°. 1914

Townsend's Monthly selection of Parisian costumes. [1817–39 *in 12v. Some vol^{s}. wanting title-pages & letterpress. Coloured plates*]. 8° & la8° [1817–39]
1817–24 *in 1v have title* Townsend's Quarterly selection &c.

Townshend (*Rt. Hon.* **Charles),** *1725–67.*
*A defence of the Minority in the H. of Commons [*re* Gen. warrants]. [*tp. wanting.* P2081]. 8°. [1764]
*Remarks on the Letter to two gt. men [*W. Pitt & D. of Newcastle,* by J. Douglas]. 3rd ed. corr. [P2074]. 8°. [1760]

Townshend (Chauncy Hare).
Facts in mesmerism. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. 8°. 1844

Townshend (*Hon.* **Robert Marsham),** *see* MARSHAM-TOWNSHEND (*Hon.* R.)

Townshend (Thomas), *member of the Irish Parliament.*
Gen. opinions on conduct of ministers w. resp. to Ireland & Catholic Emancipation. [P1562]. 8°. 1801

Towson (John Thomas). Practical information on the deviation of the compass. 8°. 1863

Toynbee (Arnold).
Lect^{s}. on the industrial revol. of the 18th cent. in Eng. With reminisc. by Lord Milner. [n. ed.] 5th impr. s8°. 1919

Toynbee (Arnold Joseph).
Armenian atrocities ; w. speech by Ld. Bryce. [*a.c.in* P2337]. s8°. 1915
The Belgian deportations ; w. a statement by Visct. Bryce. [P2332]. 8°. [1917]
The destruction of Poland. [P2332]. 8°. [1916]
The German terror in Belgium. 8°. 1917
The German terror in France. 8°. 1917
Greek policy since 1882. [Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]
"The murderous tyranny of the Turks." Preface by Visct. Bryce. [P2324]. s8°. N.Y. 1917
Nationality & the war. 8°. 1915
see FORBES (N.), A. J. T. &c. The Balkans, 1915.

Toynbee (Paget J.)
The Battifolle letters attrib. to Dante. [From Mod. Lang. Rev., v12. P2221]. 8°. C. 1917
Benvenuto da Imola & h. comm. on the Div. Commedia. [P1677]. 8°. O. 1901
B. da Imola & the Iliad & Odyssey. [*Repr. f.* Romania, 29. P1677]. 8°. [Paris. 1900]
Concise dict. of proper names & notable matters in the works of Dante. 8°. O. 1914
Dante & the "Cursus." [*Fr.* Mod. Lang. Rev., 1918. P2221]. 8°. C. [1918]
Dante's "Convivio" in some Ital. writers of the "Cinquecento" & of the title of the treatise. [Estr. dal vol. degli Studii pubbl. in onore di F. Torraca. P1433]. la8°. Napoli. 1912
Hist. of the letters of Dante f. 14th c. to pres. day, *see* DANTE Soc., *Camb., Mass.* 36th ann. rep. (1917), 1919.
The Laurentian text (Cod. Laurent. xxix, 8) of Dante's letter to a friend in Florence. (Epist. ix). [Fr. Mod. Lang. Rev, v11. P1777]. 8°. 1916
The Laurentian text of Dante's letter to the Italian Cardinals. [Fr. Mod. Lang. Rev., v13. P2261]. 8°. C. [1918]
Ricerche e note dantesche. Tr. dall' inglese. Ser. 1^{a}. [P1677]. 8°. Bologna. 1899
"Seneca morale" (Inf., iv, 141). [P1677]. 8°. [Torino. 1900]
see ALLODOLI (E.) Dante in Inghilterra ; a proposito di una rec. pubbl. di T., 1910.
,, DANTE ALIGHIERI. D.'s letter to Can Grande, epist. 10 ; emended text by P. T., 1919.
,, —— D.'s letter to Henry VII : crit. text by T., 1915.
,, —— D.'s letter to the princes &c. of Italy (Epist. v), 1915.
,, —— Letter to the Florentines (Epist. vii) [*Lat. text & tr.*] by T., 1917.
,, —— The S. Pantaleo Ital. tr. of D.'s letter to Henry VII, 1914.
,, GRAY (T.) Corr. of G., Walpole &c. ; w. notes by T., 2v., 1915.

Toyokuni (Utagawa), *see* SUCCO (F.) U. T. u. s. Zeit, 2B, 1913–14.

Tozzetti (Ottaviano Targioni), *see* TARGIONI TOZZETTI (O.)

Trach (L. *Freiherr* **v.),** *see* ROTHKIRCH (LEONARD, *Graf* v.), *Freiherr v. Trach.*

Tractatus de miraculis ; authore spectatissimo, 1763, *see* SPINOZA (B. DE).

Tracts.
Tracts for the time. No. 1, What does she do with it ?, 1871, *see* BUTT (I.)
Tracts for the times. By members of the Univ. of Oxford. Some docs. conn. w. Tract for the Times No. 90. 3rd ed. [P2191]. 8°. O. 1841
Some papers illustr. of T. for the T. No. 90 ; with an app. & notes. [P2191]. 8°. O. 1841
see BARTER (W. B.) The remarks made by Ld. Morpeth, 1841.
,, PERCEVAL (A. P.) Vindic. of the principles of the authors &c., 1841.
,, PUSEY (E. B.) An earnest remonstrance, 1836.
Tracts for the times. Publ. by Irish Publicity League. No[s]. 1–13 [in 1v. *No more publ.*] s8°. D. 1915–16
Griffith (A.) When the Govt. publishes sedition, 1915. [4.]
MacNeill (E.) D. O'Connor & Sinn Fein, 2p, 1915. [6, 7.]
—— Shall Ireland be divided, 1915. [2.]
Newman (A.) Ascendency while you wait, 1915. [5.]
—— What Emmet means in 1915, 1915. [1.]
—— What it feels like, 1915. [8.]
—— Why the martyrs of Manchester died, 1915. [9.]
O'Rahilly (The). Secret hist. of Irish Volunteers, 1915. [3.]
Pearse (P. H.) Ghosts, 1915. [10.]
—— Separatist idea, 1916. [11.]
—— Sovereign people, 1916. [12.]
—— Spiritual nation, 1916. [13.]

Tracy (Louis).
The case of Mortimer Fenley. s8°. [1915]
The day of wrath. Romance of the Gt. War. s8°. 1916
The terms of surrender. s8°. 1914

Trade. *Letter (A) to the Hon. A . . . . r M . . . . re, com . . . . ner of trade, 1714, *see* LETTER.

Trades House of Glasgow. Records of the Trades House of Glasgow, 1910, *see* LUMSDEN (H.) *ed.*

Tradescant (John), *the younger.* Musæum Tradescantianum: or coll^n. of rarities preserved at South Lambeth. s8°. 1656

Tragedians. *Estimate (An) of the theatrical merits of two tragedians, 1760, *see* ESTIMATE.

Tragedy. Tragedie of Cæsar & Pompey (1607); repr. 1913, *see* CAESAR'S REVENGE.
*Tragedy (The) of Hoffman (1631), repr. 1913, *see* CHETTLE (H.)
*Tragedy (The) of Mariam, 1613, *see* FALKLAND (E. C., *viscountess*).

Traherne (Patrick), *character in fiction, see* MAIS (S. P. B.) Schoolmaster's diary: extr^s. f. journal of P. T., 1918.

Traité [TRAITTÉ]. Traité (Un) manichéen retrouvé en Chine; tr. & annoté par E. Chavannes & P. Pelliot, 1912, *see* CHAVANNES (E.) & P. PELLIOT.
*Traité de la puissance ecclés. et temporelle, 1707, *see* DUPIN (L. E.)
Traité de St.-Germain, 1919, *see* SAINT-GERMAIN.
Traité de Versailles, 1919, *see* VERSAILLES.
*Traité du schisme, 1718, *see* LONGUEVAL (J.)
*Traitté des scruples; par l'auteur du Traitté de la prière publ., 1718, *see* DUGUET (J. J.)

Traités [TRAITEZ]. *Deux traitez: l'un de la flaterie et des louanges &c., 1741, *see* GIRARD DE VILLETHIERRY (J.)

Tramezzino (Michele), *see* JESUITS. Diversi avisi partic. dall' Indie di Portogallo [*ed. M. T.*], 4p, 1560–8.

Trampe (L.) Englands Lügenprophet [Mahan]. la8°. L. 1914
Der Kampf um d. Dardanellen, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H39, 1915.

Transvaal.
Zuid-Afrik. Republiek: Corr. met betrekking tot de beroeringen in 1896. [Eng. & Dutch]. fol. [Pretoria]. 1896

Trap (Jens Peter). Statistisk-topograph. Beskrivelse af Danmark. 2^en Udg. 6D [1, 2 in 1v]. 8°. 1872–9

Trapmann (A. H.)
The Greeks triumphant. [Balkan Wars, 1912–13]. 8°. 1915

Trasenster (Louis), *1816–87.* *La Belgique & l'Europe ou la frontière du Rhin. 2e éd. [P2052]. 8°. Liége. 1860

Trattati. Trattati del cinquecento sulla donna; a cura di G. Zonta, 1913, *see* ZONTA (G.)

***Trattato** di miniatura, 1771, *see* GARBO (G. F.), *publ.*

Trattle (Marmaduke).
Catalogue of coll. of coins & medals of T. Sold by Sotheby & Son, May &c., 1832. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. 1832

Traub (Gottfried). Der Krieg u. d. Seele, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H4, 1914.

Traumann (Ernst). Goethes Faust nach Entstehung u. Inhalt erklärt. 2B. 8°. München. 1913–14

Travel. Handbook of travel, 1917, *see* HARVARD TRAVELLERS CLUB.

Travers (Emile), *see* GROUCHY (E. H., *vte.* DE) & E. T. Etude sur N. de Grouchy &c., 1878.

Travers (Graham) *ps.* [*i.e.* MARGARET G. TODD, *M. D.*]
Life of Sophia Jex-Blake. 8°. 1918

Travers (Rosalind).
Letters f. Finland, August 1908–March 1909. 8°. 1911

Travers (W. T. L.) The stirring times of Te Rauparaha, by T.; also The sacking of Kaiapohia by the Rev. J. W. Stack. s8°. Christchurch, N.Z. *n.d.*

Traversarius (Ambrosius), *Camaldulensis.* Epistolarum libri XX, *see* MARTÈNE (E.) & U. DURAND, *edd.* Veterum script. &c. coll., t3, 1724.

Travers-Drapes (George F.)
*Judicial hist. of Upper Burma. [Repr. f. The Mandalay Herald, 1888]. [P1580]. 8°. Bangalore. 1888

Travis (Charles), *see* COLSON (L. C.) Railway rates & traffic; tr. L. R. Christie &c.; ed. & arr. by C. T., 1914.

Trayes (F. G.) Five months on a German raider: adv^s. of an Englishman captured by the "Wolf." s8°. [1919]

Traz (Robert de). Gustave Ador. s8°. 1919

Tre novelle rarissime del sec. xvi, 1867, *see* NOVELLE.

Treasure. The interlude of the Trial of T., repr. fr. ed. of 1567. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell [Percy Soc., 86. *a. c. b. w.* Interlude of the four elements, 1848, No. 74]. s8°. 1850

Treasury. Treasury (A.) of Eng. prose, 1919, *see* SMITH (L. P.) *ed.*
Treasury (A) of 17th c. Eng. verse, 1919, *see* MASSINGHAM (H. J.) *ed.*

Treasury [*Government Office*]. Calendar of T. Books. Prep. by W. A. Shaw. [Calendar of State Papers]. v7, 3p. la8°. 1916
7, 1681–5.

Treaties. The gt. European treaties of the 19th c., 1918, *see* OAKES (*Sir* A. H.) & R. B. MOWAT, *edd.*

Treatise. *Treatise (A) of eternal nature w. her seven essentials; [*by*] J. P., M.D., 1681, *see* PORDAGE (J.)
*Treatise of the late dreadful plague in France compared w. that in London, 1665, 1722, *see* PLAGUE.
*Treatise on the arts &c. of the Greeks &c., 2v, 1833–5, *see* FOSBROOKE (T. D.) &c.
*Treatise (A) on the virtues &c. of a crust of bread, 5th ed., 1767, *see* CRUST.
*Treatise (A) tending to mitig. tow. catholicke-subjectes in Eng., 1607, *see* PARSONS (R.)

Treaty.
*The obs. on the Treaty of Seville examined. [P1543]. 8°. 1730
Treaty (The) of Peace betw. Allied & Assoc. Powers & Germany, 1919, *see* VERSAILLES, *Treaty of.*

Trebellius Pollio. Trebellius Pollio. Flavius Vopiscus. J. B. Egnatii Veneti in eosdem annot. Sex. Aurelius Victor. Pomponius Laetus. Joh. Baptista Egnatius; De principibus Romanorum. [*b. w.* Suetonius, XII Caesares, 1543]. s8°. 1544

Třebízský (Václav Beneš), *1849–84.*
Levo-hradecká povídka. s8°. v Praze. 1882

Trebnik. Требникъ въ 2 частяхъ. 2ч in 1v. s8°. Москва. 1915

Tredgold (Alfred Frank).
Mental deficiency (Amentia). 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1914

Tree (*Sir* Herbert Beerbohm).
Nothing matters, & o. stories. 8°. [1917]

Trefler (Wolfgang), *see* SCHILLMANN (F.) W. T. u. d. Bibl. d. Jakobsklosters zu Mainz, 1913.

Trefnant (John), *bp. of Hereford; d. 1404.*
Register of T., Bp. of Hereford, 1389–1404. Ed. W. W. Capes. [Cantilupe Soc.] la8°. Hereford. 1914[–15]

Trefusis (*Lady* Mary), *see* HENRY VIII. Songs, ballads & instrumental pieces comp. by H. VIII: reprod. f. B.M. MS. 31,922, coll. &c. by Lady M. T., 1912.

Tréguiz (Louis). L'Irlande dans la crise universelle, août 1914–juil. 1917. 8°. [1918]

Treitschke (Heinrich v.) Briefe. Hrsg. v. M. Cornicelius. B2, 3 (1859–1896). 8°. L. 1913–20
Germany, France, Russia, & Islam. [Tr.] 8°. 1915
Hist. of Germany in the 19th c. Tr. E. & C. Paul, w. intr. by W. H. Dawson. v1–7. 8°. 1915–19
Organization of the army. Being § 23 of h. lectures on politics; tr. by A. L. Gowans. s8°. 1914
Politics. Tr. B. Dugdale & T. de Bille, w. intr. by Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. 2v. 8°. 1916
Sel. f. T.'s lectures on politics. Tr. A. L. Gowans. s8°. 1914
T., his life [*by* A. Hausrath] & [*extr^s. f. h.*] works. Tr. 8°. 1914
see BARKER (E.) Nietzsche & T., 1914.
,, BAUMGARTEN (H.) T.'s deutsche Gesch., 3^e A., 1883.
,, DAVIS (H. W. C.) The political thought of H. v. T., 1914.
,, DELBRÜCK (H.) Die Sprachreinigung, Fürst Bismarck u. H. v. T., 1915.
,, LORENZ (L.) T. in uns. Zeit, 1916.
,, RITTINGHAUS (W.) Die Kunst d. Geschichtschreibung H. v. T.'s, 1914.
,, TERRY (C. S.) T., Bernhardi, & some theologians, 1915.

Treloar (*Sir* William Purdie). Wilkes & the city. 8°. 1917

Tremaine (Herbert). The feet of the young men. s8°. [1917]
The handmaidens of death. Play. s8°. [1919]

Tremayne (Sydney). Echo. s8°. 1919

Trench. French trench newspapers, specimen no^s., 1915–16, *see* EUROPEAN WAR.

Trench (G. H.) A study of St. John's Gospel. 8°. 1918

Trench (Herbert). Napoleon. Play. 8°. 1919
Poems, w. fables in prose. 2v. 8°. 1918

Trench (James Weir), *see* STEINHEIL (A.) & E. VOIT. Applied optics; tr. & ed. J. W. T., v1, 1918.

Trench (Richard Chenevix), *abp. of Dublin.* English, past & present. Ed., w. emendations, by A. Smythe Palmer. s8°. 1905
On the study of words. Ed., w. emend^s., by A. Smythe Palmer. [repr.] s8°. [1913]
Proverbs & their lessons. Add. notes & bibliog. by A. Smythe Palmer. s8°. 1905

Trench (Richard Chenevix) [*continued*].
Select glossary of Eng. words, used formerly in senses diff. f. their present. 3rd ed., rev. & imp. s8°. 1865
,, ,, Ed., w. add. notes, by A. Smythe Palmer. s8°. 1906
Synonyms of the New Test. p2. s8°. C. 1863
Trenchard (John) & T. Gordon [*ps.* Cato]. Collection of Cato's letters in the British Journal. No. 1. [P2111]. 8°. 1723
Second (The) collection of Cato's polit. letters in the London Journal to Jan. 1720. [P2164]. s8°. 1720
Trenck (Franz, *Frhr.* v. der), *1711–49.*
Memorie del Barone di Trenck, Comandate de' Panduri. Date in luce d. P. Chiari. s8°. Helmstat. 1764
Trendelenburg (F. Adolf). Das Ebenmass e. Band d. Verwandtschaft zw. d. griech. Archäol. u. Philos. [P1779]. 8°. [1865]
Friederichs d. Gr. Verdienst um d. Völkerrecht im Seekrieg, *see* †Königl.-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin. Monatsberichte, 1866.
Pausanias in Olympia. 8°. 1914
see Zahlfleisch (J.) Anm. z. Seelenlehre d. Aristoteles mit Berücksicht. d. T'schen Comm., 1881.
Trendell (Herbert Arthur Previté) *ed.*
Dress worn at H. Majesty's Court. la8°. 1908
Trent (William Peterfield), *see* Cambridge hist. of Eng. lit.
Suppl.: Hist. of Amer. lit.; ed. W. P. T. &c., v1, 2, 1918–19.
Trente. *XXXV anagrammes sur l'auguste nom de Louis quatorsième &c., 1649, *see* Douet (J.)
Très. *Très-humble remonstrance du Parlement au roy, et à la reyne régente, 1649, *see* Remonstrance.
*Très-humble remonstrance d'un gentilhomme bourguignon à Mons. le prince de Condé &c., 1649, *see* Remonstrance.
*Très-humbles & très respect. remontrances de l'ombre de Montesquieu, 1788, *see* Remontrances.
Trésor [*see also* Thresor].
Trésor de numismatique & de glyptique: gravé sous la dir. de C. Lenormant &c., 1834–50, *see* Lenormant (C.)
Tresp (Alois). Die Fragmente d. griech. Kultschriftsteller. [Religionsgesch. Versuche, B15i]. 8°. Giessen. 1914
Tressall (Robert).
The ragged trousered philanthropists. s8°. [1914]
Treu (Max). De codicibus nonnullis Parisinis Plutarchi Moralium narr. [Progr. P1873]. 4°. Jauer. 1871
De Plutarchi libellis qui in codice Tischendorf. 7 insunt diss. [Progr. P1873]. 4°. Jauraviæ. [1867]
Zur Gesch. der Überlief. v. Plutarchs Moralia. [T]1. [Progr. P1873]. 4°. Waldenburg in Schlesien. 1877
,, ,, ...[T]2. [Progr. P1876]. 8°. Ohlau. 1881
Treub (M. W. F.) Oorlogstijd: herinneringen en indrukken. 2e druk. 8°. Haarlem. 1917
see Gibson (G. W. E.) A few notes upon "War time" by T., 1916.
Treusch v. Buttlar-Brandenfels (*Freiherr*).
Luftschiffangriffe auf England. [Meereskunde, H140]. 8°. 1918
Trevelyan (*Sir* Ernest John). India & the War. [Oxford Pamph. P1520, 1569]. s8°. O. [1914]
Trevelyan (George Macaulay).
Clio, a muse, & o. essays, lit. & pedestrian. 8°. 1913
De haeretico comburendo, or the ethics of relig. conformity. Address. [P1455]. 8°. 1914
Englishmen & Italians. [From Proc. of Brit. Acad., v9. P2367]. 8°. [1919]
Garibaldi's defence of the Roman Republic. n. ed. 8°. 1908
Lord Grey of the Reform Bill. Life of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey. 8°. 1920
Scenes from Italy's War. 8°. 1919
The Servians & Austria. [P1511]. 8°. [1914]
The War & the European revolution in rel. to history. [Creighton lect., 1919. P2384]. 8°. 1920
Trevelyan (*Rt. Hon. Sir* George Otto), *2nd bart.*
The American Revolution. n. ed. v4. s8°. 1912
George III & C. Fox. The concluding part of the American Revolution. v2. 8°. 1914
,, ,, [Amer. Rev., v5, 6]. n. ed. 2v. s8°. 1915–16
Life & letters of Lord Macaulay. enl. & compl. ed. n. imp. 8°. 1909
see †Macaulay (T. B. M., *baron*). Marginal notes by M.: sel., & arranged by T., 1907.
Trevelyan (Janet Penrose), *wife of G. M. Trevelyan.*
A short hist. of the Italian people. 8°. N.Y. 1920
Trevelyan (Marie). Folk-lore & folk-stories of Wales. Intr. by E. S. Hartland. 8°. 1909
Trevelyan (R. C.) The new Parsifal. An operatic fable. 8°. 1914
Trevelyan (William Bouverie).
Sunday. [Oxf. Lib. of Pract. Theology]. 3rd impr. s8°. 1908
Trevena (John). The Captain's furniture. s8°. [1916]
Moyle church-town. s8°. [1915]
No place like home. s8°. 1913
Treves, *see* Recueil. R. des historiens de la Fr.; Pouillés, t5, P. de la Prov. de T.; publ. par A. Longnon &c., 1915.
Treves (*Sir* Frederick), *bart.*
The country of "The ring & the book." 8°. 1913
Trevigi (Collaltino di Collalto, *conte* **di),** *see* Collalto (C. di).
Trévire (—) & Nervien. Les traités de 1831 & de 1839, *see* Cahiers (Les) belges, 19–21, 1918.
Trevisa (John), *see* Wilkins (H. J.) Was J. Wyclyffe a negligent pluralist ?—also J. de T., h. life & work, 1915; App., 1916.
Trevisano (Andrea), *see* †Relation or rather true acc. of England, ab. 1500 [*T.'s embassy*]; tr. w. notes by C. A. Sneyd, 1847.
Trevor-Battye (Aubyn B. R.)
Camping in Crete. Descr. of certain caves & their anc. deposits, by D. M. A. Bate. 8°. 1913
Trévoux.
Esprit (L') des journalistes de T., 1771, *see* Esprit.
Triantaphullide (Manoel). Ἡ ὀρθογραφία μας. 8°. Ἀθήνα. 1913
Tribolati (Felice). Diporti lett. sul Decamerone del Boccaccio. [P2290]. s8°. Pisa. 1873
Tribonianus, *see* Ramos del Manzaño (J. F.) T., sive errores Triboniani de poena parricidii &c., 1728.
Tribune, The, a period. publ. cont. polit. lectures of J. Thelwall, 3v, 1795–96, *see* Thelwall (J.)
***Tributaries.** [*Novel*]. s8°. 1914
Tricha, *see* Jung (A.) De T. metrici vita & scriptis, 1858.
Trichet Du Fresne (Raphael). Briefve hist. de l'institution des ordres religieux. Avec les figures de leurs habits, gravées par O. Fialetti. [Habiti delle religioni &c. *w. sep. tp.*] 8°. 1658
Catalogus librorum bibliothecæ R. T. du F. s4°. Parisiis. 1662
Tricotel (Edouard) *ed.*, *see* Le Fèvre (J.) Le livre de Mathéolus; n. éd. rev., 1846 [1864].
Tricoupis (S.) [Trikoupes (Spuridon)]. Ἱστορία τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς ἐπαναστάσεως. ἑκδ. 2ᵃ. 4t. 8°. ἐν Λονδίνῳ. 1860–62
Οἱ σωζόμενοι λόγοι, ἐκφων. εἰς ἐπήκοον τοῦ Ἑλληνικοῦ λαοῦ. 8°. ἐν Παρισίοις. 1836
Trieber (Conrad).
Die Διαλεξεις. [*Extr. f.* Hermes, B27. P1823]. 8°. 1892
Trierer Osterspiel (Das), *see* †Froning (R.) Das Drama des Ma., T1, 1891.
Trieste [Triest]. *La conquista di Trieste: il problema econ. del dominio ital. sull' Adriatico. [P1636]. s8°. 1914
*Diario triestino, 1815–1915, 2ª ed., *see* Problemi ital., '12, 1915.
Il diritto d'Italia su T. e l'Istria: Doc., 1915, *see* Italia.
Einführung in die Gesch. d. Stadt Triest. Nach mehreren Autoren. 8°. Wien. 1913
Trietsch (Davis). Afrikan. Kriegsziele. [P2126]. 8°. 1918
Kriegsziele gegen England. [P2008]. 8°. 1915
Triggs (H. Inigo).
Formal gardens in England & Scotland. Illust. by drawings by the author & photographs by C. Latham. fol. 1902
Garden craft in Europe. 4°. [1913]
Trigo (Felipe).
Crisis de la civilización. La guerra Europea. s8°. 1915
En la carrera. Un buen chico estudiante en Madrid. 3ª ed. s8°. [1909]
Trillek (John de), *bp. of Hereford; d. 1360.* Register of J. de T., Bp. of Hereford, 1344–61 [*i.e.* 60]. Transcr. & ed. w. intr. by J. H. Parry. [Cantilupe Soc.] la8°. Hereford. 1910[–12]
Trilles (H.) Le totémisme chez les Fân. Préf. de Mgr. A. Le Roy. [Bibl. anthrop., t1iv]. la8°. Münster i. W. 1912
Trimble (W. Copeland). The hist. of Enniskillen w. refs. to manors in Co. Fermanagh. v1, 2. 8°. Enniskillen. 1919–20
Trimble (W. H.)
Walt Whitman & Leaves of grass. An introd. 8°. 1905
Trimmer (*Mrs.* Mary). A natural hist. of quadrupeds, birds &c. 2v in 1. s8°. Chiswick. 1830
Trimnel (Charles), *bp. of (1) Norwich, (2) Winchester.* Sermon bef. the H. of Commons, Jan. 14, 170⅞. [P2376]. s8°. 1708
Sermon bef. the Sons of the Clergy, Dec. 2, 1707. [P2376]. s8°. [1708]
Trine (Ralph Waldo).
The higher powers of mind & spirit. s8°. 1918

Triodion.
Тріωдіонъ сіесть тріпѣснецъ. Тріωдь постная. la8°. Москва. 1912
Тріωдь потнаго пѣнія постная и увѣтная. 4°. C.-П. 1899

Triolets. *Triolets du Palais Royal envoyéz au Palais d'Orléans, avec le response du Palais d'Orléans au Palais Royal. [P1442]. s4°. 1649

*Les triolets du temps, selon les visions d'un petit fils du grand Nostradamus. [*Attrib. to Jean Duval or Marigny.* P1442]. s4°. 1649

*Triolets pour le temps présent. [P1442]. s4°. 1650

*Triolets royaux, du roy, de la reine, & du duc d'Anjou, sur le bon succez de leur voyage [en Normandie]. [P1442]. s4°. 1650

***Triomphe (Le)** de la liberté ou le siége de Bruxelles, 1830, *see* Marsais (A.)

***Triomphes (Les)** faictz à l'entrée de François II & de Marye Stuart au Chasteau de Chenonceau, mars 1559, 1857, *see* Le Plessis (—).

Tripot (J.) La Guyane. Au pays de l'or, des forçats & des peaux-rouges. 3e éd. s8°. *n.d.*

Trissino (Giovanni Giorgio). Epistola del T. de le lettere nuov. agg. ne la lingua ital. 8°. [Roma ? 1524]
La Sofonisba, Tragedia, *see* Teatro ital. antico, v1, 1808.

Tristan (Jean), *sieur de St. Amant.* Lettres à Peiresc, 1633–36, *see* Peiresc (N. C. de F. de). Correspondants de P., 11, 1886.

Tristan L'Hermite (Jean Fr.), *see* L'Hermite (J. F.)

Tristram, *knight of the Round Table.* Sir Tristrem; a metr. romance of the 13th c.; by Thomas of Erceldoune, called the Rhymer. Ed. W. Scott. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1806
see Bruce (J. D.) A Boccaccio analogue in the old Fr. prose Tristan, 1910.
„ Loth (J.) Contrib. à l'étude des romans de la Table Ronde; T. &c., 1912.
„ Schoepperle (G.) Tristan & Isolt; st. of the sources, 2v, 1913.

Tristram (Thomas Hutchinson). *T. H. T.: a memoir. s8°. 1916

Triverio (C.) Le Colonie Italiane; elenco alfabetico d. località. s8°. Milano. 1915

Trivier (Paul).
C. Lucar, sa vie et son influence, 1572–1638. 8°. 1877

Triwunatz (Milosch). Aus d. Leben G. Budé's. Inaug.-Diss., München. [P1646]. 8°. Naumburg a. S. 1902

Trobos, *see* Spanish Romances.

Trocadéro, *Palais du.* Catalogue gén. du Musée de Sculpture Comparée au Palais du Trocadéro. Par C. Enlart & J. Roussel. n. éd. 8°. 1910

Trochu (*le gén.* **Louis Jules).** Un page d'hist. contemp. dev. l'Assemblée Nat. [P2058]. 8°. 1871

Troeltsch, *see* Tröltsch.

Tröger (Gustav Friedrich). Der Sprachgebrauch in d. pseudo-longin. Schrift Περὶ ὕψους u. deren Stellung z. Atticismus. T1. Inaug.-Diss. [P1847]. 8°. Burghausen. 1899

Troimaux (Edgard). Séquestres & séquestrés. Les biens austro-allemands pendant la Guerre. 3e éd. s8°. 1916

Troin (Mathieu Barthélemy), *see* Barthélemy, *ps.*

Trois. Trois bossus ménestrels, *see* Pillet (A.) Das Fableau v. d. T. b. m. u. verwandte Erzählungen, 1901.
Trois cens fables en musique, 6 livres, *n.d.*, *see* Fables.
*Trois mois de guerre, août-oct. 1914, 1914, *see* Reinach (S.)

Trollope (Andrew). An inventory of the church plate of Leicestershire, w. some acc. of the donors. 2v. 4°. Leicester. 1890

Trollope (Anthony), *1815–82,* *see* Escott (T. H. S.) A. T.: h. work, associates &c., 1913.

Trollope (*Mrs.* **Frances),** *1780–1863: wife of Thomas Anthony Trollope [1774–1835].*
Jessie Phillips. Tale of the present day. 8°. 1844

Trollope (Thomas Adolphus). Lindisfarn Chase. s8°. 1866

Tröltsch (Ernst) [Troeltsch].
Deutscher Glaube u. deut. Sitte in uns. gr. Kriege, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H9, 1914.
Nach Erklärung d. Mobilmachung. Rede. [P1590]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1914
Die Soziallehren d. christl. Kirchen u. Gruppen. [Gesam. Schriften, B1]. 8°. Tübingen. 1912
Unser Volksheer. Rede. [P1629]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1914

Trombert (Albert). Profit-sharing. Tr. s8°. 1920

Tron (Vincenzo). Relaz. di Mantova, 1564, *see* †Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v1, 1912.

Tronnier (Adolph). Über Gutenberg-Bildnisse. [Gutenberg-Gesell., Jber. 12, Beilage]. 8°. Mainz. 1913

Troost (Gerard), *see* Wood (E.) Crit. summary of T.'s unpubl MS. on the crinoids of Tennessee, 1909.

Tropea (Giacomo). Commodo. [Studi sugli Scriptores hist Augustae, 5. P1937]. 8°. Messina. 1901
Numismatica siceliota del Museo Mandralisca in Cefalù. [pl. Estr. dall' Archivio Stor. Messinese, 1. P1937]. 8°. Messina. 1901

Tropenell (Thomas). The Tropenell cartulary, contents of an old muniment chest. Ed. J. S. Davies. [Wilts. Arch. & Nat. Hist. Soc.] 2v. 8°. Devizes. 1908

Trotsky (Leo) [Trotzky]. The Bolsheviki & world peace. [Tr.] Intr. by L. Steffens. s8°. N.Y. 1918
De la révolution d'Octobre à la paix de Brest-Litovsk. 8°. Genève. 1918
The hist. of the Russ. Revol. to Brest-Litovsk. s8°. [1919]
Международное положеніе и Красная армія. Лекція, 16 іюня 1918. [P2382]. s8°. Москва. 1918
На борьбу съ голодомъ! Рѣчь, 9 Іюня 1918. [P2381]. s8°. Москва. 1918
Von der Oktober-Revolution bis zum Brester Friedens-Vertrag. 8°. Bern. 1918
What is a peace program? [P2373]. s8°. Petrograd. 1918

Trotsky (M.) Die ukrainische national-polit. Bewegung. [P2312]. s8°. Wien. 1917

Trotter (*Mrs.* **Alys Fane),** *wife of A. P. Trotter.*
Old colonial houses of the Cape of Good Hope; w. chap. on orig. of old Cape architecture, by H. Baker. 4°. 1900

Trotter (Bernard Freeman). A Canadian twilight & o. poems of war & peace. Intr. by W. S. W. McLay. 8°. Toronto. [1917]

Trotter (Eleanor), *M.A.* 17th century life in the country parish, w. spec. ref. to local govt. 8°. C. 1919

Trotter (John Moubray). Central Asia. Sect. 2, p6. Khanat of Bokhara. [P2192]. 8°. Calcutta. 1873

Trotter (Lionel James). Hist. of India. rev. ed., brought up to 1911, by W. H. Hutton. 8°. 1917

Trotter (William Finlayson).
The govt. of Greater Britain. s8°. [1905]
Instincts of the herd in peace & war. s8°. [1916]
„ „ .....[3rd impr.] s8°. [1917]
„ „ .....[2nd ed.] s8°. [1919]

Trotti de La Chétardie (Joachim), *see* La Chétardie (J. T., *chev.* de).

Trotzky, *see* Trotsky.

Troubridge (*Lady* **Thomas).** This man & this woman. s8°. 1914

Troude (Amable Emmanuel). Nouv. dict. pratique français & breton du dialects de Léon. 8°. Brest. 1869

Troup (James).
Some illust^{s}. of Buddhism f. Japanese pictures. 2p. [*Repr. f.* Japan Soc. of London, Trans., 1909, 1914]. 8°. [1909–14]

Trousdell (Alexander). The 149th Infantry Brigade in the "Battle of the 100 days." 8°. [1919]

Trousseau (Armand).
Lect^{s}. on clinical medicine. Tr. & ed., w. notes &c., by P. V. Bazire. [New Sydenham Soc., 35, 42, 45, 51, 55]. 5v. 8°. 1868–72

Trouvères belges, 2 sér., 1876–9, *see* Scheler (A.) *ed.*

Trovos, *see* Spanish Romances.

Trowbridge (Edward D.)
Mexico to-day & to-morrow. s8°. N.Y. 1919

Trowbridge (John Townsend). Young Joe & other boys. [*b. w.* Green (A. K.) The Leavenworth case, *n.d.*] s8°. *n.d.*

Trowell (Samuel). The farmer's instructor. Begun by T., compl., w. suppl. to every chapt. by W. Ellis. s8°. 1747

Troya (Carlo).
Storia d'Italia del Medio-Evo. t4 in 4v. 8°. Napoli. 1852–4
4, Codice diplomat. longobardo, 568–1274. 4t.

Troyanovsky (K. M.), *see* Russia: Soviet Republic. Индія: Синяя книга: сборникъ тайн. док.; ред. К. М. Т., 1918.

Troyes (Chrestien de). Li romans dou Chevalier au Lyon v. C. v. T.; hrsg. v. W. L. Holland. 8°. Hannover. 1862
Wörterbuch zu s. Sämtl. Werken. Unter Mitarbeit v. H. Breuer verfasst &c. v. W. Foerster. [Roman Bibl., 21]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1914

Trüber (Heinrich). De hymno in Venerem Homerico, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v15, 1905.

Trubetskoi (*prince* **Evgeny Nikolaevich).** Война и міровая задача Россіи. [Война и культура]. изд. 2ое. [P1944]. s8°. Москва. 1915
Міросозерцаніе Вл. С. Соловьева. изданіе автора. 2t. 8°. [1913]
Національ. вопросъ. Константинополь и Святая Софія. [Война и культура]. изд. 2ое. [P1944]. s8°. Москва. 1915
Отечественная война и ея духовный смыслъ. [Война и культура]. [P1944]. s8°. Москва. 1915
Saint Sophia, Russia's hope &c. Tr. Mme. L. Alexeiev. [P1899]. 8°. 1916

Trubetskoi (*prince* Evgeny Nikolaevich) [*continued*].
Смыслъ войны. вып. 1. [P1944]. s8°. Москва. 1914
Умозрѣніе въ краскахъ : вопросъ о смыслѣ жизни въ древне-русс. религ. живописи. [Война и культура. P1944]. s8°. Москва. 1916
see Soloviev (V. S.) Сборникъ первый ; о В. С., *by T. &c.*, 1911.

Trubetskoi (*prince* Sergei Petrovich).
Записки князя Трубецкаго. [Собраніе матеріаловъ, 2]. s8°. L. 1874

Trüdinger (Otto). Die Milchversorgung in Württemberg. [V. f. Socialpol., 140iv]. 8°. München. 1914

Trudovaya Respublika. Трудовая Республика. No. 1, 2. [*b. w.* Revolyutsionnaya Misl, 1–6, 1908–9 ; *a.c. of* No. 1 *in* P2370]. 4°. 1909

True. * True (A) & perfect relation of the proceedings at the arraignments of the late most barbarous traitors [*i.e.* G. Fawks &c.] s8°. 1606
*True censure no aspersion : or, vindic. of, A word to Hutchinsonians, 1756, *see* Philalethes, *Oxoniensis, ps.*
True (A) list of persons who polled as burgesses of Derby, March 1741, 1741, *see* Derby.
*True relat. of sad estate of the reformed churches in France, coll. by a Hearty well-wisher to the Protestant, 167[9], *see* France.

True (Frederick William).
An acc. of the beaked whales of the family Ziphiidæ. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 73]. 4°. Wash. 1910
Remarks on the type of the fossil cetacean Agorophius pygmaeus (Müller). [Smithsonian Institution]. [P1912]. 4°. Wash. 1907
Works in Smithsonian Instit. Misc. coll^{s}., v59, 60, 1913.
Diagnosis of a new beaked whale f. N. Carolina, 1913. [60.]
A fossil toothed cetacean f. California, 1913. [60.]
The genera of fossil whalebone whales allied to Balænoptera, 1913. [59.]

Trueba y La Quintana (Antonio M. M. de), *see* González-Blanco (A.) A de T., su vida y sus obras (páginas escog.), 1914.

True-born Englishman (The) ; a satyr, 26th ed., 1771, *see* Defoe (D.)

Trueman (Henry Joseph).
Temperance in war-time : sermon. 2nd ed. [P2006]. 8°. [1915]

Trufanov (Sergei), *see* Iliodor.

Trumper (*le gén.*) Consid. polit. & financ. sur les forteresses de la Belgique. 2e éd. [P2052]. 8°. Brux. 1851

Trusler (John). Proverbs in verse &c. With cuts [*by J. Bewick*]. s8°. *n.d.* [1800 ?]

Trust. Trust laws & unfair compet. ; Davies, 1916, *see* United States : Labour.

Trust & fear not, *ps.* *Ought natives to be welcomed as volunteers ?, 1885, *see* Ought.

Truth (The) about German atrocities, 1915, *see* German.
*Truth (The) about Germany. Facts about the War. 2nd ed. 8°. 1914
*Truth (The) about the Sino-Japanese "Conversations." [P1635]. s8°. 1915
*Truth vindicated f. the unjust accus. of the Independent Soc., Norwich, wherein is proved, The Ch. of Eng. is a true ch. of Xt. &c. By S. T. [P1547]. s4°. 1646

Truths. *Important truths rel. to spiritual &c. Xty., sel. f. sev. wr^{s}. &c., 1769, *see* Important.
*Truths illust. by great authors : dict. of aids to reflection, comp. f. Shakespeare &c., [*ed. W. White*], 7th ed., 1857, *see* White (W.)

Tryamoure, *Sir.* The romance of Syr T. : ed. J. O. Halliwell. [Percy Soc., 63. *a.c. in* P2270]. s8°. 1846

Tryphiodorus. The destruction of Troy : being the sequel of the Iliad. Tr., w. notes, by J. Merrick. 8°. O. [1739]
La prise de Troie ; tr. inéd. par F. D. Dehèque, *see* Assoc. pour l'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire 6, 1872.

Tryphius (*Pfarrer*), *1551–1617*, *see* Gast (J.) Tagebuch ; in Auszügen behand. v. T., 1856.

Trypho, *of Alexandria.*
Fragmenta coll. &c. A. de Velsen. 8°. Berolini. 1853
Περὶ τρόπων, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v3, 1831.

Trypho, *St., Martyr, see* Franchi de' Cavalieri (P.) Hagiographica, 1908.

Tsar-golod. Царь-голодъ, 1902, *see* Sotsialisti-Revolyutsioneri.

Tsar-kolokol. "Царь-Колоколъ" художественный календарь—альманахъ, 1916. la8°. Москва. 1915

Tschachtlan (Bendicht). Berner Chronik, 1424–70, nebst d. Zusätzen d. D. Schilling; hrsg. G. Studer, *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B1, 1877.

Tscharner (Isabelle de), *see* Vischer (I.)

Tschechen. Das Verhalten d. Tschechen im Weltkrieg. Die Anfrage d. Abg. Dr. Schürff, Goll &c. im österr. Abgeordnetenhause. Hrsg. v. d. Deutschnationalen Geschäftsstelle Wien. la8°. Wien. 1918

Tschechische Anthologie : Vrchlický-Sova-Březina. Übertr. v. P. Eisner. s8°. L. [1917]

Tschierschky (Adolf Arthur Albert Siegfried).
Kartell u. Trust. s8°. L. 1911

Tschoffen (M.) Le sac de Dinant & les légendes du Livre Blanc Allemand du 10 mai 1915. 8°. Leyde. [1917]

Tschu (Kanghi-), *see* Kanghi-Tschu.

Tschudi (Clara). Napoleon's son. Tr. E. M. Cope. 8°. 1912

Tschudi (Rudolf). Der Islam u. d. Krieg, *see* Deutsche Vorträge Hamburg. Prof., 7, 1914.

T'Serclaes de Wommersom (*le cte.* Théodore Em. Dominique Charles Ghislain de). Aperçu des voies de communic. publ. dans la prov. de Limbourg dep. 1830. pl, Chemins de fer. Discours. [P2039]. 8°. Hasselt. 1870
Disc. sur la culture des arts dans le Limbourg Belge. [P2032]. 8°. Hasselt. [1864]

Tseretheli (Michael v.)
Georgien u. d. Weltkrieg. 8°. Weimar. 1916
Die Rechte Georgiens. 8°. 1917

T'Serstevens (A.)
Les sept parmi les hommes. Roman. s8°. [1919]

Tsibikov (G. Ts.) [Tsybikoff ; Zybikow]. Пособіе для практич. изученія монгольскаго языка. изд. 2^{oe}. la8°. Владивостокъ. 1900
Пособіе къ практ. изученію монгольскаго языка, 1915, *see* Vostochni Institut.
see Tsongkapa [*ed.* Tsibikov], B1i, ii, 1910–13.

T'sien (Se-ma), *see* Sz-ema Ts'een.

Tsion (S. A.)
Три дня возстанія въ Свеаборгѣ. [P1618]. 8°. Helsingfors. 1907

Tsongkapa [Tsonkhapa]. Lam-rim Chen-po (Die Stufen zum Heil). Ins Mongolische u. Russische übers. ; G. Z. Zybikow, B1i, ii, *see* Vostochni Institut, T30, 38, 1910–13.

Tsouderos (E. J.) Le relèvement économique de la Grèce. Préf. de C. Gide. 8°. 1919

Tsu (Yu-Yue). The spirit of Chinese philanthropy. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist. &c., 50i]. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Tsūriō (Inaba), *see* Inaba Tsūriō.

Tsvetkov (V. P.), *see* Pekarsky (E. K.) & V. P. Ts. Очерки быта Тунгусовъ, 1913.

Tsybikoff, *see* Tsibikov.

Tubbe (Henry), *see* Smith (G. C. M.) H. T. [w. selections], 1915.

Tuberculosis. British Congress, 1901, *see* British Congress.

Tübinger Kriegsschriften, H1–16, 1914–17, *see* Durch Kampf z. Frieden.

Tuchhändler (N. J.) De vocabulis Græcis in linguam Lat. translatis. [P1823]. 8°. Berolini. 1876

Tucić (Srgjan).
The liberators. Drama. [Tr. F. S. Copeland]. s8°. 1918

Tucker (A. B.)
Canada & the War. [Oxford Pamph. P1637]. s8°. 1915

Tucker (Josiah), *dean of Gloucester.* An apology for the present Church of England occas. by a petition for abolishing subscriptions. [P2177]. s8°. Glocester. 1772
A brief view of the difficulties attending the Trinitarian, Arian, & Socinian systems. [P2177]. s8°. Glocester. 1774
Four tracts w. 2 sermons, on polit. & commerc. subjects. 8°. 1774
Letters to Dr. Kippis occas. by his A vindication of the Protestant dissenting ministers. [P2177]. s8°. Glocester. 1773
Relig. intolerance no part of Mosaic or Christian dispensation. [P2177]. s8°. Glocester. 1774
A sequel to Sir W. Jones's The princ. of govt., in a dialogue betw. A freeholder in Denbigh & the Dean of Glocester. [P1560]. 8°. Glocester. 1784
Six sermons on important subjects. [P2177]. s8°. Bristol. 1772

Tucker (Thomas George).
Platform monologues. 8°. Melbourne. 1914
Sappho. [*Lecture*]. s8°. Melbourne. 1914

Tuckermann (Walther). Verkehrsgeographie d. Eisenbahnen d. europ. Russland. 8°. Essen. 1916

Tuckett (Philip Debell).
The cause of the failure of the Agric. Holdings Act of 1875 &c. [Surveyors' Instit. *Extr.* P2021]. 8°. [1882]

Tuckney (Anthony), *see* Whichcot (B.) Moral & religious aphorisms : added, 8 letters betw W. & T. [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*], 1753.

Tuckwell (Gertrude M.), *see* GWYNN (S. L.) & G. M. T. The life of Sir C. W. Dilke. 2v. 1917.

Tudeer (Lauri O. Th.)
Die Tetradrachmenprägung v. Syrakus. [Sonderabdr. aus d. Ztschr. f. Num., B30]. 8°. 1913

Tudesq (André).
see RUFFIN (H.) & A. T. La "Mâchoire carrée," 1917.
,, —— & —— Notre camarade Tommy, 1917 ; tr., 1918.

Tudor Facsimile Texts. Under supervision & editorship of J. S. Farmer. Hand list. la8°. *Issued f. subscribers.* [1914]
see GISMUND of Salerne ; by R. Wilmot & others, c. 1591, 1912.
OLD ENG. DRAMA : STUDENTS' FACS. ED.
Hand list to old Eng. plays. la8°. *Issued for subscribers.* 1914
see ARMIN (R.) The hist. of the two maids of More-Clacke, 1609, 1913.
,, —— The valiant Welshman, 1615, 1913.
,, BARNES (B.) The divil's charter, 1607, 1913.
,, BARREY (L.) Ram-Alley, 1611, 1913.
,, BLOODY banquet, The, by T. D., 1620, 1914.
,, BRANDON (S.) The tragi-comoedi of the vertuous Octavia, 1598, 1912.
,, CAESAR'S REVENGE. The tragedie of C. & Pompey, 1607, 1913.
,, CHAPMAN (G.) Two wise men & all the rest fooles, 1619, 1913.
,, ——, B. JONSON & J. MARSTON. Eastward Hoe, 1605, 1914.
,, CHETTLE (H.) The tragedy of Hoffman, 1631, 1913.
,, CLYOMON, *Sir*. The hist. of 2 valiant knights C. & Clamydes, 1599, 1913.
,, COOKE (J.) Greene's Tu quoque, 1614, 1913.
,, —— How a man may chuse a good wife, 1602, 1912.
,, DAY (J.) The blind beggar of Bednall Green, 1659, 1914.
,, DEKKER (T.) & J. WEBSTER. The famous hist. of Sir T. Wyat, 1607, 1914.
,, ——,, —— North-ward Hoe, 1607, 1914.
,, EVERY. Everie woman in her humor, 1609, 1913.
,, GASCOIGNE (G.) The glass of government, 1575, 1914.
,, GEORGE A GREEN. Comedie of G. a G., 1599, 1913.
,, GISMUND. The tragedie of Tancred & G., 1592, 1912.
,, GREENE (R.) The honorable hist. of frier Bacon &c., 1594, 1914.
,, GRIM, the collier of Croydon, 1662, 1912.
,, HENRY V, *k. of Engl.* *Famous victories of H.V, 1598, 1912.
,, HEYWOOD (J.) A play of love, 1534, 1909.
,, HONEST lawyer, The, 1616, 1914.
,, JACK JUGGLER. A new enterlued, c. 1553–61, 1912.
,, LINGUA : or The combat of the tongue &c., 1607, 1913.
,, LODGE (T.) A looking glasse, 1598, 1914.
,, LUPTON (T.) All for money, 1578, 1910.
see MARLOWE (C.) The trag. hist. of D. Faustus, 1604, 1914.
,, —— & T. NASH. The tragedie of Dido, 1594, 1914.
,, MIDDLETON (T.) & T. DEKKER. The roring girle, 1611, 1914.
,, MUNDAY (A.) The downfall of Rob., Earle of Huntington, 1601, 1913.
,, —— & H. CHETTLE. The death of R., Earle of Huntington, 1601, 1913.
,, NERO. The tragedie of C. T. Nero, 1607, 1913.
,, PILGRIMAGE (The) to Parnassus, MS. c. 1597, 1912.
,, PURITAN (The) : or The widow of Watling Street, 1607, 1911.
,, RETURN (The) f. Parnassus, p1, MS. (c. 1597) ; p2, 1606, 2v, 1912.
,, ROWLEY (S.) The noble souldier, 1634, 1913.
,, —— When you see me, you know me, 1613, 1912.
,, SHAKESPEARE (W.) [K. Hen. VI]. The first part of the Contention &c., 1594, 1913.
,, —— [K. Hen. VI]. The true trag. of Richarde Duke of Yorke &c., 1600, 1913.
,, —— The tragedy of K. Richard III, 1597, 1913.
,, SIR Giles Goosecappe, 1606, 1912.
,, SULAIMAN I. The tragedie of Solimon & Perseda, c. 1599, 1912.
,, SWETNAM (J.) S. the woman-hater arraigned by women, 1620, 1914.
,, TAMING OF A SHREW. A pleasant conceited hist., 1594, 1912.
,, THERSITES. A new enterlude called Thersytes, c. 1550, 1912.
,, TWO merry milke-maids, 1620, 1914.
,, WAGER (W.) The longer thou livest the more foole thou art, c. 1568, 1910.
,, WAPULL (G.) The tide tarrieth no man, 1576, 1910.
,, WARNING (A) for faire women, 1599, 1912.
,, WILKINS (G.) The miseries of inforst mariage, 1607, 1913.
,, WISDOM. The w. of Doctor Dodypoll, 1600, 1912.
,, YARINGTON (R.) Two lamentable tragedies, 1601, 1913.

TUDOR REPRINTED & PARALLEL TEXTS.
see IMPATIENT poverty, 1560, 1909.
,, MAID. The maid's metamorphosis, 1700, 1908.

Tudor (William), *the younger, of Boston.*
Life of J. Otis : cont. also, notices of contemp. characters &c., 1760–75. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1823

Tudsbery (J. H. T.), *see* TWINBERROW (J. D.) Construction of railway-wagons in steel &c. : ed. J. H. T. T., 1904.

Tuer (Andrew White).
Bartolozzi & his works. 2nd ed. rev. s8°. 1885
London cries : w. 6 charming children & o. illust^{s}. 4°. [1883]
Old London street cries &c. s8°. 1885

Tuerst (Conrad), *see* TÜRST (C.)

Tufts (James Hayden). Our democracy. s8°. 1918

Tugan-Mirza-Baranovsky (V. A.)
РУССКІЕ ВЪ АХАЛЪ-ТЕКЕ 1879 г. 8°. С.-П. 1881

Tugdalo, *see* TUNDALE.

Tugendreich (G.), *see* MOSSE (M.) & G. T. Krankheit u. soziale Lage ; hrsg. v. M. u. T., 1913.

Tuileries. *Les petits papiers secrets des T. & de Saint-Cloud étiq. par un collectionneur. [P2055]. s8°. Brux. 1870

Tuite (Mark). Sidelights on the War & after. s8°. 1915

Tukārām, *1608–49,* see MACNICOL (N.) Psalms of Marāthā saints [T. &c.] ; tr., 1919.

Tuke (John). Gen. view of the agric. of the North Riding of Yorkshire. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1800

Tuke (*Sir* Samuel), *bart.*
The adventures of five hours : a tragi-comedy. [*Taken f.* "*El escondido y la tapida*" *of Calderon*]. 3rd imp. s4°. 1671

Tuke (Thomas). The Holy Eucharist & the Popish Breaden God, 1625 [*in verse*], *see* FULLER WORTHIES' LIB. Misc., v3, 1872.

Tulāji, *Rajah of Tanjore.* Copies of papers rel. to the restor. of the King of Tanjore, the arrest of Lord Pigot &c. [Ed. A. Dalrymple ?]. 2v in 6. [*tp. of v2 wanting*]. 4°. 1777
see ROUS (G.) Restor. of the King of T. considered, p1, 1777.
,, TANJORE. Considerations on the conquest of Tanjore & restor. of the Rajah, 1779.

Tulasne (Charles), *see* TULASNE (L. R.) & C. T. Sel. fungorum carpologia, 3t, 1861–5.

Tulasne (Louis René) & C. Tulasne. Selecta fungorum carpologia, documenta & icones. 3t. fol. Parisiis. 1861–5

Tullie (George).
*A defence of the confuter of Bellarmin's 2nd Note of the Church, antiquity agst. the cavils of the adviser. [P1474]. 8°. 1687

Tully (George), *see* TULLIE (G.)

Tumiati (Domenico). Garibaldi. Dramma. s8°. 1917
Giovine Italia. Dramma. s8°. Milano. 1910

Tumminello (Girolamo). Giano Vitale : umanista del sec. xvi, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 8, 1883.

Tümpel (Carl). Die Muschel d. Aphrodite. [*Extr. f.* Philologus, B51. P1878]. 8°. *n.p. n.d.*

Tun (Alphons), *see* THUN (A.)

Tundale. Visione di Tugdalo volgar. nel sec. 14 ; posta in luce da F. Corazzini. s8°. Bologna. 1872

Tuning (Gerard) [†TUNINGIUS (GERARDUS)].
Apophthegmata Græca, Lat., Ital., Gall., Hispanica ; coll. à G. T. [*Each has sep. pagin.*] s8°. Raphelengii. 1609

Tunsted (Simon), *d. 1369* [TUNSTEDE]. Quatuor principalia musicæ (1351), *see* COUSSEMAKER (C. É. H. DE). Scr., t4, 1876.

Tuohy (Ferdinand).
The secret corps. "Intelligence" on all fronts. 8°. 1920

Tupper (*Sir* Charles). Life & letters. Ed. E. M. Saunders. Intr. by Sir R. L. Borden. 2v. 8°. 1916
Recoll. of sixty years. [App., 2 speeches, 1867, 1888]. 8°. 1914

Tupper (Martin Farquhar).
Proverbial philosophy. auth. ed. 8°. Philadelphia. 1857

Tuppo (Francesco del), *see* DEL TUPPO.

Tura (Cosimo), *called Cosme da Ferrara, see* CITTADELLA (L. N.) Ricordi e doc. intorno alla vita di C. T., 1866.

Turaeva-Tsereteli (E. F.), *see* VASENKO (P. G.), S. F. PLATONOV & E. F. T. T. НАЧАЛО ДИНАСТІИ РОМАНОВЫХЪ, 1912.

Turbervile (George). Epitaphes, epigrams, songs, & sonets &c., 1567. [Collier (J. P.) Eng. poet. misc., 12]. 8°. [1867]

Turberville (Arthur Stanley). Kenneth Dugdale. s8°. [1919]

Turc. *Le problème turc ; préf. de V. Bérard, 1917, *see* OSTROROG (*cte.* L.)

Turchi, *see* TURKEY.

Türck (Hermann). The man of genius. [Tr. G. J. Tamson &c.] 8°. Schwerin i. M. 1914

Turczynowicz (Laura de Gozdawa).
When the Prussians came to Poland : the experiences of an Amer. woman dur. the German invasion. 8°. N.Y. [1916]

Turenne (Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, *maréchal vte.* de), *1611–75.* Méms. Publ. par P. Marichal. [S. de l'H. de F.] t2, 1654–9. 8°. 1914
Mémoires, *see* LISKENNE (F. C.) & SAUVAN. Bibl., t4, 1850.
see FRANCISCI (E.) Die heran dringende Türcken-Gefahr ; fürgestellet durch C. M., beygefügt die Oration H. de la T., 1663, 1663.

Turgenev (Ivan Sergeevich).
Сочиненія.
10t *in 5v.* 8°. Москва. 1880
Дымъ.
2^oe изд. s8°. Лейпцигъ. 1876
Записки охотника.
2ч. s8°. Leipzig. 1876
„ „ 6e изд. 8°. С.-П. 1883
Отцы и дѣти.
2^oe изд. s8°. Leipzig. 1880
Отцы и дѣти—Наканунѣ.
s8°. Berlin. 1919
Письма, *see* Kavelin (K. D.) & I. S. Письма къ Герцену, 1892.
Translations.
Devant la guillotine—Mon chien Pégase—Un songe—Hamlet & Don Quichotte—Assez!—Une soirée à Sorrente. Tr. par M. Delines. s8°. [1892]
Translations [*continued*].
Une nichée de gentilshommes. [Tr.] s8°. *n.d.*
Premier amour. Tr. E. Halpérine-Kaminsky. s8°. [1889]
Rudin. Tr. f. the Russian by C. Garnett. New imp. s8°. 1915
Smoke. Tr. C. Garnett. s8°. 1916
Virgin soil. Tr. C. Garnett. 2v. s8°. 1913
see Garnett (E.) T.: a study, 1917.
„ Imperat. Akad. Nauk. Извѣстія отд. русск. яз., t18 (K. K. Istomin, "Старая манера" T.), 1914.
„ Soloviev (Al.) Ив. С. Тургеневъ, 1908.

Turgot (Anne Robert Jacques), *baron de l'Aulne.*
*Coll. de livres introuvables proven. du cab. de T. [*Ed.* E. Castaigne. P2043]. 8°. Angoulême. 1856
Œuvres & docs. le concernant. Avec biog. & notes par G. Schelle. t1–3. 8°. 1913–19

Turi (Johan).
Muittalus samid birra en bog om Lappernes liv. Udg. med. Dansk oversættelse af E. Demant. Med forord af H. Lundbohm. [Lundbohm (H.) Lapparna, 1]. 3^e oplag. la8°. [1911]
Muittalus samid birra en bok om Lapparnas liv. Utg. av E. Demant Hatt. Översatt till Svenska av S. Karlen & K. B. Wiklund. [Lundbohm (H.) Lapparna, 6]. 8°. 1917

Turiello (Giuseppe). Contributi alla dott. dell' accento nominale greco. [P1827]. la8°. *n.p.* [1901]

Turin.
Biblioteca Nazionale.
Inventario d. codici superstiti greci e lat. ant. della Bibl. N. di T. 8°. Torino. 1904
see Gorrini (G.) L'incendio della Biblioteca Naz. di T., 1904.
„ Reale Accademia d'Agricoltura di T.

Turin (S. P.) Заботы о населеніи в Англіи. Сборник статей. Со статей П. Г. Виноградова &c. [Ed. T.] 8°. Лондон. 1920
Revolution & new Russia. 2 addresses. [P2048]. s8°. [1917]

Turinozzi (Niccolo). Diario rom., 1558–60, Piccolomini, *see* Reale Soc. Rom. Archivio, 32, 1909.

Turistföreningen i Finland, *see* Finland. Suomi kartasto &c., 1897.

Turk. The "clean fighting" Turk: [*reprints*]; foreword by Sir H. H. Johnston, 1918, *see* Johnston (*Sir* H. H.)

Türkel (Siegfried). Das Dardanariat. [P1633]. 8°. Wien. 1914

Türken [Türcken]. *Die heran dringende Türcken-Gefahr, 1663, *see* Francisci (E.)

Turkestan. Путеводитель по Т., 1903, *see* Dmitriev-Mamonov (A. I.) *ed.*

Turkey [Turchi]. *Исторія военныхъ дѣйствій въ Азіатской Турціи, въ 1828–9. 2ч. [Atlas *wanting*]. 8°. С.-П. 1836
Législ. ottomane: rec. des lois &c.; publ. D. Nicolaïdes, 7p, 1873–88, *see* Aristarchi-Bey (G.)
*Libri tre delle cose de Turchi. Nel primo si descriue il viaggio da Venetia à Costantinopoli [*by B. Ramberti*]; Nel secondo la Porta; Nel terzo il modo del reggere il stato &c. s8°. *Aldus.* [Vinegia. 1539]
„ „ *For a. ed. see* †Viaggi fatti da Venetia, 1543.
*Newes f. Turkie: or rel. touching death of Achmet, 1618, *see* News.
Turkey: a past & a future. Repr. w. add^s. f. "The Round Table," June 1917. [P2317]. 8°. 1917
*Turkey in Europe & Asia. [*Repr. f.* Polit. Quarterly, Dec. 1914. Oxford Pamph. P1578]. s8°. [1914]

Turkish. Turkish prisoners in Egypt. Rep. by Internat. Comm. of the Red Cross. [P2344]. 8°. 1917
Turkish proverbs. [*In Armeno-Turk. & Eng.* P1508]. s8°. Venice. 1868
„ „ .....[P1896]. s8°. Venice. 1896

Turletti (Casimiro). Storia di Savigliano, corr. di doc. 4v. la8°. Savigliano. 1879–88

Turley (Charles). A band of brothers. s8°. 1913

Turnbull (Arthur). The life of matter. 8°. 1919

Turnebus (Adrianus), *the elder, 1512–65, see* Clément (L.) De A^l. Turnebi praefationibus et poematis, 1899.

Turner (Arthur Logan), *M.D.* Sir W. Turner, K.C.B., F.R.S.: a chapter in medical hist. 8°. E. 1919

Turner (Charles C.) Aircraft of to-day. Popular acc. 8°. 1917
The struggle in the air, 1914–18. 8°. 1919

Turner (*Mrs.* Dawson), *see* Dibdin (T. F.) A ser. of etchings by T. &c. adapted to illust. D.'s Bibliogr. tour in France &c., *n.d.*

Turner (Dawson William). Notes on Herodotus, f. best comm^s. 2nd ed., w. add^s. &c. s8°. 1857

Turner (Edward). Quæstionis crit. in Platonis Lachetem, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v16, 1906.

Turner (Edward Raymond).
Ireland & England. Past & present. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Turner (Francis C.) Short hist. of art. 4th ed. 8°. 1891
„ „ .....5th ed. 8°. 1903

Turner (Frederick Jackson), *see* John Carter Brown Lib. Dedic. of library building, 1914; w. addresses by T. &c., 1915.

Turner (G. Frederic).
The red virgin, or, the interregnum. 2nd ed. s8°. [1914]

Turner (G. J.)
see Canterbury. Register of St. Augustine's Abbey; ed. G. J. T. &c., pl, 1915.
„ Huntingdonshire. A calendar of the Feet of Fines rel. to county of Huntingdon, 1194–1603; ed. T., 1913.

Turner (G. Lyon). Original records of early Nonconformity. Transcr. & ed. by G. L. T. v3. 8°. 1914

Turner (Herbert Hall). A voyage in space. 6 lect^s. s8°. 1915

Turner (J. E.)
An exam. of William James's philosophy. s8°. O. 1919

Turner (John Hastings). Simple souls. s8°. [1918]

Turner (Jonathan B.), *Illinois Coll., see* James (E. J.) Orig. of the Land Grant Act of 1862, & acc. of its a., J. B. T., 1910.

Turner (Joseph Horsfall).
The history of Brighouse, Rastrick & Hipperholme, w. manorial notes on Coley, Lightcliffe &c. 8°. Bingley, Yorks. 1893

Turner (Joseph Mallord William).
Exhib. of water-colour drawings by T., at Agnew's Gall. [*Comp. by W. Roberts.* P1423]. 8°. 1913
see Ruskin (J.) Cat. of the sketches & drawings of T. exhib. at Marlborough House, 1857–8, 1858.
„ Timbs (J.) Anecdote lives of T. &c., 1865.

Turner (*Sir* Llewelyn).
The memories of Sir L. T.: mem^s. of the Irish Rebellion of 1798, Welsh judicature &c. Ed. J. E. Vincent. 8°. 1903

Turner (Robert Samuel). Bibliotheca Turneriana. Cat. of lib. of T. Sold by Sotheby, 18th June &c. [& 23rd Nov. &c.] 1888. [*MS. prices*]. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1888

Turner (Samuel). From war to work. s8°. [1918]
see Gray (H. B.) Eclipse or empire?, 1916.

Turner (William), *dean of Wells.*
Avium præcipuarum, quarum apud Plinium & Aristotelem mentio est, brevis historia &c. 1544. s8°. Cantab. 1823

Turner (*Sir* William), *K.C.B., F.R.S.; 1832–1916, see* Turner (A. L.) Sir W. T.: chap. in medical hist., 1919.

Turnor (Christopher). Our food supply: perils & remedies. Foreword by Hon. E. Strutt. s8°. 1916

Turnor (Christopher Hatton). Astra castra: experiments & advs. in the atmosphere. 4°. 1865

Turnpike-roads.
*To the Commissioners of turnpike-roads. [P2188]. 8°. 1807

Turotti (Felice), *see* Rio (A. F.) L. da Vinci e la sua scuola; pubbl. per cura di F. T. &c., 1857.

Turpin, *abp. of Rheims, see* Morley (H.) Mediaeval tales, 1886.

Turpin (Eugène), *see* Arman (R. d'). T. & ses poudres, 1915.

Turpin (Georges).
Les poètes de la Guerre. Recueil antholog. 8°. 1916

Turpin de Crissé (*le cte.* **Lancelot de),** *see* Warnery (*le gén. maj.* C. E. de). *Melange de remarques, p. s. de cont. aux Commentaires de T. sur Montecuculi &c., 1782.

Turquan (Joseph) & J. d'Auriac. Une aventurière de haut vol: Lady Hamilton & la Révol. de Naples, 1763–1815. 8°. 1913
Les provocations allemandes de 1871 à 1914. s8°. [1917]

Turquet-Milnes (G.)
The influence of Baudelaire in France & England. 8°. 1913
Some mod. Belgian writers. Pref. note by E. Gosse. s8°. 1916

Turró (R.) Orígenes del conocimiento: el hambre. Pról. de D. Miguel de Unamuno. s8°. [1918]

Türst (Conrad). C. T. de Situ Confœderatorum descr.; [hrsg. G. v. Wartmann &c.], *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B6, 1884.

Turstin, *abp. of York, d. 1140, see* Thurstan.

Turtsiya, *see* Turkey.

Tussaud (John Theodore).
The romance of Madame Tussaud's. 8°. 1920

Tussaud (*Mme.* **Marie**), *see* TUSSAUD (J. T.) Romance of Mme. T.'s, 1920.

Tutchin (John) *ed.*, *see* OBSERVATOR (THE), 5v, 1703–7.

Tutinamah [TUTI-NAMEH], *see* NAKHSHABI.

Tutó (*Card.* **José Calasanz Vives y**), *see* VIVES Y TUTÓ (*Card.* J. C. DE L.)

Tuttle (Hudson). Arcana of spiritualism. s8°. 1876

Tutton (Alfred Edwin Howard).
Crystallography & pract. crystal measurement. 8°. 1911

Tuvil (Daniel). *Vade mecum. Manuall of essayes, morall & theologicall. 3rd ed. s8°. 1638

Twain (Mark) *ps.*

Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. new impr. s8°. 1912
Eve's diary. s8°. [1906]
Extract f. Capt. Stormfield's visit to Heaven. s8°. N.Y. [1909]
Extracts from Adam's diary. s8°. N.Y. [1901]
Life on the Mississippi. n. impr. s8°. 1914

Tweedale (*Mrs.* **Violet**). An unholy alliance. 2nd ed. s8°. [1915]

Tweedie (*Mrs.* **Alec**). 13 years of a busy woman's life. 8°. 1912

Tweedmouth (*Sir* **Dudley Coutts Marjoribanks**, *1st baron*).
Cat. of the lib. at Brook House, Park Lane, belonging to Sir D. C. M. [Comp. by F. Harvey]. 4°. 1878

Twells (J. H.), *junr.*
In the prison city : Brussels, 1914–18. s8°. 1919

Twentieth century Russia & Anglo-Russian review. v1, 2. [*4 Nos. to each vol. No. 1 only of v2*]. (Sept. 1915–Oct. 1916). 8°. [1915–16]

Twenty. *Twenty years' reminiscences of the Lews. By "Sixty-one." s8°. 1871

Twinberrow (James Denis). Construction of railway-wagons in steel ; The constr. of iron & steel railway-wagons, by A. L. Shackleford ; Iron & steel railway-wagons of high capacity, by J. T. Jepson. Ed. J. H. T. Tudsbery. Excerpt minutes of Proc. of Instit. of Civil Engin., v157, 1903–4. 8°. 1904

Twining (Agatha G.)
Child's hist. of Westminster Abbey. s8°. [1907]

Two. A pleasant comedie, called Two merry milke-maids. By I. C. (1620). [Old Eng. Drama : Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1914

*Two letters addr. to a British merchant, 1796 ; & suggesting the necessity & facility of providing for the public exigencies, without any augment. of debt. 3rd ed. [P2142]. 8°. 1796

*Two letters. One from a lady to a friend who had married a Roman Cath. gentleman. The other to the said gentleman. [*By* B. L.] 3rd ed. [P2103]. s8°. 1727

*Two wise men & all the rest fooles (1619), 1913, *see* CHAPMAN (G.)

Tyack (George Smith).
Lore & legend of the English Church. 8°. 1899

Tyard (Pontus de), *bp. of Châlons-sur-Saône, seigneur de Bissy*, *see* DU MOULIN (C.) C. Molinaei Consilium &c. : acc. fragm. epist. pii episcopi [P. T.], 1604.

Tyas (Robert). Hand-book of the language &c. of flowers ; w. intr. obs^{s}. by R. T. n. ed., augm. s8°. 1847
The language of flowers. s8°. 1869
*The sentiment of flowers. s8°. 1841
" " .....9th ed. s8°. 1842
see COTTON (J.) Beautiful birds described ; ed. f. MS. of J. Cotton, by R. T., 3v, 1854–6.

Tychon (F.), *see* LEGRAND (S. J.) & F. T. Mém. sur Démétrius de Phalère &c., 1852.

Tychsen (Thomas Christian), *see* BIBLIOTHEK d. alt. Litt. &c., St. 5–8 ; hrsg. v. T. C. T. &c., 1789–91.

Tydeman (Hendrik Willem). Cat. de la bibl. de feu M. H. W. T. pt. Vente 24 oct. 1864 &c. 8°. La Haye. 1864

Tyler (Benjamin Bushrod).
A hist. of the Disciples of Christ, [*by B. B. T.*], the Soc. of Friends, [*by A. C. Thomas & R. H. Thomas*], The United Brethren in Christ, [*by D. Berger*], & the Evangelical Assoc., [*by S. P. Spreng*], & Bibliography of Amer. Church hist., by S. M. Jackson. [Amer. Church hist. ser., 12]. 8°. N.Y. 1908

Tyler (*Admiral Sir* **Charles**), *see* WYNDHAM-QUIN (W. H.) Sir C. T., 1912.

Tyler (John), *president of U.S., 1790–1862*, *see* GORDON (A. C.) Mon. to J. T., 1916.

Tyler (Mason W.), *see* DAVIS (W. S.) Armed peace, by D. in collab. w. T. &c., 1919.

Tylor (*Sir* **Edward Burnett**). On a method of investigating institutions ; appl. to laws of marriage & descent. [Extr. f. Anthropol. Instit. Journal, Feb. 1889. P2195]. 8°. [1889]
On the limits of savage religion. [Repr. f. Anthropol. Instit. Journal, Feb. 1892. P2195]. 8°. 1892
The winged figures of the Assyrian & o. anc. mon^{s}. [Repr. f. Proc. of Soc. of Bibl. Arch., 1890. P2195]. 8°. [1890]

Tynemouth (John, *of*), *see* JOHN, *of Tynemouth.*

Types du jour, *see* FRANCO-GERMAN. Coll. de caricatures &c., v5, 1870–1.

Tyrkóva-Williams (Ariadna), *see* WILLIAMS (A.)

Tyrrell (George), *Jesuit.* Essays on faith & immortality. Arranged by M. D. Petre. s8°. 1914
Letters. Sel. & ed. M. D. Petre. 8°. [1920]

Tyrrell (J. F.)
The plundered abbeys of Westmeath. [P2311]. s8°. Athlone. 1912

Tyrrell (Robert Yelverton). The Homeric hymns. [Repr. f. Hermathena, v9. P1835]. 8°. [D.] 1894

Tyrtaeus, *see* THEOCRITUS. The Idyllia &c. of Th. &c. ; w. the elegies of T., 2v, 1810.

Tyske (Den) Huid-Bog, 1914, *see* DEUTSCHE (DAS) WEISSBUCH.

Tyskiewicz (*Comte* **Michel**) [TYSZKIEWICZ].
La litt. ukrainienne. 8°. Berne. 1919

Tyskland. *Hvorledes Tyskland skaber Forrædere. [P2348]. s8°. London. 1918

Tyskt. Tyskt affarsliv och tysk politik. Översättning. [P2341]. s8°. [1917]

Tyson (Edward). A philolog. essay conc. the pygmies of the ancients, now ed. w. intr. by B. C. A. Windle. s8°. 1894

Tyszka (Carl von). Löhne u. Lebenskosten in Westeuropa im 19. Jhdt. (Frankreich, England, Spanien, Belgien), nebst e. Anhang : Lebenskosten deutscher u. westeuropä. Arbeiter früher u. jetzt. [V. f. Socialpol., 145iii]. 8°. München. 1914

Tyszkiewicz (*le comte* **J.**)
Coll. de T. : Monnaies grecques et rom. Vente, Hôtel des Commissaires-Priseurs, 25 juin 1901. *Illust.* P1937]. 8°. 1901

Tytler (Mary Fraser), *aft. Mrs. G. F. Watts*, *see* WATTS (*Mrs.* M. S.)

Tytler (Sarah) *ps.* [*i.e. Miss* H. KEDDIE].
The old masters & their pictures. s8°. 1873

Tyurin, *see* TURIN.

Tyutchev (Fedor Ivanovich).
see SAVODNIK (V. F.) Чувство природы въ поэзіи Т. &c., 1911.
" ZOLOTAREV (S. A.) Очерки по исторіи Русской литературы, 1912.

Tzetzes (Joannes). Die Theogonie d. J. T. ; hrsg. v. I. Bekker. [*Extr. f.* Abhdl. d. Kön.-Preuss. Akad., 1840. P1664]. 4°. [1840]
see HARDER (C. C.) De I. T. historiarum fontibus quaest. sel., 1886.
" WHITE (J. W.) T.'s notes on the Aves of Aristophanes in codex Urbinas 141, 1901.

Tzschirner (Hans Erich).
Die Baralong-Bestialität. [P2124]. 8°. [1918]

Tzschirner (Joannes Pistotheus), *see* PANYASIS, *the poet.* Fragm. &c., ed. &c. P. T., 1842.

U

Ubaldini (Giovanni Paolo) [†UBALDINUS (J. P.)], *see* ACCADEMIA DEGL' INTRONATI DI SIENA. Dieci paradosse ; [ed. G. P. U.], 1564.

Ubaldini (Petruccio). A discourse conc. the Span. fleete invadinge Eng., 1588 ; tr. A. Ryther, *see* THOMPSON (H. Y.) Lord Howard &c., 1919.
A narration of the glorious victory obtained by H.M.'s Navy over the Armada of Spain, 1588. Tr. A. Ryther. App., Orig. letters, Narr. of exploit, 1656, Descr. of Puerto Bello & Cuba &c. s8°. 1740

Ubbie. Vbbie, ciancioni e ciarpe del sec 14, 1866, *see* AMATI (G.) *ed.*

Übelhör (Max). Frankreichs finanz. Oligarchie, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H96, 1917.
Syrien im Krieg, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H96, 1917.

Übersberger (Hans). Russland, *see* MACHT- u. Wirtschaftsziele, 1918.

Übersicht. Deutscher Landwirtschaftsrat : Übersicht ü. d. amtl. Massnahmen währ. d. Krieges, 2^{e} A., 1914, *see* DEUTSCH.

Überweg (Friedrich). Grundriss d. Gesch. d. Philosophie. 11^{e} A. neu bearbt. u. hrsg. v. M. Frischeisen-Köhler. T3. 8°. 1914
3, Die Neuzeit bis zum Ende d. 18ten Jhdts.

Uccellini (Primo). Memorie di un vecchio carbonaro ravegnano. Pubbl. con. annot. stor. a cura di T. Casini. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 5–6]. s8°. 1898

Uchreditelnoe Sobranie.
Учредительное собраніе и его задачи. [P2063]. s8°. II. [1917]

Uckeley (Alfred). Die Generalsynodal-Ordnung [1876]; hrsg. v. A. U., *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T102, 1912.
Die Kirchengemeinde- u. Synodalordnung [1873] f. d. Provinzen Preussen, Brandenburg, Pommern &c., hrsg. v. A. U., *see* KLEINE TEXTE &c., T103, 1912.
Die Rheinisch-Westfälische Kirchenordnung [1835]; hrsg. v. A. U., *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T104, 1912.
Der Sinn d. Lebens, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H69, 1917.

Udale (James). Handy book on pruning, grafting & budding. 3rd ed. s8°. Evesham. [1915]

Udall (John), *see* MARTINIUS (P.) The key of the Holy tongue; Eng. by J. U., 1593.

Udall (Nicholas). *Ralph Royster Doyster, *see* †OLD Eng. drama, v1, 1830.
Roister Doister; ed., w. crit. essay &c., by E. Flügel, *see* GAYLEY (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1, 1903.

Uddgren (Gustaf).
August Strindberg börgan tire en biografi. 8°. Göteborg. 1909

Ude (Louis Eustache). The French cook. 7th ed. 8°. 1822

Ugryumova (Maria Teresa) [ANNA MARIA U.], *see* KARNOVICH (E. P.) Личности, xviii и xix ст., 1893.

Uhde (Constantin). Baudenkmaeler in Grossbritannien. Hrsg. v. C. U. [*Text & 175 plates*]. 2B. fol. 1894
Baudenkmaeler in Spanien u. Portugal. Hrsg. v. C. U. [*Text & 84 plates*]. 2B. fol. 1892

Uhland (J. Ludwig). Gedichte. 18e A. s8°. 1847
Gedichte, mit Holzschnitten. 4°. St. 1867
Gedichte. 8°. 1898

Uhlemann (Maximilian Adolph). Grundzüge d. Astronomie u. Astrologie d. Alten, besonders d. Ægypter. 8°. L. 1857

Uhlig (Gustav). Appendix Artis Dionysii Thracis ab G. U. rec. [P1796]. 4°. Lipsiæ. 1881
Zur Wiederherstell. d. ält. Compendiums d. Gram. [Dionysii Thracis ars gram. *Extr. f.* Festschr., 36. Versamml. deut. Philologen. P1679]. 8°. [Freiburg. 1882]

Uhrig (Wilhelm).
De Hippone ἀθέῳ. [Einladung, Giessen. P1672]. 4°. Giessen. 1848

Ui (H.), *see* MATI-CANDRA. The Vaiśesika philosophy acc. to the Daśapadārtha-Śāstra; Chinese text, w. intr., tr., & notes by H. U., 1917.

Ujfalvy (Károly Jenö). Le type physique d'Alexandre le Grand d'ap. les auteurs anc. et les docs. iconograph. 4°. 1902

Ukraina [UKRAINE; UKRAINIENNE]. Der Friedensvertrag mit d. U. v. 9. Feb. 1918; hrsg. M. Busemann, 1918, *see* FRIEDENSVERTRAG.
La nation ukrainienne & ses revendications. Mém. prés. par la Délégation ukrainienne à la 3e Conf. des Nationalités. [P2319]. 8°. Lausanne. 1917
Notes prés. par la Délégation de la Républ. ukrainienne à la Conférence de la Paix à Paris. 2p. [P2401]. 8°. 1919
Quelques mém. prés. aux Gouvts. Alliés sur la question de l'Ukraine, 1915–18. [P2402]. 4°. 1919
Резолюціи 1аго Всеукраинскаго крестьянскаго съѣзда въ Кіевѣ съ 28 Мая до 2 Іюня 1917, *see* REZOLYUTSII.
Songs of U. &c.; tr., 1916, *see* LIVESAY (F. R.)
Ukraina, [*by var. as.*]; hrsg. H. L., 1918, *see* LANZ (H.)
*Die Ukraina. Ein Problem oder ein Phantom? Von einem österreich. Polen. [P2345]. s8°. Wien. 1918

Ukráinka (Lesya) *ps.*, *see* KOSSÁTCH (LARISSA PETRÓVNA).

Ulbach (Louis) [*ps.* FERRAGUS], *see* CLOCHE, LA; par Ferragus, 7v, 1868–9.

Ulenspiegel (Tyl), *see* COSTER (C. DE). Legend of the glorious adv. of T. U. &c.; tr. G. Whitworth, 1918.

Ulfilas, *311–382*, *see* BESSELL (W.) Ueber d. Leben d. U. u. d. Bekehrung d. Gothen, 1860.

Ulianov (V. I.), *see* LENIN (N.) *ps.*

Ulitz (Arnold). Die vergessene Wohnung: Novellen, *see* LANGEN (A.) L.'s Kriegsbücher, 8, 1915.

Ulrich (Jakob). Pietro Fortini. Ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. ital. Novelle. [*no tp.* P2289]. 4°. [Zürich. 1887]
,, ,, *for a. copy see* ZÜRICH: UNIV. Festschr., 1887.

Ulster. *Is Ulster right? A statement of the question at issue betw. U. & the Nationalist party. By an Irishman. s8°. 1913
*Ulster's opportunity: a united Ireland. By an Irish K.C. [P2026]. s8°. D. 1917

Ultimatum. *Das Ultimatum der Entente, 1919, *see* DEUTSCHE LIGA FÜR VOLKERBUND.

Ulyanitsky (Vladimir Antonovich).
Дарданеллы, Босфоръ и Черное Море въ 18в., *see* MOSKOVSKY GLAVNII ARKHIV, Сборникъ 2, 3, 1881–3.
Историч. очеркъ русскихъ консульствъ за границей, *see* MOSKOVSKY GLAVNII ARKHIV, Сборникъ 5–7, 1893–1900.

Ulysiponense (Leucacio), *ps.*, *see* SOUSA PACHECO LEITÃO (J. DE).

Ulysses, *son of Laertes, hero, see* HOLE (R.) Essay on the character of U., 1807.

Unamuno (Miguel de).
Del sentimiento trágico de la vida. s8°. [1913]
El espejo de la muerte. Novelas cortas. s8°. *n.d.*
Paz en la guerra. [*Novel*]. 8°. 1897
see BOLIVAR (S.) S. B.: por Montalvo &c.; [prec. de un estudio por M. de U], 1914.

Uncle. Uncle Peter's fairy tale for 19 c., 1869, *see* SEWELL (*Miss* E. M.)

***Under** Verdenskrigen, 1914, *see* VERDENSKRIGEN.

Underdown (Emily). War songs, 1914. [P1569]. s8°. [1914]

Underhill, *The family of, see* HANMER (C.) The Hanmers of Marton &c.; w. chap. on the Staffordshire Underhills &c., 1916.

Underhill (Arthur).
Leasehold enfranchisement. [P1721]. s8°. 1887

Underhill (Evelyn) [*aft. Mrs. Stuart-Moore*]. A book of contemplation the which is called the Cloud of unknowing, in the which a soul is oned with God. Ed., w. intr., by E. U. s8°. 1912
Jacopone da Todi, poet & mystic, 1223–1306. W. a sel. fr. the Spiritual songs tr. by Mrs. T. Beck. 8°. 1919
Practical mysticism. s8°. 1914
Ruysbroeck. s8°. 1915

Underwood (Horace Grant). A concise dictionary of the Korean lang.: Korean-Eng. & Eng.-K. 2p in 1v. s8°. Yokohama. 1890
An introd. to the Korean spoken lang. s8°. Yokohama. 1890

Unemployment after the War, Report, p1, 2, 1916, *see* SURVEYORS' INSTITUTION.

Ungarische Rundschau für hist. u. soz. Wissenschaften. Hrsg. v. G. Heinrich. Jhrg. 1, 1912. la8°. Munchen. 1912

Ungarn. Das geistige Ungarn: Biograph. Lexikon, 2B, 1918, *see* KRÜCKEN (O. v.) & I. PARLAGI, *edd.*
Ungarn: Land u. Volk, Gesch., Staatsrechte, Landwirtschaft, Industrie &c. [Von E. v. Cholnoky, H. Marczali, E. v. Polner &c. Vorwort v. A. v. Berzeviczy]. 8°. L. 1918

Unger (Georg Friedrich).
D. Zeitverhältnisse d. Anaxagoras u. Empedokles. [*Extr. f.* Philologus, Suppl.-bd. 4. P1730]. 8°. [1884]

Unger (Johan Hendrik Willem).
Bibliographie van Vondels werken. 4°. A. 1888

Unificus, *ps.* Ireland's opportunity: a plea for settlement by conf. Introd. by W. F. Trench. s8°. 1916

Union. *De l'union: partis polit. en Belgique, 1855, *see* WAHA (*le baron* J. H. L. DE).
Union de la ville de Paris avec le Prince, suiv. l'arrest du Parlement du premier jour de ce mois. [P1442]. s4°. 1652

Union Hellénique de Suisse, *see* ATHÈNES. Le guet-apens du 1er déc. 1916 à A.: docs.; 1917.

Union of Democratic Control.
The attack upon freedom of speech. Broken-up meeting at the Memorial Hall, 29th Nov. 1915: text of speeches. 2nd ed. [P1897]. 8°. [1915]
The morrow of the War. [P1600]. 8°. [1914]
Motives, object & policy. [P1897]. 8°. 1916
see COULTON (G. G.) Main illusions of pacificism: crit. of N. Angell & the U. of D. C., 1916.
,, —— Pacificist illusions: crit. of the U. of D. C., 1915.

Union of South Africa, *see* AFRICA.

Unionist Social Reform Committee.
Industrial unrest: a practical solution. The report of the U.S.R.C., by J. W. Hills, W. J. Ashley & M. Woods, w. intr. by F. E. Smith. [P1464]. 8°. 1914

Unité (L') Yougoslave: Manifeste, 1915, *see* YOUGOSLAVE.

United Grand Lodge of England, *see* FREEMASONS.

United Service (The) Magazine.
N.S., v47–60 (Apr. 1912–March 1920). la8°. 1912–20

United States.
ANON. WORKS & MISC. GOVT. PUBLS.
Convention, signed at Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 23, 1906, to protect patents & literary &c. property. [P1459]. 8°. *n.d.*
Diplomatic correspondence betw. U.S. & Germany, 1914–1917, 1918, *see* SCOTT (J. B.) *ed.*

United States [*continued*].

ANON. WORKS & MISC. GOVT. PUBLS. [*continued*].

*Rapports des délégués de l'ambassade des États-Unis d'Amér. à St.-Pétersbourg sur la situation des prisonniers de guerre &c. en Russie. [P2125]. 8°. Zurich. 1917

see OFICINA DE LAS REPÚBLICAS AMERICANAS.

AGRICULTURE, DEPT. OF. The cultivation of mushrooms; by B. M. Duggar. [Farmers' Bulletin 204. P1635]. 8°. W. 1904

Spec. rep. on diseases of the horse. By Drs. Pearson &c. rev. ed. 8°. W. 1903

ARMY. Compl. U.S. Infantry guide. Repr. f. Govt. publs. 8°. Phila. [1917]

Index-cat. of the lib. of the Surg.-Gen.'s Office, 1913–14, *see* INDEX-CATALOGUE.

COMMISSION ON BOUNDARY BETW. VENEZUELA & BRITISH GUIANA, *see* VENEZUELA.

COMMISSION ON INTERNAT. EXCHANGE. Rep. on introd. of gold-exchange standard into China &c. [P1718]. 8°. Wash. 1903

COMMITTEE OF PUBLIC INFORMATION.

see MUNRO (D. C.), G. C. SELLERY & A. C. KREY, *edd.* German war practices, p1, 1918.

,, NOTESTEIN (W.) & E. E. STOLL. Conquest & kultur: aims of the Germans, 1918.

CONGRESS.

Steadying the world's price of the staples: Internat. Commerce Comm. on ocean freight rates. Resolutions passed by Congress Feb. 27, 1915 [*w.* Addenda: Proposal for an internat. conf., by D. Lubin. *sep. pagin.* Internat. Inst. of Agric. P1635]. 8°. Rome. 1915

CONSULAR REPORTS.

Disposal of sewage & garbage in for. countries. Foreign trade in coal tar & by-products. [P1907]. 8°. Wash. 1899

The stave trade in for. countries. [P1907]. 8°. Wash. 1900

CURRENCY & BANKS.

Comptroller of the Currency. Annual rep., 1913–18. *2v to each year.* 8°. Wash. 1914–19

EDUCATION [*see also* LIBRARIES *below*].

[Annual] report of Commr. of E. [1912/13–1915/16.] *2v to each year.* 8°. W. 1914–16

Capen (S. P.) Opportunities for foreign students at colleges & univs. in U.S. [U.S. Bureau of Educ., Bull. 27]. 8°. Wash. 1915

Report of Comm. on secondary school studies, w. rep. of conf., Dec. 28–30, 1892. 8°. Wash. 1893

EXPEDITIONS & EXPLORATIONS.

Colorado River of the West, explored 1869–72, under dir. of the Sec. of the Smithsonian Inst. [Rep. of J. W. Powell]. 4°. Wash. 1875

U.S. Surveying & Exploring Exped. to the N. Pacific, 1853–5, *see* HABERSHAM (A. W.) The N. Pacific survey. exped., 1857.

see SITGREAVES (L.) Report of exped. down the Zuni & Colorado rivers, 1853.

GEOLOGICAL [& GEOGRAPHICAL] SURVEY.

Geographical & geolog. survey of the Rocky Mountain Region. Contribs. to N. Amer. ethnology. v5. 4°. Wash. 1882

5, Obss. on cup-shaped & o. lapidarian sculpture &c.; by C. Rau. On prehist. trephining & cranial amulets; by R. Fletcher. St. of the MS. Troano; by C. Thomas.

Report upon U.S. Geograph. Surveys W. of the 100th meridian: in charge of G. M. Wheeler (Engineer Dept., U.S. Army). v7, Archaeology. 4°. Wash. 1879

—— MONOGRAPHS OF THE U.S.G.S.

Atlas to accompany Mon. 32. Atlas fol. Wash. 1904

see HAGUE (A.) Geology of the Yellowstone Nat. Park; Atlas, 1904.

INTERIOR, DEPT. OF.

Administrative reports, 1912, 1913. *2v each year.* 8°. W. 1913–14

see SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. U.S. Nat. Museum, Bulletins, 1880 &c.

LABOUR.

Bureau of Labor Statistics. Bulletin No. 215. 8°. W. 1917

Industrial experience of trade-school girls in Mass. [215.]

Commissioner of Labor. 15th annual report. Wages in commercial countries. 2v. 8°. W. 1900

Davies (J. E.) Trust laws & unfair competition (Mar. 15, 1915). 8°. Wa. 1916

Labor laws of the U.S., w. decisions of courts. [Bull. of U.S. Bureau of Lab. Statistics, No. 148]. 2p. 8°. Wash. 1914

The lumber industry [Dept. of Commerce]. p2–4. [2, 3 *in 1v*]. 8°. Wash. 1913

2, Concentration of timber ownership &c. 3, Land holdings of large timber owners. 4, Condits. in prod. & wholesale distrib.

see MEYER (H. H. B.) & L. A. THOMPSON. List of references on child labour, 1916

United States [*continued*].

LAWS, CONSTITUTION &C., *see* KENDRICK (B. B.) Journal of the Joint Comm. of Fifteen on Reconstruction, 1865–7, 1914.

LIBRARIES.

Statistics of public, society & school libraries, having 5000 volumes & over in 1908. [U.S. Bur. of Educ.] 8°. Wash. 1909

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

Bishop (W. W.) Information for readers in Reading Room. [P1459]. 8°. W. 1914

Borchard (E. M.) Guide to the law & legal lit. of Argentina, Brazil & Chile. la8°. Wash. 1917

Card Section. Bulletins, Nos. 1–22. [P1459]. 8°. 1902–14

Card Section. Hdbk. of card distrib., w. refs. to Bulletins 1–23. 3rd ed. [P1459]. 8°. W. 1914

Copyright Office, Bulletin, Nos. 11, 13–16. [11, 14–16 *in* P1459; 13 *in* P2033]. 8°. W. 1906–14

11, Copyright in Japan: law of Mar. 3, 1899, & convention, May 10, 1906, w. text of earlier enactments.

13, Internat. Copyright Union; Report of delegate Conference at Berlin.

14, The copyright law of the U.S., w. rules for practice &c.

15, Rules & regulations for the registration of claims to copyright.

16, Copyright in England, Act 1 & 2 Geo. 5, ch. 46.

Copyright Office. Text of Convention creating Internat. Copyright Union, Sept. 5, 1887, w. addit. articles signed at Paris, May 4, 1896, & Revised text, 1908. [P2033]. la8°. [1908–9]

Crittenden (J. J.) Calendar of the papers of C. Prep. by C. N. Feamster. la8°. W. 1913

Fitzpatrick (J. C.) Notes on the care, cataloguing, calendaring & arranging of MSS. [P1459]. 8°. W. 1913

Flagg (C. A.) A list of Amer. doctoral dissert. pr. in 1912. 8°. W. 1913

Gregory (J.) Cat. of early books on music (before 1800). Prep. under dir. of O. G. Sonneck. la8°. Wash. 1913

Griffin (A. P. C.) List of bks. (w. refs. to periodicals) rel. to child labor. [P1458]. la8°. W. 1906

—— List of cartularies (princ. French) added to the Lib. of C. [P1458]. la8°. W. 1905

—— List of works rel. to deep waterways f. the Great Lakes to the Atlantic Ocean &c. [P1458]. la8°. W. 1908

—— List of works rel. to the Amer. occup. of the Philippine Islands, 1898–1903. [P1458]. la8°. W. 1905

—— Sel. list of books on municipal affairs, w. spec. ref. to mun. ownership. [P1458]. la8°. W. 1906

—— Sel. list of refs. on corrupt practices in elections. [P1458]. la8°. W. 1908

—— Sel. list of refs. on the negro question. 2nd issue, w. adds. [P1458]. la8°. W. 1906

—— Sel. list of refs. on workingmen's insurance. [P1458]. la8°. W. 1908

The preceding lists "comp. under the dir. of G."

Hdbk. of MSS. in the Library of Congress. s8°. W. 1918

Hanson (J. C. M.) Amer. & Eng. genealogies. Prelim. cat. Comp. under dir. of [H.] la8°. Wash. 1910

Hastings (C. H.) L.C. printed cards, how to order & use them. 2nd ed. [P1459]. s8°. W. 1914

Hupper (R. H.) Tentative headings & cross-refs. for a subject cat. of Amer. & Eng. law. Prep. under dir. of E. M. Borchard. la8°. Wash. 1911

Law Library: Headings & subheadings for the index to the Federal Statutes, prep. by the Law Library. 4°. [Wash. 1906]

Meyer (H. H. B.) Check list of lit. &c. on the European War. la8°. Wash. 1918

—— List of refs. on embargoes. [P2033]. la8°. W. 1917

—— List of refs. on Europe & internat. politics in rel. to the pres. issues. la8°. W. 1914

—— List of refs. on federal control of commerce & corpor. [P1458]. la8°. W. 1914

—— List of refs. on prison labor. [P1788]. 8°. W. 1915

—— List of refs. on the Monroe doctrine. 8°. Wash. 1919

—— List of refs. on water rights & the control of waters. [P1788]. 8°. W. 1914

The preceding Lists "compiled under the dir. of M."

Palmer (T. W.) Guide to the law & legal lit. of Spain. Under dir. of E. M. Borchard. la8°. Wash. 1915

Phillips (P. Lee). List of geog. atlases, w. notes. v1, Atlases; v2, Author list, Index; v3, Titles. la8°. Wash. 1909–14

—— List of maps & views of Washington & Dist. of Columbia. [Senate, 56th Congress. P1459]. 8°. W. 1900

—— List of works rel. to cartography. la8°. Wash. 1901

United States [*continued*].
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS [*continued*].
Pierce (F.) Calendar of the papers of F. P., prep. by W. L. Leech. la8°. Wash. 1917
Report of Librarian of C. &c., 1869–81, 1883–97, 1913–19. 8°. Wash. 1869–1919
Rules & practice gov. the use & issue of books. [P1459]. s8°. W. 1913
Slauson (A. B.) Check list of for. newspapers. Comp. under dir. of A. B. S. 4°. Wash. 1904
Solberg (T.) Copyright enactments of the U.S., 1783–1906. Comp. by T. S. 8°. Wash. 1906
Sonneck (O. G. T.) Cat. of 1st ed^{s}. of Ed. MacDowell, 1861–1908. la8°. Wash. 1917
—— Cat. of opera librettos pr. before 1800 [*incl. the Schatz coll.*] Prep. by O. G. T. S. 2v. la8°. W. 1914
—— "The star spangled banner." [*By* F. S. Key]. Rev. &c. f. "Report" on above & o. airs, issued 1909. la8°. W. 1914
Stephens (A. M.) List of Amer. doctoral dissert. pr. in 1913–16. 8°. Wash. 1914–18
Washington (G.) Cal. of corr. of G. W. w. the officers. Prepared by J. C. Fitzpatrick. [Washington papers, 2]. 4v, 1775–84; v4, Index. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Wash. 1915
Whittlesey (W. R.) & O. G. T. Sonneck. Cat. of 1st ed^{s}. of Stephen C. Foster, 1826–1864. la8°. Wash. 1915
Winsor (J.) The Kohl coll. of maps rel. to Amer. Index by P. L. Phillips. la8°. W. 1904
see BISHOP (W. W.) The L. of C., 1912.
MESSAGES OF THE PRESIDENTS.
Compilation (A) of the Messages &c. of Pr., 10v, 1899; Suppl^{s}., 1902–6, *see* RICHARDSON (J. D.)
MINT.
Report of the Director of the Mint upon the statistics of the production of precious metals in the U.S. during 1880, 81, 84–89, 91, 92, 97, 98. 8°. Washington. 1881–99
NAVY, *see* CONCAS Y PALAU (V. M.) Squadron of Adm. Cervera, 1900.
SENATE.
MacDonald (A.) Statistics of crime, suicide, insanity & o. forms of abnormality &c., w. a bibliog. 8°. W. 1903
WAR DEPT. [*see also* ARMY *above*].
see EMORY (W. H.) Notes of a milit. reconnoissance f. Fort Leavenworth to San Diego, 1848.
„ WILLCOX (C. DE W.) Fr.-Eng. military technical dictionary, n. ed., 1917.

United States Catalog (The). Supplement. Books publ., 1912–17. Ed. M. E. Potter &c. 4°. N.Y. 1918

United States National Museum. Proceedings, 1908–19, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT.: U.S. NAT. MUSEUM.

Unity (The) of Western civilization: essays, 1915, *see* MARVIN (F. S.) *ed.*

***Universal** beauty, a poem, 1736, *see* BROOKE (H.)

Universal Circulating Music Library, *see* NOVELLO & Co.

Université des Annales.
Journal. 11e année. 2t (1917). 8°. [1917]

Universities Bureau of the Empire, *see* YEAR-BOOK OF THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE EMPIRE; publ. for the U. B. of the E., 1917.

University College, *London.*
DEPARTMENT OF ALLIED STATISTICS.
Questions of the day & of the fray. No^{s}. 1–8 [*in 2v*] 8° & la8°. 1910–14
Heron (D.) Mendelism & the problem of mental defect, 1, 1913. [7.]
—— Mental defect, mal-nutrition &c., 1911. [2.]
Pearson (K.) An attempt to correct some of the mis-statements by Sir V. Horsley &c., 1911. [3.]
—— Eugenics & public health, 1912. [6.]
—— The fight agst. tuberculosis &c., 1911. [4.]
—— Social problems, 1912. [5.]
—— Suppl. to "Influence of parental alcoholism &c.," 1910. [1.]
—— & G. A. JÄDERHOLM. Mendelism & the problem of mental defect: 2, On the continuity of m. defect, 1914. [8.]

University College, *Reading, see* READING.

University College of Wales, *Aberystwyth.*
Calendar. 1913/14–1915/16. s8°. M'ter. 1913–15
Summer school of Library service, Aberystwyth. Report by directors & address by Sir W. Osler (*on* The Library school in the college). [P2308]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1917

University of Illinois, *see* ILLINOIS, UNIV. OF.

Unpartheiische (Ein), *ps., see* LILIENCRON (L. K. C., *baron* v.)

Unterberger (Pavel Theodorovich).
Очеркъ пути отъ [illegible] карпою. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по Общ. геогр., 11i]. 8°. [illegible]

Unter-ofitser.
*Унтеръ-офицеръ. Разсказъ. [P1651]. 8°. Берлинъ. [illegible]

Untersuchungen. Untersuchungen über Preisbildung. [illegible] Sozialpol., 141i, ii, 142iii–v, 143i–iii, 144i, 145i, ii]. 8°. [illegible] 2; B, T3–[8]; Ausland, T1; C, T1, 2. 8°. München. [illegible]
Abt. A, 1, Die landwirtschaftl. Produktionsverhältnisse Australiens; v. E. Plamenscheck.
2, Die Entw. d. Landwirtschaft in d. Ver. St. v. Nordamerika u. i. Einfluss auf d. Preisbildung landw. Erzeugnisse; v. M. Augstin.
Abt. B, 3, Preisbildung f. gewerbl. Erzeugnisse. [illegible] Beitr. v. H. Schrader. W[illegible]empl. v. Schwabenberg; hrsg. v. F. Eulenburg.
4, Preisentw. d. Baumwolle u. Baumwollwaaren; v. K. Apelt u. E. Ilgen.
5, Preisentw. in d. Steinkohlengasindustrie; v. M. Coutre.
[6], Preisbildung f. gewerbl. Erzeugnisse, T[illegible]; mit Beitr. v. G. Paschke u. W. Beckhoff.
[7], Steinkohlenpreise u. Dampfkraftkosten; v. [illegible] Saitzew.
[8], Preisbewegung elektr. Arbeit seit [illegible] Siegel.
Abt. B, Ausland, 1, Preisbildung gewerbl. Erzeugnisse in Belgien; mit Beitr. v. Prof. De Leener [illegible] Gérard, L. Lobet, E. Mathus u. P. Bénard; hrsg. v. E. Mahaim.
Abt. C, 1, Ost- u. Norddeutschland; mit Beitr. v. F. Thiem, J. Hartwig &c.
2, West- u. Süddeutschland; mit Beiträgen v. [illegible] Meyer, H. Haacke &c.
Untersuchungen z. Gesch. u. Altertumskunde Ägyptens hrsg. v. K. Sethe, B6, 1913, *see* SETHE (K. H.)

Unton (*Sir* Edward), *d. 1583.* The grand tour of an Elizabethan [*i.e.* Sir E. U. *Ed., w. intr.*], by A. H. S. Yeames. [Repr. f. Papers of the Brit. School at Rome, v7. P1605]. la8°. [illegible]
„ „ *see also* BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME. Papers, v7. [illegible]

Unus (Walther) *ps.* [*i.e.* W. E. HEINRICH]. England als Kenner Frankreichs. [P1707]. 8°. Braunschweig. [illegible]

Unwin (George), *lect., Univ. of Edinburgh.* Finance & trade under Edward III. By members of the Hist. School. [illegible] G. U. [Manchester Univ. Hist. ser., No. 32]. 8°. M'ter. [illegible]

Unwin (*Mrs.* J. Cobden), *see* HUNGRY (THE) forties; w. intr. by Mrs. C. U., 1904.

Unwin (Raymond). The War & what after? 8°. Letchworth. [illegible]

Unwin (Stanley).
Brit. lit. & the U.S. [*a. c. in* P2259]. 8°. [illegible]

Unwin (W. C.)
Illust^{s}. &c. of the genera of Brit. mosses. 8°. Lewes. [illegible]

Updike (Daniel Berkeley). *A descr. of the Merrymount press [*founded by* D. B. U.], Boston. [P2219]. 8°. [illegible]

Updyke (Frank Arthur). Diplomacy of the War of 1812. [illegible] Shaw lect^{s}., 1914]. 8°. Baltimore. [illegible]

Uph (T.) Crumbs of verse. 8°. [illegible]

Upham (Edward).
*Memoranda, illust. of the tombs & sepulchral decor. of the Egyptians; also remarks on mummies &c. 8°. [illegible]

Upsala. KONGL. UNIVERSITET I U., *see* ANNERSTEDT (C.) Upsala Univ. hist., D3, 2 Afdelningen, 1913–14

Upton, *Berks.* The register of U., 1538–1741. Trans. by J. J. Fry, ed. E. A. Fry. [P. R. Soc., 8]. 8°. [illegible]

Upton (Emory). The military policy of the United States. 2nd impr. 8°. Washington. [illegible]

Upward (Allen). Secrets of the past. 8°. [illegible]

Uraga (Pablo de Zamarripa y), *see* ZAMARRIPA Y URAGA (P. de)

Urbain (Charles). Simples vérités. 8°. Brux. [illegible]

Urban (Carl). Ü. d. Erwähnungen d. Philosophie d. Antisthenes in d. Platonischen Schriften. [P1736]. 8°. Königsberg. [illegible]

Urbano, *di Belluno, b. 1443, see* BOLZANI (U.)

Urbina (Luis G.) La literatura mexicana dur. la guerra de la Independencia. [Estudios americanos]. 8°. [illegible]

Urbini (Giulio). Spello—Bevagna—Montefalco. [Italia artist. 71]. 8°. Bergamo. [illegible]

Ure (Percy Neville). Black glaze pottery f. Rhitsona in Boeotia [Univ. Coll. Reading: St. in hist. &c.] 8°. [illegible]

Urechiĕ (Grigoriŭ) [UREKI], *see* KOGĂLNICEANU (M.) Cronicele Romaniei, t1, 1872.

Uredius (Olivarius), *see* VREDIUS (O.)

Ureman (Giovanni), *see* VREMAN (G.)

Ureña y Smenjaud (Rafael). El Fuero de Zorita de los Canes según el cod. 247 de la Bibl. Nac. (s. 13 al 14) y s. relac. con el fuero latino de Cuenca y el Romanceado de Alcázar, *see* Real Acad. de la Hist. Memorial, t44, 1911.

Urfé, *The house of, see* David de Saint Georges (A.) Biographies foréziennes; A. F. de Lascaris d'Urfé, Marq. de Chastellet, 1759–94 &c., 1896.

Urfé (Honoré d'). L'Astrée. Rev. & corr. Enrichie de figures. 5p in 10v. [*each p. in 2t, pag. cont.*] s8°. 1646–7
p5, La conclusion, composée par le Sr. Baro.

Uri (Isaac). Un cercle savant au 17e s. F. Guyet, 1575–1655, d'après des docs. inéd. Thèse. 8°. 1886

Uriarte (Eug. de) [Uriarte y Basterrechea (José Eug.)]
Catálogo razonado de obras anónimas y seudónimas de autores de la Compañía de Jesús. t4, 5, la8°. 1914–16
5, Con un Apéndice de otras de los mismo &c. (1540–1773), & Noticia d. p. J. E. de U.

Uricarulŭ (Acsinti), *see* Kogălniceanu (M.) *ed.* Cronicele Romaniei, t2, 1872.

Uring (Nathaniel).
Hist. of the voyages & travels of U. s8°. 1726
Relat. of intended settlement of the Islands of St. Lucia & St. Vincent, in the right of Duke of Montagu & under h. direction, 1722. [*b. w. h.* Voyages & travels, 1726]. s8°. 1725

Urkunden. Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung; hrsg. v. F. Schulze, 1913, *see* Schulze (F.)

Urlichs (Carl Ludwig), *1813–89.*
Codex urbis Romae topogr. Ed. C. L. U. 8°. Wirceburgi. 1871

Urlichs (Heinrich Ludwig), *see* Furtwängler (A.) & H. L. U. Greek & Roman sculpture; tr., 1914.

Urlin (Ethel L.) A short hist. of marriage. s8°. 1913

Urquhart (David). Fragments of ante-hist. times. [*a. c. b. w. h.* The Sraddha, 1858]. 8°. 1858
Recent events in the East: letters, articles &c. s8°. 1854
The Sraddha. 4th ed. 8°. 1858
see Piggott (*Sir* F. T.) Free seas in war: w. extrs. f. wrs. &c. of D. U.; comp. &c. by M. S. Parry, 1918.
,, Robinson (G.) D. U., 1920.

Urquhart (Francis Fortescue). The Eastern Question. [Oxford Pamph. P1520]. s8°. O. [1914]

Urquhart (James), *F.S.A.* Life & teaching of W. H. Gillespie of Torbanehill. With a bibliog. of the ontological argument by E. L. Morrow. 8°. E. 1915

Urquhart (W. S.), *M.A., D.Phil.* Pantheism & the value of life, w. spec. ref. to Indian philosophy. Thesis. 8°. [1919]

Ursin (Friedr. Wilh.), *see* Pauli (G. W.) Diss. de philosophia morali Socratis: expon. præs. G. W. P., respond. F. W. Ursino, 1714.

Ursin (Johann Heinrich).
Arboretum biblicum. s8°. Norimbergæ. 1699

Ursu (J.) Pourquoi la Roumanie a fait la guerre. s8°. 1918

Urtel (Hermann). Deutschland u. Frankreich, *see* Vorträge geh. im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 11, 1915.

Uruguay. Anuario estadístico de la Rep. Or. del U.
Lib. 2Iii–26 (1907–16). 4°. Montevideo. 1911–18
Lib. 21, 22 *have* 2t *each*, 2Ii *wanting*. Lib. 2Iii *has* 3p.
La République orientale de l'U. Renseignements statist.: Souv. du Conseil Nat. de Statist. [Compil. par T. Herrera]. la8°. Montévidéo. 1915

Urusov (*Princess* Sophie), *aft. Bellegarde, see* Bellegarde (S. de).

Urussov (*prince* Serge Dmitrievich) [Urusov].
Записки губернатора. Кишиневъ 1903–4. 2oe изд. 8°. Berlin. 1908

Urville (Jacques d'). "La méprisable petite armée." L'effort milit. de l'Angleterre. [P2362]. 8°. 1917

Urwick (Edward Johns). Spending in war time. [Papers for War Time, s2, No. 14. P1607]. 8°. 1915

Usener (Hermann) [Usener (Herm. Carl)].
Ad historiam astronomiæ symbola. [*App.* Γ. τοῦ Χρυσοκόκκη ἐξήγησις εἰς τὴν σύνταξιν τῶν Περσῶν. *Progr.* P1738]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1876]
De Dionysii Halicarn. libris mss. [Index Scholarum. P1796]. 4°. Bonnæ. [1878]
De Stephano Alexandrino. Comm. [*With text of* Ἀποτελεσματικὴ πραγματεία & Διασάφησις ἐξ οἰκείων. P1882]. 4°. Bonnæ. 1880
Epikureische Schriften auf Stein. [Sonder-Abd. aus d. Rhein. Mus., N.F., B47. P1804]. 8°. [Bonn. 1892]

Usener (Hermann) [*continued*].
Der heilige Theodosius. Schriften des Theodoros u. Kyrillos; hrsg. v. H. U. 8°. L. 1890
*H. U.'s 70e Geburtstag. [Abdr. aus d. Bonner Zeitung, Okt. 1904. P1949]. 8°. Bonn. 1905
Italische Volksjustiz. [Aus d. Museum, N.F., B56. P1847]. 8°. Bonn. 1900
Keraunos: Beitr. religiöser Begriffsgesch. [Aus d. Rhein. Mus., N.F., 60. P1779]. 8°. Bonn. 1904
Kleine Schriften. B3. 8°. L. 1914
3, Griech. Literatur-Gesch.—Gesch. d. Wissenschaften — Epigraphik — Chronologie.
Legenden d. Pelagia. [Reue d. P. v. Antiochia, v. Diaconus Jakob—Legende d. P. v. Tarsos, *in Greek*. P1952]. 8°. Bonn. 1879
Philologie u. Geschichtswiss. [P1824]. 8°. Bonn. 1882
Schedæ philologæ: Hº. U. a sodalibus Seminarii Regii Bonn. [F. Knatz &c.] oblatæ. 8°. Bonnæ. 1891
Üb. vergleich. Sitten- u. Rechtsgesch., *see* Dieterich (A.) Üb. Wesen &c. d. Volkskunde &c., 1902.
Die Unterlage d. Laertius Diogenes. [*Extr. f.* Sitzungsb. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B., 1892. P1795]. la8°. [1892]
see Anastasius, *Persa, Saint.* Acta M[artyris] A. Persæ ab H. U. ed., 1894.
,, Anthusa, *Solitaria.* Acta SS. Anthusæ, Athanasii episcopi &c.; ed. H. U., 1893.
,, Bücheler (F.) Gedächtnisrede auf H. U., 1905.
,, Dieterich (A.) H. U., 1905.
,, Epicurus. Epikur. Spruchsammlung; *intr. by* H. U., 1888.
,, Timothy. Acta. s. T., ed. H. U., 1877.
,, Wilmans (A.) Placidus, Papias u. a. lat. Gloss.; *w.* Zusatz v. H. U., 1869.

Ušeničnik (Alexius). Um die Jugoslavija. Eine Apologie. [P2236]. s8°. Laibach. 1918

Usher (Roland G.) The challenge of the future: Amer. foreign policy. 8°. 1916
Crit. study of the hist. method of S. R. Gardiner, w. excursus on hist. conception of Puritan Revolution &c. [Wash. Univ. Sts., v3, p2, No. 1]. la8°. Wash. 1915
Pan-Americanism. Forecast of inevitable clash betw. the U.S. & Europe's victor. 8°. 1915
Pan-Germanism. 8°. 1913
The Pilgrims & their history. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Usk (Thomas). The testament of love, *see* Chaucer (G.) Works; ed. Skeat, v7, 1897; Works; repr. of 1532, 1905.

Usov (M. L.) Евреи. [P2065]. s8°. II. 1917

Uspensky (Gleb Ivanovich), *see* Mikhailovsky (N. K.) Соч., t5 (Г. И. Успенскій, 1888), 1897.

Ussé (Jeanne Françoise Le Prestre de Vauban, *marquise* **d'),** *see* Paris (A. P.) Des salons de Paris à l'occasion d'une lettre de la marq. d'U. [1712], 1867.

Ussher (James), *bp. of Meath, abp. of Armagh, see* Bernard (N.) Life & predicions of J. U., w. list of h. works, 1793.

Ussing (Johan Ludvig). Scenica. [Oversigt over d. Kgl. Danske Videnskab. Selskabs Forhandlinger, 1897. P1937]. 8°. 1897

Uthman II, *sultan of Turkey* [Osman II]. *The strangling and death of the Great Turke [O. II.] & his 2 sonnes. With the strange preservation &c. of his uncle Mustapha. s4°. 1622

Utrecht, *see* Historisch Gezelschap te U.

Utrillo (Miguel), *see* Zuloaga (I.) 5 essays on Z., by M. U. &c., 1909.

Uttendörfer (O.)
Das Erziehungswesen Zinzendorfs u. d. Brüdergemeine in s. Anfängen. [Mon. Germ. Paedagogica, 51]. 8°. 1912

Üxküll (J. v.), *Heidelberg.* Staatsbiologie. "Deut. Rundschau," Sonderheft. [P2409]. 8°. 1920

Uzanne (Octave), *see* Voisenon (*l'abbé* de). Contes; avec notice bio-bibliog. par O. U., 1878.

Uzielli (Gustavo). Cenni storici sulle imprese di Ferdinando I, Granduca di Toscana (1587–1609). [Nozze Degli Uberti—Uzielli. N113]. 4°. Firenze. 1901
incl. Relazione del viaggio, e della presa di Bona in Barberia, sotto S. Piccolomini, 1607.
L. Ariosto e i suoi amori in Firenze. [Nozze Uzielli—Franchetti. N112]. 8°. Firenze. 1905
La vita e i tempi di P. dal Pozzo Toscanelli; con un cap. sui lavori astron. del T., di G. Celoria, *see* Columbus (C.) Racc. di doc. &c., p5i, 1894.
see Amat di San Filippo (P.) Studj sulla storia d. geografia in Italia [*by G. U. &c.*], 1875; ed. 2a, 2v, 1882.

V

V. *I watched the heavens, 1842, *see* CLIVE (*Mrs.* A.)
V*,** *Mr.* **de,** *see* VOLTAIRE.
V. (F. D.), *see* NOVELLUZZE ed esempli morali &c. per cura di F. D. V., 1861.
V. (H. V. D.) *Recherches sur l'orig. flamande du roman du Renard, 1843, *see* REYNARD, *the Fox.*
V. (J. B. A.), *see* BRUCKER (J. J.)
V. (T.), *see* VINCENT (THOMAS).
Vacalerio (Ginnesio Gavardo), *see* GAVARDO VACALERIO (G.)
Vacant (Jean Michel Alfred), *see* DICTIONNAIRE. D. de théologie catholique, commencé sous la dir. de A. V., cont. sous celle de E. Mangenot, t1–5, 1909–13.
Vacaresco (Hélène).
Songs of the valiant Voivode & o. strange folk-lore coll. f. Roumanian peasants & set forth in Eng. 8°. 1905
Vacca Odone (Enrico).
Itinerario gen. dell' Isola di Sardegna. la8°. Cagliari. 1881
Vaccaro (Mich. Angelo).
Genesi e funzione delle leggi penali. 3ª ed. la8°. 1908
Vachell (Horace Annesley).
Fishpingle. s8°. 1917
Loot from the temple of fortune. [*Stories*]. s8°. 1913
Quinneys'. s8°. 1914
Some happenings. s8°. 1918
The soul of Susan Yellam. s8°. [1918]
Spragge's canyon. s8°. 1914
The triumph of Tim. s8°. 1916
The waters of Jordan. s8°. 1908
see MILN (L. J.) Humpty-Dumpty, based on the comedy by H. A. V., 1919.
Vachon (Marius).
Les villes martyres de France & de Belgique. s8°. [1915]
Vacquer (Théodor), *see* PACHTERE (F. G. DE). Paris à l'époque gallo-romaine : ét. faite à l'aide des papiers &c. de T. V., 1912.
Vad (*Rao Bahadur* Ganesh Chimnaji).
Selections from the Satara Rajas' & the Peishawas' diaries. Prep. by G. C. V. [Deccan Vernacular Transl. Soc.] [v]1–9 & Intr. by M. G. Ranade. 8°. Poona. 1902–11
see POONA. Sel. f. Govt. Records in the Alienation Office, P. ; sel. by V. &c., 1913–14.
***Vade** mecum : manuall of essayes, 3rd ed., 1638, *see* TUVIL (D.)
Vadé (J. Joseph), *le cte.* **de Caylus, &** *la ctsse.* **de Verrue.**
*Les Écosseuses ou Les œufs de Pâques [*foll^d. by* Le porteur d'iau, comédie : *b. w.* Soulas d'Allainval (L. J. C.) . . . . . ana, 1730]. s8°. Troyes. 1739
Vade-Walpole (Henry Spencer). Notes on the Walpoles, *see* GENEALOGICAL MAG., v2, 3, 1899–1900.
Vaernewyck (Albert Philippe Charles, *vicomte* **de).** Cat. des livres & gravures formant la bibl. de V., vente 13 juil. &c. 1847. [*b. w.* Heber (R.) Cat. de livres &c., 1835]. 8°. [1847]
Vaërting (H.), *see* JÜNGER (C.) & H. V. Die Behandlung d. Deutschen in Eng., Fr. u. Russland, 1915.
Vaez (Franciscus). Literæ annuæ insularum Philippinarum, 1601, *see* HAY (J.) De rebus Iaponicis &c., 1605.
Vaffier (Ernest). La bataille marocaine.—L'œuvre du gén. Lyautey, *see* PAGES D'HISTOIRE, s1, i, 1916.
Vaglieri (Dante). Ostia, cenni storici e guida. s8°. Roma. 1914
Vagner (Nikolai Petrovich), *see* KOT-MURLIKA, *ps.*
Vagnone (Alfonso). Lettera della Cina, 1618, *see* JESUITS. Lettere annue del Giappone &c., 1621.
Vahlen (Johann). [**De Platonis Phædro, Protagora &c.*] Ind. lect. [P1872]. 4°. Berolini. [1890]
[**De Platonis Philebo*]. Ind. lect. [P1872]. 4°. Berolini. [1879]
[*De Platonis Rei publ. II, p. 372 e.*] Ind. lect. [P1872]. 4°. Berolini. [1875]
De sermone poetae comici. [Index lect. P1797]. 4°. Berolini. [1906]
*De tribus locis Herculis Euripideæ. [Index lect. P1807]. 4°. Berolini. [1897]
[**De voce controversa in Platonis Phædone*]. Ind. lect. [P1872]. 4°. Berolini. [1896]
Festschrift J. V. zum 70^en Geburtstag gewidmet von seinen Schülern. [Vorwort *signed* W. v. Hartel]. 8°. 1900
Hermeneut. Bemerk. zu Aristoteles' Poetik. [Aus : "Sitz. d. K. Pr. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Berlin," 1897–8. P1766]. la8°. [1897–8]
Lorenzo Valla. Vortrag. 2er Abdr. [P1950]. 8°. 1870
*[*On Lucian & the Cynics &c. In Latin*]. Index lect. [P1850]. 4°. Berolini. [1882]
Vahlen (Johann) [*continued*].
*[*On the* De sublimitate *of Longinus*]. Index lect. [P1850]. 4°. Berolini. 1880
Quæstiones Aristophaneæ. [Index lect. 2p. P1737]. 4°. Berolini. [1898]
Der Rhetor Alkidamas. [Aus d. Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitz., B43. P1729]. 8°. Wien. 1864
[**Sermonis Platonici observationes.* 2p.] Index lect. [P1872]. 4°. Berolini. 1900
Über d. philolog. Sinn. Rede. [P1827]. 4°. 1886
Ü. e. Stelle in Aristoteles' Poetik. [Aus. : "Sitz. d. K. Pr. Akad. d. Wiss.," 1910. P1766]. la8°. [1910]
Ü. zwei Briefe d. Alciphron. [*Extr. f.* Kön. Preuss. Akad. d. W. Sitz., B41. P1736]. s4°. [1908]
[**Τπόθεσις* Electræ Sophocleæ]. Ind. Lect. [P1881]. 4°. Berolini. [1904]
see BARCO (G. B.) Dell' Arte poetica di Aristotele e dell' ediz. da G. V., 1875.
,, SPENGEL (L.) Aristoteles' Poetik u. V.'s neu. Bearb. ders., 1875.
Vaidya (Narayan Keshav), *see* NARAYAN KESAB VAIDYA, *Pandit.*
Vaidyanāthā, *Ch. Just. of Indore* [BAIJ NATH, *Lala*].
Soc. reform for the N.W. Prov. Proc. of public meetings [*for the abol. of child-marriage ; held by B. M. Malābaris*], w. 2 papers & pref. by L. B. Nath. [P2014]. 8°. Bombay. 1886
Vaissière (Pierre de). Une famille les d'Alègre. [Récits du temps des troubles, 16e s.] 8°. 1914
Vaka (Demetra). Constantine : king & traitor. 8°. 1918
Vakhushta, *tsarevich of Georgia* [WAKHOUCHT], *see* BROSSET (M. F.) Nouv. recherches sur W., 1859.
Valaori (J.)
Der delphische Dialekt. [P1824]. 8°. Göttingen. 1901
Valckenaer (Lodewijk Kasper).
Animadversionum ad Ammonium Gramm. libri 3. Acc. spec. scholiorum ad Homerum ined. &c. [*b. w.* Ammonius, *Gramm.* De adfinium vocab. diff., 1739]. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1739
Valcour (Philippe A. L. P. Plancher de), *see* PLANCHER DE VALCOUR (P. A. L. P.)
Valcourt (*Cte.* de) *ps. ?* Histoire du Cte. de V., écrite par lui même. [*b. w.* Scudery (*Mlle.* M. de). Promenade de Versailles, 1736]. s8°. Utrecht. 1739
Valcroissant (— de Marmet, *sieur* **de),** *see* MARMET (— DE).
Valdés (A. P.) El origen del pensamiento. Novela. s8°. 1893
—— **& L. Alas.** La literatura en 1881. [3ª ed.] 8°. 1882
Valdés (Fernando), *abp. of Seville, see* CATALOGUS. Cath. librorū, qui prohibētur mandato F. de V., 1559, 1903.
Valdes (Juan de), *the Spanish reformer* [J. VALDESIUS ; GIOVANNI VALDESSO].
Alfabeto Christiano. From the Italian of 1546, w. notice of J. de V. & Giulia Gonzaga, by B. B. Wiffen. 8°. 1861
see PALADINO (G.) Opuscoli &c. di reformatori ital. d. cinquecento, v1, Lettere di Valdesiani, 1913.
Valdés Leal (Juan de).
see GESTOSO Y PÉREZ (J.) Biog. del pintor sevil. J. de V. L., 1916.
,, LAFOND (P.) J. de V. L., 1914.
Valdez (Joao Fernandes), *see* FERNANDES VALDEZ (J.)
Valencia (Guillermo). Ritos. 8°. Londres. 1914
Valencia de Don Juan (*el conde*), *see* OSMA (G. J. DE). Catalogo de azabaches compostelanos [coll. by C. de V. de D. J.], 1916.
Valenciennes. Serventois et sottes chansons couronnés à V., 1833, *see* HECART (G. A. J.)
Valentin (Veit).
Gesch. d. Völkerbundgedankens in Deutschland. 8°. 1920
Die Mächte d. Dreiverbandes. [P1590]. 8°. München. 1914
Valentine (Douglas). The man with the club-foot. s8°. 1918
The secret hand. s8°. 1919
Valentine (William H.) The copper coins of India. p1, Bengal & the United Provinces. 8°. 1914
Valentiner (Wilhelm R.)
see JOHNSON (J. G.) Cat. of a coll. of paintings &c., v2, 3 ; by W. R. V., 1913–14.
,, WIDENER (P. A. B.) Pictures in coll. of P. A. B. W. ; intr. &c. by W. R. V., 1913.
Valera (Diego de), *see* TORRE Y FRANCO-ROMERO (L. DE). Mosén D. de V. : apuntaciones biog. seg. de sus poesías &c., 1914.

Valerianus (Caius Plinius), *see* PLINIUS VALERIANUS (C.)

Valerien, *mont.* *La grande conférence des hermites du Mont-V., 1649, *see* BEAUFORT (*le duc* DE).

*Reflexions chrestiennes & de l'hermite du mont V., 1649, *see* REFLEXIONS.

Valerio (Paul Louis Eugène). De la cryptographie : essai sur les méthodes de déchiffrement. [2p]. 8°. 1893–6
p2, suivie du Déchiffrement de la corresp. de Henri IV et du Landgrave de Hesse.

Valerius, *ps., see* COMBE (W.)

Valerius Flaccus (Caius). Argonautica. Bk. 1, tr. into Eng. prose, w. intr. & notes, by H. G. Blomfield. s8°. O. 1916

Valerius Maximus. V. M. cum sel. var. observ. & nova rec. A. Thysii. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1670
see MADDEN (F. W.) Remarks on fragm. of MS. of V. M., 1866.

Vale Royal, *Abbey.*
The ledger-book of Vale Royal Abbey. Ed. by J. Brownbill. [Record Soc. for Lancs. & Cheshire, 68]. 8°. 1914

Valéry (Paul). La jeune parque. s4°. 1917

Valesianus, *Anonymus, see* TAMASSIA (N.) Sulla 2ª parte dell' A. V., 1913.

Valesius (Hadrianus), *1607–92, see* VALESIUS (HENRICUS). Emendationum libri 5 &c. ; acc. Hadr. V^l. oratio de laud. Ludovici XIV ; praef. H. V^l. vita ab Hadr. V., 1740.

Valesius (Henricus). Emendationum libri 5 et de critica lib. 2. Ejusdem & N. Rigaltii & Ism. Bullialdi Diss. de populis fundis. Acc. H. V^l. orationes var., & Hadr. V^l. oratio de laud. Ludovici XIV &c. Praef. H. V^l. vita ab Hadr. V. Ed. P. Burmanno. 4°. Amstelædami. 1740

Valette (Jean Philippe). Recueil de fables choisies, dans le goût de M. De la Fontaine. Sur de petits airs &c. [*par Mme. Massuau*]. n. éd. corr. &c. s8°. 1749

Valette (T. G. G.) Dutch conversation-grammar. 3rd ed. 8°. 1913
,, ,, ...Key. 8°. 1893
Kleine niederländ. Sprachlehre. 4ᵉ A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1916

Valgimigli (Manara). La Critica lett. di Dione Crisostomo. [Omero, Esiodo &c. Contrib., 1. P1796]. la8°. Bologna. [1913 ?]

*Valiant Welshman (The); wr. by R. A., Gent., 1615, 1913, *see* ARMIN (R.)

Valier (Bertuccio). Relaz., Milano, 1633, *see* †SEGARIZZI (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v2, 1913.

Valignano (Alessandro). Epistola, 1584—Litterae Iapon., 1599, *see* HAY (J.) De rebus Iaponicis &c., 1605.

Valla (Georgius), *c. 1430–99, see* HEIBERG (J. L.) Beitr. z. Gesch. G. V.'s u. s. Bibl., 1896.

Valla (Laurentius), *see* VAHLEN (J.) L. V. : Vortrag, 2ᵉʳ Abdr., 1870.

Vallabhadeva, *see* PETERSON (P.) On the Subhâshitâvali of V., 1885.

Valladier (André).
Harangue funèbre de Henry le Grand. [P1986]. s8°. 1610

Vallance (Aymer). Old crosses & lychgates. la8°. 1920

Vallarsi (Domenico), *see* ELOGI Italiani, t9 (Elogio ; dal c. Z. Betti), 1782.

Vallas (Georgius), *see* HELBERG (J. L.) Philol. Stud. zu griech. Mathemat., 3, Hss. G. V., 1880–3.

Valle-Inclán (Ramón del). La media noche. s8°. 1917
Sonata de invierno : memorias del Marq. de Bradomin. [Opera omnia, v8]. s8°. [1913]
see CASARES (J.) Crít. profana : V.-I. &c., 1916.
,, SANCHEZ (J. R.) El teatro poético : V.-I. &c., 1914.

Vallentin (*Dr.*) Westpreussen seit d. ersten Jahrzehnten dieses Jhdts. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Bevölk. in Deutschland ; hrsg. F. J. Neumann, B4]. 8°. Tübingen. 1893

Vallentine (E. J.), *see* HATCH (F. H.) & E. J. V. Weights & measures of internat. commerce, 1907.

Vallery-Radot (Pasteur). Pour la terre de France par la douleur & la mort. (La colline de Lorette), 1914–15. s8°. 1919

Vallery-Radot (René).
The life of Pasteur. Tr. Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. Intr. by Sir W. Osler. [repr.] 8°. 1919
Madame Pasteur. Conférence faite dans la salle du Palais Granvelle à Besançon 14 avril 1913. s8°. Besançon. 1913

Vallery-Radot (Robert). L'homme de désir. s8°. [1913]
L'homme de douleur. s8°. 1918

Valles (Francisco de) [†VALLES DE COVARRUBIAS (F.)], *see* ORTEGA (E.) & B. MARCO. F. de V. : biog., datos bibl. &c., 1914.

Vallés (Franco).
Contra la idea de imperio. [P2335]. s8°. London. 1917
El esfuerzo de Inglaterra. [P2335]. s8°. Londres. 1917

Vallet de Viriville (Auguste), *see* COUSINOT (G.) Chron. de la Pucelle &c. ; avec notices, notes &c., par V. de V., 1859.

Vallienne (Marie), *see* MARIE VALLIENNE (B.)

Vallier (Jean), *maître d'hôtel du roi, 1648–57.*
Journal. Publ. par H. Courteault. [Soc. de l'Hist. de Fr.] t3, 4, 1 sept. 1651–31 déc. 1653. 8°. 1916–18

Vallings (Gabrielle). Bindweed. 2nd ed. s8°. 1916
Tumult. s8°. 1918

Vallis (Géo.)
En Allemagne. De Douaumont à Mannheim &c. s8°. 1918

Vallois (René) & G. Poulsen. Nouv. recherches sur la Salle hypostyle, *see* ECOLE FRANÇ. D'ATHÈNES. Explor. archéolog. de Délos, fasc. 2, compl., 1914.

Vallotton (Benjamin).
Ce qu'en pense Potterat. [De la paix à la guerre. *Roman*]. s8°. 1915
,, ,, ...s8°. 1916
In the land of death. Tr. [P2340]. 8°. 1917
Leur calvaire ! Ceux de Cambrai &c. [Coll. " France "]. s8°. 1918
Les loups. s8°. 1918
On changerait plutôt le cœur de place. s8°. 1917

Vallou de Villeneuve (Theodore Ferdinand), *see* VILLENEUVE (T. F. V. DE).

Valmalete (Louis de). Fables politiques. s8°. 1822

Vālmīki.
see KĀSHĪNĀTH TRIMBAK TELAṄG. Was the Râmâyana copied f. Homer ?, 1873.
,, WEBER (A.) On the Râmâyana, 1873.

Valmire (Sissous de), *see* SISSOUS DE VALMIRE.

Valmy-Baysse (J.) Les pépères la victoire. s8°. [1917]

Valois (Charles), *see* LIGUE (LA). Hist. de la L. : œuvre inéd. d'un contemp. ; publ. par V., t1, 1914.

Valois (Georges) *ps.* [*i.e.* ALFRED GEORGES GRESSENT].
Le Cheval de Troie. Réflex. sur la philos. & s. la conduite de la Guerre. 2ᵉ éd. s8°. 1918

Valori (Niccolò). Vita d. Lorenzo de Medici, *see* BUONACCORSI (B.) Diario, 1568.

Valory (—) *ps.* [*i.e.* J. J. CHARLES MOURIER], *see* BÉRAUD (A. N.) & V. Adrienne Lecouvreur, 1830.

Valpinçon (Ernest Gabriel Pinçon de), *see* PINÇON DE VALPINÇON (E. G.)

Valrose (Pierre de). Passion. Roman. s8°. 1919

Valton (Prosper), *see* FOVILLE (J. DE). Les monnaies grec. & rom. de la coll. P. V. ; cat. par F., 1912.

Value. *Value (The) of Church & College leases consider'd &c. 2nd ed. [P2167 ; 2169]. s8°. 1722
Value of the classics, 1917, *see* WEST (A. F.) *ed.*

Vámbéry (Armin). Bokhara története. 8°. Pest. 1873
Hungary. By V., w. collab. of L. Heilprin. [Story of the Nations]. 7th ed. 8°. *n.d.*
Die primit. Cultur d. turko-tatar. Volkes auf Grund sprachl. Forsch. 8°. L. 1879
Western culture in Eastern lands. England & Russia. 8°. 1906

Van Amringe (John Howard), *see* COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY QUARTERLY, v11, No. 3, Suppl., Van A. dinner, 1909.

Van Bellingen (Antoine). Cat. de la bibl. de B., [vente, 12 fév. &c. 1883]. 8°. Brux. 1883

Van Bemmel (Eugène).
Patria Belgica : encyclopédie nationale. Publ. sous la dir. de E. v. B. 3p [p2, 3 *incomplete*]. 8°. Brux. 1873–5

Van Bever (Ad.) Contes & conteurs gaillards au xviiiᵉ s. Recueil de pièces. 8°. 1906
Les poètes du terroir du 15ᵉ s. au 20ᵉ s. Textes choisis, accomp. de notices biog. &c. par A. van B. t4. s8°. [1914]

Van Bouchout (Jean Joseph) [*ps.* A. B. C.]
*La réunion de la Belgique à la Hollande. Par A. B. C. [*i.e.* J. J. Van Bouchout. P1529]. 8°. Brux. [1814]
see NOOT (H. K. N. VAN DER). Obs. hist. &c. sur La réunion de la Belgique à la Hollande &c. par A. B. C. [*i.e.* J. J. Van B.], 1814.

Vanbrugh (*Sir* John).
The city wives confederacy. [P1532]. 8°. 1779
The provok'd wife. Comedy. [P1533]. 8°. 1778

Van Bruyssel (Ernest). Hist. du commerce et de la marine en Belgique. 3t [2, 3 *wanting*]. 8°. Bruxelles. 1861
Hist. polit. de L'Escaut. s8°. 1864

Vance (John G.) Reality & truth. s8°. 1917

Vance (Louis Joseph). The day of days. s8°. [1913]

Vance (Zebulon B.), *see* HERBERT (H. A.) Z. B. V. &c. Why the solid South ? 1890.

Van Cleef (Frank Lovis). Index Antiphonteus. [Cornell studies in class. philol., No. 5]. 8°. [Ithaca]. 1895
Van Cleemputte (Paul Ad.), *see* SIMOND (C.) *ps.*
Vancouver, *British Columbia.* Board of Trade. 27th ann. rep. (1913/14). 8°. Vancouver. [1914]
Vancouver (Charles). Gen. view of the agriculture of Devon. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1808
Vancouver (George), *see* NEWCOMBE (C. F.) First circumnavigation of V. Island, 1914.
Vandaele (Hilaire). L'optatif grec. 8°. 1897
Vandal (Albert).
Les Arméniens & la réforme de la Turquie. [P1457]. 8°. 1897
see COCHIN (D.) Quatre Français : V. &c., 1912.
Vandekerkhove (E. M.)
Rep. on flax experiments, Dooriah, 1912–13. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bull. 35]. [P1499]. 8°. Calcutta. 1913
Van de Laar (A. F.), *see* LAAR (A. F. v. DE).
Van de Linde (Gérard). Bookkeeping & o. papers. 8°. 1898
Van den Gheyn (J.), *S.J., see* HELEN, *of Constantinople.*
L'ystoire de l'H. : reprod. des miniatures, [ed. & intr.] par J. Van den G., 1904.
Vandengheyn (Pierre Joseph E.)
La carrière militaire en Belgique. [P2256]. 8°. Brux. 1842
Van den Heuvel (J.) Slave raids in Belgium, facts about the deportations. [P2209]. 8°. [1917]
Van den Sande (Johan), *see* SANDE (J. VAN DEN).
Van de Passe (Simon), *see* HILL (G. F.) The technique of S. van de P., 1915.
Van de Perre (A.) The language question in Belgium. 8°. 1919
Van de Put (Albert).
Henry Wallis (1830–1916). [P2374]. la8°. Faenza. *n.d.*
Van der Bach (Anton), *see* BACH (A. VAN DER).
Van der Briele (Wolfgang).
P. Winckler, 1630–86. 8°. Rostock. [1918 ?]
Vanderburch (Louis Emile), *see* VILLENEUVE (T. F. V. DE) & L. E. V. La jeunesse de Marie Stuart, 1829.
see ——, —— &c. Mathieu Lænsberg, 1829.
Vander Donckt (François).
Cat. d'une coll. de tableaux, aquarelles & dessins mod., vente, 18 & 19 avril 1893. [*Illust.*] la8°. [1893]
Van der Elst (Robert). Michelet, naturaliste : esquisse de son système de philosophie. la8°. 1914
Van der Elst (Valentin). *Réponse à quelques obj. concern. la concession du canal de Mons à la Sambre. [Extr. du Modérateur. P1974]. s8°. Mons. 1845
Van der Essen (Léon). Les archives farnés. de Parme au point de vue de l'hist. des anc. Pays-Bas catholiques. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] 8°. Brux. 1913
L'invasion allem. en Belgique. De Liège à l'Yser. Avec une esquisse des négoc^{s}. diplom. préc. le conflit. 8°. 1917
The invasion & the War in Belgium. [Tr.] 8°. [1917]
A short account of the German invasion & occupation of Belgium. Tr. [P2333]. s8°. 1918
A short history of Belgium.
2nd rev. & enl. ed. s8°. Chicago. [1919]
Van der Goude (Gherit), *see* GHERIT, *van der Goude.*
Vanderkaas (—) *ps.* ?
La Belgiomanie, ou abrégé des faits princ. qui caracterisent l'esprit des Belges. [P1995]. 8°. "à Avariciopolis." 1785
Van der Kemp (P. H.), *see* KEMP (P. H. VAN DER).
Vanderkindere (Léon). Recherches sur l'ethnologie de la Belgique. [P2052]. 8°. Brux. 1872
Vander Linden (Hermann).
Belgium. The making of a nation. Tr. S. Jane. 8°. O. 1920
Vue générale de l'hist. de Belgique. s8°. 1918
—— **& P. Hamelius.**
Anglo-Belgian relations, past & present. s8°. 1918
Vander Linden (P. L.) Quelques mots sur le choix d'un nouv. souverain p. la Belgique. [P1975]. 8°. 1830
Vandermaelen (Philippe). *Dictionnaire des hommes de lettres, des savans & des artistes de la Belgique. 8°. Brux. 1837
Vandernoot (Hendrik Karel Nicolaas), *see* NOOT (H. K. N. VAN DER).
Van der Plaat (*gen.* **Andreas H. J.),** *see* PLAAT.
Van der Pot (Willem), *see* POT (W. v. D.)
Van der Stel (Simon), *see* DER STEL (S. VAN).
Van der Stel (Willem Adriaan), *see* STEL (W. A. VAN DER).
Van der Taelen (Félix). La campagne de dix jours de 1831. Rép. à A. Gendebien. 8°. Anvers. 1872
Van der Veken (Johan), *see* VEKEN.
Van der Veken (Nicolaus), *see* POUPEYE (C.) N. van der V., sculpteur malinois du 17e s., 1911.
Vandervelde (Emile). La Belgique envahie & le socialisme internat. Préf. de M. Sembat. s8°. 1917
Le socialisme contre l'état. [Problèmes d'après-Guerre]. s8°. 1918
Trois aspects de la Révolution Russe, 7 mai–25 juin 1917. s8°. 1918
,, ,, ...Tr. J. E. H. Findlay. s8°. [1918]
Van der Vynckt (Emmanuel Marie Jean), *see* VYNCKT (E. M. J. VAN DER).
Van der Weyden (Rogier), *see* WEYDEN (R. v. D.)
Vandevelde (Louis J.)
Et. sur les Indes anglaises. [P2057]. 8°. Brux. 1857
Van de Vorst (C.) & H. Delehaye. Catalogus codicum hagiograph. græc. Germaniæ Belgii Angliæ. 8°. Bruxellis. 1913
Van de Vorst (Ferd.) Indemnités de guerre. La question du chômage. [P2243]. 8°. Londres. [1918]
La nation criminelle : étude hist. de la déformation morale allemande. s8°. Brux. 1916
War indemnities. Losses through the stoppage of work in Belgium. [Tr. P2240]. 8°. 1918
Van de Waele (A.), *see* HERMANT (P.) & A. VAN DE W. Les princ. théories de la logique contemp., 1909.
Van de Weyer (Sylvain) [†WEYER (S. VAN DE)].
*Exposé de la situation des institutions de bienfaisance dans le roy. des Pays-Bas, pend. 1829. [Ext. de la Rev. Belge, No. 2. P2038]. 8°. Brux. 1830
Van de Weyer (Victor). Cat. of library. Sold by Sotheby, 1916–7. 2p. [P2228]. 8°. 1916–17
Van Diemen's Land Company, *see* BISCHOFF (J.) Sketch of hist. of Van Diemen's Land, & acc. of the Van D.'s Land Co., 1832.
Van Doren (Carl), *see* CAMBRIDGE HIST. OF ENG. LIT. Suppl. : Hist. of Amer. lit. ; ed. W. P. Trent, C. van D. &c., v1, 2, 1918–19.
Van Duyse (Prudens), *see* DUYSE (P. VAN).
Van Dyke (Henry).
The poetry of nature. Sel. by H. Van D. 8°. 1909
The red flower. Poems wr. in war-time. s8°. 1918
The story of the other wise man. s8°. [1895]
Van Dyke (John Charles). The Desert : further studies in natural appearances. 5th ed. s8°. N.Y. 1911
Text-book of the hist. of painting. 8°. N.Y. 1894
Vane (*Sir* **Henry),** *the younger.* *The life & death of Sir H. V. ; added, exhortation to his children &c., 1662, *see* SIKES (G.)
The retired mans meditations, or the mysterie & power of godlines. [*b. w.* Sikes (G.) Life &c. of Sir H. V., 1662]. 8°. 1655
The tryal of Sir H. V., 1662 &c. [*b. w.* Sikes (G.) Life &c. of Sir H. V., 1662]. 8°. 1662
2 treatises : viz., 1, Mystical body of Christ on earth &c. 2, The face of the times &c. [*b. w.* Sikes (G.) Life &c. of Sir H. V., 1662]. 8°. 1662
Vane (William Henry), *3rd earl of Darlington, see* DARLINGTON (W. H. V., *e. of*).
Van Effen (Justus), *see* EFFEN (J. v.)
Van Ermengen (Frédéric), *see* HELLENS (F.) *ps.*
Van Esschen (Pierre), *see* ESSCHEN (P. VAN).
Van Fenema (Christiaan Henri), *see* FENEMA (C. H. VAN).
Vangaticensis. Sententiæ praeclar. doctorum [*M. A. Peregrinus &c.*] in causa Eccl. & Mon. B. Mariæ Vangatic. Pro Fratrum Camaldul. Congreg. [*no tp. ; b. w.* Henriquez (C.) Corona sacra, 1624]. 8°. [1609 ?]
Van Ghetelen (Hans), *see* GHETELEN.
Van Gogh (Elizabeth Du Quesne), *see* GOGH.
Van Halen (Juan), *see* HALEN (J. VAN).
Van Hamel (J. A.), *see* HAMEL (J. A. VAN).
Van Hise (Charles Richard). The conservation of natural resources in the U.S. 8°. N.Y. 1911
Van Hollebeke (Bernard).
Etudes sur La Fontaine, fables choisies. s8°. Mons. 1855
Van Hoonacker (Albin). Une communauté judéo-araméenne à Eléphantine, en Égypte, au 6e et 5e s. av. J.-C. [Brit. Acad. Schweich Lect^{s}., 1914]. 8°. London. 1915
Van Horn (Amos H.), *see* LINCOLN (A.) The Newark Lincoln ; w. notes on A. H. V. H. &c., 1912.
Van Houtte (Paul), *see* HOUTTE (PAUL VAN).
Van Hultnem (Charles Joseph Emmanuel).
see MINNEDICHTEN. Wenschen &c. ; *copied f. an old MS., c. 1400, by Van H. : MS., n.d.*
,, VOISIN (C. A.) Notice sur C. v. H., 1837.
Vanicoro (Thelgar) *ps., see* STRICKLAND (*Sir* W. W.)

Van Iseghem (A. F.)
Biog. de T. Martens d'Alost, prem. imprimeur de la Belgique, suivie de la bibliog. de s. éd^{s}. 8°. Malines. 1852
Vanished. *The vanished pomps of yesterday: being some random reminisc^{s}. of a British diplomat. 8°. 1919
Van Laere (B.), *see* LAERE (B. VAN).
Vanlangendonck (*Mme*. ....). *Épitre aux Belges. Par Mme. ..... [*2 copies.* P1968]. 8°. Anvers. 1830
Van Langenhove (Fernand).
Le dossier diplomat. de la question belge. Recueil des pièces officielles, avec notes publ. par F. v. L. s8°. Brux. 1917
The growth of a legend: German accounts of francs-tireurs & "atrocities" in Belgium. Tr. E. B. Sherlock. Pref. by J. M. Baldwin. s8°. 1916
La volonté nationale belge en 1830, *see* CAHIERS (LES) BELGES, No. 8, 9, 1917.
see IVANITSKY (N.) & F. VAN L. La doctrine sociolog. d'E. Waxweiler, 1917.
Van Lede (Charles). De la colonisation du Brésil. Rapp. aux membres de la Comp. Brésil. de Colonis. [*b. w.* Guyane Franç. Comp. des Colons, 1844]. la8°. Brux. 1846
Van Lerius (Theodoor Frans Xavier), *see* LERIUS.
Van Manen (Charlotte A.), *see* MANEN (C. A. VAN).
Van Meenen (Maurice).
Le Barreau anglais. Discours. [P2054]. 8°. Brux. 1873
Van Meenen (P. F.) Lettre à M. Haumont sur la philosophie. De la construction franç., 1818. Préc. d'un avant-propos de l'éditeur [A. Baron]. s8°. Brux. 1840
Van Mons (Jean Baptiste), *1765–1842, see* PYNAERT (E.) Eloge de Van M., promoteur de la pomologie &c., 1871.
Vannespennes (J.) Au Pape, poême lyrique, préc. d'une introd. [Rome & l'Eglise. P2046]. 8°. Belgique. 1863
Vannucci (Atto). I primi tempi della libertà fiorentina. 3^{a} ed., con agg. &c. s8°. Firenze. 1861
Storia d'Italia dai tempi più ant. fino all' invasione dei Longobardi. v1–3. 8°. Firenze. 1851–3
Van Oss (Steven Frederik).
Duitschland in d. wereldhandel. 8°. Den Haag. 1917
Van Puyvelde (Leo). Le mouvement flamand & la Guerre, *see* CAHIERS (LES) BELGES, No. 17, 1918.
Van Reyd (Everhard), *see* REYD (E. VAN).
Van Ryswyck (Jan Theodoor), *see* RYSWYCK (J. T. VAN).
Vans, *Family of, see* BARNBARROCH, *Lairds of*.
Vansittart (*Lt.-Col.* Eden). Gurkhās. Compiled under orders of Govt. of India. Rev. by Maj. B. U. Nicolay. [Hdbks. for Ind. army]. 8°. Calcutta. 1915
Vansittart (Nicholas), *baron Bexley.*
*Inquiry (An) into the state of finances of Gt. Brit. in ans. to Mr. Morgan's facts. [P2142]. 8°. 1796
*Outlines of a plan of finance: proposed to be submitted to Parl., 1813. [P1529]. 8°. [1813]
*Reflections on the propriety of an immediate conclusion of peace. [P2136]. 8°. 1793
Substance of two speeches, 7th & 13th May 1811, H. of Commons, Bullion Comm. [P2161]. 8°. 1811
see HORNER (F.) & N. VANSITTART. Resolutions proposed to the H. of C. on Report, high price of bullion &c., 1811.
Vansleb (F.), *see* WANSLEBEN (J. M.)
Van Soelen (*baron* Jan Gilbert Verstolk), *see* VERSTOLK VAN SOELEN.
Vansteenberghe (E.) Autour de La docte ignorance. Une controverse sur la théologie mystique au XV. s. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 14ii–iv]. 8°. Münster. 1915
Van Tieghem (P.)
Ossian en France. [Bibl. de litt. comparée]. 2t. 8°. 1917
Van Vechten (Carl).
The music of Spain. Pref. & notes by P. G. Morales. s8°. 1920
Vápnfirðinga Saga. The tale of the Weaponfirthers Engl. out of the Icelandic [by R. P(roctor). Spina alba: F. J. H. J(enkinson): M. C. S(tewart), 1902]. 8°. E. 1902
Varela (Alfredo Vázquez), *see* VÁZQUEZ VARELA (A.)
Varela (José de Andía y), *see* ANDÍA Y VARELA.
Varenius (Bernardus).
Descriptio regni Japoniae & Siam. Item De Japon. relig., De diversis omnium gentium relig. &c. s8°. C. 1763
Vargas (Bernabé Moreno de), *see* MORENO DE VARGAS (B.)
Vargas Vila (J. M.) Flor del fango. s8°. Barcelona. *n.d.*
Vári (Rudolf), *see* NICANDER, *of Colophon.* Scholia vetera in N. Alexipharmaca; ad finem perduxit R. V., 1891.
***Variana.** Notes sur des artistes de la Flandre. Premier cahier. 8°. Bruges. 1845
Variétés. *Variétés philosophiques et litt., 1762, *see* ANSQUER DE LONDRES (T. I.)
Variétés typographiques. [20 reprod^{s}. in facs. *no tp.*] 8°. *n.d.*
Varigny (Henry de).
Explosions & explosifs, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s11, 1916.
Mines & tranchées, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s11, c, 1915.
Varilla (Philippe Jean Bunau-), *see* BUNAU-VARILLA (P. J.)
Varillas (Antoine), *1624–96.*
see BRUNSMAND (J.) *J. B. N. Spec. errorum queis A. V. hist. suam de hæresibus commac., 1689.
„ JOVY (E.) Quelques doc^{s}. franç., 1, Lettre inéd. de Faydit sur V., 1914.
Varin (Charles), *see* ETIENNE (C. G.), C. V., & A. CHAPEAU. Arwed, 1830.
Varin (Jean), *see* WARIN (J.)
Variot (Jean). Les hasards de la guerre. 2e éd. s8°. 1913
Légendes & traditions orales d'Alsace. Rec. par J. V. [3t]. s8°. 1919–20
1, Strasbourg. 2, Sundgau & Haute-Alsace. 3, Basse-Alsace.
Varisco (Bernardino).
The great problems. Tr. R. C. Lodge. 8°. 1914
Varner (Antoine François) [WARNER], *see* ARTOIS (A. D'), A. F. V., & J. H. DUPIN. Le bourgeois de Paris, 1828.
Varnhagen (Francisco Adolfo de), *baron de Porto Seguro.*
Reflexões crit. sobre Noticia do Brasil, *see* ACAD. REAL DAS SCI. DE LISBOA. Coll., t5, 1836.
Varnhagen (Hermann).
Die Erzählung von der Wiege (Chaucer's Reeve's tale). [*Extr. fr.* Engl. Studien, B9. P2278]. 8°. Heilbronn. 1885
Fabellae quaedam tres sermone italico comp. (La novella di Gualtieri e Griselda (15c.)—Masetto da Lampolechio (15c.)—La guera de Parma). [*Progr. 3 facsimile reprints.* P2289]. 4°. Erlangae. 1910
Ein indisches Märchen auf s. Wanderung durch die asiat. u. europ. Litteraturen. [P2365]. 8°. 1882
Eine italien. Prosaversion d. sieben Weisen; hrsg. v. H. V., 1881, *see* SEVEN SAGES.
Longfellow's Tales of a wayside inn u. ihre Quellen &c. [P2294]. 8°. 1884
Über die Fiori e vita di filosofi ed altri savii ed imperatori. Nebst d. ital. Texte &c. [P2289]. 4°. Erlangen. 1893
Varona (Enrique José).
De la Colonia a la República. Sel. de trabajos polít. [Bibl. La Cultura Cubana, v2]. 8°. La Habana. 1919
Varro (Marcus Terentius). De la langue lat. *Fr. & Lat., see* MACROBIUS. Œuvres &c.; publ. M. Nisard, 1854.
Sentences de M. T. V. (*Lat. & Fr.*), & liste de ses œ., par C. Chappuis. s8°. 1856
see CATO (M. P.) Roman farm management: treatises of C. & V. done into Eng., 1913.
„ GÖTZ (G.) Zur Würdigung d. grammat. Arbeiten V., 1909.
„ KRAHNER (L.) Comm. de V. ex Marciani Capellæ Satura, cap. 1, De V. philosophia, 1846.
„ KRIEGSHAMMER (R.) De V^{s}. & Verii fontibus quæstiones, 1903.
„ MÆHLY (J. A.) Varroniana, 1865.
„ ÖHMICHEN (G.) De M. Varonne &c., 1873.
„ RITTER (R.) De Varrone Vergilii in narrandis urbium populorumque Italiæ originibus auctore, 1901.
„ THILO (G.) De V. Plutarchi Quæst. Rom. auctore, 1853.
„ WILLEMSEN (F. H.) De V. doctrinæ apud fastorum script. vestigiis, 1906.
Varsovie. *Varsovie ridicule &c., 1740, *see* MÉLANGE de piéces fugitives, 1740.
Varvati (Constantin).
Nouv. dict. français-grec moderne. Publ. par G. et. Georgandas. [*Fr. & Gr. tps.*] 4p. [*pagin. cont.*] 8°. Athènes. 1860
Vas (Joseph A.), *see* BENGAL: GOVT. PUBL^{s}. E. Bengal &c. District Gazetteers: Rangpur; by J. A. V., 1911.
Vasari Society (The) for the reproduction of drawings by old masters. [Reproductions].
p8, 9, 1912/13–1913/14. atlas fol. [1912–13]
Vasari (Giorgio). Vita di Duccio di Boninsegna, con intr. &c. di A. I. Rusconi. [Vite, dir. da P. L. Occhini ed. E. Cozzani, v17]. s8°. Firenze. [1913]
Vita di Iacopo di Casentino, con intr. &c. di G. G. G. Miniati. [Vite, dir. da P. L. Occhini ed E. Cozzani, v16]. s8°. Firenze. [1913]
Le vite de' piu eccellenti pittori, scultori e architettori. [p]I, Gentile da Fabriano e il Pisanello; ed. crit. con note, doc. e riprod. a cura di A. Venturi. la8°' Firenze. 1896

Vasari (Giorgio) [*continued*].
TRANSLATIONS.
Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, & architects. Newly tr. by G. Du C. De Vere. v6–10. la8°. [1914–15]

Vaschalde (Henry). Anthologie patoise du Vivarais (docs. inéd.) par H. V. 8°. Montpellier. 1875
Chansons populaires du Vivarais. 8°. 1897

Vascongadas.
Copia del informe de la Junta de reforma de abusos de Real Hacienda de las Provincias Vascongadas, 6 Nov. 1815. 8°. 1839

Vasenko (Platon Grigorevich), S. F. Platonov & E. F. Turaeva-Tsereteli. Начало династіи Романовыхъ. 8°. C.-П. 1912

Vasey (George). Monogr. of the grasses of the U.S. & Brit. America, pl, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. : U.S. NAT. MUSEUM. Contrib. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v3, 1892–6.

Vasi (Luigi). Delle origini e vicende di S. Fratello, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 6, 1881.
Notizie storiche e geog. d. città e valle di Demona, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 10, 1885.

Vasilchikov (*prince* Aleksandr Alekseevich). Семейство Разумовскихъ. T2–5. (3–5, Князь А. К. Разумовскій). la8°. C.-П. 1880–94

Vasilev (Afanasii) [VASSILIEV], *1855–89.* Anecdota Graeco-byzantina. Coll. &c. A. V. pl. 8°. Mosquae. 1893

Vasilev (Vasily Pavlovich).
Исторія и древности восточной части Средней Азіи, отъ 10 до 13 вѣка, съ прилож. перевода китайскихъ извѣстій о Киданяхъ &c. [Изъ 4ч. Трудовъ Вост. отд. Имп. Арх. Общ.] 8°. C.-П. 1857
see ORKHON. Сборникъ трудовъ О. Экспед., 3, *by V. P. V.*, 1897.

Vasiliadis (Demetrios), *see* BASILIADES (DEMETRIUS).

Vasilkovsky (*Gen.* O. P.) Бесѣда съ Ген. О. П. В. О большевизмѣ &c. [*Signed* Г. Г—овъ. P2382]. 8°. [Гельсингфорсъ. 1919]

Vasolli (Venturino) *of Fivizano.*
Musarum viridarium. [*tp. imperf.*] 8°. Papiæ. 1553

Vasov (Ivan), *see* VAZOV (I.)

Vassal (Gabrielle M.)
A romance of the Western Front. s8°. [1918]

Vassal (Joseph).
Dardanelles—Serbie—Salonique. Impress^{s}. &c. de Guerre, avril 1915–fév. 1916. Préf. de Gén. d'Amade. s8°. 1916

Vassalli (Michel Antonio). Motti, aforismi e proverbi maltesi. Racc. &c. da V. [P1503]. 8°. Malta. 1828

Vassar (Matthew), *1792–1868, see* TAYLOR (J. M.) & E. H. HAIGHT. Vassar [College, w. sh. life of its founder, *i.e.* M. V.], 1915.

Vassili (*Count* Paul).
Behind the veil at the Russian Court. 8°. 1913
France from behind the veil : 50 yrs. of social & polit. life. 8°. 1914

Vassiliev (Afanasii), *see* VASILEV (A.)

Vastey (*baron* J. L. de). Essay on causes of the revolution & civil wars of Hayti. Tr., by W. H., M.B. 8°. Exeter. *p.f.p.c.* 1823.

Vatatzes (John Ducas), *emperor of the East, see* JOHN [DUCAS VATATZES].

Väterbuch. Das Väterbuch aus d. Leipz., Hildesheimer u. Strassb. Hs. hrsg. v. K. Reissenberger. [Deutsche Texte d. Ma. ; Kön. Preuss. Akad., B22]. la8°. 1914

Vaterlands-Lieder u. andere, mit Noten. [P1584]. s8°. [1914]

Vatican Library. Calendar of State Papers rel. to Eng. affairs, preserved princ. at Rome in V. Archives &c., v1, 1916, *see* ROME.
Cat. sommario della Espos. Gregoriana aperta nella Bibl. Apost. Vat., 1904, a cura della Direzione della Bibl. [Studi e testi, 13]. 2^{a} ed. la8°. 1904
Codices ms. Graeci Ottoboniani Bibl. Vat. descr. praeside A. Card. Capecelatro. Recens. E. Feron & F. Battaglini. 4°. 1893
Codices ms. Graeci Reginae Svecorum & Pii PP. II Bibl. Vat. descr. praeside I. B. Card. Pitra. Rec. &c. H. Stevenson senr. [*b. w.* Vatican Lib. Codices ms. Palatini Gr., 1885]. 4°. 1888
Codices ms. Palatini Graeci Bibl. Vat. descr. praeside I. B. Card. Pitra. Recens. &c. H. Stevenson senr. 4°. 1885
Codices Urbinates Graeci Bibl. Vat. descr. praeside Card. A. Capecelatro. Rec. C. Stornajolo. Acc. index vetus Bibl. Urbin. [*b. w.* Vatican L. Codices mss. Graeci Ottobiniani, 1893]. 4°. 1893
see PALÆOCAPPA (C.) Liste de mss. grecs de la Bibl., 1909.

Vaticanum.
Diodors röm. Annalen, samt dem Ineditum Vaticanum ; hrsg. v. A. B. Drachmann, *see* KLEINE TEXTE, T97, 1912.

Vattasso (Marco). A. Flaminio e le princ. poesie dell' autografo Vat. 2870. [Studi e testi, 1]. la8°. Roma. 1900
Aneddoti in dialetto romanesco del sec. xiv tratti dal cod. Vat. 7654. [Studi e testi, 4]. la8°. 1901
I codici Petrarcheschi della Bibl. Vat. Seguono 5 app. con testi ined. &c. [Studi e testi, 20]. la8°. 1908
Del Petrarca e di alcuni suoi amici. [Studi e testi, 14]. la8°. 1904
Due lettere del P.—Cenni sulle vita &c. di G. de' Zamorei—Di M. de' Moggi da Parma e dodici sue poesie.
Le due Bibbie di Bovino ora codici Vat. lat. 10510–11 e le loro note stor. [Studi e testi, 2]. la8°. 1900
Per la storia del dramma sacro in Italia. [Studi e testi, 10]. la8°. 1903
Nuovi aneddoti dram. in ant. dialetto romanesco—Le rappr. sacre al Colosseo nei sec. xv e xvi &c.—Ant. inventari di vesti &c. usati nelle rappr. dalla Comp. del Gonfalone—Il dramma della Conversione di S. Paolo, rimanegg. da fra' Pietro d'Antonio da Lucignano.
see LIVIUS (T.) Frammenti d'un Livio del 5 sec., 1906.

Vattel (Emerich de). Le droit des gens. 3t. s8°. Londres. 1758

Vauban (*le maréchal* de) [LE PRESTRE DE VAUBAN (SÉBASTIEN)], *1633–1707.*
see CROQUEZ (A.) La citadelle de Lille, chef-d'œuvre de V., 1668–70, 1913.
,, MANN (F. C.) Der Marschall V. u. d. Volkswirtschaftslehre d. Absolutismus, 1914.

Vaubicourt (A. de). Mémoires d'un chasseur de renards. [Extr. en gr. partie des Remin^{s}. de T. Assheton Smith]. s8°. 1863

Vaucher (Robert). Avec les armées de Cadorna : opérations ital. jusqu'à la prise de Gorizia. s8°. 1916
Constantin détrôné : les événements de Grèce, fev.–août 1917. s8°. 1918
L'enfer Bolchevik. A Pétrograd sous la commune & la terreur rouge. s8°. 1919

Vaudon (Jean). Nouvelles études & notes litt. sur quelques écrivains du 19e s. s8°. 1902

Vaudoyer (Jean Louis). Les papiers de Cléonthe. s8°. [1919]
Les permissions de Clément Bellin. [2e éd.] s8°. [1918]

Vaughan (Charles Edwyn). The influence of Eng. poetry upon the romantic revival on the Continent. [*From* Proc. of Brit. Acad., v6. P1992]. 8°. [1914]
see ROUSSEAU (J. J.) Du contract social ; ed. [w. intr. & notes] by C. E. V., 1918.

Vaughan (Henry), *the Silurist, 1622–95.*
Works. Ed. L. C. Martin. 2v. O. 1914

Vaughan (John). Winchester Cathedral : its monuments & memorials. 8°. [1919]

Vaughan (*Col.* John), *see* WARDROP (*Maj.* A. E.) Mod. pig-sticking : w. chapters by Col. J. V. &c., 1914.

Vaughan (Robert Alfred), *1823–57.*
Hours with the mystics. 3rd ed. 2v. s8°. [1880]

Vaughan (Thomas), *brother of H. V., the Silurist.*
Works. Ed., annot. & intr. by A. E. Waite. 8°. 1919

Vaughan (Thomas Wayland).
Recent madreporaria of the Hawaiian Islands & Laysan. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 59]. 4°. Wash. 1907

Vauroux (*Mgr.* Paul du), *see* DU VAUROUX (*Mgr.* P.)

Vauvenargues (Luc de Clapiers, *marq.* de).
see AIMÉ-MARTIN (L.) Recueil de contes &c. ; suivi d'un extrait de V. pour la jeunesse, 2e éd., 1813.
,, GOSSE (E.) 3 French moralists [V. &c.], 1918.

Vaux (Charles Grant, *visct.* de), *see* GRANT.

Vaux (Clotilde de).
see COMTE (I. A. M. F. X.) Confessions & testament of A. C. & h. corr. w. C. de V. ; ed. A. Crompton, 1910.
,, ROUVRE (C. DE). L'amoureuse hist. d'A. Comte & de C. de V., 1917.

Vaux (Patrick) & L. Yexley.
When the eagle flies seaward. [*A novel*]. s8°. 1907

Vaux (Thomas Vaux, *baron*). Poems, *see* FULLER WORTHIES' LIB. Misc., v4, 1872–6.

Vaux (William Sandys Wright). On coin bearing Phœnician legend. [*Repr. f.* Num. Chron. P1767]. 8°. *n.p., n.d.*
On coins presum. to be of Carthage. [*Extr. f.* Num. Chron., n.s., v3. P1767]. 8°. [1862 ?]
On recent add^{s}. to sculptures & antiq^{s}. of the Brit. Mus. From Trans. of Roy. Soc. of Lit., n.s., v8. [P1767]. 8°. [1866]
On recent excav^{s}. at Carthage. [From Trans. of R. Soc. of Lit., n.s., v7. P1767]. 8°. [1863]
On recent excav^{s}. at Cyrene. [From Trans. of R. Soc. of Lit., n.s., v7. P1767]. 8°. [1863]

Vaux de Cernay. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Notre-Dame des V. de C., de l'ordre de Cîteaux. Enrichi de notes, index & dictionnaire. Sous auspices &c. d'A., Duc de Luynes. 2t in 3 [1i, ii, *pagin. cont.*] & Planches. 4º & fol. 1857–58

Vauxhall comic song-book; ed. J. W. Sharp, 2 ser., 1847, *see* SHARP (J. W.)

Vavasour (William), *serving-man to F. Tresham, see* MONTEAGLE (W. P., *4th b.*) *Identification of writer [*i.e.* W. V.] of anon. letter to Ld. M. in 1605, 1916.

Vazov (Ivan) [WASOW]. Подъ игото. Романъ. изд. 3е. 8º. София. 1896
Пъстръ свѣтъ. Раскази &c. отъ И. В. 8º София. 1902
Erzählungen u. Novellen. [Bibl. bulgar. Schriftsteller, B1]. 8º. Sofia. 1917

Vazquez (José de Cadalso y), *see* CADALSO Y VAZQUEZ (J. DE).

Vázquez Varela (Alfredo). Apuntes de historia literaria. Anot. y modif. en parte por M. Escandon. 8º. 1914

Veal (George) [*ps.* JOEL COLLIER]. Musical travels through England. [App. *has sep. pagin.*] 4th ed. [P1556]. s8º. 1776

Veber (Pierre). Les cours. [7e éd.] s8º. 1920

Veblen (Oswald) & J. W. Young. Projective geometry. 2v. (*v2 is by* O. V. *only*). 8º. Boston [U.S.] 1910–18

Veblen (Thorstein B.)
Imperial Germany & the indust. revolution. 8º. N.Y. 1915
Inq. into the nature of peace & the terms of its perpetuation. s8º. N.Y. 1919
The place of science in mod. civilisation, & o. essays. s8º. N.Y. 1919
The vested interests & the state of industrial arts. s8º. N.Y. 1919

Vecchi (A. V.) [JACK LA BOLINA].
L'archipelago Toscano. [Italia artist., 74]. s4º. Bergamo. 1914

Vecchietti (Filippo).
Biblioteca Picena, o sia notizie istoriche delle opere e degli scrittori Piceni. t1–5, A–L. [*no more publ.*] 4º. Osimo. 1790–6

Vecchio (Alberto del). Di Irnerio e della sua scuola. [Nozze Sanguinetti—Clava. N115]. 8º. Pisa. 1869
Lo zio materno. [Nozze Ghiron—Sanguinetti. N112]. 8º. Firenze. 1891

Vecchio (Giorgio del), *see* DEL VECCHIO (G.)

Vecelli, *Family of, see* TICOZZI (S.) Vite dei pittori V. di Cadore, 1817.

Vecelli (Cesare) [VECELLIO], *see* DIDOT (A. F.) Essai sur l'hist. de la gravure sur bois, serv. d'intr. aux Costumes de C. V., 1863.

Vechten (Carl van), *see* VAN VECHTEN (C.)

Vedas, *see* BERGAIGNE (A.) La relig. védique d'ap. les hymnes du *Rig*-Veda, t4, Index, par M. Bloomfield, 1897.
see MACDONELL (A. A.) Vedic reader: cont. 30 hymns of the Rigveda, w. translit., tr., notes &c., 1917.
„ —— & A. B. KEITH. Vedic index of names & subjects, 2v, 1912.
„ MONIER-WILLIAMS (*Sir* M.) Place wh. the Rig-Veda occupies in the Sandyhā &c., 1881.
„ REGNAUD (P.) Le Rig-Veda & les origs. de la mythologie indo-europ., pl, 1892.

Vedel (*Commandant* Emile).
Nos marins à la Guerre (sur mer & s. terre). s8º. 1916
Quatre années de guerre sous-marine. s8º. 1919
Sur nos fronts de mer. s8º. 1918

Vedette, *ps.* *The advs. of an ensign. By Vedette. s8º. E. 1917

Vedriani (Lodovico). Historia dell' antichissima città di Modona. 2p. 8º. Modona. 1666–7

Vega (*baron* Desiré de Garcia de la), *see* GARCIA DE LA VEGA.

Vega (Lope de) [*ps.* BURGUILLOS (TOMÉ DE)].
Rimas. s8º. Paris. 1828
Rimas. [Pr. in facs. f. Madrid ed., 1609. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 2v. s8º. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]
Romancero espiritual para recrearse el alma con Dios. [Pr. in facs. f. Pamplona ed., 1624. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] s8º. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]
see KOVALEVSKY (M. M.) Народъ въ драмѣ Л. де В. "Овечій Источникъ." 1891.
„ PEREZ DE MONTALBAN (J.) Fama posthuma á la vida y muerte del Dr. L. F. de V. &c., 1636.

Vega de Hoz (Enrique de Leguina y Vidal, *baron de la*), *see* LEGUINA Y VIDAL (E. DE).

Vegetius Renatus (Flavius). F. V. R. aliorumque aliquot vet. [Æliani, Polybii &c.] De re militari libri. Acc. Frontini Strategematibus ejusdem auct. alia opuscula. Emend., quædam ed. à P. Scriverio, cum comm. G. Stewechii [*w. sep. tp.*] & F. Modii. [*5 pagins.*] s4º. [Leyden]. 1607
Institutions militaires; [tr. L. T. Turpin de Crissé], *see* LISKENNE (F. C.) & J. B. B. SAUVAN. Bibl., t3, 1850.

Veiga (Evaristo Ferreira da). Poesias. *For a. copy see* RIO DE JANEIRO: BIBL. NAC., Annaes, v33, 1915.

Veillées. Les v. du marais &c., 1792, *see* RESTIF DE LA BRETONNE (N. E.)

Veinant (Alex. Auguste), *see* BIBLIOTHECA scatologica, tr. par 3 savants [*i.e.* A. V. &c.], 1849.

Veit (Willy). Warum sind wir Deutsche so unbeliebt? Predigt. [P1705]. 8º. [Frankfurt a. M. 1914]

Veken (Johan van der), *1583–1616, see* MAATSCHAPPIJ D. NEDERLAND. LETTERKUNDE. Handelingen (J. v. d. H., koopman &c. te Rotterdam; *door* E. Wiersum), 1911/12.

Veken (Nicolaus van der), *see* VAN DER VEKEN (N.)

Vela (Vincenzo), *1820–91, see* SAPORI (F.) Maestri, No. 8, 1919.

Velasco (Carlos de). Aspectos nacionales. [Bibl. de aut. Cubanos contemp.] 8º. Habana. 1915

Velasco (Miguel Cortacero y), *see* CORTACERO Y VELASCO (M.)

Velasco Estepa (Francisco de P.) A. Aguilar y Cano: noticia biog. Carta-prologo del F. Rodríguez Marín. s8º. 1915

Velasco Zazo (Antonio). Anales y rutinas de Madrid. s8º. 1919

Velazquez, *the painter.*
see BRÉAL (A.) Velazquez, 1919.
„ CONNOISSEUR (THE). Portfolio, No. 2, V., h. life & work, by P. G. K[onody], 1903.
„ SNARE (J.) Hist. & pedigree of the portrait of Prince Charles, painted by V. in 1623, 1847; authenticity &c., 1848.
„ SPIELMANN (M. H.) "The angels appearing to the shepherds," by V., 1913.

Velemínský (Karel).
Czecho-Slovak secondary schools. [P2403]. 8º. Prague. 1919

Velhagen & Klasings Monatshefte.
Jahrgang 19–29 (Sept. 1904–Aug. 1915). 8º. [1904–15]
Jahrgang 19–22 *have* 2B *each*; Jhg. 23–29 *have* 3B *each*.

Vélianoff (B.) Un peuple calomnié. Réponse à "Miséricorde," appel. [P2342]. 8º. Lausanne. 1919

Velimirović (Nikola).
The agony of the Church. Foreword by A. Whyte. s8º. 1917
Religion & nationality in Serbia. [Tr.] With pref. note by R. W. Seton-Watson. [P1709. *a. c. in* P1898]. 8º. [1915]
Religious spirit of the Slavs; 3 lects. [P2332]. 8º. 1916
Serbia in light & darkness. Pref. by Abp. of Canterbury. s8º. 1916
Serbia's place in human history. [Foreign ser., 1. P2122]. s8º. [1915]
The soul of Serbia. Lectures. 2nd ed. s8º. 1916

Vellay (Charles).
Le culte & les fêtes d'Adônis-Thammouz dans l'Orient ant. [Annales du Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'éts., t16]. 8º. 1901
L'irrédentisme héllenique. s8º. 1913
La question de l'Adriatique. 3e éd. s8º. 1915

Velleius Paterculus (Caius).
see FECHTER (D. A.) Die Amerbachische Abschr. d. V. P., 1844.
„ SCHÖB (F. A.) V. P. u. s. lit.-hist. Abschnitte, 1908.

Velluti (Donato). La cronica domestica, scr. fra 1367 e 1370, con le addiz. di P. Velluti scr. fra 1555 e 1560: dai mss. orig. per cura di I. Del Lungo e G. Volpi. 8º. Firenze. 1914
see VELLUTI (P.) Cron. di sua casa in cont. a quella di D. V. &c., 1870.

Velluti (Paolo). Cronaca di sua casa, in cont. a quella di D. Velluti, con not. di detta famiglia dal 1560 sino a' di nostri. Pubbl. da L. Passerini. [Nozze Franzoni — Velluti-Zati. N111]. 8º. Firenze. 1870
see VELLUTI (D.) La cronica domestica, con le addiz. di P. V., scr. fra 1555 e 1560, 1914.

Velsen (Arthur Edmund Justus v.), *see* TRYPHO, *of Alexandria.* Fragmenta coll. &c. A. de V., 1853.

Veltzé (Alois). Das Kriegsland Kärnten. Hrsg. A. V. unter Mitwirkung v. P. Stefan &c. [Aus d. Kriegsland Österreich-Ung., B2]. 8º. München. 1918

Venault de Charmilly (*Col.*)
Answer to B. Edwards, cont. a refut. of h. Hist. survey on the French colony of St. Domingo. [*b. w.* Edwards (B.) Hist. survey of St. Domingo, 1797]. 4º. 1797

Veneroni (Giovanni). Le maître ital. ou la grammaire franç. & ital. n. éd. 8º. Lyon. 1792

Veneta. Bullettino ufficiale degli atti legisl. del Governo Provvisorio della Repubbl. Veneta, 22 marzo al 4 luglio 1848, *see* VENEZIA.

Leggi e memorie Venete sulla prostituzione fino alla caduta d. Republica. [*Comp. by G. B. Lorenzi*]. [2p] in 1v. fol. Venezia. 1870–2

cont^{s}. Salvaor (—). Pronostico alla villota sopra le putane.

Veneti. Relaz. degli ambasciatori veneti al Senato, t3i, ii, 1916, *see* SEGARIZZI (A.)

Venezia [VENETIA]. Bullettino ufficiale degli atti legislativi del Governo Provvisorio della Repubbl. Veneta, 22 marzo al 4 luglio 1848. [Presid. Manin]. 8°. Venezia. 1848

„ „ 5 luglio 1848 al 27 agosto 1849. 8°. Venezia. 1849

*Delle cose notabili d. città d. V. n. riformati, 1583, *see* SANSOVINO (F.)

Le fabbriche e i monumenti cospicui di V. Illust. da L. Cicognara, A. Diedo, e G. Selva. 2^{a} ed., con aggiunte e note. 2v. fol. Venezia. 1838–40

Guida illust. del Museo Civico Correr di V. s8°. Venezia. 1909

*Viaggio da Venetia al santo Sepulcro & al monte Sinai &c., 1533, *see* NOE [*B.*], *a Franciscan.*

see CATALOGO di libreria posta in vendita in V., 1794.

„ CATALOGO di una libreria vendible in V., 1799, 1799.

„ ONGANIA (F.), *ed.* Calli e canali in V., 1891.

„ VIAGGIO da V. a Costantinopoli per marre, e per terra &c., *n.d.*

Veneziana [VENEZIANI]. Ritratto della vita civile dei Veneziani nel 1565. Lettera d'incerto autore à Messer C. Paleotto. [Nozze Bennati—Durando. N115]. 8°. Pisa. 1879

Venezuela. Atlas to accompany the case pres. on the part of H. Brit. Majesty to the Arbitral Tribunal betw. Gt. Brit. & the U.S. of V. &c. Comp. S. C. N. Grant &c. atlas fol. [1898]

British Guiana Boundary. Arbitr. w. the U.S. of V. The argument of H.B.M. fol. 1898

„ „ The case of H.B.M. 1v, & App., 7v. fol. 1898

„ „ The counter-case of H.B.M., & App. fol. 1898

„ „ Index to cases, counter-cases, & printed arguments of Gt. Brit. & V. fol. 1899

Report & accomp. papers of the Comm. apptd. by the Pres. of the U.S. "to investigate &c. upon the line betw. V. & Brit. Guiana." v2, 3. 8°. Washington. 1897

2, Extr^{s}. fr. Archives. 3, Geographical.

V. & Brit. Guiana Boundary Arbitr. Synopsis of the princ. events in Guiana, arr. in chronolog. order. [*Prep. by G. R. Askwith*]. atlas fol. [1897]

V.-Brit. Guiana Boundary Arbitr. The case of the U.S. of V. &c. 4v. [v4, Atlas, fol.] 8°. N.Y. 1898

V.-Brit. Guiana Boundary Arbitr. The counter-case of the U.S. of V. v1–3. [v4, Atlas *wanting.*] 8°. N.Y. 1898

V.-Brit. Guiana Boundary Arbitr. The printed argument of the U.S. of V. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1898

Vengerov (Semen Afanasevich). Критико-біограф. словарь русс. писателей и ученыхъ. т1, 2, 6. 8°. С.-П. 1889–1904

„ „ .....2^{oe} изд. t1, 2i. А-Мон. la8°. П. 1915

Veniamin [KRASNOPEVKOV], *bp. of* (*1*) *Olonetz,* (*2*) *Archangel ; abp. of Novgorod & Arsamas.*

Новая скрижаль, или объясненіе о церкви, о литургіи и о всѣхъ службахъ и утваряхъ церковныхъ. изд. 15^{oe}. 8°. С.-П. 1891

Venice [*see also* VENETA, VENEZIA].

Calendar of State Papers & MSS. rel. to Eng. affairs, existing in the Archives & collections of V., & in o. libraries of N. Italy. v19–21. la8°. 1913–16

19, 1625–6 ; 20, 1626–8 ; 21, 1628–9 ; ed. A. B. Hinds.

[*16 engravings after paintings by M. Marieschi, F. Guarsi, J. B. Moretti &c. ; publ. by T. Viero ; b. w.* Firenze. Le tre porte del Battistero di San Giovanni, 1821]. lafol. *n.d.*

see REALE ACCADEMIA DI BELLE ARTI.

„ SEGARIZZI (A.) Bibliogr. delle stampe pop. ital. della R. Bibl. Naz. di S. Marco di V., v1, 1913.

Venizelos (Eleftherios). Cinq ans d'hist. grecque, 1912–17. Discours, Chambre des Députés, août 1917, par E. V., N. Politis, E. Répoulis, G. Cafandaris. Tr. L. Maccas. 8°. 1917

Speech, Athens, Aug. 27, 1916. [Greek w. Eng. tr. P2362]. 8°. 1916

Vindication of Greek national policy, 1912–17. Speeches, Aug. 23–26, 1917, by V. & others. Intr. by J. Gennadius. 8°. 1918

see FRACCHIA (U.) V. contro lo stato di Atene, 1917.

„ KATAPODES (P.) *for several pamphlets.*

„ KEROFILAS (C.) E. V., h. life & work ; tr., 1915.

„ —— Un homme d'état : E. V., 1915.

„ MACCAS (L.) Ainsi parla V., 1916.

„ SELIGMAN (V. J.) The victory of V., 1920.

Venn (Henry), *vicar of Sittingbourne, see* KNIGHT (W.) Mem. of H. V. : missionary secretariat of V. &c., 1880.

Venn (John), *fellow of Caius.*

Early collegiate life. s8°. C. 1913

Venning (Mary Anne). A geograph. present ; being descr. of the countries of the world. With representations of the inhabitants coloured. 3rd ed. s8°. 1820

Venning (Ralph).

Canaans flowings. Or, a 2nd part of Milk & honey &c. With app. called The heathen improved &c. [P1988]. s8°. 1656

Mercies memoriall, or, Israel's thankfull remembrance of God. In a sermon bef. the Lord Mayor &c., 5 Nov. 1656. Added, A discovery of the Hellish Powder-treason in 1605 [*by* S. Clarke. *w. sep. tp.* P1988]. s8°. 1657

Milke & honey : or a misc. collation of many Christian experiences &c. 3rd ed. [P1988]. s8°. 1656

Mysteries & revelations. [P1988]. s8°. 1657

The new command renew'd : or, Love one another &c. [P1988]. s8°. 1657

Orthodox paradoxes. With app. called the Triumph of assurance. 2p. [p1, 7th ed. P1988]. s8°. 1657

The way to true happinesse : sermon [*on* Matt. vii, 21. P1988]. s8°. 1656

Venturi (Adolfo).

Storia dell' arte italiana. [v]7iii, iv. 8°. Milano. 1914–15

7iii, iv, La pittura del quattrocento, p3, 4.

Venturi (Lionello).

La critica e l'arte di Leonardo da Vinci. [Istit. di Studi Vinciani, v1]. 8°. Bologna. [1919]

Giorgione e il Giorgionismo. la8°. Milano. 1913

Venuti (Tommaso de Bacci), *see* BACCI VENUTI (T. DE).

Venyukov (M.) [WENJUKOW]. Die russ.-asiat. Grenzlande. Aus d. Russ. übertr. v. Krahmer. 8°. L. 1874

Vera (Vicente).

Un viaje al Transvaal durante la guerra. s8°. Madrid. 1902

Verax, *ps.* (1). *Expostulatory epistle to the Welch Knight [*i.e.* Sir W. W. Wynne] on the late revol. in politicks, & the conduct of himself &c. [P1549]. 8°. 1745

Verax, *ps.* (2).

*Roumania & the Jews. [P1985]. 8°. Bucarest. 1904

Verax, *ps.* (3). Weltkrieg (Der) u. d. ukrain. Problem, v. V., 1915, *see* WELTKRIEG.

Verax (Merlinus) *ps., see* MERLINUS VERAX.

Vera y Ordóñez de Villaquiran (Diego de).

Cancionero llamado Dança de galanes. Recopilados por D. de V. [Pr. in facs. f. Barcelona ed., 1625. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. [N.Y., De Vinne Press. 1903]

Verbeck (O.) Einsam. Roman. s8°. L. 1898

Verbist (P. J.) Les Belges au Canada. [P2059]. 8°. Turnhout. 1872

Verbitskaya (Anastasiya Alekseevna).

Елена Павловна и Сережка. Романъ. 8°. [Москва. 1915]

Исторія одной жизни. Повѣсть. изд. 3^{e}. 8°. [Москва]. 1912

Ключи счастья. 6кн. [1, 2, изд. 3^{oe}]. 8°. Москва. [1910]–15

Моему читателю. Автобіог. очерки. 2кн. 8°. Москва. 1911

Освободилась ! Романъ. 4^{e} изд. 8°. Москва. 1912

Первыя ласточки. изд. 5^{e}. 8°. [Москва]. 1914

Преступленіе Марьи Ивановны и другіе разсказы. 4^{e} изд. 8°. [Москва. 1910]

Сны жизни. Разсказы. изд. 5^{e}. 8°. Москва. 1910

Счастіе. Разсказы. 2^{e} изд. 8°. [Москва]. 1912

***Verbrechen** (Das) ; vom Verfasser d. Buches J'accuse, Bl, 1917 ; tr., v1, 2, 1917–18, *see* GRELLING (R.)

Vercelli Codex, *see* FÖRSTER (M.) Der V. C. cxvii nebst Abdruck e. altengl. Homilien d. Hs., 1913.

Vercruyssen (Goethals), *see* VOISIN (C. A.) Notice sur la bataille de Courtrai ; publ. d'ap. les doc^{s}. de G. V. &c., 1836.

***Verdächtiges** "Manifest" (Ein) u. d. Kritik e. neutralen Fachmannes. [P2336]. s8°. London. 1915

Verdam (Jakob), *see* MAERLANT (J. v.) Episodes uit M.'s Hist. v. Troyen ; bewerkt en uitg. J. Verdam, 1873.

Verdavaine (Georges). Pictures of ruined Belgium. Pen & ink sketches by L. Berden. Text (*French*) by G. V. Tr. J. L. May. [2nd ed.] s4°. 1917

Verde (Francesco), *see* MUSEO NAZIONALE. Guide pour le Musée Royal Bourbon, par F. Verde &c., 1831–2.

Verdenskrigen.

*Under Verdenskrigen. [P1579]. 8°. København. 1914

Verdens Krigen [1914], 2B, *n.d.*, *see* ROSENBERG (P. A.) *ed.*

Verderonne (Claude de l'Aubespine, *baron* **de).** *Agréable recit de ce qui s'est passé aux dernières barricades de Paris. En vers burlesques. Reveuës &c. en cette éd. [P2097]. s4°. 1649

Verhaeren (Emile). Œuvres. [t1], 2. 8°. [1912–14]
1, Les campagnes hallucinées—Les villes tentaculaires—Les douze mois—Les visages de la vie.
2, Les soirs—Les débâcles—Les flambeaux noirs—Les apparus dans mes chemins—Les villages illusoires—Les vignes de ma muraille.

La Belgique sanglante. [3e éd.] s8°. [1915]
Les blés mouvants. Poémes. s8°. 1913
Choix de poèmes. Préf. d'A. Heumann, bibliog. &c. s8°. 1916
The cloister. Play. Tr. O. Edwards. 8°. 1915
Deux drames : Le cloître—Philippe II. 5e éd. s8°. 1912
Poèmes légendaires de Flandre & de Brabant. s8°. [1916]
Poems. Sel. & rendered into Eng. by A. Strettell. s8°. 1915
Verhaeren commemoration, March 3, 1917. Addrs. by E. Gosse &c. [Roy. Soc. of Lit. P2360]. 8°. 1917
see Lowell (A.) Six French poets, V. &c., 1915.
,, Zweig (S.) E. Verhaeren ; [tr. J. Bithell], 1914.

Verhalten (Das) d. Tschechen im Weltkrieg, 1918, *see* Tschechen.

Verheylewegen (F. G.)
Le triomphe de la Croix de Jésus-Christ, prêché par F. G. V. 1821, tr. du flamand. [P1995]. 8°. Louvain. 1821

Verhuel (Louis), *dit Bonaparte, see* Napoleon III, *emperor of the French.*

Verinder (Frederick).
Methods of land nationalisation. [P2241]. 8°. 1918

Verino (Ugolino), *see* Del Lungo (I.) Una manipolazione lett. nel sec. 17, 1917.

Verità (La) sulla guerra. [*w.* Documenti, *tr.*]
2a ed. s8°. Berlino. [1914]

Véritable. Véritable (Le) advis donné à Mons. de Beaufort &c., rev., corr. &c., 1650, *see* Retz (*le card.* de).
*Véritable (Le) bandeau de Thémis, ou la Justice bandée. [P1442]. s4°. 1649
*Véritable (La) conduite du courtisan généreux. [*tp. wanting.* P1442]. s4°. 1649
Véritable harangue faite à Messieurs de la cour de Parl., par le courier (J. d'Illescas) de l'Archiduc Leopold, 1649, *see* Illescas (J. d')
*Véritable (Le) patriotisme. [*State of France, plans of reform &c.*] [P1523]. 8°. 1788

Véritables. *Véritables (Les) maximes du gouv. de la France j. à présent, servant de response au prétendu arrest de cassation du Conseil du 18 janvier 1652. [p1, *Dedicatory epistle signed A. B. C.* P1442]. s4°. 1652
*Véritables (Les) souffrances et la passion généralle de toute la cour. [P1442]. s4°. 1649

Veritas, *ps.* *Le Monténégro : pages d'hist. diplomat., 1917, *see* Monténégro.

Vérité. *Vérité (La) continuant de prononcer ses oracles sans flatterie. [P1442]. s4°. [1649 ?]
*Vérité (La) découverte, contre la Vérité cachée, en vers. [P1442]. s4°. 1649
*Vérité (La) polonaise sur les Lithuaniens, 1917, *see* Lithuanus, *ps.*
*Vérité (La) reconnue, ou les intrigues de Sainct Germain. [P1442]. s4°. 1649
*Vérité (La) sans fard. [P1442]. s4°. [1649]
*Vérité (La) sans masque de la misère persécutée, ou la plainte des pauvres à la reine, contre le Cardinal Mazarin. [P1442]. s4°. 1649
Vérité (La) sur la question syrienne. Publ. par le Commandement de la IVme Armée. 8°. Stamboul. 1916
Vérité (La) sur le désaccord serbo-bulgare. Exposé de M. N. Pachitch &c. [P2243]. 8°. Genève. 1913

Vérités. *Quelques vérités utiles : pensées &c., 1858, *see* Quelques.
*Vérités de guerre & contre-vérités, 1918, *see* Certus, *ps.*

Verity (Arthur W.) The influence of C. Marlowe on Shakspere's earlier style. [P2267]. s8°. C. 1886

Verkooren (Alphonse). Inventaire des chartes & cartulaires du Luxembourg (Comté & Duché). t1. 8°. Brux. 1914

Verlaine (Paul). Sagesse. 4e ed. s8°. 1896
see Escoube (P.) Préférences : P. V. &c., 1913.
,, Martrin-Donos (C. de). V. intime, 1898.
,, Zweig (S.) P. V. ; tr., 1913.

Verme (*il conte* Pietro dal). Favole, 1822, *see* Favoleggiatori ital., v6, 1822.

Vermehren (Moritz). Platon. Studien. [*b. w.* Böckh (A.) In Plis Minoem, 1806]. 8°. L. 1870

Vermersch (Eugène), *see* Vuillaume (M.) Mes cahiers rouges, X, Proscrits : [Lettres de V. &c.], 1914.

Vermiglioli (Giovanni Battista). Biografia degli scrittori perugini e notizie delle opere loro. 2t. 4°. Perugia. 1829
Memorie di Jacopo Antiquarj, e degli studj di amena letteratura esercit. in Perugia nel sec. 15, con un' app. di monumenti. 8°. Perugia. 1813

Vernazobres (Charles Ouÿ-), *see* OUŸ-VERNAZOBRES (C.)

Verne (Jules).
TRANSLATIONS.
The Begum's fortune. Tr. by W. H. G. Kingston. s8°. 1880.
The tribulations of a Chinaman. Tr. E. E. Frewer. n. ed. s8°. *n.d.*
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. [Tr. Holiday Lib.] s8°. *n.d.*

Verneau (R.) The men of the Barma-Grande (Baoussé-Roussé). An acc. of the anthropolog. & archaeolog. specimens in the Museum Præhist., near Mentone. Tr. by O. C. & B. C. 2nd ed. s8°. Baoussé-Roussé. 1908
see DUCHESNE-FOURNET (J.) Mission en Ethiopie (1901–3), t2, Anthropologie & ethnographie, par R. V., 1909.

Verner (William Willoughby Cole).
Hist. & campaigns of the Rifle Brigade. p2, 1809–13. 4°. 1919
My life among the wild birds in Spain. s4°. 1909

Vernes (François), *fils.* Poésies. s8°. Londres. 1786

Vernes (Maurice). Les emprunts de la Bible hébraïque au grec & au latin. [H.E. : Sci. Relig., 29]. 8°. 1914

Vernet (Aubin Rieu-), *see* RIEU-VERNET (A.)

Vernon (*Admiral* Edward).
see FORD (D.) Adm. V. & the navy, 1907.
„ VERNON (W. F.) Mem. of V., 1861.

Vernon (Francis L. W. Venables-Vernon, *9th baron*).
Cat. of library removed f. Sudbury Hall. Sold by Sotheby, 1918. *Illust.* [P2227]. 8°. [1918]

Vernon (K. Dorothea), *formerly K. D. Ewart, see* JAMISON (E. M.), K. D. V. &c. Italy, med. & mod., 1917.

Vernon (William Frederick).
Memorial of Adm. Vernon. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1861

Vernon (*Hon.* William Warren).
Recollections of 72 years. 8°. 1917

Vernoy de Saint Georges (Jules Henri) & G. Ménissier.
L'illusion. Drame. [P1496]. s8°. Brux. 1829

Vero (La) pri la milito. Oficiala dokumentaro esperantigita el germana lingvo. [P1601]. la8°. Dresden. [1914]

Verona. In nomine Domini nostri Jesu Christi. Prohemium duodecim : et quinquaginta rei p. Veronensis praesidentium in leges et statuta civitatis Verone. [*At end :*—] Hec presens statutorum &c. veronæ impressio facta est in urbe Vicentiæ &c. [fol. A1 *blank*]. fol. Vicentiæ, *per H. Leuilapidē Colon.* 1475

Verona (Guido da).
Colei che non si deve amare. 8ᵉ ed. s8°. Firenze. 1920
Sciogli la treccia, Maria Maddalena. s8°. Firenze. 1920

Verordnung. V. vom 25. Jan. 1915 ü. d. Regelung d. Verkehrs mit Brotgetreide &c., 1915, *see* GERMANY.

Verrall (Arthur Woolgar).
Lectures on Dryden ; ed. by M. de G. Verrall. 8°. 1914

Verrazzano (Giovanni da), *c. 1485–1527, see* HUGUES (L.) A. Vespucci, G. V. &c., 1894.

Verri (*il conte* Carlo). Sugli avvenimenti di Milano, 1814, *see* ARMAROLI (*il c.* L.) La rivoluz. di Milano, 1897.

Verrier (Paul). La folie allemande : docs. allem., 1915, *see* PAGES D'HISTOIRE, s6, 1, 1915.
La haine allem. : impress. d'Allemagne, 1915, *see* PAGES D'HISTOIRE, s6, 3, 1915.
Le Slesvig. 8°. 1917

Verriest (Léo).
Les archives départementales du Nord, à Lille. Rapp. de mission par V. [C. R. d'H. de Belg.] pl. 8°. Brux. 1913

Verrill (Addison Emery). Monograph of the shallow-water starfishes on the N. Pacific coast, 2p, 1914, *see* SMITHSONIAN INST. Harriman Alaska ser., v14, 2p, 1914.

Verrius Flaccus (M.), *see* KRIEGSHAMMER (R.) De Varronis & V[1]. fontibus quaestiones, 1903.
see MACKENSEN (L.) De V. Fl. libris orthograph., 1899.

Verrocchio (Andrea), *see* THIIS (J.) L. da Vinci : the Florentine years of L. & V., 1914.

Verrue (*la ctsse.* de), *see* VADÉ (J. J.) &c. *Les Ecosseuses, 1739.

Vers. *Vers burlesques envoyez à M. Scarron sur l'arrivée du convoy à Paris, 1649, *see* SAINT-JULIEN (—).
*Vers presentez à Mons. le duc de Beaufort, pair de France, 1649, *see* DU PELLETIER.

Versailles. Bibliothèque Publique. Cat. des incunables & des livres impr. 1500–20, avec les marques typograph. des éd[s]. du 15ᵉ s. par M. Pellechet. 8°. 1889
*Promenade (La) de V. &c., 1736, *see* SAINT-PAUL (— DE).

Versailles, *Treaty of.*
Traité de V., 1919, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s2, p, 1919.
The Treaty of Peace between Allied & Assoc. Powers & Germany : the protocol &c., & the Treaty betw. France & Great Brit. signed at V., June 28, 1919. [*French & Eng.*] With maps & signatures in facs. sfol. 1919

Versammlung. Versammlung Deut. Philologen u. Schulmänner in Trier, 1879, Verhandl., 1880, *see* VEREIN DEUTSCHER PHILOLOGEN &C.

Versi. Versi belli della fortuna [*ed.* A. Medin], *see* MISCELLANEA NUZIALE, 1897.

Verstolk van Soelen (*baron* Jan Gilbert), *1777–1845, see* MIER (A., *Graf*). *Navig. du Rhin : note de M. & rép. de V., 1826.

Verstraete (Maurice). Mes cahiers russes. L'ancien régime—Le gouvernement provisoire—Le pouvoir des soviets. 8°. 1920

Versuch. *Versuch eines verbesserten &c. Gesangbuchs für d. Hausandacht, 1783, *see* DIETRICH (J. C.)

Verteuil (L. A. A. Gaston de). Trinidad : its geography, nat. resources, admin. &c. 2nd ed. 8°. 1884

Vertot (René de), *see* STANHOPE (J. S., *1st earl*). Memorial sent by S. to V. ; w. V.'s answer, 1721.

Vertumnus : or, The progress of spring. Poet. essay. [*b. w.* Gentleman's guide in h. tour thr. France, 1770]. 8°. Glasgow. 1761

Vertunianus (Joannes), *see* SCALIGER (J. J.) Prima Scaligerana [*comp. by* V.], 1669.

Veruli (Joannes), *of Anagni.* Liber de musica (14c.), *see* COUSSEMAKER (C. E. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t3, 1869.

Verwarloste. *Das verwarloste Formosa &c., 1677, *see* FORMOSA.

Verwey (Albert). Holland en de Oorlog. s8°. [1916]

Verwey (Jacobus), *see* MONTANUS (A.) Het leven &c. v. Wilhelm III, d2, *by* J. V., 1703.

Verwijs (Eelco). Van Vrouwen ende van Minne : Middelnederland. gedichten, 14ᵈᵉ en 15ᵈᵉ eeuw ; uitg. E. V., *see* MOLTZER (H. E.) Bibl. v. Middelned. lett., Aflev. 4, 5, 1871.

***Very (A)** good wife : a comedy, 1693, *see* POWELL (G.)

Veryard (Ellis). Acc. of divers choice remarks &c. taken in a journey thr. the Low Countries, France, Italy &c. sm. fol. 1701

Verzeichnis. *Verzeichnis v. Fremdwörtern im amtl. Verkehr &c. Hrsg. v. Kön. Sächs. Ministerium d. Innern. [P2234]. 8°. L. 1918
Verzeichnis v. Waren deren Ausfuhr aus d. Deut. Reich gestattet ist. 2ᵉ A. [& Nachtrag. P2233]. 8°. L. [1918]

Verzijl (J. H. W.) Het prijsrecht tegenover neutralen in d. Wereldoorlog van 1914 &c. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1917

Veselinović (Janko M.)
Večnost. Narodna bajka. [P2213]. s8°. O. 1918

Veselitzkaya (Lidia Ivanovna), *b. 1857, see* MIKOULITCH (V. M.) *ps.*

Veselovsky (Aleksandr Nikolaevich). Указатель къ научнымъ трудамъ А. Н. В., 1859–95. изд. 2ое. 8°. С.-П. 1896

Veselovsky (B.) Крестьянскіе Буяты. [Темы жизни, No. 5 ; P1472]. s8°. С.-П. [1905 ?]

Vesnitch (Mil. R.) Le Card. Alberoni, pacifiste. [*Extr. de la* " Revue d'Hist. diplomat." P1518]. 8°. 1912
see PERRIER (E.), J. REINACH & M. R. V. L'effort serbe, 1917.

Vesper (Will). Der deutsche Psalter : e. Jahrtausend geistl. Dichtung ; gesammelt v. W. V. s8°. München. [1914]

Vespucci (Amerigo). Cartas a P. Soderini, *see* ACAD. REAL DAS SCI. DE LISBOA. Coll., t2, 1812.
The first four voyages of V. Repr. in facs. f. orig. ed., 1505–6. [Lettera di A. V. &c.] 8°. 1893
see HUGUES (L.) A. V. &c., 1894.
„ VIGNAUD (H.) A. V., 1451–1512, sa biog. &c., 1917.

Vessaire (*M.* de) [*ps. attrib. to* (*1*) *Bécombes*, (*2*) *De Comberousse*, (*3*) *De Combles*], *see* FOIRIANA, cont. fragm. de Caquire par M. de V. &c., *n.d.*

Vessel (Nikolai Khristianovich).
Сборникъ солдатскихъ, казацкихъ и матросскихъ пѣсенъ. Слова собралъ Н. Х. В. Съ голоса Е. К. Альбрехтъ. 3ᵉ изд. 8°. С.-П. 1894

Vestnik. Вѣстникъ Польской Соціалист. партіи. No. 1–3. [P2041]. 8°. [w Krakowie]. 1905
Вѣстникъ Русской Революціи. Соціально-полит. обозрѣніе. No. 3. s8°. 1903

Vestnik Evropy. Вѣстникъ Европы, журналъ науки-политики-литературы, 1883–85, 1914–17. 8°. 1883–1917
1883–85 *are numbered* t273–290. [*6t to each year*].

Vestnik Narodn. Komissariata Torgovli &c.
Вѣстникъ Народнаго Комиссаріата Торговли &c.
1 Іюня 1918–Сент. 1918 (No. 1–8) la8°. Москва. 1918

Vetch (*Col.* Robert Hamilton), *C.B.*
Life of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Andrew Clarke. Ed. R. H. V., w. pref. by Sir G. S. Clarke. 8°. 1905

Veth (Cornelius). The fine arts, *see* Holland. Gen. view &c., No. 20, 1915.

Veth (D. D.) Aardrijkskund. Beschr. v. Midden-Sumatra, met Atlas, *see* Veth (P. J.) Midden-Sumatra, d2, *&* Atlas, 1882.

Veth (Pieter Jan). Java geograph., ethnolog., historisch. 2e druk bewerkt door J. F. Snelleman & J. F. Niermeyer. n. uitg. 4d. la8°. Haarlem. 1912

Midden-Sumatra. Reizen en onderzoekingen d. Sumatra-Exped., uitgerust door het Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, 1877–79, beschr. onder toezicht v. P. J. V. 4d [in 8v]. la8°. Leiden. 1881–92
1i, ii, Reizen in M.-S., 1877–79, beschr. v. A. L. van Hasselt, J. F. Snelleman & C. H. Cornelissen, 1881–2.
2 [*b.w.* 1ii], Aardrijkskund. beschrijving, door D. D. Veth, 1882.
3i, Afd. 1, Volksbeschrijving, door A. L. v. Hasselt, 1882.
3i, Afd. 2, Ethnograph. atlas, door A. L. v. Hasselt, 1881.
3ii, De talen en letterkunde, door A. L. v. Hasselt, 1881.
4i, Bijdragen tot de kennis der fauna, door J. F. Snelleman, 2d, 1887–92.
4ii, Bijdragen tot de kennis der flora, door A. L. v. Hasselt & J. G. Boerlage.
" " Atlas, door D. D. Veth. fol. Leiden. 1882

Vetter (Hermann).
Addit. ad H. Stephani Thesaurum græc. linguæ ex musicis græc. excerpta. [Progr. P1827]. 4°. Zwickau. [1867]

Vettori (Francesco), *see* Passy (L.) Un ami de Machiavel : F. V., sa vie &c., 2t. 1913–14.

Vettori (Pietro), *the elder* [Victorius (Petrus)]. P. Vti. ad J. Cratonem, T. Rehdigerum & H. Mercurialem epistolae [1557–79]. Ed. F. Passow. [P1656]. 4°. Vratislaviae. 1832
see Niccolai (F.) P. V., 1499–1585, 1912.
" Rüdiger (W.) P. V. aus Florenz, 1896.

Vetusta. Vetusta monumenta. [Soc. of Antiquaries of London]. v6 (plates 1–48), v7i–iv. lafol. 1885–1906
" " .....Index to 4th–6th v. lafol. 1897
v7 *cont*. *the following, each w. sep. tp. & pagin.*
Ashpitel (A.) Drawing in the Roy. Lib., Windsor, repres. the chair of St. Peter at Rome.
Bayeux. Tapestry of. [*Plates only. b. separately*].
Hope (*Sir* W. H. St. J.) The atchievements of Edward, Prince of Wales, the "Black Prince," in the Cathedral Church of Canterbury, 1895.
—— On the tomb of an archbishop recently opened in the Cathedral Church of Canterbury, 1893.
—— The Obituary Roll of John Islip, abbot of Westminster, 1500–32, w. notes on other Eng. Obituary Rolls, 1906.
Nesbitt (A.) & E. M. Thompson. "Evangelia quatuor" once belong. to Abbey of Lindau, now to Earl of Ashburnham.
Gage (J.), *aft. Rokewode.* Louterell Psalter, 14th c.
—— Painted chamber in Palace at Westminster.
Read (*Sir* C. H.) The royal gold cup of the kings of France & England, in the Brit. Museum, 1904.
Todd (J. H.) Illums. in some Irish Biblical MSS.

Veuillot (François).
Le moral français. Lettres aux Catholiques neutres. s8°. [1917]

Veuillot (Louis). Corr. de V. t8, 9. 8°. 1913

Veye (Jean), *dit Chareton, see* Chareton (J. V.)

Vèze (Raoul), *see* Hervez (J.) *ps.*

Vézinet (François) Un écrivain espagnol en France : Gomez Carrillo. [Extr. de "La Revue"]. [P2010]. s8°. 1909
La Guerre sous-marine & l'Espagne. s8°. 1919

Viaggio. Viaggio da Venetia a Costantinopoli per marre, e per terra, et insieme quello di Terra Santa. [*Maps, without text*]. obl. 8°. Venetia. *n.d.*

*Viaggio da Venetia al santo Sepulcro & al monte Sinai &c., 1533, *see* Noe [*B.*], *a Franciscan.*

Vial (Alexander). Isaak Casaubonus. [Einladungsschrift. P1656]. 4°. Hersfeld. 1866

Vial (Francisque) & L. Denise. Idées & doctrines litt. du 17e [–19e] s. Extrs. des préfs., traités &c. [3t]. s8°. [1906]–18

Vial (Jean Baptiste Charles).
Les deux jaloux. Opéra, imité de Dufresny, par M*** [*i.e.* J. B. C. V. P1496]. s8°. Brux. 1828
—— **& P. Duport.**
Danilowa. Opéra-comique. [P1496]. s8°. Brux. 1830

Viale-Prela (*Card.* Michele), *1798–1860, see* Boyer d'Agen (A. J.) *ps.* Une dernière amitié de Metternich d'ap. sa corr. inéd. [au Card. V.-P.], 1919.

Viallate (Achille).
La vie polit. dans les deux mondes. Publ. sous la dir. de A. V. &c. Année 7, 1 oct. 1912–30 sept. 1913. 8°. 1914

Viardot (*Mme.* Pauline). Cat. de tableaux anc. & mod., portraits &c., vente, 27 juin 1910. [*w. plates:* P1435]. la8°. 1910

Vias (Balthazar de). Lettres à Peiresc, 1615–37, *see* Peiresc (N. C. de F. de). Correspondants de P., 6, 1883.

Vibart (*Lt.-Col.* Henry Meredith), *R.E.*
Life of Gen. Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, R.E., V.C. 8°. 1914
Milit. hist. of the Madras Engineers & pioneers, f. 1743. 2v. 8°. 1881–3

Viborg, *see* Delo o Viborgskom Vozzvanii.

Vibraye (Regis de). Un voluptueux. Roman. s8°. 1914

Vic (Jean).
La littérature de guerre. Manuel des publs. de langue franç., août 1914–août 1916. Préf. de G. Lanson. s8°. 1918

Vic (Méry de), *seigneur de Moran &c.* M. de V. & Padavino : hist. diplom. des Ligues Suisses & Grises au comm. du 17e s., par E. Rott, *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B5, 1881.

Vices & virtues, *see* Gregorio (G. de). Sulla fonte &c. del libro dei vizii e delle virtù, testo siciliano del xiv sec., 1910.

Vickers (Kenneth Hotham). England in the later Middle Ages. [Hist. of Eng., ed. C. Oman, v3]. 8°. [1913]
A short hist. of London. s8°. 1914

Vico (Giovanni Battista). Le orazioni inaug., il De Ital. sapientia e le polemiche. A cura di G. Gentile e F. Nicolini. [Opere, 1. Scr. d'Italia, 67]. 8°. Bari. 1914
La science nouvelle. Tr. [*w. intr.*, by *Pcss. C. Trivulzi-Belgiojoso*]. s8°. 1844
see Croce (B.) Bibliografia Vichiana, 1911.
" —— La filosofia di G. B. V., 1911.
" —— Philos. of G. V. ; tr. R. G. Collingwood, 1913.

***Victoire (La)** de Lorraine : carnet, 1915, *see* Lorraine.

Victoire (François) [Erambert Malhiot], *see* Masson (L. R.) *ed.* Bourgeois de la Cie. du Nord-Ouest, récits, s1, 1889.

Victor Amadeus II, *k. of Sardinia, see* Garufi (C. A.) Rapporti diplom. tra Filippo V e V. A. II di Savoia (1712–1720), 1914.

Victor Emmanuel II, *king of Italy, see* Istria. Gl' Istriani a V. E. II nel 1866, 1915.

Victor (Publius), *see* Boissardus (J. J.) O. Panvinii B. Marlini P. Vis. &c. Topographia Romae &c., 2nd ed., p1–3, 1597–1627.

Victor-Ducange (—), *see* Ducange (V. H. J. B.)

Victoria. [Maps]. Constr. & engraved at Dept. of Lands & Survey, Melbourne, under dir. of A. J. Skene ; geolog. comp. &c. by A. Everett. [Maps, 3]. atlas fol. 1902

Victoria & Albert Museum.
Cat. of a coll. of miniatures in plumbago &c. lent by F. Wellesley, 1914–15. [Prep. by B. S. Long. P1622]. 8°. 1915
Le Blond coll. of Corean pottery ; by B. Rackham. 8°. 1918
Old Eng. pattern books of the metal trades. Descr. cat. [Dept. of engraving &c.] 8°. 1913
Review of the principal acquisitions, 1912. la8°. 1913
" " .....1914, illust. la8°. 1915
Series of 12 Delft plates illust. the tobacco industry, pres. by J. H. Fitzhenry. 4°. 1907

Victoria history (The) of the counties of England.
Bedford ; Index, 1914.
Hampshire & the Isle of Wight ; Index, 1914.
Hertfordshire ; v4, 1914.
Lancaster ; v8, 1914.
Nottingham ; v2, 1910.
Surrey ; v1 ; Index, 1902–14.
Worcester ; v3, 1913.
York, North Riding ; v1, 1914.
Guide to materials &c. [*no tp.*] sfol. *p.p. n.d.*

Victoria Memorial Museum. Bulletin, Nos. 1–21, 1913–15, *see* Canada : Geol. Survey (Dept. of Mines).

Victoria University, *Manchester, see* Manchester : University.

Victoria, *queen of Gt. Brit. & Ireland.*
see Chevalley (A.) La Reine V. : sa vie &c., 1902.
" Dunckley (H.) Letters of "Verax" (Crown & Cabinet), 1878.
" Jerrold (C.) Widowhood of Q. Vict., 1916.

Victoria Adelaide Mary Loiuse, *consort of Frederick III, German emp.* [Empress Frederick].
*The Empress Frederick. A memoir. 8°. 1913

Victorian anthology (The) ; ed. Sir M. E. G. Duff, 1902, *see* Duff (*Rt. Hon. Sir* M. E. G.)

Victorian Year-Book, 1913–4. 34th issue. 8°. Melbourne. [1914]

Victorinus (Caius Marius). Artis gramm. libri 3, *see* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat., v6, 1874.

Victorinus (Marius), *see* Victorinus (Caius M.)

Victorinus (Maximus). Libri de arte gramm., de metris &c., *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat., v6, 1874.
Victorius (Petrus), *see* VETTORI (P.)
Vicuña Mackenna (Benjamin).
El almirante Don M. Blanco Encalada. Corresp. de B. E. y otros Chilenos con el Libertador. s8°. *n.d.*
Vidal (Enrique de Leguina y), *see* LEGUINA Y VIDAL (E. DE).
Vidal (J. M.) Bullaire de l'Inquisition française au 14e siècle & jusqu'à la fin du Grand Schisme. la8°. 1913
see BENEDICT XII, *pope.* B. XII, 1334–42 : lettres communes analysées par J. M. V., 3t, 1903–11.
Vidal (Jérôme Léon), *see* CÉRAN (LÉON DE) *ps.*
Vidal (Pierre), *Bibliothécaire de Perpignan.*
Notes sur l'Abbaye de Saint-Michel de Cuxa. [*Extr. f.* Bull. hist. &c. du Comité des Trav. Hist. &c. P1466]. 8°. 1891
Notice sur la vie & les travaux de J.-B. Alart. [Extr. de la Soc. Agricole &c. des Pyrénées-Orientales, Bull. 37]. 8°. Perpignan. 1896
Vidal (Pierre), *troubadour.*
Les poésies de P. V. Éd. J. Anglade. s8°. 1913
Vidal de la Blache (J.) L'évacuation de l'Espagne & l'invasion dans le Midi (juin 1813–avril 1814). [Publ. sous la dir. de la section hist. de l'Etat-major de l'Armée]. 2t. 8°. 1914
Vidal de La Blache (Paul).
La France de l'Est. Lorraine—Alsace. la8°. 1917
,, ,, ...2e éd. la8°. 1918
Videl (Louis). Le Melante du Sieur V. s8°. 1624
Vidûnas (W. St.) La Lituanie dans le passé & le présent. Tr. & notes d'A. Viscont. 8°. Genève. [1916]
Litauen in Vergangenheit u. Gegenwart. 8°. Tilsit. 1916
Vie. *Vie (La) de St. Alexis ; publ. par G. Paris, 1885, *see* ALEXIS, *St.*
*Vie et aventures de sens commun &c., 1777, *see* LAWRENCE (H.)
*Vie (La) heureuse, n. éd., 1723, *see* LA SERRE (J. P. DE).
Vie (La) parisienne au xviiie s. Leçons faites à l'Ecole des Hautes Études Sociales par H. Bergmann, L. Cahen &c. 8°. 1914
*Vie (La) polit. dans les deux mondes, 7e année, 1 oct. 1912–30 sept. 1913, 1914, *see* VIALLATE (A.)
Vie internationale (La) : revue mensuelle des idées, des faits & des organismes internationaux. t1, 1912. la8°. Brux. [1912]
Viebig (Clara). Wen die Götter lieben. Novellen. s8°. St. *n.d.*
Vieil Ermite (Un) de la Vallée d'Enghien-Montmorency, *ps.*
*Fables & contes en vers. 8°. 1827
Vieira (Sebastiano), *see* JESUITS. Lettera annua del Giappone, 1613 [by S. V.], 1617.
Viel-Castel (*le cte.* Horace de). Marie-Antoinette et la Révolution franç. ; suivies des instructions morales [de l'emp. François] remises par Marie-Thérèse à M.-A., 1770. s8°. 1859
Vielé-Griffin (Francis), *see* MOCKEL (A.) Propos de litt. [*F. V.-G. &c.*], 1894.
Vienna. Kunsthist. Samml. d. Kaiserhauses. Ausstellung v. Fundstücken aus Ephesos. [Director R. v. Schneider. P1981]. s8°. Wien. 1901
Zur Zeit- u. Weltlage. Vorträge gehalten v. Wiener Universitätslehrern. 1–7 [in 1v]. 8°. Wien. 1914–15

Brockhausen (C.) Österreichs Kriegsziel, 1915.	[6.]
Fournier (A.) Heute u. vor hundert Jahren, 1914.	[1.]
Hartmann (L. M.) Der Krieg in d. Weltgesch., 1914.	[3.]
Landesberger (J.) Der Krieg u. d. Volkswirtschaft, 1915.	[4.]
Redlich (O.) Über d. Vorgesch. d. Weltkrieges, 1914.	[2.]
Wettstein (R.) Der Krieg u. unsere Schulen, 1915.	[7.]
Wieser (F., *Frhr.* v.) Österreich u. d. Krieg, 1915.	[5.]

see RUMÄNISCHES INSTITUT, *Wien.*
KUNSTHISTOR. INSTITUT d. K. K. Univ.
see STRZYGOWSKI (J.) Altai-Iran u. Völkerwanderung. Ziergesch. &c., 1917. [5.]
,, —— Baukunst d. Armenier u. Europa, 2B, 1918.
Vienne (Maurice de). Origines de la livre d'argent : unité monétaire. [P1937]. 8°. 1887
Viennet (Jean Pons Guillaume). Fables. s8°. 1843
Fables nouv., suiv. de 2 épîtres. s8°. [1851]
Viénot (John). Promenades à travers le Paris des martyrs, 1523–59. 2e éd. 8°. 1914
see PENDANT la Guerre : discours par J. V. &c., t2–17, 1915–16.
Viereck (Henry L.) New genus & species of Hymenoptera of the family Braconidae f. Panama, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v59, 1913.
Type species of the genera of Ichneumon flies. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 83]. 8°. Wash. 1914
Viereck (Paul). Sermo Græcus quo Senatus populusque Rom. magistratusquei n scriptis publ. usi sunt. Comm. philologica. 4°. Gottingæ. 1888
Viernot (Georges). Un grand problème internat. & milit. : Le tunnel sous la Manche. s8°. [1908]
Vietinghoff (Jeanne de). La liberté intérieure. 3e éd. 8°. 1919
Vieusseux (Giovan Pietro).
see BALDASSERONI (F.) M. Amari e G. P. V., con lettere ined., 1914.
,, PRUNAS (P.) L'Antologia di G. P. V., 1906.
,, RONDONI (G.) G. P. V. : cenni biog., 1916.
Vieux Belge (Un) *ps.*
*La Belgique doit armer, 1866, *see* BELGIQUE.
View. *View (A) of London & Westminster, 1725, *see* LONDON.
View (A) of the controversy, conc. the miraculous powers, in the Christian Church &c. Postscript occas. by Mr. Brooke's Defensio miraculorum. [P2167]. s8°. 1748
*View (A) of the Edinburgh theatre dur. 1759, 1760, *see* EDINBURGH.
*View of the pres. state of Ireland. Added a sketch of the principal polit. characters in the Irish House of Commons. [P2120]. 8°. 1780
*View (A) of the relative situations of Mr. Pitt & Mr. Addington &c., 1804, *see* WARD (R. P.)
Vigantas, *ps.* *The German occupation of Lithuania. [P2382]. 8°. Glasgow. [1919]
*Jewish & Polish quests. in Lithuania. [P2345]. 8°. [1919]
Vigarosy (A. B.) Récréations poétiques. s8°. 1823
Vigdorchik (Nikolai Abramovich).
Обезпеченіе рабочихъ на случай болѣзни. [P1943]. la8°. Москва. 1909
Vigée-Le Brun (*Mme.*)
Souvenirs de Mme. V.-Le B., notes et portraits, 1755–89. Publ. avec intr. de P. de Nolhac. [Mém. et souvs., sous la dir de F. Funck-Brentano]. la8°. [1910]
see HAUTECŒUR (L.) Mme. V.-L. [gr. artistes], 1918.
,, HELM (W. H.) V.-L. : h. life, works &c., w. cat. of pictures, 1915.
Vigener (Fritz). Quellen z. Gesch. d. mittelalterl. Geschichtsschreibung. [Quellensammlung z. deut. Gesch. ; hrsg. v. E. Brandenburg u. G. Seeliger]. [B]2. 8°. L. 1914
2, Deut. Geschichtsschreiber d. Kaiserzeit.
see REGESTEN d. Erzbischöfe v. Mainz v. 1289–1396 ; hrsg. v. G., Frhr. v. d. Ropp, Abthlg. 2, B1, bearbt. v. F. V., 1913.
Viglio (M. Alessandro). G. Gozzi : vita e opere. s8°. Messina. 1916
Viglione (Francesco).
L'Algarotti e l'Inghilterra (dai manoscritti del "Brit. Museum"). [Estr. d. Studi di let. it., XIII]. 8°. Napoli. 1919
Vignancour (E.) Poésies Béarnaises. [Ed. E. V.] s8°. Pau. 1827
Vignaud (Henry).
Américi Vespuce, 1451–1512 : sa biog., ses voyages &c. [Rec. de voyages &c. p. s. à l'hist. de la géog., 13e–16e s., 23]. la8°. 1917
Toscanelli & Columbus. The letter & chart of T. on route to the Indies by way of the west, sent in 1474 to F. Martins, & later to C. C. 8°. 1902
Vignéras (Sylvain), *see* ANGOULVANT (G.) & S. V. Djibouti, Mer Rouge, Abyssine, 1902.
Vignes Rouges (Jean des), *see* DES VIGNES ROUGES (JEAN).
Vignolius (Joannes). De columna Antonini Pii dissertatio. Accedunt antiq. inscript. la8°. Romae. 1705
Vignon (Louis). Un programme de polit. coloniale. Les questions indigènes. 8°. 1919
Vigny (*le cte.* Alfred de). Poèmes, ant. & mod. Ed. crit. publ. par E. Estève. [Soc. d. Textes Franç. Mod.] s8°. 1914
Z vojny. Z franšting přeložil V. P. [*b. w.* Kraszewski (J. I.) Holota, 1883]. s8°. v Praze. 1884
see SÉCHÉ (L.) Etudes d'hist. romantique : A. de V., 2t, 1918.
Vigo (John). The whole worke of V. [Tr.] Newly corr. by [G. Baker & R. Norton] ; annexed certain works comp. & publ. by T. Gale. [Tr. ; *w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. *T. East.* 1586
Vigo (Pietro).
Livorno. [Italia artist., 78]. s4°. Bergamo. [1915]
Vigouroux (*l'abbé* F.)
Dictionnaire de la Bible. Publ. par F. V. t5, Pe–Z. 4°. 1912
Vigrab (G. I.) Прибалтійскіе нѣмцы. Ихъ отношеніе къ русской государственности и къ коренному населенію края. s8°. Юрьевъ. 1916
Viguier (*l'abbé* P.), *prieur de Bornal.* Lettres à D'Orbigny, à Avallon [1686–1700 ; *ed.* E. de Sermizelles], *see* SOC. DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇ. Mélanges, 1856.
Vikshris (P.)
The Bolsheviks in Lithuania. [P2382]. 8°. Glasgow. [1919]
Vila (J. M. Vargas), *see* VARGAS VILA (J. M.)

[illegible]

[illegible] s8°. 1916

[illegible] y notas de N. A. Cortés. s8°. 1913

[illegible] J. B. G. M. S. J. de), see [illegible] (C.) De la science [illegible] de V., 1825.

[illegible] Provincial letters: [illegible] 1849.

[illegible]

[illegible] Recueil des finances de la Toscane [ps. [illegible] dans un pais inconnu aux habitans de la terre. 2t. s8°. Amsterdam. 1761

[illegible] VILLENEUVE (E.)

[illegible] Essai sur Perse. 8°. 1918

[illegible] Mém. sur l'expéd. de Naples, see [illegible] Choix de chroniques, 1876.

[illegible] Cat. des livres mss. & imprimés, des [illegible] de V. pl. 8°. 1900

[illegible] VILLENEUVE.

[illegible] Huillier d'Interville, [illegible] Mme. de V. [illegible] 2e éd. 1915.

[illegible] Valleu de), see SAINTINE, ps., [illegible] L'art de se faire aimer de son mari. 1828.

—— & L. E. Vanderburch. La jeunesse de Marie Stuart. Drame. [P1496]. s8°. Brux. 1829

—— —— & Auger. [illegible] Comédie. [P1496]. s8°. Brux. 1829

[illegible] L. F. de), aft. Mis. DE VILLENEUVE-[illegible] Téméraire et de Marie de Bourgogne. [Extr. des Mém. de la Soc. roy. de Nancy. [illegible]]. 8°. Nancy. 1840

[illegible] (Louis Gabriel de). [illegible] sur l'expéd. de Quiberon, préc. d'une not. sur l'émigration de [illegible], & sur les 3 campagnes des années 1792, 3, 4. [illegible] 2e éd. 8°. 1824

[illegible] see CARPON DE VILLEROT.

[illegible]

[illegible] de Villeroy, gouv. du roy. En [illegible] [P2097]. s4°. 1649

[illegible] sous les auspices de [illegible] MISSION SCIENTIFIQUE [illegible]

[illegible] s8°. 1918

[illegible] see GIRARD DE VILLETHIERRY [illegible]

[illegible] Lettres choisies sur les princ. [illegible] de la Révolution. 8°. 1792

[illegible] A [illegible] of the burning-glass made by V. [illegible] [P1982]. s8°. 1718

[illegible] dalle Alpi [illegible] s8°. Milano. [1915]

[illegible] s8°. 1910

[illegible] & W. H. Chesson. [illegible] 8°. [1919]

[illegible] Clarendon, see [illegible]

[illegible] J.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 1er roi des Français. [illegible] 8°. 1835

[illegible] 8°. [Melun]. 1836

[illegible] 8°. an X. — 1802

[illegible] Philippe Auguste M. de).

[illegible] 10e éd. s8°. [1903]

[illegible] L'I. A., 1913.

[illegible] Un vivant & deux morts: V. de L'I. A. [illegible] 1914.

[illegible] V. de L'I. A., 1919.

[illegible] VILLIERS].

[illegible] 1717–22. Préf. [illegible] 4°. 1917

[illegible] d'octobre [1789]. 2e éd. 8°. 1917

[illegible]

[illegible] La Monnoye. Notes & [illegible] s8°. 1876

[illegible] 8°. [1913]

Villon [*continued*].
see Bijvanck (W. G. C.) Spec. d'un essai crit. sur les œuvres de V. & Le petit test. (*text*), 1882.
„ Champion (P.) F. V., sa vie & son temps, 2t, 1913.
„ Stacpoole (H. de V.) F. V., h. life & times, 1916.
„ Suarès (Y. S.) F. V., 1914.

Villy (Francis). The Roman remains f. Slack, *see* Bankfield Museum notes, No. 10, 1911.

Vilmot (Henri) [Villemot; *ps.* Henri], *see* Saint-Amand (L.) *ps.*, & H. V. La vieille des Vosges, 1830.

Vimeur (Jean Baptiste Donatien de), *cte. de Rochambeau, see* Rochambeau (J. B. D. de V., *cte.* de).

Viñaza (*el conde* de la). Adiciones al Dicc. hist. de los más ilustres profesores de las bellas artes en España de J. A. Cean Bermúdez. 4t. s8°. 1889–94
Goya, su tiempo, su vida, sus obras. 8°. 1887

Vince (Charles Anthony), *see* Bunce (J. T.) Hist. of the Corp. of Birmingham, v3, by C. A. V., 1902.

Vincenne. *Entretiens (Les) mistérieux des trois princes en cage &c., 1650, *see* Entretiens.

Vincent, *of Lerins, Saint.* Commonitorium. Ed. [w. intr.] by R. S. Moxon. [Camb. Patristic Texts]. s8°. C. 1915
see Reeves (W.) Apol^s. of Justin &c., tr.; w. Commonitory of V., 2v, 1709.

Vincent [de Paul], *Saint.*
see Leone (E.) Elogio primo [& 2do] di S. V. de' P, 2p, 1801.
„ Sanders (E. K.) V. de P., priest & philanthropist, 1576–1660, 1913.

Vincent (Alexandre Joseph Hydulphe). Note sur la messe grecque qui se chantait autrefois à l'abbaye royale de S.-Denis. [Extr. de la Revue archéol. P1853; 1894]. la8°. 1864
Recherches sur l'année égyptienne. [*Extr. f.* Revue de l'Orient, 1865. P1688]. 8°. 1865

Vincent (*Sir* Edgar) & T. G. Dickson.
Hdbk. to mod. Greek. Pref. by J. S. Blackie. s8°. 1879
„ „ .....2nd ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1910

Vincent (George E.) The Rockefeller foundation, a review of its war work &c. in 1917. [P2221]. 8°. N.Y. 1918

Vincent (Hugues). Canaan d'ap. l'explor. récente. la8°. 1914

Vincent (Thomas), *Nonconformist divine.* *Gods terrible voice in the city: narr. of plague & fire &c. s8°. 1667
One of Mr. V.'s last sermons: or a suitable warning to stubborn sinners. [P2087]. s8°. 1679

Vincent (William), *dean of Westminster.*
A defence of public education. 3rd ed. [P2149]. 8°. 1802
*A letter to the Rev. Dr. Richard Watson, King's prof. of Divinity, Univ. of Cambridge. [P2120]. 8°. 1780

Vincent (William), *of Gray's Inn, ps., see* Holcroft (Thomas).

Vincentius *Belloracensis.* Speculum historiale; *for extracts, see* Varnhagen (H.) Über die Fiori &c., 1893.

Vincenzo, *de' Paoli, San, see* Vincent [de Paul], *Saint.*

Vincenzo, *da Pavia, called* il Romano, *see* Degli Azani (V.)

Vinci (Leonardo da).
Traité du paysage. Tr. avec un comm. par Péladan. 8°. [1910]
see Beltrami (L.) L. e i disfattisti suoi, 1919.
„ Chamberlain (H. S.) I. Kant: study & compar. w. Goethe, L. da V. &c.; tr., 2v, 1914.
„ Cook (T. A.) The curves of life: spiral formations &c.; w. ref. to MSS. of L. da V., 1914.
„ Duhem (P.) Etudes sur L. de V., s3, Les précurseurs parisiens de Galilée, 1913.
„ Elogi Italiani, t8 (Elogio; da A. Rubbi), 1782.
„ Farinelli (A.) Michelangelo e Dante; la natura nel pensiero &c. di L. da V. &c., 1918.
„ Malaguzzi Valeri (F.) La corte di Lodovico il Moro, v2, Bramante e L. da V., 1915.
„ Rio (A. F.) L. da V. e la sua scuola; tr., 1857.
„ Sirén (O.) L. da V., lefnadsöden, bildverk &c., 1911.
„ Solmi (E.) Leonardo (1452–1519), 1919.
„ Thiis (J.) L. da V.: the Florentine years of L. & Verrocchio, 1914.
„ Venturi (L.) La crit. e l'arte di L. da V., 1919.

Vindel (P.) Cat. ilust. de obras españolas de los s. 12 à 18. 8°. 1903

Vindex, *ps.* *L'armée du crime: d'ap. le rapp. de la Commission Franç. d'Enquête, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 9, 1915.
*La Basilique dévastée, Reims: faits & docs., *see* Pages actuelles, no. 15, 1915.

Vindication. *V. (A) of commerce & the arts; by I—— B——, M.D., 1758, *see* Temple (W.)
*V. (A) of D—— B——y f. imput. of being a. of Alciphron, 1734, *see* Berkeley (G.), *bp. of Cloyne.*

Vindication [*continued*].
V. of Greek national policy, 1912–17: speeches by E. Venizelos &c., 1918, *see* Venizelos (E.)
*V. (A) of Mr. Pitt &c., 1758, *see* Chatham (W. P., *1st earl of*).
*V. (A) of the answer to some late papers conc. the unity &c. of the Catholick Church &c., 1687, *see* Stillingfleet (E.)
*V. (A) of the Brief disc. conc. the Notes of the Church &c., 1687, *see* Sherlock (W.), *dean of St. Paul's.*
*V. (A) of the conduct of the Ministry, in the scheme of the Excise on wine & tobacco &c. [P2109]. 8°. 1734
V. of the conduct of the pres. war in a letter to ****** [*i.e. Mauduit. a. c. in* P2075]. 8°. 1760
*V. (A) of the Rt. Hon. Lord G. Sackville, *n.d.*, *see* Sackville (*Lord* G.)
*Yet one v. more of the conduct of L*** G***** S********, 1759, *see* Sackville (*Lord* G.)

Vindiciæ. *Vindiciæ clavium: or, a vindic. of the Keyes of the Kingdome of Heaven &c. Animadversions upon a tract of Mr. J. C[otton]. By an earnest well-wisher to the truth. [P1463]. s4°. 1645

Vineberg (Solomon). Provincial & local taxation in Canada. [Columbia Univ., St. in hist. &c., 52i]. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Vines (John Henry), *see* Day (T. A.) & J. H. V. Illust^s. of med. costume in England, 1851.

Vines (Richard). The hearse of the renowned Robert, Earle of Essex. Sermon at funerall, Oct. 22, 1646. [P1460]. s4°. 1646

Vines (Sydney Howard), *see* Oxford: Herbarium. Acc. of the H. of the Univ. of O.; [by S. H. V.] &c., 2p, 1897–1919.

Vinet (Alexandre R.)
Philosophie morale & sociale. Rec. d'essais &c. publ. par P. Bridel avec la collab. de P. Bonnard. t1. 8°. Lausanne. [1914]

Vingt-deux. 22 mois de ministère du gén. Bunzen, 1842, *see* Bartels (A.)

Vingtrinier (Marie E. Aimé), *see* Monnier (D.) & M. E. A. V. Croyances & traditions pop. &c., 2e éd., 1874.

Vinnichenko (Vladimir). Собраніе сочиненій.
т1–8 [1, 2, 7, 8. изд. 2^{oe}]. 8°. Москва. 1913–16
1–4, Разсказы. 5, На вѣсахъ жизни. 6, Разсказы. 7, 8, Божки, 2т. Борьба. Авторскій переводъ съ украйнскаго. [P2036]. s8°. *n.p.* 1910
see Zemlya. Земля: сборникъ [*works by V. &c.*], 5, 9, 1911.

Vinnius (Arnoldus), *see* Leeuwen (S. van). De orig. &c. juris civilis Rom.; cum notis A. V. &c., 1672.

Vinogradoff (*Sir* Paul).
Common-sense in law. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]
Essays in legal history. Read before the Internat. Congress of Histor. Studies, London, 1913. Ed. P. V. la8°. 1913
Oxford studies in social & legal hist. Ed. P. V. v4, 5. 8°. O. 1914–16
4, Hist. of contract in early Eng. equity; by W. T. Barbour—The abbey of St.-Bertin & its neighbourhood, 900–1350; by G. W. Coopland.
5, The Black death; by A. E. Levett & A. Ballard—Rural Northamptonshire under the Commonwealth; by R. Lennard.
The reconstruction of Russia. Essays ed. by P. V. s8°. 1919
Rusland: et lands psychologi. [P1624]. 8°. London. 1915
Russia: the psychology of a nation. [Oxford Pamph. P1520, 1569]. s8°. O. [1914]
The Russian problem. 8°. 1914
Self-government in Russia. 8°. 1915
Survey of the Honour of Denbigh, 1334; ed. P. V. &c., 1914, *see* Denbigh.
see Turin (S. P.) *ed.* Заботы о населеніи в Англіи, со статей П. Г. В., 1920.

Vinson (Elie Honoré Julien). Les Basques & le pays basque: mœurs, lang. & hist. s8°. 1882

Violations (Les) des lois de la guerre par l'Allemagne, t1, 1915, *see* France: Min. des Affaires Etr.

Violeine (P. A.) Nouv. tables pour les calculs d'intérêts composés d'annuités et d'amortissement. 8e éd. refondue par A. Arnaudeau. 4°. 1903

Violette (Pétrus). Lyonnoisiana, ou rec. de balivernes, rencontres, anecd. &c. ay. trait à la ville de Lyon & extr. des pap. de feu P. V. par M***. [P2056]. 8° Lyon. 1869

Violle (Jules). Du rôle de la physique à la guerre—De l'avenir de nos industries phys., *see* Pages d'hist., s11, b, 1915.

Viollet (Henri). Descr. du palais de Al-Moutasim, fils d'Haroun-al-Raschid, à Samara &c., *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. Mém. &c., s1, 12ii, 1913.
Fouilles à Samara en Mésopotamie: un palais musulman du 9e s., *see* Acad. des Inscr. &c. Mém. &c., s1, 12ii, 1913.

Viollet (Marcel). Spiritism & insanity. 8°. 1910
Viollet d'Epagny (J. B. R. Bonaventure de), *see* EPAGNY (J. B. R. B. V. D').
Viollet-Le-Duc (Eugène Emmanuel). Hist. de l'habitation humaine. Texte & dessins par V.-Le-D. 8°. [1875]
see GOUT (P.) V.-le-D., sa vie, s. œuvre &c., 1914.
Virchow (Rudolf) & Fr. v. Holtzendorff, *edd.*
Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge. H1–192 [in 8v]. 8°. 1866–73
Virey (Philippe), *see* LEFÉBURE (E). Œuvres diverses [*w.* Notice biog. d'E. L. par P. V.], 2t, 1910–12.
Virgili (Antonio). Necrologia, *see* ARCHIVIO STOR. ITAL. Anno 73, v2, 1916.
Virgilius Maro, *grammarian.* Excerpta, *see* KEIL (H.) Gramm. Lat. : Suppl. H. Hageni, 1870.
Virgilius Maro (Publius) [VIRGILIO MANTOANO].
L'Opere. [*Lat. & Ital.*] Comm. in ling. tosc. da G. Fabrini, C. Malatesta e F. Venuti. nuov. ristamp. fol. Venezia. 1710
Æneidos libri I[–VI]. Rec. &c. R. Sabbadini. [Corpus scr. Lat. Paravianum]. [2v]. s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1918]
Bucolicon liber. Acc. carmina Moretum, Copa, falso V. adtrib. Rec. &c. C. Pascal. [Corpus scr. Lat. Paravianum]. s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1917]
Catalepton (Priapea et Epigrammata)—Maecenas, Priapeum "Quid hoc novi est." Rec. &c. R. Sabbadini. [Corpus scr. Lat. Paravianum]. s8°. Aug. Taurin. [1917]
TRANSLATIONS &c.
Æneid in Eng. verse by A. S. Way [*w. text*]. v1, Bk^{s}. 1–111. s8°. 1916
V. ; w. an Eng. tr. by H. R. Fairclough. [Loeb Class. Lib.] 2[v]. s8°. 1916–18
Virgil & Lucretius. Passages tr. by W. Stebbing. 8°. 1917
The wonderful hist. of Virgilius the sorcerer of Rome. Englished. [Mediaeval legends, No. 2. P2283]. s8°. 1893
REFERENCES.
see BARWICK (C.) De J. Filargirio V. interp., 1909.
,, BAUR (C.) Homer. Gleichnisse in V. Æneide, 1891.
,, BENI (P.) Compar. di Omero, Virgilio e Torquato [*in* Tasso (T.) Opere, v21, 22, 1828].
,, BIRT (T.) Jugendverse u. Heimatpoesie Vergils : Erkl. d. Catalepton [*w. text*], 1910.
,, BOUCHERIE (A.) Fragm. d'un comm. sur V., 1875.
,, BRIDGES (R.) Ibant obscuri : [V.'s rhythms, Vision of Æneas &c.], 1916.
,, COMPARETTI (D.) Le imag. di V. &c. e i primi 7 versi dell' E., 1914.
,, ELLIS (R.) A Bodleian MS. of Copa, Moretum & o. poems of the appendix V., 1906.
,, FOWLER (W. W.) Æneas at the site of Rome : obs^{s}. on 8th bk. of the Æneid, 1917.
,, —— The death of Turnus : obs^{s}. on the 12th book of the Æneid, *w. text*, 1919.
,, —— V.'s "Gathering of the clans" : obs^{s}. on Æneid VII. 601–817, w. text, & tr. by J. Roades, 1916.
,, GLOVER (T. R.) Virgil, 3rd ed., 1918.
,, *JOURNEY thr. the head of a mod. poet : dream occas. by reading 6th bk. of V., 1750.
,, KNOCHE (F. F. A.) V. quæ Græca exempla secutus sit in Georgicis, 1877.
,, MARTYN (J.) Diss. &c. upon the Æneids of V., 1770.
,, NETTLESHIP (H.) Suggestions introd. to a study of the Æneid, 1875.
,, PRISCIANUS. Partitiones 12 versuum Aeneidos [*in* Keil (H.) Gramm. Lat., v3, 1860].
,, RITTER (R.) De Varrone Vergilii in narrandis urbium populorumque Italiæ originibus auctore, 1901.
,, ROIRON (F. X. M. J.) Étude sur l'imagination auditive de V., 1908 ; suppl., 1909.
,, —— Κριτικὰ καὶ ἐξηγητικὰ περὶ τριῶν Οὐεργιλίου στίχων, A. 10. 857, 4. 436, 6. 242, 1908.
,, ROYDS (T. F.) The beasts, birds &c. of V. ; naturalist's hdbk. to Georgics, 1914.
,, —— V. & Isaiah : st. of the Pollio, 1918.
,, SARGEAUNT (J.) Trees, shrubs, & plants of V., 1920.
,, SKUTSCH (F.) Aus Vergils Frühzeit, 2T, 1901–6.
,, STUDI ITAL. DI FILOL. CLASS., v15 (Sabbadini (R.) Le biog. di V. ant., medievali, umanist.), 1907.
,, VONDEL (J. VAN DEN). Al de dichtwerken v. J. v. V., 2d, V.'s Werken, vertaald d. J. v. V. &c., 1864–6.
Virgilj (Giovanni Amadori-), *see* AMADORI-VIRGILJ (G.)
Virgin. *The virgin unmask'd, 1709. *see* MANDEVILLE (B.)
Virginia Historical Society.
Collections. N.S., v5, 6. 8°. [Richmond, Va. 1886–87]
see BROCK (R. A.) *ed.* Docs., rel. to Huguenot emigration to Virginia &c., w. an app. of genealogies, 1886. [5.]
,, —— Misc. papers, 1672–1865, 1887. [6.]
Viri illustres. Acad. Jacob. Sext. Scot. Reg., Anno CCCmo. [Ed. P. Geddes]. s8°. Edinb. 1884
Virieu (François Henri, *cte.* **de),** *1754–93, see* CASTELLANE (*le marq.* A. DE). Gentilshommes démocrates : V. &c., 1891.
Virorum doctorum epistolae selectae ad Pirchheymerum &c. ; ed. T. F. Freytagius (1515–1606), *see* FREYTAG (T. F.)
***Virtue** in distress : or, The hist. of Miss Sally Pruen &c. By a Farmer's daughter in Glocestershire. s8°. 1772
Vis (J. Pauwels-de-), *see* PAUWELS-DE-VIS (J.)
Vísâkhadatta [VIŚĀKHADEVA], *see* KĀSHĪNĀTH TRIMBAK TELAṄG. An essay on the Mudrârâkshasa [of V.], *n.d.*
Vischer (Friedrich Theodor). *Faust : der Tragödie dritter Theil. Gedichtet v. Deutobold Symbolizetti Allegoriowitsch Mystisizinsky. 4° A. 8°. Tübingen. 1889
Vischer (Isabelle), *wife of Hans V., formerly* DE TSCHARNER. Croquis & souvs. de la Nigérie du Nord. Préf. de F. Sarasin. la8°. [1917]
Viscont (Antoine). La Lituanie relig. 8°. [1918]
Visconti, *The family of.*
see ADDA (G. D') *Indagini stor., artist. e bibliog. sulla Libreria visconteo-sforzesca del Castello di Pavia, pl & App., 1875–9.
,, MAGENTA (C.) I V^{i}. e gli Sforza nel Castello di Pavia &c., 1883.
Visconti (Ennio Quirino), *see* LOUVRE. Descr. des antiques du Musée Royal, commencée par V. &c., 1820.
Visconti (Ezio), *see* CAVOUR. C. agricoltore ; lettere ined. di C. a G. Corio ; saggio di E. V., 1913.
Visconti (Pietro Ercole), *see* COLONO (V.) Le rime ; corr. e pubbl. con vita dal P. E. V., 1840.
Visconti Venosta (Giovanni).
Memoirs of youth : things seen & known, 1847–60. Tr. f. 3rd ed. by W. Prall, w. intr. by W. R. Thayer. 8°. 1914
Vishnyak (M. B.)
Большевизмъ и демократія. [P2373]. s8°. [N.Y. 1919]
Visi (Giovanni Battista).
Notizie storiche della citta e dello stato di Mantova (*to* 1183). 2t. 4°. Mantova. 1781–82
Visiak (E. H.) The battle fiends. s8°. 1916
***Visionnaires (Les),** ou seconde partie des lettres sur l'hérésie imaginaire, 1667, *see* NICOLE (P.)
Visitation [VISITATIONS]. Visitation of England & Wales, v1–20, 1893–1919, *see* HOWARD (J. J.) & F. A. CRISP, *edd.*
Visitations of relig. houses in diocese of Lincoln, v2, Records of v. held by W. Alnwick, p1, 1918 ; *a. ed.*, 1919, *see* LINCOLN.
Visitations of the North ; ed. F. W. Dendy, p1, 1912, *see* ENGLAND.
Vismes (Anne Pierre Jacques de) [VISMES DU VALGAY], *1745–1819, see* POUGIN (A.) Un directeur d'opéra au 18e s. [*i.e.* V.], 1915.
Visotsky (*L^{m}.*)
Армія прежде и теперь. [P2064]. s8°. МОСКВА. [1917]
Visramiani. The story of the loves of Vis & Ramin. A romance of anc. Persia. Tr. f. the Georgian vers. by O. Wardrop. [O.T.F., N.S., 23]. 8°. 1914
Visscher (Anna Roemer), *1584–1651, see* BEETS (N.) Mededeeling betr. Gedichten v. A. R. V., 1878.
Visscher (Charles de). Belgium's case : a juridical enquiry. Tr. E. F. Jourdain, w. pref. by J. van den Heuvel. s8°. 1916
Visschers (Auguste). Système pénitentiaire. Not. sur la construction de la maison de force de Gand, & sur les 2 mém. réd. par J. P. Vilain XIIII. [P2039]. 8°. Brux. 1872
Visser (M. W. de). The fox & badger in Japanese folklore, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., v36, 1908.
Vissering (G.)
International economic & financial problems. s8°. 1920
Vista (Luigi La), *see* LA VISTA (L.)
Visvakarmâ : examples of Indian archit., sculpture, painting &c., chosen by A. K. Coomaraswamy. sl, Ind. sculpture : w. intr. by E. Gill. 4°. 1914
Vita Italiana (La) all' Estero., Suppl., N. 1, *see* PREZIOSI (G.) La Germania alla conquista dell' Italia, 1915.
Vitali (Filippo). Intermedi, *see* †SOLERTI (A.) Musica, ballo &c., 1905.
Vitalis (Janus) [VITALE (GIANO)], *see* TUMMINELLO (G.) G. V. : umanista del sec. xvi, 1883.

Vitallis (Antoine). Fables. 2e éd., rev. & augm. 8°. 1796
Vite. *Vite (Le) de più celebri architetti d'ogni nazione &c., 1768, *see* Milizia (F.)
Viteau (*l'abbé* Joseph). Etude sur le grec du Nouv. Test. comparé avec celui des Septante : sujet, complément & attribut. [H.E., 114]. 8°. 1896
Vitel (Jan de).
La prinse du Mont-Saint-Michel. Publ. avec intr. &c. par E. de Robillard de Beaurepaire. s8°. Avranches. 1861
Vitelli (Girolamo). I manoscritti di Palefato. [*w. Gr. text.* Estr. d. Studi ital. di filol. class. vI. P1856]. 8°. Firenze. 1893
Vitellius (Erasmus), *bp. of Plock.* Oratio ad Caesarem Maximilianum I nomine regis Poloniae Sigismundi, 1518, *see* Pistorius (J.) Polonicæ hist. corpus, t3, 1582.
Viterbo (Rainerus de), *cardinal, see* Rainerus, *de Viterbo.*
Vitezić (Domenico). Discorso nella Camera dei deputati a Vienna, 14 Marzo, dur. la disc. del. preventivo per 1884. Tr. [P1708]. 8°. Trieste. 1884
Vitoria (Francisco de), *see* Franciscus, *a Victoria.*
Vitriaco (Philippus de), *see* Vitry (P. de).
Vitringa (Anne Johan). De egregio, quod in rebus corporeis constituit Plotinus, pulchri principio. [Bericht omt. Gymn. te Deventer. P1660]. 4°. [Deventer. 1863]
Vitrioli (Diego) [Vitriolius (Didacus)].
Epistolae tres philolog. [De novo fragm. Ciceron. dial. &c. P1950]. s8°. Rhegii Julii. 1855
Vitruvius Pollio (Marcus).
see Capps (E.) V. & the Greek stage, 1893.
,, Morgan (M. H.) On the language of V., 1906.
,, —— The preface of V., 1909.
,, Thiel (M.) Quæ ratio intercedat inter V. & Athenaeum, 1896.
Vitry (Philippe de), *musician.* Ars nova—Ars contrapunctus—Ars perfecta—Liber musicalium (13c.), *see* Coussemaker (C. E. H. de). Scr. de musica, t3, 1869.
Vitte (S. Yu.), *see* Witte (Sergius).
Vivaldi (Vincenzo). Le controversie intorno alla nostra lingua dal 1500 ai nosti giorni. [*incl. chap^s. on* Dante's De vulgari eloquentia]. 3v. 8°. Catanzaro. 1894–8
v3 has t. Storia delle controversie &c.
Vivarelli (Luca).
La scommessa, novella. [P2289]. la8°. Bologna. 1869
Vivekânanda, *Swâmi.* Yogo philos. : lect^s. on Râja Yoga, also Patanjali's Yoga aphorisms, w. comm^s. 8th impr. 8°. 1905
Vives (Joannes Ludovicus).
V. & the Renascence education of women. [Cont. h. Instr. of a Xtn. woman &c.] Ed. F. Watson. s8°. 1912
Vives y Tutó (*Card.* José Calasanz), *see* Antonio María, *de Barcelona.* El Card. V. y T., 1916.
Vivian (E. Charles). Peru. [S. Amer. Hdbks.] 8°. 1914
Vivian (Herbert), *M.A.* Italy at war. 8°. 1917
Vivian (Thomas). 3 dialogues betw. a minister & one of h. parishioners ; on the true princ^s. of relig. &c. [*b. w.* Westminster Abbey. Hist. descr., 1783]. s8°. [1830 ?]
Viviani (René). *Les grands jours de France en Amérique : Mission Viviani-Joffre (av.–mai 1917) ; avec préf. de R. Viviani. Notes d'un témoin. s8°. 1917
La mission française en Amérique, av.–mai 1917. Préf. de H. Bergson. s8°. 1917
Viviani (Vincenzio), *see* Favaro (A.) Sulla veridicità del " Racc. istorico della Vita di Galileo " dettato da V. V., 1915.
Vivien (Renée).
A l'heure des mains jointes. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1906
Cendres & poussières. [*Poems*]. 2e éd. s8°. 1903
La dame à la louve. [*Stories*]. s8°. 1904
Dans un coin de violettes. [*Poems*]. Préc. d'un avert. des éditeurs & d'une préf. par P. Flat. s8°. 1910
Du vert au violet. s8°. 1903
Etudes & préludes. [*Poems*]. 2e éd. s8°. [1903]
Évocations. [*Poems*]. n. éd. s8°. 1905
Une femme m'apparut. n. éd. s8°. 1905
Haillons. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1910
Les Kitharèdes. Trad. nouv. avec le texte grec. s8°. 1904
Le vent des vaisseaux. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1910
La Vénus des aveugles. [*Poems*]. s8°. 1914
see Sappho. S. & 8 poétesses grecques : texte & trad. [*by R. V.*], 1909.
Vivonne (Louis Victor de Rochechouart, *maréchal duc* **de).**
Corr. rel. à l'expédition de Messine. Publ. par J. Cordey. [S. de l'H. F.] t1, 1674–6. 8°. 1914
Vizetelly (Ernest Alfred) [*ps.* Le Petit Homme Rouge].
My adventures in the Commune : Paris, 1871. 8°. 1914
Paris & h. people under the Third Republic. 8°. 1919
The true story of Alsace-Lorraine. 8°. 1918
Vizii, *see* Vices.
Vleminckx (J. F.) Réponses aux faits imputés à l'admin. du service de santé dans le pamphlet de Mm. D'Elhoungne, Roussel et Bartels. [P2256]. 8°. Brux. 1837
Vleuten (Max van). Die Grunddienstbarkeiten nach altwestnord. Rechte. 8°. München. 1902
Vocabolario, *see* Poggiali (G. D.) Serie de' testi di lingua stampati che si citano nel Vocab. degli Accademici della Crusca, 2t, 1813.
Vocabulaire. Vocabulaire technique de l'éditeur en 7 langues. Français, Deutsch, English, Español, Hollandsch, Italiano, Magyar. [Congrès Internat. des Editeurs]. 4°. Berne. 1913
Vocabularius predicantium, c. 1500, *see* Melber (J.)
Vocabulary. *A vocabulary of such words in the Eng. language as are of dubious &c. accentuation. 8°. 1797
Vodovozov (Vasily Vasilevich). Какъ будутъ произведены выборы въ Учредительное собраніе. [P2064]. s8°. II. [1917]
Равноправіе народностей. [P2065]. s8°. II. 1917
Учредительное собраніе. [P2065]. s8°. II. 1917
Царь или республика. 2oe изд. [P2095]. s8°. II. 1917
Что такое миръ безъ аннексій и контрибуцій. [P2064]. s8°. II. 1917
Voeikov (Aleksandr Ivanovich) [Woeikof]. Засуха 1885 года. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 17ii]. 8°. C.–II. 1887
Метеорологическія сельскохозяйств. наблюденія въ Россіи 1885–6, 1888–9. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 17iii, 22iv]. 8°. C.–II. 1888–92
Наблюденія надъ снѣжнымъ покровомъ въ Россіи 1888–89. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 22iii]. 8°. C.–II. 1890
Новѣйшія изслѣдованія ледниковъ &c. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 12ii]. 8°. C.–II. 1882
Снѣжный покровъ, его вліяніе на почву, климатъ и погоду и способы изслѣдованія. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 18ii]. 8°. C.–II. 1889
Le Turkestan russe. 8°. 1914
Voeller (Léonard), *fl. 1642, see* Coremans (V. A. J. M.) Not. sur les Ephémérides de L. V., 1846.
Voeltzkow (Alfred), *see* Völtzkow (A.)
Voemel (Johann Theodor), *see* Vömel (J. T.)
Voennaya. Военная энциклопедія. Подъ ред. В. Ѳ. Новицкаго, А. В. Фонъ-Шварца &c. t1–18 (А-Портъ). [*pagin. cont^d. in every 2 vol^s. no more publ^d.*] la8°. II. 1911–15
Voet (Joannes). Voet. Book xxxvi. Titles i. & ii. Ad S. C. Trebellianum & therein mainly of fidei-commissa & the vesting of legacies &c. Tr. & annot. by A. J. McGregor. 8°. Cape Town. 1897

Vœux. *V. des négociants du Hainaut, 1787, *see* Hainaut.
*Vœux présentez à nos seigneurs de Parlement et à Mons. le duc de Beaufort par les bourgeois de Paris, pour le retour du roy. [P1442]. s4°. 1649
Vogel (*Hofprediger Dr.*) 3000 Kilometer mit d. Garde-Kavallerie. [Aus d. Tagen d. gr. Krieges]. s8°. Bielefeld. 1916
Vogel (C.), *see* Balkan-Halbinsel. Karte d. Balkanhalbinsel ; entworfen v. C. V., bearb. v. B. Domann, 1913.
Vogel (Charles) & A. Coumryantz.
Le peuple qui souffre : l'Arménie, s. orig^s., s. passé, s. avenir ? Préf. par J. Jullien. s8°. [1917]
Vogel (Christian) & L. Mason. Pract. mercantile correspondence. Eng.-German & German-Eng. 12th rev. ed. 2p. 8°. [1885]
Vogel (Ferdinand).
De Vitarum Plutarchi lectione adolescentulis commendanda, p1. [Progr. P1873]. 4°. Magdeburg. 1858
Vogel (J. Ph.), *see* Sārnāth. Cat. of the Museum of Archæology at S. ; by D. R. Sahni ; intr. by J. P. V., 1914.
Vogel (Johannes). Temperament u. milit. Erziehung, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H100, 1918.
Vogel (Walther), *historian.* Die Befreiung Siebenbürgens u. d. Schlachten bei Targu Jiu u. am Argesch, *see* Grosse Krieg in Einzeldarst., H33, 1918.
Die deut. Handelsschiffahrt im Kriege, *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H10, 1914.
Kurze Gesch. d. Deutschen Hanse. [Hans. Geschichtsverein, Pfingstblätter, B11]. 8°. München. 1915
Vogel-Jørgensen (T.) Rasputin : prophet, libertine, plotter. Tr. W. F. Harvey. s8°. [1917]
Vogelsang (Friedrich).
Kommentar zu d. Klagen d. Bauern. [Untersuch. z. Gesch. u. Altertumskunde Ægyptens ; hrsg. v. K. Sethe, B6]. 4°. L. 1913
Vogelstein (Heinemann). Adnotat. quæd. ex litteris oriental. petitæ ad fabulas, quæ de Alexandro Magno circumfer. Diss. [P1729]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. [1865]

Vogelstein (Theodor), *see* GRUNDRISS DER SOZIALÖKONOMIK, Abt. 6, Industrie, Bergwesen &c., bearb. v. E. Gothein, T. V. &c., 1918.

Vogt (Albert), *see* BAUDRILLART (A.), A. V. &c. Dict. d'hist. & de géog. ecclés.; publ. sous la dir. de A. B. &c., t1, 2, 1912–14.

Vogt (Ernst), *see* REGESTEN d. Erzbischöfe v. Mainz v. 1289–1396; hrsg. v. G., Frhr. v. d. Ropp, Abthlg. 1, B1, bearbt. v. E. V., 1913.

Vogt (Friedrich), *editor.* Salman u. Morolf, 1880, *see* SOLOMON, *king of Israel.*

Vogt (J. H. L.), *see* BEYSCHLAG (F.), J. H. L. V. &c. Deposits of useful minerals &c.; tr., v1, 2, 1914–16.

Vogt (Johannes), *pastor at Bremen.* Catalogus hist.-crit. libr. rariorum, jam curis tertiis recog. &c. s8°. Hamburgi. 1747

Vogt (Wilhelm).
Durch Kampf z. Sieg! Deut. Worte für d. deut. Krieger; gesamm. u. hrsg. v. W. V. [P1583]. s8°. Hirschberg. 1914
La Suisse allemande au début de la Guerre de 1914. s8°. 1915

Vogüé (—), *aft. Vtsse. Benoist-d'Azy, see* BENOIST-D'AZY (*Vtsse.*)

Vogüe (Charles Jean Melchior de), *marquis.* La citerne de Ramleh & le tracé des arcs brisés, *see* ACAD. DES INSCR. &c. Mém. de l'Inst., t39, 1914.
see MERCOYROL DE BEAULIEU (J.) Campagnes de J. de M. de B., 1743–63; publ. V. &c., 1915.

Voiage, *see* VOYAGE.

Voice. *Vioce [*sic*] (A) from the East &c., 1883, *see* BENGAL.
*Voice (The) of peace: upon holding a congress. In six letters. By the Secr. to Span. Emb. at the Hague. [P2075]. 8°. 1760
Voice of India. v1. 1883. folio. 1883

Voies [VOYES]. *Voyes de la vérité à la vie [*tr. of wks. by* M. Molinos & F. Lacombe], 1795, *see* MOLINOS (M.)

Voigt (Georg). Il risorgimento dell' antichità classica ovvero il prim. sec. dell' umanismo. Tr., con pref. e note del D. Valbusa. 2v. 8°. Firenze. 1888–90

Voigt (Paul Friedrich Wilhelm). Sorani Ephesii Liber de etymologiis corporis humani quatenus restitui possit. Diss. inaug. [P1880]. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. [1882]

Voigt (Theodor). De Atrei et Thyestæ fabula (pars prior), *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v6, 1886.

Voinot (*Capt.* L.) Oudjda & l'Amalat (Maroc). [Soc. de Géog. & d'Arch. de la Province d'Oran]. 8°. Oran. 1912
Le Tidikelt: ét. s. la géog., l'hist., les mœurs du pays. [Extr. du Bull. de la Soc. de Géog. &c. d'Oran, t29]. 8°. Oran. 1909

Voïnov (I. F.)
La quest. macédonienne & les réformes en Turquie. 8°. 1905

Voinovich (*il conte* Costantino) [*ps.* X. X. X.]
L'ora della Dalmazia. Lettera di uno slavo a un amico ital. [P2010]. s8°. Firenze. 1915

Voïnovitch (*le comte* Louis de) [VOJNOVIĆ (LUJO)]. Dalmatia & the Jugoslav movement. Pref. by Sir A. Evans. 8°. [1920]
La Dalmatie, l'Italie & l'unité yougoslave, 1797–1917. s8°. Genève. 1917
La monarchie française dans l'Adriatique. Rels. de la France avec la Républ. de Raguse, 1667–1789. Préf. de E. Denis. s8°. 1917
Yougoslavie & Autriche, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 123, 1918.

Voisenon (*l'abbé* de) [†FUSÉE DE VOISENON (CLAUDE HENRI)].
Contes de l'abbé de V. Avec notice bio-bibliog. par O. Uzanne. 8°. 1878

Voisin (C. Auguste), *librarian at Ghent.*
Abdication de Charles-Quint, par L. Gallait. Légende par A. V. 2e éd. [P1980]. 8°. Gand. 1841
Docs. pour servir à l'hist. des bibliothèques en Belgique. 8°. Gand. 1840
Josse Lambert, imprimeur, graveur, poète & gramm. gantois du 16e s. 2e éd. [P1980]. 4°. Gand. 1842
Notice sur Charles van Hulthem. [P1980]. 8°. Gand. 1837
Notice sur la bataille de Courtrai; publ. d'ap. les doc. de G. Vercruyssen. 2e éd., augm. de la descr. &c. du tableau de M. de Keyser. [P1980]. 8°. Bruxelles. 1836
Notice sur quelques imprimeries partic. des Pays-Bas. 2e éd. [P1980]. 8°. Gand. 1840

Voit (Ernst), *see* STEINHEIL (A.) & E. V. Applied optics, tr. & ed. J. W. French, v1, 1918.

Voitinsky (Vladimir Savelev). Отвѣтственность министровъ при царизмѣ и въ революціонной Россіи. [P2094]. s8°. Москва [1917]

Voiture (Vincent). La pompe funèbre de V., *see* SARASIN (J. F.) Œuvres, 1694.

Voivenel (Paul), *see* HUOT (L.) & P. V. Le courage, 1917.

—— & P. Martin.
La guerre des gaz: journal d'une ambulance Z. s8°. [1919]

Voix. Voix américaines, ital., espagn., 1914–16, *see* PAGES D'HIST., s8, 1914–16.
Voix d'Alsace & de Lorraine, t1–4, 1918, *see* ALSACE.
Voix (La) de la nature & de la raison, *see* MÉLANGE. M. de pièces fugitives: rédigé par Mr. L. C. M., 1740.
*Voix (La) d'un patriote. Tr. [*b. w.* Saige (—). Caton; tr., 1781]. s8°. Neuchâtel. 1789

Vojnović (Lujo), *see* VOÏNOVITCH (*le cte.* L. DE).

Vojtíšek (Venceslas).
La ville de Prague. Aperçu hist. [P2403]. 8°. Prague. 1919

Volait (Georges), Die Stellung d. Alexander von Aphrodisias z. Aristotelischen Schlusslehre. [Abhdlg. z. Philos., H27. P1757]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1907

Volbach (W. F.), *see* BODE (W.) & W. F. V. Mittelrhein. Ton- u. Steinmodel &c., 1918.

Volckmar (F.) Systemat. Verzeichnis gebunder Bücher, Atlanten &c. Mit ausführl. Schlagwörterverzeichnis. s8°. [Altenburg]. 1902/3

Volder (Burcherus de).
Disputationes philos. omnes contra atheos. [*b. w.* Sperling (O.) Ad nummum Furiæ &c., 1688]. s8°. Medioburgi. 1685

Volf (L. M.), *see* GOLOVIN (N.) & L. M. VOLF. Царь I. Грозный, 1904.

Volger (Hermann). Die Lehre v. d. Seelenteilen in d. alten Philos. T1. [Progr. P1889]. 4°. Ploen. [1892]

Volinski (A. L.) Das Buch vom grossen Zorn. [Krit. St. ü. Dostojewski]. Übers. v. J. Melnik. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1905
Достоевскій. la8°. С.-П. 1906
Der mod. Idealismus u. Russland. Übers. v. J. Melnik. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1905

Volkaersbeke (Phil. Aug. Chrét. Kervyn de), *see* KERVYN DE VOLKAERSBEKE (P. A. C.)

Volkenshtein (Olga Akimovna) [*ps.* OLGOVICH].
Великая россійская республика. [P2063]. 8°. [1917]
,, ,, ...2oe изд. [P2065]. 8°. II. [1917]
Монархія или республика. [P2065]. s8°. II. 1917
Неприкосновенность личности и жилища. 2oe изд. [P2065]. s8°. *n.p.* [1917]
Освобожденіе женщины. [P2066]. s8°. II. [1917]

Völker (Eric Otto).
Rhinthonis fragmenta. Diss. [P1877]. 8°. Halis Sax. 1887

Völker (Franz). De Græcorum fabularum actoribus. [P1808; *& in* HALLE. Diss. philol., v4, 1880]. 8°. [Halle. 1880]

Völkerbrand (Der): Berichte u. Telegramme v. Europä. Kriegsschauplatz. Hrsg. v. einem alten Vaterlandsfreund. [P1583]. s8°. Hamburg. 1914

Völkerkrieg (Der). Chronik d. Ereignisse seit d. 1. Juli 1914. Bearb. u. hrsg. C. H. Baer. B1–21 (H1–210) [B1–9 *want tp*s.] 8°. St. [1914–19]

Völkerrechtlichen (Die) Urkunden d. Weltkrieges; hrsg. Th. Niemeyer & K. Strupp, 3B, *see* JAHRBUCH D. VÖLKERRECHTS, B3–5, 1916–19.

Völkerrechtswidrige Führung (Die) d. belg. Volkskriegs, 1915, *see* BELGIQUE.

Volkhovsky (Feliks Vladimirovich). Какъ мужикъ у всѣхъ въ долгу остался. Сказка. [P2036]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Сказаніе о несправедливомъ царѣ. [P2036]. s8°. *n.p.* 1902
Чему учитъ конституція гр. Лорисъ-Меликова. [P2037]. s8°. London. 1894
see SOTSIALISTI-REVOLYUTS. Pamphlets, *for pamphlets by V.*

Volkmann (Franz Hermann Walter). Quæst. de dialecto Æolica capita duo. Diss. [P1824]. 8°. Javoriæ. [1879]

Volkmann (Ludwig). Von d. Weltkultur z. Weltkrieg. Vortrag, 17. Sept. 1914. [P1593]. 8°. L. 1914

Volkmann (Richard). Comm. de Consolatione ad Apollonium pseudoplutarchea. [P1873]. 4°. Jauraviæ. 1867

Volkmann (Richard), *of Halle, see* CLINICAL lects. on subj. connect. w. medicine &c.; by var. German authors, sel. f. ser. publ. by R. V.; tr., 2s, 1876–7.

Volkmann (Walther).
Quæst. de Diogene Laertio cap. 1, De Diogene Laertio et Suida. cap. 2, Misc. [Progr. P1795]. 4°. Breslau. 1890–5

Volkonsky (*prince* Petr. Mikhailovich).
Volunteer army of Alexeiev & Denikin. [P2332]. 8°. [1918]

Volksschriften zum grossen Krieg. 1–15 [in 1v]. 8°. 1914
Everling (O.) Weihnachtsgruss für Deutschlands Krieger, 1914. [11, 12.]
Gedichte z. Vortrag an vaterländ. Volksabenden, 1914. [14, 15.]

Volksschriften zum grossen Krieg [*continued*].
Jacobi (R.) Im Kampf mit d. Kriegslüge, 1914. [13.]
Kremers (*Pfarrer*). Deut. Wehrmannslieder; zusammengestellt v. K., 1914. [1.]
Luther (M.) Eine Kriegspredigt aus L.'s Schr. dargeboten v. O. Albrecht, 1914. [6.]
Pönsgen (K. O.) Die wirtschaftl. Wirkungen d. Krieges u. uns. Pflichten, 1914. [5.]
Schian (M.) Gedanken im Lazarett, 1914. [9.]
—— Hausandachten für d. Kriegszeit, 2H, 1914. [3/4, 10.]
Stimmen d. Väter für d. deut. Wehrmann, 1914. [2.]
Wie es kam; v. einem Deutschen, 1914. [7/8.]

Volkswirtschaftliche Chronik: Abdruck aus d. Jahrbüchern für Nationalökonomie u. Statistik, 1912, 1913, 1916, 1917, 1918. la8°. Jena. 1913–19

Vollandus (Joannes Ignatius).
De libris plicatilibus veterum. Moderante C. G. Schwarzio, propos. a J. I. V. [*b. w.* Schwarz (C. G.) Disput. de ornamentis libr., 3p, 1705–11]. s4°. Altorphii Noric. [1717]

Vollard (Ambroise).
Paul Cézanne. Lettres de J. Flach & A. Suarès. s8°. 1919

Vollbrecht (Hans).
Im Reiche des Negus Negesti Menelik II. Eine Gesandtschaftsreise nach Abessinien. 8°. Stuttgart. [1906]

Vollenhoven (C. van). Three stages in the evolution of the law of nations. 8°. The Hague. 1919
see War obviated by an internat. police; essays wr. in var. co^{s}. [by V. &c.], 1915.

Völler (Leonard), *see* Voeller (L.)

Vollert (Heinrich). Das "militär. Gebiet" d. engl. Nordseeerlasses v. 3. Nov. 1914 u. d. "Kriegsgebiet" d. deut. Bekanntmachung v. 4. Feb. 1915. 8°. Kiel. 1917

Vollgraff (Jan Christoforus). Greek writers of Roman history. Authorities used by Plutarch & Appianus. 8°. Leyden. 1880
Herodotea. [Ex Mnemosynes, v23, 1895. P1831]. 8°. [*Lugd. Bat.* 1895]
Studia palaeographica. Disput. inaug. [*b. w.* Cobet (C. G.) Comm^{s}. philol., 3, 1853]. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1870
Thucydidea. 3p. [Ex Mnemosynes, v26, 29, 30. P1885]. 8°. [Lugd. Bat.] *n.d.*

Vollgraff (Wilhelm).
La prononciation du Grec. [Extr. de la Revue de l'Univ. de Brux., t1, 1895. P1827]. la8°. Bruxelles. 1896

Vollmer (Friedrich). Die Umdeutung e. Römersteins, [p]II, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil. Classe, Sitz., 1911.
Zum Homerus latinus, *see* Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil. Classe, Sitz., 1913.
see Bährens (E.) Poetæ Lat. minores, post Æ. Baehrens rec. F. V., v2i, iii, 5, 1911–14.

Vollnhals (Wilhelm). Ü. das Verhältnis d. Rede d. Isokrates Περὶ ἀντιδόσεως zu Platos Apologie d. Sokrates. Progr. [P1845]. 8°. Bamberg. 1897

Volney (C. F.) Les ruines, ou, Médit. sur les révol. des empires. 4°. Bourg. *n.d.*
Voyage en Egypte et en Syrie, 1783–85; suivi de consid^{s}. sur la guerre des Russes et des Turks, 1788–89. 5e éd. 2t. 8°. 1822

Volpi (Guglielmo). Un vocabularietto di lingua furbesca, *see* Miscellanea nuziale, 1897.

Volsky (A.) [*ps.* Stanislav].
Соціализмъ и русская община. [P1618]. s8°. C.-П. 1906
Умственный рабочій. ч1. Эвол. соціалдемократіи. [P1616]. 8°. C.-П. 1906

Volsky (M.)
Какъ бороться съ контръ-революціей. [P2095]. s8°. Москва. [1917]

Volta (*il conte* Alessandro). Le opere di A. V. Ed. naz. sotto gli auspici d. R. Accad. dei Lincei &c. v1. 4°. Milano. 1918

Voltaire. Œuvres inédites. Publ. par F. Caussy. t1. la8°. 1914
1, Mélanges historiques.
*Annales de l'Empire. Par l'a. du Siècle de Louis XIV. 2t. s8°. Francfort. 1754
Candide, ou l'optimisme. Ed. crit. avec une intr. & un comm. par A. Morize. [Soc. des Textes Franç. Mod.] s8°. 1913
Corresp. de V. (1726–9): la Bastille—l'Angleterre—le retour en France. [*Publ. w. intr. &c. by*] L. Foulet. 8°. 1913
Hist. of the misfortunes of J. Calas; added letter f. Calas to his wife &c. [P2118]. 8°. E. 1776
Hist. of the voyages of Scarmentado: satire. Tr. [P1554]. 8°. 1757
Die Jungfrau v. Orleans. Ein hero.-kom. Gedicht nach V. 1809. Mit e. Vorbemerkung hrsg. v. F. v. Zobeltitz. [Neudrucke literarhist. Seltenheiten, 3]. s8°. [1905]

Voltaire [*continued*].
*Lettre philosophique, par Mr. de V***, avec piéces galantes &c. de différens auteurs. [*b. w.* Ferrand (A.) Piéces libres, 1747]. s8°. 1747
Lettres & billets, à l'époque de son retour de Prusse en France en 1753, *see* Soc. des Bibliophiles Franç. Mélanges, 1867.
Lettres philosoph. Ed. crit. &c. par G. Lanson. 2t. s8°. 1909
,, ,, Add^{s}. & corr^{s}. [*sep. tp. b. w.* t2 *of h.* Lettres philos., 1909]. s8°. 1918
*Mandement du Muphti, portant condamnation d'un écrit, Le tocsin des rois par M. De Volt. . . . Suivi d'un decret du Divan. Ouvrage trad. de l'Arabe. 8°. Constantinople [London ?] an de l'Egire 1168. 1754
Mémoires. 2e éd. 8°. Londres. 1784
Nanine. Comédie. [P1496]. s8°. Brux. 1828
Notice iconolog. des dessins, &c. des Œuvres compl. de V., éd. Beuchot. [P1723]. 8°. 1871
Précis du siècle de Louis XV & Hist. du Parlement de Paris. n. éd., rev. s8°. 1888
V. in h. letters. Sel. f. h. corresp. Tr., w. preface &c. by S. G. Tallentyre. 8°. 1919
see Arnelle, *ps.* Les filles de Mme. Du Noyer: V. & Pimpette &c., 1919.
,, Caussy (F.) Inventaire des mss. de la Bibl. de V., 1913.
,, Chaudon (L. M.) Les grands hommes vengés, ou Exam. des jugements portés par V. &c., 1769.
,, Frederick II, *king of Prussia.* Crit. on the Henriad of V., 1758.
,, Lebrocquy (G.) V. peint par lui-même: conférences, 1868.
,, Maupertuis (P. L. M. de). Maupertuisiana: [*coll. of 16 pamphlets by V. &c. rel. to controv. betw. de M. & Koenig about Leibnitz*], 1753.
,, Mikhailovsky (N. K.) Соч., t6 (В. человѣкъ и В. мыслитель), 1897.
,, Morley (J. M., *visct.*) V., 1913.
,, Winkelmann (T.) Zur Entwickelung d. allgem. Staats- u. Gesellschaftsanschauung V., 1916.

Volterra, *see* Solaini (E.) Lo statuto del popolo di V., 1912.

Volterra (Vito), *see* Poincaré (H.) H. P.: l'œuvre &c. par V. V. &c., 1914.

Voltz (Ludwig).
De Helia Monacho Isaaco Monacho Pseudo-Dracone scriptoribus metricis Byzantinis. [Progr. P1829]. 8°. Argentorati. 1886

Völtzkow (Alfred). Reise in Ostafrika in d. Jahren 1903–5 mit Mitteln d. H. u. E. geb. Heckmann Wentzel Stiftung ausgeführt v. A. V. Wissenschaftl. Ergebnisse. [*By var. a^{s}.*]
B1, Abt. 1, 2i; B2i–v; B3i–v; B4i–v; B5i. 4°. St. 1906–17
li, Die Comoren, v. A. V.
lii, Geologie u. Ethnographie, H1, Gesteinsproben d. Witsu-Inseln &c., v. M. Bayer.
2, 3, Systematische Arbeiten.
4, 5, Anatomie u. Entwickelungsgesch.

Voluntas Dei; by a. of "Pro Christo et ecclesia," 1912, *see* Dougall (*Miss* L.)

Volunteer. The present cond. & future organis. of the v. force, 1891, *see* West of Scotland Tactical Society.

Volusius Mæcianus (Lucius).
De asse, *see* Gronovius (J. F.) De sestertiis, 1691.

Volya. *Воля царская и воля народная, 1903, *see* Sotsialisti-Revolyutsioneri.

Volynski (A. L.), *see* Volinski (A. L.)

Vom. Vom deutschen Michel; *by var. auths.*, 1915, *see* Deutsch.

*Vom Entstehen u. Untergange d. Poln. Konstitution vom 3ten May 1791, 2T, 1793, *see* Potocki (Jan), H. Kołłataj & F. K. Dinochowski.

Vömel (Alexander). Graf Zeppelin, d. Eroberer d. Lüfte: e. Vorbild. [P1598]. 8°. Konstanz. 1914

Vömel (Johann Theodor). Exercitatio chronolog. de ætate Solonis & Crœsi. [*Progr.* P1842]. s4°. Francofurti. 1832
Über d. Gebrauch v. μάλιστα bei Zahlen. [*Progr.* P1827]. 4°. Frankfurt am M. 1852

Von. *Von d. Elbe bis z. Tauber: der Feldzug d. preuss. Main-Armee, 3^{e} A., 1867, *see* Mels (A.) *ps.*

*Von dem jungesten Tage. Middle High German poem of the 13th c. Ed. w. intr. & notes by L. A. Willoughby. 8°. 1918

Vondel (Joost van den). Al de dichtwerken van J. van V. In de hedendaagsche spelling uitgeg. Inleiding &c. van J. van Vloten. 2D. 4°. Schiedam. 1864–6
D1, 2 *incl.* P. Virgilius Maro's Werken, vertaald d. J. v. V. D2, David's Harpzangen—Sofokles, k. Edipus & Hercules in Trachin—Euripides' Feniciaansche—P. Ovidius Naso's Herscheppinge &c.

Vondel (Joost van den) [*continued*].
Gedichten op de Soc. van Jezus. Voorafgegaan v. e. Bijdr. tot zijne bekeeringsgesch. door H. J. Allard. 8°. 's Hertogenbosch. 1868
Lucifer. Met aanteekeningen door G. Velderman. s8°. Deventer. [1869]
Maria Stuart. Treurspel. Inl. &c. door J. A. de Rijk. [P1619]. 8°. A. 1872
Peter en Pauwels. Treurspel. Inl. &c. door P. J. Koets. [P1619]. 8°. A. 1689
see BAUMGARTNER (A.) J. van den V., leven en werken, overgebr. door A. Th. H., 1886.
,, BEETS (N.) Verscheidenheden, 5, De reizangen in V.'s treurspelen, 1871.
,, BRANDT (G.), *the elder*. Leven van V., 1866.
,, BROM (G.) Vondels bekering, 1907.
,, DU BOIS (P.) Dichter J. v. d. V., 1863.
,, FISCHEL (A.) The life & wr. of J. v. V., 1854.
,, HUËT (P. J. L.) Comm. de Graec. tragoediæ ratione et Vondelii fabula, Gysbrecht van Aemstel, 1821.
,, KALFF (G.) Bronnen v. V.'s Werken, 1894.
,, —— Vondeliana, 1894.
,, —— V.'s vertaling van La Gerusalemme liberata, 1895.
,, LOS EN VAST, 1885 (V. en Milton), 1885.
,, MOOLHUIZEN (J. J.) V.'s Lucifer en Milton's Verloren Paradijs, 1895.
,, MÜLLER (A.) Üb. Milton's Abhängigkeit v. V., 1891.
,, STILLEMANS (A.) J. V., & s. poëme, Les mystères de l'autel, 1860.
,, THIJM (J. A. A.) Portretten v. J. v. d. V., 1876.
,, UNGER (J. H. W.) Bibliog. van V.'s werken, 1888.

Von den Steinen (Helmut), *see* STEINEN (H. VON DEN).

Vontade (Jacques) *ps.* [FŒMINA, *ps., i.e. Mme.* A. BULTEAU]. Un voyage. Belgique—Hollande—Allemagne—Italie. s8°. 1914

Vopiscus (Flavius), *see* TREBELLIUS POLLIO &c., 1544.

Vorberg (Gaston).
Das Geschlechtsleben im Weltkriege. 8°. München. 1918

Vorberg (Max). Der Lutherhof v. Gastein. [M. Lodinger. *Letters*, 1517–33]. 3e A. 8°. Gotha. 1892

Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft.
Mitteilungen, Jhrg. 21, 22. 8°. L. 1917–18
see HOMMEL (F.) Oriental. Studien F. H. gewidmet, 1917–18. [21, 22.]

Vorgeschichte d. Waffenstillstandes; amtl. Urkunden, hrsg. im Auftr. d. Reichsmin. v. d. Reichskanzlei, 1919, *see* GERMANY: GOVT. PUBLS.

Vorkampf. 1848: d. Vorkampf deut. Einheit u. Freiheit; hrsg. v. T. Klein, 1914, *see* KLEIN (T.)

Vorobev (Nikolai Ivanovich). Опись собранія буддійскихъ статуетокъ пріобрѣтенныхъ въ Сіамѣ 1906 г. [Имп. Акад. Наукъ. Сборникъ музея по антропологіи, 1xii]. 1a8°. С.-П. 1911

Voronov (B.), *see* BELEVSKY (A.) & B. V. Les organisations publ. russes & leur rôle pend. la Guerre, 1917.

Vorst (Ferd. van de), *see* VAN DE VORST (F.)

Vorträge. Vorträge für d. Kriegszeit. H1–5, 7–10. 8°. 1915–16
Vorträge gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim. Nr. 1–27 [in 2v]. 8°. Hamburg. 1914–18
Arnold (C.) Rumänien u. d. Weltkrieg, 1915. [17.]
Classen (J. W.) Was bedeutet das deut. Kaisertum ?, 1914. [5.]
Classen (W.) Volkskraft u. Heer, 1915. [9.]
Dibelius (W.) Die eng. Freiheit, 1916. [18.]
—— Gehorsam u. Freiheit im Lichte uns. Zeit, 1914. [3.]
—— Was will England ?, 1914. [2.]
Franke (O.) Das Deutschtum in China, 1915. [13.]
Hermes (R.) England u. Egypten, 1916. [19.]
—— Italien u. Weltkrieg, 1915. [12.]
Klingender (—). Der deut. Offizier, 1915. [14.]
Lebenbaum (J.) Der Grosshandel im Kriege, 1916. [24.]
Leschke (*Frau* H.) Wir Frauen u. d. Krieg, 1915. [8.]
Lorentzen (T.) Deutschland u. Oesterreich, 1914. [6.]
—— Die russ. Gefahr, 1915. [15.]
Marr (H.) Deutschlands neue Einigkeit, 1914. [1.]
—— Vom Grund u. Wert d. Monarchie, 1916. [23.]
—— Vom Recht d. Alters, 1917. [25.]
Meinhof (C.) Deutschland u. d. preuss. Geist, 1915. [16.]
—— Sittlichkeit u. Krieg, 1914. [10.]
Müller (C. H.) Die Bedeutung d. Bagdadbahn, 1916. [21.]
Nöldeke (A.) Krieg u. Völkerrecht, 1916. [20.]
Rathgen (C.) Deutschlands wirtschaftl. Lage, 1914. [7.]
Rohrbach (P.) Deutschlands Lage in d. Welt, 1916. [22.]
—— Was will Russland ?, 1914. [4.]
Sommer (G.) Wert u. Bedeutung d. Ehe &c., 1917. [26.]
Urtel (H.) Deutschland u. Frankreich, 1915. [11.]
Wrede (*Kap.-leut.*) Drei Jahre Seekrieg, 1918. [27.]

Vos (Jacob de). Collection J. de V. Dessins anciens, vente, 22–24 mai 1883. [P1449]. 4°. Amsterdam. 1883

Vos (Jacs. M.) Van oude tijden tot heden: Gesch. van ons Vaderland. 14e druk. 1a8°. Groningen. 1915

Vosberg (—), *see* WAGNER (F.) & V. Polenspiegel, 1908.

Vosmaer (A.)
Ozone: its manufacture, properties & uses. 8°. 1916

Vosmaer (Carel).
Inwijding. [*Novel*]. 2e druk. 8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1889

Vosnjak (Bogumil). A bulwark agst. Germany: fight of the Slovenes, for national existence. Tr. F. S. Copeland. s8°. [1917]
A dying Empire. C. Europe, Pan-Germanism & the downfall of Austria-Hungary. Pref. by T. P. O'Connor. s8°. [1918]
Jugoslav nationalism. 3 lectures. With address by M. E. Sadler. [P1994]. 8°. 1916

Vospominaniya. Воспоминанія русскихъ революціонеровъ. [Изъ восп. Л. Гартмана—Памяти Коковскаго—Пребываніе Халтурина въ Зимнемъ дворцѣ. P1651]. s8°. Берлинъ. [1904]

Voss (Aurel Edmund). Die Beziehungen d. Mathematik z. Kultur d. Gegenwart, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, 1ii, 1914.
Über die mathemat. Erkenntnis, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, 1iii, 1914.

Voss (*Generalmajor* D. v.)
Unsere Mobilmachung für d. Krieg 1914. [P1589]. s8°. L. [1914]
Unser Proviant- u. Verpflegungswesen im Kriege. [P1589]. s8°. L. 1914

Voss (Otto Johann Carl Ad.) De Heraclidis Pontici vita et scriptis. Diss. [P1829]. 8°. Rostochii. 1896

Voss (Richard). Die Erlösung. s8°. St. [1918]
Helena. Aus d. Papieren e. verstorbenen Pessimisten. [P2269]. s8°. Zürich. 1874
Magda. Trauerspiel. [P2295]. s8°. Zürich. 1879
Maria Botti. Novelle. s8°. L. *n.d.*
Mutter Gertrud. Schauspiel. s8°. L. *n.d.*
*Scherben. Gesammelt v. müden Manne. 1e Samml. & Neue Folge, 2B *in* 1. [S1, 2e Aufl.] 8°. Zürich. 1879–82
Treu dem Herrn. Schauspiel. s8°. L. *n.d.*

Voss (Wilhelm v.)
Yorck. [Erzieher d. Preuss. Heeres, B4]. s8°. 1906

Vossius (Dionysius). Panegyricus, dicatus Frederico Henrico Arausion. principi. Ejusdem Fredericus Victor. [*The latter in verse.* P1439]. sfol. Amsterdami. 1633

Vossler (Carl). Frankreichs Kultur im Spiegel s. Sprachentwicklung. [Samml. roman. Elementar- u. Handbücher, R14, B1]. s8°. Heidelberg. 1913
Der Trobador Marcabru u. d. Anfänge d. gekünstelten Stiles, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Phil. Classe, Sitz., 1913.

Vostochni Institut. Извѣстія. 35i, 38, 39i, ii, 47, 48ii, 50, 51ii, 52i, ii, 56ii, iii, 57i, 60, 61. 8°. Владивостокъ. 1913–15
Kyuner (N. V.) Сношенія Россіи съ дальнимъ Востокомъ. Рѣчь, изд. 2oe, 1914. [Приложеніе къ Извѣстіямъ, 1914].
Mendrin (V. M.) Сюгунъ и Сейи Тайсюгунъ. Бакуфу, 1916. [61.]
—— Соробунъ. Анализъ японскаго эпистолярнаго стиля. v2i, v2. [48ii.]
Polevoi (S. A.) Періодическая печать въ Китаѣ. [47.]
Rai Sanyo. Исторія Сюгуната въ Японіи. Нихонъ Гайси. Переводъ (В. М. Мендринъ), Книга 3–6. [39i, ii, 50, 60].
Shmidt (P. P.) Опытъ Мандаринской грамматики. [51ii, 52i, ii, 56ii.]
Sorokoletov (G.) Матеріалы по начальному образованію въ Японіи. Собралъ и перевелъ Г. С., v1, 1915.
Spalvin (E. G.) Собраніе бесѣдъ японскихъ дѣятелей. [35i.]
Tsibikov (G. Ts.) Пособіе къ изученію монгольскаго языка. [56iii.]
Tsongkapa, Lam-rim Chen-po; ins Mongol. u. Russ. übers.; G. L. Zybikov, B1ii. [38.]

***Vote** by ballot: comedy, 1880, *see* ROBBINS (A. F.)

Votsch (G.) Quaestiones de infinitivi usu Plautino, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v2, 1876.

Vox. *Vox clamantis, by Numa Minimus, 1911, *see* LEATHES (S.)

Voyage [VOIAGE]. Voiage de Levant fait par le comm. du Roy, 1621, 1624, *see* DESHAYES DE COURMENIN (L.)

*Voyage dans une bibl. de province, *n.d.*, *see* DINAUX (A. N.)

*Voyage (Le) des justes en Italie et autres lieux. [*verse. no tp.* P1442]. s4°. 1649

Voyages. Rel. des voyages faits par les Arabes &c. dans l'Inde &c. dans le 9e s.; texte, avec adds. & tr., 2t, 1845, *see* REINAUD (J. T.), *ed.*

*Voyages & travels of Queen Caroline, 1821, *see* CAROLINE.

Voyages [*continued*]. *Voyages de milord Céton dans les 7 planettes, 7p, 1765–6, *see* ROBERT (M. A.)
Voyages of 2 Mohammedans in the Indian Ocean dur. 9th c. ; tr. Abbé Renaudot, *see* CLARKE (J. S.) Progress of marit. discov., v1, 1803.
Voyageur suisse, *ps.* *Notes sur la nord-Hollande (juin 1822), 1827, *see* HOLLANDE.
Voyes, *see* VOIES.
Voynich (Wilfrid M.)
Catalogue. Nos. 30–32 [in 1v].8°. *n.d.*
List of books offered for sale by W. M. V. [Nos.] 1–6, w. Index by F. C. Weale. [No. 1, " by W. M. V. & C. A. Edgell "]. 8°. 1898–1902
Vrai [VRAY].
*Vray (Le) polytique, ou l'homme d'Estat désinteressé, au roy Louys XIV, surnommé de Dieu-donné. [P1442]. s4°. 1649
Vrai Brabançon (Le), *see* AMI (L') des Belges &c., 1790.
***Vraie maçonnerie (La)** d'adoption &c., 1783, *see* GUILLEMAIN DE SAINT-VICTOR (L.)
Vrain-Lucas (—), *see* CHARAVAY (E.) Faux autographes : Affaire V.-L., 1870.
Vrais [VRAYS]. *Vrays (Les) moyens de faire la paix : ou, advis aux bons François sur les affaires présentes. [P1442]. s4°. 1649
Vrangel (*baron* N. N.), *see* WRANGEL (*b.* N. N.)
Vratislaviense. Museum crit. V., 1820, *see* PASSOW (F. L. C. F.) & C. SCHNEIDER.
Vrchlický (Jaroslav) *ps.* [*i.e.* EMIL BOHUS FRIDA], *see* TSCHECHISCHE Anthologie : V. &c. ; übertr. v. P. Eisner, 1917.
Vredius (Olivarius) [WREE (OLIVIER DE)].
Genealogia comitum Flandriæ var. sigillorum figuris repræsentata &c. 2p in 1v. 4°. Brugis. 1642–3
Hist. comitum Flandriæ. pl *in 2 bks.* Flandria vetus. 4°. Brugis. 1650
For p2 see h. Hist. Flandriæ christianæ, *below.*
Hist. Flandriæ christianæ, 500–767. [*b. w. h.* Sigilla comitum Fland., 1639]. 4°. Brugis. [1650 ?]
This forms p2 of Hist. comitum Flandriæ.
Sigilla comitum Flandriæ & inscr. diplomat. ab iis edit. cum expos. hist. 4°. Brugis. 1639
Vreeland (Hamilton). Hugo Grotius, the father of the mod. science of internat. law. 8°. N.Y. 1917
Vreman (Giovanni). Lettera annua del Giappone, 1615 e 1616, *see* JESUITS. Lettere annue del Giappone &c., 1621.
Vremennoe. Временное народное правительство (*Prime Minister Prince Lvov*). Портреты и біографіи. [P2065, 2095]. s8°. [Москва. 1917]
Vries (— de). Cat. : tableaux, antiqs. &c. provenant des successions De V. &c., vente 12–18 mai 1914, *see* CATALOGUE.
Vries (David Pietersz. de). Korte historiael ende journaels aenteyckeninge van voyagiens in Europa, Africa, Asia ende Amerika. Uitg. door H. T. Colenbrander. [Linschoten-Vereeniging, 3]. la8°. 's-Gravenhage. 1911
Vries (Matthias de), L. A. Te Winkel, *& others, edd.*
Woordenboek der Nederlandsche taal.
t3ii [*pagin. cont.*] ; t8i. la8°. 's-Gravenhage en Leiden. 1916
see MAATSCHAPPIJ D. NEDERLAND. LETTERKUNDE. Handelingen, 1900/1 (Redevoeringen van Fruin & De V., 1860, [*ed.*] P. J. Blok), 1901.
Vrjosek (Sergei Karlovich) [Вржосекъ]. Почему нужна дисциплина народной арміи ? [P2095]. s8°. П. 1917
Vroom (Cornelius), *see* PINE (J.) Tapestry hangings of the House of Lords, f. designs by C. V., 1919.
Vrouwen. Van V. ende van Minne : Middelnederland. gedichten, 14de en 15de eeuw, 1871, *see* VERWIJS (E.) *ed.*
Vryhoff (Hubert Gregorius van). Gezang op het derde vyftig jarige Jubelfeest, van de stichting d. Leidsche Akademie. [*b. w.* Fabricius (F.) Oratio, 1725]. s8°. [Leyden ? 1725]
Vserossiisky Krestyansky Soyuz. Всероссійскій Крестьянскій Союзъ. Учредительный съѣздъ. (Протоколъ). изд. 2oe. [P2382]. s8°. Москва. 1917
see GROMAN (V.) Матеріалы къ Крестьян. вопросу, 1905.
Vserossiisky Zemsky Soyuz, *see* ZEMSKY SOYUZ.
Vuillard (Edouard), *see* SEGARD (A.) Peintres d'aujourd'hui : les décorateurs, t2, E. V. &c., 1914.
Vuillaume (Maxime). Mes cahiers rouges, X, Proscrits. [Lettres de Vermersch &c.] s8°. [1914]
Vuletić Vukasović (V.), *see* CURZOLA. I due cataloghi in cui sono regist. i conti &c. di C., 998–1797 : redatti da V. V.-V., *n.d.*
Vullo-Guzzardella (G.) Appunti biog. su fra Tommaso da Butera, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 10, 1885.
Vulpi (Jachen Antoni), *Minister of Fettan* [VULPIUS].
Historia rætica tr. et scr. in lingua vulgara ladina. Huossa promovüda alla stampa, tras C. de Moor. [Bündner. Geschichtschreiber ; hrsg. v. C. v. Moor. Publ. 7]. 8°. Coira. 1866
Vürtheim (J.)
Stesichoros' Fragmente u. Biographie. 8°. Leiden. 1919
Vuyst (Paul de). Woman's place in rural economy : study in sociology. Tr. by N. Hunter. 8°. 1913
Vyasa Rao (K.) The future government of India. 8°. 1918
Vynckt (Emmanuel Marie Jean van der).
Les anciennes magistratures du Pays de Waes et leurs titulaires. Recherches, annot. et analysées par le chev. Schoutheete de Tervarent. [Extr. du t3 des Annales du Cercle Archéolog. du Pays de Waes]. la8°. St. Nicolas. 1867
Vyner (Robert Thomas). Notitia venatica : treatise on fox-hunting. n. ed., rev. corr., &c. by W. C. A. Blew. la8°. 1892

W

W. (*le général-major* de). *Mélange de remarques, sur-tout sur César &c., 1782, *see* WARNERY (*le gén.-maj.* C. E. DE).
W. (B.), *see* JAMES II, *king of Gt. Brit.* *Somnium navale, sive poema in exped. navalem adv. Belgas, sub auspiciis J. 1672 confectam, 1673.
W. (G.), *see* WHETSTONE (G.)
W. (J.) *First impressions of America, 1867, *see* WALTER (J.)
W. (J.), *c—t—sse de R—s—g, see* ORSINI ROSENBERG (*la c.* J.)
W. (J.), *M.D., see* WELWOOD (JAMES).
W. (M. de). *Promenades sur le chemin de fer, 1838, *see* PROMENADES.
W. (R.), *D.D., see* WILD (R.)
W. (T.) *Remarkes upon a pamphlet stiled, a Letter to a dissenter, 1687, *see* REMARKS.
Waagen (Lukas), *see* SUESS (E.) Das Antlitz d. Erde : Namens- u. Sachregister bearbt. v. L. W., 1909.
Waal (Anton de).
La schola Francorum, fondata da Carlo Magno e l'Ospizio Teutonico del Campo Santo nel sec. 15. fol. Roma. 1897
***Waarom** de Censor de mails opent. [P2344]. 8°. London. 1917
Wace (Alan John Bayard) & M. S. Thompson.
The nomads of the Balkans : life & customs among the Vlachs of Northern Pindus. 8°. [1914]
Wace (Henry), *dean of Canterbury.* Some questions of the day, national, eccles. &c. 2nd ser., 1912–13. 8°. 1914
Wach (Adolf). Staatsmoral u. Politik, 2 Reden, *see* ZWISCHEN Krieg u. Frieden, 39, 1917.
Wachsmuth (Curt). Comm. 1 [& 2] de florilegio q. d. Joannis Damasceni Laurentiano. [P1672]. 4°. Göttingen. [1871]
Comm. de Stobæi eclogis. [P1673 ; 1882]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1871
Comm. 1 de Zenone Citiensi et Cleanthe Assio. [Ind. schol. P1882]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1874]
Comm. vernaculo sermone conscr. de Eratosthene, Apollodoro, Sosibio chronographis. [Progr. P1807]. 4°. Lipsiæ. [1892]
De gnomologio Palatino ined. [Comm. ex Satura philol. H. Sauppio oblata. P1864]. la8°. [Lips.] 1879
Studien z. d. griech. Florilegien. la8°. 1882
Wachsmuth (Ernst Wilhelm Gottlieb).
Europ. Sittengesch. v. Ursprunge volksthüml. Gestalt. bis auf unsere Zeit. 5T [1, 2 in 1v. T3, 5 *each have* 2 Abthlg. *sep. tps. & pagins.* 3i, ii *b. in* 1v. 5i, ii *b. sep.*] 8°. L. 1831–9
Wachter (Ferdinand), *see* KLAUSEN (R. H.) Orakel, *by* K., F. W. &c., 1832.
Wachter (Johann Georg). Der Spinozismus im Jüdenthumb, oder die vergötterte Welt. Ar M. Germano sonsten J. P. Speeth. 3T *in Iv.* s8°. Amsterdam. 1699
Wachtfeuer. Künstlerblätter z. Krieg, 1914. Nr. 1–2. [P1588]. 8°. [1914]
Wackernagel (Jacob).
Beitr. z. Lehre v. griech. Akzent. [Progr. P1827]. 4°. Basel. 1893
Die griech. Sprache, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, I, viii, 3e A., 1912.
Hellenistica [Progr. P1824]. 8°. Gottingæ. [1907]

Waddie (Charles). Mod. polit. economy: direct & indirect taxation. [P1714]. s8°. E. 1905

Waddington (Edward), *bp. of Chichester.*
Sermon at consecr. of White, Lord Bp. of Peterborough, Nov. 9, 1718. [P2377]. s8°. 1718

Waddington (Mary Alsop King).
My first years as a Frenchwoman, 1876–9. 8°. 1914
My war diary. s8°. 1918

Waddington (Richard).
La guerre de sept ans: hist. diplomatique et milit. [t]5. *n.d.*
5, Pondichéry—Villinghausen—Schweidnitz.

Waddington (William Henry). Un voyage en Asie-Mineure au point de vue numismatique. 8°. 1853
see PERROT (G.) Notice sur W., 1909.

Waddle (Charles W.) An introd. to child psychology. s8°. 1919

Waddy (Henry Turner).
The Devonshire Club—& "Crockford's." 8°. 1919

Wade (Allan). Bibliography of the writings of W. B. Yeats, *see* YEATS (W. B.) Coll. works, v8, 1908.

Wade (Arthur Savage). Letter to G. Canning: vindic. of the present ministry. [P1526]. 8°. 1827

Wade (*Hon. Sir* Charles Gregory), *K.C.*
Australia: problems & prospects. 8°. O. 1919

Wade (John) [*ps.* THOMAS FIELDING].
Select proverbs of all nations. s8°. *n.d.*

Wade (John), *ballad writer.* *Vinegar & mustard, or worm-wood lects., 1673, *see* CRAWHALL (J.) [Reprints], *n.d.*

Wade (W. L.), *see* FLYING (THE) book; ed. W. L. W., 1918.

Wadeson (Anthony). *Look about you, [*possibly by W.*], 1600, *see* LOOK &c. *for var. reprints.*

Wadsworth (Arthur), *see* AUSTRALIA. Biog. hdbk. & record of elections &c.; compiled by the Librarian [*i.e.* A. W.], 1918.

Waele (A. van de), *see* VAN DE WAELE (A.)

***Waerachtich** verhael van het ongodliick &c. innemen van de stadt Thienen &c., 1635, *see* THIENEN.

Waern (Cecilia).
Mediæval Sicily: aspects of life & art. 8°. 1910

Wafer (Lionel).
A new voyage & descr. of the Isthmus of America. Repr. f. ed. of 1699. Ed. G. P. Winship. 8°. Cleveland. 1903

Wafflard (Alexis Jacques Marie) & J. D. Fulgence de Bury.
Le voyage à Dieppe. Comédie. [P1496]. s8°. Brux. 1827

Wagener (Gottfried), *see* WAGNER (G.)

Wagener (Petrus), *see* KEYSERE (P. DE).

Wager (William) [WAYER].
The longer thou livest, the more foole thou art. (c. 1568). [Old Eng. Drama: Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1910

Wagger, *ps.* *Battery flashes. 8°. 1916

Wagner, *The family of, see* WAGNER'SCHE UNIVERSITÄTS-BUCHHANDLUNG. Verlags-Katalog, 1554–1904, 1904.

Wagner (Adolf).
Gegen England! Warum England d. franz.-russ. Krieg gegen d. deut. Reiche geschürt hat &c. [P1609; 1707]. 8°. 1914

Wagner (Carl Ernst).
De Periandro Corinthiorum tyranno 7 sapientibus adnumerato. Diss. C. E. W. [P1692]. s4°. Darmstadii. 1828

Wagner (Charles), *pasteur.* Les Alsaciens sous le joug allemand. [Voix d'Alsace, 2]. 8°. 1918
see FRIEDEL (V. H.) La question d'Alsace-Lorraine [*attrib. in error on some tp^s. to C. W.*], 1918.
,, PENDANT la Guerre: discours par C. W. &c., t1–8, 1914–1915.

Wagner (Charles Philip). Sources of El cavallero Cifar. [Extr. de la Rev. Hispan., t10]. 8°. Paris. 1903

Wagner (Emil August).
Agatharchides u. d. mittlere Peripatos. T1. [P1727]. 8°. L. 1901

Wagner (Emile-R.) A travers la forêt brésilienne. De l'Amazone aux Andes. 8°. 1919

Wagner (Frz.) & Vosberg. Polenspiegel: d. Umtriebe d. Polen nach i. eigenen Presse. 3e u. 4e A. d. "Polenstimmen." Hrsg. im Auftrage d. Deut. Ostmarkenvereins. 8°. 1908

Wagner (Gottfried), *of Wittenberg* [WAGENER], *see* HUBLER (J. C.) Scr. qui de sua ipsi vita exposuerunt; praeside G. W. recensebit J. C. H., 1716.

Wagner (Johann Ludwig), *see* KARNOVICH (E. P.) Личности xviii и xix ст., 1893.

Wagner (Max Leopold). Südsard. Trutz- u. Liebes-, Wiegen- u. Kinderlieder, Gesam. u. hrsg. W. [Zeitschr. f. rom. Phil., Beih. 57]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1914

Wagner (Nikolai Petrovich), *see* KOT-MURLIKA, *ps.*

Wagner (Philip). Die griech. Tragödie u. d. Theater zu Athen. [P1801]. 8°. Dresden. 1844

Wagner (*Oberst-Leut.* Reinhold).
Der grösste Verbrecher an der Menschheit im 20. Jhdt. König Eduard VII v. England. [P1705]. 8°. 1914

Wagner (Reinhold Joh. Theodor). Symbolarum ad comicorum Graec. hist. crit. cap. 4. Diss. inaug. [P1801] 8°. Lipsiæ. 1905

Wagner (Richard).
Familienbriefe, 1832–74. 8°. 1907
Œuvres en prose. Tr. J. G. Prod'homme & L. van Vassenhove. t9 (1865–9). s8°. [1914]
see BONILLA Y SAN MARTÍN (A.) Las leyendas de W. en la lit. esp., 1913.
,, HIGHT (G. A.) W.'s "Tristan und Isolde," 1912.
see LAYTON (K. A. W.) Nibelungen of W., 1909.
,, NEUMANN (A.) Personal recoll^s. of W.; tr., 1909.
,, RUNCIMAN (J. F.) R. W., 1913.
,, SCHURÉ (E.) R. W.: s. œuvre & s. idée, 1914.
,, WYZEWA (T.) Beethoven & W., n. ed., 1914.

Wagner (Wilhelm).
Aufenthalt u. Niederlassung Fremder in China. [Schr. d. Deut.-Chin. Verbandes E. V., 4. P2302]. 8°. 1918

Wagner'sche Universitäts-Buchhandlung.
Verlags-Katalog d. W. U.-B. in Innsbruck. Nebst e. Gesch. d. Firma, 1554–1904. 8°. Innsbruck. 1904

Wagstaff (E. Wynter). Shan Hill country & the Mandalay Railway. [Soc. of Engineers. P1906]. 8°. 1899

Wagtaal (Will E.) *ps., see* O'HIGGINS (B.), M. MALONE & W. E. W. War humour &c., 1915?

Waha (*Le baron* J. H. L. de).
*De l'union: partis polit. en Belgique, par un Anc. membre du Congrès. [P2050]. 8°. Brux. 1855

Wahl (Adalbert).
Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Konfliktszeit. 1a8°. Tübingen. 1914

Wahlen (Auguste) *ps.* [*i.e.* JEAN FRANÇOIS NICOLAS LOEMYER].
Ordres de Chevalerie & marques d'honneur [*& Suppl. 1, 2: Décorations nouv., w. sep. tp^s. & pag^s.*] 1a8°. Brux. 1844–69

Wahlgren (C. F.), *see* LILLJEBORG (C. P.), C. F. W. &c. Conspectus crit. diatomacearum, 1830–32.

Wahrmund (Adolf).
Prakt. Hdbch. d. neu-arab. Sprache. 2T. 8°. Giessen. 1861
1, Grammatik. 2, Vulgär-arab. Gespräche &c.
,, ,, ...2e A. T2, 3 in 1B. 8°. Giessen. 1879
2, Gespräche u. Wörtersammlung. 3, Schlüssel z. prakt. Hdbch.
Prakt. Hdbch. d. osman.-türk. Sprache.
2^e A. T2, 3, in 1B. 8°. Giessen. 1884
2, Gespräche u. Wörtersammlung. 3, Schlüssel z. prakt. Gramm.

Wahrmund (Ludwig), *Prof. d. Rechte in Czernowitz, aft. Prag.*
Die kaiserl. Exklusive im Konklave Innozenz XIII, mit Akten d. päpstl. Konsistorialarchivs üb. Sedisvakanz &c., 1912, *see* KAIS. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU WIEN. Sitz., B170, 1913.

Wailes (George Herbert), *see* CASH (J.) & G. H. W. Brit. freshwater Rhizopoda &c., v3, 4, by G. H. W., 1915–19.

Wailly (Gabriel Gustave de), *see* BAYARD (J. F. A.) & G. G. DE W. L'oncle Philibert, 1827.

Wailly (Noël François de).
Princ^s. de la langue franç.; suivis d'un abrégé de versification. 12e éd., rev. & augm. par M. de Wailly. s8°. 1808

Wainwright (Gerald A.), *see* PETRIE (W. M. F.), G. A. W., & A. H. GARDINER. Tarkhan I & Memphis V, 1913.

Wainwright (Thomas), *see* BARNSTAPLE. Reprint of the B. Records; publ. by J. R. Chanter & T. W., 2v, 1900.

Waiss (Moriz). Das westl. Europa u. d. Norden b. Sophokles u. b. Euripides. [Progr. P1881]. 8°. Kremsier. 1903

Waite (Arthur Edward). The secret doctrine in Israel. Study of the Zohar & its connections. 8°. 1913
The way of divine union. 8°. 1915

Wake (William), *bp. of Lincoln, abp. of Canterbury.*
*Defence (A) of lecturers, reply to the preface before the Commentary on the Church-Catechism. 3rd ed. [P2167]. s8°. 1733
Sermon bef. the King, 1st of August 1715. [P2376]. s8°. 1715
see LINCOLN. Speculum Diœceseos L., sub episc. G. W. &c., 1705–23, p1; ed. R. E. G. Coles, 1913.

Wakefield. Court Rolls of the Manor of W. v3, 1313 to 1316, & 1286. Ed. J. Lister. [Yorks. Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser., 57]. 8°. 1917

Wakefield (David). Facts of importance rel. to the present state of Gt. Brit. [P2148]. 8°. 1800

Wakefield (Edward Gibbon).
A view of the art of colonization. Intr. by J. Collier. 8°. O. 1914
see MILLS (R. C.) The colonization of Australia, 1829–42: the Wakefield experiment in empire building, 1915.

Wakeling (T. G.) The white knights. s8°. 1912

Wakely (Charles).
Temperance teaching in schools. [P2006]. 8°. *n.d.*

Wakeman (Henry Offley).
Introd. to the hist. of the Church of England. Rev., w. add. chapter by S. L. Ollard. 8th ed. s8°. 1914
Wakhoucht, *see* VAKHUSHTA, *tsarevich of Georgia.*
Walaux (Marguerite). The national music of Poland. Introd. by E. Mlynarski. [P2093]. 8°. [1916]
Walbran (John Richard), *see* FOUNTAINS ABBEY. Mem. of St. Mary of Fountains, v1, 2i, coll. & ed. J. R. W., 1863–78.
Walch (G.) Poètes d'hier & d'aujourd'hui. Suppl. à l'Anthologie des poètes franç. contemp. s8°. [1916]
Walcott (Arthur S.) Java & her neighbours. A traveller's notes in Java, Celebes, the Moluccas, & Sumatra. s8°. N.Y. 1914
Walcott (Benjamin Stuart), *American aviator.* Above the French lines. Letters, July–Dec. 1917. s8°. Princeton. 1918
Walcott (Charles Doolittle). Cambrian geology & paleontology, II, III, IV, 1914–18, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v57, 64, 67, 1914–18.
Walcott (Frederic C.), *see* HORNADAY (W. T.) Wild life conservation in theory &c. ; w. chap. on private game preserves, by F. C. W., 1914.
Walcott (Mackenzie Edward Charles).
A Breviate of the Cartulary of the Priory church of St. Mary Magdalene, Lanercost. [From Trans. of Roy. Soc. of Lit., N.S., v8. P1767]. 8°. [1866]
Glossary of words in the Cumbrian dialect. [Fr. Trans. of Royal Soc. of Lit., N.S., v9. P1937]. 8°. [1870]
Waldberg (*Capt.* Jorge Nelken y), *see* NELKEN Y WALDBERG (*Capt.* J.)
Waldeck (Adolph).
*Der Führer am Rhein v. s. Quelle bis z. Mündung. 2e A. 8°. 1855
Waldecker (*Marine-Oberingenieur*).
Betrieb u. Betriebsstörungen d. Flugzeugmotors. [Die Fliegerschule, B12. P2305]. s8°. 1918
Werkstättenarbeit am Flugzeugmotor. [Die Fliegerschule, B11. P2305]. s8°. 1918
Walderdorff (Hugo, *Graf* v.) Regensburg in s. Vergangenheit u. Gegenwart. 4e umgearbt. &c. A. s8°. Regensburg. 1896
Waldis (Burkhard).
Esopus (1557). Hrsg. v. H. Kurz. [Deut. Bibl.] 2T. s8°. L. 1862
Der verlorene Sohn, ein Fastnachtspiel (1527). [P2290]. s8°. Halle. 1881
Waldmann (F. O.) Aus Belgien ausgewiesen. [P1910]. 8°. *n.d.*
Waldmann (Hans). Dokumente z. Gesch. d. Bürgermeisters H. W. ; gesamm. u. hrsg. v. E. Gagliardi, 2B, 1911–13, *see* QUELLEN Z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., N.F., Abtlg. 2, B1, 2, 1911–13.
Waldo (Pierre), *see* COMBA (E.) Hist. des Vaudois, p1, De Valdo à la Réforme, 1901.
Waldor (Mélanie) *née Villenave, see* RUFFINI (F.) Camillo di Cavour e M. W., 1914.
Waldstein (Abraham Solomon), *Ph.D.*
Evolution of mod. Hebrew lit., 1850–1912. [Columbia Univ., Oriental st., v9]. la8°. N.Y. 1916
Waldstein (*Sir* Charles), *afterwards Walston.*
The Argive Heræum. With the coop. of G. H. Chase &c. 2v. fol. Boston. 1902–5
Aristodemocracy : essay. 8°. 1916
Dédale et l'Artémis de Délos. [Extr. de la Revue archéol., Dec. 1881. P1688]. 8°. 1882
The earliest Hellenic art & civilization & the Argive Heræum. [*Extr. f.* Amer. journal of arch., s2, v4. P1778]. 8°. [Norwood, Mass. 1900]
Greek sculpture & modern art. 2 lects., w. an appendix. 8°. C. 1914
The next war. Wilsonism & anti-Wilsonism. [P2210]. 8°. C. 1918
Patriotism, national & internat. Essay. s8°. 1917
What Germany is fighting for. s8°. 1917
Wales. Cal. of register of Queen's Maj. Council in Dominion &c. of W. &c., 1535–91, 1916, *see* FLENLEY (R.)
Disestablishment &c. of the Ch. of Eng. in Wales, 1912, *see* DISESTABLISHMENT.
*Essay on causes wh. have produced dissent in W., 2nd ed., 1832, *see* JOHNES (A. J.)
Wales (Hubert) *ps.* Blue flame. s8°. [1918]
Mr. & Mrs Villiers. s8°. [1906]
The rationalist. s8°. [1917]
Wales (William), *F.R.S.* An inquiry into the state of population in England & Wales. [P2120]. 8°. 1781
Waley (Arthur D.) Chinese poems. [Tr. A. D. W.] 8°. 1916
A hundred & seventy Chinese poems. Tr. A. W. 8°. 1918
Japanese poetry. The "Uta." [*Texts & tr.*] 8°. O. 1919
More translations f. the Chinese. s8°. [1919]
Walford (Lucy Bethia).
David & Jonathan on the Riviera. s8°. [1914]
Walford's antiquarian &c. v4. 8°. 1883
Waliszewski (K.) Poland the unknown. Tr. s8°. 1919
La Pologne inconnue : pages d'hist. & d'actualité. s8°. 1919
Polonais & Russes. s8°. [1919]
Walker (Adam), *lecturer on natural philosophy.*
Analysis of a course of lects. on nat. & exper. philos. [P1576]. 8°. Kendal. 1766
,, ,, ...4th ed. [P2186]. 8°. *n.d.*
Walker (*Sir* Byron Edmond). Banking in Canada. Paper read at Chicago, June 1893. [P1718]. 8°. Toronto. 1896
Walker (Edward Mewburn). The Hellenica Oxyrhynchia, its authorship & authority. 8°. O. 1913
T. H. Grose, 1845–1906. [Obituary &c. by E. M. W. P1948]. 8°. O. *p.f.p.c.* 1906
Walker (Francis Amasa).
Political economy. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1896
Walker (George), *stockbroker.*
The art of chess-play. 4th ed. s8°. 1846
Walker (George Alfred), *surgeon.* Lectures [4] on Metropolitan grave-yards. [*a. c. in* P1477]. 1, 2nd ed.] 8°. 1847–9
Walker (George Walker). Modern seismology. 8°. 1913
Walker (H. B.), *see* HILL (L.) Influence of the atmosphere on our health &c., by L. H., W. &c., 1913.
Walker (*Miss* H. M.)
A hist. of the Northumberland Fusiliers, 1674–1902. 8°. 1919
Walker (Henry), *called "The ironmonger," see* TAYLOR (J.) Wks., 1st coll. (Whole life & progresse of H. W., 1642), 1870.
Walker (Henry de Rosenbach). The West Indies & the Empire : study & travel, 1900–1. 8°. 1901
Walker (Hugh). The English essay & essayists. 8°. 1915
Walker (J. Bernard). America fallen ! Sequel to the European War. Intr. by G. H. Putnam. s8°. 1915
Walker (James) & M. D. Petre.
State morality & a League of Nations. s8°. [1919]
Walker (Richard Johnson Bernard), *see* SOPHOCLES. Ichneutae, w. notes & tr., prec. by intr. chapters by W., 1919.
Walker (Thomas), *cornet in Burgoyne's Light Dragoons.*
Answer to Fitzgerald's appeal to the gentlemen of the Jockey Club. [P1556]. 8°. 1775
Walker (Thomas), *ed. of The Daily News.* *The buried city of the East, Nineveh. [National Illust. Lib.] s8°. [1851]
Walker (Thomas), *merchant of Manchester, see* GURNEY (T.) Whole proc. on trial of T. W. &c., 1794.
Walker (Thomas Barlow). Descr. cat. of carved jades, quartz &c. [in coll. of T. B. W.] By R. H. Adams. [P1602]. 8°. *n.d.*
Descr. cat. of the T. B. Walker art collection. [P1602]. 8°. Minneapolis. 1913
Walker (Thomas James). The depot for prisoners of war at Norman Cross, Huntingdonshire, 1796–1816. 8°. 1913
Walker (*Col.* William Hall), *see* FOTHERGILL (G. A.) A gift to the State [*f. Col.* W. H. W.], The National Stud : a memorial, 1916.
Walker (William Sidney), *see* CORPUS poetarum Lat. ; ed. G. S. W., 1828 ; 1867.
Wall (Charles Héron). A pract. grammar of the Portuguese lang., on Dr. Otto's system. s8°. 1882
,, ,, ...3rd rev. ed. s8°. 1897
Wall (J. Charles), *see* LEWER (H. W.) & J. C. W. The church chests of Essex, 1913.
Wall (Walter William). The War & our financial fabric. s8°. 1915
Wallace Collection : Cat., pictures & drawings. 8°. 1913
La Coll. W. Meubles et objets d'art français, 17–18 s., par E. Molinier. 4°. [1902]
see BALDRY (A. L.) The W. Coll. at Hertford House, 1904.
,, ROSS (E.) The W. C. & the Tate Gallery, 1908.
Wallace (Alfred Russel), *O.M.* The revolt of democracy ; w. life story of the author, by J. Marchant. 8°. 1913
see HOGBEN (L. T.) A. R. W. [Pioneers of progress], 1918.
,, LINNEAN SOC. Darwin-W. celeb., 1st July 1908, 1908.
,, MARCHANT (J.) A. R. W. : letters & remins., 2v, 1916.
Wallace (Charles William), *Ph.D.* The 1st London theatre, *see* NEBRASKA UNIV. Studies, v13, 1913.
Wallace (Daniel H.) Shanghaied into the European War. [P2253]. 8°. [Chicago]. 1916
Wallace (*Sir* Donald Mackenzie).
Our Russian ally. [P1570]. 8°. 1914
——, *Prince* **P. A. Kropotkin &c.** A short hist. of Russia & the Balkan States. [Reprod. f. 11th ed. of Encycl. Brit.] 8°. 1914

Wallace (Edwin).
Outlines of the philos. of Aristotle. [P1757]. 8°. O. 1875
Wallace (J. W.), *see* JOHNSTON (J.) & J. W. W. Visits to Walt Whitman, 1890–91, 1917.
Wallace (Robert), *prof. of agric., Edinburgh.*
Eng. & Scot. Educ. Bills. Open letter to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George. New issue w. app. [P2104]. 8°. E. 1918
Heather & moor burning for grouse & sheep. s8°. E. 1917
Wallace (W. M.) Hydraulics. s8°. 1914
Wallace (W. Stewart). The Family Compact: Rebellion in Upper Canada. [Chron^{s}. of Canada, 24]. s8°. Toronto. 1915
The United Empire Loyalists. [Chron^{s}. of Canada, 13]. s8°. Toronto. 1914
Wallace (Walter Thomas).
Illust. cat. of the literary treasures of W. To be sold, Mar. 1920. [Amer. Art Assoc.] la8°. N.Y. [1920]
Wallace (William), *musician.*
The musical faculty: its orig. & processes. 8°. 1914
Wallach (Otto). Organische Chemie, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, TIII, 3ii, 1913.
Wallas (Graham).
The great society. A psychological analysis. 8°. 1914
Life of F. Place, 1771–1854. [rev. ed.] 8°. [1918]
Walle (Paul). Bolivia. Its people & its resources. Its railways, mines & rubber-forests. Tr. B. Miall. 8°. [1914]
Wallenstein (Abraham). Jews & Germanism. [P2321]. 8°. 1918
Wallenstein (Albrecht W. E. von), *duke of Friedland.* La conspir. de Valdstein, *see* SARASIN (J. F.) Œuvres, 1694; 1826.
Waller (Augustus Désiré), *see* HARVEY SOC. OF NEW YORK. Harvey lectures, 1913–14; by A. D. W. &c., 1915.
Waller (William), *Jesuit.*
*A new plot discovered, practised by an assembly of Papists, 25 July, for the deliverance of W. W., revealed by J. Hodgskins, by a letter, 1641. [P1519]. 8°. 1641
Wallersee (*Baroness* Marie von), *see* LARISCH (*ctss.* M.)
Wallez (Jean Baptiste) [UN ANCIEN DIPLOMATE FRANÇAIS]. *Le dernier des Protocoles: hist. de la Belgique, 1830–8. 8°. 1838
Wallez (Norbert). La Belgique & les régions rhénanes: une campagne "Annexionniste" en 1838, *see* CAHIERS (LES) BELGES, No. 14, 1918.
Wallies (Maximilian). De fontibus Topicorum Ciceronis. Diss. inaug. [P1783]. 8°. Halis Sax. [1878]
Die griech. Ausleger d. Aristotel. Topik. [Progr. P1766]. 4°. 1891
Wallin (Väinö). Kuvauksia Suomen Kansan esihistoriesta. [Kuvallinen Suomen Historia, 1]. 8°. Jyväskylässä. 1894
Wallis (Alfred). Examples of the book-binders' art of the 16 & 17 cent^{s}. *f. subs. only.* fol. Exeter. 1890
Wallis (B. C.) Central England during 19c.: breakdown of industrial isolation. Repr. f. Geog. Review, v3i, 1917. [P2034]. la8°. N.Y. [1917]
Distrib. of nationalities in Hungary. [From The Geog. Journal, Mar. 1916. P1904]. 8°. [1916]
The peoples of Austria. [Repr. f. Geog. Rev., v6. P2251]. la8°. N.Y. 1918
The peoples of Hungary: th. work on the land. [Repr. f. Geog. Rev., v4. P2088]. 8°. N.Y. [1917]
The Rumanians in Hungary—The Slavs of N. Hungary—The Slavs of S. Hungary—Central Hungary: Magyars & Germans. [4 articles. *Repr. fr.* Geograph. Rev., v6, 1918. P2309]. la8°. N.Y. [1918]
Wallis (Henry), *R.W.S., see* VAN DE PUT (A.) H. W. (1830–1916), *n.d.*
Wallis (*Capt.* Samuel). Voyage in the South Seas, 1766–8, *see* COOK (J.) New coll. of voyages &c., *n.d.*
see LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t19, 1780.
Wallisch (Friedrich). Die Pforte zum Orient. Unser Friedenswerk in Serbien. 8°. Innsbruck. 1917
Wallis-Tayler (A. J.)
The preservation of wood. 8°. [1917]
Wallon (Henri A.)
Not. s. la vie & les travaux de T. H. Martin. [*Extr. f.* Acad. d. Inscr^{s}. Hist. & mém. P1668]. 4°. [*c.* 1884]
Walmsley (R. Mullineux). Electricity in the service of man. [n. ed.] 2v [in 3. 2i, ii]. 8°. [1911]–19
Walpole Society. 1st–[8th] annual vol[^{s}.] 1911–12—1919–20. [v3–7 ed. A. J. Finberg]. 4°. O. 1912–20
v4 cont. Goulding (R. W.) Welbeck Abbey miniatures, 1916. [*sep. tp.*]
Walpole, *Family of, see* GENEALOGICAL MAG., v2, 3 (Notes on the Walpoles, by H. S. Vade-Walpole), 1899–1900.
Walpole (Henry Spencer Vade-), *see* VADE-WALPOLE (H. S.)

Walpole (Horace), *4th earl of Orford, 1717–97.*
A catalogue of engravers who have been born or resided in England; digested by H. W. f. MSS. of G. Vertue; added acc. of life & works of [V.] 2nd ed. s4°. Strawberry-Hill. 1765
*A counter-address to the public on the late dismission of a gen. o. [Gen. Conway]. 2nd ed. [P2081]. 8°. 1764
Marginal notes wr. in Maty's Misc. wks & mems. of the Earl of Chesterfield, 1777. [*Extr. f.* Philobiblon Soc., v11, 1867]. 8°. [1867]
The mysterious mother, a tragedy. [*b. w.* Norfolk (C. H., *10 d. of*). Thoughts &c., 1768]. s8°. Dublin. 1791
Notes on the poems of A. Pope. Contrib. by Sir W. A. Fraser f. copy in h. possession. 8°. 1871
Suppl. to Letters. Chron. arr. & ed. w. notes &c. by P. Toynbee. 2v. s8°. O. 1918
1, 1725–83. 2, 1783–96.
see GRAY (T.) Corr. of G., W. &c.; w. notes by P. Toynbee, 2v, 1915.
,, GREENWOOD (A. D.) H. W.'s world: sk. of Whig soc. under George III, 1913.
,, RAPHAEL (*Sir* H. H.) H. W.: descr. cat. of artistic & lit. illust^{s}., 1909.
,, STRAWBERRY HILL. Descr. of villa of H. W. at S.-H., w. Inventory of furniture &c., 1784.
,, WHYTT (R.) Essay on virtues of lime-water &c.; app., cont. the case of W., wr. by himself, 1752.

Walpole (Hugh).
The dark forest. s8°. [1916]
The duchess of Wrexe. s8°. 1914
Fortitude. s8°. [1913]
The golden scarecrow. s8°. [1915]
The green mirror. s8°. 1918
Jeremy. s8°. [1919]
J. Conrad. [Writers of the day]. s8°. [1916]
Maradick at forty. s8°. [1917]
The secret city. A novel. s8°. 1919

Walpole (*Sir* Robert), *aft. 1st earl of Orford, 1676–1745.*
*The conduct of R. W. Esq. f. beginn. of reign of Q. Anne to pres. time. [P2101]. 8°. 1717
A further report from the C^{tee}. of Secrecy apptd. to enquire into the conduct of R. earl of Orford dur. the last ten years of his being First Comm. of the Treasury. [P2102]. s8°. 1742
Polit. ballads illust. the administ. of Sir R. W. Ed. M. Percival. [Oxford hist. & lit. st., v8]. 8°. O. 1916
A short hist. of that Parliament wh. committed Sir R. W. &c. (2nd ed.) [*repr.* P2080; 2082]. 8°. 1763
*Some considerations conc. the Publick Funds &c. occas^{d}. by An enquiry into the conduct of our domestick affairs 1721 to 1733 [*by* W. Pulteney, earl of Bath.] [P2109]. 2nd ed. 8°. 1735
*Some gen. considerations conc. the alt. & improvement of publick revenues. [P2105]. s8°. 1733
see BATH (W. P., *e. of*). *The case of the Sinking Fund &c., reply to Some consid. &c. *by W.*, 1735.
,, ROBERTSON (J. M.) Bolingbroke & W., 1919.
,, WHATLEY (R.) Three letters: the first to Sir R. W. 1727, with his answer, 1739.
,, WILKES (J.) *Reflections on the case of W.: added, Case of Walpole, 1768.

Walpole (*Sir* Spencer), *K.C.B., 1839–1907, see* LYALL (*Rt. Hon. Sir* A. C.) St. in lit. &c., 1915.
Walpole-Bond (John A.)
Field-studies of some rarer Brit. birds. 8°. 1914
Walser (Ernst). Poggius Florentinus: Leben u. Werke. [Dokumente u. Inedita. Beitr. z. Kulturgesch. d. M.-a. &c.; hrsg. v. W. Goetz, H14]. 8°. L. 1914
Walsh, *The family of, see* TRÉMOILLE (L. C., *duc* DE). *Une famille royaliste irland. & franç., 1689–1789, 1901.
Walsh (James Joseph). Medieval medicine. s8°. 1920
Walsh (John Henry) [*ps.* STONEHENGE].
The horse, in the stable & the field. 12th ed. 8°. 1888
Walsh (Paul). Gleanings f. Irish MSS. chiefly of the 17th cent. [*w. trans.*] 8°. D. 1918
Walsh (William J.), *R.C. abp. of Dublin.* O'Connell, Abp. Murray & the Board of Charitable Bequests. 8°. D. [1916]
Walsh (William S.)
Handy book of curious information. 8°. [1913]
Heroes & heroines of fiction. [2v.] 8°. Phila. [1914–15]
[1], Mod. prose & poetry. [2] Classical, mediæval, legendary.
Walshe (Douglas). With the Serbs in Macedonia. s8°. 1920
Walsingham (*Sir* Francis). Arcana aulica: maxims for the statesman &c. Added, Fragmenta regalia: or, obs. on Q. Eliz., by Sir R. Naunton. [*sep. tp.*] s8°. 1694
see REFLECTIONS. R. upon the New Test. &c.: w. a letter of Sir F. W. conc. penal laws &c., 1687.
Walsingham (Thomas de Grey, *baron*), *see* GODMAN (F. D.) & O. SALVIN, *edd.* Biologia Centrali-Amer.: Insecta: Lepidoptera-Heterocera, v4, by Ld. W., 1909–15.
Walston (*Sir* Charles), *see* WALDSTEIN (*Sir* C.)
Walter, *of Evesham, see* ODINGTON (W.), *monk of Evesham.*
Walter, *de Honnecourt.* W. de H., un écrivain inconnu du 11e siècle [3 lettres, *text &c.*], *see* MORIN (G.) Etudes &c., t1, 1913.

Walter, [illegible]
Walter (C. [illegible])
[illegible]
Walter (Carl), [illegible]
[illegible]
Walter (E.), [illegible]
Walter (Ferdinand), [illegible]
Lehrbuch [illegible]
[illegible]
Walter (H. A.) [illegible]
[illegible]
Walter (Hans [illegible]), [illegible]
Walter (James), [illegible]
Walter (John), [illegible]
*[illegible]
Walter (Lucy), [illegible]
[illegible]
Walters (Frederick [illegible]), [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Walters (Frederick [illegible]), [illegible]
[illegible]
Walters (Henry) [illegible]
[illegible]
[Comp. by L. E. [illegible]], [illegible]
Walters (Henry [illegible]) [illegible]
biog. &c. [illegible]
see BRIT. MUSEUM: [illegible]
&c. [illegible]
„ [illegible]
Walters (John), *the elder, rector of [illegible]*
An English & Welsh dictionary [illegible]
Walters (John Cuming), [illegible]
Drood, hist. &c. by J. C. W., 1912
Walther v. d. *Vogelweide*. [illegible]
Einl. &c. v. K. [illegible]
Walther v. d. Vogelweide. [illegible]
c. Ma.] & A., biog. v. K. [illegible]
Walther (E.) [illegible] *of Halle*. [illegible]
[illegible]
Walther (Fr. [illegible]), [illegible]
[illegible]
Walther (Richard) [illegible]
geographicis, see HASSE. [illegible]
Walther (Wilhelm). [illegible]
[illegible]
Walton (Brian) [illegible]
[illegible]
see BIBLE: [illegible]
B. W. &c., [illegible]
Walton ([illegible]**)**
The inner hist. of the [illegible]
[illegible]
Walton (Frederick [illegible])
[illegible]
Walton (Izaak). [illegible]
Lives [illegible]
see HERBERT (G.) [illegible]
„ —— The temple; [illegible]
Walton (John), [illegible]
[illegible]
Walton (John M.) [illegible]
procedure of [illegible]
„ „ [illegible]
Object of [illegible]
[illegible]
Waltz (Gustav).
*Die [illegible]
Waltz (J. J.), [illegible]
Wampach (Gaspard).
Ce qu'ils disent . . . [illegible] 1917
Ce qu'ils pensent . . . [illegible]

[illegible]

War Office [*continued*].
Garrison artillery training. v1. s8°. 1914
Hdbk. of artillery instruments, 1914. 8°. 1914
Infantry training. s8°. 1914
Manual of milit. engineering. s8°. 1905
Manual of milit. law. [6th ed. ; ed. Hon. H. Godley]. 8°. 1914
Military engineering. p3A, 3B, 5. 8°. 1913–14
3A, Military bridging—Gen. principles & materials. 3B, Military bridging—Bridges. 5, Miscellaneous.
Persia & Afghanistan. General Staff map, No. 2149. [Maps, 2]. atlas fol. 1906
Queen's regul. & orders for the Army. 3rd ed. 8°. 1844
Regulations for Army Ordnance services. 2p & Index, pl. s8°. 1912–14
Regulations for clothing of the army. 2p. s8°. 1914
Regulations for supply, transport & barrack services, 1915. s8°. 1915
Regulations for Territorial Force & for County Assoc., 1912. s8°. [1914]
Royal warrant for the pay, appointment &c. of the Army, 1914. s8°. 1914
Signalling regulations, 1904. s8°. [1904]
Standing orders for the R.A.M.C. s8°. 1914
Training & manœuvre regul., 1913. s8°. 1913
Training man., R. Flying Corps. 2p (Provisional). s8°. 1914
Training manual. Signalling. p2 & App. 4 (Despatch riding). s8°. [1914]
Treatise on the construction & manufacture of ordnance in the British service. la8°. 1877
Trumpet & bugle sounds, w. instr. for training &c. s8°. 1914
see Belgique. Belgium & the N.E. of France, 1912.
,, List. L. of officers of the Army & Marines, 1789, 1795, 1802, 1789–1802.
,, Nightingale (F.) Notes on matters affecting the health &c. of the Brit. Army, 1858.
,, —— Subsidiary notes as to intr. of female nursing into military hospitals, 1858.
,, Rudolf (R. de M.) *ed.* Sh. hist^{s}. of the Territ. regiments of the Brit. Army, *n.d.*

War Office List.
34th, 36th, 37th publ., 1901, 1903, 1905. 8°. 1901–5

War (*Mr.*) *Life & death of Mr. War, 1801, *see* Life.

Warburg (A.)
Bildniskunst u. Florentin. Bürgertum. 1, D. Ghirlandajo in Santa Trinita, Die Bildnisse L. de Medici &c. sfol. L. [1901]

Warburg (F. S.) Reconstr. dur. the War. [P1996]. s8°. *n.d.*

Warburg (Paul M.) Essays on banking reform in the U.S. [Proc. of Acad. of Polit. Science, v4iv.] 8°. N.Y. 1914

Warburton (William), *bp. of Gloucester.* *An enquiry into the nature & origin of literary property. [P2171]. 8°. 1762
*Letter (A) from an author, conc. literary property. [P2114]. 8°. 1747
see Lowth (R.), *bp.* *Letter to a. of Divine legation, 1766.
,, Newton (B.) The humble petition of the Free-thinkers to the Rt. Hon. P—p E—l of H—K. ; setting forth the right of patronage in Divine l—n of M—s, [by W. W.], 1756.

Ward, Lock & Co., *publishers.* [Pictorial Guides.]
Buxton, Dovedale & the Peak District. 9th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. [1899]
Folkestone, Sandgate, Hythe & S.-E. Kent. 2nd ed., rev. s8°. [1905]
Hastings, St. Leonards &c. 4th ed., re-wr. &c. s8°. [1902]
Leamington Spa, Warwick &c. 9th ed. rev. s8°. [1903]
Southsea & Portsmouth &c. s8°. [1910]
Southwold, Dunwich & Suffolk coast. s8°. [1901]

Ward (*Sir* Adolphus William). Germany, 1815–90. [Camb. Hist. Ser.] 3v. v2, w. sect^{s}. by S. Wilkinson. v3, w. 2 supplementary chapters (1890–1907). s8°. C. 1916–18
The period of congresses. 3p [*in Iv. sep. tp^{s}. & pagin^{s}.*] s8°. 1919
1, Introductory. 2, Vienna & 2nd Peace of Paris. 3, Aix-la-Chapelle to Verona.
Securities of peace. A retrospect, 1848–1914. s8°. 1919
Shakespeare & the makers of Virginia. [Brit. Acad. Shakespeare Lect., 1919. P2379]. 8°. [1919]

Ward (Anna L.), *see* Hoyt (J. K.) & A. L. W. Cyclopædia of pract. quotations, Eng. & Lat., 1882.

Ward (Artemus) *ps.* [*i.e.* Charles Farrer Browne].
Complete works. n. ed. s8°. 1884

Ward (*Rt. Rev. Mgr.* Bernard).
St. Edmund, abp. of Canterbury. His life, as told by old Eng. writers. Arranged by B. W. 8°. 1903

Ward (*Col.* Bernard Rowland), *see* Pasley (*Sir* C. W.) Military policy &c. of the Brit. Empire ; ed. by Col. B. R. W., 1914.

Ward (Charles Augustus).
Our insular shortcomings & the equilibrium of Europe. By Britannicus [*i.e.* C. A. W.] [P1507]. 8°. 1878
The Sutherland clearance ; a ballad. [P1504]. s8°. Glasgow. 1860

Ward (Cyril). Royal gardens. 4°. 1912

Ward (Edward), *author of "The London spy."* *The wooden world dissected, in the characters of a ship of war &c. By a Lover of mathematics. 2nd ed., corr. &c. s8°. 1707

Ward (Estelle Frances).
Christopher Monck, duke of Albemarle. 8°. 1915

Ward (F. Kingdon). The land of the blue poppy : travels of a naturalist in Eastern Tibet. 8°. C. 1912

Ward (Florence Elizabeth).
The Montessori method & the American school. s8°. N.Y. 1913

Ward (*Miss* Genevieve) & R. Whiteing.
Both sides of the curtain. 8°. 1918

Ward (*Mrs.* Humphry).
The Coryston family. s8°. 1913
Cousin Philip. s8°. [1919]
Delia Blanchflower. s8°. 1915
Eltham House. s8°. [1915]
England's effort. Pref. by Earl of Rosebery. s8°. 1916
Fields of victory. s8°. [1919]
A great success. s8°. [1916]
Lady Connie. s8°. 1916
" Missing." s8°. [1917]
Towards the goal. Intr. by Th. Roosevelt. 8°. 1917
A writer's recollections. 8°. [1918]
see Gwynn (S.) Mrs. H. W., 1917.

Ward (James), *artist.*
Colour decoration of architecture. 8°. 1913
Hist. & methods of anc. & mod. painting. 2v. 8°. 1913–17
1, To beg. of Renaissance. 2, Ital. p. f. beg. of Renaissance to the Pollaiuoli.

Ward (James), *prof. of Mental Philos., Univ. of Cambridge.*
Heredity & memory. [H. Sidgwick Mem. Lect.] s8°. C. 1913
Psychological principles. 8°. C. 1918
,, ,, ...2nd ed. 8°. C. 1920
The realm of ends, or, pluralism & theism. [Gifford Lects., 1907–10]. 2nd ed. 8°. C. 1912

Ward (James), *R.A., b. 1769, see* Grundy (C. R.) J. W., h. life & works &c., 1909.

Ward (*Col.* John). With the "Die-hards" in Siberia. 8°. 1920

Ward (John Sarsfield), *see* Rohmer (Sax) *ps.*

Ward (Josephine Mary) [*i.e. Mrs.* Wilfrid Ward].
Horace Blake. s8°. 1913

Ward (Lester Frank). Glimpses of the cosmos. 3v. 8°. N.Y. 1913
Guide to the flora of Washington & vicinity. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus., Bull. 22]. 8°. Wash. 1881

Ward (*Mrs* Louisa E.) Memorials for my children & recoll^{s}. of Ld. Tennyson. 8°. *p.p. n.d.*

Ward (Richard), *rector of Belton.*
The life of Dr. H. More ; annexed divers of h. letters. s8°. 1710

Ward (Robert).
*Fucus Histriomastix : comedy, probably wr. by R. W. & acted 1623 ; intr. &c. by G. C. M. Smith, 1909, *see* Fucus.

Ward (Robert Plumer). *A view of the relative situations of Mr. Pitt & Mr. Addington previous to &c. Mr. Patten's motion. By a Member of Parliament. [P2150]. 8°. 1804

Ward (Samuel), *B.D., of Ipswich.* A collection of sermons & treatises. s8°. 1636
Christ is all in all—The life of faith, 1627—The life of faith in death, 1627—A cole f. the altar, 1627—Balme f. Gilead, 1628—Jethro's justice of peace, 1627—Peace offring to God—Woe to drunkards, 1627—The happinesse of practice, 1627, *each w. sep. tp^{s}. & pagin^{s}.*

Ward (Stephen).
The ways of life. A st. in ethics. s8°. 1920

Ward (*Mrs.* Stephen), *form. Fox, see* Fox (M. I. D.)

Ward (Thomas Humphry). English poets : sel^{s}., w. crit. intr^{s}. by var. writers, & gen. intr. by M. Arnold. Ed. T. H. W. v5, Browning to Rupert Brooke. s8°. 1918
Notes on the engraved works of S. Cousins, R.A., exhib. Fine Art Soc., 1883. [P1500]. s8°. 1883

Ward (Wilfrid Philip).
England & the present war. [P2351]. 8°. 1914
Last lectures. [The genius of Card. Newman &c.] Lowell Lect^{s}., 1914 &c. Intr. study by Mrs. W. Ward. 8°. 1918
Men & matters. 8°. 1914
William George Ward & the Catholic revival. Re-issue w. new pref. 8°. 1912

Ward (William), *missionary.* View of the hist., lit., & relig. of the Hindoos. 3rd ed. 4v. 8°. 1817–20

Warde (Evelyn B.) *ps., see* WOODWARD (W. H.)
Warden (Florence) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* JAMES].
The good ship "Dove." s8°. [1919]
Wardlaw, *The family of, see* GIBSON (J. C.) The Wardlaws in Scotland: Wardlaws of Wilton & Torrie &c., 1912.
Wardle (George James), *see* INDUSTRIAL future, by J. Clifford, G. J. W. *& others*, 1919.
Wardle (Gwyllym Lloyd), *see* FREDERICK, *duke of York & Albany.* A circumstantial report of the evidence &c. upon the charges agst. the Duke of York, 1809.
Wardle (*Sir* Thomas). Kashmir: its new silk industry, w. acc. of natural hist. &c. 8°. 1904
Wardrop (*Maj.* Alex. Ernest).
Modern pig-sticking. With chapters by Col. J. Vaughan, Lt.-Col. F. W. C. Jones &c. 8°. 1904
Ware (Richard), *see* NALSON (J.) *Foxes & firebrands: specimen of danger &c. of Popery &c., 2nd ed., 2p [p2 by R. W.], 1682.
Ware (William Rotch). The Georgian period. Coll. of details illum. "Colonial" or 18-c. architecture in the U.S. Ed. W. R. W. Students' ed. sfol. Boston [Mass.] 1904
Warelius (Andreas). Beitr. z. Kenntniss Finnlands in ethnograph. Beziehung, *see* BAER (C. E. v.) & G. v. HELMERSEN. Beiträge, B13, 1849.
Warens (Louise Françoise E. de).
see BENEDETTO (L. F.) Mme. de W. d'après de nouv. docs., 1914.
,, MONTET (A. DE). Mme. de W. & le Pays de Vaud, 1891.
Warfield (William). The gate of Asia: journey f. Persian Gulf to Black Sea. 8°. N.Y. 1916
Warin (Claude), *see* RONDOT (M. N.) C. W., graveur & médailleur, 1630–54, 1888.
Warin (Jean) [VARIN], *see* LENORMANT (C.) Trésor: Médailles franç., Charles VII–Louis XVI, p2, Œuvre de W. &c., 1834.
Waring (L. F.) Serbia. Pref. by J. M. Jovanovitch. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1917]
Waring (Thomas).
Treatise on archery. [*tp. wanting*]. s8°. *n.d.*
Warlingham, *Surrey.* The parish registers of W. Transcr. & ed. W. E. Bannerman. [Surrey P. R. Soc., 5]. 8°. 1907
Warman (W. H.) Soldier colonists: plea for group organisation. With 2 chapters by C. Brooks. Intr. by Earl of Selborne. s8°. 1918
Warmbier (Ernst).
Studia Heraclitea. Diss. inaug. [P1694]. 8°. Berolini. [1891]
Warming (Eugene). A hdbk. of systematic botany, w. a revision of the Fungi by E. Knoblauch. Tr. & ed. by M. C. Potter. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1904
Warncke (Paul). Heitere Gedichte u. Lieder aus ernster Zeit; zusammengest. v. P. W., *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H120, 1918.
Der Weltkrieg im Spiegel v. Humor u. Satire, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H35, 1918.
Warne (Charles).
Cat. of coll. of Eng. & Roman coins, sold by Sotheby, 24 & 25 May 1889. [*Illust. MS. prices.* P1938]. 8°. 1889
Warnekros (H. E.)
Apologie u. Leben Epikur's. 8°. Greifswald. 1795
Warner (Antoine François), *see* VARNER (A. F.)
Warner (*Sir* George Frederick),
see BIBLE: GOSPELS. G^s. of Matilda, countess of Tuscany, 1055–1115; intr. by Sir G. W., 1917.
,, SFORZA (B.) Miniatures &c. f. the Book of Hours of B. S. in the Brit. Museum; intr. by G. F. W., 1894.
,, MIRACLES. M. de Nostre Dame &c.; intr. by G. F. W., 1885.
Warner (George Townsend), *M.A.*
On the writing of English. s8°. 1915
Tillage, trade & invention. Industrial history. s8°. 1920
Warner (Rubie D.-N.), *see* HOMILIES. Early Eng. h^s. f. the 12th c. MS. Vesp. D. XIV; ed. R. D.-N. W., p1, 1917.
Warnerius, *de Bononia, see* IRNERIUS.
Warnery (*le général-major* **Charles Emmanuel de).**
*Melange de remarques, sur-tout sur César & autres a^s. milit., anc. & mod. Pour servir de cont. aux Comm. de Turpin sur Montecuculi &c. s8°. Varsovie. 1782
Warning. *Warning (A) for fair women [*1599*]. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by A. F. Hopkinson. 8°. *f.p.c.* 1904
*Warning (A) for faire women (1599). [Old Eng. Drama: Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1912
,, ,, *For another ed. see* †SCHOOL of Shakspere; ed. R. Simpson, v2, 1878.

Warnod (André).
Petites images du temps de guerre. s8°. 1918
Prisonnier de guerre. Notes &c. rapp. d'Allemagne. 8°. 1915
War Office, *see after* WAR.
Warren (Adèle). Companionship. [Poems]. s8°. [1913]
Warren (Dawson).
The journal of a British chaplain in Paris dur. peace negotiations of 1801–2. From unpubl. MS. of D. W., ed., w. notes, pref., & hist. intr., by A. M. Broadley. 8°. 1913
Warren (Henry), *president of Soc. of Painters in W. Colour.*
Artistic anatomy of the human figure. s8°. 1852
Warren (James), *1726–1808, see* ADAMS (J.) Warren-Adams letters, v1, 1743–1777, 1917.
Warren (Samuel). Ten thousand a-year.
n. ed., rev. 2v. [Works, v2, 3.] s8°. E. 1854
Warren (*Sir* Thomas Herbert).
Poetry & war. [Oxford Pamph. P1637]. s8°. [1915]
Robert Bridges, poet laureate: readings f. h. poems. Lecture. [P1469]. s8°. O. 1913
Warriner (George). The new tariff cookery book. [*b. w.* Coll. of above 300 receipts &c., 1714]. s8°. 1846
Warriston (Archibald Johnston, *Lord*). Diary of Sir A. J. of Wariston, v2, 1650–54. Ed. f. orig. MS., w. notes & intr., by D. H. Fleming. [Scottish Hist. Soc., 2nd ser., v18]. 8°. E. 1919
Warschau. Das Generalgouvernement Warschau. Eine Bilderreihe aus d. Zeit d. Weltkrieges hrsg. v. K. Deut. Generalgouv. W. obl. 4°. Oldenburg i. Gr. 1918
Die Hss. d. Finanzarchivs zu Warschau z. Gesch. d. Ostprovinzen d. preuss. Staates. [Vorwort *signed* A. Warschauer. Veröffentl. d. Archiv-Verwaltung bei d. Kais. Deut. Generalgouv. Warschau, 1]. 8°. Warschau. 1917
Warschauer (Adolf), *see* WARSCHAU. Die Hss. d. Finanzarchivs zu W. z. Gesch. d. Ostprovinzen d. preuss. Staates [Vorwort *signed* A. W.], 1917.
Wartensleben (G. v.)
Begriff d. griech. Chreia. [*w. texts*]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1901
Warter (John Wood) [*ps.* CEDRIC OLDACRE].
The last of the old squires. s8°. 1854
Warth (F. J.) & D. B. Darabsett.
Disintegration of rice grains by means of alkali. [Agric. Res. Inst., Pusa, Bull. 37. P1499]. la8°. Calcutta. 1914
Wartmann (Hermann). Rätische Urkunden aus d. Centralarchiv d. Hauses Thurn u. Taxis in Regensburg; hrsg. H. W., *see* QUELLEN z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B10, 1891.
Warton (Jane), *spinster, ps., see* LYTTON (*Lady* C.)
Warton (Joseph).
An essay on the writings & genius of Pope. 2v. 8°. 1756–82
The genius & writings of Pope. 2v. [v1, 3rd ed.] 8°. 1772–82
see GOSSE (E.) Two pioneers of romanticism, J. & T. W., 1915.
Warton (Thomas), *poet laureate.*
see GOSSE (E.) Two pioneers of romanticism, J. & T. W., 1915.
,, KER (W. P.) T. W., 1910.
,, RINAKER (C.) T. W.: biog. & crit. study, 1916.
Warum wir Krieg führen: Grossbritanniens Rechtsstandpunkt; von Mitgliedern d. Oxforder Fakultät d. Gesch. d. Neuzeit, 3^e verb. A., 1914, *see* WHY.
Warwick (Eden).
The poets' pleasaunce: or, Garden of flowers. 8°. 1847
Warwick (Eliza), *character in fiction, see* *HISTORY of E. W., 2v, 1778.
Warwick (Frances Evelyn Greville, *countess of*), *wife of 5th earl.*
A woman & the War. 8°. 1916
Warwick (Francis Richard Charles Guy Greville, *5th earl of*), *b. 1853.* Memories of sixty years. 8°. 1917
Warwick (Richard de Beauchamp, *5th earl of*).
The pageants of R. B., Earl of Warwick. Repr. in facs. f. Cottonian MS. Julius E. iv, Brit. Mus., w. intr. by W., Earl of Carysfort. [Roxburghe Club]. 4°. O. 1908
Warzée (André). Exposé hist. de l'industrie du fer dans la prov. de Liége. [P2039]. 8°. Liége. 1861
Was. *Was bedeutet Landsturm u. Landwehr? [1814], *see* SCHULZE (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.
*Was jetzt jedermann v. d. Österreich.-ungar. Armee, Marine u. Luftflotte wissen muss? [P1627]. s8°. Reichenberg. [1914]
Was muss ich jetzt von d. Marine wissen? : Prakt. Ergänzung zu d. Kriegsberichten. [P1589]. s8°. L. [1914]
*Was soll Rumänien tun? 2^e A., 1914, *see* FRUNZA (J.) *ps.*
*Was uns d. Weltkrieg bringen muss, wenn d. Friede e. dauernder sein soll. Von e. Deutschen. [P1593]. 8°. L. [1914]

Wäschke (Hermann). Anhaltische Gesch. B3. 8°. Cöthen. 1913
3, Gesch. Anhalts v. d. Teilung bis zur Wiedervereinigung.
Wase (Christopher). Senarius, sive de legibus et licentia veterum poetarum. s4°. Oxonii. 1687
Washburn (Charles Grenfell), *see* Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Coll^s., v74 ; Mauduit, Jasper [Letters to], 1762–1765 (Washburn Coll.), 1918.
Washburn (George). Fifty years in Constantinople & recoll^s. of Robert College. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1911
Washburn (R. M.) Productive dairying. [Lippincott's Farm manuals ; ed. K. C. Davis]. 8°. Phila. [1917]
Washburn (Stanley).
Field notes f. the Russian front. 2v. 8°. [1915]
v2 has title The Russian campaign, April–Aug. 1915.
Victory in defeat : the agony of Warsaw & the Russian retreat. s8°. 1916
Washington.
Washington University Studies. v3, p2, No. 1.
see Usher (R. G.) Crit. study of hist. method of S. R. Gardiner &c., 1915.
Washington (George), *president of the U.S.*
see Bowen (*Miss* M.) Mr. W. [*fiction*], 1915.
,, Ford (H. J.) W. & his colleagues, 1918.
,, King (C. C.) G. W., 1894.
,, United States : Lib. of Congress. Washington (G.) Cal. of corr. of G. W. w. the officers, 4v, 1915.
Washington (Henry Stephens). Chemical analyses of igneous rocks, 1903, *see* †United States : Geol. Survey.
Wāsif *Bey* [Enderūnī 'Osmān Wāsif Bey].
A mother's advice to her daughter & the wild daughter's undutiful reply : two humorous Turk. poems. Metrically tr. [*w. text*]. 8°. *p.p.* 1881
Wasmansdorff (Eric). Luciani scripta, quæ ad Menippum spectant. Diss. inaug. [P1848]. 8°. Jenæ. 1874
Wason (John Cathcart).
The Beast [William II]. [P1652]. s8°. [1915]
The Kaiser's responsibility. Address. [P1626]. s8°. [1915]
Wasow (Iwan), *see* Vazov (Ivan).
Wass (C. Wentworth).
Cat. of coll. of armorial china & coronation glass. 8°. 1898
Wasser (Jacob Wilhelm Michael). Diss. de vita, fatis, atque philosophia Socratis. [P1647]. s4°. Oettingæ. [1720]
Wasservas (*baron* Albert Anthouard de), *see* Anthouard de Wasservas.
Wassmuth (—). De aliquot locis, qui ad Aristotelis de tragœdiæ vi ac natura doctrinam pertinent. [*Progr.* P1766]. 4°. Saarbrücken. 1852
***Wat Tyler :** dram. poem, n. ed., 1817, *see* Southey (R.)
***Watch** (The) below, 1918, *see* Dobling (*Comm.* H. T.)
Waterford & South-East of Ireland Archaeological Society.
Journal. v17, 1914. 8°. Waterford. [1914]
Waterhouse (Frederick Herschel). The dates of publ. of some of the zoolog. works of J. Gould. 8°. 1885
Index generum avium : list of genera & subgenera of birds. 8°. 1889
Waterhouse (G. A.) & G. Lyell. The butterflies of Australia : monogr. of the Australian Rhopalocera. 4°. Sydney. 1914
Waterhouse (Gilbert). The literary relations of England & Germany in the 17th cent. 8°. C. 1914
Waterhouse (*Col.* James). Tables of metric weights & measures prep. for use of Photographic &c. Survey of India, *see* Asiatic Soc. of Bengal. Journal, v58, p2, Suppl., 1889.
Waterland (Daniel)
*Advice to a young student. 3rd ed. [P2074]. 8°. C. 1760
Eight sermons in defense of the divinity of Jesus Xt. 8°. C.1720
A review of the doct. of the Eucharist as laid down in Scripture & antiquity. 8°. C. 1737
Sermon bef. the Univ. of Cambridge, June 7th, 1716. Publ. thanksgiving. [P2377]. s8°. C. 1716
Waterman (T. T.)
The delineation of the day-signs in the Aztec MSS. [Univ. of California publs. in Amer. arch., v11vi]. 8°. 1916
Waters (George), *surgeon.*
A rapid journey f. the Persian gulf to England via the Caspian & back via Syria & Mesopotamia. [P2192]. 8°. Bombay. 1876
Wateson (George), *see* Whetstone (G.)
Watkins (Alfred).
Photography : its principles &c. 2nd ed. rev. 8°. 1918
Watkins (John), *LL.D., see* Goldsmith (O.) Hist. of Eng., w. cont. to 1825, by J. W., 1834.
Watkins (Oscar Daniel). A history of penance. Study of the authorities, to 1215. 2v. 8°. 1920
Watson (Alfred Edward Thomas).
A sporting & dramatic career. 8°. 1918
Watson (*Col. Sir* Charles Moore). Hist. of the Corps of Royal Engineers. [R.E. Institute]. v3. 8°. Chatham. 1915
Continuation of Porter (W.) Hist. of R.E., 2v, 1889.
see Lane-Poole (S.) Watson Pasha : life-work of Sir C. M. W., 1919.
Watson (David), *see* Social evils & probs. ; ed. W. P. Paterson & D. W., 1918.
Watson (E. L. Grant). The mainland. s8°. [1917]
Where bonds are loosed. s8°. 1914
Watson (Edmund Henry Lacon). Cloudesley Tempest. s8°. 1914
Watson (Edward). The Royal Mail to Ireland. 8°. 1917
Watson (Edward William). Ashmore, Co. Dorset : hist. of the parish, w. index to registers, 1651–1820. 8°. Glouc. 1890
The Church of England. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1914]
Life of Bp. John Wordsworth. 8°. 1915
Watson (Edwin Roy). Colour in rel. to chem. constit. [Monogr^s. on indust. chemistry]. 8°. 1918
Watson (Eric R.) E. Aram : h. life & trial. [Notable Eng. trials]. 8°. E. [1913]
Watson (Foster), *see* Vives (J. L.) V. & the Renascence education of women ; ed. F. W., 1912.
Watson (Frederick). The Humphries touch. s8°. [1918]
Shallows. s8°. [1913]
see Australia. Beginnings of govt. in A. ; pref. by F. W., 1913.
Watson (*Sir* Frederick), *see* Shakespeare (W.) Relig. & moral sentences f. the wks. of S. &c., by Sir F. W., 1847.
Watson (Grant), *see* Watson (E. L. Grant).
Watson (Henry Brereton Marriott).
Aftermath. A garner of tales. s8°. 1919
As it chanced. s8°. [1916]
Once upon a time. s8°. 1914
The pester finger. s8°. [1919]
Watson (Herbert Armstrong). The mysticism of S. John's Gospel. [Hulsean Lect^s., 1915–16]. rev. & enl. s8°. 1916
Watson (James Kenneth), *M.D.*
A hdbk. for nurses. 5th ed., rev. &c. s8°. [1912]
Watson (*Rev.* John), *D.D., b. 1850* [*ps.* Ian Maclaren], *see* Nicoll (*Sir* W. R.) "Ian Maclaren" : life of J. W., 5th ed., 1909.
Watson (John Broadus), *see* Jennings (H. S.) Suggest^s. of mod. science conc. education ; by H. S. J., J. B. W. &c., 1918.
Watson (Richard), *bp. of Llandaff.*
Address to the people of Gt. Brit. [P2144]. 8°. 1798
Address (An) to young persons after Confirmation. [P2134]. 8°. C. 1788
Charge (A) to the clergy. June 1788. [P2134]. 8°. 1788
see Vincent (W.) *Letter to Rev. Dr. R. W., 1780.
Watson (Robert Patrick).
Memoirs. A journalist's experience of mixed society. 8°. 1898
Watson (Sereno). Botany, *see* †United States : Geol. Survey. Geolog. explor. of 40th par., v5, 1871.
Watson (Thomas), *poet.*
The Ἑκατομπαθία or Passionate centurie of love. Repr. f. orig. ed. of (*circa*) 1581. [Spenser Soc., 6]. s4°. [M'ter]. 1869
Poems. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. repr^s. *b. w.* Naunton (R.) Fragm. regalia, 1870]. s8°. 1870
Watson (*Sir* William), *poet. writer.* The man who saw & o. poems arising out of the War. s8°. 1917
Pencraft. A plea for the older ways. s8°. 1917
Retrogression & o. poems. s8°. 1917
The superhuman antagonists & o. poems. s8°. [1919]
Watson's or The Gentleman's & Citizen's Almanack, 1826–32, *see* Gentleman & Citizen's Almanack.
Watt (Alexander), *F.R.S.A.*
Leather manufacture : hdbk. of tanning &c. 5th ed. 8°. 1906
Watt (Alexander), *F.S.I.*
Dairy farming in Devonshire : w. a report on dairying in Normandy & Brittany. [P1719]. 8°. Plymouth. 1888
Watt (Francis). Canterbury pilgrims & th. ways. 8°. [1917]
Life & opinions of J. Bright. s8°. *n.d.*
Watt (Henry Jackson). The foundations of music. 8°. C. 1919
The psychology of sound. la8°. C. 1917
Watt (James Crabb). The Mearns of old. A hist. of Kincardine to the 17th cent. la8°. E. 1914
Wattal (P. K.)
Population problem in India. Census study. 8°. Bombay. 1916
Watteau (Antoine), *see* Pilon (E.) W. & s. école, 1912.

Watteeuw (Jules).
Chansons, fables & pasquilles tourquennoises. 1e éd., avec musique. vl. [*no more publ.*] 8°. Tourcoing. 1883
Wattel (C. Raveret-), *see* RAVERET-WATTEL (C.)
Watteroth (Richard). Die Erfurter Schuharbeiterschaft, *see* VEREIN F. SOZIALPOL., B153, N.F., 1915.
Watts (Diana) [*Mrs.* ROGER WATTS].
The renaissance of the Greek ideal. 4°. [1914]
Watts (Frank). Echo personalities: contribns. of abnormal psychology twds. problems of normal education. s8°. [1918]
Watts (*Mrs.* George Frederick), *see* WATTS (*Mrs.* M. S.)
Watts (Harvey Maitland). Jehovah, God of battles up to date. The German God. Satire. [P2350]. 8°. Phila. 1918
Watts (Isaac), *D.D.*
Divine songs for children, 1847, *see* *CURIOUS old Scottish relig. works, *n.d.*
Hymns & spiritual songs. [*b. w. h.* Psalms, 1777]. s8°. 1778
Letters, 1730–47, *see* MASS. HIST. SOC., Proc., s2, v9, 12, 1895–9.
The Psalms, imitated in lang. of the New Test. &c. s8°. 1777
Sins & sorrows spread before God, *see* *CURIOUS old Scottish relig. works, *n.d.*
see WRIGHT (T.) I. W. & contemporary hymn-writers, 1914.
Watts (*Mrs.* Mary S.), *widow of G. F. Watts.*
The Word in the pattern: key to symbols on walls of the chapel at Compton, Surrey. 2nd ed. la8°. 1905
Watts (*Mrs.* Mary Stanbery).
Nathan Burke. s8°. N.Y. 1910
The rise of Jennie Cushing. s8°. N.Y. 1914
Watts (*Mrs.* Roger).
Fine art of Jujutsu. Photographs by G. W. Beldam. s4°. 1906
Watts (William Marshall). Index of spectra. 8°. 1872
Watts-Dunton (Clara), *wife of T. Watts-Dunton,* *see* HAKE (T.) & A. COMPTON-RICKETT. Life &c. of T. Watts-Dunton, incl. personal reminis^{s}. by C. W.-D., 2v, 1916.
Watts-Dunton (Theodore) [*form.* T. WATTS].
Poetry, & The renascence of wonder. s8°. 1916
Vesprie Towers. s8°. 1916
see HAKE (T.) & A. COMPTON-RICKETT. Life & letters of T. W.-D. &c., 2v, 1916.
,, KERNAHAN (C.) In good comp.: recoll^{s}. of D. &c., 1917.
Waugh (Alec).
The loom of youth. Pref. by T. Seccombe. s8°. 1917
,, ,, ... s8°. 1918
The prisoners of Mainz. s8°. 1919
Waugh (Arthur). Reticence in literature, & o. papers. s8°. [1915]
Tradition & change. Studies in contemp. lit. s8°. 1919
see PUNCH. Later poems f. Punch, 1887–1908; intr. by W., 1909.
Waugh (*Rev.* Benjamin), *see* WAUGH (R.) Life of B. W., 1913.
Waugh (Francis Gledstanes).
The Athenæum Club & its associations. s8°. *f.p.c.* [1900]
Waugh (Rosa).
Life of B. Waugh. Intr. by Ld. Alverstone. s8°. 1913
Wauters (Alphonse Jules). Bibliographie du Congo, 1880–85. Par W. avec la collab. de M. Ad. Buyl. s8°. Brux. 1895
Hist. politique du Congo Belge. s8°. Brux. 1911
Wawn (F. T.) A green olive tree. s8°. [1919]
Waxweiler (Emile). Belgium & the Great Powers: her neutrality expl. & vindicated. 8°. 1916
Belgium neutral & loyal. The War of 1914. [Tr.] 8°. N.Y. 1915
La guerre de 1914: la Belgique neutre &c. 8°. Lausanne. 1915
Hat Belgien sein Schicksal verschuldet? [Der europ. Krieg]. 8°. Zürich. 1915
Le procès de la neutralité belge. Réplique aux accusations. 8°. 1916
see IVANITSKY (N.) & F. VAN LANGENHOVE. La doctrine sociolog. d'E. W., 1917.
Way. Way of the world worth living in, 1918, *see* LEITH (A. A.)
A way to get wealth; by G. M. &c., 1676, *see* MARKHAM (G.)
Waymouth (George), *see* WEYMOUTH (G.)
Wead (Mary Eunice), *see* MICHIGAN, *Univ. of.* Cat. of the S. A. Jones Carlyle Coll.; comp. by M. E. W., 1919.
Weale (B. L. Putnam) *ps.* [*i.e.* L. SIMPSON].
The fight for the Republic in China. 8°. 1918
The unknown God. s8°. 1911
Weale (J. Cyril M.) Van Eyck. [Masterpieces in colour; ed. T. L. Hare]. 8°. [1912]
Weaponfirthers. Tale of the Weaponfirthers; Engl. out of the Icelandic, 1902, *see* VÁPNFIRÐINGA SAGA.
Weatherill (Richard). The anc. port of Whitby & its shipping. [Cat. of sailing vessels &c.] Compiled f. var. registers of shipping &c. by R. W. 8°. Whitby. 1908
Weathers (John). Beautiful garden flowers. 8°. [1904]
French market-gardening, incl. details of "intensive cultivation" for Eng. growers. Pref. by W. Robinson. 8°. 1909
Weaver (*Mrs.* Baillie), *see* †COLMORE (G.) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* G. COLMORE DUNN, *aft. Mrs.* B. W.]
Weaver (Lawrence). The "Country life" book of cottages costing f. £150 to £600. 8°. 1913
Houses & gardens by E. L. Lutyens. Descr. & crit. by L. W. fol. 1913
Memorials & monuments, old & new. [Country Life Lib.] 8°. 1915
Small country houses of to-day. s2. 4°. 1919
The story of the Royal Scots (The Lothian Regiment). Preface by Earl of Rosebery. 8°. 1915
Village clubs & halls. [Country Life Lib.] 8°. 1920
Weaving (Harry Willoughby). The star fields & o. poems. Intr. by R. Bridges. s8°. O. 1916
Webb (*Mrs.* Beatrice). Health of working girls. 8°. 1917
see WEBB (S.) & B. W. Hist. of trade unionism, 1920.
Webb (Catherine). Industrial co-operation: acc. of the co-op. movt. in Gt. Brit. &c. Ed. C. W. Pref. by L. L. Price. 6th ed. 8°. M'ter. 1914
Webb (Clement Charles Julian). Divine personality & human life. Gifford Lect^{s}., 1918 & 1919, 2nd course. 8°. 1920
God & personality. Gifford Lect^{s}., 1st course. 8°. [1918]
Group theories of religion & the individual. 8°. [1916]
Hist. of philosophy. [Home Univ. Lib.] s8°. [1915]
Studies in the hist. of natural theology. 8°. O. 1915
Webb (Daniel). *Essay (An) presented or a method, by an Engl. woollen manufacturer, to pay the national debts, without a new tax by reviving the woollen export trade &c. [P2164]. 8°. 1744
Webb (Henry). Cat. of the coll. of Eng. silver coins of W. Sold by Sotheby, 6th Aug. 1885. [*MS. prices.* P1770]. 8°. [1885]
Dogs. Ed. H. W., assisted by S. T. Holland. &c. n. ed., w. add. chapters. s8°. [1876]
Webb (John J.) Industrial Dublin since 1698, & The silk industry in Dublin. 2 essays. s8°. D. 1913
Municipal govt. in Ireland, mediaeval & mod. s8°. 1918
Webb (M. de P.) Money power for India. Repr. f. As. Quarterly Rev. [P2002]. 8°. Woking. 1913
Webb (Mary). The golden arrow. s8°. 1916
Gone to earth. s8°. [1917]
Webb (Sidney). How to pay for the War: ideas offered by the Fabian Research Dept. Ed. S. W. [Fabian Society]. 8°. [1916]
The restoration of trade union conditions. s8°. [1917]
Towards social democracy? Study of soc. evol. [1840–1914]. [P1897]. s8°. [1916]
The works manager to-day. s8°. 1917
—— & *Mrs.* **Beatrice Webb.**
History of trade unionism. rev. ed. extended to 1920. 8°. 1920
Webb (Thomas William). Celestial objects for common telescopes. 6th ed., rev. by T. E. Espin. 2v. s8°. 1917
Webb (Walter Loring). Railroad engineering. 8°. Chicago. 1909
Webb (William), *F.S.I.*
Garden first in land development. 8°. 1919
Webbe (Alexander Allan). Cat. of MSS. & bks., incl. the Lady Nelson papers, autograph letters f. Adm. Nelson &c. Sold July 14, 1914. [P1538]. 8°. [1914]
Webbe (William), *of the University of Cambridge.*
A discourse of Eng. poetrie, 1586. Ed. E. Arber. [Eng. repr^{s}. *b. w.* Lever (T.) Sermons, 1870]. s8°. 1870
Webber (Edward). Diz. tecnico in 4 lingue. 1, Italiano-Tedesco-Francese-Inglese. [Manuali Hoepli]. 2a ed. s8°. Milano. 1902
Webber (Samuel), *see* DRAPER. The Draper's reply &c., annex'd, An essay of Mr. W.'s scheme, 1741.
Webel (Christian Gotthelf Friedrich), *see* KÜHN (C. G.) & C. G. F. W. De philosophis ante Hippocratem medicinæ cultoribus, spec. 1, 1781.
Weber (Adolf).
Der Kampf zwischen Kapital u. Arbeit: Gewerkschaften &c. in Deutschland. 2e, neubearb. A. 8°. Tübingen. 1920
see GRUNDRISS DER SOZIALÖKONOMIK, Abt. 6, Industrie, Bergwesen &c. bearb. v. E. Gothein, Ad. W. &c., 1918.
Weber (Albrecht). India & the West in old days. Tr. [*f.* Ind. Skizzen] by E. Hawtrey. [P2199]. 8°. *n.d.*
On the Râmâyana. Tr. D. C. Boyd. [Repr. f. Indian Antiquary, v1]. s8°. Bombay. 1873
see KÂSHÎNÂTH TRIMBAK TELAÑG. Was the Râmâyana copied f. Homer? : reply to Prof. W., 1873.
Weber (Alfred), *see* GRUNDRISS DER SOZIALÖKONOMIK, Abt. 6, Industrie, Bergwesen &c. bearb. v. E. Gothein, W. &c., 1918.

Weber (Anatole). L'assistance aux miséreux à l'étranger. [Les miséreux, p1]. la8°. 1913
L'assistance aux miséreux en France. [Les miséreux, p2]. 2v. la8°. 1914
Le problème de la misère. L'aide sociale aux nécessiteux adultes valides. [Les miséreux, p3]. la8°. 1913

Weber (Bernard). De *οὐσίας* apud Aristotelem notione ejusque cognoscendæ ratione. Diss. philos. [P1757]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1887

Weber (Carl Friedrich). Comm. de acad. literaria Athen. seculo 2° post Christum constit. [Progr. P1850]. 4°. Marburgi. [1858]
Vita Aemilii Porti. [Natalitia Frid. Guil. I. P1656]. 4°. Marburgi. [1854]

Weber (Carl Otto). The chemistry of india rubber, incl. outlines of a theory on vulcanisation. 3rd imp. 8°. 1909

Weber (Casimir). Kriegspatronen u. Dum-Dum-Geschosse. [P1627]. 8°. St. 1914

Weber (Eduard F.) Galerie Weber, Hamburg. [*Illust. Katalog*]. Versteigerung: 20–22 Feb. 1912. 4°. [1912]

Weber (Ernst). De Dione Chrysostomo Cynicorum sectatore. [P1793]. 8°. Lipsiae. 1887

Weber (Ferdinand W.) Reiseerinnerungen aus Russland. [Linguist. Beil. *wanting*]. 8°. L. 1873

Weber (Frederick Parkes).
Aspects of death in art & epigram, illust. espec. by medals, engraved gems &c. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. 1914

Weber (Friedrich Christian).
*The present state of Russia. Tr. f. the High-Dutch [*f.* " Das veränderte Russland "]. 2v. 8°. 1722–3
v1 *cont.* Acc. of the govt. of the country &c., 1714–20, being the journal of a foreign minister [*i.e. W.*]—A descr. of Petersbourg & Cronslot [*sic*].

Weber (Hans Siegfried). Angelsächs. Schein u. deutsches Sein. Engl. Ideenexport nach Deutschland [P2301]. 8°. Essen. 1918
Ansiedlung v. Kriegsinvaliden, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der deut. Krieg, H71, 1916.

Weber (*Sir* Hermann), *M.D.* Autobiog. reminiscs. w. annots. & a list of h. medical wrs. by F. P. Weber. 8°. *p.p.* 1919
On means for the prolongation of life. 4th enl. ed. 8°. 1914

—— **& F. Parkes Weber,** *M.D.* Climatotherapy & balneotherapy. Climates & mineral water health resorts (Spas) of Europe & N. Africa. [3rd ed. of Mineral waters & health resorts of Europe]. Ed. F. P. Weber. la8°. 1907

Weber (Hugo). Untersuch. ü. d. Lexikon d. Hesychios. [*Extr. f.* Philologus, Suppl. B3. P1831]. 8°. Göttingen. 1867

Weber (Leo). Zur Münzpragung des phryg. Hierapolis. [Sonderabd. *aus* Χάριτες F. Leo z. 60. Geburtstag dargebracht. P1938]. 8°. 1911

Weber (Louis). Le rythme du progrès. Etude sociolog. [Bibl. de philos. contemp.] 8°. 1913

Weber (Max). Russlands Übergang z. Scheinkonstitutionalismus. [Archiv f. Sozialwiss., B23, H1]. 8°. Tübingen. 1906

Weber (Max), *of Amsterdam, see* NUSSBAUM (N.), G. KARSTEN & M. W. Lehrbuch d. Biologie f. Hochschulen, 1914.

Weber (Maximilian). De Clearchi Solensis vita & operibus. Diss. inaug. [P1784]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. [1880]

Weber (*Dr.* Otto).
De numero Platonis. [Gymn.-Progr. P1662]. 4°. Cassel. 1862

Weber (Otto), *of Marburg.* Quæstiones Protagoreæ. Diss. inaug. [P1864]. 4°. Marburgi. 1850
Über Protagoras aus Abdera. [P1864]. 4°. Marburg. 1849

Weber (Paul). Wilna: e. vergessene Kunststätte. 8°. Wilna. 1917
see CASSEL. Die Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler im Regierungsbezirk C., B5, Kreis Herrschaft Schmalkalden; bearbt. v. P. W., 1913.

Weber (Philipp), *of Speyer.* Entwickelungsgesch. d. Absichtssätze, 2 Abt., 1884–5, *see* SCHANZ (M.) Beiträge, H4, 5, 1884–5.

Weber (Robert Th.)
De Dioscuridis Περὶ τῶν παρ' Ὁμήρῳ νόμων libello. [*w. text of fragm.*] Diss inaug. [P1835]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1888

Weble (John), *printer* [WHEBLE], *see* BENJAFIELD (J.) Statement of facts; w. trial of printer [W.] &c. of County Chronicle, 1812.

Webling (Peggy). Boundary House. s8°. [1916]
Edgar Chirrup. s8°. 1915

Webster (A. Blyth). Trans. f. old into mod. English, *see* ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays &c., v5, 1914.

Webster (A. D.)
Coniferous trees, for profit & ornament. 8°. 1918
Firewoods: their production & fuel values. s4°. [1919]
Seaside planting for shelter, ornament, & profit. la8°. [1918]
Tree wounds & diseases, w. chapter on fruit trees. 8°. 1916

Webster (Charles Kingsley). The Congress of Vienna, 1814–15. [For. Office, Hist. Section]. 8°. Oxford. 1919
,, ,, ...[2nd impr.]. 8°. 1919

Webster (Daniel), *see* HARVEY (P.) Remins. & anecdotes of D. W., 1877.

Webster (John).
Works: notes &c. by A. Dyce. n. ed. rev. la8°. [1857]
see BROOKE (R.) J. W. & the Elizabethan drama, 1916.
,, DEKKER (T.) & J. W. Famous hist. of Sir Thomas Wyat (1607), repr. 1914.
,, —— & —— North-ward Hoe (1607), repr. 1914.
,, —— & —— Queen Mary [Famous hist. of Sir T. Wyat], by D. & W., 1876.
,, KIESOW (C.) Die Bearbeit. d. Novelle d. Bandello (J. W.'s Duchess of Malfi), 1894.
,, STOLL (E. E.) J. W.: the periods of h. work as determined by h. rels. to the drama of h. day, 1905.

Webster (John Edward), *see* BENGAL: GOVT. PUBLS. E. Bengal &c. District Gazetteers: Noakhali & Tippera; by J. E. W., 1910–11.

Webster (Malcolm R.), *see* CESCINSKY (H.) & M. R. W. Eng. domestic clocks, 1913.

Webster (*Mrs.* Nesta H.) The Chevalier de Boufflers: romance of the French Revol. 8°. 1916
,, ,, ...[repr.] 8°. [1918]
The French Revolution. A study in democracy. 8°. 1919
The sheep track. s8°. 1914

Webster (Noah). Coll. of essays & fugitiv writings. 8°. Boston. 1790

Webster (*Sir* Richard Everard), *1st visct. Alverstone, see* ALVERSTONE (R. E. W., *1st visct.*)

Webster (Wentworth). Gleanings in church history chiefly in Spain & France. s8°. 1903

Webster (William), *D.D., vicar of Ware.*
*The consequences of trade, as to wealth &c. of any nation; of the woollen t. in partic. By a draper of London. 3rd ed. [P2101]. 8°. 1740

Webster's Royal red book: or, Court & fashionable register. Jan. 1914, Jan. 1919. s8°. [1914–19]

Weckerlin (Jean Baptiste) [WEKERLIN].
La chanson populaire. 8°. 1886
Chants & chansons populaires du printemps & de l'été. [P2232]. 8°. 1869

Wecklein (Nikolaus). Curae epigraphicae ad gramm. Gr. & poetas scenicos pert. 8°. L. 1869
Über Missverständnisse älterer Wendungen u. Ausdrücke bei d. griech. Dichtern, insbes. bei d. Tragikern, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philolog. Classe, Sitzungsber, 1911.

Wedderburn (*Sir* William), *Bart.*
An Indian catechism for Brit. electors. [Repr. f. Contemp. Rev., Apr. 1917. P2091]. 8°. 1917

Weddigen (*Dr.* Otto).
Deutschlands Luftkrieg u. Helden-Flieger, 1914–17. [Bücher d. Stunde, B7]. s8°. Regensburg. 1918

Weddigen (Otto Eduard), *1880–1915, see* HILLGER (H.) Krieg u. Sieg, B27, Weddigen, 1915.

Wedekind (Frank).
Feuerwerk. Erzählungen. s8°. München. 1906
Herakles. Dramat. Gedicht. s8°. München. 1917
Simson, oder Scham u. Eifersucht. Dramat. Gedicht. 8°. München. 1914
see BLEI (F.) Üb. W., Sternheim u. d. Theater, 1915.

Wedel (Christiana v.)
Symbola ad Clementis Alexandr. Stromatum librum 8 interpret. Diss. inaug. [P1784]. 8°. *n.p.* [1905]

Wedgwood (Josiah), *the elder.*
see SANDERSON (A.) Cat. of coll. of plaques &c., prod. by J. W., property of A. S., 1903.
,, WEDGWOOD (J.) Personal life of J. W., rev. & ed. by C. H. Herford, 1915.

Wedgwood (Josiah Clement), *M.P.*
Works in STAFFORDSHIRE. Colls. [W. Salt Arch. Soc.], N.S., 1913–19.
Early Staffordshire hist., 1918. [19.]
Harcourt of Ellenhall, 1914. [17.]
Staffordshire coats of arms, 1272–1327, f. rolls of arms in Brit. Museum, 1913. [16.]
Staffordshire Parl. hist., v1, 1213–1603, 1919. [20.]
Staffordshire pottery & its history. 8°. 1913
With machine-guns in Gallipoli. Repr. f. Westminster Gazette. [P2357]. s8°. 1915

Wedgwood (Julia).
The personal life of J. Wedgwood, the potter. Rev. & ed., w. intr. & mem. of the author by C. H. Herford. 8°. 1915
Wedmore (Edmund Tolson). Thomas Pole, M.D. Notes by N. Penney. [Friends' Hist. Soc., Journal Suppl., No. 7]. 8°. 1908
Wedmore (*Sir* Frederick). Brenda walks on. s8°. 1916
Meryon & M.'s Paris : w. descr. cat. of the artist's work. s8°. 1879
Weekes (R. K.) Seaborne of the bonnet shop. s8°. 1914
Weekley (Ernest). The romance of names. 8°. 1914
The romance of words. [2nd ed.] 8°. 1913
Surnames. 8°. 1916
Weekly Irish Times, *see* IRISH TIMES.
Weeks (John H.) Among the prim. Bakongo. 8°. 1914
Weert (Sebald de), *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t16, 1780.
Weese (Arthur). Die Bildnisse A. v. Hallers. Veröffentl. am 200. Gedächtnistage s. Geburt in Bern. 4°. Bern. 1909
Der schöne Mensch in M.-A. u. Renaissance, *see* HIRTH (G.) Der Stil, 1ii, 1900.
Wegemann (Carroll H.) Some notes on river development in vicinity of Danville, Ill., *see* ILLINOIS : UNIV. OF. Univ. studies, v3ii, 1909.
Wegener (Georg). Der Wall von Eisen u. Feuer : ein Jahr an d. Westfront. [Auszug]. s8°. L. 1915
Wegg (Jervis). Antwerp, 1477–1559. 8°. [1916]
Wehberg (Hans). Die amerikan. Waffen- u. Munitionsliefe-rungen an Deutschlands Gegner. [Kriegshefte aus d. Industriebezirk, H11. P1910]. 8°. Essen. 1915
Das Passwesen. [Staatsbürger-Bibl., H63. P2314]. 8°. M. Gladbach. 1915
Wehe dir, England ! : d. Dichtungen d. Zeit ; hrsg. v. H. Öllers, 3e A., 1915, *see* ÖLLERS (H.)
Wei (I. Tchéou), *see* TCHÉOU-WEÏ (I.)
Weichert (Ludwig). Nach 30 Jahren : ein Blick aus d. Zukunft in d. Gegenwart. [P1629]. s8°. Hamburg. 1915
Weicker (Hans). Kiautschou : das deutsche Schutzgebiet in Ostasien. 8°. 1908
Weickert (Carl). Das lesb. Kymation. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. ant. Ornamentik. 8°. L. 1913
Weidel (Carl). Deut. Friede. s8°. Magdeburg. 1918
Weidenbach (Paul). Aristoteles u. d. Schicksalstragödie. [*Progr.* P1766]. 4°. [*Dresden.* 1887]
Weidmann (Paul). Johann Faust : ein allegor. Drama, *see* FAUST (*Dr.* J.) Die Faustdichtung &c., B3, 1913.
Weidner (Christof Friedrich). De præstantia & usu scholiorum Gr. in poetas diat. 1. Præs. J. M. Chladenio, def. C. F. W. [P1691]. s4°. Vitembergæ. [1732]
Weigall (*Lt.-Col.* A. G.) & C. Wrey. A large state farm : a business & educ. undertaking. s8°. 1919
Weigall (Arthur E. P.)
Hist. of events in Egypt, 1798–1914. 8°. 1915
The life & times of Akhnaton, Pharaoh of Egypt. 2nd imp. 8°. 1911
The life & times of Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt : st. in origin of the Roman Empire. 8°. 1914
see GARDINER (A. H.) & A. E. P. W. A topograph. cat. of the private tombs of Thebes, 1913.
Weigand (Carl Leonhard). Der Tabakbau in Niederländisch-Indien. [Kiel Univ. : Inst. f. Seeverkehr : Probleme d. Weltwirts. ; hrsg. B. Harms, 4]. la8°. Jena. 1911
Weigand (Friedrich Ludwig Carl).
Wörterbuch d. deut. Synonymen. 3B. 8°. Mainz. 1843
Weigand (Gustav) & A. Dorich. Bulgar.-deut. [& Deut.-bulgar.] Wörterbuch. [2T. T1, 2e A.] s8°. L. 1918
Weigel (Theodor Oswald) & A. C. A. Zestermann.
Die Anfänge d. Druckerkunst in Bild u. Schrift. An d. frühesten Erzeugnissen in d. Weigel'schen Samml. erl. v. W. u. Z. 2B. fol. L. 1866
Weihnachtsspiele, *see* †FRONING (R.) Das Drama d. Ma., T3, 1891.
Weil (Bruno).
Elsass-Lothringen u. d. Krieg. [P1594 ; 1653]. 8°. Str. 1914
Weil (Gotthold). Grammatik d. osman.-türk. Sprache. [Samml. türk. Lehrbücher, B1]. 8°. 1917
Weil (Henri), *membre de l'Institut.* L'auteur du 1er disc. contre Aristogiton est-il bien informé des institutions d'Athènes ? [*Extr. f.* Mélanges Renier. P1792]. 8°. 1886
De l'ordre des mots dans les langues anc. comp. aux langues mod. [P2038]. 8°. 1844
Weil (Henri) [*continued*]. Fragmenta ined. poet. Græc. Ex papyro Ægypt. protulit H. Weil. Recogn. C. G. Cobet. Repet. e Mnemosyne, v8. P1856]. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1880
Les nouv. fragments de l'Antiope d'Euripide. [Extr. du Journal d. savants, 1891. P1807]. 4°. 1891
Obs. sur le texte de Dion Chrysostome. [Extr. de la Revue de Philol., t22. P1785]. 8°. 1898
Les Odes de Bacchylide. [*Rev. of Kenyon's ed.*, 1897. Extr. du Journal d. Savants, 1898. P1780]. 4°. 1898
Plusieurs fables de Babrios sur tablettes de cire. [Extr. du Jour. d. Savants. 1894. P1780]. 4°. [1894]
Sur quelques fragm. de Sophocle. [*Extr. f.* Revue des ét. gr. P1881]. 8°. 1890
see EURIPIDES. Papyrus inéd. : nouv. fragm. d'E. ; publ. H. Weil, 1879.
Weil (Maurice Henri).
La campagne de 1814 d'ap. les docs. des Archives impér. &c. de la guerre à Vienne. La cavalerie des armées alliées pend. la camp. de 1814. Préf. par le gén. Lewal. 4t. 8°. 1891–6
Les dessous du Congrès de Vienne d'après les docs. orig. &c. 2t. 8°. 1917
Weil (Rudolf).
[*Articles extr. f.* Zeitschr. f. Numismatik, B7–29. P1938]. 8°. *v.d.*
Der Dionysos d. Praxiteles in Elis. [13.]
Elische Münzen mit d. Zeus d. Phidias, 1878. [7.]
Das Münzmonopol Athens im I. attischen Seebund. [25.]
Das Münzrecht d. Ξύμμαχοι im I. attischen Seebund. [28.]
Das Münzwesen d. Achäischen Bundes. [9.]
Nochmals d. altarkad. Gemeinwesen. [29.]
Pisa. [22.]
Der Zeus d. Phidias auf elischen Münzen d. Kaiserzeit. [29.]
Zur Gesch. d. Studiums d. Num., 1893. [19.]
Münzkunde (griech.-römische). [*Extr. f.* Baumeister, Denkm. d. klass. Alt. P1939]. la8°. [München. 1887]
Oeniadae : Nordgriech. Reise d. Cyriacus v. Ancona (1436). [Aus Beitr. A. Wilmanns gewidmet. P1938]. 8°. L. 1903
Olympische Misc. [Aus Hist. u. philolog. Aufsätze, 1884. P1938]. 8°. 1884
Skopas. [Aus Baumeister, Denkm. d. klass. Alt. P1939]. la8°. München. 1887
Studien auf d. Gebiete d. ant. Münzrechts. [Aus " Festschr. z. Feïer d. 50jahr. Bestehens der Num. Gesells. P1938]. 8°. 1893
Weiland (Jacobus Andries). Scribleriana. 8°. Amsterdam. 1811
Weill (Georges). De Gulielmi Postelli vita et indole. Thesim propon. G. W. 8°. Lutetiae Paris. 1892
Weill (Raymond). La fin du moyen empire égyptien. Et. sur les mons. & l'hist. de la pér. comp. entre la 12e & la 18e dynastie. 2t. [*pagin. cont.*] 1918
Les origines de l'Egypte pharaonique. pl, La 2e & la 3e dynasties. [Annales du Mus. Guimet, Bibl. d'ét., 25]. 8°. 1908
Weinel (Heinrich) & A. G. Widgery.
Jesus in the 19th century & after. 8°. E. 1914
Weiner (P. P.), *see* SAINT PETERSBURG. Anc. écoles de peinture dans les palais &c. russes repr. à l'expos. à St.-P. en 1909 ; texte par P. P. W. &c., 1910.
Weingärtner (Ad.) De Horatio Lucretii imitatore, *see* HALLE. Diss. philol., v2, 1876.
Weinhausen (Friedrich). Deut. Arbeit u. Deut. Krieg, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H71, 1918.
Weinreb (Albert). Auctions-Catalog enthalt. die Sammlungen des A. W. u. A. Münzen u. Medaillen, d. Samml. d. K. Faber u. d. K. Kirchner. [Auction, 12. Dez. 1904. *Illust.* P1939]. la8°. München. 1904
Weinreich (Otto). Triskaidekad. Studien. [Religionsgesch. Versuche, B16i]. 8°. Giessen. 1916
Weir (Thomas H.) The Shaikhs of Morocco in the 16th cent. [*Tr. f. Ibn Askar*]. Pref. by J. Robertson. 8°. E. 1904
Weisbach (Albin). Körpermessungen verschied. Menschen-rassen, *see* ZEITSCHRIFT F. ETHNOL., B9, Suppl., 1878.
Weise (Christian), *of Zittau.*
Die drei ärgsten Erznarren in d. ganzen Welt. Roman. Abdruck d. A., 1673. [*a. c. in* P2282]. s8°. Halle. 1878
Weiser (Christian F.) Die Hoffnung d. Iren. [Perthes' Schr. z. Weltkrieg, 4. P1709]. 8°. Gotha. 1915
Weiss (*Rechtsrat Dr.*) Finanzielle Rüstung Deutschlands u. s. Gegner ! ! Vortrag. [P1644]. 8°. Nürnberg. [1914]
Weiss (André).
La violation de la neutralité belge & luxembourgeoise par l'Allemagne. [Et. & docs. sur la Guerre. P1579]. 8°. 1915
The violation by Germany of the neutrality of Belgium & Luxembourg. Tr. W. Thomas. [Studies & docs. on the War. P2316]. 8°. Paris. 1915

Weiss (Emil Rudolf). Die Entwicklung der italien. Malerei v. Beg. d. M.-a. bis z. Renaissance. [Jhrb. d. Komm. Obergym. in Gmunden. P1844]. 8°. Gmunden. 1907

Weiss (Georg). Vorfragen z. Grundlegung e. neu. Bildungsideals. [P2395]. 8°. Osterwieck/Harz. 1916

Weiss (Johannes), *Prof. d. Theol. zu Heidelberg.*
Das Buch Exodus. Übers. u. erklärt v. J. Weiss. 8°. Graz. 1911
Das Urchristentum. 2T. [*pagin. cont.*] la8°. Göttingen. 1914–17
T2, Nach d. Tode d. Verfassers hrsg. u. am Schlusse ergänzt v. R. Knopf.

Weiss (Louise).
La république Tchéco-Slovaque. Préf. d'E. Benès. s8°. 1919

Weiss (N.), *see* PENDANT la Guerre : discours par N. W. &c., t3–17. 1915–16.

Weissbach (Franz H.) Zur keilinschriftl. Gewichtkunde. [Aus Zeitschr. d. Deut. Morgenländ. Gesells., B65. P1938]. 8°. L. 1911

Weissbrodt (Ernst). De R et L consonantium Lat. mutua ratione, *see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v6, fasc. 2, 1899.

Weisse (John A.), *M.D.* The obelisk & freemasonry acc. to the disc. of Belzoni & Gorringe. 8°. N.Y. 1880

Weissenfels (Carl Oscar). Lucrez u. Epikur. Analyse d. Lehrgedichts de rerum nat. &c. [Aus B65 d. Neuen Lausitz. Mag. P1849]. la8°. Görlitz. [1889]
Quæ partes ab Aristotele τῷ νῷ tribuantur. [Progr. P1766]. 4°. Berlin. [1870]

Weissman (A. W.) Architecture & art-handicraft in the Netherlands, *see* HOLLAND. Gen. view &c., No. 21, 1915.

Weitbrecht (Herbert Udny), *see* STANTON (H. U. W.)

Weitenweber (Wilhelm Rudolph). Ü. d. Marsilius Ficinus Werk : De vita studiosorum. [P1827]. la8°. Prag. 1855

Weitzmann (Carl Friedrich).
Gesch. d. griech. Musik. [P1851]. 4°. 1855

Weizmann (Chaim) & R. Gottheil. What is Zionism ? Two chap^{s}. f. "Zionism & the Jewish future." [P2321]. 8°. 1918

Weland (Anton).
De præcipuis parodiarum Homericarum scriptoribus apud Græcos. Diss. inaug. [P1835]. 8°. Gottingæ. 1833

Welbeck Abbey.
The Welbeck Abbey miniatures. A cat. raisonné by R. W. Goulding. [Walpole Soc., 4th ann. vol., 1914–15]. 4°. 1916

Welby (T. Earle). Swinburne. A crit. study. s8°. 1914

Welch (Charles), *F.S.A.* Hist. of the Cutlers' Co. of London &c., w. biog. notices of early London cutlers. v1, –1500. 4°. *p.p.* 1916
Register of freemen of the city of London in the r. of Henry VIII & Edward VI, tr. & ed. W., 1908, *see* LONDON.

Welch (John), *minister of the Gospel at Ayr, see* WELSH (J.)

Welch (William Henry), *see* ATWATER (W. O.), W. H. W. &c.
Physiological aspects of the liquor problem, 2v, 1903.

Welcker (Carl Theodor), *see* WILD (C.) W., e. Vorkämpfer d. Alt. Liberalismus, 1913.

Welcker (Friedrich Gottlieb).
Catalog d. v. F. G. W. nachgelass. Büchersamml. Versteig., 20. Mai &c. 1869. [P1612]. 8°. Bonn. [1869]

Welcker (Philipp Heinrich), *see* SCHILLER (J. C. F. v.) Selecta Schilleri carmina lat. redd. P. H. W., 1840.

Weld (John). A hist. of Leagram : the park & the manor. Chetham Soc., N.S., 72]. s4°. M'ter. 1913

Weld-Blundell (Charles Joseph) [*ps.* JUSTITIA].
Are we a stupid people ? By one of them. 8°. 1908
Drink or freedom ? [P2005]. s8°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 1890
The party spirit : and how to wean it &c. [P2007]. 8°. [Newcastle-upon-Tyne]. *n.d.*
*Tithes & the Church which owns them. By Justitia. [P2247]. 8°. 1894
The War & the people. [*no tp.*] 8°. [1917]
The war of attrition of 1914–1915—. [P1991]. 8°. *f.p.c.* [Newcastle]. [1915 ?]

Well-being (The) of man & society in general. By a Civil Engineer. pl. [P2189]. 8°. *n.d.*

Wellcome (Henry S.)
The story of Metlakahtla. 2nd ed. s8°. 1887

Weldon (James Edward Cowell), *bp. of Calcutta, aft. dean of Manchester.* Recollections & reflections. 8°. 1915

Wellens (—). Des barrages de l'Escaut &c. [Extr. des Ann. des trav. publ. de Belg., t24. P2039]. 8°. Brux. 1867

Weller (—), *of Meiningen.* Bemerkungen z. griech. Syntax. Progr. P1827]. s4°. Meiningen. 1845

Weller (Carl), *b. 1866.* Württemberg. Gesch. [Samml. Göschen]. 2^{e} neubearb. A. s8°. 1916

Weller (Charles Heald). Athens & its monuments. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Welles (Miriam U.), *see* FOLSOM (J. W.) & M. U. W. Epithelial regeneration &c. in the mid-intestine of Collembola, 1906.

Wellesley (Francis), *see* VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM. Cat. of miniatures in plumbago &c. lent by W., 1914–15, 1915.

—— **& M. Wellesley.** Catalogue of the miniatures & portraits in plumbago or pencil belonging to F. & M. W. 4°. *n.d.*

Wellesley (Minnie), *see* WELLESLEY (F.) & M. W. Cat. of miniatures & portraits belonging to F. & M. W., *n.d.*

Wellesley (Richard Colley Wellesley, *marquis*) [MORNINGTON (*Lord*)]. Substance of Lord Mornington's speech in H. of C., 21st Jan. 1794. [P2139]. 8°. 1794
The Wellesley Papers : life & corresp. of R. C. W., 1760–1842. By the editor of "The Windham Papers." 2v. 8°. 1914

Wellesley (William Pole Tylney Long), *4th earl of Mornington, see* MORNINGTON (W. P. T. L., *4th e. of*).

Wellesley-Pole (W.), *see* MORNINGTON (W. W. P., *3rd earl of*).

Wellhausen (Julius). Studien z. semit. Philologie u. Religionsgesch. J. W. zum 70sten Geburtstag, 1914, hrsg. v. K. Marti. [Z. f. d. alttest. Wiss., Beiheft, 27]. 8°. Giessen. 1914

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, *1st duke of*).
The general orders of W. in Portugal &c., 1809–18 ; compiled by Lt.-Col. Gurwood. la8°. 1837
see DE GREY (T. P. DE G., *earl*). Characteristics of Duke of W., 1853.
,, FRASER (E.) Soldiers whom W. led, 1913.

Wellmann (Eduard). Zenos Beweise gegen d. Bewegung u. i. Widerlegungen. [Progr. P1888]. 4°. Frankfurt a. O. 1870

Wellmann (Maximilian). Analecta medica, *see* KNAACK (G.)
Euphorionea &c., 1888.
De Istro Callimachio. Diss. inaug. [*a. c. in* P1846]. 8°. Gryphiswaldiae. 1886
Krateuas. [*Extr. f.* Abh. d. Kön. Ges. d. W. zu Göttingen, N.F., B2. P1785]. 4°. Berlin. 1897
Pseudodemocritea Vaticana. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1908. P1791]. la8°. [1908]
Die Schrift d. Dioskurides Περὶ ἁπλῶν φαρμάκων. 8°. 1914
Works in KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. WILAMOWITZ-MÖLLENDORFF. Philolog. Untersuch.
A. Cornelius Celsus : eine Quellenuntersuchung, 1913. [23.]
Die pneumatische Schule bis auf Archigenes, 1895. [14.]

Wells. Bishop's transcripts at W., v1–5, *see* DWELLY (E.) *ed.*
D.'s parish records, v1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 1913–19.

Wells (Charles), *Ph.D.*
A practical grammar of the Turkish language. 8°. 1880

Wells (Charles Luke). The age of Charlemagne. [Eras of the Xtn. Church]. 8°. E. 1898

Wells (H. G.)
Bealby. s8°. [1915]
An Englishman looks at the world, a series of unrestrained remarks. 8°. 1914
God the invisible King. 8°. 1917
In the 4th year : anticipations of a world peace. s8°. 1918
Joan & Peter. s8°. [1918]
Mr. Britling sees it through. s8°. [1916]
Mr. Britling's Weg zur Erkenntnis. Übertr. v. I. Broeder. s8°. Lausanne. 1917
The outline of history. Wr. w. editorial help of E. Barker, Sir H. H. Johnston &c. 2v. 4°. [1919–20]
The passionate friends. s8°. 1913
The peace of the world. s8°. [1915]
The research magnificent. s8°. 1915
The soul of a bishop. s8°. [1917]
The undying fire. s8°. [1919]
The War & socialism. [P1582]. s8°. [1914]
War & the future : Italy, France & Britain at war. s8°. 1917
The War that will end war. s8°. [1914]
What is coming ? Forecast of things after the War. s8°. 1916
The wife of Sir Isaac Harman. s8°. 1914
The world set free. s8°. 1914
see BERESFORD (J. D.) H. G. W., 1915.
,, BINNS (L. E.) Mr. W.' Invisible king : a crit., 1919.
,, DYSON (W.) Kultur cartoons; foreword by H. G. W., 1915.
,, FROSTERUS (S.) H. G. W., 1906.

Wells (John Edwin). A manual of the writings in Middle English, 1050–1400. 8°. 1916
,, ,, First suppl. Add^{s}. &c. 8°. New Haven. 1919

Wells (Percy A.) & J. Hooper. Mod. cabinet work, furniture & fitments. 2nd ed. rev. la8°. [1919]

Wells (Warre B.) An Irish apologia : Anglo-Irish rels. & the War. s8°. Dublin. 1917
John Redmond : a biog. 8°. [1919]

—— **& N. Marlowe.**
Hist. of the Irish Rebellion of 1916. 8°. D. 1916
The Irish Convention & Sinn Fein. In cont. of "A hist. of the Irish Rebellion of 1916." 8°. D. 1918

Welman (S.) Parish & church of Godalming. la8°. 1900

Welsch (Joannes Marcellus). Aratus Phænomenorum scriptor. Præs. J. A. Schmidt. [P1691]. s4°. Jenæ. [1685]

Welschinger (Henri).
L'Alliance franco-russe. Origines et résultats. s8°. 1919
Les dévastations allem. dans les dépts. envahis, mars–avr. 1917; préf. de H. W., *see* PAGES D'HIST., s9, n, 1917.
Les leçons du Livre Jaune, 1914, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 17, 1915.
La mendicité allemande aux Tuileries, 1852–70. Avec une liste des quémandeurs allem. s8°. 1917
La mission du Prince de Bülow à Rome, déc. 1914–mai 1915, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 55, 1915.
La neutralité de la Belgique, *see* PAGES ACTUELLES, no. 3, 1915.
La protestation de l'Alsace-Lorraine les 17 fév. & 1er mars 1871 à Bordeaux. n. éd. augm. s8°. 1918
Le retour de l'Alsace-Lorraine à la France. s8°. 1917
„ *For a. c., see* PAGES D'HIST., s9, o, 1917.
see MIRABEAU (H. G. R., *cte.* DE).
La vie de Cn. J. Agricola, trad. par M., 1779; publ. avec intr. par H. W., 1914.

Welsh. Coll. (A) of Welsh tours &c., 1798, *see* COLLECTION.
The modern Eng.-Welsh letter writer. s8°. Wrexham. *n.d.*
*Welsh sketches, 3s. (1, 3rd ed.; 2, 2nd ed.), 1853, *see* APPLEYARD (E. S.)
Welsh (John), *minister of the Gospel at Ayr.* *Hist. of life & sufferings of W., *see* *CURIOUS old Scottish relig. works, *n.d.*
Welshman. *The valiant Welshman; wr. by R. A., Gent., 1615, 1913, *see* ARMIN (R.)
Welsted (Leonard). The dissembled wanton. Comedy. 8°. 1727
Weltfrieden. Vom kommenden W. [*by var. a.*]; hrsg. K. Jünger, 1918, *see* JÜNGER (C.)
Weltkrieg [WELTKRIEGES].
Depeschen d. Weltkrieges 1914, H1–7, 1914–15, *see* DEPESCHEN.
*Deutschland u. d. W.: Entstehung u. d. wicht. Ereignisse d. Krieges, 1914, *see* DEUTSCHLAND.
*Das Ende d. Weltkriegs; die Friedensprogr. e. neutr. Diplomaten, vom Verf. d. Buches Der nächste Weltkrieg, 1918, *see* ENDE.
*Die Mächte des W., H1, Das Zarenreich, 1914, *see* MÄCHTE.
*Die Schuld am W.: von e. Österreicher, *n.d.*, *see* SCHULD.
*Was uns d. Weltkrieg bringen muss, von e. Deutschen, 1914, *see* WAS.
*Weltkrieg (Der), *see* RUSSLAND. An d. Grenzen R., 11 Abhdln. aus d. Samml. "Der W.," 1916.
*Weltkrieg (Der) im Urteil d. Völker. H1–6 (Dez. 1914–Juni 1915). [*no more publ.*] 8°. [1914]–15
Weltkrieg (Der) in Bildern u. Dokumenten &c., 1914, *see* HELMOLT (H. F.) *ed.*
*Weltkrieg (Der), 1914. Die Wahrheit ins Ausland. 2e, erweiterte A. 8°. [1914]
*Weltkrieg (Der) 1914 in Zahlen u. Bildern. [P1588, 1710]. s8°. [1914]
*Weltkrieg (Der), 1914–15. [Unter Mitverwendung. d. sämtl. amtl. Kriegsdepeschen]. 8°. Geestemünde. 1915
*Weltkrieg (Der) u. d. ukrain. Problem. Von Verax. [P1629]. s8°. 1915
Wie der Weltkrieg ausbrach: Urkunden, Akten usw., 1914, *see* WIE.
Welton (James). The logical bases of education. s8°. 1911
Welton (Thomas), *see* JACOB'S rod, tr. f. Fr., 1693, on the art of finding springs &c.; tr. &c. T. W., 1870.
Welwod (William). An abridgement of all sea-lawes. s4°. 1613
Welwood (James).
*An answer to the late King James's declar. to all his pretended subjects in Eng., dated May 8, 1689. [P1451]. 8°. 1689
An answer to the late K. James's last declar., dated at St. Germains, April 17, 1693. [P1451]. 8°. 1693
Wemyss (*Mrs.* George). Grannie for granted. s8°. 1914
Impossible people. s8°. 1918
Jaunty in charge. s8°. 1915
Oranges & lemons. s8°. 1919
Wenck (Martin). Alldeutsche Taktik. [Der Tag d. Deutschen, H3. P2302]. 8°. Jena. 1917
Wendland (Paul). Anaximenes von Lampsakos. Stud. z. ältest. Gesch. d. Rhetorik. Festschr., Hamburg. [P1730]. 8°. 1905
Die phil. Quellen d. Philo v. Alexandria in s. Schrift ü. d. Vorsehung. [Progr. P1863]. 4°. 1892
Phil. Schrift ü. d. Vorsehung. Ein Beitrag z. Gesch. d. nacharistotel. Philos. 8°. 1892
Quæst. Musonianæ. De Musonio Stoico Clementis Alexandr. aliorumque auctore. [P1853]. 8°. Berolini. 1886
Ein Wort d. Heraklit im Neuen Testament. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad., 1898. P1828]. la8°. [1898]
—— **& O. Kern.** Beiträge z. Gesch. d. griech. Philos. u. Religion. [Philo u. d. kyn.-stoische Diatribe—2 Kultinschr. aus Kleinasien]. 8°. 1895
Wendling (Emil). De Peplo Aristotelico quæst. sel. Diss. inaug. [P1757]. Argentorati. 1891
Wendt (Amadeus). De rerum principiis sec. Pythagoreos. Comm. phil. [P1891]. 8°. Lipsiæ. [1827]
Wenger (Leopold). Die Erzählung in d. Rede d. Hypereides gegen Athenogenes. [Progr. P1836]. la8°. Cilli. 1903
Das Recht d. Griechen u. Römer, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, II, 7i, 1914.
Vorbericht üb. d. Münchener byzantin. Papyri, *see* KÖNIGL. AKAD. D. WISS. ZU MÜNCHEN. Philos.-philol. Classe, Sitzungsber., 1911.
Weniger (Ludwig). De Anaxandrida, Polemone, Hegesandro rerum Delphicarum scriptoribus. [Quæstionum Delph. specimen. Diss. P1790]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1865
Wenjukow (M.), *see* VENYUKOV (M.)
Wenley (Robert Mark). The life & work of G. S. Morris. [Univ. of Michigan, Publs.] 8°. N.Y. 1917
Reckless tenants. Repr. f. the Educat. Review, Jan. 1919. [P1208]. 8°. 1919
Wentworth (Patricia) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* DILLON].
A marriage under the Terror. 6th imp. s8°. 1910
Queen Anne is dead. s8°. 1915
Simon Heriot. s8°. [1914]
Wentworth (William Charles). Statistical acc. of Brit. Settlements in Australasia &c. 3rd ed. 2v in 1. 8°. 1824
Wentzel (Georg). Ἐπικλήσεις sive de deorum cognominibus per grammaticorum Græc. scripta dispersis. [De grammaticis Gr. quæst. sel. I. *7 pagins.*] la8°. Gottingæ. 1890
Die Göttinger Scholien zu Nikanders Alexipharmaka. [*w. text.* P1862]. 4°. Göttingen. 1892
Wentzel (W. F.), *see* MASSON (L. R.) *ed.* Bourgeois de la Cte. du Nord-Ouest: récits, s1, 1889.
Wenz (Paul). Le pays de leurs pères. 2e éd. s8°. 1919
Wenzel (Guido). Krit.-ästhet. Studien ü. J. Thomsons Tragödien. [*Extr. f.* Archiv f. d. St. d. neu. Spr., B84. P2365]. 8°. Braunschweig. 1890
Wenzel (Herbert). C. Meiners als Religionshistoriker. Gekrönte Preisschrift d. Univ. Berlin. s8°. [Frankfurt a. Oder]. 1917
Wenzig (Carl Heinrich Gustav). Die Conception d. Ideeenlehre im Phædrus &c. Inaug.-Diss. [P1868]. 8°. Breslau. 1883
Wer ist's? Unsere Zeitgenossen; hrsg. v. H. A. L. Degener. [*no later ed. publd.*] 7e A. 8°. 1914
Werbrouck (Edmond). De l'avenir polit. & commercial de la Belgique. [P1976]. s8°. Brux. 1842
Des impossibilités de la sit. actuelle. [P1976]. s8°. Brux. 1842
Werenfels (Samuel).
A discourse of logomachys, or controversys about words. Added diss. conc. meteors of stile. Tr. [P2163]. s8°. 1711
Werfer (Franz Xav.) [BERPHERIOS].
Συναγωγὴ 'Ορφικῶν ἀποσπασματίων τῶν ἐν ταῖς Πρόκλου εἰς τὸν Κρατύλον παρεκβολαῖς διασωζομένων. [*Extr. f.* Acta philol. Monac., t2. P1855]. 8°. [Munich]. 1815
Wergeland (Henrik Arnold), *1808–45.*
Samlede skrifter. Utgit av H. Jæger & D. A. Seip. I, Digte, B1–3; II, Digterverker, B1. la8°. 1918–20
see GRØNDAHL (I.) H. W., Norwegian poet; w. trs., 1919.
Werly (Leon Maxe-), *see* MAXE-WERLY (LEON).
Wermeskerken (Sophia Margaretha Cornelia van), *see* WOUDE (JOHANNA VAN) *ps.*
Werminghoff (Albert). Die Schlachten bei Tannenberg, 1410 u. 1914, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H99, 1918.
Weltkrieg, Papsttum u. röm. Frage, *see* HALLE. Auslandsstudien, H8/10, 1918.
Werner (*Hauptmann a. D.*) Was muss jedermann v. d. deut. Luftflotte wissen? [P1710]. s8°. L. [1914]
Werner (Abraham Gottlob). W.'s nomenclature of colours, w. adds. &c. By P. Syme. 2nd ed. 8°. E. 1821
Werner (Alice). The language families of Africa. s8°. 1915
Werner (Carl), *prof. of theol., Vienna.*
Die Psychologie, Erkenntniss- u. Wissenschaftslehre d. Roger Baco. [Aus d. Sitz. d. phil.-hist. Cl. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss., B93. P1781]. 8°. Wien. 1879
Werner (E. T. Chalmers). China of the Chinese. s8°. 1919
Herbert Spencer. [P1444]. 8°. Shanghai. 1913
An index to the "Tables of consular & marriage fees." 8°. 1914
Werner (Ernst Friedrich). Original-Extra-Blätter 1914 gesamm. u. bearb. v. W. sfol. Mannheim. [1915]
Werner (Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias). Kriegslied für d. zum heil. Kriege verbündeten deut. Heere, 1813, *see* SCHULZE (F.) Urkunden d. deut. Erhebung, 1913.
Werner (Georg), *Dr. Med.* [WERNHER]. De admir. Hungariæ aquis, *see* HERBERSTEIN (S. v.) Rerum Moscov. comm., 1571.
Werner (Johann Gottlob). De falsis barbaricæ philosophiæ fontibus. Præs. J. D. Rittero [& p2, resp. J. G. Bavero]. 2p [*pagin. cont.* P1691]. s4°. Vitembergæ. 1745

Werner (Johannes), *of Nuremberg.*
De triangulis sphaericis libri 4—De meteoroscopiis libri 6 cum prooemio G. Joachimi Rhetici. [T]2, De m.; hrsg. v. J. Würschmidt. [Abhdlgn. z. Gesch. d. Math., 24ii]. 8°. L. 1913

Werner (Max).
Das Christentum u. die monist. Religion. 8°. [1908]

Werner (P.) Die bayrische Räterepublik. Tatsachen u. Kritik. [P2408]. 8°. L. [1919]

Wernham (Herbert Fuller), *see* British Museum of Nat. Hist.: Botany. Monogr. of the genus Sabicea; by W. &c., 1914.

Wernher, *der Gärtner.*
Meier Helmbreht, *see* Lambel (H.) Erzählungen &c., 1883.

Wernher (Georg), *see* Werner (G.)

Wernsdorf (Christian Gottlieb). Ad Plutarchi quæstiones Græcas comm. 1. [Progr. P1873]. 4°. Helmstadii. [1795]

Wernsdorff (Gottlieb), *the younger.* De metempsychosi veterum non figurate sed proprie intellig. Disp. G. W. Resp. D. Krisar. [P1691]. s4°. Vittembergæ. 1741

Wertenbaker (Thomas J.)
Virginia under the Stuarts, 1607–88. 8°. Princeton [N.J.] 1914

Werth (Léon). Bonnard. s4°. [1920]
La maison blanche. Préf. d'O. Mirbeau. s8°. 1913

Wertheimer (Ede), *Monori.*
Gróf Andrássy Gyula élete és kora. Kötet 2, 3. 8°. 1913

Wertheimer (Fritz). Deutschland u. Ostasien, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Deut. Krieg, H14, 1914.
Durch Ukraine u. Krim. s8°. St. 1918

Werthenfels (A. Maleck de), *see* Maleck de Werthenfels (A.)

Wescher (Carl).
Note rel. à un passage de la Paléographie grecque de Montfaucon. (Extr. de la Revue archéol.) [P1688]. 8°. 1864

—— **& Paul F. Foucart,** *edd.*
Inscriptions rec. à Delphes. 8°. 1863

Wesley Naturalists' Society, *see* Postal Microscopical Society. Journal, v9, 1890.

Wesley, *The family of, see* Wright (A.) Annesley of Surat: true story of mythical W. fortune, 1918.

Wesley (Charles), *M.A., see* Jones (D. M.) C. W., a study, 1919.

Wesley (John).
Journal, enl. f. orig. MSS., w. notes f. unpubl. diaries &c.; ed. N. Curnock. Standard ed. v5–8. 8°. [1913–16]
see Mason (A. J.) J. W., a lecture, 1898.

Wessel (Johann) [Gansfort], *see* Miller (E. W.) Wessel Gansfort; princ. works tr. by J. W. Scudder, 2v, 1917.

Wessel (Ludwig).
Von der Maas bis an die Memel. 3 Jahre Kriegspfarramt. [Aus d. Tagen d. gr. Krieges, B17]. 5e A. s8°. Bielefeld. 1918

Wesselitsky (Gabriel de).
The German peril & the grand alliance. [P1902]. 8°. [1916]
A new great Russian poet [*i.e.* Mme. Grinevsky]. Address. [P1642; 1998]. 8°. 1907
Russia & democracy: the German canker in R. Pref. by H. Cust. 8°. [1915]
see Grey-Wilson (*Sir* W.) G. de W., 1918.

Wessely (Carl).
Einige Urkunden d. Berliner kgl. ägypt. Museums.—Ant. Reste griech. Musik. [Progr. P1856]. 8°. Wien. 1891
Griech. Zauberpapyrus v. Paris u. London. [*Extr. f.* K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien, Denkschr.] 4°. Wien. 1888
Neue Materialien z. Textkritik d. Ignatius-Briefe, *see* Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B172, 1913.
Papyrorum script. Graecae specimina isagogica. Ed. C. W. fol. Lipsiae. 1900
Prolegomena ad papyrorum Græc. novam coll. edendam &c. [P1856]. 8°. Vindobonæ. 1883
Die Wiener Hs. d. sahid. Acta Apostol., *see* Kaiserl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Wien. Sitzungsber., B172, 1913.

Wessenberg (Ignaz Heinrich, *Frhr.* v.) Die grossen Kirchenversammlungen d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts. 4B. 8°. Constanz. 1840

Wessner (Paul). F. P. Fulgentii Expositio sermonum antiquorum, *see* Jena. Comm^{s}. philol., v6, fasc. 2, 1899.
Quaestiones Porphyrioneæ, *see* Jena. Comm^{s}. philol., v5, 1894.

West (Andrew Fleming). Alcuin & the rise of the Xtn. schools. [Great Educators, v3]. s8°. 1893
Value of the Classics. [Addr. deliv. at Conf. on Class. St. &c., Princeton Univ., June 2, 1917, w. intr. &c. Ed. A. F. W.] 8°. Princeton. 1917

West (Julius). G. K. Chesterton. A crit. study. 8°. 1915
Soldiers of the Tsar & o. sketches &c. of Russia of to-day. s8°. [1915]

West (*Sir* Raymond) [*ps.* Historicus].
The organization of credit in Europe & in India. By "Historicus." [Repr. f. the Times of India. P2015]. 8°. Bombay. 1885

West (Rebecca). The return of the soldier. s8°. [1918]

West (Richard), *see* Gray (T.) Corr. of G., Walpole, W. &c.; w. notes by P. Toynbee, 2v, 1915.

West (Victor J.), *see* Robinson (E. E.) & V. J. W. Foreign policy of Woodrow Wilson, 1913–17, 1917.

Westaway (F. W.)
Quantity & accent in the pronunciation of Latin. s8°. C. 1913
Scient. method: its philos. &c. 8°. 1912

Westcombe (W. Hart) *ps., see* MacMullan (S. J.)

Westcott (Brooke Foss), *bp. of Durham, see* Malan (S. C.) "Sel. readings" in Gk. text of S. Matthew publ. by W. & Hort, rev. by M., 1882.

Westcott (Thompson), *see* Scharf (J. T.) & T. W. Hist. of Philadelphia, 1609–1884, 3v, 1884.

West-country wiseacre (A) *ps.* Some 20th century English: notes on journalistic &c. jargon, 1915, *see* English.

Westell (W. Percival).
My life as a naturalist. Intr. by Earl of Lytton. 8°. [1918]

Westenberger (Johann Georg), *see* Galen, *physician.* De qual. incorpor. lib. scr. J. W., 1906.

Westenholz (Elisabeth v.) Kardinal Rainer v. Viterbo. [Heidelberger Abhdlgn., 34]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1912

Westenholz (Friedrich v.) Die Griseldis-Sage in d. Literaturgesch. [*a. c. in* P2278]. 8°. Heidelberg. 1888

Westenrieder (Lorenz), *see* Historischer Calender für 1790–[1815], v. L. W., 1789–1816.

Westerloo (*le cte.* Henri Marie Ghislain de Mérode-), *see* Mérode-Westerloo.

Westerloo (*le cte.* Jean Phil. Eugène Mérode-), *see* Mérode-Westerloo.

Westerman (A.), *of Headingley, Leeds.*
Cat. of coll. of Eng. coins formed by W. Sold by Sotheby, Dec. 1891. [*MS. prices.* P1769]. 8°. 1891

Westerman (Anton), *see* Societas Græca. Acta; ed. A. W. & C. H. Funkhaenel, 2v, 1836–40.

Westerman (Percy F.) Under the White Ensign. Naval story of the Great War. s8°. [1917]

Westermann (Anton). Comm. crit. in scriptores Græcos, p1–7. [P1690]. s4°. Lipsiæ. [1846–]1866
De epistolarum scriptoribus Græcis comm. p1–8. [P1690]. s4°. Lipsiæ. [1851–55]
De publicis Atheniens. honoribus ac præmiis comm. [P1841]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1830
Excerptorum ex bibl. Paulinæ Lips. libris m. s. p1 & 2. [*Gr.* P1664]. 4°. Lipsiæ. [1865–6]
Florilegii Lipsiensis specimen ex cod. bibl. Paulinæ ab A. W. ed. [*Gr.* P1664]. 4°. Lipsiæ. [1864]
Indicis Græcitatis Hyperideæ p1 [–8 *in 1v*]. s4°. Lipsiæ. 1860–4

Westermann (Wilhelm Linn). De Hippocratis in Galeno memoria quæstiones. Diss. inaug. [P1832]. 8°. Berolini. 1902

Westermarck (Edward Alexander).
Marriage customs in Morocco. 8°. 1914

Western (Charles C., *baron*). Speech, on the distressed state of agriculture in the U. K., March 7, 1816. [P1524]. 8°. [1816]

West Hendon House Observatory, *Sunderland.* Publications. No. 3. 4°. 1905
see Backhouse (T. W.) Obs^{s}. of variable stars, 1866–1904, 1905.

West Indies. Caribbeana: misc. papers rel. to hist., geneal. &c. of Brit. W. I., 1910 &c, *see* Caribbeana.
*Letter f. an apothecary in the West Indies, occas. by the departure of a noted quack, 1720, *see* Letter.

West-Indische Compagnie [*Dutch*], *see* Swettenham (J. A.) On the territorial rights of the D. W. I. Co., 1897.

Westinghouse (George), *see* Leupp (F. E.) G. W.: his life & achievements, 1919.

Westlake (Herbert Francis).
Parish gilds of mediæval England. 8°. 1919
St. Margaret's, Westminster. 8°. 1914
Westminster. [Story of the Eng. towns]. s8°. 1919

Westlake (John), *K.C.* Coll. papers on public internat. law. Ed. L. Oppenheim. 8°. C. 1914
Memories of J. W. [*by var. writers, w. list of h. writings*]. 8°. 1914

Westlake (N. H. J.), *F.S.A.*
Hist. of design in mural painting, to 12th cent.; w. intr. on art of the Pre-Xtn. period. 2v. fol. 1902

Westland (J.) Report on the district of Jessore: its antiqs., hist. & commerce. la8°. Calcutta. 1871

Westminster. An act for paving, cleansing &c. the parishes of St. Margaret, St. John, & St. James &c., passed 12th June 1835. [P1477]. 8°. 1835

Cat. of the competition designs for public offices on view in W. Hall. [P1502]. s8°. *n.d.*

List of streets &c. within the boundaries of St. Margaret's Parish. [P1502]. s8°. 1832

Poll book for elect. 2 representatives in Parl. for City &c. of W., June 18–July 4, 1818. Added, List of members retd. for the U.K. 8°. 1818

Westminster Abbey.

*Hist. descr. of W. A., its monuments &c. s8°. 1783

see PEARCE (E. H.) The monks of Westminster: register f. time of the Confessor; w. lists of obedientiaries &c. by P., 1916.

Westminster Palace.

A descr. of the New Palace of W. 3rd ed. [P1477]. 8°. 1849

The New Palace of W. n. ed. [P1477]. 8°. 1854

West of Scotland Tactical Society.

The present condition & future organis. of the Volunteer force. Premium essays &c. 8°. 1891

Weston (*Lt.-Col.* **C. H.)**

Three years w. the New Zealanders. s8°. [1917]

Weston (Frank), *bp. of Zanzibar.* The black slaves of Prussia, an open letter to Gen. Smuts. [P2216]. 8°. [1917]

Ecclesia Anglicana, for what does she stand? An open letter to Edgar, Lord Bp. of St. Albans. 3rd imp. [P1455]. 8°. 1914

Weston (*Lieut.-Col.* **Gould Read Hunter-),** *see* HUNTER-WESTON (*Lt.-Col.* G. R.)

Weston (H. Claude), *see* RAMSEY (A. R. J.) & H. C. W. Artificial dye-stuffs, 1917.

Weston (Jessie L.) From ritual to romance. 8°. C. 1920

Weston (W. H.)

Gloucestershire. [Oxford Co. Hist.] s8°. O. 1912

School hist. of Essex. [Oxford Co. Hist.] s8°. O. 1909

Weston (Walter). The playground of the Far East. 8°. 1918

Westpreussen. Die Bau- u. Kunstdenkmäler d. Provinz Westpreussen. Hrsg. im Auftr. d. Westpreuss. Provinzial-Landtages. H1–3, 5, 8–14 [H13, 14 *are also called* B3, 4]. 4°. Danzig. 1884–1919

1, Kreise Carthaus, Berent u. Neustadt; 2, Danzig; 3, Pr. Stargard; 5, Kulm; 8, Strasburg; 9, Graudenz; 10, Löbau; 11, Marienwerder, v. J. Heise; 12, Rosenberg, v. B. Schmid; 13, Pomesanien, v. B. Schmid; 14, Marienburg, v. B. Schmid.

Westra (P.) Neerlands dichters d. 19e eeuw. Een keurbundel van poëzie &c. verzameld door P. W. s8°. Rotterdam. [1885]

Westropp (Thomas Johnson).

Anc. places of assembly in Limerick & Clare. [Repr. f. R. S. of A. of I., v44i. P2411]. 8°. 1919

Anc. remains on the west coast of Co. Clare. [*Extr.* P1997]. s8°. [1915 ?]

Anc. sanctuaries, Co. Limerick, & their goddesses. [*Fr.* R.I.A. Proc., v34. P2263]. la8°. D. 1917

The antiquities of Limerick & neighbourhood. By T. J. W., R. A. S. Macalister &c. [Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ireland, Hdbk. ser., 7]. 8°. D. 1916

The assembly-place of Oenach Cairbre &c. [*Fr.* Proc. of R.I.A., v35. P2411]. 8°. D. 1920

Cahermurphy Castle & its earthworks &c. [*Repr. f.* Roy. Soc. of Antiqs. of Ir., 1911. P1517]. 8°. 1911

Collectanea, *see* FOLK-LORE Soc. Trans., 1916–17.

County Clare folk-tales & myths. 4p. [*Extr. f.* Folk-lore, v24, 1913. *no tp.* P1517]. 8°. [1913]

Earthworks & castle of Bunratty, Co. Clare. [*Extr.* P1997] s8°. [1915 ?]

Earthworks & ring-walls in Co. Limerick. 2p. [*Fr.* R.I.A., v33. P2263]. la8°. D. 1916–17

Earthworks in Shelburne, Co. Wexford. [*Fr.* Journal R. S. of Antiq. Ireland, v48. P2262]. 8°. 1918

Earthworks, traditions &c. of south-eastern Co. Limerick. [*Fr.* R.I.A. Proc., v34. P2263]. la8°. D. 1918

Fortified headlands & castles in Western Co. Cork. pl. [*Fr.* R.I.A. Proc., v32. P2263]. la8°. D. 1915

Fortified headlands & castles on S. coast of Munster. 2p. [*Fr.* R.I.A., v32, 1914. P2263]. la8°. D. 1914

Kilkee (Co. Clare) & its neighbourhood. 4p. [P1517]. 8°. Limerick. 1913–14

King Brian, the hero of Clontarf. [Repr. f. "The Irish Monthly," 1914. P1517]. s8°. D. [1914]

Notes on the antiqs. around Kilfenora & Lehinch, Co. Clare. [*Contn. extr. f.* N. Munster Arch. Soc., No. 1. P1997]. 8°. *n.p., n.d.*

Prehist. remains (forts & dolmens) in the Burren &c., Co. Clare. [*Repr. f.* Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v41–7. *no tps.* P2262]. *7 parts.* 8°. [1911–17]

Westropp (Thomas Johnson) [*continued*].

The promontory forts & early remains of the coasts of co. Mayo. 4p in 5. [*Repr. f.* Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., 1912–14. P1517]. 8°. 1912–14

Promontory forts &c. of Co. Kerry. p5. [Repr. f. Roy. Soc. of Antiq. of Ir., v42. *no tp.* P1517]. 8°. [1912]

The promontory forts &c. of the islands of Connacht. p1, Achill. [*Fr.* R. S. of Antiq. Ir., v44. P2262]. 8°. [1914]

Ring-forts in eastern Co. Clare. p4. [*Fr.* R.I.A. Proc., v32. P2263]. la8°. D. 1913

see NATIONAL MUSEUM OF SCIENCE & ART, *Dublin.* Guide to the Irish antiqs., p4, The Christian period; p5, Irish ethnograph. coll., by W., 3rd ed., 1911.

Westrup (Margaret) [*i.e. Mrs.* SYDNEY STACEY].

The devil's problem. s8°. [1919]

Westrup (William). The toll. s8°. 1914

Westrussland in seiner Bedeutung für d. Entwicklung Mitteleuropas; mit e. Einl. v. M. Sering. [*var. authors:* R. Pohle &c.] 8°. L. 1917

Westwood (Arthur), *see* ASSAY OFFICE, *Birm.* Cat. of books in Lib. of A. O.; [compiled by A. W.], 1916.

Westwood (Thomas). A literary friendship. Letters to Lady A. Compton, 1869–81. s8°. 1914

Wetstein (Johann Jacob), *see* GÖZEN (J. M.) Vertheidigung d. Complutens. Bibel gegen d. W. &c. Beschuldigungen, 1765.

Wetstein (Johann Rodolph), *the younger.*

Pro Græca & genuina linguæ Gr. pronunciatione: orationes apologeticæ. s8°. Amstelædami. 1681

Wetstenius (Joh. Rodolfi), *see* WETSTEIN (J. R.)

Wetter (Gillis P: son).

Phōs; e. Unters. ü. hellenist. Frömmigkeit, Manichäismus, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VETENSK.-SAMF., Skr., B17, 1915.

Wetterlé (*l'abbé* **Emile)** [*ps.* MULLER (K. O.)]

Behind the scenes in the Reichstag: 16 yrs. parliamentary life in Germany. Pref. letter by R. Doumic. Tr. G. F. Lees. 8°. 1918

Ce qu'était l'Alsace-Lorraine & ce qu'elle sera. 9 conférences. Préf. de H. Welschinger. s8°. [1918]

Les coulisses du Reichstag. 16 années de vie parlement. en Allemagne. 8°. 1918

Le Prof. K.-O. Muller: s. lettres, 1912–13—s. carnet de Guerre. Préf. de P. Deschanel. s8°. [1915 ?]

Propos de Guerre—Types allemands — Le soldat-martyr. Préf. de M. Barrès. s8°. [1915]

Têtes de Boches. s8°. [1917]

Wettstein (Richard v.) Der Krieg u. unsere Schulen, *see* VIENNA. Zur Zeit- u. Weltlage, 7, 1915.

Phylogenie d. Pflanzen, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, 4iv, 1914.

Das System d. Pflanzen, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, III, 4iv, 1914.

Wetzel (Martin).

Die Lehre d. Aristoteles v. d. distributiven Gerechtigkeit u. die Scholastik. [*Progr.* P1766]. s4°. [*Warburg.* 1881]

Weustenraad (Théodore).

La charité. Aux femmes. [*2 copies.* P1970]. 8°. Liége. 1845

Le haut fourneau. Poème. [P1970]. 8°. Liége. 1844

Le remorqueur,. Poème. [P1970]. 8°. Liége. 1842

Wey (Francis). Remarques sur la langue franç. au 19e s., sur le style et la composition litt. 2t. 8°. 1845

Weyden (Rogier van der) [*or* ROGER DE LA PASTURE], *see* LAFOND (P.) R. v. d. W., 1912.

Weyer (Bruno), *see* TASCHENBUCH d. Kriegsflotten: hrsg. v. B. W., 2T, 1914.

Weyer (Johann), *see* WIER (J.)

Weyermann (Moritz Rudolf), *see* GRUNDRISS DER SOZIAL-ÖKONOMIK, Abt. 6, Industrie, Bergwesen &c., bearb. v. E. Gothein, M. W. &c., 1918.

Weyl (Adolph), *see* HENCKEL (P.) Die P. H.'sche Sammlung Brandenburg-Preuss. Münzen &c., beschr. v. A. W., 1876–7.

Weyl (Hermann). Raum, Zeit, Materie. Vorlesungen ü. allgem. Relativitätstheorie. la8°. 1919

Weyl (Walter Edward). American world policies. s8°. N.Y. 1917

Weyland (John), *jun.* A letter to a country gentleman on the education of the lower orders &c. [P1527]. 8°. 1808

Weyman (Stanley John). The great house. s8°. 1919

Weymouth (Frank Walter) & C. H. Richardson, *jr.* Obs. on the habits of the crustacean Emerita analoga, 1912, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. colls., v59, 1913.

Weymouth (*Capt.* **George),** *see* LA HARPE (J. F. DE). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t17, 1780.

Weymouth (Richard Francis). On the rendering into English of the Greek aorist & perfect, w. app. on N. Test. use of γάρ & οὖν. [Repr. f. Theol. Monthly, 1890. P1824]. 8°. 1894

see GROSSETESTE (R.) Castel off Loue &c.; ed. w. notes & gloss. by W., 1864.

Weyssenhoff (Józef).
Soból i panna. Cykl myśliwski. s8°. Kijów. 1917
Weyts (Nicaise), *Carmelite.* Regule (15c.), *see* COUSSEMAKER (C. E. H. DE). Scr. de musica, t3, 1869.
Whale (George).
British airships, past, present, & future. s8°. 1919
***Wharfdale;** or, a descr. of the features of that valley &c. [*Signed* M.] s8°. Otley. 1813
Wharton (Edith). The custom of the country. s8°. 1913
French ways & th. meaning. s8°. 1919
The Marne. A tale of the War. s8°. 1918
Summer. s8°. 1917
Xingu & o. s. s8°. 1916
Wharton (Leonard C.) Misc. notes on Slavonic bibliog. [*Extr. f.* The Library World, May–July 1915. P2053]. 8°. 1915
What. *What caused the War. German policy expl. by a German. [P1511, 1516]. 8°. [1914]
*What does she do with it ?, 1871, *see* BUTT (I.)
*What I found out in the house of a German Prince, by an Eng. governess, 1914, *see* GERMAN.
*What's that ? a glossary of polit. & labour terms. [P2405]. 8°. [1920]
Whately (Mary Louisa). Ragged life in Egypt. 8°. 1862
Stories of peasant life on the Nile. s8°. *n.d.*
Whately (Thomas), *d. 1772.*
*Considerations on the trade & finances of this kingdom &c. [*attrib. also to G. Grenville*]. 3rd ed. [P2085]. 8°. 1769
*The pres. state of the nation : w. resp. to trade, finances &c. [*sometimes attrib. to W.*], 1769, *see* KNOX (W.)
Whatley (Robert), *Esq.*
Three letters. The first, to Sir R. Walpole, 1727, w. his answer. The second, to the Lord Chancellor King on his lordship's character, 1727–8. The third, to his Lordship, on the a's. design of taking orders, 1728. [P2111]. 8°. 1739
Whatmore (Arthur William).
Insulæ Britannicæ; the British Isles, their geog., hist. & antiqs. to the close of the Roman period. 8°. 1913
Wheatley (Francis), *R.A., 1747–1801, see* ROBERTS (W.) F. W., h. life & works, w. cat. of h. engr. pictures, 1910.
Wheatley (Henry Benjamin). Cat. of library formed by W. Sold by Sotheby, 1918. [*Illust.* P2227]. 8°. 1918
Notes on life of J. P. Collier; w. list of h. works, & acc. of Shakespeare docs. believed to be spurious. [*Repr. f.* Bibliographer, 1883–4]. s8°. 1884
Wheatley (Joseph Larke), *see* THOMAS (T. H.) & J. L. W. City of Cardiff : the insignia &c. of the Corp., 1914.
Wheatly (Thomas), *see* WHATELY (T.)
Wheble (John), *see* WEBLE (J.)
Wheeler (Benjamin Ide).
Der griech. Nominalaccent. 8°. Str. 1885
Herodotus's acc. of the Battle of Salamis. Extr. f. Trans. of Amer. Philol. Assoc., v33. [P1831]. 8°. *n.p.* [1902]
Wheeler (Gerald C.), *see* HOBHOUSE (L. T.), G. C. W. & M. GINSBERG. Material culture &c. of the simpler peoples; 1915.
Wheeler (Harold F. B.) The life of Sir John Jellicoe. [Men of the moment, ser. 2. P1604]. la8°. [1914]
Wheeler (J. R.) An Attic decree, the sanctuary of Kodros. [Repr. f. Amer. Journ. of Archæol., v3. P1844]. 8°. [N.Y.] *n.d.*
Wheeler (James Talboys).
Burmah, past & present. [*no tp.* P2202] 8°. *n.d.*
Journal of a voyage up the Irrawaddy to Mandalay & Bhamo. [P2203]. 8°. Rangoon. 1871
Wheeler (John Henry).
De Alcestidis et Hippolyti Euripidearum interpolationibus. Diss. philol. [P1806]. 8°. Bonnæ. [1879]
Wheeler (Olive A.)
Anthropomorphism & science. Thesis. 8°. [1916]
Wheeler (*Capt.* Owen).
The War Office past & present. 8°. [1914]
Wheeler (Stephen). Hist. of the Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903. Compiled f. official papers by S. W. 4°. 1904
Wheels. An anthology of verse. [Cycles 1–4; Cycle 1, 2nd ed.] s8°. O. [1917–19]
Wheldon (J. A.) & A. Wilson. The lichens of Perthshire. [Suppl. to Journal of botany, v53, 1915, *& b. w. same*]. 8°. 1915
Whellens (W. H.) Forestry work. 8°. [1918]
Whelpley (James Davenport). The trade of the world. 8°. 1913
Where. Where the German army has passed, 1915, *see* GERMAN.
Wherry (Albinia Lucy), *form. A. L. Cust.*
Chronicles of Erthig on the Dyke. 2v. 8°. 1914
Wherry (Edgar T.) The microspectroscope in mineralogy, 1915, *see* SMITHSONIAN INSTIT. Misc. Colls., v65, 1916.
Wherry (Edith). The wanderer on a thousand hills. s8°. 1918
Whetham (*Mrs.* Catherine Durning), *wife of W. C. D. Whetham.*
An Exeter book of verse. s8°. Exeter. 1919
Occas. verses in wartime. 2s. s8°. C. & Exeter. 1918–19
Sagas & sayings, Fr. & Eng. [*b. w. h.* Occas. verses, 1918–19]. s8°. Liv'l. 1919
*The staff of life. A bk. of psalms. [*b. w. h.* Occas. verses, 1918–19]. s8°. Liv'l. 1919
The upbringing of daughters. s8°. 1917
Vers de Guerre. [*b. w. h.* Exeter book, 1919]. s8°. Camb. 1919
—— **& Margaret Whetham.** A manor book of Ottery Saint Mary, w. a note on the hist. of the dependent manor of Cadhay, by W. C. D. Whetham. 8°. 1913
Whetham (Margaret), *see* WHETHAM (*Mrs.* C. D.) & M. W. A manor book of Ottery St. Mary, 1913.
Whetham (William Cecil Dampier).
The War & the nation : st. in constructive politics. s8°. 1917
Whetstone (George). *The cures of the diseased in forraine attempts of the English nation, 1598. Reprod. in facs., w. intr. &c. by C. Singer. 8°. O. 1915
The Rocke of Regard, diuided into foure parts, [1576]. [Collier (J. P.) Eng. poet. misc., 11]. 8°. [1867]
Whewell (William), *master of Trinity Coll., Camb.*
Criticism of Aristotle's account of induction. [From Trans. of C. Phil. Soc., v9. P1766]. 4°. C. 1850
Of the Platonic theory of ideas. [Extr. f. Trans. of Camb. Phil. Soc., v10. P1872]. 4°. C. 1857
Three mems. On Plato's survey of the sciences—On Plato's notion of dialectic—On intellect. powers acc. to Plato. [From Trans. of Camb. Phil. Soc., v9 &c. P1872]. 4°. C. 1855
Whibley (Charles).
J. Swift. Leslie Stephen lect., 26 May 1917. s8°. C. 1917
*The letters of an Englishman. [2s]. s8°. 1911–12
Literary studies. 8°. 1919
Political portraits. 8°. 1917
Whibley (Leonard). A companion to Greek studies. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. 8°. C. 1916
Whichcord (John), *jun.*
Hist. & antiqs. of Collegiate Church of All Saints, Maidstone, w. Obss. on polychromatic decor. of the M. Ages. 4°. 1845
Whichcot (Benjamin). Moral & religious aphorisms coll. f. the MS. papers of W., & publ., 1703, by Dr. Jeffery. Now re-publ. w. add. by S. Salter. Added, 8 letters betw. W. & Dr. Tuckney [*w. sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. 1753
Sel. sermons. 2p in 1v. 8°. 1698
Whicher (George Frisbie).
The life & romances of Mrs. E. Haywood. [w. bibliog. Columbia Univ. Studies in Eng. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1915
Whidborne (George Ferris), *1890–1915, see* WHIDBORNE (*Mrs.* M.) G. F. W., 1917.
Whidborne (*Mrs.* Margaret), *wife of Ferris Whidborne.*
G. F. Whidborne, M.C., 1890–1915. 8°. Glasgow. 1917
Whiffen (Thomas William).
The North-West Amazons. 8°. 1915
Whig. Letter to the House of Commons resp. Subscription, by a Xtn. Whig., 1772, *see* LETTER.
*Miscarriages of the Whig-ministry &c., 3rd ed., 1714, *see* MISCARRIAGES.
Whishaw (Bernhard) & E. M. Abdy-Williams.
Arabic Spain : sidelights on her hist. & art. 8°. 1912
Whistler (James A. MacNeill). *Eden v. Whistler. The baronet & the butterfly. A valentine w. a verdict. 8°. Paris. 1899
Etchings & dry points. Venice. 2nd ser. [Mr. W. & his critics. P2219]. s8°. *n.d.*
Nocturnes, marines, & chevalet pieces. ["The voice of a people." P2219]. s8°. *n.d.*
see GALLATIN (A. E.) Notes on some rare portraits of W., 1916.
,, GROLIER CLUB. Lithographs by W., 1907.
,, RALEIGH (*Sir* W.) In memoriam, 1905.
,, SEITZ (D. C.) Writings by & about W. : a bibliog., 1910.
Whiston (William). An enquiry into the evidence of Abp. Cranmer's recantation &c. [P2165]. 8°. 1736
An extract out of Josephus's exhort. to the Greeks conc. Hades &c., w. a dissert. [P2165]. 8°. 1737
The longitude & latitude found by the inclinatory or dipping needle &c. [P2108]. 8°. 1721
A vindication of the Sibylline Oracles; added, the Oracles, in orig. & in Eng., & notes. 8°. 1715

Whitaker (Albert Conser). Foreign exchange. 8°. N.Y. 1919

Whitaker (Joseph).
Almanack, 1881, 1914–20. s8°. [1880, 1914–20]

Whitaker (Joseph Ryland).
Anatomy of the brain & spinal cord. 4th ed. s8°. E. 1911

Whitaker (Thomas Dunham). Loidis & Elmete. [*a. c. w. crests coloured & a few extra illust^{s}.*] lafol. Leeds. 1816
see GREENWOOD (J. B.) Early eccles. hist. of Dewsbury : added, Dr. W.'s acc. of D. &c., 1859.

Whitall (James), *see* GAUTIER (J.) Chinese lyrics ; tr. J. W., 1919.

Whitbourn (Richard), *of Godalming.*
Catalogue of coll. of early Brit., Anglo-Saxon & Eng. coins formed by W. Sold by Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge, Feb. 1869. [*MS. prices.* P1769]. 8°. [1869]

Whitbread (Samuel), *the elder, 1758–1815.*
Substance of a speech on the Poor Laws, Feb. 19, 1807. With app. [P2188]. 8°. 1807
Substance of the speech, Jan. 5, 1807, by W., on the late negotiation w. France. [P1530]. 8°. 1807
see BOWLES (JOHN). Educ. of lower orders : 2nd letter to S. W. &c., 1808.

Whitby lore & legend, 1919, *see* JEFFREY (P. S.) *ed.*

Whitby (Charles J.) The doctor & his work. s8°. 1912

White (Andrew Dickson). Fiat money inflation in France. n. ed., rev. & enl. 8°. *f.p.c.* Toronto. 1914

White (Arnold). The hidden hand. [repr.] s8°. 1917

White (Arthur V.) Long Sault Rapids, St. Lawrence River : project to develop power therefrom. [Canada : Comm. of Conservation &c.] 8°. Ottawa. 1913

White (B.), *Roman Catholic bishop, see* DOWDALL (J.) *Appeal to the publick, 1743.

White (Charles), *of Lincoln.* A short &c. letter on agric. depression, to the Earl of Liverpool. [P1524]. 8°. 1816

White (Charles Abiathar). Bibliography of N. Amer. invertebrate paleontology ; by W. &c., *see* †UNITED STATES : GEOL. SURVEY. Territories. Misc. publ^{s}., No. 10, 1875.

White (Charles Harold Evelyn-), *see* EVELYN-WHITE (C. H.)

White (Claude Grahame-), *see* GRAHAME-WHITE (C.)

White (Edmund). The path. Indian romance. s8°. [1914]
The pilgrimage to Premnáth. s8°. [1918]

White (Edward A.) The principles of floriculture. s8°. N.Y. 1915

White (Fred M.) The five knots. s8°. 1910
The golden rose. s8°. 1913
The open door. s8°. 1912

White (*Field-Mar. Sir* George), *see* DURAND (*Rt. Hon. Sir* H. M.) Life of Sir G. W., 2v, 1915.

White (Gilbert), *bp. of (1) Carpentaria, (2) Willochra.*
Poems. Intr. by Sir H. Warren. s8°. [1919]
Round about the Torres Straits : record of Australian Church missions. s8°. 1917
Thirty years in tropical Australia. Pref. by H. H. Montgomery, D.D. 8°. 1918

White (Gleeson). *Cathedral church of Salisbury : fabric & see of Sarum. s8°. 1896

White (Henry), *F.S.A.* Cat. of coll. of coins. Sold by Sotheby 9th May 1902. [*MS. prices.* P1773]. 8°. [1902]

White (Henry Julian). The four Gospels f. Munich MS. (q), Lat. 6224, in Roy. Library at Munich, w. fragm. f. St. John in Hof-Bibl. at Vienna (Cod. Lat. 502). Ed. H. J. W. [Old-Latin Bibl. Texts, No. 3]. s4°. O. 1888
Portions of the Acts, of the Epistle of St. James & of the 1st Epistle of St. Peter, f. Bobbio Palimpsest(s), now Cod. 16, in Imp. Lib. at Vienna. Ed. H. J. W. [Old-Latin Bibl. Texts, No. 4]. s4°. O. 1897
see WORDSWORTH (J.), W. SANDAY & H. J. W. Portions of Gospels of St. Mark &c. f. Bobbio MS. in Nat. Library at Turin &c. ; ed. J. W. &c., 1886.

White (*Sir* Herbert Thirkell). A civil servant in Burma. 8°. 1913

White (J. R.)
The significance of Sinn Fein. [P2369]. s8°. D. [1919]

White (James), *veterinary surgeon.* A compendium of the veterinary art. 6th ed., corr. s8°. [1810 ?]

White (James Dundas). The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, w. notes, app^{s}., & index. la8°. 1894

White (*Col.* James Grove).
Hist. & topog. notes &c. on Buttevant, Castletownroche, Doneraile, Mallow, & places in their vicinity. [*Suppl. to* Journal of Cork Hist. & Arch. Soc.] v2. la8°. Cork. 1911

White (James William).
America & Germany. A text book of the War. 4th ed. of "A primer of the War for Americans." rev. & enl. 8°. 1915
America's arraignment of Germany. s8°. 1915

White (Jeremiah). A perswasive to moderation &c. among the divided forms of Christians. Added, Partic^{s}. for our converse w. men &c. 2nd ed. 8°. [1725]
The restoration of all things : the goodness &c. of God &c. 3rd ed. 8°. 1779

White (Jessie). Montessori schools as seen in 1913. s8°. 1914

White (Johannes), *bp. of Winchester, see* WHYTE (J.)

White (John), *baker, Dunbar.*
A treatise on the art of baking &c. 8°. E. 1828

White (John), "*a lover of artificial conclusions.*"
*A rich cabinet, w. variety of inventions unlock'd & open'd &c. Likewise Directions for ringing peals. [*w. sep. pagin. Imperf.*] 5th ed. s8°. 1677

White (*Lieut.* John), *U.S. Navy.*
Voyage to Cochin China. 8°. 1824

White (John Tahourdin) & J. E. Riddle.
Latin-Eng. dictionary. 7th ed. la8°. 1880

White (John Williams).
Enoplic metre in Greek comedy. [Repr. f. Class. Philology, v11, 1907. P1798]. la8°. Chicago. [1907]
Logaœdic metre in Greek comedy. [Pr. f. Harvard studies, v18. P1824]. 8°. [Camb., Mass. 1907]
The MSS. of Aristophanes. [Repr. f. Class. Philology, v1. P1737]. la8°. Chicago. 1906
The Opisthodomus on the Acropolis at Athens. [P1779]. 8°. *p.p.* [1894]
Tzetzes's Notes on the Aves of Aristophanes in Codex Urbinas 141. [Repr. f. Harvard studies, v12. P1734]. 8°. [Camb., Mass. 1901]
An unrecognized actor in Greek comedy. [Pr. f. Harvard studies, v17, 1906. P1734]. 8°. [Camb., Mass. 1906]

White (Joseph). Diatessaron : sive hist. Jesu Christi Græce, ex 4 evangeliis inter se coll. &c. Ed. J. W. ed. 9^{a}. s8°. 1856

White (Maude Valérie). Friends & memories. 8°. 1914

White (Newport John Davis), *see* MARSH'S LIBRARY. Cat. of books in French pr. in or bef. 1715 ; comp. by W., 1918.

White (Percy). Cairo. [Novel]. s8°. [1914]

White (Richard), *of Douai, see* VITUS (R.)

White (*Capt.* S. A.) The cruise of the Avocet in search of skuas &c. [P2215]. s8°. Adelaide. [1917]
In the far North-East. A scient. exped. (1916). [P2215]. s8°. Adelaide. [1917]

White (Stewart Edward). [Blazed trail stories & stories of the wild life]. Works. s8°. Garden City, N.Y. 1916
The Forty-niners : California trail & El Dorado. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v25]. 8°. New Haven : *Yale.* 1918
The rediscovered country. 8°. 1915
[The Westerners]. Works. s8°. Garden City, N.Y. 1916

White (*Mrs.* Thaddeus C.), *see* DER LING (*Princess*).

White (Thomas Henry).
Fragments of Italy & the Rhineland. 8°. 1841

White (William).
*Truths illust. by great authors : dict. of aids to reflection, comp. f. Shakespeare &c. [*Ed. W. W.*] 7th ed. s8°. 1857

White (William Allen). A certain rich man. s8°. N.Y. 1909

White (William Hale) [*ps^{s}.* MARK RUTHERFORD ; REUBEN SHAPCOTT]. Last pages f. a journal, w. o. papers. Ed. by h. wife. s8°. 1915
see ENGLISH ASSOC. Essays &c., v5, Taylor (A. E.) Novels of M. R., 1914.

White (*Sir* William Thomas). Canada. Budget speech by W. in H. of Commons, 1915, *see* CANADA : GOVT. PUBL^{s}.

Whitefield (George).
see DONATISTS. *Sh. hist. of the D. : w. app., in wh. the Pharisee & schismatical Donatist are comp. w. W. &c., 1741.
,, GURNEY (J.) J. G.'s appeal [*re publ.* of W.'s sermons], 1771.
,, SCHAFFSHAUSEN (P.) Comm., vitam G. W. sistens, 1743.

Whiteford (Robert Naylor).
Motives in Eng. fiction. 8°. N.Y. 1918

Whitehall. *Full (A) & true account of the late W. hurricane : the causes thereof, & the effects. [P1559]. 8°. [1753]

Whitehead (Alfred North).
The concept of nature. Turner Lect^{s}., 1919. 8°. C. 1920
Enquiry conc. princ^{s}. of natural knowledge. 8°. C. 1919
The organisation of thought, educational & scientific. 8°. 1917

Whitehead (Henry), *bp. of Madras.*
The village gods of S. India. [Relig. life of India]. s8°. 1916

Whitehead (Paul). *The gymnasiad: or, boxing-match. Epic poem, w. prolegomena by Scriblerus Tertius &c. By the E——l of C——d [*i.e.* P. W. P1575]. s8°. D. 1744

Whitehead (Thomas Miller). Catalogue of coll. of Greek & Eng. coins &c., property of W. Sold by Sotheby, 5 May 1898. [*Illust.* P1940]. la8°. 1898

Whitehead (William), *sec. to Order of Bath.* The Roman father. Tragedy. Altered f. W. [P1532]. 8°. 1780

Whitehouse (Henry Remsen). Life of Lamartine. 2v. 8°. [1918]

Whitehouse (John Howard). Belgium in war: record of personal experiences. [P1600]. 8°. C. 1915

The English public school. A symposium. Ed. J. H. W. s8°. 1919

Essays on social & political questions. 8°. C. 1913

A national system of education. 8°. C. 1913

see RUSKIN (J.) Centenary addresses, 8 Feb. 1919; ed. J. H. W., 1919.

Whiteing (Richard). My harvest. 8°. 1915

see WARD (*Miss* G.) & R. W. Both sides of the curtain, 1918.

Whitelegge (*Sir* B. Arthur), & *Sir* G. Newman. Hygiene & public health. 13th ed., rev. & enl. s8°. 1917

Whitelocke (Bulstrode), *see* DAVYS (J.) Clarendon & W. farther compared, 1739.

Whitfeld (Henry Francis). Plymouth & Devonport: in times of war & peace. 4°. Plymouth. 1900

Whitfeld (Henry John). Scilly & its legends. s8°. Penzance. 1852

Whitfeld (Robert Parr), *see* †UNITED STATES: GEOLOG. SURVEY. Geol. explor. of 40th par., v4, Palæontology; by W. &c., 1877.

Whitham (G. I.) St. John of Honeylea. s8°. 1919

Whitham (J. Mills). The human circus. s8°. [1919]

Starveacre. s8°. 1915

Whitley Report. Whitley Report; w. the letter of the Minister of Labour explaining Govt.'s view. [Industrial Reports, No. 1. P1209]. 8°. [1918]

Whitley (John Robinson), *see* LOWE (C.) Four National Exhibs. in London & their organiser [J. R. W.], 1892.

Whitley (William T.) Thomas Gainsborough. 8°. 1915

Whitley (William Thomas), *see* SMYTH (J.) Works; ed. w. notes & biog. by W. T. W., 2v, 1915.

Whitlock (Brand). Belgium under the German occupation. 2v. 8°. 1919

The deportations. Statement by Amer. Minister to Belgium. [P2329]. 8°. 1917

The turn of the balance. s8°. 1907

Whitlock (Bulstrode), *see* WHITELOCKE (B.)

Whitman (Alfred). Whitman's print-collector's handbook. Rev. & enl. by M. C. Salaman. la8°. 1918

Whitman (Charles Huntington), *Ph.D.* A subject-index to the poems of Edmund Spenser. [Connecticut Acad.] la8°. New Haven. 1918

Whitman (Sarah Helen), *wife of John Winslow Whitman, formerly Power, see* TICKNOR (C.) Poe's Helen, 1917.

Whitman (Sidney). German memories. copyright ed. 8°. *Tauchnitz.* 1913

Turkish memories. 8°. [1914]

see WAR (THE) on German trade; intr. by S. W., 1914.

Whitman (Walt). Song of myself. 8°. N.Y. 1904

see BINNS (H. B.) W. W. & h. poetry, 1915.

,, DE SELINCOURT (B.) W. W.: a crit. study, 1914.

,, GILCHRIST (*Mrs.* A.) Letters of A. G. & W. W., ed. T. B. Harned, 1919.

,, JOHNSTON (J.) & J. W. WALLACE. Visits to W. W., 1890–91, 1917.

,, TRIMBLE (W. H.) W. W. & Leaves of grass, 1905.

Whitmore (Charles Edward). The lyrics of Fazio degli Uberti in rel. to Dante, *see* DANTE SOC., *Camb.* Ann. rep., 34, 1917.

Whitmore (*Lt.-Col.* Francis Henry Douglas Charlton). The 10th (P.W.O.) Royal Hussars & the Essex Yeomanry dur. the European War, 1914–18. la8°. Colchester. 1920

Whitney (James Pounder). The Episcopate & the Reformation: our outlook. s8°. 1917

Whitney (Josiah Dwight), *see* †UNITED STATES: GEOL. SURVEY. Lake Superior Land District, Rep., by W. &c., pl, 1850.

Whitney (*Mrs.* Payne), *see* †HAY (HELEN).

Whitney (William Dwight). A German reader in prose & verse, w. notes & vocab. s8°. 1873

Whittaker (Joseph). Tumblefold. Foreword by B. Tillet. s8°. 1918

Whittaker (Thomas). The Neo-Platonists. 2nd ed., w. Suppl. on the Commentaries of Proclus. 8°. C. 1918

Whittaker (*Sir* Thomas Palmer). The ownership, tenure & taxation of land: some facts, fallacies & proposals. 8°. 1914

State purchase & control of the drink trade. [Repr. w. add. f. Daily Chronicle. P2002]. 8°. [1917]

Whittall (W.) With Botha & Smuts in Africa. 8°. 1917

Whittall (William J. H.) Notes on recent developments of pension problems in America. [*Repr. f.* Journal of Instit. of Actuaries, v51, 1918. P2245]. 8°. 1918

,, ,, & on a fundamental question &c. [Repr. f. Journal of I. of Act., v51 (Oct. 1919). P2342]. 8°. 1919

Whitten (Wilfred). A Londoner's London. s8°. [1913]

Whittier (John Greenleaf). Poetical works. With notes &c. by W. G. Horder. Oxford ed. 8°. 1910

The Pennsylvania Pilgrim, & o. p. s8°. Boston. 1872

Whittingham (William), *dean of Durham, see* FRANKFORT ON THE MAIN. Brief discourse of troubles at F., 1554–58; attrib. to W.; ed. E. Arber, 1908.

Whittle (James), *chartseller, see* EAST INDIA. Compl. E.-I. pilot; pr. & publ. by R. Laurie & J. W., 2v, 1797.

Whittle (P. A.) Bolton-le-moors &c., hist. &c. account. 8°. Bolton. 1855

Whittlesey (Walter R.), *see* UNITED STATES: LIB. OF CONGRESS. Cat. of 1st ed. of S. C. Foster, 1915.

Whitton (*Lt.-Col.* Frederick Ernest). Hist. of Poland f. earliest times. 8°. 1917

The Marne campaign. [Campaigns & th. lessons]. 8°. 1917

Whitton (William), *see* INGPEN (R.) Shelley in Eng: new facts & letters f. the Shelley-W. papers, 1917.

Whittuck (Edward Arthur). International documents: coll. of internat. conventions & declarations. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by E. A. W. reissue, w. adds. 8°. 1909

Internat. law teaching. [P2090; 2104]. 8°. [1917]

Robin Hood: the Eng. outlaw. Paper, Bath Lit. Club, Jan. 1914. [P1469]. 8°. 1914

Whitty (Edward Michael). Political portraits. [Governing Classes of Gt. Brit.] s8°. 1854

Whitworth (Geoffrey). The bells of Paradise. s8°. 1918

Father Noah & o. fancies. s8°. 1918

Who was who. Companion to "Who's who," cont. biogs. of those who died, 1897–1916. 8°. 1920

Who's who, 1915–20. s8°. [1914–19]

Who's who & why, 1919–20. Ed. B. M. Greene. s8°. Toronto. [1920]

Who's who in America. Ed. A. N. Marquis. v9, 1916–17, v10, 1918–19. s8°. Chicago. [1916–18]

Who's who in India, 1911. Cont. lives &c. of ruling chiefs, nobles &c. pop. ed. 8°. Lucknow. [1911]

,, ,, ...Suppl. pop. ed. 8°. Lucknow. [1912]

Who's who in Science (International). Ed. H. H. Stephenson, 1914. 8°. 1914

Who's who in the theatre, 1914, *see* PARKER (J.), *ed.*

Why. Why England, Germany & Russia went to war: the "White Papers" of Eng. & Germany, "Orange Paper" of Russia, & o. corr. &c. Republ. f. New York Times, 1914. fol. N.Y. 1914

Why Europe is at war, by F. R. Coudert &c., 1915, *see* COUDERT (F. R.)

*Why Germany will be defeated. By a Prussian. [P1600]. 8°. Letchworth. 1915

Why the War must go on. [P2355]. 8°. 1917

Why we are at war: Gt. Britain's case. By members of the Oxford Faculty of Mod. Hist. App. of orig. docs., incl. tr. of White Book issued by German Govt. 8°. O. 1914

,, ,, 3rd ed., rev., cont. Russian Orange Book & extrs. f. Belg. Grey Book. 8°. O. 1914

,, ,, *Germ. tr. w. t.* Warum wir Krieg führen &c. 8°. O. 1914

*Why we are fighting Germany. A village lecture. By R. S. R. [P1516]. 8°. 1914

*Why we must save & how. [P1636]. s8°. 1915

Whymper (Charles). Egyptian birds, for the most part seen in the Nile Valley. 8°. 1909

Whymper (Edward). Travels amongst the Great Andes of the Equator. [Nelson's ed.] s8°. [1911]

see KERNAHAN (C.) In good company: recolls. of W. &c., 1917.

Whyte (Alexander), *see* LAW (WILLIAM). Characters & characteristics of L.; sel. &c., w. intr. by W., 1893.

Whyte (John), *bishop of Winchester, 1510 ?–1560* [WHITE]. Registrum J. W., episcopi Winton., 1556–9; w. pref. note by W. H. Frere. [Cant. & York Soc.] 8°. 1914

Whyte-Melville (George John). Digby Grand. n. impr. s8°. 1899

General Bounce; or, The lady & the locusts. n. ed. s8°. 1891

Whytt (Robert), *the elder.* An essay on the virtues of lime-water in cure of the stone. App., cont. the case of Hon. H. Walpole, wr. by himself. s8°. E. 1752

Wiart (Henry Carton de), *see* Carton de Wiart (H.)

Wibaldus, *Stabulensis* [*Corbeiensis*], *see* Janssen (J.) De W. abb., 1853.

Wicherkiewicz (Vladislaus).
Poln. Konversations-Grammatik & Schlüssel. [Methode Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 3e A. 8°. Heidelberg. 1911

Wichert (Georg Heinrich Robert).
Beitr. z. Culturgesch. Hispaniens, Nachrichten d. Alten. Tl. [Progr. P1842]. 4°. Königsberg. 1845

Wichmann (Arthur), *see* Nova Guinea. Uitkomsten d. nederland. N.-G.-Exped. in 1903 &c., onder leidung v. A. W., 1914 &c.

Wichmann (Johann Otto), *see* Zeibich (H. A.) Mos Græcorum infantes exponendi; resp. J. O. W., 1753.

Wichtl (Friedrich). Dr. Karl Kramarsch der Anstifter d. Weltkrieges. 3e, verm. A. 8°. München. 1918
„ „ .....6e, durchges. A. 8°. München. 1918
Weltfreimaurerei—Weltrevolution—Weltrepublik.
5e A. 8°. München. 1920

Wickham (Hill Dawe). Hist. sketch of the Italian Vaudois; w. acc. of their anc. documents. s8°. 1847

Wickham (Richard), *d. 1618?, see* Adams (W.) Log-book, 1614–19, w. the journal of E. Saris & o. docs. [by R. W. &c.]; ed. C. J. Purnell, 1916.

Wickhoff (Franz).
Beschreibendes Verzeichnis d. illuminierten Hss. in Österreich. Hrsg. v. F. W. Fortgesetzt v. M. Dvořák. B6, 7. 4°. L. 1917
6, Dalmatien, v. H. Folnesics. 7, Österr. Küstenlande, Istrien u. Triest, v. H. Folnesics.

Wickram (Georg), *d. c. 1557.*
Rollwagenbüchlein (16c). Hrsg. v. H. Kurz. s8°. L. 1865
see Scherer (W.) Die Anfänge d. deut. Prosaromans u. J. W., 1877.

Wickremasinghe (M. de Zilva). Epigraphia Zeylanica: inscriptions of Ceylon; ed. & tr M. de Z. W., v1, 1912, *see* Ceylon: Archaeol. Survey.

Wicks (Henry J.) The doctrine of God in Jewish apocryphal & apocalyptic literature. Intr. by R. H. Charles. 8°. 1915

Wicksteed (Philip Henry). The religion of time & the religion of eternity. [Essex Hall Lect., 1899]. s8°. 1899

Wiclif (John) [Wyclif]. De civili dominio liber secundus. Crit. &c. notes by J. Loserth. [Wyclif Soc.] v2. 8°. 1900
De ente librorum excerpta: lib. 1, Tractatus 3 & 4, lib. 2, Tract. 1 & 3 & Fragm. de annihilatione. Ed. M. H. Dziewicki. [Wyclif Soc.] 8°. 1909
De logica. Ed. M. H. Dziewicki. [Wyclif Soc.] 3v. 8°. 1893–9
De simonia. Ed. Dr. Herzberg-Fränkel & M. H. Dziewicki. [Wyclif Soc.] 8°. 1898
De veritate Sacrae Scripturae. Ed. R. Buddensieg. [Wyclif Soc.] 3v in 1. 8°. 1905–7
see Manning (B. L.) People's faith in the time of W., 1919.
„ Wilkins (H. J.) Was J. W. a negligent pluralist? &c., 1915; App., 1916.

Widegren (P. G.), *see* Groupe Interparl. Suédois. Rec. de docs., 1914; rédigé par W., 1915.

Widener (Peter A. Brown). Pictures in the coll. of W. at Lynnewood Hall, Elkins Park, Pa. Brit. & mod. French schools. [Intr. *by* W. Roberts]. fol. Phila. *p.p.* 1915
„ „ Early German, Dutch & Flemish schools. Intr. by W. R. Valentiner, & biog. & descr. notes by C. Hofstede de Groot & W. R. Valentiner. fol. Phila. *p.p.* 1913
„ „ Early Ital. & Spanish schools. Biog. & descr. notes by B. Berenson & W. Roberts. fol. Phila. *p.p.* 1916

Wider d. Welt ins Feld!: deut. Kriegslieder, 1914, *see* Schüler (G.) *ed.*

Widgery (Alban G.), *see* Weinel (H.) & A. G. W. Jesus in the 19th cent. & after, 1914.

Widmann (Hans). Geschichte Salzburgs. [Deutsche Landesgesch.; hrsg. v. A. Tille, 9]. B3 (1519–1805). 8°. Gotha. 1914

Widmer (Emil J.)
Military observation balloons. s8°. N.Y. 1918

Wie. *Wie der Weltkrieg ausbrach: Urkunden, Akten usw., *see* Kaiser-Wilhelm-Dank. Kriegsschr., H4, 1914.
*Wie es kam; v. einem Deutschen, *see* Volksschriften z. gr. Krieg, 7/8, 1914.
*Wie stark sind wir u. die andern?: Kriegs-Statistik. [P1627]. s8°. 1914

Wied (Carl). Dänische Konversations-Gramm. [Methode Gaspey-Otto-Sauer]. 2e A. s8°. Heidelberg. 1909

Wiedemann (Alfred). Die ältesten Beziehungen zw. Ægypten u. Griechenland. [Vortrag, Bonn. P1840]. la8°. L. 1883
Der Tierkult d. alten Ägypter, *see* Alte Orient, J. 14, 1912.

Wiedemann (Ferdinand Johann). Gram. d. ersa-mordwin. Sprache; nebst e. kleinen mordwin.-deut. u. deutsch-mordwin. Wbch. [Acad. Imp. d. Sci. de St. Pétersbourg, Mém., s7, t9v]. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1865

Wieder (F. C.) The Dutch discovery & mapping of Spitsbergen (1596–1829). Ed. by order of Netherland Minister of For. Affairs by F. C. W. la4°. Amsterdam. 1919

Wiegand (Friedrich). Deutschlands inn. Umgestaltg. vor 100 Jahren, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H93, 1918.

Wiegand (Th.), *see* Denkmäler. Alte Denkmäler aus Syrien &c., 100 Tafeln (*coll. by T. W.*), 1918.

Wiegand (Wilhelm). Erklär. v. Plato's Rep. 10, S. 620, B. [Progr. P1872]. s4°. Worms. 1842

Wiegandt (Hermann).
De ethico antiqm. rhythmorum charactere auctore Aristide Quintiliano. Diss. inaug. [P1733]. 8°. Halis Sax. 1881

Wieger (Léon), *S.J.* Moral tenets & customs in China. Texts in Chinese, tr. & annot. by L. Davrout. la8°. Ho-Kien-fu. 1913
Textes historiques. [*Chinese & French*]. 3t. s8°. [1905]

Wieland (Christoph Martin).
Gesammelte Schriften. Hrsg. v. d. Deutsche Komm. d. K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. Abtlg. I, B10. 8°. 1913
I, 10, Abderiten, Stilpon, Danischmend; hrsg. v. L. Pfannmüller.

Wieland (Johann Heinrich), *see* Basler Taschenbuch. Jhrg. 11 (Bürgermeister J. H. W., 1813–15; v. C. Wieland), 1863.

Wien. Kriegsfürsorge; hrsg. v. d. Gemeinde Wien, 1914, *see* Kriegsfürsorge.

Wiener Passionsspiel, *see* †Froning (R.) Das Drama d. Ma., Tl, 1891.

Wiener (Leo), *instructor in the Slavic languages, Harvard Univ.*
Comm. to the Germanic laws & mediaeval docs. 8°. Camb. [U.S.A.] 1915
An interpretation of the Russian people. Intr. by Sir D. Mackenzie Wallace. 8°. 1915

Wiener-Braunsberg (Josef). Lausenickel-Nikolaus u. andere Kriegs-Lieder. [P1584]. s8°. 1914

Wier (Johann) [Weyer (J.)] Histoires, disputes et discours des illusions et impostures des diables &c.; [tr.] Deux dialogues touch. le pouvoir des sorcières &c., par T. Erastus; [tr.] 2v. 8°. 1885
see Withington (E. T.) Dr. J. W. & the witch mania, 1917.

Wiertz (Antoine).
De la peinture en Belgique. [P1971]. 8°. Liége. 1864
Les préjugés en Belgique. [P1971]. 8°. Liége. 1845

Wiesbadener Gesellschaft f. bild. Kunst.
Ausstellung für moderne Buchkunst und Akzidenzdruck, 1911. [*Intr. by* Dr. v. Grolman]. [P2053]. s8°. [1911]

Wiese (Josef). Die Bedeutung d. deut. Kolonien, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H92, 1918.
Die Naturwissenschaften im Kriege, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H58, 1918.

Wiese (Leopold v.)
Polit. Briefe ü. d. Weltkrieg. [P1632, 1638]. 8°. München. 1914

Wieseler (Friedrich).
Bemerk. zu einigen thrac. u. moesischen Münzen. [P1981]. s8°. *n.p. n.d.*
Bildl. Darstellungen d. jugendl. u. unbärtigen Aesculap. [*Extr. f.* Nachr. v. d. Kön. Gesells. d. Wiss., 1888. P1938]. 8°. Göttingen. 1888
Comm. de scala symbolo apud Græcos aliosque populos veteres. [Ind. Schol. P1780]. 4°. Gottingæ. [1863]
Disput. de difficilioribus Pollucis aliorumque scr. vet. locis ad rem scænicam spect. [Progr. P1863]. 4°. Gottingæ. 1866
Theatergebäude u. Denkmäler d. Bühnenwesens bei d. Griechen u. Römern. 4°. Göttingen. 1851
Ueber d. Biehler'sche Gemmensammlung. [Aus d. Nachr. v. d. K. Gesells. zu Göttingen, 1882. P1981]. s8°. Göttingen. 1882
Ueber d. Stierdionysos. [*Extr. f.* Nachr. v. d. Kön. Gesells. d. Wiss., 1891. P1938]. 8°. Göttingen. 1891
Ueber e. Onyxcameo. [Aus d. Nachr. d. K. Gesells. zu Göttingen, 1882. P1981]. s8°. Göttingen, 1882
Zu d. Attributen u. Symbolen d. Dionysos. [*Extr. f.* Nachr. v. d. Kön. Gesells., 1892. P1938]. 8°. Göttingen. 1892

Wiesenthal (Maximilian).
Quæst. de nominibus propriis, quæ Græcis hominibus in proverbio fuerunt. [Progr. P1824]. 8°. Barmen. 1895

[illegible] Österreich u. d. Krieg, *see* VIENNA.

[illegible] Abh. 1. Wirtschaft u. [illegible] Bücher, W. &c., 1914.

[illegible] Hadernpapiere, *see* [illegible] Sitzungsber., B168, 1911.

[illegible] 8°. München. 1913

[illegible] comedy. 1693, *see* POWELL (G.)

[illegible] Alfabeto Christiano; [illegible] &c., by W., 1861.

[illegible] Cat. of books: by H. T. Folkard. [illegible] T–Z. 8°. Wigan. 1914–18

[illegible] Acc. of Roman gold [illegible] 4p. 1865.

[illegible] 2d. 8°. Stockholm. 1915

[illegible] Nicomacheorum lib. 7, 4°. Stargard. 1871

[illegible] New picture of the I. of W., [illegible]

[illegible] trees, plants, Indiæ Orient.: figures of v3. 4°. Madras. *n.d.* [illegible] Cleghorn]. 4°. Madras. 1856

[illegible] (R. N.)

[illegible] (W. A.) & E. T. A. W. [illegible] 1914.

Wigram (William Alleyn) & E. T. A. Wigram. [illegible] in Eastern Kurdistan. 8°. 1914

[illegible] The Columbus of literature: or, Bacon's [illegible] 8°. Chicago. [1892]

[illegible] Testaments, 1700–1800. Ed. [illegible] 8°. E. 1904

[illegible] Chart. Deed of the Families of W., 1214–1681. Ed. F. J. [illegible] 8°. E. 1910

[illegible] papers, Royal letters & instructions, & o. doc^{s}., f. the [illegible] of the Duke of Wigorn, 1520–1650, *see* MAITLAND [illegible]

[illegible] Records & grants of doc^{s}. in cases rel. to [illegible]

[illegible] Parish regs of Wigginshire & Minnigaff, 1684. [illegible] 8°. E. 1916

[illegible] *prof. at the Univ. of Leyden.* s8°. Lugd. Bat. 1770

[illegible] mit e. Beitrag v. U. v. [illegible] KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. W.-M. [illegible] 1917.

[illegible]

Platon. 2B. (1, Leben u. Werke; 2, Beilagen u. Textkrit.) 8°. 1919

Reden aus d. Kriegszeit. 5H [in 2v.]. 8°. 1915–16

1, Krieges Anfang — Geschichtl. Ursachen. 2, Kriegserinnerungen — Militarismus u. Wiss. — Hero-cultus. 3, Die Harmonie d. Sphären — Kaisersgeburtstag — Bismarck. 4, Beim Antritt d. Rektorates d. Berl. Univ. — In d. 2ten Kriegswinter. 5, Alexander d. Grosse — Rede z. Jahresfeste d. Univ.

Die Spurhunde d. Sophokles. Sonderabdr. aus Neue Jahrbücher f. d. Klass. Altertum, 1899. P15391. la8°. L. 1913

Die Textgesch. d. griech. Lyriker, [illegible] KÖNIGL. GESELLS. D. WISS. ZU GÖTTINGEN. Abh., N.F., Bd. 1900.

Theodor Mommsen. Ansprache. [P2234]. 8°. 1918

Zukunftsphilologie. Eine Erwiderung auf F. Nietzsches "Geburt der Tragödie." 2 Stücke. [P1801]. 8°. 1872–3

Wilamowitz-Möllendorff (Ulrich v.) [*continued*].

Works in KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. W.-M. Philolog. Untersuch., 1881–1906.
- Antigonos von Karystos, 1881. [4.]
- Burg u. Stadt v. Kekrops bis Perikles, 1880. [1.]
- Homerische Untersuchungen, 1884. [7.]
- Isyllos v. Epidauros, 1886. [9.]
- Der Markt v. Kekrops bis Kleisthenes, 1880. [1.]
- Die Textgesch. d. griech. Bukoliker, 1906. [18.]
- Von d. attischen Reiches Herrlichkeit, 1880. [1.]

see FLACH (H. L. M.) Herr v. W.-M. u. Eudocia, 1881.

„ KIESSLING (A.) & U. v. W.-M. Philolog. Untersuchungen; hrsg. v. K. & W.-M., H1–23, 1880–1917.

„ MEYER (G.) Prof. von W.-M. u. d. griech. Dialekte, 1878.

Wilberforce (Albert Basil Orme). Inward vision. s8°. 1916
see RUSSELL (G. W. E.) B. W.: a mem., 1917.

Wilbois (Joseph). L'avenir de l'Eglise russe: crise sociale & relig. en Russie. s8°. 1907
Les nouvelles méthodes d'éducation: l'éduc. de la volonté & du cœur. s8°. 1914

Wilbraham (Richard), *captain.* Reise v. Erserum nach d. Wan-See u. Tauris, *see* KOCH (C. H. E.) Die kaukas. Länder, 1855; *& Dutch tr.*, 1856.

Wilbrandt (Adolf). Hermann Ifinger. s8°. St. 1892

Wilbrandt (Robert). Sozialismus. 8°. Jena. 1919

Wilcken (Ulrich). Über Werden u. Vergehen der Universalreiche. Rede. [P1630]. 8°. Bonn. 1915

Wilckens (Heinrich). Specimen antiquitatum Corinthiacarum select. ad illustr. utriusque Epistolæ Paulinæ. Præs. N. Nonnen. [P1693]. s4°. Bremæ. [1747]

Wilcocke (Samuel Hull).
A new & complete dict. of the Eng. & Dutch langs. Compiled chiefly f. Dict. of W. Sewel. 2p *in 1v.* 8°. 1798

Wilcocks (Thomas), *see* WILCOX (T.)

Wilcox (Delos Franklin).
Government by all the people. 8°. N.Y. 1912

Wilcox (E. H.) [*ps.* HENRY CASTLE]. Russia's ruin. 8°. 1919
see HURD (A. S.) & H. C. German sea-power, 1913.

Wilcox (Thomas) [WILCOCKS]. Choice drop of honey f. the Rock Christ, *see* *CURIOUS old Scottish relig. works, *n.d.*

Wild. *Wild (The) olive. By a. of "The inner shrine," 1910, *see* KING (B.)

Wild (Carl). K. T. Welcker, ein Vorkämpfer d. ält. Liberalismus. 8°. Heidelberg. 1913

Wild (Robert) [WILDE].
*Oliver Cromwells ghost: or Old Noll newly revived. [*Poem, signed* R. W., *D.D. no tp.* P1439]. sfol. *n.p. n.d.*

Wildauer (Tobias). Die Psychologie d. Willens bei Socrates, Platon u. Aristoteles. 2T in 1v. (1, Sokrates' Lehre. 2, Platons Lehre). 8°. Innsbruck. 1877–9

Wilde (Oscar F. O'F. W.) A critic in Pall Mall. Extracts f. reviews &c. [Sel. by E. V. Lucas]. s8°. [1919]
An ideal husband. A new acting version produced by Sir G. Alexander. s8°. [1914]
The soul of man under socialism. Pref. by R. Ross. [n. impr.] s8°. 1919
see KERNAHAN (C.) In good company: recoll^{s}. of W. &c., 1917.
„ MASON (S.) O. W.: art & morality, 1912.
„ WOMAN'S WORLD; ed. O. W., 1888.

Wilde (Robert), *see* WILD (R.)

Wilde (*capitaine-comm.* Robert de). De Liége à l'Yser. Mon journal de campagne. Préf. d'H. Davignon. s8°. 1918

Wildeman (Emile de) & Th. Durand.
Illust^{s}. de la flore du Congo. [Annales du Musée du Congo, s1, Botanique]. t1, fasc. 1–3. la4°. Brux. 1898–99

Wilden (Josef). Die Zukunft d. Handwerks, *see* SCHÜTZENGRABEN-BÜCHER, H79, 1918.

Wildenborch (Staring van den), *see* STARING (A. C. W.)

Wildenbruch (Ernst Ad. v.) Claudia's Garten. Neue A., mit Zeichnungen v. C. Röhling. s8°. 1903
Das edle Blut. Erzählung. Neue A. s8°. 1910
Heinrich u. Heinrichs Geschlecht. Tragödie. [9^{e} A.] s8°. 1897
see LITZMANN (B.) E. v. W., B1, 1913.
„ —— E. v. W. u. d. nat. Gedanke, 1914.

Wildenow (Eugen). De Menippo Cynico. Diss. inaug. [P1853]. 8°. Halis. Sax. 1881

Wildhagen (Carl). Studien zum Psalterium Romanum in Eng. u. zu s. Glossierungen, *see* MORSBACH (L.) Festschrift, 1913.

Wildman (William Beauchamp).
A short hist. of Sherborne f. 705. 2nd ed. 8°. Sherborne. 1902
Wildonie (Herrand v.) Der verkêrte Wirt, *see* LAMBEL (H.)
Erzählungen &c., 1883.
Wile (Frederic William).
Explaining the Britishers. [P2331]. s8°. 1918
Men around the Kaiser: the makers of mod. Germany. s8°. [1914]
Wiles (J. W.) Serbian songs & poems. Tr. J. W. W. [Pref. by H. P. Cooke]. s8°. [1917]
Wilfrid, *St., abp. of York, 634–709, see* RAINE (J.) Historians of the ch. of York &c., v1 (Vita W., auctore Eddio Stephano (8c.); auct. Fridegoda (10c.); auct. Eadmero (12c. ?), 1879.
Wilibrord, *St., bp. of Utrecht* [WILLIBRORD].
The calendar of St. W. A facsimile, w. transcript., intr. &c. Ed. H. A. Wilson. [Henry Bradshaw Soc., 55]. 4°. 1918
Wilisch (F. G.) Ueber d. Fragmente d. Epikers Eumelos. [*Progr.* P1805]. 8°. Zittau. 1875
Wilke (Christian Gottlob). A Greek-Eng. lexicon of the N. Test., being Grimm's W.'s Clavis Novi Testamenti. Tr., rev., & enl., by J. H. Thayer. 2nd ed. rev. 4°. E. 1890
,, ,, ...4th ed. 4°. E. 1898
Wilke (Fritz). Ist der Krieg sittlich berechtigt ? 8°. L. 1915
Wilken (George Alexander). Handleiding voor de vergelijkende volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië. Naar diens dictaat en aanteekeningen uitg. d. C. M. Pleyte Wzn. 8°. Leiden. 1893
De verspreide Geschriften. Verzam. door F. D. E. van Ossenbruggen. 4D. [D1 *has* Levensbericht]. 8°.'s-Gravenhage. 1912
Wilkes (J. Cæsar), *see* POLITICAL CONTROVERSY (THE) &c., [ed.] J. C. W., v1, 1762.
Wilkes (John), *M.P.*
*Obs. on papers rel. to rupture w. Spain. [P1543; 2078]. 8°. 1762
*Obs. upon the authority &c. of the apprehension & confinement of Mr. W. [P2080]. 8°. 1763
*Reflections on the case of W. & the right of the people to elect their own representatives: added, Case of Walpole. [P1541]. 8°. 1768
Wilkes's jest book. Coll. of bons-mots, puns & o. witticisms respect. J. W. [P1574]. s8°. 1770
see ALMON (J.) *Letter to A. conc. libels &c., 1765.
,, —— *Letter to G. Grenville occas. by h. speech on motion for expelling W. &c., 1769.
see BLEACKLEY (H. W.) Life of J. W., 1917.
,, GREGORY (W.) J. W., 1888.
,, GRENVILLE (*Rt. Hon.* G.) Speech on motion for expelling W., Feb. 3, 1769, 3rd ed., 1769.
,, MOUNTFORT (W.) The fall of Mortimer: hist. play [dedic. by J. W. ?], 4th ed., corr., 1763.
,, MULGRAVE (C. J. P., *2nd baron*). *Letter f. a member of Parl. [*i.e.* M.] on proc. of House of Commons in Middl. elections &c., 1769.
,, SPAIN. *An ans. to the Obs. [*by J. W.*] on papers rel. to rupture w. S., 1762.
,, TRELOAR (W. P.) W. & the city, 1917.
Wilkin (*Capt.* Walter Harold).
Some British soldiers in America. 8°. 1914
Wilkins (Charles), *Ph.D.*
The hist. of the literature of Wales, 1300–1650. 8°. Cardiff. 1884
Wilkins (Ernest Hatch). Three Dante notes, *see* DANTE SOC., *Camb.* Ann. rep., 34, 1917.
Wilkins (George), *dramatist.* The miseries of inforst mariage (1607). [Old Eng. drama. Students' facs. ed]. s4°. repr. 1913
Wilkins (Henry John). Was J. Wycliffe a negligent pluralist ?—also J. de Trevisa, h. life & work. 8°. 1915
,, ,, App., w. chart of hist. of Church of Westbury on Trym, 715–1916. 8°. Bristol. 1916
Westbury College, 1194–1544. With notes on the lives of J. Carpenter, H. Sampson & W. Canynges. 8°. Bristol. 1917
Wilkins (John), *bp. of Chester.*
Mathematical magick; or, the wonders that may be performed by mechanical geometry. s8°. 1680
Wilkins (William Joseph). Paganism in the Papal Church. 8°. 1901
Wilkinson (Charles), *see* REINEGGS (J.) Descr. of Caucasus; tr. C. W., 2v, 1807.
Wilkinson (Henry Spenser).
August 1914: the coming of the War. [Oxford Pamph.] s8°. O. [1915]
First lessons in war. s8°. [1914]
,, ,, 2nd ed. s8°. [1914]
The French army before Napoleon. Lect^{s}. 8°. O. 1915
Government & the War. s8°. 1918
Learners as leaders. Address. [Manch. Univ. Lect^{s}., No. 20. *a. c. in* P2213]. s8°. M'ter. 1918
Some neglected aspects of the War. Lect. [P2244]. 8°. 1917
see GWYNN (S. L.) & G. M. TUCKWELL. Life of Sir C. W. Dilke, v2 (*w. 3 chap^{s}. by W.*), 1917.
,, WAR facts & figures: articles by W. &c., 1914.
,, WARD (*Sir* A. W.) Germany, 1815–90, v2 w. sect^{s}. by S. W., 1917.
Wilkinson (Marion). E. Richard Cross: biog. sketch, w. lit. papers &c. Sel. by M. W. 8°. 1917
Wilkinson (Paul). Illust. cat. of books, maps &c. rel. to Mexico, Cent. Amer., & the Maya Indians, sold [May 7th, 1915. P1606]. 8°. N.Y. 1915
Wilkinson (Robert). The saint's travel to the land of Canaan. [*ed. H. N.*] [repr.] s8°. Gloucester. [1874]
Wilkinson (T.) Appeal to England on behalf of the abused Africans. Poem. [P1574]. s8°. D. 1792
Wilks (John), *jun.*
Memoirs of H.M. Queen Caroline Amelia Eliz. 2v. 8°. 1822
Will (Carl Joseph Cornelius). Acta & scripta quae de controversiis Ecclesiae Graecae & Latinae saec. 11° compos. extant. [Epistolae Leonis IX, Michaelis &c.] Ed. &c. C. W. Praec. proleg. de controv. origine &c. 4°. Lips. 1861
Willard (N. Augustus). Treatise on the music of Hindustan, *see* SAURĪNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA. Hindu music, pl, 1875.
Willcocks (Mary Patricia). Change. s8°. 1915
The eyes of the blind. s8°. 1917
The power behind. s8°. 1913
The sleeping partner. s8°. [1919]
Willcocks (Thomas). Hist. of Russia. s8°. 1832
Willcocks (*Sir* William), *K.C.M.G.; M.Inst.C.E.* From the Garden of Eden to the crossing of the Jordan. 2nd ed. 8°. 1919
The Nile projects. 8°. [Cairo]. 1919
Willcox (Cornélis De Witt).
French.-Eng. military technical dictionary, w. Suppl. cont. recent terms. [U.S.: War Dept.] [n. ed.] 8°. Wash. 1917
Wille (Der) zum Sieg, von F. I., 1914, *see* IMMANUEL (F.)
Wille (Emil).
Ü. ἔλεος καὶ φόβος in Aristoteles' Poetik. [P1757]. 8°. 1879
Wille (Richard). Leitfaden d. Waffenlehre. 8°. 1874
Willems (Alphonse).
Notes & corr. sur l'Hippolyte d'Euripide. [Extr. du t36 d. Mém. cour. par l'Acad. roy. de Belg. P1806]. 8°. Brux. 1883
Notes s. les Guêpes d'Aristophane. [P1734]. 8°. Bruxelles. 1894
Willems (Jan Frans).
Reinardiana. [*Extr. f.* Belg. Mus.] 2p. 8°. [Ghent. 1842]
Willems (Pierre Gaspard Hubert). Des idées d'Homère sur l'immortalité &c. [Extr. des Mém. de la Soc. litt. de l'Univ. de Louvain, t8. P2046]. 8°. Louvain. 1860
L'enseignement philos., litt. & philol. des écoles de Paris en 1862. [Extr. de la Rev. Belge, mai 1863. P2032]. 8°. Brux. 1863
Willems de Saint-Vast (Thérèse). L'esprit de Sully; avec le portrait d'Henri IV, s. lettres à Sully, & s. convers. avec le même. s8°. Cologne. 1766
Willemsen (Franz Heinrich).
De Varronianæ doctrinæ apud fastorum scriptores vestigiis. Diss. philol. [P1886]. 8°. Bonnæ. 1906
Willers (Heinrich). Numismat. Kleinigkeiten. [Aus d. Num. Zeitschr., B31. P1938]. 8°. Wien. 1900
see JUSTI (C.) Verzeichnis d. bis zum 2. Aug. 1912 erschien. Schriften C. J.'s zum 80^{en} Geburtstage; zusammengestellt v. H. W., 1912.
Willets (William).
Christian education of children &c. [P2169]. 8°. 1750
Willett (Ralph).
*Cat. of coll. of Eng. coins & medals, the property of [*W.*] Sold by Sotheby, March 1827. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. [1827]
Willett (William). The waste of daylight: text of the Daylight Saving Bill &c. [P1464]. 8°. 1914
William, *Brother, of England, Franciscan, see* LITTLE (A. G.) Brother W. of Eng., companion of St. Francis, & Franciscan drawings in the Matthew Paris MSS., 1914.
William I, [*der Siegreiche*], *duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, 1400–82, see* EMPERIUS (A.) Opuscula (W. der S.), 1847.
William I, *king of England.* Lois de Guillaume le Conquérant en français & en latin. Textes & ét. crit. par J. E. Matzke. Préf. histor. par Ch. Bémont. [Coll. de textes p. s. à l'ét. &c. de l'hist., 26]. 8°. 1899
William III, *king of England.*
Orig. letters f. W. III, then Prince of Orange, to Charles II, Lord Arlington &c. [1670–77]. Tr., w. acc. of h. reception at Middleburgh [1668, by R. Sanderson]. [*Eng. & Fr.*] s8°. 1704
*A particular rel. of the battel, fought 29 July 1693, betw. the confed. army, comm. by H.M. & the Elector of Bavaria, & that of France, comm. by the M. de Luxemburgh &c. 8°. 1693
*A poem on the accession of the Prince & Princess of Orange &c., paraphrase on 45 Psalm. [*no tp.* P1439]. sfol. *n.p. n.d.*

William III, *king of England* [*continued*].
see *Hibernia vindicata; oder, Des Britannischen Glücks-Wechsels 2er T., fürstellend d. durch d. Waffen W. III &c. erob. Irrland, 1691.
„ Landen. *The Paris rel. of the battel of L., July 29, 1693, 1693.
„ Montanus (A.) Het leven, bedryf &c. v. W. III, 2d, 1703.

William IV, *king of England, see* Huish (R.) Life & reign of W. IV, 1837.

William, *German Crown Prince* [William Frederick August Ernest].
*The Kaiser's heir: a pen-portrait. 8°. [1914]
see Domelier (H.) Au G.Q.G. allemand, 1919.
„ Grand-Carteret (J.) Kaiser, Kronprinz & Cie., caricatures, 1916.
„ Pape (W.) Unser Kronprinz im Felde, 1918.

William I, *German Emperor.* *A Guillaume I, roi de Prusse &c. [*Verses signed* Nemo]. [P2059]. 8°. Londres. 1871

William II, *German Emperor.*
Briefe an d. Zaren, 1894–1914. Hrsg. &c. v. W. Goetz. s8°. 1920
Der Kaiser als Soldat [v. A. O. Klaussmann—Der Kaiser u. d. Marine, v. G. Wislicenus. P1593]. 8°. [1914]
*The real Kaiser. s8°. 1914
Reden. Gesammelt u. hrsg. v. B. Krieger. T4 (1906–12). s8°. L. [1914]
Wilhelms II Abschiedsbrief an das deutsche Volk. Den Deutschen ein Spiegel von ***. [P2407]. 8°. 1919
see Adam (*Mme.* E.) Guill. II, 1890–99, 1917.
„ —— The schemes of the Kaiser; tr., 1917.
„ Barclay (*Sir* T.) Sands of fate: dramatised st. of an Imperial conscience [*i.e.* W. II], 1917.
„ Book. B. of William, w. apologies to E. Lear, 1914.
„ Cabanès (A.) Folie d'Empereur, 1915.
„ Daudet (E.) Auteurs de la Guerre de 1914, t2, Guill. II &c., 1916.
„ Davis (A. N.) The Kaiser I knew, 1918.
„ Deutschland unter W. II, 3B, 1914.
„ Domelier (H.) Au G.Q.G. allemand, 1919.
„ Fox (E. L.) Wilhelm Hohenzollern & Co., 1918.
„ Fried (A. H.) The German Emperor & the peace of the world, 1912.
„ Gauss (C.) The German Emperor as shown in h. public utterances, 1915.
„ Grand-Carteret (J.) Kaiser, Kronprinz & Cie., caricatures, 1916.
„ Hammann (O.) Um den Kaiser, 1919.
„ Hammer (S. C.) W. II as seen in contemp. docs. & h. speeches, 1917.
„ Harrison (A.) The Kaiser's war: intr. by F. Harrison, 1914.
„ Hill (D. J.) Impressions of the Kaiser, 1919.
„ Houtte (P. van). Le crime de Guill. II & la Belgique, 1915.
„ Krieger (B.) Der Kaiser im Felde, 1915.
„ Laisant (A.) Guillaume le Dernier, pièce à dire, 1914.
see Laloy (E.) Diplomatie de G. II, 1888–4 août 1914, 1917.
„ Lanessan (J. L. de). L'Empire germ. sous la dir. de Bismarck & de Guill. II, 1915.
„ Legge (E.) King Edward, the Kaiser & the War, 1917.
„ Liman (P.) Der Kaiser, 1888–1909, 1909.
„ Lucas (E. V.) Swollen-headed William, 1914.
„ Lugaro (E.) An Emperor's madness, or National aberration?; tr., 1916.
„ Massow (W. v.) Die deut. innere Politik unter Kaiser W. II, 1913.
„ Mazel (H.) La psychologie du Kaiser, 1919.
„ Meinhold (P.) W. II; 25 Jahre Kaiser u. König, 1913.
„ Never again! [*extracts & cartoons on European War*], 1914.
„ Oncken (H.) Friedenspolitik W. II, 1888–1914, 1918.
„ Prince (M.) Psychol. of the Kaiser, 1915.
„ Puaux (R.) Etudes de la Guerre, cahiers 6–7, Corresp. secrète de G. II & de Nicholas II, 1904–7; cahier 8, G. II & Nicolas II: commentaires de la presse allem., 1918.
„ Quidde (L.) The Kaiser's double, or, Caligula; tr., 1915.
„ Rathenau (W.) Der Kaiser, e. Betrachtung, 1919.
„ Reventlow (*Graf* E. v.) Kaiser W. II u. d. Byzantiner, 6e A., 1906.
„ Schwering (*count* Axel v.) *ps.* The Berlin Court under W. II, 1915.
„ Shaw (G. B.) Der Kaiser u. d. kleine Mädchen, *n.d.*
„ Soziale Kultur u. Volkswohlfahrt währ. d. ersten 25 Regierungsjahre Kaiser W. II, 1913.
„ Tesdorpf (P.) Die Krankheit W. II, 1919.
„ Topham (A.) Memories of the Kaiser's court, 1914.
„ Willis (W. N.) The Kaiser & h. barbarians, 1914.
„ Zöllner (H.) Wie ich W. II kennen lernte, 1920.

William V, *landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.* Bref, 1632–37, *see* Oxenstierna (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B7, 1895.

William I, *king of the Netherlands, 1772–1843.*
see Colenbrander (H. T.) Gedenkstukken d. algem. gesch. v. Nederland, d8–10, Regeering v. W. I, 1915–20.
„ Epitre. *Epitre au Roi [W. I], 1830.
„ Grovestins (*b.* C. F. S. van). La Conférence de Londres & G. Ier, 1844.
„ Louvain. Inaug. du buste de Guil. I, à L., 24 août 1816, 1816.

William V, *Prince of Orange, Stadholder, see* Maatschappij d. Nederland. Letterkunde. Handelingen, 1903/4, (Archief van Prins W. V.; door P. J. Blok), 1904.

William, *St., abp. of York, d. 1154* [William Fitzherbert], *see* Raine (J.) Historians of the ch. of York, v2 (Vita Sancti W., auctore anon.), 1886.

William (Johann Heinrich Richard), *see* Diogenes. *Œnoandensis.* Dis. Œn. fragm.; ordin. &c. J. W., 1907.

Williamites. *A comical dialogue, betw. the Williamites, & the forsaken Jacobites; added, a poem, call'd A whip for the Jacobites &c. s8°. 1697

Williams (Albert), *a. of "Facts for philosophers."* Great facts conc. free trade, & free trade essays. [P1564]. 8°. 1844
The law, or the League? Which?: a letter to R. Palmer. [P1542]. 8°. 1843

Williams (Albert Rhys).
Questions & answers about Russia. [P2332, 2382]. 8°. [1918]
The Red funerals in Vladivostok, July 1917. [Repr. f. "The New Republic." P2382]. 8°. [1918 ?]

Williams (Alfred). Villages of the White Horse. s8°. 1913
A Wiltshire village. s8°. 1912

Williams (Aneurin), *see* Chancellor (H. G.) & A. W. Proportional representation, 1917.

Williams (Ariadna), *wife of Harold Williams* [A. Tyrkóva-Williams]. From freedom to Brest-Litovsk: the 1st year of the Russian Revol. 8°. 1919

Williams (Arthur Frederick Basil).
Raising & training the new armies. s8°. [1918]

Williams (Arthur Lukyn). The Hebrew-Xtn. Messiah: presentation of the Messiah to the Jews in the Gospel acc. to St. Matthew. 12 lects. Intr. note by Bp. of Ely. la8°. 1916
see Bible: New Test. [Greek]. Camb. Gr. Test.: Colossians & Philemon—Galatians [repr.]; ed. A. L. W., 1907–14.

Williams (Blanche Colton).
Gnomic poetry in Anglo-Saxon. Ed., w. intr. &c., by B. C. W. [Columbia Univ., St. in Eng. &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1914

Williams (C. Lee), *Mus. Bac., see* Lysons (D.) Orig. &c. of the meeting of the 3 choirs of Gloucester, Worcester & Hereford; comm. by D. L., cont. by C. L. W. &c., 1895.

Williams (Charles), *gent., see* Le Vayer de Boutigny (R.) *Famous romance of Tarsis & Zelie; done into Eng. by C. W., 1685.

Williams (Charles), *of Norwich, F.R.C.S.* A bibliog. of the "Religio Medici." 2nd ed. [P2033]. *f.p.c.* la8°. Norwich. 1907
The will of Thomas Browne, father of Sir T. Browne of Norwich. Remarks on the early life of Sir T. B., also will of Sir T. B. [P2007]. 8°. Norwich. *n.d.*

Williams (Charles Francis Abdy).
Bach. [The Master musicians]. 3°. 1900

Williams (Daniel), *D.D.* *A short acct. of the charity & library estabd. under the will of D. W. [By R. T. Herford & S. K. Jones. Pref. by P. H. Wicksteed]. s8°. 1917

Will ..ms (David). Essays on public worship, patriotism & projects of Reformation. [P2117]. s8°. 1773
see Lucas (E. V.) D. W., founder of R. Lit. Fund, 1920.

Williams (Egerton R.), *jr.* Lombard towns of Italy. s8°. 1914

Williams (Eliezer). English works; w. mem. of h. life, by h. son, St. G. A. Williams. 8°. 1840

Williams (Frank H.) Synopsis of the Roman inscr. of Chester. [P1938]. 8°. Chester. 1886

Williams (G. Perrie), *see* Beaujeu (Renaud de). Li Biaus Descouneus; publ. avec intr. &c. par W., 1915.

Williams (G. Valentine). With our army in Flanders. 8°. 1915

Williams (*Sir* George), *founder of the Y.M.C.A., see* Williams (J. E. H.) The father of the Red Triangle: life of Sir G. W., 1918.

Williams (Graeme). The world we live in. Ed. by G. W. Intr. by L. W. Lyde. 4v. la8°. [1915–18]

Williams (Harold Herbert). Mod. Eng. writers: st. of imaginative lit., 1890–1914. 8°. 1918

Williams (Harold Whitmore). British Russia Club. Address (Freedom of Russia). [P2209]. 8°. 1918
Russia of the Russians. s8°. 1914
The spirit of the Russian Revolution. [Russ. Liberation Comm. P2345]. 8°. [1919]
see DUFF (J. D.) *ed.* Russian realities &c ; by W. &c., 1917.

Williams (*Mrs.* Harold Whitmore), *see* WILLIAMS (A.)

Williams (Helen Maria).
Letters on events in France since 1815. 8°. 1819
Letters wr. in France, 1790, cont. anecdotes rel. to Fr. Revol. & mem^{s}. of Mons. & Mme. Du F——. s8°. 1790
see LOUIS XVI, *k. of France.* Corr. polit. & confident., avec obs. par W., *Fr. ed.*, 1813.

Williams (Hugh Noel). The brood of false Lorraine : hist. of the Ducs de Guise, 1496–1588. 2v. 8°. 1918
Five fair sisters [*nieces of Mazarin*]. An Italian episode at the court of Louis XIV. 8°. 1907
Life & letters of Adm. Sir C. Napier, K.C.B. 8°. 1917
The love-affairs of the Condés, 1530–1740. 8°. [1912]
The pearl of princesses : life of Marguerite d'Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. 8°. 1916

Williams (J. E. Hodder). The father of the red triangle : life of Sir G. Williams, founder of the Y.M.C.A. s8°. 1918
One young man : story of a clerk who enlisted in 1914 &c. Ed. W. s8°. 1917

Williams (John), *mineral engineer.*
An acc. of some remarkable anc. ruins, discov. in the Highlands &c. [P1604]. 8°. E. 1777

Williams (John Fischer).
Proportional representation & Brit. politics. 8°. 1914
The reform of polit. representation. 2nd ed. of Proport. repres. & Brit. politics. 8°. 1918

Williams (John Foster), *see* FEARON (W. A.) & J. F. W., *edd.* Parish registers & parochial doc^{s}. in Archdeaconry of Winchester, 1909.

Williams (L. F. Rushbrook). Four lects. on the handling of historical material. [Publ^{s}. of Dept. of Mod. Ind. Hist., Allahabad Univ., No. 1]. s8°. 1917
Hist. of the Abbey of St. Alban. 8°. 1917

Williams (Leonard). The art of J. Sorolla, *see* SOROLLA Y BASTIDA (J.) 8 essays on S. y B., v1, 1909.
see SOROLLA Y BASTIDA (J.) Cat. of paintings of S. y B., exhib. by Hispanic Soc. of Amer. ; intr. by L. W. [*ent.* The art of S. y B.], 1909.

Williams (M. H.), *M.D., see* LONDON UNIVERSITY. Draper's Co. Research Mem^{s}. St. in nat. deterioration. 9, Statist. st. of oral temperatures in school children, by M. H. W. &c., 1914.

Williams (M. Y.)
Arisaig-Antigonish District, Nova Scotia. [Canada : Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey, Mem. 60]. la8°. Ottawa. 1914

Williams (Mary Wilhelmine).
Anglo-American Isthmian diplomacy, 1815–1915. [Amer. Hist. Assoc. Prize essays]. s8°. Wash. 1916

Williams (Michael).
Some London theatres, past & present. s8°. 1883

Williams (Norman Powell), *see* SANDAY (W.) & N. P. W. Form & content in the Xtn. tradition : discussion betw. S. & W., 1916.

Williams (Orlo). Giosue Carducci. s8°. 1914

Williams (Owen T.), *see* BICKERTON (T. H.) & O. T. W. Alcohol & parentage, 1910.

Williams (*Sir* Ralph Champneys).
How I became a governor. 8°. 1913

Williams (Richard). The first year's working of the Liverpool Docks Scheme. [Liv'l Econ. & Stat. Soc.] 8°. 1914

Williams (St. George Armstrong), *see* WILLIAMS (E.) Eng. wks. ; w. mem. by St. G. A. W., 1840.

Williams (Samuel Wells). Journal of the Perry exped. to Japan (1853–4) ; ed. F. W. Williams, *see* ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., v37, 1910.
The journal of W., secretary &c. of the Amer. embassy to China, 1858–9 ; ed. F. W. Williams, *see* ROYAL ASIATIC SOC. Journal of N.-China Br., v42, 1911.
Syllabic dictionary of the Chinese lang. arranged acc. to the Wu-fang yuen yin. 4°. Shanghai. 1896

Williams (T. Hudson). A discussion of some questions raised in E. Harrison's Stud. in Theognis. [P1884]. 8°. C. 1903

Williams (Theodore). Cat. of library, sold April 5th &c., 1827. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. [1827]

Williams (Thomas), *of St. Ives, see* SHORT (J. T.) & T. W. Prisoners of war in France, 1804–14 : adv. of S. & W. ; intr. by Sir E. Hain, 1914.

Williams (W. Gordon), *see* BARLOW (*Sir* M.) & W. G. W. War pensions, 1918.

Williams (W. Llewelyn), *K.C.* Making of mod. Wales : st^{s}. in the Tudor settlement. 8°. 1919

Williams (W. T.), *see* BUCKLEY (J. A.) & W. T. W. A guide to Brit. histor. fiction, 1912.

Williams (Watkin). Wigwam : a key to social reform. [P2001]. 8°. Cardiff. [1917]

Williams (*Sir* William Ellis Hume-), *see* HUME-WILLIAMS (*Sir* W. E.)

Williams-Ellis (A.), *see* WILLIAMS-ELLIS (C.) The Tank Corps, 1919.

Williams-Ellis (Clough). Cottage building in cob, pisé, chalk & clay. Intr. by J. St. L. Strachey. 8°. 1919

—— & A. Williams-Ellis. The Tank Corps. Intr. by Maj.-Gen. H. J. Elles. 8°. [1919]

Williams-Freeman (John Peere).
Intr. to field archæology as illust. by Hampshire. 8°. 1915

Williamson (Charles Norris) & A. M. Williamson.
Crucifix corner. s8°. [1918]
It happened in Egypt. s8°. [1914]
Secret history. s8°. [1915]
A soldier of the legion. s8°. [1914]
The wedding day. s8°. [1914]

Williamson (David).
Un homme du peuple : Lloyd George. [P2259]. s8°. [1918]
Lloyd George : a man of the people. [P2335]. s8°. N.Y. 1917

Williamson (G. M.), *of Sparkill, N.Y.*
Coll. of wr^{s}. of R. Kipling made by G. M. W. &c. Sold Mar. 17, 1915. [P1602]. 8°. N.Y. [1915]

Williamson (George C.), *Litt.D.*
Life & works of Ozias Humphry. 4°. 1918
Lodowick Muggleton [*w.* List of Reeve & M.'s wr^{s}.] Paper read, Jan. 27, 1915. [Sette of Odd Volumes, 71]. s8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1919
Murray Marks & h. friends. 8°. 1919

Williamson (Robert W.)
The ways of the South Sea savage. 8°. 1914

Williamson (W. H.), *M.D.*
What art can do for us. Lecture. [P1573]. 8°. Aberdeen. 1894

Williamson (William Crawford).
Descr. of tumulus opened at Gristhorpe, near Scarborough. 3rd ed. [P1938]. 8°. Scarborough. 1872

Willibaldus, *presbyter.*
Life of St. Boniface. Tr. w. intr. & notes by G. W. Robinson. [Harvard tr^{s}.] 8°. Cambridge [U.S.A.] 1916

Willibrord, *St., bp. of Utrecht, see* WILIBRORD.

Willig (Hans) & W. Heinrich. Marsch ! Marsch ! Hurra ! Erlebnisse 2 Kriegsfreiwilliger im Weltkriege 1914. 8°. [1914]

Willing (August). De Socratis dæmonio quæ ant. temporibus fuerint opiniones. Diss. philol. [Jena. P1879]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1909
,, ,, *for a. ed., see* JENA. Comm^{s}. philol., v8, fasc. 2, 1909.

Willis (Frederic Earle d'Anyers).
A hist. of the parish of Uffington with Casewick. 8°. [1914]

Willis (George). The philosophy of speech. s8°. [1919]

Willis (John Christopher). Agriculture in the tropics : elem. treatise. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. C. 1914
Manual & dict. of the flowering plants & ferns. 3rd ed. s8°. C. 1914

Willis (Richard), *bp. of* (*1*) *Gloucester*, (*2*) *Salisbury*, (*3*) *Winchester.* Sermon bef. H. of Commons, 5th Nov. 1705. [P2376]. s8°. 1705
The way to stable & quiet times. Sermon, Jan. 20, 1714. [P2376]. s8°. 1715

Willis (W. N.)
The Kaiser & his barbarians. [P1536 ; 1604]. la8°. 1914
What Germany wants. s8°. [1912]

Willison (*Sir* John Stephen), *see* WRONG (G. M.) Federation of Canada, 1867–1917 ; lect., by Sir J. W. &c., 1917.

Williston (Samuel Wendell) Water reptiles of the past & present. 8°. Chicago. [1914]

Willkomm (Moritz).
Illustrationes florae Hispaniae insularumque Balearium. [*Notes in French & in Spanish*]. 2t. fol. Stuttgart. 1881–92

Willmore (John Selden). The great crime & its moral. 8°. 1918
Kultur in Roman times. [*Extr^{s}. w. tr.*] 8°. 1918
The story of King Constantine as revealed in the Greek White Book. 8°. 1919
The welfare of Egypt. [P2359]. s8°. 1917

Wilson (D. L.), *see* Lester (J. C.) & D. L. W. Ku Klux Klan: its origin &c., 1905.

Wilson (David Alec).
Bernhardi & the Germans. [P1621]. 8°. [1915]
The folly of fighting. [P2359]. s8°. M'ter. [1918]

Wilson (Edward Adrian), *see* Scott (R. F.) S.'s last exped., v2, Rep. of journeys & sci. work undertaken by E. A. W. &c., 1913. *see* Shipley (A. E.) E. A. W., 1913.

Wilson (Edwin B.) & G. N. Lewis. The space-time manifold of relativity. [*Extr. f.* Proc. of Amer. Acad. of Arts &c., v48. P2379]. 8°. [Boston]. 1912

Wilson (*Capt.* F. S.), *see* Norcock (L.) & F. S. W. Map reading, 1915.

Wilson (Florence M.) The coming of the earls. [Poetry booklets, No. 4. 2nd ed. P2322]. 8°. D. 1918

Wilson (George Bailey). Nationalisation of the liquor [drink] traffic. [*3 pamphlets.* P2006]. s8°. [1915–17]

Wilson (George Grafton). The Monroe doctrine & the program of the League to enforce peace. [World Peace Foundation. P2003]. 8°. Boston. 1916

Wilson (H.) Silverwork & jewellery. 2nd ed., w. new sect^{s}. in collab. w. U. Bisei. s8°. 1912

Wilson (*Lieut.* H. W.), *R.N.V.R.*
Hush, or the hydrophone service. 8°. [1920]

Wilson (Henry Albert). Episcopacy & unity. Rel^{s}. between the Ch. of Eng. & the Non-Episcopal churches. 8°. 1912

Wilson (Henry Allen). A British borderland. Service & sport in Equatoria. Introd. by J. C. Wason. 8°. 1913

Wilson (Henry Austin), *see* Gregorian Sacramentary (The) under Charles the Gt.; ed. H. A. W., 1915.

Wilson (Herbert Michael), *see* Davis (A. P.) & H. M. W. Irrigation engineering, 1919.

Wilson (Herbert Wrigley). Convicted out of her own mouth: German crimes. [*Repr. f.* Nat. Review. P2219]. s8°. 1917

Wilson (Horace Hayman).
Notes on the Indica of Ctesias. [P1784]. 8°. O. 1836

Wilson (*Capt.* James), *d. 1814, see* Griffin (John). Memoirs of W., 2nd ed., *n.d.*

Wilson (James), "*Daft Jamie.*" Laconic narr. of the life & death of J. W., [*w.*] anecd. rel. to Boby Awl [*R. Kirkwood*] an idiot. [P2035]. 8°. E. 1829. repr. 1881

Wilson (James), *prof. of Agriculture, Royal Coll. of Science, Dublin.* A manual of Mendelism. 8°. 1916

Wilson (James Maurice), *see* Worcester. The Worcester Liber Albus; [selections tr.] by J. M. W., 1920.

Wilson (John). *The hist. of Switzerland. [Cab. Cycl.] s8°. 1832

Wilson (John), *of Hurlet.* Gen. view of the agriculture of Renfrewshire. [Board of Agric.] 8°. Paisley. 1812

Wilson (John), *J.P., M.P.* Memories of a Labour leader: autobiog. of J. W. Intr. by the Dean of Durham &c. 8°. 1910

Wilson (John), *writer on astronomy.* The lost solar system of the Ancients discovered. 2v & App. [*b. w. v2*]. 8°. 1856–8

Wilson (John Cook), *M.A.* Aristotelian studies. I, On struct. of 7th bk. of Nicomachean ethics, ch. 1–10. 8°. O. 1879
" " .....Reissue. 8°. O. 1912
D. B. Monro. 1836–1905. [Aus d. Jhbt. ü. d. Fortschr. d. klass. Alt. P1948]. 8°. [1905 ?]
On the traversing of geomet. figures. [P1852]. 8°. O. 1905
see Fowle (T. W.) *Mem. of T. W. F. [*by* J. C. W. ?], 1903.

Wilson (John Dover). The copy for "Hamlet" 1603 & the "Hamlet" transcript 1593. 8°. 1918
Euphues & the prodigal son. [Extr. f. The Library, Oct. 1909. P2292]. 8°. 1909
see Seton-Watson (R. W.), J. D. W. &c. The War & democracy, 1914; 1915.

Wilson (Louis N.) The War collection at Clark Univ. Library. [Clark Univ. Lib. Publ. 6i. P2244]. 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1918

Wilson (Morley E.)
Geology & econ. resources of the Larder Lake dist., Ont., & adj. portions of Pontiac Co., Que. [Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geol. Survey, Mem. 17–e]. [P1426]. 8°. Ottawa. 1912
Kewagama Lake map-area, Quebec. [*With map.* Canada, Dept. of Mines, Geolog. Survey. P1515]. 8°. Ottawa. 1913
Magnesite deposits of Grenville District, Argenteuil Co., Quebec. [Canada: Geol. Survey, Dept. of Mines. P2061]. 8°. Ottawa. 1917
Timiskaming County, Quebec. [Canada: Dept. of Mines, Geol. Survey, Mem. 103]. 8°. Ottawa. 1918

Wilson (Philip Whitwell). The unmaking of Europe: the 1st phase of the Hohenzollern War. 8°. [1915]

Wilson (Richard).
Pen pictures of Brit. battles, by W. *& others*, 1917, *see* PEN.
Russian story book, contg. tales f. the song-cycles of Kiev & Novgorod & o. early sources. Retold by R. W. Illust. by F. C. Papé. s4°. 1916

Wilson (Robert), *accountant.* Obs. on the depreciation of money, & the state of our currency [P2159]. 8°. E. 1811

Wilson (Robert), *the elder, actor.*
The cobler's prophecy, 1594. [Prep. by C. A. Wood, w. assist. of W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1914
see PEDLER's prophecie, 1595; [*attrib. to R. W.*], 1914.

Wilson (Romer). Martin Schüler. s8°. [1918]

Wilson (Stanley Kidder). The famous John Leech coll. of W. Sold April 24, 1916. [P1787]. 8°. N.Y. [1916]

Wilson (Thomas), *bp. of Sodor & Man.* Works.
n. ed. 7v in 8 [li, ii, Life, by J. Keble]. 8°. O. 1847–63

Wilson (W. F.)
see DOUGLAS (D.), D. D., botanist at Hawaii; comp. by W. F. W., 1919.
,, QUEENSLAND. Criminal code of Q. &c.; ed. W. F. W. &c., 1901.

Wilson (William), *topographer.*
*The post-chaise companion, or traveller's dir. thr. Ireland. Added, a dict., shewing distance of cities &c. 8°. D. 1786

Wilson (*Sir* William Grey-), *see* GREY-WILSON (*Sir* W.)

Wilson (*Sir* William James Erasmus). Our Egyptian obelisk: Cleopatra's needle. 6th ed. [P1502]. s8°. 1877

Wilson (Woodrow), *President of the U.S.A.*
America & freedom: statements on the War. Pref. by Visct. Grey. [P2315]. 8°. [1917]
The challenge accepted: address to Congress, April 2nd, 1917. [P2315]. 8°. 1917
The great faith: speech on American Flag Day. [P2356]. s8°. 1917
Guarantees of peace: messages & addresses, Jan. 31–Dec. 2, 1918, w. the Peace Notes to Germany & Austria; app., text of the Armistice. s8°. N.Y. [1919]
The new freedom. [Wayfarer's Library]. s8°. [1916]
Pres. W.'s foreign policy. Messages, addresses, papers. Ed., w. intr. & notes, by J. B. Scott. la8°. N.Y. 1918
The state: elements of hist. & pract. politics. Spec. ed., rev. to Dec. 1918, by E. Elliott. 8°. 1919
see AFRICANUS, *ps.* Pres. W., new statesman, 1919.
,, BARCLAY (*Sir* T.) Le Prés. W. & l'évol. de la polit. étr. des Etats-Unis, 1918.
,, FORD (H. J.) W. W., the man & h. work, 1916.
,, HALÉVY (D.) Le Président W., 1918.
,, HARRIS (H. W.) Pres. W.: h. problems & policy, 1917.
,, HERRON (G. D.) W. W. & the world's peace, 1917.
,, MACCOLL (D. S.) *A merry new ballad of Dr. W. W., 1915.
,, MAURRAS (C.) Les trois aspects du Président Wilson, 1920.
,, PEREYRA (C.) El crimen de W. W., 1917.
,, ROBINSON (E. E.) & V. J. WEST. Foreign policy of W. W., 1913–17, 1917.

Wilson Fox (Henry), *see* FOX (H. WILSON).

Wilson's Dublin Directory, *see* GENTLEMAN & CITIZEN'S ALMANACK, 1771–1832.

Wilton House. Reprods. in facs. of drawings by the old masters in the coll. of the Earl of Pembroke & Montgomery at W. H.; w. text, by S. A. Strong. 6p. fol. 1900[–2]
The Wilton suits: a controversy. With notes on o. archaeol. questions by var. wrs. 8°. *Sotheby &c.* 1918

Wilton (Robert). Nationalities in Russia. [British Russia Club. P2104]. s8°. [1918]
Russia's agony. 8°. 1918

Wiltshire. Abstracts of W. Inquisitiones post mortem, 1327–77; abstr. E. Stokes, 1914, *see* BRITISH REC. SOC. Index Lib., v48, 1914.
*A second letter f. Wiltshire to the Monitor on the vindic. of h. constitut. principles. [P1965]. 8°. 1759
W. parish registers: Marriages; ed. W. P. W. Phillimore & J. Sadler &c. v14. 8°. 1914

Wiltshire Archæological & Natural History Magazine, publ. under dir. of the Society. v1–3. 8°. Devizes. 1854–7

Wiltshire Archæological & Natural History Society.
see BRITISH REC. SOC. Index Lib., v48, Wiltshire: abstr. of W. Inquisitiones post mortem, [issued in conj. w. W. A. & N. H. Soc.], 1914.
,, TROPENELL (T.) The Tropenell cartulary; ed. J. S. Davies, 2v, 1908.
,, WILTSHIRE ARCH. & NAT. HIST. MAG., v1–3, 1854–7.

Wiltshire Record Society, *see* SAINT EDMUND'S, *Salisbury.* Churchwardens' accounts of S. E. & S. Thomas, Sarum, 1443–1702 *&c.*, 1896.

Wimbledon Winterton, *ps.*, *see* WINTERTON (WIMBLEDON) *ps.*

Wimmer (C. Friedrich H.) Comm. de Prisciani Lydi metaphrasi in Theophrastum de sensu et de phantasia. [Progr. P1883]. 4°. Vratislaviæ. [1862]
Lectiones Theophrasteæ, 2p. [Progr. P1883]. 4°. Breslau. [1844–51]

Wimmer (Lothar, *Ritter* **von).** Die Ostmark. Österreich-Ungarns Mission in d. Weltgesch. 2e A. 8°. Wien. 1917

Wimmer (Ludvig F. A.) Forníslenzk málmyndalýsing. Þýtt hefir V. Guðmundsson. 8°. Reykjavík. 1885

Wimperis (Harry Egerton).
The internal combustion engine. Text-book. 3rd ed. 8°. 1919

Wimpffen (*le baron* Louis Félix de) [WIMPFEN].
Le manuel de Xétolius. s8°. 1788

Win. Win the War for permanent peace: addrs., Phila., 1918, *see* LEAGUE TO ENFORCE PEACE.

Winbiger (Charles F.)
Suggestion. Its laws & application. s8°. 1911

Winchester. *Antiqs. of W., w. hist. acc. of the city. s8°. [Winchester. 1850 ?]
see FEARON (W. A.) & J. F. WILLIAMS, *edd.* Parish registers & parochial docs. in Archdeaconry of W., 1909.

Winchester College.
see CHITTY (H.) Chaplains of W. C., 1417–1542, 1914.
,, COOK (A. K.) About W. Coll.: prefixed, De Collegio Wintoniensi, by R. Mathew, 1917.

Winchilsea (Heneage Finch, *2nd earl of*). Correspondence, 1660–8, *see* HIST. MSS. COMM. Finch, A. G., v1, 1913.

Winckel (Max). Krieg u. Volksernährung. [P1591]. 8°. [1914]

Winckler (Hugo). Nach Boghasköi !, *see* ALTE ORIENT, J. 14, 1913.

Winckler (Paul), *1630–86*, *see* VAN DER BRIELE (W.) P. W., 1918.

Windelband (Wilhelm).
Die Hypothese des Unbewussten. Festrede, Heidelberger Akad. d. Wiss., Apr. 1914. [P1514]. la8°. Heidelberg. 1914
Präludien. Aufsätze u. Reden z. Philos. u. i. Gesch. 6e, unveränderte A. 2B. 8°. Tübingen. 1919
see ENCYCLOPÆDIA of the philosophical sciences; ed. W. W. &c., v1, 1913.

Windham (*Rt. Hon.* William).
*Address (An) to W. on the public defence; a consid. of the regular &c. forces. [P2151]. 8°. Southampton. 1806
,, ,, 2nd ed. rev. [P2151]. 8°. Southampton. 1806
Speech, May 26th, 1809, on Mr. Curwen's Bill "For independence & purity of Parliament &c." [P2155]. 8°. 1810

Windisch (Wilhelm Oscar Ernst), *see* INDIA OFFICE. Cat. of Sanskrit MSS., p4, by J. Eggeling & W., 1894.

Windle (*Sir* Bertram C. A.)
A cent. of scientific thought & o. essays. s8°. 1915
The Church & science. 8°. 1917
Science & morals & o. essays. s8°. 1919

Window dressers' pocketbook, 1912, *see* INTERNAT. CORRESP. SCHOOLS.

Windus (Benjamin Godfrey). Cat. of coll. of books, chiefly f. Lib. of B. G. W. On sale by J. Lilly. [P1610]. 8°. 1868

Wing Adjutant, *ps.* The Roy. Flying Corps in the War, 1918, *see* ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Wingate (*Sir* Francis Reginald), *see* SUDAN. Memorandum by W. on finances &c. of the S., 1914, 1915.

Winghe (Claes [Nicolaus] van), *d. 1552.*
Een goet Onderwÿs van die waerdicheyt, nutticheyt ende diepheyt d. H. Scrifturen. s8°. tot Louen. *n.d.*

Winifred, *Saint.* Vita W. [*w. tr.*], *see* REES (W. J.) Lives of the Cambro Brit. saints, 1853.

Winkelman (O. R. F. W.) Dict. franç.-holland. 8°. Utrecht. 1783

Winkelmann (Therese). Zur Entwickelung d. allgem. Staats- u. Gesellschaftsanschauung Voltaires, *see* STAATS- u. sozialwiss. Forsch., H188, 1916.

Winkelmann (W.)
Das Fernsprechwesen. [Sammlung Göschen]. 2B *in* 1v. s8°. 1918

Winlock (Herbert E.), *see* MACE (A. C.) & H. E. W. Tomb of Senebtisi at Lisht, 1916.

Winne (Justine) [*la csse.* J. ORSINI ROSENBERG], *see* ORSINI ROSENBERG.

Winnefeld (Hermann).
Die Philosophie d. Empedokles. [P1803]. 8°. Rastatt. 1862

Winnifrith (Alfred). Men of Kent & Kentish men. Biog. notices of 680 worthies of Kent. 8°. Folkestone. [1913]

Winnig (August). Die deut. Gewerkschaften im Kriege, *see* JÄCKH (E. F. W.) Der Deut. Krieg, H87, 1917.

Winnington (*Rt. Hon.* **Thomas**), *1696–1746*, *see* *Apology (An) for conduct of a late cel. second-rate Minister, *n.d.*

Winsor (Frederick Albert). St. Mary's Lodge, No. 63 : chron. record, 1757–1857 : cont., 1857–1882, by W. Hollingworth : 1882–1907, by C. A. Adams. 8°. 1908

Winsor (Justin), *see* United States : Library of Congress ; the Kohl. coll. of maps rel. to Amer., w. index by P. L. Phillips, 1904.

Winstanley (Albert), *see* Hartley (J.) & A. W. The housing problem, 1918.

Winstanley (L.) Platonism in Shelley, *see* English Assoc. Essays, v4, 1913.

Winstedt (Eric Otto), *see* Ricci (S. de). Les 49 vieillards de Scété ; texte copte inéd. & tr. franç., 1917.

Winstedt (Richard Olaf) & C. O. Blagden.
A Malay reader. s8°. O. 1917

Wint (Paul de).
Essais sur la peinture flamande. [P2032]. 8°. 1847

*__Winter__ garland (A) & o. songs of a true lover. 8°. [1917]

Winter (Fritz). Wie werde ich zuständig ? Heimat- u. Staatsbürgerrecht. [P1627]. s8°. Wien. [1914 ?]

Winter (Georg).
Friedrich d. Grosse. [Geisteshelden, B52–4]. 3B. s8°. 1907
Niederösterreich. Weistümer, T4 ; hrsg. v. G. W., *see* Österreichische Weisthümer, B11, 1913.

Winter (Hermann Berthold Guido).
De mimis Oxyrhynchiis. Diss. inaug. [P1856] 8°. Lipsiæ. 1906

Winter (*Sir* John). Obs. upon the Oath enacted I. Eliz., commonly called the O. of Supremacy. [P2040]. s4°. 1679

Winter (John Strange) *ps.* [*i.e. Mrs.* A. Stannard], *see* Bainbridge (O.) J. S. W. : personal record, 1916.

Winterer (Hermann). Ägypten, s. staats- u. völkerrechtl. Stellung zu England, d. Mächten u. d. Türkei. 8°. 1915

Winterfeld (Paul v.) Deutsche Dichter d. latein. Mittelalters. Hrsg. u. eingel. v. H. Reich. 8°. München. 1913

Winterfeldt (Herbert v.) Ein Jahrhundert deutscher Siege, 1813 bis 1914. Hrsg. v. H. v. W. s8°. [1914]

Winterfelt (*Mme.* **de**), *see* Du Noyer (O. *Pimpette*).

Winterstetten (Carl v.) *ps.* ? [*i.e.* Albert Ritter].
Nordkap-Bagdad. Das polit. Programm d. Krieges. [P1593]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. 1914

Winterton (Wimbledon) *ps.*
*The remains of Wimbledon. [P1546]. 8°. E. 1826

Winthrop Papers. The W. P., p6, *see* Massachusetts Hist. Soc., Coll^s., ser. 6, v5, 1892.

Wintzer (Wilhelm). Das neue Belgien, Flandern u. Wallonien. 2^e A. [P2233]. 8°. Essen. 1918

Wir Einjährig-Freiwilligen. Ein Wort. Von einem Kameraden. [P1631]. 8°. Wien. 1914

Wire (Arthur C.)
The genius of the British race. [P2216]. 8°. 1917

Wiriath (Paul) & J. E. C. Bodley. A short hist. of France. [Reprod. f. 11th ed. of the Encycl. Brit.] 8°. 1914

Wirkner (Lajos).
Élményeim. Néhány lap 1825 töl 1852–ig terjedö, nyilvános pályám naplójegyzeteiböl. 2. kiadás. 8°. Pozsony. 1880

Wirth (Albrecht). Kaukasien, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H106, 1918.
Sibirien, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H113, 1918.
—— **& E. Zimmermann.** Was muss Deutschland an Kolonien haben ? Deutschl. u. d. Orient, v. A. W.—Mittelafrika als deut. Kolonie, v. E. Z. [P2314]. 8°. Frankfurt a. M. [1918]

Wirth (Christian), *see* Aristotle. D. ersten 3 Kapitel d. Metaphysik d. A. Komm. v. C. W., 1884.

Wirz (Johann Caspar). Akten ü. d. diplomat. Bezieh. d. röm. Curie zu d. Schweiz, 1512–52 ; hrsg. W., *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B16, 1895.
Bullen u. Breven aus ital. Archiven, 1116–1623 ; hrsg. W., *see* Quellen z. Schweizer Gesch., B21, 1902.

Wisconsin, *University of.*
Shakespeare studies by members of dept. of Eng. of Univ. of W. to comm. 300th anniv. of death of S. 8°. Madison. 1916
Studies in language & literature. No. 1, 4. 8°. Madison. 1918–19
see Cairns (W. B.) Brit. criticism of Amer. wr^s., 1783–1815, 1918. [1.]
,, Young (C.) Ordo Rachelis, 1919. [4.]

Wisdom. *The wisdom of Doctor Dodypoll (1600). [Old Eng. Drama : Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1912

Wise. *Two wise men & all the rest fooles (1619), 1913, *see* Chapman (G.)

Wise (Bernhard Ringrose).
The freedom of the seas. [P2317]. 8°. 1915

Wise (Charles). The Montagus of Boughton & th. Northamptonshire homes. s8°. Kettering. 1888
Rockingham Castle & the Watsons. 4°. 1891

Wise (Francis), *Radcliffe librarian.* Further obs. upon the White Horse & o. antiq^s. in Berks., w. acc. of Whiteleaf-Cross in Bucks. : as also of the Red Horse in Warwicks. &c. 4°. O. 1742

Wise (James), *M. D.*
Diary of a medical officer during the great Indian Mutiny of 1857. Pref. by Lt.-Col. T. H. Lewin. s8°. Cork. 1894
Notes on the races, castes & trades of Eastern Bengal. *not publ.* 8°. 1883

Wise (John R.) The New Forest. 5th ed. 8°. 1895

Wise (Thomas J.) A bibliogr. of the writings in prose & verse of George Henry Borrow. 8°. *for pr. circul.* 1914
A bibliogr. of the writings in prose & verse of the members of the Brontë family. 8°. *for pr. circul.* 1917
A bibliogr. of the writings of Eliz. B. Browning. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1918
A bibliogr. of the writings in prose & verse of S. T. Coleridge. [Bibliog. Soc.] 8°. 1913
A bibliogr. of the writings in prose & verse of A. C. Swinburne. v1. 8°. *p.f.p.c.* 1919

Wiseman (Nicholas Patrick Stephen), *cardinal.*
Univ. education. Sermon in behalf of the Cath. Univ. of Ireland. [P1552]. 8°. 1852
W. Shakespeare. 8°. 1865
see Palmer (W.) Letter to W. cont. remarks on his letter to Newman, 1841.

Wiskemann (Heinrich). Über d. Sendung 3 berühmter Philosophen v. Athen n. Rom., 155 v. Chr. [P1889]. 4°. Hersfeld. 1867

Wislicenus (Georg). Der Kaiser u. d. Marine, *see* William II, *German Emp.* Der Kaiser als Soldat &c., 1914.

Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft in Strassburg.
Schriften. H31, 32. la8°. Str. 1917–18
see Cohn (B.) Der Almanach perpetuum d. Abraham Zacuto, 1918. [32.]
,, Frickenhaus (A.) Die altgriech. Bühne, 1917. [31.]

Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen aus Bosnien u. d. Herzegowina.
Hrsg. v. Bosnisch-Hercegowin. Landesmuseum in Sarajevo. B13. la8°. Wien. 1916

Wissowa (August).
Beiträge zur innern Gesch. d. 2^en nachchristl. Jhdts. aus Lucian's Schr, [Progr. P1850]. s4°. Breslau. 1848

Wister (Owen). The pentecost of calamity. s8°. 1915
A straight deal, or the ancient grudge. s8°. 1920

Wistulanus (Hans). Gesch. d. Stadt Danzig. s8°. Danzig. 1891

*__Wit__ (The) of a woman, 1604. [Prep. W. W. Greg. Malone Soc.] s4°. [O.] 1913 [1914]

Witchcraft. *The witchcraft of the Scriptures : a sermon. By Ph. S., LL.D. [P2165]. 8°. 1736

With. *With my regiment f. the Aisne to La Bassée, 1915, *see* Mills (A. F. H.)
*With the 1st Canadian contingent ; publ. on behalf of the Canadian Field Comforts Commission, 1915, *see* Canadian.
*With the guns. By F. O. O., 1916, *see* Street (C. J. C.)

Wither (George). Britain's Remembrancer (1628).
2p. [*pagin. cont.* Spenser Soc., 28, 29]. s4°. [M'ter]. 1880
Exercises upon the First Psalme. [*Repr. f. 1620 ed.* Spenser Soc., 34]. s4°. [M'ter]. 1882
The hymnes & songs of the Church. [*Repr. f. 1623 ed.* Spenser Soc., 30]. s4°. [M'ter]. 1881
Hymns & songs of the Church. Intr. by E. Farr. s8°. 1895
Juvenilia : poems cont. in the coll^s. wh. appeared in 1626 & 1633. [Spenser Soc., 9–11]. 3p. [*pagin. cont.*] s4°. [M'ter]. 1871
Paralellogrammaton [*sic*]. [*Repr. f. 1662 ed.* Spenser Soc., 33]. s4°. [M'ter]. 1882
Poetry of G. W. Ed. by F. Sidgwick. 2v. s8°. 1902
A preparation to the Psalter. [*Repr. f. 1619 ed.* Spenser Soc., 37]. fol. [M'ter]. 1884
The Psalms of David ; tr. into lyrick-verse by G. W. [*Repr. f. 1632 ed.* Spenser Soc., 31, 32]. 2p. [*pagin. cont.*]. s4°. [M'ter]. 1881
Respublica Anglicana, or the Historie of the Parliament. [*Ascr. to G. W. ; repr. f. 1650 ed.* Spenser Soc., 36]. s4°. [M'ter]. 1883

Witherby (Thomas). *To the great & learned among Christians, petition of poor &c. Christians. With questions &c. to J. Priestley. [*By* T. W. P2136]. 8°. 1793

Withering (William), *the elder.* An arrangement of Brit. plants acc. to the Linnean system, w. intr. to the study of botany. 7th ed., incl. annot^s. by W. W. [*the younger*]. 4v. 8°. 1830

Withers (Hartley).
The business of finance. s8°. 1918
The case for capitalism. s8°. [1920]
International finance. 8°. 1916
The League of Nations, its economic aspect. [P2213]. s8°. 1918
The meaning of money. [repr.] s8°. 1918
,, ,, ...[repr.]. s8°. 1919
Our money & the state. 8°. 1917
Poverty & waste. 8°. 1914
War & Lombard Street. 8°. 1915
War-time financial problems. s8°. 1919

Withers (John), *Presbyterian minister at Exeter.*
The Whigs vindicated &c. 11th ed. [P2107]. 8°. 1716

Withington (Edward Theodore). Dr. J. Weyer & the witch mania, *see* SINGER (C.) *ed.* Studies in hist. &c. of science, 1917.

Withington (Robert). English pageantry : an hist. outline. v1. la8°. Cambridge, [U.S.] 1918

***Without** home or country. By a Serbian poet. [P1903]. s8°. [1916]

Witkowski (Gustav Jules) & Auguste Cabanès.
Gayetez d'Esculape. s8°. 1909

Witkowski (Stanislaus).
Prodromus gramm. papyrorum Græc. æt. Lagidarum. [Ex. t26 cl. philol. Acad. litt. Cracov. P1862]. la8°. Cracoviæ. 1897
see ANALECTA. Analecta Graeco-Lat. &c., 1893.

***Witness** of the Church in pres. crisis ; by X., 1914, *see* CHURCH.

Witowski (Carl). Reichsversicherungswesen u. Kriegsfürsorge, *see* KAISER-WILHELM-DANK. Kriegsschr., H37, 1915.

Witrzens (Johann).
Betonungssystem d. griech Sprache. 8°. Teschen. 1889

Wits (Herman).
Ægyptiaca, & Δεκάφυλον. Acc. diatribe de legione fulmin. [*b. w. h.* De œcon. foederum, 1694]. 4°. Amstelodami. 1696
Misc. sacrorum libri iv. Ed. 2ª, recog. &c. s4°. Lugd. Bat. 1695
Sacred dissertations on the Apostles' Creed. Tr. D. Fraser. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1823

Witsen (Nicolaus). Noord en Oost Tartarye. Landen en volken in de Noorder en Oosterlykste gedeelten van Asia en Europa. 2ᵉ druk. 2d. [*pagin. cont.*] sfol. Amsterdam. 1705
see KLUYVER (A.) Over het verblijf van N. W. te Moskau (1664–65), *n.d.*

Witt (D. O.) List of fodder grasses found in the Berar Forest Circle of the C. Provinces [& Illustˢ. *sfol.*] s8°. Allahabad. 1911
List of trees, shrubs &c. of econ. importance found in the Berar Forest Circle of the C. Provinces. s8°. Napur. 1908

Witt (*Mme.* Henriette de), *b. H. Guizot, w. of Conrad de Witt.*
Scènes hist. & relig. [*Fiction*]. s8°. 1873

Witt (Otto N.) Wechselwirkungen zw. d. chem. Forschung u. d. chem. Technik, *see* HINNEBERG (P.) Die Kultur d. Gegenwart, TIII, 3ii, 1913.

Witte (Carl), *the younger, see* WITTE (J. H. F. C.)

Witte (Carl Heinrich Gottfried) [WITTE (CARL), *the elder*].
The education of Karl Witte, or, The training of the child. Ed., w. intr., by H. A. Bruce. Tr. L. Weiner. s8°. [1913]

Witte (Emil). Aus e. deut. Botschaft : 10 Jahre deut.-amer. Diplomatie. 8°. L. 1907

Witte (Hans). Besiedlung d. Ostens u. Hanse. [Pfingstblätter d. Hans. Geschichtsvereins, 10]. 8°. München. 1914

Witte (Jean Jos. Ant. Marie, *baron* **de),** *1808–89.* Cat. des livres compos. la bibl. de W. Vente 19 mai–juin 1891 8°. 1891
,, ,, Suppl. d'Archéol. &c. [Champion, Catalogue. *b. w. above*]. 8°. 1892
Médailles d'Amphipolis. [Extr. de la Rev. num., n.s., t9. P1939]. 8°. 1864
Recherches sur les Empereurs qui ont régné dans les Gaules au 3ᵉ siècle de l'Ere Chrétienne. 4°. Lyon. 1868

Witte (Johann Heinrich Friedrich Carl) [WITTE (CARL), *the younger*], *see* WITTE (C. H. G.) Educ. of K. W. ; ed., w. intr., by H. A. Bruce ; tr., 1913.

Witte (*count* Sergius) [VITTE (SERGEI YULIEVICH)]. Политическая беспринципность. Тайные циркуляры и доклады. s8°. Берлинъ. 1903
see STRUVE (P.) Самодержавіе и земство, конфиденц. записка С. В. (1899), 1903.

Wittelsbach, *The family of.*
see DÖRING (O.) Das Haus W., 1917.
,, KULL (J. V.) Die bayer. u. pfälz. Münzen u. Medaillen d. Hauses W., 1887.

Wittenberg [WITTEMBERGISCHE]. The horrors of Wittenberg. Offic. rep. to the Brit. Govt. [2nd ed. P2359]. s8°. 1916

*Wittembergische neue oriental. u. exeget. Bibl., 4T, 1776–9, *see* HIRT (J. F.)

Wittichius (Christophorus) [WITTICH (C.)]
Anti-Spinoza, sive examen ethices B. de Spinoza, & comm. de Deo. s4°. Amstelædami. 1690

Witting (Felix). Michelangelo da Caravaggio. [Zur Kunstgesch. d. Auslandes, H113]. la8°. Str. 1916

Wittrock (Georg Johan Veit). Karl XI : s förmyndares finanspolitik : Gustaf Bondes finansförvaltning, 1661–7 &c., 1914–17, *see* KUNGL. HUMAN. VET.-SAMF. Skr., B15, 19, 1914–17.

Wittwer (Charles F.)
Masonic discourse[s] deliv. on celeb. of Festival of St. John, 1809[–11. *sep. tpˢ. & pagins. b. w.* Garland (M.) Masonic effusions, 1819]. [3p]. s8°. Faversham & Dover. 1809–11

Witty (Samuel W. W.) Assisting, 1914–19 : Wood Green sub-div. of the Metrop. Special Constabulary. s8°. 1919

Witzmann (*Dr.*), *Seminardirektor.*
Deutscher Gruss in grosser Zeit. [P1592]. 8°. [Gotha. 1914]

Wladislaw, *see* LADISLAUS.

Wlespiegle (Tiel), *see* EULENSPIEGEL (T.)

Woburn. *An hist. & topogr. acc. of the town of W., its abbey &c., 1818, *see* DODD (S.)

Woburn Abbey. Hortus Woburnensis, descr. cat. of ornamental plants cult. at W. A. By J. Forbes. 8°. 1833

Wodderspoon (John).
Memorials of the ancient town of Ipswich. la8°. Ipswich. 1850

Wodehouse (Pelham Grenville). The little nugget. s8° [1913]
Piccadilly Jim. s8°. [1918]
Something fresh. s8°. [1915]

Woeikof (A.), *see* VOEIKOV (A.)

Woelmont (*le baron* Henry de). Les marquis français. Nomenclature de familles fr. subsist. ou éteintes dep. 1864 portant le titre de marquis &c. 8°. 1919

Woerl (Leopold), *see* WÖRL (L.)

Wöhler (Lothar), *see* ENGLER (C.) & L. W. Anorganische Chemie, 1913.

Wohlmann (A. S.), *M.D.* The mineral waters & health resorts of New Zealand. 4th ed. 8°. Wellington. 1911

Wohlmannstetter (Hans). Deutschland im Kriege. [Westdeut. Kriegshefte, Nr. 2. P2311]. s8°. M. Gladbach. 1915

Wohlwill (Adolf). Neuere Gesch. d. Freien u. Hansestadt Hamburg, insbes. 1789–1815. [Deut. Landesgesch. ; hrsg. v. A. Tille, 10]. 8°. Gotha. 1914
Zu Deutschlands Vergangenheit, Gegenwart u. Zukunft. [P1593]. 8°. Hamburg. 1914

Wolbe (Eugen). Alex. v. Kluck : ein Lebensbild. s8°. L. 1917

Wolcot (John) [*ps.* PETER PINDAR]. Instructions to a celebrated Laureat. 3rd ed. [P1574]. s8°. D. 1787
The Lousiad : an heroi-comic poem. Canto 1. n. ed. 4°. 1786

Wolcott (A. B.) Notes on some Cleridæ of Middle & N. America, 1910, *see* FIELD COLUMBIAN MUSEUM : Zoölog. ser., v7, 1905–12.

Woldingham, *Surrey.*
The parish register book of W., 1765–1812. Transcr. & ed. R. G. Rice. [Surrey P. R. Soc., 4]. 8°. 1906

Wolf (A.), *M.A., D.Lit.* The philosophy of Nietzsche. 8°. 1915

Wolf (Anton Alojzij). Slovensko-nemški slovar. Uredil M. Pletersnik. 2 del [in 1v]. 8°. v Ljubljani. 1894–5

Wolf (Friedrich August).
see BÉRARD (V.) Un mensonge de la science allem. : Les "Prolégomènes à Homère" de F. A. W., 1917.
,, BÖCKH (A.) In Platonis Minoem &c., ad. F. A. W. comm. A. B., 1806.

—— **& P. C. Buttman.** Museum antiquitatis studiorum. v1. [*No more publ.*] 8°. Berolini. 1808

Wolf (Gustav).
D. Schäfer u. H. Delbrück. Nationale Ziele d. deut. Geschichtschreibung seit d. französ. Revol. 8°. Gotha. 1918

Wolf (Julius). Die Kriegsrechnung. [P1609]. 8°. 1914

Wolf (Lucien).
Jewish ideals & the War. Address. [P1621 ; 1638]. 8°. [1914]
The Jewish national movement. [Repr. Edinb. Rev., April 1917. P2246]. 8°. 1917
Notes on the diplom. hist. of the Jewish question, w. protocols & o. docˢ. [Jewish Hist. Soc.] 4°. 1919

Wolf (Stephan). Hypatia, die Philosophin v. Alexandrien. [P1836]. 8°. Wien. [1879]

Wolfe (Charles), *curate of Donoughmore, Armagh.*
The burial of Sir John Moore & o. poems. Intr. mem. by C. L. Falkiner. s8°. 1909

Wolfe (*Maj.-Gen.* James), *see* WOOD (*Lt.-Col.* W.) Winning of Canada : chron. of W., 1915.

Wolfenbüttel, *see* EBERT (F. A.) Bibl. Guelferbytanæ codices Graeci et Lat. classici ; rec. F. A. E., 1827.

Wolferstan (Bertram), *S.J.*
The Catholic Church in China, 1860–1907. 8°. 1909

Wolff (— de). Faisceau patriotique. [P1970]. 8°. Ypres. 1830
Wolff (Ernst Frederik).
En Dansk og Engelsk Ord-bog. 4°. London. 1779
Wolff (François).
Ce que chacun devrait savoir. 8°. [Montréal]. 1916
Wolff (Gustav).
De novissima oraculorum ætate. [P1665]. 4°. Berolini. 1854
Wolff (Henry William).
Co-operation in agriculture. 2nd imp. s8°. 1914
Co-operation in India. 8°. [1919]
Co-operative credit for the United States. s8°. N.Y. 1917
The future of our agriculture. 8°. 1918
People's banks. 4th ed., rev. & completed. 8°. 1919
Wolff (Jetta S.) Story of the Paris churches. 8°. [1918]
Wolff (Julius). Der Landsknecht v. Cochem. Ein Sang v. der Mosel. s8°. 1898
Das Recht d. Hagestolze. s8°. 1888
Wolff (Moritz). Die philonische Philosophie in ihren Hauptmomenten dargestellt. 2e A. [P1857]. 8°. Gothenburg. 1858
Wolff (Oswald). De Iophonte poeta tragico. Diss. inaug. [P1845]. 8°. Misniæ. 1884
Wolff (Otto). Gesch. d. Mongolen oder Tataren. 8°. Breslau. 1872
Wolff (Richard).
Die deut. Regierung u. d. Kriegsausbruch. 8°. 1919
Wolff (Sabattia Joseph). Maimoniana. Rhapsodien z. Charakteristik S. Maimon's. s8°. 1813
Wolff (Theodor). Vollendete Tatsachen, 1914–17. 8°. 1918
Wolffen (A. von). Die Ostseeprovinzen Est-, Liv-, Kurland. Ihre Vergangenheit, Kultur u. polit. Bedeutung. [P2126]. 8°. München. [1917]
Wölfflin (Eduard) [E., *Ritter* v. Wölfflin].
see Balbus (C.) De nugis philosophorum &c., 1855.
., Erlangen. Acta Seminarii philolog. E.; ed. E. W. &c., 4v. 1878–86.
Wölfflin (Heinrich), *see* Bible. Revelation. Die Bamberger Apokalypse: hrsg. H. W., 1918.
Wolffsches Telegraphen Bureau, *see* W. T. B.
Wolfram (Ludwig Hermann) [†Marlow (F.) *ps.*]
Faust. Ein dramat. Gedicht. 1839. Neu hrsg. u. mit e. biog. Einltg. v. O. Neurath. [Neudr. literarhistor. Seltenheiten, 6]. 2T in 1. s8°. [1906]
1. L. H. Wolframs Leben, v. O. Neurath. 2. Text des Faust.
Wollaston (Francis). Address to the clergy &c. in the matter of subscription. [P2115]. 8°. 1772
*Queries rel. to the Book of Common-Prayer &c. [P2178]. 8°. 1774
Wollenberg (Ernst Julius August). **Cornutus De natura deorum.* [Progr. P1665]. 4°. Berolini. 1858
De Porphyrii studiis philologis [cap. 1]. Diss. inaug. [P1697]. 8°. Berolini. [1854]
Wollenburg (E.) Fürsorgegesetzgebung für d. Heer, d. Marine u. d. Schutztruppen. Zusammengestellt v. E. W. 8°. 1915
Das Kriegsleistungsgesetz vom 13. Juni 1873, nebst Ausführungsverordnungen unter Berücksichtigung d. bis Sept. 1914 erfolgten Änderungen &c. 8°. 1915
Wolley-Dod (*Maj.* A. H.) Flora of Gibraltar &c. [Suppl. to Journal of botany, v52 *& b. w. same*]. 8°. 1914
Wolowski (Louis F. M. R.), *see* Oresme (N.) Traictie de la prem. invent. des monnoies & Traité de la monnoie de Copernic; publ. &c. L. W., 1864.
Wolseley (Frances Garnet Wolseley, *viscountess*).
Gardens: their form & design. la8°. 1919
Women & the land. s8°. 1916
Wolseley (Garnet J. Wolseley, *viscount*), *see* Hampton Court. Memorials to Ld. W., 1917.
Wolsey (Thomas), *cardinal, see* Law (E.) England's 1st great War Minister: how W. made a new army &c., 1916.
Wolters (Paul H. A.)
De Constantini Cephalæ Anthologia. [P1784]. 8°. [Bonnæ]. *n.d.*
De epigramm. Græc. anthologiis libellus. [P1813]. 8°. Halis. [1882]
Works in Königl. Akad. d. Wiss. zu München. Phil. Classe, Sitz., 1912–13.
Äginetische Beiträge, 1–3. [1912.]
Archäologische Bemerkungen. [1913.]
Eine Darstellung d. athen. Staatsfriedhofs. [1913.]
Wolynski (A. L.), *see* Volinsky (A. L.)
Wolzogen (Ernst v.) Landsturm im Feuer. s8°. 1915
Woman. Everie woman in her humor (1609), 1913, *see* Every.
*Wit (The) of a woman. 1604, 1913, *see* Wit.
Woman suffrage in practice. [Internat. W. S. A.] Comp. C. Macmillan &c. 2nd impr., w. corr. &c. s8°. 1913
Woman [*continued*].
*Woman's right, or how my neighbour lost her only child. By the a. of "Womanish." [Repr. fr. "Orient." P2198]. 8°. Bombay. 1886
Woman of no importance, *ps.* *Further indiscretions, 1918, *see* Further.
*Memories, discreet & indiscreet, 1917, *see* Memories.
Woman Suffrage Alliance, The International, *see* Woman. W. suffrage in practice, 1913.
Woman's world (The). Ed. O. Wilde. 4°. 1888
Women. Fair women of the 18th c., *see* Connoisseur (The). Portfolio, No. 1, 1902.
Making (The) of women. Oxford essays in feminism. By A. M. Royden &c. Ed. V. Gollancz. s8°. [1917]
Ministry (The) of women, 1919, *see* Ministry.
Place (The) of women in the Church. By H. L. Goudge, D. Stone, W. J. Sparrow Simpson &c. [Hdbks. of Catholic Faith & Practice]. s8°. 1917
*Strength (The) of imagination in pregnant women examin'd &c. By a member of the Coll. of Physicians, London. [P2168]. 8°. 1727
*Women. [St. of the activities of mod. women in th. psychological aspect]. s8°. [1918]
Women war workers: acc^{s}. of repres. workers, 1917, *see* Stone (G.) *ed.*
Women's Co-operative Guild, *see* Maternity: Letters f. working-women coll. by the W. Co-op. Guild, 1915.
Women's Industrial Council, *see* Black (C.) *ed.* Married women's work: rep. of enq. by W. I. C., 1915.
Women's Tax Resistance League. Deputation to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, June 10th, 1913. [P1580]. 8°. [1913]
Wommersom (*cte.* Th. Em. D. Ch. Ghislain de), *see* T'Serclaes de Wommersom.
Wonna (Geŏrg), *1637–1708.* Exercit. philol. de geniis, 1^{a} quam sistet G. W. præses, resp. H. Schencken. [2^{a} quam, præs. G. W., sistet J. L. Ritter. P1693]. s4°. [Jena ?] 1659–60
Wood (Butler), *F.R.S.L., see* Brontë (C.) C. B., 1816–1916: centenary memorial; prep. by Brontë Soc.; ed. B. W., 2nd impr., 1918.
Wood (Edith Elmer). The housing of the unskilled wage earner: America's next problem. 8°. N.Y. 1919
Wood (Edward), *J.P.*
The nationalisation of the liquor traffic. [P2006]. 8°. [1917]
Wood (*Hon.* Edward Frederick Lindley), *see* Lloyd (*Sir* G.) & *Hon.* E. W. The great opportunity, 1918.
Wood (Elvira). A crit. summary of Troost's unpubl. MS. on the Crinoids of Tennessee. [S.I., U.S. Nat. Mus.; Bull. 64]. 8°. Wash. 1909
Wood (Eric). How we baffled the Germans. s8°. [1917]
Wood (Esther). A consideration of the art of F. Sandys. [The Artist, Winter No., Nov. 18, 1896. P1912]. la8°. 1896
Wood (Francis), *M.Inst.C.E.*
Sanitary engineering. 3rd ed., rev. s8°. 1914
Wood (*Mrs.* Henry). The Channings. s8°. *n.d.*
Orville College. s8°. 1913
Verner's pride. s8°. 1907
Wood (*Sir* Henry Evelyn). Winnowed memories. la8°. 1917
Wood (*Sir* Henry Trueman). A hist. of the Royal Society of Arts. Pref. by Ld. Sanderson. 8°. 1913
Wood (Isaac), *of Shrewsbury.*
Some acc. of the Shrewsbury House of Industry, its establ. & regulations. [P2187]. 8°. Shrewsbury. 1791
Wood (John), *captain, see* La Harpe (J. F. de). Abrégé &c. des voyages, t17, 1780.
Wood (John George), *M.A.* Bible animals. 8°. 1869
Wood (*Capt.* John Nicholas Price).
Travel & sport in Turkestan. 8°. 1910
Wood (Leonard), *see* Sears (J. H.) Career of L. W., 1919.
Wood (Louis Aubrey). The Red River Colony: beginnings of Manitoba. [Chron^{s}. of Canada, 21]. s8°. Toronto. 1915
The war chief of the Six Nations: J. Brant. [Chron^{s}. of Canada, 16]. s8°. Toronto. 1915
Wood (Mary Morton).
The spirit of protest in old French literature. [Columbia Univ. St^{s}. in Romance philology &c.] 8°. N.Y. 1917
Wood (Michael). The willow weaver, & 7 o. tales. s8°. 1915
Wood (Robert Williams).
Physical optics. new & rev. ed. 8°. N.Y. 1914
Wood (T. Martin), *see* Michaelis (M.) Illust. cat. of Flemish & Dutch paintings [M. gift to Union of S. Africa]; intr. &c. by T. M. W., 1913.

Wood (Thomas Mackinnon).
see British finance & Prussian militarism : interview w. W. &c., 1917.
,, England. Englands finanser och Preussisk militarism, interv. med W., 1917.
Wood (Thomas William) & H. W. Fincham. Illust. guide to priory & parish church of St. John at Clerkenwell. [P1904]. 8°. 1903
Wood (Walter). Children's play & its place in education. App. on the Montessori method. s8°. 1913
Fishermen in war time. s8°. [1918]
Wood (*Lt.-Col.* William). All afloat : chron. of craft & waterways. [Chron^s. of Canada, 31]. s8°. Toronto. 1915
Elizabethan sea-dogs : Drake & h. companions. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v3]. 8°. New Haven : *Yale*. 1918
The father of Brit. Canada : chron. of Carleton. [Chron^s. of Canada, 12]. s8°. Toronto. 1916
The great fortress : Louisbourg, 1720–60. [Chron^s. of Canada, 8]. s8°. Toronto. 1915
The logs of the conquest of Canada. Ed., w. intr., by W. W. [Champlain Soc., 4]. 8°. Toronto. 1909
The passing of New France : chron. of Montcalm. [Chron^s. of Canada, 10]. s8°. Toronto. 1915
The war w. the United States. [Chron^s. of Canada, 14]. s8°. Toronto. 1915
The winning of Canada : chron. of Wolfe. [Chron^s. of Canada, 11]. s8°. Toronto. 1915
Wood (William), *of Eyam.* The hist. & antiq^s. of Eyam, w. acc. of the great plague, 1666. 3rd ed. s8°. [1859]
Wood (William Dyson). Hamlet ; from a psychological point of view. [P1998]. 8°. 1870
Woodberry (George Edward). R. Greene : h. place in comedy, *see* †Gayley (C. M.) Repres. Eng. comedies, v1, 1903.
***Wooden world** (The) dissected, 2nd ed., 1707, *see* Ward (E.)
Woodfall (Henry Sampson). A summary of the law of libel, addr. to H. S. Woodfall. [P2176]. 8°. 1771
Woodfall (William).
Impartial sketch of the debate in the H. of C. of Ireland, Aug. 12, 1785, on a motion by T. Orde &c. [P1525]. 8°. 1785
Woodham (Henry Annesley), *see* Tertullian. Liber apologeticus : w. notes & pref. by H. A. W., 1843.
Woodhead (Abraham), *see* Tenison (T.) The diff. betwixt the Protestant & Socinian methods ; in ans. to a book wr. by a Romanist [*i.e.* A. W.] &c., 1687.
Woodhead (H. G. W.), *see* China Year Book ; by H. T. M. Bell & W., 1916.
Woodhouse, *The family of, see* Frazer (W.) Medallists of Ireland, 1887–8.
Wood-Jones (F.), *F.Z.S.* Arboreal man. 8°. 1916
Woodroffe (*Sir* John). Is India civilized ? Essays on Indian culture. [2nd ed.] s8°. Madras. 1919
Woodroffe (Joseph Froude). The rubber industry of the Amazon &c. Based on the experience of J. F. W. Ed., w. add^s., by H. H. Smith. Foreword by Visct. Bryce. 8°. 1915
Woods (Edward Sydney). Andrew R. Buxton, The Rifle Brigade. A memoir. Ed. E. S. W. 8°. 1918
Woods (F. T.), *see* Henson (H. H.), F. T. W. &c. Church of England, 1919.
Woods (Frederick Adams). The influence of monarchs : steps in a new science of history. 8°. N.Y. 1913
—— **& A. Baltzly.** Is war diminishing ? : prevalence in Europe f. 1450. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1915
Woods (H. Charles). The Baghdad railway & its tributaries. [From Geograph. Journal, July 1917. P2261]. 8°. 1917
Communications in the Balkans. [From Geograph. Journal, April 1916. P2261]. 8°. 1916
The cradle of the War : the Near East & Pan-Germanism. Foreword by A. L. Lowell. 8°. [1918]
War & diplomacy in the Balkans. [*Repr. f.* The Field. P2026]. s8°. [1915]
Woods (Henry), *F.G.S.* Palæontology. Invertebrate. [Camb. biolog. ser.] 5th ed. s8°. C. 1919
Woods (Margaret Louisa). Collected poems. s8°. 1914
Woods (*Miss* Mary A.) Ad lucem. Novel. s8°. Letchworth. 1914
Studies in Shakespeare. s8°. [1916]
Woods (Maurice), *see* Unionist Social Reform Comm. Industrial unrest : by M. W. &c., 1914.
Woodson (Carter Godwin).
The education of the Negro prior to 1861. s8°. N.Y. 1915
Woodward (Arthur Maurice). Antiq^s. f. Lanuvium in the Museum at Leeds &c., pl, Sculpture, *see* British School at Rome. Papers, v7, 1914.
Woodward (Arthur Smith), *see* Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist. : Geology. Fossil fishes, p2 ; by A. S. W., 1891.
Woodward (B. B.), *librarian of the Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist., see* Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist. Cat. of Brit. species of Pisidium &c., w. notes of those of W. Europe, by B. B. W., 1913.
Woodward (Ernest Llewellyn).
Xty. & nationalism in the Later Roman Empire. 8°. 1916
Woodward (George Ratcliffe). The Most Holy Mother of God. Songs of the East. Church. Tr. by W. 8°. 1919
Woodward (Henry), *F.R.S., see* Brit. Mus. of Nat. Hist. : Geology. Brit. fossil Crustacea, w. th. synonyms &c. ; by H. W., 1877.
Woodward (Josiah), *D.D.* *An earnest persuasive to the serious observance of the Lord's-Day. [P2087]. s8°. 1709
*The necess. duty of family prayer &c. [P2087]. s8°. 1704
*Pastoral advice to young person lately confirmed. 2nd ed. [P2087]. s8°. 1711
A short view of the relig. soc^s. in & about London. Abr^t. [P2087]. s8°. 1703
Woodward (William Harrison) [*ps.* Evelyn B. Warde].
Elena. s8°. 1910
Woodworth (Robert Sessions).
Dynamic psychology. [Columbia Univ. Lect^s.] s8°. N.Y. 1918
Wool. Report made to the Wool Meeting at Lewes, 26th July 1815, by the President, *see* Sheffield (J. B. H., *1st e. of*).
Wooldridge (Harry Ellis).
Early English harmony, 10th–15th cent. Illust. by facs. of MSS., w. a tr. into mod. musical notation. Ed. H. E. W. [Plainsong & Med. Music Soc.] v1, Facsimiles. fol. 1897
Wooler (Thomas Jonathan) [*ps.* Black Dwarf], *see* Black Dwarf (The) ; a London weekly publication, v1, 1817.
Woolf (Bella Sidney), *aft. wife of Robert Heath Lock.*
Right agst. might. The Gt. War of 1914. 8°. C. 1914
Woolf (Cecil N. Sidney).
Bartolus of Sassoferrato, h. position in the hist. of medieval political thought. [Thirlwall Prize Essay, 1913]. s8°. C. 1913
Woolf (Leonard S.)
Co-operation & the future of industry. s8°. [1918]
Empire & commerce in Africa : econ. imperialism. [Labour Research Dept.] 8°. [1920]
Framework of a lasting peace. Ed. L. S. W. 8°. [1917]
International govt. : 2 rep^s. prep. for the Fabian Research Dept. &c. [Fabian Soc.] 8°. [1916]
Woolf (S. de). Grammar of the Yiddish language. s8°. 1910
Woolf (Virginia). Night & day. s8°. [1919]
The voyage out. s8°. 1915
Woolhope Club, *see* Jack (G. H.) Excav^s. on site of Romano-Brit. town of Magna : rep. of Research Comm. of W. C., 1916.
Woolley (C. Leonard), *see* Brit. Museum. Carchemish : rep. on excav^s. at Djerabis ; conducted by C. L. W. &c., pl, 1914.
Woollright (Henry Herriott). Hist. of the 57th, West Middlesex, Regt. of Foot, 1755–1881. 8°. 1893
Woolman (John), *see* Shore (W. T.) J. W., his life & our times, 1913.
Woolner (Amy). Thomas Woolner, R.A. His life in letters. Wr. by h. daughter, A. W. 8°. 1917
Woolner (Thomas), *see* Woolner (A.) T. W. : h. life in letters, 1917.
Woolsey (Theodore Salisbury).
W. Dunlap, painter & critic. [Repr. f. the Yale Rev., July 1914. P2127]. 8°. [New Haven ? 1914]
Woolsey (Theodore Salisbury), *jun.* French forests & forestry : Tunisia, Algeria, Corsica. 8°. N.Y. 1917
Woolwich. Official cat. of the Museum of Artillery in the Rotunda, Woolwich. 8°. 1906
Woolwich Antiquarian Society, *see* Clapham (A. W.) Lesnes Abbey : rep. of investig^s. by Works Comm. of W. Antiq. Soc., 1909–13, 1915.
Wooton (E. O.) & P. C. Standley. Descr. of new plants prelim. to a rep. upon the flora of New Mexico, *see* Smithsonian Inst. : U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib^s. f. Herbarium, v16iv, 1913.
Flora of New Mexico, *see* Smithsonian Inst : U.S. Nat. Mus. Contrib^s. f. U.S. Nat. Herbarium, v19, 1915.
Worcester. Orig. charters rel. to the city of W., in the Cath. Library. Ed. J. H. Bloom. [W. Hist. Soc.] la8°. O. 1909
The Worcester Liber Albus : life in a great Benedictine monastery in the 14th c. [Selections tr.] by J. M. Wilson. 8°. 1920
Worcester Historical Society. [*Publications*].
see †Burton (J. R.) Bibliog. of Worcestershire, 1898–1907.
,, Worcester. Orig. charters rel. to W., in the Cath. Lib. ; ed. J. H. Bloom, 1909.

Worcester (Dean Conant).
The Philippines, past & present. 2v. 8°. [1914]

Worcester (Edward Somerset, *2nd marq. of*), *earl of Glamorgan.*
The century of inventions; w. notes & biog. mem. by C. F. Partington. s8°. 1825
see Lupton (T.) A thousand notable things: prefixed, The century of inventions, by the Marq. of W., 1655, 1815.

Worde (Wynkyn de).
see Fitz-James (R.), *bp.* Sermo; pr. by W., ab. 1495, 1707.
„ Lydgate (J.) Assemble of goddes; pr. by W., ab. 1500, 1906.

Worden (Edward Chauncey).
Nitrocellulose industry. 2v. 8°. 1911

Wordsworth (Christopher), *b. 1848, fellow of Peterhouse, Cam., see* Salisbury. Statutes & customs of the Cath. Ch. of S.; ed. C. W. &c., 1915.

Wordsworth (Dorothy).
Journals. Ed. W. Knight. [repr.] 2v. s8°. 1910

Wordsworth (Elizabeth), *principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.* Glimpses of the past. 8°. [1912]

Wordsworth (John), *bp. of Salisbury.* The church & the universities. A letter to C. S. Roundell. [P1953]. 8°. O. 1880
The Church of Eng. & the Eastern patriarchates. Lecture, 1898. [P1953]. 8°. O. 1902
Gospel acc. to St. Matthew f. St. Germain MS. (g_1) Lat. 11553 in Nat. Library at Paris. With intr. & 5 apps.; ed. J. W. [Old-Latin Biblical Texts, No. 1]. s4°. O. 1883
see Bywater (I.) Letter to J. W. on h. letter to C. S. Roundell, *w. MS. corresp.*, 1880.
„ Watson (E. W.) Life of J. W., 1915.
—— **W. Sanday & H. J. White.** Portions of Gospels acc. to St. Mark & St. Matthew f. Bobbio MS. (k), G. vii 15 in Nat. Lib. at Turin, w. o. fragms. of Gospels f. 6 MSS. in librs. of St. Gall &c. Ed., w. 2 facs., by J. W., W. S. & H. J. W. [Old-Latin Bibl. Texts, No. 2]. s4°. O. 1886

Wordsworth (W.), *Principal of Elphinstone Coll., Bombay.*
Consid. in favour of the Jurisdiction Bill. (Compiled) by B. B. Nagarkar. [P2013]. s8°. Bombay. 1883

Wordsworth (William), *poet laureate.*
Literary criticism. Ed., w. intr., by N. C. Smith. s8°. 1905
Poems. Sel. & ed. by R. A. Willmott. Illust. by B. Foster &c. 8°. 1859
The prelude. Ed., w. notes & intr., by B. Worsfold. [King's poets]. s8°. 1904
The prelude. 8°. [*Doves Press*]. 1915
Tract on the Convention of Cintra (publ. 1809), w. 2 letters wr. in 1811, now republ. Intr. by A. V. Dicey. s8°. 1915
see Cobden-Sanderson (T. J.) W.'s cosmic poetry, 1914.
„ De Sélincourt (E.) Eng. poets & the national ideal, 1915.
„ Dicey (A. V.) The statesmanship of W., 1917.
see English Association. Short bibliographies of W. &c., 1912.
„ Gibson (J. C.) W.: an appreciation, 1912.
„ Gothein (M.) W. W.: s. Leben &c., *w.* Gedichten, 2B, 1893.
„ Harper (G. McL.) W. W.: h. life, works & influence, 2v, 1916.
„ Knight (W. A.) Through the W. country: Lake District, 1906.
„ †Lonsdale (H.) Worthies of Cumberland, v4, 1873.
„ Robertson (E. S.) Wordsworthshire: poet's country, 1911.
„ Wrangham (F.) Poems [contg. a tr. by W. of some French verses of Wrangham's], 1795.

***Worked-out** (The) ward. A Sinn Fein allegory in one act. [P2238]. s8°. D. 1918

Workers' Educational Association.
see Begbie (H.) Living water, chapters f. the romance of the poor student, 1918.
„ Mansbridge (A.) Working-class education; the W. E. A., 1903–15, 1920.

Workman (Fanny Bullock) & W. H. Workman.
Two summers in the ice-wilds of Eastern Karakoram. Exploration of 1900 sq. mls. of mountain & glacier. 8°. [1917]

Workman (William Hunter), *see* Workman (F. B.) & W. H. W. 2 summers in the ice-wilds of East. Karakoram, 1917.

Workshop receipts. n. & rev. ed. v1–4. s8°. *E. & F. N. Spon.* 1909
1, Acetylene lighting–Drying.
2, Dyes–Japanning.
3, Jointing pipes–Pumps.
4, Rainwater separator – Wire ropes.

Wörl (Leopold) [Woerl]. Magni Hippocratis sec. vita et scripta. Adj. H. jusjurandum et Asclepiadarum præcepta de sanitate conserv. Diss. inaug. [P1832]. 8°. Friburgi Br. 1835

World. *World (The) on the Thames: by Rusticus, 1855, *see* Rusticus, *ps.*
*The world's largest loan. [P2355]. 8°. 1917

World (The). 1753–6. By A. Fitz-Adam. [4v in 2, *pagin. cont.*] sfol. [1753–6]

Worley (George).
Essex: a dict., mainly ecclesiological. 8°. 1915

Wornum (Ralph Nicholson), *see* National Gallery. Descr. &c. cat. of pictures; w. biog. notes; foreign schools, by R. N. W., 67th ed., 1875.

Woroniecki (Edouard), *see* Encyclopédie. Petite e. polonaise; red. E. W. &c., 1916.

Worp (Jacob Adolf). Gesch. van het drama en van het tooneel in Nederland. 2d. 8°. Groningen. 1904–8

Worringer (Wilhelm).
Die altdeutsche Buchillustration. 2e A. la8°. München. 1919

Worsdell (Wilson Crosfield).
The principles of plant-teratology. [Ray Soc.] 2v. 8°. 1915–16

Worsfold (William Basil). The Empire on the anvil. Suggestions &c. for future govt. of Brit. Empire. Pref. by Ld. Sydenham of Combe. 8°. 1916
Reconstruction of the new colonies [*in S. Africa*] under Ld. Milner, 1902–10. 2v. 8°. 1913
The union of S. Africa, w. chaps. on Rhodesia & native territories of the High Commission. 8°. 1912
The War & social progress. s8°. 1919

Worship. *Directions for devout behaviour in the public worship of God. 6th ed. [P2087]. s8°. 1733

Worsley (Charles), *of the Middle Temple.*
Master W.'s book on the hist. & constit. of the Hon. Soc. of the Middle Temple. Ed. A. R. Ingpen. 4°. 1910

Worsnop (Thomas). Hist. of the city of Adelaide; 1836–77, w. app. 8°. Adelaide. 1878

Wort (A. W. Ewart), *see* Picciotto (C. A.) & A. W. E. W. The Treaty of Peace w. Germany &c.: intr., comm. &c. by C. A. P. & A. W. E. W., 1919.

Wörterbuch. Sieben - Sprachen - Wörterbuch. Deut.—Poln. —Russ.—Weissenruthen.—Litau.—Lett.—Jiddisch. Hrsg. im Auftr. d. Oberbefehlshabers Ost. la8°. L. [1918]

Worth (Patience). Hope Trueblood. s8°. [1919]

Worthington (Arthur Mason). A study of splashes. la8°. 1908

Worthy (Charles). The hist. of the manor & church of Winkleigh, Devon. [*b. w.* Davidson (J. B.) Early hist. of Dawlish, 1881]. 8°. Plymouth. 1876

Wotawa (August, *Ritter* **v.)** Das tschech. Schulwesen. [10. Flugschr. d. Deut. Arbeit. P2235]. s8°. Prag. 1918

Wothe (Anny). Der Garten d. Vergessenheit. Kriegsroman aus d. Türkei. s8°. Reutlingen. [1915]

Wotoch (Franz, *Graf* **von).**
Coll. du Comte F. v. W. Monnaies grecques et rom. [Vente, 11 & 12 déc. 1901. *MS. prices. Illust.* P1939]. 8°. 1901

Wotton (William), *D. D.* *Obs. upon the state of the nation, in Jan. 171⅔, *occas. attrib. to W.*, 1713, *see* Observations.
The rights of the clergy in the Xtn. Church asserted. Sermon, Sept. 2, 1706. [P2376]. s8°. [1706]

Woude (Johanna van) *ps.* [*i.e.* Sophia Margaretha Cornelia van Wermeskerken].
Een verlaten post. 5de druk. s8°. A. *n.d.*

***Wounded** & a prisoner of war; by an Exchanged Officer, 1916, *see* Hay (*Capt.* M. V.)

Woyrsch (*Generalfeldmarschall* **Remus v.)**
W. u. s. Schlesier. Eigenhändige Auszüge aus s. Kriegstagebuch. Lebensgesch. v. B. Clemenz. 8°. [1919]

Wrangel (Carl Gustav), *1613–76.* Bref, [1641–52], *see* Oxenstierna (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B8, 1897.

Wrangel (F. v.) Warum kämpfen sie?: völkerpsycholog. Studie. [P1590]. 8°. Zurich. 1914

Wrangel (*count* **F. U.)**
Voyage en France d'Oxenstiern (1635). 8°. 1917

Wrangel (Hermann von), *1587–1643.* Bref, [1614–43], *see* Oxenstierna (*c.* A.) Skrifter &c., II, B9, 1898.

Wrangel (*baron* **Nikolai Nikolaievich)** [Vrangel], *see* Saint Petersburg: Imp. Ermitaj. Meisterwerke, Text v. N. W., 1918.

Wrangell (*Admiral* **Ferdinand v.)** Nachrichten ü. d. russ. Besitzungen an d. Nordwestküste v. Amerika, 1839, *see* Baer (C. E. v.) & G. v. Helmersen. Beiträge, B1, 1839.

Wrangham (Francis). Poems. [*Contg. 2 early pieces by Coleridge, not printed elsewhere, & a tr. by Wordsworth of some French verses of Wrangham's*]. s8°. 1795

Wraxall (*Sir* Nathaniel William), *Bt.* Corresp. betw. a traveller & a Minister of State, Oct. & Nov. 1792; origin & object of war, Oct. 1796. Tr. f. French. [P2143]. 8°. [1796]
*A short review of the polit. state of Great Britain. *Also attributed to* N. B. Halhed. 5th ed. [P2133]. 8°. 1787

Wraxall (Peter). Abridgment of the Indian affairs transacted in Colony of New York, 1678–1751. Ed., w. intr., by C. H. McIlwain. [Harvard Hist. St^s., v21]. 8°. Camb. [U.S.] 1915

Wray (John), *vicar of Bardney.*
Corr. betw. the Bp. of Lincoln &c. & W. resp. the performance of eccles. duty. [P1563]. s8°. 1829

Wrede (*Kapitänleut.*) Drei Jahre Seekrieg, *see* Vorträge gehalten im Hamburger Volksheim, Nr. 27, 1918.

Wree (Olivier de), *see* Vredius (O.)

Wren (*Sir* Christopher).
see Phillimore (L.) Sir C. W., 1585–1723, 1883.
„ St. Paul's Cathedral. Old St. Paul's: section showing the choir, w. W.'s suggestion for a dome over the crossing &c., 1666, 1908.

Wren (Percival Christopher). Stepsons of France. s8°. 1917
The wages of virtue. s8°. 1916

Wrench (G. T.)
The healthy marriage. A guide for wives. s8°. 1913
Lord Lister, his life & work. 8°. [1913]

Wrench (R. G. K.) Winchester word-book. Coll. of past & pres. notions. 8°. Winchester. 1891

Wrey (Castell), *see* Weigall (*Lt.-Col.* A. G.) & C. W. A large state farm, 1919.

Wright (Abraham). Five sermons in five several styles. [*Each sermon has sep. tp.*] s8°. 1656

Wright (*Sir* Almroth Edward). Address on wound infections deliv. bef. Roy. Soc. of Med., [1915. *Repr. f.* Brit. Med. Journal, April, May 1915. P1621. *a. ed. repr. f.* Roy. Soc. of Med., Proc., v8, 1915. P1623]. 8°. 1915
Lecture on growth of the bacillus of "gas gangrene." [Repr. f. The Lancet, Jan. 6, 1917. P2003]. 8°. 1917
Lect. on the lessons of the War & therapeutic immunisation. [Repr. f. The Lancet, Mar. 29, 1919. P2354]. 8°. 1919
Lect. on treatment of war wounds. [Repr. f. The Lancet, June 23, 1917. P2354]. 8°. [1917]
New methods for study of emigr. &c. by leucocytes. [Repr. f. The Lancet, Jan. 26, 1918. P2090]. 8°. 1918
On wound infections. Lect., Oct. 1915. Repr. f. Brit. Med. Journal, 1915. [P1906]. 8°. 1915
Rep. to the Witwatersrand Native Labour Assoc. on pneumonia. p2, On prophylactic inocul. agst. pneumococcus infections &c. [P1539]. la8°. 1913
Septic war wounds. [Repr. f. The Lancet, Sept. 16, 1916. P2003]. 8°. 1916
—— **A. Fleming & L. Colebrook.** Sterilisation of wounds by physiolog. agency. [*Repr. f.* The Lancet. P2246]. 8°. 1918

Wright (Arnold). Annesley of Surat & h. times: true story of mythical Wesley fortune. 8°. 1918
Disturbed Dublin: great strike of 1913–14 &c. 8°. 1914
Early English adventurers in the East. 8°. 1917
—— **& H. A. Cartwright,** *edd.* 20th c. impressions of Brit. Malaya: its hist., people, commerce &c. [*By var. wr^s.*] 4°. 1908

Wright (Charles Theodore Hagberg). List of books rel. to Russia &c. mostly publ. in Eng. since 1910. [P2048]. s8°. 1917

Wright (Chester Whitney), *see* Marshall (L. C.), C. W. W., & J. A. Field. Materials for the study of elem. economics, 1913.

Wright (Edward).
Some observations made in travelling through France, Italy &c., 1720–22. 2nd ed. 2v in 1 [*pagin. cont.*] 4°. 1764

Wright (Elizabeth Mary). Rustic speech & folk-lore. 8°. 1913
see Wright (J.) & E. M. W. Old Eng. grammar, 2nd ed., 1914.

Wright (H. G.) Life & works of A. Hall of Grantham. [Manchester Univ. Publ^s. Eng. series, 9]. 8°. M'ter. 1919
Studies in Anglo-Scandinavian literary relations. 8°. Bangor. 1919

Wright (Irene A.)
The early hist. of Cuba, 1492–1586. 8°. N.Y. 1916

Wright (John Henry). Herondæa. [*From Harvard Stud. in class. philol.*, 4 (1893). P1830]. 8°. [Boston. 1893]

Wright (John Michael).
An acc. of Roger Earl of Castlemaine's embassy fr. James II to Innocent XI. [*large paper issue*]. fol. 1688

Wright (Joseph), *D. C. L.* A middle high German primer, w. grammar, notes & gloss. 2nd ed. s8°. O. 1899
„ „ .....3rd ed., re-wr. & enl. s8°. O. 1917
An old high-German primer. s8°. O. 1888
—— **& E. M. Wright.** Old English grammar. 2nd ed. 8°. 1914

Wright (Leslie). The eucharistic office of the Book of Common Prayer. s8°. 1919

Wright (Michael), *see* Wright (John M.)

Wright (Reginald W. M.)
Shakespeare & h. conn. w. Bath. [P1900]. 8°. Bath. 1916

Wright (Richardson).
The Russians: an interpretation. 8°. N.Y. [1917]

Wright (*Sir* Robert Samuel) & *Rt. Hon.* H. Hobhouse.
An outline of local govt. & local taxation in Eng. & Wales (excl. London). 4th ed. 8°. 1914

Wright (*Rev.* Thomas), *of Halifax.* Antiq^s. of the town of Halifax in Yorkshire. s8°. Leedes. 1738

Wright (*Rev.* Thomas), *of [Hull] Catholic Social Guild.* Christian citizenship, *see* Catholic Soc. Guild. Cath. studies, 6, 1914.

Wright (Thomas), *M.A., F.S.A.*
The hist. of Ludlow & its neighbourhood. 8°. Ludlow. 1852
Songs & ballads, w. o. poems, chiefly of the reign of Philip & Mary. Ed. f. MS. in Ashmolean Museum, by T. W. [Roxburghe Club]. s4°. 1860
see Carlaverock. Roll of arms of princes &c. who attended Edw. I. to the siege of C., in 1300; ed., w. tr. & notes, by W., 1864.

Wright (Thomas), *principal of Cowper School, Olney.*
Isaac Watts & contemp. hymn-writers. [Lives of Brit. h.-wr., v3]. 8°. 1914
Life of John Payne. 8°. [1919]
The romance of the lace pillow: hist. of lace-making. 8°. Olney. 1919

Wright (Thomas Goddard), *see* Canby (H. S.), F. E. Pierce &c. Eng. composition, n. ed., 1912.

Wright (Walter Page), *see* Cassell, *publ.* C.'s pop. gardening; ed. W., 4v, 1913.

Wright (William), *collector of autograph letters.*
Cat. of library & colls. of portraits & a. letters. Sold 12th June &c. 1899. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. [1899]

Wright (William) *prof. of Arabic, Cambridge.* A grammar of the Arabic lang. Tr. f. Caspari, w. add^s. & corr. v1. 8°. 1859

Wright (William Aldis), *see* Bible: Psalms. Hexaplar Psalter: Psalms in 6 Eng. versions; ed. W. A. W., 1911.

Wright (William Ball).
The Boyne Peerage case of the 18th c., w. obs. &c. [*Repr. f.* Genealog. Mag., 1900. P1518]. 8°. York. 1912

Wright (William Bourke). The quaternary ice age. 8°. 1914

Wrightson (*Sir* Thomas), *Bart.* Enquiry into the analytical mechanism of the internal ear, w. app. on the anatomy of the parts concerned, by A. Keith. 8°. 1918

Writers' (The) & artists' year book, 1920. Directory for writers, artists & photographers. Ed. G. E. Mitton. 20th year. s8°. [1920]

Wrong (George McKinnon).
The conquest of New France: Colonial wars. [Chronicles of Amer. ser., v10]. 8°. New Haven: *Yale.* 1918
The fall of Canada. A chapter in the hist. of the Seven Years' War. 8°. O. 1914
The federation of Canada, 1867–1917. Lect^s., deliv. 1917, by G. M. W., Sir J. Willison, Z. A. Lash, R. A. Falconer. s8°. Toronto. 1917
The growth of nationalism in the Brit. Empire. [Repr. f. Amer. Hist. Review, v22. P2308]. la8°. *n.p.* 1916
Paris in 1794. [Repr. f. Univ. Mag., Feb. 1918. P2089]. la8°. *n.p.* [Toronto ?] 1918
Paris in 1871. [Repr. f. Univ. Mag., Dec. 1917. P2089]. la8°. *n.p.* [Toronto ?] 1917
The war spirit of Germany. [P1600]. 8°. [1915]
see Chronicles. Chron^s. of Canada; ed. G. M. W. &c., 32v, 1915–16.

Wronka (Johannes).
Kurland u. Litauen. s8°. Freiburg. i. Br. 1917

Wroth (Warwick William). Greek coins acquired by the Brit. Mus. in 1887. Repr. f. Num. Chron., s3, v8. [P1779]. 8°. 1888
Peparethus & its coinage. [Repr. f. Jour. of Hellenic st., v27. P1937]. la8°. 1907

W. T. B. [Wolffsches Tel. Bur.], *see* Kriegs-Depeschen, 1914: nach d. amtl. Berichten zusammengestellt, 1914 &c.

Wuillot (Philippe Auguste) [*ps.* Le Poète Borain].

La croix Léopold. Satire. [P1970]. 8°. Brux. 1845
*Les élections du 10 juin. [*Verse.* P1970]. 8°. Brux. 1845
*Épitre au roi. [*2 copies.* P1970]. 8°. Brux. 1845
La Jobardiade. Poëme héroï-drolatique. [P1970]. 8°. Brux. 1839
*Le ministère du 31 juillet, ou Le cabinet noir. [*Verse.* P1970]. 8°. Brux. 1845

Wulf (Harro). De fabellis cum collegii septem Sapientium memoria conjunctis quæst. crit. Diss. inaug. [P1877. *For a. ed. see* Halle. Diss. philol., v13, 1897]. 8°. Halis Sax. 1896

Wulf (Maurice de). Guerre & philosophie, *see* Pages actuelles, no. 46, 1915.

Wulff (Fredrik).
Recherches sur les sagas de Mágus et de Geirarð. [*Extr. f.* Lunds Univ. Årsskr., t10. P2289]. 4°. [Lund. 1873]

Wulff (Olaf). Österreich-Ungarns Donauflottille in d. Kriegsjahren 1914–16. 8°. Wien. 1918

Wulffen (Carl von). Die Schlacht bei Lodz, *see* Grosse Krieg (Der) in Einzeldarst., H19, 1918.

Wulffius (Woldemar).
Livländ. Geschichtsliteratur, 1911. In Verbindung mit d. balt. geschichtsforsch. Gesells. hrsg. d. W. W. 8°. Riga. 1913

Wulff-Parchim (L.) Mitteilungen zur Kriegs-Ernährung, Ersparnis u. Linderung. [P1897]. 8°. 1915

Wulfric, *called Spot or Sprot, founder of Burton Abbey ; d. 1010, see* Bridgeman (C. G. O.) Will of W. S., 1918.

Wulfsohn (Moritz). Studien ü. Geburtshülfe u. Gynäcologie d. Hippocratiker. Inaug.-Diss. [P1853]. 8°. Dorpat. 1889

Wunder (Eduard).
Verzeichniss v. Werken aus d. Nachlasse d. E. W. [List & Francke Verzeichniss, Nr. 55. P1612]. 8°. L. 1869

Wunderer (Carl). Die psycholog. Anschauungen d. Historikers Polybios. [Progr. P1860]. 8°. Erlangen. 1905

Wunderle (Georg). D. Lehre d. Aristoteles von d. Zeit. Inaug.-Diss., München. [P1757]. 8°. Fulda. 1908
Das Seelenleben unter d. Einfluss d. Krieges. [P1630]. 8°. Eichstätt. 1914

Wunderlich (E.) Geograph. Bilderatlas v. Polen. [Beitr. z. Poln. Landeskunde, Reihe B, B1]. 3e A. la8°. 1918
Handbuch v. Polen (Kongress-Polen). Beitr. z. e. allgem. Landeskunde. Hrsg. E. W. [Landeskundl. Komm. beim Kais. Deut. Generalgouv. Warschau]. 2e verm. A. la8°. 1918

Wundt (Wilhelm Max). Concerning true war. Tr. G. E. Hadow. [Oxford Pamph. P1599]. s8°. [1915]
Elements of folk psychology. Auth. tr. by E. L. Schaub. 8°. [1916]
Die Nationen u. ihre Philosophie. 2e A. 8°. L. 1915
Ü. d. wahrhaft. Krieg. Rede, Sept. 1914. [P1585]. s8°. L. 1914
Völkerpsychologie : e. Untersuchung d. Entwicklungsgesetze v. Sprache, Mythus u. Sitte. B5 (Mythus u. Relig., T2). 8°. L. 1914

Wünsch (Richard). Sethian. Verfluchungstafeln aus Rom ; hrsg. v. R. Wünsch. la8°. L. 1898

Würfel (Gotthard). Der Sieg d. deut. Volksgesundheit im Weltkriege, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der Deut. Krieg, H83, 1916.

Würsdörfer (Joseph). Erkennen u. Wissen nach Gregor v. Rimini. [Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Phil. d. Ma., 20i]. 8°. Münster. 1917

Wurster (Paul). Das engl. Christenvolk u. wir, *see* Durch Kampf z. Frieden, H4, 1915.

Wurz (Erwin).
Der Ursprung d. kret.-myken. Säulen. 4°. München. 1913

Wüstenfeld (Heinrich Ferdinand). Die Übersetzungen arab. Werke in das Latein. seit d. 11. Jhdt. [Aus B22 d. Abh. d. Kön. Ges. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen. P1862]. 4°. Göttingen. 1877

Wutischky (Arthur Grobe-), *see* Grobe-Wutischky (A.)

Wütschke (Hans). Hebbel-Bibliographie. 8°. 1910

Wuysthoff (Gerrit). Journael van de reyse naer der Lauwen-Landt, Juli 1641–Oct. 1642, *see* Muller (H. P. N.) De Oost-Ind. Co. in Cambodja, 1917.

Wyatt (Alfred John), *ed.* An Anglo-Saxon reader. Ed., w. notes & gloss., by A. J. W. 8°. 1919

Wyatt (E. G. P.) The Eucharistic prayer. [Alcuin Club, Prayer Bk. revision pamphlets, 5]. 8°. [1914]

Wyatt (*Sir* Thomas), *the elder.*
Poems. Ed. A. K. Foxwell. 2v. 8°. 1913
1, Preface & text. 2, Introd., commentary, apps.
Poet. works. Ed. R. Bell. s8°. [1854]
see Foxwell (A. K.) Study of W.'s poems, 1911.
,, Tottel (R.) T.'s miscellany [Songes &c., by W. &c.], *var. ed.*

Wycherley (William). Love in a wood : a comedy. s4°. 1694

Wygodzinski (Willy). Deutschland u. d. Weltwirtschaft, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H19, 1916.
Der engl. Handelskrieg, *see* Bonner Vaterländ. Reden, 3, 1914.

Wyld (Henry Cecil Kennedy). The hist. study of the mother tongue : intr. to philolog. method. [repr.] 8°. 1907
Hist. of mod. colloquial English. 8°. [1920]
Short hist. of English, w. bibliog. &c. 8°. 1914

Wyld (James). Travelling maps ; publ. by J. W. & Son : North-eastern part of Spain. folded 8°. 1837

Wyler (Julius). Die Tontinen in Frankreich, *see* Staats- u. sozialwiss. Forsch., H189, 1916.

Wylie (Alexander), *D. L.*
The future of the Brit. army. [P2091]. 8°. 1917

Wylie (Bertie), *see* Fenn (F.) & B. W. Old Eng. furniture, 1913.

Wylie (*Rev.* George). Cat. of a coll. of Greek, Roman, early Brit. &c. coins formed by W. Sold by Sotheby, 10th July 1882. [*MS. prices.* P1770]. 8°. [1882]

Wylie (I. A. R.)

Armchair stories. s8°. [1916]
Dividing waters. 3rd ed. s8°. [1911]
Eight years in Germany. 8°. [1914]
The red mirage. s8°. [1913]
The shining heights. s8°. [1917]
The temple of dawn. s8°. 1915
Towards morning. s8°. [1918]

Wylie (James Hamilton).
The reign of Henry V. 2v. la8°. C. 1914–19

Wyndham (Charles), *2nd earl of Egremont, see* Egremont (C. W., *2nd e. of*).

Wyndham (Charles Henry), *3rd baron Leconfield, see* Leconfield (C. H. W., *3rd b.*)

Wyndham (Charles Wadham).
Cat. of the coll. of Anglo-Saxon & Eng. coins of W. Sold by Sotheby, 30th July 1886. [*MS. prices.* P1771]. 8°. [1886]

Wyndham (*Rev.* Francis M.)
L'héroïsme de la bienheureuse Jeanne d'Arc. 8°. Lille. 1914

Wyndham (*Rt. Hon.* George). Essays in romantic literature. Ed., w. intr., by C. Whibley. 8°. 1919
see Boyd (C.) G. W., 1913.
,, Gatty (C. T.) G. W. recognita, 1917.
,, —— Recognita : [biog. sketch of W.], 1915.

Wyndham (Margaret B.), *see* Leconfield (C. H. W., *3rd b.*) Cat. of coll. of Gr. & Rom. antiqs. in poss. of L. ; by M. W., 1915.

Wyndham-Quin (Windham Henry).
Sir C. Tyler, Admiral of the White. 8°. 1912

Wynn (*Rt. Hon.* Charles Watkin Williams). Argument upon the jurisdiction of the House of Commons to commit in cases of breach of privilege. [P2154]. 8°. 1810

Wynn (*Sir* Watkin Williams), *3rd bart.* [Wynne], *see* Verax, *ps.* Expost. epistle to the Welch Knight [*i.e.* Sir W. W.] on the late revol. in politicks &c., 1745.

Wynne (May) *ps.* [*i.e.* M. W. Knowles].
The honour of the school. s8°. [1918]
The king of a day. A romance. s8°. 1918
A spy for Napoleon. s8°. [1917]

Wynpersse (Dionysio van de), *see* Wijnpersse (D. van de).

Wyntoun (Andrew, *of*).
The orig. chron. of A. of W. Ed., w. intr., notes, & gloss., by F. J. Amours. [Scot. Texts Soc., 63]. v1. 8°. E. 1914

Wyon, *Family of, see* Forrer (L.) The Wyons, 1917.

Wyon (Leonard Charles).
Cat. of the coll. of coins & medals of W. Sold by Sotheby, 12th Dec. 1901. [*MS. prices.* P1773]. 8°. [1901]

Wyrall (Everard). Europe in arms : a concise hist. of the great European war. v1. s4°. 1915

Wyse (William Charles Bonaparte), *see* Bonaparte Wyse (W. C.)

Wyspianski (Stanislas). Les noces. Drame. Tr. A. de Lada & G. Lenormand. 2e éd. s8°. 1917

Wyss (Carl). Die Milch im Kultus d. Griechen u. Römer. [Religionsgesch. Versuche, B15ii]. 8°. Giessen. 1914

Wyss (Johann David).
*The Swiss family Robinson. Tr. H. Frith. s8°. *n.d.*

Wyss (Johann J.) Vittoria Colonna : Leben, Wirken, Werke. 8°. Frauenfeld. 1916

Wytsman (P.) Genera insectorum. Publ. par W. [v13]. (Fasc. 62–64). fol. Brux. 1908–10

Wyttenbach (Daniel Albert), *1746–1820.* Bibl. Wyttenbachiana, sive, Cat. librorum quibus usus est D. W. [illegible] &c. 1822 per Haak & Socios. [*MS. prices*]. 8°. [1882]
see ALBERTI (H.) D. W., 1845.
,, BIBLIOTHECA critica nova, ed. I. Bake &c. [*contn. of W.'s* Bibl.], 1825–31.
,, PHILELLEN, *ps.* *Epistola crit. in Plutarchi lib. de sera numinis vindicta, ex ed. D. W. &c., 1772.

Wyvekens (Edouard). Rapport sur l'Australie & s. les rels. de commerce que la Belgique pourrait ouvrir. la8°. Brux. 1851

Wyvill (Christopher), *of Burton Hall, Yorks.*
[illegible]

Wyzewa (Teodor).
Beethoven & Wagner. [illegible] 1914
[illegible]

X

X. *Witness of the Church in the present crisis, 1914, *see* CHURCH.
X*.** *Belgique (La) sous la griffe allemande, 1915, *see* BELGIQUE.
X*.** *Considérations sur l'avenir de la neutralité belge, 1916, *see* BELGIQUE.
X. (*Captain*), *3—th Field Artillery, ps.* *Our first half million, 1918, *see* OUR.
X . . . . (*Colonnello*). Le ferrovie in guerra (1859–70). s8°. 1917
X* (*marquise* de).** Succession de Mme. la marq. de X***; monnaies &c. vente 7 juil. 1896, *see* MONNAIES.
X. X. X., *ps.*, *see* VOINOVICH (*il conte C.*)
X. Y. Z., *ps.*, Gabrielo d'Annunzio in tre lettere [*by*] X. Y. Z., 1919, *see* ANNUNZIO (G. D'), *ps.*
Xammar (Eugeni).
Contra l'idea d'imperi. [P2335]. s8°. Londres, 1916
Xavier, *ps.*; *see* SAINTINE, *ps.*
Xavier (Francis), *Saint.*
see CARREÑO (A. M.) Joyas literarias del s. 17 encontr. en México: Fr. M. de Guevara y el soneto castell. "No me mueve &c." [*sometimes attrib. to X. &c.*], 1915.
,, JESUITS. Epistolæ Japanicæ; [*extrs. f. letters by F. X. &c., 1549–68*], 1570.
,, STEWART (E. A.) Life of St. F. X.: w. trs. f. h. letters by D. Macdonald, 1917.
Xavier (Hieronymus). Narr. regni Mogor ex lit. X. &c., 1598, *see* HAY (J.) De rebus Iaponicis &c., 1605.
Xèfolius, *ps.*, *see* WIMPFFEN (*le baron* L. F. DE).
Xenocrates, *Chalcedonius, see* HEINZE (R.) X.: Darstellung d. Lehre u. Samml. d. Fragm., 1892.
see MANNHEIMER (A.) Ideenlehre bei d. Sokratikern, X. &c., 1875.

Xenophanes.
see FREUDENTHAL (J.) Ueb. d. Theologie d. X., 1886.
,, FÜLLEBORN (G. G.) Liber de X. &c., 1789.
,, JACOBS (—). De X. arte metrica, *w. text*, 1904.
,, KERN (F. G. G.) Quæstionum X. capita duo, 1864.
,, —— Ueber X. v. Kolophon, 1874.
,, —— Unters. ü. d. Quellen f. d. Philos. d. X., 1877.
see MAVROKORDATOS (N.) Der Monotheismus d. X., 1910.
,, ORVIETO (A.) La filosofia di Senofane, 1889.
,, REINHOLD (C. E. G. A.) Quæstio de genuina Xis. disciplina, 1847.
,, ROSCHMANN (T.) Diss. de Xenophane, 1729.
,, RUFFER (P. A. E. T.) De philos. X. Colophonii parte morali, 1868.
,, THILL (J.) X. de Colophon, 1888.

Xenophon.
Apologia Socratis; rec. &c. L. Tretter, *see* CHARLES II, *archduke.* Die Instruktion &c., 1903.

De Socrate comm. Rec. et expl. R. Kühner. 8°. Gothæ. 1841

De re publica Atheniensium. Rec. &c. E. Kalinka. Ed. minor. 8°. Vienne. 1898
X. qui inscribitur libellus Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία. In usum scholarum academicarum ed. E. Kalinka. s8°. L., Teubner. 1914

Xenophon (*continued*).
[illegible]
Cyropædia. [illegible]
Cyropædia, w. an Eng. tr. by W. Miller, [illegible]
[illegible]
Whole works. Tr. [illegible] 8°. 1832
[illegible]

Xenophon, *the Ephesian*, [illegible]
Xenopol (A. D.) [illegible]
Xenopol (*Mme.* Coralie) [illegible]
Xenopol [illegible]
Ximenez de Cisneros (*Cardinal Francisco*),
[illegible] 1927.
,, LYELL (J. P. R.) Card. X. [illegible]
Xou-Ch [illegible]

Y

***Yacht-Reise** in d. Syrten, 1873, 1874, *see* LOUIS SALVATOR, *archduke of Austria.*
Yadrintsev (N.), *see* ORKHON. Сборникъ трудовъ О. Экспед., 5, *by N. Ya.*, 1901.
Yadunātha Majunidār, *see* MAZUMDAR (JADUNATH).
Yājnik (Javerilāl Umiāshankar), *see* JAVERILĀL UMIĀSHANKAR YĀJNIK.

Yakchitch (Angelina A.), [illegible] 1912.
Yakchitch (Grégoire) [illegible]
[illegible]
Yakub, *Mar, bp. of Edessa* [illegible]

Yakushkin (Ivan Dmitrievich), *1793–1857* [Yakuschkin; Якушкинъ]. Записки. [*b. w.* Trubetskoi (S. P.) Записки], 1874. s8°. Leipzig. 1874

Yakushkin (V. E.), *see* Rozenberg (Vl.) & V. E. Y. Русская печать и цензура въ прошломъ и настоящемъ, 1905.

Yale. The Yale book of student verse, 1910–19. Ed. J. Andrews &c. Intr. by C. M. Lewis. Epilogue by W. R. Benét. s8°. New Haven [Yale]. 1919

Yale Oriental ser. Researches. v2. la8°. New Haven. 1916

see Newell (E. T.) The dated Alexander coinage of Sidon & Ake, 1916. [2.]

Yale Studies in English. Ed. A. S. Cook. [v]8, 56, 58. 8°. N.Y. & New Haven [U.S.] 1900–18

see Goad (C.) Horace in Eng. lit. of the 18th c., 1918. [58.]

,, Jonson (B.) The case is altered; ed., w. intr. &c., by W. E. Selin, 1917. [56.]

,, Osgood (C. G.) Class. mythology of Milton's Eng. poems, 1900. [8.]

Yale Historical Publications. MSS. & edited texts. Publ. under dir. of Dept. of Hist. [v]4. 8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1916

see Birket (J.) Some cursory remarks, 1750–1, 1916.

Miscellany. v1, 4, 5. 8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1914–17

see Harlow (R. V.) Hist. of legislative methods, before 1825, 1917. [5.]

,, Newton (A. P.) The colonising activities of the Eng. Puritans, 1914. [1.]

,, Pearson (C. C.) Readjuster movt. in Virginia, 1917. [4.]

Yale Review.

War poems f. the Yale Review. s8°. New Haven. 1918

Yale University [*see also* Yale *above*]. Elizabethan Club. Reprints. No. 1. la8°. New Haven [U.S.] 1915

see *Common conditions; ed. T. Brooke, 1915. [1.]

see Barrell (J.) &c. Evol. of the earth &c.: lect^{s}. deliv. bef. the Yale Chapter &c., 1916–17; by J. B., C. Schuchert &c., 1919.

,, Chronicles of Amer. ser., 1918 &c.

,, Stokes (A. P.) Memorials of eminent Yale men, 2v, 1914.

,, Thomas (O.) Prelim. diagnoses of new mammals obt. by Y.-National Geog. Soc. Peruvian Exped., 1917.

Yamada (Nakaba). Ghenkō: the Mongol invasion of Japan. Intr. by Lord Armstrong. 8°. 1916

Yañes Pinzon (Vicente), *see* Añez Pinçon (V.)

Yanguas (Leopoldo de Eguilaz y), *see* Eguilaz y Yanguas (L. de).

Yankovsky (A.) Орнитологическій дневникъ 1897. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., 3iii]. 8°. Хабаровскъ. 1898

Yanson (Yury Eduardovich) [Jahnson].

Сравнительная статистика Россіи и западно-европейскихъ государствъ. t1, 2i. [*no more publ^{d}. ?*] 8°. С.-П. 1878–80

Yarborough (Marcia Amelia Mary Pelham, *countess of*), *see* Fauconberg & Conyers (M. A. M. Pelham, *baroness*).

Yarburgh Bateson (George William de), *2nd baron Deramore, see* Deramore.

Yarington (Robert). Two lamentable tragedies. (1601). [Old Eng. Drama: Students' facs. ed.] s4°. repr. 1913

Yashnov (E.)

Достаточно-ли хлѣба въ Россіи? [P2064]. s8°. П. 1917

Yate (*Lt.-Col.* **Arthur Campbell).** *The army & the press in 1900. By a British field-officer. [P2216]. 8°. 1901

Yates, *The family of, see* Yates (S. A. T.) Memorials of the family of Rev. J. Yates, 1890.

Yates (John), *Dissenting minister, see* Yates (S. A. T.) Memorials of the family of J. Y., 1890.

Yates (L. K.)

The woman's part: a record of munitions work. la8°. 1918

Yates (Samuel Ashton Thompson). Memorials of the family of the Rev. J. Yates. Coll. by S. A. T. Y. s8°. *p.p.* [1890]

Yattendon Hymnal, *see* Bridges (R.) *ed.* The small hymn-book: word-book of the Y. H., 1914.

Yavorsky (F.) Петръ III, его дурачества &c. [Matériaux inéd. pour la biog., 4. P2388]. s8°. Лондонъ. 1899

Yavorsky (Ivan Lavrovich). Путешествіе русскаго посольства по Авганистану и бухарскому ханству, 1878–79. 2t. 8°. С.-П. 1882–3

Русская миссія въ Кабулѣ, 1878–79. [*Extr. f.* Русскій Вѣстникъ, 1881–2. P2386]. 8°. [1881–2]

Yavorsky (Yu. A.) Памятники галицко-русской народной словесности. вып. 1. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по отд. этног., 37i]. 8°. Кіевъ. 1915

Yeames (Arthur Henry Savage), *see* Unton (*Sir* E.) Grand tour of an Elizabethan; ed. &c. by A. H. S. Y., 1914.

Year. Year (The) 1800 as recorded in the newspapers &c.; prep. by F. Perigal, 1860, *see* Perigal (F.)

Year book of Canadian Art. Comp. by the Arts & Letters Club of Toronto. 1913. 8°. [1914]

Year-book of the scientific & learned societies of Gt. Brit. & Ireland. 35th annual issue. 8°. 1918

Year-book (The) of the universities of the Empire, 1916 & 1917. Publ. for the Universities Bureau of the Empire. 8°. 1917

Year Books. Year Books of Edward II, v6–15, ed. F. W. Maitland, W. C. Bolland &c., *see* Selden Society.

Year Books of Probates. Abstracts of Probate Acts in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury [1630–49]. Ed. J. Matthews & G. F. Matthews. [v1–4]. la8°. [1902]–5

Year Books of Probates, Extra vol. Sentences [in Prerog. Court of Canterbury] & complete index nominum, 1630–9. Ed. J. Matthews & G. F. Matthews. la8°. 1907

Year Books of Richard II. 12 R. II, 1388–9. Ed. G. F. Deiser. [Ames Foundation, v1]. la8°. Cambridge [U.S.A.] 1914

Year Books of the r^{n} of Edward III. Year 15. Ed. & tr. L. O. Pike. [Rolls Ser., 31x*]. la8°. 1891

Year's art (The). 1880, 82, 85, 86, 88, 89, 93; comp. by M. B. Huish; 1894–99; 1920; comp. A. C. R. Carter. s8°. 1880–1920

1885, comp. by M. B. Huish & D. C. Thomson.

Year's work in classical studies, 1913; ed. for Class. Assoc., *see* Classical Assoc.

Yearsley (*Captain* **K. D.),** *see* Johnston (*Capt.* M. A. B.) & K. D. Y. 450 miles to freedom, 1919.

Yeats (John Butler), *R.H.A.* Essays, Irish & American. With an appreciation by A. E. s8°. D. 1918

Yeats (William Butler).

Collected works in verse & prose.
8v. Stratford-on-Avon. 1908
1, Poems, lyrical & narrative.
2, The king's threshold—On Baile's strand—Deirdre—Shadowy waters.
3, The Countess Cathleen—The land of heart's desire—The unicorn from the stars.
4, The hour-glass—Cathleen ni Houlihan—The golden helmet—The Irish dramatic movement.
5, The Celtic twilight & Stories of Red Hanrahan.
6, Ideas of good & evil.
7, The secret rose—Rosa Alchemica—The tables of the law—The adoration of the magi—John Sherman & Dhoya.

Collected works [*continued*].
8, Discoveries—E. Spenser—Poetry & tradition & o. essays—[Bibliography; by A. Wade].

The Countess Cathleen. 10th ed. s8°. 1920

The cutting of an agate. s8°. 1919

Per amica silentia lunae. s8°. 1918

Responsibilities & o. poems. s8°. 1916

Responsibilities: poems & a play [The Hour-glass. New version]. 8°. Dundrum. 1914

Reveries over childhood & youth. [*w.* Plates]. 8°. Churchtown, Dundrum. 1915

The wild swans at Coole, o. verses & a play in verse. s8°. Churchtown, Dundrum. 1917

see Hone (J. M.) W. B. Y., 1915.

,, Krans (H. S.) W. B. Y. & the Irish literary revival, 1915.

Yebala. *Yebala y el bajo Lucus. Expedición de Abril–Junio de 1913. [Real Soc. Españ. de Hist. Nat.] 8°. 1914

Yefimovitsch (Grigori), *called Rasputin, see* Rasputin (G.)

Yemeniz (N.) Cat. de la bibl. de N. Y.; préc. d'une notice par Le Roux de Lincy. [Vente, 9 mai 1867 &c., *w.* Table des prix, *sep. tp. & pagin.*] 8°. 1867

Yerkes (Charles T.) Catalogue of paintings & sculpture in the coll. of Y. 2v. sfol. 1904

1, Old masters. 2, Modern masters & sculptures.

Yermolov (Alexis).

La Russie agricole devant la crise agraire. 8°. 1907

Yerta (Gabrielle), *see* Yerta (M.)

Yerta (*Mme.* **Marguerite)** [Yerta (Gabrielle & Marguerite)].

Les six femmes & l'invasion, août 1914–fév. 1916. —4e éd. s8°. [1917]

Six women & the invasion [*of France, 1914.* Tr.] Pref. by Mrs. H. Ward. s8°. 1917

***Yes,** they are: an ans. to Are these things so? the previous question f. an Englishman in h. grotto [*i.e.* J. Miller] to a great man at court [*i.e.* Sir R. Walpole. P1555]. s8°. 1740

Yesod hayirah (The foundation of relig. fear), *see* Joseph, *ben Isaac Kimchi.* Shekel hakodesh. Added Y. h., w. tr. &c. by H. Gollancz, 1919.

Yet** one vindication more of the conduct of L G***** S********, 1759, *see* Sackville (*Lord* G.)

Yexley (Lionel).

see Fleet Annual (The) & Naval Year Book (Third Great War Number), 1917.

,, Vaux (P.) & L. Y. When the eagle flies seaward, 1907.

Yole (Jean). Sa veuve. s8°. 1918

Yolland (Arthur Battishill).
Hungary. [The Nations' Hist^{s}.] s8°. 1917

Yonge (Charlotte Mary).
Aunt Charlotte's stories of Roman hist. 4th ed. s8°. 1884
*A book of golden deeds. [repr.] s8°. 1906
Chantry House. s8°. 1905
The daisy chain. [*repr.*] s8°. 1911

Yonge (*Sir* William). *Sedition & defamation display'd: in a letter to the a. of the Craftsman. [*Also ascribed to* John Lord Hervey. P2107]. 8°. 1731

Yorck von Wartenburg (Hans D. L., *Graf*).
see Droysen (J. G.) Leben d. Y. v. W., 11^{e} A., 2B, 1913.
,, Voss (W. v.) Y., 1906.

Yorik, *ps., see* Gorgy (J. C.)

York, *archbishops & church.* Cat. of the printed books in the Lib. of the Dean & Chapter of York. [By J. Raine, w. intr. hist. of the Library]. 8°. York. 1896
Chronica pontificum eccles. Eboracensis, 3p [*1, anon. 2, by T. Stubbs. 3, anon.*], *see* Stubbs (T.)

York, *city.* York Memorandum Book, p2, 1388–1493. [*Ed. M. Sellers.* Surtees Soc., 125]. 8°. Durham. 1915
The York mercers & Merchant adventurers, 1356–1917. [Ed. M. Sellers. Surtees Soc., v129]. 8°. Durham. 1918

York, *county of, see* Yorkshire.

York, *House of.* First part of the Contention betwixt the two famous houses of Y. & Lancaster (1594); repr. 1913, *see* Shakespeare (W.): Facsimiles.

York Plays, *see* Kamann (P.) Über Quelle u. Sprache d. Y. p., 1887.

York (Elizabeth).
Leagues of nations, ancient, mediaeval & modern. s8°. 1919

Yorke (*Hon.* Charles), *Lord High Chancellor of England.*
*Some considerations on the law of forfeiture, for high treason &c. [P2112]. 8°. 1745

Yorke (Philip), *of Erthig, see* Wherry (A. L.) Chron^{s}. of Erthig, v2, 1914.

Yorke (Simon), *of Erthig, d. 1767, see* Wherry (A. L.) Chron^{s}. of Erthig, v1, 1914.

Yorke (Simon), *of Erthig, b. 1771, see* Wherry (A. L.) Chron^{s}. of Erthig, v2, 1914.

Yorkshire [York, *County of*]. Account (An) of the proc. at the gen. meeting of the Co. of Y., 10th Feb. 1785 [*on reform of Parliament.* P2134]. 8°. York. 1785
Feet of Fines for Co. of Y., 1347–77. Ed. W. P. Baildon. [Y. Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser., 52]. 8°. 1915
Inquisitions post mortem, rel. to Y., of reigns of Hen. IV & V. Ed. W. P. Baildon & J. W. Clay. [Yorkshire Arch. Soc., Record ser., 59]. 8°. 1918
Poll for the County of York, 1741, bef. Sir L. Pilkington, C. Turner & G. Fox, candidates. With App. fol. York. [1741]
Second address f. the Committee of Assoc. of Co. of York to the Electors of Gt. Brit. &c., 17 Oct. 1781. 2nd ed. [P2134]. 8°. York. 1781
West Riding Session Records, v2, Orders, 1611–42, Indictments, 1637–42. Ed. J. Lister. [Yorkshire Arch. Soc., Record Ser., 53]. 8°. 1915
Yorkshire deeds. Ed. W. Brown. [Y. Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser., 40]. v2. 8°. 1914
Yorkshire dialect poems, 1673–1915; comp. w. hist. intr. by F. W. Moorman, 1916, *see* Moorman (F. W.)
Yorkshire Fines for the Stuart period. Ed. W. Brigg. [Yorks. Arch. Soc., Record Ser., v53, 58]. v1, 2, 1603–25. 8°. 1915–17
Yorkshire marriage registers. W. Riding. Gen. ed. T. M Blagg. v1, ed. C. S. James. 8°. 1914
Yorkshire Star Chamber proceedings. [Y. Arch. Soc., Rec. Ser., v51]. v3, ed. W. Brown. 8°. 1914
see Victoria hist. of the co^{s}. of Eng. Y., N. Riding, v1, 1914.

Yorkshire archaeological journal. Publ. under dir. of the Yorkshire Archaeolog. Soc. v23, 24. 8°. Leeds. 1915–17
v23 cont. Chadwick (S. J.) Yorks. Arch. Soc.: acc. of its origin &c., 1863–1913.

Yorkshire Archaeological Society.
List of members. 8°. Leeds. 1913
Record Series. v40, 51–59. 8°. 1914–18
see Pudsay, *The family of.* The Pudsay deeds; ed. Col. R. P. Littledale, 1916. [56.]
,, Stubbs (W.) Genealog. hist. of family of S.; ed. F. Collins, 1915. [55.]
,, Wakefield. Court Rolls of Manor of W., v3, 1917. [57.]

Yorkshire Archaeological Society [*continued*].
Record Series [*continued*].
see Yorkshire. Feet of Fines, 1347–77; ed. W. P. Baildon, 1915. [52.]
,, —— Inquisitions Post Mortem, Hen. IV & V; ed. W. P. Baildon & J. W. Clay, 1918. [59.]
,, —— West Riding Session Records, v2, 1915. [53.]
,, —— Y. deeds; ed. W. Brown, v2, 1914. [40.]
,, —— Y. Fines for Stuart period; ed. W. Brigg, v1, 2, 1915–17. [53, 58.]
,, —— Y. Star Chamber proc^{s}., v3; ed. W. Brown, 1914. [51.]

Yoshida no Kaneyoshi, *see* Kaneyoshi (Y. no).

Yoshinobu Tokugawa, *Shogun of Japan, see* Shibusawa (*b.* E.) Life of Y. T., *in Japanese*, 8v, *n.d.*

Yougoslave [Yougoslaves].
*Hist. Yougoslave, 1916, *see* Histoire.
*Persécutiones des Y.: procès polit., 1908–16, 1916, *see* Persécutions.
L'unité Yougoslave. Manifeste de la Jeunesse Serbe, Croate & Slovène réunie. Pref. de T. G. Masaryk. s8°. 1915

Young (Alexander), *1836–1891.*
A short hist. of Belgium & Holland. [2nd ed]. 8°. [1915]

Young (Arthur), *F.R.S.* *Farmer's kalendar. 2nd ed. 8°. 1778
*Gen. view of agric. of Herts. [Board of Agric.] 8°. 1804
*Letters conc. pres. state of Fr. nation; w. compar. betw. Fr. & Gt. Brit. 8°. 1769
*National danger, & the means of safety. By the ed. of the Annals of agric. [*i.e.* A. Y. *b. w.* Dirom (A.)] Plans, 1797]. s8°. 1797
see Baxter (R.) Baxteriana: sel^{s}. f. works of B.; coll. by A. Y., 1815.

Young (Arthur), *LL.D.* Dissertation (A) on the Gospel demoniacks. [P2173]. 8°. 1760

Young (Arthur Nichols).
The single tax movement in the U.S. 8°. Princeton. 1916

Young (Carl). Ordo Rachelis. [Univ. of Wisconsin. St^{s}. in lang. & lit., No. 4]. 8°. Madison. 1919

Young (Douglas), *see* Kemp (*Rear-Adm.* T. W.) & D. Y. Brit. consul replies to anti-Bolshevik slanders, 1919.

Young (E. H.) Moor fires. s8°. 1916

Young (Edward), *the poet.* The brothers. Tragedy. [P1533]. 8°. 1778
Conjectures on original composition (1759). Ed. E. J. Morley. [Mod. Language Texts]. s8°. M'ter. 1918
see Shelley (H. C.) Life & letters of E. Y., 1914.

Young (Edward Hilton), *M.P.*
By sea & land. Some naval doings. 8°. [1920]
The system of national finance. 8°. 1915

Young (*Miss* F. E. Mills).

Beatrice Ashleigh.	s8°. [1918]	The great unrest.	s8°. 1915
The bigamist.	s8°. 1917	The laws of chance.	s8°. 1918
The Bywonner.	s8°. 1916	The shadow of the past.	s8°. 1919

Young (Filson).
see Crippen (H. H.) Trial of C.; ed., w. notes & intr., by F. Y., 1920.
,, Seddon (F. H.) & M. A. S. Trial of the Seddons; ed. F. Y., 1914.
—— **& W. G. Aston.** The complete motorist, w. a letter f. R. Kipling. 8th ed., rev. 8°. [1915]

Young (Francis Brett).

The crescent moon.	s8°. [1918]	Poems (1916–18):	8°. [1919]
The dark tower.	s8°. 1915	Robert Bridges: crit. study.	8°. 1914
The iron age.	s8°. 1916	The young physician.	s8°. [1919]
Marching on Tanga. (With Gen. Smuts in E. Africa).	8°. [1917]		

Young (Geoffrey Winthrop). Freedom. Poems. 8°. 1914
From the trenches, Louvain to the Aisne: record. s8°. [1914]

Young (*Sir* George), *bart.*
On the history of Greek lit. in England. 8°. C. 1862

Young (George), *b. 1872, son of Sir G. Young.*
The new Germany. s8°. 1920
Portugal: an anthology. Ed., w. Eng. versions, by Y. Pref. by T. Braga. 8°. O. 1916
Portugal, old & young: hist. study. s8°. O. 1917

Young (*Brig.-Gen.* George Frederick), *C.B.*
East & West thr. 15 centuries. Gen. hist. B.C. 44 to A.D. 1453. v1, 2. 8°. 1916

Young (James), *of Galt, Ont.* What the Brit. preference & Imperial federation (as proposed by J. Chamberlain) mean for Canada & Canadians. [P1718]. 8°. Galt, Ont. *n.d.*

Young (James Foot) & R. Robertson.
The divining rod: its hist. &c. Also, Are the claims &c. of the d. rod valid ?, by E. V. Jenkins. s8°. Clifton. 1894

Young (James Halliburton). Catalogue of the cabinet of English coins & medals formed by Y. Sold by Sotheby, 7th April 1881. [*MS. prices.* P1770]. 8°. [1881]

Young (James Thomas).
The new American government & its work. 8°. N.Y. 1915

Young (Jesse Bowman). The battle of Gettysburg: a comprehensive narrative. 8°. N.Y. 1913

Young (John), *D.D.*
Essays: viz. I. Government, II. Revolution, III. Brit. Constit., IV. Kingly govt., V. Parliamentary representation & reform, VI. Liberty & equality, VII. Taxation, VIII. The présent war &c. 4th ed. [P2139]. 8°. Glasgow. 1794

Young (John Wesley), *see* Veblen (O.) & J. W. Y. Projective geometry, 2v, 1910–18.

Young (Norwood). Life of Frederick the Great. 8°. 1919
Napoleon in exile: Elba. With chapter on the iconography by A. M. Broadley. 8°. [1914]
Napoleon in exile: St. Helena, 1815–21: w. illust^s. f. coll. of A. M. Broadley. 2v. 8°. [1915]
The story of Rome. [Med. Towns Ser.] [6th ed.] s8°. 1910

Young (Robert), *see* Sprat (T.), *bp. of Rochester.* Relation of the wicked contrivance of S. Blackhead & R. Y., 1722 [*another copy in* Harleian Misc.]

Young (Thomas Emley). Plain guide to investment & finance. 3rd ed., rev. &c. 8°. 1919

Young (Walter H.)
A merry banker in the Far East & S. Amer. s8°. 1916

Younghusband (*Sir* Francis Edward).
England's mission. [P2385]. s8°. [1919]
Within: thoughts during convalescence. 8°. 1912
see For the right: essays &c.; pref. by F. Y., 1916.

Younghusband (*Maj.-Gen. Sir* George John).
A soldier's memories in peace & war. 8°. 1917
The Tower f. within. 8°. 1918

—— **& C. Davenport.** The crown jewels of England. sfol. 1919

Yovanovitch (Vladimir). Near-Eastern problem & the Pan-German peril. [P1895]. 8°. 1909

Yoxall (*Sir* James Henry).
Why Britain went to war. [P1569]. s8°. [1914]

Ypres. Comptes de la ville d'Y. de 1267 à 1329. 2t, 1909–13, *see* Des Marez (G.) & E. de Sagher.
Inventaire analyt. & chronolog. des chartes & docs. appart. aux archives de la ville d'Y. Publ. I. L. A. Diegerick. t7 (Suppl.) 8°. Bruges. 1868
Ypres, 1914: an official acc. publ. by order of the German General Staff. Tr. by G. C. W.; w. introd. & notes. s8°. 1919

Yrjö-Koskinen (E. S.), *see* †Koskinen (E. S. Y.-)

Ysiad, *ps.* *L'Allemagne & son enfant terrible, Max. Harden. Préf. de J. Reinach. s8°. 1918

Ysopiana: als Anhang &c. zu d. Leben P. Ysops, 1799, *see* Cramer (C. G.)

Yujakov (S.) Аграрный вопросъ въ Россіи. [P2063]. 8°. II. [1917]

Yujniya zapiski. Южныя записки. No. 1–54, Годъ 2, No. 2–50 (Дек. 1903–11 Дек. 1905) [in 4v]. No. 10, 32, 50 & 53; & 1, 14 & 26 *of* Годъ 2 *wanting.* 8°. [Odessa]. 1903–5

Yule (G. Udny).
An intr. to the theory of statistics. 3rd ed. rev. 8°. 1916
" " .....5th ed., enl. 8°. 1919

Yule (*Sir* Henry). Cathay & the way thither: coll. of medieval notices of China. Tr. & ed. Sir H. Y. n. ed., rev. by H. Cordier. [Hakluyt Soc., 2nd ser., 33, 37, 38, 41]. 4v. 8°. 1913–16
1, Prelim. essay. 2, Odoric of Pordenone [*w. Lat. text*]. 3, Missionary friars—Rashíduddín—Pegolotti—Marignolli. 4, Ibn Batutá—B. Goës—Index.

Yurev (S. A.) Въ память С. А. Ю. Сборникъ изд. друзьями покойнаго. 8°. Москва. 1891

Yurgenson (R. O.) О судоходномъ состояніи Р. Амура съ притоками. [I.R.G.O. Записки приамурск. отд., t3ii]. 8°. С.-П. 1897

Yushkevich (Semen). Улица. Повѣсть. 8°. [Москва]. *n.d.* *see* Zemlya. Земля: сборникъ [*works by Y. &c.*], 6, 10, 13, 1911–13.

Yusuf, *Khān Bahādur* [Muhammad Yusuf], *governor of Madura & Tinnevelly, see* Hill (S. C.) Yusuf Khan, the rebel commandant, 1914.

Yūsuf al-A'lam, *of Santa-Maria, see* Ṭarafah ibn al 'Abd, *al Bakrī.* Diwan de Ṭarafa ibn al-'Abd al-Bakrî, accomp. du comm. de Y. al-'A., 1901.

Yu-Yue Tsu, *see* Tsu (Yu-Yue).

Yuzefovich (T.) Договоры Россіи съ Востокомъ политическіе и торговые. Собралъ Т. Ю. (1700–1867). 8°. С.-П. 1869

Yver (*Mlle.* Colette) *ps.* [*i.e. Mme.* Antoinette Huzard].
Les cousins riches. s8°. [1919]
Mirabelle de Pampelune. s8°. [1917 ?]
Le mystère des béatitudes. [*Roman*]. s8°. [1916]

Yvery, *The family of, see* Anderson (J.) Genealog. hist. of the house of Y., 2v, 1742.

Yvon (Paul). Traits d'union normands avec l'Angleterre, avant, pend. & ap. la Révol. 8°. Caen. 1919

Yzerman (J. W.), *see* Ijzerman (J. W.)

Z

Z. (A.) Dartmoor sketches, 1870 ?, *see* Dartmoor.

Za Narod. За Народъ. Газета Всерос. Союза солдатъ и матросовъ. Изд. Центральнаго Ком. партіи Соціалистовъ-Революціонеровъ. No. 1–60 [6, 12, 26, 42, 56 *wanting*], April 1907–May 1914. 4°. [*Paris*]. 1907–1914

Zabaleta (Juan de), *see* Zavaleta (J. de).

Zabel (Rudolf). Im Kampfe um Konstantinopel u. d. wirtschaftl. Lage d. Türkei währ. d. Weltkrieges. la8°. L. [1916]

Zabelin (Ivan Egorovich). Исторія русской жизни съ древнѣйшихъ временъ. q2. la8°. Москва. 1879
see Moscow. Москва въ ея прошломъ &c. посвящ. памяти И. Е. З., *n.d.*

Zabughin (Vladimir). Il gigante folle. Istantanee d. Rivoluz. Russa. Pref. d. V. Scialoja. 8°. Firenze. [1918]

Zaccagnini (Guido) & A. Parducci, *edd.*
Rimatori siculo-toscani del dugento. s1, Pistoiesi—Lucchesi—Pisani. [Scrittori d'It., 72]. 8°. Bari. 1915

Zaccaria (Gaetano), *see* Antonucci (G. Z.)

Zach (L.), *see* Saltzgeber (A.) & L. Z. Was Man wissen muss!; hrsg. v. S. u. Z., 1914.

Zacher (Julius). Pseudocallisthenes. Forsch. z. Kritik u. Gesch. d. Alexandersage. [P2281]. 8°. Halle. 1867

Zacher (Konrad).
Die Aussprache d. Griech.: Vortrag. [P1702]. 8°. L. 1888
De nominibus Græcis in αιος, αια, αιον, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v3, 1878.
De prioris nominum composit. Græc. partis formatione. [P1824]. 8°. Halis Sax. 1873
" " *for a. ed. see* Halle. Diss. philol., v1, 1873.

Zacher (Konrad) [*continued*].
Zur griech. Nominalcomposition. [Breslauer philolog. Abhdlgn., BII]. 8°. Breslau. 1886

Zacuto (Abraham), *see* Cohn (B.) Der Almanach perpetuum d. A. Z. [*tr. text*], 1918.

Zadachi. Задачи русской рабочей партіи, 1900, *see* Sotsialisti-Demokratie.
Задачи свободной Россіи. [Русс. демократія и война]. [P2067]. s8°. Москва. 1917

Zadokite, *see* Charles (R. H.) Frag^s. of a Zadokite work; tr. & ed., w. intr. &c., by C., 1912.
see Schechter (S.) Doc. of Jewish sectaries, v1, Frag^s. of a Zadokite work; ed., w. tr. &c., by S., 1910.

Zadow (Fritz). Die deut. Valuta im Kriege, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H111, 1918.

Zagoskin (Mikhail Nikolaevich). Собраніе сочиненій М. Н. З. Подъ редакціей М. Н. Никольскаго. Съ жизнеописаніемъ писателя, состав. П. В. Быковымъ, &c. la8°. П. [1915 ?]

Zahlfleisch (Johann). Anm. z. Seelenlehre d. Aristoteles mit bes. Berücksicht. d. Trendelenburg'schen Comm. [Progr. P1758]. 8°. Ried. [1881]

Zahm (John Augustine) [*ps.* H. J. Mozans].
Following the Conquistadores. [2v]. 8°. N.Y. 1910–11
[1], Up the Orinoco & down the Magdalena.
[2], Along the Andes & down the Amazon.

Zahn (Ernst). Herrgottsfäden. Roman. 33.–37. A. s8°. St. 1920
Das zweite Leben. Erzählung. s8°. St. 1919

Zahn (Heinrich), *see* Neuhauss (R.) Deut. Neu-Guinea, B3, Beiträge d. Missionare Z. &c., 1911.

Zahn (Theodor). Einige Bemerkungen zu A. Harnack's Prüfung d. Gesch. d. neutest. Kanons. [P2244]. 8°. Erlangen. 1889
Der Stoiker Epiktet u. s. Verhältnis z. Christentum. Rede. [P1803]. 8°. Erlangen. 1895
Zur Heimatkunde d. Evangelisten Johannes. [*Extr. f.* Neue Kirchl. Zeitschr., Jhrg. 18, 19]. 8°. Erlangen. 1907–8
Zaitsev (A.) Аграрный вопросъ. [P2064]. s8°. II. 1917
Zaitsev (Boris). Разсказы, книга 1. 3ое изд. 8°. *n.d.*
see Земля. Земля : сборникъ [*works by Z. &c.*], 1, 2, 1908–9.
Zaitsev (L. M.) Подданные враждебнаго государства и русскіе суды. [P2255]. la8°. [Кіевъ. 1915]
Zakharchenko (Mikhail Mois.) Кіевъ теперь и прежде. Издалъ С. В. Кульженко. la8°. Кіевъ. 1888
Zakharov (Ivan Ilich). Полный Маньчжурско-русскій словарь. [*pages wanting in Introd. & four pages at end*]. la8°. С.-П. 1875
Zaleski (August). Landmarks of Polish hist. Intr. by R. W. Seton-Watson. [P1898]. s8°. [1916]
Zaleski (Z. L.), *see* Noir (M.) & Z. L. Z. L'effort vital de la Pologne contemp., 1917.
Zalmoxis, *see* Zamolxis.
Zamacois (Eduardo). La ola de plomo. Episodios de la Guerra Europea, 1914–15. s8°. 1915
Zamacoïs (Miguel).
L'ineffaçable—La Grande Guerre. Poésies. s8°. 1916
Zamarripa y Uraga (Pablo de). Gramática vascongada con vocab. vizcaíno-castellano y castell.-vizcaíno. 8°. Bilbao. 1915
Zambaco (Démétrius Alexandre), *pasha.* La lèpre à travers les siècles & les contrées. Anthologie. la8°. 1914
Zambeccari (Antonius). Cat. librorum Lat. atque Græc. qui venales prostant apud A. Z. 8°. Patavii. 1850
Zambrini (Francesco Saverio).
Libro di novelle antiche tratte da diversi testi del buon secolo d. lengua. s8°. Bologna. 1868
La prima giornata d. novelle di Merlaschio. [*a. c. in* P2294]. 8°. Imola. 1848
see Bacchi della Lega (A.) Serie d. ed. d. opere di G. Boccaccio, 1875.
„ Novelle. 3 n. rarissime del sec. xvi; [ed. F. Z.], 1867.
Zamolxis, *see* Rhousopoulos (A. S.) De Z. sec. vet. auctoritatem, 1852.
Zamorei (Gabrio de'), *see* Vattasso (M.) Del Petrarca e di alcuni suoi amici : G. de' Z., 1904.
Zampieri (Camillo), *see* Rezzi (L. M.) Rime di Dante &c., 1883.
Zamyatin (Evgeny).
Уѣздное, повѣсти и разсказы. [*Wks.*, t1]. 8°. II. [1916]
Za Narod, *see* Za Narod, *after Z. (A.)*
Zanazzo (Giggi).
Proverbi romaneschi. Racc. da G. Z. s8°. 1886
Zancada (Práxedes). Canalejas, politico y gobernante. 8°. 1913
La Guerra Europea en su aspecto político. Prec. de declar. de M. Álvarez. 8°. 1915
Zane (Matteo). Relaz. [Urbino], 1575, *see* †Segarizzi (A.) Relaz. d. ambasc. veneti, v2, 1913.
Zanetti (Girolamo Francesco), *see* Novelliero ital., *compiled by Z*, 4v, 1754.
Zangwill (Israel).
Chosen peoples. Hebraic ideal versus the Teutonic. Foreword by H. Samuel. [A. Davis Mem. Lect.] s8°. 1918
Hands off Russia. Speech, Feb. 8, 1919. [P2382]. 8°. [1919]
Jinny the carrier. s8°. 1919
The melting pot. Drama. 8°. 1914
The principle of nationalities. [Conway Memorial lect.] s8°. 1917
The war for the world. 8°. [1916]
Zankow (Stef.) Die Verfassung d. bulgar. orthodoxen Kirche. 8°. Zürich. 1918
Zannandreis (Diego).
Le vite dei pittori, scultori e architetti Veronesi. Pubbl. e corr. di pref. &c. da G. Biadego. la8°. Verona. 1891
Zannetos (Georgios). Ἡ Ὁμηρικὴ φράσις ἐν τῇ καθ' ἡμᾶς δημιώδει ποιήσει. [P1835]. 8°. ἐν Ἀθήναις. 1889
Zanotti (Giovanni Pietro Cavazzoni), *see* Rezzi (L. M.) Rime di Dante, Z. &c., 1883.
Zanotto (Francesco).
Storia d. pittura veneziana. [*b. w.* Reale Accad. di Belle Arti, Pinacoteca, t2, 1834]. lafol. [Venezia]. *n.d.*
see Reale Accad. di Belle Arti, *Venice.* Pinacoteca ; illust. da F. Z., 2t, 1833–4.
Zapiski. Записки сельскаго священника. Бытъ и нужды православнаго духовенства. Изд. журнала "Русская Старина." 8°. С.-П. 1882
Zappa (Anita).
La notte. Racconto del 1915. s8°. Milano. [1918]
Zappi (Faustina Maratti), *see* Zappi (G. B. F.) Rime di G. B. F. Z. & F. M., 2p, 1770.
Zappi (Giovanni Battista Felice). Rime di Z. e di F. Maratti sua consorte. Agg. nella 2ª p. altre rime de' più celebri dell' Arcadia di Roma. 10ª ed. 2p in 1. s8°. Venezia. 1770
Zarain, *Aga.*
A relation of the late seidge & taking of Babylon by the Turke. Tr. out of the Turkish into Italian by the Drugerman to Ragouza. And Englished by W. H[olloway]. s4°. 1639
Zarco del Valle y Espinosa (Manuel Remón) & J. G. López-Valdemoro y Quesada. Lenguas de América. Catalogo bibliográf. de 21 mss. existentes en la Real Biblioteca. Ed. A. Graiño. 8°. 1914
Zardo (Antonio), *see* Dante Alighieri. Lectura D. : il c. 16 dell' Inferno letto da A. Z., 1900.
Zarengeissel (Die) : Sturmschreie aus 100 Jahren, 1914, *see* Diederich (F.) *ed.*
Zarncke (Eduard). Die Entstehung d. griech. Literatursprachen. 2er Abd. [P1824]. 8°. L. 1890
Symbolæ ad J. Pollucis tract. de partibus corporis humani. [P1859]. 8°. Lipsiæ. 1885
Zarudny (Nikolai Alekseevich).
Третья экскурсія по Восточной Персіи, 1900–1. [I.R.G.O. Записки по общ. геог., 50]. 8°. II. 1916
Zasulich (Vera). Вѣрность союзникамъ. [P2067]. s8°. II. [1917]
Zatertii (A.) За чужіе грѣхи. (Два очерка изъ пусимскаго боя). [P2326]. s8°. Москва. 1907
Zaun (Otto). Die Mundart v. Aniane (Hérault). [Zeitschr. f. rom. Phil., Beih. 61]. 8°. Halle a. S. 1917
Zavaleta (Juan de), *see* Calderon de la Barca (P.) & J. de Z. Troya Abrasada, 1913.
Zawadzki (Wl.) Les mathématiques appliquées à l'économie politique. 8°. 1914
Zay (E.)
Hist. monétaire des Colonies franç. 8°. 1892
Zazo (Antonio Velasco), *see* Velasco Zazo (A.)
Zdekauer (Lodovico). Un battesimo in Siena nel 1399 : imbreviatura notarile pubbl. da L. Z. [Per la nascita di Clara Falb. N113]. la8°. Siena. 1896
Lettere familiari del rinascimento Senese (1409–1525). Pubbl. da L. Z. [Nozze Soldaini—Gori-Pannilini. N113]. la8°. Siena. 1897
La vita privata dei Senesi nel dugento. s8°. Siena. 1896
Zeal (Zachary) *ps.*
A seasonable alarm to the city of London ; shewing that the new method of paving the streets with Scotch pebbles ; & the pulling down of the signs must be both equally pernicious to the health & morals of the people of Eng. 8°. [1764]
Zébitch (Milorade). La Serbie agricole & sa démocratie. Préf. de Yves-Guyot. 8°. 1917
Zech (Carl v.) & F. v. Porbeck. Gesch. d. badischen Truppen 1809 im Feldzug d. franz. Hauptarmee gegen Österreich. Hrsg. v. R. v. Freydorf. 8°. Heidelberg. 1909
Zede-leer. Z.-d. der oproerige &c., 1834, *see* Stevens (P.) & *l'abbé* G. Moens.
Zedler (Gottfried).
Die Inkunabeln nassauischer Bibliotheken. Festschrift z. 500jähr. Gedächtnisfeier J. Gutenbergs ; hrsg. v. Verein f. nassau. Altertumskunde &c. [P1454]. la8°. Wiesbaden. 1900
Die Mainzer Ablassbriefe d. Jahre 1454 u. 1455. [Veröffentl. d. Gutenberg-Gesellschaft, 12, 13]. 4°. [Tafeln, fol.] Mainz. 1913
Zedlitz und Neukirch (Octavio W., *Frhr.* v.) Die Reichs- u. Staatsfinanzen im Kriege, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H30, 1918.
Reichs- u. Staatsfinanzen währ. d. Krieges u. nach d. Kr., *see* Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden, H5, 1914.
Zeeman (Pieter). Researches in magneto-optics. 8°. 1913
Zehme (Albrecht). Arabien u. d. Araber seit 100 Jahren. Geogr. u. gesch. Skizze. 8°. Halle. 1875
Zehn.
Zehn (Die) Gebote d. Nichtkampfers. [P1585]. s8°. Wien. 1914
Zehn monate italien. Neutralität, 1915, *see* Severus, *ps.*
Zeibich (Heinrich August). Mos Græcorum infantes exponendi ex max. Euripidis Ione illust. Praeses H. A. Z. Resp. J. O. Wichmanno. [P1691]. s4°. Vitembergæ. [1753]
Zeiller (Jacques). Les origines chrétiennes dans les provs. danubiennes de l'Empire romain. [Ecoles Franç. d'Athènes & de Rome, 112]. 8°. 1918
see Masson (P. M.) Lettres de guerre, 1914–16 ; notice biog. par J. Z., 1917.
Zeissig (*Pastor*), *of Dresden.* Der Weg zum Frieden mitten im Kriege. [Kriegsbücherei, H4. P1710]. 8°. Chemnitz. [1914]

Zeitgemässe Traktate aus d. Reformationszeit. Hrsg. v. C. v. Kügelgen. H7. 8°. Göttingen. 1906
7, Bullingers Gegensatz d. evangel. u. d. röm. Lehre, 1571; hrsg. v. C. v. Kügelgen.

Zeitschrift d. Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte. B34–40. 8°. Weimar. 1913–19
Each Band has a Germanistische Abt. *& a* Romanistische Abt., *& each of these has sep. tp. & pagin.; but the 2 Abt. are bound together.* B32–40 *have also a* Kanonistische Abt. (1–9), 1911–19, *b. separately.*

Zeitschrift d. Vereins für Volkskunde. Neue Folge d. Zeitschrift für Völkerpsychologie u. Sprachwissenschaft. Jhrg. 25–29. la8°. 1915–19

Zeitschrift f. allgemeine Erdkunde. Mit Unterstützung d. Gesells. f. Erdkunde zu Berlin. Hrsg. v. W. Koner &c. B1–6. N. Folge, B1–19. 8°. 1853–65
B1, 3 *have* Anhang: Uebersicht d. Werken &c. *w. sep. pagin.*

Zeitschrift f. celtische Philologie. B10–12. 8°. Halle. 1914–18

Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. Organ d. Berliner Gesells. f. Anthropologie, Ethnol. u. Urgesch. Unter Mitwirk. d. R. Virchow hrsg. v. A. Bastian u. R. Hartmann. B1–13, Jahrg. 35–45. la8°. 1869–81, 1903–13
„ „ Ergänzungsblätter: Nachrichten ü. deut. Altertumsfunde, 1903–4. [*b. w.* J. 35, 36].
B3 *has Suppl.* Bastian (A.) Beitr. z. Ethnol., 1871.
B4 „ „ Schweinfurth (G.) Linguist. Ergebn. e. Reise nach Centralafrika, 1872.
B9 „ „ Weisbach (A.) Körpermessungen, 1878.
B10 „ „ Andrian (F. v.) Prähistor. Studien aus Sicilien, 1878.
B13 „ „ Siebold (H. v.) Ethnolog. Studien ü. d. Aino, 1881.
„ „ General-Register zu B1–20 (1869–88) d. Z. f. E. u. d. Verhandlungen d. Berliner Gesells. f. Anthropologie &c., hrsg. v. R. Virchow. la8°. 1894
„ „ B21–34 (1889–1902) hrsg., v. A. Lissauer. la8°. 1906

Zeitschrift für Kolonialrecht, *see* Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft. Beitr. z. Kolonialpolitik &c., Jhrg. 15, 1913.

Zeitschrift f. roman. Philologie; hrsg. v. Gröber [*& E. Hoepffner*]. B39. 8°. Halle a. S. 1919
Beihefte, 42–44, 47–55, 57–65. 8°. Halle a.S. 1912–19
see Battisti (C.) Testi dialett. ital., in trascr. fonet., pl, 1914. [49.]
„ Borron (R. de). Die Abenteuer Gawains &c.; hrsg. v. H. O. Sommer, 1913. [47.]
„ Dietschy (C.) Die "Dame d'intrigue" in d. franz. Originalkomödie d. 15. u. 16. Jhdts., 1916. [64.]
„ Fleischer (F.) Studien z. Sprachgeographie d. Gascogne, 1913. [44.]
„ Gamillscheg (E.) Die roman. Elemente in d. deut. Mundart v. Lusern, 1912. [43.]
„ Gerhards (J.) Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. prähistor. französ. Synkope d. Pänultimavokals, 1913. [55.]
„ Horning (A.) Glossare d. roman. Mundarten v. Zell u. Schönenberg in d. Vogesen, 1916. [65.]
„ Hubschmied (J. U.) Zur Bildung d. Imperfekts im Frankoprovenzal., 1914. [58.]
„ Juret (C.) Glossaire du patois de Pierrecourt (Haute-Saône), 1913. [51.]
„ Klose (M.) Der Roman v. Claris u. Laris, 1916. [63.]
„ Lerch (E.) Prädikative Participia f. Verbalsubstantiva im Französ., 1912. [42.]
„ Miltschinsky (M.) Der Ausdruck d. konzessiven Gedankens in d. altnordital. Mundarten, 1917. [62.]
„ Paetz (H.) Über d. gegenseitige Verhältnis d. venetian., d. franko-italien. u. d. französ. gereimten Fassungen d. Bueve de Hantone, 1913. [50.]
„ Pistoleta, *troubadour.* Der Trobador P.; hrsg. v. E. Niestroy —Der Trobador G. Magret; hrsg. v. F. Naudieth, 1914. [52.]
„ Schmidt (W. F.) Die span. Elemente im französ. Wortschatz, 1914. [54.]
„ Stimming (E.) Der Accusativus cum Infinitivo im Französ., 1915. [59.]
„ Theodor (H.) Die kom. Elemente d. altfranzös. Chansons de geste, 1913. [48.]
„ Thierry *de Vaucouleur.* Johanneslegende, v. A. Huber &c., 1919. [53.]
„ Vettermann (E.) Die Balen-Dichtungen, 1918. [60.]
„ Wagner (M. L.) Südsard. Trutz- u. Liebes-, Wiegen- u. Kinderlieder, 1914. [57.]
„ Zaun (O.) Die Mundart v. Aniane, 1917. [61.]

Zeitschrift f. vergleichende Sprachforschung auf d. Gebiete d. indogerman. Sprachen. Begründet v. A. Kuhn. Neue Folge vereinigt mit d. Beiträgen z. Kunde d. indogerman. Sprachen. Hrsg. v. A. Bezzenberger &c.
Der ganzen Reihe B47, 48. 8°. Göttingen. 1916–18

Zeitung [Zeytung]. *New Zeytung erschrecklicher dinge die zu Constantinopel &c., c. 1542, *see* Constantinople.

Zelenin (Dmitry Konstantinovich).
Библіографическій указатель русской этнографической литературы овнѣшнемъ вытѣ народовъ Россіи, 1700–1910. [I.R.G.O. Записки по отд. этног., 40i]. la8°. С.-П. 1913
Великорусс. сказки Вятской губ. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по отд. этног., 42]. 8°. П. 1915
Великорусс. сказки Пермской губ. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по отд. этног., 41]. 8°. П. 1914

Zelenko (Vasily Adamovich).
Руководительство дѣтскимъ чтеніемъ. 8°. П. 1915

Zell (Carl). Das Verhältniss d. aristotel. Philos. z. Relig. [P1758]. 8°. Mainz. 1863
see Hoffmann (S. F. W.) Lebensbilder berühmter Humanisten, R1, K. Z. &c., 1837.

Zelle (Friedrich Reinold Ernst Julius).
De discrim. inter Aristotelicam & Kantianam logices notionem interced. Diss. inaug. [*German.* P1758]. 8°. Halis Sax. [1870]

Zeller (Eduard). De Hermodoro Ephesio & Hermodoro Platonico. [P1662]. 4°. Marburgi. [1859]
Heraklit v. Ephesus, v. P. Schuster. [*Review extr. f.* Literaturzeitung, 1875. P1694]. 8°. [Jena. 1875]
Ü. Antisthenes aus Rhodos. [*Extr. f.* Sitz. d. Kön. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., B39. P1736]. la8°. [1883]
Ü. d. Benützung d. aristotel. Metaphysik in d. Schriften d älteren Peripatetiker. [Aus Abhndl. d. K. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B., 1877. P1766]. 4°. 1877
Ü. d. κυριεύων d. Megarikers Diodorus. [Aus d. Sitz. d. König. Akad. d. Wiss., 1882. P1795]. la8°. 1882
Ü. d. Ursprung d. Schrift von d. Welt. [Aus Kön. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitz., 1885. P1776]. 4°. 1885
Zum 22. Jan. 1894 ihr. hochverehrten Meister E. Z. die Mitherausgeber d. Archivs f. Gesch. d. Phil. 8°. 1894
Diels. Aus d. Leben d. Cynikers Diogenes.
Dilthey. Aus d. Zeit d. Spinoza-Studien Goethe's.
Erdmann. Zur Methode d. Gesch. d. Phil.
Stein. Das erste Auftreten d. griech. Phil. unter d. Arabern.
see Plato. Plato's Gastmahl; übers. &c. v. E. Z., 1857.

Zeller (Gustav). Des Erzstiftes Salzburg Münzrecht & Münzwesen, nebst Verzeichniss. 2e verm. A. 4°. Salzburg. 1883

Zeller (P. C.), *see* Stainton (H. T.) Natural hist. of the Tineina; ass. by Prof. Z. &c., 13v, 1855–73.

Zemlya. Земля. Сборникъ 1–13 [3 *wanting*]. 8°. 1908–13
Works by—

Aizman (D.)	[7.]	Krasheninnikov (N.)	[2, 6, 12.]
Andreev (L.)	[1, 11.]	Kuprin (A.)	[1, 3, 6.]
Artsibashev (M.)	[1, 2, 4, 7, 9–13.]	Oliger (N.)	[2.]
Ash (S.)	[1, 4.]	Sats (I.)	[6.]
Bashkin (V.)	[3.]	Serafimovich (A.)	[1.]
Bunin (I.)	[1, 2.]	Sologub (F.)	[3, 8, 10, 11.]
Cherny (S.)	[8.]	Vinnichenko (V.)	[5, 9.]
Chirikov (E.)	[4, 5, 7, 8.]	Yushkevich (S.)	[6, 10, 13.]
Federov (A.)	[1, 2.]	Zaitsev (B.)	[1, 2.]
Kipen (A.)	[6.]		

Zemsky Soyuz [Всероссійскій Земскій Союзъ].
Бюллетень Комитета юго-западн. фронта 31 Іюля 1916–15 Ноября 1917 (No. 22–135). [No. 43, 51, 52, 79, 80, 85–114, 116–120 *wanting*]. fol. Кіевъ. 1916–17
Главный Комитетъ В. З. С. Краткій очеркъ дѣятельности. [P1943]. la8°. Москва. 1916
Годовой обзоръ дѣятельности комитета юго-западн. фронта. [P2371]. la8°. Кіевъ. 1916
Извѣстія главнаго комитета. No. 33–44 [in 2v]. la8°. Москва. 1916
see Tarasevich (L. A.) Матеріалы мед.-санитар. комиссіи, 1917.

Zemstvos, Russian Union of, *see* Russian Union of Zemstvos.

Zend Avesta. A study of the 5 Zarathushtrian (Zoroastrian) Gâthâs, w. texts & trans.; w. the Pahlavi trans., Neryosangh's Sanskrit text, also the Persian text, w. a comm., by L. D. Mills. la8°. Erlangen. 1894

Zenker (Ernst Viktor). Der Parlamentarismus, sein Wesen u. s. Entwicklung. s8°. Wien. 1914

Zeno, *of Elea* [Zenon].
see Frontera (G.) Et. s. les arguments de Z. contra le mouvement, 1891.
„ Fülleborn (G. G.) Liber de Xenophane, Z. &c., 1789.
„ Gerling (C. L.) De Z^is. El^i. paralogismis motum spectantibus, 1825.
see Raab (E.) Die Z. Beweise, 1880.
„ Wellmann (E.) Zenos Beweise gegen d. Bewegung u. i. Widerlegungen, 1870.

Zeno, *the Stoic* [Zeno, *Citiensis*].
see Meuleman (J.) Comm. lit. de Z. Citieo, 1858 &c.
„ Poppelreuter (P. H.) Die Erkenntnislehre d. Stoiker Z. u. Kleanthes, 1891.
„ Wachsmuth (C.) Comm. I, de Z. Citiensi et Cleanthe Assio, 1874.

Zeno (Antonio), *the navigator, see* Zurla (P.) Dissert. int. ai viaggi &c., 1808.

Zeno (Carlo), *c. 1334–1418.* Elogio; da N. Melanteo [*i.e.* G. Abbati], *see* Elogi Italiani, t10, 1782.
see †Zeno (J.) Vita C. Z.

Zeno (Nicolò), *the elder, see* Zurla (P.) Dissert. int. ai viaggi &c., 1808.

Zeno (Riniero). I Municipi di Calabria nel per. aragonese, *see* Archivio stor. ital., Anno 72, v1, 1914.

Zenobius, *the sophist.*
see Jungblut (H.) Quæstionum de parœmiographis pl: De Zenobio, 1883.
„ Leutsch (E. L. v.) & F. W. Schneidewin. Corpus paroemiograph. Graec., t1, 1839.
„ Schottus (A.) Adagia ex Z. &c., 1612.

Zenodotus, *of Alexandria, see* Pusch (H.) Quæstiones Zenodoteæ, 1890.

Zenodotus, *of Ephesus.*
see Pusch (H.) Quaestiones Zenodoteæ, 1890.
„ Romer (A.) Über d. Homerrecension d. Z., 1885.

Zenoni (Zenone), *da Pistoia* [Zenone]. Pietosa Fonte; poema in morte di F. Petrarca composto nel 1374, [ed. G. Lami], *see* Lami (G.) Deliciæ erudit., t14, 1743.

Zentral-Kommission f. d. Rheinschiffahrt, *see* Rhine. Rheinurkunden, 2T, 1918.

Zenzinov (Vladimir). Изъ жизни революціонера. s8°. Париж. 1919

Zepheria. Repr. f. the orig. ed., 1594. [*Ed., w. intr., by T. Corser.* Spenser Soc., 5]. s4°. [M'ter]. 1869

Zeppelin (Ferdinand A. A. H., *Graf* **v.),** *1838–1917, see* Vömel (A.) Graf Z., d. Eroberer d. Lüfte, 1914.

Zerboni di Sposetti (Julius). La relaz. del Cap. Z. di S. sulla repressione dei moti del' 21 e sulla occupazione austriaca in Piemonte (1821–23). Trad., pref. &c. di A. Rovini. [Bibl. stor. del Risorg. ital., 5S, 1]. s8°. 1906

Zerbst (Max). E. Vorläufer Lessings in d. Aristotelesinterpretation [D. Heinsius]. Inaug.-Diss. [P1758]. 8°. Jena. 1887

Zereteli (Grigorii Filimonovich) [Cereteli], *see* Exempla codicum Graec.: edd. G. C. & S. Sobolevski, 2v, 1911–13.

Zernecke (E.) Leitfaden f. Aquarien- u. Terrarien-Freunde. 4ᵉ n. bearb. A. 8°. L. [1913]

Zeromski (Stefan).
Aryman mści się godzina. 2ᵉ wydanie. s8°. Warszawa. 1912
see Benecke (E. C. M.), *ed.* Tales [& More tales] by Polish aˢ.: Z. &c.; tr., 1915–16.

Zervos (Skevos). The Dodecanese: hist., services to mankind & rights. 4°. [1919 ?]

Zéryn (*le cte.*) La débâcle de l'Allemagne dans la guerre prochaine. Préf. de Mme. Adam (J. Lamber). s8°. [1905]

Zestermann (Aug. Chr. Adolf), *see* Weigel (T. O.) & A. Z. Die Anfänge d. Druckerkunst, 2B, 1866.

Zetkin (Clara). Rede, 4 März 1919. [P2408]. 8°. 1919
Revolutionäre Kämpfe &c., 1919. [P2407]. 8°. St. [1920]

Zettel (Carl). Obs. in Hippocratis Coi de aëre, aqua et locis libellum. [Progr. P1828]. 4°. Eichstätt. 1857

Zévaco (Michel). Les Jésuites contre le peuple. La nouvelle inquisition. [P1953]. s8°. 1899

Zévaès (Alexandre) *ps.* [*i.e.* Gustave Alex. Bourson].
Hist. des partis socialistes en France. Publ. sous la dir. de Z. 11[t]. 8°. 1911–12
1, De Babeuf à la Commune; par A. Chaboseau.
2, De la semaine sanglante au Congrès de Marseille (1871–79); par A. Zévaès.
3, Les Guesdistes; par A. Zévaès.
4, Les Possibilistes; par S. Humbert.
5, Les Allemanistes; par M. Charnay.
6, Les Blanquistes; par C. Da Costa.
7, L'unité socialiste; par J. L. Breton.
8, Les socialistes indépendants; par A. Orry.
9, Le mouvement syndical; par S. Humbert.
10, Les Anarchistes; par J. Prolo.
11, Le socialisme en 1912 (conclusions et annexes); par A. Zévaès.

Zevort (Charles Marie).
Anaxagore. [Vie et doctrine. P1687]. 8°. 1843

Zeyneb Hanoum, *ps., see* Hanoum (Zeyneb).

Zeytung, *see* Zeitung.

Zhdanov (Prokhor), *see* Jdanov.

Ziaja (Julian). D. Aristotel. Anschauung von d. Wesen u. d. Bewegung d. Lichtes. [Progr. P1766]. 4°. Breslau. 1896
Zu Aristoteles' Lehre vom Lichte. [Progr. P1766]. 4°. L. 1901

Ziebarth (Erich). Aus dem griech. Schulwesen: Eudemos v. Milet u. verwandtes. 8°. L. 1909

Ziegelroth (*Dr.*), *of Krummhübel.* Die deutsche Erde u. i. Nährkraft. [P1710]. s8°. Frankfurt (Oder). [1914 ?]

Ziegenbalg (Bartholomaeus). *Propagation of the Gospel in the East: an acc. of two Danish missionaries [H. Pluetscho & B. Z.] sent to the East Indies for the conversion of the heathen in Malabar. Rendred into Engl. f. High Dutch. 3p [p3, 1714, *wanting*. P2103]. s8°. 1709–14

Ziegler (Hermann Rudolf). De vita & scriptis Cleomedis. Acc. de fide &c. cod. Medicei Plut. 69, 13, & Lips. Bibl. Acad. spec. Diss. inaug. [P1784]. 8°. Misenæ. 1878

Ziegler (Theobald). Menschen u. Probleme. Reden, Vorträge u. Aufsätze. 8°. 1914

Ziehen (Ludovicus), *see* Prott (J. de) & L. Z. Leges Græc. Sacræ e titulis coll., p2, fasc. 1, 1906.

Ziehen (Th.) Lehrbuch d. Logik auf positivist. Grundlage mit Berücksicht. d. Gesch. d. Logik. 8°. Bonn. 1920

Ziekursch (Johannes). Was soll aus Belgien werden ?, *see* Jäckh (E. F. W.) Der Deut. Krieg, H91, 1917.

Zielewicz (Jan E. de Heyden). Proleg. in Pseudocelli de universi natura lib. Diss. inaug. [P1878]. 8°. Vratislaviæ. [1901]

Zielinska (Iza). Manuel de la langue polonaise. 8°. 1917

Zieliński (Thaddæus). Die Märchenkomödie in Athen. [P1797]. la8°. St. Petersburg. 1885
Our debt to antiquity. Tr. H. A. Strong & H. Stewart. s8°. 1909
Quæstiones comicæ. [P1798]. la8°. Petropoli. 1887

Ziemann (Ferdinand). De epistularum Gr. formulis sollemn. quæst. sel., *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v18, 1911.

Zierler (Peter Baptist), *see* Hohenegger (A.) Gesch. d. tirol. Kapuziner-Ordensprovinz; bearb. v. A. H., fortgesetzt u. voll. v. P. B. Z., B2, 1915.

Zilius (J.), *see* Norus (T.) & J. Z. Lithuania's case for independence, 1918.

Zille (Heinrich). Vadding in Frankreich. Orig.-Zeichnungen v. Z. Folge 2. obl. 8°. 1915

Zimka (Cornelius). Die Ursachen d. Weltkrieges. Das Drama v. Sarajevo. 8°. L. 1914

Zimmer (Heinrich). Auf welchem Wege kamen die Goidelen v. Kontinent nach Irland ?, *see* Königlich-Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss. zu B. Abhdlgn., Phil.-hist. Classe, 1912.

Zimmermann (Albert). Krit. Nachlese z. d. Posthomerica d. Quintus Smyrnæus. [T1. Progr. P1877]. 8°. L. 1899

Zimmermann (Alfred). Blüthe u. Verfall d. Leinengewerbes in Schlesien. Gewerbe- u. Handelspolitik 3 Jahrhunderte. 2ᵉ A. 8°. Oldenburg. [1892]
Gesch. d. deut. Kolonialpolitik. 8°. 1914

Zimmermann (Alfred).
Was erwartet das deut. Volk v. Frieden mit Russland ? [Der deut. Friede, H1. P2236]. s8°. Halle. 1918
Wiederaufbau u. Förderung d. deut. Aussenhandels. [P2409]. 8°. 1920

Zimmermann (Bodo).
Sieger !, *see* Schützengraben-Bücher, H90, 1918.
Wir schaffen's ! [P2237]. s8°. 1918

Zimmermann (Carl).
Das Problem Belgien oder: Es lebe d. Geuse ! s8°. Jena. 1915

Zimmermann (Carl), *lieutenant* [L. Zimmermann], *see* Dahl (W. F.) Bermerk. ü. L. Z.'s Entwurf d. Kriegstheaters Russlands gegen Chiwa, 1845.

Zimmermann (Carl), *of Munich, b. 1876.*
Ein Beitrag zur Lehre v. menschl. Hermaphroditismus. Inaug.-Diss. 8°. München. 1901

Zimmermann (Daniel). Comm., qua Timonis Phliasii sillorum reliquiæ a Sexto Empirico traditæ explanantur. [P1672; 1888]. 4°. Erlangæ. 1865
Darstellung d. pyrrhon. Philos. [P1672; 1889]. 4°. Erlangen. [1841]
Ursprung, Wesen &c. d. pyrrhon. Philos. [*Progr.* P1889]. 4°. Erlangen. [1843]

Zimmermann (Emil). Die Bedeutung Afrikas f. die deutsche Weltpolitik. 8°. 1917
The German empire of Central Africa as the basis of a new German world-policy. [Tr.] Intr. by E. Bevan. 8°. 1918
Meine Kriegsfahrt v. Kamerun z. Heimat. s8°. 1915
see Wirth (A.) & E. Z. Was muss Deutschl. an Kolonien haben ?, 1918.

Zimmermann (Hildegard). Kat. d. erhalt. Probedrucke zu H. Burgkmair d. ält. Holzschnittfolge z. Genealogie K. Max. I, *see* Jahrbuch d. Königl. Preuss. Kunstsamml., B36, Beiheft, 1915.

Zimmermann (L., *mistake for* C.), *see* Zimmermann (Carl).

Zimmermann (Max Georg).
Das Eiserne Kreuz. Akten u. Zeichnungen. s8°. 1914

Zimmermann (Otto), *S.J.*
Der Gottesbeweis d. Weltkrieges. Tatsachen u. Gedanken. Erweit. 3e–5e A. [P1590]. 8°. Münster. 1914

Zimmermann (Richard). Quibus auctoribus Strabo in libro tertio Geographicorum conscribendo usus sit, quæritur, pl, *see* Halle. Diss. philol., v5, 1883.

Zimmern (Alfred Eckhard). The economic weapon in the war agst. Germany. [P2092]. 8°. 1918
The Greek commonwealth : politics & economics in 5th cent. Athens. 2nd ed., rev. 8°. O. 1915
Nationality & government w. o. war-time essays. 8°. 1918
see Seton-Watson (R. W.), J. D. Wilson, A. E. Z. &c. The War & democracy, 1914 ; 1915.

Zimmern (Helen) & Antonio Agresti. New Italy. s8°. 1918

Zingeler (Carl Theodor). Karl Anton, Fürst v. Hohenzollern : Lebensbild nach s. Papieren. 8°. St. 1911

Zinovev (Grigory) *ps.*
Вопросы тактики. [R. S.-D. R. P. P2373]. s8°. Paris. 1912
Выборы въ 4 Думу и наши задачи. [R. S.-D. R. P. P2373]. s8°. Paris. 1911
Наше положеніе и задачи созданія красной арміи. Рѣчь. [P2381]. s8°. П. 1918

Zinzendorf (Nicolaus Ludwig, *Graf* v.), *see* Uttendörfer (O.)
Das Erziehungswesen Z.'s u. d. Brüdergemeine, 1912.

Zionist Organisation. Great Britain, Palestine & the Jews. Jewry's celebration. [P2321]. 8°. 1918
,, ,, Survey of Xtn. opinion. [P2321]. 8°. 1918

Zipper (Albert), *see* Konarski (F.) Vollständiges Hdwbch. deut. u. poln. Sprache, bearbt. v. Z. &c., 2e A., 1911–13.

Zirkel (Ferdinand). Microscopical petrography, *see* †United States: Geol. Survey. Geolog. explor. of 40th par., v6, 1876.

Zitelmann (Ernst), *prof. at Bonn.* Haben wir noch ein Völkerrecht ?, *see* Bonner. Vaterländ. Reden, 5, 1914.

***Zittert** ihr Bluthunde und Volksmörder. [P2366]. 8°. [1918]

Zivilprozessordnung f. d. Deutsche Reich : Textausgabe, 13e A., 1916, *see* Deutsch.

Ziyā'i Nakhshabi, *see* Nakhshabi.

Zlatovratsky (Nikolai Nikolaevich).
Собраніе сочиненій. 8т. 8°. С.–П. [1911]

Zmrhal (J. J.) & V. Beneš. Bohemia. B.'s contrib. to civilization. Ed. Z. & B. [P2361]. 8°. Chicago. 1917

Znamya Truda. Знамя труда Партіи Соціалистовъ - Революціонеровъ. No. 1–53 [12, 25, 32–50 *wanting*]. 4°. [*n.p.* & Paris]. 1907–14

Zobeltitz (Hanns v.) Das Eiserne Kreuz. [Volksbücher d. Gesch.] la8°. Bielefeld. [1914]
Ihr laszt d. Armen schuldig werden. Roman. s8°. Jena. 1907

Zoëga (G. T.)
English-Icelandic dict. 2nd ed. s8°. Reykjavik. 1911

Zoffany (John), *R.A., 1735–1810, see* Manners (*Lady* V.) & G. C. Williamson. J. Z., R.A., h. life & works, 1920.

Zohar, *see* Waite (A. E.) Secret doctrine in Israel : study of the Z. & its connections, 1913.

Zola (Emile). L'assommoir. (Lo scannatojo). Tr. E. Rocco. 5ª ed. 2v. Milano. 1881
La débâcle. s8°. 1914
The dream. Tr. E. E. Chase. n. impr. s8°. 1907
see Reade (C.) Drink : drama [altered f. Z.'s L'assommoir], 1879 ?

Zoli (Corrado). La guerra turco-bulgara : st. crit. del princ. episodio d. conflagraz. balcanica del 1912. 8°. Milano. 1913

Zollinger (Walter). Die Bilanz d. internat. Wertübertragungen : Zahlungsbilanz &c. d. Schweiz. [Kiel Univ. : Inst. f. Seeverkehr : Probleme d. Weltwirts., 18]. la8°. Jena. 1914

Zöllner (Heinrich).
Wie ich Wilhelm II kennen lernte. [P2406]. s8°. [1920]

Zolotarev (Serg. Alekseevich).
Очерки по исторіи Русской литературы. 8°. П. 1912
Ѳ. И. Тютчевъ, А. К. Толстой, А. А. Фетъ, А. Н. Майковъ, Я. П. Полонскій, Ѳ. М. Достоевскій, Л. Н. Толстой.

Zonæus. Περὶ σχημάτων τῶν κατὰ λόγον, *see* Boissonade (J. F.) Anecdota Gr., v3, 1831.

Zonaras (Joannes). Lexicon. Ed., obs. illust. & indicibus instr. I. A. H. Tittmann. 3t. 4°. Lips. 1808
t3, Photii Lexicon ; ed. G. Hermannus. Acc. I. Albertii Index.
see Sauerbrei (P.) De fontibus Z. quaestiones sel., 1881.

Zonta (Giuseppe). Trattati del cinquecento sulla donna. A cura di G. Z. [Scrittori d'Italia, 56]. 8°. Bari. 1913
Dialogo de la bella creanza de le donne, de lo Stordito Intronato [A. Piccolomini]—Biondo (M.) Angoscia, Doglia e Pena, le tre furie del mondo—Il libro della bella donna, comp. da Fed. Luigini da Udine—Il convito, di G. B. Modio.

Zoological Society of London, *see* Scherren (H.) Zoolog. Soc. : foundation & development, 1905.

Zoophilist & Animals' Defender. v32–38. 4°. 1912–19

Zorita de los Canes: El Fuero de Z. de los C. según el cod. 247 de la Bibl. Nac. (s. 13 al 14) &c., 1911, *see* Ureña y Smenjaud (R.)

Zoroaster [*i.e.* Zarathustra].

***Lettre à Mons. A[nquetil] du P[erron], examen de sa trad. des livres attrib. à Z. [P2174]. 8°. Londres. 1771

Zorrilla (José), *see* Cortés (N. A.) Z., su vida y s. obras, tl, 1916.

Zorzi (Giovanni de). Catalogo de' conti veneti che govern. Curzola, 1425–1716, *see* Curzola. I due cataloghi &c., *n.d.*

Zosimus, *the historian, see* Zosimus *Panopolitanus.*

Zosimus, *Panopolitanus.* De zythorum confectione fragm. Gr. & Lat. ed. Acc. Hist. zythorum sive cerevisiarum &c. Ser. C. G. Gruner. 8°. Solisbaci. 1814
Historiae Graece & Lat. Rec., notis & comm. illust. J. F. Reitemeier. Subjectae sunt animadv. C. G. Heynii. 8°. L. 1784
Historia nova. Ed. L. Mendelssohn. 8°. L. 1887

Zotenberg (Hermann), *see* John, *bp. of Nikiu.* Chronicle ; tr. f. Z.'s Ethiopic text by R. H. Charles, 1916.

Zotikos (Paraspondulos). Bataille de Varna ; publ. E. Legrand, *see* Assoc. pour L'Encour. des Et. Gr. Annuaire 8, 1874.

Zoupanitch (Niko).
Ave Illyria. Préf. de J. A. Mercier. s8°. 1919

Zozimus. v1, 2, N.S., v1 (1870–2). [*Imperfect*]. 4°. D. 1870–2

Zschokke (Emil). Heinrich Zschokke, *see* Virchow (R.) & F. v. Holtzendorff. Sammlung, H12, 1866.

Zschokke (Joh. Heinrich D.), *1771–1848, see* Zschokke (E.) H. Z., 1866.

Zualdi (Felix). The sacred ceremonies of low mass. Ed., w addns. & notes &c., by M. O'Callaghan. 9th ed. s8°. D. [1911]

Zuallardo (Giovanni), *see* Zuallart (J.)

Zuallart (Jean). Il devotissimo viaggio di Gerusalemme. Fatto e descr. dal Z., 1586. 8°. 1587

Zubeir, El, *Pasha, see* Jackson (H. C.) Black ivory & white, or the story of El Z., as told by himself ; tr. &c. H. C. J., 1913.

Züblin (Robert). Die Handelsbeziehungen Italiens vornehml. zu d. Mittelmeerländern. [Kiel Univ. : Inst. f. Seeverkehr : Probleme d. Weltwirts., 16]. la8°. Jena. 1913

Zubov (N. N.) Верхнее и среднее теченіе судоходной Аму. [I.R.G.O. Зап. по общ. геогр., 15iv]. 8°. С.–П. 1886
see Amu-Darinskaya Eksped., B3, Отчетъ 3, 1878.

Zucca (Giuseppe). Io. [Poeti ital. del 20 s., 7]. s8°. 1919

Zuccaro (Federico). La rappresentazione di Mantova dell' Idropica nel 1608 descr. da F. Follino e da F. Z., *see* †Solerti (A.) Gli albori del melodramma, v3, 1904.

Zucchini (Guido).
Bologna. [Italia artist., 76]. s4°. Bergamo. [1914]

Zuccoli (Luciano).
La freccia nel fianco. Romanzo. s8°. Milano. [1917]

Zucker (Friedrich Markus Christian).
Spuren von Apollodoros Περὶ θεῶν, bei christl. Schriftstellern d. 1en 5 Jhdte. Inaug.-Diss. [P1732]. 8°. Nürnberg. 1904

Zühlke (F.), *see* Fischer (P. B.) & P. Z. Deutschl. u. d. Weltkrieg, 1918.

Zuloaga (Ignacio). Cat. of paintings by I. Z., exhib. by Hispanic Soc. of Amer., March 21–April 11, 1909. Intr. by C. Brinton. [Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1909
Five essays on Z. By M. Utrillo, A. Alexandre, G. Mourey &c. [*in Span. & Fr.* Repr. Hispanic Soc. of Amer.] 8°. N.Y. 1909

Zumbini (Bonaventura). W. E. Gladstone nelle sue relazioni con l'Italia. 8°. Bari. 1914

Zumpt (Carl Gottlob).
Über den Bestand der philosoph. Schulen in Athen u. die Succession der Scholarchen. 4°. Berlin. 1843

Zündnadeln ; [*ed. H. Müller*], No. 1–28, 1870–1, *see* Müller (H.)

Zunggo (Joannes Antonius). Historiæ generalis & specialis de ordine Canonicorum regularium S. Augustini prodromus. [*w. map*]. 2t. fol. Monachii & Ratisbonæ. 1745–9

Zúñiga (*Fray* Diego de) [ARIAS (D. DE)], *d. c. 1597, see* MUIÑOS SÁENZ (*Fray* C.) Fr. L. de León y Fr. D. de Z., 1915.

Zúñiga (*Fray* Diego de) [RODRIGUEZ (D.)], *c. 1533–99, see* MUIÑOS SÁENZ (*Fray* C.) Fr. L. de León y Fr. D. de Z., 1915.

Zunz (Leopold). Storia degli Ebrei in Sicilia; trad. da P. Perreau, *see* SOCIETÀ SICILIANA, Archivio, N.S., 4, 1879.

Zupanic (Niko).
The strategical significance of Serbia. [P2093]. 8°. [1916 ?]

Zur Zeit- u. Weltlage: Vorträge gehalten v. Wiener Universitätslehrern, 1–5, 1914–15, *see* VIENNA.

Zurborn (Ernst), *see* GLEICHEN-RUSSWURM (R., *Frhr.* v.) & E. Z. Die Schlacht bei Mons, 1919.

Zürcher Austellung f. Gewerbekunst, 1912, T1, 1912, *see* EXHIBITIONS: ZÜRICH.

Zürich. Anzeiger für schweizer. Altertumskunde; hrsg. v. d. Schweizer. Landesmuseum in Z., N.F., B1–16, 1899–1915, *see* ANZEIGER &c.

Chronik d. Stadt Zürich, mit Fortsetzungen; hrsg. J. Dierauer, *see* QUELLEN z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B18, 1900.

Zeitgenöss. Darstellung d. Unruhen in d. Landschaft Zürich, 1794–8; hrsg. O. Hunziker, *see* QUELLEN z. SCHWEIZER GESCH., B17, 1897.

UNIVERSITY.

Festschrift z. Begrüssung d. in Zürich tagenden 39. Versammlung deut. Philologen u. Schulmänner, dargeb. v. d. Univ. Z. [P1827]. 4°. Zürich. 1887

Blümner (H.) Technolog. (Schwefel, Alaun, u. Asphalt im Alt.)
Hug (A.) Zu d. Testamenten d. griech. Philosophen.
Kägi (A.) Alter u. Herkunft d. german. Gottesurteils.
Tobler (L.) D. lexikal. Unterschiede d. deut. Dialekte mit besond. Rücks. auf d. Schweiz.
Ulrich (J.) Pietro Fortini, e. Beitr. z. Gesch. d. italien. Novelle.

Zurkinden (Nikolaus), *see* BÄHLER (E.) N. Z., 1506–88, 1912.

Zurla (Placido). Dissert. int. ai viaggi e scoperte settentr. di Nicolò ed Antonio fratelli Zeni. 8°. Venezia. 1808

Zurlinden (*gén.* Emile Auguste F. T.)
La guerre de libération, 1914–18. 2t (1, jusqu'en juin 1916; 2, à la fin de la Guerre). s8°. 1919

Zurlinden (S.) Der Weltkrieg. Vorläufige Orientierung v. e. schweiz. Standpunkt aus. 2B. Zürich. 1917–18

Zusammenstellung d. Kaiserl. Verordnungen ü. Aus- u. Durchfuhrverbote &c.; bearbt. im Kaiserl. Statist. Amte, 1914, *see* GERMANY: GOVT. PUBLS.

Zvorikin (Nikolai Nikolaevich). La Révolution et le Bolshévisme en Russie. Préf. de G. Blondel. s8°. 1920

Zweibrücken, *Family of, see* HEIGEL (C. T. v.) Die Beteiligung d. Hauses Z. am nordamerikan. Befreiungskrieg, 1912.

Zweig (Arnold). Die Bestie: Erzählungen, *see* LANGEN (A.) L.'s Kriegsbücher, B3, 1914.

Zweig (Stefan). Emile Verhaeren. [Tr. J. Bithell]. 8°. 1914
Paul Verlaine. Tr. O. F. Theis. s8°. Boston [Mass.] [1913]

Zwiedineck-Südenhorst (Hans v.)
Venedig als Weltmacht u. Weltstadt. [Monographien z. Weltgesch.; Heyck, 8]. 2e A. la8°. Bielefeld. 1906
see GRUNDRISS DER SOZIALÖKONOMIK, Abt. 6, Industrie, Bergwesen &c., bearb. v. E. Gothein, O. v. Z.-S. &c., 1918.

Zwingli-Verein in Zürich, *see* ZWINGLI (U.) Sämtl. Werke: unter Mitwirkung d. Z.-V. in Z. hrsg. &c., 1905 &c.

Zwingli (Ulrich). Sämtliche Werke. Unter Mitwirkung d. Zwingli-Vereins in Zürich hrsg. v. E. Egli u. G. Finsler. [Corpus Reformat., 88–90, 94, 95]. B1–3, 7, 8, (7, 8, Briefwechsel). la8°. L. [B1, B], 1905–14
see NEANDER (A. F.) Vitæ 4 reformatorum: Z. a Myconio &c., 1841.

Zwischen Krieg u. Frieden. [*Ed.* G. Irmer, K. Lamprecht, F. v. Liszt]. H1–41. 8°. L. 1914–17

Apt (M.) Der Krieg u. d. Weltmachtstellung d. Deut. Reiches, 1914. [12.]
Below (G.) Deutschland u. die Hohenzollern, 1915. [30.]
Brandt (M. v.) China u. Japan, 1914. [9.]
Braun (*Mrs.* L.) Die Frauen u. d. Krieg, 1915. [17.]
Dessoir (M.) Kriegspsycholog. Betrachtungen, 1916. [37.]
[Deutsch]. Die deut.-lett. Bezieh. in d. balt. Provinzen, v. e. Balten, 1916. [32.]
Dix (A.) Der Weltwirtschaftskrieg, 1914. [3.]
Dryander (E.) Weihnachts-Gedanken in d. Kriegszeit, 1914. [10.]
Fischer (P. D.) Der internat. Nachrichtenverkehr u. d. Krieg, 1915. [15.]
Förster (R.) Um den Suezkanal, 1916. [34.]
Fulda (L.) Deut. Kultur u. Ausländerei, 1916. [31.]
Grothe (A. L. H.) Deutschland, d. Türkei u. d. Islam, 1914. [4.]
Harms (P.) Die Parteien nach d. Kriege, 1915. [21.]
Heller (J.) Deutschland u. Österreich-Ungarn, 1916. [35.]
Hippel (R. v.) Üb. Recht u. Krieg, 1917. [40.]
Hötzsch (O. E. G.) Russland als Gegner Deutschlands, 1914. [6.]
Irmer (G.) Los vom engl. Weltjoch, 1914. [1.]
Jastrow (I.) Die Mitteleuropä. Zollannäherung u. d. Meistbegünstigung, 1915. [26.]
Kips (J. H. V.) Der deutsche Staatsgedanke, 1916. [38.]
Kjellén (R.) Die Ideen von 1914, 1915. [29.]
Klein (F.) Die Kulturgemeinschaft d. Völker nach d. Kriege, 1915. [27.]
Külpe (O.) Die Ethik u. d. Krieg, 1915. [20.]
Lamprecht (C.) Krieg u. Kultur, 1914. [7.]
Liszt (F. E. v.) Mitteleuropä. Staatenverband, 1914. [2.]
Lorenz (L.) Treitschke in uns. Zeit, 1916. [33.]
Losch (H. J.) Der mitteleuropä. Wirtschaftsblock u. d. Schicksal Belgiens, 1914. [13.]
Matthias (A.) Krieg u. Schule, 1915. [16.]
Müller (O.) Irrung u. Abfall Italiens, 1915. [28.]
Öhquist (J.) Das polit. Leben Finnlands, 1916. [36.]
Pacher (G. v.) Die Dreiverbandspresse, 1915. [25.]
Pályi (E.) Deutschland u. Ungarn, 1915. [19.]
Peters (C.) Das deutsche Elend in London, 1914. [11.]
Philippovich (E. v.) Ein Wirtschafts- u. Zollverband zw. Deutschland u. Österr.-Ung., 1915. [14.]
Riesser (J.) England u. wir, finanz. u. wirtschaftl. Kriegswirkungen, 1914. [8.]
Salis (A. v.) Die Neutralität d. Schweiz, 1915. [22.]
Schowalter (A.) Buren, Engländer u. Deutsche, 1915. [24.]
Schultze (E.) Was verbürgt d. Sieg?, 1915. [18.]
Schumacher (H.) Belgiens Stellung in d. Weltwirtschaft, 1917. [41.]
Stresemann (G.) Das deut. Wirtschaftsleben im Kriege, 1915. [23.]
Wach (A.) Staatsmoral u. Politik, 1917. [39.]
Zedlitz u. Neukirch (O. W., *Frhr.* v.) Reichs- u. Staatsfinanzen währ. d. Krieges &c., 1914. [5.]

Zybikow, *see* TSIBIKOV.

Zygomalas (Joannes), *b. c. 1498, see* LEGRAND (E.) Notice biog. sur J. & Th. Zygomalas—Vie de S. Malaxos par J. Z., 1889.

Zygomalas (Theodosius), *b. 1544, see* LEGRAND (E.) Notice biog. sur Jean & T. Zygomalas—Itin. de T. Z. &c., 1889.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY NEILL AND CO., LTD., EDINBURGH.

bib 897870

RØØGGU